

**VOLUME 10**  
**Titles 85 through 91**

---

**2010**  
**REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON**

---

**Published under the authority of chapter 1.08 RCW.**

---

Containing all laws of a general and permanent nature through the 2010 special session which adjourned April 13, 2010.

# REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON

2010 Edition

---

© 2010 State of Washington

---

## CERTIFICATE

The 2010 edition of the Revised Code of Washington, published officially by the Statute Law Committee, is, in accordance with RCW 1.08.037, certified to comply with the current specifications of the committee.



MARTY BROWN, Chair  
STATUTE LAW COMMITTEE

PRINTED ON RECYCLABLE MATERIAL

For recycling information call:

Recycle Hotline  
1-800-732-9253



## PREFACE

**Numbering system:** The number of each section of this code is made up of three parts, in sequence as follows: Number of title; number of chapter within the title; number of section within the chapter. Thus RCW 1.04.020 is Title 1, chapter 4, section 20. The section part of the number (.020) is initially made up of three digits, constitutes a true decimal, and allows for new sections to be inserted between old sections already consecutively numbered, merely by adding one or more digits at the end of the number. In most chapters of the code, sections have been numbered by tens (.010, .020, .030, .040, etc.), leaving vacant numbers between existing sections so that new sections may be inserted without extension of the section number beyond three digits.

**Citation to the Revised Code of Washington:** The code should be cited as RCW; see RCW 1.04.040. An RCW title should be cited Title 7 RCW. An RCW chapter should be cited chapter 7.24 RCW. An RCW section should be cited RCW 7.24.010. Through references should be made as RCW 7.24.010 through 7.24.100. Series of sections should be cited as RCW 7.24.010, 7.24.020, and 7.24.030.

**History of the Revised Code of Washington; Source notes:** The Revised Code of Washington was adopted by the legislature in 1950; see chapter 1.04 RCW. The original publication (1951) contained material variances from the language and organization of the session laws from which it was derived, including a variety of divisions and combinations of the session law sections. During 1953 through 1959, the Statute Law Committee, in exercise of the powers in chapter 1.08 RCW, completed a comprehensive study of these variances and, by means of a series of administrative orders or reenactment bills, restored each title of the code to reflect its session law source, but retaining the general codification scheme originally adopted. An audit trail of this activity has been preserved in the concluding segments of the source note of each section of the code so affected. The legislative source of each section is enclosed in brackets [ ] at the end of the section. Reference to session laws is abbreviated; thus "1891 c 23 § 1; 1854 p 99 § 135" refers to section 1, chapter 23, Laws of 1891 and section 135, page 99, Laws of 1854. "Prior" indicates a break in the statutory chain, usually a repeal and reenactment. "RRS or Rem. Supp.—" indicates the parallel citation in Remington's Revised Code, last published in 1949.

Where, before restoration, a section of this code constituted a consolidation of two or more sections of the session laws, or of sections separately numbered in Remington's, the line of derivation is shown for each component section, with each line of derivation being set off from the others by use of small Roman numerals, "(i)," "(ii)," etc.

Where, before restoration, only a part of a session law section was reflected in a particular RCW section the history note reference is followed by the word "part."

"Formerly" and its correlative form "FORMER PART OF SECTION" followed by an RCW citation preserves the record of original codification.

**Double amendments:** Some double or other multiple amendments to a section made without reference to each other are set out in the code in smaller (8-point) type. See RCW 1.12.025.

**Index:** Titles 1 through 91 are indexed in the RCW General Index. A separate index is provided for the State Constitution.

**Sections repealed or decodified; Disposition table:** Information concerning RCW sections repealed or decodified can be found in the table entitled "Disposition of former RCW sections."

**Codification tables:** To convert a session law citation to its RCW number (for Laws of 1999 or later) consult the codification tables. A complete codification table, including Remington's Revised Statutes, is on the Code Reviser web site at <http://www.leg.wa.gov/codereviser>.

**Notes:** Notes that are more than ten years old have been removed from the print publication of the RCW except when retention has been deemed necessary to preserve the full intent of the law. All notes are displayed in the electronic copy of the RCW on the Code Reviser web site at <http://www.leg.wa.gov/codereviser>.

**Errors or omissions:** (1) Where an obvious clerical error has been made in the law during the legislative process, the code reviser adds a corrected word, phrase, or punctuation mark in [brackets] for clarity. These additions do not constitute any part of the law.

(2) Although considerable care has been taken in the production of this code, it is inevitable that in so large a work that there will be errors, both mechanical and of judgment. When those who use this code detect errors in particular sections, a note citing the section involved and the nature of the error may be sent to: Code Reviser, Box 40551, Olympia, WA 98504-0551, so that correction may be made in a subsequent publication.

# TITLES OF THE REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON

1	General provisions		
	<b>Judicial</b>	46	<b>Highways and motor vehicles</b>
2	Courts of record	47	Motor vehicles
3	District courts—Courts of limited jurisdiction		Public highways and transportation
4	Civil procedure	48	<b>Insurance</b>
5	Evidence		<b>Labor</b>
6	Enforcement of judgments	49	Labor regulations
7	Special proceedings and actions	50	Unemployment compensation
8	Eminent domain	51	Industrial insurance
9	Crimes and punishments		<b>Local service districts</b>
9A	Washington Criminal Code	52	Fire protection districts
10	Criminal procedure	53	Port districts
11	Probate and trust law	54	Public utility districts
12	District courts—Civil procedure	55	Sanitary districts
13	Juvenile courts and juvenile offenders	57	Water-sewer districts
14	<b>Aeronautics</b>		<b>Property rights and incidents</b>
	<b>Agriculture</b>	58	Boundaries and plats
15	Agriculture and marketing	59	Landlord and tenant
16	Animals and livestock	60	Liens
17	Weeds, rodents, and pests	61	Mortgages, deeds of trust, and real estate contracts
	<b>Businesses and professions</b>	62A	Uniform Commercial Code
18	Businesses and professions	63	Personal property
19	Business regulations—Miscellaneous	64	Real property and conveyances
20	Commission merchants—Agricultural products	65	Recording, registration, and legal publication
21	Securities and investments		<b>Public health, safety, and welfare</b>
22	Warehousing and deposits	66	Alcoholic beverage control
	<b>Corporations, associations, and partnerships</b>	67	Sports and recreation—Convention facilities
23	Corporations and associations (Profit)	68	Cemeteries, morgues, and human remains
23B	Washington business corporation act	69	Food, drugs, cosmetics, and poisons
24	Corporations and associations (Nonprofit)	70	Public health and safety
25	Partnerships	71	Mental illness
26	<b>Domestic relations</b>	71A	Developmental disabilities
	<b>Education</b>	72	State institutions
27	Libraries, museums, and historical activities	73	Veterans and veterans' affairs
28A	Common school provisions	74	Public assistance
28B	Higher education		<b>Public resources</b>
28C	Vocational education	76	Forests and forest products
29A	<b>Elections</b>	77	Fish and wildlife
	<b>Financial institutions</b>	78	Mines, minerals, and petroleum
30	Banks and trust companies	79	Public lands
31	Miscellaneous loan agencies	79A	Public recreational lands
32	Mutual savings banks		<b>Public service</b>
33	Savings and loan associations	80	Public utilities
	<b>Government</b>	81	Transportation
34	Administrative law		<b>Taxation</b>
35	Cities and towns	82	Excise taxes
35A	Optional Municipal Code	83	Estate taxation
36	Counties	84	Property taxes
37	Federal areas—Indians		<b>Waters</b>
38	Militia and military affairs	85	Diking and drainage
39	Public contracts and indebtedness	86	Flood control
40	Public documents, records, and publications	87	Irrigation
41	Public employment, civil service, and pensions	88	Navigation and harbor improvements
42	Public officers and agencies	89	Reclamation, soil conservation, and land settlement
43	State government—Executive	90	Water rights—Environment
44	State government—Legislative	91	Waterways

# Title 85

## DIKING AND DRAINAGE

### Chapters

- 85.05** Diking districts.
- 85.06** Drainage districts and miscellaneous drainage provisions.
- 85.07** Miscellaneous diking and drainage provisions.
- 85.08** Diking, drainage, and sewerage improvement districts.
- 85.12** Federal aid to diking, drainage, and sewerage improvement districts.
- 85.15** Diking, drainage, sewerage improvement districts—1967 act.
- 85.16** Maintenance costs and levies—Improvement districts.
- 85.18** Levy for continuous benefits—Diking districts.
- 85.20** Reorganization of districts into improvement districts—1917 act.
- 85.22** Reorganization of districts into improvement districts—1933 act.
- 85.24** Diking and drainage districts in two or more counties.
- 85.28** Private ditches and drains.
- 85.32** Drainage district revenue act of 1961.
- 85.36** Powers of special districts.
- 85.38** Special district creation and operation.

*Adjustment of diking and drainage district indebtedness: Chapter 87.64 RCW.*

*Assessments and charges against state lands: Chapter 79.44 RCW.*

*Authority of cities and towns to contract for dikes, levees: RCW 35.21.090.*

*Construction projects in state waters: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*

*Conveyance of real property by public bodies—Recording: RCW 65.08.095.*

*County drainage systems, authority, procedure: Chapter 36.94 RCW.*

*County roads and bridges: Chapter 36.81 RCW.*

*Diking and drainage*

*bonds legal investment for mutual savings bank: RCW 32.20.130.*  
*district reclamation contracts: RCW 89.16.070.*

*Draining lowlands by cities and towns: Chapter 35.56 RCW.*

*Easements over state lands: Chapter 79.36 RCW.*

*Elections: Title 29A RCW.*

*Flood control: Title 86 RCW.*

*Harbors, tidelands, tidewaters: State Constitution Art. 15 § 1 (Amendment 15), Art. 17.*

*Hospitalization and medical aid for public employees and dependents—Premiums, governmental contributions authorized: RCW 41.04.180, 41.04.190.*

*Irrigation districts: Title 87 RCW.*

*Lien for labor and materials on public works: Chapter 60.28 RCW.*

*Limitation of actions, special assessments, warrants: RCW 4.16.030, 4.16.050.*

*Local governmental organizations, actions affecting boundaries, etc., review by boundary review board: Chapter 36.93 RCW.*

*Material removed for channel or harbor improvement, or flood control—Use for public purpose: RCW 79.140.110.*

*Metropolitan municipal corporations: Chapter 35.58 RCW.*

*Municipal water and sewer facilities act: Chapter 35.91 RCW.*

*Planning enabling act: Chapter 36.70 RCW.*

*Port districts: Title 53 RCW.*

*Public bodies may retain collection agencies to collect public debts—Fees: RCW 19.16.500.*

*Reclamation districts: Title 89 RCW.*

*Right-of-way for diking and drainage purposes over state lands: RCW 79.36.540 through 79.36.560.*

*River and harbor improvements: Chapter 88.32 RCW.*

*Safeguarding open canals and ditches: RCW 35.43.040, 35.44.045, 36.88.015, 36.88.350, 36.88.380 through 36.88.400, 87.03.480, 87.03.526.*

*Soil and water conservation districts: Chapter 89.08 RCW.*

*Special purpose districts, expenditures to recruit job candidates: RCW 42.24.170.*

*State reclamation act: Chapter 89.16 RCW.*

*United States reclamation areas: Chapter 89.12 RCW.*

*Water rights: Title 90 RCW.*

*Waterways: Title 91 RCW.*

*Weather modification and control: Chapter 43.37 RCW.*

### Chapter 85.05 RCW DIKING DISTRICTS

#### Sections

- 85.05.010 Districts authorized—Powers—Management.
- 85.05.065 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.
- 85.05.070 Eminent domain—Powers of district.
- 85.05.071 Resolution to construct drainage system.
- 85.05.072 Resolution to construct drainage system—Notice of hearing.
- 85.05.073 Resolution to construct drainage system—Procedure in absence of objections.
- 85.05.074 Resolution to construct drainage system—Objections to improvement.
- 85.05.075 Resolution to construct drainage system—Assessment of benefits.
- 85.05.076 Resolution to construct drainage system—Appeal to supreme court—Trial de novo.
- 85.05.077 Resolution to construct drainage system—Assessments for drains and dikes to be segregated.
- 85.05.078 Resolution to construct drainage system—Bonds to construct drainage system.
- 85.05.079 Resolution to construct drainage system—Appellate review.
- 85.05.080 Rights-of-way on public land.
- 85.05.081 Organization—Matters to be set in notices, petitions or proceedings.
- 85.05.082 Beds and shores of streams granted to district.
- 85.05.083 Auditor to sign petition for his county, when.
- 85.05.085 Commissioners, duty of.
- 85.05.090 Petition for improvement—Contents.
- 85.05.100 Petition for improvement—Employment of assistants—Compensation as costs in suits.
- 85.05.110 Summons—Contents—Service.
- 85.05.120 Appearance of defendants—Jury—Verdict—Decree.
- 85.05.130 Assessment of benefited lands formerly omitted—Procedure—Appeals.
- 85.05.135 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.
- 85.05.140 Proceedings may be dismissed when.
- 85.05.150 Procedure to claim awards.
- 85.05.160 Transcript of benefits to auditor—Assessments—Collection.
- 85.05.170 Tax to pay cost on dismissal.
- 85.05.180 Construction—Contractors—Performance bonds.
- 85.05.190 Substantial changes in plans—Procedure.
- 85.05.200 Payments on contracts—Retained percentage.
- 85.05.210 Private dikes, how connected—Additional plans—Costs.
- 85.05.220 Connecting with other diking systems.
- 85.05.230 Action by district to prevent washing away of stream banks.

- 85.05.240 Action by district to prevent washing away of stream banks—Expenses for appropriation of land.
- 85.05.250 Dikes along public road.
- 85.05.260 Incorporated town may act as or be included in diking district.
- 85.05.270 Estimate for maintenance and repair—Emergency expenditures.
- 85.05.280 Organization of board—Warrants, how issued.
- 85.05.355 Special assessment bonds.
- 85.05.360 Warrants—When and how paid.
- 85.05.365 Certificates of delinquency—Foreclosure—Sale—Use of proceeds.
- 85.05.366 Funds to purchase delinquent certificates.
- 85.05.367 Lands owned by district exempt from taxation.
- 85.05.370 Trial—Findings and forms of verdict.
- 85.05.380 Public lands subject to assessment—Rights and liabilities of public corporations.
- 85.05.390 Assessments on public lands—How paid.
- 85.05.400 Fees for service of process.
- 85.05.410 Commissioners—Compensation and expenses.
- 85.05.420 Powers of court—Injunctions.
- 85.05.430 Sale of unneeded property—Authorized.
- 85.05.440 Sale of unneeded property—Resolution of intention—Notice of hearing—Publication and posting.
- 85.05.450 Sale of unneeded property—Protests—Resolution of final action—Conveyance.
- 85.05.460 Sale of unneeded property—Conveyance delayed if protests filed—Appeal.
- 85.05.470 Sale of unneeded property—Direct action in superior court by protestant on final order.
- 85.05.490 Levy for preliminary expenses.
- 85.05.500 Levy for preliminary expenses—Preliminary expenses defined.
- 85.05.540 Plat of reclaimed land—Benefits to be determined and paid.
- 85.05.550 Plat of reclaimed land—Construction, application of RCW 85.05.510 through 85.05.550.
- 85.05.605 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.
- 85.05.610 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress.
- 85.05.620 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress—Indian trust lands and restricted lands may be included, when.
- 85.05.630 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress—Vesting of right, title and interest to dikes and land.
- 85.05.640 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress—Definitions.
- 85.05.650 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress—Ratification and confirmation of prior acts.

**Reviser's note:** The language "this act," "this chapter," and words of similar import appear throughout chapter 85.05 RCW. This chapter is almost entirely comprised of the basic diking district act of chapter 117, Laws of 1895, as amended and as expressly added thereto by subsequent enactments. The chapter is codified in the session law order of the basic act with a few independent sections which are in *pari materia* being also codified herein. Some sections were expressly added to the chapter of the code or compilation in which the basic act was currently published at the time of the particular enactment. Similarly some sections were amended by reference to the compilation number only. Some of these sections contain the language "this act," "this chapter," or both which appear in the session law either as original language or as reenactments of the compiler's translation. Therefore, throughout chapter 85.05 RCW such language is retained, wherever it appears, in the most recent session law reenactment. Situations concerning effective dates of particular acts or having express restrictive applications are otherwise specially noted.

*Special district creation and operation: Chapter 85.38 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.010 Districts authorized—Powers—Management.** Any portion of a county requiring diking may be organized into a diking district, and when so organized, such district, and the board of commissioners hereinafter provided for, shall have and possess the power herein conferred or that

may hereafter be conferred by law upon such district and board of commissioners, and said district shall be known and designated as diking district No. . . . (here insert number) of the county of . . . . (here insert the name of county) of the state of Washington, and shall have the right to sue and be sued by and in the name of its board of commissioners hereinafter provided for, and shall have perpetual succession, and shall adopt and use a seal. The commissioners hereinafter provided for, and their successors in office, shall, from the time of the organization of such diking district, have the power, and it shall be their duty, to manage and conduct the business and affairs of the district; make and execute all necessary contracts, employ and appoint such agents, officers and employees as may be required, and prescribe their duties, and perform such other acts as hereinafter provided, or that may hereafter be provided by law. [1921 c 146 § 1; 1895 c 117 § 1; RRS § 4236. Cf. 1888 p 90 § 1; Code 1881 § 2519. Formerly RCW 85.04.005, part.]

**85.05.065 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.** Diking districts shall possess the authority and shall be created, district voting rights shall be determined, and district elections shall be held as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. [1985 c 396 § 31.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.070 Eminent domain—Powers of district.** All diking districts organized under the provisions of this act shall have the right of eminent domain with the power by and through its board of commissioners to cause to be condemned and appropriated private property for the use of said organization, in the construction and maintenance of a system of dikes and make just compensation therefor; that the property of private corporations may be subjected to the same rights of eminent domain as private individuals, and said board of commissioners shall have the power to acquire by purchase all of the real property necessary to make the improvements provided for by this act. All diking districts and the commissioners thereof now organized and existing, and all diking districts hereafter to be organized, and the commissioners thereof shall have in addition to the rights, powers and authority now conferred by any law of this state:

(1) The right, power and authority to straighten, widen, deepen and improve any and all rivers, watercourses or streams, whether navigable or otherwise, flowing through or located within the boundaries of such diking district, or any rivers, watercourses or streams which shall at any time by their overflow damage the land within the boundaries of any such diking district.

(2) To construct all needed and auxiliary dikes, drains, ditches, canals, flumes, locks and all other necessary artificial appliances, wherever situated, in the construction of a diking system and which may be necessary or advisable to protect the land in any diking district from overflow, or to provide an efficient system of drainage for the land situated within such diking district, or to assist and become necessary in the preservation and maintenance of such diking system.

(3) In the accomplishment of the foregoing objects, the commissioners of such diking districts are hereby given, in addition to the right and power of eminent domain now con-

ferred by law upon the commissioners of any diking district, the right, power and authority by purchase, or the exercise of the power and authority of eminent domain, or otherwise, to acquire all necessary or needed rights-of-way in the straightening, deepening or widening of such rivers, watercourses or streams, and such auxiliary drains, ditches or canals hereinabove mentioned, and when so acquired shall have and are hereby given the right, power and authority, by and with the consent and approval of the United States government, in cases where such consent is necessary, to divert, alter or change the bed or course of any such river, watercourse or stream aforesaid, or to deepen or widen the same.

All diking districts and the commissioners thereof are further given the right, power and authority to join and contract with any other diking district or districts for the joint construction of any of the foregoing works, appliances, or improvements, whether such works, appliances or improvements are located within the boundaries of any or all of the contracting districts. [1939 c 117 § 1; 1915 c 153 § 1; 1907 c 95 § 1; 1895 c 117 § 7; RRS § 4243. Prior: 1883 p 30 § 1; Code 1881 § 2523. Formerly RCW 85.04.410.]

#### **85.05.071 Resolution to construct drainage system.**

Before entering upon the construction of any system of drainage for the land situated within such diking district, the commissioners thereof shall adopt a resolution which shall contain a brief and general description of the proposed improvement, a statement that the costs thereof shall be paid by warrants drawn and payable in like manner as for the original construction of the dikes of such district, and fixing a time and place within such district for hearing objections to such proposed improvement or for the proposed method of paying the costs thereof. The time so fixed shall be not less than thirty days or more than sixty days from the date said resolution shall be adopted. Such resolution may be adopted by the commissioners upon their own motion and it shall be their duty to adopt such resolution at any time when a petition signed by the owners of sixty percent or more of the acreage within such diking district is presented, requesting them to do so. [1915 c 153 § 2; RRS § 4244. Formerly RCW 85.04.450.]

#### **85.05.072 Resolution to construct drainage system—**

**Notice of hearing.** Notice of the hearing shall be given by posting in three public places within the district a true copy of the resolution signed by the commissioners of the diking district and attested with the seal thereof, which notice shall be posted for at least ten days prior to the day fixed in the resolution for the hearing. Notice shall also be published at least once in a newspaper of general circulation in the district at least ten days before the date of the hearing. [1985 c 469 § 67; 1915 c 153 § 3; RRS § 4245. Formerly RCW 85.04.455.]

#### **85.05.073 Resolution to construct drainage system—**

**Procedure in absence of objections.** At the time fixed, the commissioners shall meet and if no objections have been made to the proposed improvement or to the proposed method of paying the costs thereof, they shall adopt an order reciting that fact and shall thereupon proceed to construct such system of drainage and pay the costs thereof in accor-

dance with the terms specified in the resolution. [1915 c 153 § 4; RRS § 4246. Formerly RCW 85.04.460, part.]

#### **85.05.074 Resolution to construct drainage system—**

**Objections to improvement.** But if objections in writing are filed either to the proposed improvement or to the proposed method of paying the costs thereof, the commissioners shall proceed to hear and consider the same and may, thereupon, order that such proposed improvement be abandoned for the time being or may direct such improvement to be constructed and the order of the commissioners in that regard shall be final and conclusive on all parties interested: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That no such proceeding shall be abandoned unless the owners of at least twenty-five percent of the acreage within said district shall have at or prior to said hearing, filed protests against the same. But nothing contained in \*this act shall be held to forbid the commissioners in their discretion overruling all protests and directing the construction of such improvement.

Commissioners shall likewise hear and consider all objections that may be filed to the proposed method of paying the cost of such improvement. [1915 c 153 § 5; RRS § 4247. Formerly RCW 85.04.460, part.]

\*Reviser's note: "this act" appears in 1915 c 153 codified as RCW 85.05.070 through 85.05.079. See also reviser's note following chapter digest.

#### **85.05.075 Resolution to construct drainage system—**

**Assessment of benefits.** In case the commissioners at such hearing shall determine that the benefits accruing to any lot or parcel of lands within said district by reason of the construction of such drainage system are greater or less than the amount theretofore fixed in the original or any subsequent proceeding for the construction of dikes, they shall determine the amount of such benefits to each lot or parcel of land and certify their findings and determination in that regard to the county auditor and the county auditor shall note the same on the transcript of the judgment (and in case there has been any readjustment of assessments of such diking district, then upon such transcript as readjusted). [1915 c 153 § 6; RRS § 4248. Formerly RCW 85.04.465.]

#### **85.05.076 Resolution to construct drainage system—**

**Appeal to supreme court—Trial de novo.** Any person deeming himself aggrieved by the assessment for benefits made against any lot or parcel of land owned by him, may appeal therefrom to the superior court for the county in which the diking district is situated; such appeal shall be taken within the time and substantially in the manner prescribed by the laws of this state for appeals from justices' courts and all notices of appeal shall be filed with the said board, and the board of diking commissioners shall at the appellant's expense certify to the superior court so much of the record as appellant may request, and the hearing in said superior court shall be de novo, and the superior court shall have power and authority to reverse or modify the determination of the commissioners and to certify the result of its determination to the county auditor and shall have full power and authority to do anything in the premises necessary to adjust the assessment upon the lots or parcels of land involved in the appeal in

accordance with the benefits. [1915 c 153 § 7; RRS § 4249. Formerly RCW 85.04.475, part.]

**85.05.077 Resolution to construct drainage system—Assessments for drains and dikes to be segregated.** In all cases wherein it is finally determined that the assessments for the system of drainage differ from the assessment theretofore made, as to any tract or parcel of land within said diking district, the diking commissioners in making their annual estimate shall segregate the amount necessary to be raised for the construction, repair and maintenance of the system of drainage or for the payment of the principal or interest of any bonds issued for drainage purposes from the amount necessary to be raised for all other diking purposes and the county auditor in apportioning said estimate for drainage purposes to the lands in such district shall base such apportionment upon the assessment fixed for drainage purposes and shall apportion the remainder of such estimate upon the basis fixed in the original or any subsequent proceeding for all other diking purposes. But in all other cases, the estimate and apportionment shall be made in accordance with existing laws. [1915 c 153 § 8; RRS § 4250. Formerly RCW 85.04.470.]

**85.05.078 Resolution to construct drainage system—Bonds to construct drainage system.** Authority is hereby given to any diking district heretofore organized, or that may be hereafter organized, to issue bonds of such diking district for the purpose of procuring funds with which to construct a drainage system, such bonds to be issued in accordance with the terms of \*RCW 85.05.480. [1915 c 153 § 9; RRS § 4251. Formerly RCW 85.04.480.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 85.05.480 was repealed by 1986 c 278 § 46.

**85.05.079 Resolution to construct drainage system—Appellate review.** Either the dike commissioners or any landowner who has appealed to the superior court in accordance with the provisions of \*this act may seek appellate review within the time and in the manner prescribed by existing law. [1988 c 202 § 72; 1971 c 81 § 156; 1915 c 153 § 10; RRS § 4252. Formerly RCW 85.04.475, part.]

\*Reviser's note: "this act," see note following RCW 85.05.074.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.080 Rights-of-way on public land.** The right, power and authority to acquire the necessary and needed rights-of-way for any and all purposes now existing by law or created by this act, may be acquired by the commissioners of any diking district over, across and upon any land, or interest therein, of the state of Washington or any county of this state, and streets, avenues, alleys or public places of any city, town or municipal corporation of this state: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the construction of such dike or dikes shall not have the effect of impairing any right, power or authority now existing on the part of any city or town to construct in, upon, underneath, above or across such dike or dikes, sewers, water pipes, mains, or the granting of any franchise thereon, or the improvement by way of planking, replanking, paving, repaving or any other power, right or authority which but for this act such city or town would have in or to such street, avenue, alley or public place; except, however, that such right,

power or authority on behalf of such city or town shall not be exercised either by such city or town or by any person, persons, firms or corporations to whom it might grant any right or franchise, which will materially impair the efficiency of such dike or dikes. The provisions of this section as regards said system of dikes to be located within the boundaries of any incorporated city or town shall apply to the extension or enlargement of any dike or dikes already existing upon, over and across any street, avenue, alley or public place of any city or town, as well as the original construction thereof. [1907 c 95 § 2; RRS § 4253. Formerly RCW 85.04.415.]

**85.05.081 Organization—Matters to be set in notices, petitions or proceedings.** In all proceedings hereafter had to organize diking districts, all notices, petitions or proceedings shall contain and set forth all matters and things required by existing law, and in addition thereto shall contain and set forth, so far as is necessary or applicable, all matters and things required by the provisions of this act, and all diking districts now existing, which may exercise any of the rights, powers or authority conferred by the provisions of this act, the proceedings to obtain the benefits hereof, must contain such allegations, and such steps and proceedings must be taken, as is rendered necessary by the provisions of this act; and the commissioners of existing diking districts are hereby given the right, power and authority to institute all proceedings and to take all necessary steps to secure the benefits of the provisions of this act, and all proceedings to secure the benefits thereof and all judgments to be rendered in such proceedings, including the filing of transcripts and the making of levies, and all other proceedings, shall be in addition to proceedings, assessments or levies, theretofore made in any prior proceedings. [1907 c 95 § 3; RRS § 4254.]

**85.05.082 Beds and shores of streams granted to district.** All the right, title and interest of the state of Washington in and to so much of the beds and shores of any navigable river, stream, waterway or watercourse located within the boundaries of any diking district up to and including the line of ordinary high tide in waters where the tide ebbs and flows, and up to and including the line of ordinary high water within the banks of all navigable rivers and lakes, to the extent that the same under any proceedings to be had under this act shall cease to become a part of such river, stream, waterway or watercourse by reason of the diversion of such river, stream, waterway or watercourse, under any proceedings had under this act, are hereby given, granted and vested in the respective diking districts now existing or hereafter to be formed; and the commissioners of such respective diking districts are hereby given the right, power and authority to sell such beds and shores in such manner and upon such notices and proceedings as govern, under existing laws of this state, the board of county commissioners in the sale and disposition of any real estate belonging to counties of this state. The proceeds of such sales are to be used for the benefits of such diking district in the payment of any expenses connected with the construction of such dikes or maintenance thereof: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the commissioners of such diking district may, in their discretion, exchange such abandoned beds and shores for other property needed in the straighten-

ing, deepening or widening of such rivers, watercourses or streams; and which exchange may be made upon such terms, conditions and in such areas as in the discretion of such commissioners they may deem advisable and for the best interests of such diking district, without any notice or other formality of proceedings whatever. [1907 c 95 § 4; RRS § 4255. Formerly RCW 85.04.445.]

**85.05.083 Auditor to sign petition for his county, when.** Whenever the county owns any land situated within the boundaries of a proposed diking district, the county auditor, when so directed by the board of county commissioners of the county in which such lands are situated, is hereby authorized to sign the petition praying for the formation of such diking district for and on behalf and as the act and deed of such county, and when so signed the same shall be considered in determining the question of a majority signature in acreage to the petition for the formation of such district. [1907 c 95 § 5; RRS § 4256. Formerly RCW 85.04.430.]

**85.05.085 Commissioners, duty of.** The board of dike commissioners shall consist of three elected commissioners. The initial commissioners shall be appointed, and the elected commissioners elected, as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. The board of dike commissioners shall have the exclusive charge of the construction and maintenance of all dikes or dike systems which may be constructed within the district, and shall be the executive officers thereof, with full power to bind the district by their acts in the performance of their duties, as provided by law. [1985 c 396 § 37; 1921 c 146 § 5; 1895 c 117 § 8; RRS § 4257. Cf. 1883 p 31 § 2; Code 1881 § 2527. Formerly RCW 85.04.045, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.090 Petition for improvement—Contents.** Whenever it is desired to prosecute the construction of a system of dikes within said district, said district, by and through its board of commissioners, shall file a petition in the superior court of the county in which said district is located, setting forth therein the route over which the same is to be constructed, with a complete description thereof, together with specifications for its construction, with all necessary plats and plans thereof, together with the estimated cost of such proposed improvement, showing therein the names of the landowners whose lands are to be benefited by such proposed improvement; the number of acres owned by each landowner, and the maximum amount of benefits per acre to be derived by each landowner set forth therein from the construction of said proposed improvement, and that the same will be conducive to the public health, convenience and welfare, and increase the value of all of said property for purposes of public revenue. Said petition shall further set forth the names of the landowners through whose land the right-of-way is desired for the construction of said dikes; the amount of land necessary to be taken therefor, and an estimate of the value of said lands so sought to be taken for such right-of-way, and the damages sustained by any person or corporation interested therein, if any, by reason of such appropriation, irrespective of the benefits to be derived by such landowners by reason of the construction of said system. Such estimate shall be made,

respectively, to each person through whose land said right-of-way is sought to be appropriated. Said petition shall set forth as defendants therein all the persons or corporations to be benefited by said improvement, and all persons or corporations through whose land the right-of-way is sought to be appropriated, and all persons or corporations having any interest therein, as mortgagee or otherwise, appearing of record, and shall set forth that said proposed system of dikes is necessary for the protection of all the lands from overflow described in said petition, and that all lands sought to be appropriated for said right-of-way are necessary to be used as a right-of-way in the construction and maintenance of said improvements; and when the proposed improvement will protect or benefit the whole or any part of any public or corporate road or railroad, so that the traveled track or roadbed thereof will be improved by the construction of said dikes, such fact shall be set forth in said petition, and such public or private corporations owning said road or railroad shall be made parties defendant therein, and the maximum amount of benefits to be derived from such proposed improvement shall be estimated in said petition against said road or railroad. [1895 c 117 § 9; RRS § 4258. Formerly RCW 85.04.050, part.]

**85.05.100 Petition for improvement—Employment of assistants—Compensation as costs in suits.** In the preparation of the facts and data to be inserted in said petition and filed therewith for the purpose of presenting the matter to the said superior court, the board of commissioners of said diking district may employ one or more good and competent surveyors and draughtsmen to assist them in compiling data required to be presented to the court with said petition as hereinbefore provided, and such legal assistance as may be necessary, with full power to bind said district for the compensation of such assistants or employees employed by them, and such services shall be taxed as costs in the suit. [1895 c 117 § 10; RRS § 4259. Formerly RCW 85.04.055, part.]

**85.05.110 Summons—Contents—Service.** A summons stating briefly the objects of the petition and containing a description of the land, real estate, premises or property sought to be appropriated, and those which it is claimed will be benefited by the improvement, and stating the court wherein the petition is filed, the date of the filing thereof and when the defendants are required to appear (which shall be ten days, exclusive of the day of service, if served within the county in which the petition is pending, and if in any other county, then twenty days after such service, and if served by publication, then within thirty days from the date of the first publication), shall be served on each and every person named therein as owner, encumbrancer, tenant or otherwise interested therein. The summons must be subscribed by the commissioners, or their attorney, running in the name of the state of Washington and directed to the defendants; and service thereof shall be made by delivering a copy of such summons to each of the persons or parties so named therein, if a resident of the state, or in case of the absence of such person or party from his or her usual place of abode, by leaving a copy of the notice at his or her usual place of abode; or in case of a foreign corporation, at its principal place of business in this

state with some person of more than sixteen years of age; in case of domestic corporations service shall be made upon the president, secretary or other director or trustee of the corporation; in case of persons under eighteen years of age, on their guardians, or in case no guardian shall have been appointed, then on the person who has the care and custody of the person; in case of idiots, lunatics or insane persons, on their guardian, or in case no guardian shall have been appointed, then on the person in whose care or charge they are found. \*In case the land, real estate, premises or other property sought to be appropriated, or which it is claimed will be benefited by the improvement, is state, tide, school or county land, the summons shall be served on the auditor of the county in which the land, real estate, premises or other property sought to be appropriated, or which it is claimed will be benefited, is situated. In all cases where the owner or person claiming an interest in the real or other property is a nonresident of this state, or where the residence of the owner or person is unknown, and an affidavit of one or more of the commissioners of the district shall be filed that owner or person is a nonresident of this state, or that after diligent inquiry his residence is unknown or cannot be ascertained by such deponent, service may be made by publication thereof in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where such lands are situated once a week for three successive weeks. The publication shall be deemed service upon each nonresident person or persons whose residence is unknown. The summons may be served by any competent person eighteen years of age or over. Due proof of service of the summons by affidavit of the person serving the same, or by the printer's affidavit of publication, shall be filed with the clerk of the court before the court shall proceed to hear the matter. Want of service of the notice shall render the subsequent proceedings void as to the person not served; but all persons or parties having been served with summons as herein provided, either by publication or otherwise, shall be bound by the subsequent proceedings. In all cases not otherwise provided for, service of notice, order and other papers in the proceeding authorized by this chapter may be made as the superior court, or the judge thereof, may direct: PROVIDED, That personal service upon any party outside of this state shall be of like effect as service by publication. [1985 c 469 § 68; 1971 ex.s. c 292 § 56; 1895 c 117 § 11; RRS § 4260. Formerly RCW 85.04.060, part.]

\*Reviser's note: Subsequent legislation provides for service of summons on budget director (now director of financial management; chapter 43.41 RCW), see chapter 79.44 RCW; see also note following RCW 85.06.110.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.120 Appearance of defendants—Jury—Verdict—Decree.** Any or all of said defendants may appear jointly or separately, and admit or deny the allegations of said petition, and plead any affirmative matter in defense thereof, at the time and place appointed for hearing said petition, or to which the same may have been adjourned. If the court or judge thereof shall have satisfactory proof that all of the defendants in said action have been duly served with said summons, as above provided, and shall be further satisfied by competent proof that said improvement is practicable, and conducive to the public health, welfare and convenience, and

will increase the value of said lands for the purpose of public revenue, and that the contemplated use for which the land, real estate, premises or other property sought to be appropriated is really a public use, and that the land, real estate, premises or other property sought to be appropriated are required and necessary for the establishment of said improvement, the court or judge thereof shall cause a jury of twelve qualified persons to be impaneled to assess the damages and benefits as herein provided, if in attendance upon his court; and if not, he may, if satisfied that the public interests require the immediate construction of said improvement, direct the sheriff of his county to summon from the citizens of the county in which said petition is filed as many qualified persons as may be necessary in order to form a jury of twelve persons, unless the parties to the proceedings consent to a less number, such number to be not less than three, and such consent shall be entered by the clerk in the minutes of the trial. If necessary to complete the jury in any case, the sheriff, under direction of the court or judge thereof, shall summon as many qualified persons as may be required to complete the jury from the citizens of the county in which the petition is filed. In case a special jury is summoned, the cost thereof shall be taxed as part of the costs in the proceeding, and paid by the district seeking to appropriate said land, the same as other costs in the case; and no person shall be competent as a juror who is a resident of, or landowner in, the district seeking to appropriate said land. The jurors at such trial shall make in each case a separate assessment of damages which shall result to any person, corporation or company, or to the state, by reason of the appropriation and use of such land, real estate, premises or other property for said improvement, and shall ascertain, determine and award the amount of damages to be paid to said owner or owners, respectively, and to all tenants, incumbrancers and others interested, for the taking or injuriously affecting such land, real estate, premises or other property for the establishment of said improvement; and shall further find the maximum amount of benefits, per acre, to be derived by each of the landowners from the construction of said improvement. And upon a return of the verdict into court, the same shall be recorded as in other cases; whereupon a decree shall be entered in accordance with the verdict so rendered, setting forth all the facts found by the jury, and decreeing that said right-of-way be appropriated, and directing the commissioners of said diking district to draw their warrant on the county treasurer for the amount awarded by the jury to each person, for damages sustained by reason of the establishment of said improvement, payable out of the funds of said diking district. [1895 c 117 § 12; RRS § 4261. Formerly RCW 85.04.065, part.]

**85.05.130 Assessment of benefited lands formerly omitted—Procedure—Appeals.** If at any time it shall appear to the board of diking commissioners that any lands within or without said district as originally established are being benefited by the diking system of said district and that said lands are not being assessed for the benefits received, or that any lands within said district are being assessed out of or not in proportion to the benefits which said lands are receiving from the maintenance of the diking system of said district, and said board of diking commissioners shall determine that certain lands, either within or without the boundaries of

the district as originally established, should be assessed for the purpose of raising funds for the future maintenance of the diking system of the district, or that the assessments on land already assessed should be equalized by diminishing or increasing the same so that said lands shall be assessed in proportion to the benefits received, said commissioners shall file a petition in the superior court in the original cause, setting forth the facts, describing the lands not previously assessed and the lands the assessments on which should be equalized, stating the estimated amount of benefits per acre being received by each tract of land respectively, giving the name of the owner or reputed owner of each such tract of land, and praying that such original cause be opened for further proceedings for the purpose of subjecting new lands to assessment or equalizing the assessments upon lands already assessed, or both.

Upon the filing of such petition, summons shall issue thereon and be served on the owners of all lands affected, in the same manner as summons is issued and served in original proceedings, as near as may be, and if such new lands lie within the boundaries of any other diking district, said summons shall also be served upon the commissioners of such other diking district.

In case any of the new lands sought to be assessed in said proceeding lie within the boundaries of any other diking district, and the diking commissioners of such other district believe that the maintenance of the dike or dikes of such other district is benefiting lands within the district instituting the proceedings, said diking commissioners of such other districts shall intervene in such proceedings by petition, setting forth the facts, describing the lands in the district instituting the proceeding which they believe are being benefited by the maintenance of the diking system of their district, and praying that the benefits to such lands may be determined and such lands subjected to assessment for the further maintenance of the diking system of their district, to the end that all questions of benefits to lands in the respective districts may be settled and determined in one proceeding, and such petitioners in intervention shall cause summons to be issued upon such petition in intervention and served upon the commissioners of the diking district instituting the proceeding and upon the owners of all lands sought to be affected by such petition in intervention.

In case the owner of any such new lands sought to be assessed in said proceedings shall be maintaining a private dike against salt or fresh water for the benefit of said lands, and shall believe that the maintenance of such private dike is benefiting any lands within or without the district instituting the proceedings, or in case any such new lands sought to be assessed are included within the boundaries of some other diking district and are being assessed for the maintenance of the dikes of such other district, and the owner of such lands believes that the maintenance of the dike or dikes of such other district is benefiting lands included within the district instituting said proceedings, such owner or owners may by answer and cross-petition set forth the facts and pray that at the hearing upon said petition and cross-petition the benefits accruing from the maintenance of the respective dikes may be considered, to the end that a fair and equitable adjustment of the benefits being received by any lands from the maintenance of the various dikes benefiting the same, may be deter-

mined for the purpose of fixing the assessments for the future maintenance of such dikes, and may interplead in said proceeding such other diking district in which his lands sought to be assessed in said proceeding are being assessed for the maintenance of the dike or dikes of such other district.

No answer to any petition or petition in intervention shall be required, unless the party served with summons desires to offset benefits or to ask other affirmative relief, and no default judgment shall be taken for failure to answer any petition or petition in intervention, but the petitioners or petitioners in intervention shall be required to establish the facts alleged by competent evidence.

Upon the issues being made up, or upon the lapse of time within which the parties served are required to appear by any summons, the court shall impanel a jury to hear and determine the matters in issue, and the jury shall determine and assess the benefits, if any, which the respective tracts of land are receiving or will receive from the maintenance of the dike or dikes to be maintained, taking into consideration any and all matters relating to the benefits, if any, received or to be received from any dike, structure, or improvement, and to credit, or charge, as the case may be, to each tract so situated as to affect any other tract or tracts, or having improvements or structures thereon or easements granted in connection therewith affecting any other tract or tracts included in such proceedings and shall specify in their verdict the respective amount of benefits per acre, if any, assessed to each particular tract of land, by legal subdivisions. Upon the return of the verdict of the jury, the court shall enter its judgment in accordance therewith, as supplemental to the original decree, or in case a petition in intervention be filed by the diking commissioners of some other district than that instituting the proceeding, such judgment to be supplemental to all such original decrees, and thereafter, all assessments and levies for the future maintenance of any dike or dikes described in said judgment shall be based upon the respective benefits determined and assessed against the respective tracts of land as specified in said judgment. Every person or corporation feeling himself or itself aggrieved by any such judgment may appeal to the supreme court or the court of appeals within thirty days after the entry thereof, and such appeal shall bring before the supreme court or the court of appeals the propriety and justness of the verdicts of the jury in respect to the parties to the appeal. No bonds shall be allowed on such appeals. Nothing in this section contained shall be construed as affecting the right of diking districts to consolidation in any manner provided by law. [1971 c 81 § 157; 1913 c 89 § 1; 1901 c 111 § 1; 1895 c 117 § 13; RRS § 4262.]

**Rules of court:** *Cf. RAP 5.2, 8.1, 18.22.*

**Reviser's note:** This section was declared unconstitutional in *Malim v. Benthien*, 114 Wash. 533 (1921). Prior enactments are set forth below:

**1901 c 111 § 1.** "If the board of diking commissioners shall, at any time, discover that any lands within said district are being benefited by the diking system and the same were by mistake, inadvertence or other cause omitted from the assessment of benefits as provided for in \*the last preceding section, or which were omitted for the reason that they were not at the time of assessing the benefits as provided for in said preceding section, for any cause, subject to a legal assessment, said commissioners shall file a petition in the Superior Court in the original cause setting forth the fact of such benefits, describing the lands omitted, the reason the same were omitted in said original proceedings and giving the name of the owners or reputed owners thereof and praying that said original cause, as to such lands, be opened up for further proceedings for the assessment of the alleged benefits, and upon

the filing of said petition summons shall issue thereon and be served on the defendants named in said petition the same as summons is served and issued in original proceedings, as near as may be, except the court may, to avoid costs, and in its discretion, call a jury of not less than three jurors, and the jury, in assessing the benefits, shall take into consideration the length of time said lands are to receive the benefits from said improvement and its future maintenance, estimating said time from the date when said lands first became legally assessable, which date must be found by the jury in their verdict as to each tract or parcel found to be benefited: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That in case the expense and costs of the improvement have been paid for by assessments levied against the lands assessed in the original proceeding before the lands provided for in this section are assessed, as provided for herein, then, in such case, the assessments levied from time to time on said last mentioned land shall be paid into the maintenance fund of said district. Every person or corporation feeling himself or itself aggrieved by any judgment for damages or any assessment of benefits provided in this act, may appeal to the Supreme Court of the state within thirty days after the entry of the judgment, and such appeal shall bring before the Supreme Court the propriety and justness of the amount of damage or assessment of benefit in respect to the parties to the appeal. Upon such appeal no bond shall be required and no stay shall be allowed."

\***Reviser's note:** "the last preceding section" refers to 1895 c 117 § 12 codified as RCW 85.05.120.

**1895 c 117 § 13.** "Every person or corporation feeling himself or itself aggrieved by the judgment for damages, or the assessment of benefits, may appeal to the supreme court of this state, within thirty days after the entry of the judgment, and such appeal shall bring before the supreme court the propriety and justness of the amount of damage or assessment of benefit in respect to the parties to the appeal. Upon such appeal no bond shall be required and no stay shall be allowed."

**85.05.135 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.** RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170 constitute a mutually exclusive alternative method by which diking districts in existence as of July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. RCW 85.38.150 through 85.38.170 constitute the exclusive method by which diking districts created after July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. [1985 c 396 § 24.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.140 Proceedings may be dismissed when.** In case the damages or amount of compensation for such right-of-way, together with the estimated cost of the improvement, amount to more than the maximum amount of benefits which will be derived from said improvement, or if said improvement is not practicable, or will not be conducive to the public health, welfare and convenience, or will not increase the public revenue, the court shall dismiss such proceedings, and in such case a judgment shall be rendered for the costs of said proceedings against said district, and no further proceedings shall be had or done therein; and upon the payment of the costs, said organization shall be dissolved by decree of said court. [1895 c 117 § 14; RRS § 4263. Formerly RCW 85.04.070, part.]

**85.05.150 Procedure to claim awards.** Any person or corporation claiming to be entitled to any money ordered paid by the court, as provided in this act, may apply to the court therefor, and upon furnishing evidence satisfactory to the court that he is entitled to the same, the court shall make an order directing the payment to such claimant of the portion of such money as he or it may be found entitled to; but if, upon application, the court or judge thereof shall decide that the title to the land, real estate or premises specified in the

application of such claimant is in such condition as to require that an action be commenced to determine the title of claimants thereto, it shall refuse such order until such action is commenced and the conflicting claims to such land, real estate or premises be determined according to law. [1895 c 117 § 15; RRS § 4264. Formerly RCW 85.04.210, part.]

**85.05.160 Transcript of benefits to auditor—Assessments—Collection.** Upon the entry of the judgment upon the verdict of the jury, the clerk of said court shall immediately prepare a transcript, which shall contain a list of the names of all the persons and corporations benefited by said improvement and the amount of benefit derived by each, respectively, and shall duly certify the same, together with a list of the lands benefited by said improvement belonging to each person or corporation, and shall file the same with the auditor of the county, who shall immediately enter the same upon the tax rolls of his office, as provided by law for the entry of other taxes, against the land of each of the said persons named in said list, together with the amounts thereof, and the same shall be subject to the same interest and penalties in case of delinquency as in case of general taxes, and shall be collected in the same manner as other taxes and subject to the same right of redemption and the lands sold for the collection of said taxes shall be subject to the same right of redemption as in the sale of lands for general taxes: PROVIDED, That said assessment shall not become due and payable except at such time or times and in such amount as may be designated by the board of commissioners of said dike district, which designation shall be made to the county auditor by said board of commissioners of said diking district, by serving a written notice upon the county auditor designating the time and the amount of the assessment, said assessment to be in proportion to benefits, to become due and payable, which amount shall fall due at the time of the falling due of general taxes, and the amount so designated shall be added by the auditor to the general taxes of said person, persons or corporations, according to said notice, upon the assessment rolls in his said office, and collected therewith: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That no one call for assessments by said commissioners shall be in an amount to exceed twenty-five percent of the actual amount necessary to pay the costs of the proceedings, and the establishment of said district and system of dikes and the cost of construction of said work. [1895 c 117 § 16; RRS § 4265. Formerly RCW 85.04.080, part.]

**85.05.170 Tax to pay cost on dismissal.** In the event of the dismissal of said proceedings and the rendition of judgment against said district, as hereinbefore provided, said diking commissioners shall levy a tax upon all of the real estate within said district, taking as a basis the last equalized assessment of said real estate for state and county purposes, sufficient to pay said judgment, and the cost of levying said tax, and shall cause said tax roll to be filed in the office of the clerk of the superior court in which such judgment was rendered. If said tax is not paid within sixty days after the filing of said tax roll, the court shall, upon the application of any party interested, direct said real estate to be sold in payment of said tax, said sale to be made in the same manner and by the same officer, as is or may be provided by law for the sale

of real estate for taxes for general purposes; and the same rate of redemption shall exist as in the sale of real estate for the payment of taxes for general purposes. [1895 c 117 § 17; RRS § 4266. Formerly RCW 85.04.075, part.]

**85.05.180 Construction—Contractors—Performance bonds.** After the filing of said certificate said commissioners of such diking district shall proceed at once in the construction of said improvements, and in carrying on said construction or any extension thereof they shall have full charge and management thereof, and shall have the power to employ such assistance as they may deem necessary, and purchase all material that may be necessary in the construction and carrying on of the work of said improvement, and shall have power to let the whole or any portion of said work to any responsible contractor, and shall in such case enter into all necessary agreements with such contractor that may be necessary in the premises: PROVIDED, That in case the whole or any portion of said improvement is let to any contractor, said commissioners shall require such contractor to give a bond in double the amount of the contract price of the whole or of such portion of said work covered by such contract, with two or more good and sufficient sureties to be approved by the board of commissioners of said diking district and running to said district as obligee therein, conditioned for the faithful and accurate performance of said contract by said contractor, his executors, administrators or assigns, according to the terms and conditions of said agreement, and shall cause said contractor to enter into a further and additional bond in the same amount, with two or more good and sufficient sureties to be approved by said board of commissioners of said diking district in the name of said district as obligee therein, conditioned that said contractor, his executors, administrators or assigns, or subcontractor, his executors, administrators or assigns, shall perform the whole or any portion of said work under contract of said original contractor; shall pay or cause to be paid all just claims of all persons performing labor or rendering services in the construction of said work, or furnishing materials, merchandise or provisions of any kind or character used by said contractor or subcontractor, or any employee thereof in the construction of said improvement: PROVIDED FURTHER, That no sureties on said last mentioned bond shall be liable thereon unless the persons or corporations performing said labor and furnishing said materials, goods, wares, merchandise and provisions, shall, within ninety days after the completion of such improvement, file their claim, duly verified, that the amount is just and due and remains unpaid, with the commissioners of said diking district. [1895 c 117 § 18; RRS § 4267. Formerly RCW 85.04.095, part.]

**85.05.190 Substantial changes in plans—Procedure.** The work on said improvement shall begin without delay, and shall be carried on with all expedition possible, and said board of commissioners of said diking district, or any contractor thereunder, shall have no power whatever to change the location of the dikes or the system of improvement or the manner of doing the work therein so as to make any radical changes in said improvement, without the written consent of all the landowners to be benefited thereby, and the landown-

ers which may be damaged thereby. And in case any substantial changes in said system of improvement or the manner of the construction thereof shall be deemed necessary by said board of commissioners at any time during the progress thereof, and if the written consent to such changes cannot be procured from said landowners, then said commissioners, for and on behalf of said district, shall file a petition in the superior court of the county within which said district is located, setting forth therein the changes which they deem necessary to be made in the plans or manner of the construction of said improvement, and praying therein to be permitted to make such changes, and upon the filing thereof, the commissioners [clerk] shall cause a summons to be served, setting forth the prayer of said petition, under the seal of said court, which summons shall be served in the same manner as the service of summons in the case of the original petition, upon all the landowners or others claiming any lien thereon or interest therein appearing of record in said district, and any or all of such parties so served may appear in said cause and submit their objections thereto, and after the time for the appearance of said parties has expired, the court shall proceed to hear said petition at once without further delay, and if it appears during the course of such proceedings that the property rights of any of said landowners will be affected by such proposed change in said improvement, then the court, after having passed upon all preliminary questions as in the original proceedings, shall cause a jury to be impaneled as in the case of the original proceedings for the establishment of said improvement, and upon the final hearing of said cause the jury shall return a verdict finding the amount of damages, if any, sustained by all persons and corporations the same as upon the original petition, by reason of such proposed change, and the amount of compensation to be paid to any persons or corporations therefor, and for any additional right-of-way that may be necessary to be appropriated by reason of said proposed change, and shall readjust the amount of benefits claimed to have been increased or diminished by any of said landowners by reason of such proposed change in said improvement, and the proceedings thereafter shall be the same as to rendering judgment, appeal therefrom, payment of compensation and damages, and filing of the certificate with the auditor, as hereinbefore provided for in the proceedings under the original petition, and said commissioners shall have a right thereafter to proceed with the construction of said improvement according to the changes made therein. [1895 c 117 § 19; RRS § 4268. Formerly RCW 85.04.100, part.]

**85.05.200 Payments on contracts—Retained percentage.** During the construction of said improvement said commissioners shall have the right to allow payment thereof, in installments as the work progresses, in proportion to the amount of work completed: PROVIDED, That no allowance or payment shall be made for said work to any contractor or subcontractor to exceed seventy-five percent of the proportionate amount of the work completed by such contractor or subcontractor, and twenty-five percent of the contract price shall be reserved at all times by said board of commissioners until such work is wholly completed, and shall not be paid upon the completion of said work until ninety days have expired for the presentation of all claims for labor performed and materials, goods, wares, merchandise and provisions fur-

nished or used in the construction of said improvement; and upon the completion of said work and the payment of all claims hereinbefore provided for, according to the terms and conditions of said contract, said commissioners shall accept said improvement and pay the contract price therefor. [1895 c 117 § 20; RRS § 4269. Formerly RCW 85.04.105, part.]

**85.05.210 Private dikes, how connected—Additional plans—Costs.** In case any diking district organized under the provisions of this act desires to connect its system of dikes with the system of dikes of any other district theretofore organized or constructed, said last mentioned diking district shall be made a party defendant in the proceedings in the superior court for the establishment of the improvement proposed to be constructed by such first mentioned diking district, and the petition to be filed in said court, in addition to the facts to be set forth therein as hereinbefore provided for, shall set forth the further fact that said district is desirous of connecting its said system of dikes with the system of such other diking district, and shall set forth an estimate of the additional cost per annum, if any, for the future maintenance of the diking system so sought to be connected with, and also an estimate of the cost of any additional improvement in said system so sought to be connected with, if any, by reason of such connection, and shall also set forth the amount of compensation which should be made by said diking district for the privilege of connecting with the said system of dikes; and in case it shall be deemed necessary to enlarge or strengthen the system of dikes to be connected with by reason of such connection, there shall be filed with said petition, in addition to the plans, specifications and data hereinbefore provided to be filed, plans and specifications and the estimated cost of the proposed improvement to be made in the system sought to be connected with by reason of such connection, and the proceedings thereon shall be the same as in other cases for the establishment of diking districts under the provisions of this act: PROVIDED, That the jury shall, in addition to the other findings provided for in other cases under the provisions of this act, find the amount of compensation to be paid said district with whose system connection is sought to be made, for any additional cost, if any, which may be thrown upon said district by reason of the increased cost of maintenance by reason of such connection, and shall estimate the amount of such increased cost of maintenance per annum, and also the amount of compensation to be made to said district for the privilege of joining on to its system of dikes; the compensation to be made for the increased cost of maintenance shall be paid per annum out of the revenue derived from the assessments to be levied as in other cases, and the compensation to be made as may be found by the jury to said district whose system is sought to be connected with for the privilege thereof, shall be paid such district as damages are paid in other cases under the provisions of this act; and all amounts so paid to said district sought to be connected with, as compensation for the cost of maintenance, shall be used as an additional fund for the maintenance of said diking system of such district, and the amount of compensation paid for the privilege of connecting with the system of such district shall also be added to the general fund of said district, to be used for the payment of the cost of maintenance of the system of

such district sought to be connected with. [1895 c 117 § 21; RRS § 4270. Formerly RCW 85.04.435, part.]

**85.05.220 Connecting with other diking systems.** In case it shall be found necessary to enlarge or strengthen the system of dikes sought to be connected with, by reason of such connection, the jury shall determine the cost of such enlarging or strengthening, and said petitioner district shall have the right, by and through its representatives, assistants and employees, to make such improvement on the system of such other district as may have been found necessary upon the hearing of said petition, and the costs thereof shall be assessed against the landowners of said petitioner district to be benefited by the construction of said entire system, and no additional cost or burden, by reason of such improvement, shall be thrown upon the landowners of said district sought to be connected with. [1895 c 117 § 22; RRS § 4271. Formerly RCW 85.04.435, part and 85.04.440.]

**85.05.230 Action by district to prevent washing away of stream banks.** Where any diking system is sought to be constructed by any district organized under the provisions of this act along any river or watercourse to prevent overflow therefrom, and it shall become necessary to provide against the washing away of the banks of said river or watercourse so as to prevent injury to such proposed diking system, or any system which may have already been completed, such district, by and through its board of commissioners, may make such portions of lands lying along said dikes which are threatened to be washed away by said river or watercourse part of the right-of-way of said dike system, and may construct along the banks of said river or watercourse, as a part of said diking system, such protection as may be necessary to protect said dike, and in such cases such tract or parcel of land may be condemned and appropriated under the law of eminent domain as provided herein as a part of the right-of-way of such dike system; and when not condemned or appropriated at the time said system is established and constructed, said diking district, by and through its board of commissioners, may, at any time thereafter, when any portion of said system is threatened to be washed away by such river or watercourse, file their petition with the court condemning and appropriating for the use of said district so much of the land lying along said river or watercourse as may be necessary to be used for the protection of said diking system, and the proceedings therein for the making of compensation therefor and the payment of damages by reason of such appropriation shall be the same, or as near as may be applicable, as other proceedings for the condemnation of right-of-way provided for in this act. [1895 c 117 § 23; RRS § 4272. Formerly RCW 85.04.420, part.]

**85.05.240 Action by district to prevent washing away of stream banks—Expenses for appropriation of land.** Whenever any land is appropriated along the bank of any river or watercourse, as provided for in the last preceding section, the expenses of such appropriation, including the costs and damages to be paid therefor—when such appropriation is taken subsequently to the construction of any system of dikes under the provisions of this act—shall be added to the annual

cost of the maintenance of said system and be paid as such, as provided herein. [1895 c 117 § 24; RRS § 4273. Formerly RCW 85.04.420, part.]

**85.05.250 Dikes along public road.** In the construction of any diking system under the provisions of this act, where it is desired to construct the same along the right-of-way of any public road which has theretofore been legally established, said district shall have a right to construct its dikes along such road: PROVIDED, That the dikes so constructed along such road shall not destroy or impair the same for the use of the public convenience as a public highway; and in case of the construction or improvement of any dike along any public highway, such dike shall be constructed of sufficient width and in such manner as will be conducive to the public as a public highway. [1895 c 117 § 25; RRS § 4274. Formerly RCW 85.04.425.]

**85.05.260 Incorporated town may act as or be included in diking district.** Any town or city already incorporated, or which may hereafter be incorporated, may exercise the functions of a diking district under the provisions of this act, or the whole or any portion of any such town or city may be included with other territory in a common district under the provisions for the establishment thereof as provided for herein. [1895 c 117 § 26; RRS § 4275. Formerly RCW 85.04.115, part.]

**85.05.270 Estimate for maintenance and repair—Emergency expenditures.** On or before the first day of November of each year the diking commissioners shall, and on or before the first Monday in October of each year the drainage commissioners shall, make and certify to the county auditor an estimate of the cost of maintenance and repair of the improvement for the ensuing year. The amount thereof shall be levied against the land in the district in proportion to the maximum benefits assessed, and shall be added to the general taxes and collected therewith. If such estimate of the cost of maintenance and repair against any tract or contiguous tracts owned by one person or corporation is less than two dollars, then the county auditor shall levy such a minimum amount of two dollars against such tract or contiguous tracts, and upon the collection thereof as herein provided shall pay all sums collected into the maintenance and/or repair fund of the district. In case of an emergency the commissioners may incur additional obligations and issue warrants therefor in excess of the estimate. [1959 c 209 § 10. Prior: (i) 1913 c 89 § 2; 1905 c 7 § 2; 1895 c 117 § 27; RRS § 4276. (ii) 1917 c 133 § 2; 1907 c 120 § 1; 1905 c 173 § 3; 1895 c 115 § 24; RRS § 4324. Formerly RCW 85.04.120.]

**85.05.280 Organization of board—Warrants, how issued.** The board of commissioners of such district shall elect one of their number chair and shall either elect one of their number, or appoint a voter of the district, as secretary, who shall keep minutes of all the district's proceedings. The board of commissioners may issue warrants of such district in payment of all claims of indebtedness against such district. Such warrants shall be in form and substance the same as county warrants and shall draw the legal rate of interest from

the date of their presentation to the treasurer for payment, as hereinafter provided, and shall be signed by the chair and attested by the secretary of the board: PROVIDED, That no warrants shall be issued by the board of commissioners in payment of any indebtedness of such district for less than the face or par value. [1991 c 245 § 35; 1985 c 396 § 38; 1895 c 117 § 28; RRS § 4277. Formerly RCW 85.04.040, part and RCW 85.04.165, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.355 Special assessment bonds.** Special assessment bonds and notes shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 23.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.360 Warrants—When and how paid.** All warrants issued under the provisions of this chapter shall be presented by the owners thereof to the county treasurer in accordance with chapter 36.29 RCW. [1991 c 245 § 36; 1986 c 278 § 29; 1895 c 117 § 36; RRS § 4286. Formerly RCW 85.04.170, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.365 Certificates of delinquency—Foreclosure—Sale—Use of proceeds.** Whenever any diking district assessments levied under this act shall remain unpaid for a period of four years from the date when such assessment becomes due and payable, the diking district, which levied said assessment or assessments is hereby empowered and authorized, through its board of commissioners, to make application to the county treasurer of the county in which said diking district is located, for a certificate of delinquency to be issued to it for said delinquent assessments and delinquent interest thereon. And the county treasurer shall issue said diking district a certificate of delinquency in the same manner and form as to an individual: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That it shall not be necessary or required for said diking district to pay to said county treasurer any part or portion of said delinquent assessments or interest thereon, but payment of general taxes and interest due upon said general taxes, upon said diked lands will be sufficient payment by said diking district to entitle it to have said certificate of delinquency issued to it. Said diking district shall be empowered to foreclose said certificate or certificates and take title in said district the same as delinquent tax certificates are foreclosed by individuals. After acquiring title to any such lands through such foreclosure proceedings, the diking district, through its commissioners, may offer for sale and sell all, or any part, of such lands, in the same manner as counties are authorized to offer for sale and sell lands acquired by counties through delinquent tax foreclosure sales; and to issue a deed of conveyance therefor to the purchaser, executed by the commissioners of the diking district in behalf of the district, and attested by the clerk of the district. All revenue derived by the diking district from the sale of any such lands shall be first used for the redemption of any bonds and interest outstanding against said diking district which is due and payable, and the remainder thereof, if any, shall be applied to the payment of maintenance warrants, or other indebtedness, of the district, which is due and owing, in the priority deemed best by the board of diking commission-

ers. [1931 c 55 § 1; 1929 c 111 § 1; RRS § 4286-1. Formerly RCW 85.04.510, part.]

**85.05.366 Funds to purchase delinquent certificates.**

For the purpose of raising funds to purchase certificates of delinquency each diking district is authorized to levy an annual assessment upon the acreage contained within the diking district at the same time and in the same manner as other assessments of the district are levied; and for the purpose of raising funds to purchase certificates of delinquency upon delinquent diking district assessments during the year 1929, each diking district is authorized to issue emergency warrants, the payment and redemption of which shall be provided for at regular annual meeting in the year 1929; and thereafter all amounts raised for the purchase of delinquent diking assessment certificates shall be provided for at the regular annual meeting set for such purpose. [1929 c 111 § 2; RRS § 4286-2. Formerly RCW 85.04.515.]

**85.05.367 Lands owned by district exempt from taxation.** Any and all lands purchased and acquired by the diking district through foreclosure of delinquent assessment certificates shall, so long as owned by, or until sold by, such diking district, be exempt from general state and county taxes. [1929 c 111 § 3; RRS § 4286-3. Formerly RCW 85.04.510, part.]

**85.05.370 Trial—Findings and forms of verdict.** Upon the trial of any questions of issue by a jury under the provisions of this act, the trial court may, in its discretion, submit all questions to be found by the jury in the form of separate findings, or may submit to such jury separate forms of verdict on all such questions to be found by the jury therein. [1895 c 117 § 37; RRS § 4287. Formerly RCW 85.04.205, part.]

**85.05.380 Public lands subject to assessment—Rights and liabilities of public corporations.** All state, county, school district or other lands belonging to other public corporations requiring to be diked as a protection from overflow shall be subjected to the provisions of this act, and such corporations, by and through the proper authorities, shall be made parties in all proceedings therein affecting said lands and shall have the same rights and liable to the same right of eminent domain as private persons, and their lands shall be subject to the right of eminent domain the same as the lands of private persons or corporations. [1895 c 117 § 38; RRS § 4288. Formerly RCW 85.04.110, part.]

**85.05.390 Assessments on public lands—How paid.** In case lands belonging to the state, county, school district or other public corporations are benefited by any improvement instituted under the provisions of this chapter, all benefits shall be assessed against such lands, and the same shall be paid by the proper authorities of such public corporations at the times and in the same manner as assessments are called and paid in case of private persons out of any general fund of such corporation; and also all costs of repair and maintenance of such diking system shall be levied against and apportioned to such lands of such public corporations, whether owned at

the time of the original improvement or subsequently acquired either by deed through delinquent tax foreclosure or otherwise, in the same manner as such costs of repair and maintenance are levied against and apportioned to lands belonging to private persons, and the same shall also be paid out of any general fund of such corporation. [1927 c 277 § 1; 1895 c 117 § 39; RRS § 4289. Formerly RCW 85.04.110, part.]

**85.05.400 Fees for service of process.** Fees for service of all process necessary to be served under the provisions of this act shall be the same as for like services in other civil cases, or as is or may be provided by law. [1895 c 117 § 40; RRS § 4290. Formerly RCW 85.04.200, part.]

**85.05.410 Commissioners—Compensation and expenses.** Members of the board of diking commissioners of any diking district in this state may receive as compensation the sum of up to ninety dollars for actual attendance at official meetings of the district and for each day or part thereof, or in performance of other official services or duties on behalf of the district and shall receive the same compensation as other labor of a like character for all other necessary work or services performed in connection with their duties: PROVIDED, That such compensation shall not exceed eight thousand six hundred forty dollars in one calendar year, except when the commissioners declare an emergency. Allowance of such compensation shall be established and approved at regular meetings of the board, and when a copy of the extracts of minutes of the board meeting relative thereto showing such approval is certified by the secretary of such board and filed with the county auditor, the allowance made shall be paid as are other claims against the district.

Each commissioner is entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses actually incurred in connection with such business, including subsistence and lodging, while away from the commissioner's place of residence, and mileage for use of a privately owned vehicle in accordance with chapter 42.24 RCW.

Any commissioner may waive all or any portion of his or her compensation payable under this section as to any month or months during his or her term of office, by a written waiver filed with the secretary as provided in this section. The waiver, to be effective, must be filed any time after the commissioner's election and prior to the date on which the compensation would otherwise be paid. The waiver shall specify the month or period of months for which it is made.

The dollar thresholds established in this section must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2008, based upon changes in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, for Washington state, for wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. If the bureau of labor and statistics develops more than one consumer price index for areas within the state, the index covering the greatest number of people, covering areas exclusively within the boundaries of the state, and including all items shall be used for the adjustments for inflation in this

section. The office of financial management must calculate the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect.

A person holding office as commissioner for two or more special purpose districts shall receive only that per diem compensation authorized for one of his or her commissioner positions as compensation for attending an official meeting or conducting official services or duties while representing more than one of his or her districts. However, such commissioner may receive additional per diem compensation if approved by resolution of all boards of the affected commissions. [2007 c 469 § 8; 1998 c 121 § 8; 1991 c 349 § 20; 1985 c 396 § 39; 1974 ex.s. c 39 § 1; 1951 c 30 § 1; 1909 c 171 § 1; 1895 c 117 § 41; RRS § 4291. Formerly RCW 85.04.400.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.420 Powers of court—Injunctions.** The court may compel the performance of the duties imposed by this act and may, in its discretion, on proper application therefor, issue its mandatory injunction for such purpose. [1895 c 117 § 42; RRS § 4292.]

**85.05.430 Sale of unneeded property—Authorized.** Whenever, in the judgment of a board of commissioners of any diking district heretofore or hereafter organized, real or personal property, or any part thereof, owned by said district, is no longer of use to or needed by such district, or if personal property has become obsolete, the same may be sold by the board of commissioners of said district at public or private sale. [1955 c 342 § 2. Formerly RCW 85.04.550.]

**85.05.440 Sale of unneeded property—Resolution of intention—Notice of hearing—Publication and posting.** Whenever in the judgment of the commissioners of any diking district, it is advisable so to sell real or personal property, the board of commissioners of such district shall pass a resolution declaring its intention to make such sale, describing the property to be sold and stating the terms of such sale. The resolution shall set a date upon which the board shall meet, to determine whether or not such sale shall be made. Thereafter a copy of such declaratory resolution and a notice of hearing thereon shall be posted under the direction of the board, in three public places in such district at least ten days before the date of hearing. The notice shall state the time and place of hearing, describe the property to be sold and the terms of the proposed sale. In addition a copy of such resolution and of such notice of hearing thereon shall be published twice, at least two weeks prior to such proposed sale in some newspaper qualified for legal publication in accordance with the provisions of chapter 65.16 RCW, of general publication in the county in which such diking district is located. [1955 c 342 § 3. Formerly RCW 85.04.551.]

**85.05.450 Sale of unneeded property—Protests—Resolution of final action—Conveyance.** At the time set for hearing, or at any time to which said hearing may be adjourned, any district elector within such district may appear and file a written protest against the proposed action of the

board, which protest shall state clearly the basis thereof. At such hearing, which shall be public, the board shall give full consideration to the proposed sale and all protests filed, either written or oral and on said date or at any adjourned date, take final action thereon by resolution of the board. This resolution shall provide that upon payment of the purchase price involved, conveyance of the property shall be made by a majority of the board of said district, by deed if the property be real property; by bill of sale if the property be personal property, conveying the property sold to the purchaser thereof, and such conveyance shall pass to the purchaser such title as the district has to the property. [1955 c 342 § 4. Formerly RCW 85.04.552.]

**85.05.460 Sale of unneeded property—Conveyance delayed if protests filed—Appeal.** If protests be filed against such sale, such conveyance shall not be executed or delivered until more than ten days elapse from the date of the hearing at which the resolution directing the sale, was passed. If appeal be taken by a protestant from the action of the board, such conveyance shall not be executed until termination of proceedings on appeal is had, and then only if the result of such appeal does not prevent such sale. [1955 c 342 § 5. Formerly RCW 85.04.553.]

**85.05.470 Sale of unneeded property—Direct action in superior court by protestant on final order.** Any protestant who filed a protest prior to the final order of the board, may appeal from such final order, but to do so must within ten days from the date said order was entered, bring direct action in the superior court in the county wherein such district or portion thereof is situated, against such board of commissioners in their official capacity, which action shall be prosecuted under the procedure of civil actions, with appellate review as provided in civil actions. In any such action so brought, the order of the board shall be conclusive of the regularity and propriety of the proceedings, and all other matters, except it shall be open to attack upon the ground of fraud, unfair dealing, arbitrary or unreasonable action of the board. [1988 c 202 § 73; 1971 c 81 § 158; 1955 c 342 § 6. Formerly RCW 85.04.554.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.490 Levy for preliminary expenses.** Whenever the board of county commissioners have passed a resolution establishing a diking district and prior to the commencement or the completion of the work of such improvement, the county commissioners may, and at the request of the diking commission shall, at the time of levying taxes each year until the improvement has been completed and a statement of the total costs has been filed, levy an assessment against the property within the district to defray the preliminary expenses of the district; the levy to be based upon the estimated benefits as shown by the report of the county engineer on file with the auditor, if such report is on file, and if not, as shown by the certificate or resolution of the diking commissioners of said diking district. The assessment so made shall be credited to the respective pieces of property. The preliminary assessment herein provided for shall be levied and collected in the same manner as county and state taxes are levied

and collected, which amount shall be credited to the construction fund and used for the redemption of warrants issued against the same, which warrants shall be called and paid in numerical order. [1933 c 39 § 1; RRS § 4247-1. Formerly RCW 85.04.405, part.]

**85.05.500 Levy for preliminary expenses—Preliminary expenses defined.** Preliminary expenses shall mean all of the expenses incurred in the proceedings for the organization of said district and in other ways to be incurred prior to the beginning of actual construction of the improvement and shall be paid from the fund hereby created from time to time upon call of the treasurer. [1933 c 39 § 2; RRS § 4247-2. Formerly RCW 85.04.405, part.]

**85.05.540 Plat of reclaimed land—Benefits to be determined and paid.** Where tide or other unsurveyed lands are reclaimed by a diking district and the owner of said lands shall desire to plat the same into lots, tracts or subdivisions, such plat shall specify and acknowledge the total benefits then a charge against each lot, tract or subdivision in said plat. Before a plat shall be approved or filed, same shall be submitted to the board of dike commissioners for their consideration. In case the owner and such board cannot agree as to the adjudged maximum benefits to be charged as the lien of the district and acknowledged to be such against each lot, tract or subdivision in such plat, any interested party may cause an action to be brought in the superior court of the county to have the just amount determined, and the decree of the court in such cause shall fix the amount of such lien and the same shall be conclusive and binding. In fixing the amount to be charged against the several lots, tracts and subdivisions, the adjudged benefits per acre, allowing credits for the benefits levied and paid at said time, shall be taken as the basis for determining the sum to be charged. The amount of adjudged benefits against property dedicated to the public for roads and highways in such plat shall be charged back against the abutting subdivisions and tracts in a just and equitable manner. All diking district assessments levied against the lands included in the plat shall be paid in full at the time said plat is approved. When approved such plat shall be filed with the county auditor of the county. Thereafter the lands within said plat shall be conveyed, assessed and taxed with reference to said plat. [1925 ex.s. c 69 § 4; RRS § 4292-4. Formerly RCW 85.04.505.]

**85.05.550 Plat of reclaimed land—Construction, application of RCW 85.05.510 through 85.05.550.** Nothing in RCW 85.05.510 through 85.05.550 shall be construed as repealing or modifying any act or statute now in force pertaining to diking districts, but the rights and remedies hereby granted shall be deemed cumulative as to the districts to which RCW 85.05.510 through 85.05.550 is limited. RCW 85.05.510 through 85.05.550 shall apply to districts heretofore or hereafter organized and to property owners' petitions heretofore or hereafter filed; provided that the decision of the board of dike commissioners of a district to which RCW 85.05.510 through 85.05.550 applies to issue bonds of a district under existing law or under RCW 85.05.510 through

85.05.550, shall be conclusive of such election. [1925 ex.s. c 69 § 5; RRS § 4292-5. Formerly RCW 85.04.490, part.]

**85.05.605 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.** Diking districts may annex territory, consolidate with other special districts, and have their operations suspended and be reactivated, in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 11.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.610 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress.** Notwithstanding the provisions of \*RCW 85.05.020, any diking or drainage district or diking and drainage district organized pursuant to chapter 85.05 RCW as now or hereafter amended, may annex and assume, or such district may be organized for the purpose of assuming, and may take over, maintain, operate and extend any diking and drainage systems which have been heretofore erected and operated or may be hereafter erected and operated by the government of the United States of America or any political subdivision or agency thereof, whenever the congress of the United States by permissive legislation authorizes the transfer of maintenance and operations functions to state and local nonfederal agencies. [1967 c 184 § 19.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 85.05.020 was repealed by 1985 c 396 § 87. For special district creation and operation see chapter 85.38 RCW.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.05.620 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress—Indian trust lands and restricted lands may be included, when.** Any district organized pursuant to RCW 85.05.610 or pursuant to any other provisions of chapter 85.05 RCW as now or hereafter amended may include any Indian trust lands and restricted lands whenever the congress of the United States (1) authorizes the inclusion of such lands in such district and (2) provides authority for such district to assess and to tax such lands for necessary expenses in the maintenance, operations and capital improvements on such diking and drainage system. [1967 c 184 § 20.]

**85.05.630 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress—Vesting of right, title and interest to dikes and land.** Whenever the congress of the United States provides for the transfer of all right, title and interest to any dikes and to the lands upon which they are situated to any state or local nonfederal agency, the title to such land and to the dikes shall pass to the county wherein the dikes are situated for the use and benefit of any district which may be organized pursuant to RCW 85.05.610 or pursuant to any other provisions of chapter 85.05 RCW as now or hereafter amended, until completion of organization of such district. In any case in which a district has been organized, all right, title and interest to such lands and dikes shall vest immediately in the diking and drainage district. [1967 c 184 § 21.]

**85.05.640 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress—Definitions.** For purposes of RCW 85.05.610 through 85.05.650:

(1) The word "owner" as it appears in chapter 85.05 RCW shall include the owner of any undivided interest in any tract of land within the district boundaries, whether Indian trust land or restricted land, or non-Indian land;

(2) The "acreage" owned by any owner in any undivided estate interest shall be computed by multiplying the owner's fractional undivided interest against the total acreage embraced within a particular tract or lot assessed; and

(3) The names of the owners of Indian lands, the size of Indian tracts and lots, the fractional undivided interest therein and the "acreage" of each owner as determined according to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section shall, in any proceeding to organize and operate a district under the provisions of RCW 85.05.610 or pursuant to any other provision of chapter 85.05 RCW as now or hereafter amended, be conclusively determined by the certificate of the superintendent of the Indian agency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs having supervision over the Indian reservation in which such Indian lands may be located or by the certificate of the area director over the Bureau of Indian Affairs area encompassing such lands; and such certificate shall be accepted in lieu of all other evidence in the records of the county in which such lands are situated. [1967 c 184 § 22.]

**85.05.650 Authority to annex and assume diking and drainage systems erected and operated by United States upon permissive legislation by congress—Ratification and confirmation of prior acts.** The acts and resolutions of all boards of county commissioners heretofore authorizing the organization and operation of any diking and drainage districts, following any provisions of chapter 85.05 RCW, and the acts and resolutions of all diking and drainage districts heretofore organized following acts of congress permitting the taking over and operation and maintenance of existing diking and drainage systems by the state and local non-federal governmental agencies, are ratified and confirmed. [1967 c 184 § 23.]

**Chapter 85.06 RCW**

**DRAINAGE DISTRICTS AND MISCELLANEOUS DRAINAGE PROVISIONS**

Sections

**PART I—DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

- 85.06.010 Districts authorized—Powers—Management.
- 85.06.015 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.
- 85.06.070 Eminent domain powers—Purchase of real property authorized.
- 85.06.080 Commissioners—Powers and duties.
- 85.06.090 Petition for improvement—Contents.
- 85.06.100 Petition for improvement—Employment of assistants—Compensation as costs in suit.
- 85.06.110 Summons—Contents—Service.
- 85.06.120 Appearance of defendants—Jury—Verdict—Assessment of damages and benefits—Decree.
- 85.06.125 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.
- 85.06.130 Assessment of benefited lands formerly omitted—Procedure—Appeals.
- 85.06.140 Dismissal of proceedings, when—Costs.
- 85.06.150 Procedure to claim awards.

(2010 Ed.)

- 85.06.160 Transcript of benefits to auditor—Assessments—Collection—Supplemental assessment.
- 85.06.180 Construction—Contractors—Performance bonds.
- 85.06.190 Substantial changes in plans—Procedure.
- 85.06.200 Payments on contracts—Retained percentage.
- 85.06.210 Connecting private drains—Procedure—Costs.
- 85.06.220 Connecting with lower districts—Procedure.
- 85.06.230 City or town may act as or be included in drainage district.
- 85.06.240 Estimate for maintenance and repair—Emergency expenditures.
- 85.06.250 Organization of board—Warrants, how issued.
- 85.06.255 Special assessment bonds.
- 85.06.330 Warrants presented for indorsement—When and how paid.
- 85.06.340 Trial—Findings and forms of verdict.
- 85.06.350 Public lands subject to assessment—Rights and liabilities of public corporations.
- 85.06.360 Assessments on public lands—How paid.
- 85.06.370 Fees for service of process.
- 85.06.380 Commissioners—Compensation and expenses.
- 85.06.390 Improvement of watercourses—Preservation of vested rights.
- 85.06.400 Powers of court—Injunctions.

**PART II—MISCELLANEOUS DRAINAGE PROVISIONS**

- 85.06.500 Extension or enlargement of system.
- 85.06.545 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.
- 85.06.550 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped.
- 85.06.560 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Notice to present claims—Registration.
- 85.06.570 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Petition to court for assessment—Contents.
- 85.06.580 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Hearing to be fixed—Order for publication of notice.
- 85.06.590 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Notice—Contents, publication, etc.
- 85.06.600 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Hearing—Order for levy—Costs.
- 85.06.610 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Certification of order to tax levying officers.
- 85.06.620 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Dismissal of petition.
- 85.06.630 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Appellate review.
- 85.06.640 Additional improvements—Authorized—Change in plans.
- 85.06.650 Additional improvements—Methods of payment.
- 85.06.660 Additional improvements—Resolution—Notice and hearing—Protests—Appellate review, conclusiveness of order of board.
- 85.06.670 Additional improvements—Acquisition, sale of property—Contracts to share expense.
- 85.06.680 Additional improvements—Private property not to be taken without compensation.
- 85.06.690 Additional improvements—Right of eminent domain.
- 85.06.700 Additional improvements—Powers are additional—"Drainage district" defined.
- 85.06.710 Costs in excess of estimate—Authorized—Warrants validated.
- 85.06.720 Costs in excess of estimate—Petition to reopen original proceedings—Damages and benefits.
- 85.06.730 Costs in excess of estimate—Summons on petition—Contents—Service—Answer.
- 85.06.740 Costs in excess of estimate—Hearing by jury—Verdict.
- 85.06.750 Costs in excess of estimate—Judgment—Appellate review.

**Reviser's note:** Part I of this chapter consists of chapter 115, Laws of 1895 as it has been amended and added to; thus the term "this act" has been translated to read "this chapter" throughout Part I. In Part II a number of miscellaneous acts relating to drainage districts have been codified; throughout Part II interval translations of the term "this act" have been made where they occur.

*Special district creation and operation: Chapter 85.38 RCW.*

**PART I—DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

**85.06.010 Districts authorized—Powers—Management.** Any portion of a county, requiring drainage, which contains five or more inhabitants and freeholders therein may be organized into a drainage district, and when so organized

such district and the board of commissioners hereinafter provided for shall have and possess the power herein conferred or that may hereafter be conferred by law upon such district and board of commissioners, and said district shall be known and designated as drainage district No. . . . . (here insert number), of the county of . . . . . (here insert the name of the county), of the state of Washington, and shall have the right to sue and be sued by and in the name of its board of commissioners hereinafter provided for, and shall have perpetual succession, and shall adopt and use a seal. The commissioners hereinafter provided for and their successors in office shall, from the time of the organization of such drainage district, have the power, and it shall be their duty, to manage and conduct the business and affairs of the district, make and execute all necessary contracts, employ and appoint such agents, officers and employees as may be required, and prescribe their duties, and perform such other acts as hereinafter provided, or that may hereafter be provided by law. [1895 c 115 § 1; RRS § 4298. Formerly RCW 85.04.005, part.]

**85.06.015 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.** Drainage districts shall possess the authority and shall be created, district voting rights shall be determined, and district elections shall be held as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. [1985 c 396 § 32.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.070 Eminent domain powers—Purchase of real property authorized.** All drainage districts organized or that may hereafter be organized under the provisions of this chapter or the acts amendatory thereof shall have the right of eminent domain, with the power by and through its board of commissioners, to cause to be condemned and appropriated private property for the use of said corporation in the construction and maintenance of a system or systems of drainage, and make just compensation therefor, and such right of eminent domain may be exercised either within or without the boundaries of such districts, and may be exercised with respect to rights-of-way for ditches, drains, dams, outlets or any other necessary appliances or structures and whether for the original system or any additions, enlargements or extensions thereof or for additional outlets or systems of drainage: PROVIDED, That the property of private corporations may be subjected to the same rights of eminent domain as that of private individuals: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the said board of commissioners shall have the power to acquire by purchase all the real property necessary to make the improvements herein provided for. [1919 c 179 § 2; 1895 c 115 § 7; RRS § 4305. Formerly RCW 85.04.605, part.]

**85.06.080 Commissioners—Powers and duties.** The board of drainage commissioners shall consist of three elected commissioners. The initial commissioners shall be appointed, and the elected commissioners elected, as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. The board shall have exclusive charge of the construction and maintenance of all drainage systems which may be constructed by said district and shall be the executive officers thereof, with full power to bind said district by their acts in the performance of their duties as pro-

vided by law. [1985 c 396 § 41; 1913 c 86 § 3; 1895 c 115 § 8; RRS § 4306. Formerly RCW 85.04.045, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.090 Petition for improvement—Contents.** Whenever it is desired to prosecute the construction of a system of drainage by said drainage district, said district, by and through its board of commissioners, shall file a petition in the superior court of the county in which said district is located, setting forth therein the route and termini of said system, with a complete description thereof, together with specifications for its construction, with all necessary plats and plans thereof, with draughts of any artificial appliances or equipment necessary in aid thereof, together with the estimated cost of such proposed improvement, showing therein the names of the landowners whose lands are to be benefited by such proposed improvement; the number of acres owned by each landowner, and the maximum amount of benefits per acre to be derived by each landowner set forth therein from the construction of said proposed improvement, and that the same will be conducive to the public health, convenience and welfare, and increase the value of all of said property for purposes of public revenue. Said petition shall further set forth the names of the landowners through whose land the right-of-way is desired for said improvement; the amount of land necessary to be taken therefor, and an estimate of the value of said lands so sought to be taken for such right-of-way, and the damages sustained by any person or corporation interested therein, if any, by reason of such appropriation, irrespective of any benefits to be derived by such landowners by reason of the construction of said improvement. Such estimate shall be made, respectively, to each person through whose land said right-of-way is sought to be appropriated. Said petition shall set forth as defendants therein all the persons or corporations to be benefited by said improvement, and all persons or corporations through whose land the right-of-way is sought to be appropriated, and all persons or corporations having any interest therein, as mortgagee or otherwise, appearing of record, and shall set forth that said proposed system of drainage is necessary to drain all of said lands described in said petition, and that all lands sought to be appropriated for said right-of-way are necessary to be used as a right-of-way in the construction and maintenance of said improvement; and when the proposed improvement will protect or benefit the whole or any part of any public or corporate road or railroad, so that the traveled track or roadbed thereof will be improved by its construction, such fact shall be set forth in said petition, and such public or private corporations owning said road or railroad shall be made parties defendant therein, and the maximum amount of benefits to be derived from said proposed improvement shall be estimated in said petition against said road or railroad: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That all maps, plats, field notes, surveys, plans, specifications, or other data heretofore made, ascertained or prepared under laws heretofore enacted on the subject of this chapter, may be used under the provisions of this chapter. [1913 c 86 § 4; 1905 c 175 § 2; 1895 c 115 § 9; RRS § 4307. Formerly RCW 85.04.050, part.]

**85.06.100 Petition for improvement—Employment of assistants—Compensation as costs in suit.** In the preparation of the facts and data to be inserted in said petition and filed therewith for the purpose of presenting the matter to the superior court, the board of commissioners of said drainage district may employ one or more good and competent surveyors and draughtsmen to assist them in compiling data required to be presented to the court with said petition, as hereinbefore provided, and such legal assistance as may be necessary, with full power to bind said district for the compensation of such assistants or employees employed by them, and such services shall be taxed as costs in the suit. [1895 c 115 § 10; RRS § 4259. Formerly RCW 85.04.055, part.]

**85.06.110 Summons—Contents—Service.** A summons stating briefly the objects of the petition and containing a description of the land, real estate, premises or property sought to be appropriated, and those which it is claimed to be benefited by the improvement, and stating the court wherein the petition is filed, the date of the filing thereof and when the defendants are required to appear (which shall be ten days, exclusive of the day of service, if served within the county in which the petition is pending, and if in any other county, then twenty days after such service, and if served by publication, then within thirty days from the date of the first publication), shall be served on each and every person named therein as owner, encumbrancer, tenant or otherwise interested therein. The summons must be subscribed by the commissioners, or their attorney, running in the name of the state of Washington and directed to the defendants; and service thereof shall be made by delivering a copy of such summons to each of the persons or parties so named therein, if a resident of the state, or in case of the absence of that person or party from his or her usual place of abode, by leaving a copy of the notice at his or her usual place of abode, or in case of a foreign corporation, at its principal place of business in this state with some person of more than sixteen years of age; in case of domestic corporations, the service shall be made upon the president, secretary or other director or trustee of the corporation; in case of persons under eighteen years of age, on their guardians; or in case no guardian shall have been appointed, then on the person who has the care and custody of the person; in the case of mentally ill or mentally incompetent persons, on their guardian or limited guardian; or in case no guardian or limited guardian shall have been appointed, then on the person and on the person in whose care or charge the person is found. \*In case the land, real estate, premises or other property sought to be appropriated, or which it is claimed will be benefited by such improvement, is state, tide, school or county land, the summons shall be served on the auditor of the county in which the land, real estate, premises or other property sought to be appropriated, or which it is claimed will be benefited, is situated. In all cases where the owner or person claiming an interest in the real or other property is a non-resident of this state, or where the residence of the owner or person is unknown, and an affidavit of one or more of the commissioners of the district shall be filed that the owner or person is a nonresident of this state, or that after diligent inquiry his residence is unknown or cannot be ascertained by the deponent, service may be made by publication thereof in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the

lands are situated, once a week for three successive weeks. The publication shall be deemed service upon each nonresident person or persons whose residence is unknown. The summons may be served by any competent person eighteen years of age or over. Due proof of service of the summons by affidavit or publication shall be filed with the clerk of the court before the court shall proceed to hear the matter. Want of service of notice shall render the subsequent proceedings void as to the person not served; but all persons or parties having been served with summons as herein provided, either by publication or otherwise, shall be bound by the subsequent proceedings. In all cases not otherwise provided for service of notice, order and other papers in the proceedings authorized by this chapter may be made as the superior court, or the judge thereof, may direct: PROVIDED, That personal service upon any party outside of the state shall be of like effect as service by publication. [1985 c 469 § 72; 1977 ex.s. c 80 § 74; 1971 ex.s. c 292 § 57; 1895 c 115 § 11; RRS § 4309. Formerly RCW 85.04.060, part.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The case of *Paine v. State*, 156 Wash. 31 states that the provisions of this section relating to the service of summons on the county auditor were repealed by implication by 1909 c 154 § 6 which provided for such service upon the commissioner of public lands. Subsequently 1919 c 164 was enacted containing similar provisions and providing for service upon the commissioner of public lands, and was amended by 1963 c 20 §§ 4 and 5 to provide for service upon the budget director and the chief administrative officer of the agency having jurisdiction over such land. Those sections, codified as RCW 47.20.020 and 47.20.030, were repealed by 1970 ex.s. c 51 § 178.

**Purpose—Intent—Severability—1977 ex.s. c 80:** See notes following RCW 4.16.190.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.120 Appearance of defendants—Jury—Verdict—Assessment of damages and benefits—Decree.** Any or all of said defendants may appear jointly or separately and admit or deny the allegations of said petition and plead any affirmative matter in defense thereof at the time and place appointed for hearing said petition, or to which the same may have been adjourned. If the court or judge thereof shall have satisfactory proof that all of the defendants in said action have been duly served with said summons, as above provided, and shall be further satisfied by competent proof that said improvement is practicable and conducive to the public health, welfare and convenience, and will increase the value of said lands for the purpose of public revenue, and that the contemplated use for which the land, real estate, premises or other property sought to be appropriated is really a public use, and that the land, real estate, premises or other property sought to be appropriated are required and necessary for the establishment of said improvement, and that said improvement has a good and sufficient outlet, the court or judge thereof shall cause a jury of twelve qualified persons to be impaneled to assess the damages and benefits, as herein provided, if in attendance upon his court; and if not he may, if satisfied that the public interests require the immediate construction of said improvement, direct the sheriff of his county to summons from the citizens of the county in which petition is filed as many qualified persons as may be necessary in order to form a jury of twelve persons, unless the parties to the proceedings consent to a less number, such number to be not less than three, and such consent shall be entered by the

clerk in the minutes of the trial. If necessary, to complete the jury in any case, the sheriff, under the directions of the court or the judge thereof shall summon as many qualified persons as may be required to complete the jury from the citizens of the county in which the petition is filed. In case a special jury is summoned the cost thereof shall be taxed as part of the cost in the proceedings and paid by the district seeking to appropriate said land, the same as other costs in the case; and no person shall be competent as a juror who is a resident of, or landowner in, the district seeking to appropriate said land. The jurors at such trial shall make in each case a separate assessment of damages which shall result to any person, corporation or company, or to the state, by reason of the appropriation and use of such land, real estate, premises or other property for said improvements and shall ascertain, determine and award the amount of damages to be paid to said owner or owners, respectively, and to all tenants, incumbancers and others interested, for the taking or injuriously affecting such land, real estate, premises or other property for the establishment of said improvement; and shall further find a maximum amount of benefits per acre to be derived by each of the landowners, and also the maximum amount of benefits resulting to any municipality, public highway, corporate road, or district from construction of said improvement. And upon a return of the verdict into court the same shall be reported as in other cases; whereupon, a decree shall be entered in accordance with the verdict so rendered setting forth all the facts found by the jury, and decreeing that said right-of-way be appropriated, and directing the commissioners of said drainage district to draw their warrant on the county treasurer for the amount awarded by the jury to each person for damages sustained by reason of the establishment of said improvement, payable out of the funds of said drainage district. [1909 c 143 § 2; 1895 c 115 § 12; RRS § 4310. Formerly RCW 85.04.065, part.]

**85.06.125 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.** RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170 constitute a mutually exclusive alternative method by which drainage districts in existence as of July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. RCW 85.38.150 through 85.38.170 constitute the exclusive method by which drainage districts created after July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. [1985 c 396 § 25.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.130 Assessment of benefited lands formerly omitted—Procedure—Appeals.** If at any time it shall appear to the board of drainage commissioners that any lands within or without said district as originally established are being benefited by the drainage system of said district and that said lands are not being assessed for the benefits received, or if after the construction of any drainage system, it appears that lands embraced therein have in fact received or are receiving benefits different from those found in the original proceedings, and which could not reasonably have been foreseen before the final completion of the improvement, or that any lands within said district are being assessed out of or not in proportion to the benefits which said lands are receiv-

ing from the maintenance of the drainage system of said district, and said board of drainage commissioners shall determine that certain lands, either within or without the boundaries of the district as originally established, should be assessed for the purpose of raising funds for the future maintenance of the drainage system of the district, or that the assessments on land already assessed should be equalized by diminishing or increasing the same so that said lands shall be assessed in proportion to the benefits received, said commissioners shall file a petition in the superior court in the original cause, setting forth the facts, describing the lands not previously assessed and the lands the assessment on which should be equalized, stating the estimated amount of benefits per acre being received by each tract of land respectively, giving the name of the owner or reputed owner of each such tract of land and praying that such original cause be opened for further proceedings for the purpose of subjecting new lands to assessments or equalizing the assessments upon lands already assessed, or both. Upon the filing of such petition, summons shall issue thereon and be served on the owners of all lands affected, in the same manner as summons is issued and served in original proceedings, as near as may be, and if such new lands lie within the boundaries of any other drainage district, said summons shall also be served upon the commissioners of such other drainage district. In case any of the new lands sought to be assessed in said proceeding lie within the boundaries of any other drainage district, and the drainage commissioners of such other district believe that the maintenance of the drain or drains of such other district is benefiting lands within the district instituting the proceeding, said drainage commissioners of such other districts shall intervene in such proceedings by petition, setting forth the facts, describing the lands in the district instituting the proceeding which they believe are being benefited by the maintenance of the drainage system of their district, and praying that the benefits to such lands may be determined and such lands subjected to assessment for the further maintenance of the drainage system of their district, to the end that all questions of benefits to lands in the respective districts may be settled and determined in one proceeding, and such petitioners in intervention shall cause summons to be issued upon such petition in intervention and served upon the commissioners of the drainage district instituting the proceeding and upon the owners of all lands sought to be affected by such petition in intervention. In case the owner of any such new lands sought to be assessed in said proceedings shall be maintaining a private drain against salt or fresh water for the benefit of said lands, and shall believe that the maintenance of such private drain is benefiting any lands within or without the district instituting the proceedings, or in case any such new lands sought to be assessed are included within the boundaries of some other drainage district and are being assessed for the maintenance of the drains of such other district, and the owner of such lands believes that the maintenance of the drain or drains of such other district is benefiting lands included within the district instituting said proceedings, such owner or owners may by answer and cross-petition set forth the facts and pray that at the hearing upon said petition and cross-petition the benefits accruing from the maintenance of the respective drains may be considered, to the end that a fair and equitable adjustment of the benefits being received by any lands from the

maintenance of the various drains benefiting the same, may be determined for the purpose of fixing the assessments for the future maintenance of such drains, and may interplead in said proceeding such other drainage district in which his lands sought to be assessed in said proceeding are being assessed for the maintenance of the drain or drains of such other district. No answer to any petition or petition in intervention shall be required, unless the party served with summons desires to offset benefits or to ask other affirmative relief, and no default judgment shall be taken for failure to answer any petition or petition in intervention, but the petitioners or petitioners in intervention shall be required to establish the facts alleged by competent evidence. Upon the issues being made up, or upon the lapse of time within which the parties served are required to appear by any summons, the court shall impanel a jury to hear and determine the matters in issue, and the jury shall determine and assess the benefits, if any, which the respective tracts of land are receiving or will receive from the maintenance of the drain or drains to be maintained, taking into consideration any and all matters relating to the benefits, if any, received or to be received from any drain, structure or improvement, and to credit or charge, as the case may be, to each tract so situated as to affect any other tract or tracts, or having improvement or structures thereon or easements granted in connection therewith, affecting any other tract or tracts included in such proceedings, and shall specify in their verdict the respective amount of benefits per acre, if any, assessed to each particular tract of land, by legal subdivisions. Upon the return of the verdict of the jury, the court shall enter its judgment in accordance therewith, as supplemental to the original decree, or in case a petition in intervention be filed by the drainage commissioners of some other district than that instituting the proceeding, such judgment to be supplemental to all such original decrees, and thereafter, all assessments and levies for the cost of construction or future maintenance of any drain or drains described in said judgment shall be based upon the respective benefits determined and assessed against the respective tracts of land as specified in said judgment. Every person or corporation feeling himself or itself aggrieved by any such judgment may appeal to the supreme court or the court of appeals within thirty days after the entry thereof, and such appeal shall bring before the supreme court or the court of appeals the propriety and justness of the verdicts of the jury in respect to the parties to the appeal. No bonds shall be required on such appeals. Nothing in this section contained shall be construed as affecting the right of drainage districts to consolidation in any manner provided by law. [1971 c 81 § 159; 1917 c 133 § 1; 1901 c 86 § 1; 1895 c 115 § 13; RRS § 4311.]

**Rules of court:** Cf. *RAP 5.2, 8.1, 18.22.*

**85.06.140 Dismissal of proceedings, when—Costs.** In case the damages or amount of compensation for such right-of-way, together with the estimated costs of the improvement, amount to more than the maximum amount of benefits which will be derived from said improvement, or, if said improvement is not practicable, or will not be conducive to the public health, welfare and convenience, or will not increase the public revenue, or will not have sufficient outlet, the court shall dismiss such proceedings, and in such case a

judgment shall be rendered for the costs of said proceedings against said district, and no further proceedings shall be had or done therein; and upon the payment of the costs, said organization shall be dissolved by decree of said court. [1895 c 115 § 14; RRS § 4312. Formerly RCW 85.04.070, part.]

**85.06.150 Procedure to claim awards.** Any person or corporation claiming to be entitled to any money ordered paid by the court, as provided in this chapter, may apply to the court therefor, and upon furnishing evidence satisfactory to the court that he is entitled to the same, the court shall make an order directing the payment to such claimant of the portion of such money as he or it may be found entitled to; but if, upon application, the court or judge thereof shall decide that the title to the land, real estate or premises specified in the application of such claimant is in such condition as to require that an action be commenced to determine the title of claimants thereto, it shall refuse such order until such action is commenced and the conflicting claims to such land, real estate or premises be determined according to law. [1895 c 115 § 15; RRS § 4313. Formerly RCW 85.04.210, part.]

**85.06.160 Transcript of benefits to auditor—Assessments—Collection—Supplemental assessment.** Upon the entry of the judgment upon the verdict of the jury, the clerk of said court shall immediately prepare a transcript, which shall contain a list of the names of all the persons and corporations benefited by said improvement and the amount of benefit derived by each, respectively, and shall duly certify the same, together with a list of the lands benefited by said improvement belonging to each person and corporation, and shall file the same with the auditor of the county, who shall immediately enter the same upon the tax rolls of his office, as provided by law for the entry of other taxes, against the land of each of the said persons named in said list, together with the amounts thereof, and the same shall be subject to the same interest and penalties in case of delinquency as in case of general taxes, and shall be collected in the same manner as other taxes and subject to the same right of redemption, and the lands sold for the collection of said taxes shall be subject to the same right of redemption as the sale of lands for general taxes: PROVIDED, That said assessments shall not become due and payable except at such time or times and in such amounts as may be designated by the board of commissioners of said drainage district, which designation shall be made to the county auditor by said board of commissioners of said drainage district, by serving written notice upon the county auditor designating the time and the amount of the assessment, said assessment to be in proportion to benefits to become due and payable, which amount shall fall due at the time of the falling due of general taxes, and the amount so designated shall be added by the auditor to the general taxes of said person, persons or corporation, according to said notice, upon the assessment rolls in his said office, and collected therewith; PROVIDED FURTHER, That no one call for assessments by said commissioners shall be in an amount to exceed twenty-five percent of the amount estimated by the board of commissioners to be necessary to pay the costs of the proceedings, and the establishment of said district and

drainage system and the cost of construction of said work; PROVIDED FURTHER, That where the amount realized from the original assessment and tax shall not prove sufficient to complete the original plans and specifications of any drainage system, alterations, extensions or changes therein, for which the said original assessment was made, the board of commissioners of said district shall make such further assessment as may be necessary to complete said system according to the original plans and specifications, which assessment shall be made and collected in the manner provided in this section for the original assessment. [1907 c 242 § 1; 1895 c 115 § 16; RRS § 4316. Formerly RCW 85.04.080, part.]

**85.06.180 Construction—Contractors—Performance bonds.** After the filing of said certificate said commissioners of such drainage district shall proceed at once in the construction of said improvement, and in carrying on said construction or any extensions thereof they shall have full charge and management thereof, and shall have the power to employ such assistance as they may deem necessary and purchase all material that may be necessary in the construction and carrying on of the work of said improvement, and shall have power to let the whole or any portion of said work to any responsible contractor, and shall in such case enter into all necessary agreements with such contractor that may be necessary in the premises: PROVIDED, That in case the whole or any portion of said improvement is let to any contractor said commissioners shall require said contractor to give a bond in double the amount of the contract price of the whole or of such portion of said work covered by said contract, with two or more sureties to be approved by the board of commissioners of said drainage district and running to said district as obligee therein, conditioned for the faithful and accurate performance of said contract by said contractor, his executors, administrators or assigns, according to the terms and conditions of said agreement, and shall cause said contractor to enter into a further or additional bond in the same amount, with two or more good and sufficient sureties to be approved by said board of commissioners of said drainage district in the name of said district as obligee therein, conditioned that said contractor, his executors, administrators or assigns, or subcontractor, his executors, administrators or assigns, performing the whole or any portion of said work under contract of said original contractor, shall pay or cause to be paid all just claims for all persons performing labor or rendering services in the construction of said work, or furnishing materials, merchandise or provisions of any kind or character used by said contractor or subcontractor, or any employee thereof in the construction of said improvement: PROVIDED FURTHER, That no sureties on said last mentioned bond shall be liable thereon unless the persons or corporation performing said labor and furnishing said materials, goods, wares, merchandise and provisions, shall, within ninety days after the completion of said improvement, file their claim, duly verified; that the amount is just and due and remains unpaid, with the board of commissioners of said drainage district. [1895 c 115 § 18; RRS § 4318. Formerly RCW 85.04.095, part.]

**85.06.190 Substantial changes in plans—Procedure.** The work on said improvement shall begin and shall be com-

pleted with all expedition possible, and said board of commissioners of such drainage district, or any contractor thereunder, shall have no power whatever to change said route or system of improvement or the manner of doing the work therein so as to make any radical changes in said improvement, without the written consent of all the landowners to be benefited thereby, and the landowners which may be damaged thereby. And in case any substantial changes in said system of improvement or the manner of the construction thereof shall be deemed necessary by said board of commissioners at any time during the progress thereof, and if the written consent to such changes cannot be procured from said landowners, then said commissioners, for and on behalf of said district, shall file a petition in the superior court of the county within which said district is located, setting forth therein the changes which they deem necessary to be made in the plan or manner of the construction of said improvement, and praying therein to be permitted to make such changes, and upon the filing thereof, the commissioners shall cause a summons to be served, setting forth the prayer of said petition, under the seal of said court, which summons shall be served in the same manner as the service of summons in the case of the original petition, upon all the landowners or others claiming any lien or interest therein appearing of record in said district, and any or all of said parties so served may appear in said cause and submit their objections thereto, and after the time for the appearance of all of said parties has expired, the court shall proceed to hear said petition at once without further delay, and if it appears during the course of said proceedings that the property rights of any of said landowners will be affected by such proposed change in said improvements, then the court, after having passed upon all preliminary questions as in the original proceedings may call a jury to be impaneled as in the case of the original proceeding for the establishment of said improvements, and upon the final hearing of said cause, the jury shall return a verdict finding the amount of damages, if any, sustained by all persons and corporations, the same as upon the original petition, by reason of such proposed change, and shall readjust the amount of benefits claimed to have been increased or diminished by any of said landowners by reason of said proposed change in said improvements, and the proceedings thereafter shall be the same as to rendering judgment, appeal therefrom, payment of compensation and damages and filing of the certificate with the auditor, as hereinbefore provided for in the proceedings upon the original petition, and said commissioners shall have a right thereafter to proceed with the construction of said improvements according to the changes made therein. [1909 ex.s. c 13 § 1; 1895 c 115 § 19; RRS § 4319. Formerly RCW 85.04.100, part.]

**85.06.200 Payments on contracts—Retained percentage.** During the construction of said improvement said commissioners shall have the right to allow payment thereof, in installments as the work progresses, in proportion to the amount of work completed: PROVIDED, That no allowance or payment shall be made for said work to any contractor or subcontractor to exceed seventy-five percent of the proportionate amount of the work completed by such contractor or subcontractor, and twenty-five percent of the contract price shall be reserved at all times by said board of commissioners

until said work is wholly completed, and shall not be paid upon the completion of said work until ninety days have expired for the presentation of all claims for labor performed and materials, goods, wares, merchandise and provisions furnished or used in the construction of said improvements; and upon the completion of said work and the payment of all claims hereinbefore provided for according to the terms and conditions of said contract, said commissioners shall accept said improvement and pay the contract price therefor. [1895 c 115 § 20; RRS § 4320. Formerly RCW 85.04.105, part.]

**85.06.210 Connecting private drains—Procedure—**

**Costs.** Any person or corporation owning land within said district shall have a right to connect any private drains or ditches for the proper drainage of such land with said system, and in case any persons or corporations shall desire to drain such lands into said system and shall find it necessary, in order to do so, to procure the right-of-way over the land of another, or others, and if consent thereto cannot be procured from such person or persons, then such landowner may present in writing a request to the board of commissioners of said district, setting forth therein the necessity of being able to connect his private drainage with said system, and pray therein that said system be extended to such point as he may designate in said writing, and immediately thereon said board of commissioners shall cause a petition to be filed in the superior court, for and in the name of said drainage district, requesting in said petition that said system be extended as requested, setting forth therein the necessity thereof and praying that leave be granted by the board to extend the system in accordance with the prayer of said petition, and the proceedings in such case, upon the presentation of such petition and the hearing thereof, shall be, in all matters, the same as in the hearing and presentation of the original petition for the establishment of the original system of drainage in said district, as far as applicable. That the costs in such proceedings shall be paid from the assessment of benefits to be made on the lands of the person or persons benefited by such extension, and the assessment and compensation for the right-of-way, damages and benefits, and payment of damages and compensation, and the collection of the assessments for benefits, shall be the same as in the proceedings under the original petition, and the construction of the said extension shall be made under the same provisions as the construction of the original improvement; and all things that may be done or performed in connection therewith shall be, as near as may be applicable, in accordance with the provisions already set forth herein for the establishment and construction of said original improvement: PROVIDED, That such petitioner or petitioners shall, at the time of filing such petition by said drainage commissioners, enter into a good and sufficient bond to said drainage district in the full penal sum of five hundred dollars, with two or more sureties, to be approved by the court, conditioned for the payment of all costs in case the prayer of said petition should not be granted, which bond shall be filed in said cause. [1895 c 115 § 21; RRS § 4321. Formerly RCW 85.04.640.]

**85.06.220 Connecting with lower districts—Procedure.** In case of the establishment of a drainage district and system of drainage under the provisions of this chapter above

any other district that may have theretofore been established and above any other system of drainage that may have theretofore been constructed in said district, and in case said district to be established above may desire to connect its drainage system with the lower or servient district, shall be made a party to the proceedings for the establishment of such system, and the petition to be filed in the superior court for the establishment of the system of drainage in said upper district shall, in addition to the facts hereinbefore provided and required to be set forth therein, set forth the fact that said lower system in said lower district is necessary to be used as an outlet for the system of drainage of said upper district, and that the same will be a sufficient outlet and will afford sufficient capacity to carry the drainage of both said upper and lower districts; and in case said system of said lower district will be required to be enlarged by widening or deepening the same, or both, in order to give sufficient outlet to said upper district and afford sufficient drainage for said upper and lower districts, then the plans and specifications for enlarging the system of said lower district shall be filed with said petition in addition to the other data hereinbefore provided for in this chapter. All the landowners in said lower district, or any person claiming any interest therein as mortgagee or otherwise, shall be made parties defendant in said petition, and the proceedings therein as to the assessment of damages and compensation for land taken, if any be necessary to be taken in enlarging said lower system, shall be the same as in the establishment of systems of drainage in the lower or servient district as hereinbefore provided for; but the jury, in addition to the facts to be found by them as provided for in the establishment of a drainage system in the lower district, shall find and determine whether said lower system, when improved according to the plans and specifications filed with the said petition, will afford sufficient drainage for both said upper and lower districts, which finding shall be made by the jury before considering any other question at issue in said proceeding; and in case said jury should find that the system of said lower district when improved as proposed in said petition would not be sufficient, then, in that case, said finding shall terminate the proceedings, and no further proceedings in said case shall be had, and the costs of said proceeding shall be paid as costs in other proceedings, as hereinbefore provided for; but in such case the finding of said jury shall not terminate the objects of said upper district or operate to disorganize the same, but said upper district may begin new proceedings for the establishment of a system of drainage with some new outlet provided therein. All costs for the enlarging or improving of said lower system that may be required shall be assessed to the landowners in the upper district according to the benefits to be derived from the construction of said entire system, and no additional cost shall be thrown upon the lower district, and all compensation for taking any right-of-way that may be necessary to be taken in enlarging said lower system, and all damages occurring therefrom, if any, to the landowners of said lower district, shall be ascertained and paid in the same manner as hereinbefore provided for for the adjustment of compensation and damages in the establishment of drainage systems in lower districts. Said lower district, by and through its board of commissioners, may appear in said cause and show therein any injury it may sustain as a district by reason of the additional cost of maintenance of said lower system as improved

and enlarged, and such fact shall be determined in said cause and the jury shall find the amount of the increased costs of maintenance per annum, which will be sustained by said lower district by reason of said enlarging or improving of the same, and judgment shall be rendered in favor of said lower district against said upper district for such amount so found, and the same shall be paid each year as the cost of construction is paid as provided for in this chapter, and the amount so paid shall be held by said lower district as an additional fund for the maintenance of its said system as improved and enlarged by said upper district. [1895 c 115 § 22; RRS § 4322. Formerly RCW 85.04.645.]

**85.06.230 City or town may act as or be included in drainage district.** Any town or city already incorporated, or which may hereafter be incorporated, may exercise the functions of a drainage district under the provisions of this chapter, or the whole or any portion of any such town or city may be included with other territory in a common district under the provisions for the establishment thereof as provided for herein. [1895 c 115 § 23; RRS § 4323. Formerly RCW 85.04.115, part.]

**85.06.240 Estimate for maintenance and repair—Emergency expenditures.** See RCW 85.05.270.

**85.06.250 Organization of board—Warrants, how issued.** The board of commissioners of such district shall elect one of their number chairman and shall either elect one of their number, or appoint a voter of the district, as secretary, who shall keep minutes of all the district's proceedings. The board of commissioners may issue warrants of such district in payment of all claims of indebtedness against such district, which shall be in form and substance the same as county warrants, or as near the same as may be practicable, and shall draw the legal rate of interest from the date of their presentation to the treasurer for payment, as hereinafter provided, and shall be signed by the chairman and attested by the secretary of said board: PROVIDED, That no warrants shall be issued by said board of commissioners in payment of any indebtedness of such district for less than the face or par value. [1985 c 396 § 42; 1895 c 115 § 25; RRS § 4325. Formerly RCW 85.04.040, part and 85.04.165, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.255 Special assessment bonds.** Special assessment bonds and notes shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 24.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.330 Warrants presented for indorsement—When and how paid.** All warrants issued under the provisions of this chapter shall be presented by the owners thereof to the county treasurer, who shall indorse thereon the day of presentation for payment, with the additional indorsement thereon, in case of nonpayment, that they are not paid for want of funds; and no warrant shall draw interest under the provisions of this chapter until it is so presented and indorsed by the county treasurer. And it shall be the duty of such treasurer, from time to time, when he has sufficient funds in his

hands for that purpose, to advertise in the newspaper doing the county printing for the presentation to him for payment of as many of the outstanding warrants as he may be able to pay: PROVIDED, That thirty days after the first publication of said notice of the treasurer calling in any of said outstanding warrants said warrants shall cease to bear interest, which shall be stated in the notice. Said notice shall be published two weeks consecutively, and said warrants shall be called in and paid in the order of their indorsement. [1986 c 278 § 30; 1895 c 115 § 33; RRS § 4333. Formerly RCW 85.04.170, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.340 Trial—Findings and forms of verdict.** Upon the trial of any questions of issue by a jury under the provisions of this chapter the trial court may, in its discretion, submit all questions to be found by the jury in the form of separate findings, or may submit to such jury separate forms of verdict on all such questions to be found by the jury therein. [1895 c 115 § 34; RRS § 4334. Formerly RCW 85.04.205, part.]

**85.06.350 Public lands subject to assessment—Rights and liabilities of public corporations.** All state, county, school district or other lands belonging to other public corporations requiring drainage shall be subject to the provisions of this chapter, and such corporations, by and through the proper authorities, shall be made parties in all proceedings herein affecting said lands, and shall have the same rights as private persons, and their lands shall be subject to the right of eminent domain the same as the lands of private persons or corporations. [1895 c 115 § 35; RRS § 4335. Formerly RCW 85.04.110, part.]

**85.06.360 Assessments on public lands—How paid.** In case lands belonging to the state, county, school district or other public corporations are benefited by any improvement instituted under the provisions of this chapter, all benefits shall be assessed against such lands, and the same shall be paid by the proper authorities of such public corporation at the times and in the same manner as assessments are called and paid in case of private persons, out of any general fund of such corporation. [1895 c 115 § 36; RRS § 4336. Formerly RCW 85.04.110, part.]

**85.06.370 Fees for service of process.** Fees for service of all process necessary to be served under the provisions of this chapter shall be the same as for like services in other civil cases, or as is or may be provided by law. [1895 c 115 § 37; RRS § 4337. Formerly RCW 85.04.200, part.]

**85.06.380 Commissioners—Compensation and expenses.** In performing their duties under the provisions of this title the board and members of the board of drainage commissioners may receive as compensation up to ninety dollars per day or portion thereof spent in actual attendance at official meetings of the district, or in performance of other official services or duties on behalf of the district: PROVIDED, That such compensation shall not exceed eight thousand six hundred forty dollars in one calendar year: PRO-

VIDED FURTHER, That such services and compensation are allowed and approved at a regular meeting of the board. Upon the submission of a copy, certified by the secretary, of the extracts of the relevant minutes of the board showing such approval, to the county auditor, the same shall be paid as other claims against the district are paid. Each commissioner is entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses actually incurred in connection with such business, including subsistence and lodging, while away from the commissioner's place of residence and mileage for use of a privately-owned vehicle in accordance with chapter 42.24 RCW.

Any commissioner may waive all or any portion of his or her compensation payable under this section as to any month or months during his or her term of office, by a written waiver filed with the secretary as provided in this section. The waiver, to be effective, must be filed any time after the commissioner's election and prior to the date on which the compensation would otherwise be paid. The waiver shall specify the month or period of months for which it is made.

The dollar thresholds established in this section must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2008, based upon changes in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, for Washington state, for wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. If the bureau of labor and statistics develops more than one consumer price index for areas within the state, the index covering the greatest number of people, covering areas exclusively within the boundaries of the state, and including all items shall be used for the adjustments for inflation in this section. The office of financial management must calculate the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect.

A person holding office as commissioner for two or more special purpose districts shall receive only that per diem compensation authorized for one of his or her commissioner positions as compensation for attending an official meeting or conducting official services or duties while representing more than one of his or her districts. However, such commissioner may receive additional per diem compensation if approved by resolution of all boards of the affected commissions. [2007 c 469 § 9; 1998 c 121 § 9; 1991 c 349 § 21; 1985 c 396 § 43; 1980 c 23 § 2; 1959 c 209 § 1; 1947 c 76 § 1; 1907 c 62 § 1; 1895 c 115 § 38; RRS § 4338. Formerly RCW 85.04.600.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.390 Improvement of watercourses—Preservation of vested rights.** The whole or any portion of any natural watercourse, the whole or any portion of which lies within any district established under this chapter, or the whole or any portion of any ditch or drainage system already constructed or partially constructed prior to the passage of this chapter, may be improved and completed as a system under the provisions of this chapter: PROVIDED, That vested rights in any such watercourse acquired by appropriation of

the water thereof for irrigation, mining or manufacturing purposes under existing law, shall not be disturbed. [1903 c 38 § 1; 1895 c 115 § 39; RRS § 4339. Formerly RCW 85.04.650.]

**85.06.400 Powers of court—Injunctions.** The superior court may compel the performance of the duties imposed by this chapter, and may, in its discretion, on proper application therefor, issue its mandatory injunction for such purpose. [1895 c 115 § 40; RRS § 4340. Formerly RCW 85.04.755.]

## PART II—MISCELLANEOUS DRAINAGE PROVISIONS

**85.06.500 Extension or enlargement of system.** Whenever it shall appear to the board of commissioners of any drainage district now organized or that may be hereafter organized under the laws of the state of Washington, that existing drainage systems or improvements are inadequate or insufficient to properly drain the lands within said district or any portion or portions thereof, such commissioners shall have the power and they are hereby authorized to construct such additional system or systems or to extend, add to, or enlarge any existing system as in their judgment is necessary. In such event the procedure for the establishment of such additional system or extension of existing system and the manner and method of the payment of the cost of construction and maintenance of the same by the assessment of the lands particularly benefited thereby, as well as the obtaining of necessary rights-of-way shall be the same as that provided by existing laws for the establishment of the original drainage system within said district. In the exercise of any of the powers herein granted it shall be immaterial whether the outlet of any of the ditches, drains, or other necessary structures or appliances are to be located within or without the boundaries of said district. This section is intended to grant supplemental and additional powers to such drainage districts and shall not be construed to limit or repeal any existing powers of such districts, nor to repeal any existing laws relating thereto. [1919 c 179 § 1; RRS § 4304. Formerly RCW 85.04.635.]

**85.06.545 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.** Drainage districts may annex territory, consolidate with other special districts, and have their operations suspended and be reactivated, in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 12.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.550 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped.** When any drainage district has been or shall be established and created under the provisions of an act of the legislature of the state of Washington, entitled "An act to provide for the establishment and creation of drainage districts, and the construction and maintenance of a system of drainage, and to provide for the means of payment thereof, and declaring an emergency", approved \*March 20, 1895, and when the drainage commissioners of such district have employed surveyors or draughtsmen or legal assistance as provided in RCW 85.06.100, and have incurred expenses for the compensation of such surveyors, draughtsmen and legal assistance, and have issued to such surveyors, draughts-

men or persons rendering said legal assistance any warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidence of indebtedness for said expenses so incurred, and when such warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness remain outstanding and unpaid, and when from any cause no further proceedings are had as provided for in said act approved \*March 20, 1895, within a reasonable time, it shall be the duty of the county commissioners of the county in which such drainage district is located to assess in accordance with the provisions of RCW 85.06.550 through 85.06.630, the lands constituting and embraced within such drainage district for the purpose of paying such outstanding warrants, orders, vouchers, or other evidences of indebtedness, together with interest thereon. [1903 c 67 § 1; RRS § 4492. Formerly RCW 85.04.710.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The act of "March 20, 1895" is chapter 115, Laws of 1895, the basic drainage district law, codified as Part I of chapter 85.06 RCW as it has been amended and added to.

**85.06.560 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Notice to present claims—Registration.** The county auditor of any county in which such drainage district is located upon the written request of any holder or owner of any such warrant, order, voucher or other evidence of indebtedness, mentioned in the preceding section, shall forthwith cause to be published in the newspaper doing the county printing, if any such there be, and if not, then in some newspaper of general circulation in the county, a notice directing any and all holders or owners of any such warrants, orders, vouchers, or other evidences of indebtedness, to present the same to him, at his office, for registration within ninety days from the date of the first publication of such notice; and such notice shall be published once a week for six consecutive weeks. Said notice shall be directed to all holders and owners of warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness issued by the drainage commissioners of the particular district giving its name and number, and shall designate the character of the warrants, orders, vouchers, or other evidences of indebtedness, the registration of which is called for by said notice. Upon the presentation to him of such warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness, the county auditor shall register the same in a separate book to be kept for that purpose, showing the date of registration, the date of issue, the purpose of issue when the same is shown upon the face, the name of the person by whom presented, and the face value thereof. Any such warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness, not presented within the time prescribed in such notice, shall not share in the benefits of RCW 85.06.550 through 85.06.630, and no assessment or reassessment shall thereafter be made for the purpose of paying the same. [1903 c 67 § 2; RRS § 4493. Formerly RCW 85.04.715.]

**85.06.570 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Petition to court for assessment—Contents.** At any time after the expiration of the time within which warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness, may be registered as provided in the preceding section, the holder or owner of any such registered warrant, order, voucher or other evidence of indebtedness, may for himself and in behalf of all other holders or owners of such registered warrants, orders, vouchers or other evi-

dences of indebtedness, file a petition in the superior court of the county in which such drainage district is located praying for an order directing the publication and posting of the notice hereinafter provided for, and for a hearing upon said petition, and for an order directing the board of county commissioners to assess the lands embraced within said drainage district for the purpose of paying such registered warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness and the costs of the proceedings provided for in RCW 85.06.550 through 85.06.630. Said petition shall set forth:

(1) That said drainage district was duly established and created, giving the time.

(2) The facts in connection with the expenses incurred by the drainage commissioners in the employment of surveyors, draughtsmen, or legal assistance and the issuance of such registered warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness.

(3) The facts in connection with the compliance with the provisions of RCW 85.06.550 through 85.06.630.

(4) A list of such registered warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness showing the names of owners or holders, the amounts, the date of issuance, the purpose for which issued, when shown upon the face thereof, and the date of presentation for payment, respectively. [1903 c 67 § 3; RRS § 4494. Formerly RCW 85.04.720.]

**85.06.580 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Hearing to be fixed—Order for publication of notice.** Upon the filing of such petition it shall be the duty of the judge of the said superior court to fix a time for a hearing of said petition, which time shall be not less than sixty days from the time of the filing of said petition, and to enter an order directed to the sheriff of the said county ordering said sheriff to cause to be published and posted the notice as provided for in the next succeeding section. [1903 c 67 § 4; RRS § 4495. Formerly RCW 85.04.725.]

**85.06.590 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Notice—Contents, publication, etc.** Upon the issuance of the order as provided for in the next preceding section it shall be the duty of the sheriff of said county to post, at the court house of said county and at three public places in said drainage district, and to cause to be published in a newspaper of general circulation in said county a notice of the time and place fixed by said order of court for the hearing of said petition. Said notice shall contain a statement that said petition has been filed as above provided for, that the said court has fixed a time and place for the hearing of said petition, which time and place shall be stated in said notice, a brief statement of the object of said proceeding upon said petition, a statement of the issuance of the said order of court directing the posting and publishing of said notice, a statement that all persons having any interest in any land in such drainage district, describing the same by its corporate name, may at or before the time fixed for said hearing appear and file objections or exceptions to the granting of the prayer of said petition: A statement that upon the hearing of said petition in case no objections or exceptions have been filed in said proceeding, or in case any objections or exceptions filed be not sustained, and that the allegations of said

petition are proven to the satisfaction of the court an order will be entered in accordance with the prayer of said petition. That said notice shall be signed by the sheriff of said county. [1903 c 67 § 5; RRS § 4496. Formerly RCW 85.04.730.]

**85.06.600 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Hearing—Order for levy—Costs.** At the time and place fixed in said order for the hearing of said petition, or at such time to which the court may continue said hearing, the court shall proceed to a hearing upon said petition and upon any objections or exceptions which have been filed thereto. And upon it appearing to the satisfaction of the court from the proofs offered in support thereof that the allegations of said petition are true, the said court shall ascertain the total amount of said registered warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness with the accrued interest and the costs of said proceedings, and thereupon the said court shall enter an order directing the board of county commissioners to levy a tax upon all the real estate within said drainage district exclusive of improvements, taking as a basis the last equalized assessment of said real estate for state and county purposes, sufficient to pay said outstanding registered warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness with interest as aforesaid and the costs of said proceeding, and the cost of levying said tax, and further directing the county auditor to issue a warrant on the county treasurer to the petitioner for the costs advanced by him in such proceeding, which shall be paid in the same manner as the said registered warrants, orders, vouchers or other evidences of indebtedness. [1903 c 67 § 6; RRS § 4497. Formerly RCW 85.04.735.]

**85.06.610 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Certification of order to tax levying officers.** The clerk of said superior court shall certify the said order to the board of county commissioners, and to the county auditor and upon receipt of said order by said board it shall proceed forthwith to execute said order, and upon said levy being made it shall be extended upon the tax rolls, certified and collected at the same time, in the same manner as other special district taxes. [1903 c 67 § 7; RRS § 4498. Formerly RCW 85.04.740.]

**85.06.620 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Dismissal of petition.** If upon said hearing the court shall find that the petitioner is not entitled to an order granting the prayer of said petition the court shall enter an order dismissing said petition and taxing the costs against said petitioner. [1903 c 67 § 8; RRS § 4499. Formerly RCW 85.04.745.]

**85.06.630 Payment of preliminary expense where proceedings are dropped—Appellate review.** From any final order entered by the said superior court as above provided for, any party to said proceeding feeling himself aggrieved thereby may seek appellate review, as provided by the general appeal law of this state. [1988 c 202 § 74; 1903 c 67 § 9; RRS § 4500. Formerly RCW 85.04.750.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

(2010 Ed.)

**85.06.640 Additional improvements—Authorized—Change in plans.** Whenever in the judgment of the commissioners of any drainage district general benefits to the entire district will accrue therefrom, or the general plan for improvement as adopted by such district will be more fully or properly carried out thereby, the board of commissioners of such district is hereby given and granted authority and power to do the following things:

(1) Straighten, widen, deepen, improve, or alter the course of or discontinue the use and maintenance of, or abandon any existing drains or ditches in said district, and when abandoned or discontinued, the right-of-way may be held or disposed of by said district in the discretion of the commissioners;

(2) Dig or construct any additional and auxiliary drains or ditches therein;

(3) Obtain, improve, or alter any existing reservoirs, spillways or outlets;

(4) Lease, acquire, build, or construct additional, new, or better reservoirs, spillways, and outlets;

(5) Lease, acquire, erect, build, or construct and operate any pumping plant and acquire equipment necessary therefor;

(6) Divert, dam, or carry off the waters of any stream or water endangering or damaging said district and protect against damage or flood from any waters whatsoever; and

(7) Implement the provisions of a drainage maintenance plan adopted by the district.

PROVIDED, That in carrying out such powers, said commissioners shall not be authorized under RCW 85.06.640 through 85.06.700 to tap new sources of water which have other outlets and do not endanger the system or property of such district. [2008 c 77 § 1; 1941 c 133 § 1; 1935 c 170 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 4342-1. Formerly RCW 85.04.610.]

**85.06.650 Additional improvements—Methods of payment.** To pay for any work done under RCW 85.06.640 through 85.06.700, or matters incident thereto, the commissioners of said district may use any money raised or to be raised by collection of any unexhausted balance of assessed benefits as theretofore established upon the lands of said district and/or by assessments for maintenance, levied as provided by law; or they may issue warrants of such district redeemable by levies which shall be added to the annual cost of the maintenance of said system and be paid from the maintenance fund from time to time; or they may combine such methods of payment. [1935 c 170 § 2; RRS § 4342-2. Formerly RCW 85.04.625.]

**85.06.660 Additional improvements—Resolution—Notice and hearing—Protests—Appellate review, conclusiveness of order of board.** Whenever the board of commissioners of any district desire[s] to exercise any of the foregoing powers under \*this act, it shall pass a resolution declaring its intention to do so, which shall describe in general terms the proposed improvement to be undertaken. The resolution shall set a date upon which the board shall meet to determine whether such work shall be done. Thereafter a copy of such declaratory resolution and a notice of hearing shall be posted by the secretary or member of the board, in three public places in such district at least ten days before the date of hearing. The notice shall state the time and place of hearing and

[Title 85 RCW—page 25]

that plans therefor are on file with the secretary of the board subject to inspection by any party interested.

Any property owner affected by such proposed improvement, or any property owner within such district, may appear at said hearing and object to said proposed improvement by filing a written protest against the proposed action of the board. The protest shall clearly state the basis thereof. At such hearing, which shall be public, the board shall give full consideration to the proposed project and all protests filed, and on said date or any adjourned date, take final action thereon. If protests be filed before said hearing by owners of more than forty percent of the property in said district, the board shall not have power to make the proposed improvement nor again initiate the same for one year. If the board determines to proceed with such project in its original or modified form, it shall thereupon adopt a resolution so declaring and adopt general plans therefor, which resolution may authorize the acquisition by condemnation, or otherwise, of the necessary rights and properties to complete the same. Any protestant who filed a written protest prior to said hearing may appeal from the order of the board, but to do so must, within ten days from the date of entering of such order, bring direct action in the superior court of the state of Washington in the county wherein such district is situated, against such board of directors in their official capacity, which action shall be prosecuted under the procedure for civil actions, with the right of appellate review, as provided in other civil actions. In any action so brought, the order of the board shall be conclusive of the regularity and propriety of the proceedings and all other matters except it shall be open to attack upon the ground of fraud, unfair dealing, arbitrary, or unreasonable action of the board. [1988 c 202 § 75; 1971 c 81 § 160; 1935 c 170 § 3; RRS § 4342-3. Formerly RCW 85.04.620.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "this act" refers to chapter 170, Laws of 1935, codified as RCW 85.06.640 through 85.06.700.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.670 Additional improvements—Acquisition, sale of property—Contracts to share expense.** In carrying out the foregoing powers, or any other powers possessed by the board of commissioners of such district, said board shall have authority to acquire by lease, contract, private purchase, or purchase at any sale, any real or personal property and to sell any real or personal property, or any part thereof, owned by said district when they find that the usefulness thereof to such district has ceased. Such board shall also have authority to enter into contracts with any other diking and/or drainage district, person, public or municipal corporation, flood control district, state, or the United States, with reference to sharing the costs or expenses of improvements for said district or the protection thereof, and bind its district by such contract. [1935 c 170 § 4; RRS § 4342-4. Formerly RCW 85.04.615.]

**85.06.680 Additional improvements—Private property not to be taken without compensation.** In carrying out any of the foregoing powers, said district shall not impair, damage, injure, or take any private property or interest therein, or vested rights, without just compensation being paid. [1935 c 170 § 5; RRS § 4342-5. Formerly RCW 85.04.605, part.]

**85.06.690 Additional improvements—Right of eminent domain.** In carrying out any of the foregoing powers, or any powers possessed by said district, it shall have the right of eminent domain to acquire any property or rights or interest therein, within or outside of the district, necessary for the use of such district for the construction and maintenance of any ditches, drains, dikes, dams, spillways, outlets, necessary appliances and structures in connection with the operation, alteration, enlargement, extension, or protection of its drainage system. The procedure for exercising the right of eminent domain shall be that provided by law for private corporations. [1935 c 170 § 6; RRS § 4342-6. Formerly RCW 85.04.605, part.]

*Eminent domain by corporations generally: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

**85.06.700 Additional improvements—Powers are additional—"Drainage district" defined.** The powers and rights \*herein granted are additional to, but not in substitution of, existing rights or powers of drainage districts. Drainage district as used \*herein shall mean a regularly established drainage, or drainage improvement district, combined diking and drainage improvement district, or drainage district exercising combined diking and drainage power. [1935 c 170 § 7; RRS § 4342-7. Formerly RCW 85.04.630.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "herein" appears in chapter 170, Laws of 1935, codified as RCW 85.06.640 through 85.06.700.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.06.710 Costs in excess of estimate—Authorized—Warrants validated.** Whenever any drainage district has been organized, established and created since January 1st, 1911, and extending to January 1st, 1921, in the manner provided by law, and the board of commissioners of such district have been authorized to proceed with the work of constructing a system of drainage for such district in the manner provided by law and have begun such work and expended the whole, or the major portion of the estimated cost of such improvement, and it shall have appeared to such board of commissioners that such improvement could not be completed within the estimated cost thereof so as to produce the benefits to the lands of the district found by the jury to be benefited by the proposed improvement without expending a greater sum than the estimated cost of such improvement and that the benefits which would actually accrue to the lands of the district would be sufficient to warrant the increased expenditure necessary to complete the improvement, and such board of commissioners shall have incurred indebtedness in the name of the district to such an amount as would complete the authorized system of drainage for the benefit of the lands of the district found by the jury to be benefited by the proposed improvement, and issued the warrants of the district to cover the additional cost of completing such improvement all warrants heretofore issued for such purposes are hereby declared to be valid and legal obligations of the district so issuing the same. [1921 c 187 § 1; RRS § 4460.]

**85.06.720 Costs in excess of estimate—Petition to reopen original proceedings—Damages and benefits.** Whenever the board of commissioners of any drainage district shall have heretofore issued any warrants of the district for the purpose of completing a system of drainage for such

district so as to produce the benefits to the lands of the district found by the jury to be benefited by the proposed improvement as provided in the preceding section, and the total estimated maximum benefits found by the jury that would accrue to the lands of the district by reason of such proposed improvement are not sufficient to cover the actual cost of such improvement, including the cost of completing the same as hereinabove provided, the board of commissioners of such district shall file a petition in the superior court in the original proceeding for the determination of the damages and benefits to accrue from the proposed improvement, setting forth the facts, describing the lands that have been, in the judgment of the commissioners, actually benefited by the completed improvement, stating the estimated amount of benefits per acre that have accrued to each tract of land respectively, giving the name of the owner or reputed owner of such tract of land, and praying that the original proceedings be opened for further proceedings for the purpose of determining the benefits which have accrued to each tract of land actually benefited by the completed improvement. If the said board of commissioners fail or refuse to file such petition within sixty days after receipt of a written request so to do, signed by any warrant-holder, then the said warrant-holder shall have the right to file same. [1921 c 187 § 2; RRS § 4461.]

**85.06.730 Costs in excess of estimate—Summons on petition—Contents—Service—Answer.** Upon the filing of the petition provided for in the preceding section, summons shall issue thereon and be served on the owners of all lands described in the petition as having been benefited, in the same manner as summons is issued and served in the original proceedings for the determination of damages and benefits by reason of a proposed drainage improvement, as near as may be. No answer to any such petition shall be required unless the party served with summons desires to offset damages claimed to have been actually sustained by reason of the completed improvement in addition to the damages found by the jury in the original proceeding, and no default judgment shall be taken for failure to answer any such petition. [1921 c 187 § 3; RRS § 4462.]

**85.06.740 Costs in excess of estimate—Hearing by jury—Verdict.** Upon the issues being made up, or upon the lapse of time within which the parties served are required to appear by any summons issued as provided in the preceding section, the court shall empanel a jury to hear and determine the matters in issue, and if the jury shall find that the matters set forth in the petition are true and that any of the lands of the district have been benefited by the completed improvement, after offsetting any additional damages found to have been sustained by reason thereof, it shall determine and assess the benefits which have actually accrued, and shall specify in its verdict the respective amount of benefits per acre, if any, assessed to each particular tract of land, by legal subdivisions. [1921 c 187 § 4; RRS § 4463.]

**85.06.750 Costs in excess of estimate—Judgment—Appellate review.** Upon the return of the verdict of the jury as provided in the preceding section, if it shall appear to the court that the total benefits found by the jury to have accrued

to the lands of the district is equal to or exceeds the actual cost of the improvement including the increased cost of completing the same, the court shall enter its judgment in accordance therewith, as supplemental to and in lieu of the original decree fixing the benefits to the respective tracts of land, and thereafter the assessment and levy for the original cost of the construction of the improvement, including the indebtedness incurred for completing the improvement together with interest at the legal rate on the warrants issued therefor, and all assessments and levies if any, for the future maintenance of the drainage system described in the judgment shall be based upon the respective benefits determined and assessed against the respective tracts of land as specified in the judgment. Every person or corporation feeling himself or itself aggrieved by any such judgment may seek appellate review within thirty days after the entry thereof, and such review shall bring before the appellate court the propriety and justice of the verdict of the jury in respect to the parties to the proceeding. [1988 c 202 § 76; 1971 c 81 § 161; 1921 c 187 § 5; RRS § 4464.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

## Chapter 85.07 RCW MISCELLANEOUS DIKING AND DRAINAGE PROVISIONS

### Sections

85.07.010	Lease of equipment authorized—Disposition of proceeds.
85.07.040	Benefit to public road, how paid.
85.07.050	Basis of supplemental assessments.
85.07.060	Funding bonds—Authority to issue.
85.07.070	Funding bonds—Form, term, execution, interest.
85.07.090	Funding bonds—Outstanding warrants due when sale proceeds received—Call.
85.07.100	Funding bonds—Exchange for warrants.
85.07.110	Funding bonds—Assessments for payment—Special fund.
85.07.120	Funding bonds—Call—Payment.
85.07.130	Civil action to strike land from assessment roll—Costs.
85.07.140	Civil action to strike land from assessment roll—Court decree—Subsequent restoration to rolls, procedure.
85.07.150	Adjustment of indebtedness with state.
85.07.160	Disincorporation of diking and drainage district located in county with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more and inactive for five years.
85.07.170	Additional powers relating to diking and drainage works—Duties of department of transportation.

**85.07.010 Lease of equipment authorized—Disposition of proceeds.** The commissioners of any diking or drainage district organized under the laws of this state, shall have power and authority to rent any machinery, tools or equipment belonging to such district, to any individual or corporation for hire under such conditions regarding the care and maintenance thereof as the commissioners may determine; and all sums of money received for the rent thereof shall be paid into the county treasury, to the credit of the district. [1979 ex.s. c 30 § 18; 1917 c 104 § 1; RRS § 4517. Formerly RCW 85.04.215.]

**85.07.040 Benefit to public road, how paid.** Whenever, upon the trial to fix and assess the benefits and damages resulting from the construction of any diking or drainage system under the laws of this state, the jury shall find by its verdict that any public or county road will be benefited from the construction of such improvement, the clerk of the court in

which such trial is had shall, upon the entry of the judgment upon such verdict, certify to the board of county commissioners of the county in which such road is situated the amount of benefits to such road so found and adjudged. The said county commissioners shall, upon the receipt of such certified statement, allow the same as for other road work and shall order the amount thereof to be paid out of the road and bridge fund of the road district in which the road so benefited is situated, and shall direct the auditor of said county to issue a warrant for the amount of such benefits against the road and bridge fund of such road district in favor of the county treasurer of said county. The said county treasurer shall, upon the payment of said warrant, place the proceeds therefrom to the credit of the drainage or diking district from which such benefits resulted. [1909 c 194 § 1; RRS § 4314. Formerly RCW 85.04.085, part.]

*Counties to contribute for benefit to road: RCW 85.24.240.*

**85.07.050 Basis of supplemental assessments.** Any additional assessments for the construction of any diking or drainage system, and also all assessments for the maintenance of same shall be based upon the benefits so found and adjudged, and the proportion of benefits resulting to such public or county road therefrom, on such basis, shall be allowed and paid for by such county in the same manner as in the case of the original construction. [1909 c 194 § 2; RRS § 4315. Formerly RCW 85.04.085, part and 85.04.090.]

**85.07.060 Funding bonds—Authority to issue.** (1) Any board of commissioners of any diking or drainage district may, at any time, without petition and on its own motion, issue bonds of such district for the purpose of funding any outstanding warrants of such district. No bonds so issued shall be sold for less than their par value. They may be sold at public or private sale. Any department or agency of the state of Washington having power to invest funds is hereby authorized and empowered to use the same to buy such bonds.

(2) Such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 189; 1935 c 103 § 1; RRS § 4459-11. Formerly RCW 85.04.140, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.07.070 Funding bonds—Form, term, execution, interest.** (1) Said bonds shall be numbered consecutively from one upwards and shall be in denominations of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars each. They shall bear the date of issue, shall be made payable in not more than ten years from the date of their issue, and shall bear interest at a rate or rates as authorized by the board of commissioners, payable annually. The bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030. The bonds and any coupon shall be signed by the chairman of the board of commissioners of each district and shall be attested by the secretary of said board. The seal, if any, of such district shall be affixed to each bond, but it need not be affixed to any coupon.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 190; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 91; 1969

ex.s. c 232 § 53; 1935 c 103 § 2; RRS § 4459-12. Formerly RCW 85.04.145.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.07.090 Funding bonds—Outstanding warrants due when sale proceeds received—Call.** All outstanding warrants of such district so sought to be redeemed shall become due and payable immediately upon receipt by the county treasurer of the money from the sale of said bonds; and upon a call of such outstanding warrants or obligations issued by him, the same shall cease to draw interest at the end of thirty days after the date of the first publication of such call. The call shall be made by the treasurer by publishing notice thereof for two consecutive weeks in the county paper authorized to do the county printing. The notice shall designate the number of each warrant sought to be redeemed. [1935 c 103 § 4; RRS § 4459-14. Formerly RCW 85.04.175.]

**85.07.100 Funding bonds—Exchange for warrants.** Said bonds may be exchanged at not less than their par value for an equal amount of the outstanding warrants of the district issuing such bonds. [1935 c 103 § 5; RRS § 4459-15. Formerly RCW 85.04.140, part.]

**85.07.110 Funding bonds—Assessments for payment—Special fund.** It shall be the duty of the commissioners of such district annually to levy assessments sufficient to pay interest on such bonds as they fall due. They may at any time levy such additional assessment as they deem best to redeem and retire such bonds. Commencing not less than five years before the due date of such bonds, they shall determine the number of equal annual levies necessary to retire such bonds at maturity, and annually thereafter levy an assessment sufficient to liquidate all of said bonds by maturity. Such levies for interest and redemption of the bonds shall be added to the annual cost of the maintenance of the diking or drainage system of said district. Such assessments shall be collected by the county treasurer and kept as a special fund for the sole purpose of paying interest upon and liquidating said bonds. [1983 c 167 § 192; 1935 c 103 § 6; RRS § 4459-16. Formerly RCW 85.04.160, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.07.120 Funding bonds—Call—Payment.** It shall be the duty of the county treasurer of each county in which there may be a district issuing bonds under the provisions of RCW 85.07.060 through 85.07.120, whenever he has on hand one thousand dollars over and above interest requirements in the special fund for the payment of said bonds and interest, to advertise in the newspaper doing the county printing, for the presentation to him for payment of as many of the bonds issued under the provisions of RCW 85.07.060 through 85.07.120 as he may be able to pay with the funds in his hands. The bonds shall be redeemed and paid in their numerical order, beginning with bond No. 1 and continuing until all of said bonds are paid. The treasurer's call for presentation and redemption of such bonds shall state the number of the bond or bonds so called. Thirty days after the first publication of said notice of the treasurer calling any of said bonds by

their numbers, such bonds shall cease to bear interest, and the notice of call shall so state. If any bond so called is not presented, the treasurer shall hold in said fund until presentation of such bond is made, the amount of money sufficient to redeem the same with interest thereon to the date interest was terminated by such call. [1935 c 103 § 7; RRS § 4459-17. Formerly RCW 85.04.150.]

**85.07.130 Civil action to strike land from assessment roll—Costs.** Whenever any piece of land in any diking or drainage district in this state shall cease to be susceptible to benefit from the diking and/or drainage improvement of such district, the owner thereof may bring civil action in the superior court of the county wherein such property is situated, against the board of commissioners of such district in their official capacity, to have such property stricken from the assessment roll for such district. The procedure shall be that of other civil actions, except no judgment for costs shall be entered against such district in such proceedings. [1935 c 102 § 1; RRS § 4360-1. Formerly RCW 85.04.180.]

**85.07.140 Civil action to strike land from assessment roll—Court decree—Subsequent restoration to rolls, procedure.** If the court is satisfied that the status of said property has changed so that it is no longer susceptible to benefit from the improvement of such district and should be removed from the assessment roll thereof, and it be established that all benefits assessed against said lands up to the date of trial have been paid, such court may enter a decree striking such land from the assessment roll of said district, and it shall not be subject to future assessment for benefits or maintenance by such district, unless, thereafter, it is again brought into such districts by the proceedings provided by law to extend the district or include benefited property which is not assessed. Nothing herein shall prevent such property from being again brought into said district in the manner provided by law generally for the inclusion of benefited property, if it appear at a future date that said property will receive benefits from the improvement in such district. Upon entry of such decree of the court a certified copy thereof shall be filed in the office of the auditor of such county wherein the property is situated, and upon receipt thereof, he shall correct the assessment roll of said district accordingly and strike the property therefrom. [1935 c 102 § 2; RRS § 4360-2. Formerly RCW 85.04.185.]

**85.07.150 Adjustment of indebtedness with state.** See chapter 87.64 RCW.

**85.07.160 Disincorporation of diking and drainage district located in county with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more and inactive for five years.** See chapter 57.90 RCW.

**85.07.170 Additional powers relating to diking and drainage works—Duties of department of transportation.** (1) The commissioners of any drainage or diking district shall have power, on behalf of the district, to acquire, place, repair and maintain, dikes and dams, ditches, drains and outlets therefor, together with right-of-way therefor and access thereto, or obtain rights therein or full or joint use and main-

tenance thereof, when deemed by them necessary or beneficial for the protection of the district's system or its improvements, by eminent domain, purchase, or contract, with the owners or other districts through their commissioners, or other entities or persons together with power to contract by and with other districts or entities with reference to such matters and their performance.

(2) If the commissioners of any drainage or diking district determine that repair or maintenance is required on any drainage facilities, including dikes and dams, ditches, and drains and outlets, that are on land owned by or under the jurisdiction of the department of transportation, they may give notice in writing to the department requesting that the department make the necessary repair or maintenance pursuant to the department's obligations under RCW 47.01.260. If the specified repair or maintenance is not conducted by the department within fourteen days upon receipt of the notice, the district commissioners may independently make the repair or maintenance. The department shall then reimburse the district for all reasonable costs incurred by the district associated with the repair or maintenance.

(3) The provisions of this section shall be construed as cumulative and shall not derogate from any other powers authorized by law for such districts. [2006 c 368 § 1; 1963 c 96 § 1.]

**Chapter 85.08 RCW**

**DIKING, DRAINAGE, AND SEWERAGE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

Sections	
85.08.010	Definitions.
85.08.015	Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.
85.08.025	Voting rights.
85.08.190	Eminent domain—Consolidation of actions.
85.08.200	Verdict to fix damages and benefits—Judgment.
85.08.210	Warrant for damages.
85.08.220	Construction to be directed, when.
85.08.230	Levy for preliminary expenses—Collection—"Preliminary expenses" defined.
85.08.285	Special assessment bonds.
85.08.300	Supervisors—Election—Duties.
85.08.305	Supervisors—Terms of office—County engineer to act as supervisor.
85.08.310	Construction of improvements—Contracts with United States.
85.08.320	Compensation and expenses of officers and employees—Costs paid by voucher, payroll, or warrant.
85.08.340	Crossing roads or public utilities—Procedure—Costs.
85.08.360	Total costs—Apportionment—Board of appraisers.
85.08.370	Benefits to public roads, sewer systems—Apportionment of cost against city, county and state.
85.08.375	Benefits to state lands—Apportionment of costs.
85.08.380	Benefits to and protection from irrigation system.
85.08.385	Drainage ditches along highway, etc.
85.08.390	Schedule of property and benefits—Filing.
85.08.400	Hearing on schedule—Notice—Levy of assessment—State lands.
85.08.410	Schedule approved or modified—Maintenance assessment.
85.08.420	Assessment roll—Form—Notice—Publication.
85.08.430	Payment of assessments—Interest—Lien.
85.08.440	Appeal from apportionment—Procedure—Appellate review.
85.08.450	Regularity and validity of proceedings conclusive.
85.08.460	District liable on judgments—Supplemental levy.
85.08.470	District funds.
85.08.480	Collection of assessments—Certificates of delinquency—Foreclosure.
85.08.490	Title acquired at sale—Foreclosure for general taxes—Lien of assessments preserved.
85.08.500	Resale or lease by county—Disposition of proceeds—Tax statements.
85.08.510	Invalid levy—Reassessment.

- 85.08.520 Supplemental assessments.
- 85.08.530 Levies against county, city or town, how paid.
- 85.08.540 Abandonment or change in system—Subdistricts.
- 85.08.560 Extension of existing system—Apportionment of cost.
- 85.08.565 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.
- 85.08.570 Districts in two or more counties—Notice—Hearings.
- 85.08.630 Waters developed—Defined—Disposal of.
- 85.08.640 Waters developed—Contracts for use and sale.
- 85.08.650 Waters developed—Application for use.
- 85.08.660 Waters developed—Notice of hearing—Form of application—Bond.
- 85.08.670 Prosecuting attorney—Duties.
- 85.08.680 Rules and regulations.
- 85.08.690 Penalty for injury to or interference with improvement.
- 85.08.820 Drainage bonds owned by state—Cancellation of interest and assessments—Levy omitted.
- 85.08.830 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Authorized.
- 85.08.840 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Jurisdiction to hear, supervise and conduct proceedings—Clerk, notice, records.
- 85.08.850 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Petition—Signing—Presentation.
- 85.08.860 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Assent by irrigation district—Election, order, notice.
- 85.08.870 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Notice, contents—Election, ballots.
- 85.08.880 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Proceedings and costs on approval or disapproval.
- 85.08.890 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Prior indebtedness.
- 85.08.895 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.
- 85.08.900 Alternative methods of formation of improvement districts.
- 85.08.905 Sewerage improvement districts—Powers.
- 85.08.910 Sewerage improvement districts located in counties with populations of from forty thousand to less than seventy thousand become water-sewer districts.
- 85.08.920 Sewerage improvement districts operating as sewer districts become water-sewer districts—Procedure.

**Reviser's note:** Chapter 85.08 RCW is almost entirely composed of chapter 176, Laws of 1913, the basic drainage improvement district act, as it has been amended and added to by subsequent legislation. Chapter 130, Laws of 1917 and chapter 157, Laws of 1921 are primarily express amendments to such basic act, however, also contained in such acts were several sections not expressly amendatory of the basic act but which are in pari materia therewith; therefore, such other sections are also codified in this chapter. Further, RCW 85.08.820 contains an independent session law which is in pari materia and so closely connected with the subject matter of this chapter that it has been codified herein. Thus, throughout chapter 85.08 RCW the term "this act" has been translated to read "this chapter" unless because of peculiar circumstances other treatment is required in which case it is specially noted.

**Repeal and saving (1913 c 176 § 39):** "Sec. 39. Chapter LXVI of the Laws of 1901 is hereby repealed, saving and excepting, however, that the provisions of said act shall continue in force and effect and shall be applicable to and shall govern all proceedings, rights and powers, in the case of ditches already contracted for, or under construction under said act, and in the case of the maintenance of the same for the current year 1913; and the method of supervision, construction, payment for the work, apportionment of costs, and assessment and collection thereof, delinquency and foreclosing thereof and penalties therefor, and all other proceedings in regard to the same, shall be as in said chapter LXVI of Laws of 1901 prescribed: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That with the consent of the holders of warrants heretofore issued or hereafter issued for work already begun or contracted for under said act, or with the consent of the contractor engaged in constructing any ditch or drainage system under said act, the provisions of this act in regard to the funding of such warrants with bonds, or the payment for work with bonds and the issuance and sale thereof, and all provisions in regard to such issuing of bonds, shall be applicable to such outstanding warrants or work already begun or contracts let for work. And in such event and to the extent of the costs so acquiesced in by warrant holders or contractors, all the provisions of this act in regard to the method of payment, form, issuing and sale, of bonds and warrants, extension of the assessment over a term of years, collecting, delinquency, interest and foreclosure of the assessments, and all other proceedings in regard thereto shall be as in this act provided. In such event the county commissioners shall prescribe the method and time of payment of the assessments and whether bonds shall be issued and perform any other proper act in regard to the same, at a special meeting called for that pur-

pose, or at the hearing on the apportionment of costs provided for in section 30 hereof.

PROVIDED, ALSO, That in case any of the provisions of this act shall be applied to any proceedings in regard to any ditch begun under said chapter LXVI of the Laws of 1901 and the same shall be held not to be legally applicable thereto by a court of competent jurisdiction, then appropriate and proper proceedings for the performance of said acts or duties shall be had and done in regard thereto, as in said chapter LXVI of the Laws of 1901 provided. And from the time any such drainage district organized and existing under the provisions of said chapter LXVI of the Laws of 1901, shall be brought under the provisions of this act, said district shall be known and designated in all proceedings and records relating thereto, as Drainage Improvement District No. . . . . of . . . . . County, retaining its original serial number.

Nothing in this act contained shall be construed as in anywise modifying or repealing any of the provisions of chapter CXV of the Laws of 1895, or the acts amendatory thereof or supplemental thereto, or affecting any proceeding heretofore or that may hereafter be had under the provisions of said act."

**Applicability of prior laws (1913 c 176 § 40):** "Sec. 40. Except as specified in the foregoing section, all of the provisions of this act, instead of said chapter LXVI of the Laws of 1901, shall be applicable to and shall govern and be the law in all respects, in regard to all ditches and drainage systems now existing, initiated or applied for under said chapter LXVI of the Laws of 1901, and all powers hereby vested in or granted to all boards and officers under this act shall be vested in such boards and officers that shall hereafter have charge of the work, or administering of the affairs of such ditches and drainage systems, and the districts in which they lie."

**Severability (1913 c 176 § 41):** "Sec. 41. An adjudication that any section, paragraph, or portion of this act, or any provision thereof, or proceeding provided for therein, is unconstitutional or invalid shall not affect or determine the constitutionality, or validity, of this act as a whole or of any other portion or provisions thereof, and all provisions of this act not adjudicated to be unconstitutional shall be and remain in full force and effect and shall be operative until specifically adjudicated to be unconstitutional or invalid."

*Dissolution of inactive special purpose districts: Chapter 36.96 RCW.*

*Local governmental organizations, actions affecting boundaries, etc., review by boundary review boards: Chapter 36.93 RCW.*

*Special district creation and operation: Chapter 85.38 RCW.*

**85.08.010 Definitions.** "System", "improvement", and "system of improvement", as used in this chapter, shall be held to include a dike, ditch, drain or watercourse, or sewer, and any side, lateral, spur or branch dike, ditch, drain or watercourse, or sewer, or other structure, necessary to secure the object of the improvement. Any number of dikes, ditches, drains or watercourses, or sewers, with their laterals, spurs, and branches with separate outlets, or in the case of sewers with one or more septic tanks, may constitute one system for the protection or reclamation of the land included in any district. But no system shall be established or constructed unless sufficient outlet or outlets, or in the case of sewers, sufficient septic tank or tanks, are provided for any drainage or sewerage of such district. Such outlet or outlets, or septic tank or tanks, may be either within or without the boundaries of the improvement district hereinafter provided for. Any natural watercourse may be improved in accordance with the provisions of this chapter.

"Damages", as used in this chapter, shall be held to include the value of the property taken and injury to property not taken, or either, as the case may be. "Property benefited" and "property damaged", as used in this chapter, shall be held to include land, platted or unplatted, whether subject to or exempt from general taxation, and roads other than public roads. "Public roads", as used in this chapter, shall be held to include state and county roads, streets, alleys and other public places; and "other roads", as used in this chapter shall be held to include railroads, street railroads, interurban railroads, log-

ging roads, tramways and private roads and the right-of-way, roadbeds and tracks thereof.

"Public utilities", as used in this chapter, shall be held to include irrigation, power and other canals, flumes, conduits and ditches, telegraph, telephone and electric transmission and pole lines, and oil, gas and other pipe lines. "County engineer", as used in this chapter, shall be held to include any engineer specially employed by the board of county commissioners or the board of supervisors to report upon and prepare plans for or to superintend the construction of a system or the maintenance thereof under the provisions of this chapter. "Prosecuting attorney", as used in this chapter, shall be held to include any attorney specially employed by the board of county commissioners in connection with the carrying out of the provisions of this chapter to advise or carry on proceedings in court with reference to a system of improvement initiated and constructed under the provisions of this chapter. [1923 c 46 § 2; 1917 c 130 § 13; 1913 c 176 § 2; RRS § 4406. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1925 ex.s. c 189 § 1, part, now codified as RCW 85.08.230.]

**Reviser's note:** The term "county engineer" is defined in the last paragraph of this section. Throughout this chapter the terms "engineer," "district engineer," and "county engineer" appear to have been used interchangeably in the session laws and the usage of the latest session law language has been retained herein.

**Inapplicability of prior laws (1917 c 130 § 39):** "Sec. 39. Nothing in this act contained shall be construed as in anywise modifying or repealing any of the provisions of chapter 115 or of chapter 117 of the Laws of 1895, or the acts amendatory thereof or supplemental thereto, or affecting any proceedings heretofore or that may hereafter be had under the provisions of said acts."

*County road engineer: Chapter 36.80 RCW.*

**85.08.015 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.** Diking, drainage, or sewerage improvement districts shall possess the authority and shall be created, district voting rights shall be determined, and district elections shall be held as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. [1985 c 396 § 33.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.025 Voting rights.** Each qualified voter of a diking improvement or drainage improvement district who owns more than ten acres of land within the district shall be entitled to two additional votes for each ten acres or major fraction thereof located within the district, up to a maximum total of forty votes for any voter, or in the case of community property, a maximum total of twenty votes per member of the marital community: PROVIDED, That this additional voting provision shall only apply in districts that were not in operation and did not have improvements as of May 14, 1925. [1991 c 349 § 3; 1985 c 396 § 21. Formerly RCW 85.05.015.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.190 Eminent domain—Consolidation of actions.** For the purpose of taking or damaging property for the purposes of this chapter, counties shall have and exercise the power of eminent domain in behalf of the proposed improvement district, and the mode of procedure therefor shall be as provided by law for the condemnation of lands by counties for public highways: PROVIDED, That the county, at its option, pursuant to resolution to that end duly passed by

(2010 Ed.)

the board of county commissioners, may unite in a single action, proceedings for the acquisition and condemnation of different tracts of land required for rights-of-way which are held by separate owners. The court may, on motion of any party, consolidate into a single action separate suits for the condemnation of different tracts of land held by separate owners whenever from motives of economy or the expediting of business it appears advisable to do so. In such cases the jury shall render separate verdicts for the different tracts of land. [1917 c 130 § 21; 1913 c 176 § 13; RRS § 4418.]

**85.08.200 Verdict to fix damages and benefits—Judgment.** The jury in such condemnation proceedings shall find and return a verdict for the amount of damages sustained: PROVIDED, That the jury, in determining the amount of damages, shall take into consideration the benefits, if any, that will accrue to the property damaged by reason of the proposed improvement, and shall make special findings in the verdict of the gross amount of damages to be sustained and the gross amount of benefits that will accrue. If it shall appear by the verdict of the jury that the gross damages exceed the gross benefits, judgment shall be entered against the county, and in favor of the owner or owners of the property damaged, in the amount of the excess of damages over the benefits, and for the costs of the proceedings, and upon payment of the judgment into the registry of the court for the owner or owners, a decree of appropriation shall be entered, vesting the title to the property appropriated in the county for the benefit of the improvement district. If it shall appear by the verdict that the gross benefits as found by the jury equal or exceed the gross damages, judgment shall be entered against the county and in favor of the owner or owners for the costs only, and upon payment of the judgment for costs a decree of appropriation shall be entered, vesting the title to the property appropriated in the county for the benefit of the improvement district. The verdict and findings of the jury as to damages and benefits shall be binding upon the board appointed to apportion the cost of the improvement upon the property benefited as hereinafter provided. [1913 c 176 § 14; RRS § 4419.]

**85.08.210 Warrant for damages.** Upon the entry of judgment as provided in RCW 85.08.200, the county auditor shall, under the direction of the county legislative authority, draw a warrant upon the county treasurer for the payment of the amount of damages agreed to or the amount of the judgment, as the case may be, to be paid out of the current expense fund of the county. [1986 c 278 § 31; 1913 c 176 § 15; RRS § 4420.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.220 Construction to be directed, when.** When the board of county commissioners shall have finally determined and fixed the route and plans for the proposed system of improvement and the boundaries of the improvement district, and when it shall appear that the damages for property to be taken or damaged have been settled in the manner hereinabove provided, or when it shall appear that such damages have been settled as to a particular portion of the proposed improvement, and that construction of such portion of such

proposed improvement is feasible, thereupon such system of improvement or such portion thereof, as the case may be, shall be constructed in the manner hereinafter provided. [1917 c 130 § 22; 1913 c 176 § 16; RRS § 4421.]

**85.08.230 Levy for preliminary expenses—Collection—"Preliminary expenses" defined.** Whenever the board of county commissioners has passed a resolution establishing a district, the county commissioners may at their meeting on the first Monday in October next ensuing and at the same time in each year thereafter until the improvement has been completed and a statement of total costs has been filed, levy an assessment against the property within the district to defray the preliminary expenses of the district, the levy to be based upon the estimated benefits as shown by the report of the county engineer on file in the auditor's office. The assessment so made shall be considered and credited to the respective pieces of property by the board of appraisers and by the county commissioners at the hearing on the assessment roll and the final apportionment. The preliminary assessments herein provided for shall be levied and collected in the same manner as the final assessment and shall be credited to the construction fund and used for the redemption of warrants issued against the same. Preliminary expenses shall mean all of the expenses incurred in the proceedings for the organization of the district and in other ways prior to the beginning of the actual construction of the improvement. [1925 ex.s. c 189 § 1; RRS § 4421-1. Formerly RCW 85.08.010, part and 85.08.230.]

**85.08.285 Special assessment bonds.** Special assessment bonds and notes shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 25.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.300 Supervisors—Election—Duties.** The board of supervisors of the district shall consist of three elected supervisors. The initial supervisors shall be appointed, and the first elected supervisor elected, as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. The board of supervisors shall have charge of the construction and maintenance of the systems of improvements, subject to the limitations hereinafter set forth, and may employ a superintendent of construction and maintenance who may be one of the two elected supervisors. The supervisors may be employed upon the construction or maintenance, receiving the same compensation as other labor of like character.

When a district contains not more than five hundred acres, or when a petition is presented to the county legislative authority signed by the owners of fifty percent of the acreage of the district praying for such action, the county engineer shall act as the sole supervisor of the district; and in such case the allowance of all claims against the district shall be by the county legislative authority. [1985 c 396 § 45; 1965 c 120 § 1; 1955 c 338 § 1; 1921 c 157 § 4; 1917 c 130 § 26; 1913 c 176 § 20; RRS § 4425.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.305 Supervisors—Terms of office—County engineer to act as supervisor.** The county engineer shall

continue to act as a supervisor of a diking, drainage, or sewerage improvement district that is governed by a three-member board of supervisors until a replacement assumes office after being elected at the 1987 special district general election. At that election two supervisors shall be elected, with the person receiving the greatest number of votes being elected to a six-year term, and the person receiving the second greatest number of votes being elected to a four-year term. Thereafter, all supervisors shall be elected to six-year terms. [1985 c 396 § 23.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.310 Construction of improvements—Contracts with United States.** The said board of supervisors shall, immediately upon their election and qualification, begin the construction of such system of improvement and shall proceed with the construction thereof in accordance with the plans adopted therefor. In the construction of any system of drainage, construction shall be begun at the outlet or outlets thereof and at such other points as may be deemed advisable from time to time. In the construction of any system of improvement the board of supervisors with the approval of the board of county commissioners may modify, curtail, enlarge or add to the original plans wherever the same may be found necessary or advisable in the course of actual construction. But such changes shall not in the aggregate increase the estimated cost of the entire system by more than one-fifth, and all additional or different rights-of-way required shall be obtained as hereinbefore prescribed. The board of county commissioners may in its discretion let the construction of said system or any portion thereof by contract, in the manner provided for letting contracts for the construction of county roads and bridges. The board of county commissioners may, upon such terms as may be agreed upon by the United States acting in pursuance of the National Reclamation Act approved June 17, 1902 (32 Statutes at Large 388), and the acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, or in pursuance to any other act of congress appropriate to the purpose, contract for the construction of the system of improvement or any part thereof, by the United States, or in cooperation with the United States therein. In such case, no bond shall be required, and the work shall be done under the supervision and control of the proper officers of the United States.

Unless the work of construction is let by contract as hereinbefore provided, or for such part of such work as is not covered by contract, the board of supervisors shall employ such number of persons as shall be necessary to successfully carry on the work of such construction, and shall give preference in such employment to persons owning land to be benefited by the improvement.

The provisions of this section shall not be construed as denying to the supervisors, in case the construction work is left in their hands, the power to enter into an agreement with any contractor to furnish labor, material, equipment and skilled supervision, the contractor to be compensated upon the basis of a specific sum, or upon a percentage of the cost of the work, the services of the contractor to cover the use of equipment and the value of skilled supervision: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That there is retained in the said board by the

contract the right of termination thereof at any time, on reasonable notice, and fixing in the said contract, or reserving in said board, the right to fix the rates of wages to be paid to the persons employed in said work. The board of supervisors may also let contracts in such manner and on such notice as they deem advisable for items of construction not exceeding one thousand dollars in amount of expenditures. [2009 c 549 § 1035; 1921 c 157 § 5; 1917 c 130 § 27; 1913 c 176 § 22; RRS § 4427.]

**85.08.320 Compensation and expenses of officers and employees—Costs paid by voucher, payroll, or warrant.**

The compensation of the superintendent of construction, the board of appraisers hereinafter provided for, and any special engineer, attorney or agent employed by the district in connection with the improvement, the maximum wages to be paid, and the maximum price of materials to be used, shall be fixed by the district board of supervisors. Members of the board of supervisors may receive compensation up to ninety dollars per day or portion thereof spent in actual attendance at official meetings of the district, or in performance of other official services or duties on behalf of the district: PROVIDED, That such compensation shall not exceed eight thousand six hundred forty dollars in one calendar year. Each supervisor shall be entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses actually incurred in connection with business, including subsistence and lodging while away from the supervisor's place of residence and mileage for use of a privately owned vehicle in accordance with chapter 42.24 RCW. All costs of construction or maintenance done under the direction of the board of supervisors shall be paid upon vouchers or payrolls verified by two of the said supervisors. All costs of construction and all other expenses, fees and charges on account of such improvement shall be paid by warrants drawn by the county auditor upon the county treasurer upon the proper fund, and shall draw interest at a rate determined by the county legislative authority until paid or called by the county treasurer as warrants of the county are called.

Any supervisor may waive all or any portion of his or her compensation payable under this section as to any month or months during his or her term of office, by a written waiver filed with the secretary as provided in this section. The waiver, to be effective, must be filed any time after the supervisor's election and prior to the date on which the compensation would otherwise be paid. The waiver shall specify the month or period of months for which it is made.

The dollar thresholds established in this section must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2008, based upon changes in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, for Washington state, for wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. If the bureau of labor and statistics develops more than one consumer price index for areas within the state, the index covering the greatest number of people, covering areas exclusively within the boundaries of the state, and including all items shall be used for the adjustments for inflation in this section. The office of financial management must calculate

the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect.

A person holding office as commissioner for two or more special purpose districts shall receive only that per diem compensation authorized for one of his or her commissioner positions as compensation for attending an official meeting or conducting official services or duties while representing more than one of his or her districts. However, such commissioner may receive additional per diem compensation if approved by resolution of all boards of the affected commissions. [2007 c 469 § 10; 1998 c 121 § 10; 1991 c 349 § 22; 1986 c 278 § 32; 1985 c 396 § 46; 1981 c 156 § 23; 1917 c 130 § 28; 1913 c 176 § 23; RRS § 4428. Formerly RCW 85.08.320 and 85.08.330.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.340 Crossing roads or public utilities—Procedure—Costs.**

Whenever in the progress of the construction of the system of improvement it shall become necessary to construct a portion of such system across any public or other road or public utility, the board of supervisors, or in case the work is being done by contract the board of county commissioners, shall serve notice in writing upon the public officers, corporation or person having charge of, or controlling or owning such road or public utility, as the case may be, of the present necessity of such crossing, giving the location, kind, dimensions and requirement thereof, for the purpose of the system of improvement, and stating a reasonable time, to be fixed by the county engineer, within which plans for such crossing must be filed for approval in case the public officers, corporation or person controlling or owning such road or public utility desire to construct such crossing. As soon as convenient, within the time fixed in the notice, the public officers, corporation or person shall, if they desire to construct such crossing, prepare and submit to the county engineer for approval duplicate detailed plans and specifications for such crossing. Upon submission of such plans, the county engineer shall examine and may modify the same to meet the requirements of the system of improvement, and when such plans or modified plans are satisfactory to the county engineer he shall approve the same and return one thereof to the public officers, corporation or person submitting the same, and file the duplicate in his office, and shall notify such public officers, corporation or person of the time within which said crossing must be constructed. Upon the return of such approved plans, the public officers, corporation or person controlling such road or public utility shall, within the time fixed by the county engineer, construct such crossing in accordance with the approved plans, and shall thereafter maintain the same. In case such public officers, corporation or person controlling or owning such road or public utility shall fail to file plans for such crossing within the time prescribed in the notice, the board of supervisors or of county commissioners, as the case may be, shall proceed with the construction of such crossing in such manner as will cause no unnecessary injury to or interference with such road or public utility. The cost of construction and maintenance of only such crossings or such portion of such cost as would not have been

necessary but for the construction of the system of improvement shall be a proper charge against the improvement district, and only so much of such cost as the board of county commissioners shall deem reasonable shall be allowed as a charge against the district in the case of crossings constructed by others than the district. The amount of costs of construction allowed as a charge against the district by the board of county commissioners shall be credited on the assessments against the property on which the crossing is constructed, and any excess over such assessment shall be paid out of the funds of the district. [1917 c 130 § 29; 1913 c 176 § 24; RRS § 4429. Formerly RCW 85.08.340 and 85.08.350.]

**85.08.360 Total costs—Apportionment—Board of appraisers.** When the improvement is fully completed and accepted by the county engineer, the clerk of the board shall compile and file with the board of county commissioners an itemized statement of the total cost of construction, including engineering and election expenses, the cost of publishing and posting notices, damages and costs allowed or awarded for property taken or damaged, including compensation of attorneys, including the costs of crossings constructed by the district and the cost of crossings constructed by others and allowed by the board of county commissioners, and including the sum paid or to be paid to the United States, and the discount, if any, on the bonds and warrants sold and including all other costs and expenses, including fees, per diem and necessary expenses of nonsalaried officers incurred in connection with the improvement, together with interest on such costs and expenses from the time when incurred at the rate of interest borne by the warrants issued for the cost of construction. There shall also be included in said statement, in case the county engineer is a salaried officer, a statement of the services performed by him in connection with said improvement at a per diem of five dollars per day and his necessary expenses, and a reasonable sum to be fixed by the board of county commissioners on account of the services rendered by the prosecuting attorney. Upon the filing of such statement of costs and expenses the board of county commissioners shall revise and correct the same if necessary and add thereto a reasonable sum which shall be not less than five percent nor more than ten percent of the total thereof in drainage improvement districts, and not less than ten percent nor more than fifteen percent of the total thereof in diking improvement districts, to cover possible errors in the statement or the apportionment hereinafter provided for, and the cost of such apportionment and other subsequent expenses, and interest on the costs of construction from the date of the statement until fifty days after the filing of the assessment roll with the treasurer; and unless the same have been previously appointed, shall appoint a board of appraisers consisting of the county engineer and two other competent persons, to apportion the grand total as contained in said statement as hereinafter provided. Each member of said board of appraisers shall take, subscribe and file with the board of county commissioners an oath to faithfully and impartially perform his duties to the best of his ability in making said apportionment, and said board of appraisers shall proceed to carefully examine the system and the public and private property within the district and fairly, justly and equitably apportion the grand total cost of the improvement against the property

and the county or counties, cities and towns within the district, in proportion to the benefits accruing thereto. [1917 c 130 § 30; 1913 c 176 § 25; RRS § 4430.]

**85.08.370 Benefits to public roads, sewer systems—Apportionment of cost against city, county and state.** Whenever any system of improvement constructed under the provisions of this chapter will drain, protect or otherwise improve the whole or any part of any public road, roadbed or track thereof, or where any such system of improvement will furnish an outlet for or facilitate the construction or maintenance of any sewer system in any city or town, there shall be apportioned against the state, in the case of state primary and secondary highways, and against the county in which any other such state or county road outside of any incorporated city or town is located, or against the city or town in which any such public road is located, or against any such other road or part thereof so drained, protected or otherwise improved, or against the city or town for which an outlet for sewage will be furnished or wherein the construction or maintenance of a sewer system will be facilitated, the proper amount of the total sum to be apportioned. The board of county commissioners may pay such portion as they deem proper of the amount assessed against the county on account of the drainage, protection or improvement of the roads, out of the funds of the road district in which such drainage, protection or improvement is made. The amount assessed against the state shall be paid out of the appropriate fund of the state. [1923 c 46 § 8; 1917 c 130 § 31; 1913 c 176 § 26; RRS § 4431. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1913 c 176 § 28 now codified as RCW 85.08.375.]

**85.08.375 Benefits to state lands—Apportionment of costs.** There shall be apportioned against all state school, granted, and other lands, in the district the proper amount of the total sum to be apportioned in proportion to the benefits accruing thereto. [1913 c 176 § 28; RRS § 4433. Formerly RCW 85.08.370, part.]

**85.08.380 Benefits to and protection from irrigation system.** In the plans for and in the construction of a drainage system in an irrigated region, under the provisions of this chapter, provision may be made for the prevention of, or affording an outlet for drains to prevent, injury to land from seepage of or saturation by irrigation water, and for the carrying off of necessary waste water from irrigation, and benefits resulting from such provision shall be considered in making the apportionment of the cost of such system. [1913 c 176 § 27; RRS § 4432. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1921 c 160 § 3 now codified as RCW 85.08.385.]

**85.08.385 Drainage ditches along highway, etc.** Drainage ditches of any drainage improvement district heretofore or hereafter created may be constructed and maintained along any public highway, street, alley or road within the limits of any drainage district. [1921 c 160 § 3; RRS § 4409. Formerly RCW 85.08.380, part.]

**85.08.390 Schedule of property and benefits—Filing.** Upon the completion of the apportionment the board of

appraisers shall prepare upon suitable blanks, to be prescribed by the \*bureau of inspection and supervision of public offices, sign and file with the clerk of the board of county commissioners a schedule giving the name of each county, city and town and the description of each piece of property found to be benefited by the improvement in the following order: First, counties, cities and towns and the respective amounts apportioned thereto for benefits accruing to public roads and sewer systems therein; second, other roads (1) railroads, (2) street railroads, (3) interurban railroads, (4) logging roads, and (5) tramways, giving the location of the particular portion or portions of each road benefited and the respective amounts apportioned thereto; third, unplatted lands giving a description of each tract arranged in the numerical order of the townships, ranges and sections, and giving the legal subdivisions and such other subdivisions and metes and bounds descriptions as may be necessary to show a different rate of apportionment, or different ownership, and giving the respective amounts apportioned to each tract; fourth, platted lands arranged by cities and towns and platted acreage in alphabetical order, giving under each the names of the plats in alphabetical order and the numbers of blocks and lots, and such other subdivisions and metes and bounds descriptions as may be necessary to show a different rate of apportionment, or different ownership, and giving the respective amounts apportioned to each plat, block, lot, or other description, as the case may be. [1913 c 176 § 29; RRS § 4434.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The "bureau of inspection and supervision of public offices" has been abolished and its powers and duties transferred and devolved upon the state auditor through the division of municipal corporations by a chain of statutes as follows: 1921 c 7 §§ 55, 135; 1925 c 18 § 11; and 1927 c 280 § 11. The division of municipal corporations was repealed by 1995 c 301 § 79.

**85.08.400 Hearing on schedule—Notice—Levy of assessment—State lands.** Upon the filing of the schedule of apportionment, the county legislative authority shall fix the time and place for a hearing thereon, which time shall be not more than sixty days from the date of the filing of the schedule. Notice of the hearing shall be given in the manner provided for giving notice of a hearing in \*RCW 85.08.150. The notice shall fix the time and place of the hearing on the roll, and shall state that the schedule of apportionment showing the amount of the cost of the improvement apportioned to each county, city, town, and piece of property benefited by the improvement is on file in the office of the county legislative authority and is open to public inspection, and shall notify all persons who may desire to object thereto that they may make their objections in writing and file them with the clerk of the county legislative authority at or before the date fixed for the hearing. The notice shall also state that at the time and place fixed and at such other times and places as the hearing may be continued to, the county legislative authority will sit as a board of equalization for the purpose of considering the schedule and at the hearing or hearings will also consider any objections made thereto, or any part thereof, and will correct, revise, raise, lower, change, or modify the schedule or any part thereof, or set aside the schedule and order that the apportionment be made de novo as to such body shall appear just and equitable, and that at the hearing the board will confirm the schedule as finally approved by them and

will levy an assessment against the property described thereon for the amounts as fixed by them. The county legislative authority shall serve by mail, at least ten days before the hearing, upon the commissioner of public lands of the state of Washington a like notice, in duplicate, showing the amount of the cost of the improvements apportioned against all state, school, granted, or other lands owned by the state of Washington in the district. The county legislative authority shall serve a like notice upon the state secretary of transportation showing the amount apportioned against any state primary or secondary highways. Upon receipt of the notice the commissioner of public lands or the secretary of transportation, as the case may be, shall endorse thereon a statement either that he elects to accept or that he elects to contest the apportionment, and shall return the notice, so endorsed, to the county legislative authority. At or before the hearing any person interested may file with the clerk of the county legislative authority written objections to any item or items of the apportionment. [1984 c 7 § 377; 1923 c 46 § 9, part; 1917 c 130 § 32; 1913 c 176 § 30; RRS § 4435-1.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) RCW 85.08.150 was repealed by 1985 c 396 § 87. See RCW 85.38.040, 85.38.050.

(2) The powers and duties of the commissioner of public lands have been transferred to the department of natural resources. See 1957 c 38 §§ 1, 13; RCW 43.30.010, 43.30.411.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.410 Schedule approved or modified—Maintenance assessment.** At such hearing, which may be adjourned from time to time and from place to place, until finally completed, the board of county commissioners shall carefully examine and consider said schedule and any objections filed or made thereto and shall correct, revise, raise, lower, change or modify such schedule or any part thereof, or strike therefrom any property not benefited, or set aside such schedule and order that such apportionment be made de novo, as to such body shall appear equitable and just. The board shall cause the clerk of the board to enter on such schedule all such additions, cancellations, changes, modifications and reapportionments, all credits for damages allowed or awarded to the owner of any piece of property benefited, but not paid, as provided in RCW 85.08.200; also a credit in favor of the county on any apportionment against the county, of all sums paid on account of said improvement, as provided in RCW 85.08.210; and all sums allowed the county on account of services rendered by the county engineer or prosecuting attorney, as provided in RCW 85.08.360; and all credits allowed to property owners constructing crossings as provided in RCW 85.08.340. When the board of county commissioners shall have finally determined that the apportionment as filed or as changed and modified by the board is a fair, just and equitable apportionment, and that the proper credits have been entered thereon, the members of the board approving the same shall sign the schedule and cause the clerk of the board to attest their signature under his seal, and shall enter an order on the journal approving the final apportionment and all proceedings leading thereto and in connection therewith, and shall levy the amounts so apportioned against the property benefited, and the determination by the board of county commissioners in fixing and approving such

apportionment and making such levy shall be final and conclusive.

The board of county commissioners shall also at said hearing, levy, in the manner hereinafter provided for the levy of maintenance assessments, such assessment as they shall deem necessary to provide funds for the maintenance of the system of improvement until the first annual assessment for maintenance shall fall due. [1983 c 3 § 230; 1923 c 46 § 9, part; 1917 c 130 § 32; 1913 c 176 § 30; RRS § 4435-2.]

**85.08.420 Assessment roll—Form—Notice—Publication.** Upon the approval of said roll the county auditor shall immediately prepare a completed assessment roll which shall contain, first, a map of the district showing each separate description of property assessed; second, an index of the schedule of apportionments; third, an index of the record of the proceedings had in connection with the improvement; fourth, a copy of the resolution of the board of county commissioners fixing the method of payment of assessments; fifth, the warrant of the auditor authorizing the county treasurer to collect assessments; and sixth, the approved schedule of apportionments of assessments; and shall charge the county treasurer with the total amount of assessment and turn the roll over to the treasurer, for collection in accordance with the resolution of the board of county commissioners fixing the method of payment of assessments. As soon as the assessment roll has been turned over to the treasurer for collection, he shall publish a notice in the official newspaper of the county for once a week for at least two consecutive weeks, that the said roll is in his hands for collection and that any assessment thereon or any portion of any such assessment may be paid at any time on or before a date stated in such notice, which date shall be thirty days after the date of the first publication, without interest, and the treasurer shall accept such payment as in said notice provided. Upon the expiration of such thirty-day period the county treasurer shall certify to the county auditor the total amount of assessments so collected by him and the total amount of assessments remaining unpaid upon said roll. [1923 c 46 § 9, part; 1917 c 130 § 32; 1913 c 176 § 30; RRS § 4435-3.]

**85.08.430 Payment of assessments—Interest—Lien.** After the expiration of said thirty-day period, payment of assessments in full, with interest to the next interest payment date which is more than thirty days from the date of such payment, may be made at any time; PROVIDED, That the aggregate amount of such advance payments in any year, together with the total amount of the assessments due at the beginning of said year, shall not exceed the total amount of the bonds which may be called in that year according to the applicable bond redemption schedule. The treasurer shall accept payments of assessments in advance, in the order tendered, until the limit herein set forth has been reached.

The assessments contained in the assessment roll shall bear interest from the expiration of the thirty-day period at a rate determined by the county legislative authority and interest upon the entire assessment then unpaid shall be due and payable at the time each of said installments becomes due and payable as a part thereof.

The assessments contained in said assessment roll shall be liens upon the property assessed, such lien shall be of equal rank with other liens assessed against the property for local improvements and paramount to all other liens except the lien of general taxes, and shall relate back to and take effect as of the date when the county legislative authority determined to proceed with the construction of the improvement as provided in RCW 85.08.220. [1983 c 167 § 195; 1981 c 156 § 24; 1923 c 46 § 9, part; 1917 c 130 § 32; 1913 c 176 § 30; RRS § 4435-4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.440 Appeal from apportionment—Procedure—Appellate review.** The decision of the board of county commissioners upon any objections made within the time and in the manner prescribed in RCW 85.08.400 through 85.08.430, may be reviewed by the superior court upon an appeal thereto taken in the following manner. Such appeal shall be made by filing written notice of appeal with the clerk of such board and with the clerk of the superior court of the county in which such drainage or diking improvement district is situated, or in case of joint drainage or diking improvement districts with the clerk of the court of the county in which the greater length of such drainage or diking improvement system lies, within ten days after the order confirming such assessment roll shall have become effective, and such notice shall describe the property and set forth the objections of such appellant to such assessment; and, within ten days from the filing of such notice of appeal with the clerk of the superior court, the appellant shall file with the clerk of said court a transcript consisting of the assessment roll and his objections thereto, together with the order confirming such assessment roll, and the record of the board of county commissioners with reference to said assessment, which transcript, upon payment of the necessary fees therefor, shall be furnished by such clerk of the board of county commissioners, and by him certified to contain full, true and correct copies of all matters and proceedings required to be included in such transcript. Such fees shall be the same as the fees payable to the county clerk for the preparation and certification of transcripts on appeal to the supreme court or the court of appeals in civil actions. At the time of the filing of the notice of appeal with the clerk of the superior court, the appellant shall execute and file with the clerk of the superior court a sufficient bond in the penal sum of two hundred dollars, with good and sufficient surety, to be approved by the judge of said court, conditioned to prosecute such appeal without delay, and if unsuccessful, to pay all costs to which the county or the drainage or diking improvement district is put by reason of such appeal. The court may order the appellant upon application therefor, to execute and file such additional bond or bonds as the necessity of the case may require; within three days after such transcript is filed in the superior court as aforesaid, the appellant shall give written notice to the prosecuting attorney of the county, and to the clerk of the board of county commissioners that such transcript is filed. Said notice shall state a time (not less than three days from the service thereof) when the appellant will call up the said cause for hearing; and the superior court of said county shall, at said time or at such further time as may

be fixed by order of the court, hear and determine such appeal without a jury. The judgment of the court shall confirm, correct, modify or annul the assessment insofar as the same affects the property of the appellant. A certified copy of the decision of the court shall be filed with the officer who shall have custody of the assessment roll, and he shall modify and correct such assessment roll in accordance with such decision. Appellate review of the judgment of the superior court may be sought as in other civil cases. However, the review must be sought within fifteen days after the date of the entry of the judgment of such superior court. A certified copy of the order of the supreme court or the court of appeals upon such appeal shall be filed with the officer having custody of such assessment roll, who shall thereupon modify and correct such assessment roll in accordance with such decision. [1988 c 202 § 77; 1971 c 81 § 162; 1921 c 157 § 1; RRS § 4436.]

**Rules of court:** *Cf. RAP 5.2, 8.1, 18.22.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.450 Regularity and validity of proceedings conclusive.** Whenever any schedule of apportionment of any drainage or diking improvement district shall have been confirmed, and the assessment therefor shall have been levied, by the board of county commissioners, as provided by RCW 85.08.400 through 85.08.430, the regularity, validity and correctness of the proceedings relating to such improvement, and to the assessment therefor, including the action of the board of county commissioners upon such assessment roll and the confirmation thereof, shall be conclusive in all things upon all parties, and cannot in any manner be contested or questioned in any proceeding whatsoever by any person not filing written objections to such roll in the manner and within the time provided in RCW 85.08.400 through 85.08.430, and not appealing from the action of the board of county commissioners in confirming such assessment roll in the manner and within the time in this chapter provided. No proceeding of any kind shall be commenced or prosecuted for the purpose of defeating or contesting any such assessment, or the sale of any property to pay such assessment, or any certificate of delinquency issued therefor, or the foreclosure of any lien issued therefor: PROVIDED, That this section shall not be construed as prohibiting the bringing of injunction proceedings to prevent the sale of any real estate upon the grounds:

(1) That the property about to be sold does not appear upon the assessment roll, or

(2) That said assessment has been paid. [1921 c 157 § 2; RRS § 4437.]

**85.08.460 District liable on judgments—Supplemental levy.** Any judgment that heretofore has been obtained or that hereafter may be obtained against a county on account of any contract lawfully made by its officials for or on behalf of any drainage, diking, or sewerage improvement district, or on account of the construction or maintenance of any drainage, diking, or sewerage system of a drainage, diking, or sewerage improvement district shall be collected and reimbursed to the county from said improvement district, and the amount of such judgment shall be included in the construction costs of said district: PROVIDED, That if such judgment be recovered after the assessment to pay the construction costs shall

have been levied, then the county commissioners are hereby empowered and they shall make a supplemental levy upon the lands of the district, and from the funds collected under such levy said reimbursements shall be made. [1923 c 46 § 10; 1921 c 157 § 3; RRS § 4438.]

**85.08.470 District funds.** There shall be established in the county treasury of any county in which any drainage or diking or sewerage improvement is established under the provisions of this chapter, appropriate funds as follows:

(1) The construction fund, into which shall be paid the proceeds of all bonds or warrants sold and the proceeds of all assessments paid prior to the sale of bonds or warrants. In case no bonds have been issued or warrants have been sold, the proceeds of all assessments levied to pay the cost of construction shall be paid into such fund. All warrants including temporary warrants, issued in payment of cost of construction shall be paid out of such fund.

(2) A fund for the redemption of all bonds issued or warrants sold, to be known as the redemption fund, into which shall be paid all proceeds derived from assessments levied to pay cost of construction which shall not have been paid prior to the sale of bonds or warrants, in case bonds have been issued or warrants sold, and also all moneys, if any, remaining in the construction fund after the payment of all warrants drawn against it as above provided. The redemption fund shall be applied, first, to the payment of the interest due upon all such outstanding bonds issued or warrants sold and, second, to the payment of the principal thereof. After the payment of the principal and interest of all such bonds or warrants, the balance, if any, remaining in such fund shall be applied to the payment of any warrants outstanding, including temporary warrants, which may have been issued in payment of cost of construction which for any reason may remain unpaid. Any balance, if any, thereafter remaining shall be paid into the maintenance fund.

(3) The maintenance fund, into which shall be paid the proceeds of all assessments for maintenance, and all other funds received by the district which are not required by the provisions of this chapter to be paid into the construction fund or the redemption fund. [1923 c 46 § 11, part; 1917 c 130 § 33; 1913 c 176 § 31; RRS § 4439-1.]

**85.08.480 Collection of assessments—Certificates of delinquency—Foreclosure.** The respective installments of assessments for construction or maintenance of improvements made under the provisions of this chapter, shall be collected in the same manner and shall become delinquent at the same time as general taxes, certificates of delinquency shall be issued, and the lien of the assessment shall be enforced by foreclosure and sale of the property assessed, as in the case of general taxes, all according to the laws in force on January 1, 1923, except as hereinafter specifically provided.

The annual assessments or installments of assessments, both for construction and for maintenance and repairs of the diking and/or drainage system shall become due in two equal installments, one-half being payable on or before April 30th, and the other half on or before October 31st; and delinquency interest thereon shall run from said dates on said respective halves of said assessments.

The rate of interest thereon after delinquency, also the rate of interest borne by certificates of delinquency, shall be twelve percent per annum. Certificates of delinquency for any assessment or installment thereof shall be issued upon demand and payment of such delinquent assessment and the fee for the same at any time after the expiration of twelve months after the date of delinquency thereof. In case no certificate of delinquency be issued after the expiration of four years from date of delinquency of assessments for construction costs, or after the expiration of two years from date of delinquency of assessments for maintenance or repairs, certificates of delinquency shall be issued to the county, and foreclosure thereof shall forthwith be effected in the manner provided in chapter 84.64 RCW.

The holder of a certificate of delinquency for any drainage, diking or sewerage improvement district or consolidated district assessment or installment thereof may pay any delinquent general taxes upon the property described therein, and may redeem any certificate of delinquency for general taxes against said property and the amount so paid together with interest thereon at the rate provided by law shall be included in the lien of said certificate of delinquency.

The expense of foreclosure proceedings by the county shall be paid by the districts whose liens are foreclosed: Costs of foreclosure by the county or private persons as provided by law, shall be included in the judgment of foreclosure. [2009 c 350 § 7; 1933 c 125 § 2; 1923 c 46 § 11, part; 1917 c 130 § 33; 1913 c 176 § 31; RRS § 4439-2.]

**85.08.490 Title acquired at sale—Foreclosure for general taxes—Lien of assessments preserved.** The purchaser, upon the foreclosure of any certificate of delinquency for any assessment or installment thereof, shall acquire title to such property subject to the installments of the assessment not yet due at the date of the decree of foreclosure, and the complaint, decree of foreclosure, order of sale, sale, certificate of sale and deed shall so state.

The holder of any certificate of delinquency for general taxes may, before commencing any action to foreclose the lien of such certificate, pay in full all drainage or diking or sewerage improvement district assessments or any installment thereof due and outstanding against the whole or any portion of the property included in such certificate of delinquency and the amount of all assessments so paid together with interest at ten percent per annum thereon shall be included in the amount for which foreclosure may be had; or, if he elects to foreclose such certificate without paying such assessments in full, the purchaser at such foreclosure sale shall acquire title to such property subject to all such drainage or diking or sewerage improvement district assessments. Any property in any drainage or diking or sewerage improvement district sold under foreclosure for general taxes shall remain subject to the lien of all drainage and diking or sewerage improvement district assessments or installments thereof not yet due at the time of the decree of foreclosure and the complaint, decree of foreclosure, order of sale, sale, certificate of sale and deed shall so state. [1923 c 46 § 11, part; 1917 c 130 § 33; 1913 c 176 § 31; RRS § 4439-3.]

**85.08.500 Resale or lease by county—Disposition of proceeds—Tax statements.** Property subject to a drainage or diking or sewerage improvement district assessment, acquired by a county pursuant to a foreclosure and sale for general taxes, when offered for sale by the county, shall be offered for the amount of the general taxes for which the same was struck off to the county, together with all drainage or diking or sewerage improvement district assessments or installments thereof, due at the time of such resale, including maintenance assessments, and supplemental assessments levied pursuant to the provisions of RCW 85.08.520, coming due while the property was held in the name of the county; and the property shall be sold subject to the lien of all drainage or diking or sewerage improvement district assessments or installments thereof not yet due at the time of such sale, and the notice of sale and deed shall so state. PROVIDED, That the county board may in its discretion, sell said property at a lesser sum than the amount for which the property is offered in the notice of sale. The proceeds of such sale shall be applied first to discharge in full the lien or liens for general taxes for which said property was sold, and the remainder, or such portion thereof as may be necessary, shall be applied toward the discharge of all drainage or diking or sewerage improvement district assessment liens upon such property, and the surplus, if any, shall be applied toward the payment of any delinquent or due local assessments or local assessment installments outstanding against the property levied by any authority other than that of the county, taking them in the order of their maturities, beginning with the earliest; after which if any money remains the treasurer shall hold the same for the person whose interest in the property entitles him thereto. If there be no purchaser, the property shall again be offered for sale within one year thereafter, and shall be successively offered for sale each year until a sale thereof be effected.

Property struck off to or bid in by a county may be leased pursuant to resolution of the county commissioners on such terms as the commissioners shall determine for a period ending not later than the time at which such property shall again be offered for sale as required by law. Rentals received under such lease shall be applied in the manner hereinabove provided for the proceeds of sale of such property.

All statements of general state taxes where drainage, diking or sewer improvement district assessments against the land described therein are due shall include a notation thereon or be accompanied by a statement showing such fact. [1923 c 46 § 11, part; 1917 c 130 § 33; 1913 c 176 § 31; RRS § 4439-4.]

**85.08.510 Invalid levy—Reassessment.** Whenever any improvement, any extension or betterment thereof shall have been constructed in whole or in part, either heretofore in a district established or attempted to be established under and by virtue of \*chapter 66 of the Laws of 1901, or in a district heretofore or hereafter established or attempted to be established under this chapter, and the assessment therefor or any part thereof shall be invalid by reason of any omission, irregularity or defect in any proceeding whatever, a reassessment shall be made upon the property benefited by the improvement to provide a fund for the payment of the costs thereof,

and any bonds or warrants issued therefor in the following manner:

The board of county commissioners shall by order cause the clerk of the board to compile and file with the board an itemized statement of the total cost of the improvement in the manner prescribed by RCW 85.08.360. Upon the filing of such statement the same proceedings shall be had assessing the costs of said improvement against the lands benefited thereby and the counties, cities and towns within the district, as are prescribed by RCW 85.08.360 and \*\*subsequent sections of this act. In case no bonds have been issued or warrants sold to pay the costs of said improvement, the same may be issued and sold and disposed of as hereinbefore provided. In case an assessment for such improvement shall have been theretofore made or attempted, and any payment has been made thereon, proper credit for the amount of such payment shall be made upon the reassessment. [1923 c 46 § 11, part; 1917 c 130 § 33; 1913 c 176 § 31; RRS § 4439-5.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) "chapter 66 of the Laws of 1901" refers to a prior drainage district law which was repealed by the basic act, 1913 c 176, codified in this chapter; see 1913 c 176 §§ 39, 40; see notes following chapter digest.

\*\* (2) The language "subsequent sections of this act" first appears in 1917 c 130 § 33 amending 1913 c 176 § 31. The 1917 amendatory act was a 39 section act with sections 34 through 39 being codified as RCW 85.08.530, 85.08.540, 85.08.560, and 85.08.680. Section 34 thereof was repealed by 1949 c 26 § 18 and new subject matter thereof is in chapter 85.16 RCW. Section 39 was a construction section. The basic act in chapter 176, Laws of 1913 was a 42 section act with sections 32 through 41 being codified as RCW 85.08.530, 85.08.540, 85.08.560, 85.08.570, 85.08.670, and 85.08.680. Section 32 was repealed in the 1949 act and the new subject matter is in chapter 85.16 RCW. The other sections being construction sections are footnoted herein following the chapter digest. Notice that this section itself was a single section in the basic act of 1913 but it was divided into separate sections in 1923 c 46 § 11 codified herein as RCW 85.08.470 through 85.08.520.

**85.08.520 Supplemental assessments.** If upon the foreclosure of the assessment upon any property the same shall not sell for enough to pay the assessment against it, or if any property assessed was not subject to assessment, or if any assessment made shall have been eliminated by foreclosure of a tax lien or made void in any other manner, the board of county commissioners shall cause a supplemental assessment to be made on the property benefited by the improvement, including property upon which any assessment shall have been so eliminated or made void, and against the county, cities and towns chargeable therewith in the manner provided for the original assessment, to cover the deficiency so caused in the original assessment.

If by inadvertence or for any cause the assessment levied shall be found to be insufficient to meet the entire cost of construction, a supplemental assessment shall be made by the board of county commissioners upon the lands of the district in the same proportion as the original assessment is levied, same being spread over not to exceed three years as the commissioners may determine.

Duplicate assessments or other errors that may by inadvertence be found to have been incorporated in the assessment roll may be corrected by order of the county commissioners upon same being certified to them by the treasurer and the engineer. [1923 c 46 § 11, part; 1917 c 130 § 33; 1913 c 176 § 31; RRS § 4439-6.]

(2010 Ed.)

**85.08.530 Levies against county, city or town, how paid.** The amount of the costs of construction or maintenance of any system of improvement assessed against any city, town or county may be met by levies to be paid in similar installments and extending over a like period of time as the assessments against property benefited are spread, or such amounts may be met by the issue and sale of the bonds of such city, town or county in the manner in which bonds to meet general indebtedness of such city, town or county are issued. The proper authorities of such city, town or county shall make the necessary levies to meet such amounts thus apportioned thereto as a general levy on all property therein. [1917 c 130 § 35; 1913 c 176 § 33; RRS § 4441.]

**85.08.540 Abandonment or change in system—Sub-districts.** Upon a petition and bond being filed by one or more landowners, either within or without the boundaries of a district, and like proceedings being had as in the case of the original establishment and construction of a system of improvement, the county commissioners may declare any system of improvement or any part thereof, abandoned or may strike from the district lands no longer benefited or served thereby, or they may cause any system of improvement to be altered, reduced, enlarged, added to or in any other manner bettered or improved, either within or without the district, and to effect such subsequent improvements, may exercise any of the powers which are in this chapter, or may be hereafter conferred upon such districts. But the striking of any lands from a district shall not in any way affect any assessment theretofore levied against such lands. When such improvements shall have been completed the costs thereof shall be apportioned and assessed against the lands benefited thereby in the manner hereinbefore provided for such apportionment and assessment in the case of original proceedings. New lands assessed for any such improvement shall become a part of such district. The construction and maintenance of any such new improvement, unless let by contract by the board of county commissioners, shall be under the direction of the board of supervisors of the district in which they are made or to which said improvement is added. The lands assessed for such new improvements, of less than the entire district, shall be designated, alphabetically, "subdistrict . . . . . of . . . . . improvement district No. . . . ." [1917 c 130 § 36; 1913 c 176 § 34; RRS § 4442.]

**85.08.560 Extension of existing system—Apportionment of cost.** When any extension of or addition to any existing system of improvement shall be thus constructed, the cost thereof shall be assessed to all the property, counties, cities and towns in the enlarged district benefited thereby in proportion to the benefits received therefrom. Any new lands thus brought into the district shall be assessed in addition a proper and equitable share of the then value of the original system of improvement in proportion to the benefits which such new lands derive therefrom. In determining the value to be so assessed the board of appraisers shall take into consideration the amount, if any, which the property to be assessed has already paid toward the construction of the original system and all other matters that may be pertinent. If at any time it shall appear to the board of supervisors of any drainage or diking improvement district that any lands without the

boundaries of such district are being benefited by the improvements of the district and are not being assessed for the benefits received, they shall file a petition with the board of county commissioners praying the benefits received by such lands be determined and an assessment made upon such lands for the benefits so received. Thereupon, the board of county commissioners shall appoint a board of appraisers as provided in RCW 85.08.360 for the apportionment of the cost of construction of the original system of improvement, and an apportionment of the then value of the improvements of the district shall be made to such lands in proportion to the benefits received therefrom as nearly as may be in the manner provided for the apportionment of the cost of the original system of improvement. In determining what share of the value of the improvements of the district shall be apportioned to such lands the board of appraisers shall take into consideration the benefits already received by such lands and all other matters that may be pertinent. The amount of the value of the original system assessed upon any new property brought within the district shall be rebated pro rata upon the assessments, if any, outstanding against the lands of the district on account of the construction of such original system. If the assessment against any land has been paid in full, or if the assessment remaining outstanding against such land is less than the rebate apportioned to such land, the amount so rebated or excess of rebate over assessment shall be paid into the maintenance fund of the district and a proper credit on any existing or future assessment for maintenance shall be entered in favor of the land entitled thereto. The lands in the original district shall remain bound for the whole of the original unpaid assessment thereon for the payment of any outstanding unpaid warrants or bonds secured to be paid by such assessments. [1917 c 130 § 37; 1913 c 176 § 35; RRS § 4443.]

**85.08.565 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.** RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170 constitute a mutually exclusive alternative method by which diking, drainage, or sewerage improvement districts in existence as of July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. RCW 85.38.150 through 85.38.170 constitute the exclusive method by which diking, drainage, or sewerage improvement districts created after July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. [1985 c 396 § 26.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.570 Districts in two or more counties—Notice—Hearings.** When a drainage, diking or sewerage system is proposed which will require a location, or the assessment of lands, in more than one county, application therefor shall be made to the board of county commissioners in each of said counties, and the county engineers shall make preliminary reports for their respective counties. The lines of such proposed improvement shall be examined by the county engineers of the counties wherein said improvements will lie, jointly. The hearings in regard to such improvements, provided for by RCW \*85.08.150, and 85.08.400 through 85.08.430 shall be had by the boards of county commissioners of the two counties in joint sessions, and all other matters required to be done by the county commissioners in regard to

such improvement and the improvement district shall be had and done by the boards of county commissioners of the counties wherein such system of improvements shall lie, either in joint session at such place as the said board shall order, or by concurrent order entered into by the said boards at their respective offices. Notice of the hearings shall be given by the auditors of both counties jointly by publication in the official paper of each of said counties. The county engineer of the county wherein the greatest length of drainage, diking or sewerage system will lie, shall have charge of the engineering work and be ex officio a member of the boards in this chapter provided for. The schedule of apportionment shall be prepared in separate parts for the land in the respective counties; and that part of said roll containing the assessments upon the lands in each respective county shall be transmitted to the treasurer thereof, and the treasurer of said county shall give notice of said assessments as provided in RCW 85.08.400 through 85.08.430, and shall collect the assessments therein contained and shall also extend and collect the annual maintenance levies of said district upon the lands of said district lying in his county. The auditor of the county in which the greater length of the drainage, diking or sewerage system shall lie shall act as clerk of the joint session of the boards of county commissioners, and shall issue the warrants of the improvement district, and shall attest the signatures of the two boards of county commissioners on the bonds. He shall furnish to the auditor of the other county duplicate copies of the records of proceedings of such joint sessions. Duplicate records of all proceedings had and papers filed in connection with such improvements shall be kept, one with the auditor of each county. Protests or other papers filed with the auditor who is not clerk of the joint sessions shall be forwarded forthwith by him to the auditor who acts as clerk of such joint sessions. The treasurer of said county shall register and certify and pay the warrants and the bonds, and shall have charge of the funds of the district; and to him, the treasurer of the county in which the lesser portion of such system of improvements lie, shall remit semiannually, in time for the semiannual warrant and bond calls, all such collections made in such other county. A drainage, diking or sewerage improvement district lying in more than one county shall be designated "joint drainage (or diking) or sewerage improvement district No. . . . of . . . . and . . . . counties." All proceedings in regard to joint drainage, diking improvement districts, which have heretofore been had and done substantially in accordance with the amendatory provisions of this chapter are hereby approved and declared to be valid. [1923 c 46 § 13; 1921 c 157 § 6; 1913 c 176 § 38; RRS § 4446.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 85.08.150 was repealed by 1985 c 396 § 87. See RCW 85.38.040, 85.38.050.

**85.08.630 Waters developed—Defined—Disposal of.** The use of any waters developed by the drainage system of any drainage improvement district shall be subject to the control of the drainage improvement district and such district shall have the right to dispose of and contract for the use of such waters for irrigation or other uses, as hereinafter provided: PROVIDED, That the waters developed by any existing drainage system, and the waters developed by any drainage system hereafter constructed which shall remain undisposed of for three years after the completion of the

improvement and the levy of the assessment to pay the cost thereof, shall not be subject to disposal by such district where such waters shall have been appropriated by any person at a point below the outlet of the drainage system of such district. The term "waters developed" as used in this chapter shall not be held to include surface waste waters from irrigation. [1917 c 130 § 7; RRS § 4455.]

**85.08.640 Waters developed—Contracts for use and sale.** The board of supervisors may enter into any contract for the use, sale or disposal of such waters that in their judgment shall be for the best interests of the district; but no such sale, contract or disposition shall be made except by the unanimous vote of the board. The district shall not guarantee nor warrant the amount or flow of, nor the title to, such waters; and no use, sale or disposition of such waters shall be lawful that will interfere with the efficiency of said drainage system. [1917 c 130 § 8; RRS § 4456.]

**85.08.650 Waters developed—Application for use.** Any person or corporation desiring to acquire and use the waters developed by any drainage system, may make application therefor in writing to the board of supervisors of the district, accompanying such application with a bond to be approved by the board, conditioned that the applicant will pay the costs of the investigation and hearing in case no disposal of said waters be made thereat. Successive applications and proceedings may be made and had as long as there is any water remaining undisposed of in said drainage system. [1917 c 130 § 9; RRS § 4457.]

**85.08.660 Waters developed—Notice of hearing—Form of application—Bond.** When any such application shall be filed, the board of supervisors of the district shall cause to be published in the county official paper, once a week for three successive weeks prior to the date of the hearing hereinafter referred to, a notice fixing the time and place within the district when the board will hear and consider such applications. All applications shall be in writing and contain a statement of the proposed use to be made of the water, specifying the time, place and manner of such proposed use; and in entering into any such contract, the board of supervisors of the district may require such security as they may deem reasonable for the proper construction and installation of works of diversion and for the use of said water by the party proposing to use the same. [1917 c 130 § 10; RRS § 4458.]

**85.08.670 Prosecuting attorney—Duties.** It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of each county to prepare suitable blanks for the use of the board of county commissioners under this chapter, not otherwise provided for, and to advise the board of county commissioners and other officers of the county and the boards provided for by this chapter in regard to the proceedings and in the performance of their duties under this chapter, and perform such other duties as in this chapter provided and required. [1913 c 176 § 36; RRS § 4444.]

**85.08.680 Rules and regulations.** The board of supervisors of each district shall make reasonable rules and regula-

tions whereby any owner of land in the district may make connection for drainage, or sewerage purposes, with any drainage, or sewerage system thereof. They shall also maintain and keep efficient the system of improvement of the district. [1923 c 46 § 12; 1917 c 130 § 38; 1913 c 176 § 37; RRS § 4445.]

**85.08.690 Penalty for injury to or interference with improvement.** Every person who shall wilfully damage or interfere with the operation of any dikes, drains, ditches or other improvements of any diking or drainage improvement district shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. [1917 c 130 § 11; RRS § 4459.]

**85.08.820 Drainage bonds owned by state—Cancellation of interest and assessments—Levy omitted.** Whenever the department of ecology shall have purchased and the state of Washington owns the entire issue of any series of bonds of any county in the state, the payment of which is to be made from and is secured by assessments upon the property included within any drainage improvement district organized and existing in such county, and it shall appear to the satisfaction of the director of ecology that owing to and by reason of the nature of the soil within and the topography of such drainage improvement district the lands contained therein were not or will not be drained sufficiently to permit the cultivation thereof within the time when assessments for the payment of the interest on said bonds and to constitute a sinking fund to retire said bonds as provided by law became or will become due, and that by reason thereof the owners of said lands were or will be unable to meet said assessment, the director of ecology shall have the power and he is hereby authorized under such terms and conditions as he shall deem advisable to enter into a contract in writing with the board of county commissioners of the county issuing such bonds, waiving the payment of interest upon such bonds from the date of their issue for not to exceed five years, and extending the time of payment of said bonds for not to exceed five years; and upon the execution of said contract the board of county commissioners of said county shall have the power and is hereby authorized to cancel all assessments made upon the lands included within such drainage improvement district for the payment of principal and/or interest on said bonds prior to the date of said contract, and to omit the levy of any assessments for said purposes until the expiration of the time of the waiver of interest payments upon said bonds specified in said contract. [1988 c 127 § 38; 1925 ex.s. c 140 § 1; RRS § 4332-1.]

**85.08.830 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Authorized.** Whenever a drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district within an irrigation district or irrigation districts desires to merge with an irrigation district or irrigation districts in which lands of the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district are located, it may petition the board or boards of county commissioners, as the case may be, to do so: PROVIDED, That only that portion of the drainage improvement district, joint

drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district within a particular irrigation district may merge with the irrigation district within which it is situated. [1957 c 94 § 2.]

*Merger of improvement district with irrigation district: RCW 87.03.720 through 87.03.745.*

**85.08.840 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Jurisdiction to hear, supervise and conduct proceedings—Clerk, notice, records.** The boards of county commissioners of the counties in which a joint drainage improvement district is situated shall have jurisdiction in joint session to hear, supervise and conduct the merger proceedings relating to such a district. The auditor of the county in which the greater length of the system of improvements lies shall act as clerk of the joint sessions of the boards of county commissioners, and shall give the notice provided for in RCW 85.08.870. He shall furnish to the auditor of the other county duplicate copies of the records of proceedings of the joint sessions. Duplicate records of all proceedings had and papers filed in connection with the merger of a joint drainage improvement district shall be kept with the auditor of each county. The board of county commissioners of the county in which a drainage improvement district or consolidated drainage improvement district is situated shall have exclusive jurisdiction to hear, supervise and conduct merger proceedings relating to such districts. [1957 c 94 § 3.]

**85.08.850 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Petition—Signing—Presentation.** The petition requesting the merger shall be signed by the board of supervisors of, or by ten landowners located within, the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district and presented to the clerk or clerks of the appropriate county legislative authority or authorities, at a regular or special meeting. [2001 c 149 § 2; 1996 c 313 § 1; 1957 c 94 § 4.]

**85.08.860 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Assent by irrigation district—Election, order, notice.** If it appears to the board or boards of county commissioners that all portions of the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district will, as a result of the proceedings, be merged with the irrigation district or irrigation districts and that the board or boards of directors of the irrigation district or irrigation districts into which the drainage improvement, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district will be merged, which irrigation district or irrigation districts shall be named in the petition, are agreeable to the merger, and that the assent or assents thereto, in writing, by said irrigation district board or boards have been filed with the board or boards of county commissioners, the board or boards of county commissioners shall order an election to be held in the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district or consolidated drainage improvement district to approve or disapprove the merger and shall fix the time thereof and cause notice to be published. [1957 c 94 § 5.]

**85.08.870 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Notice, contents—Election, ballots.** The notice shall be given and the election conducted in the manner, so far as is applicable, as for the election of members of the board of supervisors of a drainage improvement district. The notice shall advise of the election so ordered and the date, time and place thereof, state the filing of the petition, the names of those signing the petition and prayer thereof, and shall require the voters to cast ballots with the words "Merger, Yes" or "Merger, No." [1957 c 94 § 6.]

**85.08.880 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Proceedings and costs on approval or disapproval.** If a majority of the votes cast favor merger, the board or boards of county commissioners shall enter an order approving the petition and ordering the merger and file a certified copy thereof with the county auditor or auditors of the county or counties in which the district is situated, and the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district shall thereupon be dissolved and its system of improvements vested in the irrigation district or irrigation districts without further proceedings. If a majority of the votes cast are against merger, the board of commissioners shall enter an order dismissing the proceedings. If the merger is approved, the expenses of the county or counties in connection with the election will be paid by the irrigation district or irrigation districts, with each irrigation district, if there is more than one, paying the same portion of the expenses as that portion of the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage district which is merged into the irrigation district. If the merger is not approved, the expenses of the county or counties in connection with the election will be paid by the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district. [1957 c 94 § 7.]

**85.08.890 Merger of improvement district with irrigation district—Prior indebtedness.** None of the indebtedness of the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district, or of the drainage improvement districts taken into the consolidated drainage improvement district, shall be affected by the merger and dissolution, and all lands liable to be assessed to pay such indebtedness shall remain liable to the same extent as if the merger and dissolution had not taken place, and all assessments theretofore levied shall remain unimpaired and shall be collected in the same manner as if no merger had taken place. The board or boards of directors of the irrigation district or irrigation districts with which the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district was merged shall have all the powers possessed at the time of the merger by the board of supervisors of the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district and the board or boards of county commissioners may levy and cause to be collected any and all assessments against any of the lands formerly within the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district necessary for the payment of all indebtedness thereof,

and of the drainage improvement districts taken into the consolidated drainage improvement district. Until the assessments are collected and all indebtedness of each drainage improvement district or joint drainage improvement district included in the merger, either as such or, in the case of the former, as a part of a consolidated drainage improvement district, is paid, separate funds shall be maintained for each such drainage improvement district or joint drainage improvement district as were maintained before the merger. [1957 c 94 § 8.]

**85.08.895 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.** Diking or drainage improvement districts may annex territory, consolidate with other special districts, and have their operations suspended and be reactivated, in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 13.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.900 Alternative methods of formation of improvement districts.** Whenever an improvement district is sought to be established, in addition to the procedures authorized by this chapter there may be employed any other method authorized by law for the formation of districts or improvement districts so that the improvement district will qualify under the provisions of chapter 89.16 RCW. [1959 c 104 § 6.]

**85.08.905 Sewerage improvement districts—Powers.** Sewerage improvement districts may investigate, plan, construct, acquire, repair, maintain, and operate improvements, works, projects, and facilities to collect, treat, and dispose of sanitary, industrial, and other sewage. Such facilities include on-site and off-site sewerage facilities, including approved septic tanks or septic tank systems. [1985 c 396 § 30.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.08.910 Sewerage improvement districts located in counties with populations of from forty thousand to less than seventy thousand become water-sewer districts.** See RCW 57.04.120.

**85.08.920 Sewerage improvement districts operating as sewer districts become water-sewer districts—Procedure.** See RCW 57.04.130.

## Chapter 85.12 RCW

### FEDERAL AID TO DIKING, DRAINAGE, AND SEWERAGE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

#### Sections

- 85.12.010 Commissioners may accept federal aid, or contract for work by federal agency—No bond required.  
85.12.030 Disposition of federal aid funds.

**85.12.010 Commissioners may accept federal aid, or contract for work by federal agency—No bond required.** Whenever, under the provisions of any act of the congress of the United States, the corps of engineers of the United States army, or any other agency of the United States, shall be

(2010 Ed.)

authorized to reconstruct, improve, repair or maintain any system of improvements of any diking, drainage or sewerage improvement district under the laws of the state of Washington, the board of county commissioners of the county in which such district is situated, on behalf of such district may consent to and permit the United States, or any agency thereof, to perform any work or service upon or with regard to such district's system of improvements which shall by the board be found to be for the benefit of such district and the property therein, or, if the enlargement, betterment or other improvement of such district's system of improvements, or the performance of extraordinary maintenance work upon or with respect to its existing system of improvements shall have been authorized, the board may contract, on behalf of said district, upon such terms as may be agreed upon by the United States and the board for the performance of the work so authorized by said corps of engineers, or other agency of the United States. No bond shall be required by the district for any work performed by or under the supervision of said corps of engineers, or other agency of the United States. [1949 c 175 § 1; RRS § 4459-50. Formerly RCW 85.12.010 and 85.12.020.]

**85.12.030 Disposition of federal aid funds.** If at any time, whether prior or subsequent to the making of any contract authorized by the preceding section, there shall be made available and paid to a district fund appropriated by the congress of the United States to pay the costs and expenses of reconstruction, improvement, repair or maintenance of the district's system of improvements or any part thereof, said funds shall be paid into the district's maintenance or construction fund, according as the work is maintenance or new construction, and thereafter used and disbursed upon the order of the board, provided that if the district shall have theretofore issued extraordinary maintenance warrants or maintenance bonds or construction bonds, said funds shall be used to pay and retire said bonds or warrants to the extent of said funds. When all said warrants or bonds have been paid, the assessment levied to pay said warrants or bonds, or those installments of such assessment not then due and payable, shall be canceled. If the funds made available and paid to the district by the United States shall be more than sufficient to pay and retire all then outstanding warrants or bonds issued to pay the cost of the particular work, whether maintenance or new construction, then the excess of such federal aid funds, up to the amount of the total of the assessments to pay for such work theretofore paid, shall be paid by the treasurer to those who have paid such assessment or assessments in the proportion that the total of all such assessments paid by any one bears to the total of all such assessments theretofore paid, and any balance of such federal aid funds remaining shall become and be part of the maintenance fund of the district. Any assessment or installment of assessment not canceled under the provisions hereof, or any balance thereof which when collected shall not be required for the payment of interest or principal of any of said warrants or bonds, shall, after all said warrants or bonds have been paid, be paid into and become part of the maintenance fund of the district. [1949 c 175 § 2; RRS § 4459-51.]

## Chapter 85.15 RCW

## DIKING, DRAINAGE, SEWERAGE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS—1967 ACT

## Sections

85.15.010	Declaration of purpose.
85.15.020	Definitions.
85.15.030	Property roll—Basis and requisites—Separate levies for prior indebtedness.
85.15.040	Public hearing—Notice, publication.
85.15.050	Written objections—Filing—Grounds—Waiver.
85.15.060	Reexamination of properties on roll—Adjustment, periodic revision, of valuations.
85.15.070	Roll constitutes valuations against which levy made and collected—Hearing on adjustments.
85.15.080	Roll and proceedings conclusive—Remedies.
85.15.090	Review by superior court—How taken.
85.15.100	Review by superior court—Transcript—Contents—Filing.
85.15.110	Review by superior court—Filing fees—Bond—Priority of cause.
85.15.120	Review by superior court—Scope—Judgment.
85.15.130	Appellate review.
85.15.140	Levy is for continuous benefits to protected property.
85.15.150	Annual estimate of costs—Levy added to general taxes—Delinquencies—Disposition of revenue.
85.15.160	Emergency expenditures—Warrants.
85.15.170	Concurrent use of other methods of raising revenue.

**85.15.010 Declaration of purpose.** The maintenance, enlargement and extension of diking, drainage and sewerage improvement districts formed under chapter 85.08 RCW is essential to the public welfare and economy of the state. The influx of population and changes in land use since many such districts were formed, has made obsolete, expensive and unjust the method used under existing law to provide funds for the operation of such districts and for the maintenance and expansion of their systems of improvement. [1967 c 184 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.15.020 Definitions.** As used in this chapter: "District" means a diking, drainage or sewerage improvement district organized under chapter 85.08 RCW.

"Maintenance" means and includes not merely operating expenses and such upkeep and other work commonly classed as maintenance as shall be necessary to restore and preserve the district's systems of improvement and the machinery and equipment operated in connection therewith in the same or as good condition as when originally constructed and installed, but also the making of such changes in and betterments to the original works, improvements and installations as shall, subject to approval of the board of county commissioners, be by the board deemed necessary to put the systems of improvements into such condition as will provide protection and services as contemplated and intended by the original construction and any enlargement and extensions thereof thereafter made. [1967 c 184 § 3.]

**85.15.030 Property roll—Basis and requisites—Separate levies for prior indebtedness.** To operate under this chapter, the board of commissioners of the improvement district shall cause to be prepared and filed with the board of county commissioners a property roll. The roll shall contain: (1) A description of all properties benefited and improvements thereon which receive protection and service from the systems of the district with the name of the owner or the reputed owner thereof and his address as shown on the tax

rolls of the assessor or treasurer of the county wherein the property is located and (2) the determined value of such land and improvements thereon as last assessed and equalized by the assessor of such county or counties. Such assessed and equalized values shall be deemed prima facie to be just, fair and correct valuations against which annual taxes shall be levied for the operation of the district and the maintenance and expansion of its facilities.

If property outside of the limits of the original district are upon the roll as adopted ultimately, and the original district has outstanding bonds or long-term warrants, the board of county commissioners shall set up separate dollar rate levies for the full retirement thereof. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 111; 1967 c 184 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.15.040 Public hearing—Notice, publication.**

When a property roll is filed with the county legislative authority, the county legislative authority shall hold a public hearing to determine whether the facts and conditions heretofore recited in this chapter as a prerequisite to its application do or do not exist, and shall give notice of hearing as follows:

The notice shall be published at least once a week for three consecutive weeks in a newspaper having general circulation in the area involved. The last publication shall be more than fifteen days prior to date of hearing. [1985 c 469 § 75; 1967 c 184 § 5.]

**85.15.050 Written objections—Filing—Grounds—Waiver.** Any person, owner or reputed owner having any interest in any property against which the board of county commissioners seeks to make a protection and service charge under this chapter, may object thereto. All such objections must be in writing and filed with the board of county commissioners before the hearing is commenced upon the roll containing such properties and must state clearly the grounds of such objection. Objections not made within this time and in this manner shall be deemed conclusively to have been waived. [1967 c 184 § 6.]

**85.15.060 Reexamination of properties on roll—Adjustment, periodic revision, of valuations.** The board of county commissioners may at any time reexamine the properties on any roll, and upon receipt of a petition from the board of supervisors of the district or the written request of a property owner shall do so. If it is found that the condition of such property or properties has changed so that such property should be eliminated from any rolls on file, or the valuation against which dollar rate is levied should be lowered, it shall so determine and enter an order adjusting the valuation as to such properties and shall certify and file a copy thereof with the treasurer of the county wherein the property is situated, and the treasurer shall alter and change the existing rolls accordingly. Valuations may be revised periodically to reflect changes in real property valuations by the county assessor. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 112; 1967 c 184 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.15.070 Roll constitutes valuations against which levy made and collected—Hearing on adjustments.** The

roll approved and certified to the county officers by the board of county commissioners as in this chapter provided shall constitute the valuations of land, buildings and improvements furnished protection and services by the systems of the district against which valuation taxes shall be levied and collected annually in the same manner as general taxes for the continuing operations of the district and its systems. The valuations on said roll shall be subject to adjustment from time to time in the manner provided in RCW 85.15.060.

The board of county commissioners shall hold a hearing on such adjustments at the county seat at the time of equalization of real property assessments for the purpose of considering written objections to any revision of valuations filed at least ten days prior to the hearing and shall give published notice only of such hearing as provided in RCW 85.15.040. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 113; 1967 c 184 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.15.080 Roll and proceedings conclusive—Remedies.** Wherever any roll shall have been adopted by the board of county commissioners, the regularity, validity and correctness of the proceedings relating thereto shall be conclusive upon all parties, and it cannot in any manner be contested or questioned in any proceeding whatsoever by any person not filing written objections to the roll as provided in RCW 85.15.050 and appealing from the action of said board in confirming the roll in the manner and within the time in this chapter provided. No proceeding of any kind, except proceedings had throughout the process of appeal as in this chapter provided, shall be commenced or prosecuted or may be maintained, for the purpose of defeating or contesting any assessment or charge made through levies under this chapter, or the sale of any property to pay such charges: PROVIDED, That suit in injunction may be brought to prevent collection of charges of assessments or sale of property thereunder upon the following grounds and no other:

- (1) That the property charged or about to be sold does not appear upon the district roll, or
- (2) The charge has been paid. [1967 c 184 § 9.]

**85.15.090 Review by superior court—How taken.** The decision of the board of county commissioners upon any objection made within the time and in the manner prescribed may be reviewed by the superior court of the county wherein the property in question is located, upon appeal thereto taken in the following manner: Any person aggrieved must file his petition for writ of review with the clerk of the superior court wherein the property is located within ten days after the roll affecting such aggrieved party was adopted by resolution, and serve a copy thereof upon the county treasurer. The petition shall describe the property in question, shall set forth the written objections which were made to the decision, and the date of filing of such objections, and shall be signed by such party or someone in his behalf. The court shall forthwith grant such petition if correct as to form and filed in accordance with this chapter. [1967 c 184 § 10.]

**85.15.100 Review by superior court—Transcript—Contents—Filing.** Within ten days from the filing of such petition for review, the county treasurer, unless the court

(2010 Ed.)

shall grant additional time, shall file with the clerk of the superior court its certified transcript containing such portion of the roll as is subject to review, any written objections thereto filed with the board by the person reviewing before the roll was adopted, and a copy of the resolution adopting the roll. [1967 c 184 § 11.]

**85.15.110 Review by superior court—Filing fees—Bond—Priority of cause.** The county clerk shall charge the same filing fees for petitions for review as in civil actions. At the time of the filing of such a petition with the clerk, the appellant shall execute and file a bond in the penal sum of two hundred dollars, with at least two sureties, to be approved by the judge of the court, conditioned upon his prosecuting his appeal without delay and to guarantee all costs which may be assessed against him by reason of such review. The court shall, on motion of either party to the cause, with notice to the other party, set the cause for trial at the earliest time available to the court, fixing a date for hearing and trial without a jury. The cause shall have preference over all civil actions pending in the court except eminent domain and forcible entry and detainer proceedings. [1967 c 184 § 12.]

**85.15.120 Review by superior court—Scope—Judgment.** At the trial the court shall determine whether the board of county commissioners has acted within its discretion and has correctly construed and applied the law. If it finds that it has, the finding of the board shall be affirmed; otherwise it shall be reversed or modified. The judgment of the court may change, confirm, correct, or modify the values of the property in question as shown upon the roll, and a certified copy thereof shall be filed with the county treasurer, who shall change, modify, or correct the roll as and if required by the judgment. [1967 c 184 § 13.]

**85.15.130 Appellate review.** Appellate review may be sought as in other civil cases: PROVIDED, That review must be sought within fifteen days after the date of entry of the judgment of the superior court. The supreme court or the court of appeals may change, conform, correct, or modify the values of the property in question as shown upon the roll. A certified copy of any judgment of the supreme court or the court of appeals shall be filed with the county treasurer having custody of such roll, who shall thereupon change, modify, or correct such roll in accordance with such judgment as and if required. [1988 c 202 § 78; 1971 c 81 § 163; 1967 c 184 § 14.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.15.140 Levy is for continuous benefits to protected property.** The dollar rate levies collected from time to time under this chapter are solely assessments for benefits received continuously by the protected properties, calculated in the manner specified in this chapter as a just and equitable way for all protected property to share the expense of such required protection and services. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 114; 1967 c 184 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.15.150 Annual estimate of costs—Levy added to general taxes—Delinquencies—Disposition of revenue.** The board of any improvement district proceeding under this chapter shall, on or before the first day of September of each year, make an estimate of the costs reasonably anticipated to be required for the effective functioning of the district during the ensuing year and until further revenue therefor can be made available, and shall cause its chairman or secretary to file the same with the board of county commissioners of the county containing the district and other benefited area. The board of county commissioners shall, on or before the first Monday in October next ensuing, certify the amount of the district's estimate, or such amount as it shall deem advisable, to the county treasurer. The amount so certified shall be applied by the regular taxing agencies against the benefit valuation of lands, buildings and improvements as shown by the then current complete roll of such properties certified to and filed with such county treasurer by the board of county commissioners. When thus levied, the amount of assessment produced thereby shall be added by the general taxing authorities to the general taxes against said lands and collected therewith as a part thereof. If unpaid, any delinquencies in such assessments shall bear interest at the same rate and in the same manner as general taxes and they shall be included in and be made a part of any general tax foreclosure proceedings, according to the provisions of law with relation to such foreclosures. As assessment collections are made, the county treasurer shall credit the same to the funds of the district. [1967 c 184 § 16.]

**85.15.160 Emergency expenditures—Warrants.** In the case of an emergency or disaster occurring after the time of making the annual estimate of costs, declared to be such by resolution of the board, the board of the district may incur additional obligations and issue valid warrants therefor in excess of such estimate, in the manner provided by law for issuance of warrants by districts and the servicing thereof. All such warrants so issued shall be valid and legal obligations of the district and its taxable lands and improvements as shown upon the then current roll of the district filed with the county treasurer. [1967 c 184 § 17.]

**85.15.170 Concurrent use of other methods of raising revenue.** Any diking, drainage, or sewerage improvement district operating under this chapter shall not use concurrently the processes provided for raising revenue for maintenance purposes under any other law: PROVIDED, That any other method of raising such revenue provided by law may be used concurrently for the sole purpose of extinguishing indebtedness incurred before the district adopts the procedures of this chapter, and no funds raised hereunder shall be used to pay such prior indebtedness. [1967 c 184 § 18.]

### Chapter 85.16 RCW

#### MAINTENANCE COSTS AND LEVIES— IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

##### Sections

85.16.010	Definitions.
85.16.020	Maintenance estimate and levy.
85.16.030	Excess expenditures.

85.16.060	Determination of special benefits—Hearing.
85.16.070	Notice of hearing.
85.16.080	Appraisal of special benefits.
85.16.090	Factors to be considered in making appraisal—Report and schedule.
85.16.110	Separate appraisals and schedules for diking and drainage benefits.
85.16.115	Determining special benefit to portion of lot, tract, or parcel.
85.16.120	Apportionment of levy for extraordinary expenditures—Appraisal and hearing.
85.16.130	Conduct of hearing on appraisers' report—Correction, etc., of schedules.
85.16.150	Approval of schedules—Separate funds for diking, drainage systems.
85.16.160	Roll of benefits—Benefits to be basis of levies.
85.16.170	Levy for extraordinary expenditures—Roll.
85.16.180	Authorizing extraordinary work—Temporary construction warrants.
85.16.190	Judicial review—Regularity, validity of proceedings.
85.16.200	Redetermination of special benefits—Hearing.
85.16.210	Conduct of hearing on special benefits—Modification of schedules—Judicial review.
85.16.220	Other provisions shall apply—Exceptions.
85.16.230	Erroneous assessment—Correction.
85.16.900	Severability—1949 c 26.

#### **85.16.010 Definitions.** As used in this chapter:

- (1) "Appraisers" means the board of appraisers;
- (2) "Supervisors" means the district board of supervisors;
- (3) "Board" means the board of county commissioners;
- (4) "Auditor" means the county auditor;
- (5) "Treasurer" means the county treasurer; and
- (6) "Maintenance", "maintenance of the system of improvements", "maintenance work", and other terms of similar import, mean and include not merely operating expenses and such upkeep and other work commonly classed as maintenance as shall be necessary to restore and preserve the district's system of improvement and the machinery and equipment operated in connection therewith in the same or as good condition as when originally constructed and installed, but also: (a) The making of such changes in and betterments to the original works, improvements and installations as shall, subject to the approval of the board, be by the supervisors deemed necessary to put the system of improvements into such condition that it shall provide adequate drainage and protection from overflow for the lands within the district as contemplated and intended by the original construction and any enlargement and extension thereof thereafter made; and (b) all costs and expenses incident to any determination or redetermination of benefits and apportionment of costs made under the terms of this chapter. [1949 c 26 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-20.]

**85.16.020 Maintenance estimate and levy.** On or before the first Monday in September in each year the supervisors of each diking, drainage or sewerage improvement district shall make and file with the board of the county containing such district, a statement and estimate in writing of the amount required for the maintenance of the system of improvements of said district for the ensuing fiscal year. The board shall, on or before the first Monday in October next ensuing, levy assessments for the amount of said estimate, or such amount as it shall deem advisable, upon the property within the district and against the state, the county containing such district, and the cities, towns and other municipal corporations within such district in respect of all highways, roads

and streets and other lands, improvements, and facilities chargeable therewith owned by them respectively within such district. Said assessments shall be levied in the same proportion as the assessments to pay the original cost of construction of said system of improvements: PROVIDED HOWEVER, That when a determination or redetermination of benefits accruing to the properties within the district from the maintenance of the district's system of improvements or from the maintenance of the district's diking system and drainage system separately shall have been made, as herein-after in this chapter provided, then the assessments for maintenance shall be levied in proportion to the benefits accruing to each piece or parcel of property and improvements benefited according to the latest determination of such benefits. Each such levy as made shall be certified by the auditor to the treasurer, who shall extend the same upon the district assessment roll. [1949 c 26 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-21.]

**85.16.030 Excess expenditures.** In maintaining a system of improvements of any such district the supervisors thereof may at any time, with the approval of the county legislative authority and upon determination by such county legislative authority that an emergency exists, make expenditures in excess of the last annual maintenance assessments theretofore made, which excess amount or amounts shall in such event be included in the maintenance assessments for the succeeding year except as otherwise herein provided. [1986 c 278 § 33; 1983 c 167 § 197; 1949 c 26 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-22. Formerly RCW 85.16.030, 85.16.040, part and 85.16.050.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.16.060 Determination of special benefits—Hearing.** At any time and from time to time, after completion of the original construction of any such district's system of improvements or after the completion of any alteration, reduction, enlargement, addition to, or other improvement of the system not constituting maintenance, as herein defined, the board may upon their own initiative, or upon petition filed by at least ten percent of the total number of owners of property within the district subject to assessments for maintenance, as shown by the latest assessment roll of the district shall, fix a date for and hold a hearing at the county seat for the purpose of determining or redetermining the special benefits accruing from the maintenance of the district's system of improvements to all property benefited thereby. [1961 c 16 § 2. Prior: 1951 c 63 § 1; 1949 c 26 § 4, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-23, part.]

**85.16.070 Notice of hearing.** Notice of the hearing shall be given by publication in the official county newspaper and in such other newspaper published in or near the district as the county legislative authority may in its discretion direct, once a week for two consecutive weeks, the last publication of which shall be not less than seven nor more than fourteen days before the date of the hearing. Also, the county legislative authority shall serve by mail, at least ten days before the hearing, upon the commissioner of public lands of the state two copies of the published notice of the hearing together with a statement showing the amount of benefits determined

by the appraisers in respect of each parcel of state, school, granted, or other lands owned by the state in the district, and shall similarly serve notice of the hearing upon the secretary of transportation, with a statement showing the amount of benefits determined by the appraisers in respect of any state primary or secondary highways within the district. [1984 c 7 § 378; 1949 c 26 § 6; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-25.]

**Reviser's note:** The powers and duties of the commissioner of public lands have been transferred to the department of natural resources; see 1957 c 38 §§ 1, 13; RCW 43.30.010, 43.30.411.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.16.080 Appraisal of special benefits.** At or within two weeks of the time of fixing the date for such hearing the board shall appoint three qualified appraisers, at least one of whom shall be a resident of the county in which said district is situated, who shall qualify as provided in RCW 85.08.360. Thereupon said appraisers shall proceed immediately to carefully examine the district's system of improvements and the public and private property within the district, and fairly, justly and equitably determine and apportion the special benefits which will accrue from the maintenance of the district's system of improvements to each piece or parcel of privately and publicly owned land, together with the buildings and other permanent improvements thereon, and to the state, county, cities, towns and other municipal corporations for their roads and streets and other property within the district. The fact that any such property shall be exempt from general taxes shall not exempt the same from the provisions hereof. [1961 c 16 § 3. Prior: 1949 c 26 § 4, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-23, part.]

**85.16.090 Factors to be considered in making appraisal—Report and schedule.** The appraisers shall carefully consider and take into account all factors, situations and conditions which lawfully may be taken into consideration as bearing upon and determining such benefits and to that end may make such investigations, hold such hearings, and receive such evidence as they may deem proper and shall file their sworn report, with a complete schedule of all property within the district and the special benefits determined by them as accruing to each piece and parcel thereof, not less than twenty days prior to the date fixed for the hearing by the board. [1949 c 26 § 5; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-24. Formerly RCW 85.16.090 and 85.16.100.]

**85.16.110 Separate appraisals and schedules for diking and drainage benefits.** In a district which functions both as a diking and a drainage improvement district, the appraisers, if so directed in the order of the board appointing them, shall determine separately, in accordance with RCW 85.16.060 and 85.16.080, the special benefits accruing to the various properties within the district from the maintenance of the diking system and from the maintenance of the drainage system, and in such case their report shall contain separate schedules of the respective benefits accruing from the maintenance of the diking and drainage systems of improvement considered separately and, so far as may be, independently of each other. [1961 c 16 § 4; 1949 c 26 § 7; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-26.]

**85.16.115 Determining special benefit to portion of lot, tract, or parcel.** When any person applies to the county treasurer to pay the diking, drainage or sewerage improvement district assessments upon a portion of a lot, tract or parcel upon which special benefits have been confirmed, the county treasurer shall refer such matter to the county engineer for investigation. The county engineer shall apportion the total benefits found as to such lot, tract or parcel between the portions thereof in such manner as may be fair, just and equitable taking into account all factors, situations and conditions which may be lawfully taken into consideration in determining such special benefits. Unless the several owners interested in said lot, tract or parcel assent to the apportionment so made, the county engineer shall give notice to the apportionment by mail to them, if known. Upon assent of the interested owners or after the expiration of five days from the date of notice without the filing of a written protest to the apportionment, the county engineer shall certify in writing the apportioned benefit valuations to the county treasurer. The county treasurer, upon receipt of such certification, shall accept payment and issue receipt on the certified apportionment. If a written protest to such apportionment is filed with the county treasurer, the matter shall be heard by the county commissioners at their next regular session for final apportionment and the county treasurer shall accept and receipt for such assessments as determined and ordered by the county commissioners. [1951 c 63 § 4.]

*County road engineer: Chapter 36.80 RCW.*

*District engineer: RCW 85.08.010.*

**85.16.120 Apportionment of levy for extraordinary expenditures—Appraisal and hearing.** Whenever the board shall provide that a levy to meet extraordinary maintenance expenditures shall be spread over a term of years and warrants or bonds issued as provided in RCW 85.16.030, said board shall fix a date for and hold a hearing and appoint appraisers as provided in RCW 85.16.060 and 85.16.080. Said appraisers, in addition to discharging the duties imposed upon the appraisers by RCW 85.16.060, 85.16.080 and 85.16.090, shall: (1) Apportion the estimated costs of such extraordinary maintenance work to the properties within the district in proportion to the benefits accruing to said properties from the maintenance of the district's system of improvements as determined by them; and (2) file a complete schedule of said apportionment of costs with the board. [1961 c 16 § 5; 1949 c 26 § 8; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-27.]

**85.16.130 Conduct of hearing on appraisers' report—Correction, etc., of schedules.** At the hearing upon the report of the appraisers, which may be adjourned from time to time until finally completed, the board shall carefully examine and consider the special benefits and the apportionment of estimated costs determined by the appraisers and reported in the schedule or schedules, and any objections thereto which shall have been made in writing and filed with the board on or prior to ten o'clock a.m. of the date fixed for such hearing. Each objector shall be given reasonable time and opportunity to submit evidence and be heard on the merits of his objections. At the conclusion of such hearing, the board shall so correct, revise, raise, lower, change or modify

such schedule or schedules, or any part thereof, or strike therefrom any property not specially benefited, as to said board shall appear equitable and just. The board shall cause the clerk of the board to enter on each such schedule or schedules all such additions, cancellations, changes and modifications made by it. [1949 c 26 § 9; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-28. Formerly RCW 85.16.130 and 85.16.140.]

**85.16.150 Approval of schedules—Separate funds for diking, drainage systems.** When the board shall have determined that the schedule or schedules of benefits and/or apportionment of costs as filed or as changed and modified by it are fair, just and equitable and, if estimated costs have been apportioned, that said benefits equal or exceed said costs apportioned, the members of the board approving the same shall sign said schedule or schedules and cause the clerk of the board to attest their signatures under his seal, and shall enter an order in the journal approving and confirming the final determination of such benefits and apportionment of costs and all proceedings leading thereto and in connection therewith. If separate schedules be established for maintenance of the diking system and of the drainage system, the board shall by order establish two separate maintenance funds, one for the maintenance of the diking system and one for the maintenance of the drainage system. [1949 c 26 § 10; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-29.]

**85.16.160 Roll of benefits—Benefits to be basis of levies.** Upon the approval and final determination of benefits the auditor shall immediately prepare a completed roll thereof, which shall contain a copy of the order of the board approving and confirming said benefits as finally determined, and shall deliver said roll to the treasurer. Said benefits shall be the basis for the apportionment and collection of maintenance levies thereafter made by the board. [1949 c 26 § 11; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-30.]

**85.16.170 Levy for extraordinary expenditures—Roll.** Upon the approval and final determination of the apportionment of estimated costs of extraordinary maintenance expenditures as provided in RCW 85.16.120 and 85.16.130, the board shall levy the amounts so apportioned against all the properties benefited and the amounts assessed against the state, county, cities and towns, and other municipal corporations benefited, and the auditor shall immediately prepare a completed roll thereof, which shall contain a copy of the order of the board approving and confirming said apportionment of estimated costs as finally determined and fixing and levying the assessments therefor, and shall deliver said roll to the treasurer for collection in accordance with the order of the board. [1949 c 26 § 12; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-31.]

**85.16.180 Authorizing extraordinary work—Temporary construction warrants.** The county legislative authority shall thereupon enter an order authorizing the contemplated extraordinary maintenance work to be done and authorizing the issuance of temporary construction warrants to pay the cost of said work as it progresses, which warrants may bear interest at such rate or rates of interest as the county leg-

islative authority shall determine. Warrants to pay the costs of such extraordinary maintenance may be issued and sold at one time or from time to time and in such series and amounts as may be found practicable and as determined by the board. [1986 c 278 § 34; 1983 c 167 § 198; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 92; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 54; 1949 c 26 § 13; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-32. Formerly RCW 85.16.040 and 85.16.180.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.16.190 Judicial review—Regularity, validity of proceedings.** The decision of the board upon any objections to the determination of benefits and/or apportionment of costs and/or the levy of the assessments therefor, made within the time and in the manner prescribed in RCW 85.16.130, may be reviewed by the superior court of the county in which the district is situated and thereafter by the supreme court or the court of appeals within the time and in the manner and upon the conditions, so far as applicable, provided in RCW 85.08.440, with respect to appeals from and appellate review of the board's apportionment of the cost of construction of the district's system of improvements. The provisions of RCW 85.08.450, shall be controlling as to the regularity, validity, and conclusiveness of all the proceedings hereunder. [1988 c 202 § 79; 1971 c 81 § 164; 1949 c 26 § 14; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-33.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.16.200 Redetermination of special benefits—Hearing.** Whenever, after the determination of special benefits accruing from the maintenance of the district's system of improvements, it appears to the board from a petition filed by the affected property owner or owners or otherwise, that by reason of permanent improvements or additions made, removed, abandoned or destroyed by fire or other casualty, or of other changes in the character or condition of the property, the benefits theretofore determined in respect to any one or more pieces or parcels of property are no longer fair, just and equitable, then the board shall appoint three appraisers who shall qualify as in RCW 85.08.360 hereof. Said appraisers shall proceed immediately to carefully examine the pieces or parcels of property as to which since the last determination of special benefits thereto there have been permanent improvements or additions made, removed, abandoned or destroyed by fire or other casualty or other changes in the character or condition of the property. Said appraisers shall file their sworn report with the board setting forth the special benefits determined by them as accruing to each piece and parcel of property examined by them not less than ten days prior to the date of hearing. The board shall hold a hearing thereon at the county seat at the time of equalization of the real property assessment and shall give notice thereof as provided in RCW 85.16.070. [1951 c 63 § 2; 1949 c 26 § 15; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-34.]

**85.16.210 Conduct of hearing on special benefits—Modification of schedules—Judicial review.** At such hearing, which may be adjourned from time to time as may be necessary to give all persons interested or affected a reasonable opportunity to be heard, and after consideration of all

evidence offered and all factors, situations and conditions bearing upon or determinative of the benefits accruing and to accrue to such pieces or parcels of property, the board shall correct, revise, raise, lower, or otherwise change or confirm the benefits as theretofore determined, in respect of such pieces or parcels of property, as to it shall seem fair, just and equitable under the circumstances, and thereafter such proceedings shall be had with respect to the confirmation or determination of the benefits and making and filing of a roll thereof, as are in RCW 85.16.130, 85.16.150 and 85.16.160 provided. Any property owner affected by any change thus made in the determination of benefits accruing to his property who shall have appeared at the hearing by the board and made written objections thereto as provided in RCW 85.16.130, may appeal from the action of the board to the superior court and seek appellate review by the supreme court or the court of appeals, within the time, in the manner and upon the conditions, so far as applicable, provided in RCW 85.08.440, with respect to appeals from the order of the board confirming the apportionment of the original cost of construction. [1988 c 202 § 80; 1971 c 81 § 165; 1949 c 26 § 16; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-35.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.16.220 Other provisions shall apply—Exceptions.** The provisions of \*RCW 85.08.280, 85.08.310, 85.08.320, 85.08.420, 85.08.430, and 85.08.480 through 85.08.520, shall be deemed and hereby are made a part of this chapter insofar as they may be applicable hereto, except that the unpaid assessments or installments thereof, which may have been levied for extraordinary maintenance costs as provided in RCW 85.16.170, shall bear interest at a rate determined by the county legislative authority. [1981 c 156 § 25; 1949 c 26 § 17; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 4459-36.]

**\*Reviser's note:** RCW 85.08.280 was repealed by 1986 c 278 § 46.

**85.16.230 Erroneous assessment—Correction.** Whenever any payer of a diking, drainage, or sewerage improvement district maintenance assessment believes that, through obvious error in name, number, description, amount of benefit valuation, double assessment, or extension, or other obvious error, property on which he has paid an assessment has been erroneously assessed, he may pay such assessment under protest. If, within thirty days after such payment under protest, he files with the board a written verified petition setting out his name, address and legal description of the property, the nature of the obvious error alleged to have been made, and the date and amount of any assessment paid thereon, the board shall cause such claim to be investigated. If upon investigation any assessment is found to be erroneous through obvious error, the board shall order such assessment to be corrected if no bond or long term warrant issue is affected. Where correction is ordered of an erroneous assessment already collected, the auditor, upon receipt of a certified copy of the board's order of correction, shall refund to the person paying the assessment the difference between the correct assessment and the erroneous assessment, plus legal interest on such difference from date of payment, by a warrant drawn on the maintenance fund of the district. [1951 c 63 § 3.]

**85.16.900 Severability—1949 c 26.** The adjudication of invalidity of any section, clause or part of a section of this act shall not impair or otherwise affect the validity of this act as a whole, or any other part hereof. [1949 c 26 § 19.]

### Chapter 85.18 RCW

#### LEVY FOR CONTINUOUS BENEFITS— DIKING DISTRICTS

##### Sections

85.18.005	Declaration of purpose.
85.18.010	Levy for continuous benefits authorized—Base benefits.
85.18.020	Roll of protected property.
85.18.030	Hearing on roll—Determining continuous base benefit.
85.18.040	Notice of hearing.
85.18.050	Procedure on hearing—Objections.
85.18.060	Additional roll as to particular property—Procedure.
85.18.070	Roll to be certified and filed.
85.18.080	Roll to provide basis for levy.
85.18.090	Roll and proceedings conclusive—Exceptions—Right to injunction.
85.18.100	Review by superior court—How taken.
85.18.110	Review by superior court—Transcript—Contents—Filing.
85.18.120	Review by superior court—Filing fee—Bond—Priority of cause.
85.18.130	Review by superior court—Scope—Judgment.
85.18.140	Appellate review.
85.18.150	Levy is for continuous benefits only.
85.18.160	Annual estimate of costs—Levy as part of general taxes.
85.18.170	Emergency expenditures—Warrants.
85.18.180	Levy is exclusive method for raising revenue—Exception.
85.18.900	Severability—1951 c 45.

**85.18.005 Declaration of purpose.** The state declares that it has an interest in protecting and preserving productive land and buildings needed to make business function continuously. Where organized diking districts, through their improvements, have reclaimed land or protected it from overflow and have enabled erection of improvements thereon or have furnished such land and buildings protection against flood water, it is necessary to provide a just and equitable method to enable such diking districts continuously to function effectively. It is declared that there is a direct relationship, where such conditions exist, between the continuous functioning of such districts and the fair value of the lands and buildings thereon, or to be erected thereon, thus afforded protection. [1951 c 45 § 1.]

**85.18.010 Levy for continuous benefits authorized—Base benefits.** When any diking district has been organized and the improvements made afford protection to land and buildings within such district against damage or destruction from overflow waters in that the level of the land and of the foundational structures of buildings thereon is below the water level at flood or high tide stages of the waters, fresh or salt, against which such district improvements furnished protection, the board of diking commissioners of such district may, under the procedure established in this chapter, determine such fact and by resolution so declare; and may provide that the cost of continued functioning of the district shall be paid through levies of dollar rates made and collected according to this chapter against the land and buildings thus protected, based upon the determined base benefits received by such land and buildings. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 115; 1951 c 45 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.18.020 Roll of protected property.** To operate under this chapter, the board shall cause to be prepared and filed with it a roll containing descriptions of the land and buildings thereon within the district to which its improvements furnish the nature of protection set forth in RCW 85.18.010. The roll shall show descriptions of the land and the name of its owner, or reputed owner, and such owner's address, as shown upon the tax roll of the treasurer of the county wherein the property is located, and the determined value of such land and any buildings thereon as last assessed and equalized by the taxing agencies of such county. [1951 c 45 § 3.]

**85.18.030 Hearing on roll—Determining continuous base benefit.** After the roll is prepared the board shall give notice of a time and place at which the board will hold a public hearing to determine whether the facts and conditions heretofore recited in this chapter as a prerequisite to its application do or do not exist, and if so found to exist by said board at said hearing, then the board shall by resolution so declare. The notice shall also state that at said hearing, or any continuance thereof, the board will sit to consider said roll and to determine the continuous base benefits which each of the properties thereon are receiving and will receive from the continued operation and functioning of such district, which shall in no instance exceed one hundred percent of the true and fair value of such property in money, will consider all objections made thereto or to any part thereof, and will correct, revise, lower, change, or modify such roll as shall appear just and equitable; that when correct benefits are fixed upon said roll by said board, it will adopt said roll by resolution as establishing, until modified as hereinafter provided, the continuous base benefit to said protected lands and buildings against which will be levied and collected dollar rates to provide funds for the continuous functioning of said district. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 116; 1951 c 45 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.18.040 Notice of hearing.** The notice of the time and place of hearing shall be given to any owner, or reputed owner, of the property which is listed on the roll as aforesaid, by mailing a copy thereof at least thirty days before the date fixed for the hearing to the owner or owners at his or their address as shown on the tax rolls of the county treasurer for the property described. In addition thereto, the notice shall be published at least once a week for three consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the district. At least fifteen days must elapse between the last date of publication thereof and the date fixed for the hearing. [1985 c 469 § 76; 1951 c 45 § 5.]

**85.18.050 Procedure on hearing—Objections.** At said hearing, or adjournments thereof, the board shall review said roll and determine the continuous base benefits to land and buildings furnished continuous protection by the improvement system of the district; hear objections to the adoption of said roll; correct, revise, change, modify or set aside such roll, or any part thereof, as to the board shall appear equitable and just; and then adopt the same by resolution. All objections to this or any subsequent roll must be in

writing and filed with the board during the hearing before the roll is adopted and must state clearly the grounds of objection. Objections not made within the time and in the manner herein prescribed shall be conclusively presumed to have been waived. [1951 c 45 § 6.]

**85.18.060 Additional roll as to particular property—**

**Procedure.** The board shall, from time to time, examine the properties within said district, and if it finds that any protected land or buildings thereon have been omitted from the existing roll, or new buildings have been added to lands, or the condition of land or buildings has changed, and in the initial judgment of the board such land or the buildings thereon was such that it was furnished the protective benefits of the improvements of the district, the board shall cause at each such time an additional roll of such property to be filed with it, and hold a hearing to determine and make such corrections, additions, alterations and modifications of the benefits to such property only, and to hear any objections filed as to such property only. The board shall give notice of such hearing to the owner, or reputed owner, of the property involved, at the address of such owner as then shown on the tax rolls of the treasurer of the county wherein the property is located, in the same way and manner as herein provided for consideration of the original roll, but such notice need not be published.

At the hearing, or any adjournment thereof, the board shall have power to correct, revise, change, modify, or set aside such roll, or any part thereof, as shall be deemed just and equitable, and then adopt the same by resolution. [1951 c 45 § 7.]

**85.18.070 Roll to be certified and filed.** When any roll or additional or supplemental roll be adopted by the board of commissioners, the same shall be certified to, and filed with, the auditor of the county wherein the property contained on said roll is situated, and shall supplement said original roll. [1951 c 45 § 8.]

**85.18.080 Roll to provide basis for levy.** Until further modified, amended, or changed by an additional or supplemental roll certified to the county auditor after the foregoing procedure is had, the original roll, as modified or supplemented, if the same is done, shall serve as the base of benefits to the land and buildings protected by the improvement system of said district against which dollar rate is levied and collected from time to time for the continued functioning of said diking district. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 117; 1951 c 45 § 9.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.18.090 Roll and proceedings conclusive—Exceptions—Right to injunction.** Whenever any roll shall have been adopted by the board of commissioners, the regularity, validity and correctness of the proceedings relating thereto shall be conclusive upon all parties, and it cannot in any manner be contested or questioned in any proceeding whatsoever by any person not filing written objections to such roll as provided in RCW 85.18.050 and appealing from the action of the board in confirming such roll in the manner and within the time in this chapter provided. No proceeding of any kind,

except proceedings had through the process of appeal as in this chapter provided, shall be commenced or prosecuted or may be maintained, for the purpose of defeating or contesting any assessment or charge made through levies under this chapter, or the sale of any property to pay such charges: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That suit in injunction may be brought to prevent collection of charges of assessments or sale of property thereunder upon the following grounds and no other:

- (1) That the property charged or about to be sold does not appear upon the district roll filed with the county auditor, or
- (2) The charge has been paid. [1951 c 45 § 10.]

**85.18.100 Review by superior court—How taken.**

The decision of the board of commissioners upon any objection made within the time and in the manner prescribed may be reviewed by the superior court of the county wherein the property in question is located, upon appeal thereto taken in the following manner: Any person aggrieved must file his petition for writ of review with the clerk of the superior court wherein the property is located within ten days after the roll affecting such aggrieved party was adopted by resolution, and serve a copy thereof upon the commissioners. The petition shall describe the property in question, set forth the written objections which were made to the decision, the date of filing of such objections, and be signed by such party or one in his behalf. The court shall forthwith grant such petition if correct as to form and filed in accordance with this chapter. [1951 c 45 § 11.]

**85.18.110 Review by superior court—Transcript—Contents—Filing.** Within ten days from the filing of such petition for review, the commission, unless the court shall grant additional time, shall file with the clerk of such court its certified transcript containing such portion of the roll as is subject to review, any written objections thereto filed with the board by the person reviewing before said roll was adopted, and a copy of the resolution adopting the roll. [1951 c 45 § 12.]

**85.18.120 Review by superior court—Filing fee—Bond—Priority of cause.** The county clerk shall charge the same filing fees for petitions for review as in civil actions. At the time of the filing of such petition with the clerk, the appellant shall execute and file a bond in the penal sum of two hundred dollars, with at least two sureties, to be approved by the judge of said court, conditioned upon his prosecuting his appeal without delay and to guarantee all costs which may be assessed against him by reason of such review. The court shall, on motion of either party to the cause, with notice to the other party, set said cause for trial at the earliest time available to the court, fixing a date for hearing and trial without a jury. Said cause shall have preference over all civil actions pending in said court except eminent domain and forcible entry and detainer proceedings. [1951 c 45 § 13.]

**85.18.130 Review by superior court—Scope—Judgment.** At the trial the court shall determine whether the board has acted within its discretion and has correctly construed and applied the law. If it finds that it has, the finding of the

board shall be affirmed; otherwise it shall be reversed or modified. The judgment of the court may change, confirm, correct, or modify the values of the property in question as shown upon the roll, and a certified copy thereof shall be filed with the county auditor, who shall change, modify or correct as and if required. [1951 c 45 § 14.]

**85.18.140 Appellate review.** Appellate review may be sought as in other civil cases: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That review must be sought within fifteen days after the date of entry of the judgment of the superior court. The supreme court or the court of appeals, on such appeal, may change, confirm, correct or modify the values of the property in question as shown upon the roll. A certified copy of any judgment of the supreme court or the court of appeals shall be filed with the county auditor having custody of such roll, who shall thereupon change, modify, or correct such roll in accordance with such decision if required. [1988 c 202 § 81; 1971 c 81 § 166; 1951 c 45 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.18.150 Levy is for continuous benefits only.** The dollar rate levy returns collected from time to time under this chapter are solely assessments for benefits received continuously by the protected properties, calculated in the manner specified in this chapter as a just and equitable way for all protected property to share the expense of such required protection. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 118; 1951 c 45 § 16.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.18.160 Annual estimate of costs—Levy as part of general taxes.** The board of commissioners of any diking district proceeding under this chapter shall, on or before the first day of November of each year, make an estimate of the costs reasonably anticipated to be required for the effective functioning of such district during the ensuing year and until further revenue therefor can be made available, and cause its chairman or secretary to certify the same on or before said date to the county auditor, and the amount so certified shall be levied by the regular taxing agencies against the base benefits to the lands and buildings within such district as shown by the then current complete roll of such properties and the determined benefits thereto as therefore certified to and filed with such county auditor by the commissioners of such district. When thus levied, the amount of assessment produced thereby shall be added by the general taxing authorities to the general taxes against said lands and collected therewith as a part thereof. If unpaid, any delinquencies in such assessments shall bear interest at the same rate and in the same manner as general taxes and they shall be included in and be made a part of any general tax foreclosure proceedings, according to the provisions of law with relation to such foreclosures. As assessment collections are made, the county treasurer shall credit the same to the funds of such district. [1951 c 45 § 17.]

**85.18.170 Emergency expenditures—Warrants.** In the case of an emergency or disaster not in contemplation at the time of making the annual estimate of costs, declared to be such by resolution of such board, the diking commissioners may incur additional obligations and issue valid warrants

therefor in excess of such estimate, in the manner provided by law for issuance of warrants by diking districts and the servicing thereof, and all such warrants so issued shall be valid and legal obligations of such district and its taxable lands and improvements as shown upon the then current roll of said district filed with the county auditor. [1951 c 45 § 18.]

**85.18.180 Levy is exclusive method for raising revenue—Exception.** Any diking district operating under this chapter shall not use the processes provided for raising revenue under any other law: PROVIDED, That any such other method of raising revenue provided by law may be used concurrently for the sole purpose of extinguishing indebtedness incurred before the district adopts the procedure of this chapter, and no funds raised hereunder shall be used to pay such prior indebtedness. [1951 c 45 § 19.]

**85.18.900 Severability—1951 c 45.** Should any section or provision of this act be declared unconstitutional or ineffectual, such action shall not affect or nullify any other provision or section thereof. [1951 c 45 § 20.]

## Chapter 85.20 RCW

### REORGANIZATION OF DISTRICTS INTO IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS—1917 ACT

#### Sections

85.20.010	Reorganization authorized.
85.20.020	Petition to reorganize—Contents.
85.20.030	Elections—Notice—Publication—Costs.
85.20.050	Reorganized district—Board—Indebtedness not affected.
85.20.070	Refunding bonds.
85.20.120	Sale and issuance of refunding bonds.
85.20.140	Powers of board.
85.20.150	Extensions to compensate for inadequate benefits—Payment.

**85.20.010 Reorganization authorized.** Any drainage district or diking district organized under the provisions of chapter 115 or chapter 117 of the Laws of 1895, and the acts amendatory thereof, may be reorganized as a drainage improvement district or a diking improvement district, upon proceedings had in accordance with the provisions of this chapter. [1917 c 131 § 1; RRS § 4347. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1933 c 182 § 1, now codified as RCW 85.22.010.]

**Reviser's note:** Chapter 115, Laws of 1895 referred to herein is the basic diking district act codified as chapter 85.06 RCW, Part I, and chapter 117, Laws of 1895 is the basic drainage district act codified as chapter 85.05 RCW.

**85.20.020 Petition to reorganize—Contents.** For the purpose of securing such reorganization, a petition shall be presented to the clerk of the board of county commissioners of the county in which such district is located, at a regular or special meeting of the board. The petition shall be signed by the board of commissioners of the district and shall state the number of the district seeking to reorganize, and shall pray that such district be reorganized as a drainage or a diking improvement district. [1917 c 131 § 2; RRS § 4348. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1933 c 182 § 2 now codified as RCW 85.22.020.]

**85.20.030 Elections—Notice—Publication—Costs.**

Whenever a petition is presented as provided in RCW 85.20.020, the county legislative authority shall order an election to be held to determine if the district shall be reorganized. The county legislative authority shall specify the election date which may or may not be at the normal special district general election. Notice of the election shall be posted and published, and the election shall be conducted, as for any special district election. The notice shall state the number of the district so petitioning to reorganize, the place where and the time when the election is to be held. The auditor shall certify the results of the election to the county legislative authority. If the proposition to reorganize the district is approved by a simple majority vote of the voters voting on the proposition, the district shall be reorganized as either a diking improvement district or drainage improvement district upon the county legislative authority ordering the reorganization. The district shall be liable to the county for its costs incurred for the election. [1985 c 396 § 48; 1917 c 131 § 3; RRS § 4349. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1933 c 182 § 3 now codified as RCW 85.22.030.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.20.050 Reorganized district—Board—Indebtedness not affected.**

The board of commissioners of the drainage or diking district shall constitute the board of supervisors of the reorganized district. From the entry of an order under RCW 85.20.030 reorganizing the district, such reorganized district, and its board of supervisors, shall have all the rights and powers of and be subject to all laws applicable to a diking or drainage improvement district, and such district so reorganized shall be dissolved without any further proceedings therefor. Notwithstanding such dissolution and reorganization, none of the outstanding bonds, warrants or other indebtedness of the district, shall be affected thereby; and all lands liable to be assessed to pay any of such bonds, warrants or other indebtedness shall remain liable to the same extent as if such reorganization had not been made, and any and all assessments theretofore levied or made against any such lands shall be and remain unimpaired and shall be collected in the same manner as if no such reorganization had been had. The legislative authority of the county in which such reorganized district is situated shall have all the powers possessed at the time of the reorganization by the board of commissioners of such district to levy, assess, and cause to be collected any and all assessments or charges against any of the lands within such district that may be necessary or required to provide funds for the payment of all the bonds, warrants and other indebtedness thereof. [1985 c 396 § 49; 1917 c 131 § 5; RRS § 4351. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1933 c 182 § 5, part, now codified in RCW 85.22.050. Formerly RCW 85.20.050, part and 85.20.060, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.20.070 Refunding bonds.** Whenever in any district reorganized under the provisions of this chapter any bonds issued prior to such reorganization shall become payable and the county legislative authority determines that it is in the interest of the property owners of the district to have refunding bonds issued, the county legislative authority may autho-

size the district to issue refunding bonds in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 35; 1917 c 131 § 6; RRS § 4352. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1933 c 182 § 6, now codified as RCW 85.22.060.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.20.120 Sale and issuance of refunding bonds.**

Upon the expiration of thirty days from the first publication of the notice given by the treasurer as provided herein, the county legislative authority of the county in which all or the major part of the district is located may issue and sell refunding bonds of the district subject to chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 36; 1917 c 131 § 11; RRS § 4357. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1933 c 182 § 11 now codified as RCW 85.22.110.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.20.140 Powers of board.** The board of county commissioners shall have all the powers possessed by the board of commissioners of any district reorganized under the provisions of this chapter prior to such reorganization, to levy assessments for the payment of the interest on any other bonds of the district not then payable and refunded under the provisions of this chapter, and to levy assessments to provide a sinking fund for the liquidation of such bonds at their maturity. Such assessments shall be called and collected in the manner provided by the law under which they were assessed, and such bonds shall be paid as provided by the law under which they were issued. Proper funds shall be established in the county treasury for the proceeds of the payments of such assessments, and such funds shall be applied to the payment of the bonds for the payment of which they were levied. [1917 c 131 § 13; RRS § 4359. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1933 c 182 § 13 now codified as RCW 85.22.130.]

**85.20.150 Extensions to compensate for inadequate benefits—Payment.** Whenever in any district reorganized under the provisions of this chapter, extensions or additions are made to the system of improvements of the district to provide drainage or protection from overflow for lands previously found benefited and assessed for the construction of the original system of improvement which are not receiving benefits therefrom in proportion to the benefits found and the assessments levied against such lands, the costs of such extensions or additions shall be included as a cost of maintenance of the improvements of the district and shall be levied and collected in the manner provided for the levy and collection of such costs. [1917 c 131 § 14; RRS § 4360. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1933 c 182 § 14 now codified as RCW 85.22.140.]

**Chapter 85.22 RCW****REORGANIZATION OF DISTRICTS INTO IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS—1933 ACT**

## Sections

85.22.010	Reorganization authorized.
85.22.020	Petition to reorganize—Contents.
85.22.030	Elections—Notice—Publication—Costs.
85.22.050	Reorganized district—Commissioners retained, powers—Effect of reorganization.

- 85.22.060 Refunding bonds.  
 85.22.130 Powers of board.  
 85.22.140 Extensions to compensate for inadequate benefits—Payment.

**85.22.010 Reorganization authorized.** Any diking district; drainage district; irrigation improvement district; intercounty diking and drainage district; diking, drainage, and/or sewerage improvement district; consolidated diking district, drainage district, diking improvement district, and/or drainage improvement district; or flood control district may reorganize as a drainage and irrigation improvement district or as a diking, drainage and irrigation improvement district in the manner provided in this chapter. [1993 c 464 § 1; 1933 c 182 § 1; RRS § 4477-1. Formerly RCW 85.20.010, part.]

**85.22.020 Petition to reorganize—Contents.** For the purpose of securing such reorganization, a petition shall be presented to the clerk of the board of county commissioners of the county in which such district is located, at a regular or special meeting of the board. The petition shall be signed by the board of commissioners of the district and shall state the number of the district seeking to reorganize, and shall pray that such district be reorganized as a drainage and irrigation improvement district or diking, drainage and irrigation improvement district. [1933 c 182 § 2; RRS § 4477-2. Formerly RCW 85.20.020, part.]

**85.22.030 Elections—Notice—Publication—Costs.** Whenever a petition is presented as provided in RCW 85.22.020, the county legislative authority shall order an election to be held to determine if the district shall be reorganized. The county legislative authority shall specify the election date which may or may not be the same as the regular special district general election. Notice of the election shall be posted and published, and the election shall be conducted, as for any special district election. The notice shall state the number of the district so petitioning to reorganize, the place where and the time when the election is to be held. The auditor shall certify the results of the election to the county legislative authority. If the proposition to reorganize the district is approved by a simple majority vote of the voters voting on the proposition, the district shall be reorganized as either a diking improvement district or drainage improvement district upon the county legislative authority ordering the reorganization. The district shall be liable to the county for its costs incurred for the election. [1985 c 396 § 50; 1933 c 182 § 3; RRS § 4477-3. Formerly RCW 85.20.030, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.22.050 Reorganized district—Commissioners retained, powers—Effect of reorganization.** The commissioners of the old district shall become the supervisors of the reorganized district and shall have all the rights and powers and be subject to all laws applicable to a diking or drainage improvement district. The supervisors shall also have the power of using such drainage ditches and equipment in the district for irrigation purposes at proper times and may adapt such ditches to such purposes by making the necessary improvements therein. The supervisors shall also have the right to purchase and install machinery, pumps and other equipment for the carrying on of such irrigation within the

district. Notwithstanding such dissolution and reorganization, none of the outstanding bonds, warrants or other indebtedness of the district, shall be affected thereby; and all lands liable to be assessed to pay any of such bonds, warrants or other indebtedness shall remain liable to the same extent as if such reorganization had not been made, and any and all assessments theretofore levied or made against any such lands shall be and remain unimpaired and shall be collected in the same manner as if no such reorganization had been had. The legislative authority of the county in which such reorganized district is situated shall have all the powers possessed at the time of the reorganization by the board of commissioners of such district to levy, assess, and cause to be collected any and all assessments or charges against any of the lands within such district that may be necessary or required to provide funds for the payment of all the bonds, warrants and other indebtedness thereof. [1985 c 396 § 51; 1933 c 182 § 5; RRS § 4477-5. Formerly RCW 85.20.050, part and 85.20.060, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.22.060 Refunding bonds.** Whenever in any district reorganized under the provisions of this chapter any bonds issued prior to such reorganization shall become payable and the county legislative authority determines that it is in the interest of the property owners of the district to have refunding bonds issued, the county legislative authority may authorize the district to issue refunding bonds in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 37; 1933 c 182 § 6; RRS § 4477-6. Formerly RCW 85.20.070, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.22.130 Powers of board.** The board of county commissioners shall have all the powers possessed by the board of commissioners of any district reorganized under the provisions of this chapter prior to such reorganization, to levy assessments for the payment of the interest on any other bonds of the district not then payable and refunded under the provisions of this chapter, and to levy assessments to provide a sinking fund for the liquidation of such bonds at their maturity. Such assessments shall be called and collected in the manner provided by the law under which they were assessed, and such bonds shall be paid as provided by the law under which they were issued. Proper funds shall be established in the county treasury for the proceeds of the payments of such assessments, and such funds shall be applied to the payment of the bonds for the payment of which they were levied. [1933 c 182 § 13; RRS § 4477-13. Formerly RCW 85.20.140, part.]

**85.22.140 Extensions to compensate for inadequate benefits—Payment.** Whenever in any district reorganized under the provisions of this chapter, extensions or additions are made to the system of improvements of the district to provide drainage or protection from overflow for lands previously found benefited and assessed for the construction of the original system of improvement which are not receiving benefits therefrom in proportion to the benefits found and the assessments levied against such lands, the costs of such extensions or additions shall be included as a cost of mainte-

nance of the improvements of the district and shall be levied and collected in the manner provided for the levy and collection of such costs. [1933 c 182 § 14; RRS § 4477-14. Formerly RCW 85.20.150, part.]

adopt and use a seal. [1923 c 140 § 1; 1909 c 225 § 1; RRS § 4361.]

Chapter 85.24 RCW

DIKING AND DRAINAGE DISTRICTS IN TWO OR MORE COUNTIES

Sections

- 85.24.010 Districts authorized—Powers—Designation.
85.24.015 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.
85.24.025 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.
85.24.065 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.
85.24.070 Board of commissioners—Oath, bond—Plan of improvement—Levy of assessment, procedure.
85.24.071 Board of commissioners—Power to conduct business, make contracts, etc.
85.24.073 Board of commissioners—Construction and maintenance powers.
85.24.075 Board of commissioners—Duties of board officers—Quorum.
85.24.077 Board of commissioners—Power to adjourn proceedings.
85.24.079 Board of commissioners—Rules and regulations.
85.24.080 Board of commissioners—Compensation and expenses.
85.24.130 Objections to assessment—Procedure.
85.24.140 Judicial review.
85.24.150 Lien of assessments—Notice and collection.
85.24.160 Payment of assessment without interest.
85.24.170 District treasurer—Collection, remittance and disbursement of assessments.
85.24.180 Sale of property for delinquency—Procedure—Purchaser's interest.
85.24.190 Disposal by commissioners of lands not redeemed from sale—Use of proceeds.
85.24.200 Reassessments.
85.24.220 Segregation of assessments.
85.24.235 Special assessment bonds.
85.24.240 Counties to contribute for benefits to roads, bridges, or health of people.
85.24.250 Municipality may contribute.
85.24.260 Acquisition of property—Eminent domain.
85.24.261 Eminent domain—Procedure.
85.24.263 Eminent domain—Rights-of-way.
85.24.265 Eminent domain—Against public lands.
85.24.270 Cities may be included in district.
85.24.275 Assessment of state lands.
85.24.280 Improvement of streams—Scope of powers.
85.24.285 Improvement of streams—Stream beds are property of district—Disposition.
85.24.290 Service of notices on agent of owner.
85.24.310 Adjustment of indebtedness with the state.
85.24.900 Validation of existing districts—1923 c 140.

Special district creation and operation: Chapter 85.38 RCW.

85.24.010 Districts authorized—Powers—Designation. Whenever a portion of two or more counties require diking, drainage, or the erection of flood dams or drift barriers to prevent inundations, such portion of two or more counties may be organized into a district; and the board of commissioners, hereinafter provided for, shall have and possess the powers herein conferred, or that may hereafter be conferred by law upon such districts and board of commissioners, and all such powers not in conflict with those herein granted, which now exist under the provisions of the laws of the state relating to the establishment, construction and maintenance of dikes and drains; and such districts shall be known and designated as "Diking and Drainage District No. . . . in . . . . and . . . . counties (here insert name of counties), of the state of Washington"; and shall have the right to sue and be sued by, in the name of its board of commissioners herein provided for, and shall have perpetual succession, and shall

85.24.015 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW. Intercounty diking and drainage districts shall possess the authority and shall be created, district voting rights shall be determined, and district elections shall be held as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. [1985 c 396 § 34.]

Additional notes found at www.leg.wa.gov

85.24.025 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation. Intercounty diking and drainage improvement districts may annex territory, consolidate with other special districts, and have their operations suspended and be reactivated, in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 14.]

Additional notes found at www.leg.wa.gov

85.24.065 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods. RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170 constitute a mutually exclusive alternative method by which intercounty diking and drainage districts in existence as of July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. RCW 85.38.150 through 85.38.170 constitute the exclusive method by which intercounty diking and drainage districts created after July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. [1985 c 396 § 27.]

Additional notes found at www.leg.wa.gov

85.24.070 Board of commissioners—Oath, bond—Plan of improvement—Levy of assessment, procedure. A three-member board of commissioners shall be the governing body of an intercounty diking and drainage district. The initial commissioners shall be appointed, and the elected commissioners elected, as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW.

The members of such board, before entering upon their duties, shall take and subscribe on oath substantially as follows:

State of Washington
County of . . . . . } ss.

I, the undersigned, a member of the board of commissioners of the diking and drainage district No. . . . , in . . . . and . . . . counties, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully discharge my duties as a member of the commission.

Upon the taking of such oath and the entering into a bond, as provided in RCW 85.38.080, the county legislative authority shall enter an order upon its records that the three persons named have qualified as the board of commissioners for diking and drainage district No. . . . , in . . . . and . . . . counties, and that those persons and their successors do and shall constitute a board of commissioners for the diking and drainage district. The order when made shall be conclusive of the regularity of the election and qualification of the board of diking and drainage commissioners for the particular district,

and the persons named therein shall constitute the board of diking and drainage commissioners.

The board of diking and drainage commissioners shall thereupon immediately organize and elect one of their number as chairman and may either appoint a voter of the district or another diking and drainage commissioner to act as secretary. The board shall then proceed to make and cause to be made specifications and details of a system which may be adopted by the board for the improvements to be made, together with an estimate of the total cost thereof; and shall, upon the adoption of the plan of improvement of the district, proceed to acquire the necessary property and property rights for the construction, establishment and maintenance of the system either by purchase or by power of eminent domain as hereinafter provided. Upon such acquisition being had, the board shall then proceed with the construction of the diking and drainage system and in doing so shall have the power to do the work directly or in its discretion to have all or any part of the work done by contract. In case the board shall decide upon doing the same by contract, it shall advertise for bids for the construction work, or such part thereof as they may determine to have done by contract, and shall have the authority to let a contract to the lowest responsible bidder after advertising for bids.

Any contractor doing work hereunder shall be required to furnish a bond as provided by the laws of the state of Washington relating to contractors of public work.

The board shall have the right, power and authority to issue vouchers or warrants in payment or evidence of payment of any and all expenses incurred under this chapter, and shall have the power to issue the same to any contractor as the work progresses, the same to be based upon the partial estimates furnished from time to time by engineers of the district. All warrants issued hereunder shall draw interest at a rate determined by the board.

Upon the completion of the construction of the system, and ascertainment of the total cost thereof including all compensation and damages and costs and expenses incident to the acquiring of the necessary property and property right, the board shall then proceed to levy an assessment upon the taxable real property within the district which the board may find to be specially benefited by the proposed improvements; and shall make and levy such assessment upon each piece, lot, parcel and separate tract of real estate in proportion to the particular and special benefits thereto. Upon determining the amount of the assessment against each particular tract of real estate as aforesaid, the commissioners shall make or cause to be made an assessment roll, in which shall appear the names of the owners of the property assessed, so far as known, and a general description of each lot, block, parcel or tract of land within the district, and the amount assessed against the same, as separate, special or particular benefits. The board shall thereupon make an order setting and fixing a day for hearing any objections to the assessment roll by any one affected thereby, which day shall be at least twenty days after the mailing of notices thereof, postage prepaid, as herein provided. The board shall send or cause to be sent by mail to each owner of the premises assessed, whose name and place of residence is known, a notice, substantially in the following form:

To . . . . .: Your property (here describe the property) is assessed \$ . . . . . A hearing on the assessment roll will be had before the undersigned at the office of the board at . . . . . on the . . . . day of . . . . . at which time you are notified to be and appear and to make any and all objections which you may have as to the amount of the assessment against your property, or as to whether it should be assessed at all; and to make any and all objections which you may have to the assessment against your lands, or any part or portion thereof.

The failure to send or cause to be sent such notice shall not be fatal to the proceedings herein described. The secretary of the board on the mailing of the notices shall certify generally that he has mailed such notices to the known address of all owners, and such certificate shall be prima facie evidence of the mailing of all such notices at the date mentioned in the certificate.

The board shall cause at least ten days' notice of the hearing to be given by posting notice in at least ten public places within the boundaries of the district, and by publishing the same at least five successive times in a daily newspaper published in each of the counties affected; and for at least two successive weeks in one or more weekly newspapers within the boundaries of the district, in each county if there are such newspapers published therein, and if there is no such newspaper published, then in one or more weekly newspapers, having a circulation in the district, for two successive weeks. The notice shall be signed by the chairman or secretary of the board of commissioners, and shall state the date and place of hearing of objections to the assessment roll and levy, and of all other objections; and that all interested parties will be heard as to any objection to the assessment roll and the levies as therein made. [1985 c 396 § 53; 1981 c 156 § 26; 1923 c 140 § 4; 1909 c 225 § 5; RRS § 4365. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1909 c 225 §§ 9, 11, 21, 28, 32 now codified as RCW 85.24.071, 85.24.073, 85.24.075, 85.24.077, and 85.24.079. Formerly RCW 85.24.070, 85.24.090, 85.24.100, 85.24.110, and 85.24.120.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.24.071 Board of commissioners—Power to conduct business, make contracts, etc.** The commissioners herein provided for and their successors in office, shall from the time of their election and qualifications aforesaid, have the power, and it shall be their duty, to manage and conduct the business affairs of the district, making and executing all necessary contracts, appoint such agents and employees as may be required, and prescribe their duties, and perform any and all acts which may be necessary, proper or requisite to carry into effect their duties as commissioners, and all such other acts as may be provided in this chapter or in any other act. [1909 c 225 § 9; RRS § 4369. Formerly RCW 85.24.070, part.]

**85.24.073 Board of commissioners—Construction and maintenance powers.** Said board of commissioners herein provided for shall have the exclusive charge of the construction and maintenance of all dikes and drainage systems which may be constructed within the said district, and shall be the executive officers thereof, with full power to bind said district by their acts in the performance of their duties as

provided by law. [1909 c 225 § 11; RRS § 4371. Formerly RCW 85.24.070, part.]

**85.24.075 Board of commissioners—Duties of board officers—Quorum.** The chairman of the board shall preside at all meetings and shall have the right to vote upon all questions the same as other members, and shall perform such duties in addition to those in this chapter prescribed as may be fixed by the board. The secretary of the board shall perform the duties in this chapter prescribed, and such other duties as may be fixed by the board. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but it shall require a majority of the entire board to authorize any action by the board. [1909 c 225 § 21; RRS § 4381. Formerly RCW 85.24.070, part.]

**85.24.077 Board of commissioners—Power to adjourn proceedings.** The board of commissioners shall have power to adjourn any and all proceedings before them from time to time. [1909 c 225 § 28; RRS § 4388. Formerly RCW 85.24.070, part.]

**85.24.079 Board of commissioners—Rules and regulations.** The board shall have power and authority to make rules and regulations for the purpose of carrying into effect any of the provisions of this chapter. [1909 c 225 § 32; RRS § 4392. Formerly RCW 85.24.070, part.]

**85.24.080 Board of commissioners—Compensation and expenses.** The members of the board may receive as compensation up to ninety dollars per day or portion thereof spent in actual attendance at official meetings of the district, or in performance of other official services or duties on behalf of the district: PROVIDED, That such compensation shall not exceed eight thousand six hundred forty dollars in one calendar year: PROVIDED FURTHER, That the board may fix a different salary for the secretary thereof in lieu of the per diem. Each commissioner is entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses actually incurred in connection with such business, including subsistence and lodging, while away from the commissioner's place of residence, and mileage for use of a privately owned vehicle in accordance with chapter 42.24 RCW. The salary and expenses shall be paid by the treasurer of the fund, upon orders made by the board. Each member of the board must before being paid for expenses, take vouchers therefore from the person or persons to whom the particular amount was paid, and must also make affidavit that the amounts were necessarily incurred and expended in the performance of his or her duties.

Any commissioner may waive all or any portion of his or her compensation payable under this section as to any month or months during his or her term of office, by a written waiver filed with the secretary as provided in this section. The waiver, to be effective, must be filed any time after the commissioner's election and prior to the date on which the compensation would otherwise be paid. The waiver shall specify the month or period of months for which it is made.

The dollar thresholds established in this section must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2008, based upon changes

in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, for Washington state, for wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. If the bureau of labor and statistics develops more than one consumer price index for areas within the state, the index covering the greatest number of people, covering areas exclusively within the boundaries of the state, and including all items shall be used for the adjustments for inflation in this section. The office of financial management must calculate the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect.

A person holding office as commissioner for two or more special purpose districts shall receive only that per diem compensation authorized for one of his or her commissioner positions as compensation for attending an official meeting or conducting official services or duties while representing more than one of his or her districts. However, such commissioner may receive additional per diem compensation if approved by resolution of all boards of the affected commissions. [2007 c 469 § 11; 1998 c 121 § 11; 1991 c 349 § 23; 1985 c 396 § 54; 1909 c 225 § 33; RRS § 4393.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.24.130 Objections to assessment—Procedure.** Any person interested in any real estate affected by said assessment may, within the time fixed, appear and file objections. As to all parcels, lots or blocks as to which no objections are filed, within the time as aforesaid, the assessment thereon shall be confirmed and shall be final. On the hearing, each person may offer proof, and proof may also be offered on behalf of the assessment, and the board shall affirm, modify, change and determine the assessment, in such sum as to the board appears just and right. The commissioners may increase the assessment during such hearing upon any particular tract by mailing notice to the owner at his last known address, to be and appear within a time not less than ten days after the date of the notice, to show cause why his assessment should not be increased. When the assessment is finally equalized and fixed by the board, the secretary thereof shall certify the same to the county treasurer of each county in which the lands are situated, for collection; or if appeal has been taken from any part thereof, then so much thereof as has not been appealed from shall be certified. In case any owner of property appeals to the superior court in relation to the assessment or other matter when the amount of the assessment is determined by the court finally, either upon determination of the superior court, or review by the supreme court or the court of appeals, then the assessment as finally fixed and determined by the court shall be certified by the clerk of the proper court to the county treasurer of the county in which the lands are situated and shall be spread upon and become a part of the assessment roll hereinbefore referred to. [1988 c 202 § 82; 1971 c 81 § 167; 1909 c 225 § 6; RRS § 4366.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.24.140 Judicial review.** Any person who feels aggrieved by the final assessment made against any lot, block or parcel of land owned by him, may appeal therefrom to the superior court of the county in which the land is situated. Such appeal shall be taken within the time and substantially in the manner prescribed by the laws of this state for appeals from justices' courts. All notice of appeal shall be filed with the said board, and shall be served upon the prosecuting attorney of the county in which the action is brought. The secretary of the board shall, at appellant's expense, certify to the superior court so much of the record as appellant may request, and the cause shall be tried in the superior court de novo.

Any person aggrieved by any final order or judgment made by the superior court concerning any assessment authorized by this chapter, may seek appellate review of the order or judgment as in other civil cases. [1988 c 202 § 83; 1971 c 81 § 168; 1909 c 225 § 7; RRS § 4367.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.24.150 Lien of assessments—Notice and collection.** The final assessment shall be a lien paramount to all other liens except liens for taxes and other special assessments upon the property assessed, from the time the assessment roll shall have been finally approved by the board, and placed in the hands of the county treasurers as collectors. After the roll shall have been delivered to the county treasurers for collection, each treasurer shall proceed to collect the amounts due in the manner that other taxes are collected as to all lands situated within the county of which he is treasurer. The treasurer shall give at least ten days' notice in one or more newspapers of general circulation in the counties in which the lands are situated for two successive weeks, that the roll has been certified to him for collection, and that unless payment be made within thirty days from the date of the notice, that the sum charged against each lot or parcel of land shall be paid in not more than ten equal annual payments, with interest upon the whole sum so charged, at a rate not to exceed seven percent per annum. The interest shall be paid annually. The county treasurer shall proceed to collect the amount due each year upon the publication of notice as hereinafter provided. In such publication notice it shall not be necessary to give a description of each tract, piece or parcel of land, or of the names of the owners thereof.

The treasurer shall also mail a copy of the notice to the owner of the property assessed, when the post office address of the owner is known to the treasurer; but the failure to mail the notice shall not be necessary to the validity of the collection of the tax. [1985 c 469 § 83; 1909 c 225 § 8; RRS § 4368.]

**85.24.160 Payment of assessment without interest.** The owner of any lot or parcel of land charged with any assessment, as hereinbefore provided, may redeem the same from all liability by paying the entire assessment charged against such lot or parcel of land, or part thereof, without interest, within thirty days after notice to him of such assessment, as herein provided. [1986 c 278 § 38; 1983 c 167 § 199; 1909 c 225 § 17; RRS § 4377.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.24.170 District treasurer—Collection, remittance and disbursement of assessments.** The treasurer of each county shall collect the taxes levied and assessed hereunder upon all that portion of the property situated within the county for which the treasurer is acting. The treasurer of the county in which the smaller or minor portion of the taxes are to be collected shall forward the amount collected by him quarterly each year on the first Monday in January, April, July and October, to the treasurer of the county in which the larger or major portion of the taxes are to be collected. The treasurer of the county in which the larger portion of the taxes have been levied and assessed shall be the disbursing officer of such diking and drainage district, and shall pay out the funds of such district upon orders drawn by the chairman and secretary of the board acting under authority of the board, and shall be the treasurer of the fund. [1909 c 225 § 22; RRS § 4382.]

**85.24.180 Sale of property for delinquency—Procedure—Purchaser's interest.** If any of the installment of taxes are not paid as herein provided, the county treasurer shall sell all lots or parcels of land on which taxes have been levied and assessed, whether in the name of the designated owner or the name of an unknown owner, to satisfy all delinquent and unpaid assessments, interest, penalties and costs. The treasurer must commence the sale of property upon which taxes are delinquent within sixty days after the same become delinquent, and continue such sale from day to day thereafter until all the lots and parcels of land upon which taxes have not been paid are sold. Such sales shall take place at the front door of the court house. The proper treasurer shall give notice of such sales by publishing a notice thereof once a week for two successive weeks in two or more newspapers published within the district, or if no such newspaper is published, within the district, then within any two or more newspapers having a general circulation in such district; such notice shall contain a list of all lots and parcels of land upon which such assessments are delinquent, with the amount of interest, penalty and cost at the date of sale, including costs of advertising had upon each of such lots, pieces or parcels of land, together with the names of the owners thereof, if known to the treasurer, or the word "unknown" if unknown to the treasurer, and shall specify the time and place of sale, and that the several lots or parcels of land therein described, or so much as may be necessary, will be sold to satisfy the assessment, interest, penalty and cost due upon each. All such sales shall be made between the hours of ten o'clock a.m. and three o'clock p.m. Such sales shall be made in the manner now prescribed by the general laws of this state for the sale of property for delinquent taxes, and certificates and deeds shall be made to the purchasers and redemptions made as is now prescribed by the general laws of this state in the manner and upon the terms therein specified: PROVIDED, That no tax deeds shall be made until after the expiration of one year after the issuance of the certificate, and during such year any person interested may redeem. A certificate of purchase shall be issued to the district for all lots and parcels of land not sold. Certificates issued to the district shall be delivered to the board of commissioners of the district. The board of commissioners of the district may sell and transfer any such certificate to any person who is willing to pay to the district the

amount for which the lot or parcel of land therein described was stricken off to the district, with the interest subsequently accrued thereon. Within ten days after the completion of sale of all lots, pieces and parcels of land authorized to be sold as aforesaid, the treasurer must make a return to the board of commissioners with a statement of the doings thereon, showing all lots and parcels of land sold by him, to whom sold and the sum paid therefor. The purchaser at improvement sales acquires a lien on the lot, piece or parcel of land sold for the amount paid by him at such sales for all delinquent taxes and assessments, and all costs and charges thereon, whether levied previously or subsequently to such sale, subsequently paid by him on the lot or parcel of land, and shall be entitled to interest thereon at the rate of ten percent per annum from the date of such payment. [1909 c 225 § 23; RRS § 4383. Formerly RCW 85.24.180 and 85.24.190, part.]

**85.24.190 Disposal by commissioners of lands not redeemed from sale—Use of proceeds.** The board of commissioners of the district shall have the power to sell, lease and dispose of any and all lands which may be acquired by it by virtue of deeds issued to it by the treasurer for lands not redeemed from sale, and the funds derived from any disposition of such land shall become the fund of the district to be used for the benefit of the district under the direction of its board of commissioners. [1909 c 225 § 24; RRS § 4384. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1909 c 225 § 23, part, now codified as RCW 85.24.180.]

**85.24.200 Reassessments.** If because of a substantial reduction of the amount of the assessment upon any lands, the result would be to leave the amount of the assessment upon other lands insufficient, or if for any cause the assessment should be held invalid or become inoperative, then the board shall have power to make a reassessment of all lands to the same extent as the original assessment. [1909 c 225 § 30; RRS § 4390.]

**85.24.220 Segregation of assessments.** When a piece, lot, or tract of land has been assessed in one body, if the same is subsequently subdivided by the owner, or there should be purchasers of different portions of such tract, then the owner or purchaser may pay the taxes upon such piece or tract of land, paying the proportion which is proper upon such separate piece or tract. [1909 c 225 § 25; RRS § 4385.]

**85.24.235 Special assessment bonds.** Special assessment bonds and notes shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 26.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.24.240 Counties to contribute for benefits to roads, bridges, or health of people.** Whenever any highways, roads, or bridges are maintained by either county in which a diking and drainage district may be established, as herein provided, and it shall appear that the construction and maintenance of such diking and drainage system will be beneficial to such highways, roads, and bridges, or which will be beneficial to such highways, roads and bridges as may thereafter be constructed or maintained by the county, in which

any part of the system of dikes and drains is situated, then the board of county commissioners of such county may, and it shall be the duty of such board to appropriate to such diking and drainage district an amount of money sufficient to pay the proportionate share of such county in accordance with the benefits received or to be received; and whenever it may appear to the board of county commissioners of any county that any improvements made or to be made in any diking or drainage district under the provisions of this chapter, shall on account of the health of the people of the county be beneficial in respect thereto, the board of county commissioners may make an appropriation of money to such diking and drainage district in such an amount to such board as may seem proper. [1909 c 225 § 18; RRS § 4378.]

*Basis of supplemental assessments:* RCW 85.07.050.

*Benefits to public roads, how paid:* RCW 85.07.040.

**85.24.250 Municipality may contribute.** Whenever it appears to the council of any incorporated city or town not included or not wholly included within the limits of any diking or drainage district established hereunder, which incorporated city or town may be within a county in which a portion of such district is located that the construction and maintenance of such diking and drainage system will be beneficial to the health and general welfare of the inhabitants of the incorporated city or town, then the city or town council may appropriate money out of the general funds of the city or town to such diking and drainage system, or the council may for such purpose impose assessments upon all the property in the city or town that benefits from facilities and activities of the diking or drainage district, and give the assessments to the diking or drainage district. [1991 c 349 § 7; 1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 119; 1909 c 225 § 19; RRS § 4379.]

*Limitation of levies:* RCW 84.52.050.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.24.260 Acquisition of property—Eminent domain.** The districts organized under the provisions of this chapter, and the commissioners appointed and qualified as such shall have the right of eminent domain with the power by and through the board of commissioners to condemn and cause to be condemned and appropriated private property for the use of said district in the construction and maintenance of the system of dikes, drains, flood dams and drift barriers, and for any other purpose proper, necessary and convenient for the purpose of carrying into effect the powers vested in said district and the commissioners thereof; and that the property of private corporations shall be subject to the same rights of eminent domain as private individuals. Said board of commissioners shall also have the power to acquire by purchase, in the name of the district, any and all real property necessary to make the improvements herein provided for. [1909 c 225 § 10; RRS § 4370. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1909 c 225 §§ 12, 20, 27, now codified as RCW 85.24.261, 85.24.263, and 85.24.265.]

**85.24.261 Eminent domain—Procedure.** In the exercise of the right of eminent domain, all proceedings shall be prosecuted by the board of commissioners for and on behalf of the district, or in the name of the district itself, and such

proceedings shall be conducted in the superior court of the county in which the lands sought to be condemned are situated, and shall be in the manner and in accordance with the procedure now provided by law regulating the mode of procedure to appropriate lands, real estate, or property by corporations for corporate purposes. [1909 c 225 § 12; RRS § 4372. Formerly RCW 85.24.260, part.]

**85.24.263 Eminent domain—Rights-of-way.** In the construction and maintenance of the improvements herein provided for, the said district may acquire by purchase or otherwise, and by the exercise of the right of eminent domain, any right-of-way through, over and across any property situated without said district which may be necessary or proper to the completion of the system of improvements. [1909 c 225 § 20; RRS § 4380. Formerly RCW 85.24.260, part.]

**85.24.265 Eminent domain—Against public lands.** Any district created hereunder is hereby granted the right to exercise the power of eminent domain against any lands or other property belonging to the state of Washington or any municipality thereof, and such power of eminent domain shall be exercised under and by the same procedure as is now, or may hereafter be, provided by the laws of this state for the exercise of the right of eminent domain by ordinary railroad corporations. [1909 c 225 § 27; RRS § 4387. Formerly RCW 85.24.260, part.]

*Corporations, eminent domain: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*  
*Railroads, corporate powers: Chapter 81.36 RCW.*

**85.24.270 Cities may be included in district.** Within the limits of said diking or drainage district may be included any incorporated city or town, or any part thereof. [1909 c 225 § 14; RRS § 4374. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1909 c 225 § 15, now codified as RCW 85.24.275.]

**85.24.275 Assessment of state lands.** Any of the state, school, or granted land within the district, shall also be assessed the same as other lands are assessed in proportion to the benefit, but any such lands shall not be sold for delinquencies, but the amount of the assessment shall be paid by the state at the time, in the manner, under the circumstances, and in accordance with the provisions of the act relating to the payment by the state of assessments made on state, school and granted lands for the construction and maintenance of dikes and drains benefiting such lands, approved March 5, 1907; Laws of 1907, pp. 125-126. [1909 c 225 § 15; RRS § 4375. Formerly RCW 85.24.270, part.]

**Reviser's note:** The 1907 act referred to herein appears to be superseded by chapter 164, Laws of 1919 codified as chapter 79.44 RCW. See *Paine v. State*, 156 Wash. 31, 40. See also reviser's notes following RCW 85.05.110 and 85.06.110.

**85.24.280 Improvement of streams—Scope of powers.** Any district so established as aforesaid through its board of commissioners shall have the right, power and authority to straighten, deepen and improve any and all rivers, watercourses, or streams, whether navigable or otherwise, flowing through or located within the boundaries of said diking or drainage district, whenever necessary or proper in carrying out the objects of the system. The district by and through its

board of commissioners shall also have the power to construct all needed auxiliary ditches, canals, flumes, locks, flood barriers, and all necessary artificial appliances in the construction of the system, and which shall be necessary and advisable to protect the land in any such district from overflow or to assist, or which may become necessary in the preservation or maintenance of such system. [1909 c 225 § 13; RRS § 4373. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1909 c 225 § 26, now codified as RCW 85.24.285.]

**85.24.285 Improvement of streams—Stream beds are property of district—Disposition.** The board shall have power and authority to straighten, widen, deepen and improve any and all rivers, watercourses or streams, whether navigable or otherwise, flowing through or located within the boundaries of such district; and the beds of any streams or rivers which may be changed, shall become the property of the district, and the board shall have the power to sell and dispose of the same, or exchange the same or any portion thereof for other lands. [1909 c 225 § 26; RRS § 4386. Formerly RCW 85.24.280, part.]

**85.24.290 Service of notices on agent of owner.** When any notice is required to be given to the owner under any of the provisions of this chapter, such notice shall be given to the agent instead of the owner, in case the owner prior to the giving of the notice required by the board or proper officer has filed with the board or proper officer the name of the agent with his post office address. [1909 c 225 § 29; RRS § 4389.]

**85.24.310 Adjustment of indebtedness with the state.** See chapter 87.64 RCW.

**85.24.900 Validation of existing districts—1923 c 140.** The organization, establishment and creation of all diking and drainage districts in this state situated in two or more counties heretofore had or made, or attempted to be had or made, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 4, Title XXVII of Remington's Compiled Statutes, relating to the creation and establishment of such diking and drainage districts, and all acts, steps or proceedings had or attempted to be had by any such district, are hereby for all purposes declared legal and valid, and such districts situated in two or more counties are hereby declared duly organized, established and created, and all contracts, obligations or debts heretofore made or incurred by or in favor of such diking and drainage district situated in two or more counties so attempted to be organized, established and created, and all official bonds or other obligations executed in connection with or in pursuance of such organization, are hereby declared legal and valid, and of full force and effect. [1923 c 140 § 6; RRS § 4376-1.]

## Chapter 85.28 RCW

### PRIVATE DITCHES AND DRAINS

#### Sections

85.28.010	Private parties authorized to establish ditches and drains.
85.28.020	Petition to appropriate—Contents.
85.28.030	Cost bond by petitioner.
85.28.040	Viewers to be appointed—Duties.

- 85.28.050 Report of viewers and plat to be filed.
- 85.28.060 Summons to landowners—Contents and form.
- 85.28.080 Service by publication.
- 85.28.090 Trial—Findings or verdict—Decree—Time for payment of award.
- 85.28.100 Appeal.
- 85.28.110 Compensation of viewers—Costs.
- 85.28.120 New viewers may be appointed if report not adopted.
- 85.28.130 Drainage of tide or marsh lands—Division of cost between contiguous tracts.
- 85.28.140 Dike or ditch as common boundary—Division of costs.
- 85.28.150 Dike, dam, or causeway at Bachelor Slough.

**85.28.010 Private parties authorized to establish ditches and drains.** The owner or owners of any land which requires drainage and which is so situated that it is necessary to the proper drainage of the same to construct ditches or drains across the lands of others, may obtain the location and establishment of such ditch or drain across such lands, in the manner provided in this chapter. [1899 c 125 § 1; RRS § 4394. Prior: 1883 p 77 § 1; 1875 p 92 § 2; 1863 p 485 § 1; 1858 p 31 § 1.]

**85.28.020 Petition to appropriate—Contents.** The person or persons desiring the location and establishment of such ditch or drain may file in the superior court of the county in which the lands sought to be appropriated are situated, a petition showing the name of the petitioner or petitioners; a description of the lands to be benefited, and of those over which the ditch would pass, and setting forth the name of every owner, incumbrancer, or other person or party interested in the lands over which said ditch would pass, or any part thereof, so far as the same can be ascertained from the public records of the county. Such petition shall also show the object for which the lands are sought to be appropriated, the necessity for the appropriation, and the length, width and depth of the ditch on the lands of each separate owner, with a description of said ditch, as nearly as practicable; and shall also set out the estimated damage to the lands of each owner to be crossed by such ditch. [1899 c 125 § 2; RRS § 4395. Prior: 1883 p 77 § 2, part.]

**85.28.030 Cost bond by petitioner.** The petitioner, or someone in his behalf, shall enter into a bond in the penal sum of one hundred dollars, with two or more sureties, to be approved by the clerk of said court, payable to the state of Washington, conditioned that the petitioner or petitioners will pay all costs and expenses incurred in the proceeding; which said bond shall be filed with the petition. [1899 c 125 § 3; RRS § 4396. Prior: 1883 p 77 § 2, part.]

**85.28.040 Viewers to be appointed—Duties.** Upon the filing of said petition the court shall appoint three viewers, two of whom shall be resident freeholders of said county, and not interested in the result of the proceeding, and the other the \*county surveyor of the county in which the lands are situated (unless said \*county surveyor shall be a party in interest, in which case some other competent surveyor shall be appointed in his place who shall receive the same compensation as is allowed by law to \*county surveyors) who shall, upon a day to be fixed by the court, in the order appointing them, view the lands of the petitioner and the lands which said proposed ditch or drain is to cross, for the purpose of determining: First, whether there is a necessity for the estab-

lishment of a ditch; and, second, the most practicable route for said ditch to run, if the same be necessary. The clerk of said court shall furnish to said viewers a certified copy of the order appointing them, which shall warrant them entering upon the lands described in the petition for the purpose of viewing the same. [1899 c 125 § 4; RRS § 4397. Prior: 1883 p 78 § 4; Code 1881 § 2504; 1877 p 314 § 2; 1875 p 93 § 3; 1863 p 485 § 1; 1858 p 31 § 1.]

**\*Reviser's note:** This section refers to the "county surveyor." 1907 c 160 § 1 designated the county surveyor as county engineer; 1925 ex.s. c 167 § 1 abolished the elective office of engineer, except in Class A and first-class counties, and the powers and duties were transferred to the county commissioners with power to employ an engineer; 1937 c 187 § 4 provided duties to vest in county commissioners who were directed to employ a county road engineer. See RCW 36.75.050 and chapter 36.80 RCW.

**85.28.050 Report of viewers and plat to be filed.** When said viewers shall have made said examination they shall, within ten days after the day appointed by the court for such examination, report to the court, in writing, (filing the same with the clerk of said court) their decision as to the necessity for said ditch and if they deem such ditch necessary, then the \*county surveyor shall file with such report an accurate description and plat of the proposed ditch, showing the course thereof as recommended by the viewers. The viewers shall also estimate the amount of damage which each separate owner would suffer by reason of the construction thereof. [1899 c 125 § 5; RRS § 4398. Prior: 1883 p 79 § 8; Code 1881 § 2507; 1877 p 314 § 2; 1875 p 94 § 6.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "county surveyor," see note following RCW 85.28.040.

**85.28.060 Summons to landowners—Contents and form.** Upon the filing of the report of the viewers aforesaid, a summons shall be issued in the same manner as summons are issued in civil actions, and served upon each person owning or interested in any lands over which the proposed ditch or drain will pass. Said summons must inform the person to whom it is directed of the appointment and report of the viewers; a description of the land over which said ditch will pass of which such person is the owner, or in which he has an interest; the width and depth of said proposed ditch, and the distance which it traverses said land, also an accurate description of the course thereof. It must also show the amount of damages to said land as estimated by said viewers; and that unless the person so summoned appears and files objections to the report of the viewers, within twenty days after the service of said summons upon him, exclusive of the day of service, the same will be approved by the court, which summons may be in the following form:

In the Superior Court of the State of Washington, for . . . . . County.

In the matter of the application of . . . . . for a private ditch.

The state of Washington to . . . . .

Whereas, on the . . . . day of . . . . . 19. . . filed his petition in the above entitled court praying that a private ditch or drain be established across the following described lands, to wit: . . . . .

for the purpose of draining certain lands belonging to said . . . . ., and whereas, on the . . . . day of . . . . ., 19. . . ., Messrs. . . . . and . . . . . with . . . . . \*county surveyor of . . . . . county, were appointed to view said premises in the manner provided by law, and said viewers having, on the . . . . day of . . . . ., 19. . . ., filed their report in this court, finding in favor of said ditch and locating the same upon the following course: . . . . . for a distance of . . . . . upon said land, and of a width of . . . . feet and a depth of . . . . feet; and they further find that said land will be damaged by the establishing and construction of said ditch in the sum of \$. . . .: Now therefore, you are hereby summoned to appear within twenty days after the service of this summons, exclusive of the day of service, and file your objections to said petition and the report of said viewers, with this court; and in case of your failure so to do, said report will be approved and said petition granted.

.....  
Plaintiff's Attorney.  
P.O. Address .....

[1899 c 125 § 6; RRS § 4399. Formerly RCW 85.28.060 and 85.28.070.]

\*Reviser's note: "county surveyor," see note following RCW 85.28.040.

**85.28.080 Service by publication.** In case any person interested in any of the lands to be crossed by such ditch, as aforesaid, does not reside in the county, or cannot be found therein, or conceals himself so that personal service cannot be had upon him, upon proof thereof being made satisfactorily to appear to said court, said summons may be served by publication, in the same manner and with like effect as is done in civil actions: PROVIDED, That no other or different form of summons shall be required for publication than is required for personal service. [1899 c 125 § 7; RRS § 4400.]

**85.28.090 Trial—Findings or verdict—Decree—Time for payment of award.** Upon the expiration of the time within which exceptions may be filed to the report of the viewers aforesaid, the court shall set a day upon which the petition and the report of the viewers shall be heard and considered by the court. In case exceptions have been filed by any party or parties, which exceptions must have been served upon the petitioner or petitioners prior to the hearing, the court shall hear evidence in regard thereto, and without a jury, pass upon the questions of the necessity for said ditch and the location thereof. If the court finds that such ditch is necessary, and the route selected is the best and most practicable, and that the compensation allowed by the viewers is just and reasonable, then the court shall file his findings to this effect and cause an order to be entered approving the petition and report of the viewers. If, within twenty days from the filing of the findings of facts aforesaid, the petitioner or petitioners shall pay into court all the costs and sums awarded to the owner or owners of the land over which said ditch shall pass, a decree shall be entered establishing the same: PROVIDED, If any party shall except to the amount of damages found by the viewers, then the amount of such damages shall be tried by jury, unless a jury trial be waived by the parties, in

which case trial thereof may be had by the court. Such trial shall be at a regular term of said court, at which a jury shall be present, and shall be conducted and verdict rendered in the same manner as in civil actions: PROVIDED FURTHER, That it shall not be incumbent on the petitioner to pay into court the amount of the award or awards of said jury, until within twenty days after said verdict shall have been rendered and entered. [1899 c 125 § 8; RRS § 4401.]

**85.28.100 Appeal.** No appeal shall be taken from the finding of the court as to the necessity of such ditch or as to the route thereof until after final judgment or decree is entered: PROVIDED, That exceptions shall be taken and allowed to such orders at the time that they are made, and appeal from such orders and from the award of damages shall be taken at the same time. All the provisions of the law in regard to appeals in civil actions shall apply to the proceedings provided for in this chapter. [1899 c 125 § 9; RRS § 4402.]

**85.28.110 Compensation of viewers—Costs.** The viewers appointed under the provisions of this chapter shall receive the sum of two dollars per day for their services, and the \*county surveyor shall receive such compensation as is allowed by law for like services, the same to be taxed as costs and paid by the petitioner. All other costs shall be the same as in civil actions in the superior court. [1899 c 125 § 10; RRS § 4403.]

\*Reviser's note: "county surveyor," see note following RCW 85.28.040.

**85.28.120 New viewers may be appointed if report not adopted.** In case the court should not for any reason adopt the report of the viewers, or the same should be deemed insufficient for any reason, the court may appoint other viewers whose duties shall be the same as the duties of the viewers first appointed. [1899 c 125 § 11; RRS § 4404.]

**85.28.130 Drainage of tide or marsh lands—Division of cost between contiguous tracts.** Persons owning or desiring to improve contiguous tracts of tide marsh or swampy lands exposed to the overflow of the tide and capable of being made dry, may separate their respective tracts by a dike or ditch, which shall make and designate their common boundary. In all such cases said dike or ditch shall be constructed at the equal cost and expense of the respective parties, and either party failing to pay his or her contributive share of such expense shall be liable to the party constructing the dike or ditch for such contributive share, or so much thereof as may remain due and unpaid, to be recovered in a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction and the party constructing such dike shall also be entitled to a lien upon the tract of the party failing to pay his or her contributive share for the construction of said dike, or so much thereof as shall be due, which lien shall be secured and enforced as liens of material suppliers and mechanics are now by law enforced. [2007 c 218 § 95; Code 1881 § 2517; No RRS. Prior: 1877 p 258 § 1.]

Intent—Finding—2007 c 218: See note following RCW 1.08.130.

**85.28.140 Dike or ditch as common boundary—Division of costs.** Any person or persons who may hereafter take a tract of tide land or marsh and shall desire to adopt as his or her boundary line any dike or ditch heretofore constructed upon and entirely within the boundary line of a neighboring contiguous tract he or she may join on to said tract and adopt said dike as his or her boundary by paying to the owner of the tract upon which said dike is constructed one-half of the cost and expense of the construction thereof, and any person so adopting the dike or ditch of another without contributing his or her half share of the cost or expense thereof shall be liable for his or her said half share, which may be recovered in a civil action in any court of competent jurisdiction, or the owner of the dike or ditch so used may secure a lien upon the tract of land bounded by said dike for the amount due for the use of said dike in accordance with the provisions of the law securing a lien to material suppliers and mechanics: **PROVIDED ALWAYS,** That when such dike has become the common boundary of two adjacent tracts, it shall be and remain the common boundary and the persons owning the said tracts shall be mutually liable for the expense of keeping it in repair, share and share alike. [2007 c 218 § 96; Code 1881 § 2518; No RRS. Prior: 1877 p 258 § 2.]

**Intent—Finding—2007 c 218:** See note following RCW 1.08.130.

**85.28.150 Dike, dam, or causeway at Bachelor Slough.** It shall be lawful for any adjacent or abutting owner or owners, to construct a dike, dam, or causeway over or in the waters of the state of Washington described as: That certain body of water lying between Bachelor Island and the mainland, appearing on the state survey map made by Edw. C. Dohm, state field engineer, as Columbia Slough and designated on the map as compiled by the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey of September, 1937, Number "U.S.C.&G.S. 6154" as Bachelor Island Slough from its point of confluence with Lake River South to the Columbia River, in sections 13, 23, 24, 26 and 35, township 4 north, range 1 west of the Willamette Meridian, in Clark county, Washington: **PROVIDED,** That the location and plans thereto are submitted to and approved by the chief of engineers of the United States and the secretary of war of the United States, before construction is commenced subject to the terms of section 9 of the River & Harbor Act, approved March 3, 1899 (30 Stat. 1151; 33 U.S.C. 401) and: **PROVIDED FURTHER,** That all such dikes, dams, causeways, or other structures, shall be constructed at the expense of the owners. [1947 c 276 § 1; No RRS.]

**Chapter 85.32 RCW**

**DRAINAGE DISTRICT REVENUE ACT OF 1961**

Sections

- 85.32.010 Declaration of necessity and purpose.
- 85.32.020 Definitions.
- 85.32.030 Powers of board in general.
- 85.32.040 Initial determination—Roll—Resolution, contents.
- 85.32.050 Contents of roll—Assessed, equalized value prima facie correct—Separate levies for prior indebtedness—Adjustment of roll.
- 85.32.060 Notice of hearing—Contents.
- 85.32.070 Written objections—Filing—Grounds—Waiver.
- 85.32.080 Additional roll due to omitted property or changed conditions.

(2010 Ed.)

- 85.32.090 Certification and filing of roll—Additional, supplemental roll supplements original.
- 85.32.100 Reexamination of properties—Supplemental roll—Certification and filing.
- 85.32.110 Roll is base for benefits against which levy made.
- 85.32.120 Levy for outstanding indebtedness.
- 85.32.130 Emergency warrants in excess of estimates.
- 85.32.140 Chapter exclusive method—Concurrent use of other method to extinguish prior indebtedness—Special assessment bonds.
- 85.32.150 Owners of extraterritorial lands on roll are electors and may be commissioners—Corporations.
- 85.32.160 Roll proceedings are conclusive—Injunction upon limited grounds.
- 85.32.170 Judicial review—Petition to superior court.
- 85.32.180 Judicial review—Filing of transcript, objections, resolution—Filing fees—No bond required—Notice of hearing and trial.
- 85.32.190 Judicial review—Scope of trial.
- 85.32.200 Appellate review.
- 85.32.210 Levies are for continuous benefits.
- 85.32.220 Annual estimate of costs.
- 85.32.900 Powers and duties of chapter are supplemental.
- 85.32.910 Severability—1961 c 131.

**85.32.010 Declaration of necessity and purpose.** The maintenance of drainage districts is essential to the economy of the state. The influx of population and changes in land use since many such districts were formed, has made obsolete and unjust the method used under existing law to provide funds for the operation of such districts and for the maintenance and expansion of its drainage systems. Also, in many instances, properties lying outside of the territorial limits of such districts, have been and are being developed in such a manner that waters therefrom, through artificial rather than natural processes, are accumulated and discharged for outlet upon lands within such districts, and the facilities of such district are used without charge to furnish service and benefit to such lands. To furnish remedy for such situations where they are found to exist the state declares that it has an interest therein and this chapter is passed. [1961 c 131 § 2.]

**85.32.020 Definitions.** As used in this chapter:

"District" means a regularly formed and established drainage district under the provisions of this title.

"Board" means the board of commissioners of a regularly formed and established drainage district under the provisions of this title. [1961 c 131 § 3.]

**85.32.030 Powers of board in general.** The board may: (1) Make initial determination that the district's facilities furnish benefit to improvements upon land as well as land alone within the district in protecting against and furnishing run-off for surface and/or flood waters; (2) make initial determination that lands and improvements thereon outside of the territorial limits of the district are receiving a service from the facilities of the district, and are benefited thereby in that waters from such lands through ditches, drains, or other artificial methods, other than by natural flow or seepage, are so cast as to have outlet through the district's facilities; (3) determine that properties so found to be served should pay a just proportion of the operational and maintenance costs of the district; (4) in connection with so finding, cause a roll of property thus served and benefited by the district's facilities to be prepared and filed with it, and give notice of a hearing thereon as provided in this chapter; (5) hold public hearings to determine the ultimate facts and approve an ultimate roll of properties served and benefited by the facilities of the district

and valuations thereof to serve as a basis against which annual dollar rate levy may be assessed for continuous benefits furnished such properties; make revision thereof as the facts warrant from time to time; provide for the levying of such dollar rate levy; and make return of such roll finally adopted by certifying and filing a copy thereof with the auditor, assessor and treasurer of the county wherein the properties involved are located. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 120; 1961 c 131 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.040 Initial determination—Roll—Resolution, contents.** In the initial instance, when the board of any district, desires to use the method and procedure provided in this chapter, and in order that uniformity may be had, it may cause a roll of all properties within the district claimed to be benefited by its drainage system, and in addition or as a part thereof, a roll of all properties outside of the territorial limits of said district claimed to be served and benefited by the drainage systems of said district, to be prepared and filed with it. Thereupon, the board shall by resolution declare:

(1) That it has made initial determination that the district's facilities are furnishing and will furnish service and benefit to the properties, including improvements thereon, described in such roll;

(2) That such roll has been filed with it and will remain so filed and open to inspection by any party interested therein at all reasonable times;

(3) That a public hearing will be held by the board at a time and place stated to give consideration to the facts and make ultimate determination of the same and to said roll;

(4) That when said roll is finally adopted, annual dollar rate levies will be made by the district against said properties based upon the valuation thereof as shown on said roll when ultimately adopted to raise money based on benefit and service for the continuous operation and maintenance of said district;

(5) That at the time of hearing, it will hear all objections filed and will review, adopt, modify, or revise said roll consistent with existing facts to the end that property receiving service and benefit from the facilities of the district shall pay justly and equitably therefor in proportion to benefit received and;

(6) That upon said hearing or adjournments thereof, the board will determine the ultimate facts concerning service and benefit received by all properties ultimately contained in said roll and as to such properties it will adopt the roll in final form and proceed as in this chapter provided. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 121; 1961 c 131 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.050 Contents of roll—Assessed, equalized value prima facie correct—Separate levies for prior indebtedness—Adjustment of roll.** The roll of properties referred to in this chapter shall contain (1) a description of all properties and improvements thereon, with the name of the owner or the reputed owner thereof and his address as shown on the tax rolls of the assessor or treasurer of the county wherein the property is located, and (2) the determined value of such land and improvements thereon as last assessed and

equalized by the taxing agencies of such county. Such assessed and equalized values shall be deemed prima facie as a just, fair and correct base of value for consideration by the board in its determination ultimately of the just and correct base of value in each instance against which annual dollar rates shall be levied by the district for the operation of the district and the expansion and maintenance of its facilities.

If property outside of the territorial limits of the district are upon the roll as adopted ultimately, and the district has prior indebtedness existing, the board shall set up separate dollar rate levies for the retirement thereof until it is extinguished, which levies shall be applied solely against the properties within the territorial limits of the district. Adjustments of the roll shall be made before final adoption in such a manner that the money raised through annual dollar rate levies for maintenance, expansion and operational costs of the district in no instance shall exceed the value of the service rendered or to be rendered and the benefit received and to be received by the property involved. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 122; 1961 c 131 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.060 Notice of hearing—Contents.** When the board causes a property roll to be filed with it and a hearing to be held thereon as provided in this chapter, it shall give notice of the hearing in the following manner:

The notice shall be published at least three times in consecutive issues in a weekly newspaper, or once a week for three consecutive weeks in a daily newspaper having general circulation in the area involved. The last publication shall be more than fifteen days prior to date of hearing. The board also shall cause a copy of the notice to be mailed in regular course of the federal mail at least thirty days prior to the date of the hearing to the owner or reputed owner of the property at his address, all as shown on the tax rolls or records of the county taxing agencies of the county wherein the property is situated, such notice being deemed adequate and sufficient. The sworn affidavit of the one doing such mailing shall be deemed conclusive of the fact that the notice was mailed.

The notice shall state the following:

(1) That the board has tentatively determined that the property of the owner or reputed owner named is receiving and will receive service and benefit from the facilities of the district;

(2) That the board has caused a tentative roll of the properties with any improvements thereon which are receiving and will receive service and benefit to be filed with it; and that the roll shows a base of valuation thereon for the properties against which annual dollar rates will be levied and collected in the same manner as general taxes to pay the fair value of the benefit and service received and to be received by the property through use of the facilities of the district, and to pay the annual cost of operation, development and maintenance of the district and its facilities;

(3) That on a date, time and place stated, the board will give consideration to the facts and the roll, will hear all objections filed, will review the roll and alter, modify, or change the same consistent with facts established and with equity and fair dealing concerning the properties involved to the end that just levies will be made for service and benefits received

and to be received against each property for the purposes mentioned; and at the hearing or continuance thereof, it will adopt the roll in final form and certify and file a copy thereof with the assessor and treasurer of the county wherein the property is located; and will cause annual millage to be levied against such established valuations for the purposes stated;

(4) That all persons desiring to object to the proceedings, to the proposed base valuations, or to any other thing or matter in connection with the proceedings, must file written objections with the board stating clearly the basis of the objection before the time of the hearing, or all objections will be deemed waived. [1985 c 469 § 84; 1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 123; 1961 c 131 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.070 Written objections—Filing—Grounds—Waiver.** Any person, owner or reputed owner having any interest in any property against which the board seeks to make a service and benefit charge under this chapter, may object thereto. All such objections must be in writing and filed with the board before the hearing is commenced upon the roll containing such properties and must state clearly the grounds of such objection. Objections not made within this time and in this manner shall be deemed conclusively to have been waived. [1961 c 131 § 8.]

**85.32.080 Additional roll due to omitted property or changed conditions.** The board shall from time to time examine the properties within and without said district, and if it finds tentatively that property, including improvements thereon, has been omitted from the existing roll, or conditions have changed so that there are new properties or additional properties receiving benefit and service from the facilities of the district without charge, it shall cause from time to time an additional roll of such property to be filed with it and shall proceed in the same manner as provided in this chapter where the board causes property roll to be filed with it. [1961 c 131 § 9.]

**85.32.090 Certification and filing of roll—Additional, supplemental roll supplements original.** When any roll or additional or supplemental roll is adopted by the board, a copy thereof shall be certified to and filed with the auditor, the assessor and the treasurer of the county wherein the property contained on said roll is situated. Where the roll is a supplemental or additional roll, it shall supplement the original roll. [1961 c 131 § 10.]

**85.32.100 Reexamination of properties—Supplemental roll—Certification and filing.** The board may at any time reexamine the properties on any roll, and upon request of an owner shall do so, and if it is found that the condition of such property or properties has changed so that justly such property should be eliminated from any rolls on file, or the base against which dollar rate is levied should be lowered, it shall so determine and make a supplemental roll with reference to such property or properties. When adopted by it, the board shall certify and file a copy thereof with the auditor, assessor and treasurer of the county wherein the property is situated, and such officer shall alter and change

(2010 Ed.)

the existing rolls accordingly. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 124; 1961 c 131 § 11.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.110 Roll is base for benefits against which levy made.** The roll certified to the county officers as in this chapter provided, and any modification thereof as provided, shall serve as the base of benefits as to land, buildings and improvements furnished service and benefit by the systems of the district against which valuations dollar rates shall be levied and collected in the same manner as general taxes from time to time for the continuing functioning of the district and its systems. The dollar rate shall be levied in the manner required by law for dollar rate levies by drainage districts. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 125; 1961 c 131 § 12.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.120 Levy for outstanding indebtedness.** If any property outside of the territorial limits of the district is placed upon a roll as finally adopted, and at the time such property becomes subject to charge for service and benefit from the district's system, there is an existing outstanding indebtedness owing by the district, the board shall make a separate estimate of the revenue required to be raised to pay or apply upon such indebtedness until it is extinguished, and it shall proceed and certify the same as hereinabove provided, and no dollar rate for raising revenue to extinguish such indebtedness shall be included in the levies made against any properties lying outside of the territorial limits of said district.

When thus levied, the amount of assessment produced thereby shall be added by the general taxing authorities to the general taxes against said lands and collected therewith as a part thereof. If unpaid, any delinquencies in such assessments shall bear interest at the same rate and in the same manner as general taxes and they shall be included in and be made a part of any general tax foreclosure proceedings according to the provisions of law with relation to such foreclosures. As assessment collections are made, the county treasurer shall credit same to the funds of such district. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 126; 1961 c 131 § 13.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.130 Emergency warrants in excess of estimates.** In the case of an emergency or disaster not in contemplation at the time of making the annual estimate of costs and declared to be such by resolution of the board, the board may incur additional obligations and issue valid warrants therefor in excess of such estimate in the manner provided by law for issuance of warrants by drainage districts and the servicing thereof, and all such warrants so issued shall be valid as shown upon the then current roll of said district filed with the county auditor. [1961 c 131 § 14.]

**85.32.140 Chapter exclusive method—Concurrent use of other method to extinguish prior indebtedness—Special assessment bonds.** Any district choosing to operate under this chapter shall not use the processes provided for raising revenue under any other law: PROVIDED, That if for any reason it is deemed more just and advisable by the board, any such other method or process for raising revenue as pro-

vided by law may be used concurrently against properties solely within the territorial limits of the district for the sole purpose of extinguishing indebtedness incurred before the district adopts the procedure of this chapter, in which event no funds raised under this chapter shall be used to pay such prior indebtedness. However, when a drainage district issues special assessment bonds or notes after June 1, 1986, the process of raising revenue related to the bonds or notes shall be as specified in chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 39; 1961 c 131 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.150 Owners of extraterritorial lands on roll are electors and may be commissioners—Corporations.** Whenever lands, or lands with improvements thereon, lying outside of the existing territorial limits of such district are ultimately placed upon the assessment roll of such district in the manner provided by this chapter so that such lands are subject to maintenance benefits as provided, the owner of such land shall be deemed to be an elector within such district, and shall have the same right to participate in all district affairs and to vote upon all matters submitted to the electors of said district, including that of electing or becoming commissioners for the district, all in the manner provided for voting and elections under existing law pertaining to drainage districts. If such owner is a corporation, one of its duly constituted officers shall be deemed to have the right as an elector to vote on behalf of such corporation. [1961 c 131 § 16.]

**85.32.160 Roll proceedings are conclusive—Injunction upon limited grounds.** Whenever any roll shall have been adopted by the board, the regularity, validity and correctness of the proceedings relating thereto shall be conclusive upon all parties and cannot in any manner be contested or questioned in any proceeding whatsoever by any person not filing written objections to such roll as provided in RCW 85.18.050 and appealing from the action of the board in confirming such roll in the manner and within the time in this chapter provided. No proceeding of any kind, except proceedings had through the process of appeal as in this chapter provided, shall be commenced or prosecuted or may be maintained for the purpose of defeating or contesting any assessment or charge made through levies under this chapter, or the sale of any property to pay such charges: PROVIDED, That a suit in injunction may be brought to prevent collection of charges or assessments or sale of property thereunder upon the following grounds and no other: (1) That the property charged or about to be sold does not appear upon the district roll filed with the county auditor, or (2) the charge or assessment has been paid. [1961 c 131 § 17.]

**85.32.170 Judicial review—Petition to superior court.** The decision of the board upon any objection made within the time and in the manner prescribed in this chapter may be reviewed by the superior court of the county wherein the property in question is located. Any person aggrieved must file his petition for writ of review with the clerk of the superior court wherein the property is located within ten days after the roll affecting such aggrieved party was adopted by resolution, and he shall serve a copy thereof upon the board.

[Title 85 RCW—page 66]

The petition shall describe the property in question, set forth the written objections which were made to the decision, give the date of filing of such objections, and shall be signed by such party or someone in his behalf. The court shall forthwith grant such petition if correct as to form and filed in accordance with this section. [1961 c 131 § 18.]

**85.32.180 Judicial review—Filing of transcript, objections, resolution—Filing fees—No bond required—Notice of hearing and trial.** Within ten days after the filing of such petition for review, the board, unless the court shall grant additional time, shall file with the clerk of such court its certified transcript containing such portion of the roll as is subject to review, any written objections thereto filed with the board by the petitioner before such roll was adopted, and a copy of the resolution adopting the roll. The filing fee shall be a cost recoverable by petitioner against the district.

The clerk of the court shall charge the same filing fees for petitions for review as in other civil actions. The appellant need not file any bond to cause review to be had by the superior court. The court shall, on motion of either party to the cause, with notice to the other party, set the same for hearing and trial without jury at the earliest time available. [1961 c 131 § 19.]

**85.32.190 Judicial review—Scope of trial.** At the trial the court shall determine whether the board has acted within its discretion and has correctly construed and applied the law. If it finds that it has, the findings and decision of the board shall be affirmed; otherwise it shall be reversed or modified. The judgment of the court may change, confirm, correct, or modify the values of the property in question as shown upon the roll, and a certified copy thereof shall be filed with the county auditor, who shall change, modify or correct as and if required. [1961 c 131 § 20.]

**85.32.200 Appellate review.** Appellate review may be sought as in other civil cases: PROVIDED, That such review must be sought within fifteen days after the date of entry of the judgment of the superior court. The supreme court or the court of appeals on such review may change, confirm, correct or modify the values of the property in question as shown upon the roll. A certified copy of any judgment of the supreme court or the court of appeals shall be filed with the county auditor having custody of such roll, who shall thereupon change, modify, or correct such roll in accordance with such decision, if required. [1988 c 202 § 84; 1971 c 81 § 169; 1961 c 131 § 21.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.210 Levies are for continuous benefits.** The dollar rate levy returns collected from time to time under this chapter are solely assessments for benefits received continuously by the benefited properties, calculated in the manner specified in this chapter as a just and equitable way for all benefited property to share the expense of such required service. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 127; 1961 c 131 § 22.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.32.220 Annual estimate of costs.** The board of any drainage district proceeding under this chapter shall, on or before the first day of November of each year, make an estimate of the costs reasonably anticipated to be required. [1961 c 131 § 23.]

**85.32.900 Powers and duties of chapter are supplemental.** The rights, powers and duties granted and imposed by this chapter are supplemental and in addition to any existing rights, powers and duties of drainage districts established under this title. [1961 c 131 § 24.]

**85.32.910 Severability—1961 c 131.** If any provision of this chapter, or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the chapter, or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1961 c 131 § 25.]

### Chapter 85.36 RCW

#### POWERS OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS

(Formerly: Consolidation of districts)

##### Sections

85.36.005	Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.
85.36.025	Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.
85.36.040	Special assessment bonds.
85.36.050	Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.

*Special district creation and operation: Chapter 85.38 RCW.*

**85.36.005 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.** Consolidated diking districts, drainage districts, diking improvement districts, and drainage improvement districts shall possess the authority and shall be created, district voting rights shall be determined, and district elections shall be held as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. [1985 c 396 § 35.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.36.025 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.** RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170 constitute a mutually exclusive alternative method by which consolidated diking districts, drainage districts, diking improvement districts, and/or drainage improvement districts in existence as of July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. RCW 85.38.150 through 85.38.170 constitute the exclusive method by which consolidated diking districts, drainage districts, diking improvement districts, and/or drainage improvement districts created after July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. [1985 c 396 § 28.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.36.040 Special assessment bonds.** Special assessment bonds and notes shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 27.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.36.050 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.** Consolidated diking districts, drainage districts, diking

(2010 Ed.)

improvement districts, and/or drainage improvement districts may annex territory, consolidate with other special districts, and have their operations suspended and be reactivated, in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

### Chapter 85.38 RCW

#### SPECIAL DISTRICT CREATION AND OPERATION

##### Sections

85.38.001	Actions subject to review by boundary review board.
85.38.005	Purpose.
85.38.010	Definitions.
85.38.020	Establishment of special districts—Petition or resolution—Contents.
85.38.030	Investigation of proposed boundaries and districts—Report.
85.38.040	Proposed special districts—Public hearing—Notice.
85.38.050	Public hearing—Elections.
85.38.060	Elections—Notice—Costs.
85.38.070	Governing board—Terms of office—Election—Appointment—Vacancies—Qualifications.
85.38.075	Governing body—Compensation and expenses.
85.38.080	Governing body—Bond.
85.38.090	Governing body—Reduction in size.
85.38.100	General elections.
85.38.105	Voting rights.
85.38.110	Presumed eligible voters' list—Notice of requirements of voting authority—Copy of voter's list to county auditor.
85.38.115	Elections—When not required.
85.38.120	Elections—Auditor's assistance—Notice—Auditor's costs.
85.38.125	Elections—Auditor to conduct—Election by mail.
85.38.127	Elections—Special flood control districts—Qualified voters.
85.38.130	Election officials—Duties—Voting hours—Challenged ballots—Absentee ballots.
85.38.140	Special district financing—Alternative method.
85.38.145	Rates and charges.
85.38.150	Special assessments—Valuation—Assessment zones—Criteria for assessments.
85.38.160	Systems of assessment—Hearing—Notice—Adoption of ordinance—Appeals—Review—Emergency assessment.
85.38.165	Applicable assessed value.
85.38.170	Budgets—Special assessments—Notice—Delinquent special assessments—Collection fee.
85.38.180	Special districts—Powers.
85.38.190	Construction of improvements—When public bidding not required—Use of district employees or volunteers.
85.38.200	Annexation of contiguous territory—Procedures.
85.38.210	Consolidation of contiguous districts—Procedures.
85.38.213	Withdrawal of area within city or town.
85.38.215	Transfer of territory from one special district to another.
85.38.217	Drainage and drainage improvement districts—Removal of area by first-class city—Notice.
85.38.220	Suspension of operations—Procedure—Reactivation.
85.38.225	Alternative dissolution procedure—Drainage and drainage improvement districts—Conditions.
85.38.230	Special assessment bonds authorized.
85.38.240	Special assessment bonds—Issuance—Terms.
85.38.250	Special assessment bonds—Guaranty fund.
85.38.260	Special assessment bonds—Refunding.
85.38.270	Special assessment bonds issued prior to July 1, 1986.
85.38.280	Cooperative watershed management.
85.38.290	Flood control districts—Three or more counties—Governing body.
85.38.900	Severability—1985 c 396.
85.38.901	Construction—Chapter applicable to state registered domestic partnerships—2009 c 521.

**85.38.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board.** The establishment of a drainage district, drainage improvement district, or drainage or diking improvement district may be subject to potential review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. Annexations, consolidations, or transfers of territory by a drainage district, drainage improvement district, or drainage or diking improvement district may be subject to potential review by a

boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. [1989 c 84 § 64.]

**85.38.005 Purpose.** The purpose of this chapter is to provide uniform and simplified procedures for the creation, elections, and operations of various special districts that provide diking, drainage, and flood control facilities and services. The legislature finds that it is in the public interest to clarify and standardize the laws relating to these special districts. [1985 c 396 § 1.]

**85.38.010 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter:

(1) "Governing body" means the board of commissioners, board of supervisors, or board of directors of a special district.

(2) "Owner of land" means the record owner of at least a majority ownership interest in a separate and legally created lot or parcel of land, as determined by the records of the county auditor, except that if the lot or parcel has been sold under a real estate contract, the vendee or grantee shall be deemed to be the owner of such land for purposes of authorizing voting rights. It is assumed, unless shown otherwise, that the name appearing as the owner of property on the property tax rolls is the current owner.

(3) "Qualified voter of a special district" means a person who is either: (a) A natural person who is a voter under general state election laws, registered to vote in the state of Washington for a period of not less than thirty days before the election, and the owner of land located in the special district for a period of not less than thirty days before the election; (b) a corporation or partnership that has owned land located in the special district for a period of not less than sixty days before the election; or (c) the state, its agencies or political subdivisions that own land in the special district or lands proposed to be annexed into the special district except that the state, its agencies and political subdivisions shall not be eligible to vote to elect a member of the governing board of a special district.

(4) "Special district" means: (a) A diking district; (b) a drainage district; (c) a diking, drainage, and/or sewerage improvement district; (d) an intercounty diking and drainage district; (e) a consolidated diking district, drainage district, diking improvement district, and/or drainage improvement district; or (f) a flood control district.

(5) "Special district general election" means the election of a special district regularly held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in February in each even-numbered year at which a member of the special district governing body is regularly elected. [1991 c 349 § 1; 1986 c 278 § 41; 1985 c 396 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.020 Establishment of special districts—Petition or resolution—Contents.** The establishment of a special district may be initiated by either petition of the owners of property located within the proposed special district, or by resolution of the county legislative authority or authorities within which the proposed special district is located.

A petition calling for the creation of a special district, which is signed by at least ten owners of land located within the proposed district, shall be filed with the county legislative authority within which a proposed special district, or the largest portion of a special district, is located. If the proposed special district is proposed to be located within more than one county, the county legislative authority receiving the petitions shall notify the other county legislative authorities of the proposal. The petition shall set forth in general terms: (1) The objects sought by the creation of the special district; (2) the projects proposed to be completed by the special district that will accomplish these objects; (3) the boundaries of the proposed special district, which may be stated in terms of sections, townships, and ranges; and (4) any other matters deemed material by the petitioners. The jurisdiction of the county legislative authority to proceed with consideration of the creation of the proposed special district shall not be affected by the form of the petition or allegations on the petition. The petition shall be accompanied by proof of land ownership that is sufficient in the opinion of the county legislative authority to evidence the ownership of land by the petitioners within the proposed special district. A petition calling for the creation of a special district shall be accompanied by a bond of five thousand dollars to defray the costs incurred by the county, or counties, in considering the creation of the special district.

A resolution proposing the creation of a special district shall contain the same items as are required and permitted to be contained in a petition to create a special district. [1985 c 396 § 3.]

**85.38.030 Investigation of proposed boundaries and districts—Report.** Upon the filing of a valid petition or upon the adoption of the resolution, the county legislative authority shall direct the county engineer to investigate the proposed boundaries of the special district and the feasibility of the projects located in the county as proposed in the petition or resolution. The engineer shall report to the county legislative authority within ninety days of such direction on the proposed boundaries of the special district within the county and feasibility of that portion of the proposed project. If the proposed special district is located in more than one county, the county legislative authority of each county shall direct its county engineer to investigate and report on the proposal within its boundaries. [1985 c 396 § 4.]

**85.38.040 Proposed special districts—Public hearing—Notice.** The county legislative authority shall schedule a public hearing on the proposed special district if the county engineer's report indicates that the proposed projects are feasible. If the engineers of each of the counties within which a proposed special district is located indicate that the proposed projects are feasible, the county legislative authorities shall schedule a joint public hearing on the proposed special district. The county legislative authority may, on its own initiative, schedule a public hearing on the proposed special district if the county engineer's report indicates that the proposed projects are not feasible. The county legislative authorities of counties within which a proposed special district is located may, on their own initiative, schedule a joint

public hearing on the proposed special district if one or more of the county engineers' reports indicate that the proposed projects are not feasible.

Notice of the public hearing shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation within the proposed special district, which notice shall be purchased in the manner of a general advertisement, not to be included with legal advertisements or with classified advertisements. This notice shall be published at least twice, not more than twenty nor less than three days before public hearing. Additional notice shall be made as required in RCW 79.44.040.

The notice must contain the following: (1) The date, time, and place of the public hearing; (2) a statement that a particular special district is proposed to be created; (3) a general description of the proposed projects to be completed by the special district; (4) a general description of the proposed special district boundaries; and (5) a statement that all affected persons may appear and present their comments in favor of or against the creation of the proposed special district. [1991 c 349 § 8; 1985 c 396 § 5.]

**85.38.050 Public hearing—Elections.** The county legislative authority or authorities shall conduct the public hearing at the date, time, and place indicated in the notice. Public hearings may be continued to other dates, times, and places specified by the county legislative authority or authorities before the adjournment of the public hearing. Each county legislative authority may alter those portions of boundaries of the proposed special district that are located within the county, but if territory is added that was not described in the original proposed boundaries, an additional hearing on the proposal shall be held with notice being published as provided in RCW 85.38.040.

After receiving the public testimony, the county legislative authority may cause an election to be held to authorize the creation of a special district if it finds:

- (1) That creation of the special district will be conducive to the public health, convenience and welfare;
- (2) That the creation of the special district will be of special benefit to a majority of the lands included within the special district; and
- (3) That the proposed improvements are feasible and economical, and that the benefits of these improvements exceed costs for the improvements.

If the proposed special district is located within two or more counties, the county legislative authorities may cause an election to be held to authorize the creation of the special district upon making the findings set forth in subsections (1) through (3) of this section.

The county legislative authority or authorities may also choose not to allow such an election to be held by either failing to act or finding that one or more of these factors are not met. [1991 c 349 § 9; 1985 c 396 § 6.]

**85.38.060 Elections—Notice—Costs.** The county legislative authority or authorities shall cause an election on the question of creating the special district to be held if findings as provided in RCW 85.38.050 are made. The county legislative authority or authorities shall designate a time and date for such election, which shall be one of the special election dates

provided for in \*RCW 29.13.020, together with the site or sites at which votes may be cast. The persons allowed to vote on the creation of a special district shall be those persons who, if the special district were created, would be qualified voters of the special district as described in RCW 85.38.010. The county auditor or auditors of the counties within which the proposed special district is located shall conduct the election and prepare a list of presumed eligible voters.

Notices for the election shall be published as provided in RCW 85.38.040. The special district shall be created if the proposition to create the special district is approved by a simple majority vote of the voters voting on the proposition and the special district may assume operations whenever the initial members of the governing body are appointed as provided in RCW 85.38.070.

Any special district created after July 28, 1985, may only have special assessments measured and imposed, and budgets adopted, as provided in RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170.

If the special district is created, the county or counties may charge the special district for the costs incurred by the county engineer or engineers pursuant to RCW 85.38.030 and the costs of the auditor or auditors related to the election to authorize the creation of the special district pursuant to this section. Such county actions shall be deemed to be special benefits of the property located within the special district that are paid through the imposition of special assessments. [1991 c 349 § 10; 1985 c 396 § 7.]

*\*Reviser's note:* RCW 29.13.020 was recodified as RCW 29A.04.330 pursuant to 2003 c 111 § 2401, effective July 1, 2004.

**85.38.070 Governing board—Terms of office—Election—Appointment—Vacancies—Qualifications.** (1) Except as provided in RCW 85.38.090, each special district shall be governed by a three-member governing body. The term of office for each member of a special district governing body shall be six years and until his or her successor is elected and qualified. One member of the governing body shall be elected at the time of special district general elections in each even-numbered year for a term of six years beginning as soon as the election returns have been certified for assumption of office by elected officials of cities.

(2) The terms of office of members of the governing bodies of special districts, who are holding office on July 28, 1985, shall be altered to provide staggered six-year terms as provided in this subsection. The member who on July 28, 1985, has the longest term remaining shall have his or her term altered so that the position will be filled at the February 1992, special district general election; the member with the second longest term remaining shall have his or her term altered so that the position will be filled at the December, 1989, special district general election; and the member with the third longest term of office shall have his or her term altered so that the position will be filled at the December, 1987, special district general election.

(3) The initial members of the governing body of a newly created special district shall be appointed by the legislative authority of the county within which the special district, or the largest portion of the special district, is located. These initial governing body members shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified at the next special district

general election held at least ninety days after the special district is established. At that election the first elected members of the governing body shall be elected. No primary elections may be held. Any voter of a special district may become a candidate for such a position by filing written notice of this intention with the county auditor at least thirty, but not more than sixty, days before a special district general election. The county auditor in consultation with the special district shall establish the filing period. The names of all candidates for such positions shall be listed alphabetically. At this first election, the candidate receiving the greatest number of votes shall have a six-year term, the candidate receiving the second greatest number of votes shall have a four-year term, and the candidate receiving the third greatest number of votes shall have a two-year term of office. The initially elected members of a governing body shall take office immediately when qualified as defined in \*RCW 29.01.135. Thereafter the candidate receiving the greatest number of votes shall be elected for a six-year term of office. Members of a governing body shall hold their office until their successors are elected and qualified, and assume office as soon as the election returns have been certified.

(4) The requirements for the filing period and method for filing declarations of candidacy for the governing body of the district and the arrangement of candidate names on the ballot for all special district elections conducted after the initial election in the district shall be the same as the requirements for the initial election in the district. No primary elections may be held for the governing body of a special district.

(5) Whenever a vacancy occurs in the governing body of a special district, the legislative authority of the county within which the special district, or the largest portion of the special district, is located, shall appoint a district voter to serve until a person is elected, at the next special district general election occurring sixty or more days after the vacancy has occurred, to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. The person so elected shall take office immediately when qualified as defined in \*RCW 29.01.135.

If an election for the position which became vacant would otherwise have been held at this special district election, only one election shall be held and the person elected to fill the succeeding term for that position shall take office immediately when qualified as defined in \*RCW 29.01.135 and shall serve both the remainder of the unexpired term and the succeeding term. A vacancy occurs upon the death, resignation, or incapacity of a governing body member or whenever the governing body member ceases being a qualified voter of the special district.

(6) An elected or appointed member of a special district governing body, or a candidate for a special district governing body, must be a qualified voter of the special district: PROVIDED, That the state, its agencies and political subdivisions, or their designees under RCW 85.38.010(3) shall not be eligible for election or appointment. [1991 c 349 § 11; 1987 c 298 § 2; 1986 c 278 § 42; 1985 c 396 § 8.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 29.01.135 was recodified as RCW 29A.04.133 pursuant to 2003 c 111 § 2401, effective July 1, 2004.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.075 Governing body—Compensation and expenses.** The members of the governing body may each

receive up to ninety dollars per day or portion thereof spent in actual attendance at official meetings of the governing body or in performance of other official services or duties on behalf of the district. The governing body shall fix the compensation to be paid to the members, secretary, and all other agents and employees of the district. Compensation for the members shall not exceed eight thousand six hundred forty dollars in one calendar year. A member is entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses actually incurred in connection with such business, including subsistence and lodging, while away from the member's place of residence, and mileage for use of a privately owned vehicle in accordance with chapter 42.24 RCW.

Any member may waive all or any portion of his or her compensation payable under this section as to any month or months during his or her term of office, by a written waiver filed with the secretary as provided in this section. The waiver, to be effective, must be filed any time after the member's election and prior to the date on which the compensation would otherwise be paid. The waiver shall specify the month or period of months for which it is made.

The dollar thresholds established in this section must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2008, based upon changes in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, for Washington state, for wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. If the bureau of labor and statistics develops more than one consumer price index for areas within the state, the index covering the greatest number of people, covering areas exclusively within the boundaries of the state, and including all items shall be used for the adjustments for inflation in this section. The office of financial management must calculate the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect.

A person holding office as commissioner for two or more special purpose districts shall receive only that per diem compensation authorized for one of his or her commissioner positions as compensation for attending an official meeting or conducting official services or duties while representing more than one of his or her districts. However, such commissioner may receive additional per diem compensation if approved by resolution of all boards of the affected commissions. [2007 c 469 § 15; 1998 c 121 § 12.]

**85.38.080 Governing body—Bond.** Each member of a governing body of a special district, whether elected or appointed, shall enter into a bond, payable to the special district. The bond shall be in the sum of not less than one thousand dollars nor more than five thousand dollars, as determined by the county legislative authority of the county within which the special district, or the largest portion of the special district, is located. The bond shall be conditioned on the faithful performance of his or her duties as a member of the governing body of the special district and shall be filed with the county clerk of the county within which the special district,

or the largest portion of the special district, is located. [1987 c 298 § 3; 1985 c 396 § 9.]

**85.38.090 Governing body—Reduction in size.** (1) Whenever the governing body of a special district has more than three members, the governing body shall be reduced to three members as of January 1, 1986, by eliminating the positions of those district governing body members with the shortest remaining terms of office. The remaining three governing body members shall have staggered terms with the one having the shortest remaining term having his or her position filled at the 1987 special district general election, the one with the next shortest remaining term having his or her position filled at the 1989 special district general election, and the one with the longest remaining term having his or her position filled at the 1992 special district general election. If any of these remaining three governing body members have identical remaining terms of office, the newly calculated remaining terms of these persons shall be determined by lot with the county auditor who assists the special district in its elections managing such lot procedure. The newly established terms shall be recorded by the county auditor.

(2) However, whenever five or more special districts have consolidated under chapter 85.36 RCW and the consolidated district has five members in its governing body on July 28, 1985, the consolidated district may adopt a resolution retaining a five-member governing body. At any time thereafter, such a district may adopt a resolution and reduce the size of the governing body to three members with the reduction occurring as provided in subsection (1) of this section, but the years of the effective dates shall be extended so that the reduction occurs at the next January 1st occurring after the date of the adoption of the resolution. Whenever a special district is so governed by a five-member governing body, two members shall be elected at each of two consecutive special district general elections, and one member shall be elected at the following special district general election, each to serve a six-year staggered term.

(3) Nothing in this section permits the governing body of a flood control district that is subject to RCW 85.38.290 to reduce the size of its governing body. [2010 c 131 § 1; 1991 c 349 § 12; 1985 c 396 § 10.]

**85.38.100 General elections.** General elections shall be held in each special district on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in February in each even-numbered year. The auditor of the county within which a special district, or the largest portion of a special district, is located may provide for special elections whenever necessary. [1991 c 349 § 5; 1985 c 396 § 11.]

**85.38.105 Voting rights.** (1) The owner of land located in a special district who is a qualified voter of the special district shall receive two votes at any election. This section does not apply to special flood control districts consisting of three or more counties.

(2) If multiple undivided interests, other than community property interests, exist in a lot or parcel and no person owns a majority undivided interest, the owners of undivided inter-

(2010 Ed.)

ests at least equal to a majority interest may designate in writing:

(a) Which owner is eligible to vote and may cast two votes; or

(b) Which two owners are eligible to vote and may cast one vote each.

(3) If land is owned as community property, each spouse is entitled to one vote if both spouses otherwise qualify to vote, unless one spouse designates in writing that the other spouse may cast both votes.

(4) A corporation, partnership, or governmental entity shall designate:

(a) A natural person to cast its two votes; or

(b) Two natural persons to each cast one of its votes.

(5) Except as provided in RCW 85.08.025 and 86.09.377, no owner of land may cast more than two votes or have more than two votes cast for him or her in a special district election. [2009 c 144 § 1; 1991 c 349 § 2.]

**85.38.110 Presumed eligible voters' list—Notice of requirements of voting authority—Copy of voter's list to county auditor.** A list of presumed eligible voters shall be prepared and maintained by each special district. The list shall include the assessor's tax number for each lot or parcel in the district, the name or the names of the owners of such lots and parcels and their mailing address, the extent of the ownership interest of such persons, and if such persons are natural persons, whether they are known to be registered voters in the state of Washington. Whenever such a list is prepared, the district shall attempt to notify each owner of the requirements necessary to establish voting authority to vote. Whenever lots or parcels in the district are sold, the district shall attempt to notify the purchasers of the requirements necessary to establish voting authority. Each special district shall provide a copy of this list, and any revised list, to the auditor of the county within which all or the largest portion of the special district is located. The special district must compile the list of eligible voters and provide it to the county auditor by the first day of November preceding the special district general election. In the event the special district does not provide the county auditor with the list of qualified voters by this date, the county auditor shall compile the list and charge the special district for the costs required for its preparation. The county auditor shall not be held responsible for any errors in the list. [1991 c 349 § 13; 1985 c 396 § 12.]

**85.38.115 Elections—When not required.** No election shall be held to elect a member of a special district governing body, or to fill the remainder of an unexpired term which arose from a vacancy on the governing body, if no one or only one person files for the position.

If only one person files for the position, he or she shall be considered to have been elected to the position at the election that otherwise would have taken place for such position.

If no one files for the position and the upcoming election is one at which someone would have been elected to fill the expired term, the position shall be treated as vacant at the expiration of the term.

If no one files for the position and the upcoming election is one at which someone would have been elected to fill the

remaining term of office, the person appointed to fill the vacancy shall be considered to have been elected to the position at the election and shall serve for the remainder of the unexpired term. [1991 c 349 § 6.]

**85.38.120 Elections—Auditor’s assistance—Notice—Auditor’s costs.** The auditor of the county within which a special district, or the largest portion of a special district, is located shall assist such special district with its elections as provided in this section.

(1) The county auditor shall publish notice of an election to create a special district and notice of all special district elections not conducted by mail in a newspaper of general circulation in the special district at least once not more than ten nor less than three days before the election. The notices shall describe the election, give its date and times to be held, and indicate the election site or sites in the special district where ballots may be cast.

(2) If a special district has at least five hundred qualified voters, then the county auditor shall publish in a newspaper of general circulation in the special district a notice of the filing period and place for filing a declaration of candidacy to become a member of the governing body. This notice shall be published at least seven days prior to the closing of the filing period. If the special district has less than five hundred qualified voters, then the special district shall mail or deliver this notice to each qualified voter of the special district at least seven days prior to the closing of the filing period.

(3) All costs of the county auditor incurred related to such elections shall be reimbursed by the special district. [1991 c 349 § 14; 1985 c 396 § 13.]

**85.38.125 Elections—Auditor to conduct—Election by mail.** (1) If a special district has less than five hundred qualified voters, then the special district must contract with the county auditor to conduct the special district elections. The county auditor has the discretion as to whether to conduct the election by mail.

(2) If a special district has at least five hundred qualified voters, the special district may contract with the county auditor to staff the voting site during the election or contract with the county auditor to conduct the election by mail. A special district with at least five hundred qualified voters may also choose to conduct its own elections. A special district that conducts its own elections must enter into an agreement with the county auditor that specifies the responsibilities of both parties.

(3) If the county auditor conducts a special district election by mail, then the provisions of \*chapter 29.36 RCW which govern elections by mail, except for the requirements of \*\*RCW 29.36.120, shall apply. [1991 c 349 § 15.]

**Reviser’s note:** \*(1) Chapter 29.36 RCW was recodified as chapter 29A.40 RCW pursuant to 2003 c 111 § 2401, effective July 1, 2004.

\*\* (2) RCW 29.36.120 was recodified as RCW 29.38.010 pursuant to 2001 c 241 § 25. RCW 29.38.010 was subsequently recodified as RCW 29A.48.010 pursuant to 2003 c 111 § 2401, effective July 1, 2004.

**85.38.127 Elections—Special flood control districts—Qualified voters.** All registered voters within a special flood control district consisting of three or more counties

are qualified voters in special flood control district elections. [2009 c 144 § 2.]

**85.38.130 Election officials—Duties—Voting hours—Challenged ballots—Absentee ballots.** For special district elections that are not conducted by mail, the governing body of each special district shall appoint three voters of the special district, who may be members of the governing body, to act as election officials, unless the special district contracts with the county auditor to staff the election site. The election officials shall distribute a ballot or ballots to each voter of the special district who arrives at the voting place during the hours for the election on the day of the election and requests a ballot. Ballots shall also be provided to those persons arriving at the polling place during the hours for the election on the day of the election who present documents or evidence sufficient to establish their eligibility to vote. A person arriving at the polling place at such times who demands a ballot, but who fails to present documents or evidence which in the opinion of the election officials is sufficient to establish eligibility to vote, shall be given a ballot clearly marked as "challenged" and shall be allowed to vote. Each challenged ballot shall be numbered consecutively and a list of such persons and their ballot numbers shall be made.

The governing body of each special district shall designate those hours from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. during which the election shall be held: PROVIDED, That at least six consecutive hours must be designated. When the election is over, the election officials shall secure the ballots and transport the ballots to the county auditor’s office by noon of the day following the election. The auditor may, at his or her discretion, station a deputy auditor or auditors at the election site who shall observe the election and transport the ballots to the auditor’s office. The auditor shall count the ballots and certify the count of votes for and against each measure and for each candidate appearing on the ballot. A separate count shall be made of any challenged ballots. A challenged ballot shall be counted as a normal ballot if documents or evidence are supplied to the auditor before 4:00 p.m. on the day after the election that, in the opinion of the auditor, are sufficient to establish the person’s eligibility to vote.

Additionally, voting by absentee ballot shall be allowed in every special district. A request for an absentee ballot may be made by an eligible voter by mail or in person to the county auditor who supervises the special district elections. An absentee ballot shall be provided to each voter of a special district requesting such a ballot under this section. A person requesting such a ballot may present information establishing his or her eligibility to vote in such a special district. The auditor shall provide an absentee ballot to each person requesting an absentee ballot who is either included on the list of presumed eligible voters or who submits information which, in the auditor’s opinion, establishes his or her eligibility to vote. The names of these persons so determined to be eligible to vote shall be added to the list of presumed eligible voters for the appropriate special district. The request for an absentee ballot must be made no more than forty-five days before the election. To be valid, absentee ballots must be postmarked on or before the day of the election and mailed to the county auditor. [1991 c 349 § 16; 1985 c 396 § 14.]

**85.38.140 Special district financing—Alternative method.** The process by which budgets are adopted, special assessments are measured and imposed, rates and charges are fixed, and assessment zones are established, as provided in RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170, shall constitute an alternative optional method of financing special districts. A special district in existence prior to July 28, 1985, may conform with RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170 when its governing body adopts a resolution indicating its intention to conform with such laws. Whenever such a resolution is adopted, or a new special district is created on or after July 28, 1985, RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170 shall be the exclusive method by which the special district measures and imposes special assessments and adopts its budget. The governing body of a special district that was created before July 28, 1985, and which operates under RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170, may adopt a resolution removing the special district from operating under RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170, and operate under alternative procedures available to the special district. A county may charge a special district for costs the county incurs in establishing a system or systems of assessment for the special district pursuant to RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170. [1993 c 464 § 3; 1985 c 396 § 15.]

**85.38.145 Rates and charges.** Regardless of whether any special assessments have been or may be imposed on a particular parcel of real property pursuant to this chapter, in order to implement the authority granted under RCW 85.38.180(3), a special district may fix rates and charges payable by owners or occupiers of real estate within the special district. When fixing rates and charges, the district may consider the degree to which activities on a parcel of real property, including on-site septic systems, contribute to the problems that the special district is authorized to address under RCW 85.38.180(3). [1993 c 464 § 4.]

**85.38.150 Special assessments—Valuation—Assessment zones—Criteria for assessments.** (1) Special district special assessments shall be imposed only on real property within the district that uses or will use the special district's facilities or receives or will receive special benefits from the special district's operations and facilities. Both privately owned and publicly owned real property, including real property owned by the state, is subject to these special assessments. Mobile homes located on real property within a special district shall be considered an improvement to the real property for purposes of imposing special assessments.

(2) Special assessments imposed upon real property, other than improvements, shall be a function of the dollar value of benefit or use per acre and the assessment zone in which the real property is located. Special assessments imposed upon an improvement shall be a function of the dollar value of benefit or use assigned to the type or class of improvements and the assessment zone in which the improvement is located.

(3) Assessment zones shall be established in which each zone reflects a different relative ratio of benefit or use that the real property within such a zone receives, or will receive, from the special district's operations and facilities. That real property receiving the greatest benefits, or which uses the special district's facilities to the greatest extent, shall be

placed into class No. 1 and assigned a value of one hundred percent; that real property receiving the next greatest benefits, or which uses the special district's facilities to the next greatest extent, shall be placed into class No. 2 and assigned a lower percentage value; and so on, extending to the class of least benefits or use. That real property receiving no benefits or use shall be designated "nonbenefit." If all real property in the special district is found to have the same relative ratio of benefit or use, a single assessment zone may be established.

(4) Any one or more of the following criteria shall be used in measuring the manifest degrees or ratios of benefit or use: (a) Proximity to the special district's facilities; (b) height above or below dikes and levees; (c) easier accessibility; (d) facility of drainage; (e) minimization of flood or inundation damage; (f) actual flood protection; (g) use of the special district's facilities; and (h) any other criteria established by the county under RCW 85.38.160 that measure manifest degrees of benefit or use from the special district's facilities and operations.

(5) Special assessments may be imposed to pay for the construction, repair, and maintenance of special district facilities and for special district operations. Administrative and operational costs of the special district shall be proportionally included in these special assessments. [1985 c 396 § 16.]

**85.38.160 Systems of assessment—Hearing—Notice—Adoption of ordinance—Appeals—Review—Emergency assessment.** (1) The county within which each special district is located shall establish a system or systems of assessment for the special district as provided in this section. A differing system of assessment shall be established for different classes of facilities that a special district provides or will provide, including a separate system of assessment for diking and drainage facilities if both classes of facilities are provided. Whenever a special district is located in more than one county, the county within which the largest portion of the special district is located shall establish the system or systems of assessment for the entire special district. A system of assessment shall include assessment zones, the acreage included in each assessment zone, a dollar value of benefit or use per acre, and various classes or types of improvements together with a dollar value of benefit or use for an improvement included in each of the classes or types of improvements. The county shall establish which improvements shall be subject to special assessments and shall establish one or more types or classes of such improvements.

(2) The engineer of the county shall prepare a preliminary system or systems of assessment for each special district. Each system of assessment that is prepared for a special district shall be designed to generate a total of one thousand dollars in revenue for the special district.

The preliminary system or systems of assessment shall be filed with the county legislative authority. A public hearing on the preliminary system or systems of assessment shall be held by the county legislative authority. Notice of the public hearing shall be published in a newspaper, in general circulation in the special district, for two consecutive weeks with the final notice being published not less than fourteen, nor more than twenty-one days, before the public hearing. Notice shall also be mailed to each owner or reputed owner, as shown on the assessor's tax rolls, of each lot or parcel sub-

ject to such assessments. The mailed notice shall indicate the amount of assessment on the lot or parcel that, together with all other assessments in the system of assessment, would raise one thousand dollars. The mailed notice shall indicate that this assessment amount is not being imposed, but is a hypothetical assessment that, if combined with all other hypothetical assessments in the system of assessment, would generate one thousand dollars, and that this hypothetical assessment is proposed to be used to establish a system or systems of assessment for the special district. Where a special district currently is imposing special assessments and a property owner's property is subject to these special assessments, the mailed notice to this property owner also shall use the hypothetical special assessment in conjunction with the total special assessments imposed by the special district in that year to provide a comparison special assessment value to the property owner. This notice shall indicate that the comparison special assessment value is not being imposed, and should be considered for comparative purposes only. Where a special district is not currently imposing special assessments, the mailed notice may include, if deemed appropriate by the county engineer and if such figures are available, an estimated special assessment value for the property owner's property using this hypothetical special assessment in conjunction with special district-wide level of special assessments that possibly would be imposed in the following year. Where a county is imposing rates and charges for storm water or surface water control facilities pursuant to chapters 36.89 or 36.94 RCW, the county shall credit such rates and charges with assessments imposed under this section by a special district to fund drainage facilities and the maintenance of drainage facilities.

(3) The county legislative authority shall hold a public hearing on the preliminary system or systems of assessment on the day specified in the notices. Persons objecting to the preliminary system or systems of assessment may present their objections at this public hearing, which may be continued if necessary. The county legislative authority shall adopt an ordinance finalizing the system or systems of assessment after making any changes that in its discretion are necessary. The county legislative authority shall have broad discretion in establishing systems of assessment. The decision of the county legislative authority shall be final, except for appeals. Any person objecting to the system or systems of assessment must appeal such decision to the superior court of the county within which all, or the largest portion, of the special district is located within twenty days of the adoption of the ordinance.

(4) The system or systems of assessment of each special district shall be reviewed by the county engineer and finalized by the county legislative authority at least once every four years. A system or systems of assessment shall be finalized on or before the first of September in the year that it is finalized. The legislative authority of a county that is responsible for establishing a system or systems of assessment for more than one special district may, at its option, stagger the initial finalization of such systems of assessment for different special districts over a period of up to four years. Assessments shall be collected in special districts pursuant to the district's previous system of assessment until the system or

systems of assessment under this chapter is finalized under this section.

(5) New improvements shall be noted by the special district as they are made and shall be subject to special assessments in the year after the improvement is made.

(6) The county legislative authority, upon request by a special district, may authorize the special district to impose and collect emergency assessments pursuant to the special district's system or systems of assessment whenever the emergent protection of life or property is necessary. [1985 c 396 § 17.]

**85.38.165 Applicable assessed value.** (1) Every special district must use the assessed value applicable to forest land, farm and agricultural land, or open space land, under chapter 84.33 or 84.34 RCW, when the land has been designated as such and the assessed value is used as a component in determining the district assessment.

(2) If a district uses a fractional amount of assessed value as a component in determining the district assessment, then a fractional amount of the value applicable to forest land, farm and agricultural land, or open space land, under chapter 84.33 or 84.34 RCW, shall be used. [2005 c 181 § 1.]

**85.38.170 Budgets—Special assessments—Notice—Delinquent special assessments—Collection fee.** Budgets for each special district shall be adopted, and special assessments imposed, annually for the succeeding calendar year. On or before December 1st of each year, the governing body of the special district shall adopt a resolution approving a budget for the succeeding year and special assessments sufficient to finance the budget. A copy of the resolution and the budget shall be forwarded immediately to the county legislative authority of the county or counties within which the special district is located and to the treasurer of the county or counties in which the special district is located. Special assessments necessary to generate funds for this budget shall be imposed pursuant to the system or systems of assessment established by the county. Special assessments shall be collected by the county treasurer or treasurers within which the special district is located. Notice of the special assessments due may be included on the notice of property taxes due, may be included on a separate notice that is mailed with the notice of property taxes due, or may be sent separately from the notice of property taxes due. Special assessments shall be due at the same time property taxes are due and shall constitute liens on the land or improvements upon which they are imposed. Delinquent special assessments shall be foreclosed in the same manner, and subject to the same time schedules, interest, and penalties as delinquent property taxes. County treasurers may impose a fee for collecting special assessments not to exceed one percent of the dollar value of special assessments collected. [1985 c 396 § 18.]

**85.38.180 Special districts—Powers.** A special district may:

(1) Engage in flood control activities, and investigate, plan, construct, acquire, repair, maintain, and operate improvements, works, projects, and facilities necessary to prevent inundation or flooding from rivers, streams, tidal

waters or other waters. Such facilities include dikes, levees, dams, banks, revetments, channels, canals, drainage ditches, tide gates, flood gates, and other works, appliances, machinery, and equipment.

(2) Engage in drainage control, storm water control, and surface water control activities, and investigate, plan, construct, acquire, repair, maintain, and operate improvements, works, projects, and facilities necessary to control and treat storm water, surface water, and flood water. Such facilities include drains, flood gates, drainage ditches, tide gates, ditches, canals, nonsanitary sewers, pumps, and other works, appliances, machinery, and equipment.

(3) Engage in lake or river restoration, aquatic plant control, and water quality enhancement activities.

(4) Take actions necessary to protect life and property from inundation or flow of flood waters, storm waters, or surface waters.

(5) Acquire, purchase, condemn by power of eminent domain pursuant to chapters 8.08 and 8.25 RCW, or lease, in its own name, necessary property, property rights, facilities, and equipment.

(6) Sell or exchange surplus property, property rights, facilities, and equipment.

(7) Accept funds and property by loan, grant, gift, or otherwise from the United States, the state of Washington, or any other public or private source.

(8) Hire staff, employees, or services, or use voluntary labor.

(9) Sue and be sued.

(10) Cooperate with or join the United States, the state of Washington, or any other public or private entity or person for district purposes.

(11) Enter into contracts.

(12) Exercise any of the usual powers of a corporation for public purposes. [2003 c 392 § 1; 1991 c 349 § 17; 1985 c 396 § 19.]

**85.38.190 Construction of improvements—When public bidding not required—Use of district employees or volunteers.** Any proposed improvement or part thereof, not exceeding five thousand dollars in cost, may be constructed by district employees: PROVIDED, That this shall not restrict a special district from using volunteer labor and equipment on improvements, and providing reimbursement for actual expenses. [1987 c 298 § 4; 1986 c 278 § 50.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.200 Annexation of contiguous territory—Procedures.** (1) Territory that is contiguously located to a special district may be annexed by the special district as provided in this section under the petition and election, resolution and election, or direct petition method of annexation.

(2) An annexation under the election method may be initiated by the filing of a petition requesting the action that is signed by at least ten owners of property in the area proposed to be annexed or the adoption of a resolution requesting such action by the governing body of the special district. The petitions shall be filed with the governing body of the special district that is requested to annex the territory. An election to authorize an annexation initiated under the petition and elec-

tion method may be held only if the governing body approves the annexation. An annexation under either election method shall be authorized if the voters of the area proposed to be annexed approve a ballot proposition favoring the annexation by a simple majority vote. The annexation shall be effective when results of an election so favoring the annexation are certified by the county auditor or auditors. The election, notice of the election, and eligibility to vote at the election shall be as provided for the creation of a special district.

(3) An annexation under the direct petition method of annexation may be accomplished if the owners of a majority of the acreage proposed to be annexed sign a petition requesting the annexation, and the governing body of the special district approves the annexation. The petition shall be filed with the governing body of the special district. The annexation shall be effective when the governing body approves the annexation.

(4) Whenever a special district annexes territory under this section, the exclusive method by which the special district measures and imposes special assessments upon real property within the entire enlarged area shall be as set forth in RCW 85.38.150 through 85.38.170. [1986 c 278 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.210 Consolidation of contiguous districts—Procedures.** Two or more special districts that are contiguously located with each other, or which occupy all or part of the same territory, may consolidate as provided in this section. The consolidation shall result in the creation of a flood control district.

A consolidation may be initiated by: (1) The filing of a petition requesting the action that is signed by eligible voters of each special district who constitute at least ten percent of the eligible voters of the special district, or who own at least a majority of the acreage in the special district; or (2) the adoption of a resolution requesting such action by the governing body of each special district. The petitions shall be filed with, and the resolutions shall be submitted to, the county legislative authority of the county within which all or the largest portion of the special districts is located. The auditor of the county, or auditors of the counties, within which these districts are located shall authenticate the signatures on the petitions and certify the results. An election to authorize the consolidation shall be held not more than one hundred eighty days after the date of the filing of the resolutions, or the determination that sufficient valid signatures are included on the petition from the voters of each of the special districts.

The consolidation shall be authorized if voters in each of the special districts approve a ballot proposition favoring the consolidation by a simple majority vote. Members of the governing body of the consolidated special district shall be selected as provided in RCW 85.38.070 for a newly created special district and the consolidation shall be effective when these initial members of the governing body are so appointed.

All moneys, rights, property, assets and liabilities of the consolidating special districts shall vest in and become the obligation of the new consolidated special district, except that any indebtedness of a consolidating special district shall remain an indebtedness of the original consolidating special district and lands within the original consolidating special

district. The governing body of the new consolidated special district shall impose special assessments on lands in the original consolidating special district to redeem this indebtedness. However, the new consolidated special district may issue funding or refunding bonds or notes and fund or refund such indebtedness. The new consolidated special district may continue imposing special assessments pursuant to the various systems of assessment used by the original consolidating special districts, or may establish a new system or systems of assessment in all or part of the new consolidated special district to finance its operations. [1986 c 278 § 9.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.213 Withdrawal of area within city or town.** A special district may withdraw area from its boundaries that is located within the boundaries of a city or town, or area that includes area both within and adjacent to the boundaries of any city or town, under this section.

(1) The withdrawal of area is authorized upon the following conditions being met: (a) Adoption of a resolution by the special district requesting withdrawal of the area from the district; (b) adoption of a resolution by the city or town council approving the withdrawal of the special district from the area; (c) assumption by the city or town of full responsibility for the maintenance, improvements, and collection of payment for the operation of the system previously operated by the special district in the area; (d) transfer by the special district of all rights-of-way or easements in the area to the city or town by quit claim or deed; and (e) adoption of an interlocal agreement between the special district and the city or town that reimburses the special district for lost assessment revenue from the withdrawn area, that transfers any facilities or improvements owned by the special district to the city or town as agreed between the parties, and that requires the city or town to maintain existing water run-off and water quality levels in the area.

(2) Property in the territory withdrawn from the boundaries of a special district under this section shall remain liable for any special assessments of the special district from which it was withdrawn, if the special assessments are associated with bonds or notes used to finance facilities serving the property, to the same extent as if the withdrawal of property had not occurred. [1993 c 464 § 2.]

**85.38.215 Transfer of territory from one special district to another.** Territory that is located in one special district may be transferred from that special district to another special district as provided in this section, if a portion of this territory is coterminous with a portion of the boundaries of the special district to which it is transferred. Such a transfer shall be accomplished using the procedures in RCW 85.38.200 for annexing territory, except that the governing body of both special districts must approve the transfer and make findings that the transfer is in the public interest and that the special district to which the territory is transferred is better able to provide the activities and facilities serving the territory than the special district from which the territory is transferred.

Property in the territory so transferred shall remain liable for any special assessments of the special district from which

it was transferred, if the special assessments are associated with bonds or notes used to finance facilities serving the property, to the same extent as if the transfer had not occurred.

A transfer of territory also may include the transfer of property, facilities, and improvements owned by one special district to the other special district, with or without consideration being paid. [1987 c 298 § 1.]

**85.38.217 Drainage and drainage improvement districts—Removal of area by first-class city—Notice.** Any portion of a drainage district or drainage improvement district located within the boundaries of a first-class city operating a storm drain utility pursuant to RCW 35.67.030 may be removed from the drainage district or drainage improvement district by ordinance of the city. The removal of an area shall not result in the impairment of any contract nor remove the liability or obligation to finance district improvements that serve the area so removed as of the effective date of the ordinance. Residents of the district to be removed shall be given substantial notice of the impending action and the opportunity to respond to the action. [1991 c 28 § 3.]

**85.38.220 Suspension of operations—Procedure—Reactivation.** Any special district may have its operations suspended as provided in this section. The process of suspending a special district's operations may be initiated by: (1) The adoption of a resolution proposing such action by the governing body of the special district; (2) the filing of a petition proposing such action with the county legislative authority of the county in which all or the largest portion of the special district is located, which petition is signed by voters of the special district who own at least ten percent of the acreage in the special district or is signed by ten or more voters of the special district; or (3) the adoption of a resolution proposing such action by the county legislative authority of the county in which all or the largest portion of the special district is located.

A public hearing on the proposed action shall be held by the county legislative authority at which it shall inquire into whether such action is in the public interest. Notice of the public hearing shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the special district, posted in at least four locations in the special district to attract the attention of the public, and mailed to the members of the governing body of the special district, if there are any. After the public hearing, the county legislative authority may adopt a resolution suspending the operations of the special district if it finds such suspension to be in the public interest, and shall provide a copy of the resolution to the county treasurer. When a special district is located in more than one county, the legislative authority of each of such counties must so act before the operations of the special district are suspended.

After holding a public hearing on the proposed reactivation of a special district that has had its operations suspended, the legislative authority or authorities of the county or counties in which the special district is located may reactivate the special district by adopting a resolution finding such action to be in the public interest. Notice of the public hearing shall be posted and published as provided for the public hearing on a

proposed suspension of a special district's operations. The governing body of a reactivated special district shall be appointed as in a newly created special district.

No special district that owns drainage or flood control improvements may be suspended unless the legislative authority of a county accepts responsibility for operation and maintenance of the improvements during the suspension period. [2001 c 299 § 20; 1986 c 278 § 10.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.225 Alternative dissolution procedure—Drainage and drainage improvement districts—Conditions.** As an alternative to this chapter a drainage district or drainage improvement district located within the boundaries of a county storm drainage and surface water management utility, and which is not currently imposing assessments, may be dissolved by ordinance of the county legislative authority. If the alternative dissolution procedure in this section is used the following shall apply:

(1) The county storm drainage and surface water management utility shall assume responsibility for payment or settlement of outstanding debts of the dissolved drainage district or drainage improvement district, and shall notify the county treasurer at such time of the assumption of responsibility.

(2) All assets, including money, funds, improvements, or property, real or personal, shall become assets of the county in which the dissolved drainage district or drainage improvement district was located.

(3) Notwithstanding RCW 85.38.220, the county storm drainage and surface water management utility may determine how to best manage, operate, maintain, improve, exchange, sell, or otherwise dispose of all property, real and personal, of the dissolved drainage district or drainage improvement district, and may determine to modify, cease the operation of, and/or remove any or all facilities or improvements to real property of the dissolved drainage district or drainage improvement district. [2001 c 299 § 21; 1991 c 28 § 2.]

**85.38.230 Special assessment bonds authorized.** A special district may issue special assessment bonds or notes to finance costs related to providing, improving, expanding, or enlarging improvements and facilities if the county legislative authority within which all or the major part of the special district is located authorizes the issuance of such bonds or notes. The decision of a county legislative authority authorizing or failing to authorize a proposed issue of special assessment bonds or notes constitutes a discretionary function, and shall not give rise to a cause of action against the county, county legislative authority, or any member of the county legislative authority. [1986 c 278 § 18.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.240 Special assessment bonds—Issuance—Terms.** (1) Special assessment bonds and notes issued by special districts shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW, except as otherwise provided in this chapter. The maximum term of any special assessment bond issued by a special district shall be twenty years. The maxi-

imum term of any special assessment note issued by a special district shall be five years.

(2) The governing body of a special district issuing special assessment bonds or notes shall create a special fund or funds, or use an existing special fund or funds, from which, along with any special assessment bond guaranty fund the special district has created, the principal of and interest on the bonds or notes exclusively are payable.

(3) The governing body of a special district may provide such covenants as it may deem necessary to secure the payment of the principal of and interest on special assessment bonds or notes, and premiums on special assessment bonds or notes, if any. Such covenants may include, but are not limited to, depositing certain special assessments into a special fund or funds, and establishing, maintaining, and collecting special assessments which are to be placed into the special fund or funds. The special assessments covenanted to be placed into such a special fund or funds after June 11, 1986, only may include all or part of the new system of special assessments imposed for such purposes, pursuant to RCW 85.38.150 and 85.38.160. Special assessment bonds or notes issued after July 26, 1987, may not be payable from special assessments imposed under authorities other than those provided in chapter 85.38 RCW.

(4) A special assessment bond or note issued by a special district shall not constitute an indebtedness of the state, either general or special, nor of the county, either general or special, within which all or any part of the special district is located. A special assessment bond or note shall not constitute a general indebtedness of the special district issuing the bond or note, but is a special obligation of the special district and the interest on and principal of the bond or note shall be payable only from special assessments covenanted to be placed into the special fund or funds, and any special assessment bond guaranty fund the special district has created.

The owner of a special assessment bond or note, or the owner of an interest coupon, shall not have any claim for the payment thereof against the special district arising from the special assessment bond or note, or interest coupon, except for payment from the special fund or funds, the special assessments covenanted to be placed into the special fund or funds, and any special assessment bond guaranty fund the special district has created. The owner of a special assessment bond or note, or the owner of an interest coupon, issued by a special district shall not have any claim against the state, or any county within which all or part of the special district is located, arising from the special assessment bond, note, or interest coupon. The special district issuing the special assessment bond or note shall not be liable to the owner of any special assessment bond or note, or owner of any interest coupon, for any loss occurring in the lawful operation of its special assessment bond guaranty fund.

The substance of the limitations included in this subsection shall be plainly printed, written, engraved, or reproduced on: (a) Each special assessment bond or note that is a physical instrument; (b) the official notice of sale; and (c) each official statement associated with the bonds or notes. [1987 c 298 § 5; 1986 c 278 § 19.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.250 Special assessment bonds—Guaranty fund.** The governing body of a special district issuing special assessment bonds or notes may create and pay money into a special assessment bond guaranty fund to guaranty special assessment bonds and notes issued by the special district. A portion of the special assessments collected by a special district may be placed into its special assessment bond guaranty fund. [1986 c 278 § 20.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.260 Special assessment bonds—Refunding.** A special district may issue funding or refunding special assessment bonds or notes to refund outstanding bonds or notes. Such funding or refunding bonds or notes shall be subject to the provisions of law governing other special assessment bonds or notes. [1986 c 278 § 21.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.270 Special assessment bonds issued prior to July 1, 1986.** Special assessment bonds or notes issued by a special district prior to July 1, 1986, shall continue to be retired and be subject to the laws under which they were issued. [1986 c 278 § 22.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**85.38.280 Cooperative watershed management.** In addition to the authority provided throughout this title, diking, drainage, sewerage improvement, and similar districts organized pursuant to this title may participate in and expend revenue on cooperative watershed management actions, including watershed management partnerships under RCW 39.34.210 and other intergovernmental agreements, for purposes of water supply, water quality, and water resource and habitat protection and management. [2003 c 327 § 17.]

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 327:** See note following RCW 39.34.190.

**85.38.290 Flood control districts—Three or more counties—Governing body.** The following provisions apply to the governing bodies of flood control districts that, upon creation, have territory in three or more counties:

(1) The governing body shall include one member from each county with territory in the district, and two additional members selected as provided by this section. No more than two governing members may be from the same county.

(2) The initial members of the governing body must be chosen by each county legislative authority within which the district resides, with each county choosing one member, and the two counties with the largest populations within the district choosing one additional member each. The initial governing body members shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified at the next special district general election.

(3) At this first election, the members receiving the two greatest number of votes shall serve six-year terms, the members receiving the third and fourth greatest number of votes shall serve four-year terms, and the remaining members shall serve two-year terms of office.

(4) The requirements for the filing period, method for filing declarations of candidacy, and the arrangement of candidate names on the ballot for all special district general elec-

tions conducted after the initial election in the district shall be the same as the requirements for the initial election in the district. No primary elections may be held for the governing body of a flood control district that, upon creation, has territory in three or more counties.

(5) A vacancy occurs upon the death, resignation, or incapacity of a governing body member, or whenever the governing body member ceases to be a registered voter of the district.

(6)(a) Whenever a vacancy occurs in the governing body, the legislative authority of the county within which the largest geographic portion of the district is located shall appoint a registered voter to serve until a person is elected, at the next special district general election occurring sixty or more days after the vacancy has occurred, to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. The person so elected shall take office immediately when qualified as defined in RCW 29A.04.133.

(b) If an election for the position that became vacant would otherwise have been held at this special district general election, only one election shall be held and the person elected to fill the succeeding term for that position shall take office immediately when qualified as defined in RCW 29A.04.133 and shall serve both the remainder of the unexpired term and the succeeding term.

(7) An elected or appointed member of the governing body, or a candidate for the governing body, must be a registered voter of the flood control district who has resided within the district for [a] period of not less than thirty days before the election. In accordance with RCW 85.38.127, land ownership is not a requirement for serving on the governing body of the district. [2010 c 131 § 2.]

**85.38.900 Severability—1985 c 396.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1985 c 396 § 88.]

**85.38.901 Construction—Chapter applicable to state registered domestic partnerships—2009 c 521.** For the purposes of this chapter, the terms spouse, marriage, marital, husband, wife, widow, widower, next of kin, and family shall be interpreted as applying equally to state registered domestic partnerships or individuals in state registered domestic partnerships as well as to marital relationships and married persons, and references to dissolution of marriage shall apply equally to state registered domestic partnerships that have been terminated, dissolved, or invalidated, to the extent that such interpretation does not conflict with federal law. Where necessary to implement chapter 521, Laws of 2009, gender-specific terms such as husband and wife used in any statute, rule, or other law shall be construed to be gender neutral, and applicable to individuals in state registered domestic partnerships. [2009 c 521 § 196.]

# Title 86

## FLOOD CONTROL

### Chapters

- 86.05** Flood control districts—1935 act.
- 86.09** Flood control districts—1937 act.
- 86.12** Flood control by counties.
- 86.13** Flood control by counties jointly.
- 86.15** Flood control zone districts.
- 86.16** Floodplain management.
- 86.18** Flood control contributions.
- 86.24** Flood control by state in cooperation with federal agencies, etc.
- 86.26** State participation in flood control maintenance.

*Assessments and charges against public lands: Chapter 79.44 RCW.*

*Authority of cities and towns to contract for dikes, levies, etc.: RCW 35.21.090.*

*Bridges, obstructions in navigable waters: Chapter 88.28 RCW.*

*Construction projects in state waters: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*

*Conveyance of real property by public bodies—Recording: RCW 65.08.095.*

*County roads and bridges: Chapter 36.81 RCW.*

*Diking and drainage: Title 85 RCW.*

*Draining lowlands by cities and towns: Chapter 35.56 RCW.*

*Easements over state lands: Chapter 79.36 RCW.*

*Elections: Title 29A RCW.*

*Facilitating recovery from Mt. St. Helens eruption  
scope of local government action: RCW 36.01.150.  
scope of state agency action: RCW 43.01.210.*

*Flood control bonds legal investment for mutual savings bank: RCW 32.20.110.*

*Harbors, tidelands, tidewaters: State Constitution Art. 15 § 1 (Amendment 15), Art. 17.*

*Hospitalization and medical aid for public employees and dependents—Premiums, governmental contributions authorized: RCW 41.04.180, 41.04.190.*

*Irrigation districts: Title 87 RCW.*

*Lien for labor and materials on public works: Chapter 60.28 RCW.*

*Limitation of actions, special assessments: RCW 4.16.030.*

*Local governmental organizations, actions affecting boundaries, etc., review by boundary review board: Chapter 36.93 RCW.*

*Material removed for channel or harbor improvement, or flood control—Use for public purpose: RCW 79.140.110.*

*Metropolitan municipal corporations: Chapter 35.58 RCW.*

*Planning enabling act: Chapter 36.70 RCW.*

*Port districts: Title 53 RCW.*

*Public bodies may retain collection agencies to collect public debts—Fees: RCW 19.16.500.*

*Reclamation districts: Title 89 RCW.*

*River and harbor improvements: Chapter 88.32 RCW.*

*Safeguarding open canals and ditches: RCW 35.43.040, 35.44.045, 36.88.015, 36.88.350, 36.88.380 through 36.88.400, 87.03.480, 87.03.526.*

*Soil and water conservation districts: Chapter 89.08 RCW.*

*Special election in cities, towns or districts to fill unexpired term: RCW 29A.52.240.*

*Special purpose districts, expenditures to recruit job candidates: RCW 42.24.170.*

*State reclamation act: Chapter 89.16 RCW.*

*Tortious conduct of political subdivisions, municipal corporations and quasi municipal corporations, liability for damages: Chapter 4.96 RCW.*

*United States reclamation areas: Chapter 89.12 RCW.*

*Water rights: Title 90 RCW.*

*Waterways: Title 91 RCW.*

*Weather modification and control: Chapter 43.37 RCW.*

### Chapter 86.05 RCW

#### FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICTS—1935 ACT

##### Sections

- 86.05.920 Repeal of RCW 86.05.010 through 86.05.910—Saving—Option to conform to chapter 86.09 RCW—Validation.

**86.05.920 Repeal of RCW 86.05.010 through 86.05.910—Saving—Option to conform to chapter 86.09 RCW—Validation.** Sections 1 through 79, chapter 160, Laws of 1935, section 1, chapter 82, Laws of 1949, section 1, chapter 20, Laws of 1953 and RCW 86.05.010 through 86.05.910 are each repealed: PROVIDED, That districts heretofore established pursuant to said laws may continue to be operated and maintained as provided therein (except that the tort liability immunity provided for in section 32, chapter 160, Laws of 1935 and RCW 86.05.320 shall no longer apply); or may take such action as may be required to conform to the provisions of chapter 72, Laws of 1937 and chapter 86.09 RCW regulating the maintenance and operation of flood control districts to the same extent and to the same effect as if originally organized under said act: PROVIDED FURTHER, That the organization of such districts and the validation of indebtedness heretofore incurred and the limitations upon indebtedness incurred after the effective date of this 1970 amendatory act shall be governed as follows:

(1) Each and all of the flood control districts heretofore organized and established under sections 1 through 79, chapter 160, Laws of 1935, section 1, chapter 82, Laws of 1949, section 1, chapter 20, Laws of 1953 and RCW 86.05.010 through 86.05.910 are hereby validated and declared to be duly existing flood control districts having their respective boundaries as set forth in their organization proceedings as shown by the files in the offices of the auditors of each of the counties affected;

(2) All debts, contracts, and obligations heretofore made by or in favor of, and all bonds or other obligations heretofore executed in connection with or in pursuance of attempted organization, and all other things and proceedings heretofore done or taken by any flood control district heretofore established, operated and maintained under sections 1 through 79, chapter 160, Laws of 1935, section 1, chapter 82, Laws of 1949, section 1, chapter 20, Laws of 1953 and RCW 86.05.010 through 86.05.910 are hereby declared legal and

valid and of full force and effect until such are fully satisfied and/or discharged.

(3) The limitation upon indebtedness prescribed in repealed section RCW 86.05.380 to an amount not exceeding one and one-half percent of the taxable property in such district without the assent of three-fifths of the voters therein and three percent of such property with such assent shall henceforth be to an amount not exceeding three-fourths of one percent of the value of the taxable property in such district without the assent of three-fifths of the voters therein and one and one-half percent of such property with such assent. The limitation upon indebtedness referred to in repealed section RCW 86.05.720 of one and one-half percent of the taxable property in such district shall henceforth be three-fourths of one percent of the value of the taxable property in such district. The term "value of the taxable property" as used in this paragraph shall have the meaning set forth in RCW 39.36.015. [1970 ex.s. c 42 § 40; 1967 c 164 § 8; 1965 c 26 § 16.]

**Purpose—Severability—1967 c 164:** See notes following RCW 4.96.010.

*Tortious conduct of political subdivisions, municipal corporations and quasi municipal corporations, liability for damages: Chapter 4.96 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

## Chapter 86.09 RCW

### FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICTS—1937 ACT

#### Sections

86.09.001	Districts authorized—Purpose.	86.09.268	Board of directors—Powers and duties.
86.09.004	Districts to provide control of water—Territory includable—Powers of district wholly within city or town.	86.09.274	Board of directors—Meetings—Change of date.
86.09.010	Authorized purposes.	86.09.277	Board of directors—Special meetings—When notice required—Authorized business.
86.09.013	State school or other public lands includable.	86.09.280	Board of directors—Meetings and records public—Printing of bylaws and rules.
86.09.016	Interest in public lands considered as private property—State or public title not affected.	86.09.283	Board of directors—Compensation and expenses of members and employees.
86.09.019	Federal lands includable.	86.09.286	Board of directors—Personal interest in contracts prohibited—Penalty—Officer may be employed.
86.09.020	Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.	86.09.292	Board of directors—Chairman of county commissioners may act when quorum not present.
86.09.148	District's corporate powers.	86.09.301	Board of directors—Oath.
86.09.151	General powers of districts.	86.09.304	Bond of officer or employee handling funds.
86.09.152	Exemption of farm and agricultural land from special benefit assessments.	86.09.307	Bonds—Cost charged to district.
86.09.154	Sale, lease, use of water by district.	86.09.310	Delivery of property to successor.
86.09.157	Special assessment bonds authorized—Payment from income.	86.09.313	Nearest county treasurer as ex officio district treasurer.
86.09.160	Power of district to act for United States.	86.09.319	Treasurer's liability.
86.09.163	Contracts with United States or state—Supervision of works.	86.09.322	County treasurers to collect and remit assessments.
86.09.166	Contracts with United States or state—Control, management of works—Contribution of funds.	86.09.325	Disbursement of funds by district treasurer.
86.09.169	Contracts with United States or state—Bonds as security—Annual assessment and levy.	86.09.328	Monthly report by district treasurer.
86.09.172	Contracts with United States or state—When submission to electors required.	86.09.377	Voting rights.
86.09.175	Installation contracts—Approval.	86.09.379	Elections—Informality not fatal.
86.09.178	Construction contracts—Public bids, procedure.	86.09.380	Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.
86.09.181	Contractor's bond.	86.09.382	Assessments—Presumption that land benefited by class—Benefit ratio basis of assessment.
86.09.196	Construction in parts or units—Liability for assessment.	86.09.385	Assessments—Base map of lands within the district.
86.09.202	Eminent domain—Authorized.	86.09.388	Assessments—Appointment of appraisers—Determination of benefit ratios.
86.09.205	Eminent domain—Procedure.	86.09.391	Assessments—Appraisers' board, chairman and secretary—Compensation and expenses.
86.09.208	Eminent domain—Consolidation of actions—Separate verdicts.	86.09.394	Assessments—Classification of lands according to benefits—Factors considered.
86.09.211	Eminent domain—Damages, how determined—Judgment when damages exceed benefits.	86.09.397	Assessments—Classification of lands by appraisers—Classes described.
86.09.214	Eminent domain—Judgment, when benefits equal or exceed damages.	86.09.400	Assessments—Percentage of benefits to lands as classed—Relative ratios.
86.09.217	Eminent domain—Right to levy on other land not affected.	86.09.403	Assessments—Surveys, investigations to determine classification and benefits.
86.09.220	Eminent domain—Unpaid damages to be applied in satisfaction of levies—Deficiency assessments.	86.09.406	Assessments—Permanency of ratios of benefits as fixed.
86.09.223	Eminent domain—Title and estate acquired.	86.09.409	Assessments—Alternative method of determining benefit ratios.
86.09.226	Right of entry to make surveys and locate works.	86.09.412	Assessments—Alternative method, percentage shall fix the class.
86.09.229	Crossing road or public utility—Notice, plan, cost, etc.	86.09.415	Assessments—Determining relative values—General tax rolls.
86.09.232	Right-of-way on state land, exception.	86.09.418	Assessments—Revision of benefit classification—Appointment of reappraisers—Effect of reexamination.
86.09.235	Power to construct works inside or outside of district.	86.09.421	Assessments—Descriptions of lands as appraised and classified—Map and filing thereof.
86.09.259	Board of directors—Number—Officers.	86.09.424	Assessments—Hearing on objections to assessment ratios—Time—Place.
86.09.265	Board of directors—Quorum—Majority vote required.	86.09.427	Assessments—Notice of hearing, publication.
		86.09.430	Assessments—Contents of notice of hearing.
		86.09.433	Assessments—Conduct of hearing—Order.
		86.09.439	Assessments—Conclusiveness of base assessment map.
		86.09.442	Assessments—Copies of base assessment map to be filed with county assessors.
		86.09.445	Assessments—Levies to be made according to base assessment map.
		86.09.448	Assessments—Appeal to courts.
		86.09.451	Assessments—Notice of appeal.
		86.09.454	Assessments—Appeal—Stay bond, when required.
		86.09.457	Assessments—Civil practice to apply—Costs, liability of district.
		86.09.460	Assessments—Appeal from superior to supreme court.
		86.09.463	Assessments—County legislative authority's determination deemed prima facie correct on appeal.
		86.09.466	Assessments—District budget—Approval—Basis for assessment roll.
		86.09.469	Assessments—Assessment roll, contents—Headings.
		86.09.472	Assessments—Margin for anticipated delinquencies.
		86.09.475	Assessments—How calculated.
		86.09.478	Assessments—Omitted property may be back-assessed.
		86.09.481	Assessments—Lands in more than one county.
		86.09.484	Equalization of assessments—Notice and time for meeting of board of equalization.
		86.09.487	Equalization of assessments—Meeting of directors as board, length of time—Completion of roll.
		86.09.489	Levy where total assessment less than two dollars.
		86.09.490	Assessment lien—Priority.

- 86.09.493 Payment of assessment—Date of delinquency—Notice to pay—Assessment book—Statements.
- 86.09.496 Delinquency list—Posting and publication.
- 86.09.499 Sale for delinquent assessments—Postponement.
- 86.09.502 Sale for delinquent assessments—How conducted—Certificate of sale—District as purchaser—Fee.
- 86.09.505 Sale for delinquent assessments—Entries in assessment book—Book open to inspection—Lien vested in purchaser.
- 86.09.508 Sale for delinquent assessments—Redemption, when and how made.
- 86.09.511 Sale for delinquent assessments—Entry of redemption—Deed on demand if not redeemed in two years—Fee.
- 86.09.514 Sale for delinquent assessments—Effect and validity of deed.
- 86.09.517 Sale for delinquent assessments—Mistake, misnomer does not affect sale.
- 86.09.520 District lands exempt from general taxes—Leasing, application of proceeds.
- 86.09.523 Liability of city, town or subdivision for benefits to roads, streets, or sewer systems.
- 86.09.526 Liability of public and private lands for benefits.
- 86.09.529 Assessment payment by city, county, subdivision—Payment by state for highway benefit.
- 86.09.532 District funds—Created.
- 86.09.535 District funds—Expense fund—Composition—Use.
- 86.09.538 District funds—Surplus fund—Composition—Use.
- 86.09.541 District funds—Suspense fund—Composition—Use.
- 86.09.544 District funds—General bond fund—Composition—Use.
- 86.09.547 District funds—Utility bond fund—Composition—Use.
- 86.09.550 District funds—Contract fund—Composition—Use.
- 86.09.553 District funds—Custody and disbursement.
- 86.09.556 Claims against district.
- 86.09.559 Claims against district—For administrative expenses, cost, maintenance—Payroll.
- 86.09.562 District funds paid by warrant—Exception.
- 86.09.565 Warrants paid in order of issuance.
- 86.09.592 Utility revenue bonds—Authorized.
- 86.09.595 Utility revenue bonds—Limited obligation—Payment from special fund.
- 86.09.598 Utility revenue bonds—Form, terms, interest, etc.
- 86.09.601 Utility revenue bonds—Election to authorize.
- 86.09.616 Utility revenue bonds and coupons—Order of payment—When funds deficient.
- 86.09.619 District directors to make provision for payment—Procedure on failure of directors.
- 86.09.621 Special assessment bonds.
- 86.09.622 Dissolution of districts—Procedure.
- 86.09.625 Dissolution of districts—When complete.
- 86.09.627 Disincorporation of district located in county with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more and inactive for five years.
- 86.09.700 Revision of district—Petition.
- 86.09.703 Revision of district—Establishment of revised district—Review of benefits—Liability of original district—Segregation of funds.
- 86.09.710 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.
- 86.09.720 Cooperative watershed management.
- 86.09.900 Other statutes preserved.
- 86.09.910 Chapter supplemental to other acts.
- 86.09.920 Chapter liberally construed.
- 86.09.930 Severability—1937 c 72.

*Deferral of special assessments: Chapter 84.38 RCW.*

*Special district creation and operation: Chapter 85.38 RCW.*

**86.09.001 Districts authorized—Purpose.** Flood control districts may be created and maintained in this state, as herein provided, for the protection of life and property, the preservation of the public health and the conservation and development of the natural resources of the state of Washington. [1937 c 72 § 1; RRS § 9663E-1. Formerly RCW 86.08.005, part.]

**86.09.004 Districts to provide control of water—Territory includable—Powers of district wholly within city or town.** Such flood control districts shall be organized to provide for the ultimate necessary control of the entire part, or all, of the stream system of any stream or tributary, or for

(2010 Ed.)

the protection against tidal or any bodies of water, within this state and may include all or part of the territory of any county and may combine the territory in two or more such counties, in which any of the lands benefited from the organization and maintenance of a flood control district are situated.

A district established wholly within the boundaries of any city or town may also provide for the collection, control, and safe and suitable conveyance over and across the district, of intermittent surface and drainage water, originating within or without its boundaries, to suitable and adequate outlets. [1965 c 26 § 1; 1937 c 72 § 2; RRS § 9663E-2. Formerly RCW 86.08.005, part.]

**86.09.010 Authorized purposes.** Such flood control districts may be organized or maintained for any, or all, the following general purposes:

(1) The investigation, planning, construction, improvement, replacement, repair or acquisition of dams, dikes, levees, ditches, channels, canals, banks, revetments and other works, appliances, machinery and equipment and property and rights connected therewith or incidental thereto, convenient and necessary to control floods and lessen their danger and damages.

(2) The cooperation with any agency or agencies of the United States and/or of the state of Washington in investigating and controlling floods and in lessening flood dangers and damages. [1937 c 72 § 4; RRS § 9663E-4. Formerly RCW 86.08.005, part.]

**86.09.013 State school or other public lands includable.** State granted school or other public lands of the state of Washington may be included within such flood control districts. [1937 c 72 § 5; RRS § 9663E-5. Formerly RCW 86.08.010, part.]

**86.09.016 Interest in public lands considered as private property—State or public title not affected.** All leases, contracts or other form of holding any interest in any state or public land shall be treated as the private property of the lessee or owner of the contractual or possessory interest therein: PROVIDED, That nothing in this chapter or in any proceeding authorized thereunder shall be construed to affect the title of the state or other public ownership. [1937 c 72 § 6; RRS § 9663E-6. Formerly RCW 86.08.010, part.]

**86.09.019 Federal lands includable.** Lands of the federal government may be included within such districts in the manner and subject to the conditions, now or hereafter specified in the statutes of the United States. [1937 c 72 § 7; RRS § 9663E-7. Formerly RCW 86.08.010, part.]

**86.09.020 Certain powers and rights governed by chapter 85.38 RCW.** Flood control districts shall possess the authority and shall be created, district voting rights shall be determined, and district elections shall be held as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. [1985 c 396 § 36.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.148 District's corporate powers.** A flood control district created under this chapter shall constitute a body

corporate and shall possess all the usual powers of a corporation for public purposes as well as all powers that may now or hereafter be conferred by law. [1967 c 164 § 9; 1937 c 72 § 50; RRS § 9663E-50. Formerly RCW 86.08.260, part.]

**Purpose—Severability—1967 c 164:** See notes following RCW 4.96.010.

*Tortious conduct of political subdivisions, municipal corporations and quasi municipal corporations, liability for damages: Chapter 4.96 RCW.*

**86.09.151 General powers of districts.** (1) Said flood control districts shall have full authority to carry out the objects of their creation and to that end are authorized to acquire, purchase, hold, lease, manage, improve, repair, occupy, and sell real and personal property or any interest therein, either inside or outside the boundaries of the district, to enter into and perform any and all necessary contracts, to appoint and employ the necessary officers, agents and employees, to sue and be sued, to exercise the right of eminent domain, to levy and enforce the collection of special assessments and in the manner herein provided against the lands within the district, for district revenues, and to do any and all lawful acts required and expedient to carry out the purpose of this chapter.

(2) In addition to the powers conferred in this chapter and those in chapter 85.38 RCW, flood control districts may engage in activities authorized under RCW 36.61.020 for lake or beach management districts using procedures granted in this chapter and in chapter 85.38 RCW. [2008 c 301 § 27; 1986 c 278 § 52; 1937 c 72 § 51; RRS § 9663E-51. Formerly RCW 86.08.260, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.152 Exemption of farm and agricultural land from special benefit assessments.** See RCW 84.34.300 through 84.34.380 and 84.34.922.

**86.09.154 Sale, lease, use of water by district.** Duly created flood control districts, when maintaining and operating flood control works, shall have authority incidental thereto to lease, acquire, construct, operate and maintain appropriate instrumentalities for the use and sale or lease of water for any and all beneficial purposes and for the drainage, diking, or irrigation of lands upon the payment to the district of the reasonable cost of such service on a semiannual or monthly toll basis. [1937 c 72 § 52; RRS § 9663E-52. Formerly RCW 86.08.260, part.]

**86.09.157 Special assessment bonds authorized—Payment from income.** Said flood control districts shall also have authority to issue and sell special assessment bonds or notes of the district in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 40; 1937 c 72 § 53; RRS § 9663E-53. Formerly RCW 86.08.790, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.160 Power of district to act for United States.** Flood control districts created under the provisions of this chapter shall have authority to act as fiscal agent or other authority for the United States to make collections of money for or on behalf of the United States or any federal agency

thereof in connection with the operations of said district, whereupon said district and the county treasurer for said district shall be authorized to act and to assume the duties and liabilities incident to such action and the district board shall have full power to do any and all things required by any statute now or hereafter enacted in connection therewith and to do all things required by the rules and regulations now or that may hereafter be established by any department or agency of the state or federal government in regard thereto. [1937 c 72 § 54; RRS § 9663E-54. Formerly RCW 86.08.260, part.]

**86.09.163 Contracts with United States or state—Supervision of works.** The district board shall have authority to enter into any obligation or contract authorized by law with the United States or with the state of Washington for the supervision of the construction, for the construction, reconstruction, betterment, extension, purchase, operation or maintenance of the necessary works for the control of floods or for any other service furthering the objects for which said flood control district is created under the provisions of the law of the state of Washington or of the United States and all amendments or extensions thereof and the rules and regulations established thereunder. [1937 c 72 § 55; RRS § 9663E-55. Formerly RCW 86.08.260, part.]

**86.09.166 Contracts with United States or state—Control, management of works—Contribution of funds.** Flood control districts created under this chapter shall have authority to enter into contracts with, and/or contribute funds to, the United States or any agency thereof, or with, and/or contribute funds to, the state of Washington, under any act of congress or of the state of Washington now in force or hereafter enacted for the assumption of the control and management of the works for such period as may be designated in the contract, or other cooperative arrangement. [1937 c 72 § 56; RRS § 9663E-56. Formerly RCW 86.08.270, part.]

**86.09.169 Contracts with United States or state—Bonds as security—Annual assessment and levy.** In case a contract has been or shall be hereafter made between the district and the United States, or any agency thereof, or with the state of Washington, as herein provided, bonds of the district may be deposited with the United States, or any agency thereof, or with the state of Washington, as payment or as security for future payment at not less than ninety percent of the par value, the interest on said bonds to be provided for by assessment and levy as in the case of bonds of the district sold to private persons and regularly paid to the United States, or any agency thereof, or to the state of Washington, to be applied as provided in such contract and if bonds of the district are not so deposited it shall be the duty of the board of directors to include as part of any levy or assessment against the lands of the district, an amount sufficient to meet each year all payments accruing under the terms of any such contract. [1937 c 72 § 57; RRS § 9663E-57. Formerly RCW 86.08.270, part.]

**86.09.172 Contracts with United States or state—When submission to electors required.** No contract, however, requiring the levy of assessments for more than one

year shall be entered into by the district as above provided unless a proposition of entering into such a contract shall have first been submitted to the electors of the district as herein provided for the calling, noticing, conducting and canvassing of special district elections, and by said electors approved. [1937 c 72 § 58; RRS § 9663E-58. Formerly RCW 86.08.270, part.]

**86.09.175 Installment contracts—Approval.** Contracts entered into by districts for construction or for services or materials, may provide that payments shall be made in such monthly proportion of the contract price, as the board shall determine thereon, as the work progresses, or as the services or materials are furnished, on monthly estimates of the value thereof, approved by the state director. Before the district shall enter into any contract, the plans, specifications and form of contract therefor shall be approved by the state director. [1937 c 72 § 59; RRS § 9663E-59. Formerly RCW 86.08.280, part.]

**86.09.178 Construction contracts—Public bids, procedure.** Contracts for construction, or for labor or materials entering into the construction of any improvement authorized by the district shall be awarded at public bidding except as herein otherwise provided. A notice calling for sealed proposals shall be published in such newspaper or newspapers of general circulation as the board shall designate for a period of not less than two weeks (three weekly issues) prior to the day of the opening of the bids. Such proposals shall be accompanied by a certified check for such amount as the board shall decide upon, to guarantee a compliance with the bid and shall be opened in public at the time and place designated in the notice. The contract shall be awarded to the lowest and best responsible bidder: PROVIDED, That the board shall have authority to reject any or all bids, in which event they shall readvertise for bids and, when no satisfactory bid is then received and with the written approval of the director, may proceed to construct the works by force account. [1965 c 26 § 2; 1937 c 72 § 60; RRS § 9663E-60. Formerly RCW 86.08.280, part.]

**86.09.181 Contractor's bond.** Any person, except the state of Washington and the United States, acting under the provisions of this chapter, to whom or to which a contract may have been awarded by the district for construction purposes, or for labor or materials entering therein when the total amount to be paid therefor exceeds one thousand dollars, shall enter into a bond to the state of Washington, with good and sufficient sureties, to be approved and filed with the state director, for one hundred percent of the contract price, conditioned for the faithful performance of said contract and with such further conditions as may be required by law. [1965 c 26 § 3; 1937 c 72 § 61; RRS § 9663E-61. Formerly RCW 86.08.290, part.]

*Contractor's bond: Chapter 39.08 RCW.*

**86.09.196 Construction in parts or units—Liability for assessment.** The district shall have authority upon the adoption of a comprehensive plan of flood control with the approval of the state director to provide for the construction

of the same partially and in parts or units and all the benefited lands in the district shall be liable for assessment to defray the costs of such partial construction or such parts or units until the entire plan has been completed and fully paid for. [1937 c 72 § 66; RRS § 9663E-66. Formerly RCW 86.08.310.]

**86.09.202 Eminent domain—Authorized.** The taking and damaging of property or rights therein or thereto by a flood control district to construct an improvement or to fully carry out the purposes of its organization are hereby declared to be for a public use, and any district organized under the provisions of this chapter, shall have and exercise the power of eminent domain to acquire any property or rights therein or thereto either inside or outside the operation of the district and outside the state of Washington, if necessary, for the use of the district. [1937 c 72 § 68; RRS § 9663E-68. Formerly RCW 86.08.260, part.]

**86.09.205 Eminent domain—Procedure.** Flood control districts exercising the power of eminent domain shall proceed in the name of the district in the manner provided by law for the appropriation of real property or of rights therein or thereto, by private corporations, except as otherwise expressly provided herein. [1937 c 72 § 69; RRS § 9663E-69. Formerly RCW 86.08.320, part.]

*Eminent domain by private corporations generally: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

**86.09.208 Eminent domain—Consolidation of actions—Separate verdicts.** The district may at its option unite in a single action proceedings to condemn, for its use, property which is held by separate owners. Two or more condemnation suits instituted separately may also, in the discretion of the court, be consolidated upon motion of any interested party, into a single action. In such cases, the jury shall render separate verdicts for the different tracts of land. [1937 c 72 § 70; RRS § 9663E-70. Formerly RCW 86.08.320, part.]

**86.09.211 Eminent domain—Damages, how determined—Judgment when damages exceed benefits.** The jury, or court if the jury be waived, in such condemnation proceedings shall find and return a verdict for the amount of damages sustained: PROVIDED, That the court or jury, in determining the amount of damages, shall take into consideration the special benefits, if any, that will accrue to the property damaged by reason of the improvement for which the land is sought to be condemned, and shall make special findings in the verdict of the gross amount of damages to be sustained and the gross amount of special benefits that will accrue. If it shall appear by the verdict of findings, that the gross damages exceed said gross special benefits, judgment shall be entered against the district, and in favor of the owner or owners of the property damaged, in the amount of the excess of damages over said benefits, and for the costs of the proceedings, and upon payment of the judgment to the clerk of the court for the owner or owners, a decree of appropriation shall be entered, vesting the title to the property appropriated in the district. [1937 c 72 § 71; RRS § 9663E-71. Formerly RCW 86.08.330, part.]

**86.09.214 Eminent domain—Judgment, when benefits equal or exceed damages.** If it shall appear by the verdict that the gross special benefits equal or exceed the gross damages, judgment shall be entered against the district and in favor of the owner or owners for the costs only, and upon payment of the judgment for costs a decree of appropriation shall be entered vesting the title to the property in the district. [1937 c 72 § 72; RRS § 9663E-72. Formerly RCW 86.08.330, part.]

**86.09.217 Eminent domain—Right to levy on other land not affected.** If the damages found in any condemnation proceedings are to be paid for from funds of the flood control district, no finding of the jury or court as to benefits or damages shall in any manner abridge the right of the district to levy and collect assessments for district purposes against the uncondemned lands situated within the district. [1937 c 72 § 73; RRS § 9663E-73. Formerly RCW 86.08.340, part.]

**86.09.220 Eminent domain—Unpaid damages to be applied in satisfaction of levies—Deficiency assessments.** The damages thus allowed but not paid shall be applied pro tanto to the satisfaction of the levies made for such construction costs upon the lands on account of which the damages were awarded: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the district from assessing the remaining lands of the owner or owners, so damaged, for deficiencies on account of the principal and interest on bonds and for other benefits not considered by the jury in the condemnation proceedings. [1937 c 72 § 74; RRS § 9663E-74. Formerly RCW 86.08.340, part.]

**86.09.223 Eminent domain—Title and estate acquired.** The title acquired by the district in condemnation proceedings shall be the fee simple title or such lesser estate as shall be designated in the decree of appropriation. [1937 c 72 § 75; RRS § 9663E-75. Formerly RCW 86.08.340, part.]

**86.09.226 Right of entry to make surveys and locate works.** The district board and its agents and employees shall have the right to enter upon any land, to make surveys and may locate the necessary flood control works and the line for canal or canals, dike or dikes and other instrumentalities and the necessary branches and parts for the same on any lands which may be deemed necessary for such location. [1937 c 72 § 76; RRS § 9663E-76. Formerly RCW 86.08.350.]

**86.09.229 Crossing road or public utility—Notice, plan, cost, etc.** Whenever in the progress of the construction of the system of district improvement, it shall become necessary to construct a portion of such system across any public or other road or public utility, the district board shall serve notice in writing upon the public officers, corporation or person having charge of or controlling or owning such road or public utility, as the case may be, of the present necessity of such crossing, giving the location, kind, dimensions and requirement thereof, for the purpose of the system of improvement, and stating a reasonable time, to be fixed by the board, within which plans for such crossing must be filed

for approval in case the public officer, corporation or person controlling or owning such road or public utility desire to design and construct such crossing. As soon as convenient, within the time fixed in the notice, the public officers, corporation or person shall, if they desire to construct such crossing, prepare and submit to the board for approval duplicate detailed plans and specifications for such crossing. Upon the return of such approved plans, the public officers, corporation or person controlling such road or public utility shall, within the time fixed by the board, construct such crossing in accordance with the approved plans. In case such public officers, corporation or person controlling or owning such road or public utility shall fail to file plans for such crossing within the time prescribed in the notice, the district board shall proceed with the construction of such crossing in such manner as will cause no unnecessary injury to or interference with such road or public utility. The cost of construction and maintenance of only such crossings or such portion of such cost as would not have been necessary but for the construction of the system of improvement shall be a proper charge against the district, and only the actual cost of such improvement constructed in accordance with the approved plans shall be charged against the district in the case of crossings constructed by others than the district. The amount of costs of construction allowed as a charge against the district shall be credited ratably on the assessments against the property on which the crossing is constructed if chargeable therewith, until the same is fully satisfied. [1965 c 26 § 5; 1937 c 72 § 77; RRS § 9663E-77. Formerly RCW 86.08.360.]

**86.09.232 Right-of-way on state land, exception.** The right-of-way is hereby given, dedicated and set apart to locate, construct and maintain district works over and through any of the lands which are now or may hereafter be the property of the state of Washington, except lands of said state actually dedicated to public use. [1937 c 72 § 78; RRS § 9663E-78. Formerly RCW 86.08.370, part.]

**86.09.235 Power to construct works inside or outside of district.** Flood control districts organized under the provisions of this chapter shall have authority to construct, operate and maintain any and all necessary flood control works inside and outside the boundaries of the district. [1937 c 72 § 79; RRS § 9663E-79. Formerly RCW 86.08.370, part.]

**86.09.259 Board of directors—Number—Officers.** A flood control district shall be managed by a board of directors consisting of three members. The initial directors shall be appointed, and the elected directors elected, as provided in chapter 85.38 RCW. The directors shall elect a chairman from their number and shall either elect one of their number, or appoint a voter of the district, as secretary to hold office at its pleasure and who shall keep a record of its proceedings. [1985 c 396 § 58; 1967 c 154 § 7; 1937 c 72 § 87; RRS § 9663E-87. Formerly RCW 86.08.390, part.]

**Provisions cumulative:** "The provisions of this act are cumulative with and shall not amend, repeal or supersede any other powers heretofore or hereafter granted such districts." [1967 c 154 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.265 Board of directors—Quorum—Majority vote required.** A majority of the directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and in all matters requiring action by the board, there shall be a concurrence of at least a majority of the directors. [1937 c 72 § 89; RRS § 9663E-89. Formerly RCW 86.08.205, part.]

**86.09.268 Board of directors—Powers and duties.** The board shall have the power and it shall be its duty to adopt a seal of the district, to manage and conduct the business affairs of the district, to employ and appoint such agents, engineers, attorneys, officers and employees as may be necessary, and prescribe their duties, to establish reasonable bylaws, rules and regulations for the government and management of affairs of the district, and generally to perform any and all acts necessary to carry out the purpose of the district organization. [1937 c 72 § 90; RRS § 9663E-90. Formerly RCW 86.08.175, part.]

**86.09.271 Board of directors—Location of district office—Change of location.** The office of the directors and principal place of business of the district shall be located, if possible, at some place within the district to be designated by the board. If a place convenient and suitable for conducting district business and public hearings required by this chapter cannot be found within the district, the office may be located in the county within which the major portion of district lands is situated. The office and place of business cannot thereafter be changed, except with the previous written consent of the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, and without passing a resolution to that effect at a previous regular meeting of the board, entered in the minutes thereof and without posting a notice of the change in a conspicuous public place at or near the place of business which is to be changed at least ten days prior thereto and by the previous posting of a copy of the notice for the same length of time at or near the new location of the office. [1985 c 396 § 59; 1965 c 26 § 7; 1937 c 72 § 91; RRS § 9663E-91. Formerly RCW 86.08.200.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.274 Board of directors—Meetings—Change of date.** The directors shall hold a regular meeting at their office at least once a year, or more frequently, on the date or dates the board shall designate in their bylaws, and may adjourn any meeting from time to time as may be required for the proper transaction of business: PROVIDED, That the day of the regular meeting cannot be changed, except in the manner prescribed herein for changing the place of business of the district. [1985 c 396 § 60; 1937 c 72 § 92; RRS § 9663E-92. Formerly RCW 86.08.205, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.277 Board of directors—Special meetings—When notice required—Authorized business.** Special meetings of the board may be called at any time by order of a majority of the directors. Any member not joining in said order shall be given, by United States mail, at least a three days' notice of such meeting, unless the same is waived in writing, which notice shall also specify the business to be

(2010 Ed.)

transacted and the board at such special meeting shall have no authority to transact any business other than that specified in the notice, unless the transaction of any other business is agreed to in writing by all the members of the board. [1937 c 72 § 93; RRS § 9663E-93. Formerly RCW 86.08.205, part.]

**86.09.280 Board of directors—Meetings and records public—Printing of bylaws and rules.** All meetings of the directors must be public. All records of the board shall be open for the inspection of any elector of the district during business hours of the day in which any meeting of the board is held. The bylaws, rules and regulations of the board shall be printed in convenient form for distribution in the district. [1937 c 72 § 94; RRS § 9663E-94. Formerly RCW 86.08.205, part, and 86.08.210, part.]

*Meetings of public officials declared public: Chapter 42.32 RCW.*

**86.09.283 Board of directors—Compensation and expenses of members and employees.** The board of directors may each receive up to ninety dollars per day or portion thereof spent in actual attendance at official meetings of the board, or in performance of other official services or duties on behalf of the board. The board shall fix the compensation to be paid to the directors, secretary, and all other agents and employees of the district. Compensation for the directors shall not exceed eight thousand six hundred forty dollars in one calendar year. A director is entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses actually incurred in connection with such business, including subsistence and lodging, while away from the director's place of residence, and mileage for use of a privately owned vehicle in accordance with chapter 42.24 RCW.

Any director may waive all or any portion of his or her compensation payable under this section as to any month or months during his or her term of office, by a written waiver filed with the secretary as provided in this section. The waiver, to be effective, must be filed any time after the director's election and prior to the date on which the compensation would otherwise be paid. The waiver shall specify the month or period of months for which it is made.

The dollar thresholds established in this section must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2008, based upon changes in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, for Washington state, for wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. If the bureau of labor and statistics develops more than one consumer price index for areas within the state, the index covering the greatest number of people, covering areas exclusively within the boundaries of the state, and including all items shall be used for the adjustments for inflation in this section. The office of financial management must calculate the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect.

A person holding office as commissioner for two or more special purpose districts shall receive only that per diem

compensation authorized for one of his or her commissioner positions as compensation for attending an official meeting or conducting official services or duties while representing more than one of his or her districts. However, such commissioner may receive additional per diem compensation if approved by resolution of all boards of the affected commissions. [2007 c 469 § 12; 1998 c 121 § 13; 1991 c 349 § 24; 1985 c 396 § 61; 1965 c 26 § 8; 1937 c 72 § 95; RRS § 9663E-95. Formerly RCW 86.08.175, part, and 86.08.195, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.286 Board of directors—Personal interest in contracts prohibited—Penalty—Officer may be employed.** No director or any other officer named in this chapter shall in any manner be interested, directly or indirectly, in any contract awarded or to be awarded by the board, or in the profits to be derived therefrom; and for any violation of this provision, such officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and such conviction shall work a forfeiture of his office, and he shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding six months, or by both fine and imprisonment: PROVIDED, That nothing in this section contained shall be construed to prevent any district officer from being employed by the district as foreman or as a day laborer: PROVIDED FURTHER, That this section shall have no application to any person who is a state employee as defined in RCW 42.52.010. [1994 c 154 § 316; 1969 ex.s. c 234 § 35; 1937 c 72 § 96; RRS § 9663E-96. Formerly RCW 86.08.215.]

*Ethics in public service act: Chapter 42.52 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.292 Board of directors—Chairman of county commissioners may act when quorum not present.** In case any member of the district board is absent at the time of any regular monthly meeting of said board, and a quorum of said board cannot be obtained by reason of the absence of said member, it shall be the duty of the chairman of the board of county commissioners of the county in which the office of the district board is located to act in place of said absent member, and the acts of the district board at said meeting shall be valid so far as a quorum is concerned and shall have the same effect as though said absent member were present and acting thereat. [1937 c 72 § 98; RRS § 9663E-98. Formerly RCW 86.08.205, part.]

**86.09.301 Board of directors—Oath.** Every district officer, upon taking office, shall take and subscribe an official oath for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office during the term of his incumbency. [1985 c 396 § 62; 1937 c 72 § 101; RRS § 9663E-101. Formerly RCW 86.08.195, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.304 Bond of officer or employee handling funds.** Every district officer or employee handling any district funds shall execute a surety bond payable to the district in the sum of double the estimated amount of funds handled monthly, conditioned that the principal will strictly account

for all moneys or credit received by him for the use of the district. Each bond and the amount thereof shall be approved by the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, and thereafter filed with the secretary of the district. [1985 c 396 § 63; 1937 c 72 § 102; RRS § 9663E-102. Formerly RCW 86.08.220, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.307 Bonds—Cost charged to district.** All official bonds executed by district officers under the provisions of this chapter shall be secured at the cost of the district. [1937 c 72 § 103; RRS § 9663E-103. Formerly RCW 86.08.220, part.]

**86.09.310 Delivery of property to successor.** Every person, upon the expiration or sooner termination of his term of office as an officer of the district, shall immediately turn over and deliver, under oath, to his successor in office, all records, books, papers and other property under his control and belonging to such office. In case of the death of any officer, his legal representative shall turn over and deliver such records, books, papers and other property to the successor in office of such deceased person. [1937 c 72 § 104; RRS § 9663E-104.]

**86.09.313 Nearest county treasurer as ex officio district treasurer.** The county treasurer of any county in which lands within the flood control district are situated, whose office is nearest distant by public highway to the office of the district board and principal place of business of the district, shall be and is hereby constituted ex officio district treasurer, who shall collect all district assessments and shall keep all district funds required by law. [1937 c 72 § 105; RRS § 9663E-105. Formerly RCW 86.08.225, part.]

**86.09.319 Treasurer's liability.** Any county treasurer collecting or handling funds of the district shall be liable upon his official bond and to criminal prosecution for malfeasance, misfeasance or nonfeasance in office relative to any of his duties prescribed herein. [1937 c 72 § 107; RRS § 9663E-107. Formerly RCW 86.08.230.]

**86.09.322 County treasurers to collect and remit assessments.** It shall be the duty of the county treasurer of each county, in which lands included within the operation of the district are located, to collect and receipt for all assessments levied as herein provided, and forward monthly all sums so collected to the ex officio district treasurer who shall place the same to the credit of the proper fund of the district. [1937 c 72 § 108; RRS § 9663E-108. Formerly RCW 86.08.240.]

**86.09.325 Disbursement of funds by district treasurer.** The ex officio district treasurer shall pay out moneys collected or deposited with him in behalf of the district, or portions thereof, upon warrants issued by the county auditor against the proper funds of the districts, except the sums to be paid out of the bond fund for interest and principal payments

on bonds. [1983 c 167 § 201; 1937 c 72 § 109; RRS § 9663E-109. Formerly RCW 86.08.250, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.328 Monthly report by district treasurer.** The said ex officio district treasurer shall report in writing on or before the fifteenth day of each month to the district board, the amount of money held by him, the amount in each fund, the amount of receipts for the month preceding in each fund, and the amount or amounts paid out of each fund, and said report shall be filed with the secretary of the board. [1937 c 72 § 110; RRS § 9663E-110. Formerly RCW 86.08.250, part.]

**86.09.377 Voting rights.** Each qualified voter of a flood control district who owns more than ten acres of land within the district shall be entitled to two additional votes for each ten acres or major fraction thereof located within the district, up to a maximum total of forty votes for any voter, or in the case of community property, a maximum total of twenty votes per member of the marital community. [1991 c 349 § 4; 1985 c 396 § 22.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.379 Elections—Informality not fatal.** No informality in conducting any election authorized by this chapter shall invalidate the same, if the election shall have been otherwise fairly conducted. [1937 c 72 § 127; RRS § 9663E-127. Formerly RCW 86.08.165.]

**86.09.380 Special assessments—Budgets—Alternative methods.** RCW 85.38.140 through 85.38.170 constitute a mutually exclusive alternative method by which flood control districts in existence as of July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. RCW 85.38.150 through 85.38.170 constitute the exclusive method by which flood control districts created after July 28, 1985, may measure and impose special assessments and adopt budgets. [1985 c 396 § 29.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.382 Assessments—Presumption that land benefited by class—Benefit ratio basis of assessment.** It shall be and hereby is presumed that lands within flood control districts organized under the provisions of this chapter, shall be benefited in relation to their respective classes to be determined as herein provided, and that the relative ratios of benefits for said lands arising from their locations in said respective classes shall be the basis upon which the same shall be assessed to raise district revenues for any and all purposes now or hereafter authorized by law. [1937 c 72 § 128; RRS § 9663E-128. Formerly RCW 86.08.450, part.]

**86.09.385 Assessments—Base map of lands within the district.** As a basis for the levy of all assessments authorized under this chapter, the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, soon after the creation of the district, shall cause to be prepared a base map of the lands within the district and deliver the same to the secretary of the district: PROVIDED,

(2010 Ed.)

That said county legislative authority shall not be required to prepare said base map unless ample appropriation of funds for the purpose has been made. [1985 c 396 § 64; 1965 c 26 § 10; 1937 c 72 § 129; RRS § 9663E-129. Formerly RCW 86.08.420, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.388 Assessments—Appointment of appraisers—Determination of benefit ratios.** Upon receipt of the base map the board of directors of the district shall appoint a board of three appraisers subject to the written approval of the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, whose duty it shall be to determine the ratio of benefits which the several tracts of land shall receive with respect to each other from the organization and operation of the district and the construction and maintenance of the district works in accordance with the comprehensive plan therefor adopted by the directors of the district. [1985 c 396 § 65; 1965 c 26 § 11; 1937 c 72 § 130; RRS § 9663E-130. Formerly RCW 86.08.420, part, and 86.08.430, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.391 Assessments—Appraisers' board, chairman and secretary—Compensation and expenses.** The board of appraisers shall elect a member as chairman and the secretary of the district or his deputy shall be ex officio secretary of the board of appraisers. The appraisers shall receive such compensation and expenses as the board of directors of the district, with the approval of the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, shall determine, and which may forthwith be paid by the issuance of district warrants. [1985 c 396 § 66; 1937 c 72 § 131; RRS § 9663E-131. Formerly RCW 86.08.420, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.394 Assessments—Classification of lands according to benefits—Factors considered.** For the purpose of determining said ratios of benefits, said board of appraisers shall segregate the acreage of the respective lands within the district into such number of classes as in the sole judgment of the members of the board of appraisers shall fairly represent the manifest degrees of benefits, including benefits from better sanitation, easier accessibility, facility of drainage, promotion of land development as well as from minimization of flood damages and from actual flood protection, accruing to the several lands from the organization and operation of the district and the construction and maintenance of the district works in accordance with the comprehensive plan therefor adopted by the directors of the district. [1937 c 72 § 132; RRS § 9663E-132. Formerly RCW 86.08.440, part.]

**86.09.397 Assessments—Classification of lands by appraisers—Classes described.** Said board of appraisers shall have full authority and it shall be its duty to segregate and classify the acreage of the lands and subdivisions of the same with respect to their respective relative benefits received and to be received from the organization and opera-

tion of the district and the construction and maintenance of the district works in accordance with the comprehensive plan therefor adopted by the directors of the district. Those lands receiving the greatest benefits shall be placed in class No. 1; those lands receiving the next greatest benefits shall be placed in class No. 2, and so on down to the class of the least benefits. Those lands receiving no benefits shall be designated "nonbenefited." [1937 c 72 § 133; RRS § 9663E-133. Formerly RCW 86.08.430, part.]

**86.09.400 Assessments—Percentage of benefits to lands as classed—Relative ratios.** Said board of appraisers shall have full authority and it shall be its duty to determine the percentage of benefits which the acreage of the lands in each class shall have with respect to the lands in class No. 1. Those lands falling in class No. 1 shall have the ratio or percentage of one hundred and those lands in the other respective classes shall be given such percentages of the lands in class No. 1 as said board of appraisers shall determine. [1937 c 72 § 134; RRS § 9663E-134. Formerly RCW 86.08.430, part.]

**86.09.403 Assessments—Surveys, investigations to determine classification and benefits.** In determining the classification of said lands and their relative percentages of benefits, as herein provided, said board of appraisers shall consider the benefits of every kind accruing to said lands, as aforesaid, and shall make such investigation and surveys of the same as said board of appraisers shall deem necessary. The board of appraisers shall also examine and consider the data and records of the commission which fixed the boundaries of the district. [1937 c 72 § 135; RRS § 9663E-135. Formerly RCW 86.08.440, part.]

**86.09.406 Assessments—Permanency of ratios of benefits as fixed.** The ratio of percentage determined by said board of appraisers for each class of lands aforesaid shall constitute the ratio of benefits of each acre or fraction thereof in its respective class for all district assessment purposes until changed in the manner herein provided. [1937 c 72 § 136; RRS § 9663E-136. Formerly RCW 86.08.450, part.]

**86.09.409 Assessments—Alternative method of determining benefit ratios.** As an independent and alternative method to any other method herein authorized and subject to the prior written approval of the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, the ratio of benefits herein mentioned may be determined in their relation to the relative values of the respective benefited lands, including the improvements thereon, and the same shall be expressed on a relative percentage basis. [1985 c 396 § 67; 1937 c 72 § 137; RRS § 9663E-137. Formerly RCW 86.08.460, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.412 Assessments—Alternative method, percentage shall fix the class.** In case said alternative method of determining the ratio of benefits is adopted by any such district the percentage given a tract of land shall fix the class to

which said tract belongs for assessment purposes. [1937 c 72 § 138; RRS § 9663E-138. Formerly RCW 86.08.460, part.]

**86.09.415 Assessments—Determining relative values—General tax rolls.** In determining the relative values of such lands, including improvements thereon, the assessed valuation of the same for general tax purposes last equalized shall be construed to be prima facie correct: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the fixing of values where none are shown on the general tax roll or the revision of such values on the general tax roll in any instance where in the sole judgment of the revising officers for the district the value for general tax purposes is manifestly and grossly erroneous in its relation to value of like property in the district similarly situated: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That in any instance where any tract of land is protected or partially protected from floods and is financially supporting the works affording such protection the revising officers for the district shall take the value of such existing flood protection into consideration and give such land equitable credit therefor. [1937 c 72 § 139; RRS § 9663E-139. Formerly RCW 86.08.460, part.]

**86.09.418 Assessments—Revision of benefit classification—Appointment of reappraisers—Effect of reexamination.** Upon completion of the control works of the district or of any unit thereof, the board of directors of the district may, with the written consent of the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, and upon petition signed by landowners representing twenty-five percent of the acreage of the lands in the district shall, appoint three qualified persons who shall be approved in writing by the county legislative authority, to act as a board of appraisers and who shall reconsider and revise and/or reaffirm the classification and relative percentages, or any part or parts thereof, in the same manner and with the same legal effect as that provided herein for the determination of such matters in the first instance: PROVIDED, That such reexamination shall have no legal effect on any assessments regularly levied prior to the order of appraisal by the reexamining board of appraisers. [1985 c 396 § 68; 1937 c 72 § 140; RRS § 9663E-140. Formerly RCW 86.08.470, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.421 Assessments—Descriptions of lands as appraised and classified—Map and filing thereof.** When said board of appraisers shall have made said determination of the ratio of benefits, as aforesaid, all the lands within the district shall be classified and properly designated and shall be described in terms of government sections, and fractions thereof in designated townships and ranges, on the base map, and the board of appraisers shall file said map with the secretary of the district: PROVIDED, That platted lands may be described in terms of the recorded plat thereof. [1937 c 72 § 141; RRS § 9663E-141. Formerly RCW 86.08.470, part.]

**86.09.424 Assessments—Hearing on objections to assessment ratios—Time—Place.** The secretary of the district shall immediately fix a time for hearing objections to the assessment ratios determined by said board of appraisers as

shown on said base map. The meeting shall be at the office of the district board and principal place of business of the district and shall be held not less than twenty-five, nor more than thirty-five, days from the date of the first publication of the notice of the hearing. [1937 c 72 § 142; RRS § 9663E-142. Formerly RCW 86.08.475, part.]

**86.09.427 Assessments—Notice of hearing, publication.** Notice of said hearing shall be given by the secretary of the district by causing a copy of the same to be published for three consecutive weekly issues in a newspaper of general circulation, to be selected by said secretary, published in each of the counties in which any part of the district is located. [1937 c 72 § 143; RRS § 9663E-143. Formerly RCW 86.08.475, part.]

**86.09.430 Assessments—Contents of notice of hearing.** Said notice of hearing on said determination of assessment ratios shall state that the base assessment map designating the classes in which the lands in the district have been placed for assessment purposes on the ratios authorized by law, has been prepared by the board of appraisers and is on file at the office of the district board and may be inspected at any time during office hours; that a hearing on said map will be held before the county legislative authority at the office of the district board on . . . . ., the . . . . day of . . . . ., . . . . ., at the hour of . . . . . o'clock (naming the time), where any person may appear and present such objections, if any, he may have to said map, and shall be signed by the secretary of the district. [1986 c 278 § 43; 1937 c 72 § 144; RRS § 9663E-144. Formerly RCW 86.08.480.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.433 Assessments—Conduct of hearing—Order.** At the time set for said hearing the county legislative authority shall be present at the place designated in the notice and if it appears that due notice of the hearing has been given, shall proceed to hear such objections to the base map as shall be presented and shall hear all pertinent evidence that may be offered. The county legislative authority shall have authority to adjourn said hearings from time to time to study the record and evidence presented, to make such independent investigation as it shall deem necessary and to correct, modify or confirm the things set out on said base map or any part thereof and to determine all questions concerning the matter and shall finally make an order confirming said map with such substitutions, changes or corrections, if any, as may have been made thereon, which order shall be signed by the chairman of the county legislative authority and attached to said map. [1985 c 396 § 69; 1937 c 72 § 145; RRS § 9663E-145. Formerly RCW 86.08.485, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.439 Assessments—Conclusiveness of base assessment map.** Upon the signing of said order by said county legislative authority and the attachment of the same to said base assessment map, said base assessment map and all things set out on the face thereof shall be conclusive in all things upon all parties, unless appealed from to the superior court in the manner and within the time herein provided.

(2010 Ed.)

[1986 c 278 § 44; 1937 c 72 § 147; RRS § 9663E-147. Formerly RCW 86.08.485, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.442 Assessments—Copies of base assessment map to be filed with county assessors.** When confirmed by order of said county legislative authority as aforesaid, or by order of said county legislative authority making any changes decreed by the court on appeal to the superior court, it shall be the duty of the secretary of the district to prepare a correct copy of so much of said base assessment map as includes the lands in the district situated in each county in which the lands in the district are situated, with the assessment classes and ratios properly designated thereon, and file the same with the respective county assessors of said counties for record therein. [1985 c 396 § 70; 1937 c 72 § 148; RRS § 9663E-148. Formerly RCW 86.08.500, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.445 Assessments—Levies to be made according to base assessment map.** Assessments made against the respective lands in the district to carry out any of the purposes of this chapter shall be levied in accordance with their respective classifications and in proportion to their respective ratios of benefits, set out on the base assessment map. [1937 c 72 § 149; RRS § 9663E-149. Formerly RCW 86.08.500, part.]

**86.09.448 Assessments—Appeal to courts.** Any person, firm or corporation feeling aggrieved at any determination by said county legislative authority of the classification or relative percentage of his or its lands, aforesaid, may have the same reviewed by a proceeding for that purpose, in the nature of an appeal, initiated in the superior court of the county in which the land affected is situated. The matter shall be heard and tried by the court and shall be informal and summary but full opportunity to be heard and present evidence shall be given before judgment is pronounced. [1985 c 396 § 71; 1937 c 72 § 150; RRS § 9663E-150. Formerly RCW 86.08.490, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.451 Assessments—Notice of appeal.** No such appeal shall be entertained by the court unless notice of the same containing a statement of the substance of the matter complained of and the manner in which the same injuriously affects the appellant's interests shall have been served personally or by registered mail, upon the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, and upon the secretary of the district, within twenty days following the date of the determination appealed from. [1985 c 396 § 72; 1937 c 72 § 151; RRS § 9663E-151. Formerly RCW 86.08.490, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.454 Assessments—Appeal—Stay bond, when required.** No bond shall be required unless a stay is desired, and an appeal shall not be a stay, unless within five days following the service of notice of appeal aforesaid, a bond shall be filed in an amount to be fixed by the court and with sureties satisfactory to the court, conditioned to perform the judg-

ment of the court. [1937 c 72 § 152; RRS § 9663E-152. Formerly RCW 86.08.490, part.]

**86.09.457 Assessments—Civil practice to apply—Costs, liability of district.** Costs shall be paid as in civil cases brought in the superior court, and the practices in civil cases shall apply: PROVIDED, That any costs awarded against said county legislative authority shall be in its official capacity only and shall be against and paid by the district. [1985 c 396 § 73; 1937 c 72 § 153; RRS § 9663E-153. Formerly RCW 86.08.495, part.]

*Civil practice generally: Title 4 RCW; Rules of court.*

*Costs, generally: Chapter 4.84 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.460 Assessments—Appeal from superior to supreme court.** An appeal shall lie from the judgment of the superior court as in other civil cases. [1937 c 72 § 154; RRS § 9663E-154. Formerly RCW 86.08.495, part.]

**86.09.463 Assessments—County legislative authority's determination deemed prima facie correct on appeal.** In all said appeals from the determination of said county legislative authority, as herein provided, said determination and all parts thereof shall be deemed to be prima facie correct. [1985 c 396 § 74; 1937 c 72 § 155; RRS § 9663E-155. Formerly RCW 86.08.490, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.466 Assessments—District budget—Approval—Basis for assessment roll.** The secretary of the district on or before the first day of November in each year shall estimate the amount of money necessary to be raised for any and all district purposes during the ensuing year based upon a budget furnished him by the district board and submit the same to the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated for its suggestions, approval and revision and upon the approval of the budget by said county legislative authority, either as originally submitted or as revised, the secretary shall prepare an assessment roll with appropriate headings in which must be listed all the lands in each assessment classification shown on the base assessment map. [1985 c 396 § 75; 1937 c 72 § 156; RRS § 9663E-156. Formerly RCW 86.08.510, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.469 Assessments—Assessment roll, contents—Headings.** On such assessment roll in separate columns, must be specified under the appropriate headings:

(1) The reputed owner of the property assessed. If the reputed owner is not known to the secretary, the reputed owner may be stated as "unknown";

(2) The description of the land of the reputed or unknown owner sufficiently definite to identify the land. Where the land is described in the records of the county assessor's office in terms of the assessor's plat tax number, such designation shall be sufficient description of such land on the district's assessment roll. In instances where the district has adopted the alternative method of determining the ratio of benefits as herein authorized the secretary shall annu-

ally revise and specify in an appropriate column on the roll the cash value of the respective tracts of lands, including improvements thereon, described on the roll;

(3) The estimated assessable acreage of such respective lands;

(4) The designated classification and their respective ratios of benefits shown on the base assessment map in which the land is situated, with the per acre final ratio or percentage upon which every acre or fraction thereof of the respective lands are to be charged with assessments;

(5) The total amount of the assessment in dollars and cents against each tract of land. [1937 c 72 § 157; RRS § 9663E-157. Formerly RCW 86.08.520, part.]

**86.09.472 Assessments—Margin for anticipated delinquencies.** For the purpose of apportioning the amount of money to be raised by assessment, to the several tracts of land in accordance with their respective classifications, the secretary shall add to the amount of money to be raised fifteen percent thereof for anticipated delinquencies. [1937 c 72 § 158; RRS § 9663E-158. Formerly RCW 86.08.510, part.]

**86.09.475 Assessments—How calculated.** In calculating the amount of assessments to be charged against the respective tracts of land included in the annual district assessment roll, the per acre charge against the lands in class No. 1 on the base map shall be taken as one hundred percent and the per acre charge against the lands in other classes shall be reckoned on their respective final per acre percentages of the per acre assessment against the lands in said class No. 1. [1937 c 72 § 159; RRS § 9663E-159. Formerly RCW 86.08.530.]

**86.09.478 Assessments—Omitted property may be back-assessed.** Any property which may have escaped assessment for any year or years, shall in addition to the assessment for the then current year, be assessed for such year or years with the same effect and with the same penalties as are provided for such current year and any property delinquent in any year may be directly assessed during the current year for any expenses caused the district on account of such delinquency. [1937 c 72 § 160; RRS § 9663E-160. Formerly RCW 86.08.550.]

**86.09.481 Assessments—Lands in more than one county.** Where the district embraces lands lying in more than one county the assessment roll shall be so arranged that the lands lying in each county shall be segregated and grouped according to the county in which the same are situated. [1937 c 72 § 161; RRS § 9663E-161. Formerly RCW 86.08.520, part.]

**86.09.484 Equalization of assessments—Notice and time for meeting of board of equalization.** Upon completion of the assessment roll the secretary shall deliver the same to the district board and immediately give notice thereof and of the time the board of directors, acting as a board of equalization will meet to equalize assessments, by publication in a newspaper published in each of the counties comprising the district. The time fixed for the meeting shall not be less than

twenty nor more than thirty days from the first publication of the notice, and in the meantime the assessment roll must remain in the office of the secretary for the inspection of all persons interested. [1937 c 72 § 162; RRS § 9663E-162. Formerly RCW 86.08.540, part.]

**86.09.487 Equalization of assessments—Meeting of directors as board, length of time—Completion of roll.** Upon the day specified in the notice required by the preceding section for the meeting, the board of directors, which is hereby constituted a board of equalization for that purpose, shall meet and continue in session from day to day as long as may be necessary, not to exceed ten days, exclusive of Sundays, to hear and determine such objections to the said assessment roll as may come before them; and the board may decide the same. The secretary of the board shall be present during its session, and note all changes made at said hearing, and on or before the fifteenth day of January thereafter shall have the assessment roll completed as finally equalized by the board. [1937 c 72 § 163; RRS § 9663E-163. Formerly RCW 86.08.540, part.]

**86.09.489 Levy where total assessment less than two dollars.** When the assessment roll is completed as finally equalized by the board of directors and the total assessment against any tract or contiguous tracts owned by one person or corporation is less than two dollars, the county treasurer shall levy such a minimum amount of two dollars against such tract or contiguous tracts. [1965 c 26 § 13.]

**86.09.490 Assessment lien—Priority.** The assessment upon real property shall be a lien against the property assessed, from and after the first day of January in the year in which the assessment becomes due and payable, but as between grantor and grantee such lien shall not attach until the county treasurer has completed the property tax roll for the current year's collection and provided the notification required by RCW 84.56.020. The lien shall be paramount and superior to any other lien theretofore or thereafter created, whether by mortgage or otherwise, except a lien for undelinquent flood control district assessments, diking or drainage, or diking or drainage improvement, district assessments and for unpaid and outstanding general ad valorem taxes, and such lien shall not be removed until the assessments are paid or the property sold for the payment thereof as provided by law. [2009 c 350 § 3; 1937 c 72 § 164; RRS § 9663E-164. Formerly RCW 86.08.560, part.]

**86.09.493 Payment of assessment—Date of delinquency—Notice to pay—Assessment book—Statements.** On or before the fifteenth day of January in each year the secretary must deliver the assessment roll or the respective segregations thereof to the county treasurer of each respective county in which the lands described are located, with a statement of the amounts and/or percentages of the collections on said roll which shall be apportioned to the respective district funds, and said assessments shall become due and payable at the time or times general taxes accrue payable.

One-half of all assessments on said roll shall become delinquent on the first day of June following the filing of the

roll unless said one-half is paid on or before the thirty-first day of May of said year, and the remaining one-half shall become delinquent on the first day of December following, unless said one-half is paid on or before the thirtieth day of November. All delinquent assessments shall bear interest at the rate of ten percent per annum from the date of delinquency until paid.

Within twenty days after the filing of the assessment roll as aforesaid the respective county treasurers shall each publish a notice in a newspaper published in their respective counties in which any portion of the district may lie, that said assessments are due and payable at the office of the county treasurer of the county in which said land is located and will become delinquent unless paid as herein provided. Said notice shall state the dates of delinquency as fixed in this chapter and the rate of interest charged thereon and shall be published once a week for four successive weeks and shall be posted within said period of twenty days in some public place in said district in each county in which any portion of the district is situated.

Upon receiving the assessment roll, the county treasurer shall prepare therefrom an assessment book in which shall be written the description of the land as it appears in the assessment roll, the name of the owner or owners where known, and if assessed to the unknown owners, then the word "unknown", and the total assessment levied against each tract of land. Proper space shall be left in said book for the entry therein of all subsequent proceedings relating to the payment and collection of said assessments.

Upon payment of any assessment the county treasurer must enter the date of said payment in said assessment book opposite the description of the land and the name of the person paying, and give a receipt to such person specifying the amount of the assessment and the amount paid with the description of the property assessed.

It shall be the duty of the county treasurer of the county in which any land in the district is located to furnish upon request of the owner, or any person interested, a statement showing any and all assessments levied as shown by the assessment roll in his office upon land described in such request, and all statements of general taxes covering any land in the district shall be accompanied by a statement showing the condition of district assessments against such lands: PROVIDED, That the failure of the county treasurer to render any statement herein required of him shall not render invalid any assessments made by any district or proceedings had for the enforcement and collection of district assessments pursuant to this chapter. [1937 c 72 § 165; RRS § 9663E-165. Formerly RCW 86.08.540, part, 86.08.560, part, and 86.08.570.]

**86.09.496 Delinquency list—Posting and publication.** On or before the thirty-first day of December of each year, the county treasurer of the county in which the land is located shall cause to be posted the delinquency list which must contain the names of persons to whom the property is assessed and a description of the property delinquent and the amount of the assessment and costs due, opposite each name and description.

He must append to and post with the delinquency list a notice that unless the assessments delinquent, together with

costs and accrued interest, are paid, the real property upon which such assessments are a lien will be sold at public auction. The said notice and delinquent list shall be posted at least twenty days prior to the time of sale. Concurrent as nearly as possible with the date of the posting aforesaid, the said county treasurer shall publish the location of the place where said notice is posted and in connection therewith a notice that unless delinquent assessments together with costs and accrued interest are paid, the real property upon which such assessments are a lien will be sold at public auction. Such notice must be published once a week for three successive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county within which the land is located; but said notice of publication need not comprise the delinquent list where the same is posted as herein provided. Both notices must designate the time and place of sale. The time of sale must not be less than twenty-one nor more than twenty-eight days from the date of posting and from the date of the first publication of the notice thereof, and the place must be at some point designated by the treasurer. [1937 c 72 § 166; RRS § 9663E-166. Formerly RCW 86.08.580.]

**86.09.499 Sale for delinquent assessments—Postponement.** The treasurer of the county in which the land is situated shall conduct the sale of all lands situated therein and must collect in addition to the assessment due as shown on the delinquent list the costs and expenses of sale and interest at the rate of ten percent per annum from the date or dates of delinquency as hereinbefore provided. On the day fixed for the sale, or some subsequent day to which he may have postponed it, and between the hours of ten o'clock a.m. and three o'clock p.m., the county treasurer making the sale must commence the same, beginning at the head of the list, and continuing alphabetically, or in the numerical order of the parcels, lots or blocks, until completed. He may postpone the day of commencing the sale, or the sale from day to day, by giving oral notice thereof at the time of the postponement, but the sale must be completed within three weeks from the first day fixed. [1937 c 72 § 167; RRS § 9663E-167. Formerly RCW 86.08.590.]

**86.09.502 Sale for delinquent assessments—How conducted—Certificate of sale—District as purchaser—Fee.** The owner or person in possession of any real estate offered for sale for assessments due thereon may designate in writing to the county treasurer, by whom the sale is to be made, and prior to the sale, what portion of the property he wishes sold, if less than the whole; but if the owner or possessor does not, then the treasurer may designate it, and the person who will take the least quantity of the land, or in case an undivided interest is assessed, then the smallest portion of the interest, and pay the assessment and costs due, including one dollar to the treasurer for duplicate of the certificate of sale, is the purchaser. The treasurer shall account to the district for said one dollar. If the purchaser does not pay the assessment and costs before ten o'clock a.m. the following day, the property must be resold on the next sale day for the assessments and costs. In case there is no purchaser in good faith for the same on the first day that the property is offered for sale, and if there is no purchaser in good faith when the

property is offered thereafter for sale, the whole amount of the property assessed shall be struck off to the district as the purchaser, and the duplicate certificate shall be delivered to the secretary of the district, and filed by him in the office of the district. No charge shall be made for the duplicate certificate where the district is the purchaser, and in such case the treasurer shall make an entry, "Sold to the district", and he will be credited with the amount thereof in settlement. The district, as a purchaser at said sale, shall be entitled to the same rights as a private purchaser, and may assign or transfer the certificate of sale upon the payment of the amount which would be due if redemption were being made by the owner. If no redemption is made of land for which the district holds a certificate of purchase, the district will be entitled to receive the treasurer's deed therefor in the same manner as a private person would be entitled thereto.

After receiving the amount of assessments and costs, the county treasurer must make out in duplicate a certificate, dated on the day of sale, stating (when known) the names of the persons assessed, a description of the land sold, the amount paid therefor, that it was sold for assessments, giving the amount and the year of assessment, and specifying the time when the purchaser will be entitled to a deed. The certificate must be signed by the treasurer making the sale and one copy delivered to the purchaser, and the other filed in the office of the county treasurer of the county in which the land is situated: PROVIDED, That upon the sale of any lot, parcel or tract of land not larger than an acre, the fee for a duplicate certificate shall be twenty-five cents and in case of a sale to a person or a district, of more than one parcel or tract of land, the several parcels or tracts may be included in one certificate. [1937 c 72 § 168; RRS § 9663E-168. Formerly RCW 86.08.600.]

**86.09.505 Sale for delinquent assessments—Entries in assessment book—Book open to inspection—Lien vested in purchaser.** The county treasurer, before delivering any certificate must file the same and enter in the assessment book opposite the description of the land sold, the date of sale, the purchaser's name and the amount paid therefor, and must regularly number the description on the margin of the assessment book and put a corresponding number on each certificate. Such book must be open to public inspection without fee during office hours, when not in actual use.

On filing the certificate of sale as provided in the preceding paragraph, the lien of the assessment vests in the purchaser and is only divested by the payment to the county treasurer making the sale of the purchase money and interest at the rate of ten percent per annum, from the day of sale until redemption for the use of the purchaser. [1937 c 72 § 169; RRS § 9663E-169. Formerly RCW 86.08.610.]

**86.09.508 Sale for delinquent assessments—Redemption, when and how made.** A redemption of the property sold may be made by the owner or any person on behalf and in the name of the owner or by any party in interest at any time before deed issues, by paying the amount of the purchase price and interest as in this chapter provided, and the amount of any assessments which such purchaser may have paid thereon after purchase by him and during the

period of redemption in this section provided, together with like interest on such amount, and if the district is the purchaser, the redemptioner shall not be required to pay the amount of any district assessment levied subsequent to the assessment for which said land was sold, but all subsequent and unpaid assessments levied upon said land to the date of such redemption shall remain a lien and be payable and the land be subject to sale and redemption at the times applicable to such subsequent annual district assessment. Redemption must be made in legal tender, as provided for the collection of state and county taxes, and the county treasurer must credit the amount paid to the person named in the certificate and pay it on demand to such person or his assignees. No redemption shall be made except to the county treasurer of the county in which the land is situated. [1937 c 72 § 170; RRS § 9663E-170. Formerly RCW 86.08.620.]

**86.09.511 Sale for delinquent assessments—Entry of redemption—Deed on demand if not redeemed in two years—Fee.** Upon completion of redemption, the county treasurer to whom redemption has been made shall enter the word "redeemed", the date of redemption and by whom redeemed on the certificate and on the margin of the assessment book where the entry of the certificate is made. If the property is not redeemed within two years, after the fifteenth day of January of the year in which such property was sold, the county treasurer of the county in which the land sold is situated must thereafter, upon demand of the owner of the certificate of sale, make to the purchaser, or his assignees a deed of the property, reciting in the deed substantially the matters contained in the certificate, and that no person redeemed the property during the time allowed by law for its redemption. The treasurer shall receive from the purchaser, for the use of the district, one dollar for making such deed: PROVIDED, If redemption is not made of any lot, parcel or tract of land not larger than one acre, the fee for a deed shall be twenty-five cents and when any person or district holds a duplicate certificate covering more than one tract of land, the several parcels, or tracts of lands, mentioned in the certificate may be included in one deed. [1937 c 72 § 171; RRS § 9663E-171. Formerly RCW 86.08.630.]

**86.09.514 Sale for delinquent assessments—Effect and validity of deed.** The matter recited in the certificate of sale must be recited in the deed, and such deed duly acknowledged or proved is prima facie evidence that:

First. The property was assessed as required by law.

Second. The property was equalized as required by law.

Third. That the assessments were levied in accordance with law.

Fourth. The assessments were not paid.

Fifth. At a proper time and place the property was sold as prescribed by law and by the proper officers.

Sixth. The property was not redeemed.

Seventh. The person who executed the deed was the proper officer.

Such deed, duly acknowledged or proved, is (except as against actual fraud) conclusive evidence of the regularity of all the proceedings from the assessments by the secretary, inclusive, up to the execution of the deed. The deed conveys

to the grantee the absolute title to the lands described therein, free from all incumbrances except the lien of outstanding general ad valorem taxes and of unmatured special assessments. When title to the land is in the United States or this state, such deed shall be prima facie evidence of the right of possession. [1937 c 72 § 172; RRS § 9663E-172. Formerly RCW 86.08.640, part.]

**86.09.517 Sale for delinquent assessments—Mistake, misnomer does not affect sale.** When land is sold for assessments correctly imposed, as the property of a particular person, no misnomer of the owner or supposed owner, or other mistake relating to the ownership thereof, affects the sale or renders it void or avoidable. [1937 c 72 § 173; RRS § 9663E-173. Formerly RCW 86.08.640, part.]

**86.09.520 District lands exempt from general taxes—Leasing, application of proceeds.** All unsold lands owned by the district shall be exempt from general ad valorem taxes while title to same remains in the district. The district shall not be authorized to lease any of its lands for a term longer than one year, and the proceeds for such lease shall first be applied on account of outstanding ad valorem tax liens, if any. [1937 c 72 § 174; RRS § 9663E-174. Formerly RCW 86.08.650.]

**86.09.523 Liability of city, town or subdivision for benefits to roads, streets, or sewer systems.** Whenever any system of improvement constructed under the provisions of this chapter results in benefit to the whole or any part of a public street or road, street or road bed or track thereof within the district, or will facilitate the construction or maintenance of any sewer system in any city or town within the district, the city, town or subdivision or any of them responsible for the maintenance of said public road, street or sewer, shall be liable for assessment for any or all district purposes. [1937 c 72 § 175; RRS § 9663E-175. Formerly RCW 86.08.660, part.]

**86.09.526 Liability of public and private lands for benefits.** All school, granted, and other state lands, and lands owned by the United States, when legally possible, and all county, city and other municipally owned property, not used for governmental purposes, and all privately owned lands within the corporate limits of any county, school district, city or other municipal corporation included within the operation of the district and benefited by the district improvement, shall be liable for assessment as provided herein for other property. [1937 c 72 § 176; RRS § 9663E-176. Formerly RCW 86.08.660, part.]

**86.09.529 Assessment payment by city, county, subdivision—Payment by state for highway benefit.** Assessments charged to any city, town, county, or subdivision thereof shall be paid from any fund of the city, town, county, or subdivision, as its governing body determines. Assessments charged on account of benefits to state highways shall be approved by the secretary of transportation and shall be paid from the state motor vehicle fund. [1984 c 7 § 379; 1937

c 72 § 177; RRS § 9663E-177. Formerly RCW 86.08.660, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.532 District funds—Created.** There are hereby created for district purposes the following special funds: (1) Expense fund, (2) surplus fund, (3) suspense fund, (4) general bond fund, (5) utility bond fund, (6) contract fund. [1937 c 72 § 178; RRS § 9663E-178. Formerly RCW 86.08.670.]

**86.09.535 District funds—Expense fund—Composition—Use.** All assessments collected for administrative, operative and maintenance purposes, all money collected and not otherwise provided for, and any transfers authorized by law from other funds made specifically to the fund, shall be placed by the county treasurer, ex officio treasurer of the district, in the expense fund, and it shall be the duty of the district board to make ample provision for the requirements of this fund by the levy of assessments or by the use of other revenues of the district. [1937 c 72 § 179; RRS § 9663E-179. Formerly RCW 86.08.675.]

**86.09.538 District funds—Surplus fund—Composition—Use.** The district shall have authority at its option of turning any district revenues not probably required during the current year to the surplus fund by adopting a resolution to that effect and filing a copy of the same with the county treasurer in charge of such fund. For this purpose unrequired moneys may be transferred from other funds, except from either of the two bond funds.

Assessments, not exceeding twenty percent of the total levy for a given year, may be levied for the purpose of supplying moneys for the surplus fund.

The surplus fund may be used for any district purpose authorized by law, by resolution of the board of directors specifying said purpose, and the duration of such use. [1937 c 72 § 180; RRS § 9663E-180. Formerly RCW 86.08.680.]

**86.09.541 District funds—Suspense fund—Composition—Use.** All district indebtedness, not otherwise provided for, which has not been or will not be paid on substantially a cash basis, shall be paid from the suspense fund and it shall be the duty of the district board to make ample provision for the requirements of this fund by the levy of assessments or by the use of other revenues of the district, authorized by law to be used for this purpose. [1937 c 72 § 181; RRS § 9663E-181. Formerly RCW 86.08.685.]

**86.09.544 District funds—General bond fund—Composition—Use.** Moneys in the general bond fund shall be used exclusively for the payment of outstanding general obligation bonds of the district with interest thereon according to their terms. It shall be the duty of the district board to make ample provision for the requirements of this fund by the levy of assessments and/or by the use of other district revenues, authorized by law to be used for this purpose. [1937 c 72 § 182; RRS § 9663E-182. Formerly RCW 86.08.695.]

**86.09.547 District funds—Utility bond fund—Composition—Use.** Revenues from the use, sale or lease of water

and/or other service furnished by the district to the extent pledged to the payment of district utility bonds, as herein provided, shall be placed in the utility bond fund and used exclusively for the payment of such bonds with interest according to their terms. [1937 c 72 § 183; RRS § 9663E-183. Formerly RCW 86.08.700.]

**86.09.550 District funds—Contract fund—Composition—Use.** The proceeds from bond sales and revenues from other sources authorized by law to be used for district contract purposes shall be placed in the contract fund and shall be used for the purposes for which the bonds were issued or for which any other contract was entered into by the district. [1937 c 72 § 184; RRS § 9663E-184. Formerly RCW 86.08.690.]

**86.09.553 District funds—Custody and disbursement.** All district moneys shall be paid to the county treasurer having charge of the district funds and by that officer disbursed in the manner provided by law. [1937 c 72 § 185; RRS § 9663E-185. Formerly RCW 86.08.710, part.]

**86.09.556 Claims against district.** Any claim against the district shall be presented to the district board for allowance or rejection. Upon allowance, the claim shall be attached to a voucher verified by the claimant or his agent and approved by the chairman of the board and countersigned by the secretary and directed to the county auditor of the county in which the office of the district treasurer is located, for the issuance of a warrant against the proper fund of the district in payment of said claim. [1937 c 72 § 186; RRS § 9663E-186. Formerly RCW 86.08.720, part.]

**86.09.559 Claims against district—For administrative expenses, cost, maintenance—Payroll.** Claims against the district for administrative expenses and for the costs of operation and maintenance of the system of improvement, shall be allowed by the district board and presented to the county auditor with proper vouchers attached for the issuance of warrants against the expense fund of the district. The payroll of the district shall be verified by the foreman in charge and may be presented in one claim for the individual claimants involved. The warrants for said claim shall be issued in the name of the individual claimants, but may be receipted for by said foreman. [1937 c 72 § 187; RRS § 9663E-187. Formerly RCW 86.08.720, part.]

**86.09.562 District funds paid by warrant—Exception.** Said county treasurer shall pay out the moneys received or deposited with him or any portion thereof upon warrants issued by the county auditor of the same county of which the district treasurer is an officer against the proper funds of the district except the sums to be paid out of the special funds for interest and principal payments on bonds or notes. [1986 c 278 § 45; 1983 c 167 § 202; 1937 c 72 § 188; RRS § 9663E-188. Formerly RCW 86.08.710, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.565 Warrants paid in order of issuance.** Warrants drawn on any district fund shall be paid from any mon-

eyes in said fund in the order of their issuance. [1937 c 72 § 189; RRS § 9663E-189. Formerly RCW 86.08.710, part.]

**86.09.592 Utility revenue bonds—Authorized.** In any instance where the district is using, selling or leasing water for beneficial purposes or furnishing other service under the provisions of this chapter and there is reasonable certainty of a permanent fixed income from this source, the district board, upon previous written approval of the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated, shall have authority to pledge the revenues derived from a fixed proportion of the gross income thus obtained and to issue bonds of the district payable from the utility bond fund and to sell the same to raise money for district purposes. [1985 c 396 § 78; 1937 c 72 § 198; RRS § 9663E-198. Formerly RCW 86.08.790, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.595 Utility revenue bonds—Limited obligation—Payment from special fund.** Bonds payable from the utility bond fund shall not be an obligation of the district and they shall state on their face that they are payable solely from a special fund derived from a certain fixed proportion (naming it) of the gross income derived by the district from the sale or lease of water or from other service, as the case may be, and such fixed proportion of such gross income shall be irrevocably devoted to the payment of such bonds with interest until the same are fully paid. [1937 c 72 § 199; RRS § 9663E-199. Formerly RCW 86.08.790, part, and 86.08.800, part.]

**86.09.598 Utility revenue bonds—Form, terms, interest, etc.** (1) Said utility bonds shall be numbered consecutively, shall mature in series amortized in a definite schedule during a period not to exceed twenty years from the date of their issuance, shall be in such denominations and form and shall be payable, with annual or semiannual interest at such rate or rates and at such place as the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated shall provide. Such bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1985 c 396 § 79; 1983 c 167 § 207; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 94; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 45; 1937 c 72 § 200; RRS § 9663E-200. Formerly RCW 86.08.800, part.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.601 Utility revenue bonds—Election to authorize.** For the purpose of authorizing such utility bonds, an election shall be called, noticed, held and canvassed by the same officers, and in the same manner, as provided herein for the calling, noticing, holding and canvassing of an election to authorize general obligation bonds. [1937 c 72 § 201; RRS § 9663E-201. Formerly RCW 86.08.790, part.]

**86.09.616 Utility revenue bonds and coupons—Order of payment—When funds deficient.** Utility bonds

and interest thereon shall be paid in the order of their respective due dates and the bonds and interest of a prior issue shall carry preference in payment over those of a subsequent issue: PROVIDED, That where there is not sufficient money in the utility bond fund to pay all matured demands against the same in accordance with the preference right above mentioned, the county treasurer shall pay the interest on the bonds having the preference right of payment in their numerical order beginning with the bond having the smallest number, to the extent of the available money in the utility bond fund. [1937 c 72 § 206; RRS § 9663E-206. Formerly RCW 86.08.800, part.]

**86.09.619 District directors to make provision for payment—Procedure on failure of directors.** It shall be the duty of the board of directors of the district to make adequate provision for the payment of all district bonds in accordance with their terms by levy and collection of assessments or otherwise and upon its failure so to do said levy and collection of assessments shall be made as follows:

(1) If the annual assessment roll has not been delivered to the county treasurer on or before the fifteenth day of January, he shall notify the secretary by registered mail that the roll must be delivered to him forthwith.

(2) If the roll is not delivered within ten days from the date of mailing the notice, or if the roll has not been equalized and the levy made, the treasurer shall immediately notify the county commissioners of the county in which the office of the directors is situated, and such commissioners shall cause an assessment roll for the district to be prepared and shall equalize it if necessary, and make the levy in the same manner and with like effect as if it had been made and equalized by the directors, and all expenses incident thereto shall be borne by the district.

(3) In case of neglect or refusal of the secretary to perform his duties, the district treasurer shall perform them, and shall be accountable therefor, on his official bond, as in other cases. [1965 c 26 § 12; 1937 c 72 § 207; RRS § 9663E-207. Formerly RCW 86.08.820, part.]

**86.09.621 Special assessment bonds.** Special assessment bonds and notes shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 28.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.622 Dissolution of districts—Procedure.** Flood control districts may be dissolved upon a favorable sixty percent vote of the electors voting at an election for that purpose called, noticed, conducted and canvassed in the manner provided in this chapter for special elections and no further district obligations shall thereafter be incurred: PROVIDED, That the election shall not abridge or cancel any of the outstanding obligations of the district, and the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated shall each year at the time and in the manner provided in this chapter for the levy of district assessments, levy assessments against the lands in the district and the same shall be collected and enforced in the manner provided herein, until the outstanding obligations of the district

are fully paid. [1985 c 396 § 83; 1937 c 72 § 208; RRS § 9663E-208. Formerly RCW 86.08.830, part.]

*Dissolution of districts: Chapter 53.48 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.625 Dissolution of districts—When complete.**

When the obligations have been fully paid, all moneys in any of the funds of the district and all collections of unpaid district assessments shall be transferred to the general fund of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated as partial reimbursement for moneys expended and services rendered by the county for and in behalf of the district, and thereupon the county legislative authority of that county shall file a statement of the full payment of the district's obligations for record in the county auditor's office in each county in which any lands in the district were situated and thereafter the dissolution of the district shall be complete and its corporate existence ended. [1985 c 396 § 84; 1937 c 72 § 209; RRS § 9663E-209. Formerly RCW 86.08.830, part.]

*Reclamation revolving fund abolished, moneys transferred to reclamation revolving account: RCW 43.79.330 through 43.79.334.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.627 Disincorporation of district located in county with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more and inactive for five years.** See chapter 57.90 RCW.

**86.09.700 Revision of district—Petition.** A board may amend the district comprehensive plan of flood control, alter, reduce or enlarge the district system of improvement, within or without the district, and change the district boundaries so as to include land likely to be benefited by said amendment, alteration, reduction or enlargement by filing a petition to that effect with the county legislative authority of the county within which the major portion of the district is situated. [1985 c 396 § 85; 1965 c 26 § 14.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.703 Revision of district—Establishment of revised district—Review of benefits—Liability of original district—Segregation of funds.** If funds are available the county legislative authority shall, at the expense of the county, refer the petition to the county engineer for a preliminary investigation as to the feasibility of the objects sought by the petition. If the investigation discloses that the matter petitioned for is feasible, conducive to the public welfare, consistent with a comprehensive plan of development and in the best interest of the district and will promote the purposes for which the district was organized, the county legislative authority shall so find, approve the petition, enter an order in his records declaring the establishment of the new boundaries as petitioned for, or as modified by him, and file a certified copy of the order with each county auditor, without filing fee, and with the board.

The board shall forthwith cause a review of the classifications and ratio of benefits, in the same manner and with the same effect as for the determination of such matters in the first instance.

The lands in the original district shall remain bound for the whole of the original unpaid assessment thereon for the payment of any outstanding warrants or bonds to be paid by such assessments. Until the assessments are collected and all indebtedness of the original district paid, separate funds shall be maintained for the original district and the revised district. [1985 c 396 § 86; 1965 c 26 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.710 Annexation of territory—Consolidation of special districts—Suspension of operations—Reactivation.** Flood control districts may annex territory, consolidate with other special districts, and have their operations suspended and be reactivated, in accordance with chapter 85.38 RCW. [1986 c 278 § 16.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.09.720 Cooperative watershed management.** In addition to the authority provided in this chapter, flood control districts may participate in and expend revenue on cooperative watershed management actions, including watershed management partnerships under RCW 39.34.210 and other intergovernmental agreements, for purposes of water supply, water quality, and water resource and habitat protection and management. [2003 c 327 § 18.]

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 327:** See note following RCW 39.34.190.

**86.09.900 Other statutes preserved.** Nothing in this chapter contained shall be construed as affecting or in any wise limiting the powers of counties, cities, towns, diking districts, drainage districts, or other municipal or public agencies in the manner authorized by law to construct and maintain dikes, levees, embankments or other structures and works, or to open, deepen, straighten and otherwise enlarge natural water courses, waterways and other channels, for the purpose of protecting such organizations from overflow. [1937 c 72 § 210; RRS § 9663E-210.]

**86.09.910 Chapter supplemental to other acts.** Nothing in this chapter contained shall be held or construed as in any manner abridging, enlarging or modifying any statute now or hereafter existing relating to the organization, operation and dissolution of flood control districts. This chapter is intended as an independent chapter providing for a separate and an additional authority from and to any other authority now existing for the organization, operation and dissolution of flood control districts, as provided in this chapter. [1937 c 72 § 211; RRS § 9663E-211.]

**86.09.920 Chapter liberally construed.** The provisions of this chapter and all proceedings thereunder shall be liberally construed with a view to effect their objects. [1937 c 72 § 212; RRS § 9663E-212.]

**86.09.930 Severability—1937 c 72.** If any section or provision of this chapter shall be adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional, such adjudication shall not affect the validity of the chapter as a whole or any section, provision or part thereof not adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional. [1937 c 72 § 213; RRS § 9663E-213.]

## Chapter 86.12 RCW

## FLOOD CONTROL BY COUNTIES

## Sections

## COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL

- 86.12.010 County tax for river improvement fund—Flood control maintenance account.
- 86.12.020 Authority to make improvements—Condemnation.
- 86.12.030 Eminent domain, how exercised.
- 86.12.033 Expenses to be paid out of river improvement fund.
- 86.12.034 County entitled to abandoned channels, beds, and banks.

## IMMUNITY FROM LIABILITY

- 86.12.037 Liability of counties, cities, and other special purpose districts to others.

## COMPREHENSIVE FLOOD CONTROL MANAGEMENT PLANS

- 86.12.200 Comprehensive flood control management plan—Elements.
- 86.12.210 Comprehensive flood control management plan—Participation of local officials—Arbitration of disputed issues.
- 86.12.220 Advisory committees.

## COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL

**86.12.010 County tax for river improvement fund—Flood control maintenance account.** The county commissioners of any county may annually levy a tax, beginning with the year 1907, in such amount as, in their judgment they may deem necessary or advisable, but not to exceed twenty-five cents per thousand dollars of assessed value upon all taxable property in such county, for the purpose of creating a fund to be known as "river improvement fund." There is hereby created in each such river improvement fund an account to be known as the "flood control maintenance account." [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 129; 1941 c 204 § 8; 1907 c 66 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 9625. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1907 c 66 § 4, now codified as RCW 86.12.033.]

*Limitation on levies: State Constitution Art. 7 § 2 (Amendments 55 and 59); chapter 84.52 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.12.020 Authority to make improvements—Condemnation.** Said fund shall be expended for the purposes in this chapter provided. Any county, for the control of waters subject to flood conditions from streams, tidal or other bodies of water affecting such county, may inside or outside the boundaries of such county, construct, operate and maintain dams and impounding basins and dikes, levees, revetments, bulkheads, rip-rap or other protection; may remove bars, logs, snags and debris from and clear, deepen, widen, straighten, change, relocate or otherwise improve and maintain stream channels, main or overflow; may acquire any real or personal property or rights and interest therein for the prosecution of such works or to preserve any floodplain or regular or intermittent stream channels from any interference to the free or natural flow of flood or storm water; and may construct, operate and maintain any and all other works, structures and improvements necessary for such control; and for any such purpose may purchase, condemn or otherwise acquire land, property or rights, including beds of nonnavigable waters and state, county and school lands and property and may damage any land or other property for any such purpose, and may condemn land and other property and rights and interests therein and damage the same for any other pub-

lic use after just compensation having been first made or paid into court for the owner in the manner prescribed in this chapter. The purposes in this chapter specified are hereby declared to be county purposes. [1970 ex.s. c 30 § 10; 1941 c 204 § 9; 1935 c 162 § 1; 1919 c 109 § 1; 1907 c 66 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 9626.]

*Authority and power of counties are supplemental: RCW 36.89.062.*

*Storm water control facilities, county powers and authority: Chapter 36.89 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.12.030 Eminent domain, how exercised.** The taking and damaging of land, property or rights therein or thereto by any county, either inside or outside of such county, for flood control purposes of the county is hereby declared to be for a public use. Such eminent domain proceedings shall be in the name of the county, shall be had in the county where the property is situated, and may unite in a single action proceedings to condemn for county use property held by separate owners, the jury to return separate verdicts for the several lots, tracts or parcels of land, or interest therein, so taken or damaged. The proceedings may conform to the provisions of \*sections 921 to 926, inclusive, of Remington's Revised Statutes, or to any general law now or hereafter enacted governing eminent domain proceedings by counties. The title so acquired by the county shall be the fee simple title or such lesser estate as shall be designated in the decree of appropriation. The awards in and costs of such proceedings shall be payable out of the river improvement fund. [1941 c 204 § 10; 1907 c 66 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 9627.]

*\*Reviser's note:* "Sections 921 to 926, inclusive, of Remington's Revised Statutes" (except for section 923) are codified as RCW 8.20.010 through 8.20.080. Section 923 was repealed by 1935 c 115 § 1 but compare the first paragraph of RCW 8.28.010 relating to the same subject matter as the repealed section.

**86.12.033 Expenses to be paid out of river improvement fund.** All expenses to be incurred in accomplishing the objects authorized by this act shall be paid out of said river improvement fund and which fund shall be used for no other purpose than the purposes contemplated by this chapter. [1907 c 66 § 4; RRS § 9628. Formerly RCW 86.12.010, part.]

**86.12.034 County entitled to abandoned channels, beds, and banks.** Whenever a county of this state, acting pursuant to RCW 86.12.010 through 86.12.033, shall make an improvement in connection with the course, channel or flow of a navigable river, thereby causing it to abandon its existing channel, bed, bank or banks for the entire distance covered by said improvement, or for any part or portion thereof, or by said improvement shall prevent a river from resuming at a future time an ancient or abandoned channel or bed, or shall construct improvements intended so to do, all the right, title and interest of the state of Washington in and to said abandoned channel or channels, bed or beds, bank or banks, up to and including the line of ordinary high water, shall be and the same is hereby given, granted and conveyed to the county making such improvement: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That any such gift, grant or conveyance shall be subject to any right, easement or interest heretofore given,

granted or conveyed to any agency of the state. [1963 c 90 § 1.]

#### IMMUNITY FROM LIABILITY

**86.12.037 Liability of counties, cities, and other special purpose districts to others.** No action shall be brought or maintained against any county, city, diking district, or flood control zone district when acting alone or when acting jointly with any other county, city, or flood control zone district under any law, or any of its or their agents, officers, or employees, for any noncontractual acts or omissions of such county or counties, city or cities, diking district or districts, flood control zone district or districts, or any of its or their agents, officers, or employees, relating to the improvement, protection, regulation, and control for flood prevention and navigation purposes of any river or its tributaries and the beds, banks, and waters thereof: PROVIDED, That nothing contained in this section shall apply to or affect any action now pending or begun prior to the passage of this section. [2010 c 46 § 1; 1921 c 185 § 1; RRS § 9663. Formerly RCW 87.12.180.]

#### COMPREHENSIVE FLOOD CONTROL MANAGEMENT PLANS

**86.12.200 Comprehensive flood control management plan—Elements.** The county legislative authority of any county may adopt a comprehensive flood control management plan for any drainage basin that is located wholly or partially within the county.

A comprehensive flood control management plan shall include the following elements:

(1) Designation of areas that are susceptible to periodic flooding, from inundation by bodies of water or surface water runoff, or both, including the river's meander belt or floodway;

(2) Establishment of a comprehensive scheme of flood control protection and improvements for the areas that are subject to such periodic flooding, that includes: (a) Determining the need for, and desirable location of, flood control improvements to protect or preclude flood damage to structures, works, and improvements, based upon a cost/benefit ratio between the expense of providing and maintaining these improvements and the benefits arising from these improvements; (b) establishing the level of flood protection that each portion of the system of flood control improvements will be permitted; (c) identifying alternatives to in-stream flood control work; (d) identifying areas where flood waters could be directed during a flood to avoid damage to buildings and other structures; and (e) identifying sources of revenue that will be sufficient to finance the comprehensive scheme of flood control protection and improvements;

(3) Establishing land use regulations that preclude the location of structures, works, or improvements in critical portions of such areas subject to periodic flooding, including a river's meander belt or floodway, and permitting only flood-compatible land uses in such areas;

(4) Establishing restrictions on construction activities in areas subject to periodic floods that require the flood proof-

ing of those structures that are permitted to be constructed or remodeled; and

(5) Establishing restrictions on land clearing activities and development practices that exacerbate flood problems by increasing the flow or accumulation of flood waters, or the intensity of drainage, on low-lying areas. Land clearing activities do not include forest practices as defined in chapter 76.09 RCW.

A comprehensive flood control management plan shall be subject to the minimum requirements for participation in the national flood insurance program, requirements exceeding the minimum national flood insurance program that have been adopted by the department of ecology for a specific floodplain pursuant to RCW 86.16.031, and rules adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 86.26.050 relating to floodplain management activities. When a county plans under chapter 36.70A RCW, it may incorporate the portion of its comprehensive flood control management plan relating to land use restrictions in its comprehensive plan and development regulations adopted pursuant to chapter 36.70A RCW. [1991 c 322 § 3.]

**Findings—Intent—1991 c 322:** "(1) The legislature finds that:

(a) Floods pose threats to public health and safety including loss or endangerment to human life; damage to homes; damage to public roads, highways, bridges, and utilities; interruption of travel, communication, and commerce; damage to private and public property; degradation of water quality; damage to fisheries, fish hatcheries, and fish habitat; harm to livestock; destruction or degradation of environmentally sensitive areas; erosion of soil, stream banks, and beds; and harmful accumulation of soil and debris in the beds of streams or other bodies of water and on public and private lands;

(b) Alleviation of flood damage to property and to public health and safety is a matter of public concern;

(c) Many land uses alter the pattern of runoff by decreasing the ability of upstream lands to store waters, thus increasing the rate of runoff and attendant downstream impacts; and

(d) Prevention of flood damage requires a comprehensive approach, incorporating storm water management and basin-wide flood damage protection planning.

(2) County legislative authorities are encouraged to use and coordinate all the regulatory, planning, and financing mechanisms available to those jurisdictions to address the problems of flooding in an equitable and comprehensive manner.

(3) It is the intent of the legislature to develop a coordinated and comprehensive state policy to address the problems of flooding and the minimization of flood damage." [1991 c 322 § 1.]

**Purpose—1991 c 322:** "The purpose of sections 3 through 13 of this act is to permit counties in cooperation and consultation with cities and towns to adopt a comprehensive system of flood control management and protection within drainage basins and to coordinate the flood control activities of the state, counties, cities, towns, and special districts within such drainage basins." [1991 c 322 § 2.]

**86.12.210 Comprehensive flood control management plan—Participation of local officials—Arbitration of disputed issues.** A comprehensive flood control management plan that includes an area within which a city or town, or a special district subject to chapter 85.38 RCW, is located shall be developed by the county with the full participation of officials from the city, town, or special district, including conservation districts, and appropriate state and federal agencies. Where a comprehensive flood control management plan is being prepared for a river basin that is part of the common boundary between two counties, the county legislative authority of the county preparing the plan may allow participation by officials of the adjacently located county.

Following adoption by the county, city, or town, a comprehensive flood control management plan shall be binding on each jurisdiction and special district that is located within an area included in the plan. If within one hundred twenty days of the county's adoption, a city or town does not adopt the comprehensive flood control management plan, the city or county shall request arbitration on the issue or issues in dispute. If parties cannot agree to the selection of an arbitrator, the arbitrator shall be selected according to the process described in \*RCW 7.04.050. The cost of the arbitrator shall be shared equally by the participating parties and the arbitrator's decision shall be binding. Any land use regulations and restrictions on construction activities contained in a comprehensive flood control management plan applicable to a city or town shall be minimum standards that the city or town may exceed. A city or town undertaking flood or storm water control activities consistent with the comprehensive flood control management plan shall retain authority over such activities. [1991 c 322 § 4.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 7.04.050 was repealed by 2005 c 433 § 50, effective January 1, 2006.

**Findings—Intent—Purpose—1991 c 322:** See notes following RCW 86.12.200.

**86.12.220 Advisory committees.** A county may create one or more advisory committees to assist in the development of proposed comprehensive flood control management plans and to provide general advice on flood problems. The advisory committees may include city and town officials, officials of special districts subject to chapter 85.38 RCW, conservation districts, appropriate state and federal officials, and officials of other counties and other interested persons. [1991 c 322 § 5.]

**Findings—Intent—Purpose—1991 c 322:** See notes following RCW 86.12.200.

## Chapter 86.13 RCW

### FLOOD CONTROL BY COUNTIES JOINTLY

#### Sections

#### JOINT COUNTY CONTROL—1913 ACT

86.13.010	Boundary line rivers—Contract to control.
86.13.020	Expenditure of funds—Joint action generally.
86.13.030	Tax levy in each county—Intercounty river improvement fund.
86.13.040	Eminent domain—Procedure—Acquisition by purchase authorized.
86.13.050	Joint county meeting—Procedure.
86.13.060	Special commissioner—Powers and duties—Compensation.
86.13.070	Chapter not exclusive.
86.13.080	Liability as between counties.
86.13.090	Issuance of warrants.

#### JOINT COUNTY CONTROL—SUPPLEMENTAL ACTS

86.13.100	Lease or disposal of property—Disposition of proceeds.
86.13.110	State's title to abandoned channels granted to counties.

#### IMMUNITY FROM LIABILITY

86.13.120	Liability of county or counties to others.
-----------	--

#### JOINT COUNTY CONTROL—1913 ACT

### 86.13.010 Boundary line rivers—Contract to control.

Wherever and whenever a river is or shall be the boundary line or part of the boundary line between two counties, or it, (2010 Ed.)

or its tributaries or outlet or part thereof, flows through parts of two counties, and the waters thereof have in the past been the cause of damage, by inundation or otherwise, to the roads, bridges or other public property situate in or to other public interests of both such counties, or the flow of such waters shall have alternated between the said counties so at one time or times such waters shall have caused damage to one county and at another time or times to the other county, and it shall be deemed by the boards of county commissioners of both counties to be for the public interests of their respective counties that the flow of such waters be definitely confined to a particular channel, situate in whole or in part in either county, in a manner calculated to prevent such alternation or to prevent or lessen damage in the future, it shall be lawful for the two counties, and their boards of county commissioners are hereby empowered, pursuant to resolution, to enter into a contract in writing in the names of the respective counties for the purpose of settling all disputes in relation to any such situation, and providing ways and means for the control and disposition of such waters. Any such contract may provide:

(1) That it shall be operative in perpetuity, or only for a term of years or other measure of time to be specified therein.

(2) The amount of money to be expended by each county during each year of the life of said contract, or such other method of determining the amount of expenditure or dividing the financial burden as may be agreed upon.

(3) That an annual tax shall be levied, at the same time and in the same manner as other county taxes are levied, each year during the life of the contract, by the county commissioners of each county. The annual tax herein provided for need not be levied at the same rate for each county, but shall be at such rate in each county as will produce annually the amount of money for each county as is required for the fulfillment of the contract on its part: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in no event shall any such tax levy by either county exceed twenty-five cents per thousand dollars of assessed value for any one year.

(4) That the general scheme for the improvement of such river shall be as stated in such contract, but by consent of the contracting parties, pursuant to resolution of each board of county commissioners, such scheme may be modified from time to time during the life of the contract. The contract may but need not provide the details of such scheme, but must designate the general purpose to be accomplished. So far as details are not specified in the contract, same shall be for future determination by joint action of the two boards of county commissioners. Any such contract may be subsequently modified or abrogated by mutual consent evidenced by separate resolution of both boards of county commissioners. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 130; 1913 c 54 § 1; RRS § 9651. Formerly RCW 86.12.040.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.13.020 Expenditure of funds—Joint action generally.** When such a contract shall have been entered into the prosecution of the work of improvement and the expenditure of funds thereof shall be determined upon, controlled and provided for by joint action of the boards of county commissioners of the two counties. So acting jointly, they shall have power to employ subordinates, purchase material or equip-

ment in open market or by contract, let contracts for work, or cause work to be done by day labor, and to reject any and all bids received for work or material. All vouchers, pay rolls, reports, contracts and bonds on contracts shall be in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the county auditor of each county: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the expenditure of said funds must be made in such manner so that the fund from each county is drawn on or expended alternately and such alternate expenditure shall be in proportion to the amount contributed by each county as nearly as may be practicable. [1913 c 54 § 2; RRS § 9652. Formerly RCW 86.12.050 and 86.12.060, part.]

**86.13.030 Tax levy in each county—Intercounty river improvement fund.** When such a contract shall have been entered into it shall be the duty of each of the boards of county commissioners to make for their respective counties, each year, a tax levy at a rate sufficient to meet the requirements of the contract to be performed by the county, or sufficient to provide such lesser amount as the boards of county commissioners shall agree upon for such year, to be evidenced by separate resolution of each board, and when such levy shall be made the same shall be extended upon the tax rolls of the county levying the same as other taxes shall be extended, and shall be collected in the same manner and shall be a lien upon the property as in the case of other taxes. The fund realized in each county by such tax levy shall go into a separate fund in the treasury of the county collecting the same, to be designated intercounty river improvement fund, and the entire fund so collected in the two counties shall be devoted to and be disbursed for the purposes specified in such contract and as in this chapter provided, and for no other purpose, but without regard to the particular county in which the work is performed, material required or expenditure made, it being the intent that the entire fund realized in the two counties shall be devoted to the one common purpose as if the two counties were one county and the two funds one fund. The fund in each county shall be disbursed by the county treasurer of such county upon warrants signed by the county auditor of that county. Such warrants shall be issued by order of the board of county commissioners of such county, or a majority thereof. Each county auditor shall, whenever requested by the county auditor of the other county, furnish the county auditor of the other county a statement of payments into and warrants drawn upon the fund of his county from time to time, and in addition thereto, each county auditor shall on the first Monday of January, April, July and October each year during the life of the contract furnish the other a complete statement thereof. Obligations incurred in the prosecution of such improvement and warrants issued shall be payable only out of said special funds, and no general obligation against or debt of either county shall be created thereby or by any contract entered into by virtue of this chapter, but it is not the intent of this chapter to deny to either county the right to have in the courts any proper proceeding to compel compliance with such contract on the part of the other county. [1913 c 54 § 3; RRS § 9653. Formerly RCW 86.12.100.]

*Limitation on levies: State Constitution Art. 7 § 2 (Amendments 55 and 59); chapter 84.52 RCW.*

**86.13.040 Eminent domain—Procedure—Acquisition by purchase authorized.** When such a contract shall have been entered into the power of eminent domain is hereby vested in each of such counties, to acquire any lands necessary to straighten, widen, deepen, dike or otherwise improve any such river, its tributaries or outlet or to strengthen the banks thereof, or to acquire any land adjacent to such river, or its tributaries, or the right to cut and remove timber upon the same for the purpose of preventing or lessening the falling of timber or brush into the waters of such river or tributaries, or to acquire any rock quarry, gravel deposit or timber for material for the prosecution of such improvement, together with the necessary rights-of-way for the same, or to acquire any dam site or other property necessary for flood control purposes. Any such land, property or rights may be acquired by purchase instead of by condemnation proceedings. Said right of eminent domain shall extend to lands or other property owned by the state or any municipality thereof. The title to any such lands, property or rights so acquired shall vest in the county in which situate for the benefit of such enterprise and said fund, but when said contract shall have terminated by lapse of time or for any other reason, then such title shall be held by such county independent of any claims whatsoever of the other county, but any material, equipment or other chattel property on hand shall be converted into money and the money divided between the two counties in the ratio of their respective contributions to the fund. The exercise of such rights of eminent domain or purchase shall rest in the joint control of the two boards of county commissioners. Such eminent domain proceedings shall be in the name of and had in the county where the property to be acquired is situate: PROVIDED, If either county shall fail or refuse to institute and prosecute any condemnation proceedings when directed so to do by any legal meeting provided for in RCW 86.13.050, such proceeding may be instituted and prosecuted by and in the name of the other county. The proceedings may conform to the provisions of \*sections 921 to 926, inclusive, of Remington & Ballinger's Annotated Codes and Statutes of Washington, or to any general law now or hereafter enacted governing eminent domain proceedings by counties. The awards in and costs of such proceedings shall be payable out of such funds. The purposes in this act specified are hereby declared to be county purposes of each and both of such counties. [1937 c 117 § 1; 1913 c 54 § 4; RRS § 9654. Formerly RCW 86.12.060, part, and 86.12.070.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "Sections 921 to 926, inclusive, of Remington & Ballinger's Annotated Codes and Statutes" (except for section 923) are codified as RCW 8.20.010 through 8.20.080. Section 923 was repealed by 1935 c 115 § 1 but compare the first paragraph of RCW 8.28.010 relating to the same subject matter as the repealed section.

**86.13.050 Joint county meeting—Procedure.** When such a contract shall have been entered into and occasion shall arise for the joint action of the two boards of county commissioners whether such joint action is provided for in this chapter or otherwise desired upon any matter having relation to such contract or the prosecution of such improvement, such joint action may be secured by a notice calling a joint meeting signed by two county commissioners, designating the time and place in either county of such meeting,

served by one of the two county auditors upon the remaining county commissioners at least seven days (exclusive of the date of service or mailing) prior to the time so designated. If the notice is signed by two county commissioners of the same county the place of meeting shall be at some place in the other county designated in the notice. Such service may be personal or by mail addressed to the member in care of the county auditor of his county. The six county commissioners may constitute a legal meeting without notice by being present together for that purpose. The auditor's certificate of such personal service or mailing, attached to a copy of the notice, shall be made a part of the records of the meeting and be competent proof of the fact. Except in the case hereinafter provided for, the presence of four of the county commissioners shall be necessary to constitute a legal meeting. Each meeting shall be presided over by one of those present selected by vote. The county auditor of the county wherein the meeting is held shall be secretary of the meeting, and shall make duplicate record of its proceedings, one of which, with his certificate thereon, shall be forwarded to the county auditor of the other county, and such record shall be a part of the record of the board of county commissioners of each county. A majority vote of those present at any legal meeting shall be determinative upon any question properly considered at the meeting, and shall be binding upon each county as if enacted or adopted by its own board of county commissioners separately, but no joint meeting whatsoever shall in any manner continue, extend, change, alter, modify or abrogate the contract when made or any of the terms and conditions contained therein. Each county commissioner shall be paid out of said fund in his own county all disbursements made by him for traveling and other expenses incurred in attending any joint meeting or in any way connected with the prosecution of the improvement. Any legal meeting shall have power to adjourn to another time and place. An adjourned meeting shall have all the powers of the meeting of which it is an adjournment, but shall have no power after the end of the thirtieth day following the date of the original meeting of which it is an adjournment. If the three county commissioners of either county shall fail to attend any two meetings consecutively called, the notice for the next succeeding meeting may be also served upon the special commissioner hereinafter provided for, and if he and three county commissioners attend pursuant to such notice the four shall constitute a legal meeting, but if he does not so attend and three county commissioners do attend, the same shall constitute a legal meeting: PROVIDED, All notices calling a joint meeting shall specify distinctly and separately each question to be considered at said meeting; and it shall be unlawful to consider any question at such meeting or at any adjourned meeting thereof except those which have been distinctly and separately specified, except in cases where all six county commissioners are present or five county commissioners present are unanimous on the question, and in any action which may be taken on any question other than those specified in the notice shall be void and shall not be binding on either county, except in cases where all six county commissioners are present or the action was by unanimous vote of five county commissioners present at such meeting. [1913 c 54 § 5; RRS § 9655. Formerly RCW 86.12.060, part, and 86.12.120 through 86.12.140.]

(2010 Ed.)

**86.13.060 Special commissioner—Powers and duties—Compensation.** When such a contract shall have been entered into there shall be designated at the first legal joint meeting, or adjournment thereof, held in each calendar year a special commissioner to serve as such until the first joint meeting held in the ensuing year. If such designation shall not be made at any such first annual meeting, the United States engineer in charge of the district in which such improvement is located shall be such special commissioner until the next succeeding first annual meeting. If a special commissioner shall for any reason fail to serve as such officer, or be removed by unanimous vote of any legal meeting, a successor to him may be chosen at any subsequent legal joint meeting during his term. Such special commissioner shall have power to attend and vote at any joint meeting in the following cases and none other, to wit: (1) In cases specially so provided in RCW 86.13.050 hereof; (2) in any case where the vote of any such joint meeting shall stand equally divided upon any question arising under this chapter or such contract or in the prosecution of the work of improvement. The special commissioner shall have no voice or vote except upon questions on which the vote of the county commissioners is equally divided. The procedure in cases covered by the foregoing subdivision (2) of this section shall be substantially as follows: It shall be the duty of the secretary of the meeting at which the division shall occur, if the attendance of the special commissioner at that meeting is not secured, to forthwith transmit to the special commissioner written notice of the fact of disagreement and the question involved, and of the time and place to which the meeting shall have been adjourned or at which the question will recur. If there shall be no such adjournment of the meeting, or if the secretary shall not give such notice, any two commissioners may in the manner provided in RCW 86.13.050 call a joint meeting for the consideration of the question in dispute, and in such event either county auditor may give such notice to the special commissioner. No informality in the mode of securing the attendance of the special commissioner shall invalidate the proceedings of or any vote taken at any meeting which he shall attend and which he is empowered to attend by the provisions of this chapter. The special commissioner shall receive, to be paid equally out of the two funds, his traveling and other expenses incurred in attending meetings or otherwise in connection with the work of improvement, and such compensation for his services as shall be fixed by the joint meeting which shall have selected him, or failing to be so fixed, his compensation shall be ten dollars per day of actual service. [1913 c 54 § 6; RRS § 9656. Formerly RCW 86.12.150 and 86.12.160.]

**86.13.070 Chapter not exclusive.** Nothing in this chapter contained shall be construed to prevent any county which may be a party to such contract from further caring for any such river or the banks thereof, as authorized so to do by existing laws or by such laws as may be hereafter enacted, provided the rights of neither county, as fixed by contract, shall be impaired thereby. [1913 c 54 § 7; RRS § 9657. Formerly RCW 86.12.190.]

**86.13.080 Liability as between counties.** No legal claim of any kind or character whatsoever in favor of one county and against the other shall be based upon or created by

the enactment hereof, except such as may arise when the contract herein provided for shall have been entered into. After such contract shall have been entered into, should any loss or damage be sustained by either county occasioned by the overflow of any such river, if caused by any act or omission to act of the other county, its officers or agents, or any other cause whatsoever, then such county so suffering or sustaining said loss shall not be entitled to recover therefor from the other county, nor shall any cause of action, legal or equitable be based thereon: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That if either county shall suffer loss or damage because of the failure or refusal of the other county to perform any such contract on its part to be performed, the injured county shall have a cause of action against the defaulting county to recover the same, but the limit of recovery for any loss or damage suffered in any one year shall not exceed the sum of ten thousand dollars, and any such recovery shall be limited to such special fund, and in no event be recoverable out of the general fund of such defaulting county. If any such loss or damage shall be liquidated in an amount by agreement or by judgment, the defaulting county shall increase its tax levy for said special fund for the ensuing year sufficiently to provide for such liquidated amount: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That either county may have any proper action in the courts to compel the performance of the contract or any duty imposed thereby or by this chapter. [1913 c 54 § 8; RRS § 9658. Formerly RCW 86.12.170.]

**86.13.090 Issuance of warrants.** When such a contract shall have been entered into, it shall be lawful to issue warrants upon said fund though there be at the time of such issuance no money in the fund, but in such cases the aggregate of such warrants so issued in any year shall not exceed one-half the amount of the next annual tax levy required by such contract. Such warrants shall be stamped by the county treasurer when presented to him for payment, to bear interest at a certain rate thereafter until paid, such rate to be the then current rate as determined by the county auditor. [1913 c 54 § 9; RRS § 9659. Formerly RCW 86.12.110.]

#### JOINT COUNTY CONTROL—SUPPLEMENTAL ACTS

**86.13.100 Lease or disposal of property—Disposition of proceeds.** Whenever two counties of this state, acting under a contract made pursuant to RCW 86.13.010 through 86.13.090, shall make an improvement in connection with the course, channel or flow of a river, shall acquire property by statute, purchase, gift or otherwise, said counties, acting through their boards of county commissioners jointly shall have the power, and are hereby authorized to sell, transfer, trade, lease, or otherwise dispose of said property by public or private, negotiation or sale. The deeds to the property so granted, transferred, leased or sold shall be executed by the chairman of the meeting of the joint boards of county commissioners, and attested by the secretary of said joint meeting where the sale is authorized. The proceeds of the sale of said property shall be used by said counties for the carrying on, completion or maintenance of said improvement, as directed by the boards of county commissioners of said counties acting jointly. [1915 c 103 § 1; RRS § 9660. Formerly RCW 86.12.080.]

**86.13.110 State's title to abandoned channels granted to counties.** Whenever two counties of this state, acting under a contract made pursuant to RCW 86.13.010 through 86.13.090, shall make an improvement in connection with the course, channel or flow of a river, thereby causing it to abandon its existing channel, bed, bank or banks for the entire distance covered by said improvement, or for any part or portion thereof, or by said improvement shall prevent a river from resuming at a future time an ancient or abandoned channel or bed, or shall construct improvements intended so to do, all the right, title and interest of the state of Washington in and to said abandoned channel or channels, bed or beds, bank or banks, up to and including the line of ordinary high water, shall be and the same is hereby given, granted and conveyed jointly to the counties making such improvement. [1915 c 140 § 1; RRS § 9662. Formerly RCW 86.12.090.]

#### IMMUNITY FROM LIABILITY

**86.13.120 Liability of county or counties to others.** See RCW 86.12.037.

### Chapter 86.15 RCW FLOOD CONTROL ZONE DISTRICTS

#### Sections

86.15.001	Actions subject to review by boundary review board.
86.15.010	Definitions.
86.15.020	Zones—Creation.
86.15.023	Zones not to include area in other zones.
86.15.025	Districts incorporating watersheds authorized—Subzones authorized—Creation, procedure—Administration—Powers.
86.15.030	Districts incorporating watersheds authorized—Formation, hearing and notice.
86.15.035	Cooperative watershed management.
86.15.050	Zones—Supervisors—Election of supervisors.
86.15.055	Elected supervisors—Compensation.
86.15.060	Administration.
86.15.070	Advisory committees.
86.15.080	General powers.
86.15.090	Extraterritorial powers.
86.15.095	Zones constitute quasi municipal corporation—Constitutional and statutory powers.
86.15.100	Flood control or storm water control improvements—Authorization.
86.15.110	Flood control or storm water control improvements—Initiation—Comprehensive plan.
86.15.120	Flood control or storm water control improvements—Hearing, notice.
86.15.130	Zone treasurer—Funds.
86.15.140	Budget.
86.15.150	County aid.
86.15.160	Excess levies, assessments, regular levies, and charges—Local improvement districts.
86.15.162	Delinquent assessment—Sale of parcel—Accrual of interest.
86.15.165	Voluntary assessments for flood control or storm water control improvements—Procedure—Disposition of proceeds—Use.
86.15.170	General obligation bonds.
86.15.175	Community revitalization financing—Public improvements.
86.15.176	Service charges authorized—Disposition of revenue.
86.15.178	Revenue bonds—Lien for delinquent service charges.
86.15.180	Protection of public property.
86.15.190	Abatement of nuisances.
86.15.200	Flood control zones—Consolidation, abolishment.
86.15.210	Transfer of property.
86.15.220	Planning of improvements.
86.15.230	Public necessity of chapter.
86.15.900	Severability—Construction—1961 c 153.
86.15.910	Construction of chapter.
86.15.920	Titles not part of the chapter.

*Dissolution of inactive special purpose districts: Chapter 36.96 RCW.*

*Local governmental organizations, actions affecting boundaries, etc., review by boundary review board: Chapter 36.93 RCW.*

**86.15.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board.** The creation of a flood control zone district may be subject to potential review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. Extensions of service outside of the boundaries of a flood control zone district may be subject to potential review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. [1989 c 84 § 65.]

**86.15.010 Definitions.** The definitions set forth in this section apply through this chapter.

(1) "Board" means the county legislative authority.

(2) "Flood control improvement" means any works, projects, or other facilities necessary for the control of flood waters within the county or any zone or zones.

(3) "Flood waters" and "storm waters" means any storm waste or surplus waters, including surface water, wherever located within the county or a zone or zones where such waters endanger public highways, streams and water courses, harbors, life, or property.

(4) "Participating zones" means two or more zones found to benefit from a single flood control improvement or storm water control improvement.

(5) "Storm water control improvement" means any works, projects, or other facilities necessary to control and treat storm water within the county or any zone or zones.

(6) "Supervisors" means the board of supervisors, or governing body, of a zone.

(7) "Zones" means flood control zone districts which are quasi municipal corporations of the state of Washington created by this chapter. [1983 c 315 § 11; 1961 c 153 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.020 Zones—Creation.** The board may initiate, by affirmative vote of a majority of the board, the creation of a zone or additional zones within the county, and without reference to an existing zone or zones, for the purpose of undertaking, operating, or maintaining flood control projects or storm water control projects or groups of projects that are of special benefit to specified areas of the county. Formation of a zone may also be initiated by a petition signed by twenty-five percent of the electors within a proposed zone based on the vote cast in the last county general election. If the formation of the zone is initiated by petition, the board shall incorporate the terms of the petition in a resolution within forty days after receiving the petition from the county auditor. Thereafter, the procedures for establishing a zone shall be the same whether initiated by motion of the board or by a petition of electors.

Petitions shall be in a form prescribed and approved by the county auditor and shall include the necessary legal descriptions and other information necessary for establishment of a zone by resolution. When the sponsors of a petition have acquired the necessary signatures, they shall present the petition to the county auditor who shall thereafter certify the sufficiency of the petition within forty-five days. If the petition is found to meet the requirements specified in this chapter, the auditor shall transmit the petition to the board for their

action; if the petition fails to meet the requirements of this chapter, it shall be returned to the sponsors. [1983 c 315 § 12; 1961 c 153 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.023 Zones not to include area in other zones.** A board may not establish a zone including an area located in another zone unless this area is removed from the other zone, or the other zone is dissolved, as part of the action creating the new zone. [1991 c 322 § 9.]

**Findings—Intent—Purpose—1991 c 322:** See notes following RCW 86.12.200.

**86.15.025 Districts incorporating watersheds authorized—Subzones authorized—Creation, procedure—Administration—Powers.** (1) The board is authorized to establish a countywide flood control zone district incorporating the boundaries of any and all watersheds located within the county which are not specifically organized into flood control zone districts established pursuant to chapter 86.15 RCW. Upon establishment of a countywide flood control zone district as authorized by this section, the board is authorized and may divide any or all of the zone so created into separately designated subzones and such subzones shall then be operated and be legally established in the same manner as any flood control zone district established pursuant to chapter 86.15 RCW.

(2) Countywide flood control zone districts shall be established pursuant to the requirements of RCW 86.15.020, 86.15.030 and \*86.15.040 as now law of [or] hereafter amended. Subzones established from countywide flood control zone districts shall be established by resolution of the board and the provisions of RCW 86.15.020, 86.15.030 and shall not apply to the establishment of such subzone as authorized by this section.

(3) Such subzones shall be operated and administered in the same manner as any other flood control zone district in accordance with the provisions of chapter 86.15 RCW.

(4) Such subzones shall have authority to exercise any and all powers conferred by the provisions of RCW 86.15.080 as now law or hereafter amended.

(5) The board shall exercise the same power, authority, and responsibility over such subzones as it exercises over flood control zone districts in accordance with the provisions of chapter 86.15 RCW as now law or hereafter amended, and without limiting the generality of this subsection, the board may exercise over such subzones, the powers granted to it by RCW 86.15.160, 86.15.170, 86.15.176 and 86.15.178 as now law or hereafter amended. [1969 ex.s. c 195 § 1.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 86.15.040 was repealed by 1991 c 322 § 13.

**86.15.030 Districts incorporating watersheds authorized—Formation, hearing and notice.** Upon receipt of a petition asking that a zone be created, or upon motion of the board, the board shall adopt a resolution which shall describe the boundaries of such proposed zone; describe in general terms the flood control needs or requirements within the zone; set a date for public hearing upon the creation of such zone, which shall be not more than thirty days after the adoption of such resolution. Notice of such hearing and publica-

tion shall be had in the manner provided in RCW 36.32.120(7).

At the hearing scheduled upon the resolution, the board shall permit all interested parties to be heard. Thereafter, the board may reject the resolution or it may modify the boundaries of such zone and make such other corrections or additions to the resolutions as they deem necessary to the accomplishment of the purpose of this chapter: PROVIDED, That if the boundaries of such zone are enlarged, the board shall hold an additional hearing following publication and notice of such new boundaries: PROVIDED FURTHER, That the boundaries of any zone shall generally follow the boundaries of the watershed area affected: PROVIDED FURTHER, That the immediately preceding proviso shall in no way limit or be construed to prohibit the formation of a countywide flood control zone district authorized to be created by RCW 86.15.025.

Within ten days after final hearing on a resolution, the board shall issue its order. [1969 ex.s. c 195 § 2; 1961 c 153 § 3.]

**86.15.035 Cooperative watershed management.** In addition to the authority provided in this chapter, flood control zone districts may participate in and expend revenue on cooperative watershed management actions, including watershed management partnerships under RCW 39.34.210 and other intergovernmental agreements, for purposes of water supply, water quality, and water resource and habitat protection and management. [2003 c 327 § 19.]

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 327:** See note following RCW 39.34.190.

**86.15.050 Zones—Supervisors—Election of supervisors.** (1) The board of county commissioners of each county shall be ex officio, by virtue of their office, supervisors of the zones created in each county. In any zone with more than two thousand residents, an election of supervisors other than the board of county commissioners may be held as provided in this section.

(2) When proposed by citizen petition or by resolution of the board of county commissioners, a ballot proposition authorizing election of the supervisors of a zone shall be submitted by ordinance to the voters residing in the zone at any general election, or at any special election which may be called for that purpose.

(3) The ballot proposition shall be submitted (a) if the board of county supervisors enacts an ordinance submitting the proposition after adopting a resolution proposing the election of supervisors of a zone; or (b) if a petition proposing the election of supervisors of a zone is submitted to the county auditor of the county in which the zone is located that is signed by registered voters within the zone, numbering at least fifteen percent of the votes cast in the last county general election by registered voters within the zone.

(4) Upon receipt of a citizen petition under subsection (3)(b) of this section, the county auditor shall determine whether the petition is signed by a sufficient number of registered voters, using the registration records and returns of the preceding general election, and, no later than forty-five days after receipt of the petition, shall attach to the petition the auditor's certificate stating whether or not sufficient signa-

tures have been obtained. If the signatures are found by the auditor to be insufficient, the petition shall be returned to the person filing it.

(5) The ballot proposition authorizing election of supervisors of zones shall appear on the ballot of the next general election or at the next special election date specified under \*RCW 29.13.020 occurring sixty or more days after the last resolution proposing election of supervisors or the date the county auditor certifies that the petition proposing such election contains sufficient valid signatures.

(6) The petition proposing the election of zone supervisors, or the ordinance submitting the question to the voters, shall describe the proposed election process. The ballot proposition shall include the following:

"For the direct election of flood control zone district supervisors."

"Against the direct election of flood control zone district supervisors."

(7) The ordinance or petition submitting the ballot proposition shall designate the proposed composition of the supervisors of zones, which shall be clearly described in the ballot proposition. The ballot proposition shall state that the zone supervisors shall thereafter be selected by election, and, at the same election at which the proposition is submitted to the voters as to whether to elect zone supervisors, three zone supervisors shall be elected. The election of zone supervisors is null and void if the voters, by a simple majority, do not approve the direct election of the zone supervisors. Candidates shall run for specific supervisor positions. No primary may be held to nominate candidates. The person receiving the greatest number of votes for each position shall be elected as a supervisor. The staggering of the terms of office shall occur as follows: (a) The person who is elected receiving the greatest number of votes shall be elected to a six-year term of office if the election is held in an odd-numbered year or a five-year term of office if the election is held in an even-numbered year; (b) the person who is elected receiving the second greatest number of votes shall be elected to a four-year term of office if the election is held in an odd-numbered year or a three-year term of office if the election is held in an even-numbered year; and (c) the other person who is elected shall be elected to a two-year term of office if the election is held in an odd-numbered year or a one-year term of office if the election is held in an even-numbered year. The initial supervisors shall take office immediately when they are elected and qualified, and for purposes of computing their terms of office the terms shall be assumed to commence on the first day of January in the year after they are elected. Thereafter, all supervisors shall be elected to six-year terms of office. All supervisors shall serve until their respective successors are elected and qualified and assume office in accordance with \*\*RCW 29.04.170. Vacancies may occur and shall be filled as provided in chapter 42.12 RCW.

(8) The costs and expenses directly related to the election of zone supervisors shall be borne by the zone. [2003 c 304 § 1; 1961 c 153 § 5.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) RCW 29.13.020 was recodified as RCW 29A.04.330 pursuant to 2003 c 111 § 2401, effective July 1, 2004.

\*\* (2) RCW 29.04.170 was recodified as RCW 29A.20.040 pursuant to 2003 c 111 § 2401, effective July 1, 2004.

**86.15.055 Elected supervisors—Compensation.** In a zone with supervisors elected pursuant to RCW 86.15.050, the supervisors may each receive up to seventy dollars for attendance at official meetings of the supervisors and for each day or major part thereof for all necessary services actually performed in connection with their duties as a supervisor. The board of county commissioners shall fix any such compensation to be paid to the initial supervisors during their initial terms of office. The supervisors shall fix the compensation to be paid to the supervisors thereafter. Compensation for the supervisors shall not exceed six thousand seven hundred twenty dollars in one calendar year. A supervisor is entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses actually incurred in connection with performance of the duties of a supervisor, including subsistence and lodging, while away from the supervisor's place of residence, and mileage for use of a privately owned vehicle in accordance with chapter 42.24 RCW.

Any supervisor may waive all or any portion of his or her compensation payable under this section as to any month or months during his or her term of office, by a written waiver filed with the supervisors as provided in this section. The waiver, to be effective, must be filed any time after the member's election and prior to the date on which the compensation would otherwise be paid. The waiver shall specify the month or period of months for which it is made. [2005 c 127 § 2.]

**Effective date—2005 c 127:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [April 21, 2005]." [2005 c 127 § 3.]

**86.15.060 Administration.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this section, administration of the affairs of zones shall be in the county engineer. The engineer may appoint such deputies and engage such employees, specialists, and technicians as may be required by the zone and as are authorized by the zone's budget. Subject to the approval of the supervisors, the engineer may organize, or reorganize as required, the zone into such departments, divisions, or other administrative relationships as he deems necessary to its efficient operation.

(2) In a zone with supervisors elected pursuant to RCW 86.15.050, the supervisors may provide for administration of the affairs of the zone by other than the county engineer, pursuant to the authority established in RCW 86.15.095 to hire employees, staff, and services and to enter into contracts. [2005 c 127 § 1; 1961 c 153 § 6.]

**Effective date—2005 c 127:** See note following RCW 86.15.055.

**86.15.070 Advisory committees.** The board may appoint a countywide advisory committee, which shall consist of not more than fifteen members. The board also may appoint an advisory committee for any zone or combination of two or more zones which committees shall consist of not more than five members. Members of an advisory committee shall serve without pay and shall serve at the pleasure of the board. [1967 ex.s. c 136 § 6; 1961 c 153 § 7.]

**86.15.080 General powers.** A zone or participating zone may:

(2010 Ed.)

(1) Exercise all the powers and immunities vested in a county for flood water or storm water control purposes under the provisions of chapters 86.12, 86.13, 36.89, and 36.94 RCW: PROVIDED, That in exercising such powers, all actions shall be taken in the name of the zone and title to all property or property rights shall vest in the zone;

(2) Plan, construct, acquire, repair, maintain, and operate all necessary equipment, facilities, improvements, and works to control, conserve, and remove flood waters and storm waters and to otherwise carry out the purposes of this chapter including, but not limited to, protection of the quality of water sources;

(3) Take action necessary to protect life and property within the district from flood water damage, including in the context of an emergency, as defined in RCW 38.52.010, using covered volunteer emergency workers, as defined in RCW 38.52.010 and 38.52.180(5)(a), subject to and in accordance with the terms of RCW 38.52.180;

(4) Control, conserve, retain, reclaim, and remove flood waters and storm waters, including waters of lakes and ponds within the district, and dispose of the same for beneficial or useful purposes under such terms and conditions as the board may deem appropriate, subject to the acquisition by the board of appropriate water rights in accordance with the statutes;

(5) Acquire necessary property, property rights, facilities, and equipment necessary to the purposes of the zone by purchase, gift, or condemnation: PROVIDED, That property of municipal corporations may not be acquired without the consent of such municipal corporation;

(6) Sue and be sued in the name of the zone;

(7) Acquire or reclaim lands when incidental to the purposes of the zone and dispose of such lands as are surplus to the needs of the zone in the manner provided for the disposal of county property in chapter 36.34 RCW;

(8) Cooperate with or join with the state of Washington, United States, another state, any agency, corporation or political subdivision of the United States or any state, Canada, or any private corporation or individual for the purposes of this chapter;

(9) Accept funds or property by loan, grant, gift or otherwise from the United States, the state of Washington, or any other public or private source;

(10) Remove debris, logs, or other material which may impede the orderly flow of waters in streams or water courses: PROVIDED, That such material shall become property of the zone and may be sold for the purpose of recovering the cost of removal: PROVIDED FURTHER, That valuable material or minerals removed from public lands shall remain the property of the state;

(11) Provide grant funds to political subdivisions of the state that are located within the boundaries of the zone, so long as the use of the grant funds is within the purposes authorized under this chapter. [2010 c 46 § 2; 1983 c 315 § 13; 1961 c 153 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.090 Extraterritorial powers.** A zone may, when necessary to protect life and property within its limits from flood water, exercise any of its powers specified in RCW 86.15.080 outside its territorial limits. [1961 c 153 § 9.]

**86.15.095 Zones constitute quasi municipal corporation—Constitutional and statutory powers.** A flood control zone district is a quasi municipal corporation, an independent taxing "authority" within the meaning of Article VII, section 1 of the state Constitution, and a "taxing district" within the meaning of Article VII, section 2 of the state Constitution.

A flood control zone district constitutes a body corporate and possesses all the usual powers of a corporation for public purposes as well as all other powers that may now or hereafter be specifically conferred by statute, including, but not limited to, the authority to hire employees, staff, and services, to enter into contracts, and to sue and be sued. [1983 c 315 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.100 Flood control or storm water control improvements—Authorization.** The supervisors may authorize the construction, extension, enlargement, or acquisition of necessary flood control or storm water control improvements within the zone or any participating zones. The improvements may include, but shall not be limited to the extension, enlargement, construction, or acquisition of dikes and levees, drain and drainage systems, dams and reservoirs, or other flood control or storm water control improvements; widening, straightening, or relocating of stream or water courses; and the acquisition, extension, enlargement, or construction of any works necessary for the protection of stream and water courses, channels, harbors, life, and property. [1983 c 315 § 14; 1961 c 153 § 10.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.110 Flood control or storm water control improvements—Initiation—Comprehensive plan.** Flood control or storm water control improvements may be extended, enlarged, acquired, or constructed by a zone pursuant to a resolution adopted by the supervisors. The resolution shall specify:

(1) Whether the improvement is to be extended, enlarged, acquired, or constructed;

(2) That either:

(a) A comprehensive plan of development for flood control has been prepared for the stream or water course upon which the improvement will be enlarged, extended, acquired, or constructed, and that the improvement generally contributes to the objectives of the comprehensive plan of development: PROVIDED, That the plan shall be first submitted to the state department of ecology at least ninety days in advance of the beginning of any flood control project or improvement; and shall be subject to all the regulatory control provisions by the department of ecology as provided in chapter 86.16 RCW; or

(b) A comprehensive plan of development for storm water control has been prepared for the area that will be served by the proposed storm water control facilities;

(3) If the improvement is to be constructed, that preliminary engineering studies and plans have been made, and that the plans and studies are on file with the county engineer;

(4) The estimated cost of the acquisition or construction of the improvement, together with such supporting data as will reasonably show how the estimates were arrived at; and

(5) That the improvement will benefit:

(a) Two or more zones, hereinafter referred to as participating zones; or

(b) A single zone; or

(c) The county as a whole, as well as a zone or participating zones. [1983 c 315 § 15; 1961 c 153 § 11.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.120 Flood control or storm water control improvements—Hearing, notice.** Before finally adopting a resolution to undertake any flood control improvement or storm water control improvement, the supervisors shall hold a hearing thereon. Notice and publication of the hearing shall be given under RCW 36.32.120(7). The supervisors may conduct any such hearing concurrently with a hearing on the establishment of a flood control zone, and may in such case designate the proposed zone a beneficiary of any improvement. [1983 c 315 § 16; 1961 c 153 § 12.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.130 Zone treasurer—Funds.** The treasurer of each zone shall be the county treasurer. He shall establish within his office a zone flood control fund for each zone into which shall be deposited the proceeds of all tax levies, assessments, gifts, grants, loans, or other revenues which may become available to a zone.

The treasurer shall also establish the following accounts within the zone fund:

(1) For each flood control improvement financed by a bond issue, an account to which shall be deposited the proceeds of any such bond issue; and

(2) An account for each outstanding bond issue to which will be deposited any revenues collected for the retirement of such outstanding bonds or for the payment of interest or charges thereon; and

(3) A general account to which all other receipts of the zone shall be deposited. [1961 c 153 § 13.]

**86.15.140 Budget.** The supervisors shall annually at the same time county budgets are prepared adopt a budget for the zone, which budget shall be divided into the following appropriation items: (1) Overhead and administration; (2) maintenance and operation; (3) construction and improvements; and (4) bond retirement and interest. In preparing the budget, the supervisors shall show the total amount to be expended in each appropriation item and the proportionate share of each appropriation item to be paid from each account of the zone.

In preparing the annual budget, the supervisors shall under the appropriation item of construction and improvement list each flood control improvement or storm water control improvement and the estimated expenditure to be made for each during the ensuing year. The supervisors may at any time during the year, if additional funds become available to the zone, adopt a supplemental budget covering additional authorized improvements.

The zone budget or any supplemental budget shall be approved only after a public hearing, notice of which shall be

given as provided by RCW 36.32.120(7). [1983 c 315 § 17; 1961 c 153 § 14.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.150 County aid.** Whenever the supervisors have found under the provisions of RCW 86.15.110 that a flood control improvement or storm water control improvement initiated by any zone will be of benefit to the county as a whole, as well as to the zone or participating zones; or whenever the supervisors have found that the maintenance and operation of any flood control improvement or storm water control improvement within any zone will be of benefit to the overall flood control program or storm water control program of the county, the board may authorize the transfer of any funds available to the county for flood control or storm water control purposes to any zone or participating zones for flood control or storm water control purposes. [1983 c 315 § 18; 1961 c 153 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.160 Excess levies, assessments, regular levies, and charges—Local improvement districts.** For the purposes of this chapter the supervisors may authorize:

(1) An annual excess ad valorem tax levy within any zone or participating zones when authorized by the voters of the zone or participating zones under RCW 84.52.052 and 84.52.054;

(2) An assessment upon property, including state property, specially benefited by flood control improvements or storm water control improvements imposed under chapter 86.09 RCW;

(3) Within any zone or participating zones an annual ad valorem property tax levy of not to exceed fifty cents per thousand dollars of assessed value when the levy will not take dollar rates that other taxing districts may lawfully claim and that will not cause the combined levies to exceed the constitutional and/or statutory limitations, and the additional levy, or any portion thereof, may also be made when dollar rates of other taxing units is released therefor by agreement with the other taxing units from their authorized levies;

(4) A charge, under RCW 36.89.080, for the furnishing of service to those who are receiving or will receive benefits from storm water control facilities and who are contributing to an increase in surface water runoff. The rate or charge imposed under this section shall be reduced by a minimum of ten percent for any new or remodeled commercial building that utilizes a permissive rainwater harvesting system. Rainwater harvesting systems shall be properly sized to utilize the available roof surface of the building. The jurisdiction shall consider rate reductions in excess of ten percent dependent upon the amount of rainwater harvested;

(5) Except as otherwise provided in RCW 90.03.525, any public entity and public property, including the state and state property, shall be liable for the charges to the same extent a private person and privately owned property is liable for the charges, and in setting these rates and charges, consideration may be made of in-kind services, such as stream improvements or donation of property;

(6) The creation of local improvement districts and utility local improvement districts, the issuance of improvement

(2010 Ed.)

district bonds and warrants, and the imposition, collection, and enforcement of special assessments on all property, including any state-owned or other publicly-owned property, specially benefited from improvements in the same manner as provided for counties by chapter 36.94 RCW. [2003 c 394 § 8; 1986 c 278 § 60; 1983 c 315 § 19; 1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 131; 1961 c 153 § 16.]

*Rates and charges for storm water control facilities—Limitations—Definitions:* RCW 90.03.500 through 90.03.525. See also RCW 35.67.025, 35.92.021, 36.89.085, and 36.94.145.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.162 Delinquent assessment—Sale of parcel—Accrual of interest.** If the delinquent assessment remains unpaid on the date fixed for the sale under RCW 86.09.496 and 86.09.499, the parcel shall be sold in the same manner as provided under \*RCW 87.03.310 through 87.03.330. If the district reconveys the land under \*RCW 87.03.325 due to accident, inadvertence, or misfortune, however, interest shall accrue not at the rate provided in RCW 87.03.270, but at the rate provided in RCW 86.09.505. [1983 c 315 § 7.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 87.03.310 through 87.03.330 were repealed by 1988 c 134 § 15. Later enactment, see chapter 87.06 RCW.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.165 Voluntary assessments for flood control or storm water control improvements—Procedure—Disposition of proceeds—Use.** The supervisors may provide by resolution for levying voluntary assessments, under a mode of annual installments extending over a period not exceeding fifteen years, on property benefited from a flood control improvement or storm water control improvement. The voluntary assessment shall be imposed only after each owner of property benefited by the flood control improvement has agreed to the assessment by written agreement with the supervisors. The agreement shall be recorded with the county auditor and the obligations under the agreement shall be binding upon all heirs and all successors in interest of the property.

The voluntary assessments need not be uniform or directly related to benefits to the property from the flood control improvement or storm water control improvement.

The levying, collection, and enforcement authorized in this section shall be in the manner now and hereafter provided by law for the levying, collection, and enforcement of local improvement assessments by cities and towns, insofar as those provisions are not inconsistent with the provisions of this chapter.

The disposition of all proceeds from voluntary assessments shall be in accordance with RCW 86.15.130.

The proceeds from voluntary assessments may be used for any flood control improvement or storm water control improvement not inconsistent with the provisions of this chapter, and in addition the proceeds may be used for operation and maintenance of flood control improvements or storm water control improvements constructed under the authority of this chapter. [1983 c 315 § 20; 1969 ex.s. c 195 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.170 General obligation bonds.** The supervisors may authorize the issuance of general obligation bonds to

finance any flood control improvement or storm water control improvement and provide for the retirement of the bonds with ad valorem property tax levies. The general obligation bonds may be issued and the bond retirement levies imposed only when the voters of the flood control zone district approve a ballot proposition authorizing both the bond issuance and imposition of the excess bond retirement levies pursuant to Article VIII, section 6 and Article VII, section 2(b) of the state Constitution and RCW 84.52.056. Elections shall be held as provided in RCW 39.36.050. The bonds shall be issued on behalf of the zone or participating zones and be approved by the voters of the zone or participating zones when the improvement has by the resolution, provided in RCW 86.15.110, been found to be of benefit to a zone or participating zones. The bonds may not exceed an amount, together with any outstanding general obligation indebtedness, equal to three-fourths of one percent of the value of taxable property within the zone or participating zones, as the term "value of the taxable property" is defined in RCW 39.36.015. The bonds shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1984 c 186 § 62. Prior: 1983 c 315 § 21; 1983 c 167 § 211; 1961 c 153 § 17.]

**Purpose—1984 c 186:** See note following RCW 39.46.110.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.175 Community revitalization financing—Public improvements.** In addition to other authority that a flood control zone district possesses, a flood control zone district may provide any public improvement as defined under RCW 39.89.020, but this additional authority is limited to participating in the financing of the public improvements as provided under RCW 39.89.050.

This section does not limit the authority of a flood control zone district to otherwise participate in the public improvements if that authority exists elsewhere. [2001 c 212 § 23.]

**Severability—2001 c 212:** See RCW 39.89.902.

**86.15.176 Service charges authorized—Disposition of revenue.** The supervisors may provide by resolution for revenues by fixing rates and charges for the furnishing of service to those served or receiving benefits from a flood control improvement including public entities, except as otherwise provided in RCW 90.03.525. The service charge shall be uniform for the same class of benefits or service. In classifying services furnished or benefits received the board may in its discretion consider the character and use of land and its water runoff characteristics and any other matters that present a reasonable difference as a ground for distinction. Service charges shall be applicable to a zone or participating zones. The disposition of all revenue from service charges shall be in accordance with RCW 86.15.130. [1986 c 278 § 61; 1983 c 315 § 22; 1967 ex.s. c 136 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.178 Revenue bonds—Lien for delinquent service charges.** (1) The supervisors may authorize the issuance of revenue bonds to finance any flood control improvement or storm water control improvement. The bonds may be issued by the supervisors in the same manner as prescribed in

RCW 36.67.510 through 36.67.570 pertaining to counties. The bonds shall be issued on behalf of the zone or participating zones when the improvement has by the resolution, provided in RCW 86.15.110, been found to be of benefit to a zone or participating zones. The bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds.

Each revenue bond shall state on its face that it is payable from a special fund, naming the fund and the resolution creating the fund.

Revenue bond principal, interest, and all other related necessary expenses shall be payable only out of the appropriate special fund.

A zone or participating zones shall have a lien for delinquent service charges, including interest thereon, against the premises benefited by a flood control improvement or storm water control improvement, which lien shall be superior to all other liens and encumbrances except general taxes and local and special assessments. The lien shall be effective and shall be enforced and foreclosed in the same manner as provided for sewerage liens of cities and towns by RCW 35.67.200 through 35.67.290.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1991 c 322 § 10. Prior: 1983 c 315 § 23; 1983 c 167 § 212; 1967 ex.s. c 136 § 8.]

**Findings—Intent—Purpose—1991 c 322:** See notes following RCW 86.12.200.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.180 Protection of public property.** Any agency or department of the state of Washington, or any political subdivision or municipal corporation of the state may contribute funds to the county or any zone or zones to assist the county, zone or zones in carrying out the purposes of this chapter when such agency, department, subdivision or municipal corporation finds such action will materially contribute to the protection of publicly owned property under its jurisdiction. [1961 c 153 § 18.]

**86.15.190 Abatement of nuisances.** The supervisors may order, on behalf of the zone or participating zones, that an action be brought in the superior court of the county to require the removal of publicly or privately owned structures, improvements, facilities, or accumulations of debris or materials that materially contribute to the dangers of loss of life or property from flood waters. Where the structures, improvements, facilities, or accumulations of debris or materials are found to endanger the public health or safety the court shall declare them a public nuisance, and forthwith order their abatement. If the abatement is not completed within the time ordered by the court, the county may abate the nuisance and charge the cost of the action against the land upon which the nuisance is located, and the payment of the charge may be enforced and collected in the same manner at the same time as county property taxes. [1983 c 315 § 24; 1961 c 153 § 19.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.200 Flood control zones—Consolidation, abolishment.** The board may consolidate any two or more zones or abolish any zone pursuant to a resolution adopted by the

board providing for such action. Before adopting such a resolution, the board shall conduct a public hearing notice of which shall be given as provided by RCW 36.32.120(7). Any indebtedness of any zone or zones which are abolished or consolidated shall not be impaired by their abolishment or consolidation, and the board shall continue to levy and collect all necessary taxes and assessments until such debts are retired. Whenever twenty-five percent of the electors of any zone file a petition, meeting the requirements of sufficiency set forth in RCW 86.15.020, asking that a zone be abolished, the board shall: (1) Adopt a resolution abolishing the zone or (2) at the next general election place a proposition on the ballot calling for a yes or no vote on the abolition of the zone. [1961 c 153 § 20.]

**86.15.210 Transfer of property.** A diking, drainage, or sewerage improvement district, flood control district, diking district, drainage district, intercounty diking and drainage district, or zone may convey title to any property improvements or assets of the districts or zone to the county or a zone for flood control purposes. If the property improvements or assets are surplus to the needs of the district or zone the transfer may be made by private negotiations, but in all other cases the transfers are subject to the approval of a majority of the registered voters within the district or zone. Nothing in this section permits any district or zone to impair the obligations of any debt or contract of the district or zone. [1983 c 315 § 25; 1961 c 153 § 21.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.15.220 Planning of improvements.** Nothing in this chapter shall be construed as limiting the right of counties under the provisions of chapters 86.12 and 86.13 RCW to undertake the planning or engineering studies necessary for flood control improvements or financing the same from any funds available for such purposes. [1961 c 153 § 22.]

**86.15.230 Public necessity of chapter.** This chapter is hereby declared to be necessary for the public health, safety, and welfare and that the taxes and special assessments authorized hereby are found to be for a public purpose. [1961 c 153 § 23.]

**86.15.900 Severability—Construction—1961 c 153.** If any provision of this chapter, as now or hereafter amended, or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the chapter, and its application to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected. [1961 c 153 § 24.]

**86.15.910 Construction of chapter.** This chapter shall be complete authority for the accomplishment of purposes hereby authorized, and shall be liberally construed to accomplish its purposes. Any restrictions, limitations or regulations contained shall not apply to this chapter. Any act inconsistent herewith shall be deemed modified to conform with the provisions of this chapter for the purpose of this chapter only. [1961 c 153 § 25.]

(2010 Ed.)

**86.15.920 Titles not part of the chapter.** The section titles shall not be considered a part of this chapter. [1961 c 153 § 26.]

## Chapter 86.16 RCW

### FLOODPLAIN MANAGEMENT

(Formerly: Flood control zones by state)

#### Sections

86.16.010	Statement of policy—State control assumed.
86.16.020	Floodplain management regulation.
86.16.025	Authority of department.
86.16.031	Duties of the department of ecology.
86.16.035	Department of ecology—Control of dams and obstructions.
86.16.041	Floodplain management ordinances and amendments—Filing with the department of ecology—Disapproval by the department—Adoption of rules for repair or replacement of existing residential structures.
86.16.045	Adoption of ordinances or requirements that exceed minimum federal requirements.
86.16.051	Basis for state and local floodplain management.
86.16.061	Adoption of rules.
86.16.071	Chapter not to create liability for damages against the state.
86.16.081	Enforcement of chapter—Civil penalty—Review by pollution control hearings board or local legislative authority.
86.16.110	Appeals.
86.16.120	Flood damages defined.
86.16.150	Severability—1935 c 159.
86.16.160	Local programs not prevented.
86.16.180	Processing of permits and authorizations for emergency water withdrawal and facilities to be expedited.
86.16.190	Livestock flood sanctuary areas.
86.16.900	Chapter liberally construed.

**86.16.010 Statement of policy—State control assumed.** The legislature finds that the alleviation of recurring flood damages to public and private property and to the public health and safety is a matter of public concern. As an aid in effecting such alleviation the state of Washington, in the exercise of its sovereign and police powers, hereby assumes full regulatory control over the navigable and non-navigable waters flowing or lying within the borders of the state subject always to the federal control of navigation, to the extent necessary to accomplish the objects of this chapter. In addition, in an effort to alleviate flood damage and expenditures of government funds, the federal government adopted the national flood insurance act of 1968 and subsequently the flood disaster protection act of 1973. The department of ecology is the state agency in Washington responsible for coordinating the floodplain management regulation elements aspects of the national flood insurance program. [1987 c 523 § 1; 1935 c 159 § 1; RRS § 9663A-1.]

**86.16.020 Floodplain management regulation.** State-wide floodplain management regulation shall be exercised through: (1) Local governments' administration of the national flood insurance program regulation requirements, (2) the establishment of minimum state requirements for floodplain management that equal the minimum federal requirements for the national flood insurance program, and (3) the issuance of regulatory orders. This regulation shall be exercised over the planning, construction, operation and maintenance of any works, structures and improvements, private or public, which might, if improperly planned, constructed, operated and maintained, adversely influence the regimen of a stream or body of water or might adversely affect the security of life, health and property against damage

by flood water. [1989 c 64 § 1; 1987 c 523 § 2; 1935 c 159 § 3; RRS § 9663A-3. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1939 c 85 § 1 now codified as RCW 86.16.025 and 86.16.027.]

**86.16.025 Authority of department.** Subject to RCW 43.21A.068, with respect to such features as may affect flood conditions, the department shall have authority to examine, approve or reject designs and plans for any structure or works, public or private, to be erected or built or to be reconstructed or modified upon the banks or in or over the channel or over and across the floodway of any stream or body of water in this state. [1995 c 8 § 4; 1989 c 64 § 2; 1987 c 109 § 50; 1939 c 85 § 1; 1935 c 159 § 6; RRS § 9663A-6. Formerly RCW 86.16.020, part.]

**Findings—1995 c 8:** See note following RCW 43.21A.064.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**86.16.031 Duties of the department of ecology.** The department of ecology shall:

(1) Review and approve county, city, or town floodplain management ordinances pursuant to RCW 86.16.041;

(2) When requested, provide guidance and assistance to local governments in development and amendment of their floodplain management ordinances;

(3) Provide technical assistance to local governments in the administration of their floodplain management ordinances;

(4) Provide local governments and the general public with information related to the national flood insurance program;

(5) When requested, provide assistance to local governments in enforcement actions against any individual or individuals performing activities within the floodplain that are not in compliance with local, state, or federal floodplain management requirements;

(6) Establish minimum state requirements that equal minimum federal requirements for the national flood insurance program;

(7) Assist counties, cities, and towns in identifying the location of the one hundred year floodplain, and petitioning the federal government to alter its designations of where the one hundred year floodplain is located if the federally recognized location of the one hundred year floodplain is found to be inaccurate; and

(8) Establish minimum state requirements for specific floodplains that exceed the minimum federal requirements for the national flood insurance program, but only if: (a) The location of the one hundred year floodplain has been reexamined and is certified by the department as being accurate; (b) negotiations have been held with the affected county, city, or town over these regulations; (c) public input from the affected community has been obtained; and (d) the department makes a finding that these increased requirements are necessary due to local circumstances and general public safety. [1989 c 64 § 3; 1987 c 523 § 3.]

**86.16.035 Department of ecology—Control of dams and obstructions.** Subject to RCW 43.21A.068, the department of ecology shall have supervision and control over all

dams and obstructions in streams, and may make reasonable regulations with respect thereto concerning the flow of water which he deems necessary for the protection to life and property below such works from flood waters. [1995 c 8 § 5. Prior: 1987 c 523 § 9; 1987 c 109 § 53; 1935 c 159 § 8; RRS § 9663A-8. Formerly RCW 86.16.030, part.]

**Findings—1995 c 8:** See note following RCW 43.21A.064.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**86.16.041 Floodplain management ordinances and amendments—Filing with the department of ecology—Disapproval by the department—Adoption of rules for repair or replacement of existing residential structures.**

(1) Beginning July 26, 1987, every county and incorporated city and town shall submit to the department of ecology any new floodplain management ordinance or amendment to any existing floodplain management ordinance. Such ordinance or amendment shall take effect thirty days from filing with the department unless the department disapproves such ordinance or amendment within that time period.

(2) The department may disapprove any ordinance or amendment submitted to it under subsection (1) of this section if it finds that an ordinance or amendment does not comply with any of the following:

(a) Restriction of land uses within designated floodways including the prohibition of construction or reconstruction, repair, or replacement of residential structures, except for: (i) Repairs, reconstruction, or improvements to a structure which do not increase the ground floor area; and (ii) repairs, reconstruction, or improvements to a structure the cost of which does not exceed fifty percent of the market value of the structure either, (A) before the repair, reconstruction, or repair is started, or (B) if the structure has been damaged, and is being restored, before the damage occurred. Any project for improvement of a structure to correct existing violations of state or local health, sanitary, or safety code specifications that have been identified by the local code or building enforcement official and which are the minimum necessary to ensure safe living conditions shall not be included in the fifty percent determination. However, the floodway prohibition in this subsection does not apply to existing farmhouses in designated floodways that meet the provisions of subsection (3) of this section, or to substantially damaged residential structures other than farmhouses that meet the depth and velocity and erosion analysis in subsection (4) of this section, or to structures identified as historic places;

(b) The minimum requirements of the national flood insurance program; and

(c) The minimum state requirements adopted pursuant to RCW 86.16.031(8) that are applicable to the particular county, city, or town.

(3) Repairs, reconstruction, replacement, or improvements to existing farmhouse structures located in designated floodways and which are located on lands designated as agricultural lands of long-term commercial significance under RCW 36.70A.170 shall be permitted subject to the following:

(a) The new farmhouse is a replacement for an existing farmhouse on the same farm site;

(b) There is no potential building site for a replacement farmhouse on the same farm outside the designated floodway;

(c) Repairs, reconstruction, or improvements to a farmhouse shall not increase the total square footage of encroachment of the existing farmhouse;

(d) A replacement farmhouse shall not exceed the total square footage of encroachment of the farmhouse it is replacing;

(e) A farmhouse being replaced shall be removed, in its entirety, including foundation, from the floodway within ninety days after occupancy of a new farmhouse;

(f) For substantial improvements, and replacement farmhouses, the elevation of the lowest floor of the improvement and farmhouse respectively, including basement, is a minimum of one foot higher than the base flood elevation;

(g) New and replacement water supply systems are designed to eliminate or minimize infiltration of flood waters into the system;

(h) New and replacement sanitary sewerage systems are designed and located to eliminate or minimize infiltration of flood water into the system and discharge from the system into the flood waters; and

(i) All other utilities and connections to public utilities are designed, constructed, and located to eliminate or minimize flood damage.

(4) For all substantially damaged residential structures other than farmhouses that are located in a designated floodway, the department, at the request of the town, city, or county with land use authority over the structure, is authorized to assess the risk of harm to life and property posed by the specific conditions of the floodway, and, based upon scientific analysis of depth, velocity, and flood-related erosion, may exercise best professional judgment in recommending to the permitting authority, repair, replacement, or relocation of such damaged structures. The effect of the department's recommendation, with the town, city, or county's concurrence, to allow repair or replacement of a substantially damaged residential structure within the designated floodway is a waiver of the floodway prohibition.

(5) The department shall develop a rule or rule amendment guiding the assessment procedures and criteria described in subsections (3) and (4) of this section no later than December 31, 2000.

(6) For the purposes of this section, "farmhouse" means a single-family dwelling located on a farm site where resulting agricultural products are not produced for the primary consumption or use by the occupants and the farm owner. [2000 c 222 § 1; 1999 c 9 § 1; 1989 c 64 § 4; 1987 c 523 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.16.045 Adoption of ordinances or requirements that exceed minimum federal requirements.** A county, city, or town may adopt floodplain management ordinances or requirements that exceed the minimum federal requirements of the national flood insurance program without following the procedures provided in RCW 86.16.031(8). [1989 c 64 § 6.]

(2010 Ed.)

**86.16.051 Basis for state and local floodplain management.** The basis for state and local floodplain management regulation shall be the areas designated as special flood hazard areas on the most recent maps provided by the federal emergency management agency for the national flood insurance program. Best available information shall be used if these maps are not available or sufficient. [1987 c 523 § 5.]

**86.16.061 Adoption of rules.** The department of ecology after consultation with the public shall adopt such rules as are necessary to implement this chapter. [1989 c 64 § 5; 1987 c 523 § 6.]

**86.16.071 Chapter not to create liability for damages against the state.** The exercise by the state of the authority, duties, and responsibilities as provided in this chapter shall not imply or create any liability for any damages against the state. [1987 c 523 § 7.]

**86.16.081 Enforcement of chapter—Civil penalty—Review by pollution control hearings board or local legislative authority.** (1) Except as provided in RCW 43.05.060 through 43.05.080 and 43.05.150, the attorney general or the attorney for the local government shall bring such injunctive, declaratory, or other actions as are necessary to ensure compliance with this chapter.

(2) Any person who fails to comply with this chapter shall also be subject to a civil penalty not to exceed one thousand dollars for each violation. Each violation or each day of noncompliance shall constitute a separate violation.

(3) The penalty provided for in this section shall be imposed by a notice in writing, either by certified mail with return receipt requested or by personal service, to the person incurring the same from the department or local government, describing the violation with reasonable particularity and ordering the act or acts constituting the violation or violations to cease and desist or, in appropriate cases, requiring necessary corrective action to be taken within a specific and reasonable time.

(4) Any penalty imposed pursuant to this section by the department shall be subject to review by the pollution control hearings board. Any penalty imposed pursuant to this section by local government shall be subject to review by the local government legislative authority. Any penalty jointly imposed by the department and local government shall be appealed to the pollution control hearings board. [1995 c 403 § 634; 1987 c 523 § 8.]

**Findings—Short title—Intent—1995 c 403:** See note following RCW 34.05.328.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.16.110 Appeals.** Any person, association, or corporation, public, municipal, or private, feeling aggrieved at any order, decision, or determination of the department or director pursuant to this chapter, affecting his or her interest, may have the same reviewed pursuant to RCW 43.21B.310. [1991 c 322 § 11. Prior: (Repealed by 1987 c 523 § 12); 1987 c 109 § 23; 1935 c 159 § 17; RRS § 9663A-17.]

**Reviser's note:** This section was repealed by 1987 c 523 § 12 without cognizance of its amendment by 1987 c 109 § 23, and was subsequently reenacted by 1991 c 322 § 11.

**Findings—Intent—Purpose—1991 c 322:** See notes following RCW 86.12.200.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**86.16.120 Flood damages defined.** Damages within the meaning of this chapter shall include harmful inundation, water erosion of soil, stream banks and beds, stream channel shifting and changes, harmful deposition by water of eroded and shifting soils and debris upon property or in the beds of streams or other bodies of water, damages by high water to public roads, highways, bridges, utilities and to works built for protection against floods or inundation, the interruption by floods of travel, communication and commerce, and all other high water influences and results which injuriously affect the public health and the safety of property. [1935 c 159 § 2; RRS § 9663A-2.]

**86.16.150 Severability—1935 c 159.** If any section or provisions of this chapter shall be adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional, such adjudication shall not affect the validity of the chapter as a whole or any section, provision or part thereof not adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional. [1935 c 159 § 20; RRS § 9663A-20.]

**86.16.160 Local programs not prevented.** Nothing in this chapter shall prevent any county, city or town from establishing, pursuant to any authority otherwise available to them, flood control regulation programs and related land use control measures in areas which are subject to flooding or flood damages. [1973 c 75 § 2.]

**86.16.180 Processing of permits and authorizations for emergency water withdrawal and facilities to be expedited.** All state and local agencies with authority under this chapter to issue permits or other authorizations in connection with emergency water withdrawals and facilities authorized under RCW 43.83B.410 shall expedite the processing of such permits or authorizations in keeping with the emergency nature of such requests and shall provide a decision to the applicant within fifteen calendar days of the date of application. [1989 c 171 § 9; 1987 c 343 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.16.190 Livestock flood sanctuary areas.** Local governments that have adopted floodplain management regulations pursuant to this chapter shall include provisions that allow for the establishment of livestock flood sanctuary areas at a convenient location within a farming unit that contains domestic livestock. Local governments may limit the size and configuration of the livestock flood sanctuary areas, but such limitation shall provide adequate space for the expected number of livestock on the farming unit and shall be at an adequate elevation to protect livestock. Modification to floodplain management regulations required pursuant to this section shall be within the minimum federal requirements necessary to maintain coverage under the national flood insurance program. [1991 c 322 § 17.]

**Findings—Intent—1991 c 322:** See note following RCW 86.12.200.

**86.16.900 Chapter liberally construed.** The provisions of this chapter and all proceedings thereunder shall be liberally construed with a view to effect their object. [1935 c 159 § 19; RRS § 9663A-19.]

## Chapter 86.18 RCW

### FLOOD CONTROL CONTRIBUTIONS

#### Sections

86.18.010	Declaration of purpose.
86.18.030	Conditions and limitations on expenditures and contributions from appropriations—Warrants.
86.18.900	Construction—1967 ex.s. c 136.
86.18.910	Severability—1967 ex.s. c 136.

**86.18.010 Declaration of purpose.** Economic development and growth of the state is dependent on the control of flood waters. The legislature declares, in the exercise of its sovereign and police powers, that the purpose of this chapter is to provide for contributions of funds for assisting political subdivisions of the state in the protection of lands from inundation; the protection of public highways; the control of storm drainage; the maintenance of stream channels and water courses; and the protection of life and property.

It is the intent of the legislature that funds be provided to political subdivisions of the state to assist in the development of those flood control improvements and projects, which cannot be reasonably and practicably financed through the normal methods of financing available to such political subdivisions. [1967 ex.s. c 136 § 1.]

**86.18.030 Conditions and limitations on expenditures and contributions from appropriations—Warrants.** Funds shall be expended and contributions made to a political subdivision of the state from flood control appropriations only after:

(1) The project for which the funds are to be used has been approved by the department of ecology in accordance with the regulatory provisions of chapter 86.16 RCW.

(2) Engineering studies and plans have been made and filed with the county engineer of the county in which the project is located, or the county engineers of all counties in which the project is located, if it is located in more than one county.

(3) The estimate of cost of acquisition of necessary lands, rights-of-way and construction of the project or improvements, together with adequate supporting data have been completed and filed with the department of ecology.

(4) A comprehensive plan for the area involved has been completed and filed with the department.

(5) The political subdivision desiring a contribution has made an application for a contribution to the department showing the estimated cost of the project and the requested contribution.

(6) Federal funds are available for contribution for payment of a portion of the cost of the project.

The director of ecology is authorized to determine when these conditions have been met and to request the proper warrant for the state's contribution. Contributions to a political subdivision for a specific project shall not exceed fifty percent of the cost of acquisition of necessary lands and rights-

of-way, and construction of the project or works of improvement. [1987 c 109 § 63; 1980 c 32 § 12; 1967 ex.s. c 136 § 3.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**86.18.900 Construction—1967 ex.s. c 136.** This legislative proposal shall be complete authority for the accomplishment of purposes hereby authorized, and shall be liberally construed to accomplish its purposes. [1967 ex.s. c 136 § 4.]

**86.18.910 Severability—1967 ex.s. c 136.** If any provision of this chapter, or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the chapter, or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1967 ex.s. c 136 § 5.]

### Chapter 86.24 RCW

#### FLOOD CONTROL BY STATE IN COOPERATION WITH FEDERAL AGENCIES, ETC.

##### Sections

86.24.010	Declaration of policy.
86.24.020	Cooperation authorized.
86.24.030	Contracts authorized—Extent of participation.
86.24.040	Contracts between flood control districts and other governmental units.
86.24.050	State participation where state interest affected.

**86.24.010 Declaration of policy.** It is the purpose of the state of Washington, in the exercise of its sovereign and police powers, and in the interests of public welfare, to establish a state policy for the control of floods to the extent practicable and by economically feasible methods. [1935 c 163 § 1; RRS § 9662-1.]

**86.24.020 Cooperation authorized.** The department of ecology, in cooperation with the corps of engineers of the United States army, and any other agencies of the United States, and in cooperation with any official, agency or institution of the state and any flood control district created under the laws of the state, and any county, or any counties acting jointly pursuant to RCW 86.13.010 through 86.13.090, shall act for the state in the formulation of plans for the control of floods in the several flood areas of the state, and shall consider the extent to which the state should participate therein with the United States and/or any flood control district, or county, or counties so acting jointly. In case of federal participation, the plan of development and the surveys, plans and specifications for such flood control projects shall be in accordance with the federal requirements therefor. [1987 c 109 § 64; 1935 c 163 § 2; RRS § 9662-2.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**86.24.030 Contracts authorized—Extent of participation.** The state director of ecology, when state funds shall be available therefor, shall have authority on behalf of the state to enter into contracts with the United States or any agency thereof and/or with any such flood control district, county, or counties so acting jointly, for flood control purposes for any such flood control district, county or counties

(2010 Ed.)

so acting jointly, the amount of the state's participation in any such contract to be such sum as may be appropriated therefor, or, in event of unallocated state appropriations for flood control purposes, in such necessary sum as to any such contract as he shall determine. [1988 c 127 § 39; 1935 c 163 § 4; RRS § 9662-4.]

**86.24.040 Contracts between flood control districts and other governmental units.** In any case where the boundaries of any flood control district shall embrace all or any part of any county, city, town, diking, or drainage district, subject to flood conditions, the governing authorities thereof may contract with the directors of such flood control district, with the written approval of the state director, for the maintenance, repair, renewal and extension of any existing flood control works of such county, city, town, diking, or drainage district, situated within the flood control district, and for the construction and maintenance of specific flood control projects, for such term of years and for the payment to such flood control district therefor of such annual sums as in said contract specified. [1979 ex.s. c 30 § 19; 1935 c 163 § 6; RRS § 9662-6.]

**86.24.050 State participation where state interest affected.** State participation in flood control projects shall be in such as are affected with a state interest and to such extent as the legislature may determine. [1935 c 163 § 3; RRS § 9662-3.]

### Chapter 86.26 RCW

#### STATE PARTICIPATION IN FLOOD CONTROL MAINTENANCE

##### Sections

86.26.005	Declaration of purpose.
86.26.007	Flood control assistance account—Use.
86.26.010	Administration and enforcement.
86.26.040	Duties of local engineer—Approval of plans, etc., by department of ecology—Grants to prepare comprehensive flood control management plan.
86.26.050	Projects in which state will participate—Allocation of funds.
86.26.060	Allocation of funds.
86.26.070	Flood control maintenance fund of municipal corporation—Composition—Use.
86.26.080	Annual budget reports of municipal corporations—Allocation of funds.
86.26.090	Scope of maintenance in which state will participate.
86.26.100	Agreement as to participation—Limit on amount.
86.26.105	Comprehensive flood control management plan—Requirements—Time for completion.

**86.26.005 Declaration of purpose.** It is the purpose of the state in the exercise of its sovereign and police powers and in the interest of public welfare, to establish a state and local participating flood control maintenance policy. [1951 c 240 § 2.]

**86.26.007 Flood control assistance account—Use.** The flood control assistance account is hereby established in the state treasury. At the beginning of the 2005-2007 fiscal biennium, the state treasurer shall transfer three million dollars from the general fund to the flood control assistance account. Each biennium thereafter the state treasurer shall transfer four million dollars from the general fund to the

flood control assistance account, except that during the 2009-2011 fiscal biennium, the state treasurer shall transfer two million dollars from the general fund to the flood control assistance account. Moneys in the flood control assistance account may be spent only after appropriation for purposes specified under this chapter. [2009 c 564 § 961; 2005 c 518 § 947; 2003 1st sp.s. c 25 § 943; 1997 c 149 § 914; 1996 c 283 § 903; 1995 2nd sp.s. c 18 § 915; 1993 sp.s. c 24 § 928; 1991 sp.s. c 13 § 24; 1986 c 46 § 1; 1985 c 57 § 88; 1984 c 212 § 1.]

**Effective date—2009 c 564:** See note following RCW 2.68.020.

**Severability—Effective date—2005 c 518:** See notes following RCW 28A.500.030.

**Severability—Effective date—2003 1st sp.s. c 25:** See notes following RCW 19.28.351.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**86.26.010 Administration and enforcement.** The department of ecology shall have charge for the state of the administration and enforcement of all laws relating to flood control. [1984 c 212 § 2; 1951 c 240 § 3.]

**86.26.040 Duties of local engineer—Approval of plans, etc., by department of ecology—Grants to prepare comprehensive flood control management plan.** Whenever state grants under this chapter are used in a flood control maintenance project, the engineer of the county within which the project is located shall approve all plans for the specific project and shall supervise the work. The approval of such plans, construction and expenditures by the department of ecology, in consultation with the department of fish and wildlife, shall be a condition precedent to state participation in the cost of any project beyond planning and designing the specific project.

Additionally, state grants may be made to counties for preparation of a comprehensive flood control management plan required to be prepared under RCW 86.26.050. [1994 c 264 § 77; 1988 c 36 § 63; 1986 c 46 § 2; 1984 c 212 § 3; 1951 c 240 § 6.]

**86.26.050 Projects in which state will participate—Allocation of funds.** (1) State participation shall be in such preparation of comprehensive flood control management plans under this chapter and chapter 86.12 RCW, cost sharing feasibility studies for new flood control projects, projects pursuant to section 33, chapter 322, Laws of 1991, and flood control maintenance projects as are affected with a general public and state interest, as differentiated from a private interest, and as are likely to bring about public benefits commensurate with the amount of state funds allocated thereto.

(2) No participation for flood control maintenance projects may occur with a county or other municipal corporation unless the director of ecology has approved the floodplain management activities of the county, city, or town having planning jurisdiction over the area where the flood control maintenance project will be, on the one hundred year floodplain surrounding such area.

The department of ecology shall adopt rules concerning the floodplain management activities of a county, city, or town that are adequate to protect or preclude flood damage to structures, works, and improvements, including the restric-

tion of land uses within a river's meander belt or floodway to only flood-compatible uses. Whenever the department has approved county, city, and town floodplain management activities, as a condition of receiving an allocation of funds under this chapter, each revision to the floodplain management activities must be approved by the department of ecology, in consultation with the department of fish and wildlife.

No participation with a county or other municipal corporation for flood control maintenance projects may occur unless the county engineer of the county within which the flood control maintenance project is located certifies that a comprehensive flood control management plan has been completed and adopted by the appropriate local authority, or is being prepared for all portions of the river basin or other area, within which the project is located in that county, that are subject to flooding with a frequency of one hundred years or less.

(3) Participation for flood control maintenance projects and preparation of comprehensive flood control management plans shall be made from grants made by the department of ecology from the flood control assistance account. Comprehensive flood control management plans, and any revisions to the plans, must be approved by the department of ecology, in consultation with the department of fish and wildlife. The department may only grant financial assistance to local governments that, in the opinion of the department, are making good faith efforts to take advantage of, or comply with, federal and state flood control programs. [1994 c 264 § 78; 1991 c 322 § 6; 1988 c 36 § 64; 1986 c 46 § 3; 1985 c 454 § 1; 1984 c 212 § 4; 1951 c 240 § 7.]

**Findings—Intent—Purpose—1991 c 322:** See notes following RCW 86.12.200.

**86.26.060 Allocation of funds.** Grants for flood control maintenance shall be so employed that as far as possible, funds will be on hand to meet unusual, unforeseeable and emergent flood conditions. Allocations by the department of ecology, for emergency purposes, shall in each instance be in amounts which together with funds provided by local authority, if any, under reasonable exercise of its emergency powers, shall be adequate for the preservation of life and property, and with due regard to similar needs elsewhere in the state. [1984 c 212 § 5; 1951 c 240 § 8.]

**86.26.070 Flood control maintenance fund of municipal corporation—Composition—Use.** Any municipal corporation subject to flood conditions, may establish in its treasury a flood control maintenance fund. Such fund may be maintained by transfer thereto of moneys derived from regular or special lawful levies for flood control purposes, moneys which may be lawfully transferred to it from any other municipal fund; and gifts and contributions received for flood control purposes. All costs and expenses for flood control maintenance purposes shall be paid out of said flood control maintenance fund, which fund shall not be used for any other purpose. [1951 c 240 § 9.]

**86.26.080 Annual budget reports of municipal corporations—Allocation of funds.** Any municipal corporation intending to seek state participating funds shall, within thirty

days after final adoption of its annual budget for flood control purposes, report the amount thereof, to the engineer of the county within whose boundaries the municipal corporation lies. The county engineer shall submit such reports, together with reports from the county itself, to the department of ecology. On the basis of all such budget reports received, the department may thereupon prepare a tentative and preliminary plan for the orderly and most beneficial allocation of funds from the flood control assistance account for the ensuing calendar year. Soil conservation districts shall be exempted from the provisions of this section. [1984 c 212 § 6; 1951 c 240 § 10.]

**86.26.090 Scope of maintenance in which state will participate.** The state shall participate with eligible local authorities in maintaining and restoring the normal and reasonably stable river and stream channel alignment and the normal and reasonably stable river and stream channel capacity for carrying off flood waters with a minimum of damage from bank erosion or overflow of adjacent lands and property; and in restoring, maintaining and repairing natural conditions, works and structures for the maintenance of such conditions. State participation in the repair of flood control facilities may include the enhancement of such facilities. The state shall likewise participate in the restoration and maintenance of natural conditions, works or structures for the protection of lands and other property from inundation or other damage by the sea or other bodies of water. Funds from the flood control assistance account shall not be available for maintenance of works or structures maintained solely for the detention or storage of flood waters. [1991 c 322 § 7; 1984 c 212 § 7; 1951 c 240 § 11.]

**Findings—Intent—Purpose—1991 c 322:** See notes following RCW 86.12.200.

**86.26.100 Agreement as to participation—Limit on amount.** State participation in the cost of any flood control maintenance project shall be provided for by a written memorandum agreement between the director of ecology and the legislative authority of the county submitting the request, which agreement, among other things, shall state the estimated cost and the percentage thereof to be borne by the state. In no instance, except on emergency projects, shall the state's share exceed seventy-five percent of the total cost of the project, to include project planning and design. Grants for cost sharing feasibility studies for new flood control projects shall not exceed fifty percent of the matching funds that are required by the federal government, and shall not exceed twenty-five percent of the total costs of the feasibility study. However, grants to prepare a comprehensive flood control management plan required under RCW 86.26.050 shall not exceed seventy-five percent of the full planning costs, but not to exceed amounts for either purpose specified in rule and regulation by the department of ecology. [2000 c 20 § 1; 1991 c 322 § 8; 1986 c 46 § 4; 1984 c 212 § 8; 1951 c 240 § 12.]

**Findings—Intent—Purpose—1991 c 322:** See notes following RCW 86.12.200.

**86.26.105 Comprehensive flood control management plan—Requirements—Time for completion.** A compre-

hensive flood control management plan shall determine the need for flood control work, consider alternatives to in-stream flood control work, identify and consider potential impacts of in-stream flood control work on the state's in-stream resources, and identify the river's meander belt or floodway. A comprehensive flood control management plan shall be completed and adopted within at least three years of the certification that it is being prepared, as provided in RCW 86.26.050.

If after this three-year period has elapsed such a comprehensive flood control plan has not been completed and adopted, grants for flood control maintenance projects shall not be made to the county or municipal corporations in the county until a comprehensive flood control plan is completed and adopted by the appropriate local authority. These limitations on grants shall not preclude allocations for emergency purposes made pursuant to RCW 86.26.060. [1986 c 46 § 5; 1984 c 212 § 9.]



# Title 87

## IRRIGATION

**Chapters**

- 87.03 Irrigation districts generally.**
- 87.04 Director divisions.**
- 87.06 Delinquent assessments.**
- 87.19 Refunding bonds—1923 act.**
- 87.22 Refunding bonds—1929 act.**
- 87.25 Certification of bonds.**
- 87.28 Revenue bonds for water, power, drains, etc.**
- 87.48 Indemnity to state on land settlement contracts.**
- 87.52 Dissolution of districts without bonds.**
- 87.53 Dissolution of districts with bonds.**
- 87.56 Dissolution of insolvent districts.**
- 87.64 Adjustment of irrigation, diking, and drainage district indebtedness.**
- 87.68 Districts under contract with United States.**
- 87.76 Association of irrigation districts.**
- 87.80 Joint control of irrigation districts.**
- 87.84 Irrigation and rehabilitation districts.**

*Assessments and charges against state lands: Chapter 79.44 RCW.*

*Conveyance of real property by public bodies—Recording: RCW 65.08.095.*

*County water and drainage systems, authority, procedure: Chapter 36.94 RCW.*

*Disincorporation of irrigation or reclamation districts located in counties with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more and inactive for five years: Chapter 57.90 RCW.*

*Hospitalization and medical aid for public employees and dependents—Premiums, governmental contributions authorized: RCW 41.04.180, 41.04.190.*

*Material removed for channel or harbor improvement, or flood control—Use for public purpose: RCW 79.140.110.*

*Public bodies may retain collection agencies to collect public debts—Fees: RCW 19.16.500.*

### Chapter 87.03 RCW

#### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS GENERALLY

**Sections**

- 87.03.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board—Exceptions.
- 87.03.005 District proposed—Powers, when organized.
- 87.03.010 Certain purposes for which district may be formed.
- 87.03.013 Development of hydroelectric generation capabilities—Legislative finding, intent—Limitation.
- 87.03.015 Certain powers of district enumerated.
- 87.03.0155 Contract and formation powers.
- 87.03.016 District may provide street lighting—Limitations.
- 87.03.017 District may assist residential owners in financing for conservation of energy—When—Plan—Limitations.
- 87.03.0175 District assistance for conservation, improvement, preservation, and efficient use.
- 87.03.018 Creation of legal authority to carry out powers—Method—Indebtedness.
- 87.03.019 Cooperative watershed management.
- 87.03.020 Organization of district—Petition—Bond—Notice—Hearing—Order—Notice of election.
- 87.03.025 State lands situated in or taken into district—Procedure—Assessments, collection.
- 87.03.030 Elections are governed by irrigation district laws.
- 87.03.031 Absentee voting—Certification of inconvenience.
- 87.03.032 Absentee voting—Notice of election, contents—Ballot and form of certificate of qualifications to be furnished.

- 87.03.033 Absentee voting—Requirements for ballot to be counted—Statement of qualifications—Form of ballot.
- 87.03.034 Absentee voting—How incoming ballots are handled—Canvass—Statement of result of both regular and absentee ballots.
- 87.03.035 Elections to form district—How conducted.
- 87.03.040 Elections to form district—Canvass of returns—Order.
- 87.03.045 Qualifications of voters and directors—Districts of two hundred thousand acres.
- 87.03.051 Qualifications of voters and directors—Districts of less than two hundred thousand acres.
- 87.03.071 Certain districts—Individual ownerships—Two votes.
- 87.03.075 Ballots in all elections—Declaration of candidacy—Petition of nomination—When election not required.
- 87.03.080 Directors—Election—Terms—Increase and decrease.
- 87.03.081 Directors—Vacancies, how filled.
- 87.03.082 Directors—Oaths of office and official bonds—Secretary.
- 87.03.083 Directors—Recall and discharge.
- 87.03.085 Post-organization district elections—Election boards—Notice.
- 87.03.090 Post-organization district elections—Election officers—Voting hours.
- 87.03.095 Post-organization district elections—Counting votes—Record of ballots.
- 87.03.100 Post-organization district elections—Certification of returns—Preservation for recount.
- 87.03.105 Post-organization district elections—Canvass.
- 87.03.110 Post-organization district elections—Statement of result of election—Certificate of election.
- 87.03.115 Organization of board—Meetings—Quorum—Certain powers and duties.
- 87.03.120 System of drainage, sanitary sewers, or sewage disposal or treatment plants—Question—Notice—Meeting—Resolution.
- 87.03.125 System of drainage, sanitary sewers, or sewage disposal or treatment plants—Powers upon passage of resolution.
- 87.03.130 District change of name.
- 87.03.135 Sale or lease of district personal property.
- 87.03.136 Sale or lease of district real property.
- 87.03.137 Purchase or condemnation for developing hydroelectric generation capabilities—Limitations.
- 87.03.138 Civil immunity of directors, officers, employees, or agents for good faith performance of official duties.
- 87.03.139 Lawful disposal of sewage and waste by others—Immunity.
- 87.03.140 Board's powers and duties generally—Condemnation procedure.
- 87.03.145 Condemnation—Finding of benefits and damages—Judgment—Costs.
- 87.03.150 Condemnation—Title acquired by district.
- 87.03.155 Conveyances—Actions by and against district.
- 87.03.158 Officers, employees, agents—Legal representation—Costs of defense.
- 87.03.160 Group insurance—Purchase.
- 87.03.162 Liability insurance for officials and employees.
- 87.03.164 Liability insurance for officers and employees authorized.
- 87.03.165 Proposed works—Surveys, maps and plans to be prepared.
- 87.03.170 Proposed works—Certification filed with director of ecology.
- 87.03.175 Proposed works—Director's findings to district board.
- 87.03.180 Proposed works—Substance of director's findings.
- 87.03.185 Proposed works—Reclamation Service may make findings.
- 87.03.190 Proposed works—Plan of development—Special election.
- 87.03.195 Proposed works—Certain irrigation districts excepted.
- 87.03.200 Bonds—Election for—Form and contents—Exchange—Cancellation—Sale and issue—Reissue—Election concerning contract with United States—Penalty.
- 87.03.205 Sections exclusive of other bonding methods—Validation.
- 87.03.210 Sale or pledge of bonds.
- 87.03.215 Payment of bonds and interest, other indebtedness—Lien, enforcement of—Scope of section.
- 87.03.220 Refunding bonds, 1923 act.
- 87.03.225 Refunding bonds, 1929 act.
- 87.03.230 Revenue bonds for water, power, drains, sewers, sewage disposal, etc.
- 87.03.235 Rights of federal agencies as to certain district bonds.

- 87.03.240 Assessments, how and when made—Assessment roll.  
87.03.242 Exemption of farm and agricultural land from special benefit assessments.  
87.03.245 Deputy secretaries for assessment.  
87.03.250 Assessment roll to be filed—Notice of equalization.  
87.03.255 Equalization of assessments.  
87.03.260 Levies, amount—Special funds—Failure to make levy, procedure.  
87.03.265 Lien of assessment.  
87.03.270 Assessments, when delinquent—Assessment book, purpose—Statement of assessments due—Collection—Additional fee for delinquency.  
87.03.271 Lien for delinquent assessment to include costs and interest.  
87.03.272 Secretary may act as collection agent of nondelinquent assessments—Official bond—Collection procedure—Delinquency list.  
87.03.275 Medium of payment of assessments.  
87.03.277 Payment by credit cards, charge cards, and other electronic communication.  
87.03.280 Cancellation of assessments due United States—Procedure.  
87.03.285 Segregation of assessment—Authorization.  
87.03.290 Segregation of assessment—Hearing.  
87.03.295 Segregation of assessment—Notice of hearing.  
87.03.300 Segregation of assessment—Order.  
87.03.305 Segregation of assessment—Amendment of roll—Effect.  
87.03.420 Evidence of assessment, what is.  
87.03.430 Bonds—Interest payments.  
87.03.435 Construction work—Notice—Bids—Contracts—Bonds.  
87.03.436 Small works roster.  
87.03.437 Competitive bids—Use of purchase contract process in RCW 39.04.190.  
87.03.438 "County treasurer," "treasurer of the county," defined.  
87.03.440 Treasurer—County treasurer as ex officio district treasurer—Designated district treasurer—Duties and powers—Bond—Claims—Preliminary notice requirements when claim for crop damage.  
87.03.441 Temporary funds.  
87.03.442 Bonds of secretary and depositories.  
87.03.443 Upgrading and improvement fund authorized—Deposits—Use of funds.  
87.03.445 Acquisition, construction and operating funds—Tolls and assessments, alternative methods of—Liens, foreclosure of—Delinquencies by tenants.  
87.03.450 Income from sale of electricity.  
87.03.455 District's right to cross other property.  
87.03.460 Compensation and expenses of directors, officers, employees.  
87.03.470 Special assessments—Election—Notes.  
87.03.475 Power as to incurring indebtedness.  
87.03.480 Local improvement districts—Petition—Bond.  
87.03.485 Local improvement districts—Notice—Hearing—Initiation by board, procedure.  
87.03.486 Local improvement districts—Notice to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates.  
87.03.487 Local improvement districts—Sanitary sewer or potable water facilities—Notice to certain property owners.  
87.03.490 Local improvement districts—Adoption of plan—Bonds—Form and contents—Facsimile signatures, when, procedure—New lands may be included—Penalty.  
87.03.495 Local improvement districts—Assessments, how made and collected—Disposal of bonds.  
87.03.500 Local improvement districts—Payment of bonds.  
87.03.505 Local improvement districts—L.I.D. unable to pay costs—Survey—Reassessments.  
87.03.510 Local improvement districts—Irrigation district L.I.D. guarantee fund.  
87.03.515 Local improvement districts—Refunding bonds.  
87.03.520 Local improvement districts—Contracts with state or United States for local improvement work.  
87.03.522 Irrigation district authorized to finance local improvements with general district funds.  
87.03.525 Local improvement districts—Provisions applicable to districts formerly organized.  
87.03.526 Local improvement districts—Safeguarding open canals or ditches—Assessments and benefits.  
87.03.527 Local improvement districts—Alternative methods of formation.  
87.03.530 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Authorization—Merger of smaller irrigation districts.  
87.03.535 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Proceedings for consolidation—Elections.  
87.03.540 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Directors—Disposition of affairs of included districts.  
87.03.545 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Obligations of included districts unaffected.  
87.03.550 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Property vested in new district—Credit.  
87.03.551 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Procedures supplemental to boundary change provisions.  
87.03.553 Consolidated local improvement districts for bond issuance.  
87.03.555 Change of boundaries authorized—Effect.  
87.03.560 Adding lands to district—Petition, contents—Acknowledgment.  
87.03.565 Adding lands to district—Notice—Contents—Service.  
87.03.570 Adding lands to district—Hearing—Assent.  
87.03.575 Adding lands to district—Payment for benefits received required.  
87.03.580 Adding lands to district—Order.  
87.03.585 Adding lands to district—Resolution.  
87.03.590 Adding lands to district—Election—Notice—How conducted.  
87.03.595 Adding lands to district—Order changing boundaries—Record.  
87.03.600 Adding lands to district—Change of boundaries recorded—Effect.  
87.03.605 Adding lands to district—Petition to be recorded—Admissible as evidence.  
87.03.610 Adding lands to district—Guardian, administrator or executor may act.  
87.03.615 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Petition.  
87.03.620 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Time and place of hearing—Notice.  
87.03.625 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Contents of notice.  
87.03.630 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Hearing—Order including lands.  
87.03.635 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Denial of petition.  
87.03.640 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Order filed—Effect.  
87.03.645 Exclusion of lands from district—Effect.  
87.03.650 Exclusion of lands from district—Petition to exclude lands—Contents.  
87.03.655 Exclusion of lands from district—Notice—Contents—Service.  
87.03.660 Exclusion of lands from district—Hearing—Assent.  
87.03.665 Exclusion of lands from district—Order denying or granting petition.  
87.03.670 Exclusion of lands from district—Assent of bondholders.  
87.03.675 Exclusion of lands from district—Order for election—Notice—Conduct of election.  
87.03.680 Exclusion of lands from district—Procedure following election—Order of exclusion.  
87.03.685 Exclusion of lands from district—Orders to be recorded—Effect.  
87.03.690 Exclusion of lands from district—Guardian, executor or administrator may sign and acknowledge.  
87.03.695 Exclusion of lands from district—Refunds—Cancellation of assessments.  
87.03.700 Connecting system to lower drainage district—Procedure.  
87.03.705 Connecting system to lower drainage district—Negative finding by jury or court.  
87.03.710 Connecting system to lower drainage district—Affirmative finding by jury or court—Assessments.  
87.03.715 Connecting system to lower drainage district—Increased maintenance costs.  
87.03.720 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, consolidated drainage improvement, or water-sewer district—Power to assent.  
87.03.725 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, consolidated drainage improvement, or water-sewer district—Notice—Contents—Publication—Show cause against merger.  
87.03.730 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, or consolidated drainage improvement district—Hearing—Failure to show cause deemed assent.  
87.03.735 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, or consolidated drainage improvement district—Assent, refusal to assent—Effect of show cause against merger.  
87.03.740 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, or consolidated drainage improvement district—Election.  
87.03.745 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, or consolidated drainage improvement district—Order of assent or refusal—Filing.  
87.03.750 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Resolution.  
87.03.755 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Notice of hearing—Contents.  
87.03.760 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Adoption of resolution—Appellate review.

- 87.03.765 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Indebtedness may be reduced.
- 87.03.770 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Reconveyance of excluded land formerly foreclosed to district.
- 87.03.775 Map of district.
- 87.03.780 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Authorization.
- 87.03.785 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Petition—Contents.
- 87.03.790 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Notice of hearing.
- 87.03.795 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Demurrer or answer—Procedure.
- 87.03.800 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Jurisdiction of court—Order—Costs.
- 87.03.805 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Appeal.
- 87.03.810 Lump sum payment to district for irrigable lands acquired for highway purposes.
- 87.03.815 Lump sum payment to district for irrigable lands acquired for highway purposes—Order relieving further district assessments.
- 87.03.820 Disposal of real property—Right of adjacent owners.
- 87.03.825 Hydroelectric resources—Development—Legislative findings.
- 87.03.828 Hydroelectric resources—Separate legal authority—Creation by irrigation districts and cities, towns, or public utility districts—Powers.
- 87.03.831 Hydroelectric resources—Separate legal authority—Procedures for membership and for construction and acquisition of facilities.
- 87.03.834 Hydroelectric resources—Separate legal authority—Voter ratification of actions.
- 87.03.837 Hydroelectric resources—Separate legal authority—Repayment of indebtedness—Powers.
- 87.03.840 Chapter supplementary—When.
- 87.03.845 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Proceedings to initiate—Notice—Hearing.
- 87.03.847 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Denial or adoption of request for merger—Notice—Elections—Notification of merger.
- 87.03.849 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Board of directors—Transfer of property and assets.
- 87.03.851 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Bonds or obligations not impaired—Enforcement of assessments and obligations—Establishment of local improvement district to carry out obligations.
- 87.03.853 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Statement of property and assets of minor district.
- 87.03.855 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Merger of more than two districts.
- 87.03.857 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Existing water rights not impaired.
- 87.03.860 Assumption of substandard water system—Limited immunity from liability.
- 87.03.870 Mutual aid agreements for emergency interdistrict assistance—Authority—Liability.
- 87.03.880 Tariff for irrigation pumping service—Authority to buy back electricity.
- 87.03.900 Construction—1913 c 165.
- 87.03.905 Severability—1921 c 129.
- 87.03.910 Severability—1923 c 138.
- 87.03.915 Severability—1935 c 128.
- 87.03.920 Construction—Chapter applicable to state registered domestic partnerships—2009 c 521.

**Reviser's note:** The language "this act," "this chapter," and words of similar import appear throughout chapter 87.03 RCW. This chapter is almost entirely comprised of the basic irrigation act of 1889-90 p 671 et seq. as amended and as expressly added thereto by subsequent enactments. The chapter is codified in the session law order of the basic act with a few independent sections which are in *pari materia* being also codified herein. Many sections were added to the basic law by being expressly added to the chapter of the code or compilation in which the basic act was currently published at the time of the particular enactment. Similarly many sections have been amended by reference to the compilation number only. Some of these sections contain legislative language "this act," "this chapter," or both, which appear in the session law either as original legislative language or reenactments by the legislature of a compiler's translation. Therefore, throughout chapter 87.03 RCW such language is retained wherever it appears in the most recent session law enactment. Situations concerning effective dates of particular acts or having express restrictive application are otherwise specially noted.

*Deferral of special assessments: Chapter 84.38 RCW.*

(2010 Ed.)

*Disposal of real property on abandonment of irrigation district right-of-way—Right of adjacent owners: RCW 57.90.100.*

*Local governmental organizations, actions affecting boundaries, etc., review by boundary review board: Chapter 36.93 RCW.*

*Plats, approval of plat within irrigation districts prohibited without provision for irrigation water: RCW 58.17.310.*

*Special purpose districts, expenditures to recruit job candidates: RCW 42.24.170.*

**87.03.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board—Exceptions.** The formation of an irrigation district may be subject to potential review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. The alteration of the boundaries of an irrigation district, including but not limited to a consolidation, addition of lands, exclusion of lands, or merger, may be subject to potential review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW, except that additions or exclusions of land to an irrigation district, when those lands are within the boundary of a federal reclamation project, are not subject to review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. [2010 c 201 § 1; 1989 c 84 § 66.]

**87.03.005 District proposed—Powers, when organized.** Whenever fifty or a majority of the holders of title to, or of evidence of title to land susceptible of "irrigation" desire to organize an irrigation district for any or all of the purposes mentioned in RCW 87.03.010 and 87.03.015, they may propose the organization of an irrigation district in the manner provided herein; and when so organized, such district shall have all the powers that may now or hereafter be conferred by law. [1923 c 138 § 1; 1917 c 162 § 1; 1915 c 179 § 1; 1895 c 165 § 1; 1889-90 p 671 § 1; RRS § 7417. Formerly RCW 87.01.020, part.]

**87.03.010 Certain purposes for which district may be formed.** An irrigation district may be organized or maintained for any or all the following purposes:

(1) The construction or purchase of works, or parts of same, for the irrigation of lands within the operation of the district.

(2) The reconstruction, repair or improvement of existing irrigation works.

(3) The operation or maintenance of existing irrigation works.

(4) The construction, reconstruction, repair or maintenance of a system of diverting conduits from a natural source of water supply to the point of individual distribution for irrigation purposes.

(5) The execution and performance of any contract authorized by law with any department of the federal government or of the state of Washington, for reclamation and irrigation purposes.

(6) The performance of all things necessary to enable the district to exercise the powers herein granted. [1923 c 138 § 2, part; RRS § 7417-1. Formerly RCW 87.01.010.]

**87.03.013 Development of hydroelectric generation capabilities—Legislative finding, intent—Limitation.** The legislature finds that a significant potential exists for the development of the hydroelectric generation capabilities of present and future irrigation systems serving irrigation dis-

tricts. The legislature also finds that the development of such hydroelectric generation capabilities is beneficial to the present and future electrical needs of the citizens of the state of Washington, furthers a state purpose and policy, and is in the public interest. The legislature further finds that it is necessary to revise and add to the authority of irrigation districts to obtain the most favorable interest rates possible in the financing of irrigation district projects which serve the agricultural community and hydroelectric facilities. It is the intent of the legislature to provide irrigation districts with the authority to develop these hydroelectric generation capabilities in connection with irrigation facilities. Further, it is the intent of the legislature that the development of hydroelectric generation capabilities pursuant to \*this 1979 act not become the sole purpose or function of irrigation districts in existence on May 14, 1979, nor become a major function of irrigation districts created after that date. Nothing herein shall authorize an irrigation district to sell electric power or energy to any municipal corporation not engaged in the distribution of electric power or energy. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 1.]

\*Reviser's note: For codification of "this 1979 act" [1979 ex.s. c 185], see Codification Tables, Volume 0.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

### **87.03.015 Certain powers of district enumerated.**

Any irrigation district, operating and maintaining an irrigation system, in addition to other powers conferred by law, shall have authority:

(1) To purchase and sell electric power to the inhabitants of the irrigation district for the purposes of irrigation and domestic use, to acquire, construct, and lease dams, canals, plants, transmission lines, and other power equipment and the necessary property and rights therefor and to operate, improve, repair, and maintain the same, for the generation and transmission of electrical energy for use in the operation of pumping plants and irrigation systems of the district and for sale to the inhabitants of the irrigation district for the purposes of irrigation and domestic use; and, as a further and separate grant of authority and in furtherance of a state purpose and policy of developing hydroelectric capability in connection with irrigation facilities, to construct, finance, acquire, own, operate, and maintain, alone or jointly with other irrigation districts, boards of control, other municipal or quasi-municipal corporations or cooperatives authorized to engage in the business of distributing electricity, or electrical companies subject to the jurisdiction of the utilities and transportation commission, hydroelectric facilities including but not limited to dams, canals, plants, transmission lines, other power equipment, and the necessary property and rights therefor, located within or outside the district, for the purpose of utilizing for the generation of electricity, water power made available by and as a part of the irrigation water storage, conveyance, and distribution facilities, waste ways, and drainage water facilities which serve irrigation districts, and to sell any and all the electric energy generated at any such hydroelectric facilities or the irrigation district's share of such energy, to municipal or quasi-municipal corporations and cooperatives authorized to engage in the business of distributing electricity, and electrical companies subject to the jurisdiction of the utilities and transportation commission, or to other irrigation districts, and on such terms and conditions

as the board of directors shall determine, and to enter into contracts with other irrigation districts, boards of control, other municipal or quasi-municipal corporations and cooperatives authorized to engage in the business of distributing electricity, and electrical companies subject to the jurisdiction of the utilities and transportation commission: PROVIDED, That no contract entered into by the board of directors of any irrigation district for the sale of electrical energy from such hydroelectric facility for a period longer than forty years from the date of commercial operation of such hydroelectric facility shall be binding on the district until ratified by a majority vote of the electors of the district at an election therein, called, held and canvassed for that purpose in the same manner as that provided by law for district bond elections.

(2) To construct, repair, purchase, maintain or lease a system for the sale or lease of water to the owners of irrigated lands within the district for domestic purposes.

(3) To construct, repair, purchase, lease, acquire, operate and maintain a system of drains, sanitary sewers, and sewage disposal or treatment plants as herein provided.

(4) To assume, as principal or guarantor, any indebtedness to the United States under the federal reclamation laws, on account of district lands.

(5) To maintain, repair, construct and reconstruct ditches, laterals, pipe lines and other water conduits used or to be used in carrying water for irrigation of lands located within the boundaries of a city or town or for the domestic use of the residents of a city or town where the owners of land within such city or town shall use such works to carry water to the boundaries of such city or town for irrigation, domestic or other purposes within such city or town, and to charge to such city or town the pro rata proportion of the cost of such maintenance, repair, construction and reconstruction work in proportion to the benefits received by the lands served and located within the boundaries of such city or town, and if such cost is not paid, then and in that event said irrigation district shall have the right to prevent further water deliveries through such works to the lands located within the boundaries of such city or town until such charges have been paid.

(6) To acquire, install and maintain as a part of the irrigation district's water system the necessary water mains and fire hydrants to make water available for firefighting purposes; and in addition any such irrigation district shall have the authority to repair, operate and maintain such hydrants and mains.

(7) To enter into contracts with other irrigation districts, boards of control, municipal or quasi-municipal corporations and cooperatives authorized to engage in the business of distributing electricity, and electrical companies subject to the jurisdiction of the utilities and transportation commission to jointly acquire, construct, own, operate, and maintain irrigation water, domestic water, drainage and sewerage works, and electrical power works to the same extent as authorized by subsection (1) of this section, or portions of such works.

(8) To acquire from a water-sewer district wholly within the irrigation district's boundaries, by a conveyance without cost, the water-sewer district's water system and to operate the same to provide water for the domestic use of the irrigation district residents. As a part of its acceptance of the conveyance the irrigation district must agree to relieve the water-

sewer district of responsibility for maintenance and repair of the system. Any such water-sewer district is authorized to make such a conveyance if all indebtedness of the water-sewer district, except local improvement district bonds, has been paid and the conveyance has been approved by a majority of the water-sewer district's voters voting at a general or special election.

This section shall not be construed as in any manner abridging any other powers of an irrigation district conferred by law. [1999 c 153 § 74; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 2; 1967 c 206 § 1; 1965 c 141 § 1; 1943 c 57 § 1; 1941 c 143 § 1; 1933 c 31 § 1; 1923 c 138 § 2, part; RRS § 7417-2. Formerly RCW 87.01.210, part.]

*District bond elections:* RCW 87.03.200.

*Heating systems authorized:* RCW 35.97.020.

*Prerequisite to furnishing water or power outside of district:* RCW 87.03.115.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.0155 Contract and formation powers.** (1) An irrigation district may enter into any contract or agreement with, or form a separate legal entity with, one or more of the entities or utilities specified in subsection (3) of this section for any of the following purposes:

- (a) Purchasing and selling electric power; and
- (b) Developing or owning, or both, electric power generating or transmitting facilities, or both, including, but not limited to, facilities for generating or transmitting electric power generated by wind.
- (2) The contract or agreement may provide:
  - (a) For purchasing the capability of a project to produce or transmit electric power, in addition to actual output of a project;
  - (b) For making payments whether or not a project is completed, operative, or operating, and notwithstanding the suspension, interruption, interference, reduction, or curtailment of output or use of a project or the use, power, and energy contracted for or agreed to;
  - (c) That payments are not subject to reduction, whether by offset or otherwise; and
  - (d) That performance is not conditioned upon performance or nonperformance of any party or entity.
- (3) Pursuant to authority granted under this section, irrigation districts may contract or enter into agreements with one or more:
  - (a) Agencies of the United States government;
  - (b) States;
  - (c) Municipalities;
  - (d) Public utility districts;
  - (e) Irrigation districts;
  - (f) Joint operating agencies;
  - (g) Rural electric cooperatives;
  - (h) Mutual corporations or associations;
  - (i) Investor-owned utilities; or
  - (j) Associations or legal entities composed of any such entities or utilities. [2009 c 145 § 4.]

**87.03.016 District may provide street lighting—Limitations.** In addition to other powers conferred by law, an irrigation district is authorized to construct, purchase, lease,

(2010 Ed.)

or otherwise acquire, maintain, and operate a system for lighting public streets and highways and to enter into a contract or contracts with electric utilities, either public or private, to provide that service. However, no contract entered into by the board for providing street lighting for a period exceeding ten years is binding upon the district unless ratified by a majority vote of the electors of the district at an election called, held, and canvassed for that purpose in the same manner as provided by law for district bond elections.

The authority granted by this section applies only to an irrigation district that has begun the construction, purchase, lease, or acquisition of a street lighting system by January 1, 1984, or has entered into a contract for that service by that date. [1984 c 168 § 1.]

**87.03.017 District may assist residential owners in financing for conservation of energy—When—Plan—Limitations.** Any irrigation district engaged in the distribution of energy is hereby authorized, within limits established by the Constitution of the state of Washington, to assist the owners of residential structures in financing the acquisition and installation of materials and equipment, for compensation or otherwise, for the conservation or more efficient use of energy in such structures pursuant to an energy conservation plan adopted by the irrigation district if the cost per unit of energy saved or produced by the use of such materials and equipment is less than the cost per unit of energy produced by the next least costly new energy resource which the irrigation district could acquire to meet future demand. Except where otherwise authorized, such assistance shall be limited to:

- (1) Providing an inspection of the residential structure, either directly or through one or more inspectors under contract, to determine and inform the owner of the estimated cost of purchasing and installing conservation materials and equipment for which financial assistance will be approved and the estimated life cycle savings in energy costs that are likely to result from the installation of such materials or equipment.
- (2) Providing a list of businesses who sell and install such materials and equipment within or in close proximity to the service area of the irrigation district, each of which businesses shall have requested to be included and shall have the ability to provide the products in a workmanlike manner and to utilize such materials in accordance with the prevailing national standards.
- (3) Arranging to have approved conservation materials and equipment installed by a private contractor whose bid is acceptable to the owner of the residential structure and verifying such installation.
- (4) Arranging or providing financing for the purchase and installation of approved conservation materials and equipment. Such materials and equipment shall be purchased from a private business and shall be installed by a private business or the owner.

(5) Pay back shall be in the form of incremental additions to the utility bill, billed either together with use charge or separately. Loans shall not exceed two hundred forty months in length. [2010 1st sp.s. c 4 § 2; 1982 c 42 § 1. Prior: 1981 c 345 § 3.]

**87.03.0175 District assistance for conservation, improvement, preservation, and efficient use.** (1) Any irrigation district organized under this chapter may, for compensation, reimbursement, or otherwise, within limits established by the state Constitution, assist the owners of land receiving water distributed by the irrigation district or discharging, with the district's approval, water from the land into irrigation district-maintained facilities to finance, acquire, install, lease, and use equipment, fixtures, programs, and systems to conserve, improve, preserve, and efficiently use the land, water delivered by the irrigation district, or water discharged from the land into irrigation district-maintained facilities. Assistance may include, but is not limited to, grants, loans, and financing to purchase, lease, install, and use approved conservation, improvement, and preservation equipment, fixtures, programs, and systems. The equipment, fixtures, programs, and systems may be leased, purchased, or installed by a private business, the owner of the land, or the irrigation district. "Conserve," "improve," and "preserve" as used in this section, include enhancing the quality of water delivered by the irrigation district or discharged from the land into irrigation district-maintained facilities.

(2) The district may charge the owner and the land if district money or credit is used or extended to provide the assistance in subsection (1) of this section. The district's board of directors may also levy and fix assessments, rates, tolls, and charges and collect them from all persons for whom, and all land on which, district money or credit is provided, or the board may require landowner repayment for landowner assistance by assessments, charges, rates, or tolls in the same manner as provided by RCW 87.03.445. [1999 c 234 § 1.]

**87.03.018 Creation of legal authority to carry out powers—Method—Indebtedness.** Two or more irrigation districts may create a separate legal authority to carry out any or all of the powers described in RCW 87.03.015. To enable such a legal authority to carry out its delegated powers, the irrigation districts creating the authority may assign, convey, or otherwise transfer to it any or all of their respective property, rights, or obligations, including, without limitation, the power to issue revenue obligations and the power of condemnation. Such a legal authority shall be created and organized by contract in the manner described in chapter 39.34 RCW and shall be a separate legal entity.

A separate legal authority shall only have power to incur indebtedness that is repayable from rates, tolls, charges, or contract payments for services or electricity provided by the authority and to pledge such revenues for the payment and retirement of indebtedness issued for the construction or acquisition of hydroelectric facilities. An authority shall not have power to levy taxes or to impose assessments for the payment of obligations of the authority. Every bond or other evidence of indebtedness issued by an authority shall provide (1) that repayment shall be limited solely to the revenues of the authority; and (2) that no member of the authority shall be obligated to repay directly or indirectly any obligation of the authority except to the extent of fair value for services actually received from the authority. No member may pledge its revenues to support the issuance of revenue bonds or other indebtedness of an authority. [1984 c 168 § 5; 1981 c 62 § 1.]

**87.03.019 Cooperative watershed management.** In addition to the authority provided throughout this title, an irrigation district, reclamation district, and similar districts organized pursuant to the authority of this title may participate in and expend revenue on cooperative watershed management actions, including watershed management partnerships under RCW 39.34.210 and other intergovernmental agreements, for purposes of water supply, water quality, and water resource and habitat protection and management. [2003 c 327 § 15.]

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 327:** See note following RCW 39.34.190.

**87.03.020 Organization of district—Petition—Bond—Notice—Hearing—Order—Notice of election.** For the purpose of organizing an irrigation district, a petition, signed by the required number of holders of title or evidence of title to land within the proposed district, shall be presented to the board of county commissioners of the county in which the lands, or the greater portion thereof, are situated, which petition shall contain the following:

(1) A description of the lands to be included in the operation of the district, in legal subdivisions or fractions thereof, and the name of the county or counties in which said lands are situated.

(2) The signature and post office address of each petitioner, together with the legal description of the particular lands within the proposed district owned by said respective petitioners.

(3) A general statement of the probable source or sources of water supply and a brief outline of the plan of improvement, which may be in the alternative, contemplated by the organization of the district.

(4) A statement of the number of directors, either three or five, desired for the administration of the district and of the name by which the petitioners desire the district to be designated.

(5) Any other matter deemed material.

(6) A prayer requesting the board to take the steps necessary to organize the district.

The petition must be accompanied by a good and sufficient bond, to be approved by the board of county commissioners, in double the amount of the probable cost of organizing the district, and conditioned that the bondspersons will pay all of the cost in case such organization shall not be effected. Said petition shall be presented at a regular meeting of the said board, or at any special meeting ordered to consider and act upon said petition, and shall be published once a week, for at least two weeks (three issues) before the time at which the same is to be presented, in some newspaper of general circulation printed and published in the county where said petition is to be presented, together with a notice signed by the clerk of the board of county commissioners stating the time of the meeting at which the same will be presented. There shall also be published a notice of the hearing on said petition in a newspaper published at Olympia, Washington, to be designated by the director of ecology from year to year, which said notice shall be published for at least two weeks (three issues) prior to the date of said meeting and shall contain the name of the county or counties and the number of each township and range in which the lands embraced within the boundaries of the proposed district are situated, also the

time, place and purpose for said meeting, which said notice shall be signed by the petitioner whose name first appears upon the said petition. If any portion of the lands within said proposed district lie within another county or counties, then the said petition and notice shall be published for the time above provided in one newspaper printed and published in each of said counties. The said notice, together with a map of the district, shall also be served by registered mail at least thirty days before the said hearing upon the state director of ecology at Olympia, Washington, who shall, at the expense of the district in case it is later organized, otherwise at the expense of the petitioners' bondspersons, make such investigation of the sufficiency of the source and supply of water for the purposes of the proposed district, as he or she may deem necessary, and file a report of his or her findings, together with a statement of his or her costs, with the board of county commissioners at or prior to the time set for said hearing. When the petition is presented, the board of county commissioners shall hear the same, shall receive such evidence as it may deem material, and may adjourn such hearing from time to time, not exceeding four weeks in all, and on the final hearing shall establish and define the boundaries of the district along such lines as in the judgment of the board will best reclaim the lands involved and enter an order to that effect: PROVIDED, That said board shall not modify the boundaries so as to except from the operation of the district any territory within the boundaries outlined in the petition, which is susceptible of irrigation by the same system of works applicable to other lands in such proposed district and for which a water supply is available; nor shall any lands which, in the judgment of said board, will not be benefited, be included within such district; any lands included within any district, which have a partial or full water right shall be given equitable credit therefor in the apportionment of the assessments in this act provided for: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That any owner, whose lands are susceptible of irrigation from the same source, and in the judgment of the board it is practicable to irrigate the same by the proposed district system, shall, upon application to the board at the time of the hearing, be entitled to have such lands included in the district.

At said hearing the board shall also give the district a name and shall order that an election be held therein for the purpose of determining whether or not the district shall be organized under the provisions of this act and for the purpose of electing directors.

The clerk of the board of county commissioners shall then give notice of the election ordered to be held as aforesaid, which notice shall describe the district boundaries as established, and shall give the name by which said proposed district has been designated, and shall state the purposes and objects of said election, and shall be published once a week, for at least two weeks (three issues) prior to said election, in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the petition aforesaid was presented; and if any portion of said proposed district lies within another county or counties, then said notice shall be published in like manner in a newspaper within each of said counties. Said election notice shall also require the electors to cast ballots which shall contain the words "Irrigation District—Yes," and "Irrigation District—No," and also the names of persons to be voted for as directors of the district: PROVIDED, That where in this act

publication is required to be made in a newspaper of any county, the same may be made in a newspaper of general circulation in such county, selected by the person or body charged with making the publication and such newspaper shall be the official paper for such purpose. [2007 c 218 § 79; 1988 c 127 § 40; 1923 c 138 § 3; 1921 c 129 § 1; 1919 c 180 § 1; 1915 c 179 § 2; 1913 c 165 § 1; 1895 c 165 § 2; 1889-90 p 671 § 2; RRS § 7418. Formerly RCW 87.01.020, part, 87.01.030, 87.01.040, and 87.01.050.]

**Intent—Finding—2007 c 218:** See note following RCW 1.08.130.

**87.03.025 State lands situated in or taken into district—Procedure—Assessments, collection.** Whenever public lands of the state are situated in or taken into an irrigation district they shall be treated the same as other lands, except as hereinafter provided. The commissioner of public lands shall be served with a copy of the petition proposing to include such lands, together with a map of the district and notice of the time and place of hearing thereon, at least thirty days before the hearing, and if he determines that such lands will be benefited by being included in the district he shall give his consent thereto in writing. If he determines that they will not be benefited he shall file with the board a statement of his objections thereto.

Any public lands of the state which are situated within the boundaries of an irrigation district, but which were not included in the district at the time of its organization, may be included after a hearing as herein provided.

Whenever the commissioner or any interested person desires to have state public lands included in an existing district, he shall file a request to that effect in writing with the district board, which shall thereupon fix a time and place for hearing the request and post notice thereof in three public conspicuous places in the district, one of which shall be at the place of hearing, at least twenty days before the hearing, and send by registered mail a copy of the notice to the commissioner. The notice shall describe the lands to be included and direct all persons objecting to such inclusion to appear at the time and place stated and present their objections. At the hearing the district board shall consider all objections and may adjourn to a later date, and by resolution determine the matter, and its determination shall be final: PROVIDED, That no such lands shall be included in a district without the written consent of the commissioner of public lands.

Any public lands of the state situated in any irrigation district shall be subject to the provisions of the laws of this state relating to the collection of irrigation district assessments to the same extent and in the same manner in which lands of like character held under private ownership are subject thereto, but collection and payment of the assessments shall be governed solely by the provisions of chapter 79.44 RCW. [1963 c 20 § 13; 1951 2nd ex.s. c 15 § 1; 1951 c 212 § 1; 1923 c 138 § 4; 1921 c 129 § 2; 1919 c 180 § 2; RRS § 7419. Formerly RCW 87.01.060.]

*Irrigation district assessments: RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.305.*

**87.03.030 Elections are governed by irrigation district laws.** All elections of irrigation districts, general or special, for any district purpose and in any county of the state shall be called, noticed, and conducted in accordance with the

laws of the state, specifically relating to irrigation districts. [1951 c 201 § 1. Formerly RCW 87.01.095.]

*Ballots, declaration of candidacy:* RCW 87.03.075.

*Certain elections—Districts of two hundred thousand acres:* RCW 87.68.060.

*Times for holding elections and primaries:* RCW 29A.04.311 through 29A.04.330.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.031 Absentee voting—Certification of inconvenience.** Any qualified district elector who certifies as provided in RCW 87.03.032 through 87.03.034 that he cannot conveniently be present to cast his ballot at his proper election precinct on the day of any irrigation district election shall be entitled to vote by absentee ballot in such election in the manner herein provided. [1961 c 105 § 2. Formerly RCW 87.01.096.]

**87.03.032 Absentee voting—Notice of election, contents—Ballot and form of certificate of qualifications to be furnished.** The notice of election shall conform to the requirements for election notices provided by Title 87 RCW for the election being held, and shall specify in addition that any qualified district elector who certifies that he cannot conveniently be present at his proper election precinct on the day of election may vote by absentee ballot, and that a ballot and form of certificate of qualifications will be furnished to him on written request being made of the district's secretary. The requisite ballot and a form of certificate of qualifications shall be furnished by the district's secretary to any person who prior to the date of election makes written request therefor, stating that he is a qualified district elector. Such ballot and form may be furnished also to qualified district electors in any way deemed to be convenient without regard to requests having been made therefor. [1961 c 105 § 3. Formerly RCW 87.01.097.]

**87.03.033 Absentee voting—Requirements for ballot to be counted—Statement of qualifications—Form of ballot.** (1) To be counted in a given election, an absentee ballot must conform to these requirements:

(a) It must be sealed in an unmarked envelope and delivered to the district's principal office prior to the close of the polls on the day of that election; or be sealed in an unmarked envelope and mailed to the district's secretary, postmarked not later than midnight of that election day and received by the secretary within five days of that date.

(b) The sealed envelope containing the ballot shall be accompanied by a certificate of qualifications stating, with respect to the voter, his name, age, citizenship, residence, that he holds title or evidence of title to lands within the district which, under RCW 87.03.045 entitles him to vote in the election, and that he cannot conveniently be present to cast his ballot at his proper election precinct on election day.

(c) The statements in the certificate of qualifications shall be certified as correct by the voter by the affixing of his signature thereto in the presence of a witness who is acquainted with the voter, and the voter shall enclose and seal his ballot in the unmarked envelope in the presence of this witness but without disclosing his vote. The witness, by

affixing his signature to the certificate of qualifications, shall certify that he is acquainted with the voter, that in his presence the voter's signature was affixed and the ballot enclosed as required in this paragraph.

(2) The form of statement of qualifications and its certification shall be substantially as prescribed by the district's board of directors. This form may also provide that the voter shall describe all or some part of his lands within the district which, under RCW 87.03.045 entitles him to vote in the election, but a voter otherwise qualified shall not be disqualified because of the absence or inaccuracy of the description so given. The regular form of irrigation district ballot shall be used by absentee voters. [1961 c 105 § 4. Formerly RCW 87.01.098.]

**87.03.034 Absentee voting—How incoming ballots are handled—Canvass—Statement of result of both regular and absentee ballots.** (1) Absentee ballots shall be accumulated and kept, unopened, by the district's secretary until the time in which such ballots may be received is closed. The secretary shall deliver them to the board of directors as early as practicable on the following day. That board shall proceed at once to determine whether the voters submitting absentee ballots are qualified so to vote and to count and tally the votes of those so determined to be qualified. The board shall make, record, and certify the result of its determinations and count; and promptly thereafter it shall deliver the ballots, certificates of qualifications, and its certificate to the district's secretary. The provisions of RCW 87.03.100 with respect to recount shall govern also in the case of absentee ballots.

(2) On the completion of the canvass of the regular returns of the several election precincts as provided in RCW 87.03.105, the board of directors shall canvass the returns of the absentee votes and declare the result thereof in substantially the same manner as provided for the returns of the votes cast in the regular manner. Thereupon the statement of the result conforming as nearly as practicable to the requirements of RCW 87.03.110 shall be made covering both regular and absentee votes. [1961 c 105 § 5. Formerly RCW 87.01.099.]

**87.03.035 Elections to form district—How conducted.** The board of county commissioners shall establish a convenient number of election precincts in the proposed district and define the boundaries thereof, and designate a polling place and appoint the necessary election officers for each precinct; which precincts may thereafter be changed by the district board. The election shall be conducted as nearly as practicable in the manner provided for the election of directors. Where a nonassessable area is situated in a district, any notice, delinquent list, or other announcement required by this title to be posted, may be posted in the area and any election may be held therein. [1955 c 57 § 2. Prior: 1921 c 129 § 3, part; 1917 c 162 § 2, part; 1913 c 165 § 2, part; 1889-90 p 672 § 3, part; RRS § 7420, part. Formerly RCW 87.01.070.]

**87.03.040 Elections to form district—Canvass of returns—Order.** The board of county commissioners shall meet on the second Monday after the election and canvass the returns, and if it appears that at least two-thirds of all the votes cast are in favor of the district the board shall by an

order declare the district duly organized and shall declare the qualified persons receiving the highest number of votes to be duly elected directors, and shall cause a certified copy of the order to be filed for record in the offices of the auditor and assessor of each county in which any portion of the district is situated. From the date of the filing the organization of the district shall be complete and the directors may, upon qualifying, enter immediately upon the duties of their office, and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified. Upon filing the order, the county assessor shall write the name of the district on the permanent tax roll in a column provided for that purpose opposite each description of land in the district. Such column shall be carried forward each year on the current tax roll. In the event of a change in the boundaries of a district, the assessor shall note it in the column upon the tax roll. [1955 c 57 § 3. Prior: 1921 c 129 § 3, part; 1917 c 162 § 2, part; 1913 c 165 § 2, part; 1889-90 p 672 § 3, part; RRS § 7420, part. Formerly RCW 87.01.080.]

**87.03.045 Qualifications of voters and directors—Districts of two hundred thousand acres.** In districts with two hundred thousand acres or more, a person eighteen years old, being a citizen of the United States and a resident of the state and who holds title or evidence of title to land in the district or proposed district shall be entitled to vote therein. He shall be entitled to one vote for the first ten acres of said land or fraction thereof and one additional vote for all of said land over ten acres. A majority of the directors shall be residents of the county or counties in which the district is situated and all shall be electors of the district. If more than one elector residing outside the county or counties is voted for as director, only that one who receives the highest number of votes shall be considered in ascertaining the result of the election. Where land is community property both the husband and wife may vote if otherwise qualified. An agent of a corporation owning land in the district, duly authorized in writing, may vote on behalf of the corporation by filing with the election officers his instrument of authority. An elector resident in the district shall vote in the precinct in which he resides, all others shall vote in the precinct nearest their residence. [1985 c 66 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 292 § 72; 1961 c 192 § 12; 1955 c 57 § 4. Prior: 1953 c 122 § 1; 1921 c 129 § 3, part; 1917 c 162 § 2, part; 1913 c 165 § 2, part; 1889-90 p 672 § 3; RRS § 7420, part. Formerly RCW 87.01.090.]

*Certain elections—Districts of two hundred thousand acres: RCW 87.68.060.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.051 Qualifications of voters and directors—Districts of less than two hundred thousand acres.** In districts with less than two hundred thousand acres, a person eighteen years old, being a citizen of the United States and a resident of the state and who holds title or evidence of title to assessable land in the district or proposed district shall be entitled to vote therein, and to be recognized as an elector. A corporation, general partnership, limited partnership, limited liability company, or other legal entity formed pursuant to the laws of the state of Washington or qualified to do business in the state of Washington owning land in the district shall be recognized as an elector. As used in this section, "entity" means a corporation, general partnership, limited partnership,

limited liability company, or other legal entity formed pursuant to the laws of the state of Washington or qualified to do business in the state of Washington. "Ownership" shall mean the aggregate of all assessable acres owned by an elector, individually or jointly, within one district. Voting rights shall be allocated as follows: Two votes for each five acres of assessable land or fraction thereof. No one ownership may accumulate more than forty-nine percent of the votes in one district. If assessments are on the basis of shares instead of acres, an elector shall be entitled to two votes for each five shares or fraction thereof. The ballots cast for each ownership of land or shares shall be exercised by common agreement between electors or when land is held as community property, the accumulated votes may be divided equally between husband and wife. Except for community property ownership, in the absence of the submission of the common agreement to the secretary of the district at least twenty-four hours before the opening of the polls, the election board shall recognize the first elector to appear on election day as the elector having the authority to cast the ballots for that parcel of land for which there is more than one ownership interest. A majority of the directors shall be residents of the county or counties in which the district is situated and all shall be electors of the district. If more than one elector residing outside the county or counties is voted for as director, only that one who receives the highest number of votes shall be considered in ascertaining the result of the election. An agent of an entity owning land in the district, duly authorized in writing, may vote on behalf of the entity by filing with the election officers his or her instrument of authority. An elector resident in the district shall vote in the precinct in which he or she resides, all others shall vote in the precinct nearest their residence. No director shall be qualified to take or retain office unless the director holds title or evidence of title to land within the district. [1997 c 354 § 1; 1985 c 66 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.071 Certain districts—Individual ownerships—Two votes.** In any irrigation district where more than fifty percent of the total acreage of the district is owned in individual ownerships of less than five acres, each elector who is otherwise qualified to vote pursuant to RCW 87.03.045 shall be entitled to two votes regardless of the size of ownership. Each ownership shall be represented by two votes. If there are multiple owners or joint owners of a single ownership, the owners shall decide among themselves what their two votes shall be. If the ownership is held as community property, the husband shall be entitled to one vote and the wife shall be entitled to one vote or they may vote by common agreement. [1985 c 66 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.075 Ballots in all elections—Declaration of candidacy—Petition of nomination—When election not required.** Voting in an irrigation district shall be by ballot. Ballots shall be of uniform size and quality, provided by the district, and for the election of directors shall contain only the names of the candidates who have filed with the secretary of the district a declaration in writing of their candidacy, or a petition of nomination as hereinafter provided, not later than

five o'clock p.m. on the first Monday in November. Ballots shall contain space for sticker voting or for the writing in of the name of an undeclared candidate. Ballots shall be issued by the election board according to the number of votes an elector is entitled to cast. A person filing a declaration of candidacy, or petition of nomination as hereinafter provided, shall designate therein the position for which he is a candidate. No ballots on any form other than the official form shall be received or counted.

In any election for directors where the number of votes which may be received will have no bearing on the length of the term to be served, the candidates for the position of director, in lieu of filing a declaration of candidacy hereunder, shall file with the secretary of the district a petition of nomination signed by at least ten qualified electors of the district, or of the division if the district has been divided into director divisions, not later than five o'clock p.m. on the first Monday in November. If, after the expiration of the date for filing petitions of nomination, it appears that only one qualified candidate has been nominated thereby for each position to be filled it shall not be necessary to hold an election, and the board of directors shall at their next meeting declare such candidate elected as director. The secretary shall immediately make and deliver to such person a certificate of election signed by him and bearing the seal of the district. The procedure set forth in this paragraph shall not apply to any other irrigation district elections. [1985 c 66 § 4; 1981 c 345 § 1; 1981 c 208 § 1; 1963 c 68 § 1; 1961 c 105 § 1; 1941 c 171 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7420-1. Formerly RCW 87.01.110.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.080 Directors—Election—Terms—Increase and decrease.** An election of directors in an irrigation district shall be held on the second Tuesday of December of each year, and the term of each director shall be three years from the first Tuesday of January following his election. The directors elected at the organization election shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified. At the first annual election occurring thirty days or more after the date of the order establishing the district, there shall be elected directors to succeed those chosen at the organization election. If the board consists of three directors the candidate receiving the highest number of votes shall serve a term of three years; the next highest, two years; and the next highest, one year. In case of five directors, the two candidates receiving the highest number of votes shall each serve a term of three years; the next two highest, two years; and the next highest, one year; or until successors are elected and qualified. In case of seven directors, the three candidates receiving the highest number of votes shall each serve a term of three years, the next two highest, two years, and the next two highest, one year, or until their successors are elected and qualified. Whenever a district with three directors desires to increase the number of its directors to five directors or whenever a district with five directors desires to increase the number of its directors to seven directors, the board of directors, acting on its own initiative or on the written petition of at least twenty electors of the district, shall submit the question to the electors of the district at a regular or special district election. In the event the electors by a majority of the votes cast favor an increase in

the number of directors, there shall be elected at the next annual district election two additional directors. The person receiving the highest number of votes shall serve for a three year term and the next highest, a two year term.

The number of directors may be decreased to five or three, as the case may be, substantially in the same manner as that provided for the increase of directors. In case of three directors the term of one director only shall expire annually. [1961 c 192 § 14. Prior: 1931 c 41 § 1, part; 1921 c 129 § 4, part; 1919 c 180 § 3, part; 1915 c 179 § 3, part; 1913 c 165 § 3, part; 1895 c 165 § 3, part; 1889-90 p 673 § 4, part; RRS § 7421, part. Formerly RCW 87.01.100.]

**87.03.081 Directors—Vacancies, how filled.** A vacancy in the office of director shall be filled by appointment by the board of county commissioners of the county in which the proceedings for the organization of the district were had. At the next annual election occurring thirty days or more after the date of the appointment, a successor shall be elected who shall take office on the first Tuesday in January following and shall serve for the remainder of the unexpired term.

A director appointed to fill a vacancy occurring after the expiration of the term of a director shall serve until his successor is elected and qualified. At the next election of directors occurring thirty days or more after the appointment, a successor shall be elected who shall take office on the first Tuesday in January next and shall serve for the term for which he was elected.

Failure on the part of any irrigation district to hold one or more annual elections for selection of officers, or otherwise to provide district officers shall not dissolve the district or impair its powers, where later officers for the district are appointed or elected and qualify as such and exercise the powers and duties of their offices in the manner provided by law. [1961 c 192 § 15. Prior: 1931 c 41 § 1, part; 1921 c 129 § 4, part; 1919 c 180 § 3, part; 1915 c 179 § 3, part; 1913 c 165 § 3, part; 1895 c 165 § 3, part; 1889-90 p 673 § 4, part; RRS § 7421, part. Formerly RCW 87.01.120.]

**87.03.082 Directors—Oaths of office and official bonds—Secretary.** Each director shall take and subscribe an official oath for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office, and shall execute a bond to the district in the sum of one thousand dollars, conditioned for the faithful discharge of his duties, which shall be approved by the judge of the superior court of the county where the district was organized, and the oath and bond shall be recorded in the office of the county clerk of that county and filed with the secretary of the board of directors. The secretary shall take and subscribe a written oath of office and execute a bond in the sum of not less than one thousand dollars to be fixed by the directors, which shall be approved and filed as in the case of the bond of a director. If a district is appointed fiscal agent of the United States to collect money for it, the secretary and directors and the district treasurer shall each execute such additional bonds as the secretary of the interior may require, conditioned for the faithful discharge of their duties which shall be approved, recorded, and filed as other official bonds. All such bonds shall be secured at the cost of the district. [1961 c 192 § 16.

Prior: 1931 c 41 § 1, part; 1921 c 129 § 4, part; 1919 c 180 § 3, part; 1915 c 179 § 3, part; 1913 c 165 § 3, part; 1895 c 165 § 3, part; 1889-90 p 673 § 4, part; RRS § 7421, part. Formerly RCW 87.01.130.]

*Conflicts of interest, irrigation district officers:* RCW 42.23.030.

*Conviction of public officer forfeits trust:* RCW 9.92.120.

*Director divisions:* Chapter 87.04 RCW.

*Misconduct of public officers:* Chapter 42.20 RCW.

**87.03.083 Directors—Recall and discharge.** Every member of an irrigation district board of directors is subject to recall and discharge by the legal voters of such district pursuant to the provisions of \*chapter 29.82 RCW. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 15.]

**\*Reviser's note:** Chapter 29.82 RCW was recodified as chapter 29A.56 RCW pursuant to 2003 c 111 § 2401, effective July 1, 2004.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.085 Post-organization district elections—Election boards—Notice.** Fifteen days before any election held under this chapter, subsequent to the organization of any district, the secretary of the board of directors shall cause notices to be posted in three public places in each election precinct, of the time and place of holding the election. The secretary shall also post a general notice of the same in the office of the board, which shall be established and kept at some fixed place to be determined by the board, specifying the polling places of each precinct. Prior to the time for posting the notices, the board must appoint for each precinct, from the electors thereof, one inspector and two judges, who shall constitute a board of election for the precinct. If the board fails to appoint a board of election, or the members appointed do not attend at the opening of the polls on the morning of election, the electors of the precinct present at that hour may appoint the board, or supply the place of an absent member thereof. The board of directors must, in its order appointing the board of election, designate the house or place within the precinct where the election must be held. However, in any irrigation district that is less than two hundred thousand acres in size and is divided into director divisions, the board of directors in its discretion may designate one polling place within the district to serve more than one election precinct. The board of directors of any irrigation district may designate the principal business office of the district as a polling place to serve one or more election precincts and may do so regardless of whether the business office is located within or outside of the boundaries of the district. If the board of directors does designate a single polling place for more than one election precinct, then the election officials appointed by the board of directors may serve more than one election precinct and the election officials may be electors of any of the election precincts for which they are the election board. [1987 c 123 § 1; 1984 c 168 § 2; 1889-90 p 674 § 5; RRS § 7422. Formerly RCW 87.01.140.]

**87.03.090 Post-organization district elections—Election officers—Voting hours.** The inspector is chairman of the election board, and may

First: Administer all oaths required in the progress of an election.

Second: Appoint judges and clerks, if, during the progress of the election, any judge or clerk cease to act. Any member of the board of election, or any clerk thereof, may administer and certify oaths required to be administered during the progress of an election. The board of election for each precinct may, if they deem it necessary, before opening the polls, appoint two persons to act as clerks of the election. Before opening the polls, each member of the board and each clerk must take and subscribe an oath to faithfully perform the duties imposed upon them by law. Any elector of the precinct may administer and certify such oath. The polls must be opened at one o'clock p.m. on the afternoon of the election, and be kept open until eight o'clock p.m., when the same must be closed. The provisions of the general election law of this state, concerning the form of ballots to be used shall not apply to elections held under this act: PROVIDED, That any district elections called \*before this act shall take effect shall be noticed and conducted in the manner prescribed by law in effect at the time the election is called. [1931 c 60 § 1; 1889-90 p 674 § 6; RRS § 7423. Formerly RCW 87.01.150.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The language "before this act shall take effect" in the proviso refers to 1931 c 60 which became effective on midnight June 10, 1931; see preface, 1931 session laws.

**87.03.095 Post-organization district elections—Counting votes—Record of ballots.** Voting may commence as soon as the polls are opened, and may be continued during all the time the polls remain opened. As soon as the polls are closed, the judges shall open the ballot box and commence counting the votes; and in no case shall the ballot box be removed from the room in which the election is held until all the ballots have been counted. The counting of ballots shall in all cases be public. The ballots shall be taken out, one by one, by the inspector or one of the judges, who shall open them and read aloud the names of each person contained therein and the office for which every such person is voted for. Each clerk shall write down each office to be filled, and the name of each person voted for for such office, and shall keep the number of votes by tallies, as they are read aloud by the inspector or judge. The counting of votes shall be continued without adjournment until all have been counted. [1889-90 p 675 § 7; RRS § 7424. Formerly RCW 87.01.160.]

**87.03.100 Post-organization district elections—Certification of returns—Preservation for recount.** As soon as all the votes are read off and counted, a certificate shall be drawn upon each of the papers containing the poll list and tallies, or attached thereto, stating the number of votes each one voted for has received, and designating the office to fill which he was voted for, which number shall be written in figures and in words at full length. Each certificate shall be signed by the clerk[s], judge[s], and the inspector. One of said certificates, with the poll list and the tally paper to which it is attached, shall be retained by the inspector, and preserved by him at least six months. The ballots, together with the other of said certificates, with the poll list and tally paper to which it is attached, shall be sealed by the inspector, in the presence of the judges and clerks, and endorsed "Election returns of [naming the precinct] precinct," and be directed to the secretary of the board of directors, and shall be immediately delivered by the inspector, or by some other safe and

responsible carrier designated by said inspector, to said secretary, and the ballots shall be kept unopened for at least six months, and if any person be of the opinion that the vote of any precinct has not been correctly counted, he may appear on the day appointed for the board of directors to open and canvass the returns, and demand a recount of the vote of the precinct that is so claimed to have been incorrectly counted. [1981 c 345 § 2; 1981 c 208 § 2; 1889-90 p 675 § 8; RRS § 7425. Formerly RCW 87.01.170 and 87.01.210, part.]

**87.03.105 Post-organization district elections—Canvass.** No list, tally paper or certificate returned from any election shall be set aside or rejected for want of form, if it can be satisfactorily understood. The board of directors must meet at its usual place of meeting on the first Monday after each election, to canvass the returns. If, at the time of meeting, the returns from each precinct in the district in which the polls were opened have been received, the board of directors must then and there proceed to canvass the returns, but if all the returns have not been received, the canvass must be postponed from day to day until all the returns have been received, or until six postponements have been had. The canvass must be made in public, and by opening the returns and estimating the vote of the district for each person voted for, and declaring the result thereof. [1889-90 p 676 § 9; RRS § 7426. Formerly RCW 87.01.180.]

**87.03.110 Post-organization district elections—Statement of result of election—Certificate of election.** The secretary of the board of directors must, as soon as the result is declared, enter in the records of such board a statement of such result, which statement must show:

- (1) The whole number of votes cast in the district;
- (2) The name of the persons voted for;
- (3) The office to fill which each person was voted for;
- (4) The number of votes given in each precinct to each of such persons;
- (5) The number of votes given in each precinct for and against any proposition voted upon.

The board of directors must declare elected the person having the highest number of votes given for each office. The secretary must immediately make out, and deliver to such person a certificate of election signed by him and authenticated by the seal of the district. [1913 c 165 § 4; 1895 c 165 § 4; 1889-90 p 676 § 10; RRS § 7427. Formerly RCW 87.01.190.]

*Statement of result covering both absentee and regular ballots: RCW 87.03.034.*

**87.03.115 Organization of board—Meetings—Quorum—Certain powers and duties.** The directors of the district shall organize as a board and shall elect a president from their number, and appoint a secretary, who shall keep a record of their proceedings. The office of the directors and principal place of business of the district shall be at some place in the county in which the organization was effected, to be designated by the directors. The directors serving districts of five thousand acres or more shall hold a regular monthly meeting at their office on the first Tuesday in every month, or on such other day in each month as the board shall direct in

its bylaws, and may adjourn any meeting from time to time as may be required for the proper transaction of business. Directors serving districts of less than five thousand acres shall hold at least quarterly meetings on a day designated by the board's bylaws, and may adjourn any meeting from time to time as may be required for the proper transaction of business. Special meetings shall be called and conducted in the manner required by chapter 42.30 RCW. All meetings of the directors must be public. A majority of the directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and in all matters requiring action by the board there shall be a concurrence of at least a majority of the directors. All records of the board shall be open to the inspection of any electors during business hours. The board shall have the power, and it shall be its duty, to adopt a seal of the district, to manage and conduct the business and affairs of the district, to make and execute all necessary contracts, to employ and appoint such agents, officers and employees as may be necessary and prescribe their duties, and to establish equitable bylaws, rules and regulations for the government and management of the district, and for the equitable distribution of water to the lands within the district, upon the basis of the beneficial use thereof, and generally to perform all such acts as shall be necessary to fully carry out the provisions of this chapter: PROVIDED, That all water, the right to the use of which is acquired by the district under any contract with the United States shall be distributed and apportioned by the district in accordance with the acts of congress, and rules and regulations of the secretary of the interior until full reimbursement has been made to the United States, and in accordance with the provisions of said contract in relation thereto. The bylaws, rules and regulations must be on file and open to inspection of any elector during regular business hours. All leases, contracts, or other form of holding any interest in any state or other public lands shall be, and the same are hereby declared to be title to and evidence of title to lands and for all purposes within \*this act, shall be treated as the private property of the lessee or owner of the contractual or possessory interest: PROVIDED, That nothing in this section shall be construed to affect the title of the state or other public ownership, nor shall any lien for such assessment attach to the fee simple title of the state or other public ownership. The board of directors shall have authority to develop and to sell, lease, or rent the use of: (1) Water derived from the operation of the district water facilities to such municipal and quasi municipal entities, the state of Washington, and state entities and agencies, public and private corporations and individuals located within and outside the boundaries of the district and on such terms and conditions as the board of directors shall determine; and (2) power derived from hydroelectric facilities authorized by RCW 87.03.015(1) as now or hereafter amended, to such municipal or quasi municipal corporations and cooperatives authorized to engage in the business of distributing electricity, electrical companies subject to the jurisdiction of the utilities and transportation commission, and other irrigation districts and on such terms and conditions as the board of directors shall determine: PROVIDED, No water shall be furnished for use outside of said district until all demands and requirements for water for use in said district are furnished and supplied by said district: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That as soon as any public lands situated

within the limits of the district shall be acquired by any private person, or held under any title of private ownership, the owner thereof shall be entitled to receive his proportion of water as in case of other land owners, upon payment by him of such sums as shall be determined by the board, and at the time to be fixed by the board, which sums shall be such equitable amount as such lands should pay having regard to placing said lands on the basis of equality with other lands in the district as to benefits received, and giving credit if equitable for any sums paid as water rent by the occupant of said lands prior to the vesting of private ownership, and such lands shall also become subject to all taxes and assessments of the district thereafter imposed. [1983 c 262 § 1; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 3; 1921 c 129 § 5; 1919 c 180 § 4; 1915 c 179 § 4; 1913 c 165 § 5; 1889-90 p 677 § 11; RRS § 7428. Formerly RCW 87.01.200 and 87.32.010, part.]

\*Reviser's note: "This act" first appears in 1921 c 129 § 5.

Director divisions: Chapter 87.04 RCW.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.120 System of drainage, sanitary sewers, or sewage disposal or treatment plants—Question—Notice—Meeting—Resolution.** Whenever, in the judgment of the district board, a system of drainage, sanitary sewers, or sewage disposal or treatment plants for any lands included in the operation of the district will be of special benefit to the lands of the district as a whole, it shall pass a resolution to that effect and call a further meeting of the board to determine the question. Notice of said meeting shall be given by the secretary for the same length of time and in the same manner as required by law for the meeting of the county board to hear the petition for the organization of the district. At the time and place mentioned in the notice the board shall meet, hear such evidence as shall be presented, and fully determine the matter by resolution which said resolution shall be final and conclusive upon all persons as to the benefit of said system of drainage, sanitary sewers, or sewage disposal or treatment plants to the lands in the district. [1965 c 141 § 3; 1923 c 138 § 5, part; RRS § 7428-1. Formerly RCW 87.08.130, part.]

Organization of district—Notice: RCW 87.03.020.

**87.03.125 System of drainage, sanitary sewers, or sewage disposal or treatment plants—Powers upon passage of resolution.** Upon the passing of said resolution, the district shall in all respects have the same power and authority as is now, or may hereafter be, conferred respecting irrigation and all powers in this act conferred upon irrigation districts with respect to irrigation shall be construed to include drainage systems, sanitary sewers, and sewage disposal or treatment plants in conjunction therewith as herein provided. [1965 c 141 § 4; 1923 c 138 § 5, part; RRS § 7428-2. Formerly RCW 87.08.130, part.]

**87.03.130 District change of name.** Any district heretofore or hereafter organized and existing, may change its name by filing with the board of county commissioners of the county in which was filed the original petition for the organization of the district, a certified copy of a resolution of its board of directors adopted by the unanimous vote of all the

members of said board at a regular meeting thereof providing for such change of name; and thereafter all proceedings of such district shall be had under such changed name, but all existing obligations and contracts of the district entered into under its former name shall remain outstanding without change and with the validity thereof unimpaired and unaffected by such change of name, and a change of name heretofore made by any existing irrigation district in this state, substantially in the manner above provided is hereby ratified, confirmed and validated. [1965 c 141 § 5; 1923 c 138 § 5, part; RRS § 7428-3. Formerly RCW 87.08.140.]

**87.03.135 Sale or lease of district personal property.**

An irrigation district has the power to sell or lease personal property owned by the district whenever its board of directors, by resolution: Determines that the property is not necessary or needed for the use of the district; and authorizes the sale or lease. No sale or lease of such property shall be made until notice of the sale or lease is given by publication at least twenty days before the date of the sale or lease in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the property or part of the property is located or, if there is no such newspaper in the county, in a newspaper of general circulation published in an adjoining county. The publication shall be made at least once a week during three consecutive weeks before the day fixed for making the sale or lease. The publication shall contain notice of the intention of the board of directors to make the sale or lease and shall state the time and place at which proposals for the sale or lease will be considered and at which the sale or lease will be made. Any such property so sold or leased shall be sold or leased to the highest and best bidder.

The provisions of this section relating to publication of notice shall not apply when the value of the property to be sold or leased is less than five hundred dollars. [1994 c 117 § 1; 1975 1st ex.s. c 163 § 1; 1967 ex.s. c 144 § 7; 1933 c 43 § 1; 1931 c 82 § 1; RRS § 7428-4. Formerly RCW 87.08.150.]

Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.

Organization of board (holding of interest in public lands as evidence of title): RCW 87.03.115.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.136 Sale or lease of district real property.** An irrigation district has the power to sell or lease real property owned by the district whenever its board of directors, by resolution: Determines that the property is not necessary or needed for the use of the district; and authorizes the sale or lease. Notice of the district's intention to sell or lease the property shall be made by publication at least twenty days before the transaction is executed regarding the property in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the property or part of the property is located or, if there is no such newspaper in the county, in a newspaper of general circulation published in an adjoining county. The publication shall be made at least once a week during three consecutive weeks. The notice shall state whether the sale or lease will be negotiated by the district or will be awarded by bid.

The district may lease the property from year to year, afford the lessee the option to purchase the property, sell the property on contract for deferred payments, sell the property pursuant to a promissory note secured by a mortgage or deed

of trust, or sell the property for cash and conveyance by deed. The appropriate documents shall be executed by the president of the board and acknowledged by the secretary.

The resolution authorizing the sale or lease shall be entered in the minutes of the board and shall fix the price at which the lease, option, or sale may be made. The price shall be not less than the reasonable market value of the property; however, the board may, without consideration, dedicate, grant, or convey district land or easements in district land for highway or public utility purposes that convenience the inhabitants of the district if the board deems that the action will enhance the value of the remaining district land to an extent equal to or greater than the value of the land or easement dedicated, granted, or conveyed. [1994 c 117 § 2.]

**87.03.137 Purchase or condemnation for developing hydroelectric generation capabilities—Limitations.** For the purpose of developing hydroelectric generation capabilities in connection with irrigation facilities, the board of directors of an irrigation district shall have the power, in accordance with procedures provided in this chapter, to acquire, either by purchase or condemnation, or other legal means, all lands, waters, water rights, and other property located within or outside the boundaries of the district necessary for the construction, use, supply, maintenance, repair, or improvement of hydroelectric facilities to the extent authorized by RCW 87.03.015(1), as now or hereafter amended.

Irrigation districts are prohibited from condemning: (1) Any hydroelectric power plants, hydroelectric power sites, power lines or other power facilities or any lands, water rights, or other property of municipal and quasi municipal corporations, cooperatives authorized to engage in the business of distributing electricity, and electrical companies subject to the jurisdiction of the utilities and transportation commission; and (2) water rights held by private individual landowners where such waters are being put to beneficial use. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.138 Civil immunity of directors, officers, employees, or agents for good faith performance of official duties.** Directors, officers, employees, or agents of irrigation districts shall be immune from civil liability for any cause of action or claim for damages for any mistakes and errors of judgment in the good faith performance of acts within the scope of their official duties involving any discretionary decision or failure to make a discretionary decision which relate solely to their responsibilities for electrical utilities, hydroelectric facilities, potable water facilities, or irrigation works. This grant of immunity shall not be construed as modifying the liability of the irrigation district. [2004 c 215 § 1; 1983 1st ex.s. c 48 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.139 Lawful disposal of sewage and waste by others—Immunity.** No irrigation district, its directors, officers, employees, or agents operating and maintaining irrigation works for any purpose authorized by law, including the production of food for human consumption and other agricultural and domestic purposes, is liable for damages to

persons or property arising from the disposal of sewage and waste discharged by others into the irrigation works pursuant to federal or state statutes, rules, or regulations permitting the discharge. [1997 c 354 § 2.]

**87.03.140 Board's powers and duties generally—Condemnation procedure.** The board, and its agents and employees, shall have the right to enter upon any land to make surveys, and may locate the necessary irrigation or drainage works, power plants, power sites or power lines and the line for any canal or canals, and the necessary branches of laterals for the same, on any lands which may be deemed best for such location. Said board shall also have the power to acquire, either by purchase or condemnation, or other legal means, all lands, waters, water rights, and other property necessary for the construction, use, supply, maintenance, repair and improvements of said canal or canals and irrigation and drainage works, including canals and works constructed or being constructed by private owners, or any other person, lands for reservoirs for the storage of needful waters and all necessary appurtenances. The board may also construct the necessary dams, reservoirs and works for the collection of water for the said district, and may enter into contracts for a water supply to be delivered to the canals and works of the district, and do any and every lawful act necessary to be done in order to carry out the purposes of this act; and in carrying out the aforesaid purposes the bonds of the district may be used by the board, at not less than ninety percent of their par value in payment. The board may enter into any obligation or contract with the United States or with the state of Washington for the supervision of the construction, for the construction, reconstruction, betterment, extension, sale or purchase, or operation and maintenance of the necessary works for the delivery and distribution of water therefrom under the provisions of the state reclamation act, or under the provisions of the federal reclamation act, and all amendments or extensions thereof, and the rules and regulations established thereunder, or it may contract with the United States for a water supply or for reclamation purposes in general under any act of congress which, for the purposes of this act, shall be deemed to include any act of congress for reclamation purposes heretofore or hereafter enacted providing for and permitting such contract, or for the collection of money due or to become due to the United States, or for the assumption of the control and management of the works; and in case contract has been or may hereafter be made with the United States, as herein provided, bonds of the district may be deposited with the United States as payment or as security for future payment at not less than ninety percent of their par value, the interest on said bonds to be provided for by assessment and levy as in the case of other bonds of the district, and regularly paid to the United States to be applied as provided in such contract, and if bonds of the district are not so deposited, it shall be the duty of the board of directors to include as part of any levy or assessment provided in RCW 87.03.260 an amount sufficient to meet each year all payments accruing under the terms of any such contract. The board may accept on behalf of the district appointment of the district as fiscal agent of the United States or the state of Washington or other authorization of the district by the United States or the state of Washington to make collections of money for or on behalf of the United States or the

state of Washington in connection with any federal or other reclamation project, whereupon the district, and the county treasurer for the district, shall be authorized to so act and to assume the duties and liability incident to such action, and the said board shall have full power to do any and all things required by the federal statutes now or hereafter enacted in connection therewith, and all things required by the rules and regulations now or that may hereafter be established by any department of the federal government in regard thereto.

The use of all water required for the irrigation of the lands within any district, together with rights-of-way for canals, laterals, ditches, sites for reservoirs, power plants, sites, and lines, and all other property required in fully carrying out the purposes of the organization of the district is hereby declared to be a public use; and in condemnation proceedings to acquire any property or property rights for the use of the district, the board of directors shall proceed in the name of the district, in the manner provided in this state in cases of appropriation of lands, real estate and other property by private corporations: PROVIDED, That the irrigation district, at its option, pursuant to resolution to that end duly passed by its board of directors may unite in a single action proceedings for the acquisition and condemnation of different tracts of land needed by it for rights-of-way for canals, laterals, power plants, sites, and lines and other irrigation works which are held by separate owners. And the court may, on the motion of any party, consolidate into a single action separate suits for the condemnation of rights-of-way for such irrigation works whenever from motives of economy or the expediting of business it appears desirable so to do: PROVIDED FURTHER, That there shall be a separate finding of the court or jury as to each tract held in separate ownership.

In any condemnation proceeding brought under the provisions of this act to acquire canals, laterals and ditches and rights-of-way therefor, sites, reservoirs, power plants and pumping plants and sites therefor, power canals, transmission lines, electrical equipment and any other property, and if the owner or owners thereof or their predecessors shall have issued contracts or deeds agreeing to deliver to the holders of said contracts or deeds water for irrigation purposes, or authorizing the holders thereof to take or receive water for irrigation purposes from any portion of said property or works, and if the delivery of said water or the right to take or receive the same shall in any manner constitute a charge upon, or a right in the property and works sought to be acquired, or any portion thereof, the district shall be authorized to institute and maintain said condemnation proceedings for the purpose of acquiring said property and works, and the interest of the owners therein subject to the rights of the holders of such contracts or deeds, and the court or jury making the award shall determine and award to such owner or owners the value of the interest to be so appropriated in said condemnation proceedings. [1921 c 129 § 6; 1919 c 180 § 5; 1915 c 179 § 5; 1913 c 165 § 6; 1913 c 13 § 1; 1889-90 p 678 § 12; RRS § 7429. Formerly RCW 87.01.210, part and 87.08.080.]

*Bonds of director, secretary or county treasurer when fiscal agent of United States: RCW 87.03.082.*

*Cancellation of assessments due United States—Procedure: RCW 87.03.280.*

*Certain powers of district enumerated: RCW 87.03.015.*

(2010 Ed.)

*Certain purposes for which district may be formed: RCW 87.03.010.*

*Condemnation—Title acquired by district (may be conveyed to United States or state): RCW 87.03.150.*

*Contracts with state or United States for local improvement work: RCW 87.03.520.*

*Districts right to cross other property: RCW 87.03.455.*

*Eminent domain by corporations: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

*Federal reclamation laws: 43 USC §§ 371-498.*

*Indemnity to state on land settlement contracts: Chapter 87.48 RCW.*

*Reclamation Service may make findings: RCW 87.03.185.*

*State Reclamation Act: Chapter 89.16 RCW.*

**87.03.145 Condemnation—Finding of benefits and damages—Judgment—Costs.** The jury, or the court if the jury be waived, in such condemnation proceedings shall find and return a verdict for the amount of damages sustained: PROVIDED, That the court or jury, in determining the amount of damages, shall take into consideration the special benefits, if any, that will accrue to the property damaged by reason of the proposed improvement, and shall make special findings in the verdict of the gross amount of damages to be sustained and the gross amount of special benefits that will accrue. If it shall appear by the verdict or findings, that the gross damages exceed said gross benefits, judgment shall be entered against the district, and in favor of the owner or owners of the property damaged, in the amount of the excess of damages over said benefits, and for the costs of the proceedings, and upon payment of the judgment to the clerk of the court for the owner or owners, a decree of appropriation shall be entered, vesting the title to the property appropriated in the irrigation district. If it shall appear by the verdict that the gross benefits equal or exceed the gross damages, judgment shall be entered against the district and in favor of the owner or owners for the costs only, and upon payment of the judgment for costs a decree of appropriation shall be entered, vesting the title to the property appropriated in the irrigation district. The verdict and findings of the court or jury as to damages and benefits shall be binding upon the board of directors of the irrigation district in their levy of assessments to pay the cost of the irrigation system or improvements on behalf of which the condemnation was had: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the district from assessing the remaining lands of the owner or owners, so damaged, for deficiencies on account of the principal and interest on bonds and for other benefits not considered by the jury in the condemnation proceedings. The damages thus allowed but not paid shall be applied pro tanto to the satisfaction of the levies made for such construction costs upon the lands on account of which the damages were awarded. [1923 c 138 § 6; 1919 c 180 § 6; RRS § 7429-1. Formerly RCW 87.08.090.]

**87.03.150 Condemnation—Title acquired by district.** The title to all property acquired under the provisions of this chapter shall immediately, and by operation of law, vest in such irrigation district and shall be held by such district in trust for, and is hereby dedicated and set apart to the uses and purposes set forth in this chapter; and said board is hereby authorized and empowered to hold, use, acquire, manage, occupy and possess said property as herein provided: PRO-

VIDED, HOWEVER, That any property so acquired by the district may be conveyed to the United States, or the state of Washington, insofar as the same may be for the benefit of the district under any contract that may be entered into with the United States, or the state of Washington, pursuant to this act.

The title acquired by an irrigation district under the provisions of this act shall be the fee simple title or such lesser estate as shall be designated in the decree of appropriation. [1921 c 129 § 7; 1917 c 162 § 3; 1915 c 179 § 6; 1889-90 p 679 § 13; RRS § 7430. Formerly RCW 87.08.170.]

*Board's powers and duties (contracts with state or United States): RCW 87.03.140.*

**87.03.155 Conveyances—Actions by and against district.** The said board is hereby authorized and empowered to take conveyances or other assurances for all property acquired by it under the provisions of this act, in the name of such irrigation district, to and for the uses and purposes herein expressed, and to institute and maintain any and all actions and proceedings, suits at law or in equity, necessary or proper in order to fully carry out the provisions of this act, or to enforce, maintain, protect or preserve any and all rights, privileges and immunities created by this act, or acquired in pursuance thereof; and in all courts, actions, suits or proceedings, the said board may sue, appear and defend, in person or by attorneys, and in the name of such irrigation district. [1889-90 p 679 § 14; RRS § 7431. Formerly RCW 87.01.230.]

**87.03.158 Officers, employees, agents—Legal representation—Costs of defense.** The board of directors of an irrigation district may authorize an attorney of its choosing to defend an officer, employee, or agent of the district, present or former, who requests representation as a result of an action, claim, or proceeding instituted against him or her. The costs of defense, including attorney's fees and any obligation for payment arising from the action, may be paid from district funds. Costs of defense, and judgment or settlement not in the person's favor, shall not be paid by the district if the court finds the person was not acting in good faith or within the scope of the person's employment or duties for the district. [1986 c 8 § 1.]

**87.03.160 Group insurance—Purchase.** The board of directors of irrigation districts shall have the authority and power to contract for and to pay the premium upon group life, health and accident insurance upon its employees; and to make all such insurance available to its directors, subject to payment by the directors of all costs of insurance for directors. [1975 c 14 § 1; 1951 c 159 § 1. Formerly RCW 87.01.225.]

*Hospitalization and medical insurance authorized: RCW 41.04.180.*

*Hospitalization and medical insurance not deemed additional compensation: RCW 41.04.190.*

**87.03.162 Liability insurance for officials and employees.** The board of directors of each irrigation district may purchase liability insurance with such limits as they may deem reasonable for the purpose of protecting their officials and employees against liability for personal or bodily injuries

and property damage arising from their acts or omissions while performing or in good faith purporting to perform their official duties. [1973 c 125 § 8.]

**87.03.164 Liability insurance for officers and employees authorized.** See RCW 36.16.138.

**87.03.165 Proposed works—Surveys, maps and plans to be prepared.** For the purpose of construction, reconstruction, betterment, extension or acquisition of the necessary property and rights therefor, and otherwise carrying out the provisions of law relating to irrigation districts, the board of directors of any such district must, as soon after such district has been organized as may be practicable, and whenever thereafter the board deems it necessary or expedient to raise additional money for said purpose, cause the necessary surveys, examinations, maps and plans to be made and shall demonstrate the practicability of the general plan of the district's proposed works and furnish the proper basis for an estimate of the cost of carrying out the same. [1923 c 138 § 7, part; RRS § 7431 1/2. Formerly RCW 87.12.010, part and 87.16.010.]

*Map of district: RCW 87.03.775.*

**87.03.170 Proposed works—Certification filed with director of ecology.** Such examinations, surveys, maps, plans and specifications with estimates of cost as are deemed necessary for an understanding of the proposed plan of development shall be certified by the district board and its engineer and filed with the state director of ecology at Olympia, Washington. [1988 c 127 § 41; 1923 c 138 § 7, part; RRS § 7431 1/2-1. Formerly RCW 87.12.020, part.]

**87.03.175 Proposed works—Director's findings to district board.** Said director shall forthwith consider said certified report and if he deem it advisable make, through the appropriate divisions of his department, additional studies of the project at the expense of the district, and as soon as practicable thereafter, but in any event within ninety days from the receipt of said certified report, make his findings and submit the same to the district board. [1923 c 138 § 7, part; RRS § 7431 1/2-2. Formerly RCW 87.12.020, part.]

**87.03.180 Proposed works—Substance of director's findings.** In his findings said state director shall give generally his conclusions regarding the supply of water available for the project, the nature of the soil proposed to be irrigated and its susceptibility to irrigation, the duty of water for irrigation and the probable need of drainage, the probable cost of works, water rights and other property necessary for the project, the conditions of land settlement therein, and the proper amount and dates of maturity of the bonds proposed to be issued, and such other matters as he deems pertinent to the success of the project, provided that said findings and conclusions shall be advisory only and shall not be binding upon the directors of the irrigation district. [1923 c 138 § 7, part; RRS § 7431 1/2-3. Formerly RCW 87.12.030.]

**87.03.185 Proposed works—Reclamation Service may make findings.** In the case of an irrigation district

under contract or in cooperation with the United States under the provisions of the United States Reclamation Act, the investigation and findings above required to be made by the state director of ecology may be made by the United States Reclamation Service with the same authority and under like conditions, if it so elects. [1988 c 127 § 42; 1923 c 138 § 7, part; RRS § 7431 1/2-4. Formerly RCW 87.12.040.]

**87.03.190 Proposed works—Plan of development—Special election.** Upon receipt of said findings the district board shall thereupon finally determine the plan of development and estimate and determine the amount of money to be raised and shall immediately thereafter call a special election as provided by law. [1923 c 138 § 7, part; RRS § 7431 1/2-5. Formerly RCW 87.12.050.]

*Elections are governed by irrigation district laws: RCW 87.03.030.*

*Post-organization district elections: RCW 87.03.085 through 87.03.110.*

**87.03.195 Proposed works—Certain irrigation districts excepted.** As to irrigation districts existing on March 17, 1923, the provisions of RCW 87.03.165 through 87.03.190 relating to the filing of examinations, surveys, maps, plans and specifications of the plan of development with the director of ecology and to an examination and the filing of findings and conclusions by that department, shall not apply. [1988 c 127 § 43; 1923 c 138 § 8; RRS § 7431 1/2-6. Formerly RCW 87.12.010, part.]

**87.03.200 Bonds—Election for—Form and contents—Exchange—Cancellation—Sale and issue—Reissue—Election concerning contract with United States—Penalty.** (1) At the election provided for in RCW 87.03.190, there shall be submitted to the electors of the district possessing the qualifications prescribed by law the question of whether or not the bonds of the district in the amount and of the maturities determined by the board of directors shall be issued. Bonds issued under the provisions of \*this act shall be serial bonds payable in legal currency of the United States in such series and amounts as shall be determined and declared by the board of directors in the resolution calling the election: PROVIDED, That the first series shall mature not later than ten years and the last series not later than forty years from the date thereof: PROVIDED FURTHER, That bonds, authorized by a special election held in the district under the provisions of a former statute, which has subsequent to the authorization been amended, but not issued prior to the amendment of the former statute, may be issued in the form provided in the former statute, and any such bonds heretofore or hereafter so issued and sold are hereby confirmed and validated.

Notice of such bond election must be given by publication of such notice in some newspaper published in the county where the office of the board of directors of such district is required to be kept, once a week for at least two weeks (three times). Such notices must specify the time of holding the election, and the amount and maturities of bonds proposed to be issued; and the election must be held and the results thereof determined and declared in all respects as nearly as practicable in conformity with the provisions of law governing the election of the district officers: PROVIDED,

That no informality in conducting such election shall invalidate the same, if the election shall have been otherwise fairly conducted. At such election the ballots shall contain the words "Bonds Yes" and "Bonds No," or words equivalent thereto. If a majority of the votes cast are cast "Bonds Yes," the board of directors shall thereupon have authority to cause bonds in such amount and maturities to be issued. If the majority of the votes cast at any bond election are "Bonds No," the result of such election shall be so declared and entered of record; but if contract is made or is to be made with the United States as in RCW 87.03.140 provided, and bonds are not to be deposited with the United States in connection with such contract, the question submitted at such special election shall be whether contract shall be entered into with the United States. The notice of election shall state under the terms of what act or acts of congress contract is proposed to be made, and the maximum amount of money payable to the United States for construction purposes exclusive of penalties and interest. The ballots for such election shall contain the words "Contract with the United States Yes" and "Contract with the United States No," or words equivalent thereto. And whenever thereafter the board, in its judgment, deems it for the best interest of the district that the question of issuance of bonds for such amount, or any amount, or the question of entering into a contract with the United States, shall be submitted to the electors, it shall so declare, by resolution recorded in its minutes, and may thereupon submit such question to the electors in the same manner and with like effect as at such previous election.

(2) All bonds issued under \*this act shall bear interest at such rate or rates as the board of directors may determine, payable semiannually on the first day of January and of July of each year. The principal and interest shall be payable at the office of the county treasurer of the county in which the office of the board of directors is situated, or if the board of directors shall so determine at the fiscal agency of the state of Washington in New York City, the place of payment to be designated in the bond. The bonds may be in such denominations as the board of directors may in its discretion determine, except that bonds other than bond number one of any issue shall be in a denomination that is a multiple of one hundred dollars. Such bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030. The bonds shall be negotiable in form, signed by the president and secretary, and the seal of the district shall be affixed thereto. The printed, engraved, or lithographed facsimile signatures of the president and secretary of the district's board of directors shall be sufficient signatures on the bonds or any coupons: PROVIDED, That such facsimile signatures on the bonds may be used only after the filing, by the officer whose facsimile signature is to be used, with the secretary of state of his or her manual signature certified by him or her under oath, whereupon that officer's facsimile signature has the same legal effect as his or her manual signature: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That either the president of the board of directors' or the secretary's signature on the bonds shall be manually subscribed: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That whenever such facsimile reproduction of the signature of any officer is used in place of the manual signature of such officer, the district's board of directors shall specify in a written order or requisition to the printer, engraver, or lithogra-

pher the number of bonds or any coupons upon which such facsimile signature is to be printed, engraved, or lithographed and the manner of numbering the bonds or any coupons upon which such signature shall be placed. Within ninety days after the completion of the printing, engraving, or lithographing of such bonds or any coupons, the plate or plates used for the purpose of affixing the facsimile signature shall be destroyed, and it shall be the duty of the district's board of directors, within ninety days after receipt of the completed bonds or any coupons, to ascertain that such plate or plates have been destroyed. Every printer, engraver, or lithographer who, with the intent to defraud, prints, engraves, or lithographs a facsimile signature upon any bond or any coupon without written order of the district's board of directors, or fails to destroy such plate or plates containing the facsimile signature upon direction of such issuing authority, is guilty of a class B felony punishable according to chapter 9A.20 RCW.

(3) Whenever the electors shall vote to authorize the issuance of bonds of the district such authorization shall nullify and cancel all unsold bonds previously authorized, and if the question is submitted to and carried by the electors at the bond election, any bond issue may be exchanged in whole or in part, at par, for any or all of a valid outstanding bond issue of the district when mutually agreeable to the owner or owners thereof and the district, and the amount of the last bond issue in excess, if any, of that required for exchange purposes, may be sold as in the case of an original issue. The bonds of any issue authorized to be exchanged in whole or in part for outstanding bonds shall state on their face the amount of such issue so exchanged, and shall contain a certificate of the treasurer of the district as to the amount of the bonds exchanged, and that the outstanding bonds have been surrendered and canceled: PROVIDED FURTHER, That where bonds have been authorized and unsold, the board of directors may submit to the qualified voters of the district the question of canceling the previous authorization, which question shall be submitted upon the same notice and under the same regulations as govern the submission of the original question of authorizing a bond issue. At such election the ballots shall contain the words "Cancellation Yes," and "Cancellation No," or words equivalent thereto. If at such election a majority of the votes are "Cancellation Yes," the issue shall be thereby canceled and no bonds may be issued thereunder. If the majority of ballots are "Cancellation No," the original authorization shall continue in force with like effect as though the cancellation election had not been held: PROVIDED, That bonds deposited with the United States in payment or in pledge may call for the payment of such interest at such rate or rates, may be of such denominations, and call for the repayment of the principal at such times as may be agreed upon between the board and the secretary of the interior.

(4) Each issue shall be numbered consecutively as issued, and the bonds of each issue shall be numbered consecutively and bear date at the time of their issue. The bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030. The bonds shall express upon their face that they were issued by authority of **\*\*this act**, stating its title and date of approval, and shall also state the number of issue of which such bonds are a part. In case the money received by the sale of all bonds issued be

insufficient for the completion of plans of the canals and works adopted, and additional bonds be not voted, or a contract calling for additional payment to the United States be not authorized and made, as the case may be, it shall be the duty of the board of directors to provide for the completion of the plans by levy of assessments therefor. It shall be lawful for any irrigation districts which have heretofore issued and sold bonds under the law then in force, to issue in place thereof an amount of bonds not in excess of such previous issue, and to sell the same, or any part thereof, as hereinafter provided, or exchange the same, or any part thereof, with the owners of such previously issued bonds which may be outstanding, upon such terms as may be agreed upon between the board of directors of the district and the holders of such outstanding bonds: PROVIDED, That the question of such reissue of bonds shall have been previously voted upon favorably by the legally qualified electors of such district, in the same manner as required for the issue of original bonds, and the board shall not exchange any such bonds for a less amount in par value of the bonds received; all of such old issue in place of which new bonds are issued shall be destroyed whenever lawfully in possession of the board. Bonds issued under the provisions of this section may, when so authorized by the electors, include a sum sufficient to pay the interest thereon for a period not exceeding the first four years. Whenever an issue of bonds shall have been authorized pursuant to law, and any of the earlier series shall have been sold, and the later series, or a portion thereof, remain unsold, the directors may sell such later series pursuant to law, or such portion thereof as shall be necessary to pay the earlier series, or the directors may exchange the later series for the earlier series at not less than the par value thereof, the sale or exchange to be made not more than six months before the maturity of the earlier series and upon the exchange being made the maturing bonds shall be disposed of as hereinbefore provided in the case of bonds authorized to be exchanged in whole or in part for outstanding bonds.

(5) Notwithstanding subsections (1) through (4) of this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [2003 c 53 § 411; 1983 c 167 § 213; 1977 ex.s. c 119 § 1; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 95; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 46; 1963 c 68 § 2; 1923 c 138 § 9; 1921 c 129 § 8; 1917 c 162 § 3A; 1915 c 179 § 7; 1895 c 165 § 5; 1889-90 p 679 § 15; RRS § 7432. Formerly RCW 87.16.020 through 87.16.070.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) "This act" appears to refer to 1921 c 129.

\*\*\*(2) "This act" appears to refer to 1889-90 p. 679.

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.205 Sections exclusive of other bonding methods—Validation.** The procedure outlined in RCW 87.03.165 through 87.03.190, 87.03.200, and in 87.03.210, for the authorization, issuance and disposal of bonds as heretofore constituted and shall hereafter constitute a method independent and exclusive of that provided by any other statute or statutes, for the authorization, issuance and disposal of bonds of the district for any and all of the objects and purposes in said sections provided, and any or all proceedings

heretofore had, official acts heretofore performed or any bonds heretofore authorized or issued or disposed of in substantial accordance with the provisions of said sections are hereby validated and confirmed. [1933 ex.s. c 11 § 5; RRS § 7432 1/2. Formerly RCW 87.16.130.]

**87.03.210 Sale or pledge of bonds.** (1) The board may sell the bonds of the district or pledge the same to the United States from time to time in such quantities as may be necessary and most advantageous to raise money for the construction, reconstruction, betterment or extension of such canals and works, the acquisition of said property and property rights, the payment of outstanding district warrants when consented to in writing by the director of ecology, and to such extent as shall be authorized at said election, the assumption of indebtedness to the United States for the district lands, and otherwise to fully carry out the objects and purposes of the district organization, and may sell such bonds, or any of them, at private sale whenever the board deems it for the best interest of the district so to do: PROVIDED, That no election to authorize bonds to refund outstanding warrants shall be held and canvassed after the expiration of the year 1934. The board of directors shall also have power to sell said bonds, or any portion thereof, at private sale, and accept in payment therefor, property or property rights, labor and material necessary for the construction of its proposed canals or irrigation works, power plants, power sites and lines in connection therewith, whenever the board deems it for the best interests of the district so to do. If the board shall determine to sell the bonds of the district, or any portion thereof, at public sale, the secretary shall publish a notice of such sale for at least three weeks in such newspaper or newspapers as the board may order. The notice shall state that sealed proposals will be received by the board, at its office, for the purchase of the bonds to be sold, until the day and hour named in the notice. At the time named in the notice, the board shall open the proposals and award the purchase of the bonds to the highest responsible bidder and may reject all bids: PROVIDED, That such bonds shall not be sold for less than ninety percent of their face value: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the proceeds of all bonds sold for cash must be paid by the purchaser to the county treasurer of the county in which the office of the board is located, and credited to the bond fund.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may also be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1988 c 127 § 44; 1983 c 167 § 214; 1933 c 43 § 2; 1921 c 129 § 9; 1915 c 179 § 8; 1913 c 165 § 7; 1895 c 165 § 6; 1889-90 p 681 § 16; RRS § 7433. Formerly RCW 87.16.080.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.215 Payment of bonds and interest, other indebtedness—Lien, enforcement of—Scope of section.** Said bonds and interest thereon and all payments due or to become due to the United States or the state of Washington under any contract between the district and the United States or the state of Washington accompanying which bonds of the district have not been deposited with the United States or the state of Washington, as in RCW 87.03.140 provided, shall be paid by revenue derived from an annual assessment upon the

(2010 Ed.)

real property of the district, and all the real property in the district shall be and remain liable to be assessed for such payments until fully paid as hereinafter provided. And in addition to this provision and the other provisions herein made for the payment of said bonds and interest thereon as the same may become due, said bonds, or the contract with the United States or the state of Washington accompanying which bonds have not been deposited with the United States or the state of Washington, shall become a lien upon all the water rights and other property acquired by any irrigation district formed under the provisions of this chapter, and upon any canal or canals, ditch or ditches, flumes, feeders, storage reservoirs, machinery and other works and improvements acquired, owned or constructed by said irrigation district, and if default shall be made in the payment of the principal of said bonds or interest thereon, or any payment required by the contract with the United States, or the state of Washington, according to the terms thereof, the owner of said bonds, or any part thereof or the United States or the state of Washington as the case may be, shall have the right to enter upon and take possession of all the water rights, canals, ditches, flumes, feeders, storage reservoirs, machinery, property and improvements of said irrigation district, and to hold and control the same, and enjoy the rents, issues and profits thereof, until the lien hereby created can be enforced in a civil action in the same manner and under the same proceedings as given in the foreclosure of a mortgage on real estate. This section shall apply to all bonds heretofore issued or any contract heretofore made with the United States, or which may hereafter be issued or made by any district: PROVIDED, That when any such contract made after December 1, 1981, between any district and the United States or the state of Washington covers only the real property in a portion or portions of the district, all payments due or to become due to the United States or the state of Washington shall be paid by revenue derived from an annual assessment upon the real property only in that portion or portions of the district covered by the contract and the real property shall be and remain liable to be assessed for such payments until fully paid and any assessment lien which attaches thereto shall be the exclusive lien notwithstanding other liens provided for in this section. In the event of a contract between the district and the United States or the state of Washington accompanying which bonds of the district have not been deposited with the United States or the state of Washington as provided in RCW 87.03.140 and the contract covers real property in only a portion or portions of the district, the question of whether the district should enter the contract shall be submitted only to those qualified electors who hold title or evidence of title to real property within that portion or portions of the district and in the same manner as provided in RCW 87.03.200. [1983 c 167 § 215; 1981 c 209 § 16; 1921 c 129 § 10; 1915 c 179 § 9; 1913 c 165 § 8; 1895 c 165 § 7; 1889-90 p 681 § 17; RRS § 7434. Formerly RCW 87.16.090.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.220 Refunding bonds, 1923 act.** See chapter 87.19 RCW.

**87.03.225 Refunding bonds, 1929 act.** See chapter 87.22 RCW.

**87.03.230 Revenue bonds for water, power, drains, sewers, sewage disposal, etc.** See chapter 87.28 RCW.

**87.03.235 Rights of federal agencies as to certain district bonds.** If the United States under any act of congress or under rules and regulations adopted by the secretary of the interior, shall be willing to guarantee the interest upon bonds of any irrigation district, or shall be willing to receive bonds of any such district in payment of, or as security for payment upon, any contract of the United States, then the United States shall have all the remedies given by law to a bondholder, and, in cases of payment under any guaranty, the United States shall be subrogated to all the rights and remedies of the bondholder to the extent of any such payment; and the United States, or its proper department officers, may make such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the purpose of insuring the carrying out of any plan or project which may have been approved by them as the basis of any guaranty. [1915 c 99 § 6; RRS § 7435. Formerly RCW 87.16.100.]

**87.03.240 Assessments, how and when made—Assessment roll.** Assessments made in order to carry out the purpose of this act shall be made in proportion to the benefits accruing to the lands assessed and equitable credit shall be given to the lands having a partial or full water right: PROVIDED, That nothing herein shall be construed to affect or impair the obligation of any existing contract providing for a water supply to lands so assessed, unless the right under such contract shall first have been acquired by said district, and in acquiring such rights, the district may exercise the right of eminent domain.

The secretary must between the first Monday in March and the first Tuesday in November each year prepare an assessment roll with appropriate headings in which must be listed all the lands within the district. In such book must be specified, in separate columns, under the appropriate headings:

First, the name of the person to whom the property is assessed. If the name is not known to the secretary, the property shall be assessed to "unknown owners".

Second, land by township, range and section or fractional section, and when such land is not a legal subdivision, by metes and bounds, or other description sufficient to identify it, giving an estimate of the number of acres, city and town lots, naming the city or town, and the number and block according to the system of numbering in such city or town.

Assessors' plat tax numbers used by county assessors for general state and county taxes in the county where such land is situate may be used for such identification in such assessment roll.

Third, in further columns with appropriate headings shall be specified the ratio of benefits, or, when deemed by the secretary more practicable, the per acre value, or the amount of benefits, for general and special district and local improvement district purposes, and the total amount assessed against each tract of land.

Any property which may have escaped assessment for any year or years, shall in addition to the assessment for the then current year, be assessed for such year or years with the same effect and with the same penalties as are provided for

such current year and any property delinquent in any year may be directly assessed during the current year for any expenses caused the district on account of such delinquency.

Where the district embraces lands lying in more than one county the assessment roll shall be so arranged that the lands lying in each county shall be segregated and grouped according to the county in which the same are situated. [1933 c 43 § 3; 1921 c 129 § 11; 1919 c 180 § 7; 1917 c 162 § 4; 1915 c 179 § 10; 1913 c 165 § 9; 1895 c 165 § 8; 1889-90 p 681 § 18; RRS § 7436. Formerly RCW 87.32.010, part and 87.32.020.]

*Assessments*

*districts under contract with United States: Chapter 87.68 RCW.*  
*when delinquent—Notice—Collection: RCW 87.03.270.*

*Certain excess lands, assessments against (director districts): RCW 87.04.100.*

*Director districts—Limit of levy until water is received (federal contracts): RCW 87.04.090.*

*District elections (assessment roll): RCW 87.03.040.*

*Eminent domain: RCW 87.03.140 through 87.03.150.*

*Evidence of assessment, what is: RCW 87.03.420.*

**87.03.242 Exemption of farm and agricultural land from special benefit assessments.** See RCW 84.34.300 through 84.34.380 and 84.34.922.

**87.03.245 Deputy secretaries for assessment.** The board of directors must allow the secretary as many deputies, to be appointed by them, as will, in the judgment of the board, enable him to complete the assessment within the time herein prescribed. The board must fix the compensation of such deputies for the time actually engaged. [1919 c 180 § 8; 1895 c 165 § 9; 1889-90 p 682 § 19; RRS § 7437. Formerly RCW 87.08.180.]

**87.03.250 Assessment roll to be filed—Notice of equalization.** On or before the first Tuesday in September in each year to and including the year 1923, and on or before the first Tuesday in November beginning with the year 1924 and each year thereafter, the secretary must complete his assessment roll and deliver it to the board, who must immediately give a notice thereof, and of the time the board of directors, acting as a board of equalization will meet to equalize assessments, by publication in a newspaper published in each of the counties comprising the district. The time fixed for the meeting shall not be less than twenty nor more than thirty days from the first publication of the notice, and in the meantime the assessment roll must remain in the office of the secretary for the inspection of all persons interested. [1921 c 129 § 12; 1919 c 180 § 9; 1895 c 165 § 10; 1889-90 p 682 § 20; RRS § 7438. Formerly RCW 87.32.030.]

**87.03.255 Equalization of assessments.** Upon the day specified in the notice required by RCW 87.03.250 for the meeting, the board of directors, which is hereby constituted a board of equalization for that purpose, shall meet and continue in session from day to day as long as may be necessary, not to exceed ten days, exclusive of Sundays, to hear and determine such objections to the said assessment roll as may come before them; and the board may change the same as may be just. The secretary of the board shall be present during its session, and note all changes made at said hearing; and

on or before the 30th day of October in each year to and including the year 1923, and on or before the 15th day of January beginning with the [year] 1925 and each year thereafter he shall have the assessment roll completed as finally equalized by the board. [1921 c 129 § 13; 1919 c 180 § 10; 1915 c 179 § 11; 1889-90 p 682 § 21; RRS § 7439. Formerly RCW 87.32.040.]

**87.03.260 Levies, amount—Special funds—Failure to make levy, procedure.** The board of directors shall in each year before said roll is delivered by the secretary to the respective county treasurers, levy an assessment sufficient to raise the ensuing annual interest on the outstanding bonds, and all payments due or to become due in the ensuing year to the United States or the state of Washington under any contract between the district and the United States or the state of Washington accompanying which bonds of the district have not been deposited with the United States or the state of Washington as in this act provided. Beginning in the year preceding the maturity of the first series of the bonds of any issue, the board must from year to year increase said assessment for the ensuing years in an amount sufficient to pay and discharge the outstanding bonds as they mature. Similar levy and assessment shall be made for the expense fund which shall include operation and maintenance costs for the ensuing year. The board shall also at the time of making the annual levy, estimate the amount of all probable delinquencies on said levy and shall thereupon levy a sufficient amount to cover the same and a further amount sufficient to cover any deficit that may have resulted from delinquent assessments for any preceding year. The board shall also, at the time of making the annual levy, estimate the amount of the assessments to be made against lands owned by the district, including local improvement assessments, and shall levy a sufficient amount to pay said assessments. All lands owned by the district shall be exempt from general state and county taxes: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in the event any lands, and any improvements located thereon, acquired by the district by reason of the foreclosure of irrigation district assessments, shall be by said district resold on contract, then and in that event, said land, and any such improvements, shall be by the county assessor immediately placed upon the tax rolls for taxation as real property and shall become subject to general property taxes from and after the date of said contract, and the secretary of the said irrigation district shall be required to immediately report such sale within ten days from the date of said contract to the county assessor who shall cause the property to be entered on the tax rolls as of the first day of January following.

The board may also at the time of making the said annual levy, levy an amount not to exceed twenty-five percent of the whole levy for the said year for the purpose of creating a surplus fund. This fund may be used for any of the district purposes authorized by law. The assessments, when collected by the county treasurer, shall constitute a special fund, or funds, as the case may be, to be called respectively, the "Bond Fund of . . . . Irrigation District," the "Contract Fund of . . . . Irrigation District," the "Expense Fund of . . . . Irrigation District," the "Warrant Fund of . . . . Irrigation District," the "Surplus Fund of . . . . Irrigation District".

If the annual assessment roll of any district has not been delivered to the county treasurer on or before the 15th day of January in the year 1927, and in each year thereafter, he shall notify the secretary of the district by registered mail that said assessment roll must be delivered to the office of the county treasurer forthwith. If said assessment roll is not delivered within ten days from the date of mailing of said notice to the secretary of the district, or if said roll when delivered is not equalized and the required assessments levied as required by law, or if for any reason the required assessment or levy has not been made, the county treasurer shall immediately notify the legislative authority of the county in which the office of the board of directors is situated, and said county legislative authority shall cause an assessment roll for the said district to be prepared and shall equalize the same if necessary and make the levy required by this chapter in the same manner and with like effect as if the same had been equalized and made by the said board of directors, and all expenses incident thereto shall be borne by the district. In case of neglect or refusal of the secretary of the district to perform the duties imposed by law, then the treasurer of the county in which the office of the board of directors is situated must perform such duties, and shall be accountable therefor, on his official bond, as in other cases.

At the time of making the annual levy in the year preceding the final maturity of any issue of district bonds, the board of directors shall levy a sufficient amount to pay and redeem all bonds of said issue then remaining unpaid. All surplus remaining in any bond fund after all bonds are paid in full must be transferred to the surplus fund of the district.

Any surplus moneys in the surplus fund or any surplus moneys in the bond fund when so requested by the board of directors shall be invested by the treasurer of said county under the direction of said board of directors in United States bonds or bonds of the state of Washington, or any bonds pronounced by the treasurer of the state of Washington as valid security for the deposit of public funds, and in addition thereto any bonds or warrants of said district, all of which shall be kept in the surplus fund until needed by the district for the purposes authorized by law. [1983 c 167 § 216; 1967 c 169 § 1; 1941 c 157 § 1; 1929 c 185 § 1; 1927 c 243 § 1; 1923 c 138 § 10; 1921 c 129 § 14; 1919 c 180 § 11; 1915 c 179 § 12; 1913 c 165 § 10; 1895 c 165 § 11; 1889-90 p 683 § 22; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7440. Formerly RCW 87.32.060, 87.32.070, 87.32.080, and 87.32.090.]

*Board's powers and duties generally—Condemnation procedure:* RCW 87.03.140.

*Bonds—Election for, etc.:* RCW 87.03.200.

*Certain excess lands, assessment against:* RCW 87.04.100.

*Irrigation district L.I.D. guarantee fund:* RCW 87.03.510.

*Limit of levy until water is received (federal contracts—director districts):* RCW 87.04.090.

*Payment of bonds and interest, other indebtedness—Lien, enforcement of—Scope of section:* RCW 87.03.215.

*Power as to incurring indebtedness:* RCW 87.03.475.

*Rights of federal agencies as to certain district bonds:* RCW 87.03.235.

*Sale or lease of district personal property:* RCW 87.03.135.

*Sale or pledge of bonds:* RCW 87.03.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.265 Lien of assessment.** The assessment upon real property shall be a lien against the property assessed, from and after the first day of January in the year in which it is levied, but as between grantor and grantee such lien shall not attach until the county treasurer has completed the property tax roll for the current year's collection and provided the notification required by RCW 84.56.020 in the year in which the assessment is payable, which lien shall be paramount and superior to any other lien theretofore or thereafter created, whether by mortgage or otherwise, except for a lien for prior assessments, and such lien shall not be removed until the assessments are paid or the property sold for the payment thereof as provided by law. And the lien for the bonds of any issue shall be a preferred lien to that of any subsequent issue. Also the lien for all payments due or to become due under any contract with the United States, or the state of Washington, accompanying which bonds of the district have not been deposited with the United States or the state of Washington, as in RCW 87.03.140 provided, shall be a preferred lien to any issue of bonds subsequent to the date of such contract. [2009 c 350 § 5; 1939 c 171 § 2; 1921 c 129 § 15; 1915 c 179 § 13; 1913 c 165 § 11; 1889-90 p 684 § 23; RRS § 7441. Formerly RCW 87.32.100.]

*Acquisition, construction and operating funds—Tolls and assessments, alternative methods of—Liens, foreclosure of—Delinquencies by tenants: RCW 87.03.445.*

*Delinquent assessments: Chapter 87.06 RCW.*

**87.03.270 Assessments, when delinquent—Assessment book, purpose—Statement of assessments due—Collection—Additional fee for delinquency.** The assessment roll, before its equalization and adoption, shall be checked and compared as to descriptions and ownerships, with the county treasurer's land rolls. On or before the fifteenth day of January in each year the secretary must deliver the assessment roll or the respective segregation thereof to the county treasurer of each respective county in which the lands therein described are located, and said assessments shall become due and payable after the county treasurer has completed the property tax roll for the current year's collection and provided the notification required by RCW 84.56.020.

All assessments on said roll shall become delinquent on the first day of May following the filing of the roll unless the assessments are paid on or before the thirtieth day of April of said year: PROVIDED, That if an assessment is ten dollars or more for said year and if one-half of the assessment is paid on or before the thirtieth day of April, the remainder shall be due and payable on or before the thirty-first day of October following and shall be delinquent after that date. All delinquent assessments shall bear interest at the rate of twelve percent per annum, computed on a monthly basis and without compounding, from the date of delinquency until paid.

Upon receiving the assessment roll the county treasurer shall prepare therefrom an assessment book in which shall be written the description of the land as it appears in the assessment roll, the name of the owner or owners where known, and if assessed to the unknown owners, then the word "unknown", and the total assessment levied against each tract of land. Proper space shall be left in said book for the entry

therein of all subsequent proceedings relating to the payment and collection of said assessments.

On or before April 1st of each year, the treasurer of the district shall send a statement of assessments due. County treasurers who collect irrigation district assessments may send the statement of irrigation district assessments together with the statement of general taxes.

Upon payment of any assessment the county treasurer must enter the date of said payment in said assessment book opposite the description of the land and the name of the person paying and give a receipt to such person specifying the amount of the assessment and the amount paid with the description of the property assessed.

It shall be the duty of the treasurer of the district to furnish upon request of the owner, or any person interested, a statement showing any and all assessments levied as shown by the assessment roll in his office upon land described in such request. All statements of irrigation district assessments covering any land in the district shall show the amount of the irrigation district assessment, the dates on which the assessment is due, the place of payment, and, if the property was sold for delinquent assessments in a prior year, the amount of the delinquent assessment and the notation "certificate issued": PROVIDED, That the failure of the treasurer to render any statement herein required of him shall not render invalid any assessments made by any irrigation district.

It shall be the duty of the county treasurer of any county, other than the county in which the office of the board of directors is located, to make monthly remittances to the county treasurer of the county in which the office of the board of directors is located covering all amounts collected by him for the irrigation district during the preceding month.

When the treasurer collects a delinquent assessment, the treasurer shall collect any other amounts due by reason of the delinquency, including accrued costs, which shall be deposited to the treasurer's operation and maintenance fund. [2009 c 350 § 6; 1988 c 134 § 13; 1982 c 102 § 1; 1981 c 209 § 1; 1967 c 169 § 2; 1939 c 171 § 3; 1933 c 43 § 4; 1931 c 60 § 2; 1929 c 181 § 1; 1921 c 129 § 16; 1919 c 180 § 12; 1917 c 162 § 5; 1915 c 179 § 14; 1913 c 165 § 12; 1913 c 13 § 2; 1895 c 165 § 12; 1889-90 p 684 § 24; RRS § 7442. Formerly RCW 87.32.050.]

*Assessments*

*districts under contract with United States: Chapter 87.68 RCW. how and when made—Assessment roll: RCW 87.03.240.*

*Equalization of assessments: RCW 87.03.255.*

*Evidence of assessment, what is: RCW 87.03.420.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.271 Lien for delinquent assessment to include costs and interest.** The lien for delinquent assessments shall include the district's and treasurer's costs attributable to the delinquency and interest at the rate of twelve percent per year, computed monthly and without compounding, on the assessments and costs. The word "costs" as used in this section includes all costs of collection, including but not limited to reasonable attorneys' fees, publication costs, costs of preparing certificates of delinquency, title searches, and the costs of foreclosure proceedings. [1988 c 134 § 14.]

**87.03.272 Secretary may act as collection agent of nondelinquent assessments—Official bond—Collection procedure—Delinquency list.** Notwithstanding the provisions of RCW 87.03.260, 87.03.270, 87.03.440 and 87.03.445 the board of directors of any district acting as fiscal agent for the United States or the state of Washington for the collection of any irrigation charges may authorize the secretary of the district to act as the exclusive collection agent for the collection of all nondelinquent irrigation assessments of the district pursuant to such rules and regulations as the board of directors may adopt.

When the secretary acts as collection agent, his official bond shall be of a sufficient amount as determined by the board of directors of the district to cover any amounts he may be handling while acting as collection agent, in addition to any other amount required by reason of his other duties.

The assessment roll of such district shall be delivered to the county treasurer in accordance with the provisions of RCW 87.03.260 and 87.03.270 and the assessment roll shall be checked and verified by the county treasurer as provided in RCW 87.03.270.

After the assessment roll has been checked and verified by the county treasurer, the secretary of the district shall proceed to publish the notice as required under RCW 87.03.270; except that the notice shall provide that until the assessments and tolls become delinquent on November 1st they shall be due and payable in the office of the secretary of the district.

When the secretary of such district receives payments, he shall issue a receipt for such payments and shall be accountable on his official bond for the safekeeping of such funds and shall remit the same, along with an itemized statement of receipts, at least once each month to the county treasurer wherein the land is located on which the payment was made.

When the county treasurer receives the monthly statement of receipts from the secretary, he shall enter the payments shown thereon on the assessment roll maintained in his office.

On the fifteenth day of November of each year it shall be the duty of the secretary to transmit to the county treasurer the delinquency list which shall include the names, amounts and such other information as the county treasurer shall require, and thereafter the secretary shall not accept any payment on the delinquent portion of any account. Upon receipt of the list of delinquencies, the county treasurer shall proceed under the provisions of this chapter as though he were the collection agent for such district to the extent of such delinquent accounts. [1982 c 102 § 2; 1967 c 169 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.275 Medium of payment of assessments.** All assessments and tolls authorized under this act shall be paid in legal tender of the United States except that assessments and tolls levied for the expense fund of the district may be paid with district warrants issued in payment for labor hired by the district, at par without interest drawn on the expense fund in the year in which the assessment to be paid thereby is payable, or in the preceding year, and such warrants shall be so accepted notwithstanding their serial numbers or their order of issue as to then outstanding warrants: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in no case shall the county treasurer be

authorized to pay any cash difference to the holders of any warrant so offered in payment of such assessments and in the event such warrant shall exceed the amount so applied on assessments, the county treasurer shall issue to the holder thereof a certificate directing the county auditor to issue to such holder a district warrant on the same fund, bearing date on which such lieu warrant is issued, for the difference between the face or par amount of the warrant received by the treasurer, without interest, and the amount credited on said assessment. Upon the surrender of such lieu warrant certificate the county auditor shall be authorized to issue and deliver such lieu warrant. [1933 c 43 § 5; 1923 c 138 § 11; RRS § 7442-1. Formerly RCW 87.32.120.]

**87.03.277 Payment by credit cards, charge cards, and other electronic communication.** Irrigation districts that have designated their own treasurers as provided in RCW 87.03.440 may accept credit cards, charge cards, debit cards, smart cards, stored value cards, federal wire, and automatic clearinghouse system transactions, or other electronic communication, for any payment of any kind including, but not limited to, assessments, fines, interest, penalties, special assessments, fees, rates, tolls and charges, or moneys due irrigation districts. A payer desiring to pay by a credit card, charge card, debit card, smart card, stored value card, federal wire, automatic clearinghouse system, or other electronic communication shall bear the cost of processing the transaction in an amount determined by the treasurer, unless the board of directors finds that it is in the best interests of the district to not charge transaction processing costs for all payment transactions made for a specific category of payments due the district, including, but not limited to, assessments, fines, interest, penalties, special assessments, fees, rates, tolls, and charges. The treasurer's cost determination shall be based upon costs incurred by the treasurer and may not, in any event, exceed the additional direct costs incurred by the district to accept the specific form of payment used by the payer. [2004 c 215 § 2; 2002 c 53 § 1.]

**87.03.280 Cancellation of assessments due United States—Procedure.** Where any district under contract with the United States has levied any assessment for the collection of money payable to the United States under such contract, and the secretary of the interior has by agreement with the board of directors of said district, authorized the extension or cancellation of any payments due to the United States by the cancellation of assessments already levied therefor but remaining unpaid, the board of directors of such district shall certify to the county treasurer of the county in which the land is located, a statement of the year and amounts assessed against each tract for which such cancellation has been authorized, and the county treasurer, upon receipt of such certificate, shall, in all cases where the assessment remains unpaid and the lands have not been sold, endorse upon the district's assessment roll, "Corrected under Certificate of Board of Directors" and shall deduct and cancel from the assessment against each such tract the amount of such assessment so authorized to be canceled; and in all cases where such cancellations have been certified to the county treasurer after such lands assessed have been sold and before the period of

redemption shall have expired, the county treasurer shall, in those cases where the tract assessed has been sold to the district, and the district is the owner of the certificate of sale, require the district to surrender its certificate of sale and shall thereupon deduct the amount of such cancellation plus the penalties thereon upon the original assessment roll with an endorsement, "Corrected under Certificate of Board of Directors" and he shall thereupon issue to the district in lieu of the certificate surrendered, a substitute certificate of sale for the corrected amount of such assessment, if any, remaining uncanceled, and shall file a copy thereof in the office of the county auditor as in the case of the original certificate surrendered, and such substitute certificate shall entitle the holder thereof to all rights possessed under the original certificate so corrected as to amount: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That such cancellation shall have the same effect as though the lands had originally not been assessed for the amounts so deducted and shall not operate to bar the district of the right in making subsequent annual assessments to levy and collect against such tracts the amount of any money due the United States, including the amount of any assessments so canceled. [1925 c 3 § 1; RRS § 7442-2. Formerly RCW 87.32.130.]

*Board's powers and duties (contracts with state and United States): RCW 87.03.140.*

**87.03.285 Segregation of assessment—Authorization.** Whenever in the discretion of the board of directors of any irrigation district of the state as determined by resolution, after an assessment roll has been filed with the county treasurer of the appropriate county in accordance with the laws of the state pertaining thereto, the irrigation district assessments against any tract or parcel of land may be segregated to apply against, and the lien may be divided among, the various parcels of said tract as the same may be hereafter divided, all in accordance herewith. [1951 c 205 § 1. Formerly RCW 87.32.102.]

**87.03.290 Segregation of assessment—Hearing.** When the irrigation district directors shall deem it advisable to make such segregation of assessments they shall by resolution fix the time and place for the hearing of the question concerning the segregation of assessments, which hearing may be at the next regular meeting of the directors of said irrigation district at its principal office. [1951 c 205 § 2. Formerly RCW 87.32.103.]

**87.03.295 Segregation of assessment—Notice of hearing.** Not less than ten days prior to the time and date fixed for said hearing the directors of said irrigation district shall cause notice of the time and place of said hearing to be given by registered mail to every person, firm or corporation having any interest in said property as shown by the county assessor's records or by the record of the irrigation district within which said property is located and to the address shown by said records, authorizing and directing that they appear and be heard at said time and place. [1951 c 205 § 3. Formerly RCW 87.32.104.]

**87.03.300 Segregation of assessment—Order.** In the event said hearing shall result in a determination that in the

discretion of the directors of said irrigation district it is advisable that said assessments be segregated and apportioned among the various parcels of said tracts against which the original total assessment was levied, then an order shall be entered on the records of the directors of said irrigation district determining said segregation, and a certified copy thereof shall be filed with the county treasurer of the county in which said assessment roll is filed. [1951 c 205 § 4. Formerly RCW 87.32.105.]

**87.03.305 Segregation of assessment—Amendment of roll—Effect.** Upon the filing of the certified copy of said order the county treasurer shall alter and amend the original assessment roll in accordance with said order and thereafter the assessments will be a lien only as shown by said order of segregation and the amended assessment roll as the same shall affect the property upon which said segregation was ordered. [1951 c 205 § 5. Formerly RCW 87.32.106.]

**87.03.420 Evidence of assessment, what is.** The assessment book or delinquent list, or a copy thereof, certified by the secretary, showing unpaid assessments against any person or property, is prima facie evidence of the assessment of the property assessed, the delinquency, the amount of assessments due and unpaid, and that all the forms of law in relation to the assessment and levy of such assessment have been complied with. [1895 c 165 § 18; 1889-90 p 688 § 31; RRS § 7449. Formerly RCW 87.32.260.]

**87.03.430 Bonds—Interest payments.** Whenever interest payments on bonds are due, the treasurer of the county shall pay the same from the bond fund belonging to the district and deposited with the treasurer. Whenever, after ten years from the issuance of the bonds, the fund shall amount to the sum of ten thousand dollars, the board of directors may direct the treasurer to pay such an amount of the bonds not due as the money in the fund will redeem, at the lowest value at which they may be offered for liquidation, after advertising in a newspaper of general circulation in the county for such period of time not less than four weeks as the board shall order for sealed proposals for the redemption of the bonds. The proposals shall be opened by the board in open meeting, at a time to be named in the notice, and the lowest bid for the bonds must be accepted: PROVIDED, That no bond shall be redeemed under the foregoing provision at a rate above par. In case the bids are equal, the lowest numbered bond shall have the preference. In case none of the owners of the bonds shall desire to have the same redeemed, as herein provided for, the money shall be invested by the treasurer of the county, under the direction of the board, in United States bonds, or the bonds of the state, which shall be kept in the bond fund, and may be used to redeem the district bonds whenever the owners thereof may desire. [1985 c 469 § 88; 1983 c 167 § 217; 1921 c 129 § 22; 1895 c 165 § 20; 1889-90 p 688 § 34; RRS § 7451. Formerly RCW 87.16.110.]

*Power as to incurring indebtedness: RCW 87.03.475.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.435 Construction work—Notice—Bids—Contracts—Bonds.** (1) Except as provided in subsections (2)

and (3) of this section and RCW 87.03.436, whenever in the construction of the district canal or canals, or other works, or the furnishing of materials therefor, the board of directors shall determine to let a contract or contracts for the doing of the work or the furnishing of the materials, a notice calling for sealed proposals shall be published. The notice shall be published in a newspaper in the county in which the office of the board is situated, and in any other newspaper which may be designated by the board, and for such length of time, not less than once each week for two weeks, as may be fixed by the board. At the time and place appointed in the notice for the opening of bids, the sealed proposals shall be opened in public, and as soon as convenient thereafter, the board shall let the work or the contract for the purchase of materials, either in portions or as a whole, to the lowest responsible bidder, or the board may reject any or all bids and readvertise, or may proceed to construct the work under its own superintendence. All work shall be done under the direction and to the satisfaction of the engineer of the district, and be approved by the board. The board of directors may require bidders submitting bids for the construction or maintenance for any of the works of the district, or for the furnishing of labor or material, to accompany their bids by a deposit in cash, certified check, cashier's check, or surety bond in an amount equal to five percent of the amount of the bid and a bid shall not be considered unless the deposit is enclosed with it. If the contract is let, then all the bid deposits shall be returned to the unsuccessful bidders. The bid deposit of the successful bidder shall be retained until a contract is entered into for the purchase of the materials or doing of such work, and a bond given to the district in accordance with chapter 39.08 RCW for the performance of the contract. The performance bond shall be conditioned as may be required by law and as may be required by resolution of the board, with good and sufficient sureties satisfactory to the board, payable to the district for its use, for at least twenty-five percent of the contract price. If the successful bidder fails to enter into a contract and furnish the necessary bond within twenty days from the award, exclusive of the day of the award, the bid deposit shall be forfeited to the district and the contract may then be awarded to the second lowest bidder.

(2) The provisions of this section in regard to public bidding shall not apply in cases where the board is authorized to exchange bonds of the district in payment for labor and material.

(3) The provisions of this section do not apply:

(a) In the case of any contract between the district and the United States;

(b) In the case of an emergency when the public interest or property of the district would suffer material injury or damage by delay, upon resolution of the board of directors or proclamation of an official designated by the board to act for the board during such emergencies. The resolution or proclamation shall declare the existence of the emergency and recite the facts constituting the emergency; or

(c) To purchases which are clearly and legitimately limited to a single source of supply or to purchases involving special facilities, services, or market conditions, in which instances the purchase price may be best established by direct negotiation. [1997 c 354 § 3; 1990 c 39 § 1; 1984 c 168 § 3;

(2010 Ed.)

1915 c 179 § 17; 1913 c 165 § 18; 1895 c 165 § 21; 1889-90 p 689 § 35; RRS § 7452. Formerly RCW 87.08.020.]

*Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.*

*Public contracts—Contractor's bond: Chapter 39.08 RCW.*

**87.03.436 Small works roster.** All contract projects, the estimated cost of which is less than three hundred thousand dollars, may be awarded using the small works roster process under RCW 39.04.155. [2010 c 201 § 2; 1990 c 39 § 2.]

**87.03.437 Competitive bids—Use of purchase contract process in RCW 39.04.190.** (1) Purchases of any materials, supplies, or equipment by the district shall be based on competitive bids except as provided in RCW 87.03.435 and 39.04.280. A formal sealed bid procedure shall be used as standard procedure for the purchases made by irrigation districts. However, the board may by resolution adopt a policy to waive formal sealed bidding procedures for purchases of any materials, supplies, or equipment for an amount set by the board not to exceed forty thousand dollars for each purchase.

(2) The directors may by resolution adopt a policy to use the process provided in RCW 39.04.190 for purchases of materials, supplies, or equipment when the estimated cost is between the amount established by the board under subsection (1) of this section and a maximum amount set by resolution adopted by the board for purchases up to fifty thousand dollars exclusive of sales tax. [2009 c 229 § 13; 1999 c 234 § 2.]

**87.03.438 "County treasurer," "treasurer of the county," defined.** As used in this chapter, in accordance with RCW 87.03.440, the term "county treasurer" or "treasurer of the county" or other reference to that office means the treasurer of the district, if the district has designated its own treasurer, unless the context clearly requires otherwise. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 16.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.440 Treasurer—County treasurer as ex officio district treasurer—Designated district treasurer—Duties and powers—Bond—Claims—Preliminary notice requirements when claim for crop damage.** The treasurer of the county in which is located the office of the district shall be ex officio treasurer of the district, and any county treasurer handling district funds shall be liable upon his or her official bond and to criminal prosecution for malfeasance and misfeasance, or failure to perform any duty as county or district treasurer. The treasurer of each county in which lands of the district are located shall collect and receipt for all assessments levied on lands within his or her county. There shall be deposited with the district treasurer all funds of the district. The district treasurer shall pay out such funds upon warrants issued by the county auditor against the proper funds of the district, except the sums to be paid out of the bond fund for interest and principal payments on bonds: PROVIDED, That in those districts which designate their own treasurer, the treasurer may issue the warrants or any checks when the district is authorized to issue checks. All warrants shall be paid

in the order of their issuance. The district treasurer shall report, in writing, on the first Monday in each month to the directors, the amount in each fund, the receipts for the month preceding in each fund, and file the report with the secretary of the board. The secretary shall report to the board, in writing, at the regular meeting in each month, the amount of receipts and expenditures during the preceding month, and file the report in the office of the board.

The preceding paragraph of this section notwithstanding, the board of directors or board of control of an irrigation district which lies in more than one county and which had assessments in each of two of the preceding three years equal to at least five hundred thousand dollars, or a board of joint control created under chapter 87.80 RCW, may designate some other person having experience in financial or fiscal matters as treasurer of the district. In addition, the board of directors of an irrigation district which lies entirely within one county may designate some other person having experience in financial or fiscal matters as treasurer of the district if the district had assessments, tolls, and miscellaneous collections in each of two of the preceding three years equal to at least two million dollars or if the board has the approval of the county treasurer to designate some other person. If a board designates a treasurer, it shall require a bond with a surety company authorized to do business in the state of Washington in an amount of two hundred fifty thousand dollars conditioned that he or she will faithfully perform the duties of his or her office as treasurer of the district. The premium on the bond shall be paid by the district. The designated treasurer shall collect and receipt for all irrigation district assessments on lands within the district and shall act with the same powers and duties and be under the same restrictions as provided by law for county treasurers acting in matters pertaining to irrigation districts, except the powers, duties, and restrictions in RCW \*87.56.110 and 87.56.210 which shall continue to be those of county treasurers.

In those districts which have designated their own treasurers, the provisions of law pertaining to irrigation districts which require certain acts to be done and which refer to and involve a county treasurer or the office of a county treasurer or the county officers charged with the collection of irrigation district assessments, except RCW \*87.56.110 and 87.56.210 shall be construed to refer to and involve the designated district treasurer or the office of the designated district treasurer.

Any claim against the district for which it is liable under existing laws shall be presented to the board as provided in RCW 4.96.020 and upon allowance it shall be attached to a voucher and approved by the chairman and signed by the secretary and directed to the proper official for payment: PROVIDED, That in the event claimant's claim is for crop damage, the claimant in addition to filing his or her claim within the applicable period of limitations within which an action must be commenced and in the manner specified in RCW 4.96.020 must file with the secretary of the district, or in the secretary's absence one of the directors, not less than three days prior to the severance of the crop alleged to be damaged, a written preliminary notice pertaining to the crop alleged to be damaged. Such preliminary notice, so far as claimant is able, shall advise the district; that the claimant has filed a claim or intends to file a claim against the district for alleged crop damage; shall give the name and present residence of the

claimant; shall state the cause of the damage to the crop alleged to be damaged and the estimated amount of damage; and shall accurately locate and describe where the crop alleged to be damaged is located. Such preliminary notice may be given by claimant or by anyone acting in his or her behalf and need not be verified. No action may be commenced against an irrigation district for crop damages unless claimant has complied with the provisions of RCW 4.96.020 and also with the preliminary notice requirements of this section. [1996 c 320 § 18; 1996 c 214 § 1; 1993 c 449 § 12; 1983 c 167 § 218; 1979 c 83 § 1; 1977 ex.s. c 367 § 1; 1969 c 89 § 1; 1967 c 164 § 15; 1961 c 276 § 2. Prior: 1937 c 216 § 1, part; 1929 c 185 § 3, part; 1923 c 138 § 13, part; 1921 c 129 § 23, part; 1913 c 165 § 19, part; 1895 c 165 § 22, part; 1889-90 p 690 § 36, part; RRS § 7453, part. Formerly RCW 87.08.030.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) RCW 87.56.110 was repealed by 2004 c 165 § 47.

(2) This section was amended by 1996 c 214 § 1 and by 1996 c 320 § 18, each without reference to the other. Both amendments are incorporated in the publication of this section under RCW 1.12.025(2). For rule of construction, see RCW 1.12.025(1).

**Purpose—Severability—1993 c 449:** See notes following RCW 4.96.010.

**Purpose—Severability—1967 c 164:** See notes following RCW 4.96.010.

*"County treasurer," "treasurer of the county," defined: RCW 87.03.438, 87.28.005.*

*Tortious conduct of political subdivisions, municipal corporations and quasi municipal corporations, liability for damages, procedure: Chapter 4.96 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.441 Temporary funds.** The directors may provide by resolution that the secretary may deposit the following temporary funds in a local bank in the name of the district: (1) A fund to be known as "general fund" in which shall be deposited all moneys received from the sale of land, except such portion thereof as may be obligated for bond redemption, and all rentals, tolls, and all miscellaneous collections. This fund shall be transmitted to the district treasurer or disbursed in such manner as the directors may designate. (2) A fund to be known as "fiscal fund" in which shall be deposited all collections made by the district as fiscal agent of the United States. (3) A "revolving fund" in such amount as the directors shall by resolution determine, acquired by the issue of coupon or registered warrants or by transfer of funds by warrant drawn upon the expense fund. This fund may be disbursed by check signed by the secretary or such other person as the board may designate, in the payment of such expenditures as the board may deem necessary. This fund shall be reimbursed by submitting copies of approved vouchers and/or copy of payrolls to the county auditor with a claim voucher specifying the fund upon which warrants for such reimbursements shall be drawn. The warrants for such reimbursements shall be made out by the auditor to the "secretary's revolving fund." [1983 c 167 § 219; 1979 c 83 § 2; 1961 c 276 § 3. Prior: 1937 c 216 § 1, part; 1929 c 185 § 3, part; 1923 c 138 § 13, part; 1921 c 129 § 23, part; 1913 c 165 § 19, part; 1895 c 165 § 22, part; 1889-90 p 690 § 36, part; RRS § 7453, part. Formerly RCW 87.08.040.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.442 Bonds of secretary and depositaries.** The secretary or other authorized person shall issue receipts for all moneys received for deposit in such funds and he and any other person handling the funds shall furnish a surety bond to be approved by the board and the attorney for the district, in such amount as the board may designate and conditioned for the safekeeping of such funds and the premium thereon shall be paid by the district.

Upon depositing any district funds the secretary shall demand and the depositary bank shall furnish a surety bond, to be approved by the board and the attorney, in an amount equal to the maximum deposit, conditioned for the prompt payment of the deposits upon demand, and the bond shall not be canceled during the time for which it was written. Or the depositary may deposit with the secretary or in some bank to the credit of the district in lieu of the bond, securities approved by the board of a market value in an amount not less than the amount of the maximum deposit. All depositaries which have qualified for insured deposits under any federal deposit insurance act need not furnish bonds or securities, except for so much of the deposit as is not so insured. [1961 c 276 § 4. Prior: 1937 c 216 § 1, part; 1929 c 185 § 3, part; 1923 c 138 § 13, part; 1921 c 129 § 23, part; 1913 c 165 § 19, part; 1895 c 165 § 22, part; 1889-90 p 690 § 36, part; RRS § 7453, part. Formerly RCW 87.08.050.]

*Conviction of public officer forfeits trust:* RCW 9.92.120.

*Income from sale of electricity:* RCW 87.03.450.

*Misconduct of public officers:* Chapter 42.20 RCW.

*Office to be declared vacant on conviction:* RCW 36.18.180.

*Penalty for*

*failure to pay over fees:* RCW 36.18.170.

*taking illegal fees:* RCW 36.18.160.

*Power as to incurring indebtedness:* RCW 87.03.475.

*Public officers—Forfeiture or impeachment, rights preserved:* RCW 42.04.040.

*Suspension of treasurer:* RCW 36.29.090.

**87.03.443 Upgrading and improvement fund authorized—Deposits—Use of funds.** There may be created by each irrigation district or separate legal authority created pursuant to RCW 87.03.018 a fund to be known as the upgrading and improvement fund. The board of directors shall determine what portion of the annual revenue of the irrigation district or separate legal authority will be placed into its upgrading and improvement fund, including all or any part of the funds received by a district or separate legal authority from the sale, delivery, and distribution of electrical energy. Moneys from the upgrading and improvement fund may be used to modernize, improve, or upgrade irrigation and hydroelectric power facilities or to respond to an emergency affecting such facilities. The funds may also be used for licensing hydroelectric power facilities and for payment of capital improvements. [2010 c 201 § 3; 2004 c 215 § 3; 1979 ex.s. c 263 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.445 Acquisition, construction and operating funds—Tolls and assessments, alternative methods of—Liens, foreclosure of—Delinquencies by tenants.** (1) The cost and expense of purchasing and acquiring property, and construction, reconstruction, extension, and betterment of the

works and improvements herein provided for, and the expenses incidental thereto, and indebtedness to the United States for district lands assumed by the district, and for the carrying out of the purposes of this chapter, may be paid for by the board of directors out of the funds received from bond sales as well as other district funds.

(2) For the purpose of defraying the costs and expenses of the organization of the district, and of the care, operation, management, maintenance, repair, and improvement of the district and its irrigation water, domestic water, electric power, drainage, or sewer facilities or of any portion thereof, or for the payment of any indebtedness due the United States or the state of Washington, or for the payment of district bonds, the board may either fix rates or tolls and charges, and collect the same from all persons for whom district service is made available for irrigation water, domestic water, electric power, drainage or sewerage, and other purposes, or it may provide for the payment of said costs and expenses by a levy of assessment therefor, or by both said rates or tolls and charges and assessment.

(3) If the assessment method is utilized, the levy of assessments shall be made on the completion and equalization of the assessment roll each year, and the board shall have the same powers and functions for the purpose of said levy as possessed by it in case of levy to pay bonds of the district. The procedure for the collection of assessments by such levy shall in all respects conform with the provisions of this chapter, relating to the collection of assessments for the payment of principal and interest of bonds herein provided for, and shall be made at the same time.

(4) If the rates or tolls and charges method is adopted in whole or in part, the secretary shall deliver to the board of directors, within the time for filing the assessment roll, a schedule containing the names of the owners or reputed owners, as shown on the rolls of the county treasurer as of the first Tuesday in November of each year such a schedule is filed of the various parcels of land against which rates or tolls and charges are to be levied, the description of each such parcel of land and the amount to be charged against each parcel for irrigation water, domestic water, electric power, drainage, sewerage, and other district costs and expenses. Said schedule of rates or tolls and charges shall be equalized pursuant to the same notice, in the same manner, at the same time and with the same legal effect as in the case of assessments. Such schedule of rates or tolls and charges for a given year shall be filed with the proper county treasurer within the same time as that provided by law for the filing of the annual assessment roll, and the county treasurer shall collect and receipt for the payment of said rates or tolls and charges and credit them to the proper funds of the district. The board may designate the time and manner of making such collections and shall require the same to be paid in advance of delivery of water and other service. All tolls and charges levied shall also at once become and constitute an assessment upon and against the lands for which they are levied, with the same force and effect, and the same manner of enforcement, and with the same rate of interest from date of delinquency, in case of nonpayment, as other district assessments.

(5) As an alternative method of imposing, collecting, and enforcing such rates or tolls and charges, the board may also base such rates or tolls and charges upon the quantity of irri-

gation water, domestic water, or electric power delivered, or drainage or sewage disposed of, and may fix a minimum rate or toll and charge to be paid by each parcel of land or use within the district for the delivery or disposal of a stated quantity of each such service with a graduated charge for additional quantities of such services delivered or disposed of. If the board elects to utilize this alternative method of imposing, collecting, and enforcing such rates or tolls and charges, there shall be no requirement that the schedule referred to in the preceding paragraph be prepared, be filed with the board of directors by the secretary, be equalized, or be filed with a county treasurer. The board shall enforce collection of such rates or tolls and charges against property to which and its owners to whom the service is available, such rates or tolls and charges being deemed charges and a lien against the property to which the service is available, until paid in full. Prior to furnishing services, a board may require a deposit to guarantee payment for services. However, failure to require a deposit does not affect the validity of any lien authorized by this section.

(6) The board may provide by resolution that where such rates or tolls and charges are delinquent for any specified period of time, the district shall certify the delinquencies to the treasurer of the county in which the real property is located, and the charges and any penalties added thereto and interest thereon at the rate not to exceed twelve percent per annum fixed by resolution shall be a lien against the property to which the service was available, subject only to the lien for general taxes. The district may, at any time after such rates or tolls and charges and penalties provided for herein are delinquent for a period of one year, bring suit in foreclosure by civil action in the superior court of the county in which the real property is situated.

(7) A board may determine how to apply partial payments on past due accounts.

(8) A board may provide a real property owner or the owner's designee with duplicate bills for service to tenants, or may notify an owner or the owner's designee that a tenant's service account is delinquent. However, if an owner or the owner's designee notifies the board in writing that a property served by the board is a rental property, asks to be notified of a tenant's delinquency, and has provided, in writing, a complete and accurate mailing address, the board shall notify the owner or the owner's designee of a tenant's delinquency at the same time and in the same manner the board notifies the tenant of the tenant's delinquency or by mail. When a district provides a real property owner or the owner's designee with duplicates of tenant utility service bills or notice that a tenant's utility account is delinquent, the district shall notify the tenant that it is providing the duplicate bills or delinquency notice to the owner or the owner's designee. After January 1, 1999, if a board fails to notify the owner of a tenant's delinquency after receiving a written request to do so and after receiving the other information required by this subsection (8), the board shall have no lien against the premises for the tenant's delinquent and unpaid charges.

(9) The court may allow, in addition to the costs and disbursements provided by statute, such attorneys' fees as it may adjudge reasonable. The action shall be in rem against the property, and in addition may be brought in the name of the district against an individual, or against all of those who are

delinquent, in one action, and the rules of the court shall control as in other civil actions. The board may in the same year use the assessment method for part of the lands in the district and the rates or tolls and charges method for the remaining lands in the district in such proportion as it may deem advisable for the best interest of the district.

(10) The procedures herein provided for the collection and enforcement of rates, tolls, and charges also shall be applicable and available to the districts board of directors for the collection and enforcement of charges for water imposed by contract entered into or administered by the district's board of directors. [2001 c 149 § 4; 1998 c 285 § 3; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 5; 1939 c 171 § 7; 1931 c 60 § 5; 1929 c 185 § 4; 1915 c 179 § 18; 1913 c 165 § 20; 1889-90 p 690 § 37; RRS § 7454. Formerly RCW 87.08.060.]

*Assessments, when delinquent—Notice—Collection—Additional fee for delinquency:* RCW 87.03.270.

*Board's powers and duties generally—Condemnation procedure:* RCW 87.03.140.

*Bonds—Election for—Form and contents—Facsimile signatures, when, procedure—Exchange—Cancellation—Sale and issue—Reissue—Election concerning contract with United States—Penalty:* RCW 87.03.200.

*Equalization of assessments:* RCW 87.03.255.

*Levies, amount—Special funds—Failure to make levy, procedure:* RCW 87.03.260.

*Lien of assessments:* RCW 87.03.265.

*Payment of bonds and interest, other indebtedness—Lien, enforcement of—Scope of section:* RCW 87.03.215.

*Property taxes—Listing of property:* Chapter 84.40 RCW.

*Sale or pledge of bonds:* RCW 87.03.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.450 Income from sale of electricity.** All income derived from the sale, delivery and distribution of electrical energy, shall be deposited with the county treasurer of the county in which the office of the board of directors of the district is located, and shall be apportioned to such fund or funds of the district authorized by law, as the board of directors shall deem advisable, including, but not limited to the payment of district bonds or any portion of the same for which such revenues have been pledged and thereafter said income, or such portion thereof so pledged, shall be placed by the county treasurer to the credit of the fund from which said bonds are required to be paid until the same or the portion thereof secured by such pledge are fully paid. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 6; 1933 c 31 § 2; RRS § 7454-1. Formerly RCW 87.08.070.]

*Office of board:* RCW 87.03.115.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.455 District's right to cross other property.** The board of directors shall have power to construct the \*said works across any stream of water, water course, street, avenue, highway, railway, canal, ditch or flume, which the route of said canal or canals may intersect or cross, in such manner as to afford security for life and property; but said board shall restore the same when so crossed or intersected, to its former state as near as may be, or in a sufficient manner not to have impaired unnecessarily its usefulness; and every company whose railroad shall be intersected or crossed by \*said works,

shall unite with said board in forming said intersections and crossings, and grant the privileges aforesaid; and if such railroad company and said board, or the owners and controllers of the said property, thing or franchise so to be crossed, can not agree upon the amount to be paid therefor, or the points or the manner of said crossings or intersections, the same shall be ascertained and determined in all respects as is herein provided in respect to the taking of land. The right-of-way is hereby given, dedicated and set apart, to locate, construct and maintain said works over and through any of the lands which are now or may be the property of this state; and also there is given, dedicated and set apart, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, all waters and water rights belonging to this state within the district. [1889-90 p 691 § 38; RRS § 7455. Formerly RCW 87.08.160.]

*\*Reviser's note:* The "said works" apparently refers to those specified in RCW 87.03.445.

*Condemnation:* RCW 87.03.140 through 87.03.150.

**87.03.460 Compensation and expenses of directors, officers, employees.** (1) In addition to their reasonable expenses in accordance with chapter 42.24 RCW, the directors shall each receive ninety dollars for each day or portion thereof spent by a director for such actual attendance at official meetings of the district, or in performance of other official services or duties on behalf of the district. The total amount of such additional compensation received by a director may not exceed eight thousand six hundred forty dollars in a calendar year. The board shall fix the compensation of the secretary and all other employees.

(2) Any director may waive all or any portion of his or her compensation payable under this section as to any month or months during his or her term of office, by a written waiver filed with the secretary as provided in this section. The waiver, to be effective, must be filed any time after the director's election and prior to the date on which the compensation would otherwise be paid. The waiver shall specify the month or period of months for which it is made.

(3) The dollar thresholds established in this section must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2008, based upon changes in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, for Washington state, for wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. If the bureau of labor and statistics develops more than one consumer price index for areas within the state, the index covering the greatest number of people, covering areas exclusively within the boundaries of the state, and including all items shall be used for the adjustments for inflation in this section. The office of financial management must calculate the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect.

(4) A person holding office as commissioner for two or more special purpose districts shall receive only that per diem compensation authorized for one of his or her commissioner positions as compensation for attending an official meeting or conducting official services or duties while representing

more than one of his or her districts. However, such commissioner may receive additional per diem compensation if approved by resolution of all boards of the affected commissions. [2009 c 145 § 2; 2007 c 469 § 13; 1998 c 121 § 14; 1990 c 38 § 1; 1984 c 168 § 4; 1980 c 23 § 1; 1979 c 83 § 3; 1975 1st ex.s. c 163 § 2; 1965 c 16 § 1; 1951 c 189 § 1; 1919 c 180 § 14; 1917 c 162 § 8; 1895 c 165 § 23; 1889-90 p 692 § 39; RRS § 7456. Formerly RCW 87.08.100.]

**87.03.470 Special assessments—Election—Notes.** (1) The board of directors may, at any time when in their judgment it may be advisable, call a special election and submit to the qualified electors of the district the question whether or not a special assessment shall be levied for the purpose of raising money to be applied to any of the purposes provided in this chapter including any purpose for which the bonds of the district or the proceeds thereof might be lawfully used. Such election must be called upon the notice prescribed, and the same shall be held and the result thereof determined and declared in all respects in conformity with the provisions of RCW 87.03.200. The notice must specify the amount of money proposed to be raised and the purpose for which it is intended to be used and the number of installments in which it is to be paid. At such election the ballot shall contain the words "Assessment Yes" and "Assessment No." If the majority of the votes cast are "Assessment Yes" the board may immediately or at intervals thereafter incur indebtedness to the amount of said special assessment for any of the purposes for which the proceeds of said assessment may be used, and may provide for the payment of said indebtedness by the issue and sale of notes of the district to an amount equal to said authorized indebtedness, which notes shall be payable in such equal installments not exceeding three in number as the board shall direct. Said notes shall be payable by assessments levied at the time of the regular annual levy each year thereafter until fully paid. The amount of the assessments to be levied shall be ascertained by adding fifteen percent for anticipated delinquencies to the whole amount of the indebtedness incurred and interest. Each assessment so levied shall be computed and entered on the assessment roll by the secretary of the board, and collected at the same time and in the same manner as other assessments provided for herein, and when collected shall be paid to the county treasurer of the county to the credit of said district, for the purposes specified in the notice of such special election: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the board of directors may at their discretion issue said notes in payment for labor or material, or both, used in connection with the purposes for which such indebtedness was authorized. Notes issued under this section shall bear interest at a rate determined by the board, payable semiannually. Such notes may be in any form, including bearer notes or registered notes as provided in RCW 39.46.030.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such notes may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 220; 1981 c 156 § 28; 1921 c 129 § 24; 1915 c 179 § 19; 1895 c 165 § 24; 1889-90 p 692 § 41; RRS § 7458. Formerly RCW 87.32.110.]

*Assessments:* RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.255, 87.03.265 through 87.03.305.

*Ballots in all elections:* RCW 87.03.075.

*Elections are governed by irrigation district laws:* RCW 87.03.030.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.475 Power as to incurring indebtedness.** (1) The board shall incur no debt or liability in excess of the express provisions of this title. It may without an election and levy therefor pay the necessary costs and expenses of organizing and may make surveys, do engineering work, and conduct a general investigation to determine the feasibility of the proposed irrigation project, and may incur an indebtedness therefor prior to levy, which indebtedness on account of surveys, engineering and investigations shall not exceed fifty cents an acre, and shall be assessable against the lands within the district. In cases of emergency, making it necessary to incur indebtedness in order to continue the operation of the irrigation system or any part thereof, the board by resolution may incur such indebtedness not exceeding the amount actually necessary to meet the requirements of the emergency. It may incur indebtedness necessary to carry on the ordinary administrative affairs of the district and if the district acquires an irrigation system before making its first regular annual levy, the board may incur such indebtedness necessary to pay the ordinary expenses of operation and maintenance until the regular annual levy is made.

The board may issue warrants for the payment of any indebtedness incurred under this section, which shall bear interest at a rate or rates determined by the board, and it shall include in its next annual levy for the payment of the expenses of operation and maintenance, the amount of all warrants issued by virtue hereof.

The board may issue as a general obligation of the district coupon or registered warrants in denominations not in excess of five hundred dollars, bearing interest as determined by the board. Such warrants may be registered as provided in RCW 39.46.030. Such warrants shall mature in not more than five years and may be used, or the proceeds thereof, in the purchase of grounds and buildings, machinery, vehicles, tools or other equipment for use in operation, maintenance, betterment, reconstruction or local improvement work, and for creating a revolving fund for carrying on such work as in this title provided. The proceeds of the warrants shall be paid to the district treasurer who shall place them in an appropriate fund and pay them out upon warrants of the district. The maximum indebtedness hereby authorized shall not exceed one dollar per acre of the total irrigable area within the district. No warrant shall be sold for less than par. They shall state on their face that they are a general obligation of the district, the purposes for which they are used, and that they are payable on or before maturity. They shall be retired by assessments levied in accordance with the provisions of this title at the time other assessments are levied.

The board may accumulate by assessment a fund to be designated as the "capital fund" to be used for the purposes for which the above warrants may be used. The total of such fund shall not exceed one dollar per acre of the total irrigable area in the district and shall be accumulated in not less than five annual installments. The fund shall not be permanently depleted or reduced but shall be replaced from year to year by assessments on any lands of the district benefited by the use thereof. The reasonable value of all grounds, buildings, machinery, vehicles, tools or other equipment on hand, pur-

chased with such fund, and the revolving fund, if any, derived from such fund, shall be a part of the capital fund.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such warrants may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 221; 1981 c 156 § 29; 1953 c 108 § 1; 1921 c 129 § 25; 1917 c 162 § 9; 1915 c 179 § 20; 1895 c 165 § 25; 1889-90 p 693 § 42; RRS § 7459. Formerly RCW 87.01.220.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.480 Local improvement districts—Petition—Bond.** Any desired special construction, reconstruction, betterment or improvement or purchase or acquisition of improvements already constructed, for any authorized district service, including but not limited to the safeguarding of open canals or ditches for the protection of the public therefrom, which are for the special benefit of the lands tributary thereto and within an irrigation district may be constructed or acquired and provision made to meet the cost thereof as follows:

The holders of title or evidence of title to one-quarter of the acreage proposed to be assessed, may file with the district board their petition reciting the nature and general plan of the desired improvement and specifying the lands proposed to be specially assessed therefor. The petition shall be accompanied by a bond in the sum of one hundred dollars with surety to be approved by the board, conditioned that the petitioners will pay the cost of an investigation of the project and of the hearing thereon if it is not established. The board may at any time require a bond in an additional sum. Upon the filing of the petition the board with the assistance of a competent engineer, shall make an investigation of the feasibility, cost, and need of the proposed local improvement together with the ability of the lands to pay the cost, and if it appears feasible, they shall have plans and estimate of the cost prepared. If a protest against the establishment of the proposed improvement signed by a majority of the holders of title in the proposed local district is presented at or before the hearing, or if the proposed improvement should be found not feasible, too expensive, or the lands to be benefited insufficient security for the costs, they shall dismiss the petition at the expense of the petitioners. [1959 c 75 § 9; 1941 c 171 § 1; 1919 c 180 § 15; 1917 c 162 § 10; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7460. Formerly RCW 87.36.010.]

*Safeguarding open canals or ditches: RCW 35.43.040, 35.43.045, 35.44.045, 36.88.015, 36.88.350, 36.88.380 through 36.88.400, and 87.03.526.*

**87.03.485 Local improvement districts—Notice—Hearing—Initiation by board, procedure.** In the event that the said board shall approve said petition, the board shall fix a time and place for the hearing thereof and shall publish a notice once a week for two consecutive weeks preceding the date of such hearing and the last publication shall not be more than seven days before such date and shall mail such a notice on or before the second publication date by first-class mail, postage prepaid, to each owner or reputed owner of real property within the proposed local improvement district, as shown on the rolls of the county treasurer as of a date not more than twenty days immediately prior to the date such notice was mailed. Such notice must be published in a newspaper of gen-

eral circulation in each county in which any portion of the land proposed to be included in such local improvement district lies. Such notice shall state that the lands within said described boundaries are proposed to be organized as a local improvement district, stating generally the nature of the proposed improvement; that bonds for such local improvement district are proposed to be issued as the bonds of the irrigation district, or that a contract is proposed to be entered into between the district and the United States or the state of Washington, or both, that the lands within said local improvement district are to be assessed for such improvement, that such bonds or contract will be a primary obligation of such local improvement district and a general obligation of the irrigation district and stating a time and place of hearing thereon. At the time and place of hearing named in said notice, all persons interested may appear before the board and show cause for or against the formation of the proposed improvement district and the issuance of bonds or the entering into of a contract as aforesaid. Upon the hearing the board shall determine as to the establishment of the proposed local improvement district. Any landowner whose lands can be served or will be benefited by the proposed improvement, may make application to the board at the time of hearing to include such land and the board of directors in such cases shall, at its discretion, include such lands within such district. The board of directors may exclude any land specified in said notice from said district provided, that in the judgment of the board, the inclusion thereof will not be practicable.

As an alternative plan and subject to all of the provisions of this chapter, the board of directors may initiate the organization of a local improvement district as herein provided. To so organize a local improvement district the board shall adopt and record in its minutes a resolution specifying the lands proposed to be included in such local improvement district or by describing the exterior boundaries of such proposed district or by both. Said resolution shall state generally the plan, character and extent of the proposed improvements, that the land proposed to be included in such improvement district will be assessed for such improvements; and that local improvement district bonds of the irrigation district will be issued or a contract entered into as hereinabove in this section provided to meet the cost thereof and that such bonds or contract will be a primary obligation of such local improvement district and a general obligation of the irrigation district. Said resolution shall fix a time and place of hearing thereon and shall state that unless a majority of the holders of title or of evidence of title to lands within the proposed local improvement district file their written protest at or before said hearing, consent to the improvement will be implied.

A notice containing a copy of said resolution must be published once a week for two consecutive weeks preceding the date of such hearing and the last publication shall not be more than seven days before such date, and shall be mailed on or before the second publication date by first-class mail, postage prepaid, to each owner or reputed owner of real property within the proposed local improvement district, as shown on the rolls of the county treasurer as of a date not more than twenty days immediately prior to the date such notice was mailed, and the hearing thereon shall not be held in less than twenty days from the adoption of such resolution. Such notice must be published in one newspaper, of general circu-

lation, in each county in which any portion of the land proposed to be included in such local improvement district lies. Said hearing shall be held and all subsequent proceedings conducted in accordance with the provisions of this act relating to the organization of local improvement districts initiated upon petition. [1983 c 167 § 222; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 7; 1970 ex.s. c 70 § 1; 1921 c 129 § 26; 1917 c 162 § 11; RRS § 7461. Formerly RCW 87.36.020 and 87.36.030.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.486 Local improvement districts—Notice to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates.** Any notice given to the public or to the owners of specific lots, tracts, or parcels of land relating to the formation of a local improvement district shall contain a statement that actual assessments may vary from assessment estimates so long as they do not exceed a figure equal to the increased true and fair value the improvement adds to the property. [1989 c 243 § 12.]

**87.03.487 Local improvement districts—Sanitary sewer or potable water facilities—Notice to certain property owners.** Whenever it is proposed that a local improvement district finance sanitary sewers or potable water facilities, additional notice of the public hearing on the proposed local improvement district shall be mailed to the owners of any property located outside of the proposed local improvement district that would be required as a condition of federal housing administration loan qualification, at the time of notice, to be connected to the specific sewer or water facilities installed by the local improvement district. The notice shall include information about this restriction. [1987 c 315 § 7.]

**87.03.490 Local improvement districts—Adoption of plan—Bonds—Form and contents—Facsimile signatures, when, procedure—New lands may be included—Penalty.** (1) If decision shall be rendered in favor of the improvement, the board shall enter an order establishing the boundaries of the improvement district and shall adopt plans for the proposed improvement and determine the number of annual installments not exceeding fifty in which the cost of the improvement shall be paid. The cost of the improvement shall be provided for by the issuance of local improvement district bonds of the district from time to time, therefor, either directly for the payment of the labor and material or for the securing of funds for such purpose, or by the irrigation district entering into a contract with the United States or the state of Washington, or both, to repay the cost of the improvement. The bonds shall bear interest at a rate or rates determined by the board, payable semiannually, and shall state upon their face that they are issued as bonds of the irrigation district; that all lands within the local improvement district shall be primarily liable to assessment for the principal and interest of the bonds and that the bonds are also a general obligation of the district. The bonds may be in such denominations as the board of directors may in its discretion determine, except that bonds other than bond number one of any issue shall be in a denomination that is a multiple of one hundred dollars, and no bond shall be sold for less than par. Any contract entered

into for the local improvement by the district with the United States or the state of Washington, or both although all the lands within the local improvement district shall be primarily liable to assessment for the principal and interest thereon, shall be a general obligation of the irrigation district. Such bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030.

(2) No election shall be necessary to authorize the issuance of such local improvement bonds or the entering into of such a contract. Such bonds, when issued, shall be signed by the president and secretary of the irrigation district with the seal of the district affixed. The printed, engraved, or lithographed facsimile signatures of the president and secretary of the district's board of directors shall be sufficient signatures on the bonds or any coupons: PROVIDED, That such facsimile signatures on the bonds may be used only after the filing, by the officer whose facsimile signature is to be used, with the secretary of state of his or her manual signature certified by him or her under oath, whereupon that officer's facsimile signature has the same legal effect as his or her manual signature: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That either the president of the board of directors' or the secretary's signature on the bonds shall be manually subscribed: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That whenever such facsimile reproduction of the signature of any officer is used in place of the manual signature of such officer, the district's board of directors shall specify in a written order or requisition to the printer, engraver, or lithographer the number of bonds or any coupons upon which such facsimile signature is to be printed, engraved, or lithographed and the manner of numbering the bonds or any coupons upon which such signature shall be placed. Within ninety days after the completion of the printing, engraving, or lithographing of such bonds or any coupons, the plate or plates used for the purpose of affixing the facsimile signature shall be destroyed, and it shall be the duty of the district's board of directors, within ninety days after receipt of the completed bonds or any coupons, to ascertain that such plate or plates have been destroyed. Every printer, engraver, or lithographer who, with the intent to defraud, prints, engraves, or lithographs a facsimile signature upon any bond or coupon without written order of the district's board of directors, or fails to destroy such plate or plates containing the facsimile signature upon direction of such issuing authority, is guilty of a class B felony punishable according to chapter 9A.20 RCW.

(3) The proceeds from the sale of such bonds shall be deposited with the treasurer of the district, who shall place them in a special fund designated "Construction fund of local improvement district number . . . . ."

(4) Whenever such improvement district has been organized, the boundaries thereof may be enlarged to include other lands which can be served or will be benefited by the proposed improvement upon petition of the owners thereof and the consent of the United States or the state of Washington, or both, in the event the irrigation district has contracted with the United States or the state of Washington, or both, to repay the cost of the improvement: PROVIDED, That at such time the lands so included shall pay their equitable proportion upon the basis of benefits of the improvement therefore made by the local improvement district and shall be liable for the indebtedness of the local improvement district

in the same proportion and same manner and subject to assessment as if the lands had been incorporated in the improvement district at the beginning of its organization.

(5) Notwithstanding this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [2003 c 53 § 412; 1983 c 167 § 223; 1981 c 156 § 30; 1977 ex.s. c 119 § 2; 1970 ex.s. c 70 § 2; 1921 c 129 § 27; 1919 c 180 § 16; 1917 c 162 § 12; RRS § 7462. Formerly RCW 87.36.040.]

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.495 Local improvement districts—Assessments, how made and collected—Disposal of bonds.** The cost of the improvement and of the operation and maintenance thereof, if any, shall be especially assessed against the lands within such local improvement district in proportion to the benefits accruing thereto, and shall be levied and collected in the manner provided by law for the levy and collection of land assessments or toll assessments or both such form of assessments.

All provisions for the assessment, equalization, levy and collection of assessments for irrigation district purposes shall be applicable to assessments for local improvements except that no election shall be required to authorize said improvement or the expenditures therefor or the bonds issued to meet the cost thereof or the contract authorized in RCW 87.03.485 to repay the cost thereof. Assessments when collected by the county treasurer for the payment for the improvement of any local improvement district shall constitute a special fund to be called "bond redemption or contract repayment fund of local improvement district No. . . . ."

Bonds issued under this chapter shall be eligible for disposal to and purchase by the director of ecology under the provisions of the state reclamation act.

The cost or any unpaid portion thereof, of any such improvement, charged or to be charged or assessed against any tract of land may be paid in one payment under and pursuant to such rules as the board of directors may adopt, and all such amounts shall be paid over to the county treasurer who shall place the same in the appropriate fund. No such payment shall thereby release such tract from liability to assessment for deficiencies or delinquencies of the levies in such improvement district until all of the bonds or the contract, both principal and interest, issued or entered into for such local improvement district have been paid in full. The receipt given for any such payment shall have the foregoing provision printed thereon. The amount so paid shall be included on the annual assessment roll for the current year, provided, such roll has not then been delivered to the treasurer, with an appropriate notation by the secretary that the amount has been paid. If the roll for that year has been delivered to the treasurer then the payment so made shall be added to the next annual assessment roll with appropriate notation that the amount has been paid. [1988 c 127 § 45; 1970 ex.s. c 70 § 3; 1957 c 68 § 1; 1949 c 103 § 2; 1921 c 129 § 28; 1917 c 162 § 13; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7463. Formerly RCW 87.36.050.]

*Assessment, equalization, levy and collection of assessments for irrigation district purposes: RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.280.*

**87.03.500 Local improvement districts—Payment of bonds.** In the event of the failure of the lands within the local improvement district to furnish money sufficient for the payment of principal or interest of the bonds or the contract as provided for in RCW 87.03.485 for such local improvement work and there shall be a default in the payment of principal or interest as aforesaid, the amount delinquent shall be paid by the general warrants of the irrigation district at large or, in the event of a contract, by whatever means of payment is called for thereunder, but the lands of the local improvement district shall not thereby become released from liability for special assessment therefor. Such warrants, if issued, shall be redeemed as soon as there shall be available money in the bond redemption fund of the local improvement district. [1970 ex.s. c 70 § 4; 1921 c 129 § 29; 1917 c 162 § 14; RRS § 7464. Formerly RCW 87.36.060.]

**87.03.505 Local improvement districts—L.I.D. unable to pay costs—Survey—Reassessments.** Whenever, by reason of the sale of land within a local improvement district for unpaid taxes or assessments, or for any other reason, it may appear apparent that the remaining lands within any such local improvement district are and will be unable to pay out the cost of such improvement or the bond issue or contract indebtedness therefor, the landowners of the local improvement district may petition the directors of the irrigation district or the directors of the district may upon their own initiative, and either upon receipt of such petition or the passing of such resolution the directors of the irrigation district shall cause a complete survey to be made of the affairs of the local improvement district pertaining to the payment of the cost of said improvement, and shall determine the amount of property remaining in the hands of private owners that is still subject to assessment for the improvement, the amount of land standing in the name of the district which is subject to assessment for said improvement and the amount of any lands which may have been entirely removed from the liability of any such assessments, and such other and pertinent data as may be necessary, in order to determine the ability of said remaining private property to pay the remaining balance of the cost of said improvement, and if as a result thereof it shall appear that the remaining private property will be unable to pay the said remaining cost of the improvement, the said board of directors shall determine what amount and to what extent the remaining private property will be able to equitably pay on the cost of said improvement which shall include the privately owned property and district owned property and such remaining portion of the cost of said improvement which the directors find said land can equitably pay and in such amounts as in the judgment of the directors shall appear equitable after taking all circumstances into consideration, shall be assessed against the lands within such local improvement district and shall be levied and collected in the manner as in this act provided for the assessment and collection of construction costs and shall be payable over a period of not more than twenty years. Notwithstanding all provisions in this chapter contained for the assessment, equalization, levy and collection of assessments no election shall be required to authorize the issue of bonds or the entering into a contract to cover the cost thereof. Assessments when collected by the county treasurer for the payment shall constitute a special

fund to be called "bond redemption or contract repayment fund of local improvement district No. . . . ."

The costs or any unpaid portion thereof, of any such assessment, charged or to be charged or assessed against any tract of land may be paid in one payment by the owner or by any one acting for such owner, under and pursuant to such rules as the board of directors may adopt, and all such amounts shall be paid to the county treasurer who shall place the same in the appropriate fund. Upon the payment in full of the amount charged or to be charged or assessed against any particular tract of land, said tract of land shall be thereupon entirely, fully and finally released of any and all further liability by reason of such improvement and the amount charged or to be charged and assessed against each tract of land as designated by said board shall be the limit of the liability of said tract of land for the costs of said improvement, except insofar as said land may be additionally liable by reason of being within the irrigation district and being liable for its portion of the general obligation of the district. The determination of the amount charged or to be charged or assessed against any tract of land may be appealed by the owner of said tract from the decision of the board of directors to the superior court of the county in which the property is located at any time within twenty days from the date of the passage of a resolution by the board of directors with reference thereto: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in the event said irrigation district shall have borrowed or have an application on file for the borrowing of money from the reconstruction finance corporation, or its successor, or has entered into a contract with the United States or the state of Washington, or both, then in that event before any such reassessment shall be made it shall first receive the approval of said reconstruction finance corporation, or its successor or the United States or the state of Washington, or both, as the case may be. [1970 ex.s. c 70 § 5; 1935 c 128 § 1; RRS § 7464-1. Formerly RCW 87.36.070 and 87.36.080.]

*Assessment, equalization, levy and collection of assessments for irrigation district purposes: RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.280.*

**87.03.510 Local improvement districts—Irrigation district L.I.D. guarantee fund.** There is hereby established for each irrigation district in this state having local improvement districts therein a fund for the purpose of guaranteeing to the extent of such fund and in the manner herein provided, the payment of its local improvement bonds and warrants issued or contract entered into to pay for the improvements provided for in this act. Such fund shall be designated "local improvement guarantee fund" and for the purpose of maintaining the same, every irrigation district shall hereafter levy from time to time, as other assessments are levied, such sums as may be necessary to meet the financial requirements thereof: PROVIDED, That such sums so assessed in any year shall not be more than sufficient to pay the outstanding warrants or contract indebtedness on said fund and to establish therein a balance which shall not exceed five percent of the outstanding obligations thereby guaranteed. Whenever any bond redemption payment, interest payment, or contract payment of any local improvement district shall become due and there is insufficient funds in the local improvement district fund for the payment thereof, there shall be paid from said local improvement district guarantee fund, by warrant or

by such other means as is called for in the contract, a sufficient amount, which together with the balance in the local improvement district fund shall be sufficient to redeem and pay said bond or coupon or contract payment in full. Said warrants against said guarantee fund shall draw interest at a rate determined by the board and said bonds and interest payments shall be paid in their order of presentation or serial order. Whenever there shall be paid out of the guarantee fund any sum on account of principal or interest of a local improvement bond or warrant or contract the irrigation district, as trustee for the fund, shall be subrogated to all of the rights of the owner of the bond or contract amount so paid, and the proceeds thereof, or of the assessment underlying the same shall become part of the guarantee fund. There shall also be paid into such guarantee fund any interest received from bank deposits of the fund, as well as any surplus remaining in any local improvement district fund, after the payment of all of its outstanding bonds or warrants or contract indebtedness which are payable primarily out of such local improvement district fund. [1983 c 167 § 224; 1981 c 156 § 31; 1970 ex.s. c 70 § 6; 1935 c 128 § 2; RRS § 7464-2. Formerly RCW 87.36.090.]

*Levies, amount—Special funds: RCW 87.03.260.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.515 Local improvement districts—Refunding bonds.** It shall be lawful for any irrigation district which has issued local improvement district bonds for said improvements, as in this chapter provided, to issue in place thereof an amount of general bonds of the irrigation district not in excess of such issue of local improvement district bonds, and to sell the same, or any part thereof, or exchange the same, or any part thereof, with the owners of such previously issued local improvement district bonds for the purpose of redeeming said bonds: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That all the provisions of this chapter regarding the authorization and issuing of bonds shall apply, and: PROVIDING, FURTHER, That the issuance of said bonds shall not release the lands of the local improvement district or districts from liability for special assessments for the payment thereof: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That the lien of any issue of bonds of the district prior in point of time to the issue of bonds or local improvement district bonds herein provided for, shall be deemed a prior lien. [1983 c 167 § 225; 1921 c 129 § 30; 1917 c 162 § 15; RRS § 7465. Formerly RCW 87.36.100.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.520 Local improvement districts—Contracts with state or United States for local improvement work.** Any irrigation district may contract with the United States, or the state of Washington, for local improvement work, and for such purpose may form local improvement districts as herein provided.

Authorization of local improvement district bonds or of contract with the United States, or the state of Washington, for local improvement work may be confirmed in the same manner as provided in RCW 87.03.785 to 87.03.805, inclusive. [1921 c 129 § 31; 1917 c 162 § 16; RRS § 7466. Formerly RCW 87.36.110.]

[Title 87 RCW—page 34]

**87.03.522 Irrigation district authorized to finance local improvements with general district funds.** In lieu of the issuance of local improvement district bonds or the entering into a contract with the United States or the state of Washington, or both, to secure the funds for or to repay the cost of any improvement to be charged, in whole or in part, against any local improvement district organized pursuant to this chapter, any irrigation district may finance the cost of said local improvement with any general district funds which may be available for said purpose and provide, in such manner as the district's directors may determine, for the repayment, with or without interest as the district's directors determine, through assessments against the lands in the local improvement district levied in the same manner authorized by this chapter of said general district moneys thus advanced. [1983 c 167 § 226; 1970 ex.s. c 70 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.525 Local improvement districts—Provisions applicable to districts formerly organized.** Any local improvement district heretofore duly organized may avail itself of and be subject to any of the provisions of this chapter increasing the number of annual installments, not to exceed fifty, after the directors of the irrigation district duly adopt a resolution to that effect, and it shall be the duty of the board of directors to adopt such resolution whenever in the judgment of the board the best interests of the local improvement district will be served thereby, and the interests of the irrigation district will not be jeopardized. [1970 ex.s. c 70 § 7; 1919 c 180 § 17; RRS § 7467. Formerly RCW 87.36.120.]

**87.03.526 Local improvement districts—Safeguarding open canals or ditches—Assessments and benefits.** Whenever a local improvement district is established within an irrigation district for the safeguarding of the public from the dangers of open canals or ditches the rate of assessment per square foot in the local district may be determined by any of the methods provided for assessment of similar improvements in cities or towns in chapter 35.44 RCW, and the lands specially benefited by such improvements shall be the same as provided in chapter 35.43 RCW for similar improvements in cities or towns. [1959 c 75 § 10. Formerly RCW 87.36.130.]

*Safeguarding open canals or ditches: RCW 35.43.040, 35.43.045, 35.44.045, 36.88.015, 36.88.350, 36.88.380 through 36.88.400, and 87.03.480.*

**87.03.527 Local improvement districts—Alternative methods of formation.** Whenever a local improvement district is sought to be established within an irrigation district, in addition to the procedures provided in RCW 87.03.480 through 87.03.525 there may be employed any method authorized by law for the formation of districts or improvement districts so that when formed it will qualify under the provisions of chapter 89.16 RCW. [1959 c 104 § 7. Formerly RCW 87.36.140.]

**87.03.530 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Authorization—Merger of smaller irrigation districts.** (1) Two or more irrigation districts may be consolidated into one district as provided in RCW 87.03.535 through

(2010 Ed.)

87.03.551 and may include in such district other lands susceptible of irrigation in the manner provided in this act, and upon the organization of such consolidated district it shall be an organized irrigation district subject to the provisions of this chapter.

(2) A smaller irrigation district may be merged into a larger irrigation district as provided in RCW 87.03.845 through 87.03.855 if the assessed acreage in the smaller district constitutes not more than thirty percent of the combined assessed acreage of the two districts. In such a proceeding, the smaller district is referred to as the "minor" irrigation district and the larger district is referred to as the "major" irrigation district. The district resulting from such a merger shall be an organized district subject to the provisions of this chapter. [1993 c 235 § 1; 1919 c 180 § 18; RRS § 7468. Formerly RCW 87.40.010.]

**87.03.535 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Proceedings for consolidation—Elections.** For the purpose of organizing a consolidated irrigation district a petition signed by fifty or a majority of the holders of title to, or evidence of title to land susceptible of irrigation within the proposed district shall be presented to the board of county commissioners of the county in which the lands or the greater portion thereof are situated, which petition shall set forth and particularly describe the proposed boundaries of such district, and the name of each existing irrigation district proposed to be included therein, and shall pray that the territory embraced within the boundaries of such proposed district may be organized as a consolidated irrigation district. Such petition shall be accompanied by bond as provided in RCW 87.03.020 and thereupon the same proceedings shall be had for the organization of such consolidated district as is provided in RCW 87.03.020 and 87.03.035 through 87.03.045, and the organization of such consolidated district shall be perfected in the same manner as provided in this chapter for the organization of new districts, except as otherwise provided in this section. The board of directors of each irrigation district proposed to be included in such consolidated district shall be served with a copy of the petition for the organization of such consolidated district together with notice at the time and place of hearing of such petition, at least twenty days prior to such hearing, and the board of county commissioners upon the hearing of such petition shall not grant the same or call an election if it shall appear that the board of directors of any existing irrigation district proposed to be included in such consolidated district have by resolution, regularly passed and entered upon the minutes of the directors meetings of such district, voted against the inclusion of such district into such proposed consolidated district. The board of county commissioners upon the hearing of such petition, shall not modify the boundaries of the proposed district to exclude any of the lands which are contained in any of the existing districts proposed to be included in such consolidated districts, and the order calling an election shall provide an election by the electors of each existing district proposed to be included in such consolidated district, and for an election by the electors of that part of the proposed district not included in any existing district, but no elector may cast more than one vote at such election. Such proposed district shall not be declared organized unless two-thirds of all votes cast in each existing dis-

trict shall be Irrigation District—Yes, and unless two-thirds of all the votes cast in that part of the proposed district not included in any existing district shall be Irrigation District—Yes. If the organization of such consolidated district is not effected the organization of the district proposed to be included in such consolidated district shall not be affected. [1919 c 180 § 19; RRS § 7469. Formerly RCW 87.40.020.]

**87.03.540 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Directors—Disposition of affairs of included districts.** The board of directors of each included district shall hold office until the board of directors of the consolidated district shall have been elected and shall have qualified, and thereupon the term of office of the directors of such included district shall terminate, and the board of directors of such consolidated district shall have and exercise all the powers and duties in regard to such included district as were vested in the board of directors of such district. Each organized district included in a consolidated district shall either retain its corporate existence so far as necessary for the purpose of carrying out all contracts of such district, and until its indebtedness has been paid in full, or the board of directors of the consolidated district may constitute each such included district a local improvement district for the purpose of carrying out the obligations of, such included district and shall have all the power possessed by the board of directors of such included district to carry out all contracts of such included district to levy, assess and cause to be collected any and all assessments or charges against all of the land within such local improvement district that may be necessary or required to provide for the payment of all the bonds, warrants, and other indebtedness thereof, and to provide for the construction, reconstruction, betterment, improvement, maintenance and operation of all such work as are for the special benefit of the land in such local improvement district. Until such assessments shall have been collected and all indebtedness of the respective included districts paid, separate funds shall be maintained for each such district as were maintained in such included districts prior to the consolidation. A petition shall not be required for the establishment of the lands of such included districts as local improvement districts. [1919 c 180 § 20; RRS § 7470. Formerly RCW 87.40.030.]

*Board's powers and duties generally: RCW 87.03.140.*

**87.03.545 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Obligations of included districts unaffected.** The inclusion of an organized district into a consolidated district shall not affect or impair any bonds or obligations of such included district and the holders of the bonds of any such included district shall be entitled to all remedies for the enforcement of the same as if such district had not been consolidated, and all obligations that shall have been incurred by any district prior to its being included in a consolidated district shall be a prior lien to any obligation that may be incurred against such land under such consolidated district: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the board of directors of the consolidated district may when authorized thereto, exchange any bonds of the consolidated district for the bonds of such included districts upon obtaining the consent of such bond holders. If any included district shall prior to the time of its inclusion into a consoli-

dated district have entered into any contract with the United States pursuant to the provisions of this chapter, and the board of directors of such consolidated district propose to enter into a contract with the United States by the consolidated district, said board of directors, when authorized thereto, shall enter into such contract with the United States, and may in such event, with the consent of the United States, cancel any contract previously entered into between any included district and the United States. [1919 c 180 § 21; RRS § 7471. Formerly RCW 87.40.040.]

*Bonds: RCW 87.03.200 through 87.03.235.*

*Powers and duties of board (contracts with the state and United States): RCW 87.03.140.*

**87.03.550 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Property vested in new district—Credit.** The board of directors of an included district shall before the expiration of their term of office cause to be prepared and filed with the board of directors of the consolidated district a statement of all property of such included district, and upon the organization of such consolidated district, the property, of such included district shall, subject to the rights of the holders of the bonds or other obligations of such district, become the property of such consolidated district, and the board of directors of such consolidated district shall in making assessments for such consolidated district cause equitable credit to be given to the lands of such included district for such property received as is of value and benefit to the consolidated district. [1919 c 180 § 22; RRS § 7472. Formerly RCW 87.40.050.]

**87.03.551 Consolidation of irrigation districts—Procedures supplemental to boundary change provisions.** The procedure herein provided for the consolidation of districts shall not supersede or repeal any provisions of this act providing for changing the boundaries of any irrigation district, but shall be additional and supplemental thereto. [1919 c 180 § 23; RRS § 7473.]

**87.03.553 Consolidated local improvement districts for bond issuance.** For the purpose of issuing bonds only, the governing body of any irrigation district may authorize the establishment of consolidated local improvement districts. The local improvements within such consolidated districts need not be adjoining, vicinal, or neighboring. If the governing body orders the creation of such consolidated local improvement districts, the moneys received from the installment payment of the principal of and interest on assessments levied within original local assessment districts shall be deposited in a consolidated local improvement district bond redemption fund to be used to redeem outstanding consolidated local improvement district bonds. [1991 c 8 § 1.]

**87.03.555 Change of boundaries authorized—Effect.** The boundaries of any irrigation district now or hereafter organized under the provisions of this chapter may be changed in the manner herein prescribed, but such change of the boundaries of the district shall not impair or affect its organization, or its rights in or to property, or any of its rights or privileges of whatsoever kind or nature; nor shall it affect, impair or discharge any contract, obligation, lien or charge

for or upon which it was or might become liable or chargeable, had such change of its boundaries not been made, except as hereinafter expressly in RCW 87.03.645 prescribed: PROVIDED, That in case contract has been made between the district and the United States, or the state of Washington, as in RCW 87.03.140 provided, no change shall be made in the boundaries of the district, and the board of directors shall make no order changing the boundaries of the district until the secretary of the interior or the director of ecology shall assent thereto in writing and such assent be filed with the board of directors. [1988 c 127 § 46; 1921 c 129 § 32; 1915 c 179 § 21; 1889-90 p 694 § 47; RRS § 7474. Formerly RCW 87.44.010.]

*Consolidation of irrigation districts: RCW 87.03.530 through 87.03.551.*

**87.03.560 Adding lands to district—Petition, contents—Acknowledgment.** The holder or holders of title, or evidence of title, representing one-half or more of any body of lands may file with the board of directors of an irrigation district a petition in writing, praying that the boundaries of the district may be so changed as to include such lands. The petition shall describe the boundaries of the parcel or tract of land, and shall also describe the boundaries of the several parcels owned by the petitioners, if the petitioners be the owners respectively of distinct parcels, but such descriptions need not be more particular than they are required to be when such lands are entered by the county assessor in the assessment book. Such petition must contain the assent of the petitioners to the inclusion within the district of the parcels or tracts of land described in the petition, and of which the petition alleges they are respectively the owners; and it must be acknowledged in the same manner that conveyances of land are required to be acknowledged. [2001 c 149 § 3; 1889-90 p 694 § 48; RRS § 7475. Formerly RCW 87.44.020, part.]

*Acknowledgments: Chapter 64.08 RCW.*

**87.03.565 Adding lands to district—Notice—Contents—Service.** The secretary of the board of directors shall cause a notice of the filing of such petition to be published in the same manner and for the same time that notice of special elections for the issue of bonds are required by this chapter to be given. The notice shall state the filing of such petition and the names of the petitioners, a description of the lands mentioned in said petition, and the prayer of said petition, and it shall notify all persons interested in or that may be affected by such change of the boundaries of the district to appear at the office of said board at a time named in said notice, and show cause in writing, if any they have, why the change in the boundaries of said district, as proposed in said petition, should not be made. The time to be specified in the notice at which they shall be required to show cause shall be the regular meeting of the board next after the expiration of the time for the publication of the notice. The petitioners shall advance to the secretary sufficient money to pay the estimated costs of all proceedings under this chapter. [1963 c 68 § 3; 1921 c 129 § 33; 1889-90 p 695 § 49; RRS § 7476. Formerly RCW 87.44.030.]

*Notice of special elections for the issue of bonds: RCW 87.03.200.*

*Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.*

**87.03.570 Adding lands to district—Hearing—Assent.** The board of directors, at the time and place mentioned in said notice, or at such other time or times to which the hearing of said petition may be adjourned, shall proceed to hear the petition and all the objections thereto presented in writing by any person showing cause, as aforesaid, why said proposed change of the boundaries of the district should not be made. The failure by any person interested in said district, or in the matter of the proposed change of its boundaries, to show cause in writing, as aforesaid, shall be deemed and taken as an assent on his part to a change of the boundaries of the district as prayed for in said petition, or to such a change thereof as will include a part of said lands. And the filing of such petition with said board, as aforesaid, shall be deemed and taken as an assent on the part of each and all of such petitioners to such a change of said boundaries that they may include the whole or any portion of the lands described in said petition. [1889-90 p 695 § 50; RRS § 7477. Formerly RCW 87.44.040.]

**87.03.575 Adding lands to district—Payment for benefits received required.** The board of directors to whom such petition to include other lands in the district is presented, shall require, as a condition precedent to the granting of the petition, that the petitioners shall severally pay, or give approved security upon such terms as may be prescribed by the board to pay, to such district such respective sums as shall be determined by the board at the hearing above provided for, which sums shall be such equitable amount as such land shall pay having regard to placing said lands on the basis of equality with other lands in the district as to benefits received, and such lands shall also become subject to all taxes and assessments of the district thereafter imposed. [1915 c 179 § 22; 1913 c 165 § 21; 1889-90 p 696 § 51; RRS § 7478. Formerly RCW 87.44.050.]

**87.03.580 Adding lands to district—Order.** The board of directors, if they deem it not for the best interests of the district that a change of its boundaries be so made as to include therein the lands mentioned in the petition, shall order that the petition be rejected. But if they deem it for the best interests of the district that the boundaries of said district be changed, and if no person interested in said district, or the proposed change of its boundaries, shows cause in writing why the proposed change should not be made, or if, having shown cause, withdraws the same, the board may order that the boundaries of the district be so changed as to include therein the lands mentioned in said petition, or some part thereof. The order shall describe the boundaries of lands included, as aforesaid; and for that purpose the board may cause a survey to be made of such portions of such boundary as is deemed necessary and may at its option redefine the boundaries of the district, or so much of the same as it deems advisable. [1947 c 241 § 1; 1889-90 p 696 § 52; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7479. Formerly RCW 87.44.060, part.]

**87.03.585 Adding lands to district—Resolution.** If any person interested in said district, or the proposed change of its boundaries, shall show cause, as aforesaid, why such boundaries should not be changed and shall not withdraw the same, and if the board of directors deem it for the best inter-

ests of the district that the boundaries thereof be so changed as to include therein the lands mentioned in the petition, or some part thereof, the board shall adopt a resolution to that effect. The resolution shall describe the exterior boundaries of the lands which the board are of the opinion should be included within the boundaries of the district when changed. [1889-90 p 696 § 53; RRS § 7480. Formerly RCW 87.44.060, part.]

**87.03.590 Adding lands to district—Election—Notice—How conducted.** Upon the adoption of the resolution mentioned in RCW 87.03.585, the board shall order that an election be held within said district, to determine whether the boundaries of the district shall be changed as mentioned in said resolution; and shall fix the time at which such election shall be held, and shall cause notice thereof to be given and published. Such notice shall be given and published, and such election shall be held and conducted, the returns thereof shall be made and canvassed, and the result of the election ascertained and declared, and all things pertaining thereto conducted, in the manner prescribed by \*this act in case of a special election to determine whether bonds of an irrigation district shall be issued. The ballots cast at said election shall contain the words "For change of boundary," or "Against change of boundary," or words equivalent thereto. The notice of election shall describe the proposed change of the boundaries in such manner and terms that it can readily be traced. [1889-90 p 697 § 54; RRS § 7481. Formerly RCW 87.44.070.]

\*Reviser's note: "This act" appears to refer to 1889-90 p. 697.

*Official paper for publication:* RCW 87.03.020.

*Special election for the issue of bonds:* RCW 87.03.200.

**87.03.595 Adding lands to district—Order changing boundaries—Record.** If at such election a majority of all the votes cast at said election shall be against such change of the boundaries of the district, the board shall order that said petition be denied, and shall proceed no further in the matter. But if a majority of the votes be in favor of such change of the boundaries of the district, the board shall thereupon order that the boundaries of the district be changed in accordance with said resolution adopted by the board. The said order shall describe the entire boundaries of said district, and for that purpose the board may cause a survey of such portions thereof to be made as the board may deem necessary. [1961 c 18 § 2. Prior: 1889-90 p 697 § 55; RRS § 7482. Formerly RCW 87.44.080, part.]

**87.03.600 Adding lands to district—Change of boundaries recorded—Effect.** Upon a change of the boundaries of a district being made, a copy of the order of the board of directors ordering such change, certified by the president and secretary of the board, shall be filed for record in the offices of county auditor and county assessor of each county within which are situated any of the lands of the district, and thereupon the district shall be and remain an irrigation district, as fully and to every intent and purpose as if the lands which are included in the district by the change of the boundaries as aforesaid had been included therein at the original organization of the district. [1961 c 18 § 3. Prior: 1921

c 129 § 34; 1889-90 p 697 § 56; RRS § 7483. Formerly RCW 87.44.080, part.]

**87.03.605 Adding lands to district—Petition to be recorded—Admissible as evidence.** Upon the filing of the copies of the order, as in RCW 87.03.600 mentioned, the secretary shall record in the minutes of the board the petition aforesaid; and the said minutes, or a certified copy thereof, shall be admissible in evidence with the same effect as the petition. [1889-90 p 698 § 57; RRS § 7484. Formerly RCW 87.44.090.]

**87.03.610 Adding lands to district—Guardian, administrator or executor may act.** A guardian, an executor or administrator of an estate, who is appointed as such under the laws of this state, and who, as such guardian, executor or administrator, is entitled to the possession of the lands belonging to the estate which he represents, may, on behalf of his ward or the estate which he represents, upon being thereunto authorized by the proper court, sign and acknowledge the petition in this act mentioned, and may show cause, as in this act mentioned, why the boundaries of the district should not be changed. [1889-90 p 698 § 58; RRS § 7485. Formerly RCW 87.44.020, part.]

**Reviser's note:** (1) "Petition in this act mentioned" apparently refers to the petition provided for in RCW 87.03.560.

(2) "Show cause, as in this act mentioned" apparently refers to the show cause provided for in RCW 87.03.565.

*Guardians, etc., when land excluded from district: RCW 87.03.690.*

**87.03.615 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Petition.** Whenever five or a majority of the holders of title to or evidence of title to any land susceptible of irrigation from the water supply and system of works of any irrigation district in this state, comprising within its boundaries two hundred thousand or more acres of land now existing or hereafter organized, desire to have such land included in said irrigation district, they may file a petition, in writing, with the board of directors thereof praying that such land be included in such district. [1939 c 150 § 1; RRS § 7485-1. Formerly RCW 87.44.100.]

**87.03.620 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Time and place of hearing—Notice.** Upon the filing of the petition, the board shall fix a time and place for the hearing of the same which shall not be less than thirty days and not more than forty-five days from the date of said filing; and the board shall cause a notice of such hearing to be published prior to said hearing in three consecutive weekly issues of the official newspaper of each county in which any of said land prayed to be included is situated. [1939 c 150 § 2; RRS § 7485-2. Formerly RCW 87.44.110.]

*Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.*

**87.03.625 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Contents of notice.** Said notice shall state the filing of the petition, describe generally the lands petitioned to be included within the operation of the district and the prayer of the petition and shall notify all persons interested in or that may be affected by such inclusion to appear at the time and place named in the notice, and show cause in

writing, if any they have, why such lands or any part of the same should not be included within operation of the district. Such notice shall have the name of the secretary and of the district either subscribed or subprinted thereto. [1939 c 150 § 3; RRS § 7485-3. Formerly RCW 87.44.120.]

**87.03.630 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Hearing—Order including lands.** The board of directors of the district shall meet at the time and place specified in the notice and shall have full authority to determine all matters pertaining to the petition, including the denial as well as the granting of said petition or any part thereof; and if it appears at said hearing, or at any adjournment thereof which may be had not to exceed in all thirty days, that the land or any portion thereof petitioned to be included within the district, is susceptible of irrigation from the water supply and system of works of the said district and will be benefited by such irrigation; and if at said hearing or at any adjournment thereof as aforesaid, not more than fifty percent of the holders of title or evidence of title to the lands described in the petition and proposed to be included file their objections in writing to the inclusion of such land within the time and as in \*this act provided, the said board shall make and enter in the records of their proceedings an order including said land, or such portion thereof as in their judgment is susceptible of irrigation and will be benefited as aforesaid, within the operation of said district. [1939 c 150 § 4; RRS § 7485-4. Formerly RCW 87.44.130, part and 87.44.140, part.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "This act" is codified as RCW 87.03.615 through 87.03.640.

**87.03.635 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Denial of petition.** If at said hearing or at any adjournment thereof, the board of directors shall determine that said land is not susceptible of irrigation and will not be benefited as aforesaid by inclusion in the district, or if more than fifty percent of the holders of title to or evidence of title to the land described in the petition file their objections in writing within the time and as aforesaid, then the board of directors shall deny said petition and shall make and enter in the records of their proceedings an order to that effect. [1939 c 150 § 5; RRS § 7485-5. Formerly RCW 87.44.130, part.]

**87.03.640 Adding lands to districts of two hundred thousand acres—Order filed—Effect.** A certified copy of the order of the board of directors including any lands within the operation of the district under the provisions of \*this act shall be filed with the county assessor and with the county auditor of each county in which any part of such included lands is situated, and from and after the date of such filing such land shall be subject to all the obligations and entitled to all the privileges of lands within the operation of the district. [1939 c 150 § 6; RRS § 7485-6. Formerly RCW 87.44.140, part.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "This act," see note following RCW 87.03.630.

**87.03.645 Exclusion of lands from district—Effect.** The boundaries of any irrigation district or consolidated irrigation district, now or hereafter organized under the provisions of this chapter, may be changed, and tracts of land

which were included within the boundaries of such district, or former irrigation districts which were included within the boundaries of such consolidated district, at or after its organization under the provisions of this chapter, may be excluded therefrom in the manner herein prescribed; but neither such change of the boundaries of the district or consolidated district, nor such exclusion of lands from the district, nor such exclusion of a former district from a consolidated district, shall impair or affect its organization or the rights of the district in or to property, except that all property of a consolidated district, the title to which was derived from a former district by, and at the time of, the consolidation shall revert to and become the property of such former district when reestablished as herein provided; nor shall it affect, impair or discharge any contract, obligation, lien, or charge for or upon which such district or such consolidated district was or might become liable or chargeable had such change of its boundaries not been made, or had not any such land been excluded from such district, or any such former district been excluded from such consolidated district, unless the holders of such lien, obligation, charge or contract right chargeable against the district, or consolidated district consent to such exclusion in the manner hereinafter provided in RCW 87.03.670 for the consent of the bondholders. [1921 c 129 § 35; 1915 c 179 § 23; 1889-90 p 698 § 60; RRS § 7486. Formerly RCW 87.44.150.]

**87.03.650 Exclusion of lands from district—Petition to exclude lands—Contents.** The owner or owners in fee of one or more tracts of land which constitute a portion of an irrigation district, or fifty or a majority of the holders of title to lands constituting any portion of an irrigation district, or consolidated district as the case may be, for which lands similar grounds for exclusion may exist, or fifty or a majority of the holders of title to lands which constituted a former irrigation district included with a consolidated district, may file with the board of directors of such district, or of such consolidated district, as the case may be, a petition praying that such tracts, and any other tracts contiguous thereto, or such land which constituted such former district, may be excluded and taken from said district, or consolidated district, as the case may be, and in the latter case that such former district may be reestablished. The petition for the exclusion of tracts of land from a district shall describe the boundaries of the land which the petitioners desire to have excluded from the district, and also describe the land of such of said petitioners which are included within such boundaries; but the description of such lands need not be more particular or certain than is required when the lands are entered in the assessment book by the county assessor. The petition for the exclusion of a former district from a consolidated district shall give the corporate name and number of such former district and shall describe the lands of each of said petitioners by legal subdivision or lot and block numbers and name of city, town or addition of platted lands. Every such petition must be acknowledged in the same manner and form as is required in case of a conveyance of land, and the acknowledgment shall have the same force and effect as evidence as the acknowledgment of such conveyance. [1921 c 129 § 36; 1889-90 p 699 § 61; RRS § 7487. Formerly RCW 87.44.160, part.]

(2010 Ed.)

*Acknowledgments: Chapter 64.08 RCW.*

*Property taxes—Listing of property: Chapter 84.40 RCW.*

**87.03.655 Exclusion of lands from district—Notice—Contents—Service.** The secretary of the board of directors shall cause a notice of the filing of the petition to be published for at least two weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the office of the board of directors is situated, and if any portion of the territory to be excluded lies within another county or counties, then the notice shall be so published in a newspaper of general circulation within each of the counties. The notice shall state the filing of the petition, the names of the petitioners, a description of the lands, or the name and number of the former district, mentioned in the petition, and the prayer of the petition; and it shall notify all persons interested in or that may be affected by the change of the boundaries of the district to appear at the office of the board at a time named in the notice, and show cause in writing, if any they have, why the change of the boundaries of the district, as proposed in the petition, should not be made. The time to be specified in the notice at which they shall be required to show cause shall be the regular meeting of the board next after the expiration of the time for the publication of the notice. [1985 c 469 § 89; 1921 c 129 § 37; 1889-90 p 699 § 62; RRS § 7488. Formerly RCW 87.44.170.]

*Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.*

**87.03.660 Exclusion of lands from district—Hearing—Assent.** The board of directors, at the time and place mentioned in the notice, or at the time or times to which the hearing of said petition may be adjourned, shall proceed to hear the petition, and all objections thereto presented in writing, by any person showing cause, as aforesaid, why the prayer of said petition should not be granted. The failure of any person interested in said district or consolidated district to show cause, in writing, why the tract or tracts of land mentioned in said petition should not be excluded from said district, or the former district mentioned should not be excluded from the consolidated district, as the case may be, shall be deemed and taken as an assent by him to such exclusion, and the filing of such petition with such board, as aforesaid, shall be deemed and taken as an assent by each and all of such petitioners to such exclusion. [1921 c 129 § 38; 1889-90 p 700 § 63; RRS § 7489. Formerly RCW 87.44.180.]

**87.03.665 Exclusion of lands from district—Order denying or granting petition.** The board of directors, if they deem it not for the best interest of the district, or consolidated district, as the case may be, that the lands, or the former district, mentioned in the petition, or some portion thereof, should be excluded from said district, or consolidated district, shall order that said petition be denied; but if they deem it for the best interests of the district, or consolidated district, as the case may be, that the lands, or the former district, as the case may be, be excluded from the district, or consolidated district, and if no person interested in the district shows cause, in writing, why the prayer of the petition should not be granted, or if having shown cause withdraws the same, and also, if there be no outstanding bonds of the district, and no contract between the district and the United States, or the state of

Washington, then the board may order that the lands mentioned in the petition, or some defined portion thereof, or the former district mentioned in the petition, be excluded from the district, or consolidated district, as the case may be, and the former district be reestablished. [1921 c 129 § 39; 1915 c 179 § 24; 1889-90 p 700 § 64; RRS § 7490. Formerly RCW 87.44.190.]

*Board's powers and duties generally (contracts with state and United States): RCW 87.03.140.*

**87.03.670 Exclusion of lands from district—Assent of bondholders.** If there be outstanding bonds of the district, or consolidated district, as the case may be, or if such district shall have entered into a contract with the United States, or the state of Washington, then the board may adopt a resolution to the effect that the board deems it to the best interest of the district that the lands mentioned in the petition, or some portion thereof, or the former district mentioned in the petition, as the case may be, should be excluded from the district, or consolidated district, and the former district reestablished. The resolution shall describe such lands so that the boundaries can readily be traced, or shall give the corporate name and number of the former district. The holders of such outstanding bonds may give their assent, in writing, to the effect that they severally consent that the board may make an order by which the lands, or the former district, mentioned in the resolution may be excluded from the district, and in case contract has been made with the United States, or the state of Washington, the secretary of the interior or the director of ecology may assent to such change. The assent must be acknowledged by the several holders of such bonds in the same manner and form as is required in case of a conveyance of land, and the acknowledgment shall have the same force and effect, as evidence, as the acknowledgment of such conveyance. The assent of the secretary of the interior need not be acknowledged. The assent shall be filed with the board, and in the office of the county clerk in each county comprised within the district and must be recorded in the minutes of the board; and said minutes, or certified copy thereof, shall be admissible in evidence with the same effect as the said assent; but if such assent of the bondholders, and in case of contract with the United States, or the state of Washington, such assent of the secretary of the interior or the director of ecology, be not filed, the board shall deny and dismiss said petition. [1988 c 127 § 47; 1921 c 129 § 40; 1915 c 179 § 25; 1889-90 p 701 § 65; RRS § 7491. Formerly RCW 87.44.200.]

*Acknowledgments: Chapter 64.08 RCW.*

*Board's powers and duties generally (contracts with state and United States): RCW 87.03.140.*

*Certificate of acknowledgment—Evidence: RCW 64.08.050.*

**87.03.675 Exclusion of lands from district—Order for election—Notice—Conduct of election.** If the assent aforesaid of the holders of said bonds be filed and entered of record as aforesaid, and if there be objections presented by any person showing cause as aforesaid, which have not been withdrawn, then the board may order an election to be held in each district to determine whether an order shall be made excluding said land from said district, or excluding said former district from said consolidated district, as the case may be, and such former district be reestablished, as men-

tioned in said resolution. The notice of such election shall describe the boundary of all lands, or shall give the corporate name and number of the former district, which it is proposed to exclude, and such notice shall be published for at least two weeks prior to such election, in a newspaper published within the county where the office of the board of directors is situated; and if any portion of such territory to be excluded lie within another county or counties, then said notice shall be so published in a newspaper published within each of such counties. Such notice shall require the electors to cast ballots, which shall contain the words "For exclusion" and "Against exclusion", or words equivalent thereto. Such election shall be conducted in the manner prescribed in this chapter for the holding of special elections on the issuance of bonds. In every case where the petition is for the exclusion of a former district from a consolidated district the resolution of the board ordering an election shall provide for the holding of such election separately in the territory comprising such former district and in the territory comprising that portion of the consolidated district not included in such former district, and for canvassing and counting of the votes cast at such election separately. [1921 c 129 § 41; 1915 c 179 § 26; 1889-90 p 701 § 66; RRS § 7492. Formerly RCW 87.44.210.]

*Special elections on the issuance of bonds: RCW 87.03.200.*

**87.03.680 Exclusion of lands from district—Procedure following election—Order of exclusion.** If at any such election a majority of all the votes cast shall be against exclusion the board shall deny and dismiss said petition and proceed no further in said matter; but if in the case of a petition for the exclusion of lands from a district a majority of such votes be in favor of the exclusion of said lands from the district, the board shall thereupon order that the said lands mentioned in said resolution be excluded from the district; if in the case of a petition for the exclusion of a former district from a consolidated district, a majority of the votes cast in such former district shall be against exclusion, or a majority of the votes cast in the remaining portion of the consolidated district shall be against exclusion, the board shall deny and dismiss the petition and proceed no further in the matter; but if in the case of a petition for such exclusion of a former district a majority of the votes cast in such former district and a majority of the votes cast in the remaining portion of the consolidated district shall be in favor of the exclusion of such former district, the board shall thereupon order that the lands comprising such former district be excluded from the consolidated district and that such former district shall be and is reestablished as an irrigation district created and established under the provision of this chapter and that the title to all property formerly belonging to, and all property within the boundaries of said former district, shall be and is vested in such reestablished district, and shall call an election to be held in such reestablished district for the election of a board of directors thereof, and direct the publication of notices of such election in the manner provided in this chapter for the publication of notice of special elections. The board entering such order shall continue to administer the affairs of such reestablished district until the directors elected at such election shall have qualified.

The said order excluding land from a district shall describe the boundaries of the lands excluded, should the exclusion change the boundaries of the district, and in case of the exclusion of a former district from a consolidated district, shall describe the boundaries of the reestablished district and the boundaries of the district remaining; and for that purpose the board may cause a survey to be made of such portions of the boundaries as the board may deem necessary. [1961 c 18 § 4. Prior: 1947 c 241 § 2; 1921 c 129 § 42; 1889-90 p 702 § 67; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7482 (RRS § 7493). Formerly RCW 87.44.220.]

**87.03.685 Exclusion of lands from district—Orders to be recorded—Effect.** Upon the entry in the minutes of the board of any of the orders hereinbefore mentioned, a copy thereof, certified by the president and the secretary of the board, shall be filed for record in the offices of the county auditor and the county assessor of each county within which are situated any of the lands of the district, and thereupon said district, and said consolidated district and said reestablished district, if any, shall each be and remain an irrigation district as fully, as to every intent and purpose, as it would be had no change been made in the boundaries thereof, or had the lands excluded therefrom never constituted a portion thereof. [1921 c 129 § 43; 1889-90 p 702 § 68; RRS § 7494. Formerly RCW 87.44.230.]

**87.03.690 Exclusion of lands from district—Guardian, executor or administrator may sign and acknowledge.** A guardian, and executor or an administrator of an estate who is appointed as such under the laws of this state, and who, as such guardian, executor or administrator, is entitled to the possession of the lands belonging to the estate which he represents, may, on behalf of his ward or the estate which he represents, upon being thereto properly authorized by the proper court, sign and acknowledge the petition in this act mentioned, and may show cause, as in this act provided, why the boundaries of the district should not be changed. [1889-90 p 703 § 71; RRS § 7496. Formerly RCW 87.44.160, part.]

**Reviser's note:** (1) "Petition in this act mentioned" apparently refers to the petition provided for in RCW 87.03.650.

(2) "Show cause, as in this act provided" apparently refers to the show cause provided for in RCW 87.03.655.

*Guardians, etc., when land added to district: RCW 87.03.610.*

**87.03.695 Exclusion of lands from district—Refunds—Cancellation of assessments.** In case of the exclusion of any lands under the provisions of this act, the board of directors shall determine what refund, if any, shall be made to any person or persons who have paid any assessments to such district on any lands so excluded, but such refund, if any, shall be on a basis equitable alike to lands remaining in the district and lands excluded therefrom. Such payment shall be made in the manner as other claims against the district, and from such fund or funds as the board of directors may designate, and which may be legally applied to such payments. The board may, in its discretion, determine what portion, if any, of the assessments remaining unpaid shall be canceled. Said cancellation, if any, shall be accomplished by an order entered upon the minutes of the board and certified

to the office of the county treasurer. Upon the filing of such certified order, said assessments, or any portion thereof, canceled by said order shall be marked "Canceled" upon the treasurer's records. The lien of such portion of said assessments, if any, as the board shall refuse to cancel, shall continue against the lands excluded, and the district shall retain all of its rights to such assessments or portions thereof as if said lands had not been excluded. [1921 c 129 § 44; 1913 c 165 § 22; 1889-90 p 703 § 72; RRS § 7497. Formerly RCW 87.44.240.]

**87.03.700 Connecting system to lower drainage district—Procedure.** When an irrigation district desires to connect its system of drainage with that of a lower drainage district or districts, it shall make the lower district or districts a party to the proceedings to construct its system, and allege in its petition that the connection is needed to afford a proper outlet and that the outlet is sufficient for both districts. If the lower system or systems must be improved to support the additional burden, the petition shall be accompanied by plans and specifications therefor. The owners of all lands in the lower district or districts affected thereby and also persons having an interest therein shall be made parties to the action and assessment for damages shall be the same as is provided by law for the establishment of the drainage system in the irrigation district. [1955 c 367 § 2. Formerly RCW 87.08.250.]

**87.03.705 Connecting system to lower drainage district—Negative finding by jury or court.** The jury, or the court if jury be waived, shall first determine whether the lower drainage system or systems when so improved will afford a sufficient drainage and outlet for both the drainage district and irrigation district, and if it finds that it will not, the finding shall terminate the proceedings so far as the connecting with the lower drainage district or districts is concerned and the costs shall be paid as in other suits: PROVIDED, That the irrigation district may maintain said suit for the purpose of acquiring the necessary rights-of-way from the lower drainage district or districts and the landowners in said lower district or districts that will not interfere with the operation and maintenance of the drainage system in the lower district or districts. [1955 c 367 § 3. Formerly RCW 87.08.260.]

**87.03.710 Connecting system to lower drainage district—Affirmative finding by jury or court—Assessments.** If the jury, or the court if jury be waived, finds the outlet and drainage sufficient it shall assess the damages sustained by the lands in the lower drainage district or districts by reason of the improvement, together with awards for damaging and taking lands for rights-of-way required, which shall be paid by the irrigation district in the same manner as such payments are made in establishing the system in the irrigation district, and the cost of improving the lower system or systems to the extent the improvement benefits lands in the irrigation district shall be assessed to the lands in the irrigation district as other costs of drainage improvement are assessed. [1955 c 367 § 4. Formerly RCW 87.08.270.]

**87.03.715 Connecting system to lower drainage district—Increased maintenance costs.** The lower district or districts may require the jury or court to determine any increased cost to it in annual maintenance of its system as improved, and judgment shall be rendered against the irrigation district in favor of the lower drainage district or districts for any amount so found, and it shall be paid annually as the cost of construction is paid, and the amount so paid shall be used by the lower drainage district or districts for maintenance. [1955 c 367 § 5. Formerly RCW 87.08.280.]

**87.03.720 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, consolidated drainage improvement, or water-sewer district—Power to assent.** The board of directors of an irrigation district shall, after being notified by the legislative authority of the county or counties within which the irrigation district lies of the filing of the petition therefor, have the power to assent to the proposed merger with the irrigation district of that portion of a drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, consolidated drainage improvement district, or water-sewer district within its boundaries at a hearing duly called by the board to consider the proposed merger if sufficient objections thereto have not been presented, as hereinafter provided. [1999 c 153 § 75; 1977 ex.s. c 208 § 1; 1957 c 94 § 10. Formerly RCW 87.01.240.]

*Merger of drainage improvement district with irrigation district: RCW 85.08.830 through 85.08.890.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.725 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, consolidated drainage improvement, or water-sewer district—Notice—Contents—Publication—Show cause against merger.** The secretary of the board of directors shall cause a notice of the proposed merger to be posted and published in the same manner and for the same time as notice of a special election for the issue of bonds. The notice shall state that a petition has been filed with the legislative authority of the county or counties within which the irrigation districts lies by the board of supervisors of the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, or consolidated drainage improvement district or by the board of commissioners of a water-sewer district requesting that the drainage improvement district, joint drainage improvement district, consolidated drainage improvement district, or water-sewer district be merged with the irrigation district or irrigation districts, the names of the petitioners and the prayer thereof, and it shall notify all persons interested in the irrigation district to appear at the office of the board at the time named in the notice, and show cause in writing why the proposed merger should not take place. The time to show cause shall be the regular meeting of the board of directors of the irrigation district next after the expiration of the time for the publication of the notice. [1999 c 153 § 76; 1977 ex.s. c 208 § 2; 1957 c 94 § 11. Formerly RCW 87.01.250.]

*Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.730 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, or consolidated drainage improvement dis-**

**trict—Hearing—Failure to show cause deemed assent.** At the time of hearing, or at such other time to which the hearing may be adjourned, the board of directors of the irrigation district shall hear the proposal of merger and any objections thereto. Failure to show cause shall be deemed as assent to the proposed merger. [1957 c 94 § 12. Formerly RCW 87.01.260.]

**87.03.735 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, or consolidated drainage improvement district—Assent, refusal to assent—Effect of show cause against merger.** The board of directors of the irrigation district, if it deems it not for the best interest of the irrigation district that the proposed merger take place, shall enter an order refusing to assent to the merger. But, if it deems it to be to the best interest of the irrigation district that the merger take place and, if twenty-five or more persons interested in the irrigation district have not shown cause in writing why the proposed merger should not take place, or, if having shown cause, withdraw the same, the board of directors of the irrigation district may enter an order assenting to the proposed merger.

If twenty-five or more persons interested in the irrigation district shall show cause, as aforesaid, why the proposed merger should not take place and shall not withdraw the same, and if the irrigation district board nevertheless deems it for the best interest of the irrigation district that the proposed merger take place, the board shall adopt a resolution to that effect. [1957 c 94 § 13. Formerly RCW 87.01.270.]

**87.03.740 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, or consolidated drainage improvement district—Election.** Upon the adoption of the resolution, the board shall order an election held within the irrigation district on the question of the proposed merger and shall fix the time thereof and cause notice to be published. The notice shall be given and the election conducted in the manner as for special elections on a bond issue of the district. The ballots shall contain the words "Merger, Yes" and "Merger, No" or words equivalent thereto. [1957 c 94 § 14. Formerly RCW 87.01.280.]

*Bonds—Election: RCW 87.03.200.*

**87.03.745 Merger of district with drainage, joint drainage, or consolidated drainage improvement district—Order of assent or refusal—Filing.** If a majority of the votes cast at the election are against the merger, the irrigation district board shall enter an order refusing to assent to the merger. If a majority of the votes cast favor the merger, the board shall enter an order assenting to the proposed merger. A copy of the order certified by the president and secretary of the board shall be filed with the board of county commissioners or, in case the merger involves a joint drainage improvement district, with the boards of county commissioners of the counties in which the joint drainage improvement district is situated. [1957 c 94 § 15. Formerly RCW 87.01.290.]

**87.03.750 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Resolution.** Whenever any

irrigation district organized and existing under the laws of this state, shall have entered into a contract, or contracts, with the department of ecology, for the sale to and purchase by the department of an entire authorized issue of the bonds of the district, for the purpose of procuring funds for district purposes, including the construction of an irrigation system for the district, and the department of ecology has advanced, under such contract, or contracts, funds for such purposes, and such funds have been expended for the purposes advanced, and there are no outstanding bonds of the district other than those which the district has contracted to sell the department of ecology, and it shall appear to the satisfaction of the board of directors of the district that the irrigation system, for the construction of which such funds were advanced and expended, will not furnish sufficient water for the successful irrigation of all of the lands within the district and that the district as constituted will be unable by assessments upon the lands of the district, as provided by law, to collect sufficient funds to meet the interest payments upon and pay the bonds at maturity, the board of directors of the district shall have the power by unanimous resolution to adopt a comprehensive proposed plan for reducing the boundaries of the district, excluding therefrom such portions of the lands of the district as in the judgment of the board cannot be furnished with sufficient water for successful irrigation, and refunding to the owners of such excluded lands, respectively, any moneys paid for assessments levied by the district upon the lands excluded, and to release any such excluded lands from all unpaid assessments levied by the district, which resolution shall give the boundaries to which it is proposed to reduce the district and the description of the lands it is proposed to exclude from the district by government subdivisions, or metes and bounds. [1988 c 127 § 48; 1925 ex.s. c 138 § 1; RRS § 7505-1. Formerly RCW 87.44.250.]

**87.03.755 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Notice of hearing—Contents.** Upon the adoption of the resolution as provided in RCW 87.03.750, the board of directors of the district shall cause to be served upon the director of the department of ecology, and to be published once a week for four successive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the district is situated a notice that at the time and place fixed in the notice, the board will hold a public hearing for the further consideration of the plan proposed, which notice shall set forth a copy of the resolution adopted by the board, and state that at the hearing the board will receive and consider any objections to the proposed plan and/or suggestions for modification thereof, of any person interested, and at the conclusion of the hearing, or the final adjournment thereof, the board will proceed by resolution to adopt the plan proposed, or the modification of the plan as may be determined by the board, and reduce the boundaries of the district and exclude therefrom such lands as cannot be furnished with sufficient water for successful irrigation, and provide for the repayment to the owners of the excluded lands of any assessments paid thereon, and the cancellation of all unpaid assessments against excluded lands. [1985 c 469 § 90; 1925 ex.s. c 138 § 2; RRS § 7505-2. Formerly RCW 87.44.260.]

(2010 Ed.)

**87.03.760 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Adoption of resolution—Appellate review.** At the conclusion, or final adjournment, of the hearing provided for in RCW 87.03.755, the board of directors of the district shall have the power, by unanimous resolution to adopt the proposed plan, or such modification thereof as may be determined by the board, and reduce the boundaries of the district to such area as, in the judgment of the board, can be furnished with sufficient water for successful irrigation by the irrigation system of the district, and to exclude from the district all lands lying outside of such reduced boundaries, and provide for the repayment to the owners of any such excluded lands, respectively, of any sums paid for assessments levied by the district, and to cancel all unpaid assessments levied by the district against the lands excluded and release such lands from further liability therefor. Any person interested and feeling himself aggrieved by the adoption of such final resolution reducing the boundaries of the district and excluding lands therefrom, shall have a right of appeal from the action of the board to the superior court of the county in which the district is situated, which appeal may be taken in the manner provided by law for appeals from justices' courts, and if upon the hearing of such appeal it shall be determined by the court that the irrigation system of the district will not furnish sufficient water for the successful irrigation of the lands included within the reduced boundaries of the district, or that any lands have been excluded from the district unnecessarily, arbitrarily, capriciously or fraudulently or without substantial reason for such exclusion, the court shall enter a decree canceling and setting aside the proceedings of the board of directors, otherwise the court shall enter a decree confirming the action of the board. Any party to the proceedings on appeal in the superior court, feeling himself aggrieved by the decree of the superior court confirming the action of the board of directors of the district reducing the boundaries of the district and excluding lands therefrom, may seek appellate review within thirty days after the entry of the decree of the superior court in the manner provided by law. If, at the expiration of thirty days from the entry of the final resolution of the board of directors of the district reducing the boundaries of the district and excluding lands therefrom, no appeal has been taken to the superior court of the county in which the district is situated, or if, after hearing upon appeal the superior court shall confirm the action of the district, and at the expiration of thirty days from the entry of such decree, no appellate review is sought, the boundaries of the district shall thereafter be in accordance with the resolution of the board reducing the boundaries, and all lands excluded from the district by such resolution shall be relieved from all further liability for any indebtedness of the district or any unpaid assessments theretofore levied against such lands, and the owners of excluded lands, upon which assessments have been paid, shall be entitled to warrants of the district for all sums paid by reason of such assessments, payable from a special fund created for that purpose, for which levies shall be made upon the lands remaining in the district, as the board of directors may provide. [1988 c 202 § 86; 1971 c 81 § 171; 1925 ex.s. c 138 § 3; RRS § 7505-3. Formerly RCW 87.44.270.]

*District courts—Civil procedure—Appeals: Chapter 12.36 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.765 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Indebtedness may be reduced.** Whenever it shall appear, to the satisfaction of the director of ecology, that the irrigation system of any irrigation district, to which the department of ecology of the state of Washington under a contract with the district for the purchase of its bonds, has advanced funds for the purpose of constructing an irrigation system for the district, has been found incapable of furnishing sufficient water for the successful irrigation of all of the lands of such district, and that the board of directors of such district has reduced the boundaries thereof and excluded from the district, as provided in RCW 87.03.750 through 87.03.760, sufficient lands to render such irrigation system adequate for the successful irrigation of the lands of the district, and that more than thirty days have elapsed since the adoption of the resolution by the board of directors reducing the boundaries of the district and excluding lands therefrom, and no appeal has been taken from the action of the board, or that the action of the board has been confirmed by the superior court of the county in which the district is situated and no appeal has been taken to the supreme court or the court of appeals, or that upon review by the supreme court or the court of appeals the action of the board of directors of the district has been confirmed, the director of ecology shall be and he is hereby authorized to cancel and reduce the obligation of the district to the department of ecology, for the repayment of moneys advanced for the construction of an irrigation system for the district, to such amount as, in his judgment, the district will be able to pay from revenues derived from assessments upon the remaining lands of the district, and to accept, in payment of the balance of the obligation of the district, the authorized bonds of the district, in numerical order beginning with the lowest number, on the basis of the percentage of the face value thereof fixed in contracts between the district and the department of ecology, in an amount equal to said balance of the obligation of the district, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims of the department of ecology against the district. [1988 c 202 § 87; 1971 c 81 § 172; 1925 ex.s. c 138 § 4; RRS § 7505-4. Formerly RCW 87.44.280.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.770 Exclusion of nonirrigable land when state holds all outstanding bonds—Reconveyance of excluded land formerly foreclosed to district.** Whenever the boundaries of any irrigation district have been reduced and lands excluded from such district, as provided in \*this act, the directors of such district shall be authorized and directed to execute and deliver to the owners, respectively, of any lands excluded from the district, which have been deeded to the district for the nonpayment of assessments theretofore levied, deeds of reconveyance and quit claim of all right, title and interest of the district in such lands, respectively. [1925 ex.s. c 138 § 5; RRS § 7505-5. Formerly RCW 87.44.290.]

\*Reviser's note: "This act" is codified as RCW 87.03.750 through 87.03.770.

**87.03.775 Map of district.** Said board of directors shall cause a map to be made of the irrigation districts showing each forty acres, subdivision or fraction thereof, and place the

same on file in their office. [1895 c 165 § 28; RRS § 7495. Formerly RCW 87.08.120.]

*Surveys, maps and plans to be prepared: RCW 87.03.165 through 87.03.170.*

**87.03.780 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Authorization.** The board of directors of an irrigation district, now or hereafter organized under the provisions of this chapter, may commence a special proceeding in and by which the proceedings for organizing such district or the proceedings of said board and of said district, providing for and authorizing the issue and sale of the bonds or refunding bonds of said district whether said bonds or refunding bonds or any of them have or have not then been sold or any contract entered or proposed to be entered into by the district, or any contract made or entered into, or to be made or entered into, for the payment of moneys to the United States or the state of Washington in connection with which bonds be not deposited with the United States or the state of Washington as provided in RCW 87.03.140, may be judicially examined, approved and confirmed.

There may be combined with the proceeding for the confirmation of the organization and formation of said district, either of the other confirmation proceedings above mentioned. [1931 c 60 § 6; 1921 c 129 § 45; 1917 c 162 § 17; 1915 c 179 § 27; 1889-90 p 703 § 73; RRS § 7499. Formerly RCW 87.08.190.]

*Refunding bonds, 1929 act—Judicial confirmation: RCW 87.22.280.*

**87.03.785 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Petition—Contents.** The board of directors of the irrigation district shall file in the superior court of the county in which the lands of the district, or some portion thereof, are situated, a petition praying in effect, that the proceedings aforesaid may be examined, approved, and confirmed by the court. The petition shall state the facts, showing the proceedings had for the organization of said district or the proceedings had for the issue and sale of said bonds or for the issue and sale of said refunding bonds, or for the authorization of contract with the United States, or other contract described in said petition; and shall state generally that the irrigation district was duly organized, and that the first board of directors was duly elected; but the petition need not state the facts showing such organization of the district, or the election of said first board of directors. [1931 c 60 § 7; 1917 c 162 § 18; 1915 c 179 § 28; 1889-90 p 703 § 74; RRS § 7500. Formerly RCW 87.08.200.]

**87.03.790 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Notice of hearing.** The court shall fix the time for the hearing of said petition, and shall order the clerk of the court to give and publish a notice of the filing of said petition. The notice shall be given and published in the same manner and for the same length of time that a notice of a special election provided for by this chapter to determine whether the bonds of said district shall be issued is required to be given and published. The notice shall state the time and place fixed for the hearing of the petition, and the prayer of the petition, and that any person interested in the organization of said district or in the proceedings for the issue or sale of said bonds or refunding bonds or for the authorization of contract with the United

States, or the state of Washington, or any other contract, may, on or before the day fixed for the hearing of said petition, demur to or answer said petition. The petition may be referred to and described in said notice as the petition of the board of directors of irrigation district (giving its name) praying that the proceedings for the organization of said district or the proceedings for the issue and sale of the bonds of said district or for the authorization of contract with the United States, or the state of Washington, or other contracts, may be examined, approved, and confirmed by said court. [1931 c 60 § 8; 1921 c 129 § 46; 1917 c 162 § 19; 1915 c 179 § 29; 1889-90 p 704 § 75; RRS § 7501. Formerly RCW 87.08.210.]

*Notice of a special election on bonds:* RCW 87.03.200.

*Official paper for publication:* RCW 87.03.020.

**87.03.795 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Demurrer or answer—Procedure.** Any person interested in said district or in the issue or sale of said bonds in the issue or sale of refunding bonds or in the making of a contract with the United States or any contract referred to in said petition may demur to or answer said petition. The statutes of this state respecting the demurrer, and the answer to a verified complaint, shall be applicable to a demurrer and answer to said petition. The person so demurring to or answering said petition shall be the defendant to said special proceeding, and the board of directors shall be the plaintiff. Every material statement of the petition not specifically controverted by the answer must, for the purposes of said special proceeding, be taken as true, and each person failing to answer the petition shall be deemed to admit as true all the material statements of the petition. The rules of pleading and practice provided by the statutes of this state, which are not inconsistent with the provisions of this chapter, are applicable to the special proceeding herein provided for. A motion for a new trial must be made upon the minutes of the court. The order granting a new trial must specify the issue to be reexamined on such new trial, and the findings of the court upon the other issues shall not be affected by such order granting a new trial. [1931 c 60 § 9; 1915 c 179 § 30; 1889-90 p 704 § 76; RRS § 7502. Formerly RCW 87.08.220.]

**Rules of court:** Cf. *Superior Court Civil Rules*.

*Civil procedure:* Title 4 RCW.

**87.03.800 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Jurisdiction of court—Order—Costs.** Upon the hearing of such special proceedings, the court shall have full power and jurisdiction to examine and determine the legality and validity of and approve and confirm each and all of the proceedings for the organization of said district under the provisions of this chapter from and including the petition for the organization of the district, and all other proceedings which may affect the legality of the formation of said district or the legality or validity of said bonds, or refunding bonds, and the order for the sale, and the sale thereof, and all proceedings which may affect the authorization or validity of the contract with the United States, or the state of Washington, or other contract. The court, in inquiring into the regularity, legality or correctness of said proceedings, must disregard any error, irregularity or omission which does not affect the substantial rights of the parties to said special proceedings, and it may

approve and confirm such proceedings, in part, and disapprove and declare illegal or invalid other or subsequent parts of the proceedings. The court shall find and determine whether the notice of the filing of said petition has been duly given and published for the time and in the manner in this chapter prescribed. The costs of the special proceedings may be allowed and apportioned between all of the parties, in the discretion of the court. [1931 c 60 § 10; 1921 c 129 § 47; 1917 c 162 § 20; 1915 c 179 § 31; 1889-90 p 705 § 77; RRS § 7503. Formerly RCW 87.08.230.]

*Notice of special election on bonds:* RCW 87.03.200.

**87.03.805 Proceedings for judicial confirmation—Appeal.** An appeal from an order granting or refusing a new trial, or from the judgment, must be taken by the party aggrieved within thirty days after the entry of said order or said judgment. [1915 c 179 § 32; 1889-90 p 705 § 78; RRS § 7504. Formerly RCW 87.08.240.]

**87.03.810 Lump sum payment to district for irrigable lands acquired for highway purposes.** Whenever lands situated in an irrigation district are acquired by the department of transportation, and the lands, at the time of their acquisition by the department of transportation, were irrigable and were being served or were capable of being served by facilities of the district to the same extent and in the same manner as lands of like character held under private ownership were served, the department of transportation, as part of the cost and expense of the acquisition of rights-of-way and with funds available for the acquisition and at the time of the acquisition, shall make a lump sum payment to the irrigation district in an amount that is:

(1) Sufficient to pay the pro rata share of the district's bonded indebtedness, if any, and the pro rata share of the district's contract indebtedness to the United States or to the state of Washington, if any, allocable to the lands, plus interest on the pro rata share if the indebtedness is not callable in advance of maturity; and

(2) Further, sufficient to pay any deferred installments of local improvement district assessments against the lands, if any; and

(3) Further, sufficient to produce, if invested at an annual rate of interest equivalent to that set forth in current tables issued by the state insurance commissioner, a sum of money equal to the annual increase in operation and maintenance costs against remaining lands in the district resulting from the severance from the district of the lands thus acquired by the department of transportation. For the purposes of determining the amount of the lump sum payment, the annual maintenance and operation assessment of the district shall be considered to be the average for the ten years, or so many years as the district has assessment experience if less than ten years, preceding the date of acquisition. [1984 c 7 § 380; 1959 c 303 § 1. Formerly RCW 87.01.300.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.815 Lump sum payment to district for irrigable lands acquired for highway purposes—Order relieving further district assessments.** Upon the department of transportation making the lump sum payment to the district

under RCW 87.03.810, the district shall make and enter an order relieving the lands from further district assessments for the delivery of water to the lands. [1984 c 7 § 381; 1959 c 303 § 2. Formerly RCW 87.01.310.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.820 Disposal of real property—Right of adjacent owners.** Whenever as the result of abandonment of an irrigation district right-of-way real property held by an irrigation district is to be sold or otherwise disposed of, notice shall be given to the owners of lands adjoining that real property and such owners shall have a right of first refusal to purchase at the appraised price all or any part of the real property to be sold or otherwise disposed of which adjoins or is adjacent to their land.

Real property to be sold or otherwise disposed of under this section shall have been first appraised by the county assessor or by a person designated by him.

Notice under this section shall be sufficient if sent by registered mail to the owner, and at the address, as shown in the tax records of the county in which the land is situated. Notice under this section shall be in addition to any other notice required by law.

After sixty days from the date of sending of notice, if no applications for purchase have been received by the irrigation district or other person or entity sending notice, the rights of first refusal of owners of adjoining lands shall be deemed to have been waived, and the real property may be sold or otherwise disposed of.

If two or more owners of adjoining lands apply to purchase the same real property, or apply to purchase overlapping parts of the real property, the respective rights of the applicants may be determined in the superior court of the county in which the real property is situated; and the court may divide the real property in question between some or all of the applicants or award the whole to one applicant, as justice may require.

Any sale or other disposal of real property pursuant to chapters 87.52, 87.53, and 87.56 RCW shall be made in accordance with the requirements of this section. [1973 c 150 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 125 § 2.]

**87.03.825 Hydroelectric resources—Development—Legislative findings.** The legislature finds that a significant potential exists for the development of cost-effective renewable hydroelectric resources by irrigation districts, cities, towns, and public utility districts and further finds that it is in the best interests of the state and its citizens for such entities to develop that hydroelectric generating resource cooperatively whenever possible through the use of separate legal authorities. The legislature also finds that the development of such hydroelectric resources will be beneficial in meeting the present and future energy needs of the citizens of the state, will further a state purpose and policy, and will be in the public interest. [1983 c 47 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.828 Hydroelectric resources—Separate legal authority—Creation by irrigation districts and cities, towns, or public utility districts—Powers.** One or more

irrigation districts and any combination of cities, towns, or public utility districts may create a separate legal authority to construct, finance, acquire, own, operate, and maintain hydroelectric facilities including, but not limited to, dams, canals, plants, transmission lines, other power equipment and the necessary property and property rights therefor, located within or outside the boundaries of the entities creating the authority, for the purpose of utilizing for the generation of electricity water power made available by and as a part of the irrigation water storage, conveyance, and distribution facilities, wasteways, and drainage water facilities which serve or may in the future serve irrigation districts, and to sell by contract on such terms and conditions as deemed appropriate by the legislative body of the authority the electric power and energy created by or generated at such hydroelectric facilities to municipal or quasi municipal corporations or cooperatives authorized to engage in the business of distributing electricity, electrical companies subject to the jurisdiction of the utilities and transportation commission, or irrigation districts. Any authority so created shall have the same powers and only those powers granted to irrigation districts by chapter 185, Laws of 1979 ex. sess. and has such additional powers relating to its organization, right to contract in its own name, and general ability to exist and function as a separate legal authority as deemed appropriate by the entities creating it. The authority shall be created and organized by contract in the manner described in chapter 39.34 RCW and shall be a separate legal entity capable of exercising in its own name the powers granted it. No provision of chapter 39.34 RCW or any other provision of law may be interpreted to require the entities creating the authority to submit the contract creating the authority to any state, county, or municipal officer, entity, agency, or board for approval or disapproval. [1983 c 47 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.831 Hydroelectric resources—Separate legal authority—Procedures for membership and for construction and acquisition of facilities.** Cities, towns, and public utility districts not engaged in the generation, transmission, or distribution of electricity on April 19, 1983, may be members of a separate legal authority created under the provisions of RCW 87.03.828 without the necessity of obtaining prior approval of their voters. However, no such city, town, or public utility district member of such a separate legal authority may construct or acquire facilities for the generation, transmission, or distribution of electricity independently of the separate legal authority without complying with the election requirements applicable to each individual entity. [1983 c 47 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.834 Hydroelectric resources—Separate legal authority—Voter ratification of actions.** After demand made by a majority of the authority's members, the actions of an authority shall become subject to ratification and approval by the voters of its members in accordance with procedures agreed to by its members. Every contract establishing an authority shall provide appropriate procedures for ratification

and approval of actions taken by the authority by the voters of its members. [1983 c 47 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.837 Hydroelectric resources—Separate legal authority—Repayment of indebtedness—Powers.** A separate legal authority shall only have power to incur indebtedness that is repayable from rates, tolls, charges, or contract payments for services or electricity provided by the authority and to pledge such revenues for the payment and retirement of indebtedness issued for the construction or acquisition of hydroelectric facilities. An authority shall not have power to levy taxes or to impose assessments for the payment of obligations of the authority. Every bond or other evidence of indebtedness issued by an authority shall provide (1) that repayment shall be limited solely to the revenues of the authority, and (2) that no member of the authority shall be obligated to repay directly or indirectly any obligation of the authority except to the extent of fair value for services actually received from the authority. No member may pledge its revenues to support the issuance of revenue bonds or other indebtedness of an authority. This section shall not be construed to prohibit members of an authority from paying the necessary expenses of organizing and administering the authority and of studies performed, applications prepared, and consultants retained with regard to projects the authority is studying, developing, constructing, or operating. [1983 c 47 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.840 Chapter supplementary—When.** This chapter supplements and neither restricts nor limits any powers which a city, town, public utility district, or irrigation district might otherwise have under any laws of this state, except that no such authority created by RCW 87.03.828 and no city, town, or public utility district member of an authority may condemn for the benefit of the authority any plant, works, dam, facility, right, or property owned by any city, town, irrigation district, public utility district, or electrical company subject to the jurisdiction of the utilities and transportation commission. [1983 c 47 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.03.845 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Proceedings to initiate—Notice—Hearing.** This section and RCW 87.03.847 through 87.03.855 provide the procedures by which a minor irrigation district may be merged into a major irrigation district as authorized by RCW 87.03.530(2).

To institute proceedings for such a merger, the board of directors of the minor district shall adopt a resolution requesting the board of directors of the major district to consider the merger, or proceedings for such a merger may be instituted by a petition requesting the board of directors of the major district to consider the merger, signed by ten owners of land within the minor district or five percent of the total number of landowners within the minor district, whichever is greater. However, if there are fewer than twenty owners of land within the minor irrigation district, the petition shall be

signed by a majority of the landowners and filed with the board of directors of the major irrigation district.

For the purpose of determining the number of landowners required to initiate merger proceedings under this section, a husband and wife owning property as community property shall be considered a single landowner; two or more persons or entities holding title to property as tenants in common, joint tenants, tenants in partnership, or other form of joint ownership shall be considered a single landowner; and the petition requesting the merger shall be considered by the board of directors of the major irrigation district may be [if the petition is] signed by either the husband or wife and by any one of the co-owners of jointly owned property.

The board of directors of the major irrigation district shall consider the request at the next regularly scheduled meeting of the board of directors of the major district following its receipt of the minor district's request or at a special meeting called for the purpose of considering the request. If the board of the major district denies the request of the minor district, no further action on the request shall be taken.

If the board of the major district does not deny the request, it shall conduct a public hearing on the request and shall give notice regarding the hearing. The notice shall describe the proposed merger and shall be published once a week for two consecutive weeks preceding the date of the hearing and the last publication shall be not more than seven days before the date of the hearing. The notice shall contain a statement that unless the holders of title or evidence of title to at least twenty percent of the assessed lands within the major district file a protest opposing the merger with the board of the major district at or before the hearing, the board is free to approve the request for the merger without an election being conducted in the major district on the request. If the board of the major district is considering requests from more than one minor district, the hearing shall be conducted on all such requests. [2001 c 149 § 1; 1998 c 84 § 1; 1993 c 235 § 2.]

**87.03.847 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Denial or adoption of request for merger—Notice—Elections—Notification of merger.**

(1) If, following the public hearing conducted under RCW 87.03.845, the board of directors of the major irrigation district denies the request for a merger, no further action shall be taken on the request. If, following the public hearing, the board adopts a resolution approving the merger, the merger is approved by the major irrigation district and no election shall be held in the major district to approve the merger. However, if the holders of title or evidence of title to at least twenty percent of the assessed lands within the major district file a protest opposing the merger with the board of the major district at or before the public hearing, the board shall call a special election and submit to the voters of the major district the question of whether the merger should or should not be approved. Votes shall be cast as "Merger - Yes" or "Merger - No." If such a special election must be conducted and a majority of all votes cast in the district approve the merger, the merger is approved by the major district. Such an approval is effective on the date the returns of the election are canvassed under RCW 87.03.105.

(2) The board of directors of the minor irrigation district shall, within thirty days of the date the merger is approved by

the major district or of the date the board of the major district issues its call for a special election on the merger, call a special election within the minor district and submit to the voters of the minor district the question of whether the merger should or should not be approved. If special elections must be conducted in both districts, both elections shall be conducted on the date set by the board of the major district. If only the minor district must conduct such a special election, the election shall be held not later than sixty days after the date the merger has been approved by the board of the major district. Votes on the question shall be cast as "Merger - Yes" or "Merger - No." If a majority of all votes cast in the district are cast for "Merger - Yes," the merger is approved by the minor irrigation district. Such an approval is effective on the date the returns of the election are canvassed under RCW 87.03.105.

(3) Notice of election in each district on the merger question shall conform to the requirements of notices for elections in the major district. Elections and voting in each district shall be consistent with RCW 87.03.045, 87.03.051, and 87.03.071. If the majority of all votes cast in a special election in either the major or a minor district are cast for "Merger - No," the merger is not approved.

(4) If the merger is approved by the major irrigation district and by the minor irrigation district as provided by this section, the minor irrigation district is merged into the major irrigation district. If two or more minor districts are merging with a major district in one process as authorized by RCW 87.03.855 and if the merger is approved by the major irrigation district and by at least one of the minor irrigation districts as provided by this section, each minor irrigation district so approving is merged into the major irrigation district. The effective date of the merger is the date by which approval of the merger has been secured in both districts or, under RCW 87.03.855, in the major and minor district or districts. The board or boards of county commissioners of the county or counties containing territory of the merged districts and the director of the department of ecology shall be notified that the districts have merged. [1993 c 235 § 3.]

**87.03.849 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Board of directors—Transfer of property and assets.** The members of the board of directors of the major irrigation district shall hold office as directors of the district formed by the merger until the end of their terms of office. If the major district is divided into director divisions, the board of the major district shall propose a plan for redividing the district into divisions that reflect the boundaries of the district created by the merger and this requirement regarding the directors of the major district. If the major district is considering a merger with more than one minor district, the board shall submit plans for the various possible mergers. The proposal or proposals shall be filed with the county legislative authority before the merger is approved in the major district or the minor district or districts. Following the merger, the county legislative authority shall approve the plan submitted for the districts that actually merged.

On the effective date of the merger, the directors of the minor district shall transfer the property and other assets of the district as required in RCW 87.03.853. Following the

transfer of the property and other assets, the minor irrigation district and the office of director of the minor district shall cease to exist.

The board of directors of the district formed by the merger shall have all the powers and obligations of the boards of the major and minor districts that were merged to form the district including, but not limited to, such boards' powers and obligations for any local improvement districts created in the minor or major district under this chapter. [1993 c 235 § 4.]

**87.03.851 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Bonds or obligations not impaired—Enforcement of assessments and obligations—Establishment of local improvement district to carry out obligations.** (1) The merger of irrigation districts shall not affect or impair any bonds or obligations of the merged districts and the holders of the bonds of any merged district shall be entitled to all remedies for their enforcement as if the district had not been merged. All obligations incurred by the district prior to its merger shall be a prior lien to any obligation that may be incurred against the district created by the merger. However, the board of directors of the merged district may, when authorized under RCW 87.03.200 and with the consent of the bondholders, exchange the bonds of the district created by the merger for the bonds of the districts that merged. If the major or minor district entered, prior to the merger, into a contract with the United States under this chapter and the board of directors of the district created by the merger proposes that the merged district enter into a contract with the United States, the board may do so when authorized under RCW 87.03.200 and may, with the consent of the United States, cancel any contract previously entered into between the major or minor district and the United States.

(2) The district created by the merger shall be entitled to all remedies for the enforcement of the irrigation district assessments and other obligations of lands to the districts that merged as if the districts had not merged. All obligations incurred for irrigation district or local improvement district purposes by the lands within the major or minor district prior to its merger shall be a prior lien to any obligation that may be incurred against those lands after the merger.

(3) Until premerger assessments have been collected and all of the premerger indebtedness of the major and minor districts that merged have been paid, separate funds shall be maintained for each district as were maintained in each prior to the merger. The board of directors of the irrigation district created by the merger may establish a local improvement district for each district included in the merger to carry out the obligations of each such district. This board shall have all the powers possessed by the boards of directors of the districts included in the merger to carry out all contracts of the included districts and to levy, assess, and cause to be collected any and all assessments or charges against the lands of each of the included districts. A petition shall not be required for the formation of a local improvement district created for this purpose. [1993 c 235 § 5.]

**87.03.853 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Statement of property and assets of minor district.** Prior to or on the effective date of

a merger of a minor irrigation district and a major irrigation district, the board of directors of the minor district shall cause to be prepared a statement of all property and other assets of the minor district. The statement shall be filed with the board of directors of the district created by the merger and on the effective date of the merger. The statement shall also be filed with the county auditor of the county containing the majority of the territory of the district after the merger. Upon the filing with the board, the property and other assets of the minor district shall, subject to the rights of the holders of bonds or other obligations of the minor district, become the property and other assets of the district created by the merger. [1993 c 235 § 6.]

**87.03.855 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Merger of more than two districts.** More than two irrigation districts may merge under RCW 87.03.530(2) and 87.03.845 through 87.03.853 in one merger process. However, only one of the districts may be a "major" irrigation district and the assessed acreage in all of the other districts merging in the process, when taken collectively, shall not constitute more than thirty percent of the combined assessed acreage of all of the merging districts. In such a case, each of these other, nonmajor districts is considered to be a "minor" irrigation district under RCW 87.03.530(2) and 87.03.845 through 87.03.853. [1993 c 235 § 7.]

**87.03.857 Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Existing water rights not impaired.** Nothing in RCW 87.03.530(2) and 87.03.845 through 87.03.855 shall authorize the impairment or operate to impair any existing water rights. [1993 c 235 § 8.]

**87.03.860 Assumption of substandard water system—Limited immunity from liability.** An irrigation district assuming responsibility for a water system that is not in compliance with state or federal requirements for public drinking water systems, and its agents and employees, are immune from lawsuits or causes of action, based on noncompliance with state or federal requirements for public drinking water systems, which predate the date of assuming responsibility, provided that the irrigation district has submitted and is complying with a plan and schedule of improvements approved by the department of health. This immunity shall expire on the earlier of the date the plan of improvements is completed or four years from the date of assuming responsibility. This immunity does not apply to intentional injuries, fraud, or bad faith. [1994 c 292 § 11.]

**Findings—Intent—1994 c 292:** See note following RCW 57.04.050.

**87.03.870 Mutual aid agreements for emergency interdistrict assistance—Authority—Liability.** (1) Under the interlocal cooperation act, chapter 39.34 RCW, an irrigation district may enter into a mutual aid agreement with any other irrigation district to provide emergency interdistrict assistance to respond to a breach or other failure of an irrigation water conveyance system when the required response exceeds the existing resources available to the district

requesting assistance. Assistance may be provided without compensation.

(2) Whenever the employees of an irrigation district are rendering outside aid pursuant to the authority contained in this section, the employees have the same powers, duties, rights, privileges, and immunities as if they were performing their duties in the irrigation district in which they are normally employed. Supervision of the employees may be temporarily delegated as provided by the mutual aid agreement.

(3) The irrigation district in which any equipment is used pursuant to this section is liable for any loss or damage caused to the equipment and shall pay any ordinary expense incurred in the daily operation and maintenance of the equipment. No claim for loss, damage, or expense may be allowed unless, within sixty days after the loss, damage, or expense is sustained or incurred, an itemized notice of the claim under oath is served by mail or otherwise upon the secretary of the irrigation district where the equipment was used. [1996 c 214 § 3.]

**87.03.880 Tariff for irrigation pumping service—Authority to buy back electricity.** The board may approve a tariff for irrigation pumping service that allows the irrigation district to buy back electricity from customers to reduce electricity usage by those customers during the irrigation district's particular irrigation season. [2001 c 122 § 6.]

**Effective date—2001 c 122:** See note following RCW 80.28.310.

**87.03.900 Construction—1913 c 165.** All irrigation districts in the state of Washington, and all proceedings had for the organization of any irrigation district, and all proceedings now pending in or relating to any irrigation district, shall be governed and controlled by the terms of this act, and this act shall not be construed as abridging or abrogating any of the rights or privileges of any irrigation district now organized, or being organized, and any contract, obligation, lien or charge, or bonds of any district, which may have been made, incurred, authorized or issued, prior to the taking effect of this act shall not be abridged or impaired by the terms of this act, but this act shall be construed as being a continuation of, and in aid of the previously existing laws relating to irrigation districts, except as to the sections specially repealed; and if in any instance relating to an existing district or any of its proceedings, the term of this amendatory act shall not be legally applicable, the district may proceed, and any contract, obligation, lien or charge against it may be enforced, under the terms and provisions of the law relating to irrigation districts in force and in effect prior to the taking effect of this act. [1913 c 165 § 23.]

**87.03.905 Severability—1921 c 129.** If any section or provision of this act shall be adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional, such adjudication shall not affect the validity of the act as a whole, or any section, provision or part thereof not adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional. [1921 c 129 § 49.]

**87.03.910 Severability—1923 c 138.** If any section or provision of this act shall be adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional, such adjudication shall not affect the validity of

the act as a whole or any section, provision or part thereof not adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional. [1923 c 138 § 14.]

**87.03.915 Severability—1935 c 128.** In case any part or portion of this act shall be held unconstitutional, such holding shall not affect the validity of this act as a whole or any other part or portion of this act not adjudged unconstitutional. [1935 c 128 § 3.]

**87.03.920 Construction—Chapter applicable to state registered domestic partnerships—2009 c 521.** For the purposes of this chapter, the terms spouse, marriage, marital, husband, wife, widow, widower, next of kin, and family shall be interpreted as applying equally to state registered domestic partnerships or individuals in state registered domestic partnerships as well as to marital relationships and married persons, and references to dissolution of marriage shall apply equally to state registered domestic partnerships that have been terminated, dissolved, or invalidated, to the extent that such interpretation does not conflict with federal law. Where necessary to implement chapter 521, Laws of 2009, gender-specific terms such as husband and wife used in any statute, rule, or other law shall be construed to be gender neutral, and applicable to individuals in state registered domestic partnerships. [2009 c 521 § 197.]

## Chapter 87.04 RCW DIRECTOR DIVISIONS

### Sections

87.04.010	Divisions of certain districts required—Number—Directors—Who are electors.
87.04.020	Director vacancies, how filled.
87.04.030	New district to be divided by county commissioners—Objections, denial, election.
87.04.040	Petition to divide or redivide.
87.04.050	Redivision when number of directors changed or new lands included.
87.04.055	Procedure for adding land to director divisions when new land included in district.
87.04.058	Application of RCW 87.04.030 through 87.04.055 following merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district.
87.04.060	Time for hearing on petition—Notice, contents.
87.04.070	Hearing—Order of denial or rejection—Election to divide or redivide.
87.04.080	Election of directors—Terms.
87.04.090	Levy limitation until water received when federal works or contracts involved—Exception.
87.04.100	Certain excess lands under federal contracts, assessment limitation—Exception.
87.04.900	Chapter supplemental to other laws—General repealer.
87.04.910	Severability—1939 c 13.

**87.04.010 Divisions of certain districts required—Number—Directors—Who are electors.** An irrigation district comprising two hundred thousand or more acres, or irrigation districts comprising less than two hundred thousand acres which have followed the optional procedure specified in \*this amendatory act, shall be divided into divisions of as nearly equal area as practical, consistent with being fair and equitable to the electors of the district. The number of divisions shall be the same as the number of directors, which shall be numbered first, second, third, etc. One director, who shall be an elector of the division, shall be elected for each division of the district by the electors of his division. A dis-

trict elector shall be considered an elector of the division in which he holds title to or evidence of title to land. An elector holding title to or evidence of title to land in more than one division shall be considered an elector of the division nearest his place of residence. [1961 c 192 § 1; 1939 c 13 § 1; RRS § 7505-5a.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The language "this amendatory act" refers to 1961 c 192 codified as RCW 87.04.010 through 87.04.900, 87.03.045, 87.03.080, 87.03.081, and 87.03.082.

*Directors—Election, terms, etc.:* RCW 87.03.080 through 87.03.082.

*Organization of board, meetings, etc.:* RCW 87.03.115.

*Qualifications of voters and directors:* RCW 87.03.045.

**87.04.020 Director vacancies, how filled.** Vacancies in the representation of director divisions on the board of directors of the irrigation district shall be filled by appointment of an elector of the division concerned, in the same manner and for the same time as provided by law for the filling of vacancies on the board of directors of irrigation districts generally. [1961 c 192 § 2; 1939 c 13 § 2; RRS § 7505-5b.]

*Directors—Vacancies, how filled:* RCW 87.03.081.

**87.04.030 New district to be divided by county commissioners—Objections, denial, election.** When a new irrigation district comprising more than two hundred thousand acres has been authorized, pursuant to law, the board of county commissioners shall, within thirty days from the canvassing of the returns, divide the district into director divisions equal to the number of directors, and in the resolution organizing the district, they shall include an order designating the director divisions and describing the boundaries thereof. When a petition for the formation of a new irrigation district comprising less than two hundred thousand acres has been filed pursuant to law and said petition includes a request that the district be divided into director divisions, the board of county commissioners shall divide the district into director divisions as provided in this section unless objections to director divisions are made at the hearing held pursuant to RCW 87.03.020; and in the event objections to director divisions are made and not withdrawn, the board of county commissioners may deny the request for director divisions or if it determines that it is to the best interests of the district that director divisions be established, it may, in its order calling an election for organization of the district, include a separate proposition on the question of director divisions; and if a majority of the votes cast on said proposition are in favor of director divisions, then the resolution organizing the district shall include an order designating the director divisions and describing the boundaries thereof. [1961 c 192 § 3; 1939 c 13 § 3; RRS § 7505-5c.]

**87.04.040 Petition to divide or redivide.** Proceedings to divide or redivide a district comprising less than two hundred thousand acres into director divisions, or to redivide the director divisions heretofore established for districts comprising more than two hundred thousand acres, may be initiated by a petition filed with the county commissioners of the county in which the principal office of the district is situated. The petition shall designate the name of the district and pray

that it be divided into director divisions, or that existing director divisions be redivided, and shall be signed by at least two-thirds of the directors of the district or in lieu thereof by at least twenty electors of the district. A petition to divide or redivide a district shall not be filed more than once in each five-year period except for redivisions necessitated by reason of a change in the total number of directors of the district. [1961 c 192 § 4; 1939 c 13 § 4; RRS § 7505-5d.]

**87.04.050 Redivision when number of directors changed or new lands included.** If the number of directors is changed for a district which is divided into director divisions or new lands outside of existing director divisions are included into a district but cannot be added to director divisions as provided in RCW 87.04.055 due to geographic limitations, a petition for redivision or addition shall be filed with the board of county commissioners by the directors of the district and all proceedings thereon shall be conducted in the manner as provided in RCW 87.04.060 and 87.04.070: PROVIDED, That even if objections are filed at the hearing on said petition, no election shall be held but the board of county commissioners shall make such division or addition that they determine to be fair and equitable to the electors of the district. [1967 c 205 § 1; 1961 c 192 § 5; 1939 c 13 § 7; RRS § 7505-5g.]

**87.04.055 Procedure for adding land to director divisions when new land included in district.** When land located outside existing director divisions is included in an irrigation district such land shall thereby be added to the nearest director division, except that where added lands are adjacent to two or more director divisions, the common boundary lines between the divisions shall be extended in a straight line so as to include the new lands in such divisions: PROVIDED, That where the provisions of this section cannot be applied due to geographic limitations, the procedures provided for in RCW 87.04.050 shall apply. [1967 c 205 § 2.]

**87.04.058 Application of RCW 87.04.030 through 87.04.055 following merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district.** RCW 87.04.030 through 87.04.055 do not apply to redividing a district immediately following a merger as provided in RCW 87.03.849. [1993 c 235 § 9.]

**87.04.060 Time for hearing on petition—Notice, contents.** Upon the filing of the petition the board of county commissioners shall fix a time and place for hearing thereon, which shall be not less than thirty days nor more than forty-five days from the date of filing, and shall cause notice thereof, stating the time, place, and general purpose of the hearing, to be published in a newspaper of general circulation in each county in which any of the lands of the district are situated, in at least three consecutive weekly issues; if there is no such newspaper published in a county, then in a newspaper of general circulation therein, designated by the county commissioner. The notice shall state the filing of the petition and its prayer, but need not describe with particularity the boundaries of the divisions recommended in the petition, and shall notify all electors of the district to appear at the time and

place named in the notice to show cause, if any they have, why the district should not be divided or redivided into director divisions. [1961 c 192 § 6; 1939 c 13 § 5; RRS § 7505-5e.]

*Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.*

**87.04.070 Hearing—Order of denial or rejection—Election to divide or redivide.** At the hearing or adjournments thereof, which shall not be for more than sixty days in all, the board of county commissioners shall consider the petition and shall hear electors of the district for or against the division or redivision of director divisions and recommendations for the manner in which division should be made. If the board deems it against the best interests of the district to divide the district into director divisions or to redivide existing divisions, it shall order the petition rejected, but if it deems it for the best interests of the district that the petition be granted, and if no elector of the district files cause in writing at said hearing why the petition should not be granted, or if having filed said cause in writing withdraws the same, the board shall enter an order dividing or redividing the district into the same number of director divisions as there are directors of the district, and designating the divisions and describing the boundaries thereof. The division to be made shall be such as the commissioners consider fair and equitable to the electors of the district. A copy of the commissioners' order shall be filed for record, without charge, with the auditor of each county in which any part of the district is situated, and thereafter the directors shall be elected or appointed as provided in this chapter. If any elector shall appear in person at said hearing and shall file cause in writing as aforesaid why the petition should not be granted and shall not withdraw the same, and if the board nevertheless deems it for the best interests of the district that the petition be granted, the board shall adopt a resolution to that effect and shall order an election held within the district on whether the district should be divided into director divisions or its existing director divisions be redivided, and shall fix the time thereof and cause notice to be published. The notice shall be given and the election conducted in the manner as for special elections on a bond issue of the district. The notice shall state the general plan of division or redivision but need not describe with particularity the boundaries of the proposed division or redivision. Such boundaries shall be described on the ballot. If the majority of votes cast at the election are in favor of dividing or redividing the district into director divisions, the board of county commissioners shall enter an order dividing or redividing the district into the same number of director divisions as there are directors of the district, and designating the divisions and designating the boundaries thereof. If a majority of the votes cast are against division or redivision into director districts, the board shall order the petition denied. [1961 c 192 § 7; 1939 c 13 § 6; RRS § 7505-5f.]

**87.04.080 Election of directors—Terms.** At the next general election of directors of a district which has been divided into director divisions, the electors of the first division shall select the director then to be elected on the board, and if more than one director is to be selected, the second division shall select one, and so on in numerical order, until,

as the terms of incumbent directors expire, all the divisions are represented on the board, and thereafter directors shall be elected from the divisions in rotation, as their respective terms of office expire: PROVIDED, That if following the numerical order of director divisions will result in any year in one division having more than one director and one division having no director, then the numerical order of the divisions shall not be followed for the year or years in question but the electors of the next highest numbered division without representation on the board of directors shall select the director then to be elected on the board. If such a district is organized but has not yet held an annual election of officers, it shall, at its next annual election, select directors for three, two and one-year terms respectively, and if the district is managed by a board of three directors, the first division shall select a director for the three-year term, the second division shall select one for the two-year term, and the third division shall select one for the one-year term, and thereafter their successors shall be elected for three-year terms, respectively. If the district has five directors, the first and second divisions shall each select a director for the three-year term, the third and fourth divisions shall each select one for the two-year term, and the fifth division shall select one for the one-year term, and thereafter their successors shall be elected for three-year terms respectively. If the district has seven directors, the first, second and third divisions shall each select a director for the three-year term, the fourth and fifth divisions shall each select a director for the two-year term, and the sixth and seventh divisions shall each select a director for the one-year term, and thereafter their successors shall be elected for three-year terms respectively. [1961 c 192 § 8; 1939 c 13 § 8; RRS § 7505-5h.]

*Ballots, declaration of candidacy, nominating petitions:* RCW 87.03.075.

*Elections are governed by irrigation district laws:* RCW 87.03.030.

**87.04.090 Levy limitation until water received when federal works or contracts involved—Exception.** Lands in a district so divided into director divisions, which are to receive water from a system of works to be constructed by the federal government or under a contract between the district and the federal government shall not be assessed more than five cents an acre in any one calendar year until the secretary of the interior announces that water is ready for delivery to the land: PROVIDED, That this section shall not be applicable to districts comprising less than two hundred thousand acres. [1969 ex.s. c 93 § 1; 1961 c 192 § 9; 1939 c 13 § 9; RRS § 7505-5i.]

*Assessment:* RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.305.

*Board's powers and duties (contracts with state or United States):* RCW 87.03.140.

**87.04.100 Certain excess lands under federal contracts, assessment limitation—Exception.** Lands in such a district, which are designated as excess lands under the act of congress of May 27, 1937, and which have been subscribed by the owner thereof to the excess land contract, shall not be assessed more than above specified until after the date fixed in the contract for the sale of such excess lands, unless they have been sooner sold or the owner has sooner called for water thereon: PROVIDED, That this section shall not be

applicable to districts comprising less than two hundred thousand acres. [1961 c 192 § 10; 1939 c 13 § 10; RRS § 7505-5j.]

*Assessments:* RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.305.

**87.04.900 Chapter supplemental to other laws—General repealer.** This chapter is intended, and shall be construed, to be supplemental to and shall become a part of the law relating to irrigation districts, and any act or part of the same inconsistent or in conflict with the provisions of this act or any part thereof are hereby repealed. [1961 c 192 § 11; 1939 c 13 § 11; RRS § 7505-5k.]

**87.04.910 Severability—1939 c 13.** Each section and provision of this chapter shall be considered separable from every other section and provision of the chapter, and should any section or provision thereof be held unconstitutional, the unconstitutionality of such section or provision shall not affect or impair the validity of the remainder of the chapter but in that event the unconstitutional section or provision shall be eliminated and the remainder of the chapter remain in full force and effect. [1939 c 13 § 12; RRS § 7505-5l.]

## Chapter 87.06 RCW

### DELINQUENT ASSESSMENTS

#### Sections

87.06.010	Definitions.
87.06.020	Certificates of delinquency—Posting of certificates.
87.06.030	Title search to verify legal description of property—Determination not to foreclose.
87.06.040	Commencement of action to foreclose assessment liens—Notice and summons—Recording of notice of lis pendens.
87.06.050	Payment on certificate of delinquency before foreclosure.
87.06.060	Combining foreclosure proceedings—Irregularities or informalities in assessment role not illegal—Correction—Interested party may file written answer—Court's proceedings.
87.06.070	Sale of foreclosed property.
87.06.080	Notice of foreclosure sale—Conduct of sale—Remittal of excess moneys.
87.06.090	Treasurer's deed—Title free from certain encumbrances.
87.06.100	Required payments before acquisition at foreclosure sale—Acquisition by irrigation district—District's property stricken from tax rolls—Subsequent purchasers to pay assessments.
87.06.110	Combined foreclosure for district and county assessments.
87.06.120	Application of chapter to properties with assessments delinquent three or more years or acquired by the district under possibly legally defective proceedings.

*Lien of assessment:* RCW 87.03.265.

**87.06.010 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Date of delinquency" means the date when the assessment first became delinquent under chapter 87.03 RCW.

(2) "Description of property" means a legal description, the parcel number, tax number, or other description that sufficiently describes the property or specific parcel of land.

(3) "Minimum bid sheet" means the informational sheet which is prepared by the treasurer for use at the treasurer's sale and which contains a description of the various properties and the minimum bid required for each.

(4) "Party in interest" means an occupant of the property, the owner of record, and any other person having a financial interest of record in the property.

(5) "Treasurer" means the irrigation district treasurer. However, if the county treasurer acts as ex officio district treasurer in accordance with RCW 87.03.440, then "treasurer" means the county treasurer. [1988 c 134 § 1.]

**87.06.020 Certificates of delinquency—Posting of certificates.** (1) After thirty-six calendar months from the month of the date of delinquency, the treasurer shall prepare certificates of delinquency on the property for the unpaid irrigation district assessments, and for costs and interest. An individual certificate of delinquency may be prepared for each property or the individual certificates may be compiled and issued in one general certificate including all delinquent properties. Each certificate shall contain the following information:

- (a) Description of the property assessed;
- (b) Street address of property, if available;
- (c) Years for which assessed;
- (d) Amount of delinquent assessments, costs, and interest;
- (e) Name appearing on the treasurer's most current assessment roll for the property; and
- (f) A statement that interest will be charged on the amount listed in (d) of this subsection at a rate of twelve percent per year, computed monthly and without compounding, from the date of the issuance of the certificate and that additional costs, incurred as a result of the delinquency, will be imposed, including the costs of a title search;

(2) The treasurer may provide for the posting of the certificates or other measures designed to advertise the certificates and encourage the payment of the amounts due. [1988 c 134 § 2.]

**87.06.030 Title search to verify legal description of property—Determination not to foreclose.** The treasurer shall order a title search of the property for which a certificate of delinquency has been prepared to determine or verify the legal description of the property to be sold and parties in interest. In districts with two hundred thousand acres or more, the board of directors, upon receiving the certificates of delinquency may, after reviewing the amount of delinquent assessment compared to the costs of foreclosure, including but not limited to title search, court filing fees, costs of service, and attorneys' fees, determine that it is not in the best interest of the district to commence legal action to foreclose the delinquent assessment liens. [2004 c 215 § 4; 1988 c 134 § 3.]

**87.06.040 Commencement of action to foreclose assessment liens—Notice and summons—Recording of notice of lis pendens.** (1) After the completion of the title searches, the treasurer, in the name of the irrigation district, shall commence legal action to foreclose on the assessment liens. The treasurer shall give notice of application for judgment foreclosing assessment liens and summons to all parties in interest as disclosed by the title search. The treasurer may

include in any notice any number of separate properties. Such notice and summons shall contain:

(a) A statement that the irrigation district is applying to superior court of the county in which the property is located for a judgment foreclosing the lien against the property for delinquent assessments, costs, and interest;

(b) The full name of the superior court in which the district is applying for the judgment; and for each property: The description of the property, the local street address (if any), and the name of each party in interest;

(c) A description of the lien amount due, which shall include the amount listed in RCW 87.06.020(1)(d), plus any costs and interest accruing since the date of preparation of the certificate of delinquency;

(d) A direction to each party in interest summoning the party to appear within sixty days after service of the notice and summons, exclusive of the day of the service, and defend the action or pay the lien amount due; and when service is made by publication, a direction summoning each party to appear within sixty days after the date of the first publication of the notice and summons, exclusive of the day of first publication, and defend the action or pay the amount due;

(e) A notice that, in case of failure to defend or pay the amount due, judgment will be rendered foreclosing the lien of the assessments, costs, and interest against the property; and

(f) The date, time, and place of the foreclosure sale as specified in the application for judgment.

(2) The treasurer shall record in the office of the auditor of the county in which the property is located a notice of lis pendens before commencing the service of the notice and summons.

(3) The notice and summons shall be served in a manner reasonably calculated to inform each party in interest of the foreclosure action. At a minimum, service shall be accomplished by either (a) personal service upon a party in interest, or (b) publication once in a newspaper of general circulation that is circulated in the area in which the property is located and mailing of notice by certified mail to the party in interest.

(4) It shall be the duty of the treasurer to mail a copy of the notice and summons, within fifteen days after the first publication or service thereof, to the treasurer of each county, city, or town within which any property involved in an assessment foreclosure is situated, but the treasurer's failure to do so shall not affect the jurisdiction of the court nor the priority of any assessment lien sought to be foreclosed. [1988 c 134 § 4.]

**87.06.050 Payment on certificate of delinquency before foreclosure.** (1) Any party in interest of property for which a certificate of delinquency has been prepared, but against which a foreclosure judgment has not been entered, may pay to the treasurer, in person or by agent, the total amount of the assessment lien, as listed under RCW 87.06.020(1)(d), plus any additional costs and interest, including any title search costs. If a foreclosure judgment has been entered, then any party in interest may pay to the treasurer, in person or by agent, the lien amount for which the judgment has been rendered, so long as payment is received by the treasurer during regular business hours before the day of the foreclosure sale. The treasurer shall give a receipt for each payment received under this subsection.

(2) Upon receipt of payment under this section, the district shall abandon any foreclosure proceedings commenced against the property. If a notice of lis pendens has been filed with the county auditor, the treasurer shall record a release of lis pendens with the auditor. [1988 c 134 § 5.]

**87.06.060 Combining foreclosure proceedings—Irregularities or informalities in assessment role not illegal—Correction—Interested party may file written answer—Court’s proceedings.** (1) The proceedings to foreclose the liens against all properties on a general certificate of delinquency or on more than one individual certificate may be brought in one action.

(2) No assessment, costs, or interest may be considered illegal because of any irregularity in the assessment roll or because the assessment roll has not been made, completed, or returned within the time required by law, or because the property has been charged or listed in the assessment roll without name, or in any other name than that of the owner, and no error or informality in the proceedings of any of the officers connected with the assessment may invalidate or in any other manner affect the assessment thereof. Any irregularities or informality in the assessment roll or in any of the proceedings connected with the assessment or any omission or defective act of any officer or officers connected with the assessment may be, at the discretion of the court corrected, supplied, and made to conform to the law by the court. This subsection does not apply if the court finds that the failure to conform to the law unfairly prejudices a party with an interest in the property.

(3) A party with an interest in real property subject to foreclosure within the district may file a written answer within the time permitted by RCW 87.06.040(1)(d) asserting an objection or defense to the entry of a foreclosure judgment against the property. However, defenses or objections shall be limited to: (a) The form of pleading; (b) manner of service; (c) invalidity of the assessments claimed delinquent; (d) payment of the assessments claimed delinquent; or (e) that the real property against which foreclosure is sought is not subject to district assessment. No counterclaim shall be permitted. The court shall liberally permit amendment or supplementation of the district’s challenged pleading or procedure to cure the claimed defect.

(4) The court shall determine timely objections or defenses to the district’s foreclosure in a summary proceeding based only on the district’s pleading and the interested party’s answer and shall promptly pronounce judgment granting or denying the foreclosure; or the court may, in its discretion, to provide substantial justice to the parties, continue the case to a later time to hear evidence on the issues raised by the answer. Hearings under this section shall be limited to affidavits or declarations, and shall be expedited. [2004 c 215 § 5; 1988 c 134 § 6.]

**87.06.070 Sale of foreclosed property.** (1) If the court renders a judgment of foreclosure, the court shall direct the treasurer to proceed with the sale of the property and shall specify the minimum sale price below which the property is not to be sold.

(2) The treasurer shall sell the property to the highest and best bidder. All sales shall be made on Friday between the hours of nine a.m. and five p.m. at a location designated by the treasurer. However, sales not concluded on Friday shall be continued from day to day, Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays excluded, during the same hours until all properties are sold. [1988 c 134 § 7.]

**87.06.080 Notice of foreclosure sale—Conduct of sale—Remittal of excess moneys.** (1) The treasurer shall post notice of the foreclosure sale, at least ten days before the sale, at the following locations: At the courthouse of the county in which the property is located, at the district office, and at a public place in the district. The treasurer shall also publish, at least once and not fewer than ten days before the sale, the notice in any daily or weekly legal newspaper of general circulation in the district.

(2) The notice shall be in substantially the following form:

**IRRIGATION ASSESSMENT JUDGMENT SALE**

Public notice is hereby given that pursuant to judgment, rendered on . . . . ., of the superior court of the county of . . . . . in the state of Washington, that I shall sell the property described below, at a foreclosure sale beginning at . . . . . (time), on . . . . . (date), at . . . . . (location), in the city of . . . . ., and county of . . . . ., state of Washington. This sale is made in order to pay for delinquent assessments, costs, and interest owed to . . . . . The property will be sold to the highest and best bidder but bids will not be accepted for less than the minimum sale price set by the superior court. The minimum sale price is listed on the bid sheet, a copy of which is provided at the treasurer’s office. Payment must be made at time of sale and must be by cash, bank cashier’s check, or a negotiable instrument of equivalent security.

Description of property: . . . . .  
Interested parties and members of the public are invited to participate in this sale. This sale will not take place if by . . . . . (time), on . . . . . (date), the amount due . . . . . is paid in the manner specified by law.

.....  
Treasurer for .....  
Irrigation District  
Date signed: .....

(3) The treasurer shall conduct the sale in conformance with the notice and this chapter. If the sale is conducted by the county treasurer, no county or district officer or employee may directly or indirectly be a purchaser. If the irrigation district treasurer conducts the sale, no officer or employee of the district may directly or indirectly be a purchaser.

(4) If the bid amount paid for the property is in excess of the lien amount for which the judgment has been rendered, plus any additional assessments, costs, and interest which have become due after the date of preparation of the certificate of delinquency and before the date of sale, then the excess shall be remitted, on application therefor, to the record owner of the property. The record owner of the property is the person who held title on the date of issuance of the certificate of delinquency. Assignments of interests, deeds, or

other documents executed or recorded after filing the certificate of delinquency shall not affect the payment of excess funds to the record owner. If no claim for the excess is received by the treasurer within three years after the date of the sale, the treasurer, at expiration of the three-year period, shall deposit the excess in the current expense fund of the district. [2007 c 63 § 1; 1988 c 134 § 8.]

**87.06.090 Treasurer’s deed—Title free from certain encumbrances.** (1) The treasurer shall execute a treasurer’s deed to any person who purchases property at the foreclosure sale. The deed shall vest title to the property therein described, without further acknowledgment or evidence of such conveyance, in the grantee or his or her heirs and assigns. The treasurer’s deed shall be substantially in the following form:

TREASURER’S DEED

State of Washington  
County of . . . . .

This indenture, made this . . . . . day of . . . . ., . . . . ., between . . . . ., as treasurer of . . . . . irrigation district, state of Washington, party of the first part, and . . . . ., party of the second part:

Witnesseth, that whereas, at the public sale of real property held on the . . . . . day of . . . . ., . . . . ., pursuant to an irrigation assessment judgment entered in the superior court in the county of . . . . . on the . . . . . day of . . . . ., . . . . ., in proceedings to foreclose assessment liens upon real property and an order of sale duly issued by the court, . . . . . duly purchased in compliance with the laws of the state of Washington, for and in consideration of the sum of . . . . . dollars the following described real property, to wit: (Here place description of real property conveyed) and that . . . . . has complied with the laws of the state of Washington necessary to entitle (him, her, or them) to a deed for the real property.

Now, therefore know ye, that, I . . . . ., treasurer of said irrigation district of . . . . ., state of Washington, in consideration of the premises and by virtue of the statutes of the state of Washington, in such cases provided, do hereby grant and convey unto . . . . ., his or her heirs and assigns, forever, the real property hereinbefore described, as fully and completely as said party of the first part can by virtue of the premises convey the same.

Given under my hand and seal of office this . . . . . day of . . . . ., A.D. . . . .

.....  
Treasurer for .....  
Irrigation District

(2) The title shall be free from all encumbrances except for the following taxes and assessments if they are not due at the time of the foreclosure sale: Property taxes, drainage or diking district assessments, drainage or diking improvement district assessments, mosquito district assessments, and irrigation district assessments. [1994 c 24 § 1; 1988 c 134 § 9.]

**87.06.100 Required payments before acquisition at foreclosure sale—Acquisition by irrigation district—District’s property stricken from tax rolls—Subsequent pur-**

**chasers to pay assessments.** (1) Prior to the treasurer executing and conveying the deed, all persons or entities acquiring property at the foreclosure sale shall be required to pay the full amount of all assessments, costs, and interest for which judgment is rendered; and the full amount of the following if due at the time of the foreclosure sale: Property taxes, drainage or diking district assessments, drainage or diking district improvement assessments, irrigation district assessments, and costs and interests relating to such taxes or assessments. This subsection does not apply to the irrigation district’s acquisition of property.

(2) At all sales of property, if no other bids are received, title to the property shall vest in the irrigation district and the district shall pay to the county any costs that may have been incurred by the county under this chapter for the foreclosure action. The district’s acquisition of the title shall be as absolute as if the property had been purchased by an individual under the provisions of this chapter. The deed provided for in RCW 87.06.090 shall be conveyed to the irrigation district.

(3) All property deeded to the district under the provisions of this chapter shall be stricken from the tax rolls as district property and exempt from taxation and shall not be taxed while property of the district.

(4) If the irrigation district sells any property it has acquired under this chapter, then it shall not provide a deed to the purchaser until the purchaser pays all drainage or diking district assessments, drainage or diking improvement district assessments, irrigation district assessments, property taxes, costs, and interest that were due at the time the irrigation district acquired title to the property. [1988 c 134 § 10.]

**87.06.110 Combined foreclosure for district and county assessments.** The board of directors of the irrigation district and the county treasurer may through the interlocal cooperation agreement act, chapter 39.34 RCW, choose to have one of the treasurers proceed with a combined foreclosure for all property taxes, irrigation assessments, and all costs and interest owing to both entities. Any such agreement shall include a specific statement as to which entity shall assume title if no bids are received equal to or greater than the amount listed on the minimum bid sheet. The agreement shall also clearly specify how any unclaimed excess funds from the sale will be divided between the county and the irrigation district.

With a combined foreclosure for all property taxes, all irrigation district assessments, and all costs and interest owing to both entities, the county treasurer may use the foreclosure procedure under chapter 84.64 RCW or the irrigation district treasurer may use the foreclosure procedure under this chapter. When acting as the treasurer for the irrigation district, the county treasurer may use the foreclosure procedure under chapter 84.64 RCW. [2004 c 215 § 6; 1988 c 134 § 11.]

**87.06.120 Application of chapter to properties with assessments delinquent three or more years or acquired by the district under possibly legally defective proceedings.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this section, certificates of delinquency shall also be issued, and foreclosure proceedings instituted under this chapter, for properties

for which assessments have been delinquent for a period of three or more years, if all or part of such period occurred before June 9, 1988. If foreclosure actions have been commenced but not completed under the law as it existed prior to June 9, 1988, the district shall abandon such actions and proceed against such properties under this chapter.

(2) Certificates of delinquency shall not be issued under this chapter for properties that have been sold (other than to the irrigation district) under foreclosure proceedings which occurred prior to June 9, 1988. This section does not apply to any foreclosure sale declared to be invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction or if district assessments again become delinquent after the date of sale.

(3) A certificate of delinquency may be issued, and foreclosure proceedings instituted, under this chapter for property acquired by an irrigation district under foreclosure proceedings which occurred prior to June 9, 1988, and which the district believes might be legally defective. "Acquired" as used in this subsection also includes the district's obtaining a certificate of sale under such foreclosure proceedings. [1988 c 134 § 12.]

### Chapter 87.19 RCW

#### REFUNDING BONDS—1923 ACT

##### Sections

87.19.005	Method not exclusive.
87.19.010	Refunding bonds authorized—Election.
87.19.020	Notice and conduct of election.
87.19.030	Form of bonds, interest, maturity, etc.
87.19.040	Bonds to be refunded in series.
87.19.050	Refunding bonds may be exchanged or sold—Record.

**87.19.005 Method not exclusive.** In addition to any other method of refunding irrigation district bonds authorized by law, bonds heretofore or hereafter issued by any irrigation district in this state may be refunded in whole or in part in the manner hereinafter provided. [1933 ex.s. c 11 § 1; 1923 c 161 § 1; RRS § 7434-1. Formerly RCW 87.19.060.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.19.010 Refunding bonds authorized—Election.** Whenever the board of directors of any irrigation district shall deem it for the best interest of said district that any or all outstanding bonds of said district be refunded, they shall so declare by resolution duly adopted and recorded in the minutes of said board and shall, with the written approval of the state director of the department of ecology, submit the question to the legally qualified electors of said district at a general election or at a special election called for that purpose and if a majority of said electors voting at said election vote in favor thereof the directors of said district shall issue and exchange said bonds for those outstanding, or sell said bonds and retire said outstanding bonds. The bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 227; 1923 c 161 § 2; RRS § 7434-2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.19.020 Notice and conduct of election.** The notice of election provided for in this chapter shall be given and the election held in all respects in accordance with RCW

87.03.200, except in each county with a population of one hundred twenty-five thousand or more, where the notice and election shall be held in the manner provided by law for such counties. [1991 c 363 § 160; 1923 c 161 § 6; RRS § 7434-6.]

**Purpose—Captions not law—1991 c 363:** See notes following RCW 2.32.180.

*Elections by lesser constituencies—Special elections:* RCW 29A.04.330.

*Times for holding elections and primaries:* RCW 29A.04.311 through 29A.04.330.

**87.19.030 Form of bonds, interest, maturity, etc. (1)** Said bonds shall be issued in series and in denominations of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars. The first series shall mature not later than ten years and the last series not later than forty years. Each series shall be numbered from one, up consecutively, shall bear the date of their issue, and shall bear interest at any rate or rates as authorized by the board of directors of said district, payable semiannually on the first day of January and July of each year, and the principal and interest may be made payable at the office of the county treasurer of the county in which the office of the board of directors is situated, or at any fiscal agency of the state of Washington. Said bonds shall be negotiable in form and the bonds shall be signed by the president and secretary of the board of directors of said district and the seal of said district, affixed. The signatures of the president and secretary may, however, appear by lithographic facsimile. Such bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 228; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 96; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 55; 1923 c 161 § 3; RRS § 7434-3.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

*Facsimile signatures:* RCW 39.44.100.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.19.040 Bonds to be refunded in series.** Where the bonds to be refunded are serial bonds and not subject to call, the refunding bonds or any part of the same may be issued in such series as the board of directors of the district shall deem necessary to take up the series or any part thereof to be refunded, and shall be dated as of the maturity of the series or any part of the same to be refunded. The election aforesaid shall be sufficient authority for the directors to issue sufficient bonds to retire the entire outstanding issue of bonds to be refunded, but none of said refunding bonds shall be signed before the date of their issue, and until signed shall be deposited and kept in the office of the county treasurer; with the consent of the holders of all or any portion of the outstanding bonds of any issue the directors may retire all or any portion of such bonds before their maturity and may issue refunding bonds for that purpose. [1933 ex.s. c 11 § 3; 1927 c 259 § 2; 1923 c 161 § 5; RRS § 7434-5.]

**87.19.050 Refunding bonds may be exchanged or sold—Record.** Bonds issued under and by virtue of this chapter may be exchanged for outstanding bonds at not less than the par value of the bonds refunded or may be sold at not less than ninety percent of their par value, and all money

derived from the sale of such bonds shall be applied to the redemption of any or all of the outstanding bonds of said district to be refunded and any such outstanding bonds so refunded shall be endorsed in red ink "Refunded Bonds" and filed and preserved for one year and then destroyed by the county treasurer in the presence of witnesses: and the secretary of said district and the county treasurer of said county shall keep a record of such bonds so refunded and shall note the date of the refunding and the date of the destruction of the refunded bonds and in whose presence they were destroyed. [1933 ex.s. c 11 § 2; 1923 c 161 § 4; RRS § 7434-4.]

### Chapter 87.22 RCW

#### REFUNDING BONDS—1929 ACT

##### Sections

87.22.010	Refunding authorized.
87.22.020	When proceedings may be instituted.
87.22.030	Petition—Contents.
87.22.040	Schedule of maximum benefits.
87.22.050	Hearing, time and place of.
87.22.060	Notice—Service.
87.22.065	Notice—Contents.
87.22.070	Hearing—Decree.
87.22.080	Benefits, how determined—Dismissal—Continuance—Waiver.
87.22.085	Irrigable acreage, how determined.
87.22.090	Appellate review.
87.22.100	Final judgment conclusive.
87.22.105	Final judgment conclusive—Exception.
87.22.110	Transcript to other counties.
87.22.120	Election—Question to electors.
87.22.125	Election—Procedure.
87.22.130	Election—Notice, contents.
87.22.140	Election—Majority vote affirmative, procedure.
87.22.145	Exchange of bonds.
87.22.150	Form of bonds—Manner of payment—Interest rate.
87.22.160	Interest on unpaid bond installments—When payable.
87.22.165	Bond payments, where payable.
87.22.170	Bond contents—Transferability—Priority.
87.22.175	Bonds—Signature—Registration book.
87.22.190	Transfer on registration book required.
87.22.200	Bonds of equal priority.
87.22.210	Payment to record owner.
87.22.215	Payment to agent.
87.22.230	Assessments—Limitations.
87.22.240	Assessments—Methods of payment.
87.22.245	Assessments—Receipts.
87.22.250	Assessments—Payment in money only.
87.22.260	Sale or lease of foreclosed land—Disposition of proceeds.
87.22.270	Excess in bond fund—Apportionment.
87.22.275	Rights of bond owners—Lien of bonds—Manner of payment.
87.22.280	Judicial confirmation.
87.22.900	Severability—1929 c 120.
87.22.910	Construction—Chapter additional method.

**87.22.010 Refunding authorized.** Any or all bonds heretofore issued by any irrigation district in this state may be refunded as hereinafter provided. [1929 c 120 § 1; RRS § 7530-1. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 40; RRS § 7530-40, now codified as RCW 87.22.910.]

**87.22.020 When proceedings may be instituted.** Before any proposition for the issuance of limited liability refunding bonds, as provided for in this chapter, of an irrigation district in this state shall be submitted to the electors thereof, the board of directors of said district shall at their option have authority, upon the written consent of the owners of at least fifty-one percent of the face value of the bonds proposed to be refunded, and upon the written approval of the state department of ecology, and of the owners of fifty-one

percent of the acreage of the land within the district, to institute proceedings in the superior court of the proper county to determine the irrigable acreage of the lands which shall be subject to assessment for the payment of said refunding bonds and the interest thereon, and to determine the maximum benefits to be received by said lands from said proposed refunding bonds, in the manner herein provided. [1983 c 167 § 229; 1929 c 120 § 2; RRS § 7530-2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.030 Petition—Contents.** The said board of directors shall institute such proceedings by filing a petition in the superior court of the county in which the greater part of the lands in the district are situated. Said petition shall give the name of the district, shall set out the nature of its water rights and the general character of its irrigation works and distribution system, shall state the amount, maturity schedule of minimum annual installments of principal and maximum interest rate of the proposed refunding bonds, shall state the approximate irrigable acreage in the district and the probable approximate aggregate annual income therefrom during the life of the proposed refunding bonds, shall recite that the required consent of the owners of the bonds to be refunded has been obtained and shall state such other matter, if any, the said board of directors may deem pertinent to the proceedings, shall pray for the determination of the irrigable acreage and of the maximum benefits aforesaid and shall be signed and verified by the president of the said board of directors. [1983 c 167 § 230; 1929 c 120 § 3; RRS § 7530-3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.040 Schedule of maximum benefits.** There shall accompany said petition as an exhibit thereto a schedule of maximum benefits and of irrigable acreage for all the respective lands in the district. Such schedule shall contain in appropriate columns the name of the person to whom such tract of real property was assessed and the description of said property according to the district assessment roll last equalized, in a third column with appropriate heading shall be specified after each said description of land the maximum benefit to be received from the proposed refunding bond issue with the maximum benefits segregated into its three component parts—(1) the amount required to pay the lands' proportional part of the principal of the bonds; (2) the amount required to pay the lands' proportional part of the interest over the term of the bonds; (3) the amount of benefits in excess of the lands' proportional part of the principal of the bonds and the interest over the term of the bonds; and in another appropriately specified column shall be stated after each tract the irrigable acreage thereof which will be assessed for payment of the proposed refunding bonds. Said schedule shall be signed by the secretary of the district. [1931 c 42 § 1; 1929 c 120 § 4; RRS § 7530-4.]

**87.22.050 Hearing, time and place of.** Upon the filing of said petition with the schedule of irrigable acreage and maximum benefits, the court shall fix a time and place for hearing the same and shall order the secretary of the district to give and publish a notice of said hearing. Said hearing may be held at the place fixed in the order and may be adjourned

to a place certain in any county in which any lands within the district are situated, and may be continued from time to time and adjourned from county to county for the convenience of landowners and other interested persons. [1929 c 120 § 5; RRS § 7530-5.]

*Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.*

**87.22.060 Notice—Service.** The notice of said hearing shall be given and published in the same manner, except as herein otherwise provided, and for the same length of time that a notice of a special election to determine whether the bonds of the district shall be issued is required to be given and published. [1929 c 120 § 6; RRS § 7530-6. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 7; RRS § 7530-7, now codified as RCW 87.22.065.]

*Bonds, election for, etc. (notice): RCW 87.03.200.*

**87.22.065 Notice—Contents.** Said notice shall state that the district (naming it) proposes to issue and dispose of a refunding bond issue specifying the amount; that proceedings have been instituted in the superior court of the state of Washington in and for the specified county to determine the maximum benefits to be received by the lands within the operation of said district from the issuance and disposal of said proposed bond issue, and further to determine the irrigable acreage which will be assessed for the payment of said bonds, shall state that a schedule of the lands involved together with a statement of the amount of maximum benefits received by the amount of irrigable acreage in each respectively, is on file in said proceedings and may be inspected by any interested person, shall state the time and place fixed for the hearing of the petition and shall state that any person interested in such proceedings may on or before the day fixed for said hearing file his written objections thereto with the clerk of said court, or he will be forever bound by such orders as the court shall make in such proceedings. [1929 c 120 § 7; RRS § 7530-7. Formerly RCW 87.22.060, part.]

**87.22.070 Hearing—Decree.** At the time and place stated in the notice of said hearing, the court shall consider said petition and shall receive such pertinent evidence as may be offered in support thereof or against the same, shall enter a decree fully determining the maximum benefits received by and the irrigable acreage in, the several tracts of land involved as shown by the schedule and as prayed for in said petition. Said action shall be an equitable one in rem and the court shall have full authority to make and issue any and all necessary orders and to do any and all things proper or incidental to the exercise of its jurisdiction in this connection. At said hearing the matters set forth in said petition and accompanying schedule shall be presumed to be true and correct in the absence of sufficient evidence to the contrary. [1929 c 120 § 8; RRS § 7530-8.]

*Refunding bonds—Form—Manner of payment—Interest rate (decree may determine): RCW 87.22.150.*

**87.22.080 Benefits, how determined—Dismissal—Continuance—Waiver.** The maximum benefits accruing to the several tracts of land in the district from the proposed refunding bond issue shall be considered as new and indepen-

dent of that accruing from the bonds to be refunded and in determining the maximum benefits as prayed for in said petition, the court shall not be limited to a consideration of the enhancement of market value of the lands involved arising immediately from the issuance and disposal of the proposed refunding bonds but shall have authority to consider such benefits as shall accrue to said lands from the plan of financing provided by the proposed bonds and from the continued operation of the irrigation system under the administration of the district during the life of said refunding bonds and any other benefits that may accrue. If the court finds that the aggregate amount of said maximum benefits shall not equal at least double the amount of the principal of the proposed refunding bonds, to which shall be added the interest computed at the rate specified in the refunding bonds, it shall enter a decree dismissing the proceedings and the district shall have no authority to issue the proposed refunding bonds until a satisfactory decree has been obtained under the provisions of this chapter: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the district from continuing the hearing for the purpose of modifying the proposed refunding bond plan or for the purpose of otherwise meeting the objection of the court, nor shall the dismissal of the proceeding be in anywise prejudicial to the institution of a subsequent action for the same purpose; AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the court from entering a decree upon stipulation of the holders of the bonds to be refunded to waive their right to part of the indebtedness represented by the bonds to be refunded, so that the proposed refunding bond issue comes within the statutory requirements as to maximum benefits, or to accept refunding bonds based on a lesser aggregate maximum benefit than that required by the statute. [1931 c 42 § 2; 1929 c 120 § 9; RRS § 7530-9. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 10; RRS § 7530-10, now codified as RCW 87.22.085.]

**87.22.085 Irrigable acreage, how determined.** In determining the irrigable acreage as provided herein, the court shall consider all lands included in the district capable of being used for agricultural purposes, provided that no lands shall be found to be irrigable which are not irrigable from the plan of the irrigation works of the district; and provided that nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent a reconsideration of the irrigability of lands found nonirrigable upon the modification or enlargement of the irrigation system whereby said lands at first found nonirrigable may be irrigated by the district system. [1929 c 120 § 10; RRS § 7530-10. Formerly RCW 87.22.080, part.]

**87.22.090 Appellate review.** Appellate review of the judgment entered in said proceedings may be sought in the same manner as in other cases in equity. [1988 c 202 § 88; 1971 c 81 § 173; 1929 c 120 § 11; RRS § 7530-11.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.100 Final judgment conclusive.** The judgment of the court determining maximum benefits and the irrigable acreage in such proceedings, unless appealed from within the time prescribed by law, and upon final judgment on appeal,

shall be conclusive, except as herein otherwise provided, upon and against each and every owner of said bonds issued as proposed and upon and against every tract of land in the district, upon and against those owning the same or having any interest therein, including minors, insane persons, those convicted of crime as well as those free from disability, and upon and against those who may have appeared in said proceedings. [1929 c 120 § 12; RRS § 7530-12. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 13; RRS § 7530-13, now codified in RCW 87.22.105.]

**87.22.105 Final judgment conclusive—Exception.** Said judgment shall be final and conclusive upon and against all lands in the district on appeal as aforesaid, except as to the particular tract or tracts involved in the appeal. [1929 c 120 § 13; RRS § 7530-13. Formerly RCW 87.22.100, part.]

**87.22.110 Transcript to other counties.** A transcript of so much of the judgment in said proceedings as pertain to the lands situated in each county other than the one in which the proceedings were instituted shall be certified by the clerk of the court and mailed to the county clerk of each of said other counties respectively for record among the recorded judgments therein. [1929 c 120 § 14; RRS § 7530-14.]

**87.22.120 Election—Question to electors.** Upon final determination of maximum benefits and irrigable acreage aforesaid, the board of directors of the district shall submit to the electors of the district possessing the qualifications prescribed by the irrigation district law the question whether refunding bonds of the district in amount and of the maturity proposed by said board shall be issued and exchanged for outstanding bonds as herein provided. [1929 c 120 § 15; RRS § 7530-15. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 16; RRS § 7530-16, now codified as RCW 87.22.125.]

*Qualification of voters and directors: RCW 87.03.045.*

**87.22.125 Election—Procedure.** Except as herein otherwise specifically provided said election shall be called, noticed, conducted and the results thereof determined in the same manner and by the same officials as that provided by law for the calling, noticing, conducting and canvassing of original bond elections in irrigated districts. [1929 c 120 § 16; RRS § 7530-16. Formerly RCW 87.22.120, part.]

*Bond elections: RCW 87.03.200.*

**87.22.130 Election—Notice, contents.** The notice of said election shall specify the time and place of the election, the amount of the proposed refunding bonds, the maturity, the schedule of the minimum annual payments of the principal thereof and the maximum annual rate of interest said bonds shall bear, as approved by the court in the decree determining maximum benefits and irrigable acreage. [1929 c 120 § 17; RRS § 7530-17.]

**87.22.140 Election—Majority vote affirmative, procedure.** If a majority of the votes cast at said election are in favor of the proposed refunding issue the board of directors shall thereupon have authority to cause refunding bonds of the district in the amount and on the basis of the plan of pay-

ment and rate of interest proposed, to be issued and exchanged as herein provided. [1929 c 120 § 18; RRS § 7530-18. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 19; RRS § 7530-19, now codified in RCW 87.22.145.]

**87.22.145 Exchange of bonds.** Refunding bonds provided for under this chapter may be exchanged for any or all of the bonds to be refunded on such basis as may be agreed upon between the board of directors of the district and the bond owners: PROVIDED, That said refunding bonds shall not be issued in a greater sum than the total aggregate face value of the bonds to be refunded. [1983 c 167 § 231; 1929 c 120 § 19; RRS § 7530-19. Formerly RCW 87.22.140, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.150 Form of bonds—Manner of payment—Interest rate.** (1) Said refunding bonds shall be issued in such denominations as the board shall determine, but in the same denominations so far as practicable as the bonds to be refunded and shall mature at the date specified in the notice of election but not in any event later than thirty years from the date thereof, and shall be payable in minimum annual installments specified on a percentage basis and amortized to provide for full payment of the bonds with interest at maturity: PROVIDED, That in lieu of the annual payments of principal and semiannual payments of interest as provided in this chapter, the court may prescribe the form, manner of payment, and interest rate or rates of the refunding bonds, in the decree determining maximum benefits and irrigable acreage; and said decree may grant the district the right to pay at the date of any annual or semiannual payment, one or more next accruing annual or semiannual installments less the interest on that part of the principal thus paid in advance: AND PROVIDED, In all cases in which the court determines the form, manner of payment, and interest rate of the refunding bonds in the decree determining maximum benefits, all notices provided in this chapter and any other provision thereof, shall be given and construed in conformity with the terms and conditions of said bond prescribed in said decree. Such bonds may be in any registered form as provided for in RCW 39.46.030.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued in any registered form and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 232; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 97; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 56; 1931 c 42 § 3; 1929 c 120 § 20; RRS § 7530-20.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

*Hearing—Decree: RCW 87.22.070.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.160 Interest on unpaid bond installments—When payable.** All unpaid installments on account of the principal of said refunding bonds shall bear interest from the date of the bonds at a rate or rates as authorized by the board of directors of the district. Different installments of the principal of said bonds may bear different rates of interest if it is so provided in the bond plan. Interest shall be payable semi-annually on the first day of January and July of each year. [1970 ex.s. c 56 § 98; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 57; 1929 c 120 § 21; RRS 7530-21. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 22; RRS § 7530-22, now codified as RCW 87.22.165.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.165 Bond payments, where payable.** Both principal and interest shall be made payable at the office of the county treasurer of the county in which the office of the board of directors of the district is situated. [1929 c 120 § 22; RRS § 7530-22. Formerly RCW 87.22.160, part.]

**87.22.170 Bond contents—Transferability—Priority.** Said bonds shall express upon their face that they were issued by authority of this chapter, stating its title and date of approval, that the district reserves the right to pay on account of the principal thereof annual installments at a greater rate than the minimum rate stated in the bonds, that said bonds are transferable only on the registration book of the county treasurer's office at which said bonds are payable; that any attempted transfer of said bonds not recorded in said registration book shall be void so far as the rights of the district are concerned and that said bonds are of equal priority, payable with interest on a pro rata basis from revenues derived from annual assessments levied against the irrigable benefited lands within the district. [1929 c 120 § 23; RRS § 7530-23. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 24; RRS § 7530-24, now codified as RCW 87.22.175.]

**87.22.175 Bonds—Signature—Registration book.** Said bonds shall be signed by the president of the board and secretary of the district and the seal of the district shall be impressed thereon. The term "registration book" as used in chapter 87.22 RCW shall constitute the method of registration adopted in conformance with RCW 39.46.030. [1983 c 167 § 233; 1929 c 120 § 24; RRS § 7530-24. Formerly RCW 87.22.170, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.190 Transfer on registration book required.** Said bonds shall be transferable only on the registration book and any attempted transfer of said bonds not recorded in said registration book shall be void so far as the rights of the district are concerned. [1983 c 167 § 234; 1929 c 120 § 26; RRS § 7530-26. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1929 c 120 § 27; RRS § 7530-27, now codified as RCW 87.22.195.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.200 Bonds of equal priority.** Said bonds shall be of equal priority and shall be paid on a pro rata basis, in proportion to their respective face values, PROVIDED, That for purposes of identification only said bonds may be numbered consecutively. [1929 c 120 § 28; RRS § 7530-28.]

**87.22.210 Payment to record owner.** Payment by the said county treasurer of any installment of or interest on said bonds, or any of the same, to the recorded owner thereof as shown on said registration book shall constitute a valid payment, without surrender of said bonds or any of the same, provided that final payment on account of any bond shall not be made until and unless the same is surrendered. [1929 c 120 § 29; RRS § 7530-29. FORMER PART OF SECTION:

1929 c 120 § 30; RRS § 7530-30, now codified as RCW 87.22.215.]

**87.22.215 Payment to agent.** Any bondholder or group of bondholders shall have the right to request said county treasurer in writing to pay the interest and installments of principal of his or their bond or bonds to such agent as may be designated in said request and payment to said agent shall constitute a valid payment to the record owner or owners of said bond or bonds within the provisions of this chapter. [1929 c 120 § 30; RRS § 7530-30. Formerly RCW 87.22.210, part.]

**87.22.230 Assessments—Limitations.** No tract of land shall be assessed by the district during the life of the proposed bonds when issued for the purpose of paying the principal of or interest on said bonds in an aggregate amount in excess of double the amount determined in the decree fixing maximum benefits under subdivision (1) of RCW 87.22.040, together with the interest on the principal computed at the rates specified in the bond, and any assessment in excess thereof shall be void. In addition to its regular normal assessment for the principal or interest of said bonds, no tract of land shall be assessed in any one year to make up past or anticipated delinquencies of assessments or both levied or to be levied against the lands in the district for said purposes, in excess of fifty percent of its regular normal assessment for said bonds. [1931 c 42 § 4; 1929 c 120 § 31; RRS § 7530-31.]

**87.22.240 Assessments—Methods of payment.** The owner of any land within said irrigation district which shall be liable for payment of said refunding bonds shall have the right to pay the same in said annual or semiannual installments or to make payment at any time when installments are due as in this section provided: (1) To pay an amount equal to the amount fixed in said decree determining the maximum benefits under subdivisions (1) and (2) of RCW 87.22.040 or the amount of the unpaid balance of said sums if such payment is not made until one or more installments have been paid, together with the amount fixed by said decree under subdivision (1) of RCW 87.22.040, and thereafter no further assessment shall be levied against such tract of land; (2) to pay the amount of benefits fixed in the decree determining the maximum benefits under subdivision (1) of RCW 87.22.040 or the unpaid balance thereof if such payment is made after one or more installments shall have been paid, with interest on the amount paid to the time of making payment, and thereafter such lands shall not be subject to assessments except to meet delinquencies of principal and/or interest on said bonds, for which purpose additional assessments shall be levied against said tract of land to an amount not exceeding the amount found in the decree fixing the maximum benefits under subdivision (1) of RCW 87.22.040; or (3) to pay any additional installments of the principal with interest accrued on the amount so paid at the time of the payment, and thereafter, in levying assessments against said tracts of land, said owner shall be given credit for such advance payment. The treasurer of the proper county shall have authority to receive for the benefit of the refunding bond fund of the district the payments herein authorized to be

made. [1931 c 42 § 5; 1929 c 120 § 32; RRS § 7530-32. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1931 c 42 § 6; 1929 c 120 § 33; RRS § 7530-33, now codified as RCW 87.22.245.]

**87.22.245 Assessments—Receipts.** In case the owner of any land within an irrigation district shall make payment in accordance with the second provision in RCW 87.22.240, the county treasurer shall issue to such landowner a receipt stating that such payments have been made and that such lands shall thereafter be subject only to the assessments provided for in accordance with such provisions; and, in case any landowner within such irrigation district shall make any payments in accordance with the third provision of RCW 87.22.240, the county treasurer shall issue to such landowner a receipt showing the payment of such installment or installments and stating that credit therefor is thereby given to such landowner as to apply to future installments. [1931 c 42 § 6; 1929 c 120 § 33; RRS § 7530-33. Formerly RCW 87.22.240, part.]

**87.22.250 Assessments—Payment in money only.** Full payment of the decreed maximum benefits accruing to any tract of land aforesaid can be made by the payment of money only and no sale of any tract of land on account of delinquent district assessments shall be construed as a satisfaction chargeable against the amount of maximum benefits decreed as accruing to said tract by reason of said refunding bonds. [1929 c 120 § 34; RRS § 7530-34.]

**87.22.260 Sale or lease of foreclosed land—Disposition of proceeds.** In any instance where an irrigation district having outstanding refunding bonds issued under the provision of this chapter, sells or rents a tract of land previously acquired by sale on account of delinquent district assessments, the proceeds of said sale or lease shall be distributed to the expense fund and the refunding bond fund of the district in proportion to the respective amounts of the district exactions made against said tract of land for the benefit of these two funds payable in the year in which the district assessment for which said tract was sold, became delinquent. [1929 c 120 § 35; RRS § 7530-35.]

**87.22.270 Excess in bond fund—Apportionment.** When the money in the refunding bond fund reaches an excess of ten percent of the amount necessary to meet the total aggregate minimum annual installment of the principal of said bonds and interest next payable, it shall be the duty of said treasurer to apportion said excess to the several bondholders on a pro rata basis in proportion to the par value of their respective bonds and include the same with the payments of the next annual installment of the principal of said bonds. [1929 c 120 § 36; RRS § 7530-36.]

**87.22.275 Rights of bond owners—Lien of bonds—Manner of payment.** Except as herein otherwise specifically provided, refunding bonds, authorized, issued and disposed of under the provisions of this chapter shall entitle the owners thereof to the same rights and privileges, shall constitute a lien on the same property and shall be paid in the same manner as the original bonds refunded by said bond issue, and said refunding bonds shall be retired by the exaction of

annual assessments levied against all the lands in the district: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That any lands in the district against which no benefits are determined by the decree determining maximum benefits may be excluded from the district in the same manner in which lands may now be excluded from the districts against which there are no bond issues, and said lands so excluded shall be forever free of the liens of said refunding bonds; AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That no assessments against any tract of land shall exceed the amount specified under RCW 87.22.230. [1983 c 167 § 235; 1931 c 42 § 7; 1929 c 120 § 37; RRS § 7530-37. Formerly RCW 87.22.220.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.22.280 Judicial confirmation.** Proceedings had for the authorization, issuance and disposal of refunding bonds provided for herein may be considered, confirmed and approved by the court in proceedings authorized by the irrigation district act in the same manner and with the same effect, as proceedings had for authorization, issuance and disposal of other irrigation district bonds provided for by law, are considered, confirmed and approved. [1929 c 120 § 38; RRS § 7530-38.]

*Proceedings for judicial confirmation: RCW 87.03.780 through 87.03.805.*

**87.22.900 Severability—1929 c 120.** If any section or provision of this chapter shall be adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional such adjudication shall not affect the validity of the chapter as a whole or any section, provision or part thereof not adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional. [1929 c 120 § 39; RRS § 7530-39.]

**87.22.910 Construction—Chapter additional method.** Nothing in this chapter contained shall be deemed or construed as abridging, enlarging or modifying any existing statute relating to refunding bonds of irrigation districts. This chapter is intended as an independent act providing an additional method for the issuance of refunding bonds of such districts. [1929 c 120 § 40; RRS § 7530-40. Formerly RCW 87.22.010, part.]

**Chapter 87.25 RCW  
CERTIFICATION OF BONDS**

Sections	
87.25.010	Resolution to certify—Investigation.
87.25.020	Request for information—Compliance.
87.25.030	Transcript to attorney general—Report filed with secretary of state.
87.25.040	Contents of director’s report.
87.25.050	Certificates to be attached to reports.
87.25.060	Supplemental report.
87.25.070	Form of secretary of state’s certificate.
87.25.090	Expense to be paid by district.
87.25.100	Expenditures of bond proceeds—Employment and payment of attorneys.
87.25.120	Inspection of work as it progresses.
87.25.125	Certification in installments.
87.25.130	Forms prescribed.
87.25.140	Expenditures for construction—Approval—Budget.
87.25.900	Severability—1923 c 51.

**87.25.010 Resolution to certify—Investigation.** Whenever the board of directors of any irrigation district,

organized and existing under and pursuant to the laws of the state of Washington, shall by resolution declare that it deems it desirable that any contemplated or outstanding bonds of such district, including any of its bonds authorized but not sold, be certified under the provisions of this chapter, such board of directors shall thereupon file a certified copy of such resolution with the director of ecology. Such director on receipt of a certified copy of such resolution shall, without delay, make or cause to be made a full investigation of the affairs of the district. [1988 c 127 § 49; 1923 c 51 § 1; RRS § 7432-1.]

**87.25.020 Request for information—Compliance.** In connection with the investigation and report provided for in this chapter, the director of ecology is authorized and directed to make written request upon any state officer, institution or department for information, opinion or advice relative to any features of such investigation pertinent to the work of such officer or department. Upon receipt of such written request from said director, such officer or department shall, without delay, make such investigation as may be necessary and shall then furnish the said director with a report in writing giving the information, opinion or advice required by said director. [1988 c 127 § 50; 1923 c 51 § 2; RRS § 7432-2.]

**87.25.030 Transcript to attorney general—Report filed with secretary of state.** If, after the investigation herein provided for, the director finds that the project of the district is feasible, that the bond issue proposed to be certified is necessary and in sufficient amount to complete the improvement contemplated and that the district shows a clear probability of successful operation, he shall submit a complete transcript, to be furnished and certified by the district, of the proceedings relating to the organization and establishment of the district and relating to or affecting the validity of the bond issue involved, to the attorney general, for his written opinion as to the legality of the same. If the attorney general finds that any of the matters submitted in the transcript are not legally sufficient he shall so state in his opinion to the director of ecology. The district shall then be given an opportunity, if possible, to correct the proceeding or thing complained of to the satisfaction of the attorney general. If the attorney general finds that all the matters submitted in the transcript as originally submitted or as subsequently corrected are legally sufficient said director shall thereupon file his report with the secretary of state and forward a copy to the secretary of the district, to be kept among the records of the district. [1988 c 127 § 51; 1923 c 51 § 3; RRS § 7432-3.]

**87.25.040 Contents of director’s report.** Said report filed with the secretary of state shall contain conclusions upon the following points:

- (1) The supply of water available for the project and the right of the district to so much water as may be needed.
- (2) The nature of the soil as to its fertility and susceptibility to irrigation, the probable amount of water needed for its irrigation and the probable need of drainage.
- (3) The feasibility of the district’s irrigation system and of the specific unit for which the bonds under consideration are desired, whether such system and unit be constructed,

projected or partially completed; and the sufficiency of the amount of the proposed bond issue to complete the improvement contemplated.

- (4) The reasonable market value of the water, water rights, canals, reservoirs, reservoir sites and irrigation works owned by such district or to be acquired or constructed by it with the proceeds of any such bonds.
- (5) The reasonable market value of the lands included within the district.
- (6) The plan of operation and maintenance used or contemplated by the district.
- (7) The method of accounting employed or proposed to be employed by the district.
- (8) Any other matter material to the investigation. [1923 c 51 § 4; RRS § 7432-4.]

**87.25.050 Certificates to be attached to reports.** Attached to said report of said director shall be the following:

- (1) A certificate signed by the director of ecology certifying to the amount and sufficiency of water rights available for the project.
- (2) A certificate signed by a soil expert of the Washington State University, certifying as to the character of the soil and the classification of the lands in the district.
- (3) A certificate signed by the director of ecology approving the general feasibility of the system of irrigation.
- (4) A certificate signed by the attorney general of the state of Washington approving the legality of the organization and establishment of the district and the legality of the bond issue offered for certification. [1988 c 127 § 52; 1977 ex.s. c 169 § 112; 1923 c 51 § 5; RRS § 7432-5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.25.060 Supplemental report.** When the proposed bond issue has been finally approved by the director, he shall file a supplemental report with the secretary of state giving the numbers, date or dates of issue and denominations of said bonds which shall then be entitled to certification as herein provided. [1923 c 51 § 6; RRS § 7432-6.]

**87.25.070 Form of secretary of state’s certificate.** All bonds issued by any eligible district availing itself of the provisions of this chapter shall, before sale by the district, have attached thereto the certificate of the secretary of state, essentially in the following form:

Olympia, Washington, . . . (Insert date) . . . .

I, . . . . ., secretary of state of the state of Washington, do hereby certify that the above named district has been investigated and its project approved by the department of ecology of the state of Washington; that the legality of the bond issue of which this bond is one has been approved by the attorney general of the state of Washington, and that the carrying out of the purposes for which this bond was issued is under the supervision of said department, as provided by law.

[Seal] . . . . .  
Secretary of State.

[1988 c 127 § 53; 1923 c 51 § 7; RRS § 7432-7.]

**87.25.090 Expense to be paid by district.** All necessary expenses incurred in making the investigation, examination, opinions and reports in this chapter provided for shall be paid at such times and in such manner as the director of ecology shall require, by the irrigation district, the affairs of which have been investigated and reported on by the said director: PROVIDED, That the benefit of any service that may have been performed and any data that may have been obtained in pursuance of the requirements of any law other than this chapter, shall be available for the use of the director without charge to said district. [1988 c 127 § 54; 1923 c 51 § 8; RRS § 7432-8.]

**87.25.100 Expenditures of bond proceeds—Employment and payment of attorneys.** Whenever the bonds of any irrigation district have been certified, as provided in this chapter, no expenditures shall be made from the proceeds of such bonds, nor shall any liability chargeable against such proceeds be incurred, until there shall have been filed with and approved by the director of ecology a schedule of proposed expenditures in such form as said director shall prescribe, and no expenditures from the proceeds of said bonds shall be made for any purpose in excess of the amount allowed therefor in such schedule without the written consent of said director: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That, if it shall be necessary, the attorney general may employ competent attorneys to assist him in the performance of his duties under this chapter, said attorneys to be paid by the irrigation district for which services are rendered from any of the funds of said district at such time and in such manner as the attorney general shall require. [1988 c 127 § 55; 1923 c 51 § 9; RRS § 7432-9.]

**87.25.120 Inspection of work as it progresses.** During the progress of any work to be paid for from the proceeds of any bond issue certified as in this chapter provided, the director of ecology shall make or cause to be made, from time to time, at the expense of the district, such inspection of the work as may be necessary to enable the said department to know that the plans approved by the director are being carried out without material modification, unless such modification has been approved by the director. [1988 c 127 § 56; 1923 c 51 § 10; RRS § 7432-10.]

**87.25.125 Certification in installments.** Whenever the survey, examinations, drawings, and plans of an irrigation district, and the estimate of cost based thereon, shall provide that the works necessary for a completed project shall be constructed progressively over a period of years in accordance with a plan or schedule adopted by resolution of the board of directors of the district, it shall not be necessary for the secretary of state to certify at one time all of the bonds that have been voted for the said completed project; but such bonds may be certified from time to time, when approved by the director of ecology, as needed by the district. If the secretary of state shall certify all of the bonds necessary for the said completed project, even if said project is to be constructed progressively over a period of years in accordance with the aforesaid resolution of the board of directors, the bonds so voted and certified shall only be sold after prior written

approval of said director. [1988 c 127 § 57; 1923 c 51 § 11; RRS § 7432-11. Formerly RCW 87.25.080.]

**87.25.130 Forms prescribed.** Districts coming within the provisions of this chapter shall prepare and maintain all records of their operation and proceedings upon forms prescribed by the director of ecology. [1988 c 127 § 58; 1923 c 51 § 12; RRS § 7432-12.]

**87.25.140 Expenditures for construction—Approval—Budget.** When the bonds of any district have been certified as provided herein, it shall be unlawful for the district, during the life of said bonds to expend any money or incur any obligation for construction purposes without the written approval of the director of ecology, nor shall such district issue and sell any bonds not certified as herein provided, and the district shall annually at such time as said director shall prescribe, prepare and file with the director, on forms furnished by that officer, a budget of its contemplated expenditures for maintenance and operation during the ensuing year. [1988 c 127 § 59; 1923 c 51 § 13; RRS § 7432-13. Formerly RCW 87.25.110.]

**87.25.900 Severability—1923 c 51.** If any section or provision of this chapter shall be adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional, such adjudication shall not affect the validity of the chapter as a whole or any section, provision or part thereof not adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional. [1923 c 51 § 14; RRS § 7432-14.]

## Chapter 87.28 RCW

### REVENUE BONDS FOR WATER, POWER, DRAINS, ETC.

#### Sections

87.28.005	"County treasurer," "treasurer of the county," defined.
87.28.010	Revenue bonds authorized.
87.28.015	Interest bearing warrants authorized—Form, covenants, issuance and sale.
87.28.020	Form and terms of bonds.
87.28.030	Bonds payable only from special funds—Lien on revenues.
87.28.035	Determining amount payable into special funds.
87.28.040	Bonds do not constitute general debt of district.
87.28.070	Sale of bonds.
87.28.090	Board to set rates to provide necessary revenues.
87.28.100	Fixed share of revenues must be paid into special fund.
87.28.103	Election on proposed bond issue—Exception—Consent of state.
87.28.108	Payment of bonds—Covenants for securing authorized—Scope.
87.28.110	Payment of bonds.
87.28.120	Objects executed by resolution—Determining legality of proceedings.
87.28.150	Refunding revenue bonds authorized—Revenue bond redemption fund established—Use.
87.28.200	Utility local improvement districts—Authorized—Special assessments—Limitations.
87.28.210	Utility local improvement districts—Conversion of local improvement districts to.

**87.28.005 "County treasurer," "treasurer of the county," defined.** As used in this chapter, in accordance with RCW 87.03.440, the term "county treasurer" or "treasurer of the county" or other reference to that office means the treasurer of the district, if the district has designated its

own treasurer, unless the context clearly requires otherwise. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 17.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.010 Revenue bonds authorized.** The board of directors of any irrigation district in this state which is furnishing or may furnish irrigation water, domestic water, electric power, drainage or sewerage services for which rates or tolls and charges are imposed or contract payments made, or any combination of such services, shall have authority to issue and sell bonds of the district payable from revenues derived from district rates or tolls and charges or contract payments for such service or services, and to pledge such revenues from one or more of such services for the payment and retirement of bonds issued for irrigation water, domestic water, electric power, and drainage or sewer improvements: PROVIDED, That nothing in this section shall authorize a district which is not on March 8, 1973, engaged in providing electrical service permission to pledge revenue from water and sewer service to support the issuance of revenue bonds for the acquisition or construction of electrical power facilities other than those authorized by RCW 87.03.015(1), as now or hereafter amended. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 8; 1973 c 74 § 1; 1949 c 57 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-10.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.015 Interest bearing warrants authorized—Form, covenants, issuance and sale.** Irrigation districts may also issue interest bearing warrants to provide interim financing pending the issuance of district revenue bonds. The items, form and content, and the manner of the issuance and sale of such interest bearing warrants as well as any covenants for the redemption of such warrants shall be established by resolution of the district's board of directors. Such warrants may be in any form, including bearer warrants or registered warrants as provided in RCW 39.46.030. Such warrants may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 236; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 18.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.020 Form and terms of bonds.** (1) Said bonds shall be in such form as the board of directors shall determine; shall be in bearer form or registered as to principal or interest or both as provided in RCW 39.46.030, and may provide for conversion between registered and coupon bonds; shall be in such denominations, shall be numbered, shall bear such date and shall be payable at such time or times up to a maximum of not to exceed forty years as shall be determined by the board of directors; shall bear interest at such rate or rates, payable at such time or times as authorized by the board of directors; shall be payable at the office of the county treasurer of the county in which the principal office of the district is located or at such other place as the board of directors shall provide and specify in the bonds; shall be executed by the president of the board of directors and attested and sealed by the secretary thereof and may have facsimile signatures of the president and secretary imprinted on any interest coupons in lieu of original signatures and the facsimile seal of the district and the facsimile signature of either the president or the secretary on the bonds in lieu of a manual signature. Said bonds

may provide that the same or any part thereof at the option of the board of directors may be redeemed in advance of maturity on any interest payment date upon the terms and conditions established by the board, may include in the amount of the issue funds for the purpose of paying interest on the bonds during the period of construction of the facility being financed by the proceeds of the bonds, and may include in the amount of the issue funds for the purpose of establishing, maintaining, or increasing reserves in the manner, for the purposes, and subject to the restrictions set forth in RCW 39.44.140.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 237; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 9; 1973 c 74 § 2; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 99; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 58; 1949 c 57 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-11.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

*Facsimile signatures:* RCW 39.44.100.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.030 Bonds payable only from special funds—Lien on revenues.** The board of directors of the issuing district shall have authority and is required to create a special fund or funds to be carried in said county treasurer's office for the account of the district for the sole purpose of paying the interest and principal of such bonds. The board of directors of the issuing district shall obligate and bind the district to set aside and pay into such special fund or funds a fixed proportion, or any fixed amount of and not exceeding a fixed proportion of, or a fixed amount or amounts without regard to any fixed proportion of the gross revenues from the charges made by the district for the irrigation water, domestic water, the electric power, drainage, or sewer service, or any combination of such services as the case may be, for which the bonds are issued, and such bonds and the interest thereon shall be payable only out of such special fund or funds but shall be a lien and charge against all revenues received for the service or services the revenues of which are pledged to such fund or funds and payments received from any utility local improvement district or districts pledged to secure such bonds, subject only to operating and maintenance expenses of such service. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 10; 1973 c 74 § 3; 1949 c 57 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-12.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.035 Determining amount payable into special funds.** In creating such special fund or funds the board of directors of the district shall have due regard for the cost of the operation and maintenance of the district system required by the district to furnish said irrigation water, domestic water, electric power, drainage, or sewer service, as the case may be, and shall not set aside into such special fund a greater amount or proportion of the revenue of such service or services, than, in its judgment, will be available over and above such cost of maintenance and operation and the amount or proportion, if any, of the revenue previously pledged to such special fund or funds. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 11; 1949 c 57 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-13. Formerly RCW 87.28.080.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.040 Bonds do not constitute general debt of district.** Any such bonds, and interest thereon, issued against a special fund as herein provided shall be a valid claim of the owner thereof only as against said special fund or funds and its fixed proportion or amount of the revenue pledged to such fund or funds and shall not constitute a general indebtedness against the issuing irrigation district. Each such bond shall state upon its face that it is payable from a special fund or funds only, naming the special fund or funds and the resolution creating the fund or funds. [1983 c 167 § 238; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 12; 1949 c 57 § 5; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-13a.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.070 Sale of bonds.** (1) Such revenue bonds shall be sold in such manner as the board of directors shall deem for the best interests of the irrigation district, either at public or at private sale and at any price and at any rate or rates of interest, but if the board of directors shall dispose of said bonds in exchange for construction of improvements or for materials, such bonds shall not be disposed of for less than par for value received by the district.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 239; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 100; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 59; 1949 c 57 § 6; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-14.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.090 Board to set rates to provide necessary revenues.** The board of directors of any irrigation district issuing such revenue bonds shall provide for revenues by fixing rates and charges for furnishing the service involved as the board shall deem necessary, in the manner provided by law and as fixed by resolution, the total revenues to be so estimated and determined as to be sufficient to take care of costs of maintenance, operation interest and principal amortization requirements and other charges involved. [1949 c 57 § 7; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-15.]

*Assessments and levies:* RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.305.

**87.28.100 Fixed share of revenues must be paid into special fund.** When a special fund has been created and bonds have been issued as herein provided, the fixed proportion or amount of the revenues pledged to the payment of the bonds and interest shall be set aside and paid into the special fund monthly as collected, as provided in the resolution creating the fund, and in case any irrigation district shall fail thus to set aside and pay said fixed proportion or amount as aforesaid, the owner of any bond against the special fund may bring appropriate court action against the district and compel such setting aside and payment. [1983 c 167 § 240; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 13; 1949 c 57 § 8; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-16.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.103 Election on proposed bond issue—Exception—Consent of state.** When the directors of the district have decided to issue revenue bonds as herein provided, they shall call a special election in the irrigation district at which election shall be submitted to the electors thereof possessing the qualifications prescribed by law the question whether rev-

enue bonds of the district in the amount and payable according to the plan of payment adopted by the board and for the purposes therein stated shall be issued. Said election shall be called, noticed, conducted and canvassed in the same manner as provided by law for irrigation district elections to authorize an original issue of bonds payable from revenues derived from annual assessments upon the real property in the district: PROVIDED, That the board of directors shall have full authority to issue revenue bonds as herein provided payable within a maximum period of forty years without a special election: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That any irrigation district indebted to the state of Washington shall get the written consent of the director of the department of ecology prior to the issuance of said revenue bonds. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 14; 1949 c 57 § 9; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-17. Formerly RCW 87.28.050.]

*Bonds, election for, etc.:* RCW 87.03.200.

*Qualification of voters:* RCW 87.03.045.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.108 Payment of bonds—Covenants for securing authorized—Scope.** The board of directors may make such covenants as it may deem necessary to secure and guarantee the payment of the principal of and interest on revenue bonds of the district, including but not being limited to covenants for: The establishment and maintenance of adequate reserves to secure or guarantee the payment of such principal and interest; the protection and disposition of the proceeds of sale of such bonds; the use and disposition of the gross revenues of the service or services of the district providing revenues for the payment of such bonds and any additions or betterments thereto or extensions thereof; the use and disposition of any utility local improvement district assessments; the creation and maintenance of funds for renewals and replacements of the service or services providing revenues for the payment of such bonds; the establishment and maintenance of rates and charges adequate to pay principal and interest of such bonds and to maintain adequate coverage over debt service; the maintenance, operation, and management of the service or services providing revenues for the payment of such bonds and the accounting, insuring, and auditing of the business in connection therewith; the terms upon which such bonds or any of them may be redeemed at the election of the district; limitations upon the right of the district to dispose of its service or services providing revenues for the payment of such bonds or any part thereof; the appointment of trustees, depositaries, and paying agents to receive, hold, disburse, invest, and reinvest all or any part of the income, revenue, and receipts of the district; and the board of directors may make such other covenants as it may deem necessary to accomplish the most advantageous sale of such bonds. The board of directors may also provide that revenue bonds payable out of the same source or sources may later be issued on a parity with any revenue bonds being issued and sold. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 21.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.110 Payment of bonds.** Said county treasurer shall have authority to pay said bonds and any appurtenant coupons in accordance with their terms from any moneys on

hand in said special fund and when said bonds with interest have been fully paid, any moneys remaining in the fund shall be transferred to the expense fund of the district and the special fund closed. [1983 c 167 § 241; 1949 c 57 § 11; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-19.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.120 Objects executed by resolution—Determining legality of proceedings.** The board of directors of the issuing district shall have full authority by resolution to carry out the objects of this chapter in accordance with the provisions hereof and the same shall be liberally construed. The court shall have full jurisdiction under the irrigation district law to examine and determine the legality of the proceedings held to authorize and dispose of such revenue bonds, in the same manner and with the same legal effect as that provided in the case of other bonds of the district. [1949 c 57 § 12; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7434-20. Formerly RCW 87.28.120 and 87.28.130.]

*Bonds: RCW 87.03.200 through 87.03.235.*

**87.28.150 Refunding revenue bonds authorized—Revenue bond redemption fund established—Use.** The board of directors of any irrigation district may, by resolution, without submitting the matter to the voters of the district, provide for the issuance of refunding revenue bonds to refund one or more of the following: Outstanding assessment bonds, revenue bonds, contracts with the United States or state of Washington, or any part thereof, and all outstanding local improvement district bonds, at maturity thereof, or before maturity thereof if they are subject to call for prior redemption or if all of the owners thereof consent thereto. The refunding bonds shall be issued in the manner and for the purposes set forth in chapter 39.53 RCW.

Whenever district bonds or contracts payable in whole or part from assessments have been refunded pursuant to this section, all assessments remaining unpaid shall thereafter when collected be paid into the revenue bond redemption fund established for payment of the refunding revenue bonds, and the cash balances, if any, in the reserve or guaranty funds for such refunded bonds and the proceeds received from any other assets owned by such funds shall be used in whole or in part as a reserve or guaranty fund for the refunding revenue bonds or be transferred in whole or in part to any other funds of the district as the board of directors may determine. In the event that any warrants are outstanding against the local improvement guaranty fund of the district at the time of the issuance of such refunding revenue bonds, said bonds shall be issued in an amount sufficient also to fund and pay such outstanding warrants. [1983 c 167 § 242; 1979 ex.s. c 185 § 22.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.200 Utility local improvement districts—Authorized—Special assessments—Limitations.** Any irrigation district shall have the power to establish utility local improvement districts within its territory and to levy special assessments within such utility local improvement districts in the same manner as provided for irrigation district local improvement districts: PROVIDED, That it must be speci-

fied in any petition for the establishment of a utility local improvement district that the sole purpose of the assessments levied against the real property located within the utility local improvement district shall be the payment of the proceeds of those assessments into the revenue bond fund for the payment of revenue bonds, that no warrants or bonds shall be issued in any such utility local improvement district, and that the collection of interest and principal on all assessments in such utility local improvement district, when collected, shall be paid into the revenue bond fund. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 19.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.28.210 Utility local improvement districts—Conversion of local improvement districts to.** The board of directors of any irrigation district may by resolution convert any then existing local improvement district into a utility local improvement district at any time prior to the adoption of a resolution approving and confirming the initial assessment roll of such local improvement district. The resolution so converting the local improvement district shall provide for the payment of the special assessments levied in that district into the special fund established or to be established for the payment of revenue bonds issued to defray the cost of the local improvement district. [1979 ex.s. c 185 § 20.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

## Chapter 87.48 RCW INDEMNITY TO STATE ON LAND SETTLEMENT CONTRACTS

### Sections

- 87.48.010 Contracts for indemnity authorized.
- 87.48.020 Approval of contract—Execution—State obligation to enter into land settlement contract with federal government.
- 87.48.030 Assessments—Indemnity fund—Transfer to maintenance fund, when.
- 87.48.040 Estimate of expenses and losses—Payment.

**87.48.010 Contracts for indemnity authorized.** Any irrigation district by and through its board of directors is hereby authorized and shall have the power to enter into a contract with the state of Washington whereby it shall agree to repay to the state of Washington any expenses incurred by the state of Washington and to indemnify the state of Washington against any and all losses and damages which the state of Washington may suffer, under any contract between the state of Washington and the United States relating to land settlement in said district. This chapter shall apply to all irrigation districts and shall not be otherwise construed. [1925 ex.s. c 34 § 1; RRS § 7525-1.]

**87.48.020 Approval of contract—Execution—State obligation to enter into land settlement contract with federal government.** When any such irrigation district shall have duly executed and tendered to the state of Washington the contract of indemnity as it is herein empowered to do, the director of ecology is hereby authorized, empowered and required to sign and execute such contract on behalf of the state of Washington. After having received any such contract of indemnity from any such irrigation district the said director of ecology is hereby authorized, empowered and required

to enter into a contract on behalf of the state of Washington with the United States relating to the land settlement in such district if such contract shall be presented, or tendered by the United States, which contract, if entered into on or before June 30, 1926, shall have the same terms and provisions of that certain contract submitted to the state of Washington under authority of the act of congress approved March 3rd, 1925, entitled "An Act making appropriations for the Department of the Interior for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1926, and for other purposes." PROVIDED, That the liability of the state of Washington to the United States under such contract, if entered into on or before June 30, 1926, shall be limited to three hundred thousand dollars and be subject to appropriation therefor being made by the legislature. PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the said director of ecology or any other officer of the state of Washington shall not enter into any such contract with the United States after June 30, 1926, unless and until any such contract shall have been presented to the legislature by the governor through the director of ecology and approved by a joint resolution of the legislature, which resolution shall be passed by a constitutional majority of both branches of the legislature by roll call. [1988 c 127 § 60; 1925 ex.s. c 34 § 2; RRS § 7525-2.]

**87.48.030 Assessments—Indemnity fund—Transfer to maintenance fund, when.** Any such irrigation district which shall have entered into any such contract of indemnity with the state of Washington is hereby empowered and shall annually be required to levy assessments against all the property within said district from time to time in such amounts as shall enable it to reasonably anticipate and promptly comply with its said contract with the state of Washington. Such assessments shall be levied and be payable at the time and in the manner that its regular assessments are made and shall have the same validity, force and effect as assessments for any other purposes. Such assessments shall be levied for and shall be paid into a fund to be known as "The Indemnity Fund" and such fund shall not be used for any purpose other than to fulfill its obligations under its indemnity contract with the state of Washington. PROVIDED, That when all expenses, losses or damages for which the district may become liable to the state of Washington under RCW 87.48.010 shall have been paid to the state of Washington any money then remaining in "The Indemnity Fund" shall be transferred to the maintenance fund of said district. [1925 ex.s. c 34 § 3; RRS § 7525-3.]

**87.48.040 Estimate of expenses and losses—Payment.** When the state of Washington shall be required to make any payment or expend any money in the performance of any such contract entered into with the United States, an estimate of the amount of expenses likely to be incurred in such performance, together with an estimate of future losses or damages that may occur under such contract shall be made by the director of ecology, who shall thereupon return a statement thereof to such district, and the board of directors of such district shall from time to time as required by the director of ecology levy against all the property within said district such assessments as may be necessary to repay to the state of Washington such estimated expenses, losses and damages.

(2010 Ed.)

PROVIDED, If such district has no money in the "The Indemnity Fund" to repay such expenses when the same shall be incurred or to pay such losses and damages as the same shall accrue it shall be the duty of the board of directors to cause warrants of the district to be issued in payment of such indebtedness, which warrants shall bear interest at a rate determined by the board and be paid from moneys paid into the indemnity fund by assessments levied as hereinbefore provided. [1988 c 127 § 61; 1981 c 156 § 32; 1925 ex.s. c 34 § 4; RRS § 7525-4.]

**Chapter 87.52 RCW**

**DISSOLUTION OF DISTRICTS WITHOUT BONDS**

Sections

- 87.52.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board.  
1897 ACT
- 87.52.010 Dissolution authorized.
- 87.52.015 Petition.
- 87.52.030 Election—Ballots—Qualified electors.
- 87.52.040 Vote required—Petition to court—Notice and publication of hearing—Court order.
- 87.52.060 Board of directors as trustees—Duties—Records to be delivered to clerk.  
1939 ACT
- 87.52.070 Dissolution when not brought under irrigation for twenty years.
- 87.52.080 Petition.
- 87.52.090 Election—Procedure when three-fifths vote for disorganization.
- 87.52.150 Disposal of real property—Right of adjacent owners.

*Dissolution of inactive special purpose districts: Chapter 36.96 RCW.*

**87.52.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board.** Actions taken under chapter 87.52 RCW may be subject to potential review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. [1989 c 84 § 67.]

1897 ACT

**87.52.010 Dissolution authorized.** Any irrigation district, organized and existing by virtue of laws of this state, which has no bonded indebtedness outstanding, may be disorganized and its business and affairs liquidated and wound up in the manner hereinafter provided. [1897 c 79 § 1; RRS § 7526. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1897 c 79 § 2; RRS § 7527, now codified as RCW 87.52.015.]

**87.52.015 Petition.** A petition signed by one-third or more holders of title or evidence of title to lands within said district who shall be qualified electors thereof, reciting the fact that said district has no bonded indebtedness and praying that said district be disorganized under the provisions of RCW 87.52.010 through 87.52.060, shall be delivered to the secretary of the board of directors of said district or to one of the directors thereof. [1897 c 79 § 2; RRS § 7527. Formerly RCW 87.52.010, part.]

**87.52.030 Election—Ballots—Qualified electors.** Upon the delivery of said petition the board of directors of said irrigation district shall, at their next succeeding regular monthly meeting, order an election, the date of which elec-

tion shall be within twenty days from the date of said meeting of the board of directors and which election shall be conducted as other elections of irrigation districts are conducted. At said election the qualified electors of said irrigation district shall cast ballots which shall contain the words "Disorganize, Yes," or "Disorganize, No." No person shall be entitled to vote at any election held under the provisions of RCW 87.52.010 through 87.52.060 unless he is a qualified voter under the election laws of the state, and holds title or evidence of title to land in said district. [1897 c 79 § 3; RRS § 7528. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1939 c 149 § 3, part; RRS § 7527-3, part, now codified in RCW 87.52.090.]

*Irrigation district elections: RCW 87.03.030 through 87.03.110.*

*Voter registration: Chapter 29A.08 RCW.*

**87.52.040 Vote required—Petition to court—Notice and publication of hearing—Court order.** If three-fifths of the votes cast at any election under the provisions of RCW 87.52.010 through 87.52.060 shall contain the words "Disorganize, Yes," then the board of directors shall present to the superior judge of the county in which said irrigation district is located an application for an order of said superior court that such irrigation district be declared disorganized and dissolved, and that its affairs be liquidated and wound up, as provided for in RCW 87.52.010 through 87.52.060, and reciting that at an election of such irrigation district, held as provided in RCW 87.52.010 through 87.52.060, three-fifths of the votes cast contained the words "Disorganize, Yes," and such petition shall be certified to by the directors of said district. They shall also file with said superior court a statement, sworn to by the directors of said irrigation district, showing all outstanding indebtedness of said irrigation district, or if there be no such indebtedness, then the directors shall make oath to that effect. Notice of said application shall be given by the clerk, which notice shall set forth the nature of the application, and shall specify the time and place at which it is to be heard, and shall be published in a newspaper of the county printed and published nearest to said irrigation district, once each week for four weeks, or if no newspaper is published in the county, by publication in the newspaper nearest thereto in the state. At the time and place appointed in the notice, or at any other time to which it may be postponed by the judge, he shall proceed to consider the application, and if satisfied that the provisions of RCW 87.52.010 through 87.52.060 have been complied with he shall enter an order declaring said irrigation district dissolved and disorganized. [1897 c 79 § 4; RRS § 7529. Formerly RCW 87.52.040 and 87.52.050. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1939 c 149 § 3, part; RRS § 7527-3, part, now codified in RCW 87.52.090.]

**87.52.060 Board of directors as trustees—Duties—Records to be delivered to clerk.** Upon the disorganization of any irrigation district under the provisions of RCW 87.52.010 through 87.52.060, the board of directors at the time of the disorganization shall be trustees of the creditors and of the property holders of said district for the purpose of collecting and paying all indebtedness of said district, in which actual construction work has been done, and shall have the power to sue and be sued. It shall be the duty of said board of directors, and they shall have the power and authority, to

levy and collect a tax sufficient to pay all such indebtedness, which tax shall be levied and collected in the manner prescribed by law for the levying and collection of taxes of irrigation districts. Any balance of moneys of said district remaining over after all outstanding indebtedness and the cost of the proceedings under RCW 87.52.010 through 87.52.060 have been paid shall be divided and refunded to the assessment payers in said irrigation district, to each in proportion to the amount contributed by him to the total amount of assessments collected by said district. Said board of directors shall report to the court from time to time as the court may direct, and upon a showing to the court that all indebtedness has been paid, an order shall be entered discharging said board of directors. Upon the entry of such order said board of directors and all the officers of said district shall deliver over to the clerk of said court all books, papers, records and documents belonging to said district, or under their control as officers thereof: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to validate or authorize the payment of any indebtedness of said district exceeding the legal limitation of indebtedness specified by law for irrigation districts; or any indebtedness contracted by such irrigation district or its officers without lawful authority. [1897 c 79 § 5; RRS § 7530.]

*Assessments, levy and collection of taxes: RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.305.*

*Powers as to incurring indebtedness: RCW 87.03.475.*

#### 1939 ACT

**87.52.070 Dissolution when not brought under irrigation for twenty years.** Any irrigation district of the state of Washington, now existing or hereafter organized, which has no bonded indebtedness outstanding, and which has been in existence for more than twenty years without having secured the irrigation of any of its lands, may be disorganized and its business and affairs liquidated and wound up in the manner hereinafter provided. [1939 c 149 § 1; RRS § 7527-1. Formerly RCW 87.52.020, part.]

**87.52.080 Petition.** A petition signed by twenty-five or more holders of title or evidence of title to lands within said district who shall be qualified electors, reciting the fact that said district has no bonded indebtedness, has been in existence for more than twenty years, and has secured no irrigation for any of its lands, and praying that said district be disorganized under the provisions of RCW 87.52.070 through 87.52.090, shall be delivered to the secretary of the board of directors of said district or to one of the directors thereof. [1939 c 149 § 2; RRS § 7527-2. Formerly RCW 87.52.020, part.]

**87.52.090 Election—Procedure when three-fifths vote for disorganization.** Upon the delivery of said petition, as aforesaid, the board of directors of said district, the secretary thereof, and all other officials provided by law, shall call, notice, conduct and canvass an election, and if three-fifths of the votes cast at said election are in favor of the disorganization of the district, shall proceed with the disorganization of the district, all in the manner, with the same powers and with the same force and effect and in accordance with RCW

87.52.030 through 87.52.060. [1939 c 149 § 3; RRS § 7527-3. Formerly RCW 87.52.030, part and 87.52.040, part.]

**87.52.150 Disposal of real property—Right of adjacent owners.** See RCW 87.03.820.

**Chapter 87.53 RCW**

**DISSOLUTION OF DISTRICTS WITH BONDS**

Sections

- 87.53.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board.
- 87.53.010 Dissolution authorized—Consent of bondholders recorded.
- 87.53.020 Bondholders' consent necessary—Offer to buy district property.
- 87.53.030 Petition for dissolution.
- 87.53.040 Election to be called.
- 87.53.050 Manner of calling, noticing, conducting election—Ballot—Qualification of electors.
- 87.53.060 Election returns, effect—Records to auditor.
- 87.53.070 Transcript of proceedings—Financial statement.
- 87.53.080 Proceedings docketed in court—Notice to file claims—Claims barred, when.
- 87.53.090 Determination of claims—Court order—Appeal.
- 87.53.100 Trustee—Appointment—Compensation—Bond.
- 87.53.110 Sale of district assets.
- 87.53.120 Report of sale—Rights of purchasers.
- 87.53.130 Order of dissolution—Effect.
- 87.53.140 Assessments for unpaid obligations.
- 87.53.150 State's consent to dissolution.
- 87.53.200 Disposal of real property—Right of adjacent owners.

*Dissolution of inactive special purpose districts: Chapter 36.96 RCW.*

**87.53.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board.** Actions taken under chapter 87.53 RCW may be subject to potential review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. [1989 c 84 § 68.]

**87.53.010 Dissolution authorized—Consent of bondholders recorded.** An irrigation district may be dissolved and its affairs liquidated as herein prescribed. If there are outstanding bonds of the district the acknowledged uniform consent in writing of at least two-thirds in amount of the holders of the bonds must be recorded in the office of the auditor of the county in which the district board has its office. [1951 c 237 § 1. Prior: 1899 c 102 §§ 1, 2; RRS §§ 7531, 7532.]

**Reviser's note:** For prior laws on this subject see 1899 c 102; RRS §§ 7531-7543.

**87.53.020 Bondholders' consent necessary—Offer to buy district property.** The acknowledged uniform written consent of one hundred percent of the holders of bonds may provide for cancellation of part of the bonds and for the manner and terms of payment of the balance. The bondholders may also make a firm offer for all property and rights of the district, except property in the district sold for taxes and district assessments, to be paid for by turning over for cancellation an appropriate amount in bonds with accrued interest. [1951 c 237 § 2.]

**87.53.030 Petition for dissolution.** At least one-third of the electors of the district shall sign and file with the auditor a petition, reciting the substance of the uniform text of the bondholders' consent, that the consent has been filed, and praying that the district be dissolved and its affairs liquidated. [1951 c 237 § 3. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 3; RRS § 7533.]

**87.53.040 Election to be called.** The board of commissioners of the county shall at their present or next regular meeting, call an election to submit to the electors of the district the question of whether the district shall be so dissolved. They shall direct the auditor to give notice of the election and shall appoint the election officials. [1951 c 237 § 4. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 5; RRS § 7535.]

**87.53.050 Manner of calling, noticing, conducting election—Ballot—Qualification of electors.** The election shall be called upon the same notice and conducted in like manner as other elections of the district: PROVIDED, That when the bondholder's consent to dissolution provides for an adjustment of the bonded debt and/or the terms and method of its payment the notice of election shall recite the substance thereof.

The ballot shall contain the words "For dissolution, Yes" and "For dissolution, No." No person not a qualified elector under the general election laws and a freeholder of the district shall be deemed a qualified elector under this chapter. [1951 c 237 § 5. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 4; RRS § 7534.]

*District elections: RCW 87.03.030 through 87.03.110.*

*Qualification of voters: RCW 87.03.045.*

**87.53.060 Election returns, effect—Records to auditor.** The election officials shall file with the auditor the returns within ten days of the election, and at their next meeting the commissioners shall canvass the returns, and if a majority of the votes cast favor dissolution, the commissioners shall declare the election carried. All records of the district shall, upon demand, be delivered to the auditor. [1951 c 237 § 6. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 6; RRS § 7536.]

**87.53.070 Transcript of proceedings—Financial statement.** The auditor shall deliver to the county clerk a certified copy of the transcript of the proceedings of the commissioners on the matter together with a statement of the district's cash assets, segregated as to the bond fund and the total of all other funds, and a statement of the debts of the district as they appear on the records, taking into account any reduction in bond debt offered by the bondholders in their consent to dissolution; also a general inventory of the district property segregated only as to main classes, together with any offer for same submitted in the bondholders' consent to dissolution. [1951 c 237 § 7. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 7; RRS § 7537.]

**87.53.080 Proceedings docketed in court—Notice to file claims—Claims barred, when.** The clerk shall docket the proceedings entitled "In the matter of the dissolution of . . . irrigation district," and the court shall direct the clerk to give notice thereof. The notice shall contain a general statement of the nature of the proceedings, and notify all persons having claims against the district to present them on or before a day specified therein, and shall be published once a week for at least six weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the county. Any claim not so filed shall be barred. [1985 c 469 § 91; 1951 c 237 § 8. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 8; RRS § 7538.]

*Official paper for publication: RCW 87.03.020.*

**87.53.090 Determination of claims—Court order—Appeal.** If the court finds that the provisions of this chapter have been complied with, it shall then determine the validity and amount of the claims so filed. No claim barred by the statute of limitations shall be allowed. It shall separately determine the validity and amount of outstanding bonds with accrued interest, making allowances for any offer of adjustments contained in the bondholders' consent to dissolution, and shall order that all cash in the district's bond fund together with the proceeds from a sale of all the property and rights of the district shall be first applied to the redemption of outstanding bonds with interest; that other cash funds of the district be applied on payment of valid unsecured claims, and the remainder on the redemption of any balance of outstanding bonds with interest. The court shall further order that in the event the district's cash funds together with proceeds from the sale of district property and rights shall prove insufficient to discharge all valid obligations of the district, one or more annual assessments shall be made against the assessable property in the district, as herein provided, sufficient in amounts to discharge all valid debt. The district or any person affected by the judgment may appeal therefrom within ten days of the entry of judgment. [1951 c 237 § 9. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 9; RRS § 7539.]

**87.53.100 Trustee—Appointment—Compensation—Bond.** Upon the entry of final judgment, the court shall issue an order appointing a trustee for the district and shall deliver to him a certified copy of the order. The court shall fix the compensation of the trustee and the amount of his bond to be obtained at the cost of the district. [1951 c 237 § 10. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 10, part; RRS § 7540, part.]

**87.53.110 Sale of district assets.** The trustee shall give notice that all the property and rights of the district, except property in the district sold for taxes or district assessments, will be sold pursuant to order of the court. The notice shall be given in the same manner and for the same time as for sale of real property on execution, except that it need not be posted.

The sale shall be made at public auction at the front door of the courthouse and may be adjourned from time to time not exceeding three weeks in all, by public announcement at the time and place of the sale.

Any claim established by the previous judgment of the court or any securities of the district may be accepted at face value on the purchase price: PROVIDED, That any offer made in the bondholders' written consent to dissolution shall be considered a bid and shall be accepted in the absence of a better offer. No bid shall be considered nor shall any sale be made for less than all the property and rights of the district. The trustee shall forthwith disburse the cash funds of the district in accordance with the order of the court. [1951 c 237 § 11. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 10, part; RRS § 7540, part.]

*Executions: Chapter 6.17 RCW.*

**87.53.120 Report of sale—Rights of purchasers.** The trustee shall file with the clerk a report of the disposition made of the cash funds and of the sale and if the court finds the sale was fairly conducted, it shall enter an order confirming the sale, and the trustee shall execute and deliver to the

purchaser an instrument conveying to him all property and rights of the district, free from all claims of the district or its creditors, which shall entitle the purchaser to immediate possession. [1951 c 237 § 12. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 11; RRS § 7541.]

**87.53.130 Order of dissolution—Effect.** Upon verification of the disposition of the cash funds and confirmation of the sale the court shall enter an order dissolving the district and discharging the trustee, and a certified copy of the order shall be recorded in the office of the auditor. Thereupon the district shall cease to exist, except for the purpose of collecting its indebtedness. All records of the proceedings shall be delivered to the auditor. [1951 c 237 § 13. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 13; RRS § 7543.]

**87.53.140 Assessments for unpaid obligations.** Upon the dissolution of the district the county commissioners shall determine from the records the remaining bond and other indebtedness of the district, and shall determine the proper number of annual assessments, not over five, necessary to discharge the debt. They shall cause the county assessor to prepare the annual assessment roll for the lands in the district, based upon the acreages shown on the last district assessment roll. The commissioners shall levy annual assessments, not exceeding five, upon all property in the district assessed for the bond fund on the district's last assessment roll and according to the ratios of benefits there shown, sufficient to pay any remaining claims, including bonds. They shall levy and equalize the assessments, after the same notice of hearing as are required of district directors on irrigation assessments. The county auditor shall perform the duties of the secretary of the district and the county treasurer shall be ex officio treasurer of the district and shall collect the assessments. In all other respects the general irrigation district laws shall govern.

Any funds remaining after all assessments have been collected and all indebtedness and costs liquidated shall be paid over to the bondholders in cases where they have accepted a compromise settlement. Otherwise the surplus shall be distributed as by law provided. [1951 c 237 § 14. Prior: 1899 c 102 § 12; RRS § 7542.]

*General irrigation district laws: Chapter 87.03 RCW.*

**87.53.150 State's consent to dissolution.** Whenever any bonds of the district are held in the state reclamation revolving account, and, in the opinion of the director of ecology, the district is or will be unable to meet its obligations, and that the state's investment can be best preserved by the dissolution of the district the director may give his consent to dissolution under such stipulations and adjustments of the indebtedness as he deems best for the state. [1988 c 127 § 62; 1951 c 237 § 15.]

**87.53.200 Disposal of real property—Right of adjacent owners.** See RCW 87.03.820.

## Chapter 87.56 RCW

## DISSOLUTION OF INSOLVENT DISTRICTS

## Sections

87.56.001	Actions subject to review by boundary review board.
87.56.010	When district insolvent—Election to dissolve.
87.56.020	Majority vote—Action for dissolution.
87.56.030	Powers of court.
87.56.040	Service of process.
87.56.050	Complaint—Contents.
87.56.060	Notice of hearing—Publication.
87.56.065	Hearing—Decree—Receiver.
87.56.100	Unmatured claims—Acceleration.
87.56.160	Liquidation—Assessments to pay remaining debts.
87.56.170	Judgment upon stipulation—Payment.
87.56.180	Trustee for creditors—Bond—Duties.
87.56.190	Enforcement of judgment.
87.56.200	Distribution of funds—Court to retain jurisdiction.
87.56.203	Compensation of trustee.
87.56.205	Judgment upon stipulation—Prerequisites.
87.56.210	Judgment upon stipulation—Evidences of indebtedness to be canceled.
87.56.225	Appellate review.
87.56.230	Final report of receiver—Apportionment of excess assets—Decree of dissolution.
87.56.240	Decree to be filed in each county.
87.56.260	Disposal of real property—Right of adjacent owners.
87.56.900	Chapter alternative method—Saving.
87.56.910	Construction—1925 ex.s. c 124.

*Dissolution of inactive special purpose districts: Chapter 36.96 RCW.*

**87.56.001 Actions subject to review by boundary review board.** Actions taken under chapter 87.56 RCW may be subject to potential review by a boundary review board under chapter 36.93 RCW. [1989 c 84 § 69.]

**87.56.010 When district insolvent—Election to dissolve.** In all instances where fifty percent of the acreage within an irrigation district has been sold to the district on account of delinquent district assessments, and more than one year has elapsed since the sale of said property to the district without redemption by the owners thereof, and the district is unable to raise sufficient revenue to meet its obligations when the same become due and payable, such district shall be deemed insolvent and the district board shall have authority to call an election in the district to determine whether the district shall discontinue operation and dissolve: PROVIDED, That in case there are bonds of the district outstanding, written consent of the holders of at least fifty-one percent in amount of such outstanding bonds shall be obtained by the district board before calling said election: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That if any portion of such outstanding bonds are owned by the state of Washington the board of directors of such district shall give written notice to the director of ecology of the intention of the board of directors to call such election, and unless the director of ecology shall sign written objection to the calling of such election within ten days after the giving of such notice the state shall be deemed as consenting thereto.

Said election shall be called, shall be conducted and the results canvassed in the same manner substantially provided by law for a bond election in the district. [1988 c 127 § 63; 1931 c 60 § 11; 1925 ex.s. c 124 § 1; RRS § 7543-1.]

*Bonds, election for: RCW 87.03.200.*

**87.56.020 Majority vote—Action for dissolution.** If a majority of the votes cast at said election is in favor of dissolution of the district, the district board shall institute an action in the superior court of the county in which the office of the board is located to determine the indebtedness of the district and to adopt a plan of appropriating the available resources of the district to the satisfaction of such indebtedness as in this chapter provided. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 2; RRS § 7543-2.]

**87.56.030 Powers of court.** The superior court in the exercise of its jurisdiction in matters of this kind shall have full authority to determine the indebtedness of the district and to determine the status and priorities thereof in accordance with the laws of the state relating to irrigation districts, shall have power to apportion the obligation of such indebtedness against the district and the several lands included therein; the court may award process and cause to come before it all persons whom it may deem necessary to examine and have and cause to be issued all such writs as may be proper or necessary, and do all things proper or incidental to the exercise of such jurisdiction. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 3; RRS § 7543-3.]

**87.56.040 Service of process.** Such action shall be one in rem and personal service of process shall not be required to be made on any interested person: PROVIDED, That the court shall be authorized in proper instances to order issuance and personal service of process specifying such time for appearance as the court shall require, AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That any owner of land within the district or any creditor of the district or their respective attorneys may file with the receiver provided for in this chapter, a written request that his name and address be placed on the receiver's mailing list and thereafter the receiver shall mail to such person at his given address at least ten days' written notice of all subsequent hearings before the court. Personal service of said notice may be made in any instance in lieu of mailing at the option of the receiver. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 4; RRS § 7543-4.]

**87.56.050 Complaint—Contents.** The complaint in said action shall recite the holding of the election and the result thereof and shall give in general terms a summary of the district assets and the amount and character of its obligations and the maturities thereof; shall state that the district desires to discontinue operation and dissolve its corporate existence and shall pray that the court take the necessary steps to effect such an object. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 5; RRS § 7543-5.]

**87.56.060 Notice of hearing—Publication.** The court shall thereupon fix a time and place for a hearing of the complaint and notice of the hearing shall be published once a week for two successive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in each county in which any lands in the district are located. [1985 c 469 § 92; 1925 ex.s. c 124 § 6; RRS § 7543-6. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1925 ex.s. c 124 § 7; RRS § 7543-7, now codified as RCW 87.56.065.]

**87.56.065 Hearing—Decree—Receiver.** At the time and place fixed in the notice the court shall hear the objections of interested persons and shall determine whether the district is insolvent within the provisions of this chapter and whether the district shall be dissolved. If the court concludes

that the district shall not dissolve, the court shall so find and dismiss the action. If the court concludes that the district should be dissolved, the court shall appoint a receiver to take charge of the district assets and to perform such other duties as may be required by the court or by law. [2004 c 165 § 45; 1925 ex.s. c 124 § 7; RRS § 7543-7. Formerly RCW 87.56.060, part.]

**Purpose—Captions not law—2004 c 165:** See notes following RCW 7.60.005.

**87.56.100 Unmatured claims—Acceleration.** If the owner or holder of a claim of indebtedness against the district not yet due or matured files a claim in any case in which a receiver is appointed under RCW 87.56.065, the maturity of the indebtedness owing to the person by the district shall be accelerated to such date as the court shall determine upon. [2004 c 165 § 46; 1925 ex.s. c 124 § 12; RRS § 7543-12.]

**Purpose—Captions not law—2004 c 165:** See notes following RCW 7.60.005.

**87.56.160 Liquidation—Assessments to pay remaining debts.** In the execution of a plan of liquidation, the court shall have authority to order the sale of any or all of the district property or the exchange of any of the district property for any evidence of district indebtedness in accordance with the rights of the district and of all the creditors concerned, and if upon the exhaustion of the district property in the payment of the district indebtedness including the costs of dissolution and receivership proceedings, any district indebtedness remain undischarged, the court shall have authority to order district assessments against the lands included within the operation of the district to continue to be made in accordance with the rights of the persons interested in the manner provided by law to pay the remaining indebtedness until sufficient revenue has been raised to pay fully all the obligations of the district. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 21; RRS § 7543-21.]

*Assessments, levies: RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.305.*

**87.56.170 Judgment upon stipulation—Payment.** Upon stipulation of the owners of lands within the district, and holders of bond liens against said lands, and the district creditors concerned, the court shall have authority in such proceedings in lieu of the plan of liquidation set forth in RCW 87.56.160, to determine the amount of the district indebtedness remaining after the exhaustion of the district property and the proportion thereof which each ownership of land within the district shall be obligated to pay, and judgment may be rendered in favor of the respective creditors against the several lands concerned. Said judgment may in the discretion of the court provide that the payment thereof shall be made by the landowners in one or more annual installments not to exceed ten in all with annual interest on all unpaid installments at such rate as the court shall fix not in excess of the rate to which the respective creditors may be entitled in their original evidences of indebtedness. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 22; RRS § 7543-22. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1925 ex.s. c 124 § 27; RRS § 7543-27, now codified as RCW 87.56.205.]

*Prerequisite to judgment upon stipulation: RCW 87.56.205.*

**87.56.180 Trustee for creditors—Bond—Duties.** The judgment shall also name a trustee to be nominated by the creditors representing a majority of the indebtedness who shall give bond conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties and the strict accounting of all funds received by him in such amount as the court shall determine, and who shall have authority to receive payment on account of said judgment and to satisfy said judgment against the several lands at the time payment thereon is made by the landowners in proportion to the amount of said payment. When any landowner shall make full payment of the amount of the judgment apportioned against his land, he shall be entitled to full satisfaction thereof of record. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 23; RRS § 7543-23.]

**87.56.190 Enforcement of judgment.** In case any landowner fails to pay the judgment against his land or any installment thereof, when the same shall become due and payable, said judgment may be enforced by the trustee named in the decree in the manner provided by law for the enforcement of judgments in the superior court, and the costs of execution and sale shall be charged to the defaulting land. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 24; RRS § 7543-24.]

*Enforcement of judgments: Title 6 RCW.*

**87.56.200 Distribution of funds—Court to retain jurisdiction.** The trustee named in the decree shall make distribution of all funds collected on account of said decree in such manner as the creditors shall agree upon, or in case of disagreement, then in such manner as the court shall direct, and jurisdiction of the court in the dissolution proceedings shall continue until full disbursement of funds collected on account of said judgment has been made to the judgment creditors. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 25; RRS § 7543-25.]

**87.56.203 Compensation of trustee.** The trustee named in the decree shall receive such compensation for his services as the court shall determine to be paid at such times as the court shall fix from funds collected on account of said judgment. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 26; RRS § 7543-26. Formerly RCW 87.56.220.]

**87.56.205 Judgment upon stipulation—Prerequisites.** Before the court shall enter judgment upon stipulation of the parties as in this chapter provided, the creditors concerned shall file all evidences of district indebtedness held by them into the registry of the court to be held subject to the order of the court. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 27; RRS § 7543-27. Formerly RCW 87.56.170, part.]

*Judgment upon stipulation—Payment: RCW 87.56.170.*

**87.56.210 Judgment upon stipulation—Evidences of indebtedness to be canceled.** If the judgment rendered by the court, upon stipulation, be not appealed from as in this chapter provided and the time for appeal has expired, or having been appealed from has been finally determined upon appeal, the court shall upon application of the receiver, order all evidences of indebtedness filed in the registry of the court under the provisions relating to judgment upon stipulation to be delivered to the office of the county treasurer, who shall

have authority and it shall be his duty to cancel the same, and said evidences of indebtedness shall thereafter cease to be obligations of the district, and the district thereafter shall be discharged of said indebtedness. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 28; RRS § 7543-28.]

**87.56.225 Appellate review.** Any interested person feeling aggrieved at the judgment of the superior court dismissing the proceedings or determining the indebtedness of the district and the status and priority thereof and determining the plan of liquidation, may seek appellate review of such judgment in the same manner as in other cases in equity, except that notice of appeal must be both served and filed within sixty days from the entry thereof. [1988 c 202 § 89; 1971 c 81 § 174; 1925 ex.s. c 124 § 29; RRS § 7543-29. Formerly RCW 87.56.250.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.56.230 Final report of receiver—Apportionment of excess assets—Decree of dissolution.** When all district indebtedness has been discharged as in this chapter provided, and all expenses of the dissolution proceedings have been paid, the receiver shall report such fact to the court with a full account of all assets and moneys received and disbursed. The court shall examine said report and if found satisfactory shall approve the same; shall order any funds remaining after the payment of all indebtedness apportioned to the several owners of land within the district in accordance with the ratio of the last assessment roll of the district, and shall enter a decree dissolving and annulling the district, which shall thereafter cease to exist as a corporate entity. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 30; RRS § 7543-30.]

**87.56.240 Decree to be filed in each county.** A copy of said decree shall be filed for record forthwith by the receiver in the office of the county auditor and in the office of the county assessor, of the counties in which any of the lands within the district are situated, and said decree shall be recorded by each of said offices without charge of fee. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 31; RRS § 7543-31.]

**87.56.260 Disposal of real property—Right of adjacent owners.** See RCW 87.03.820.

**87.56.900 Chapter alternative method—Saving.** This chapter is designed to provide an alternative method for the dissolution of irrigation districts and shall not be deemed to repeal any other statute or statutes. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 32; RRS § 7543-32.]

**87.56.910 Construction—1925 ex.s. c 124.** Nothing in this chapter contained shall be construed to enlarge, abridge, modify or otherwise affect the rights, privileges or obligations of solvent districts, the lands therein or creditors thereof. [1925 ex.s. c 124 § 33; RRS § 7543-33.]

(2010 Ed.)

## Chapter 87.64 RCW

### ADJUSTMENT OF IRRIGATION, DIKING, AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT INDEBTEDNESS

#### Sections

87.64.010	State authorized to adjust indebtedness—When state owns entire bond issue.
87.64.020	State authorized to adjust indebtedness—When state owns part of bond issue.
87.64.040	Claim for moneys expended may be settled and compromised.
87.64.060	Cancellation of district's assessments and taxes.
87.64.070	Powers of district.

**87.64.010 State authorized to adjust indebtedness—When state owns entire bond issue.** Whenever the state shall now or hereafter own, the entire issue of the bonds of any irrigation, diking or drainage district, and in the judgment of the director of ecology such district is, or will be, unable to meet its obligations to the state as they mature, and in the judgment of the director of ecology the investment of the state can be made more secure by extending, without refunding, the time of payment of any or all said bonds and interest payments, or by the exchange of the bonds held by the state for refunding bonds of such district issued as in the manner provided by law at the same or a lower rate of interest and/or for a longer term, or by the cancellation of a portion of the bonds held by the state and/or interest accrued thereon, and the exchange of the remaining bonds held by the state for the refunding bonds of the district issued in the manner provided by law at the same or a lower rate of interest and/or for the same or a longer term, the director of ecology shall be and is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into contract with the district so extending the time of payment of said bonds and interest payments, without refunding or to so exchange the bonds held by the state for such refunding bonds or to cancel a portion of the bonds held by the state and/or interest accrued thereon, and exchange the remaining bonds held by the state for such refunding bonds as in his judgment will be for the best interest of the state. [1983 c 167 § 243; 1941 c 39 § 1; 1929 c 121 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7530-41. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1941 c 39 § 3, part, last am'ds 1929 c 121 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7530-42, part, now codified in RCW 87.64.020.]

*Dissolution: Chapter 87.53 RCW.*

*Refunding bonds: Chapters 87.19 and 87.22 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.64.020 State authorized to adjust indebtedness—When state owns part of bond issue.** Whenever the state shall, now or hereafter, own a portion of the bonds of any irrigation, diking or drainage district, and in the judgment of the director of ecology such district is, or will be, unable to meet its obligations as they mature, and in the judgment of the director of ecology the investment of the state can be made more secure by extending, without refunding, the time of payment of any or all said bonds and interest payments or by exchanging the bonds held by the state for the refunding bonds of the district issued in the manner provided by law at the same or a lower rate of interest and/or for a longer term, or by the cancellation of a portion of the bonds held by the state and/or interest accrued thereon, and the exchange of the remaining bonds held by the state for the refunding bonds of

the district issued in the manner provided by law at the same or a lower rate of interest and/or for a longer term, the director of ecology shall be and is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into contract with the district so extending the time of payment of said bonds and interest payments, without refunding, or to so exchange the bonds held by the state for such refunding bonds or to cancel a portion of the bonds held by the state and/or interest accrued thereon, and exchange the remaining bonds held by the state for such refunding bonds as in his judgment will be for the best interest of the state: PROVIDED, That the owners of at least ninety percent of all the other bonds of said district shall make and execute the same arrangement with the district: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That when, in addition to owning a portion of the first issue of bonds of any such irrigation, diking or drainage district, the state also owns all the outstanding second issue of bonds of such district, the director of ecology shall be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to surrender and cancel said second issue of bonds held by the state upon whatsoever terms and conditions he shall deem to be the best interest of the state: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That whenever the owners of at least ninety percent of all other bonds of such district and/or other evidences of indebtedness are willing to release their existing obligations against said district and to substitute therefor a contract to pay such existing indebtedness in whole or in part from the proceeds of the sale of lands owned by the district at the time of such settlement, or acquired by the district through levies then existing, the director of ecology shall be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to cancel the bonds held by the state upon whatsoever terms that he shall deem most beneficial for the state, or if deemed beneficial to the state, he may release the state's bonds and join with the other holders in the above mentioned contract for the sale of the district land as hereinbefore stated: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That the director of ecology be and he is hereby authorized to accept in any settlement made under this chapter, refunding bonds of any irrigation district that may be issued in accordance with chapter 87.22 RCW, or any amendment thereto, and he is hereby authorized, when in his judgment it is to the interest of the state, to participate in the refunding of bonds of an irrigation district held under said chapter 87.22 RCW, or any amendment thereto. [1983 c 167 § 244; 1941 c 39 § 3; 1931 c 43 § 1; 1929 c 121 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7530-42. Formerly RCW 87.64.010, part, 87.64.020, and 87.64.030.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.64.040 Claim for moneys expended may be settled and compromised.** Whenever the department of ecology shall have heretofore entered, or shall hereafter enter, into a contract with an irrigation, diking or drainage district and shall have expended moneys under said contract, and said district shall be indebted to the state for the moneys so expended, and in the judgment of the director of ecology said district shall have not received benefits equal to the amount of said indebtedness, the director of ecology shall be and is hereby authorized and empowered to settle and compromise the claim of the state against said district upon such terms and for such an amount as he shall deem fair and just to the state

[Title 87 RCW—page 74]

and the district. [1988 c 127 § 64; 1941 c 39 § 2; 1929 c 121 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7530-43.]

**87.64.060 Cancellation of district's assessments and taxes.** Whenever the director of ecology shall find any irrigation district is, or will be unable to meet its obligations and that refunding operations under this chapter are necessary, and that as a part of such refunding operations the cancellation of assessments and county taxes on the irrigation system and the irrigable lands in such district then delinquent, is necessary, the board of county commissioners of the county in which such irrigation district is situated may, upon request of the director of ecology, cancel any or all delinquent assessments and county taxes levied upon the irrigable lands in such district and all county taxes levied upon the irrigation system of such district, if such board shall find that such irrigation district is or will be unable to meet its obligations and such refunding operations are necessary, of which the report of the director of ecology shall be prima facie evidence. [1988 c 127 § 65; 1929 c 121 § 5; RRS § 7530-44.]

**87.64.070 Powers of district.** Any irrigation, diking or drainage district now or hereafter coming within the provisions of this chapter shall be and it is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into contracts, issue evidences of indebtedness and otherwise carry out on its part the provisions of this chapter. [1941 c 39 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7530-45. Formerly RCW 87.64.050.]

## Chapter 87.68 RCW DISTRICTS UNDER CONTRACT WITH UNITED STATES

### Sections

87.68.010	Resolution to fix time of paying assessments.
87.68.020	Discount on advance payments.
87.68.030	Meeting of board of equalization—Resolution—Notice.
87.68.040	Assessment rolls, resolution, to county treasurers.
87.68.050	Payment and collection of assessments.
87.68.060	Certain elections—Districts of two hundred thousand acres— Notice of election.
87.68.070	Deposit of funds in bank of board of control's choice.
87.68.090	Security for deposits.
87.68.100	Audit of board's records.
87.68.110	Costs, assessments for—Special funds—Investment of.
87.68.120	Contract for use of canal.
87.68.130	Contract with board to operate works.
87.68.140	Disposal of property authorized—Board may sue and be sued.

*Acquisition, construction and operating funds—Tolls and assessments, alternative methods of—Liens, foreclosure of—Delinquencies by tenants: RCW 87.03.445.*

*Board's powers and duties generally (contracts with state and United States): RCW 87.03.140.*

*Bonds, election for (when contracts with United States): RCW 87.03.200.*

*Cancellation of assessments due United States—Procedure: RCW 87.03.280.*

*Certain purposes for which district may be formed: RCW 87.03.010(5).*

*Indemnity to state on land settlement contracts: Chapter 87.48 RCW.*

*Levies and assessments (for state or United States): RCW 87.03.260 through 87.03.280.*

*L.I.D.'s—Contract with state or United States for local improvement work: RCW 87.03.520.*

*Payment of bonds and interest (to state and United States): RCW 87.03.215.*

*Proposed works—Reclamation service may make findings: RCW 87.03.185.*

(2010 Ed.)

*Rights of federal agencies as to certain district bonds: RCW 87.03.235.*

**87.68.010 Resolution to fix time of paying assessments.** At the option of the board of directors assessments of irrigation districts in this state under contract with the United States involving payments thereto for the development and operation of their respective projects shall be payable on or before December 31st of the year in which the assessment is levied and upon the resolution of the board of directors of the district to that effect, adopted and entered at a regular meeting thereof not later than the second Tuesday of September of the year in which the levy is made. Such resolution shall thereafter remain in full force and effect until revoked by the board. [1941 c 141 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7525-13.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.68.020 Discount on advance payments.** In the event of the adoption and entering of such resolution by the board of directors, a person paying all or one-half of the current district assessment against any tract of land on or before December 31st of the year in which said assessment is levied shall be entitled to a discount of ten percent of said assessment if paid in full and ten percent of one-half of said assessment if one-half only is paid. In the event one-half of said assessment is paid on or before December 31st as aforesaid, the payer of the second half of said assessment shall be entitled to a discount of ten percent of the amount of said second half of said assessment if the same is paid on or before May 31st, next following the December payment. No discount shall be made for payment of district assessments except as herein specifically provided. [1941 c 141 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7525-14.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.68.030 Meeting of board of equalization—Resolution—Notice.** Said board of directors shall adopt and enter a resolution fixing the day, hour, and place when and where the board will convene as a board of equalization to equalize the assessment roll and a copy of the resolution adopting December 31st as the day on or before which assessments shall be paid, together with a notice signed by the secretary stating the day, hour, and place of the meeting of the board of equalization, shall be published for two consecutive weekly issues prior to the day of the convening of the board of equalization in some newspaper of general circulation in the district to be previously designated by the district board. [1941 c 141 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7525-15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.68.040 Assessment rolls, resolution, to county treasurers.** The officers of said district shall cause said assessments to be made, levied and equalized and the assessment roll and any parts thereof to be delivered to the proper county treasurers on or before December 10th of said year and upon receipt of a certified copy of said resolution adopting December 31st as the day on or before which assessments shall be paid, the county officers charged with the collection of irrigation district assessments shall be authorized and it shall be their duty respectively to collect the same in accordance with the provisions of RCW 87.68.010 through

87.68.050 and of said resolution and to account for collections in the manner provided by the irrigation district law. [1941 c 141 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7525-16.]

*Assessments and levies: RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.305.*

*Claims, how paid, etc.: RCW 87.03.440.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.68.050 Payment and collection of assessments.** Irrigation district assessments levied and becoming payable under the provisions of RCW 87.68.010 through 87.68.050 shall be payable on and after December 10th next following the levy and except as in RCW 87.68.010 through 87.68.050 otherwise provided shall become delinquent, shall be collected by the same officials and lands charged with said assessments shall be sold when delinquent; all at the same times in the same manner with the same kind and length of notice and with the same force, effect, obligations, and privileges as provided by the irrigation district law generally for the collection of assessments, and for the sale and redemption of lands charged with delinquent district assessments. [1941 c 141 § 5; Rem. Supp. 1941 § 7525-17.]

*Assessments, sale, redemption: RCW 87.03.240 through 87.03.475.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.68.060 Certain elections—Districts of two hundred thousand acres—Notice of election.** In any election called and held in an irrigation district organized and existing under the laws of this state, comprising two hundred thousand or more acres of land within its boundaries, for the purpose of voting on any proposed contract between the district and the United States or any agency thereof where the proposed contract is to include a provision in accordance with the fourth proviso in section 1(b) of the act of congress of May 27, 1937 (50 Stat. 208), the notice of said election shall state, in addition to the other matters and things required by law relating to elections in such districts, that the proposed contract shall include a provision in accordance with the fourth proviso in section 1(b) of the act of congress of May 27, 1937 (50 Stat. 208), and shall also set forth the provisions of section 1(a) and (b) of said federal act. [1939 c 190 § 1; RRS § 7402-283.]

*Qualification of voters: RCW 87.03.045.*

**87.68.070 Deposit of funds in bank of board of control's choice.** Funds in the custody of the board of control of the Sunnyside Division, Yakima Project, or any similar board created or operated by contract or otherwise under or pursuant to the federal reclamation laws, or acting as operating agent for the United States and/or irrigation districts of this state or of other states, may be deposited on general deposit in any one or more banks in this state which such board of control may designate. All such deposits shall be made in the name of the board and be subject to payment on demand on the check of any officer or agent fully authorized and designated by such board. The board of control of the Sunnyside Division, Yakima Project, referred to herein, is the board of control created by the respective contracts entered into by and between the United States of America and the Sunnyside Valley Irrigation District and other irrigation districts of the Sunnyside Division of the Yakima Project, in the state of

Washington, under the provisions of the act of congress of June 17, 1902 (32 Stat. 388), and acts amendatory thereof or supplementary thereto, all generally referred to as the federal reclamation laws. [1945 c 163 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7525-40. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1947 c 265 § 2, part; 1945 c 163 § 7, part; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7525-46, part, now codified in RCW 87.68.140. Formerly RCW 87.68.070 and 87.68.080.]

**87.68.090 Security for deposits.** Upon the designation of any bank by the board of control as in RCW 87.68.070 through 87.68.140 provided, the bank shall furnish security for any deposits by mortgage, pledge or hypothecation of bank assets or otherwise in such manner as may be agreed upon between the board of control and the bank, or in lieu thereof, the bank shall file with the board of control a surety bond to such board of control, properly executed by some reliable surety company qualified under the laws of this state to do business therein, in the maximum amount of deposits designated by said board to be carried in such bank, conditioned for the prompt and faithful payment thereof on checks drawn by the officer or agent fully authorized and designated by such board. [1945 c 163 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7525-41.]

**87.68.100 Audit of board's records.** The state auditor shall audit the books, records and affairs of the board of control every two years, or at such other times as the board shall request, and the costs of the audit shall be paid by said board. [1945 c 163 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7525-42.]

**87.68.110 Costs, assessments for—Special funds—Investment of.** Each irrigation district which has or hereafter may enter into a contract with the United States providing for the operation and maintenance, by means of a board of control, of irrigation works used in common with other districts, shall include in the annual levy of assessments a sufficient amount to pay the annual estimated pro rata proportion of the costs chargeable to such district and also such reserve fund as may be fixed by the contract: PROVIDED, That any district may appropriate moneys from other funds to pay said costs.

When assessments are paid to the county treasurer for the board of control fund, they shall be deposited in a special fund, known as the "Board of Control Fund," and when assessments are paid to the county treasurer for the board of control reserve fund they shall be deposited in a special fund known as the "Board of Control Reserve Fund," and said funds may be disbursed only upon vouchers approved by a majority of the voting power of the members of the board of control, and the county auditor shall issue warrants for the payments of such claims which shall be payable out of the funds on which the same are drawn.

Any moneys in the "Board of Control Reserve Fund," when so requested by the board of control, shall be invested by the treasurer of said county and under the direction of said board of control in U.S. bonds or bonds of the state or any bonds pronounced by the treasurer of the state as valid securities for the deposit of public funds. [1951 c 158 § 1; 1947 c 265 § 1; 1945 c 163 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7525-43.]

**87.68.120 Contract for use of canal.** Any irrigation district, city, town, or other water user or users whose lands are irrigated by water carried in works transferred by the United States to a board of control, are hereby authorized to enter into contract with another irrigation district whose lands are irrigated by water carried in the same canal to operate and maintain the main canal and other works known as transferred works, and to pay such district in a lump sum its pro rata proportion of the cost of maintenance and operation of such transferred works: PROVIDED, That the amount said pro rata proportion may be estimated and such estimated amount paid at the beginning of any year, and at the end of the year the board shall after determining the true pro rata amount of such user's cost, require such user to pay the balance, if any, of said true pro rata amount. [1945 c 163 § 5; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7525-44.]

**87.68.130 Contract with board to operate works.** Any irrigation district, city, town, or other water user or users whose lands are irrigated by water carried in works transferred by the United States to a board of control are hereby authorized to enter into contract with the board of control for the operation and maintenance of the irrigation works within the district by the board of control and to pay such district in a lump sum the cost of maintenance and operation of such works within the district: PROVIDED, That the amount of the cost of operation of the works in the district may be estimated and the estimated amount paid to the board. At the end of each year the board shall, after determining the true amount of such costs of operation, require such district to pay the balance, if any, of such true amount. [1945 c 163 § 6; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7525-45.]

**87.68.140 Disposal of property authorized—Board may sue and be sued.** Any such board of control shall have authority to be exercised by a majority of the voting power of the board to sell at such price and upon such terms as may be fixed by said board and any real or personal property owned by the board of control and to authorize the execution by the president and secretary of said board of a good and sufficient conveyance therefor, and said board may sue or be sued in any of the courts of this state without joining the person, corporation or district for whose benefit the suit may be prosecuted or defended. [1947 c 265 § 2; 1945 c 163 § 7; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7525-46. Formerly RCW 87.68.070, part and 87.68.140.]

**Rules of court:** *Cf. Superior Court Civil Rules.*

## Chapter 87.76 RCW

### ASSOCIATION OF IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

#### Sections

87.76.010	Coordination of programs—Reports.
87.76.020	Coordinating agency—Expense, how defrayed.
87.76.030	General powers of directors.
87.76.040	Cooperation with other agencies authorized—Financial contributions—Contracts with public and private agencies.

**87.76.010 Coordination of programs—Reports.** The directors of the several irrigation districts in the state shall take such action as they deem necessary to effect coordina-

tion of their common programs for the economical and efficient operation of their districts and the reclamation of lands therein, and prepare reports annually for such operations. [1947 c 193 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7505-10.]

**87.76.020 Coordinating agency—Expense, how defrayed.** The directors of such irrigation districts may designate a statewide association dedicated to the promotion of irrigated agriculture as a coordinating agency in the execution of the duties imposed by this chapter, and pay dues or assessments, or both, to the association from district expense funds, and the several districts may levy assessments against the lands therein for this purpose. Such dues and assessments shall be paid only on vouchers approved by the board of directors of the contributing district in the manner provided for the approval of district vouchers generally. The total of such voucher claims for any district in any calendar year shall not exceed two percent of the total amount or its equivalent of the expense fund levy of the district for that year. [1987 c 124 § 1; 1947 c 193 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7505-11.]

*Claims, how paid:* RCW 87.03.440.

*Power as to incurring indebtedness:* RCW 87.03.475.

**87.76.030 General powers of directors.** The board of directors of the several districts may effect the state organization herein contemplated and take such further and other action in behalf of their respective districts as they deem necessary to carry out the intent of this chapter, including support of and attendance at such meetings as may be required to promote and perfect the organization and to effect its purposes. [1947 c 193 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7505-12.]

**87.76.040 Cooperation with other agencies authorized—Financial contributions—Contracts with public and private agencies.** To avoid duplication of effort the state association may, in the discretion of its officers, affiliate and cooperate with other organizations and agencies engaged in the furthering of reclamation of lands in the state and make financial contributions to them for such purpose. In carrying out the powers authorized by this chapter, the association of irrigation districts is authorized to enter into contracts with the federal government, the state, irrigation districts, boards of control, municipal or quasi-municipal corporations, cooperatives, other public or private agencies, and associate organizations. The association of irrigation districts is authorized to advance funds to promote the development and utilization of agricultural water and power resources and to employ the technical and professional assistance necessary to survey, plan, investigate, study, print, and publish information and literature to promote the development and utilization of such resources and provide and present data and information to members of congress, any committee of congress, and to other federal officials as an aid in securing needed legislation, contracts, and timely appropriations. [1996 c 214 § 2; 1987 c 124 § 2; 1951 c 202 § 1; 1949 c 41 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-13.]

(2010 Ed.)

Chapter 87.80 RCW

JOINT CONTROL OF IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

Sections

87.80.005 Definitions.  
 87.80.010 Board of joint control authorized.  
 87.80.020 Petition to create board required—Signatures—Filing.  
 87.80.030 Form and contents of petition—Map.  
 87.80.040 Petition filed if regular in form—Hearing set.  
 87.80.050 Notice of hearing.  
 87.80.060 Form and contents of notice.  
 87.80.070 Conduct and scope of hearing—Independent investigation authorized.  
 87.80.090 Creation of board of joint control—Resolution filed.  
 87.80.100 Principal office, oaths, terms, of board—Representation on board.  
 87.80.110 Organization of board—Meetings—Quorum.  
 87.80.120 Compensation of board members and employees.  
 87.80.130 Powers of board of joint control—Limitation.  
 87.80.135 Board’s limitations.  
 87.80.140 Annual budget of board—Hearing—Notice.  
 87.80.150 Hearing and adoption of budget.  
 87.80.160 Entity’s levy to include budget apportionment.  
 87.80.190 Control fund created—Deposits and remittances.  
 87.80.200 Payments from control fund.  
 87.80.220 Agencies under contract with federal government—Ability to participate in board.  
 87.80.230 Board created among entities using Yakima river and tributaries—Coordination with federal and state programs.  
 87.80.900 Effect of chapter on general water rights adjudications.  
 87.80.901 Construction—2003 c 306.

**87.80.005 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Area of jurisdiction" means all lands within the exterior boundary of the composite area served by the irrigation entities that comprise the board of joint control as the boundary is represented on the map filed under RCW 87.80.030.

(2) "Irrigation entity" means an irrigation district or an operating entity for a division within a federal reclamation project. For the purposes of this chapter, a water company, a water users’ association, a municipality, a water right owner and user of irrigation water, or any other entity that provides irrigation water as a primary purpose, is an irrigation entity when creating or joining a board of joint control with an irrigation district or operating entity for a division within a federal reclamation project.

(3) "Joint use facilities" means those works, including reservoirs, canals, ditches, natural streams in which the irrigation entity has rights of conveyance under RCW 90.03.030, hydroelectric facilities, pumping stations, drainage works, reserved works as may be transferred by contracts with the United States, and system interties that are determined by the board of joint control to provide common benefit to its members.

(4) "Ownership interest" means the irrigation entity holds water rights in its name for the benefit of itself, its water users or, in federal reclamation projects, the irrigation entity has a contractual responsibility for delivery of water to its individual water users.

(5) "Source of water" means a hydrological distinct river and tributary system or aquifer system from which board of joint control member entities appropriate water. [2003 c 306 § 1; 1996 c 320 § 2.]

**87.80.010 Board of joint control authorized.** A board of joint control may be created as provided in this chapter to administer: (1) The construction, operation, maintenance, betterments, and regulations of the joint use facilities, including reservoirs, canals, hydroelectric facilities within the works of the irrigation water supply system, pumping stations, drainage works, reserved works, and system interconnections, of two or more irrigation entities which are the owners of, have an ownership interest in, or are trustees for owners of water rights having the same source or which use common works for the diversion and either transportation, or drainage, or both, of all or any part of their respective irrigation water supplies; and (2) activities and programs that promote more effective and efficient water management for the benefit of member entities of a board of joint control. [1996 c 320 § 1; 1949 c 56 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-20.]

**87.80.020 Petition to create board required—Signatures—Filing.** (1) For the purpose of creating a board of joint control a petition signed by two or more entities that are owners of or hold an ownership interest in water rights having the same source of water or use common works for the diversion, transportation, or drainage of all or any part of their respective irrigation water supplies, must be filed with the board of county commissioners of the county in which the greater part of the land irrigated from the source of water supply is situated.

(2) The petition shall also be filed with the board of commissioners of each county containing lands irrigated from the source of water supply of the entities signing the petition. The board of county commissioners making the review under RCW 87.80.090 shall consider any comments of other boards of county commissioners provided within the public hearing and comment period on the petition. [1996 c 320 § 3; 1949 c 56 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-21.]

**87.80.030 Form and contents of petition—Map.** The petition for the creation of a board of joint control shall be addressed to the board of county commissioners, shall describe generally the relationship, if any, of the irrigation entities to an established federal reclamation project, the primary water works of the entities including reservoirs, main canals, hydroelectric facilities, pumping stations, and drainage facilities, giving them their local names, if any they have, and shall show generally the physical relationship of the lands being watered from the water facilities. However, lands included in any irrigation entity involved need not be described individually but shall be included by stating the name of the irrigation entity and all the irrigable lands in the irrigation entity named shall by that method be deemed to be involved unless otherwise specifically stated in the petition. Further, the petition must propose the formula for board of joint control apportionment of costs among its members, and may propose the composition of the board of joint control as to membership, chair, and voting structure. When a board of joint control includes irrigation entities other than an irrigation district or an operating entity for a division within a federal reclamation project as provided in RCW 87.80.005, the voting structure must be such that the votes apportioned to those entities are less than fifty percent of the total votes.

The petition shall also state generally the reasons for the creation of a board of joint control and any other matter the petitioners deem material, and shall allege that it is in the public interest and to the benefit of all the owners of the lands receiving water within the area of jurisdiction, that the board of joint control be created and request that the board of county commissioners consider the petition and take the necessary steps provided by law for the creation of a board of joint control. The petition shall be accompanied by a map showing the area of jurisdiction and the general location of the water supply and distribution facilities. [2003 c 306 § 2; 1996 c 320 § 4; 1949 c 56 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-22.]

**87.80.040 Petition filed if regular in form—Hearing set.** Upon the filing of a petition for the creation of a board of joint control the board of county commissioners at a regular meeting or at a special meeting shall examine the petition and, if found regular in form, shall accept the same for filing, and shall fix a time and place for hearing said petition. [1949 c 56 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-23.]

**87.80.050 Notice of hearing.** Notice of the hearing on the petition shall be given by the clerk of the board of county commissioners by publishing the same, at the cost of the board of control, if created, otherwise at the cost of the petitioners, in the official newspaper of each county containing lands irrigated from the source of supply of the entities signing the petition. The notice shall be published in at least three weekly issues thereof. However, the time of the hearing shall not be less than thirty days from the date of the first publication of the notice. A copy of the notice shall be posted at the regular meeting place of the board of directors of each irrigation entity concerned in the granting or denial of the petition and a copy of the notice shall be mailed to the department of ecology at Olympia at least thirty days prior to the day of the hearing. [1996 c 320 § 5; 1988 c 127 § 66; 1949 c 56 § 5; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-24.]

**87.80.060 Form and contents of notice.** The notice of the hearing on the petition shall state that a petition requesting the creation of a board of joint control to administer the facilities and activities, naming them if named in the petition, has been filed with the board of county commissioners of the county, naming the county; that the board of joint control, if it is created, will have authority to provide for apportionment of costs to carry out the objects of its creation among the member irrigation entities (naming them); shall state the day, hour, and place of the hearing on the petition; shall state that any person interested in the creation of the board of joint control may appear on or before the day of hearing on the petition, and show cause in writing, if any, why the same should not be granted, and the notice shall be over the name of the clerk of the board of county commissioners. [1996 c 320 § 6; 1949 c 56 § 6; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-25.]

**87.80.070 Conduct and scope of hearing—Independent investigation authorized.** The board of county commissioners, at the time and place mentioned in the notice of hearing or at the time or times to which the hearing on said petition may be adjourned, shall proceed to hear the petition

and all evidence submitted against and in support of the same. The board of county commissioners shall have full authority to adjourn the hearing from time to time not exceeding four weeks in all and to grant or reject the petition, and to determine the matter; any irregularities or omissions in the allegations of the petition shall not be held or construed to deprive the board of county commissioners of jurisdiction and authority to consider and determine the matter of any such petition accepted by it for consideration and said board of county commissioners shall have full authority to make such independent investigation of the matter of such petition as it shall deem advisable and to base its judgment on such independent investigation as well as upon the evidence submitted for and against the petition upon a hearing thereon as hereinafter provided. [1949 c 56 § 7; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-26. Formerly RCW 87.80.070 and 87.80.080.]

**87.80.090 Creation of board of joint control—Resolution filed.** If the board of county commissioners determine[s] that the creation of a board of joint control is in the public interest, of benefit to the irrigation entities and individual water uses within those entities concerned, and will not be detrimental to water right interests outside the proposed board of joint control area of jurisdiction: Then the county board shall so find and adopt a resolution creating the board of joint control, designating it (name of county) County Joint Control Board No. (specify number), and the county board at the same time shall appoint the first members of the board of joint control based on the board composition proposed in the petition and the board of joint control shall consist of this membership. A copy of the resolution creating the board of joint control certified by the clerk of the county board shall be filed with the county assessor of the county in which the board of joint control was created and with the county assessor in any other county in the state in which any lands involved are situated, within five days after the resolution is adopted. [1996 c 320 § 7; 1949 c 56 § 8; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-27.]

**87.80.100 Principal office, oaths, terms, of board—Representation on board.** The principal office and place of business of the board of joint control shall be at a place to be designated by the board in the county in which the board was created. Each member of the board before entering on the duties of his or her office shall subscribe a written oath for the faithful discharge of his or her duties as a member and file the oath with the county clerk of the county. The filing of the oath shall be without clerk's fee. The term of office of members of the board is for one year or a fraction thereof ending on the first Monday in March next following their selection and until their respective successors are selected as provided in this section. The term of the first members of the board shall also be as above stated. In January of each year the board of directors of each irrigation entity concerned shall designate in writing and deliver to the board of joint control, the name or names of the person or persons who constitute the entity's membership and who shall represent the entity on the board of joint control for the ensuing year. The persons designated under this section constitute the board of joint control for the year and until their respective successors are

selected and have qualified. Any irrigation entity that fails to designate its representative and to file the same as provided in this section is not entitled to representation on the board unless and until the requirements are complied with. [1996 c 320 § 8; 1949 c 56 § 9; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-28.]

**87.80.110 Organization of board—Meetings—Quorum.** In the month of March, or another time as determined by the board of joint control, in each year the members of the board of joint control shall meet and organize as a board for the ensuing year and shall select a chair from their number and appoint a secretary who may, but need not, be a member of the board, and who shall keep a record of their proceedings, and perform other duties as the board prescribes. Business of the board shall be transacted at meetings thereof and a majority of the qualified membership of the board constitutes a quorum for the transaction of business and in all matters requiring action by the board there shall be a concurrence of at least a majority of the members present. However, if an alternative voting structure was proposed in the petition and adopted in the board of county commissioners' resolution, this structure will govern the voting procedures of the board of joint control. All meetings of the board shall be public. [1996 c 320 § 9; 1949 c 56 § 10; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-29.]

**87.80.120 Compensation of board members and employees.** Each member of the board of joint control shall be compensated for services in accordance with the provisions of RCW 87.03.460. The amount must be fixed by resolution and entered in the minutes of the proceedings of the board. The board shall fix the compensation to be paid the secretary and all other agents and employees of the board. [1996 c 320 § 10; 1949 c 56 § 11; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-30.]

**87.80.130 Powers of board of joint control—Limitation.** (1) A board of joint control created under the provisions of this chapter shall have full authority within its area of jurisdiction to enter into and perform any and all necessary contracts; to accept grants and loans, including, but not limited to, those provided under chapters 43.83B and 43.99E RCW, to appoint and employ and discharge the necessary officers, agents, and employees; to sue and be sued as a board but without personal liability of the members thereof in any and all matters in which all the irrigation entities represented on the board as a whole have a common interest without making the irrigation entities parties to the suit; to represent the entities in all matters of common interest as a whole within the scope of this chapter; and to do any and all lawful acts required and expedient to carry out the purposes of this chapter. A board of joint control may, subject to the same limitations as an irrigation district operating under chapter 87.03 RCW, acquire any property or property rights for use within the board's area of jurisdiction by power of eminent domain; acquire, purchase, or lease in its own name all necessary real or personal property or property rights; and sell, lease, or exchange any surplus real or personal property or property rights. Any transfers of water, however, are limited to transfers authorized under subsection (2) of this section.

(2)(a) A board of joint control is authorized and encouraged to pursue conservation and system efficiency improvements to optimize the use of appropriated waters and to either redistribute the saved water within its area of jurisdiction, or transfer the water to others, or both. A redistribution of saved water as an operational practice internal to the board of joint control's area of jurisdiction, may be authorized if it can be made without detriment or injury to rights existing outside of the board of control's area of jurisdiction, including instream flow water rights established under state or federal law.

(b) Prior to undertaking a water conservation or system efficiency improvement project that will result in a redistribution of saved water, the board of joint control must consult with the department of ecology and, if the board's jurisdiction is within a United States reclamation project, the board must obtain the approval of the bureau of reclamation. The purpose of such consultation is to assure that the proposal will not impair the rights of other water holders or bureau of reclamation contract water users.

(c) A board of joint control does not have the power to authorize a change of any water right that would change the point or points of diversion, purpose of use, or place of use outside the board's area of jurisdiction, without the approval of the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.03.380 and, if the board's jurisdiction is within a United States reclamation project, the approval of the bureau of reclamation. Any change in place of use that results from a transfer of water between the individual entities of the board of joint control shall not result in any reduction in the total water supply available in a federal reclamation project. In making the determination of whether a change of place of use in an area covered by a federal reclamation project will result in a reduction in the total water supply available, the board of joint control shall consult with the bureau of reclamation.

(d) The board of joint control shall notify the department of ecology, and any Indian tribe requesting notice, of transfers of water between the individual entities of the board of joint control. This subsection (2)(d) applies only to a board of joint control created after January 1, 2003.

(3) A board of joint control is authorized to design, construct, and operate either drainage projects, or water quality enhancement projects, or both.

(4) Where the board of joint control area of jurisdiction is totally within a federal reclamation project, the board is authorized to accept operational responsibility for federal reserved works.

(5) Nothing contained in this chapter gives a board of joint control the authority to abridge the existing rights, responsibilities, and authorities of an individual irrigation entity or others within the area of jurisdiction; nor in a case where the board of joint control consists of representatives of two or more divisions of a federal reclamation project shall the board of joint control abridge any powers of an existing board of control created through federal contract; nor shall a board of joint control have any authority to abridge or modify a water right benefiting lands within its area of jurisdiction without consent of the party holding the ownership interest in the water right.

(6) A board of joint control created under this chapter may not use any authority granted to it by this chapter or by RCW 90.03.380 to authorize a transfer of or change in a

water right or to authorize a redistribution of saved water before July 1, 1997. [2003 c 306 § 3; 1998 c 84 § 2; 1996 c 320 § 11; 1949 c 56 § 12; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-31.]

**87.80.135 Board's limitations.** A board of joint control created under this chapter is limited to the membership, area of jurisdiction, and other terms and conditions contained in the resolution of the board of county commissioners filed under RCW 87.80.090. Amendments may be proposed at any time by the board of joint control to the board of county commissioners and acted upon through the petition process contained in RCW 87.80.030 through 87.80.090. [1996 c 320 § 16.]

**87.80.140 Annual budget of board—Hearing—Notice.** In September of each year the board of joint control shall prepare a budget of its estimated expenses and outlay for the ensuing calendar year and the apportionment thereof chargeable against the several irrigation entities coming within the jurisdiction of the board and shall fix a time and place when the budget shall be considered and adopted by the board. Notice of the hearing of the budget signed by the secretary of the board shall be published in at least two weekly issues of a newspaper of general circulation in each county in which any lands chargeable with the expense and outlay of the board are situated. The date of the first publication of the notice shall be not less than ten days prior to the day of the hearing. [1996 c 320 § 12; 1949 c 56 § 13; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-32.]

**87.80.150 Hearing and adoption of budget.** At the time and place stated in said notice the board shall meet and consider any objections and suggestions as to the items of said budget which may be offered by any interested person and may adjourn its meeting from time to time not exceeding ten days in all and shall finally determine the same and adopt a budget for its operations for the ensuing calendar year. [1949 c 56 § 14; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-33.]

**87.80.160 Entity's levy to include budget apportionment.** Immediately after final adoption of the budget the secretary of the board shall mail or deliver a copy thereof showing the apportionment of the charge to each irrigation entity, to the secretary of each irrigation entity coming under the jurisdiction of the board of joint control and it shall be the duty of each irrigation entity to include in its levy for the ensuing year, the amount apportioned and charged to it in the budget. [1996 c 320 § 13; 1949 c 56 § 15; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-34.]

**87.80.190 Control fund created—Deposits and remittances.** There is created in the county treasurer's office of the county in which the board of joint control was created, a special fund to be designated Control Fund of the (naming the county) County Joint Control Board No. (specifying the number). The county treasurer shall distribute all collections for this fund to the control fund. The treasurer of any other county collecting assessments for this fund shall remit the assessments monthly to the county treasurer of the county in which the board of joint control was created. However, at the

option of the board of joint control, a treasurer other than the county treasurer may be designated under RCW 87.03.440. [1996 c 320 § 14; 1949 c 56 § 18; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-37.]

**87.80.200 Payments from control fund.** When the county treasurer serves as treasurer for the board of joint control, the board of joint control shall issue vouchers for its operations against the control fund and the county treasurer shall pay out moneys from the fund upon warrants drawn by the county auditor of said county. [1996 c 320 § 15; 1949 c 56 § 19; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7505-38.]

**87.80.220 Agencies under contract with federal government—Ability to participate in board.** An irrigation entity under contract with an agency of the federal government for the construction or operation of its irrigation system may not participate in a board of joint control under this chapter if this action is in conflict with provisions of the subject contract. If a responsible official of the federal agency notifies the board of county commissioners in writing on or before the day of hearing provided under RCW 87.80.060 of a conflict in contract provisions and evidences the conflict, the board of county commissioners must deny the irrigation entity's proposed participation. If subsequent to formation of a board of joint control, a judicial decision determines a conflict in contract conditions, the irrigation entity must not participate in a project or activity inconsistent with the court determination. [1996 c 320 § 17.]

**87.80.230 Board created among entities using Yakima river and tributaries—Coordination with federal and state programs.** A board of joint control created among irrigation entities utilizing waters of the Yakima river and tributaries shall, when undertaking water conservation projects, fully coordinate those projects with federal and state programs adopted under the Yakima river basin water enhancement project, P.L. 103-434. The projects shall be developed and implemented, consistent with the board's development schedule, within the framework of the Yakima river basin water enhancement project policies and procedures provided by the state and federal governments, as funds are available to the board of joint control for the projects. However, should there be no reasonable prospect of funding for construction by the federal and state government within three years of the date of the publication of the Yakima river basin conservation plan under P.L. 103-434, the board of joint control may pursue the projects under alternative funding programs and conditions. [1996 c 320 § 22.]

**87.80.900 Effect of chapter on general water rights adjudications.** This chapter shall not affect the final decree of a general adjudication conducted under RCW 90.03.110 through 90.03.245. [1996 c 320 § 23.]

**87.80.901 Construction—2003 c 306.** The provisions of chapter 306, Laws of 2003 shall not be construed or interpreted to authorize the impairment of any existing water rights. [2003 c 306 § 4.]

(2010 Ed.)

## Chapter 87.84 RCW

### IRRIGATION AND REHABILITATION DISTRICTS

#### Sections

87.84.005	Purpose—Districts authorized.
87.84.010	Eligibility.
87.84.020	Petition to convert irrigation district to an irrigation and rehabilitation district, contents—Bond for costs.
87.84.030	Notice and hearing on petition.
87.84.040	Notice and election.
87.84.050	Purposes of organization.
87.84.060	Directors—Powers, rights and authority of directors and district.
87.84.061	Directors—Additional powers.
87.84.070	Special assessments—Notice and election—Collection.
87.84.071	Special assessments inferior to existing city or town L.I.D. assessments.
87.84.080	Rules and regulations—Authorized—Publication—Hearing.
87.84.090	Rules and regulations—Violation as misdemeanor—Jurisdiction—Penalty—Review.
87.84.100	Rules and regulations—Sheriff to enforce.
87.84.110	Corporate powers and authority.
87.84.120	City, town, county, powers not restricted—Title 79 RCW not modified.

**87.84.005 Purpose—Districts authorized.** The growing population of the state of Washington, coupled with increasing amounts of available leisure time have greatly expanded the need for and use of the larger lakes in the state of Washington, both by Washington state residents and guests from other states and countries. In order to make the use of such larger lakes safer, and more beneficial to all concerned, the state of Washington to further the health, safety, recreation and welfare of its citizens has authorized the conversion of certain irrigation districts to irrigation and rehabilitation districts. [1963 c 221 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.010 Eligibility.** Any irrigation district having the major portion of an inland navigable body of water within its exterior boundaries and which has filed with the department of ecology and been granted a water right certificate for fifty thousand acre feet of water or more shall be eligible to become an irrigation and rehabilitation district as provided in this chapter. [1988 c 127 § 67; 1963 c 221 § 2; 1961 c 226 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.020 Petition to convert irrigation district to an irrigation and rehabilitation district, contents—Bond for costs.** A petition to convert an existing irrigation district to an irrigation and rehabilitation district shall be signed by at least fifty holders of title or evidence of title to land within the district. The petition shall contain the following:

- (1) The legal description of the property to be served.
- (2) The signature and address of each petitioner, together with the legal description of the lands within the district owned by each.
- (3) Any other matter deemed material.

The petition shall be accompanied by a bond, to be approved by the board, in double the amount of the probable cost of organizing the district, and conditioned that the bondperson will pay all the costs if the organization is not effected. [2007 c 218 § 80; 1961 c 226 § 3.]

**Intent—Finding—2007 c 218:** See note following RCW 1.08.130.

**87.84.030 Notice and hearing on petition.** A notice of hearing and a hearing on the petition shall be held as provided by RCW 87.03.020. [1961 c 226 § 4.]

**87.84.040 Notice and election.** A notice of election and election shall be held to determine whether the electors desire to convert the existing irrigation district to an irrigation and rehabilitation district.

The notice of election and election shall be governed by the applicable provisions of chapter 87.03 RCW relating to the original formation of districts. [1961 c 226 § 5.]

**87.84.050 Purposes of organization.** In addition to the purposes for which irrigation districts may be organized under RCW 87.03.010, an irrigation and rehabilitation district may also be organized or maintained to further the recreational potential of the area and to further the rehabilitation or improvement of inland lakes and shore lines and the modification or improvement of existing or planned control structures located in the district in order to further the health, recreation, and welfare of the residents in the area. [1963 c 221 § 3; 1961 c 226 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.060 Directors—Powers, rights and authority of directors and district.** The directors of the irrigation and rehabilitation district shall be the same as of the irrigation district and the directors shall retain all power, rights and authority heretofore granted to them or hereafter granted to them as directors of an irrigation district under any provision of Title 87 RCW or any amendments thereto or any authority granted to directors of irrigation districts under any other law of the state of Washington. The irrigation and rehabilitation district shall also retain all power, rights and authority heretofore or hereafter granted to irrigation districts under Title 87 RCW or any other law or laws of the state of Washington, and use said power and authority including local improvement district provisions to further irrigation and rehabilitation district purposes and in addition shall have authority to rehabilitate or improve all or a portion of any inland body of water including adjacent shore lines located in the district and shall have the further power of modifying or improving any existing or planned water control structure located in the district in order to further the health, recreation, and welfare of the residents in the district.

All rights held by the irrigation district to water located wholly or partially in the district including but not limited to rights granted by the department of ecology shall upon formation of the irrigation and rehabilitation district immediately vest in the irrigation and rehabilitation district and in addition all water in the newly formed district as to which the prior district had any rights shall be held by the new district for all the beneficial uses and purposes for which the irrigation and rehabilitation district is formed. [1988 c 127 § 68; 1963 c 221 § 4; 1961 c 226 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.061 Directors—Additional powers.** The water in any natural or impounded lake, wholly or partially within the boundaries of an irrigation and rehabilitation district,

together with all use of said water and the bottom and shore lines to the line established by the highest level where water has been or shall be stored in said lake, shall be regulated, controlled and used by the irrigation and rehabilitation district in order to further the health, safety, recreation and welfare of the residents in the district and the citizens and guests of the state of Washington, subject to rights of the United States bureau of reclamation and any irrigation districts organized under the laws of the state of Washington.

In addition to the powers expressly or impliedly enumerated above, the directors of an irrigation and rehabilitation district shall have the power and authority to:

(1) Control and regulate the use of boats, skiers, skin divers, aircraft, ice skating, ice boats, swimmers or any other use of said lake, by means of appropriate rules and regulations not inconsistent with state fish, game or aeronautics laws.

(2) Expend district funds for the control of mosquitoes or other harmful insects which may affect the use of any lake located in the district: PROVIDED, That the state department of social and health services gives its approval in writing to any district program instituted under the authority of this item. District funds may be expended for mosquito and insect control or other district projects or activities even though it may be necessary to place chemicals or carry on activities on areas located outside of an irrigation and rehabilitation district's boundaries. These funds may be transferred to the jurisdictional health department for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this item.

(3) Except for state highways, control, regulate or prohibit by means of rules and regulations, the building, construction, placing or allowing to be placed from adjoining land, sand, gravel, dirt, rock, tires, lumber, logs, bottles, cans, garbage and trash, or any loathsome, noxious substances or materials of any kind, and any piling, causeways, fill, roads, culverts, wharfs, bulkheads, buildings, structures, floats, or markers, in, on or above the line established by the highest level where water has been or shall be stored in said lake, located in the district, in order to further the interests of the citizens of the state of Washington, and residents of the district.

(4) Except for state highways, control, regulate and require the placing, maintenance and use of culverts and boat accesses under and through existing fills constructed over and/or across any lake located within the district to facilitate water circulation, navigation and the reduction of flood danger.

(5) Control the taking of carp or other rough fish located in the district and including the right to grant or sell an exclusive or concurrent franchise for the taking of carp or other rough fish, providing the department of fish and wildlife give their approval in writing to any district project regarding the capture, or sale of fish.

(6) Control and regulate by means of rules and regulations the direct or indirect introduction into any lake within the district of any human, animal or industrial waste products, sewage, effluent or by-products, treated or untreated: PROVIDED, That the state department of ecology gives its approval in writing to any district program instituted under this section, and nothing herein shall be deemed to amend,

repeal, supersede, or otherwise modify any laws or regulations relating to public health or to the department of ecology.

(7) Except for state highways, construct, maintain, place, and/or restore roads, buildings, docks, dams, canals, locks, mechanical lifts or any other type of transportation facility; dredge, purchase land, or lease land, or enter into agreements with other agencies or conduct any other activity within or without the district boundaries in order to carry out district projects or activities to further the recreational potential of the area. [1994 c 264 § 79; 1988 c 127 § 69; 1979 c 141 § 383; 1963 c 221 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.070 Special assessments—Notice and election—Collection.** The directors shall be empowered to specially assess land located in the district for benefits thereto taking as a basis the last equalized assessment for county purposes: PROVIDED, That such assessment shall not exceed twenty-five cents per thousand dollars of assessed value upon such assessed valuation without securing authorization by vote of the electors of the district at an election called for that purpose.

The board shall give notice of such an election, for the time and in the manner and form provided for irrigation district elections. The manner of conducting and voting at such an election, opening and closing polls, canvassing the votes, certifying the returns, and declaring the result shall be nearly as practicable the same as in irrigation district elections.

The special assessment provided for herein shall be due and payable at such times and in such amounts as designated by the district directors, which designation shall be made to the county auditor in writing, and the amount so designated shall be added to the general taxes, and entered upon the assessment rolls in his office, and collected therewith. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 132; 1961 c 226 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.071 Special assessments inferior to existing city or town L.I.D. assessments.** The special assessments provided for in RCW 87.84.070 shall be subject to and inferior to existing local improvement district assessments of any city or town which is included within the boundaries of an irrigation and rehabilitation district. The collection of local improvement district assessments of a city or town, and the right to foreclose the same when delinquent, shall not be impaired in any manner whatsoever by subsequent special assessments of an irrigation and rehabilitation district. In the event that the county treasurer forecloses on land located within the corporate limits of a city or town for nonpayment of irrigation and rehabilitation district assessments, the certificates of sale and the deeds issued pursuant to the foreclosure proceedings shall contain a recital that the certificate of sale and/or deed is subject to outstanding local improvement district assessments of the city or town. [1965 ex.s. c 6 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.080 Rules and regulations—Authorized—Publication—Hearing.** The directors of an irrigation and rehabilitation district shall have the authority to pass rules and regulations to accomplish district purposes. The rules and

(2010 Ed.)

regulations shall (except in case of emergency) be published at least once in a newspaper of general circulation in the district and a public hearing shall be held prior to adoption by the directors, at a regular public meeting. [1963 c 221 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.090 Rules and regulations—Violation as misdemeanor—Jurisdiction—Penalty—Review.** The directors may enact rules and regulations, the violation of which shall be punishable as a misdemeanor, and the district judges in said district shall have exclusive jurisdiction over such offenses. Penalty for violation shall not exceed a five hundred dollar fine or six months in jail: PROVIDED, That where a violation is designated a misdemeanor, the directors shall submit such rules and regulations to the county commissioners of the county or counties in which the district is located who shall review same and approve or disapprove thereof. Rules or regulations disapproved by county commissioners within thirty days of submission shall be of no force or effect. [1987 c 202 § 246; 1963 c 221 § 7.]

**Intent—1987 c 202:** See note following RCW 2.04.190.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.100 Rules and regulations—Sheriff to enforce.** The sheriff's department of any county in which an irrigation and rehabilitation district is located shall enforce the rules and regulations of the district. [1963 c 221 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.110 Corporate powers and authority.** An irrigation and rehabilitation district shall possess all the usual powers of a municipal corporation and shall have the authority to sue and enforce its rules and regulations. [1963 c 221 § 9.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**87.84.120 City, town, county, powers not restricted—Title 79 RCW not modified.** The provisions of this chapter shall not be construed so as to restrict the governing body of any city, town or county located on or adjacent to an inland body of water controlled by an irrigation and rehabilitation district from conducting or carrying out governmental or proprietary functions of said city, town or county: PROVIDED, That nothing herein shall be deemed to amend, repeal, supersede or otherwise modify any provisions of Title 79 RCW. [1963 c 221 § 10.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)



# Title 88

## NAVIGATION AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS

### Chapters

- 88.01 Boating offense compact.**
- 88.02 Vessel registration.**
- 88.04 Charter boat safety act.**
- 88.08 Specific acts prohibited.**
- 88.16 Pilotage act.**
- 88.24 Wharves and landings.**
- 88.26 Private moorage facilities.**
- 88.28 Obstructions in navigable waters.**
- 88.32 River and harbor improvements.**
- 88.40 Transport of petroleum products—Financial responsibility.**
- 88.46 Vessel oil spill prevention and response.**

*Canal commission: Chapter 47.72 RCW.*

*Construction projects in state waters: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*

*Harbor improvements in port districts: Chapter 53.20 RCW.*

*Harbor line commission: RCW 79.115.010.*

*Harbor line commission: State Constitution Art. 15 § 1 (Amendment 15).*

*Harbors and tide waters: State Constitution Art. 15 § 1 (Amendment 15).*

*Interference with navigable body, a nuisance: RCW 9.66.010.*

*Jurisdiction of cities and towns over adjacent waters: RCW 35.21.160.*

*Lien for transportation, storage, advancements, etc.: Chapter 60.60 RCW.*

*Lien on vessels and equipment for labor, material, damages, and handling cargo: Chapter 60.36 RCW.*

*Marine employees—Public employment relations: Chapter 47.64 RCW.*

*Marine recreation land act: Chapter 79A.25 RCW.*

*Material removed for channel or harbor improvement, or flood control—Use for public purpose: RCW 79.140.110.*

*Port districts: Title 53 RCW.*

*Powers of cities and towns relative to docks and other appurtenances to harbors and shipping: RCW 35.22.280, 35.23.440, and 35A.11.020.*

*Steamboat companies: Chapter 81.84 RCW.*

*Tidelands, ownership by state: State Constitution Art. 17.*

*Waterways: Title 91 RCW.*

*Wood debris—Removal from navigable waters: Chapter 76.42 RCW.*

### Chapter 88.01 RCW

#### BOATING OFFENSE COMPACT

##### Sections

- 88.01.010 Compact provisions.

**88.01.010 Compact provisions.** The Boating Offense Compact is enacted into law and entered into on behalf of this state with all other states legally joining therein in a form substantially as follows:

##### ARTICLE I

##### Findings and Declaration of Policy

- (1) The party states find that:
  - (a) The safety of their waters is materially affected by the degree of compliance with state laws and local ordinances relating to the operation of boats;

(2010 Ed.)

(b) Violation of such a law or ordinance is evidence that the violator engages in conduct which is likely to endanger the safety of persons and property;

(2) It is the policy of each of the party states to promote compliance with the laws, ordinances, and administrative rules and regulations relating to the operation of boats by their operators in each of the jurisdictions where such operators operate boats.

##### ARTICLE II

##### Definition

As used in this compact, "state" means a state that has entered into this compact.

##### ARTICLE III

##### Concurrent Jurisdiction

(1) If conduct is prohibited by two adjoining party states, courts and law enforcement officers in either state who have jurisdiction over boating offenses committed where waters form a common interstate boundary have concurrent jurisdiction to arrest, prosecute, and try offenders for the prohibited conduct committed anywhere on the boundary water between the two states.

(2) This compact does not authorize:

(a) Prosecution of any person for conduct that is unlawful in the state where it was committed, but lawful in the other party state;

(b) A prohibited conduct by the party state.

##### ARTICLE IV

##### Entry Into Force and Withdrawal

(1) This compact shall enter into force and become effective as to any state when it has enacted the same into law.

(2) Any party state may withdraw from this compact by enacting a statute repealing the same.

##### ARTICLE V

##### Construction and Severability

This compact shall be liberally construed so as to effectuate the purposes thereof. The provisions of this compact shall be severable and if any phrase, clause, sentence, or provision of this compact is declared to be contrary to the constitution of any party state or of the United States or the applicability thereof to any government, agency, person, or circumstance is held invalid, the validity of the remainder of this compact and the applicability thereof to any government, agency, person, or circumstance shall not be affected thereby. If this compact shall be held contrary to the constitution of any state party thereto, the compact shall remain in full force and effect as to the remaining states and in full force and effect as to the state affected as to all severable matters. [1992 c 33 § 1.]

## Chapter 88.02 RCW

## VESSEL REGISTRATION

(Formerly: Watercraft registration)

## Sections

88.02.010	Definitions.
88.02.020	Registration and display of registration number and decal prerequisite to ownership or operation of vessel—Exceptions—Penalty.
88.02.023	Vessel dealer display decals—Use.
88.02.025	Registration of vessels numbered under the federal boat safety act.
88.02.028	Registration of rented vessels—Dealer's vessels—Dealer registration numbers not transferable.
88.02.030	Exceptions from vessel registration—Use of excess document identification fee for boating safety programs—Rules.
88.02.035	Confidential vessel registration, law enforcement purposes.
88.02.040	Issuance of registrations—Agents—Deposit of fees in general fund—Allocation for boating safety and education, law enforcement, and derelict vessel removal and disposal.
88.02.045	Allocation of funds under RCW 88.02.040 to counties—Deposit to account for boating safety programs.
88.02.050	Application—Registration fee and excise tax—Registration number and decal—Registration periods—Renewals—Marine oil refuse dump and holding tank information—Transfer of registrations.
88.02.052	Voluntary donations in conjunction with registration—Maritime historic restoration and preservation.
88.02.053	Maritime historic restoration and preservation account.
88.02.055	Refund, collection of erroneous amounts—Penalty for false statement.
88.02.060	Registration of dealers—Surety bond—Fees.
88.02.070	Certificates of title.
88.02.075	Duplicate certificates—Replacement decals—Surrender of original certificate or decal.
88.02.078	Vessel dealer business address—Office—Identification of business.
88.02.090	Inspection of registration—Violation of chapter—Penalty.
88.02.100	Rule-making authority.
88.02.110	Penalties—Disposition of moneys collected—Enforcement authority.
88.02.112	Registration certificate required—Penalty.
88.02.115	Additional penalties for unauthorized or personal use of dealer display decals.
88.02.118	Evasive registration—Penalty.
88.02.120	Title certificate system—Legislative intent—Authority for rules and procedures to establish system.
88.02.125	Evidence of ownership by vessel dealers—Sales of consigned vessels—Assignment and warranty of certificates of ownership.
88.02.130	Class A title certificates.
88.02.140	Issuance of class A title certificates—Required evidence.
88.02.150	Issuance of class A title certificates—Limitation.
88.02.160	Class B title certificates.
88.02.170	Class A and class B title certificates to have apparent distinctions—Class B certificate to bear legend.
88.02.180	Application for title certificate—Oath by owner.
88.02.184	Issuance of temporary permits by registered vessel dealers—Fee.
88.02.188	Denial, suspension, or revocation of vessel dealer registration—Penalties.
88.02.189	Vessel registration or vessel dealer registration suspension—Noncompliance with support order—Reissuance.
88.02.190	Inspection of vessels.
88.02.200	Department and state immune from suit for administration of chapter.
88.02.210	Records of the purchase and sale of vessels.
88.02.220	Receipt of cash or negotiable instrument before delivery of vessel—Trust account.
88.02.230	Exemption from vessel dealer requirements.
88.02.235	Denial of license.
88.02.250	Carbon monoxide warning sticker—Display required.
88.02.260	Carbon monoxide poisoning informational brochure.
88.02.270	Derelict vessel removal surcharge.

## GENERAL PROVISIONS

88.02.310	Definitions.
88.02.320	Department—Powers and duties.
88.02.330	Confidential vessel registrations—Rules.
88.02.340	Inspection of registration certificates, out-of-state vessels.

88.02.350	Refunds, overpayments, and underpayments—Penalty for false statement.
88.02.360	Contaminated vessels.
88.02.370	Five business-day notice—Vessel disposition or filing of report of sale.
88.02.375	Fifteen-day notice—Owner address change or destruction, loss, etc. of vessel or registration certificate.
88.02.380	Penalties—Disposition of moneys collected—Enforcement authority.
88.02.390	Carbon monoxide warning sticker—Display required.
88.02.400	Evasive registration and excise tax evasion—Penalty.
88.02.410	Department and state immune from suit for administration of chapter.

## CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

88.02.500	Certificate of title system—Intent.
88.02.510	Application—When, by whom.
88.02.515	Application—Form and contents.
88.02.520	Security interests.
88.02.530	Duplicate certificates of title.

VESSEL REGISTRATION

88.02.550	Registration and display of registration number and decal required—Penalty—Exemptions.
88.02.560	Application—Form and contents—Registration number and decal—Renewals—Marine oil refuse dump and holding tank information—Transfer.
88.02.570	Exemptions.
88.02.580	Voluntary donations—Maritime historic restoration and preservation.
88.02.590	Duplicate registration certificates.
88.02.595	Replacement decals.
88.02.600	Carbon monoxide poisoning informational brochure.

## PERMITS

88.02.610	Vessel visitor permit.
88.02.620	Nonresident vessel permit.

## TITLE/REGISTRATION FEES AND DISTRIBUTION

88.02.640	Fees by type—Disposition, distribution.
88.02.650	Deposit of fees in general fund—Allocation for boating safety and education and law enforcement purposes.
88.02.655	Allocation of funds under RCW 88.02.650 to counties—Deposit to account for boating safety programs.
88.02.660	Maritime historic restoration and preservation account.

## DEALER REGISTRATION

88.02.710	Requirements—Surety bond—Fees.
88.02.720	Exemptions.
88.02.730	Business address—Office—Identification of business.
88.02.740	Vessel dealer license required—Penalty.
88.02.750	Denial, suspension, or revocation of vessel dealer license—Penalties—Subterfuge.
88.02.755	Vessel registration or vessel dealer license suspension—Noncompliance with support order—Reissuance.
88.02.760	Evidence of ownership by vessel dealers—Sales of consigned vessels—Assignment and warranty of certificates of title.
88.02.770	Receipt of cash or negotiable instrument before delivery of vessel—Trust account.
88.02.780	Records of the purchase and sale of vessels.
88.02.790	Vessel dealer display decals—Use.
88.02.795	Additional penalties for unauthorized or personal use of dealer display decals.
88.02.800	Issuance of temporary permits—Fee.

*Boat trailer fee: RCW 46.16.670.**Leases: Chapter 62A.2A RCW.***88.02.010 Definitions. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)**

Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Vessel" means every watercraft used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on the water, other than a seaplane.

(2) "Owner" means a person who has a lawful right to possession of a vessel by purchase, exchange, gift, lease,

inheritance, or legal action whether or not the vessel is subject to a security interest.

(3) "Dealer" means a person, partnership, association, or corporation engaged in the business of selling vessels at wholesale or retail in this state.

(4) "Department" means the department of licensing. [1983 c 7 § 14.]

**88.02.020 Registration and display of registration number and decal prerequisite to ownership or operation of vessel—Exceptions—Penalty. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** Except as provided in this chapter, no person may own or operate any vessel on the waters of this state unless the vessel has been registered and displays a registration number and a valid decal in accordance with this chapter, except that a vessel which has or is required to have a valid marine document as a vessel of the United States is only required to display a valid decal. A violation of this section is a class 2 civil infraction. [2006 c 29 § 1; 1985 c 267 § 1; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 47; 1983 c 7 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.023 Vessel dealer display decals—Use. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** Vessel dealer display decals shall only be used:

(1) To demonstrate vessels held for sale when operated by a prospective customer holding a dated demonstration permit, and shall be carried in the vessel at all times it is being operated by such individual;

(2) On vessels owned or consigned for sale that are in fact available for sale and being used only for vessel dealer business purposes by an officer of the corporation, a partner, a proprietor, or by a bona fide employee of the firm if a card so identifying any such individual is carried in the vessel at all times it is so operated. [1987 c 149 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.025 Registration of vessels numbered under the federal boat safety act. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)**

(1) A vessel numbered in this state under the federal boat safety act need not register under chapter 88.02 RCW until the earlier of: (a) One year from the date this state's vessel numbering system is approved under the federal boat safety act; or (b) the expiration date of the certificate of number issued for the vessel under the federal boat safety act. At the time of registration under chapter 88.02 RCW, the amount of excise tax due under chapter 82.49 RCW shall include amounts which would have been due under that chapter if the vessel had been registered at the time otherwise required under chapter 88.02 RCW.

(2) As used in this section, "federal boat safety act" means the federal boat safety act of 1971 (85 Stat. 213; 46 U.S.C. 1451 et seq.). [1984 c 250 § 3.]

**88.02.028 Registration of rented vessels—Dealer's vessels—Dealer registration numbers not transferable. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** (1) Rented vessels shall be registered separately under RCW 88.02.020 through 88.02.050.

(2010 Ed.)

(2) RCW 88.02.020 does not apply to any registered dealer's vessels held for sale.

(3) Dealer registration numbers are not transferable. [1987 c 149 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.030 Exceptions from vessel registration—Use of excess document identification fee for boating safety programs—Rules. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** Vessel registration is required under this chapter except for the following:

(1) Military or public vessels of the United States, except recreational-type public vessels;

(2) Vessels owned by a state or subdivision thereof, used principally for governmental purposes and clearly identifiable as such;

(3) Vessels either (a) registered or numbered under the laws of a country other than the United States; or (b) having a valid United States customs service cruising license issued pursuant to 19 C.F.R. Sec. 4.94. On or before the sixty-first day of use in the state, any vessel in the state under this subsection shall obtain an identification document from the department of licensing, its agents, or subagents indicating when the vessel first came into the state. At the time of any issuance of an identification document, a thirty dollar identification document fee shall be paid by the vessel owner to the department of licensing for the cost of providing the identification document by the department of licensing. Five dollars from each such transaction must be deposited in the derelict vessel removal account created in RCW 79.100.100. Any moneys remaining from the fee after the payment of costs and the deposit to the derelict vessel removal account shall be allocated to counties by the state treasurer for approved boating safety programs under RCW 88.02.045. The department of licensing shall adopt rules to implement its duties under this subsection, including issuing and displaying the identification document and collecting the thirty dollar fee;

(4) Vessels that have been issued a valid number under federal law or by an approved issuing authority of the state of principal operation. However, a vessel that is validly registered in another state but that is removed to this state for principal use is subject to registration under this chapter. The issuing authority for this state shall recognize the validity of the numbers previously issued for a period of sixty days after arrival in this state;

(5) Vessels owned by a nonresident if the vessel is located upon the waters of this state exclusively for repairs, alteration, or reconstruction, or any testing related to the repair, alteration, or reconstruction conducted in this state if an employee of the repair, alteration, or construction facility is on board the vessel during any testing. However, any vessel owned by a nonresident is located upon the waters of this state exclusively for repairs, alteration, reconstruction, or testing for a period longer than sixty days, that the nonresident shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue verifying the vessel is located upon the waters of this state for repair, alteration, reconstruction, or testing and shall continue to file such affidavit every sixty days thereafter, while the vessel is located upon the waters of this state exclusively for repairs, alteration, reconstruction, or testing;

(6) Vessels equipped with propulsion machinery of less than ten horsepower that:

(a) Are owned by the owner of a vessel for which a valid vessel number has been issued;

(b) Display the number of that numbered vessel followed by the suffix "1" in the manner prescribed by the department; and

(c) Are used as a tender for direct transportation between that vessel and the shore and for no other purpose;

(7) Vessels under sixteen feet in overall length which have no propulsion machinery of any type or which are not used on waters subject to the jurisdiction of the United States or on the high seas beyond the territorial seas for vessels owned in the United States and are powered by propulsion machinery of ten or less horsepower;

(8) Vessels with no propulsion machinery of any type for which the primary mode of propulsion is human power;

(9) Vessels primarily engaged in commerce which have or are required to have a valid marine document as a vessel of the United States. Commercial vessels which the department of revenue determines have the external appearance of vessels which would otherwise be required to register under this chapter, must display decals issued annually by the department of revenue that indicate the vessel's exempt status;

(10) Vessels primarily engaged in commerce which are owned by a resident of a country other than the United States;

(11) Vessels owned by a nonresident individual brought into the state for his or her use or enjoyment while temporarily within the state for not more than six months in any continuous twelve-month period, unless the vessel is used in conducting a nontransitory business activity within the state. However, the vessel must have been issued a valid number under federal law or by an approved issuing authority of the state of principal operation. On or before the sixty-first day of use in the state, any vessel temporarily in the state under this subsection shall obtain an identification document from the department of licensing, its agents, or subagents indicating when the vessel first came into the state. An identification document shall be valid for a period of two months. At the time of any issuance of an identification document, a twenty-five dollar identification document fee shall be paid by the vessel owner to the department of licensing for the cost of providing the identification document by the department of licensing. Any moneys remaining from the fee after payment of costs shall be allocated to counties by the state treasurer for approved boating safety programs under RCW 88.02.045. The department of licensing shall adopt rules to implement its duties under this subsection, including issuing and displaying the identification document and collecting the twenty-five dollar fee; and

(12) Vessels used in this state by a nonresident individual possessing a valid use permit issued under RCW 82.08.700 or 82.12.700. [2007 c 22 § 3; 2002 c 286 § 12; 1998 c 198 § 1; 1997 c 83 § 1; 1991 c 339 § 30. Prior: 1989 c 393 § 13; 1989 c 102 § 1; 1985 c 452 § 1; 1984 c 250 § 2; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 44; 1983 c 7 § 16.]

**Effective date—2007 c 22:** See note following RCW 82.08.700.

**Severability—Effective date—2002 c 286:** See RCW 79.100.900 and 79.100.901.

*Commission to adopt rules:* RCW 79A.60.595.

[Title 88 RCW—page 4]

*Partial exemption from ad valorem taxes of ships and vessels exempt from excise tax under RCW 88.02.030(9): RCW 84.36.080.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.035 Confidential vessel registration, law enforcement purposes. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** (1) The department may issue confidential vessel registration for law enforcement purposes only to units of local government and to agencies of the federal government.

(2) The department shall limit confidential vessel registrations owned or operated by the state of Washington or by any officer or employee thereof, to confidential, investigative, or undercover work of state law enforcement agencies.

(3) The director may adopt rules governing applications for and the use of confidential vessel registrations by law enforcement and other public agencies. [1991 c 339 § 32.]

**88.02.040 Issuance of registrations—Agents—Deposit of fees in general fund—Allocation for boating safety and education, law enforcement, and derelict vessel removal and disposal. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** The department shall provide for the issuance of vessel registrations and may appoint agents for collecting fees and issuing registration numbers and decals. General fees for vessel registrations collected by the director shall be deposited in the general fund: PROVIDED, That any amount above one million one hundred thousand dollars per fiscal year shall be allocated to counties by the state treasurer for boating safety/education and law enforcement programs and the fee collected specifically for the removal and disposal of derelict vessels must be deposited in the derelict vessel removal account created in RCW 79.100.100. Eligibility for boating safety/education and law enforcement program allocations shall be contingent upon approval of the local boating safety program by the state parks and recreation commission. Fund allocation shall be based on the numbers of registered vessels by county of moorage. Each benefiting county shall be responsible for equitable distribution of such allocation to other jurisdictions with approved boating safety programs within said county. Any fees not allocated to counties due to the absence of an approved boating safety program, shall be allocated to the commission for awards to local governments to offset law enforcement and boating safety impacts of boaters recreating in jurisdictions other than where registered. [2002 c 286 § 14; 1989 c 393 § 12; 1983 c 7 § 17.]

**Severability—Effective date—2002 c 286:** See RCW 79.100.900 and 79.100.901.

*Commission to adopt rules:* RCW 79A.60.595.

**88.02.045 Allocation of funds under RCW 88.02.040 to counties—Deposit to account for boating safety programs. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** Jurisdictions receiving funds under RCW 88.02.040 shall deposit such funds into an account dedicated solely for supporting the jurisdiction's boating safety programs. These funds shall not supplant existing local funds used for boating safety programs. [1993 c 244 § 40.]

**Intent—1993 c 244:** See note following RCW 79A.60.010.

**88.02.050 Application—Registration fee and excise tax—Registration number and decal—Registration peri-**

(2010 Ed.)

**ods—Renewals—Marine oil refuse dump and holding tank information—Transfer of registrations.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) (1) Application for a vessel registration shall be made to the department or its authorized agent in the manner and upon forms prescribed by the department. The application shall state the name and address of each owner of the vessel and such other information as may be required by the department, shall be signed by at least one owner, and shall be accompanied by a vessel registration fee of ten dollars and fifty cents per year and the excise tax imposed under chapter 82.49 RCW.

(2) Five additional dollars must be collected annually from every vessel registration application. These moneys must be distributed in the following manner:

(a) Two dollars must be deposited into the derelict vessel removal account established in RCW 79.100.100. If the department of natural resources indicates that the balance of the derelict vessel removal account, not including any transfer or appropriation of funds into the account or funds deposited into the account collected under RCW 88.02.270, reaches one million dollars as of March 1st of any year, the collection of the two-dollar fee must be suspended for the following fiscal year.

(b) One dollar and fifty cents must be deposited in the aquatic invasive species prevention account created in RCW 77.12.879.

(c) One dollar must be deposited into the freshwater aquatic algae control account created in RCW 43.21A.667.

(d) Fifty cents must be deposited into the aquatic invasive species enforcement account created in RCW 43.43.400.

(3) Any fees required for licensing agents under RCW 46.01.140 shall be in addition to the ten dollar and fifty cent annual registration fee and the five-dollar fee created in subsection (2) of this section.

(4) Upon receipt of the application and the registration fee, the department shall assign a registration number and issue a decal for each vessel. The registration number and decal shall be issued and affixed to the vessel in a manner prescribed by the department consistent with the standard numbering system for vessels set forth in volume 33, part 174, of the code of federal regulations. A valid decal affixed as prescribed shall indicate compliance with the annual registration requirements of this chapter.

(5) The vessel registrations and decals are valid for a period of one year, except that the director of licensing may extend or diminish vessel registration periods, and the decals therefor, for the purpose of staggered renewal periods. For registration periods of more or less than one year, the department may collect prorated annual registration fees and excise taxes based upon the number of months in the registration period. Vessel registrations are renewable every year in a manner prescribed by the department upon payment of the vessel registration fee, excise tax, and the derelict vessel fee. Upon renewing a vessel registration, the department shall issue a new decal to be affixed as prescribed by the department.

(6) When the department issues either a notice to renew a vessel registration or a decal for a new or renewed vessel registration, it shall also provide information on the location of marine oil recycling tanks and sewage holding tank pumping stations. This information will be provided to the depart-

(2010 Ed.)

ment by the state parks and recreation commission in a form ready for distribution. The form will be developed and prepared by the state parks and recreation commission with the cooperation of the department of ecology. The department, the state parks and recreation commission, and the department of ecology shall enter into a memorandum of agreement to implement this process.

(7) A person acquiring a vessel from a dealer or a vessel already validly registered under this chapter shall, within fifteen days of the acquisition or purchase of the vessel, apply to the department or its authorized agent for transfer of the vessel registration, and the application shall be accompanied by a transfer fee of one dollar. [2007 c 342 § 5; 2005 c 464 § 2; 2002 c 286 § 13; 1993 c 244 § 38; 1989 c 17 § 1; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 45; 1983 c 7 § 18.]

**Expiration date—2007 c 342 § 5:** "Section 5 of this act expires June 30, 2012." [2007 c 342 § 9.]

**Findings—Intent—2005 c 464:** "The legislature finds that aquatic invasive species and freshwater aquatic algae are causing economic, environmental, and public health problems that affect the citizens and aquatic resources of our state. Many highly destructive species, such as the zebra mussel, are currently not found in Washington's waters and efforts should be made to prevent the introduction or spread of these aquatic invasive species into our state waters. Preventing new introductions is significantly less expensive and causes far less ecological damage than trying to control new infestations.

The legislature also finds that freshwater algae, particularly blue-green algae, are also seriously degrading the water quality and recreational value of a number of our lakes. Blue-green algae can produce toxins that inhibit recreational uses and pose a threat to humans and pets.

It is therefore the intent of the legislature to clarify the roles of the different state agencies involved in these issues in order to address the threat of aquatic invasive species and the problem caused by aquatic freshwater algae, and to provide a dedicated fund source to prevent and control further impacts." [2005 c 464 § 1.]

**Application—2005 c 464 § 2:** "Section 2 of this act applies to vessel registration fees that are due or become due on or after August 1, 2005." [2005 c 464 § 6.]

**Expiration date—2005 c 464 § 2:** "Section 2 of this act expires June 30, 2012." [2005 c 464 § 7.]

**Severability—Effective date—2002 c 286:** See RCW 79.100.900 and 79.100.901.

**Intent—1993 c 244:** See note following RCW 79A.60.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.052 Voluntary donations in conjunction with registration—Maritime historic restoration and preservation.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) In conjunction with the registration of vessels under this chapter, the department shall provide an opportunity for each person registering a vessel to make a voluntary donation to support the maritime historic restoration and preservation activities of the Grays Harbor Historical Seaport and the Steamer Virginia V Foundation. All voluntary donations collected under this section shall be deposited in the maritime historic restoration and preservation account created under RCW 88.02.053. [1996 c 3 § 1.]

**88.02.053 Maritime historic restoration and preservation account.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) (1) The maritime historic restoration and preservation account is created in the custody of the state treasurer. All receipts from the voluntary donations made simultaneously with the registration of vessels under chapter 88.02 RCW shall be deposited into

this account. These deposits are not public funds and are not subject to allotment procedures under chapter 43.88 RCW.

(2) At the end of each fiscal year, the state treasurer shall pay from this account to the department of licensing an amount equal to the reasonable administrative expenses of that agency for that fiscal year for collecting the voluntary donations and transmitting them to the state treasurer and shall pay to the state treasurer an amount equal to the reasonable administrative expenses of that agency for that fiscal year for maintaining the account and disbursing funds from the account.

(3) At the end of each fiscal year, the state treasurer shall pay one-half of the balance of the funds in the account after payment of the administrative costs provided in subsection (2) of this section, to the Grays Harbor historical seaport or its corporate successor and the remainder to the Steamer Virginia V foundation or its corporate successor.

(4) If either the Grays Harbor historical seaport and its corporate successors or the Steamer Virginia V foundation and its corporate successors legally ceases to exist, the state treasurer shall, at the end of each fiscal year, pay the balance of the funds in the account to the remaining organization.

(5) If both the Grays Harbor historical seaport and its corporate successors and the Steamer Virginia V foundation and its corporate successors legally cease to exist, the department of licensing shall discontinue the collection of the voluntary donations in conjunction with the registration of vessels under RCW 88.02.052, and the balance of the funds in the account escheat to the state. If funds in the account escheat to the state, one-half of the fund balance shall be provided to the \*office of archaeology and historic preservation and the remainder shall be deposited into the parks renewal and stewardship account.

(6) The secretary of state, the directors of the state historical societies, the director of the \*office of archaeology and historic preservation within the \*\*department of community, trade, and economic development, and two members representing the recreational boating community appointed by the secretary of state, shall review the success of the voluntary donation program for maritime historic restoration and preservation established under RCW 88.02.052 and report their findings to the appropriate legislative committees by January 31, 1998. The findings must include the progress of the program and the potential to expand the voluntary funding to other historic vessels. [1996 c 3 § 2.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) Powers, duties, and functions of the office of archaeology and historic preservation were transferred to the department of archaeology and historic preservation pursuant to 2005 c 333 § 12.

\*\* (2) The "department of community, trade, and economic development" was renamed the "department of commerce" by 2009 c 565.

(3) 1996 c 3 directed that this section be added to chapter 43.08 RCW. This section has been codified in chapter 88.02 RCW, which relates more directly to vessel registration receipts.

**88.02.055 Refund, collection of erroneous amounts—Penalty for false statement. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)**

(1) Whenever any license fee paid under this chapter has been erroneously paid, in whole or in part, the person paying the fee, upon satisfactory proof to the director of licensing, is entitled to a refund of the amount erroneously paid.

(2) A license fee is refundable in one or more of the following circumstances: (a) If the vessel for which the renewal

license was purchased was destroyed before the beginning date of the registration period for which the renewal fee was paid; (b) if the vessel for which the renewal license was purchased was permanently removed from the state before the beginning date of the registration period for which the renewal fee was paid; (c) if the vessel license was purchased after the owner has sold the vessel; (d) if the vessel is currently licensed in Washington and is subsequently licensed in another jurisdiction, in which case any full months of Washington fees between the date of license application in the other jurisdiction and the expiration of the Washington license are refundable; or (e) if the vessel for which the renewal license was purchased is sold before the beginning date of the registration period for which the renewal fee was paid, and the payor returns the new, unused, never affixed license renewal decal to the department before the beginning of the registration period for which the registration was purchased.

(3) Upon the refund being certified as correct to the state treasurer by the director and being claimed in the time required by law, the state treasurer shall mail or deliver the amount of each refund to the person entitled to the refund.

(4) A claim for refund shall not be allowed for erroneous payments unless the claim is filed with the director within three years after such payment was made.

(5) If due to error a person has been required to pay a license fee under this chapter and excise tax which amounts to an overpayment of ten dollars or more, the person is entitled to a refund of the entire amount of the overpayment, regardless of whether a refund of the overpayment has been requested. If due to error the department or its agents has failed to collect the full amount of the license fee and excise tax due, which underpayment is in the amount of ten dollars or more, the department shall charge and collect the additional amount as will constitute full payment of the tax and fees.

(6) Any person who makes a false statement under which he or she obtains a refund to which he or she is not entitled under this section is guilty of a gross misdemeanor. [2003 c 53 § 413; 1997 c 22 § 2; 1996 c 31 § 2; 1989 c 68 § 5.]

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

**88.02.060 Registration of dealers—Surety bond—Fees. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** (1) Each vessel dealer in this state shall register with the department in the manner and upon forms prescribed by the department, in accordance with rules adopted under chapter 34.05 RCW. After the completed vessel dealer application has been satisfactorily filed and the applicant is eligible as determined by the department's rules, the department shall, if no denial proceeding is in effect, issue the vessel dealer's registration on the basis of staggered annual expiration dates.

(2) Before issuing a vessel dealer's registration, the department shall require the applicant to file with the department a surety bond in the amount of five thousand dollars, running to the state of Washington, and executed by a surety company authorized to do business in the state of Washington. The bond shall be approved by the attorney general as to form and conditioned that the dealer shall conduct his business in conformity with the provisions of this chapter. Any

vessel consignor or purchaser who has suffered any loss or damage by reason of any act or omission by a dealer that constitutes a violation of this chapter may institute an action for recovery against the dealer and the surety upon the bond. Successive recoveries against the bond shall be permitted, but the aggregate liability of the surety to all persons shall not exceed the amount of the bond. Upon exhaustion of the penalty of the bond or cancellation of the bond by the surety, the vessel dealer registration shall automatically be deemed canceled.

(3) Vessel dealers selling fifteen vessels or fewer per year having a retail value of no more than two thousand dollars each shall not be subject to the provisions of subsection (2).

(4) For the fiscal biennium from July 1, 1987, through June 30, 1989, the registration fee for dealers shall be fifty dollars per year for an original registration, and twenty-five dollars for any subsequent renewal. In addition, a fee of twenty-five dollars shall be collected for the first decal, fifteen dollars for each additional decal, and fifteen dollars for each vessel dealer display decal replacement. In ensuing biennia, the director shall establish the amount of such fees at a sufficient level to defray the costs of administering the vessel dealer registration program. All such fees shall be fixed by rule adopted by the director in accordance with the Administrative Procedure Act, chapter 34.05 RCW. All fees collected under this section shall be deposited with the state treasurer and credited to the general fund. [1987 c 149 § 1; 1983 c 7 § 19.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.070 Certificates of title. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** (1) The department shall provide for the issuance of vessel certificates of title. Applications for certificates may be made through the agents appointed under RCW 88.02.040. The fee for a vessel certificate of title is five dollars. Fees required for licensing agents under RCW 46.01.140 are in addition to the vessel certificate of title fee. Fees for vessel certificates of title shall be deposited in the general fund. Security interests in vessels subject to the requirements of this chapter and attaching after July 1, 1983, shall be perfected only by indication upon the vessel's title certificate. The provisions of chapters 46.12 and 46.16 RCW relating to motor vehicle certificates of registration, titles, certificate issuance, ownership transfer, and perfection of security interests, and other provisions which may be applied to vessels subject to this chapter, may be so applied by rule of the department if they are not inconsistent with this chapter.

(2) Whenever a vessel is to be registered for the first time as required by this chapter, except for a vessel having a valid marine document as a vessel of the United States, application shall be made at the same time for a certificate of title. Any person who purchases or otherwise obtains majority ownership of any vessel subject to the provisions of this chapter, except for a vessel having a valid marine document as a vessel of the United States, shall within fifteen days thereof apply for a new certificate of title which shows the vessel's change of ownership.

(3) Security interests may be released or acted upon as provided by the law under which they arose or were per-

(2010 Ed.)

fectured. No new security interest or renewal or extension of an existing security interest is affected except as provided under the terms of this chapter and RCW 46.12.095.

(4) Notice shall be given to the issuing authority by the owner indicated on the certificate of registration within fifteen days of the occurrence of any of the following: Any change of address of owner; destruction, loss, abandonment, theft, or recovery of the vessel; or loss or destruction of a valid certificate of registration on the vessel.

(5) Within five days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and state and federal holidays, the owner shall notify the department in writing, on the appropriate form, of the date of the sale or transfer, the name and address of the owner and of the transferee, and such description of the vessel, including the hull identification number, the vessel decal number, or both, as may be required by the department. [1996 c 315 § 5; 1991 c 339 § 31; 1985 c 258 § 4; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 46.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.075 Duplicate certificates—Replacement decals—Surrender of original certificate or decal. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)**

(1) If a certificate of ownership, a certificate of registration, or a pair of decals is lost, stolen, mutilated, or destroyed or becomes illegible, the first priority secured party or, if none, the owner or legal representative of the owner named in the certificate, as shown by the records of the department, shall promptly apply for and may obtain a duplicate certificate or replacement decals upon payment of one dollar and twenty-five cents and furnishing information satisfactory to the department.

(a) An application for a duplicate certificate of title shall be accompanied by an affidavit of loss or destruction in a form approved by the department and signed by the first secured party or, if none, the owner or legal representative of the owner.

(b) An application for a duplicate certificate of registration or replacement decals shall be accompanied by an affidavit of loss or destruction in a form approved by the department and signed by the registered owner or legal representative of the owner.

(2) The duplicate certificate of ownership or registration shall contain the legend, "duplicate." It shall be mailed to the first priority secured party named in it or, if none, to the owner.

(3) A person recovering an original certificate of ownership, certificate of registration, or decal for which a duplicate or replacement has been issued shall promptly surrender the original to the department. [1997 c 241 § 12; 1986 c 71 § 1.]

**88.02.078 Vessel dealer business address—Office—Identification of business. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)**

(1) A vessel dealer shall have and maintain an office in which to conduct business at the business address of the dealer.

(2) The vessel dealer's place of business shall be identified by an exterior sign with the business name. In the absence of other identifiers that the business conducted is marine business, the sign must identify the nature of the business, such as marine sales, service, repair, or manufacturing. [1987 c 149 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.090 Inspection of registration—Violation of chapter—Penalty.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) Any person charged with the enforcement of this chapter may request for inspection the certificate of registration from any vessel owner or operator to ascertain the legal and registered ownership of such vessel. Failure to provide such certificate for inspection upon the request of any person charged with enforcement of this chapter is a class 2 civil infraction. [2006 c 29 § 2; 1983 c 7 § 21.]

**88.02.100 Rule-making authority.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) The department may adopt rules under chapter 34.05 RCW to implement this chapter. [1983 c 7 § 20.]

**88.02.110 Penalties—Disposition of moneys collected—Enforcement authority.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) (1) Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, a violation of this chapter and the rules adopted by the department pursuant to these statutes is a misdemeanor punishable only by a fine not to exceed one hundred dollars per vessel for the first violation. Subsequent violations in the same year are subject to the following fines:

(a) For the second violation, a fine of two hundred dollars per vessel;

(b) For the third and successive violations, a fine of four hundred dollars per vessel.

(2) A violation designated in this chapter as a civil infraction shall be punished accordingly pursuant to chapter 7.80 RCW.

(3) After subtraction of court costs and administrative collection fees, moneys collected under this section shall be credited to the current expense fund of the arresting jurisdiction.

(4) All law enforcement officers shall have the authority to enforce this chapter, and the rules adopted by the department pursuant to these statutes within their respective jurisdictions: PROVIDED, That a city, town, or county may contract with a fire protection district for such enforcement and fire protection districts are authorized to engage in such activities. [2006 c 29 § 3; 1993 c 244 § 4; 1987 c 149 § 13; 1984 c 183 § 2; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 50; 1983 c 7 § 22.]

**Intent—1993 c 244:** See note following RCW 79A.60.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.112 Registration certificate required—Penalty.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) Any person engaging in vessel dealer activities without first obtaining a registration certificate is guilty of a gross misdemeanor. [1987 c 149 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.115 Additional penalties for unauthorized or personal use of dealer display decals.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) In addition to other penalties imposed by this chapter for unauthorized or personal use of vessel dealer display decals, the director may confiscate all display decals for such period as the director deems appropriate, and in addition, or in lieu of other sanctions, the director may impose a monetary penalty not exceeding twice the amount of excise tax that should have been paid to register each vessel properly. A monetary penalty assessment is in addition to any fees owing

to register each vessel properly. Any monetary penalty imposed or vessel display decals confiscated shall be done in accordance with chapter 34.05 RCW. Any monetary penalty imposed by the director and the delinquent excise taxes collected shall be deposited in the general fund. [1987 c 149 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.118 Evasive registration—Penalty.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) It is a gross misdemeanor punishable as provided under chapter 9A.20 RCW for any person owning a vessel subject to taxation under chapter 82.49 RCW to register a vessel in another state to avoid Washington state vessel excise tax required under chapter 82.49 RCW or to obtain a vessel dealer's registration for the purpose of evading excise tax on vessels under chapter 82.49 RCW. For a second or subsequent offense, the person convicted is also subject to a fine equal to four times the amount of avoided taxes and fees, no part of which may be suspended or deferred. Excise taxes owed and fines assessed will be deposited in the manner provided under RCW 46.16.010(4). [2003 c 53 § 414; 2000 c 229 § 6; 1999 c 277 § 10; 1996 c 184 § 4; 1993 c 238 § 4; 1987 c 149 § 7.]

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

**Effective date—2000 c 229:** See note following RCW 46.16.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.120 Title certificate system—Legislative intent—Authority for rules and procedures to establish system.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) It is the intention of the legislature to establish a system of certificates of title for vessels and watercraft similar to that in existence for motor vehicles. It is the goal of this legislation that the title certificate become prima facie evidence of ownership of the vessel it describes so that persons may rely upon that certificate; and that security interest in vessels be perfected solely by notation of a secured party upon the title certificate. However, there are title certificates issued prior to June 30, 1985, which may not indicate security interests in the certificated vessel. The establishment of a more reliable system will require implementation over several years, as the existing security interests are either satisfied or their perfection is not continued. During this interim period of five years from June 30, 1985, two different classes, class A and class B, of title certificates will be in existence and issued by the department of licensing. The establishment and operation of the system for watercraft and vessels should be patterned upon the system established and operating for motor vehicles and the department of licensing is hereby authorized and directed to adopt the regulations and procedures necessary and desirable to establish such a similar system, excepting only as the same may be inconsistent with this chapter. [1985 c 258 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.125 Evidence of ownership by vessel dealers—Sales of consigned vessels—Assignment and warranty of certificates of ownership.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) (1) Vessel dealers shall possess a certificate of ownership, a manufacturer's statement of origin, a carpenter's certificate,

or a factory invoice or other evidence of ownership approved by the department for each vessel in the vessel dealer's inventory unless the vessel for sale is consigned or subject to an inventory security agreement. Evidence of ownership shall be either in the name of the dealer or in the name of the dealer's immediate vendor properly assigned.

(2) A vessel dealer may display and sell consigned vessels or vessels subject to an inventory security agreement if there is a written and signed consignment agreement for each vessel or an inventory security agreement covering all inventory vessels. The consignment agreement shall include verification by the vessel dealer that evidence of ownership by the consignor exists and its location, the name and address of the registered owner, and the legal owner, if any. Vessels that are subject to an inventory security interest shall be supported with evidence of ownership that is in the dealer's possession or the possession of the inventory security party. Upon payment of the debt secured for that vessel, the secured party shall deliver the ownership document, appropriately released, to the dealer. It is the vessel dealer's responsibility to ensure that ownership documents are available for ownership transfer upon the sale of the vessel.

(3) Following the retail sale of any vessel, the dealer shall promptly make application and execute the assignment and warranty of the certificate of ownership. Such assignment shall show any secured party holding a security interest created at the time of sale. The dealer shall deliver the certificate of ownership and application for registration to the department. [1994 c 262 § 27; 1987 c 149 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.130 Class A title certificates. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** After June 30, 1985, a class A certificate shall be issued in the following circumstances:

(1) Upon application for a certificate of title to a new vessel never before titled and sold by an in-state or out-of-state dealer or manufacturer. The application must be accompanied by a manufacturer's statement of origin or other document or documents certifying the first conveyance of said vessel after its manufacture. The manufacturer's statement of origin or other similar document or documents shall reflect the model year, make, and hull identification number of the vessel.

(2) Upon transfer of a vessel or release of a security interest in a vessel for which a class A certificate of title has previously been issued if the department receives appropriate releases of interests.

(3) Commencing five years after June 30, 1985, in all cases. [1985 c 258 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.140 Issuance of class A title certificates—Required evidence. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** After June 30, 1985, a class A title certificate may be issued upon application by an owner, purchaser, or secured party who presents evidence satisfactory to the department of ownership of the vessel in the registered owner's name and the absence of security interests or claims except as will be shown on the new title certificate. The absence of outstanding security interests may be evidenced by appropriate Uniform Commer-

(2010 Ed.)

cial Code financing statement searches by the appropriate filing officer or officers pursuant to \*RCW 62A.9-407(2) and releases or disclaimers of interest by any secured parties who might have security interests perfected by filing of [a] Uniform Commercial Code financing statement. [1985 c 258 § 8.]

\*Reviser's note: Article 62A.9 RCW was repealed in its entirety by 2000 c 250 § 9A-901, effective July 1, 2001. For later enactment, see Article 62A.9A RCW.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.150 Issuance of class A title certificates—Limitation. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** A class A certificate of title shall not be issued for any vessel for which a class B certificate has been issued unless the class B certificate is surrendered together with appropriate releases of interest by parties shown on such certificate. [1985 c 258 § 9.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.160 Class B title certificates. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** All titles issued prior to June 30, 1985, are designated class B title certificates. Class B certificates evidence ownership of vessels but the vessel is more likely to be subject to a valid and perfected security interest or other claims of interest than class A certificated vessels. [1985 c 258 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.170 Class A and class B title certificates to have apparent distinctions—Class B certificate to bear legend. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** Class A and class B certificates shall be readily distinguishable from each other, through different color, format, or other apparent distinctions. Each class B certificate issued after June 30, 1985, shall bear the legend: "The vessel may be subject to perfected security interests or claims not indicated on this certificate." [1985 c 258 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.180 Application for title certificate—Oath by owner. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)** Each application for a title certificate shall require the person to be designated as the registered owner to swear under penalty of the perjury laws of this state that he is the owner or an authorized agent of the owner of the vessel, and that it is free of any claim of lien, mortgage, conditional sale, or other security interest of any person except the person or persons set forth in the application as secured parties. [1985 c 258 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.184 Issuance of temporary permits by registered vessel dealers—Fee. (Effective until July 1, 2011.)**

(1) The department may authorize vessel dealers properly registered pursuant to this chapter to issue temporary permits to operate vessels under such rules as the department adopts.

(2) The fee for each temporary permit application distributed to an authorized vessel dealer shall be five dollars, which shall be credited to the payment of registration fees at the time application for registration is made. [1987 c 149 § 9.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.188 Denial, suspension, or revocation of vessel dealer registration—Penalties.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, the director may by order deny, suspend, or revoke the registration of any vessel dealer, or in lieu thereof or in addition thereto, may by order assess monetary penalties of a civil nature not to exceed one thousand dollars per violation, if the director finds that the applicant or registrant:

(1) Is applying for a dealer's registration or has obtained a dealer's registration for the purpose of evading excise taxes on vessels; or

(2) Has been adjudged guilty of a felony that directly relates to marine trade and the time elapsed since the adjudication is less than ten years. For purposes of this section, adjudged guilty means, in addition to a final conviction in court, an unvacated forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's appearance in court, the payment of a fine, a plea of guilty, or a finding of guilt regardless of whether the sentence is deferred or the penalty is suspended; or

(3) Has failed to comply with the trust account requirements of this chapter; or

(4) Has failed to transfer a certificate of title to a purchaser as required in this chapter; or

(5) Has misrepresented the facts at the time of application for registration or renewal; or

(6) Has failed to comply with applicable provisions of this chapter or any rules adopted under it. [1987 c 149 § 12.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.189 Vessel registration or vessel dealer registration suspension—Noncompliance with support order—Reissuance.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) The department shall immediately suspend the vessel registration or vessel dealer's registration of a person who has been certified pursuant to RCW 74.20A.320 by the department of social and health services as a person who is not in compliance with a support order or a \*residential or visitation order. If the person has continued to meet all other requirements for reinstatement during the suspension, reissuance of the registration shall be automatic upon the department's receipt of a release issued by the department of social and health services stating that the licensee is in compliance with the order. [1997 c 58 § 863.]

**\*Reviser's note:** 1997 c 58 § 886 requiring a court to order certification of noncompliance with residential provisions of a court-ordered parenting plan was vetoed. Provisions ordering the department of social and health services to certify a responsible parent based on a court order to certify for non-compliance with residential provisions of a parenting plan were vetoed. See RCW 74.20A.320.

**Effective dates—Intent—1997 c 58:** See notes following RCW 74.20A.320.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.190 Inspection of vessels.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) The department is hereby authorized to require inspection of vessels which are brought into this state from another state and for which no title certificate has been issued and for any other vessel if the department determines that

inspection of the vessel will help to verify the accuracy of the information set forth on the application. [1985 c 258 § 10.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.200 Department and state immune from suit for administration of chapter.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) No suit or action shall ever be commenced or prosecuted against the department of licensing or the state of Washington by reason of any act done or omitted to be done in the administration of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon the department under chapter 88.02 RCW. [1985 c 258 § 11.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.210 Records of the purchase and sale of vessels.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) (1) A vessel dealer shall complete and maintain for a period of at least three years a record of the purchase and sale of all vessels purchased or consigned and sold by the vessel dealer. Records shall be made available for inspection by the department during normal business hours.

(2) Before renewal of the vessel dealer registration, the department shall require, on the forms prescribed, a record of the number of vessels sold during the registration year. Vessel dealers who assert that they qualify for the exemption provided in RCW 88.02.060(3) shall also record, on forms prescribed, the highest retail value of any vessel sold in the registration year. [1987 c 149 § 10.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.220 Receipt of cash or negotiable instrument before delivery of vessel—Trust account.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) A vessel dealer who receives cash or a negotiable instrument of deposit in excess of one thousand dollars, or a deposit of any amount that will be held for more than fourteen calendar days, shall place the funds in a separate trust account.

(1) The cash or negotiable instrument must be set aside immediately upon receipt for the trust account, or endorsed to such a trust account immediately upon receipt.

(2) The cash or negotiable instrument must be deposited in the trust account by the close of banking hours on the day following the receipt.

(3) After delivery of the purchaser's vessel the vessel dealer shall remove the deposited funds from the trust account.

(4) The dealer shall not commingle the purchaser's funds with any other funds at any time.

(5) The funds shall remain in the trust account until the delivery of the purchased vessel. However, upon written agreement from the purchaser, the vessel dealer may remove and release trust funds before delivery. [1991 c 339 § 33; 1987 c 149 § 11.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.230 Exemption from vessel dealer requirements.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) (1) The department may exempt from compliance with the vessel dealer requirements of this chapter, any person who is engaged in the business of selling in this state at wholesale or retail, human-power-

ered watercraft which is: (a) Under sixteen feet in length; (b) unable to be powered by propulsion machinery or wind propulsion as designed by the manufacturer; and (c) not designed for use on commonly-used navigable waters.

(2) Any person engaged in the business of selling at wholesale or retail, exempt and nonexempt watercraft under this section shall only be required to comply with the provisions of this chapter in regard to the sale of nonexempt watercraft.

(3) An auction company licensed under chapter 18.11 RCW and licensed as a motor vehicle dealer under chapter 46.70 RCW may sell at auction, without registering as a vessel dealer, all vessels that a vessel dealer is authorized to sell, so long as the sale of vessels is incidental to the auction company's primary source of business and the length of any vessel being sold is no greater than twenty-five feet. The auction company shall comply with all other vessel dealer requirements of this chapter and rules adopted under this chapter if the registration fees and surety bond requirements in RCW 88.02.060 are waived. [2007 c 378 § 1; 1990 c 250 § 90.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.235 Denial of license.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) The director may deny a license under this chapter when the application is a subterfuge that conceals the real person in interest whose license has been denied, suspended, or revoked for cause under this chapter and the terms have not been fulfilled or a civil penalty has not been paid, or the director finds that the application was not filed in good faith. This section does not preclude the department from taking an action against a current licensee. [1997 c 432 § 3.]

**88.02.250 Carbon monoxide warning sticker—Display required.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) (1) Any new or used motor driven boat or vessel, as that term is defined in RCW 79A.60.010, other than a personal watercraft, sold within this state must display a carbon monoxide warning sticker developed by the department on the interior of the vessel.

(2) For vessels sold by a dealer, the dealer shall ensure that the warning sticker has been affixed prior to completing a transaction.

(3) For a vessel sold by an individual, the department shall include the sticker in the registration materials provided to the new owner, and the department shall notify the new owner that the sticker must be affixed as described in subsection (1) of this section.

(4) A warning sticker already developed by a vessel manufacturer may satisfy the requirements of this section if it has been approved by the department. The department shall approve a carbon monoxide warning sticker that has been approved by the United States coast guard for similar uses in other states. [2006 c 140 § 2.]

**Effective date—2006 c 140 §§ 2 and 3:** "Sections 2 and 3 of this act take effect January 1, 2007." [2006 c 140 § 6.]

**Short title—2006 c 140:** See note following RCW 79A.60.660.

**88.02.260 Carbon monoxide poisoning informational brochure.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) The department shall include an informational brochure about the dangers of

(2010 Ed.)

carbon monoxide poisoning and vessels and the warning stickers required by RCW 88.02.250 as part of the registration materials mailed by the department for two consecutive years for registrations that are due or become due after January 1, 2007, and thereafter upon recommendation by the director of the department. The materials shall instruct the vessel owner to affix the stickers as required by RCW 88.02.250. [2006 c 140 § 3.]

**Effective date—2006 c 140 §§ 2 and 3:** See note following RCW 88.02.250.

**Short title—2006 c 140:** See note following RCW 79A.60.660.

**88.02.270 Derelict vessel removal surcharge.** (*Effective until July 1, 2011.*) (1) In order to address the significant backlog of derelict vessels that have accumulated in our state's waters that pose a threat to the health and safety of the people and to our environment, the legislature intends to collect a derelict vessel removal surcharge.

(2) In addition to the fees collected under RCW 88.02.050, the department shall collect an annual derelict vessel removal surcharge of one dollar effective with vessel registrations that are due or will become due on or after January 1, 2008. The revenue generated from the derelict vessel surcharge must be deposited into the derelict vessel removal account established under RCW 79.100.100, and is to be used only for the removal of vessels that are less than seventy-five feet in length.

(3) This section expires January 1, 2014. [2007 c 342 § 7.]

## GENERAL PROVISIONS

**88.02.310 Definitions.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Dealer" means a person, partnership, association, or corporation engaged in the business of selling vessels at wholesale or retail in this state.

(2) "Department" means the department of licensing.

(3) "Director" means the director of the department of licensing.

(4) "Owner" means a person who has a lawful right to possession of a vessel by purchase, exchange, gift, lease, inheritance, or legal action whether or not the vessel is subject to a security interest, and means registered owner where the reference to owner may be construed as either to registered or legal owner.

(5) "Person" has the same meaning as in RCW 46.04.405.

(6) "Vessel" means every watercraft used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on the water, other than a seaplane.

(7) "Waters of this state" means any waters within the territorial limits of this state as described in 43 U.S.C. Sec. 1312. [2010 c 161 § 1001; 1983 c 7 § 14. Formerly RCW 88.02.010.]

**Reviser's note:** The definitions in this section have been alphabetized pursuant to RCW 1.08.015(2)(k).

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.320 Department—Powers and duties.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) The department:

(1) Shall provide for the issuance of vessel certificates of title and registration certificates;

(2) May appoint county auditors or other agents or sub-agents under chapter 46.01 RCW for collecting fees and issuing vessel registration certificates, numbers, and decals; and

(3) May adopt rules under chapter 34.05 RCW to implement this chapter. [2010 c 161 § 1002.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.330 Confidential vessel registrations—Rules.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) The department may issue confidential vessel registrations to units of local government and to agencies of the federal government for law enforcement purposes only.

(2) The department shall limit confidential vessel registrations owned or operated by the state of Washington or by any officer or employee of the state, to confidential, investigative, or undercover work of state law enforcement agencies.

(3) The director may adopt rules governing applications for and the use of confidential vessel registrations. [2010 c 161 § 1003; 1991 c 339 § 32. Formerly RCW 88.02.035.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.340 Inspection of registration certificates, out-of-state vessels.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) Any person charged with the enforcement of this chapter may inspect the registration certificate of a vessel to ascertain the legal and registered ownership of the vessel. A vessel owner or operator who fails to provide the registration certificate for inspection upon the request of any person charged with enforcement of this chapter is a class 2 civil infraction.

(2) The department may require the inspection of vessels that are brought into this state from another state and for which a certificate of title has not been issued and for any other vessel if the department determines that inspection of the vessel will help to verify the accuracy of the information set forth on the application. [2010 c 161 § 1004.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.350 Refunds, overpayments, and underpayments—Penalty for false statement.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) A person who has paid all or part of a vessel registration fee under this chapter is entitled to a refund if the amount was paid in error or if the vessel:

(a) Was destroyed before the new registration period began;

(b) Was permanently removed from Washington state before the new registration period began;

(c) Registration was purchased after the owner sold the vessel;

(d) Was registered in another jurisdiction after the Washington state registration had been purchased. Any full months of Washington state registration fees remaining after

the application for out-of-state registration was made are refundable; or

(e) Registration was purchased before the vessel was sold and before the new registration period began. The person who paid the fee must return the unused, never-affixed decals to the department before the new registration period begins.

(2) The department shall refund overpayments of registration fees and watercraft excise tax under chapter 82.49 RCW that are ten dollars or more. A request for a refund is not required.

(3) The department shall certify refunds to the state treasurer as correct and being claimed in the time required by law. The state treasurer shall mail or deliver the amount of each refund to the person who is entitled to the refund.

(4) The department shall not authorize refunds of fees paid in error unless the claim is filed with the director within three years after the fees were paid.

(5) If, due to error, the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director has failed to collect the full amount of the registration fee and watercraft excise tax due, and the underpayment is in the amount of ten dollars or more, the department shall charge and collect the additional amount to constitute full payment of the tax and fee.

(6) Any person who makes a false statement under which he or she obtains a refund to which he or she is not entitled under this section is guilty of a gross misdemeanor. [2010 c 161 § 1005; 2003 c 53 § 413; 1997 c 22 § 2; 1996 c 31 § 2; 1989 c 68 § 5. Formerly RCW 88.02.055.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

**88.02.360 Contaminated vessels.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) A local health officer may notify the department that a vessel has been:

(a) Declared unfit and prohibited from use as authorized in chapter 64.44 RCW if the vessel has become contaminated as defined in RCW 64.44.010;

(b) Satisfactorily decontaminated and the vessel has been retested according to the written work plan approved by the local health officer.

(2) The department shall brand vessel records and certificates of title when it receives the notification from a local health officer as provided in subsection (1) of this section.

(3) A person is guilty of a gross misdemeanor if he or she advertises for sale or sells a vessel that has been declared unfit and prohibited from use by a local health officer if:

(a) The person has knowledge that the local health officer has issued an order declaring the vessel unfit and prohibiting its use; or

(b) A notification has been placed on the certificate of title under subsection (2) of this section that the vessel has been declared unfit and prohibited from use.

(4) A person may advertise or sell a vessel if a release for reuse document has been issued by a local health officer under chapter 64.44 RCW or a notification has been placed on the certificate of title under subsection (2) of this section

that the vessel has been decontaminated and released for reuse. [2010 c 161 § 1016.]

**Reviser's note:** 2010 c 161 § 1016 directed that this section be codified under the subchapter heading "certificates of title" in chapter 88.02 RCW, but codification under the subchapter heading "general provisions" in chapter 88.02 RCW appears to be more appropriate.

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.370 Five business-day notice—Vessel disposition or filing of report of sale. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) A vessel owner shall notify the department in writing within five business days after a vessel is or has been:

- (a) Sold;
- (b) Given as a gift to another person;
- (c) Traded, either privately or to a vessel dealer;
- (d) Donated to charity;
- (e) Turned over to an insurance company or wrecking yard; or
- (f) Disposed of.

(2) A report of sale is properly filed if it is received by the department within five business days after the date of sale or transfer and it includes:

- (a) The date of sale or transfer;
- (b) The owner's name and address;
- (c) The name and address of the person acquiring the vessel;
- (d) The vessel hull identification number and vessel registration number; and

(e) A date stamp by the department showing it was received on or before the fifth business day after the date of sale or transfer. [2010 c 161 § 1014.]

**Reviser's note:** 2010 c 161 § 1014 directed that this section be codified under the subchapter heading "certificates of title" in chapter 88.02 RCW, but codification under the subchapter heading "general provisions" in chapter 88.02 RCW appears to be more appropriate.

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.375 Fifteen-day notice—Owner address change or destruction, loss, etc. of vessel or registration certificate. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** A vessel owner shall notify the department within fifteen days of any of the following:

- (1) A change of address of the owner;
- (2) Destruction, loss, abandonment, theft, or recovery of the vessel; or
- (3) Loss or destruction of a valid registration certificate issued for the vessel. [2010 c 161 § 1013.]

**Reviser's note:** 2010 c 161 § 1013 directed that this section be codified under the subchapter heading "certificates of title" in chapter 88.02 RCW, but codification under the subchapter heading "general provisions" in chapter 88.02 RCW appears to be more appropriate.

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.380 Penalties—Disposition of moneys collected—Enforcement authority. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, a violation of this chapter and the rules adopted by the department is a

(2010 Ed.)

misdeemeanor punishable only by a fine not to exceed one hundred dollars per vessel for the first violation. Subsequent violations in the same year are subject to the following fines:

(a) For the second violation, a fine of two hundred dollars per vessel;

(b) For the third and successive violations, a fine of four hundred dollars per vessel.

(2) A violation designated in this chapter as a civil infraction must be punished accordingly pursuant to chapter 7.80 RCW.

(3) After the subtraction of court costs and administrative collection fees, moneys collected under this section must be credited to the current expense fund of the arresting jurisdiction.

(4) All law enforcement officers may enforce this chapter and the rules adopted by the department within their respective jurisdictions. A city, town, or county may contract with a fire protection district for enforcement of this chapter, and fire protection districts may engage in enforcement activities. [2010 c 161 § 1006; 2006 c 29 § 3; 1993 c 244 § 4; 1987 c 149 § 13; 1984 c 183 § 2; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 50; 1983 c 7 § 22. Formerly RCW 88.02.110.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Intent—1993 c 244:** See note following RCW 79A.60.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.390 Carbon monoxide warning sticker—Display required. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) The department shall:

(a) Develop and approve a carbon monoxide warning sticker;

(b) Approve a carbon monoxide warning sticker that has been approved by the United States coast guard for similar uses in other states;

(c) Provide the carbon monoxide warning sticker when an application for a certificate of title is made and the ownership of the vessel is transferred between natural persons; and

(d) Notify the new vessel owner described in (c) of this subsection that the carbon monoxide sticker must be affixed to the vessel as described in subsection (2) of this section.

(2) A new or used motor driven vessel, as defined in RCW 79A.60.010, other than a personal watercraft, as defined in RCW 79A.60.010, sold within this state must display a carbon monoxide warning sticker as provided in subsection (1) of this section.

(3) A vessel dealer shall ensure that a carbon monoxide warning sticker has been affixed to any vessel sold by the dealer before completing the sale.

(4) A carbon monoxide warning sticker already developed by a vessel manufacturer satisfies the requirements of this section if it has been approved by the department. [2010 c 161 § 1024; 2006 c 140 § 2. Formerly RCW 88.02.250.]

**Reviser's note:** RCW 88.02.250 was directed to be recodified under the subchapter heading "registration certificates" in chapter 88.02 RCW pursuant to 2010 c 161 § 1233, but recodification under the subchapter heading "general provisions" in chapter 88.02 RCW appears to be more appropriate.

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Effective date—2006 c 140 §§ 2 and 3:** "Sections 2 and 3 of this act take effect January 1, 2007." [2006 c 140 § 6.]

**Short title—2006 c 140:** See note following RCW 79A.60.660.

**88.02.400 Evasive registration and excise tax evasion—Penalty. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) It is a gross misdemeanor punishable as provided under chapter 9A.20 RCW for any person owning a vessel subject to taxation under chapter 82.49 RCW to:

(a) Register a vessel in another state to avoid Washington state vessel excise tax required under chapter 82.49 RCW; or

(b) Obtain a vessel dealer's license for the purpose of evading excise tax on vessels under chapter 82.49 RCW.

(2) For a second or subsequent offense, the person convicted is also subject to a fine equal to four times the amount of avoided taxes and fees, which may not be suspended or deferred.

(3) Excise taxes owed and fines assessed must be deposited in the manner provided under RCW 46.16A.030(6). [2010 c 161 § 1007; 2003 c 53 § 414; 2000 c 229 § 6; 1999 c 277 § 10; 1996 c 184 § 4; 1993 c 238 § 4; 1987 c 149 § 7. Formerly RCW 88.02.118.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

**Effective date—2000 c 229:** See note following RCW 46.16A.030.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.410 Department and state immune from suit for administration of chapter. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** A suit or action may not be commenced or prosecuted against the department or the state of Washington by reason of any act done or omitted to be done in the administration of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon the department under this chapter. [2010 c 161 § 1008; 1985 c 258 § 11. Formerly RCW 88.02.200.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

## CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

**88.02.500 Certificate of title system—Intent. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** It is the intention of the legislature:

(1) To establish a system of certificates of title for vessels similar to that in existence for motor vehicles under chapter 46.12 RCW;

(2) That certificates of title become sufficient evidence of ownership of the vessel it describes so that persons may rely upon that certificate; and

(3) That security interest in vessels be perfected solely by notation of a secured party upon the certificate of title. [2010 c 161 § 1009; 1985 c 258 § 1. Formerly RCW 88.02.120.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.510 Application—When, by whom. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) An application for a certificate of title must be made at the same time when a vessel is registered for the first time as required under this chapter.

(2) A person who purchases or otherwise obtains majority ownership of any vessel subject to this chapter shall, within fifteen days of purchase or obtainment, apply for a new certificate of title that shows the vessel's change of ownership.

(3) This section does not apply to a vessel that has a valid marine document as a vessel of the United States. [2010 c 161 § 1011.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.515 Application—Form and contents. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) The application for a certificate of title of a vessel must be made by the owner or the owner's representative to the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director on a form furnished or approved by the department and must contain:

(a) A description of the vessel, including make, model, hull identification number, and type of body;

(b) The name and address of the person who is to be the registered owner of the vessel and, if the vessel is subject to a security interest, the name and address of the secured party; and

(c) Other information the department may require.

(2) The application for a certificate of title must be signed by the person applying to be the registered owner and be sworn to by that person under penalty of the perjury laws of this state that:

(a) The applicant is the owner or an authorized agent of the owner of the vessel; and

(b) The vessel is free of any claim of lien, mortgage, conditional sale, or other security interest of any person except the person or persons on the application as secured parties.

(3) The application for a certificate of title must be accompanied by:

(a) A draft, money order, certified bank check, or cash for all fees and taxes due for the application for the certificate of title; and

(b) The most recent certificate of title or other satisfactory evidence of ownership. [2010 c 161 § 1012; 1985 c 258 § 6. Formerly RCW 88.02.180.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.520 Security interests. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) Security interests in vessels subject to the requirements of this chapter must be perfected only by indication upon the vessel's certificate of title. The provisions of chapters 46.12 and \*46.16 RCW relating to vehicle registration certificates, certificates of title, certificate issuance, ownership transfer, and perfection of security interests, and other provisions that may be applied to vessels subject to this chapter, may be so applied by rule of the department if they are not inconsistent with this chapter.

(2) Security interests may be released or acted upon as provided by the law under which they arose or were perfected. A new security interest or renewal or extension of an existing security interest is not affected except as provided under the terms of this chapter and \*\*RCW 46.12.095. [2010 c 161 § 1010; 1996 c 315 § 5; 1991 c 339 § 31; 1985 c 258 § 4; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 46. Formerly RCW 88.02.070.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) Although directed to be recodified within chapter 46.16 RCW pursuant to chapter 161, Laws of 2010, a majority of chapter 46.16 RCW was recodified under chapter 46.16A RCW pursuant to RCW 1.08.015 (2)(k) and (3).

\*\* (2) RCW 46.12.095 was repealed by 2010 c 161 § 325, effective July 1, 2011. For later enactment, see RCW 46.12.675 (1) through (3).

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.530 Duplicate certificates of title. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) A legal owner or the legal owner's authorized representative shall promptly apply for a duplicate certificate of title if a certificate of title is lost, stolen, mutilated, or destroyed, or becomes illegible. The application for a duplicate certificate of title must:

- (a) Include information required by the department;
- (b) Be accompanied by an affidavit of loss or destruction;
- (c) Be accompanied by the fee required in RCW 88.02.640(1)(j).

(2) The duplicate certificate of title must contain the word "duplicate." It must be mailed to the first priority secured party named in it or, if none, to the registered owner.

(3) A person recovering a certificate of title for which a duplicate has been issued shall promptly return the certificate of title that has been recovered to the department. [2010 c 161 § 1015; 1997 c 241 § 12; 1986 c 71 § 1. Formerly RCW 88.02.075.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

## VESSEL REGISTRATION

**88.02.550 Registration and display of registration number and decal required—Penalty—Exemptions. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) Except as provided in this chapter, a person may not own or operate any vessel, including a rented vessel, on the waters of this state unless the vessel has been registered and displays a registration number and a valid decal in accordance with this chapter. A vessel that has or is required to have a valid marine document as a vessel of the United States is only required to display a valid decal. A violation of this section is a class 2 civil infraction.

(2) A vessel numbered in this state under the federal boat safety act of 1971 (85 Stat. 213, 46 U.S.C. 4301 et seq.) is not required to be registered under this chapter until the certificate of number issued for the vessel under the federal boat safety act expires. When registering under this chapter, this type of vessel is subject to the amount of excise tax due under chapter 82.49 RCW that would have been due under chapter 82.49 RCW if the vessel had been registered at the time otherwise required under this chapter. [2010 c 161 § 1017; 2006

c 29 § 1; 1985 c 267 § 1; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 47; 1983 c 7 § 15. Formerly RCW 88.02.020.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.560 Application—Form and contents—Registration number and decal—Renewals—Marine oil refuse dump and holding tank information—Transfer. (Effective July 1, 2011, until June 30, 2012.)** (1) An application for vessel registration must be made by the owner or the owner's authorized representative to the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director on a form furnished or approved by the department. The application must contain:

- (a) The name and address of each owner of the vessel;
- (b) Other information the department may require; and
- (c) The signature of at least one owner.

(2) The application for vessel registration must be accompanied by the:

- (a) Vessel registration fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(h);
- (b) Derelict vessel and invasive species removal fee and derelict vessel removal surcharge required under RCW 88.02.640(3)(a);
- (c) Filing fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(d);
- (d) License plate technology fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(e);
- (e) License service fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(f); and
- (f) Watercraft excise tax required under chapter 82.49 RCW.

(3) Upon receipt of an application for vessel registration and the required fees and taxes, the department shall assign a registration number and issue a decal for the vessel. The registration number and decal must be issued and affixed to the vessel in a manner prescribed by the department consistent with the standard numbering system for vessels required in 33 C.F.R. Part 174. A valid decal affixed as prescribed shall indicate compliance with the annual registration requirements of this chapter.

(4) Vessel registrations and decals are valid for a period of one year, except that the director may extend or diminish vessel registration periods and vessel decals for the purpose of staggered renewal periods. For registration periods of more or less than one year, the department may collect prorated annual registration fees and excise taxes based upon the number of months in the registration period.

(5) Vessel registrations are renewable every year in a manner prescribed by the department upon payment of the fees and taxes described in subsection (2) of this section. Upon renewing a vessel registration, the department shall issue a new decal to be affixed as prescribed by the department.

(6) When the department issues either a notice to renew a vessel registration or a decal for a new or renewed vessel registration, it shall also provide information on the location of marine oil recycling tanks and sewage holding tank pumping stations. This information will be provided to the department by the state parks and recreation commission in a form

ready for distribution. The form must be developed and prepared by the state parks and recreation commission with the cooperation of the department of ecology. The department, the state parks and recreation commission, and the department of ecology shall enter into a memorandum of agreement to implement this process.

(7) A person acquiring a vessel from a dealer or a vessel already validly registered under this chapter shall, within fifteen days of the acquisition or purchase of the vessel, apply to the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director for transfer of the vessel registration, and the application must be accompanied by a transfer fee as required in RCW 88.02.640(1)(k). [2010 c 161 § 1019; 2007 c 342 § 5; 2005 c 464 § 2; 2002 c 286 § 13; 1993 c 244 § 38; 1989 c 17 § 1; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 45; 1983 c 7 § 18. Formerly RCW 88.02.050.]

**Expiration date—2010 c 161 § 1019:** "Section 1019 of this act expires June 30, 2012." [2010 c 161 § 1240.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Expiration date—2007 c 342 § 5:** "Section 5 of this act expires June 30, 2012." [2007 c 342 § 9.]

**Findings—Intent—2005 c 464:** "The legislature finds that aquatic invasive species and freshwater aquatic algae are causing economic, environmental, and public health problems that affect the citizens and aquatic resources of our state. Many highly destructive species, such as the zebra mussel, are currently not found in Washington's waters and efforts should be made to prevent the introduction or spread of these aquatic invasive species into our state waters. Preventing new introductions is significantly less expensive and causes far less ecological damage than trying to control new infestations.

The legislature also finds that freshwater algae, particularly blue-green algae, are also seriously degrading the water quality and recreational value of a number of our lakes. Blue-green algae can produce toxins that inhibit recreational uses and pose a threat to humans and pets.

It is therefore the intent of the legislature to clarify the roles of the different state agencies involved in these issues in order to address the threat of aquatic invasive species and the problem caused by aquatic freshwater algae, and to provide a dedicated fund source to prevent and control further impacts." [2005 c 464 § 1.]

**Application—2005 c 464 § 2:** "Section 2 of this act applies to vessel registration fees that are due or become due on or after August 1, 2005." [2005 c 464 § 6.]

**Expiration date—2005 c 464 § 2:** "Section 2 of this act expires June 30, 2012." [2005 c 464 § 7.]

**Severability—Effective date—2002 c 286:** See RCW 79.100.900 and 79.100.901.

**Intent—1993 c 244:** See note following RCW 79A.60.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.560 Application—Form and contents—Registration number and decal—Renewals—Marine oil refuse dump and holding tank information—Transfer. (Effective June 30, 2012.)** (1) An application for a vessel registration must be made by the owner or the owner's authorized representative to the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director on a form furnished or approved by the department. The application must contain:

- (a) The name and address of each owner of the vessel;
- (b) Other information the department may require; and
- (c) The signature of at least one owner.

(2) The application for vessel registration must be accompanied by the:

(a) Vessel registration fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(h);

(b) Derelict vessel and invasive species removal fee and derelict vessel removal surcharge required under RCW 88.02.640(3)(b);

(c) Filing fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(d);

(d) License plate technology fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(e);

(e) License service fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(f); and

(f) Watercraft excise tax required under chapter 82.49 RCW.

(3) Upon receipt of an application for vessel registration and the required fees and taxes, the department shall assign a registration number and issue a decal for each vessel. The registration number and decal must be issued and affixed to the vessel in a manner prescribed by the department consistent with the standard numbering system for vessels required in 33 C.F.R. Part 174. A valid decal affixed as prescribed must indicate compliance with the annual registration requirements of this chapter.

(4) Vessel registrations and decals are valid for a period of one year, except that the director may extend or diminish vessel registration periods and vessel decals for the purpose of staggered renewal periods. For registration periods of more or less than one year, the department may collect prorated annual registration fees and excise taxes based upon the number of months in the registration period.

(5) Vessel registrations are renewable every year in a manner prescribed by the department upon payment of the fees and taxes described in subsection (2) of this section. Upon renewing a vessel registration, the department shall issue a new decal to be affixed as prescribed by the department.

(6) When the department issues either a notice to renew a vessel registration or a decal for a new or renewed vessel registration, it shall also provide information on the location of marine oil recycling tanks and sewage holding tank pumping stations. This information must be provided to the department by the state parks and recreation commission in a form ready for distribution. The form must be developed and prepared by the state parks and recreation commission with the cooperation of the department of ecology. The department, the state parks and recreation commission, and the department of ecology shall enter into a memorandum of agreement to implement this process.

(7) A person acquiring a vessel from a dealer or a vessel already validly registered under this chapter shall, within fifteen days of the acquisition or purchase of the vessel, apply to the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director for transfer of the vessel registration, and the application must be accompanied by a transfer fee as required in RCW 88.02.640(1)(k). [2010 c 161 § 1020; 2007 c 342 § 6; 2002 c 286 § 13; 1993 c 244 § 38; 1989 c 17 § 1; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 45; 1983 c 7 § 18. Formerly RCW 88.02.050.]

**Effective date—2010 c 161 § 1020:** "Section 1020 of this act takes effect June 30, 2012." [2010 c 161 § 1239.]

**Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Effective date—2007 c 342 § 6:** "Section 6 of this act takes effect June 30, 2012." [2007 c 342 § 10.]

**Severability—Effective date—2002 c 286:** See RCW 79.100.900 and 79.100.901.

**Intent—1993 c 244:** See note following RCW 79A.60.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.570 Exemptions. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** Vessel registration is required under this chapter except for the following:

(1) A military vessel owned by the United States government;

(2) A public vessel owned by the United States government, unless the vessel is a type used for recreation;

(3) A vessel clearly identified as being:

(a) Owned by a state, county, or city; and

(b) Used primarily for governmental purposes;

(4) A vessel either (a) registered or numbered under the laws of a country other than the United States or (b) having a valid United States customs service cruising license issued pursuant to 19 C.F.R. Sec. 4.94. Either vessel is exempt from registration only for the first sixty days of use on Washington state waters. On or before the sixty-first day of use on Washington state waters, any vessel in the state under this subsection must obtain a vessel visitor permit as required under RCW 88.02.610;

(5) A vessel that is currently registered or numbered under the laws of the state of principal operation or that has been issued a valid number under federal law. However, either vessel must be registered in Washington state if the state of principal operation changes to Washington state by the sixty-first day after the vessel arrives in Washington state;

(6) A vessel owned by a nonresident if:

(a) The vessel is located upon the waters of this state exclusively for repairs, alteration, or reconstruction, or any testing related to these services;

(b) An employee of the facility providing these services is on board the vessel during any testing; and

(c) The nonresident files an affidavit with the department of revenue by the sixty-first day verifying that the vessel is located upon the waters of this state for these services.

The nonresident shall continue to file an affidavit every sixty days thereafter, as long as the vessel is located upon the waters of this state exclusively for repairs, alteration, reconstruction, or testing;

(7) A vessel equipped with propulsion machinery of less than ten horsepower that:

(a) Is owned by the owner of a vessel for which a valid vessel number has been issued;

(b) Displays the number of that numbered vessel followed by the suffix "1" in the manner prescribed by the department; and

(c) Is used as a tender for direct transportation between the numbered vessel and the shore and for no other purpose;

(8) A vessel under sixteen feet in overall length that has no propulsion machinery of any type or that is not used on waters subject to the jurisdiction of the United States or on the high seas beyond the territorial seas for vessels owned in the United States and are powered by propulsion machinery of ten or less horsepower;

(2010 Ed.)

(9) A vessel with no propulsion machinery of any type for which the primary mode of propulsion is human power;

(10) A vessel primarily engaged in commerce that has or is required to have a valid marine document as a vessel of the United States. A commercial vessel that the department of revenue determines has the external appearance of a vessel that would otherwise be required to register under this chapter, must display decals issued annually by the department of revenue that indicate the vessel's exempt status;

(11) A vessel primarily engaged in commerce that is owned by a resident of a country other than the United States;

(12) A vessel owned by a nonresident natural person brought into the state for use or enjoyment while temporarily within the state for not more than six months in any continuous twelve-month period that (a) is currently registered or numbered under the laws of the state of principal use or (b) has been issued a valid number under federal law. This type of vessel is exempt from registration only for the first sixty days of use on Washington state waters. On or before the sixty-first day of use on Washington state waters, any vessel under this subsection must obtain a nonresident vessel permit as required under RCW 88.02.620;

(13) A vessel used in this state by a nonresident individual possessing a valid use permit issued under RCW 82.08.700 or 82.12.700; and

(14) A vessel held for sale by any licensed dealer. [2010 c 161 § 1018; 2007 c 22 § 3; 2002 c 286 § 12; 1998 c 198 § 1; 1997 c 83 § 1; 1991 c 339 § 30. Prior: 1989 c 393 § 13; 1989 c 102 § 1; 1985 c 452 § 1; 1984 c 250 § 2; 1983 2nd ex.s. c 3 § 44; 1983 c 7 § 16. Formerly RCW 88.02.030.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Effective date—2007 c 22:** See note following RCW 82.08.700.

**Severability—Effective date—2002 c 286:** See RCW 79.100.900 and 79.100.901.

*Commission to adopt rules:* RCW 79A.60.595.

*Partial exemption from ad valorem taxes of ships and vessels exempt from excise tax under RCW 88.02.570(10):* RCW 84.36.080.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.580 Voluntary donations—Maritime historic restoration and preservation. (Effective July 1, 2011.)**

The department shall provide an opportunity for each person registering a vessel under this chapter to make a voluntary donation to support the maritime historic restoration and preservation activities of the Grays Harbor Historical Seaport and the Steamer Virginia V Foundation. All voluntary donations collected under this section must be deposited in the maritime historic restoration and preservation account created under RCW 88.02.660. [2010 c 161 § 1023; 1996 c 3 § 1. Formerly RCW 88.02.052.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.590 Duplicate registration certificates. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) A registered owner or the registered owner's authorized representative shall promptly apply for a duplicate registration certificate when a registration certificate is lost, stolen, mutilated, or destroyed, or becomes illeg-

ible. The application for a duplicate registration certificate must:

- (a) Be accompanied by an affidavit of loss or destruction;
- (b) Include information required by the department; and
- (c) Be accompanied by the fee required in RCW 88.02.640(1)(c), in addition to any other fees or taxes required for the transaction.

(2) A person recovering a registration certificate for which a duplicate has been issued shall promptly return the registration certificate that has been recovered to the department. [2010 c 161 § 1021.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.595 Replacement decals. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) A registered owner or the registered owner's authorized representative shall promptly apply for a pair of replacement decals when the decals are lost, stolen, mutilated, or destroyed, or become illegible. The application for replacement decals must:

- (a) Be accompanied by an affidavit of loss or destruction;
- (b) Include information required by the department;
- (c) Be accompanied by the fee required in RCW 88.02.640(1)(i), in addition to any other fees or taxes required for the transaction.

(2) A person recovering decals for which a replacement has been issued shall promptly return the decals that have been recovered to the department. [2010 c 161 § 1022.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.600 Carbon monoxide poisoning informational brochure. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** The department shall include an informational brochure about the dangers of carbon monoxide poisoning and vessels and the warning stickers required under RCW 88.02.390 as part of the registration materials mailed by the department for two consecutive years for registrations that are due or become due on or after January 1, 2007, upon recommendation by the director. The materials must instruct the vessel owner to affix the stickers as required under RCW 88.02.390. [2010 c 161 § 1025; 2006 c 140 § 3. Formerly RCW 88.02.260.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Effective date—2006 c 140 §§ 2 and 3:** See note following RCW 88.02.390.

**Short title—2006 c 140:** See note following RCW 79A.60.660.

## PERMITS

**88.02.610 Vessel visitor permit. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) A vessel owner shall apply for a vessel visitor permit if the vessel is:

- (a) Currently registered or numbered under the laws of a country other than the United States or has a valid United States customs service cruising license issued under 19 C.F.R. Sec. 4.94; and

- (b) Being used on Washington state waters for the personal use of the owner for more than sixty days.

(2) A vessel visitor permit:

- (a) May be obtained from the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director;

- (b) Must show the date the vessel first came into Washington state; and

- (c) Is valid as long as the vessel remains currently registered or numbered under the laws of a country other than the United States or the United States customs service cruising license remains valid.

(3) The department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director shall collect the fee required in RCW 88.02.640(1)(l) when issuing a vessel visitor permit.

(4) The department shall adopt rules to implement this section, including rules on issuing and displaying the vessel visitor permit. [2010 c 161 § 1026.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.620 Nonresident vessel permit. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) A vessel owner who is a nonresident natural person shall apply for a nonresident vessel permit on or before the sixty-first day of use in Washington state if the vessel:

- (a) Is currently registered or numbered under the laws of the state of principal operation or has been issued a valid number under federal law; and

- (b) Has been brought into Washington state for personal use for not more than six months in any continuous twelve-month period.

(2) A nonresident vessel permit:

- (a) May be obtained from the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director;

- (b) Must show the date the vessel first came into Washington state; and

- (c) Is valid for two months.

(3) The department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director shall collect the fee required in RCW 88.02.640(1)(g) when issuing nonresident vessel permits.

(4) A nonresident vessel permit is not required under this section if the vessel is used in conducting temporary business activity within Washington state.

(5) The department shall adopt rules to implement this section, including rules on issuing and displaying the nonresident vessel permit. [2010 c 161 § 1027.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

## TITLE/REGISTRATION FEES AND DISTRIBUTION

**88.02.640 Fees by type—Disposition, distribution. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) In addition to any other fees and taxes required by law, the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director shall charge the following vessel fees:

FEE	AMOUNT	AUTHORITY	DISTRIBUTION
(a) Dealer temporary permit	\$5.00	RCW 88.02.800(2)	General fund
(b) Derelict vessel and invasive species removal	Subsection (3) of this section	Subsections (3) and (4) of this section	Subsection (3) of this section
(c) Duplicate registration	\$1.25	RCW 88.02.590(1)(c)	General fund
(d) Filing	RCW 46.17.005	RCW 46.17.005	RCW 46.68.440
(e) License plate technology	RCW 46.17.015	RCW 46.17.015	RCW 46.68.400
(f) License service	RCW 46.17.025	RCW 46.17.025	RCW 46.68.220
(g) Nonresident vessel permit	\$25.00	RCW 88.02.620(3)	Subsection (6) of this section
(h) Registration	\$10.50	RCW 88.02.560(2)	General fund
(i) Replacement decal	\$1.25	RCW 88.02.595(1)(c)	General fund
(j) Title application	\$5.00	RCW 88.02.515	General fund
(k) Transfer	\$1.00	RCW 88.02.560(7)	General fund
(l) Vessel visitor permit	\$30.00	RCW 88.02.610(3)	General fund

(2) The five dollar dealer temporary permit fee required in subsection (1) of this section must be credited to the payment of registration fees at the time application for registration is made.

(3)(a) Until June 30, 2012, the derelict vessel and invasive species removal fee required in subsection (1) of this section is five dollars and must be distributed as follows:

(i) One dollar and fifty cents must be deposited in the aquatic invasive species prevention account created in RCW 77.12.879;

(ii) One dollar must be deposited into the freshwater aquatic algae control account created in RCW 43.21A.667;

(iii) Fifty cents must be deposited into the aquatic invasive species enforcement account created in RCW 43.43.400; and

(iv) Two dollars must be deposited in the derelict vessel removal account created in RCW 79.100.100.

(b) On and after June 30, 2012, the derelict vessel and invasive species removal fee is two dollars and must be deposited into the derelict vessel removal account created in RCW 79.100.100. If the department of natural resources indicates that the balance of the derelict vessel removal account, not including any transfer or appropriation of funds into the account or funds deposited into the account collected under subsection (5) of this section reaches one million dollars as of March 1st of any year, the collection of the two dollar derelict vessel and invasive species removal fee must be suspended for the following fiscal year.

(4) Until January 1, 2014, an annual derelict vessel removal surcharge of one dollar must be charged with each vessel registration. The surcharge:

(a) Is to address the significant backlog of derelict vessels accumulated in Washington state waters that pose a threat to the health and safety of the people and to the environment;

(b) Is to be used only for the removal of vessels that are less than seventy-five feet in length; and

(c) Must be deposited into the derelict vessel removal account created in RCW 79.100.100.

(5) The twenty-five dollar nonresident vessel permit fee must be paid by the vessel owner to the department for the cost of providing the identification document by the department. Any moneys remaining from the fee after the payment

(2010 Ed.)

of costs must be allocated to counties by the state treasurer for approved boating safety programs under RCW 88.02.655.

(6) The thirty dollar vessel visitor permit fee must be distributed as follows:

(a) Five dollars must be deposited in the derelict vessel removal account created in RCW 79.100.100;

(b) The department may keep an amount to cover costs for providing the vessel visitor permit;

(c) Any moneys remaining must be allocated to counties by the state treasurer for approved boating safety programs under RCW 88.02.655; and

(d) Any fees required for licensing agents under RCW 46.17.005 are in addition to any other fee or tax due for the titling and registration of vessels. [2010 c 161 § 1028.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**88.02.650 Deposit of fees in general fund—Allocation for boating safety and education and law enforcement purposes. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** General fees for vessel registrations collected by the director must be deposited in the general fund. Any amount above one million one hundred thousand dollars per fiscal year must be allocated to counties by the state treasurer for boating safety/education and law enforcement programs. Eligibility for boating safety/education and law enforcement program allocations is contingent upon approval of the local boating safety program by the state parks and recreation commission. Fund allocation must be based on the numbers of registered vessels by county of moorage. Each benefitting county is responsible for equitable distribution of such allocation to other jurisdictions with approved boating safety programs within the county. Any fees not allocated to counties due to the absence of an approved boating safety program must be allocated to the state parks and recreation commission for awards to local governments to offset law enforcement and boating safety impacts of boaters recreating in jurisdictions other than where registered. [2010 c 161 § 1029; 2002 c 286 § 14; 1989 c 393 § 12; 1983 c 7 § 17. Formerly RCW 88.02.040.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Severability—Effective date—2002 c 286:** See RCW 79.100.900 and 79.100.901.

*Commission to adopt rules: RCW 79A.60.595.*

**88.02.655 Allocation of funds under RCW 88.02.650 to counties—Deposit to account for boating safety programs. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** Jurisdictions receiving funds under RCW 88.02.650 shall deposit the funds into an account dedicated solely for supporting the jurisdiction's boating safety programs. These funds may not replace existing local funds used for boating safety programs. [2010 c 161 § 1030; 1993 c 244 § 40. Formerly RCW 88.02.045.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Intent—1993 c 244:** See note following RCW 79A.60.010.

**88.02.660 Maritime historic restoration and preservation account. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) The maritime historic restoration and preservation account is created in the custody of the state treasurer. All receipts from the voluntary donations made simultaneously with the registration of vessels under this chapter must be deposited into this account. These deposits are not public funds and are not subject to allotment procedures under chapter 43.88 RCW.

(2) At the end of each fiscal year, the state treasurer shall pay from this account to the department an amount equal to the reasonable administrative expenses of that agency for that fiscal year for collecting the voluntary donations and transmitting them to the state treasurer and shall pay to the state treasurer an amount equal to the reasonable administrative expenses of that agency for that fiscal year for maintaining the account and disbursing funds from the account.

(3) At the end of each fiscal year, the state treasurer shall pay one-half of the balance of the funds in the account after payment of the administrative costs provided in subsection (2) of this section, to the Grays Harbor historical seaport or its corporate successor and the remainder to the Steamer Virginia V foundation or its corporate successor.

(4) If either the Grays Harbor historical seaport and its corporate successors or the Steamer Virginia V foundation and its corporate successors legally ceases to exist, the state treasurer shall, at the end of each fiscal year, pay the balance of the funds in the account to the remaining organization.

(5) If both the Grays Harbor historical seaport and its corporate successors and the Steamer Virginia V foundation and its corporate successors legally cease to exist, the department shall discontinue the collection of the voluntary donations in conjunction with the registration of vessels under RCW 88.02.580, and the balance of the funds in the account escheat to the state. If funds in the account escheat to the state, one-half of the fund balance must be provided to the department of archaeology and historic preservation, and the remainder must be deposited into the parks renewal and stewardship account.

(6) The secretary of state, the directors of the state historical societies, the director of the department of archaeology and historic preservation within the department of commerce, and two members representing the recreational boating community appointed by the secretary of state, shall review the success of the voluntary donation program for maritime his-

toric restoration and preservation established under RCW 88.02.580. [2010 c 161 § 1031; 1996 c 3 § 2. Formerly RCW 88.02.053.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

## DEALER REGISTRATION

**88.02.710 Requirements—Surety bond—Fees. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) Each vessel dealer in this state shall:

(a) Obtain a vessel dealer license from the department in a manner prescribed by the department in accordance with rules adopted under chapter 34.05 RCW;

(b) File a surety bond in the amount of five thousand dollars, running to the state of Washington. The surety bond must be:

(i) Issued by a surety company authorized to do business in the state of Washington;

(ii) Approved by the attorney general as to form; and

(iii) Conditioned that the vessel dealer shall conduct business as required under this chapter; and

(c) Pay the vessel dealer license and vessel dealer display decal fees as provided by rules adopted by the department. All vessel dealer license and vessel dealer display decal fees collected under this section must be deposited with the state treasurer and credited to the general fund.

(2) A vessel dealer selling fewer than sixteen vessels per year having a retail value of no more than two thousand dollars each is not required to file a bond as provided in subsection (1)(b) of this section.

(3) The director shall establish by rule vessel dealer license and vessel dealer display decal fees at a sufficient level to defray the costs of administering the vessel dealer license program.

(4) The department shall issue vessel dealer licenses with staggered annual expiration dates when:

(a) The completed vessel dealer application has been satisfactorily filed;

(b) The department determines that the applicant is eligible as determined by department rules; and

(c) No denial proceeding is in effect.

(5) A vessel consignor or purchaser who has suffered any loss or damage by reason of an act or omission by a vessel dealer that constitutes a violation of this chapter may institute an action for recovery against the vessel dealer and the surety upon the bond. Successive recoveries against the bond are permitted, but the aggregate liability of the surety to all persons may not exceed the amount of the bond. Upon exhaustion of the penalty of the bond or cancellation of the bond by the surety, the vessel dealer license must automatically be deemed canceled.

(6) Vessel dealer license numbers are not transferable. [2010 c 161 § 1032; 1987 c 149 § 1; 1983 c 7 § 19. Formerly RCW 88.02.060.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.720 Exemptions. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) The department may exempt from compliance with the vessel dealer requirements of this chapter, any person who is engaged in the business of selling in this state at wholesale or retail, human-powered watercraft that is: (a) Under sixteen feet in length; (b) unable to be powered by propulsion machinery or wind propulsion as designed by the manufacturer; and (c) not designed for use on commonly-used navigable waters.

(2) Any person engaged in the business of selling at wholesale or retail, exempt and nonexempt watercraft under this section is only required to comply with this chapter in regard to the sale of nonexempt watercraft.

(3) An auction company licensed under chapter 18.11 RCW and licensed as a motor vehicle dealer under chapter 46.70 RCW may sell at auction, without being licensed as a vessel dealer, all vessels that a vessel dealer is authorized to sell, so long as the sale of vessels is incidental to the auction company's primary source of business and the length of any vessel being sold is no greater than twenty-five feet. The auction company shall comply with all other vessel dealer requirements of this chapter and rules adopted by the department if the vessel dealer license fees and surety bond requirements in RCW 88.02.710 are determined to not be due. [2010 c 161 § 1033; 2007 c 378 § 1; 1990 c 250 § 90. Formerly RCW 88.02.230.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.730 Business address—Office—Identification of business. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) A vessel dealer must have and maintain an office in which to conduct business at the business address of the dealer.

(2) The vessel dealer's place of business must be identified by an exterior sign with the business name. In the absence of other identifiers that the business conducted is a marine business, the sign must identify the nature of the business, such as marine sales, service, repair, or manufacturing. [2010 c 161 § 1034; 1987 c 149 § 2. Formerly RCW 88.02.078.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.740 Vessel dealer license required—Penalty. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** Any person engaging in vessel dealer activities without first obtaining a vessel dealer license is guilty of a gross misdemeanor. [2010 c 161 § 1036; 1987 c 149 § 3. Formerly RCW 88.02.112.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.750 Denial, suspension, or revocation of vessel dealer license—Penalties—Subterfuge. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, the director may by order deny, suspend, or revoke a vessel

(2010 Ed.)

dealer license, or in lieu of or in addition to, may by order assess monetary penalties of a civil nature not to exceed one thousand dollars per violation, if the director finds that the applicant or licensee:

(a) Is applying for a dealer's license or has obtained a dealer's license for the purpose of evading excise taxes on vessels;

(b) Has been adjudged guilty of a felony that directly relates to marine trade and the time elapsed since the adjudication is less than ten years. For purposes of this section, "adjudged guilty" means, in addition to a final conviction in court, an unvacated forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's appearance in court, the payment of a fine, a plea of guilty, or a finding of guilt regardless of whether the sentence is deferred or the penalty is suspended;

(c) Has failed to comply with the trust account requirements of this chapter;

(d) Has failed to transfer a certificate of title to a purchaser as required in this chapter;

(e) Has misrepresented the facts at the time of application for registration or renewal; or

(f) Has failed to comply with applicable provisions of this chapter or any rules adopted under it.

(2) The director may deny a vessel dealer license under this chapter if the application is a subterfuge that conceals the real person in interest whose vessel dealer license has been denied, suspended, or revoked for cause under this chapter and (a) the terms have not been fulfilled or a civil penalty has not been paid or (b) the director finds that the application was not filed in good faith. This subsection does not prevent the department from taking an action against a current vessel dealer licensee. [2010 c 161 § 1035; 1987 c 149 § 12. Formerly RCW 88.02.188.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.755 Vessel registration or vessel dealer license suspension—Noncompliance with support order—Reissuance. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** The department shall immediately suspend the vessel registration or vessel dealer's license of a person who has been certified pursuant to RCW 74.20A.320 by the department of social and health services as a person who is not in compliance with a support order. If the person has continued to meet all other requirements for reinstatement during the suspension, reissuance of the registration must be automatic upon the department's receipt of a release issued by the department of social and health services stating that the licensee is in compliance with the order. [2010 c 161 § 1038; 1997 c 58 § 863. Formerly RCW 88.02.189.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

**Effective dates—Intent—1997 c 58:** See notes following RCW 74.20A.320.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.760 Evidence of ownership by vessel dealers—Sales of consigned vessels—Assignment and warranty of**

[Title 88 RCW—page 21]

**certificates of title.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) A vessel dealer shall possess a certificate of title, a manufacturer's statement of origin, a carpenter's certificate, or a factory invoice or other evidence of ownership approved by the department for each vessel in the vessel dealer's inventory unless the vessel for sale is consigned or subject to an inventory security agreement. Evidence of ownership must be either in the name of the dealer or in the name of the dealer's immediate vendor properly assigned.

(2) A vessel dealer may display and sell consigned vessels or vessels subject to an inventory security agreement if there is a written and signed consignment agreement for each vessel or an inventory security agreement covering all inventory vessels. The consignment agreement must include verification by the vessel dealer that evidence of ownership by the consignor exists and its location, the name and address of the registered owner, and the legal owner, if any. Vessels that are subject to an inventory security interest must be supported with evidence of ownership that is in the dealer's possession or the possession of the inventory security party. Upon payment of the debt secured for that vessel, the secured party shall deliver the ownership document, appropriately released, to the dealer. It is the vessel dealer's responsibility to ensure that ownership documents are available for ownership transfer upon the sale of the vessel.

(3) Following the retail sale of any vessel, the dealer shall promptly make application and execute the assignment and warranty of the certificate of title. The assignment must show any secured party holding a security interest created at the time of sale. The dealer shall deliver the certificate of title and application for registration to the department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director. [2010 c 161 § 1043; 1994 c 262 § 27; 1987 c 149 § 8. Formerly RCW 88.02.125.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.770 Receipt of cash or negotiable instrument before delivery of vessel—Trust account.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) A vessel dealer who receives cash or a negotiable instrument of deposit in excess of one thousand dollars, or a deposit of any amount that will be held for more than fourteen calendar days, shall place the funds in a separate trust account.

The cash or negotiable instrument must be:

(a) Set aside immediately upon receipt for the trust account, or endorsed to the trust account immediately upon receipt; and

(b) Deposited in the trust account by the close of banking hours on the day following the receipt.

(2) After delivery of the purchaser's vessel, the vessel dealer shall remove the deposited funds from the trust account.

(3) The dealer shall not commingle the purchaser's funds with any other funds at any time.

(4) The funds must remain in the trust account until the delivery of the purchased vessel. However, upon written agreement from the purchaser, the vessel dealer may remove and release trust funds before delivery. [2010 c 161 § 1039;

1991 c 339 § 33; 1987 c 149 § 11. Formerly RCW 88.02.220.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.780 Records of the purchase and sale of vessels.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) A vessel dealer shall complete and maintain for a period of at least three years a record of the purchase and sale of all vessels purchased or consigned and sold by the vessel dealer. Records must be made available for inspection by the department during normal business hours.

(2) Before renewal of the vessel dealer license, the department shall require, on the forms prescribed, a record of the number of vessels sold during the license year. Vessel dealers who assert that they qualify for the exemption provided in RCW 88.02.710(2) shall also record, on forms prescribed, the highest retail value of any vessel sold in the license year. [2010 c 161 § 1040; 1987 c 149 § 10. Formerly RCW 88.02.210.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.790 Vessel dealer display decals—Use.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) Vessel dealer display decals must only be used:

(a) To demonstrate vessels held for sale when operated by a prospective customer holding a dated demonstration permit. The demonstration permit must be carried in the vessel at all times when it is being operated by a prospective customer;

(b) On vessels owned or consigned for sale that are available for sale and being used only for vessel dealer business purposes by an officer of the corporation, a partner, a proprietor, or by a bona fide employee of the firm. A card identifying the individual as described in this section must be carried in the vessel at all times it is being operated.

(2) A vessel held for sale by a licensed vessel dealer is not required to be registered and display a registration number and a valid vessel decal. [2010 c 161 § 1041; 1987 c 149 § 4. Formerly RCW 88.02.023.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.795 Additional penalties for unauthorized or personal use of dealer display decals.** (*Effective July 1, 2011.*) (1) In addition to other penalties imposed under this chapter for unauthorized or personal use of vessel dealer display decals, the director may:

(a) Confiscate all vessel dealer display decals for a period that the director deems appropriate; and

(b) Impose a monetary penalty not exceeding twice the amount of excise tax that should have been paid to properly register each vessel. The monetary penalty:

(i) May be in addition to or in lieu of other sanctions; and

(ii) Is in addition to any fees owing to properly register each vessel.

(2) Any monetary penalty imposed or vessel dealer display decals confiscated must be done in accordance with chapter 34.05 RCW. Any monetary penalty imposed by the director and the delinquent excise taxes collected must be deposited in the general fund. [2010 c 161 § 1037; 1987 c 149 § 6. Formerly RCW 88.02.115.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.02.800 Issuance of temporary permits—Fee. (Effective July 1, 2011.)** (1) The department may authorize vessel dealers properly licensed under this chapter to issue temporary permits to operate vessels under rules adopted by the department.

(2) The department, county auditor or other agent, or subagent appointed by the director shall collect the fee required under RCW 88.02.640(1)(a) for each temporary permit application sold to an authorized vessel dealer. [2010 c 161 § 1042; 1987 c 149 § 9. Formerly RCW 88.02.184.]

**Effective date—Intent—Legislation to reconcile chapter 161, Laws of 2010 and other amendments made during the 2010 legislative session—2010 c 161:** See notes following RCW 46.04.013.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

## Chapter 88.04 RCW

### CHARTER BOAT SAFETY ACT

(Formerly: Passenger watercraft for hire—Regulation)

#### Sections

88.04.005	Purposes.
88.04.015	Definitions.
88.04.025	Operating on state waters—Conditions.
88.04.035	Inspection of charter boats—Certificate of inspection.
88.04.045	Application for inspection—Inspection fee—Deposit of fees.
88.04.055	Evidentiary hearings.
88.04.065	Reciprocal agreements—Annual operating permits—Education and enforcement programs.
88.04.075	Exemptions from chapter.
88.04.085	Application of Washington industrial safety and health act.
88.04.310	Inspection program fee.
88.04.320	Operating violations enumerated—Penalties.
88.04.330	Rule-making authority.
88.04.900	Short title.

*Inspection and regulation, department of labor and industries: RCW 43.22.050.*

#### Regulation by

*first-class cities: RCW 35.22.280.*

*noncharter and charter code cities: RCW 35A.11.020.*

*second-class cities: RCW 35.23.440.*

**88.04.005 Purposes.** The purposes of this chapter are as follows:

(1) Regulate charter boats for the carrying of more than six passengers, which are operated on state waters and which are not regulated by the United States coast guard;

(2) Protect the safety and health of employees, passengers, and persons utilizing charter boats;

(3) Authorize the department of labor and industries to adopt rules regulating the use of charter boats operating on state waters and to issue licenses; and

(4) Provide penalties for violations of this chapter. [1999 c 111 § 1; 1989 c 295 § 1.]

**88.04.015 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Department" means the department of labor and industries.

(2) "Carrying passengers or cargo" means the transporting of any person or persons or cargo on a vessel for a fee or other consideration.

(3) "Charter boat" means a vessel or barge operating on state waters that is not inspected or licensed by the United States coast guard and over which the United States coast guard does not exercise jurisdiction and which is rented, leased, or chartered to carry more than six persons or cargo.

(4) "Equipment" means a system, part, or component of a vessel as originally manufactured, or a system, part, or component manufactured or sold for replacement, repair, or improvement of a system, part, or component of a vessel; an accessory or equipment for, or appurtenance to a vessel; or a marine safety article, accessory, or equipment, including radio equipment, intended for use by a person on board a vessel.

(5) "State waters" means all waters within the territorial limits of the state of Washington, and not subject to the jurisdiction of the United States coast guard.

(6) "Operate" means to start or operate any engine which propels a vessel, or to physically control the motion, direction, or speed of a vessel.

(7) "Owner" means a person who claims lawful possession of a vessel by virtue of legal title or an equitable interest in a vessel which entitles that person to possession of the vessel; but does not include charterers and lessees.

(8) "Passenger" means a person carried on board a charter boat except:

(a) The owner of the vessel or the owner's agent; or

(b) The captain and members of the vessel's crew.

(9) "Operator's license" means a vessel operator's license issued by the United States coast guard or department for the specified tonnage and operational waters of the vessel.

(10) "Vessel" means every description of motorized watercraft, other than a bare-boat charter boat, seaplane, or sailboat, used or capable of being used to transport more than six passengers or cargo on water for rent, lease, or hire.

(11) "Bare-boat charter" means the unconditional lease, rental, or charter of a boat by the owner, or his or her agent, to a person who by written agreement, or contract, assumes all responsibility and liability for the operation, navigation, and provisioning of the boat during the term of the agreement or contract, except when a captain or crew is required or provided by the owner or owner's agents to be hired by the charterer to operate the vessel. [1999 c 111 § 2; 1991 c 45 § 1; 1989 c 295 § 2.]

**88.04.025 Operating on state waters—Conditions.** A person shall not rent, lease, or hire out a charter boat, nor carry, advertise for the carrying of, nor arrange for the carrying of, more than six passengers on a vessel for a fee or other

consideration on state waters unless each of the following conditions is satisfied:

(1)(a) The department has inspected the vessel within the previous twelve months and has issued for the vessel a certificate of inspection that is still valid and current and which allows the carrying of more than six passengers; or

(b) The United States coast guard has inspected the vessel and has issued a certificate of inspection that is still valid and current and which allows the carrying of more than six passengers.

(2) The operator of the vessel is licensed as an operator by either the United States coast guard or the department. The operator must carry such license at all times while operating the vessel and must display such license upon demand by the department.

(3) The vessel has a valid and current registration certificate which is available for inspection by the department.

(4) The vessel is covered by current and valid liability insurance. Proof of such coverage must be provided to the department upon demand. [1999 c 111 § 3; 1989 c 295 § 3.]

**88.04.035 Inspection of charter boats—Certificate of inspection.** The department shall inspect or provide for the inspection of every charter boat once every twelve months with the vessel in the water to determine if the vessel and its equipment comply with the rules promulgated by the department and with the applicable state and federal laws and regulations. Beginning no later than January 1, 2002, the department shall also inspect or provide for the inspection of every charter boat that carries more than six passengers once every sixty months with the vessel in drydock. In addition, the department may at any time inspect or provide for the inspection of any charter boat if the department has reasonable cause to believe either that a provision of this chapter has been violated or that an inspection is necessary to ensure the safety of persons or property on the vessel.

(1) Ninety days before any certificate of inspection expires, the department shall mail written notification to the owner of the vessel that a twelve-month or sixty-month inspection must be completed before the expiration date. The department shall include with the notification an application for inspection, which must be completed and returned by the owner no later than sixty days before the expiration date of the current certificate of inspection. The owner shall include the registration fee with the completed application form. A person filing an application shall certify by the person's signature that the information furnished on the application is true and correct.

(2) If, after the inspection, the department determines that the charter boat and its equipment comply with the rules promulgated by the department and with the applicable state and federal laws and regulations, the department shall issue to the owner of the charter boat a certificate of inspection. Such certificate shall specify the maximum passenger, crew, and total person capacity of the charter boat. The certificate shall be valid for one year from the date of issuance. The certificate shall be prominently displayed on the charter boat while the charter boat is operating upon state waters.

(3) The department shall determine the minimum number of crew necessary for the safe operation of the charter boat.

(4) If the department determines that the charter boat or its equipment does not comply with the rules promulgated by the department and with the applicable state and federal laws and regulations, the department shall not issue a certificate of inspection and any current certificate of inspection shall be revoked by the department. [1999 c 111 § 4; 1989 c 295 § 4.]

**88.04.045 Application for inspection—Inspection fee—Deposit of fees.** (1) The owner of a vessel which does not have a current certificate of inspection or which has not previously been inspected by the department and which must be inspected by the department shall file an application for inspection, accompanied by the required fee, no later than sixty days before the scheduled or requested inspection date. A person filing an application shall certify by the person's signature that the information furnished on the application is true and correct.

(2) When the department inspects or provides for the inspection of any charter boat because the department has reasonable cause to believe either that a provision of this chapter has been violated or that an inspection is necessary to ensure the safety of persons or property, the owner shall not be required to pay an inspection fee for that inspection.

(3) When a twelve-month in-water inspection and a sixty-month drydock inspection are required in the same year, the owner shall only be required to pay the fee for the drydock inspection.

(4) All sums received from licenses, inspection fees, or other sources described in this chapter shall be deposited in the industrial insurance trust funds and shall be used for administrative, education, and enforcement costs associated with this chapter. [1999 c 111 § 5; 1989 c 295 § 5.]

**88.04.055 Evidentiary hearings.** (1) A person who has been denied a certificate of inspection or a license may petition the department for an evidentiary hearing.

(2) A person who owns a charter boat may petition the department for an evidentiary hearing regarding the determination of the maximum passengers, crew, or total capacity of the charter boat. [1989 c 295 § 9.]

**88.04.065 Reciprocal agreements—Annual operating permits—Education and enforcement programs.** (1) The department may enter into reciprocal agreements with other states concerning the operation and inspection of charter boats from those states that operate on the waters of the state of Washington. Reciprocity shall be granted only if a state can establish to the satisfaction of the department that their laws and standards concerning charter boats meet or exceed the laws and rules of the state of Washington. A charter boat that operates on state waters under a reciprocal agreement pursuant to this section shall obtain an annual operating permit from the department for a fee for each year the charter boat does business on the waters of the state of Washington. The department shall deposit the fees from annual operating permits issued pursuant to this section in the industrial insurance trust funds.

(2) The department shall develop an education and enforcement program designed to eliminate the operation of charter boats that have not been inspected and certified as

required by this chapter, and shall provide the public with information regarding the safety features and requirements necessary for the lawful operation of charter boats. [1999 c 111 § 6; 1989 c 295 § 10.]

**88.04.075 Exemptions from chapter.** The provisions of this chapter shall not apply to:

(1) A vessel that is a charter boat but is being used by the documented or registered owner of the charter boat exclusively for the owner's own noncommercial or personal pleasure purposes;

(2) A vessel owned by a person or corporate entity which is donated and used by a person or nonprofit organization to transport passengers for charitable or noncommercial purposes, regardless of whether consideration is directly or indirectly paid to the owner;

(3) A vessel that is rented, leased, or hired by an operator to transport passengers for noncommercial or personal pleasure purposes;

(4) A vessel used exclusively for, or incidental to, an educational purpose; or

(5) A bare-boat charter boat. [1991 c 45 § 2; 1989 c 295 § 11.]

**88.04.085 Application of Washington industrial safety and health act.** Unless specifically provided by statute this chapter and the rules adopted thereunder shall be implemented and enforced, including penalties, violations, citations, appeals, and other administrative procedures, pursuant to the Washington industrial safety and health act, chapter 49.17 RCW. [1989 c 295 § 12.]

**88.04.310 Inspection program fee.** The owner or operator of every vessel inspected by the department shall pay the department a fee for each inspection. The fee shall be established by rule and shall cover the full cost of the inspection program including travel, per diem, and administrative and legal support costs for the program. [1999 c 111 § 7; 1989 c 295 § 6; 1979 c 74 § 2.]

**88.04.320 Operating violations enumerated—Penalties.** (1) It is unlawful for any person to operate a vessel unless that person holds a valid license issued by the United States coast guard or the department to operate a vessel of that class.

(2) It is unlawful for any person to operate a vessel unless the vessel is operated in compliance with the rules of the department of labor and industries and has a current certificate of inspection posted.

(3) Any violation of the licensing and inspection provisions of this chapter is punishable pursuant to the penalties provided under the Washington industrial safety and health act, chapter 49.17 RCW. [1989 c 295 § 7; 1979 c 74 § 3.]

**88.04.330 Rule-making authority.** The department shall adopt by rule, under chapter 34.05 RCW:

(1) Procedures, standards, and fees for the licensing of operators of any vessel used as a charter boat, as defined under RCW 88.04.015, operating on state waters for rent, lease, or hire;

(2010 Ed.)

(2) Standards and fees for the inspection of vessels;

(3) Minimum safety and health standards for passengers and crew on board charter boats consistent with the rules adopted by the United States coast guard in 46 C.F.R., subchapter T, small passenger vessels under one hundred gross tons; and

(4) Any other rules needed for the efficient administration of the purposes of this chapter. [1999 c 111 § 8; 1989 c 295 § 8; 1979 c 74 § 4.]

**88.04.900 Short title.** This chapter may be known and cited as the charter boat safety act. [1989 c 295 § 13.]

## Chapter 88.08 RCW SPECIFIC ACTS PROHIBITED

### Sections

88.08.020	Tampering with lights or signals.
88.08.030	Bringing certain foreign convicts into state.
88.08.050	Injury to lighthouses or United States light.
88.08.060	Unlicensed pilotage.

*Construction projects in state waters: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*

*Damage by vessel to underwater cable: RCW 80.36.070.*

*Excessive steam in boilers, penalty: RCW 70.54.080.*

*Intoxication of steamship employees: RCW 9.91.020.*

**88.08.020 Tampering with lights or signals.** Every person who, in such manner as might, if not discovered, endanger a vessel, railway engine, motor, train, or car, shall show, mask, extinguish, alter, or remove any light or signal, or exhibit any false light or signal, is guilty of a class B felony and shall be punished by imprisonment in a state correctional facility for not more than ten years. [2003 c 53 § 415; 1992 c 7 § 62; 1909 c 249 § 402; RRS § 2654.]

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

**88.08.030 Bringing certain foreign convicts into state.** Every person who, being the master or commander of any vessel or boat arriving from a foreign country, shall knowingly bring into this state a person who has been or is a foreign convict of any offense, which, if committed in this state would be punishable under the laws thereof, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. [1909 c 249 § 435; RRS § 2687.]

**Reviser's note:** Caption for 1909 c 249 § 435 reads as follows: "Sec. 435. Master of Vessel Bringing Foreign Convict."

**88.08.050 Injury to lighthouses or United States light.** Every person who shall willfully break, injure, deface, or destroy any lighthouse station, post, platform, step, lamp, or other structure pertaining to such lighthouse station, or shall extinguish or tamper with any light erected by the United States upon or along the navigable waters of this state to aid in the navigation thereof, in case no punishment is provided therefor by the laws of the United States, shall be punished:

(1) As a class B felony punishable by imprisonment in a state correctional facility for not more than ten years whenever such act may endanger the safety of any vessel navigating such waters, or jeopardize the safety of any person or property in or upon such vessel.

(2) In all other cases by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by both. [2003 c 53 § 416; 1992 c 7 § 63; 1909 c 249 § 403; RRS § 2655.]

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

**88.08.060 Unlicensed pilotage.** Every person not duly licensed thereto, who shall pilot or offer to pilot any vessel into, within or out of the waters of Juan de Fuca Strait or Puget Sound, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor: PROVIDED, That nothing herein shall prohibit a master of a vessel acting as his own pilot, nor compel a master or owner of any vessel to take out a pilot license for that purpose. [1909 c 249 § 293; RRS § 2545. Prior: 1888 p 177 § 18.]

## Chapter 88.16 RCW PILOTAGE ACT

### Sections

88.16.005	Legislative declaration of policy and intent.
88.16.010	Board of pilotage commissioners—Created—Chairperson—Members—Terms—Qualifications—Vacancies—Quorum.
88.16.020	Board of pilotage commissioners—Office—Compensation and travel expenses of members—Employment of personnel.
88.16.035	Board of pilotage commissioners—Powers and duties.
88.16.040	Oaths and subpoenas—Compelling attendance of witnesses—Contempt.
88.16.050	Pilotage districts and waters affected.
88.16.061	Pilotage account.
88.16.070	Vessels exempted and included under chapter—Fee—Penalty.
88.16.090	Pilot and pilot trainee licenses—Qualifications—Duration—Annual fee—Examinations and evaluations—Training program and license—Penalty—Reporting requirements.
88.16.100	Pilots' licenses—Revocation, suspension, etc., of—Reprimand or fine—Other disciplinary actions—Procedure—Judicial review.
88.16.102	Pilots' licenses—Mandatory termination of.
88.16.103	Mandatory rest periods for pilots and pilot trainees—Rules—Assignment refusal—Penalty.
88.16.105	Size and type of vessels prescribed for newly licensed pilot—Rules.
88.16.107	Pilots or pilot trainees may testify without sanctions for doing so.
88.16.110	Pilots to file quarterly report—Contents.
88.16.115	Limiting liability of pilots and any countywide port district in Grays Harbor pilotage district—Deemed in public interest.
88.16.118	Limited liability of pilots and pilot trainees—Liability of vessel, owner, or operator not limited.
88.16.120	Failure to observe pilotage rate—Penalty.
88.16.130	Unlicensed pilot liable for payment of rates—Penalty for refusing to employ licensed pilot.
88.16.133	Deviations from state law—Duty to submit pilot's report.
88.16.135	Assignment of pilots to vessels—Request that pilot not be assigned—Hearing on request.
88.16.140	Pilot's lien for compensation.
88.16.150	General penalty—Civil penalty—Jurisdiction—Disposition of fines—Failure to inform of special directions, gross misdemeanor.
88.16.155	Vessel master to make certification before pilotage service offered—Procedure upon refusal—Rules—Penalties—Exception.
88.16.160	Severability and short title.
88.16.170	Oil tankers—Intent and purpose.
88.16.180	Oil tankers—State licensed pilot required.
88.16.190	Oil tankers—Restricted waters—Standard safety features required—Exemptions.
88.16.195	Oil tankers—Not to exceed speed of escorting tug.
88.16.200	Vessel designed to carry liquefied natural or petroleum gas to adhere to oil tanker provisions.

*Unlicensed pilotage: RCW 88.08.060.*

**88.16.005 Legislative declaration of policy and intent.** The legislature finds and declares that it is the policy of the state of Washington to prevent the loss of human lives, loss of property and vessels, and to protect the marine environment of the state of Washington through the sound application of compulsory pilotage provisions in certain of the state waters.

The legislature further finds and declares that it is a policy of the state of Washington to have pilots experienced in the handling of vessels aboard vessels in certain of the state waters with prescribed qualifications and licenses issued by the state.

It is the intent of the legislature to ensure against the loss of lives, loss or damage to property and vessels, and to protect the marine environment through the establishment of a board of pilotage commissioners representing the interests of the people of the state of Washington.

It is the further intent of the legislature not to place in jeopardy Washington's position as an able competitor for waterborne commerce from other ports and nations of the world, but rather to continue to develop and encourage such commerce. [1977 ex.s. c 337 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.010 Board of pilotage commissioners—Created—Chairperson—Members—Terms—Qualifications—Vacancies—Quorum.** (1) The board of pilotage commissioners of the state of Washington is hereby created and shall consist of the assistant secretary of marine operations of the department of transportation of the state of Washington, or the assistant secretary's designee who shall be an employee of the marine division, who shall be chairperson, the director of the department of ecology, or the director's designee, and seven members appointed by the governor and confirmed by the senate. Each of the appointed commissioners shall be appointed for a term of four years from the date of the member's commission. No person shall be eligible for appointment to the board unless that person is at the time of appointment eighteen years of age or over and a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington. Two of the appointed commissioners shall be pilots licensed under this chapter and actively engaged in piloting upon the waters covered by this chapter for at least three years immediately preceding the time of appointment and while serving on the board. One pilot shall be from the Puget Sound pilotage district and the other pilot shall be from either the Grays Harbor pilotage district or the Puget Sound pilotage district. Two of the appointed commissioners shall be actively engaged in the ownership, operation, or management of deep sea cargo and/or passenger carrying vessels for at least three years immediately preceding the time of appointment and while serving on the board. One of the shipping commissioners shall be a representative of American and one of foreign shipping. One of the commissioners shall be a representative from a recognized environmental organization concerned with marine waters. The remaining commissioners shall be persons interested in and concerned with pilotage, maritime safety, and marine affairs, with broad experience related to the maritime industry exclusive of experience as either a state licensed pilot or as a shipping representative.

(2) Any vacancy in an appointed position on the board shall be filled by the governor for the remainder of the unfilled term, subject to confirmation by the senate.

(3) Five members of the board shall constitute a quorum. At least one pilot, one shipping representative, and one public member must be present at every meeting. All commissioners and the chairperson shall have a vote. [2008 c 128 § 1; 2003 c 58 § 1; 2001 c 36 § 4; 1991 c 200 § 1001; 1987 c 485 § 1; 1979 ex.s. c 207 § 1; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 2; 1977 ex.s. c 151 § 73; 1971 ex.s. c 292 § 58; 1935 c 18 § 1; RRS § 9871-1. Prior: 1888 p 175 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.020 Board of pilotage commissioners—Office—Compensation and travel expenses of members—Employment of personnel.** The department of transportation of the state of Washington shall be the office of the board, and all records shall be kept in the office of the department. Each pilotage commissioner shall be compensated in accordance with RCW 43.03.240 and shall be reimbursed for travel expenses in accordance with RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060, to be paid out of the pilotage account on vouchers approved by the chairperson of the board: PROVIDED, That the sums received under this section shall not be considered compensation earnable as defined pursuant to RCW 41.40.010(8).

The board is authorized to employ personnel, pursuant to chapter 41.06 RCW, as necessary to conduct the business of the board. [1984 c 287 § 111; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 3; 1977 ex.s. c 151 § 74; 1975-'76 2nd ex.s. c 34 § 178; 1967 c 15 § 1; 1941 c 184 § 1; 1935 c 18 § 2; RRS § 9871-2.]

**Legislative findings—Severability—Effective date—1984 c 287:** See notes following RCW 43.03.220.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.035 Board of pilotage commissioners—Powers and duties.** (1) The board of pilotage commissioners shall:

(a) Adopt rules, pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW, necessary for the enforcement and administration of this chapter;

(b)(i) Issue training licenses and pilot licenses to pilot applicants meeting the qualifications provided for in RCW 88.16.090 and such additional qualifications as may be determined by the board;

(ii) Establish a comprehensive training program to assist in the training and evaluation of pilot applicants before final licensing; and

(iii) Establish additional training requirements, including a program of continuing education developed after consultation with pilot organizations, including those located within the state of Washington, as required to maintain a competent pilotage service;

(c) Maintain a register of pilots, records of pilot accidents, and other history pertinent to pilotage;

(d) Determine from time to time the number of pilots necessary to be licensed in each district of the state to optimize the operation of a safe, fully regulated, efficient, and competent pilotage service in each district;

(e) Annually fix the pilotage tariffs for pilotage services provided under this chapter: PROVIDED, That the board may fix extra compensation for extra services to vessels in

(2010 Ed.)

distress, for awaiting vessels, for all vessels in direct transit to or from a Canadian port where Puget Sound pilotage is required for a portion of the voyage, or for being carried to sea on vessels against the will of the pilot, and for such other services as may be determined by the board: PROVIDED FURTHER, That as an element of the Puget Sound pilotage district tariff, the board may consider pilot retirement plan expenses incurred in the prior year in either pilotage district. However, under no circumstances shall the state be obligated to fund or pay for any portion of retirement payments for pilots or retired pilots;

(f) File annually with the governor and the chairs of the transportation committees of the senate and house of representatives a report which includes, but is not limited to, the following: The number, names, ages, pilot license number, training license number, and years of service as a Washington licensed pilot of any person licensed by the board as a Washington state pilot or trainee; the names, employment, and other information of the members of the board; the total number of pilotage assignments by pilotage district, including information concerning the various types and sizes of vessels and the total annual tonnage; the annual earnings or stipends of individual pilots and trainees before and after deduction for expenses of pilot organizations, including extra compensation as a separate category; the annual expenses of private pilot associations, including personnel employed and capital expenditures; the status of pilotage tariffs, extra compensation, and travel; the retirement contributions paid to pilots and the disposition thereof; the number of groundings, marine occurrences, or other incidents which are reported to or investigated by the board, and which are determined to be accidents, as defined by the board, including the vessel name, location of incident, pilot's or trainee's name, and disposition of the case together with information received before the board acted from all persons concerned, including the United States coast guard; the names, qualifications, time scheduled for examinations, and the district of persons desiring to apply for Washington state pilotage licenses; summaries of dispatch records, quarterly reports from pilots, and the bylaws and operating rules of pilotage organizations; the names, sizes in deadweight tons, surcharges, if any, port of call, name of the pilot or trainee, and names and horsepower of tug boats for any and all oil tankers subject to the provisions of RCW 88.16.190 together with the names of any and all vessels for which the United States coast guard requires special handling pursuant to their authority under the Ports and Waterways Safety Act of 1972; the expenses of the board; and any and all other information which the board deems appropriate to include;

(g) Make available information that includes the pilotage act and other statutes of Washington state and the federal government that affect pilotage, including the rules of the board, together with such additional information as may be informative for pilots, agents, owners, operators, and masters;

(h) Appoint advisory committees and employ marine experts as necessary to carry out its duties under this chapter;

(i) Provide for the maintenance of efficient and competent pilotage service on all waters covered by this chapter; and do such other things as are reasonable, necessary, and expedient to insure proper and safe pilotage upon the waters

covered by this chapter and facilitate the efficient administration of this chapter.

(2) The board may pay stipends to pilot trainees under subsection (1)(b) of this section. [2009 c 496 § 1; 2008 c 128 § 2; 2006 c 53 § 1; 2005 c 26 § 1; 1987 c 264 § 1; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 4.]

**Retroactive application—2006 c 53:** "This act is intended to clarify the authority of the board of pilotage commissioners to pay stipends to pilot trainees that have indicated they wish to receive a stipend during the board of pilotage commissioners' training program. Section 1 of this act is remedial and curative in nature and applies retroactively to December 1, 2005. Specifically, the board may pay stipends, pursuant to the rules established by the board, to any pilot trainees that qualified for the stipends on, or after, December 1, 2005." [2006 c 53 § 3.]

**Effective date—2006 c 53:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [March 14, 2006]." [2006 c 53 § 4.]

**Effective date—2005 c 26:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [April 12, 2005]." [2005 c 26 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.040 Oaths and subpoenas—Compelling attendance of witnesses—Contempt.** Any member of the board shall have power to administer oaths in any matter before the board for consideration or inquiry and to issue subpoenas requiring witnesses to appear before the board. Such subpoenas shall be signed by a member of the board and issued in the name of the state of Washington and be served and returned, and mileage and witness fees shall be paid in like manner and effect as in a civil action. A witness wilfully disobeying such subpoena served upon the witness shall be proceeded against upon complaint of the board to the attorney general or the prosecuting attorney of the county where the attendance of the witness was demanded as for a contempt of the authority of the superior court of said county. [1987 c 485 § 2; 1967 c 15 § 9; 1935 c 18 § 14; RRS § 9871-14.]

**88.16.050 Pilotage districts and waters affected.** This chapter shall apply to the pilotage districts of this state as defined in this section.

(1) "Puget Sound pilotage district", whenever used in this chapter, shall be construed to mean and include all the waters of the state of Washington inside the international boundary line between the state of Washington, the United States and the province of British Columbia, Canada and east of one hundred twenty-three degrees twenty-four minutes west longitude.

(2) "Grays Harbor pilotage district" shall include all inland waters, channels, waterways, and navigable tributaries within Grays Harbor and Willapa Harbor. The boundary line between Grays Harbor and Willapa Harbor and the high seas shall be defined by the board. [1987 c 485 § 3; 1979 ex.s. c 207 § 2; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 5; 1971 ex.s. c 297 § 2; 1967 c 15 § 2; 1935 c 18 § 3; RRS § 9871-3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.061 Pilotage account.** The account in the general fund designated in \*RCW 43.79.330(17) as the "Puget Sound pilotage account" is hereby redesignated as the "pilotage account".

The pilotage account is hereby redesignated as a nonappropriated account, and is therefore created in the custody of the state treasurer. All receipts designated, credited, or transferred to the pilotage account must be deposited into the account. Expenditures from the account may be used only for the purposes of the board of pilotage commissioners as prescribed under this chapter. Only the board or the board's designee may authorize expenditures from the account. The account is subject to allotment procedures under chapter 43.88 RCW, but an appropriation is not required for expenditures. [2008 c 128 § 17; 1967 c 15 § 11.]

**\*Reviser's note:** RCW 43.79.330(17) was renumbered in 1979, 1980, and 1981, and was subsequently deleted by 2008 c 128 § 18, effective July 1, 2009.

**Effective date—2008 c 128 §§ 17-20:** "Sections 17 through 20 of this act take effect July 1, 2009." [2008 c 128 § 21.]

**88.16.070 Vessels exempted and included under chapter—Fee—Penalty.** Every vessel not exempt under this section that operates in the waters of the Puget Sound pilotage district or Grays Harbor pilotage district is subject to compulsory pilotage under this chapter.

(1) A United States vessel on a voyage in which it is operating exclusively on its coastwise endorsement, its fishery endorsement (including catching and processing its own catch outside United States waters and economic zone for delivery in the United States), and/or its recreational (or pleasure) endorsement, and all United States and Canadian vessels engaged exclusively in the coasting trade on the west coast of the continental United States (including Alaska) and/or British Columbia shall be exempt from the provisions of this chapter unless a pilot licensed under this chapter be actually employed, in which case the pilotage rates provided for in this chapter shall apply.

(2) The board may, upon the written petition of any interested party, and upon notice and opportunity for hearing, grant an exemption from the provisions of this chapter to any vessel that the board finds is (a) a small passenger vessel that is not more than five hundred gross tons (international), does not exceed two hundred feet in overall length, and is operated exclusively in the waters of the Puget Sound pilotage district and lower British Columbia, or (b) a yacht that is not more than five hundred gross tons (international) and does not exceed two hundred feet in overall length. Such an exemption shall not be detrimental to the public interest in regard to safe operation preventing loss of human lives, loss of property, and protecting the marine environment of the state of Washington. Such petition shall set out the general description of the vessel, the contemplated use of same, the proposed area of operation, and the name and address of the vessel's owner. The board shall annually, or at any other time when in the public interest, review any exemptions granted to this specified class of small vessels to insure that each exempted vessel remains in compliance with the original exemption. The board shall have the authority to revoke such exemption where there is not continued compliance with the requirements for exemption. The board shall maintain a file which shall include all petitions for exemption, a roster of vessels granted exemption, and the board's written decisions which shall set forth the findings for grants of exemption. Each applicant for exemption or annual renewal shall pay a fee,

payable to the pilotage account. Fees for initial applications and for renewals shall be established by rule, and shall not exceed one thousand five hundred dollars. The board shall report annually to the legislature on such exemptions.

(3) Every vessel not exempt under subsection (1) or (2) of this section shall, while navigating the Puget Sound and Grays Harbor pilotage districts, employ a pilot licensed under the provisions of this chapter and shall be liable for and pay pilotage rates in accordance with the pilotage rates herein established or which may hereafter be established under the provisions of this chapter: PROVIDED, That any vessel inbound to or outbound from Canadian ports is exempt from the provisions of this section, if said vessel actually employs a pilot licensed by the Pacific pilotage authority (the pilot licensing authority for the western district of Canada), and if it is communicating with the vessel traffic system and has appropriate navigational charts, and if said vessel uses only those waters east of the international boundary line which are west of a line which begins at the southwestern edge of Point Roberts then to Alden Point (Patos Island), then to Skipjack Island light, then to Turn Point (Stuart Island), then to Kellel Bluff (Henry Island), then to Lime Kiln (San Juan Island) then to the intersection of one hundred twenty-three degrees seven minutes west longitude and forty-eight degrees twenty-five minutes north latitude then to the international boundary. The board shall correspond with the Pacific pilotage authority from time to time to ensure the provisions of this section are enforced. If any exempted vessel does not comply with these provisions it shall be deemed to be in violation of this section and subject to the penalties provided in RCW 88.16.150 as now or hereafter amended and liable to pilotage fees as determined by the board. The board shall investigate any accident on the waters covered by this chapter involving a Canadian pilot and shall include the results in its annual report. [2008 c 128 § 3; 1996 c 144 § 1; 1995 c 174 § 1; 1987 c 194 § 2; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 6; 1971 ex.s. c 297 § 3; 1967 c 15 § 3; 1935 c 18 § 4; RRS § 9871-4.]

**Intent—1987 c 194:** "The legislature intends to provide a limited exemption from the provisions of this chapter for a specified class of small vessels registered as passenger vessels or yachts. It is not the intent of the legislature that such an exemption shall be a precedent for future exemptions of other classes of vessels from the provisions of this chapter." [1987 c 194 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.090 Pilot and pilot trainee licenses—Qualifications—Duration—Annual fee—Examinations and evaluations—Training program and license—Penalty—Reporting requirements.** (1) A person may pilot any vessel subject to this chapter on waters covered by this chapter only if licensed to pilot such vessels on such waters under this chapter.

(2)(a) A person is eligible to be licensed as a pilot or a pilot trainee if the person:

- (i) Is a citizen of the United States;
- (ii) Is over the age of twenty-five years and under the age of seventy years;
- (iii)(A) Holds at the time of application, as a minimum, a United States government license as master of steam or motor vessels of not more than one thousand six hundred gross register tons (three thousand international tonnage con-

(2010 Ed.)

vention tons) upon oceans, near coastal waters, or inland waters; or the then most equivalent federal license as determined by the board; any such license to have been held by the applicant for a period of at least two years before application;

(B) Holds at the time of licensure as a pilot, after successful completion of the board-required training program, a first class United States endorsement without restrictions on the United States government license for the pilotage district in which the pilot applicant desires to be licensed; however, all applicants for a pilot examination scheduled to be given before July 1, 2008, must have the United States pilotage endorsement at the time of application; and

(C) The board may require that applicants and pilots have federal licenses and endorsements as it deems appropriate; and

(iv) Successfully completes a board-specified training program.

(b) In addition to the requirements of (a) of this subsection, a pilot applicant must meet such other qualifications as may be required by the board.

(c) A person applying for a license under this section shall not have been convicted of an offense involving drugs or the personal consumption of alcohol in the twelve months prior to the date of application. This restriction does not apply to license renewals under this section.

(3) The board may establish such other training license and pilot license requirements as it deems appropriate.

(4) Pilot applicants shall be evaluated and may be ranked for entry into a board-specified training program in a manner specified by the board based on their performance on a written examination or examinations established by the board, performance on other evaluation exercises as may be required by the board, and other criteria or qualifications as may be set by the board.

When the board determines that the demand for pilots requires entry of an applicant into the training program it shall issue a training license to that applicant, but under no circumstances may an applicant be issued a training license more than four years after taking the written entry examination. The training license authorizes the trainee to do such actions as are specified in the training program.

After the completion of the training program the board shall evaluate the trainee's performance and knowledge. The board, as it deems appropriate, may then issue a pilot license, delay the issuance of the pilot license, deny the issuance of the pilot license, or require further training and evaluation.

(5) The board may (a) appoint a special independent committee or (b) contract with private or governmental entities knowledgeable and experienced in the development, administration, and grading of licensing examinations or simulator evaluations for marine pilots, or (c) do both. Active, licensed pilots designated by the board may participate in the development, administration, and grading of examinations and other evaluation exercises. If the board does appoint a special examination or evaluation development committee, it is authorized to pay the members of the committee the same compensation and travel expenses as received by members of the board. Any person who willfully gives advance knowledge of information contained on a pilot examination or other evaluation exercise is guilty of a gross misdemeanor.

(6) This subsection applies to the review of a pilot applicant's written examinations and evaluation exercises to qualify to be placed on a waiting list to become a pilot trainee. Failure to comply with the process set forth in this subsection renders the results of the pilot applicant's written examinations and evaluation exercises final. A pilot applicant may seek board review, administrative review, and judicial review of the results of the written examinations and evaluation exercises in the following manner:

(a) A pilot applicant who seeks a review of the results of his or her written examinations or evaluation exercises must request from the board-appointed or board-designated examination committee an administrative review of the results of his or her written examinations or evaluation exercises as set forth by board rule.

(b) The determination of the examination committee's review of a pilot applicant's examination results becomes final after thirty days from the date of service of written notification of the committee's determination unless a full adjudicative hearing before an administrative law judge has been requested by the pilot applicant before the thirty-day period has expired, as set forth by board rule.

(c) When a full adjudicative hearing has been requested by the pilot applicant, the board shall request the appointment of an administrative law judge under chapter 34.12 RCW who has sufficient experience and familiarity with pilotage matters to be able to conduct a fair and impartial hearing. The hearing shall be governed by chapter 34.05 RCW. The administrative law judge shall issue an initial order.

(d) The initial order of the administrative law judge is final unless within thirty days of the date of service of the initial order the board or pilot applicant requests review of the initial order under chapter 34.05 RCW.

(e) The board may appoint a person to review the initial order and to prepare and enter a final order as governed by chapter 34.05 RCW and as set forth by board rule. The person appointed by the board under this subsection (6)(e) is called the board reviewing officer.

(7) Pilots are licensed under this section for a term of five years from and after the date of the issuance of their respective state licenses. Licenses must thereafter be renewed as a matter of course, unless the board withholds the license for good cause. Each pilot shall pay to the state treasurer an annual license fee in an amount set by the board by rule. Pursuant to RCW 43.135.055, the fees established under this subsection may be increased through the fiscal year ending June 30, 2011. The fees must be deposited in the pilotage account. The board may assess partially active or inactive pilots a reduced fee.

(8) All pilots and pilot trainees are subject to an annual physical examination by a physician chosen by the board. The physician shall examine the pilot's or pilot trainee's heart, blood pressure, circulatory system, lungs and respiratory system, eyesight, hearing, and such other items as may be prescribed by the board. After consultation with a physician and the United States coast guard, the board shall establish minimum health standards to ensure that pilots and pilot trainees licensed by the state are able to perform their duties. Within ninety days of the date of each annual physical examination, and after review of the physician's report, the board shall make a determination of whether the pilot or pilot

trainee is fully able to carry out the duties of a pilot or pilot trainee under this chapter. The board may in its discretion check with the appropriate authority for any convictions of or information regarding offenses by a licensed pilot or pilot trainee involving drugs or the personal consumption of alcohol in the prior twelve months.

(9) The board may require vessel simulator training for a pilot trainee and shall require vessel simulator training for a licensed pilot subject to RCW 88.16.105. The board shall also require vessel simulator training in the first year of active duty for a new pilot and at least once every five years for all active pilots.

(10) The board shall prescribe, pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW, such reporting requirements and review procedures as may be necessary to assure the accuracy and validity of license and service claims. Willful misrepresentation of such required information by a pilot applicant shall result in disqualification of the pilot applicant. [2009 c 470 § 708; 2008 c 128 § 4; 2007 c 518 § 706; 2005 c 26 § 2; 1999 sp.s. c 1 § 607; 1995 c 175 § 1; 1991 c 200 § 1002. Prior: 1990 c 116 § 27; 1990 c 112 § 1; 1987 c 264 § 2; 1986 c 122 § 1; 1981 c 303 § 1; 1979 ex.s. c 207 § 3; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 7; 1967 c 15 § 5; 1935 c 18 § 8; RRS § 9871-8; prior: 1907 c 147 § 1; 1888 p 176 § 8.]

**Effective date—2009 c 470:** See note following RCW 46.68.170.

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 518:** See notes following RCW 46.68.170.

**Effective date—2005 c 26:** See note following RCW 88.16.035.

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.100 Pilots' licenses—Revocation, suspension, etc., of—Reprimand or fine—Other disciplinary actions—Procedure—Judicial review.** (1) The board shall have power on its own motion or, in its discretion, upon the written request of any interested party, to investigate the performance of pilotage services subject to this chapter and to issue a reprimand, impose a fine against a pilot in an amount not to exceed five thousand dollars, suspend, withhold, or revoke the license of any pilot, or any combination of the above, for misconduct, incompetency, inattention to duty, intoxication, or failure to perform his duties under this chapter, or violation of any of the rules or regulations provided by the board for the government of pilots. The board may partially or totally stay any disciplinary action authorized in this subsection and subsection (2) of this section. The board shall have the power to require that a pilot satisfactorily complete a specific course of training or treatment.

(2) In all instances where a pilot licensed under this chapter performs pilot services on a vessel exempt under RCW 88.16.070, the board may on its own motion, or in its discretion upon the written request of any interested party, investigate whether the services were performed in a professional manner consistent with sound maritime practices. If the board finds that the pilotage services were performed in a manner that constitutes an act of incompetence, misconduct, or negligence so as to endanger life, limb, or property, or violated or failed to comply with state laws or regulations intended to promote marine safety or to protect navigable waters, the board may issue a reprimand, impose a fine

against a pilot in an amount not to exceed five thousand dollars, suspend, withhold, or revoke the state pilot license, or any combination of the above. The board shall have the power to require that a pilot satisfactorily complete a specific course of training or treatment.

(3) The board shall implement a system of specified disciplinary actions or corrective actions, including training or treatment, that will be taken when a state licensed pilot in a specified period of time has had multiple disciplinary actions taken against the pilot's license pursuant to subsections (1) and (2) of this section. In developing these disciplinary or corrective actions, the board shall take into account the cause of the disciplinary action and the pilot's previous record.

(4) The board shall immediately review the pilot's license of a pilot who has been charged with any offense involving drugs or the personal consumption of alcohol while on duty, including an offense of operation of a vehicle or vessel while under the influence of alcohol or drugs. After a hearing held pursuant to subsection (5) of this section:

(a) The board shall order a pilot who has been found to have been convicted of an offense involving drugs or the personal consumption of alcohol while on duty and who has not been convicted of another offense involving drugs or the personal consumption of alcohol in the previous five years to actively participate in and satisfactorily complete a specific program of treatment. The board may impose other sanctions it determines are appropriate. If the pilot does not satisfactorily complete the program of treatment, the board shall suspend, revoke, or withhold the pilot's license until the treatment is completed; and

(b) The board shall suspend for not less than one year the license of a pilot found to have been convicted of a second or subsequent offense involving drugs or the personal consumption of alcohol while on duty.

(5) When the board determines that reasonable cause exists to issue a reprimand, impose a fine, suspend, revoke, or withhold any pilot's license or require training or treatment under subsection (1), (2), or (4) of this section, it shall prepare and personally serve upon such pilot a notice advising him or her of the board's intended action, the specific grounds for the action, and the right to request a hearing to challenge the board's action. The pilot shall have thirty days from the date on which notice is served to request a full hearing before an administrative law judge on the issue of the reprimand, fine, suspension, revocation, or withholding of his or her pilot's license, or requiring treatment or training. The board's proposed reprimand, fine, suspension, revocation, or withholding of a license, or requiring treatment or training shall become final upon the expiration of thirty days from the date notice is served, unless a hearing has been requested prior to that time. When a hearing is requested, the board shall request the appointment of an administrative law judge under chapter 34.12 RCW who has sufficient experience and familiarity with pilotage matters to be able to conduct a fair and impartial hearing. The hearing shall be governed by the provisions of Title 34 RCW. All final decisions of the administrative law judge shall be subject to review by the superior court of the state of Washington for Thurston county, by the superior court of the county in which the pilot maintains his or her residence or principal place of business, or by the superior court of the county in which the board maintains its

office, to which court any case with all the papers and proceedings therein shall be immediately certified by the administrative law judge if requested to do so by any party to the proceedings at any time within thirty days after the date of any such final decision. No appeal may be taken after the expiration of thirty days after the date of final decision. Any case so certified to the superior court shall be tried de novo and after certification of the record to said superior court the proceedings shall be had as in a civil action. Moneys collected from fines under this section shall be deposited in the pilotage account.

(6) The board shall have the power, on an emergency basis, to temporarily suspend a state pilot's license: (a) When a pilot has been involved in any vessel accident where there has been major property damage, loss of life, or loss of a vessel, or (b) where there is a reasonable cause to believe that a pilot has diminished mental capacity or is under the influence of drugs, alcohol, or other substances, when in the opinion of the board, such an accident or physical or mental impairment would significantly diminish that pilot's ability to carry out pilotage duties and that the public health, safety, and welfare requires such emergency action. The board shall make a determination within seventy-two hours whether to continue the suspension. The board shall develop rules for exercising this authority including procedures for the chairperson or vice-chairperson of the board to temporarily order such suspensions, emergency meetings of the board to consider such suspensions, the length of suspension, opportunities for hearings, and an appeal process. The board shall develop rules under chapter 34.05 RCW.

(7) The board shall immediately notify the United States coast guard that it has revoked or suspended a license pursuant to this section and that a suspended or revoked license has been reinstated. [2008 c 128 § 5; 1990 c 116 § 28; 1987 c 392 § 1; 1986 c 121 § 1; 1981 c 67 § 36; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 12; 1971 ex.s. c 297 § 4; 1935 c 18 § 13; RRS § 9871-13. Prior: 1888 p 178 § 10.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.102 Pilots' licenses—Mandatory termination of.** The license of a pilot is terminated upon the pilot reaching the age of seventy. [2008 c 128 § 6; 1979 ex.s. c 207 § 4.]

**88.16.103 Mandatory rest periods for pilots and pilot trainees—Rules—Assignment refusal—Penalty.** (1) Pilots and pilot trainees, after completion of an assignment or assignments which are seven hours or longer in duration, shall receive a mandatory rest period of seven hours.

(2) A pilot or pilot trainee shall refuse a pilotage assignment if the pilot or pilot trainee is physically or mentally fatigued or if the pilot or pilot trainee has a reasonable belief that the assignment cannot be carried out in a competent and safe manner. Upon refusing an assignment under this subsection, a pilot or pilot trainee shall submit a written explanation to the board within forty-eight hours. If the board finds that the pilot's or pilot trainee's written explanation is without merit, or reasonable cause did not exist for the assignment refusal, such pilot or pilot trainee may be subject to the provisions of RCW 88.16.100.

(3) The board shall quarterly review the dispatch records of pilot organizations or pilot's quarterly reports to ensure the provisions of this section are enforced. The board may prescribe rules for rest periods pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW. [2008 c 128 § 7; 1986 c 122 § 2; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 9.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.105 Size and type of vessels prescribed for newly licensed pilot—Rules.** The board shall prescribe, pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW, rules governing the size and type of vessels which a newly licensed pilot may be assigned to pilot on the waters of this state and whether the assignment involves docking or undocking a vessel. The rules shall also prescribe required familiarization trips before a newly licensed pilot may pilot a larger or different type of vessel. [2008 c 128 § 8; 1991 c 200 § 1003; 1987 c 264 § 3; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 10.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.107 Pilots or pilot trainees may testify without sanctions for doing so.** Any pilot or pilot trainee licensed pursuant to this chapter may appear or testify before the legislature or board of pilotage commissioners and no person shall place any sanction against said pilot or pilot trainee for having testified or appeared. [2008 c 128 § 9; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.110 Pilots to file quarterly report—Contents.** (1) Every pilot licensed under this chapter shall file with the board not later than the tenth day of January, April, July, and October of each year a report for the preceding quarter. The report shall contain an account of all moneys received for pilotage by him or her or by any other person for the pilot or on the pilot's account or for his or her benefit. The report shall state the name of each vessel piloted, the amount charged to and/or collected from each vessel, the port of registry of such vessel, its dead weight tonnage, whether it was inward or outward bound, whether the amount so received, collected, or charged is in full payment of pilotage, and other information as the board shall prescribe by rule. The board may from time to time require additional information as it deems necessary.

(2) The report shall include information for each vessel that suffers a grounding, collision, or other major marine casualty that occurred while the pilot was on duty during the reporting period. The report shall also include information on near miss incidents as defined in RCW 88.46.100. Information concerning near miss incidents provided pursuant to this section shall not be used for imposing any sanctions or penalties. The board shall forward information provided under this subsection to the department of ecology for inclusion in the collision reporting system established under RCW 88.46.100. [2008 c 128 § 10; 2001 c 36 § 5; 1991 c 200 § 1004; 1935 c 18 § 7; RRS § 9871-7. Prior: 1888 p 178 § 22.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.115 Limiting liability of pilots and any countywide port district in Grays Harbor pilotage district—Deemed in public interest.** The preservation of human life

and property associated with maritime commerce on the pilotage waters of this state is declared to be in the public interest, and the limitation and regulation of the liability of pilots licensed by the state of Washington, and of any countywide port district located partly or entirely within the Grays Harbor pilotage district as defined by RCW 88.16.050(2) authorized to provide pilotage services, is necessary to such preservation and is deemed to be in the public interest. [2005 c 123 § 1; 1981 c 196 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.118 Limited liability of pilots and pilot trainees—Liability of vessel, owner, or operator not limited.** (1)(a) A pilot licensed to act as such by the state of Washington, and any countywide port district located partly or entirely within the Grays Harbor pilotage district as defined by RCW 88.16.050(2) authorized to provide pilotage services with pilots employed by or under contract with the port district, shall not be liable for damages in excess of the amount of five thousand dollars for damages or loss occasioned by a pilot's or pilot trainee's errors, omissions, fault, or neglect in the performance of pilotage or pilot training services, except as may arise by reason of the willful misconduct or gross negligence of the pilot.

(b) A pilot trainee licensed to act as such by the state of Washington is not liable for damages in excess of the amount of five thousand dollars for damages or loss occasioned by the pilot trainee's errors, omissions, fault, or neglect in the performance of pilotage or pilot training services, except as may arise by reason of the willful misconduct or gross negligence of the pilot trainee.

(2) When a pilot or pilot trainee boards a vessel to provide pilotage services, that pilot or pilot trainee becomes a servant of the vessel and its owner and operator. Nothing in this section exempts the vessel, its owner, or its operator from liability for damage or loss occasioned by that ship to a person or property on the ground that (a) the ship was piloted by a Washington state licensed pilot or pilot trainee, or (b) the damage or loss was occasioned by the error, omission, fault, or neglect of a Washington state licensed pilot or pilot trainee.

(3) Pilots, pilot trainees, and board members are immune from civil liability to any party for damages or other relief that is in any way based on the communication of, to a pilot or pilot trainee, to the board, or to any other appropriate governmental authority or person, any of the following: (a) Information about any incident or occurrence involving collision, allision, or grounding of any vessel, including near-miss occurrences; (b) information about any other marine occurrence that the pilot or pilot trainee believes involved or involves undue risk in the navigation of any vessel that could result in damage to any person, vessel, structure, aid to navigation, or the marine environment of this state; or (c) any report or other written, oral, or electronic evaluation of the performance of any pilot or pilot trainee. "Performance" includes, but is not limited to, professional ability, attitude, performance of duties, effort, knowledge, skills, and other relevant factors. This protection and immunity does not apply when a pilot or pilot trainee intentionally releases or discloses information known to be false. The immunity

granted to a person under this section is in addition to any common law or statutory privilege or immunity enjoyed by the person, and this section is not intended to abrogate or modify any such common law or statutory privilege or immunity. The immunity from civil liability provided under this section shall be liberally construed to accomplish the purposes of this chapter and to encourage the free flow of information and opinions to the board. [2008 c 128 § 11. Prior: 2005 c 123 § 2; 2005 c 26 § 3; 1984 c 69 § 1.]

**Effective date—2005 c 26:** See note following RCW 88.16.035.

**88.16.120 Failure to observe pilotage rate—Penalty.**

No pilot shall charge, collect or receive and no person, firm, corporation or association shall pay for pilotage or other services performed hereunder any greater, less or different amount, directly or indirectly, than the rates or charges herein established or which may be hereafter fixed by the board pursuant to this chapter. Any pilot, person, firm, corporation or association violating the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be punished pursuant to RCW 88.16.150 as now or hereafter amended, said prosecution to be conducted by the attorney general or the prosecuting attorney of any county wherein the offense or any part thereof was committed. [1987 c 485 § 4; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 13; 1967 c 15 § 4; 1935 c 18 § 6; RRS § 9871-6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.130 Unlicensed pilot liable for payment of rates—Penalty for refusing to employ licensed pilot.** Any person not holding a license as pilot under the provisions of this chapter who pilots any vessel subject to the provisions of this chapter on waters covered by this chapter shall pay to the board the pilotage rates payable under the provisions of this chapter. Any master or owner of a vessel required to employ a pilot licensed under the provisions of this chapter who refuses to do so when such a pilot is available shall be punished pursuant to RCW 88.16.150 as now or hereafter amended and shall be imprisoned in the county jail of the county wherein he is so convicted until said fine and the costs of his prosecution are paid. [1977 ex.s. c 337 § 14; 1967 c 15 § 8; 1935 c 18 § 11; RRS § 9871-11. Prior: 1907 c 147 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.133 Deviations from state law—Duty to submit pilot's report.** A master, pilot, or pilot trainee who deviates from the provisions of this chapter or Title 363 WAC in order to comply with any federal or international law or treaty, such as 46 U.S.C. Sec. 2304 et seq., or any other provision of law of the state, or who deviates in order to ensure the safety of the vessel or its crew under the control of the master, pilot, or pilot trainee, shall submit a pilot's report of marine safety occurrence as prescribed by the board of pilotage commissioners in WAC 363-116-200 in the case of a near-miss occurrence. If the deviation occurred while the vessel was operating under the control of a pilot or pilot trainee licensed in this state, then the report must be submitted by the pilot or pilot trainee with input provided by the master. The report must describe the circumstances leading to the deviation from the provisions of this chapter and the consequences of that deviation. If the consequences of the deviation include

an incident as defined in WAC 363-116-200, then the pilot's report of marine safety occurrence must be submitted in addition to any reports required as a result of the incident. The board shall investigate the circumstances surrounding the deviation and, if the facts of the situation so warrant, may waive enforcement action against the master, pilot, or pilot trainee if the board finds that the deviation was: Taken in order to comply with any other law that may have precedence; required by the ordinary practice of seamen; or justified by the special circumstances of the case. [2008 c 128 § 15.]

**88.16.135 Assignment of pilots to vessels—Request that pilot not be assigned—Hearing on request.** Any ship operator or ship husbanding agent may submit a request in writing to the board that a particular pilot not be assigned to pilot that company's vessels. The request shall be based on specific safety concerns of the ship operator or ship husbanding agent.

The board shall notify interested persons and hold a hearing on that request, and either approve or disapprove the request. If the request is approved, the board shall notify the affected pilot and give the pilot a specific list of vessels for which that pilot shall not provide pilotage services. [2008 c 128 § 12; 1987 c 485 § 6.]

**88.16.140 Pilot's lien for compensation.** Each vessel, its tackle, apparel and furniture and the owner thereof shall be jointly and severally liable for the compensation of any pilot employed thereon and such pilot shall have a lien upon such vessel, her tackle, apparel and furniture for such compensation. [1935 c 18 § 15; RRS § 9871-15. Prior: 1907 c 147 § 2; 1888 p 178 § 23.]

**88.16.150 General penalty—Civil penalty—Jurisdiction—Disposition of fines—Failure to inform of special directions, gross misdemeanor.** (1) In all cases where no other penalty is prescribed in this chapter, any violation of this chapter or of any rule or regulation of the board shall be punished as a gross misdemeanor, and all violations may be prosecuted in any court of competent jurisdiction in any county where the offense or any part thereof was committed. In any case where the offense was committed upon a ship, boat or vessel, and there is doubt as to the proper county, the same may be prosecuted in any county through any part of which the ship, boat or vessel passed, during the trip upon which the offense was committed. All fines collected for any violation of this chapter or any rule or regulation of the board shall within thirty days be paid by the official collecting the same to the state treasurer and shall be credited to the pilotage account: PROVIDED, That all fees, fines, forfeitures and penalties collected or assessed by a district court because of the violation of a state law shall be remitted as provided in chapter 3.62 RCW as now exists or is later amended.

(2) Notwithstanding any other penalty imposed by this section, any person who shall violate the provisions of this chapter, shall be liable to a maximum civil penalty of ten thousand dollars for each violation. The board may request the attorney general or the prosecuting attorney of the county in which any violation of this chapter occurs to bring an

action for imposing the civil penalties provided for in this subsection.

Moneys collected from civil penalties shall be deposited in the pilotage account.

(3) Any master of a vessel who shall knowingly fail to inform the pilot dispatched to said vessel or any agent, owner, or operator, who shall knowingly fail to inform the pilot dispatcher, or any dispatcher who shall knowingly fail to inform the pilot actually dispatched to said vessel of any special directions mandated by the coast guard captain of the port under authority of the Ports and Waterways Safety Act of 1972, as amended, for the handling of such vessel shall be guilty of a gross misdemeanor. [1995 c 174 § 2. Prior: 1987 c 485 § 5; 1987 c 202 § 247; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 8; 1969 ex.s. c 199 § 41; 1967 c 15 § 7; 1935 c 18 § 10; RRS § 9871-10; prior: 1888 p 179 § 27.]

**Intent—1987 c 202:** See note following RCW 2.04.190.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.155 Vessel master to make certification before pilotage service offered—Procedure upon refusal—Rules—Penalties—Exception.** (1) The master of any vessel which employs a Washington licensed pilot shall certify on a form prescribed by the board of pilotage commissioners that the vessel complies with:

(a) Such provisions of the United States coast guard regulations governing the safety and navigation of vessels in United States waters, as codified in Title 33 of the code of federal regulations, as the board may prescribe; and

(b) The provisions of current international agreements governing the safety, radio equipment, and pollution of vessels and other matters as ratified by the United States Senate and prescribed by the board.

(2) The master of any vessel which employs a Washington licensed pilot shall be prepared to produce, and any Washington licensed pilot employed by a vessel shall request to see, certificates of the vessel which certify and indicate that the vessel complies with subsection (1) of this section and the rules of the board promulgated pursuant to subsection (1) of this section.

(3) If the master of a vessel which employs a Washington licensed pilot cannot certify that the vessel complies with subsection (1) of this section and the rules of the board adopted pursuant to subsection (1) of this section, the master shall certify that:

(a) The vessel will comply with subsection (1) of this section before the time the vessel is scheduled to leave the waters of Washington state; and

(b) The coast guard captain of the port was notified of the noncomplying items when they were determined; and

(c) The coast guard captain of the port has authorized the vessel to proceed under such conditions as prescribed by the coast guard pursuant to its authority under federal statutes and regulations.

(4) After the board has prescribed the form required under subsection (1) of this section, no Washington licensed pilot shall offer pilotage services to any vessel on which the master has failed to make a certification required by this section. If the master fails to make a certification the pilot shall:

(a) Disembark from the vessel as soon as safely practicable; and

(b) Immediately inform the coast guard captain of the port of the conditions and circumstances by the best possible means; and

(c) Forward a written report to the board no later than twenty-four hours after disembarking from the vessel.

(5) Any Washington licensed pilot who offers pilotage services to a vessel on which the master has failed to make a certification required by this section or the rules of the board adopted under this section shall be subject to RCW 88.16.150, as now or hereafter amended, and RCW 88.16.100, as now or hereafter amended.

(6) The board shall revise the requirements enumerated in this section as necessary to reflect changes in coast guard regulations, federal statutes, and international agreements. All actions of the board under this section shall comply with chapters 34.05 and 42.30 RCW. The board shall prescribe the time of and method for retention of forms which have been signed by the master of a vessel in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(7) This section shall not apply to the movement of dead ships. The board shall prescribe pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW, after consultation with the coast guard and interested persons, for the movement of dead ships and the certification process thereon. [2008 c 128 § 13; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 11.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.160 Severability and short title.** If any section, subsection, sentence, clause or phrase of this chapter is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining provisions of this chapter. This chapter may be cited as the "Pilotage Act." [1967 c 15 § 10; 1935 c 18 § 17; RRS § 9871-16.]

**88.16.170 Oil tankers—Intent and purpose.** Because of the danger of spills, the legislature finds that the transportation of crude oil and refined petroleum products by tankers on the Columbia river and on Puget Sound and adjacent waters creates a great potential hazard to important natural resources of the state and to jobs and incomes dependent on these resources.

The legislature recognizes that the Columbia river has many natural obstacles to navigation and shifting navigation channels that create the risk of an oil spill. The legislature also recognizes Puget Sound and adjacent waters are a relatively confined salt water environment with irregular shorelines and therefore there is a greater than usual likelihood of long-term damage from any large oil spill.

The legislature further recognizes that certain areas of the Columbia river and Puget Sound and adjacent waters have limited space for maneuvering a large oil tanker and that these waters contain many natural navigational obstacles as well as a high density of commercial and pleasure boat traffic.

For these reasons, it is important that large oil tankers be piloted by highly skilled persons who are familiar with local waters and that such tankers have sufficient capability for rapid maneuvering responses.

It is therefore the intent and purpose of RCW 88.16.180 and 88.16.190 to decrease the likelihood of oil spills on the Columbia river and on Puget Sound and its shorelines by requiring all oil tankers above a certain size to employ licensed pilots and to be escorted by a tug or tugs while navigating on certain areas of Puget Sound and adjacent waters. [1991 c 200 § 601; 1975 1st ex.s. c 125 § 1.]

**Study authorized and directed:** "The House and Senate Transportation and Utilities Committees are authorized and directed to study the feasibility, benefits, and disadvantages of requiring similar pilot and tug assistance for vessels carrying other potentially hazardous materials and to submit their findings and recommendations prior to the 45th session of the Washington legislature in January, 1977. Such study shall also include a report on the feasibility, benefits and disadvantages of requiring vessels under tug escort to observe a speed limit, and such study shall include a discussion of the impact of a speed limit on the maneuverability of the vessel, the effectiveness of the tug escort and other legal and technical considerations material and relevant to the required study. Such study shall also include an evaluation and recommendations as to whether there should be a transfer of all duties and responsibilities of the board of pilotage commissioners to the Washington utilities and transportation commission or other state agency, and alternate methods for establishing fair and equitable rates for tug escort and pilot transfer." [1975 1st ex.s. c 125 § 5.]

*Discharge of oil and hazardous substances into state waters:* RCW 90.56.010 through 90.56.040.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.180 Oil tankers—State licensed pilot required.** Notwithstanding the provisions of RCW 88.16.070, any registered oil tanker of five thousand gross tons or greater, shall be required:

(1) To take a Washington state licensed pilot while navigating Puget Sound and adjacent waters and shall be liable for and pay pilotage rates pursuant to RCW 88.16.035; and

(2) To take a licensed pilot while navigating the Columbia river. [1991 c 200 § 602; 1983 c 3 § 231; 1975 1st ex.s. c 125 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.190 Oil tankers—Restricted waters—Standard safety features required—Exemptions.** (1) Any oil tanker, whether enrolled or registered, of greater than one hundred and twenty-five thousand deadweight tons shall be prohibited from proceeding beyond a point east of a line extending from Discovery Island light south to New Dungeness light.

(2) An oil tanker, whether enrolled or registered, of forty to one hundred and twenty-five thousand deadweight tons may proceed beyond the points enumerated in subsection (1) if such tanker possesses all of the following standard safety features:

(a) Shaft horsepower in the ratio of one horsepower to each two and one-half deadweight tons; and

(b) Twin screws; and

(c) Double bottoms, underneath all oil and liquid cargo compartments; and

(d) Two radars in working order and operating, one of which must be collision avoidance radar; and

(e) Such other navigational position location systems as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of pilotage commissioners:

PROVIDED, That, if such forty to one hundred and twenty-five thousand deadweight ton tanker is in ballast or is

(2010 Ed.)

under escort of a tug or tugs with an aggregate shaft horsepower equivalent to five percent of the deadweight tons of that tanker, subsection (2) of this section shall not apply: PROVIDED FURTHER, That additional tug shaft horsepower equivalencies may be required under certain conditions as established by rule and regulation of the Washington utilities and transportation commission pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW: PROVIDED FURTHER, That a tanker assigned a deadweight of less than forty thousand deadweight tons at the time of construction or reconstruction as reported in Lloyd's Register of Ships is not subject to the provisions of RCW 88.16.170 through 88.16.190. [1994 c 52 § 1; 1975 1st ex.s. c 125 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.16.195 Oil tankers—Not to exceed speed of escorting tug.** An oil tanker under escort of a tug or tugs pursuant to the provisions of RCW 88.16.190 shall not exceed the service speed of the tug or tugs that are escorting the oil tanker. [1990 c 116 § 26.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**88.16.200 Vessel designed to carry liquefied natural or petroleum gas to adhere to oil tanker provisions.** Any vessel designed for the purpose of carrying as its cargo liquefied natural or liquefied petroleum gas shall adhere to the provisions of RCW 88.16.190(2) as though it were an oil tanker. [2008 c 128 § 14; 1991 c 200 § 603; 1977 ex.s. c 337 § 16.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

## Chapter 88.24 RCW WHARVES AND LANDINGS

### Sections

88.24.010	Right of riparian owner to construct—Rates.
88.24.020	County may authorize wharves and prescribe rates.
88.24.030	City or town may authorize wharves—Rates—Liability.
88.24.040	Construction requirements of wharves—When deemed incomplete.
88.24.070	County acquisition by condemnation of right-of-way.

*Powers of cities and towns relative to docks and other appurtenances to harbors and shipping:* RCW 35.22.280, 35.23.440, and 35A.11.020.

*Powers of port districts as to wharves, landings, etc.:* Chapter 53.08 RCW.

**88.24.010 Right of riparian owner to construct—Rates.** Any person owning land adjoining any navigable waters or watercourse, within or bordering upon this state, may erect upon his own land any wharf or wharves, and may extend them so far into said waters or watercourses as the convenience of shipping may require; and he may charge for wharfage such rates as shall be reasonable: PROVIDED, That he shall at all times leave sufficient room in the channel for the ordinary purposes of navigation. [Code 1881 § 3271; 1863 p 531 § 1; 1860 p 326 § 1; 1854 p 357 § 1; RRS § 9613.]

**88.24.020 County may authorize wharves and prescribe rates.** (1) Whenever any person shall be desirous of erecting any wharf at the terminus of any public highway, or at any accustomed landing place, he may apply to the county commissioners of the proper county, who, if they shall be sat-

isfied that the public convenience requires said wharf, may authorize the same to be erected and kept up for any length of time not exceeding twenty years. And they shall annually prescribe the rates of wharfage and charges thereon, but there shall be no charge for the landing of passengers or their baggage. (2) No such authority shall be granted to any person other than the owner of the land where the wharf is proposed to be erected, unless such owner shall neglect to apply for such authority; and whenever application shall be made for such authority by any person other than such owner, the board of county commissioners shall not grant the same unless proof shall be made that the applicant caused notice in writing of his intention to make such application, to be given by posting up at least three notices in public places in the neighborhood where the proposed wharf is to be erected and one notice at the county court house, twenty days prior to any regular session of the board of county commissioners at which application shall be made and by serving a copy of said notice in writing upon such owner of the land, if residing in the county, at least ten days before the session of the board of county commissioners at which the application is made. (3) When such application is heard, if the owner of such land applies for such authority and files his undertaking with one or more sureties to be approved by the county commissioners in a sum not less than one hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, to be fixed by the county commissioners, conditioned that such person will erect said wharf within the time therein limited, to be fixed by the county commissioners, and maintain the same and keep said wharf according to law; and if default shall at any time be made in the condition of such undertaking damages not exceeding the penalty may be recovered by any person aggrieved before any court having competent jurisdiction, then said county commissioners shall authorize such owner of the land to erect and keep such wharf. (4) If such owner of the land does not apply as aforesaid the commissioners may authorize the same to be erected and kept by such applicant upon his entering into an undertaking as required of such owner of the land. [1893 c 49 § 1; Code 1881 § 3272; 1863 p 531 § 2; 1854 p 537 § 2; RRS § 9614.]

**88.24.030 City or town may authorize wharves—Rates—Liability.** Whenever any person or persons shall be desirous of erecting a wharf at the terminus of any street of any incorporated town or city in the state, he or they may apply to the municipal authorities of such town or city who, if they shall be satisfied that the public convenience requires said wharf, may authorize the same to be erected and kept in repair for any length of time not exceeding ten years; and every person building, owning or occupying a wharf in this state, upon which wharfage is charged and received, shall be held accountable to the owner or owners, consignees or agents, for any and all damage done to property stored upon, or passing over said wharf, in consequence of the unfinished, incomplete, or insufficient condition of said wharf; and every such person shall post or cause to be posted in a conspicuous place on said wharf the established rates of wharfage, noting passengers and their baggage free. [Code 1881 § 3273; 1863 p 531 § 3; RRS § 9615.]

**88.24.040 Construction requirements of wharves—When deemed incomplete.** All wharves now standing, or hereafter to be built, in this state, shall be deemed insufficient, incomplete and unfinished unless they have good and substantial banisters or railing on the sides thereof, or a strip of hewn timber at least eight by ten inches square, well secured all around said wharves within ten inches of the outer edge thereof, except at the ends. [Code 1881 § 3274; 1863 p 532 § 4; 1860 p 327 § 2; RRS § 9616.]

**88.24.070 County acquisition by condemnation of right-of-way.** In cases where a person or persons, firm or corporation has acquired a right, title or interest in and to the tidelands or other lands over which it is proposed to build, construct or maintain such wharf or landing, whether such interest be a title in fee simple or as lessee or under contract of purchase or otherwise, and the board of county commissioners shall be unable to agree with the person, persons, firm or corporation claiming such interest or title as to the compensation to be paid for the taking of such strip of tidelands or other lands, then and in that case such board of county commissioners may by an order direct proceedings to procure a right-of-way over said tidelands or other lands to be brought in the superior court by the prosecuting attorney in the manner provided by law, for the taking of private property for public use, and to that end are hereby authorized to institute and maintain in the name of the county the proceedings provided by the laws of this state for the appropriation of lands and other property by counties for public use. [1903 c 20 § 3; RRS § 9619.]

## Chapter 88.26 RCW

### PRIVATE MOORAGE FACILITIES

#### Sections

88.26.010	Definitions.
88.26.020	Securing vessels—Notice—Moving vessels ashore—Regaining possession—Abandoned vessels—Public sale.

**88.26.010 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Charges" means charges of a private moorage facility operator for moorage and storage, all other charges owing to or that become owing under a contract between a vessel owner and the private moorage facility operator, or any costs of sale and related legal expenses for implementing RCW 88.26.020.

(2) "Vessel" means every watercraft used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on the water. "Vessel" includes any trailer used for the transportation of watercraft.

(3) "Private moorage facility" means any properties or facilities owned or operated by a private moorage facility operator that are capable of use for the moorage or storage of vessels.

(4) "Private moorage facility operator" means every natural person, firm, partnership, corporation, association, organization, or any other legal entity, employee, or their agent, that owns or operates a private moorage facility. Private

moorage facility operation does not include a "moorage facility operator" as defined in RCW 53.08.310.

(5) "Owner" means every natural person, firm, partnership, corporation, association, or organization, or their agent, with actual or apparent authority, who expressly or impliedly contracts for use of a moorage facility.

(6) "Transient vessel" means a vessel using a private moorage facility and that belongs to an owner who does not have a moorage agreement with the private moorage facility operator. Transient vessels include, but are not limited to, vessels seeking a harbor or refuge, day use, or overnight use of a private moorage facility on a space-as-available basis. [1993 c 474 § 1.]

**88.26.020 Securing vessels—Notice—Moving vessels ashore—Regaining possession—Abandoned vessels—Public sale.**

(1) Any private moorage facility operator may take reasonable measures, including the use of chains, ropes, and locks, or removal from the water, to secure vessels within the private moorage facility so that the vessels are in the possession and control of the operator and cannot be removed from the facility. These procedures may be used if an owner mooring or storing a vessel at the facility fails, after being notified that charges are owing and of the owner's right to commence legal proceedings to contest that such charges are owing, to pay charges owed or to commence legal proceedings. Notification shall be by two separate letters, one sent by first-class mail and one sent by registered mail to the owner and any lienholder of record at the last known address. In the case of a transient vessel, or where no address was furnished by the owner, the operator need not give notice prior to securing the vessel. At the time of securing the vessel, an operator shall attach to the vessel a readily visible notice. The notice shall be of a reasonable size and shall contain the following information:

(a) The date and time the notice was attached;

(b) A statement that if the account is not paid in full within ninety days from the time the notice is attached the vessel may be sold at public auction to satisfy the charges; and

(c) The address and telephone number where additional information may be obtained concerning release of the vessel.

After a vessel is secured, the operator shall make a reasonable effort to notify the owner and any lienholder of record by registered mail in order to give the owner the information contained in the notice.

(2) A private moorage facility operator, at his or her discretion, may move moored vessels ashore for storage within properties under the operator's control or for storage with a private person under their control as bailees of the private moorage facility, if the vessel is, in the opinion of the operator, a nuisance, in danger of sinking or creating other damage, or is owing charges. The costs of any such procedure shall be paid by the vessel's owner.

(3) If a vessel is secured under subsection (1) of this section or moved ashore under subsection (2) of this section, the owner who is obligated to the private operator for charges may regain possession of the vessel by:

(a) Making arrangements satisfactory with the operator for the immediate removal of the vessel from the facility or for authorized moorage; and

(b) Making payment to the operator of all charges, or by posting with the operator a sufficient cash bond or other acceptable security, to be held in trust by the operator pending written agreement of the parties with respect to payment by the vessel owner of the amount owing, or pending resolution of the matter of the charges in a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction. After entry of judgment, including any appeals, in a court of competent jurisdiction, or after the parties reach agreement with respect to payment, the trust shall terminate and the operator shall receive so much of the bond or other security as agreed, or as is necessary, to satisfy any judgment, costs, and interest as may be awarded to the operator. The balance shall be refunded immediately to the owner at the last known address.

(4) If a vessel has been secured by the operator under subsection (1) of this section and is not released to the owner under the bonding provisions of this section within ninety days after notifying or attempting to notify the owner under subsection (1) of this section, the vessel is conclusively presumed to have been abandoned by the owner.

(5) If a vessel moored or stored at a private moorage facility is abandoned, the operator may authorize the public sale of the vessel by authorized personnel to the highest and best bidder for cash as follows:

(a) Before the vessel is sold, the vessel owner and any lienholder of record shall be given at least twenty days' notice of the sale in the manner set forth in subsection (1) of this section if the name and address of the owner is known. The notice shall contain the time and place of the sale, a reasonable description of the vessel to be sold, and the amount of charges owed with respect to the vessel. The notice of sale shall be published at least once, more than ten but not more than twenty days before the sale, in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the facility is located. This notice shall include the name of the vessel, if any, the last known owner and address, and a reasonable description of the vessel to be sold. The operator may bid all or part of its charges at the sale and may become a purchaser at the sale.

(b) Before the vessel is sold, any person seeking to redeem an impounded vessel under this section may commence a lawsuit in the superior court for the county in which the vessel was impounded to contest the validity of the impoundment or the amount of charges owing. This lawsuit must be commenced within sixty days of the date the notification was provided under subsection (1) of this section, or the right to a hearing is deemed waived and the owner is liable for any charges owing the operator. In the event of litigation, the prevailing party is entitled to reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.

(c) The proceeds of a sale under this section shall be applied first to the payment of any liens superior to the claim for charges, then to payment of the charges, then to satisfy any other liens on the vessel in the order of their priority. The balance, if any, shall be paid to the owner. If the owner cannot in the exercise of due diligence be located by the operator within one year of the date of the sale, the excess funds from the sale shall revert to the department of revenue under chapter 63.29 RCW. If the sale is for a sum less than the applica-

ble charges, the operator is entitled to assert a claim for deficiency, however, the deficiency judgment shall not exceed the moorage fees owed for the previous six-month period.

(d) In the event no one purchases the vessel at a sale, or a vessel is not removed from the premises or other arrangements are not made within ten days of sale, title to the vessel will revert to the operator.

(6) The rights granted to a private moorage facility operator under this section are in addition to any other legal rights an operator may have to hold and sell a vessel and in no manner does this section alter those rights, or affect the priority of other liens on a vessel. [1993 c 474 § 2.]

### Chapter 88.28 RCW

#### OBSTRUCTIONS IN NAVIGABLE WATERS

##### Sections

- 88.28.050 Obstructing navigation—Penalty.  
 88.28.055 Closure of Camas Slough.  
 88.28.060 Discharging ballast, when prohibited—Exception—City areas—Penalty.  
 88.28.070 Dams, restriction on heights on tributaries of Columbia River.

*Hours of labor of operators of power equipment in waterfront operations—Penalty: RCW 49.28.100.*

*Lease of beds of navigable waters for booming purposes: RCW 79.130.010 through 79.130.040.*

*Public lands: Title 79 RCW.*

*Railroad bridges over navigable streams: RCW 81.36.100 and chapter 79.110 RCW.*

*Relocation of harbor lines: RCW 79.115.020.*

**88.28.050 Obstructing navigation—Penalty.** Every person who shall in any manner obstruct the navigable portion or channel of any bay, harbor, or river or stream, within or bordering upon this state, navigable and generally used for the navigation of vessels, boats, or other watercrafts, or for the floating down of logs, cord wood, fencing posts or rails, shall, on conviction thereof, be fined in any sum not exceeding three hundred dollars: PROVIDED, That the placing of any mill dam or boom across a stream used for floating saw logs, cord wood, fencing posts or rails shall not be construed to be an obstruction to the navigation of such stream, if the same shall be so constructed as to allow the passage of boats, saw logs, cord wood, fencing posts or rails without unreasonable delay: PROVIDED FURTHER, That the obstruction of navigable waters for the purpose of deploying equipment to contain or clean up a spill of oil or other hazardous material shall not be considered an obstruction. [1987 c 479 § 4; 1888 p 190 § 1; Code 1881 § 919; 1854 p 94 § 104; RRS § 9897.]

**88.28.055 Closure of Camas Slough.** The department of transportation may for highway purposes close off by fill or embankment all water transportation on Camas Slough, a part of the Columbia River extending from a point of land at the confluence of the left bank of the Washougal River and the right bank of the Columbia River to the land on Lady Island with the axis or center line of the embankment being more particularly described as a line bearing south seventy-six degrees (76°), fifty-one a one-half minutes (51 1/2') west from a point; said point being located on the line between section 11 and section 14 and distant approximately 520 feet

westerly from the corner common to sections 11, 12, 13 and 14, all situate in township 1 north, range 3 east, W.M. The department shall construct in the fill, at or near the channel of the slough, an opening of sufficient dimensions to allow normal flow of water during the low water period or such opening as may be required or approved by the Corps of Engineers, United States Army. [1984 c 7 § 382; 1955 c 174 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.28.060 Discharging ballast, when prohibited—Exception—City areas—Penalty.** Every master or mate, or other officer or other person, belonging to or in charge of any vessel, who shall discharge or cause to be discharged the ballast of such vessels into the navigable portions or channels of any of the inlets, bays, harbors or rivers within or bordering on this state, where the water is less than twenty fathoms deep, shall, on conviction thereof, be fined in any sum not less than seventy-five dollars, nor more than five hundred dollars: PROVIDED, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent any such person from discharging ballast from such vessel on the beach at or above ordinary high tide in all waters where the tide ebbs and flows, and that no ballast shall be discharged on any of the flats included within the boundary of any city or townsite or extension thereof: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That in harbors within or in front of any incorporated city, where the waters are less than twenty fathoms deep, a section of said harbor may be set aside and designated by the city council of said city as a ballast ground, where ballast may be discharged under control of a harbor master to be appointed by the council. [1897 c 18 § 1; 1891 c 69 § 30; Code 1881 § 918; 1877 p 285 § 1; 1854 p 94 § 103; RRS § 9898.]

**88.28.070 Dams, restriction on heights on tributaries of Columbia River.** See chapter 77.55 RCW.

### Chapter 88.32 RCW

#### RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS

##### Sections

- 88.32.010 Districts authorized.  
 88.32.020 Improvement commission—Appointment—Oath.  
 88.32.030 Improvement commission—Notification of appointment—Organization.  
 88.32.040 Establishment of assessment district—Assessments—State lands.  
 88.32.060 Assessment roll.  
 88.32.070 Hearing on roll—Date—Notice.  
 88.32.080 Hearing on roll—Objections—Certification for collection.  
 88.32.090 Appeal from final assessment.  
 88.32.100 Lien of assessment—Collection—Payment—Interest.  
 88.32.130 Local improvement fund—Disbursements.  
 88.32.140 Bonds—Issuance—Sale—Form.  
 88.32.160 Bonds—Execution.  
 88.32.170 Payment in full—Calls for bonds, notice—Bond owners' rights.  
 88.32.180 Improvement by counties jointly.  
 88.32.190 Improvement by counties jointly—Procedure.  
 88.32.200 Improvement by counties jointly—Joint board of equalization.  
 88.32.210 Improvement by counties jointly—Joint assessment roll—Filing, appeals, subsequent proceedings.  
 88.32.220 Improvement by counties jointly—Expenses of joint board.  
 88.32.230 Joint aid river and harbor improvements—Bonds—Election.  
 88.32.235 Joint aid river and harbor improvements—Declared county purpose.  
 88.32.240 Joint planning for improvement of navigable river—Development of river valley.

- 88.32.250 Joint planning for improvement of navigable river—Contract—Joint board to control and direct work.
- 88.32.260 Liability of county or counties for acts relating to river improvement for navigation purposes.

*Construction projects in state waters: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*  
*Flood control: Title 86 RCW.*  
*Harbor improvement fund abolished: RCW 43.79.330.*  
*Harbor improvements in port districts: Chapters 53.08 and 53.20 RCW.*  
*Harbor line commission: State Constitution Art. 15 § 1 (Amendment 15); RCW 79.115.010.*  
*Harbors and tide waters: State Constitution Art. 15.*  
*Joint canal construction: RCW 36.64.060.*  
*Port districts, powers of, as to harbor improvements: Chapters 53.08 and 53.20 RCW.*  
*Powers of*  
*first-class cities: RCW 35.22.280.*  
*noncharter code cities and charter code cities: RCW 35A.11.020.*  
*second-class cities: RCW 35.23.440.*  
*River improvement by counties: Chapters 86.12 and 86.13 RCW.*

**88.32.010 Districts authorized.** Every county in this state is hereby authorized and empowered, by and through its county commissioners, whenever the government of the United States is intending or proposing the construction or operation of any river, lake, canal or harbor improvement, partly or wholly within such county, and whenever said board of county commissioners shall adjudge, upon a petition therefor filed with it and signed by at least one hundred freeholders of said county who each own realty of the assessed valuation of not less than five thousand dollars, situated within the limits of the improvement district sought to be created, that it is for the general benefit and welfare of the people of the county, that such river, lake, canal or harbor improvement be made and completed to define and establish an assessment district within such county and to levy an assessment upon so much of the taxable real estate of such county as shall be specially benefited by such improvement as hereinafter provided, for the purpose of paying the expenses of such improvement, or so much thereof as said board of county commissioners shall determine, not in any instance exceeding one percent of the taxable valuations of all real and personal property in the entire county as appearing on the then last assessment roll. Such improvement shall be known as river and harbor improvement. [1907 c 236 § 1; RRS § 9669. Prior: 1903 c 143 §§ 1, 2.]

*Limitation of levies: RCW 84.52.050 through 84.52.056.*

**88.32.020 Improvement commission—Appointment—Oath.** Whenever the board of county commissioners of any such county shall have adjudged as provided in RCW 88.32.010, said board shall thereupon apply to the person, who, for the time being, shall be judge of the United States district court, for the district within which the county shall be situated, to name eleven reputable citizens and freeholders of such county and file a list thereof with said board of county commissioners. The persons so named, or a majority of them, shall act as a commission, and be known as the "river and harbor improvement commission of . . . . county", and shall receive no compensation, except their actual necessary expenses, including necessary clerical assistance, to be audited by the board of county commissioners; and they shall be deemed the agents of the county in the performance of the

duties imposed upon them by RCW 88.32.010 through 88.32.220. Each member of such commission shall, before entering upon his duties, take and subscribe an oath, substantially as follows:

"State of Washington  
 County of . . . . . } ss.

I, the undersigned, a member of the river and harbor improvement commission of . . . . . county, to define and establish the assessment district and assess the costs of the following improvement (here give the general description of the improvement), do solemnly swear (or affirm, as the case may be), that I will well and truly discharge my duties as a member of said commission." In case the person who is United States judge shall be unable or decline to act, the board of county commissioners shall name the eleven persons to act as such commission. [1907 c 236 § 2; RRS § 9670.]

**88.32.030 Improvement commission—Notification of appointment—Organization.** The board of county commissioners of the county, or of the oldest county in case of counties joining, shall cause the persons named for the commission to be notified of their appointment in a notice that shall name all such persons and shall designate the time and place of the first meeting of the commission. The commission, having come together pursuant to such notice, and its members having taken the oath hereinbefore prescribed, shall have full powers to organize and proceed with its business as a deliberative body. [1907 c 236 § 18; RRS § 9686.]

**88.32.040 Establishment of assessment district—Assessments—State lands.** It shall be the duty of such commission to define and establish an assessment district, within such county, comprising all the taxable real property, and also (with the limitations hereinafter expressed) the state shorelands, which shall be specially benefited by said river, lake, canal or harbor improvement, and to apportion and assess the amount of separate, special and particular benefits against each lot, block, parcel or tract of land or shoreland within such district, by reason of such improvement. The commission in making the assessment shall include in the properties upon [which] the assessment is laid, all shorelands of the state, whether unsold or under contract of sale and subject to sale by it and as against all purchasers from the state or under contract to purchase such lands, the assessment shall be a charge upon such land and the purchaser's interest therein. The county auditor shall certify to the state commissioner of public lands a schedule of the state shorelands so assessed and of the assessment thereon, and the purchaser shall from time to time pay to the proper county treasurer the sums due and unpaid under such assessment, and at the time of such payment the county treasurer shall give him, in addition to a regular receipt for such payment, a certificate that such payment has been made, which certificate the purchaser shall immediately file with the commissioner of public lands, and no patent from the state nor deed shall issue to such purchaser, nor shall any assignment of his contract to purchase be approved by the commissioner of public lands until every

matured installment of such assessment shall have first been fully paid and satisfied: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That no such assessment shall create any charge against such shoreland or affect the title thereof as against the state, and the state shall be as free to forfeit or annul such contract and again sell such land as if the assessment had never been made, and in case of such forfeiture or annulment the state shall be free to sell again such land entirely disencumbered and unencumbered of all right and claim of such former purchaser, and such purchaser shall have no right, interest or claim upon or against such land or the state or such new purchaser or at all, but every such sum paid by such former purchaser upon such assessment shall be utterly forfeited as against him, his personal representatives and assigns, and shall inure to the benefit of such new purchaser. [1907 c 236 § 3; RRS § 9671. Formerly RCW 88.32.040 and 88.32.050.]

**88.32.060 Assessment roll.** Such commission shall also make, or cause to be made, an assessment roll, in which shall appear the names of the owners of the property assessed, so far as known, the description of each lot, block, parcel or tract of land within such assessment district, and the amount assessed against the same, as separate, special or particular benefits, and certify such assessment roll to the board of county commissioners, of such county, within ten weeks after their appointment, or within such further time as may be allowed by the board of county commissioners of such county. [1907 c 236 § 4; RRS § 9672. Prior: 1905 c 104 § 1; 1903 c 143 § 21.]

**88.32.070 Hearing on roll—Date—Notice.** After the return of the assessment roll to the county legislative authority it shall make an order setting a day for the hearing upon any objections to the assessment roll by any parties affected thereby who shall be heard by the county legislative authority as a board of equalization, which date shall be at least twenty days after the filing of such roll. It shall be the duty of the county legislative authority to give, or cause to be given, notice of such assessment, and of the day fixed for the hearing, as follows:

(1) They shall send or cause to be sent, by mail, to each owner of premises assessed, whose name and place of residence is known to them, a notice, substantially in this form, to wit:

".....  
"Your property (here describe the property) is assessed \$..... for river and harbor improvement to be made in this county.

"Hearing on the assessment roll will be had before the undersigned, at the office of the county commissioners, on the .... day of ..... 19...

.....  
.....  
.....  
"Board of county commissioners."

But failure to send, or cause to be sent, such notice, shall not be fatal to the proceedings herein prescribed.

(2) They shall cause at least ten days' notice of the hearing to be given by posting notice in at least ten public places

in the county, three of which shall be in the neighborhood of the proposed improvement, and by publishing the same at least once a week for two consecutive weeks in the official newspaper of the county which notice shall be signed by the county legislative authority, and shall state the day and place of the hearing of objections to the assessment roll, and the nature of the improvement, and that all interested parties will be heard as to any objections to said assessment roll. [1985 c 469 § 95; 1907 c 236 § 5; RRS § 9673.]

**88.32.080 Hearing on roll—Objections—Certification for collection.** Any person interested in any real estate affected by such assessment may appear and file objections to the assessment roll, and the board of county commissioners may make an order regarding the time of filing such objections, as to them seems proper. As to all parcels, lots or blocks as to which no objections are filed within the time so fixed, the assessment thereon shall be confirmed. On the hearing, each party may offer proof and the board shall then have authority to affirm, modify, change and determine the assessment in such sum as to them appears just and right. When the assessment is finally equalized and fixed by the board of county commissioners, the clerk thereof shall certify the same to the county treasurer for collection, or if appeal has been taken from any part thereof, then so much thereof, as has not been appealed from, shall be certified. [1907 c 236 § 6; RRS § 9674.]

**88.32.090 Appeal from final assessment.** Any person who feels aggrieved by the final assessment made against any lot, block or parcel of land owned by him may appeal therefrom to the superior court of such county. Such appeal shall be taken within the time, and substantially in the manner prescribed by the laws of this state for appeals from justice's courts. All notices of appeal shall be filed with the board of county commissioners, and served upon the prosecuting attorney of the county. The clerk of the board of county commissioners shall at appellant's expense certify to the superior court so much of the record, as appellant may request, and the cause shall be tried in the superior court de novo.

Any person aggrieved by any final order or judgment, made by the superior court concerning any assessment authorized by RCW 88.32.010 through 88.32.220, may seek appellate review of the order or judgment in accordance with the laws of this state relative to such review, except that review shall be sought within thirty days after the entry of such judgment. [1988 c 202 § 90; 1971 c 81 § 175; 1907 c 236 § 7; RRS § 9675.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.32.100 Lien of assessment—Collection—Payment—Interest.** The final assessment shall be a lien, paramount to all other liens, except liens for taxes and other special assessments, upon the property assessed, from the time the assessment roll shall be approved by said board of county commissioners and placed in the hands of the county treasurer, as collector. After said roll shall have been delivered to the county treasurer for collection, he shall proceed to collect the same, in the manner as other taxes are collected: PROVIDED, That such treasurer shall give at least ten days'

notice in the official newspaper (and shall mail a copy of such notice to the owner of the property assessed, when the post office address of such owner is known, but failure to mail such notice shall not be fatal when publication thereof is made), that such roll has been certified to him for collection, and that unless payment be made within thirty days from the date of such notice, that the sum charged against each lot or parcel of land shall be paid in not more than ten equal annual payments, with interest upon the whole sum so charged at a rate not to exceed seven percent per annum. Said interest shall be paid semiannually, and the county treasurer shall proceed to collect the amount due each year by the publication of notice as hereinabove provided. [1907 c 236 § 8; RRS § 9676. Formerly RCW 88.32.100 and 88.32.110.]

#### 88.32.130 Local improvement fund—Disbursements.

All moneys paid or collected on account of any assessments made pursuant to RCW 88.32.010 through 88.32.220, shall be kept by the county treasurer in the county depository separate and apart from the other funds of the county, in a fund to be established by the board of county commissioners and to be known as "Local Improvement Fund, District No. . . . of . . . . County"; and said money shall at all times be subject to the order of the United States government engineer, having said river and harbor improvement in said county in charge, and the county treasurer shall pay said money out upon drafts, drawn upon said fund, for the cost of said improvement, by said United States government engineer. If such government engineer is unable or unauthorized to act in the premises, then the county treasurer shall pay out said money for the costs of said improvement, upon the order of the board of county commissioners. [1907 c 236 § 9; RRS § 9677.]

**88.32.140 Bonds—Issuance—Sale—Form.** (1) In all cases, the county, as the agent of the local improvement district, shall, by resolution of its county legislative authority, cause to be issued in the name of the county, the bonds for such local improvement district for the whole estimated cost of such improvement, less such amounts as shall have been paid within the thirty days provided for redemption, as hereinabove specified. Such bonds shall be called "Local Improvement Bonds, District No. . . . , County of . . . . , State of Washington", and shall be payable not more than ten years after date, and shall be subject to annual call by the county treasurer, in such manner and amounts as he may have cash on hand to pay the same in the respective local improvement fund from which such bonds are payable, interest to be paid at the office of the county treasurer. Such bonds shall be issued and delivered to the contractor for the work from month to month in such amounts as the engineer of the government, in charge of the improvement, shall certify to be due on account of work performed, or, if said county legislative authority resolves so to do, such bonds may be offered for sale after thirty days public notice thereof given, to be delivered to the highest bidder therefor, but in no case shall such bonds be sold for less than par, the proceeds to be applied in payment for such improvement: PROVIDED, That unless the contractor for the work shall agree to take such bonds in payment for his work at par, such work shall not be begun

until the bonds shall have been sold and the proceeds shall have been paid into a fund to be called "Local Improvement Fund No. . . . , County of . . . .", and the owner or owners of such bonds shall look only to such fund for the payment of either the principal or interest of such bonds.

Such bonds shall be issued in denominations of one hundred dollars each, and shall be substantially in the following form:

"Local Improvement Bond, District Number . . . . of the County of . . . . , State of Washington.

No. . . . N.B. . . . \$ . . . .

This bond is not a general debt of the county of . . . . and has not been authorized by the voters of said county as a part of its general indebtedness. It is issued in pursuance of an act of the legislature of the state of Washington, passed the . . . . day of . . . . A.D. 1907, and is a charge against the fund herein specified and its issuance and sale is authorized by the resolution of the county legislative authority, passed on the . . . . day of . . . . A.D. 1907. The county of . . . . , a municipal corporation of the state of Washington, hereby promises to pay to . . . . , or bearer, one hundred dollars, lawful money of the United States of America, out of the fund established by resolution of the county legislative authority on the . . . . day of . . . . , A.D. 19 . . . , and known as local improvement fund district number . . . . of . . . . county, and not otherwise.

"This bond is payable ten years after date, and is subject to annual call by the county treasurer at the expiration of any year before maturity in such manner and amounts as he may have cash on hand to pay the same in the said fund from which the same is payable, and shall bear interest at the rate of . . . percent per annum, payable semiannually; both principal and interest payable at the office of the county treasurer. The county legislative authority of said county, as the agent of said local improvement district No. . . . , established by resolution No. . . . , has caused this bond to be issued in the name of said county, as the bond of said local improvement district, the proceeds thereof to be applied in part payment of so much of the cost of the improvement of the rivers, lakes, canals or harbors of . . . . county, under resolution No. . . . , as is to be borne by the owners of property in said local improvement district, and the said local improvement fund, district No. . . . of . . . . county, has been established by resolution for said purpose; and the owner or owners of this bond shall look only to said fund for the payment of either the principal or interest of this bond.

"The call for the payment of this bond or any bond, issued on account of said improvement, may be made by the county treasurer by publishing the same in an official newspaper of the county for ten consecutive issues, beginning not more than twenty days before the expiration of any year from date hereof, and if such call be made, interest on this bond shall cease at the date named in such call.

"This bond is one of a series of . . . . bonds, aggregating in all the principal sum of . . . . dollars, issued for said local improvement district, all of which bonds are subject to the same terms and conditions as herein expressed.

"In witness whereof the said county of . . . . has caused these presents to be signed by its chairman of its county legislative authority, and countersigned by its county auditor and

sealed with its corporate seal, attested by its county clerk, this . . . . day of . . . . ., in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and . . . . .

The County of . . . . .  
By . . . . .  
Chairman County Legislative Authority.

Countersigned, . . . . . County Auditor.  
Attest, . . . . . Clerk."

The bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 245; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 101; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 60; 1907 c 236 § 10; RRS § 9678. Formerly RCW 88.32.140 and 88.32.150.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.  
Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.32.160 Bonds—Execution.** Each and every bond issued for any such improvement shall be signed by the chairman of the county legislative authority and the county auditor, sealed with the corporate seal of the county, and attested by the county clerk. The bonds issued for each local improvement district shall be in the aggregate for such an amount as authorized by the resolution of the county legislative authority with reference to such river, lake, canal or harbor improvement, and each issue of such bonds shall be numbered consecutively, beginning with number 1. [1983 c 167 § 246; 1907 c 236 § 11; RRS § 9679.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.32.170 Payment in full—Calls for bonds, notice—Bond owners’ rights.** The owner of any lot or parcel of land charged with any assessment as provided for hereinabove, may redeem the same from all liability by paying the entire assessment charged against such lot or parcel of land, or part thereof, without interest, within thirty days after notice to him of such assessment, as herein provided, or may redeem the same at any time after the bonds above specified shall have been issued, by paying the full amount of all the principal and interest to the end of the interest year then expiring, or next to expire. The county treasurer shall pay the interest on the bonds authorized to be issued under RCW 88.32.010 through 88.32.220 out of the respective local improvement funds from which they are payable, and whenever there shall be sufficient money in any local improvement fund, against which bonds have been issued under the provisions of RCW 88.32.010 through 88.32.220, over and above the amount necessary for the payment of interest on all unpaid bonds, and sufficient to pay the principal of one or more bonds, the county treasurer shall call in and pay such bonds, provided that such bonds shall be called in and paid in their numerical order: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That such call shall be made by publication in the county official newspaper, on the day following the delinquency of the installment of the assessment, or as soon thereafter as practicable, and shall state that bonds numbers . . . . . (giving the serial number or numbers of the bonds called), will be paid on the day the interest payment on said bonds shall become due, and interest upon such bonds shall cease upon such date. If the county

shall fail, neglect or refuse to pay said bonds or promptly to collect any of said assessments when due, the owner of any such bonds may proceed in his own name to collect such assessment and foreclose the lien thereof in any court of competent jurisdiction, and shall recover in addition to the amount of such bonds and interest thereon, five percent, together with the costs of such suit. Any number of owners of such bonds for any single improvement, may join as plaintiffs and any number of owners of the property on which the same are a lien may be joined as defendants in such suit. [1983 c 167 § 247; 1907 c 236 § 12; RRS § 9680. Formerly RCW 88.32.120 and 88.32.170.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.32.180 Improvement by counties jointly.** Two or more adjoining counties, in which are lands to be benefited by any such improvement as is hereinbefore mentioned, and as will be partly or wholly within one or more of them, may jointly take advantage of the provisions of RCW 88.32.010 through 88.32.220, and the procedure in such cases shall, as nearly as may be, conform to the procedure above prescribed, but with the modifications hereinafter expressed. [1907 c 236 § 13; RRS § 9681.]

**88.32.190 Improvement by counties jointly—Procedure.** In every case of such joint action, the preliminary procedure of RCW 88.32.010 having been first had in each county severally, the board of county commissioners of the several counties proposing to join shall unite in such an application as is prescribed in RCW 88.32.020, and the application shall be made to any person, who, for the time being, shall be a judge of the United States district court in any district in which such counties, or any of them, may lie, and the list mentioned in RCW 88.32.020 shall be made in as many counterparts as there are counties so joining, and one counterpart shall be filed with the board of county commissioners of each county, and if the person who is such United States judge shall decline or be unable to act, then, the board of such counties shall meet in joint session, at the county seat of such one of the counties as shall be agreed upon and shall organize as a joint board by appointing a chairman and clerk, and by resolution in which a majority of all the commissioners present, and at least one commissioner from each county, shall concur, name the eleven persons for the commission, which eleven in such case shall be citizens of the counties concerned, and as nearly as may be the same number from each county. A counterpart of such resolution shall be recorded in the minutes of the proceedings of the board of each county. The commission shall make as many assessment rolls as there are counties joining and one counterpart roll shall be certified by such chairman and clerk of the joint board, and by such clerk filed with the board of each of such counties. [1907 c 236 § 14; RRS § 9682.]

**88.32.200 Improvement by counties jointly—Joint board of equalization.** For purposes of a board of equalization, said boards shall from time to time meet as a joint board as aforesaid, and have a chairman and clerk as aforesaid, and for all purposes under RCW 88.32.070 and 88.32.080, in case of counties joining, the word board wherever occurring in

said sections shall be interpreted to mean such joint board, and the word clerk shall be deemed to mean the clerk of such joint board, and the posting of notices shall be in at least ten public places in each county, and the publication of the same shall be in a newspaper of each county, and the objections mentioned in RCW 88.32.080 shall be filed with the clerk of the joint board, who shall cause a copy thereof, certified by him to be filed with the clerk of the board of county commissioners of the county where the real estate of the party objecting is situated. [1907 c 236 § 15; RRS § 9683.]

**88.32.210 Improvement by counties jointly—Joint assessment roll—Filing, appeals, subsequent proceedings.** The minutes of the proceedings of the joint board and the assessment roll as finally settled by such board shall be made up in as many counterparts as there are counties joining as aforesaid, and shall be signed by the chairman and clerk of said board, and one of said counterparts so signed shall be filed by said clerk with the clerk of the board of county commissioners of each of said counties, and any appeals and subsequent proceedings under RCW 88.32.090 to 88.32.170, inclusive, as far as relates to real estate in any individual county, shall be as nearly as may be the same as if the local improvement district and bond issue concerned that county only. [1907 c 236 § 16; RRS § 9684.]

**88.32.220 Improvement by counties jointly—Expenses of joint board.** The joint board shall keep careful account of its necessary expenses and shall apportion and charge the same to the counties joining, and certify to the board of county commissioners of each such county an itemized statement of the entire account and of the proportionate part of such expense charged to such county and the board of county commissioners of such county shall cause the same to be paid out of the general fund of the county. [1907 c 236 § 17; RRS § 9685.]

*County current expense fund: RCW 36.33.010.*

**88.32.230 Joint aid river and harbor improvements—Bonds—Election.** Whenever the county legislative authority of any county with a population of one hundred twenty-five thousand or more deems it for the interest of the county to engage in or to aid the United States of America, the state of Washington, or any adjoining county or any city of this state, or any of them, in construction, enlargement, improvement, modification, repair or operation of any harbor, canal, waterway, river channel, slip, dock, wharf, or other public improvement, or any of the same, for the purposes of commerce, navigation, sanitation and drainage, or any thereof, or to acquire or operate wharf sites, dock sites, or other properties, rights or interests, or any thereof, necessary or proper to be acquired or operated for public enjoyment of any such public improvement, and to incur indebtedness to meet the cost thereof and expenses connected therewith, and issue bonds of the county for the payment of such indebtedness, or any thereof, such county is hereby authorized and empowered, by and through its county legislative authority, to engage in or aid in any such public work or works, operation or acquisition, as aforesaid, and to incur indebtedness for such purpose or purposes to an amount, which, together with

the then existing indebtedness of such county, shall not exceed two and one-half percent of the value of the taxable property in said county, as the term "value of the taxable property" is defined in RCW 39.36.015, and to issue the negotiable bonds of the county for all or any of such indebtedness and for the payment thereof, in the manner and form and as provided in chapter 39.46 RCW, and other laws of this state which shall then be in force, and to make part or all of such payment in bonds or in moneys derived from sale or sales thereof, or partly in such bonds and partly in such money: PROVIDED, That the county legislative authority shall have first submitted the question of incurring such indebtedness to the voters of the county at a general or special election, and three-fifths of the voters voting upon the question shall have voted in favor of incurring the same. [1991 c 363 § 161; 1970 ex.s. c 42 § 37; 1911 c 3 § 1; RRS § 9666. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1911 c 3 § 2 now codified as RCW 88.32.235.]

**Purpose—Captions not law—1991 c 363:** See notes following RCW 2.32.180.

*Bonds, generally as to form, etc.: Chapter 39.44 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.32.235 Joint aid river and harbor improvements—Declared county purpose.** Any and every such purpose as is mentioned in the foregoing section is hereby declared to be a county purpose. [1911 c 3 § 2; RRS § 9667. Formerly RCW 88.32.230, part.]

**88.32.240 Joint planning for improvement of navigable river—Development of river valley.** Any county together with any port district therein and first-class city in such county may participate jointly in surveys, investigations and studies for determining the location, type and design, with cost estimates, of a project plan for the improvement of any section or sections, within or without the limits of such city, of any navigable river emptying into tidal waters in such city, in aid of commerce and navigation and in aid of the comprehensive land use and development of such river valley, including present and future industrial and manufacturing uses. [1951 c 33 § 1.]

**88.32.250 Joint planning for improvement of navigable river—Contract—Joint board to control and direct work.** The joint participation shall be under a contract in writing made in the names of the county, port district, and city, under ordinance or resolution that provides the nature and extent of the work, the extent of the participation of the parties, the division of the costs, and method of payment. The costs shall be paid from any funds of the county, city, or port district designated in the contract.

The control and direction of the work shall be under a joint board consisting of one or more representatives of each party to the contract, as may be agreed upon by the parties. The representatives of the respective parties shall be appointed by the governing body of the respective parties. The joint board shall employ such help and services as may be required and fix the compensation to be paid for the services. The joint board shall consult with the corps of engineers, department of the army, and with the state secretary of

transportation and the state director of ecology in furtherance of federal and state of Washington interests in the purposes of RCW 88.32.240 and 88.32.250. [1984 c 7 § 383; 1951 c 33 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.32.260 Liability of county or counties for acts relating to river improvement for navigation purposes.** See RCW 86.12.037.

### Chapter 88.40 RCW

#### TRANSPORT OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS— FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

##### Sections

88.40.005	Intent.
88.40.011	Definitions.
88.40.020	Evidence of financial responsibility for vessels.
88.40.025	Evidence of financial responsibility for onshore or offshore facilities.
88.40.030	Establishing evidence of financial responsibility—Documentation.
88.40.040	Entry or operation on state waters—Financial responsibility required—Enforcement of federal oil pollution act.
88.40.900	Severability—1989 1st ex.s. c 2.

*Ocean resources management act: Chapter 43.143 RCW.*

*Oil or gas exploration in marine waters: RCW 90.58.550.*

**88.40.005 Intent.** The legislature recognizes that oil and hazardous substance spills and other forms of incremental pollution present serious danger to the fragile marine environment of Washington state. It is the intent and purpose of this chapter to define and prescribe financial responsibility requirements for vessels that transport petroleum products as cargo or as fuel across the waters of the state of Washington and for facilities that store, handle, or transfer oil or hazardous substances in bulk on or near the navigable waters. [1991 c 200 § 701; 1990 c 116 § 29; 1989 1st ex.s. c 2 § 1.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.40.011 Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Barge" means a vessel that is not self-propelled.

(2) "Cargo vessel" means a self-propelled ship in commerce, other than a tank vessel, fishing vessel, or a passenger vessel, of three hundred or more gross tons.

(3) "Bulk" means material that is stored or transported in a loose, unpackaged liquid, powder, or granular form capable of being conveyed by a pipe, bucket, chute, or belt system.

(4) "Covered vessel" means a tank vessel, cargo vessel, or passenger vessel.

(5) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(6) "Director" means the director of the department of ecology.

(7)(a) "Facility" means any structure, group of structures, equipment, pipeline, or device, other than a vessel, located on or near the navigable waters of the state that transfers oil in bulk to or from any vessel with an oil carrying capacity over two hundred fifty barrels or pipeline, that is

used for producing, storing, handling, transferring, processing, or transporting oil in bulk.

(b) A facility does not include any: (i) Railroad car, motor vehicle, or other rolling stock while transporting oil over the highways or rail lines of this state; (ii) retail motor vehicle motor fuel outlet; (iii) facility that is operated as part of an exempt agricultural activity as provided in RCW 82.04.330; (iv) underground storage tank regulated by the department or a local government under chapter 90.76 RCW; or (v) marine fuel outlet that does not dispense more than three thousand gallons of fuel to a ship that is not a covered vessel, in a single transaction.

(8) "Fishing vessel" means a self-propelled commercial vessel of three hundred or more gross tons that is used for catching or processing fish.

(9) "Gross tons" means tonnage as determined by the United States coast guard under 33 C.F.R. section 138.30.

(10) "Hazardous substances" means any substance listed as of March 1, 2003, in Table 302.4 of 40 C.F.R. Part 302 adopted under section 101(14) of the federal comprehensive environmental response, compensation, and liability act of 1980, as amended by P.L. 99-499. The following are not hazardous substances for purposes of this chapter:

(a) Wastes listed as F001 through F028 in Table 302.4; and

(b) Wastes listed as K001 through K136 in Table 302.4.

(11) "Navigable waters of the state" means those waters of the state, and their adjoining shorelines, that are subject to the ebb and flow of the tide and/or are presently used, have been used in the past, or may be susceptible for use to transport intrastate, interstate, or foreign commerce.

(12) "Oil" or "oils" means oil of any kind that is liquid at atmospheric temperature and any fractionation thereof, including, but not limited to, crude oil, petroleum, gasoline, fuel oil, diesel oil, biological oils and blends, oil sludge, oil refuse, and oil mixed with wastes other than dredged spoil. Oil does not include any substance listed as of March 1, 2003, in Table 302.4 of 40 C.F.R. Part 302 adopted under section 101(14) of the federal comprehensive environmental response, compensation, and liability act of 1980, as amended by P.L. 99-499.

(13) "Offshore facility" means any facility located in, on, or under any of the navigable waters of the state, but does not include a facility any part of which is located in, on, or under any land of the state, other than submerged land.

(14) "Onshore facility" means any facility any part of which is located in, on, or under any land of the state, other than submerged land, that because of its location, could reasonably be expected to cause substantial harm to the environment by discharging oil into or on the navigable waters of the state or the adjoining shorelines.

(15)(a) "Owner or operator" means (i) in the case of a vessel, any person owning, operating, or chartering by demise, the vessel; (ii) in the case of an onshore or offshore facility, any person owning or operating the facility; and (iii) in the case of an abandoned vessel or onshore or offshore facility, the person who owned or operated the vessel or facility immediately before its abandonment.

(b) "Operator" does not include any person who owns the land underlying a facility if the person is not involved in the operations of the facility.

(16) "Passenger vessel" means a ship of three hundred or more gross tons with a fuel capacity of at least six thousand gallons carrying passengers for compensation.

(17) "Ship" means any boat, ship, vessel, barge, or other floating craft of any kind.

(18) "Spill" means an unauthorized discharge of oil into the waters of the state.

(19) "Tank vessel" means a ship that is constructed or adapted to carry, or that carries, oil in bulk as cargo or cargo residue, and that:

(a) Operates on the waters of the state; or

(b) Transfers oil in a port or place subject to the jurisdiction of this state.

(20) "Waters of the state" includes lakes, rivers, ponds, streams, inland waters, underground water, salt waters, estuaries, tidal flats, beaches and lands adjoining the seacoast of the state, sewers, and all other surface waters and watercourses within the jurisdiction of the state of Washington. [2007 c 347 § 4; 2003 c 56 § 2; 2000 c 69 § 30; 1992 c 73 § 12; 1991 c 200 § 702.]

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 56:** "The legislature finds that the current financial responsibility laws for vessels are in need of update and revision. The legislature intends that, whenever possible, the standards set for Washington state provide the highest level of protection consistent with other western states and to ultimately achieve a more uniform system of financial responsibility on the Pacific Coast." [2003 c 56 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.40.020 Evidence of financial responsibility for vessels.** (1) Any barge that transports hazardous substances in bulk as cargo, using any port or place in the state of Washington or the navigable waters of the state shall establish evidence of financial responsibility in the amount of the greater of five million dollars, or three hundred dollars per gross ton of such vessel.

(2)(a) Except as provided in (b) or (c) of this subsection, a tank vessel that carries oil as cargo in bulk shall demonstrate financial responsibility to pay at least five hundred million dollars. The amount of financial responsibility required under this subsection is one billion dollars after January 1, 2004.

(b) The director by rule may establish a lesser standard of financial responsibility for tank vessels of three hundred gross tons or less. The standard shall set the level of financial responsibility based on the quantity of cargo the tank vessel is capable of carrying. The director shall not set the standard for tank vessels of three hundred gross tons or less below that required under federal law.

(c) The owner or operator of a tank vessel who is a member of an international protection and indemnity mutual organization and is covered for oil pollution risks up to the amounts required under this section is not required to demonstrate financial responsibility under this chapter. The director may require the owner or operator of a tank vessel to prove membership in such an organization.

(3)(a) A cargo vessel or passenger vessel that carries oil as fuel shall demonstrate financial responsibility to pay at least three hundred million dollars. However, a passenger vessel that transports passengers and vehicles between Washington state and a foreign country shall demonstrate financial

(2010 Ed.)

responsibility to pay the greater of at least six hundred dollars per gross ton or five hundred thousand dollars.

(b) The owner or operator of a cargo vessel or passenger vessel who is a member of an international protection and indemnity mutual organization and is covered for oil pollution risks up to the amounts required under this section is not required to demonstrate financial responsibility under this chapter. The director may require the owner or operator of a cargo vessel or passenger vessel to prove membership in such an organization.

(4) A fishing vessel while on the navigable waters of the state must demonstrate financial responsibility in the following amounts: (a) For a fishing vessel carrying predominantly nonpersistent product, one hundred thirty-three dollars and forty cents per incident, for each barrel of total oil storage capacity, persistent and nonpersistent product, on the vessel or one million three hundred thirty-four thousand dollars, whichever is greater; or (b) for a fishing vessel carrying predominantly persistent product, four hundred dollars and twenty cents per incident, for each barrel of total oil storage capacity, persistent product and nonpersistent product, on the vessel or six million six hundred seventy thousand dollars, whichever is greater.

(5) The documentation of financial responsibility shall demonstrate the ability of the document holder to meet state and federal financial liability requirements for the actual costs for removal of oil spills, for natural resource damages, and for necessary expenses.

(6) This section shall not apply to a covered vessel owned or operated by the federal government or by a state or local government. [2003 c 91 § 3; 2003 c 56 § 3; 2000 c 69 § 31; 1992 c 73 § 13; 1991 c 200 § 703; 1990 c 116 § 31; 1989 1st ex.s. c 2 § 3.]

**Reviser's note:** This section was amended by 2003 c 56 § 3 and by 2003 c 91 § 3, each without reference to the other. Both amendments are incorporated in the publication of this section under RCW 1.12.025(2). For rule of construction, see RCW 1.12.025(1).

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 56:** See note following RCW 88.40.011.

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.40.025 Evidence of financial responsibility for onshore or offshore facilities.** An onshore or offshore facility shall demonstrate financial responsibility in an amount determined by the department as necessary to compensate the state and affected counties and cities for damages that might occur during a reasonable worst case spill of oil from that facility into the navigable waters of the state. The department shall consider such matters as the amount of oil that could be spilled into the navigable waters from the facility, the cost of cleaning up the spilled oil, the frequency of operations at the facility, the damages that could result from the spill and the commercial availability and affordability of financial responsibility. This section shall not apply to an onshore or offshore facility owned or operated by the federal government or by the state or local government. [1991 c 200 § 704.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.40.030 Establishing evidence of financial responsibility—Documentation.** Financial responsibility required

by this chapter may be established by any one of, or a combination of, the following methods acceptable to the department of ecology: (1) Evidence of insurance; (2) surety bonds; (3) qualification as a self-insurer; or (4) other evidence of financial responsibility. Any bond filed shall be issued by a bonding company authorized to do business in the United States. Documentation of such financial responsibility shall be kept on any covered vessel and filed with the department at least twenty-four hours before entry of the vessel into the navigable waters of the state. A covered vessel is not required to file documentation of financial responsibility twenty-four hours before entry of the vessel into the navigable waters of the state, if the vessel has filed documentation of financial responsibility with the federal government, and the level of financial responsibility required by the federal government is the same as or exceeds state requirements. The owner or operator of the vessel may file with the department a certificate evidencing compliance with the requirements of another state's or federal financial responsibility requirements if the state or federal government requires a level of financial responsibility the same as or greater than that required under this chapter. [2000 c 69 § 32; 1991 c 200 § 705; 1990 c 116 § 32; 1989 1st ex.s. c 2 § 4.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.40.040 Entry or operation on state waters—Financial responsibility required—Enforcement of federal oil pollution act.** (1) It is unlawful for any vessel required to have financial responsibility under this chapter to enter or operate on Washington waters without meeting the requirements of this chapter or rules adopted under this chapter, except when necessary to avoid injury to the vessel's crew or passengers. Any vessel owner or operator that does not meet the financial responsibility requirements of this chapter and any rules prescribed thereunder or the federal oil pollution act of 1990 shall be reported by the department to the United States coast guard.

(2) The department shall enforce section 1016 of the federal oil pollution act of 1990 as authorized by section 1019 of the federal act. [2003 c 56 § 4; 2000 c 69 § 33; 1992 c 73 § 14; 1991 c 200 § 706; 1989 1st ex.s. c 2 § 5.]

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 56:** See note following RCW 88.40.011.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.40.900 Severability—1989 1st ex.s. c 2.** See RCW 43.143.902.

## Chapter 88.46 RCW

### VESSEL OIL SPILL PREVENTION AND RESPONSE

#### Sections

88.46.010	Definitions.
88.46.020	Coordination with federal law.
88.46.030	Tank vessel inspection programs.
88.46.040	Prevention plans.
88.46.050	Vessel screening.
88.46.060	Contingency plans.
88.46.062	Nonprofit corporation providing contingency plan—Findings—Termination of maritime commission.
88.46.063	Nonprofit corporation providing contingency plan—Transfer of functions and assets from maritime commission.

88.46.065	Nonprofit corporation providing contingency plan—Liability limited.
88.46.068	Adequacy of contingency plans—Practice drills—Rules.
88.46.070	Enforcement of prevention plans and contingency plans—Determination of violation—Order or directive—Notice.
88.46.073	Violations of rules—Enforcement.
88.46.080	Unlawful operation of a covered vessel—Penalties—Evidence of approved contingency plan or prevention plan.
88.46.090	Unlawful acts—Civil penalty.
88.46.100	Notification of accidents and near miss incidents.
88.46.120	Tank vessel response equipment standards.
88.46.125	Emergency response system—Funding—Intent—Finding.
88.46.130	Emergency response system.
88.46.135	Emergency response system—Vessel planning standards.
88.46.139	Emergency response system—Adequacy determination—Practice drills.
88.46.160	Refueling, bunkering, or lightering operations—Availability of containment and recovery equipment—Rules.
88.46.165	Oil transfers—Scope of rules—Reporting volumes of oil transferred.
88.46.167	Inspection authority.
88.46.170	Field operations program—Coordination with United States coast guard.
88.46.200	Advisory marine safety committees—Recommendations.
88.46.900	Captions not law.
88.46.901	Effective dates—Severability—1991 c 200.
88.46.921	Office of marine safety abolished.
88.46.926	Apportionments of budgeted funds.

**88.46.010 Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Best achievable protection" means the highest level of protection that can be achieved through the use of the best achievable technology and those staffing levels, training procedures, and operational methods that provide the greatest degree of protection achievable. The director's determination of best achievable protection shall be guided by the critical need to protect the state's natural resources and waters, while considering (a) the additional protection provided by the measures; (b) the technological achievability of the measures; and (c) the cost of the measures.

(2) "Best achievable technology" means the technology that provides the greatest degree of protection taking into consideration (a) processes that are being developed, or could feasibly be developed, given overall reasonable expenditures on research and development, and (b) processes that are currently in use. In determining what is best achievable technology, the director shall consider the effectiveness, engineering feasibility, and commercial availability of the technology.

(3) "Bulk" means material that is stored or transported in a loose, unpackaged liquid, powder, or granular form capable of being conveyed by a pipe, bucket, chute, or belt system.

(4) "Cargo vessel" means a self-propelled ship in commerce, other than a tank vessel or a passenger vessel, of three hundred or more gross tons, including but not limited to, commercial fish processing vessels and freighters.

(5) "Covered vessel" means a tank vessel, cargo vessel, or passenger vessel.

(6) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(7) "Director" means the director of the department of ecology.

(8) "Discharge" means any spilling, leaking, pumping, pouring, emitting, emptying, or dumping.

(9)(a) "Facility" means any structure, group of structures, equipment, pipeline, or device, other than a vessel, located on or near the navigable waters of the state that transfers oil in bulk to or from a tank vessel or pipeline, that is

used for producing, storing, handling, transferring, processing, or transporting oil in bulk.

(b) A facility does not include any: (i) Railroad car, motor vehicle, or other rolling stock while transporting oil over the highways or rail lines of this state; (ii) retail motor vehicle motor fuel outlet; (iii) facility that is operated as part of an exempt agricultural activity as provided in RCW 82.04.330; (iv) underground storage tank regulated by the department or a local government under chapter 90.76 RCW; or (v) marine fuel outlet that does not dispense more than three thousand gallons of fuel to a ship that is not a covered vessel, in a single transaction.

(10) "Marine facility" means any facility used for tank vessel wharfage or anchorage, including any equipment used for the purpose of handling or transferring oil in bulk to or from a tank vessel.

(11) "Navigable waters of the state" means those waters of the state, and their adjoining shorelines, that are subject to the ebb and flow of the tide and/or are presently used, have been used in the past, or may be susceptible for use to transport intrastate, interstate, or foreign commerce.

(12) "Offshore facility" means any facility located in, on, or under any of the navigable waters of the state, but does not include a facility any part of which is located in, on, or under any land of the state, other than submerged land. "Offshore facility" does not include a marine facility.

(13) "Oil" or "oils" means oil of any kind that is liquid at atmospheric temperature and any fractionation thereof, including, but not limited to, crude oil, petroleum, gasoline, fuel oil, diesel oil, biological oils and blends, oil sludge, oil refuse, and oil mixed with wastes other than dredged spoil. Oil does not include any substance listed in Table 302.4 of 40 C.F.R. Part 302 adopted August 14, 1989, under section 101(14) of the federal comprehensive environmental response, compensation, and liability act of 1980, as amended by P.L. 99-499.

(14) "Onshore facility" means any facility any part of which is located in, on, or under any land of the state, other than submerged land, that because of its location, could reasonably be expected to cause substantial harm to the environment by discharging oil into or on the navigable waters of the state or the adjoining shorelines.

(15)(a) "Owner or operator" means (i) in the case of a vessel, any person owning, operating, or chartering by demise, the vessel; (ii) in the case of an onshore or offshore facility, any person owning or operating the facility; and (iii) in the case of an abandoned vessel or onshore or offshore facility, the person who owned or operated the vessel or facility immediately before its abandonment.

(b) "Operator" does not include any person who owns the land underlying a facility if the person is not involved in the operations of the facility.

(16) "Passenger vessel" means a ship of three hundred or more gross tons with a fuel capacity of at least six thousand gallons carrying passengers for compensation.

(17) "Person" means any political subdivision, government agency, municipality, industry, public or private corporation, copartnership, association, firm, individual, or any other entity whatsoever.

(18) "Race Rocks light" means the nautical landmark located southwest of the city of Victoria, British Columbia.

(19) "Severe weather conditions" means observed nautical conditions with sustained winds measured at forty knots and wave heights measured between twelve and eighteen feet.

(20) "Ship" means any boat, ship, vessel, barge, or other floating craft of any kind.

(21) "Spill" means an unauthorized discharge of oil into the waters of the state.

(22) "Strait of Juan de Fuca" means waters off the northern coast of the Olympic Peninsula seaward of a line drawn from New Dungeness light in Clallam county to Discovery Island light on Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada.

(23) "Tank vessel" means a ship that is constructed or adapted to carry, or that carries, oil in bulk as cargo or cargo residue, and that:

(a) Operates on the waters of the state; or

(b) Transfers oil in a port or place subject to the jurisdiction of this state.

(24) "Vessel emergency" means a substantial threat of pollution originating from a covered vessel, including loss or serious degradation of propulsion, steering, means of navigation, primary electrical generating capability, and seakeeping capability.

(25) "Waters of the state" includes lakes, rivers, ponds, streams, inland waters, underground water, salt waters, estuaries, tidal flats, beaches and lands adjoining the seacoast of the state, sewers, and all other surface waters and watercourses within the jurisdiction of the state of Washington.

(26) "Worst case spill" means: (a) In the case of a vessel, a spill of the entire cargo and fuel of the vessel complicated by adverse weather conditions; and (b) in the case of an onshore or offshore facility, the largest foreseeable spill in adverse weather conditions. [2009 c 11 § 7; 2007 c 347 § 5; 2000 c 69 § 1; 1992 c 73 § 18; 1991 c 200 § 414.]

**Reviser's note:** The definitions in this section have been alphabetized pursuant to RCW 1.08.015(2)(k).

**Findings—Intent—Emergency response system—Coordination with British Columbia—2009 c 11:** See notes following RCW 88.46.130.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.020 Coordination with federal law.** In carrying out the purposes of this chapter, including the adoption of rules for contingency plans, the director shall to the greatest extent practicable implement this chapter in a manner consistent with federal law. [2000 c 69 § 2; 1991 c 200 § 415.]

**88.46.030 Tank vessel inspection programs.** (1) All tank vessels entering the navigable waters of the state shall be subject to inspection to assure that they comply with all applicable federal and state standards.

(2) The department shall review the tank vessel inspection programs conducted by the United States coast guard and other federal agencies to determine if the programs as actually operated by those agencies provide the best achievable protection to the waters of the state. If the department determines that the tank vessel inspection programs conducted by these agencies are not adequate to protect the state's waters, it shall adopt rules for a state tank vessel inspection program. The department shall adopt rules providing for a random review of individual tank vessel inspections conducted by federal agencies. The department may accept a

tank vessel inspection report issued by another state if that state's tank vessel inspection program is determined by the department to be at least as protective of the public health and the environment as the program adopted by the department.

(3) The state tank vessel inspection program shall ensure that all tank vessels entering state waters are inspected at least annually. To the maximum extent feasible, the state program shall consist of the monitoring of existing tank vessel inspection programs conducted by the federal government. The department shall consult with the coast guard regarding the tank vessel inspection program. Any tank vessel inspection conducted pursuant to this section shall be performed during the vessel's scheduled stay in port.

(4) Any violation of coast guard or other federal regulations uncovered during a state tank vessel inspection shall be immediately reported to the appropriate agency. [2000 c 69 § 3; 1991 c 200 § 416.]

**88.46.040 Prevention plans.** (1) The owner or operator for each tank vessel shall prepare and submit to the department an oil spill prevention plan in conformance with the requirements of this chapter. The plans shall be submitted to the department in the time and manner directed by the department. The spill prevention plan may be consolidated with a spill contingency plan submitted pursuant to RCW 88.46.060. The department may accept plans prepared to comply with other state or federal law as spill prevention plans to the extent those plans comply with the requirements of this chapter. The department, by rule, shall establish standards for spill prevention plans.

(2) The spill prevention plan for a tank vessel or a fleet of tank vessels operated by the same operator shall:

(a) Establish compliance with the federal oil pollution act of 1990 and state and federal financial responsibility requirements, if applicable;

(b) State all discharges of oil of more than twenty-five barrels from the vessel within the prior five years and what measures have been taken to prevent a reoccurrence;

(c) Describe all accidents, collisions, groundings, and near miss incidents in which the vessel has been involved in the prior five years, analyze the causes, and state the measures that have been taken to prevent a reoccurrence;

(d) Describe the vessel operations with respect to staffing standards;

(e) Describe the vessel inspection program carried out by the owner or operator of the vessel;

(f) Describe the training given to vessel crews with respect to spill prevention;

(g) Establish compliance with federal drug and alcohol programs;

(h) Describe all spill prevention technology that has been incorporated into the vessel;

(i) Describe the procedures used by the vessel owner or operator to ensure English language proficiency of at least one bridge officer while on duty in waters of the state;

(j) Describe relevant prevention measures incorporated in any applicable regional marine spill safety plan that have not been adopted and the reasons for that decision; and

(k) Include any other information reasonably necessary to carry out the purposes of this chapter required by rules adopted by the department.

(3) The department shall only approve a prevention plan if it provides the best achievable protection from damages caused by the discharge of oil into the waters of the state and if it determines that the plan meets the requirements of this section and rules adopted by the department.

(4) Upon approval of a prevention plan, the department shall provide to the person submitting the plan a statement indicating that the plan has been approved, the vessels covered by the plan, and other information the department determines should be included.

(5) The approval of a prevention plan shall be valid for five years. An owner or operator of a tank vessel shall notify the department in writing immediately of any significant change of which it is aware affecting its prevention plan, including changes in any factor set forth in this section or in rules adopted by the department. The department may require the owner or operator to update a prevention plan as a result of these changes.

(6) The department by rule shall require prevention plans to be reviewed, updated, if necessary, and resubmitted to the department at least once every five years.

(7) Approval of a prevention plan by the department does not constitute an express assurance regarding the adequacy of the plan nor constitute a defense to liability imposed under this chapter or other state law.

(8) This section does not authorize the department to modify the terms of a collective bargaining agreement. [2000 c 69 § 4; 1991 c 200 § 417.]

**88.46.050 Vessel screening.** (1) In order to ensure the safety of marine transportation within the navigable waters of the state and to protect the state's natural resources, the department shall adopt rules for determining whether cargo vessels and passenger vessels entering the navigable waters of the state pose a substantial risk of harm to the public health and safety and the environment.

(2) The rules may include:

(a) Examining available information sources for evidence that a cargo or passenger vessel may pose a substantial risk to safe marine transportation or the state's natural resources. Information sources may include: Vessel casualty lists, United States coast guard casualty reports, maritime insurance ratings, the index of contingency plans compiled by the department of ecology, other data gathered by the maritime commission, or any other resources;

(b) Requesting the United States coast guard to deny a cargo vessel or passenger vessel entry into the navigable waters of the state, if the vessel poses a substantial environmental risk;

(c) Notifying the state's spill response system that a cargo or passenger vessel entering the state's navigable waters poses a substantial environmental risk;

(d) Inspecting a cargo or passenger vessel that may pose a substantial environmental risk, to determine whether the vessel complies with applicable state or federal laws. Any vessel inspection conducted pursuant to this section shall be performed during the vessel's scheduled stay in port; and

(e) Enforcement actions. [2000 c 69 § 5; 1992 c 73 § 19; 1991 c 200 § 418.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.060 Contingency plans.** (1) Each covered vessel shall have a contingency plan for the containment and cleanup of oil spills from the covered vessel into the waters of the state and for the protection of fisheries and wildlife, shellfish beds, natural resources, and public and private property from such spills. The department shall by rule adopt and periodically revise standards for the preparation of contingency plans. The department shall require contingency plans, at a minimum, to meet the following standards:

(a) Include full details of the method of response to spills of various sizes from any vessel which is covered by the plan;

(b) Be designed to be capable in terms of personnel, materials, and equipment, of promptly and properly, to the maximum extent practicable, as defined by the department, removing oil and minimizing any damage to the environment resulting from a worst case spill;

(c) Provide a clear, precise, and detailed description of how the plan relates to and is integrated into relevant contingency plans which have been prepared by cooperatives, ports, regional entities, the state, and the federal government;

(d) Provide procedures for early detection of spills and timely notification of such spills to appropriate federal, state, and local authorities under applicable state and federal law;

(e) State the number, training preparedness, and fitness of all dedicated, prepositioned personnel assigned to direct and implement the plan;

(f) Incorporate periodic training and drill programs to evaluate whether personnel and equipment provided under the plan are in a state of operational readiness at all times;

(g) Describe important features of the surrounding environment, including fish and wildlife habitat, shellfish beds, environmentally and archaeologically sensitive areas, and public facilities. The departments of ecology, fish and wildlife, and natural resources, and the \*office of archaeology and historic preservation, upon request, shall provide information that they have available to assist in preparing this description. The description of archaeologically sensitive areas shall not be required to be included in a contingency plan until it is reviewed and updated pursuant to subsection (9) of this section;

(h) State the means of protecting and mitigating effects on the environment, including fish, shellfish, marine mammals, and other wildlife, and ensure that implementation of the plan does not pose unacceptable risks to the public or the environment;

(i) Establish guidelines for the use of equipment by the crew of a vessel to minimize vessel damage, stop or reduce any spilling from the vessel, and, only when appropriate and only when vessel safety is assured, contain and clean up the spilled oil;

(j) Provide arrangements for the repositioning of spill containment and cleanup equipment and trained personnel at strategic locations from which they can be deployed to the spill site to promptly and properly remove the spilled oil;

(k) Provide arrangements for enlisting the use of qualified and trained cleanup personnel to implement the plan;

(l) Provide for disposal of recovered spilled oil in accordance with local, state, and federal laws;

(m) Until a spill prevention plan has been submitted pursuant to RCW 88.46.040, state the measures that have been taken to reduce the likelihood that a spill will occur, includ-

ing but not limited to, design and operation of a vessel, training of personnel, number of personnel, and backup systems designed to prevent a spill;

(n) State the amount and type of equipment available to respond to a spill, where the equipment is located, and the extent to which other contingency plans rely on the same equipment; and

(o) If the department has adopted rules permitting the use of dispersants, the circumstances, if any, and the manner for the application of the dispersants in conformance with the department's rules.

(2)(a) The owner or operator of a tank vessel of three thousand gross tons or more shall submit a contingency plan to the department within six months after the department adopts rules establishing standards for contingency plans under subsection (1) of this section.

(b) Contingency plans for all other covered vessels shall be submitted to the department within eighteen months after the department has adopted rules under subsection (1) of this section. The department may adopt a schedule for submission of plans within the eighteen-month period.

(3)(a) The owner or operator of a tank vessel or of the facilities at which the vessel will be unloading its cargo, or a Washington state nonprofit corporation established for the purpose of oil spill response and contingency plan coverage and of which the owner or operator is a member, shall submit the contingency plan for the tank vessel. Subject to conditions imposed by the department, the owner or operator of a facility may submit a single contingency plan for tank vessels of a particular class that will be unloading cargo at the facility.

(b) The contingency plan for a cargo vessel or passenger vessel may be submitted by the owner or operator of the cargo vessel or passenger vessel, by the agent for the vessel resident in this state, or by a Washington state nonprofit corporation established for the purpose of oil spill response and contingency plan coverage and of which the owner or operator is a member. Subject to conditions imposed by the department, the owner, operator, or agent may submit a single contingency plan for cargo vessels or passenger vessels of a particular class.

(c) A person who has contracted with a covered vessel to provide containment and cleanup services and who meets the standards established pursuant to RCW 90.56.240, may submit the plan for any covered vessel for which the person is contractually obligated to provide services. Subject to conditions imposed by the department, the person may submit a single plan for more than one covered vessel.

(4) A contingency plan prepared for an agency of the federal government or another state that satisfies the requirements of this section and rules adopted by the department may be accepted by the department as a contingency plan under this section. The department shall ensure that to the greatest extent possible, requirements for contingency plans under this section are consistent with the requirements for contingency plans under federal law.

(5) In reviewing the contingency plans required by this section, the department shall consider at least the following factors:

(a) The adequacy of containment and cleanup equipment, personnel, communications equipment, notification

procedures and call down lists, response time, and logistical arrangements for coordination and implementation of response efforts to remove oil spills promptly and properly and to protect the environment;

(b) The nature and amount of vessel traffic within the area covered by the plan;

(c) The volume and type of oil being transported within the area covered by the plan;

(d) The existence of navigational hazards within the area covered by the plan;

(e) The history and circumstances surrounding prior spills of oil within the area covered by the plan;

(f) The sensitivity of fisheries and wildlife, shellfish beds, and other natural resources within the area covered by the plan;

(g) Relevant information on previous spills contained in on-scene coordinator reports prepared by the director; and

(h) The extent to which reasonable, cost-effective measures to prevent a likelihood that a spill will occur have been incorporated into the plan.

(6) The department shall approve a contingency plan only if it determines that the plan meets the requirements of this section and that, if implemented, the plan is capable, in terms of personnel, materials, and equipment, of removing oil promptly and properly and minimizing any damage to the environment.

(7) The approval of the contingency plan shall be valid for five years. Upon approval of a contingency plan, the department shall provide to the person submitting the plan a statement indicating that the plan has been approved, the vessels covered by the plan, and other information the department determines should be included.

(8) An owner or operator of a covered vessel shall notify the department in writing immediately of any significant change of which it is aware affecting its contingency plan, including changes in any factor set forth in this section or in rules adopted by the department. The department may require the owner or operator to update a contingency plan as a result of these changes.

(9) The department by rule shall require contingency plans to be reviewed, updated, if necessary, and resubmitted to the department at least once every five years.

(10) Approval of a contingency plan by the department does not constitute an express assurance regarding the adequacy of the plan nor constitute a defense to liability imposed under this chapter or other state law. [2005 c 78 § 2; 2000 c 69 § 6; 1995 c 148 § 3; 1992 c 73 § 20; 1991 c 200 § 419.]

**\*Reviser's note:** Powers, duties, and functions of the office of archaeology and historic preservation were transferred to the department of archaeology and historic preservation pursuant to 2005 c 333 § 12.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.062 Nonprofit corporation providing contingency plan—Findings—Termination of maritime commission.** (1) The legislature finds that there is a need to continue to provide oil spill response and contingency plan coverage for vessels that do not have their own contingency plans that transit the waters of this state. A nonprofit corporation shall be established for the sole purpose of providing oil spill response and contingency plan coverage in compliance with RCW 88.46.060.

(2) The maritime commission may conduct activities and make expenditures necessary for the transition of services presently provided by the commission and its contractors to the nonprofit corporation established pursuant to this section.

(3) Once the nonprofit corporation is established and the transfers under RCW 88.46.063 are completed, the maritime commission may cease operation. [1995 c 148 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.063 Nonprofit corporation providing contingency plan—Transfer of functions and assets from maritime commission.** All reports, documents, surveys, books, records, files, papers, written materials, tangible property, and assets, including contracts and assessment moneys held by the maritime commission shall be transferred to the nonprofit corporation created under RCW 88.46.062. Funds transferred under this section shall be used for the sole purpose of providing oil spill response and contingency plan coverage and related activities in compliance with RCW 88.46.060. No funds may be transferred under this section until all liabilities of the maritime commission have been provided for or satisfied. All liabilities not provided for or satisfied by the maritime commission before cessation of its operations shall be transferred to the nonprofit corporation at the time the maritime commission's assets are transferred to the corporation. [1995 c 148 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.065 Nonprofit corporation providing contingency plan—Liability limited.** A nonprofit corporation established for the sole purpose of providing contingency plan coverage for any vessel in compliance with RCW 88.46.060 is entitled to liability protection as provided in this section. Obligations incurred by the corporation and any other liabilities or claims against the corporation may be enforced only against the assets of the corporation, and no liability for the debts or actions of the corporation exists against a director, officer, member, employee, incident commander, agent, contractor, or subcontractor of the corporation in his or her individual or representative capacity. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, neither the directors, officers, members, employees, incident commander[s], or agents of the corporation, nor the business entities by whom they are regularly employed may be held individually responsible for discretionary decisions, errors in judgment, mistakes, or other acts, either of commission or omission, that are directly related to the operation or implementation of contingency plans, other than for acts of gross negligence or willful or wanton misconduct. The corporation may insure and defend and indemnify the directors, officers, members, employees, incident commanders, and agents to the extent permitted by chapters 23B.08 and 24.03 RCW. This section does not alter or limit the responsibility or liability of any person for the operation of a motor vehicle. [1994 sp.s. c 9 § 853.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.068 Adequacy of contingency plans—Practice drills—Rules.** The department shall by rule adopt procedures to determine the adequacy of contingency plans

approved under RCW 88.46.060. The rules shall require random practice drills without prior notice that will test the adequacy of the responding entities. The rules may provide for unannounced practice drills of individual contingency plans. The department shall review and publish a report on the drills, including an assessment of response time and available equipment and personnel compared to those listed in the contingency plans relying on the responding entities, and requirements, if any, for changes in the plans or their implementation. The department may require additional drills and changes in arrangements for implementing approved plans which are necessary to ensure their effective implementation. [2006 c 316 § 4.]

**Severability—2006 c 316:** See note following RCW 88.46.167.

**88.46.070 Enforcement of prevention plans and contingency plans—Determination of violation—Order or directive—Notice.** (1) The provisions of prevention plans and contingency plans approved by the department pursuant to this chapter shall be legally binding on those persons submitting them to the department and on their successors, assigns, agents, and employees. The superior court shall have jurisdiction to restrain a violation of, compel specific performance of, or otherwise to enforce such plans upon application by the department. The department may issue an order pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW requiring compliance with a contingency plan or a prevention plan and may impose administrative penalties for failure to comply with a plan.

(2) If the director believes a person has violated or is violating or creates a substantial potential to violate the provisions of this chapter, the director shall notify the person of the director's determination by registered mail. The determination shall not constitute an order or directive under RCW 43.21B.310. Within thirty days from the receipt of notice of the determination, the person shall file with the director a full report stating what steps have been and are being taken to comply with the determination of the director. The director shall issue an order or directive, as the director deems appropriate under the circumstances, and shall notify the person by registered mail.

(3) If the director believes immediate action is necessary to accomplish the purposes of this chapter, the director may issue an order or directive, as appropriate under the circumstances, without first issuing a notice or determination pursuant to subsection (2) of this section. An order or directive issued pursuant to this subsection shall be served by registered mail or personally upon any person to whom it is directed. [2000 c 69 § 7; 1992 c 73 § 21; 1991 c 200 § 420.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.073 Violations of rules—Enforcement.** If the director believes a person has violated or is violating or creates a substantial potential to violate the provisions of any rules adopted under this chapter, the director may institute such actions as authorized under RCW 88.46.070 (2) and (3). [2006 c 316 § 3.]

**Severability—2006 c 316:** See note following RCW 88.46.167.

**88.46.080 Unlawful operation of a covered vessel—Penalties—Evidence of approved contingency plan or**

(2010 Ed.)

**prevention plan.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (3) of this section, it shall be unlawful for the owner or operator to knowingly and intentionally operate in this state or on the waters of this state a covered vessel without an approved contingency plan or an approved prevention plan as required by this chapter, or financial responsibility in compliance with chapter 88.40 RCW and the federal oil pollution act of 1990.

(2)(a) The first conviction under this section is a gross misdemeanor under chapter 9A.20 RCW.

(b) A second or subsequent conviction is a class C felony under chapter 9A.20 RCW.

(3) It shall not be unlawful for the owner or operator to operate a covered vessel if:

(a) The covered vessel is not required to have a contingency plan, spill prevention plan, or financial responsibility;

(b) All required plans have been submitted to the department as required by this chapter and rules adopted by the department and the department is reviewing the plan and has not denied approval; or

(c) The covered vessel has entered state waters after the United States coast guard has determined that the vessel is in distress.

(4) A person may rely on a copy of the statement issued by the department pursuant to RCW 88.46.060 as evidence that a vessel has an approved contingency plan and the statement issued pursuant to RCW 88.46.040 that a vessel has an approved prevention plan.

(5) Any person found guilty of willfully violating any of the provisions of this chapter, or any final written orders or directive of the director or a court in pursuance thereof is guilty of a gross misdemeanor, as provided in chapter 9A.20 RCW, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of up to ten thousand dollars and costs of prosecution, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court. Each day upon which a willful violation of the provisions of this chapter occurs may be deemed a separate and additional violation. [2003 c 53 § 417; 2000 c 69 § 8; 1992 c 73 § 22; 1991 c 200 § 421.]

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.090 Unlawful acts—Civil penalty.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (4) of this section, it shall be unlawful for a covered vessel to enter the waters of the state without an approved contingency plan required by RCW 88.46.060, a spill prevention plan required by RCW 88.46.040, or financial responsibility in compliance with chapter 88.40 RCW and the federal oil pollution act of 1990. The department may deny entry onto the waters of the state to any covered vessel that does not have a required contingency or spill prevention plan or financial responsibility.

(2) Except as provided in subsection (4) of this section, it shall be unlawful for a covered vessel to transfer oil to or from an onshore or offshore facility that does not have an approved contingency plan required under RCW 90.56.210, a spill prevention plan required by RCW 90.56.200, or financial responsibility in compliance with chapter 88.40 RCW and the federal oil pollution act of 1990.

(3) The director may assess a civil penalty of up to one hundred thousand dollars against the owner or operator of a vessel who is in violation of subsection (1) or (2) of this section. Each day that the owner or operator of a covered vessel is in violation of this section shall be considered a separate violation.

(4) It shall not be unlawful for a covered vessel to operate on the waters of the state if:

(a) A contingency plan, a prevention plan, or financial responsibility is not required for the covered vessel;

(b) A contingency plan and prevention plan has been submitted to the department as required by this chapter and rules adopted by the department and the department is reviewing the plan and has not denied approval; or

(c) The covered vessel has entered state waters after the United States coast guard has determined that the vessel is in distress.

(5) Any person may rely on a copy of the statement issued by the department to RCW 88.46.060 as evidence that the vessel has an approved contingency plan and the statement issued pursuant to RCW 88.46.040 as evidence that the vessel has an approved spill prevention plan.

(6) Except for violations of subsection (1) or (2) of this section, any person who violates the provisions of this chapter or rules or orders adopted or issued pursuant thereto, shall incur, in addition to any other penalty as provided by law, a penalty in an amount of up to ten thousand dollars a day for each violation. Each violation is a separate offense, and in case of a continuing violation, every day's continuance is a separate violation. Every act of commission or omission which procures, aids, or abets in the violation shall be considered a violation under the provisions of this subsection and subject to penalty. The penalty amount shall be set in consideration of the previous history of the violator and the severity of the violation's impact on public health and the environment in addition to other relevant factors. The penalty shall be imposed pursuant to the procedures set forth in RCW 43.21B.300. [2000 c 69 § 9; 1992 c 73 § 23; 1991 c 200 § 422.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.100 Notification of accidents and near miss incidents.** (1) In order to assist the state in identifying areas of the navigable waters of the state needing special attention, the owner or operator of a covered vessel shall notify the coast guard within one hour:

(a) Of the disability of the covered vessel if the disabled vessel is within twelve miles of the shore of the state; and

(b) Of a collision or a near miss incident within twelve miles of the shore of the state.

(2) The state military department and the department shall request the coast guard to notify the state military department as soon as possible after the coast guard receives notice of a disabled covered vessel or of a collision or near miss incident within twelve miles of the shore of the state. The department shall negotiate an agreement with the coast guard governing procedures for coast guard notification to the state regarding disabled covered vessels and collisions and near miss incidents.

(3) The department shall prepare a summary of the information collected under this section and provide the summary to the regional marine safety committees, the coast guard, and others in order to identify problems with the marine transportation system.

(4) For the purposes of this section:

(a) A tank vessel or cargo vessel is considered disabled if any of the following occur:

(i) Any accidental or intentional grounding;

(ii) The total or partial failure of the main propulsion or primary steering or any component or control system that causes a reduction in the maneuvering capabilities of the vessel;

(iii) An occurrence materially and adversely affecting the vessel's seaworthiness or fitness for service, including but not limited to, fire, flooding, or collision with another vessel;

(iv) Any other occurrence that creates the serious possibility of an oil spill or an occurrence that may result in such a spill.

(b) A barge is considered disabled if any of the following occur:

(i) The towing mechanism becomes disabled;

(ii) The towboat towing the barge becomes disabled through occurrences defined in (a) of this subsection.

(c) A near miss incident is an incident that requires the pilot or master of a covered vessel to take evasive actions or make significant course corrections in order to avoid a collision with another ship or to avoid a grounding as required by the international rules of the road.

(5) Failure of any person to make a report under this section shall not be used as the basis for the imposition of any fine or penalty. [2000 c 69 § 10; 1995 c 391 § 9; 1991 c 200 § 423.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.120 Tank vessel response equipment standards.** The department may adopt rules including but not limited to standards for spill response equipment to be maintained on tank vessels. The standards adopted under this section shall be consistent with spill response equipment standards adopted by the United States coast guard. [2000 c 69 § 11; 1991 c 200 § 425.]

**88.46.125 Emergency response system—Funding—Intent—Finding.** (1) It is the intent of the legislature to provide the various components of the maritime industry with the tools necessary to satisfy the requirements of RCW 88.46.130 in the most cost-effective manner. In doing, the legislature encourages, but does not mandate, the maritime industry to unite behind their mutual interests and responsibilities and identify or form a single umbrella organization that allows all affected covered vessels to equitably share the costs inherent in the implementation of RCW 88.46.130.

(2) The legislature further finds that, given the broad range of covered vessel types and sizes, an equitable sharing of the costs of implementing RCW 88.46.130 will likely mean that not all covered vessels will be responsible for providing the same amount of funding. Any umbrella organization that is identified or formed to satisfy the requirements of chapter 11, Laws of 2009 should consider the multitude of

factors that comprise the risk of vessel emergencies and the likelihood of initiating a response from the emergency response vessel required by RCW 88.46.130.

(3) The legislature intends to provide the authority for any operator of a covered vessel that feels as though an umbrella organization that is identified, formed, or proposed for formation does not equitably share the costs of compliance with RCW 88.46.130 with the covered vessel in question, or the class of vessel to which the covered vessel belongs, to either contract directly with an adequate emergency response vessel or form or join a discreet umbrella organization representing the appropriate segment of the maritime industry. However, if the operator of a covered vessel chooses not to join a proposed or existing umbrella organization, or finds that negotiations leading to the formation of an umbrella organization are not progressing in an adequate manner, the legislature requests, but does not require, that the vessel operator contact the department and provide official notice of their concern as to how the umbrella group in question failed in establishing an equitable cost-share strategy.

(4) The department shall collect and maintain all notices received under this section and shall summarize any reports received by the operators of covered vessels and report the summation to the appropriate committees of the legislature upon request by a legislative committee. [2009 c 11 § 4.]

**Findings—Intent—Emergency response system—Coordination with British Columbia—2009 c 11:** See notes following RCW 88.46.130.

**88.46.130 Emergency response system.** (1) By July 1, 2010, the owner or operator of a covered vessel transiting to or from a Washington port through the Strait of Juan de Fuca, except for transits extending no further west than Race Rocks light, shall establish and fund an emergency response system that provides for an emergency response towing vessel to be stationed at Neah Bay.

(2) Any emergency response towing vessel provided under this section must:

(a) Be available to serve vessels in distress in the Strait of Juan de Fuca and off of the western coast of the state from Cape Flattery light in Clallam county south to Cape Disappointment light in Pacific county; and

(b) Meet the requirements specified in RCW 88.46.135.

(3) In addition to meeting requirements specified in RCW 88.46.060, contingency plans for covered vessels operating in the Strait of Juan de Fuca must provide for the emergency response system required by this section. Documents describing how compliance with this section will be achieved must be submitted to the department by December 1, 2009. An initial contingency plan submitted to the department after December 1, 2009, must be accompanied by documents demonstrating compliance with this section.

(4) The requirements of this section are met if:

(a) Owners or operators of covered vessels provide an emergency response towing vessel that complies with subsection (2) of this section; or

(b) The United States government implements a system of protective measures that the department determines to be substantially equivalent to the requirements of this section as long as the emergency response towing vessel required by this section is stationed at Neah Bay. [2009 c 11 § 2; 1991 c 200 § 426.]

(2010 Ed.)

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 11:** "(1) The legislature finds that the northern coast of the Olympic Peninsula and Washington's west coast from Cape Flattery south to Cape Disappointment:

(a) Possess uniquely rich and highly vulnerable biological, marine, and cultural resources supporting some of the nation's most valuable commercial, sport, and tribal fisheries;

(b) Sustain endangered species and numerous species of vulnerable marine mammals; and

(c) Are internationally recognized through extraordinary designations including a world heritage site, a national park, a national marine sanctuary, national wildlife refuges, a maritime area off-limits to shipping, and tribal lands and fishing areas of federally recognized coastal Indian tribes.

(2) The legislature further finds that these coasts are periodically beset by severe storms with dangerously high seas and by strong currents, obscuring fog, and other conditions that imperil vessels and crews. When vessels suffer damage or founder, the coasts are likewise imperiled, particularly if oil is spilled into coastal waters. Oil spills pose great potential risks to treasured resources.

(3) The legislature further finds that Washington has maintained an emergency response tug at Neah Bay since 1999 to protect state waters from maritime casualties and resulting oil spills. The tug is necessary because of the peculiarities of local waters that call for special precautionary measures. The tug has demonstrated its necessity and capability by responding to forty-two vessels in need of assistance. State funding for the tug is scheduled to end June 30, 2009.

(4) The legislature intends that the maritime industry should provide and fully fund at least one year-round emergency response tug at Neah Bay, with necessary logistical and operational support, and that any tug provided by the maritime industry pursuant to this act should meet or exceed technical performance requirements specified in the state's fiscal year 2009 contract for the Neah Bay emergency response tug." [2009 c 11 § 1.]

**Emergency response system—Coordination with British Columbia—2009 c 11:** "(1) The director of the department of ecology, or the director's designee, shall initiate discussions with the director's equivalent position in the government for the Canadian province of British Columbia to explore options for Washington and British Columbia to share the marine response assets required under this act.

(2) Any progress or outcomes from the discussions initiated under this section must be reported to the appropriate committees of the legislature no later than January 1, 2011.

(3) This section expires July 31, 2011." [2009 c 11 § 8.]

**88.46.135 Emergency response system—Vessel planning standards.** (1) An emergency response towing vessel that is a part of the emergency response system required by RCW 88.46.130 must be stationed at Neah Bay and be available to respond to vessel emergencies. The towing vessel must be able to satisfy the following minimum planning standards:

(a) Be underway within twenty minutes of a decision to deploy;

(b) Be able to deploy at any hour of any day to provide emergency assistance within the capabilities of the minimum planning standards and be safely manned to remain underway for at least forty-eight hours;

(c) In severe weather conditions, be capable of making up to, stopping, holding, and towing a drifting or disabled vessel of one hundred eighty thousand metric dead weight tons;

(d) In severe weather conditions, be capable of holding position within one hundred feet of another vessel;

(e) Be equipped with and maneuverable enough to effectively employ a ship anchor chain recovery hook and line throwing gun;

(f) Be capable of a bollard pull of at least seventy short tons; and

(g) Be equipped with appropriate equipment for:

(i) Damage control patching;

- (ii) Vessel dewatering;
- (iii) Air safety monitoring; and
- (iv) Digital photography.

(2) The requirements of this section may be fulfilled by one or more private organizations or nonprofit cooperatives providing umbrella coverage under contract to single or multiple covered vessels.

(3)(a) The department must be authorized to contract with the emergency response towing vessel, at the discretion of the department, in response to a potentially emerging maritime casualty or as a precautionary measure during severe storms. All instances of use by the department must be paid for by the department.

(b) Covered vessels that are required to provide an emergency response towing vessel under RCW 88.46.130 may not restrict the emergency response towing vessel from responding to distressed vessels that are not covered vessels.

(4) Nothing in this section limits the ability of a covered vessel to contract with an emergency response towing vessel with capabilities that exceed the minimum capabilities provided for a towing vessel in this section.

(5) The covered vessel owner or operator shall submit a written report to the department as soon as practicable regarding an emergency response system deployment, including photographic documentation determined by the department to be of adequate quality. The report must provide a detailed description of the incident necessitating a response and the actions taken to render assistance under the emergency response system. [2009 c 11 § 3.]

**Findings—Intent—Emergency response system—Coordination with British Columbia—2009 c 11:** See notes following RCW 88.46.130.

**88.46.139 Emergency response system—Adequacy determination—Practice drills.** (1) As part of reviewing contingency plans submitted under RCW 88.46.130, the department may determine the adequacy of the emergency response system required in RCW 88.46.130 through practice drills that test compliance with the requirements of RCW 88.46.135. Practice drills may be conducted without prior notice.

(2) Each successful response to a vessel emergency may be considered by the department to satisfy a drill covering this portion of a covered vessel's contingency plan.

(3) Drills of the emergency response system required in RCW 88.46.130 must emphasize the system's ability to respond to a potentially worst case vessel emergency scenario. [2009 c 11 § 6.]

**Findings—Intent—Emergency response system—Coordination with British Columbia—2009 c 11:** See notes following RCW 88.46.130.

**88.46.160 Refueling, bunkering, or lightering operations—Availability of containment and recovery equipment—Rules.** Any person or facility conducting ship refueling and bunkering operations, or the lightering of petroleum products, and any person or facility transferring oil between an onshore or offshore facility and a tank vessel shall have containment and recovery equipment readily available for deployment in the event of the discharge of oil into the waters of the state and shall deploy the containment and recovery equipment in accordance with standards adopted by the department. All persons conducting refueling, bunkering, or

lightering operations, or oil transfer operations shall be trained in the use and deployment of oil spill containment and recovery equipment. The department shall adopt rules as necessary to carry out the provisions of this section by June 30, 2006. The rules shall include standards for the circumstances under which containment equipment should be deployed including standards requiring deployment of containment equipment prior to the transfer of oil when determined to be safe and effective by the department. The department may require a person or facility to employ alternative measures including but not limited to automatic shutoff devices and alarms, extra personnel to monitor the transfer, or containment equipment that is deployed quickly and effectively. The standards adopted by rule must be suitable to the specific environmental and operational conditions and characteristics of the facilities that are subject to the standards, and the department must consult with the United States coast guard with the objective of developing state standards that are compatible with federal requirements applicable to the activities covered by this section. An onshore or offshore facility shall include the procedures used to contain and recover discharges in the facility's contingency plan. It is the responsibility of the person providing bunkering, refueling, or lightering services to provide any containment or recovery equipment required under this section. This section does not apply to a person operating a ship for personal pleasure or for recreational purposes. [2004 c 226 § 3; 2000 c 69 § 12; 1991 c 200 § 438; 1987 c 479 § 2. Formerly RCW 90.48.510.]

**88.46.165 Oil transfers—Scope of rules—Reporting volumes of oil transferred.** (1) The department's rules authorized under RCW 88.46.160 and this section shall be scaled to the risk posed to people and to the environment, and be categorized by type of transfer, volume of oil, frequency of transfers, and such other risk factors as identified by the department.

(2) The rules may require prior notice be provided before an oil transfer, regulated under this chapter, occurs in situations defined by the department as posing a higher risk. The notice may include the time, location, and volume of the oil transfer. The rules may not require prior notice when marine fuel outlets are transferring less than three thousand gallons of oil in a single transaction to a ship that is not a covered vessel and the transfers are scheduled less than four hours in advance.

(3) The department may require semiannual reporting of volumes of oil transferred to ships by a marine fuel outlet.

(4) The rules may require additional measures to be taken in conjunction with the deployment of containment equipment or with the alternatives to deploying containment equipment. However, these measures must be scaled appropriately to the risks posed by the oil transfer.

(5) The rules shall include regulations to enhance the safety of oil transfers over water originating from vehicles transporting oil over private roads or highways of the state. [2006 c 316 § 1.]

**Severability—2006 c 316:** See note following RCW 88.46.167.

**88.46.167 Inspection authority.** In addition to other inspection authority provided for in this chapter and chapter

90.56 RCW, the department may conduct inspections of oil transfer operations regulated under RCW 88.46.160 or 88.46.165. [2006 c 316 § 2.]

**Severability—2006 c 316:** "If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected." [2006 c 316 § 5.]

**88.46.170 Field operations program—Coordination with United States coast guard.** (1) The department shall establish a field operations program to enforce the provisions of this chapter. The field operations program shall include, but is not limited to, the following elements:

- (a) Education and public outreach;
- (b) Review of lightering and bunkering operations to prevent oil spills;
- (c) Evaluation and boarding of tank vessels for compliance with prevention plans prepared pursuant to this chapter;
- (d) Evaluation and boarding of covered vessels that may pose a substantial risk to the public health, safety, and the environment;
- (e) Evaluation and boarding of covered vessels for compliance with rules adopted by the department to implement recommendations of regional marine safety committees; and
- (f) Collection of vessel information to assist in identifying vessels which pose a substantial risk to the public health, safety, and the environment.

(2) The department shall coordinate the field operations program with similar activities of the United States coast guard. To the extent feasible, the department shall coordinate its boarding schedules with those of the United States coast guard to reduce the impact of boardings on vessel operators, to more efficiently use state and federal resources, and to avoid duplication of United States coast guard inspection operations.

(3) In developing and implementing the field operations program, the department shall give priority to activities designed to identify those vessels which pose the greatest risk to the waters of the state. The department shall consult with the marine transportation industry, individuals concerned with the marine environment, other state and federal agencies, and the public in developing and implementing the program required by this section. [2000 c 69 § 13; 1993 c 162 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.200 Advisory marine safety committees—Recommendations.** The director may appoint ad hoc, advisory marine safety committees to solicit recommendations and technical advice concerning vessel traffic safety. The department may implement recommendations made in regional marine safety plans that are approved by the department and over which the department has authority. If federal authority or action is required to implement the recommendations, the department may petition the appropriate agency or the congress. [2000 c 69 § 14; 1994 sp.s. c 9 § 854.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.900 Captions not law.** Section headings as used in this chapter do not constitute any part of the law. [1991 c 200 § 427.]

(2010 Ed.)

**88.46.901 Effective dates—Severability—1991 c 200.** See RCW 90.56.901 and 90.56.904.

**88.46.921 Office of marine safety abolished.** The office of marine safety is hereby abolished and its powers, duties, and functions are hereby transferred to the department of ecology. All references to the administrator or office of marine safety in the Revised Code of Washington shall be construed to mean the director or department of ecology. [1991 c 200 § 430.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**88.46.926 Apportionments of budgeted funds.** If apportionments of budgeted funds are required because of the transfers directed by \*RCW 88.46.922 through 88.46.925, the director of financial management shall certify the apportionments to the agencies affected, the state auditor, and the state treasurer. Each of these shall make the appropriate transfer and adjustments in funds and appropriation accounts and equipment records in accordance with the certification. [1991 c 200 § 435.]

**\*Reviser's note:** (1) RCW 88.46.922 was repealed by 2000 c 69 § 37.  
(2) RCW 88.46.924 and 88.46.925 were decodified by 2000 c 69 § 36.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)



# Title 89

## RECLAMATION, SOIL CONSERVATION, AND LAND SETTLEMENT

### Chapters

- 89.08 Conservation districts.**
- 89.10 Farmland preservation.**
- 89.12 Reclamation and irrigation districts in reclamation areas.**
- 89.16 Reclamation by state.**
- 89.30 Reclamation districts of one million acres.**

*Assessments and charges against state lands: Chapter 79.44 RCW.*

*Construction projects in state waters: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*

*Conveyance of real property by public bodies—Recordings: RCW 65.08.095.*

*Diking and drainage: Title 85 RCW.*

*Disincorporation of district located in counties with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more and inactive for five years: Chapter 57.90 RCW.*

*Facilitating recovery from Mt. St. Helens eruption scope of local government action: RCW 36.01.150. scope of state agency action: RCW 43.01.210.*

*Flood control: Title 86 RCW.*

*Hospitalization and medical aid for public employees and dependents—Premiums, governmental contributions authorized: RCW 41.04.180, 41.04.190.*

*Lien for labor and materials on public works: Chapter 60.28 RCW.*

*Material removed for channel or harbor improvement, or flood control—Use for public purpose: RCW 79.140.110.*

*Public bodies may retain collection agencies to collect public debts—Fees: RCW 19.16.500.*

### Chapter 89.08 RCW

#### CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

#### Sections

- 89.08.005 Short title.
- 89.08.010 Preamble.
- 89.08.020 Definitions.
- 89.08.030 Conservation commission.
- 89.08.040 Members—Compensation and travel expenses—Records, rules, hearings, etc.
- 89.08.050 Employees—Delegation—Quorum.
- 89.08.060 Assistance of other state agencies and institutions.
- 89.08.070 General duties of commission.
- 89.08.080 Petition to form district—Contents.
- 89.08.090 Notice of hearing—Hearing.
- 89.08.100 Findings—Order.
- 89.08.110 Election—How conducted.
- 89.08.120 Ballots.
- 89.08.130 Notice of election.
- 89.08.140 Expense of hearing and election.
- 89.08.150 Procedure after canvass.
- 89.08.160 Appointment of supervisors—Application to secretary of state.
- 89.08.170 Secretary of state's certificate—Change of name.
- 89.08.180 Annexation of territory—Boundary change—Combining two or more districts.
- 89.08.185 Petition to withdraw from district—Approval or rejection—Disputed petitions.
- 89.08.190 Nomination and election of supervisors—Annual meeting of voters.
- 89.08.200 Supervisors—Term, vacancies, removal, etc.—Compensation.
- 89.08.210 Powers and duties of supervisors.
- 89.08.215 Treasurer—Powers and duties—Bond.

- 89.08.220 Corporate status and powers of district.
- 89.08.341 Intergovernmental cooperation—Authority.
- 89.08.350 Petition to dissolve district—Election.
- 89.08.360 Result of election—Dissolution.
- 89.08.370 Disposition of affairs upon dissolution.
- 89.08.390 Water rights preserved—1939 c 187.
- 89.08.391 Water rights preserved—1973 1st ex.s. c 184.
- 89.08.400 Special assessments for natural resource conservation.
- 89.08.410 Grants to conservation districts—Rules—Report to the legislature.
- 89.08.440 Best management practices for fish and wildlife habitat, water quality, and water quantity property tax exemption—List—Forms—Certification of claims.
- 89.08.450 Watershed restoration projects—Intent.
- 89.08.460 Watershed restoration projects—Definitions.
- 89.08.470 Watershed restoration projects—Consolidated permit application process—Fish habitat enhancement project.
- 89.08.480 Watershed restoration projects—Designated recipients of project applications—Notice to commission.
- 89.08.490 Watershed restoration projects—Acceptance of applications—Permit decisions.
- 89.08.500 Watershed restoration projects—Appointment of project facilitator by permit assistance center—Coordinated process for permit decisions.
- 89.08.510 Watershed restoration projects—General permits—Cooperative permitting agreements.
- 89.08.520 Water quality and habitat protection grant programs—Development of outcome-focused performance measures.
- 89.08.530 Agricultural conservation easements program.
- 89.08.540 Agricultural conservation easements account.
- 89.08.550 Conservation assistance revolving account.
- 89.08.560 Farm plans—Disclosure of information.
- 89.08.570 Crop purchase contracts for dedicated energy crops.
- 89.08.580 Puget Sound partners.
- 89.08.590 Administering funds—Preference to an evergreen community.
- 89.08.900 Severability—1939 c 187.
- 89.08.901 Severability—1973 1st ex.s. c 184.
- 89.08.902 Severability—1989 c 18.

*Duties of conservation commission and conservation districts for dairy waste management: Chapter 90.64 RCW.*

*Property tax exemption for district's personal property: RCW 84.36.240, 84.36.815.*

*State participation in soil conservation district—Limit: RCW 86.26.100.*

**89.08.005 Short title.** This chapter shall be known and cited as the conservation districts law. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 1; 1961 c 240 § 1; 1939 c 187 § 1; RRS § 10726-1.]

**89.08.010 Preamble.** It is hereby declared, as a matter of legislative determination:

(1) That the lands of the state of Washington are among the basic assets of the state and that the preservation of these lands is necessary to protect and promote the health, safety, and general welfare of its people; that improper land-use practices have caused and have contributed to, and are now causing and contributing to, a progressively more serious erosion of the lands of this state by wind and water; that the breaking of natural grass, plant and forest cover have interfered with the natural factors of soil stabilization, causing loosening of soil and exhaustion of humus, and developing a soil condition that favors erosion; that the topsoil is being blown and washed off of lands; that there has been an accel-

erated washing of sloping lands; that these processes of erosion by wind and water speed up with removal of absorptive topsoil, causing exposure of less absorptive and less protective but more erosive subsoil; that failure by any land occupier to conserve the soil and control erosion upon his lands may cause a washing and blowing of soil from his lands onto other lands and makes the conservation of soil and control of erosion on such other lands difficult or impossible, and that extensive denuding of land for development creates critical erosion areas that are difficult to effectively regenerate and the resulting sediment causes extensive pollution of streams, ponds, lakes and other waters.

(2) That the consequences of such soil erosion in the form of soil blowing and soil washing are the silting and sedimentation of stream channels, reservoirs, dams, ditches, and harbors, and loading the air with soil particles; the loss of fertile soil material in dust storms; the piling up of soil on lower slopes and its deposit over alluvial plains; the reduction in productivity or outright ruin of rich bottom lands by overwash of poor subsoil material, sand, and gravel swept out of the hills; deterioration of soil and its fertility, deterioration of crops grown thereon, and declining acre yields despite development of scientific processes for increasing such yields; loss of soil and water which causes destruction of food and cover for wildlife; a blowing and washing of soil into streams which silts over spawning beds, and destroys water plants, diminishing the food supply of fish; a diminishing of the underground water reserve, which causes water shortages, intensifies periods of drought, and causes crop failures; an increase in the speed and volume of rainfall run-off, causing severe and increasing floods, which bring suffering, disease, and death; impoverishment of families attempting to farm eroding and eroded lands; damage to roads, highways, railways, buildings, and other property from floods and from dust storms; and losses in navigation, hydroelectric power, municipal water supply, irrigation developments, farming and grazing.

(3) That to conserve soil resources and control and prevent soil erosion and prevent flood water and sediment damages, and further agricultural and nonagricultural phases of the conservation, development, utilization, and disposal of water, it is necessary that land-use practices contributing to soil wastage and soil erosion be discouraged and discontinued, and appropriate soil-conserving land-use practices, and works of improvement for flood prevention of agricultural and nonagricultural phases of the conservation, development, utilization, and disposal of water be adopted and carried out; that among the procedures necessary for widespread adoption, are the carrying on of engineering operations such as the construction of terraces, terrace outlets, check-dams, desilting basins, flood water retarding structures, channel floodways, dikes, ponds, ditches, and the like; the utilization of strip cropping, contour cultivating, and contour furrowing; land irrigation; seeding and planting of waste, sloping, abandoned, or eroded lands to water-conserving and erosion-preventing plants, trees, and grasses; forestation and reforestation; rotation of crops; soil stabilizations with trees, grasses, legumes, and other thick-growing, soil-holding crops, retardation of run-off by increasing absorption of rainfall; and retirement from cultivation of steep, highly erosive areas and areas now badly gullied or otherwise eroded.

(4) Whereas, there is a pressing need for the conservation of renewable resources in all areas of the state, whether urban, suburban, or rural, and that the benefits of resource practices, programs, and projects, as carried out by the state conservation commission and by the conservation districts, should be available to all such areas; therefore, it is hereby declared to be the policy of the legislature to provide for the conservation of the renewable resources of this state, and for the control and prevention of soil erosion, and for the prevention of flood water and sediment damages, and for furthering agricultural and nonagricultural phases of conservation, development, utilization, and disposal of water, and thereby to preserve natural resources, control floods, prevent impairment of dams and reservoirs, assist in maintaining the navigability of rivers and harbors, preserve wildlife, protect the tax base, protect public lands, and protect and promote the health, safety, and general welfare of the people of this state. To this end all incorporated cities and towns heretofore excluded from the boundaries of a conservation district established pursuant to the provisions of the state conservation district law, as amended, may be approved by the conservation commission as being included in and deemed a part of the district upon receiving a petition for annexation signed by the governing authority of the city or town and the conservation district within the exterior boundaries of which it lies in whole or in part or to which it lies closest. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 2; 1939 c 187 § 2; RRS § 10726-2.]

**89.08.020 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, as used in this chapter:

"Commission" and "state conservation commission" means the agency created hereunder. All former references to "state soil and water conservation committee", "state committee" or "committee" shall be deemed to be references to the "state conservation commission";

"District", or "conservation district" means a governmental subdivision of this state and a public body corporate and politic, organized in accordance with the provisions of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess., for the purposes, with the powers, and subject to the restrictions set forth in this chapter. All districts created under chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. shall be known as conservation districts and shall have all the powers and duties set out in chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. All references in chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. to "districts", or "soil and water conservation districts" shall be deemed to be reference to "conservation districts";

"Board" and "supervisors" mean the board of supervisors of a conservation district;

"Land occupier" or "occupier of land" includes any person, firm, political subdivision, government agency, municipality, public or private corporation, copartnership, association, or any other entity whatsoever which holds title to, or is in possession of, any lands lying within a district organized under the provisions of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess., whether as owner, lessee, renter, tenant, or otherwise;

"District elector" or "voter" means a registered voter in the county where the district is located who resides within the district boundary or in the area affected by a petition;

"Due notice" means a notice published at least twice, with at least six days between publications, in a publication

of general circulation within the affected area, or if there is no such publication, by posting at a reasonable number of public places within the area, where it is customary to post notices concerning county and municipal affairs. Any hearing held pursuant to due notice may be postponed from time to time without a new notice;

"Renewable natural resources", "natural resources" or "resources" includes land, air, water, vegetation, fish, wildlife, wild rivers, wilderness, natural beauty, scenery and open space;

"Conservation" includes conservation, development, improvement, maintenance, preservation, protection and use, and alleviation of floodwater and sediment damages, and the disposal of excess surface waters.

"Farm and agricultural land" means either (a) land in any contiguous ownership of twenty or more acres devoted primarily to agricultural uses; (b) any parcel of land five acres or more but less than twenty acres devoted primarily to agricultural uses, which has produced a gross income from agricultural uses equivalent to one hundred dollars or more per acre per year for three of the five calendar years preceding the date of application for classification under this chapter; or (c) any parcel of land of less than five acres devoted primarily to agricultural uses which has produced a gross income of one thousand dollars or more per year for three of the five calendar years preceding the date of application for classification under this chapter. Agricultural lands shall also include farm woodlots of less than twenty and more than five acres and the land on which appurtenances necessary to production, preparation or sale of the agricultural products exist in conjunction with the lands producing such products. Agricultural lands shall also include any parcel of land of one to five acres, which is not contiguous, but which otherwise constitutes an integral part of farming operations being conducted on land qualifying under this section as "farm and agricultural lands". [1999 c 305 § 1; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 3; 1961 c 240 § 2; 1955 c 304 § 1; 1939 c 187 § 3; RRS § 10726-3.]

**89.08.030 Conservation commission.** There is hereby established to serve as an agency of the state and to perform the functions conferred upon it by law, the state conservation commission, which shall succeed to all powers, duties and property of the state soil and water conservation committee.

The commission shall consist of ten members, five of whom are ex officio. Two members shall be appointed by the governor, one of whom shall be a landowner or operator of a farm. At least two of the three elected members shall be landowners or operators of a farm and shall be elected as herein provided. The appointed members shall serve for a term of four years.

The three elected members shall be elected for three-year terms, one shall be elected each year by the district supervisors at their annual statewide meeting. One of the members shall reside in eastern Washington, one in central Washington and one in western Washington, the specific boundaries to be determined by district supervisors. At the first such election, the term of the member from western Washington shall be one year, central Washington two years and eastern Washington three years, and successors shall be elected for three years.

(2010 Ed.)

Unexpired term vacancies in the office of appointed commission members shall be filled by appointment by the governor in the same manner as full-term appointments. Unexpired terms of elected commission members shall be filled by the regional vice president of the Washington association of conservation districts who is serving that part of the state where the vacancy occurs, such term to continue only until district supervisors can fill the unexpired term by electing the commission member.

The director of the department of ecology, the director of the department of agriculture, the commissioner of public lands, the president of the Washington association of conservation districts, and the dean of the college of agriculture at Washington State University shall be ex officio members of the commission. An ex officio member of the commission shall hold office so long as he or she retains the office by virtue of which he or she is a member of the commission. Ex officio members may delegate their authority.

The commission may invite appropriate officers of cooperating organizations, state and federal agencies to serve as advisers to the conservation commission. [1987 c 180 § 1; 1983 c 248 § 13; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 4; 1967 c 217 § 1; 1961 c 240 § 3; 1955 c 304 § 3. Prior: 1951 c 216 § 3; 1949 c 106 § 1, part; 1939 c 187 § 4, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10726-4, part.]

**89.08.040 Members—Compensation and travel expenses—Records, rules, hearings, etc.** Members shall be compensated in accordance with RCW 43.03.250 and shall be entitled to travel expenses in accordance with RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060 incurred in the discharge of their duties.

The commission shall keep a record of its official actions, shall adopt a seal, which shall be judicially noticed, and may perform such acts, hold such public hearings, and adopt such rules as may be necessary for the execution of its functions under chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. The state department of ecology is empowered to pay the travel expenses of the elected and appointed members of the state conservation commission, and the salaries, wages and other expenses of such administrative officers or other employees as may be required under the provisions of this chapter. [2009 c 55 § 1; 1984 c 287 § 112; 1975-'76 2nd ex.s. c 34 § 179; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 5; 1961 c 240 § 4; 1955 c 304 § 4. Prior: 1951 c 216 § 4; 1949 c 106 § 1, part; 1939 c 187 § 4, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10726-4, part.]

**Legislative findings—Severability—Effective date—1984 c 287:** See notes following RCW 43.03.220.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.08.050 Employees—Delegation—Quorum.** The commission may employ an administrative officer, and such technical experts and such other agents and employees, permanent and temporary as it may require, and shall determine their qualifications, duties, and compensation. The commission may call upon the attorney general for such legal services as it may require.

It shall have authority to delegate to its chair, to one or more of its members, to one or more agents or employees such duties and powers as it deems proper. As long as the commission and the office of financial management under

the provisions of chapter 43.82 RCW deems it appropriate and financially justifiable to do so, the commission shall be supplied with suitable office accommodations at the central office of the department of ecology, and shall be furnished the necessary supplies and equipment.

The commission shall organize annually and select a chair from among its members, who shall serve for one year from the date of the chair's selection. A majority of the commission shall constitute a quorum and all actions of the commission shall be by a majority vote of the members present and voting at a meeting at which a quorum is present. [2009 c 55 § 2; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 6; 1961 c 240 § 5; 1955 c 304 § 5. Prior: 1949 c 106 § 1, part; 1939 c 187 § 4, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10726-4, part.]

**89.08.060 Assistance of other state agencies and institutions.** Upon request of the commission, for the purpose of carrying out any of its functions, the supervising officer of any state agency or state institution of learning may, insofar as may be possible under available appropriations and having due regard to the needs of the agency to which the request is directed, assign or detail to the commission, members of the staff or personnel of such agency or institution of learning, and make such special reports, surveys, or studies as the commission may request. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 7; 1955 c 304 § 6. Prior: 1949 c 106 § 1, part; 1939 c 187 § 4, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10726-4, part.]

**89.08.070 General duties of commission.** In addition to the duties and powers hereinafter conferred upon the commission, it shall have the following duties and powers:

(1) To offer such assistance as may be appropriate to the supervisors of conservation districts organized under the provisions of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess., in the carrying out of any of their powers and programs:

(a) To assist and guide districts in the preparation and carrying out of programs for resource conservation authorized under chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess.;

(b) To review district programs;

(c) To coordinate the programs of the several districts and resolve any conflicts in such programs;

(d) To facilitate, promote, assist, harmonize, coordinate, and guide the resource conservation programs and activities of districts as they relate to other special purpose districts, counties, and other public agencies.

(2) To keep the supervisors of each of the several conservation districts organized under the provisions of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. informed of the activities and experience of all other districts organized hereunder, and to facilitate an interchange of advice and experience between such districts and cooperation between them.

(3) To review agreements, or forms of agreements, proposed to be entered into by districts with other districts or with any state, federal, interstate, or other public or private agency, organization, or individual, and advise the districts concerning such agreements or forms of agreements.

(4) To secure the cooperation and assistance of the United States and any of its agencies, and of agencies of this state in the work of such districts.

(5) To recommend the inclusion in annual and longer term budgets and appropriation legislation of the state of Washington of funds necessary for appropriation by the legislature to finance the activities of the commission and the conservation districts; to administer the provisions of any law hereinafter enacted by the legislature appropriating funds for expenditure in connection with the activities of conservation districts; to distribute to conservation districts funds, equipment, supplies and services received by the commission for that purpose from any source, subject to such conditions as shall be made applicable thereto in any state or federal statute or local ordinance making available such funds, property or services; to adopt rules establishing guidelines and suitable controls to govern the use by conservation districts of such funds, property and services; and to review all budgets, administrative procedures and operations of such districts and advise the districts concerning their conformance with applicable laws and rules.

(6) To encourage the cooperation and collaboration of state, federal, regional, interstate and local public and private agencies with the conservation districts, and facilitate arrangements under which the conservation districts may serve county governing bodies and other agencies as their local operating agencies in the administration of any activity concerned with the conservation of renewable natural resources.

(7) To disseminate information throughout the state concerning the activities and programs of the conservation districts organized hereunder, and to encourage the formation of such districts in areas where their organization is desirable; to make available information concerning the needs and the work of the conservation district and the commission to the governor, the legislature, executive agencies of the government of this state, political subdivisions of this state, cooperating federal agencies, and the general public.

(8) Pursuant to procedures developed mutually by the commission and other state and local agencies that are authorized to plan or administer activities significantly affecting the conservation of renewable natural resources, to receive from such agencies for review and comment suitable descriptions of their plans, programs and activities for purposes of coordination with district conservation programs; to arrange for and participate in conferences necessary to avoid conflict among such plans and programs, to call attention to omissions, and to avoid duplication of effort.

(9) To compile information and make studies, summaries and analysis of district programs in relation to each other and to other resource conservation programs on a statewide basis.

(10) To assist conservation districts in obtaining legal services from state and local legal officers.

(11) To require annual reports from conservation districts, the form and content of which shall be developed by the commission.

(12) To establish by rule, with the assistance and advice of the state auditor's office, adequate and reasonably uniform accounting and auditing procedures which shall be used by conservation districts.

(13) To seek and accept grants from any source, public or private, to fulfill the purposes of the agency. The commission may also accept gifts or endowments that are made from

time to time, in trust or otherwise, including real and personal property, for the use and benefit consistent with the purposes of this chapter.

(14) To conduct conferences, seminars, and training sessions consistent with the purposes of this chapter, and may accept grants, gifts, and contributions, and may contract for services, to accomplish these activities. The commission may recover costs for these activities, whether the activity is sponsored or cosponsored by the commission, at a rate determined by the commission. The commission may provide reimbursement to participants in these activities and other commission sponsored meetings and events, as appropriate and approved by the commission, consistent with applicable statutes. The commission may provide meals for participants in working meetings.

(15) To adopt rules to implement this section as it deems appropriate. [2009 c 55 § 3; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 8; 1961 c 240 § 6; 1955 c 304 § 7. Prior: 1949 c 106 § 1, part; 1939 c 187 § 4, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10726-4, part.]

**89.08.080 Petition to form district—Contents.** To form a conservation district, twenty percent of the voters within the area to be affected may file a petition with the commission asking that the area be organized into a district.

The petition shall give the name of the proposed district, state that it is needed in the interest of the public health, safety, and welfare, give a general description of the area proposed to be organized and request that the commission determine that it be created, and that it define the boundaries thereof and call an election on the question of creating the district.

If more than one petition is filed covering parts of the same area, the commission may consolidate all or any of them. [1999 c 305 § 2; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 9; 1961 c 240 § 7; 1961 c 17 § 1. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.090 Notice of hearing—Hearing.** Within thirty days after a petition is filed, the commission shall give due notice of the time and place of a public hearing thereon. At the hearing all interested persons shall be heard.

If it appears to the commission that additional land should be included in the district, the hearing shall be adjourned and a new notice given covering the entire area and a new date fixed for further hearing, unless waiver of notice by the owners of the additional land is filed with the commission.

No district shall include any portion of a railroad right-of-way, or another similar district. The lands included in a district need not be contiguous. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 10; 1955 c 304 § 9. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.100 Findings—Order.** After the hearing, if the commission finds that the public health, safety, and welfare warrant the creation of the district, it shall enter an order to that effect and define the boundaries thereof by metes and bounds or by legal subdivisions.

In making its findings the commission shall consider the topography of the particular area and of the state generally;

(2010 Ed.)

the composition of the soil; the distribution of erosion; the prevailing land use practices; the effects upon and benefits to the land proposed to be included; the relation of the area to existing watersheds and agricultural regions and to other similar districts organized or proposed; and consider such other physical, geographical, and economic factors as are relevant.

If the commission finds there is no need for the district, it shall enter an order denying the petition, and no petition covering the same or substantially the same area may be filed within six months thereafter. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 11; 1955 c 304 § 10. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.110 Election—How conducted.** If the commission finds that the district is needed, it shall then determine whether it is practicable. To assist the commission in determining this question, it shall, within a reasonable time, submit the proposition to a vote of the district electors in the proposed district.

The commission shall fix the date of the election, designate the polling places, fix the hours for opening and closing the polls, and appoint the election officials. The election shall be conducted, the vote counted and returns canvassed and the results published by the commission. [1999 c 305 § 3; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 12; 1955 c 304 § 11. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.120 Ballots.** The commission shall provide the ballots for the election which shall contain the words

" For creation of a conservation district of the lands below described and lying in the county or counties of . . . . . and . . . . .," and

" Against creation of a conservation district of the lands below described and lying in the county or counties of . . . . . and . . . . ."

The ballot shall set forth the boundaries of the proposed district, and contain a direction to insert an X in the square of the voter's choice. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 13; 1961 c 240 § 8; 1955 c 304 § 12. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.130 Notice of election.** The commission shall give due notice of the election, which shall state generally the purpose of the election, the date thereof, the place and hours of voting, and set forth the boundaries of the proposed district.

Only qualified district electors within the proposed district as determined by the commission may vote at the election. Each voter shall vote in the polling place nearest the voter's residence. [1999 c 305 § 4; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 14; 1955 c 304 § 13. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.140 Expense of hearing and election.** The commission shall bear all expense of giving the notices and conducting the hearings and election, and shall issue regulations governing all hearings and elections and supervise the conduct thereof. It shall provide for registration of eligible voters or prescribe the procedure to determine the eligible voters. No informality in connection with the election shall invali-

date the results, if the notice thereof was substantially given, and the election fairly conducted. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 15; 1955 c 304 § 14. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.150 Procedure after canvass.** If a majority of the votes cast at the election are against the creation of the district, the commission shall deny the petition. If a majority favor the district, the commission shall determine the practicability of the project.

In making such determination, the commission shall consider the attitude of the voters of the district; the number of eligible voters who voted at the election; the size of the majority vote; the wealth and income of the land occupiers; the probable expense of carrying out the project; and any other economic factors relevant thereto.

If the commission finds that the project is impracticable it shall enter an order to that effect and deny the petition. When the petition has been denied, no new petition covering the same or substantially the same area may be filed within six months therefrom. [1999 c 305 § 5; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 16; 1955 c 304 § 15. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.160 Appointment of supervisors—Application to secretary of state.** If the commission finds the project practicable, it shall appoint two supervisors, one of whom shall be a landowner or operator of a farm, who shall be qualified by training and experience to perform the specialized skilled services required of them. They, with the three elected supervisors, two of whom shall be landowners or operators of a farm, shall constitute the governing board of the district.

The two appointed supervisors shall file with the secretary of state a sworn application, reciting that a petition was filed with the commission for the creation of the district; that all required proceedings were had thereon; that they were appointed by the commission as such supervisors; and that the application is being filed to complete the organization of the district. It shall contain the names and residences of the applicants, a certified copy of their appointments, the name of the district, the location of the office of the supervisors and the term of office of each applicant.

The application shall be accompanied by a statement of the commission, reciting that a petition was filed, notice issued, and hearing held thereon as required; that it determined the need for the district and defined the boundaries thereof; that notice was given and an election held on the question of creating the district; that a majority vote favored the district, and that the commission had determined the district practicable; and shall set forth the boundaries of the district. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 17; 1955 c 304 § 16. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.170 Secretary of state's certificate—Change of name.** If the secretary of state finds that the name of the proposed district is such as will not be confused with that of any other district, he shall enter the application and statement in his records. If he finds the name may be confusing, he shall certify that fact to the commission, which shall submit a new name free from such objections, and he shall enter the appli-

cation and statement as modified, in his records. Thereupon the district shall be considered organized into a body corporate.

The secretary of state shall then issue to the supervisors a certificate of organization of the district under the seal of the state, and shall record the certificate in his office. Proof of the issuance of the certificate shall be evidence of the establishment of the district, and a certified copy of the certificate shall be admissible as evidence and shall be proof of the filing and contents thereof. The name of a conservation district may be changed upon recommendation by the supervisors of a district and approval by the state conservation commission and the secretary of state. The new name shall be recorded by the secretary of state following the same general procedure as for the previous name. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 18; 1961 c 240 § 9; 1955 c 304 § 17. Prior: 1951 c 216 § 1; 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.180 Annexation of territory—Boundary change—Combining two or more districts.** Territory may be added to an existing district upon filing a petition as in the case of formation with the commission by twenty percent of the voters of the affected area to be included. The same procedure shall be followed as for the creation of the district.

As an alternate procedure, the commission may upon the petition of a majority of the voters in any one or more districts or in unorganized territory adjoining a conservation district change the boundaries of a district, or districts, if such action will promote the practical and feasible administration of such district or districts.

Upon petition of the boards of supervisors of two or more districts, the commission may approve the combining of all or parts of such districts and name the district, or districts, with the approval of the name by the secretary of state. A public hearing and/or a referendum may be held if deemed necessary or desirable by the commission in order to determine the wishes of the voters.

When districts are combined, the joint boards of supervisors will first select a chairman, secretary and other necessary officers and select a regular date for meetings. All elected supervisors will continue to serve as members of the board until the expiration of their current term of office, and/or until the election date nearest their expiration date. All appointed supervisors will continue to serve until the expiration of their current term of office, at which time the commission will make the necessary appointments. In the event that more than two districts are combined, a similar procedure will be set up and administered by the commission.

When districts are combined or territory is moved from one district to another, the property, records and accounts of the districts involved shall be distributed to the remaining district or districts as approved by the commission. A new certificate of organization, naming and describing the new district or districts, shall be issued by the secretary of state. [1999 c 305 § 6; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 19; 1961 c 240 § 10; 1955 c 304 § 18. Prior: 1951 c 216 § 2; 1939 c 187 § 5, part; RRS § 10726-5, part.]

**89.08.185 Petition to withdraw from district—Approval or rejection—Disputed petitions.** The local gov-

erning body of any city or incorporated town within an existing district may approve by majority vote a petition to withdraw from the district. The petition shall be submitted to the district for its approval. If approved by the district, the petition shall be sent to the commission. The commission shall approve the petition and forward it to the secretary of state and the boundary of the district shall be adjusted accordingly. If the petition is not approved by the district, the district shall adopt a resolution specifying the reasons why the petition is not approved. The petition and the district's resolution shall be sent to the commission for its review. The commission shall approve or reject the petition based upon criteria it has adopted for the evaluation of petitions in dispute. If the commission approves the petition, it shall forward the petition to the secretary of state and the boundaries of the district shall be adjusted accordingly. The criteria used by the commission to evaluate petitions which are in dispute shall be adopted as rules by the commission under chapter 34.05 RCW, the administrative procedure act. [1999 c 305 § 7.]

**89.08.190 Nomination and election of supervisors—Annual meeting of voters.** Within thirty days after the issuance of the certificate of organization, unless the time is extended by the commission, petitions shall be filed with the commission to nominate candidates for the three elected supervisors. The petition shall be signed by not less than twenty-five district electors, and a district elector may sign petitions nominating more than one person.

In the case of a new district, the commission shall give due notice to elect the three supervisors. All provisions pertaining to elections on the creation of a district shall govern this election so far as applicable. The names of all nominees shall appear on the ballot in alphabetical order, together with instructions to vote for three. The three candidates receiving the most votes shall be declared elected supervisors, the one receiving the most being elected for a three-year term, the next for two and the last for one year. An alternate method of dividing the district into three zones may be used when requested by the board of supervisors and approved by the commission. In such case, instructions will be to vote for one in each zone. The candidate receiving the most votes in a zone shall be declared elected.

Each year after the creation of the first board of supervisors, the board shall by resolution and by giving due notice, set a date during the first quarter of each calendar year at which time it shall conduct an election, except that for elections in 2002 only, the board shall set the date during the second quarter of the calendar year at which time it shall conduct an election. Names of candidates nominated by petition shall appear in alphabetical order on the ballots, together with an extra line wherein may be written in the name of any other candidate. The commission shall establish procedures for elections, canvass the returns and announce the official results thereof. Election results may be announced by polling officials at the close of the election subject to official canvass of ballots by the commission. Supervisors elected shall take office at the first board meeting following the election. [2002 c 43 § 3; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 20; 1967 c 217 § 2; 1961 c 240 § 11; 1955 c 304 § 19; 1939 c 187 § 6; RRS § 10726-6.]

**Intent—Effective date—2002 c 43:** See notes following RCW 29A.04.330.

(2010 Ed.)

**89.08.200 Supervisors—Term, vacancies, removal, etc.—Compensation.** The term of office of each supervisor shall be three years and until his successor is appointed or elected and qualified, except that the supervisors first appointed shall serve for one and two years respectively from the date of their appointments, as designated in their appointments.

In the case of elected supervisors, the term of office of each supervisor shall be three years and until his successor is elected and qualified, except that for the first election, the one receiving the largest number of votes shall be elected for three years; the next largest two years; and the third largest one year. Successors shall be elected for three-year terms.

Vacancies in the office of appointed supervisors shall be filled by the state conservation commission. Vacancies in the office of elected supervisors shall be filled by appointment made by the remaining supervisors for the unexpired term.

A majority of the supervisors shall constitute a quorum and the concurrence of a majority is required for any official action or determination.

Supervisors shall serve without compensation, but they shall be entitled to expenses, including traveling expenses, necessarily incurred in discharge of their duties. A supervisor may be removed by the state conservation commission upon notice and hearing, for neglect of duty or malfeasance in office, but for no other reason.

The governing board shall designate a chairman from time to time. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 21; 1961 c 240 § 12; 1955 c 304 § 21. Prior: 1949 c 106 § 2, part; 1939 c 187 § 7, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10726-7, part.]

**89.08.210 Powers and duties of supervisors.** The supervisors may employ a secretary, treasurer, technical experts, and such other officers, agents, and employees, permanent and temporary, as they may require, and determine their qualifications, duties, and compensation. It may call upon the attorney general for legal services, or may employ its own counsel and legal staff. The supervisors may delegate to their chairman, to one or more supervisors, or to one or more agents or employees such powers and duties as it deems proper. The supervisors shall furnish to the commission, upon request, copies of such internal rules, regulations, orders, contracts, forms, and other documents as they shall adopt or employ, and such other information concerning their activities as the commission may require in the performance of its duties under chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. The supervisors shall provide for the execution of surety bonds for officers and all employees who shall be entrusted with funds or property.

The supervisors shall provide for the keeping of a full and accurate record of all proceedings, resolutions, regulations, and orders issued or adopted. The supervisors shall provide for an annual audit of the accounts of receipts and disbursements in accordance with procedures prescribed by regulations of the commission.

The board may invite the legislative body of any municipality or county near or within the district, to designate a representative to advise and consult with it on all questions of program and policy which may affect the property, water supply, or other interests of such municipality or county. The governing body of a district shall appoint such advisory com-

mittees as may be needed to assure the availability of appropriate channels of communication to the board of supervisors, to persons affected by district operations, and to local, regional, state and interstate special-purpose districts and agencies responsible for community planning, zoning, or other resource development activities. The district shall keep such committees informed of its work, and such advisory committees shall submit recommendations from time to time to the board of supervisors. [2000 c 45 § 1; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 22; 1955 c 304 § 22. Prior: 1949 c 106 § 2, part; 1939 c 187 § 7, part; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10726-7, part.]

#### **89.08.215 Treasurer—Powers and duties—Bond.**

The treasurer of the county in which a conservation district is located is ex officio treasurer of the district. However, the board of supervisors by resolution may designate some other person having experience in financial or fiscal matters as treasurer of the conservation district. The board of supervisors shall require a bond, with a surety company authorized to do business in the state of Washington, in an amount and under the terms and conditions which the board of supervisors by resolution from time to time finds will protect the district against loss. The premium on this bond shall be paid by the district.

All district funds shall be paid to the treasurer and disbursed only on warrants issued by an auditor appointed by the board of supervisors, upon orders or vouchers approved by it. The treasurer shall establish a conservation district fund into which shall be paid all district funds. The treasurer shall maintain any special funds created by the board of supervisors for the placement of all money as the board of supervisors may, by resolution, direct.

If the treasurer of the district is the treasurer of the county all district funds shall be deposited with the county depositories under the same restrictions, contracts, and security as provided for county depositories. If the treasurer of the district is some other person, all funds shall be deposited in a bank or banks authorized to do business in this state as the board of supervisors, by resolution, designates.

A district may provide and require a reasonable bond of any other person handling moneys or securities of the district, if the district pays the premium. [2000 c 45 § 2.]

**89.08.220 Corporate status and powers of district.** A conservation district organized under the provisions of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. shall constitute a governmental subdivision of this state, and a public body corporate and politic exercising public powers, but shall not levy taxes or issue bonds and such district, and the supervisors thereof, shall have the following powers, in addition to others granted in other sections of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess.:

(1) To conduct surveys, investigations, and research relating to the conservation of renewable natural resources and the preventive and control measures and works of improvement needed, to publish the results of such surveys, investigations, or research, and to disseminate information concerning such preventive and control measures and works of improvement: PROVIDED, That in order to avoid duplication of research activities, no district shall initiate any research program except in cooperation with the government

of this state or any of its agencies, or with the United States or any of its agencies;

(2) To conduct educational and demonstrational projects on any lands within the district upon obtaining the consent of the occupier of such lands and such necessary rights or interests in such lands as may be required in order to demonstrate by example the means, methods, measures, and works of improvement by which the conservation of renewable natural resources may be carried out;

(3) To carry out preventative and control measures and works of improvement for the conservation of renewable natural resources, within the district including, but not limited to, engineering operations, methods of cultivation, the growing of vegetation, changes in use of lands, and the measures listed in RCW 89.08.010, on any lands within the district upon obtaining the consent of the occupier of such lands and such necessary rights or interests in such lands as may be required;

(4) To cooperate or enter into agreements with, and within the limits of appropriations duly made available to it by law, to furnish financial or other aid to any agency, governmental or otherwise, or any occupier of lands within the district in the carrying on of preventive and control measures and works of improvement for the conservation of renewable natural resources within the district, subject to such conditions as the supervisors may deem necessary to advance the purposes of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. For purposes of this subsection only, land occupiers who are also district supervisors are not subject to the provisions of RCW 42.23.030;

(5) To obtain options upon and to acquire in any manner, except by condemnation, by purchase, exchange, lease, gift, bequest, devise, or otherwise, any property, real or personal, or rights or interests therein; to maintain, administer, and improve any properties acquired, to receive income from such properties and to expend such income in carrying out the purposes and provisions of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess.; and to sell, lease, or otherwise dispose of any of its property or interests therein in furtherance of the purposes and the provisions of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess.;

(6) To make available, on such terms, as it shall prescribe, to land occupiers within the district, agricultural and engineering machinery and equipment, fertilizer, seeds, seedlings, and such other equipment and material as will assist them to carry on operations upon their lands for the conservation of renewable natural resources;

(7) To prepare and keep current a comprehensive long-range program recommending the conservation of all the renewable natural resources of the district. Such programs shall be directed toward the best use of renewable natural resources and in a manner that will best meet the needs of the district and the state, taking into consideration, where appropriate, such uses as farming, grazing, timber supply, forest, parks, outdoor recreation, potable water supplies for urban and rural areas, water for agriculture, minimal flow, and industrial uses, watershed stabilization, control of soil erosion, retardation of water run-off, flood prevention and control, reservoirs and other water storage, restriction of developments of floodplains, protection of open space and scenery, preservation of natural beauty, protection of fish and wildlife, preservation of wilderness areas and wild rivers, the

prevention or reduction of sedimentation and other pollution in rivers and other waters, and such location of highways, schools, housing developments, industries, airports and other facilities and structures as will fit the needs of the state and be consistent with the best uses of the renewable natural resources of the state. The program shall include an inventory of all renewable natural resources in the district, a compilation of current resource needs, projections of future resource requirements, priorities for various resource activities, projected timetables, descriptions of available alternatives, and provisions for coordination with other resource programs.

The district shall also prepare an annual work plan, which shall describe the action programs, services, facilities, materials, working arrangements and estimated funds needed to carry out the parts of the long-range programs that are of the highest priorities.

The districts shall hold public hearings at appropriate times in connection with the preparation of programs and plans, shall give careful consideration to the views expressed and problems revealed in hearings, and shall keep the public informed concerning their programs, plans, and activities. Occupiers of land shall be invited to submit proposals for consideration to such hearings. The districts may supplement such hearings with meetings, referenda and other suitable means to determine the wishes of interested parties and the general public in regard to current and proposed plans and programs of a district. They shall confer with public and private agencies, individually and in groups, to give and obtain information and understanding of the impact of district operations upon agriculture, forestry, water supply and quality, flood control, particular industries, commercial concerns and other public and private interests, both rural and urban.

Each district shall submit to the commission its proposed long-range program and annual work plans for review and comment.

The long-range renewable natural resource program, together with the supplemental annual work plans, developed by each district under the foregoing procedures shall have official status as the authorized program of the district, and it shall be published by the districts as its "renewable resources program". Copies shall be made available by the districts to the appropriate counties, municipalities, special purpose districts and state agencies, and shall be made available in convenient places for examination by public land occupier or private interest concerned. Summaries of the program and selected material therefrom shall be distributed as widely as feasible for public information;

(8) To administer any project or program concerned with the conservation of renewable natural resources located within its boundaries undertaken by any federal, state, or other public agency by entering into a contract or other appropriate administrative arrangement with any agency administering such project or program;

(9) Cooperate with other districts organized under chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. in the exercise of any of its powers;

(10) To accept donations, gifts, and contributions in money, services, materials, or otherwise, from the United States or any of its agencies, from this state or any of its agencies, or from any other source, and to use or expend such

moneys, services, materials, or any contributions in carrying out the purposes of chapter 184, Laws 1973 1st ex. sess.;

(11) To sue and be sued in the name of the district; to have a seal which shall be judicially noticed; have perpetual succession unless terminated as hereinafter provided; to make and execute contracts and other instruments, necessary or convenient to the exercise of its powers; to borrow money and to pledge, mortgage and assign the income of the district and its real or personal property therefor; and to make, amend rules and regulations not inconsistent with chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. and to carry into effect its purposes;

(12) Any two or more districts may engage in joint activities by agreement between or among them in planning, financing, constructing, operating, maintaining, and administering any program or project concerned with the conservation of renewable natural resources. The districts concerned may make available for purposes of the agreement any funds, property, personnel, equipment, or services available to them under chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess.;

Any district may enter into such agreements with a district or districts in adjoining states to carry out such purposes if the law in such other states permits the districts in such states to enter into such agreements.

The commission shall have authority to propose, guide, and facilitate the establishment and carrying out of any such agreement;

(13) Every district shall, through public hearings, annual meetings, publications, or other means, keep the general public, agencies and occupiers of land within the district, informed of the works and activities planned and administered by the district, of the purposes these will serve, of the income and expenditures of the district, of the funds borrowed by the district and the purposes for which such funds are expended, and of the results achieved annually by the district; and

(14) The supervisors of conservation districts may designate an area, state, and national association of conservation districts as a coordinating agency in the execution of the duties imposed by this chapter, and to make gifts in the form of dues, quotas, or otherwise to such associations for costs of services rendered, and may support and attend such meetings as may be required to promote and perfect the organization and to effect its purposes. [1999 c 305 § 8; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 23; 1963 c 110 § 1; 1961 c 240 § 13; 1955 c 304 § 23. Prior: (i) 1939 c 187 § 8; RRS § 10726-8. (ii) 1939 c 187 § 13; RRS § 10726-13.]

**89.08.341 Intergovernmental cooperation—Authority.** Any agency of the government of this state and any local political subdivision of this state is hereby authorized to make such arrangements with any district, through contract, regulation or other appropriate means, wherever it believes that such arrangements will promote administrative efficiency or economy.

In connection with any such arrangements, any state or local agency or political subdivision of this state is authorized, within the limits of funds available to it, to contribute funds, equipment, property or services to any district; and to collaborate with a district in jointly planning, constructing, financing or operating any work or activity provided for in such arrangements and in the joint acquisition, maintenance

and operation of equipment or facilities in connection therewith.

State agencies, the districts, and other local agencies are authorized to make available to each other maps, reports and data in their possession that are useful in the preparation of their respective programs and plans for resource conservation. The districts shall keep the state and local agencies fully informed concerning the status and progress of the preparation of their resource conservation programs and plans.

The state conservation commission and the counties of the state may provide respective conservation districts such administrative funds as will be necessary to carry out the purpose of chapter 184, Laws of 1973 1st ex. sess. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 24.]

**89.08.350 Petition to dissolve district—Election.** At any time after five years from the organization of a district, twenty percent of the voters in the district may file with the commission a petition, praying that the district be dissolved. The commission may hold public hearings thereon, and within sixty days from receipt of the petition, shall give due notice of an election on the question of dissolution. It shall provide appropriate ballots, conduct the election, canvass the returns, and declare the results in the same manner as for elections to create a district.

All district electors may vote at the election. No informality relating to the election shall invalidate it if notice is substantially given and the election is fairly conducted. [1999 c 305 § 9; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 25; 1955 c 304 § 25. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 15, part; RRS § 10726-15, part.]

**89.08.360 Result of election—Dissolution.** If a majority of the votes cast at the election are for dissolution, the district shall be dissolved. [1999 c 305 § 10; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 26; 1955 c 304 § 26. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 15, part; RRS § 10726-15, part.]

**89.08.370 Disposition of affairs upon dissolution.** If the district is ordered dissolved, the supervisors shall forthwith terminate the affairs of the district and dispose of all district property at public auction, and pay the proceeds therefrom to pay any debts of the district and any remaining balance to the state treasurer.

They shall then file a verified application with the secretary of state for the dissolution of the district, accompanied by a certificate of the commission reciting the determination that further operation of the district is impracticable. The application shall recite that the property of the district has been disposed of, that the proceeds therefrom have been used to pay any debts of the district and any remaining balance paid to the treasurer, and contain a full accounting of the property and proceeds. Thereupon the secretary shall issue to the supervisors a certificate of dissolution and file a copy thereof in his or her records. [1999 c 305 § 11; 1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 27; 1955 c 304 § 27. Prior: 1939 c 187 § 15, part; RRS § 10726-15, part.]

**89.08.390 Water rights preserved—1939 c 187.** Insofar as any of the provisions of this chapter are inconsistent with the provisions of any other law, the provisions of this

chapter shall be controlling: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That none of the provisions of this chapter shall be construed so as to impair water rights appurtenant to lands within or without the boundaries of any district or districts organized hereunder. [1939 c 187 § 17; RRS § 10726-17.]

**89.08.391 Water rights preserved—1973 1st ex.s. c 184.** Insofar as any of the provisions of this chapter are inconsistent with the provisions of any other law, the provisions of this chapter shall be controlling: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That none of the provisions of this chapter shall be construed so as to impair water rights appurtenant to lands within or without the boundaries of any district or districts organized hereunder. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 30.]

**89.08.400 Special assessments for natural resource conservation.** (1) Special assessments are authorized to be imposed for conservation districts as provided in this section. Activities and programs to conserve natural resources, including soil and water, are declared to be of special benefit to lands and may be used as the basis upon which special assessments are imposed.

(2) Special assessments to finance the activities of a conservation district may be imposed by the county legislative authority of the county in which the conservation district is located for a period or periods each not to exceed ten years in duration.

The supervisors of a conservation district shall hold a public hearing on a proposed system of assessments prior to the first day of August in the year prior to which it is proposed that the initial special assessments be collected. At that public hearing, the supervisors shall gather information and shall alter the proposed system of assessments when appropriate, including the number of years during which it is proposed that the special assessments be imposed.

On or before the first day of August in that year, the supervisors of a conservation district shall file the proposed system of assessments, indicating the years during which it is proposed that the special assessments shall be imposed, and a proposed budget for the succeeding year with the county legislative authority of the county within which the conservation district is located. The county legislative authority shall hold a public hearing on the proposed system of assessments. After the hearing, the county legislative authority may accept, or modify and accept, the proposed system of assessments, including the number of years during which the special assessments shall be imposed, if it finds that both the public interest will be served by the imposition of the special assessments and that the special assessments to be imposed on any land will not exceed the special benefit that the land receives or will receive from the activities of the conservation district. The findings of the county legislative authority shall be final and conclusive. Special assessments may be altered during this period on individual parcels in accordance with the system of assessments if land is divided or land uses or other factors change.

Notice of the public hearings held by the supervisors and the county legislative authority shall be posted conspicuously in at least five places throughout the conservation district, and published once a week for two consecutive weeks in a

newspaper in general circulation throughout the conservation district, with the date of the last publication at least five days prior to the public hearing.

(3) A system of assessments shall classify lands in the conservation district into suitable classifications according to benefits conferred or to be conferred by the activities of the conservation district, determine an annual per acre rate of assessment for each classification of land, and indicate the total amount of special assessments proposed to be obtained from each classification of lands. Lands deemed not to receive benefit from the activities of the conservation district shall be placed into a separate classification and shall not be subject to the special assessments. An annual assessment rate shall be stated as either uniform annual per acre amount, or an annual flat rate per parcel plus a uniform annual rate per acre amount, for each classification of land. The maximum annual per acre special assessment rate shall not exceed ten cents per acre. The maximum annual per parcel rate shall not exceed five dollars, except that for counties with a population of over one million five hundred thousand persons, the maximum annual per parcel rate shall not exceed ten dollars.

Public land, including lands owned or held by the state, shall be subject to special assessments to the same extent as privately owned lands. The procedures provided in chapter 79.44 RCW shall be followed if lands owned or held by the state are subject to the special assessments of a conservation district.

Forest lands used solely for the planting, growing, or harvesting of trees may be subject to special assessments if such lands benefit from the activities of the conservation district, but the per acre rate of special assessment on benefited forest lands shall not exceed one-tenth of the weighted average per acre assessment on all other lands within the conservation district that are subject to its special assessments. The calculation of the weighted average per acre special assessment shall be a ratio calculated as follows: (a) The numerator shall be the total amount of money estimated to be derived from the imposition of per acre special assessments on the nonforest lands in the conservation district; and (b) the denominator shall be the total number of nonforest land acres in the conservation district that receive benefit from the activities of the conservation district and which are subject to the special assessments of the conservation district. No more than ten thousand acres of such forest lands that is both owned by the same person or entity and is located in the same conservation district may be subject to the special assessments that are imposed for that conservation district in any year. Per parcel charges shall not be imposed on forest land parcels. However, in lieu of a per parcel charge, a charge of up to three dollars per forest landowner may be imposed on each owner of forest lands whose forest lands are subject to a per acre rate of assessment.

(4) A conservation district shall prepare an assessment roll that implements the system of assessments approved by the county legislative authority. The special assessments from the assessment roll shall be spread by the county assessor as a separate item on the tax rolls and shall be collected and accounted for with property taxes by the county treasurer. The amount of a special assessment shall constitute a lien against the land that shall be subject to the same conditions as a tax lien, collected by the treasurer in the same man-

ner as delinquent real property taxes, and subject to the same interest rate and penalty as for delinquent property taxes. The county treasurer shall deduct an amount from the collected special assessments, as established by the county legislative authority, to cover the costs incurred by the county assessor and county treasurer in spreading and collecting the special assessments, but not to exceed the actual costs of such work. All remaining funds collected under this section shall be transferred to the conservation district and used by the conservation district in accordance with this section.

(5) The special assessments for a conservation district shall not be spread on the tax rolls and shall not be collected with property tax collections in the following year if, after the system of assessments has been approved by the county legislative authority but prior to the fifteenth day of December in that year, a petition has been filed with the county legislative authority objecting to the imposition of such special assessments, which petition has been signed by at least twenty percent of the owners of land that would be subject to the special assessments to be imposed for a conservation district. [2005 c 466 § 1; 1992 c 70 § 1; 1989 c 18 § 1.]

**89.08.410 Grants to conservation districts—Rules—Report to the legislature.** The state conservation commission may authorize grants to conservation districts from monies appropriated to the commission for such purposes as provided in this section. Such grants shall be awarded annually on or before the last day of June of each year and shall be made only to those conservation districts that apply for the grants. The conservation commission may adopt rules pertaining to eligibility and distribution of these funds. The conservation commission shall submit a report on the distribution of these funds to the appropriate committees of the legislature by September 30, 2007. [2005 c 31 § 1; 1989 c 18 § 2.]

**Effective date—2005 c 31:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [April 13, 2005]." [2005 c 31 § 2.]

**89.08.440 Best management practices for fish and wildlife habitat, water quality, and water quantity property tax exemption—List—Forms—Certification of claims.** (1) For the purpose of identifying property that may qualify for the exemption provided under RCW 84.36.255, each conservation district shall develop and maintain a list of best management practices that qualify for the exemption.

(2) Each conservation district shall ensure that the appropriate forms approved by the department of revenue are made available to property owners who may qualify for the exemption under RCW 84.36.255 and shall certify claims for exemption as provided in RCW 84.36.255(3). [1997 c 295 § 3.]

**Purpose—1997 c 295:** See note following RCW 84.36.255.

**89.08.450 Watershed restoration projects—Intent.** The legislature declares that it is the goal of the state of Washington to preserve and restore the natural resources of the state and, in particular, fish and wildlife and their habitat. It is further the policy of the state insofar as possible to utilize the volunteer organizations who have demonstrated their commitment to these goals.

To this end, it is the intent of the legislature to minimize the expense and delays caused by unnecessary bureaucratic process in securing permits for projects that preserve or restore native fish and wildlife habitat. [1995 c 378 § 1.]

**89.08.460 Watershed restoration projects—Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section shall apply throughout RCW 89.08.450 through 89.08.510.

(1) "Watershed restoration plan" means a plan, developed or sponsored by the department of fish and wildlife, the department of ecology, the department of natural resources, the department of transportation, a federally recognized Indian tribe acting within and pursuant to its authority, a city, a county, or a conservation district, that provides a general program and implementation measures or actions for the preservation, restoration, re-creation, or enhancement of the natural resources, character, and ecology of a stream, stream segment, drainage area, or watershed, and for which agency and public review has been conducted pursuant to chapter 43.21C RCW, the state environmental policy act. If the implementation measures or actions would have a probable significant, adverse environmental impact, a detailed statement under RCW 43.21C.031 must be prepared on the plan.

(2) "Watershed restoration project" means a public or private project authorized by the sponsor of a watershed restoration plan that implements the plan or a part of the plan and consists of one or more of the following activities:

(a) A project that involves less than ten miles of stream-reach, in which less than twenty-five cubic yards of sand, gravel, or soil is removed, imported, disturbed, or discharged, and in which no existing vegetation is removed except as minimally necessary to facilitate additional plantings;

(b) A project for the restoration of an eroded or unstable stream bank that employs the principles of bioengineering, including limited use of rock as a stabilization only at the toe of the bank, and with primary emphasis on using native vegetation to control the erosive forces of flowing water; or

(c) A project primarily designed to improve fish and wildlife habitat, remove or reduce impediments to migration of fish, or enhance the fishery resource available for use by all of the citizens of the state, provided that any structure other than a bridge or culvert or instream habitat enhancement structure associated with the project is less than two hundred square feet in floor area and is located above the ordinary high water mark of the stream. [1995 c 378 § 2.]

**89.08.470 Watershed restoration projects—Consolidated permit application process—Fish habitat enhancement project.** (1) By January 1, 1996, the Washington conservation commission shall develop, in consultation with other state agencies, tribes, and local governments, a consolidated application process for permits for a watershed restoration project developed by an agency or sponsored by an agency on behalf of a volunteer organization. The consolidated process shall include a single permit application form for use by all responsible state and local agencies. The commission shall encourage use of the consolidated permit application process by any federal agency responsible for issuance of related permits. The permit application forms to be con-

solidated shall include, at a minimum, applications for: (a) Approvals related to water quality standards under chapter 90.48 RCW; (b) hydraulic project approvals under chapter 77.55 RCW; and (c) section 401 water quality certifications under 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1341 and chapter 90.48 RCW.

(2) If a watershed restoration project is also a fish habitat enhancement project that meets the criteria of \*RCW 77.55.290(1), the project sponsor shall instead follow the permit review and approval process established in \*RCW 77.55.290 with regard to state and local government permitting requirements. The sponsor shall so notify state and local permitting authorities. [2003 c 39 § 47; 1998 c 249 § 13; 1995 c 378 § 3.]

**\*Reviser's note:** RCW 77.55.290 was recodified as RCW 77.55.181 pursuant to 2005 c 146 § 1001.

**Findings—Purpose—Report—Effective date—1998 c 249:** See notes following RCW 77.55.181.

**89.08.480 Watershed restoration projects—Designated recipients of project applications—Notice to commission.** Each agency of the state and unit of local government that claims jurisdiction or the right to require permits, other approvals, or fees as a condition of allowing a watershed restoration project to proceed shall designate an office or official as a designated recipient of project applications and shall inform the conservation commission of the designation. [1995 c 378 § 4.]

**89.08.490 Watershed restoration projects—Acceptance of applications—Permit decisions.** All agencies of the state and local governments shall accept the single application developed under RCW 89.08.470. Unless the procedures under RCW 89.08.500 are invoked, the application shall be processed without charge and permit decisions shall be issued within forty-five days of receipt of a complete application. [1995 c 378 § 5.]

**89.08.500 Watershed restoration projects—Appointment of project facilitator by \*permit assistance center—Coordinated process for permit decisions.** The applicant or any state agency, tribe, or local government with permit processing responsibility may request that the \*permit assistance center created by chapter 347, Laws of 1995 appoint a project facilitator to develop in consultation with the applicant and permit agencies a coordinated process for permit decisions on the application. The process may incorporate procedures for coordinating state permits under chapter 347, Laws of 1995. The \*center shall adopt a target of completing permit decisions within forty-five days of receipt of a complete application.

If \*\*House Bill No. 1724 is not enacted by June 30, 1995, this section shall be null and void. [1995 c 378 § 6.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) The permit assistance center and its powers and duties were terminated effective June 30, 1999, pursuant to 1995 c 347 § 617.

\*\* (2) House Bill No. 1724 [1995 c 347] was enacted.

**89.08.510 Watershed restoration projects—General permits—Cooperative permitting agreements.** State agencies, tribes, and local governments responsible for permits or other approvals of watershed restoration projects as

defined in RCW 89.08.460 may develop general permits or permits by rule to address some or all projects required by an approved watershed restoration plan, or for types of watershed restoration projects. Nothing in chapter 378, Laws of 1995 precludes local governments, state agencies, and tribes from working out other cooperative permitting agreements outside the procedures of chapter 378, Laws of 1995. [1995 c 378 § 7.]

**89.08.520 Water quality and habitat protection grant programs—Development of outcome-focused performance measures.** (1) In administering grant programs to improve water quality and protect habitat, the commission shall:

(a) Require grant recipients to incorporate the environmental benefits of the project into their grant applications;

(b) In its grant prioritization and selection process, consider:

(i) The statement of environmental benefits;

(ii) Whether, except as conditioned by RCW 89.08.580, the applicant is a Puget Sound partner, as defined in RCW 90.71.010, and except as otherwise provided in RCW 89.08.590, and effective one calendar year following the development and statewide availability of model evergreen community management plans and ordinances under RCW 35.105.050, whether the applicant is an entity that has been recognized, and what gradation of recognition was received, in the evergreen community recognition program created in RCW 35.105.030; and

(iii) Whether the project is referenced in the action agenda developed by the Puget Sound partnership under RCW 90.71.310; and

(c) Not provide funding, after January 1, 2010, for projects designed to address the restoration of Puget Sound that are in conflict with the action agenda developed by the Puget Sound partnership under RCW 90.71.310.

(2)(a) The commission shall also develop appropriate outcome-focused performance measures to be used both for management and performance assessment of the grant program.

(b) The commission shall work with the districts to develop uniform performance measures across participating districts and, to the extent possible, the commission should coordinate its performance measure system with other natural resource-related agencies as defined in RCW 43.41.270. The commission shall consult with affected interest groups in implementing this section. [2008 c 299 § 27; 2007 c 341 § 28; 2001 c 227 § 3.]

**Short title—2008 c 299:** See note following RCW 35.105.010.

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**Findings—Intent—2001 c 227:** See note following RCW 43.41.270.

**89.08.530 Agricultural conservation easements program.** (1) The agricultural conservation easements program is created. The state conservation commission shall manage the program and adopt rules as necessary to implement the legislature's intent.

(2) The commission shall report to the legislature on an on-going basis regarding potential funding sources for the (2010 Ed.)

purchase of agricultural conservation easements under the program and recommend changes to existing funding authorized by the legislature.

(3) All funding for the program shall be deposited into the agricultural conservation easements account created in RCW 89.08.540. Expenditures from the account shall be made to local governments and private nonprofits on a match or no match required basis at the discretion of the commission. Moneys in the account may be used to purchase easements in perpetuity or to purchase or lease easements for a fixed term.

(4) Easements purchased with money from the agricultural conservation easements account run with the land. [2007 c 352 § 4; 2002 c 280 § 2.]

**Intent—2002 c 280:** "Among the rising costs that are increasingly driving Washington farmers out of business is the cost of land. Many of our oldest, well-established farms, often on the fringes of established communities, are under growing pressure to be sold for uses other than agriculture. In the face of these rising land costs, new farmers are finding it increasingly difficult to be able to afford to purchase farmland.

At the same time, the conversion of these prime farmlands to development costs our communities open and green space, reduces our access to local quality food, diminishes our cultural and historic roots, often represents a fiscal loss for governments, and frequently results in environmental costs including reduced flood detention, loss of surface water filtration, diminished aquifer recharge, loss of habitat and connective wildlife migration corridors, and loss of opportunities to protect riparian lands.

These concerns, among others, are leading the federal government and local jurisdictions around our state to provide funding for local programs to purchase agricultural conservation easements that help keep farmers in farming and farmland in agriculture. It is the intent of the legislature to create a Washington purchase of agricultural conservation easements program that will facilitate the use of federal funds, ease the burdens of local governments launching similar programs at the local level, and help local governments fight the conversion of agricultural lands they have not otherwise protected through their planning processes." [2002 c 280 § 1.]

**89.08.540 Agricultural conservation easements account.** (1) The agricultural conservation easements account is created in the custody of the state treasurer. All receipts from legislative appropriations, other sources as directed by the legislature, and gifts, grants, or endowments from public or private sources must be deposited into the account. Expenditures from the account may be used only for the purchase of easements in perpetuity or for the purchase or lease of easements for a fixed term under the agricultural conservation easements program. Only the state conservation commission, or the executive director of the commission on the commission's behalf, may authorize expenditures from the account. The account is subject to allotment procedures under chapter 43.88 RCW, but an appropriation is not required for expenditures.

(2) The commission is authorized to receive and expend gifts, grants, or endowments from public or private sources that are made available, in trust or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the agricultural conservation easements program. [2007 c 352 § 5; 2002 c 280 § 3.]

**Intent—2002 c 280:** See note following RCW 89.08.530.

**89.08.550 Conservation assistance revolving account.** (1) The conservation assistance revolving account is created in the custody of the state treasurer. Moneys from the account may only be spent after appropriation. Moneys placed in the account shall include principal and interest from the repayment of any loans granted under this section, and

any other moneys appropriated to the account by the legislature. Expenditures from the account may be used only to make loans to landowners for projects enrolled in the conservation reserve enhancement program and the continuous conservation reserve program.

(2) In order to aid the financing of conservation reserve enhancement program projects and continuous conservation reserve program projects, the conservation commission, through the conservation districts, may make interest-free loans to these enrollees from the conservation assistance revolving account. The conservation commission may require such terms and conditions as it deems necessary to carry out the purposes of this section. Loans to landowners shall be for costs associated with the installation of conservation improvements eligible for and secured by federal farm service agency practice incentive payment reimbursement. Loans under this program promote critical habitat protection and restoration by bridging the financing gap between project implementation and federal funding. The conservation commission shall give loan preferences to those projects expected to generate the greatest environmental benefits and that occur in basins with critical or depressed salmonid stocks. Money received from landowners in loan repayments made under this section shall be paid into the conservation assistance revolving account for uses consistent with this section. [2005 c 30 § 1; 2004 c 277 § 901.]

**Severability—2004 c 277:** "If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected." [2004 c 277 § 919.]

**Effective dates—2004 c 277:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [April 1, 2004], except for sections 117 and 202 of this act, which take effect April 16, 2004." [2004 c 277 § 920.]

#### **89.08.560 Farm plans—Disclosure of information.**

(1) Conservation districts, before developing a farm plan, shall inform the landowner or operator in writing of the types of information that is [are] subject to disclosure to the public under chapter 42.56 RCW. Before completion of the final draft of a farm plan, the district shall send the final draft farm plan to the requesting landowner or operator for verification of the information. The final farm plan shall not be disclosed by the conservation district until the requesting owner or operator confirms the information in the farm plan and a signed copy of the farm plan is received by the conservation district.

(2) For the purposes of this section and RCW 42.56.270, "farm plan" means a plan prepared by a conservation district in cooperation with a landowner or operator for the purpose of conserving, monitoring, or enhancing renewable natural resources. Farm plans include, but are not limited to, provisions pertaining to:

- (a) Developing and prioritizing conservation objectives;
- (b) Taking an inventory of soil, water, vegetation, livestock, and wildlife;
- (c) Implementing conservation measures, including technical assistance provided by the district;
- (d) Developing and implementing livestock nutrient management measures;

(e) Developing and implementing plans pursuant to business and financial objectives; and

(f) Recording, or records of, decisions. [2006 c 369 § 1.]

**89.08.570 Crop purchase contracts for dedicated energy crops.** In addition to any other authority provided by law, conservation districts are authorized to enter into crop purchase contracts for a dedicated energy crop for the purposes of producing, selling, and distributing biodiesel produced from Washington state feedstocks, cellulosic ethanol, and cellulosic ethanol blend fuels. [2007 c 348 § 207.]

**Findings—Part headings not law—2007 c 348:** See RCW 43.325.005 and 43.325.903.

**89.08.580 Puget Sound partners.** When administering water quality and habitat protection grants under this chapter, the commission shall give preference only to Puget Sound partners, as defined in RCW 90.71.010, in comparison to other entities that are eligible to be included in the definition of Puget Sound partner. Entities that are not eligible to be a Puget Sound partner due to geographic location, composition, exclusion from the scope of the Puget Sound action agenda developed by the Puget Sound partnership under RCW 90.71.310, or for any other reason, shall not be given less preferential treatment than Puget Sound partners. [2007 c 341 § 29.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**89.08.590 Administering funds—Preference to an evergreen community.** When administering funds under this chapter, the commission shall give preference only to an evergreen community recognized under RCW 35.105.030 in comparison to other entities that are eligible to receive evergreen community designation. Entities not eligible for designation as an evergreen community shall not be given less preferential treatment than an evergreen community. [2008 c 299 § 32.]

**Short title—2008 c 299:** See note following RCW 35.105.010.

**89.08.900 Severability—1939 c 187.** If any provision of this chapter, or the application of any provision to any person or circumstances, is held invalid, the remainder of the chapter and the application of such provision to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby. [1939 c 187 § 16; RRS § 10726-16.]

**89.08.901 Severability—1973 1st ex.s. c 184.** If any provision of this chapter, or the application of any provision to any person or circumstances, is held invalid, the remainder of the chapter and the application of such provision to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby. [1973 1st ex.s. c 184 § 31.]

**89.08.902 Severability—1989 c 18.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1989 c 18 § 3.]

Chapter 89.10 RCW

FARMLAND PRESERVATION

Sections

- 89.10.005 Findings.
- 89.10.010 Office of farmland preservation.
- 89.10.020 Farmland preservation task force.
- 89.10.900 Captions not law—2007 c 352.

**89.10.005 Findings.** The legislature finds that maintaining the capacity to provide adequate food and fiber resources is essential to the long-term sustainability of the state’s citizens and economy. The nation’s population has reached three hundred million and will continue to increase for the foreseeable future. Further, the world population is now over six billion and is projected to reach nine billion by the year 2050.

In Washington state, the population is growing by over one million people every decade with much of this growth occurring in western Washington. This growth is increasing the competition for land not only for housing, but also associated retail, commercial, industrial, and leisure industries.

The legislature finds that many once-productive agricultural areas in western Washington have been overtaken and irreversibly converted to nonagricultural uses. Other agricultural areas in the state have diminished to the point that they are dangerously close to losing the land mass necessary to be economically viable. Further, only a limited number of areas in western Washington still retain a sufficient agricultural land base and the necessary agricultural infrastructure to continue to be economically viable both in the short term and the long term.

The legislature recognizes that because this significant decline has largely occurred in less than a half century, it is imperative that mechanisms be established at the state level to focus attention, take the action needed to retain agricultural land, and ensure the opportunity for future generations to farm these lands.

The legislature finds that history shows that previous advanced civilizations in the world were founded on highly productive agricultural lands and food production systems but when the land or its productivity was lost, the civilizations declined. In contrast, other civilizations have existed for millennia because they maintained their agricultural land base, its productivity, and economic conditions sufficient to maintain stewardship of their land.

The legislature finds that there is a finite quantity of high quality agricultural land and that often this agricultural land is mistakenly viewed as an expendable resource. The legislature finds that the retention of agricultural land is desirable, not only to produce food, livestock, and other agricultural products, but also to maintain our state economy and preferable environmental conditions. For these reasons, and because it is essential that agricultural production be sufficient to meet the needs of our growing population, commitment to the retention of agricultural land should be reflected at the state policy level by the creation of an office of farmland preservation to support the retention of farmland and the viability of farming for future generations. [2007 c 352 § 1.]

**89.10.010 Office of farmland preservation.** (1) The office of farmland preservation is created and shall be located within the state conservation commission.

(2) Staff support for the office shall be provided by the state conservation commission.

(3) The office of farmland preservation may:

(a) Provide advice and assist the state conservation commission in implementing the provisions of RCW 89.08.530 and 89.08.540, including the merits of leasing or purchasing easements for fixed terms in addition to purchasing easements in perpetuity;

(b) Develop recommendations for the funding level and for the use of the agricultural conservation easements account established in RCW 89.08.540 with the guidance of the farmland preservation task force established under RCW 89.10.020;

(c) With input from the task force created in RCW 89.10.020, provide an analysis of the major factors that have led to past declines in the amount and use of agricultural lands in Washington and of the factors that will likely affect retention and economic viability of these lands into the future including, but not limited to, pressures to convert land to nonagricultural uses, loss of processing plants and markets, loss of profitability, productivity, and competitive advantage, urban sprawl, water availability and quality, restrictions on agricultural land use, and conversion to recreational or other uses;

(d) Develop model programs and tools, including innovative economic incentives for landowners, to retain agricultural land for agricultural production, with the guidance from the farmland preservation task force created under RCW 89.10.020;

(e) Provide technical assistance to localities as they develop and implement programs, mechanisms, and tools to encourage the retention of agricultural lands;

(f) Develop a grant process and an eligibility certification process for localities to receive grants for local programs and tools to retain agricultural lands for agricultural production;

(g) Provide analysis and recommendations as to the continued development and implementation of the farm transition program including, but not limited to, recommending:

(i) Assistance in the preparation of business plans for the transition of business interests;

(ii) Assistance in the facilitation of transfers of existing properties and agricultural operations to interested buyers; and

(iii) Research assistance on agricultural, financial, marketing, and other related transition matters;

(h) Begin the development of a farm transition program to assist in the transition of farmland and related businesses from one generation to the next, aligning the farm transition program closely with the farmland preservation effort to assure complementary functions; and

(i) Serve as a clearinghouse for incentive programs that would consolidate and disseminate information relating to conservation programs that are accessible to landowners and assist owners of agricultural lands to secure financial assistance to implement conservation easements and other projects. [2007 c 352 § 2.]

**89.10.020 Farmland preservation task force.** (*Expires January 1, 2011.*) (1) The farmland preservation task force is established with the following voting members:

(a) Six farmer representatives, one from each of six regions delineated by the state conservation commission at least one of whom is a commercial livestock producer, of which at least two representatives shall be under the age of forty-five, appointed by the governor from persons nominated by recognized agricultural organizations;

(b) A representative of the state conservation commission, appointed by the chair of the state conservation commission;

(c) A representative of the department of agriculture, appointed by the director;

(d) A representative of counties in eastern Washington, appointed by the Washington state association of counties;

(e) A representative of counties in western Washington, appointed by the Washington state association of counties;

(f) Two members of the senate, one from each major political caucus, appointed by the president of the senate;

(g) Two members of the house of representatives, one from each major political caucus, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(h) A representative of the office of the governor, appointed by the governor; and

(i) A representative of conservation districts, appointed by the state association of conservation districts.

(2) The following persons shall be requested to participate as nonvoting members of the farmland preservation task force:

(a) A representative of the federal natural resources conservation service with knowledge of federal agricultural land retention programs and funding sources, appointed by the state conservationist; and

(b) A person with technical expertise from the \*department of community, trade, and economic development, appointed by the agency's director.

(3) The task force shall meet at least twice a year. The task force shall be staffed by the state conservation commission. The chair of the task force shall be elected for a term of one year by the voting members of the task force.

(4) Nonlegislative members of the task force are entitled to be reimbursed for travel expenses in accordance with RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060 by the state conservation commission. Legislative members of the task force are entitled to be reimbursed for travel expenses in accordance with RCW 44.04.120.

(5) This section expires January 1, 2011. [2007 c 352 § 3.]

\*Reviser's note: The "department of community, trade, and economic development" was renamed the "department of commerce" by 2009 c 565.

**89.10.900 Captions not law—2007 c 352.** Captions used in this act are not any part of the law. [2007 c 352 § 8.]

## Chapter 89.12 RCW

### RECLAMATION AND IRRIGATION DISTRICTS IN RECLAMATION AREAS

#### Sections

89.12.010 Preamble.

[Title 89 RCW—page 16]

89.12.020	Definitions.
89.12.030	Applicability and purpose of chapter.
89.12.040	Units and legal subdivisions authorized—Size—Plats—Excess land.
89.12.050	Contracts with United States—Permissible provisions.
89.12.060	Covenants running with the land—Contract provisions to govern.
89.12.071	Fraudulent and unlawful conveyances—Preservation of rights acquired prior to repeal of RCW 89.12.070.
89.12.080	Instruments may be filed—Filing imparts notice.
89.12.090	State lands in district—State consent to assessment, conditions.
89.12.100	State lands—Terms and conditions of sale.
89.12.110	County lands—Contracts with United States.
89.12.120	Acceptance of federal act—Assessment and taxation authorized.
89.12.131	Adoption of Columbia Basin project act—Revocation of state's consent.
89.12.140	Subdivision and sale of state lands in reclamation project.
89.12.150	Exchange of state and federal lands.
89.12.160	Establishment of county road system.
89.12.170	Columbia basin project—Authorization for agreements to allocate water—Conditions.
89.12.180	Reports to legislature regarding activities under RCW 89.12.170.
89.12.190	Columbia basin project—Findings—Source of surface water—Management of groundwater depletions.
89.12.200	Columbia basin project—Intent—Allocation of conserved waters to deep well irrigated lands.
89.12.900	Construction—Chapter applicable to state registered domestic partnerships—2009 c 521.

**89.12.010 Preamble.** It is the policy of the state of Washington in connection with lands within the scope of this chapter which may be irrigated through works of federal reclamation projects, to assist the United States in the reduction or prevention of speculation in such lands and in limiting the size of the holdings thereof entitled to receive water by means of the works of such projects, and otherwise to cooperate with the United States with respect thereto. [1957 c 165 § 1; 1943 c 275 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-20.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.12.020 Definitions.** As used in this chapter, the term "secretary" shall mean the secretary of the interior of the United States, or his duly authorized representative.

The term "appraised value" shall mean the value of lands within the scope of this chapter appraised or reappraised by the secretary without reference to or increment on account of the irrigation works built or to be built by the United States.

The term "district" shall mean an irrigation or reclamation district governed by this chapter as provided in RCW 89.12.030.

The term "federal reclamation laws" shall mean the act of congress of June 17, 1902 (32 Stat. 388) and acts amendatory thereof or supplemental thereto including the act of congress entitled "An Act to amend the Act approved May 27, 1937 (Ch. 269, 50 Stat. 208), by providing substitute and additional authority for the prevention of speculation in lands of the Columbia Basin project, and substitute an additional authority related to the settlement and development of the project, and for other purposes, enacted and approved in the Seventy-Eighth Session."

The term "lands" shall mean, unless otherwise indicated, lands within the boundaries of a district contracting or intending to contract with the United States under the terms of this chapter.

The term "owner," "landowner," and "any one landowner" shall mean any person, corporation, joint stock association or family owning lands that are within the scope of this chapter.

The term "family" shall mean a group consisting of either or both husband and wife, together with their children under eighteen years of age, or all of such children if both parents are dead, the term "their children" including the issue and lawfully adopted children of either or both husband and wife. Within the meaning of this chapter, lands shall be deemed to be held by a family if held as separate property of husband or wife, or if held as a part or all of their community property, or if they are the property of any or all of their children under eighteen years of age. [1943 c 275 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-22.]

**89.12.030 Applicability and purpose of chapter.** The provisions of this chapter shall be applicable to any irrigation or reclamation district organized under the laws of this state contracting or intending to contract with the United States under the federal reclamation laws with respect to a water supply for irrigation from the Columbia Basin project or from any project or division of a project hereafter undertaken in this state by the United States under those laws, and shall govern as to any lands which are now or may hereafter be included in any such district and as to the relationship between any such district and any such lands. The prospect of the construction of the irrigation features of the Columbia Basin project and of other works under the federal reclamation laws for the irrigation of lands in this state requires the granting of authority to irrigation and reclamation districts and to state and county officers to assist the United States, in accordance with the policy of this enactment, in meeting the problems of land speculation and in limiting the size of holdings of lands that may be benefited by such works, and otherwise to cooperate with the United States in connection with the irrigation of lands in this state. The provisions of this chapter, however, are supplemental to other provisions of the law of the state, not inconsistent herewith, which pertain to such districts. [1943 c 275 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7525-21.]

**89.12.040 Units and legal subdivisions authorized—Size—Plats—Excess land.** In connection with a district contracting or intending to contract with the United States under this chapter, the secretary for the purpose of administering the federal reclamation laws and of providing for the delivery of water thereto, the method thereof, and the turnout therefor may segregate such lands, or any part thereof, into units and/or legal subdivisions, having in mind the character of soil, topography, method or methods of irrigation best suited therefor, location with respect to the irrigation system, type of irrigation system, and such other relevant factors as enter into the determination of the area and boundaries thereof and the method or methods of irrigating the same. Plats or revisions thereof showing the units and/or the legal subdivisions and the exclusive method or methods of irrigating such units and/or legal subdivisions or portions thereof when approved, may be filed by the United States for record with the auditor of the county in which the land is located. Lands in excess of the acreage in the amount specified by

applicable federal law as not being excess lands held by any one landowner shall be deemed excess land. [1970 ex.s. c 71 § 1; 1963 c 3 § 1; 1957 c 165 § 2; 1943 c 275 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-23.]

**89.12.050 Contracts with United States—Permissible provisions.** (1) A district may enter into repayment and other contracts with the United States under the terms of the federal reclamation laws in matters relating to federal reclamation projects, and may with respect to lands within its boundaries include in the contract, among others, an agreement that:

(a) The district will not deliver water by means of the project works provided by the United States to or for excess lands not eligible therefor under applicable federal law.

(b) As a condition to receiving water by means of the project works, each excess landowner in the district, unless his excess lands are otherwise eligible to receive water under applicable federal law, shall be required to execute a recordable contract covering all of his excess lands within the district.

(c) All excess lands within the district not eligible to receive water by means of the project works shall be subject to assessment in the same manner and to the same extent as lands eligible to receive water, subject to such provisions as the secretary may prescribe for postponement in payment of all or part of the assessment but not beyond a date five years from the time water would have become available for such lands had they been eligible therefor.

(d) The secretary is authorized to amend any existing contract, deed, or other document to conform to the provisions of applicable federal law as it now exists. Any such amendment may be filed for record under RCW 89.12.080.

(2) A district may enter into a contract with the United States for the transfer of operations and maintenance of the works of a federal reclamation project, but the contract does not impute to the district negligence for design or construction defects or deficiencies of the transferred works. [2009 c 145 § 3; 1963 c 3 § 2; 1957 c 165 § 3; 1951 c 200 § 1; 1943 c 275 § 5; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-24.]

**89.12.060 Covenants running with the land—Contract provisions to govern.** Any or all of the provisions which may be required to be included in recordable contracts may be made covenants running with any tract of land covered by the contract by expressly so providing therein. Recordable contracts expressly providing that any or all of such provisions shall be covenants running with the land covered thereby shall not be destroyed or extinguished by any tax or assessment foreclosure or deed issued pursuant thereto.

Such of the limitations and provisions of RCW 89.12.050 as are included in the repayment contract between the district and the United States, shall govern all the lands within the district unless otherwise provided in such contract and shall govern notwithstanding any other provisions of the laws of this state. [1963 c 3 § 3; 1953 c 148 § 1; 1943 c 275 § 6; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-25.]

**89.12.071 Fraudulent and unlawful conveyances—Preservation of rights acquired prior to repeal of RCW 89.12.070.** The rights of any vendee or grantee as defined in

section 7(b), chapter 275, Laws of 1943 as amended by section 2(b), chapter 200, Laws of 1951 and in RCW 89.12.070(2) are hereby preserved as to any transactions that were consummated by contract or deed prior to the repeal of said sections by this chapter. [1963 c 3 § 6.]

**89.12.080 Instruments may be filed—Filing imparts notice.** There may be filed for record in the office of the county auditor in the county in which the land lies any of the following: (1) Copies of any plat of established farm units approved by the secretary as provided in RCW 89.12.040, when authenticated in the manner authorized by law; (2) copies of any instrument, action, determination, rule or regulation of the secretary made in connection with the provisions of RCW 89.12.050 or otherwise under the federal reclamation laws and which is or may be determinative of title to lands or interest in lands, when authenticated in the manner authorized by law; and (3) any contract or instrument required to be executed by an owner, land purchaser or other person in connection with provisions incorporated in repayment contracts between a district and the United States as authorized by RCW 89.12.050. Such filing shall impart legal notice to the public of the matters and things set out therein. [1943 c 275 § 8; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-27.]

**89.12.090 State lands in district—State consent to assessment, conditions.** Whenever a district to which this chapter applies is organized or in process of organization, the state of Washington, by and through its proper officials, is authorized and directed to have any state lands within the exterior boundaries of such district included as a part of the lands of such district. The state hereby consents to the assessment by the district of such state lands so included in any such irrigation district, and to the enforcement of the payment of such assessments in like manner and to the same extent as applicable to private lands in such districts, except that the payment of such assessment against such state lands shall not be enforced by transfer of title, by tax sale, tax foreclosure or otherwise, until the state has sold or transferred such lands to a private party. [1943 c 275 § 9; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-28.]

**89.12.100 State lands—Terms and conditions of sale.** If state lands within a district have been segregated into farm units and the appraised value thereof established, the state shall recognize and accept the appraisal as determining the market value of such lands, and shall offer the state lands for sale for cash on the following terms and conditions:

(1) Sales shall be made only at the appraised value; (2) only the number of farm units or acreage specified by applicable federal law as not being excess lands shall be sold to any person or family; (3) applicants for the purchase of a farm unit shall be selected, as nearly as practicable, in accordance with the provisions of subsection (C) of section 4 of the act of congress of December 5, 1924 (43 Stat. 702); and (4) each applicant shall be required to execute a recordable contract within six months from the date the state's conveyance or contract to convey is made, whichever is the earlier, if such a contract is required as a condition to the delivery of water under the terms of the district's repayment contract with the

United States; except as the carrying out of any such terms or conditions as to particular state lands may be precluded by provisions of the state Constitution.

The state shall cooperate with the secretary in carrying out the purposes of this chapter and in connection therewith, may execute recordable contracts covering any state lands and such other agreements as are necessary in connection with the administration of this chapter. [1957 c 165 § 4; 1951 c 200 § 3; 1943 c 275 § 10; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-29.]

**89.12.110 County lands—Contracts with United States.** In the case of any county owned land within any district has been segregated into farm units as provided in RCW 89.12.040 and the appraised value thereof established, the board of county commissioners of the county shall have authority at its option of entering into a contract with the United States to bring any of such county lands as the county board shall determine under the provisions of the recordable contracts provided for in RCW 89.12.040, whenever such contracts are required as a condition to the delivery of water under the terms of the contract between the district and the United States, upon such terms as shall be agreed upon between the county and the United States: PROVIDED, That such contract shall not obligate the county to pay any district assessments levied against such lands except such, if any, as the board of county commissioners of said county shall elect to pay: PROVIDED FURTHER, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive the district of the right to assess such lands, if otherwise assessable and to enforce the collection of the same in the manner provided by law. [1943 c 275 § 11; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-30.]

**89.12.120 Acceptance of federal act—Assessment and taxation authorized.** The provisions and limitations of subsection 5(b) and 5(c) of the act of congress, as above entitled in RCW 89.12.020, concerning assessment and taxation of lands within the Columbia Basin project while legal title remains vested in the United States are hereby accepted; and assessment and taxation by the state, political subdivisions thereof, and districts are hereby authorized to be made in accordance with such provisions and limitations. [1943 c 275 § 14; Rem. Supp. 1943 § 7525-33.]

**89.12.131 Adoption of Columbia Basin project—Revocation of state's consent.** Section 15, chapter 275, Laws of 1943 as amended by section 4, chapter 200, Laws of 1951 and RCW 89.12.130 are each repealed and any adoption, enactment, or consent of this state to the provisions of the federal act, as amended, cited therein are hereby revoked. [1963 c 3 § 5.]

**89.12.140 Subdivision and sale of state lands in reclamation project.** The commissioner of public lands of the state of Washington is authorized to cooperate with the secretary of the interior of the United States with a view to facilitate the execution of plans approved by the secretary of the interior for subdivision and disposal of lands under federal reclamation projects constructed or to be constructed under the provisions of the act of congress of June 17, 1902, (32 Stat., 388) and acts amendatory thereof or supplementary

thereto in farm units bounded by lines considered more economical and convenient for irrigation and reclamation than the lines of legal subdivisions and for such purpose is authorized to cause to be prepared and filed a plat or plats of any state lands in any such federal reclamation project showing said state lands subdivided into blocks, lots or farm units, with boundary lines other than those of legal subdivisions, and located with a view to greater convenience, economy or efficiency in irrigation and reclamation, and such subdivision into lots, blocks or farm units may be made in harmony with any general plan approved by the secretary of the interior for subdivision of the lands of any such federal reclamation project or any part or division of any such project into blocks, lots or farm units with boundary lines other than the boundary lines of legal subdivisions and designed for more convenient, economical or efficient reclamation and irrigation. And the commissioner of public lands is authorized to offer for sale and to sell such state lands, in the lots, blocks or farm units designated on such plat or plats instead of offering and selling the same in the legal subdivisions of the U.S. public land surveys. [1927 c 246 § 1; RRS § 7402-280.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.12.150 Exchange of state and federal lands.** From and after the date that the consent of the United States shall be given thereto by act of congress, the department of natural resources is authorized, upon request from the secretary of the interior, to cause an appraisal to be made by the board of natural resources of state lands in any division of any federal reclamation project which the secretary of the interior shall advise the department that he desires to have subdivided into farm units of class referred to in RCW 89.12.140, and also to cause to be appraised by the board of natural resources such public lands of the United States on the same project, or elsewhere in the state of Washington, as the secretary of the interior may propose to exchange for such state land, and when the secretary of the interior shall have secured from congress authority to make such exchange the department is authorized to exchange such state lands in any federal reclamation project for public lands of the United States on the same project or elsewhere in the state of Washington of approximately equal appraised valuation, and in making such exchange is authorized to execute suitable instruments in writing conveying or relinquishing to the United States such state lands and accepting in lieu thereof such public land of approximately equal appraised valuation. [1988 c 128 § 75; 1927 c 246 § 2; RRS § 7402-281.]

**89.12.160 Establishment of county road system.** See RCW 36.81.140.

**89.12.170 Columbia basin project—Authorization for agreements to allocate water—Conditions.** The department of ecology is authorized to enter into agreements with the United States for the allocation of groundwaters that exist as a result of the Columbia basin project. The agreements and any allocation of water pursuant to the agreements must be consistent with authorized project purposes, federal and state reclamation laws, including federal rate requirements, and provisions of United States' repayment contracts

(2010 Ed.)

pertaining to the project. The agreements must provide that the department grant an application to beneficially use such water only if the department determines that the application will not impair existing water rights or project operations or harm the public interest. Use of water allocated pursuant to the terms of the agreements must be contingent upon issuance of licenses by the United States to approved applicants. This section is not intended to alter or affect any ownership interest or rights in groundwaters that are not allocated pursuant to the agreements. Before implementing any such agreements, the department, with the concurrence of the United States, shall adopt a rule setting forth the procedures for implementing the agreements and the priorities for processing of applications. The department is authorized to accept funds for administrative and staff expenses that it incurs in connection with entering into or implementing the agreements. [2002 c 330 § 3.]

**Finding—2002 c 330:** "The legislature finds that delivery of Columbia basin project water through canals and its application to land through irrigation over approximately the past fifty years has dramatically affected groundwater in the Pasco basin, located in western Franklin county, along the Columbia river and north of the city of Pasco. According to studies conducted by the United States geological survey, the volume of groundwater has increased by about five million acre-feet. About eighty-five percent of this increase is the result of percolation following irrigation and seepage from the distribution system. Groundwater levels have also risen as a result of reservoirs formed behind the dams on the Columbia and Snake rivers. As a result of drainage management, the system is reported to be at equilibrium. The studies provide the information needed to determine which groundwater is a result of the project and which is naturally occurring. Potential problems associated with the raised groundwater levels include landslides and loss of arable land through ponding. Benefits include dilution of concentrations of nitrate and increase in volume of water potentially available for beneficial use over the naturally occurring volume otherwise available." [2002 c 330 § 1.]

**Intent—2002 c 330:** "It is the intent of the legislature to grant authority to the department of ecology to enter into agreements with the United States for allocation of groundwaters that exist as a result of the Columbia basin project, adopt rules for implementing the agreements and establishing priorities for processing applications, and accept funds for expenses incurred, consistent with applicable state and federal law. Inasmuch as rules adopted by the department will be significant legislative rules, the legislature intends to assure that it will be able to properly carry out its responsibility to both give direction and review the rules after their adoption by requiring periodic reports by the department." [2002 c 330 § 2.]

**89.12.180 Reports to legislature regarding activities under RCW 89.12.170.** The department of ecology shall report annually to the standing committees of the legislature with jurisdiction over water resources regarding the activities authorized by RCW 89.12.170, beginning December 1, 2002, and ending December 1, 2007. [2002 c 330 § 4.]

**Finding—Intent—2002 c 330:** See notes following RCW 89.12.170.

**89.12.190 Columbia basin project—Findings—Source of surface water—Management of groundwater depletions.** (1) The legislature finds that conserved water from the developed portions of the federal Columbia basin project can provide an immediate source of surface water to offset a limited portion of groundwater depletions within the undeveloped portions of the federal project extending the availability of groundwater for domestic, municipal, industrial, and agricultural uses. The department of ecology has adopted rules establishing groundwater management subareas within the federal Columbia basin project. A primary

purpose of some of the rules was to manage groundwater depletions that are occurring as a result of the department's decision to allow continued deep well agricultural irrigation in anticipation that development of the federal Columbia basin project would continue at its historic pace and that project water would replace groundwater and recharge the depleted aquifer.

(2) The legislature also finds that recent studies have documented water conservation in areas served by project irrigation districts as a result of distribution system lining and piping and use of more efficient conveyance system technology. [2004 c 195 § 1.]

**89.12.200 Columbia basin project—Intent—Allocation of conserved waters to deep well irrigated lands.** It is the intent of the legislature that the department of ecology enter into agreements with the United States and Columbia basin project irrigation districts regarding the allocation of water conserved from within areas currently served by project waters to deep well irrigated lands within the federal Columbia basin project and for other authorized project beneficial uses. The department may provide the irrigation districts data identifying areas with the most serious groundwater depletions. The irrigation districts shall consider and may rely on the department's data and recommendations in making allocation decisions to offset groundwater withdrawals consistent with the operational constraints of the distribution system. [2004 c 195 § 2.]

**89.12.900 Construction—Chapter applicable to state registered domestic partnerships—2009 c 521.** For the purposes of this chapter, the terms spouse, marriage, marital, husband, wife, widow, widower, next of kin, and family shall be interpreted as applying equally to state registered domestic partnerships or individuals in state registered domestic partnerships as well as to marital relationships and married persons, and references to dissolution of marriage shall apply equally to state registered domestic partnerships that have been terminated, dissolved, or invalidated, to the extent that such interpretation does not conflict with federal law. Where necessary to implement chapter 521, Laws of 2009, gender-specific terms such as husband and wife used in any statute, rule, or other law shall be construed to be gender neutral, and applicable to individuals in state registered domestic partnerships. [2009 c 521 § 198.]

## Chapter 89.16 RCW RECLAMATION BY STATE

### Sections

89.16.005	Short title.
89.16.010	Declaration of purpose.
89.16.020	Reclamation account created—Composition.
89.16.040	Payments from account—Reclamation districts specified—Rehabilitation of existing projects.
89.16.045	Loans from account—Contracts—Repayment.
89.16.050	Powers and duties of director of ecology.
89.16.055	Additional powers and duties enumerated—Payment for from reclamation account.
89.16.060	Contracts with United States.
89.16.070	Contracts with districts.
89.16.080	State lands may be included—Procedure.
89.16.130	Severability—1919 c 158.
89.16.131	Severability—1972 ex.s. c 51.

**Reviser's note:** Throughout this chapter several references are made to the "reclamation fund" and "reclamation revolving fund"; such fund was abolished and the moneys therein transferred to the "reclamation revolving account" in the general fund. See 1955 c 370 § 1; RCW 43.79.330. As to the references to officers and agencies, see note following title digest.

**89.16.005 Short title.** This chapter shall be known and cited as the "State Reclamation Act". [1919 c 158 § 1; RRS § 3004.]

**89.16.010 Declaration of purpose.** The object of this chapter is to provide for the reclamation and development of such lands in the state of Washington as shall be determined to be suitable and economically available for reclamation and development as agricultural lands, and the state of Washington in the exercise of its sovereign and police powers declares the reclamation of such lands to be a state purpose and necessary to the public health, safety and welfare of its people. [1972 ex.s. c 51 § 1; 1919 c 158 § 2; RRS § 3005.]

**89.16.020 Reclamation account created—Composition.** For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this chapter the state reclamation revolving account, heretofore established and hereinafter called the reclamation account, shall consist of all sums appropriated thereto by the legislature; all gifts made to the state therefor and the proceeds of the sale thereof; the proceeds of the sale or redemption of and the interest earned by securities acquired with the moneys thereof; and all reimbursements for moneys advanced for the payment of assessments upon public lands of the state for the improvement thereof. [1973 1st ex.s. c 40 § 1; 1972 ex.s. c 51 § 2; 1959 c 104 § 2. Prior: 1919 c 158 § 4, part; RRS § 3007, part.]

**89.16.040 Payments from account—Reclamation districts specified—Rehabilitation of existing projects.** From the moneys appropriated from the reclamation account there shall be paid, upon vouchers approved by the director of ecology, the administrative expenses of the director under this chapter and such amounts as are found necessary for the investigation and survey of reclamation projects proposed to be financed in whole or in part by the director, and such amounts as may be authorized by him for the reclamation of lands in diking, diking improvement, drainage, drainage improvement, diking and drainage, diking and drainage improvement, irrigation and irrigation improvement districts, and such other districts as are authorized by law for the reclamation or development of waste or undeveloped lands or the rehabilitation of existing reclamation projects, and all such districts and improvement districts shall, for the purposes of this chapter be known as reclamation districts. [1981 c 216 § 2; 1972 ex.s. c 51 § 3; 1959 c 104 § 4. Prior: 1919 c 158 § 4, part; RRS § 3007, part.]

**89.16.045 Loans from account—Contracts—Repayment.** Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter, the director of ecology may, by written contract with a reclamation district, loan moneys from the reclamation account to said district for use in financing a project of construction, reconstruction or improvement of district facilities, or a project of additions to such facilities. No such contract shall

exceed fifty thousand dollars per project or a term of ten years, or provide for an interest rate of more than eight percent per annum. The director shall not execute any contract as provided in this section until he determines that the project for which the moneys are furnished is within the scope of the district's powers to undertake, that the project is feasible, that its construction is in the best interest of the state and the district, and that the district proposing the project is in a sound financial condition and capable of repaying the loan with interest in not more than ten annual payments. Any district is empowered to enter into a contract, as provided for in this section, and to levy assessments based on the special benefits accruing to lands within the district as are necessary to satisfy the contract, when a resolution of the governing body of the reclamation district authorizing its execution is approved by the body: PROVIDED, That no district shall be empowered to execute with the director any such contract during the term of any previously executed contract authorized by this section. [1972 ex.s. c 51 § 4; 1967 c 181 § 1.]

**89.16.050 Powers and duties of director of ecology.**

In carrying out the purposes of this chapter, the director of the department of ecology of the state of Washington shall be authorized and empowered:

To make surveys and investigations of the wholly or partially unreclaimed and undeveloped lands in this state and to determine the relative agricultural values, productiveness and uses, and the feasibility and cost of reclamation and development thereof;

To formulate and adopt a sound policy for the reclamation and development of the agricultural resources of the state, and from time to time select for reclamation and development such lands as may be deemed advisable, and the director may in his discretion advise as to the formation and assist in the organization of reclamation districts under the laws of this state;

To purchase the bonds of any reclamation district whose project is approved by the director and which is found to be upon a sound financial basis, to contract with any such district for making surveys and furnishing engineering plans and supervision for the construction of its project, or for constructing or completing its project and to advance money to the credit of the district for any or all of such purposes, and to accept the bonds, notes or warrants of such district in payment therefor, and to expend the moneys appropriated from the reclamation account in the purchase of such bonds, notes or warrants or in carrying out such contracts: PROVIDED, That interest not to exceed the annual rate provided for in the bonds, notes or warrants agreed to be purchased, shall be charged and received for all moneys advanced to the district prior to the delivery of the bonds, notes or warrants and the amount of such interest shall be included in the purchase price of such bonds, notes or warrants: PROVIDED FURTHER, That no district, the bonds, notes or warrants of which have been purchased by the state under the provisions of the state reclamation act, shall thereafter during the life of said bonds, notes or warrants make expenditures of any kind from the bond or warrant funds of the district or incur obligations chargeable against such funds or issue any additional notes without previous written approval of the director of ecology

(2010 Ed.)

of the state of Washington, and any obligations incurred without such approval shall be void;

To sell and dispose of any reclamation district bonds acquired by the director, at public or private sale, and to pay the proceeds of such sale into the reclamation account: PROVIDED, That such bonds shall not be sold for less than the purchase price plus accrued interest, except in case of a sale to an agency supplied with money by the United States of America, or to the United States of America in furtherance of refunding operations of any irrigation district, diking or drainage district, or diking or drainage improvement district, now pending or hereafter carried on by such district, in which case the director shall have authority to sell any bonds of such district owned by the state of Washington under the provisions of the state reclamation act, to the United States of America, or other federal agency on such terms as said United States of America, or other federal agency shall prescribe for bonds of the same issue of such district as that held by the state of Washington in connection with such refunding operations;

To borrow money upon the security of any bonds, including refunding bonds, of any reclamation district, acquired by the director, on such terms and rate of interest and over such period of time as the director may see fit, and to hypothecate and pledge reclamation district bonds or refunding bonds acquired by the director as security for such loan. Such loans shall have, as their sole security, the bonds so pledged and the revenues therefrom, and the director shall not have authority to pledge the general credit of the state of Washington: PROVIDED, That in reloaning any money so borrowed, or obtained from a sale of bonds it shall be the duty of the director to fix such rates of interest as will prevent impairment of the reclamation revolving account;

To purchase delinquent general tax or delinquent special assessment certificates chargeable against lands included within any reclamation district obligated to the state under the provisions of the state reclamation act, and to purchase lands included in such districts and placed on sale on account of delinquent taxes or delinquent assessments with the same rights, privileges and powers with respect thereto as a private holder and owner of said certificates, or as a private purchaser of said lands: PROVIDED, That the director shall be entitled to a delinquent tax certificate upon application to the proper county treasurer therefor without the necessity of a resolution of the county legislative authority authorizing the issuance of certificates of delinquency required by law in the case of the sale of such certificates to private purchasers;

To sell said delinquent certificates or the lands acquired at sale on account of delinquent taxes or delinquent assessments at public or private sale, and on such conditions as the director shall determine;

To, whenever the director shall deem it advisable, require any district with which he may contract, to provide such safeguards as he may deem necessary to assure bona fide settlement and development of the lands within such district, by securing from the owners of lands therein agreements to limit the amount of their holdings to such acreage as they can properly farm and to sell their excess land holdings at reasonable prices;

To employ all necessary experts, assistants and employees and fix their compensation and to enter into any and all

contracts and agreements necessary to carry out the purposes of this chapter;

To have the assistance, cooperation and services of, and the use of the records and files in, all the departments and institutions of the state, particularly the office of the commissioner of public lands, the state department of agriculture, Washington State University, and the University of Washington; and all state officers and the governing authorities of all state institutions are hereby authorized and directed to cooperate with the director in furthering the purpose of this chapter;

To cooperate with the United States in any plan of land reclamation, land settlement or agricultural development which the congress of the United States may provide and which may effect the development of agricultural resources within the state of Washington, and the director shall have full power to carry out the provisions of any cooperative land settlement act that may be enacted by the United States. [1983 c 167 § 248; 1977 c 75 § 93; 1972 ex.s. c 51 § 5; 1943 c 279 § 1; 1935 c 7 § 1; 1933 ex.s. c 13 § 1; 1923 c 132 § 1; 1919 c 158 § 5; RRS § 3008.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.16.055 Additional powers and duties enumerated—Payment for from reclamation account.** In addition to the powers provided in RCW 89.16.050, the department of ecology is authorized and empowered to:

(1) Conduct surveys, studies, investigations, and water right examinations for proposed reclamation projects or the rehabilitation of existing reclamation projects that may be funded fully or partially from the receipts of the sale of bonds issued by the state of Washington.

(2) Support the preparation for and administration of proceedings, provided in RCW 90.03.110 or 90.44.220, or both, pertaining to river systems or other water bodies that are associated with existing or proposed reclamation projects.

(3) Conduct a regulatory program for well construction as provided in chapter 18.104 RCW.

Funds of the account established by RCW 89.16.020 may, as appropriated by the legislature, be used in relation to the powers provided in this section, notwithstanding any other provisions of chapter 89.16 RCW that may be to the contrary. [1993 c 387 § 27; 1981 c 216 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.16.060 Contracts with United States.** The department of ecology shall have the power to cooperate and to contract with the United States for the reclamation of lands in this state by the United States, and shall have the power to contract with the United States for the handling of such reclamation work by the United States and for the repayment of such moneys as the department of ecology shall invest from the reclamation account, under such terms and conditions as the United States laws and the regulations of the interior department shall provide for the repayment of reclamation costs by the lands reclaimed. [1972 ex.s. c 51 § 6; 1919 c 158 § 6; RRS § 3009.]

**89.16.070 Contracts with districts.** A diking, drainage, diking and drainage, and irrigation district, and improve-

ment districts thereof through the parent district, or such other district as is authorized and organized for the reclamation or development of waste or undeveloped lands, may enter into contracts with the director for the reclamation of the lands of the district in the manner provided herein, or in such manner as such districts may contract with the United States or with individuals or corporations, for making surveys and furnishing engineering plans and supervision for the construction of all works and improvements necessary for the reclamation of its lands, and for the sale or delivery of its bonds, and may issue bonds of the district for such purposes. [1959 c 104 § 5; 1923 c 132 § 2; 1919 c 158 § 7; RRS § 3010.]

**89.16.080 State lands may be included—Procedure.** Whenever in the judgment of the department of natural resources any state, school, granted, or other public lands of the state will be specially benefited by any proposed reclamation project approved by the department of ecology, it may consent that such lands be included in any reclamation district organized for the purpose of carrying out such reclamation project, and in that event the department of natural resources shall be authorized to pay, out of current appropriations, the district assessments levied as provided by law against such lands, and any such assessments paid shall be made a charge against the lands upon which they were levied, and the amount thereof, but without interest, shall be included in the appraised value of such lands when sold or leased. [1972 ex.s. c 51 § 7; 1919 c 158 § 8; RRS § 3011.]

**89.16.130 Severability—1919 c 158.** If any section or provision of this chapter shall be adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional, such adjudication shall not affect the validity of the chapter as a whole or any section, provision or part thereof not adjudged invalid or unconstitutional. [1919 c 158 § 14; RRS § 3017.]

**89.16.131 Severability—1972 ex.s. c 51.** If any provision of this 1972 amendatory act, or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act, or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1972 ex.s. c 51 § 8.]

## Chapter 89.30 RCW RECLAMATION DISTRICTS OF ONE MILLION ACRES

### Sections

89.30.001	District authorized—Area not less than one million acres—No fees.
89.30.004	Lands in one or more counties.
89.30.007	General purposes of district.
89.30.010	Petition—Filing.
89.30.013	Petition—Contents.
89.30.016	Public lands of state may be included.
89.30.019	Interest in public lands treated as private property—Public title unaffected, liens barred.
89.30.022	Federal lands may be included.
89.30.025	Possessory interest in federal lands—Water rent, credit for prior payment.
89.30.028	Petitioners to describe their lands—Petitioners deemed owners thereof.
89.30.031	Proof of ownership by tax roll.
89.30.034	Petition on separate sheets—Withdrawals.
89.30.037	Correction of deficient petition.

89.30.040	Conflicting petitions—Largest territory considered first.	89.30.244	First directors—Election.
89.30.043	Order for hearing—Notice.	89.30.247	First directors—Nominations.
89.30.046	Publication of notice.	89.30.250	First directors—Terms.
89.30.049	Contents of notice.	89.30.253	Directors—Term.
89.30.052	Copy of notice to each member of commission.	89.30.256	Directors—Vacancies.
89.30.055	Commission—Creation—Composition.	89.30.259	Directors—Oath—Bond.
89.30.058	Commission—Chairman—Clerk—Quorum.	89.30.262	Secretary's oath and bond.
89.30.061	Commission—Clerk not to vote unless tie.	89.30.265	Additional official bonds when fiscal agent of United States.
89.30.064	Commission—General powers.	89.30.268	Additional official bonds when fiscal agent of United States—Suit on.
89.30.067	Commission—Adjournments.	89.30.271	Official bonds, cost of.
89.30.070	Commission—Expenses.	89.30.274	Directors—Organization—President, secretary.
89.30.073	Hearing on petition—Place.	89.30.277	District office.
89.30.076	Hearing on petition—Proof of notice.	89.30.280	District office—Change of location.
89.30.079	Hearing on petition—Consideration of petition—Evidence.	89.30.283	Directors—Regular meetings, change of day.
89.30.082	Hearing on petition—Boundaries to be fixed.	89.30.286	Directors—Special meetings—Notice—Business permissible.
89.30.085	Hearing on petition—Name—Election to be ordered.	89.30.289	Directors—Meetings and records public.
89.30.088	Order for election to county auditors.	89.30.292	Directors—Quorum—Action by majority.
89.30.091	Records of commission to be preserved.	89.30.295	Directors—Seal, bylaws, rules.
89.30.094	Election—How conducted—Qualifications of electors.	89.30.298	Compensation of directors, officers, employees.
89.30.097	Election—Notice, contents—Ballots.	89.30.301	Interest in contracts prohibited—Penalty.
89.30.100	Election—Canvass of returns.	89.30.304	Delivery of records, etc., to successor.
89.30.103	Order organizing district.	89.30.307	Employees on termination to deliver records to board—Penalty.
89.30.106	Order organizing district—Copy to be filed with county commissioners of other counties.	89.30.310	County treasurer is ex officio district treasurer.
89.30.109	Certified statement to be filed for record.	89.30.313	Liability of county treasurers.
89.30.112	When creation complete—Proceedings conclusive, exception.	89.30.316	County treasurers to collect assessments.
89.30.115	District liable for formation costs.	89.30.319	Funds to be deposited with county treasurer.
89.30.118	Change of name procedure—Effect.	89.30.322	Claims against district.
89.30.121	District is political subdivision.	89.30.325	Disbursement of funds by county treasurer.
89.30.124	Judgments against district—When chargeable against improvement and divisional districts.	89.30.328	Treasurer's monthly report.
89.30.127	District a corporate body—Powers.	89.30.331	Secretary's monthly report of expenditures.
89.30.130	Powers—In general.	89.30.334	Elections—When general held.
89.30.133	Powers—Improvement and divisional districts, purposes.	89.30.337	Elections—When special held.
89.30.136	Powers—Development, sale, use, etc., of water or electric energy.	89.30.340	Elections—How noticed and conducted.
89.30.139	Powers—Bonds payable from income.	89.30.343	Elections—Voting precincts.
89.30.142	Powers—Sale or lease of water—Drains—Land settlement.	89.30.346	Elections—Polling places.
89.30.145	Powers—Fiscal agent for United States.	89.30.349	Elections—Polls outside district precinct.
89.30.148	Surety bond from contractor.	89.30.352	Elections—List of registered voters.
89.30.151	Payments under contracts—Retained percentage.	89.30.355	Elections—Certification of propositions.
89.30.154	Contracts—Public bidding—Notice.	89.30.358	Elections—Ballots to be separate.
89.30.157	Contracts with United States or any state for construction, etc.	89.30.361	Elections—Checking names of voters against registration list.
89.30.160	Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Assumption of control or management.	89.30.364	Elections—Returns—Canvassing boards.
89.30.163	Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Bonds as payment or security—Levy for interest or payment.	89.30.367	Elections—Abstract of result.
89.30.166	Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Submission of contracts to electors.	89.30.370	Elections—District board to tabulate abstracts and declare result.
89.30.169	Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Election procedure.	89.30.373	Director district to be represented on board.
89.30.172	Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Liability of district for improvement and divisional district obligations.	89.30.376	Election of subsequent directors.
89.30.175	Drainage system—Authorization—Notice—Hearing.	89.30.379	Director district elections.
89.30.178	Drainage system—Powers.	89.30.382	Declaration of candidacy for board—Fee.
89.30.181	Drainage system—Benefit to public road or city sewer system—Assessment.	89.30.385	Ballots for director.
89.30.184	Eminent domain—Authorized.	89.30.388	District elections—Primary law not to apply.
89.30.187	Eminent domain—Procedure.	89.30.391	Annual tax—Authorization.
89.30.190	Eminent domain—Joinder, consolidation of actions—Separate verdicts.	89.30.394	Annual tax—How equalized and levied.
89.30.193	Eminent domain—Damages and benefits—Judgment when damages exceed benefits, costs.	89.30.397	Annual tax—How collected.
89.30.196	Eminent domain—Damages and benefits—Judgment for costs when benefits equal or exceed damages.	89.30.400	Debt limit—General.
89.30.199	Eminent domain—Levy on uncondemned lands unaffected.	89.30.403	Exceeding debt limit—Procedure.
89.30.202	Eminent domain—Verdict and findings binding as to levy.	89.30.412	General obligation bonds—Authorized.
89.30.205	Eminent domain—Damages applied pro tanto to satisfy levies.	89.30.427	Special fund from fixed income—Bonds payable from special fund—Contract to purchase or lease electricity—Powers of reclamation district conferred.
89.30.208	Eminent domain—Title acquired.	89.30.430	Special fund from fixed income—Contents—Pledge of income—Not district obligation.
89.30.211	Right of entry to make surveys, etc.	89.30.433	Special fund from fixed income—Maturity—Form—Interest rates.
89.30.214	Right to construct across streams, highways, railways, etc.—Duty to restore.	89.30.436	General improvement districts—Authorized.
89.30.217	Right to construct across streams, highways, railways, etc.—Railroads to cooperate.	89.30.439	General improvement districts—Resolution, survey and investigation.
89.30.220	Right to construct across streams, highways, railways, etc.—Disagreements, how determined.	89.30.442	General improvement districts—Cost of survey and investigation—Limitation of levy.
89.30.223	Right-of-way on state lands.	89.30.445	General improvement districts—Board may make survey and investigation.
89.30.226	Board of directors—Composition.	89.30.448	General improvement districts—Contract with state or United States for survey and investigation.
89.30.229	Board of directors—Term of office.	89.30.451	General improvement districts—Report on survey and investigation—Estimate of cost.
89.30.232	Director districts.	89.30.454	General improvement districts—Notice for hearing on report.
89.30.235	Director districts—Geographical boundaries—Designation.	89.30.457	General improvement districts—Contents of notice for hearing.
89.30.238	First board—Appointment.	89.30.460	General improvement districts—Hearing—Adjournments.
89.30.241	First board—Term.	89.30.463	General improvement districts—Objections and evidence at hearing.
		89.30.466	General improvement districts—Change of plans.
		89.30.469	General improvement districts—Order on approval.

- 89.30.472 General improvement districts—Findings conclusive, exception.
- 89.30.475 General improvement districts—Special benefits deemed continuing.
- 89.30.478 General improvement districts—Powers of board—Act on behalf of improvement or divisional district not to render reclamation district liable.
- 89.30.481 Power of board as to assessments in improvement or divisional districts.
- 89.30.484 Divisional districts—Authorized.
- 89.30.487 Divisional districts—Powers of board, officers and electors.
- 89.30.490 Divisional districts—Organization.
- 89.30.493 Divisional districts—Liability.
- 89.30.496 Divisional districts—Assessments, contracts, etc.
- 89.30.499 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Petition—Prior obligations.
- 89.30.502 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Time for hearing—Notice.
- 89.30.505 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Hearing.
- 89.30.508 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Levy to pay bonds preserved.
- 89.30.511 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Unconditional relief—Effect.
- 89.30.514 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Power to reduce assessments.
- 89.30.517 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Authorized.
- 89.30.520 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Form, contents, payment, interest.
- 89.30.523 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Obligation of improvement and divisional district—Reclamation district not obligated—Deferred assessments.
- 89.30.526 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Election, how conducted.
- 89.30.529 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Election precincts and officials.
- 89.30.532 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Contents of notice of election.
- 89.30.535 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Notice and election in nonassessable area.
- 89.30.538 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Mailing returns—Canvass.
- 89.30.541 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Abstract of election results.
- 89.30.544 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Resolution authorizing issuance of bonds.
- 89.30.547 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Sale or exchange price.
- 89.30.550 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Pledge of bonds to United States.
- 89.30.553 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Public or private sale—Payment in property, labor, etc.
- 89.30.556 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Negotiability—Execution.
- 89.30.565 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Moneys paid to county treasurer.
- 89.30.568 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Bonds paramount lien on moneys in fund.
- 89.30.571 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Annual ad valorem basis.
- 89.30.574 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Assessment roll.
- 89.30.577 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Contents of assessment roll.
- 89.30.580 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Basis of valuation.
- 89.30.583 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Valuation of lands not on tax roll.
- 89.30.586 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Values on roll are conclusive, when.
- 89.30.589 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Assessments for prior years—Expense for delinquencies.
- 89.30.592 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Roll to segregate lands as to counties.
- 89.30.595 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Roll to district board—Notice of equalization.
- 89.30.598 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Time for equalization meeting—Inspection of roll.
- 89.30.601 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Hearing before equalization board—Authority.
- 89.30.604 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Changes on roll to be noted—Completed roll to county treasurers.
- 89.30.607 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Annual levy for bonds and interest.
- 89.30.610 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Levy for contracts with state or United States or for other charges.
- 89.30.613 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Levy for delinquencies.
- 89.30.616 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Collected assessments to constitute designated special funds.
- 89.30.619 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Procedure on failure to deliver roll—Preparation, equalization, levy by county commissioners.
- 89.30.622 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Manner and effect of levy by county commissioners—Expenses.
- 89.30.625 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—County treasurer may perform duties of district secretary, when.
- 89.30.628 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Lien of assessment, when attaches.
- 89.30.631 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Assessment lien paramount—When extinguished.
- 89.30.634 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—When assessments due and payable—Delinquency date.
- 89.30.637 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—When assessment delinquent—Interest rate.
- 89.30.640 Installment payments—Delinquency.
- 89.30.643 Installment payments—Assessment book—Contents.
- 89.30.646 Installment payments—Entry of payments—Receipt.
- 89.30.649 Installment payments—Statement of assessments levied to be furnished on request.
- 89.30.652 Installment payments—County treasurers to make monthly remittances to district treasurer.
- 89.30.655 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—List to be posted.
- 89.30.658 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Notice of delinquency, contents, posting.
- 89.30.661 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Publication of list of posted places and notice of sale.
- 89.30.664 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Publication of notices—Contents—Time and place of sale.
- 89.30.667 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Sale of land for delinquency.
- 89.30.670 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—How conducted.
- 89.30.673 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Postponement of sale.
- 89.30.676 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Designation of portion to be sold—Sale by parts.
- 89.30.679 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Resale upon purchaser's default.
- 89.30.682 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Reclamation district as purchaser.
- 89.30.685 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Entry of sale when district is purchaser—Credit.
- 89.30.688 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Rights of district as purchaser.
- 89.30.691 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Deed to district in absence of redemption—Conveyance.
- 89.30.694 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Resolution to convey property acquired by district—Price.
- 89.30.697 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Lease of property acquired by district.
- 89.30.700 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Disposition of proceeds of sale or lease by district.
- 89.30.703 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Reconveyance to person entitled to redemption, when.
- 89.30.706 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Certificate of sale in duplicate, contents.
- 89.30.709 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Certificate of sale—Form, filing, delivery.
- 89.30.712 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Certificate of sale may include several tracts.
- 89.30.715 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Entry of sale in assessment book, inspection—Filing certificate.

- 89.30.718 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Lien of assessment vested in purchaser—When divested.
- 89.30.721 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Redemption of property sold.
- 89.30.724 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Redemption in coin to treasurer—To whom credited.
- 89.30.727 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Entry of redemption in book and on certificate.
- 89.30.730 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Deed in absence of redemption, contents.
- 89.30.733 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Fee for deed—Several parcels may be included in one deed.
- 89.30.736 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Recitals in deed—Evidentiary effect.
- 89.30.739 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Deed conclusive, exception.
- 89.30.742 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Title conveyed by deed.
- 89.30.745 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Probative force of assessment book and delinquency list.
- 89.30.748 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Sale not avoided by misnomer or mistake as to ownership.
- 89.30.751 Foreclosure of lien for general taxes—Payment in full or sale subject to assessments due.
- 89.30.754 Liability of county for assessments after sale to county for general taxes.
- 89.30.757 Sale of county lands for delinquent assessments.
- 89.30.760 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Authorization by electors.
- 89.30.763 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Levy and collection.
- 89.30.766 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Proposition to be submitted to electors.
- 89.30.769 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Election, how called, conducted, etc.
- 89.30.772 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Notice of election—Ballots.
- 89.30.775 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Indebtedness authorized.
- 89.30.778 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Notes—Terms.
- 89.30.781 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Notes payable exclusively by assessments.
- 89.30.784 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Interest on notes.
- 89.30.787 Tolls for electricity and water—Collection, deposit.
- 89.30.790 Tolls for electricity and water—Toll collector's bond.
- 89.30.793 Jurisdiction of courts.
- 89.30.796 Jurisdiction of courts—Petition for judicial determination.
- 89.30.799 Jurisdiction of courts—Contents of petition.
- 89.30.802 Jurisdiction of courts—Notice of hearing of petition.
- 89.30.805 Jurisdiction of courts—Notice, how given and published.
- 89.30.808 Jurisdiction of courts—Demurrer or answer to petition.
- 89.30.811 Jurisdiction of courts—Rules which govern.
- 89.30.814 Jurisdiction of courts—Motion and order for new trial.
- 89.30.817 Jurisdiction of courts—Action in rem—Power of court.
- 89.30.820 Jurisdiction of courts—Errors disregarded—Approval in whole or part.
- 89.30.823 Jurisdiction of courts—Conclusiveness of judgment.
- 89.30.826 Jurisdiction of courts—Costs.
- 89.30.829 Jurisdiction of courts—Time for appeal.
- 89.30.832 Liberal construction.
- 89.30.835 Severability—1927 c 254.

**89.30.001 District authorized—Area not less than one million acres—No fees.** Reclamation districts including an area of not less than one million acres of land may be created and maintained in this state, as herein provided, for the reclamation and improvement of arid and semiarid lands situated in such districts, and for the generation and/or sale of hydroelectric energy: PROVIDED, That no appropriation, license, filing, recording, examination or other fee or fees, as provided in RCW 90.16.050 through 90.16.090 or in RCW 90.03.470 shall be applicable to a district or districts created

(2010 Ed.)

under this chapter. [1933 c 149 § 1; 1927 c 254 § 1; RRS § 7402-1. Formerly RCW 89.20.020 and 89.20.040, part.]

**89.30.004 Lands in one or more counties.** Such reclamation districts may include all or part of the territory of any county and may combine the territory in two or more counties, in which any of the lands to be reclaimed and improved are situated, or in which hydroelectric energy may be generated in connection with project works. [1933 c 149 § 2; 1927 c 254 § 2; RRS § 7402-2. Formerly RCW 89.20.200.]

**89.30.007 General purposes of district.** Such reclamation districts may be organized or maintained for any or all the following general purposes:

(1) The construction or purchase and the operation and maintenance of dams, power and pumping works, transmission power lines, reservoirs, pipe lines, and other works or parts of same for the irrigation of lands within the operation of the district or districts and for the transmission and sale of power generated by such works.

(2) The reconstruction, repair or improvement of existing irrigation works.

(3) The operation or maintenance of existing irrigation works.

(4) The construction, reconstruction, repair or maintenance of a system of diverting canals or conduits, from a natural source of water supply to the point of individual distribution for irrigation purposes.

(5) The execution and performance of any contract authorized by law with any department of the United States or any state therein for power, reclamation and irrigation purposes.

(6) The performance of all things necessary to enable the district or districts to exercise the powers granted in this chapter.

(7) That no permits or licenses for the appropriation of water for irrigation and/or power purposes shall be granted by the state of Washington which will interfere with the irrigation and/or power requirements of the district or districts created under this chapter. [1933 c 149 § 3; 1927 c 254 § 3; RRS § 7402-3. Formerly RCW 89.20.030 and 89.20.040, part.]

**89.30.010 Petition—Filing.** Whenever fifty, or a majority of the holders of title to, or of evidence of title to, lands susceptible of irrigation in each of the several counties in which lands coming within the proposed district are located, desire to organize an irrigation [reclamation] district for any, or all, of the purposes mentioned in RCW 89.30.007, they may propose the organization of an irrigation [reclamation] district by filing a petition signed by the required number of holders of title, or evidence of title, to land within the proposed district with the board of county commissioners of the county in which the greatest portion of the land susceptible of irrigation, to be included in the proposed district, is located. [1933 c 149 § 4; 1927 c 254 § 4; RRS § 7402-4. Formerly RCW 89.20.500.]

**89.30.013 Petition—Contents.** Said petition shall describe the lands proposed to be irrigated in township and

ranges and in case of smaller bodies of land, in legal subdivisions or fractions thereof, shall give the name of the county in which said respective irrigable lands are situated, and shall state all the possible sources of water supply from which said lands can be irrigated: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to limit the power of any district organized under the provisions of this chapter to utilize any other source of water supply not mentioned in the petition. Said petition shall also define the boundaries of the proposed district, which said boundaries shall include all of the lands, a major portion of which can be irrigated from the proposed sources of water supply, shall give the name by which the petitioners desire the district to be designated and shall state that the petitioners desire to have the territory included within the boundaries defined, organized into a reclamation district under the provisions of this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 5; RRS § 7402-5. Formerly RCW 89.20.510.]

**89.30.016 Public lands of state may be included.**

State, granted, school or other public lands of the state of Washington may be included in such districts, and may be included in any general improvement district or divisional district authorized herein within the reclamation district and subjected to special assessments for general improvement or divisional district purposes. [1927 c 254 § 6; RRS § 7402-6. Formerly RCW 89.20.210.]

**89.30.019 Interest in public lands treated as private property—Public title unaffected, liens barred.** All leases, contracts, or other form of holding any interest in any state or public land shall be treated as the private property of the lessee or owner of the contractual or possessory interest; PROVIDED, That nothing in this chapter shall be construed to affect the title of the state or other public ownership, nor shall any lien for assessments or taxes attach to the fee simple title of the state or other public ownership. [1927 c 254 § 7; RRS § 7402-7. Formerly RCW 89.20.220.]

**89.30.022 Federal lands may be included.** Lands of the federal government may be included within such districts; and such lands may be included in any general improvement or divisional district authorized herein, in the manner and subject to the conditions specified in the statutes of the United States. [1927 c 254 § 8; RRS § 7402-8. Formerly RCW 89.20.230.]

**89.30.025 Possessory interest in federal lands—Water rent, credit for prior payment.** Lands held by private persons under possessory rights from the federal government may be included within the operation of the district, and as soon as such lands are held under title of private ownership, the owner thereof shall be entitled to receive his proportion of water as in case of other landowners upon payment by him of such sums as shall be determined by the district board and at the time to be fixed by said district board, which sum shall be such equitable amount as such lands should pay having regard to placing said lands on the basis of equality with other lands in the district as to benefits received, and giving credit if equitable for any sums paid as water rent by the occupant of said lands prior to the vesting of private owner-

ship, and such lands shall also become subject to all taxes and assessments of the district thereafter imposed. [1927 c 254 § 9; RRS § 7402-9. Formerly RCW 89.20.240.]

**89.30.028 Petitioners to describe their lands—Petitioners deemed owners thereof.** Persons signing said petition shall state following their respective names, in a place provided in said petition for that purpose, the legal description of the lands owned by them and the estimated irrigable acreage contained in the same: PROVIDED, That the petitioners shall be prima facie deemed to be the owners of lands susceptible of irrigation for the purposes of the petition in the absence of evidence to the contrary submitted prior to the day of the hearing hereinafter provided for on said petition. [1927 c 254 § 10; RRS § 7402-10. Formerly RCW 89.20.520.]

**89.30.031 Proof of ownership by tax roll.** The ownership of land of any of the petitioners may be shown by the county general tax roll of the county in which such land is situated, last equalized prior to the time of the filing of said petition with the county board. Any item on said assessment roll may be proved by a certificate of the county officer having the custody of said tax roll at the time of making said certificate. [1927 c 254 § 11; RRS § 7402-11. Formerly RCW 89.20.530.]

**89.30.034 Petition on separate sheets—Withdrawals.** The petition for organization of such reclamation district shall consist of any number of separate instruments of uniform similarity, numbered consecutively. For convenience, lands represented on said instruments may be grouped separately according to the county in which said lands are situated. No petitioner shall have the right to withdraw his name from the petition after the same has been filed with said county board. [1927 c 254 § 12; RRS § 7402-12. Formerly RCW 89.20.540.]

**89.30.037 Correction of deficient petition.** If it shall appear that said petition or any part thereof does not contain the matters and things required by the statute, said county board shall make an order specifying the deficiency and shall return said petition or the part thereof found to be deficient to the persons filing the same. [1927 c 254 § 13; RRS § 7402-13. Formerly RCW 89.20.550.]

**89.30.040 Conflicting petitions—Largest territory considered first.** In the event that more than one petition for the organization of a reclamation district covering any of the same territory, is filed with the same board or with different boards of county commissioners prior to the date of the issuance of the order fixing the time and place for a hearing on one of said petitions as herein provided, the petition covering the largest territory shall first be determined and voted upon by the electors concerned. [1927 c 254 § 14; RRS § 7402-14. Formerly RCW 89.20.560.]

**89.30.043 Order for hearing—Notice.** If and when said county board finds that the petition is sufficient it shall enter an order to that effect and shall fix a time and place for

a hearing on said petition which said time shall be not less than thirty days nor more than ninety days from the date of said order and shall direct the clerk of the board to publish notice of said hearing, setting forth the matters and things hereinafter required in a newspaper of general circulation published in each county in which any lands to be included in the district are situated. If there should be no newspaper of general circulation published in any county involved, then the county board shall designate some newspaper of general circulation published outside said county for the publication of said notice as to the lands situated in said county. [1927 c 254 § 15; RRS § 7402-15. Formerly RCW 89.20.570, part.]

**89.30.046 Publication of notice.** Said notice shall be published once a week for at least two weeks (three issues) before the time when the hearing on said petition is to be held. [1927 c 254 § 16; RRS § 7402-16. Formerly RCW 89.20.570, part.]

**89.30.049 Contents of notice.** Said notice shall state that a petition has been filed with said county board for the purpose of creating a reclamation district under the provisions of this chapter and may be inspected during office hours by any interested person, shall specify the boundaries of the district proposed in the petition, shall mention the time and place of hearing on said petition and shall state that all persons having or claiming any interest in said land, or any part thereof, and all persons otherwise interested are required at or before the time of said hearing to file in writing with the clerk of the county board such objections as they may have, if any, to the creation of said district. Said notice shall be signed by the clerk of the board. [1927 c 254 § 17; RRS § 7402-17. Formerly RCW 89.20.590.]

**89.30.052 Copy of notice to each member of commission.** Said clerk shall also mail a copy of said notice to each member of the commission hereinafter provided for, at least two weeks before the day of said hearing. [1927 c 254 § 18; RRS § 7402-18. Formerly RCW 89.20.580.]

**89.30.055 Commission—Creation—Composition.** Upon the giving of notice of hearing on the petition by the clerk of the county board aforesaid, there is hereby authorized and created a commission composed of the chairman of the board of county commissioners of each of the counties in which any of the lands to be included in the proposed reclamation district are situated, and of the state director of ecology, which commission shall consider and determine said petition. [1988 c 127 § 70; 1933 c 149 § 5; 1927 c 254 § 19; RRS § 7402-19. Formerly RCW 89.20.700.]

**89.30.058 Commission—Chairman—Clerk—Quorum.** The state director of ecology shall be ex officio chairman of said commission, and the clerk of the county board of the county in which the petition is filed, shall be ex officio clerk of said commission. A majority of the members of said commission shall constitute a quorum for the transaction or exercise of any of its powers, functions, duties and business. [1988 c 127 § 71; 1933 c 149 § 6; 1927 c 254 § 20; RRS § 7402-20. Formerly RCW 89.20.710, part.]

(2010 Ed.)

**89.30.061 Commission—Clerk not to vote unless tie.**

The clerk of the commission shall not be entitled to vote on matters coming before it, except in case of a tie vote of the members thereof, in which event said clerk shall cast the deciding vote. [1927 c 254 § 21; RRS § 7402-21. Formerly RCW 89.20.710, part.]

**89.30.064 Commission—General powers.** Said commission is hereby given full authority to receive evidence, to make independent investigation, to determine and establish the boundaries of the district, to adjourn its meeting from time to time and place to place, and to do any and all things necessary or incidental to the determination of the petition and the establishment of the boundaries of the reclamation district. [1927 c 254 § 22; RRS § 7402-22. Formerly RCW 89.20.770.]

**89.30.067 Commission—Adjournments.** The period of such adjournments, however, shall not exceed ninety days in all and in case of lack of a quorum, one or more members of the commission may adjourn to a day certain and notify the absent members of the day to which said hearing was adjourned. [1927 c 254 § 23; RRS § 7402-23. Formerly RCW 89.20.740.]

**89.30.070 Commission—Expenses.** Except as otherwise herein provided the necessary expenses of the commission and of the members thereof in performing the duties and functions of said commission shall be borne by the respective counties concerned in proportion to the taxable value of the acreage of each included in the proposed reclamation district and said respective counties are hereby made liable for such expenses. The individual expenses of the state director of ecology shall be borne by the state. [1988 c 127 § 72; 1933 c 149 § 7; 1927 c 254 § 24; RRS § 7402-24. Formerly RCW 89.20.720.]

**89.30.073 Hearing on petition—Place.** The hearing on said petition shall be held at the office of the county board of the county where the petition is filed or at such other convenient place as said county board shall designate. [1927 c 254 § 25; RRS § 7402-25. Formerly RCW 89.20.730.]

**89.30.076 Hearing on petition—Proof of notice.** At the time and place designated in said notice the commission shall meet to consider said petition. Said commission shall first determine whether notice of the hearing on said petition has been published in the manner and for the time required by this chapter and shall file the affidavits of the publishers as to the time of publication in their respective newspapers among the records of the hearing. [1927 c 254 § 26; RRS § 7402-26. Formerly RCW 89.20.750.]

**89.30.079 Hearing on petition—Consideration of petition—Evidence.** If it is determined that the notice of the hearing has been properly published, the commission shall proceed to consider the petition, and to receive any pertinent evidence that may be offered. [1927 c 254 § 27; RRS § 7402-27. Formerly RCW 89.20.760.]

**89.30.082 Hearing on petition—Boundaries to be fixed.** Said commission shall have full authority to increase or diminish and change the boundaries of the proposed district and to fix the same so as to subserve the best interests of the district and to enable it to carry out the objects of its creation, and shall establish and define said boundaries. [1927 c 254 § 28; RRS § 7402-28. Formerly RCW 89.20.780.]

**89.30.085 Hearing on petition—Name—Election to be ordered.** At said hearing the commission shall give the district a name, shall fix a day for and order an election to be held therein for the purpose of determining whether or not the district shall be created under the provisions of this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 29; RRS § 7402-29. Formerly RCW 89.20.790.]

**89.30.088 Order for election to county auditors.** The clerk of the commission shall forthwith mail by registered mail a copy of said order for an election to the county auditors of each of the counties in which any lands within the boundaries of the proposed reclamation district are located. [1927 c 254 § 30; RRS § 7402-30. Formerly RCW 89.20.870.]

**89.30.091 Records of commission to be preserved.** Upon full determination of the petition and the ordering of said election, the commission shall turn all papers and records involved in its deliberations over to the board of the county where the petition to organize the reclamation district was filed, and said papers and records shall be preserved among the records of said county board. [1927 c 254 § 31; RRS § 7402-31. Formerly RCW 89.20.800.]

**89.30.094 Election—How conducted—Qualifications of electors.** Notice of said election shall be given by the same officer in the same manner and for the same length of time, electors shall have the same qualifications, and said election shall be provided for, held and conducted by the same officers and the results thereof determined by the same officers in the same manner, and with the same force and effect as nearly as may be as that provided in this chapter for general reclamation district elections. [1927 c 254 § 32; RRS § 7402-32. Formerly RCW 89.20.890.]

**89.30.097 Election—Notice, contents—Ballots.** The notice of said election shall specify the boundaries of the proposed district as established by the commission and shall state that the object of said election is to determine whether or not said district shall be created under the provisions of this chapter, shall state that votes will be received at the regular polling places of the county precincts, except in the following new precincts for such election, (new precincts and voting places for the same shall be specified) and shall state that the polls will be open from eight o'clock a.m. to eight o'clock p.m. on said election day. The ballot for said election shall contain the words: Reclamation district—"Yes", and Reclamation district—"No". [1927 c 254 § 33; RRS § 7402-33. Formerly RCW 89.20.880.]

**89.30.100 Election—Canvass of returns.** The board of county commissioners of the county in which the petition

to organize the district is filed shall receive from the several county auditors concerned their abstracts of election returns, herein provided for, shall tabulate the same and declare the result of the election. [1927 c 254 § 34; RRS § 7402-34. Formerly RCW 89.20.900.]

**89.30.103 Order organizing district.** If upon the tabulation of said abstracts of the returns of said election as herein provided, it appears that a majority of the votes cast at said election were in favor of the creation of the district, the said county board shall by order entered in the minutes of its proceedings declare the territory included within the boundaries defined in the notice of election duly organized into a reclamation district within the provisions of this chapter, under the name and style theretofore designated and thereafter no other reclamation district including any of the same territory shall be organized under the provisions of this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 35; RRS § 7402-35. Formerly RCW 89.20.910.]

**89.30.106 Order organizing district—Copy to be filed with county commissioners of other counties.** Said county board shall then cause a copy of such order, duly certified by the clerk of the board to be immediately filed for record in the office of the county commissioners of any other county in which any portion of the territory embraced in such district is situated. [1927 c 254 § 36; RRS § 7402-36. Formerly RCW 89.20.920.]

**89.30.109 Certified statement to be filed for record.** It shall be the duty of the clerk of the board of county commissioners of every county in which any lands included in the district are situated forthwith to certify and file for record in the county auditor's office of his county, a statement to the effect that, under the provisions of this chapter, certain lands (describing them in township and range and in case of smaller bodies of land in legal subdivisions or fractions thereof) were, by order of the board of county commissioners of . . . . county (naming the county) entered on the . . . . day of . . . . (naming the day, month and year) included in the . . . . reclamation district (using the name designated in the order of the county board establishing the district). Said statement certified by the clerk of the county board shall be entitled to record in the office of the county auditor without payment of filing or recording fee. [1927 c 254 § 37; RRS § 7402-37. Formerly RCW 89.20.930.]

**89.30.112 When creation complete—Proceedings conclusive, exception.** From and after such filing the creation of the district shall be complete and its existence cannot thereafter be legally questioned by any person except the state of Washington in an appropriate court action brought within six months from the date of the order of the county board tabulating the abstracts of the returns of the organization election and creating said district. If the existence of said district is not challenged within the period above specified, the state of Washington shall thereafter be forever barred from questioning the legal existence of said district by reason of any defect in the organization thereof. [1927 c 254 § 38; RRS § 7402-38. Formerly RCW 89.20.940.]

**89.30.115 District liable for formation costs.** Any reclamation district created under the provisions of this chapter shall be liable for the necessary costs preliminary to and involved in preparing the petition for the organization of the district, in publishing any notice required and in conducting the election approving the creation of the district. [1927 c 254 § 39; RRS § 7402-39. Formerly RCW 89.20.080.]

**89.30.118 Change of name procedure—Effect.** Any reclamation district created under the provisions of this chapter may change its corporate name by filing with the board of county commissioners of each of the counties in which any of the lands included within the operation of the district are situated a certified copy of a resolution of its board of directors adopted by a unanimous vote of all the members of said board at a regular meeting thereof providing for such change of name; and thereafter all proceedings of such district shall be had under such changed name, but all existing obligations and contracts of the district entered into under its former name shall remain outstanding without change and with the validity thereof unimpaired and unaffected by such change of name. [1927 c 254 § 40; RRS § 7402-40. Formerly RCW 89.20.050.]

**89.30.121 District is political subdivision.** Reclamation districts created under this chapter shall be political subdivisions of the state and shall be held and construed to be municipal corporations within the provisions of the state Constitution relating to exemptions from taxation and within the provisions relating to the debt limits of municipal corporations: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed as a limitation on general improvement and divisional districts, authorized herein, to contract obligations. [1967 c 164 § 10; 1927 c 254 § 41; RRS § 7402-41. Formerly RCW 89.20.070.]

**Purpose—Severability—1967 c 164:** See notes following RCW 4.96.010.

*Tortious conduct of political subdivisions, municipal corporations and quasi municipal corporations, liability for damages: Chapter 4.96 RCW.*

**89.30.124 Judgments against district—When chargeable against improvement and divisional districts.** Any judgment obtained against the reclamation district on account of any contract or transaction, made for or on behalf of any general improvement district or divisional district herein authorized, or on account of the construction or maintenance of any improvement for such improvement district or divisional district, shall be chargeable exclusively against the improvement district or divisional district concerned and assessments may be levied against the lands therein to satisfy said judgment. [1927 c 254 § 42; RRS § 7402-42. Formerly RCW 89.24.250.]

**89.30.127 District a corporate body—Powers.** A reclamation district created under this chapter shall constitute a body corporate and shall possess all the usual powers of a corporation for public purposes as well as all powers that may now or hereafter be specifically conferred by law. [1927 c 254 § 43; RRS § 7402-43. Formerly RCW 89.20.300.]

**89.30.130 Powers—In general.** Said reclamation districts shall have full authority to carry out the objects of their creation and to that end are authorized to acquire, purchase, hold, lease, manage, occupy, and sell real and personal property or any interest therein, to enter into and perform any and all necessary contracts, to appoint and employ the necessary officers, agents and employees, to sue and be sued, to exercise the right of eminent domain, to levy and enforce the collection of taxes and special assessments in the manner herein provided against the lands within the district, for district revenues, and to do any and all lawful acts required and expedient to carry out the purpose of this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 44; RRS § 7402-44. Formerly RCW 89.20.310.]

**89.30.133 Powers—Improvement and divisional districts, purposes.** Said reclamation districts shall have authority to create general improvement districts and divisional districts to include any or all the lands within the reclamation district, to provide for the levy and collection of special assessments against the respective lands benefited, and to issue bonds, and other evidences of indebtedness, as in this chapter provided. [1927 c 254 § 45; RRS § 7402-45. Formerly RCW 89.24.010.]

**89.30.136 Powers—Development, sale, use, etc., of water or electric energy.** Said reclamation districts shall have authority to develop and sell, lease or rent the use of water or electric energy for use or distribution within or without the district on such terms and under such regulations as may be determined by the district board or as shall be set out and prescribed in the contract between the district and the United States or the state of Washington for the construction of the district irrigation works, and to use the income derived therefrom for district purposes. [1933 c 149 § 8; 1927 c 254 § 46; RRS § 7402-46. Formerly RCW 89.20.330.]

**89.30.139 Powers—Bonds payable from income.** Said reclamation districts shall also have authority to issue and sell bonds of the district payable from the income derived from the sale or rental of water or electric power as in this chapter provided. [1927 c 254 § 47; RRS § 7402-47. Formerly RCW 89.26.240.]

**89.30.142 Powers—Sale or lease of water—Drains—Land settlement.** Said reclamation districts shall also have authority:

- (1) To construct, repair, purchase, maintain, or lease a system or systems for the sale or lease of water to the owners of irrigated lands within the district for domestic purposes.
- (2) To construct, repair, operate and maintain a system of drains as in this chapter provided.
- (3) To regulate the settlement of lands within the district under the provisions of any contract with the state of Washington or the United States.

This section shall not be construed as in any manner affecting or abridging any other powers of said reclamation district conferred by law. [1927 c 254 § 48; RRS § 7402-48. Formerly RCW 89.20.320.]

**89.30.145 Powers—Fiscal agent for United States.**

Reclamation districts created under this chapter may accept appointment as fiscal agent or other authority of the United States to make collections of money for or on behalf of the United States in connection with any federal or other reclamation project whereupon the reclamation district and the county treasurer for said district shall be authorized to act and to assume the duties and liabilities incident to such action and the district board shall have full power to do any and all things required by the said statute now or hereafter enacted in connection therewith and to do all things required by the rules and regulations now or that may hereafter be established by any department of the federal government in regard thereto. [1927 c 254 § 49; RRS § 7402-49. Formerly RCW 89.20.340.]

**89.30.148 Surety bond from contractor.** Any person, firm or corporation except the state of Washington or the United States, to whom or to which a contract may have been awarded by the district for construction purposes, or for labor or material entered into when the total amount to be paid therefor exceeds one thousand dollars, shall enter into a surety bond to be approved by the district board, payable to the district for at least seventy-five percent of the contract price conditioned for the faithful performance of said contract and with such further conditions as may be required by law. [1927 c 254 § 50; RRS § 7402-50. Formerly RCW 89.24.510.]

**89.30.151 Payments under contracts—Retained percentage.** Contracts entered into by reclamation districts authorized under this chapter for construction or for services or materials, may provide that payments shall be made in such monthly amounts or in such monthly proportion of the contract price as the board shall determine as the work progresses or as the services or materials are furnished on monthly estimates of the value thereof approved by the board; PROVIDED, That at least ten percent of each of the monthly estimates shall be retained until the contract is completed and its completion approved by the district board. [1927 c 254 § 51; RRS § 7402-51. Formerly RCW 89.24.520.]

**89.30.154 Contracts—Public bidding—Notice.** Contracts for labor or materials entering into the construction of any improvement authorized by the district shall be awarded at public bidding except as herein otherwise provided. A notice calling for sealed proposals shall be published in such newspaper or newspapers of such general circulation as the board shall designate for a period of not less than two weeks (three issues) prior to the date of the opening of the bids. Such proposals shall be accompanied by a certified check for such amount as the board shall decide upon to guarantee compliance with the bid, and shall be opened in public at the time and place designated in the notice. The contract shall be awarded to the lowest and best responsible bidder; PROVIDED, That the board shall have authority to reject any and all bids. [1927 c 254 § 52; RRS § 7402-52. Formerly RCW 89.24.500.]

**89.30.157 Contracts with United States or any state for construction, etc.** The board shall have authority to enter into any obligation or contract authorized by law with the United States or with any state therein for the supervision of the construction, for the construction, reconstruction, betterment, extension, sale or purchase, or operation or maintenance of the necessary works for the delivery and distribution of water therefrom or for any other service furthering the objects for which said reclamation district is created under the provisions of the law of the state of Washington or of the United States and all amendments or extensions thereof and the rules and regulations established thereunder. [1927 c 254 § 53; RRS § 7402-53. Formerly RCW 89.24.530.]

**89.30.160 Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Assumption of control or management.** Reclamation districts created under this chapter shall have authority to enter into contracts with the state of Washington or the United States under any act of congress for the assumption of the control and management of the works for such period as may be designated in the contract. [1933 c 149 § 9; 1927 c 254 § 54; RRS § 7402-54. Formerly RCW 89.24.540.]

**89.30.163 Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Bonds as payment or security—Levy for interest or payment.** In case a contract has been or shall be hereafter made between the district and the state of Washington and/or the United States as herein provided, bonds of any general improvement district or of any divisional district herein authorized, may be deposited with the state of Washington and/or the United States as payment or as security for future payment at not less than ninety percent of the par value, the interest on said bonds to be provided for by assessment and levy as in the case of bonds of the district sold to private persons and regularly paid to the state of Washington and/or the United States to be applied as provided in such contract and if bonds of the district are not so deposited it shall be the duty of the board of directors to include as part of any levy or assessment against the lands of any general improvement district or of any divisional district concerned, an amount sufficient to meet each year all payments accruing under the terms of any such contract. [1933 c 149 § 10; 1927 c 254 § 55; RRS § 7402-55. Formerly RCW 89.24.550.]

**89.30.166 Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Submission of contracts to electors.** No contract, however, providing for the levy of such assessments shall be entered into with the state of Washington or the United States as above provided unless a proposition of entering into such a contract shall have first been submitted to the electors of the general improvement district or divisional district concerned, and by said electors approved. [1927 c 254 § 56; RRS § 7402-56. Formerly RCW 89.24.560.]

**89.30.169 Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Election procedure.** Elections held for the purpose of approving a contract with the state of Washington or the United States as herein provided, shall be called, noticed, conducted and canvassed in the same manner and with the same force and effect as in the case of bond elections

held in general improvement districts or in divisional districts as authorized in this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 57; RRS § 7402-57. Formerly RCW 89.24.570.]

**89.30.172 Contracts with United States or state of Washington—Liability of district for improvement and divisional district obligations.** The reclamation district shall not be liable under any contract creating an obligation chargeable against the lands of any general improvement district or of any divisional district authorized herein unless such liability is specifically stated in such contract. [1927 c 254 § 58; RRS § 7402-58. Formerly RCW 89.24.580.]

**89.30.175 Drainage system—Authorization—Notice—Hearing.** Whenever in the judgment of the reclamation district board a system of drainage for any lands included in the operation of any general improvement or divisional district therein will be of special benefit to the lands of the general improvement or divisional district as a whole, it shall pass a resolution to that effect and call a further meeting of the board to determine the question. Notice of said meeting shall be given by the secretary for the same length of time and in the same manner as required by law for the meeting of the commission to hear the petition for the organization of the reclamation district. At the time and place mentioned in the notice the board shall meet, hear such evidence as shall be presented, and fully determine the matter by resolution, which said resolution shall be final and conclusive upon all persons as to the benefit of said system of drainage to the lands in the district. [1927 c 254 § 59; RRS § 7402-59. Formerly RCW 89.24.020.]

**89.30.178 Drainage system—Powers.** Upon the passing of said resolution, the district shall in all respects have the same power and authority as is now or may hereafter be conferred respecting irrigation, and all powers in this chapter conferred upon the reclamation district with respect to irrigation shall be construed to include drainage in conjunction therewith as herein provided. [1927 c 254 § 60; RRS § 7402-60. Formerly RCW 89.24.030.]

**89.30.181 Drainage system—Benefit to public road or city sewer system—Assessment.** Whenever any drainage improvement constructed under the provisions of this chapter results in benefit to the whole or any part of a public road, road bed or track thereof, or will facilitate the construction or maintenance of any sewer system in any city or town, the state, county, city, town or subdivision or any of them responsible for the maintenance of said public road, or sewer, shall be liable for assessment for the cost and maintenance of such drainage improvement. [1927 c 254 § 61; RRS § 7402-61. Formerly RCW 89.24.040.]

**89.30.184 Eminent domain—Authorized.** The taking and damaging of property or rights therein or thereto by a reclamation district to construct an improvement or to fully carry out the purposes of its organization are hereby declared to be for a public use, and any district organized under the provisions of this chapter, shall have and exercise the power of eminent domain to acquire any property or rights therein or

thereto either inside or outside the operation of the district and outside the state of Washington if necessary, for the use of the district. [1927 c 254 § 62; RRS § 7402-62. Formerly RCW 89.22.800.]

**89.30.187 Eminent domain—Procedure.** Reclamation districts exercising the power of eminent domain shall proceed in the name of the district in the manner provided by law for the appropriation of real property or of rights therein or thereto, by private corporations, except as otherwise expressly provided herein. [1927 c 254 § 63; RRS § 7402-63. Formerly RCW 89.22.810.]

**89.30.190 Eminent domain—Joinder, consolidation of actions—Separate verdicts.** The district may at its option unite in a single action proceedings to condemn, for its use, property which is held by separate owners. Two or more condemnation suits instituted separately may also, in the discretion of the court, be consolidated upon motion of any interested party, into a single action. In such cases, the jury shall render separate verdicts for the different tracts of land. [1927 c 254 § 64; RRS § 7402-64. Formerly RCW 89.22.820.]

**89.30.193 Eminent domain—Damages and benefits—Judgment when damages exceed benefits, costs.** The jury, or the court if the jury be waived, in such condemnation proceedings shall find and return a verdict for the amount of damages sustained: PROVIDED, That the court or jury, in determining the amount of damages, shall take into consideration the special benefits, if any, that will accrue to the property damaged by reason of the improvement for which the land is sought to be condemned, and shall make special findings in the verdict of the gross amount of damages to be sustained and the gross amount of special benefits that will accrue. If it shall appear by the verdict or findings, that the gross damages exceed said gross special benefits, judgment shall be entered against the district, and in favor of the owner or owners of the property damaged, in the amount of the excess of damages over said special benefits, and for the costs of the proceedings, and upon payment of the judgment to the clerk of the court for the owner or owners, a decree of appropriation shall be entered, vesting the title to the property appropriated in the district. [1927 c 254 § 65; RRS § 7402-65. Formerly RCW 89.22.830.]

**89.30.196 Eminent domain—Damages and benefits—Judgment for costs when benefits equal or exceed damages.** If it shall appear by the verdict that the gross special benefits equal or exceed the gross damages, judgment shall be entered against the district and in favor of the owner or owners for the costs only, and upon payment of the judgment for costs a decree of appropriation shall be entered, vesting the title to the property in the district. [1927 c 254 § 66; RRS § 7402-66. Formerly RCW 89.22.840.]

**89.30.199 Eminent domain—Levy on uncondemned lands unaffected.** If the damages found in any condemnation proceedings are to be paid for from funds of the reclamation district, no finding of the jury or court as to benefits or damages shall in any manner abridge the right of the district

to levy and collect taxes for district purposes against the uncondemned lands situated within the reclamation district. [1927 c 254 § 67; RRS § 7402-67. Formerly RCW 89.22.850.]

**89.30.202 Eminent domain—Verdict and findings binding as to levy.** If the damages found in any condemnation proceedings are to be paid for from special assessments levied in behalf of any general improvement or divisional district, the verdict and findings of the court or jury as to damages and benefits shall be binding upon the board of directors of the district in their levy of assessments to pay the cost of the system or improvements on behalf of which the condemnation was had, as herein provided. [1927 c 254 § 68; RRS § 7402-68. Formerly RCW 89.22.860.]

**89.30.205 Eminent domain—Damages applied pro tanto to satisfy levies.** The damages thus allowed but not paid shall be applied pro tanto to the satisfaction of the levies made for such construction costs upon the lands on account of which the damages were awarded: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the district from assessing the remaining lands of the owner or owners, so damaged, for deficiencies on account of the principal and interest on bonds and for other benefits not considered by the jury in the condemnation proceedings. [1927 c 254 § 69; RRS § 7402-69. Formerly RCW 89.22.870.]

**89.30.208 Eminent domain—Title acquired.** The title acquired by the reclamation district in condemnation proceedings shall be the fee simple title or such lesser estate as shall be designated in the decree of appropriation and in case such proceedings are brought in behalf of any general improvement or divisional district, the reclamation district shall hold title to lands so acquired as trustee for said general improvement or divisional district as the case may be. [1927 c 254 § 70; RRS § 7402-70. Formerly RCW 89.22.880.]

**89.30.211 Right of entry to make surveys, etc.** The reclamation district board and its agents and employees shall have the right to enter upon any land, to make surveys and may locate the necessary irrigation works and the line for canal or canals and the necessary branches for the same or for necessary transmission power lines on any lands which may be deemed necessary for such location. [1933 c 149 § 11; 1927 c 254 § 71; RRS § 7402-71. Formerly RCW 89.20.350.]

**89.30.214 Right to construct across streams, highways, railways, etc.—Duty to restore.** The board of directors of any reclamation district authorized under this chapter, shall have power to construct district works across any stream of water, water course, street, avenue, highway, railway, canal, ditch or flume which works may intersect or cross in such manner as to afford security for life and property, but said board shall restore the same when so crossed or intersected to its former state as near as may be or in a sufficient manner not to have impaired unnecessarily its usefulness. [1933 c 149 § 12; 1929 c 254 § 72; RRS § 7402-72. Formerly RCW 89.20.360.]

**89.30.217 Right to construct across streams, highways, railways, etc.—Railroads to cooperate.** Every company whose railroad shall be intersected or crossed by district works shall unite with said board in forming said intersections and crossings and shall grant the privileges aforesaid. [1927 c 254 § 73; RRS § 7402-73. Formerly RCW 89.20.370.]

**89.30.220 Right to construct across streams, highways, railways, etc.—Disagreements, how determined.** If such railroad company and said board or the owners or controllers of said property, thing or franchise so to be crossed, cannot agree upon the amount to be paid therefor or the points or manner of said crossings or intersections, the same shall be ascertained and determined in all respects as herein provided for the taking of land under the power of eminent domain. [1927 c 254 § 74; RRS § 7402-74. Formerly RCW 89.20.380.]

**89.30.223 Right-of-way on state lands.** The right-of-way is hereby given, dedicated and set apart to locate construction and maintenance works over and through any of the lands which are now or may be the property of the state of Washington. [1927 c 254 § 75; RRS § 7402-75. Formerly RCW 89.20.390.]

**89.30.226 Board of directors—Composition.** The affairs of the district shall be managed by a board of directors composed of a number of qualified resident electors of the district equal to the number of director districts contained in said reclamation district. [1927 c 254 § 76; RRS § 7402-76. Formerly RCW 89.22.020, part.]

**89.30.229 Board of directors—Term of office.** Except as herein otherwise provided, the term of the office of director shall be six years from and after the second Monday in January next succeeding his election. [1927 c 254 § 77; RRS § 7402-77. Formerly RCW 89.22.050, part.]

**89.30.232 Director districts.** The county board at the time of making the order creating a reclamation district under the provisions of this chapter, shall divide the territory of the reclamation district into regional divisions to be known as "director districts". [1927 c 254 § 78; RRS § 7402-78. Formerly RCW 89.22.010, part.]

**89.30.235 Director districts—Geographical boundaries—Designation.** All the territory of each county included within the boundaries of the reclamation district shall constitute a director district which shall be designated by the name of the county in which it is located. [1927 c 254 § 79; RRS § 7402-79. Formerly RCW 89.22.010, part.]

**89.30.238 First board—Appointment.** The county board of the county in which each director district is located shall within ten days after receipt of the order creating the reclamation district appoint and certify to the county board of the county in which the reclamation district was affected, the appointment of a resident director from said director district to act as a member of the first board of directors of said rec-

lamation district. [1927 c 254 § 80; RRS § 7402-80. Formerly RCW 89.22.030, part.]

**89.30.241 First board—Term.** The first members of the district board so appointed shall hold office until their successors have been elected at the time of the next general state and county election, and have been qualified. [1927 c 254 § 81; RRS § 7402-81. Formerly RCW 89.22.030, part.]

**89.30.244 First directors—Election.** At the time of the next general state and county election, an election shall be held in each of the director districts in the reclamation district for the purpose of electing directors of the district. [1927 c 254 § 82; RRS § 7402-82. Formerly RCW 89.22.600.]

**89.30.247 First directors—Nominations.** Candidates for the office of district director shall be nominated in the manner herein provided for such nominations. [1927 c 254 § 83; RRS § 7402-83.]

**89.30.250 First directors—Terms.** The terms of the first directors of the district to be elected shall be determined in relation to the amount of the taxable wealth in their respective director districts. The candidates of the wealthiest one-third of the total number of director districts shall serve for a term of six years; the candidates of the next wealthiest one-third of the total number of director districts shall serve for a term of four years; the candidates of the next wealthiest one-third or lesser number of the total number of director districts shall serve for a term of two years. [1933 c 149 § 13; 1927 c 254 § 84; RRS § 7402-84. Formerly RCW 89.22.040.]

**89.30.253 Directors—Term.** After the first terms have been served, all directors shall serve for a term of six years. [1927 c 254 § 85; RRS § 7402-85. Formerly RCW 89.22.050, part.]

**89.30.256 Directors—Vacancies.** In case of any vacancy occurring in the office of director, such vacancy shall be filled by appointment of a resident elector of the director district represented by the former incumbent by the board of directors of the reclamation district, and the person so appointed shall serve until the time of the next general state and county election when the vacancy shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by an election in the director district concerned. [1927 c 254 § 86; RRS § 7402-86. Formerly RCW 89.22.070.]

**89.30.259 Directors—Oath—Bond.** Each director shall take and subscribe an official oath for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office and shall execute an official bond to the district in the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars conditioned for the faithful discharge of his office, which bond shall be approved by the judge of the superior court of the county where the organization of the district was effected, and said oath and bond shall be recorded in the office of the clerk of the superior court and filed with the secretary of the district. [1927 c 254 § 87; RRS § 7402-87. Formerly RCW 89.22.060.]

**89.30.262 Secretary's oath and bond.** The secretary of the district shall take and subscribe a written oath of office and execute an official bond in the sum of not less than twenty-five hundred dollars to be fixed by the board of directors, and said bond shall be approved and filed as in the case of the bond of a director. [1927 c 254 § 88; RRS § 7402-88. Formerly RCW 89.22.290.]

**89.30.265 Additional official bonds when fiscal agent of United States.** In case any district authorized in this chapter is appointed fiscal agent of the United States or is authorized by the United States in connection with any irrigation project in which the United States is interested to make collections of money for or on behalf of the United States, such secretary and each such director and the county treasurer of the county where the organization of the district was effected shall each execute a further additional official bond in such sum respectively as the secretary of the interior may require conditioned for the faithful discharge of the duties of his respective office and the faithful discharge by the district of its duties as fiscal or other agent of the United States in such appointment or authorization; such additional bonds to be approved, recorded, filed and paid for as herein provided for other official bonds. [1927 c 254 § 89; RRS § 7402-89. Formerly RCW 89.22.300.]

**89.30.268 Additional official bonds when fiscal agent of United States—Suit on.** Any such additional bonds required by the secretary of interior as above provided may be sued upon by the United States or any person injured by the failure of such officer or the district to fully, promptly and completely perform their respective duties. [1927 c 254 § 90; RRS § 7402-90. Formerly RCW 89.22.310.]

**89.30.271 Official bonds, cost of.** All official bonds executed by district officers under the provisions of this chapter shall be secured at the cost of the district. [1927 c 254 § 91; RRS § 7402-91. Formerly RCW 89.22.320.]

**89.30.274 Directors—Organization—President, secretary.** The directors of the reclamation district shall organize as a board and shall elect a president from their number and appoint a secretary who shall be secretary of the district and who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the board and shall have custody of the official records of the district. [1927 c 254 § 92; RRS § 7402-92. Formerly RCW 89.22.080 and 89.22.280.]

**89.30.277 District office.** The office of the directors and principal place of business of the reclamation district shall be some place in the reclamation district to be designated by the directors. [1927 c 254 § 93; RRS § 7402-93. Formerly RCW 89.22.090.]

**89.30.280 District office—Change of location.** Said office and official place of business may be changed by passing a resolution to that effect at a previous meeting of the board entered in the minutes thereof and by posting a notice of the same in a conspicuous public place at or near the place of business which is to be changed at least ten days prior

thereto, and by the previous posting of a copy of said notice for the same length of time at or near the new location of the office. [1927 c 254 § 94; RRS § 7402-94. Formerly RCW 89.22.100.]

**89.30.283 Directors—Regular meetings, change of day.** The directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting at their office on such day in each month as the board shall designate in their bylaws and may adjourn any meeting from time to time as may be required for the proper transaction of business; PROVIDED, That the day of the regular monthly meeting cannot be changed except in the manner prescribed herein for changing the place of business of the district. [1927 c 254 § 95; RRS 7402-95. Formerly RCW 89.22.110.]

**89.30.286 Directors—Special meetings—Notice—Business permissible.** Special meetings of the board may be called at any time by order of a majority of the directors. Any member not joining in said order shall be given at least a three days' notice of such meeting, unless the same is waived in writing, which notice shall also specify the business to be transacted and the board at such special meetings shall have no authority to transact any business other than that specified in the notice, unless the transaction of any other business is agreed to in writing by all the members of the board. [1927 c 254 § 96; RRS § 7402-96. Formerly RCW 89.22.120.]

**89.30.289 Directors—Meetings and records public.** All meetings of the board of directors shall be public. All records of the board shall be open for the inspection of any elector of the district during business hours of the day in which any meeting of the board is held. [1927 c 254 § 97; RRS § 7402-97. Formerly RCW 89.22.130.]

*Meetings, minutes of governmental bodies: Chapter 42.32 RCW.*

**89.30.292 Directors—Quorum—Action by majority.** A majority of the directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business and in all matters requiring action by the board, there shall be a concurrence of at least a majority of the directors. [1927 c 254 § 98; RRS § 7402-98. Formerly RCW 89.22.180, part.]

**89.30.295 Directors—Seal, bylaws, rules.** The board shall have the power and it shall be its duty to adopt a seal of the reclamation district and to establish equitable bylaws, rules and regulations for the government and management of the affairs of the district. The bylaws, rules and regulations must be printed in convenient form for distribution in the district. [1927 c 254 § 99; RRS § 7402-99. Formerly RCW 89.22.180, part.]

**89.30.298 Compensation of directors, officers, employees.** The members of the board of directors shall each receive not to exceed five dollars per day in attending the meetings, to be determined by said board, and such compensation, not exceeding five dollars per day, for other services rendered the district as shall be fixed by resolution adopted by vote of the directors and entered in the minutes of their proceedings, and in addition thereto, said directors shall receive necessary expenses in attending meetings or when

otherwise engaged in district business. The board shall fix the compensation to be paid to the secretary and all other officers, agents and employees of the district. [1927 c 254 § 100; RRS § 7402-100. Formerly RCW 89.22.140.]

**89.30.301 Interest in contracts prohibited—Penalty.** No director or any other officer named in this chapter shall in any manner be interested, directly or indirectly in any contract awarded or to be awarded by the board, or in the profits to be derived therefrom; and for any violation of this provision, such officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and such conviction shall work a forfeiture of his office, and he shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding six months, or by both fine and imprisonment: PROVIDED, That nothing in this section contained shall be construed to prevent any district officer from being employed by the district as a day laborer. [1927 c 254 § 101; RRS § 7402-101. Formerly RCW 89.22.150.]

**89.30.304 Delivery of records, etc., to successor.** Every person, upon the expiration or sooner termination of his term of office as an officer of the district, shall immediately turn over and deliver, under oath, to his successor in office, all records, books, papers and other property under his control and belonging to such office. In case of the death of any officer, his legal representative shall turn over and deliver such records, books, papers and other property to the successor in office of such deceased person. [1927 c 254 § 102; RRS § 7402-102. Formerly RCW 89.22.160.]

**89.30.307 Employees on termination to deliver records to board—Penalty.** Every person hired by the district and having in his custody or under his control, in connection with his contract of hire, any records, books, papers or other property belonging to the district shall immediately upon the expiration of his services, turn over and deliver, under oath, to the district board or any member thereof, all such records, books, papers or other property. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. [1927 c 254 § 103; RRS § 7402-103. Formerly RCW 89.22.170.]

**89.30.310 County treasurer is ex officio district treasurer.** The county treasurer of the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected shall be and is hereby constituted ex officio district treasurer of said district and of any general improvement district or divisional district organized therein. [1927 c 254 § 104; RRS § 7402-104. Formerly RCW 89.22.400.]

**89.30.313 Liability of county treasurers.** Any county treasurer collecting or handling funds of the district shall be liable upon his official bond and to criminal prosecution for malfeasance, misfeasance or nonfeasance in office relative to any of his duties prescribed herein. [1927 c 254 § 105; RRS § 7402-105. Formerly RCW 89.22.470.]

**89.30.316 County treasurers to collect assessments.** It shall be the duty of the county treasurer of each county in

which lands of the district are located to collect and receipt for all assessments and taxes levied as in this chapter provided, and he shall account to the district for all interest received on such funds from any public depository with which the same may be deposited. [1927 c 254 § 106; RRS § 7402-106. Formerly RCW 89.22.420.]

**89.30.319 Funds to be deposited with county treasurer.** There shall be deposited with the county treasurer of the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected, all sums collected for and on account of taxes levied by the reclamation district, also all sums collected by tolls, regular annual assessments or voted special assessments, all proceeds from bond sales and all other funds belonging to the reclamation district or collected in behalf of any general improvement district or divisional district within the reclamation district, and all said funds shall be placed by the county treasurer in the appropriate fund of the district. [1927 c 254 § 107; RRS § 7402-107. Formerly RCW 89.22.410.]

**89.30.322 Claims against district.** Any claim against the district shall be presented to the district board for allowance or rejection. Upon allowance the claim shall be attached to a voucher verified by the claimant or his agent and approved by the president and countersigned by the secretary and directed to the county auditor of the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected, for the issuance of a warrant against the proper fund of the district in payment of said claim. [1927 c 254 § 108; RRS § 7402-108. Formerly RCW 89.20.060.]

**89.30.325 Disbursement of funds by county treasurer.** Said county treasurer shall pay out the moneys received or deposited with him or any portion thereof upon warrants issued by the county auditor against the proper funds of the district except the sums to be paid out of the bond fund for principal and interest payments on bonds. [1983 c 167 § 249; 1927 c 254 § 109; RRS § 7402-109. Formerly RCW 89.22.450.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.328 Treasurer's monthly report.** The said treasurer shall report in writing during the first week in each month to the board of directors of the district the amount of money held by him, the amount in each fund, the amount of receipts for the month preceding in each fund and the amount or amounts paid out of each fund, and said report shall be filed with the secretary of the district. [1927 c 254 § 110; RRS § 7402-110. Formerly RCW 89.22.440.]

**89.30.331 Secretary's monthly report of expenditures.** The secretary shall also report to the board in writing during the first week in each month, the amount and items of expenditures during the preceding month and said report shall be filed in the office of the board. [1927 c 254 § 111; RRS § 7402-111. Formerly RCW 89.22.330.]

**89.30.334 Elections—When general held.** General elections may be held in the reclamation district at the same

time that general state and county elections are held to determine any proposition that may be legally submitted to the electors. [1927 c 254 § 112; RRS § 7402-112. Formerly RCW 89.22.570.]

**89.30.337 Elections—When special held.** Special elections may be held at any time upon resolution of the district board. [1927 c 254 § 113; RRS § 7402-113. Formerly RCW 89.22.580.]

**89.30.340 Elections—How noticed and conducted.** Notice of any general or special reclamation district election held under the provisions of this chapter shall be given by the same officials in the same manner and for the same length of time, and said election shall be provided for, held and conducted by the same officials and the results thereof determined by the same officials in the same manner and with the same force and effect as nearly as may be as that provided by the general laws of the state of Washington relating to state and county elections. [1927 c 254 § 114; RRS § 7402-114. Formerly RCW 89.22.590.]

**89.30.343 Elections—Voting precincts.** All county voting precincts lying wholly within the reclamation district shall also constitute the voting precincts of such district. In any instance where the county voting precinct lies only partly within the district, that part of the county voting precinct lying within the reclamation district shall constitute the voting precinct of such district. [1927 c 254 § 115; RRS § 7402-115. Formerly RCW 89.22.660.]

**89.30.346 Elections—Polling places.** The polling places for the county voting precincts shall also be the polling places for all voting precincts of the reclamation district, which coincide with or are a part of said county voting precincts. [1927 c 254 § 116; RRS § 7402-116. Formerly RCW 89.22.670.]

**89.30.349 Elections—Polls outside district precinct.** No reclamation district election, otherwise regular, shall be invalid by reason of the fact that some of the polling places for said election were located outside the district voting precinct. [1927 c 254 § 117; RRS § 7402-117. Formerly RCW 89.22.680.]

**89.30.352 Elections—List of registered voters.** The registration clerk of any county voting precinct, partially included in a reclamation district voting precinct, is hereby authorized and it shall be his duty to prepare and certify at the expense of the district a poll list of all registered voters of said reclamation district voting precinct and to attach the same to the poll books for his county voting precinct. [1927 c 254 § 118; RRS § 7402-118. Formerly RCW 89.22.690.]

**89.30.355 Elections—Certification of propositions.** At least thirty days prior to any general district election, the secretary of the reclamation district shall certify to the county auditor of each county in which the election is to be held, any proposition to be voted on in such precincts. [1927 c 254 § 119; RRS § 7402-119. Formerly RCW 89.22.710.]

**89.30.358 Elections—Ballots to be separate.** The reclamation district ballot for any district election shall be separate from that for any other election held at the same time and place and shall be printed by the county auditor of each county concerned. [1927 c 254 § 120; RRS § 7402-120. Formerly RCW 89.22.720.]

**89.30.361 Elections—Checking names of voters against registration list.** In any case where the reclamation district voting precinct includes only part of the county voting precinct, the precinct election officials for said precinct shall check the names of the electors offering to vote the district election against the registered poll list attached to the registration book, and any said elector whose name appears on said poll list shall receive a district ballot and shall be entitled to vote at said district election. [1927 c 254 § 121; RRS § 7402-121. Formerly RCW 89.22.700.]

**89.30.364 Elections—Returns—Canvassing boards.** Precinct election officials shall make return of reclamation district elections to their respective county canvassing boards, which boards are hereby constituted canvassing boards for all district voting precincts in their respective counties. [1927 c 254 § 122; RRS § 7402-122. Formerly RCW 89.22.730.]

**89.30.367 Elections—Abstract of result.** Immediately upon conclusion of the canvass of the returns of the reclamation district election held in the precincts located in his county, the county auditor shall mail to the chairman of said district board, an abstract of the result of said district election in his county. [1927 c 254 § 123; RRS § 7402-123. Formerly RCW 89.22.740, part.]

**89.30.370 Elections—District board to tabulate abstracts and declare result.** Upon receipt of all the required abstracts of any said reclamation district election, the district board shall meet and tabulate the same, and by resolution declare the result of the district election. [1927 c 254 § 124; RRS § 7402-124. Formerly RCW 89.22.740, part.]

**89.30.373 Director district to be represented on board.** Each director district shall be entitled to representation on the reclamation district board. [1927 c 254 § 125; RRS § 7402-125. Formerly RCW 89.22.020, part.]

**89.30.376 Election of subsequent directors.** At the time of the general state and county election next prior to the expiration of the term of office of any director representing a director district on the reclamation district board, a candidate for such position shall be elected from such director district by the electors of such district. [1927 c 254 § 126; RRS § 7402-126. Formerly RCW 89.22.610.]

**89.30.379 Director district elections.** Director district elections shall be provided for, noticed, conducted, canvassed and abstracts of the returns mailed to the reclamation district board, by the same respective officials and in the same manner substantially, the voters thereat shall have the

same qualifications and shall vote at the same respective polling places, as that provided herein for general reclamation district elections held in said director districts. [1927 c 254 § 127; RRS § 7402-127. Formerly RCW 89.22.640.]

**89.30.382 Declaration of candidacy for board—Fee.** Any qualified resident elector of any director district which is entitled at that time to elect a candidate for the office of reclamation district director may become a candidate for such office by filing, at least thirty days prior to the election, his declaration of candidacy with the county auditor of his county and by paying a fee of one dollar for said filing. [1927 c 254 § 128; RRS § 7402-128. Formerly RCW 89.22.620.]

**89.30.385 Ballots for director.** The ballots for the election of any reclamation district director shall contain the names of all candidates for such office, who have filed and paid the fee for their respective declarations as aforesaid. [1927 c 254 § 129; RRS § 7402-129. Formerly RCW 89.22.630.]

**89.30.388 District elections—Primary law not to apply.** The provisions of the law of the state relating to primary elections shall not apply to district elections authorized in this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 130; RRS § 7402-130.]

**89.30.391 Annual tax—Authorization.** For the purpose of raising revenue for any of the purposes of the reclamation district, an annual tax shall be levied on all the taxable real and personal property within the district: PROVIDED, That no such tax shall be levied without the approval of the electors of said district at a general election, or at a special election called for that purpose. [1933 c 149 § 14; 1927 c 254 § 131; RRS § 7402-131. Formerly RCW 89.26.010.]

**89.30.394 Annual tax—How equalized and levied.** Said taxes shall be assessed by the county assessors of each county in which any land within the reclamation district is situated, the valuations of the property assessed shall be equalized by the board of equalization of each said respective county, and the levy made on estimates furnished by the district board, by the board of county commissioners of each said respective county, at the same time general state and county taxes are assessed, property values equalized and taxes levied respectively. [1927 c 254 § 132; RRS § 7402-132. Formerly RCW 89.26.020.]

**89.30.397 Annual tax—How collected.** Taxes so levied shall become a part of the general tax roll of the county and shall be collected and the property charged therewith sold in the same manner, at the same time, with the same penalties attached in case of delinquency, as the general state and county tax, and the proceeds thereof credited to the reclamation district in the office of the county treasurer of the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected, as herein provided. [1927 c 254 § 133; RRS § 7402-133. Formerly RCW 89.26.030.]

**89.30.400 Debt limit—General.** Reclamation districts created under the provisions of this chapter are hereby autho-

rized and empowered to contract indebtedness for district purposes in any manner, when they deem it advisable, not exceeding an amount, together with the existing nonvoter approved indebtedness of such district, of three-fourths of one percent of the value of the taxable property in such district, as the term "value of the taxable property" is defined in RCW 39.36.015. [1984 c 186 § 63; 1970 ex.s. c 42 § 38; 1927 c 254 § 134; RRS § 7402-134. Formerly RCW 89.26.060.]

**Purpose—1984 c 186:** See note following RCW 39.46.110.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.403 Exceeding debt limit—Procedure.** Such reclamation districts may contract indebtedness for strictly district purposes in excess of the amount specified in the preceding section, but not exceeding in amount, together with existing indebtedness, two and one-half percent of the value of the taxable property, as the term "value of the taxable property" is defined in RCW 39.36.015, whenever three-fifths of the voters therein voting at an election held for that purpose assent thereto. Elections shall be held as provided in RCW 39.36.050. [1984 c 186 § 64; 1970 ex.s. c 42 § 39; 1927 c 254 § 135; RRS § 7402-135. Formerly RCW 89.26.070.]

**Purpose—1984 c 186:** See note following RCW 39.46.110.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.412 General obligation bonds—Authorized.** The reclamation district board shall have authority to evidence district indebtedness by the issuance and sale of negotiable general obligation bonds of the district. Such bonds shall be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1984 c 186 § 65; 1983 c 167 § 250; 1927 c 254 § 138; RRS § 7402-138. Formerly RCW 89.26.200.]

**Purpose—1984 c 186:** See note following RCW 39.46.110.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.427 Special fund from fixed income—Bonds payable from special fund—Contract to purchase or lease electricity—Powers of reclamation district conferred.** (1) In any instance where the district, general improvement or divisional district is selling, renting or leasing water or electric energy under the provisions of this chapter and there is reasonable certainty of a permanent fixed income from this source, the district board shall have authority to create a special fund derived from a fixed proportion of the gross income thus obtained and to issue bonds of the district payable from such special fund and to sell the same to raise revenue for the payment or amortization of the cost of the construction and/or the operation and maintenance of the reclamation district or general improvement or divisional district works and for such other purposes as the state of Washington and/or the United States may require: PROVIDED, That the state of Washington may, through the director of ecology, enter into a contract with the reclamation district, improvement or divisional district or districts or the United States to purchase, rent or lease and to sell or resell and/or distribute all or any part of the electric energy developed or to be developed at the reclamation, improvement or divisional district works at a price sufficient to amortize the cost of power development

(2010 Ed.)

over a period of fifty years after the completion of such power development and to provide a surplus sufficient to reduce the cost of reclaiming the lands of the district or districts within economic limits: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That no contract or contracts as in this section provided shall be finally consummated or become binding in any way whatsoever until the legislature of the state of Washington in special or regular session shall approve the same, and provided further in such sale and/or distribution of power by the director of ecology preference in the purchase and/or distribution thereof shall be given to municipal corporations and cooperative associations: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That general improvement and divisional districts shall have (in addition to the powers granted them in chapter 254 of the Session Laws of 1927 and in this act) the same powers as are given to the reclamation districts under RCW 89.30.007.

(2) Such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 254; 1933 c 149 § 15; 1927 c 254 § 143; RRS § 7402-143. Formerly RCW 89.24.270, 89.24.590 and 89.26.250.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.430 Special fund from fixed income—Contents—Pledge of income—Not district obligation.** Bonds payable from such special fund shall not be an obligation of the reclamation district and they shall state on their face that they are payable solely from a special fund derived from a certain fixed proportion (naming it) of the gross income derived by the district from the sale, rent or lease of water or power, as the case may be, and such fixed proportion of such gross income shall be irrevocably devoted to the payment of such bonds until the same are fully paid. [1927 c 254 § 144; RRS § 7402-144. Formerly RCW 89.26.260.]

**89.30.433 Special fund from fixed income—Maturity—Form—Interest rates.** Said bonds shall mature in series amortized in a definite schedule during a period not to exceed sixty years from the date of their issuance, shall be in such denominations and form including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030, and shall be payable, with annual or semiannual interest at a rate or rates the board shall provide: PROVIDED, That such bonds may also be issued in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 255; 1981 c 156 § 33; 1933 c 149 § 16; 1927 c 254 § 145; RRS § 7402-145. Formerly RCW 89.26.270.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.436 General improvement districts—Authorized.** In any instance where the construction, reconstruction, betterment or extension of power and/or irrigation works or the acquisition of property and rights therein appropriate for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this chapter, will specially benefit any or all the lands within the reclamation district susceptible of irrigation, the district board shall have authority to organize said lands into a general improvement district and to provide for the levy and collection of special assessments against said lands to raise revenue in support of any or all of said purposes. [1933 c 149 § 17; 1927 c 254 § 146; RRS § 7402-146. Formerly RCW 89.24.050.]

**89.30.439 General improvement districts—Resolution, survey and investigation.** For the purpose of organizing such an improvement district, the district board shall pass a resolution outlining in general terms the proposed improvement to be constructed or property or rights to be acquired, finding that the same will be of special benefit to any or all the lands susceptible of irrigation within the reclamation district, and ordering a survey and investigation with respect to the matter. [1927 c 254 § 147; RRS § 7402-147. Formerly RCW 89.24.060.]

**89.30.442 General improvement districts—Cost of survey and investigation—Limitation of levy.** The cost of making said survey and investigation shall be paid from any funds available for the purpose in the treasury of the reclamation district; PROVIDED, That the annual tax levy made by the reclamation district for such purpose shall not exceed one mill in any year. [1927 c 254 § 148; RRS § 7402-148. Formerly RCW 89.24.070.]

**89.30.445 General improvement districts—Board may make survey and investigation.** The district board shall have full authority to make such survey and investigation as in its judgment shall be necessary to obtain reliable information upon which to determine whether the proposed improvement shall be made or property or rights acquired, and for this purpose the district board shall employ such services of every nature as may be required. [1927 c 254 § 149; RRS § 7402-149. Formerly RCW 89.24.080.]

**89.30.448 General improvement districts—Contract with state or United States for survey and investigation.** The district board shall also have authority to enter into contracts with the proper department of the state of Washington or the federal government, to make such survey and investigation, or any part of same or to render any other service as may be deemed advisable. [1927 c 254 § 150; RRS § 7402-150. Formerly RCW 89.24.090.]

**89.30.451 General improvement districts—Report on survey and investigation—Estimate of cost.** Upon the completion of said survey and investigation, the district board shall cause to be filed in its office a written report of the same. Said report shall specify the character of the proposed improvement to be made, or property or rights to be acquired, shall state in reasonable detail the probable cost of same, including integral parts thereof: PROVIDED, That such estimate of the cost shall be held to be preliminary only and shall not be binding as a limit on the amount that may be expended in carrying out the proposed project. Said report shall also outline a plan for financing the proposed project, shall contain any recommendations that may be deemed advisable, and shall be identified by the signature of the secretary of the district as the official report of the survey and investigation in the proceedings to organize said improvement district. [1927 c 254 § 151; RRS § 7402-151. Formerly RCW 89.24.100.]

**89.30.454 General improvement districts—Notice for hearing on report.** The district board shall thereupon fix a time and place for a hearing on said report and shall cause

notice of said hearing to be published in the same manner and for the same length of time as provided herein in case of notice of hearing on the petition to organize the reclamation district. [1927 c 254 § 152; RRS § 7402-152. Formerly RCW 89.24.110.]

**89.30.457 General improvement districts—Contents of notice for hearing.** Said notice shall state that all or part of the lands included in the reclamation district (naming it) are proposed to be organized as a general improvement district for the purpose of making a certain improvement (stating its nature generally) or acquiring certain property or rights (naming the same) as the case may be, that the lands within the proposed improvement district (where part only of the lands in the reclamation district are to be included, such part shall be described in township, ranges and where necessary in lesser legal subdivisions) are to be assessed to pay for said improvement, or property or rights therein; that a report containing further information concerning the matter is on file in the office of the board of the reclamation district and may be inspected at any time, during business hours, by any interested person; that a hearing thereon will be held (stating the time and place); that all persons interested may appear before the board at the time and place named in the notice and show cause, if any they have, why the proposed district should not be organized, the proposed project carried out, and said lands assessed for that purpose. Said notice shall be signed by the secretary of the reclamation district. [1927 c 254 § 153; RRS § 7402-153. Formerly RCW 89.24.120.]

**89.30.460 General improvement districts—Hearing—Adjournments.** On the date set for said hearing, the district board shall meet at the place designated in the notice, and if it appears that due notice of such hearing has been given, shall proceed with the hearing and may adjourn said hearing from time to time and place to place. [1927 c 254 § 154; RRS § 7402-154. Formerly RCW 89.24.130.]

**89.30.463 General improvement districts—Objections and evidence at hearing.** At said hearing, the district board shall hear all objections and receive all pertinent evidence offered and shall, in any event, receive evidence as to whether all the lands included in the proposed improvement district will be benefited by the proposed project. [1927 c 254 § 155; RRS § 7402-155. Formerly RCW 89.24.140.]

**89.30.466 General improvement districts—Change of plans.** The district board at said hearing may adopt, or for good reason, change, add to or modify the plans for the system of improvement, and shall exclude lands not benefited; said board shall have full authority to determine all the questions properly before it at said hearing. [1927 c 254 § 156; RRS § 7402-156. Formerly RCW 89.24.150.]

**89.30.469 General improvement districts—Order on approval.** If at said hearing the district board approves the plan of improvement or acquisition of property or rights therein, it shall make and enter an order to that effect, shall specify the lands that will be specially benefited by the proposed project and shall declare the improvement district duly

organized under the name of general improvement district No. . . . . of . . . . . reclamation district. [1927 c 254 § 157; RRS § 7402-157. Formerly RCW 89.24.160.]

**89.30.472 General improvement districts—Findings conclusive, exception.** The finding of the board that the lands included within the general improvement district will be benefited by the proposed improvement or acquisition of property or rights therein, shall be a legislative determination that such lands will be specially benefited to the extent necessary to pay in full all costs and obligations of every nature required in making and maintaining such improvement or for the acquisition of property or rights, and such determination shall be conclusive upon the courts, except for actual fraud or arbitrary action on the part of the district board when making such finding as to lands benefited. [1927 c 254 § 158; RRS § 7402-158. Formerly RCW 89.24.170.]

**89.30.475 General improvement districts—Special benefits deemed continuing.** The special benefits conferred upon the lands involved in the general improvement district by any such improvement or by the acquisition of any property or rights therein shall not be deemed to accrue at any one time but shall be deemed to be benefits continuing throughout the period of the life of the project, which render said lands subject to assessment, from year to year as herein provided, to pay for and carry out the object for which such improvement was made or property or rights therein acquired. [1927 c 254 § 159; RRS § 7402-159. Formerly RCW 89.24.180.]

**89.30.478 General improvement districts—Powers of board—Act on behalf of improvement or divisional district not to render reclamation district liable.** The board of directors of the reclamation district shall have full authority to manage and conduct the business affairs of the general improvement district, to employ and appoint such agents, officers and employees as may be necessary and prescribe their duties, to establish reasonable bylaws, rules and regulations for the government and management of the affairs of the improvement district, and generally to perform any and all acts necessary to carry out the purpose of the general improvement district: PROVIDED, That no act done nor contract entered into by the district board for or in behalf of any improvement district or in behalf of any divisional district herein authorized, shall in any manner bind the reclamation district or render the same liable except as herein specifically provided, but such act or contract shall be chargeable exclusively to the lands of the improvement district or divisional district concerned. [1927 c 254 § 160; RRS § 7402-160. Formerly RCW 89.24.190.]

**89.30.481 Power of board as to assessments in improvement or divisional districts.** Said district board shall have authority to levy assessments as herein provided against the benefited lands included within the operation of the general improvement or divisional district for any of the objects or purposes for which the general improvement or divisional district was organized. [1927 c 254 § 161; RRS § 7402-161. Formerly RCW 89.24.260.]

**89.30.484 Divisional districts—Authorized.** For the purpose of carrying out any of the objects for which a reclamation district may be created and maintained, under the provisions of this chapter in units of development of lesser area than that contemplated in the organization of a general improvement district, the district board shall have authority to organize the lands susceptible of irrigation in one or more of such units of development, into divisional districts. [1927 c 254 § 162; RRS § 7402-162. Formerly RCW 89.24.200.]

**89.30.487 Divisional districts—Powers of board, officers and electors.** All the powers which the district board, other officers and the electors therein, now or shall hereafter have under the provisions of this chapter to organize, manage, finance and operate a general improvement district, said board, other officers and said electors, shall have to organize, manage, finance and operate divisional districts, and such divisional districts may be organized, managed, financed and operated to develop and improve the lands susceptible of irrigation within their operation for any of the purposes for which a general improvement district may be organized, managed, financed and operated. [1927 c 254 § 163; RRS § 7402-163. Formerly RCW 89.24.210.]

**89.30.490 Divisional districts—Organization.** Divisional districts shall be organized in the same manner as that provided herein for the organization of general improvement districts. [1927 c 254 § 164; RRS § 7402-164. Formerly RCW 89.24.220.]

**89.30.493 Divisional districts—Liability.** Any assessments levied against the lands included in any said divisional district, any contracts entered into, any evidences of indebtedness issued, or obligations arising, in behalf of any said divisional district, shall be in addition to and independent of any assessments, contracts, evidences of indebtedness, or obligations arising in behalf of any general improvement district, authorized under the provisions of this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 165; RRS § 7402-165. Formerly RCW 89.24.230.]

**89.30.496 Divisional districts—Assessments, contracts, etc.** The district board and other proper officers shall have authority to levy and collect assessments against the lands included in any said divisional district, enter into contracts, issue evidences of indebtedness, and do everything that may be necessary to carry out the purposes of the divisional district organization, in similar form and manner as that provided in this chapter with respect to general improvement districts. [1927 c 254 § 166; RRS § 7402-166. Formerly RCW 89.24.240.]

**89.30.499 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Petition—Prior obligations.** In any instance in which any tract of land not susceptible of irrigation in its natural state has been included in any general improvement district or divisional district herein authorized through inadvertency or mistake on the part of the district board at the time of the organization of such general improvement district or divisional district, the same may be excluded from the district concerned by a petition

made by the owner or owners thereof and filed with the district board: PROVIDED, That the exclusion of said land or lands shall not relieve the same of its obligation to pay assessments for bonds outstanding at the time said petition is filed with the district board without written consent of the holders of said bonds. [1927 c 254 § 167; RRS § 7402-167. Formerly RCW 89.24.400.]

**89.30.502 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Time for hearing—Notice.** Upon the receipt of any petition for exclusion of lands from any general improvement district or divisional district, the board shall fix a time and place for hearing said petition and give notice thereof at the expense of the landowner concerned by publication in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the lands petitioned to be excluded are situated, for a period of two weeks (three issues) prior to the date of the hearing. [1927 c 254 § 168; RRS § 7402-168. Formerly RCW 89.24.410.]

**89.30.505 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Hearing.** At the time and place named in the notice, the board shall consider the petition and shall have full authority to grant or deny the same. [1927 c 254 § 169; RRS § 7402-169. Formerly RCW 89.24.420.]

**89.30.508 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Levy to pay bonds preserved.** In the event that there are outstanding bonds, the board shall have authority, if it believes that the petition should otherwise be granted, to grant the same for all purposes except that of the levy of assessments to pay the principal and interest of outstanding bonds. [1927 c 254 § 170; RRS § 7402-170. Formerly RCW 89.24.430.]

**89.30.511 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Unconditional relief—Effect.** In the event that a petition for exclusion as herein provided is unconditionally granted by the district board, said land shall thereafter be relieved from any obligation to pay special assessments levied in behalf of the district from which the same is excluded. [1927 c 254 § 171; RRS § 7402-171. Formerly RCW 89.24.440.]

**89.30.514 Exclusion of nonirrigable lands from general improvement or divisional districts—Power to reduce assessments.** In the event that lands petitioned to be excluded cannot be relieved of the obligation to pay assessments for outstanding bonds, the board shall have authority, when sitting as a board of equalization, to make an equitable reduction in the amount of assessments levied against such land for bond purposes. [1927 c 254 § 172; RRS § 7402-172. Formerly RCW 89.24.450.]

**89.30.517 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Authorized.** (1) For the purpose of furthering or carrying out any of the objects for which a general improvement or divisional district was organized, for the purpose of raising additional moneys for that purpose or for

refunding outstanding improvement or divisional district bonds, the district board shall have authority to issue and sell negotiable bonds in such amounts as shall be approved by the electors of the general improvement or divisional district at an election called for that purpose, as herein provided.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of RCW 89.30.520 through 89.30.568, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 256; 1927 c 254 § 173; RRS § 7402-173. Formerly RCW 89.26.400.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.520 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Form, contents, payment, interest.**

(1) Bonds issued under the provisions of this chapter shall be negotiable, serial bonds, in such series, maturities and denominations as the board shall determine, payable in legal currency of the United States, at such place as the board shall provide, from funds derived from the levy and collection of special assessments against the benefited lands within the operation of the general improvement or divisional district and shall draw interest at a rate or rates as the board shall authorize. Such bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 257; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 103; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 62; 1927 c 254 § 174; RRS § 7402-174. Formerly RCW 89.26.480.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.523 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Obligation of improvement and divisional district—Reclamation district not obligated—Deferred assessments.**

Such bonds shall not constitute an obligation of the reclamation district and shall so specify on their face, but said bonds shall constitute a general obligation of the general improvement or divisional district for the benefit of which the same are issued and all the lands included in such general improvement or divisional district shall be and remain liable to be assessed for their payment until the principal and interest of said bonds are fully paid: PROVIDED, That in case the plan of improvement contemplates the construction of units progressively, the levy and collection of assessments against lands in any undeveloped unit, may at the option of the district board be deferred until such lands are sufficiently developed to equitably bear such exactions. [1927 c 254 § 175; RRS § 7402-175. Formerly RCW 89.26.500.]

**89.30.526 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Election, how conducted.**

Elections held in a general improvement or divisional district for the purpose of determining whether bonds of the district shall be issued, shall except as otherwise herein provided, be called by the district board, shall be provided for, noticed, conducted and the results thereof determined in the same manner and by the same officers respectively in each county concerned as nearly as may be as provided in the general election

laws of the state for special municipal and district elections. [1927 c 254 § 176; RRS § 7402-176. Formerly RCW 89.26.410.]

**89.30.529 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Election precincts and officials.** The several county election boards of the respective counties concerned shall have full authority and it shall be their duty to establish election precincts within the general improvement or divisional district for such bond elections and to appoint the necessary election officials, and to do such other things as may be necessary and proper for the holding of such an election: PROVIDED, That wherever possible the regular county voting precincts, polling places and election officials shall be used for said elections. [1927 c 254 § 177; RRS § 7402-177. Formerly RCW 89.26.420.]

**89.30.532 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Contents of notice of election.** Notice of said election shall state the amount and maturities of the proposed bonds and in general terms the objects for which said bonds are to be issued, shall specify any precincts and the location of any polling places other than the regular county precincts and polling places therein, shall state that the polling places will be open from eight o'clock a.m. to eight o'clock p.m. on the day of said election and shall be signed by the clerk of said respective county election boards. [1927 c 254 § 178; RRS § 7402-178. Formerly RCW 89.26.430.]

**89.30.535 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Notice and election in nonassessable area.** Where any nonassessable area is situated within any voting precinct within the general improvement or divisional district, any notice or other announcement required by law to be posted, may be so posted in such area, and any election held or to be held pursuant to the provisions of this chapter, may be held within such area. [1927 c 254 § 179; RRS § 7402-179. Formerly RCW 89.26.440.]

**89.30.538 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Mailing returns—Canvass.** The election officials for every voting precinct for said bond elections shall mail their returns to the county election board of the county in which such precincts are located, and such board shall canvass the returns of said election. [1927 c 254 § 180; RRS § 7402-180. Formerly RCW 89.26.450.]

**89.30.541 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Abstract of election results.** Immediately upon the canvass of said election, the county auditors of the several counties concerned shall mail an abstract of the result of said election in the precincts of their respective counties to the board of directors of the reclamation district. [1927 c 254 § 181; RRS § 7402-181. Formerly RCW 89.26.460.]

**89.30.544 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Resolution authorizing issuance of bonds.** The reclamation district board shall tabulate said

abstracts of election returns and if it appears that a majority of the votes cast at any such election are in favor of the proposition submitted at said election, the board shall so declare and enter a resolution authorizing the issuance of bonds in the amounts and maturities and for the objects proposed. Such bonds may be issued in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 258; 1927 c 254 § 182; RRS § 7402-182. Formerly RCW 89.26.470.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.547 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Sale or exchange price.** (1) General improvement or divisional district bonds issued under the provisions of this chapter shall not be sold for less than ninety percent of their par value, and refunding bonds shall not be sold or exchanged for less than their par value.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 259; 1927 c 254 § 183; RRS § 7402-183. Formerly RCW 89.26.520.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.550 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Pledge of bonds to United States.** Such bonds may be pledged to the United States under any contract with the United States authorized by federal statute, for the purpose of furthering any of the objects and purposes of the district organization. [1927 c 254 § 184; RRS § 7402-184. Formerly RCW 89.26.530.]

**89.30.553 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Public or private sale—Payment in property, labor, etc.** Such bonds, or any portion thereof, may be sold at public or private sale, and property or property rights, labor and material, necessary to carry out the objects and purposes of said bond issue may be received by the district board in payment therefor. [1927 c 254 § 185; RRS § 7402-185. Formerly RCW 89.26.540.]

**89.30.556 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Negotiability—Execution.** (1) All general improvement or divisional district bonds issued under the provisions of this chapter shall be negotiable in form, shall be signed by the president of the reclamation district board and secretary of said district and shall have the seal of the district impressed thereon.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 260; 1927 c 254 § 186; RRS § 7402-186. Formerly RCW 89.26.490.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.565 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Moneys paid to county treasurer.** The proceeds of bond sales for cash shall be paid by the purchaser to the county treasurer of the county in which the organization of the district was effected or to his duly authorized agent and credited to the proper fund. [1927 c 254 § 189; RRS § 7402-189. Formerly RCW 89.26.560.]

**89.30.568 Negotiable bonds of general improvement or divisional district—Bonds paramount lien on moneys in fund.** Bonds issued for or in behalf of any general improvement district or any divisional district under the provisions of this chapter, shall constitute a lien upon the moneys in any fund set apart for their payment paramount and superior to that of any other obligation of whatsoever nature against said fund except that of a prior bond issue payable from said fund. [1927 c 254 § 190; RRS § 7402-190. Formerly RCW 89.26.570.]

**89.30.571 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Annual ad valorem basis.** Assessments made in order to carry out the purposes of any general improvement district or of any divisional district, authorized in this chapter, shall be made annually on an ad valorem basis against the lands and improvements thereon, included within the operation of any such district; PROVIDED, That in assessing lands having and using a water right independent of the district system, the value of such water right shall be deducted from the assessable value of said lands. [1927 c 254 § 191; RRS § 7402-191. Formerly RCW 89.26.720.]

**89.30.574 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Assessment roll.** On or before the first Tuesday in November of each year, the secretary of the district shall prepare and file with the district board for the use of any general improvement or divisional district authorized under this chapter, an assessment roll on which must be listed all the assessable property within such general improvement or divisional district. [1927 c 254 § 192; RRS § 7402-192. Formerly RCW 89.26.700.]

**89.30.577 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Contents of assessment roll.** On such assessment roll must be specified in separate columns, under appropriate headings, the following:

- (1) The name of the person to whom the property is assessed, if not known then to "unknown owners".
- (2) Land by township, range, section or fractional section and when such land is not a congressional division or subdivision, by metes and bounds, or other description sufficient to identify it, giving an estimate of the number of acres, locality, and the improvements thereon.
- (3) City and town lots, naming the city or town, and the number and block according to the system of numbering in such city or town, and the improvements thereon.
- (4) The cash value of real estate other than city or town lots.
- (5) The cash value of improvements on such real estate.
- (6) The cash value of city and town lots.
- (7) The cash value of improvements on city and town lots.
- (8) The total value of all property assessed.
- (9) The total value of all property after equalization by the board of directors.
- (10) Such other things as the board of directors may require. [1927 c 254 § 193; RRS § 7402-193. Formerly RCW 89.26.710.]

**89.30.580 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Basis of valuation.** The value of such lands and improvements thereon shown on the county general tax roll, last equalized, shall be taken as the basis of valuation wherever possible in preparing said district assessment roll. [1927 c 254 § 194; RRS § 7402-194. Formerly RCW 89.26.730.]

**89.30.583 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Valuation of lands not on tax roll.** Lands and improvements not shown on the county general tax roll shall be given such valuation on the district assessment roll as the secretary shall determine having regard to the equalized valuation of similar private lands in the vicinity for general tax purposes. [1927 c 254 § 195; RRS § 7402-195. Formerly RCW 89.26.740, part.]

**89.30.586 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Values on roll are conclusive, when.** The values of land fixed by the secretary on the district assessment roll shall be conclusive upon all persons unless challenged before the district board at the time of the equalization of said roll. [1927 c 254 § 196; RRS § 7402-196. Formerly RCW 89.26.740, part.]

**89.30.589 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Assessments for prior years—Expense for delinquencies.** Any property which may have escaped assessment for any year or years shall in addition to the assessment for the then current year be assessed for such year or years with the same effect and with the same penalties as are provided for such current year, and any property delinquent in any year may be directly assessed during the current year for any expense caused the district on account of such delinquency. [1927 c 254 § 197; RRS § 7402-197. Formerly RCW 89.26.750.]

**89.30.592 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Roll to segregate lands as to counties.** Where the general improvement or divisional district embraces lands lying in more than one county, the assessment roll shall be so arranged that the lands lying in each county shall be segregated and grouped according to the county in which the same are situated. [1927 c 254 § 198; RRS § 7402-198. Formerly RCW 89.26.760.]

**89.30.595 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Roll to district board—Notice of equalization.** On or before the first Tuesday in November each year, the secretary shall complete the general improvement or divisional district assessment roll and deliver it to the district board who shall immediately direct the secretary to give a notice thereof and of the time the board of directors, acting as a board of equalization, will meet to equalize assessments, by publication in a newspaper in each of the counties comprising such district. [1927 c 254 § 199; RRS § 7402-199. Formerly RCW 89.26.770.]

**89.30.598 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Time for equalization meeting—**

**Inspection of roll.** The time fixed for said meeting shall not be less than twenty nor more than thirty days from the day of the first publication of the notice and in the meantime the assessment roll shall remain in the office of the secretary for the inspection of all persons interested. [1927 c 254 § 200; RRS § 7402-200. Formerly RCW 89.26.780.]

**89.30.601 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Hearing before equalization board—**

**Authority.** Upon the day specified in the notice of the meeting of the board of equalization, the board of directors which is hereby constituted a board of equalization for that purpose, shall meet and continue in session from day to day as long as may be necessary, not to exceed ten days exclusive of Sundays, to hear and determine such objections to the valuation and assessment as may come before them and the board may change the valuation as may be just. [1927 c 254 § 201; RRS § 7402-201. Formerly RCW 89.26.790.]

**89.30.604 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Changes on roll to be noted—Completed roll to county treasurers.**

The secretary shall be present during the sessions of the board of equalization, and note all changes made in the valuation of property and in the names of the persons whose property is assessed and on or before the first day of January next following, he shall complete the assessment roll as finally equalized by the board and deliver the segregations of the same to the respective county treasurers concerned. [1927 c 254 § 202; RRS § 7402-202. Formerly RCW 89.26.800.]

**89.30.607 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Annual levy for bonds and interest.**

The board of directors shall in each year before said assessment roll for any general improvement or divisional district herein authorized, is delivered to the respective county treasurers, levy an assessment sufficient to raise the ensuing annual interest on the outstanding bonds issued for the benefit of said district, and shall beginning in the year preceding the maturity of any series of the bonds of any issue, levy an assessment for the ensuing year and from year to year in an amount sufficient to pay and discharge said outstanding bonds as they mature. [1927 c 254 § 203; RRS § 7402-203. Formerly RCW 89.26.830.]

**89.30.610 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Levy for contracts with state or United States or for other charges.**

Said board shall also levy an assessment sufficient to provide for all payments due or to become due in the ensuing year to the United States or the state of Washington under any contract between the district and the United States or the state of Washington authorized under this chapter. A similar levy of assessment shall be made by the board for any other item chargeable against the lands of such district under the provisions of this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 204; RRS § 7402-204. Formerly RCW 89.26.840.]

**89.30.613 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Levy for delinquencies.**

(2010 Ed.)

shall also at the time of making the annual levy for any general improvement or divisional district authorized under this chapter, estimate all probable delinquencies on said levy and shall thereupon levy a sufficient amount to cover the same and a further amount to cover any deficit that may have resulted from any delinquent assessments for any preceding year. [1927 c 254 § 205; RRS § 7402-205. Formerly RCW 89.26.850.]

**89.30.616 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Collected assessments to constitute designated special funds.**

Assessments against lands in any general improvement or divisional district authorized under this chapter, when collected by the county treasurer shall constitute a special fund or funds as the case may be, to be called respectively, the "bond fund of general improvement or divisional district No. . . .", the "contract fund of general improvement or divisional district No. . . .", the "warrant fund of general improvement or divisional district No. . . .", and any other special fund authorized by law. [1983 c 167 § 261; 1927 c 254 § 206; RRS § 7402-206. Formerly RCW 89.26.860.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.619 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Procedure on failure to deliver roll—Preparation, equalization, levy by county commissioners.**

If the annual assessment roll or segregation thereof for any general improvement or divisional district authorized under this chapter, has not been delivered to the respective county treasurers concerned on or before the first day of January following the equalization thereof, any said county treasurer shall immediately notify the secretary of the district by registered mail that unless said roll is delivered to said county treasurer within ten days from the receipt of said notice, the board of county commissioners of the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected will cause an assessment roll for the district to be prepared and shall equalize the same if necessary and make the levy required by this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 207; RRS § 7402-207. Formerly RCW 89.26.810.]

**89.30.622 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Manner and effect of levy by county commissioners—Expenses.**

Any levy of assessments so made by said board of county commissioners shall be made in the same manner and with like effect as if the same had been made and equalized by the board of directors of the reclamation district and all expenses incidental thereto shall be borne by the district. [1927 c 254 § 208; RRS § 7402-208. Formerly RCW 89.26.820.]

**89.30.625 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—County treasurer may perform duties of district secretary, when.**

In case of the neglect or refusal of the secretary of the reclamation district to perform the duties imposed by law, then the treasurer of the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected may perform such duties and shall be accountable

therefor on his official bond as in other cases. [1927 c 254 § 209; RRS § 7402-209. Formerly RCW 89.22.460.]

**89.30.628 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Lien of assessment, when attaches.** The assessment upon the real property in any general improvement or divisional district authorized under this chapter, shall be a lien against the property assessed from and after the first day of March in the year in which it is levied but as between a grantor and a grantee such lien shall not attach until the first Monday of February of the succeeding year. [1927 c 254 § 210; RRS § 7402-210. Formerly RCW 89.28.200.]

**89.30.631 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—Assessment lien paramount—When extinguished.** The lien for said assessments shall be paramount and superior to any other lien theretofore or thereafter created, whether by mortgage, judgment or otherwise except a lien for prior assessments and for general taxes, and such lien shall not be extinguished until the assessments are paid or the property sold for the payment thereof and deed issued as provided by law. [1927 c 254 § 211; RRS § 7402-211. Formerly RCW 89.28.210.]

**89.30.634 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—When assessments due and payable—Delinquency date.** The assessments specified in said assessment roll shall become due and payable on the first Monday of February of the year succeeding the equalization of said assessments at the office of each respective county treasurer and said assessments shall become delinquent at five o'clock in the afternoon of the thirty-first day of May thereafter unless fifty percent thereof shall have been paid. [1927 c 254 § 212; RRS § 7402-212. Formerly RCW 89.28.220, part.]

**89.30.637 Assessments in general improvement or divisional district—When assessment delinquent—Interest rate.** If the whole or fifty percent thereof shall not have been paid on or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the thirty-first day of May as above provided, the said assessments shall become delinquent and shall draw interest at the rate of twelve percent per annum until paid. [1927 c 254 § 213; RRS § 7402-213. Formerly RCW 89.28.220, part.]

**89.30.640 Installment payments—Delinquency.** If fifty percent of said assessments against any tract of land is paid on or before five o'clock in the afternoon of the thirty-first day of May aforesaid, then the remainder thereof will not become delinquent until the thirtieth day of November next following. The second installment of assessments shall become delinquent at five o'clock in the afternoon on the thirtieth day of November unless sooner paid and the same interest shall attach thereto as provided in the case of the delinquency of the entire assessment. [1927 c 254 § 214; RRS § 7402-214. Formerly RCW 89.28.230.]

**89.30.643 Installment payments—Assessment book—Contents.** Upon receiving the assessment roll for any general improvement or divisional district authorized

herein, the county treasurer shall prepare therefrom an assessment book in which shall be written the descriptions of the land as they appear in the assessment roll, the name of the owner or owners where known, and if assessed to unknown owners then the word "unknown", and the total assessment levied against each tract of land. Proper space shall be provided in said book for the entry therein of all subsequent proceedings relating to the payment and collection of said assessments. [1927 c 254 § 215; RRS § 7402-215. Formerly RCW 89.28.240.]

**89.30.646 Installment payments—Entry of payments—Receipt.** Upon the payment of any said assessment, the county treasurer shall enter the date of payment in said assessment book opposite the description of the land and the name of the person paying, and give a receipt to such person specifying the amount of the assessment and the amount paid with the description of the property assessed. [1927 c 254 § 216; RRS § 7402-216. Formerly RCW 89.28.250.]

**89.30.649 Installment payments—Statement of assessments levied to be furnished on request.** It shall be the duty of the county treasurer of the county in which any land in the general improvement or divisional district is located, to furnish upon request of the owner or any person interested, a statement showing any and all assessments levied as shown by the assessment roll in his office upon land described in such request and all statements of general taxes covering any land in such district shall be accompanied by a statement showing the condition of district assessments against such lands: PROVIDED, That the failure of the county treasurer to render any statement herein required of him, shall not render invalid any assessments made for any general improvement or divisional district or proceeding had for the enforcement and collection of such assessments pursuant to this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 217; RRS § 7402-217. Formerly RCW 89.28.260.]

**89.30.652 Installment payments—County treasurers to make monthly remittances to district treasurer.** It shall be the duty of the county treasurer of any county other than the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected to make monthly remittances to the county treasurer of the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected, covering all amounts collected by him for any said general improvement or divisional district during the preceding month. [1927 c 254 § 218; RRS § 7402-218. Formerly RCW 89.22.430.]

**89.30.655 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—List to be posted.** On or before the thirtieth day of June in each year each respective county treasurer concerned shall post the delinquency list which must contain the names of persons and the descriptions of the property delinquent and the amount of assessments, interest and costs opposite each name and the description in all cases where payment of fifty percent or more of the assessment against any tract of land has not been made on or before the thirty-first day of May next preceding. Likewise on or before the fifteenth day of December in each year he

must post the delinquency list of all persons delinquent in the payment of the final installment of the fifty percent of said assessments as in this chapter provided. [1927 c 254 § 219; RRS § 7402-219. Formerly RCW 89.28.400.]

**89.30.658 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Notice of delinquency, contents, posting.** Said county treasurer must append to and post with the delinquency list a notice that unless the assessment delinquent together with interest and costs are paid, the real property upon which said assessments are a lien will be sold at public auction. Said notice and delinquent list shall be posted at least twenty days prior to the date of the sale. One copy thereof shall be posted in the office of the county treasurer making the collection, one copy in the office of the board of directors, and one copy in each of three public places in the portion of said general improvement or divisional district lying in said county. [1927 c 254 § 220; RRS § 7402-220. Formerly RCW 89.28.410.]

**89.30.661 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Publication of list of posted places and notice of sale.** Concurrent as nearly as possible with the day of the posting required in the preceding section, the said county treasurer shall publish a list of the places where said notices are posted and in connection therewith a notice that unless said delinquent assessments together with the interest and costs are paid, the real property upon which the said assessments are a lien will be sold at public auction. [1927 c 254 § 221; RRS § 7402-221. Formerly RCW 89.28.420.]

**89.30.664 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Publication of notices—Contents—Time and place of sale.** Such notice must be published once a week for two successive weeks (three issues) in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county within which the land is located but said notice of publication need not comprise the delinquent list where the same is posted as herein provided. Both notices must designate the time and place of sale. The time of sale must not be less than thirty nor more than forty-five days from the date of posting and from the date of the first publication of the notice thereof and the place must be at some point designated in said notices by said treasurer. [1927 c 254 § 222; RRS § 7402-222. Formerly RCW 89.28.430.]

**89.30.667 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Sale of land for delinquency.** The treasurer of the county in which the land is situated shall conduct the sale of all land situated therein and must collect the assessments due as shown on the delinquency list together with interest from the date of delinquency at the rate of twelve percent per annum, and the costs of sale. [1927 c 254 § 223; RRS § 7402-223. Formerly RCW 89.28.440.]

**89.30.670 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—How conducted.** On the day fixed for the sale or on some subsequent day to which the

treasurer may have postponed it, of which postponement he must give notice at the time of making such postponement, and between the hours of ten o'clock a.m. and three o'clock p.m., the county treasurer making the sale must commence the same beginning at the head of the list and continuing alphabetically or in numerical order of the parcels, lots and blocks until completed. [1927 c 254 § 224; RRS § 7402-224. Formerly RCW 89.28.460.]

**89.30.673 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Postponement of sale.** The county treasurer may postpone the date of commencing the sale or may postpone the sale from day to day by making oral notice thereof at the time of the postponement, but the sale must be completed within three weeks from the first day fixed. [1927 c 254 § 225; RRS § 7402-225. Formerly RCW 89.28.450.]

**89.30.676 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Designation of portion to be sold—Sale by parts.** The owner or person in possession of any real estate offered for sale for assessments thereon may designate in writing to the county treasurer by whom the sale is to be made and prior to the sale, what portion of the property he wishes sold, if less than the whole, but if the owner or possessor does not, then the treasurer may designate it and the person who will take the least quantity of the land or in case an undivided interest is assessed then the smallest portion of the interest, and pay the assessment, interest and cost due including one dollar to the treasurer for a duplicate of the certificate of sale, is the purchaser. The treasurer shall account to the district for said one dollar. [1927 c 254 § 226; RRS § 7402-226. Formerly RCW 89.28.470.]

**89.30.679 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Resale upon purchaser's default.** If the purchaser does not pay the assessment, interest and costs before ten o'clock a.m. the day following the sale, the property must be resold on the next day for the assessment, interest and costs. [1927 c 254 § 227; RRS § 7402-227. Formerly RCW 89.28.480.]

**89.30.682 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Reclamation district as purchaser.** In case there is no purchaser in good faith for the property on the first day that the property is offered for sale and if there is no purchaser in good faith when the property is offered thereafter for sale, the whole amount of the property assessed shall be struck off to the reclamation district as the purchaser, and the duplicate certificate shall be held with the original in the office of the county treasurer. [1927 c 254 § 228; RRS § 7402-228. Formerly RCW 89.28.490.]

**89.30.685 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Entry of sale when district is purchaser—Credit.** In case the district is the purchaser, the treasurer shall make an entry "sold to the district", and he shall receive proper credit for the amount of the sale in his settlement with the district. [1927 c 254 § 229; RRS § 7402-229. Formerly RCW 89.28.500.]

**89.30.688 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Rights of district as purchaser.** A reclamation district as purchaser at said sale shall be entitled to the same rights as a private purchaser and may assign or transfer the certificate of sale upon the payment of the amount which would be due as redemption were it made by the owner. Such transfer shall be made by the president and secretary of the district on the duplicate certificate which shall be delivered by the county treasurer to the assignee. The assignee shall be required to pay a fee of one dollar for such duplicate certificate. [1927 c 254 § 230; RRS § 7402-230. Formerly RCW 89.28.510.]

**89.30.691 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Deed to district in absence of redemption—Conveyance.** If no redemption is made of land for which a reclamation district holds a certificate of purchase, the district will be entitled to receive a treasurer's deed therefor in the same manner as a private person would be entitled thereto, and may convey the title so acquired by deed executed by the president and secretary of the board. [1927 c 254 § 231; RRS § 7402-231. Formerly RCW 89.28.820, part.]

**89.30.694 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Resolution to convey property acquired by district—Price.** Authority to convey any property thus acquired must be conferred by resolution of the board entered on its minutes fixing the price at which such sale may be made. [1927 c 254 § 232; RRS § 7402-232. Formerly RCW 89.28.820, part.]

**89.30.697 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Lease of property acquired by district.** In the event that the district board shall determine that the best interests of the district will be conserved by the leasing of any property acquired for delinquent assessments, it shall have authority to lease the same for a period not exceeding five years on such terms and conditions as the board may require. [1927 c 254 § 233; RRS § 7402-233. Formerly RCW 89.28.830.]

**89.30.700 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Disposition of proceeds of sale or lease by district.** All moneys received by the reclamation district for transfers of certificates of sale, or through sale or lease of property acquired on account of sales for delinquent assessments, shall be paid to the county treasurer of the county in which the lands involved are situated and by him credited to the funds for which the assessments were levied in proportion to the right of each fund respectively. [1927 c 254 § 234; RRS § 7402-234. Formerly RCW 89.28.840.]

**89.30.703 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Reconveyance to person entitled to redemption, when.** When lands have been deeded by the county treasurer to the reclamation district on account of delinquent assessments, if title shall remain vested in the district and if in the judgment of the board of directors said sale for delinquent assessments shall have resulted from

unavoidable accident, inadvertency or misfortune and without intent of the owner or persons entitled to make redemption, to permit said assessments to become delinquent and the land to be sold, the board of directors may, pursuant to an order entered upon the minutes of the board, cause said land to be reconveyed to the owner or person entitled to redemption within the period of one year after deed is issued, upon the payment by said owner or person who would have been entitled to make redemption before issuance of deed, of the total amount of assessments, interest and costs, subsequent assessments and an additional penalty of twenty-five percent of the amount for which the land was sold: PROVIDED, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the district from selling or leasing property acquired at sales for delinquent assessments immediately after the deed has been delivered to the district. [1927 c 254 § 235; RRS § 7402-235. Formerly RCW 89.28.850.]

**89.30.706 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Certificate of sale in duplicate, contents.** After receiving the amount of assessments, interest and costs, the county treasurer must make out in duplicate a certificate dated on the day of the sale stating (when known) the names of the persons assessed, a description of the land sold, the amount paid therefor, that it was sold for assessments giving the amount and year of assessment, and specifying the time when the purchaser shall be entitled to a deed. [1927 c 254 § 236; RRS § 7402-236. Formerly RCW 89.28.520.]

**89.30.709 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Certificate of sale—Form, filing, delivery.** The certificate of sale must be signed by the treasurer making the sale and filed in his office. A duplicate of said certificate shall be delivered to any purchaser, other than the district. [1927 c 254 § 237; RRS § 7402-237. Formerly RCW 89.28.530.]

**89.30.712 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Certificate of sale may include several tracts.** In case of a sale to a person or a district of more than one parcel or tract of land, the several parcels or tracts may be included in one certificate. [1927 c 254 § 238; RRS § 7402-238. Formerly RCW 89.28.540.]

**89.30.715 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Entry of sale in assessment book, inspection—Filing certificate.** The county treasurer before delivering any copy of a certificate of sale, must file the same and enter in the assessment book opposite the description of the land sold the date of sale, the purchaser's name and the amount paid therefor, and must regularly number the descriptions on the margin of the assessment book and put a corresponding number on each certificate. Such book must be open to public inspection without fee during office hours when not in actual use. [1927 c 254 § 239; RRS § 7402-239. Formerly RCW 89.28.550.]

**89.30.718 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Lien of assessment vested**

**in purchaser—When divested.** On filing the certificate of sale as provided herein, the lien of the assessment vests in the purchaser and is only divested by the payment to the county treasurer making the sale of the purchase money, the costs of the certificate, and interest thereon at twelve percent per annum from the date of sale until redemption for the use of the purchaser. [1927 c 254 § 240; RRS § 7402-240. Formerly RCW 89.28.560.]

**89.30.721 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Redemption of property sold.** A redemption of the property sold may be made by the owner or any person on behalf and in the name of the owner or by any party in interest within one year from the date of purchase by paying the amount of the purchase price, cost of certificate and interest and the amount of any assessments which any such purchaser may have paid thereon after purchase by him together with like interest on such amount, and if the reclamation district is the purchaser, the redemptioner shall pay in addition to the purchase price and interest, the amount of any assessments levied against said land during the period of redemption and which are at that time delinquent. [1927 c 254 § 241; RRS § 7402-241. Formerly RCW 89.28.700.]

**89.30.724 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Redemption in coin to treasurer—To whom credited.** Redemption must be made in gold or silver coin, as provided for the collection of state and county taxes, and the county treasurer must credit the amount paid to the person named in the certificate or his assignee and pay it on demand to such person or his assignee. No redemption shall be made except to the county treasurer of the county in which the land is situated. [1927 c 254 § 242; RRS § 7402-242. Formerly RCW 89.28.710.]

**89.30.727 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Entry of redemption in book and on certificate.** Upon completion of redemption, the county treasurer to whom redemption has been made, shall enter the word "redeemed", the date of redemption and by whom redeemed on the certificate and on the margin of the assessment book where the entry of the certificate is made. [1927 c 254 § 243; RRS § 7402-243. Formerly RCW 89.28.720.]

**89.30.730 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Deed in absence of redemption, contents.** If the property is not redeemed within one year from the date of sale, the county treasurer of the county in which the land sold is situated, must make to the purchaser or his assignee a deed of the property reciting in the deed substantially the matters contained in the certificate and that no person redeemed the property during the time allowed by law for its redemption. [1927 c 254 § 244; RRS § 7402-244. Formerly RCW 89.28.730.]

**89.30.733 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Fee for deed—Several parcels may be included in one deed.** The treasurer shall

receive from the purchaser for the use of the district one dollar for making such deed. When any person or district holds a duplicate certificate covering more than one tract of land, the several parcels or tracts of land mentioned in the certificate may be included in one deed. [1927 c 254 § 245; RRS § 7402-245. Formerly RCW 89.28.740.]

**89.30.736 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Recitals in deed—Evidentiary effect.** The matter recited in the certificate of sale must be recited in the deed and such deed duly acknowledged or proved is prima facie evidence that:

- (1) The property was assessed as required by law.
- (2) The property was equalized as required by law.
- (3) The assessments were levied in accordance with law.
- (4) The assessments were not paid.
- (5) At a proper time and place the property was sold as prescribed by law, and by the proper officers.
- (6) The person who executed the deed was the proper officer. [1927 c 254 § 246; RRS § 7402-246. Formerly RCW 89.28.750.]

**89.30.739 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Deed conclusive, exception.** Such deed duly acknowledged or proved is (except as against actual fraud) conclusive evidence of the regularity of all the proceedings from the assessment by the secretary inclusive up to the execution of the deed. [1927 c 254 § 247; RRS § 7402-247. Formerly RCW 89.28.760.]

**89.30.742 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Title conveyed by deed.** The deed conveys to the grantee the absolute title to the lands described therein free from all encumbrances except when the land is owned by the United States or the state of Washington in which case it is prima facie evidence of the right of possession. [1927 c 254 § 248; RRS § 7402-248. Formerly RCW 89.28.770.]

**89.30.745 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Probative force of assessment book and delinquency list.** The assessment book or delinquency list, or a copy thereof, certified by the secretary showing unpaid assessments against any person or property is prima facie evidence of the assessment of the property, the delinquency, the amount of the assessments due and unpaid and that all the forms of law in relation to the assessment and levy of such assessment have been complied with. [1927 c 254 § 249; RRS § 7402-249. Formerly RCW 89.28.570.]

**89.30.748 Delinquency and sale in general improvement and divisional districts—Sale not avoided by misnomer or mistake as to ownership.** When land is sold for assessments correctly imposed as the property of a particular person no misnomer of the owner or supposed owner or other mistake relating to the ownership thereof affects the sale or renders it void or voidable. [1927 c 254 § 250; RRS § 7402-250. Formerly RCW 89.28.780.]

**89.30.751 Foreclosure of lien for general taxes—Payment in full or sale subject to assessments due.** The holder of any certificate of delinquency for general taxes may, before commencing any action to foreclose the lien of such certificate, pay in full all general improvement or divisional district assessments due and outstanding against the whole or any portion of the property included in such certificate of delinquency, and the amount of all assessments so paid together with interest at the rate of twelve percent per annum reckoned from the date of delinquency of said assessments shall be included in the amount for which foreclosure may be had or if said certificate holder elects to foreclose such certificate without paying such assessments, the purchaser at such foreclosure sale shall acquire title to such property subject to all such district assessments. [1927 c 254 § 251; RRS § 7402-251. Formerly RCW 89.28.790.]

**89.30.754 Liability of county for assessments after sale to county for general taxes.** Property within a general improvement or divisional district authorized under the provisions of this chapter, acquired by a county pursuant to a foreclosure and sale for general taxes, shall, nevertheless, be liable for all assessments levied by the district subsequent to the date of the sale for delinquent general taxes to the county, which assessments the board of county commissioners may at its option pay from the current expense fund of the county or execute and deliver to the district a deed from the county to the district in lieu of the payment of said assessments. [1927 c 254 § 252; RRS § 7402-252. Formerly RCW 89.28.800.]

**89.30.757 Sale of county lands for delinquent assessments.** The county treasurer shall have authority to sell lands, owned by the county, for delinquent assessments levied against the same subsequent to the acquisition of said property by the county in the same manner and with the same force and effect as though said property were owned by a private individual. [1927 c 254 § 253; RRS § 7402-253. Formerly RCW 89.28.810.]

**89.30.760 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Authorization by electors.** Special assessments may be voted by the electors of any general improvement district or divisional district within the reclamation district for any of the purposes for which bonds of the district as herein authorized may be issued. [1927 c 254 § 254; RRS § 7402-254. Formerly RCW 89.28.010.]

**89.30.763 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Levy and collection.** In the event that special assessments are voted by the electors of the district, levy for the same against the lands within such district shall be made on the completion and equalization of the assessment roll each year, which special assessment roll shall be prepared, equalized, the levy made and assessments collected at the same time and in the same manner and by the same officers that the assessment roll is prepared, equalized and assessments collected for the payment of bonds and the district board and other officers shall have the same powers and functions for the purposes of said voted special assess-

ment as possessed by them in case of levy of assessments to pay bonds of the district. [1927 c 254 § 255; RRS § 7402-255. Formerly RCW 89.28.060.]

**89.30.766 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Proposition to be submitted to electors.** When it is desired to levy special assessments for any of the purposes for which bonds of the district may be issued, the proposition to levy such special assessments shall be submitted to the electors of the general improvement district or divisional district as the case may be, at an election called for that purpose. [1927 c 254 § 256; RRS § 7402-256. Formerly RCW 89.28.020.]

**89.30.769 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Election, how called, conducted, etc.** Such election shall be called, provided for, notice thereof given, shall be conducted, and the results thereof canvassed by the same officers in the same manner and with the same force and effect as provided herein for bond elections in such districts. [1927 c 254 § 257; RRS § 7402-257. Formerly RCW 89.28.030.]

**89.30.772 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Notice of election—Ballots.** The notice of election must specify the amount of money proposed to be raised and the purpose for which it is intended to be used and the number of installments in which it is to be paid. The ballot at such election shall contain the words "Assessment—Yes" and "Assessment—No". [1927 c 254 § 258; RRS § 7402-258. Formerly RCW 89.28.040.]

**89.30.775 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Indebtedness authorized.** If the majority of the votes cast at such election are "Assessment—Yes", the board may immediately or at intervals thereafter incur indebtedness to the amount of said special assessment for any of the purposes for which the proceeds of said assessment may be used. [1927 c 254 § 259; RRS § 7402-259. Formerly RCW 89.28.050.]

**89.30.778 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Notes—Terms.** Said board in such event may provide for the payment of said indebtedness by the issue and sale of notes of the district to an amount equal to said authorized indebtedness which notes shall be payable in such equal installments, not exceeding three in number, as the board shall direct. Such notes may be in any form, including bearer notes or registered notes as provided in RCW 39.46.030. Such notes may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 262; 1927 c 254 § 260; RRS § 7402-260. Formerly RCW 89.28.070, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.781 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Notes payable exclusively by assessments.** Said notes shall be payable exclusively by assessments levied at the time of the regular annual levy each year thereafter until fully paid. All the lands within the gen-

eral improvement district or divisional district as the case may be, shall be and remain liable to an annual assessment for the payment of said notes with interest until fully paid. [1983 c 167 § 263; 1927 c 254 § 261; RRS § 7402-261. Formerly RCW 89.28.080.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.784 Special assessments by general improvement or divisional district—Interest on notes.** (1) Notes issued under the provisions of this chapter shall bear interest at a rate or rates authorized by the district board, payable semiannually.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such notes may be issued in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 264; 1927 c 254 § 262; RRS § 7402-262. Formerly RCW 89.28.070, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**89.30.787 Tolls for electricity and water—Collection, deposit.** The district board shall have authority to fix and charge tolls for the sale or lease and/or distribution of electric power or water, as herein provided, and to collect said tolls from all persons using such service. All tolls shall be collected by such officer as the board shall designate and shall be deposited monthly with the county treasurer of the county in which the organization of the reclamation district was effected, and shall be credited to such fund of the district as the district board shall designate. [1933 c 149 § 18; 1927 c 254 § 263; RRS § 7402-263. Formerly RCW 89.26.040.]

**89.30.790 Tolls for electricity and water—Toll collector's bond.** Any officer of the district collecting tolls as herein provided, shall be required to give a surety bond in double the probable amount of monthly collections conditioned that he will faithfully account to the reclamation district for all tolls collected under the provisions of this chapter. [1927 c 254 § 264; RRS § 7402-264. Formerly RCW 89.26.050.]

**89.30.793 Jurisdiction of courts.** At the instance of the board of directors of any reclamation district created under this chapter, the superior court of the state of Washington shall have original jurisdiction to judicially examine, approve and confirm any or all proceedings pertaining to the organization of the reclamation district or of any general improvement or divisional district therein, and any or all proceedings had or contemplated in the exercise of any of the functions or powers of any of such districts. [1927 c 254 § 265; RRS § 7402-265. Formerly RCW 89.24.700.]

**89.30.796 Jurisdiction of courts—Petition for judicial determination.** For the purpose of securing such judicial determination, the board of directors of the reclamation district shall file in the superior court of the county in which the lands of said district or some portion thereof are situated, a petition praying in effect that the proceedings aforesaid be examined, approved and confirmed by the court. [1927 c 254 § 266; RRS § 7402-266. Formerly RCW 89.24.710, part.]

(2010 Ed.)

**89.30.799 Jurisdiction of courts—Contents of petition.** The petition shall state the facts generally showing the proceedings which are sought to be judicially examined. [1927 c 254 § 267; RRS § 7402-267. Formerly RCW 89.24.710, part.]

**89.30.802 Jurisdiction of courts—Notice of hearing of petition.** The court shall fix a time for the hearing of said petition and shall order the clerk of the court to give and publish a notice of the filing of said petition. The notice shall mention the time and place fixed for the hearing of the petition and the prayer of the petition, and shall state that any person interested in said proceedings may on or before the day fixed for the hearing of said petition demur to or answer the same. [1927 c 254 § 268; RRS § 7402-268. Formerly RCW 89.24.720.]

**89.30.805 Jurisdiction of courts—Notice, how given and published.** The notice shall be given and published in the same manner and for the same length of time as that required herein for the notice of hearing on the petition to organize a reclamation district. [1927 c 254 § 269; RRS § 7402-269. Formerly RCW 89.24.730.]

**89.30.808 Jurisdiction of courts—Demurrer or answer to petition.** Any person interested in the proceedings sought to be judicially examined may demur to or answer said petition. [1927 c 254 § 270; RRS § 7402-270. Formerly RCW 89.24.750.]

**89.30.811 Jurisdiction of courts—Rules which govern.** The rules of pleading, practice and appeal provided by the statutes of this state which are not inconsistent with any of the provisions herein, are applicable to and shall govern the special proceedings for the judicial examination and determination of any of the district proceedings aforesaid. [1927 c 254 § 271; RRS § 7402-271. Formerly RCW 89.24.740.]

**89.30.814 Jurisdiction of courts—Motion and order for new trial.** A motion for a new trial must be made upon the minutes of the court. The order granting a new trial must specify the issues to be reexamined on such new trial and the findings of the court upon the other issues shall not be affected by such order granting a new trial. [1927 c 254 § 272; RRS § 7402-272. Formerly RCW 89.24.780.]

**89.30.817 Jurisdiction of courts—Action in rem—Power of court.** Said action shall be one in rem against all persons claiming any right or interest in the proceedings concerned and upon the hearing of such special proceedings the court shall have full power and jurisdiction to examine and determine the legality and validity of and to approve and confirm each and all of the proceedings mentioned in the petition seeking judicial determination and all other proceedings which may affect the proceedings in question. [1927 c 254 § 273; RRS § 7402-273. Formerly RCW 89.24.760.]

**89.30.820 Jurisdiction of courts—Errors disregarded—Approval in whole or part.** The court in inquiring into the regularity, legality and correctness of said proceed-

ings, must disregard any error, determination or omission which does not affect the substantial rights of the parties to said special proceedings and it may approve and confirm such proceedings in part and disapprove and declare illegal or invalid other and subsequent parts of the proceedings. [1927 c 254 § 274; RRS § 7402-274. Formerly RCW 89.24.770.]

**89.30.823 Jurisdiction of courts—Conclusiveness of judgment.** The judgment rendered in such action unless appealed from within the time prescribed herein and upon final judgment upon appeal, shall be conclusive as to all matters determined by the court in said action against every person including those under disability as well as those free from disability. [1927 c 254 § 275; RRS § 7402-275. Formerly RCW 89.24.800.]

**89.30.826 Jurisdiction of courts—Costs.** The cost of the special judicial proceedings authorized herein may be allowed and apportioned between all of the parties in the discretion of the court. [1927 c 254 § 276; RRS § 7402-276. Formerly RCW 89.24.810.]

**89.30.829 Jurisdiction of courts—Time for appeal.** An appeal from an order granting or refusing a new trial or from the judgment in said action must be taken by the parties aggrieved within thirty days after the entry of said order or said judgment. [1927 c 254 § 277; RRS § 7402-277. Formerly RCW 89.24.790.]

**89.30.832 Liberal construction.** The provisions of this chapter and all proceedings thereunder shall be liberally construed with a view to effect their objects. [1927 c 254 § 278; RRS § 7402-278.]

**89.30.835 Severability—1927 c 254.** If any section or provision of this chapter shall be adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional, such adjudication shall not affect the validity of the chapter as a whole or any section, provision or part thereof not adjudged to be invalid or unconstitutional. [1927 c 254 § 279; RRS § 7402-279.]

# Title 90

## WATER RIGHTS—ENVIRONMENT

### Chapters

- 90.03** Water code.
- 90.08** Stream patrolmen.
- 90.14** Water rights—Registration—Waiver and relinquishment, etc.
- 90.16** Appropriation of water for public and industrial purposes.
- 90.22** Minimum water flows and levels.
- 90.24** Regulation of outflow of lakes.
- 90.28** Miscellaneous rights and duties.
- 90.36** Artesian wells.
- 90.38** Yakima river basin water rights.
- 90.40** Water rights of United States.
- 90.42** Water resource management.
- 90.44** Regulation of public groundwaters.
- 90.46** Reclaimed water use.
- 90.48** Water pollution control.
- 90.50** Water pollution control facilities—Bonds.
- 90.50A** Water pollution control facilities—Federal capitalization grants.
- 90.52** Pollution disclosure act of 1971.
- 90.54** Water resources act of 1971.
- 90.56** Oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and response.
- 90.58** Shoreline management act of 1971.
- 90.64** Dairy nutrient management.
- 90.66** Family farm water act.
- 90.71** Puget Sound water quality protection.
- 90.72** Shellfish protection districts.
- 90.74** Aquatic resources mitigation.
- 90.76** Underground storage tanks.
- 90.80** Water conservancy boards.
- 90.82** Watershed planning.
- 90.84** Wetlands mitigation banking.
- 90.86** Joint legislative committee on water supply during drought.
- 90.88** Aquatic rehabilitation zones.
- 90.90** Columbia river basin water supply.
- 90.92** Pilot local water management program.

*Actionable nuisances defined—Closing of channel stream:* RCW 7.48.010.  
*Annexation of water, sewer, and fire districts (to city or town):* RCW 35.02.200, chapter 35.13A RCW.  
*Aquatic lands:* Chapters 79.105 through 79.140 RCW.  
*Aquifer protection areas:* Chapter 36.36 RCW.  
*Authority to construct viaducts, bridges, drawbridges (first-class cities):* Chapter 35.85 RCW.  
*Board of natural resources—Powers and duties (commission on harbor lines):* RCW 43.30.215.  
*Bridges across and obstructions in navigable waters:* Chapter 88.28 RCW.  
*Canal commission:* Chapter 47.72 RCW.  
*Cities and towns*  
*auxiliary water systems for protection from fire:* RCW 35.21.030.  
*dikes, levees, embankments, authority to construct:* RCW 35.21.090.  
*first-class cities*  
*specific powers enumerated:* RCW 35.22.280.  
*utilities, collective bargaining with employees (waterworks system):* RCW 35.22.350.  
*wharves, city may let wharves or privileges thereon:* RCW 35.22.410.

*jurisdiction over adjacent waters:* RCW 35.21.160.  
*sewerage, drainage and water supply:* RCW 35.21.210.  
*streets and alleys over first-class tidelands, control of:* RCW 35.21.250.  
*streets over tidelands, control of:* RCW 35.21.240.  
*swimming pools, power to acquire:* RCW 35.21.020.  
*utility services, lien for (water works):* RCW 35.21.290 through 35.21.300.  
*City in adjoining state may condemn watershed property:* RCW 8.28.050.  
*Dams, height on tributaries of Columbia River:* Chapter 77.55 RCW.  
*Department of natural resources, to locate line between tide and shore land in tidal rivers:* RCW 79.125.010.  
*Deschutes Basin, project embraces:* RCW 79.24.160.  
*Diking, drainage and sewerage improvement districts:* Chapters 85.08 through 85.16 RCW.  
*Diking and drainage districts:* Chapters 85.05 through 85.24 RCW.  
*Director of fish and wildlife, may modify inadequate fishways and fish guards:* RCW 77.57.040, 77.57.060.  
*Easements over public lands, waterway rights:* Chapter 79.36 RCW.  
*Ferries*  
*county-owned—Ferry districts:* Chapter 36.54 RCW.  
*privately owned (licensed by county):* Chapter 36.53 RCW.  
*Fisheries code:* Title 77 RCW.  
*Flood control districts:* Chapter 86.09 RCW.  
*Food fish, shellfish*  
*compacts:* Chapter 77.75 RCW.  
*construction projects in state waters:* Chapter 77.55 RCW.  
*taxes:* Chapter 82.27 RCW.  
*unlawful acts:* Chapter 77.50 RCW.  
*Franchises on roads and bridges (by counties):* Chapter 36.55 RCW.  
*Furnishing impure water, penalty:* RCW 70.54.020.  
*Game and game fish, unlawful acts:* Chapter 77.50 RCW.  
*Geological survey (objects as to water supplies, etc.):* RCW 43.92.020.  
*Harbor improvements:* Chapter 53.20 RCW.  
*Harbor line commission:* RCW 79.115.010.  
*Highway commission (bridges):* Chapter 47.01 RCW.  
*Irrigation:* Title 87 RCW.  
*Irrigation districts*  
*limits of levy until water is received:* RCW 87.04.090.  
*right to cross other property:* RCW 87.03.455.  
*Joint canal construction (by counties):* RCW 36.64.060.  
*Jurisdiction in special cases*  
*additional right-of-way:* RCW 37.08.250.  
*Lake Washington ship canal:* RCW 37.08.240.  
*Lease or conveyance (by county) to United States for flood control, navigation and allied purposes:* RCW 36.34.220 through 36.34.240.  
*Limitation on municipal indebtedness, exception for water supply:* State Constitution Art. 8 § 6 (Amendment 27).  
*Local improvements (cities and towns)*  
*filling and draining of lowlands—waterways:* Chapter 35.56 RCW.  
*filling lowlands:* Chapter 35.55 RCW.  
*harbor area leaseholds—assessment:* RCW 35.44.150.  
*leases on tidelands—assessment:* RCW 35.44.160.  
*Marine employees—Public employment relations:* Chapter 47.64 RCW.  
*Master plan of development (including flood control):* RCW 43.21A.350.  
*Material removed for channel or harbor improvement or flood control—Use for public purpose:* RCW 79.140.110.

*Merger of minor irrigation district into major irrigation district—Existing water rights not impaired:* RCW 87.03.857.

*Municipal utilities*  
*acquisition of out-of-state waterworks:* RCW 35.92.014 through 35.92.015.  
*acquisition of water rights:* RCW 35.92.220.  
*authority to acquire and operate waterworks:* RCW 35.92.010.  
*cannot condemn irrigation system:* RCW 35.92.190.  
*city may extend water system outside limits:* RCW 35.92.170.  
*may acquire property outside city:* RCW 35.92.180.

*Navigation and harbor improvements:* Title 88 RCW.

*Nuisance defined (as to water rights):* RCW 7.48.120.

*Nuisance (deposit of unwholesome substance into any lake, creek or river):* RCW 9.66.050.

*Operating agencies (power commission)—Policy declaration as to water resources:* Chapter 43.52 RCW.

*Parks, bathing beaches, public camps:* Chapter 67.20 RCW.

*Penalties imposed by parks and recreation commission:* RCW 79A.05.165.

*Planning commissions (cities and towns)—Restrictions on buildings—Use of land:* RCW 35.63.080.

*Pollution of drinking water supply—Penalty:* RCW 70.54.010.

*Pollution of watershed of city outside state—Penalty:* RCW 70.54.030.

*Port districts:* Title 53 RCW.

*Private ditches and drains:* Chapter 85.28 RCW.

*Private way of necessity defined—Maintaining drain, flume or ditch:* RCW 8.24.010.

*Prohibited parking places (upon any bridge):* RCW 46.61.570.

*Public lands:* Title 79 RCW.

*Public nuisance (tend to obstruct, or render dangerous for passage, a lake, navigable river, bay, stream, canal or basin):* RCW 9.66.010.

*Public nuisances enumerated:* RCW 7.48.140.

*Public utilities and transportation commission:* Chapter 80.01 RCW.

*Public utilities—Gas, electrical and water companies:* Chapter 80.28 RCW.

*Public utility districts—Powers:* Chapter 54.16 RCW.

*Public waterways:* Chapter 91.08 RCW.

*Public works:* Chapters 39.04 through 39.28 RCW.

*Puget Sound ferry and toll bridge system:* Chapter 47.60 RCW.

*Railroads*  
*bridges over navigable streams:* RCW 81.36.100.  
*lines across or along watercourses:* RCW 81.36.040.  
*may construct and operate canals and ditches:* RCW 81.36.130.  
*structures across state waterways:* RCW 81.36.100.

*Reclamation and irrigation in United States reclamation areas:* Chapter 89.12 RCW.

*Reclamation districts of one million acres*  
*general improvement and divisional districts:* Chapter 89.30 RCW.  
*limitation on water appropriation:* RCW 89.30.001, 89.30.007.  
*powers:* Chapter 89.30 RCW.  
*purposes:* RCW 89.30.007.  
*right to cross streams, highways, etc.:* RCW 89.30.214.  
*tolls for electricity and water:* RCW 89.30.787.

*Regulation of watercourses (counties):* RCW 36.32.280.

*Relocation of inner harbor line:* RCW 79.115.020.

*Removal of obstructions (from watercourses, by counties):* RCW 36.32.290.

*Restrictions on sale of certain water rights by state:* State Constitution Art. 15 § 1 (Amendment 15).

*Roads and bridges (county):* Chapters 36.75 through 36.87 RCW.

*Sales and leases of public lands and materials—Water right as improvement:* RCW 79.13.170.

*Second-class cities*  
*acquisition of property for municipal purposes (waterfront leases, etc.):* RCW 35.23.452.  
*specific powers enumerated:* RCW 35.23.440.  
*utilities (supply city with water):* RCW 35.23.515 through 35.23.535.  
*waterworks:* RCW 35.23.560 through 35.23.580.

*Sewerage systems (cities and towns)—Waterworks:* RCW 35.67.331 through 35.67.340.

*Shellfish:* Chapter 77.60 RCW.

*Small boat facilities for Puget Sound authorized:* RCW 79A.05.185.

*Soil conservation (conservation of water):* Chapter 89.08 RCW.

*Soil conservation—Water rights preserved:* RCW 89.08.390.

*Speed in traversing bridge, tunnels, etc.:* RCW 46.61.450.

*State board of health—Powers and duties (investigation of water supply):* RCW 43.20.050.

*Street grades—Sanitary fills (cities and towns):* Chapter 35.73 RCW.

*Streets—Drawbridges (cities and towns):* Chapter 35.74 RCW.

*Tidelands, shorelands, and harbor areas:* Chapters 79.115, 79.125 RCW.

*Towns, specific powers enumerated:* RCW 35.27.370.

*Transfer of territory where city's harbor lies in two counties:* Chapter 36.08 RCW.

*Trees may be removed from river banks (by counties):* RCW 36.32.300.

*Unclassified cities, additional indebtedness for municipal utilities (water supply):* RCW 35.30.060.

*Use of waters for irrigation, mining, manufacturing, deemed public use:* State Constitution Art. 21.

*Washington utilities and transportation commission:* Chapter 80.01 RCW.

*Water*  
*pollution—Protection from (cities and towns):* Chapter 35.88 RCW.  
*redemption bonds (cities and towns):* Chapter 35.89 RCW.

*Water-sewer districts*  
*generally:* Title 57 RCW.  
*powers:* Chapter 57.08 RCW.

*Watercraft adrift:* Chapter 79A.60 RCW.

*Wharves and landings:* Chapter 88.24 RCW.

## Chapter 90.03 RCW WATER CODE

### Sections

90.03.005 State water policy—Cooperation with other agencies—Reduction of wasteful practices.

90.03.010 Appropriation of water rights—Existing rights preserved.

90.03.015 Definitions.

90.03.020 Units of water measurement.

90.03.030 Right to convey water along lake or stream—Conveyance to intake structure in neighboring state.

90.03.040 Eminent domain—Use of water declared public use.

90.03.050 Powers and duties of director of ecology through the division of water resources.

90.03.060 Water masters—Appointment, compensation.

90.03.070 Water masters—Duties—Office space and equipment—Clerical assistance.

90.03.090 Water master's power of arrest.

90.03.100 Prosecuting attorney, legal assistant.

90.03.105 Petition by planning units for general adjudication.

90.03.110 Determination of water rights—Petition—Statement and plan.

90.03.120 Determination of water rights—Order—Summons—Necessary parties—Use of innovative practices and technologies encouraged.

90.03.130 Determination of water rights—Service of summons.

90.03.140 Determination of water rights—Adjudication claim by defendant.

90.03.150 Determination of water rights—Guardian ad litem for defendant.

90.03.160 Determination of water rights—Response to motions under RCW 90.03.640(3)—Notice of intent to cross-examine—Appointment of a referee—Special rules.

90.03.180 Determination of water rights—Filing fee.

90.03.200 Determination of water rights—Final decree and notice of decree—Payment of fees—Appellate review of decree.

90.03.210 Determination of water rights—Interim regulation of water—Appeals.

90.03.220 Determination of water rights—Failure to appear—Estoppel.

90.03.230 Determination of water rights—Copy of decree to director.

90.03.240 Determination of water rights—Certificate of adjudicated water right—Notice—Fees.

- 90.03.243 Determination of water rights—State to bear its expenses, when—County must be provided extraordinary costs imposed due to adjudication.
- 90.03.245 Determination of water rights—Scope.
- 90.03.247 Minimum flows and levels—Departmental authority exclusive—Other recommendations considered.
- 90.03.250 Appropriation procedure—Application for permit—Temporary permit.
- 90.03.252 Use of reclaimed water by wastewater treatment facility—Permit requirements inapplicable.
- 90.03.255 Applications for water right, transfer, or change—Consideration of water impoundment or other resource management technique.
- 90.03.260 Appropriation procedure—Application—Contents.
- 90.03.265 Appropriation procedure—Cost-reimbursement agreement for expedited review of application—Adoption of rules.
- 90.03.270 Appropriation procedure—Record of application.
- 90.03.280 Appropriation procedure—Notice.
- 90.03.290 Appropriation procedure—Department to investigate—Preliminary permit—Findings and action on application.
- 90.03.300 Appropriation procedure—Diversion of water for out-of-state use—Reciprocity.
- 90.03.310 Appropriation procedure—Assignability of permit or application.
- 90.03.320 Appropriation procedure—Construction work.
- 90.03.330 Appropriation procedure—Water right certificate.
- 90.03.340 Appropriation procedure—Effective date of water right.
- 90.03.345 Establishment of reservations of water for certain purposes and minimum flows or levels as constituting appropriations with priority dates.
- 90.03.350 Construction or modification of storage dam—Plans and specifications—Additional dam safety inspection requirements for metals mining and milling operations.
- 90.03.360 Controlling works and measuring devices—Metering of diversions—Impact on fish stock.
- 90.03.370 Reservoir permits—Secondary permits—Expedited processing—Underground artificial storage and recovery project standards and rules—Exemptions—Report to the legislature.
- 90.03.380 Right to water attaches to land—Transfer or change in point of diversion—Transfer of rights from one district to another—Priority of water rights applications—Exemption for small irrigation impoundments.
- 90.03.383 Interties—Findings—Definitions—Review and approval.
- 90.03.386 Coordination of approval procedures for compliance and consistency with approved water system plan.
- 90.03.390 Temporary changes—Emergency interties—Rotation in use.
- 90.03.395 Change of point of diversion to downstream intake structure—Intent.
- 90.03.397 Change of point of diversion to downstream intake structure—Conditions for approval.
- 90.03.400 Crimes against water code—Unauthorized use of water.
- 90.03.410 Crimes against water code—Interference with works—Wrongful use of water—Property destruction—Penalty.
- 90.03.420 Crimes against water code—Obstruction of right-of-way.
- 90.03.430 Partnership ditches—Action for reimbursement for work done.
- 90.03.440 Partnership ditches—Procedure for division of water between joint owners.
- 90.03.450 Partnership ditches—Lien for labor performed.
- 90.03.460 Inchoate rights not affected.
- 90.03.470 Schedule of fees.
- 90.03.471 Disposition of fees.
- 90.03.500 Storm water control facilities—Imposition of rates and charges—Legislative findings.
- 90.03.510 Storm water control facilities—Imposition of rates and charges—Credit for other improvements.
- 90.03.520 Storm water control facilities—Imposition of rates and charges—Definitions.
- 90.03.525 Storm water control facilities—Imposition of rates and charges with respect to state highway rights-of-way—Annual plan for expenditure of charges.
- 90.03.540 Highway construction improvement projects—Joint storm water treatment facilities.
- 90.03.550 Municipal water supply purposes—Beneficial uses.
- 90.03.560 Municipal water supply purposes—Identification.
- 90.03.570 Change or transfer of an unperfected surface water right for municipal water supply purposes.
- 90.03.580 Failing public water system—Conditions.
- 90.03.590 Municipal water suppliers—Watershed agreement—Pilot project.
- 90.03.591 New watershed agreements prohibited after July 1, 2008.
- 90.03.600 Civil penalties.
- 90.03.605 Compliance—Sequence of enforcement measures—Location of compliance personnel.
- 90.03.615 Calculating annual consumptive quantity.
- 90.03.620 Water rights adjudication—Disqualification of judge.
- 90.03.625 Water rights adjudication—Motion for default.
- 90.03.630 Water rights adjudication—Use for which a statement of claim is required.
- 90.03.635 Water rights adjudication—Filing of evidence.
- 90.03.640 Water rights adjudication—Preliminary investigation—Department's report of findings.
- 90.03.645 Water rights adjudication—Early settlement encouraged—Approval of settlement.
- 90.03.650 Water rights processing account.
- 90.03.655 Expedited processing of applications—On department's own volition—Notice—Fees.
- 90.03.660 Expedited processing of applications—Notice to tribal governments.
- 90.03.665 Certified water right examiners—Fees—Rules.
- 90.03.670 Processing of water right applications—Scope of chapter 285, Laws of 2010.

**Prior acts on this subject:** Code 1881 c 141; 1889 pp 706-728 §§ 1-67, 1889 p 728 § 1; 1889 p 729 §§ 1-2; 1891 c 142; 1899 c 131; 1901 cc 30, 33, 36; 1903 c 53; 1907 c 144; and 1909 c 209.

*Aquifer protection areas:* Chapter 36.36 RCW.

**90.03.005 State water policy—Cooperation with other agencies—Reduction of wasteful practices.** It is the policy of the state to promote the use of the public waters in a fashion which provides for obtaining maximum net benefits arising from both diversionary uses of the state's public waters and the retention of waters within streams and lakes in sufficient quantity and quality to protect instream and natural values and rights. Consistent with this policy, the state supports economically feasible and environmentally sound development of physical facilities through the concerted efforts of the state with the United States, public corporations, Indian tribes, or other public or private entities. Further, based on the tenet of water law which precludes wasteful practices in the exercise of rights to the use of waters, the department of ecology shall reduce these practices to the maximum extent practicable, taking into account sound principles of water management, the benefits and costs of improved water use efficiency, and the most effective use of public and private funds, and, when appropriate, to work to that end in concert with the agencies of the United States and other public and private entities. [1989 c 348 § 2; 1979 ex.s. c 216 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.010 Appropriation of water rights—Existing rights preserved.** The power of the state to regulate and control the waters within the state shall be exercised as hereinafter in this chapter provided. Subject to existing rights all waters within the state belong to the public, and any right thereto, or to the use thereof, shall be hereafter acquired only by appropriation for a beneficial use and in the manner provided and not otherwise; and, as between appropriations, the first in time shall be the first in right. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be construed to lessen, enlarge, or modify the existing rights of any riparian owner, or any existing right acquired by appropriation, or otherwise. They shall, however, be subject to condemnation as provided in RCW 90.03.040, and the amount and priority thereof may be determined by the procedure set out in RCW 90.03.110 through 90.03.240. [1917 c 117 § 1; RRS § 7351. Prior: 1891 p 127 § 1. Formerly RCW 90.04.020.]

**90.03.015 Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(2) "Director" means the director of ecology.

(3) "Municipal water supplier" means an entity that supplies water for municipal water supply purposes.

(4) "Municipal water supply purposes" means a beneficial use of water: (a) For residential purposes through fifteen or more residential service connections or for providing residential use of water for a nonresidential population that is, on average, at least twenty-five people for at least sixty days a year; (b) for governmental or governmental proprietary purposes by a city, town, public utility district, county, sewer district, or water district; or (c) indirectly for the purposes in (a) or (b) of this subsection through the delivery of treated or raw water to a public water system for such use. If water is beneficially used under a water right for the purposes listed in (a), (b), or (c) of this subsection, any other beneficial use of water under the right generally associated with the use of water within a municipality is also for "municipal water supply purposes," including, but not limited to, beneficial use for commercial, industrial, irrigation of parks and open spaces, institutional, landscaping, fire flow, water system maintenance and repair, or related purposes. If a governmental entity holds a water right that is for the purposes listed in (a), (b), or (c) of this subsection, its use of water or its delivery of water for any other beneficial use generally associated with the use of water within a municipality is also for "municipal water supply purposes," including, but not limited to, beneficial use for commercial, industrial, irrigation of parks and open spaces, institutional, landscaping, fire flow, water system maintenance and repair, or related purposes.

(5) "Person" means any firm, association, water users' association, corporation, irrigation district, or municipal corporation, as well as an individual. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 1; 1987 c 109 § 65.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** "If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected." [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 19.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.020 Units of water measurement.** The legally recognized units of water measurement shall be as follows: For flowing water—one cubic foot of water per second of time, and to be designated "secondfoot." For absolute volume or quantity of water—forty-three thousand five hundred sixty cubic feet of water, and to be designated "acrefoot." [1917 c 117 § 2; RRS § 7352. Prior: 1890 p 729 § 1. Formerly RCW 90.04.010, part.]

**90.03.030 Right to convey water along lake or stream—Conveyance to intake structure in neighboring state.** Any person may convey any water which he or she may have a right to use along any of the natural streams or lakes of this state, but not so as to raise the water thereof above ordinary highwater mark, without making just compensation to persons injured thereby; but due allowance shall be made for evaporation and seepage, the amount of such

seepage to be determined by the department, upon the application of any person interested. Water conveyed under this section may be conveyed to an approved intake structure located in a neighboring state in order to accomplish an approved modification of the point of diversion in a permit to appropriate water for a beneficial use, if approval of the neighboring state is documented to the satisfaction of the department. [1999 c 232 § 3; 1987 c 109 § 68; 1917 c 117 § 3; RRS § 7353. Formerly RCW 90.28.050.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.040 Eminent domain—Use of water declared public use.** The beneficial use of water is hereby declared to be a public use, and any person may exercise the right of eminent domain to acquire any property or rights now or hereafter existing when found necessary for the storage of water for, or the application of water to, any beneficial use, including the right to enlarge existing structures employed for the public purposes mentioned in this chapter and use the same in common with the former owner, and including the right and power to condemn an inferior use of water for a superior use. In condemnation proceedings the court shall determine what use will be for the greatest public benefit, and that use shall be deemed a superior one: PROVIDED, That no property right in water or the use of water shall be acquired hereunder by condemnation for irrigation purposes, which shall deprive any person of such quantity of water as may be reasonably necessary for the irrigation of his land then under irrigation to the full extent of the soil, by the most economical method of artificial irrigation applicable to such land according to the usual methods of artificial irrigation employed in the vicinity where such land is situated. In any case, the court shall determine what is the most economical method of irrigation. Such property or rights shall be acquired in the manner provided by law for the taking of private property for public use by private corporations. [1917 c 117 § 4; RRS § 7354. Formerly RCW 90.04.030.]

*Eminent domain by corporations: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

**90.03.050 Powers and duties of director of ecology through the division of water resources.** See RCW 43.21A.064.

**90.03.060 Water masters—Appointment, compensation.** (1) Water masters shall be appointed by the department whenever it shall find the interests of the state or of the water users to require them. The districts for or in which the water masters serve shall be designated water master districts, which shall be fixed from time to time by the department, as required, and they shall be subject to revision as to boundaries or to complete abandonment as local conditions may indicate to be expedient, the spirit of this provision being that no district shall be created or continued where the need for the same does not exist. Water masters shall be supervised by the department, shall be compensated for services from funds of the department, and shall be technically qualified to the extent of understanding the elementary principals of hydraulics and irrigation, and of being able to make water measurements in streams and in open and closed conduits of all char-

acters, by the usual methods employed for that purpose. Counties and municipal and public corporations of the state are authorized to contribute moneys to the department to be used as compensation to water masters in carrying out their duties. All such moneys received by the department shall be used exclusively for said purpose.

(2) A water master may be appointed by the department for a watershed management area for which a plan adopted by a planning unit and by the counties with territory in the watershed management area under RCW 90.82.130 contains a requirement or request that a water master be appointed, subject to availability of state or nonstate funding. [1999 c 237 § 1; 1987 c 109 § 69; 1967 c 80 § 1; 1947 c 123 § 2; 1917 c 117 § 9; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7359. Formerly RCW 90.08.010.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Stream patrolmen (approval, supervision of, by water masters): Chapter 90.08 RCW.*

**90.03.070 Water masters—Duties—Office space and equipment—Clerical assistance.** It shall be the duty of the water master, acting under the direction of the department, to divide in whole or in part, the water supply of his district among the several water conduits and reservoirs using said supply, according to the right and priority of each, respectively. He shall divide, regulate and control the use of water within his district by such regulation of headgates, conduits and reservoirs as shall be necessary to prevent the use of water in excess of the amount to which the owner of the right is lawfully entitled. Whenever, in the pursuance of his duties, the water master regulates a headgate of a water conduit or the controlling works of a reservoir, he shall attach to such headgate or controlling works a written notice, properly dated and signed, stating that such headgate or controlling works has been properly regulated and is wholly under his control and such notice shall be a legal notice to all parties. In addition to dividing the available waters and supervising the stream patrolmen in his district, he shall enforce such rules and regulations as the department shall from time to time prescribe.

The county or counties in which water master districts are created shall depute the water masters appointed hereunder, and may without charge provide to each water master suitable office space, supplies, equipment and clerical assistance as are necessary to the water master in the performance of his duties. [1987 c 109 § 70; 1967 c 80 § 2; 1917 c 117 § 10; RRS § 7360. Formerly RCW 90.08.020.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Water master's power of arrest: RCW 90.03.090.*

**90.03.090 Water master's power of arrest.** The water master shall have the power, within his or her district, to arrest any person in the act of violating any of the provisions of this chapter and to deliver such person promptly into the custody of the sheriff or other competent officer within the county and immediately upon such delivery the water master making the arrest shall, in writing and upon oath, make complaint before the proper district judge against the person so

arrested. [1987 c 202 § 250; 1917 c 117 § 12; RRS § 7362. Formerly RCW 90.08.030.]

**Intent—1987 c 202:** See note following RCW 2.04.190.

**90.03.100 Prosecuting attorney, legal assistant.** It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of any county to appear for or on behalf of the department or any water master, upon request of any such officer in any case which may arise in the performance of the official duties of any such officer within the jurisdiction of said prosecuting attorney. [1987 c 109 § 71; 1917 c 117 § 13; RRS § 7363.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Attorney general to represent state, agencies, etc.: RCW 43.10.040.*

*Prosecuting attorney, duties: RCW 36.27.020(3), (4).*

**90.03.105 Petition by planning units for general adjudication.** The legislature finds that the lack of certainty regarding water rights within a water resource basin may impede management and planning for water resources. The legislature further finds that planning units conducting water resource planning under chapter 90.82 RCW may find that the certainty provided by a general adjudication of water rights under this chapter is required for water planning or water management in a water resource inventory area or in a portion of the area. Therefore, such planning units may petition the department to conduct such a general adjudication and the department shall give high priority to such a request in initiating any such general adjudications under this chapter. [1997 c 442 § 301.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.110 Determination of water rights—Petition—Statement and plan.** (1) Upon the filing of a petition with the department by a planning unit or by one or more persons claiming the right to any waters within the state or when, after investigation, in the judgment of the department, the public interest will be served by a determination of the rights thereto, the department shall prepare a statement of the facts, together with a plan or map of the locality under investigation, and file such statement and plan or map in the superior court of the county in which said water is situated, or, in case such water flows or is situated in more than one county, in the county which the department shall determine to be the most convenient to the parties interested therein. Such a statement shall:

(a) Either (i) identify each person or entity owning real property situated within the area to be adjudicated but outside the boundaries of a city, town, or special purpose district that provides water to property within its service area; (ii) identify all known persons claiming a right to the water sought to be determined; or (iii) identify both; and

(b) Include a brief statement of the facts in relation to such water, and the necessity for a determination of the rights thereto.

(2) Prior to filing an adjudication under this chapter, the department shall:

(a) Consult with the administrative office of the courts to determine whether sufficient judicial resources are available

to commence and to prosecute the adjudication in a timely manner; and

(b) Report to the appropriate committees of the legislature on the estimated budget needs for the court and the department to conduct the adjudication. [2009 c 332 § 1; 1987 c 109 § 72; 1917 c 117 § 14; RRS § 7364. Formerly RCW 90.12.010.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** "Except for section 14 of this act, this act applies only to adjudications initiated after July 26, 2009." [2009 c 332 § 21.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Additional powers and duties enumerated—Payment for from reclamation account:* RCW 89.16.055.

*Application of RCW sections to specific proceedings:* RCW 90.14.200.

*Schedule of fees:* RCW 90.03.470.

**90.03.120 Determination of water rights—Order—Summons—Necessary parties—Use of innovative practices and technologies encouraged.** (1) Upon the filing of the statement and map as provided in RCW 90.03.110 the judge of such superior court shall make an order directing summons to be issued, and fixing the return day thereof, which shall be not less than one hundred nor more than one hundred thirty days, after the making of such order: PROVIDED, That for good cause, the court, at the request of the department, may modify said time period.

(2) A summons issued under this section shall be issued out of said superior court, signed and attested by the clerk thereof, in the name of the state of Washington, as plaintiff, against all known persons identified by the department under RCW 90.03.110. The summons shall contain a brief statement of the objects and purpose of the proceedings and shall require the defendants to appear on the return day thereof, and make and file an adjudication claim to, or interest in, the water involved and a statement that unless they appear at the time and place fixed and assert such right, judgment will be entered determining their rights according to the evidence: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That any persons claiming the right to water by virtue of a contract with a claimant to the right to divert the same, shall not be necessary parties to the proceeding.

(3) To the extent consistent with court rules and subject to the availability of funds provided either by direct appropriation or funded through the administrative office of the courts for this specific adjudicative proceeding, the court is encouraged to conduct the water rights adjudication employing innovative practices and technologies appropriate to large scale and complex cases, such as: (a) Electronic filing of documents, including notice and claims; (b) appearance via teleconferencing; (c) pre-filing of testimony; and (d) other practices and technologies consistent with court rules and emerging technologies. [2009 c 332 § 2; 1987 c 109 § 73; 1977 ex.s. c 357 § 1; 1917 c 117 § 15; RRS § 7365. Formerly RCW 90.12.020.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.130 Determination of water rights—Service of summons.** Service of said summons shall be made in the

same manner and with the same force and effect as service of summons in civil actions commenced in the superior courts of the state: PROVIDED, That as an alternative to personal service, service may be made by certified mail, with return receipt signed and dated by defendant, a spouse of a defendant, or another person authorized to accept service. If the defendants, or either of them, cannot be found within the state of Washington, of which the return of the sheriff of the county in which the proceeding is pending or the failure to sign a receipt for certified mail shall be prima facie evidence, upon the filing of an affidavit by the department, or its attorney, in conformity with the statute relative to the service of summons by publication in civil actions, such service may be made by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which such proceeding is pending, and also publication of said summons in a newspaper of general circulation in each county in which any portion of the water is situated, once a week for six consecutive weeks (six publications). The summons by publication shall state that adjudication claims must be filed within sixty days after the last publication or before the return date, whichever is later. In cases where personal service or service by certified mail is had, summons must be served at least sixty days before the return day thereof. For summons by certified mail, completion of service occurs upon the date of receipt by the defendant.

Personal service of summons may be made by department of ecology employees for actions pertaining to water rights. [2009 c 332 § 6; 1987 c 109 § 74; 1979 ex.s. c 216 § 2; 1977 ex.s. c 357 § 2; 1929 c 122 § 1; 1917 c 117 § 16; RRS § 7366. Formerly RCW 90.12.030.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Commencement of actions (service of summons):* Chapter 4.28 RCW.

*Manner of publication and form of summons:* RCW 4.28.110.

*Service of summons by publication—When authorized:* RCW 4.28.100.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.140 Determination of water rights—Adjudication claim by defendant.** (1) On or before the date specified in the summons, each defendant shall file with the clerk of the superior court an adjudication claim on a form and in a manner provided by the department, and mail or electronically mail a copy to the department. The department shall provide information that will assist claimants of small uses of water in completing their adjudication claims. The adjudication claim must contain substantially the following, except that when the legal basis for the claimed right is a federally reserved right, the information must be filed only as applicable:

(a) The name, mailing address, and telephone contact number of each defendant on the claim, and e-mail address, if available;

(b) The purpose or purposes of use of the water and the annual and instantaneous quantities of water put to beneficial use;

(c) For each use, the date the first steps were taken under the law to put the water to beneficial use;

(d) The date of beginning and completion of the construction of wells, ditches, or other works to put the water to use;

(e) The maximum amount of land ever under irrigation and the maximum annual and instantaneous quantities of water ever used thereon prior to the date of the statement and if for power, or other purposes, the maximum annual and instantaneous quantities of water ever used prior to the date of the adjudication claim;

(f) The dates between which water is used annually;

(g) If located outside the boundaries of a city, town, or special purpose district that provides water to property within its service area, the legal description and county tax parcel number of the land upon which the water as presently claimed has been, or may be, put to beneficial use;

(h) The legal description and county tax parcel number of the subdivision of land on which the point of diversion or withdrawal is located as well as land survey and geographic positioning coordinates of the same if available;

(i) Whether a right to surface or groundwater, or both, is claimed and the source of the surface water and the location and depth of all wells;

(j) The legal basis for the claimed right;

(k) Whether a statement of claim relating to the water right was filed under chapter 90.14 RCW or whether a declaration relating to the water right was filed under chapter 90.44 RCW and, if so, the claim or declaration number, and whether the right is documented by a permit or certificate and, if so, the permit number or certificate number. When the source is a well, the well log number must be provided, when available;

(l) The amount of land and the annual and instantaneous quantities of water used thereon, or used for power or other purposes, that the defendant claims as a present right.

(2) The adjudication claim shall be verified on oath by the defendant. The department shall furnish the form for the adjudication claim. A claimant may file an adjudication claim electronically if authorized under state and local court rules. The department may assist claimants in their effort by making the department's pertinent records and information accessible electronically or by other means and through conferring with claimants. [2009 c 332 § 7; 1987 c 109 § 75; 1929 c 122 § 2; 1917 c 117 § 17; RRS § 7367. Formerly RCW 90.12.040.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.150 Determination of water rights—Guardian ad litem for defendant.** Whenever any defendant in any proceeding instituted under this chapter is an infant, or an alleged incompetent or disabled person for whom the court has not yet appointed either a guardian or a limited guardian, the court shall appoint a guardian ad litem for such minor or alleged incompetent or disabled defendant. [1977 ex.s. c 80 § 75; 1917 c 117 § 18; RRS § 7368. Formerly RCW 90.12.050.]

**Purpose—Intent—Severability—1977 ex.s. c 80:** See notes following RCW 4.16.190.

(2010 Ed.)

*Guardian ad litem*

*for infant: RCW 4.08.050.*

*for incapacitated person: RCW 4.08.060.*

**90.03.160 Determination of water rights—Response to motions under RCW 90.03.640(3)—Notice of intent to cross-examine—Appointment of a referee—Special rules.**

(1) Upon filing of the department's motion or motions under RCW 90.03.640(3), any party with a claim filed under RCW 90.03.140 for the appropriation of water or waters of the subject adjudication may file and serve a response to the department's motion or motions within the time set by the court for such a response. Objections must include specific information in regard to the particular disposition against which the objection is being made. Objections must also state the underlying basis of the objection being made, including general information about the forms of evidence that support the objection. Any party may file testimony with the court and serve it on other parties. If a party intends to cross-examine a claimant or witness based on another party's prefiled testimony, the party intending to cross-examine shall file a notice of intent to cross-examine no later than fifteen days in advance of the hearing. If no notice of intent to cross-examine based on the prefiled testimony is given, then the claimant or witness is not required to appear at the hearing. Any party may present evidence in support of or in response to an objection.

(2) The superior court may appoint a referee or other judicial officer to assist the court.

(3) The superior court may adopt special rules of procedure for an adjudication of water rights under this chapter, including simplified procedures for claimants of small uses of water. The rules of procedure for a superior court apply to an adjudication of water rights under this chapter unless superseded by special rules of the court under this subsection. The superior court is encouraged to consider entering, after notice and hearing and as the court determines appropriate, pretrial orders from an adjudication commenced on October 12, 1977. [2009 c 332 § 10; 1989 c 80 § 1; 1987 c 109 § 76; 1917 c 117 § 19; RRS § 7369. Formerly RCW 90.12.060.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.180 Determination of water rights—Filing fee.** At the time of filing the adjudication claim as provided in RCW 90.03.140, each defendant, except the United States or an Indian tribe under 43 U.S.C. Sec. 666, shall pay to the clerk of the superior court a fee as set under RCW 36.18.016. [2009 c 332 § 12; 1995 c 292 § 21; 1982 c 15 § 2; 1979 ex.s. c 216 § 3; 1929 c 122 § 3; 1919 c 71 § 2; 1917 c 117 § 21; RRS § 7371. Formerly RCW 90.12.080, part.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.200 Determination of water rights—Final decree and notice of decree—Payment of fees—Appellate review of decree.** Upon the court's determination of all issues, the court shall issue a final decree and provide notice of the decree to all parties. The final decree must order each party whose rights have been confirmed, except the United

States or an Indian tribe under 43 U.S.C. Sec. 666, to pay the department the fees required by RCW 90.03.470(10) and any other applicable fee schedule within ninety days after the department sends notice to the party under RCW 90.03.240. Appellate review of the decree shall be in the same manner as in other cases in equity, except that review must be sought within sixty days from the entry thereof. [2009 c 332 § 13; 1988 c 202 § 91; 1987 c 109 § 79; 1971 c 81 § 176; 1917 c 117 § 23; RRS § 7373. Formerly RCW 90.12.100.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.210 Determination of water rights—Interim regulation of water—Appeals.** (1) During the pendency of such adjudication proceedings prior to judgment or upon review by an appellate court, the stream or other water involved shall be regulated or partially regulated according to the schedule of rights specified in the department's report upon an order of the court authorizing such regulation: PROVIDED, Any interested party may file a bond and obtain an order staying the regulation of said stream as to him, in which case the court shall make such order regarding the regulation of the stream or other water as he may deem just. The bond shall be filed within five days following the service of notice of appeal in an amount to be fixed by the court and with sureties satisfactory to the court, conditioned to perform the judgment of the court.

(2) Any appeal of a decision of the department on an application to change or transfer a water right subject to an adjudication that is being litigated actively shall be conducted as follows:

(a) The appeal shall be filed with the court conducting the adjudication and served under RCW 34.05.542(3). The content of the notice of appeal shall conform to RCW 34.05.546. Standing to appeal shall be based on the requirements of RCW 34.05.530 and is not limited to parties to the adjudication.

(b) If the appeal includes a challenge to the portion of the department's decision that pertains to tentative determinations of the validity and extent of the water right, review of those tentative determinations shall be conducted by the court consistent with the provisions of RCW 34.05.510 through 34.05.598, except that the review shall be de novo.

(c) If the appeal includes a challenge to any portion of the department's decision other than the tentative determinations of the validity and extent of the right, the court must certify to the pollution control hearings board for review and decision those portions of the department's decision. Review by the pollution control hearings board shall be conducted consistent with chapter 43.21B RCW and the board's implementing regulations, except that the requirements for filing, service, and content of the notice of appeal shall be governed by (a) of this subsection. Any party to an appeal may move the court to certify portions of the appeal to the pollution control hearings board, but the appellant must file a motion for certification no later than ninety days after the appeal is filed under this section.

(d) Appeals shall be scheduled to afford all parties full opportunity to participate before the superior court and the pollution control hearings board.

(e) Any person wishing to appeal the decision of the board made under (c) of this subsection shall seek review of the decision in accordance with chapter 34.05 RCW, except that the petition for review must be filed with the superior court conducting the adjudication.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be construed to affect or modify any treaty or other federal rights of an Indian tribe, or the rights of any federal agency or other person or entity arising under federal law. Nothing in this section is intended or shall be construed as affecting or modifying any existing right of a federally recognized Indian tribe to protect from impairment its federally reserved water rights in federal court. [2009 c 332 § 14; 2001 c 220 § 5; 1988 c 202 § 92; 1987 c 109 § 80; 1921 c 103 § 1; RRS § 7374. Formerly RCW 90.12.110.]

**Intent—Construction—Effective date—2001 c 220:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.110.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.220 Determination of water rights—Failure to appear—Estoppel.** Whenever proceedings shall be instituted for the determination of the rights to the use of water, any defendant who shall fail to appear in such proceedings, after legal service, and submit proof of his claim, shall be estopped from subsequently asserting any right to the use of such water embraced in such proceeding, except as determined by such decree. [1917 c 117 § 24; RRS § 7375. Formerly RCW 90.12.120.]

**90.03.230 Determination of water rights—Copy of decree to director.** The clerk of the superior court, immediately upon the entry of any decree by the superior court, shall transmit a certified copy thereof to the director, who shall immediately enter the same upon the records of the department. [1987 c 109 § 81; 1917 c 117 § 25; RRS § 7376. Formerly RCW 90.12.130.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.240 Determination of water rights—Certificate of adjudicated water right—Notice—Fees.** Upon the court's final determination of the rights to water, the department shall issue to each person entitled to a water right by such a determination, a certificate of adjudicated water right, setting forth the name and mailing address of record with the court of such person; the priority and purpose of the right; the period during which said right may be exercised, the point of diversion or withdrawal, and the place of use; the land to which said water right is appurtenant; the maximum annual and instantaneous quantities of water allowed; and specific provisions or limitations or both under which the water right has been confirmed.

The department shall provide notice to the water right holder that the certificate has been prepared for issuance and that fees for the issuance of the certificate are due in accordance with RCW 90.03.470 and any other applicable fee

schedule. If the water right holder fails to submit the required fees within one year from the date the notice was issued by the department, the department may move the court for sanctions for violation of the court's order in the final decree requiring payment. [2009 c 332 § 15; 1987 c 109 § 82; 1917 c 117 § 26; RRS § 7377. Formerly RCW 90.12.140.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.243 Determination of water rights—State to bear its expenses, when—County must be provided extraordinary costs imposed due to adjudication.** The expenses incurred by the state in a proceeding to determine rights to water initiated under RCW 90.03.110 or 90.44.220 or upon appeal of such a determination shall be borne by the state. Subject to the availability of state funding provided either by direct appropriation or funded through the administrative office of the courts for this specific purpose, the county in which an adjudication or a suit to administer an adjudication is being held must be provided the extraordinary costs imposed on the superior court of that county due to the adjudication. [2009 c 332 § 16; 1982 c 15 § 1.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**90.03.245 Determination of water rights—Scope.** Rights subject to determination proceedings conducted under RCW 90.03.110 through 90.03.240 and 90.44.220 include all rights to the use of water, including all diversionary and instream water rights, and include rights to the use of water claimed by the United States.

Nothing in this section may be construed as establishing or creating any new rights to the use of water. This section relates exclusively to the confirmation of water rights established or created under other provisions of state law or under federal laws. [1979 ex.s. c 216 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.247 Minimum flows and levels—Departmental authority exclusive—Other recommendations considered.** Whenever an application for a permit to make beneficial use of public waters is approved relating to a stream or other water body for which minimum flows or levels have been adopted and are in effect at the time of approval, the permit shall be conditioned to protect the levels or flows. No agency may establish minimum flows and levels or similar water flow or level restrictions for any stream or lake of the state other than the department of ecology whose authority to establish is exclusive, as provided in chapter 90.03 RCW and RCW 90.22.010 and 90.54.040. The provisions of other statutes, including but not limited to \*RCW 77.55.100 and chapter 43.21C RCW, may not be interpreted in a manner that is inconsistent with this section. In establishing such minimum flows, levels, or similar restrictions, the department shall, during all stages of development by the department of ecology of minimum flow proposals, consult with, and carefully consider the recommendations of, the department of fish and wildlife, the \*\*department of community, trade, and economic development, the department of agriculture, and representatives of the affected Indian tribes. Nothing herein shall

(2010 Ed.)

preclude the department of fish and wildlife, the \*\*department of community, trade, and economic development, or the department of agriculture from presenting its views on minimum flow needs at any public hearing or to any person or agency, and the department of fish and wildlife, the \*\*department of community, trade, and economic development, and the department of agriculture are each empowered to participate in proceedings of the federal energy regulatory commission and other agencies to present its views on minimum flow needs. [2003 c 39 § 48; 1996 c 186 § 523; 1994 c 264 § 82. Prior: 1987 c 506 § 95; 1987 c 505 § 81; 1980 c 87 § 46; 1979 ex.s. c 166 § 1.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) RCW 77.55.100 was repealed by 2005 c 146 § 1006.

\*\* (2) The "department of community, trade, and economic development" was renamed the "department of commerce" by 2009 c 565.

**Findings—Intent—Part headings not law—Effective date—1996 c 186:** See notes following RCW 43.330.904.

**Legislative findings and intent—1987 c 506:** See note following RCW 77.04.020.

**90.03.250 Appropriation procedure—Application for permit—Temporary permit.** Any person, municipal corporation, firm, irrigation district, association, corporation or water users' association hereafter desiring to appropriate water for a beneficial use shall make an application to the department for a permit to make such appropriation, and shall not use or divert such waters until he has received a permit from the department as in this chapter provided. The construction of any ditch, canal or works, or performing any work in connection with said construction or appropriation, or the use of any waters, shall not be an appropriation of such water nor an act for the purpose of appropriating water unless a permit to make said appropriation has first been granted by the department: PROVIDED, That a temporary permit may be granted upon a proper showing made to the department to be valid only during the pendency of such application for a permit unless sooner revoked by the department: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That nothing in this chapter contained shall be deemed to affect RCW 90.40.010 through 90.40.080 except that the notice and certificate therein provided for in RCW 90.40.030 shall be addressed to the department, and the department shall exercise the powers and perform the duties prescribed by RCW 90.40.030. [1987 c 109 § 83; 1917 c 117 § 27; RRS § 7378. Formerly RCW 90.20.010.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Schedule of fees:* RCW 90.03.470.

**90.03.252 Use of reclaimed water by wastewater treatment facility—Permit requirements inapplicable.** The permit requirements of RCW 90.03.250 do not apply to the use of reclaimed water by the owner of a wastewater treatment facility under the provisions of RCW 90.46.120 and do not apply to the use of agricultural industrial process water as provided under RCW 90.46.150. [2001 c 69 § 6; 1997 c 444 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.255 Applications for water right, transfer, or change—Consideration of water impoundment or other**

**resource management technique.** The department shall, when evaluating an application for a water right, transfer, or change filed pursuant to RCW 90.03.250 or 90.03.380 that includes provision for any water impoundment or other resource management technique, take into consideration the benefits and costs, including environmental effects, of any water impoundment or other resource management technique that is included as a component of the application. The department's consideration shall extend to any increased water supply that results from the impoundment or other resource management technique, including but not limited to any recharge of groundwater that may occur, as a means of making water available or otherwise offsetting the impact of the diversion of surface water proposed in the application for the water right, transfer, or change. Provision for an impoundment or other resource management technique in an application shall be made solely at the discretion of the applicant and shall not otherwise be made by the department as a condition for approving an application that does not include such provision.

This section does not lessen, enlarge, or modify the rights of any riparian owner, or any existing water right acquired by appropriation or otherwise. [1997 c 360 § 2; 1996 c 306 § 1.]

**Findings—Purpose—1997 c 360:** "The legislature finds that in many basins in the state there is water available on a seasonal basis that is in excess of the needs of either existing water right holders or instream resources. The legislature finds that excess waters often result in significant flooding and damage to public and private resources. Further, it is in the public interest to encourage the impoundment of excess water and other measures that can be used to offset the impact of withdrawals and diversions on existing rights and instream resources. Further, in some areas of the state additional supplies of water are needed to meet the needs of a growing economy and population. The legislature finds there is a range of alternatives that offset the impacts that should be encouraged including the creation, restoration, enhancement, or enlargement of ponds, wetlands, and reservoirs and the artificial recharge of aquifers.

The purpose of this act is to foster the improvement in the water supplies available to meet the needs of the state. It is the goal of this act to strengthen the state's economy while maintaining and improving the overall quality of the state's environment." [1997 c 360 § 1.]

**90.03.260 Appropriation procedure—Application—Contents.** (1) Each application for permit to appropriate water shall set forth the name and post office address of the applicant, the source of water supply, the nature and amount of the proposed use, the time during which water will be required each year, the location and description of the proposed ditch, canal, or other work, the time within which the completion of the construction and the time for the complete application of the water to the proposed use.

(2) If for agricultural purposes, the application shall give the legal subdivision of the land and the acreage to be irrigated, as near as may be, and the amount of water expressed in acre feet to be supplied per season. If for power purposes, it shall give the nature of the works by means of which the power is to be developed, the head and amount of water to be utilized, and the uses to which the power is to be applied.

(3) If for construction of a reservoir, the application shall give the height of the dam, the capacity of the reservoir, and the uses to be made of the impounded waters.

(4) If for community or multiple domestic water supply, the application shall give the projected number of service connections sought to be served. However, for a municipal

water supplier that has an approved water system plan under chapter 43.20 RCW or an approval from the department of health to serve a specified number of service connections, the service connection figure in the application or any subsequent water right document is not an attribute limiting exercise of the water right as long as the number of service connections to be served under the right is consistent with the approved water system plan or specified number.

(5) If for municipal water supply, the application shall give the present population to be served, and, as near as may be estimated, the future requirement of the municipality. However, for a municipal water supplier that has an approved water system plan under chapter 43.20 RCW or an approval from the department of health to serve a specified number of service connections, the population figures in the application or any subsequent water right document are not an attribute limiting exercise of the water right as long as the population to be provided water under the right is consistent with the approved water system plan or specified number.

(6) If for mining purposes, the application shall give the nature of the mines to be served and the method of supplying and utilizing the water; also their location by legal subdivisions.

(7) All applications shall be accompanied by such maps and drawings, in duplicate, and such other data, as may be required by the department, and such accompanying data shall be considered as a part of the application. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 4; 1987 c 109 § 84; 1917 c 117 § 28; RRS § 7379. Formerly RCW 90.20.020.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Height of dams on tributaries of Columbia river: RCW 77.55.191.*

**90.03.265 Appropriation procedure—Cost-reimbursement agreement for expedited review of application—Adoption of rules.** (1)(a) Any applicant for a new withdrawal or a change, transfer, or amendment of a water right pending before the department may initiate a cost-reimbursement agreement with the department to provide expedited review of the application. A cost-reimbursement agreement may be initiated under this section if the applicant agrees to pay for, or as part of a cooperative effort agrees to pay for, the cost of processing his or her application and all other applications from the same source of supply which must be acted upon before the applicant's request because they were filed prior to the date of when the applicant filed.

(b) The requirement to pay for the cost of other applications under (a) of this subsection does not apply to an application for a new appropriation that would not diminish the water available to earlier pending applicants for new appropriations from the same source of supply.

(c) The requirement to pay for the cost of processing other applications under (a) of this subsection does not apply to an application for a change, transfer, or other amendment that would not diminish the water available to earlier pending applicants for changes or transfers from the same source of supply.

(d) In determining whether an application would not diminish the water available to earlier pending applicants, the department shall consider any water impoundment or other

water resource management mitigation technique proposed by the applicant under RCW 90.03.255 or 90.44.055.

(e) The department may enter into cost-reimbursement agreements provided resources are available and shall use the process established under RCW 43.21A.690 for entering into cost-reimbursement agreements. The department's share of work related to a cost-reimbursement application, such as final certificate approval, must be prioritized within the framework of other water right processing needs and as determined by agency rule.

(f) Each individual applicant is responsible for his or her own appeal costs that may result from a water right decision made by the department under this section. In the event that the department's approval of an application under this section is appealed under chapter 43.21B RCW by a third party, the applicant for the water right in question must reimburse the department for the cost of defending the decision before the pollution control hearings board unless otherwise agreed to by the applicant and the department. If an applicant appeals either an approval or a denial made by the department under this section, the applicant is responsible only for its own appeal costs.

(2) In pursuing a cost-reimbursement project, the department must determine the source of water proposed to be diverted or withdrawn from, including the boundaries of the area that delimits the source. The department must determine if any other water right permit applications are pending from the same source. A water source may include surface water only, groundwater only, or surface and groundwater together if the department finds they are hydraulically connected. The department shall consider technical information submitted by the applicant in making its determinations under this subsection. The department may recover from a cost-reimbursement applicant its own costs in making the same source determination under this subsection.

(3) Upon request of the applicant seeking cost-reimbursement processing, the department may elect to initiate a coordinated cost-reimbursement process. To initiate this process, the department must notify in writing all persons who have pending applications on file for a new appropriation, change, transfer, or amendment of a water right from that water source. A water source may include surface water only, groundwater only, or surface and groundwater together if the department determines that they are hydraulically connected. The notice must be posted on the department's web site and published in a newspaper of general circulation in the area where affected properties are located. The notice must also be made individually by way of mail to:

(a) Inform those applicants that cost-reimbursement processing of applications within the described water source is being initiated;

(b) Provide to individual applicants the criteria under which the applications will be examined and determined;

(c) Provide to individual applicants the estimated cost for having an application processed on a cost-reimbursement basis;

(d) Provide an estimate of how long the cost-reimbursement process will take before an application is approved or denied; and

(e) Provide at least sixty days for the applicants to respond in writing regarding the applicant's decision to participate in the cost-reimbursement process.

(4) The applicant initiating the cost-reimbursement request must pay for the cost of the determination under subsections (2) and (3) of this section and other costs necessary for the initial phase of cost-reimbursement processing. The cost for each applicant for conducting processing under a coordinated cost-reimbursement agreement must be based primarily on the proportionate quantity of water requested by each applicant. The cost may be adjusted if it appears that an application will require a disproportionately greater amount of time and effort to process due to its complexity.

(5)(a) Only the department may approve or deny a water right application processed under this section, and such a final decision remains solely the responsibility and function of the department. The department retains full authority to amend, refuse, or approve any work product provided by any consultant under this section. The department may recover its costs related to: (i) The review of a consultant to ensure that no conflict of interest exists; (ii) the management of consultant contracts and cost-reimbursement agreements; and (iii) the review of work products provided by participating consultants.

(b) For any cost-reimbursement process initiated under subsection (1) of this section, the applicant may, after consulting with the department, select a prequalified consultant listed by the department under subsection (7) of this section or may be assigned such a prequalified consultant by the department.

(c) For any coordinated cost-reimbursement process initiated under subsection (3) of this section, the applicant may, after consulting with the department, select a prequalified consultant listed by the department under subsection (7) of this section or may be assigned a prequalified consultant by the department.

(d) In lieu of having one or more of the work products performed by a prequalified consultant listed under subsection (7) of this section, the department may, at its discretion, recognize specific work completed by an applicant or an applicant's consultant prior to the initiation of cost-reimbursement processing. The department may also, at its discretion, authorize the use of such a consultant to perform a specific scope of the work that would otherwise be assigned to prequalified consultants listed under subsection (7) of this section.

(e) At any point during the cost-reimbursement process, the department may request or accept technical information, data, and analysis from the applicant or the applicant's consultant to support the cost-reimbursement process or the department's decision on the application.

(6) The department is authorized to adopt rules or guidance providing minimum qualifications and standards for any consultant's submission of work products under this section, including standards for submission of technical information, scientific analysis, work product documentation, review for conflict of interest, and report presentation that such a consultant must meet.

(7) The department must provide notice to potential consultants of the opportunity to be considered for inclusion on the list of cost-reimbursement consultants to whom work

assignments will be made. The department must competitively select an appropriate number of consultants who are qualified by training and experience to investigate and make recommendations on the disposition of water right applications. The prequalified consultant list must be renewed at least every six years, though the department may add qualified cost-reimbursement consultants to the list at any time. The department must enter a master contract with each consultant selected and thereafter make work assignments based on availability and qualifications.

(8) The department may remove any consultant from the consultant list for poor performance, malfeasance, or excessive complaints from cost-reimbursement participants. The department may interview any cost-reimbursement consultant to determine whether the person is qualified for this work, and must spot-check the work of consultants to ensure that the public is being competently served.

(9) When a prequalified cost-reimbursement consultant from the department's list described in subsection (7) of this section is assigned or selected to investigate an application or set of applications, the consultant must document its findings and recommended disposition in the form of written draft technical reports and preliminary draft reports of examination. Within two weeks of the department receiving draft technical reports and preliminary draft reports of examination, the department shall provide the applicant such documents for review and comment prior to their completion by the consultant. The department shall consider such comments by the applicant prior to the department's issuance of a draft report of examination. The department may modify the preliminary draft reports of examination submitted by the consultant. The department's decision on a permit application is final unless it is appealed to the pollution control hearings board under chapter 43.21B RCW.

(10) If an applicant elects not to participate in a cost-reimbursement process, the application remains on file with the department, retains its priority date, and may be processed under regular processing, priority processing, expedited processing, coordinated cost-reimbursement processing, cost-reimbursement processing, or through conservancy board processing as authorized under chapter 90.80 RCW. [2010 c 285 § 3; 2003 c 70 § 6; 2000 c 251 § 7.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** "Water is an essential element for economic prosperity and it generates new, family-wage jobs and state revenues. It is the intent of the legislature to provide both water right applicants and the department of ecology with the necessary tools to expedite the processing of water right applications depending on the needs of the project and agency workload." [2010 c 285 § 1.]

**Intent—Captions not law—Effective date—2000 c 251:** See notes following RCW 43.21A.690.

**90.03.270 Appropriation procedure—Record of application.** Upon receipt of an application it shall be the duty of the department to make an endorsement thereon of the date of its receipt, and to keep a record of same. If upon examination, the application is found to be defective, it shall be returned to the applicant for correction or completion, and the date and the reasons for the return thereof shall be endorsed thereon and made a record in his office. No application shall lose its priority of filing on account of such defects, provided acceptable maps, drawings and such data as is required by the department shall be filed with the department

within such reasonable time as it shall require. [1987 c 109 § 85; 1917 c 117 § 29; RRS § 7380. Formerly RCW 90.20.030.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.280 Appropriation procedure—Notice.** Upon receipt of a proper application, the department shall instruct the applicant to publish notice thereof in a form and within a time prescribed by the department in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county or counties in which the storage, diversion, and use is to be made, and in such other newspapers as the department may direct, once a week for two consecutive weeks. Upon receipt by the department of an application it shall send notice thereof containing pertinent information to the director of fish and wildlife. [1994 c 264 § 83; 1988 c 36 § 65; 1987 c 109 § 66; 1953 c 275 § 1; 1939 c 127 § 1; 1925 ex.s. c 161 § 1; 1917 c 117 § 30; RRS § 7381. Formerly RCW 90.20.040.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.290 Appropriation procedure—Department to investigate—Preliminary permit—Findings and action on application.** (1) When an application complying with the provisions of this chapter and with the rules of the department has been filed, the same shall be placed on record with the department, and it shall be its duty to investigate the application, and determine what water, if any, is available for appropriation, and find and determine to what beneficial use or uses it can be applied. If it is proposed to appropriate water for irrigation purposes, the department shall investigate, determine and find what lands are capable of irrigation by means of water found available for appropriation. If it is proposed to appropriate water for the purpose of power development, the department shall investigate, determine and find whether the proposed development is likely to prove detrimental to the public interest, having in mind the highest feasible use of the waters belonging to the public.

(2)(a) If the application does not contain, and the applicant does not promptly furnish sufficient information on which to base such findings, the department may issue a preliminary permit, for a period of not to exceed three years, requiring the applicant to make such surveys, investigations, studies, and progress reports, as in the opinion of the department may be necessary. If the applicant fails to comply with the conditions of the preliminary permit, it and the application or applications on which it is based shall be automatically canceled and the applicant so notified. If the holder of a preliminary permit shall, before its expiration, file with the department a verified report of expenditures made and work done under the preliminary permit, which, in the opinion of the department, establishes the good faith, intent, and ability of the applicant to carry on the proposed development, the preliminary permit may, with the approval of the governor, be extended, but not to exceed a maximum period of five years from the date of the issuance of the preliminary permit.

(b) For any application for which a preliminary permit was issued and for which the availability of water was directly affected by a moratorium on further diversions from the Columbia river during the years from 1990 to 1998, the

preliminary permit is extended through June 30, 2002. If such an application and preliminary permit were canceled during the moratorium, the application and preliminary permit shall be reinstated until June 30, 2002, if the application and permit: (i) Are for providing regional water supplies in more than one urban growth area designated under chapter 36.70A RCW and in one or more areas near such urban growth areas, or the application and permit are modified for providing such supplies, and (ii) provide or are modified to provide such regional supplies through the use of existing intake or diversion structures. The authority to modify such a canceled application and permit to accomplish the objectives of (b)(i) and (ii) of this subsection is hereby granted.

(3) The department shall make and file as part of the record in the matter, written findings of fact concerning all things investigated, and if it shall find that there is water available for appropriation for a beneficial use, and the appropriation thereof as proposed in the application will not impair existing rights or be detrimental to the public welfare, it shall issue a permit stating the amount of water to which the applicant shall be entitled and the beneficial use or uses to which it may be applied: PROVIDED, That where the water applied for is to be used for irrigation purposes, it shall become appurtenant only to such land as may be reclaimed thereby to the full extent of the soil for agricultural purposes. But where there is no unappropriated water in the proposed source of supply, or where the proposed use conflicts with existing rights, or threatens to prove detrimental to the public interest, having due regard to the highest feasible development of the use of the waters belonging to the public, it shall be duty of the department to reject such application and to refuse to issue the permit asked for.

(4) If the permit is refused because of conflict with existing rights and such applicant shall acquire same by purchase or condemnation under RCW 90.03.040, the department may thereupon grant such permit. Any application may be approved for a less amount of water than that applied for, if there exists substantial reason therefor, and in any event shall not be approved for more water than can be applied to beneficial use for the purposes named in the application. In determining whether or not a permit shall issue upon any application, it shall be the duty of the department to investigate all facts relevant and material to the application. After the department approves said application in whole or in part and before any permit shall be issued thereon to the applicant, such applicant shall pay the fee provided in RCW 90.03.470: PROVIDED FURTHER, That in the event a permit is issued by the department upon any application, it shall be its duty to notify the director of fish and wildlife of such issuance. [2001 c 239 § 1; 1994 c 264 § 84; 1988 c 36 § 66; 1987 c 109 § 86; 1947 c 133 § 1; 1939 c 127 § 2; 1929 c 122 § 4; 1917 c 117 § 31; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7382. Formerly RCW 90.20.050 and 90.20.060.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Inapplicability of section to RCW 90.03.290: RCW 90.14.200.*

**90.03.300 Appropriation procedure—Diversion of water for out-of-state use—Reciprocity.** No permit for the appropriation of water shall be denied because of the fact that the point of diversion described in the application for such

(2010 Ed.)

permit, or any portion of the works in such application described and to be constructed for the purpose of storing, conserving, diverting or distributing such water, or because the place of intended use or the lands to be irrigated by means of such water, or any part thereof, may be situated in some other state or nation, but in all such cases where either the point of diversion or any of such works or the place of intended use, or the lands, or part of the lands, to be irrigated by means of such water, are situated within the state of Washington, the permit shall issue as in other cases: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the department may in its discretion, decline to issue a permit where the point of diversion described in the application is within the state of Washington but the place of beneficial use in some other state or nation, unless under the laws of such state or nation water may be lawfully diverted within such state or nation for beneficial use in the state of Washington. [1987 c 109 § 87; 1921 c 103 § 3; RRS § 7383. Formerly RCW 90.20.070.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.310 Appropriation procedure—Assignability of permit or application.** Any permit to appropriate water may be assigned subject to the conditions of the permit, but no such assignment shall be binding or valid unless filed for record with the department. Any application for permits to appropriate water prior to permit issuing, may be assigned by the applicant, but no such assignment shall be valid or binding unless the written consent of the department is first obtained thereto, and unless such assignment is filed for record with the department. [1987 c 109 § 88; 1917 c 117 § 32; RRS § 7384. Prior: 1891 c 142 § 6. Formerly RCW 90.20.080.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.320 Appropriation procedure—Construction work.** Actual construction work shall be commenced on any project for which permit has been granted within such reasonable time as shall be prescribed by the department, and shall thereafter be prosecuted with diligence and completed within the time prescribed by the department. The department, in fixing the time for the commencement of the work, or for the completion thereof and the application of the water to the beneficial use prescribed in the permit, shall take into consideration the cost and magnitude of the project and the engineering and physical features to be encountered, and shall allow such time as shall be reasonable and just under the conditions then existing, having due regard for the public welfare and public interests affected. For good cause shown, the department shall extend the time or times fixed as aforesaid, and shall grant such further period or periods as may be reasonably necessary, having due regard to the good faith of the applicant and the public interests affected. Good cause includes prevention or restriction of water use by operation of federal laws for the time or times fixed for commencing work, completing work, and applying water to beneficial use otherwise authorized under a water right permit issued for a federal reclamation project. In fixing construction schedules and the time, or extension of time, for application of water to beneficial use for municipal water supply purposes, the

department shall also take into consideration the term and amount of financing required to complete the project, delays that may result from planned and existing conservation and water use efficiency measures implemented by the public water system, and the supply needs of the public water system's service area, consistent with an approved comprehensive plan under chapter 36.70A RCW, or in the absence of such a plan, a county-approved comprehensive plan under chapter 36.70 RCW or a plan approved under chapter 35.63 RCW, and related water demand projections prepared by public water systems in accordance with state law. An existing comprehensive plan under chapter 36.70A or 36.70 RCW, plan under chapter 35.63 RCW, or demand projection may be used. If the terms of the permit or extension thereof, are not complied with the department shall give notice by registered mail that such permit will be canceled unless the holders thereof shall show cause within sixty days why the same should not be so canceled. If cause is not shown, the permit shall be canceled. [1999 c 400 § 1; 1997 c 445 § 3; 1987 c 109 § 67; 1917 c 117 § 33; RRS § 7385. Formerly RCW 90.20.090.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.330 Appropriation procedure—Water right certificate.** (1) Upon a showing satisfactory to the department that any appropriation has been perfected in accordance with the provisions of this chapter, it shall be the duty of the department to issue to the applicant a certificate stating such facts in a form to be prescribed by the director, and such certificate shall thereupon be recorded with the department. Any original water right certificate issued, as provided by this chapter, shall be recorded with the department and thereafter, at the expense of the party receiving the same, be transmitted by the department to the county auditor of the county or counties where the distributing system or any part thereof is located, and be recorded in the office of such county auditor, and thereafter be transmitted to the owner thereof.

(2) Except as provided for the issuance of certificates under RCW 90.03.240 and for the issuance of certificates following the approval of a change, transfer, or amendment under RCW 90.03.380 or 90.44.100, the department shall not revoke or diminish a certificate for a surface or ground water right for municipal water supply purposes as defined in RCW 90.03.015 unless the certificate was issued with ministerial errors or was obtained through misrepresentation. The department may adjust such a certificate under this subsection if ministerial errors are discovered, but only to the extent necessary to correct the ministerial errors. The department may diminish the right represented by such a certificate if the certificate was obtained through a misrepresentation on the part of the applicant or permit holder, but only to the extent of the misrepresentation. The authority provided by this subsection does not include revoking, diminishing, or adjusting a certificate based on any change in policy regarding the issuance of such certificates that has occurred since the certificate was issued. This subsection may not be construed as providing any authority to the department to revoke, diminish, or adjust any other water right.

(3) This subsection applies to the water right represented by a water right certificate issued prior to September 9, 2003,

for municipal water supply purposes as defined in RCW 90.03.015 where the certificate was issued based on an administrative policy for issuing such certificates once works for diverting or withdrawing and distributing water for municipal supply purposes were constructed rather than after the water had been placed to actual beneficial use. Such a water right is a right in good standing.

(4) After September 9, 2003, the department must issue a new certificate under subsection (1) of this section for a water right represented by a water right permit only for the perfected portion of a water right as demonstrated through actual beneficial use of water. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 6; 1987 c 109 § 89; 1929 c 122 § 5; 1917 c 117 § 34; RRS § 7386. Formerly RCW 90.20.100.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.340 Appropriation procedure—Effective date of water right.** The right acquired by appropriation shall relate back to the date of filing of the original application with the department. [1987 c 109 § 90; 1917 c 117 § 35; RRS § 7387. Formerly RCW 90.20.110.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.345 Establishment of reservations of water for certain purposes and minimum flows or levels as constituting appropriations with priority dates.** The establishment of reservations of water for agriculture, hydroelectric energy, municipal, industrial, and other beneficial uses under RCW 90.54.050(1) or minimum flows or levels under RCW 90.22.010 or 90.54.040 shall constitute appropriations within the meaning of this chapter with priority dates as of the effective dates of their establishment. Whenever an application for a permit to make beneficial use of public waters embodied in a reservation, established after September 1, 1979, is filed with the department of ecology after the effective date of such reservation, the priority date for a permit issued pursuant to an approval by the department of ecology of the application shall be the effective date of the reservation. [1979 ex.s. c 216 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.350 Construction or modification of storage dam—Plans and specifications—Additional dam safety inspection requirements for metals mining and milling operations.** Except as provided in RCW 43.21A.068, any person, corporation or association intending to construct or modify any dam or controlling works for the storage of ten acre feet or more of water, shall before beginning said construction or modification, submit plans and specifications of the same to the department for examination and approval as to its safety. Such plans and specifications shall be submitted in duplicate, one copy of which shall be retained as a public record, by the department, and the other returned with its approval or rejection endorsed thereon. No such dam or controlling works shall be constructed or modified until the same or any modification thereof shall have been approved as to its safety by the department. Any such dam or controlling works

constructed or modified in any manner other than in accordance with plans and specifications approved by the department or which shall not be maintained in accordance with the order of the department shall be presumed to be a public nuisance and may be abated in the manner provided by law, and it shall be the duty of the attorney general or prosecuting attorney of the county wherein such dam or controlling works, or the major portion thereof, is situated to institute abatement proceedings against the owner or owners of such dam or controlling works, whenever he or she is requested to do so by the department.

A metals mining and milling operation regulated under chapter 232, Laws of 1994 is subject to additional dam safety inspection requirements due to the special hazards associated with failure of a tailings pond impoundment. The department shall inspect these impoundments at least quarterly during the project's operation and at least annually thereafter for the postclosure monitoring period in order to ensure the safety of the dam or controlling works. The department shall conduct additional inspections as needed during the construction phase of the mining operation in order to ensure the safe construction of the tailings impoundment. [1995 c 8 § 6; 1994 c 232 § 20; 1987 c 109 § 91; 1955 c 362 § 1; 1939 c 107 § 1; 1917 c 117 § 36; RRS § 7388. Formerly RCW 90.28.060.] [1954 SLC-RO-18.]

**Findings—1995 c 8:** See note following RCW 43.21A.064.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Height of dams on tributaries of Columbia river:* RCW 77.55.191.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

### **90.03.360 Controlling works and measuring devices—Metering of diversions—Impact on fish stock.**

(1) The owner or owners of any water diversion shall maintain, to the satisfaction of the department of ecology, substantial controlling works and a measuring device constructed and maintained to permit accurate measurement and practical regulation of the flow of water diverted. Every owner or manager of a reservoir for the storage of water shall construct and maintain, when required by the department, any measuring device necessary to ascertain the natural flow into and out of said reservoir.

Metering of diversions or measurement by other approved methods shall be required as a condition for all new surface water right permits, and except as provided in subsection (2) of this section, may be required as a condition for all previously existing surface water rights. The department may also require, as a condition for all water rights, metering of diversions, and reports regarding such metered diversions as to the amount of water being diverted. Such reports shall be in a form prescribed by the department.

(2) Where water diversions are from waters in which the salmonid stock status is depressed or critical, as determined by the department of fish and wildlife, or where the volume of water being diverted exceeds one cubic foot per second, the department shall require metering or measurement by other approved methods as a condition for all new and previously existing water rights or claims. The department shall attempt to integrate the requirements of this subsection into its existing compliance workload priorities, but shall priori-

tize the requirements of this subsection ahead of the existing compliance workload where a delay may cause the decline of wild salmonids. The department shall notify the department of fish and wildlife of the status of fish screens associated with these diversions.

This subsection (2) shall not apply to diversions for public or private hatcheries or fish rearing facilities if the diverted water is returned directly to the waters from which it was diverted. [1994 c 264 § 85; 1993 sp.s. c 4 § 12; 1989 c 348 § 6; 1987 c 109 § 92; 1917 c 117 § 37; RRS § 7389. Formerly RCW 90.28.070.]

**Findings—Grazing lands—1993 sp.s. c 4:** See RCW 79.13.600.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Instream flows:* RCW 90.22.060.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

### **90.03.370 Reservoir permits—Secondary permits—Expedited processing—Underground artificial storage and recovery project standards and rules—Exemptions—Report to the legislature.**

(1)(a) All applications for reservoir permits are subject to the provisions of RCW 90.03.250 through 90.03.320. But the party or parties proposing to apply to a beneficial use the water stored in any such reservoir shall also file an application for a permit, to be known as the secondary permit, which shall be in compliance with the provisions of RCW 90.03.250 through 90.03.320. Such secondary application shall refer to such reservoir as its source of water supply and shall show documentary evidence that an agreement has been entered into with the owners of the reservoir for a permanent and sufficient interest in said reservoir to impound enough water for the purposes set forth in said application. When the beneficial use has been completed and perfected under the secondary permit, the department shall take the proof of the water users under such permit and the final certificate of appropriation shall refer to both the ditch and works described in the secondary permit and the reservoir described in the primary permit. The department may accept for processing a single application form covering both a proposed reservoir and a proposed secondary permit or permits for use of water from that reservoir.

(b) The department shall expedite processing applications for the following types of storage proposals:

(i) Development of storage facilities that will not require a new water right for diversion or withdrawal of the water to be stored;

(ii) Adding or changing one or more purposes of use of stored water;

(iii) Adding to the storage capacity of an existing storage facility; and

(iv) Applications for secondary permits to secure use from existing storage facilities.

(c) A secondary permit for the beneficial use of water shall not be required for use of water stored in a reservoir where the water right for the source of the stored water authorizes the beneficial use.

(2)(a) For the purposes of this section, "reservoir" includes, in addition to any surface reservoir, any naturally occurring underground geological formation where water is collected and stored for subsequent use as part of an under-

ground artificial storage and recovery project. To qualify for issuance of a reservoir permit an underground geological formation must meet standards for review and mitigation of adverse impacts identified, for the following issues:

- (i) Aquifer vulnerability and hydraulic continuity;
- (ii) Potential impairment of existing water rights;
- (iii) Geotechnical impacts and aquifer boundaries and characteristics;
- (iv) Chemical compatibility of surface waters and groundwater;
- (v) Recharge and recovery treatment requirements;
- (vi) System operation;
- (vii) Water rights and ownership of water stored for recovery; and
- (viii) Environmental impacts.

(b) Standards for review and standards for mitigation of adverse impacts for an underground artificial storage and recovery project shall be established by the department by rule. Notwithstanding the provisions of RCW 90.03.250 through 90.03.320, analysis of each underground artificial storage and recovery project and each underground geological formation for which an applicant seeks the status of a reservoir shall be through applicant-initiated studies reviewed by the department.

(3) For the purposes of this section, "underground artificial storage and recovery project" means any project in which it is intended to artificially store water in the ground through injection, surface spreading and infiltration, or other department-approved method, and to make subsequent use of the stored water. However, (a) this subsection does not apply to irrigation return flow, or to operational and seepage losses that occur during the irrigation of land, or to water that is artificially stored due to the construction, operation, or maintenance of an irrigation district project, or to projects involving water reclaimed in accordance with chapter 90.46 RCW; and (b) RCW 90.44.130 applies to those instances of claimed artificial recharge occurring due to the construction, operation, or maintenance of an irrigation district project or operational and seepage losses that occur during the irrigation of land, as well as other forms of claimed artificial recharge already existing at the time a groundwater subarea is established.

(4) Nothing in chapter 98, Laws of 2000 changes the requirements of existing law governing issuance of permits to appropriate or withdraw the waters of the state.

(5) The department shall report to the legislature by December 31, 2001, on the standards for review and standards for mitigation developed under subsection (3) of this section and on the status of any applications that have been filed with the department for underground artificial storage and recovery projects by that date.

(6) Where needed to ensure that existing storage capacity is effectively and efficiently used to meet multiple purposes, the department may authorize reservoirs to be filled more than once per year or more than once per season of use.

(7) This section does not apply to facilities to recapture and reuse return flow from irrigation operations serving a single farm under an existing water right as long as the acreage irrigated is not increased beyond the acreage allowed to be irrigated under the water right.

(8) In addition to the facilities exempted under subsection (7) of this section, this section does not apply to small

irrigation impoundments. For purposes of this section, "small irrigation impoundments" means lined surface storage ponds less than ten acre feet in volume used to impound irrigation water under an existing water right where use of the impoundment: (a)(i) Facilitates efficient use of water; or (ii) promotes compliance with an approved recovery plan for endangered or threatened species; and (b) does not expand the number of acres irrigated or the annual consumptive quantity of water used. Such ponds must be lined unless a licensed engineer determines that a liner is not needed to retain water in the pond and to prevent groundwater contamination. Although it may also be composed of other materials, a properly maintained liner may be composed of bentonite. Water remaining in a small irrigation impoundment at the end of an irrigation season may be carried over for use in the next season. However, the limitations of this subsection (8) apply. Development and use of a small irrigation impoundment does not constitute a change or amendment for purposes of RCW 90.03.380 or 90.44.055. [2003 c 329 § 1; 2002 c 329 § 10; 2000 c 98 § 3; 1987 c 109 § 93; 1917 c 117 § 38; RRS § 7390. Formerly RCW 90.28.080.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.380 Right to water attaches to land—Transfer or change in point of diversion—Transfer of rights from one district to another—Priority of water rights applications—Exemption for small irrigation impoundments. (Effective until June 30, 2019.)** (1) The right to the use of water which has been applied to a beneficial use in the state shall be and remain appurtenant to the land or place upon which the same is used: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the right may be transferred to another or to others and become appurtenant to any other land or place of use without loss of priority of right theretofore established if such change can be made without detriment or injury to existing rights. The point of diversion of water for beneficial use or the purpose of use may be changed, if such change can be made without detriment or injury to existing rights. A change in the place of use, point of diversion, and/or purpose of use of a water right to enable irrigation of additional acreage or the addition of new uses may be permitted if such change results in no increase in the annual consumptive quantity of water used under the water right. For purposes of this section, "annual consumptive quantity" means the estimated or actual annual amount of water diverted pursuant to the water right, reduced by the estimated annual amount of return flows, averaged over the two years of greatest use within the most recent five-year period of continuous beneficial use of the water right. Before any transfer of such right to use water or change of the point of diversion of water or change of purpose of use can be made, any person having an interest in the transfer or change, shall file a written application therefor with the department, and the application shall not be granted until notice of the application is published as provided in RCW 90.03.280. If it shall appear that such transfer or such change may be made without injury or detriment to existing rights, the department shall issue to the applicant a certificate in duplicate granting the right for such transfer or for such change of point of diversion or of use. The certificate so issued shall be filed and be made a record with the department and the duplicate certifi-

cate issued to the applicant may be filed with the county auditor in like manner and with the same effect as provided in the original certificate or permit to divert water. The time period that the water right was banked under RCW 90.92.070, in an approved local water plan created under RCW 90.92.090, or the water right was subject to an agreement to not divert under RCW 90.92.050 will not be included in the most recent five-year period of continuous beneficial use for the purpose of determining the annual consumptive quantity under this section. If the water right has not been used during the previous five years but the nonuse of which qualifies for one or more of the statutory good causes or exceptions to relinquishment in RCW 90.14.140 and 90.44.520, the period of nonuse is not included in the most recent five-year period of continuous beneficial use for purposes of determining the annual consumptive quantity of water under this section.

(2) If an application for change proposes to transfer water rights from one irrigation district to another, the department shall, before publication of notice, receive concurrence from each of the irrigation districts that such transfer or change will not adversely affect the ability to deliver water to other landowners or impair the financial integrity of either of the districts.

(3) A change in place of use by an individual water user or users of water provided by an irrigation district need only receive approval for the change from the board of directors of the district if the use of water continues within the irrigation district, and when water is provided by an irrigation entity that is a member of a board of joint control created under chapter 87.80 RCW, approval need only be received from the board of joint control if the use of water continues within the area of jurisdiction of the joint board and the change can be made without detriment or injury to existing rights.

(4) This section shall not apply to trust water rights acquired by the state through the funding of water conservation projects under chapter 90.38 RCW or RCW 90.42.010 through 90.42.070.

(5)(a) Pending applications for new water rights are not entitled to protection from impairment, injury, or detriment when an application relating to an existing surface or ground water right is considered.

(b) Applications relating to existing surface or ground water rights may be processed and decisions on them rendered independently of processing and rendering decisions on pending applications for new water rights within the same source of supply without regard to the date of filing of the pending applications for new water rights.

(c) Notwithstanding any other existing authority to process applications, including but not limited to the authority to process applications under WAC 173-152-050 as it existed on January 1, 2001, an application relating to an existing surface or ground water right may be processed ahead of a previously filed application relating to an existing right when sufficient information for a decision on the previously filed application is not available and the applicant for the previously filed application is sent written notice that explains what information is not available and informs the applicant that processing of the next application will begin. The previously filed application does not lose its priority date and if the information is provided by the applicant within sixty days, the previously filed application shall be processed at that

time. This subsection (5)(c) does not affect any other existing authority to process applications.

(d) Nothing in this subsection (5) is intended to stop the processing of applications for new water rights.

(6) No applicant for a change, transfer, or amendment of a water right may be required to give up any part of the applicant's valid water right or claim to a state agency, the trust water rights program, or to other persons as a condition of processing the application.

(7) In revising the provisions of this section and adding provisions to this section by chapter 237, Laws of 2001, the legislature does not intend to imply legislative approval or disapproval of any existing administrative policy regarding, or any existing administrative or judicial interpretation of, the provisions of this section not expressly added or revised.

(8) The development and use of a small irrigation impoundment, as defined in RCW 90.03.370(8), does not constitute a change or amendment for the purposes of this section. The exemption expressly provided by this subsection shall not be construed as requiring a change or transfer of any existing water right to enable the holder of the right to store water governed by the right.

(9) This section does not apply to a water right involved in an approved local water plan created under RCW 90.92.090, a water right that is subject to an agreement not to divert under RCW 90.92.050, or a banked water right under RCW 90.92.070. [2009 c 183 § 15; 2003 c 329 § 2; 2001 c 237 § 5; 1997 c 442 § 801; 1996 c 320 § 19; 1991 c 347 § 15; 1987 c 109 § 94; 1929 c 122 § 6; 1917 c 117 § 39; RRS § 7391. Formerly RCW 90.28.090.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.380 Right to water attaches to land—Transfer or change in point of diversion—Transfer of rights from one district to another—Priority of water rights applications—Exemption for small irrigation impoundments. (Effective June 30, 2019.)** (1) The right to the use of water which has been applied to a beneficial use in the state shall be and remain appurtenant to the land or place upon which the same is used: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the right may be transferred to another or to others and become appurtenant to any other land or place of use without loss of priority of right theretofore established if such change can be made without detriment or injury to existing rights. The point of diversion of water for beneficial use or the purpose of use may be changed, if such change can be made without detriment or injury to existing rights. A change in the place of use, point of diversion, and/or purpose of use of a water right to enable irrigation of additional acreage or the addition of new uses may be permitted if such change results in no increase in the annual consumptive quantity of water used under the water right. For purposes of this section, "annual

consumptive quantity" means the estimated or actual annual amount of water diverted pursuant to the water right, reduced by the estimated annual amount of return flows, averaged over the two years of greatest use within the most recent five-year period of continuous beneficial use of the water right. Before any transfer of such right to use water or change of the point of diversion of water or change of purpose of use can be made, any person having an interest in the transfer or change, shall file a written application therefor with the department, and the application shall not be granted until notice of the application is published as provided in RCW 90.03.280. If it shall appear that such transfer or such change may be made without injury or detriment to existing rights, the department shall issue to the applicant a certificate in duplicate granting the right for such transfer or for such change of point of diversion or of use. The certificate so issued shall be filed and be made a record with the department and the duplicate certificate issued to the applicant may be filed with the county auditor in like manner and with the same effect as provided in the original certificate or permit to divert water.

(2) If an application for change proposes to transfer water rights from one irrigation district to another, the department shall, before publication of notice, receive concurrence from each of the irrigation districts that such transfer or change will not adversely affect the ability to deliver water to other landowners or impair the financial integrity of either of the districts.

(3) A change in place of use by an individual water user or users of water provided by an irrigation district need only receive approval for the change from the board of directors of the district if the use of water continues within the irrigation district, and when water is provided by an irrigation entity that is a member of a board of joint control created under chapter 87.80 RCW, approval need only be received from the board of joint control if the use of water continues within the area of jurisdiction of the joint board and the change can be made without detriment or injury to existing rights.

(4) This section shall not apply to trust water rights acquired by the state through the funding of water conservation projects under chapter 90.38 RCW or RCW 90.42.010 through 90.42.070.

(5)(a) Pending applications for new water rights are not entitled to protection from impairment, injury, or detriment when an application relating to an existing surface or ground water right is considered.

(b) Applications relating to existing surface or ground water rights may be processed and decisions on them rendered independently of processing and rendering decisions on pending applications for new water rights within the same source of supply without regard to the date of filing of the pending applications for new water rights.

(c) Notwithstanding any other existing authority to process applications, including but not limited to the authority to process applications under WAC 173-152-050 as it existed on January 1, 2001, an application relating to an existing surface or ground water right may be processed ahead of a previously filed application relating to an existing right when sufficient information for a decision on the previously filed application is not available and the applicant for the previously filed application is sent written notice that explains what information is not available and informs the applicant

that processing of the next application will begin. The previously filed application does not lose its priority date and if the information is provided by the applicant within sixty days, the previously filed application shall be processed at that time. This subsection (5)(c) does not affect any other existing authority to process applications.

(d) Nothing in this subsection (5) is intended to stop the processing of applications for new water rights.

(6) No applicant for a change, transfer, or amendment of a water right may be required to give up any part of the applicant's valid water right or claim to a state agency, the trust water rights program, or to other persons as a condition of processing the application.

(7) In revising the provisions of this section and adding provisions to this section by chapter 237, Laws of 2001, the legislature does not intend to imply legislative approval or disapproval of any existing administrative policy regarding, or any existing administrative or judicial interpretation of, the provisions of this section not expressly added or revised.

(8) The development and use of a small irrigation impoundment, as defined in RCW 90.03.370(8), does not constitute a change or amendment for the purposes of this section. The exemption expressly provided by this subsection shall not be construed as requiring a change or transfer of any existing water right to enable the holder of the right to store water governed by the right. [2003 c 329 § 2; 2001 c 237 § 5; 1997 c 442 § 801; 1996 c 320 § 19; 1991 c 347 § 15; 1987 c 109 § 94; 1929 c 122 § 6; 1917 c 117 § 39; RRS § 7391. Formerly RCW 90.28.090.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

### **90.03.383 Interties—Findings—Definitions—Review and approval.**

(1) The legislature recognizes the value of interties for improving the reliability of public water systems, enhancing their management, and more efficiently utilizing the increasingly limited resource. Given the continued growth in the most populous areas of the state, the increased complexity of public water supply management, and the trend toward regional planning and regional solutions to resource issues, interconnections of public water systems through interties provide a valuable tool to ensure reliable public water supplies for the citizens of the state. Public water systems have been encouraged in the past to utilize interties to achieve public health and resource management objectives. The legislature finds that it is in the public interest to recognize interties existing and in use as of January 1, 1991, and to have associated water rights modified by the department of ecology to reflect current use of water through those interties, pursuant to subsection (3) of this section. The legislature further finds it in the public interest to develop a coordinated process to review proposals for interties commencing use after January 1, 1991.

(2) For the purposes of this section, the following definitions shall apply:

(a) "Interties" are interconnections between public water systems permitting exchange or delivery of water between those systems for other than emergency supply purposes, where such exchange or delivery is within established instantaneous and annual withdrawal rates specified in the systems' existing water right permits or certificates, or contained in claims filed pursuant to chapter 90.14 RCW, and which results in better management of public water supply consistent with existing rights and obligations. Interties include interconnections between public water systems permitting exchange or delivery of water to serve as primary or secondary sources of supply, but do not include development of new sources of supply to meet future demand.

(b) "Service area" is the area designated in a water system plan or a coordinated water system plan pursuant to chapter 43.20 or 70.116 RCW respectively. When a public water system does not have a designated service area subject to the approval process of those chapters, the service area shall be the designated place of use contained in the water right permit or certificate, or contained in the claim filed pursuant to chapter 90.14 RCW.

(3) Public water systems with interties existing and in use as of January 1, 1991, or that have received written approval from the department of health prior to that date, shall file written notice of those interties with the department of health and the department of ecology. The notice may be incorporated into the public water system's five-year update of its water system plan, but shall be filed no later than June 30, 1996. The notice shall identify the location of the intertie; the dates of its first use; the purpose, capacity, and current use; the intertie agreement of the parties and the service areas assigned; and other information reasonably necessary to modify the water right permit. Notwithstanding the provisions of RCW 90.03.380 and 90.44.100, for public water systems with interties existing and in use as of January 1, 1991, the department of ecology, upon receipt of notice meeting the requirements of this subsection, shall, as soon as practicable, modify the place of use descriptions in the water right permits, certificates, or claims to reflect the actual use through such interties, provided that the place of use is within service area designations established in a water system plan approved pursuant to chapter 43.20 RCW, or a coordinated water system plan approved pursuant to chapter 70.116 RCW, and further provided that the water used is within the instantaneous and annual withdrawal rates specified in the water right permit and that no outstanding complaints of impairment to existing water rights have been filed with the department of ecology prior to September 1, 1991. Where such complaints of impairment have been received, the department of ecology shall make all reasonable efforts to resolve them in a timely manner through agreement of the parties or through available administrative remedies.

(4) Notwithstanding the provisions of RCW 90.03.380 and 90.44.100, exchange or delivery of water through interties commencing use after January 1, 1991, shall be permitted when the intertie improves overall system reliability, enhances the manageability of the systems, provides opportunities for conjunctive use, or delays or avoids the need to develop new water sources, and otherwise meets the requirements of this section, provided that each public water system's water use shall not exceed the instantaneous or annual

withdrawal rate specified in its water right authorization, shall not adversely affect existing water rights, and shall not be inconsistent with state-approved plans such as water system plans or other plans which include specific proposals for construction of interties. Interties commencing use after January 1, 1991, shall not be inconsistent with regional water resource plans developed pursuant to chapter 90.54 RCW.

(5) For public water systems subject to the approval process of chapter 43.20 RCW or chapter 70.116 RCW, proposals for interties commencing use after January 1, 1991, shall be incorporated into water system plans pursuant to chapter 43.20 RCW or coordinated water system plans pursuant to chapter 70.116 RCW and submitted to the department of health and the department of ecology for review and approval as provided for in subsections (5) through (9) of this section. The plan shall state how the proposed intertie will improve overall system reliability, enhance the manageability of the systems, provide opportunities for conjunctive use, or delay or avoid the need to develop new water sources.

(6) The department of health shall be responsible for review and approval of proposals for new interties. In its review the department of health shall determine whether the intertie satisfies the criteria of subsection (4) of this section, with the exception of water rights considerations, which are the responsibility of the department of ecology, and shall determine whether the intertie is necessary to address emergent public health or safety concerns associated with public water supply.

(7) If the intertie is determined by the department of health to be necessary to address emergent public health or safety concerns associated with public water supply, the public water system shall amend its water system plan as required and shall file an application with the department of ecology to change its existing water right to reflect the proposed use of the water as described in the approved water system plan. The department of ecology shall process the application for change pursuant to RCW 90.03.380 or 90.44.100 as appropriate, except that, notwithstanding the requirements of those sections regarding notice and protest periods, applicants shall be required to publish notice one time, and the comment period shall be fifteen days from the date of publication of the notice. Within sixty days of receiving the application, the department of ecology shall issue findings and advise the department of health if existing water rights are determined to be adversely affected. If no determination is provided by the department of ecology within the sixty-day period, the department of health shall proceed as if existing rights are not adversely affected by the proposed intertie. The department of ecology may obtain an extension of the sixty-day period by submitting written notice to the department of health and to the applicant indicating a definite date by which its determination will be made. No additional extensions shall be granted, and in no event shall the total review period for the department of ecology exceed one hundred eighty days.

(8) If the department of health determines the proposed intertie appears to meet the requirements of subsection (4) of this section but is not necessary to address emergent public health or safety concerns associated with public water supply, the department of health shall instruct the applicant to submit to the department of ecology an application for change to the

underlying water right or claim as necessary to reflect the new place of use. The department of ecology shall consider the applications pursuant to the provisions of RCW 90.03.380 and 90.44.100 as appropriate. If in its review of proposed interties and associated water rights the department of ecology determines that additional information is required to act on the application, the department may request applicants to provide information necessary for its decision, consistent with agency rules and written guidelines. Parties disagreeing with the decision of the department of ecology on the application for change in place of use may appeal the decision to the pollution control hearings board.

(9) The department of health may approve plans containing intertie proposals prior to the department of ecology's decision on the water right application for change in place of use. However, notwithstanding such approval, construction work on the intertie shall not begin until the department of ecology issues the appropriate water right document to the applicant consistent with the approved plan. [1991 c 350 § 1.]

**90.03.386 Coordination of approval procedures for compliance and consistency with approved water system plan.** (1) Within service areas established pursuant to chapter 43.20 or 70.116 RCW, the department of ecology and the department of health shall coordinate approval procedures to ensure compliance and consistency with the approved water system plan or small water system management program.

(2) The effect of the department of health's approval of a planning or engineering document that describes a municipal water supplier's service area under chapter 43.20 RCW, or the local legislative authority's approval of service area boundaries in accordance with procedures adopted pursuant to chapter 70.116 RCW, is that the place of use of a surface water right or groundwater right used by the supplier includes any portion of the approved service area that was not previously within the place of use for the water right if the supplier is in compliance with the terms of the water system plan or small water system management program, including those regarding water conservation, and the alteration of the place of use is not inconsistent, regarding an area added to the place of use, with: Any comprehensive plans or development regulations adopted under chapter 36.70A RCW; any other applicable comprehensive plan, land use plan, or development regulation adopted by a city, town, or county; or any watershed plan approved under chapter 90.82 RCW, or a comprehensive watershed plan adopted under RCW 90.54.040(1) after September 9, 2003, if such a watershed plan has been approved for the area.

(3) A municipal water supplier must implement cost-effective water conservation in accordance with the requirements of RCW 70.119A.180 as part of its approved water system plan or small water system management program. In preparing its regular water system plan update, a municipal water supplier with one thousand or more service connections must describe: (a) The projects, technologies, and other cost-effective measures that comprise its water conservation program; (b) improvements in the efficiency of water system use resulting from implementation of its conservation program over the previous six years; and (c) projected effects of delaying the use of existing inchoate rights over the next six

years through the addition of further cost-effective water conservation measures before it may divert or withdraw further amounts of its inchoate right for beneficial use. When establishing or extending a surface or ground water right construction schedule under RCW 90.03.320, the department must take into consideration the public water system's use of conserved water. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 5; 1991 c 350 § 2.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.03.390 Temporary changes—Emergency interties—Rotation in use.** RCW 90.03.380 shall not be construed to prevent water users from making a seasonal or temporary change of point of diversion or place of use of water when such change can be made without detriment to existing rights, but in no case shall such change be made without the permission of the water master of the district in which such proposed change is located, or of the department. Nor shall RCW 90.03.380 be construed to prevent construction of emergency interties between public water systems to permit exchange of water during short-term emergency situations, or rotation in the use of water for bringing about a more economical use of the available supply, provided however, that the department of health in consultation with the department of ecology shall adopt rules or develop written guidelines setting forth standards for determining when a short-term emergency exists and the circumstances in which emergency interties are permitted. The rules or guidelines shall be consistent with the procedures established in RCW 43.83B.400 through 43.83B.420. Water users owning lands to which water rights are attached may rotate in the use of water to which they are collectively entitled, or an individual water user having lands to which are attached water rights of a different priority, may in like manner rotate in use when such rotation can be made without detriment to other existing water rights, and has the approval of the water master or department. [1991 c 350 § 3; 1987 c 109 § 95; 1929 c 122 § 7; RRS § 7391a. Formerly RCW 90.28.100.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.395 Change of point of diversion to downstream intake structure—Intent.** The legislature intends to allow modification of the point of diversion in a water right permit when such a modification will provide both environmental benefits and water supply benefits and nothing in RCW 90.03.397 is to be construed as allowing any other change or transfer of a right to the use of surface water which has not been applied to a beneficial use. [1999 c 232 § 1.]

**90.03.397 Change of point of diversion to downstream intake structure—Conditions for approval.** The department may approve a change of the point of diversion prescribed in a permit to appropriate water for a beneficial use to a point of diversion that is located downstream and is an existing approved intake structure with capacity to transport the additional diversion, if the ownership, purpose of use, season of use, and place of use of the permit remain the same.

This section may not be construed as limiting in any manner whatsoever other authorities of the department under

RCW 90.03.380 or other changes that may be approved under RCW 90.03.380 under authorities existing before July 25, 1999. [1999 c 232 § 2.]

**90.03.400 Crimes against water code—Unauthorized use of water.** (1)(a) The unauthorized use of water to which another person is entitled or the willful or negligent waste of water to the detriment of another, is a misdemeanor.

(b) For instances of the waste of water under this subsection, the department may alternatively follow the sequence of enforcement actions as provided in RCW 90.03.605.

(2) The possession or use of water without legal right shall be prima facie evidence of the guilt of the person using it.

(3) It is also a misdemeanor to use, store, or divert any water until after the issuance of permit to appropriate such water. [2003 1st sp.s. c 15 § 2; 2003 c 53 § 418; 1917 c 117 § 40; RRS § 7392. Formerly RCW 90.32.010.]

**Reviser's note:** The effective date of 2003 c 53 § 418 is July 1, 2004. However, 2003 c 53 § 418 was amended by 2003 1st sp.s. c 15 § 2 which has an effective date of September 9, 2003. Consequently, the effective date of this section is September 9, 2003.

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

*Punishment of misdemeanor when not fixed by statute: RCW 9.92.030.*

**90.03.410 Crimes against water code—Interference with works—Wrongful use of water—Property destruction—Penalty.** (1) Any person or persons who shall wilfully interfere with, or injure or destroy any dam, dike, headgate, weir, canal or reservoir, flume or other structure or appliance for the diversion, carriage, storage, apportionment or measurement of water for irrigation, reclamation, power or other beneficial uses, or who shall wilfully use or conduct water into or through his ditch, which has been lawfully denied him by the water master or other competent authority, or shall wilfully injure or destroy any telegraph, telephone or electric transmission line, or any other property owned, occupied or controlled by any person, association, or corporation, or by the United States and used in connection with said beneficial use of water, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor or, if there is actual physical injury to or destruction of any real or personal property, of property destruction and shall incur the penalties set forth in \*RCW 9.61.070.

(2) Any person or persons who shall wilfully or unlawfully take or use water, or conduct the same into his ditch or to his land, or land occupied by him, and for such purpose shall cut, dig, break down or open any headgate, bank, embankment, canal or reservoir, flume or conduit, or interfere with, injure or destroy any weir, measuring box or other appliance for the apportionment and measurement of water, or unlawfully take or cause to run or pour out of such structure or appliance any water, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor or, if there is actual physical injury to or destruction of any real or personal property, of property destruction and shall incur the penalties set forth in \*RCW 9.61.070.

(3) The use of water through such structure or structures, appliance or appliances hereinbefore named after its or their having been interfered with, injured or destroyed, shall be prima facie evidence of the guilt of the person using it. [1971

(2010 Ed.)

ex.s. c 152 § 8; 1921 c 103 § 2; 1917 c 117 § 41; RRS § 7393. Formerly RCW 90.32.020.]

**\*Reviser's note:** RCW 9.61.070 was repealed by 1975 1st ex.s. c 260 § 9A.92.010, effective July 1, 1976.

**90.03.420 Crimes against water code—Obstruction of right-of-way.** Whenever any appropriator of water has the lawful right-of-way for the storage, diversion, or carriage of water, it shall be unlawful to place or maintain any obstruction that shall interfere with the use of the works, or prevent convenient access thereto or trespass thereon. [1917 c 117 § 42; RRS § 7394. Formerly RCW 90.32.030.]

**90.03.430 Partnership ditches—Action for reimbursement for work done.** In all cases where irrigating ditches are owned by two or more persons and one or more of such persons shall fail or neglect to do his, her or their proportionate share of the work necessary for the proper maintenance and operation of such ditch or ditches or to construct suitable headgates or measuring devices at the points where water is diverted from the main ditch, such owner or owners desiring the performance of such work as is reasonably necessary to maintain the ditch, may, after having given ten days' written notice to such owner or owners who have failed to perform his, her or their proportionate share of such work, necessary for the operation and maintenance of said ditch or ditches, perform his, her or their share of such work, and recover therefor from such person or persons so failing to perform his, her or their share of such work in any court having jurisdiction of the matter the expense or value of such work or labor so performed: PROVIDED, That no improvement involving an expenditure in excess of one hundred dollars shall be made without the written approval of the department having first been obtained. [1987 c 109 § 96; 1919 c 71 § 3; RRS § 7395. Formerly RCW 90.28.110.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.440 Partnership ditches—Procedure for division of water between joint owners.** When two or more persons, joint owners in an irrigation ditch or reservoir, not incorporated, or their lessees, are unable to agree relative to the division or distribution of water received through their ditch or from their reservoir, and where there is no disagreement as to the ownership of said water, it shall be lawful for any such owner or owners, his or their lessee or lessees, or either of them, to apply to the department, in writing, setting forth such fact and giving such information as shall enable the department to estimate the probable expense of such service, asking the department to appoint some suitable person to take charge of such ditch or reservoir for the purpose of making a just division or distribution of the water from the same to the parties entitled to the use thereof. The department shall upon the receipt of such application notify the applicant of the probable expense of such division and upon receipt of certified check for said amount, the department shall appoint a suitable person to make such division. The person so appointed shall take exclusive charge of such ditch or reservoir for the purpose of dividing the water therefrom in accordance with the established rights of the diverters therefrom, and continue the said work until the necessity therefor shall

[Title 90 RCW—page 21]

cease to exist. The expense of such investigation and division shall be a charge upon all of the co-owners and the person advancing the payment to the department shall be entitled to recover in any court of competent jurisdiction from his co-owners their proportionate share of the expense. [1987 c 109 § 97; 1919 c 71 § 4; RRS § 7396. Formerly RCW 90.28.130.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.450 Partnership ditches—Lien for labor performed.** Upon the failure of any co-owner to pay his proportionate share of such expense as mentioned in RCW 90.03.430 within thirty days after receiving a statement of the same as performed by his co-owner or owners, such person or persons so performing such labor may secure payment of said claim by filing an itemized and sworn statement thereof, setting forth the date of the performance and the nature of the labor so performed, with the county auditor of the county wherein said ditch is situated, and when so filed it shall constitute a valid lien against the interest of such person or persons who shall fail to perform their proportionate share of the work requisite to the proper maintenance of said ditch, which said lien when so taken may be enforced in the same manner as provided by law for the enforcement of mechanics' and builders' liens. [1919 c 71 § 5; RRS § 7397. Formerly RCW 90.28.120.]

*Mechanics' and materialmen's liens: Chapter 60.04 RCW.*

**90.03.460 Inchoate rights not affected.** Nothing in this chapter contained shall operate to effect an impairment of any inchoate right to divert and use water while the application of the water in question to a beneficial use is being prosecuted with reasonable diligence, having due regard to the circumstances surrounding the enterprise, including the magnitude of the project for putting the water to a beneficial use and the market for the resulting water right for irrigation or power or other beneficial use, in the locality in question. [1917 c 117 § 43; RRS § 7398. Formerly RCW 90.28.140.]

**90.03.470 Schedule of fees.** The fees specified in this section shall be collected by the department in advance of the requested action.

(1) For the examination of an application for a permit to appropriate water, a minimum fee of fifty dollars must be remitted with the application. For an amount of water exceeding one-half cubic foot per second, the examination fee shall be assessed at the rate of one dollar per one hundredth cubic foot per second. In no case will the examination fee be less than fifty dollars or more than twenty-five thousand dollars. No fee is required under this subsection (1) for an application filed by a party to a cost-reimbursement agreement made under RCW 90.03.265.

(2) For the examination of an application to store water, a fee of two dollars for each acre foot of storage proposed shall be charged, but a minimum fee of fifty dollars must be remitted with the application. In no case will the examination fee for a storage project be less than fifty dollars or more than twenty-five thousand dollars. No fee is required under this subsection (2) for an application filed by a party to a cost-reimbursement agreement made under RCW 90.03.265.

(3)(a) For the examination of an application to transfer, change, or amend a water right certificate, permit, or claim as authorized by RCW 90.44.100, 90.44.105, or 90.03.380, a minimum fee of fifty dollars must be remitted with the application. For an application for change involving an amount of water exceeding one cubic foot per second, the total examination fee shall be assessed at the rate of fifty cents per one hundredth cubic foot per second. For an application for change of a storage water right, the total examination fee shall be assessed at the rate of one dollar for each acre foot of water involved in the change. The fee shall be based on the amount of water subject to change as proposed in the application, not on the total amount of water reflected in the water right certificate, permit, or claim. In no case will the examination fee charged for a change application be less than fifty dollars or more than twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

(b) The examination fee for a temporary or seasonal change under RCW 90.03.390 is fifty dollars and must be remitted with the application.

(c) No fee is required under this subsection (3) for:

(i) An application to process a change relating to donation of a trust water right to the state;

(ii) An application to process a change when the department otherwise acquires a trust water right for purposes of improving instream flows or for other public purposes;

(iii) An application filed with a water conservancy board according to chapter 90.80 RCW or for the review of a water conservancy board's record of decision submitted to the department according to chapter 90.80 RCW; or

(iv) An application filed by a party to a cost-reimbursement agreement made under RCW 90.03.265.

(d) For a change, transfer, or amendment involving a single project operating under more than one water right, including related secondary diversion rights, or involving the consolidation of multiple water rights, only one examination fee and one certificate fee are required to be paid.

(4) The fifty-dollar minimum fee payable with the application shall be a credit to the total amount whenever the examination fee totals more than fifty dollars under the schedule specified in subsections (1) through (3) of this section and in such case the further fee due shall be the total computed amount, less the amount previously paid. Within five working days from receipt of an application, the department shall notify the applicant by registered mail of any additional fees due under subsections (1) through (3) of this section.

(5) The fees specified in subsections (1) through (3) of this section do not apply to any filings for emergency withdrawal authorizations or temporary drought-related water right changes authorized under RCW 43.83B.410 that are received by the department while a drought condition order issued under RCW 43.83B.405 is in effect.

(6) For applying for each extension of time for beginning construction work under a permit to appropriate water, for completion of construction work, or for completing application of water to a beneficial use, a fee of fifty dollars is required. These fees also apply to similar extensions of time requested under a change or transfer authorization.

(7) For the inspection of any hydraulic works to insure safety to life and property, a fee based on the actual cost of the inspection, including the expense incident thereto, is

required except as follows: (a) For any hydraulic works less than ten years old, that the department examined and approved the construction plans and specifications as to its safety when required under RCW 90.03.350, there shall be no fee charged; or (b) for any hydraulic works more than ten years old, but less than twenty years old, that the department examined and approved the construction plans and specifications as to its safety when required under RCW 90.03.350, the fee charged shall not exceed the fee for a significant hazard dam.

(8) For the examination of plans and specifications as to safety of controlling works for storage of ten acre feet or more of water, a minimum fee of ten dollars, or a fee equal to the actual cost, is required.

(9) For recording an assignment either of a permit to appropriate water or of an application for such a permit, a fee of fifty dollars is required.

(10) For preparing and issuing all water right certificates, a fee of fifty dollars is required.

(11) For filing and recording a formal protest against granting any application, a fee of fifty dollars is required. No fee is required to submit a comment, by mail or otherwise, regarding an application.

(12) For filing an application to amend a water right claim filed under chapter 90.14 RCW, a fee of fifty dollars is required.

(13) An application or request for an action as provided for under this section is incomplete unless accompanied by the fee or the minimum fee. If no fee or an amount less than the minimum fee accompanies an application or other request for an action as provided under this section, the department shall return the application or request to the applicant with advice as to the fee that must be remitted with the application or request for it to be accepted for processing. If additional fees are due, the department shall provide timely notification by certified mail with return receipt requested to the applicant. No action may be taken by the department until the fee is paid in full. Failure to remit fees within sixty days of the department's notification is grounds for rejecting the application or request or canceling the permit. Cash shall not be accepted. Fees must be paid by check or money order and are nonrefundable.

(14) For purposes of calculating fees for groundwater filings, one cubic foot per second shall be regarded as equivalent to four hundred fifty gallons per minute.

(15) Eighty percent of the fees collected by the department under this section shall be deposited in the state general fund. Twenty percent of the fees collected by the department under this section shall be deposited in the water rights tracking system account established in RCW 90.14.240.

(16) Except for the fees relating to the inspection of hydraulic works and the examination of plans and specifications of controlling works provided for in subsections (7) and (8) of this section, nothing in this section is intended to grant authority to the department to amend the fees in this section by adoption of rules or otherwise. [2005 c 412 § 2; 1993 c 495 § 2; 1987 c 109 § 98; 1965 ex.s. c 160 § 1; 1951 c 57 § 5; 1929 c 122 § 8; 1925 ex.s. c 161 § 2; 1917 c 117 § 44; RRS § 7399. Formerly RCW 90.04.040.]

**Findings—Intent—2005 c 412:** "The legislature finds that the fees associated with various actions of the department of ecology relating to the

(2010 Ed.)

processing and administration of water rights are outdated and are insufficient even to recover the cost of handling the funds submitted. The legislature also finds that water right processing fees are currently collected at three different stages of the water rights process and that reducing the number of instances of fee collection to two stages of the process would increase efficiency and reduce administrative costs. The legislature further finds that several current statutory fees are archaic or are otherwise covered by other general statutes, including the state's public disclosure laws. The legislature therefore intends to update and modernize the fee schedule associated with water right-related actions of the department of ecology." [2005 c 412 § 1.]

**Findings—1993 c 495:** "The legislature finds that a water right confers significant economic benefits to the water right holder. The fees associated with acquiring a water right have not changed significantly since 1917. Water rights applicants pay less than two percent of the costs of the administration of the water rights program. The legislature finds that, since water rights are of significant value, water rights applicants should contribute more to the cost of administration of the water rights program.

The legislature also finds that an abrupt increase in water rights fees could be disruptive to water rights holders and applicants. The legislature further finds that water rights applicants have a right to know that the water rights program is being administered efficiently and that the fees charged for various services relate directly to the cost of providing those services.

Therefore, the legislature creates a task force to review the water rights program, to make recommendations for streamlining the application process and increasing the overall efficiency and accountability of the administration of the program, and to return to the legislature with a proposal for a fee schedule where the fee levels relate clearly to the cost of services provided." [1993 c 495 § 1.]

**Reviser's note:** 1993 c 495 § 3 created a water rights task force that expired June 30, 1994.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.471 Disposition of fees.** All fees, collections and revenues derived under RCW 90.03.470 or by virtue of RCW 90.03.180, shall be used exclusively for the purpose of carrying out the work and performing the functions of the division of water resources of the department. [1987 c 109 § 99; 1925 ex.s. c 161 § 3; RRS § 7399-1.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.03.500 Storm water control facilities—Imposition of rates and charges—Legislative findings.** The legislature finds that increasing the surface water or storm water accumulation on or flow over real property, beyond that which naturally occurs on the real property, may cause severe damage to the real property and limit the gainful use or enjoyment of the real property, resulting in a tort, nuisance, or taking. The damage can arise from activities increasing the point or nonpoint flow of surface water or storm water over the real property, or altering or interrupting the natural drainage from the real property. The legislature finds that it is in the public interest to permit the construction and operation of public improvements to lessen the damage. The legislature further finds that it is in the public interest to provide for the equitable imposition of special assessments, rates, and charges to fund such improvements. This shall include the imposition of special assessments, rates, and charges on real property to fund that reasonable portion of the public improvements that alleviate the damage arising from activities that are the proximate cause of the damage on other real property. Except as otherwise provided in RCW 90.03.525, these special assessments, rates, and charges may be imposed on any publicly-owned, including state-owned, real property that causes such damage. [1986 c 278 § 62; 1983 c 315 § 8.]

*Flood control zone districts—Storm water control improvements: Chapter 86.15 RCW.*

*Public property subject to rates and charges for storm water control facilities: RCW 35.67.025, 35.92.021, 36.89.085, and 36.94.145.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.510 Storm water control facilities—Imposition of rates and charges—Credit for other improvements.**

Whenever a county, city, town, water-sewer district, or flood control zone district imposes rates or charges to fund storm water control facilities or improvements and the operation and maintenance of such facilities or improvements under RCW 35.67.020, 35.92.020, 36.89.080, 36.94.140, 57.08.005, or 57.08.081, it may provide a credit for the value of storm water control facilities or improvements that a person or entity has installed or located that mitigate or lessen the impact of storm water which otherwise would occur. [1996 c 230 § 1616; 1986 c 278 § 63; 1983 c 315 § 9.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.520 Storm water control facilities—Imposition of rates and charges—Definitions.** The definitions set forth in this section apply to RCW 90.03.525 and 35.67.025.

(1) "State highway right-of-way" means the right-of-way for a state highway. The phrase includes the right-of-way of a state limited-access highway inside or outside a city or town but does not include city or town streets forming a part of the route of state highways that are not limited-access highways. The term does not include state property under the jurisdiction of the department of transportation that is outside the right-of-way lines of a state highway.

(2) "Storm water control facility" means any facility, improvement, development, property, or interest therein, made, constructed, or acquired for the purpose of controlling, or protecting life or property from, any storm, waste, flood, or surplus waters.

(3) "Rate" means the dollar amount charged per unit of surface area of a parcel of real property based upon factors established by the local government utility.

(4) "Comparable real property" means real property equal to the state highway right-of-way or a section of state highway right-of-way in terms of the factors considered by the local government utility in establishing rates. [1986 c 278 § 53.]

*Public property subject to rates and charges for storm water control facilities: RCW 35.67.025.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.525 Storm water control facilities—Imposition of rates and charges with respect to state highway rights-of-way—Annual plan for expenditure of charges.**

(1) The rate charged by a local government utility to the department of transportation with respect to state highway right-of-way or any section of state highway right-of-way for the construction, operation, and maintenance of storm water control facilities under chapters 35.67, 35.92, 36.89, 36.94, 57.08, and 86.15 RCW, shall be thirty percent of the rate for comparable real property, except as otherwise provided in this section. The rate charged to the department with respect to state highway right-of-way or any section of state highway right-of-way within a local government utility's jurisdiction

shall not, however, exceed the rate charged for comparable city street or county road right-of-way within the same jurisdiction. The legislature finds that the aforesaid rates are presumptively fair and equitable because of the traditional and continuing expenditures of the department of transportation for the construction, operation, and maintenance of storm water control facilities designed to control surface water or storm water runoff from state highway rights-of-way.

(2) Charges paid under subsection (1) of this section by the department of transportation must be used solely for storm water control facilities that directly reduce state highway runoff impacts or implementation of best management practices that will reduce the need for such facilities. By January 1st of each year, beginning with calendar year 1997, the local government utility, in coordination with the department, shall develop a plan for the expenditure of the charges for that calendar year. The plan must be consistent with the objectives identified in \*RCW 90.78.010. In addition, beginning with the submittal for 1998, the utility shall provide a progress report on the use of charges assessed for the prior year. No charges may be paid until the plan and report have been submitted to the department.

(3) The utility imposing the charge and the department of transportation may, however, agree to either higher or lower rates with respect to the construction, operation, or maintenance of any specific storm water control facilities based upon the annual plan prescribed in subsection (2) of this section. If, after mediation, the local government utility and the department of transportation cannot agree upon the proper rate, either may commence an action in the superior court for the county in which the state highway right-of-way is located to establish the proper rate. The court in establishing the proper rate shall take into account the extent and adequacy of storm water control facilities constructed by the department and the actual benefits to the sections of state highway rights-of-way from storm water control facilities constructed, operated, and maintained by the local government utility. Control of surface water runoff and storm water runoff from state highway rights-of-way shall be deemed an actual benefit to the state highway rights-of-way. The rate for sections of state highway right-of-way as determined by the court shall be set forth in terms of the percentage of the rate for comparable real property, but shall in no event exceed the rate charged for comparable city street or county road right-of-way within the same jurisdiction.

(4) The legislature finds that the federal clean water act (national pollutant discharge elimination system, 40 C.F.R. parts 122-124), the state water pollution control act, chapter 90.48 RCW, and the highway runoff program under chapter 90.71 RCW, mandate the treatment and control of storm water runoff from state highway rights-of-way owned by the department of transportation. Appropriations made by the legislature to the department of transportation for the construction, operation, and maintenance of storm water control facilities are intended to address applicable federal and state mandates related to storm water control and treatment. This section is not intended to limit opportunities for sharing the costs of storm water improvements between cities, counties, and the state. [2005 c 319 § 140. Prior: 1996 c 285 § 1; 1996 c 230 § 1617; 1986 c 278 § 54.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 90.78.010 expired July 1, 2003, pursuant to 1996 c 285 § 5.

**Findings—Intent—Part headings—Effective dates—2005 c 319:** See notes following RCW 43.17.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.540 Highway construction improvement projects—Joint storm water treatment facilities.** In the development of highway construction improvement projects, the department of transportation shall coordinate with adjacent local governments, ports, and other public and private organizations to determine opportunities for cost-effective joint storm water treatment facilities for both new and existing impervious surfaces. [1996 c 285 § 6.]

**90.03.550 Municipal water supply purposes—Beneficial uses.** Beneficial uses of water under a municipal water supply purposes water right may include water withdrawn or diverted under such a right and used for:

(1) Uses that benefit fish and wildlife, water quality, or other instream resources or related habitat values; or

(2) Uses that are needed to implement environmental obligations called for by a watershed plan approved under chapter 90.82 RCW, or a comprehensive watershed plan adopted under RCW 90.54.040(1) after September 9, 2003, a federally approved habitat conservation plan prepared in response to the listing of a species as being endangered or threatened under the federal endangered species act, 16 U.S.C. Sec. 1531 et seq., a hydropower license of the federal energy regulatory commission, or a comprehensive irrigation district management plan. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 2.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.03.560 Municipal water supply purposes—Identification.** When requested by a municipal water supplier or when processing a change or amendment to the right, the department shall amend the water right documents and related records to ensure that water rights that are for municipal water supply purposes, as defined in RCW 90.03.015, are correctly identified as being for municipal water supply purposes. This section authorizes a water right or portion of a water right held or acquired by a municipal water supplier that is for municipal water supply purposes as defined in RCW 90.03.015 to be identified as being a water right for municipal water supply purposes. However, it does not authorize any other water right or other portion of a right held or acquired by a municipal water supplier to be so identified without the approval of a change or transfer of the right or portion of the right for such a purpose. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 3.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.03.570 Change or transfer of an unperfected surface water right for municipal water supply purposes.** (1) An unperfected surface water right for municipal water supply purposes or a portion thereof held by a municipal water supplier may be changed or transferred in the same manner as provided by RCW 90.03.380 for any purpose if:

(a) The supplier is in compliance with the terms of an approved water system plan or small water system management program under chapter 43.20 or 70.116 RCW that

(2010 Ed.)

applies to the supplier, including those regarding water conservation;

(b) Instream flows have been established by rule for the water resource inventory area, as established in chapter 173-500 WAC as it exists on September 9, 2003, that is the source of the water for the transfer or change;

(c) A watershed plan has been approved for the water resource inventory area referred to in (b) of this subsection under chapter 90.82 RCW and a detailed implementation plan has been completed that satisfies the requirements of RCW 90.82.043 or a watershed plan has been adopted after September 9, 2003, for that water resource inventory area under RCW 90.54.040(1) and a detailed implementation plan has been completed that satisfies the requirements of RCW 90.82.043; and

(d) Stream flows that satisfy the instream flows referred to in (b) of this subsection are met or the milestones for satisfying those instream flows required under (c) of this subsection are being met.

(2) If the criteria listed in subsection (1)(a) through (d) of this section are not satisfied, an unperfected surface water right for municipal water supply purposes or a portion thereof held by a municipal water supplier may nonetheless be changed or transferred in the same manner as provided by RCW 90.03.380 if the change or transfer is:

(a) To provide water for an instream flow requirement that has been established by the department by rule;

(b) Subject to stream flow protection or restoration requirements contained in: A federally approved habitat conservation plan under the federal endangered species act, 16 U.S.C. Sec. 1531 et seq., a hydropower license of the federal energy regulatory commission, or a watershed agreement established under RCW 90.03.590;

(c) For a water right that is subject to instream flow requirements or agreements with the department and the change or transfer is also subject to those instream flow requirements or agreements; or

(d) For resolving or alleviating a public health or safety emergency caused by a failing public water supply system currently providing potable water to existing users, as such a system is described in RCW 90.03.580, and if the change, transfer, or amendment is for correcting the actual or anticipated cause or causes of the public water system failure. Inadequate water rights for a public water system to serve existing hookups or to accommodate future population growth or other future uses do not constitute a public health or safety emergency.

(3) If the recipient of water under a change or transfer authorized by subsection (1) of this section is a water supply system, the receiving system must also be in compliance with the terms of an approved water system plan or small water system management program under chapter 43.20 or 70.116 RCW that applies to the system, including those regarding water conservation.

(4) The department must provide notice to affected tribes of any transfer or change proposed under this section. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 14.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.03.580 Failing public water system—Conditions.**

To be considered a failing public water system for the purposes of RCW 90.03.570, the department of health, in consultation with the department and the local health authority, must make a determination that the system meets one or more of the following conditions:

(1) A public water system has failed, or is in danger of failing within two years, to meet state board of health standards for the delivery of potable water to existing users in adequate quantity or quality to meet basic human drinking, cooking, and sanitation needs or to provide adequate fire protection flows;

(2) The current water source has failed or will fail so that the public water system is or will become incapable of exercising its existing water rights to meet existing needs for drinking, cooking, and sanitation purposes after all reasonable conservation efforts have been implemented; or

(3) A change in source is required to meet drinking water quality standards and avoid unreasonable treatment costs, or the state department of health determines that the existing source of supply is unacceptable for human use. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 15.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.03.590 Municipal water suppliers—Watershed agreement—Pilot project.** (1) On a pilot project basis, the department may enter into a watershed agreement with one or more municipal water suppliers in water resource inventory area number one to meet the objectives established in a water resource management program approved or being developed under chapter 90.82 RCW with the consent of the initiating governments of the water resource inventory area. The term of an agreement may not exceed ten years, but the agreement may be renewed or amended upon agreement of the parties.

(2) A watershed agreement must be consistent with:

(a) Growth management plans developed under chapter 36.70A RCW where these plans are adopted and in effect;

(b) Water supply plans and small water system management programs approved under chapter 43.20 or 70.116 RCW;

(c) Coordinated water supply plans approved under chapter 70.116 RCW; and

(d) Water use efficiency and conservation requirements and standards established by the state department of health or such requirements and standards as are provided in an approved watershed plan, whichever are the more stringent.

(3) A watershed agreement must:

(a) Require the public water system operated by the participating municipal water supplier to meet obligations under the watershed plan;

(b) Establish performance measures and timelines for measures to be completed;

(c) Provide for monitoring of stream flows and metering of water use as needed to ensure that the terms of the agreement are met; and

(d) Require annual reports from the water users regarding performance under the agreement.

(4) As needed to implement watershed agreement activities, the department may provide or receive funding, or both, under its existing authorities.

(5) The department must provide opportunity for public review of a proposed agreement before it is executed. The department must make proposed and executed watershed agreements and annual reports available on the department's internet web site.

(6) The department must consult with affected local governments and the state departments of health and fish and wildlife before executing an agreement.

(7) Before executing a watershed agreement, the department must conduct a government-to-government consultation with affected tribal governments. The municipal water suppliers operating the public water systems that are proposing to enter into the agreements must be invited to participate in the consultations. During these consultations, the department and the municipal water suppliers shall explore the potential interest of the tribal governments or governments in participating in the agreement.

(8) Any person aggrieved by the department's failure to satisfy the requirements in subsection (3) of this section as embodied in the department's decision to enter into a watershed agreement under this section may, within thirty days of the execution of such an agreement, appeal the department's decision to the pollution control hearings board under chapter 43.21B RCW.

(9) Any projects implemented by a municipal water system under the terms of an agreement reached under this section may be continued and maintained by the municipal water system after the agreement expires or is terminated as long as the conditions of the agreement under which they were implemented continue to be met.

(10) Before December 31, 2003, and December 31, 2004, the department must report to the appropriate committees of the legislature the results of the pilot project provided for in this section. Based on the experience of the pilot project, the department must offer any suggested changes in law that would improve, facilitate, and maximize the implementation of watershed plans adopted under this chapter. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 16.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.03.591 New watershed agreements prohibited after July 1, 2008.** The department may not enter into new watershed agreements under RCW 90.03.590 after July 1, 2008. This section does not apply to the renewal of agreements in effect prior to that date. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 17.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.03.600 Civil penalties.** In determining the amount of a penalty to be levied, the department shall consider the seriousness of the violation, whether the violation is repeated or continuous after notice of the violation is given, and whether any damage has occurred to the health or property of other persons. Except as provided in RCW 43.05.060 through 43.05.080 and 43.05.150, the department of ecology may levy civil penalties ranging from one hundred dollars to five thousand dollars per day for violation of any of the provisions of this chapter and chapters 43.83B, 90.22, and 90.44 RCW, and rules, permits, and similar documents and regulatory orders of the department of ecology adopted or issued pursuant to such chapters. The procedures of RCW

90.48.144 shall be applicable to all phases of the levying of a penalty as well as review and appeal of the same. [2003 1st sp.s. c 15 § 3; 1995 c 403 § 635; 1987 c 109 § 157; 1977 ex.s. c 1 § 8. Formerly RCW 43.83B.335.]

**Findings—Short title—Intent—1995 c 403:** See note following RCW 34.05.328.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.03.605 Compliance—Sequence of enforcement measures—Location of compliance personnel.** (1) The department shall, through a network of water masters appointed under this chapter, stream patrollers appointed under chapter 90.08 RCW, and other assigned compliance staff to the extent such a network is funded, achieve compliance with the water laws and rules of the state of Washington in the following sequence:

(a) The department shall prepare and distribute technical and educational information to the general public to assist the public in complying with the requirements of their water rights and applicable water laws;

(b) When the department determines that a violation has occurred or is about to occur, it shall first attempt to achieve voluntary compliance. As part of this first response, the department shall offer information and technical assistance to the person in writing identifying one or more means to accomplish the person's purposes within the framework of the law; and

(c) If education and technical assistance do not achieve compliance the department shall issue a notice of violation, a formal administrative order under RCW 43.27A.190, or assess penalties under RCW 90.03.600 unless the noncompliance is corrected expeditiously or the department determines no impairment or harm.

(2) Nothing in the section is intended to prevent the department of ecology from taking immediate action to cause a violation to be ceased immediately if in the opinion of the department the nature of the violation is causing harm to other water rights or to public resources.

(3) The department of ecology shall to the extent practicable station its compliance personnel within the watershed communities they serve. To the extent practicable, compliance personnel shall be distributed evenly among the regions of the state. [2002 c 329 § 2.]

**90.03.615 Calculating annual consumptive quantity.**

For purposes of calculating annual consumptive quantity as defined under RCW 90.03.380(1), if, within the most recent five-year period, the water right has been in the trust water rights program under chapter 90.38 or 90.42 RCW, or the nonuse of the water right has been excused from relinquishment under RCW 90.14.140, the department shall look to the most recent five-year period of continuous beneficial use preceding the date where the excuse for nonuse under RCW 90.14.140 was established and remained in effect. [2009 c 283 § 7.]

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 283:** See note following RCW 90.42.100.

(2010 Ed.)

**90.03.620 Water rights adjudication—Disqualification of judge.** (1) A judge in a water right adjudication filed under this chapter may be partially or fully disqualified from hearing the adjudication. Partial disqualification means disqualification from hearing specified claims. Full disqualification means disqualification from hearing any aspect of the adjudication.

(a) A judge is partially disqualified when the judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned and the apparent or actual partiality is limited to specified claims.

(b) A judge is fully disqualified when the judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned and the apparent or actual partiality extends beyond limited claims such that the judge should not hear any part of the adjudication.

(2) A judge may recuse himself or herself under this section or a party may file a motion for disqualification. A motion for disqualification must state whether the remedy being sought is full or partial disqualification.

(3)(a) For parties who are named in the original pleadings, a motion for disqualification is timely if it is filed before the judge issues a discretionary order or ruling in the adjudication.

(b) For a party who is joined in the adjudication after the original pleadings have been filed, a motion for disqualification is timely if it is filed within the earliest of either (i) thirty days of being joined in the adjudication; or (ii) after the joinder of the party, before the judge issues a discretionary order or ruling relating to the joined party.

(c) When a motion for disqualification is untimely filed under this subsection (3), the motion will be granted only when necessary to correct a substantial injustice.

(d) For purposes of this section, "discretionary order or ruling" has the same meaning as "order or ruling involving discretion" in RCW 4.12.050.

(4) A party filing a motion for disqualification under this section has the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the judge should be disqualified under the standards of subsection (1) of this section.

(5) The motion for disqualification may not be heard by the judge against whom the motion is filed. Subject to this limitation, the court may assign the disqualification motion to any superior court judge of the judicial district in which the adjudication was filed or to a visiting superior court judge under RCW 2.56.040.

(6) The standards set forth in RCW 2.28.030, which govern the disqualification of judicial officers generally, may be grounds for disqualification under this section. [2009 c 332 § 3.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**90.03.625 Water rights adjudication—Motion for default.** Upon expiration of the filing period established under RCW 90.03.120(2), the department shall file a motion for default against defendants who have been served but who have failed to file an adjudication claim under RCW 90.03.140. A party in default may file a late claim under the same circumstances the party could respond or defend under court rules on default judgments. [2009 c 332 § 4.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

[Title 90 RCW—page 27]

**90.03.630 Water rights adjudication—Use for which a statement of claim is required.** If an adjudication claim is for a use for which a statement of claim was required to be filed under chapter 90.14 RCW and no such claim was filed, the department may move that the adjudication claim be denied. The court shall grant the department's motion unless the claimant shows good cause why the motion should not be granted. [2009 c 332 § 5.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**90.03.635 Water rights adjudication—Filing of evidence.** Within the date set by the court for filing evidence, each claimant shall file with the court evidence to support the claimant's adjudication claims. The court is encouraged to set a date for filing evidence that is reasonable and fair for the timely processing of the adjudication. The evidence may include, without limitation, permits or certificates of water right, statements of claim made under chapter 90.14 RCW, deeds, documents related to issuance of a land patent, aerial photographs, decrees of previous water rights adjudications, crop records, records of livestock purchases and sales, records of power use, metering records, declarations containing testimonial evidence, records of diversion, withdrawal or storage and delivery by irrigation districts or ditch companies, and any other evidence to support that a water right was obtained and was not thereafter abandoned or relinquished. The evidence filed may include matters that are outside the original adjudication claim filed, and within the date set by the court for filing evidence, the claimant may amend the adjudication claim to conform to the evidence filed. Thereafter, except for good cause shown, a claimant may not file additional evidence to support the claim. [2009 c 332 § 8.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**90.03.640 Water rights adjudication—Preliminary investigation—Department's report of findings.** (1) Upon the receipt of adjudication claims and the filing of claimants' evidence, the department shall conduct a preliminary investigation for the purpose of examining:

(a) The uses of the subject waters by and any physical works in connection with the persons to whom the adjudication applies; and

(b) The uses for which a statement of claim has been filed under chapter 90.14 RCW or for which the department has a permit or certificate of water right on record.

(2)(a) The examination may include, as the department deems appropriate:

(i) An estimation of the amount of water that is reasonably necessary to accomplish various beneficial uses within the area;

(ii) The measurement of stream flows;

(iii) The measurement of any diversion or withdrawal rates;

(iv) An estimation of storage capacity and the amount of water stored;

(v) The types and numbers of stock watered;

(vi) The number of residences served;

(vii) The location and size of any irrigated land areas; and

(viii) Any other information pertinent to the determination of water rights in an adjudication under this chapter.

(b) The department may also take other necessary steps and gather other data and information as may be essential to the proper understanding of the water uses and associated rights of the affected water users, including review of each claimant's adjudication claim and evidence the claimant filed to support the claim. The claimants and the department are encouraged to confer as may be beneficial to clarify the factual and legal basis for the claim. To the extent consistent with court rules, the court may deem it appropriate to encourage claimants and the department to work closely together to reach agreement on a claimed water right that may result in timely settlement of water rights, reduced costs for the parties, greater equity and general public service, and better information that may be used for overall water management.

(3) The department shall file with the court the department's report of findings as to each adjudication claim filed timely under RCW 90.03.140. The department may divide its report of findings into two or more segments, covering particular drainages, uses, or other appropriate bases for dividing the report on adjudication claims. Based on the evidence filed by claimants and the department's report of findings, the department shall file with the superior court either or both of the following motions:

(a) A motion for a partial decree in favor of all stated claims under RCW 90.03.140 that the department finds to be substantiated with factual evidence; or

(b) A motion seeking determination of contested claims before the court. [2009 c 332 § 9.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**90.03.645 Water rights adjudication—Early settlement encouraged—Approval of settlement.** (1) The legislature finds that early settlement of contested claims is needed for a fair and efficient adjudication of water rights. Therefore, the department and other parties should identify opportunities for settlement following the date set by the court for filing evidence for all parties. To the extent consistent with court rules, the court as it deems beneficial is encouraged to urge as many parties to the adjudication as possible to reach timely agreement on claimed water rights in a manner that limits costs to the public, claimants, counties, courts, and the department. Further, at appropriate times throughout the process the court as it deems beneficial is encouraged to direct parties to utilize alternative methods of dispute resolution, including informal meetings, negotiation, mediation, or other methods to reach agreement on disputed claims.

(2) Any time after the filing of all claims under RCW 90.03.140, the department or another party may move the superior court to allow parties to meet for settlement discussions for a set length of time, either before an appointed mediator or without a mediator. For good cause shown, the court may extend the length of time for settlement discussions. The costs of mediation must be equitably borne by the parties to the mediation.

(3) If the department and a claimant reach agreement on settlement, the department shall file a motion to approve the settlement pursuant to RCW 90.03.640(3)(a) and shall dis-

close the terms of the settlement to other parties to the adjudication. The court shall conduct a hearing prior to approving a settlement and any party to the adjudication may object or offer modifications to the settlement. [2009 c 332 § 11.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**90.03.650 Water rights processing account.** The water rights processing account is created in the state treasury. All receipts from the fees collected under RCW 90.03.655, 90.03.665, and 90.44.540 must be deposited into the account. Money in the account may be spent only after appropriation. Expenditures from the account may only be used to support the processing of water right applications for a new appropriation, change, transfer, or amendment of a water right as provided in this chapter and chapters 90.42 and 90.44 RCW or for the examination, certification, and renewal of certification of water right examiners as provided in RCW 90.03.665. [2010 c 285 § 4.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** See note following RCW 90.03.265.

**90.03.655 Expedited processing of applications—On department's own volition—Notice—Fees.** (1) The department may expedite processing of applications within the same source of water on its own volition when there is interest from a sufficient number of applicants or upon receipt of written requests from at least ten percent of the applicants within the same source of water.

(2) If the conditions of subsection (1) of this section have been met and the department determines that the public interest is best served by expediting applications within a water source, the department must notify in writing all persons who have pending applications on file for a new appropriation, change, transfer, or amendment of a water right from that water source. A water source may include surface water only, groundwater only, or surface and groundwater together if the department determines that they are hydraulically connected. The notice must be posted on the department's web site and published in a newspaper of general circulation in the area where affected properties are located. The notice must also be made individually by way of mail to:

(a) Inform those applicants that expedited processing of applications within the described water source is being initiated;

(b) Provide to individual applicants the criteria under which the applications will be examined and determined;

(c) Provide to individual applicants the estimated cost for having an application processed on an expedited basis;

(d) Provide an estimate of how long the expedited process will take before an application is approved or denied; and

(e) Provide at least sixty days for the applicants to respond in writing regarding the applicant's decision to participate in the expedited processing of their applications.

(3) In addition to the application fees provided in RCW 90.03.470, the department must recover the full cost of processing all the applications from applicants who elect to participate within the water source through expedited processing fees. The department must calculate an expedited processing fee based primarily on the proportionate quantity of water requested by each applicant and may adjust the fee if it

(2010 Ed.)

appears that the application will require a disproportionately greater amount of time and effort to process due to its complexity. Any application fees that were paid by the applicant under RCW 90.03.470 must be credited against the applicant's share of the cost of processing applications under the provisions of this section.

(4) The expedited processing fee must be collected by the department prior to the expedited processing of an application. Revenue collected from these fees must be deposited into the water rights processing account created in RCW 90.03.650. An applicant who has stated in writing that he or she wants his or her application processed using the expedited procedures in this section must transmit the processing fee within sixty days of the written request. Failure to do so will result in the applicant not being included in expedited processing for that water source.

(5) If an applicant elects not to participate in expedited processing, the application remains on file with the department, the applicant retains his or her priority date, and the application may be processed through regular processing, priority processing, expedited processing, coordinated cost-reimbursement processing, cost-reimbursement processing, or through conservancy board processing as authorized under chapter 90.80 RCW. Such an application may not be processed through expedited processing within twelve months after the department's issuance of decisions on participating applications at the conclusion of expedited processing unless the applicant agrees to pay the full proportionate share that would otherwise have been paid during such processing. Any proceeds collected from an applicant under this delayed entry into expedited processing shall be used to reimburse the other applicants who participated in the previous expedited processing of applications, provided sufficient proceeds remain to fully cover the department's cost of processing the delayed entry application and the department's estimated administrative costs to reimburse the previously expedited applicants. [2010 c 285 § 5.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** See note following RCW 90.03.265.

**90.03.660 Expedited processing of applications—Notice to tribal governments.** The department must post notice on its web site and provide additional electronic notice and opportunity for comment to affected federally recognized tribal governments concurrently when providing notice to applicants under RCW 90.03.265, 90.03.655, and 90.44.540. [2010 c 285 § 6.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** See note following RCW 90.03.265.

**90.03.665 Certified water right examiners—Fees—Rules.** (1) The department shall establish and maintain a list of certified water right examiners. Certified water right examiners on the list are eligible to perform final proof examinations of permitted water uses leading to the issuance of a water right certificate under RCW 90.03.330. The list must be updated annually and must be made available to the public through written and electronic media.

(2) In order to qualify, an individual must be registered in Washington as a professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or registered hydrogeologist, or an individual must demonstrate at least five years of applicable experience to the

department, or be a board member of a water conservancy board. Qualified individuals must also pass a written examination prior to being certified by the department. Such an examination must be administered by either the department or an entity formally approved by the department. Each certified water right examiner must demonstrate knowledge and competency regarding:

- (a) Water law in the state of Washington;
- (b) Measurement of the flow of water through open channels and enclosed pipes;
- (c) Water use and water level reporting;
- (d) Estimation of the capacity of reservoirs and ponds;
- (e) Irrigation crop water requirements;
- (f) Aerial photo interpretation;
- (g) Legal descriptions of land parcels;
- (h) Location of land and water infrastructure through the use of maps and global positioning;
- (i) Proper construction and sealing of well bores; and
- (j) Other topics related to the preparation and certification of water rights in Washington state.

(3) Except as provided in subsection (9) of this section, upon completion of a water appropriation and putting water to beneficial use, in order to receive a final water right certificate, the permit holder must secure the services of a certified water right examiner who has been tested and certified by the department. The examiner shall carry out a final examination of the project to verify its completion and to determine and document for the permit holder and the department the amount of water that has been appropriated for beneficial use, the location of diversion or withdrawal and conveyance facilities, and the actual place of use. The examiner shall take measurements or make estimates of the maximum diversion or withdrawal, the capacity of water storage facilities, the acreage irrigated, the type and number of residences served, the type and number of stock watered, and other information relevant to making a final determination of the amount of water beneficially used. The examiner shall take photographs of the facilities to document the use or uses of water and the photographs must be submitted with the examiner's report to the department. The department shall specify the format and required content of the reports and may provide a form for that purpose.

(4) The department may suspend or revoke a certification based on poor performance, malfeasance, failure to acquire continuing education credits, or excessive complaints from the examiner's customers. The department may require the retesting of an examiner. The department may interview any examiner to determine whether the person is qualified for this work. The department shall spot-check the work of examiners to ensure that the public is being competently served. Any person aggrieved by an order of the department including the granting, denial, revocation, or suspension of a certificate issued by the department under this chapter may appeal pursuant to chapter 43.21B RCW.

(5) The decision regarding whether to issue a final water right certificate is solely the responsibility and function of the department.

(6) The department shall make its final decision under RCW 90.03.330 within sixty days of the date of receipt of the proof of examination from the certified water right examiner, unless otherwise requested by the applicant or returned for

correction by the department. The department may return an initial proof of examination for correction within thirty days of the department's receipt of such initial proof from a certified water right examiner. Such proof must be returned to both the certified water right examiner and the applicant. Within thirty days of the department's receipt of such returned proof from the certified water right examiner, the department shall make its final decision under RCW 90.03.330, unless otherwise requested by the applicant.

(7) Each certified water right examiner must complete eight hours annually of qualifying continuing education in the water resources field. The department shall determine and specify the qualifying continuing education and shall inform examiners of the opportunities. The department shall track whether examiners are current in their continuing education and may suspend the certification of an examiner who has not complied with the continuing education requirement.

(8) Each certified water right examiner must be bonded for at least fifty thousand dollars.

(9) The department may waive the requirement to secure the services of a certified water right examiner in situations in which the department has already conducted a final proof of examination or finds it unnecessary for purposes of issuing a certificate of water right.

(10) The department shall establish and collect fees for the examination, certification, and renewal of certification of water right examiners. Revenue collected from these fees must be deposited into the water rights processing account created in RCW 90.03.650. Pursuant to RCW 43.135.055, the department is authorized to set fees for examination, certification, and renewal of certification for water right examiners.

(11) The department may adopt rules appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section. [2010 c 285 § 7.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** See note following RCW 90.03.265.

**90.03.670 Processing of water right applications—Scope of chapter 285, Laws of 2010.** Nothing in chapter 285, Laws of 2010 affects or diminishes the processing of water right applications under any other existing authority, including but not limited to existing authority for the priority processing of applications by the department. [2010 c 285 § 13.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** See note following RCW 90.03.265.

## Chapter 90.08 RCW STREAM PATROLMEN

### Sections

- 90.08.040 Stream patrolmen—Appointment—Powers.
- 90.08.050 Stream patrolmen—Compensation, travel expenses.
- 90.08.060 Stream patrolmen—Users to share in payment of compensation.
- 90.08.070 Right of county to sue user for unpaid share of expenses.

**90.08.040 Stream patrolmen—Appointment—Powers.** Where water rights of a stream have been adjudicated a stream patrolman shall be appointed by the director of the department of ecology upon application of water users having adjudicated water rights in each particular water resource making a reasonable showing of the necessity therefor, which

application shall have been approved by the district water master if one has been appointed, at such time, for such stream, and for such periods of service as local conditions may indicate to be necessary to provide the most practical supervision and to secure to water users and owners the best protection in their rights.

The stream patrolman shall have the same powers as a water master appointed under RCW 90.03.060, but his district shall be confined to the regulation of waters of a designated stream or streams. Such patrolman shall be under the supervision of the director or his designated representative. He shall also enforce such special rules and regulations as the director may prescribe from time to time. [1977 c 22 § 1; 1925 ex.s. c 162 § 1; RRS § 7351-1.]

*Water masters*

*appointment, compensation:* RCW 90.03.060.

*duties:* RCW 90.03.070.

*power of arrest:* RCW 90.03.090.

**90.08.050 Stream patrolmen—Compensation, travel expenses.** Each stream patrolman shall receive a wage per day for each day actually employed in the duties of his office, or if employed by the month, he shall receive a salary per month, which wage or salary shall be fixed in the manner provided by law for the fixing of the salaries or compensation of other state officers or employees, plus travel expenses in accordance with RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060 as now existing or hereafter amended, to be paid by the county in which the work is performed. In case the service extends over more than one county, each county shall pay its equitable part of such wage to be apportioned by the director. He shall be reimbursed for actual necessary expenses when absent from his designated headquarters in the performance of his duties, such expense to be paid by the county in which he renders the service. The accounts of the stream patrolman shall be audited and certified by the director and the county auditor shall issue a warrant therefor upon the current expense fund. [1977 c 22 § 2; 1975-'76 2nd ex.s. c 34 § 180; 1947 c 123 § 1; 1925 ex.s. c 162 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7351-2.]

*Public officers, salaries and fees:* Chapter 42.16 RCW.

*State government, salaries and expenses:* Chapter 43.03 RCW.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.08.060 Stream patrolmen—Users to share in payment of compensation.** The salary of the stream patrolman shall be borne by the water users receiving the benefits and shall be paid to the county or counties in the following manner:

The county or counties may assess each water user for his proportionate share of the total stream patrolman expense in the same ratio that the amount of water diverted by him bears to the total amount diverted from the stream during each season, on an annual basis, to recover all such county expenses. The stream patrolman shall keep an accurate record of the amount of water diverted by each water user coming under his supervision. On the first of each month the stream patrolman shall present his record of water diversion to the county or counties for the preceding month. Where the water users are organized into an irrigation district or water users' association, such organization may enter into an agreement with the county or counties for direct payment to the stream

patrolman in order to minimize administrative costs. [1977 c 22 § 3; 1925 ex.s. c 162 § 3; RRS § 7351-3.]

*Irrigation districts generally:* Chapter 87.03 RCW.

**90.08.070 Right of county to sue user for unpaid share of expenses.** Upon failure of any water user to pay his proportionate share of the expense referred to in RCW 90.08.050 and 90.08.060, the county or counties shall be entitled to sue for and recover any such unpaid portion in any court of competent jurisdiction. [1977 c 22 § 4; 1925 ex.s. c 162 § 4; RRS § 7351-4.]

## Chapter 90.14 RCW

### WATER RIGHTS—REGISTRATION— WAIVER AND RELINQUISHMENT, ETC.

#### Sections

90.14.010	Purpose.
90.14.020	Legislative declaration.
90.14.031	Definitions.
90.14.041	Claim of right to withdraw, divert or use ground or surface waters—Filing statement of claim required—Exemptions.
90.14.043	Claim of right to withdraw, divert or use ground or surface waters—Claim upon certification by board—Procedure—Cut-off date for accepting petitions.
90.14.044	Existing water rights not impaired.
90.14.051	Statement of claim—Contents—Short form.
90.14.061	Statement of claim—Filing procedure—Processing of claim—Fee.
90.14.065	Statement of claim—Amendment—Surface water right claim change or transfer—Review of department of ecology's determination.
90.14.068	Statement of claim—New filing period.
90.14.071	Failure to file claim waives and relinquishes right.
90.14.081	Filing of claim not deemed adjudication of right—Prima facie evidence.
90.14.091	Definitions—Water rights notice—Form.
90.14.101	Notice of chapter provisions—How given—Requirements.
90.14.111	Water rights claims registry.
90.14.121	Penalty for overstating claim.
90.14.130	Reversion of rights to state due to nonuse—Notice by order—Relinquishment determinations—Appeal.
90.14.140	"Sufficient cause" for nonuse defined—Rights exempted.
90.14.150	Rights arising from permit to withdraw public waters not affected—Extensions.
90.14.160	Relinquishment of right for abandonment or failure to beneficially use without sufficient cause—Prior rights acquired through appropriation, custom or general adjudication.
90.14.170	Relinquishment of right for abandonment or failure to beneficially use without sufficient cause—Rights acquired due to ownership of land abutting stream, lake, or watercourse.
90.14.180	Relinquishment of right for abandonment or failure to beneficially use without sufficient cause—Future rights acquired through appropriation.
90.14.190	Water resources decisions—Appeals—Attorneys' fees.
90.14.200	Implementation and enforcement of chapter—Proceedings under RCW 90.14.130 deemed adjudicative—Application of RCW sections to specific proceedings.
90.14.210	Chapter applies to all rights to withdraw groundwaters.
90.14.215	Chapter not applicable to trust water rights under chapter 90.38 or 90.42 RCW.
90.14.220	No rights to be acquired by prescription or adverse use.
90.14.230	Rules and regulations.
90.14.240	Water rights tracking system account.
90.14.900	Effective date—1967 c 233.
90.14.910	Severability—1967 c 233.

**90.14.010 Purpose.** The future growth and development of the state is dependent upon effective management and efficient use of the state's water resources. The purpose of this chapter is to provide adequate records for efficient administration of the state's waters, and to cause a return to

the state of any water rights which are no longer exercised by putting said waters to beneficial use. [1967 c 233 § 1.]

**90.14.020 Legislative declaration.** The legislature finds that:

(1) Extensive uncertainty exists regarding the volume of private claims to water in the state;

(2) Such uncertainty seriously retards the efficient utilization and administration of the state's water resources, and impedes the fullest beneficial use thereof;

(3) A strong beneficial use requirement as a condition precedent to the continued ownership of a right to withdraw or divert water is essential to the orderly development of the state;

(4) Enforcement of the state's beneficial use policy is required by the state's rapid growth;

(5) All rights to divert or withdraw water, except riparian rights which do not diminish the quantity of water remaining in the source such as boating, swimming, and other recreational and aesthetic uses must be subjected to the beneficial use requirement;

(6) The availability for appropriation of additional water as a result of the requirements of this chapter will accelerate growth, development, and diversification of the economy of the state;

(7) Water rights will gain sufficient certainty of ownership as a result of this chapter to become more freely transferable, thereby increasing the economic value of the uses to which they are put, and augmenting the alienability of titles to land. [1967 c 233 § 2.]

**90.14.031 Definitions.** Unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, the following words and phrases as used in RCW 90.14.031 through 90.14.121 shall have the following meanings:

(1) "Person" shall mean an individual, partnership, association, public or private corporation, city or other municipality, county, or a state agency, and the United States of America when claiming water rights established under the laws of the state of Washington.

(2) "Beneficial use" shall include, but not be limited to, use for domestic water, irrigation, fish, shellfish, game and other aquatic life, municipal, recreation, industrial water, generation of electric power, and navigation. [1969 ex.s. c 284 § 12.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.041 Claim of right to withdraw, divert or use ground or surface waters—Filing statement of claim required—Exemptions.** All persons using or claiming the right to withdraw or divert and make beneficial use of public surface or ground waters of the state, except as provided in this section, RCW 90.14.043, and 90.14.068, shall file with the department of ecology not later than June 30, 1974, a statement of claim for each water right asserted on a form provided by the department. Neither this section nor RCW 90.14.068 apply to any water rights which are based on the authority of a permit or certificate issued by the department of ecology or one of its predecessors. Further, RCW 90.14.068 does not apply to the beneficial uses of water

which are the subject of statements of claim in the water rights claims registry prior to September 1, 1997, or which are exempted from permit and application requirements by RCW 90.44.050 and neither this section nor RCW 90.14.068 requires that statements of claims for such uses be filed during the filing period established by RCW 90.14.068. [1997 c 440 § 2; 1988 c 127 § 73; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 13.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.043 Claim of right to withdraw, divert or use ground or surface waters—Claim upon certification by board—Procedure—Cut-off date for accepting petitions.**

(1) Notwithstanding any time restrictions imposed by the provisions of chapter 90.14 RCW, a person may file a claim pursuant to RCW 90.14.041 if such person obtains a certification from the pollution control hearings board as provided in this section.

(2) A certification shall be issued by the pollution control hearings board if, upon petition to the board, it is shown to the satisfaction of the board that:

(a) Waters of the state have been applied to beneficial use continuously (with no period of nonuse exceeding five consecutive years) in the case of surface water beginning not later than June 7, 1917, and in the case of groundwater beginning not later than June 7, 1945, or

(b) Waters of the state have been applied to beneficial use continuously (with no period of nonuse exceeding five consecutive years) from the date of entry of a court decree confirming a water right and any failure to register a claim resulted from a reasonable misinterpretation of the requirements as they related to such court decreed rights.

(3) The board shall have jurisdiction to accept petitions for certification from any person through September 1, 1985, and not thereafter.

(4) A petition for certification shall include complete information on the claim pursuant to RCW 90.14.051 (1) through (8), and any such information as the board may require.

(5) The department of ecology is directed to accept for filing any claim certified by the board as provided in subsection (2) of this section. The department of ecology, upon request of the board, may provide assistance to the board pertinent to any certification petition.

(6) A certification by the pollution control hearings board or a filing with the department of ecology of a claim under this section shall not constitute a determination or confirmation that a water right exists.

(7) The provisions of RCW 90.14.071 shall have no applicability to certified claims filed pursuant to this section.

(8) This section shall have no applicability to groundwaters resulting from the operations of reclamation projects. [1985 c 435 § 1; 1979 ex.s. c 216 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.044 Existing water rights not impaired.** The provisions of chapter 435, Laws of 1985 authorizing the acceptance of a petition for certification filed during the period beginning on July 28, 1985, and ending on midnight, September 1, 1985, shall not affect or impair in any respect

whatsoever any water right existing prior to July 28, 1985. [1985 c 435 § 2.]

**90.14.051 Statement of claim—Contents—Short form.** The statement of claim for each right shall include substantially the following:

- (1) The name and mailing address of the claimant.
- (2) The name of the watercourse or water source from which the right to divert or make use of water is claimed, if available.
- (3) The quantities of water and times of use claimed.
- (4) The legal description, with reasonable certainty, of the point or points of diversion and places of use of waters.
- (5) The purpose of use, including, if for irrigation, the number of acres irrigated.
- (6) The approximate dates of first putting water to beneficial use for the various amounts and times claimed in subsection (3).
- (7) The legal doctrine or doctrines upon which the right claimed is based, including if statutory, the specific statute.
- (8) The sworn statement that the claim set forth is true and correct to the best of claimant's knowledge and belief.

Except, however, that any claim for diversion or withdrawal of surface or ground water for those uses described in the exemption from the permit requirements of RCW 90.44.050 may be filed on a short form to be provided by the department. Such short form shall only require inclusion of sufficient data to identify the claimant, source of water, purpose of use and legal description of the land upon which the water is used: PROVIDED, That the provisions of RCW 90.14.081 pertaining to evidentiary value of filed claims shall not apply to claims submitted in short form: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That claimants for such minimal uses may, at their option, file statements of claim on the standard form used by all other claimants. [1973 1st ex.s. c 113 § 1; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 14.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.061 Statement of claim—Filing procedure—Processing of claim—Fee.** Filing of a statement of a claim shall take place and be completed upon receipt by the department of ecology, at its office in Olympia, of an original statement signed by the claimant or his authorized agent, and two copies thereof. Any person required to file hereunder may file through a designated representative. A company, district, public or municipal corporation, or the United States when furnishing to persons water pertaining to water rights required to be filed under RCW 90.14.041, shall have the right to file one claim on behalf of said persons on a form prepared by the department for the total benefits of each person served; provided that a separate claim shall be filed by such company, district, public or private corporation, or the United States for each operating unit of the filing entity providing such water and for each water source. Within thirty days after receipt of a statement of claim the department shall acknowledge the same by a notation on one copy indicating receipt thereof and the date of receipt, together with the wording of the first sentence of RCW 90.14.081, and shall return said copy by certified or registered mail to the claimant at the address set forth in the statement of claim. No statement of

(2010 Ed.)

claim shall be accepted for filing by the department of ecology unless accompanied by a two dollar filing fee. [1988 c 127 § 74; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.065 Statement of claim—Amendment—Surface water right claim change or transfer—Review of department of ecology's determination.** (1)(a) Any person or entity, or successor to such person or entity, having a statement of claim on file with the water rights claims registry may submit to the department of ecology for filing an amendment to such a statement of claim if the submitted amendment is based on:

(i) An error in estimation of the quantity of the applicant's water claim prescribed in RCW 90.14.051 if the applicant provides reasons for the failure to claim such right in the original claim;

(ii) A change in circumstances not foreseeable at the time the original claim was filed, if such change in circumstances relates only to the manner of transportation or diversion of the water and not to the use or quantity of such water; or

(iii) The amendment is ministerial in nature.

(b) The department shall accept any such submission and file the same in the registry unless the department by written determination concludes that the requirements of (a)(i), (ii), or (iii) of this subsection have not been satisfied.

(2) In addition to subsection (1) of this section, a surface water right claim may be changed or transferred in the same manner as a permit or certificate under RCW 90.03.380, and a water right claim for groundwater may be changed or transferred as provided under RCW 90.03.380 and 90.44.100.

(3) Any person aggrieved by a determination of the department may obtain a review thereof by filing a petition for review with the pollution control hearings board within thirty days of the date of the determination by the department. The provisions of RCW 90.14.081 shall apply to any amendment filed or approved under this section. [2010 c 285 § 8; 1987 c 93 § 1.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** See note following RCW 90.03.265.

**90.14.068 Statement of claim—New filing period.** (1) A new period for filing statements of claim for water rights is established. The filing period shall begin September 1, 1997, and shall end at midnight June 30, 1998. Each person or entity claiming under state law a right to withdraw or divert and beneficially use surface water under a right that was established before \*the effective date of [the] water code established by chapter 117, Laws of 1917, and any person claiming under state law a right to withdraw and beneficially use groundwater under a right that was established before \*\*the effective date of the groundwater code established by chapter 263, Laws of 1945, shall register the claim with the department during the filing period unless the claim has been filed in the state water rights claims registry before July 27, 1997. A person who claims such a right and fails to register the claim as required is conclusively deemed to have waived and relinquished any right, title, or interest in the right. A statement filed during this filing period shall be filed as provided in RCW 90.14.051 and 90.14.061 and shall be subject

[Title 90 RCW—page 33]

to the provisions of this chapter regarding statements of claim. This reopening of the period for filing statements of claim shall not affect or impair in any respect whatsoever any water right existing prior to July 27, 1997. A water right embodied in a statement of claim filed under this section is subordinate to any water right embodied in a permit or certificate issued under chapter 90.03 or 90.44 RCW prior to the date the statement of claim is filed with the department and is subordinate to any water right embodied in a statement of claim filed in the water rights claims registry before July 27, 1997.

(2) The department of ecology shall, at least once each week during the month of August 1997 and at least once each month during the filing period, publish a notice regarding this new filing period in newspapers of general circulation in the various regions of the state. The notice shall contain the substance of the following notice:

#### WATER RIGHTS NOTICE

Each person or entity claiming a right to withdraw or divert and beneficially use surface water under a right that was established before June 7, 1917, or claiming a right to withdraw and beneficially use groundwater under a right that was established before June 7, 1945, under the laws of the state of Washington must register the claim with the department of ecology, Olympia, Washington. The claim must be registered on or after September 1, 1997, and not later than five o'clock on June 30, 1998.

#### FAILURE TO REGISTER THE CLAIM WILL RESULT IN A WAIVER AND RELINQUISHMENT OF THE WATER RIGHT OR CLAIMED WATER RIGHT

Registering a claim is NOT required for:

1. A water right that is based on the authority of a permit or certificate issued by the department of ecology or one of its predecessors;
2. A water right that is based on the exemption from permitting requirements provided by RCW 90.44.050 for certain very limited uses of groundwater; or
3. A water right that is based on a statement of claim that has previously been filed in the state's water rights claims registry during other registration periods.

For further information, for a copy of the law establishing this filing period, and for an explanation of the law and its requirements, contact the department of ecology, Olympia, Washington.

The department shall also prepare, make available to the public, and distribute to the communications media information describing the types of rights for which statements of claim need not be filed, the effect of filing, the effect of RCW 90.14.071, and other information relevant to filings and statements of claim.

(3) The department of ecology shall ensure that employees of the department are readily available to respond to

inquiries regarding filing statements of claim and that all of the information the department has at its disposal that is relevant to an inquiry regarding a particular potential claim, including information regarding other rights and claims in the vicinity of the potentially claimed right, is available to the person making the inquiry. The department shall dedicate additional staff in each of the department's regional offices and in the department's central office to ensure that responses and information are provided in a timely manner during each of the business days during the month of August 1997 and during the new filing period.

(4) To assist the department in avoiding unnecessary duplication, the department shall provide to a requestor, within ten working days of receiving the request, the records of any water right claimed, listed, recorded, or otherwise existing in the records of the department or its predecessor agencies, including any report of a referee in a water rights adjudication. This information shall be provided as required by this subsection if the request is provided in writing from the owner of the water right or from the holder of a possessory interest in any real property for water right records associated with the property or if the requestor is an attorney for such an owner. The information regarding water rights in the area served by a regional office of the department shall also be provided within ten working days to any requestor who requests to review the information in person in the department's regional office. The information held by the headquarters office of the department shall also be provided within ten working days to any requestor who requests to review the information in person in the department's headquarters office. The requirements of this subsection that records and information be provided to requestors within ten working days may not be construed as limiting in any manner the obligations of the department to provide public access to public records as required by chapter 42.56 RCW.

(5) This section does not apply to claims for the use of groundwater withdrawn in an area that is, during the period established by subsection (2) of this section, the subject of a general adjudication proceeding for water rights in superior court under RCW 90.03.110 through 90.03.245 and the proceeding applies to groundwater rights. This section does not apply to claims for the use of surface water withdrawn in an area that is, during the period established by subsection (2) of this section, the subject of a general adjudication proceeding for water rights in superior court under RCW 90.03.110 through 90.03.245 and the proceeding applies to surface water rights.

(6) This section does not apply to claims for the use of water in a groundwater area or subarea for which a management program adopted by the department by rule and in effect on July 27, 1997, establishes acreage expansion limitations for the use of groundwater. [2005 c 274 § 365; 1997 c 440 § 1.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) The effective date of chapter 117, Laws of 1917, is June 7, 1917.

\*\* (2) The effective date of chapter 263, Laws of 1945, is June 7, 1945.

**Part headings not law—Effective date—2005 c 274:** See RCW 42.56.901 and 42.56.902.

**90.14.071 Failure to file claim waives and relinquishes right.** Except as provided in \*section 5 of this act or

as exempted from filing by RCW 90.14.041, any person claiming the right to divert or withdraw waters of the state as set forth in RCW 90.14.041, who fails to file a statement of claim as provided in RCW 90.14.041, 90.14.043, or 90.14.068 and in RCW 90.14.051 and 90.14.061, shall be conclusively deemed to have waived and relinquished any right, title, or interest in said right. [1997 c 440 § 3; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 16.]

\*Reviser's note: Section 5 of this act was vetoed by the governor.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.081 Filing of claim not deemed adjudication of right—Prima facie evidence.** The filing of a statement of claim does not constitute an adjudication of any claim to the right to use of waters as between the water use claimant and the state, or as between one or more water use claimants and another or others. A statement of claim filed pursuant to RCW 90.14.061 shall be admissible in a general adjudication of water rights as prima facie evidence of the times of use and the quantity of water the claimant was withdrawing or diverting as of the year of the filing, if, but only if, the quantities of water in use and the time of use when a controversy is mooted are substantially in accord with the times of use and quantity of water claimed in the statement of claim. A statement of claim shall not otherwise be evidence of the priority of the claimed water right. [1969 ex.s. c 284 § 17.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.091 Definitions—Water rights notice—Form.** For the purpose of RCW 90.14.031 through 90.14.121 the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings:

(1) "Statement of taxes due" means the statement required under RCW 84.56.050.

(2) "Notice in writing" means a notice substantially in the following form:

#### WATER RIGHTS NOTICE

Every person, including but not limited to an individual, partnership, association, public or private corporation, city or other municipality, county, state agency and the state of Washington, and the United States of America, when claiming water rights established under the laws of the state of Washington, are hereby notified that all water rights or claimed water rights relating to the withdrawal or diversion of public surface or ground waters of the state, except those water rights based upon authority of a permit or certificate issued by the department of ecology or one of its predecessors, must be registered with the department of ecology, Olympia, Washington not later than June 30, 1974. FAILURE TO REGISTER AS REQUIRED BY LAW WILL RESULT IN A WAIVER AND RELINQUISHMENT OF SAID WATER RIGHT OR CLAIMED WATER RIGHT. For further information contact the Department of Ecology, Olympia, Washington, for a copy of the act and an explanation thereof. [1988 c 127 § 75; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 18.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.101 Notice of chapter provisions—How given—Requirements.** To insure that all persons referred to

(2010 Ed.)

in RCW 90.14.031 and 90.14.041 are notified of the registration provisions of this chapter, the department of ecology is directed to give notice of the registration provisions of this chapter as follows:

(1) It shall cause a notice in writing to be placed in a prominent and conspicuous place in all newspapers of the state having a circulation of more than fifty thousand copies for each week day, and in at least one newspaper published in each county of the state, at least once each year for five consecutive years.

(2) It shall cause a notice substantially the same as a notice in writing to be broadcast by each commercial television station operating in the United States and viewed in the state, and by at least one commercial radio station operating from each county of the state having such a station regularly at six month intervals for five consecutive years.

(3) It shall cause a notice in writing to be placed in a prominent and conspicuous location in each county court house in the state.

(4) The county treasurer of each county shall enclose with each mailing of one or more statements of taxes due issued in 1972 a copy of a notice in writing and a declaration that it shall be the duty of the recipient of the statement of taxes due to forward the notice to the beneficial owner of the property. A sufficient number of copies of the notice and declaration shall be supplied to each county treasurer by the director of ecology before the fifteenth day of January, 1972. In the implementation of this subsection the department of ecology shall provide reimbursement to the county treasurer for the reasonable additional costs, if any there may be, incurred by said treasurer arising from the inclusion of a notice in writing as required herein.

(5) It shall provide copies of the notice in writing to the press services with offices located in Thurston county during January of the years 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974.

The director of the department may also in his discretion give notice in any other manner which will carry out the purposes of this section. Where notice in writing is given pursuant to subsections (1) and (3) of this section, RCW 90.14.041, 90.14.051 and 90.14.071 shall be set forth and quoted in full. [1988 c 127 § 76; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 19.]

Reviser's note: "this 1969 amendatory act" has been changed to "this chapter" in the first paragraph. "This 1969 amendatory act" [1969 ex.s. c 284] consists of RCW 90.48.290, former RCW 90.48.295, since repealed, RCW 90.22.010 through 90.22.040, 90.14.031 through 90.14.121, 43.27A.190 through 43.27A.220, 43.27A.075, and repeals RCW 43.21.145 and 90.14.030 through 90.14.120.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.111 Water rights claims registry.** The department of ecology is directed to establish a registry entitled the "Water Rights Claims Registry". All claims set forth pursuant to RCW 90.14.041, 90.14.051 and 90.14.061 shall be filed in the registry alphabetically and consecutively by control number, and by such other manner as deemed appropriate by the department. [1988 c 127 § 77; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 20.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.121 Penalty for overstating claim.** The filing of a statement of claim pursuant to RCW 90.14.061 which knowingly provides for an overstatement of a right either in

quantities of water or times of use claimed shall constitute a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of not more than two hundred fifty dollars or by imprisonment for not more than ninety days, or both. [1969 ex.s. c 284 § 21.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.130 Reversion of rights to state due to non-use—Notice by order—Relinquishment determinations—Appeal.** When it appears to the department of ecology that a person entitled to the use of water has not beneficially used his water right or some portion thereof, and it appears that said right has or may have reverted to the state because of such nonuse, as provided by RCW 90.14.160, 90.14.170, or 90.14.180, the department of ecology shall notify such person by order: PROVIDED, That where a company, association, district, or the United States has filed a blanket claim under the provisions of \*RCW 90.14.060 for the total benefits of those served by it, the notice shall be served on such company, association, district or the United States and not upon any of its individual water users who may not have used the water or some portion thereof which they were entitled to use. The order shall contain: (1) A description of the water right, including the approximate location of the point of diversion, the general description of the lands or places where such waters were used, the water source, the amount involved, the purpose of use, and the apparent authority upon which the right is based; (2) a statement that unless sufficient cause be shown on appeal the water right will be declared relinquished; and (3) a statement that such order may be appealed to the pollution control hearings board. Any person aggrieved by such an order may appeal it to the pollution control hearings board pursuant to RCW 43.21B.310. The order shall be served by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the person and be posted at the point of diversion or withdrawal. The order by itself shall not alter the recipient's right to use water, if any. [1987 c 109 § 13; 1967 c 233 § 13.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 90.14.060 was repealed by 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 23, which act added new sections relating to the registration of claims for water rights as codified in this chapter.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Proceedings under this section deemed adjudicative—Application of RCW sections to specific proceedings: RCW 90.14.200.*

**90.14.140 "Sufficient cause" for nonuse defined—Rights exempted. (Effective until June 30, 2019.)** (1) For the purposes of RCW 90.14.130 through 90.14.180, "sufficient cause" shall be defined as the nonuse of all or a portion of the water by the owner of a water right for a period of five or more consecutive years where such nonuse occurs as a result of:

- (a) Drought, or other unavailability of water;
- (b) Active service in the armed forces of the United States during military crisis;
- (c) Nonvoluntary service in the armed forces of the United States;
- (d) The operation of legal proceedings;
- (e) Federal or state agency leases of or options to purchase lands or water rights which preclude or reduce the use of the right by the owner of the water right;

(f) Federal laws imposing land or water use restrictions either directly or through the voluntary enrollment of a landowner in a federal program implementing those laws, or acreage limitations, or production quotas;

(g) Temporarily reduced water need for irrigation use where such reduction is due to varying weather conditions, including but not limited to precipitation and temperature, that warranted the reduction in water use, so long as the water user's diversion and delivery facilities are maintained in good operating condition consistent with beneficial use of the full amount of the water right;

(h) Temporarily reduced diversions or withdrawals of irrigation water directly resulting from the provisions of a contract or similar agreement in which a supplier of electricity buys back electricity from the water right holder and the electricity is needed for the diversion or withdrawal or for the use of the water diverted or withdrawn for irrigation purposes;

(i) Water conservation measures implemented under the Yakima river basin water enhancement project, so long as the conserved water is reallocated in accordance with the provisions of P.L. 103-434;

(j) Reliance by an irrigation water user on the transitory presence of return flows in lieu of diversion or withdrawal of water from the primary source of supply, if such return flows are measured or reliably estimated using a scientific methodology generally accepted as reliable within the scientific community; or

(k) The reduced use of irrigation water resulting from crop rotation. For purposes of this subsection, crop rotation means the temporary change in the type of crops grown resulting from the exercise of generally recognized sound farming practices. Unused water resulting from crop rotation will not be relinquished if the remaining portion of the water continues to be beneficially used.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provisions of RCW 90.14.130 through 90.14.180, there shall be no relinquishment of any water right:

(a) If such right is claimed for power development purposes under chapter 90.16 RCW and annual license fees are paid in accordance with chapter 90.16 RCW;

(b) If such right is used for a standby or reserve water supply to be used in time of drought or other low flow period so long as withdrawal or diversion facilities are maintained in good operating condition for the use of such reserve or standby water supply;

(c) If such right is claimed for a determined future development to take place either within fifteen years of July 1, 1967, or the most recent beneficial use of the water right, whichever date is later;

(d) If such right is claimed for municipal water supply purposes under chapter 90.03 RCW;

(e) If such waters are not subject to appropriation under the applicable provisions of RCW 90.40.030;

(f) If such right or portion of the right is leased to another person for use on land other than the land to which the right is appurtenant as long as the lessee makes beneficial use of the right in accordance with this chapter and a transfer or change of the right has been approved by the department in accordance with RCW 90.03.380, 90.03.383, 90.03.390, or 90.44.100;

(g) If such a right or portion of the right is authorized for a purpose that is satisfied by the use of agricultural industrial process water as authorized under RCW 90.46.150;

(h) If such right is a trust water right under chapter 90.38 or 90.42 RCW;

(i) If such a right is involved in an approved local water plan created under RCW 90.92.090, provided the right is subject to an agreement not to divert under RCW 90.92.050, or provided the right is banked under RCW 90.92.070.

(3) In adding provisions to this section by chapter 237, Laws of 2001, the legislature does not intend to imply legislative approval or disapproval of any existing administrative policy regarding, or any existing administrative or judicial interpretation of, the provisions of this section not expressly added or revised. [2009 c 183 § 14. Prior: 2001 c 240 § 1; 2001 c 237 § 27; 2001 c 69 § 5; 1998 c 258 § 1; 1987 c 125 § 1; 1967 c 233 § 14.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**Effective date—2001 c 240:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [May 11, 2001]." [2001 c 240 § 2.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.140 "Sufficient cause" for nonuse defined—Rights exempted. (Effective June 30, 2019.)** (1) For the purposes of RCW 90.14.130 through 90.14.180, "sufficient cause" shall be defined as the nonuse of all or a portion of the water by the owner of a water right for a period of five or more consecutive years where such nonuse occurs as a result of:

(a) Drought, or other unavailability of water;

(b) Active service in the armed forces of the United States during military crisis;

(c) Nonvoluntary service in the armed forces of the United States;

(d) The operation of legal proceedings;

(e) Federal or state agency leases of or options to purchase lands or water rights which preclude or reduce the use of the right by the owner of the water right;

(f) Federal laws imposing land or water use restrictions either directly or through the voluntary enrollment of a landowner in a federal program implementing those laws, or acreage limitations, or production quotas;

(g) Temporarily reduced water need for irrigation use where such reduction is due to varying weather conditions, including but not limited to precipitation and temperature, that warranted the reduction in water use, so long as the water user's diversion and delivery facilities are maintained in good operating condition consistent with beneficial use of the full amount of the water right;

(h) Temporarily reduced diversions or withdrawals of irrigation water directly resulting from the provisions of a contract or similar agreement in which a supplier of electricity buys back electricity from the water right holder and the electricity is needed for the diversion or withdrawal or for the

use of the water diverted or withdrawn for irrigation purposes;

(i) Water conservation measures implemented under the Yakima river basin water enhancement project, so long as the conserved water is reallocated in accordance with the provisions of P.L. 103-434;

(j) Reliance by an irrigation water user on the transitory presence of return flows in lieu of diversion or withdrawal of water from the primary source of supply, if such return flows are measured or reliably estimated using a scientific methodology generally accepted as reliable within the scientific community; or

(k) The reduced use of irrigation water resulting from crop rotation. For purposes of this subsection, crop rotation means the temporary change in the type of crops grown resulting from the exercise of generally recognized sound farming practices. Unused water resulting from crop rotation will not be relinquished if the remaining portion of the water continues to be beneficially used.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provisions of RCW 90.14.130 through 90.14.180, there shall be no relinquishment of any water right:

(a) If such right is claimed for power development purposes under chapter 90.16 RCW and annual license fees are paid in accordance with chapter 90.16 RCW;

(b) If such right is used for a standby or reserve water supply to be used in time of drought or other low flow period so long as withdrawal or diversion facilities are maintained in good operating condition for the use of such reserve or standby water supply;

(c) If such right is claimed for a determined future development to take place either within fifteen years of July 1, 1967, or the most recent beneficial use of the water right, whichever date is later;

(d) If such right is claimed for municipal water supply purposes under chapter 90.03 RCW;

(e) If such waters are not subject to appropriation under the applicable provisions of RCW 90.40.030;

(f) If such right or portion of the right is leased to another person for use on land other than the land to which the right is appurtenant as long as the lessee makes beneficial use of the right in accordance with this chapter and a transfer or change of the right has been approved by the department in accordance with RCW 90.03.380, 90.03.383, 90.03.390, or 90.44.100;

(g) If such a right or portion of the right is authorized for a purpose that is satisfied by the use of agricultural industrial process water as authorized under RCW 90.46.150; or

(h) If such right is a trust water right under chapter 90.38 or 90.42 RCW.

(3) In adding provisions to this section by chapter 237, Laws of 2001, the legislature does not intend to imply legislative approval or disapproval of any existing administrative policy regarding, or any existing administrative or judicial interpretation of, the provisions of this section not expressly added or revised. [2001 c 240 § 1; 2001 c 237 § 27; 2001 c 69 § 5; 1998 c 258 § 1; 1987 c 125 § 1; 1967 c 233 § 14.]

**Reviser's note:** This section was amended by 2001 c 69 § 5, 2001 c 237 § 27, and by 2001 c 240 § 1, each without reference to the other. All amendments are incorporated in the publication of this section under RCW 1.12.025(2). For rule of construction, see RCW 1.12.025(1).

**Effective date—2001 c 240:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [May 11, 2001]." [2001 c 240 § 2.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.150 Rights arising from permit to withdraw public waters not affected—Extensions.** Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to affect any rights or privileges arising from any permit to withdraw public waters or any application for such permit, but the department of ecology shall grant extensions of time to the holder of a preliminary permit only as provided by RCW 90.03.290. [1987 c 109 § 100; 1967 c 233 § 15.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

**90.14.160 Relinquishment of right for abandonment or failure to beneficially use without sufficient cause—Prior rights acquired through appropriation, custom or general adjudication.** Any person entitled to divert or withdraw waters of the state through any appropriation authorized by enactments of the legislature prior to enactment of chapter 117, Laws of 1917, or by custom, or by general adjudication, who abandons the same, or who voluntarily fails, without sufficient cause, to beneficially use all or any part of said right to divert or withdraw for any period of five successive years after July 1, 1967, shall relinquish such right or portion thereof, and said right or portion thereof shall revert to the state, and the waters affected by said right shall become available for appropriation in accordance with RCW 90.03.250. [1981 c 291 § 1; 1979 ex.s. c 216 § 5; 1967 c 233 § 16.]

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

*Implementation and enforcement of chapter—Proceedings under RCW 90.14.130 deemed adjudicative—Application of RCW sections to specific proceedings: RCW 90.14.200.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.170 Relinquishment of right for abandonment or failure to beneficially use without sufficient cause—Rights acquired due to ownership of land abutting stream, lake, or watercourse.** Any person entitled to divert or withdraw waters of the state by virtue of his ownership of land abutting a stream, lake, or watercourse, who abandons the same, or who voluntarily fails, without sufficient cause, to beneficially use all or any part of said right to withdraw or divert said water for any period of five successive years after July 1, 1967, shall relinquish such right or portion thereof, and such right or portion thereof shall revert to the state, and the waters affected by said right shall become available for appropriation in accordance with the provisions of RCW 90.03.250. [1967 c 233 § 17.]

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

*Availability for other uses qualified: RCW 90.14.160.*

[Title 90 RCW—page 38]

*Implementation and enforcement of chapter—Application of RCW sections to specific proceedings: RCW 90.14.200.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.180 Relinquishment of right for abandonment or failure to beneficially use without sufficient cause—Future rights acquired through appropriation.** Any person hereafter entitled to divert or withdraw waters of the state through an appropriation authorized under RCW 90.03.330, 90.44.080, or 90.44.090 who abandons the same, or who voluntarily fails, without sufficient cause, to beneficially use all or any part of said right to withdraw for any period of five successive years shall relinquish such right or portion thereof, and such right or portion thereof shall revert to the state, and the waters affected by said right shall become available for appropriation in accordance with RCW 90.03.250. All certificates hereafter issued by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.03.330 shall expressly incorporate this section by reference. [1987 c 109 § 101; 1967 c 233 § 18.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

*Availability for other uses qualified: RCW 90.14.160.*

*Implementation and enforcement of chapter—Application of RCW sections to specific proceedings: RCW 90.14.200.*

**90.14.190 Water resources decisions—Appeals—Attorneys' fees.** Any person feeling aggrieved by any decision of the department of ecology may have the same reviewed pursuant to RCW 43.21B.310. In any such review, the findings of fact as set forth in the report of the department of ecology shall be prima facie evidence of the fact of any waiver or relinquishment of a water right or portion thereof. If the hearings board affirms the decision of the department, a party seeks review in superior court of that hearings board decision pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW, and the court determines that the party was injured by an arbitrary, capricious, or erroneous order of the department, the court may award reasonable attorneys' fees. [1987 c 109 § 14; 1967 c 233 § 19.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

**90.14.200 Implementation and enforcement of chapter—Proceedings under RCW 90.14.130 deemed adjudicative—Application of RCW sections to specific proceedings.** (1) All matters relating to the implementation and enforcement of this chapter by the department of ecology shall be carried out in accordance with chapter 34.05 RCW, the Administrative Procedure Act, except where the provisions of this chapter expressly conflict with chapter 34.05 RCW. Proceedings held pursuant to RCW 90.14.130 are adjudicative proceedings within the meaning of chapter 34.05 RCW. Final decisions of the department of ecology in these proceedings are subject to review in accordance with chapter 43.21B RCW.

(2) RCW 90.14.130 provides nonexclusive procedures for determining a relinquishment of water rights under RCW 90.14.160, 90.14.170, and 90.14.180. RCW 90.14.160, 90.14.170, and 90.14.180 may be applied in, among other

proceedings, general adjudication proceedings initiated under RCW 90.03.110 or 90.44.220: PROVIDED, That nothing herein shall apply to litigation involving determinations of the department of ecology under RCW 90.03.290 relating to the impairment of existing rights. [1989 c 175 § 180; 1979 ex.s. c 216 § 6; 1967 c 233 § 20.]

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.210 Chapter applies to all rights to withdraw groundwaters.** The provisions of this chapter shall apply to all rights to withdraw groundwaters of the state, whether authorized by chapter 90.44 RCW or otherwise. [1967 c 233 § 21.]

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

**90.14.215 Chapter not applicable to trust water rights under chapter 90.38 or 90.42 RCW.** This chapter shall not apply to trust water rights held or exercised by the department of ecology under chapter 90.38 or 90.42 RCW. [1991 c 347 § 14.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.14.220 No rights to be acquired by prescription or adverse use.** No rights to the use of surface or ground waters of the state affecting either appropriated or unappropriated waters thereof may be acquired by prescription or adverse use. [1967 c 233 § 22.]

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

**90.14.230 Rules and regulations.** The department of ecology is authorized to promulgate such rules and regulations as are necessary to carry out the provisions of this chapter. [1987 c 109 § 102; 1967 c 233 § 23.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

**90.14.240 Water rights tracking system account.** The water rights tracking system account is created in the state treasury. Twenty percent of the fees collected by the department of ecology according to RCW 90.03.470 must be deposited in the account. Moneys in the account may be spent only after appropriation. Expenditures from the account may be used by the department of ecology for the development, implementation, and management of a water rights tracking system, including a water rights mapping system and a water rights database. [2005 c 412 § 3.]

**Findings—Intent—2005 c 412:** See note following RCW 90.03.470.

**90.14.900 Effective date—1967 c 233.** The effective date of this act is July 1, 1967. [1967 c 233 § 25.]

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

**90.14.910 Severability—1967 c 233.** If any provisions of this act or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the act can be given effect without the invalid provision or application; and to this end the provi-

(2010 Ed.)

sions of this act are declared to be severable. This act shall be liberally construed to effectuate its purpose. [1967 c 233 § 26.]

*Application to Yakima river basin trust water rights: RCW 90.38.040.*

## Chapter 90.16 RCW

### APPROPRIATION OF WATER FOR PUBLIC AND INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES

#### Sections

90.16.010	Appropriation by certain water companies.
90.16.020	Appropriation for industrial purposes.
90.16.025	Appropriation for industrial purposes—Procedure.
90.16.030	Right of eminent domain by water power companies.
90.16.040	Right of eminent domain by water power companies—Right of entry.
90.16.045	Right of eminent domain by water power companies—Procedure.
90.16.050	Use of water for power development—Annual license fee—Progress report—Exceptions to the fee schedule.
90.16.060	Schedule of fees for claimants of water power—Statement of claim—Penalties—Excessive claim—Abandonment.
90.16.090	Disposition of fees.
90.16.100	Appropriation of lands by corporations conveying water.
90.16.110	Water for use outside state.
90.16.120	Water for use outside state—Reciprocity.

*Use of waters for irrigation, mining, manufacturing, deemed a public use: State Constitution Art. 21.*

**90.16.010 Appropriation by certain water companies.** Such water companies incorporated for the purposes specified in the preceding section shall have the right to purchase or take possession of and use and hold such lands and waters for the purposes of the company, lying without the limits of the city or town intended to be supplied with water upon making compensation therefor. The mode of proceeding to obtain possession of such lands for the use of the company, right-of-way for laying pipes and aqueducts for the use of the company, when the parties cannot agree shall so far as the same be applicable be as prescribed in chapter 187: PROVIDED, That nothing therein contained, shall be so construed, as to authorize the appropriation of water belonging to any person, unless the owner thereof shall refuse to supply said town or city with water after being requested so to do by the town board or city council. [1883 p 45 § 1, subd. 8; Code 1881 § 2448; 1873 p 408 § 28; 1869 p 340 § 30; RRS § 11570.]

**Reviser's note:** The language "for the purposes specified in the preceding section" refers to Code 1881 § 2447 (repealed by 1939 c 143 § 19) which stated in part: ". . . for the purpose of supplying any cities or towns in this territory, or the inhabitants thereof with pure and fresh water."

The language "chapter 187" refers to chapter 187 of the Code of 1881 the existing sections of which chapter are codified in chapter 81.36 RCW and RCW 90.16.100; the remaining sections thereof have been repealed.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.16.020 Appropriation for industrial purposes.** Any person or persons, or company now incorporated, or that may hereafter become incorporated under the laws of this state, for the purpose of mining or manufacturing, shall have the right to purchase or appropriate and take possession of and divert from its natural channel, and use and hold the waters of any river, creek or stream in this state that may be required for the mining and manufacturing purposes of any such person or persons, corporation or corporations, and to

construct all dams, canals, reservoirs, ditches, pipes, flumes and aqueducts, suitable and necessary for the controlling, directing and running such waters to their mines or manufacturing establishments of any such person or persons, corporation or corporations, where the same may be intended to be utilized for such purposes: PROVIDED, That no such appropriation or diversion of the waters of any such river, creek, or stream, from its natural channel; nor shall any such dam, canal, reservoir, ditch, pipe, flume or aqueduct, be constructed to the detriment of any person or persons, corporation or corporations, occupying the lands or being located below the point or place of such appropriation or diversion on any such stream or its tributaries, or above or below such dam, canal, reservoir, ditch, pipe, flume or aqueduct, or of the owners of the lands, through which the waters run in the natural course for the deprivation of the same, or the owners of the land through or upon which such dam, canal, reservoir, ditch, pipe, flume or aqueduct, may pass through or over, or be situated upon, unless just and adequate compensation be previously ascertained and paid therefor. [Code 1881 Bagley's Supp. p 36 § 1; 1879 p 124 § 1; RRS § 11575.]

**90.16.025 Appropriation for industrial purposes—Procedure.** The mode of proceeding to appropriate, take possession of and divert such waters and to build such dam, canal, ditch, reservoir, pipe, flume, or aqueduct, as prescribed in RCW 90.16.020, when the parties cannot agree upon the purchase thereof, shall be the same as prescribed in chapter four of an act to provide for the formation of corporations, approved November thirteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-three, except that the amount of the benefits accruing to the residue of the property of the same individual or corporation, by reason of the use made of that taken, to be estimated by the parties assessing the damages, shall be deducted from the value of the property taken. [Code 1881 Bagley's Supp. p 37 § 2; 1879 p 125 § 2.]

**90.16.030 Right of eminent domain by water power companies.** The right of eminent domain for the purpose of appropriating real estate is hereby extended to all corporations that are now or that may hereafter be incorporated under the laws of this state, or of any state or territory of the United States and doing business in this state, for the purpose of conveying water by ditches, flumes, pipe lines, tunnels or any other means for the utilization of water power: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That said right of eminent domain shall not be exercised in respect to any residence or business structure or structures. [1901 c 143 § 1; RRS § 11572. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1901 c 143 § 3; RRS § 11574, now codified as RCW 90.16.045.]

**90.16.040 Right of eminent domain by water power companies—Right of entry.** Every corporation that is now or that may hereafter be incorporated under the laws of this state, or of any other state or territory of the United States and doing business in this state, for the purpose of conveying water by ditches, flumes, pipe lines, tunnels or any other means for the utilization of water power, shall have the right to enter upon any land between the termini of the proposed ditches, flumes, pipe lines, tunnels or any other means for the

utilization of water power, for the purpose of examining, locating and surveying such ditches, flumes, pipe lines, tunnels or any other means for the utilization of water power, doing no unnecessary damage thereby. [1901 c 143 § 2; RRS § 11573.]

**90.16.045 Right of eminent domain by water power companies—Procedure.** Every such corporation shall have the right, subject to the proviso contained in RCW 90.16.030 to appropriate real estate or other property for a right-of-way for such ditches, flumes, pipe lines, tunnels or other means of conveying water, and for any other corporate purposes, in the same manner and under the same procedure as now is or may be hereafter provided by law in the case of other corporations authorized by the laws of the state to exercise the right of eminent domain. [1901 c 143 § 3; RRS § 11574. Formerly RCW 90.16.030, part.]

*Eminent domain by corporations: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

**90.16.050 Use of water for power development—Annual license fee—Progress report—Exceptions to the fee schedule.** (1) Every person, firm, private or municipal corporation, or association hereinafter called "claimant", claiming the right to the use of water within or bordering upon the state of Washington for power development, shall on or before the first day of January of each year pay to the state of Washington in advance an annual license fee, based upon the theoretical water power claimed under each and every separate claim to water according to the following schedule:

(a) For projects in operation: For each and every theoretical horsepower claimed up to and including one thousand horsepower, at the rate of eighteen cents per horsepower; for each and every theoretical horsepower in excess of one thousand horsepower, up to and including ten thousand horsepower, at the rate of three and six-tenths cents per horsepower; for each and every theoretical horsepower in excess of ten thousand horsepower, at the rate of one and eight-tenths cents per horsepower.

(b) For federal energy regulatory commission projects in operation, the following fee schedule applies in addition to the fees in (a) of this subsection: For each theoretical horsepower of capacity up to and including one thousand horsepower, at the rate of thirty-two cents per horsepower; for each theoretical horsepower in excess of one thousand horsepower, up to and including ten thousand horsepower, at the rate of six and four-tenths cents per horsepower; for each theoretical horsepower in excess of ten thousand horsepower, at the rate of three and two-tenths cents per horsepower.

(c) To justify the appropriate use of fees collected under (b) of this subsection, the department of ecology shall submit a progress report to the appropriate committees of the legislature prior to December 31, 2009, and biennially thereafter until December 31, 2017.

(i) The progress report will: (A) Describe how license fees were expended in the federal energy regulatory commission licensing process during the current biennium, and expected workload and full-time equivalent employees for federal energy regulatory commission licensing in the next biennium; (B) include any recommendations based on con-

sultation with the departments of ecology and fish and wildlife, hydropower project operators, and other interested parties; and (C) recognize hydropower operators that exceed their environmental regulatory requirements.

(ii) The fees required in (b) of this subsection expire June 30, 2017. The biennial progress reports submitted by the department of ecology will serve as a record for considering the extension of the fee structure in (b) of this subsection.

(2) The following are exceptions to the fee schedule in subsection (1) of this section:

(a) For undeveloped projects, the fee shall be at one-half the rates specified for projects in operation; for projects partly developed and in operation the fees paid on that portion of any project that shall have been developed and in operation shall be the full annual license fee specified in subsection (1) of this section for projects in operation, and for the remainder of the power claimed under such project the fees shall be the same as for undeveloped projects.

(b) The fees required in subsection (1) of this section do not apply to any hydropower project owned by the United States.

(c) The fees required in subsection (1) of this section do not apply to the use of water for the generation of fifty horsepower or less.

(d) The fees required in subsection (1) of this section for projects developed by an irrigation district in conjunction with the irrigation district's water conveyance system shall be reduced by fifty percent to reflect the portion of the year when the project is not operable.

(e) Any irrigation district or other municipal subdivision of the state, developing power chiefly for use in pumping of water for irrigation, upon the filing of a statement showing the amount of power used for irrigation pumping, is exempt from the fees in subsection (1) of this section to the extent of the power used for irrigation pumping. [2007 c 286 § 1; 1929 c 105 § 1; RRS § 11575-1.]

**90.16.060 Schedule of fees for claimants of water power—Statement of claim—Penalties—Excessive claim—Abandonment.** The license fee herein required shall be paid in advance to the state department of ecology and shall be accompanied by written statement, showing the extent of the claim. Said statement shall set forth the name and address of the claimant, the name of the stream from which the water is appropriated or claimed for power development, a description of the forty acres or smallest legal subdivision in which the point of diversion and point of return are located, the date of the right as claimed, the maximum amount of water claimed, expressed in cubic feet per second of time, the total average fall utilized under such claim, the manner of developing power and the use to which the power is applied. If the regular flow is supplemented by water stored in a reservoir, the location of such reservoir, its capacity in acre feet, and the stream from which it is filled and fed, should be given, also the date of the right as claimed for storage purposes.

Should any claimant fail or neglect to file such statement within the time specified, or fail or neglect to pay such fees within the time specified, the fees due and payable shall be at the schedule rates set out in RCW 90.16.050, increased twenty-five percent, and the state shall have preference lien

therefor, with interest at the rate of ten percent per annum from the date of delinquency, upon the property of claimant used or necessary for use in the development of the right or claim, together with any improvements erected thereon for such development, and upon request from the director of ecology the attorney general shall proceed to foreclose the lien, and collect the amount due, as herein provided, in the same manner as other liens for general state and county taxes on real property are foreclosed.

The filing of a claim to water in excess of the amount to which the claimant is legally entitled shall not operate to vest in such claimant any right to the use of such excess water, nor shall the payment of the annual license fees, provided for herein, operate to vest in any claimant any right to the use of such water beyond the amount to which claimant is legally entitled. The filing of such claim, or claims to water shall be conclusive evidence of abandonment by the claimant of all right to water for power purposes not covered by the claim, or claims, as filed; and the failure to file statement and pay the fees, as herein required, for any power site or claim of power rights on account of riparian ownership within two years after June 12, 1929, shall be conclusive evidence of abandonment. The amount of the theoretical horsepower upon which fees shall be paid shall be computed by multiplying the maximum amount of water claimed, expressed in cubic feet per second of time, by the average fall utilized, expressed in feet, and dividing the product by 8.8. [1988 c 127 § 78; 1929 c 105 § 2; RRS § 11575-2. Formerly RCW 90.16.060, 90.16.070 and 90.16.080.]

*Property taxes*

*lien foreclosure: Chapter 84.64 RCW.*

*lien of taxes: Chapter 84.60 RCW.*

**90.16.090 Disposition of fees.** (1) All fees paid under provisions of this chapter, shall be credited by the state treasurer to the reclamation account created in RCW 89.16.020 and subject to legislative appropriation, be allocated and expended by the director of ecology for:

(a) Investigations and surveys of natural resources in cooperation with the federal government, or independently thereof, including stream gaging, hydrographic, topographic, river, underground water, mineral and geological surveys; and

(b) Expenses associated with staff at the departments of ecology and fish and wildlife working on federal energy regulatory commission relicensing and license implementation.

(2) Unless otherwise required by the omnibus biennial appropriations acts, the expenditures for these purposes must be proportional to the revenues collected under RCW 90.16.050(1). [2007 c 286 § 2; 1988 c 127 § 79; 1973 c 106 § 39; 1939 c 209 § 1; 1929 c 105 § 3; RRS § 11575-3.]

**90.16.100 Appropriation of lands by corporations conveying water.** All corporations, authorized to do business in the state, and who have been, or may hereafter be organized, for the purpose of erecting and maintaining flumes and aqueducts to convey water for consumption or for mining, irrigation, milling or other industrial purposes, shall have the same right to appropriate lands for necessary corporate purposes, and under the same regulations and instructions as are provided for other corporations; and such corporations

organized for such purposes, in order to carry out the object of their incorporation, are authorized to take and use any water not otherwise legally appropriated. [Code 1881 § 2472; 1879 p 134 § 1; RRS § 11576.]

**90.16.110 Water for use outside state.** Whenever the use of water shall be necessary for domestic, manufacturing, irrigation, or in interstate transportation at or for any incorporated or unincorporated city, town, village or hamlet situated partly in Washington and partly in an adjoining state or where any city, town, village or hamlet is incorporated on one side of the state line and there are inhabitants living in adjacent and contiguous territory on the other side, it shall be lawful for any person, association or corporation to locate, appropriate, divert and deliver any of the unappropriated public waters of this state necessary for the use of such city, town, village or hamlet and the inhabitants thereof and those residing in and embracing such contiguous territory both within this state and such adjoining state; and locations may be made and authority is hereby granted for such purpose the same as for any other appropriation within the state and a diversion and delivery for such purpose shall have the same force and effect as if made for use wholly within this state and any appropriation, diversion or use heretofore made for such purpose shall be deemed as valid and legal as if made for a use wholly within this state and priority thereof shall date from the appropriation and diversion the same as if it had been made for use wholly within this state. [1919 c 41 § 1; RRS § 11577.]

**90.16.120 Water for use outside state—Reciprocity.** The provisions of \*this act shall not apply to any territory or the inhabitants thereof situated or located in any adjoining state which does not by its laws, usages or legal regulations grant similar or reciprocal rights, privileges and opportunities to this state and its inhabitants and adjacent and contiguous territory whether incorporated or unincorporated as in \*this act specified. [1919 c 41 § 2; RRS § 11578.]

\*Reviser's note: "this act" [1919 c 41], is codified in RCW 90.16.110 and 90.16.120.

## Chapter 90.22 RCW

### MINIMUM WATER FLOWS AND LEVELS

#### Sections

90.22.010	Establishment of minimum water flows or levels—Authorized—Purposes.
90.22.020	Establishment of minimum water flows or levels—Hearings—Notice—Rules.
90.22.030	Existing water and storage rights—Right to divert or store water.
90.22.040	Stockwatering requirements.
90.22.050	Civil penalties.
90.22.060	Instream flow evaluations—Statewide list of priorities—Salmon impact.

**90.22.010 Establishment of minimum water flows or levels—Authorized—Purposes.** The department of ecology may establish minimum water flows or levels for streams, lakes or other public waters for the purposes of protecting fish, game, birds or other wildlife resources, or recreational or aesthetic values of said public waters whenever it appears to be in the public interest to establish the same. In

addition, the department of ecology shall, when requested by the department of fish and wildlife to protect fish, game or other wildlife resources under the jurisdiction of the requesting state agency, or if the department of ecology finds it necessary to preserve water quality, establish such minimum flows or levels as are required to protect the resource or preserve the water quality described in the request or determination. Any request submitted by the department of fish and wildlife shall include a statement setting forth the need for establishing a minimum flow or level. When the department acts to preserve water quality, it shall include a similar statement with the proposed rule filed with the code reviser. This section shall not apply to waters artificially stored in reservoirs, provided that in the granting of storage permits by the department of ecology in the future, full recognition shall be given to downstream minimum flows, if any there may be, which have theretofore been established hereunder. [1997 c 32 § 4; 1994 c 264 § 86; 1988 c 47 § 6. Prior: 1987 c 506 § 96; 1987 c 109 § 103; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 3.]

**Legislative findings and intent—1987 c 506:** See note following RCW 77.04.020.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.22.020 Establishment of minimum water flows or levels—Hearings—Notice—Rules.** Flows or levels authorized for establishment under RCW 90.22.010, or subsequent modification thereof by the department shall be provided for through the adoption of rules. Before the establishment or modification of a water flow or level for any stream or lake or other public water, the department shall hold a public hearing in the county in which the stream, lake, or other public water is located. If it is located in more than one county the department shall determine the location or locations therein and the number of hearings to be conducted. Notice of the hearings shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the county or counties in which the stream, lake, or other public waters is located, once a week for two consecutive weeks before the hearing. The notice shall include the following:

- (1) The name of each stream, lake, or other water source under consideration;
- (2) The place and time of the hearing;
- (3) A statement that any person, including any private citizen or public official, may present his or her views either orally or in writing.

Notice of the hearing shall also be served upon the administrators of the departments of social and health services, natural resources, fish and wildlife, and transportation. [1994 c 264 § 87; 1987 c 506 § 97; 1985 c 196 § 1; 1984 c 7 § 384; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 4.]

**Legislative findings and intent—1987 c 506:** See note following RCW 77.04.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.22.030 Existing water and storage rights—Right to divert or store water.** The establishment of levels and flows pursuant to RCW 90.22.010 shall in no way affect existing water and storage rights and the use thereof, including but not limited to rights relating to the operation of any

hydroelectric or water storage reservoir or related facility. No right to divert or store public waters shall be granted by the department of ecology which shall conflict with regulations adopted pursuant to RCW 90.22.010 and 90.22.020 establishing flows or levels. All regulations establishing flows or levels shall be filed in a "Minimum Water Level and Flow Register" of the department of ecology. [1988 c 127 § 81; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.22.040 Stockwatering requirements.** It shall be the policy of the state, and the department of ecology shall be so guided in the implementation of RCW 90.22.010 and 90.22.020, to retain sufficient minimum flows or levels in streams, lakes or other public waters to provide adequate waters in such water sources to satisfy stockwatering requirements for stock on riparian grazing lands which drink directly therefrom where such retention shall not result in an unconscionable waste of public waters. The policy hereof shall not apply to stockwatering relating to feed lots and other activities which are not related to normal stockgrazing land uses. [1987 c 109 § 104; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 6.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.22.050 Civil penalties.** See RCW 90.03.600.

**90.22.060 Instream flow evaluations—Statewide list of priorities—Salmon impact.** By December 31, 1993, the department of ecology shall, in cooperation with the Indian tribes, and the department of fish and wildlife, establish a statewide list of priorities for evaluation of instream flows. In establishing these priorities, the department shall consider the achievement of wild salmonid production as its primary goal. [1998 c 245 § 172; 1993 sp.s. c 4 § 13.]

**Findings—Grazing lands—1993 sp.s. c 4:** See RCW 79.13.600.

## Chapter 90.24 RCW

### REGULATION OF OUTFLOW OF LAKES

#### Sections

90.24.010	Petition to regulate flow—Order—Exceptions.
90.24.020	Contents of petition.
90.24.030	Title of petition—Service of petition and order—Notice.
90.24.040	Hearing on petition—Order—Continuing jurisdiction.
90.24.050	Devices to protect the fish—Cost—Special fund.
90.24.060	Installation of devices.
90.24.066	Jurisdiction over weed control.
90.24.070	Appellate review.

**90.24.010 Petition to regulate flow—Order—Exceptions.** Ten or more owners of real property abutting on a lake may petition the superior court of the county in which the lake is situated, for an order to provide for the regulation of the outflow of the lake in order to maintain a certain water level therein. If there are fewer than ten owners, a majority of the owners abutting on a lake may petition the superior court for such an order. The court, after notice to the department of fish and wildlife and a hearing, is authorized to make an order fixing the water level thereof and directing the department of ecology to regulate the outflow therefrom in accordance with

(2010 Ed.)

the purposes described in the petition. This section shall not apply to any lake or reservoir used for the storage of water for irrigation or other beneficial purposes, or to lakes navigable from the sea. [1999 c 162 § 1; 1985 c 398 § 28; 1959 c 258 § 1; 1939 c 107 § 2; RRS § 7388-1.]

*Lake and beach management districts: Chapter 36.61 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.24.020 Contents of petition.** Such petition shall contain a complete description of the property surrounding said lake with the number of front feet contained in each tract with the name of the owner thereof and his address together with a brief statement of the reasons and necessity for such application; that the level sought to be established will in no wise interfere with the navigability of said lake or in any manner affect or interfere with fish or game fish which may be then contained or may thereafter be deposited in said lake, but that in order to protect fish or game fish in said lake the construction of fish ladders or other devices may be required to conserve and protect such fish or game fish, then in that event the property owners to be benefited by the establishment of said water level in such lake shall be required to pay the cost thereof, in proportion to lineal feet of water front owned by each. [1939 c 107 § 3; RRS § 7388-2.]

**90.24.030 Title of petition—Service of petition and order—Notice.** The petition shall be entitled "In the matter of fixing the level of Lake . . . . . in . . . . . county, Washington", and shall be filed with the clerk of the court and a copy thereof, together with a copy of the order fixing the time for hearing the petition, shall be served on each owner of property abutting on the lake, not less than ten days before the hearing. Like copies shall also be served upon the director of fish and wildlife and the director of ecology. The copy of the petition and of the order fixing time for hearing shall be served in the manner provided by law for the service of summons in civil actions, or in such other manner as may be prescribed by order of the court. For the benefit of every riparian owner abutting on a stream or river flowing from such lake, a copy of the notice of hearing shall be published at least once a week for two consecutive weeks before the time set for hearing in a newspaper in each county or counties wherein located, said notice to contain a brief statement of the reasons and necessity for such application. [1994 c 264 § 88; 1988 c 36 § 67; 1987 c 109 § 105; 1963 c 243 § 1; 1959 c 258 § 2; 1947 c 210 § 1; 1939 c 107 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7388-3.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.24.040 Hearing on petition—Order—Continuing jurisdiction.** At the hearing evidence shall be introduced in support of the petition and all interested parties may be heard for or against it. The court shall make findings and conclusions and enter an order granting or refusing the petition, and if the petition is granted, shall fix the water level to be maintained and direct the department of ecology to regulate and control the outflow of the lake so as to properly maintain the water level so far as practicable within maximum and minimum limits when the proper control devices are installed: PROVIDED, That the court shall have continuing jurisdiction

[Title 90 RCW—page 43]

tion after a petition is once granted and shall, upon subsequent petition filed and heard in accordance with the preceding sections, make such further findings and conclusions and enter such further orders as are necessary to accomplish fully the objectives sought in the initial petition: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That shall the court find any such riparian owners abutting on a stream or river flowing from such lake be adversely affected in any way by the granting of such a petition, such petition shall be refused. [1985 c 398 § 29; 1959 c 258 § 3; 1939 c 107 § 5; RRS § 7388-4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.24.050 Devices to protect the fish—Cost—Special fund.** In the event the court shall find that to protect fish and game fish in said lake that fish ladders or other devices should be constructed therein or that other construction shall be necessary in order to maintain the determined lake level, the court shall find the proper device to be constructed, the probable cost thereof and by its order and judgment shall apportion the cost thereof among the persons whose property abuts on said lake in proportion to the lineal feet of waterfront owned by each, which sum so found shall constitute a lien against said real property and shall be paid to the county treasurer and by him placed in a special fund to be known as "Lake . . . . Improvement Fund." The director of ecology shall appoint a suitable person to be compensated by the property owners to regulate the determined level as decreed by the court. [1988 c 127 § 82; 1939 c 107 § 6; RRS § 7388-5.]

**90.24.060 Installation of devices.** Such improvement or device in said lake for the protection of the fish and game fish therein shall be installed by and under the direction of the board of county commissioners of said county with the approval of the respective directors of the department of fish and wildlife and the department of ecology of the state of Washington and paid for out of the special fund provided for in RCW 90.24.050. [1994 c 264 § 89; 1988 c 36 § 68; 1987 c 109 § 106. Prior: 1939 c 107 § 7; RRS § 7388-6.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.24.066 Jurisdiction over weed control.** A superior court may continue its jurisdiction over weed control in those lakes that had been under the court's jurisdiction for such purposes prior to July 28, 1985. The continuing jurisdiction of a superior court for such weed control purposes shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 90.24 RCW in the same manner as the continuing jurisdiction of a superior court over the maintenance of lake water levels.

The superior court shall hold hearings under RCW 90.24.040 whenever subsequent petitions are filed with it concerning weed control on a lake over which it has continuing jurisdiction for weed control purposes. If the court finds that the weed control proposals are in the best interests of the abutting property owners, it shall determine what measures should be taken to accomplish these objectives, the probable annual cost thereof, and by its order apportion the cost among the persons whose property abuts on the lake in proportion to the lineal feet of waterfront owned by each, which sum shall

constitute a lien against the real property. Payments of these sums shall be made to the county treasurer who shall place these payments into a special fund to be known as "Lake . . . . weed removal fund." The court shall appoint a suitable person, to be compensated by the property owners, to undertake weed control activities as decreed by the court. [1988 c 133 § 1.]

**90.24.070 Appellate review.** Any person aggrieved by the order of judgment of the superior court may seek appellate review in the same manner as in other civil actions. [1988 c 202 § 93; 1971 c 81 § 177; 1939 c 107 § 8; RRS § 7388-7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

## Chapter 90.28 RCW

### MISCELLANEOUS RIGHTS AND DUTIES

#### Sections

- 90.28.010 Right to back and hold waters over roads, streets, and alleys—Procedure.
- 90.28.020 Right to back and hold waters over roads, streets, and alleys—Relocation—Acquisition of rights—Abandonment.
- 90.28.040 Limitation on number of irrigation ditches across land.
- 90.28.160 Fencing across streams.
- 90.28.170 Dams across streams.

**90.28.010 Right to back and hold waters over roads, streets, and alleys—Procedure.** The department of transportation may, in its sole discretion, grant to any person or corporation the right, privilege, and authority to perpetually back and hold the waters of any lake, river, stream, slough, or other body of water, upon or over any state, county, or permanent highway or road, or any street or alley within the limits of any town, or any part thereof, and overflow and inundate the same whenever the director of ecology deems it necessary for the purpose of erecting, constructing, maintaining, or operating any water power plant, reservoir, or works for impounding water for power purposes, irrigation, mining, or other public use and shall so certify to the department of transportation. The decision of the department of transportation, in the absence of bad faith, arbitrary, capricious, or fraudulent action, is conclusive. But the right shall not be granted until it has been heretofore or is hereafter determined in a condemnation suit instituted by the person or corporation desiring to obtain the right or rights in the county wherein is situated that part of the road, highway, street, or alley so to be affected that the use for which the grant is sought is a public use, nor until there is filed with the clerk of the court in which the order or decree of public use was entered a bond or undertaking signed by the person or corporation seeking the grant, executed by a surety company authorized to do business in this state, conditioned to pay all costs and expenses of every kind and description connected with and incident to the relocation and reconstruction of any such highway, road, street, or alley, the same to be of substantially the same type and grade of construction as that of the highway, road, street, or alley to be overflowed or inundated, including any such relocation, reconstruction, and maintenance costs and expenses as may arise within a period of eighteen months after the new highway, road, street, or alley has been opened in its entirety to public travel, and also including any and all damages for

which the state, county, city, or town may be liable because of the vacation of any such highway, road, street, or alley and the relocation thereof in the manner provided herein and to save harmless the state, county, city, or town from the payment of the same or any part thereof. The bond shall be in a penal sum of double the estimated amount of the expenses, costs, and damages referred to above. In the case of a state highway the estimate shall be made by the department of transportation. In case of a county road or permanent highway the estimate shall be made by the county legislative authority, and in the case of a street or alley of a town the estimate shall be made by the city or town council. The bond shall be approved by the department of transportation when the road to be affected is a state highway, and in all other cases by a judge of the superior court in which the order or decree of public use was entered. In the condemnation suit the state of Washington shall be made a party defendant when the road affected is a state highway. If the road is a county road or permanent highway the county in which the road or permanent highway is situated shall be made a party defendant, and when any street or alley in any town is affected the city or town shall be made a party defendant. Any person or corporation may acquire the right to overflow as against the owner of the fee in any such highway, road, street, or alley by making the owner of the fee or of any part thereof a party defendant in the condemnation suit provided for herein or by instituting a separate condemnation suit against any such owner. The damages sustained by any such owner as a result of the overflow of any such highway, road, street, or alley shall be determined as in other condemnation cases, separate and apart from any damage sustained by the state, county, city, or town. [1994 c 81 § 87; 1984 c 7 § 385; 1929 c 154 § 1; 1927 c 202 § 1; RRS § 7354-1.]

*Eminent domain by corporations: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

*Private ways of necessity: Chapter 8.24 RCW.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.28.020 Right to back and hold waters over roads, streets, and alleys—Relocation—Acquisition of rights—Abandonment.** It shall be the duty of the department of transportation, if the road to be affected shall be a state highway, or of the county legislative authority of the county in which such road is located, if the road to be affected shall be a county road, or permanent highway, or of the council of any town in which the road is located, if the road to be affected shall be a street or alley, within thirty days after entry of said order or decree of public use and the filing of the bond mentioned in RCW 90.28.010, to enter an appropriate order or resolution directing the relocation and reestablishment and completion forthwith of such highway, road, street or alley in place of that so to be overflowed or inundated, and promptly thereafter to acquire all property and rights-of-way necessary therefor, instituting and diligently prosecuting such condemnation suits as may be necessary in order to secure such property and rights-of-way. The decision of the committee, board or council as to relocation and reestablishment set forth in such order or resolution shall be final and conclusive as to all matters and things set forth therein, including the question of public use and necessity in any and all condemnation suits to be brought under RCW 90.28.010 and 90.28.020. After the

reestablishment and relocation of any such highway, road, street or alley and the construction and opening thereof in its entirety to public travel and the signing of the grant authorized in RCW 90.28.010, the state highway, county road or permanent highway, street or alley or such part thereof described in said grant shall be deemed to be abandoned and thereafter cease to be a highway, road, street or alley. [1994 c 81 § 88; 1927 c 202 § 2; RRS § 7354-2.]

*Eminent domain by corporations: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

*Private ways of necessity: Chapter 8.24 RCW.*

**90.28.040 Limitation on number of irrigation ditches across land.** No tract or parcel of improved or occupied land in this state shall, without the written consent of the owner thereof, be subjected to the burden of two or more irrigating ditches constructed for the purpose of conveying water through said property to lands adjoining or beyond the same, when the same object can feasibly and practicably be attained by uniting and conveying all the water necessary to be conveyed through such property in one ditch. [1890 p 717 § 39; RRS § 7401.]

**90.28.160 Fencing across streams.** Owners of land or their agents shall have the right to fence across all unmeandered streams at any time when such streams are not used for a public highway, or by making a fence that will not be an obstruction. [1891 c 120 § 3; no RRS.]

**90.28.170 Dams across streams.** There is hereby granted to persons, firms and corporations organized among other things, for irrigation and power purposes, the right to construct and maintain dams and works incident thereto over, upon and across the beds of the rivers of the state of Washington in connection with such power and irrigation purposes, and there is hereby granted to such persons, firms and corporations an easement over, upon and across the beds of such rivers for such purposes. Such easement shall be limited however, to so much of the beds of such rivers as may be reasonably convenient and necessary for such uses. All such dams and works shall be completed within five years after the commencement of construction work upon the same. The rights and privileges granted by this section shall inure to the benefit of such persons, firms or corporations from the date of the commencement of construction work upon such dams and works incident thereto, and such construction work shall be diligently prosecuted to completion, and the rights, privileges and easements granted by this section shall continue so long as the same shall be utilized by the grantees for the purposes herein specified, and the failure to maintain and use such dams and works after the same shall have been constructed, for a continuous period of two years, shall operate as a forfeiture of all the rights hereby granted and the same shall revert to the state of Washington: PROVIDED, That nothing in this section shall be construed in such a way as to interfere with the use of said rivers for navigation purposes, and all of such rights, privileges and easements granted hereby shall be subject to the paramount control of such rivers for navigation purposes by the United States: AND, PROVIDED FURTHER, That the use and enjoyment of the grants and privileges of this section shall not interfere with the lawful and

rightful diversion of the waters of said rivers by other parties under water appropriations in existence at the time any such persons, firms or corporations shall avail themselves of the benefits and privileges of this section, but no such persons, firms or corporations shall have any right to construct any such dams or works over, upon or across the land between ordinary high water and extreme low water of any river of this state without first having acquired the right to do so from the owner or owners of the lands adjoining the land between ordinary high water and extreme low water over or across which said dam or works are constructed. [1911 c 95 § 1; RRS § 7416.]

**Reviser's note:** For later enactment, see chapter 90.03 RCW.

*Height of dams on tributaries of Columbia river: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*

## Chapter 90.36 RCW ARTESIAN WELLS

### Sections

90.36.010	Right-of-way to wells.
90.36.020	Flow limited during certain period—Exceptions.
90.36.030	Capping well—Exceptions.
90.36.040	Right of neighboring owner to cap well—Lien.
90.36.050	Penalty—1901 c 121.

*Aquifer protection areas: Chapter 36.36 RCW.*

**90.36.010 Right-of-way to wells.** Any person who may be entitled to water from any artesian well shall have the right to condemn the right-of-way for a ditch to convey such water for the purpose of irrigation over the lands intervening between such well and the place where the party owning such water wishes to use the same, and such right-of-way may be condemned sufficient for the purposes of conveying the water, together with the right of ingress and egress, to construct, maintain and repair said ditch, \*as is hereinafter provided for in this act. [1890 p 711 § 18; RRS § 7403.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The language "as is hereinafter provided for in this act" refers to 1889-90 pp 706-728 §§ 1-67 which has since been repealed with the exception of those sections now codified as RCW 90.28.030 and 90.28.040. Compare the provisions of later enactment in chapter 90.03 RCW.

**90.36.020 Flow limited during certain period—Exceptions.** It shall be unlawful for any person, firm, corporation or company having possession or control of any artesian well within the state, whether as contractor, owner, lessee, agent or manager, to allow or permit water to flow or escape from such well between the fifteenth day of October in any year and the fifteenth day of March next ensuing; PROVIDED, That \*this act shall only apply to sections and communities wherein the use of water for the purpose of irrigation is necessary or customary; and PROVIDED FURTHER, That nothing herein contained shall prevent or prohibit the use of water from any such well between said fifteenth day of October and the fifteenth day of March next ensuing, for household, stock and domestic purposes only, water for said last named purposes to be taken from such well through a three-quarters inch stop and waste cock to be inserted in the piping of such well for that purpose. [1929 c 138 § 1; 1901 c 121 § 1; RRS § 7404.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "this act" refers to 1901 c 121 codified in RCW 90.36.020 through 90.36.050.

[Title 90 RCW—page 46]

**90.36.030 Capping well—Exceptions.** It shall be the duty of every person, firm, corporation or company having possession or control of any artesian well, as provided in RCW 90.36.020, to securely cap the same over on or before the fifteenth day of October in each and every year in such manner as to prevent the flow or escape of water therefrom, and to keep the same securely capped and prevent the flow or escape of water therefrom until the fifteenth day of March next ensuing; PROVIDED, HOWEVER, It shall and may be lawful for any such person, firm, corporation or company to insert a three-quarters inch stop and waste cock in the piping of such well, and to take and use water therefrom through such stop and waste cock at any time for household, stock, or domestic purposes, but not otherwise. [1929 c 138 § 2; 1901 c 121 § 2; RRS § 7405.]

**90.36.040 Right of neighboring owner to cap well—Lien.** Whenever any person, firm, corporation or company in possession or control of an artesian well shall fail to comply with the provisions of \*this act, any person, firm, corporation or company lawfully in the possession of land situate adjacent to or in the vicinity or neighborhood of such well and within five miles thereof may enter upon the land upon which such well is situate, and take possession of such from which water is allowed to flow or escape in violation of the provisions of RCW 90.36.020, and cap such well and shut in and secure the flow or escape of water therefrom, and the necessary expenses incurred in so doing shall constitute a lien upon said well, and a sufficient quantity of land surrounding the same for the convenient use and operation thereof, which lien may be foreclosed in a civil action in any court of competent jurisdiction, and the court in any such case shall allow the plaintiff a reasonable attorney's fee to be taxed as a part of the cost. This shall be in addition to the penalty provided for in RCW 90.36.050. [1901 c 121 § 4; RRS § 7407.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "this act," see note following RCW 90.36.020.

**90.36.050 Penalty—1901 c 121.** Any person whether as owner, lessee, agent or manager having possession or control of any such well, violating the provisions of \*this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof, shall be fined in any sum not exceeding two hundred dollars for each and every such offense, and the further sum of two hundred dollars for each ten days during which such violation shall continue. [1901 c 121 § 3; RRS § 7406.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "this act," see note following RCW 90.36.020.

## Chapter 90.38 RCW YAKIMA RIVER BASIN WATER RIGHTS

### Sections

90.38.005	Findings—Purpose.
90.38.010	Definitions.
90.38.020	Acquisition or donation of trust water rights.
90.38.030	Water conservation projects—Contracts for financial assistance.
90.38.040	Trust water rights program.
90.38.050	Rules.
90.38.900	Existing policies not replaced.
90.38.901	Transfer of rights between irrigation districts not intended.
90.38.902	Existing rights not impaired.

(2010 Ed.)

**90.38.005 Findings—Purpose.** (1) The legislature finds that:

(a) Under present physical conditions in the Yakima river basin there is an insufficient supply of water to satisfy the needs of the basin;

(b) Pursuant to P.L. 96-162, which was urged for enactment by this state, the United States is now conducting a study of ways to provide needed waters through improvements of the federal water project presently existing in the Yakima river basin;

(c) The interests of the state will be served by developing programs, in cooperation with the United States and the various water users in the basin, that increase the overall ability to manage basin waters in order to better satisfy both present and future needs for water in the Yakima river basin.

(2) It is the purpose of this chapter, consistent with these findings, to improve the ability of the state to work with the United States and various water users of the Yakima river basin in a program designed to satisfy both existing rights, and other presently unmet as well as future needs of the basin.

(3) The provisions of this chapter apply only to waters of the Yakima river basin. [1989 c 429 § 1.]

**90.38.010 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(2) "Net water savings" means the amount of water that through hydrological analysis is determined to be conserved and usable for other purposes without impairing existing water rights, reducing the ability to deliver water, or reducing the supply of water that otherwise would have been available to other water users.

(3) "Trust water right" means that portion of an existing water right, constituting net water savings, that is no longer required to be diverted for beneficial use due to the installation of a water conservation project that improves an existing system. The term "trust water right" also applies to any other water right acquired by the department under this chapter for management in the Yakima river basin trust water rights program.

(4) "Water conservation project" means any project funded to further the purposes of this chapter and that achieves physical or operational improvements of efficiency in existing systems for diversion, conveyance, or application of water under existing water rights. [1989 c 429 § 2.]

**90.38.020 Acquisition or donation of trust water rights.** (1)(a) The department may acquire water rights, including but not limited to storage rights, by purchase, lease, gift, or other appropriate means other than by condemnation, from any person or entity or combination of persons or entities. Once acquired, such rights are trust water rights. A water right acquired by the state that is expressly conditioned to limit its use to instream purposes shall be administered as a trust water right in compliance with that condition.

(b) If the holder of a right to water from a body of water chooses to donate all or a portion of the person's water right to the trust water system to assist in providing instream flows on a temporary or permanent basis, the department shall accept the donation on such terms as the person may pre-

scribe as long as the donation satisfies the requirements of subsection (4) of this section and the other applicable requirements of this chapter and the terms prescribed are relevant and material to protecting any interest in the water right retained by the donor. Once accepted, such rights are trust water rights within the conditions prescribed by the donor.

(2) The department may make such other arrangements, including entry into contracts with other persons or entities as appropriate to ensure that trust water rights acquired in accordance with this chapter can be exercised to the fullest possible extent.

(3) The trust water rights may be acquired on a temporary or permanent basis.

(4) A water right donated under subsection (1)(b) of this section shall not exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the five years before the donation nor may the total of any portion of the water right remaining with the donor plus the donated portion of the water right exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the five years before the donation. A water right holder who believes his or her water right has been impaired by a trust water right donated under subsection (1)(b) of this section may request that the department review the impairment claim. If the department determines that exercising the trust water right resulting from the donation or exercising a portion of that trust water right donated under subsection (1)(b) of this section is impairing existing water rights in violation of RCW 90.38.902, the trust water right shall be altered by the department to eliminate the impairment. Any decision of the department to alter or not alter a trust water right donated under subsection (1)(b) of this section is appealable to the pollution control hearings board under RCW 43.21B.230. A donated water right's status as a trust water right under this subsection is not evidence of the validity or quantity of the water right.

(5) Any water right conveyed to the trust water right system as a gift that is expressly conditioned to limit its use to instream purposes shall be managed by the department for public purposes to ensure that it qualifies as a gift that is deductible for federal income taxation purposes for the person or entity conveying the water right.

(6) If the department acquires a trust water right by lease, the amount of the trust water right shall not exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the five years before the acquisition was made nor may the total of any portion of the water right remaining with the original water right holder plus the portion of the water right leased by the department exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the five years before the acquisition. A water right holder who believes his or her water right has been impaired by a trust water right leased under this subsection may request that the department review the impairment claim. If the department determines that exercising the trust water right resulting from the leasing or exercising of a portion of that trust water right leased under this subsection is impairing existing water rights in violation of RCW 90.38.902, the trust water right shall be altered by the department to eliminate the impairment. Any decision of the department to alter or not to alter a trust water right leased under this subsection is appealable to the pollution control hearings board under RCW 43.21B.230. The department's leasing of a trust water right

under this subsection is not evidence of the validity or quantity of the water right.

(7) For a water right donated to or acquired by the trust water rights program on a temporary basis, the full quantity of water diverted or withdrawn to exercise the right before the donation or acquisition shall be placed in the trust water rights program and shall revert to the donor or person from whom it was acquired when the trust period ends. [2002 c 329 § 7; 2001 c 237 § 28; 1989 c 429 § 3.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.38.030 Water conservation projects—Contracts for financial assistance.** (1) For the purposes of this chapter, the department is authorized to enter into contracts with water users for the purpose of providing moneys to users to assist in the financing of water conservation projects. In exchange for the financial assistance provided for the purposes of this chapter, the water users shall convey the trust water rights, created as a result of the assistance, to the department of ecology.

(2) No contract shall be entered into by the department with a water user under this chapter unless it appears to the department that, upon the completion of a water conservation project financed with moneys as provided in this section, a valid water right exists for conveyance to the department.

(3) The department shall cooperate fully with the United States in the implementation of this chapter. Trust water rights may be acquired through expenditure of funds provided by the United States and shall be treated in the same manner as trust water rights resulting from the expenditure of state funds.

(4) When water is proposed to be acquired by or conveyed to the department as a trust water right by an irrigation district, evidence of the district's authority to represent the water right holders must be submitted to, and for the satisfaction of, the department.

(5) The department shall not acquire an individual's water right under this chapter that is appurtenant to land lying within an irrigation district without the approval of the board of directors of the irrigation district. [1989 c 429 § 4.]

**90.38.040 Trust water rights program.** (1) All trust water rights acquired by the department shall be placed in the Yakima river basin trust water rights program to be managed by the department. The department shall issue a water right certificate in the name of the state of Washington for each trust water right it acquires.

(2) Trust water rights shall retain the same priority date as the water right from which they originated. Trust water rights may be modified as to purpose or place of use or point of diversion, including modification from a diversionary use to a nondiversionary instream use.

(3) Trust water rights may be held by the department for instream flows, irrigation use, or other beneficial use. Trust water rights may be acquired on a temporary or permanent basis. To the extent practicable and subject to legislative appropriation, trust water rights acquired in an area with an approved watershed plan developed under chapter 90.82

RCW shall be consistent with that plan if the plan calls for such acquisition.

(4) A schedule of the amount of net water saved as a result of water conservation projects carried out in accordance with this chapter, shall be developed annually to reflect the predicted hydrologic and water supply conditions, as well as anticipated water demands, for the upcoming irrigation season. This schedule shall serve as the basis for the distribution and management of trust water rights each year.

(5)(a) No exercise of a trust water right may be authorized unless the department first determines that no existing water rights, junior or senior in priority, will be impaired as to their exercise or injured in any manner whatever by such authorization.

(b) Before any trust water right is exercised, the department shall publish notice thereof in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county or counties in which the storage, diversion, and use are to be made, and in such other newspapers as the department determines are necessary, once a week for two consecutive weeks. At the same time the department may also send notice thereof containing pertinent information to the director of fish and wildlife.

(c) Subsections (4) and (5)(b) of this section do not apply to a trust water right resulting from a donation for instream flows described in RCW 90.38.020(1)(b) or from the lease of a water right under RCW 90.38.020(6) if the period of the lease does not exceed five years. However, the department shall provide the notice described in (b) of this subsection the first time the trust water right resulting from the donation is exercised.

(6) RCW 90.03.380 and 90.14.140 through 90.14.910 shall have no applicability to trust water rights held by the department under this chapter or exercised under this section. [2001 c 237 § 29; 1994 c 264 § 90; 1989 c 429 § 5.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.38.050 Rules.** The department may adopt rules as appropriate to ensure full implementation of this chapter. [1989 c 429 § 6.]

**90.38.900 Existing policies not replaced.** The policies and purposes of this chapter shall not be construed as replacing or amending the policies or the purposes for which funds available under chapter 43.83B or 43.99E RCW may be used within or without the Yakima river basin. [1989 c 429 § 7.]

**90.38.901 Transfer of rights between irrigation districts not intended.** It is not the intent of this chapter to facilitate the transfer of water rights from one irrigation district to another. [1989 c 429 § 8.]

**90.38.902 Existing rights not impaired.** Nothing in this chapter shall authorize the impairment or operate to impair any existing water rights. [1989 c 429 § 9.]

## Chapter 90.40 RCW

## WATER RIGHTS OF UNITED STATES

## Sections

90.40.010	Eminent domain by the United States.
90.40.020	Right to use water courses.
90.40.030	Notice and certificate, effect of.
90.40.040	Appropriation of water—Title to beds and shores.
90.40.050	Reservation of needed lands—Procedure.
90.40.060	Restrictions on sale of state lands within project.
90.40.070	Federal water users' association—Exemption from fees.
90.40.080	Federal water users' association—Records by county auditor.
90.40.090	Permit for Grand Coulee project.
90.40.100	Columbia Basin Project—Water appropriated pursuant to RCW 90.40.030—Periodic renewal not required.

**90.40.010 Eminent domain by the United States.** The United States is hereby granted the right to exercise the power of eminent domain to acquire the right to the use of any water, to acquire or extinguish any rights, and to acquire any lands or other property, for the construction, operation, repairs to, maintenance or control of any plant or system of works for the storage, conveyance, or use of water for irrigation purposes, and whether such water, rights, lands or other property so to be acquired belong to any private party, association, corporation or to the state of Washington, or any municipality thereof; and such power of eminent domain shall be exercised under and by the same procedure as now is or may be hereafter provided by the law of this state for the exercise of the right of eminent domain by ordinary railroad corporations, except that the United States may exercise such right in the proper court of the United States as well as the proper state court. [1905 c 88 § 1; RRS § 7408.]

*Condemnation by corporations: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

*Eminent domain, railroads—Corporate powers and duties: RCW 81.36.010.*

*Special railroad eminent domain proceedings: RCW 8.20.140, 28B.20.330, 81.36.020, 81.36.060, 81.53.180.*

**90.40.020 Right to use water courses.** The United States shall have the right to turn into any natural or artificial water course, any water that it may have acquired the right to store, divert, or store and divert, and may again divert and reclaim said waters from said water course for irrigation purposes subject to existing rights. [1905 c 88 § 2; RRS § 7409.]

**90.40.030 Notice and certificate, effect of.** Whenever the secretary of the interior of the United States, or any officer of the United States duly authorized, shall notify the commissioner of public lands of this state that pursuant to the provisions of the act of congress approved June 17, 1902, entitled, "An act appropriating the receipts from the sale and disposal of public lands in certain states and territories to the construction of irrigation works for the reclamation of arid lands," or any amendment of said act or substitute therefor, the United States intends to make examinations or surveys for the utilization of certain specified waters, the waters so described shall not thereafter be subject to appropriation under any law of this state for a period of one year from and after the date of the receipt of such notice by such commissioner of public lands; but such notice shall not in any wise affect the appropriation of any water theretofore in good faith initiated under any law of this state, but such appropriation may be completed in accordance with the law in the same manner and to the same extent as though such notice had not

been given. No adverse claim to any of such waters initiated subsequent to the receipt by the commissioner of public lands of such notice shall be recognized, under the laws of this state, except as to such amount of the waters described in such notice or certificate hereinafter provided as may be formally released in writing by a duly authorized officer of the United States. If the said secretary of the interior or other duly authorized officer of the United States shall, before the expiration of said period of one year, certify in writing to the said commissioner of public lands that the project contemplated in such notice appears to be feasible and that the investigation will be made in detail, the waters specified in such notice shall not be subject to appropriation under any law of this state for the further period of three years following the date of receipt of such certificate, and such further time as the commissioner of public lands may grant, upon application of the United States or some one of its authorized officers and notice thereof first published once in each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper published in the county where the works for the utilization of such waters are to be constructed, and if such works are to be in or extend into two or more counties, then for the same period in a newspaper in each of such counties: PROVIDED, That in case such certificate shall not be filed with said commissioner of public lands within the period of one year herein limited therefor the waters specified in such notice shall, after the expiration of said period of one year, become unaffected by such notice and subject to appropriation as they would have been had such notice never been given: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That in case such certificate be filed within said one year and the United States does not authorize the construction of works for the utilization of such waters within said three years after the filing of said certificate, then the waters specified in such notice and certificate shall, after the expiration of said last named period of three years, become unaffected by such notice or certificate and subject to appropriation as they would have been had such notice never been given and such certificate never filed. [1905 c 88 § 3; RRS § 7410.]

**Reviser's note:** This section refers to the "commissioner of public lands" in several instances. Note that a later act, the 1917 Water Code, in section 27 (RCW 90.03.250) states in part:

"PROVIDED, FURTHER, That nothing in this act contained shall be deemed to affect chapter 88 of the Laws of 1905 except that the notice and certificate therein provided for in section 3 thereof shall be addressed to the state hydraulic engineer after the passage of this act, and the state hydraulic engineer shall exercise the powers and perform the duties prescribed by said section 3."

Chapter 88, Laws of 1905 referred to in the above quotation is the instant chapter and "section 3" is the instant section. The language "this act" in the above quotation refers to the 1917 Water Code codified as chapter 90.03 RCW. The "state hydraulic engineer" referred to in the quotation has been changed throughout the remainder of this title because of the devolution of the powers and duties to "supervisor of water resources", see note following the title digest. Thus, the language "commissioner of public lands" is retained in the instant section and in RCW 90.40.050 and 90.40.060 because while some of the duties have been transferred to the hydraulic engineer thence to the supervisor of water resources not all of such duties prescribed in this chapter have so devolved.

**90.40.040 Appropriation of water—Title to beds and shores.** Whenever said secretary of the interior or other duly authorized officer of the United States shall cause to be let a contract for the construction of any irrigation works or any works for the storage of water for use in irrigation, or any

portion or section thereof, for which the withdrawal has been effected as provided in RCW 90.40.030, any authorized officer of the United States, either in the name of the United States or in such name as may be determined by the secretary of the interior, may appropriate, in behalf of the United States, so much of the unappropriated waters of the state as may be required for the project, or projects, for which water has been withdrawn or reserved under RCW 90.40.030, including any and all divisions thereof, theretofore constructed, in whole or in part, by the United States or proposed to be thereafter constructed by the United States, such appropriation to be made, maintained and perfected in the same manner and to the same extent as though such appropriation had been made by a private person, corporation or association, except that the date of priority as to all rights upon such appropriation in behalf of the United States shall relate back to the date of the first withdrawal or reservation of the waters so appropriated, and in case of filings on water previously withdrawn under RCW 90.40.030, no payment of fees will be required. Such appropriation by or on behalf of the United States shall inure to the United States, and its successors in interest, in the same manner and to the same extent as though said appropriation had been made by a private person, corporation or association. The title to the beds and shores of any navigable lake or stream utilized by the construction of any reservoir or other irrigation works created or constructed as a part of such appropriation hereinbefore in this section provided for, shall vest in the United States to the extent necessary for the maintenance, operation and control of such reservoir or other irrigation works. [1929 c 95 § 1; 1905 c 88 § 4; RRS § 7411.]

#### **90.40.050 Reservation of needed lands—Procedure.**

When the notice provided for in RCW 90.40.030 shall be given to the commissioner of public lands the proper officers of the United States may file with the said commissioner a list of lands (including in the term "lands" as here used, the beds and shores of any lake, river, stream, or other waters) owned by the state, over or upon which the United States may require rights-of-way for canals, ditches or laterals or sites for reservoirs and structures therefor or appurtenant thereto, or such additional rights-of-way and quantity of land as may be required for the operation and maintenance of the completed works for the irrigation project contemplated in such notice, and the filing of such list shall constitute a reservation from the sale or other disposal by the state of such lands so described, which reservation shall, upon the completion of such works and upon the United States by its proper officers filing with the commissioner of public lands of the state a description of such lands by metes and bounds or other definite description, ripen into a grant from the state to the United States. The state, in the disposal of lands granted from the United States to the state, shall reserve for the United States rights-of-way for ditches, canals, laterals, telephone and transmission lines which may be required by the United States for the construction, operation and maintenance of irrigation works. [1905 c 88 § 5; RRS § 7412.]

**Reviser's note:** See note following RCW 90.40.030.

**90.40.060 Restrictions on sale of state lands within project.** After the receipt by the commissioner of public lands of the notice from the secretary of the interior or other officer of the United States provided for in RCW 90.40.030, no lands belonging to the state, susceptible of irrigation and within the area to be irrigated from the works projected by the United States and specified in such notice shall be sold except in conformity to the classification of farm units by the United States, and the title to such lands shall not pass from the state until the applicant therefor shall have fully complied with the provisions of the laws of the United States and the regulations thereunder concerning the acquisition of the right to use water from such works and shall produce the evidence thereof duly issued: PROVIDED, That the restrictions upon the sale or other disposal by the state of any state lands provided for in this section shall continue for the same periods, respectively, and upon the same conditions, as specified in RCW 90.40.030 for the withdrawal of waters from appropriation: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That in case the authorization by the United States for the construction of irrigation works pursuant to RCW 90.40.030 shall be made within the period of three years specified therefor in said section, then the restrictions upon and conditions prescribed for the sale or other disposal of said lands in this section shall continue so long as any such lands shall remain unsold or not disposed of. [1905 c 88 § 6; RRS § 7413.]

**Reviser's note:** See note following RCW 90.40.030.

**90.40.070 Federal water users' association—Exemption from fees.** Any water users' association which is organized in conformity with the requirements of the United States under said act of congress, and which under its articles of incorporation is authorized to furnish water only to its stockholders, shall be exempt from the payment of any incorporation tax, and from the payment of any annual franchise tax; but shall be required to pay, as preliminary to its incorporation, only a fee of twenty dollars for the filing and recording of its articles of incorporation and the issuance of certificates of incorporation. Whenever, with the consent of the secretary of the interior of the United States, the stockholders of any such association shall adopt any other form of organization to manage the affairs of such reclamation project in connection with which any such water users' association has been organized, such association may dissolve or disincorporate itself by the procedure and subject to the laws relating to the disincorporation of corporations in this state when such dissolution is authorized by a vote of two-thirds of all the stockholders represented at a meeting of the stockholders called for such purpose. [1919 c 42 § 1; 1905 c 88 § 7; RRS § 7414.]

*Corporations and associations (nonprofit): Title 24 RCW.*

**90.40.080 Federal water users' association—Records by county auditor.** It shall be the duty of the county auditor to provide record books containing printed forms of the articles of incorporation and stock subscriptions to the stock of water users' associations organized in conformity with the requirements of the United States under said act of congress, and to use such books for recording stock subscriptions of such associations; and the charges for the recording thereof shall be made on the basis of the number of words actually

written therein and not for the printed form. [1905 c 88 § 8; RRS § 7415.]

**90.40.090 Permit for Grand Coulee project.** An application filed by the department of ecology or its assignee, the United States Bureau of Reclamation, for a permit to appropriate waters of the Columbia River under chapter 90.03 RCW, for the development of the Grand Coulee project shall be perfected in the same manner and to the same extent as though such appropriation had been made by a private person, corporation or association, but no fees, as provided for in RCW 90.03.470, shall be required. [1988 c 127 § 83; 1933 ex.s. c 13 § 4; RRS § 7399-1, pocket part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.40.100 Columbia Basin Project—Water appropriated pursuant to RCW 90.40.030—Periodic renewal not required.** Any water withdrawn from appropriation pursuant to RCW 90.40.030 associated with the Columbia Basin Project shall continue as withdrawn from appropriation, without need for periodic renewal, until the project is declared completed or abandoned by the United States acting by and through the secretary of the interior or such other duly authorized officer of the United States. [1987 c 491 § 1.]

## Chapter 90.42 RCW

### WATER RESOURCE MANAGEMENT

#### Sections

90.42.005	Policy—Findings.
90.42.010	Findings—Intent.
90.42.020	Definitions.
90.42.030	Contracts to finance water conservation projects—Public benefits—Trust water rights.
90.42.040	Trust water rights program—Water right certificate—Notice of creation or modification.
90.42.050	Guidelines governing trust water rights—Submission of guidelines to joint select committee.
90.42.060	Chapter 43.83B or 43.99E RCW not replaced or amended.
90.42.070	Involuntary impairment of existing water rights not authorized.
90.42.080	Trust water rights—Acquisition, donation, exercise, and transfer—Appropriation required for expenditure of funds.
90.42.090	Jurisdictional authorities not altered.
90.42.100	Water banking.
90.42.110	Water banking—Application to transfer water rights.
90.42.120	Water banking—Transfer of water rights—Requirements—Appeals.
90.42.130	Water banking—Input from affected entities—Reports.
90.42.135	Limitations of act—2003 c 144.
90.42.138	Construction—2003 c 144.
90.42.150	Recovery of department's costs associated with water service contracts with federal agencies.
90.42.160	Adoption of rules.
90.42.900	Severability—1991 c 347.

**90.42.005 Policy—Findings.** (1) It is the policy of the state of Washington to recognize and preserve water rights in accordance with RCW 90.03.010.

(2) The legislature finds that:

(a) The state of Washington is faced with a shortage of water with which to meet existing and future needs, particularly during the summer and fall months and in dry years when the demand is greatest;

(b) Consistent with RCW 90.54.180, issuance of new water rights, voluntary water transfers, and conservation and water use efficiency programs, including storage, all are

(2010 Ed.)

acceptable methods of addressing water uses because they can relieve current critical water situations, provide for presently unmet needs, and assist in meeting future water needs. Presently unmet needs or current needs includes the water required to increase the frequency of occurrence of base or minimum flow levels in streams of the state, the water necessary to satisfy existing water rights, or the water necessary to provide full supplies to existing water systems with current supply deficiencies;

(c) The interests of the state and its citizens will be served by developing programs and regional water resource plans, in cooperation with local governments, federally recognized tribal governments, appropriate federal agencies, private citizens, and the various water users and water interests in the state, that increase the overall ability to manage the state's waters in order to resolve conflicts and to better satisfy both present and future needs for water; and

(d) Water banking as a function of the trust water [rights] program and as authorized by this chapter can provide an effective means to facilitate the voluntary transfer of water rights established through conservation, purchase, lease, or donation, to preserve water rights and provide water for presently unmet and future needs; and to achieve a variety of water resource management objectives throughout the state, including drought response, improving streamflows on a voluntary basis, providing water mitigation, or reserving water supply for future uses. [2003 c 144 § 1; 1991 c 347 § 1.]

**Effective date—2003 c 144:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [May 7, 2003]." [2003 c 144 § 8.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** "The purposes of this act are to:

(1) Improve the ability of the state to work with the United States, local governments, federally recognized tribal governments, water right holders, water users, and various water interests in water conservation and water use efficiency programs designed to satisfy existing rights, presently unmet needs, and future needs, both instream and out-of-stream;

(2) Establish new incentives, enhance existing incentives, and remove disincentives for efficient water use;

(3) Establish improved means to disseminate information to the public and provide technical assistance regarding ways to improve the efficiency of water use;

(4) Create a trust water rights mechanism for the acquisition of water rights on a voluntary basis to be used to meet presently unmet needs and future needs;

(5) Prohibit the sale of nonconforming plumbing fixtures and require the marking and labeling of fixtures meeting state standards;

(6) Reduce tax disincentives to water conservation, reuse, and improved water use efficiency; and

(7) Add achievement of water conservation as a factor to be considered by water supply utilities in setting water rates." [1991 c 347 § 2.]

**90.42.010 Findings—Intent.** The legislature finds that a need exists to develop and test a means to facilitate the voluntary transfer of water and water rights, including conserved water, to provide water for presently unmet needs and emerging needs. Further, the legislature finds that water conservation activities have the potential of affecting the quantity of return flow waters to which existing water right holders have a right to and rely upon. It is the intent of the legislature that persons holding rights to water, including return flows, not be adversely affected in the implementation of the provisions of this chapter. [1998 c 245 § 173. Prior: 1993 sp.s. c 4 § 14; 1993 c 98 § 1; 1991 c 347 § 5.]

**Findings—Grazing lands—1993 sp.s. c 4:** See RCW 79.13.600.

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.020 Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(2) "Local government" means a city, town, public utility district, irrigation district, public port, county, sewer district, or water district.

(3) "Net water savings" means the amount of water that is determined to be conserved and usable within a specified stream reach or reaches for other purposes without impairment or detriment to water rights existing at the time that a water conservation project is undertaken, reducing the ability to deliver water, or reducing the supply of water that otherwise would have been available to other existing water uses.

(4) "Pilot planning areas" means the geographic areas designated under RCW 90.54.045(2).

(5) "Trust water right" means any water right acquired by the state under this chapter for management in the state's trust water rights program.

(6) "Water conservation project" means any project or program that achieves physical or operational improvements that provide for increased water use efficiency in existing systems of diversion, conveyance, application, or use of water under water rights existing on July 28, 1991. [2009 c 283 § 3; 1991 c 347 § 6.]

**Reviser's note:** The definitions in this section have been alphabetized pursuant to RCW 1.08.015(2)(k).

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 283:** See note following RCW 90.42.100.

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.030 Contracts to finance water conservation projects—Public benefits—Trust water rights.** (1) For purposes of this chapter, the state may enter into contracts to provide moneys to assist in the financing of water conservation projects. In consideration for the financial assistance provided, the state shall obtain public benefits defined in guidelines developed under RCW 90.42.050.

(2) If the public benefits to be obtained require conveyance or modification of a water right, the recipient of funds shall convey to the state the recipient's interest in that part of the water right or claim constituting all or a portion of the resulting net water savings for deposit in the trust water rights program. The amount to be conveyed shall be finitely determined by the parties, in accordance with the guidelines developed under RCW 90.42.050, before the expenditure of state funds. Conveyance may consist of complete transfer, lease contracts, or other legally binding agreements. When negotiating for the acquisition of conserved water or net water savings, or a portion thereof, the state may require evidence of a valid water right.

(3) As part of the contract, the water right holder and the state shall specify the process to determine the amount of water the water right holder would continue to be entitled to once the water conservation project is in place.

(4) The state shall cooperate fully with the United States in the implementation of this chapter. Trust water rights may be acquired through expenditure of funds provided by the

United States and shall be treated in the same manner as trust water rights resulting from the expenditure of state funds.

(5) If water is proposed to be acquired by or conveyed to the state as a trust water right by an irrigation district, evidence of the district's authority to represent the water right holders shall be submitted to and for the satisfaction of the department.

(6) The state shall not contract with any person to acquire a water right served by an irrigation district without the approval of the board of directors of the irrigation district. Disapproval by a board shall be factually based on probable adverse effects on the ability of the district to deliver water to other members or on maintenance of the financial integrity of the district. [1993 c 98 § 2; 1991 c 347 § 7.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.040 Trust water rights program—Water right certificate—Notice of creation or modification.** (1) A trust water right acquired by the state shall be placed in the state trust water rights program to be managed by the department. The department shall exercise its authorities under the law in a manner that protects trust water rights. Trust water rights acquired by the state shall be held in trust and authorized for use by the department for instream flows, irrigation, municipal, or other beneficial uses consistent with applicable regional plans for pilot planning areas, or to resolve critical water supply problems. The state may acquire a groundwater right to be placed in the state trust water rights program. To the extent practicable and subject to legislative appropriation, trust water rights acquired in an area with an approved watershed plan developed under chapter 90.82 RCW shall be consistent with that plan if the plan calls for such acquisition.

(2) The department shall issue a water right certificate in the name of the state of Washington for each permanent trust water right conveyed to the state indicating the quantity of water transferred to trust, the reach or reaches of the stream or the body of public groundwater that constitutes the place of use of the trust water right, and the use or uses to which it may be applied. A superseding certificate shall be issued that specifies the amount of water the water right holder would continue to be entitled to as a result of the water conservation project. The superseding certificate shall retain the same priority date as the original right. For nonpermanent conveyances, the department shall issue certificates or such other instruments as are necessary to reflect the changes in purpose or place of use or point of diversion or withdrawal.

(3) A trust water right retains the same priority date as the water right from which it originated, but as between the two rights, the trust right shall be deemed to be inferior in priority unless otherwise specified by an agreement between the state and the party holding the original right.

(4)(a) Exercise of a trust water right may be authorized only if the department first determines that neither water rights existing at the time the trust water right is established, nor the public interest will be impaired.

(b) If impairment becomes apparent during the time a trust water right is being exercised, the department shall cease or modify the use of the trust water right to eliminate the impairment.

(c) A trust water right acquired by the state and held or authorized for beneficial use by the department is considered to be exercised as long as it is in the trust water rights program.

(d) For the purposes of RCW 90.03.380(1) and 90.42.080(9), the consumptive quantity of a trust water right acquired by the state and held or authorized for use by the department is equal to the consumptive quantity of the right prior to transfer into the trust water rights program.

(5)(a) Before any trust water right is created or modified, the department shall, at a minimum, require that a notice be published in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county or counties in which the storage, diversion, and use are to be made, and in other newspapers as the department determines is necessary, once a week for two consecutive weeks.

(b) At the same time the department shall send a notice containing pertinent information to all appropriate state agencies, potentially affected local governments and federally recognized tribal governments, and other interested parties.

(c) For a trust water right donation described in RCW 90.42.080(1)(b), or for a trust water right lease described in RCW 90.42.080(8) that does not exceed five years, the department may post equivalent information on its web site to meet the notice requirements in (a) of this subsection and may send pertinent information by e-mail to meet the notice requirements in (b) of this subsection.

(6) RCW 90.14.140 through 90.14.230 have no applicability to trust water rights held by the department under this chapter or exercised under this section.

(7) RCW 90.03.380 has no applicability to trust water rights acquired by the state through the funding of water conservation projects.

(8) Subsection (4)(a) of this section does not apply to a trust water right resulting from a donation for instream flows described in RCW 90.42.080(1)(b) or to a trust water right leased under RCW 90.42.080(8) if the period of the lease does not exceed five years.

(9) Where a portion of an existing water right that is acquired or donated to the trust water rights program will assist in achieving established instream flows, the department shall process the change or amendment of the existing right without conducting a review of the extent and validity of the portion of the water right that will remain with the water right holder. [2009 c 283 § 4; 2002 c 329 § 8; 2001 c 237 § 30; 1993 c 98 § 3; 1991 c 347 § 8.]

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 283:** See note following RCW 90.42.100.

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.050 Guidelines governing trust water rights—Submission of guidelines to joint select committee.** The department, in cooperation with federally recognized Indian tribes, local governments, state agencies, and other interested parties, shall establish guidelines by July 1, 1992, governing the acquisition, administration, and management of trust water rights. The guidelines shall address at a minimum the following:

(2010 Ed.)

(1) Methods for determining the net water savings resulting from water conservation projects or programs carried out in accordance with this chapter, and other factors to be considered in determining the quantity or value of water available for potential designation as a trust water right;

(2) Criteria for determining the portion of net water savings to be conveyed to the state under this chapter;

(3) Criteria for prioritizing water conservation projects;

(4) A description of potential public benefits that will affect consideration for state financial assistance in RCW 90.42.030;

(5) Procedures for providing notification to potentially interested parties;

(6) Criteria for the assignment of uses of trust water rights acquired in areas of the state not addressed in a regional water resource plan or critical area agreement; and

(7) Contracting procedures and other procedures not specifically addressed in this section.

These guidelines shall be submitted to the joint select committee on water resource policy before adoption. [1991 c 347 § 9.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.060 Chapter 43.83B or 43.99E RCW not replaced or amended.** The policies and purposes of this chapter shall not be construed as replacing or amending the policies or the purposes for which funds available under chapter 43.83B or 43.99E RCW may be used. [1991 c 347 § 10.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See notes following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.070 Involuntary impairment of existing water rights not authorized.** Nothing in this chapter authorizes the involuntary impairment of any existing water rights. [1991 c 347 § 11.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.080 Trust water rights—Acquisition, donation, exercise, and transfer—Appropriation required for expenditure of funds.** (1)(a) The state may acquire all or portions of existing surface water or groundwater rights, by purchase, gift, or other appropriate means other than by condemnation, from any person or entity or combination of persons or entities. Once acquired, such rights are trust water rights. A water right acquired by the state that is expressly conditioned to limit its use to instream purposes shall be administered as a trust water right in compliance with that condition.

(b) If the holder of a right to surface water or groundwater chooses to donate all or a portion of the person's water right to the trust water system to assist in providing instream flows or to preserve surface water or groundwater resources on a temporary or permanent basis, the department shall accept the donation on such terms as the person may prescribe as long as the donation satisfies the requirements of subsection (4) of this section and the other applicable requirements of this chapter and the terms prescribed are relevant and material to protecting any interest in the water right retained by the donor. Once accepted, such rights are trust water rights within the conditions prescribed by the donor.

[Title 90 RCW—page 53]

(2) The department may enter into leases, contracts, or such other arrangements with other persons or entities as appropriate, to ensure that trust water rights acquired in accordance with this chapter may be exercised to the fullest possible extent.

(3) Trust water rights may be acquired by the state on a temporary or permanent basis.

(4) Except as provided in subsections (10) and (11) of this section, a water right donated under subsection (1)(b) of this section shall not exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the five years before the donation nor may the total of any portion of the water right remaining with the donor plus the donated portion of the water right exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the five years before the donation. A water right holder who believes his or her water right has been impaired by a trust water right donated under subsection (1)(b) of this section may request that the department review the impairment claim. If the department determines that a trust water right resulting from a donation under subsection (1)(b) of this section is impairing existing water rights in violation of RCW 90.42.070, the trust water right shall be altered by the department to eliminate the impairment. Any decision of the department to alter or not to alter a trust water right donated under subsection (1)(b) of this section is appealable to the pollution control hearings board under RCW 43.21B.230. A donated water right's status as a trust water right under this subsection is not evidence of the validity or quantity of the water right.

(5) The provisions of RCW 90.03.380 and 90.03.390 do not apply to donations for instream flows described in subsection (1)(b) of this section, but do apply to other transfers of water rights under this section except that the consumptive quantity of a trust water right acquired by the state and held or authorized for use by the department is equal to the consumptive quantity of the right prior to transfer into the trust water rights program.

(6) No funds may be expended for the purchase of water rights by the state pursuant to this section unless specifically appropriated for this purpose by the legislature.

(7) Any water right conveyed to the trust water right system as a gift that is expressly conditioned to limit its use to instream purposes shall be managed by the department for public purposes to ensure that it qualifies as a gift that is deductible for federal income taxation purposes for the person or entity conveying the water right.

(8) Except as provided in subsections (10) and (11) of this section, if the department acquires a trust water right by lease, the amount of the trust water right shall not exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the five years before the acquisition was made nor may the total of any portion of the water right remaining with the original water right holder plus the portion of the water right leased by the department exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the five years before the acquisition. A water right holder who believes his or her water right has been impaired by a trust water right leased under this subsection may request that the department review the impairment claim. If the department determines that a trust water right resulting from the leasing of that trust water right leased under this subsection is impairing existing water rights in

violation of RCW 90.42.070, the trust water right shall be altered by the department to eliminate the impairment. Any decision of the department to alter or not to alter a trust water right leased under this subsection is appealable to the pollution control hearings board under RCW 43.21B.230. The department's leasing of a trust water right under this subsection is not evidence of the validity or quantity of the water right.

(9) For a water right donated to or acquired by the trust water rights program on a temporary basis, the full quantity of water diverted or withdrawn to exercise the right before the donation or acquisition shall be placed in the trust water rights program and shall revert to the donor or person from whom it was acquired when the trust period ends. For a trust water right acquired by the state and held or authorized for use by the department, the consumptive quantity of the right when it reverts to the donor or person from whom it was acquired is equal to the consumptive quantity of the right prior to transfer into the trust water rights program.

(10) For water rights donated or leased under subsection (4) or (8) of this section where nonuse of the water right is excused under RCW 90.14.140(1):

(a) The department shall calculate the amount of water eligible to be acquired by looking at the extent to which the right was exercised during the most recent five-year period preceding the date where nonuse of the water right was excused under RCW 90.14.140(1); and

(b) The total of the donated or leased portion of the water right and the portion of the water right remaining with the water right holder shall not exceed the extent to which the water right was exercised during the most recent five-year period preceding the date nonuse of the water right was excused under RCW 90.14.140(1).

(11) For water rights donated or leased under subsection (4) or (8) of this section where nonuse of the water right is exempt under RCW 90.14.140(2) (a) or (d):

(a) The amount of water eligible to be acquired shall be based on historical beneficial use; and

(b) The total of the donated or leased portion of the water right and the portion of the water right the water right holder continues to use shall not exceed the historical beneficial use of that right during the duration of the trust. [2009 c 283 § 5; 2002 c 329 § 9; 2001 c 237 § 31; 1993 c 98 § 4; 1991 c 347 § 12.]

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 283:** See note following RCW 90.42.100.

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.090 Jurisdictional authorities not altered.** It is the intent of the legislature that jurisdictional authorities that exist in law not be expanded, diminished, or altered in any manner whatsoever by this chapter. [1991 c 347 § 13.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.100 Water banking.** (1) The department is hereby authorized to use the trust water rights program for water banking purposes statewide.

(2) Water banking may be used for one or more of the following purposes:

(a) To authorize the use of trust water rights to mitigate for water resource impacts, future water supply needs, or any beneficial use under chapter 90.03, 90.44, or 90.54 RCW, consistent with any terms and conditions established by the transferor, except that within the Yakima river basin return flows from water rights authorized in whole or in part for any purpose shall remain available as part of the Yakima basin's total water supply available and to satisfy existing rights for other downstream uses and users;

(b) To document transfers of water rights to and from the trust water rights program; and

(c) To provide a source of water rights the department can make available to third parties on a temporary or permanent basis for any beneficial use under chapter 90.03, 90.44, or 90.54 RCW.

(3) The department shall not use water banking to:

(a) Cause detriment or injury to existing rights;

(b) Issue temporary water rights or portions thereof for new potable uses requiring an adequate and reliable water supply under RCW 19.27.097;

(c) Administer federal project water rights, including federal storage rights; or

(d) Allow carryover of stored water in the Yakima basin from one water year to another water year if it would negatively impact the total water supply available.

(4) The department shall provide electronic notice and opportunity for comment to affected local governments and affected federally recognized tribal governments prior to initiating use of the trust water rights program for water banking purposes for the first time in each water resource inventory area.

(5) Nothing in this section may be interpreted or administered in a manner that precludes the use of the department's existing authority to process trust water rights applications under this chapter or to process water right applications under chapter 90.03 or 90.44 RCW.

(6) For purposes of this section and RCW 90.42.135, "total water supply available" shall be defined as provided in the 1945 consent decree between the United States and water users in the Yakima river basin, and consistent with later interpretation by state and federal courts. [2009 c 283 § 2; 2003 c 144 § 2.]

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 283:** "The legislature finds that many watershed groups and programs, including but not limited to watershed planning units operating under chapter 90.82 RCW, have proposed or considered using the state trust water rights program for water banking purposes to meet vital instream and out-of-stream needs within a watershed or region. The legislature also finds that water banking can: Provide critical tools to make water supplies available when and where needed during times of drought; improve stream flows and preserve instream values during fish critical periods; reduce water transaction costs, time, and risk to purchasers; facilitate fair and efficient reallocation of water from one beneficial use to another; provide water supplies to offset impacts related to future development and the issuance of new water rights; and facilitate water agreements that protect upstream community values while retaining flexibility to meet critical downstream water needs in times of scarcity. The legislature therefore declares that the intent of this act is to provide clear authority for water banking throughout the state and to improve the effectiveness of the state trust water rights program." [2009 c 283 § 1.]

**Effective date—2003 c 144:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.110 Water banking—Application to transfer water rights.** (1) The department, with the consent of the water right holder, may identify trust water rights for administration for water banking purposes, including trust water rights established before May 7, 2003.

(2) An application to transfer a water right to the trust water [rights] program shall be reviewed under RCW 90.03.380 at the time the water right is transferred to the trust water [rights] program for administration for water banking purposes, and notice of the application shall be published by the applicant as provided under RCW 90.03.280. The application must indicate the reach or reaches of the stream where the trust water right will be established before the transfer of the water right or portion thereof from the trust water [rights] program, and identify reasonably foreseeable future temporary or permanent beneficial uses for which the water right or portion thereof may be used by a third party upon transfer from the trust water right[s] program. In the event the future place of use, period of use, or other elements of the water right are not specifically identified at the time of the transfer into the trust water [rights] program, another review under RCW 90.03.380 will be necessary at the time of a proposed transfer from the trust water [rights] program. [2003 c 144 § 3.]

**Effective date—2003 c 144:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.120 Water banking—Transfer of water rights—Requirements—Appeals.** (1) The department shall transfer a water right or portion thereof being administered for water banking purposes from the trust water [rights] program to a third party upon occurrence of all of the following:

(a) The department receives a request for transfer of a water right or portion thereof currently administered by the department for water banking purposes;

(b) The request is consistent with any previous review under RCW 90.03.380 of the water right and future temporary or permanent beneficial uses;

(c) The request is consistent with any condition, limitation, or agreement affecting the water right, including but not limited to any trust water right transfer agreement executed at the time the water right was transferred to the trust water rights program; and

(d) The request is accompanied by and is consistent with an assignment of interest or portion thereof from a person or entity retaining an interest in the trust water right or portion thereof to the party requesting transfer of the water right or portion thereof.

(2) The priority date of the water right or portion thereof transferred by the department from the trust water [rights] program for water banking purposes shall be the priority date of the underlying water right.

(3) The department shall issue documentation for that water right or portion thereof to the new water right holder based on the requirements applicable to the transfer of other water rights from the trust water rights program. Such documentation shall include a description of the property to which the water right will be appurtenant after the water right or portion thereof is transferred from the trust water [rights] program to a third party.

(4) The department's decision on the transfer of a water right or portion thereof from the trust water [rights] program

for water banking purposes may be appealed to the pollution control hearings board under RCW 43.21B.230, or to a superior court conducting a general adjudication under RCW 90.03.210. [2003 c 144 § 4.]

**Effective date—2003 c 144:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.130 Water banking—Input from affected entities—Reports.** (1) The department shall seek input from agricultural organizations, federal agencies, tribal governments, local governments, watershed groups, conservation groups, and developers on water banking, including water banking procedures and identification of areas in Washington state where water banking could assist in providing water supplies for instream and out-of-stream uses. The department shall summarize any comments received on water banking and submit a report, including any recommendations, to the appropriate committees of the legislature for their consideration in the subsequent legislative session.

(2) By December 31st of every even-numbered year, the department shall submit a report to the appropriate committees of the legislature on water banking activities authorized under RCW 90.42.100. The report shall:

(a) Evaluate the effectiveness of water banking in meeting the policies and objectives of this chapter;

(b) Describe any statutory, regulatory, or other impediments to water banking in other areas of the state; and

(c) Identify other basins or regions that may benefit from authorization for the department to use the trust water [rights] program for water banking purposes. [2003 c 144 § 5.]

**Effective date—2003 c 144:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.135 Limitations of act—2003 c 144.** Nothing in chapter 144, Laws of 2003 shall:

(1) Cause detriment or injury to existing rights or to the operation of the federal Yakima project to provide water for irrigation purposes, existing water supply contracts, or existing water rights;

(2) Diminish in any way existing rights or the total water supply available for irrigation and other purposes in the Yakima basin;

(3) Affect or modify the authority of a court conducting a general adjudication pursuant to RCW 90.03.210; or

(4) Affect or modify the rights of any person or entity under a water rights adjudication or under any order of the court conducting a water rights adjudication. [2003 c 144 § 6.]

**Effective date—2003 c 144:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.138 Construction—2003 c 144.** Nothing in chapter 144, Laws of 2003 may be construed to:

(1) Affect or modify any treaty or other federal rights of an Indian tribe, or the rights of any federal agency or other person or entity arising under state or federal law;

(2) Affect or modify the rights or jurisdictions of the United States, the state of Washington, the Yakama Nation, or other person or entity over waters of any river or stream or over any groundwater resource;

(3) Alter, amend, repeal, interpret, modify, or be in conflict with any interstate compact made by the states;

[Title 90 RCW—page 56]

(4) Alter, establish, or impair the respective rights of states, the United States, the Yakama Nation, or any other person or entity with respect to any water or water-related right;

(5) Alter, diminish, or abridge the rights and obligations of any federal, state, or local agency, the Yakama Nation, or other person or entity;

(6) Affect or modify the rights of the Yakama Indian Nation or its successors in interest to, and management and regulation of, those water resources arising or used, within the external boundaries of the Yakama Indian Reservation;

(7) Affect or modify the settlement agreement between the United States and the state of Washington filed in Yakima county superior court with regard to federal reserved water rights other than those rights reserved by the United States for the benefit of the Yakama Indian Nation and its members; or

(8) Affect or modify the rights of any federal, state, or local agency, the Yakama Nation, or any other person or entity, public or private, with respect to any unresolved and unsettled claims in any water right adjudications, or court decisions, including *State v. Acquavella*, or constitute evidence in any such proceeding in which any water or water-related right is adjudicated. [2003 c 144 § 7.]

**Effective date—2003 c 144:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

**90.42.150 Recovery of department's costs associated with water service contracts with federal agencies.** Costs incurred by the department associated with water service contracts with federal agencies may be recovered by the department from persons withdrawing water or credits for water associated with water banking purposes as a condition of the exercise of a water right supplied from a federal water project. [2009 c 283 § 6.]

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 283:** See note following RCW 90.42.100.

**90.42.160 Adoption of rules.** The department may adopt rules as necessary to implement this chapter. [2009 c 283 § 8.]

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 283:** See note following RCW 90.42.100.

**90.42.900 Severability—1991 c 347.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1991 c 347 § 30.]

## Chapter 90.44 RCW

### REGULATION OF PUBLIC GROUNDWATERS

#### Sections

90.44.020	Purpose of chapter.
90.44.030	Chapter not to affect surface water rights.
90.44.035	Definitions.
90.44.040	Public groundwaters subject to appropriation.
90.44.050	Permit to withdraw.
90.44.052	Whitman county clustered residential developments pilot project—Exemption from permit requirements—Reports.
90.44.055	Applications for water right or amendment—Consideration of water impoundment or other resource management technique.
90.44.060	Laws governing withdrawal.
90.44.062	Use of reclaimed water by wastewater treatment facility—Permit requirements inapplicable.

(2010 Ed.)

90.44.070	Limitations on granting permit.
90.44.080	Certificate—Showing required.
90.44.090	Certificate of vested rights.
90.44.100	Amendment to permit or certificate—Replacement or new additional wells—Exemption for small irrigation impoundments.
90.44.105	Amendment to permit or certificate—Consolidation of rights for exempt wells.
90.44.110	Waste of water prohibited—Exceptions.
90.44.120	Penalty for waste or unauthorized use of water.
90.44.130	Priorities as between appropriators—Department in charge of groundwater withdrawals—Establishment and modification of groundwater areas and depth zones—Declarations by claimant of artificially stored water.
90.44.180	Hearing to adjust supply to current needs.
90.44.200	Water supervisors—Duties—Compensation.
90.44.220	Petition to conduct an adjudication to determine rights to water.
90.44.230	Effect of findings and judgment.
90.44.250	Investigations—Reports of appropriators.
90.44.400	Groundwater management areas—Purpose—Standards—Identification—Designation.
90.44.410	Requirements for groundwater management programs—Review of programs.
90.44.420	Groundwater management programs—Consideration by department of ecology—Public hearing—Findings—Adoption of regulations, ordinances, and programs.
90.44.430	Groundwater management programs—Guidance to local governments and certain departments.
90.44.440	Existing rights not affected.
90.44.445	Acreage expansion program—Authorization—Certification.
90.44.450	Metering or measuring groundwater withdrawals—Reports.
90.44.460	Reservoir permits.
90.44.500	Civil penalties.
90.44.510	Superseding water right permit or certificate—Water delivered from federal Columbia basin project.
90.44.520	Odessa groundwater subarea—Involuntary nonuse of water rights—Conditions—Notice—Report to the legislature.
90.44.530	Applications to appropriate groundwater under a cost-reimbursement agreement.
90.44.540	Expedited processing of applications—Notification—Fees.

*Aquifer protection areas: Chapter 36.36 RCW.*

**90.44.020 Purpose of chapter.** This chapter regulating and controlling groundwaters of the state of Washington shall be supplemental to chapter 90.03 RCW, which regulates the surface waters of the state, and is enacted for the purpose of extending the application of such surface water statutes to the appropriation and beneficial use of groundwaters within the state. [1945 c 263 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-1.]

**90.44.030 Chapter not to affect surface water rights.** The rights to appropriate the surface waters of the state and the rights acquired by the appropriation and use of surface waters shall not be affected or impaired by any of the provisions of this supplementary chapter and, to the extent that any underground water is part of or tributary to the source of any surface stream or lake, or that the withdrawal of groundwater may affect the flow of any spring, water course, lake, or other body of surface water, the right of an appropriator and owner of surface water shall be superior to any subsequent right hereby authorized to be acquired in or to groundwater. [1945 c 263 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-2.]

**90.44.035 Definitions.** For purposes of this chapter:

- (1) "Department" means the department of ecology;
- (2) "Director" means the director of ecology;
- (3) "Groundwaters" means all waters that exist beneath the land surface or beneath the bed of any stream, lake or reservoir, or other body of surface water within the boundaries of this state, whatever may be the geological formation or structure in which such water stands or flows, percolates or

otherwise moves. There is a recognized distinction between natural groundwater and artificially stored groundwater;

(4) "Natural groundwater" means water that exists in underground storage owing wholly to natural processes;

(5) "Artificially stored groundwater" means water that is made available in underground storage artificially, either intentionally, or incidentally to irrigation and that otherwise would have been dissipated by natural processes; and

(6) "Underground artificial storage and recovery project" means any project in which it is intended to artificially store water in the ground through injection, surface spreading and infiltration, or other department-approved method, and to make subsequent use of the stored water. However, (a) this subsection does not apply to irrigation return flow, or to operational and seepage losses that occur during the irrigation of land, or to water that is artificially stored due to the construction, operation, or maintenance of an irrigation district project, or to projects involving water reclaimed in accordance with chapter 90.46 RCW; and (b) RCW 90.44.130 applies to those instances of claimed artificial recharge occurring due to the construction, operation, or maintenance of an irrigation district project or operational and seepage losses that occur during the irrigation of land, as well as other forms of claimed artificial recharge already existing at the time a groundwater subarea is established. [2000 c 98 § 2; 1987 c 109 § 107; 1973 c 94 § 2; 1945 c 263 § 3; RRS § 7400-3. Formerly RCW 90.44.010.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**Purpose—1973 c 94:** "It is the purpose of this 1973 amendatory act to state as well as reaffirm the intent of the legislature that "groundwaters," as defined in chapter 263, Laws of 1945, means all waters within the state existing beneath the land surface, and to remove any possible ambiguity which may exist as a result of the dissenting opinion in *State v. Ponten*, 77 Wn.2d 463 (1969), or otherwise, with regard to the meaning of "groundwaters" in the present wording of RCW 90.44.035. The definition set forth in section 2 of this 1973 amendatory act accords with the interpretation given by all of the various administrative agencies having responsibility for administration of the act since its enactment in 1945." [1973 c 94 § 1.] This applies to the amendment to RCW 90.44.035 by 1973 c 94 § 2.

**90.44.040 Public groundwaters subject to appropriation.** Subject to existing rights, all natural groundwaters of the state as defined in RCW 90.44.035, also all artificial groundwaters that have been abandoned or forfeited, are hereby declared to be public groundwaters and to belong to the public and to be subject to appropriation for beneficial use under the terms of this chapter and not otherwise. [1945 c 263 § 4; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-4.]

**90.44.050 Permit to withdraw.** After June 6, 1945, no withdrawal of public groundwaters of the state shall be begun, nor shall any well or other works for such withdrawal be constructed, unless an application to appropriate such waters has been made to the department and a permit has been granted by it as herein provided: EXCEPT, HOWEVER, That any withdrawal of public groundwaters for stock-watering purposes, or for the watering of a lawn or of a noncommercial garden not exceeding one-half acre in area, or for single or group domestic uses in an amount not exceeding five thousand gallons a day, or as provided in RCW 90.44.052, or for an industrial purpose in an amount not exceeding five thousand gallons a day, is and shall be exempt

from the provisions of this section, but, to the extent that it is regularly used beneficially, shall be entitled to a right equal to that established by a permit issued under the provisions of this chapter: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the department from time to time may require the person or agency making any such small withdrawal to furnish information as to the means for and the quantity of that withdrawal: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That at the option of the party making withdrawals of groundwaters of the state not exceeding five thousand gallons per day, applications under this section or declarations under RCW 90.44.090 may be filed and permits and certificates obtained in the same manner and under the same requirements as is in this chapter provided in the case of withdrawals in excess of five thousand gallons a day. [2003 c 307 § 1; 1987 c 109 § 108; 1947 c 122 § 1; 1945 c 263 § 5; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7400-5.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.052 Whitman county clustered residential developments pilot project—Exemption from permit requirements—Reports.** (1) On a pilot project basis, the use of water for domestic use in clustered residential developments is exempt as described in subsection (2) of this section from the permit requirements of RCW 90.44.050 in Whitman county. The department must review the use of water under this section and its impact on water resources in the county and report to the legislature by December 31st of each even-numbered year through 2016 regarding its review.

(2) For the pilot project, the domestic use of water for a clustered residential development is exempt from the permit requirements of RCW 90.44.050 for an amount of water that is not more than one thousand two hundred gallons a day per residence for a residential development that has an overall density equal to or less than one residence per ten acres and a minimum of six homes.

(3) No new right to use water may be established for a clustered development under this section where the first residential use of water for the development begins after December 31, 2015. [2003 c 307 § 2.]

**90.44.055 Applications for water right or amendment—Consideration of water impoundment or other resource management technique.** The department shall, when evaluating an application for a water right or an amendment filed pursuant to RCW 90.44.050 or 90.44.100 that includes provision for any water impoundment or other resource management technique, take into consideration the benefits and costs, including environmental effects, of any water impoundment or other resource management technique that is included as a component of the application. The department's consideration shall extend to any increased water supply that results from the impoundment or other resource management technique, including but not limited to any recharge of groundwater that may occur, as a means of making water available or otherwise offsetting the impact of the withdrawal of groundwater proposed in the application for the water right or amendment in the same water resource inventory area. Provision for an impoundment or other resource management technique in an application shall be made solely at the discretion of the applicant and shall not be

made by the department as a condition for approving an application that does not include such provision.

This section does not lessen, enlarge, or modify the rights of any riparian owner, or any existing water right acquired by appropriation or otherwise. [1997 c 360 § 3; 1996 c 306 § 2.]

**Findings—Purpose—1997 c 360:** See note following RCW 90.03.255.

**90.44.060 Laws governing withdrawal.** Applications for permits for appropriation of underground water shall be made in the same form and manner provided in RCW 90.03.250 through 90.03.340, as amended, the provisions of which sections are hereby extended to govern and to apply to groundwater, or groundwater right certificates and to all permits that shall be issued pursuant to such applications, and the rights to the withdrawal of groundwater acquired thereby shall be governed by RCW 90.03.250 through 90.03.340, inclusive: PROVIDED, That each application to withdraw public groundwater by means of a well or wells shall set forth the following additional information: (1) the name and post office address of the applicant; (2) the name and post office address of the owner of the land on which such well or wells or works will be located; (3) the location of the proposed well or wells or other works for the proposed withdrawal; (4) the groundwater area, sub-area, or zone from which withdrawal is proposed, provided the department has designated such area, sub-area, or zone in accord with RCW 90.44.130; (5) the amount of water proposed to be withdrawn, in gallons a minute and in acre feet a year, or millions of gallons a year; (6) the depth and type of construction proposed for the well or wells or other works: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That any permit issued pursuant to an application for constructing a well or wells to withdraw public groundwater may specify an approved type and manner of construction for the purposes of preventing waste of said public waters and of conserving their head. [1987 c 109 § 109; 1945 c 263 § 6; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-6.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.062 Use of reclaimed water by wastewater treatment facility—Permit requirements inapplicable.** The permit requirements of RCW 90.44.060 do not apply to the use of reclaimed water by the owner of a wastewater treatment facility under the provisions of RCW 90.46.120 and do not apply to the use of agricultural industrial process water as provided under RCW 90.46.150. [2001 c 69 § 7; 1997 c 444 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.44.070 Limitations on granting permit.** No permit shall be granted for the development or withdrawal of public groundwaters beyond the capacity of the underground bed or formation in the given basin, district, or locality to yield such water within a reasonable or feasible pumping lift in case of pumping developments, or within a reasonable or feasible reduction of pressure in the case of artesian developments. The department shall have the power to determine whether the granting of any such permit will injure or damage any vested or existing right or rights under prior permits and may

in addition to the records of the department, require further evidence, proof, and testimony before granting or denying any such permits. [1987 c 109 § 110; 1945 c 263 § 7; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-7.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.080 Certificate—Showing required.** Upon a showing to the department that construction has been completed in compliance with the terms of any permit issued under the provisions of this chapter, it shall be the duty of the department to issue to the permittee a certificate of groundwater right stating that the appropriation has been perfected under such permit: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That such showing shall include the following information: (1) the location of each well or other means of withdrawal constructed under the permit, both with respect to official land surveys and in terms of distance and direction to any pre-existing well or wells or works constructed under an earlier permit or approved declaration of a vested right, provided the distance to such pre-existing well or works is not more than a quarter of a mile; (2) the depth and diameter of each well or the depth and general specifications of any other works constructed under the terms of the permit; (3) the thickness in feet and the physical character of each bed, stratum, or formation penetrated by each well; (4) the length and position, in feet below the land surface, and the commercial specifications of all casing, also of each screen or perforated zone in the casing of each well constructed; (5) the tested capacity of each well in gallons a minute, as determined by measuring the discharge of the pump or pumps after continuous operation for at least four hours or, in the case of a flowing well, by measuring the natural flow at the land surface; (6) for each nonflowing well, the depth to the static groundwater level as measured in feet below the land surface immediately before the well-capacity test herein provided, also the draw-down of the water level, in feet, at the end of said well-capacity test; (7) for each flowing well, the shut-in pressure measured in feet above the land surface or in pounds per square inch at the land surface; and (8) such additional factual information as reasonably may be required by the department to establish compliance with the terms of the permit and with the provisions of this chapter.

The well driller or other constructor of works for the withdrawal of public groundwaters shall be obligated to furnish the permittee a certified record of the factual information necessary to show compliance with the provisions of this section. [1987 c 109 § 111; 1945 c 263 § 8; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-8.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.090 Certificate of vested rights.** Any person, firm or corporation claiming a vested right to withdraw public groundwaters of the state by virtue of prior beneficial use of such water shall, within three years after June 6, 1945, be entitled to receive from the department a certificate of groundwater right to that effect: PROVIDED, That the issuance by the department of any such certificate of vested right shall be contingent on a declaration by the claimant in a form prescribed by the department, which declaration shall set

forth: (1) the beneficial use for which such withdrawal has been made; (2) the date or approximate date of the earliest beneficial use of the water so withdrawn, and the continuity of such beneficial use; (3) the amount of water claimed; (4) if the beneficial use has been for irrigation, the description of the land to which such water has been applied and the name of the owner thereof; and (5) so far as it may be available, descriptive information concerning each well or other works for the withdrawal of public groundwater, as required of original permittees under the provisions of RCW 90.44.080: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in case of failure to comply with the provisions of this section within the three years allotted, the claimant may apply to the department for a reasonable extension of time, which shall not exceed two additional years and which shall be granted only upon a showing of good cause for such failure.

Each such declaration shall be certified, either on the basis of the personal knowledge of the declarant or on the basis of information and belief. With respect to each such declaration there shall be publication, and findings in the same manner as provided in RCW 90.44.060 in the case of an original application to appropriate water. If the department's findings sustain the declaration, the department shall approve said declaration, which then shall be recorded at length with the department and may also be recorded in the office of the county auditor of the county within which the claimed withdrawal and beneficial use of public groundwater have been made. When duly approved and recorded as herein provided, each such declaration or copies thereof shall have the same force and effect as an original permit granted under the provisions of RCW 90.44.060, with a priority as of the date of the earliest beneficial use of the water.

Declarations heretofore filed with the department in substantial compliance with the provisions of this section shall have the same force and effect as if filed after June 6, 1945.

The same fees shall be collected by the department in the case of applications for the issuance of certificates of vested rights, as are required to be collected in the case of application for permits for withdrawal of groundwaters and for the issuance of certificates of groundwater withdrawal rights under this chapter. [1987 c 109 § 112; 1947 c 122 § 2; 1945 c 263 § 9; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7400-9.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.100 Amendment to permit or certificate—Replacement or new additional wells—Exemption for small irrigation impoundments.** (*Effective until June 30, 2019.*) (1) After an application to, and upon the issuance by the department of an amendment to the appropriate permit or certificate of groundwater right, the holder of a valid right to withdraw public groundwaters may, without losing the holder's priority of right, construct wells or other means of withdrawal at a new location in substitution for or in addition to those at the original location, or the holder may change the manner or the place of use of the water.

(2) An amendment to construct replacement or a new additional well or wells at a location outside of the location of the original well or wells or to change the manner or place of use of the water shall be issued only after publication of notice of the application and findings as prescribed in the

case of an original application. Such amendment shall be issued by the department only on the conditions that: (a) The additional or replacement well or wells shall tap the same body of public groundwater as the original well or wells; (b) where a replacement well or wells is approved, the use of the original well or wells shall be discontinued and the original well or wells shall be properly decommissioned as required under chapter 18.104 RCW; (c) where an additional well or wells is constructed, the original well or wells may continue to be used, but the combined total withdrawal from the original and additional well or wells shall not enlarge the right conveyed by the original permit or certificate; and (d) other existing rights shall not be impaired. The department may specify an approved manner of construction and shall require a showing of compliance with the terms of the amendment, as provided in RCW 90.44.080 in the case of an original permit.

(3) The construction of a replacement or new additional well or wells at the location of the original well or wells shall be allowed without application to the department for an amendment. However, the following apply to such a replacement or new additional well: (a) The well shall tap the same body of public groundwater as the original well or wells; (b) if a replacement well is constructed, the use of the original well or wells shall be discontinued and the original well or wells shall be properly decommissioned as required under chapter 18.104 RCW; (c) if a new additional well is constructed, the original well or wells may continue to be used, but the combined total withdrawal from the original and additional well or wells shall not enlarge the right conveyed by the original water use permit or certificate; (d) the construction and use of the well shall not interfere with or impair water rights with an earlier date of priority than the water right or rights for the original well or wells; (e) the replacement or additional well shall be located no closer than the original well to a well it might interfere with; (f) the department may specify an approved manner of construction of the well; and (g) the department shall require a showing of compliance with the conditions of this subsection (3).

(4) As used in this section, the "location of the original well or wells" is the area described as the point of withdrawal in the original public notice published for the application for the water right for the well.

(5) The development and use of a small irrigation impoundment, as defined in RCW 90.03.370(8), does not constitute a change or amendment for the purposes of this section. The exemption expressly provided by this subsection shall not be construed as requiring an amendment of any existing water right to enable the holder of the right to store water governed by the right.

(6) This section does not apply to a water right involved in an approved local water plan created under RCW 90.92.090 or a banked water right under RCW 90.92.070. [2009 c 183 § 16; 2003 c 329 § 3; 1997 c 316 § 2; 1987 c 109 § 113; 1945 c 263 § 10; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-10.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**Intent—1997 c 316:** "The legislature intends that the holder of a valid permit or certificate of groundwater right be permitted by the department of ecology to amend a valid permit or certificate to allow full and complete development of the valid right by the construction of replacement or additional wells at the original location or new locations." [1997 c 316 § 1.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.100 Amendment to permit or certificate—Replacement or new additional wells—Exemption for small irrigation impoundments. (Effective June 30, 2019.)**

(1) After an application to, and upon the issuance by the department of an amendment to the appropriate permit or certificate of groundwater right, the holder of a valid right to withdraw public groundwaters may, without losing the holder's priority of right, construct wells or other means of withdrawal at a new location in substitution for or in addition to those at the original location, or the holder may change the manner or the place of use of the water.

(2) An amendment to construct replacement or a new additional well or wells at a location outside of the location of the original well or wells or to change the manner or place of use of the water shall be issued only after publication of notice of the application and findings as prescribed in the case of an original application. Such amendment shall be issued by the department only on the conditions that: (a) The additional or replacement well or wells shall tap the same body of public groundwater as the original well or wells; (b) where a replacement well or wells is approved, the use of the original well or wells shall be discontinued and the original well or wells shall be properly decommissioned as required under chapter 18.104 RCW; (c) where an additional well or wells is constructed, the original well or wells may continue to be used, but the combined total withdrawal from the original and additional well or wells shall not enlarge the right conveyed by the original permit or certificate; and (d) other existing rights shall not be impaired. The department may specify an approved manner of construction and shall require a showing of compliance with the terms of the amendment, as provided in RCW 90.44.080 in the case of an original permit.

(3) The construction of a replacement or new additional well or wells at the location of the original well or wells shall be allowed without application to the department for an amendment. However, the following apply to such a replacement or new additional well: (a) The well shall tap the same body of public groundwater as the original well or wells; (b) if a replacement well is constructed, the use of the original well or wells shall be discontinued and the original well or wells shall be properly decommissioned as required under chapter 18.104 RCW; (c) if a new additional well is constructed, the original well or wells may continue to be used, but the combined total withdrawal from the original and additional well or wells shall not enlarge the right conveyed by the original water use permit or certificate; (d) the construction and use of the well shall not interfere with or impair water rights with an earlier date of priority than the water right or rights for the original well or wells; (e) the replacement or additional well shall be located no closer than the original well to a well it might interfere with; (f) the department may specify an approved manner of construction of the well; and (g) the department shall require a showing of compliance with the conditions of this subsection (3).

(4) As used in this section, the "location of the original well or wells" is the area described as the point of withdrawal in the original public notice published for the application for the water right for the well.

(5) The development and use of a small irrigation impoundment, as defined in RCW 90.03.370(8), does not constitute a change or amendment for the purposes of this section. The exemption expressly provided by this subsection shall not be construed as requiring an amendment of any existing water right to enable the holder of the right to store water governed by the right. [2003 c 329 § 3; 1997 c 316 § 2; 1987 c 109 § 113; 1945 c 263 § 10; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-10.]

**Intent—1997 c 316:** "The legislature intends that the holder of a valid permit or certificate of groundwater right be permitted by the department of ecology to amend a valid permit or certificate to allow full and complete development of the valid right by the construction of replacement or additional wells at the original location or new locations." [1997 c 316 § 1.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Capitions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.105 Amendment to permit or certificate—Consolidation of rights for exempt wells.** Upon the issuance by the department of an amendment to the appropriate permit or certificate of groundwater right, the holder of a valid right to withdraw public groundwaters may consolidate that right with a groundwater right exempt from the permit requirement under RCW 90.44.050, without affecting the priority of either of the water rights being consolidated. Such a consolidation amendment shall be issued only after publication of a notice of the application, a comment period, and a determination made by the department, in lieu of meeting the conditions required for an amendment under RCW 90.44.100, that: (1) The exempt well taps the same body of public groundwater as the well to which the water right of the exempt well is to be consolidated; (2) use of the exempt well shall be discontinued upon approval of the consolidation amendment to the permit or certificate; (3) legally enforceable agreements have been entered to prohibit the construction of another exempt well to serve the area previously served by the exempt well to be discontinued, and such agreements are binding upon subsequent owners of the land through appropriate binding limitations on the title to the land; (4) the exempt well or wells the use of which is to be discontinued will be properly decommissioned in accordance with chapter 18.104 RCW and the rules of the department; and (5) other existing rights, including ground and surface water rights and minimum stream flows adopted by rule, shall not be impaired. The notice shall be published by the applicant in a newspaper of general circulation in the county or counties in which the wells for the rights to be consolidated are located once a week for two consecutive weeks. The applicant shall provide evidence of the publication of the notice to the department. The comment period shall be for thirty days beginning on the date the second notice is published.

The amount of the water to be added to the holder's permit or certificate upon discontinuance of the exempt well shall be the average withdrawal from the well, in gallons per day, for the most recent five-year period preceding the date of the application, except that the amount shall not be less than eight hundred gallons per day for each residential connection or such alternative minimum amount as may be established by the department in consultation with the department of health, and shall not exceed five thousand gallons per day. The department shall presume that an amount identified by

the applicant as being the average withdrawal from the well during the most recent five-year period is accurate if the applicant establishes that the amount identified for the use or uses of water from the exempt well is consistent with the average amount of water used for similar use or uses in the general area in which the exempt well is located. The department shall develop, in consultation with the department of health, a schedule of average household and small-area landscaping water usages in various regions of the state to aid the department and applicants in identifying average amounts used for these purposes. The presumption does not apply if the department finds credible evidence of nonuse of the well during the required period or credible evidence that the use of water from the exempt well or the intensity of the use of the land supported by water from the exempt well is substantially different than such uses in the general area in which the exempt well is located. The department shall also accord a presumption in favor of approval of such consolidation if the requirements of this subsection are met and the discontinuance of the exempt well is consistent with an adopted coordinated water system plan under chapter 70.116 RCW, an adopted comprehensive land use plan under chapter 36.70A RCW, or other comprehensive watershed management plan applicable to the area containing an objective of decreasing the number of existing and newly developed small groundwater withdrawal wells. The department shall provide a priority to reviewing and deciding upon applications subject to this subsection, and shall make its decision within sixty days of the end of the comment period following publication of the notice by the applicant or within sixty days of the date on which compliance with the state environmental policy act, chapter 43.21C RCW, is completed, whichever is later. The applicant and the department may by prior mutual agreement extend the time for making a decision. [1997 c 446 § 1.]

**90.44.110 Waste of water prohibited—Exceptions.** No public groundwaters that have been withdrawn shall be wasted without economical beneficial use. The department shall require all wells producing waters which contaminate other waters to be plugged or capped. The department shall also require all flowing wells to be so capped or equipped with valves that the flow of water can be completely stopped when the wells are not in use under the terms of their respective permits or approved declarations of vested rights. Likewise, the department shall also require both flowing and non-flowing wells to be so constructed and maintained as to prevent the waste of public groundwaters through leaky casings, pipes, fittings, valves, or pumps—either above or below the land surface: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the withdrawal of reasonable quantities of public groundwater in connection with the construction, development, testing, or repair of a well shall not be construed as waste; also, that the inadvertent loss of such water owing to breakage of a pump, valve, pipe, or fitting shall not be construed as waste if reasonable diligence is shown by the permittee in effecting the necessary repair.

In the issuance of an original permit, or of an amendment to an original permit or certificate of vested right to withdraw and appropriate public groundwaters under the provisions of this chapter, the department may, as in his judgment is necessary, specify for the proposed well or wells or other works a

manner of construction adequate to accomplish the provisions of this section. [1987 c 109 § 114; 1949 c 63 § 1; 1945 c 263 § 11; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7400-11.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.120 Penalty for waste or unauthorized use of water.** The unauthorized use of groundwater to which another person is entitled, or the wilful or negligent waste of groundwater, or the failure, when required by the department, to cap flowing wells or equip the same with valves, fittings, or casings to prevent waste of groundwaters, or to cap or plug wells producing waters which contaminate other waters, shall be a misdemeanor. [1987 c 109 § 115; 1949 c 63 § 2; 1947 c 122 § 3; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 7400-11A.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.130 Priorities as between appropriators—Department in charge of groundwater withdrawals—Establishment and modification of groundwater areas and depth zones—Declarations by claimant of artificially stored water.** As between appropriators of public groundwater, the prior appropriator shall as against subsequent appropriators from the same groundwater body be entitled to the preferred use of such groundwater to the extent of his appropriation and beneficial use, and shall enjoy the right to have any withdrawals by a subsequent appropriator of groundwater limited to an amount that will maintain and provide a safe sustaining yield in the amount of the prior appropriation. The department shall have jurisdiction over the withdrawals of groundwater and shall administer the groundwater rights under the principle just set forth, and it shall have the jurisdiction to limit withdrawals by appropriators of groundwater so as to enforce the maintenance of a safe sustaining yield from the groundwater body. For this purpose, the department shall have authority and it shall be its duty from time to time, as adequate factual data become available, to designate groundwater areas or sub-areas, to designate separate depth zones within any such area or sub-area, or to modify the boundaries of such existing area, or sub-area, or zones to the end that the withdrawals therefrom may be administratively controlled as prescribed in RCW 90.44.180 in order that overdraft of public groundwaters may be prevented so far as is feasible. Each such area or zone shall, as nearly as known facts permit, be so designated as to enclose a single and distinct body of public groundwater. Each such sub-area may be so designated as to enclose all or any part of a distinct body of public groundwater, as the department deems will most effectively accomplish the purposes of this chapter.

Designation of, or modification of the boundaries of such a groundwater area, sub-area, or zone may be proposed by the department on its own motion or by petition to the department signed by at least fifty or one-fourth, whichever is the lesser number, of the users of groundwater in a proposed groundwater area, sub-area, or zone. Before any proposed groundwater area, sub-area, or zone shall be designated, or before the boundaries or any existing groundwater area, sub-area, or zone shall be modified the department shall publish a notice setting forth: (1) In terms of the appropriate legal subdivisions a description of all lands enclosed within the pro-

posed area, sub-area, or zone, or within the area, sub-area, or zone whose boundaries are proposed to be modified; (2) the object of the proposed designation or modification of boundaries; and (3) the day and hour, and the place where written objections may be submitted and heard. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive weekly issues of a newspaper of general circulation in the county or counties containing all or the greater portion of the lands involved, and the newspaper of publication shall be selected by the department. Publication as just prescribed shall be construed as sufficient notice to the landowners and water users concerned.

Objections having been heard as herein provided, the department shall make and file in its office written findings of fact with respect to the proposed designation or modification and, if the findings are in the affirmative, shall also enter a written order designating the groundwater area, or sub-area, or zone or modifying the boundaries of the existing area, sub-area, or zone. Such findings and order shall also be published substantially in the manner herein prescribed for notice of hearing, and when so published shall be final and conclusive unless an appeal therefrom is taken within the period and in the manner prescribed by RCW 43.21B.310. Publication of such findings and order shall give force and effect to the remaining provisions of this section and to the provisions of RCW 90.44.180, with respect to the particular area, sub-area, or zone.

Priorities of right to withdraw public groundwater shall be established separately for each groundwater area, sub-area, or zone and, as between such rights, the first in time shall be the superior in right. The priority of the right acquired under a certificate of groundwater right shall be the date of filing of the original application for a withdrawal with the department, or the date or approximate date of the earliest beneficial use of water as set forth in a certificate of a vested groundwater right, under the provisions of RCW 90.44.090.

Within ninety days after the designation of a groundwater area, sub-area or zone as herein provided, any person, firm or corporation then claiming to be the owner of artificially stored groundwater within such area, sub-area, or zone shall file a certified declaration to that effect with the department on a form prescribed by the department. Such declaration shall cover: (1) The location and description of the works by whose operation such artificial groundwater storage is purported to have been created, and the name or names of the owner or owners thereof; (2) a description of the lands purported to be underlain by such artificially stored groundwater, and the name or names of the owner or owners thereof; (3) the amount of such water claimed; (4) the date or approximate date of the earliest artificial storage; (5) evidence competent to show that the water claimed is in fact water that would have been dissipated naturally except for artificial improvements by the claimant; and (6) such additional factual information as reasonably may be required by the department. If any of the purported artificially stored groundwater has been or then is being withdrawn, the claimant also shall file (1) the declarations which this chapter requires of claimants to a vested right to withdraw public groundwaters, and (2) evidence competent to show that none of the water withdrawn under those declarations is in fact public groundwater from the area, sub-area, or zone concerned: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in case of failure to file a declaration

within the ninety-day period herein provided, the claimant may apply to the department for a reasonable extension of time, which shall not exceed two additional years and which shall be granted only upon a showing of good cause for such failure.

Following publication of the declaration and findings— as in the case of an original application, permit, or certificate of right to appropriate public groundwaters—the department shall accept or reject such declaration or declarations with respect to ownership or withdrawal of artificially stored groundwater. Acceptance of such declaration or declarations by the department shall convey to the declarant no right to withdraw public groundwaters from the particular area, sub-area, or zone, nor to impair existing or subsequent rights to such public waters.

Any person, firm or corporation hereafter claiming to be the owner of groundwater within a designated groundwater area, sub-area, or zone by virtue of its artificial storage subsequent to such designation shall, within three years following the earliest artificial storage file a declaration of claim with the department, as herein prescribed for claims based on artificial storage prior to such designation: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in case of such failure the claimant may apply to the department for a reasonable extension of time, which shall not exceed two additional years and which shall be granted upon a showing of good cause for such failure.

Any person, firm or corporation hereafter withdrawing groundwater claimed to be owned by virtue of artificial storage subsequent to designation of the relevant groundwater area, sub-area, or zone shall, within ninety days following the earliest such withdrawal, file with the department the declarations required by this chapter with respect to withdrawals of public groundwater. [1987 c 109 § 116; 1947 c 122 § 4; 1945 c 263 § 12; Rem. Supp. 1947 § 7400-12. Formerly RCW 90.44.130 through 90.44.170.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

#### **90.44.180 Hearing to adjust supply to current needs.**

At any time the department may hold a hearing on its own motion, and shall hold a hearing upon petition of at least fifty or one-fourth, whichever is the lesser number, of the holders of valid rights to withdraw public groundwaters from any designated groundwater area, sub-area, or zone, to determine whether the water supply in such area, sub-area, or zone is adequate for the current needs of all such holders. Notice of any such hearing, and the findings and order resulting therefrom shall be published in the manner prescribed in RCW 90.44.130 with respect to the designation or modification of a groundwater area, or sub-area, or zone.

If such hearing finds that the total available supply is inadequate for the current needs of all holders of valid rights to withdraw public groundwaters from the particular groundwater area, sub-area, or zone, the department shall order the aggregate withdrawal from such area, sub-area, or zone decreased so that it shall not exceed such available supply. Such decrease shall conform to the priority of the pertinent valid rights and shall prevail for the term of shortage in the available supply. Except that by mutual agreement among the respective holders and with the department, the ordered decrease in aggregate withdrawal may be accomplished by

(2010 Ed.)

the waiving of all or some specified part of a senior right or rights in favor of a junior right or rights: PROVIDED, That such waiving of a right or rights by agreement shall not modify the relative priorities of such right or rights as recorded in the department. [1987 c 109 § 117; 1945 c 263 § 13; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-13.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.200 Water supervisors—Duties—Compensation.** The department, as in its judgment is deemed necessary and advisable, may appoint one or more groundwater supervisors for each designated groundwater area, sub-area, or zone, or may appoint one or more groundwater supervisors-at-large. Within their respective jurisdictions and under the direction of the department, such supervisor and supervisors-at-large shall supervise the withdrawal of public groundwaters and the carrying out of orders issued by the department under the provisions of this chapter.

The duties, compensation, and authority of such supervisors or supervisors-at-large shall be those prescribed for water masters under the terms of RCW 90.03.060 and 90.03.070. [1987 c 109 § 118; 1945 c 263 § 15; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-15.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Water master's power of arrest: RCW 90.03.090.*

**90.44.220 Petition to conduct an adjudication to determine rights to water.** Upon the filing of a petition with the department by a planning unit or by one or more persons claiming a right to any waters within the state or when, after investigation, in the judgment of the department, the public interest will be served by a determination of the rights thereto, the department shall file a petition to conduct an adjudication with the superior court of the county for the determination of the rights of appropriators of any particular groundwater body and all the provisions of RCW 90.03.110 through 90.03.240 and 90.03.620 through 90.03.645, shall govern and apply to the adjudication and determination of such groundwater body and to the ownership thereof. Hereafter, in any proceedings for the adjudication and determination of water rights—either rights to the use of surface water or to the use of groundwater, or both—pursuant to chapter 90.03 RCW, all appropriators of groundwater or of surface water in the particular basin or area may be included as parties to such adjudication, as set forth in chapter 90.03 RCW. [2009 c 332 § 17; 1987 c 109 § 119; 1945 c 263 § 17; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-17.]

**Application—2009 c 332:** See note following RCW 90.03.110.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Additional powers and duties enumerated—Payment from reclamation account: RCW 89.16.055.*

*Application of RCW sections to specific proceedings: RCW 90.14.200.*

*Determination of water rights*

*scope: RCW 90.03.245.*

*state to bear its expenses incurred in and on appeal: RCW 90.03.243.*

**90.44.230 Effect of findings and judgment.** In any determination of the right to withdrawal of groundwater

under RCW 90.44.220, the department's findings and the court's findings and judgment shall determine the priority of right and the quantity of water to which each appropriator who is a party to the proceedings shall be entitled, shall determine the level below which the groundwater body shall not be drawn down by appropriators, or shall reserve jurisdiction for the determination of a safe sustaining water yield as necessary from time to time to preserve the rights of the several appropriators and to prevent depletion of the groundwater body. [1987 c 109 § 120; 1945 c 263 § 18; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-18.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

#### **90.44.250 Investigations—Reports of appropriators.**

The department is hereby authorized to make such investigations as may be necessary to determine the location, extent, depth, volume, and flow of all groundwaters within the state and in making such examination, hereby is authorized and directed to cooperate with the federal government, with any county or municipal corporation, or any person, firm, association or corporation, and upon such terms as may seem appropriate to it.

In connection with such investigation, the department from time to time may require reports from each groundwater appropriator as to the amount of public groundwater being withdrawn and as to the manner and extent of the beneficial use. Such reports shall be in a form prescribed by the department. [1987 c 109 § 121; 1945 c 263 § 19; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 7400-19. Formerly RCW 90.44.210.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.44.400 Groundwater management areas—Purpose—Standards—Identification—Designation.** (1) This legislation is enacted for the purpose of identifying groundwater management procedures that are consistent with both local needs and state water resource policies and management objectives; including the protection of water quality, assurance of quantity, and efficient management of water resources to meet future needs.

In recognition of existing water rights and the need to manage groundwater aquifers for future use, the department of ecology shall, by rule, establish standards, criteria, and a process for the designation of specific groundwater areas or sub-areas, or separate depth zones within such area or sub-area, and provide for either the department of ecology, local governments, or groundwater users of the area to initiate development of a groundwater management program for each area or sub-area, consistent with state and local government objectives, policies, and authorities. The department shall develop and adopt these rules by January 1, 1986.

(2) The department of ecology, in cooperation with other state agencies, local government, and user groups, shall identify probable groundwater management areas or sub-areas. The department shall also prepare a general schedule for the development of groundwater management programs that recognizes the available local or state agency staff and financial resources to carry out the intent of RCW 90.44.400 through 90.44.420. The department shall also provide the option for locally initiated studies and for local government to assume

the lead agency role in developing the groundwater management program and in implementing the provisions of RCW 90.44.400 through 90.44.420. The criteria to guide identification of the groundwater areas or sub-areas shall include but not be limited to, the following:

(a) Aquifer systems that are declining due to restricted recharge or over-utilization;

(b) Aquifer systems in which over-appropriation may have occurred and adjudication of water rights has not yet been completed;

(c) Aquifer systems currently being considered for water supply reservation under chapter 90.54 RCW for future beneficial uses;

(d) Aquifers identified as the primary source of supply for public water supply systems;

(e) Aquifers designated as a sole source aquifer by the federal environmental protection agency; and

(f) Geographical areas where land use may result in contamination or degradation of the groundwater quality.

(3) In developing the groundwater management programs, priority shall be given to areas or sub-areas where water quality is imminently threatened. [1985 c 453 § 1.]

**90.44.410 Requirements for groundwater management programs—Review of programs.** (1) The groundwater area or sub-area management programs shall include:

(a) A description of the specific groundwater area or sub-areas, or separate depth zones within any such area or sub-area, and the relationship of this zone or area to the land use management responsibilities of county government;

(b) A management program based on long-term monitoring and resource management objectives for the area or sub-area;

(c) Identification of water resources and the allocation of the resources to meet state and local needs;

(d) Projection of water supply needs for existing and future identified user groups and beneficial uses;

(e) Identification of water resource management policies and/or practices that may impact the recharge of the designated area or policies that may affect the safe yield and quantity of water available for future appropriation;

(f) Identification of land use and other activities that may impact the quality and efficient use of the groundwater, including domestic, industrial, solid, and other waste disposal, underground storage facilities, or storm water management practices;

(g) The design of the program necessary to manage the resource to assure long-term benefits to the citizens of the state;

(h) Identification of water quality objectives for the aquifer system which recognize existing and future uses of the aquifer and that are in accordance with department of ecology and department of social and health services drinking and surface water quality standards;

(i) Long-term policies and construction practices necessary to protect existing water rights and subsequent facilities installed in accordance with the groundwater area or sub-area management programs and/or other water right procedures;

(j) Annual withdrawal rates and safe yield guidelines which are directed by the long-term management programs that recognize annual variations in aquifer recharge;

(k) A description of conditions and potential conflicts and identification of a program to resolve conflicts with existing water rights;

(l) Alternative management programs to meet future needs and existing conditions, including water conservation plans; and

(m) A process for the periodic review of the groundwater management program and monitoring of the implementation of the program.

(2) The groundwater area or sub-area management programs shall be submitted for review in accordance with the state environmental policy act. [1988 c 186 § 1; 1985 c 453 § 2.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.44.420 Groundwater management programs—Consideration by department of ecology—Public hearing—Findings—Adoption of regulations, ordinances, and programs.** The department of ecology shall consider the groundwater area or sub-area management plan for adoption in accordance with this chapter and chapter 90.54 RCW.

Upon completion of the groundwater area or sub-area management program, the department of ecology shall hold a public hearing within the designated groundwater management area for the purpose of taking public testimony on the proposed program. Following the public hearing, the department of ecology and affected local governments shall (1) prepare findings which either provide for the subsequent adoption of the program as proposed or identify the revisions necessary to ensure that the program is consistent with the intent of this chapter, and (2) adopt regulations, ordinances, and/or programs for implementing those provisions of the groundwater management program which are within their respective jurisdictional authorities. [1985 c 453 § 3.]

**90.44.430 Groundwater management programs—Guidance to local governments and certain departments.** The department of ecology, the department of social and health services, and affected local governments shall be guided by the adopted program when reviewing and considering approval of all studies, plans, and facilities that may utilize or impact the implementation of the program. [1985 c 453 § 4.]

**90.44.440 Existing rights not affected.** RCW 90.44.400 through 90.44.430 shall not affect any water rights existing as of May 21, 1985. [1985 c 453 § 5.]

**90.44.445 Acreage expansion program—Authorization—Certification.** In any acreage expansion program adopted by the department as an element of a groundwater management program, the authorization for a water right certificate holder to participate in the program shall be on an annual basis for the first two years. After the two-year period, the department may authorize participation for ten-year periods. The department may authorize participation for ten-year periods for certificate holders who have already participated in an acreage expansion program for two years. The department may require annual certification that the certificate holder has complied with all requirements of the program.

(2010 Ed.)

The department may terminate the authority of a certificate holder to participate in the program for one calendar year if the certificate holder fails to comply with the requirements of the program. [1993 c 99 § 1.]

**90.44.450 Metering or measuring groundwater withdrawals—Reports.** The department of ecology may require withdrawals of groundwater to be metered, or measured by other approved methods, as a condition for a new water right permit. The department may also require, as a condition for such permits, reports regarding such withdrawals as to the amount of water being withdrawn. These reports shall be in a form prescribed by the department. [1989 c 348 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.44.460 Reservoir permits.** The legislature recognizes the importance of sound water management. In an effort to promote new and innovative methods of water storage, the legislature authorizes the department of ecology to issue reservoir permits that enable an entity to artificially store and recover water in any underground geological formation, which qualifies as a reservoir under RCW 90.03.370. [2000 c 98 § 1.]

**90.44.500 Civil penalties.** See RCW 90.03.600.

**90.44.510 Superseding water right permit or certificate—Water delivered from federal Columbia basin project.** The department shall issue a superseding water right permit or certificate for a groundwater right where the source of water is an aquifer for which the department adopts rules establishing a groundwater management subarea and water from the federal Columbia basin project is delivered for use by a person who holds such a groundwater right. The superseding water right permit or certificate shall designate that portion of the groundwater right that is replaced by water from the federal Columbia basin project as a standby or reserve right that may be used when water delivered by the federal project is curtailed or otherwise not available. The period of curtailment or unavailability shall be deemed a low flow period under RCW 90.14.140(2)(b). The total number of acres irrigated by the person under the groundwater right and through the use of water delivered from the federal project must not exceed the quantity of water used and number of acres irrigated under the person's water right permit or certificate for the use of water from the aquifer. [2004 c 195 § 3.]

**90.44.520 Odessa groundwater subarea—Involuntary nonuse of water rights—Conditions—Notice—Report to the legislature. (Expires July 1, 2021.)** (1) In order to encourage more efficient use of water, where the source of water is an aquifer within the Odessa groundwater subarea as defined in chapter 173-128A WAC:

(a) Any period of nonuse of a right to withdraw groundwater from the aquifer is deemed to be involuntary due to a drought or low flow period under RCW 90.14.140(2)(b); and

(b) Such unused water is deemed a standby or reserve water supply that may again be used after the period of nonuse, as long as: (i) Reductions in water use are a result of

conservation practices, irrigation or water use efficiencies, long or short-term changes in the types or rotations of crops grown, economic hardship, pumping or system infrastructure costs, unavailability or unsuitability of water, or willing and documented participation in cooperative efforts to reduce aquifer depletion and optimize available water resources; (ii) withdrawal or diversion facilities are maintained in good operating condition; and (iii) the department has not issued a superseding water right permit or certificate to designate a portion of the groundwater right replaced by federal Columbia basin project water as a standby or reserve right under RCW 90.44.510.

(2)(a) A water right holder choosing to not exercise a water right in accordance with the provisions of this section must provide notice to the department in writing within one hundred eighty days of such choice. The notice shall include the name of the water right holder and the number of the permit, certificate, or claim.

(b) When a water right holder chooses to discontinue nonuse under the provisions of this section, notice of such action must be provided to the department in writing. Notice is not required under this subsection (2)(b) for seasonal fluctuations in use if the right is not fully exercised as reflected in the notice provided under (a) of this subsection.

(3) The provisions of this section relating to the nonuse of all or a portion of a water right are in addition to any other provisions relating to such nonuse under existing law.

(4) If water from the federal Columbia basin project has been delivered to a place of use authorized under a right to withdraw groundwater from the aquifer, the provisions of RCW 90.44.510 apply and supersede the provisions of this section.

(5) Portions of rights protected under this section may not be transferred outside Odessa subarea boundaries as defined in WAC 173-128A-040. Transfers within Odessa subarea boundaries remain subject to the provisions of RCW 90.03.380, 90.03.390, 90.44.100, and WAC 173-130A-200.

(6) The department shall submit a report to the legislature as to the status of the aquifer, participation in the nonuse program set forth in this section, and the outcome of the United States bureau of reclamation's study on feasible alternatives to Odessa groundwater use. This report must be submitted six months after completion of the United States bureau of reclamation's study, which is expected to be completed in February 2011. The department's report must also suggest viable solutions and the actions needed by the state to move forward with such solutions. [2006 c 168 § 2.]

**Expiration date—2006 c 168 § 2:** "Section 2 of this act expires July 1, 2021." [2006 c 168 § 3.]

**Effective date—2006 c 168:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [March 22, 2006]." [2006 c 168 § 4.]

**Findings—2006 c 168:** "(1) The legislature finds that the department of ecology adopted groundwater management subarea rules to manage aquifer depletions in the Odessa subarea, which includes undeveloped portions of the federal Columbia basin project.

(2) The legislature also finds that deep well agricultural irrigation was permitted within the Odessa subarea under the expectation that federal Columbia basin project water would be delivered to replace the temporary groundwater withdrawals in time to stabilize aquifer levels.

(3) The legislature further finds that because federal project water has not been delivered as anticipated, aquifer levels have continued to decline

despite department of ecology and community efforts to manage groundwater withdrawals in a sustainable manner.

(4) The legislature further finds that, because substantial project expansion and aquifer recharge is a long-term effort, the continued availability of groundwater for domestic, municipal, industrial, and agricultural uses in the region is in great jeopardy.

(5) The legislature therefore declares that immediate relief is needed to encourage more efficient use of water and to protect the region's citizens from economic hardships and public health and safety risks that can result from declining aquifer levels." [2006 c 168 § 1.]

**90.44.530 Applications to appropriate groundwater under a cost-reimbursement agreement.** Applications to appropriate groundwater under a cost-reimbursement agreement must be processed in accordance with RCW 90.03.265 when an applicant requests the assignment of a cost-reimbursement consultant as provided in RCW 43.21A.690. [2010 c 285 § 11.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** See note following RCW 90.03.265.

**90.44.540 Expedited processing of applications—Notification—Fees.** (1) The department may expedite processing of applications within the same source of water on its own volition when there is interest from a sufficient number of applicants or upon receipt of written requests from at least ten percent of the applicants within the same source of water.

(2) If the conditions of subsection (1) of this section have been met and the department determines that the public interest is best served by expediting applications within a water source, the department must notify in writing all persons who have pending applications on file for a new appropriation, change, transfer, or amendment of a water right from that water source. A water source may include surface water only, groundwater only, or surface and groundwater together if the department determines that they are hydraulically connected. The notice must be posted on the department's web site and published in a newspaper of general circulation in the area where affected properties are located. The notice must also be made individually by way of mail to:

(a) Inform those applicants that expedited processing of applications within the described water source is being initiated;

(b) Provide to individual applicants the criteria under which the applications will be examined and determined;

(c) Provide to individual applicants the estimated cost for having an application processed on an expedited basis;

(d) Provide an estimate of how long the expedited process will take before an application is approved or denied; and

(e) Provide at least sixty days for the applicants to respond in writing regarding the applicant's decision to participate in expedited processing of their applications.

(3) In addition to the application fees provided in RCW 90.03.470, the department must recover the full cost of processing all the applications from applicants who elect to participate within the water source through expedited processing fees. The department must calculate an expedited processing fee based primarily on the proportionate quantity of water requested by each applicant and may adjust the fee if it appears that an application will require a disproportionately greater amount of time and effort to process due to its complexity. Any application fees that were paid by the applicant

under RCW 90.03.470 must be credited against the applicant's share of the cost of processing applications under the provisions of this section.

(4) The expedited processing fee must be collected by the department prior to the expedited processing of an application. Revenue collected from these fees must be deposited into the water rights processing account created in RCW 90.03.650. An applicant who has stated in writing that he or she wants his or her application processed using the expedited procedures in this section must transmit the processing fee within sixty days of the written request. Failure to do so will result in the applicant not being included in expedited processing for that water source.

(5) If an applicant elects not to participate in expedited processing, the application remains on file with the department, the applicant retains his or her priority date, and the application may be processed through regular processing, priority processing, expedited processing, coordinated cost-reimbursement processing, cost-reimbursement processing, or through conservancy board processing as authorized under chapter 90.80 RCW. Such an application may not be processed through expedited processing within twelve months after the department's issuance of decisions on participating applications at the conclusion of expedited processing unless the applicant agrees to pay the full proportionate share that would otherwise have been paid during such processing. Any proceeds collected from an applicant under this delayed entry into expedited processing shall be used to reimburse the other applicants who participated in the previous expedited processing of applications, provided sufficient proceeds remain to fully cover the department's cost of processing the delayed entry application and the department's estimated administrative costs to reimburse the previously expedited applicants. [2010 c 285 § 12.]

**Intent—2010 c 285:** See note following RCW 90.03.265.

## Chapter 90.46 RCW RECLAIMED WATER USE

### Sections

90.46.005	Findings—Coordination of efforts—Development of facilities encouraged.
90.46.010	Definitions.
90.46.015	Rules—Coordination with department of health—Consultation with advisory committee.
90.46.020	Interim standards for pilot projects for use of reclaimed water.
90.46.030	Standards, procedures, and guidelines for industrial and commercial use of reclaimed water—Reclaimed water permits—Fee structure for permits—Formal agreements between the departments of health and ecology.
90.46.040	Standards, procedures, and guidelines for land applications of reclaimed water.
90.46.042	Standards, procedures, and guidelines for direct recharge.
90.46.044	Standards, procedures, and guidelines for discharge to wetlands.
90.46.050	Advisory committee—Development of standards, procedures, and guidelines.
90.46.070	Exemption from standards, procedures, and guidelines.
90.46.072	Conflict resolution—Reclaimed water projects and chapter 372-32 WAC.
90.46.080	Use of reclaimed water for surface percolation—Establishment of discharge limit for contaminants.
90.46.090	Use of reclaimed water for discharge into constructed beneficial use wetlands and constructed treatment wetlands—Standards for discharge.
90.46.100	Discharge of reclaimed water for streamflow augmentation.
90.46.110	Reclaimed water demonstration program—Demonstration projects.

(2010 Ed.)

90.46.120	Use of water from wastewater treatment facility—Consideration in regional water supply plan or potable water supply plans—Consideration in reviewing provisions for water supplies for short plat, short subdivision, or subdivision—Report to the legislature.
90.46.130	Impairment of water rights downstream from freshwater discharge points.
90.46.140	Greywater reuse—Standards, procedures, and guidelines—Rules.
90.46.150	Agricultural industrial process water—Permit—Use—Referral to department of health.
90.46.160	Industrial reuse water—Permit.
90.46.200	Authority of the departments of ecology and health—Lead agency—Duties.
90.46.210	Lead agency—Authority to bring legal proceeding.
90.46.220	Permit.
90.46.230	Right to enter and inspect property related to the purpose of the permit—Administrative search warrant.
90.46.240	Plans, reports, specifications, and proposed methods of operation and maintenance to be submitted to departments.
90.46.250	Violation of chapter—Notification—Immediate action.
90.46.260	Penalty.
90.46.270	Violations—Civil penalty—Procedure.
90.46.280	Application of administrative procedure act to chapter.

**90.46.005 Findings—Coordination of efforts—Development of facilities encouraged.** The legislature finds that by encouraging the use of reclaimed water while assuring the health and safety of all Washington citizens and the protection of its environment, the state of Washington will continue to use water in the best interests of present and future generations.

To facilitate the immediate use of reclaimed water for uses approved by the departments of ecology and health, the state shall expand both direct financial support and financial incentives for capital investments in water reuse and reclaimed water to effectuate the goals of this chapter. The legislature further directs the department of health and the department of ecology to coordinate efforts towards developing an efficient and streamlined process for creating and implementing processes for the use of reclaimed water.

It is hereby declared that the people of the state of Washington have a primary interest in the development of facilities to provide reclaimed water to replace potable water in nonpotable applications, to supplement existing surface and ground water supplies, and to assist in meeting the future water requirements of the state.

The legislature further finds and declares that the utilization of reclaimed water by local communities for domestic, agricultural, industrial, recreational, and fish and wildlife habitat creation and enhancement purposes, including wetland enhancement, will contribute to the peace, health, safety, and welfare of the people of the state of Washington. To the extent reclaimed water is appropriate for beneficial uses, it should be so used to preserve potable water for drinking purposes, contribute to the restoration and protection of instream flows that are crucial to preservation of the state's salmonid fishery resources, contribute to the restoration of Puget Sound by reducing wastewater discharge, provide a drought resistant source of water supply for nonpotable needs, or be a source of supply integrated into state, regional, and local strategies to respond to population growth and global warming. Use of reclaimed water constitutes the development of new basic water supplies needed for future generations and local and regional water management planning should consider coordination of infrastructure, development, storage, water reclamation and reuse, and source exchange as strate-

gies to meet water demands associated with population growth and impacts of global warming.

The legislature further finds and declares that the use of reclaimed water is not inconsistent with the policy of antidegradation of state waters announced in other state statutes, including the water pollution control act, chapter 90.48 RCW and the water resources act, chapter 90.54 RCW.

The legislature finds that other states, including California, Florida, and Arizona, have successfully used reclaimed water to supplement existing water supplies without threatening existing resources or public health.

It is the intent of the legislature that the department of ecology and the department of health undertake the necessary steps to encourage the development of water reclamation facilities so that reclaimed water may be made available to help meet the growing water requirements of the state.

The legislature further finds and declares that reclaimed water facilities are water pollution control facilities as defined in chapter 70.146 RCW and are eligible for financial assistance as provided in chapter 70.146 RCW. The legislature finds that funding demonstration projects will ensure the future use of reclaimed water. The demonstration projects in RCW 90.46.110 are varied in nature and will provide the experience necessary to test different facets of the standards and refine a variety of technologies so that water purveyors can begin to use reclaimed water technology in a more cost-effective manner. This is especially critical in smaller cities and communities where the feasibility for such projects is great, but there are scarce resources to develop the necessary facilities.

The legislature further finds that the agricultural processing industry can play a critical and beneficial role in promoting the efficient use of water by having the opportunity to develop and reuse agricultural industrial process water from food processing. [2007 c 445 § 2; 2001 c 69 § 1; 1997 c 355 § 1; 1995 c 342 § 1; 1992 c 204 § 1.]

**Findings—Intent—2007 c 445:** "(1) Since the 1992 enactment of the reclaimed water act, the value of reclaimed water as a new source of supply has received increasing recognition across the state and across the nation. New information on the matters in this section has increased awareness of the need to better manage, protect, and conserve water resources and to use reclaimed water in that process. The legislature now finds the following:

(a) Global warming and climate change. Global warming has reduced the volume of glaciers in the North Cascade mountains to between eighteen to thirty-two percent since 1983, and up to seventy-five percent of the glaciers are at risk of disappearing under projected temperatures for this century. Mountain snow pack has declined at virtually every measurement location in the Pacific Northwest, reducing the proportion of annual river flow to Puget Sound during summer months by eighteen percent since 1948. Global warming has also shifted peak stream flows earlier in the year in watersheds covering much of Washington state, including the Columbia river basin, jeopardizing the state's salmon fisheries. The state's recent report on the economic impacts of climate change indicate that water resources will be one of the areas most affected, and that many utilities may need to invest major resources in new supply and conservation measures. Developing and implementing adaptation strategies, such as water conservation that includes the use of reclaimed water, can extend existing water supply systems to help address the global warming impacts. In particular, because reclaimed water uses existing sources of supply and fairly constant base flows of wastewater, it has year-round dependability, without regard to any given year's climate variability. This is particularly important during summer months, when outdoor demands peak and stream flows are critical for fish.

(b) Puget Sound. The governor has initiated a Puget Sound partnership, with a request for an initial strategy to address high priority problems. In December, the partnership delivered a strategy that includes expanded use of reclaimed water both in order to improve the Puget Sound's water quality by reducing wastewater discharges and by replacing current sources of sup-

ply for nonpotable uses that detrimentally affect stream flows and habitat.

(c) Salmon recovery. The federal fisheries services recently approved a salmon recovery plan for the Puget Sound, which was developed across multiple watersheds by numerous local governments, tribal governments, and other parties to achieve sustainable populations of salmon and other species. That plan includes an adaptive management component where continued efforts will be made to address issues, including problems with instream flows, identified as a limiting factor in virtually all the watersheds, through strategies that will be developed by regional and watershed implementation groups. A potentially significant strategy may be the substitution of reclaimed water for nonpotable uses where it will benefit streams and habitat.

(d) Water quality. Increasingly stringent federal standards for water quality are forcing a number of communities to develop strategies for wastewater treatment that, in addition to providing higher treatment levels, will reduce the quantity of discharges. For many of those communities, facilities to produce reclaimed water will be a necessary approach to achieve both water quality and water supply objectives.

(e) Watershed plans. Under the watershed planning act of 1997, approximately two-thirds of the watersheds in the state have used a bottom-up approach to developing collaborative plans for meeting future water supply needs. Many of those plans include the use of reclaimed water for meeting those needs.

(f) Columbia river water management. Pursuant to legislation and funding provided in 2006, federal, state, and local governments and agencies, along with tribal governments, user groups, environmental organizations, and others are developing a comprehensive strategy for the mainstem Columbia that will ensure supplies for future growth while protecting stream flows and fish habitat. The strategy will include multiple tools that may include the potential development of new storage, conservation measures, and water use efficiency. One pathway toward conservation and efficiency is likely to be identification and implementation of reclaimed water opportunities.

(g) Development schedule. The time frame required to plan, design, construct, and begin use of reclaimed water can be extensive due to the public information and acceptance efforts required in addition to planning, design, and environmental assessment required for infrastructure projects. This extended time frame necessitates the initiation of reclaimed water projects as soon as possible.

(2) It is therefore the intent of the legislature to:

(a) Effectuate and reinvestigate the original intent behind the reclaimed water act to expand the use of reclaimed water for nonpotable uses throughout the state;

(b) Restate and emphasize the use of reclaimed water as a matter of water resource management policy;

(c) Address current barriers to the use of reclaimed water, where changes in state law will resolve such issues;

(d) Develop information from the state agencies responsible for promoting the use of reclaimed water and address regulatory, financial, planning, and other barriers to the expanded use of reclaimed water, relying on state agency expertise and experience with reclaimed water;

(e) Facilitate achieving state, regional, and local objectives through use of reclaimed water for water supply purposes in high priority areas of the state, and in regional and local watershed and water planning;

(f) Provide planning tools to local governments to incorporate reclaimed water and related water conservation into land use plans, consistent with water planning;

(g) Expand the scope of work of the advisory committee established under chapter 279, Laws of 2006 to identify other reclaimed water issues that should be addressed; and

(h) Provide initial funding, and evaluate options for providing additional direct state funding, for reclaimed water projects." [2007 c 445 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.010 Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Agricultural industrial process water" means water that has been used for the purpose of agricultural processing and has been adequately and reliably treated, so that as a result of that treatment, it is suitable for other agricultural water use.

(2) "Agricultural processing" means the processing of crops or milk to produce a product primarily for wholesale or retail sale for human or animal consumption, including but not limited to potato, fruit, vegetable, and grain processing.

(3) "Agricultural water use" means the use of water for irrigation and other uses related to the production of agricultural products. These uses include, but are not limited to, construction, operation, and maintenance of agricultural facilities and livestock operations at farms, ranches, dairies, and nurseries. Examples of these uses include, but are not limited to, dust control, temperature control, and fire control.

(4) "Constructed beneficial use wetlands" means those wetlands intentionally constructed on nonwetland sites to produce or create natural wetland functions and values.

(5) "Constructed treatment wetlands" means wetland-like impoundments intentionally constructed on nonwetland sites and managed for the primary purpose of further treatment or retention of reclaimed water as distinct from creating natural wetland functions and values.

(6) "Direct groundwater recharge" means the controlled subsurface addition of water directly into groundwater for the purpose of replenishing groundwater.

(7) "Domestic wastewater" means wastewater from greywater, toilet, or urinal sources.

(8) "Greywater or gray water" means domestic type flows from bathtubs, showers, bathroom sinks, washing machines, dishwashers, and kitchen or utility sinks. Gray water does not include flow from a toilet or urinal.

(9) "Industrial reuse water" means water that has been used for the purpose of industrial processing and has been adequately and reliably treated so that, as a result of that treatment, it is suitable for other uses.

(10) "Land application" means use of reclaimed water as permitted under this chapter for the purpose of irrigation or watering of landscape vegetation.

(11) "Lead agency" means either the department of health or the department of ecology that has been designated by rule as the agency that will coordinate, review, issue, and enforce a reclaimed water permit issued under this chapter.

(12) "Nonlead agency" means either the department of health or the department of ecology, whichever is not the lead agency for purposes of this chapter.

(13) "Person" means any state, individual, public or private corporation, political subdivision, governmental subdivision, governmental agency, municipality, copartnership, association, firm, trust estate, or any other legal entity whatever.

(14) "Planned groundwater recharge project" means any reclaimed water project designed for the purpose of recharging groundwater.

(15) "Reclaimed water" means water derived in any part from wastewater with a domestic wastewater component that has been adequately and reliably treated, so that it can be used for beneficial purposes. Reclaimed water is not considered a wastewater.

(16) "State drinking water contaminant criteria" means the contaminant criteria found in the drinking water quality standards adopted by the state board of health pursuant to chapter 43.20 RCW and the department of health pursuant to chapter 70.119A RCW.

(17) "Streamflow or surface water augmentation" means the intentional use of reclaimed water for rivers and streams of the state or other surface water bodies, for the purpose of increasing volumes.

(18) "Surface percolation" means the controlled application of water to the ground surface or to unsaturated soil for the purpose of replenishing groundwater.

(19) "User" means any person who uses reclaimed water.

(20) "Wastewater" means water-carried wastes from residences, buildings, industrial and commercial establishments, or other places, together with such groundwater infiltration and inflow as may be present.

(21) "Wetland or wetlands" means areas that are inundated or saturated by surface water or groundwater at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted to life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands generally include swamps, marshes, bogs, and similar areas. Wetlands regulated under this chapter shall be delineated in accordance with the manual adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.58.380. [2009 c 456 § 1; 2006 c 279 § 4; 2002 c 329 § 3; 2001 c 69 § 2; 1997 c 444 § 5; 1995 c 342 § 2; 1992 c 204 § 2.]

**Alphabetization—2009 c 456:** "The code reviser shall alphabetize and renumber the definitions in RCW 90.46.010." [2009 c 456 § 19.]

**Alphabetization—2006 c 279:** "The code reviser shall alphabetize and renumber the definitions in RCW 90.46.010." [2006 c 279 § 12.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.015 Rules—Coordination with department of health—Consultation with advisory committee.** (1) The department of ecology shall, in coordination with the department of health, adopt rules for reclaimed water use consistent with this chapter. The rules must address all aspects of reclaimed water use, including commercial and industrial uses, land applications, direct groundwater recharge, wetland discharge, surface percolation, constructed wetlands, and streamflow or surface water augmentation. The department of health shall, in coordination with the department of ecology, adopt rules for greywater reuse. The rules must also designate whether the department of ecology or the department of health will be the lead agency responsible for a particular aspect of reclaimed water use. In developing the rules, the departments of health and ecology shall amend or rescind any existing rules on reclaimed water in conflict with the new rules.

(2) All rules required to be adopted pursuant to this section must be completed no later than December 31, 2010, although the department of ecology is encouraged to adopt the final rules as soon as possible.

(3) The department of ecology must consult with the advisory committee created under RCW 90.46.050 in all aspects of rule development required under this section. [2009 c 456 § 2; 2006 c 279 § 1.]

**90.46.020 Interim standards for pilot projects for use of reclaimed water.** (1) The department of ecology shall, in coordination with the department of health, develop interim standards for pilot projects under subsection (3) of this section on or before July 1, 1992, for the use of reclaimed water in land applications.

(2) The department of health shall, in coordination with the department of ecology, develop interim standards for pilot projects under subsection (3) of this section on or before November 15, 1992, for the use of reclaimed water in commercial and industrial activities.

(3) The department of ecology and the department of health shall assist interested parties in the development of pilot projects to aid in achieving the purposes of this chapter. [1992 c 204 § 3.]

**90.46.030 Standards, procedures, and guidelines for industrial and commercial use of reclaimed water—Reclaimed water permits—Fee structure for permits—Formal agreements between the departments of health and ecology.** (1)(a) The department of health shall, in coordination with the department of ecology, adopt a single set of standards, procedures, and guidelines on or before August 1, 1993, for the industrial and commercial use of reclaimed water.

(b) Standards adopted under this section are superseded by any rules adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 as they relate to the industrial and commercial use of reclaimed water.

(2) Unless the department of ecology adopts rules pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 that relate to the industrial and commercial use of reclaimed water specifying otherwise, the department of health may issue a reclaimed water permit for industrial and commercial uses of reclaimed water to the generator of reclaimed water who may then distribute the water, subject to provisions in the permit governing the location, rate, water quality, and purposes of use. Permits issued after the adoption of rules under RCW 90.46.015 must be consistent with the adopted rules.

(3) The department of health in consultation with the advisory committee established in RCW 90.46.050, shall develop recommendations for a fee structure for permits issued under subsection (2) of this section. Fees shall be established in amounts to fully recover, and not exceed, expenses incurred by the department of health in processing permit applications and modifications, monitoring and evaluating compliance with permits, and conducting inspections and supporting the reasonable overhead expenses that are directly related to these activities. Permit fees may not be used for research or enforcement activities. The department of health shall not issue permits under this section until a fee structure has been established.

(4) A permit under this section for use of reclaimed water may be issued only to:

- (a) A municipal, quasi-municipal, or other governmental entity;
- (b) A private utility as defined in RCW 36.94.010; or
- (c) The holder of a waste discharge permit issued under chapter 90.48 RCW.

(5) The authority and duties created in this section are in addition to any authority and duties already provided in law with regard to sewage and wastewater collection, treatment, and disposal for the protection of health and safety of the state's waters. Nothing in this section limits the powers of the state or any political subdivision to exercise such authority.

(6) Unless the department of ecology adopts rules pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 that relate to the industrial and commercial use of reclaimed water specifying otherwise, the department of health may implement the requirements of this section through the department of ecology by execution of a formal agreement between the departments. Upon execution of such an agreement, the department of ecology may issue reclaimed water permits for industrial and commercial uses of reclaimed water by issuance of permits under chapter 90.48 RCW, and may establish and collect fees as required for permits issued under chapter 90.48 RCW.

(7) Unless the department of ecology adopts rules pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 that relate to the industrial and commercial use of reclaimed water specifying otherwise, and before deciding whether to issue a permit under this section to a private utility, the department of health may require information that is reasonable and necessary to determine whether the private utility has the financial and other resources to ensure the reliability, continuity, and supervision of the reclaimed water facility. [2006 c 279 § 5; 2005 c 59 § 1; 2002 c 329 § 4; 1992 c 204 § 4.]

**90.46.040 Standards, procedures, and guidelines for land applications of reclaimed water.** (1) The department of ecology shall, in coordination with the department of health, adopt a single set of standards, procedures, and guidelines, on or before August 1, 1993, for land applications of reclaimed water.

(2) Standards adopted under this section are superseded by any rules adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 as they relate to the land application of reclaimed water. [2009 c 456 § 3; 2006 c 279 § 6; 2005 c 59 § 2; 1992 c 204 § 5.]

**90.46.042 Standards, procedures, and guidelines for direct recharge.** (1) The department of ecology shall, in consultation with the department of health, adopt a single set of standards, procedures, and guidelines, on or before December 31, 1996, for direct recharge using reclaimed water. The standards shall address both water quality considerations and avoidance of property damage from excessive recharge.

(2) Standards adopted under this section are superseded by any rules adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 as they relate to direct recharge using reclaimed water. [2006 c 279 § 7; 1995 c 342 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.044 Standards, procedures, and guidelines for discharge to wetlands.** (1) The department of ecology shall, in consultation with the department of health, adopt a single set of standards, procedures, and guidelines, on or before June 30, 1996, for discharge of reclaimed water to wetlands.

(2) Standards adopted under this section are superseded by any rules adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 as they relate to discharge of reclaimed water to wetlands. [2006 c 279 § 8; 1995 c 342 § 7.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.050 Advisory committee—Development of standards, procedures, and guidelines.** The department of ecology shall, before July 1, 2006, form an advisory committee, in coordination with the department of health and the department of agriculture, which will provide technical assistance in the development of standards, procedures, and guidelines required by this chapter. The advisory committee shall be composed of a broad range of interested individuals representing the various stakeholders that utilize or are potentially impacted by the use of reclaimed water. The advisory committee must also contain individuals with technical expertise and knowledge of new advancements in technology. [2006 c 279 § 2; 1995 c 342 § 9; 1992 c 204 § 6.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.070 Exemption from standards, procedures, and guidelines.** Any person lawfully using reclaimed water before April 2, 1992, may continue to do so and is not required to comply with the standards, procedures, and guidelines under chapter 90.46 RCW before July 1, 1995. [1992 c 204 § 8.]

**90.46.072 Conflict resolution—Reclaimed water projects and chapter 372-32 WAC.** On or before December 31, 1995, the department of ecology and department of health shall, in consultation with local interested parties, jointly review and, if required, propose amendments to chapter 372-32 WAC to resolve conflicts between the development of reclaimed water projects in the Puget Sound region and chapter 372-32 RCW [WAC]. [1995 c 342 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.080 Use of reclaimed water for surface percolation—Establishment of discharge limit for contaminants.** (1) Except as otherwise provided in this section, reclaimed water may be beneficially used for surface percolation provided the reclaimed water meets the state drinking water contaminant criteria as measured in groundwater beneath or down gradient of the recharge project site, and has been incorporated into a sewer or water comprehensive plan, as applicable, adopted by the applicable local government and approved by the department of health or department of ecology as applicable.

(2) If the state drinking water contaminant criteria do not contain a standard for a constituent or contaminant, the department of ecology shall establish a discharge limit consistent with the goals of this chapter, except as otherwise provided in this section.

(3) Except as otherwise provided in this section, reclaimed water that does not meet the state drinking water contaminant criteria may be beneficially used for surface percolation where the department of ecology, in consultation with the department of health, has specifically authorized such use at such lower standard.

(4) The provisions of this section are superseded by any rules adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 as they relate to surface percolation. [2009 c 456 § 4; 2006 c 279 § 9; 1997 c 444 § 6; 1995 c 342 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

(2010 Ed.)

**90.46.090 Use of reclaimed water for discharge into constructed beneficial use wetlands and constructed treatment wetlands—Standards for discharge.** (1) Reclaimed water may be beneficially used for discharge into constructed beneficial use wetlands and constructed treatment wetlands provided the reclaimed water meets the class A or B reclaimed water standards as defined in the reclamation criteria, and the discharge is incorporated into a sewer or water comprehensive plan, as applicable, adopted by the applicable local government and approved by the department of health or department of ecology as applicable.

(2) Reclaimed water that does not meet the class A or B reclaimed water standards may be beneficially used for discharge into constructed treatment wetlands where the department of ecology, in consultation with the department of health, has specifically authorized such use at such lower standards.

(3)(a) The department of ecology and the department of health must develop appropriate standards for discharging reclaimed water into constructed beneficial use wetlands and constructed treatment wetlands. These standards must be considered as part of the approval process under subsections (1) and (2) of this section.

(b) Standards adopted under this section are superseded by any rules adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 as they relate to discharge into constructed beneficial use wetlands and constructed treatment wetlands. [2006 c 279 § 10; 1997 c 444 § 7; 1995 c 342 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.100 Discharge of reclaimed water for streamflow augmentation.** (1) Reclaimed water intended for beneficial reuse may be discharged for streamflow augmentation provided the reclaimed water meets the requirements of the federal water pollution control act, chapter 90.48 RCW, and is incorporated into a sewer or water comprehensive plan, as applicable, adopted by the applicable local government and approved by the department of health or department of ecology as applicable.

(2) Standards adopted under this section are superseded by any rules adopted by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 90.46.015 as they relate to discharge of reclaimed water for streamflow augmentation. [2006 c 279 § 11; 1995 c 342 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.110 Reclaimed water demonstration program—Demonstration projects.** (1) The department of ecology shall establish and administer a reclaimed water demonstration program for the purposes of funding and monitoring the progress of five demonstration projects. The department shall work in cooperation with the department of health.

(2) The five demonstration projects will be:

(a) The city of Ephrata, to use class A reclaimed water for surface spreading that will recharge the groundwater and reduce the nitrate concentrations that currently exceed drinking water standards in domestic wells;

(b) Lincoln county, for a study of the use of reclaimed water to transport twenty-two million gallons a day from

Spokane to water sources that will rehydrate and restore long depleted streambeds;

(c) The city of Royal City to replace an interim emergency sprayfield by using one hundred percent of its discharge as class A reclaimed water to enhance local wetlands and lakes in the winter, and potentially irrigate a golf course;

(d) The city of Sequim to implement a tertiary treatment system and reuse one hundred percent of the city's wastewater to reopen an existing shellfish closure area to benefit state and tribal resources, improve streamflows in the Dungeness river, and provide a sustainable water supply for irrigation purposes;

(e) The city of Yelm to use one hundred percent of its wastewater to provide alternative water supply for irrigation and industrial uses in order to offset increased demand for water supply, to protect the Nisqually river chum salmon runs, and to develop experimental artificial wetlands to test low cost treatment options.

(3) By September 30, 1997, the department of ecology shall enter into a grant agreement with the demonstration project jurisdictions that includes reporting requirements, timelines, and a fund disbursement schedule based on the agreed project milestones.

(4) Upon completion of the projects, the department of ecology shall report to the appropriate committees of the legislature on the results of the program.

(5) Demonstration projects which will discharge or otherwise deliver reclaimed water to federal reclamation project facilities or irrigation district facilities shall meet the requirements of the facilities' operating entity for such discharges or deliveries.

(6) No irrigation district, its directors, officers, employees, or agents operating and maintaining irrigation works for any purpose authorized by law, including the production of food for human consumption and other agricultural and domestic purposes, is liable for damages to persons or property arising from the implementation of the demonstration projects in this section. [1997 c 355 § 2.]

**90.46.120 Use of water from wastewater treatment facility—Consideration in regional water supply plan or potable water supply plans—Consideration in reviewing provisions for water supplies for short plat, short subdivision, or subdivision—Report to the legislature.** (1) The owner of a wastewater treatment facility that is reclaiming water with a permit issued under this chapter has the exclusive right to any reclaimed water generated by the wastewater treatment facility. Use, distribution, storage, and the recovery from storage of reclaimed water permitted under this chapter is exempt from the permit requirements of RCW 90.03.250 and 90.44.060, provided that a permit for recovery of reclaimed water from aquifer storage shall be reviewed under the standards established under RCW 90.03.370(2) for aquifer storage and recovery projects. Revenues derived from the reclaimed water facility shall be used only to offset the cost of operation of the wastewater utility fund or other applicable source of systemwide funding.

(2) If the proposed use of reclaimed water is to augment or replace potable water supplies or to create the potential for the development of an additional new potable water supply, then regional water supply plans, or any other potable water

supply plans prepared by multiple water purveyors, must consider the proposed use of the reclaimed water as they are developed or updated.

(a) Regional water supply plans include those adopted under state board of health laws (chapter 43.20 RCW), the public water system coordination act of 1977 (chapter 70.116 RCW), groundwater protection laws (chapter 90.44 RCW), and the watershed planning act (chapter 90.82 RCW).

(b) The requirement to consider the use of reclaimed water does not change the plan approval process established under these statutes.

(c) When regional water supply plans are being developed, the owners of wastewater treatment facilities that produce or propose to produce reclaimed water for use within the planning area must be included in the planning process.

(3) When reclaimed water is available or is proposed for use under a water supply or wastewater plan developed under chapter 43.20, 70.116, 90.44, 90.48, or 90.82 RCW these plans must be coordinated to ensure that opportunities for reclaimed water are evaluated. The requirements of this subsection (3) do not apply to water system plans developed under chapter 43.20 RCW for utilities serving less than one thousand service connections.

(4) The provisions of any plan for reclaimed water, developed under the authorities in subsections (2) and (3) of this section, should be included by a city, town, or county in reviewing provisions for water supplies in a proposed short plat, short subdivision, or subdivision under chapter 58.17 RCW, where reclaimed water supplies may be proposed for nonpotable purposes in the short plat, short subdivision, or subdivision.

(5) By November 30, 2009, the department of ecology shall review comments from the reclaimed water advisory committee under RCW 90.46.050 and the reclaimed water and water rights advisory committee under the direction of the department of ecology and submit a recommendation to the legislature on the impairment requirements and standards for reclaimed water. The department of ecology shall also provide a report to the legislature that describes the opinions of the stakeholders on the impairment requirements and standards for reclaimed water. [2009 c 456 § 5; 2007 c 445 § 3; 2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 13; 1997 c 444 § 1.]

**Findings—Intent—2007 c 445:** See note following RCW 90.46.005.

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.130 Impairment of water rights downstream from freshwater discharge points.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this section, facilities that reclaim water under this chapter shall not impair any existing water right downstream from any freshwater discharge points of such facilities unless compensation or mitigation for such impairment is agreed to by the holder of the affected water right.

(2) Agricultural water use of agricultural industrial process water and use of industrial reuse water under this chapter shall not impair existing water rights within the water source that is the source of supply for the agricultural processing plant or the industrial processing and, if the water source is surface water, the existing water rights are downstream from the agricultural processing plant's discharge points existing

on July 22, 2001, or from the industrial processing's discharge points existing on June 13, 2002. [2002 c 329 § 5; 2001 c 69 § 4; 1997 c 444 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.140 Greywater reuse—Standards, procedures, and guidelines—Rules.** (1) The department of health shall develop standards, procedures, and guidelines for the reuse of greywater, consistent with RCW 43.20.230(2), by January 1, 1998.

(2) Standards, procedures, and guidelines developed by the department of health for reuse of greywater shall encourage the application of this technology for conserving water resources, or reducing the wastewater load, on domestic wastewater facilities, individual on-site sewage treatment and disposal systems, or community on-site sewage treatment and disposal systems.

(3) The department of health and local health officers may permit the reuse of greywater according to rules adopted by the department of health. [1997 c 444 § 8.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.46.150 Agricultural industrial process water—Permit—Use—Referral to department of health.** The permit to apply agricultural industrial process water to agricultural water use shall be the permit issued under chapter 90.48 RCW to the owner of the agricultural processing plant who may then distribute the water through methods including, but not limited to, irrigation systems, subject to provisions in the permit governing the location, rate, water quality, and purpose. In cases where the department of ecology determines that a significant risk to public health exists, in land application of the water, the department must refer the application to the department of health for review and consultation.

The owner of the agricultural processing plant who obtains a permit under this section has the exclusive right to the use of any agricultural industrial process water generated from the plant and to the distribution of such water through facilities including irrigation systems. Use and distribution of the water by the owner is exempt from the permit requirements of RCW 90.03.250, 90.03.380, 90.44.060, and 90.44.100.

Nothing in chapter 69, Laws of 2001 shall be construed to affect any right to reuse agricultural industrial discharge water in existence on or before July 22, 2001. [2001 c 69 § 3.]

**90.46.160 Industrial reuse water—Permit.** (1) The permit to use industrial reuse water shall be the permit issued under chapter 90.48 RCW to the owner of the plant that is the source of the industrial process water, who may then distribute the water according to provisions in the permit governing the location, rate, water quality, and purpose. In cases where the department of ecology determines that a proposed use may pose a significant risk to public health, the department shall refer the permit application to the department of health for review and consultation.

(2) The owner of the industrial plant who obtains a permit under this section has the exclusive right to the use of any industrial reuse water generated from the plant and to the dis-

tribution of such water. Use and distribution of the water by the owner is exempt from the permit requirements of RCW 90.03.250, 90.03.380, 90.44.060, and 90.44.100.

(3) Nothing in this section affects any right to reuse industrial process water in existence on or before June 13, 2002. [2002 c 329 § 6.]

**90.46.200 Authority of the departments of ecology and health—Lead agency—Duties.** (1) The department of ecology and the department of health shall have authority to carry out all the provisions of this chapter including, but not limited to, permitting and enforcement. Only the department of ecology or the department of health may act as a lead agency for purposes of this chapter and will be established as such by rule. Enforcement of a permit issued under this chapter shall be at the sole discretion of the lead agency that issued the permit.

(2) All permit applications shall be referred to the nonlead agency for review and consultation. The nonlead agency may choose to limit the scope of its review.

(3) The authority and duties created in this chapter are in addition to any authority and duties already provided in law. Nothing in this chapter limits the powers of the state or any political subdivision to exercise such authority. [2009 c 456 § 7.]

**90.46.210 Lead agency—Authority to bring legal proceeding.** The lead agency, with the assistance of the attorney general, is authorized to bring any appropriate action at law or in equity, including action for injunctive relief, as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this chapter. The lead agency may bring the action in the superior court of the county in which the violation occurred or in the superior court of Thurston county. The court may award reasonable attorneys' fees for the cost of the attorney general's office in representing the lead agency. [2009 c 456 § 8.]

**90.46.220 Permit.** (1) Any person proposing to generate any type of reclaimed water for a use regulated under this chapter shall obtain a permit from the lead agency prior to distribution or use of that water. The permittee may then distribute and use the water, subject to the provisions in the permit. The permit must include provisions that protect human health and the environment. At a minimum, the permit must:

(a) Assure adequate and reliable treatment; and  
(b) Govern the water quality, location, rate, and purpose of use.

(2) A permit under this chapter may be issued only to:  
(a) A municipal, quasi-municipal, or other governmental entity;

(b) A private utility as defined in RCW 36.94.010;  
(c) The holder of a waste disposal permit issued under chapter 90.48 RCW; or

(d) The owner of an agricultural processing facility that is generating agricultural industrial process water for agricultural use, or the owner of an industrial facility that is generating industrial process water for reuse.

(3) Before deciding whether to issue a permit under this section to a private utility, the lead agency may require information that is reasonable and necessary to determine whether

the private utility has the financial and other resources to ensure the reliability, continuity, and supervision of the reclaimed water facility.

(4) Permits shall be issued for a fixed term specified by the rules adopted under RCW 90.46.015. A permittee shall apply for permit renewal prior to the end of the term. The rules adopted under RCW 90.46.015 shall specify the process of renewal, modification, change of ownership, suspension, and termination.

(5) The lead agency may deny an application for a permit or modify, suspend, or revoke a permit for good cause, including but not limited to, any case in which it finds that the permit was obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, or there is or has been a failure, refusal, or inability to comply with the requirements of this chapter or the rules adopted under this chapter.

(6) The lead agency shall provide for adequate public notice and opportunity for review and comment on all initial permit applications and renewal applications. Methods for providing notice may include electronic mail, posting on the lead agency's internet site, publication in a local newspaper, press releases, mailings, or other means of notification the lead agency determines appropriate. The lead agency shall also publicize notice of final permitting decisions.

(7) Any person aggrieved by a permitting decision has the right to an adjudicative proceeding. An adjudicative proceeding conducted under this subsection is governed by chapter 34.05 RCW. For any permit decision for which the department of ecology is the lead agency under this chapter, any appeal shall be in accordance with chapter 43.21B RCW. For any permit decision for which department of health is the lead agency under this chapter, any application for an adjudicative proceeding must be in writing, state the basis for contesting the action, include a copy of the decision, be served on and received by the department of health within twenty-eight days of receipt of notice of the final decision, and be served in a manner that shows proof of receipt.

(8) Permit requirements for the distribution and use of greywater will be established in rules adopted by the department of health under RCW 90.46.015. [2009 c 456 § 9.]

**90.46.230 Right to enter and inspect property related to the purpose of the permit—Administrative search warrant.** (1)(a) Except as otherwise provided in (b) of this subsection, the lead agency or its designee shall have the right to enter and inspect any property related to the purpose of the permit, public or private, at reasonable times with prior notification in order to determine compliance with laws and rules administered by the lead agency. During such inspections, the lead agency shall have free and unimpeded access to all data, facilities, and property involved in the generation, distribution, and use of reclaimed water.

(b) The lead agency or its designee need not give prior notification to enter property under (a) of this subsection if the purpose of the entry is to ensure compliance by the permittee with a prior order of the lead agency or if the lead agency or its designee has reasonable cause to believe there is a violation of the law that poses a serious threat to public health and safety or the environment.

(2) The lead agency or its designee may apply for an administrative search warrant to a court of competent juris-

diction and an administrative search warrant may issue where:

(a) The lead agency has attempted an inspection under this chapter and access has been actually or constructively denied; or

(b) There is reasonable cause to believe that a violation of this chapter or rules adopted under this chapter is occurring or has occurred. [2009 c 456 § 10.]

**90.46.240 Plans, reports, specifications, and proposed methods of operation and maintenance to be submitted to departments.** All required feasibility studies, planning documents, engineering reports, and plans and specifications for the construction of new reclaimed water, agricultural industrial process water, and industrial reuse water facilities, including generation, distribution, and use facilities, or for improvements or extensions to existing facilities, and the proposed method of future operation and maintenance of said facility or facilities, shall be submitted to and be approved by the lead agency, before construction thereof may begin. No approval shall be given until the lead agency is satisfied that the plans, reports, and specifications and the methods of operation and maintenance submitted are adequate to protect the quality of the water for the intended use as provided for in this chapter and are adequate to protect public health and safety as necessary. [2009 c 456 § 11.]

**90.46.250 Violation of chapter—Notification—Immediate action.** (1) When, in the opinion of the lead agency, a person violates or creates a substantial potential to violate this chapter, the lead agency shall notify the person of its determination by registered mail. The determination shall not constitute an appealable order or directive. Within thirty days from the receipt of notice of such determination, the person shall file with the lead agency a full report stating what steps have been and are being taken to comply with the determination of the lead agency. After the full report is filed or after the thirty days have elapsed, the lead agency may issue the order or directive as it deems appropriate under the circumstances, shall notify the person by registered mail, and shall inform the person of the process for requesting an adjudicative hearing.

(2) When it appears to the lead agency that water quality conditions or other conditions exist which require immediate action to protect human health and safety or the environment, the lead agency may issue a written order to the person or persons responsible without first issuing a notice of determination pursuant to subsection (1) of this section. An order or directive issued pursuant to this subsection shall be served by registered mail or personally upon any person to whom it is directed, and shall inform the person or persons responsible of the process for requesting an adjudicative hearing. [2009 c 456 § 12.]

**90.46.260 Penalty.** Any person found guilty of willfully violating any of the provisions of this chapter, or any final written orders or directive of the lead agency or a court in pursuance thereof, is guilty of a gross misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of up to ten thousand dollars and costs of prosecution, or by imprison-

ment in the county jail for not more than one year, or both, in the discretion of the court. Each day upon which a willful violation of the provisions of this chapter occurs may be deemed a separate and additional violation. [2009 c 456 § 13.]

**90.46.270 Violations—Civil penalty—Procedure.** (1) Except as provided in RCW 43.05.060 through 43.05.080, 43.05.100, 43.05.110, and 43.05.150, any person who:

(a) Generates any reclaimed water for a use regulated under this chapter and distributes or uses that water without a permit;

(b) Violates the terms or conditions of a permit issued under this chapter; or

(c) Violates rules or orders adopted or issued pursuant to this chapter,

shall incur, in addition to any other penalty as provided by law, a penalty in an amount of up to ten thousand dollars per day for every violation. Each violation shall be a separate and distinct offense, and in case of a continuing violation, every day's continuance shall be a separate and distinct violation. Every act of commission or omission which procures, aids, or abets in the violation shall be considered a violation under the provisions of this section and subject to the penalty herein provided for. The penalty amount shall be set in consideration of the previous history of the violator and the severity of the violation's impact on public health, the environment, or both, in addition to other relevant factors.

(2) A penalty imposed by a final administrative order is due upon service of the final administrative order. A person who fails to pay a penalty assessed by a final administrative order within thirty days of service of the final administrative order shall pay, in addition to the amount of the penalty, interest at the rate of one percent of the unpaid balance of the assessed penalty for each month or part of a month that the penalty remains unpaid, commencing within the month in which the notice of penalty was served, and reasonable attorneys' fees as are incurred if civil enforcement of the final administrative order is required to collect penalty.

(3) A person who institutes proceedings for judicial review of a final administrative order assessing a civil penalty under this chapter shall place the full amount of the penalty in an interest bearing account in the registry of the reviewing court. At the conclusion of the proceeding the court shall, as appropriate, enter a judgment on behalf of the lead agency and order that the judgment be satisfied to the extent possible from moneys paid into the registry of the court or shall enter a judgment in favor of the person appealing the penalty assessment and order return of the moneys paid into the registry of the court together with accrued interest to the person appealing. The judgment may award reasonable attorneys' fees for the cost of the attorney general's office in representing the lead agency.

(4) If no appeal is taken from a final administrative order assessing a civil penalty under this chapter, the lead agency may file a certified copy of the final administrative order with the clerk of the superior court in which the person resides, or in Thurston county, and the clerk shall enter judgment in the name of the lead agency and in the amount of the penalty assessed in the final administrative order.

(5) When the penalty herein provided for is imposed by the department of ecology, it shall be imposed pursuant to the procedures set forth in RCW 43.21B.300. All penalties imposed by the department of ecology pursuant to RCW 43.21B.300 shall be deposited into the state treasury and credited to the general fund.

(6) When the penalty is imposed by the department of health, it shall be imposed pursuant to the procedures set forth in RCW 43.70.095. All receipts from penalties shall be deposited into the health reclaimed water account. The department of health shall use revenue derived from penalties only to provide training and technical assistance to reclaimed water system owners and operators. [2009 c 456 § 14.]

**90.46.280 Application of administrative procedure act to chapter.** The provisions of chapter 34.05 RCW, the administrative procedure act, apply to all rule-making and adjudicative proceedings authorized by or arising under the provisions of this chapter. [2009 c 456 § 15.]

## Chapter 90.48 RCW

### WATER POLLUTION CONTROL

#### Sections

90.48.010	Policy enunciated.
90.48.020	Definitions.
90.48.030	Jurisdiction of department.
90.48.035	Rule-making authority.
90.48.037	Authority of department to bring enforcement actions.
90.48.039	Hazardous substance remedial actions—Procedural requirements not applicable.
90.48.045	Environmental excellence program agreements—Effect on chapter.
90.48.080	Discharge of polluting matter in waters prohibited.
90.48.090	Right of entry—Special inspection requirements for metals mining and milling operations.
90.48.095	Authority of department to compel attendance and testimony of witnesses, production of books and papers—Contempt proceedings to enforce—Fees.
90.48.100	Request for assistance.
90.48.110	Plans and proposed methods of operation and maintenance of sewerage or disposal systems to be submitted to department—Exceptions—Time limitations.
90.48.112	Plan evaluation—Consideration of reclaimed water.
90.48.120	Notice of department's determination that violation has or will occur—Report to department of compliance with determination—Order or directive to be issued—Notice.
90.48.140	Penalty.
90.48.142	Violations—Liability in damages for injury or death of fish, animals, vegetation—Action to recover.
90.48.144	Violations—Civil penalty—Procedure.
90.48.150	Construction of chapter.
90.48.153	Cooperation with federal government—Federal funds.
90.48.156	Cooperation with other states and provinces—Interstate and state-provincial projects.
90.48.160	Waste disposal permit—Required—Exemptions.
90.48.162	Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations.
90.48.165	Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Cities, towns or municipal corporations may be granted authority to issue permits—Revocation—Termination of permits.
90.48.170	Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Application—Notice as to new operation or increase in volume—Investigation—Notice to other state departments.
90.48.180	Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Issuance—Conditions—Duration.
90.48.190	Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Termination—Grounds.
90.48.195	Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Modification or additional conditions may be ordered.

- 90.48.200 Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Nonaction upon application—Temporary permit—Duration.
- 90.48.215 Upland finfish facilities—Waste discharge standards—Waste disposal permit.
- 90.48.220 Marine finfish rearing facilities—Waste discharge standards—Discharge permit applications—Exemption.
- 90.48.230 Application of administrative procedure law to rule making and adjudicative proceedings.
- 90.48.240 Water pollution orders for conditions requiring immediate action—Appeal.
- 90.48.250 Agreements or contracts to monitor waters and effluent discharge.
- 90.48.260 Federal clean water act—Department designated as state agency, authority—Delegation of authority—Powers, duties, and functions.
- 90.48.261 Exercise of powers under RCW 90.48.260—Aquatic resource mitigation.
- 90.48.262 Implementation of RCW 90.48.260—Permits for energy facilities—Rules and procedures.
- 90.48.264 Federal clean water act—Rules for on-site sewage disposal systems adjacent to marine waters.
- 90.48.270 Sewage drainage basins—Authority of department to delineate and establish.
- 90.48.280 Sewage drainage basins—Comprehensive plans for sewage drainage basins.
- 90.48.285 Contracts with municipal or public corporations and political subdivisions to finance water pollution control projects—Requisites—Priorities.
- 90.48.290 Grants to municipal or public corporations or political subdivisions to aid water pollution control projects—Limitations.
- 90.48.300 Pollution control facilities—Tax exemptions and credits.
- 90.48.310 Application of barley straw to waters of the state.
- 90.48.364 Discharge of oil into waters of the state—Definitions.
- 90.48.366 Discharge of oil into waters of the state—Compensation schedule.
- 90.48.367 Discharge of oil into waters of the state—Assessment of compensation.
- 90.48.368 Discharge of oil into waters of the state—Preassessment screening.
- 90.48.386 Department of natural resources leases.
- 90.48.390 Coastal protection fund—Established—Moneys credited to—Use.
- 90.48.400 Coastal protection fund—Disbursal of moneys from.
- 90.48.420 Water quality standards affected by forest practices—Department of ecology solely responsible for water quality standards—Forest practices rules—Adoption—Examination—Enforcement procedures.
- 90.48.422 Water quality standards—Compliance methods—Department authority.
- 90.48.425 Forest practices act and regulations relating to water quality protection to be utilized to satisfy federal water pollution act.
- 90.48.430 Watershed restoration projects—Approval process—Waiver of public review.
- 90.48.445 Aquatic noxious weed control—Water quality permits—Definition.
- 90.48.447 Aquatic plant management program—Commercial herbicide information—Experimental application of herbicides—Appropriation for study.
- 90.48.448 Eurasian water milfoil—Pesticide 2,4-D application.
- 90.48.450 Discharges from agricultural activity—Consideration to be given as to whether enforcement action would contribute to conversion of land to nonagricultural use—Minimize the possibility.
- 90.48.455 Discharge of chlorinated organics—Engineering reports by pulp and paper mills—Permits limiting discharge.
- 90.48.465 Water discharge fees—Report to the legislature.
- 90.48.480 Reduction of sewer overflows—Plans—Compliance schedule.
- 90.48.490 Sewage treatment facilities—Plans to upgrade or construct.
- 90.48.495 Water conservation measures to be considered in sewer plans.
- 90.48.500 Pollution Disclosure Act of 1971.
- 90.48.520 Review of operations before issuance or renewal of wastewater discharge permits—Incorporation of permit conditions.
- 90.48.530 Construction projects involving fill material—Leaching test.
- 90.48.531 Leaching tests—Identification—Report to the legislature.
- 90.48.540 Use attainability analysis of water within federal reclamation project boundaries—Rules.
- 90.48.545 Storm water technical resource center—Duties—Advisory committee—Report to the legislature.
- 90.48.555 Construction and industrial storm water general permits—Effluent limitations—Report.
- 90.48.560 Construction and industrial storm water general permits—Inspection and compliance.
- 90.48.565 Construction and industrial storm water general permits—Fees.
- 90.48.570 Water quality data—Findings—Intent.
- 90.48.575 Water quality data—Definitions.
- 90.48.580 Water quality data—Credible data, information, literature.
- 90.48.585 Water quality data—When credible.
- 90.48.590 Water quality data—Falsified data—Penalty.
- 90.48.595 On-site sewage disposal system repair and replacement—Loan and grant programs.
- 90.48.605 Amending state water quality standards—Compliance schedules in excess of ten years authorized.
- 90.48.900 Severability—1945 c 216.
- 90.48.901 Severability—1967 c 13.
- 90.48.902 Severability—1970 ex.s. c 88.
- 90.48.903 Severability—1971 ex.s. c 180.
- 90.48.904 Severability—1989 c 262.
- 90.48.906 Short title—1971 ex.s. c 180.
- County water and sewerage systems, approval of the department of social and health services and the department of ecology: RCW 36.94.100.*
- Domestic waste treatment plants—Certification and regulation of operators: Chapter 70.95B RCW.*
- Environmental certification programs—Fees—Rules—Liability: RCW 43.21A.175.*
- Oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and response: Chapter 90.56 RCW.*
- Oil tankers on Puget Sound, restrictions, etc.: RCW 88.16.170 through 88.16.190.*
- Shellfish, sanitary control: RCW 69.30.130.*
- Washington clean air act: Chapter 70.94 RCW.*
- Water-sewer district powers as to mutual systems, approval of exercise by pollution control commission: RCW 57.08.065.*
- Water pollution control facilities, tax exemptions and credits: Chapter 82.34 RCW.*
- Water resources act of 1971: Chapter 90.54 RCW.*

**90.48.010 Policy enunciated.** It is declared to be the public policy of the state of Washington to maintain the highest possible standards to insure the purity of all waters of the state consistent with public health and public enjoyment thereof, the propagation and protection of wild life, birds, game, fish and other aquatic life, and the industrial development of the state, and to that end require the use of all known available and reasonable methods by industries and others to prevent and control the pollution of the waters of the state of Washington. Consistent with this policy, the state of Washington will exercise its powers, as fully and as effectively as possible, to retain and secure high quality for all waters of the state. The state of Washington in recognition of the federal government's interest in the quality of the navigable waters of the United States, of which certain portions thereof are within the jurisdictional limits of this state, proclaims a public policy of working cooperatively with the federal government in a joint effort to extinguish the sources of water quality degradation, while at the same time preserving and vigorously exercising state powers to insure that present and future standards of water quality within the state shall be determined by the citizenry, through and by the efforts of state government, of the state of Washington. [1973 c 155 § 1; 1945 c 216 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964a.]

**90.48.020 Definitions.** Whenever the word "person" is used in this chapter, it shall be construed to include any political subdivision, government agency, municipality, industry, public or private corporation, copartnership, association, firm, individual or any other entity whatsoever.

Wherever the words "waters of the state" shall be used in this chapter, they shall be construed to include lakes, rivers, ponds, streams, inland waters, underground waters, salt waters and all other surface waters and watercourses within the jurisdiction of the state of Washington.

Whenever the word "pollution" is used in this chapter, it shall be construed to mean such contamination, or other alteration of the physical, chemical or biological properties, of any waters of the state, including change in temperature, taste, color, turbidity, or odor of the waters, or such discharge of any liquid, gaseous, solid, radioactive, or other substance into any waters of the state as will or is likely to create a nuisance or render such waters harmful, detrimental or injurious to the public health, safety or welfare, or to domestic, commercial, industrial, agricultural, recreational, or other legitimate beneficial uses, or to livestock, wild animals, birds, fish or other aquatic life.

Wherever the word "department" is used in this chapter it shall mean the department of ecology.

Whenever the word "director" is used in this chapter it shall mean the director of ecology.

Whenever the words "aquatic noxious weed" are used in this chapter, they have the meaning prescribed under RCW 17.26.020.

Whenever the words "general sewer plan" are used in this chapter they shall be construed to include all sewerage general plans, sewer general comprehensive plans, plans for a system of sewerage, and other plans for sewer systems adopted by a local government entity including but not limited to cities, towns, public utility districts, and water-sewer districts. [2002 c 161 § 4; 1995 c 255 § 7; 1987 c 109 § 122; 1967 c 13 § 1; 1945 c 216 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964b.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.030 Jurisdiction of department.** The department shall have the jurisdiction to control and prevent the pollution of streams, lakes, rivers, ponds, inland waters, salt waters, water courses, and other surface and underground waters of the state of Washington. [1987 c 109 § 123; 1945 c 216 § 10; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964j. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1945 c 216 § 11; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964k, now codified as RCW 90.48.035.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.035 Rule-making authority.** The department shall have the authority to, and shall promulgate, amend, or rescind such rules and regulations as it shall deem necessary to carry out the provisions of this chapter, including but not limited to rules and regulations relating to standards of quality for waters of the state and for substances discharged therein in order to maintain the highest possible standards of all waters of the state in accordance with the public policy as declared in RCW 90.48.010. [1987 c 109 § 124; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 11; 1967 c 13 § 6; 1945 c 216 § 11; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964k. Formerly RCW 90.48.030, part.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

(2010 Ed.)

**90.48.037 Authority of department to bring enforcement actions.** The department, with the assistance of the attorney general, is authorized to bring any appropriate action at law or in equity, including action for injunctive relief, in the name of the people of the state of Washington as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW. [1991 c 200 § 1102; 1987 c 109 § 125; 1967 c 13 § 7.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.039 Hazardous substance remedial actions—Procedural requirements not applicable.** The procedural requirements of this chapter shall not apply to any person conducting a remedial action at a facility pursuant to a consent decree, order, or agreed order issued pursuant to chapter 70.105D RCW, or to the department of ecology when it conducts a remedial action under chapter 70.105D RCW. The department of ecology shall ensure compliance with the substantive requirements of this chapter through the consent decree, order, or agreed order issued pursuant to chapter 70.105D RCW, or during the department-conducted remedial action, through the procedures developed by the department pursuant to RCW 70.105D.090. [1994 c 257 § 19.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.045 Environmental excellence program agreements—Effect on chapter.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any legal requirement under this chapter, including any standard, limitation, rule, or order is superseded and replaced in accordance with the terms and provisions of an environmental excellence program agreement, entered into under chapter 43.21K RCW. [1997 c 381 § 26.]

**Purpose—1997 c 381:** See RCW 43.21K.005.

**90.48.080 Discharge of polluting matter in waters prohibited.** It shall be unlawful for any person to throw, drain, run, or otherwise discharge into any of the waters of this state, or to cause, permit or suffer to be thrown, run, drained, allowed to seep or otherwise discharged into such waters any organic or inorganic matter that shall cause or tend to cause pollution of such waters according to the determination of the department, as provided for in this chapter. [1987 c 109 § 126; 1967 c 13 § 8; 1945 c 216 § 14; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964n.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.090 Right of entry—Special inspection requirements for metals mining and milling operations.** The department or its duly appointed agent shall have the right to enter at all reasonable times in or upon any property, public or private, for the purpose of inspecting and investigating conditions relating to the pollution of or the possible pollution of any of the waters of this state.

The department shall have special inspection requirements for metals mining and milling operations regulated under chapter 232, Laws of 1994. The department shall inspect these mining and milling operations at least quarterly

in order to ensure compliance with the intent and any permit issued pursuant to this chapter. The department shall conduct additional inspections as needed during the construction phase of these mining operations in order to ensure compliance with this chapter. [1994 c 232 § 21; 1987 c 109 § 127; 1945 c 216 § 15; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964o.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.095 Authority of department to compel attendance and testimony of witnesses, production of books and papers—Contempt proceedings to enforce—Fees.** In carrying out the purposes of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW the department shall, in conjunction with either the adoption of rules, consideration of an application for a waste discharge permit or the termination or modification of such permit, or proceedings in adjudicative hearings, have the authority to issue process and subpoena witnesses effective throughout the state on its own behalf or that of an interested party, compel their attendance, administer oaths, take the testimony of any person under oath and, in connection therewith require the production for examination of any books or papers relating to the matter under consideration by the department. In case of disobedience on the part of any person to comply with any subpoena issued by the department, or on the refusal of any witness to testify to any matters regarding which he may be lawfully interrogated, it shall be the duty of the superior court of any county, or of the judge thereof, on application of the department, to compel obedience by proceedings for contempt, as in the case of disobedience of the requirements of a subpoena issued from such court or a refusal to testify therein. In connection with the authority granted under this section no witness or other person shall be required to divulge trade secrets or secret processes. Persons responding to a subpoena as provided herein shall be entitled to fees as are witnesses in superior court. [1991 c 200 § 1103; 1987 c 109 § 128; 1967 c 13 § 9.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.100 Request for assistance.** The department shall have the right to request and receive the assistance of any educational institution or state agency when it is deemed necessary by the department to carry out the provisions of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW. [1991 c 200 § 1104; 1987 c 109 § 129; 1945 c 216 § 16; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964p.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.110 Plans and proposed methods of operation and maintenance of sewerage or disposal systems to be submitted to department—Exceptions—Time limitations.** (1) Except under subsection (2) of this section, all engineering reports, plans, and specifications for the construction of new sewerage systems, sewage treatment or disposal plants or systems, or for improvements or extensions to existing sewerage systems or sewage treatment or disposal

plants, and the proposed method of future operation and maintenance of said facility or facilities, shall be submitted to and be approved by the department, before construction thereof may begin. No approval shall be given until the department is satisfied that said plans and specifications and the methods of operation and maintenance submitted are adequate to protect the quality of the state's waters as provided for in this chapter. Approval under this chapter is not required for large on-site sewage systems permitted by the department of health under chapter 70.118B RCW or for on-site sewage systems regulated by local health jurisdictions under rules of the state board of health.

(2) To promote efficiency in service delivery and inter-governmental cooperation in protecting the quality of the state's waters, the department may delegate the authority for review and approval of engineering reports, plans, and specifications for the construction of new sewerage systems, sewage treatment or disposal plants or systems, or for improvements or extensions to existing sewerage system or sewage treatment or disposal plants, and the proposed method of future operations and maintenance of said facility or facilities and industrial pretreatment systems, to local units of government requesting such delegation and meeting criteria established by the department.

(3) For any new or revised general sewer plan submitted for review under this section, the department shall review and either approve, conditionally approve, reject, or request amendments within ninety days of the receipt of the submission of the plan. The department may extend this ninety-day time limitation for new submittals by up to an additional ninety days if insufficient time exists to adequately review the general sewer plan. For rejections of plans or extensions of the timeline, the department shall provide in writing to the local government entity the reason for such action. In addition, the governing body of the local government entity and the department may mutually agree to an extension of the deadlines contained in this section. [2007 c 343 § 13; 2002 c 161 § 5; 1994 c 118 § 1; 1987 c 109 § 130; 1967 c 13 § 10; 1945 c 216 § 17; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964q.]

**Captions and part headings not law—2007 c 343:** See RCW 70.118B.900.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.112 Plan evaluation—Consideration of reclaimed water.** The evaluation of any plans submitted under RCW 90.48.110 must include consideration of opportunities for the use of reclaimed water as defined in RCW 90.46.010. Wastewater plans submitted under RCW 90.48.110 must include a statement describing how applicable reclamation and reuse elements will be coordinated as required under RCW 90.46.120(2). [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 12; 1997 c 444 § 9.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.120 Notice of department's determination that violation has or will occur—Report to department of compliance with determination—Order or directive to be issued—Notice.** (1) Whenever, in the opinion of the department, any person shall violate or creates a substantial poten-

tial to violate the provisions of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW, or fails to control the polluting content of waste discharged or to be discharged into any waters of the state, the department shall notify such person of its determination by registered mail. Such determination shall not constitute an order or directive under RCW 43.21B.310. Within thirty days from the receipt of notice of such determination, such person shall file with the department a full report stating what steps have been and are being taken to control such waste or pollution or to otherwise comply with the determination of the department. Whereupon the department shall issue such order or directive as it deems appropriate under the circumstances, and shall notify such person thereof by registered mail.

(2) Whenever the department deems immediate action is necessary to accomplish the purposes of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW, it may issue such order or directive, as appropriate under the circumstances, without first issuing a notice or determination pursuant to subsection (1) of this section. An order or directive issued pursuant to this subsection shall be served by registered mail or personally upon any person to whom it is directed. [1992 c 73 § 25; 1987 c 109 § 131; 1985 c 316 § 3; 1973 c 155 § 2; 1967 c 13 § 11; 1945 c 216 § 18; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964r.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.140 Penalty.** Any person found guilty of willfully violating any of the provisions of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW, or any final written orders or directive of the department or a court in pursuance thereof is guilty of a gross misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of up to ten thousand dollars and costs of prosecution, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court. Each day upon which a willful violation of the provisions of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW occurs may be deemed a separate and additional violation. [2003 c 53 § 419; 1992 c 73 § 26; 1973 c 155 § 8; 1945 c 216 § 20; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964t.]

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.142 Violations—Liability in damages for injury or death of fish, animals, vegetation—Action to recover.** (1) Any person who:

(a)(i) Violates any of the provisions of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW;

(ii) Fails to perform any duty imposed by this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW;

(iii) Violates an order or other determination of the department or the director made pursuant to the provisions of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW;

(iv) Violates the conditions of a waste discharge permit issued pursuant to RCW 90.48.160; or

(v) Otherwise causes a reduction in the quality of the state's waters below the standards set by the department or, if no standards have been set, causes significant degradation of water quality, thereby damaging the same; and

(2010 Ed.)

(b) Causes the death of, or injury to, fish, animals, vegetation, or other resources of the state;

shall be liable to pay the state and affected counties and cities damages in an amount determined pursuant to RCW 90.48.367.

(2) No action shall be authorized under this section against any person operating in compliance with the conditions of a waste discharge permit issued pursuant to RCW 90.48.160. [1991 c 200 § 810; 1989 c 262 § 2; 1988 c 36 § 69; 1987 c 109 § 132; 1985 c 316 § 6; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 12; 1967 ex.s. c 139 § 13.]

**Findings—1989 c 262:** "The legislature finds that there is confusion regarding the measure of damages authorized under RCW 90.48.142. The intent of this act is to clarify existing law on the measure of damages authorized under RCW 90.48.142, not to change the law." [1989 c 262 § 1.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

#### **90.48.144 Violations—Civil penalty—Procedure.**

Except as provided in RCW 43.05.060 through 43.05.080 and 43.05.150, every person who:

(1) Violates the terms or conditions of a waste discharge permit issued pursuant to RCW 90.48.180 or 90.48.260 through 90.48.262, or

(2) Conducts a commercial or industrial operation or other point source discharge operation without a waste discharge permit as required by RCW 90.48.160 or 90.48.260 through 90.48.262, or

(3) Violates the provisions of RCW 90.48.080, or other sections of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW or rules or orders adopted or issued pursuant to either of those chapters, shall incur, in addition to any other penalty as provided by law, a penalty in an amount of up to ten thousand dollars a day for every such violation. Each and every such violation shall be a separate and distinct offense, and in case of a continuing violation, every day's continuance shall be and be deemed to be a separate and distinct violation. Every act of commission or omission which procures, aids or abets in the violation shall be considered a violation under the provisions of this section and subject to the penalty herein provided for. The penalty amount shall be set in consideration of the previous history of the violator and the severity of the violation's impact on public health and/or the environment in addition to other relevant factors. The penalty herein provided for shall be imposed pursuant to the procedures set forth in RCW 43.21B.300. [1995 c 403 § 636; 1992 c 73 § 27; 1987 c 109 § 17; 1985 c 316 § 2; 1973 c 155 § 9; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 13; 1967 ex.s. c 139 § 14.]

**Findings—Short title—Intent—1995 c 403:** See note following RCW 34.05.328.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.150 Construction of chapter.** This chapter shall not be construed as repealing any of the laws governing the pollution of the waters of the state, but shall be held and construed as ancillary to and supplementing the same and an addition to the laws now in force, except as the same may be

[Title 90 RCW—page 79]

in direct conflict herewith. [1945 c 216 § 21; Rem. Supp. 1945 § 10964u.]

**90.48.153 Cooperation with federal government—Federal funds.** The department is authorized to cooperate with the federal government and to accept grants of federal funds for carrying out the purposes of this chapter. The department is empowered to make any application or report required by an agency of the federal government as an incident to receiving such grants. [1987 c 109 § 133; 1949 c 58 § 1; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10964pp. Formerly RCW 90.48.040.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.156 Cooperation with other states and provinces—Interstate and state-provincial projects.** The department is authorized to cooperate with appropriate agencies of neighboring states and neighboring provinces, to enter into contracts, and make contributions toward interstate and state-provincial projects to carry out the purposes of this chapter and chapter 90.56 RCW. [1991 c 200 § 1105; 1987 c 109 § 134; 1949 c 58 § 2; Rem. Supp. 1949 § 10964pp-1. Formerly RCW 90.48.050.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.160 Waste disposal permit—Required—Exemptions.** Any person who conducts a commercial or industrial operation of any type which results in the disposal of solid or liquid waste material into the waters of the state, including commercial or industrial operators discharging solid or liquid waste material into sewerage systems operated by municipalities or public entities which discharge into public waters of the state, shall procure a permit from either the department or the \*thermal power plant site evaluation council as provided in RCW 90.48.262(2) before disposing of such waste material: PROVIDED, That this section shall not apply to any person discharging domestic sewage only into a sewerage system.

The department may, through the adoption of rules, eliminate the permit requirements for disposing of wastes into publicly operated sewerage systems for:

- (1) Categories of or individual municipalities or public corporations operating sewerage systems; or
- (2) Any category of waste disposer;

if the department determines such permit requirements are no longer necessary for the effective implementation of this chapter. The department may by rule eliminate the permit requirements for disposing of wastes by upland finfish rearing facilities unless a permit is required under the federal clean water act's national pollutant discharge elimination system. [1989 c 293 § 2; 1973 c 155 § 3; 1967 c 13 § 13; 1955 c 71 § 1.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The "thermal power plant site evaluation council" was redesignated the "energy facility site evaluation council" by 1975-'76 2nd ex.s. c 108.

**90.48.162 Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations.** Any county

or any municipal or public corporation operating or proposing to operate a sewerage system, including any system which collects only domestic sewerage, which results in the disposal of waste material into the waters of the state shall procure a permit from the department of ecology before so disposing of such materials. This section is intended to extend the permit system of RCW 90.48.160 to counties and municipal or public corporations and the provisions of RCW 90.48.170 through 90.48.200 and 90.52.040 shall be applicable to the permit requirement imposed under this section. A permit under this chapter is not required for large on-site sewage systems permitted by the department of health under chapter 70.118B RCW or for on-site sewage systems permitted by local health jurisdictions under rules of the state board of health. [2007 c 343 § 12; 1972 ex.s. c 140 § 1.]

**Captions and part headings not law—2007 c 343:** See RCW 70.118B.900.

**90.48.165 Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Cities, towns or municipal corporations may be granted authority to issue permits—Revocation—Termination of permits.** Any city, town or municipal corporation operating a sewerage system including treatment facilities may be granted authority by the department to issue permits for the discharge of wastes to such system provided the department ascertains to its satisfaction that the sewerage system and the inspection and control program operated and conducted by the city, town or municipal corporation will protect the public interest in the quality of the state's waters as provided for in this chapter. Such authority may be granted by the department upon application by the city, town or municipal corporation and may be revoked by the department if it determines that such city, town, or municipal corporation is not, thereafter, operated and conducted in a manner to protect the public interest. Persons holding municipal permits to discharge into sewerage systems operated by a municipal corporation authorized by this section to issue such permits shall not be required to secure a waste discharge permit provided for in RCW 90.48.160 as to the wastes discharged into such sewerage systems. Authority granted by the department to cities, towns, or municipal corporations to issue permits under this section shall be in addition to any authority or power now or hereafter granted by law to cities, towns and municipal corporations for the regulation of discharges into sewerage systems operated by such cities, towns, or municipal corporations. Permits issued under this section shall automatically terminate if the authority to issue the same is revoked by the department. [1987 c 109 § 135; 1967 c 13 § 14.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.170 Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Application—Notice as to new operation or increase in volume—Investigation—Notice to other state departments.** Applications for permits shall be made on forms prescribed by the department and shall contain the name and address of the applicant, a description of the applicant's operations, the quantity and type of waste material sought to be disposed of, the proposed method of disposal, and any other relevant

information deemed necessary by the department. Application for permits shall be made at least sixty days prior to commencement of any proposed discharge or permit expiration date, whichever is applicable. Upon receipt of a proper application relating to a new operation, or an operation previously under permit for which an increase in volume of wastes or change in character of effluent is requested over that previously authorized, the department shall instruct the applicant to publish notices thereof by such means and within such time as the department shall prescribe. The department shall require that the notice so prescribed shall be published twice in a newspaper of general circulation within the county in which the disposal of waste material is proposed to be made and in such other appropriate information media as the department may direct. Said notice shall include a statement that any person desiring to present his or her views to the department with regard to said application may do so in writing to the department, or any person interested in the department's action on an application for a permit, may submit his or her views or notify the department of his or her interest within thirty days of the last date of publication of notice. Such notification or submission of views to the department shall entitle said persons to a copy of the action taken on the application. Upon receipt by the department of an application, it shall immediately send notice thereof containing pertinent information to the director of fish and wildlife and to the secretary of social and health services. When an application complying with the provisions of this chapter and the rules and regulations of the department has been filed with the department, it shall be its duty to investigate the application, and determine whether the use of public waters for waste disposal as proposed will pollute the same in violation of the public policy of the state. [1994 c 264 § 91; 1988 c 36 § 70; 1987 c 109 § 136; 1967 c 13 § 15; 1955 c 71 § 2.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.180 Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Issuance—Conditions—Duration.** The department shall issue a permit unless it finds that the disposal of waste material as proposed in the application will pollute the waters of the state in violation of the public policy declared in RCW 90.48.010. The department shall have authority to specify conditions necessary to avoid such pollution in each permit under which waste material may be disposed of by the permittee. Permits may be temporary or permanent but shall not be valid for more than five years from date of issuance. [1987 c 109 § 137; 1967 c 13 § 16; 1955 c 71 § 3.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.190 Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Termination—Grounds.** A permit shall be subject to termination upon thirty days' notice in writing if the department finds:

- (1) That it was procured by misrepresentation of any material fact or by lack of full disclosure in the application;
- (2) That there has been a violation of the conditions thereof;

(2010 Ed.)

(3) That a material change in quantity or type of waste disposal exists. [1987 c 109 § 138; 1967 c 13 § 17; 1955 c 71 § 4. (1987 3rd ex.s. c 2 § 43 repealed by 1989 c 2 § 24, effective March 1, 1989.)]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.195 Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Modification or additional conditions may be ordered.** In the event that a material change in the condition of the state waters occurs the department may, by appropriate order, modify permit conditions or specify additional conditions in permits previously issued. [1987 c 109 § 139; 1967 c 13 § 18.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.200 Waste disposal permits required of counties, municipalities and public corporations—Nonaction upon application—Temporary permit—Duration.** In the event of failure of the department to act upon an application within sixty days after it has been filed the applicant shall be deemed to have received a temporary permit. Said permit shall authorize the applicant to discharge wastes into waters of the state as requested in its application only until such time as the department shall have taken action upon said application. [1987 c 109 § 140; 1967 c 13 § 19; 1955 c 71 § 5.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.215 Upland finfish facilities—Waste discharge standards—Waste disposal permit.** (1) The following definition shall apply to this section: "Upland finfish hatching and rearing facilities" means those facilities not located within waters of the state where finfish are hatched, fed, nurtured, held, maintained, or reared to reach the size of release or for market sale. This shall include fish hatcheries, rearing ponds, spawning channels, and other similarly constructed or fabricated public or private facilities.

(2) Not later than September 30, 1989, the department shall adopt standards pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW for waste discharges from upland finfish hatching and rearing facilities. In establishing these standards, the department shall incorporate, to the extent applicable, studies conducted by the United States environmental protection agency on finfish rearing facilities and other relevant information. The department shall also issue a general permit as authorized by the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. 1251 et seq., or RCW 90.48.160 by September 30, 1989, for upland finfish hatching and rearing facilities. The department shall approve or deny applications for coverage under the general permit for upland finfish hatching and rearing facilities within one hundred eighty days from the date of application, unless a longer time is required to satisfy public participation requirements in the permit process in accordance with applicable rules, or compliance with the requirements of the state environmental policy act under chapter 43.21C RCW. The department shall notify applicants for coverage by a general permit as soon as it determines that a proposed discharge meets or fails to comply with the standards or general permit conditions set forth pursuant to this section, or that a time period longer than one

hundred eighty days is necessary to satisfy public participation requirements or the state environmental policy act. [1989 c 293 § 1.]

**90.48.220 Marine finfish rearing facilities—Waste discharge standards—Discharge permit applications—Exemption.** (1) For the purposes of this section "marine finfish rearing facilities" means those private and public facilities located within the salt water of the state where finfish are fed, nurtured, held, maintained, or reared to reach the size of release or for market sale.

(2) Not later than October 31, 1994, the department shall adopt criteria under chapter 34.05 RCW for allowable sediment impacts from organic enrichment due to marine finfish rearing facilities.

(3) Not later than June 30, 1995, the department shall adopt standards under chapter 34.05 RCW for waste discharges from marine finfish rearing facilities. In establishing these standards, the department shall review and incorporate, to the extent possible, studies conducted by state and federal agencies on waste discharges from marine finfish rearing facilities, and any reports and other materials prepared by technical committees on waste discharges from marine finfish rearing facilities. The department shall approve or deny discharge permit applications for marine finfish rearing facilities within one hundred eighty days from the date of application, unless a longer time is required to satisfy public participation requirements in the permit process in accordance with applicable rules, or compliance with the requirements of the state environmental policy act under chapter 43.21C RCW. The department shall notify applicants as soon as it determines that a proposed discharge meets or fails to comply with the standards adopted pursuant to this section, or if a time period longer than one hundred eighty days is necessary to satisfy public participation requirements of the state environmental policy act.

(4) The department may adopt rules to exempt marine finfish rearing facilities not requiring national pollutant discharge elimination system permits under the federal water pollution control act from the discharge permit requirement. [1993 c 296 § 1.]

**90.48.230 Application of administrative procedure law to rule making and adjudicative proceedings.** The provisions of chapter 34.05 RCW, the Administrative Procedure Act, apply to all rule making and adjudicative proceedings authorized by or arising under the provisions of this chapter. [1989 c 175 § 181; 1967 c 13 § 21.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.240 Water pollution orders for conditions requiring immediate action—Appeal.** Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter or chapter 90.56 RCW, whenever it appears to the director that water quality conditions exist which require immediate action to protect the public health or welfare, or that a person required by RCW 90.48.160 to obtain a waste discharge permit prior to discharge is discharging without the same, or that a person conducting an operation which is subject to a permit issued pursuant to RCW 90.48.160 conducts the same in violation of

the terms of said permit, causing water quality conditions to exist which require immediate action to protect the public health or welfare, the director may issue a written order to the person or persons responsible without prior notice or hearing, directing and affording the person or persons responsible the alternative of either (1) immediately discontinuing or modifying the discharge into the waters of the state, or (2) appearing before the department at the time and place specified in said written order for the purpose of providing to the department information pertaining to the violations and conditions alleged in said written order. The responsible person or persons shall be afforded not less than twenty-four hours notice of such an information meeting. If following such a meeting the department determines that water quality conditions exist which require immediate action as described herein, the department may issue a written order requiring immediate discontinuance or modification of the discharge into the waters of the state. In the event an order is not immediately complied with the attorney general, upon request of the department, shall seek and obtain an order of the superior court of the county in which the violation took place directing compliance with the order of the department. Such an order is appealable pursuant to RCW 43.21B.310. [1991 c 200 § 1106; 1987 c 109 § 15; 1967 c 13 § 22.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.250 Agreements or contracts to monitor waters and effluent discharge.** The department is authorized to make agreements and enter into such contracts as are appropriate to carry out a program of monitoring the condition of the waters of the state and the effluent discharged therein, including contracts to monitor effluent discharged into public waters when such monitoring is required by the terms of a waste discharge permit or as part of the approval of a sewerage system, if adequate compensation is provided to the department as a term of the contract. [1987 c 109 § 141; 1967 c 13 § 23.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.260 Federal clean water act—Department designated as state agency, authority—Delegation of authority—Powers, duties, and functions.** The department of ecology is hereby designated as the state water pollution control agency for all purposes of the federal clean water act as it exists on February 4, 1987, and is hereby authorized to participate fully in the programs of the act as well as to take all action necessary to secure to the state the benefits and to meet the requirements of that act. With regard to the national estuary program established by section 320 of that act, the department shall exercise its responsibility jointly with the Puget Sound partnership, created in RCW 90.71.210. The department of ecology may delegate its authority under this chapter, including its national pollutant discharge elimination permit system authority and duties regarding animal feeding operations and concentrated animal feeding operations, to the department of agriculture through a memorandum of understanding. Until any such delegation receives federal approval, the department of agriculture's adoption or issu-

ance of animal feeding operation and concentrated animal feeding operation rules, permits, programs, and directives pertaining to water quality shall be accomplished after reaching agreement with the director of the department of ecology. Adoption or issuance and implementation shall be accomplished so that compliance with such animal feeding operation and concentrated animal feeding operation rules, permits, programs, and directives will achieve compliance with all federal and state water pollution control laws. The powers granted herein include, among others, and notwithstanding any other provisions of chapter 90.48 RCW or otherwise, the following:

(1) Complete authority to establish and administer a comprehensive state point source waste discharge or pollution discharge elimination permit program which will enable the department to qualify for full participation in any national waste discharge or pollution discharge elimination permit system and will allow the department to be the sole agency issuing permits required by such national system operating in the state of Washington subject to the provisions of RCW 90.48.262(2). Program elements authorized herein may include, but are not limited to: (a) Effluent treatment and limitation requirements together with timing requirements related thereto; (b) applicable receiving water quality standards requirements; (c) requirements of standards of performance for new sources; (d) pretreatment requirements; (e) termination and modification of permits for cause; (f) requirements for public notices and opportunities for public hearings; (g) appropriate relationships with the secretary of the army in the administration of his responsibilities which relate to anchorage and navigation, with the administrator of the environmental protection agency in the performance of his duties, and with other governmental officials under the federal clean water act; (h) requirements for inspection, monitoring, entry, and reporting; (i) enforcement of the program through penalties, emergency powers, and criminal sanctions; (j) a continuing planning process; and (k) user charges.

(2) The power to establish and administer state programs in a manner which will insure the procurement of moneys, whether in the form of grants, loans, or otherwise; to assist in the construction, operation, and maintenance of various water pollution control facilities and works; and the administering of various state water pollution control management, regulatory, and enforcement programs.

(3) The power to develop and implement appropriate programs pertaining to continuing planning processes, area-wide waste treatment management plans, and basin planning.

The governor shall have authority to perform those actions required of him or her by the federal clean water act. [2007 c 341 § 55; 2003 c 325 § 7; 1988 c 220 § 1; 1983 c 270 § 1; 1979 ex.s. c 267 § 1; 1973 c 155 § 4; 1967 c 13 § 24.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**Intent—Finding—2003 c 325:** See note following RCW 90.64.030.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.261 Exercise of powers under RCW 90.48.260—Aquatic resource mitigation.** When exercising its powers under RCW 90.48.260, the department shall, at the request of the project proponent, follow the guidance con-

(2010 Ed.)

tained in RCW 90.74.005 through 90.74.030. [1997 c 424 § 7.]

**90.48.262 Implementation of RCW 90.48.260—Permits for energy facilities—Rules and procedures.** (1) The powers established under RCW 90.48.260 shall be implemented by the department through the adoption of rules in every appropriate situation. The permit program authorized under RCW 90.48.260(1) shall constitute a continuation of the established permit program of RCW 90.48.160 and other applicable sections within chapter 90.48 RCW. The appropriate modifications as authorized in \*this 1973 amendatory act are designed to avoid duplication and other wasteful practices and to insure that the state permit program contains all required elements of and is compatible with the requirements of any national permit system.

(2) Permits for energy facilities subject to chapter 80.50 RCW shall be issued by the energy facility site evaluation council: PROVIDED, That such permits shall become effective only if the governor approves an application for certification and executes a certification agreement pursuant to said chapter. The council shall have all powers necessary to establish and administer a point source discharge permit program pertaining to such plants, consistent with applicable receiving water quality standards established by the department, and to qualify for full participation in any national waste discharge or pollution discharge elimination permit system. The council and the department shall each adopt, by rules, procedures which will provide maximum coordination and avoid duplication between the two agencies with respect to permits in carrying out the requirements of \*this act including, but not limited to, monitoring and enforcement of certification agreements, and in qualifying for full participation in any such national system. [1975-'76 2nd ex.s. c 108 § 41; 1973 c 155 § 5.]

**\*Reviser's note:** "This 1973 amendatory act" and "this act" apparently refer to 1973 c 155, which consists of this section, amendments to RCW 90.48.010, 90.48.120, 90.48.140, 90.48.144, 90.48.160, and 90.48.260, and the repeal of RCW 90.48.070.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.264 Federal clean water act—Rules for on-site sewage disposal systems adjacent to marine waters.** In implementing this chapter and in participating in programs under the federal clean water act, the department may consult with the department of social and health services concerning standards for repair of existing, failing on-site sewage disposal systems that are adjacent to marine waters. By January 1, 1989, the department of social and health services shall propose rules for adoption by the state board of health identifying the standards for repair of existing, failing on-site sewage disposal systems at single-family residences that were legally occupied prior to June 9, 1988, and that are adjacent to marine waters. The rules may specify the design, operation and maintenance standards for such repaired systems so as to ensure protection of the public health, attainment of state water quality standards and the protection of shellfish and other public resources. The rules shall also provide that any proposed discharge to marine water shall be considered only if on-site sewage disposal systems are not feasible and that such discharges shall meet the requirements of this chapter

[Title 90 RCW—page 83]

and department of ecology regulations. The state board of health shall adopt such proposed rules unless the board finds modification or rejection of them necessary to protect the public health. [1988 c 220 § 2.]

**90.48.270 Sewage drainage basins—Authority of department to delineate and establish.** The department shall have authority to delineate and establish sewage drainage basins in the state for the purpose of developing and/or adopting comprehensive plans for the control and abatement of water pollution within such basins. Basins may include, but are not limited to, rivers and their tributaries, streams, coastal waters, sounds, bays, lakes, and portions or combinations thereof, as well as the lands drained thereby. [1987 c 109 § 142; 1967 c 13 § 26.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

*Aquifer protection areas: Chapter 36.36 RCW.*

**90.48.280 Sewage drainage basins—Comprehensive plans for sewage drainage basins.** The department is authorized to prepare and/or adopt a comprehensive water pollution control and abatement plan and to make subsequent amendments thereto, for each basin established pursuant to RCW 90.48.270. Comprehensive plans for sewage drainage basins may be prepared by any municipality and submitted to the department for adoption.

Prior to adopting a comprehensive plan for any basin or any subsequent amendment thereof the department shall hold a public hearing thereon. Notice of such hearing shall be given by registered mail, together with copies of the proposed plan, to each municipality, or other political subdivision, within the basin exercising a sewage disposal function, at least twenty days prior to the hearing date. Such hearing may be continued from time to time and, at the termination thereof, the department may reject the plan proposed or adopt it with such modifications as it shall deem proper.

Following adoption of a comprehensive plan for any basin, the department shall require compliance with such plan by any municipality or person operating or constructing a sewage collection, treatment or disposal system or plant, or any improvement to or extension of an existing sewage collection, treatment or disposal system or plant, within the basin. [1987 c 109 § 143; 1967 c 13 § 27.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.48.285 Contracts with municipal or public corporations and political subdivisions to finance water pollution control projects—Requisites—Priorities.** The department is authorized to enter into contracts with any municipal or public corporation or political subdivision within the state for the purpose of assisting such agencies to finance the design and construction of water pollution control projects, whether procured through chapter 39.10 or 70.150 RCW, or otherwise, that are necessary to prevent the discharge of untreated or inadequately treated sewage or other waste into the waters of the state, including but not limited to, systems for the control of storm or surface waters which will provide for the removal of waste or polluting materials in a manner conforming to the comprehensive plan of water pollution

control and abatement proposed by the agencies and approved by the department. Any such contract may provide for:

The payment by the department to a municipal or public corporation or political subdivision on a monthly, quarterly, or annual basis of varying amounts of moneys as advances which shall be repayable by said municipal or public corporation, or political subdivision under conditions determined by the department.

Contracts made by the department shall be subject to the following limitations:

(1) No contract shall be made unless the department shall find that the project cannot be financed at reasonable cost or within statutory limitations by the borrower without the making of such contract.

(2) No contract shall be made with any public or municipal corporation or political subdivision to assist in the financing of any project located within a sewage drainage basin for which the department shall have previously adopted a comprehensive water pollution control and abatement plan unless the project is found by the department to conform with the basin comprehensive plan.

(3) The department shall determine the interest rate, not to exceed ten percent per annum, which such advances shall bear.

(4) The department shall provide such reasonable terms and conditions of repayment of advances as it may determine.

(5) The total outstanding amount which the department may at any time be obligated to pay under all outstanding contracts made pursuant to this section shall not exceed the moneys available for such payment.

(6) Municipal or public corporations or political subdivisions shall meet such qualifications and follow such procedures in applying for contract assistance as shall be established by the department.

In making such contracts the department shall give priority to projects which will provide relief from actual or potential public health hazards or water pollution conditions and which provide substantial capacity beyond present requirements to meet anticipated future demand. [2005 c 469 § 4; 1987 c 109 § 144; 1980 c 32 § 13; 1969 ex.s. c 141 § 1.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.290 Grants to municipal or public corporations or political subdivisions to aid water pollution control projects—Limitations.** The department is authorized to make and administer grants within appropriations authorized by the legislature to any municipal or public corporation, or political subdivision within the state for the purpose of aiding in the construction of water pollution control projects necessary to prevent the discharge of untreated or inadequately treated sewage or other waste into the waters of the state including, but not limited to, projects for the control of storm or surface waters which will provide for the removal of waste or polluting materials therefrom.

Grants so made by the department shall be subject to the following limitations:

(1) No grant shall be made in an amount which exceeds the recipient's contribution to the estimated cost of the

project: PROVIDED, That the following shall be considered a part of the recipient's contribution:

(a) Any grant received by the recipient from the federal government pursuant to section 8(f) of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act (33 U.S.C. 466) for the project;

(b) Any expenditure which is made by any municipal or public corporation, or political subdivision within the state as a part of a joint effort with the recipient to carry out the project and which has not been used as a matching contribution for another grant made pursuant to this chapter, and

(c) Any expenditure for the project made by the recipient out of moneys advanced by the department from a revolving fund and repayable to said fund.

(2) No grant shall be made for any project which does not qualify for and receive a grant of federal funds under the provisions of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act as now or hereafter amended: PROVIDED, That this restriction shall not apply to state grants made in any biennium over and above the amount of such grants required to match all federal funds allocated to the state for such biennium.

(3) No grant shall be made to any municipal or public corporation, or political subdivision for any project located within a drainage basin unless the department shall have previously adopted a comprehensive water pollution control and abatement plan and unless the project is found by the department to conform with such basin comprehensive plan: PROVIDED, That the requirement for a project to conform to a comprehensive water pollution control and abatement plan may be waived by the department for any grant application filed with the department prior to July 1, 1974, in those situations where the department finds the public interest would be served better by approval of any grant application made prior to adoption of such plan than by its denial.

(4) Recipients of grants shall meet such qualifications and follow such procedures in applying for grants as shall be established by the department.

(5) Grants may be made to reimburse recipients for expenditures made after July 1, 1967 for projects which meet the requirements of this section and were commenced after the recipient had filed a grant application with the department. [1987 c 109 § 145; 1969 ex.s. c 284 § 1; 1967 c 13 § 28.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.300 Pollution control facilities—Tax exemptions and credits.** See chapter 82.34 RCW.

**90.48.310 Application of barley straw to waters of the state.** (1) Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter, the application of barley straw to waters of the state for the purposes of water clarification does not require a state waste discharge permit as long as the following provisions are met:

(a) The barley straw is applied at a rate of up to two hundred twenty-five pounds per acre of surface water;

(b) Whole bales or tightly packed straw are not used. Straw must be loosely packed in nylon or mesh bags;

(2010 Ed.)

(c) Bags of straw are placed where control is desired, such as around docks and swim areas, and around inlets to aid in aeration or mixing;

(d) The bags must be staked or anchored in place;

(e) Straw is placed in early spring, prior to the growth of algae; and

(f) Bags are removed four to six months after placement and must not be left in the water over winter.

(2) The placement of barley straw into waters of the state in any other instance is not authorized absent a permit.

(3) This section does not alter any permit requirement that may exist under chapter 77.55 RCW. [2007 c 30 § 1.]

**90.48.364 Discharge of oil into waters of the state—Definitions.** For the purposes of this chapter, "technical feasibility" or "technically feasible" means that given available technology, a restoration or enhancement project can be successfully completed at a cost that is not disproportionate to the value of the resource before the injury. [1991 c 200 § 811.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.366 Discharge of oil into waters of the state—Compensation schedule.** The department, in consultation with the departments of fish and wildlife and natural resources, and the parks and recreation commission, shall adopt rules establishing a compensation schedule for the discharge of oil in violation of this chapter and chapter 90.56 RCW. The amount of compensation assessed under this schedule shall be no less than one dollar per gallon of oil spilled and no greater than one hundred dollars per gallon of oil spilled. The compensation schedule shall reflect adequate compensation for unquantifiable damages or for damages not quantifiable at reasonable cost for any adverse environmental, recreational, aesthetic, or other effects caused by the spill and shall take into account:

(1) Characteristics of any oil spilled, such as toxicity, dispersibility, solubility, and persistence, that may affect the severity of the effects on the receiving environment, living organisms, and recreational and aesthetic resources;

(2) The sensitivity of the affected area as determined by such factors as: (a) The location of the spill; (b) habitat and living resource sensitivity; (c) seasonal distribution or sensitivity of living resources; (d) areas of recreational use or aesthetic importance; (e) the proximity of the spill to important habitats for birds, aquatic mammals, fish, or to species listed as threatened or endangered under state or federal law; (f) significant archaeological resources as determined by the department of archaeology and historic preservation; and (g) other areas of special ecological or recreational importance, as determined by the department; and

(3) Actions taken by the party who spilled oil or any party liable for the spill that: (a) Demonstrate a recognition and affirmative acceptance of responsibility for the spill, such as the immediate removal of oil and the amount of oil removed from the environment; or (b) enhance or impede the detection of the spill, the determination of the quantity of oil spilled, or the extent of damage, including the unauthorized removal of evidence such as injured fish or wildlife. [2007 c

347 § 1; 1994 sp.s. c 9 § 855; 1992 c 73 § 28; 1991 c 200 § 812; 1989 c 388 § 2.]

**Intent—Application—Captions—Severability—1989 c 388:** See notes following RCW 90.56.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.367 Discharge of oil into waters of the state—Assessment of compensation.** (1) After a spill or other incident causing damages to the natural resources of the state, the department shall conduct a formal preassessment screening as provided in RCW 90.48.368.

(2) The department shall use the compensation schedule established under RCW 90.48.366 to determine the amount of damages if the preassessment screening committee determines that: (a) Restoration or enhancement of the injured resources is not technically feasible; (b) damages are not quantifiable at a reasonable cost; and (c) the restoration and enhancement projects or studies proposed by the liable parties are insufficient to adequately compensate the people of the state for damages.

(3) If the preassessment screening committee determines that the compensation schedule should not be used, compensation shall be assessed for the amount of money necessary to restore any damaged resource to its condition before the injury, to the extent technically feasible, and compensate for the lost value incurred during the period between injury and restoration.

(4) Restoration shall include the cost to restock such waters, replenish or replace such resources, and otherwise restore the stream, lake, or other waters of the state, including any estuary, ocean area, submerged lands, shoreline, bank, or other lands adjoining such waters to its condition before the injury, as such condition is determined by the department. The lost value of a damaged resource shall be equal to the sum of consumptive, nonconsumptive, and indirect use values, as well as lost taxation, leasing, and licensing revenues. Indirect use values may include existence, bequest, option, and aesthetic values. Damages shall be determined by generally accepted and cost-effective procedures, including, but not limited to, contingent valuation method studies.

(5) Compensation assessed under this section shall be recoverable in an action brought by the attorney general on behalf of the people of the state of Washington and affected counties and cities in the superior court of Thurston county or any county in which damages occurred. Moneys recovered by the attorney general under this section shall be deposited in the coastal protection fund established under RCW 90.48.390, and shall only be used for the purposes stated in RCW 90.48.400.

(6) Compensation assessed under this section shall preclude claims under this chapter by local governments for compensation for damages to publicly owned resources resulting from the same incident. [1991 c 200 § 813; 1989 c 388 § 3.]

**Intent—Application—Captions—Severability—1989 c 388:** See notes following RCW 90.56.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.368 Discharge of oil into waters of the state—Preassessment screening.** (1) The department shall adopt rules establishing a formal process for preassessment screen-

ing of damages resulting from spills to the waters of the state causing the death of, or injury to, fish, animals, vegetation, or other resources of the state. The rules shall specify the conditions under which the department shall convene a preassessment screening committee. The preassessment screening process shall occur concurrently with reconnaissance activities. The committee shall use information obtained from reconnaissance activities as well as any other relevant resource and resource use information. For each incident, the committee shall determine whether a damage assessment investigation should be conducted, or, whether the compensation schedule authorized under RCW 90.48.366 and 90.48.367 should be used to assess damages. The committee may accept restoration or enhancement projects or studies proposed by the liable parties in lieu of some or all of: (a) The compensation schedule authorized under RCW 90.48.366 and 90.48.367; or (b) the claims from damage assessment studies authorized under RCW 90.48.142.

(2) A preassessment screening committee may consist of representatives of the departments of ecology, archaeology and historic preservation, fish and wildlife, health, and natural resources, and the parks and recreation commission, as well as other federal, state, and local agencies, and tribal and local governments whose presence would enhance the reconnaissance or damage assessment aspects of spill response. The department shall chair the committee and determine which representatives will be needed on a spill-by-spill basis.

(3) The committee shall consider the following factors when determining whether a damage assessment study authorized under RCW 90.48.367 should be conducted: (a) Whether evidence from reconnaissance investigations suggests that injury has occurred or is likely to occur to publicly owned resources; (b) the potential loss in services provided by resources injured or likely to be injured and the expected value of the potential loss; (c) whether a restoration project to return lost services is technically feasible; (d) the accuracy of damage quantification methods that could be used and the anticipated cost-effectiveness of applying each method; (e) the extent to which likely injury to resources can be verified with available quantification methods; and (f) whether the injury, once quantified, can be translated into monetary values with sufficient precision or accuracy.

(4) When a resource damage assessment is required for an oil spill in the waters of the state, as defined in RCW 90.56.010, the state trustee agency responsible for the resource and habitat damaged shall conduct the damage assessment and pursue all appropriate remedies with the responsible party.

(5) Oil spill damage assessment studies authorized under RCW 90.48.367 may only be conducted if the committee, after considering the factors enumerated in subsection (3) of this section, determines that the damages to be investigated are quantifiable at a reasonable cost and that proposed assessment studies are clearly linked to quantification of the damages incurred.

(6) As new information becomes available, the committee may reevaluate the scope of damage assessment using the factors listed in subsection (3) of this section and may reduce or expand the scope of damage assessment as appropriate.

(7) The preassessment screening process shall provide for the ongoing involvement of persons who may be liable for

damages resulting from an oil spill. The department may negotiate with a potentially liable party to perform restoration and enhancement projects or studies which may substitute for all or part of the compensation authorized under RCW 90.48.366 and 90.48.367 or the damage assessment studies authorized under RCW 90.48.367.

(8) For the purposes of this section and RCW 90.48.367, the cost of a damage assessment shall be considered "reasonable" when the anticipated cost of the damage assessment is expected to be less than the anticipated damage that may have occurred or may occur. [2007 c 347 § 2; 1994 c 264 § 92; 1992 c 73 § 29; 1991 c 200 § 814; 1989 c 388 § 4.]

**Intent—Application—Captions—Severability—1989 c 388:** See notes following RCW 90.56.010.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

#### **90.48.386 Department of natural resources leases.**

After May 15, 1991, the department of natural resources shall include in its leases for onshore and offshore facilities the following provisions:

(1) Require those wishing to lease, sublease, or re-lease state-owned aquatic lands to comply with the provisions of this chapter;

(2) Require lessees and sublessees to operate according to the plan of operations and to keep the plan current in compliance with this chapter; and

(3) Include in its leases provisions that a violation by the lessee or sublessee of the provisions of this chapter may be grounds for termination of the lease. [1991 c 200 § 1101.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.390 Coastal protection fund—Established—Moneys credited to—Use.** The coastal protection fund is established to be used by the department as a revolving fund for carrying out the purposes of restoration of natural resources under this chapter and chapter 90.56 RCW. To this fund there shall be credited penalties, fees, damages, charges received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter and chapter 90.56 RCW, compensation for damages received under this chapter and chapter 90.56 RCW, and an amount equivalent to one cent per gallon from each marine use refund claim under RCW 82.36.330.

Moneys in the fund not needed currently to meet the obligations of the department in the exercise of its powers, duties, and functions under RCW 90.48.142, 90.48.366, 90.48.367, and 90.48.368 shall be deposited with the state treasurer to the credit of the fund. During the 2007-2009 fiscal biennium, the coastal protection fund may also be used for a standby rescue tug at Neah Bay. [2008 c 329 § 925; 1991 sp.s. c 13 § 84; 1991 c 200 § 815; 1989 c 388 § 7; 1989 c 262 § 3; 1971 ex.s. c 180 § 4.]

**Severability—Effective date—2008 c 329:** See notes following RCW 28B.105.110.

**Intent—Application—Captions—Severability—1989 c 388:** See notes following RCW 90.56.010.

**Findings—1989 c 262:** See note following RCW 90.48.142.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

(2010 Ed.)

**90.48.400 Coastal protection fund—Disbursal of moneys from.** (1) Moneys in the coastal protection fund shall be disbursed for the following purposes and no others:

(a) Environmental restoration and enhancement projects intended to restore or enhance environmental, recreational, archaeological, or aesthetic resources for the benefit of Washington's citizens;

(b) Investigations of the long-term effects of oil spills; and

(c) Development and implementation of an aquatic land geographic information system.

(2) The director may allocate a portion of the fund to be devoted to research and development in the causes, effects, and removal of pollution caused by the discharge of oil or other hazardous substances.

(3) A steering committee consisting of representatives of the departments of ecology, fish and wildlife, and natural resources, and the parks and recreation commission shall authorize the expenditure of the moneys collected under RCW 90.48.366 through 90.48.368, after consulting impacted local agencies and local and tribal governments.

(4) Agencies may not be reimbursed from the coastal protection fund for the salaries and benefits of permanent employees for routine operational support. Agencies may only be reimbursed under this section if money for reconnaissance and damage assessment activities is unavailable from other sources. [1994 c 264 § 93; 1992 c 73 § 30; 1991 c 200 § 816; 1990 c 116 § 14. Prior: 1989 c 388 § 8; 1989 c 262 § 4; 1971 ex.s. c 180 § 5.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**Intent—Application—Captions—Severability—1989 c 388:** See notes following RCW 90.56.010.

**Findings—1989 c 262:** See note following RCW 90.48.142.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.420 Water quality standards affected by forest practices—Department of ecology solely responsible for water quality standards—Forest practices rules—Adoption—Examination—Enforcement procedures.** (1) The department of ecology, pursuant to powers vested in it previously by chapter 90.48 RCW and consistent with the policies of said chapter and RCW 90.54.020(3), shall be solely responsible for establishing water quality standards for waters of the state. On or before January 1, 1975, the department of ecology shall examine existing rules containing water quality standards and other applicable rules of said department pertaining to waters of the state affected by non-point sources of pollution arising from forest practices and, when it appears appropriate to the department of ecology, modify said rules. In any such examination or modification the department of ecology shall consider such factors, among others, as uses of the receiving waters, diffusion, downstream cooling, and reasonable transient and short-term effects resulting from forest practices.

Adoption of forest practices rules pertaining to water quality by the forest practices board shall be accomplished after reaching agreement with the director of the department or the director's designee on the board. Adoption shall be accomplished so that compliance with such forest practice[s]

[Title 90 RCW—page 87]

rules will achieve compliance with water pollution control laws.

(2) The department of ecology shall monitor water quality to determine whether revisions in such water quality standards or revisions in such forest practices rules are necessary to accomplish the foregoing result, and either adopt appropriate revisions to such water quality standards or propose appropriate revisions to such forest practices rules or both.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provisions of chapter 90.48 RCW or of the rules adopted thereunder, no permit system pertaining to nonpoint sources of pollution arising from forest practices shall be authorized, and no civil or criminal penalties shall be imposed with respect to any forest practices conducted in full compliance with the applicable provisions of RCW 76.09.010 through 76.09.280, forest practices rules, and any approvals or directives of the department of natural resources thereunder.

(4) Prior to the department of ecology taking action under statutes or rules relating to water quality, regarding violations of water quality standards arising from forest practices, the department of ecology shall notify the department of natural resources. [1999 sp.s. c 4 § 1101; 1975 1st ex.s. c 200 § 13; 1974 ex.s. c 137 § 30.]

*Forest practices: Chapter 76.09 RCW.*

*Right of entry to administer this section: RCW 76.09.160.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.422 Water quality standards—Compliance methods—Department authority.** (1) The legislature finds that the courts have rendered decisions in *Elkhorn (Public Utility District No. 1 v. Washington Department of Ecology*, 511 U.S. 700, 114 S. Ct. 1900, 128 L.Ed. 2d 716 (1994)) and *Sullivan Creek (Public Utility District No. 1 of Pend Oreille County v. Washington Department of Ecology*, 146 Wn.2d 778, 51 P.3d 744 (2002)) related to water quality certifications issued under section 401 of the clean water act, 33 U.S.C. 1251 et seq. Enactment of this legislation does not expand or contract the legal holdings of these decisions and does not affect in any way the application of these holdings to any future case or fact pattern related to water quality certifications issued for federally licensed hydropower facilities under section 401 of the clean water act, 33 U.S.C. 1251 et seq.

(2) When a water quality standard cannot be reasonably met through the issuance of permits or regulatory orders issued under the authority of this chapter, the department may use voluntary, incentive-based methods including funding of water conservation projects, lease and purchase of water rights, development of new storage projects, or habitat restoration projects in an attempt to meet water quality standards.

(3) The department may not abrogate, supersede, impair, or condition the ability of a water right holder to fully divert or withdraw water under a water right permit, certificate, statutory exemption, or claim granted or recognized under chapter 90.03, 90.14, or 90.44 RCW through the authority granted to the department in this chapter. However, nothing in chapter 15, Laws of 2003 1st sp. sess. shall be construed to affect the department's authority related to the issuance of certifications under section 401 of the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. 1251 et seq., with respect to the application of feder-

ally authorized water quality standards, for federal energy regulatory commission licensed hydropower projects as provided under this chapter and chapter 90.74 RCW. With respect to federal energy regulatory commission licensed hydropower projects, the department may only require a person to mitigate or remedy a water quality violation or problem to the extent there is substantial evidence such person has caused such violation or problem. [2003 1st sp.s. c 15 § 1.]

**90.48.425 Forest practices act and regulations relating to water quality protection to be utilized to satisfy federal water pollution act.** The forest practices act, chapter 76.09 RCW, and the forest practices regulations adopted thereunder relating to water quality protection shall be utilized to satisfy the planning and program requirements of sections 208, 209, and 305 of the federal Water Pollution Control Act, as regards silvicultural activities, unless it is determined by the department of ecology that extraordinary conditions exist which make forest practices regulations unsuitable to satisfy such federal requirements. [1975 1st ex.s. c 200 § 14.]

*Provisions of state law pertaining to federal clean water act: RCW 90.48.260, 90.48.262.*

**90.48.430 Watershed restoration projects—Approval process—Waiver of public review.** A permit, certification, or other approval required by the department for a watershed restoration project as defined in RCW 89.08.460 shall be processed in compliance with RCW 89.08.450 through 89.08.510. Public review of proposed watershed restoration projects may be shortened or waived by the department. [1995 c 378 § 15.]

**90.48.445 Aquatic noxious weed control—Water quality permits—Definition.** (1) The director shall issue or approve water quality permits for use by federal, state, or local governmental agencies and licensed applicators for the purpose of using, for aquatic noxious weed control, herbicides and surfactants registered under state or federal pesticide control laws, and for the purpose of experimental use of herbicides on aquatic sites, as defined in 40 C.F.R. Sec. 172.3. The issuance of the permits shall be subject only to compliance with: Federal and state pesticide label requirements, the requirements of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act, the Washington pesticide control act, the Washington pesticide application act, and the state environmental policy act, except that:

(a) When the director issues water quality permits for the purpose of using glyphosate and surfactants registered by the department of agriculture to control spartina, as defined by RCW 17.26.020, the water quality permits shall contain the following criteria:

(i) Spartina treatment shall occur between June 1st and October 31st of each year unless the department, the department of agriculture, and the department of fish and wildlife agree to add additional dates beyond this period, except that no aerial application shall be allowed on July 4th or Labor Day and for ground application on those days the applicator shall post signs at each corner of the treatment area;

(ii) The applicator shall take all reasonable precautions to prevent the spraying of nontarget vegetation and nonvegetated areas;

(iii) A period of fourteen days between treatments is required prior to re-treating the previously treated areas;

(iv) Aerial or ground broadcast application shall not be made when the wind speed exceeds ten miles per hour; and

(v) An application shall not be made when a tidal regime leaves the plants dry for less than four hours.

(b) The director shall issue water quality permits for the purpose of using herbicides or surfactants registered by the department of agriculture to control aquatic noxious weeds, other than spartina, and the permit shall state that aerial and ground broadcast applications may not be made when the wind speed exceeds ten miles per hour.

(c) The director shall issue water quality permits for the experimental use of herbicides on aquatic sites, as defined in 40 C.F.R. Sec. 172.3, when the department of agriculture has issued an experimental use permit, under the authority of RCW 15.58.405(3). Because of the small geographic areas involved and the short duration of herbicide application, water quality permits issued under this subsection are not subject to state environmental policy act review.

(2) Applicable requirements established in an option or options recommended for controlling the noxious weed by a final environmental impact statement published under chapter 43.21C RCW by the department prior to May 5, 1995, by the department of agriculture, or by the department of agriculture jointly with other state agencies shall be considered guidelines for the purpose of granting the permits issued under this chapter. This section may not be construed as requiring the preparation of a new environmental impact statement to replace a final environmental impact statement published before May 5, 1995, but instead shall authorize the department of agriculture, as lead agency for the control of spartina under RCW 17.26.015, to supplement, amend, or issue addenda to the final environmental impact statement published before May 5, 1995, which may assess the environmental impact of the application of stronger concentrations of active ingredients, altered application patterns, or other changes as the department of agriculture deems appropriate.

(3) The director of ecology may not utilize this permit authority to otherwise condition or burden weed control efforts. Except for permits issued by the director under subsection (1)(c) of this section, permits issued under this section are effective for five years, unless a shorter duration is requested by the applicant. The director's authority to issue water quality modification permits for activities other than the application of surfactants and approved herbicides, to control aquatic noxious weeds or the experimental use of herbicides used on aquatic sites, as defined in 40 C.F.R. Sec. 172.3, is unaffected by this section.

(4) As used in this section, "aquatic noxious weed" means an aquatic weed on the state noxious weed list adopted under RCW 17.10.080. [1999 sp.s. c 11 § 1; 1995 c 255 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.447 Aquatic plant management program—Commercial herbicide information—Experimental application of herbicides—Appropriation for study.** (1) The

(2010 Ed.)

department of ecology shall update the final supplemental environmental impact statement completed in 1992 for the aquatic plant management program to reflect new information on herbicides evaluated in 1992 and new, commercially available herbicides. The department shall maintain the currency of the information on herbicides and evaluate new herbicides as they become commercially available.

(2) For the 1999 treatment season, the department shall permit by May 15, 1999, municipal experimental application of herbicides such as hydrothol 191 for algae control in lakes managed under chapter 90.24 RCW. If experimental use is determined to be ineffective, then the department shall within fourteen days consult with other state, federal, and local agencies and interested parties, and may permit the use of copper sulfate. The Washington institute for public policy shall contract for a study on the lake-wide effectiveness of any herbicide used under this subsection. Prior to issuing the contract for the study, the institute for public policy shall determine the parameters of the study in consultation with licensed applicators who have recent experience treating the lake and with the nonprofit corporation that participated in centennial clean water fund phase one lake management studies for the lake. The parameters must include measurement of the lake-wide effectiveness of the application of the herbicide in maintaining beneficial uses of the lake, including any uses designated under state or federal water quality standards. The effectiveness of the application shall be determined by objective criteria such as turbidity of the water, the effectiveness in killing algae, any harm to fish or wildlife, any risk to human health, or other criteria developed by the institute. The results of the study shall be reported to the appropriate legislative committees by December 1, 1999. A general fund appropriation in the amount of \$35,000 is provided to the Washington institute for public policy for fiscal year 1999 for the study required under this subsection. [1999 c 255 § 2.]

**Findings—Purpose—1999 c 255:** "The legislature finds that the environmental, recreational, and aesthetic values of many of the state's lakes are threatened by the invasion of nuisance and noxious aquatic weeds. Once established, these nuisance and noxious aquatic weeds can colonize the shallow shorelines and other areas of lakes with dense surface vegetation mats that degrade water quality, pose a threat to swimmers, and restrict use of lakes. Algae can generate health and safety conditions dangerous to fish, wildlife, and humans. The current environmental impact statement is causing difficulty in responding to environmentally damaging weed and algae problems. Many commercially available herbicides have been demonstrated to be effective in controlling nuisance and noxious aquatic weeds and algae and do not pose a risk to the environment or public health. The purpose of this act is to allow the use of commercially available herbicides that have been approved by the environmental protection agency and the department of agriculture and subject to rigorous evaluation by the department of ecology through an environmental impact statement for the aquatic plant management program." [1999 c 255 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.448 Eurasian water milfoil—Pesticide 2,4-D application.** (1) Subject to restrictions in this section, a government entity seeking to control a limited infestation of Eurasian water milfoil may use the pesticide 2,4-D to treat the milfoil infestation, without obtaining a permit under RCW 90.48.445, if the milfoil infestation is either recently documented or remaining after the application of other control measures, and is limited to twenty percent or less of the littoral zone of the lake. Any pesticide application made under

[Title 90 RCW—page 89]

this section must be made according to all label requirements for the product and must meet the public notice requirements of subsection (2) of this section.

(2) Before applying 2,4-D, the government entity shall:

(a) Provide at least twenty-one days' notice to the department of ecology, the department of fish and wildlife, the department of agriculture, the department of health, and all lake residents; (b) post notices of the intent to apply 2,4-D at all public access points; and (c) place informational buoys around the treatment area.

(3) The department of fish and wildlife may impose timing restrictions on the use of 2,4-D to protect salmon and other fish and wildlife.

(4) The department may prohibit the use of 2,4-D if the department finds the product contains dioxin in excess of the standard allowed by the United States environmental protection agency. Sampling protocols and analysis used by the department under this section must be consistent with those used by the United States environmental protection agency for testing this product.

(5) Government entities using this section to apply 2,4-D may apply for funds from the freshwater aquatic weeds account consistent with the freshwater aquatic weeds management program as provided in RCW 43.21A.660.

(6) Government entities using this section shall consider development of long-term control strategies for eradication and control of the Eurasian water milfoil.

(7) For the purpose of this section, "government entities" includes cities, counties, state agencies, tribes, special purpose districts, and county weed boards. [1999 c 255 § 3.]

**Findings—Purpose—Effective date—1999 c 255:** See notes following RCW 90.48.447.

**90.48.450 Discharges from agricultural activity—Consideration to be given as to whether enforcement action would contribute to conversion of land to nonagricultural use—Minimize the possibility.** (1) Prior to issuing a notice of violation related to discharges from agricultural activity on agricultural land, the department shall consider whether an enforcement action would contribute to the conversion of agricultural land to nonagricultural uses. Any enforcement action shall attempt to minimize the possibility of such conversion.

(2) As used in this section:

(a) "Agricultural activity" means the growing, raising, or production of horticultural or viticultural crops, berries, poultry, livestock, grain, mint, hay and dairy products.

(b) "Agricultural land" means at least five acres of land devoted primarily to the commercial production of livestock or agricultural commodities. [1981 c 297 § 31.]

**Legislative finding, intent—1981 c 297:** See note following RCW 70.94.640.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.455 Discharge of chlorinated organics—Engineering reports by pulp and paper mills—Permits limiting discharge.** (1) The department may require each pulp mill and paper mill discharging chlorinated organics to conduct and submit an engineering report on the cost of installing technology designed to reduce the amount of chlorinated organic compounds discharged into the waters of the state.

The department shall allow at least twenty-four months from June 11, 1992, for each pulp mill and each paper mill to submit an engineering report.

(2) The department may not issue a permit establishing limits to the discharge of chlorinated organic compounds by a pulp mill or a paper mill under RCW 90.48.160 or 90.48.260 until at least nine months after receiving an engineering report from a kraft mill and at least fifteen months after receiving an engineering report from a sulfite mill.

(3) Nothing in this section shall apply to dioxin compounds. [1992 c 201 § 1.]

**90.48.465 Water discharge fees—Report to the legislature.** (1) The department shall establish fees to collect expenses for issuing and administering each class of permits under RCW 90.48.160, 90.48.162, and 90.48.260. An initial fee schedule shall be established by rule and be adjusted no more often than once every two years. This fee schedule shall apply to all permits, regardless of date of issuance, and fees shall be assessed prospectively. All fees charged shall be based on factors relating to the complexity of permit issuance and compliance and may be based on pollutant loading and toxicity and be designed to encourage recycling and the reduction of the quantity of pollutants. Fees shall be established in amounts to fully recover and not to exceed expenses incurred by the department in processing permit applications and modifications, monitoring and evaluating compliance with permits, conducting inspections, securing laboratory analysis of samples taken during inspections, reviewing plans and documents directly related to operations of permittees, overseeing performance of delegated pretreatment programs, and supporting the overhead expenses that are directly related to these activities.

(2) The annual fee paid by a municipality, as defined in 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1362, for all domestic wastewater facility permits issued under RCW 90.48.162 and 90.48.260 shall not exceed the total of a maximum of eighteen cents per month per residence or residential equivalent contributing to the municipality's wastewater system.

(3) The department shall ensure that indirect dischargers do not pay twice for the administrative expense of a permit. Accordingly, administrative expenses for permits issued by a municipality under RCW 90.48.165 are not recoverable by the department.

(4) In establishing fees, the department shall consider the economic impact of fees on small dischargers and the economic impact of fees on public entities required to obtain permits for storm water runoff and shall provide appropriate adjustments.

(5) The fee for an individual permit issued for a dairy farm as defined under chapter 90.64 RCW shall be fifty cents per animal unit up to one thousand two hundred fourteen dollars for fiscal year 1999. The fee for a general permit issued for a dairy farm as defined under chapter 90.64 RCW shall be fifty cents per animal unit up to eight hundred fifty dollars for fiscal year 1999. Thereafter, these fees may rise in accordance with the fiscal growth factor as provided in chapter 43.135 RCW.

(6) The fee for a general permit or an individual permit developed solely as a result of the federal court of appeals decision in *Headwaters, Inc. v. Talent Irrigation District*, 243

F.3rd 526 (9th Cir. 2001) is limited, until June 30, 2003, to a maximum of three hundred dollars. Such a permit is required only, and as long as, the interpretation of this court decision is not overturned or modified by future court rulings, administrative rule making, or clarification of scope by the United States environmental protection agency or legislative action. In such a case the department shall take appropriate action to rescind or modify these permits.

(7) All fees collected under this section shall be deposited in the water quality permit account hereby created in the state treasury. Moneys in the account may be appropriated only for purposes of administering permits under RCW 90.46.220, 90.48.160, 90.48.162, and 90.48.260.

(8) The department shall present a biennial progress report on the use of moneys from the account to the legislature. The report will be due December 31st of odd-numbered years. The report shall consist of information on fees collected, actual expenses incurred, and anticipated expenses for the current and following fiscal years. [2009 c 456 § 6; 2009 c 249 § 1; 2002 c 361 § 2; 1998 c 262 § 16; 1997 c 398 § 2; 1996 c 37 § 3; 1992 c 174 § 17; 1991 c 307 § 1; 1989 c 2 § 13 (Initiative Measure No. 97, approved November 8, 1988).]

**Reviser's note:** This section was amended by 2009 c 249 § 1 and by 2009 c 456 § 6, each without reference to the other. Both amendments are incorporated in the publication of this section under RCW 1.12.025(2). For rule of construction, see RCW 1.12.025(1).

**Findings—Intent—2002 c 361:** "The legislature finds that the recent federal court of appeals decision in *Headwaters, Inc. v. Talent Irrigation District*, 243 F.3rd 526 (9th Cir. 2001) imposes a duty to obtain a national pollutant discharge elimination system permit under the clean water act for the application of pesticides to irrigation canals. This duty is also extended to other individuals and organizations that apply pesticides to other waters, where no duty existed before the *Talent* decision.

The legislature finds that the costs associated with the issuance of the national pollutant discharge elimination system permit now required by the department of ecology as a result of the federal decision is burdensome to the affected individuals and organizations. The legislature intends to temporarily reduce the burden of the federal decision on those individuals and organizations." [2002 c 361 § 1.]

**Effective date—2002 c 361:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [April 4, 2002]." [2002 c 361 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.480 Reduction of sewer overflows—Plans—Compliance schedule.** The department of ecology shall work with local governments to develop reasonable plans and compliance schedules for the greatest reasonable reduction of combined sewer overflows. The plan shall address various options, including construction of storage tanks for sewage and separation of sewage and stormwater transport systems. The compliance schedule shall be designed to achieve the greatest reasonable reduction of combined sewer overflows at the earliest possible date. The plans and compliance schedules shall be completed by January 1, 1988. A compliance schedule will be a condition of any waste discharge permit issued or renewed after January 1, 1988. [1998 c 245 § 174; 1985 c 249 § 2.]

**90.48.490 Sewage treatment facilities—Plans to upgrade or construct.** Plans for upgrading sewage treatment facilities and plans for new sewage treatment facilities shall address the greatest reasonable reduction of combined

sewer overflows and implementation of pretreatment standards. [1985 c 249 § 3.]

**90.48.495 Water conservation measures to be considered in sewer plans.** The department of ecology shall require sewer plans to include a discussion of water conservation measures considered or underway that would reduce flows to the sewerage system and an analysis of their anticipated impact on public sewer service and treatment capacity. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 11; 1989 c 348 § 10.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015. Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.48.500 Pollution Disclosure Act of 1971.** See chapter 90.52 RCW.

**90.48.520 Review of operations before issuance or renewal of wastewater discharge permits—Incorporation of permit conditions.** In order to improve water quality by controlling toxicants in wastewater, the department of ecology shall in issuing and renewing state and federal wastewater discharge permits review the applicant's operations and incorporate permit conditions which require all known, available, and reasonable methods to control toxicants in the applicant's wastewater. Such conditions may include, but are not limited to: (1) Limits on the discharge of specific chemicals, and (2) limits on the overall toxicity of the effluent. The toxicity of the effluent shall be determined by techniques such as chronic or acute bioassays. Such conditions shall be required regardless of the quality of receiving water and regardless of the minimum water quality standards. In no event shall the discharge of toxicants be allowed that would violate any water quality standard, including toxicant standards, sediment criteria, and dilution zone criteria. [1987 c 500 § 1.]

**90.48.530 Construction projects involving fill material—Leaching test.** (1) In order to ensure that construction projects involving the use of fill material do not pose a threat to water quality, the department may require that the suitability of potential fill material be evaluated using a leaching test included in the soil clean-up rules adopted by the department under chapter 70.105D RCW in any water quality certification issued under section 401 of the federal clean water act and in any administrative order issued under this chapter, where such certification or administrative order authorizes the placement of fill material, some or all of which will be placed in waters of the state. Any such requirement imposed by the department in a water quality certification or administrative order issued prior to May 9, 2003, is ratified and approved by the legislature as a valid and reliable method for determining concentrations of chemical constituents that can be present in fill material without posing an unacceptable risk of violating water quality standards, and shall be in effect as imposed by the department for all work not completed by June 1, 2003.

(2) Nothing in this section limits, in any way, the department's authority under this chapter. [2003 c 210 § 1.]

**Effective date—2003 c 210:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state gov-

ernment and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [May 9, 2003]." [2003 c 210 § 3.]

**90.48.531 Leaching tests—Identification—Report to the legislature.** The department shall identify the leaching tests utilized for evaluating the potential impacts to water quality in situations where fill material is imported. The tests may include those identified in the soil clean-up rules adopted by the department under chapter 70.105D RCW. Within existing resources, the department shall assess whether this list of leaching tests provides appropriate methods for analyzing water quality impacts for all types of projects and in all circumstances where fill material is imported. The department shall also identify any gaps in leaching test methodology. The department shall report both the leaching test list and the list of test methodology gaps to the appropriate committees of the legislature by December 31, 2003. [2003 c 210 § 2.]

**Effective date—2003 c 210:** See note following RCW 90.48.530.

**90.48.540 Use attainability analysis of water within federal reclamation project boundaries—Rules.** (1) The department, as resources allow, shall at the request of the United States bureau of reclamation or federal reclamation project irrigation districts cooperatively conduct a use attainability analysis of water bodies located within the boundaries of the federal reclamation project.

(2) If necessary because of the use attainability analysis conducted under subsection (1) of this section, the department, consistent with applicable federal water quality laws and regulations, shall adopt rules designating uses for water bodies within the federal reclamation project that support beneficial uses consistent with the primary authorized project purposes of constructed storage and conveyance facilities and other water transport systems and that recognize the unique site-specific characteristics of the arid and semiarid regions of the state of Washington where federal reclamation projects are located. The rules shall also recognize the need to deliver project irrigation water and to construct, operate, and maintain project facilities. [2004 c 214 § 1.]

**90.48.545 Storm water technical resource center—Duties—Advisory committee—Report to the legislature.**

(1) As funding to do so becomes available, the department shall create a storm water technical resource center in partnership with a university, nonprofit organization, or other public or private entity to provide tools for storm water management. The center shall use its authority to support the duties listed in this subsection through research, development, technology demonstration, technology transfer, education, outreach, recognition, and training programs. The center may:

- (a) Review and evaluate emerging storm water technologies;
- (b) Research and develop innovative and cost-effective technical solutions to remove pollutants from runoff and to reduce or eliminate storm water discharges;
- (c) Conduct pilot projects to test technical solutions;
- (d) Serve as a clearinghouse and outreach center for information on storm water technology;

(e) Assist in the development of storm water control methods to better protect water quality, including source control, product substitution, pollution prevention, and storm water treatment;

(f) Coordinate with federal, state, and local agencies and private organizations in administering programs related to storm water control measures; and

(g) Collaborate with existing storm water outreach programs.

(2) The department shall consult with an advisory committee in the development of the storm water technical resource center. The advisory committee must include representatives from relevant state agencies, local governments, the business community, the environmental community, tribes, and the building and development industry.

(3) The department, in consultation with the storm water technical resource center advisory committee, shall identify a funding strategy for funding the storm water technical resource center.

(4) The department shall encourage all interested parties to help and support the technical resource center with in-kind services.

(5) The department shall prepare and submit a biennial progress report to the legislature. [2009 c 449 § 2.]

**90.48.555 Construction and industrial storm water general permits—Effluent limitations—Report.** (*Expires January 1, 2015.*) The provisions of this section apply to the construction and industrial storm water general permits issued by the department pursuant to the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., and this chapter.

(1) Effluent limitations shall be included in construction and industrial storm water general permits as required under the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., and its implementing regulations. In accordance with federal clean water act requirements, pollutant specific, water quality-based effluent limitations shall be included in construction and industrial storm water general permits if there is a reasonable potential to cause or contribute to an excursion of a state water quality standard.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this section, both technology and water quality-based effluent limitations may be expressed as:

- (a) Numeric effluent limitations;
- (b) Narrative effluent limitations; or
- (c) A combination of numeric and narrative effluent discharge limitations.

(3) The department must condition storm water general permits for industrial and construction activities issued under the national pollutant discharge elimination system of the federal clean water act to require compliance with numeric effluent discharge limits when such discharges are subject to:

- (a) Numeric effluent limitations established in federally adopted, industry-specific effluent guidelines;
- (b) State developed, industry-specific performance-based numeric effluent limitations;
- (c) Numeric effluent limitations based on a completed total maximum daily load analysis or other pollution control measures; or
- (d) A determination by the department that:

(i) The discharges covered under either the construction or industrial storm water general permits have a reasonable potential to cause or contribute to violation of state water quality standards; and

(ii) Effluent limitations based on nonnumeric best management practices are not effective in achieving compliance with state water quality standards.

(4) In making a determination under subsection (3)(d) of this section, the department shall use procedures that account for:

(a) Existing controls on point and nonpoint sources of pollution;

(b) The variability of the pollutant or pollutant parameter in the storm water discharge; and

(c) As appropriate, the dilution of the storm water in the receiving waters.

(5) Narrative effluent limitations requiring both the implementation of best management practices, when designed to satisfy the technology and water quality-based requirements of the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., and compliance with water quality standards, shall be used for construction and industrial storm water general permits, unless the provisions of subsection (3) of this section apply.

(6) Compliance with water quality standards shall be presumed, unless discharge monitoring data or other site specific information demonstrates that a discharge causes or contributes to violation of water quality standards, when the permittee is:

(a) In full compliance with all permit conditions, including planning, sampling, monitoring, reporting, and record-keeping conditions; and

(b)(i) Fully implementing storm water best management practices contained in storm water technical manuals approved by the department, or practices that are demonstrably equivalent to practices contained in storm water technical manuals approved by the department, including the proper selection, implementation, and maintenance of all applicable and appropriate best management practices for on-site pollution control.

(ii) For the purposes of this section, "demonstrably equivalent" means that the technical basis for the selection of all storm water best management practices are documented within a storm water pollution prevention plan. The storm water pollution prevention plan must document:

(A) The method and reasons for choosing the storm water best management practices selected;

(B) The pollutant removal performance expected from the practices selected;

(C) The technical basis supporting the performance claims for the practices selected, including any available existing data concerning field performance of the practices selected;

(D) An assessment of how the selected practices will comply with state water quality standards; and

(E) An assessment of how the selected practices will satisfy both applicable federal technology-based treatment requirements and state requirements to use all known, available, and reasonable methods of prevention, control, and treatment.

(2010 Ed.)

(7)(a) By November 1, 2009, the department shall modify or reissue the industrial storm water general permit to require compliance with appropriately derived numeric water quality-based effluent limitations for existing discharges to water bodies listed as impaired according to 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1313(d) (Sec. 303(d) of the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq.).

(b) The industrial storm water general permit must require permittees to comply with appropriately derived numeric water quality-based effluent limitations in the permit, as described in (a) of this subsection, by no later than six months after the effective date of the modified or reissued industrial storm water general permit.

(c) For permittees that the department determines are unable to comply with the numeric water quality-based effluent limitations required by (a) of this subsection, within the timeline established in (b) of this subsection, the department shall establish a compliance schedule as follows:

(i) Any compliance schedule provided by the department must require compliance as soon as possible, and must require compliance by no later than twenty-four months, or two complete wet seasons, after the effective date of the industrial storm water general permit. For purposes of this subsection (7)(c)(i), "wet seasons" means October 1st through June 30th.

(ii) The department shall post on its web site the name, location, industrial storm water permit number, and the reason for requesting a compliance schedule for each permittee who requests a compliance schedule according to this subsection (7)(c). The department shall post this information no later than thirty days after receiving a permittee's request for a compliance schedule under this subsection (7)(c). The department shall also prepare a list of organizations and individuals seeking to be notified when such requests for compliance schedules are made, and notify them within thirty days after receiving a permittee's request for a compliance schedule. Notification under this subsection may be accomplished electronically.

(d) The department shall report to the appropriate committees of the legislature specifying how the numeric effluent limitation in (a) of this subsection would be implemented. The report shall identify the number of dischargers to impaired water bodies and provide an assessment of anticipated compliance with the numeric effluent limitation established by (a) of this subsection.

(8)(a) Construction and industrial storm water general permits issued by the department shall include an enforceable adaptive management mechanism that includes appropriate monitoring, evaluation, and reporting. The adaptive management mechanism shall include elements designed to result in permit compliance and shall include, at a minimum, the following elements:

(i) An adaptive management indicator, such as monitoring benchmarks;

(ii) Monitoring;

(iii) Review and revisions to the storm water pollution prevention plan;

(iv) Documentation of remedial actions taken; and

(v) Reporting to the department.

(b) Construction and industrial storm water general permits issued by the department also shall include the timing

and mechanisms for implementation of treatment best management practices.

(9) Construction and industrial storm water discharges authorized under general permits must not cause or have the reasonable potential to cause or contribute to a violation of an applicable water quality standard. Where a discharge has already been authorized under a national pollutant discharge elimination system storm water permit and it is later determined to cause or have the reasonable potential to cause or contribute to the violation of an applicable water quality standard, the department may notify the permittee of such a violation.

(10) Once notified by the department of a determination of reasonable potential to cause or contribute to the violation of an applicable water quality standard, the permittee must take all necessary actions to ensure future discharges do not cause or contribute to the violation of a water quality standard and document those actions in the storm water pollution prevention plan and a report timely submitted to the department. If violations remain or recur, coverage under the construction or industrial storm water general permits may be terminated by the department, and an alternative general permit or individual permit may be issued. Compliance with the requirements of this subsection does not preclude any enforcement activity provided by the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., for the underlying violation.

(11) Receiving water sampling shall not be a requirement of an industrial or construction storm water general permit except to the extent that it can be conducted without endangering the health and safety of persons conducting the sampling.

(12) The department may authorize mixing zones only in compliance with and after making determinations mandated by the procedural and substantive requirements of applicable laws and regulations. [2009 c 449 § 1; 2004 c 225 § 2.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 449 § 1:** "Section 1 of this act expires January 1, 2015." [2009 c 449 § 3.]

**Expiration date—2004 c 225:** "This act expires January 1, 2015." [2004 c 225 § 7.]

**Conflict with federal clean water act—2004 c 225 §§ 2 and 3:** "If any portion of sections 2 and 3 of this act are found to be in conflict with the federal clean water act, that portion alone is void." [2004 c 225 § 6.]

**Findings—2004 c 225:** "(1) The legislature finds that the federal permit program under the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., and the state water pollution control laws provide numerous environmental and public health benefits to the citizens of Washington and to the state. The legislature also finds that failure to prevent and control pollution discharges, including those associated with storm water runoff, can degrade water quality and damage the environment, public health, and industries dependent on clean water such as shellfish production.

(2) The legislature finds the nature of storm water presents unique challenges and difficulties in meeting the permitting requirements under the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., including compliance with technology and water quality-based standards.

(3) The legislature finds that the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., requires certain larger construction sites and industrial facilities to obtain storm water permits under the national pollutant discharge elimination system permit program. The legislature also finds that under phase two of this program, smaller construction sites are also required to obtain storm water permits for their discharges.

(4) The legislature finds the department of ecology has been using general permits to permit categories of similar dischargers, including storm water associated with industrial and construction activities. The legislature also finds general permits must comply with all applicable requirements of the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., and the state water pollution control act including technology and water quality-based permit-

ting requirements. The legislature further finds general permits may not always be the best solution for an individual discharger, especially when establishing water quality-based permitting requirements.

(5) The legislature finds that where sources within a specific category or subcategory of dischargers are subject to water quality-based limits imposed under the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., the sources in that specific category or subcategory must be subject to the same water quality-based limits.

(6) For this reason, the legislature encourages, to the extent allowed under existing state and federal law, an adaptive management approach to permitting storm water discharges.

(7) The legislature finds that storm water management must satisfy state and federal water quality requirements while also providing for flexibility in meeting such requirement to help ensure cost-effective storm water management.

(8) The legislature finds that the permitting of new and existing dischargers into waters listed under 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1313(d) (section 303(d) of the federal clean water act) presents specific challenges and is subject to additional permitting restrictions under the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq.

(9) The legislature declares that general permits can be an effective and efficient permitting mechanism for permitting large numbers of similar dischargers.

(10) The legislature declares that an inspection and technical assistance program for industrial and construction storm water general permits is needed to ensure an effective permitting program. The legislature also declares that such a program should be fully funded to ensure its success." [2004 c 225 § 1.]

**Report to legislature—2004 c 225:** "No later than December 31, 2006, the department of ecology shall submit a report to the appropriate committees of the legislature regarding methods to improve the effectiveness of permit monitoring requirements in construction and industrial storm water general permits. The department of ecology shall study and evaluate how monitoring requirements could be improved to determine the effectiveness of storm water best management practices and compliance with state water quality standards. In this study the department also shall evaluate monitoring requirements that are necessary for determining compliance or noncompliance with state water quality standards and shall evaluate the feasibility of including such monitoring in future permits. When conducting this study, the department shall consult with experts in the fields of monitoring, storm water management, and water quality, and when necessary the department shall conduct field work to evaluate the practicality and usefulness of alternative monitoring proposals." [2004 c 225 § 4.]

**90.48.560 Construction and industrial storm water general permits—Inspection and compliance. (*Expires January 1, 2015.*)** The provisions of this section apply to the construction and industrial storm water general permits issued by the department pursuant to the federal clean water act, 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq., and this chapter.

(1) By January 1, 2005, the department shall initiate an inspection and compliance program for all permittees covered under the construction and industrial storm water general permits. The program shall include, but may not be limited to, the:

(a) Provision of compliance assistance and survey for evidence of permit violations and violations of water quality standards;

(b) Identification of corrective actions for actual or imminent discharges that violate or could violate the state's water quality standards;

(c) Monitoring of the development and implementation of storm water pollution prevention plans and storm water monitoring plans;

(d) Identification of dischargers who would benefit from follow-up inspection or compliance assistance programs; and

(e) Collection and analysis of discharge and receiving water samples whenever practicable and when deemed appropriate by the department, and other evaluation of dis-

charges to determine the potential for causing or contributing to violations of water quality standards.

(2) The department's inspections under this section shall be conducted without prior notice to permittees whenever practicable.

(3) Follow-up inspections shall be conducted by the department to ensure that corrective and other actions as identified in the course of initial inspections are being carried out. The department shall also take such additional actions as are necessary to ensure compliance with state and federal water quality requirements, provided that all permittees must be inspected once within two years of the start of this program and each permittee must be inspected at least once each permit cycle thereafter.

(4) Permittees must be prioritized for inspection based on the development of criteria that include, but are not limited to, the following factors:

(a) Compliance history, including submittal or nonsubmittal of discharge monitoring reports;

(b) Monitoring results in relationship to permit benchmarks; and

(c) Discharge to impaired waters of the state.

(5) Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the department's enforcement discretion. [2004 c 225 § 3.]

**Expiration date—Findings—Report to legislature—2004 c 225:** See notes following RCW 90.48.555.

**Conflict with federal clean water act—2004 c 225 §§ 2 and 3:** See note following RCW 90.48.555.

**90.48.565 Construction and industrial storm water general permits—Fees. (Expires January 1, 2015.)** (1) The department shall establish permit fees for construction and industrial storm water general permits as necessary to fund the provisions of RCW 90.48.555 and 90.48.560. When calculating appropriate fee amounts, the department shall take into consideration differences between large and small businesses and the economic impacts caused by permit fees on those businesses. Fees established under this section shall be adopted in accordance with chapter 34.05 RCW.

(2) In its biennial discharge fees progress report required by RCW 90.48.465, the department shall include a detailed accounting regarding the method used to establish permit fees, the amount of permit fees collected, and the expenditure of permit fees. The detailed accounting shall include data on inspections conducted and the staff hired to implement the provisions of RCW 90.48.555 and 90.48.560. [2004 c 225 § 5.]

**Expiration date—Findings—Report to legislature—2004 c 225:** See notes following RCW 90.48.555.

**90.48.570 Water quality data—Findings—Intent.** (1) The legislature finds that:

(a) The proper collection and review of credible water quality data is necessary to ensure compliance with the requirements of the federal clean water act (33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq.);

(b) The state needs to assemble and evaluate all existing and readily available water quality-related data and information from sources other than the state water quality agency, such as federal agencies, tribes, universities, and volunteer

(2010 Ed.)

monitoring groups, if the data meets the state's requirements for data quality; and

(c) Developing and implementing water quality protection measures based on credible water quality data ensures that the financial resources of state and local governments and regulated entities are prioritized to address our state's most important water quality issues.

(2) The legislature intends to ensure that credible water quality data is used as the basis for the assessment of the status of a water body relative to the surface water quality standards.

(3) It is the intent of the legislature that a water body in which pollutant loadings from naturally occurring conditions are the sole cause of a violation of applicable surface water quality standards not be listed as impaired. [2004 c 228 § 1.]

**90.48.575 Water quality data—Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply to RCW 90.48.580 and 90.48.585 unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Credible data" means data meeting the requirements of RCW 90.48.585.

(2) "Department" means the Washington state department of ecology.

(3) "Impaired water" means a water body or segment for which credible data exists that: (a) Satisfies the requirements of RCW 90.48.580 and 90.48.585; and (b) demonstrates the water body should be identified pursuant to 33 U.S.C. Sec. 1313(d).

(4) "Naturally occurring condition" means any condition affecting water quality that is not caused by human influence.

(5) "Section 303(d)" has the same meaning as in the federal clean water act (33 U.S.C. Sec. 1313(d)).

(6) "Total maximum daily load" has the same meaning as in the federal clean water act (33 U.S.C. Sec. 1313(d)). [2004 c 228 § 2.]

**90.48.580 Water quality data—Credible data, information, literature.** (1) The department shall use credible information and literature for developing and reviewing a surface water quality standard or technical model used to establish a total maximum daily load for any surface water of the state.

(2) The department shall use credible data for the following actions after June 10, 2004:

(a) Determining whether any water of the state is to be placed on or removed from any section 303(d) list;

(b) Establishing a total maximum daily load for any surface water of the state; or

(c) Determining whether any surface water of the state is supporting its designated use or other classification.

(3) The department shall respond to questions regarding the data, literature, and other information it uses under this section. The department shall reply to requests within five business days acknowledging that the department has received the request and provide a reasonable estimate of the time the department will require to respond to the request.

(4) The department, the United States environmental protection agency, and the Indian tribes in Washington state have developed a voluntary agreement relating to the cooperative management of the clean water act section 303(d) pro-

gram. The department shall consider water quality data that has been collected by Indian tribes under a quality assurance project plan that has been approved by the United States environmental protection agency if that data meets the objectives of the plan. [2004 c 228 § 3.]

**90.48.585 Water quality data—When credible.** (1) In collecting and analyzing water quality data for any purpose identified in RCW 90.48.580(2), data is considered credible data if:

(a) Appropriate quality assurance and quality control procedures were followed and documented in collecting and analyzing water quality samples;

(b) The samples or measurements are representative of water quality conditions at the time the data was collected;

(c) The data consists of an adequate number of samples based on the objectives of the sampling, the nature of the water in question, and the parameters being analyzed; and

(d) Sampling and laboratory analysis conform to methods and protocols generally acceptable in the scientific community as appropriate for use in assessing the condition of the water.

(2) Data interpretation, statistical, and modeling methods shall be those methods generally acceptable in the scientific community as appropriate for use in assessing the condition of the water.

(3) The department shall develop policy:

(a) Explaining how it uses scientific research and literature for developing and reviewing any water quality standard or technical model used to establish a total maximum daily load for any water of the state;

(b) Describing the specific criteria that determine data credibility; and

(c) Recommending the appropriate training and experience for collection of credible data. [2004 c 228 § 4.]

**90.48.590 Water quality data—Falsified data—Penalty.** Any person who knowingly falsifies data is guilty of a gross misdemeanor. [2004 c 228 § 5.]

**90.48.595 On-site sewage disposal system repair and replacement—Loan and grant programs.** The department shall offer financial and technical assistance to local governments and tribal entities in Puget Sound counties to establish or expand on-site sewage disposal system repair and replacement through local loan and grant programs. The programs must give priority to low-income and financially distressed homeowners. [2006 c 18 § 10.]

**90.48.605 Amending state water quality standards—Compliance schedules in excess of ten years authorized.** The department shall amend the state water quality standards to authorize compliance schedules in excess of ten years for discharge permits issued under this chapter that implement allocations contained in a total maximum daily load under certain circumstances. Any such amendment must be submitted to the United States environmental protection agency under the clean water act. Compliance schedules for the permits may exceed ten years if the department determines that:

(1) The permittee is meeting its requirements under the total maximum daily load as soon as possible;

(2) The actions proposed in the compliance schedule are sufficient to achieve water quality standards as soon as possible;

(3) A compliance schedule is appropriate; and

(4) The permittee is not able to meet its waste load allocation solely by controlling and treating its own effluent. [2009 c 457 § 1.]

**90.48.900 Severability—1945 c 216.** Should any section or provision of this act be held invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction, the same shall not affect the validity of the act as a whole or any part thereof other than that portion so held to be invalid. [1945 c 216 § 23.]

**90.48.901 Severability—1967 c 13.** If any provision of this 1967 amendatory act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1967 c 13 § 30.]

**90.48.902 Severability—1970 ex.s. c 88.** If any provision of this 1970 amendatory act, or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act, or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1970 ex.s. c 88 § 15.]

**90.48.903 Severability—1971 ex.s. c 180.** If any provision of this 1971 amendatory act, or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act, or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1971 ex.s. c 180 § 12.]

**90.48.904 Severability—1989 c 262.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1989 c 262 § 6.]

**90.48.906 Short title—1971 ex.s. c 180.** This 1971 amendatory act may be cited as the "Coastal Waters Protection Act of 1971". [1971 ex.s. c 180 § 13.]

## Chapter 90.50 RCW

### WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES—BONDS

#### Sections

90.50.010	Bond issue—Authorized.
90.50.020	Grants to public bodies authorized.
90.50.030	Bond proceeds—Administration.
90.50.040	Water pollution control facilities bond redemption fund— Bonds payable from sales tax revenues—Remedies of bondholders.
90.50.050	Legislature may provide additional means for bond payment.
90.50.060	Bonds legal investment for state and municipal corporation funds.
90.50.080	Definitions.
90.50.900	Referral of act to electorate.

*Tax exemptions and credits: Chapter 82.34 RCW.*

**90.50.010 Bond issue—Authorized.** For the purpose of providing state matching funds to assist public bodies in the construction and improvement of water pollution control facilities the state finance committee is hereby authorized to issue general obligation bonds of the state of Washington in the sum of twenty-five million dollars to be paid and discharged within twenty years of the date of issuance.

The state finance committee is authorized to prescribe the form of such bonds, the maximum rate of interest the same shall bear, and the time of sale of all or any portion or portions of such bonds, and the conditions of sale and issuance thereof: PROVIDED, That none of the bonds herein authorized shall be sold for less than the par value thereof.

The bonds shall pledge the full faith and credit of the state of Washington and contain an unconditional promise to pay the interest and principal when due. The committee may provide that the bonds, or any of them, may be called prior to the due date thereof under such terms and conditions as it may determine. The state finance committee may authorize the use of facsimile signatures in the issuance of the bonds. [1970 ex.s. c 67 § 1; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 63; 1967 c 106 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.50.020 Grants to public bodies authorized.** The department of ecology is authorized to make and administer grants to any public bodies for the purpose of aiding in the construction and improvement of water pollution control facilities in conjunction with federal grants authorized pursuant to the Federal Water Pollution Control Act. [1987 c 109 § 154; 1967 c 106 § 2.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.50.030 Bond proceeds—Administration.** The proceeds from the sale of the bonds authorized herein, together with all grants, donations, transferred funds and all other moneys which the state finance committee may direct shall be administered by the department of ecology under the authority granted by RCW 90.50.020. [1987 c 109 § 155; 1980 c 32 § 14; 1967 c 106 § 3.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.50.040 Water pollution control facilities bond redemption fund—Bonds payable from sales tax revenues—Remedies of bondholders.** The water pollution control facilities bond redemption fund is hereby created in the state treasury, which fund shall be exclusively devoted to the payment of interest on and retirement of the bonds authorized by this chapter. The state finance committee shall, on or before June 30th of each year, certify to the state treasurer the amount needed in the ensuing twelve months to meet bond retirement and interest requirements and on July 1st of each year the state treasurer shall deposit such amount in said water pollution control facilities redemption fund from moneys transmitted to the state treasurer by the department of revenue and certified by the department of revenue to be sales tax collections and such amount certified by the state finance committee to the state treasurer shall be a prior charge against all retail sales tax revenues of the state of Washington, except

(2010 Ed.)

that portion thereof heretofore pledged for the payment of bond principal and interest.

The owner and holder of each of said bonds or the trustee for any of the bonds may by mandamus or other appropriate proceeding require and compel the transfer and payment of funds as directed herein. [1975 1st ex.s. c 278 § 214; 1967 c 106 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.50.050 Legislature may provide additional means for bond payment.** The legislature may provide additional means for raising moneys for the payment of the interest and principal of the bonds authorized herein and this shall not be deemed to provide an exclusive method for such payment. [1967 c 106 § 5.]

**90.50.060 Bonds legal investment for state and municipal corporation funds.** The bonds herein authorized shall be a legal investment for all state funds or for funds under state control and all funds of municipal corporations. [1967 c 106 § 6.]

**90.50.080 Definitions.** For the purposes of this chapter the terms:

(1) "Water pollution control facilities" means the various devices used in the treatment of sewage or industrial wastes of a liquid nature, including the necessary intercepting sewers, outfall sewers, pumping, power, and other equipment, and their appurtenances, and includes any extensions, improvements, remodeling, additions, and alterations thereof;

(2) "Public bodies" means municipal or public corporations, counties, or departments or agencies of state government. [1967 c 106 § 8.]

**90.50.900 Referral of act to electorate.** This act shall be submitted to the people for their adoption and ratification, or rejection, at the next general election to be held in this state in accordance with the provisions of section 3, Article VIII of the state Constitution; and in accordance with the provisions of section 1, Article II of the state Constitution as amended, and the laws adopted to facilitate the operation thereof. [1967 c 106 § 9.]

**Reviser's note:** Chapter 90.50 RCW was adopted and ratified by the people at the November 5, 1968, general election (Referendum Bill No. 17). Governor's proclamation declaring approval of measure is dated December 5, 1968. State Constitution Art. 2 § 1(d) provides: ". . . Such measure [initiatives and referendums] shall be in operation on and after the thirtieth day after the election at which it is approved. . ."

## Chapter 90.50A RCW

### WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES— FEDERAL CAPITALIZATION GRANTS

#### Sections

90.50A.005	Purpose.
90.50A.010	Definitions.
90.50A.020	Water pollution control revolving fund.
90.50A.030	Use of moneys in fund.
90.50A.040	Administration of fund.
90.50A.050	Loans from fund—Requirements for recipients.
90.50A.060	Defaults.
90.50A.070	Establishment of policies for loan terms and interest rates.

90.50A.080 Puget Sound partners.  
90.50A.900 Severability—1988 c 284.

**90.50A.005 Purpose.** The long-range health and environmental goals for the state of Washington require the protection of the state's surface and underground waters for the health, safety, use, enjoyment, and economic benefit of its people. It is the purpose of this chapter to provide an account to receive federal capitalization grants to provide financial assistance to the state and to local governments for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, and improvement of water pollution control facilities and related activities in the achievement of state and federal water pollution control requirements for the protection of the state's waters. [1988 c 284 § 1.]

**90.50A.010 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(2) "Eligible cost" means the cost of that portion of a water pollution control facility or activity that can be financed under this chapter.

(3) "Fund" means the water pollution control revolving fund in the custody of the state treasurer.

(4) "Water pollution control facility" or "water pollution control facilities" means any facilities or systems owned or operated by a public body for the control, collection, storage, treatment, disposal, or recycling of wastewater, including but not limited to sanitary sewage, storm water, combined sewer overflows, residential, commercial, industrial, and agricultural wastes, which are causing water quality degradation due to concentrations of conventional, nonconventional, or toxic pollutants. Water pollution control facilities include all equipment, utilities, structures, real property, and interests in and improvements on real property necessary for or incidental to such purpose. Water pollution control facilities also include such facilities, equipment, and collection systems as are necessary to protect federally designated sole source aquifers.

(5) "Water pollution control activities" means actions taken by a public body for the following purposes: (a) To control nonpoint sources of water pollution; (b) to develop and implement a comprehensive management plan for estuaries; and (c) to maintain or improve water quality through the use of water pollution control facilities or other means.

(6) "Public body" means the state of Washington or any agency, county, city or town, other political subdivision, municipal corporation or quasi-municipal corporation, and those Indian tribes now or hereafter recognized as such by the federal government.

(7) "Water pollution" means such contamination, or other alteration of the physical, chemical, or biological properties of any waters of the state, including change in temperature, taste, color, turbidity, or odor of the waters, or such discharge of any liquid, gaseous, solid, radioactive, or other substance into any waters of the state as will or is likely to create a nuisance or render such waters harmful, detrimental, or injurious to the public health, safety, or welfare, or to domestic, commercial, industrial, agricultural, recreational, or other

legitimate beneficial uses, or to livestock, wild animals, birds, fish, or other aquatic life.

(8) "Nonpoint source water pollution" means pollution that enters any waters of the state from any dispersed water-based or land-use activities, including, but not limited to, atmospheric deposition, surface water runoff from agricultural lands, urban areas, and forest lands, subsurface or underground sources, and discharges from boats or other marine vessels.

(9) "Federal capitalization grants" means grants from the federal government provided by the water quality act of 1987 (P.L. 100-4). [1988 c 284 § 2.]

**90.50A.020 Water pollution control revolving fund.**

(1) The water pollution control revolving fund is hereby established in the state treasury. Moneys in this fund may be spent only after legislative appropriation. Moneys in the fund may be spent only in a manner consistent with this chapter.

(2) The water pollution control revolving fund shall consist of:

(a) All capitalization grants provided by the federal government under the federal water quality act of 1987;

(b) All state matching funds appropriated or authorized by the legislature;

(c) Any other revenues derived from gifts or bequests pledged to the state for the purpose of providing financial assistance for water pollution control projects;

(d) All repayments of moneys borrowed from the fund;

(e) All interest payments made by borrowers from the fund;

(f) Any other fee or charge levied in conjunction with administration of the fund; and

(g) Any new funds as a result of leveraging.

(3) The state treasurer may invest and reinvest moneys in the water pollution control revolving fund in the manner provided by law. All earnings from such investment and reinvestment shall be credited to the water pollution control revolving fund. [1993 c 329 § 1; 1992 c 235 § 9; 1991 sp.s. c 13 § 102; 1988 c 284 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.50A.030 Use of moneys in fund.** The department shall use the moneys in the water pollution control revolving fund to provide financial assistance as provided in the water quality act of 1987 and as provided in RCW 90.50A.040:

(1) To make loans, on the condition that:

(a) Such loans are made at or below market interest rates, including interest free loans, at terms not to exceed twenty years;

(b) Annual principal and interest payments will commence not later than one year after completion of any project and all loans will be fully amortized not later than twenty years after project completion;

(c) The recipient of a loan will establish a dedicated source of revenue for repayment of loans; and

(d) The fund will be credited with all payments of principal and interest on all loans.

(2) Loans may be made for the following purposes:

(a) To public bodies for the construction or replacement of water pollution control facilities as defined in section 212 of the federal water quality act of 1987;

(b) For the implementation of a management program established under section 319 of the federal water quality act of 1987 relating to the management of nonpoint sources of pollution, subject to the requirements of that act; and

(c) For development and implementation of a conservation and management plan under section 320 of the federal water quality act of 1987 relating to the national estuary program, subject to the requirements of that act.

(3) The department may also use the moneys in the fund for the following purposes:

(a) To buy or refinance the water pollution control facilities' debt obligations of public bodies at or below market rates, if such debt was incurred after March 7, 1985;

(b) To guarantee, or purchase insurance for, public body obligations for water pollution control facility construction or replacement or activities if the guarantee or insurance would improve credit market access or reduce interest rates, or to provide loans to a public body for this purpose;

(c) As a source of revenue or security for the payment of principal and interest on revenue or general obligation bonds issued by the state if the proceeds of the sale of such bonds will be deposited in the fund;

(d) To earn interest on fund accounts; and

(e) To pay the expenses of the department in administering the water pollution control revolving fund according to administrative reserves authorized by federal and state law.

(4) The department shall present a biennial progress report on the use of moneys from the account to the appropriate committees of the legislature. The report shall consist of a list of each recipient, project description, and amount of the grant, loan, or both.

(5) The department may not use the moneys in the water pollution control revolving fund for grants. [2007 c 341 § 38; 1996 c 37 § 4; 1988 c 284 § 4.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**90.50A.040 Administration of fund.** Moneys deposited in the water pollution control revolving fund shall be administered by the department. In administering the fund, the department shall:

(1) Consistent with RCW 90.50A.030 and 90.50A.080, allocate funds for loans in accordance with the annual project priority list in accordance with section 212 of the federal water pollution control act as amended in 1987, and allocate funds under sections 319 and 320 according to the provisions of that act;

(2) Use accounting, audit, and fiscal procedures that conform to generally accepted government accounting standards;

(3) Prepare any reports required by the federal government as a condition to awarding federal capitalization grants;

(4) Adopt by rule any procedures or standards necessary to carry out the provisions of this chapter;

(5) Enter into agreements with the federal environmental protection agency;

(6) Cooperate with local, substate regional, and interstate entities regarding state assessment reports and state manage-

(2010 Ed.)

ment programs related to the nonpoint source management programs as noted in section 319(c) of the federal water pollution control act amendments of 1987 and estuary programs developed under section 320 of that act;

(7) Comply with provisions of the water quality act of 1987; and

(8) After January 1, 2010, not provide funding for projects designed to address the restoration of Puget Sound that are in conflict with the action agenda developed by the Puget Sound partnership under RCW 90.71.310. [2007 c 341 § 39; 1988 c 284 § 5.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**90.50A.050 Loans from fund—Requirements for recipients.** Any public body receiving a loan from the fund shall:

(1) Appear on the annual project priority list to be identified for funding under section 212 of the federal water pollution control act amendments of 1987 or be eligible under sections 319 and 320 of that act;

(2) Submit an application to the department;

(3) Establish and maintain a dedicated source of revenue or other acceptable source of revenue for the repayment of the loan; and

(4) Demonstrate to the satisfaction of the department that it has sufficient legal authority to incur the debt for which it is applying. [1988 c 284 § 6.]

**90.50A.060 Defaults.** If a public body defaults on payments due to the fund, the state may withhold any amounts otherwise due to the public body and direct that such funds be applied to the indebtedness and deposited into the account. [1988 c 284 § 7.]

**90.50A.070 Establishment of policies for loan terms and interest rates.** The department shall establish by rule policies for establishing loan terms and interest rates for loans made from the fund that assure that the objectives of this chapter are met and that adequate funds are maintained in the fund to meet future needs. [1988 c 284 § 8.]

**90.50A.080 Puget Sound partners.** (1) In administering the fund, the department shall give priority consideration to:

(a) A public body that is a Puget Sound partner, as defined in RCW 90.71.010; and

(b) A project that is referenced in the action agenda developed by the Puget Sound partnership under RCW 90.71.310.

(2) When implementing this section, the department shall give preference only to Puget Sound partners, as defined in RCW 90.71.010, in comparison to other entities that are eligible to be included in the definition of Puget Sound partner. Entities that are not eligible to be a Puget Sound partner due to geographic location, composition, exclusion from the scope of the Puget Sound action agenda developed under RCW 90.71.310, or for any other reason, shall not be given less preferential treatment than Puget Sound partners. [2007 c 341 § 40.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**90.50A.900 Severability—1988 c 284.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1988 c 284 § 14.]

### Chapter 90.52 RCW

#### POLLUTION DISCLOSURE ACT OF 1971

##### Sections

90.52.005	Environmental excellence program agreements—Effect on chapter.
90.52.010	Annual reports required—Contents—Critical materials designated.
90.52.020	Confidentiality as to manufacturing processes.
90.52.030	Operation subject to injunction, when—Civil penalties.
90.52.040	Wastes to be provided with available methods of treatment prior to discharge into waters of the state.
90.52.900	Short title.

**90.52.005 Environmental excellence program agreements—Effect on chapter.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any legal requirement under this chapter, including any standard, limitation, rule, or order is superseded and replaced in accordance with the terms and provisions of an environmental excellence program agreement, entered into under chapter 43.21K RCW. [1997 c 381 § 27.]

**Purpose—1997 c 381:** See RCW 43.21K.005.

**90.52.010 Annual reports required—Contents—Critical materials designated.** Every person conducting a commercial or industrial operation within this state who discharges wastes, other than sanitary sewage, into waters of the state or into any sewer system which discharges into waters of the state, and every person conducting a commercial or industrial operation within the state who discharges wastes into the air of the state, shall file, annually, during the month of January, reports, on forms provided by the department of ecology, setting forth:

- (1) The nature of the enterprise;
- (2) A list of materials used in, and incidental to, its manufacturing processes, including by-products and waste products;
- (3) The estimated annual total gallons or pounds (or other appropriate measurement) of wastes, including, but not limited to, process and cooling water to be discharged into the water or air, or into any sewer system.

The list of materials provided for in subsection (2) hereof shall relate to all materials designated by the director of the department of ecology, after consultation with a committee on [of] environmental specialists of not less than five appointed by the director, as critical materials which have substantial potential to adversely affect the quality of waters or environment of the state, or the uses made thereof, if allowed to enter the same. Formal designation shall be adopted by the director as a rule and filed in a "critical materials" registry of the department of ecology. "Person" as used herein means an individual partnership, firm, corporation, association or other entity. [1971 ex.s. c 160 § 1.]

**90.52.020 Confidentiality as to manufacturing processes.** The department of ecology shall provide proper and adequate procedures to safeguard the confidentiality of manufacturing processes: PROVIDED, That the confidentiality shall not extend to waste products discharged into the waters or air of the state. [1971 ex.s. c 160 § 2.]

**90.52.030 Operation subject to injunction, when—Civil penalties.** Operation of an industrial or commercial operation in violation of RCW 90.52.010 may be enjoined on petition of the attorney general to the superior court of Thurston county or of the county in which the operation is located.

Operation of an industrial or commercial operation in violation of this chapter shall provide the basis of a civil penalty under RCW 90.48.144 or 70.94.431 as now or are hereafter amended. No person may discharge wastes into the waters or air of the state who fails to satisfy the requirements of RCW 90.52.010 and 90.52.040. [1971 ex.s. c 160 § 3.]

**90.52.040 Wastes to be provided with available methods of treatment prior to discharge into waters of the state.** Except as provided in RCW 90.54.020(3)(b), in the administration of the provisions of chapter 90.48 RCW, the director of the department of ecology shall, regardless of the quality of the water of the state to which wastes are discharged or proposed for discharge, and regardless of the minimum water quality standards established by the director for said waters, require wastes to be provided with all known, available, and reasonable methods of treatment prior to their discharge or entry into waters of the state. [1987 c 399 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 160 § 4.]

**90.52.900 Short title.** This act shall be known and may be cited as the Pollution Disclosure Act of 1971. [1971 ex.s. c 160 § 5.]

### Chapter 90.54 RCW

#### WATER RESOURCES ACT OF 1971

##### Sections

90.54.005	Findings—Objectives—2002 c 329.
90.54.010	Purpose.
90.54.020	General declaration of fundamentals for utilization and management of waters of the state.
90.54.030	Water and related resources—Department to be advised—Water resources data program.
90.54.035	State funding of water resource programs—Priorities.
90.54.040	Comprehensive state water resources program—Modifying existing and adopting new regulations and statutes.
90.54.045	Water resource planning—Pilot process—Report to the legislature.
90.54.050	Setting aside or withdrawing waters—Rules—Consultation with legislative committees—Public hearing, notice—Review.
90.54.060	Department to seek involvement of other persons and entities, means—Assistance grants.
90.54.080	State to vigorously represent its interests before federal agencies, interstate agencies.
90.54.090	State, local governments, municipal corporations to comply with chapter.
90.54.100	Department to evaluate needs for projects and alternative methods of financing.
90.54.110	Authority to secure and obtain benefits, including grants.
90.54.120	"Department," "utilize," and "utilization" defined.
90.54.130	Land use management policy modifications—Advisory recommendations.
90.54.140	Protection of groundwater aquifers if sole drinking water source.

90.54.150	Water supply projects—Cooperation with other agencies— Scope of participation.
90.54.160	Department to report on dam safety.
90.54.170	Electric generation facility—Evaluation of application to appropriate water.
90.54.180	Water use efficiency and conservation programs and practices.
90.54.191	Stream flow restoration a priority.
90.54.800	Policy guidelines.
90.54.900	Certain rights, authority, not to be affected by chapter.
90.54.910	Short title.
90.54.920	Rights not impaired.

*Environmental certification programs—Fees—Rules—Liability: RCW 43.21A.175.*

**90.54.005 Findings—Objectives—2002 c 329.** The legislature recognizes the critical importance of providing and securing sufficient water to meet the needs of people, farms, and fish. The legislature finds that an effective way to meet the water needs of people, farms, and fish is through strategies developed and implemented at the local watershed level. The objectives of these strategies are to supply water in sufficient quantities to satisfy the following three water resource objectives:

- (1) Providing sufficient water for residential, commercial, and industrial needs;
- (2) Providing sufficient water for productive fish populations; and
- (3) Providing sufficient water for productive agriculture.

The legislature affirms its intent to provide continued support for watershed strategies and provides the tools in chapter 329, Laws of 2002 to assist local watersheds in meeting these objectives. [2002 c 329 § 1.]

**90.54.010 Purpose.** (1) The legislature finds that:

(a) Proper utilization of the water resources of this state is necessary to the promotion of public health and the economic well-being of the state and the preservation of its natural resources and aesthetic values. Although water is a renewable resource, its supply and availability are becoming increasingly limited, particularly during summer and fall months and dry years when demand is greatest. Growth and prosperity have significantly increased the competition for this limited resource. Adequate water supplies are essential to meet the needs of the state's growing population and economy. At the same time instream resources and values must be preserved and protected so that future generations can continue to enjoy them.

(b) All citizens of Washington share an interest in the proper stewardship of our invaluable water resources. To ensure that available water supplies are managed to best meet both instream and offstream needs, a comprehensive planning process is essential. The people of the state have the unique opportunity to work together to plan and manage our water. Through a comprehensive planning process that includes the state, Indian tribes, local governments, and interested parties, it is possible to make better use of available water supplies and achieve better management of water resources. Through comprehensive planning, conflicts among water users and interests can be reduced or resolved. It is in the best interests of the state that comprehensive water resource planning be given a high priority so that water resources and associated values can be utilized and enjoyed today and protected for tomorrow.

(c) Diverse hydrologic, climatic, cultural, and socioeconomic conditions exist throughout the regions of the state. Water resource issues vary significantly across regions. Comprehensive water resource planning is best accomplished through a regional planning process sensitive to the unique characteristics and issues of each region.

(d) Comprehensive water resource planning must provide interested parties adequate opportunity to participate. Water resource issues are best addressed through cooperation and coordination among the state, Indian tribes, local governments, and interested parties.

(e) The long-term needs of the state require ongoing assessment of water availability, use, and demand. A thorough inventory of available resources is essential to water resource management. Current state water resource data and data management is inadequate to meet changing needs and respond to competing water demands. Therefore, a state water resource data program is needed to support an effective water resource management program. Efforts should be made to coordinate and consolidate into one resource data system all relevant information developed by the department of ecology and other agencies relating to the use, protection, and management of the state's water resources.

(2) It is the purpose of this chapter to set forth fundamentals of water resource policy for the state to insure that waters of the state are protected and fully utilized for the greatest benefit to the people of the state of Washington and, in relation thereto, to provide direction to the department of ecology, other state agencies and officials, and local government in carrying out water and related resources programs. It is the intent of the legislature to work closely with the executive branch, Indian tribes, local government, and interested parties to ensure that water resources of the state are wisely managed. [1990 c 295 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 225 § 1.]

**90.54.020 General declaration of fundamentals for utilization and management of waters of the state.** Utilization and management of the waters of the state shall be guided by the following general declaration of fundamentals:

(1) Uses of water for domestic, stock watering, industrial, commercial, agricultural, irrigation, hydroelectric power production, mining, fish and wildlife maintenance and enhancement, recreational, and thermal power production purposes, and preservation of environmental and aesthetic values, and all other uses compatible with the enjoyment of the public waters of the state, are declared to be beneficial.

(2) Allocation of waters among potential uses and users shall be based generally on the securing of the maximum net benefits for the people of the state. Maximum net benefits shall constitute total benefits less costs including opportunities lost.

(3) The quality of the natural environment shall be protected and, where possible, enhanced as follows:

(a) Perennial rivers and streams of the state shall be retained with base flows necessary to provide for preservation of wildlife, fish, scenic, aesthetic and other environmental values, and navigational values. Lakes and ponds shall be retained substantially in their natural condition. Withdrawals of water which would conflict therewith shall be authorized only in those situations where it is clear that overriding considerations of the public interest will be served.

(b) Waters of the state shall be of high quality. Regardless of the quality of the waters of the state, all wastes and other materials and substances proposed for entry into said waters shall be provided with all known, available, and reasonable methods of treatment prior to entry. Notwithstanding that standards of quality established for the waters of the state would not be violated, wastes and other materials and substances shall not be allowed to enter such waters which will reduce the existing quality thereof, except in those situations where it is clear that overriding considerations of the public interest will be served. Technology-based effluent limitations or standards for discharges for municipal water treatment plants located on the Chehalis, Columbia, Cowlitz, Lewis, or Skagit river shall be adjusted to reflect credit for substances removed from the plant intake water if:

(i) The municipality demonstrates that the intake water is drawn from the same body of water into which the discharge is made; and

(ii) The municipality demonstrates that no violation of receiving water quality standards or appreciable environmental degradation will result.

(4) The development of multipurpose water storage facilities shall be a high priority for programs of water allocation, planning, management, and efficiency. The department, other state agencies, local governments, and planning units formed under \*section 107 or 108 of this act shall evaluate the potential for the development of new storage projects and the benefits and effects of storage in reducing damage to stream banks and property, increasing the use of land, providing water for municipal, industrial, agricultural, power generation, and other beneficial uses, and improving stream flow regimes for fisheries and other instream uses.

(5) Adequate and safe supplies of water shall be preserved and protected in potable condition to satisfy human domestic needs.

(6) Multiple-purpose impoundment structures are to be preferred over single-purpose structures. Due regard shall be given to means and methods for protection of fishery resources in the planning for and construction of water impoundment structures and other artificial obstructions.

(7) Federal, state, and local governments, individuals, corporations, groups and other entities shall be encouraged to carry out practices of conservation as they relate to the use of the waters of the state. In addition to traditional development approaches, improved water use efficiency, conservation, and use of reclaimed water shall be emphasized in the management of the state's water resources and in some cases will be a potential new source of water with which to meet future needs throughout the state. Use of reclaimed water shall be encouraged through state and local planning and programs with incentives for state financial assistance recognizing programs and plans that encourage the use of conservation and reclaimed water use, and state agencies shall continue to review and reduce regulatory barriers and streamline permitting for the use of reclaimed water where appropriate.

(8) Development of water supply systems, whether publicly or privately owned, which provide water to the public generally in regional areas within the state shall be encouraged. Development of water supply systems for multiple domestic use which will not serve the public generally shall

be discouraged where water supplies are available from water systems serving the public.

(9) Full recognition shall be given in the administration of water allocation and use programs to the natural interrelationships of surface and groundwaters.

(10) Expressions of the public interest will be sought at all stages of water planning and allocation discussions.

(11) Water management programs, including but not limited to, water quality, flood control, drainage, erosion control and storm runoff are deemed to be in the public interest. [2007 c 445 § 8; 1997 c 442 § 201; 1989 c 348 § 1; 1987 c 399 § 2; 1971 ex.s. c 225 § 2.]

\*Reviser's note: Sections 107 and 108 of this act were vetoed by the governor.

**Findings—Intent—2007 c 445:** See note following RCW 90.46.005.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.030 Water and related resources—Department to be advised—Water resources data program.** For the purpose of ensuring that the department is fully advised in relation to the performance of the water resources program provided in RCW 90.54.040, the department is directed to become informed with regard to all phases of water and related resources of the state. To accomplish this objective the department shall:

(1) Develop a comprehensive water resource data program that provides the information necessary for effective planning and management on a regional and statewide basis. The data program shall include an information management plan describing the data requirements for effective water resource planning, and a system for collecting and providing access to water resource data on a regional and statewide basis;

(2) Collect, organize and catalog existing information and studies available to it from all sources, both public and private, pertaining to water and related resources of the state;

(3) Develop such additional data and studies pertaining to water and related resources as are necessary to accomplish the objectives of this chapter; and

(4) Develop alternate courses of action to solve existing and foreseeable problems of water and related resources and include therein, to the extent feasible, the economic and social consequences of each such course, and the impact on the natural environment.

All the foregoing shall be included in a "water resources information system" established and maintained by the department. The department shall develop a system of cataloging, storing and retrieving the information and studies of the information system so that they may be made readily available to and effectively used not only by the department but by the public generally. [1997 c 32 § 1; 1990 c 295 § 2; 1988 c 47 § 4; 1971 ex.s. c 225 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.035 State funding of water resource programs—Priorities.** (1) State funding of water resource, supply, and quality related capital programs, both current and future, shall, to the maximum extent possible within state or federal legal requirements, be directed to assist in the resolution of current conflicts and implementation of regional water

resource plans with priority given to current needs over new requirements.

(2) Consistent with RCW 90.54.180, priority shall be given, to the maximum extent possible within state or federal legal requirements, to those water conservation projects funded by the state that will result in the greatest net water savings. [1991 c 347 § 3.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.040 Comprehensive state water resources program—Modifying existing and adopting new regulations and statutes.** (1) The department, through the adoption of appropriate rules, is directed, as a matter of high priority to insure that the waters of the state are utilized for the best interests of the people, to develop and implement in accordance with the policies of this chapter a comprehensive state water resources program which will provide a process for making decisions on future water resource allocation and use. The department may develop the program in segments so that immediate attention may be given to waters of a given physioeconomic region of the state or to specific critical problems of water allocation and use.

(2) In relation to the management and regulatory programs relating to water resources vested in it, the department is further directed to modify existing regulations and adopt new regulations, when needed and possible, to insure that existing regulatory programs are in accord with the water resource policy of this chapter and the program established in subsection (1) of this section.

(3) The department is directed to review all statutes relating to water resources which it is responsible for implementing. When any of the same appear to the department to be ambiguous, unclear, unworkable, unnecessary, or otherwise deficient, it shall make recommendations to the legislature including appropriate proposals for statutory modifications or additions. Whenever it appears that the policies of any such statutes are in conflict with the policies of this chapter, and the department is unable to fully perform as provided in subsection (2) of this section, the department is directed to submit statutory modifications to the legislature which, if enacted, would allow the department to carry out such statutes in harmony with this chapter. [1997 c 32 § 2; 1988 c 47 § 5; 1971 ex.s. c 225 § 4.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.045 Water resource planning—Pilot process—Report to the legislature.** (1) In the development and implementation of the comprehensive state water resources program required in RCW 90.54.040(1), the process described therein shall involve participation of appropriate state agencies, Indian tribes, local governments, and interested parties, and shall be applied on a regional basis pursuant to subsection (2) of this section.

(2) Prior to July 1, 1991, the department, with advice from appropriate state agencies, Indian tribes, local government, and interested parties, shall identify regions and establish regional boundaries for water resource planning and shall designate two regions in which the process shall be initiated on a pilot basis. One region shall encompass an area within

(2010 Ed.)

the Puget Sound basin in which critical water resource issues exist. A concurrent pilot process may encompass a region east of the Cascade mountains.

(3) The department shall report to the chairs of the appropriate legislative committees prior to July 1st each year summarizing the progress of the pilot process in the two regions. The pilot process in each region shall be completed and shall produce a regional water plan by December 31, 1993.

(4) Appropriate state agencies, Indian tribes, local governments, and interested parties in regions not selected for the pilot program are strongly encouraged to commence water resource planning within their regions. [1991 c 347 § 4; 1990 c 295 § 3.]

**Purposes—1991 c 347:** See note following RCW 90.42.005.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.050 Setting aside or withdrawing waters—Rules—Consultation with legislative committees—Public hearing, notice—Review.** In conjunction with the programs provided for in RCW 90.54.040(1), whenever it appears necessary to the director in carrying out the policy of this chapter, the department may by rule adopted pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW:

(1) Reserve and set aside waters for beneficial utilization in the future, and

(2) When sufficient information and data are lacking to allow for the making of sound decisions, withdraw various waters of the state from additional appropriations until such data and information are available. Before proposing the adoption of rules to withdraw waters of the state from additional appropriation, the department shall consult with the standing committees of the house of representatives and the senate having jurisdiction over water resource management issues.

Prior to the adoption of a rule under this section, the department shall conduct a public hearing in each county in which waters relating to the rule are located. The public hearing shall be preceded by a notice placed in a newspaper of general circulation published within each of said counties. Rules adopted hereunder shall be subject to review in accordance with the provisions of RCW 34.05.240. [1997 c 439 § 2; 1997 c 32 § 3; 1988 c 47 § 7; 1971 ex.s. c 225 § 5.]

**Reviser's note:** This section was amended by 1997 c 32 § 3 and by 1997 c 439 § 2, each without reference to the other. Both amendments are incorporated in the publication of this section under RCW 1.12.025(2). For rule of construction, see RCW 1.12.025(1).

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.060 Department to seek involvement of other persons and entities, means—Assistance grants.** To insure that all of the various persons and entities having an interest in the water resources of the state and the programs of the chapter are provided with a full opportunity for involvement not only with the development of the program but the implementation by the department under this chapter, the following directions are given:

(1) The department shall make reasonable efforts to inform the people of the state about the state's water and related resources and their management. The department in the performance of the responsibilities provided in this chap-

ter shall not only invite but actively encourage participation by all persons and private groups and entities showing an interest in water resources programs of this chapter.

(2) The department shall similarly invite and encourage participation by all agencies of federal, state and local government, including counties, municipal and public corporations, having interests or responsibilities relating to water resources. Said state and local agencies are directed to fully participate to insure that their interests are considered by the department. The department shall, when funds are made available to it for such purposes, provide assistance grants to said state and local agencies for the purposes of financing activities directed to be performed by them under this subsection. [1971 ex.s. c 225 § 6.]

**90.54.080 State to vigorously represent its interests before federal agencies, interstate agencies.** The state shall vigorously represent its interest before water resource regulation, management, development, and use agencies of the United States, including among others the federal power commission, environmental protection agency, army corps of engineers, department of the interior, department of agriculture and the atomic energy commission, and of interstate agencies with regard to planning, licensing, relicensing, permit proposals, and proposed construction, development and utilization plans. Where federal or interstate agency plans, activities, or procedures conflict with state water policies, all reasonable steps available shall be taken by the state to preserve the integrity of this state's policies. [1971 ex.s. c 225 § 8.]

**90.54.090 State, local governments, municipal corporations to comply with chapter.** All agencies of state and local government, including counties and municipal and public corporations, shall, whenever possible, carry out powers vested in them in manners which are consistent with the provisions of this chapter. [1987 c 505 § 82; 1977 c 75 § 95; 1971 ex.s. c 225 § 10.]

**90.54.100 Department to evaluate needs for projects and alternative methods of financing.** The department of ecology shall as a matter of high priority evaluate the needs for water resource development projects and the alternative methods of financing of the same by public and private agencies, including financing by federal, state and local governments and combinations thereof. Such evaluations shall be broadly based and be included as a part of the comprehensive state water resources program relating to uses and management as defined in RCW 90.54.030. [1997 c 32 § 5; 1971 ex.s. c 225 § 11.]

**90.54.110 Authority to secure and obtain benefits, including grants.** The department of ecology is authorized to obtain the benefits including acceptance of grants, of any program of the federal government or any other source to carry out the provisions of this chapter and is empowered to take such actions as are necessary and appropriate to secure such benefits. [1971 ex.s. c 225 § 12.]

**90.54.120 "Department," "utilize," and "utilization" defined.** For the purposes of this chapter, unless the context is clearly to the contrary, the following definitions shall be used:

(1) "Department" means department of ecology.

(2) "Utilize" or "utilization" shall not only mean use of water for such long recognized consumptive or nonconsumptive beneficial purposes as domestic, stock watering, industrial, commercial, agricultural, irrigation, hydroelectric power production, thermal power production, mining, recreational, maintenance of wildlife and fishlife purposes, but includes the retention of water in lakes and streams for the protection of environmental, scenic, aesthetic and related purposes, upon which economic values have not been placed historically and are difficult to quantify. [1971 ex.s. c 225 § 13.]

**90.54.130 Land use management policy modifications—Advisory recommendations.** The department of ecology may recommend land use management policy modifications it finds appropriate for the further protection of ground and surface water resources in this state. Such advisory recommendations may be made to other state regulatory agencies, local governments, water systems, and other appropriate bodies. [1984 c 253 § 4.]

**90.54.140 Protection of groundwater aquifers if sole drinking water source.** The legislature hereby declares that the protection of groundwater aquifers which are the sole drinking water source for a given jurisdiction shall be of the uppermost priority of the state department of ecology, department of social and health services, and all local government agencies with jurisdiction over such areas. In administration of programs related to the disposal of wastes and other practices which may impact such water quality, the department of ecology, department of social and health services, and such affected local agencies shall explore all possible measures for the protection of the aquifer, including any appropriate incentives, penalties, or other measures designed to bring about practices which provide for the least impact on the quality of the groundwater. [1984 c 253 § 5.]

**90.54.150 Water supply projects—Cooperation with other agencies—Scope of participation.** When feasible, the department of ecology shall cooperate with the United States and other public entities, including Indian tribes, in the planning, development, and operation of comprehensive water supply projects designed primarily to resolve controversies and conflicts over water use by increasing water quantity and improving water quality within a stream or river system, or other bodies of water, as well as to enhance opportunities for both instream and diversionary water uses within the system, and, in relation thereto, the department may:

(1) Participate with the federal government and other public entities in the planning, development, operation, and management of various phases of water projects hereafter authorized by congress;

(2) Provide rights to the use of public waters under the state's surface and ground water codes for these projects when the waters are available for allocation; and

(3) Provide financial assistance through grants and loans for projects when moneys are made available to the department for this assistance by other provisions of this code. [1979 ex.s. c 216 § 9.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.160 Department to report on dam safety.** The department of ecology shall report to the legislature on the last working day of December of 1984, 1985, and 1986, and thereafter as deemed appropriate by the department, on dam facilities that exhibit safety deficiencies sufficient to pose a significant threat to the safety of life and property. The report shall identify the owner or owners of such facilities, detail the owner's ability and attitude towards correcting such deficiencies, and provide an estimate of the cost of correcting the deficiencies if a study has been completed. [1984 c 83 § 1.]

**90.54.170 Electric generation facility—Evaluation of application to appropriate water.** In addition to other requirements of this chapter, when the proposed water resource development project involves a new water supply combined with an electric generation facility where such electricity generated may be sold to an entity authorized by law to distribute electricity, the department shall evaluate and utilize, in connection with any application to appropriate water pursuant to the water code, chapter 90.03 RCW, sufficient information furnished by the project applicant regarding the need for the project, alternative means of serving the purposes of the project, the cumulative effects of the project and similar projects that are built, under construction or permitted in the relevant river basin or basins, the impact, if any, on flood control plans and an estimate of the impact, if any, of the sale of the project's electricity on the rates of utility customers of the Bonneville power administration. Such information shall be furnished at the project applicant's own cost and expense. [1985 c 444 § 6.]

**Intent—Construction—Severability—1985 c 444:** See notes following RCW 35.92.010.

**90.54.180 Water use efficiency and conservation programs and practices.** Consistent with the fundamentals of water resource policy set forth in this chapter, state and local governments, individuals, corporations, groups and other entities shall be encouraged to carry out water use efficiency and conservation programs and practices consistent with the following:

(1) Water efficiency and conservation programs should utilize an appropriate mix of economic incentives, cost share programs, regulatory programs, and technical and public information efforts. Programs which encourage voluntary participation are preferred.

(2) Increased water use efficiency and reclaimed water should receive consideration as a potential source of water in state and local water resource planning processes. In determining the cost-effectiveness of alternative water sources, consideration should be given to the benefits of conservation, waste water recycling, and impoundment of waters. Where reclaimed water is a feasible replacement source of water, it shall be used by state agencies and state facilities for nonpotable water uses in lieu of the use of potable water. For pur-

(2010 Ed.)

poses of this requirement, feasible replacement source means (a) the reclaimed water is of adequate quality and quantity for the proposed use; (b) the proposed use is approved by the departments of ecology and health; (c) the reclaimed water can be reliably supplied by a local public agency or public water system; and (d) the cost of the reclaimed water is reasonable relative to the costs of conservation or other potentially available supplies of potable water, after taking into account all costs and benefits, including environmental costs and benefits.

(3) In determining the cost-effectiveness of alternative water sources, full consideration should be given to the benefits of storage which can reduce the damage to stream banks and property, increase the utilization of land, provide water for municipal, industrial, agricultural, and other beneficial uses, provide for the generation of electric power from renewable resources, and improve stream flow regimes for fishery and other instream uses.

(4) Entities receiving state financial assistance for construction of water source expansion or acquisition of new sources shall develop, and implement if cost-effective, a water use efficiency and conservation element of a water supply plan pursuant to RCW 43.20.230(1).

(5) State programs to improve water use efficiency should focus on those areas of the state in which water is overappropriated; areas that experience diminished streamflows or aquifer levels; regional areas that the governor has identified as high priority for investments in improved water quality and quantity, including the Spokane river, the Columbia river basin, and the Puget Sound; areas most likely to be affected by global warming; and areas where projected water needs, including those for instream flows, exceed available supplies.

(6) Existing and future generations of citizens of the state of Washington should be made aware of the importance of the state's water resources and the need for wise and efficient use and development of this vital resource. In order to increase this awareness, state agencies should integrate public information programs on increasing water use efficiency into existing public information efforts. This effort shall be coordinated with other levels of government, including local governments and Indian tribes. [2007 c 445 § 9; 1989 c 348 § 5.]

**Findings—Intent—2007 c 445:** See note following RCW 90.46.005.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.191 Stream flow restoration a priority.** The department shall prioritize the expenditure of funds and other resources for programs related to stream flow restoration in watersheds where the exercise of inchoate water rights may have a larger effect on stream flows and other water uses. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 10.]

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.54.800 Policy guidelines.** Future development of hydropower and protection of river-related resources shall be guided by policies and programs which:

(1) Create opportunities for balanced development of cost-effective and environmentally sound hydropower projects by a range of development interests;

(2) Protect significant values associated with the state's rivers, including fish and wildlife populations and habitats, water quality and quantity, unique physical and botanical features, archeological sites, and scenic and recreational resources;

(3) Protect the interests of the citizens of the state regarding river-related economic development, municipal water supply, supply of electric energy, flood control, recreational opportunity, and environmental integrity;

(4) Fully utilize the state's authority in the federal hydropower licensing process. [1989 c 159 § 3.]

**Legislative findings—1989 c 159:** "The legislature finds that the task force on hydroelectric development and resource protection has recommended that:

(1) The state adopt goals to direct future development of hydropower and protection of river-related resources;

(2) The state take steps to enhance the existing hydropower permit review process; and

(3) The state develop, in concert with appropriate interests, a comprehensive state hydropower plan." [1989 c 159 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.54.900 Certain rights, authority, not to be affected by chapter.** Nothing in this chapter shall affect any existing water rights, riparian, appropriative, or otherwise; nor shall it affect existing rights relating to the operation of any hydroelectric or water storage reservoir or related facility; nor shall it affect any exploratory work, construction or operation of a thermal power plant by an electric utility in accordance with the provisions of chapter 80.50 RCW. Nothing in this chapter shall enlarge or reduce the department of ecology's authority to regulate the surface use of waters of this state or structures on the underlying beds, tidelands or shorelands. [1971 ex.s. c 225 § 9.]

**90.54.910 Short title.** This chapter shall be known and may be cited as the "Water Resources Act of 1971". [1971 ex.s. c 225 § 14.]

**90.54.920 Rights not impaired.** (1) Nothing in this act shall affect or operate to impair any existing water rights.

(2) Nothing in this act shall be used to prevent future storage options, recognizing that storage may be necessary as a method of conserving water to meet both instream and out-of-stream needs.

(3) Nothing in this act shall infringe upon the rate-making prerogatives of any public water purveyor.

(4) Nothing in this act shall preclude the joint select committee on water resource policy from reviewing any subject matter contained herein for any future modifications. [1989 c 348 § 3.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

## Chapter 90.56 RCW

### OIL AND HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE SPILL PREVENTION AND RESPONSE

#### Sections

90.56.005	Findings—Purpose.
90.56.010	Definitions.
90.56.020	Director responsible for spill response.
90.56.030	Powers and duties.
90.56.040	Authority supplemental.

90.56.050	Rules.
90.56.060	Statewide master oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and contingency plan—Evaluation and revision or elimination of advisory committees.
90.56.070	Coordination with federal law.
90.56.080	Hazardous substances incident response training and education program.
90.56.100	Washington wildlife rescue coalition.
90.56.110	Rehabilitation of wildlife—Rules.
90.56.200	Prevention plans.
90.56.210	Contingency plans.
90.56.220	Facility operation standards.
90.56.230	Operations manuals.
90.56.240	Standards for cleanup and containment services contractors.
90.56.250	Index of prevention plans and contingency plans—Equipment inventory.
90.56.260	Adequacy of contingency plans—Practice drills—Report.
90.56.270	Enforcement of contingency plans.
90.56.280	Duty to notify coast guard and division of emergency management of discharge.
90.56.300	Unlawful operation of facility—Criminal penalties.
90.56.310	Operation of a facility or vessel without contingency or prevention plan or financial responsibility—Civil penalty.
90.56.320	Unlawful for oil to enter waters—Exceptions.
90.56.330	Additional penalties.
90.56.335	Vessel response account—Dedicated rescue tug.
90.56.340	Duty to remove oil.
90.56.350	Investigation, removal, containment, treatment, or dispersal of oil and hazardous substances—Record of expenses.
90.56.360	Liability for expenses.
90.56.370	Strict liability of owner or controller of oil—Exceptions.
90.56.380	Liability of others for cleanup expenses.
90.56.390	Liability for removal costs.
90.56.400	Department investigation of circumstances of entry of oil—Order for reimbursement of expenses—Modification—Action to recover necessary expenses.
90.56.410	Right of entry and access to records pertinent to investigations.
90.56.420	Authorized discharges of oil—Permits.
90.56.500	Oil spill response account.
90.56.510	Oil spill prevention account.
90.56.530	Reckless operation of a tank vessel—Penalty.
90.56.540	Operation of a vessel while under influence of liquor or drugs—Penalty.
90.56.550	Breath or blood analysis.
90.56.560	Limited immunity for blood withdrawal.
90.56.900	Construction—Appeal not to stay order, rule, or regulation.
90.56.901	Effective dates—1991 c 200.
90.56.902	Captions not law.
90.56.904	Severability—1991 c 200.
90.56.905	Severability—1992 c 73.

*Environmental certification programs—Fees—Rules—Liability: RCW 43.21A.175.*

**90.56.005 Findings—Purpose.** (1) The legislature declares that water borne transportation as a source of supply for oil and hazardous substances poses special concern for the state of Washington. Each year billions of gallons of crude oil and refined petroleum products are transported as cargo and fuel by vessels on the navigable waters of the state. These shipments are expected to increase in the coming years. Vessels transporting oil into Washington travel on some of the most unique and special marine environments in the United States. These marine environments are a source of natural beauty, recreation, and economic livelihood for many residents of this state. As a result, the state has an obligation to ensure the citizens of the state that the waters of the state will be protected from oil spills.

(2) The legislature finds that prevention is the best method to protect the unique and special marine environments in this state. The technology for containing and cleaning up a spill of oil or hazardous substances is at best only partially effective. Preventing spills is more protective of the environment and more cost-effective when all the response and damage costs associated with responding to a spill are considered. Therefore, the legislature finds that the primary

objective of the state is to achieve a zero spills strategy to prevent any oil or hazardous substances from entering waters of the state.

(3) The legislature also finds that:

(a) Recent accidents in Washington, Alaska, southern California, Texas, Pennsylvania, and other parts of the nation have shown that the transportation, transfer, and storage of oil have caused significant damage to the marine environment;

(b) Even with the best efforts, it is nearly impossible to remove all oil that is spilled into the water, and average removal rates are only fourteen percent;

(c) Washington's navigable waters are treasured environmental and economic resources that the state cannot afford to place at undue risk from an oil spill;

(d) The state has a fundamental responsibility, as the trustee of the state's natural resources and the protector of public health and the environment to prevent the spill of oil; and

(e) In section 5002 of the federal oil pollution act of 1990, the United States congress found that many people believed that complacency on the part of industry and government was one of the contributing factors to the Exxon Valdez spill and, further, that one method to combat this complacency is to involve local citizens in the monitoring and oversight of oil spill plans. Congress also found that a mechanism should be established that fosters the long-term partnership of industry, government, and local communities in overseeing compliance with environmental concerns in the operation of crude oil terminals. Moreover, congress concluded that, in addition to Alaska, a program of citizen monitoring and oversight should be established in other major crude oil terminals in the United States because recent oil spills indicate that the safe transportation of oil is a national problem.

(4) In order to establish a comprehensive prevention and response program to protect Washington's waters and natural resources from spills of oil, it is the purpose of this chapter:

(a) To establish state agency expertise in marine safety and to centralize state activities in spill prevention and response activities;

(b) To prevent spills of oil and to promote programs that reduce the risk of both catastrophic and small chronic spills;

(c) To ensure that responsible parties are liable, and have the resources and ability, to respond to spills and provide compensation for all costs and damages;

(d) To provide for state spill response and wildlife rescue planning and implementation;

(e) To support and complement the federal oil pollution act of 1990 and other federal law, especially those provisions relating to the national contingency plan for cleanup of oil spills and discharges, including provisions relating to the responsibilities of state agencies designated as natural resource trustees. The legislature intends this chapter to be interpreted and implemented in a manner consistent with federal law;

(f) To provide broad powers of regulation to the department of ecology relating to spill prevention and response;

(g) To provide for independent review on an ongoing basis the adequacy of oil spill prevention, preparedness, and response activities in this state; and

(h) To provide an adequate funding source for state response and prevention programs. [2010 1st sp.s. c 7 § 72; 2005 c 304 § 1; 2004 c 226 § 2; 1991 c 200 § 101; 1990 c 116 § 1.]

**Effective date—2010 1st sp.s. c 26; 2010 1st sp.s. c 7:** See note following RCW 43.03.027.

**90.56.010 Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Best achievable protection" means the highest level of protection that can be achieved through the use of the best achievable technology and those staffing levels, training procedures, and operational methods that provide the greatest degree of protection achievable. The director's determination of best achievable protection shall be guided by the critical need to protect the state's natural resources and waters, while considering (a) the additional protection provided by the measures; (b) the technological achievability of the measures; and (c) the cost of the measures.

(2) "Best achievable technology" means the technology that provides the greatest degree of protection taking into consideration (a) processes that are being developed, or could feasibly be developed, given overall reasonable expenditures on research and development, and (b) processes that are currently in use. In determining what is best achievable technology, the director shall consider the effectiveness, engineering feasibility, and commercial availability of the technology.

(3) "Board" means the pollution control hearings board.

(4) "Cargo vessel" means a self-propelled ship in commerce, other than a tank vessel or a passenger vessel, three hundred or more gross tons, including but not limited to, commercial fish processing vessels and freighters.

(5) "Bulk" means material that is stored or transported in a loose, unpackaged liquid, powder, or granular form capable of being conveyed by a pipe, bucket, chute, or belt system.

(6) "Committee" means the preassessment screening committee established under RCW 90.48.368.

(7) "Covered vessel" means a tank vessel, cargo vessel, or passenger vessel.

(8) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(9) "Director" means the director of the department of ecology.

(10) "Discharge" means any spilling, leaking, pumping, pouring, emitting, emptying, or dumping.

(11)(a) "Facility" means any structure, group of structures, equipment, pipeline, or device, other than a vessel, located on or near the navigable waters of the state that transfers oil in bulk to or from a tank vessel or pipeline, that is used for producing, storing, handling, transferring, processing, or transporting oil in bulk.

(b) A facility does not include any: (i) Railroad car, motor vehicle, or other rolling stock while transporting oil over the highways or rail lines of this state; (ii) underground storage tank regulated by the department or a local government under chapter 90.76 RCW; (iii) motor vehicle motor fuel outlet; (iv) facility that is operated as part of an exempt agricultural activity as provided in RCW 82.04.330; or (v) marine fuel outlet that does not dispense more than three thousand gallons of fuel to a ship that is not a covered vessel, in a single transaction.

(12) "Fund" means the state coastal protection fund as provided in RCW 90.48.390 and 90.48.400.

(13) "Having control over oil" shall include but not be limited to any person using, storing, or transporting oil immediately prior to entry of such oil into the waters of the state, and shall specifically include carriers and bailees of such oil.

(14) "Marine facility" means any facility used for tank vessel wharfage or anchorage, including any equipment used for the purpose of handling or transferring oil in bulk to or from a tank vessel.

(15) "Navigable waters of the state" means those waters of the state, and their adjoining shorelines, that are subject to the ebb and flow of the tide and/or are presently used, have been used in the past, or may be susceptible for use to transport intrastate, interstate, or foreign commerce.

(16) "Necessary expenses" means the expenses incurred by the department and assisting state agencies for (a) investigating the source of the discharge; (b) investigating the extent of the environmental damage caused by the discharge; (c) conducting actions necessary to clean up the discharge; (d) conducting predamage and damage assessment studies; and (e) enforcing the provisions of this chapter and collecting for damages caused by a discharge.

(17) "Oil" or "oils" means oil of any kind that is liquid at atmospheric temperature and any fractionation thereof, including, but not limited to, crude oil, petroleum, gasoline, fuel oil, diesel oil, biological oils and blends, oil sludge, oil refuse, and oil mixed with wastes other than dredged spoil. Oil does not include any substance listed in Table 302.4 of 40 C.F.R. Part 302 adopted August 14, 1989, under section 101(14) of the federal comprehensive environmental response, compensation, and liability act of 1980, as amended by P.L. 99-499.

(18) "Offshore facility" means any facility located in, on, or under any of the navigable waters of the state, but does not include a facility any part of which is located in, on, or under any land of the state, other than submerged land.

(19) "Onshore facility" means any facility any part of which is located in, on, or under any land of the state, other than submerged land, that because of its location, could reasonably be expected to cause substantial harm to the environment by discharging oil into or on the navigable waters of the state or the adjoining shorelines.

(20)(a) "Owner or operator" means (i) in the case of a vessel, any person owning, operating, or chartering by demise, the vessel; (ii) in the case of an onshore or offshore facility, any person owning or operating the facility; and (iii) in the case of an abandoned vessel or onshore or offshore facility, the person who owned or operated the vessel or facility immediately before its abandonment.

(b) "Operator" does not include any person who owns the land underlying a facility if the person is not involved in the operations of the facility.

(21) "Passenger vessel" means a ship of three hundred or more gross tons with a fuel capacity of at least six thousand gallons carrying passengers for compensation.

(22) "Person" means any political subdivision, government agency, municipality, industry, public or private corporation, copartnership, association, firm, individual, or any other entity whatsoever.

(23) "Ship" means any boat, ship, vessel, barge, or other floating craft of any kind.

(24) "Spill" means an unauthorized discharge of oil or hazardous substances into the waters of the state.

(25) "Tank vessel" means a ship that is constructed or adapted to carry, or that carries, oil in bulk as cargo or cargo residue, and that:

(a) Operates on the waters of the state; or

(b) Transfers oil in a port or place subject to the jurisdiction of this state.

(26) "Waters of the state" includes lakes, rivers, ponds, streams, inland waters, underground water, salt waters, estuaries, tidal flats, beaches and lands adjoining the seacoast of the state, sewers, and all other surface waters and water-courses within the jurisdiction of the state of Washington.

(27) "Worst case spill" means: (a) In the case of a vessel, a spill of the entire cargo and fuel of the vessel complicated by adverse weather conditions; and (b) in the case of an onshore or offshore facility, the largest foreseeable spill in adverse weather conditions. [2007 c 347 § 6; 2000 c 69 § 15; 1992 c 73 § 31; 1991 c 200 § 102; 1990 c 116 § 2; 1989 c 388 § 6; 1985 c 316 § 5; 1971 ex.s. c 180 § 1; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 1; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 10. Formerly RCW 90.48.315.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**Intent—1989 c 388:** "The legislature finds that oil spills can cause significant damage to the environment and natural resources held in trust by and for the people of this state. Some of these damages are unquantifiable, and others cannot be quantified at a reasonable cost. Both quantifiable and unquantifiable damages often occur despite prompt containment and cleanup measures. Due to the inability to measure the exact nature and extent of certain types of damages, current damage assessment methodologies used by the state inadequately assess the damage caused by oil spills.

In light of the magnitude of environmental and natural resource damage which may be caused by oil spills, and the importance of fishing, tourism, recreation, and Washington's natural abundance and beauty to the quality of life and economic future of the people of this state, the legislature declares that compensation should be sought for those damages that cannot be quantified at a reasonable cost and for those unquantifiable damages that result from oil spills. This compensation is intended to ensure that the public does not bear substantial losses caused by oil pollution for which compensation may not otherwise be received." [1989 c 388 § 1.]

*Marine oil pollution—Baseline study program:* RCW 43.21A.405 through 43.21A.420.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

### 90.56.020 Director responsible for spill response.

Except as otherwise specifically provided in this chapter or other law, the director has the primary authority, in conformance with the statewide master oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and contingency plan adopted pursuant to RCW 90.56.060 and any applicable contingency plans prepared pursuant to this chapter and chapter 88.46 RCW, to oversee prevention, abatement, response, containment, and cleanup efforts with regard to any oil or hazardous substance spill in the navigable waters of the state. The director is the head of the state incident command system in response to a spill of oil or hazardous substances and shall coordinate the response efforts of all state agencies and local emergency response personnel. If a discharge of oil or hazardous substances is subject to the national contingency plan, in responding to the discharge, the director shall to the greatest extent practicable act in accordance with the national contingency plan and cooperate with the federal on-scene coordina-

tor or other federal agency or official exercising authority under the national contingency plan. [1991 c 200 § 103.]

**90.56.030 Powers and duties.** The powers, duties, and functions conferred by this chapter shall be exercised by the department of ecology and shall be deemed an essential government function in the exercise of the police power of the state. Such powers, duties, and functions of the department shall extend to all waters under the jurisdiction of the state. [1991 c 200 § 104; 1971 ex.s. c 180 § 2. Formerly RCW 90.48.370.]

**90.56.040 Authority supplemental.** This chapter grants authority to the department which is supplemental to and in no way reduces or otherwise modifies the powers granted to the department by other statutes. [1991 c 200 § 105; 1987 c 109 § 153; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 11. Formerly RCW 90.48.365.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.56.050 Rules.** The department may adopt rules including but not limited to the following matters:

- (1) Procedures and methods of reporting discharges and other occurrences prohibited by this chapter;
- (2) Procedures, methods, means, and equipment to be used by persons subject to regulation by this chapter and such rules may prescribe the times, places, and methods of transfer of oil;
- (3) Coordination of procedures, methods, means, and equipment to be used in the removal of oil;
- (4) Development and implementation of criteria and plans to meet oil spills of various kinds and degrees;
- (5) When and under what circumstances, if any, chemical agents, such as coagulants, dispersants, and bioremediation, may be used in response to an oil spill;
- (6) The disposal of oil recovered from a spill; and
- (7) Such other rules and regulations as the exigencies of any condition may require or such as may be reasonably necessary to carry out the intent of this chapter. [1991 c 200 § 106; 1971 ex.s. c 180 § 3. Formerly RCW 90.48.380.]

**90.56.060 Statewide master oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and contingency plan—Evaluation and revision or elimination of advisory committees.** (1) The department shall prepare and annually update a statewide master oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and contingency plan. In preparing the plan, the department shall consult with an advisory committee representing diverse interests concerned with oil and hazardous substance spills, including the United States coast guard, the federal environmental protection agency, state agencies, local governments, port districts, private facilities, environmental organizations, oil companies, shipping companies, containment and cleanup contractors, tow companies, and hazardous substance manufacturers.

(2) The state master plan prepared under this section shall at a minimum:

- (a) Take into consideration the elements of oil spill prevention and contingency plans approved or submitted for

approval pursuant to this chapter and chapter 88.46 RCW and oil and hazardous substance spill contingency plans prepared pursuant to other state or federal law or prepared by federal agencies and regional entities;

(b) State the respective responsibilities as established by relevant statutes and rules of each of the following in the prevention of and the assessment, containment, and cleanup of a worst case spill of oil or hazardous substances into the environment of the state: (i) State agencies; (ii) local governments; (iii) appropriate federal agencies; (iv) facility operators; (v) property owners whose land or other property may be affected by the oil or hazardous substance spill; and (vi) other parties identified by the department as having an interest in or the resources to assist in the containment and cleanup of an oil or hazardous substance spill;

(c) State the respective responsibilities of the parties identified in (b) of this subsection in an emergency response;

(d) Identify actions necessary to reduce the likelihood of spills of oil and hazardous substances;

(e) Identify and obtain mapping of environmentally sensitive areas at particular risk to oil and hazardous substance spills;

(f) Establish an incident command system for responding to oil and hazardous substances spills; and

(g) Establish a process for immediately notifying affected tribes of any oil spill.

(3) In preparing and updating the state master plan, the department shall:

(a) Consult with federal, provincial, municipal, and community officials, other state agencies, the state of Oregon, and with representatives of affected regional organizations;

(b) Submit the draft plan to the public for review and comment;

(c) Submit to the appropriate standing committees of the legislature for review, not later than November 1st of each year, the plan and any annual revision of the plan; and

(d) Require or schedule unannounced oil spill drills as required by RCW 90.56.260 to test the sufficiency of oil spill contingency plans approved under RCW 90.56.210.

(4) The department shall evaluate the functions of advisory committees created by the department regarding oil spill prevention, preparedness, and response programs, and shall revise or eliminate those functions which are no longer necessary. [2010 1st sp.s. c 7 § 73; 2005 c 304 § 4; 2004 c 226 § 4; 2000 c 69 § 16; 1991 c 200 § 107; 1990 c 116 § 10. Formerly RCW 90.48.378.]

**Effective date—2010 1st sp.s. c 26; 2010 1st sp.s. c 7:** See note following RCW 43.03.027.

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**90.56.070 Coordination with federal law.** In carrying out the purposes of this chapter, including the adoption of rules for contingency plans, the department shall to the greatest extent practicable implement this chapter in a manner consistent with federal law. [1991 c 200 § 108.]

**90.56.080 Hazardous substances incident response training and education program.** The division of fire protection services shall establish and manage the Washington oil and hazardous substances incident response training and

education program to provide approved classes in hazardous substance response, taught by trained instructors. To carry out this program, the division of fire protection services shall:

- (1) Adopt rules necessary to implement the program;
- (2) Establish a training and education program by developing the curriculum to be used in the program in colleges, academies, and other educational institutions;
- (3) Provide training to local oil and hazardous materials emergency response personnel; and
- (4) Establish and collect admission fees and other fees that may be necessary to the program. [2000 c 69 § 17; 1991 c 200 § 109.]

**90.56.100 Washington wildlife rescue coalition.** (1) The Washington wildlife rescue coalition is established for the purpose of coordinating the rescue and rehabilitation of wildlife injured or endangered by oil spills or the release of other hazardous substances into the environment.

(2) The Washington wildlife rescue coalition shall be composed of:

(a) A representative of the department of fish and wildlife designated by the director of fish and wildlife. The department of fish and wildlife shall be designated as lead agency in the operations of the coalition. The coalition shall be chaired by the representative from the department of fish and wildlife;

(b) A representative of the department of ecology designated by the director;

(c) A representative of the Washington military department emergency management division, designated by the director of the Washington military department;

(d) A licensed veterinarian, with experience and training in wildlife rehabilitation, appointed by the veterinary board of governors;

(e) A lay person, with training and experience in the rescue and rehabilitation of wildlife appointed by the department; and

(f) A person designated by the legislative authority of the county where oil spills or spills of other hazardous substances may occur. This member of the coalition shall serve on the coalition until wildlife rescue and rehabilitation is completed in that county. The completion of any rescue or rehabilitation project shall be determined by the director of fish and wildlife.

(3) The duties of the Washington wildlife rescue coalition are to:

(a) Develop an emergency mobilization plan to rescue and rehabilitate waterfowl and other wildlife that are injured or endangered by an oil spill or the release of other hazardous substances into the environment;

(b) Develop and maintain a resource directory of persons, governmental agencies, and private organizations that may provide assistance in an emergency rescue effort;

(c) Provide advance training and instruction to volunteers in rescuing and rehabilitating waterfowl and wildlife injured or endangered by oil spills or the release of other hazardous substances into the environment. The training may be provided through grants to community colleges or to groups that conduct programs for training volunteers. The coalition representatives from the agencies described in subsection (2)

of this section shall coordinate their training efforts and work to provide training opportunities for young citizens;

(d) Obtain and maintain equipment and supplies used in emergency rescue efforts.

(4)(a) Expenses for the coalition may be provided by the coastal protection fund administered according to RCW 90.48.400.

(b) The coalition is encouraged to seek grants, gifts, or donations from private sources in order to carry out the provisions of this section and RCW 90.56.110. Any private funds donated to the commission shall be deposited into the wildlife rescue account hereby created within the \*wildlife fund as authorized under Title 77 RCW. [2000 c 69 § 18; 1998 c 245 § 175; 1994 c 264 § 94; 1992 c 73 § 32; 1990 c 116 § 12. Formerly RCW 90.48.387.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The "state wildlife fund" was renamed the "state wildlife account" pursuant to 2005 c 224 § 4 and 2005 c 225 § 4.

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.110 Rehabilitation of wildlife—Rules.** The department of fish and wildlife may adopt rules including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) Procedures and methods of handling and caring for waterfowl or other wildlife affected by spills of oil and other hazardous materials;

(2) The certification of persons trained in the removal of pollutants from waterfowl or other wildlife;

(3) Development of procedures with respect to removal of oil and other hazardous substances from waterfowl or other wildlife;

(4) The establishment of training exercises, courses, and other training procedures as necessary;

(5) Such other rules as may be reasonably necessary to carry out the intent of RCW 90.56.100. [1994 c 264 § 95; 1990 c 116 § 13. Formerly RCW 90.48.388.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**90.56.200 Prevention plans.** (1) The owner or operator for each onshore and offshore facility shall prepare and submit to the department an oil spill prevention plan in conformance with the requirements of this chapter. The plans shall be submitted to the department in the time and manner directed by the department. The spill prevention plan may be consolidated with a spill contingency plan submitted pursuant to RCW 90.56.210. The department may accept plans prepared to comply with other state or federal law as spill prevention plans to the extent those plans comply with the requirements of this chapter. The department, by rule, shall establish standards for spill prevention plans.

(2) The spill prevention plan for an onshore or offshore facility shall:

(a) Establish compliance with the federal oil pollution act of 1990, if applicable, and financial responsibility requirements under federal and state law;

(b) Certify that supervisory and other key personnel in charge of transfer, storage, and handling of oil have received certification pursuant to RCW 90.56.220;

(c) Certify that the facility has an operations manual required by RCW 90.56.230;

(d) Certify the implementation of alcohol and drug use awareness programs;

(e) Describe the facility's maintenance and inspection program and contain a current maintenance and inspection record of the storage and transfer facilities and related equipment;

(f) Describe the facility's alcohol and drug treatment programs;

(g) Describe spill prevention technology that has been installed, including overflow alarms, automatic overflow cut-off switches, secondary containment facilities, and storm water retention, treatment, and discharge systems;

(h) Describe any discharges of oil to the land or the water of more than twenty-five barrels in the prior five years and the measures taken to prevent a reoccurrence;

(i) Describe the procedures followed by the facility to contain and recover any oil that spills during the transfer of oil to or from the facility;

(j) Provide for the incorporation into the facility during the period covered by the plan of those measures that will provide the best achievable protection for the public health and the environment; and

(k) Include any other information reasonably necessary to carry out the purposes of this chapter required by rules adopted by the department.

(3) The department shall only approve a prevention plan if it provides the best achievable protection from damages caused by the discharge of oil into the waters of the state and if it determines that the plan meets the requirements of this section and rules adopted by the department.

(4) Upon approval of a prevention plan, the department shall provide to the person submitting the plan a statement indicating that the plan has been approved, the facilities covered by the plan, and other information the department determines should be included.

(5) The approval of a prevention plan shall be valid for five years. An owner or operator of a facility shall notify the department in writing immediately of any significant change of which it is aware affecting its prevention plan, including changes in any factor set forth in this section or in rules adopted by the department. The department may require the owner or operator to update a prevention plan as a result of these changes.

(6) The department by rule shall require prevention plans to be reviewed, updated, if necessary, and resubmitted to the department at least once every five years.

(7) Approval of a prevention plan by the department does not constitute an express assurance regarding the adequacy of the plan nor constitute a defense to liability imposed under this chapter or other state law.

(8) This section does not authorize the department to modify the terms of a collective bargaining agreement. [2000 c 69 § 19; 1991 c 200 § 201.]

**Reviser's note:** Chapter 226, Laws of 2004 (Substitute Senate Bill No. 6641) directed that: "If specific funding for the purposes of sections 5 and 6 of this act, referencing sections 5 and 6 of this act by bill or chapter or section number, is not provided by June 30, 2004, in the omnibus transportation appropriations act, sections 5 and 6 of this act are null and void." Substitute Senate Bill No. 6641 was referenced by bill number in chapter 276, Laws of 2004, the omnibus operating appropriations act, in section 301(9), however

(2010 Ed.)

neither the bill nor the chapter number were mentioned in chapter 229, Laws of 2004, the omnibus transportation appropriations act. Therefore, the chapter 226, Laws of 2004 amendments to RCW 90.56.200 and 90.56.210, did not take effect.

**90.56.210 Contingency plans.** (1) Each onshore and offshore facility shall have a contingency plan for the containment and cleanup of oil spills from the facility into the waters of the state and for the protection of fisheries and wildlife, shellfish beds, natural resources, and public and private property from such spills. The department shall by rule adopt and periodically revise standards for the preparation of contingency plans. The department shall require contingency plans, at a minimum, to meet the following standards:

(a) Include full details of the method of response to spills of various sizes from any facility which is covered by the plan;

(b) Be designed to be capable in terms of personnel, materials, and equipment, of promptly and properly, to the maximum extent practicable, as defined by the department removing oil and minimizing any damage to the environment resulting from a worst case spill;

(c) Provide a clear, precise, and detailed description of how the plan relates to and is integrated into relevant contingency plans which have been prepared by cooperatives, ports, regional entities, the state, and the federal government;

(d) Provide procedures for early detection of oil spills and timely notification of such spills to appropriate federal, state, and local authorities under applicable state and federal law;

(e) State the number, training preparedness, and fitness of all dedicated, prepositioned personnel assigned to direct and implement the plan;

(f) Incorporate periodic training and drill programs to evaluate whether personnel and equipment provided under the plan are in a state of operational readiness at all times;

(g) Describe important features of the surrounding environment, including fish and wildlife habitat, shellfish beds, environmentally and archaeologically sensitive areas, and public facilities. The departments of ecology, fish and wildlife, and natural resources, and the \*office of archaeology and historic preservation, upon request, shall provide information that they have available to assist in preparing this description. The description of archaeologically sensitive areas shall not be required to be included in a contingency plan until it is reviewed and updated pursuant to subsection (9) of this section;

(h) State the means of protecting and mitigating effects on the environment, including fish, shellfish, marine mammals, and other wildlife, and ensure that implementation of the plan does not pose unacceptable risks to the public or the environment;

(i) Provide arrangements for the prepositioning of oil spill containment and cleanup equipment and trained personnel at strategic locations from which they can be deployed to the spill site to promptly and properly remove the spilled oil;

(j) Provide arrangements for enlisting the use of qualified and trained cleanup personnel to implement the plan;

(k) Provide for disposal of recovered spilled oil in accordance with local, state, and federal laws;

(l) Until a spill prevention plan has been submitted pursuant to RCW 90.56.200, state the measures that have been taken to reduce the likelihood that a spill will occur, including but not limited to, design and operation of a facility, training of personnel, number of personnel, and backup systems designed to prevent a spill;

(m) State the amount and type of equipment available to respond to a spill, where the equipment is located, and the extent to which other contingency plans rely on the same equipment; and

(n) If the department has adopted rules permitting the use of dispersants, the circumstances, if any, and the manner for the application of the dispersants in conformance with the department's rules.

(2)(a) The following shall submit contingency plans to the department within six months after the department adopts rules establishing standards for contingency plans under subsection (1) of this section:

(i) Onshore facilities capable of storing one million gallons or more of oil; and

(ii) Offshore facilities.

(b) Contingency plans for all other onshore and offshore facilities shall be submitted to the department within eighteen months after the department has adopted rules under subsection (1) of this section. The department may adopt a schedule for submission of plans within the eighteen-month period.

(3)(a) The owner or operator of a facility shall submit the contingency plan for the facility.

(b) A person who has contracted with a facility to provide containment and cleanup services and who meets the standards established pursuant to RCW 90.56.240, may submit the plan for any facility for which the person is contractually obligated to provide services. Subject to conditions imposed by the department, the person may submit a single plan for more than one facility.

(4) A contingency plan prepared for an agency of the federal government or another state that satisfies the requirements of this section and rules adopted by the department may be accepted by the department as a contingency plan under this section. The department shall ensure that to the greatest extent possible, requirements for contingency plans under this section are consistent with the requirements for contingency plans under federal law.

(5) In reviewing the contingency plans required by this section, the department shall consider at least the following factors:

(a) The adequacy of containment and cleanup equipment, personnel, communications equipment, notification procedures and call down lists, response time, and logistical arrangements for coordination and implementation of response efforts to remove oil spills promptly and properly and to protect the environment;

(b) The nature and amount of vessel traffic within the area covered by the plan;

(c) The volume and type of oil being transported within the area covered by the plan;

(d) The existence of navigational hazards within the area covered by the plan;

(e) The history and circumstances surrounding prior spills of oil within the area covered by the plan;

(f) The sensitivity of fisheries, shellfish beds, and wildlife and other natural resources within the area covered by the plan;

(g) Relevant information on previous spills contained in on-scene coordinator reports prepared by the department; and

(h) The extent to which reasonable, cost-effective measures to prevent a likelihood that a spill will occur have been incorporated into the plan.

(6) The department shall approve a contingency plan only if it determines that the plan meets the requirements of this section and that, if implemented, the plan is capable, in terms of personnel, materials, and equipment, of removing oil promptly and properly and minimizing any damage to the environment.

(7) The approval of the contingency plan shall be valid for five years. Upon approval of a contingency plan, the department shall provide to the person submitting the plan a statement indicating that the plan has been approved, the facilities or vessels covered by the plan, and other information the department determines should be included.

(8) An owner or operator of a facility shall notify the department in writing immediately of any significant change of which it is aware affecting its contingency plan, including changes in any factor set forth in this section or in rules adopted by the department. The department may require the owner or operator to update a contingency plan as a result of these changes.

(9) The department by rule shall require contingency plans to be reviewed, updated, if necessary, and resubmitted to the department at least once every five years.

(10) Approval of a contingency plan by the department does not constitute an express assurance regarding the adequacy of the plan nor constitute a defense to liability imposed under this chapter or other state law. [2005 c 78 § 1; 2000 c 69 § 20; 1992 c 73 § 33; 1991 c 200 § 202; 1990 c 116 § 3. Formerly RCW 90.48.371.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) Powers, duties, and functions of the office of archaeology and historic preservation were transferred to the department of archaeology and historic preservation pursuant to 2005 c 333 § 12.

(2) Chapter 226, Laws of 2004 (Substitute Senate Bill No. 6641) directed that: "If specific funding for the purposes of sections 5 and 6 of this act, referencing sections 5 and 6 of this act by bill or chapter or section number, is not provided by June 30, 2004, in the omnibus transportation appropriations act, sections 5 and 6 of this act are null and void." Substitute Senate Bill No. 6641 was referenced by bill number in chapter 276, Laws of 2004, the omnibus operating appropriations act, in section 301(9), however neither the bill nor the chapter number were mentioned in chapter 229, Laws of 2004, the omnibus transportation appropriations act. Therefore, the chapter 226, Laws of 2004 amendments to RCW 90.56.200 and 90.56.210, did not take effect.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.220 Facility operation standards.** (1) The department by rule shall adopt standards for onshore and offshore facilities regarding the equipment and operation of the facilities with respect to the transfer, storage, and handling of oil to ensure that the best achievable protection of the public health and the environment is employed at all times. The department shall implement a program to provide for the inspection of all onshore and offshore facilities on a regular schedule to ensure that each facility is in compliance with the standards.

(2) The department shall adopt rules for certification of supervisory and other key personnel in charge of the transfer, storage, and handling of oil at onshore and offshore facilities. The rules shall include, but are not limited to:

(a) Minimum training requirements for all facility workers involved in the transfer, storage, and handling of oil at a facility;

(b) Provisions for periodic renewal of certificates for supervisory and other key personnel involved in the transfer, storage, and handling of oil at the facility; and

(c) Continuing education requirements.

(3) The rules adopted by the department shall not conflict with or modify standards imposed pursuant to federal or state laws regulating worker safety. [1991 c 200 § 203.]

**90.56.230 Operations manuals.** (1) Each owner or operator of an onshore or offshore facility shall prepare an operations manual describing equipment and procedures involving the transfer, storage, and handling of oil that the operator employs or will employ for best achievable protection for the public health and the environment and to prevent oil spills in the navigable waters. The operations manual shall also describe equipment and procedures required for all vessels to or from which oil is transferred through use of the facility. The operations manual shall be submitted to the department for approval.

(2) Every existing onshore and offshore facility shall prepare and submit to the department its operations manual within eighteen months after the department has adopted rules governing the content of the manual.

(3) The department shall approve an operations manual for an onshore or offshore facility if the manual complies with the rules adopted by the department. If the department determines a manual does not comply with the rules, it shall provide written reasons for the decision. The owner or operator shall resubmit the manual within ninety days of notification of the reasons for noncompliance, responding to the reasons and incorporating any suggested modifications.

(4) The approval of an operations manual shall be valid for five years. The owner or operator of the facility shall notify the department in writing immediately of any significant change in its operations affecting its operations manual. The department may require the owner or operator to modify its operations manual as a result of these changes.

(5) All equipment and operations of an operator's onshore or offshore facility shall be maintained and carried out in accordance with the facility's operations manual. The owner or operator of the facility shall ensure that all covered vessels docked at an onshore or offshore facility comply with the terms of the operations manual for the facility. [1991 c 200 § 204.]

**90.56.240 Standards for cleanup and containment services contractors.** The department shall by rule establish standards for persons who contract to provide cleanup and containment services under contingency plans approved under RCW 90.56.210. [1990 c 116 § 4. Formerly RCW 90.48.372.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

(2010 Ed.)

**90.56.250 Index of prevention plans and contingency plans—Equipment inventory.** The department shall annually publish an index of available, up-to-date descriptions of prevention plans and contingency plans for oil spills submitted and approved pursuant to RCW 90.56.200, 90.56.210, 88.46.040, and 88.46.060 and an inventory of equipment available for responding to such spills. [1991 c 200 § 205; 1990 c 116 § 5. Formerly RCW 90.48.373.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**90.56.260 Adequacy of contingency plans—Practice drills—Report.** The department shall by rule adopt procedures to determine the adequacy of contingency plans approved under RCW 90.56.210. The rules shall require random practice drills without prior notice that will test the adequacy of the responding entities. The rules may provide for unannounced practice drills of individual contingency plans. The department shall review and publish a report on the drills, including an assessment of response time and available equipment and personnel compared to those listed in the contingency plans relying on the responding entities, and requirements, if any, for changes in the plans or their implementation. The department may require additional drills and changes in arrangements for implementing approved plans which are necessary to ensure their effective implementation. [1990 c 116 § 6. Formerly RCW 90.48.374.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**90.56.270 Enforcement of contingency plans.** (1) The provisions of contingency plans approved by the department under RCW 90.56.210 and prevention plans approved by the department pursuant to RCW 90.56.200 shall be legally binding on those persons submitting them to the department and on their successors, assigns, agents, and employees. The superior court shall have jurisdiction to restrain a violation of, compel specific performance of, or otherwise to enforce such plans upon application by the department. The department may issue an order pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW requiring compliance with a contingency plan or a prevention plan and may impose administrative penalties under RCW 43.21B.300 for failure to comply with a plan. An order under this section is not subject to review by the pollution control hearings board as provided in RCW 43.21B.110.

(2)(a) Any person responsible or potentially responsible for a discharge, all of the agents and employees of that person, the operators of all vessels docked at an onshore or offshore facility that is a source of a discharge, and all state and local agencies shall carry out response and cleanup operations in accordance with applicable contingency plans, unless directed otherwise by the director or the coast guard. Except as provided in (b) of this subsection, the responsible party, potentially responsible parties, their agents and employees, the operators of all vessels docked at an onshore or offshore facility that is the source of the discharge, and all state and local agencies shall carry out whatever direction is given by the director in connection with the response, containment, and cleanup of the spill, if the directions are not in direct conflict with the directions of the coast guard.

[Title 90 RCW—page 113]

(b) If a responsible party or potentially responsible party reasonably, and in good faith, believes that the directions or orders given by the director pursuant to (a) of this subsection will substantially endanger the public safety or the environment, the party may refuse to act in compliance with the orders or directions of the director. The responsible party or potentially responsible party shall state, at the time of the refusal, the reasons why the party refuses to follow the orders or directions of the director. The responsible party or potentially responsible party shall give the director written notice of the reasons for the refusal within forty-eight hours of refusing to follow the orders or directions of the director. In any civil or criminal proceeding commenced pursuant to this section, the burden of proof shall be on the responsible party or potentially responsible party to demonstrate, by clear and convincing evidence, why the refusal to follow the orders or directions of the director was justified under the circumstances. [1991 c 200 § 206; 1990 c 116 § 7. Formerly RCW 90.48.375.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**90.56.280 Duty to notify coast guard and division of emergency management of discharge.** It shall be the duty of any person discharging oil or hazardous substances or otherwise causing, permitting, or allowing the same to enter the waters of the state, unless the discharge or entry was expressly authorized by the department prior thereto or authorized by operation of law under RCW 90.48.200, to immediately notify the coast guard and the division of emergency management. The notice to the division of emergency management within the \*department of community, trade, and economic development shall be made to the division's twenty-four hour statewide toll-free number established for reporting emergencies. [1995 c 399 § 218; 1990 c 116 § 24; 1987 c 109 § 152; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 9. Formerly RCW 90.48.360.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The powers, duties, and functions of the department of community, trade, and economic development relating to emergency management were transferred to the state military department pursuant to 1995 c 391 § 10. The "department of community, trade, and economic development" was renamed the "department of commerce" by 2009 c 565.

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.56.300 Unlawful operation of facility—Criminal penalties.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (3) of this section, it shall be unlawful for the owner or operator to knowingly and intentionally operate in this state or on the waters of this state an onshore or offshore facility without an approved contingency plan or an approved prevention plan as required by this chapter, or financial responsibility in compliance with chapter 88.40 RCW and the federal oil pollution act of 1990.

(2)(a) The first conviction under this section is a gross misdemeanor under chapter 9A.20 RCW.

(b) A second or subsequent conviction is a class C felony under chapter 9A.20 RCW.

(3) It shall not be unlawful for the owner or operator to operate an onshore or offshore facility if:

(a) The facility is not required to have a contingency plan, spill prevention plan, or financial responsibility; or

(b) All required plans have been submitted to the department as required by RCW 90.56.210 and rules adopted by the department and the department is reviewing the plan and has not denied approval.

(4) A person may rely on a copy of the statement issued by the department pursuant to RCW 90.56.210(7) as evidence that a facility has an approved contingency plan and the statement issued pursuant to RCW 90.56.200(4) that a facility has an approved prevention plan. [2003 c 53 § 420; 1992 c 73 § 34; 1991 c 200 § 301; 1990 c 116 § 8. Formerly RCW 90.48.376.]

**Intent—Effective date—2003 c 53:** See notes following RCW 2.48.180.

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.310 Operation of a facility or vessel without contingency or prevention plan or financial responsibility—Civil penalty.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (3) of this section, it shall be unlawful:

(a) For the owner or operator to operate an onshore or offshore facility without an approved contingency plan as required under RCW 90.56.210, a spill prevention plan required by RCW 90.56.200, or financial responsibility in compliance with chapter 88.40 RCW and the federal oil pollution act of 1990; or

(b) For the owner or operator of an onshore or offshore facility to transfer cargo or passengers to or from a covered vessel that does not have an approved contingency plan or an approved prevention plan required under chapter 88.46 RCW or financial responsibility in compliance with chapter 88.40 RCW and the federal oil pollution act of 1990.

(2) The department may assess a civil penalty under RCW 43.21B.300 of up to one hundred thousand dollars against any person who is in violation of this section. Each day that a facility or person is in violation of this section shall be considered a separate violation.

(3) It shall not be unlawful for a facility or other person to operate or accept cargo or passengers from a covered vessel if:

(a) A contingency plan, a prevention plan, or financial responsibility is not required for the facility; or

(b) A contingency and prevention plan has been submitted to the department as required by this chapter and rules adopted by the department and the department is reviewing the plan and has not denied approval.

(4) Any person may rely on a copy of the statement issued by the department pursuant to RCW 90.56.210(7) as evidence that the facility has an approved contingency plan and the statement issued pursuant to RCW 90.56.200(4) as evidence that the facility has an approved spill prevention plan. Any person may rely on a copy of the statement issued by the \*office of marine safety, or its successor agency, the department, pursuant to RCW 88.46.060 as evidence that the vessel has an approved contingency plan and the statement issued pursuant to RCW 88.46.040 as evidence that the vessel has an approved prevention plan. [2000 c 69 § 34; 1992 c

73 § 35; 1991 c 200 § 302; 1990 c 116 § 9. Formerly RCW 90.48.377.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The office of marine safety was abolished and its powers, duties, and functions transferred to the department of ecology by 1991 c 200 § 430, effective July 1, 1997.

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.320 Unlawful for oil to enter waters—Exceptions.** It shall be unlawful, except under the circumstances hereafter described in this section, for oil to enter the waters of the state from any ship or any fixed or mobile facility or installation located offshore or onshore whether publicly or privately operated, regardless of the cause of the entry or fault of the person having control over the oil, or regardless of whether it be the result of intentional or negligent conduct, accident or other cause. This section shall not apply to discharges of oil in the following circumstances:

(1) The person discharging was expressly authorized to do so by the department prior to the entry of the oil into state waters; or

(2) The person discharging was authorized to do so by operation of law as provided in RCW 90.48.200. [1990 c 116 § 17; 1987 c 109 § 146; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 2; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 1. Formerly RCW 90.48.320.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.56.330 Additional penalties.** Except as otherwise provided in RCW 90.56.390, any person who negligently discharges oil, or causes or permits the entry of the same, shall incur, in addition to any other penalty as provided by law, a penalty in an amount of up to one hundred thousand dollars for every such violation, and for each day the spill poses risks to the environment as determined by the director. Any person who intentionally or recklessly discharges or causes or permits the entry of oil into the waters of the state shall incur, in addition to any other penalty authorized by law, a penalty of up to five hundred thousand dollars for every such violation and for each day the spill poses risks to the environment as determined by the director. The amount of the penalty shall be determined by the director after taking into consideration the size of the business of the violator, the gravity of the violation, the previous record of the violator in complying, or failing to comply, with the provisions of chapter 90.48 RCW, the speed and thoroughness of the collection and removal of the oil, and such other considerations as the director deems appropriate. Every act of commission or omission which procures, aids or abets in the violation shall be considered a violation under the provisions of this section and subject to the penalty herein provided for. The penalty provided for in this section shall be imposed pursuant to RCW 43.21B.300. [2007 c 347 § 3; 1992 c 73 § 36; 1990 c 116 § 20; 1989 c 388 § 9; 1987 c 109 § 20; 1985 c 316 § 7; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 9; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 7. Formerly RCW 90.48.350.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

(2010 Ed.)

**Intent—Application—Captions—Severability—1989 c 388:** See notes following RCW 90.56.010.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.335 Vessel response account—Dedicated rescue tug. (Expires July 1, 2020.)** The vessel response account is created in the state treasury. Grants, gifts, and federal funds may be deposited into the account. Oil spill penalties assessed against ships under RCW 90.56.330 and 90.48.144 shall also be deposited into the account as well as the money distributed under \*RCW 46.68.020(2). Moneys in the account may be spent only after appropriation. The department of ecology is authorized to utilize the vessel response account to preposition a dedicated rescue tug at the entrance to the Strait of Juan de Fuca to reduce the risk of major maritime accidents and oil spills on the outer coast and western strait. Prior to authorizing the rescue tug to respond to a distressed vessel, the department shall work with the United States coast guard and industry to determine if another capable, unencumbered commercial tug is available in the area that can respond. If such a tug can respond without increasing the risk of a casualty, it should be deployed as the tug of choice and the state-contracted rescue tug should not be taken off standby duty. The department is also authorized to spot charter tugs as needed during major storms and other high risk periods to protect maritime commerce and the environment anywhere in state waters.

The department shall not proceed with rule making related to emergency towing pursuant to chapter 88.46 RCW, so long as the deposit of the fee into the vessel response account under \*RCW 46.68.020(2) is continued and is appropriated for the purpose of the dedicated rescue tug. [2003 c 264 § 3.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The deposit of moneys into the vessel response account as referenced here in RCW 46.68.020(2) appears to have expired on July 1, 2008.

**Expiration date—2003 c 264 § 3:** "Section 3 of this act expires July 1, 2020." [2005 c 295 § 10; 2003 c 264 § 9.]

**90.56.340 Duty to remove oil.** It shall be the obligation of any person owning or having control over oil entering waters of the state in violation of RCW 90.56.320 to immediately collect and remove the same. If it is not feasible to collect and remove, said person shall take all practicable actions to contain, treat and disperse the same. The director shall prohibit or restrict the use of any chemicals or other dispersant or treatment materials proposed for use under this section whenever it appears to the director that use thereof would be detrimental to the public interest. [1991 c 200 § 303; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 3; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 2. Formerly RCW 90.48.325.]

**90.56.350 Investigation, removal, containment, treatment, or dispersal of oil and hazardous substances—Record of expenses.** The department shall take all actions necessary to respond to a substantial threat of a discharge of oil or hazardous substances into the waters of this state or to collect, investigate, perform surveillance over, remove, contain, treat, or disperse oil or hazardous substances discharged into waters of the state. The department shall keep a record of

all necessary expenses incurred in carrying out any project or activity authorized under this section, including a reasonable charge for the services performed by the state's personnel and the state's equipment and materials utilized. The authority granted hereunder shall be limited to projects and activities which are designed to protect the public interest or public property. The department may use staff, equipment, and material under its control, or contract with others, to carry out its responsibilities under this section. [1990 c 116 § 21; 1987 c 109 § 147; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 4; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 3. Formerly RCW 90.48.330.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.56.360 Liability for expenses.** Any person who unlawfully discharges oil or hazardous substances into the waters of the state or who poses a substantial threat of discharging oil or hazardous substances into the waters of the state shall be responsible for the necessary expenses incurred by the state in carrying out a project or activity authorized under RCW 90.56.350. [1990 c 116 § 22; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 5; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 4. Formerly RCW 90.48.335.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**90.56.370 Strict liability of owner or controller of oil—Exceptions.** (1) Any person owning oil or having control over oil that enters the waters of the state in violation of RCW 90.56.320 shall be strictly liable, without regard to fault, for the damages to persons or property, public or private, caused by such entry.

(2) In any action to recover damages resulting from the discharge of oil in violation of RCW 90.56.320, the owner or person having control over the oil shall be relieved from strict liability, without regard to fault, if that person can prove that the discharge was caused solely by:

- (a) An act of war or sabotage;
- (b) An act of God;
- (c) Negligence on the part of the United States government; or
- (d) Negligence on the part of the state of Washington.

(3) The liability established in this section shall in no way affect the rights which: (a) The owner or other person having control over the oil may have against any person whose acts may in any way have caused or contributed to the discharge of oil, or (b) the state of Washington may have against any person whose actions may have caused or contributed to the discharge of oil. [2000 c 69 § 21; 1990 c 116 § 18; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 6. Formerly RCW 90.48.336.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.380 Liability of others for cleanup expenses.** In addition to any cause of action the state may have to recover necessary expenses for the cleanup of oil pursuant to RCW 90.56.340 and 90.56.330, and except as otherwise provided in RCW 90.56.390, any other person causing the entry of oil shall be directly liable to the state for the necessary expenses

of oil cleanup arising from such entry and the state shall have a cause of action to recover from any or all of said persons. Except as otherwise provided in RCW 90.56.390, any person liable for cost of oil cleanup as provided in RCW 90.56.340 and 90.56.330 shall have a cause of action to recover for costs of cleanup from any other person causing the entry of oil into the waters of the state including any amount recoverable by the state as necessary expenses under RCW 90.56.330. [1992 c 73 § 37; 1990 c 116 § 19; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 7. Formerly RCW 90.48.338.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.390 Liability for removal costs.** (1)(a) A person is not liable for removal costs or damages that result from actions taken or omitted to be taken in the course of rendering care, assistance, or advice consistent with the national contingency plan or as otherwise directed by the federal on-scene coordinator or by the official within the department with responsibility for oil spill response. This subsection (1)(a) does not apply:

- (i) To a responsible party;
- (ii) With respect to personal injury or wrongful death; or
- (iii) If the person is grossly negligent or engages in willful misconduct.

(b) A responsible party is liable for any removal costs and damages that another person is relieved of under (a) of this subsection.

(c) Nothing in this section affects the liability of a responsible party for oil spill response under state law.

(2) For the purposes of this section:

(a) "Damages" means damages of any kind for which liability may exist under the laws of this state resulting from, arising out of, or related to the discharge or threatened discharge of oil.

(b) "Federal on-scene coordinator" means the federal official predesignated by the United States environmental protection agency or the United States coast guard to coordinate and direct federal responses under subpart D, or the official designated by the lead agency to coordinate and direct removal under subpart E, of the national contingency plan.

(c) "National contingency plan" means the national contingency plan prepared and published under section 311(d) of the federal water pollution control act (33 U.S.C. Sec. 1321(d)), as amended by the oil pollution act of 1990 (P.L. 101-380, 104 Stat. 484 (1990)).

(d) "Removal costs" means the costs of removal that are incurred after a discharge of oil has occurred or, in any case in which there is a substantial threat of a discharge of oil, the costs to prevent, minimize, or mitigate oil pollution from such an incident.

(e) "Responsible party" means a person liable under RCW 90.56.370. [1992 c 73 § 38; 1991 c 200 § 304.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.400 Department investigation of circumstances of entry of oil—Order for reimbursement of expenses—Modification—Action to recover necessary expenses.** The department shall investigate each activity or project con-

ducted under RCW 90.56.350 to determine, if possible, the circumstances surrounding the entry of oil into waters of the state and the person or persons allowing said entry or responsible for the act or acts which result in said entry. Whenever it appears to the department, after investigation, that a specific person or persons are responsible for the necessary expenses incurred by the state pertaining to a project or activity as specified in RCW 90.56.360, the department shall notify said person or persons by appropriate order. The department may not issue an order pertaining to a project or activity which was completed more than five years prior to the date of the proposed issuance of the order. The order shall state the findings of the department, the amount of necessary expenses incurred in conducting the project or activity, and a notice that said amount is due and payable immediately upon receipt of said order. The department may, upon application from the recipient of an order received within thirty days from the receipt of the order, reduce or set aside in its entirety the amount due and payable, when it appears from the application, and from any further investigation the department may desire to undertake, that a reduction or setting aside is just and fair under all the circumstances. If the amount specified in the order issued by the department notifying said person or persons is not paid within thirty days after receipt of notice imposing the same, or if an application has been made within thirty days as herein provided and the amount provided in the order issued by the department subsequent to such application is not paid within fifteen days after receipt thereof, the attorney general, upon request of the department, shall bring an action on behalf of the state in the superior court of Thurston county or any county in which the person to which the order is directed does business, or in any other court of competent jurisdiction, to recover the amount specified in the final order of the department. No order issued under this section shall be construed as an order within the meaning of RCW 43.21B.310 and shall not be appealable to the hearings board. In any action to recover necessary expenses as herein provided said person shall be relieved from liability for necessary expenses if the person can prove that the oil to which the necessary expenses relate entered the waters of the state by causes set forth in RCW 90.56.370(2). [1992 c 73 § 39; 1991 c 200 § 305; 1987 c 109 § 148; 1985 c 316 § 4; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 10; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 5. Formerly RCW 90.48.340.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.410 Right of entry and access to records pertinent to investigations.** The department, through its duly authorized representatives, shall have the power to enter upon any private or public property, including the boarding of any ship, at any reasonable time, and the owner, managing agent, master or occupant of such property shall permit such entry for the purpose of investigating conditions relating to violations or possible violations of this chapter, and to have access to any pertinent records relating to such property, including but not limited to operation and maintenance records and logs. The authority granted herein shall not be construed to require any person to divulge trade secrets or secret processes. The director may issue subpoenas for the production

of any books, records, documents, or witnesses in any hearing conducted pursuant to this chapter. [1990 c 116 § 23; 1987 c 109 § 151; 1969 ex.s. c 133 § 8. Formerly RCW 90.48.355.]

**Findings—Severability—1990 c 116:** See notes following RCW 90.56.210.

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.56.420 Authorized discharges of oil—Permits.**

Any person who proposes to discharge oil or cause or permit the entry of same into waters of the state shall prior to such discharge obtain permission from the director. The director is authorized to permit the discharge of oil into waters of the state consistent with the pertinent effluent and receiving water standards and treatment requirements established by the department. Permission for industrial or commercial discharges shall be given through the terms of a waste discharge permit issued pursuant to RCW 90.48.180. Permission shall be given in all other cases on a form prescribed by the director. [1987 c 109 § 149; 1970 ex.s. c 88 § 8. Formerly RCW 90.48.343.]

**Purpose—Short title—Construction—Rules—Severability—Captions—1987 c 109:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**90.56.500 Oil spill response account.** (1) The state oil spill response account is created in the state treasury. All receipts from RCW 82.23B.020(1) shall be deposited in the account. All costs reimbursed to the state by a responsible party or any other person for responding to a spill of oil shall also be deposited in the account. Moneys in the account shall be spent only after appropriation. The account is subject to allotment procedures under chapter 43.88 RCW.

(2) The account shall be used exclusively to pay for:

(a) The costs associated with the response to spills of crude oil or petroleum products into the navigable waters of the state; and

(b) The costs associated with the department's use of the emergency response towing vessel as described in RCW 88.46.135.

(3) Payment of response costs under subsection (2)(a) of this section shall be limited to spills which the director has determined are likely to exceed fifty thousand dollars.

(4) Before expending moneys from the account, the director shall make reasonable efforts to obtain funding for response costs under subsection (2) of this section from the person responsible for the spill and from other sources, including the federal government.

(5) Reimbursement for response costs shall be allowed only for costs which are not covered by funds appropriated to the agencies responsible for response activities. Costs associated with the response to spills of crude oil or petroleum products shall include:

(a) Natural resource damage assessment and related activities;

(b) Spill related response, containment, wildlife rescue, cleanup, disposal, and associated costs;

(c) Interagency coordination and public information related to a response; and

(d) Appropriate travel, goods and services, contracts, and equipment. [2009 c 11 § 9; 1991 c 200 § 805.]

**Findings—Intent—Emergency response system—Coordination with British Columbia—2009 c 11:** See notes following RCW 88.46.130.

**90.56.510 Oil spill prevention account.** (1) The oil spill prevention account is created in the state treasury. All receipts from RCW 82.23B.020(2) shall be deposited in the account. Moneys from the account may be spent only after appropriation. The account is subject to allotment procedures under chapter 43.88 RCW. If, on the first day of any calendar month, the balance of the oil spill response account is greater than nine million dollars and the balance of the oil spill prevention account exceeds the unexpended appropriation for the current biennium, then the tax under RCW 82.23B.020(2) shall be suspended on the first day of the next calendar month until the beginning of the following biennium, provided that the tax shall not be suspended during the last six months of the biennium. If the tax imposed under RCW 82.23B.020(2) is suspended during two consecutive biennia, the department shall by November 1st after the end of the second biennium, recommend to the appropriate standing committees an adjustment in the tax rate. For the biennium ending June 30, 1999, and the biennium ending June 30, 2001, the state treasurer may transfer a total of up to one million dollars from the oil spill response account to the oil spill prevention account to support appropriations made from the oil spill prevention account in the omnibus appropriations act adopted not later than June 30, 1999.

(2) Expenditures from the oil spill prevention account shall be used exclusively for the administrative costs related to the purposes of this chapter, and chapters 90.48, 88.40, and 88.46 RCW. Starting with the 1995-1997 biennium, the legislature shall give activities of state agencies related to prevention of oil spills priority in funding from the oil spill prevention account. Costs of prevention include the costs of:

- (a) Routine responses not covered under RCW 90.56.500;
- (b) Management and staff development activities;
- (c) Development of rules and policies and the statewide plan provided for in RCW 90.56.060;
- (d) Facility and vessel plan review and approval, drills, inspections, investigations, enforcement, and litigation;
- (e) Interagency coordination and public outreach and education;
- (f) Collection and administration of the tax provided for in chapter 82.23B RCW; and
- (g) Appropriate travel, goods and services, contracts, and equipment. [2000 c 69 § 22; 1999 sp.s. c 7 § 2; 1997 c 449 § 3; 1995 2nd sp.s. c 14 § 525; 1994 sp.s. c 6 § 903; 1993 c 162 § 2; 1992 c 73 § 41; 1991 c 200 § 806.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.530 Reckless operation of a tank vessel—Penalty.** (1) A person commits the crime of reckless operation of a tank vessel if, while (a) navigating a tank vessel, (b) piloting a tank vessel, or (c) on the vessel control bridge and in control of the motion, direction, or speed of a tank vessel, the person, with recklessness as defined in RCW 9A.08.010, causes a release of oil.

(2) Reckless operation of a tank vessel is a class C felony under chapter 9A.20 RCW. [1991 c 200 § 604. Formerly RCW 88.16.210.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.540 Operation of a vessel while under influence of liquor or drugs—Penalty.** (1) A person is guilty of operating a vessel while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs if the person operates a covered vessel within this state while:

(a) The person has 0.06 grams or more of alcohol per two hundred ten liters of breath, as shown by analysis of the person's breath made under RCW 90.56.550; or

(b) The person has 0.06 percent or more by weight of alcohol in the person's blood as shown by analysis of the person's blood made under RCW 90.56.550; or

(c) The person is under the influence of or affected by intoxicating liquor or drugs; or

(d) The person is under the combined influence of or affected by intoxicating liquor or drugs.

(2) The fact that any person charged with a violation of this section is or has been entitled to use such drug under the laws of this state shall not constitute a defense against any charge of violating this section.

(3) Operating a vessel while intoxicated is a class C felony under chapter 9A.20 RCW. [2000 c 69 § 23; 1991 c 200 § 605. Formerly RCW 88.16.220.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.550 Breath or blood analysis.** (1) Upon the trial of any civil or criminal action or proceeding arising out of acts alleged to have been committed by a person while operating a vessel while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs, if the amount of alcohol in the person's blood or breath at the time alleged as shown by analysis of his blood or breath is less than 0.06 percent by weight of alcohol in his blood or 0.06 grams of alcohol per two hundred ten liters of the person's breath, it is evidence that may be considered with other competent evidence in determining whether the person was under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs.

(2) The breath analysis shall be based upon grams of alcohol per two hundred ten liters of breath. The foregoing provisions of this section shall not be construed as limiting the introduction of any other competent evidence bearing upon the question whether the person was under the influence of intoxicating liquor or any drug.

(3) Analysis of the person's blood or breath to be considered valid under this section shall have been performed according to methods approved by the state toxicologist and by an individual possessing a valid permit issued by the state toxicologist for this purpose. The state toxicologist shall approve satisfactory techniques or methods, to supervise the examination of individuals to ascertain their qualifications and competence to conduct such analyses, and to issue permits that are subject to termination or revocation at the discretion of the state toxicologist.

(4) If a blood test is administered under this section, the withdrawal of blood for the purpose of determining its alcoholic content may be performed only by a physician, a registered nurse, or a qualified technician. This limitation shall not apply to the taking of breath specimens.

(5) The person tested may have a physician, or a qualified technician, chemist, registered nurse, or other qualified

person of his or her own choosing administer one or more tests in addition to any administered at the direction of a law enforcement officer. The failure or inability to obtain an additional test by a person shall not preclude the admission of evidence relating to the test or tests taken at the direction of a law enforcement officer.

(6) Upon the request of the person who submits to a test or tests at the request of a law enforcement officer, full information concerning the test or tests shall be made available to the person or his or her attorney. [1991 c 200 § 606. Formerly RCW 88.16.230.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

#### **90.56.560 Limited immunity for blood withdrawal.**

No physician, registered nurse, qualified technician, or hospital, or duly licensed clinical laboratory employing or using services of the physician, registered nurse, or qualified technician, may incur any civil or criminal liability as a result of the act of withdrawing blood from any person when directed by a law enforcement officer to do so for the purpose of a blood test under RCW 90.56.550. This section shall not relieve any physician, registered nurse, qualified technician, or hospital or duly licensed clinical laboratory from civil liability arising from the use of improper procedures or failing to exercise the required standard of care. [2000 c 69 § 24; 1991 c 200 § 607. Formerly RCW 88.16.240.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.56.900 Construction—Appeal not to stay order, rule, or regulation.** This chapter, being necessary for the general welfare, the public health, and the public safety of the state and its inhabitants, shall be liberally construed to effect their purposes. No rule, regulation, or order of the department shall be stayed pending appeal under this chapter. [1991 c 200 § 1107; 1971 ex.s. c 180 § 10. Formerly RCW 90.48.907.]

**90.56.901 Effective dates—1991 c 200.** (1) Sections 101 through 429, 501 through 706, 805 through 807, 810 through 817, and 901 through 1118 of this act are necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and shall take effect immediately [May 15, 1991].

(2) Sections 801 through 804, 808, and 809 of this act shall take effect October 1, 1991. [1991 c 200 § 1119.]

**90.56.902 Captions not law.** Section headings and part headings as used in this chapter shall constitute no part of the law. [1991 c 200 § 1113.]

**90.56.904 Severability—1991 c 200.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1991 c 200 § 1118.]

**90.56.905 Severability—1992 c 73.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the

provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1992 c 73 § 43.]

### **Chapter 90.58 RCW**

#### **SHORELINE MANAGEMENT ACT OF 1971**

Sections	
90.58.010	Short title.
90.58.020	Legislative findings—State policy enunciated—Use preference.
90.58.030	Definitions and concepts.
90.58.040	Program applicable to shorelines of the state.
90.58.045	Environmental excellence program agreements—Effect on chapter.
90.58.050	Program as cooperative between local government and state—Responsibilities differentiated.
90.58.060	Review and adoption of guidelines—Public hearings, notice of—Amendments.
90.58.065	Application of guidelines and master programs to agricultural activities.
90.58.070	Local governments to submit letters of intent—Department to act upon failure of local government.
90.58.080	Timetable for local governments to develop or amend master programs—Review of master programs—Grants.
90.58.090	Approval of master program or segments or amendments—Procedure—Departmental alternatives when shorelines of statewide significance—Later adoption of master program supersedes departmental program.
90.58.100	Programs as constituting use regulations—Duties when preparing programs and amendments thereto—Program contents.
90.58.110	Development of program within two or more adjacent local government jurisdictions—Development of program in segments, when.
90.58.120	Adoption of rules, programs, etc., subject to RCW 34.05.310 through 34.05.395—Public hearings, notice of—Public inspection after approval or adoption.
90.58.130	Involvement of all persons and entities having interest, means.
90.58.140	Development permits—Grounds for granting—Administration by local government, conditions—Applications—Notices—Rescission—Approval when permit for variance or conditional use.
90.58.143	Time requirements—Substantial development permits, variances, conditional use permits.
90.58.147	Substantial development permit—Exemption for projects to improve fish or wildlife habitat or fish passage.
90.58.150	Selective commercial timber cutting, when.
90.58.160	Prohibition against surface drilling for oil or gas, where.
90.58.170	Shorelines hearings board—Established—Members—Chairman—Quorum for decision—Expenses of members.
90.58.175	Rules and regulations.
90.58.180	Appeals from granting, denying, or rescinding permits—Board to act—Local government appeals to board—Grounds for declaring rule, regulation, or guideline invalid—Appeals to court.
90.58.185	Appeals involving single-family residences, involving penalties of fifteen thousand dollars or less, or other designated cases—Composition of board—Rules to expedite appeals.
90.58.190	Appeal of department's decision to adopt or amend a master program.
90.58.195	Shoreline master plan review—Local governments with coastal waters or coastal shorelines.
90.58.200	Rules and regulations.
90.58.210	Court actions to ensure against conflicting uses and to enforce—Civil penalty—Review.
90.58.220	General penalty.
90.58.230	Violators liable for damages resulting from violation—Attorney's fees and costs.
90.58.240	Additional authority granted department and local governments.
90.58.250	Intent—Department to cooperate with local governments—Grants for development of master programs.
90.58.260	State to represent its interest before federal agencies, interstate agencies and courts.
90.58.270	Nonapplication to certain structures, docks, developments, etc., placed in navigable waters—Nonapplication to certain rights of action, authority.
90.58.280	Application to all state agencies, counties, public and municipal corporations.
90.58.290	Restrictions as affecting fair market value of property.
90.58.300	Department as regulating state agency—Special authority.

90.58.310	Designation of shorelines of statewide significance by legislature—Recommendation by director, procedure.
90.58.320	Height limitation respecting permits.
90.58.340	Use policies for land adjacent to shorelines, development of.
90.58.350	Nonapplication to treaty rights.
90.58.355	Hazardous substance remedial actions—Procedural requirements not applicable.
90.58.360	Existing requirements for permits, certificates, etc., not obviated.
90.58.370	Processing of permits or authorizations for emergency water withdrawal and facilities to be expedited.
90.58.380	Adoption of wetland manual.
90.58.515	Watershed restoration projects—Exemption.
90.58.550	Oil or natural gas exploration in marine waters—Definitions—Application for permit—Requirements—Review—Enforcement.
90.58.560	Oil or natural gas exploration—Violations of RCW 90.58.550—Penalty—Appeal.
90.58.570	Consultation before responding to federal coastal zone management certificates.
90.58.580	Shoreline restoration projects—Relief from shoreline master program development standards and use regulations.
90.58.590	Local governments authorized to adopt moratoria—Requirements—Public hearing.
90.58.600	Conformance with chapter 43.97 RCW required.
90.58.610	Relationship between shoreline master programs and development regulations under growth management act governed by RCW 36.70A.480.
90.58.900	Liberal construction—1971 ex.s. c 286.
90.58.910	Severability—1971 ex.s. c 286.
90.58.911	Severability—1983 c 138.
90.58.920	Effective date—1971 ex.s. c 286.

*Marine oil pollution—Baseline study program: RCW 43.21A.405 through 43.21A.420.*

**90.58.010 Short title.** This chapter shall be known and may be cited as the "Shoreline Management Act of 1971". [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 1.]

**90.58.020 Legislative findings—State policy enunciated—Use preference.** The legislature finds that the shorelines of the state are among the most valuable and fragile of its natural resources and that there is great concern throughout the state relating to their utilization, protection, restoration, and preservation. In addition it finds that ever increasing pressures of additional uses are being placed on the shorelines necessitating increased coordination in the management and development of the shorelines of the state. The legislature further finds that much of the shorelines of the state and the uplands adjacent thereto are in private ownership; that unrestricted construction on the privately owned or publicly owned shorelines of the state is not in the best public interest; and therefore, coordinated planning is necessary in order to protect the public interest associated with the shorelines of the state while, at the same time, recognizing and protecting private property rights consistent with the public interest. There is, therefore, a clear and urgent demand for a planned, rational, and concerted effort, jointly performed by federal, state, and local governments, to prevent the inherent harm in an uncoordinated and piecemeal development of the state's shorelines.

It is the policy of the state to provide for the management of the shorelines of the state by planning for and fostering all reasonable and appropriate uses. This policy is designed to insure the development of these shorelines in a manner which, while allowing for limited reduction of rights of the public in the navigable waters, will promote and enhance the public interest. This policy contemplates protecting against adverse effects to the public health, the land and its vegeta-

tion and wildlife, and the waters of the state and their aquatic life, while protecting generally public rights of navigation and corollary rights incidental thereto.

The legislature declares that the interest of all of the people shall be paramount in the management of shorelines of statewide significance. The department, in adopting guidelines for shorelines of statewide significance, and local government, in developing master programs for shorelines of statewide significance, shall give preference to uses in the following order of preference which:

- (1) Recognize and protect the statewide interest over local interest;
- (2) Preserve the natural character of the shoreline;
- (3) Result in long term over short term benefit;
- (4) Protect the resources and ecology of the shoreline;
- (5) Increase public access to publicly owned areas of the shorelines;
- (6) Increase recreational opportunities for the public in the shoreline;
- (7) Provide for any other element as defined in RCW 90.58.100 deemed appropriate or necessary.

In the implementation of this policy the public's opportunity to enjoy the physical and aesthetic qualities of natural shorelines of the state shall be preserved to the greatest extent feasible consistent with the overall best interest of the state and the people generally. To this end uses shall be preferred which are consistent with control of pollution and prevention of damage to the natural environment, or are unique to or dependent upon use of the state's shoreline. Alterations of the natural condition of the shorelines of the state, in those limited instances when authorized, shall be given priority for single family residences and their appurtenant structures, ports, shoreline recreational uses including but not limited to parks, marinas, piers, and other improvements facilitating public access to shorelines of the state, industrial and commercial developments which are particularly dependent on their location on or use of the shorelines of the state and other development that will provide an opportunity for substantial numbers of the people to enjoy the shorelines of the state. Alterations of the natural condition of the shorelines and shorelands of the state shall be recognized by the department. Shorelines and shorelands of the state shall be appropriately classified and these classifications shall be revised when circumstances warrant regardless of whether the change in circumstances occurs through man-made causes or natural causes. Any areas resulting from alterations of the natural condition of the shorelines and shorelands of the state no longer meeting the definition of "shorelines of the state" shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter 90.58 RCW.

Permitted uses in the shorelines of the state shall be designed and conducted in a manner to minimize, insofar as practical, any resultant damage to the ecology and environment of the shoreline area and any interference with the public's use of the water. [1995 c 347 § 301; 1992 c 105 § 1; 1982 1st ex.s. c 13 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 2.]

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

**90.58.030 Definitions and concepts.** As used in this chapter, unless the context otherwise requires, the following definitions and concepts apply:

(1) Administration:

(a) "Department" means the department of ecology;

(b) "Director" means the director of the department of ecology;

(c) "Hearings board" means the shorelines hearings board established by this chapter;

(d) "Local government" means any county, incorporated city, or town which contains within its boundaries any lands or waters subject to this chapter;

(e) "Person" means an individual, partnership, corporation, association, organization, cooperative, public or municipal corporation, or agency of the state or local governmental unit however designated.

(2) Geographical:

(a) "Extreme low tide" means the lowest line on the land reached by a receding tide;

(b) "Floodway" means the area, as identified in a master program, that either: (i) Has been established in federal emergency management agency flood insurance rate maps or floodway maps; or (ii) consists of those portions of a river valley lying streamward from the outer limits of a watercourse upon which flood waters are carried during periods of flooding that occur with reasonable regularity, although not necessarily annually, said floodway being identified, under normal condition, by changes in surface soil conditions or changes in types or quality of vegetative ground cover condition, topography, or other indicators of flooding that occurs with reasonable regularity, although not necessarily annually. Regardless of the method used to identify the floodway, the floodway shall not include those lands that can reasonably be expected to be protected from flood waters by flood control devices maintained by or maintained under license from the federal government, the state, or a political subdivision of the state;

(c) "Ordinary high water mark" on all lakes, streams, and tidal water is that mark that will be found by examining the bed and banks and ascertaining where the presence and action of waters are so common and usual, and so long continued in all ordinary years, as to mark upon the soil a character distinct from that of the abutting upland, in respect to vegetation as that condition exists on June 1, 1971, as it may naturally change thereafter, or as it may change thereafter in accordance with permits issued by a local government or the department: PROVIDED, That in any area where the ordinary high water mark cannot be found, the ordinary high water mark adjoining salt water shall be the line of mean higher high tide and the ordinary high water mark adjoining fresh water shall be the line of mean high water;

(d) "Shorelands" or "shoreland areas" means those lands extending landward for two hundred feet in all directions as measured on a horizontal plane from the ordinary high water mark; floodways and contiguous floodplain areas landward two hundred feet from such floodways; and all wetlands and river deltas associated with the streams, lakes, and tidal waters which are subject to the provisions of this chapter; the same to be designated as to location by the department of ecology.

(i) Any county or city may determine that portion of a one-hundred-year-flood plain to be included in its master program as long as such portion includes, as a minimum, the

(2010 Ed.)

floodway and the adjacent land extending landward two hundred feet therefrom.

(ii) Any city or county may also include in its master program land necessary for buffers for critical areas, as defined in chapter 36.70A RCW, that occur within shorelines of the state, provided that forest practices regulated under chapter 76.09 RCW, except conversions to nonforest land use, on lands subject to the provisions of this subsection (2)(d)(ii) are not subject to additional regulations under this chapter;

(e) "Shorelines" means all of the water areas of the state, including reservoirs, and their associated shorelands, together with the lands underlying them; except (i) shorelines of statewide significance; (ii) shorelines on segments of streams upstream of a point where the mean annual flow is twenty cubic feet per second or less and the wetlands associated with such upstream segments; and (iii) shorelines on lakes less than twenty acres in size and wetlands associated with such small lakes;

(f) "Shorelines of statewide significance" means the following shorelines of the state:

(i) The area between the ordinary high water mark and the western boundary of the state from Cape Disappointment on the south to Cape Flattery on the north, including harbors, bays, estuaries, and inlets;

(ii) Those areas of Puget Sound and adjacent salt waters and the Strait of Juan de Fuca between the ordinary high water mark and the line of extreme low tide as follows:

(A) Nisqually Delta—from DeWolf Bight to Tatsolo Point,

(B) Birch Bay—from Point Whitehorn to Birch Point,

(C) Hood Canal—from Tala Point to Foulweather Bluff,

(D) Skagit Bay and adjacent area—from Brown Point to Yokeko Point, and

(E) Padilla Bay—from March Point to William Point;

(ii) Those areas of Puget Sound and the Strait of Juan de Fuca and adjacent salt waters north to the Canadian line and lying seaward from the line of extreme low tide;

(iv) Those lakes, whether natural, artificial, or a combination thereof, with a surface acreage of one thousand acres or more measured at the ordinary high water mark;

(v) Those natural rivers or segments thereof as follows:

(A) Any west of the crest of the Cascade range downstream of a point where the mean annual flow is measured at one thousand cubic feet per second or more,

(B) Any east of the crest of the Cascade range downstream of a point where the annual flow is measured at two hundred cubic feet per second or more, or those portions of rivers east of the crest of the Cascade range downstream from the first three hundred square miles of drainage area, whichever is longer;

(vi) Those shorelands associated with (i), (ii), (iv), and (v) of this subsection (2)(f);

(g) "Shorelines of the state" are the total of all "shorelines" and "shorelines of statewide significance" within the state;

(h) "Wetlands" means areas that are inundated or saturated by surface water or groundwater at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands generally include swamps, marshes, bogs, and similar areas. Wet-

lands do not include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from nonwetland sites, including, but not limited to, irrigation and drainage ditches, grass-lined swales, canals, detention facilities, wastewater treatment facilities, farm ponds, and landscape amenities, or those wetlands created after July 1, 1990, that were unintentionally created as a result of the construction of a road, street, or highway. Wetlands may include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from nonwetland areas to mitigate the conversion of wetlands.

(3) Procedural terms:

(a) "Development" means a use consisting of the construction or exterior alteration of structures; dredging; drilling; dumping; filling; removal of any sand, gravel, or minerals; bulkheading; driving of piling; placing of obstructions; or any project of a permanent or temporary nature which interferes with the normal public use of the surface of the waters overlying lands subject to this chapter at any state of water level;

(b) "Guidelines" means those standards adopted to implement the policy of this chapter for regulation of use of the shorelines of the state prior to adoption of master programs. Such standards shall also provide criteria to local governments and the department in developing master programs;

(c) "Master program" shall mean the comprehensive use plan for a described area, and the use regulations together with maps, diagrams, charts, or other descriptive material and text, a statement of desired goals, and standards developed in accordance with the policies enunciated in RCW 90.58.020. "Comprehensive master program update" means a master program that fully achieves the procedural and substantive requirements of the department guidelines effective January 17, 2004, as now or hereafter amended;

(d) "State master program" is the cumulative total of all master programs approved or adopted by the department of ecology;

(e) "Substantial development" shall mean any development of which the total cost or fair market value exceeds five thousand dollars, or any development which materially interferes with the normal public use of the water or shorelines of the state. The dollar threshold established in this subsection (3)(e) must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2007, based upon changes in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, Seattle, Washington area, for urban wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. The office of financial management must calculate the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect. The following shall not be considered substantial developments for the purpose of this chapter:

(i) Normal maintenance or repair of existing structures or developments, including damage by accident, fire, or elements;

(ii) Construction of the normal protective bulkhead common to single family residences;

(iii) Emergency construction necessary to protect property from damage by the elements;

(iv) Construction and practices normal or necessary for farming, irrigation, and ranching activities, including agricultural service roads and utilities on shorelands, and the construction and maintenance of irrigation structures including but not limited to head gates, pumping facilities, and irrigation channels. A feedlot of any size, all processing plants, other activities of a commercial nature, alteration of the contour of the shorelands by leveling or filling other than that which results from normal cultivation, shall not be considered normal or necessary farming or ranching activities. A feedlot shall be an enclosure or facility used or capable of being used for feeding livestock hay, grain, silage, or other livestock feed, but shall not include land for growing crops or vegetation for livestock feeding and/or grazing, nor shall it include normal livestock wintering operations;

(v) Construction or modification of navigational aids such as channel markers and anchor buoys;

(vi) Construction on shorelands by an owner, lessee, or contract purchaser of a single family residence for his own use or for the use of his or her family, which residence does not exceed a height of thirty-five feet above average grade level and which meets all requirements of the state agency or local government having jurisdiction thereof, other than requirements imposed pursuant to this chapter;

(vii) Construction of a dock, including a community dock, designed for pleasure craft only, for the private non-commercial use of the owner, lessee, or contract purchaser of single and multiple family residences. This exception applies if either: (A) In salt waters, the fair market value of the dock does not exceed two thousand five hundred dollars; or (B) in fresh waters, the fair market value of the dock does not exceed ten thousand dollars, but if subsequent construction having a fair market value exceeding two thousand five hundred dollars occurs within five years of completion of the prior construction, the subsequent construction shall be considered a substantial development for the purpose of this chapter;

(viii) Operation, maintenance, or construction of canals, waterways, drains, reservoirs, or other facilities that now exist or are hereafter created or developed as a part of an irrigation system for the primary purpose of making use of system waters, including return flow and artificially stored groundwater for the irrigation of lands;

(ix) The marking of property lines or corners on state owned lands, when such marking does not significantly interfere with normal public use of the surface of the water;

(x) Operation and maintenance of any system of dikes, ditches, drains, or other facilities existing on September 8, 1975, which were created, developed, or utilized primarily as a part of an agricultural drainage or diking system;

(xi) Site exploration and investigation activities that are prerequisite to preparation of an application for development authorization under this chapter, if:

(A) The activity does not interfere with the normal public use of the surface waters;

(B) The activity will have no significant adverse impact on the environment including, but not limited to, fish, wildlife, fish or wildlife habitat, water quality, and aesthetic values;

(C) The activity does not involve the installation of a structure, and upon completion of the activity the vegetation and land configuration of the site are restored to conditions existing before the activity;

(D) A private entity seeking development authorization under this section first posts a performance bond or provides other evidence of financial responsibility to the local jurisdiction to ensure that the site is restored to preexisting conditions; and

(E) The activity is not subject to the permit requirements of RCW 90.58.550;

(xii) The process of removing or controlling an aquatic noxious weed, as defined in RCW 17.26.020, through the use of an herbicide or other treatment methods applicable to weed control that are recommended by a final environmental impact statement published by the department of agriculture or the department jointly with other state agencies under chapter 43.21C RCW. [2010 c 107 § 3; 2007 c 328 § 1; 2003 c 321 § 2; 2002 c 230 § 2; 1996 c 265 § 1. Prior: 1995 c 382 § 10; 1995 c 255 § 5; 1995 c 237 § 1; 1987 c 474 § 1; 1986 c 292 § 1; 1982 1st ex.s. c 13 § 2; 1980 c 2 § 3; 1979 ex.s. c 84 § 3; 1975 1st ex.s. c 182 § 1; 1973 1st ex.s. c 203 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 3.]

**Reviser's note:** The definitions in this section have been alphabetized pursuant to RCW 1.08.015(2)(k).

**Intent—Retroactive application—Effective date—2010 c 107:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.480.

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 321:** "(1) The legislature finds that the final decision and order in *Everett Shorelines Coalition v. City of Everett and Washington State Department of Ecology*, Case No. 02-3-0009c, issued on January 9, 2003, by the central Puget Sound growth management hearings board was a case of first impression interpreting the addition of the shoreline management act into the growth management act, and that the board considered the appeal and issued its final order and decision without the benefit of shorelines guidelines to provide guidance on the implementation of the shoreline management act and the adoption of shoreline master programs.

(2) This act is intended to affirm the legislature's intent that:

(a) The shoreline management act be read, interpreted, applied, and implemented as a whole consistent with decisions of the shoreline[s] hearings board and Washington courts prior to the decision of the central Puget Sound growth management hearings board in *Everett Shorelines Coalition v. City of Everett and Washington State Department of Ecology*;

(b) The goals of the growth management act, including the goals and policies of the shoreline management act, set forth in RCW 36.70A.020 and included in RCW 36.70A.020 by RCW 36.70A.480, continue to be listed without an order of priority; and

(c) Shorelines of statewide significance may include critical areas as defined by RCW 36.70A.030(5), but that shorelines of statewide significance are not critical areas simply because they are shorelines of statewide significance.

(3) The legislature intends that critical areas within the jurisdiction of the shoreline management act shall be governed by the shoreline management act and that critical areas outside the jurisdiction of the shoreline management act shall be governed by the growth management act. The legislature further intends that the quality of information currently required by the shoreline management act to be applied to the protection of critical areas within shorelines of the state shall not be limited or changed by the provisions of the growth management act." [2003 c 321 § 1.]

**Finding—Intent—2002 c 230:** "The legislature finds that the dollar threshold for what constitutes substantial development under the shoreline management act has not been changed since 1986. The legislature recognizes that the effects of inflation have brought in many activities under the jurisdiction of chapter 90.58 RCW that would have been exempted under its original provisions. It is the intent of the legislature to modify the current dollar threshold for what constitutes substantial development under the shoreline management act, and to have this threshold readjusted on a five-year basis." [2002 c 230 § 1.]

**Intent—1980 c 2; 1979 ex.s. c 84:** "The legislature finds that high tides and hurricane force winds on February 13, 1979, caused conditions resulting

in the catastrophic destruction of the Hood Canal bridge on state route 104, a state highway on the federal-aid system; and, as a consequence, the state of Washington has sustained a sudden and complete failure of a major segment of highway system with a disastrous impact on transportation services between the counties of Washington's Olympic peninsula and the remainder of the state. The governor has by proclamation found that these conditions constitute an emergency. To minimize the economic loss and hardship to residents of the Puget Sound and Olympic peninsula regions, it is the intent of 1979 ex.s. c 84 to authorize the department of transportation to undertake immediately all necessary actions to restore interim transportation services across Hood Canal and Puget Sound and upon the Kitsap and Olympic peninsulas and to design and reconstruct a permanent bridge at the site of the original Hood Canal bridge. The department of transportation is directed to proceed with such actions in an environmentally responsible manner that would meet the substantive objectives of the state environmental policy act and the shorelines management act, and shall consult with the department of ecology in the planning process. The exemptions from the state environmental policy act and the shorelines management act contained in RCW 43.21C.032 and 90.58.030 are intended to approve and ratify the timely actions of the department of transportation taken and to be taken to restore interim transportation services and to reconstruct a permanent Hood Canal bridge without procedural delays." [1980 c 2 § 1; 1979 ex.s. c 84 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.040 Program applicable to shorelines of the state.** The shoreline management program of this chapter shall apply to the shorelines of the state as defined in this chapter. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 4.]

**90.58.045 Environmental excellence program agreements—Effect on chapter.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any legal requirement under this chapter, including any standard, limitation, rule, or order is superseded and replaced in accordance with the terms and provisions of an environmental excellence program agreement, entered into under chapter 43.21K RCW. [1997 c 381 § 28.]

**Purpose—1997 c 381:** See RCW 43.21K.005.

**90.58.050 Program as cooperative between local government and state—Responsibilities differentiated.** This chapter establishes a cooperative program of shoreline management between local government and the state. Local government shall have the primary responsibility for initiating the planning required by this chapter and administering the regulatory program consistent with the policy and provisions of this chapter. The department shall act primarily in a supportive and review capacity with an emphasis on providing assistance to local government and on insuring compliance with the policy and provisions of this chapter. [1995 c 347 § 303; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 5.]

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

**90.58.060 Review and adoption of guidelines—Public hearings, notice of—Amendments.** (1) The department shall periodically review and adopt guidelines consistent with RCW 90.58.020, containing the elements specified in RCW 90.58.100 for:

(a) Development of master programs for regulation of the uses of shorelines; and

(b) Development of master programs for regulation of the uses of shorelines of statewide significance.

(2) Before adopting or amending guidelines under this section, the department shall provide an opportunity for public review and comment as follows:

(a) The department shall mail copies of the proposal to all cities, counties, and federally recognized Indian tribes, and to any other person who has requested a copy, and shall publish the proposed guidelines in the Washington state register. Comments shall be submitted in writing to the department within sixty days from the date the proposal has been published in the register.

(b) The department shall hold at least four public hearings on the proposal in different locations throughout the state to provide a reasonable opportunity for residents in all parts of the state to present statements and views on the proposed guidelines. Notice of the hearings shall be published at least once in each of the three weeks immediately preceding the hearing in one or more newspapers of general circulation in each county of the state. If an amendment to the guidelines addresses an issue limited to one geographic area, the number and location of hearings may be adjusted consistent with the intent of this subsection to assure all parties a reasonable opportunity to comment on the proposed amendment. The department shall accept written comments on the proposal during the sixty-day public comment period and for seven days after the final public hearing.

(c) At the conclusion of the public comment period, the department shall review the comments received and modify the proposal consistent with the provisions of this chapter. The proposal shall then be published for adoption pursuant to the provisions of chapter 34.05 RCW.

(3) The department may adopt amendments to the guidelines not more than once each year. Such amendments shall be limited to: (a) Addressing technical or procedural issues that result from the review and adoption of master programs under the guidelines; or (b) issues of guideline compliance with statutory provisions. [2003 c 262 § 1; 1995 c 347 § 304; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 6.]

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

**90.58.065 Application of guidelines and master programs to agricultural activities.** (1) The guidelines adopted by the department and master programs developed or amended by local governments according to RCW 90.58.080 shall not require modification of or limit agricultural activities occurring on agricultural lands. In jurisdictions where agricultural activities occur, master programs developed or amended after June 13, 2002, shall include provisions addressing new agricultural activities on land not meeting the definition of agricultural land, conversion of agricultural lands to other uses, and development not meeting the definition of agricultural activities. Nothing in this section limits or changes the terms of the \*current exception to the definition of substantial development in RCW 90.58.030(3)(e)(iv). This section applies only to this chapter, and shall not affect any other authority of local governments.

(2) For the purposes of this section:

(a) "Agricultural activities" means agricultural uses and practices including, but not limited to: Producing, breeding, or increasing agricultural products; rotating and changing agricultural crops; allowing land used for agricultural activities to lie fallow in which it is plowed and tilled but left unseeded; allowing land used for agricultural activities to lie dormant as a result of adverse agricultural market conditions;

allowing land used for agricultural activities to lie dormant because the land is enrolled in a local, state, or federal conservation program, or the land is subject to a conservation easement; conducting agricultural operations; maintaining, repairing, and replacing agricultural equipment; maintaining, repairing, and replacing agricultural facilities, provided that the replacement facility is no closer to the shoreline than the original facility; and maintaining agricultural lands under production or cultivation;

(b) "Agricultural products" includes but is not limited to horticultural, viticultural, floricultural, vegetable, fruit, berry, grain, hops, hay, straw, turf, sod, seed, and apiary products; feed or forage for livestock; Christmas trees; hybrid cottonwood and similar hardwood trees grown as crops and harvested within twenty years of planting; and livestock including both the animals themselves and animal products including but not limited to meat, upland finfish, poultry and poultry products, and dairy products;

(c) "Agricultural equipment" and "agricultural facilities" includes, but is not limited to: (i) The following used in agricultural operations: Equipment; machinery; constructed shelters, buildings, and ponds; fences; upland finfish rearing facilities; water diversion, withdrawal, conveyance, and use equipment and facilities including but not limited to pumps, pipes, tapes, canals, ditches, and drains; (ii) corridors and facilities for transporting personnel, livestock, and equipment to, from, and within agricultural lands; (iii) farm residences and associated equipment, lands, and facilities; and (iv) roadside stands and on-farm markets for marketing fruit or vegetables; and

(d) "Agricultural land" means those specific land areas on which agriculture activities are conducted.

(3) The department and local governments shall assure that local shoreline master programs use definitions consistent with the definitions in this section. [2002 c 298 § 1.]

\*Reviser's note: "Current" first appears in chapter 298, Laws of 2002.

**Implementation—2002 c 298:** "The provisions of this act do not become effective until the earlier of either January 1, 2004, or the date the department of ecology amends or updates chapter 173-16 or 173-26 WAC." [2002 c 298 § 2.]

**90.58.070 Local governments to submit letters of intent—Department to act upon failure of local government.**

(1) Local governments are directed with regard to shorelines of the state in their various jurisdictions to submit to the director of the department, within six months from June 1, 1971, letters stating that they propose to complete an inventory and develop master programs for these shorelines as provided for in RCW 90.58.080.

(2) If any local government fails to submit a letter as provided in subsection (1) of this section, or fails to adopt a master program for the shorelines of the state within its jurisdiction in accordance with the time schedule provided in this chapter, the department shall carry out the requirements of RCW 90.58.080 and adopt a master program for the shorelines of the state within the jurisdiction of the local government. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 7.]

**90.58.080 Timetable for local governments to develop or amend master programs—Review of master programs—Grants.** (1) Local governments shall develop or

amend a master program for regulation of uses of the shorelines of the state consistent with the required elements of the guidelines adopted by the department in accordance with the schedule established by this section.

(2)(a) Subject to the provisions of subsections (5) and (6) of this section, each local government subject to this chapter shall develop or amend its master program for the regulation of uses of shorelines within its jurisdiction according to the following schedule:

(i) On or before December 1, 2005, for the city of Port Townsend, the city of Bellingham, the city of Everett, Snohomish county, and Whatcom county;

(ii) On or before December 1, 2009, for King county and the cities within King county greater in population than ten thousand;

(iii) Except as provided by (a)(i) and (ii) of this subsection, on or before December 1, 2011, for Clallam, Clark, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Pierce, Snohomish, Thurston, and Whatcom counties and the cities within those counties;

(iv) On or before December 1, 2012, for Cowlitz, Island, Lewis, Mason, San Juan, Skagit, and Skamania counties and the cities within those counties;

(v) On or before December 1, 2013, for Benton, Chelan, Douglas, Grant, Kittitas, Spokane, and Yakima counties and the cities within those counties; and

(vi) On or before December 1, 2014, for Adams, Asotin, Columbia, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grays Harbor, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pacific, Pend Oreille, Stevens, Wahkiakum, Walla Walla, and Whitman counties and the cities within those counties.

(b) Nothing in this subsection (2) shall preclude a local government from developing or amending its master program prior to the dates established by this subsection (2).

(3)(a) Following approval by the department of a new or amended master program, local governments required to develop or amend master programs on or before December 1, 2009, as provided by subsection (2)(a)(i) and (ii) of this section, shall be deemed to have complied with the schedule established by subsection (2)(a)(iii) of this section and shall not be required to complete master program amendments until seven years after the applicable dates established by subsection (2)(a)(iii) of this section. Any jurisdiction listed in subsection (2)(a)(i) of this section that has a new or amended master program approved by the department on or after March 1, 2002, but before July 27, 2003, shall not be required to complete master program amendments until seven years after the applicable date provided by subsection (2)(a)(iii) of this section.

(b) Following approval by the department of a new or amended master program, local governments choosing to develop or amend master programs on or before December 1, 2009, shall be deemed to have complied with the schedule established by subsection (2)(a)(iii) through (vi) of this section and shall not be required to complete master program amendments until seven years after the applicable dates established by subsection (2)(a)(iii) through (vi) of this section.

(4) Local governments shall conduct a review of their master programs at least once every seven years after the applicable dates established by subsection (2)(a)(iii) through (vi) of this section. Following the review required by this

(2010 Ed.)

subsection (4), local governments shall, if necessary, revise their master programs. The purpose of the review is:

(a) To assure that the master program complies with applicable law and guidelines in effect at the time of the review; and

(b) To assure consistency of the master program with the local government's comprehensive plan and development regulations adopted under chapter 36.70A RCW, if applicable, and other local requirements.

(5) Local governments are encouraged to begin the process of developing or amending their master programs early and are eligible for grants from the department as provided by RCW 90.58.250, subject to available funding. Except for those local governments listed in subsection (2)(a)(i) and (ii) of this section, the deadline for completion of the new or amended master programs shall be two years after the date the grant is approved by the department. Subsequent master program review dates shall not be altered by the provisions of this subsection.

(6)(a) Grants to local governments for developing and amending master programs pursuant to the schedule established by this section shall be provided at least two years before the adoption dates specified in subsection (2) of this section. To the extent possible, the department shall allocate grants within the amount appropriated for such purposes to provide reasonable and adequate funding to local governments that have indicated their intent to develop or amend master programs during the biennium according to the schedule established by subsection (2) of this section. Any local government that applies for but does not receive funding to comply with the provisions of subsection (2) of this section may delay the development or amendment of its master program until the following biennium.

(b) Local governments with delayed compliance dates as provided in (a) of this subsection shall be the first priority for funding in subsequent biennia, and the development or amendment compliance deadline for those local governments shall be two years after the date of grant approval.

(c) Failure of the local government to apply in a timely manner for a master program development or amendment grant in accordance with the requirements of the department shall not be considered a delay resulting from the provisions of (a) of this subsection.

(7) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, all local governments subject to the requirements of this chapter that have not developed or amended master programs on or after March 1, 2002, shall, no later than December 1, 2014, develop or amend their master programs to comply with guidelines adopted by the department after January 1, 2003.

(8) Local governments may be provided an additional year beyond the deadlines in this section to complete their master program or amendment. The department shall grant the request if it determines that the local government is likely to adopt or amend its master program within the additional year. [2007 c 170 § 1; 2003 c 262 § 2; 1995 c 347 § 305; 1974 ex.s. c 61 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 8.]

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

**90.58.090 Approval of master program or segments or amendments—Procedure—Departmental alternatives**

[Title 90 RCW—page 125]

**when shorelines of statewide significance—Later adoption of master program supersedes departmental program.**

(1) A master program, segment of a master program, or an amendment to a master program shall become effective when approved by the department. Within the time period provided in RCW 90.58.080, each local government shall have submitted a master program, either totally or by segments, for all shorelines of the state within its jurisdiction to the department for review and approval.

(2) Upon receipt of a proposed master program or amendment, the department shall:

(a) Provide notice to and opportunity for written comment by all interested parties of record as a part of the local government review process for the proposal and to all persons, groups, and agencies that have requested in writing notice of proposed master programs or amendments generally or for a specific area, subject matter, or issue. The comment period shall be at least thirty days, unless the department determines that the level of complexity or controversy involved supports a shorter period;

(b) In the department's discretion, conduct a public hearing during the thirty-day comment period in the jurisdiction proposing the master program or amendment;

(c) Within fifteen days after the close of public comment, request the local government to review the issues identified by the public, interested parties, groups, and agencies and provide a written response as to how the proposal addresses the identified issues;

(d) Within thirty days after receipt of the local government response pursuant to (c) of this subsection, make written findings and conclusions regarding the consistency of the proposal with the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the applicable guidelines, provide a response to the issues identified in (c) of this subsection, and either approve the proposal as submitted, recommend specific changes necessary to make the proposal approvable, or deny approval of the proposal in those instances where no alteration of the proposal appears likely to be consistent with the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the applicable guidelines. The written findings and conclusions shall be provided to the local government, all interested persons, parties, groups, and agencies of record on the proposal;

(e) If the department recommends changes to the proposed master program or amendment, within thirty days after the department mails the written findings and conclusions to the local government, the local government may:

(i) Agree to the proposed changes. The receipt by the department of the written notice of agreement constitutes final action by the department approving the amendment; or

(ii) Submit an alternative proposal. If, in the opinion of the department, the alternative is consistent with the purpose and intent of the changes originally submitted by the department and with this chapter it shall approve the changes and provide written notice to all recipients of the written findings and conclusions. If the department determines the proposal is not consistent with the purpose and intent of the changes proposed by the department, the department may resubmit the proposal for public and agency review pursuant to this section or reject the proposal.

(3) The department shall approve the segment of a master program relating to shorelines unless it determines that the

submitted segments are not consistent with the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the applicable guidelines.

(4) The department shall approve the segment of a master program relating to critical areas as defined by RCW 36.70A.030(5) provided the master program segment is consistent with RCW 90.58.020 and applicable shoreline guidelines, and if the segment provides a level of protection of critical areas at least equal to that provided by the local government's critical areas ordinances adopted and thereafter amended pursuant to RCW 36.70A.060(2).

(5) The department shall approve those segments of the master program relating to shorelines of statewide significance only after determining the program provides the optimum implementation of the policy of this chapter to satisfy the statewide interest. If the department does not approve a segment of a local government master program relating to a shoreline of statewide significance, the department may develop and by rule adopt an alternative to the local government's proposal.

(6) In the event a local government has not complied with the requirements of RCW 90.58.070 it may thereafter upon written notice to the department elect to adopt a master program for the shorelines within its jurisdiction, in which event it shall comply with the provisions established by this chapter for the adoption of a master program for such shorelines.

Upon approval of such master program by the department it shall supersede such master program as may have been adopted by the department for such shorelines.

(7) A master program or amendment to a master program takes effect when and in such form as approved or adopted by the department. Shoreline master programs that were adopted by the department prior to July 22, 1995, in accordance with the provisions of this section then in effect, shall be deemed approved by the department in accordance with the provisions of this section that became effective on that date. The department shall maintain a record of each master program, the action taken on any proposal for adoption or amendment of the master program, and any appeal of the department's action. The department's approved document of record constitutes the official master program. [2003 c 321 § 3; 1997 c 429 § 50; 1995 c 347 § 306; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 9.]

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 321:** See note following RCW 90.58.030.

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.100 Programs as constituting use regulations—Duties when preparing programs and amendments thereto—Program contents.** (1) The master programs provided for in this chapter, when adopted or approved by the department shall constitute use regulations for the various shorelines of the state. In preparing the master programs, and any amendments thereto, the department and local governments shall to the extent feasible:

(a) Utilize a systematic interdisciplinary approach which will insure the integrated use of the natural and social sciences and the environmental design arts;

(b) Consult with and obtain the comments of any federal, state, regional, or local agency having any special expertise with respect to any environmental impact;

(c) Consider all plans, studies, surveys, inventories, and systems of classification made or being made by federal, state, regional, or local agencies, by private individuals, or by organizations dealing with pertinent shorelines of the state;

(d) Conduct or support such further research, studies, surveys, and interviews as are deemed necessary;

(e) Utilize all available information regarding hydrology, geography, topography, ecology, economics, and other pertinent data;

(f) Employ, when feasible, all appropriate, modern scientific data processing and computer techniques to store, index, analyze, and manage the information gathered.

(2) The master programs shall include, when appropriate, the following:

(a) An economic development element for the location and design of industries, projects of statewide significance, transportation facilities, port facilities, tourist facilities, commerce and other developments that are particularly dependent on their location on or use of the shorelines of the state;

(b) A public access element making provision for public access to publicly owned areas;

(c) A recreational element for the preservation and enlargement of recreational opportunities, including but not limited to parks, tidelands, beaches, and recreational areas;

(d) A circulation element consisting of the general location and extent of existing and proposed major thoroughfares, transportation routes, terminals, and other public utilities and facilities, all correlated with the shoreline use element;

(e) A use element which considers the proposed general distribution and general location and extent of the use on shorelines and adjacent land areas for housing, business, industry, transportation, agriculture, natural resources, recreation, education, public buildings and grounds, and other categories of public and private uses of the land;

(f) A conservation element for the preservation of natural resources, including but not limited to scenic vistas, aesthetics, and vital estuarine areas for fisheries and wildlife protection;

(g) An historic, cultural, scientific, and educational element for the protection and restoration of buildings, sites, and areas having historic, cultural, scientific, or educational values;

(h) An element that gives consideration to the statewide interest in the prevention and minimization of flood damages; and

(i) Any other element deemed appropriate or necessary to effectuate the policy of this chapter.

(3) The master programs shall include such map or maps, descriptive text, diagrams and charts, or other descriptive material as are necessary to provide for ease of understanding.

(4) Master programs will reflect that state-owned shorelines of the state are particularly adapted to providing wilderness beaches, ecological study areas, and other recreational activities for the public and will give appropriate special consideration to same.

(5) Each master program shall contain provisions to allow for the varying of the application of use regulations of

the program, including provisions for permits for conditional uses and variances, to insure that strict implementation of a program will not create unnecessary hardships or thwart the policy enumerated in RCW 90.58.020. Any such varying shall be allowed only if extraordinary circumstances are shown and the public interest suffers no substantial detrimental effect. The concept of this subsection shall be incorporated in the rules adopted by the department relating to the establishment of a permit system as provided in RCW 90.58.140(3).

(6) Each master program shall contain standards governing the protection of single family residences and appurtenant structures against damage or loss due to shoreline erosion. The standards shall govern the issuance of substantial development permits for shoreline protection, including structural methods such as construction of bulkheads, and nonstructural methods of protection. The standards shall provide for methods which achieve effective and timely protection against loss or damage to single family residences and appurtenant structures due to shoreline erosion. The standards shall provide a preference for permit issuance for measures to protect single family residences occupied prior to January 1, 1992, where the proposed measure is designed to minimize harm to the shoreline natural environment. [2009 c 421 § 9; 1997 c 369 § 7; 1995 c 347 § 307; 1992 c 105 § 2; 1991 c 322 § 32; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 10.]

**Effective date—2009 c 421:** See note following RCW 43.157.005.

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

**Findings—Intent—1991 c 322:** See note following RCW 86.12.200.

*Industrial project of statewide significance—Defined:* RCW 43.157.010.

**90.58.110 Development of program within two or more adjacent local government jurisdictions—Development of program in segments, when.** (1) Whenever it shall appear to the director that a master program should be developed for a region of the shorelines of the state which includes lands and waters located in two or more adjacent local government jurisdictions, the director shall designate such region and notify the appropriate units of local government thereof. It shall be the duty of the notified units to develop cooperatively an inventory and master program in accordance with and within the time provided in RCW 90.58.080.

(2) At the discretion of the department, a local government master program may be adopted in segments applicable to particular areas so that immediate attention may be given to those areas of the shorelines of the state in most need of a use regulation. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 11.]

**90.58.120 Adoption of rules, programs, etc., subject to RCW 34.05.310 through 34.05.395—Public hearings, notice of—Public inspection after approval or adoption.** All rules, regulations, designations, and guidelines, issued by the department, and master programs and amendments adopted by the department pursuant to RCW 90.58.070(2) or \*90.58.090(4) shall be adopted or approved in accordance with the provisions of RCW 34.05.310 through 34.05.395 insofar as such provisions are not inconsistent with the provisions of this chapter. In addition:

(1) Prior to the adoption by the department of a master program, or portion thereof pursuant to RCW 90.58.070(2) or \*90.58.090(4), at least one public hearing shall be held in each county affected by a program or portion thereof for the purpose of obtaining the views and comments of the public. Notice of each such hearing shall be published at least once in one or more newspapers of general circulation in the county in which the hearing is to be held.

(2) All guidelines, regulations, designations, or master programs adopted or approved under this chapter shall be available for public inspection at the office of the department or the appropriate county and city. The terms "adopt" and "approve" for purposes of this section, shall include modifications and rescission of guidelines. [1995 c 347 § 308; 1989 c 175 § 182; 1975 1st ex.s. c 182 § 2; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 12.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 90.58.090 was amended by 2003 c 321 § 3, changing subsection (4) to subsection (5).

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.130 Involvement of all persons and entities having interest, means.** To insure that all persons and entities having an interest in the guidelines and master programs developed under this chapter are provided with a full opportunity for involvement in both their development and implementation, the department and local governments shall:

(1) Make reasonable efforts to inform the people of the state about the shoreline management program of this chapter and in the performance of the responsibilities provided in this chapter, shall not only invite but actively encourage participation by all persons and private groups and entities showing an interest in shoreline management programs of this chapter; and

(2) Invite and encourage participation by all agencies of federal, state, and local government, including municipal and public corporations, having interests or responsibilities relating to the shorelines of the state. State and local agencies are directed to participate fully to insure that their interests are fully considered by the department and local governments. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 13.]

**90.58.140 Development permits—Grounds for granting—Administration by local government, conditions—Applications—Notices—Rescission—Approval when permit for variance or conditional use.** (1) A development shall not be undertaken on the shorelines of the state unless it is consistent with the policy of this chapter and, after adoption or approval, as appropriate, the applicable guidelines, rules, or master program.

(2) A substantial development shall not be undertaken on shorelines of the state without first obtaining a permit from the government entity having administrative jurisdiction under this chapter.

A permit shall be granted:

(a) From June 1, 1971, until such time as an applicable master program has become effective, only when the development proposed is consistent with: (i) The policy of RCW 90.58.020; and (ii) after their adoption, the guidelines and

rules of the department; and (iii) so far as can be ascertained, the master program being developed for the area;

(b) After adoption or approval, as appropriate, by the department of an applicable master program, only when the development proposed is consistent with the applicable master program and this chapter.

(3) The local government shall establish a program, consistent with rules adopted by the department, for the administration and enforcement of the permit system provided in this section. The administration of the system so established shall be performed exclusively by the local government.

(4) Except as otherwise specifically provided in subsection (1) of this section, the local government shall require notification of the public of all applications for permits governed by any permit system established pursuant to subsection (3) of this section by ensuring that notice of the application is given by at least one of the following methods:

(a) Mailing of the notice to the latest recorded real property owners as shown by the records of the county assessor within at least three hundred feet of the boundary of the property upon which the substantial development is proposed;

(b) Posting of the notice in a conspicuous manner on the property upon which the project is to be constructed; or

(c) Any other manner deemed appropriate by local authorities to accomplish the objectives of reasonable notice to adjacent landowners and the public.

The notices shall include a statement that any person desiring to submit written comments concerning an application, or desiring to receive notification of the final decision concerning an application as expeditiously as possible after the issuance of the decision, may submit the comments or requests for decisions to the local government within thirty days of the last date the notice is to be published pursuant to this subsection. The local government shall forward, in a timely manner following the issuance of a decision, a copy of the decision to each person who submits a request for the decision.

If a hearing is to be held on an application, notices of such a hearing shall include a statement that any person may submit oral or written comments on an application at the hearing.

(5) The system shall include provisions to assure that construction pursuant to a permit will not begin or be authorized until twenty-one days from the date of receipt as provided in subsection (6) of this section; or until all review proceedings are terminated if the proceedings were initiated within twenty-one days from the date of receipt as defined in subsection (6) of this section except as follows:

(a) In the case of any permit issued to the state of Washington, department of transportation, for the construction and modification of SR 90 (I-90) on or adjacent to Lake Washington, the construction may begin after thirty days from the date of filing, and the permits are valid until December 31, 1995;

(b) Construction may be commenced no sooner than thirty days after the date of the appeal of the board's decision is filed if a permit is granted by the local government and (i) the granting of the permit is appealed to the shorelines hearings board within twenty-one days of the date of receipt, (ii) the hearings board approves the granting of the permit by the local government or approves a portion of the substantial development for which the local government issued the per-

mit, and (iii) an appeal for judicial review of the hearings board decision is filed pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW. The appellant may request, within ten days of the filing of the appeal with the court, a hearing before the court to determine whether construction pursuant to the permit approved by the hearings board or to a revised permit issued pursuant to the order of the hearings board should not commence. If, at the conclusion of the hearing, the court finds that construction pursuant to such a permit would involve a significant, irreversible damaging of the environment, the court shall prohibit the permittee from commencing the construction pursuant to the approved or revised permit until all review proceedings are final. Construction pursuant to a permit revised at the direction of the hearings board may begin only on that portion of the substantial development for which the local government had originally issued the permit, and construction pursuant to such a revised permit on other portions of the substantial development may not begin until after all review proceedings are terminated. In such a hearing before the court, the burden of proving whether the construction may involve significant irreversible damage to the environment and demonstrating whether such construction would or would not be appropriate is on the appellant;

(c) If the permit is for a substantial development meeting the requirements of subsection (11) of this section, construction pursuant to that permit may not begin or be authorized until twenty-one days from the date of receipt as provided in subsection (6) of this section.

If a permittee begins construction pursuant to subsections (a), (b), or (c) of this subsection, the construction is begun at the permittee's own risk. If, as a result of judicial review, the courts order the removal of any portion of the construction or the restoration of any portion of the environment involved or require the alteration of any portion of a substantial development constructed pursuant to a permit, the permittee is barred from recovering damages or costs involved in adhering to such requirements from the local government that granted the permit, the hearings board, or any appellant or intervener.

(6) Any decision on an application for a permit under the authority of this section, whether it is an approval or a denial, shall, concurrently with the transmittal of the ruling to the applicant, be transmitted to the department and the attorney general. A petition for review of such a decision must be commenced within twenty-one days from the date of receipt of the decision. With regard to a permit other than a permit governed by subsection (10) of this section, "date of receipt" as used herein refers to the date that the applicant receives written notice from the department that the department has received the decision. With regard to a permit for a variance or a conditional use, "date of receipt" means the date a local government or applicant receives the written decision of the department rendered on the permit pursuant to subsection (10) of this section. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "date of receipt" has the same meaning as provided in RCW 43.21B.001.

(7) Applicants for permits under this section have the burden of proving that a proposed substantial development is consistent with the criteria that must be met before a permit is granted. In any review of the granting or denial of an appli-

cation for a permit as provided in RCW 90.58.180 (1) and (2), the person requesting the review has the burden of proof.

(8) Any permit may, after a hearing with adequate notice to the permittee and the public, be rescinded by the issuing authority upon the finding that a permittee has not complied with conditions of a permit. If the department is of the opinion that noncompliance exists, the department shall provide written notice to the local government and the permittee. If the department is of the opinion that the noncompliance continues to exist thirty days after the date of the notice, and the local government has taken no action to rescind the permit, the department may petition the hearings board for a rescission of the permit upon written notice of the petition to the local government and the permittee if the request by the department is made to the hearings board within fifteen days of the termination of the thirty-day notice to the local government.

(9) The holder of a certification from the governor pursuant to chapter 80.50 RCW shall not be required to obtain a permit under this section.

(10) Any permit for a variance or a conditional use by local government under approved master programs must be submitted to the department for its approval or disapproval.

(11)(a) An application for a substantial development permit for a limited utility extension or for the construction of a bulkhead or other measures to protect a single family residence and its appurtenant structures from shoreline erosion shall be subject to the following procedures:

(i) The public comment period under subsection (4) of this section shall be twenty days. The notice provided under subsection (4) of this section shall state the manner in which the public may obtain a copy of the local government decision on the application no later than two days following its issuance;

(ii) The local government shall issue its decision to grant or deny the permit within twenty-one days of the last day of the comment period specified in (i) of this subsection; and

(iii) If there is an appeal of the decision to grant or deny the permit to the local government legislative authority, the appeal shall be finally determined by the legislative authority within thirty days.

(b) For purposes of this section, a limited utility extension means the extension of a utility service that:

(i) Is categorically exempt under chapter 43.21C RCW for one or more of the following: Natural gas, electricity, telephone, water, or sewer;

(ii) Will serve an existing use in compliance with this chapter; and

(iii) Will not extend more than twenty-five hundred linear feet within the shorelines of the state. [2010 c 210 § 36; 1995 c 347 § 309; 1992 c 105 § 3; 1990 c 201 § 2; 1988 c 22 § 1; 1984 c 7 § 386; 1977 ex.s. c 358 § 1; 1975-'76 2nd ex.s. c 51 § 1; 1975 1st ex.s. c 182 § 3; 1973 2nd ex.s. c 19 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 14.]

**Intent—Effective dates—Application—Pending cases and rules—2010 c 210:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

**Finding—Intent—1990 c 201:** "The legislature finds that delays in substantial development permit review for the extension of vital utility services to existing and lawful uses within the shorelines of the state have

caused hardship upon existing residents without serving any of the purposes and policies of the shoreline management act. It is the intent of this act to provide a more expeditious permit review process for that limited category of utility extension activities only, while fully preserving safeguards of public review and appeal rights regarding permit applications and decisions." [1990 c 201 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.143 Time requirements—Substantial development permits, variances, conditional use permits.** (1) The time requirements of this section shall apply to all substantial development permits and to any development authorized pursuant to a variance or conditional use permit authorized under this chapter. Upon a finding of good cause, based on the requirements and circumstances of the project proposed and consistent with the policy and provisions of the master program and this chapter, local government may adopt different time limits from those set forth in subsections (2) and (3) of this section as a part of action on a substantial development permit.

(2) Construction activities shall be commenced or, where no construction activities are involved, the use or activity shall be commenced within two years of the effective date of a substantial development permit. However, local government may authorize a single extension for a period not to exceed one year based on reasonable factors, if a request for extension has been filed before the expiration date and notice of the proposed extension is given to parties of record on the substantial development permit and to the department.

(3) Authorization to conduct construction activities shall terminate five years after the effective date of a substantial development permit. However, local government may authorize a single extension for a period not to exceed one year based on reasonable factors, if a request for extension has been filed before the expiration date and notice of the proposed extension is given to parties of record and to the department.

(4) The effective date of a substantial development permit shall be the date of filing as provided in RCW 90.58.140(6). The permit time periods in subsections (2) and (3) of this section do not include the time during which a use or activity was not actually pursued due to the pendency of administrative appeals or legal actions or due to the need to obtain any other government permits and approvals for the development that authorize the development to proceed, including all reasonably related administrative or legal actions on any such permits or approvals. [1997 c 429 § 51; 1996 c 62 § 1.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.147 Substantial development permit—Exemption for projects to improve fish or wildlife habitat or fish passage.** (1) A public or private project that is designed to improve fish or wildlife habitat or fish passage shall be exempt from the substantial development permit requirements of this chapter when all of the following apply:

(a) The project has been approved by the department of fish and wildlife;

(b) The project has received hydraulic project approval by the department of fish and wildlife pursuant to chapter 77.55 RCW; and

(c) The local government has determined that the project is substantially consistent with the local shoreline master program. The local government shall make such determination in a timely manner and provide it by letter to the project proponent.

(2) Fish habitat enhancement projects that conform to the provisions of \*RCW 77.55.290 are determined to be consistent with local shoreline master programs. [2003 c 39 § 49; 1998 c 249 § 4; 1995 c 333 § 1.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 77.55.290 was recodified as RCW 77.55.181 pursuant to 2005 c 146 § 1001.

**Findings—Purpose—Report—Effective date—1998 c 249:** See notes following RCW 77.55.181.

**90.58.150 Selective commercial timber cutting, when.** With respect to timber situated within two hundred feet abutting landward of the ordinary high water mark within shorelines of statewide significance, the department or local government shall allow only selective commercial timber cutting, so that no more than thirty percent of the merchantable trees may be harvested in any ten year period of time: PROVIDED, That other timber harvesting methods may be permitted in those limited instances where the topography, soil conditions or silviculture practices necessary for regeneration render selective logging ecologically detrimental: PROVIDED FURTHER, That clear cutting of timber which is solely incidental to the preparation of land for other uses authorized by this chapter may be permitted. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 15.]

**90.58.160 Prohibition against surface drilling for oil or gas, where.** Surface drilling for oil or gas is prohibited in the waters of Puget Sound north to the Canadian boundary and the Strait of Juan de Fuca seaward from the ordinary high water mark and on all lands within one thousand feet landward from said mark. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 16.]

**90.58.170 Shorelines hearings board—Established—Members—Chairman—Quorum for decision—Expenses of members.** A shorelines hearings board sitting as a quasi judicial body is hereby established within the environmental hearings office under \*RCW 43.21B.005. The shorelines hearings board shall be made up of six members: Three members shall be members of the pollution control hearings board; two members, one appointed by the association of Washington cities and one appointed by the association of county commissioners, both to serve at the pleasure of the associations; and the commissioner of public lands or his or her designee. The chairman of the pollution control hearings board shall be the chairman of the shorelines hearings board. Except as provided in RCW 90.58.185, a decision must be agreed to by at least four members of the board to be final. The members of the shorelines [hearings] board shall receive the compensation, travel, and subsistence expenses as provided in RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060. [1994 c 253 § 1; 1988 c 128 § 76; 1979 ex.s. c 47 § 6; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 17.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 43.21B.005 was amended by 2010 c 210 § 4, changing the "environmental hearings office" to the "environmental and land use hearings office", effective July 1, 2011.

**Intent—1979 ex.s. c 47:** See note following RCW 43.21B.005.

**90.58.175 Rules and regulations.** The shorelines hearings board may adopt rules and regulations governing the administrative practice and procedure in and before the board. [1973 1st ex.s. c 203 § 3.]

**90.58.180 Appeals from granting, denying, or rescinding permits—Board to act—Local government appeals to board—Grounds for declaring rule, regulation, or guideline invalid—Appeals to court.** (1) Any person aggrieved by the granting, denying, or rescinding of a permit on shorelines of the state pursuant to RCW 90.58.140 may, except as otherwise provided in \*chapter 43.21L RCW, seek review from the shorelines hearings board by filing a petition for review within twenty-one days of the date of receipt of the decision as provided for in RCW 90.58.140(6).

Within seven days of the filing of any petition for review with the board as provided in this section pertaining to a final decision of a local government, the petitioner shall serve copies of the petition on the department, the office of the attorney general, and the local government. The department and the attorney general may intervene to protect the public interest and ensure that the provisions of this chapter are complied with at any time within fifteen days from the date of the receipt by the department or the attorney general of a copy of the petition for review filed pursuant to this section. The shorelines hearings board shall schedule review proceedings on the petition for review without regard as to whether the period for the department or the attorney general to intervene has or has not expired.

(2) The department or the attorney general may obtain review of any final decision granting a permit, or granting or denying an application for a permit issued by a local government by filing a written petition with the shorelines hearings board and the appropriate local government within twenty-one days from the date of receipt as provided in RCW 90.58.140(6).

(3) The review proceedings authorized in subsections (1) and (2) of this section are subject to the provisions of chapter 34.05 RCW pertaining to procedures in adjudicative proceedings. Judicial review of such proceedings of the shorelines hearings board is governed by chapter 34.05 RCW. The board shall issue its decision on the appeal authorized under subsections (1) and (2) of this section within one hundred eighty days after the date the petition is filed with the board or a petition to intervene is filed by the department or the attorney general, whichever is later. The time period may be extended by the board for a period of thirty days upon a showing of good cause or may be waived by the parties.

(4) Any person may appeal any rules, regulations, or guidelines adopted or approved by the department within thirty days of the date of the adoption or approval. The board shall make a final decision within sixty days following the hearing held thereon.

(5) The board shall find the rule, regulation, or guideline to be valid and enter a final decision to that effect unless it determines that the rule, regulation, or guideline:

- (a) Is clearly erroneous in light of the policy of this chapter; or
- (b) Constitutes an implementation of this chapter in violation of constitutional or statutory provisions; or
- (c) Is arbitrary and capricious; or

(d) Was developed without fully considering and evaluating all material submitted to the department during public review and comment; or

(e) Was not adopted in accordance with required procedures.

(6) If the board makes a determination under subsection (5)(a) through (e) of this section, it shall enter a final decision declaring the rule, regulation, or guideline invalid, remanding the rule, regulation, or guideline to the department with a statement of the reasons in support of the determination, and directing the department to adopt, after a thorough consultation with the affected local government and any other interested party, a new rule, regulation, or guideline consistent with the board's decision.

(7) A decision of the board on the validity of a rule, regulation, or guideline shall be subject to review in superior court, if authorized pursuant to chapter 34.05 RCW. A petition for review of the decision of the shorelines hearings board on a rule, regulation, or guideline shall be filed within thirty days after the date of final decision by the shorelines hearings board. [2010 c 210 § 37; 2003 c 393 § 22; 1997 c 199 § 1; 1995 c 347 § 310; 1994 c 253 § 3; 1989 c 175 § 183; 1986 c 292 § 2; 1975-'76 2nd ex.s. c 51 § 2; 1975 1st ex.s. c 182 § 4; 1973 1st ex.s. c 203 § 2; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 18.]

*\*Reviser's note:* Chapter 43.21L RCW was repealed by 2010 1st sp.s. c 7 § 37, effective June 30, 2010, and by 2010 c 210 § 46, effective July 1, 2011.

**Intent—Effective dates—Application—Pending cases and rules—2010 c 210:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

*Appeal under this chapter also subject of appeal under state environmental policy act: RCW 43.21C.075.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.185 Appeals involving single-family residences, involving penalties of fifteen thousand dollars or less, or other designated cases—Composition of board—Rules to expedite appeals.** (1) In the case of an appeal involving a single-family residence or appurtenance to a single-family residence, including a dock or pier designed to serve a single-family residence, appeals involving a penalty of fifteen thousand dollars or less, or other cases designated by the chair of the hearings board, the request for review may be heard by a panel of three board members, at least one and not more than two of whom shall be members of the pollution control hearings board. Two members of the three must agree to issue a final decision of the board. In designating appeals for review by panels of three hearings board members, the chair shall consider factors such as the complexity and precedential nature of the case and the efficiency and cost-effectiveness of using a short board versus a full board.

(2) The board shall define by rule alternative processes to expedite appeals, including those involving a single-family residence or appurtenance to a single-family residence, including a dock or pier designed to serve a single-family residence, or involving a penalty of fifteen thousand dollars or less. These alternatives may include: Mediation, upon agreement of all parties; submission of testimony by affidavit; or other forms that may lead to less formal and faster res-

olution of appeals. [2009 c 422 § 1; 2005 c 34 § 1; 1994 c 253 § 2.]

**90.58.190 Appeal of department's decision to adopt or amend a master program.** (1) The appeal of the department's decision to adopt a master program or amendment pursuant to RCW 90.58.070(2) or 90.58.090(5) is governed by RCW 34.05.510 through 34.05.598.

(2)(a) The department's final decision to approve or reject a proposed master program or master program amendment by a local government planning under RCW 36.70A.040 shall be appealed to the growth management hearings board by filing a petition within sixty days from the date of the department's written notice to the local government of the department's final decision to approve or reject a proposed master program or master program amendment, as provided in RCW 36.70A.290. The department's written notice must conspicuously and plainly state that it is the department's final decision and that there will be no further modifications under RCW 90.58.090(2).

(b) If the appeal to the growth management hearings board concerns shorelines, the growth management hearings board shall review the proposed master program or amendment solely for compliance with the requirements of this chapter, the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the applicable guidelines, the internal consistency provisions of RCW 36.70A.070, 36.70A.040(4), 35.63.125, and 35A.63.105, and chapter 43.21C RCW as it relates to the adoption of master programs and amendments under chapter 90.58 RCW.

(c) If the appeal to the growth management hearings board concerns a shoreline of statewide significance, the board shall uphold the decision by the department unless the board, by clear and convincing evidence, determines that the decision of the department is inconsistent with the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the applicable guidelines.

(d) The appellant has the burden of proof in all appeals to the growth management hearings board under this subsection.

(e) Any party aggrieved by a final decision of the growth management hearings board under this subsection may appeal the decision to superior court as provided in RCW 36.70A.300.

(3)(a) The department's final decision to approve or reject a proposed master program or master program amendment by a local government not planning under RCW 36.70A.040 shall be appealed to the shorelines hearings board by filing a petition within thirty days of the date of the department's written notice to the local government of the department's final decision to approve or reject a proposed master program or master program amendment. The department's written notice must conspicuously and plainly state that it is the department's final decision and that there will be no further modifications under RCW 90.58.090(2).

(b) In an appeal relating to shorelines, the shorelines hearings board shall review the proposed master program or master program amendment and, after full consideration of the presentations of the local government and the department, shall determine the validity of the local government's master program or amendment in light of the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the applicable guidelines.

(c) In an appeal relating to shorelines of statewide significance, the shorelines hearings board shall uphold the decision by the department unless the board determines, by clear and convincing evidence that the decision of the department is inconsistent with the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the applicable guidelines.

(d) Review by the shorelines hearings board shall be considered an adjudicative proceeding under chapter 34.05 RCW, the administrative procedure act. The aggrieved local government shall have the burden of proof in all such reviews.

(e) Whenever possible, the review by the shorelines hearings board shall be heard within the county where the land subject to the proposed master program or master program amendment is primarily located. The department and any local government aggrieved by a final decision of the hearings board may appeal the decision to superior court as provided in chapter 34.05 RCW.

(4) A master program amendment shall become effective after the approval of the department or after the decision of the shorelines hearings board to uphold the master program or master program amendment, provided that the board may remand the master program or master program adjustment to the local government or the department for modification prior to the final adoption of the master program or master program amendment. [2010 c 211 § 14; 2010 c 210 § 38; 2003 c 321 § 4; 1995 c 347 § 311; 1989 c 175 § 184; 1986 c 292 § 3; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 19.]

**Reviser's note:** This section was amended by 2010 c 210 § 38 and by 2010 c 211 § 14, each without reference to the other. Both amendments are incorporated in the publication of this section under RCW 1.12.025(2). For rule of construction, see RCW 1.12.025(1).

**Effective date—Transfer of power, duties, and functions—2010 c 211:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.250.

**Intent—Effective dates—Application—Pending cases and rules—2010 c 210:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**Finding—Intent—2003 c 321:** See note following RCW 90.58.030.

**Finding—Severability—Part headings and table of contents not law—1995 c 347:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.470.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.195 Shoreline master plan review—Local governments with coastal waters or coastal shorelines.** (1) The department of ecology, in cooperation with other state agencies and coastal local governments, shall prepare and adopt ocean use guidelines and policies to be used in reviewing, and where appropriate, amending, shoreline master programs of local governments with coastal waters or coastal shorelines within their boundaries. These guidelines shall be finalized by April 1, 1990.

(2) After the department of ecology has adopted the guidelines required in subsection (1) of this section, counties, cities, and towns with coastal waters or coastal shorelines shall review their shoreline master programs to ensure that the programs conform with RCW 43.143.010 and 43.143.030 and with the department of ecology's ocean use guidelines. Amended master programs shall be submitted to the department of ecology for its approval under RCW 90.58.090 by June 30, 1991. [1989 1st ex.s. c 2 § 13.]

**90.58.200 Rules and regulations.** The department and local governments are authorized to adopt such rules as are necessary and appropriate to carry out the provisions of this chapter. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 20.]

**90.58.210 Court actions to ensure against conflicting uses and to enforce—Civil penalty—Review.** (1) Except as provided in RCW 43.05.060 through 43.05.080 and 43.05.150, the attorney general or the attorney for the local government shall bring such injunctive, declaratory, or other actions as are necessary to ensure that no uses are made of the shorelines of the state in conflict with the provisions and programs of this chapter, and to otherwise enforce the provisions of this chapter.

(2) Any person who shall fail to conform to the terms of a permit issued under this chapter or who shall undertake development on the shorelines of the state without first obtaining any permit required under this chapter shall also be subject to a civil penalty not to exceed one thousand dollars for each violation. Each permit violation or each day of continued development without a required permit shall constitute a separate violation.

(3) The penalty provided for in this section shall be imposed by a notice in writing, either by certified mail with return receipt requested or by personal service, to the person incurring the same from the department or local government, describing the violation with reasonable particularity and ordering the act or acts constituting the violation or violations to cease and desist or, in appropriate cases, requiring necessary corrective action to be taken within a specific and reasonable time.

(4) The person incurring the penalty may appeal within thirty days from the date of receipt of the penalty. The term "date of receipt" has the same meaning as provided in RCW 43.21B.001. Any penalty imposed pursuant to this section by the department shall be subject to review by the shorelines hearings board. Any penalty imposed pursuant to this section by local government shall be subject to review by the local government legislative authority. Any penalty jointly imposed by the department and local government shall be appealed to the shorelines hearings board. [2010 c 210 § 39; 1995 c 403 § 637; 1986 c 292 § 4; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 21.]

**Intent—Effective dates—Application—Pending cases and rules—2010 c 210:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**Findings—Short title—Intent—1995 c 403:** See note following RCW 34.05.328.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.220 General penalty.** In addition to incurring civil liability under RCW 90.58.210, any person found to have wilfully engaged in activities on the shorelines of the state in violation of the provisions of this chapter or any of the master programs, rules, or regulations adopted pursuant thereto shall be guilty of a gross misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty-five nor more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment: PROVIDED, That the fine for the third and all subsequent violations in any five-year period shall be not less than five hundred nor more than ten thousand dollars: PROVIDED FURTHER, That fines for violations of RCW

(2010 Ed.)

90.58.550, or any rule adopted thereunder, shall be determined under RCW 90.58.560. [1983 c 138 § 3; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 22.]

**90.58.230 Violators liable for damages resulting from violation—Attorney's fees and costs.** Any person subject to the regulatory program of this chapter who violates any provision of this chapter or permit issued pursuant thereto shall be liable for all damage to public or private property arising from such violation, including the cost of restoring the affected area to its condition prior to violation. The attorney general or local government attorney shall bring suit for damages under this section on behalf of the state or local governments. Private persons shall have the right to bring suit for damages under this section on their own behalf and on the behalf of all persons similarly situated. If liability has been established for the cost of restoring an area affected by a violation the court shall make provision to assure that restoration will be accomplished within a reasonable time at the expense of the violator. In addition to such relief, including money damages, the court in its discretion may award attorney's fees and costs of the suit to the prevailing party. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 23.]

**90.58.240 Additional authority granted department and local governments.** In addition to any other powers granted hereunder, the department and local governments may:

(1) Acquire lands and easements within shorelines of the state by purchase, lease, or gift, either alone or in concert with other governmental entities, when necessary to achieve implementation of master programs adopted hereunder;

(2) Accept grants, contributions, and appropriations from any agency, public or private, or individual for the purposes of this chapter;

(3) Appoint advisory committees to assist in carrying out the purposes of this chapter;

(4) Contract for professional or technical services required by it which cannot be performed by its employees. [1972 ex.s. c 53 § 1; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 24.]

**90.58.250 Intent—Department to cooperate with local governments—Grants for development of master programs.** (1) The legislature intends to eliminate the limits on state funding of shoreline master program development and amendment costs. The legislature further intends that the state will provide funding to local governments that is reasonable and adequate to accomplish the costs of developing and amending shoreline master programs consistent with the schedule established by RCW 90.58.080. Except as specifically described herein, nothing in chapter 262, Laws of 2003 is intended to alter the existing obligation, duties, and benefits provided by chapter 262, Laws of 2003 to local governments and the department.

(2) The department is directed to cooperate fully with local governments in discharging their responsibilities under this chapter. Funds shall be available for distribution to local governments on the basis of applications for preparation of master programs and the provisions of RCW 90.58.080(7). Such applications shall be submitted in accordance with reg-

ulations developed by the department. The department is authorized to make and administer grants within appropriations authorized by the legislature to any local government within the state for the purpose of developing a master shorelines program. [2003 c 262 § 3; 1971 ex.s. c 286 § 25.]

**90.58.260 State to represent its interest before federal agencies, interstate agencies and courts.** The state, through the department of ecology and the attorney general, shall represent its interest before water resource regulation management, development, and use agencies of the United States, including among others, the federal power commission, environmental protection agency, corps of engineers, department of the interior, department of agriculture and the atomic energy commission, before interstate agencies and the courts with regard to activities or uses of shorelines of the state and the program of this chapter. Where federal or interstate agency plans, activities, or procedures conflict with state policies, all reasonable steps available shall be taken by the state to preserve the integrity of its policies. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 26.]

**90.58.270 Nonapplication to certain structures, docks, developments, etc., placed in navigable waters—Nonapplication to certain rights of action, authority.** (1) Nothing in this statute shall constitute authority for requiring or ordering the removal of any structures, improvements, docks, fills, or developments placed in navigable waters prior to December 4, 1969, and the consent and authorization of the state of Washington to the impairment of public rights of navigation, and corollary rights incidental thereto, caused by the retention and maintenance of said structures, improvements, docks, fills or developments are hereby granted: PROVIDED, That the consent herein given shall not relate to any structures, improvements, docks, fills, or developments placed on tidelands, shorelands, or beds underlying said waters which are in trespass or in violation of state statutes.

(2) Nothing in this section shall be construed as altering or abridging any private right of action, other than a private right which is based upon the impairment of public rights consented to in subsection (1) hereof.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be construed as altering or abridging the authority of the state or local governments to suppress or abate nuisances or to abate pollution.

(4) Subsection (1) of this section shall apply to any case pending in the courts of this state on June 1, 1971 relating to the removal of structures, improvements, docks, fills, or developments based on the impairment of public navigational rights. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 27.]

**90.58.280 Application to all state agencies, counties, public and municipal corporations.** The provisions of this chapter shall be applicable to all agencies of state government, counties, and public and municipal corporations and to all shorelines of the state owned or administered by them. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 28.]

**90.58.290 Restrictions as affecting fair market value of property.** The restrictions imposed by this chapter shall

be considered by the county assessor in establishing the fair market value of the property. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 29.]

**90.58.300 Department as regulating state agency—Special authority.** The department of ecology is designated the state agency responsible for the program of regulation of the shorelines of the state, including coastal shorelines and the shorelines of the inner tidal waters of the state, and is authorized to cooperate with the federal government and sister states and to receive benefits of any statutes of the United States whenever enacted which relate to the programs of this chapter. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 30.]

**90.58.310 Designation of shorelines of statewide significance by legislature—Recommendation by director, procedure.** Additional shorelines of the state shall be designated shorelines of statewide significance only by affirmative action of the legislature.

The director of the department may, however, from time to time, recommend to the legislature areas of the shorelines of the state which have statewide significance relating to special economic, ecological, educational, developmental, recreational, or aesthetic values to be designated as shorelines of statewide significance.

Prior to making any such recommendation the director shall hold a public hearing in the county or counties where the shoreline under consideration is located. It shall be the duty of the county commissioners of each county where such a hearing is conducted to submit their views with regard to a proposed designation to the director at such date as the director determines but in no event shall the date be later than sixty days after the public hearing in the county. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 31.]

**90.58.320 Height limitation respecting permits.** No permit shall be issued pursuant to this chapter for any new or expanded building or structure of more than thirty-five feet above average grade level on shorelines of the state that will obstruct the view of a substantial number of residences on areas adjoining such shorelines except where a master program does not prohibit the same and then only when overriding considerations of the public interest will be served. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 32.]

**90.58.340 Use policies for land adjacent to shorelines, development of.** All state agencies, counties, and public and municipal corporations shall review administrative and management policies, regulations, plans, and ordinances relative to lands under their respective jurisdictions adjacent to the shorelines of the state so as the [to] achieve a use policy on said land consistent with the policy of this chapter, the guidelines, and the master programs for the shorelines of the state. The department may develop recommendations for land use control for such lands. Local governments shall, in developing use regulations for such areas, take into consideration any recommendations developed by the department as well as any other state agencies or units of local government. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 34.]

**90.58.350 Nonapplication to treaty rights.** Nothing in this chapter shall affect any rights established by treaty to which the United States is a party. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 35.]

**90.58.355 Hazardous substance remedial actions—Procedural requirements not applicable.** The procedural requirements of this chapter shall not apply to any person conducting a remedial action at a facility pursuant to a consent decree, order, or agreed order issued pursuant to chapter 70.105D RCW, or to the department of ecology when it conducts a remedial action under chapter 70.105D RCW. The department of ecology shall ensure compliance with the substantive requirements of this chapter through the consent decree, order, or agreed order issued pursuant to chapter 70.105D RCW, or during the department-conducted remedial action, through the procedures developed by the department pursuant to RCW 70.105D.090. [1994 c 257 § 20.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.360 Existing requirements for permits, certificates, etc., not obviated.** Nothing in this chapter shall obviate any requirement to obtain any permit, certificate, license, or approval from any state agency or local government. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 36.]

**90.58.370 Processing of permits or authorizations for emergency water withdrawal and facilities to be expedited.** All state and local agencies with authority under this chapter to issue permits or other authorizations in connection with emergency water withdrawals and facilities authorized under RCW 43.83B.410 shall expedite the processing of such permits or authorizations in keeping with the emergency nature of such requests and shall provide a decision to the applicant within fifteen calendar days of the date of application. [1989 c 171 § 11; 1987 c 343 § 5.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.380 Adoption of wetland manual.** The department by rule shall adopt a manual for the delineation of wetlands under this chapter that implements and is consistent with the 1987 manual in use on January 1, 1995, by the United States army corps of engineers and the United States environmental protection agency. If the corps of engineers and the environmental protection agency adopt changes to or a different manual, the department shall consider those changes and may adopt rules implementing those changes. [1995 c 382 § 11.]

**90.58.515 Watershed restoration projects—Exemption.** Watershed restoration projects as defined in RCW 89.08.460 are exempt from the requirement to obtain a substantial development permit. Local government shall review the projects for consistency with the locally adopted shoreline master program in an expeditious manner and shall issue its decision along with any conditions within forty-five days of receiving a complete consolidated application form from the applicant. No fee may be charged for accepting and processing applications for watershed restoration projects as used in this section. [1995 c 378 § 16.]

(2010 Ed.)

**90.58.550 Oil or natural gas exploration in marine waters—Definitions—Application for permit—Requirements—Review—Enforcement.** (1) Within this section the following definitions apply:

(a) "Exploration activity" means reconnaissance or survey work related to gathering information about geologic features and formations underlying or adjacent to marine waters;

(b) "Marine waters" include the waters of Puget Sound north to the Canadian border, the waters of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, the waters between the western boundary of the state and the ordinary high water mark, and related bays and estuaries;

(c) "Vessel" includes ships, boats, barges, or any other floating craft.

(2) A person desiring to perform oil or natural gas exploration activities by vessel located on or within marine waters of the state shall first obtain a permit from the department of ecology. The department may approve an application for a permit only if it determines that the proposed activity will not:

(a) Interfere materially with the normal public uses of the marine waters of the state;

(b) Interfere with activities authorized by a permit issued under RCW 90.58.140(2);

(c) Injure the marine biota, beds, or tidelands of the waters;

(d) Violate water quality standards established by the department; or

(e) Create a public nuisance.

(3) Decisions on an application under subsection (2) of this section are subject to review only by the pollution control hearings board under chapter 43.21B RCW.

(4) This section does not apply to activities conducted by an agency of the United States or the state of Washington.

(5) This section does not lessen, reduce, or modify RCW 90.58.160.

(6) The department may adopt rules necessary to implement this section.

(7) The attorney general shall enforce this section. [1983 c 138 § 1.]

*Ocean resources management act: Chapter 43.143 RCW.*

*Transport of petroleum products or hazardous substances: Chapter 88.40 RCW.*

**90.58.560 Oil or natural gas exploration—Violations of RCW 90.58.550—Penalty—Appeal.** (1) Except as provided in RCW 43.05.060 through 43.05.080 and 43.05.150, a person who violates RCW 90.58.550, or any rule adopted thereunder, is subject to a penalty in an amount of up to five thousand dollars a day for every such violation. Each and every such violation shall be a separate and distinct offense, and in case of a continuing violation, every day's continuance shall be and be deemed to be a separate and distinct violation. Every act of commission or omission which procures, aids or abets in the violation shall be considered a violation under the provisions of this section and subject to the penalty provided for in this section.

(2) The penalty shall be imposed by a notice in writing, either by certified mail with return receipt requested or by personal service, to the person incurring the penalty from the

director or the director's representative describing such violation with reasonable particularity.

(3) Any person incurring any penalty under this section may appeal the penalty to the hearings board as provided for in chapter 43.21B RCW. Such appeals shall be filed within thirty days from the date of receipt of the penalty. Any penalty imposed under this section shall become due and payable thirty days after receipt of a notice imposing the same unless an appeal is filed. Whenever an appeal of any penalty incurred under this section is filed, the penalty shall become due and payable only upon completion of all review proceedings and the issuance of a final order confirming the penalty in whole or in part.

(4) If the amount of any penalty is not paid to the department within thirty days after it becomes due and payable, the attorney general, upon the request of the director, shall bring an action in the name of the state of Washington in the superior court of Thurston county or of any county in which such violator may do business, to recover such penalty. In all such actions the procedure and rules of evidence shall be the same as an ordinary civil action except as otherwise provided in this chapter. All penalties recovered under this section shall be paid into the state treasury and credited to the general fund. [2010 c 210 § 40; 1995 c 403 § 638; 1983 c 138 § 2.]

**Intent—Effective dates—Application—Pending cases and rules—2010 c 210:** See notes following RCW 43.21B.001.

**Findings—Short title—Intent—1995 c 403:** See note following RCW 34.05.328.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.570 Consultation before responding to federal coastal zone management certificates.** The department of ecology shall consult with affected state agencies, local governments, Indian tribes, and the public prior to responding to federal coastal zone management consistency certifications for uses and activities occurring on the federal outer continental shelf. [1989 1st ex.s. c 2 § 15.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.58.580 Shoreline restoration projects—Relief from shoreline master program development standards and use regulations.** (1) The local government may grant relief from shoreline master program development standards and use regulations within urban growth areas when the following apply:

(a) A shoreline restoration project causes or would cause a landward shift in the ordinary high water mark, resulting in the following:

(i)(A) Land that had not been regulated under this chapter prior to construction of the restoration project is brought under shoreline jurisdiction; or

(B) Additional regulatory requirements apply due to a landward shift in required shoreline buffers or other regulations of the applicable shoreline master program; and

(ii) Application of shoreline master program regulations would preclude or interfere with use of the property permitted by local development regulations, thus presenting a hardship to the project proponent;

(b) The proposed relief meets the following criteria:

(i) The proposed relief is the minimum necessary to relieve the hardship;

(ii) After granting the proposed relief, there is net environmental benefit from the restoration project;

(iii) Granting the proposed relief is consistent with the objectives of the shoreline restoration project and consistent with the shoreline master program; and

(iv) Where a shoreline restoration project is created as mitigation to obtain a development permit, the project proponent required to perform the mitigation is not eligible for relief under this section; and

(c) The application for relief must be submitted to the department for written approval or disapproval. This review must occur during the department's normal review of a shoreline substantial development permit, conditional use permit, or variance. If no such permit is required, then the department shall conduct its review when the local government provides a copy of a complete application and all supporting information necessary to conduct the review.

(i) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (2) of this section, the department shall provide at least twenty-days notice to parties that have indicated interest to the department in reviewing applications for relief under this section, and post the notice on their web site.

(ii) The department shall act within thirty calendar days of close of the public notice period, or within thirty days of receipt of the proposal from the local government if additional public notice is not required.

(2) The public notice requirements of subsection (1)(c) of this section do not apply if the relevant shoreline restoration project was included in a shoreline master program or shoreline restoration plan as defined in WAC 173-26-201, as follows:

(a) The restoration plan has been approved by the department under applicable shoreline master program guidelines;

(b) The shoreline restoration project is specifically identified in the shoreline master program or restoration plan or is located along a shoreline reach identified in the shoreline master program or restoration plan as appropriate for granting relief from shoreline regulations; and

(c) The shoreline master program or restoration plan includes policies addressing the nature of the relief and why, when, and how it would be applied.

(3) A substantial development permit is not required on land within urban growth areas as defined in RCW 36.70A.030 that is brought under shoreline jurisdiction due to a shoreline restoration project creating a landward shift in the ordinary high water mark.

(4) The definitions in this subsection apply throughout this section unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(a) "Shoreline restoration project" means a project designed to restore impaired ecological function of a shoreline.

(b) "Urban growth areas" has the same meaning as defined in RCW 36.70A.030. [2009 c 405 § 2.]

**Finding—Intent—2009 c 405:** "The legislature finds that restoration of degraded shoreline conditions is important to the ecological function of our waters. However, restoration projects that shift the location of the shoreline can inadvertently create hardships for property owners, particularly in urban areas. Hardship may occur when a shoreline restoration project shifts shoreline management act regulations into areas that had not previously been regulated under the act or shifts the location of required shoreline buffers. The legislature intends to provide relief to property owners in such cases,

while protecting the viability of shoreline restoration projects." [2009 c 405 § 1.]

**90.58.590 Local governments authorized to adopt moratoria—Requirements—Public hearing.** (1) Local governments may adopt moratoria or other interim official controls as necessary and appropriate to implement this chapter.

(2)(a) A local government adopting a moratorium or control under this section must:

- (i) Hold a public hearing on the moratorium or control;
- (ii) Adopt detailed findings of fact that include, but are not limited to justifications for the proposed or adopted actions and explanations of the desired and likely outcomes;
- (iii) Notify the department of the moratorium or control immediately after its adoption. The notification must specify the time, place, and date of any public hearing required by this subsection;
- (iv) Provide that all lawfully existing uses, structures, or other development shall continue to be deemed lawful conforming uses and may continue to be maintained, repaired, and redeveloped, so long as the use is not expanded, under the terms of the land use and shoreline rules and regulations in place at the time of the moratorium.

(b) The public hearing required by this section must be held within sixty days of the adoption of the moratorium or control.

(3) A moratorium or control adopted under this section may be effective for up to six months if a detailed work plan for remedying the issues and circumstances necessitating the moratorium or control is developed and made available for public review. A moratorium or control may be renewed for two six-month periods if the local government complies with subsection (2)(a) of this section before each renewal. If a moratorium or control is in effect on the date a proposed master program or amendment is submitted to the department, the moratorium or control must remain in effect until the department's final action under RCW 90.58.090; however, the moratorium expires six months after the date of submittal if the department has not taken final action.

(4) Nothing in this section may be construed to modify county and city moratoria powers conferred outside this chapter. [2009 c 444 § 2.]

**Intent—2009 c 444:** "The legislature recognizes that cities and counties have moratoria authority granted through constitutional and statutory provisions and that this authority, when properly exercised, is an important aspect of complying with environmental stewardship and protection requirements.

Recognizing the fundamental role and value of properly exercised moratoria, the legislature intends to establish new moratoria procedures and to affirm moratoria authority that local governments have and may exercise when implementing the shoreline management act, while recognizing the legitimate interests of existing shoreline-related developments during the period of interim moratoria." [2009 c 444 § 1.]

**90.58.600 Conformance with chapter 43.97 RCW required.** With respect to the National Scenic Area, as defined in the Columbia [River] Gorge National Scenic Area Act, P.L. 99-663, the exercise of any power or authority by a local government or the department of ecology pursuant to this chapter shall be subject to and in conformity with the requirements of chapter 43.97 RCW, including the management plan regulations and ordinances adopted by the Colum-

(2010 Ed.)

bia River Gorge commission pursuant to the Compact. [1987 c 499 § 10.]

**90.58.610 Relationship between shoreline master programs and development regulations under growth management act governed by RCW 36.70A.480.** RCW 36.70A.480 governs the relationship between shoreline master programs and development regulations to protect critical areas that are adopted under chapter 36.70A RCW. [2010 c 107 § 4.]

**Intent—Retroactive application—Effective date—2010 c 107:** See notes following RCW 36.70A.480.

**90.58.900 Liberal construction—1971 ex.s. c 286.** This chapter is exempted from the rule of strict construction, and it shall be liberally construed to give full effect to the objectives and purposes for which it was enacted. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 37.]

**90.58.910 Severability—1971 ex.s. c 286.** If any provision of this chapter, or its application to any person or legal entity or circumstances, is held invalid, the remainder of the act, or the application of the provision to other persons or legal entities or circumstances, shall not be affected. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 40.]

**90.58.911 Severability—1983 c 138.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1983 c 138 § 4.]

**90.58.920 Effective date—1971 ex.s. c 286.** This chapter is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety, the support of the state government, and its existing institutions. This 1971 act shall take effect on June 1, 1971. The director of ecology is authorized to immediately take such steps as are necessary to insure that this 1971 act is implemented on its effective date. [1971 ex.s. c 286 § 41.]

## Chapter 90.64 RCW

### DAIRY NUTRIENT MANAGEMENT

(Formerly: Dairy waste management)

#### Sections

90.64.005	Findings.
90.64.010	Definitions.
90.64.017	Registration of dairy producers—Information required—Information to producers regarding chapter.
90.64.020	Concentrated dairy animal feeding operation—Designation—Permit.
90.64.023	Inspection program.
90.64.026	Dairy nutrient management plans—Elements—Approval—Timelines—Certification.
90.64.028	Appeals from denial of plan approval or certification—Dairy producer-requested hearings—Extension of timelines.
90.64.030	Investigation of dairy farms—Report of findings—Corrective action—Violations of water quality laws—Waivers—Penalties.
90.64.040	Appeal from actions and orders of the department.
90.64.050	Duties of department—Annual report to commission.
90.64.070	Duties of conservation district.
90.64.080	Duties of conservation commission.
90.64.100	Parties' liability.

90.64.102	Recordkeeping violations—Civil penalty.
90.64.110	Rules.
90.64.120	Department's authority under federal law or chapter 90.48 RCW not affected.
90.64.130	Database.
90.64.150	Livestock nutrient management account.
90.64.170	Livestock nutrient management program—Review of statutory authority—Recommendations for statutory changes—Prerequisite to administering federal program.
90.64.180	Protocol for monitoring waters near dairies and CAFOs.
90.64.190	Information subject to public records disclosure—Rules.
90.64.200	Inspecting and investigating conditions relating to the pollution of waters of the state—Access denied—Application for search warrant.
90.64.800	Reports to the legislature.
90.64.900	Effective date—1998 c 262.
90.64.901	Transfer of powers, duties, and functions to the department of agriculture.

**90.64.005 Findings.** The legislature finds that there is a need to establish a clear and understandable process that provides for the proper and effective management of dairy nutrients that affect the quality of surface or ground waters in the state of Washington. The legislature finds that there is a need for a program that will provide a stable and predictable business climate upon which dairy farms may base future investment decisions.

The legislature finds that federal regulations require a permit program for dairies with over seven hundred head of mature cows and, other specified dairy farms that directly discharge into waters or are otherwise significant contributors of pollution. The legislature finds that significant work has been ongoing over a period of time and that the intent of this chapter is to take the consensus that has been developed and place it into statutory form.

It is also the intent of this chapter to establish an inspection and technical assistance program for dairy farms to address the discharge of pollution to surface and ground waters of the state that will lead to water quality compliance by the industry. A further purpose is to create a balanced program involving technical assistance, regulation, and enforcement with coordination and oversight of the program by a \*committee composed of industry, agency, and other representatives. Furthermore, it is the objective of this chapter to maintain the administration of the water quality program as it relates to dairy operations at the state level.

It is also the intent of this chapter to recognize the existing working relationships between conservation districts, the conservation commission, and the department of ecology in protecting water quality of the state. A further purpose of this chapter is to provide statutory recognition of the coordination of the functions of conservation districts, the conservation commission, and the department of ecology pertaining to development of dairy waste management plans for the protection of water quality. [1998 c 262 § 1; 1993 c 221 § 1.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The dairy nutrient management program advisory and oversight committee was created in section 8, chapter 262, Laws of 1998, which was vetoed.

**90.64.010 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) **"\*Advisory and oversight committee"** means a balanced committee of agency, dairy farm, and interest group representatives convened to provide oversight and direction to the dairy nutrient management program.

(2) **"Bypass"** means the intentional diversion of waste streams from any portion of a treatment facility.

(3) **"Catastrophic"** means a tornado, hurricane, earthquake, flood, or other extreme condition that causes an overflow from a required waste retention structure.

(4) **"Certification"** means:

(a) The acknowledgment by a local conservation district that a dairy producer has constructed or otherwise put in place the elements necessary to implement his or her dairy nutrient management plan; and

(b) The acknowledgment by a dairy producer that he or she is managing dairy nutrients as specified in his or her approved dairy nutrient management plan.

(5) **"Chronic"** means a series of wet weather events that precludes the proper operation of a dairy nutrient management system that is designed for the current herd size.

(6) **"Conservation commission"** or **"commission"** means the conservation commission under chapter 89.08 RCW.

(7) **"Conservation districts"** or **"district"** means a subdivision of state government organized under chapter 89.08 RCW.

(8) **"Concentrated dairy animal feeding operation"** means a dairy animal feeding operation subject to regulation under this chapter which the director designates under RCW 90.64.020 or meets the following criteria:

(a) Has more than seven hundred mature dairy cows, whether milked or dry cows, that are confined; or

(b) Has more than two hundred head of mature dairy cattle, whether milked or dry cows, that are confined and either:

(i) From which pollutants are discharged into navigable waters through a manmade ditch, flushing system, or other similar manmade device; or

(ii) From which pollutants are discharged directly into surface or ground waters of the state that originate outside of and pass over, across, or through the facility or otherwise come into direct contact with the animals confined in the operation.

(9) **"Dairy animal feeding operation"** means a lot or facility where the following conditions are met:

(a) Dairy animals that have been, are, or will be stabled or confined and fed for a total of forty-five days or more in any twelve-month period; and

(b) Crops, vegetation forage growth, or postharvest residues are not sustained in the normal growing season over any portion of the lot or facility. Two or more dairy animal feeding operations under common ownership are considered, for the purposes of this chapter, to be a single dairy animal feeding operation if they adjoin each other or if they use a common area for land application of wastes.

(10) **"Dairy farm"** means any farm that is licensed to produce milk under chapter 15.36 RCW.

(11) **"Dairy nutrient"** means any organic waste produced by dairy cows or a dairy farm operation.

(12) **"Dairy nutrient management plan"** means a plan meeting the requirements established under RCW 90.64.026.

(13) **"Dairy producer"** means a person who owns or operates a dairy farm.

(14) **"Department"** means the department of ecology under chapter 43.21A RCW.

(15) **"Director"** means the director of the department of ecology, or his or her designee.

(16) "Upset" means an exceptional incident in which there is an unintentional and temporary noncompliance with technology-based permit effluent limitations because of factors beyond the reasonable control of the dairy. An upset does not include noncompliance to the extent caused by operational error, improperly designed treatment facilities, inadequate treatment facilities, lack of preventive maintenance, or careless or improper operation.

(17) "Violation" means the following acts or omissions:

(a) A discharge of pollutants into the waters of the state, except those discharges that are due to a chronic or catastrophic event, or to an upset as provided in 40 C.F.R. Sec. 122.41, or to a bypass as provided in 40 C.F.R. Sec. 122.41, and that occur when:

(i) A dairy producer has a current national pollutant discharge elimination system permit with a wastewater system designed, operated, and maintained for the current herd size and that contains all process-generated wastewater plus average annual precipitation minus evaporation plus contaminated storm water runoff from a twenty-five year, twenty-four hour rainfall event for that specific location, and the dairy producer has complied with all permit conditions, including dairy nutrient management plan conditions for appropriate land application practices; or

(ii) A dairy producer does not have a national pollutant discharge elimination system permit, but has complied with all of the elements of a dairy nutrient management plan that: Prevents the discharge of pollutants to waters of the state, is commensurate with the dairy producer's current herd size, and is approved and certified under RCW 90.64.026;

(b) Failure to register as required under RCW 90.64.017;

(c)(i) Until July 1, 2011, failure to keep for a period of three years all records necessary to show that applications of nutrients to the land were within acceptable agronomic rates, unless otherwise required by law; and

(ii) Beginning July 1, 2011, failure to keep for a period of five years all records necessary to show that applications of nutrients to the land were within acceptable agronomic rates;

(d) The lack of an approved dairy nutrient management plan by July 1, 2002; or

(e) The lack of a certified dairy nutrient management plan for a dairy farm after December 31, 2003. [2009 c 143 § 2; 1998 c 262 § 2; 1993 c 221 § 2.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The dairy nutrient management program advisory and oversight committee was created in section 8, chapter 262, Laws of 1998, which was vetoed.

**90.64.017 Registration of dairy producers—Information required—Information to producers regarding chapter.** (1) Every dairy producer licensed under chapter 15.36 RCW shall register with the department by September 1, 1998, and shall reregister with the department by September 1st of every even-numbered year. Every dairy producer licensed after September 1, 1998, shall register with the department within sixty days of licensing. The purpose of registration is to provide and update baseline information for the dairy nutrient management program.

(2) To facilitate registration, the department shall obtain from the food safety and animal health division of the department of agriculture a current list of all licensed dairy produc-

ers in the state and mail a registration form to each licensed dairy producer no later than July 15, 1998.

(3) At a minimum, the form shall require the following information as of the date the form is completed:

(a) The name and address of the operator of the dairy farm;

(b) The name and address of the dairy farm;

(c) The telephone number of the dairy farm;

(d) The number of cows in the dairy farm;

(e) The number of young stock in the dairy farm;

(f) The number of acres owned and rented in the dairy farm;

(g) Whether the dairy producer, to the best of his or her knowledge, has a plan for managing dairy nutrient discharges that is commensurate with the size of his or her herd, and whether the plan is being fully implemented; and

(h) If the fields where dairy nutrients are being applied belong to someone other than the dairy producer whose farm operation generated the nutrients, the name, address, and telephone number of the owners of the property accepting the dairy nutrients.

(4) In the mailing to dairy producers containing the registration form, the department shall also provide clear and comprehensive information regarding the requirements of this chapter.

(5) The department shall require the registrant to provide only information that is not already available from other sources accessible to the department, such as dairy licensing information. [1998 c 262 § 3.]

**90.64.020 Concentrated dairy animal feeding operation—Designation—Permit.** (1) The director of the department of ecology may designate any dairy animal feeding operation as a concentrated dairy animal feeding operation upon determining that it is a significant contributor of pollution to the surface or ground waters of the state. In making this designation the director shall consider the following factors:

(a) The size of the animal feeding operation and the amount of wastes reaching waters of the state;

(b) The location of the animal feeding operation relative to waters of the state;

(c) The means of conveyance of animal wastes and process waters into the waters of the state;

(d) The slope, vegetation, rainfall, and other factors affecting the likelihood or frequency of discharge of animal wastes and process waste waters into the waters of the state; and

(e) Other relevant factors as established by the department by rule.

(2) A notice of intent to apply for a permit shall not be required from a concentrated dairy animal feeding operation designated under this section until the director has conducted an on-site inspection of the operation and determined that the operation should and could be regulated under the permit program. [1993 c 221 § 3.]

**90.64.023 Inspection program.** (1) By October 1, 1998, the department shall initiate an inspection program of

all dairy farms in the state. The purpose of the inspections is to:

- (a) Survey for evidence of violations;
- (b) Identify corrective actions for actual or imminent discharges that violate or could violate the state's water quality standards;
- (c) Monitor the development and implementation of dairy nutrient management plans; and
- (d) Identify dairy producers who would benefit from technical assistance programs.

(2) Local conservation district employees may, at their discretion, accompany department inspectors on any scheduled inspection of dairy farms except random, unannounced inspections.

(3) Follow-up inspections shall be conducted by the department to ensure that corrective and other actions as identified in the course of initial inspections are being carried out. The department shall also conduct such additional inspections as are necessary to ensure compliance with state and federal water quality requirements, provided that all licensed dairy farms shall be inspected once within two years of the start of this program. The department, in consultation with the \*advisory and oversight committee established in section 8 of this act, shall develop performance-based criteria to determine the frequency of inspections.

(4) Dairy farms shall be prioritized for inspection based on the development of criteria that include, but are not limited to, the following factors:

- (a) Existence or implementation of a dairy nutrient management plan;
- (b) Proximity to impaired waters of the state; and
- (c) Proximity to all other waters of the state. The criteria developed to implement this subsection (4) shall be reviewed by the \*advisory and oversight committee. [1998 c 262 § 5.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The dairy nutrient management program advisory and oversight committee was created in section 8, chapter 262, Laws of 1998, which was vetoed.

**90.64.026 Dairy nutrient management plans—Elements—Approval—Timelines—Certification.** (1) Except for those producers who already have a certified dairy nutrient management plan as required under the terms and conditions of an individual or general national pollutant discharge elimination system permit, all dairy producers licensed under chapter 15.36 RCW, regardless of size, shall prepare a dairy nutrient management plan. If at any time a dairy nutrient management plan fails to prevent the discharge of pollutants to waters of the state, it shall be required to be updated.

(2) By November 1, 1998, the conservation commission, in conjunction with the \*advisory and oversight committee established under section 8 of this act shall develop a document clearly describing the elements that a dairy nutrient management plan must contain to gain local conservation district approval.

(3) In developing the elements that an approved dairy nutrient management plan must contain, the commission may authorize the use of other methods and technologies than those developed by the natural resources conservation service when such alternatives have been evaluated by the \*advisory and oversight committee. Alternative methods and technologies shall meet the standards and specifications of:

(a) The natural resources conservation service as modified by the geographically based standards developed under \*\*RCW 90.64.140; or

(b) A professional engineer with expertise in the area of dairy nutrient management.

(4) In evaluating alternative technologies and methods, the principal objectives of the \*committee's evaluation shall be determining:

(a) Whether there is a substantial likelihood that, once implemented, the alternative technologies and methods would not violate water quality requirements;

(b) Whether more cost-effective methods can be successfully implemented in some or all categories of dairy operations; and

(c) Whether the technologies and methods approved or provided by the natural resources conservation service for use by confined animal feeding operations are necessarily required for other categories of dairy operations.

In addition, the \*committee shall encourage the conservation commission and the conservation districts to apply in dairy nutrient management plans technologies and methods that are appropriate to the needs of the specific type of operation and the specific farm site and to avoid imposing requirements that are not necessary for the specific dairy producer to achieve compliance with water quality requirements.

(5) Such plans shall be submitted for approval to the local conservation district where the dairy farm is located, and shall be approved by conservation districts no later than by July 1, 2002. The conservation commission, in conjunction with conservation districts, shall develop a statewide schedule of plan development and approval to ensure adequate resources are available to have all plans approved by July 1, 2002.

(6) If a dairy producer leases land for dairy production from an owner who has prohibited the development of capital improvements, such as storage lagoons, on the leased property, the dairy producer shall indicate in his or her dairy nutrient management plan that such improvements are prohibited by the landowner and shall describe other methods, such as land application, that will be employed by the dairy producer to manage dairy nutrients.

(7) Notwithstanding the timelines in this section, any dairy farm licensed after September 1, 1998, shall have six months from the date of licensing to develop a dairy nutrient management plan and another eighteen months to fully implement that plan.

(8) If a plan contains the elements identified in subsection (2) of this section, a conservation district shall approve the plan no later than ninety days after receiving the plan. If the plan does not contain the elements identified in subsection (2) of this section, the local conservation district shall notify the dairy producer in writing of modifications needed in the plan no later than ninety days after receiving the plan. The dairy producer shall provide a revised plan that includes the needed modifications within ninety days of the date of the local conservation district notification. If the dairy producer does not agree with, or otherwise takes exception to, the modifications requested by the local conservation district, the dairy producer may initiate the appeals process described in RCW 90.64.028 within thirty days of receiving the letter of notification.

(9) An approved plan shall be certified by a conservation district and a dairy producer when the elements necessary to implement the plan have been constructed or otherwise put in place, and are being used as designed and intended. A certification form shall be developed by the conservation commission for use statewide and shall provide for a signature by both a conservation district representative and a dairy producer. Certification forms shall be signed by December 31, 2003, and a copy provided to the department for recording in the database established in RCW 90.64.130.

(10) The ability of dairy producers to comply with the planning requirements of this chapter depends, in many cases, on the availability of federal and state funding to support technical assistance provided by local conservation districts. Dairy producers shall not be held responsible for non-compliance with the planning requirements of this chapter if conservation districts are unable to perform their duties under this chapter because of insufficient funding. [1998 c 262 § 6.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) The dairy nutrient management program advisory and oversight committee was created in section 8, chapter 262, Laws of 1998, which was vetoed.

\*\* (2) RCW 90.64.140 was repealed by 2009 c 143 § 3.

**90.64.028 Appeals from denial of plan approval or certification—Dairy producer-requested hearings—Extension of timelines.** (1) Conservation district decisions pertaining to denial of approval or denial of certification of a dairy nutrient management plan; modification or amendment of a plan; conditions contained in a plan; application of any dairy nutrient management practices, standards, methods, and technologies to a particular dairy farm; and the failure to adhere to plan review and approval timelines identified in RCW 90.64.026 are appealable under this chapter. Department actions pertaining to water quality violations are appealable under chapter 90.48 RCW.

In addition, a dairy producer who is constrained from complying with the planning requirements of this chapter because of financial hardship or local permitting delays may request a hearing before the conservation commission and may request an extension of up to one year beyond the approval and certification dates prescribed in this chapter for plan approval and certification.

(2) Within thirty days of receiving a local conservation district notification regarding any of the decisions identified in subsection (1) of this section, a dairy producer who disagrees with any of these decisions may request an informal hearing before the conservation commission or may appeal directly to the pollution control hearings board. The commission shall issue a written decision no later than thirty days after the informal hearing.

(3) If the conservation commission reverses the decision of the conservation district, the conservation district may appeal this reversal to the pollution control hearings board according to the procedure in chapter 43.21B RCW within thirty days of receipt of the commission's decision.

(4) When an appeals process is initiated under this section, the length of time extending from the start of the appeals process to its conclusion shall be added onto the timelines provided in this chapter for plan development, approval, and

certification only if an appeal is heard by the pollution control hearings board. [1998 c 262 § 7.]

**90.64.030 Investigation of dairy farms—Report of findings—Corrective action—Violations of water quality laws—Waivers—Penalties.** (1) Under the inspection program established in RCW 90.64.023, the department may investigate a dairy farm to determine whether the operation is discharging pollutants or has a record of discharging pollutants into surface or ground waters of the state. Upon concluding an investigation, the department shall make a written report of its findings, including the results of any water quality measurements, photographs, or other pertinent information, and provide a copy of the report to the dairy producer within twenty days of the investigation.

(2) The department shall investigate a written complaint filed with the department within three working days and shall make a written report of its findings including the results of any water quality measurements, photographs, or other pertinent information. Within twenty days of receiving a written complaint, a copy of the findings shall be provided to the dairy producer subject to the complaint, and to the complainant if the person gave his or her name and address to the department at the time the complaint was filed.

(3) The department may consider past complaints against the same dairy farm from the same person and the results of its previous inspections, and has the discretion to decide whether to conduct an inspection if:

(a) The same or a similar complaint or complaints have been filed against the same dairy farm within the immediately preceding six-month period; and

(b) The department made a determination that the activity that was the subject of the prior complaint was not a violation.

(4) If the decision of the department is not to conduct an inspection, it shall document the decision and the reasons for the decision within twenty days. The department shall provide the decision to the complainant if the name and address were provided to the department, and to the dairy producer subject to the complaint, and the department shall place the decision in the department's administrative records.

(5) The report of findings of any inspection conducted as the result of either an oral or a written complaint shall be placed in the department's administrative records. Only findings of violations shall be entered into the database identified in RCW 90.64.130.

(6) A dairy farm that is determined to be a significant contributor of pollution based on actual water quality tests, photographs, or other pertinent information is subject to the provisions of this chapter and to the enforcement provisions of chapters 43.05 and 90.48 RCW, including civil penalties levied under RCW 90.48.144.

(7) If the department determines that an unresolved water quality problem from a dairy farm requires immediate corrective action, the department shall notify the producer and the district in which the problem is located. When corrective actions are required to address such unresolved water quality problems, the department shall provide copies of all final dairy farm inspection reports and documentation of all formal regulatory and enforcement actions taken by the department against that particular dairy farm to the local con-

servation district and to the appropriate dairy farm within twenty days.

(8) For a violation of water quality laws that is a first offense for a dairy producer, the penalty may be waived to allow the producer to come into compliance with water quality laws. The department shall record all legitimate violations and subsequent enforcement actions.

(9) A discharge, including a storm water discharge, to surface waters of the state shall not be considered a violation of this chapter, chapter 90.48 RCW, or chapter 173-201A WAC, and shall therefore not be enforceable by the department of ecology or a third party, if at the time of the discharge, a violation is not occurring under \*RCW 90.64.010(18). In addition, a dairy producer shall not be held liable for violations of this chapter, chapter 90.48 RCW, chapter 173-201A WAC, or the federal clean water act due to the discharge of dairy nutrients to waters of the state resulting from spreading these materials on lands other than where the nutrients were generated, when the nutrients are spread by persons other than the dairy producer or the dairy producer's agent.

(10) As provided under RCW 7.48.305, agricultural activities associated with the management of dairy nutrients are presumed to be reasonable and shall not be found to constitute a nuisance unless the activity has a substantial adverse effect on public health and safety.

(11) This section specifically acknowledges that if a holder of a general or individual national pollutant discharge elimination system permit complies with the permit and the dairy nutrient management plan conditions for appropriate land application practices, the permit provides compliance with the federal clean water act and acts as a shield against citizen or agency enforcement for any additions of pollutants to waters of the state or of the United States as authorized by the permit.

(12) A dairy producer who fails to have an approved dairy nutrient management plan by July 1, 2002, or a certified dairy nutrient management plan by December 31, 2003, and for which no appeals have been filed with the pollution control hearings board, is in violation of this chapter. Each month beyond these deadlines that a dairy producer is out of compliance with the requirement for either plan approval or plan certification shall be considered separate violations of chapter 90.64 RCW that may be subject to penalties. Such penalties may not exceed one hundred dollars per month for each violation up to a combined total of five thousand dollars. The department has discretion in imposing penalties for failure to meet deadlines for plan approval or plan certification if the failure to comply is due to lack of state funding for implementation of the program. Failure to register as required in RCW 90.64.017 shall subject a dairy producer to a maximum penalty of one hundred dollars. Penalties shall be levied by the department. [2003 c 325 § 3; 2002 c 327 § 1; 1998 c 262 § 11; 1993 c 221 § 4.]

**\*Reviser's note:** RCW 90.64.010 was amended by 2009 c 143 § 2, changing subsection (18) to subsection (17).

**Intent—Finding—2003 c 325:** "A livestock nutrient management program is essential to ensuring a healthy and productive livestock industry in Washington state. The goal of the program must be to provide clear guidance to livestock farms as to their responsibilities under state and federal law to protect water quality while maintaining a healthy business climate for these farms. The program should develop reasonable financial assistance

resources, educational and technical assistance to meet these responsibilities, and provide for periodic inspection and enforcement actions to ensure compliance with state and federal water quality laws. The legislature intends that by 2006, there will be a fully functioning state program for concentrated animal feeding operations in the state, and that this program will be a single program for all livestock sectors.

The legislature finds that a livestock nutrient management program is necessary to address the federal rule changes with which livestock operations must comply. Furthermore, budgetary conditions demand efficient and effective governance. In addition, many of the existing requirements and goals for dairy farms will be completed by December 2003, and revisions will be needed." [2003 c 325 § 1.]

**90.64.040 Appeal from actions and orders of the department.** Enforcement actions and administrative orders issued by the department of ecology may be appealed to the pollution control hearings board in accordance with the provisions of chapter 43.21B RCW. [1993 c 221 § 5.]

**90.64.050 Duties of department—Annual report to commission.** (1) The department has the following duties:

(a) Identify existing or potential water quality problems resulting from dairy farms through implementation of the inspection program in RCW 90.64.023;

(b) Inspect a dairy farm upon the request of a dairy producer;

(c) Receive, process, and verify complaints concerning discharge of pollutants from all dairy farms;

(d) Determine if a dairy-related water quality problem requires immediate corrective action under the Washington state water pollution control laws, chapter 90.48 RCW, or the Washington state water quality standards adopted under chapter 90.48 RCW. The department shall maintain the lead enforcement responsibility;

(e) Administer and enforce national pollutant discharge elimination system permits for operators of concentrated dairy animal feeding operations, where required by federal regulations and state laws or upon request of a dairy producer;

(f) Participate on the \*advisory and oversight committee;

(g) Encourage communication and cooperation between local department personnel and the appropriate conservation district personnel;

(h) Require the use of dairy nutrient management plans as required under this chapter for entities required to plan under this chapter; and

(i) Provide to the commission and the \*advisory and oversight committee an annual report of dairy farm inspection and enforcement activities.

(2) The department may not delegate its responsibilities in enforcement. [1998 c 262 § 12; 1993 c 221 § 6.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The dairy nutrient management program advisory and oversight committee was created in section 8, chapter 262, Laws of 1998, which was vetoed.

**90.64.070 Duties of conservation district.** (1) The conservation district has the following duties:

(a) Provide technical assistance to the department in identifying and correcting existing water quality problems resulting from dairy farms through implementation of the inspection program in RCW 90.64.023;

(b) Immediately refer complaints received from the public regarding discharge of pollutants to the department;

(c) Encourage communication and cooperation between the conservation district personnel and local department personnel;

(d) Provide technical assistance to dairy producers in developing and implementing a dairy nutrient management plan; and

(e) Review, approve, and certify dairy nutrient management plans that meet the minimum standards developed under this chapter.

(2) The district's capability to carry out its responsibilities under this chapter is contingent upon the availability of funding and resources to implement a dairy nutrient management program. [1998 c 262 § 13; 1993 c 221 § 8.]

**90.64.080 Duties of conservation commission.** (1) The conservation commission has the following duties:

(a) Provide assistance as may be appropriate to the conservation districts in the discharge of their responsibilities as management agencies in dairy nutrient management program implementation;

(b) Provide coordination for conservation district programs at the state level through special arrangements with appropriate federal and state agencies, including oversight of the review, approval, and certification of dairy nutrient management plans;

(c) Inform conservation districts of activities and experiences of other conservation districts relative to agricultural water quality protection, and facilitate an interchange of advice, experience, and cooperation between the districts;

(d) Provide an informal hearing for disputes between dairy producers and local conservation districts pertaining to: (i) Denial of approval or denial of certification of dairy nutrient management plans; (ii) modification or amendment of plans; (iii) conditions contained in plans; (iv) application of any dairy nutrient management practices, standards, methods, and technologies to a particular dairy farm; and (v) the failure to adhere to the plan review and approval timelines identified in RCW 90.64.026. An informal hearing may also provide an opportunity for dairy producers who are constrained from timely compliance with the planning requirements of this chapter because of financial hardship or local permitting delays to petition for additional time to comply;

(e) Encourage communication between the conservation district personnel and local department personnel;

(f) Accept nominations and appoint members to serve on the \*advisory and oversight committee with advice of the Washington association of conservation districts and the department;

(g) Provide a cochair to the \*advisory and oversight committee;

(h) Report to the legislature by December 1st of each year until 2003 on the status of dairy nutrient management planning and on the technical assistance provided to dairy producers in carrying out the requirements of this chapter; and

(i) Work with the department to provide communication outreach to representatives of agricultural and environmental organizations to receive feedback on implementation of this chapter.

(2) The commission's capability to carry out its responsibilities under this chapter is contingent upon the availability

(2010 Ed.)

of funding and resources to implement a dairy nutrient management program. [1998 c 262 § 14; 1993 c 221 § 9.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The dairy nutrient management program advisory and oversight committee was created in section 8, chapter 262, Laws of 1998, which was vetoed.

**90.64.100 Parties' liability.** A party acting under this chapter is not liable for another party's actions under this chapter. [1993 c 221 § 11.]

**90.64.102 Recordkeeping violations—Civil penalty.**

(1) Except as provided in chapter 43.05 RCW, the department of agriculture may impose a civil penalty on a dairy producer in an amount of not more than five thousand dollars for failure to comply with recordkeeping requirements in RCW 90.64.010(17)(c). The aggregate amount of the civil penalties issued under this section shall not exceed five thousand dollars in a calendar year.

(2) In determining the amount of the civil penalty to be levied, the department of agriculture shall take into consideration:

- (a) The gravity and magnitude of the violation;
- (b) Whether the violation was repeated or is continuous;
- (c) Whether the cause of the violation was an unavoidable accident, negligence, or an intentional act;
- (d) The violator's efforts to correct the violation; and
- (e) The immediacy and extent to which the violation threatens the public health or safety or harms the environment.

(3) The department of agriculture may establish by rule a graduated civil penalty schedule that includes the factors listed in this section. [2010 c 84 § 1.]

**90.64.110 Rules.** The department may adopt rules as necessary to implement this chapter. [1993 c 221 § 12.]

**90.64.120 Department's authority under federal law or chapter 90.48 RCW not affected.** (1) Nothing in this chapter shall affect the department of ecology's authority or responsibility to administer or enforce the national pollutant discharge elimination system permits for operators of concentrated dairy animal feeding operations, where required by federal regulations or to administer the provisions of chapter 90.48 RCW.

(2) Unless the department of ecology delegates its authority under chapter 90.48 RCW to the department of agriculture pursuant to RCW 90.48.260, and until any such delegation of authority receives federal approval, the transfer specified in RCW 90.64.901 shall not preclude the department of ecology from taking action related to animal feeding operations or concentrated animal feeding operations to protect water quality pursuant to its authority in chapter 90.48 RCW. Before taking such actions, the department of ecology shall notify the department of agriculture. [2003 c 325 § 4; 1993 c 221 § 13.]

**Intent—Finding—2003 c 325:** See note following RCW 90.64.030.

**90.64.130 Database.** (1) By October 1, 1998, the department, in consultation with the \*advisory and oversight

committee, shall develop and maintain a database to account for the implementation of this chapter.

(2) The database shall track registrations; inspection dates and results, including findings of violations; regulatory and enforcement actions; and the status of dairy nutrient management plans. In addition, the number of dairy farm inspections by inspector shall be tallied by month. A summary of database information shall be provided quarterly to the \*advisory and oversight committee.

(3) Any information entered into the database by the department about any aspect of a particular dairy operation may be reviewed by the affected dairy producer upon request. The department shall correct any information in the database upon a showing that the information is faulty or inaccurate. Complaints that have been filed with the department and determined to be unfounded, invalid, or without merit shall not be recorded in the database. Appeals of decisions related to dairy nutrient management plans to the pollution control hearings board or to any court shall be recorded, as well as the decisions of those bodies. [1998 c 262 § 9.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The dairy nutrient management program advisory and oversight committee was created in section 8, chapter 262, Laws of 1998, which was vetoed.

#### **90.64.150 Livestock nutrient management account.**

The livestock nutrient management account is created in the custody of the state treasurer. All receipts from monetary penalties levied pursuant to violations of this chapter must be deposited into the account. Expenditures from the account may be used only to provide grants for research or education proposals that assist livestock operations to achieve compliance with state and federal water quality laws. The director of agriculture shall accept and prioritize research proposals and education proposals. Only the director or the director's designee may authorize expenditures from the account. The account is subject to allotment procedures under chapter 43.88 RCW, but an appropriation is not required for expenditures. [2003 c 325 § 5; 1998 c 262 § 15.]

**Intent—Finding—2003 c 325:** See note following RCW 90.64.030.

**90.64.170 Livestock nutrient management program—Review of statutory authority—Recommendations for statutory changes—Prerequisite to administering federal program.** (1) The legislature finds that a livestock nutrient management program is essential to protecting the quality of the waters of the state and ensuring a healthy and productive livestock industry.

(2) The departments of agriculture and ecology shall examine their current statutory authorities and provide the legislature with recommendations for statutory changes to fully implement a livestock nutrient management program within the department of agriculture for concentrated animal feeding operations, animal feeding operations, and dairies, as authorized in RCW 90.48.260, \*90.64.813, and 90.64.901. In developing recommended statutory changes, the departments shall consult with the livestock nutrient management program development and oversight committee created in \*RCW 90.64.813. The recommendations must be submitted to the legislature by the departments of agriculture and ecology prior to applying to the environmental protection agency for delegated authority to administer the CAFO portion of the

national pollutant discharge elimination system permit program under the federal clean water act.

(3) For purposes of chapter 510, Laws of 2005, animal feeding operations (AFOs) and concentrated animal feeding operations (CAFOs) have the same meaning as defined in 40 C.F.R. 122.23.

(4) This section applies to all operations that meet the definition of an AFO. This section does not apply to true pasture and rangeland operations that do not meet the definition of AFO, however, such operations may have confinement areas that may qualify as an AFO. [2005 c 510 § 1.]

**\*Reviser's note:** RCW 90.64.813 expired June 30, 2006.

**90.64.180 Protocol for monitoring waters near dairies and CAFOs.** (1) The department of ecology shall develop and maintain a standard protocol for water quality monitoring of the waters of the state within the vicinity of dairies and CAFOs. The protocol shall include sampling methods and procedures and identify the water quality constituents to be monitored.

(2) The department of ecology shall submit the initial protocol developed according to this section to the appropriate committees of the legislature by December 1, 2005. [2005 c 510 § 3.]

**90.64.190 Information subject to public records disclosure—Rules.** This section applies to dairies, AFOs, and CAFOs, not required to apply for a permit. Information in plans, records, and reports obtained by state and local agencies from livestock producers under chapter 510, Laws of 2005 regarding (1) number of animals; (2) volume of livestock nutrients generated; (3) number of acres covered by the plan or used for land application of livestock nutrients; (4) livestock nutrients transferred to other persons; and (5) crop yields shall be disclosable in response to a request for public records under chapter 42.56 RCW only in ranges that provide meaningful information to the public while ensuring confidentiality of business information. The department of agriculture shall adopt rules to implement this section in consultation with affected state and local agencies. [2006 c 209 § 14; 2005 c 510 § 4.]

**Effective date—2006 c 209:** See RCW 42.56.903.

**90.64.200 Inspecting and investigating conditions relating to the pollution of waters of the state—Access denied—Application for search warrant.** The director of agriculture may enter at all reasonable times in or upon dairy farms for the purpose of inspecting and investigating conditions relating to the pollution of any waters of the state.

If the director of agriculture or the director's duly appointed agent is denied access to a dairy farm, he or she may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction for a search warrant authorizing access to the property and facilities at a reasonable time for purposes of conducting tests and inspections, taking samples, and examining records. To show that access is denied, the director of agriculture shall file with the court an affidavit or declarations containing a description of his or her attempts to notify and locate the owner or the owner's agent and to secure consent. Upon application, the

court may issue a search warrant for the purposes requested. [2009 c 143 § 1.]

**90.64.800 Reports to the legislature.** The department, in conjunction with the conservation commission and \*advisory and oversight committee, shall report to the legislature by December 1st of each year until 2003, on progress made in implementing chapter 262, Laws of 1998. At a minimum, the reports shall include data on inspections, the status of dairy nutrient planning, compliance with water quality standards, and enforcement actions. The report shall also provide recommendations on how implementation of chapter 262, Laws of 1998 could be facilitated for dairy producers and generally improved.

The conservation commission shall include in the report to the legislature filed December 1, 1999, an evaluation of whether the fiscal resources available to the commission, to conservation districts, and to Washington State University dairy nutrient management experts are adequate to fund the technical assistance teams established under \*\*RCW 90.64.140 and to develop and certify plans as required by the schedule established in RCW 90.64.026. If the funding is insufficient, the report shall include an estimate of the amount of funding necessary to accomplish the schedule contained in RCW 90.64.026. [1998 c 262 § 17.]

**Reviser's note:** \*(1) The dairy nutrient management program advisory and oversight committee was created in section 8, chapter 262, Laws of 1998, which was vetoed.

\*\* (2) RCW 90.64.140 was repealed by 2009 c 143 § 3.

**90.64.900 Effective date—1998 c 262.** This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [April 1, 1998]. [1998 c 262 § 22.]

**90.64.901 Transfer of powers, duties, and functions to the department of agriculture.** (1) All powers, duties, and functions of the department of ecology pertaining to chapter 90.64 RCW are transferred to the department of agriculture. All references to the director of ecology or the department of ecology in the Revised Code of Washington shall be construed to mean the director of agriculture or the department of agriculture when referring to the functions transferred in this section.

(2)(a) All reports, documents, surveys, books, records, files, papers, or written material in the possession of the department of ecology pertaining to the powers, functions, and duties transferred shall be delivered to the custody of the department of agriculture. All cabinets, furniture, office equipment, motor vehicles, and other tangible property employed by the department of ecology in carrying out the powers, functions, and duties transferred shall be made available to the department of agriculture. All funds, credits, or other assets held in connection with the powers, functions, and duties transferred shall be assigned to the department of agriculture.

(b) Any appropriations made to the department of ecology for carrying out the powers, functions, and duties transferred shall, on July 1, 2003, be transferred and credited to the department of agriculture.

(2010 Ed.)

(c) Whenever any question arises as to the transfer of any funds, books, documents, records, papers, files, equipment, or other tangible property used or held in the exercise of the powers and the performance of the duties and functions transferred, the director of financial management shall make a determination as to the proper allocation and certify the same to the state agencies concerned.

(3) All rules and all pending business before the department of ecology pertaining to the powers, functions, and duties transferred shall be continued and acted upon by the department of agriculture. All existing contracts and obligations shall remain in full force and shall be performed by the department of agriculture.

(4) The transfer of the powers, duties, and functions of the department of ecology shall not affect the validity of any act performed before July 1, 2003.

(5) If apportionments of budgeted funds are required because of the transfers directed by this section, the director of financial management shall certify the apportionments to the agencies affected, the state auditor, and the state treasurer. Each of these shall make the appropriate transfer and adjustments in funds and appropriation accounts and equipment records in accordance with the certification. [2003 c 325 § 6.]

**Effective date—2003 c 325 §§ 2 and 6:** "Sections 2 and 6 of this act are necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and take effect July 1, 2003." [2003 c 325 § 9.]

**Intent—Finding—2003 c 325:** See note following RCW 90.64.030.

## Chapter 90.66 RCW FAMILY FARM WATER ACT

### Sections

90.66.010	Short title.
90.66.020	Prior existing rights to withdraw and use public waters not affected.
90.66.030	Public policy enunciated—Maximum benefit from use of public waters—Irrigation.
90.66.040	Definitions.
90.66.050	Classes of permits for withdrawal of public waters for irrigation purposes—Conditions—Requirements.
90.66.060	Withdrawal of water under family farm permit—Conditioned upon complying with definition of family farm—Suspension of permit, procedures, time.
90.66.065	Transfers or change in purpose of family farm permits.
90.66.070	Transfer of property entitled to water under permit—Rights—Requirements.
90.66.080	Rules and regulations—Decisions, review.
90.66.900	Liberal construction—Initiative Measure No. 59.
90.66.910	Severability—Initiative Measure No. 59.

**90.66.010 Short title.** This chapter shall be known and may be cited as the "Family Farm Water Act". [1979 c 3 § 1 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

**90.66.020 Prior existing rights to withdraw and use public waters not affected.** Nothing in this chapter shall affect any right to withdraw and use public waters if such rights were in effect prior to \*the effective date of the act, and nothing herein shall modify the priority of any such existing right. [1979 c 3 § 2 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

**\*Reviser's note:** "The effective date of the act" [1979 c 3 (Initiative Measure No. 59)], consisting of RCW 90.66.010 through 90.66.080,

90.66.900, and 90.66.910, is "thirty days after the election at which it is approved" as mandated by Article II, section 1(d) of the Washington Constitution. Initiative Measure No. 59 was approved by the voters at the election November 8, 1977, and was so certified by the governor on December 8, 1977.

**90.66.030 Public policy enunciated—Maximum benefit from use of public waters—Irrigation.** The people of the state of Washington recognize that it is in the public interest to conserve and use wisely the public surface and ground waters of the state in a manner that will assure the maximum benefit to the greatest possible number of its citizens. The maximum benefit to the greatest number of citizens through the use of water for the irrigation of agricultural lands will result from providing for the use of such water on family farms. To assure that future permits issued for the use of public waters for irrigation of agricultural lands will be made on the basis of deriving such maximum benefits, in addition to any other requirements in the law, all permits for the withdrawal of public waters for the purpose of irrigating agricultural lands after \*the effective date of this act shall be issued in accord with the provisions of this chapter. [1979 c 3 § 3 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

\*Reviser's note: "the effective date of this act," see note following RCW 90.66.020.

**90.66.040 Definitions.** For the purposes of this chapter, the following definitions shall be applicable:

(1) "Family farm" means a geographic area including not more than six thousand acres of irrigated agricultural lands, whether contiguous or noncontiguous, the controlling interest in which is held by a person having a controlling interest in no more than six thousand acres of irrigated agricultural lands in the state of Washington which are irrigated under rights acquired after December 8, 1977.

(2) "Person" means any individual, corporation, partnership, limited partnership, organization, or other entity whatsoever, whether public or private. The term "person" shall include as one person all corporate or partnership entities with a common ownership of more than one-half of the assets of each of any number of such entities.

(3) "Controlling interest" means a property interest that can be transferred to another person, the percentage interest so transferred being sufficient to effect a change in control of the landlord's rights and benefits. Ownership of property held in trust shall not be deemed a controlling interest where no part of the trust has been established through expenditure or assignment of assets of the beneficiary of the trust and where the rights of the family farm permit which is a part of the trust cannot be transferred to another by the beneficiary of the trust under terms of the trust. Each trust of a separate donor origin shall be treated as a separate entity and the administration of property under trust shall not represent a controlling interest on the part of the trust officer.

(4) "Department" means the department of ecology of the state of Washington.

(5) "Application", "permit" and "public waters" shall have the meanings attributed to these terms in chapters 90.03 and 90.44 RCW.

(6) "Public water entity" means any public or governmental entity with authority to administer and operate a system to supply water for irrigation of agricultural lands.

(7) "Transfer" means a transfer, change, or amendment to part or all of a water right authorized under RCW 90.03.380, 90.03.390, or 90.44.100 or chapter 90.80 RCW.

(8) "Withdraw" means to withdraw groundwater or to divert surface water. [2001 c 237 § 24; 1979 c 3 § 4 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.66.050 Classes of permits for withdrawal of public waters for irrigation purposes—Conditions—Requirements.** After \*the effective date of this act, all permits issued for the withdrawal of public waters for the purpose of irrigating agricultural lands shall be classified as follows and issued with the conditions set forth in this chapter:

(1) "Family farm permits". Such permits shall limit the use of water withdrawn for irrigation of agricultural lands to land qualifying as a family farm.

(2) "Family farm development permits". Such permits may be issued to persons without any limit on the number of acres to be irrigated during a specified period of time permitted for the development of such land into family farms and the transfer of the controlling interest of such irrigated lands to persons qualifying for family farm permits. The initial period of time allowed for development and transfer of such lands to family farm status shall not exceed ten years. Such time limit may be extended by the department for not to exceed an additional ten years upon a showing to the department that an additional period of time is needed for orderly development and transfer of controlling interests to persons who can qualify for family farm permits.

(3) "Publicly owned land permits". Such permits shall be issued only to governmental entities permitting the irrigation of publicly owned lands.

(4) "Public water entity permits". Such permits may be issued to public water entities under provisions requiring such public water entity, with respect to delivery of water for use in the irrigation of agricultural lands, to make water deliveries under the same provisions as would apply if separate permits were issued for persons eligible for family farm permits, permits to develop family farms, or for the irrigation of publicly owned land: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That such provisions shall not apply with respect to water deliveries on federally authorized reclamation projects if such federally authorized projects provide for acreage limitations in water delivery contracts. [1979 c 3 § 5 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

\*Reviser's note: "the effective date of this act," see note following RCW 90.66.020.

**90.66.060 Withdrawal of water under family farm permit—Conditioned upon complying with definition of family farm—Suspension of permit, procedures, time.** (1) Except as provided in subsections (2) and (3) of this section, the right to withdraw water for use for the irrigation of agricultural lands under authority of a family farm permit shall have no time limit and shall be conditioned upon the land being irrigated complying with the definition of a family farm as defined at the time the permit is issued.

(2) If the acquisition by any person of land and water rights by gift, devise, bequest, or by way of bona fide satisfaction of a debt, would otherwise cause land being irrigated pursuant to a family farm permit to lose its status as a family farm, such acquisition shall be deemed to have no effect upon the status of family farm water permits pertaining to land held or acquired by the person acquiring such land and water rights if all lands held or acquired are again in compliance with the definition of a family farm within five years from the date of such acquisition.

(3) For family farm permits under this chapter, if the department determines that water is being withdrawn for use on land not in conformity with the definition of a family farm, the department shall notify the holder of such family farm permit by personal service of such fact and the permit shall be suspended two years from the date of receipt of notice unless the person having a controlling interest in said land satisfies the department that such land is again in conformity with the definition of a family farm. The department may, upon a showing of good cause and reasonable effort to attain compliance on the part of the person having the controlling interest in such land, extend the two year period prior to suspension. If conformity is not achieved prior to five years from the date of notice the rights of withdrawal shall be canceled. [2001 c 237 § 25; 1979 c 3 § 6 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.66.065 Transfers or change in purpose of family farm permits.** (1) Transfers of water rights established as family farm permits under this chapter may be approved as authorized under this section and under RCW 90.03.380, 90.03.390, or 90.44.100 or chapter 90.80 RCW as appropriate.

(2) A family farm permit may be transferred:

(a) For use for agricultural irrigation purposes as limited by RCW 90.66.060 (1) and (2);

(b) To any purpose of use that is a beneficial use of water if the transfer is made exclusively under a lease agreement, except that transfers for the use of water for agricultural irrigation purposes shall be limited as provided by RCW 90.66.060 (1) and (2);

(c) To any purpose of use that is a beneficial use of water if the water right is for the use of water at a location that is, at the time the transfer is approved, within the boundaries of an urban growth area designated under chapter 36.70A RCW or, in counties not planning under chapter 36.70A RCW, within a city or town or within areas designated for urban growth in comprehensive plans prepared under chapter 36.70 RCW, except that transfers for the use of water for agricultural irrigation purposes shall be limited as provided by RCW 90.66.060 (1) and (2).

(3) If a portion of the water governed by a water right established under the authority of a family farm permit is made surplus to the beneficial uses exercised under the right through the implementation of practices or technologies, including but not limited to conveyance practices or technologies, that are more water-use efficient than those under which the right was perfected, the right to use the surplus

water may be transferred to any purpose of use that is a beneficial use of water. Nothing in this subsection authorizes: A transfer of the portion of a water right that is necessary for the production of crops historically grown under the right; or a transfer of a water right or a portion of a water right that has not been perfected through beneficial use before the transfer. Water right transfers approved under this subsection must be consistent with the provisions of RCW 90.03.380(1).

(4) Before a change in purpose of a family farm water permit to municipal supply purpose or domestic purpose may be authorized, the public water system that is receiving the family farm water permit must be meeting the water conservation requirements of its current water system plan approved by the department of health or its small water system management program.

(5) The place of use for a water right transferred under the authority of this section shall remain within: The water resource inventory area containing the place of use for the water right before the transfer; or the urban growth area or contiguous urban growth areas of the place of use for the water right before the transfer if the urban growth area or contiguous urban growth areas cross boundaries of water resource inventory areas.

(6) The authority granted by this section to transfer or alter the purpose of use of a water right established under the authority of a family farm permit shall not be construed as limiting in any manner the authority granted by RCW 90.03.380, 90.03.390, or 90.44.100 to alter other elements of such a water right. [2001 c 237 § 23.]

**Intent—2001 c 237:** "It is the intent of the legislature to help preserve the agricultural economy of the state by allowing changes of family farm water permits from agricultural irrigation to other agricultural purposes. Within the urbanizing areas of the state, the legislature recognizes the need to allow water from family farms to be converted to other purposes as the use of the land changes consistent with adopted land use plans. The legislature also intends to allow farmers to benefit from water conservation projects and from temporary leases of their family farm water permits. Water conservation and water leases will also allow farmers to contribute to instream flows and other purposes. However, outside of urbanizing areas, the legislature intends to preserve farmlands by ensuring that the quantity of water needed to grow the crops historically grown remains with the farm. In addition, to help retain family farms within the state, the legislature intends to allow family farms of a large enough size to be economically viable under modern agricultural market conditions." [2001 c 237 § 22.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**90.66.070 Transfer of property entitled to water under permit—Rights—Requirements.** (1) At any time that the holder of a family farm development permit or a publicly owned land permit shall transfer the controlling interest of all or any portion of the land entitled to water under such permit to a person who can qualify to receive water for irrigation of such land under a family farm permit, the department shall, upon request, issue a family farm permit to such person under the same conditions as would have been applicable if such request had been made at the time of the granting of the original family farm development permit. If the permit under which water is available is held by a public water entity prior to the transfer of the controlling interest to a person who qualifies for a family farm permit, such entity shall continue delivery of water to such land without any restriction on the

length of time of delivery not applicable generally to all its water customers.

(2) The issuance of a family farm permit secured through the acquisition of land and water rights from the holder of a family farm development permit, or from the holder of a publicly owned land permit, where water delivery prior to the transfer is from a public water entity, may be conditioned upon the holder of the family farm permit issued continuing to receive water through the facilities of the public water entity. [1979 c 3 § 7 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

#### 90.66.080 Rules and regulations—Decisions, review.

The department is hereby empowered to promulgate such rules as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this chapter. Decisions of the department, other than rule making, shall be subject to review in accordance with chapter 43.21B RCW. [1979 c 3 § 8 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

*Pollution control hearings board of the state: Chapter 43.21B RCW.*

**90.66.900 Liberal construction—Initiative Measure No. 59.** This chapter is exempted from the rule of strict construction and it shall be liberally construed to give full effect to the objectives and purposes for which it was enacted. [1979 c 3 § 9 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

**90.66.910 Severability—Initiative Measure No. 59.** If any provision of this act, or its application to any person, organization, or circumstance is held invalid or unconstitutional, the remainder of the act, or the application of the provision to other persons, organizations, or circumstances is not affected. [1979 c 3 § 10 (Initiative Measure No. 59, approved November 8, 1977).]

### Chapter 90.71 RCW

#### PUGET SOUND WATER QUALITY PROTECTION

##### Sections

90.71.010	Definitions.
90.71.060	Puget Sound assessment and monitoring program.
90.71.110	Puget Sound scientific research account.
90.71.200	Findings—Intent.
90.71.210	Puget Sound partnership—Created.
90.71.220	Leadership council—Membership.
90.71.230	Leadership council—Powers and duties.
90.71.240	Executive director—Appointment—Authority.
90.71.250	Ecosystem coordination board—Membership—Duties.
90.71.260	Development of the action agenda—Integration of watershed programs and ecosystem-level plans.
90.71.270	Science panel—Creation—Membership.
90.71.280	Science panel—Duties.
90.71.290	Science panel—Strategic science program—Puget Sound science update—Biennial science work plan.
90.71.300	Action agenda—Goals and objectives.
90.71.310	Action agenda—Development—Elements revision and updates.
90.71.320	Action agenda—Biennial budget requests.
90.71.330	Funding from partnership—Accountability.
90.71.340	Fiscal accountability—Fiscal incentives and disincentives for implementation of the action agenda.
90.71.350	Accountability for achieving and implementing action agenda—Noncompliance.
90.71.360	Limitations on authority.
90.71.370	Report to the governor and legislature—State of the Sound report—Review of programs.

90.71.380	Assessment of basin-wide restoration progress.
90.71.390	Performance audits of the partnership.
90.71.400	Puget Sound recovery account.
90.71.410	Lake Whatcom phosphorus loading demonstration program.
90.71.904	Transfer of powers, duties, and functions—References to chair of the Puget Sound action team.
90.71.905	Captions not law.
90.71.906	Severability—2007 c 341.
90.71.907	Effective date—2007 c 341.

**90.71.010 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Action agenda" means the comprehensive schedule of projects, programs, and other activities designed to achieve a healthy Puget Sound ecosystem that is authorized and further described in RCW 90.71.300 and 90.71.310.

(2) "Action area" means the geographic areas delineated as provided in RCW 90.71.260.

(3) "Benchmarks" means measurable interim milestones or achievements established to demonstrate progress towards a goal, objective, or outcome.

(4) "Board" means the ecosystem coordination board.

(5) "Council" means the leadership council.

(6) "Environmental indicator" means a physical, biological, or chemical measurement, statistic, or value that provides a proximate gauge, or evidence of, the state or condition of Puget Sound.

(7) "Implementation strategies" means the strategies incorporated on a biennial basis in the action agenda developed under RCW 90.71.310.

(8) "Nearshore" means the area beginning at the crest of coastal bluffs and extending seaward through the marine photic zone, and to the head of tide in coastal rivers and streams. "Nearshore" also means both shoreline and estuaries.

(9) "Panel" means the Puget Sound science panel.

(10) "Partnership" means the Puget Sound partnership.

(11) "Puget Sound" means Puget Sound and related inland marine waters, including all salt waters of the state of Washington inside the international boundary line between Washington and British Columbia, and lying east of the junction of the Pacific Ocean and the Strait of Juan de Fuca, and the rivers and streams draining to Puget Sound as mapped by water resource inventory areas 1 through 19 in WAC 173-500-040 as it exists on July 1, 2007.

(12) "Puget Sound partner" means an entity that has been recognized by the partnership, as provided in RCW 90.71.340, as having consistently achieved outstanding progress in implementing the 2020 action agenda.

(13) "Watershed groups" means all groups sponsoring or administering watershed programs, including but not limited to local governments, private sector entities, watershed planning units, watershed councils, shellfish protection areas, regional fishery enhancement groups, marine resource[s] committees including those working with the Northwest straits commission, nearshore groups, and watershed lead entities.

(14) "Watershed programs" means and includes all watershed-level plans, programs, projects, and activities that relate to or may contribute to the protection or restoration of Puget Sound waters. Such programs include jurisdic-

tion-wide programs regardless of whether more than one watershed is addressed. [2007 c 341 § 2; 1996 c 138 § 2.]

**90.71.060 Puget Sound assessment and monitoring program.** In addition to other powers and duties specified in this chapter, the panel, with the approval of the council, shall guide the implementation and coordination of a Puget Sound assessment and monitoring program. [2007 c 341 § 22; 1996 c 138 § 7.]

**90.71.110 Puget Sound scientific research account.** The Puget Sound scientific research account is created in the state treasury. All gifts, grants, federal moneys, or appropriations made to the account must be deposited into the account. Moneys in the account may be spent only after appropriation. Expenditures from the account may be used only for research programs and projects selected pursuant to the process developed and overseen by the Puget Sound science panel as provided in RCW 90.71.280(1)(c). [2009 c 99 § 1; 2007 c 345 § 3.]

**Findings—2007 c 345:** "Although research about conditions in Puget Sound have been studied during the past several decades, the legislature finds that there is no coordinated, focused, comprehensive Puget Sound science program capable of setting research priorities for Puget Sound science. The legislature finds that environmental problems in Puget Sound are complex and that research is needed to provide information that can guide protective and restorative actions, and to explore and understand the impacts of a changing environment. The legislature also finds that there is no predictable funding process for Puget Sound research projects, including the aquatic rehabilitation zone one. The legislature declares that the state needs a process to focus the scientific effort on the Puget Sound ecosystem and to distribute research funds." [2007 c 345 § 1.]

**90.71.200 Findings—Intent.** (1) The legislature finds that:

(a) Puget Sound, including Hood Canal, and the waters that flow to it are a national treasure and a unique resource. Residents enjoy a way of life centered around these waters that depends upon clean and healthy marine and freshwater resources.

(b) Puget Sound is in serious decline, and Hood Canal is in a serious crisis. This decline is indicated by loss of and damage to critical habit, rapid decline in species populations, increases in aquatic nuisance species, numerous toxics contaminated sites, urbanization and attendant storm water drainage, closure of beaches to shellfish harvest due to disease risks, low-dissolved oxygen levels causing death of marine life, and other phenomena. If left unchecked, these conditions will worsen.

(c) Puget Sound must be restored and protected in a more coherent and effective manner. The current system is highly fragmented. Immediate and concerted action is necessary by all levels of government working with the public, nongovernmental organizations, and the private sector to ensure a thriving natural system that exists in harmony with a vibrant economy.

(d) Leadership, accountability, government transparency, thoughtful and responsible spending of public funds, and public involvement will be integral to the success of efforts to restore and protect Puget Sound.

(2) The legislature therefore creates a new Puget Sound partnership to coordinate and lead the effort to restore and

(2010 Ed.)

protect Puget Sound, and intends that all governmental entities, including federal and state agencies, tribes, cities, counties, ports, and special purpose districts, support and help implement the partnership's restoration efforts. The legislature further intends that the partnership will:

(a) Define a strategic action agenda prioritizing necessary actions, both basin-wide and within specific areas, and creating an approach that addresses all of the complex connections among the land, water, web of species, and human needs. The action agenda will be based on science and include clear, measurable goals for the recovery of Puget Sound by 2020;

(b) Determine accountability for performance, oversee the efficiency and effectiveness of money spent, educate and engage the public, and track and report results to the legislature, the governor, and the public;

(c) Not have regulatory authority, nor authority to transfer the responsibility for, or implementation of, any state regulatory program, unless otherwise specifically authorized by the legislature.

(3) It is the goal of the state that the health of Puget Sound be restored by 2020. [2007 c 341 § 1.]

**90.71.210 Puget Sound partnership—Created.** An agency of state government, to be known as the Puget Sound partnership, is created to oversee the restoration of the environmental health of Puget Sound by 2020. The agency shall consist of a leadership council, an executive director, an ecosystem coordination board, and a Puget Sound science panel. [2007 c 341 § 3.]

**90.71.220 Leadership council—Membership.** (1) The partnership shall be led by a leadership council composed of seven members appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. The governor shall appoint members who are publicly respected and influential, are interested in the environmental and economic prosperity of Puget Sound, and have demonstrated leadership qualities. The governor shall designate one of the seven members to serve as chair and a vice-chair shall be selected annually by the membership of the council.

(2) The initial members shall be appointed as follows:

(a) Three of the initial members shall be appointed for a term of two years;

(b) Two of the initial members shall be appointed for a term of three years; and

(c) Two of the initial members shall be appointed for a term of four years.

(3) The initial members' successors shall be appointed for terms of four years each, except that any person chosen to fill a vacancy shall be appointed only for the unexpired term of the member whom he or she succeeds.

(4) Members of the council are eligible for reappointment.

(5) Any member of the council may be removed by the governor for cause.

(6) Members whose terms expire shall continue to serve until reappointed or replaced by a new member.

(7) A majority of the council constitutes a quorum for the transaction of business.

(8) Council decisions and actions require majority vote approval of all councilmembers. [2007 c 341 § 4.]

**90.71.230 Leadership council—Powers and duties.**

(1) The leadership council shall have the power and duty to:

(a) Provide leadership and have responsibility for the functions of the partnership, including adopting, revising, and guiding the implementation of the action agenda, allocating funds for Puget Sound recovery, providing progress and other reports, setting strategic priorities and benchmarks, adopting and applying accountability measures, and making appointments to the board and panel;

(b) Adopt rules, in accordance with chapter 34.05 RCW;

(c) Create subcommittees and advisory committees as appropriate to assist the council;

(d) Enter into, amend, and terminate contracts with individuals, corporations, or research institutions to effectuate the purposes of this chapter;

(e) Make grants to governmental and nongovernmental entities to effectuate the purposes of this chapter;

(f) Receive such gifts, grants, and endowments, in trust or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the partnership to effectuate the purposes of this chapter;

(g) Promote extensive public awareness, education, and participation in Puget Sound protection and recovery;

(h) Work collaboratively with the Hood Canal coordinating council established in chapter 90.88 RCW on Hood Canal-specific issues;

(i) Maintain complete and consolidated financial information to ensure that all funds received and expended to implement the action agenda have been accounted for; and

(j) Such other powers and duties as are necessary and appropriate to carry out the provisions of this chapter.

(2) The council may delegate functions to the chair and to the executive director, however the council may not delegate its decisional authority regarding developing or amending the action agenda.

(3) The council shall work closely with existing organizations and all levels of government to ensure that the action agenda and its implementation are scientifically sound, efficient, and achieve necessary results to accomplish recovery of Puget Sound to health by 2020.

(4) The council shall support, engage, and foster collaboration among watershed groups to assist in the recovery of Puget Sound.

(5) When working with federally recognized Indian tribes to develop and implement the action agenda, the council shall conform to the procedures and standards required in a government-to-governmental relationship with tribes under the 1989 Centennial Accord between the state of Washington and the sovereign tribal governments in the state of Washington.

(6) Members of the council shall be compensated in accordance with RCW 43.03.220 and be reimbursed for travel expenses in accordance with RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060. [2007 c 341 § 5.]

**90.71.240 Executive director—Appointment—**

**Authority.** (1) The partnership shall be administered by an executive director who serves as a communication link

between all levels of government, the private sector, tribes, nongovernmental organizations, the council, the board, and the panel. The executive director shall be accountable to the council and the governor for effective communication, actions, and results.

(2) The executive director shall be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the governor, in consultation with the council. The governor shall consider the recommendations of the council when appointing the executive director.

(3) The executive director shall have complete charge of and supervisory powers over the partnership, subject to the guidance from the council.

(4) The executive director shall employ a staff, who shall be state employees under Title 41 RCW.

(5) Upon approval of the council, the executive director may take action to create a private nonprofit entity, which may take the form of a nonprofit corporation, to assist the partnership in restoring Puget Sound by:

(a) Raising money and other resources through charitable giving, donations, and other appropriate mechanisms;

(b) Engaging and educating the public regarding Puget Sound's health, including efforts and opportunities to restore Puget Sound ecosystems; and

(c) Performing other similar activities as directed by the partnership. [2007 c 341 § 6.]

**90.71.250 Ecosystem coordination board—Membership—Duties.**

(1) The council shall convene the ecosystem coordination board not later than October 1, 2007.

(2) The board shall consist of the following:

(a) One representative from the geographic area of each of the action areas specified in RCW 90.71.260, appointed by the council. The council shall solicit nominations from, at a minimum, counties, cities, and watershed groups;

(b) Two members representing general business interests, one of whom shall represent in-state general small business interests, both appointed by the council;

(c) Two members representing environmental interests, appointed by the council;

(d) Three representatives of tribal governments located in Puget Sound, invited by the governor to participate as members of the board;

(e) One representative each from counties, cities, and port districts, appointed by the council from nominations submitted by statewide associations representing such local governments;

(f) Three representatives of state agencies with environmental management responsibilities in Puget Sound, representing the interests of all state agencies, one of whom shall be the commissioner of public lands or his or her designee; and

(g) Three representatives of federal agencies with environmental management responsibilities in Puget Sound, representing the interests of all federal agencies and invited by the governor to participate as members of the board.

(3) The president of the senate shall appoint two senators, one from each major caucus, as legislative liaisons to the board. The speaker of the house of representatives shall appoint two representatives, one from each major caucus, as legislative liaisons to the board.

(4) The board shall elect one of its members as chair, and one of its members as vice-chair.

(5) The board shall advise and assist the council in carrying out its responsibilities in implementing this chapter, including development and implementation of the action agenda. The board's duties include:

(a) Assisting cities, counties, ports, tribes, watershed groups, and other governmental and private organizations in the compilation of local programs for consideration for inclusion in the action agenda as provided in RCW 90.71.260;

(b) Upon request of the council, reviewing and making recommendations regarding activities, projects, and programs proposed for inclusion in the action agenda, including assessing existing ecosystem scale management, restoration and protection plan elements, activities, projects, and programs for inclusion in the action agenda;

(c) Seeking public and private funding and the commitment of other resources for plan implementation;

(d) Assisting the council in conducting public education activities regarding threats to Puget Sound and about local implementation strategies to support the action agenda; and

(e) Recruiting the active involvement of and encouraging the collaboration and communication among governmental and nongovernmental entities, the private sector, and citizens working to achieve the recovery of Puget Sound.

(6) Members of the board, except for federal and state employees, shall be reimbursed for travel expenses in accordance with RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060. [2007 c 341 § 7.]

**90.71.260 Development of the action agenda—Integration of watershed programs and ecosystem-level plans.** (1) The partnership shall develop the action agenda in part upon the foundation of existing watershed programs that address or contribute to the health of Puget Sound. To ensure full consideration of these watershed programs in a timely manner to meet the required date for adoption of the action agenda, the partnership shall rely largely upon local watershed groups, tribes, cities, counties, special purpose districts, and the private sector, who are engaged in developing and implementing these programs.

(2) The partnership shall organize this work by working with these groups in the following geographic action areas of Puget Sound, which collectively encompass all of the Puget Sound basin and include the areas draining to the marine waters in these action areas:

- (a) Strait of Juan de Fuca;
- (b) The San Juan Islands;
- (c) Whidbey Island;
- (d) North central Puget Sound;
- (e) South central Puget Sound;
- (f) South Puget Sound; and
- (g) Hood Canal.

(3) The council shall define the geographic delineations of these action areas based upon the common issues and interests of the entities in these action areas, and upon the characteristics of the Sound's physical structure, and the water flows into and within the Sound.

(4) The executive director, working with the board representatives from each action area, shall invite appropriate tribes, local governments, and watershed groups to convene for the purpose of compiling the existing watershed programs

relating or contributing to the health of Puget Sound. The participating groups should work to identify the applicable local plan elements, projects, and programs, together with estimated budget, timelines, and proposed funding sources, that are suitable for adoption into the action agenda. This may include a prioritization among plan elements, projects, and programs.

(5) The partnership may provide assistance to watershed groups in those action areas that are developing and implementing programs included within the action agenda, and to improve coordination among the groups to improve and accelerate the implementation of the action agenda.

(6) The executive director, working with the board, shall also compile and assess ecosystem scale management, restoration, and protection plans for the Puget Sound basin.

(a) At a minimum, the compilation shall include the Puget Sound nearshore estuary project, clean-up plans for contaminated aquatic lands and shorelands, aquatic land management plans, state resource management plans, habitat conservation plans, and recovery plans for salmon, orca, and other species in Puget Sound that are listed under the federal endangered species act.

(b) The board should work to identify and assess applicable ecosystem scale plan elements, projects, and programs, together with estimated budget, timelines, and proposed funding sources, that are suitable for adoption into the action agenda.

(c) When the board identifies conflicts or disputes among ecosystem scale projects or programs, the board may convene the agency managers in an attempt to reconcile the conflicts with the objective of advancing the protection and recovery of Puget Sound.

(d) If it determines that doing so will increase the likelihood of restoring Puget Sound by 2020, the partnership may explore the utility of federal assurances under the endangered species act, 16 U.S.C. Sec. 1531 et seq., and shall confer with the federal services administering that act.

(7) The executive director shall integrate and present the proposed elements from watershed programs and ecosystem-level plans to the council for consideration for inclusion in the action agenda not later than July 1, 2008. [2007 c 341 § 8.]

**90.71.270 Science panel—Creation—Membership.**

(1) The council shall appoint a nine-member Puget Sound science panel to provide independent, nonrepresentational scientific advice to the council and expertise in identifying environmental indicators and benchmarks for incorporation into the action agenda.

(2) In establishing the panel, the council shall request the Washington academy of sciences, created in chapter 70.220 RCW, to nominate fifteen scientists with recognized expertise in fields of science essential to the recovery of Puget Sound. Nominees should reflect the full range of scientific and engineering disciplines involved in Puget Sound recovery. At a minimum, the Washington academy of sciences shall consider making nominations from scientists associated with federal, state, and local agencies, tribes, the business and environmental communities, members of the K-12, college, and university communities, and members of the board. The solicitation should be to all sectors, and candidates may be

from all public and private sectors. Persons nominated by the Washington academy of sciences must disclose any potential conflicts of interest, and any financial relationship with any leadership councilmember, and disclose sources of current financial support and contracts relating to Puget Sound recovery.

(3) The panel shall select a chair and a vice-chair. Panel members shall serve four-year terms, except that the council shall determine initial terms of two, three, and four years to provide for staggered terms. The council shall determine reappointments and select replacements or additional members of the panel. No panel member may serve longer than twelve years.

(4) The executive director shall designate a lead staff scientist to coordinate panel actions, and administrative staff to support panel activities. The legislature intends to provide ongoing funding for staffing of the panel to ensure that it has sufficient capacity to provide independent scientific advice.

(5) The executive director of the partnership and the science panel shall explore a shared state and federal responsibility for the staffing and administration of the panel. In the event that a federally sponsored Puget Sound recovery office is created, the council may propose that such office provide for staffing and administration of the panel.

(6) The panel shall assist the council in developing and revising the action agenda, making recommendations to the action agenda, and making recommendations to the council for updates or revisions.

(7) Members of the panel shall be reimbursed for travel expenses under RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060, and based upon the availability of funds, the council may contract with members of the panel for compensation for their services under chapter 39.29 RCW. If appointees to the panel are employed by the federal, state, tribal, or local governments, the council may enter into interagency personnel agreements. [2007 c 341 § 9.]

**90.71.280 Science panel—Duties.** (1) The panel shall:

(a) Assist the council, board, and executive director in carrying out the obligations of the partnership, including preparing and updating the action agenda;

(b) As provided in RCW 90.71.290, assist the partnership in developing an ecosystem level strategic science program that:

(i) Addresses monitoring, modeling, data management, and research; and

(ii) Identifies science gaps and recommends research priorities;

(c) Develop and provide oversight of a competitive peer-reviewed process for soliciting, strategically prioritizing, and funding research and modeling projects;

(d) Develop and implement an appropriate process for peer review of monitoring, research, and modeling conducted as part of the strategic science program;

(e) Provide input to the executive director in developing biennial implementation strategies; and

(f) Offer an ecosystem-wide perspective on the science work being conducted in Puget Sound and by the partnership.

(2) The panel should collaborate with other scientific groups and consult other scientists in conducting its work. To the maximum extent possible, the panel should seek to

integrate the state-sponsored Puget Sound science program with the Puget Sound science activities of federal agencies, including working toward an integrated research agenda and Puget Sound science work plan.

(3) By July 31, 2008, the panel shall identify environmental indicators measuring the health of Puget Sound, and recommend environmental benchmarks that need to be achieved to meet the goals of the action agenda. The council shall confer with the panel on incorporating the indicators and benchmarks into the action agenda. [2009 c 99 § 2; 2007 c 341 § 10.]

**90.71.290 Science panel—Strategic science program—Puget Sound science update—Biennial science work plan.** (1) The strategic science program shall be developed by the panel with assistance and staff support provided by the executive director. The science program may include:

(a) Continuation of the Puget Sound assessment and monitoring program, as provided in RCW 90.71.060, as well as other monitoring or modeling programs deemed appropriate by the executive director;

(b) Development of a monitoring program, in addition to the provisions of RCW 90.71.060, including baselines, protocols, guidelines, and quantifiable performance measures, to be recommended as an element of the action agenda;

(c) Recommendations regarding data collection and management to facilitate easy access and use of data by all participating agencies and the public; and

(d) A list of critical research needs.

(2) The strategic science program may not become an official document until a majority of the members of the council votes for its adoption.

(3) A Puget Sound science update shall be developed by the panel with assistance and staff support provided by the executive director. The panel shall submit the initial update to the executive director by April 2010, and subsequent updates as necessary to reflect new scientific understandings. The update shall:

(a) Describe the current scientific understanding of various physical attributes of Puget Sound;

(b) Serve as the scientific basis for the selection of environmental indicators measuring the health of Puget Sound; and

(c) Serve as the scientific basis for the status and trends of those environmental indicators.

(4) The executive director shall provide the Puget Sound science update to the Washington academy of sciences, the governor, and appropriate legislative committees, and include:

(a) A summary of information in existing updates; and

(b) Changes adopted in subsequent updates and in the state of the Sound reports produced pursuant to RCW 90.71.370.

(5) A biennial science work plan shall be developed by the panel, with assistance and staff support provided by the executive director, and approved by the council. The biennial science work plan shall include, at a minimum:

(a) Identification of recommendations from scientific and technical reports relating to Puget Sound;

(b) A description of the Puget Sound science-related activities being conducted by various entities in the region,

including studies, models, monitoring, research, and other appropriate activities;

(c) A description of whether the ongoing work addresses the recommendations and, if not, identification of necessary actions to fill gaps;

(d) Identification of specific biennial science work actions to be done over the course of the work plan, and how these actions address science needs in Puget Sound; and

(e) Recommendations for improvements to the ongoing science work in Puget Sound. [2007 c 341 § 11.]

**90.71.300 Action agenda—Goals and objectives.** (1)

The action agenda shall consist of the goals and objectives in this section, implementation strategies to meet measurable outcomes, benchmarks, and identification of responsible entities. By 2020, the action agenda shall strive to achieve the following goals:

(a) A healthy human population supported by a healthy Puget Sound that is not threatened by changes in the ecosystem;

(b) A quality of human life that is sustained by a functioning Puget Sound ecosystem;

(c) Healthy and sustaining populations of native species in Puget Sound, including a robust food web;

(d) A healthy Puget Sound where freshwater, estuary, nearshore, marine, and upland habitats are protected, restored, and sustained;

(e) An ecosystem that is supported by groundwater levels as well as river and stream flow levels sufficient to sustain people, fish, and wildlife, and the natural functions of the environment;

(f) Fresh and marine waters and sediments of a sufficient quality so that the waters in the region are safe for drinking, swimming, shellfish harvest and consumption, and other human uses and enjoyment, and are not harmful to the native marine mammals, fish, birds, and shellfish of the region.

(2) The action agenda shall be developed and implemented to achieve the following objectives:

(a) Protect existing habitat and prevent further losses;

(b) Restore habitat functions and values;

(c) Significantly reduce toxics entering Puget Sound fresh and marine waters;

(d) Significantly reduce nutrients and pathogens entering Puget Sound fresh and marine waters;

(e) Improve water quality and habitat by managing storm water runoff;

(f) Provide water for people, fish and wildlife, and the environment;

(g) Protect ecosystem biodiversity and recover imperiled species; and

(h) Build and sustain the capacity for action. [2007 c 341 § 12.]

**90.71.310 Action agenda—Development—Elements revision and updates.** (1) The council shall develop a science-based action agenda that leads to the recovery of Puget Sound by 2020 and achievement of the goals and objectives established in RCW 90.71.300. The action agenda shall:

(a) Address all geographic areas of Puget Sound including upland areas and tributary rivers and streams that affect Puget Sound;

(b) Describe the problems affecting Puget Sound's health using supporting scientific data, and provide a summary of the historical environmental health conditions of Puget Sound so as to determine past levels of pollution and restorative actions that have established the current health conditions of Puget Sound;

(c) Meet the goals and objectives described in RCW 90.71.300, including measurable outcomes for each goal and objective specifically describing what will be achieved, how it will be quantified, and how progress towards outcomes will be measured. The action agenda shall include near-term and long-term benchmarks designed to ensure continuous progress needed to reach the goals, objectives, and designated outcomes by 2020. The council shall consult with the panel in developing these elements of the plan;

(d) Identify and prioritize the strategies and actions necessary to restore and protect Puget Sound and to achieve the goals and objectives described in RCW 90.71.300;

(e) Identify the agency, entity, or person responsible for completing the necessary strategies and actions, and potential sources of funding;

(f) Include prioritized actions identified through the assembled proposals from each of the seven action areas and the identification and assessment of ecosystem scale programs as provided in RCW 90.71.260;

(g) Include specific actions to address aquatic rehabilitation zone one, as defined in RCW 90.88.010;

(h) Incorporate any additional goals adopted by the council; and

(i) Incorporate appropriate actions to carry out the biennial science work plan created in RCW 90.71.290.

(2) In developing the action agenda and any subsequent revisions, the council shall, when appropriate, incorporate the following:

(a) Water quality, water quantity, sediment quality, watershed, marine resource, and habitat restoration plans created by governmental agencies, watershed groups, and marine and shoreline groups. The council shall consult with the board in incorporating these plans;

(b) Recovery plans for salmon, orca, and other species in Puget Sound listed under the federal endangered species act;

(c) Existing plans and agreements signed by the governor, the commissioner of public lands, other state officials, or by federal agencies;

(d) Appropriate portions of the Puget Sound water quality management plan existing on July 1, 2007.

(3) Until the action agenda is adopted, the existing Puget Sound management plan and the 2007-09 Puget Sound biennial plan shall remain in effect. The existing Puget Sound management plan shall also continue to serve as the comprehensive conservation and management plan for the purposes of the national estuary program described in section 320 of the federal clean water act, until replaced by the action agenda and approved by the United States environmental protection agency as the new comprehensive conservation and management plan.

(4) The council shall adopt the action agenda by December 1, 2008. The council shall revise the action agenda as

needed, and revise the implementation strategies every two years using an adaptive management process informed by tracking actions and monitoring results in Puget Sound. In revising the action agenda and the implementation strategies, the council shall consult the panel and the board and provide opportunity for public review and comment. Biennial updates shall:

(a) Contain a detailed description of prioritized actions necessary in the biennium to achieve the goals, objectives, outcomes, and benchmarks of progress identified in the action agenda;

(b) Identify the agency, entity, or person responsible for completing the necessary action; and

(c) Establish biennial benchmarks for near-term actions.

(5) The action agenda shall be organized and maintained in a single document to facilitate public accessibility to the plan. [2008 c 329 § 926; 2007 c 341 § 13.]

**Severability—Effective date—2008 c 329:** See notes following RCW 28B.105.110.

#### **90.71.320 Action agenda—Biennial budget requests.**

(1) State agencies responsible for implementing elements of the action agenda shall:

(a) Provide to the partnership by June 1st of each even-numbered year their estimates of the actions and the budget resources needed for the forthcoming biennium to implement their portion of the action agenda; and

(b) Work with the partnership in the development of biennial budget requests to achieve consistency with the action agenda to be submitted to the governor for consideration in the governor's biennial budget request. The agencies shall seek the concurrence of the partnership in the proposed funding levels and sources included in this proposed budget.

(2) If a state agency submits an amount different from that developed in subsection (1)(a) of this section as part of its biennial budget request, the partnership and state agency shall jointly identify the differences and the reasons for these differences and present this information to the office of financial management by October 1st of each even-numbered year. [2007 c 341 § 14.]

**90.71.330 Funding from partnership—Accountability.** (1) Any funding made available directly to the partnership from the Puget Sound recovery account created in RCW 90.71.400 and used by the partnership for loans, grants, or funding transfers to other entities shall be prioritized according to the action agenda developed pursuant to RCW 90.71.310.

(2) The partnership shall condition, with interagency agreements, any grants or funding transfers to other entities from the Puget Sound recovery account to ensure accountability in the expenditure of the funds and to ensure that the funds are used by the recipient entity in the manner determined by the partnership to be the most consistent with the priorities of the action agenda. Any conditions placed on federal funding under this section shall incorporate and be consistent with requirements under signed agreements between the entity and the federal government.

(3) If the partnership finds that the provided funding was not used as instructed in the interagency agreement, the part-

nership may suspend or further condition future funding to the recipient entity.

(4) The partnership shall require any entity that receives funds for implementing the action agenda to publicly disclose and account for expenditure of those funds. [2007 c 341 § 15.]

**90.71.340 Fiscal accountability—Fiscal incentives and disincentives for implementation of the action agenda.** (1) The legislature intends that fiscal incentives and disincentives be used as accountability measures designed to achieve consistency with the action agenda by:

(a) Ensuring that projects and activities in conflict with the action agenda are not funded;

(b) Aligning environmental investments with strategic priorities of the action agenda; and

(c) Using state grant and loan programs to encourage consistency with the action agenda.

(2) The council shall adopt measures to ensure that funds appropriated for implementation of the action agenda and identified by proviso or specifically referenced in the omnibus appropriations act pursuant to RCW 43.88.030(1)(g) are expended in a manner that will achieve the intended results. In developing such performance measures, the council shall establish criteria for the expenditure of the funds consistent with the responsibilities and timelines under the action agenda, and require reporting and tracking of funds expended. The council may adopt other measures, such as requiring interagency agreements regarding the expenditure of provisoed or specifically referenced Puget Sound funds.

(3) The partnership shall work with other state agencies providing grant and loan funds or other financial assistance for projects and activities that impact the health of the Puget Sound ecosystem under chapters 43.155, 70.105D, 70.146, 77.85, 79.105, 79A.15, 89.08, and 90.50A RCW to, within the authorities of the programs, develop consistent funding criteria that prohibits funding projects and activities that are in conflict with the action agenda.

(4) The partnership shall develop a process and criteria by which entities that consistently achieve outstanding progress in implementing the action agenda are designated as Puget Sound partners. State agencies shall work with the partnership to revise their grant, loan, or other financial assistance allocation criteria to create a preference for entities designated as Puget Sound partners for funds allocated to the Puget Sound basin, pursuant to RCW 43.155.070, 70.105D.070, 70.146.070, 77.85.130, 79.105.150, 79A.15.040, 89.08.520, and 90.50A.040. This process shall be developed on a timeline that takes into consideration state grant and loan funding cycles.

(5) Any entity that receives state funds to implement actions required in the action agenda shall report biennially to the council on progress in completing the action and whether expected results have been achieved within the time frames specified in the action agenda. [2007 c 341 § 16.]

**90.71.350 Accountability for achieving and implementing action agenda—Noncompliance.** (1) The council is accountable for achieving the action agenda. The legislature intends that all governmental entities within Puget Sound

will exercise their existing authorities to implement the applicable provisions of the action agenda.

(2) The partnership shall involve the public and implementing entities to develop standards and processes by which the partnership will determine whether implementing entities are taking actions consistent with the action agenda and achieving the outcomes identified in the action agenda. Among these measures, the council may hold management conferences with implementing entities to review and assess performance in undertaking implementation strategies with a particular focus on compliance with and enforcement of existing laws. Where the council identifies an inconsistency with the action agenda, the council shall offer support and assistance to the entity with the objective of remedying the inconsistency. The results of the conferences shall be included in the state of the Sound report required under RCW 90.71.370.

(3) In the event the council determines that an entity is in substantial noncompliance with the action agenda, it shall provide notice of this finding and supporting information to the entity. The council or executive director shall thereafter meet and confer with the entity to discuss the finding and, if appropriate, develop a corrective action plan. If no agreement is reached, the council shall hold a public meeting to present its findings and the proposed corrective action plan. If the entity is a state agency, the meeting shall include representatives of the governor's office and office of financial management. If the entity is a local government, the meeting shall be held in the jurisdiction and electoral representatives from the jurisdictions shall be invited to attend. If, after this process, the council finds that substantial noncompliance continues, the council shall issue written findings and document its conclusions. The council may recommend to the governor that the entity be ineligible for state financial assistance until the substantial noncompliance is remedied. Instances of noncompliance shall be included in the state of the Sound report required under RCW 90.71.370.

(4) The council shall provide a forum for addressing and resolving problems, conflicts, or a substantial lack of progress in a specific area that it has identified in the implementation of the action agenda, or that citizens or implementing entities bring to the council. The council may use conflict resolution mechanisms such as but not limited to, technical and financial assistance, facilitated discussions, and mediation to resolve the conflict. Where the parties and the council are unable to resolve the conflict, and the conflict significantly impairs the implementation of the action agenda, the council shall provide its analysis of the conflict and recommendations resolution to the governor, the legislature, and to those entities with jurisdictional authority to resolve the conflict.

(5) When the council or an implementing entity identifies a statute, rule, ordinance or policy that conflicts with or is an impediment to the implementation of the action agenda, or identifies a deficiency in existing statutory authority to accomplish an element of the action agenda, the council shall review the matter with the implementing entities involved. The council shall evaluate the merits of the conflict, impediment, or deficiency, and make recommendations to the legislature, governor, agency, local government or other appropriate entity for addressing and resolving the conflict.

(6) The council may make recommendations to the governor and appropriate committees of the senate and house of representatives for local or state administrative or legislative actions to address barriers it has identified to successfully implementing the action agenda. [2007 c 341 § 17.]

**90.71.360 Limitations on authority.** (1) The partnership shall not have regulatory authority nor authority to transfer the responsibility for, or implementation of, any state regulatory program, unless otherwise specifically authorized by the legislature.

(2) The action agenda may not create a legally enforceable duty to review or approve permits, or to adopt plans or regulations. The action agenda may not authorize the adoption of rules under chapter 34.05 RCW creating a legally enforceable duty applicable to the review or approval of permits or to the adoption of plans or regulations. No action of the partnership may alter the forest practices rules adopted pursuant to chapter 76.09 RCW, or any associated habitat conservation plan. Any changes in forest practices identified by the processes established in this chapter as necessary to fully recover the health of Puget Sound by 2020 may only be realized through the processes established in RCW 76.09.370 and other designated processes established in Title 76 RCW. Nothing in this subsection or subsection (1) of this section limits the accountability provisions of this chapter.

(3) Nothing in this chapter limits or alters the existing legal authority of local governments, nor does it create a legally enforceable duty upon local governments. When a local government proposes to take an action inconsistent with the action agenda, it shall inform the council and identify the reasons for taking the action. If a local government chooses to take an action inconsistent with the action agenda or chooses not to take action required by the action agenda, it will be subject to the accountability measures in this chapter which can be used at the discretion of the council. [2007 c 341 § 18.]

**90.71.370 Report to the governor and legislature—State of the Sound report—Review of programs.** (1) By December 1, 2008, and by September 1st of each even-numbered year beginning in 2010, the council shall provide to the governor and the appropriate fiscal committees of the senate and house of representatives its recommendations for the funding necessary to implement the action agenda in the succeeding biennium. The recommendations shall:

(a) Identify the funding needed by action agenda element;

(b) Address funding responsibilities among local, state, and federal governments, as well as nongovernmental funding; and

(c) Address funding needed to support the work of the partnership, the panel, the ecosystem work group, and entities assisting in coordinating local efforts to implement the plan.

(2) In the 2008 report required under subsection (1) of this section, the council shall include recommendations for projected funding needed through 2020 to implement the action agenda; funding needs for science panel staff; identify methods to secure stable and sufficient funding to meet these needs; and include proposals for new sources of funding to be

dedicated to Puget Sound protection and recovery. In preparing the science panel staffing proposal, the council shall consult with the panel.

(3) By November 1st of each odd-numbered year beginning in 2009, the council shall produce a state of the Sound report that includes, at a minimum:

(a) An assessment of progress by state and nonstate entities in implementing the action agenda, including accomplishments in the use of state funds for action agenda implementation;

(b) A description of actions by implementing entities that are inconsistent with the action agenda and steps taken to remedy the inconsistency;

(c) The comments by the panel on progress in implementing the plan, as well as findings arising from the assessment and monitoring program;

(d) A review of citizen concerns provided to the partnership and the disposition of those concerns;

(e) A review of the expenditures of funds to state agencies for the implementation of programs affecting the protection and recovery of Puget Sound, and an assessment of whether the use of the funds is consistent with the action agenda; and

(f) An identification of all funds provided to the partnership, and recommendations as to how future state expenditures for all entities, including the partnership, could better match the priorities of the action agenda.

(4)(a) The council shall review state programs that fund facilities and activities that may contribute to action agenda implementation. By November 1, 2009, the council shall provide initial recommendations regarding program changes to the governor and appropriate fiscal and policy committees of the senate and house of representatives. By November 1, 2010, the council shall provide final recommendations regarding program changes, including proposed legislation to implement the recommendation, to the governor and appropriate fiscal and policy committees of the senate and house of representatives.

(b) The review in this subsection shall be conducted with the active assistance and collaboration of the agencies administering these programs, and in consultation with local governments and other entities receiving funding from these programs:

(i) Water pollution control facilities financing, chapter 70.146 RCW;

(ii) The water pollution control revolving fund, chapter 90.50A RCW;

(iii) The public works assistance account, chapter 43.155 RCW;

(iv) The aquatic lands enhancement account, RCW 79.105.150;

(v) The state toxics control account and local toxics control account and clean-up program, chapter 70.105D RCW;

(vi) The acquisition of habitat conservation and outdoor recreation land, chapter 79A.15 RCW;

(vii) The salmon recovery funding board, RCW 77.85.110 through 77.85.150;

(viii) The community economic revitalization board, chapter 43.160 RCW;

(ix) Other state financial assistance to water quality-related projects and activities; and

(x) Water quality financial assistance from federal programs administered through state programs or provided directly to local governments in the Puget Sound basin.

(c) The council's review shall include but not be limited to:

(i) Determining the level of funding and types of projects and activities funded through the programs that contribute to implementation of the action agenda;

(ii) Evaluating the procedures and criteria in each program for determining which projects and activities to fund, and their relationship to the goals and priorities of the action agenda;

(iii) Assessing methods for ensuring that the goals and priorities of the action agenda are given priority when program funding decisions are made regarding water quality-related projects and activities in the Puget Sound basin and habitat-related projects and activities in the Puget Sound basin;

(iv) Modifying funding criteria so that projects, programs, and activities that are inconsistent with the action agenda are ineligible for funding;

(v) Assessing ways to incorporate a strategic funding approach for the action agenda within the outcome-focused performance measures required by RCW 43.41.270 in administering natural resource-related and environmentally based grant and loan programs.

(5) During the 2009-2011 fiscal biennium, the council's review must result in a ranking of projects affecting the protection and recovery of the Puget Sound basin that are proposed in the governor's capital budget submitted under RCW 43.88.060. The ranking shall include recommendations for reallocation of total requested funds for Puget Sound basin projects to achieve the greatest positive outcomes for protection and recovery of Puget Sound and shall be submitted to the appropriate fiscal committees of the legislature no later than February 1, 2011. [2010 1st sp.s. c 36 § 6013; 2009 c 479 § 74; 2008 c 329 § 927; 2007 c 341 § 19.]

**Effective date—2010 1st sp.s. c 36:** See note following RCW 43.155.050.

**Effective date—2009 c 479:** See note following RCW 2.56.030.

**Severability—Effective date—2008 c 329:** See notes following RCW 28B.105.110.

**90.71.380 Assessment of basin-wide restoration progress.** By December 1, 2010, and subject to available funding, the Washington academy of sciences shall conduct an assessment of basin-wide restoration progress. The assessment shall include, but not be limited to, a determination of the extent to which implementation of the action agenda is making progress toward the action agenda goals, and a determination of whether the environmental indicators and benchmarks included in the action agenda accurately measure and reflect progress toward the action agenda goals. [2007 c 341 § 20.]

**90.71.390 Performance audits of the partnership.** (1) The joint legislative audit and review committee shall conduct two performance audits of the partnership, with the first audit to be completed by December 1, 2011, and the second to be completed by December 1, 2016.

(2) The audit shall include but not be limited to:

(a) A determination of the extent to which funds expended by the partnership or provided in biennial budget acts expressly for implementing the action agenda have contributed toward meeting the scientific benchmarks and the recovery goals of the action agenda;

(b) A determination of the efficiency and effectiveness of the partnership's oversight of action agenda implementation, based upon the achievement of the objectives as measured by the established environmental indicators and benchmarks; and

(c) Any recommendations for improvements in the partnership's performance and structure, and to provide accountability for action agenda results by action entities.

(3) The partnership may use the audits as the basis for developing changes to the action agenda, and may submit any recommendations requiring legislative policy or budgetary action to the governor and to the appropriate committees of the senate and house of representatives. [2007 c 341 § 21.]

**90.71.400 Puget Sound recovery account.** The Puget Sound recovery account is created in the state treasury. To the account shall be deposited such funds as the legislature directs or appropriates to the account. Federal grants, gifts, or other financial assistance received by the Puget Sound partnership and other state agencies from nonstate sources for the specific purpose of recovering Puget Sound may be deposited into the account. Moneys in the account may be spent only after appropriation. Expenditures from the account may be used for the protection and recovery of Puget Sound. [2007 c 341 § 23.]

**90.71.410 Lake Whatcom phosphorus loading demonstration program.** (1) The partnership shall assist the city of Bellingham and Whatcom county to implement a demonstration program regarding phosphorus loading into Lake Whatcom. The partnership shall assist the city and county to secure funding from federal and nongovernmental sources and work to secure funding commitments from the city and county as well. The demonstration program must be implemented by the city and the county and include elements for prevention, education, compliance, and monitoring to reduce to a minimum the introduction of phosphorus-bearing materials into Lake Whatcom. The partnership shall share the results of this program with other jurisdictions in Puget Sound seeking to reduce phosphorus loading.

(2) Any grant made under this section must be matched by at least an equal amount from nonstate sources. [2009 c 48 § 2.]

**Findings—Intent—2009 c 48:** "(1) The legislature finds that:

(a) The Puget Sound 2020 action agenda identifies water pollution as a primary threat to the health of Puget Sound and restoration of polluted waters as a top priority;

(b) Lake Whatcom is the drinking water reservoir for the city of Bellingham and the Lake Whatcom watershed provides fresh drinking water to one-half the population of Whatcom county;

(c) Whatcom creek flows out of Lake Whatcom and directly into Bellingham Bay which is the subject of a multiagency clean-up effort, the Bellingham Bay demonstration pilot project;

(d) The Puget Sound 2020 action agenda's area profile for Whatcom county identifies phosphorous pollution of Lake Whatcom as a key threat;

(e) Silver Beach creek is a major tributary to Lake Whatcom and its watershed is shared by the city of Bellingham and Whatcom county;

(f) Two decades of monitoring has shown that Silver Beach creek has

(2010 Ed.)

some of the highest phosphorus loading of Lake Whatcom tributaries;

(g) Implementation of the recently completed watershed management plan and water cleanup plan for Lake Whatcom is identified as a priority strategy in the Puget Sound 2020 action agenda's priorities for Whatcom county; and

(h) Implementation of operations and management plans to manage on-site sewage systems around Lake Whatcom is identified as a key restoration strategy in Whatcom county.

(2) The legislature intends by this act to assist the city of Bellingham and Whatcom county in implementing a demonstration program to reduce phosphorus loading in the Lake Whatcom and Whatcom creek watershed and to share the lessons learned from this program with other jurisdictions in the Puget Sound basin working to reduce phosphorus loading." [2009 c 48 § 1.]

**90.71.904 Transfer of powers, duties, and functions—References to chair of the Puget Sound action team.** (1) The Puget Sound action team is hereby abolished and its powers, duties, and functions are hereby transferred to the Puget Sound partnership as consistent with this chapter. All references to the chair or the Puget Sound action team in the Revised Code of Washington shall be construed to mean the executive director or the Puget Sound partnership.

(2)(a) All employees of the Puget Sound action team are transferred to the jurisdiction of the Puget Sound partnership.

(b) All reports, documents, surveys, books, records, files, papers, or written material in the possession of the Puget Sound action team shall be delivered to the custody of the Puget Sound partnership. All cabinets, furniture, office equipment, motor vehicles, and other tangible property employed by the Puget Sound action team shall be made available to the Puget Sound partnership. All funds, credits, or other assets held by the Puget Sound action team shall be assigned to the Puget Sound partnership.

(c) Any appropriations made to the Puget Sound action team shall, on July 1, 2007, be transferred and credited to the Puget Sound partnership.

(d) If any question arises as to the transfer of any personnel, funds, books, documents, records, papers, files, equipment, or other tangible property used or held in the exercise of the powers and the performance of the duties and functions transferred, the director of financial management shall make a determination as to the proper allocation and certify the same to the state agencies concerned.

(3) All rules and all pending business before the Puget Sound action team shall be continued and acted upon by the Puget Sound partnership. All existing contracts and obligations shall remain in full force and shall be performed by the Puget Sound partnership.

(4) The transfer of the powers, duties, functions, and personnel of the Puget Sound action team shall not affect the validity of any act performed before July 1, 2007.

(5) If apportionments of budgeted funds are required because of the transfers directed by this section, the director of financial management shall certify the apportionments to the agencies affected, the state auditor, and the state treasurer. Each of these shall make the appropriate transfer and adjustments in funds and appropriation accounts and equipment records in accordance with the certification.

(6) Nothing contained in this section may be construed to alter any existing collective bargaining unit or the provisions of any existing collective bargaining agreement until the agreement has expired or until the bargaining unit has been

modified by action of the public employment relations commission as provided by law. [2007 c 341 § 41.]

**90.71.905 Captions not law.** Captions used in this chapter are not any part of the law. [2007 c 341 § 42.]

**90.71.906 Severability—2007 c 341.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [2007 c 341 § 69.]

**90.71.907 Effective date—2007 c 341.** This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect July 1, 2007. [2007 c 341 § 70.]

## Chapter 90.72 RCW

### SHELLFISH PROTECTION DISTRICTS

#### Sections

90.72.020	Shellfish tidelands.
90.72.030	Shellfish protection districts—Establishment—Governing body—Programs.
90.72.040	Shellfish protection districts—Creation—Boundaries—Cooperation with governmental entities—Abolition—Referendum to repeal creation—Certain fees not permitted.
90.72.045	Shellfish protection districts—Programs required after closure or downgrading of growing area classification—Annual report.
90.72.060	Decisions addressing conflicting uses—Integration of the state environmental policy act and county ordinances and resolutions with programs.
90.72.065	Plans to control pollution effects of animal waste—Contracts with conservation districts.
90.72.070	Program financing—Activities not subject to fees, rates, or charges—Collection of charges or rates.
90.72.080	State water quality financial assistance—Priority to counties with shellfish protection districts.
90.72.900	Certain authority of counties not affected by chapter.
90.72.905	Severability—1992 c 100.

**90.72.020 Shellfish tidelands.** For purposes of this chapter, "shellfish tidelands" means all saltwater tidelands on which shellfish are grown or harvested for human consumption. [1985 c 417 § 2.]

**90.72.030 Shellfish protection districts—Establishment—Governing body—Programs.** The legislative authority of each county having shellfish tidelands within its boundary is authorized to establish a shellfish protection district to include areas in which nonpoint pollution threatens the water quality upon which the continuation or restoration of shellfish farming or harvesting is dependent. The legislative authority shall constitute the governing body of the district and shall adopt a shellfish protection program with elements and activities to be effective within the district. The legislative authority may appoint a local advisory council to advise the legislative authority in preparation and implementation of shellfish protection programs. This program shall include any elements deemed appropriate to deal with the nonpoint pollution threatening water quality over shellfish tidelands, including, but not limited to, requiring the elimination or decrease of contaminants in storm water runoff, estab-

lishing monitoring, inspection, and repair elements to ensure that on-site sewage systems are adequately maintained and working properly, assuring that animal grazing and manure management practices are consistent with best management practices, and establishing educational and public involvement programs to inform citizens on the causes of the threatening nonpoint pollution and what they can do to decrease the amount of such pollution. The county legislative authority shall consult with the department of health, the department of ecology, the department of agriculture, or the conservation commission as appropriate as to the elements of the program. An element may be omitted where another program is effectively addressing those sources of nonpoint water pollution. Within the limits of RCW 90.72.040 and 90.72.070, the county legislative authority shall have full jurisdiction and authority to manage, regulate, and control its programs and to fix, alter, regulate, and control the fees for services provided and charges or rates as provided under those programs. Programs established under this chapter, may, but are not required to, be part of a system of sewerage as defined in RCW 36.94.010. [2008 c 250 § 1; 2007 c 150 § 1; 1992 c 100 § 2; 1985 c 417 § 3.]

**Findings—1992 c 100:** "The legislature finds that shellfish harvesting is important to our economy and way of life. Washington state is an international leader in the cultivation and production of shellfish. However, large portions of the state's productive recreational and commercial shellfish beds are closed to harvesting, and more are threatened, because of water pollution. The legislature finds that the problem of shellfish bed closures demands a public policy solution and that the state, local governments, and individuals must each take strong and swift action or this precious resource will be lost.

It is the goal of the legislature to prevent further closures of recreational and commercial shellfish beds, to restore water quality in saltwater tidelands to allow the reopening of at least one restricted or closed shellfish bed each year, and to ensure Washington state's commanding international position in shellfish production.

The legislature finds that failing on-site sewage systems and animal waste are the two most significant causes of shellfish bed closures over the past decade. Remedial actions at the local level are required to effectively address these problems.

The legislature finds that existing entities, including conservation districts and local health departments, should be used by counties to address the water quality problems affecting the recreational and commercial shellfish harvest.

The legislature finds that local action in each watershed where shellfish are harvested is required to protect this vital resource. The legislature hereby encourages all counties having saltwater tidelands within their boundaries to establish shellfish protection districts and programs designed to prevent any further degradation and contamination and to allow for restoration and reopening of closed shellfish growing areas." [1992 c 100 § 1.]

**90.72.040 Shellfish protection districts—Creation—Boundaries—Cooperation with governmental entities—Abolition—Referendum to repeal creation—Certain fees not permitted.** (1) The county legislative authority may create a shellfish protection district on its own motion or by submitting the question to the voters of the proposed district and obtaining the approval of a majority of those voting. The boundaries of the district shall be determined by the legislative authority. The legislative authority may create more than one district. A district may include any area or areas within the county, whether incorporated or unincorporated. Counties shall coordinate and cooperate with cities, towns, and water-related special districts within their boundaries in establishing shellfish protection districts and carrying out shellfish protection programs. Where a portion of the proposed district lies within an incorporated area, the county

shall develop procedures for the participation of the city or town in the determination of the boundaries of the district and the administration of the district, including funding of the district's programs. The legislative authority of more than one county may by agreement provide for the creation of a district including areas within each of those counties. County legislative authorities are encouraged to coordinate their plans and programs to protect shellfish growing areas, especially where shellfish growing areas are located within the boundaries of more than one county. The legislative authority or authorities creating a district may abolish a shellfish protection district on its or their own motion or by submitting the question to the voters of the district and obtaining the approval of a majority of those voting.

(2) If the county legislative authority creates a shellfish protection district by its own motion, any registered voter residing within the boundaries of the shellfish protection district may file a referendum petition to repeal the ordinance that created the district. Any referendum petition to repeal the ordinance creating the shellfish protection district shall be filed with the county auditor within seven days of passage of the ordinance. Within ten days of the filing of a petition, the county auditor shall confer with the petitioner concerning form and style of the petition, issue an identification number for the petition, and write a ballot title for the measure. The ballot title shall be posed as a question so that an affirmative answer to the question and an affirmative vote on the measure results in creation of the shellfish protection district and a negative answer to the question and a negative vote on the measure results in the shellfish protection district not being created. The petitioner shall be notified of the identification number and ballot title within this ten-day period.

After this notification, the petitioner shall have thirty days in which to secure on petition forms the signatures of not less than twenty-five percent of the registered voters residing within the boundaries of the shellfish protection district and file the signed petitions with the county auditor. Each petition form shall contain the ballot title and full text of the measure to be referred. The county auditor shall verify the sufficiency of the signatures on the petitions. If sufficient valid signatures are properly submitted, the county auditor shall submit the referendum measure to the registered voters residing in the shellfish protection district in a special election no later than one hundred twenty days after the signed petition has been filed with the county auditor. The special election may be conducted by mail ballot as provided for in \*chapter 29.36 RCW.

(3) The county legislative authority shall not impose fees, rates, or charges for shellfish protection district programs upon properties on which fees, rates, or charges are imposed under chapter 36.89 or 36.94 RCW for substantially the same programs and services. [1997 c 447 § 20; 1992 c 100 § 3; 1985 c 417 § 4.]

**\*Reviser's note:** Chapter 29.36 RCW was recodified as chapter 29A.40 RCW pursuant to 2003 c 111 § 2401, effective July 1, 2004.

**Finding—Purpose—1997 c 447:** See note following RCW 70.05.074.

**Findings—1992 c 100:** See note following RCW 90.72.030.

**90.72.045 Shellfish protection districts—Programs required after closure or downgrading of growing area classification—Annual report.** The county legislative

authority shall create a shellfish protection district and establish a shellfish protection program developed under RCW 90.72.030 or an equivalent program to address the causes or suspected causes of pollution within one hundred eighty days after the department of health, because of water quality degradation due to ongoing nonpoint sources of pollution has closed or downgraded the classification of a recreational or commercial shellfish growing area within the boundaries of the county. The county legislative authority shall initiate implementation of the shellfish protection program within sixty days after it is established.

A copy of the program must be provided to the departments of health, ecology, and agriculture. An agency that has regulatory authority for any of the sources of nonpoint pollution covered by the program shall cooperate with the county in its implementation. The county legislative authority shall submit a written report to the department of health annually that describes the status and progress of the program. If rates or fees are collected under RCW 90.72.070 for implementation of the shellfish protection district program, the annual report shall provide sufficient detail of the expenditure of the revenue collected to ensure compliance with RCW 90.72.070. [2008 c 250 § 2; 2007 c 150 § 2; 1992 c 100 § 4.]

**Findings—1992 c 100:** See note following RCW 90.72.030.

**90.72.060 Decisions addressing conflicting uses—Integration of the state environmental policy act and county ordinances and resolutions with programs.** Whenever a governmental entity makes a decision which addresses a matter in which there is a conflict between (1) on the one hand, a proposed development, proposed change in land use controls, or proposed change in the provision of utility services; and (2) on the other hand, the long-term use of an area for the growing or harvesting of shellfish, which area is within the boundaries of a shellfish protection district, then the governmental entity making the decision must observe the requirements of chapter 43.21C RCW and county ordinances or resolutions integrating the state environmental policy act of 1971 into the various programs under county jurisdiction. [1985 c 417 § 6.]

**90.72.065 Plans to control pollution effects of animal waste—Contracts with conservation districts.** Within available funding and as specified in the shellfish protection program, counties creating shellfish protection districts shall contract with conservation districts to draft plans with landowners to control pollution effects of animal waste. [1992 c 100 § 5.]

**Findings—1992 c 100:** See note following RCW 90.72.030.

**90.72.070 Program financing—Activities not subject to fees, rates, or charges—Collection of charges or rates.** The county legislative authority establishing a shellfish protection district may finance the protection program through (1) county tax revenues, (2) reasonable inspection fees and similar fees for services provided, (3) reasonable charges or rates specified in its protection program, or (4) federal, state, or private grants. A dairy animal feeding operation with a certified dairy nutrient management plan as required in chapter 90.64 RCW and any other commercial agricultural opera-

tion on agricultural lands as defined in RCW 36.70A.030 shall be subject to fees, rates, or charges by a shellfish protection district of no more than five hundred dollars in a calendar year. Facilities permitted and assessed fees for wastewater discharge under the national pollutant discharge elimination system shall not be subject to fees, rates, or charges for wastewater discharge by a shellfish protection district. Lands classified as forest land under chapter 84.33 RCW and timber land under chapter 84.34 RCW shall not be subject to fees, rates, or charges by a shellfish protection district. Counties may collect charges or rates in the manner determined by the county legislative authority. [2008 c 250 § 3; 1992 c 100 § 6; 1985 c 417 § 7.]

**Findings—1992 c 100:** See note following RCW 90.72.030.

**90.72.080 State water quality financial assistance—Priority to counties with shellfish protection districts.** Counties that have formed shellfish protection districts shall receive high priority for state water quality financial assistance to implement shellfish protection programs, including grants and loans provided under chapters 43.99F, 70.146, and 90.50A RCW. [1992 c 100 § 7.]

**Findings—1992 c 100:** See note following RCW 90.72.030.

**90.72.900 Certain authority of counties not affected by chapter.** This chapter shall not be considered as diminishing or affecting the authority of a county to adopt and enforce programs or controls, within all or a portion of the county, to deal with nonpoint pollution. [1985 c 417 § 8.]

**90.72.905 Severability—1992 c 100.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1992 c 100 § 10.]

## Chapter 90.74 RCW

### AQUATIC RESOURCES MITIGATION

#### Sections

90.74.005	Findings—Intent.
90.74.010	Definitions.
90.74.020	Mitigation plans.
90.74.030	Regulatory decisions, guidance—Multiple requests for review of mitigation plans.

**90.74.005 Findings—Intent.** (1) The legislature finds that:

(a) The state lacks a clear policy relating to the mitigation of wetlands and aquatic habitat for infrastructure development;

(b) Regulatory agencies have generally required project proponents to use compensatory mitigation only at the site of the project's impacts and to mitigate narrowly for the habitat or biological functions impacted by a project;

(c) This practice of considering traditional on-site, in-kind mitigation may provide fewer environmental benefits when compared to innovative mitigation proposals that provide benefits in advance of a project's planned impacts and that restore functions or habitat other than those impacted at a project site; and

(d) Regulatory decisions on development proposals that attempt to incorporate innovative mitigation measures take an unreasonably long period of time and are subject to a great deal of uncertainty and additional expenses.

(2) The legislature therefore declares that it is the policy of the state to authorize innovative mitigation measures by requiring state regulatory agencies to consider mitigation proposals for infrastructure projects that are timed, designed, and located in a manner to provide equal or better biological functions and values compared to traditional on-site, in-kind mitigation proposals.

(3) It is the intent of the legislature to authorize local governments to accommodate the goals of this chapter. It is not the intent of the legislature to: (a) Restrict the ability of a project proponent to pursue project specific mitigation; or (b) create any new authority for regulating wetlands or aquatic habitat beyond what is specifically provided for in this chapter. [1997 c 424 § 1.]

**90.74.010 Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Mitigation" means sequentially avoiding impacts, minimizing impacts, or compensating for remaining unavoidable impacts.

(2) "Compensatory mitigation" means the restoration, creation, enhancement, or preservation of uplands, wetlands, or other aquatic resources for the purposes of compensating for unavoidable adverse impacts that remain after all appropriate and practicable avoidance and minimization has been achieved. "Compensatory mitigation" includes mitigation that:

(a) Occurs at the same time as, or in advance of, a project's planned environmental impacts;

(b) Is located in a site either on, near, or distant from the project's impacts; and

(c) Provides either the same or different biological functions and values as the functions and values impacted by the project.

(3) "Infrastructure development" means an action that is critical for the maintenance or expansion of an existing infrastructure feature such as a highway, rail line, airport, marine terminal, utility corridor, harbor area, or hydroelectric facility and is consistent with an approved land use planning process. This planning process may include the growth management act, chapter 36.70A RCW, or the shoreline management act, chapter 90.58 RCW, in areas covered by those chapters.

(4) "Mitigation plan" means a document or set of documents developed through joint discussions between a project proponent and environmental regulatory agencies that describe the unavoidable wetland or aquatic resource impacts of the proposed infrastructure development and the proposed compensatory mitigation for those impacts.

(5) "Project proponent" means a public or private entity responsible for preparing a mitigation plan.

(6) "Watershed" means an area identified as a state of Washington water resource inventory area under WAC 173-500-040 as it exists on July 27, 1997. [1997 c 424 § 2.]

**90.74.020 Mitigation plans.** (1) Project proponents may use a mitigation plan to propose compensatory mitigation within a watershed. A mitigation plan shall:

(a) Contain provisions that guarantee the long-term viability of the created, restored, enhanced, or preserved habitat, including assurances for protecting any essential biological functions and values defined in the mitigation plan;

(b) Contain provisions for long-term monitoring of any created, restored, or enhanced mitigation site; and

(c) Be consistent with the local comprehensive land use plan and any other applicable planning process in effect for the development area, such as an adopted subbasin or watershed plan.

(2) The departments of ecology and fish and wildlife may not limit the scope of options in a mitigation plan to areas on or near the project site, or to habitat types of the same type as contained on the project site. The departments of ecology and fish and wildlife shall fully review and give due consideration to compensatory mitigation proposals that improve the overall biological functions and values of the watershed or bay and accommodate the mitigation needs of infrastructure development.

The departments of ecology and fish and wildlife are not required to grant approval to a mitigation plan that the departments find does not provide equal or better biological functions and values within the watershed or bay.

(3) When making a permit or other regulatory decision under the guidance of this chapter, the departments of ecology and fish and wildlife shall consider whether the mitigation plan provides equal or better biological functions and values, compared to the existing conditions, for the target resources or species identified in the mitigation plan. This consideration shall be based upon the following factors:

(a) The relative value of the mitigation for the target resources, in terms of the quality and quantity of biological functions and values provided;

(b) The compatibility of the proposal with the intent of broader resource management and habitat management objectives and plans, such as existing resource management plans, watershed plans, critical areas ordinances, and shoreline master programs;

(c) The ability of the mitigation to address scarce functions or values within a watershed;

(d) The benefits of the proposal to broader watershed landscape, including the benefits of connecting various habitat units or providing population-limiting habitats or functions for target species;

(e) The benefits of early implementation of habitat mitigation for projects that provide compensatory mitigation in advance of the project's planned impacts; and

(f) The significance of any negative impacts to nontarget species or resources.

(4) A mitigation plan may be approved through a memorandum of agreement between the project proponent and either the department of ecology or the department of fish and wildlife, or both. [1997 c 424 § 3.]

**90.74.030 Regulatory decisions, guidance—Multiple requests for review of mitigation plans.** (1) In making regulatory decisions relating to wetland or aquatic resource mitigation, the departments of ecology and fish and wildlife

shall, at the request of the project proponent, follow the guidance of RCW 90.74.005 through 90.74.020.

(2) If the department of ecology or the department of fish and wildlife receives multiple requests for review of mitigation plans, each department may schedule its review of these proposals to conform to available budgetary resources. [1997 c 424 § 4.]

## Chapter 90.76 RCW

### UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS

#### Sections

90.76.005	Findings—Intent.
90.76.010	Definitions.
90.76.020	Department's powers and duties—Rule-making authority.
90.76.040	Environmentally sensitive areas.
90.76.050	Delivery of regulated substances.
90.76.060	Investigation and access.
90.76.070	Enforcement.
90.76.080	Penalties.
90.76.090	Annual tank fee.
90.76.100	Underground storage tank account.
90.76.110	Preemption.
90.76.900	Captions not law.
90.76.901	Severability—1989 c 346.
90.76.902	Effective date—1989 c 346.

**Reviser's note—Sunset Act application:** The underground storage tank program is subject to review, termination, and possible extension under chapter 43.131 RCW, the Sunset Act. See RCW 43.131.393. RCW 90.76.005 through 90.76.120 and 90.76.900 through 90.76.902 are scheduled for future repeal under RCW 43.131.394.

**90.76.005 Findings—Intent.** The legislature finds that leaking underground storage tanks containing petroleum and other regulated substances pose a serious threat to human health and the environment. To address this threat, the legislature intends for the department of ecology to establish an underground storage tank program designed, operated, and enforced in a manner that, at a minimum, meets the requirements for delegation of the federal underground storage tank program of the resource conservation and recovery act of 1976, as amended (42 U.S.C. Sec. 6901, et seq.). The legislature intends that statewide requirements for underground storage tanks adopted by the department be consistent with and no less stringent than the requirements in the federal regulations and the underground storage tank compliance act of 2005 (42 U.S.C. Sec. 15801 et seq., energy policy act of 2005, P.L. 109-58, Title XV, subtitle B).

The legislature further finds that certain areas of the state possess physical characteristics that make them especially vulnerable to threats from leaking underground storage tanks and that in these environmentally sensitive areas, local requirements more stringent than the statewide requirements may apply. [2007 c 147 § 1; 1989 c 346 § 1.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.010 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(2) "Director" means the director of the department.

(3) "Facility compliance tag" means a marker, constructed of metal, plastic, or other durable material, that

clearly identifies all qualifying underground storage tanks on the particular site for which it is issued.

(4) "Federal act" means the federal resource conservation and recovery act, as amended (42 U.S.C. Sec. 6901, et seq.).

(5) "Federal regulations" means the underground storage tanks regulations (40 C.F.R. Secs. 280 and 281) adopted by the United States environmental protection agency under the federal act.

(6) "License" means the master business license underground storage tank endorsement issued by the department of licensing.

(7) "Underground storage tank compliance act of 2005" means Title XV and subtitle B of P.L. 109-58 (42 U.S.C. Sec. 15801 et seq.) which have amended the federal resource conservation and recovery act's subtitle I.

(8) "Underground storage tank system" means an underground storage tank, connected underground piping, underground ancillary equipment, and containment system, if any.

Except as provided in this section and any rules adopted by the department under this chapter, the definitions contained in the federal regulations apply to the terms in this chapter. [2007 c 147 § 2; 1998 c 155 § 1; 1989 c 346 § 2.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.020 Department's powers and duties—Rule-making authority.** (1) The department shall adopt rules establishing requirements for all underground storage tanks that are regulated under the federal act, taking into account the various classes or categories of tanks to be regulated. The rules must be consistent with and no less stringent than the federal regulations and the underground storage tank compliance act of 2005 and consist of requirements for the following:

- (a) New underground storage tank system design, construction, installation, and notification;
- (b) Upgrading existing underground storage tank systems;
- (c) General operating requirements;
- (d) Release detection;
- (e) Release reporting;
- (f) Out-of-service underground storage tank systems and closure;
- (g) Financial responsibility for underground storage tanks containing regulated substances; and
- (h) Groundwater protection measures, including secondary containment and monitoring for installation or replacement of all underground storage tank systems or components, such as tanks and piping, installed after July 1, 2007, and under dispenser spill containment for installation or replacement of all dispenser systems installed after July 1, 2007.

(2) The department shall adopt rules:

- (a) Establishing physical site criteria to be used in designating local environmentally sensitive areas;
- (b) Establishing procedures for local government application for this designation; and
- (c) Establishing procedures for local government adoption and department approval of rules more stringent than the statewide standards in these designated areas.

(3) The department shall establish by rule an administrative and enforcement program that is consistent with and no less stringent than the program required under the federal regulations in the areas of:

- (a) Compliance monitoring, including procedures for recordkeeping and a program for systematic inspections;
- (b) Enforcement;
- (c) Public participation;
- (d) Information sharing;
- (e) Owner and operator training; and
- (f) Delivery prohibition for underground storage tank systems or facilities that are determined by the department to be ineligible to receive regulated substances.

(4) The department shall establish a program that provides for the annual licensing of underground storage tanks. The license shall take the form of a tank endorsement on the facility's annual master business license issued by the department of licensing. A tank is not eligible for a license unless the owner or operator can demonstrate compliance with the requirements of this chapter and the annual tank fees have been remitted. The department may revoke a tank license if a facility is not in compliance with this chapter, or any rules adopted under this chapter. The master business license shall be displayed by the tank owner or operator in a location clearly identifiable.

(5)(a) The department shall issue a one-time "facility compliance tag" to underground storage tank facilities that have installed the equipment required to meet corrosion protection, spill prevention, overfill prevention, leak detection standards, have demonstrated financial responsibility, and have paid annual tank fees. The facility shall continue to maintain compliance with corrosion protection, spill prevention, overfill prevention[,] and leak detection standards, financial responsibility, and have remitted annual tank fees to display a facility compliance tag. The facility compliance tag shall be displayed on or near the fire emergency shutoff device, or in the absence of such a device in close proximity to the fill pipes and clearly identifiable to persons delivering regulated substance to underground storage tanks.

(b) The department may revoke a facility compliance tag if a facility is not in compliance with the requirements of this chapter, or any rules adopted under this chapter.

(6) The department may place a red tag on a tank at a facility if the department determines that the owner or operator is not in compliance with this chapter or the rules adopted under this chapter regarding the compliance requirements related to that tank. Removal of a red tag without authorization from the department is a violation of this chapter.

(7) The department may establish programs to certify persons who install or decommission underground storage tank systems or conduct inspections, testing, closure, cathodic protection, interior tank lining, corrective action, site assessments, or other activities required under this chapter. Certification programs shall be designed to ensure that each certification will be effective in all jurisdictions of the state.

(8) When adopting rules under this chapter, the department shall consult with the state building code council to ensure coordination with the building and fire codes adopted under chapter 19.27 RCW. [2007 c 147 § 3; 1998 c 155 § 2; 1989 c 346 § 3.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.040 Environmentally sensitive areas.** (1) A city, town, or county may apply to the department to have an area within its jurisdictional boundaries designated an environmentally sensitive area. A city, town, or county may submit a joint application with any other city, town, or county for joint administration under chapter 39.34 RCW of a single environmentally sensitive area located in both jurisdictions.

(2) A city, town, or county may adopt proposed ordinances or resolutions establishing requirements for underground storage tanks located within an environmentally sensitive area that are more stringent than the statewide standards established under RCW 90.76.020. Proposed local ordinances and resolutions shall only apply to new underground storage tank installations. The local government adopting the ordinances and resolutions shall submit them to the department for approval. Disapproved ordinances and resolutions may be modified and resubmitted to the department for approval. Proposed local ordinances and resolutions become effective when approved by the department.

(3) The department shall approve or disapprove each proposed local ordinance or resolution based on the following criteria:

(a) The area to be regulated is found to be an environmentally sensitive area based on rules adopted by the department; and

(b) The proposed local regulations are reasonably consistent with previously approved local regulations for similar environmentally sensitive areas.

(4) A city, town, or county for which a proposed local ordinance or resolution establishing more stringent requirements is approved by the department may establish local tank fees that meet the requirements of RCW 90.76.090, if such fees are necessary for enhanced program administration or enforcement. [1998 c 155 § 3; 1989 c 346 § 5.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.050 Delivery of regulated substances.** (1) A person delivering regulated substances to underground storage tanks shall not deliver or deposit regulated substances to underground storage tanks or facilities that do not have a facility compliance tag displayed as required in RCW 90.76.020(5)(a). Additionally, a person delivering regulated substances to underground storage tanks shall not deliver or deposit regulated substances to an individual underground storage tank on which the department has placed a red tag under RCW 90.76.020(6).

(2) An owner or operator of an underground storage tank system or facility shall not accept delivery or deposit of regulated substances to that underground storage tank system or facility, if the system does not have a facility compliance tag displayed as required in RCW 90.76.020(5)(a). Additionally, an owner or operator of an underground storage tank system or facility shall not accept delivery or deposit of regulated substances to an individual underground storage tank on which the department has placed a red tag under RCW 90.76.020(6).

(3) A supplier shall not refuse to deliver regulated substances to an underground storage tank regulated under this chapter on the basis of its potential to leak contents where the

facility displays a valid facility compliance tag as required in this chapter, and the department has not placed a red tag on the underground storage tank. This section does not apply to a supplier who does not directly transfer a regulated substance into an underground storage tank. [2007 c 147 § 4; 1998 c 155 § 4; 1989 c 346 § 6.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.060 Investigation and access.** (1) If necessary to determine compliance with the requirements of this chapter, an authorized representative of the state engaged in compliance inspections, monitoring, and testing may, by request, require an owner or operator to submit relevant information or documents. The department may subpoena witnesses, documents, and other relevant information that the department deems necessary. In the case of any refusal to obey the subpoena, the superior court for any county in which the person is found, resides, or transacts business has jurisdiction to issue an order requiring the person to appear before the department and give testimony or produce documents. Any failure to obey the order of the court may be punished by the court as contempt.

(2) Any authorized representative of the state may require an owner or operator to conduct monitoring or testing.

(3) Upon reasonable notice, an authorized representative of the state may enter a premises or site subject to regulation under this chapter or in which records relevant to the operation of an underground storage tank system are kept. In the event of an emergency or in circumstances where notice would undermine the effectiveness of an inspection, notice is not required. The authorized representative may copy these records, obtain samples of regulated substances, and inspect or conduct monitoring or testing of an underground storage tank system.

(4) For purposes of this section, the term "authorized representative" or "authorized representative of the state" means an enforcement officer, employee, or representative of the department. [1998 c 155 § 5; 1989 c 346 § 7.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.070 Enforcement.** The director may seek appropriate injunctive or other judicial relief by filing an action in Thurston county superior court or issue such order as the director deems appropriate to:

(1) Enjoin any threatened or continuing violation of this chapter or rules adopted under this chapter;

(2) Restrain immediately and effectively a person from engaging in unauthorized activity that results in a violation of any requirement of this chapter or rules adopted under this chapter and is endangering or causing damage to public health or the environment;

(3) Require compliance with requests for information, access, testing, or monitoring under RCW 90.76.060; or

(4) Assess and recover civil penalties authorized under RCW 90.76.080. [2007 c 147 § 5; 1989 c 346 § 8.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.080 Penalties.** (1) A person who fails to notify the department pursuant to tank notification requirements or

who submits false information is subject to a civil penalty not to exceed five thousand dollars per violation.

(2) A person who violates this chapter or rules adopted under this chapter is subject to a civil penalty not to exceed five thousand dollars for each tank per day of violation.

(3) A person incurring a penalty under this chapter or rules adopted under this chapter may apply to the department in writing for the remission or mitigation of the penalty as set out in RCW 43.21B.300. A person also may appeal a penalty directly to the pollution control hearings board in accordance with RCW 43.21B.300. [2007 c 147 § 6; 1995 c 403 § 639; 1989 c 346 § 9.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**Findings—Short title—Intent—1995 c 403:** See note following RCW 34.05.328.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.76.090 Annual tank fee.** (1) An annual tank fee of one hundred twenty dollars per tank is effective July 1, 2007, to June 30, 2008. An annual tank fee of one hundred forty dollars per tank is effective from July 1, 2008, to June 30, 2009. Effective July 1, 2009, the annual tank fee will increase up to one hundred sixty dollars per tank unless the department has received sufficient additional federal grant funding to offset the increased cost of implementation of the underground storage tank compliance act of 2005 (Title XV, Subtitle B of the energy policy act of 2005). Annually, beginning on July 1, 2010, and upon a finding by the department that a fee increase is necessary, the previous tank fee amount may be increased up to the fiscal growth factor for the next year. The fiscal growth factor is calculated by the office of financial management under RCW 43.135.025 for the upcoming biennium. The department shall use the fiscal growth factor to calculate the fee for the next year and shall publish the new fee by March 1st before the year for which the new fee is effective. The new tank fee is effective from July 1st to June 30th of every year. The tank fee shall be paid by every person who:

(a) Owns an underground storage tank located in this state; and

(b) Was required to provide notification to the department under the federal act.

This fee is not required of persons who have (i) permanently closed their tanks, and (ii) if required, have completed corrective action in accordance with the rules adopted under this chapter.

(2) The department may authorize the imposition of additional annual local tank fees in environmentally sensitive areas designated under RCW 90.76.040. Annual local tank fees may not exceed fifty percent of the annual state tank fee.

(3) State and local tank fees collected under this section shall be deposited in the account established under RCW 90.76.100.

(4) Other than the annual local tank fee authorized for environmentally sensitive areas, no local government may levy an annual tank fee on the ownership or operation of an underground storage tank. [2007 c 147 § 7; 1998 c 155 § 6; 1989 c 346 § 10.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.100 Underground storage tank account.** The underground storage tank account is created in the state treasury. Money in the account may only be spent, subject to legislative appropriation, for the administration and enforcement of the underground storage tank program established under this chapter. The account shall contain:

(1) All fees collected under RCW 90.76.090; and

(2) All fines or penalties collected under RCW 90.76.080. [1991 sp.s. c 13 § 72; 1989 c 346 § 11.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**90.76.110 Preemption.** (1) Except as provided in RCW 90.76.040 and subsections (2), (3), (4), and (5) of this section, the rules adopted under this chapter supersede and preempt any state or local underground storage tank law, ordinance, or resolution governing any aspect of regulation covered by the rules adopted under this chapter.

(2) Provisions of the international fire code adopted under chapter 19.27 RCW, which are not more stringent than, and do not directly conflict with, rules adopted under this chapter are not superseded or preempted.

(3) Local laws, ordinances, and resolutions pertaining to local authority to take immediate action in response to a release of a regulated substance are not superseded or preempted.

(4) City, town, or county underground storage tank ordinances that are more stringent than the federal regulations and the uniform codes adopted under chapter 19.27 RCW and that were in effect on or before November 1, 1988, are not superseded or preempted.

(5) Local laws, ordinances, and resolutions pertaining to permits and fees for the use of underground storage tanks in street right-of-ways that were in existence prior to July 1, 1990, are not superseded or preempted. [2007 c 147 § 8; 1991 c 83 § 1; 1989 c 346 § 12.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.900 Captions not law.** Section headings used in this chapter do not constitute any part of the law. [1989 c 346 § 15.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.901 Severability—1989 c 346.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1989 c 346 § 14.]

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

**90.76.902 Effective date—1989 c 346.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this section, RCW 90.76.050, 90.76.110, and 19.27.080 take effect on July 1, 1990.

(2) This section shall apply only if this act becomes effective as provided under \*section 20(2) of this act. [1989 c 346 § 18.]

**\*Reviser's note:** Section 20(2) is an uncodified section that made a state reinsurance program for owners and operators of underground storage tanks a prerequisite to 1989 c 346 taking effect. 1989 c 383 created such a program.

**Sunset Act application:** See note following chapter digest.

## Chapter 90.80 RCW

## WATER CONSERVANCY BOARDS

## Sections

90.80.005	Findings.
90.80.010	Definitions.
90.80.020	Water conservancy boards—Creation.
90.80.030	Petition for board creation—Required information—Approval or denial—Description of training requirements.
90.80.035	Water conservancy boards for water resource inventory areas—Multicounty water conservancy boards—Petition for creation.
90.80.040	Rules—Minimum training requirements and continuing education.
90.80.050	Corporate powers—Board composition—Members' terms, expenses—Alternates—Eligibility to be appointed.
90.80.055	Additional board powers.
90.80.057	Quorum.
90.80.060	Board powers—Funding.
90.80.065	Dissolution of board.
90.80.070	Applications for water transfers—Notice—Record of decision—Review—Alternate serving as commissioner.
90.80.080	Records of decision—Transmittal to department and others—Internet posting—Review.
90.80.090	Appeals from director's decisions.
90.80.100	Damages arising from records of decisions on transfers—Immunity.
90.80.110	Approval of interties.
90.80.120	Conflicts of interest.
90.80.130	Application of open public meetings act.
90.80.135	Application of public records act.
90.80.140	Transfers approved under chapter 90.03 or 90.44 RCW not affected.
90.80.150	Reports to legislative committees.
90.80.900	Severability—1997 c 441.
90.80.901	Reports to the legislature.

**90.80.005 Findings.** The legislature finds:

(1) Voluntary water right transfers can reallocate water use in a manner that will result in more efficient use of water resources;

(2) Voluntary water right transfers can help alleviate water shortages, save capital outlays, reduce development costs, and provide an incentive for investment in water conservation efforts by water right holders; and

(3) The state should expedite the administrative process for water right transfers by authorizing the establishment of water conservancy boards. [2001 c 237 § 6; 1997 c 441 § 1.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.010 Definitions.** The following definitions apply throughout this chapter, unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Alternate" means an individual: (a) Who is appointed by the county legislative authority or authorities under RCW 90.80.050(3); (b) who is trained under the requirements of RCW 90.80.040; and (c) who, while serving as a replacement for an absent or recused commissioner: (i) May serve and vote as a commissioner; (ii) is subject to any requirement applicable to a commissioner; and (iii) counts toward a quorum.

(2) "Board" means a water conservancy board created under this chapter.

(3) "Commissioner" means an individual who is appointed by the county legislative authority or authorities as a member of a water conservancy board under RCW 90.80.050(1), or an alternate appointed under RCW

(2010 Ed.)

90.80.050(3) while serving as a replacement for an absent or recused commissioner.

(4) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(5) "Director" means the director of the department of ecology.

(6) "Record of decision" means the conclusion reached by a water conservancy board regarding an application for a transfer filed with the board.

(7) "Transfer" means a transfer, change, amendment, or other alteration of a part or all of a water right authorized under RCW 90.03.380, 90.03.390, or 90.44.100. [2004 c 10 § 1; 2001 c 237 § 7; 1997 c 441 § 2.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.020 Water conservancy boards—Creation.** (1)

The county legislative authority of a county may create a water conservancy board, subject to approval by the director, for the purpose of expediting voluntary water transfers within the county.

(2) A water conservancy board may be initiated by: (a) A resolution of the county legislative authority; (b) a resolution presented to the county legislative authority calling for the creation of a board by the legislative authority of an irrigation district, public utility district that operates a public water system, a reclamation district, a city operating a public water system, or a water-sewer district that operates a public water system; (c) a resolution by the governing body of a cooperative or mutual corporation that operates a public water system serving one hundred or more accounts; (d) a petition signed by five or more water rights holders, including their addresses, who divert water for use within the county; or (e) any combination of (a) through (d) of this subsection. The resolution or petition must state the need for the board, include proposed bylaws or rules and procedures that will govern the operation of the board, identify the geographic boundaries where there is an initial interest in transacting water sales or transfers, and describe the proposed method for funding the operation of the board.

(3) After receiving a resolution or petition to create a board, a county legislative authority shall determine its sufficiency. If the county legislative authority finds that the resolution or petition is sufficient, or if the county is initiating the creation of a board upon its own motion, it shall hold at least one public hearing on the proposed creation of the board. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least once in a newspaper of general circulation in the county not less than ten days nor more than thirty days before the date of the hearing. The notice shall describe the time, date, place, and purpose of the hearing, as well as the purpose of the board. Following the hearing, the county legislative authority may adopt a resolution approving the creation of the board if it finds that the board's creation is in the public interest. [1997 c 441 § 3.]

**90.80.030 Petition for board creation—Required information—Approval or denial—Description of training requirements.** (1) The county legislative authority shall forward a copy of the resolution or petition calling for the creation of the board, a copy of the resolution approving the

creation of the board, and a summary of the public testimony presented at the public hearing to the director following the adoption of the resolution calling for the board's creation.

(2) The director shall approve or deny the creation of a board within forty-five days after the county legislative authority has submitted all information required under subsection (1) of this section. The director must determine whether the creation of the board would further the purposes of this chapter and is in the public interest. The director shall include a description of the necessary training requirements for commissioners in the notice of approval sent to the county legislative authority. [1997 c 441 § 4.]

**90.80.035 Water conservancy boards for water resource inventory areas—Multicounty water conservancy boards—Petition for creation.** (1) If a county is the only county having lands comprising a water resource inventory area as defined in chapter 173-500 WAC, the county may elect to establish a water conservancy board for the water resource inventory area, rather than for the entire county.

(2) Counties having lands within a water resource inventory area may jointly petition the department for establishment of a water conservancy board for the water resource inventory area. Counties may jointly petition the department to establish boards serving multiple counties or one or more water resource inventory areas. For any of these multicounty options, the counties must reach their joint determination on the decision to file the petition, on the proposed bylaws, and on other matters relating to the establishment and operation of the board in accordance with the provisions of this chapter and chapter 39.34 RCW, the interlocal cooperation act. Each county must meet the requirements of RCW 90.80.020(2). The counties must jointly determine the sufficiency of a petition under RCW 90.80.020(3) and each county legislative authority must hold a hearing in its county.

(3) If establishment of a multicounty water conservancy board under any of the options provided in subsection (2) of this section is approved by the department, the counties must jointly appoint the board commissioners and jointly appoint members to fill vacancies as they occur, and may jointly appoint alternates in accordance with the provisions of this chapter and chapter 39.34 RCW.

(4) A board established for more than one county or for one or more water resource inventory areas has the same powers as other boards established under this chapter. The board has no jurisdiction outside the boundaries of the water resource inventory area or areas or the county or counties, as applicable, for which it has been established, except as provided in this chapter.

(5) The counties establishing a board for a multiple county area must designate a lead county for purposes of providing a single point of contact for communications with the department. The lead county shall forward the information required in RCW 90.80.030(1) for each county. [2004 c 10 § 2; 2001 c 237 § 8.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.040 Rules—Minimum training requirements and continuing education.** The director of the department may, as deemed necessary by the director, adopt rules in accordance with chapter 34.05 RCW necessary to carry out this chapter, including minimum requirements for the training and continuing education of commissioners. Training courses for commissioners shall include an overview of state water law and hydrology. Prior to commissioners taking action on proposed water right transfers, the commissioners shall comply with training requirements that include state water law and hydrology. [1997 c 441 § 5.]

**90.80.050 Corporate powers—Board composition—Members' terms, expenses—Alternates—Eligibility to be appointed.** (1) A water conservancy board constitutes a public body corporate and politic and a separate unit of local government in the state. Each board shall consist of three commissioners appointed by the county legislative authority or authorities as applicable for six-year terms. The county legislative authority or authorities shall stagger the initial appointment of commissioners so that the first commissioners who are appointed shall serve terms of two, four, and six years, respectively, from the date of their appointment. The county legislative authority or authorities may appoint two additional commissioners, for a total of five. If the county or counties elect to appoint five commissioners, the initial terms of the additional commissioners shall be for three and five-year terms respectively. All vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term.

(2) The county legislative authority or authorities shall consider, but are not limited in appointing, nominations to the board by people or entities petitioning or requesting the creation of the board. The county legislative authority or authorities shall ensure that at least one commissioner is an individual water right holder who diverts or withdraws water for use within the area served by the board. The county legislative authority or authorities must appoint one person who is not a water right holder, except as provided in subsection (5) of this section. If the county legislative authority or authorities choose not to appoint five commissioners, and as of May 10, 2001, there is no commissioner on an existing board who is not a water right holder, the county or counties are not required to appoint a new commissioner until the first vacancy occurs. In making appointments to the board, the county legislative authority or authorities shall choose from among persons who are residents of the county or counties or a county that is contiguous to the county that the water conservancy board is to serve.

(3) The county legislative authority or authorities may appoint up to two alternates to serve in a reserve capacity as replacements for absent or recused commissioners, and while serving in that capacity an alternate may serve for all or any portion of a meeting of the board. Alternates do not hold an appointed commissioner position on a board as set forth under subsection (1) of this section. An alternate shall be appointed to serve a six-year term.

(4) No commissioner may participate in a record of decision of a board until he or she has successfully completed the necessary training required under RCW 90.80.040. Commissioners shall serve without compensation, but are entitled to reimbursement for necessary travel expenses in accordance

with RCW 43.03.050 and 43.03.060 and costs incident to receiving training.

(5) For the purposes [of] determining a person's eligibility to be appointed as a commissioner who is not a water right holder under this section, a person is not considered to be a water right holder: (a) By virtue of the person's receiving water from a municipal water supplier as defined in RCW 90.03.015, or (b) if the only water right held by the person is a right to the type of residential use of water that is exempted from permit requirements by RCW 90.44.050 and that right is for water from a well located in a county with a population that is not greater than one hundred fifty thousand people. [2004 c 104 § 2; 2004 c 10 § 3; 2001 c 237 § 10; 1997 c 441 § 6.]

**Reviser's note:** This section was amended by 2004 c 10 § 3 and by 2004 c 104 § 2, each without reference to the other. Both amendments are incorporated in the publication of this section under RCW 1.12.025(2). For rule of construction, see RCW 1.12.025(1).

**Purpose—2004 c 104:** "The purpose of this act is to ensure that counties have a sufficient portion of their citizenry eligible to serve as commissioners of water conservancy boards to enable the appointing legislative authorities to fill positions on the boards in both urban and rural counties." [2004 c 104 § 1.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.055 Additional board powers.** (1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this section, a board shall operate on a countywide basis or on an areawide basis in the case of a board with jurisdiction in more than one county or water resource inventory area, and have the following powers, in addition to any other powers granted in this chapter:

(a) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this section, a board may act upon applications for the same kinds of transfers that the department itself is authorized to act upon, including an application to establish a trust water right under chapter 90.38 or 90.42 RCW. A board may not act upon an application for the type of transfer within an irrigation district as described in RCW 90.03.380(3). If a board receives an application for a transfer between two irrigation districts as described in RCW 90.03.380(2), the board must, before publication of notice of the application, receive the concurrence specified in that section.

(b) A board may act upon an application to transfer a water right claim filed under chapter 90.14 RCW. In acting upon such an application, the board must make a tentative determination as to the validity and extent of the right, if any, embodied in the claim and may only issue a record of decision regarding a transfer of such a claim to the extent it is tentatively determined to be valid. Neither the board's tentative determination, nor the director's acceptance of such a tentative determination, constitutes an adjudication of the right under RCW 90.03.110 through 90.03.240 or 90.44.220, and such a determination does not preclude or prejudice a subsequent challenge to the validity, priority, or quantity of the right in a general adjudication under those sections.

(c) A board may establish a water right transfer information exchange through which all or part of a water right may be listed for sale or lease. The board may also accept and post notices in the exchange from persons interested in acquiring or leasing water rights from willing sellers.

(d) The director shall assign a representative of the department to provide technical assistance to each board. If requested by the board, the representative shall work with the board as it reviews applications for formal acceptance, prepares draft records of decision, and considers other technical or legal factors affecting the board's development of a final record of decision. A board may request and accept additional technical assistance from the department. A board may also request and accept assistance and support from the county government or governments of the county or counties in which it operates.

(2) The jurisdiction of a board shall not apply within the boundaries of a federal Indian reservation or to lands held in trust for an Indian band, tribe, or nation by the federal government. [2001 c 237 § 9.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.057 Quorum.** For purposes of carrying out the official business of a board, a quorum consists of the physical presence of two of the three members of a three-member board or three of the five members of a five-member board. A board may operate with one or two vacant positions as long as it meets the quorum requirement. [2001 c 237 § 19.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.060 Board powers—Funding.** (1) A water conservancy board may acquire, purchase, hold, lease, manage, occupy, and sell real and personal property or any interest therein, enter into and perform all necessary contracts, appoint and employ necessary agents and employees and fix their compensation, employ contractors including contracts for professional services, sue and be sued, and do any and all lawful acts required and expedient to carry out the purposes of this chapter.

(2) A board constitutes an independently funded entity, and may provide for its own funding as determined by the commissioners. The board may accept grants and may adopt fees for processing applications for transfers of water rights to fund the activities of the board. A board may not impose taxes or acquire property by the exercise of eminent domain. [1997 c 441 § 7.]

**90.80.065 Dissolution of board.** A water conservancy board may be formally dissolved by the county or jointly by the counties as applicable in which it operates by adoption of a resolution of the county legislative authority or authorities. Notice of the dissolution must be provided to the director. The department may petition the county legislative authority of the county or the lead county for a board to request that the board be dissolved for repeated statutory violations or demonstrated inability to perform the functions for which the board was created. [2001 c 237 § 16.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.070 Applications for water transfers—Notice—Record of decision—Review—Alternate serving as commissioner.** (1) A person proposing a transfer of a water right may elect to file an application with a water conservancy board, if a board has been established for the geographic area where the water is or would be diverted, withdrawn, or used. If the person has already filed an application with the department, the person may request that the department convey the application to the conservancy board with jurisdiction and the department must promptly forward the application. A board is not required to process an application filed with the board. If a board decides that it will not process an application, it must return the application to the applicant and must inform the applicant that the application may be filed with the department. An application to the board for a transfer shall be made on a form provided by the department. A board may require an applicant to submit within a reasonable time additional information as may be required by the board in order to review and act upon the application. At a minimum, the application shall include information sufficient to establish to the board's satisfaction that a right to the quantity of water being transferred exists, and a description of any applicable limitations on the right to use water, including the point of diversion or withdrawal, place of use, source of supply, purpose of use, quantity of use permitted, time of use, period of use, and the place of storage.

(2) The applicant for any proposed water right transfer may apply to a board for a record of decision on a transfer if the water proposed to be transferred is currently diverted, withdrawn, or used within the geographic area in which the board has jurisdiction, or would be diverted, withdrawn, or used within the geographic area in which the board has jurisdiction if the transfer is approved. In the case of a proposed water right transfer in which the water is currently diverted or withdrawn or would be diverted or withdrawn outside the geographic boundaries of the county or the water resource inventory area where the use is proposed to be made, the board shall hold a public hearing in the county of the diversion or withdrawal or proposed diversion or withdrawal. The board shall provide for prominent publication of notice of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county in which the hearing is to be held for the purpose of affording an opportunity for interested persons to comment upon the application. If an application is for a transfer of water out of the water resource inventory area that is the source of the water, the board shall consult with the department regarding the application.

(3) After an application for a transfer is filed with the board, the board shall publish notice of the application and send notice to state agencies in accordance with the requirements of RCW 90.03.280. In addition, the board shall send notice of the application to any Indian tribe with reservation lands that would be, but for RCW 90.80.055(2), within the area in which the board has jurisdiction. The board shall also provide notice of the application to any Indian tribe that has requested that it be notified of applications. Any person may submit comments and other information to the board regarding the application. The comments and information may be submitted in writing or verbally at any public meeting of the board to discuss or decide on the application. The comments

must be considered by the board in making its record of decision.

(4) If a majority of the board determines that the application is complete, and that the transfer is in accordance with RCW 90.03.380, 90.03.390, or 90.44.100, the board must issue a record of decision approving the transfer, subject to review by the director. In making its record of decision, the board must consider among other things whether the proposed transfer can be made without detriment or injury to existing water rights, including rights established for instream flows. The board must include in its record of decision any conditions that are deemed necessary for the transfer to qualify for approval under the applicable laws of the state. The basis for the record of decision of the board must be documented in a report of examination. The board's proposed approval must clearly state that the applicant is not permitted to proceed to effect the proposed transfer until a final decision is made by the director. In making its record of decision, the board must consider among other things whether the proposed transfer can be made without detriment or injury to existing water rights, including rights established for instream flows.

(5) If a majority of the board determines that the application cannot be approved under the applicable laws of the state of Washington, the board must make a record of decision denying the application together with its report of examination documenting its record of decision. The board's record of decision is subject to review by the director under RCW 90.80.080.

(6) When alternates appointed under the provisions of RCW 90.80.050(3) are serving as commissioners on a board, a majority vote of the board must include at least one commissioner appointed under the provisions of RCW 90.80.050(1).

(7) An alternate when serving as a commissioner in the review of an application before the board shall:

(a) Review the written record before the board and any exhibits provided for the review or provided at the hearing if a hearing was held;

(b) Review any audio or video recordings made of the proceedings on the application; and

(c) Conduct a site visit if a site visit by other commissioners acting on the application has been previously conducted.

(8) An alternate serving as a commissioner shall be guided by the conflict of interest standards applicable to all commissioners under RCW 90.80.120. The board shall provide notice of an alternate sitting as a commissioner to the applicant and other participants in proceedings before the board in a timely manner to provide sufficient time for any challenges for conflict of interest to be made prior to the board's decision on the application. [2004 c 10 § 4; 2001 c 237 § 11; 1997 c 441 § 9.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.080 Records of decision—Transmittal to department and others—Internet posting—Review.** (1) The board must provide a copy of its record of decision to the applicant. The board shall submit its record of decision on the

transfer application to the department for review. The board shall also submit its report of examination to the department summarizing factual findings on which the board relied in reaching its record of decision and a copy of the files and records upon which the board's record of decision is based. The board shall also promptly transmit notice by mail to any person who objected to the transfer or who requested notice of the board's record of decision.

(2) Upon receipt of a board's record of decision, the department shall promptly post the text of the record of decision transmittal form on the department's internet site. The director shall review each record of decision made by a board for compliance with applicable state water law.

(3) Any party to a transfer, third party who alleges his or her water right will be impaired by the proposed transfer, or other person may file a letter of concern or support with the department and the department may consider the concern or support expressed in the letter. Such letters must be received by the department within thirty days of the department's receipt of the board's record of decision.

(4) The director shall review the record of decision of the board and shall affirm, reverse, or modify the action of the board within forty-five days of receipt. The forty-five day time period may be extended for an additional thirty days by the director or at the request of the board or applicant. If the director fails to act within the prescribed time period, the board's record of decision becomes the decision of the department and is appealable as provided by RCW 90.80.090. If the director acts within the prescribed time period, the director's decision to affirm, modify, or reverse is appealable as provided by RCW 90.80.090, and the director's decision to remand is appealable as provided by \*RCW 90.80.120(2)(b). [2001 c 237 § 12; 1997 c 441 § 11.]

**\*Reviser's note:** RCW 90.80.120 was amended by 2004 c 10 § 5, changing subsection (2)(b) to subsection (3)(b).

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.090 Appeals from director's decisions.** The decision of the director to approve or deny an action to create a board, or to approve, deny, or modify a water right transfer either by action or inaction is appealable in the same manner as other water right decisions made pursuant to chapters 90.03 and 90.44 RCW. [2001 c 237 § 13; 1997 c 441 § 12.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.100 Damages arising from records of decisions on transfers—Immunity.** Neither the county or counties, the department, a conservancy board, or its employees, nor individual conservancy board commissioners shall be subject to any cause of action or claim for damages arising out of records of decisions on transfers made by a board under this chapter. [2001 c 237 § 14; 1997 c 441 § 13.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

(2010 Ed.)

**90.80.110 Approval of interties.** Nothing in this chapter eliminates or lessens the requirements necessary for the approval of interties. [1997 c 441 § 15.]

**90.80.120 Conflicts of interest.** (1) A commissioner of a water conservancy board shall not engage in any act which is in conflict with the proper discharge of the official duties of a commissioner. A commissioner is deemed to have a conflict of interest if he or she:

(a) Has an ownership interest in a water right subject to an application for approval before the board;

(b) Receives or has a financial interest in an application submitted to the board or a project, development, or venture related to the approval of the application; or

(c) Solicits, accepts, or seeks anything of economic value as a gift, gratuity, or favor from any person, firm, or corporation involved in the application.

(2) In the event of a recusal of an appointed commissioner, an alternate may serve as a commissioner on a board and may act upon the official board business for which the conflict of interest exists.

(3) The department shall return a record of decision to a conservancy board without action where the department determines that any member of a board has violated subsection (1) of this section.

(a) If a person seeking to rely on this section to disqualify a commissioner knows of the basis for disqualification before the time the board issues a record of decision, the person must request the board to have the commissioner recuse himself or herself from further involvement in processing the application, or be barred from later raising that challenge.

(b) If the commissioner does not recuse himself or herself or if the person becomes aware of the basis for disqualification after the board issues a record of decision but within the time period under RCW 90.80.080(3) for filing objections with the department, the person must raise the challenge with the department. If the department determines that the commissioner should be disqualified under this section, the director must remand the record of decision to the board for reconsideration and resubmission of a record of decision. The disqualified commissioner shall not participate in any further board review of the application. The department's decision on whether to remand a record of decision under this section may only be appealed at the same time and in the same manner as an appeal of the department's decision to affirm, modify, or reverse the record of decision after remand.

(c) If the person becomes aware of the basis for disqualification after the time for filing objections with the department, the person may raise the challenge in an appeal of the department's final decision under RCW 90.80.090. [2004 c 10 § 5; 2001 c 237 § 15; 1997 c 441 § 16.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.130 Application of open public meetings act.** Water conservancy board activities are subject to the open public meetings act, chapter 42.30 RCW and to chapter 42.32 RCW. This includes announcing meetings in advance. [2001 c 237 § 17; 1997 c 441 § 17.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.135 Application of public records act.** (1) A board is subject to the requirements of chapter 42.56 RCW. Each board must establish and maintain records of its proceedings and determinations. While in the possession of the board, all such records must be made available for inspection and copies must be provided to the public on request under the provisions of chapter 42.56 RCW.

(2) Upon the conclusion of its business involving a water right transfer application, a board must promptly send the original copies of all records relating to that application to the department for recordkeeping. A board may keep a copy of the original documents. After the records are transferred to the department, the responsibility for making the records available under chapter 42.56 RCW is transferred to the department. [2005 c 274 § 366; 2001 c 237 § 18.]

**Part headings not law—Effective date—2005 c 274:** See RCW 42.56.901 and 42.56.902.

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.140 Transfers approved under chapter 90.03 or 90.44 RCW not affected.** Nothing in this chapter affects transfers that may be otherwise approved under chapter 90.03 or 90.44 RCW. [2001 c 237 § 20; 1997 c 441 § 18.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.150 Reports to legislative committees.** The department shall report biennially by December 31st of each even-numbered year to the appropriate committees of the legislature on the boards formed or sought to be formed under the authority of this chapter, the transfer applications reviewed and other activities conducted by the boards, and the funding of such boards. Conservancy boards must provide information regarding their activities to the department to assist the department in preparing the report. [2001 c 237 § 21; 1997 c 441 § 19.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.80.900 Severability—1997 c 441.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1997 c 441 § 20.]

**90.80.901 Reports to the legislature.** (1) By December 31, 2004, the department of ecology must report to the appropriate legislative committees the pertinent experience acquired in implementing the various components of chapter 237, Laws of 2001 that are under its jurisdiction.

(2) Beginning December 31, 2001, and ending on December 31, 2004, the department of ecology shall report to the legislature by January 1st of each year on the results of

processing applications under RCW 90.03.380(5) and processing applications through water conservancy boards under chapter 90.80 RCW. In the report due on December 31, 2004, the department of ecology shall provide an evaluation and make recommendations regarding modification of any of the provisions of RCW 90.03.380(5).

(3) By October 1, 2001, the office of financial management must complete an assessment of watershed planning, including evaluation of the performance of both watershed planning units and state agencies involved in watershed planning. The office's assessment must address the progress of planning units toward completion of watershed plans and the use of funds provided by the state of Washington to planning units and state agencies for developing those plans. The assessment must include an assessment of the progress of planning units and the department of ecology in setting instream flows. The office must report the results of the assessment to the appropriate committees of the legislature, and the governor.

(4) Beginning December 31, 2001, and ending on December 31, 2004, the office of financial management shall review and report to the legislature by January 1st of each year on whether the department of ecology has adequate funding for fulfilling the department's responsibilities for processing applications through water conservancy boards under chapter 90.80 RCW.

(5) The office of financial management, in consultation with the departments of revenue, health, and ecology, must evaluate the long-term revenue impacts and the costs and benefits of the deductions and exclusions authorized by \*RCW 82.16.0431. The office of financial management must also evaluate the costs and benefits and revenue impacts of other potential water conservation tax incentives, including but not limited to those that may involve the sales, use, property, utility, and business and occupations taxes. The office of financial management must report its findings regarding tax incentives by December 31, 2001, to the legislature's standing committees with jurisdiction over water resources and the legislative fiscal committees.

(6) The office of financial management, in consultation with the departments of health and ecology, must evaluate the level of water savings occurring from water suppliers' use of the tax incentive provisions in \*RCW 82.16.0431 and must report its findings to the legislature by December 31, 2002. [2001 c 237 § 32.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 82.16.0431 expired June 30, 2003.

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

## Chapter 90.82 RCW

### WATERSHED PLANNING

(Formerly: Water resource management)

#### Sections

90.82.005	Purpose.
90.82.010	Finding.
90.82.020	Definitions.
90.82.030	Principles.
90.82.040	WRIA planning units—Watershed planning grants—Eligibility criteria—Administrative costs.
90.82.043	Implementation plan—Report to the legislature.
90.82.048	Implementation plan—Timelines and milestones.

90.82.050	Limitations on liability.
90.82.060	Initiation of watershed planning—Scope of planning—Technical assistance from state agencies.
90.82.070	Water quantity component.
90.82.080	Instream flow component—Rules—Report.
90.82.085	Instream flows—Assessing and setting or amending.
90.82.090	Water quality component.
90.82.100	Habitat component.
90.82.110	Identification of projects and activities.
90.82.120	Plan parameters.
90.82.130	Plan approval—Public notice and hearing—Revisions.
90.82.140	Use of monitoring recommendations in RCW 77.85.210.
90.82.900	Part headings not law—1997 c 442.
90.82.901	Severability—1997 c 442.
90.82.902	Captions not law—1998 c 247.

**90.82.005 Purpose.** The purpose of this chapter is to develop a more thorough and cooperative method of determining what the current water resource situation is in each water resource inventory area of the state and to provide local citizens with the maximum possible input concerning their goals and objectives for water resource management and development.

It is necessary for the legislature to establish processes and policies that will result in providing state agencies with more specific guidance to manage the water resources of the state consistent with current law and direction provided by local entities and citizens through the process established in accordance with this chapter. [1997 c 442 § 101.]

**90.82.010 Finding.** The legislature finds that the local development of watershed plans for managing water resources and for protecting existing water rights is vital to both state and local interests. The local development of these plans serves vital local interests by placing it in the hands of people: Who have the greatest knowledge of both the resources and the aspirations of those who live and work in the watershed; and who have the greatest stake in the proper, long-term management of the resources. The development of such plans serves the state's vital interests by ensuring that the state's water resources are used wisely, by protecting existing water rights, by protecting instream flows for fish, and by providing for the economic well-being of the state's citizenry and communities. Therefore, the legislature believes it necessary for units of local government throughout the state to engage in the orderly development of these watershed plans. [1997 c 442 § 102.]

**90.82.020 Definitions.** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter.

(1) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(2) "Implementing rules" for a WRIA plan are the rules needed to give force and effect to the parts of the plan that create rights or obligations for any party including a state agency or that establish water management policy.

(3) "Minimum instream flow" means a minimum flow under chapter 90.03 or 90.22 RCW or a base flow under chapter 90.54 RCW.

(4) "WRIA" means a water resource inventory area established in chapter 173-500 WAC as it existed on January 1, 1997.

(5) "Water supply utility" means a water, combined water-sewer, irrigation, reclamation, or public utility district that provides water to persons or other water users within the

district or a division or unit responsible for administering a publicly governed water supply system on behalf of a county.

(6) "WRIA plan" or "plan" means the product of the planning unit including any rules adopted in conjunction with the product of the planning unit. [1997 c 442 § 103.]

**90.82.030 Principles.** In order to have the best possible program for appropriating and administering water use in the state, the legislature establishes the following principles and criteria to carry out the purpose and intent of chapter 442, Laws of 1997.

(1) All WRIA planning units established under this chapter shall develop a process to assure that water resource user interests and directly involved interest groups at the local level have the opportunity, in a fair and equitable manner, to give input and direction to the process.

(2) If a planning unit requests technical assistance from a state agency as part of its planning activities under this chapter and the assistance is with regard to a subject matter over which the agency has jurisdiction, the state agency shall provide the technical assistance to the planning unit.

(3) Plans developed under chapter 442, Laws of 1997 shall be consistent with and not duplicative of efforts already under way in a WRIA, including but not limited to watershed analysis conducted under state forest practices statutes and rules. [1997 c 442 § 104.]

**90.82.040 WRIA planning units—Watershed planning grants—Eligibility criteria—Administrative costs.**

(1) Once a WRIA planning unit has been initiated under RCW 90.82.060 and a lead agency has been designated, it shall notify the department and may apply to the department for funding assistance for conducting the planning and implementation. Funds shall be provided from and to the extent of appropriations made by the legislature to the department expressly for this purpose.

(2)(a) Each planning unit that has complied with subsection (1) of this section is eligible to receive watershed planning grants in the following amounts for the first three phases of watershed planning and phase four watershed plan implementation:

(i) Initiating governments may apply for an initial organizing grant of up to fifty thousand dollars for a single WRIA or up to seventy-five thousand dollars for a multi-WRIA management area in accordance with RCW 90.82.060(4);

(ii)(A) A planning unit may apply for up to two hundred thousand dollars for each WRIA in the management area for conducting watershed assessments in accordance with RCW 90.82.070, except that a planning unit that chooses to conduct a detailed assessment or studies under (a)(ii)(B) of this subsection or whose initiating governments choose or have chosen to include an instream flow or water quality component in accordance with RCW 90.82.080 or 90.82.090 may apply for up to one hundred thousand additional dollars for each instream flow and up to one hundred thousand additional dollars for each water quality component included for each WRIA to conduct an assessment on that optional component and for each WRIA in which the assessments or studies under (a)(ii)(B) of this subsection are conducted.

(B) A planning unit may elect to apply for up to one hundred thousand additional dollars to conduct a detailed assessment of multipurpose water storage opportunities or for studies of specific multipurpose storage projects which opportunities or projects are consistent with and support the other elements of the planning unit's watershed plan developed under this chapter; and

(iii) A planning unit may apply for up to two hundred fifty thousand dollars for each WRIA in the management area for developing a watershed plan and making recommendations for actions by local, state, and federal agencies, tribes, private property owners, private organizations, and individual citizens, including a recommended list of strategies and projects that would further the purpose of the plan in accordance with RCW 90.82.060 through 90.82.100.

(b) A planning unit may request a different amount for phase two or phase three of watershed planning than is specified in (a) of this subsection, provided that the total amount of funds awarded do not exceed the maximum amount the planning unit is eligible for under (a) of this subsection. The department shall approve such an alternative allocation of funds if the planning unit identifies how the proposed alternative will meet the goals of this chapter and provides a proposed timeline for the completion of planning. However, the up to one hundred thousand additional dollars in funding for instream flow and water quality components and for water storage assessments or studies that a planning unit may apply for under (a)(ii)(A) of this subsection may be used only for those instream flow, water quality, and water storage purposes.

(c) By December 1, 2001, or within one year of initiating phase one of watershed planning, whichever occurs later, the initiating governments for each planning unit must inform the department whether they intend to have the planning unit establish or amend instream flows as part of its planning process. If they elect to have the planning unit establish or amend instream flows, the planning unit is eligible to receive one hundred thousand dollars for that purpose in accordance with (a)(ii) of this subsection. If the initiating governments for a planning unit elect not to establish or amend instream flows as part of the unit's planning process, the department shall retain one hundred thousand dollars to carry out an assessment to support establishment of instream flows and to establish such flows in accordance with RCW 90.54.020(3)(a) and chapter 90.22 RCW. The department shall not use these funds to amend an existing instream flow unless requested to do so by the initiating governments for a planning unit.

(d) In administering funds appropriated for supplemental funding for optional plan components under (a)(ii) of this subsection, the department shall give priority in granting the available funds to proposals for setting or amending instream flows.

(e) A planning unit may apply for a matching grant for phase four watershed plan implementation following approval under the provisions of RCW 90.82.130. A match of ten percent is required and may include financial contributions or in-kind goods and services directly related to coordination and oversight functions. The match can be provided by the planning unit or by the combined commitments from federal agencies, tribal governments, local governments, spe-

cial districts, or other local organizations. The phase four grant may be up to one hundred thousand dollars for each planning unit for each of the first three years of implementation. At the end of the three-year period, a two-year extension may be available for up to fifty thousand dollars each year. For planning units that cover more than one WRIA, additional matching funds of up to twenty-five thousand dollars may be available for each additional WRIA per year for the first three years of implementation, and up to twelve thousand five hundred dollars per WRIA per year for each of the fourth and fifth years.

(3)(a) The department shall use the eligibility criteria in this subsection (3) instead of rules, policies, or guidelines when evaluating grant applications at each stage of the grants program.

(b) In reviewing grant applications under this subsection (3), the department shall evaluate whether:

(i) The planning unit meets all of the requirements of this chapter;

(ii) The application demonstrates a need for state planning funds to accomplish the objectives of the planning process; and

(iii) The application and supporting information evidences a readiness to proceed.

(c) In ranking grant applications submitted at each stage of the grants program, the department shall give preference to applications in the following order of priority:

(i) Applications from existing planning groups that have been in existence for at least one year;

(ii) Applications that address protection and enhancement of fish habitat in watersheds that have aquatic fish species listed or proposed to be listed as endangered or threatened under the federal endangered species act, 16 U.S.C. Sec. 1531 et seq. and for which there is evidence of an inability to supply adequate water for population and economic growth from:

(A) First, multi-WRIA planning; and

(B) Second, single WRIA planning;

(iii) Applications that address protection and enhancement of fish habitat in watersheds or for which there is evidence of an inability to supply adequate water for population and economic growth from:

(A) First, multi-WRIA planning; and

(B) Second, single WRIA planning.

(d) Except for phase four watershed plan implementation, the department may not impose any local matching fund requirement as a condition for grant eligibility or as a preference for receiving a grant.

(4) The department may retain up to one percent of funds allocated under this section to defray administrative costs.

(5) Planning under this chapter should be completed as expeditiously as possible, with the focus being on local stakeholders cooperating to meet local needs.

(6) Funding provided under this section shall be considered a contractual obligation against the moneys appropriated for this purpose. [2003 1st sp.s. c 4 § 2; 2001 c 237 § 2; 1998 c 247 § 1; 1997 c 442 § 105.]

**Findings—2003 1st sp.s. c 4:** "The legislature declares and reaffirms that a core principle embodied in chapter 90.82 RCW is that state agencies must work cooperatively with local citizens in a process of planning for future uses of water by giving local citizens and the governments closest to

them the ability to determine the management of water in the WRIA or WRAs being planned.

The legislature further finds that this process of local planning must have all the tools necessary to accomplish this task and that it is essential for the legislature to provide a clear statutory process for implementation so that the locally developed plan will be the adopted and implemented plan to the greatest extent possible." [2003 1st sp.s. c 4 § 1.]

**Finding—Intent—2001 c 237:** "The legislature is committed to meeting the needs of a growing population and a healthy economy statewide; to meeting the needs of fish and healthy watersheds statewide; and to advancing these two principles together, in increments over time.

The legislature finds that improved management of the state's water resources, clarifying the authorities, requirements, and timelines for establishing instream flows, providing timely decisions on water transfers, clarifying the authority of water conservancy boards, and enhancing the flexibility of our water management system to meet both environmental and economic goals are important steps to providing a better future for our state.

The need for these improvements is particularly urgent as we are faced with drought conditions. The failure to act now will only increase the potential negative effects on both the economy and the environment, including fisheries resources.

Deliberative action over several legislative sessions and interim periods between sessions will be required to address the long-term goal of improving the responsiveness of the state water code to meet the diverse water needs of the state's citizenry. It is the intent of the legislature to begin this work now by providing tools to enable the state to respond to imminent drought conditions and other immediate problems relating to water resources management. It is also the legislature's intent to lay the groundwork for future legislation for addressing the state's long-term water problems." [2001 c 237 § 1.]

**Severability—2001 c 237:** "If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected." [2001 c 237 § 33.]

**Effective date—2001 c 237:** "This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [May 10, 2001]." [2001 c 237 § 34.]

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.82.043 Implementation plan—Report to the legislature.** (1) Within one year of accepting funding under RCW 90.82.040(2)(e), the planning unit must complete a detailed implementation plan. Submittal of a detailed implementation plan to the department is a condition of receiving grants for the second and all subsequent years of the phase four grant.

(2) Each implementation plan must contain strategies to provide sufficient water for: (a) Production agriculture; (b) commercial, industrial, and residential use; and (c) instream flows. Each implementation plan must contain timelines to achieve these strategies and interim milestones to measure progress.

(3) The implementation plan must clearly define coordination and oversight responsibilities; any needed interlocal agreements, rules, or ordinances; any needed state or local administrative approvals and permits that must be secured; and specific funding mechanisms.

(4) In developing the implementation plan, the planning unit must consult with other entities planning in the watershed management area and identify and seek to eliminate any activities or policies that are duplicative or inconsistent.

(5)(a) By December 1, 2003, and by December 1st of each subsequent year, the director of the department shall report to the appropriate legislative standing committees regarding statutory changes necessary to enable state agency approval or permit decision making needed to implement a plan approved under this chapter.

(2010 Ed.)

(b) Beginning with the December 1, 2007, report, and then every two years thereafter, the director shall include in each report the extent to which reclaimed water has been identified in the watershed plans as potential sources or strategies to meet future water needs, and provisions in any watershed implementation plans that discuss barriers to implementation of the water reuse elements of those plans. The department's report shall include an estimate of the potential cost of reclaimed water facilities and identification of potential sources of funding for them. [2007 c 445 § 6; 2003 1st sp.s. c 4 § 3.]

**Findings—Intent—2007 c 445:** See note following RCW 90.46.005.

**Findings—2003 1st sp.s. c 4:** See note following RCW 90.82.040.

**90.82.048 Implementation plan—Timelines and milestones.** (1) The timelines and interim milestones in a detailed implementation plan required by RCW 90.82.043 must address the planned future use of existing water rights for municipal water supply purposes, as defined in RCW 90.03.015, that are inchoate, including how these rights will be used to meet the projected future needs identified in the watershed plan, and how the use of these rights will be addressed when implementing instream flow strategies identified in the watershed plan.

(2) The watershed planning unit or other authorized lead agency shall ensure that holders of water rights for municipal water supply purposes not currently in use are asked to participate in defining the timelines and interim milestones to be included in the detailed implementation plan.

(3) The department of health shall annually compile a list of water system plans and plan updates to be reviewed by the department during the coming year and shall consult with the departments of \*community, trade, and economic development, ecology, and fish and wildlife to: (a) Identify watersheds where further coordination is needed between water system planning and local watershed planning under this chapter; and (b) develop a work plan for conducting the necessary coordination. [2003 1st sp.s. c 5 § 9.]

**\*Reviser's note:** The "department of community, trade, and economic development" was renamed the "department of commerce" by 2009 c 565.

**Severability—2003 1st sp.s. c 5:** See note following RCW 90.03.015.

**90.82.050 Limitations on liability.** (1) This chapter shall not be construed as creating a new cause of action against the state or any county, city, town, water supply utility, conservation district, or planning unit.

(2) Notwithstanding RCW 4.92.090, 4.96.010, and 64.40.020, no claim for damages may be filed against the state or any county, city, town, water supply utility, tribal governments, conservation district, or planning unit that or member of a planning unit who participates in a WRIA planning unit for performing responsibilities under this chapter. [1997 c 442 § 106.]

**90.82.060 Initiation of watershed planning—Scope of planning—Technical assistance from state agencies. (Effective until June 30, 2019.)** (1) Planning conducted under this chapter must provide for a process to allow the local citizens within a WRIA or multi-WRIA area to join together in an effort to: (a) Assess the status of the water

resources of their WRIA or multi-WRIA area; and (b) determine how best to manage the water resources of the WRIA or multi-WRIA area to balance the competing resource demands for that area within the parameters under RCW 90.82.120.

(2)(a) Watershed planning under this chapter may be initiated for a WRIA only with the concurrence of: (i) All counties within the WRIA; (ii) the largest city or town within the WRIA unless the WRIA does not contain a city or town; and (iii) the water supply utility obtaining the largest quantity of water from the WRIA or, for a WRIA with lands within the Columbia Basin project, the water supply utility obtaining from the Columbia Basin project the largest quantity of water for the WRIA. To apply for a grant for organizing the planning unit as provided for under RCW 90.82.040(2)(a), these entities shall designate the entity that will serve as the lead agency for the planning effort and indicate how the planning unit will be staffed.

(b) For purposes of this chapter, WRIA 40 shall be divided such that the portion of the WRIA located entirely within the Stemilt and Squilchuck subbasins shall be considered WRIA 40a and the remaining portion shall be considered WRIA 40b. Planning may be conducted separately for WRIA 40a and 40b. WRIA 40a shall be eligible for one-fourth of the funding available for a single WRIA, and WRIA 40b shall be eligible for three-fourths of the funding available for a single WRIA.

(c) For purposes of this chapter, WRIA 29 shall be divided such that the portion of the WRIA located entirely within the White Salmon subbasin and the subbasins east thereof shall be considered WRIA 29b and the remaining portion shall be considered WRIA 29a. Planning may be conducted separately for WRIA 29a and 29b. WRIA 29a shall be eligible for one-half of the funding available for a single WRIA and WRIA 29b shall be eligible for one-half of the funding available for a single WRIA.

(d) For purposes of this chapter, WRIA 14 shall be divided such that the portion of the WRIA where surface waters drain into Hood Canal shall be considered WRIA 14b, and the remaining portion shall be considered WRIA 14a. Planning for WRIA 14b under this chapter shall be conducted by the WRIA 16 planning unit. WRIA 14b shall be eligible for one-half of the funding available for a single WRIA, and WRIA 14a shall be eligible for one-half of the funding available for a single WRIA.

(3) Watershed planning under this chapter may be initiated for a multi-WRIA area only with the concurrence of: (a) All counties within the multi-WRIA area; (b) the largest city or town in each WRIA unless the WRIA does not contain a city or town; and (c) the water supply utility obtaining the largest quantity of water in each WRIA.

(4) If entities in subsection (2) or (3) of this section decide jointly and unanimously to proceed, they shall invite all tribes with reservation lands within the management area.

(5) The entities in subsection (2) or (3) of this section, including the tribes if they affirmatively accept the invitation, constitute the initiating governments for the purposes of this section.

(6) The organizing grant shall be used to organize the planning unit and to determine the scope of the planning to be

conducted. In determining the scope of the planning activities, consideration shall be given to all existing plans and related planning activities. The scope of planning must include water quantity elements as provided in RCW 90.82.070, and may include water quality elements as contained in RCW 90.82.090, habitat elements as contained in RCW 90.82.100, and instream flow elements as contained in RCW 90.82.080. The initiating governments shall work with state government, other local governments within the management area, and affected tribal governments, in developing a planning process. The initiating governments may hold public meetings as deemed necessary to develop a proposed scope of work and a proposed composition of the planning unit. In developing a proposed composition of the planning unit, the initiating governments shall provide for representation of a wide range of water resource interests.

(7) Each state agency with regulatory or other interests in the WRIA or multi-WRIA area to be planned shall assist the local citizens in the planning effort to the greatest extent practicable, recognizing any fiscal limitations. In providing such technical assistance and to facilitate representation on the planning unit, state agencies may organize and agree upon their representation on the planning unit. Such technical assistance must only be at the request of and to the extent desired by the planning unit conducting such planning. The number of state agency representatives on the planning unit shall be determined by the initiating governments in consultation with the governor's office.

(8) As used in this section, "lead agency" means the entity that coordinates staff support of its own or of other local governments and receives grants for developing a watershed plan.

(9) A planning unit is dissolved when the department approves a water management board, as authorized in RCW 90.92.030, and all assets, funds, files, planning documents, pending plans and grant applications, and other current activities of the planning unit are transferred to the approved water management board. The approved water management board must assume the duties, responsibilities, and activities of the planning unit and the initiating governments, as required in this chapter. [2009 c 183 § 18; 2008 c 210 § 1; 2007 c 245 § 1; 2003 c 328 § 1; 2001 c 229 § 1; 1998 c 247 § 2.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.82.060 Initiation of watershed planning—Scope of planning—Technical assistance from state agencies.**

**(Effective June 30, 2019.)** (1) Planning conducted under this chapter must provide for a process to allow the local citizens within a WRIA or multi-WRIA area to join together in an effort to: (a) Assess the status of the water resources of their WRIA or multi-WRIA area; and (b) determine how best to manage the water resources of the WRIA or multi-WRIA area to balance the competing resource demands for that area within the parameters under RCW 90.82.120.

(2)(a) Watershed planning under this chapter may be initiated for a WRIA only with the concurrence of: (i) All counties within the WRIA; (ii) the largest city or town within the WRIA unless the WRIA does not contain a city or town; and (iii) the water supply utility obtaining the largest quantity of water from the WRIA or, for a WRIA with lands within the

Columbia Basin project, the water supply utility obtaining from the Columbia Basin project the largest quantity of water for the WRIA. To apply for a grant for organizing the planning unit as provided for under RCW 90.82.040(2)(a), these entities shall designate the entity that will serve as the lead agency for the planning effort and indicate how the planning unit will be staffed.

(b) For purposes of this chapter, WRIA 40 shall be divided such that the portion of the WRIA located entirely within the Stemilt and Squilchuck subbasins shall be considered WRIA 40a and the remaining portion shall be considered WRIA 40b. Planning may be conducted separately for WRIA 40a and 40b. WRIA 40a shall be eligible for one-fourth of the funding available for a single WRIA, and WRIA 40b shall be eligible for three-fourths of the funding available for a single WRIA.

(c) For purposes of this chapter, WRIA 29 shall be divided such that the portion of the WRIA located entirely within the White Salmon subbasin and the subbasins east thereof shall be considered WRIA 29b and the remaining portion shall be considered WRIA 29a. Planning may be conducted separately for WRIA 29a and 29b. WRIA 29a shall be eligible for one-half of the funding available for a single WRIA and WRIA 29b shall be eligible for one-half of the funding available for a single WRIA.

(d) For purposes of this chapter, WRIA 14 shall be divided such that the portion of the WRIA where surface waters drain into Hood Canal shall be considered WRIA 14b, and the remaining portion shall be considered WRIA 14a. Planning for WRIA 14b under this chapter shall be conducted by the WRIA 16 planning unit. WRIA 14b shall be eligible for one-half of the funding available for a single WRIA, and WRIA 14a shall be eligible for one-half of the funding available for a single WRIA.

(3) Watershed planning under this chapter may be initiated for a multi-WRIA area only with the concurrence of: (a) All counties within the multi-WRIA area; (b) the largest city or town in each WRIA unless the WRIA does not contain a city or town; and (c) the water supply utility obtaining the largest quantity of water in each WRIA.

(4) If entities in subsection (2) or (3) of this section decide jointly and unanimously to proceed, they shall invite all tribes with reservation lands within the management area.

(5) The entities in subsection (2) or (3) of this section, including the tribes if they affirmatively accept the invitation, constitute the initiating governments for the purposes of this section.

(6) The organizing grant shall be used to organize the planning unit and to determine the scope of the planning to be conducted. In determining the scope of the planning activities, consideration shall be given to all existing plans and related planning activities. The scope of planning must include water quantity elements as provided in RCW 90.82.070, and may include water quality elements as contained in RCW 90.82.090, habitat elements as contained in RCW 90.82.100, and instream flow elements as contained in RCW 90.82.080. The initiating governments shall work with state government, other local governments within the management area, and affected tribal governments, in developing a planning process. The initiating governments may hold public meetings as deemed necessary to develop a proposed

scope of work and a proposed composition of the planning unit. In developing a proposed composition of the planning unit, the initiating governments shall provide for representation of a wide range of water resource interests.

(7) Each state agency with regulatory or other interests in the WRIA or multi-WRIA area to be planned shall assist the local citizens in the planning effort to the greatest extent practicable, recognizing any fiscal limitations. In providing such technical assistance and to facilitate representation on the planning unit, state agencies may organize and agree upon their representation on the planning unit. Such technical assistance must only be at the request of and to the extent desired by the planning unit conducting such planning. The number of state agency representatives on the planning unit shall be determined by the initiating governments in consultation with the governor's office.

(8) As used in this section, "lead agency" means the entity that coordinates staff support of its own or of other local governments and receives grants for developing a watershed plan. [2008 c 210 § 1; 2007 c 245 § 1; 2003 c 328 § 1; 2001 c 229 § 1; 1998 c 247 § 2.]

**90.82.070 Water quantity component.** Watershed planning under this chapter shall address water quantity in the management area by undertaking an assessment of water supply and use in the management area and developing strategies for future use.

(1) The assessment shall include:

(a) An estimate of the surface and ground water present in the management area;

(b) An estimate of the surface and ground water available in the management area, taking into account seasonal and other variations;

(c) An estimate of the water in the management area represented by claims in the water rights claims registry, water use permits, certificated rights, existing minimum instream flow rules, federally reserved rights, and any other rights to water;

(d) An estimate of the surface and ground water actually being used in the management area;

(e) An estimate of the water needed in the future for use in the management area;

(f) An identification of the location of areas where aquifers are known to recharge surface bodies of water and areas known to provide for the recharge of aquifers from the surface; and

(g) An estimate of the surface and ground water available for further appropriation, taking into account the minimum instream flows adopted by rule or to be adopted by rule under this chapter for streams in the management area including the data necessary to evaluate necessary flows for fish.

(2) Strategies for increasing water supplies in the management area, which may include, but are not limited to, increasing water supplies through water conservation, water reuse, the use of reclaimed water, voluntary water transfers, aquifer recharge and recovery, additional water allocations, or additional water storage and water storage enhancements. The objective of these strategies is to supply water in sufficient quantities to satisfy the minimum instream flows for fish and to provide water for future out-of-stream uses for water identified in subsection (1)(e) and (g) of this section

and to ensure that adequate water supplies are available for agriculture, energy production, and population and economic growth under the requirements of the state's growth management act, chapter 36.70A RCW. These strategies, in and of themselves, shall not be construed to confer new water rights. The watershed plan must address the strategies required under this subsection.

(3) The assessment may include the identification of potential site locations for water storage projects. The potential site locations may be for either large or small projects and cover the full range of possible alternatives. The possible alternatives include off-channel storage, underground storage, the enlargement or enhancement of existing storage, and on-channel storage. [2001 2nd sp.s. c 19 § 2; 1998 c 247 § 3.]

**Intent—2001 2nd sp.s. c 19:** "The legislature recognizes the potential for additional water storage as a solution to the water supply needs of the state. Last year the legislature created a task force to examine the role of increased water storage in providing water supplies to meet the needs of fish, population growth, and economic development, and to enhance the protection of people's lives and their property and the protection of aquatic habitat through flood control facilities. One solution discussed by the task force to address the state's water supply problem is to store water when there is excess runoff and stream flow, and deliver or release it during the low flow period when it is needed. The task force discussed the need for assessments of potential site locations for water storage projects. The legislature intends this act to assist in obtaining the assessments relating to water storage." [2001 2nd sp.s. c 19 § 1.]

#### **90.82.080 Instream flow component—Rules—**

**Report.** (1)(a) If the initiating governments choose, by majority vote, to include an instream flow component, it shall be accomplished in the following manner:

(i) If minimum instream flows have already been adopted by rule for a stream within the management area, unless the members of the local governments and tribes on the planning unit by a recorded unanimous vote request the department to modify those flows, the minimum instream flows shall not be modified under this chapter. If the members of local governments and tribes request the planning unit to modify instream flows and unanimous approval of the decision to modify such flow is not achieved, then the instream flows shall not be modified under this section;

(ii) If minimum stream flows have not been adopted by rule for a stream within the management area, setting the minimum instream flows shall be a collaborative effort between the department and members of the planning unit. The department must attempt to achieve consensus and approval among the members of the planning unit regarding the minimum flows to be adopted by the department. Approval is achieved if all government members and tribes that have been invited and accepted on the planning unit present for a recorded vote unanimously vote to support the proposed minimum instream flows, and all nongovernmental members of the planning unit present for the recorded vote, by a majority, vote to support the proposed minimum instream flows.

(b) The department shall undertake rule making to adopt flows under (a) of this subsection. The department may adopt the rules either by the regular rules adoption process provided in chapter 34.05 RCW, the expedited rules adoption process as set forth in RCW 34.05.353, or through a rules adoption process that uses public hearings and notice provided by the county legislative authority to the greatest extent

possible. Such rules do not constitute significant legislative rules as defined in RCW 34.05.328, and do not require the preparation of small business economic impact statements.

(c) If approval is not achieved within four years of the date the planning unit first receives funds from the department for conducting watershed assessments under RCW 90.82.040, the department may promptly initiate rule making under chapter 34.05 RCW to establish flows for those streams and shall have two additional years to establish the instream flows for those streams for which approval is not achieved.

(2)(a) Notwithstanding RCW 90.03.345, minimum instream flows set under this section for rivers or streams that do not have existing minimum instream flow levels set by rule of the department shall have a priority date of two years after funding is first received from the department under RCW 90.82.040, unless determined otherwise by a unanimous vote of the members of the planning unit but in no instance may it be later than the effective date of the rule adopting such flow.

(b) Any increase to an existing minimum instream flow set by rule of the department shall have a priority date of two years after funding is first received for planning in the WRIA or multi-WRIA area from the department under RCW 90.82.040 and the priority date of the portion of the minimum instream flow previously established by rule shall retain its priority date as established under RCW 90.03.345.

(c) Any existing minimum instream flow set by rule of the department that is reduced shall retain its original date of priority as established by RCW 90.03.345 for the revised amount of the minimum instream flow level.

(3) Before setting minimum instream flows under this section, the department shall engage in government-to-government consultation with affected tribes in the management area regarding the setting of such flows.

(4) Nothing in this chapter either: (a) Affects the department's authority to establish flow requirements or other conditions under RCW 90.48.260 or the federal clean water act (33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq.) for the licensing or relicensing of a hydroelectric power project under the federal power act (16 U.S.C. Sec. 791 et seq.); or (b) affects or impairs existing instream flow requirements and other conditions in a current license for a hydroelectric power project licensed under the federal power act.

(5) If the planning unit is unable to obtain unanimity under subsection (1) of this section, the department may adopt rules setting such flows.

(6) The department shall report annually to the appropriate legislative standing committees on the progress of instream flows being set under this chapter, as well as progress toward setting instream flows in those watersheds not being planned under this chapter. The report shall be made by December 1, 2003, and by December 1st of each subsequent year. [2003 1st sp.s. c 4 § 4; 1998 c 247 § 4.]

**Findings—2003 1st sp.s. c 4:** See note following RCW 90.82.040.

**90.82.085 Instream flows—Assessing and setting or amending.** By October 1, 2001, the department of ecology shall complete a final nonproject environmental impact statement that evaluates stream flows to meet the alternative goals

of maintaining, preserving, or enhancing instream resources and the technically defensible methodologies for determining these stream flows. Planning units and state agencies assessing and setting or amending instream flows must, as a minimum, consider the goals and methodologies addressed in the nonproject environmental impact statement. A planning unit or state agency may assess, set, or amend instream flows in a manner that varies from the final nonproject environmental impact statement if consistent with applicable instream flow laws. [2001 c 237 § 3.]

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.82.090 Water quality component.** If the initiating governments choose to include a water quality component, the watershed plan shall include the following elements:

(1) An examination based on existing studies conducted by federal, state, and local agencies of the degree to which legally established water quality standards are being met in the management area;

(2) An examination based on existing studies conducted by federal, state, and local agencies of the causes of water quality violations in the management area, including an examination of information regarding pollutants, point and nonpoint sources of pollution, and pollution-carrying capacities of water bodies in the management area. The analysis shall take into account seasonal stream flow or level variations, natural events, and pollution from natural sources that occurs independent of human activities;

(3) An examination of the legally established characteristic uses of each of the nonmarine bodies of water in the management area;

(4) An examination of any total maximum daily load established for nonmarine bodies of water in the management area, unless a total maximum daily load process has begun in the management area as of the date the watershed planning process is initiated under RCW 90.82.060;

(5) An examination of existing data related to the impact of fresh water on marine water quality;

(6) A recommended approach for implementing the total maximum daily load established for achieving compliance with water quality standards for the nonmarine bodies of water in the management area, unless a total maximum daily load process has begun in the management area as of the date the watershed planning process is initiated under RCW 90.82.060; and

(7) Recommended means of monitoring by appropriate government agencies whether actions taken to implement the approach to bring about improvements in water quality are sufficient to achieve compliance with water quality standards.

This chapter does not obligate the state to undertake analysis or to develop strategies required under the federal clean water act (33 U.S.C. Sec. 1251 et seq.). This chapter does not authorize any planning unit, lead agency, or local government to adopt water quality standards or total maximum daily loads under the federal clean water act. [1998 c 247 § 5.]

(2010 Ed.)

**90.82.100 Habitat component.** If the initiating governments choose to include a habitat component, the watershed plan shall be coordinated or developed to protect or enhance fish habitat in the management area. Such planning must rely on existing laws, rules, or ordinances created for the purpose of protecting, restoring, or enhancing fish habitat, including the shoreline management act, chapter 90.58 RCW, the growth management act, chapter 36.70A RCW, and the forest practices act, chapter 76.09 RCW. Planning established under this section shall be integrated with strategies developed under other processes to respond to potential and actual listings of salmon and other fish species as being threatened or endangered under the federal endangered species act, 16 U.S.C. Sec. 1531 et seq. Where habitat restoration activities are being developed under chapter 246, Laws of 1998, such activities shall be relied on as the primary nonregulatory habitat component for fish habitat under this chapter. [1998 c 247 § 6.]

**90.82.110 Identification of projects and activities.** The planning unit shall review historical data such as fish runs, weather patterns, land use patterns, seasonal flows, and geographic characteristics of the management area, and also review the planning, projects, and activities that have already been completed regarding natural resource management or enhancement in the management area and the products or status of those that have been initiated but not completed for such management in the management area, and incorporate their products as appropriate so as not to duplicate the work already performed or underway.

The planning group is encouraged to identify projects and activities that are likely to serve both short-term and long-term management goals and that warrant immediate financial assistance from the state, federal, or local government. If there are multiple projects, the planning group shall give consideration to ranking projects that have the greatest benefit and schedule those projects that should be implemented first. [1998 c 247 § 7.]

**90.82.120 Plan parameters.** (1) Watershed planning developed and approved under this chapter shall not contain provisions that: (a) Are in conflict with existing state statutes, federal laws, or tribal treaty rights; (b) impair or diminish in any manner an existing water right evidenced by a claim filed in the water rights claims registry established under chapter 90.14 RCW or a water right certificate or permit; (c) require a modification in the basic operations of a federal reclamation project with a water right the priority date of which is before June 11, 1998, or alter in any manner whatsoever the quantity of water available under the water right for the reclamation project, whether the project has or has not been completed before June 11, 1998; (d) affect or interfere with an ongoing general adjudication of water rights; (e) modify or require the modification of any waste discharge permit issued under chapter 90.48 RCW; (f) modify or require the modification of activities or actions taken or intended to be taken under a habitat restoration work schedule developed under chapter 246, Laws of 1998; or (g) modify or require the modification of activities or actions taken to protect or enhance fish habitat if the activities or actions are: (i) Part of an approved habitat conservation plan and an inci-

dental take permit, an incidental take statement, a management or recovery plan, or other cooperative or conservation agreement entered into with a federal or state fish and wildlife protection agency under its statutory authority for fish and wildlife protection that addresses the affected habitat; or (ii) part of a water quality program adopted by an irrigation district under chapter 87.03 RCW or a board of joint control under chapter 87.80 RCW. This subsection (1)(g) applies as long as the activities or actions continue to be taken in accordance with the plan, agreement, permit, or statement. Any assessment conducted under RCW 90.82.070, 90.82.090, or 90.82.100 shall take into consideration such activities and actions and those taken under the forest practices rules, including watershed analysis adopted under the forest practices act, chapter 76.09 RCW.

(2) Watershed planning developed and approved under this chapter shall not change existing local ordinances or existing state rules or permits, but may contain recommendations for changing such ordinances or rules.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, watershed planning shall take into account forest practices rules under the forest practices act, chapter 76.09 RCW, and shall not create any obligations or restrictions on forest practices additional to or inconsistent with the forest practices act and its implementing rules, whether watershed planning is approved by the counties or the department. [1998 c 247 § 8.]

**90.82.130 Plan approval—Public notice and hearing—Revisions.** (1)(a) Upon completing its proposed watershed plan, the planning unit may approve the proposal by consensus of all of the members of the planning unit or by consensus among the members of the planning unit appointed to represent units of government and a majority vote of the nongovernmental members of the planning unit.

(b) If the proposal is approved by the planning unit, the unit shall submit the proposal to the counties with territory within the management area. If the planning unit has received funding beyond the initial organizing grant under RCW 90.82.040, such a proposal approved by the planning unit shall be submitted to the counties within four years of the date that funds beyond the initial funding are first drawn upon by the planning unit.

(c) If the watershed plan is not approved by the planning unit, the planning unit may submit the components of the plan for which agreement is achieved using the procedure under (a) of this subsection, or the planning unit may terminate the planning process.

(2)(a) With the exception of a county legislative authority that chooses to opt out of watershed planning as provided in (c) of this subsection, the legislative authority of each of the counties with territory in the management area shall provide public notice of and conduct at least one public hearing on the proposed watershed plan submitted under this section. After the public hearings, the legislative authorities of these counties shall convene in joint session to consider the proposal. The counties may approve or reject the proposed watershed plan for the management area, but may not amend it. Approval of such a proposal shall be made by a majority vote of the members of each of the counties with territory in the management area.

(b) If a proposed watershed plan is not approved, it shall be returned to the planning unit with recommendations for revisions. Approval of such a revised proposal by the planning unit and the counties shall be made in the same manner provided for the original watershed plan. If approval of the revised plan is not achieved, the process shall terminate.

(c) A county legislative authority may choose to opt out of watershed planning under this chapter and the public hearing processes under (a) and (b) of this subsection if the county's affected territory within a particular management area is: (i) Less than five percent of the total territory within the management area; or (ii) five percent or more of the total territory within the management area and all other initiating governments within the management area consent. A county meeting these conditions and choosing to opt out shall notify the department and the other initiating governments of that choice prior to commencement of plan adoption under the provisions of (a) of this subsection. A county choosing to opt out under the provisions of this section shall not be bound by obligations contained in the watershed plan adopted for that management area under this chapter. Even if a county chooses to opt out under the provisions of this section, the other counties within a management area may adopt a proposed watershed plan as provided in this chapter.

(3) The planning unit shall not add an element to its watershed plan that creates an obligation unless each of the governments to be obligated has at least one representative on the planning unit and the respective members appointed to represent those governments agree to adding the element that creates the obligation. A member's agreeing to add an element shall be evidenced by a recorded vote of all members of the planning unit in which the members record support for adding the element. If the watershed plan is approved under subsections (1) and (2) of this section and the plan creates obligations: (a) For agencies of state government, the agencies shall adopt by rule the obligations of both state and county governments and rules implementing the state obligations, or, with the consent of the planning unit, may adopt policies, procedures, or agreements related to the obligations or implementation of the obligations in addition to or in lieu of rules. The obligations on state agencies are binding upon adoption of the obligations, and the agencies shall take other actions to fulfill their obligations as soon as possible, and should annually review implementation needs with respect to budget and staffing; (b) for counties, the obligations are binding on the counties and the counties shall adopt any necessary implementing ordinances and take other actions to fulfill their obligations as soon as possible, and should annually review implementation needs with respect to budget and staffing; or (c) for an organization voluntarily accepting an obligation, the organization must adopt policies, procedures, agreements, rules, or ordinances to implement the plan, and should annually review implementation needs with respect to budget and staffing.

(4) After a plan is adopted in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, and if the department participated in the planning process, the plan shall be deemed to satisfy the watershed planning authority of the department with respect to the components included under the provisions of RCW 90.82.070 through 90.82.100 for the watershed or watersheds included in the plan. The department shall use the plan as the

framework for making future water resource decisions for the planned watershed or watersheds. Additionally, the department shall rely upon the plan as a primary consideration in determining the public interest related to such decisions.

(5) Once a WRIA plan has been approved under subsection (2) of this section for a watershed, the department may develop and adopt modifications to the plan or obligations imposed by the plan only through a form of negotiated rule making that uses the same processes that applied in that watershed for developing the plan.

(6) As used in this section, "obligation" means any action required as a result of this chapter that imposes upon a tribal government, county government, or state government, either: A fiscal impact; a redeployment of resources; or a change of existing policy. [2003 1st sp.s. c 4 § 5; 2001 c 237 § 4; 1998 c 247 § 9.]

**Findings—2003 1st sp.s. c 4:** See note following RCW 90.82.040.

**Finding—Intent—Severability—Effective date—2001 c 237:** See notes following RCW 90.82.040.

**Intent—2001 c 237:** See note following RCW 90.66.065.

**90.82.140 Use of monitoring recommendations in RCW 77.85.210.** In conducting assessments and other studies that include monitoring components or recommendations, the department and planning units shall implement the monitoring recommendations developed under \*RCW 77.85.210. [2001 c 298 § 2.]

\*Reviser's note: RCW 77.85.210 was repealed by 2005 c 309 § 10.

**Finding—Intent—2001 c 298:** "The legislature finds that a comprehensive program of monitoring is fundamental to making sound public policy and programmatic decisions regarding salmon recovery and watershed health. Monitoring provides accountability for results of management actions and provides the data upon which an adaptive management framework can lead to improvement of strategies and programs. Monitoring is also a required element of any salmon recovery plan submitted to the federal government for approval. While numerous agencies and citizen organizations are engaged in monitoring a wide range of salmon recovery and watershed health parameters, there is a greater need for coordination of monitoring efforts, for using limited monitoring resources to obtain information most useful for achieving relevant local, state, and federal requirements regarding watershed health and salmon recovery, and for making the information more accessible to those agencies and organizations implementing watershed health programs and projects. Regarding salmon recovery monitoring, the state independent science panel has concluded that many programs already monitor indicators relevant to salmonids, but the efforts are largely uncoordinated or unlinked among programs, have different objectives, use different indicators, lack support for sharing data, and lack shared statistical designs to address specific issues raised by listing of salmonid species under the federal endangered species act.

Therefore, it is the intent of the legislature to encourage the refocusing of existing agency monitoring activities necessary to implement a comprehensive watershed health monitoring program, with a focus on salmon recovery. The program should: Be based on a framework of greater coordination of existing monitoring activities; require monitoring activities most relevant to adopted local, state, and federal watershed health objectives; and facilitate the exchange of monitoring information with agencies and organizations carrying out watershed health, salmon recovery, and water resources management planning and programs." [2001 c 298 § 1.]

**90.82.900 Part headings not law—1997 c 442.** As used in this act, part headings constitute no part of the law. [1997 c 442 § 803.]

**90.82.901 Severability—1997 c 442.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the

provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1997 c 442 § 805.]

**90.82.902 Captions not law—1998 c 247.** As used in this act, captions constitute no part of the law. [1998 c 247 § 15.]

## Chapter 90.84 RCW

### WETLANDS MITIGATION BANKING

#### Sections

90.84.005	Findings—Purpose—Intent.
90.84.010	Definitions.
90.84.020	Wetlands or wetlands banks—Authority for regulating.
90.84.030	Rules—Submission of proposed rules to legislative committees.
90.84.040	Certification of banks—Approval of use of credits by state and local governments.
90.84.050	Approval of use of credits by the department—Requirements.
90.84.060	Interpretation of chapter and rules.
90.84.070	Application to public and private mitigation banks.
90.84.900	Severability—1998 c 248.

**90.84.005 Findings—Purpose—Intent.** (1) The legislature finds that wetlands mitigation banks are an important tool for providing compensatory mitigation for unavoidable impacts to wetlands. The legislature further finds that the benefits of mitigation banks include: (a) Maintenance of the ecological functioning of a watershed by consolidating compensatory mitigation into a single large parcel rather than smaller individual parcels; (b) increased potential for the establishment and long-term management of successful mitigation by bringing together financial resources, planning, and scientific expertise not practicable for many project-specific mitigation proposals; (c) increased certainty over the success of mitigation and reduction of temporal losses of wetlands since mitigation banks are typically implemented and functioning in advance of project impacts; (d) potential enhanced protection and preservation of the state's highest value and highest functioning wetlands; (e) a reduction in permit processing times and increased opportunity for more cost-effective compensatory mitigation for development projects; and (f) the ability to provide compensatory mitigation in an efficient, predictable, and economically and environmentally responsible manner. Therefore, the legislature declares that it is the policy of the state to authorize wetland mitigation banking.

(2) The purpose of this chapter is to support the establishment of mitigation banks by: (a) Authorizing state agencies and local governments, as well as private entities, to achieve the goals of this chapter; and (b) providing a predictable, efficient, regulatory framework, including timely review of mitigation bank proposals. The legislature intends that, in the development and adoption of rules for banks, the department establish and use a collaborative process involving interested public and private entities. [1998 c 248 § 1.]

**90.84.010 Definitions.** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Banking instrument" means the documentation of agency and bank sponsor concurrence on the objectives and administration of the bank that describes in detail the physi-

cal and legal characteristics of the bank, including the service area, and how the bank will be established and operated.

(2) "Bank sponsor" means any public or private entity responsible for establishing and, in most circumstances, operating a bank.

(3) "Credit" means a unit of trade representing the increase in the ecological value of the site, as measured by acreage, functions, and/or values, or by some other assessment method.

(4) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(5) "Wetlands mitigation bank" or "bank" means a site where wetlands are restored, created, enhanced, or in exceptional circumstances, preserved expressly for the purpose of providing compensatory mitigation in advance of authorized impacts to similar resources.

(6) "Mitigation" means sequentially avoiding impacts, minimizing impacts, and compensating for remaining unavoidable impacts.

(7) "Practicable" means available and capable of being done after taking into consideration cost, existing technology, and logistics in light of overall project purposes.

(8) "Service area" means the designated geographic area in which a bank can reasonably be expected to provide appropriate compensation for unavoidable impacts to wetlands.

(9) "Unavoidable" means adverse impacts that remain after all appropriate and practicable avoidance and minimization have been achieved. [1998 c 248 § 3.]

**90.84.020 Wetlands or wetlands banks—Authority for regulating.** This chapter does not create any new authority for regulating wetlands or wetlands banks beyond what is specifically provided for in this chapter. No authority is granted to the department under this chapter to adopt rules or guidance that apply to wetland projects other than banks under this chapter. [1998 c 248 § 2.]

**90.84.030 Rules—Submission of proposed rules to legislative committees.** (1) Subject to the requirements of this chapter, the department, through a collaborative process, shall adopt rules for:

(a) Certification, operation, and monitoring of wetlands mitigation banks. The rules shall include procedures to assure that:

(i) Priority is given to banks providing for the restoration of degraded or former wetlands;

(ii) Banks involving the creation and enhancement of wetlands are certified only where there are adequate assurances of success and that the bank will result in an overall environmental benefit; and

(iii) Banks involving the preservation of wetlands or associated uplands are certified only when the preservation is in conjunction with the restoration, enhancement, or creation of a wetland, or in other exceptional circumstances as determined by the department consistent with this chapter;

(b) Determination and release of credits from banks. Procedures regarding credits shall authorize the use and sale of credits to offset adverse impacts and the phased release of credits as different levels of the performance standards are met;

(c) Public involvement in the certification of banks, using existing statutory authority;

(d) Coordination of governmental agencies, including early notification of the local government where the bank is located;

(e) Establishment of criteria for determining service areas for each bank in accordance with subsection (2) of this section;

(f) Performance standards; and

(g) Long-term management, financial assurances, and remediation for certified banks.

(2) The criteria for determining service areas under subsection (1)(e) of this section shall include a requirement that restricts the maximum extent of the service area of a wetlands mitigation bank to the water resource inventory area (WRIA) as established under chapter 173-500 WAC in which the bank is located except where a service area may include parts of other WRIsAs if it is ecologically defensible and appropriate.

(3) Before adopting rules under this chapter, the department shall submit the proposed rules to the appropriate standing committees of the legislature. By January 30, 1999, the department shall submit a report to the appropriate standing committees of the legislature on its progress in developing rules under this chapter. [2008 c 80 § 1; 1998 c 248 § 4.]

**90.84.040 Certification of banks—Approval of use of credits by state and local governments.** (1) The department may certify only those banks that meet the requirements of this chapter. Certification shall be accomplished through a banking instrument. The local jurisdiction in which the bank is located shall be signatory to the banking instrument.

(2) For a bank for which an application for a banking instrument was filed January 1, 2008, or thereafter, the department may not certify a bank without local approval of the bank. The local jurisdiction in which the bank is located has final approval over the certification of the mitigation bank. If the local government approves the bank, it shall be a signatory to the banking instrument.

(3) State agencies and local governments may approve use of credits from a bank for any mitigation required under a permit issued or approved by that state agency or local government to compensate for the proposed impacts of a specific public or private project. [2008 c 80 § 2; 1998 c 248 § 5.]

**90.84.050 Approval of use of credits by the department—Requirements.** Prior to authorizing use of credits from a bank as a means of mitigation under a permit issued or approved by the department, the department must assure that all appropriate and practicable steps have been undertaken to first avoid and then minimize adverse impacts to wetlands. In determining appropriate steps to avoid and minimize adverse impacts to wetlands, the department shall take into consideration the functions and values of the wetland, including fish habitat, groundwater quality, and protection of adjacent properties. The department may approve use of credits from a bank when:

(1) The credits represent the creation, restoration, or enhancement of wetlands of like kind and in close proximity when estuarine wetlands are being mitigated;

- (2) There is no practicable opportunity for on-site compensation; or
- (3) Use of credits from a bank is environmentally preferable to on-site compensation. [1998 c 248 § 6.]

**90.84.060 Interpretation of chapter and rules.** The interpretation of this chapter and rules adopted under this chapter must be consistent with applicable federal guidance for the establishment, use, and operation of wetlands mitigation banks as it existed on June 11, 1998, or such subsequent date as may be provided by the department by rule, consistent with the purposes of this chapter. [1998 c 248 § 7.]

**90.84.070 Application to public and private mitigation banks.** This chapter applies to public and private mitigation banks. [1998 c 248 § 8.]

**90.84.900 Severability—1998 c 248.** If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the act or the application of the provision to other persons or circumstances is not affected. [1998 c 248 § 9.]

**Chapter 90.86 RCW**

**JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON WATER SUPPLY DURING DROUGHT**

Sections

- 90.86.010 Joint legislative committee on water supply during drought.
- 90.86.020 Membership.
- 90.86.030 Meetings—Requests for information—Reports from department of ecology—Recommendations to the legislature.
- 90.86.900 Effective date—2005 c 60.

**90.86.010 Joint legislative committee on water supply during drought.** The joint legislative committee on water supply during drought is created. [2005 c 60 § 1.]

**90.86.020 Membership.** The committee shall consist of four senators and four representatives who shall be selected biennially as follows:

(1) The president of the senate shall appoint four members from the senate to serve on the committee, including the chair of the committee responsible for water resource issues. Two members from each major political party must be appointed.

(2) The speaker of the house of representatives shall appoint four members from the house of representatives to serve on the committee, including the chair of the committee responsible for water resource issues. Two members from each major political party must be appointed.

(3) The committee shall elect a chair and a vice-chair. The chair shall be a member of the house of representatives in even-numbered years and a member of the senate in odd-numbered years.

(4) The presiding officer of the appropriate legislative chamber shall fill any vacancies occurring on the committee by appointment from the same political party as the departing member.

(5) Members shall serve until their successors are appointed as provided in this section, or until they are no (2010 Ed.)

longer members of the legislature, whichever is sooner. [2005 c 60 § 2.]

**90.86.030 Meetings—Requests for information—Reports from department of ecology—Recommendations to the legislature.** (1) The joint legislative committee on water supply during drought shall convene from time to time at the call of the chair when a drought conditions order under RCW 43.83B.405 is in effect, or when the chair determines, in consultation with the department of ecology, that it is likely that such an order will be issued within the next year.

(2) The committee may request and review information relating to water supply conditions in the state, and economic, environmental, and other impacts relating to decreased water supply being experienced or anticipated. The governor’s executive water emergency committee, the department of ecology, and other state agencies with water management or related responsibilities shall cooperate in responding to requests from the committee.

(3) During drought conditions in which an order issued under RCW 43.83B.405 is in effect, the department of ecology shall provide to the committee no less than monthly a report describing drought response activities of the department and other state and federal agencies participating on the water supply availability committee. The report shall include information regarding applications for, and approvals and denials of emergency water withdrawals and temporary changes or transfers of, water rights under RCW 43.83B.410.

(4) The committee from time to time shall make recommendations to the senate and house of representatives on budgetary and legislative actions that will improve the state’s drought response programs and planning. [2010 1st sp.s. c 7 § 122; 2005 c 60 § 3.]

**Effective date—2010 1st sp.s. c 26; 2010 1st sp.s. c 7:** See note following RCW 43.03.027.

**90.86.900 Effective date—2005 c 60.** This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [April 14, 2005]. [2005 c 60 § 5.]

**Chapter 90.88 RCW**

**AQUATIC REHABILITATION ZONES**

Sections

- 90.88.005 Findings—Intent.
- 90.88.010 Designation by the legislature—Zone one established.
- 90.88.020 Hood Canal rehabilitation program—State lead agency—Local management board.
- 90.88.030 Aquatic zone one—Roles of Hood Canal coordinating council and Puget Sound partnership—Participation of governments and nonprofit organizations—Project funding, priorities, and criteria—Reports.
- 90.88.040 Forest practices—Nonapplicability of chapter.
- 90.88.050 Scope of chapter.
- 90.88.060 Hood Canal aquatic rehabilitation account.
- 90.88.900 Effective date—2005 c 478.
- 90.88.901 Regulatory authority not conferred.
- 90.88.902 Activities subject to appropriations.
- 90.88.903 Effective date—2005 c 479.

**90.88.005 Findings—Intent.** (1) The legislature finds that Hood Canal is a precious aquatic resource of our state.

The legislature finds that Hood Canal is a rich source of recreation, fishing, aquaculture, and aesthetic enjoyment for the citizens of this state. The legislature also finds that Hood Canal has great cultural significance for the tribes in the Hood Canal area. The legislature therefore recognizes Hood Canal's substantial environmental, cultural, economic, recreational, and aesthetic importance in this state.

(2) The legislature finds that Hood Canal is a marine water of the state at significant risk. The legislature finds that Hood Canal has a "dead zone" related to low-dissolved oxygen concentrations, a condition that has recurred for many years. The legislature also finds that this problem and various contributors to the problem were documented in the May 2004 *Preliminary Assessment and Corrective Action Plan* published by the state agency known as the Puget Sound action team and the Hood Canal coordinating council.

(3) The legislature further finds that significant research, monitoring, and study efforts are currently occurring regarding Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. The legislature also finds numerous public, private, and community organizations are working to provide public education and identify potential solutions. The legislature recognizes that, while some information and research is now available and some potential solutions have been identified, more research and analysis is needed to fully develop a program to address Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations.

(4) The legislature finds a need exists for the state to take action to address Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. The legislature also finds establishing an aquatic rehabilitation zone for Hood Canal will serve as a statutory framework for future regulations and programs directed at recovery of this important aquatic resource.

(5) The legislature therefore intends to establish an aquatic rehabilitation zone for Hood Canal as the framework to address Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. The legislature also intends to incorporate provisions in the new statutory chapter creating the designation as solutions are identified regarding this problem. [2007 c 341 § 50; 2005 c 478 § 1.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**90.88.010 Designation by the legislature—Zone one established.** (1) Aquatic rehabilitation zones may be designated by the legislature for areas whose surrounding marine water bodies pose serious environmental or public health concerns.

(2) Aquatic rehabilitation zone one is established. Aquatic rehabilitation zone one includes all watersheds that drain to Hood Canal south of a line projected from Tala Point in Jefferson county to Foulweather Bluff in Kitsap county. [2005 c 478 § 2.]

**90.88.020 Hood Canal rehabilitation program—State lead agency—Local management board.** (1) The development of a program for rehabilitation of Hood Canal is authorized in Jefferson, Kitsap, and Mason counties within the aquatic rehabilitation zone one.

(2) The Puget Sound partnership, created in RCW 90.71.210, is designated as the state lead agency for the rehabilitation program authorized in this section.

(3) The Hood Canal coordinating council is designated as the local management board for the rehabilitation program authorized in this section.

(4) The Puget Sound partnership and the Hood Canal coordinating council must each approve and must comanage projects under the rehabilitation program authorized in this section. [2007 c 341 § 51; 2005 c 479 § 2.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**Findings—2005 c 479:** "(1) The legislature finds that Hood Canal is a precious aquatic resource of our state. The legislature finds that Hood Canal is a rich source of recreation, fishing, aquaculture, and aesthetic enjoyment for the citizens of this state. The legislature also finds that Hood Canal has great cultural significance for the tribes in the Hood Canal area. The legislature therefore recognizes Hood Canal's substantial environmental, cultural, economic, recreational, and aesthetic importance to Washington.

(2) The legislature finds that Hood Canal is a marine water of the state at significant risk. The legislature finds that Hood Canal has a "dead zone" related to low-dissolved oxygen concentrations, a condition that has recurred for many years. The legislature also finds this problem and various contributors to the problem were documented in the May 2004 *Preliminary Assessment and Corrective Action Plan* published by the state Puget Sound action team and the Hood Canal coordinating council.

(3) The legislature further finds that significant research, monitoring, and study efforts are currently occurring regarding Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. The legislature recognizes that federal, state, tribal, and local governments and other organizations and entities are coordinating research, monitoring, and modeling efforts through the Hood Canal low-dissolved oxygen program. The legislature also recognizes that these entities and others are continuing individual efforts to study and identify potential solutions for Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. The legislature also recognizes numerous public, private, and community organizations are working to provide public education regarding Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. The legislature recognizes and encourages the continuation of these efforts.

(4) The legislature finds a need exists for the state to provide additional resources to address Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. The legislature also finds a need exists to designate the state and local entities to develop, coordinate, and administer a Hood Canal rehabilitation program and funding." [2005 c 479 § 1.]

**Forest practices—Nonapplicability of act—2005 c 479:** "This act does not apply to forest practices regulated under chapter 76.09 RCW." [2005 c 479 § 4.]

**90.88.030 Aquatic zone one—Roles of Hood Canal coordinating council and Puget Sound partnership—Participation of governments and nonprofit organizations—Project funding, priorities, and criteria—Reports.** (1) The Hood Canal coordinating council shall serve as the local management board for aquatic rehabilitation zone one. The local management board shall coordinate local government efforts with respect to the program authorized according to RCW 90.88.020. In the Hood Canal area, the Hood Canal coordinating council also shall:

(a) Serve as the lead entity and the regional recovery organization for the purposes of chapter 77.85 RCW for Hood Canal summer chum; and

(b) Assist in coordinating activities under chapter 90.82 RCW.

(2) When developing and implementing the program authorized in RCW 90.88.020 and when establishing funding criteria according to subsection (7) of this section, the Puget Sound partnership, created in RCW 90.71.210, and the local management board shall solicit participation by federal, tribal, state, and local agencies and universities and nonprofit organizations with expertise in areas related to program activities. The local management board may include state

and federal agency representatives, or additional persons, as nonvoting management board members or may receive technical assistance and advice from them in other venues. The local management board also may appoint technical advisory committees as needed.

(3) The local management board and the Puget Sound partnership shall participate in the development of the program authorized under RCW 90.88.020.

(4) The local management board and its participating local and tribal governments shall assess concepts for a regional governance structure and shall submit a report regarding the findings and recommendations to the appropriate committees of the legislature by December 1, 2007.

(5) Any of the local management board's participating counties and tribes, any federal, tribal, state, or local agencies, or any universities or nonprofit organizations may continue individual efforts and activities for rehabilitation of Hood Canal. Nothing in this section limits the authority of units of local government to enter into interlocal agreements under chapter 39.34 RCW or any other provision of law.

(6) The local management board may not exercise authority over land or water within the individual counties or otherwise preempt the authority of any units of local government.

(7) The local management board and the Puget Sound partnership each may receive and disburse funding for projects, studies, and activities related to Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. The Puget Sound partnership and the local management board shall jointly coordinate a process to prioritize projects, studies, and activities for which the Puget Sound partnership receives state funding specifically allocated for Hood Canal corrective actions to implement this section. The local management board and the Puget Sound partnership shall establish criteria for funding these projects, studies, and activities based upon their likely value in addressing and resolving Hood Canal's low-dissolved oxygen concentrations. Final approval for projects under this section requires the consent of both the Puget Sound partnership and the local management board. Projects under this section must be comanaged by the Puget Sound partnership and the local management board. Nothing in this section prohibits any federal, tribal, state, or local agencies, universities, or nonprofit organizations from receiving funding for specific projects that may assist in the rehabilitation of Hood Canal.

(8) The local management board may hire and fire staff, including an executive director, enter into contracts, accept grants and other moneys, disburse funds, make recommendations to local governments about potential regulations and the development of programs and incentives upon request, pay all necessary expenses, and choose a fiduciary agent.

(9) The local management board shall report its progress on a quarterly basis to the legislative bodies of the participating counties and tribes and the participating state agencies. The local management board also shall submit an annual report describing its efforts and successes in implementing the program established according to RCW 90.88.020 to the appropriate committees of the legislature. [2007 c 341 § 52; 2005 c 479 § 3.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

(2010 Ed.)

**Findings—Forest practices—Nonapplicability of act—2005 c 479:** See notes following RCW 90.88.020.

**90.88.040 Forest practices—Nonapplicability of chapter.** This chapter does not apply to forest practices regulated under chapter 76.09 RCW. [2005 c 478 § 3.]

**90.88.050 Scope of chapter.** This chapter does not alter, diminish, or expand the jurisdictional authorities in other statutes or affect the application of other statutory requirements or programs that do not specifically refer to aquatic rehabilitation zones. [2005 c 478 § 4.]

**90.88.060 Hood Canal aquatic rehabilitation account.** The Hood Canal aquatic rehabilitation account is created in the state treasury. All gifts, grants, federal moneys, or appropriations made to the account must be deposited into the account. Moneys in the account may be spent only after appropriation. Expenditures from the account may be used only for programs and projects to protect and restore Hood Canal, including implementing RCW 90.88.020 and 90.88.030. [2006 c 366 § 1.]

**90.88.900 Effective date—2005 c 478.** This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [May 16, 2005]. [2005 c 478 § 6.]

**90.88.901 Regulatory authority not conferred.** Nothing in chapter 479, Laws of 2005 provides any regulatory authority to the Puget Sound partnership, created in RCW 90.71.210, or the Hood Canal coordinating council. [2007 c 341 § 53; 2005 c 479 § 5.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**90.88.902 Activities subject to appropriations.** The activities of the Puget Sound partnership, created in RCW 90.71.210, and the Hood Canal coordinating council required by chapter 479, Laws of 2005 are subject to the availability of amounts appropriated for this specific purpose. [2007 c 341 § 54; 2005 c 479 § 6.]

**Severability—Effective date—2007 c 341:** See RCW 90.71.906 and 90.71.907.

**90.88.903 Effective date—2005 c 479.** This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, or safety, or support of the state government and its existing public institutions, and takes effect immediately [May 16, 2005]. [2005 c 479 § 8.]

## Chapter 90.90 RCW

### COLUMBIA RIVER BASIN WATER SUPPLY

#### Sections

90.90.005	Finding.
90.90.010	Columbia river basin water supply development account—Use for storage facilities and access to water supplies—Evaluation—Public comment—Use of net water savings.
90.90.020	Allocation and development of water supplies.

90.90.030	Voluntary regional agreements—Scope and application—Reports to legislature—Definitions.
90.90.040	Columbia river water supply inventory—Long-term water supply and demand forecast.
90.90.050	Columbia river mainstem water resources information system.
90.90.060	Additional releases of water from Lake Roosevelt.
90.90.070	Columbia river water delivery account—Creation—Distribution.
90.90.080	Impacts of water release—Department of ecology's duties.
90.90.900	Effective date—2006 c 6.

**90.90.005 Finding.** (1) The legislature finds that a key priority of water resource management in the Columbia river basin is the development of new water supplies that includes storage and conservation in order to meet the economic and community development needs of people and the instream flow needs of fish.

(2) The legislature therefore declares that a Columbia river basin water supply development program is needed, and directs the department of ecology to aggressively pursue the development of water supplies to benefit both instream and out-of-stream uses. [2006 c 6 § 1.]

**90.90.010 Columbia river basin water supply development account—Use for storage facilities and access to water supplies—Evaluation—Public comment—Use of net water savings.** (1) The Columbia river basin water supply development account is created in the state treasury. The account may receive direct appropriations from the legislature, receipts of any funds pursuant to RCW 90.90.020 and 90.90.030, or funds from any other sources.

(2)(a) Expenditures from the Columbia river basin water supply development account may be used to assess, plan, and develop new storage, improve or alter operations of existing storage facilities, implement conservation projects, or any other actions designed to provide access to new water supplies within the Columbia river basin for both instream and out-of-stream uses. Except for the development of new storage projects, there shall be no expenditures from this account for water acquisition or transfers from one water resource inventory area to another without specific legislative authority.

(b) Two-thirds of the funds placed in the account shall be used to support the development of new storage facilities; the remaining one-third shall be used for the other purposes listed in this section.

(3)(a) Funds may not be expended from this account for the construction of a new storage facility until the department of ecology evaluates the following:

- (i) Water uses to be served by the facility;
- (ii) The quantity of water necessary to meet those uses;
- (iii) The benefits and costs to the state of meeting those uses, including short-term and long-term economic, cultural, and environmental effects; and
- (iv) Alternative means of supplying water to meet those uses, including the costs of those alternatives and an analysis of the extent to which long-term water supply needs can be met using these alternatives.

(b) The department of ecology may rely on studies and information developed through compliance with other state and federal permit requirements and other sources. The department shall compile its findings and conclusions, and provide a summary of the information it reviewed.

(c) Before finalizing its evaluation under the provisions of this section, the department of ecology shall make the preliminary evaluation available to the public. Public comment may be made to the department within thirty days of the date the preliminary evaluation is made public.

(4) Net water savings achieved through conservation measures funded by the account shall be placed in trust in proportion to the state funding provided to implement a project.

(5) Net water savings achieved through conservation measures funded by the account developed within the boundaries of the federal Columbia river reclamation project and directed to the Odessa subarea to reduce the use of groundwater for existing irrigation is exempt from the provisions of subsection (4) of this section.

(6) Moneys in the Columbia river basin water supply development account created in this section may be spent only after appropriation.

(7) Interest earned by deposits in the account will be retained in the account. [2006 c 6 § 2.]

**90.90.020 Allocation and development of water supplies.** (1)(a) Water supplies secured through the development of new storage facilities made possible with funding from the Columbia river basin water supply development account shall be allocated as follows:

(i) Two-thirds of active storage shall be available for appropriation for out-of-stream uses; and

(ii) One-third of active storage shall be available to augment instream flows and shall be managed by the department of ecology. The timing of releases of this water shall be determined by the department of ecology, in cooperation with the department of fish and wildlife and fisheries comanagers, to maximize benefits to salmon and steelhead populations.

(b) Water available for appropriation under (a)(i) of this subsection but not yet appropriated shall be temporarily available to augment instream flows to the extent that it does not impair existing water rights.

(2) Water developed under the provisions of this section to offset out-of-stream uses and for instream flows is deemed adequate mitigation for the issuance of new water rights provided for in subsection (1)(a) of this section and satisfies all consultation requirements under state law related to the issuance of new water rights.

(3) The department of ecology shall focus its efforts to develop water supplies for the Columbia river basin on the following needs:

(a) Alternatives to groundwater for agricultural users in the Odessa subarea aquifer;

(b) Sources of water supply for pending water right applications;

(c) A new uninterrupted supply of water for the holders of interruptible water rights on the Columbia river mainstem that are subject to instream flows or other mitigation conditions to protect stream flows; and

(d) New municipal, domestic, industrial, and irrigation water needs within the Columbia river basin.

(4) The one-third/two-thirds allocation of water resources between instream and out-of-stream uses established in this section does not apply to applications for

changes or transfers of existing water rights in the Columbia river basin. [2006 c 6 § 3.]

**90.90.030 Voluntary regional agreements—Scope and application—Reports to legislature—Definitions. (Expires June 30, 2012.)** (1) The department of ecology may enter into voluntary regional agreements for the purpose of providing new water for out-of-stream use, streamlining the application process, and protecting instream flow.

(2) Such agreements shall ensure that:

(a) For water rights issued from the Columbia river mainstem, there is no negative impact on Columbia river mainstem instream flows in the months of July and August as a result of the new appropriations issued under the agreement;

(b) For water rights issued from the lower Snake river mainstem, there is no negative impact on Snake river mainstem instream flows from April through August as a result of the new appropriations issued under the agreement; and

(c) Efforts are made to harmonize such agreements with watershed plans adopted under the authority of chapter 90.82 RCW that are applicable to the area covered by the agreement.

(3) The protection of instream flow as set forth in subsection (2) of this section is adequate for purposes of mitigating instream flow impacts resulting from any appropriations for out-of-stream use made under a voluntary regional agreement, and the only applicable consultation provisions under state law regarding instream flow impacts shall be those set forth in subsection (4) of this section.

(4) Before executing a voluntary agreement under this section, the department of ecology shall:

(a) Provide a sixty-day period for consultation with county legislative authorities and watershed planning groups with jurisdiction over the area where the water rights included in the agreement are located, the department of fish and wildlife, and affected tribal governments, and federal agencies. The department of fish and wildlife shall provide written comments within that time period. The consultation process for voluntary regional agreements developed under the provisions of this section is deemed adequate for the issuance of new water rights provided for in this section and satisfies all consultation requirements under state law related to the issuance of new water rights; and

(b) Provide a thirty-day public review and comment period for a draft agreement, and publish a summary of any public comments received. The thirty-day review period shall not begin until after the department of ecology has concluded its consultation under (a) of this subsection and the comments that have been received by the department are made available to the public.

(5) The provisions of subsection (4) of this section satisfy all applicable consultation requirements under state law.

(6) The provisions of this section and any voluntary regional agreements developed under such provisions may not be relied upon by the department of ecology as a precedent, standard, or model that must be followed in any other voluntary regional agreements.

(7) Nothing in this section may be interpreted or administered in a manner that precludes the processing of water

right applications under chapter 90.03 or 90.44 RCW that are not included in a voluntary regional agreement.

(8) Nothing in this section may be interpreted or administered in a manner that impairs or diminishes a valid water right or a habitat conservation plan approved for purposes of compliance with the federal endangered species act.

(9) The department of ecology shall monitor and evaluate the water allocated to instream and out-of-stream uses under this section, evaluate the program, and provide an interim report to the appropriate committees of the legislature by June 30, 2008. A final report shall be provided to the appropriate committees of the legislature by June 30, 2011.

(10) If the department of ecology executes a voluntary agreement under this section that includes water rights appropriated from the lower Snake river mainstem, the department shall develop aggregate data in accordance with the provisions of RCW 90.90.050 for the lower Snake river mainstem.

(11) Any agreement entered into under this section shall remain in full force and effect through the term of the agreement regardless of the expiration of this section.

(12) The definitions in this subsection apply to this section and RCW 90.90.050, and may only be used for purposes of implementing these sections.

(a) "Columbia river mainstem" means all water in the Columbia river within the ordinary high water mark of the main channel of the Columbia river between the border of the United States and Canada and the Bonneville dam, and all groundwater within one mile of the high water mark.

(b) "Lower Snake river mainstem" means all water in the lower Snake river within the ordinary high water mark of the main channel of the lower Snake river from the head of Ice Harbor pool to the confluence of the Snake and Columbia rivers, and all groundwater within one mile of the high water mark.

(13) This section expires June 30, 2012. [2006 c 6 § 4.]

**90.90.040 Columbia river water supply inventory—Long-term water supply and demand forecast.** (1) To support the development of new water supplies in the Columbia river and to protect instream flow, the department of ecology shall work with all interested parties, including interested county legislative authorities and watershed planning groups, adjacent to the Columbia river, and affected tribal governments, to develop a Columbia river water supply inventory and a long-term water supply and demand forecast. The inventory must include:

(a) A list of conservation projects that have been implemented under this chapter and the amount of water conservation they have achieved; and

(b) A list of potential water supply and storage projects in the Columbia river basin, including estimates of:

- (i) Cost per acre-foot;
- (ii) Benefit to fish and other instream needs;
- (iii) Benefit to out-of-stream needs; and
- (iv) Environmental and cultural impacts.

(2) The department of ecology shall complete the first Columbia river water supply inventory by November 15, 2006, and shall update the inventory annually thereafter.

(3) The department of ecology shall complete the first Columbia river long-term water supply and demand forecast

by November 15, 2006, and shall update the report every five years thereafter. [2006 c 6 § 5.]

**90.90.050 Columbia river mainstem water resources information system.** (1) In order to better understand current water use and instream flows in the Columbia river mainstem, the department of ecology shall establish and maintain a Columbia river mainstem water resources information system that provides the information necessary for effective mainstem water resource planning and management.

(2) To accomplish the objective in subsection (1) of this section, the department of ecology shall use information compiled by existing local watershed planning groups, federal agencies, the Bonneville power administration, irrigation districts, conservation districts in the basin, and other available sources. The information shall include:

(a) The total aggregate quantity of water rights issued under state permits and certificates and filed under state claims on the Columbia river mainstem and for groundwater within one mile of the mainstem; and

(b) The total aggregate volume of current water use under these rights as metered and reported by water users under current law.

(3) The department of ecology shall publish the aggregate data on the department's web site no later than June 30, 2009, and shall periodically update the data.

(4) For purposes of this section, the definition of Columbia river mainstem in RCW 90.90.030(12) shall apply and the use of the definition is solely limited to the purpose of collecting data to meet the information requirements of this section. [2006 c 6 § 6.]

**90.90.060 Additional releases of water from Lake Roosevelt.** (1) In 2006, the legislature enacted chapter 6, Laws of 2006, an act relating to water resource management in the Columbia river basin. In its enactment, the legislature established that a key priority of water resource management in the Columbia river basin is the development of new water supplies to meet economic and community development needs concurrent with instream flow needs.

(2) Consistent with this intent, the governor and the legislature are in agreement with the Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation and the Spokane Tribe of Indians to support additional releases of water from Lake Roosevelt. Because the sovereign and proprietary interests of these tribal governments are directly affected by water levels in Lake Roosevelt, the state intends to share a portion of the benefits derived from Lake Roosevelt water releases and to mitigate for any impacts such releases may have upon the tribes.

(3) These new releases of Lake Roosevelt water of approximately eighty-two thousand five hundred acre feet of water, increasing to no more than one hundred thirty-two thousand five hundred acre feet of water in drought years, will bolster the state economy and will meet the following critical needs: New surface water supplies for farmers to replace the use of diminishing groundwater in the Odessa aquifer; new water supplies for municipalities with pending water right applications; enhanced certainty for agricultural water users with water rights that are interruptible during

times of drought; and water to increase flows in the river when salmon need it most.

(4) Nothing in chapter 82, Laws of 2008 expands, impairs, or otherwise affects the existing status and sovereignty of the tribal governments involved in Lake Roosevelt water releases pursuant to this section and RCW 90.90.070. [2008 c 82 § 1.]

**Effective date—2008 c 82:** "This act takes effect July 1, 2008." [2008 c 82 § 4.]

**90.90.070 Columbia river water delivery account—Creation—Distribution.** (1) The Columbia river water delivery account is created in the state treasury. Moneys in the account may be spent only after appropriation. The account consists of all moneys transferred or appropriated to the account by law. The legislature may appropriate moneys in the account:

(a) For distributions for purposes of RCW 90.90.060 as provided in this section; and

(b) To the department of ecology for other purposes relating to implementation of RCW 90.90.060 and 90.90.080.

(2) On July 1, 2008, and each July 1st thereafter for the duration of the agreements described in RCW 90.90.060, the state treasurer shall transfer moneys from the general fund into the Columbia river water delivery account in the amounts described in subsection (3) of this section.

(3) Subject to appropriations, on July 1, 2008, and each July 1st thereafter, the state treasurer shall distribute moneys from the Columbia river water delivery account as follows:

(a) To the Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation, on July 1, 2008, the sum of three million seven hundred seventy-five thousand dollars; and on July 1, 2009, the sum of three million six hundred twenty-five thousand dollars. Each July 1st thereafter for the duration of the agreement, the treasurer shall distribute an amount equal to the previous year's distribution adjusted for inflation. The inflation adjustment shall be computed using the percentage change on the implicit price deflator for personal consumption expenditures for the United States for the previous calendar year, as compiled by the bureau of economic analysis of the United States department of commerce and reported in the most recent quarterly publication of the economic and revenue forecast council or successor agency.

(b) To the Spokane Tribe of Indians, on July 1, 2008, the sum of two million two hundred fifty thousand dollars. Each July 1st thereafter for the duration of the agreement, the treasurer shall distribute an amount equal to the previous year's distribution adjusted for inflation. The inflation adjustment shall be computed using the percentage change in the consumer price index for the Washington state Seattle-Tacoma-Bremerton consolidated metropolitan statistical area for the previous calendar year as compiled by the bureau of labor statistics, United States department of labor, and reported in the most recent quarterly publication of the economic and revenue forecast council or successor agency.

(4) The state treasurer may not distribute moneys from the Columbia river water delivery account to a tribe pursuant to this section unless the director of ecology has certified in writing to the state treasurer and the legislature that the agreement with the tribes is still in effect. [2008 c 82 § 2.]

**Effective date—2008 c 82:** See note following RCW 90.90.060.

**90.90.080 Impacts of water release—Department of ecology’s duties.** (1) Because the potential impacts of water releases under agreements reached under this chapter on affected counties are unknown, the department of ecology shall, by November 15, 2009:

(a) Conduct an assessment of the potential impacts, including recommendations for mitigation, and report to [the] appropriate committees of the legislature; and

(b) Establish a process for identifying and reporting on future impacts on the affected counties, and for making recommendations for mitigation.

(2) Within the framework of Columbia river basin water resources management under this chapter, the department of ecology shall:

(a) Provide technical assistance to help affected counties identify and develop competitive project applications to benefit both instream and out-of-stream uses;

(b) Assist affected counties in exploring options to ensure water resources are available for their current and future needs. Such options include pursuing a memorandum of understanding with the affected counties that is consistent with RCW 90.90.005 to effectuate the purposes of this section. The memorandum of understanding shall be available for public comment for a period of thirty days before being signed by the department; and

(c) Consider regional equity when making funding decisions on water supply applications.

(3) As used in this section, "affected counties" means those counties east of the crest of the Cascade mountains with an international border, or those counties east of the crest of the Cascade mountains that border both a county with an international border and a county with four hundred thousand or more residents. [2008 c 82 § 3.]

**Effective date—2008 c 82:** See note following RCW 90.90.060.

**90.90.900 Effective date—2006 c 6.** This act takes effect July 1, 2006. [2006 c 6 § 10.]

**Chapter 90.92 RCW**

**PILOT LOCAL WATER MANAGEMENT PROGRAM**

Sections

90.92.010	Findings.
90.92.020	Definitions.
90.92.030	Establishing a water management board.
90.92.040	Composition of board—Members’ terms—Policy advisory group—Conflicts of interest.
90.92.050	Board’s authorities, duties, and responsibilities.
90.92.060	Report to the legislature.
90.92.070	Water banking.
90.92.080	Local water plan—Board to adopt guidelines and criteria for filing, review, and approval—Annual reports—Term.
90.92.090	Local water plan—Public notice period—Other requirements.
90.92.100	Appeal—Review of a claim of impairment.
90.92.110	Local water plan—Expiration—Making elements of the local water plan permanent.
90.92.120	Local water plan—Status of water rights.
90.92.130	Location of pilot program.

**90.92.010 Findings. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** The legislature finds that the Walla Walla watershed community faces substantial challenges in planning for future water use and meeting the needs of fish, farms, and people. The legislature further finds that the participants in the Walla Walla

watershed planning group have demonstrated exceptional cooperation in developing an innovative water management concept that enhances flexibility in water use while protecting ecological functions. The legislature also recognizes the significant contribution of representative William Grant’s leadership in the creation of a Walla Walla pilot design to authorize local water management activity. [2009 c 183 § 1.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** "This act expires June 30, 2019." [2009 c 183 § 20.]

**90.92.020 Definitions. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** The definitions in this section apply throughout this chapter unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

(1) "Basin" means the WRIA where the planning area is located.

(2) "Board" means a water management board created under this chapter.

(3) "Department" means the department of ecology.

(4) "Director" means the director of the department of ecology.

(5) "Initiating entities" means the county boards of commissioners within the planning area, the city council of the largest Washington city in the planning area, the largest water user in the planning area, and all affected federally recognized tribes within the planning area.

(6) "Instream flow" means a minimum flow under chapter 90.03 or 90.22 RCW or a base flow under chapter 90.54 RCW that has been set by rule.

(7) "Local water management program" means the water banking mechanism, any local water plans authorized by the board, and any other activities authorized by RCW 90.92.050.

(8) "Local water plan" means a voluntary water management plan developed by local water rights holders within the planning area to manage their water use in a manner that enhances stream flows in exchange for greater flexibility in exercising the water rights.

(9) "Planning area" means the entirety or a subsection of a single or multiple WRIA as identified in the creation of a board under this chapter.

(10) "Trust water right" means any water right acquired by the state under chapter 90.42 RCW for management in the state’s water rights program.

(11) "Watershed plan" means a plan adopted under chapter 90.82 RCW.

(12) "WRIA" means a water resource inventory area established in chapter 173-500 WAC as it existed on January 1, 1997. [2009 c 183 § 2.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.030 Establishing a water management board. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** (1) Initiating entities may collectively petition the department in order to establish a water management board.

(2) The department, in consultation with the initiating entities, may create a board if:

(a) The initiating entities demonstrate to the department that the following criteria are satisfied:

(i) Community support for the development of a local watershed management plan, including the affected federally

recognized tribes, local governments, and general community support;

(ii) There is commitment on the part of the initiating entities and the affected community to enhance stream flows for fish; and

(iii) An adequate monitoring network is in place, as determined by the department;

(b) The department determines the following:

(i) An instream flow rule for the WRIA or WRIs in the planning area has been adopted since 1998;

(ii) The planning area is located within one of the sixteen fish-critical basins designated by the department in its March 2003 "Washington Water Acquisition Program" report and demonstrates a significant history of severely impaired flows; and

(iii) The watershed planning unit has completed a watershed implementation plan adopted under chapter 90.82 RCW and salmon recovery implementation plan adopted under chapter 77.85 RCW.

(3) The department, in determining whether to create a board, must give strong consideration to basins that have completed a judicial proceeding to adjudicate water rights under chapter 90.03 RCW. [2009 c 183 § 3.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.040 Composition of board—Members' terms—Policy advisory group—Conflicts of interest. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** (1)(a) Each board must be composed of the following members:

(i) All affected federally recognized tribes within the planning area will be invited to participate and may appoint one member each;

(ii) The following entities must each appoint one member:

(A) Each county board of commissioners within the planning area;

(B) The city council of the largest Washington city in the planning area; and

(C) The board of directors of the entity or the person who uses the greatest quantity of water in the planning area;

(iii) The conservation districts' board of supervisors in the planning area must jointly appoint one member; and

(iv) The members under (a)(i) through (iii) of this subsection must appoint the remaining three members of the board. These three members must be residents of the planning area. One member must be a planning area water rights holder. One member must represent environmental interests in the planning area. One member must be a citizen at large.

(b) If for any reason one of the required governments or entities to be represented on the board declines to participate, the remaining board members may invite another local government within the planning area to join the board.

(2) Each member of the board serves a two-year term and may be reappointed for an additional term. Members may continue to serve on the board until a new appointment is made.

(3) The board must create a policy advisory group and a water resource panel.

(a) For the policy advisory group, the board must invite participation from the department and the department of fish

and wildlife, other affected state agencies, and other interests as appropriate. The board may also appoint members from local government agencies, academia, watershed and salmon recovery entities, businesses, and agricultural and environmental organizations as the board deems appropriate.

(b) The policy advisory group must assist and advise the board in coordinating and developing water resource-related programs, planning, and activities within the planning area, including the coordination of efforts with all jurisdictions of the planning area and development of the board's strategic actions.

(c) For the water resource panel, the board must appoint members to the water resource panel who have expertise and understanding regarding surface water and groundwater monitoring and hydrological analysis, irrigation management and engineering, water rights, and fisheries habitat and economic development. The board must invite participation from the department and the department of fish and wildlife.

(d) The water resource panel must provide technical assistance for the development of the local water plans and provide advice to the board on the criteria for establishment of local water plans and the approval, denial, or modification of the local water plans.

(4) A board member, employee, or contractor may not engage in any act that is in conflict with the proper discharge of their official duties. Such conflicts of interest include, but are not limited to, holding a financial interest in a matter before the board. [2009 c 183 § 4.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.050 Board's authorities, duties, and responsibilities. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** (1) The board has the following authority, duties, and responsibilities:

(a) Assume the duties, responsibilities, and all current activities of the watershed planning unit and the initiating governments authorized in RCW 90.82.040;

(b) Develop strategic actions for the planning area by building on the watershed plan;

(c) Adopt and revise criteria, guidance, and processes to effectuate the purpose of this chapter;

(d) Administer the local water plan process;

(e) Oversee local water plan implementation;

(f) Manage banked water as authorized under this chapter;

(g) Acquire water rights by donation, purchase, or lease;

(h) Participate in local, state, tribal, federal, and multi-state basin water planning initiatives and programs; and

(i) Enter into agreements with water rights holders to not divert water that becomes available as a result of local water plans, water banking activities, or other programs and projects endorsed by the board and the department.

(2) The board may acquire, purchase, hold, lease, manage, occupy, and sell real and personal property, including water rights, or any interest in water rights, enter into and perform all necessary contracts, appoint and employ necessary agents and employees, including an executive director and fix their compensation, employ contractors including contracts for professional services, and do all lawful acts required and expedient to carry out the purposes of this chapter.

(3) The board constitutes an independently funded entity, and may provide for its own funding as determined by the board. The board may solicit and accept grants, loans, and donations and may adopt fees for services it provides. The board may not impose taxes or acquire property, including water rights, by the exercise of eminent domain. The board may distribute available funds as grants or loans to local water plans or other water initiatives and projects that will further the goals of the board.

(4) The ability of the board to fully meet its duties under this chapter is dependent on the level of funding available to the board. If sufficient funding is not available to the board to carry out its duties, the board may, in consultation with the department, establish a plan that determines and sets priorities for implementation of the board's duties.

(5) The board, and its members and staff, acting in their official capacities, are immune from liability and are not subject to any cause of action or claim for damages arising from acts or omissions engaged in under this chapter.

(6) Upon the creation of the board, and for the duration of the board, the existing planning unit for the planning area, established under RCW 90.82.040, is dissolved and all assets, funds, files, planning documents, pending plans and grant applications, and other current activities of the planning unit are transferred to the board. [2009 c 183 § 5.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.060 Report to the legislature. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** The board, in collaboration with the department, must provide a written report to the legislature by December 1, 2012, December 1, 2015, and December 1, 2018. The report must summarize the actions, funding, and accomplishments of the board in the previous three years, and submit recommendations for improvement of the local water plan process. The 2018 report must also contain recommendations on the future of the board. [2009 c 183 § 6.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.070 Water banking. (Expires June 30, 2019.)**

(1) The board may establish a mechanism to bank water for the holders of water rights within the planning area to voluntarily deposit them on a temporary or permanent basis.

(2) The board has the following authority regarding banked water in the planning area:

(a) The board may accept a surface water right or a groundwater right on a permanent or temporary basis under terms and conditions agreed upon by the water rights holder and the board.

(b) On a temporary or permanent basis, the board may accept a water right, or portion thereof, that will be made available under local water plans for stream flow enhancement under the terms of the local water plan, as provided in this chapter.

(c) Except as provided in (d) of this subsection, the board must accept a water right temporarily banked for instream flow without conducting a review of the extent and validity of the water right. Such a water right may not thereafter be authorized for any other purposes. A banked water right that has not been tentatively determined as to its extent and valid-

(2010 Ed.)

ity is not entitled to be protected from impairment by another water right.

(d) The board may manage a water right that has been banked as mitigation for impairment to instream flows and other existing water rights. However, the water right may only be available for mitigation to the extent the department determines the water right is valid and use of the water right for mitigation will not cause detriment or injury to existing water rights.

(3)(a) A water right banked on a temporary basis remains in the ownership of the water rights holder and not the state of Washington or the board.

(b) A water right banked on a permanent basis must be transferred to the state of Washington as a trust water right consistent with RCW 90.42.080.

(4) A water right or portion of a water right banked under this chapter is not subject to loss by forfeiture under RCW 90.14.130 through 90.14.200. When a temporary water right is withdrawn from banking, the time period that the water right was banked may not be calculated as time water was not used for purposes of RCW 90.14.160, 90.14.170, and 90.14.180.

(5) When a temporarily deposited water right is withdrawn from banking, the time period that the water right was banked may not be included in the five years of prior water use for purposes of applications to add acreage or purposes of water use under RCW 90.03.380(1).

(6) Nothing in this chapter forecloses or diminishes the rights of any person to apply to the department to transfer a water right to the state trust water rights program under the authority of chapter 90.42 RCW or to apply for a change of a water right to the department or to a water conservancy board authorized under chapter 90.80 RCW. [2009 c 183 § 7.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.080 Local water plan—Board to adopt guidelines and criteria for filing, review, and approval—Annual reports—Term. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** (1) The board shall adopt guidelines and criteria for filing, review, and approval of a local water plan. The board shall also develop a dispute resolution process that provides for water users, the board, and the department to resolve disputes regarding the implementation and enforcement of a local water plan.

(2) A water user or group of water users within the planning area, organized as provided in guidelines adopted by the board, may submit a proposed local water plan to the board.

(3) A local water plan must include:

(a) A determination by the board of the baseline water use for all water rights involved in the local water plan, based on the guidelines adopted by the board, and in consultation with the water resource panel. The baseline documents regarding water use that are submitted by the water users may not be used by the department to determine the validity of the water rights in any future administrative or regulatory actions;

(b) A clearly defined set of practices that provide for flexibility of water use as defined in subsection (4) of this section;

(c) An estimate of the amount of water that would remain instream either long term or during critical flow periods for fish;

(d) Performance measures and options for achieving reductions in total water use from baseline;

(e) Performance measures for tracking improved stream flows either long term or during critical flow periods for fish; and

(f) Measurement, tracking, and monitoring measures and procedures that ensure the implementation and enforcement of the measures for flexibility of water use, enhancement of the stream flows, and other elements, terms, and conditions in the local water plan.

(4) The local water plan may have elements and provide rights to the use and application of water that are not otherwise authorized in the water rights, including:

(a) The ability to use the quantity of water defined as baseline in RCW 90.92.120(1)(a) on new or additional places of use, from new or additional points of diversion or withdrawal, and at different times of the year;

(b) The ability to change or add a source of water supply including the use of groundwater to supplement surface water rights and the ability to implement the conjunctive use of the groundwater and surface water; and

(c) The storage of water and infiltration of the water to the groundwater to supplement shallow groundwater withdrawals or for the purpose of replenishing the aquifer.

(5) To participate in a local water plan, water rights holders must: (a) Agree to allow a portion or all of their baseline water use to remain instream, as specified in the approved local water plan; (b) have existing operable water conveyance infrastructure in place and available for use; (c) agree that any water made available for stream flow enhancement may not be diverted from the water source and used during the term of the local water plan, but instead must be deposited into the water bank or, upon request by the water rights holder, transferred to the trust water rights program consistent with chapter 90.42 RCW; (d) measure and monitor their water use, stream flows upstream and downstream of the boundaries of the plan, and groundwater levels within the boundaries of the plan; and (e) commit to staying in the program consistent with criteria established by the board.

(6) Unless agreed upon by the water rights holder, nothing in this chapter diminishes or changes existing water rights.

(7) The water users must submit annual reports to the department and the board regarding contract performance, consistent with the guidelines adopted by the board.

(8) A local water plan may be effective for a term of one to ten years. [2009 c 183 § 8.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.090 Local water plan—Public notice period—Other requirements. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** (1) The board must provide a thirty-day public notice period for the proposal for a local water plan and accept comments from all interested persons during that period.

(2) To become effective, the local water plan must be approved by both the board and the department. A proposed local water plan must not be approved if the board and the

department determine the local water plan will not substantially enhance instream flow conditions.

(3) The approved local water plan must be signed by the executive director of the board, by the director, and by all water users participating in the local water plan. The local water plan is a contract among the board, the department, and the water users in which all parties agree to abide by all terms and conditions of the local water plan.

(4) If an approved local water plan is not in compliance with its terms and conditions, the board shall, consistent with the dispute resolution process adopted by the board, seek compliance. If the board revokes a local water plan due to noncompliance, the water users in the local water plan must thereafter exercise the water rights only as the water rights were authorized and conditioned prior to the approval of the local water plan, and all rights and duties that were terms in the local water plan lapse and are not valid or enforceable. [2009 c 183 § 9.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.100 Appeal—Review of a claim of impairment. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** (1) Any person not party to the local water plan and aggrieved by the director's decision may appeal the decision to the pollution control hearings board as provided under RCW 43.21B.230.

(2) A water rights holder who believes the holder's water right has been impaired by any action under this chapter may request that the department review the impairment claim. If the department determines that some action under this chapter is impairing existing rights, the department, the board, and the water users must amend the local water plan to eliminate the impairment. Any decision of the department to alter or not alter a local water plan is appealable to the pollution control hearings board under RCW 43.21B.230. [2009 c 183 § 10.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.110 Local water plan—Expiration—Making elements of the local water plan permanent. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** (1) A local water plan expires by its terms, by withdrawal of one or more water users to the local water plan, or upon agreement by all parties to the contract. Upon the expiration of a local water plan that has been operating for five or more years, the water users may request that the board and the department make the elements of the local water plan, including water deposited to the water bank for placement in the trust water rights program, permanent authorizations and conditions for use of the water rights.

(2) The request under subsection (1) of this section must be evaluated based on whether:

(a) The determination of the baseline water use adequately analyzed the extent and validity of the donated water right; and

(b)(i) Whether there is injury or detriment to other existing water rights; or

(ii) The written approval obtained from the holder of an impaired water right is continued or renewed.

(3) If the board and the department approve the request under subsection (1) of this section, the department shall issue superseding water rights consistent with the manage-

ment and uses of the water under the local water plan. That portion of the water rights deposited in the water bank for placement in the trust water rights program must be made permanent and transferred in accordance with chapter 90.42 RCW.

(4) If the local water plan expires and the water management and uses under the local water plan are not granted approval to be permanent, the water users in the local water plan must thereafter exercise the water rights only as the water rights were authorized and conditioned prior to the local water plan, and all rights and duties that were terms in the local water plan lapse and are not valid or enforceable. [2009 c 183 § 11.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.120 Local water plan—Status of water rights. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** (1) The water rights in the local water plan as authorized for the uses described in RCW 90.92.080(4) are:

(a) Not subject to either the approval of the department under RCW 90.03.380 through 90.03.390, 90.44.100, and 90.44.105, or a tentative determination of the validity and extent of the water rights;

(b) Not subject to loss by forfeiture under RCW 90.14.130 through 90.14.200 during the period of time from when the local water plan is approved to the expiration or nullification of the local water plan as provided in RCW 90.92.110; and

(c) Not to be exercised in a manner that would result in injury or detriment to other existing water rights unless express written approval is obtained from the holder of the impaired water right. To allow impacts to existing instream flow rights, the board and the department must agree that the flow benefits provided by a local water plan outweigh the impacts on existing instream flow rights.

(2) The years during the period of time when the local water plan is operational may not be considered or calculated as a period of time that the water was not applied to use for purposes of RCW 90.14.130 through 90.14.200. Further, the years during this period of time may not be considered or calculated as a period of time that the water was not applied to use and for purposes of future applications to change the water right for additional purposes or acreage under RCW 90.03.380. [2009 c 183 § 12.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.

**90.92.130 Location of pilot program. (Expires June 30, 2019.)** The local water management program authorized by this chapter must be piloted in WRIA 32, as defined in chapter 173-500 WAC as it existed on January 1, 1997. [2009 c 183 § 13.]

**Expiration date—2009 c 183:** See note following RCW 90.92.010.



# Title 91

## WATERWAYS

### Chapters

#### 91.08 Public waterways.

*Appropriation of water for public and industrial purposes: Chapter 90.16 RCW.*

*Assessments and charges against state lands: Chapter 79.44 RCW.*

*Cities and towns*

*dikes, levees, embankments—Authority to construct: RCW 35.21.090.*  
*waterways: Chapter 35.56 RCW.*

*Construction projects in state waters: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*

*Contracts with flood control districts: RCW 86.24.040.*

*Counties, joint canal construction: RCW 36.64.060.*

*Dams, height on tributaries of Columbia river: Chapter 77.55 RCW.*

*Director of fish and wildlife may modify inadequate fishways and fish guards: RCW 77.57.040, 77.57.060.*

*Easements over public lands: Chapter 79.36 RCW.*

*Eminent domain: Title 8 RCW*

*by cities—Condemnation authorized—Purposes enumerated: RCW 8.12.030.*

*by corporations: Chapter 8.20 RCW.*

*interest on verdict fixed—Suspension during pendency of appeal: RCW 8.28.040.*

*notice where military land (state) is involved: RCW 8.28.030.*

*First-class cities—City may let wharves: RCW 35.22.410.*

*Flood control: Title 86 RCW.*

*Harbors and tide waters: State Constitution Art. 15.*

*Lake Washington ship canal: RCW 37.08.240.*

*Lien for labor and materials on public works: Chapter 60.28 RCW.*

*Marine employees—Public employment relations: Chapter 47.64 RCW.*

*Material removed for channel or harbor improvement, or flood control—Use for public purpose: RCW 79.140.110.*

*Navigation and harbor improvements: Title 88 RCW.*

*Property taxes—Certain property exempt: RCW 84.36.010.*

*Public contracts and indebtedness: Title 39 RCW.*

*Sale of state-owned tidelands or shorelands to municipal corporation or state agency: RCW 79.125.700.*

*State toll bridges, tunnels and ferries: Chapters 47.56 through 47.60 RCW.*

*Tidelands, shorelands and harbor areas: Chapters 79.115, 79.125 RCW.*

*Water rights: Title 90 RCW.*

### Chapter 91.08 RCW

#### PUBLIC WATERWAYS

##### Sections

- 91.08.010 Public waterways authorized.
- 91.08.020 Accessible lands defined.
- 91.08.030 Petition—By whom signed—Contents—Notice of filing—Discharge of proceedings.
- 91.08.060 Cost bond filed with petition.
- 91.08.070 Petition may be amended—Order for hearing—Notice—Record.
- 91.08.080 Hearing—Findings—Order.
- 91.08.090 Board's powers and duties—In general—County immune from expense.
- 91.08.100 Board's powers and duties—Right of eminent domain.
- 91.08.110 Bridging part of cost.
- 91.08.120 Eminent domain—Order to acquire or condemn property.
- 91.08.130 Eminent domain—Petition to condemn.
- 91.08.140 Eminent domain—Summons.

- 91.08.150 Eminent domain—Service in case of public lands—Legal counsel.
- 91.08.160 Eminent domain—Finding of public use—Jury—Dismissal.
- 91.08.170 Eminent domain—New parties may be admitted.
- 91.08.180 Eminent domain—Jury may view property.
- 91.08.190 Eminent domain—Measure of damage to buildings.
- 91.08.200 Eminent domain—Findings as interests appear—Interpleader.
- 91.08.210 Eminent domain—Procedure after findings.
- 91.08.220 Eminent domain—Substitution of new owner as defendant.
- 91.08.230 Eminent domain—Guardian ad litem.
- 91.08.240 Eminent domain—Damage irrespective of benefits.
- 91.08.250 Eminent domain—Finality of judgment—Appellate review—Waiver of review.
- 91.08.260 Eminent domain—Decree of appropriation.
- 91.08.270 Assessment procedure—Petition—Assessment commissioners.
- 91.08.280 Assessment procedure—Oath and compensation of commissioners.
- 91.08.290 Assessment procedure—Apportionment of assessment.
- 91.08.300 Assessment procedure—Assessment roll.
- 91.08.310 Assessment procedure—Order for hearing on roll—Notice.
- 91.08.320 Assessment procedure—Proof of service of notice.
- 91.08.330 Assessment procedure—Cause may be continued.
- 91.08.340 Assessment procedure—Hearing—Findings—Judgment.
- 91.08.350 Assessment procedure—Roll may be recast—New commissioners.
- 91.08.360 Assessment procedure—Judgment separate as to each tract—Effect of appeal.
- 91.08.370 Assessment procedure—Roll certified to treasurer—Interest on assessment upon appeal.
- 91.08.380 Assessment procedure—Notice of filing roll.
- 91.08.390 Payment of assessment—Alternate methods.
- 91.08.400 Payment of assessment—Record of payment without interest.
- 91.08.410 Payment of assessment—Installments—Collection.
- 91.08.420 Payment of assessment—Record of installment payments.
- 91.08.430 Payment of assessment—Payment in full or in part—Interest—Segregation.
- 91.08.440 Payment of assessment—Interest on last installment.
- 91.08.450 Payment of assessment—Land taken for public use.
- 91.08.460 Payment of assessment—Treasurer's report.
- 91.08.465 Bonds—Authorized—Purposes for issuance.
- 91.08.480 Bonds—Terms, form, interest, execution.
- 91.08.485 Bonds—Sale or exchange for par value.
- 91.08.490 Bonds—Sale of.
- 91.08.500 Bonds—Payment.
- 91.08.510 Bonds—Recourse of owner limited to special assessment—Bond to so state.
- 91.08.520 Invalidity of assessments—Reassessment.
- 91.08.530 Construction—Contractor's bond—Bidder's deposit—Claims.
- 91.08.540 Construction—Installment payments—Reserve.
- 91.08.550 Warrants.
- 91.08.560 Warrants—Payment.
- 91.08.570 Public lands not devoted to public use to be treated as private lands.
- 91.08.575 Public lands not devoted to public use to be treated as private lands—Assessment.
- 91.08.580 Appellate review.
- 91.08.590 Payment of assessments by satisfying judgment.
- 91.08.600 Purchase of filling material.
- 91.08.610 Surplus money in district fund transferred to road fund.
- 91.08.620 Unclaimed funds, disposal of.
- 91.08.630 Waterways as highways—Control of.
- 91.08.640 Fees for serving process.
- 91.08.650 Enforcement.
- 91.08.660 Construction—1911 c 23.
- 91.08.900 Construction—Chapter applicable to state registered domestic partnerships—2009 c 521.

**91.08.010 Public waterways authorized.** Whenever in any county of this state the owners of lands bordering upon or accessible to any navigable water shall desire to improve

their said lands, hereinafter designated as the "district," by the construction of a new public waterway, or the deepening or enlargement of an existing public waterway, for the floatage of vessels and the drainage of swamp and overflowed lands, and the proposed improvement will increase the public revenues and be of other public benefit, they may present the plan of such proposed waterway to the board of county commissioners of such county, hereinafter designated the "board," and have the same acted upon as provided in this chapter. [1911 c 23 § 1; RRS § 9777.]

**91.08.020 Accessible lands defined.** Lands shall be deemed accessible to such waterway when by reason of their nearness to the same their value will be materially increased by the construction or deepening or widening of such waterway. [1911 c 23 § 2; RRS § 9778.]

**91.08.030 Petition—By whom signed—Contents—Notice of filing—Discharge of proceedings.** The plan of such proposed waterway shall be presented to the board by a written petition of owners of lands which it is represented will be improved by the construction, deepening or widening of such waterway; and such petition shall be signed by the owners of thirty-five percent or more of the area of lands in the district, and shall be verified by one or more of the petitioners to the effect that the signatures attached are the genuine signature of the persons or corporations signing the same. Each petitioner shall add a description of the lands he owns. If petitioners are unmarried persons they shall so state. If lands are owned by married persons, husband and wife shall join in the petition. If a petitioner is a corporation, the signature shall be accompanied by a certified copy of a resolution of the board of directors or trustees of the corporation authorizing the person signing the petition for the corporation to execute it. If lands included in the petition are owned by minors, insane persons, or other persons under guardianship in this state, the petition may be signed by the guardians of such persons: PROVIDED, That the signature be accompanied by a certified copy of an order of the superior court having the guardianship of such person in charge, authorizing the guardian to sign the petition. A petition may consist of one or more separate papers or sheets which are identified with the subject matter.

The petitioners shall file with the board, with their petition, a map of the lands in the district and a statement showing each separate ownership of lands as shown by the public records of the county, and their location in the county, with the names of the owners as shown by such records, and the location of the proposed waterway if a new waterway is to be constructed. If an existing waterway is to be deepened the map shall show its location, and if it is to be widened the map shall show its location and the extent to which it is to be widened. With the petition there shall also be presented satisfactory evidence from the real property records of the county that the petitioners are severally the owners in fee simple of their respective tracts of land, and that all taxes and assessments due thereon are paid. If it is proposed that any lands in the district shall be filled with the material dug or dredged from such waterway, the petition shall so state, and the map of the district and plan of the improvement shall show the

location, depth and yardage of such fill. The petition may also fix the price per cubic yard at which such fill shall be charged to the land filled, which charge shall be added to the assessment for the improvement to be made upon such lands and be paid as a part thereof. If the price of filling is not fixed by the petition it may be fixed by the board.

At any time after the filing of such petition one or more of the petitioners may file and record in the office of the auditor of the county, notice of the pendency of the proceeding, describing the boundaries of the proposed district, and from the time of such filing all persons shall be deemed to have notice of the pendency of the proceeding and be bound thereby. Upon the hearing upon such petition, hereinafter provided, if the same be denied any person interested may file in the office of said county auditor a certified copy of the order denying the same, whereupon the auditor shall enter the discharge of the notice of the pendency of the proceeding on the margin of the record thereof. And the like discharge may be filed whenever the proceeding is terminated for any other reason. [1911 c 23 § 3; RRS § 9779. Formerly RCW 91.08.030, 91.08.040, and 91.08.050.]

**91.08.060 Cost bond filed with petition.** Said petitioners shall at the time of filing their petition with the board, file a bond executed by one or more of their number as principals, and in behalf of all, and by a surety corporation authorized to become surety upon public bonds in this state, which bond shall run to the state of Washington as obligee and be in the sum of five hundred dollars, conditioned that they will pay all costs of the proceeding in case for any reason the petition shall not be granted, or in case no fund shall thereafter be created for the payment of the expense attending said proposed waterway improvement. And said petitioners shall, from time to time as the board shall estimate and order, pay the costs and expenses of such proceeding. [1911 c 23 § 4; RRS § 9780.]

**91.08.070 Petition may be amended—Order for hearing—Notice—Record.** The petition, after the filing thereof, shall be taken up and considered by the county legislative authority at the next regular or special meeting thereof, or as soon thereafter as may be convenient, and if the petition be defective in any particular it may be amended and an adjournment of the matter may be had to permit of the amendment, for a time not exceeding thirty days. If the petition be defective and be not sufficiently amended within the adjournment taken, it shall be dismissed. But if the petition is sufficient, or if by amendment it be made sufficient, it shall be the duty of the county legislative authority to enter an order setting a time for a public hearing thereon within thirty days from the date of the order, and directing the clerk of the county legislative authority to give notice of the time and place of the hearing in the official newspaper of the county by publication therein at least once each week for three successive weeks before the time of hearing. The notice shall be addressed to the owners of lands not petitioning, as shown by the petition or as may be ascertained to be the fact, and to all other persons known and unknown having or claiming an interest in the lands in the district, and shall state the pendency of the proceeding, its object, the names of the signers

of the petition, the number of acres of land they claim to own, the whole number of acres proposed to be improved, the boundaries of the lands to be included in the improvement district, and the time and place of hearing. And notice shall also be given that at the time and place named, or at such time as the same may be adjourned to, the board will consider the petition under the provisions of this chapter, and will hear all objections offered by interested parties and grant or refuse the petition as it may be advised. The clerk of the board shall keep a record of all orders, hearings and proceedings of the board in reference to the waterway district in a separate bound book, designated as the record of proceedings as to such district. [1985 c 469 § 96; 1911 c 23 § 5; RRS § 9781.]

**91.08.080 Hearing—Findings—Order.** At the time and place prescribed in the said notice any owner of land within said proposed improvement district may file with the board his written consent to the proposed improvement, and he shall then be considered as a petitioner; and if the owners of more than one half of the lands within the district, including the lands represented by the petition, shall assent to the prayer of said petition, the board shall then proceed to hear and consider any objections which may have been filed at that or any previous time, and may adjourn such hearing from day to day. If the board after full hearing on the merits of the proposed waterway shall be satisfied that the same will be of benefit to the public interests, and that private benefit will result to the lands within the district sufficient to equal the cost of the proposed improvement, they may make findings accordingly and declare their intention to establish the waterway district under the name of the ". . . . . Waterway District" and make the improvement as prayed for; but if the owners of less than one half of the lands in the district shall assent to the creation thereof and the making of the proposed improvement, the board shall deny the petition and the proceeding shall be dismissed. [1911 c 23 § 6; RRS § 9782.]

**91.08.090 Board's powers and duties—In general—County immune from expense.** Upon the entry of an order creating such waterway district by the board, it shall have power to perform all the duties and exercise all of the authority conferred upon it by this chapter, and shall have the right to sue and be sued in all matters pertaining to such district as the representative thereof, in the same manner and to the same extent as in all other county affairs. But such district shall bear all the expenses of such action on the part of the board, and the county shall be at no expense or charge therefor. [1911 c 23 § 7; RRS § 9783.]

**91.08.100 Board's powers and duties—Right of eminent domain.** Said board shall have the right of eminent domain for the acquisition of lands necessary to the construction or widening of the proposed waterway, and may cause all necessary lands to be condemned and appropriated or damaged for the use of said waterway, and make just compensation therefor. The private property of the state, the county, and other public or quasi-public corporations (except incorporated cities and towns), and of private corporations, shall be subject to the same rights of eminent domain at the

suit of said board as the property of private individuals. [1911 c 23 § 8; RRS § 9784.]

**91.08.110 Bridging part of cost.** Whenever in aid of the construction or widening of any such waterway it shall be necessary to cross or disturb any existing public highway or railroad, the cost of bridging the waterway or otherwise substantially continuing the highway or railroad may be ascertained and paid as a part of the cost of the improvement if such cost is not otherwise provided for. [1911 c 23 § 9; RRS § 9785.]

**91.08.120 Eminent domain—Order to acquire or condemn property.** Whenever the said board shall desire to condemn and acquire land, or damage lands or property for any purpose authorized by this chapter, said board shall make an order therefor wherein it shall be provided that such land or damages shall be paid for wholly by special assessment upon the property within said waterway district, and the proceeding thereafter shall be as herein specified. [1911 c 23 § 10; RRS § 9786.]

**91.08.130 Eminent domain—Petition to condemn.** The board shall file a petition, verified by its chairman and signed by the prosecuting attorney, in the superior court of the county, praying that the property described may be taken or damaged for the purpose specified and that compensation therefor be ascertained by a jury or by the court in case a jury be waived. Such petition shall allege the creation of the waterway district and contain a copy of the order directing the proceeding, a reasonably accurate description of the lots or parcels of land or other property which will be taken or damaged, and the names of the owners and occupants of said lands and of said persons having any interest therein so far as known to the said board, or as appears from the records in the office of the county auditor. [1911 c 23 § 11; RRS § 9787.]

**91.08.140 Eminent domain—Summons.** Upon the filing of the petition aforesaid a summons returnable as summons in other civil actions, shall be issued and served upon the persons made parties defendant, together with a copy of the petition, as in other civil actions; and in case any of the defendants are unknown or reside out of the state, a summons for publication shall issue and publication be made and return and proof thereof be made in the same manner as is or shall be provided by the laws of the state for service upon nonresident or unknown defendants in other civil actions. Notice so given by publication shall be sufficient to authorize the court to hear and determine the suit as though all parties had been sued by their proper names and had been personally served. [1911 c 23 § 12; RRS § 9788.]

*Civil procedure—Commencement of actions: Chapter 4.28 RCW.*

**91.08.150 Eminent domain—Service in case of public lands—Legal counsel.** In case the land or other property sought to be taken or damaged is state land, the summons and copy of petition shall be served upon the commissioner of public lands; if it is county land it shall be served upon the county auditor, and if school land, upon the county auditor and the chairman of the board of directors of the school dis-

trict. Service upon other parties defendant, public or private, shall be made in the same manner as is or shall be provided by law for service of summons in other civil actions. If the state is made a defendant the attorney general shall represent it. If the county is a defendant the court shall appoint an attorney to represent it at all stages of the proceedings, and may allow him compensation for his services as costs of the proceeding. [1911 c 23 § 13; RRS § 9789.]

*Civil procedure—Commencement of actions: Chapter 4.28 RCW.*

*Department of natural resources to exercise powers and duties—Indemnification of private parties: RCW 43.30.411.*

*Eminent domain where state land is involved: RCW 8.28.010.*

*Public lands treated as private lands: RCW 91.08.570.*

**91.08.160 Eminent domain—Finding of public use—Jury—Dismissal.** Upon the return of said summons, or as soon thereafter as the business of the court will permit, the said court shall proceed to the hearing of such petition and shall adjudicate whether the proposed condemnation is for a public use, and if its judgment is that the proposed use is public, it shall empanel a jury to ascertain the just compensation to be paid for the lands or property taken or damaged, unless a jury be waived; but if any defendant or party in interest shall demand, and the court shall deem it proper, separate juries may be empaneled as to the separate compensation or damages to be paid to any one or more of such defendants or parties in interest. Should the court determine that the proposed use is not public, it shall dismiss the proceeding. [1911 c 23 § 14; RRS § 9790.]

**91.08.170 Eminent domain—New parties may be admitted.** The jury or court shall also ascertain the just compensation to be paid to any person found to have an interest in any lot or parcel of land or property which may be taken or damaged for such improvement, whether or not such person's name or such lot or parcel of land or other property is mentioned or described in said petition: PROVIDED, That such person shall first be admitted as a party defendant to such suit by such court and shall file a statement of his interest in, and a description of, the lot or parcel of land or other property in respect to which he claims compensation. [1911 c 23 § 15; RRS § 9791.]

*Procedure after findings: RCW 91.08.210.*

*Substitute defendant: RCW 91.08.220.*

**91.08.180 Eminent domain—Jury may view property.** The court may upon motion of the petitioners, or of any defendant, direct that the jury under the charge of an officer of the court and accompanied by such person or persons as may be appointed by the court to point out the property sought to be taken or damaged, shall view the lands or property taken or damaged for the proposed improvement. [1911 c 23 § 16; RRS § 9792.]

**91.08.190 Eminent domain—Measure of damage to buildings.** If there be any building standing in whole or in part upon any land to be taken, the jury or court shall add to the finding of the value of the land taken, the value or damage to such building as the case may require. If the entire building is taken, or if it is damaged so that it cannot be readjusted to

premises of the owner, then the measure of damages shall include the fair market value of the building. If part of the building is taken, or it is damaged but can be readjusted or replaced on premises of the owner, then the measure of damages shall be the cost of readjusting or moving the building or part thereof left, together with the depreciation in the market value of said building by reason of said readjustment or moving. [1911 c 23 § 17; RRS § 9793.]

**91.08.200 Eminent domain—Findings as interests appear—Interpleader.** If the land and buildings belong to different parties, or if the title to the property be divided into different interests by lease or otherwise, the damage done to each of such parties or interests may be separately found by the jury or court on the written request of any party. And in making such findings the jury or court shall first find and set forth the total amount of the damage to said lands and buildings and all premises therein, estimating the same as an entire estate and as if the same were the sole property of one owner in fee simple; and they shall then apportion the damages so found among the several parties entitled to the same in proportion to their several interests and claims. But no delay in ascertaining the amount of compensation shall be occasioned by any doubt or contest which may arise as to the ownership of the property or any part thereof, or as to the extent of the interest of any defendant in the property to be taken or damaged, but in such case the jury or court shall ascertain the entire compensation or damage that should be paid for the property and the court may thereafter require adverse claimants to interplead so as to fully determine their rights and interests in the compensation so ascertained, and may make such order as may be necessary in regard to the deposit or payment of such compensation and the division thereof. [1911 c 23 § 18; RRS § 9794.]

**91.08.210 Eminent domain—Procedure after findings.** Upon the filing of the findings of the jury or court, the proceedings of the court regarding new trial and the entry of judgment thereon, shall be the same as in other civil actions, and the judgment shall be such as the nature of the case may require. The final judgment of the court shall be that the lands and property taken and damaged shall, upon payment of the sums awarded, vest in the county as and for a public waterway. The court shall continue or adjourn the case from time to time as to all defendants named in such petition who shall not have been served with process or brought in by publication, and new summons may issue or new publication be made at any time, and upon such defendants being brought in the court may empanel a jury to ascertain the compensation so to be made to such defendants for property taken or damaged, or may proceed without a jury if none be demanded, and like proceedings shall be had for such purpose as are herein provided. [1911 c 23 § 19; RRS § 9795.]

*Civil procedure*

*judgments: Chapters 4.56 through 4.64, 4.72 RCW.*

*new parties may be admitted: RCW 91.08.170.*

*new trials: Chapter 4.76 RCW.*

**91.08.220 Eminent domain—Substitution of new owner as defendant.** The court shall have power at any time, upon proof that any defendant who has not been served

with process has ceased to be an owner since the filing of such petition, to substitute the new owner as a defendant, and after due service of the summons and petition upon him proceed as though he had been a party in the first instance; and the court may upon any finding of the jury, or at any time during the course of the proceedings, enter every such order, rule, judgment or decree as the nature of the case may require. [1911 c 23 § 20; RRS § 9796.]

*New parties may be admitted:* RCW 91.08.170.

*Procedure after findings:* RCW 91.08.210.

#### **91.08.230 Eminent domain—Guardian ad litem.**

When it shall appear from said petition or otherwise, at any time during the proceedings upon such petition, that any infant, insane or distracted person is interested in any property that is to be taken or damaged, the court shall appoint a guardian ad litem for such infant or insane or distracted person to appear and defend for him, her or them; and the court shall make such order or decree as it shall deem proper to protect and secure the interest of such infant or insane or distracted person in such property, or the compensation which shall be awarded therefor. [1911 c 23 § 21; RRS § 9797.]

**91.08.240 Eminent domain—Damage irrespective of benefits.** The compensation to be ascertained by the jury or court shall be irrespective of any benefit from the improvement proposed, and the finding shall state separately the value of land taken from any tract and the damage, if any, to remaining land by reason of the severance. [1911 c 23 § 22; RRS § 9798.]

**91.08.250 Eminent domain—Finality of judgment—Appellate review—Waiver of review.** Any final judgment rendered by said court upon the findings of the court or a jury, shall be the lawful and sufficient condemnation of the land or property to be taken, or of the right to damage the same in the manner proposed, upon the payment of the amount of such findings and all costs which shall be taxed as in other civil cases: PROVIDED, That in case any defendant recovers no award, no costs shall be taxed. Such judgment shall be final and conclusive as to the damages caused by such improvement, unless appellate review is sought, and no review shall delay proceedings under the order of said board if it shall pay into court for the owners and parties interested, as directed by the court, the amount of the judgment and costs; but such board after making such payment into court shall be liable to such owner or owners, or parties interested, for the payment of any further compensation which may at any time be finally awarded to such parties seeking review in said proceeding, and his or her costs, and shall pay the same on the rendition of judgment therefor and abide any rule or order of the court in relation to the matter in controversy. In case of review by the supreme court or the court of appeals of the state, the money so paid into the superior court by the board, as aforesaid, shall remain in the custody of said superior court until the final determination of the proceedings. If the owner of the land, real estate, premises, or other property, accepts the sum awarded by the jury or the court, he shall be deemed thereby to have waived conclusively appellate review and final judgment may be rendered in the superior court as in other cases.

[1988 c 202 § 94; 1971 c 81 § 180; 1911 c 23 § 23; RRS § 9799.]

**Rules of court:** Cf. RAP 2.5(b).

*Appellate review:* RCW 91.08.580.

*Civil procedure—Costs:* Chapter 4.84 RCW.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**91.08.260 Eminent domain—Decree of appropriation.** The court upon proof that the judgment, together with costs, has been paid to the person entitled thereto, or has been paid into court, shall enter an order that the board shall have the right at any time thereafter to take possession of or damage the property in respect to which such compensation shall have been so made or paid into court as aforesaid, and thereupon the title to any property so taken shall be vested in fee simple in the public as a water highway. [1911 c 23 § 24; RRS § 9800.]

**91.08.270 Assessment procedure—Petition—Assessment commissioners.** Said board shall, upon the entry of the condemnation judgment, file in the same proceeding a supplementary petition, praying the court that an assessment be made upon the lands in the district for the purpose of raising an amount necessary to pay the compensation and damages awarded for the property taken or damaged, with costs of the proceedings, and for the estimated cost of the proposed improvement; and the court shall thereupon appoint three competent disinterested persons as commissioners to make such assessment. Said commissioners shall include in such assessment the compensation and damages awarded for the property taken or damaged, with legal interest from the date of entry of the judgment, and with all costs and expenses of the proceedings incurred to the time of their appointment, or to the time when said proceedings was referred to them, together with the probable further costs and expenses of the proceeding, including therein the estimated cost of making and collecting such assessment. The petitioners for the improvement shall be entitled to have included in the costs of the proceeding, and repaid to them, such reasonable sums as they may have expended in preparing the maps and plans of the improvement and procuring the names of landowners for filing with the petition. Such expenditures to be approved and allowed by the court. [1911 c 23 § 25; RRS § 9801.]

*Invalidity of assessments—Reassessment:* RCW 91.08.520.

*Public lands treated as private lands—Assessment of:* RCW 91.08.575.

**91.08.280 Assessment procedure—Oath and compensation of commissioners.** Said commissioners, before entering upon their duties, shall take and subscribe an oath that they will faithfully perform the duties of the office to which they are appointed, and will to the best of their abilities make true and impartial assessments according to the law. Every commissioner shall receive compensation at the rate of five dollars per day for each day actually spent in making the assessment herein provided for, upon his filing in the proceeding a verified statement showing the number of days he has actually spent therein; and upon the approval of said statement by the judge of the court in which the proceeding is pending, the board shall issue a warrant in the amount so approved, upon the special fund created to pay the awards

and costs of said proceeding; and the fees of such commissioners so paid, and all expenses returned by them and allowed by the court shall be included in the cost and expense of such proceeding. [1911 c 23 § 26; RRS § 9802.]

**91.08.290 Assessment procedure—Apportionment of assessment.** It shall be the duty of such commissioners to examine the lands in the district and to apportion and assess the amount of the judgment, interest and costs as hereinbefore defined, of the condemnation proceeding, and of the estimated cost of the proposed improvement, and of the price of any fill made with material dug or dredged from such waterway, upon the several lots, blocks, tracts and parcels of land in said district, in the proportion in which they will be severally benefited; which assessment shall be a proportionate charge upon each square foot of land contained in each separate lot, block, tract or parcel of land. [1911 c 23 § 27; RRS § 9803.]

**91.08.300 Assessment procedure—Assessment roll.** The commissioners shall make or cause to be made an assessment roll in which shall appear the names of the owners, so far as known, a description of each lot, block, tract or parcel of land or other property, and the amounts assessed thereon as special benefits thereto, specifying separately the benefits from the opening of the waterway, for construction, and for fill if any, and certify such assessment roll to the court before which said proceeding is pending, within sixty days after the date of the order referring said proceeding to them, or within such extension of said period as shall be allowed by the court. In determining the benefit to be assessed upon any lot or parcel of land for the opening of the waterway, the commissioners shall ascertain from the finding of the court or jury whether or not it is remaining land after the severance of land taken from an original lot or parcel for right-of-way of such proposed waterway, and the damage awarded to such remaining land, if any, allowed by reason of the severance; and for such opening shall assess as benefits to such remaining land only the excess of the benefit accruing thereto over the damage awarded by the finding. [1911 c 23 § 28; RRS § 9804.]

**91.08.310 Assessment procedure—Order for hearing on roll—Notice.** Upon its completion the commissioners shall return their assessment roll into court, and thereupon the court shall make an order setting a time for the hearing thereon before the court, which day shall be at least thirty days after the entry of the order. The commissioners shall give notice of the assessment and of the day fixed by the court for the hearing thereon in the following manner:

(1) They shall at least twenty days prior to the date fixed for the hearing on the roll, mail to each owner of the property assessed, whose name and address is known to them, a notice substantially in the following form:

"(Title of cause.) To . . . . .: Pursuant to an order of the superior court of the State of Washington, in and for the county of . . . . . there will be a hearing in the above entitled cause on . . . . . at . . . . . upon the assessment roll prepared by the commissioners heretofore appointed by the court to assess the property specially benefited by the (here describe nature of improvement); and you are hereby required if you

desire to make any objection to the assessment roll, to file your objections to the same before the date herein fixed for the hearing upon the roll, a description of your property and the amount assessed against it for the aforesaid improvement is as follows: (Description of property and amount assessed against it.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
Commissioners."

(2) They shall cause at least twenty days' notice to be given of the hearing by publishing the same at least once a week for two successive weeks in the official county newspaper. The notice so required to be published may be substantially as follows:

"(Title of cause.) Special Assessment Notice. Notice is hereby given to all persons interested, that an assessment roll has been filed in the above entitled cause providing for the assessment upon the property benefited of the cost of (here insert brief description of improvement) and that the roll has been set down for hearing on the . . . . day of . . . . . at . . . . The boundaries of the assessment district are substantially as follows: (here insert an approximate description of the assessment district.) All persons desiring to object to the assessment roll are required to file their objections before said date fixed for the hearing upon the roll, and appear on the day fixed for hearing before the court.

.....  
.....  
.....  
Commissioners."

[1985 c 469 § 97; 1911 c 23 § 29; RRS § 9805.]

**91.08.320 Assessment procedure—Proof of service of notice.** On or before the day fixed for the hearing, the affidavit of one or more of the commissioners shall be filed in said court showing the mailing of the notices above prescribed, and an affidavit of the publisher of the newspaper showing the publication of notice, with a copy of the published notice attached, which affidavit shall be received as prima facie proof of the giving of notice as herein required. [1911 c 23 § 30; RRS § 9806.]

**91.08.330 Assessment procedure—Cause may be continued.** If twenty days shall not have elapsed between the first publication of such notice and the day set for hearing, the hearing shall be continued until such time as the court shall order. The court shall retain full jurisdiction of the matter until final judgment on the assessments, and if the notice given shall prove invalid or insufficient the court shall order new notice to be given. [1911 c 23 § 31; RRS § 9807.]

**91.08.340 Assessment procedure—Hearing—Findings—Judgment.** Any person interested in any property assessed and desiring to object to the assessment thereon, shall file his objections to such report at any time before the day set for hearing said roll, and serve a copy thereof upon the prosecuting attorney. As to all property to the assessment upon which no objections are filed and served, as herein pro-

vided, default may be entered and the assessment confirmed by the court. On the hearing of objections the report of the commissioners shall be competent evidence to support the assessment, but either party may introduce such other evidence as may tend to establish the right of the matter. The hearing shall be conducted as in other cases at law tried by the court without a jury; and if it shall appear that the property of the objector is assessed more or less than it will be benefited, or more or less than its proportionate share of the cost of the condemnation and improvement, the court shall so find, and it shall also find the amount in which said property ought to be assessed and correct the assessment accordingly. Judgment shall be entered confirming the assessment roll as originally filed or as corrected, as the case may require. [1911 c 23 § 32; RRS § 9808.]

*Civil procedure: Title 4 RCW.*

**91.08.350 Assessment procedure—Roll may be recast—New commissioners.** The court before which any such proceeding may be pending shall have authority at any time before final judgment to modify, alter, change, annul or confirm any assessment roll returned as aforesaid, or cause any such assessment roll to be recast by the same commissioners whenever it shall be necessary for the obtaining of justice; or it may appoint other commissioners in the place of all or any of the commissioners first appointed for the purpose of making such assessment or modifying, altering, changing or recasting the same, and may take all such proceedings and make all such orders as may be necessary to make a true and just assessment of the cost of such condemnation and improvement according to the principals of this chapter, and may from time to time, as may be necessary, continue the proceeding for that purpose as to the whole or any part of the premises. [1911 c 23 § 33; RRS § 9809.]

*Invalidity of assessments—Reassessment: RCW 91.08.520.*

**91.08.360 Assessment procedure—Judgment separate as to each tract—Effect of appeal.** The judgment of the court confirming the assessment roll shall have the effect of a separate judgment as to each tract or parcel of land or other property assessed, and any appeal from such judgment shall not invalidate or delay the judgment except as to the property concerning which the appeal is taken. Such judgment shall be a proportionate lien upon each square foot of the property assessed from the date of entry until payment shall be made. [1911 c 23 § 34; RRS § 9810.]

*Appellate review: RCW 91.08.580.*

**91.08.370 Assessment procedure—Roll certified to treasurer—Interest on assessment upon appeal.** The clerk of the court in which such judgment is rendered shall certify a copy of the assessment roll as confirmed, and of the judgment confirming the same, to the treasurer of the county, or if there has been an appeal taken from any part of such judgment, then he shall certify such part of the roll and judgment as is not included in such appeal, and the remainder when final judgment is entered: PROVIDED, That if upon such appeal the judgment of the superior court shall be affirmed, the assessments on such property as to which appeal has been taken shall bear interest at the same rate and from the same

date which other assessments not paid within the time hereafter provided shall bear. Such copy of the assessment roll shall be sufficient warrant to the county treasurer to collect the assessments therein specified in the manner hereinafter provided. [1911 c 23 § 35; RRS § 9811.]

**91.08.380 Assessment procedure—Notice of filing roll.** The treasurer receiving such certified copy of the assessment roll and judgment shall immediately give notice thereof by publishing such notice at least once in the official newspaper or newspapers of such county, if such newspaper or newspapers there be; and if there be no such official newspaper, then by publishing such notice in some newspaper of general circulation in the county. Such notice may be in substantially the following form:

"SPECIAL ASSESSMENT NOTICE.

Public notice is hereby given that the superior court of . . . . . county, State of Washington, has rendered judgment for a special assessment upon property benefited by the following improvement (here insert the character and location of the improvement in general terms) as will more fully appear from the certified copy of the assessment roll on file in my office, and that the undersigned is authorized to collect such assessments. All persons interested are hereby notified that they can pay the amounts assessed, or any part thereof, without interest, at my office (here insert location of office) within sixty days from the date hereof.

Dated this . . . . day of . . . . . A.D. 19 . . . .

.....  
Treasurer of .....  
county, Washington."

[1911 c 23 § 36; RRS § 9812.]

**91.08.390 Payment of assessment—Alternate methods.** The owner of any land charged with an assessment under this chapter, may discharge the same from all liability for the cost of such condemnation and improvement by paying the entire assessment charged against his land, without interest, within the time fixed by the notice of the county treasurer for the payment thereof; or within said time he may pay a part of such assessment and allow the remainder to continue as an assessment upon his land to be collected and paid as hereinafter provided; or within said time he may pay the entire assessment per square foot upon any part of his land, providing that he shall when paying such partial assessment give to the treasurer a description of the tract paid for. [1911 c 23 § 37; RRS § 9813.]

*Payment of assessments by satisfying judgment: RCW 91.08.590.*

**91.08.400 Payment of assessment—Record of payment without interest.** When any assessment shall be paid either in full or in part only, within the time for payment without interest fixed by his notice, the treasurer shall note the fact of such payment opposite the assessment. [1911 c 23 § 38; RRS § 9814.]

**91.08.410 Payment of assessment—Installments—Collection.** Immediately after the expiration of the time

fixed by his notice for payment of assessments without interest, the treasurer shall divide the several assessments which remain unpaid in whole or in part into ten equal amounts or installments, as near as may be, without fractional cents, and enter said installments upon the roll opposite the several assessments, numbering the same from one to ten successively. And thereafter said treasurer shall annually for ten years, before the time fixed by law for the collection of state and county taxes, add one of the said assessment installments with interest for one year from the expiration of the time for payment without interest, or of the anniversary thereof, at a rate determined by the board on the entire unpaid assessment, to the tax levied upon the property assessed, where said tax appears upon the county tax roll, and collect said installment and interest, without reduction of percentage for prepayment, at the same time and in the same manner as state and county taxes are collected. And after delinquency said installments and interest shall be subject to the same charges for increased interest and penalties as are other delinquent taxes. But no tax sale of lands assessed under this chapter shall discharge the same from the lien of any unpaid installments of the assessment against it until all installments and interest are fully paid. [1981 c 156 § 34; 1911 c 23 § 39; RRS § 9815.]

*Collection of taxes: Chapter 84.56 RCW.*

**91.08.420 Payment of assessment—Record of installment payments.** As each assessment installment is paid the treasurer shall note the payment thereof in the proper place upon the assessment roll. [1911 c 23 § 40; RRS § 9816.]

**91.08.430 Payment of assessment—Payment in full or in part—Interest—Segregation.** The owner of any lands assessed under this chapter may at any time after the time fixed by the treasurer's notice for payment without interest, discharge his lands from the unpaid assessment by paying the principal of all installments unpaid with interest thereon at a rate determined by the board to the next anniversary of the time fixed as aforesaid; or he may pay one or more installments, with like interest, beginning with installment number ten and continuing in the inverse numerical order of installments. The successor in title to any part of his lands may have the proportionate assessment segregated on the roll and charged to such part upon his producing to the treasurer his recorded deed to such part. [1981 c 156 § 35; 1911 c 23 § 41; RRS § 9817.]

**91.08.440 Payment of assessment—Interest on last installment.** The last installment of any assessment paid shall include interest thereon at a rate determined by the board to the actual date of payment. [1981 c 156 § 36; 1911 c 23 § 42; RRS § 9818.]

**91.08.450 Payment of assessment—Land taken for public use.** Should any of the lands assessed under this chapter be taken for or dedicated to public use, for highway or any other public purpose, before the taking or dedication shall be complete or take effect there shall be paid to the county treasurer a sum equal to the principal of the unpaid assessment upon said land at its proportionate rate per square foot, with interest thereon for one year at a rate determined by the

board; and the treasurer shall credit the principal sum paid to the unpaid installments upon the tract as originally assessed. [1981 c 156 § 38; 1911 c 23 § 43; RRS § 9819.]

**91.08.460 Payment of assessment—Treasurer's report.** Immediately after expiration of the time fixed by the treasurer for the payment of assessments levied under this chapter, he shall report to the board in writing the sum collected by him and in his hands to the credit of the assessment roll; and thereafter and on or before the first days of January and July in each year he shall make written reports to said board of the sums collected by him upon said roll, stating in detail the amount of principal, interest and penalty so collected, the amount of principal remaining uncollected, and also, in detail, the principal and interest paid out by him under authority of the board, and the balance in his hands to the credit of the roll. [1911 c 23 § 44; RRS § 9820.]

**91.08.465 Bonds—Authorized—Purposes for issuance.** Should the owners of any lands assessed to pay for an improvement contemplated by this chapter, fail to pay the assessments thereon in full on or before the day fixed by the treasurer's notice as the time for payment without interest, the board shall provide and issue bonds of the district to the total amount of the unpaid assessments, which bonds may either be issued to persons contracting to perform the work of making the improvement, or exchange with them for warrants; or be issued in exchange for work or materials; or they may be sold outright as hereinafter provided. Such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 265; 1911 c 23 § 45; RRS § 9821. Formerly RCW 91.08.470, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**91.08.480 Bonds—Terms, form, interest, execution.** (1) Such bonds shall be issued pursuant to an order made by the board and by their terms shall be made payable on or before a date not to exceed ten years from and after the date of their issue, which latter date shall also be fixed by such order. They shall bear interest at the rate or rates as authorized by the board, which interest shall be payable semiannually at periods named; shall be of such denomination as shall be provided in the order directing the issue, but not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars; shall be numbered from one upward consecutively and each bond shall be signed by the president of the board and attested by its clerk: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That any coupons may, in lieu of being so signed, have printed thereon facsimile signatures of said officers. Each bond shall in the body thereof refer to the improvement to pay for which the same is issued; shall provide that the principal sum therein named and the interest thereon shall be payable out of the fund created for the payment of the cost and expense of said improvement, and not otherwise; and shall not be issued in an amount which, together with the assessments already paid, will exceed the cost and expense of the said condemnation and improvement. Such bonds may be in any form, including bearer bonds or registered bonds as provided in RCW 39.46.030.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be issued and sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 266; 1970 ex.s. c 56 § 105; 1969 ex.s. c 232 § 48; 1911 c 23 § 46; RRS § 9822.]

**Purpose—1970 ex.s. c 56:** See note following RCW 39.52.020.

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**91.08.485 Bonds—Sale or exchange for par value.**

(1) Said bonds, whether sold or exchanged, shall be disposed of for not less than their par value and accrued interest.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 267; 1911 c 23 § 47; RRS § 9823. Formerly RCW 91.08.470, part.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**91.08.490 Bonds—Sale of.** (1) Before making any sale of such bonds the board shall advertise the sale and invite sealed bids therefor, by publication in the county official newspaper at least once, and in such other manner as it sees fit, for a period of thirty days. At the time and place fixed for receiving bids the board shall open all bids presented and may either award the bonds to the highest bidder or reject all bids. Delivery of the bonds and payment therefor may be as required by the board. The purchaser of any such bonds shall pay the money due therefor to the county treasurer, who shall place it in the district fund.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, such bonds may be sold in accordance with chapter 39.46 RCW. [1983 c 167 § 268; 1911 c 23 § 48; RRS § 9824.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**91.08.500 Bonds—Payment.** The treasurer shall pay the interest on the bonds authorized to be issued by this chapter, on presentation of matured coupons therefor, out of the funds of the district in his hands. Whenever there shall be sufficient money in any such fund (not less than one thousand dollars) over and above sufficient for the payment of matured interest on all outstanding bonds, to pay the principal of one or more bonds, the treasurer shall call in and pay the bonds in their numerical order: PROVIDED, That the call for bonds shall be made by publication in the official newspaper of the county within five days after the semiannual interest period, and shall state that bonds numbered . . . . . (giving the serial numbers of the bonds called) will be paid on presentation; and that after a date named, not more than fifteen days thereafter, interest on the bonds called shall cease. [1985 c 469 § 98; 1911 c 23 § 49; RRS § 9825.]

**91.08.510 Bonds—Recourse of owner limited to special assessment—Bond to so state.** The owner of any bond issued under authority of this chapter shall not have any claim therefor against any person, body or corporation, except from the special assessment made for the improvement for which such bond was issued; but his remedy in case of nonpayment shall be confined to the enforcement of such assessment. A copy of this section shall be plainly written, printed or engraved on each bond so issued. [1983 c 167 § 269; 1911 c 23 § 50; RRS § 9826.]

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

(2010 Ed.)

**91.08.520 Invalidity of assessments—Reassessment.**

In all cases of assessments for improvements under this chapter, wherein such assessment shall have failed to be valid in whole or in part for want of form or insufficiency, informality or irregularity, or nonconformance with the provisions of this chapter, the board is hereby authorized to cause such assessments to be reassessed and to enforce their collection in accordance herewith. [1911 c 23 § 51; RRS § 9827.]

*Assessment procedure: RCW 91.08.270 through 91.08.380.*

**91.08.530 Construction—Contractor's bond—Bidder's deposit—Claims.**

After the confirmation of the assessment roll of any improvement district provided for herein, the board shall proceed at once with the construction of the improvement, and in carrying on the construction it shall have full charge and management thereof and the power to employ such assistants as it may deem necessary, and purchase all material required in such construction; and it shall have power to let the whole or any part of the work of the improvement to the lowest and best bidder therefor, after public advertisement and call for bids; and in case of such letting of a contract it shall have the power also to enter into all necessary agreements with the contractor in the premises: PROVIDED, That in the case of the letting of a contract the board shall require the contractor to give a bond in the amount of the contract price, with sureties to be approved by the board and running to the board as obligee therein, conditioned for the faithful and accurate performance of his or her contract by the contractor, and that he or she will pay, or cause to be paid, all just claims of all persons performing labor upon or rendering services in doing the work, or furnishing materials, merchandise or provisions used by the contractor in the construction of the improvement. The bond shall be filed and recorded in the office of the auditor of the county and every subcontractor on any such work shall file and record a like bond in the full amount of his or her subcontract. Unless otherwise paid their claims for labor or services, materials, merchandise or provisions, the claimants may have recourse by suit upon such bond in their own names: PROVIDED, That no such claim or suit shall be maintained unless the persons making the claim shall within thirty days after the completion of the improvement, file their claims, duly verified, to the effect that the amounts thereof are just and due and are unpaid, with the clerk of the board. Each bidder for a contract to be let under this section shall deliver with his or her bid a check for five percent of the amount of the bid, drawn upon a bank in this state and certified by the bank, as surety to the board that the bidder will enter into the contract with the board. The checks of unsuccessful bidders will be returned to them when an award of the contract has been made by the board. A low bidder who claims error and fails to enter into a contract is prohibited from bidding on the same project if a second or subsequent call for bids is made for the project. [1996 c 18 § 16; 1911 c 23 § 52; RRS § 9828.]

*Contractor's bond: Chapter 39.08 RCW.*

**91.08.540 Construction—Installment payments—**

**Reserve.** During the construction of the improvement said board shall have the right to allow payment therefor to contractors in installments as the work progresses, in proportion

to the amount of work completed: PROVIDED, That no such allowance or payment shall be made for exceeding seventy-five percent of the proportionate amount of the work completed; and twenty-five percent of the contract price shall be reserved at all times by said board until such work is fully completed, and shall not be paid until thirty days have expired after such completion. Upon completion of the work and the production of satisfactory evidence to the board that all just claims for labor, materials, goods, wares, merchandise and provisions furnished to the contractor have been paid, the board shall accept the improvement and pay the contract price therefor. [1911 c 23 § 53; RRS § 9829.]

**91.08.550 Warrants.** The indebtedness of any such district on contracts, or upon employment or for supplies, shall be paid by warrants on the district fund only, to be issued by the board upon allowed written claims. Such warrants shall be in form the same as county warrants, or as nearly the same as may be practicable; shall draw the legal rate of interest from the date of their presentation to the county treasurer for payment, and shall be signed by the chairman and attested by the clerk: PROVIDED, That no warrants shall be issued in payment of any indebtedness of such district for less than the face or par value. [1911 c 23 § 54; RRS § 9830.]

*Public contracts and indebtedness—Interest rate on warrants: Chapter 39.56 RCW.*

**91.08.560 Warrants—Payment.** All warrants issued under RCW 91.08.550 may be presented by the holders thereof to the county treasurer, who shall pay them or endorse thereon the date of presentation for payment and if the same are not paid, and the reason for their nonpayment; and no warrant shall draw interest until it is so presented and endorsed by the county treasurer. It shall be the duty of the treasurer from time to time, when he has sufficient funds in his hands for the purpose, to give notice to warrant holders to present their warrants for payment; such notice to be given by advertisement in the county newspaper. And thirty days after the first publication of said notice the warrants called shall cease to bear interest. Said notice shall be published once each week for two weeks consecutively, and such warrants shall be called and paid in the order of their endorsement. [1911 c 23 § 55; RRS § 9831.]

**91.08.570 Public lands not devoted to public use to be treated as private lands.** State, school, county, school district, and other lands belonging to other public corporations which will be benefited by the construction, deepening or widening of any such waterway, and which are not devoted to public use, shall be subject to the provisions of this chapter, and the owners thereof by and through the proper authorities, shall be made parties in all proceedings affecting said lands, and shall have the same rights and be liable to the same right of eminent domain as the lands of private persons or corporations. [1911 c 23 § 56; RRS § 9832. FORMER PART OF SECTION: 1911 c 23 § 57; RRS § 9833, now codified as RCW 91.08.575.]

*Eminent domain procedure—Service in case of public lands: RCW 91.08.150.*

**91.08.575 Public lands not devoted to public use to be treated as private lands—Assessment.** Lands belonging to the state, and school, county, school district and other lands belonging to public corporations and which are not devoted to public use, which are benefited by any improvement instituted under the provisions of this chapter, shall be assessed in the same manner as lands of private persons and corporations, and the assessment shall be paid by the proper authorities. [1911 c 23 § 57; RRS § 9833. Formerly RCW 91.08.570, part.]

*Assessment procedure: RCW 91.08.270 through 91.08.380, 91.08.520.*

**91.08.580 Appellate review.** Any person aggrieved by any condemnation judgment for compensation or damages, or by any judgment confirming an assessment upon land for benefits under this chapter, may seek appellate review of the judgment as in other civil cases. [1988 c 202 § 95; 1971 c 81 § 181; 1911 c 23 § 58; RRS § 9834.]

**Rules of court:** *Method of appellate review, Cf. Title 2 RAP, RAP 18.22.*

Additional notes found at [www.leg.wa.gov](http://www.leg.wa.gov)

**91.08.590 Payment of assessments by satisfying judgment.** Any defendant in a condemnation proceeding under this chapter, whose remaining land, or whose other lands in the district, shall be assessed for benefits arising from the improvement, may pay his assessments in full, if they be less than his condemnation judgment, at or before the time fixed by the treasurer for the payment of assessments without interest, by satisfying his judgment upon the judgment docket and producing to the treasurer the certificate of the county clerk that the judgment has been satisfied. And if his assessments be greater than his condemnation judgments he may, within the same time, pay his assessment to the extent of his judgment by the like satisfaction and the like production of the clerk's certificate to the treasurer. In each case the treasurer shall note the payment and the manner thereof on the assessment roll and report the same to the board. [1911 c 23 § 59; RRS § 9835.]

*Payment of assessment: RCW 91.08.390 through 91.08.460.*

**91.08.600 Purchase of filling material.** At any time before the completion of excavations required for the construction, deepening or widening of a waterway under this chapter, when there will be surplus material dug or dredged from such waterway, any owner of land within the district, for the filling of whose land no provision has theretofore been made, may have such surplus material delivered upon his land for filling purposes upon paying the cost of such delivery in a sum to be fixed by the board. The sum so fixed shall be paid to the treasurer at such time and in such manner as the board may prescribe, and shall be credited to the district fund. [1911 c 23 § 60; RRS § 9836.]

**91.08.610 Surplus money in district fund transferred to road fund.** Should there be any money remaining in the district fund after the payment in full of all of the obligations of the district, it shall be transferred to and become a part of the road fund of the county. [1911 c 23 § 61; RRS § 9837.]

*"County road fund" created: RCW 36.82.010.*

**91.08.620 Unclaimed funds, disposal of.** Should any sum of money paid into court as compensation or damages for land or property taken or damaged in any condemnation proceeding under this chapter be uncalled for the period of two years, the county clerk shall satisfy the judgment therefor and pay the money in his hands to the treasurer for the road fund of the county. But upon application to the board of county commissioners within four years after such payment, the party entitled thereto shall be paid such money by the county without interest: PROVIDED, That if any such party, being a natural person, was under legal disabilities when such money was paid to the treasurer, the time within which he or his legal representatives shall make application for the payment thereof shall not expire until one year after his death or the removal of his disabilities. [1911 c 23 § 62; RRS § 9838.]

applicable to individuals in state registered domestic partnerships. [2009 c 521 § 199.]

**91.08.630 Waterways as highways—Control of.** Every waterway constructed, deepened or widened under this chapter shall, from and after the completion thereof, be a public highway for vessels and an outlet for swamp or overflow water which may be drained into it from any lands in the district or tributary thereto, and shall be under the care and control of the board of county commissioners of the county as are other highways: PROVIDED, That whenever any such waterway shall thereafter be included within the limits of any city or town, the care and control thereof shall pass to the corporate authorities of such city or town. [1911 c 23 § 63; RRS § 9839.]

**91.08.640 Fees for serving process.** The fees for the service of all process necessary to be served under the provisions of this chapter shall be the same as those for like services in other civil cases. [1911 c 23 § 65; RRS § 9841.]

*Fees of county officers: Chapter 36.18 RCW.*

**91.08.650 Enforcement.** The superior court may compel the performance of duties imposed by this chapter, and may on proper application therefor issue its mandatory injunction for such purpose. [1911 c 23 § 66; RRS § 9842.]

**91.08.660 Construction—1911 c 23.** This chapter shall not be held to be an exclusive method of constructing, deepening or widening such waterways, nor in conflict with any other method which may be provided by law. [1911 c 23 § 64; RRS § 9840.]

**91.08.900 Construction—Chapter applicable to state registered domestic partnerships—2009 c 521.** For the purposes of this chapter, the terms spouse, marriage, marital, husband, wife, widow, widower, next of kin, and family shall be interpreted as applying equally to state registered domestic partnerships or individuals in state registered domestic partnerships as well as to marital relationships and married persons, and references to dissolution of marriage shall apply equally to state registered domestic partnerships that have been terminated, dissolved, or invalidated, to the extent that such interpretation does not conflict with federal law. Where necessary to implement chapter 521, Laws of 2009, gender-specific terms such as husband and wife used in any statute, rule, or other law shall be construed to be gender neutral, and



## POPULAR NAMES TABLE

This table lists a number of legislative acts by their popularly known name and sets forth the RCW Title(s), chapter(s) or section(s) under which the act is found in the Revised Code of Washington.

Popular Name of Act	RCW Cite	Popular Name of Act	RCW Cite
Academic and vocational integration development program	28A.630.860-28A.630.880	Common trust fund act, uniform	Ch. 11.102
Administrative procedure act	Ch. 34.05	Community and technical college act	Ch. 28B.50
Affordable housing act	Ch. 43.185A	Community mental health services act	Ch. 71.24
Agricultural enabling act	Chs. 15.65, 15.66	Community redevelopment financing act	Ch. 39.88
Agricultural marketing and fair practices act	Ch. 15.83	Condominium act	Ch. 64.34
Airport zoning act	Ch. 14.12	Conservation districts law	Ch. 89.08
Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment and support act	Ch. 74.50	Consumer access to vision care act	Ch. 18.95
Alcoholism and intoxication treatment act	Ch. 70.96A	Consumer loan act	Ch. 31.04
Anatomical gift act	Ch. 68.64	Consumer protection act	Ch. 19.86
Anti-harassment act of 1985	Ch. 9A.46	Continuity of government act	Ch. 42.14
Antitrust/consumer protection improvement act	19.86.090-19.86.095, 19.86.140	Controlled substances, uniform act	Ch. 69.50
Athlete agents act	Ch. 19.225	Controlled substances therapeutic research act	Ch. 69.51
Auctioneer registration act	Ch. 18.11	Cooperative forest management services act	Ch. 76.52
Award for excellence in education program act	28A.625.010-28A.625.065	Corporation act	Title 23B
Award for excellence in teacher preparation act	28A.625.350-28A.625.390	Corrections reform act of 1981	Ch. 72.09
Bank stabilization act	Ch. 30.56	Court reporting practice act	Ch 18.145
Basic juvenile court act	Ch. 13.14	Credit services organizations act	Ch. 19.134
Becca bill	Ch. 13.32A	Credit union act	Ch. 31.12
Beef commission act	Ch. 16.67	Credit union share guaranty association act	Ch. 31.12A
Building code act, state	Ch. 19.27	Criminal code	Title 9A
Building Washington's future act	Ch. 28B.14H	Criminal extradition, uniform act	Ch. 10.88
Business corporation act	Title 23B	Criminal investigatory act of 1971	Ch. 10.27
Business development company act	Ch. 31.24	Criminal justice information act	Ch. 10.98
Business license center act	Ch. 19.02	Criminal profiteering act	Ch. 9A.82
Business opportunity fraud act	Ch. 19.110	Criminal records privacy act	Ch. 10.97
Career and technical education act	Ch. 28A.700	Death with dignity act	Ch. 70.245
Caustic poison act	Ch. 69.36	Declaratory judgments act	Ch. 7.24
Center for volunteerism and citizen service act	Ch. 43.150	Detective agencies and detectives law	Ch. 18.165
Certified real estate appraiser act	Ch. 18.140	Disciplinary act, uniform	Ch. 18.130
Charter boat safety act	Ch. 88.04	Displaced homemaker act	Ch. 28B.04
Child abuse and neglect act	Ch. 26.44	Domestic partnerships, state registered	Ch. 26.60
Child custody jurisdiction act	Ch. 26.27	Domestic violence protection act	Ch. 26.50
Children and family services act	Ch. 74.14A	Early childhood assistance act of 1985	Ch. 28A.215
Children's safe products act	Ch. 70.240	Educational employment relations act	Ch. 41.59
City and county jails act	Ch. 70.48	Electronic authentication act	Ch. 19.34
Civil liberties public education act	28A.300.390-28A.300.415	Emergency management act	Ch. 38.52
Civil rights act	49.60.400-49.60.401	Emergency medical services and trauma care system act	Ch. 70.168
Civil service law	Ch. 41.06	Employee cooperative corporations act	Ch. 23.78
Clean air act	Ch. 70.94	Employment agency act	Ch. 19.31
Clean indoor air act	Ch. 70.160	Employment security act	Title 50
Cleanup priority act	Ch. 70.105E	Energy financing voter approval act	Ch. 80.52
Code of military justice	Ch. 38.38	Energy independence act	Ch. 19.285
Collection agency act	Ch. 19.16	Enforcement of foreign judgments act	Ch. 6.36
College savings bond act of 1988	Ch. 28B.106	Environmental restoration jobs act of 1993	Ch. 43.21J
Commercial driver's license act	Ch. 46.25	Escrow agent registration act	Ch. 18.44
Commercial feed law	Ch. 15.53	Estate and transfer tax act of 1988	Ch. 83.100
Commercial fertilizer act	Ch. 15.54	Facsimile signatures of public officials act	Ch. 39.62
		Fair campaign practices act	Ch. 42.17 (passim)
		Fair credit reporting act	Ch. 19.182
		Fairness in lending act	30.04.505-30.04.515

<b>Popular Name of Act</b>	<b>RCW Cite</b>
Family farm water act . . . . .	Ch. 90.66
Family independence program . . . . .	Ch. 74.21
Family leave . . . . .	Ch. 49.78
Family reconciliation act . . . . .	Ch. 13.32A
Federal court local law certificate procedure act . . . . .	Ch. 2.60
Federal lien registration act . . . . .	Ch. 60.68
Financial institution individual account deposit act . . . . .	Ch. 30.22
Firearms act . . . . .	Ch. 9.41
Firemen's relief and pensions—1947 act . . . . .	Ch. 41.16
Firemen's relief and pensions—1955 act . . . . .	Ch. 41.18
Fireworks law . . . . .	Ch. 70.77
Fish marketing act . . . . .	Ch. 24.36
Fish and wildlife code . . . . .	Title 77
Flammable fabrics act . . . . .	Ch. 70.110
Food, drug, and cosmetics act . . . . .	Ch. 69.04
Food processing act . . . . .	Ch. 69.07
Foreign judgments, uniform enforcement of . . . . .	Ch. 6.36
Foreign-money claims act . . . . .	Ch. 6.44
Foreign money-judgments recognition act . . . . .	Ch. 6.40
Foreign protection order full faith and credit act . . . . .	Ch. 26.52
Forest practices act of 1974 . . . . .	76.09.010-76.09.280
Franchise investment protection act . . . . .	Ch. 19.86
Fraudulent transfer act . . . . .	Ch. 19.40
Fresh fruit sales limitation act . . . . .	Ch. 15.21
Fresh pursuit act . . . . .	Ch. 10.89
Funds transfers . . . . .	Ch. 62A.4A
Game and game fish . . . . .	Title 77
Gasoline dealer bill of rights act . . . . .	Ch. 19.120
Geothermal resources act . . . . .	Ch. 79.76
Good samaritan act . . . . .	4.24.300-4.24.310
Growth management act . . . . .	Ch. 36.70A
Habitual traffic offenders act . . . . .	Ch. 46.65
Hazardous waste management act . . . . .	Ch. 70.105
Health care access act of 1987 . . . . .	Ch. 70.47
Health care false claim act . . . . .	Ch. 48.80
Health care information act . . . . .	Ch. 70.02
Health care patient bill of rights . . . . .	48.43.500-48.43.550
Health care reform act . . . . .	Ch. 41.05
Health insurance coverage access act . . . . .	Ch. 48.41
Health maintenance organization act of 1975 . . . . .	Ch. 48.46
Health planning and resources development act . . . . .	Ch. 70.38
Health professions act . . . . .	Ch. 18.120
High-technology education and training act . . . . .	Ch. 28B.65
Highway advertising control act of 1961 . . . . .	Ch. 47.42
Holocaust victims insurance relief act . . . . .	Ch. 48.104
Homelessness housing and assistance act . . . . .	Ch. 43.185C
Honey act . . . . .	Ch. 69.28
Horizontal property regimes act . . . . .	Ch. 64.32
Hospital and medical facilities survey and construction act . . . . .	Ch. 70.40
Housing authorities law . . . . .	Ch. 35.82
Housing cooperation law . . . . .	Ch. 35.83
Housing policy act . . . . .	Ch. 43.185B
Immigration assistant practices act . . . . .	Ch. 19.154

<b>Popular Name of Act</b>	<b>RCW Cite</b>
Indian reservation criminal jurisdiction retrocession act . . . . .	37.12.100-37.12.140
Industrial insurance act . . . . .	Title 51
Industrial safety and health act (WISHA) . . . . .	Ch. 49.17
Insurance code . . . . .	Title 48
Insurance fraud reporting immunity . . . . .	Ch. 48.50
Insurance guaranty association act . . . . .	Ch. 48.32
Insurance premium finance company act . . . . .	Ch. 48.56
Insurer holding company act . . . . .	Ch. 48.31B
Insurers liquidation act . . . . .	Ch. 48.99
Interlocal cooperation act . . . . .	Ch. 39.34
Interstate compact on juveniles . . . . .	Ch. 13.24
Interstate corrections compact . . . . .	Ch. 72.74
Interstate family support act . . . . .	Ch. 26.21
Intrastate corrections compact . . . . .	Ch. 72.76
Investment securities . . . . .	Ch. 62A.8
Judicial notice of foreign laws act . . . . .	Ch. 5.24
Judicial retirement account act . . . . .	Ch. 2.14
Judicial retirement system act . . . . .	Ch. 2.10
Juvenile court act, basic . . . . .	Ch. 13.04
Juvenile court act in cases relating to dependency of a child and the termination of a parent and child relationship . . . . .	Ch. 13.34
Juvenile justice act of 1977 . . . . .	Ch. 13.40
Kosher food products act of 1985 . . . . .	Ch. 69.90
Land development act . . . . .	Ch. 58.19
Land use petition act . . . . .	Ch. 36.70C
Landlord-tenant act . . . . .	Ch. 59.18
Law enforcement officers' and fire fighters' retirement system . . . . .	Ch. 41.26
Lease-purchase agreement act . . . . .	Ch. 63.19
Leases . . . . .	Ch. 62A.2A
Lemon law . . . . .	Ch. 19.118
Letters of credit . . . . .	Ch. 62A.5
Life and disability insurance guaranty association act . . . . .	Ch. 48.32A
Life settlements act . . . . .	Ch. 48.102
Limited liability company act . . . . .	Ch. 25.15
Liquor law . . . . .	Title 66
Living wills . . . . .	Ch. 70.122
Long-term care insurance act . . . . .	Ch. 48.84
Main street act . . . . .	Chs. 43.360, 82.73
Management of institutional funds, uniform act . . . . .	Ch. 24.44
Managing general agents act . . . . .	Ch. 48.98
Manufactured home real property act . . . . .	Ch. 65.20
Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant act . . . . .	Ch. 59.20
Marine recreation land act of 1964 . . . . .	Ch. 79A.25
Market conduct oversight law . . . . .	Ch. 48.37
Mary Smith law . . . . .	71.05.700-71.05.720
Massachusetts trust act of 1959 . . . . .	Ch. 23.90
Maternity care access act . . . . .	74.09.760-74.09.820
Medical use of marijuana act . . . . .	Ch. 69.51A
Medicare supplemental health insurance act . . . . .	Ch. 48.66
Military justice, code of . . . . .	Ch. 38.38
Milk pooling act . . . . .	Ch. 15.35
Mill tailings licensing and perpetual care act of 1979 . . . . .	Ch. 70.121
Minimum wage act . . . . .	Ch. 49.46

<b>Popular Name of Act</b>	<b>RCW Cite</b>
Minority and women-owned businesses assistance, omnibus act . . . . .	Ch. 43.172
Model toxics control act . . . . .	Chs. 70.105D, 82.21
Mortgage broker practices act . . . . .	Ch. 19.146
Motion picture fair competition act . . . . .	Ch. 19.58
Motor fuel quality act . . . . .	Ch. 19.112
Motor vehicle fuel importer user tax act . . . . .	Ch. 82.37
Motorcycle dealers' franchise act. . . . .	Ch. 46.94
Municipal revenue bond act. . . . .	Ch. 35.41
Municipal water and sewer facilities act . . . . .	Ch. 35.91
Natural death act . . . . .	Ch. 70.122
Negotiable instruments . . . . .	Ch. 62A.3
Noise control act of 1974 . . . . .	Ch. 70.107
Nonprofit corporation act . . . . .	Ch. 24.03
Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporation act . . . . .	Ch. 24.06
Nonresident violator compact . . . . .	Ch. 46.23
Nursing home administrator licensing act . . . . .	Ch. 18.52
Nursing homes auditing and cost reimbursement act of 1980 . . . . .	Ch. 74.46
Occupational therapy practice act . . . . .	Ch. 18.59
Ocean resources management act . . . . .	Ch. 43.143
Oil and gas conservation act . . . . .	Ch. 78.52
Oil recycling act. . . . .	Ch. 70.951
Omnibus minority and women-owned businesses assistance act . . . . .	Ch. 43.172
Open public meetings act . . . . .	Ch. 42.30
Optometry board act . . . . .	Ch. 18.54
Optometry law . . . . .	Ch. 18.53
Parentage act . . . . .	Ch. 26.26
Parenting act . . . . .	Chs. 26.09, 26.10
Partnership act, revised uniform . . . . .	Ch. 25.05
Patient bill of rights . . . . .	48.43.500-48.43.550
Persistent offender accountability act . . . . .	9.94A.030, 9.94A.120, 9.94A.392-9.94A.394
Pesticide application act. . . . .	Ch. 17.21
Pesticide control act . . . . .	Ch. 15.58
Pilotage act. . . . .	Ch. 88.16
Pipeline safety act . . . . .	Ch. 81.88
Planning enabling act. . . . .	Ch. 36.70
Podiatric physician and surgeon act. . . . .	Ch. 18.22
Poison prevention act of 1974 . . . . .	Ch. 70.106
Pollution disclosure act of 1971. . . . .	Ch. 90.52
Principal and income act of 2002 . . . . .	Ch. 11.104A
Private detective agencies and detectives law . . . . .	Ch. 18.165
Professional engineers registration act . . . . .	Ch. 18.43
Professional service corporation act . . . . .	Ch. 18.100
Project DREAM act . . . . .	28A.630.750-28A.630.789
Project even start . . . . .	Ch. 28A.610
Prompt payment act . . . . .	Ch. 39.76
Proportional registration act. . . . .	Ch. 46.87
Public accountancy act. . . . .	Ch. 18.04
Public employees' collective bargaining act . . . . .	Ch. 41.56
Public employees' retirement system. . . . .	Ch. 41.40
Public records act. . . . .	Ch. 42.56
Public water system coordination act of 1977 . . . . .	Ch. 70.116
Puget Sound water quality protection act . . . . .	Ch. 90.71

<b>Popular Name of Act</b>	<b>RCW Cite</b>
Radioactive waste act . . . . .	Ch. 43.200
Radioactive waste storage and transportation act of 1980 . . . . .	Ch. 70.99
Real estate appraiser act. . . . .	Ch. 18.140
Real estate contract forfeiture act . . . . .	Ch. 61.30
Reclamation act . . . . .	Ch. 89.16
Recreation districts act for counties. . . . .	Ch. 36.69
Recreation trails system act . . . . .	Ch. 67.32
Redistricting act . . . . .	Ch. 44.05
Refunding bond act . . . . .	Ch. 39.53
Regulation of business and professions act . . . . .	Ch. 18.235
Regulation of health professions act . . . . .	Ch. 18.120
Regulatory fairness act. . . . .	Ch. 19.85
Reinsurance intermediary act. . . . .	Ch. 48.94
Rendition of accused persons act. . . . .	Ch. 10.91
Reorganization of districts into improvement districts . . . . .	Chs. 82.20, 85.22
Reproductive privacy act . . . . .	Ch. 9.02
Residential landlord-tenant act of 1973 . . . . .	Ch. 59.18
Residential property disclosure . . . . .	Ch. 64.06
Revised airports act . . . . .	Ch. 14.08
Revised uniform partnership act . . . . .	Ch. 25.05
Rural health . . . . .	Ch. 70.175
Safe drinking water act . . . . .	Ch. 70.119A
Scenic and recreational highway act of 1967 . . . . .	Ch. 47.39
Scenic vistas act of 1971 . . . . .	Ch. 47.72 (passim)
School-to-work transitions program . . . . .	28A.630.860-28A.630.880
Secured transactions. . . . .	Ch. 62A.9
Securities act . . . . .	Ch. 21.20
Seed act . . . . .	Ch. 15.49
Self-service storage facility act . . . . .	Ch. 19.150
Senior citizens services act . . . . .	Ch. 74.38
Sentencing reform act of 1981. . . . .	Ch. 9.94A
Service members' civil relief act . . . . .	Ch. 38.42
Shoreline management act of 1971 . . . . .	Ch. 90.58
Shorthand reporting practice act . . . . .	Ch. 18.145
Simplified sales and use tax administration act . . . . .	Ch. 82.58
Snowmobile act . . . . .	Ch. 46.10
Special fuel tax act. . . . .	Ch. 82.38
Stalking law . . . . .	9A.46.110
Standard nonforfeiture law for life insurance . . . . .	Ch. 48.76
Standard valuation law. . . . .	Ch. 48.74
State building code act. . . . .	Ch. 19.27
State environmental policy act (SEPA) . . . . .	Ch. 43.21C
State reclamation act . . . . .	Ch. 89.16
State register act. . . . .	Ch. 34.08
Statewide city employees' retirement system act. . . . .	Ch. 41.44
Statewide emergency medical services and trauma care system act . . . . .	Ch. 70.168
Statewide special inquiry judge act . . . . .	Ch. 10.29
Statutory recount act . . . . .	Ch. 29.64
Structured settlement protection act. . . . .	Ch. 19.205
Sunrise act . . . . .	Ch. 43.133
Sunset act of 1977 . . . . .	Ch. 43.131
Survey recording act . . . . .	Ch. 58.09
Tax refund anticipation loan act. . . . .	Ch. 19.265

Popular Name of Act	RCW Cite
Taxing district relief act . . . . .	Ch. 39.64
Taxpayer protection act . . . . .	Chs. 43.88 (passim),43.135 (passim)
Taxpayers' rights and responsibilities act . . . . .	Ch. 82.32A
Telemarketing . . . . .	Ch. 19.158
Telephone buyers' protection act . . . . .	Ch. 19.130
Three strikes and you're out . . . . .	9.94A.030, 9.94A.120,9.94A.392-9.94A.394
Timeshare act. . . . .	Ch. 64.36
TOD security registration act. . . . .	Ch. 21.35
Trade center act . . . . .	Ch. 53.29
Trade secrets act. . . . .	Ch. 19.108
Transfers to minors act. . . . .	Ch. 11.114
Tree fruit research act . . . . .	Ch. 15.26
Trust and estate dispute resolution act (TEDRA) . . . . .	Ch. 11.96A
Truth in spending act of 1974 . . . . .	43.01.130
Unclaimed property act . . . . .	Ch. 63.29
Underground natural gas storage act . . . . .	Ch. 80.40
Unfair cigarette sales below cost act . . . . .	Ch. 19.91
Uniform act for simplification of fiduciary security transfers . . . . .	Ch. 21.17
Uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act . . . . .	Ch. 11.90
Uniform Commercial Code . . . . .	Title 62A
Uniform commercial driver's license act . . . . .	Ch. 46.25
Uniform disciplinary act . . . . .	Ch. 18.130
Uniform environmental covenants act. . . . .	Ch. 64.70
Uniform federal lien registration act . . . . .	Ch. 60.68
Uniform foreign-country money judgments recognition act . . . . .	Ch. 6.40A
Uniform foreign-money claims act . . . . .	Ch. 6.44
Uniform foreign money-judgments recognition act . . . . .	Ch. 6.40
Uniform health care information act . . . . .	Ch. 70.02
Uniform limited partnership act. . . . .	Ch. 25.10
Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act . . . . .	Ch. 24.55
Uniform real property electronic recording act . . . . .	Ch. 65.24
Uniform regulation of business and professions act . . . . .	Ch. 18.235
Uniform simultaneous death act . . . . .	Ch. 11.05A
Uniform trade secrets act . . . . .	Ch. 19.108
Uniform transfers to minors act. . . . .	Ch. 11.114
Urban renewal law. . . . .	Ch. 35.81
Used oil recycling act . . . . .	Ch. 70.951
Variable contract act. . . . .	Ch. 48.18A
Veterans' guardianship, uniform act. . . . .	Ch. 73.36
Victims of sexual assault act . . . . .	Ch. 70.125
Washington health care discount plan organization act . . . . .	Ch. 48.155
Washington serves act . . . . .	50.65.200-50.65.330
Washington state register act . . . . .	Ch. 34.08
Washington state reverse mortgage act . . . . .	31.04.501-31.04.540
Washington trust act. . . . .	Ch. 11.98
Waste reduction, recycling, model litter control act . . . . .	Ch. 70.93
Water quality joint development act . . . . .	Ch. 70.150
Water resources act of 1971. . . . .	Ch. 90.54
Water well construction act . . . . .	Ch. 18.104
White cane law. . . . .	Ch. 70.84

Popular Name of Act	RCW Cite
Wholesome eggs and egg products act . . . . .	Ch. 69.25
Wholesome poultry products act . . . . .	Ch. 16.74
Wildlife and recreation lands management act . . . . .	Ch. 79A.20
WISHA (Washington industrial safety and health act) . . . . .	Ch. 49.17
Worker and community right to know . . . . .	Ch. 49.70
Workers' compensation . . . . .	Title 51

# GENERAL INDEX

## 911

911 emergency communications network, statewide enhanced system  
automatic location identification 38.52.505  
calls from interconnected voice over internet protocol service companies 38.52.561  
calls from radio communications service companies 38.52.561  
counties, implementation and funding duties 38.52.510  
enhanced 911 account, creation and uses 38.52.540  
enhanced 911 advisory committee 38.52.530, 38.52.532  
state enhanced 911 coordination office, establishment and duties 38.52.520, 38.52.525  
uniform national standards 38.52.535  
Enhanced 911 service  
business service requirements 80.36.560  
priorities for funding 38.52.545  
residential service requirements 80.36.555  
school service requirements 28A.335.320  
Excise tax on telephones Ch. 82.14B

## 211 INFORMATION SYSTEM

Disasters, natural and nonnatural  
health and human services information Ch. 43.211

## ABANDONMENT (See also UNCLAIMED PROPERTY)

Actions  
dismissal of action on grounds of 4.56.120  
nonsuit on ground of 4.56.120  
Animals, procedures when deemed abandoned Ch. 16.54  
Attachment, surplus of property attached 6.25.120  
Cemeteries  
notice of abandoned cemetery document, recording 65.04.033  
Cemetery lots, abandonment procedures Ch. 68.36  
Children  
unattended in parked car 9.91.060  
Children, See also DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT  
Escheated property, See ESCHEATS  
Escheated property, See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY  
Explosives, unlawful 70.74.295  
Family abandonment and nonsupport Ch. 26.20  
Highways  
transfer to counties, procedure 36.75.090  
Homesteads  
acknowledgment of declaration of abandonment, nonabandonment 6.13.050  
execution of declaration of abandonment, nonabandonment 6.13.050  
Motor vehicles, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Abandoned, unauthorized, and junk vehicles  
Office, See VACANCIES IN OFFICE  
Refrigeration equipment accessible to children, penalty Ch. 9.03  
River and stream channels, counties, granting title to 86.13.110  
Wells, failing to cover 7.48.140

## ABATEMENT

Actions  
affecting title to real property, lis pendens cancellation on 4.28.320  
none if cause of action survives 4.20.050  
personal injury action causing death to injured person, action does not abate 4.20.060  
survival of actions 4.20.046

tortfeasor's death does not abate cause of action 4.20.046  
Alcoholic beverages, unlawful keeping 66.36.010  
Injunctions, malicious structures 7.40.030  
Malicious structures, injunction 7.40.030  
Military post or encampment nuisances, abatement procedure 38.32.120  
Mosquitoes, generally Ch. 70.22  
No abatement if cause of action survives 4.20.050  
Nuisances  
damages not precluded 7.48.180  
execution 7.48.280  
expenses of 7.48.030, 7.48.260, 7.48.280  
military post or encampment 38.32.120  
moral nuisances 7.48.090  
bond 7.48.058  
costs, taxing of 7.48.076  
dismissal, condition 7.48.076  
immunity from prosecution of public officials 7.48.058  
judgment 7.48.076  
bond, renewal 7.48.078  
costs 7.48.078  
order of abatement 7.48.078  
penalty 7.48.078  
property, disposition, sale, destruction 7.48.078  
release of property to innocent owners 7.48.078  
persons authorized to maintain action 7.48.058  
subject to 7.48.056  
order of abatement authorized, when 7.48.250, 7.48.260  
places of prostitution 7.48.240  
assignment or lewdness 7.48.110  
punishment, as 7.48.250  
warrant of abatement 7.48.020  
authorized, when 7.48.250, 7.48.260  
stay of 7.48.270  
stay of issuance 7.48.040  
Personal injury causing death to injured person, action does not abate 4.20.060  
Public nuisances  
airport encroachments 14.08.030  
junkyards adjacent to highways 47.41.010, 47.41.070  
procedure 9.66.040  
public body or officer, by 7.48.220  
Railroad crossings, abatement of illegal crossing 81.53.190  
Survival of actions 4.20.046  
Tortfeasor's death does not abate cause of action against 4.20.046  
Transportation department, certain structures, signs or devices on city streets, county roads or state highways as public nuisances, duties relating to 47.36.180, 47.42.080  
Water pollution protection in cities and towns Ch. 35.88  
**ABDUCTION (See KIDNAPPING)**  
**ABETTING (See AIDING AND ABETTING)**  
**ABORTION**  
Articles or drugs for advertising for sale 9.68.030  
exposing for sale, penalty 9.68.030  
Clinics  
interference with facilities or providers Ch. 9A.50  
Concealing birth of fetus or child 9.02.050  
Defenses to prosecution 9.02.130  
Definitions 9.02.170  
Health department, duties 9.02.005

Individual right to choose or refuse declared public policy 9.02.100  
Infant's right to medical treatment 18.71.240  
Physician's right to provide 9.02.110  
Refusal to perform 9.02.150  
Reproductive privacy  
public policy 9.02.100  
State regulation 9.02.140  
State-provided benefits, services, or information availability 9.02.160  
Unauthorized, penalty 9.02.120  
Woman's right to have 9.02.110

## ABSCONDING DEBTORS

Attachment against  
bond unnecessary, when 6.25.080  
ground for 6.25.030  
Contracts, enforcement of, ne exeat proceedings 7.44.010  
Execution against, personal exemptions unavailable to 6.15.050  
Imprisonment for debt, exception as to absconding debtors Const. Art. 1 § 17  
Service of process on 4.28.100  
Supplemental proceedings against, See SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS

## ABSENCE

Judicial officer, works forfeiture of office Const. Art. 4 § 8

## ABSENTEE

Armed forces, etc., personnel missing in action, interned or captured construed as 11.80.120  
Citizens, certain absences do not affect residence for voting purposes Const. Art. 6 § 4  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
appointment of trustee for defendant absentee 7.28.010  
service by publication against absent defendants 7.28.010  
Estates, administration of  
appointment of  
temporary trustee 11.80.010  
trustees 11.80.010  
bond of trustee 11.80.020  
continuation of absentee's business 11.80.055  
grounds and conditions for 11.80.010  
hearing on petition for 11.80.010  
inventory and appraisal 11.80.020  
performance of absentee's contract 11.80.055  
petition for 11.80.010  
removal or resignation of trustee 11.80.060  
reports of trustee 11.80.030  
sale or management of property 11.80.040  
allowance to family from proceeds 11.80.050  
summary procedure without full trustee proceeding, when permitted, application for order, form 11.80.130  
termination of trusts and distribution 11.80.070  
distribution, application for, evidence and proof 11.80.080  
final distribution 11.80.100  
final settlement and escheat 11.80.110  
provisional distribution 11.80.090  
time and conditions for 11.80.080  
Executors of letters testamentary or of administration  
procedure 11.28.040  
qualifications of nonresident 11.28.040  
Partition proceedings, lien creditors absent from state on sale of property, service on 7.52.200  
Probate, absentee distributee, unclaimed estate 11.76.200  
Tolling statute of limitation of action 4.16.180

## ABSENTEE VOTING

### ABSENTEE VOTING (See also ELECTIONS)

Generally Ch. 29A.40

### ABSTRACTS

Evidence, as, hearing to replace court records lost or destroyed 5.48.040

Index, abstract of, admissible in action to replace court records lost or destroyed 5.48.040

Judgments, of

contents 4.64.090

entry into execution docket by clerk 4.64.120

indexing of by clerk 4.64.120

Partition proceedings, part of costs 7.52.480

Preparation by county auditor 65.04.140

Records of, rights of public to use 65.04.140

Registration of land titles, filing with application 65.12.085

Verdict, of

cessation of liens

certificate to another county 4.64.100

execution docket procedure 4.64.100

entry, effect 4.64.100

execution docket entry 4.64.100

indexing of 4.64.100

preparation of 4.64.100

sending to another county 4.64.100

transmission of 4.64.100

### ABUSE (See CHILD ABUSE; CRIMES; DEPENDENT ADULTS)

### ABUSE OF PROCESS

Instituting suit in another's name, penalty 9.62.020

### ACCESS DEVICES

Definitions 9A.56.040, 9A.56.140, 9A.56.160

Fraud, use in committing 9A.60.010

Theft and robbery, use in committing 9A.56.010

### ACCESS ROADS (See also COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAYS)

Public lands or state forest lands Ch. 79.38

### ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE (See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance)

### ACCIDENT FUND (See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Accident fund)

### ACCIDENTS (See also MOTOR VEHICLES)

Aircraft

department of transportation to investigate 47.68.280

reports to be furnished to department of transportation 47.68.290

Cities and towns

claim fund for 35.31.050

Common carriers

investigation by utilities and transportation commission 81.04.460, 81.28.290

notice to utilities and transportation commission 81.04.460, 81.28.280

Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks 70.87.190

Evidence, payment of accident claim, medical service lien 60.44.060

Head injury prevention

driver information 43.70.420

helmet removal, training of emergency medical personnel required 43.70.430

program 43.70.410

training and education guidelines, preparation and distribution of 43.70.430

Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE

Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance

Tort claims against state, See STATE, subtitle Actions against

### ACCOUNTANTS

Accountancy, board of

certification duties 18.04.105

compensation and travel expenses 18.04.080

fees, setting and disposition 18.04.065

membership, terms, vacancies, and removals 18.04.035

officers and staff 18.04.045

powers and duties 18.04.045

rule-making authority 18.04.055

Advertising falsely, effect 18.04.380

Allowed practices 18.04.350

Certified public accountants

allowed practices 18.04.350

continuing professional education 18.04.105

examination requirements 18.04.105

foreign countries, certification of accountants from 18.04.183

grandfathered certificates 18.04.105

licenses

continuing education 18.04.215

issuance and renewal 18.04.215

requirements and fees 18.04.195

revocation, suspension, or refusal to renew 18.04.295, 18.04.320, 18.04.335

nonresidents, certification or license 18.04.185

prohibited practices 18.04.345, 18.04.390

qualifications 18.04.105

reciprocity 18.04.180

registration of offices 18.04.205

Certified public accountants' account 18.04.105

Client rights 18.04.390

Confidentiality of information, allowed

disclosure 18.04.405

Definitions 18.04.025

Fees

setting and disposition 18.04.065

Firms, corporations, or partnerships

licenses

requirements and fees 18.04.195

revocation, suspension, or refusal to renew 18.04.305, 18.04.320, 18.04.335

Foreign countries, certification of accountants from 18.04.183

Injunctions 18.04.360

Licenses

continuing education 18.04.215

foreign countries, certification of accountants from 18.04.183

issuance and renewal 18.04.215

nonresidents 18.04.185

requirements and fees 18.04.195

revocation, suspension, or refusal to renew 18.04.295, 18.04.305, 18.04.320, 18.04.335

suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.04.430

suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.04.420

Nonresidents, license 18.04.185

Offices

registration 18.04.205

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Prohibited practices 18.04.345, 18.04.390

Public accountancy act Ch. 18.04

Records and documents are property of licensee or licensed firm 18.04.390

Violations, penalties 18.04.370

### ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING (See also FUNDS; PUBLIC FUNDS)

Cities and towns

accounting and reporting procedure for street expenditures 35.76.020

under 20,000 35.37.010

Cities and towns, See also STATE AUDITOR

Cities of second class, power to examine official accounts 35.23.440

Corporations

falsification of reports 9.24.050

County accounts, See STATE AUDITOR

Crimes relating to

public officer falsifying 42.20.070

public works accounts, falsification 39.04.110

Evidence, competent as evidence when certified 32.04.070

Executors and administrators

chargeable with whole estate 11.48.030

final report and petition for distribution

continuance of hearing if incorrect 11.76.060

liability of executor or administrator,

judgment against 11.76.060

objections to 11.76.060

loss or destruction, not liable for if not in

default 11.48.030

receipts for expenses by executor or

administrator, necessity of 11.76.100

special administrators 11.32.060

Executors and administrators, See also

PROBATE, subtitle Accounting

Fiduciaries, investment in common trust funds

11.102.020

Guardianship, See GUARDIAN AND WARD,

subtitle Accounting

Higher education construction account

28B.10.851

Homesteads, redemption period, accounting not

required during 6.23.110

Military, adjutant general to maintain 38.12.020

Municipal corporations, See STATE AUDITOR,

subtitle Municipal corporations accounting

Mutual open accounts

accrual of actions 4.16.150

limitations of actions on 4.16.150

Mutual savings banks

accounting regulations 32.12.050

records, books and accounts, competency as

evidence 32.04.070

refusal to submit accounts to inspection,

grounds for supervisor to take possession of

bank 32.24.040

Partition proceedings

guardian or limited guardian of incompetent

person or person with disability 7.52.460

proceeds on sale of property 7.52.430

Partnerships, See PARTNERSHIPS, subtitle

Accounts

Personal representative

chargeable with whole estate 11.48.030

final report and petition for distribution

11.76.030, 11.76.060

loss or destruction of estate, not liable for if

not in default 11.48.030

receipts or canceled checks for expenses by

personal representative, necessity of

11.76.100

revocation of letters, upon death, resignation,

absence of 11.28.290

Pleading of accounts

district court civil proceeding 12.08.060

Probate

partnership interest of decedent 11.64.008

revocation of letters, accounting and

settlement upon 11.28.290

settlement, generally Ch. 11.76

special administrators 11.32.060

Public assistance department, See PUBLIC

ASSISTANCE, subtitle Accounts

Public officer falsifying account, penalty

42.20.070

Public utilities, See PUBLIC UTILITIES,

subtitle Accounts

Redemption period, rents and profits during

6.23.090

Referees

examination of accounts by referee, reference

without consent 4.48.020

taking of account by referee, reference without

consent 4.48.020

Rents and profits during redemption period

6.23.090

Savings and loan associations

falsification of books and accounts 33.36.040

State, See STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle

Accounts and accounting

State investment board expense account, created

43.33A.160

Transportation, department of, transfers of

airport facilities from federal government to

the state, department authorized to establish

- required accounts or administrative procedures 47.68.185
- Trustees  
annual statement, contents 11.106.020  
excepted trusts 11.106.010  
filings  
  accounting upon petition 11.106.050  
  annual statement 11.106.020  
  final account 11.106.030  
  intermediate accounting 11.106.030  
  objections to accounting 11.106.060  
intermediate  
  contents 11.106.030  
  filing 11.106.030  
modification under chapter 11.97 RCW  
  effect on waiver 11.106.110  
petition for accounting 11.106.040  
settlement of accounts  
  appeal from decree 11.106.090  
  approval or disapproval by court 11.106.070  
  decree, effect 11.106.080  
  filing of accounting 11.106.050  
  notice of filing 11.106.050  
  objections, filing of 11.106.060  
  petition for accounting 11.106.040  
  representation of beneficiaries 11.106.060  
  return day 11.106.050  
  waiver of accounting requirements  
  beneficiary 11.106.100  
Veterans' guardianship 73.36.100
- ACCUSED (See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)**  
Removal from office by legislature, rights of  
  Const. Art. 4 § 9  
Rendition of accused persons act Ch. 10.91  
Right to, confrontation of witnesses 10.52.060  
Rights in  
  criminal prosecutions Const. Art. 1 § 22
- ACID RAIN**  
Alpine lake monitoring 70.94.820  
Critical levels  
  consideration 70.94.880  
  establish 70.94.875  
  notify legislature if reached 70.94.875  
Definitions 70.94.805  
Evaluation of information and research  
  70.94.875  
Intent 70.94.800  
Monitoring alpine lakes by department of  
  ecology 70.94.820
- ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**  
Administration, county auditor 36.22.030  
Army, navy, marine and coast guard officers  
  authorized to take 73.20.010  
Certificate of  
  contents 64.08.050  
  evidence 64.08.050  
  forms 64.08.060, 64.08.070  
  out-of-state taken 64.08.020  
Cities and towns, city clerk, taking 35.17.105  
Confession of judgment statement in writing  
  4.60.040  
Conveyances of real property  
  certification and taking of  
  by court commissioners 2.24.040  
  by inferior judicial officers 2.28.090  
  by judges of superior and supreme court  
  2.28.080  
  deeds, requisite of 64.04.020  
  foreign 64.08.040  
  homesteads 6.13.060  
  power of attorney authorized 6.13.060  
  taking and certifying the proof of, clerk of  
  supreme and superior court may do  
  2.32.050  
  who may take acknowledgment 64.08.010  
Correctional institution officers, authority to  
  administer 64.08.090  
Deeds  
  court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040  
  evidence, certificate as 64.08.050  
  foreign 64.08.040  
  forms 64.08.060, 64.08.070  
  homesteads 6.13.060  
  out-of-state 64.08.020  
  required for validity 64.04.020  
  requisite of 64.04.020  
  who may take 64.08.010  
Evidence  
  telegraphic or electronic communications Ch.  
  5.52  
Foreign, who may take 64.08.040  
Forms 42.44.100  
Homesteads  
  abandonment, nonabandonment 6.13.050  
Instruments  
  acknowledgment 64.08.010  
  county auditors 64.08.010  
  superior court judges 64.08.010  
  supreme court judges 64.08.010  
  court of appeals judges 64.08.010  
Irregular instrument, effect of recording, notice  
  65.08.030  
Judgments  
  certified copies of assignment of 4.56.090  
  satisfaction of  
  certification and taking of  
  inferior judicial officers 2.28.090  
  judges of supreme and superior courts  
  2.28.080  
  execution against local governmental entity  
  6.17.080  
  payment of money only 4.56.100  
Judicial sale, payment received on 6.21.070  
Leases, necessity 59.04.010  
Mortgages 64.08.010  
  court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040  
Notary public  
  deeds, mortgages, other instruments  
  64.08.010  
Out-of-state 64.08.020  
Partition proceedings, consent to sale of estate for  
  life or years 7.52.310  
Plats, necessity 58.08.030, 58.10.010  
Power to take  
  army, navy, marine and coast guard officers  
  73.20.010  
  clerks of supreme, appeals and superior court  
  2.32.050, 64.08.010  
  county auditor 64.08.010  
  court commissioners 2.24.040, 64.08.010  
  inferior judicial officers 2.28.090  
  judges 2.28.080, 64.08.010  
  notary public 64.08.010  
  United States commissioner 64.08.010  
Real property, See REAL PROPERTY, subtitle  
  Acknowledgment  
Sales under execution, personal property,  
  acknowledgment of payment 6.21.070  
Satisfaction of judgments  
  execution against local governmental entity  
  requirement 6.17.080  
  payment of money only 4.56.100  
  specific designation required 4.56.100  
Signature  
  unable to sign name  
  procedure 64.08.100  
Unable to sign name  
  procedure 64.08.100
- ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (See AIDS)**
- ACQUITTALS**  
Bars to subsequent prosecution Ch. 10.43  
Several defendants, conviction or acquittal of one  
  or more 10.61.035  
Verdict of, no reconsideration of 10.61.060
- ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (See also CIVIL ACTIONS AND PROCEDURES)**  
Abandonment, See ABANDONMENT  
Abatement, See ABATEMENT  
Absconding debtors, See DEBTS AND DEBTORS  
Adverse possession, See ADVERSE POSSESSION
- Affecting title to real property in federal court  
  4.28.325  
Against 4.08.120  
Agricultural activities  
  nuisance lawsuits protection  
  agricultural activity, defined 7.48.310  
  farmland, defined 7.48.310  
  legislative finding and purpose 7.48.300  
  presumption of reasonableness 7.48.305  
  recovering costs to investigate, agencies  
  7.48.320  
  recovering lawsuit costs, farmers 7.48.315  
Agricultural marketing, See AGRICULTURAL  
  MARKETING  
Agricultural marketing fair practices, violations  
  15.83.070  
Alcoholic beverages, nuisance abatement  
  66.36.010  
Animals  
  dogs killing or injuring livestock Ch. 16.08  
  trespassing animals Ch. 16.04  
Arbitration, See also ARBITRATION AND  
  AWARD  
Arbitration, uniform act Ch. 7.04A  
Assigned choses in action, on  
  assignee can sue in own name 4.08.080  
  defenses, counterclaims and setoffs 4.08.080  
Assignment for benefit of creditors  
  requirements and procedures 7.08.010,  
  7.08.030  
Assignment of, costs taxable against assignees  
  4.84.160  
Attorney fees 4.24.005  
Attorney's fees, allowable costs 4.84.080  
Attorney's fees and costs incurred to enforce  
  provisions of contract or lease, prevailing  
  party entitled to attorney's fees, waiver  
  prohibited 4.84.330  
Attorneys' fees as costs in damage actions, five  
  thousand dollars or less 4.84.260, 4.84.270,  
  4.84.280, 4.84.290, 4.84.300  
Attorneys' fees as costs in damage actions, seven  
  thousand five hundred dollars or less  
  4.84.250  
Bonds, See BONDS, subtitle Actions on  
Building wardens, immunity from liability  
  4.24.400  
Cemetery endowment care funds, actions to  
  protect 68.05.170  
Certiorari, See CERTIORARI  
Change of name 4.24.130  
Charitable trusts, attorney general may bring  
  action in order to secure compliance with  
  orders concerning 11.110.120  
Child support, See CHILD SUPPORT  
Children  
  change of name 4.24.130  
  injury or death of, action for 4.24.010  
  maliciously injuring person or property, action  
  against parent 4.24.190  
  seduction of child or ward 4.24.020  
Chiropractor, professional negligence  
  limitation on 4.16.350  
  standard of proof, evidence, exception  
  4.24.290  
Cities and towns  
  accident claims against 35.31.050  
  claims against 35.31.020, 35.31.040  
  generally 4.08.120  
  in corporate name 4.08.110  
  pleadings, termination of trust, property  
  acquired at local improvement or utility  
  local improvement foreclosure proceedings  
  35.53.050  
Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS  
Commencement of actions 4.16.005  
Commencement of actions, See also  
  COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS  
Common carriers, See COMMON CARRIERS,  
  subtitle Actions against  
Condemnation, See also EMINENT DOMAIN  
  horticultural pests and diseases, See  
  HORTICULTURE

## ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

- Condominiums
    - violations of chapter, declaration, or bylaws right of action 64.34.455
  - Construction contracts 4.16.300
    - limitation on 4.16.310, 4.16.325
    - negligence, public policy against indemnification for 4.24.115
  - Construction defect claims Ch. 64.50
  - Construction liens
    - application of chapter 281, Laws of 1991, to actions pending as of June 1, 1992 60.04.904
  - Consumer protection, actions for damages 19.86.090
  - Contempt, See CONTEMPT
  - Contractors
    - actions by contractors, registration prerequisite to suit 18.27.080
    - claims against contractors, grounds and procedures 18.27.040
  - Contractor's bond 39.08.030
  - Contracts, See CONTRACTS
  - Corporations
    - actions against, venue 4.12.025
    - actions by or against Const. Art. 12 § 5
    - actions by public corporations 4.08.110
    - directors, removal by judicial proceeding 23B.08.090
  - Corporations, See also CORPORATIONS
  - Costs
    - civil procedure Ch. 4.84
  - Counties
    - sewerage, water and drainage systems, delinquency, actions for 36.94.150
  - Counties, See also COUNTIES
  - Crime victims
    - right of action 7.68.050
  - Crimes, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
  - Damages
    - crime victims rights 7.68.050
    - Criminal records privacy act 10.97.110
    - false, unfounded, malicious, without probable cause, part of conspiracy, claim or counterclaim for damages may be litigated in principal action 4.24.350
    - five thousand dollars or less, attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.260, 4.84.270, 4.84.280, 4.84.290, 4.84.300
    - gang tagging and graffiti, criminal street 4.24.330
    - investigative information, criminal justice agencies, available to victim to obtain civil redress 10.97.070
    - seven thousand five hundred dollars or less, attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.250
  - Death
    - actions for death of child by parent, etc. 4.24.010
    - contracts, action on survives 4.20.046
    - personal injuries, survival 4.20.046
  - Debts and debtors, action to recover in district court
    - filing of claim 12.04.020
    - summons, issuance, form 12.04.020
  - Declaration concerning validity of a marriage 26.09.010
  - Declaratory judgments, See DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS
  - Dentistry, professional negligence
    - limitation on 4.16.350
    - standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
  - Deposits in court, actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250
  - Desertion and nonsupport, See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT
  - Digital signatures
    - jurisdiction, venue, and choice of laws 19.34.503
  - Directors
    - board of directors
    - corporate action without meeting 23B.08.210
  - meetings 23B.08.200
    - notice requirements 23B.08.220
    - participation by means of communication equipment 23B.08.200
  - compensation 23B.08.110
  - vacancies 23B.08.100
- Dissolution of marriage 26.09.010
  - Dog handler using police or accelerant detection dog in line of duty, immunity from liability 4.24.410
  - Dogs killing or injuring livestock Ch. 16.08
  - East Asian medicine practitioners, professional negligence
    - standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
  - Ejectment and quieting title
    - appointment of receiver to protect rents and profits 7.28.230
    - rents and profits, appointment of receiver to protect 7.28.230
  - Ejectment and quieting title, see also EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE
  - Electrical licensees, liability 19.28.361
  - Embezzlement, probate, for restoration of estate 11.48.060
  - Eminent domain, See EMINENT DOMAIN
  - Equity, original jurisdiction of superior courts 2.08.010
  - Escheats, See ESCHEATS
  - Executors and administrators, See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, subtitle
  - Actions and proceedings
  - False arrest
    - reasonable cause a defense
    - civil action 4.24.220
  - Fault
    - determination of percentage of fault among multiple parties 4.22.070
    - exception for parties immune to liability under workers' compensation laws 4.22.070
  - Fines, recovery of, action for 4.24.150
  - Fires, See FIRES
  - For hire motor vehicle operators, against 46.72.060
  - Forcible entry and detainer, See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER
  - Forest practices
    - nuisance lawsuits protection
    - forest practice, defined 7.48.310
    - legislative finding and purpose 7.48.300
    - presumption of reasonableness 7.48.305
  - Forfeitures
    - collusion, payment by does not bar subsequent recoveries 4.24.170
    - recovery of, action for 4.24.150
  - Fraudulent conveyances, See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES
  - Gambling losses, recovery of 4.24.070
  - Gambling tax collections 9.46.350
  - Garnishment, See GARNISHMENT
  - Guardians, See GUARDIAN AD LITEM; GUARDIAN AND WARD
  - Habeas corpus, See HABEAS CORPUS
  - Health care activities, unfair labor practices 49.66.040, 49.66.050
  - Health care claims
    - mediation
      - exemption of mediated action from superior court arbitration or settlement conference requirements 7.70.130
      - mandatory mediation required, procedures 7.70.100
      - right to trial not abridged by unsuccessful attempt 7.70.120
      - tolling of statute of limits for, requirements 7.70.110
  - Health maintenance organizations, professional negligence
    - limitation on 4.16.350
  - Highways
    - construction and maintenance of, actions for labor and materials used in, limitation 47.28.120
  - Hospitals, professional negligence
    - limitation on 4.16.350
    - standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
  - Husband and wife 26.16.180, 26.16.190, 26.16.200
  - Immunity from suit
    - health care disciplinary actions 4.24.250
  - Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE
  - Injunctions, See INJUNCTIONS
  - Injuries resulting from health care
    - declaration of modification of procedure 7.70.010
  - Injuries to persons, aiding a police officer or other officer of the law, exception, limitation 9.01.055
  - Injury or death of child 4.24.010
  - Instituting action in name of another, penalty 9.62.020
  - Insurance actions
    - attorney general, duties 48.02.080
    - contract limiting 48.18.200
    - disability insurance 48.20.142
    - duty of commissioner 48.02.080
    - no insurable interest, action to recover benefits 48.18.030
    - prosecuting attorney, duties 48.02.080
    - venue 48.05.220
  - Insurance examinations, civil actions arising from the conduct of
    - civil immunity and indemnification protections for commissioner, commissioner's representatives, examiners, and good faith providers of information 48.03.075
  - Insurers, liquidation of
    - powers and duties of liquidator 48.31.131
    - special procedural rules 48.31.131
  - Insurers, rehabilitation of
    - action to which insurer subject to rehabilitation order is party
    - special procedural rules 48.31.045
  - Interpleader, See INTERPLEADER
  - Irrigation districts, actions by and against 87.03.155
  - Joint debtors, procedure to bind after judgment 4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040, 4.68.050, 4.68.060
  - Judgments, interest on 4.56.110, 4.56.111
  - Judicial bonds, premium as part of recoverable cost 48.28.030
  - Judicial review of agency action
    - award of fees and expenses 4.84.350
    - definitions 4.84.340
    - land use decisions, appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370
    - payment of fees and expenses, report 4.84.360
  - Jurisdiction
    - actions to be brought where defendant resides 4.12.025
    - actions to be commenced where subject matter is situated 4.12.010
    - actions to be tried in county where cause arose 4.12.020
    - district courts 3.66.020
  - Jurisdiction, See also JURISDICTION
  - Land use decisions
    - appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370
  - Landlord and tenant, residential 59.18.090
  - Legal separation 26.09.010
  - Limitation by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
  - Limitation of actions, See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
  - Limited liability companies Ch. 25.15
  - Lis pendens
    - effect on unknown heirs and claimants 4.28.160

- in actions affecting title to real property 4.28.320
- liability of claimants 4.28.328
- Livestock
  - damaged or stolen, action for, treble damages, attorney's fees 4.24.320
- Livestock markets 16.65.240, 16.65.260, 16.65.270, 16.65.280, 16.65.290, 16.65.300, 16.65.310
- Lost or destroyed records, proceedings to replace 5.48.010, 5.48.020, 5.48.030, 5.48.040, 5.48.050, 5.48.051, 5.48.060, 5.48.070
- Malicious harassment
  - civil action, actual and punitive damages 9A.36.083
- Mandamus, See MANDAMUS
- Mandatory arbitration
  - actions subject to 7.06.020
  - application for request 7.06.080
  - arbitrators, qualification, compensation, appointment 7.06.040
  - attorney's fees 7.06.060
  - authorization 7.06.010
  - costs 7.06.060
  - decision, award, appeal, trial, judgment 7.06.050
  - effective date 7.06.910
  - implementation, supreme court rules 7.06.030
  - right to trial by jury 7.06.070
  - severability 7.06.900
- Mediation, uniform act Ch. 7.07
- Medical malpractice suits
  - admissibility, gestures of apology 5.64.010
  - arbitration of health care actions Ch. 7.70A
  - attorneys' fees 7.70.070
  - certificate of merit 7.70.150
  - closed claim reporting 7.70.140
  - compensation by a defendant health provider 7.70.080
  - compensation from other suits 7.70.080
  - consent to treatment 7.70.060
  - declaration of modification of procedure 7.70.010
  - definitions 7.70.020
  - elements of proof 7.70.040
  - frivolous claims 7.70.160
  - informed consent, elements 7.70.050
  - mental health advance directives
    - informed consent 7.70.068
- Mental illness
  - commitment proceedings Ch. 71.05
- Metals mining and milling operations
  - citizen action suits 78.56.140
- Militia members 38.40.010
- Mining shafts, damage action for injuries
  - sustained in abandoned shaft preserved 78.12.070
- Minor plaintiff, appointment of guardian to act for 12.04.140, 12.04.150
- Mobile home or travel trailer manufacturers,
  - against, limitation on recovery from bond 46.70.075
- Motor carrier transportation contracts
  - agreement to indemnify against liability for negligence 4.24.115
- Motor vehicle business practices 46.70.070, 46.70.075, 46.70.190
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, action on bond 46.29.540
- Motor vehicle law, under
  - damages due to illegal movement of vehicles under size, weight and load limitations 46.44.110
- Motor vehicles
  - disregarding notice of highway closure or restrictions, civil actions for damages 47.48.040
  - odometers, tampering with or replacing, right to civil action 46.37.590
  - venue 4.12.025
- Municipal corporations 4.08.120
  - in corporate name 4.08.110
- Names, change of 4.24.130
- Ne exeat, See NE EXEAT
- Negligence, permitting fire to spread 4.24.040
- Negotiable instruments, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Negotiable instruments
- Nuclear incidents, storage or transportation liability 4.24.450, 4.24.460
- Nurses, professional negligence
  - standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
- Nursing homes, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Official bonds
  - by person not named on bond 42.08.030
  - judgment for one delinquency no bar to action 42.08.040
  - leave of court required, when 42.08.030
  - who may maintain 42.08.020, 42.08.080
- Opticians, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Optometrists, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Osteopathic physicians
  - professional negligence
    - limitation on 4.16.350
    - standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
- Osteopathic physician's assistant, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Pain and suffering of deceased person
  - personal representative may recover only on behalf of the decedent's beneficiaries 4.20.046
- Parties to actions
  - interlocal cooperation, real party in interest 39.34.040
  - spouse or domestic partner
    - sue on behalf of community 4.08.030
    - when they may join, defend 4.08.040
- Partition proceedings, See PARTITION
- Partnerships Ch. 25.05
- Paternity, See UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT
- Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers
  - recovery action by owner of goods 19.60.062
- Pay-per-call information delivery services
  - violations, action for damages 19.162.070
- Penalties
  - amount of recovery 4.24.160
  - collusion, payment by does not bar subsequent recoveries 4.24.170
- Pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
- Personal injuries
  - comparative negligence
    - effect of 4.22.005
  - contributory negligence
    - effect of 4.22.005
  - fault, defined 4.22.015
  - joint and several liability
    - contribution
      - enforcement of 4.22.050
      - right of 4.22.040
    - multiple persons at fault, joint and several liability 4.22.030
    - parents' liability for children's acts 4.24.190
    - settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060
    - spouse or domestic partner, negligence not imputed 4.22.020
- Personal injury action
  - actions limited to three years 4.16.080
  - complaint not to include statement of damages, request for statement 4.28.360
  - injured person, death of does not abate action for personal injuries 4.20.060
  - injury or death of child 4.24.010
  - investigative information, criminal justice agencies, available to victims 10.97.070
  - survival of on death of injured person 4.20.060
  - tortfeasor's death does not abate action 4.20.046
- Personal property
  - actions for recovery of 4.56.080
  - limitation of action 4.16.080
- trial of issues of fact, by whom tried 4.40.060
- variance in pleading, effect of 4.36.210
- child maliciously injuring, action against parent allowed, limitation 4.24.190
- injury to
  - negligently permitting fire to spread 4.24.040
- Pharmacist, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Physical therapists, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Physician and surgeon, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
  - standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
- Physician's assistant, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Physician's trained mobile intensive care paramedic, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Pleadings
  - action to recover property distrained, answers 4.36.140
  - actions by cities and towns to terminate trust, property acquired at local improvement or utility local improvement foreclosure proceeding 35.53.050
- Pleadings, See also PLEADINGS
- Podiatric physicians and surgeons
  - professional negligence
    - limitation on 4.16.350
- Podiatrists
  - professional negligence
    - standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
- Port districts
  - garnishment of employees' wages 53.08.170
  - toll facility damages 53.34.200
- Practical nurse, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Private conversation, interrupting 9.73.060
- Prizes, promotional advertising of prizes
  - damages from deceptive act, action against sponsor or promoter authorized 19.170.060
- Probate, See PROBATE
- Product liability actions Ch. 7.72
- Product liability/hazardous substance claims
  - confidentiality 4.24.611
  - damages and costs 4.24.611
  - public right to information 4.24.611
- Professional negligence
  - claims arising from 4.16.350
- Prohibition, See PROHIBITION, WRIT OF
- Property damage, aiding a police officer or other officer of the law, limitation, exception 9.01.055
- Property damages caused by removal, waste or injury, liability 4.24.630
- Psychologist, professional negligence
  - limitation on 4.16.350
- Public hazards disclosure 4.24.601
- Public participation lawsuits
  - special motion to strike claim
    - damages, costs, attorneys' fees, other relief 4.24.525
- Public utilities, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Actions
- Public utility districts 54.16.110
- Quieting title, see EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE
- Quo warranto, See QUO WARRANTO
- Real property
  - child maliciously injuring, action against parent allowed, limitation 4.24.190
  - improvements to, public policy against agreements indemnifying for negligence related to 4.24.115
  - purchase money, recovery of 4.08.100
  - specific performance of contract to purchase 4.08.100
  - unknown heirs 4.28.140
  - waste 64.12.010
- Receivers Ch. 7.60

## ACTS

Receivers, See also RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIPS  
Recreational, woodcutters' use of land, water, owner's liability, limitation 4.24.210  
Registered nurse, professional negligence limitation on 4.16.350  
Replevin, See REPLEVIN  
Residential landlord-tenant act 59.18.040  
Restitution, See RESTITUTION  
Sales  
    seller's remedies for breach of obligations 62A.2-709  
    third party actions 62A.2-722  
School districts 4.08.110, 4.08.120  
Seduction  
    barred, when 4.24.020  
    child or ward 4.24.020  
Service of process  
    corporations, service on secretary of state nonprofit corporations 24.03.060  
Settlement conferences  
    supreme court to adopt rules 2.04.215  
Settlement offers  
    time period 4.84.280  
Sewer districts, See SEWER DISTRICTS  
Sewerage, water and drainage systems, counties, delinquent charges, action for 36.94.150  
Sexual assault protection orders  
    accountability, conduct of others 7.90.100  
    administrative office of the courts duties 7.90.180  
    advocates, sexual assault 7.90.060  
    burden of proof 7.90.090  
    contents 7.90.130  
    counsel, appointment 7.90.070  
    court initiated issuance 7.90.150  
    data, law enforcement agencies 7.90.160  
    definitions 7.90.010  
    evidence 7.90.080  
    ex parte temporary orders 7.90.110, 7.90.120, 7.90.190  
    fees not permitted 7.90.055  
    hearings prior to issuance 7.90.050  
    legislative declaration 7.90.005  
    modification or termination 7.90.170  
    personal jurisdiction over nonresident individuals 7.90.155  
    petition for  
        additional requirements 7.90.040  
        creation, contents 7.90.020  
        who may file 7.90.030  
    service to respondent 7.90.140  
Shoplifting, unpaid restaurant meals, additional penalty, judgment for, assignability 4.24.230  
Special open consignment horse sales 16.65.260  
State  
    against, See STATE, subtitle Actions against suits against state, legislature to make provision for Const. Art. 2 § 26  
State, See also STATE  
Statute of limitations, See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS  
Support, child and spousal support, See UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT  
Support, See CHILD SUPPORT  
Sureties, See SURETIES  
Survival of actions, See SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS  
Taxation  
    action by other state to enforce collection 4.24.140  
Term limits for state and national elected officials  
    action to enforce limit, any citizen authorized to bring 7.16.370  
Territory of Washington, validity Const. Art. 27 § 4  
Tort actions  
    contributory negligence  
        effect of 4.22.005  
        fault, defined 4.22.015  
    joint and several liability

    contribution  
        enforcement of 4.22.050  
        settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060  
Trade secret misappropriation Ch. 19.108  
Transportation companies, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Actions  
Travel business, actions for damages 19.138.280  
Trust and estate dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A  
Trustees, See TRUSTEES  
Unclaimed property, See ESCHEATS; UNCLAIMED PROPERTY  
Uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act Ch. 11.90  
Uniform commercial code  
    time for taking actions 62A.1-204  
Unsolicited goods or services are gifts when provided, complete defense 19.56.020  
Usury Ch. 19.52  
    defense, exceptions 19.52.080  
Vehicle business practices  
    damages, limitation 46.70.190  
Vehicle dealers, limitation on recovery from bond 46.70.070  
Venue, See VENUE  
Water districts, See WATER DISTRICTS  
Water pollution  
    civil penalty 90.48.144  
    liability for damages 90.48.142  
Water rights  
    ground waters determination and appropriation Ch. 90.44  
    surface waters, determination and appropriation Ch. 90.03  
Wrongful death actions 4.20.010  
    contributory negligence  
    fault, defined 4.22.015  
    settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060  
**ACTS (See ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS; SESSION LAWS; STATUTES)**  
**ACTUARY (See STATE ACTUARY, OFFICE OF)**  
**ACUPUNCTURE AND ACUPUNCTURISTS (See EAST ASIAN MEDICINE PRACTITIONERS)**  
Immunity from civil action when charging another with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250  
Osteopathic physicians' assistants, authorization and limitations 18.57A.070  
**AD VALOREM TAX (See TAXES - PROPERTY)**  
**ADAMS COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.010  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.063  
**ADDITIONS**  
Real property, recording of plats 58.08.020  
**ADJOURNMENTS (See also CONTINUANCES)**  
Courts  
    while jury is out 4.44.350  
Insurance hearings 48.04.060  
Judges, power of 2.28.120  
Justice and inferior courts act of 1961 3.30.060  
Justices of the peace  
    power of 2.28.120  
Legislature  
    from day to day Const. Art. 2 § 8  
    restrictions on each house as to Const. Art. 2 § 11  
Referee's power of 4.48.060  
Superior courts  
    hearings 7.36.110  
    power of 2.28.120  
    while jury is out 4.44.350  
Supplemental proceedings 6.32.050  
**ADJUSTERS (See INSURANCE, subtitle Adjusters)**

**ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF**  
Cities and towns, providing for 35.63.080  
Counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Plans and planning  
**ADJUTANT GENERAL (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)**  
**ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES (See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES)**  
**ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, OFFICE OF**  
Adjudication  
    records 34.05.220  
Administrative hearings revolving fund  
    allotment by director of financial management 34.12.140  
    created, purposes 34.12.130  
    disbursements from 34.12.140  
    financial management, director of, allotment by 34.12.140  
    payments into 34.12.140  
    employment security department, limitation on 34.12.140  
Administrative law judge  
    agency hearings conducted by 34.12.040  
    agency request for assignment of 34.12.050  
    appointment and contractual basis 34.12.030  
    decision, initial or proposal for decision, duty to issue, contents 34.12.060  
    human rights commission, assign to 34.12.037  
    landlord-tenant proceedings 34.12.036  
    local government whistleblower protection proceedings  
        assignment of judge to conduct proceedings at request of local government 34.12.038  
        costs for proceedings, allocation of responsibility for 34.12.039  
        prejudice, motion of against 34.12.050  
        salaries, how determined 34.12.100  
        state patrol disciplinary hearings, designated for 34.12.035  
Agency hearings to be conducted by administrative law judges  
    assignment criteria 34.12.040  
Application of chapter, effective date 34.12.110  
Chief administrative law judge  
    appointment 34.12.010, 34.12.120  
    duties 34.12.030, 34.12.035  
    procedural rules 34.05.250  
    qualification 34.12.010  
    record of hearings, method of, establishment, implementation 34.12.070  
    salary, how determined 34.12.100  
Created 34.12.010  
Decision, initial or proposal for decision, duty of hearings judge to issue, contents 34.12.060  
Definitions 34.12.020  
Human rights commission  
    assign an administrative law judge to 34.12.037  
Personnel, appointment 34.12.030  
Prejudice, motion of, against assigned law judge 34.12.050  
Procedural conduct of hearings, rules for 34.12.080  
Record of hearings, method of, establishment, implementation 34.12.070  
Rules for operation of 34.12.030  
Salaries 34.12.100  
Transfer of employees and equipment 34.12.090  
**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (See also RULES AND REGULATIONS)**  
Accountancy, board of  
    rule-making authority 18.04.055  
Adjudication  
    appeal to supreme court or court of appeals 34.05.526  
    applications, actions on 34.05.419  
    brief proceedings 34.05.482, 34.05.485, 34.05.488, 34.05.491, 34.05.494  
    commencement 34.05.413

conferences 34.05.431  
conversion of proceedings 34.05.070  
cross-examination 34.05.452  
decision not to conduct 34.05.416  
default 34.05.440  
discovery 34.05.446  
effective date of orders 34.05.473  
emergency proceedings 34.05.479  
evidence 34.05.452  
ex parte communications 34.05.455  
functions, separation of 34.05.458  
intervention 34.05.443  
judicial review  
    court of appeals  
        direct review authorized 34.05.518  
        refusal of review 34.05.522  
licenses 34.05.422  
notice 34.05.434  
orders  
    entry, exception 34.05.461  
    initial, review of 34.05.464  
    petition for review 34.05.514  
    pleadings, briefs 34.05.437  
    presiding officers 34.05.425  
    procedure at hearing 34.05.449  
    procedures 34.05.410  
    protective orders 34.05.446  
    public inspection of records, indexes, and digests 34.05.220  
    rate changes 34.05.422  
    reconsideration 34.05.470  
    record of each proceeding 34.05.476  
    representation of parties 34.05.428  
    secure community transition facility 34.05.4791  
    stay 34.05.467  
    subpoenas 34.05.446  
Administrative hearings, office of Ch. 34.12  
Administrative procedure act Ch. 34.05  
Administrative rules, See CODE REVISER  
Agency rule-making activity, quarterly report 1.08.112  
Agency rule-making procedure, requirements 34.05.220, 34.05.270  
Agency subpoenas  
    enforcement  
        petition to superior court 34.05.588  
Agenda for rules under development 34.05.314  
Air pollution control 70.94.410  
Appeal to supreme court or court of appeals 34.05.526  
Appeals, victims of crimes, compensation of 7.68.110  
Appeals to court of appeals 2.06.030  
Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
Associations of agricultural producers 24.34.020  
Auctions and auctioneers 18.11.200, 18.11.205  
Bail bond agents, application of administrative procedure act 18.185.200  
Business professions, regulation guidelines Ch. 18.118  
Businesses  
    rules coordinator, duty to provide list of applicable agency rules to business assistance center 43.17.310  
Camping resorts, regulation 19.105.530  
Charitable solicitations 19.09.430  
Commercial feed law 15.53.9012  
Contempt of court  
    sanctions, petition to court for imposition of 7.21.060  
Contested cases  
    appeals to court of appeals 2.06.030  
Contractors  
    registration infractions Ch. 18.27  
Conversion of proceedings 34.05.070  
Decisions  
    appeals to court of appeals 2.06.030  
Declaratory orders by agency 34.05.240  
Definitions 34.05.010  
Domestic partnerships, state registered rights and responsibilities, extension of 34.05.120

Ecology department, administrative procedure act application 43.21A.070  
Egg handlers' and dealers' licenses 69.25.040  
Electronic distribution of rules 34.05.260  
Elevators, lifting devices and moving walks 70.87.090  
Emergency medical care and transportation services 18.73.200  
Emergency rules 34.05.090, 34.05.350  
Employment agencies 19.31.130, 19.31.260  
Enforcement  
    appellate review 34.05.594  
    defenses, limitation 34.05.586  
    petition by agency 34.05.578  
    petition by other than agency 34.05.582  
Environmental rules  
    challenges to consistency, procedure 43.21B.250  
Escrow agents or officers, licensing 18.44.270  
Exclusions from chapter 34.05.030  
Exclusive means of judicial review 34.05.510  
Exhaustion of administrative remedies 34.05.534  
Feasibility studies  
    pilot projects 34.05.313  
Federal requirements in conflict with construction 34.05.040  
Fishing licenses  
    commercial license limitation programs, review of decisions 77.70.040  
Food, drug, and cosmetic act enforcement Ch. 69.04  
Food processing licenses 69.07.070  
Forest practices appeals board  
    appeals board review 76.09.205  
Franchise investments, stop orders 19.100.120, 19.100.130  
Frivolous civil actions 34.05.598  
Health professions  
    regulation criteria Ch. 18.120  
    uniform administrative provisions Ch. 18.122  
    uniform disciplinary act Ch. 18.130  
Hearings, See ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, OFFICE OF  
Horticultural plants and facilities 15.13.260, 15.13.360  
Housing finance commission  
    rule adoption 43.180.110  
Incorporation by reference, authority 34.05.365  
Informal settlements 34.05.060  
Insurance commissioner 48.03.070  
Interpretive and policy statements 34.05.230  
Interpretive statements  
    review by rules review committee 34.05.630  
Judicial conduct commission  
    investigations and proceedings not subject to act 2.64.092  
Judicial review 34.05.570  
    agency record 34.05.566  
    court of appeals  
        direct review authorized 34.05.518  
        refusal of review 34.05.522  
    enforcement  
        agency subpoenas 34.05.588  
        appellate review 34.05.594  
        defenses, limitation 34.05.586  
        petition by agency 34.05.578  
        petition by other than agency 34.05.582  
        evidence, new, when allowed 34.05.562  
        exclusive means of 34.05.510  
        exhaustion of administrative remedies 34.05.534  
        facts, confined to record 34.05.558  
        frivolous petitions 34.05.598  
        incorporation of other provisions 34.05.590  
        limitation on new issues 34.05.554  
        petition for 34.05.514, 34.05.542, 34.05.546  
        relief, type available 34.05.574  
        standing 34.05.530  
        stay and other temporary remedies 34.05.550  
    Judicial review of agency action  
        award of fees and expenses 4.84.350  
        definitions 4.84.340

land use decisions, appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370  
    payment of fees and expenses, report 4.84.360  
Land use decisions  
    appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370  
Legislative intent 34.05.001  
Legislative review of rules 34.05.610, 34.05.620, 34.05.660  
Licenses  
    adjudication 34.05.422  
Limited access highways, petitions by abutters 47.52.195  
Limited liability companies Ch. 25.15  
Liquor control board  
    permits and licenses 66.08.150  
Livestock, inhumane slaughter Ch. 16.50  
Low-level radioactive waste disposal sites  
    rate setting  
        complaints, hearing procedure 81.108.080  
        exemption from regulation absent a monopoly situation 81.108.100  
        monopoly situation, determination of existence, criteria 81.108.100  
Mediation proceedings  
    mediation by state or federal agency, determination of questions of privilege and confidentiality 5.60.072  
Milk and milk products  
    chapter 34.05 RCW, application 15.36.025  
Milk and milk products for animal food 15.37.020, 15.37.080, 15.37.090  
    licenses  
        requirements 15.37.030  
Milk pooling act 15.35.100  
Model rules of procedure 34.05.250  
Mortgage brokers, application 19.146.230  
Nursing homes 18.51.065  
Open public meetings, matters governed by Title 34 RCW, exception from open public meetings law 42.30.140  
Optometry board 18.54.090  
Pesticide application 17.21.040, 17.21.050, 17.21.060  
Pesticide control act 15.58.040, 15.58.260  
Pilot projects 34.05.313  
Plumbers  
    infractions 18.106.250  
Policy statements, guidelines, and issuances  
    review by rules review committee 34.05.630  
    rules review committee objection as outside legislative intent 34.05.640  
Pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B  
Private investigators 18.165.270  
Procedures of various agencies to accord Administrative Procedure Act  
    associations of agricultural producers 24.34.020  
    insurance commissioner 48.03.070, 48.30.010, 48.44.020  
    limited access highways, review and appeal on petitions of abutters 47.52.195  
    social and health services, department of mentally ill, charges 43.20B.335  
    state lottery commission and director 67.70.280  
Public disclosure commission 42.17.350  
Public livestock markets 16.65.020  
Rate changes  
    adjudication 34.05.422  
Regulatory fairness, See also REGULATORY FAIRNESS  
Regulatory fairness act Ch. 19.85  
Relief, remedies 34.05.574  
Rules  
    adoption, amendment, or repeal  
        appeal 34.05.330  
        petition for 34.05.330  
        state register, contained in 34.08.020  
    agency web sites for rule-making information 34.05.270  
    agenda for rules under development 34.05.314

## ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE COURTS

amendment incorporating editorial corrections 34.05.390  
amendment of  
state register, contained in 34.08.020  
compliance  
technical assistance programs Ch. 43.05  
concise explanatory statement 34.05.325  
conversion of proceedings 34.05.070  
declaratory orders 34.05.240  
docket 34.05.315  
effective dates 34.05.380  
electronic distribution 34.05.260  
emergency rules 34.05.090, 34.05.345, 34.05.350  
state register, contained in 34.08.020  
filing and publication 34.05.385  
filing with code reviser 34.05.380  
final rule, substantial variance with proposed rule  
determination 34.05.340  
format and style 34.05.390  
existing sections, amending of 34.05.395  
failure to comply, effect 34.05.395  
new sections, adding 34.05.395  
standardization by code reviser 34.05.385  
gender-neutral language 43.01.160  
goals and specific objectives, detailed statement to include 34.05.328  
hearings 34.05.325  
incorporation by reference, authority 34.05.365  
interpretive and policy statements 34.05.230  
judicial notice 34.05.210  
negotiated rule-making 34.05.310  
notice of hearing, contents, filing, and distribution 34.05.320  
notice requirements 34.05.345  
numbering system 34.05.390  
order adopting rule 34.05.360  
pilot rules 34.05.310  
postadoption notice 34.05.362  
prenotice inquiry, contents 34.05.310  
procedural rules 34.05.220, 34.05.250, 34.05.375  
proposed  
adoption, time and manner 34.05.335  
concise explanatory statement 34.05.325  
notice of hearing, contents, filing, and distribution 34.05.320  
register information, accuracy of 34.05.325  
variance with final rule 34.05.340  
withdrawal of 34.05.335  
written summary of comments received 34.05.325  
public participation 34.05.325  
register  
filed rules, kept by code reviser 34.05.380  
publication by code reviser 34.05.210  
repeal  
state register, contained in 34.08.020  
respectful language requirements 34.05.100  
review by rules review committee 34.05.630  
rule-making file 34.05.370  
scope of agencies' rule-making authority 34.05.322  
significant legislative rules  
rule-making requirements 34.05.328  
substantial compliance with rule-making procedures 34.05.375  
technical assistance programs to encourage compliance Ch. 43.05  
teletypewriter or recorded telephone comments, acceptance in regard to proposed rules 34.05.325  
variance between proposed and final rule 34.05.340  
Rules coordinators  
businesses, duty to provide list of applicable agency rules to business assistance center 43.17.310  
designation 34.05.312  
Rules review committee  
advisory boards, appointment 34.05.671

created 34.05.610  
enforcement of committee subpoena 34.05.681  
membership, terms, vacancies 34.05.610  
no presumption of legality 34.05.660  
objections to agency action 34.05.640  
petition for review 34.05.655  
powers and authority 34.05.675  
procedure 34.05.620  
recommendations to the legislature 34.05.650  
reports on findings or recommendations 34.05.671  
review procedure 34.05.630  
scope of review authority 34.05.630  
state employees submitting rules warranting review, protection 34.05.665  
suspension of rule 34.05.640  
Savings and loan associations  
conversion 33.44.130  
conversions of savings and commercial bank to association 33.46.130  
Security guards 18.170.210, 18.170.280  
Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58  
Small business economic impact statement and rule-making procedure Ch. 19.85  
Small business export finance assistance center rule-making authority 43.210.060  
Small businesses  
paperwork violations  
waiver of first-time violations 34.05.110  
Social and health services, department of Ch. 43.20A  
fines, civil, assessment of  
procedure, appeals 43.20A.215  
licenses  
denial, suspension, revocation, or modification, procedure, appeals 43.20A.205  
mentally ill, charges 43.20B.335  
Standing 34.05.530  
State agency action reviewable under act or land use petition act  
certiorari, mandamus, and writ of prohibition do not apply 7.16.360  
State patrol 46.38.030  
Stay and other temporary remedies 34.05.550  
Time limits, variation 34.05.080  
Transportation department, rest areas, historic sites and viewpoints 47.38.010  
Vehicle dealers, salespersons, and manufacturers 46.70.102  
Victims of crimes, compensation and assistance 7.68.030  
Waiver of rights 34.05.050  
Washington administrative code, See CODE REVISER  
Water pollution control, application of administrative procedure act 90.48.230  
Water rights Ch. 90.14  
Weights and measures, grievance procedure 19.94.265  
**ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE COURTS**  
Appellate indigent defense  
public defense, office of Ch. 2.70  
Appointment of 2.56.010  
Assignment of judges, recommendations for 2.56.040  
Assistants to 2.56.020  
Child support order summary report  
form, duties 26.18.210  
Cost bills in felony cases, audit of, duties 10.46.230  
Courts of limited jurisdiction  
electronic recording equipment, installation, operation, supervision 3.02.040  
Disabilities, persons with  
court access and accommodations coordinator 2.56.210  
Domestic relations  
standard forms and format rules, duties 26.18.220  
Domestic violence

forms, instructions, and informational brochures, preparation 26.50.035  
Enhanced enforcement district  
duties 2.56.110  
Family and juvenile court improvement program 2.56.220, 2.56.230  
Family law handbook 2.56.180  
Guardians ad litem  
mandatory use and certification, review of advisability and feasibility 2.56.150  
Guardians ad litem curriculum 2.56.030  
Harassment, model forms and brochures 10.14.050  
Information and statistical data supplied to 2.56.050  
Judge pro tempore appointments 2.56.170  
Judicial impact notes  
copies to be filed 2.56.120  
development of with office of financial management 2.56.120  
legislators may request 2.56.120  
procedure, establishment of 2.56.120  
Judicial information system  
duties of administrative office of the courts 2.68.060  
Juvenile justice  
laws and court processes and procedures, informational materials 2.56.130  
offender information, collection and reporting 2.56.031  
Juveniles  
records  
keeping and release by administrative office of the courts 13.50.010  
state identification number  
state patrol to furnish 10.98.080  
Legal financial obligations  
collection and distribution 2.56.190  
No-contact orders  
duplicate or conflicting orders, reconciling of 2.56.240  
Office created 2.56.010  
Performance audits 2.56.200  
Pistol licenses, concealed  
work group on revocation and information transmittal 2.56.250  
Powers and duties 2.56.030  
Practice of law 2.56.020  
Protection orders  
duplicate or conflicting orders, reconciling of 2.56.240  
ex parte, law enforcement information form order against person with disability, brain injury, or impairment 26.50.230  
School attendance violation petitions, report 2.56.140  
Training and education programs for judicial personnel 2.56.030  
Warrant processing pilot program 2.56.160  
Weighted caseload analysis 2.56.030  
**ADMINISTRATORS (See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS)**  
**ADMIRALTY (See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**  
Liens on boats and vessels 60.36.020  
**ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE**  
Business records  
as evidence, uniform act 5.45.010, 5.45.020, 5.45.900, 5.45.910, 5.45.920  
copies of business and public records as evidence, uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.910, 5.46.920  
Certified copies of public records and documents 5.44.040  
Civil rights, copies of instruments restoring 5.44.090  
Court records and proceedings 5.44.010  
Foreign statutes 5.44.050  
Medical malpractice suits  
gestures of apology 5.64.010  
Moral nuisances  
injunction proceedings

admission or guilt in criminal proceedings 7.48.072  
 reputation 7.48.074  
 Ordinances of city or town 5.44.080  
 Public records, copies of business and public records as evidence, uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.910, 5.46.920  
 Recorded and filed instruments, copies as evidence 5.44.060, 5.44.070  
 Testimony, decision of court as to 4.44.080  
 Transcripts of county commissioners proceedings 5.44.070

**ADMISSION CHARGE**  
 Cities and towns, taxation 35.21.280  
 Counties, taxation 36.38.010, 36.38.020, 36.38.030  
 Public facilities districts, taxation 35.57.100, 36.100.210

**ADOPTION**  
 Background investigations of prospective adoptive parents 43.43.830  
 Birth certificates, issuance of, contents 70.58.210  
 Birth parent search  
   confidential intermediary 26.33.343  
   release of information, conditions 26.33.347  
 Child selling, buying  
   lawful and unlawful acts 9A.64.030  
 Consent, when not required 26.33.170  
 County clerk  
   search for birth parents or children clerk's duty to provide information regarding sources of assistance 36.23.090  
 Descent and distribution  
   included as of the blood of ancestor 11.04.035  
   lawfully adopted child not an heir of natural parents 11.04.085  
 Family and social history reports, requirements 26.33.380  
 Generally Ch. 26.33  
 Indian child welfare 26.33.040, 26.33.270, 26.33.310  
 Indians, assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.010  
 Inheritance, children adopted by parents, effect 11.02.005  
 Insurance coverage 48.01.180  
   health care 48.20.500, 48.21.280, 48.44.420, 48.46.490  
 Interstate compact on placement 26.34.010  
 Issue, defined 11.02.005  
 Medical reports on children's mental or physical history, requirements 26.33.350  
 Open adoption agreements 26.33.295  
 Parental leave  
   application, determination of effective date 49.12.370  
   discrimination prohibited 49.12.360  
   legislative findings 49.12.350  
 Petitions  
   court commissioners' power to hear and determine 2.24.040  
   Indian child welfare act 26.33.040  
 Postadoption contact between siblings  
   duty of court 26.33.430  
   intent, findings 26.33.420  
 Preplacement 26.33.190  
 Race, color, or national origin, consideration in placement 26.33.045  
 Recording of decree with department of registration of births 70.58.210  
 Records and reports, standards for locating 26.33.385  
 Records sealed, conditions for inspection 26.33.330  
 Siblings, postadoption contact between  
   duty of court 26.33.430  
   intent, findings 26.33.420  
 Special legislation forbidden Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 Voluntary adoption plan and termination of parental rights 13.34.125

**ADULT DEPENDENT PERSONS (See DEPENDENT ADULTS)**

**ADULT FAMILY HOMES**

Advisory committee 70.128.220  
 Care of residents, requirements 70.128.130  
 Complaints  
   discrimination or retaliation prohibited 70.128.200  
   dispute resolution process 18.20.195  
   toll-free telephone number 70.128.200  
 Definitions 70.128.010, 70.128.175  
 Dispute resolution process 70.128.167  
 Exempt residential facilities 70.128.030  
 Findings, intent 70.128.005  
 Fire safety regulations, state and local compliance required 70.128.140  
 Food safety training 70.128.250  
 Homeowners' associations  
   governing documents 64.38.060  
 Indian tribes, duties of department regarding homes licensed by tribes 70.128.122  
 Injunction if conditions warrant 70.128.105  
 Inspection reports  
   availability for review required 70.128.080  
 Inspections  
   powers and duties of department of social and health services 70.128.090  
   when required, correction of violations 70.128.070  
 Licenses  
   availability for review required 70.128.080  
   general provisions 70.128.060  
   inspections, correction of violations 70.128.070  
   multiple facilities 70.128.065  
   priority processing 70.128.064  
   required after July 1, 1990 70.128.050  
   specialty license 70.128.040  
   suspension  
     immediate when conditions warrant 70.128.100  
 Local codes  
   compliance required 70.128.140  
 Local quality assurance projects  
   homes encouraged to work with 70.128.150  
 Long-term care  
   caregiver training 70.128.230, 70.128.240  
 Long-term care ombudsman program,  
   interference with duties prohibited, penalty 70.128.150  
 Maintenance requirements 70.128.130  
 Medication assistance 69.41.085  
 Multiple facility operators, requirements 70.128.065  
 Noncompliance of violations  
   actions department of social and health services 70.128.160  
 Operating without license  
   consumer protection act, application 70.128.058  
   injunction or civil penalty 70.128.057  
   misdemeanor 70.128.055  
 Producers  
   Title 41 RCW, not applicable to 41.04.810  
 Professionalization of providers 70.128.220  
 Providers  
   food safety training 70.128.250  
   qualifications 70.128.120  
 Public agency contractors  
   unlicensed home, duty to report 70.128.110  
   unlicensed home, prohibited from recommending 70.128.110  
 Resident managers  
   qualifications 70.128.120  
 Residents' rights 70.128.125, Ch. 70.129  
 Restrictive covenants, limitation on 70.128.260  
 Restrictive covenants and licensure 70.128.005  
 Rules and standards  
   adoption by department of social and health services 70.128.040  
   negotiated rule making, statewide unit of licensees 70.128.043

Safety requirements 70.128.130  
 Tax exemption 82.04.327  
 Temporary management program 70.128.163  
 Training standards and delivery system review 70.128.210  
 Unlicensed  
   investigation by department of social and health services 70.128.110  
   public agency contractors, duty to report 70.128.110  
   public agency contractors prohibited from recommending 70.128.110

**ADULT RESIDENTIAL CARE (See LONG-TERM CARE)**

**ADULTERATION**  
 Commercial feed 15.53.902  
 Cosmetics 69.04.670  
 Drugs 69.04.410, 69.04.420, 69.04.430, 69.04.440  
 Eggs and egg products 69.25.080  
 Fertilizers 15.54.414  
 Food products 69.04.210, 69.04.220, 69.04.231, 69.04.240  
 Pesticides 15.58.140, 15.58.150  
 Poisons in edible products Ch. 69.40

**ADVANCEMENTS**  
 Joint operating agencies, advancements by members, interest 43.52.391  
 Liens for transportation, storage, and advancements, See LIENS, subtitle  
 Transportation, storage, and advancements

**Probate**  
 death of advanced descendant 11.04.041  
 defined 11.04.041  
 exceeding distributive share 11.04.041  
 how considered 11.04.041  
 less than distributive share 11.04.041  
 value, how determined 11.04.041

**ADVERSE PARTIES**  
 Notice of change and substitution of attorney given to 2.44.050  
 Removal or death of attorney of opposing party, duties 2.44.060

**ADVERSE POSSESSION**  
 Action to quiet title by known heirs after ten years possession 7.28.010  
 Color of title, counterclaim for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160  
 Color of title and payment of taxes, action under 7.28.070  
   public lands exception 7.28.090  
   vacant and unoccupied lands 7.28.080  
 Connected title deducible of record 7.28.050, 7.28.060  
 Counterclaim for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160, 7.28.170, 7.28.180  
 Devises and legatees  
   action under color of title and payment of taxes 7.28.070  
   connected title deducible of record 7.28.060  
   public lands exception 7.28.090  
   vacant and unoccupied lands 7.28.080  
 Forest lands 7.28.085  
 Good faith  
   action under color of title and payment of taxes 7.28.070  
   public lands exception 7.28.090  
   vacant and unoccupied lands 7.28.080  
 counterclaim for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160  
 Greenbelts or open space not subject to adverse possession 36.70A.165  
 Heirs  
   action under color of title and payment of taxes 7.28.070  
   public lands exception 7.28.070  
   vacant and unoccupied lands 7.28.080  
   connected title deducible of record 7.28.060  
 Incompetent persons 7.28.090  
 Infants 7.28.090

## ADVERTISING

Limitation of action, persons under legal disability 7.28.090  
Minors 7.28.090  
Public lands 7.28.090  
School lands 7.28.090  
State lands 7.28.090  
United States lands 7.28.090  
Use of property by public for recreational purposes, nonsupportive of 4.24.210  
Vacant and unoccupied lands 7.28.080  
persons under legal disability 7.28.090  
public lands exception 7.28.090

**ADVERTISING**  
Abortion, articles or drugs for 9.68.030  
Accountants, effect of false advertising 18.04.380  
Adoption services  
prohibited practices, exceptions, and penalties 26.33.400  
Agricultural commodities  
Washington state grown, restrictions on use for labeling or advertising 15.04.410  
Alcoholic beverages, liquor control board restrictions 66.08.060  
Alien banks, regulation of 30.42.170  
Apple commission Ch. 15.24  
Auctioneers and auction companies  
newspaper advertisement requirements 18.11.210  
Bank or trust company  
advertising legal services or furnishing of, penalty 30.04.260  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
Billboards  
highway advertising control act Ch. 47.42  
railroad grade crossings, regulation of 36.86.100, 47.32.140  
Blind made products 19.06.030  
Bus shelters 47.36.141  
Charitable solicitations, conditions 19.09.100  
Consumer leases  
unlawful acts or practices 63.10.045  
Contractors 18.27.100, 18.27.102, 18.27.104  
Cosmetics  
false advertising 69.04.710  
County, publication in official county paper 36.72.071, 36.72.080, 36.72.090  
Crimes, See CRIMES, subtitle Advertising  
Dairy products commission 15.44.130  
Debt adjusters, false or misleading statements prohibited 18.28.120  
Dentistry, prohibited practices 18.32.665, 18.32.755  
Drugs  
false advertising 69.04.710, 69.04.720  
Election campaigns  
identification of sponsor 42.17.510  
picture of candidate 42.17.520  
False, untrue, or deceptive  
assurance of discontinuance of practice, filing of, use of evidence 9.04.080  
injunctive or restraining action against 9.04.060  
penalties 9.04.070  
penalty for violations of order or injunction against 9.04.070  
prohibited 9.04.050  
prohibited, penalties 9.04.010  
False advertising or misleading labeling, how determined 69.04.016  
Flags, use of in advertising prohibited, penalty 9.86.020  
Food and food products  
false advertising 69.04.710  
Franchise investments, requirements 19.100.100, 19.100.110  
Gasoline prices  
service stations 9.04.090  
Going out of business sales Ch. 19.178  
Health care service contractors, prohibited practices 48.44.110

Highway advertising control act of 1961, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Highway advertising control  
Highway construction bond issue, public sale of advertised 47.10.050, 47.10.190, 47.10.320, 47.10.450, 47.10.710  
Horticultural plants and facilities  
false advertising 15.13.425  
unlawful acts 15.13.420  
House to house sales by minors  
employment advertisements, requirements and prohibitions 49.12.310  
Injunction or restraining action against false or deceptive advertising 9.04.060  
Insurance  
deceptive and misleading 48.30.040  
health care service contractors 48.44.110  
Insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Advertisements  
Insurance companies, organization, false exhibits 48.06.190  
Lease-purchase agreements 63.19.090  
Legal notices  
rates 65.16.091  
Legal services furnished by bank or trust company 30.04.260  
Limousine service operators 46.72A.080  
Marriage by courts of limited jurisdiction, advertising prohibited 3.66.110  
Mobile homes  
dimensions 46.70.135  
Motor freight carriers, violations 81.80.355  
Moving companies  
advertisements, contents 81.80.357  
Moving sales, restrictions 19.178.100  
Musical performances and productions, live truth in music advertising act 19.25.100  
Mutual savings banks, misleading advertising as to surplus or guaranty fund 32.12.080  
Optometry, unlawful advertising 18.53.140, 18.53.145  
Osteopathic medicine and surgery, regulations 18.57.140  
Pay-per-call information delivery services, advertisement requirements and restrictions 19.162.040  
Pharmacies, unlawful practices of nonresident pharmacies 18.64.400  
Physical therapists  
limitations 18.74.085  
violations 18.74.090  
Political advertising  
compliance is duty of sponsor 42.17.540  
false information prohibited 42.17.530  
libel or defamation per se 42.17.530  
national advertising rate applies to 65.16.095  
Political advertising, See also PUBLIC DISCLOSURE  
Port districts, promotion of facilities 53.08.160  
Prizes, promotional advertising of prizes Ch. 19.170  
Promotional contests of chance 9.46.0356  
Sales, going out of business sales Ch. 19.178  
Savings and loan associations  
use of misleading words 33.08.010  
Scenic vistas act Ch. 47.42  
Service stations  
gas prices 9.04.090  
State publications  
advertisers placing advertisements in state publications, prerequisites for placing 40.07.070  
Surplus or donated food commodities, school hot lunches, advertisement not necessary 28A.235.050  
Telephone buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130  
Timeshare regulation, See TIMESHARE REGULATION  
Transportation department may contract with public utilities and municipal corporation without advertising 47.01.210  
Truth in music advertising act 19.25.100

**AERONAUTICS (See also TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF)**  
Accidents, investigations, hearings, subpoenas, joint hearings 47.68.290  
Air school, defined 14.16.010  
Air transportation commission, See AIR TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION  
Aircraft  
business and occupation tax  
commercial airplanes or components, manufacturing 82.04.260  
certificate required 47.68.230  
dealer's certificate 14.20.040  
display of 14.20.060  
fees 14.20.050, 14.20.060  
dealer's license  
application 14.20.020, 14.20.030  
branches and subagencies 14.20.080  
dealer's certificate 14.20.040  
definitions 14.20.010  
denial, suspension, revocation 14.20.090, 14.20.100  
display of 14.20.060  
fees 14.20.050, 14.20.060  
surety bond required 14.20.070  
unlawful without 14.20.020  
defined 14.16.010  
federal licensing of required 14.16.020  
registration  
certificate required 47.68.230  
excise tax evasion 47.68.255  
fees 47.68.250  
requirements 47.68.250  
seizure, See DRUGS, subtitle Controlled substances  
tax imposed on fuel Ch. 82.42  
Airline employees  
overtime pay, application 49.46.130  
Airman and airwoman  
certificate required 47.68.230  
defined 14.16.010  
federal licensing required 14.16.030  
license or certificate suspension for noncompliance with child support order 47.68.235  
Airport district commissioners, board of 14.08.304  
Airports  
airport district commissioners, board of 14.08.302, 14.08.304  
capacity and facilities assessment 47.68.390  
capacity and facilities market analysis 47.68.400  
cities and towns, See AERONAUTICS, subtitle Airports, municipal  
condemnation  
county roads and bridges 36.85.020  
municipalities 14.07.020  
counties, See AERONAUTICS, subtitle Airports, municipal  
county airport districts 14.08.290, 14.08.300  
county property, lease for 36.34.140  
department of transportation  
acquisition and disposal of airport and air navigation facilities, etc. 47.68.100  
contracts or leases of facilities in airports operated by 47.68.130  
eminent domain 47.68.100, 47.68.120  
lease of airports 47.68.140  
lien for state's charges concerning lease to airport 47.68.150  
eminent domain  
county roads 36.85.020  
municipalities 14.07.020  
encroachments, public nuisance 14.08.030  
hazardous structures  
determination 47.68.340  
marking of required 47.68.340  
reporting location of by owners, etc., required 47.68.350  
structures marked according to federal regulations exempted 47.68.360

- subpoena power to require reporting as to 47.68.350
- Indian tribes
- department of transportation aid to 47.68.090
- federal aid moneys, disbursement by department of transportation, authorized 47.68.090
- metropolitan park districts, regulation of 35.61.130
- municipal
  - acquisition of
    - air easements 14.08.030
    - property authorized 14.07.010, 14.07.020, 14.07.030
    - validation 14.08.070
  - aircraft noise abatement, authorization 53.54.010
  - airport property, use of
    - leasing or licensing at less than fair market rental value 14.08.120
  - appropriations for 14.07.030, 14.08.080, 14.08.100
  - assistance to other municipalities authorized 14.08.310
  - bonds
    - authorized, purpose, special fund, redemption 14.08.112
    - authorized to issue, security 14.08.090
    - funding or refunding bonds 14.08.114
  - charges, use and rental 14.08.122
  - definitions 14.08.010, 14.08.015
  - eminent domain 14.07.020
  - encroachments prohibited, abatement 14.08.030
  - federal aid 14.08.160
  - funds, airport fund authorized 14.08.120
  - industrial and commercial development, commission for 14.08.120
  - joint operations, board for, creation of, organization, powers and duties 14.08.200
  - jurisdiction and control 14.08.330
    - concurrent, over adjacent territory 14.08.330
    - five code enforcement by agreement 14.08.330
  - leased premises, tenant improvements to 14.08.120
  - municipal airport commission 14.08.120
  - operation of airports and property 14.08.030
  - operators
    - definitions 14.08.015
    - use and rental regulations 14.08.122
  - port districts
    - aircraft noise abatement
      - authorized programs 53.54.030
      - fund authorized, sources 53.54.040
      - impacted areas 53.54.020
      - investigation, monitoring of noise impact 53.54.020
      - property deemed in impacted areas 53.54.030
    - police officers, appointment, jurisdiction 53.08.280
    - power as 53.04.015
    - powers of municipalities operating airports 14.08.120
    - regulations 14.08.122
    - rental car company facilities and customers 14.08.120
    - revenue, disposition of 14.08.100
    - sale or lease of property 14.08.120
    - state and municipal agencies to cooperate 47.68.300
    - taxation, use of taxes for 14.08.100
    - tenant improvements to leased premises 14.08.120
  - municipalities
    - department of transportation aid to 47.68.090
- federal aid moneys, disbursement by department of transportation, authorized 47.68.090
- operators
  - definitions 14.08.015
- port districts, See AERONAUTICS, subtitle Airports, municipal
- state aeronautics commission
  - eminent domain
    - county roads and bridges 36.85.020
    - warrants, authorized 14.08.118
  - zoning and property acquisition Ch. 14.12
- Baggage
  - limitation upon amounts recoverable 81.29.050
- Contempt, violation of court prohibition to operate aircraft 47.68.240
- Contracts, secretary of transportation may enter into 14.08.160
- Crimes relating to
  - dealer's license
    - unlawful without 14.20.020
  - downed aircraft rescue transmitter, unlawful to operate aircraft without, exceptions 14.16.080
  - jurisdiction of state 9A.04.030
  - operation of aircraft under influence of alcohol or drugs 47.68.220
  - survival kits, unlawful to operate aircraft without, exceptions 14.16.090
  - unlicensed operation 47.68.230
- Crop sprayers, See also PESTICIDE APPLICATION
- Definitions 47.68.020
- Downed aircraft rescue transmitter
  - defined 14.16.010
  - requirements, exceptions 14.16.080
- Enforcement of aeronautic laws, police powers 47.68.310
- Hazardous structures
  - determination 47.68.340
  - marking of required 47.68.340
  - reporting location of by owners, etc., required 47.68.350
  - structures marked according to federal regulations exempted 47.68.360
  - subpoena power to require reporting as to 47.68.350
- Insurance
  - exemption from
    - rate filing 48.19.010
    - surplus line 48.15.160
  - limitation of liability for
    - group life 48.24.210
    - industrial life 48.25.230
    - life insurance 48.23.260
  - memorandum of or duplicate policy, requirement for, contents and delivery 48.18.260
- Legislative statement of policy 47.68.010
- Licenses
  - aircraft, federal licensing required 14.16.020
  - personal possession required 14.16.040
  - aircraft dealers
    - application 14.20.020, 14.20.030
    - branches and subagencies 14.20.080
    - dealer's certificate 14.20.040, 14.20.060
    - fees 14.20.050
    - definitions 14.20.010
    - denial, suspension, revocation 14.20.090, 14.20.100
    - display of 14.20.060
    - fees 14.20.050, 14.20.060
    - surety bond required 14.20.070
    - unlawful without 14.20.020
  - airman, federal licensing required 14.16.030
  - personal possession required 14.16.040
  - airwoman, federal licensing required 14.16.030
  - personal possession required 14.16.040
  - penalty for noncompliance with requirements 14.16.060
- Operation of aircraft
  - reckless or under the influence of alcohol or drugs unlawful 47.68.220
  - Penalties for violations 47.68.240
  - Person, defined 14.16.010
  - Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21
  - Port districts
    - acquisition and operation of air transfer and terminal facilities 53.08.020
    - aircraft noise abatement
      - authorization 53.54.010
      - authorized programs 53.54.030
      - fund authorized, sources 53.54.040
      - impacted areas 53.54.020
      - investigation, monitoring of noise impact 53.54.020
    - authority to
      - acquire and operate air transfer and terminal facilities 53.04.010
      - establish 53.04.015
      - police officers, appointment, jurisdiction 53.08.280
    - Search and rescue operations 47.68.380
    - State airways system, department of transportation to provide 47.68.170
    - Statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06
    - Survival kits
      - requirements, exceptions 14.16.090
    - Traffic rules, compliance with federal rules required 14.16.050
    - Transportation, department of, statutory reference changes 47.68.015
    - Western regional short haul air transportation compact Ch. 81.96

**AFFIDAVITS**

- Action against joint debtor after judgment, pleading component 4.68.050
- Adverse claims to property levied on 6.19.030
- Agreed cases, for 4.52.010
- Army, navy, marine and coast guard officers authorized to take 73.20.010
- Attachment
  - amendment of 6.25.280
  - examination of defendant as to his property 6.25.170
  - grounds
    - debt not due 6.25.040
    - writ, for 6.25.030
  - Attachment bonds, sureties, of 6.25.080
- Certification and taking of
  - court commissioners 2.24.040
  - inferior judicial officers, by 2.28.090
  - judges of supreme and superior courts, by 2.28.080
- Certiorari proceedings, application for writ by 7.16.050
- Change of venue 4.12.030
  - affidavit, application for 10.25.070
  - affidavit of prejudice 4.12.050
- Court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040
- Eminent domain
  - notice requirement 4.28.120
- Evidence, requirements as new testimony 4.76.070
- Exemptions from execution, appraisers to furnish 6.15.060
- Fees and surcharges
  - collection by superior court clerk 36.18.020
- Forma pauperis
  - for habeas corpus 7.36.250
- Garnishment
  - application for writ by 6.27.060
- Habeas corpus
  - in forma pauperis proceedings 7.36.250
  - warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.190
- Injunctions
  - disobedience, contempt shown by 7.40.150
  - motion to reinstate injunction 7.40.210
  - reading of on hearing 7.40.060
  - vacation or modification of superior court judgment or order 4.72.070

## AFFINITY

Joint debtor, action against to bind after judgment 4.68.030  
Judgment creditor, prior to issuance of writ of execution 6.17.100  
Mandamus application by 7.16.170  
Ne exeat  
    commencement of action by 7.44.010  
    contents 7.44.010  
    filing 7.44.010, 7.44.040  
New trials  
    newly discovered evidence ground, requirements of 4.76.070  
Nuisances, trial of contempt for violation of injunction by 7.48.080  
Partition proceedings  
    judgment creditors, proof of amount due on sale of property, by 7.52.180  
    lien creditor absent from state or residence unknown on sale of property 7.52.200  
    party not known or nonresident 7.52.050  
Perjury 9.81.110, 10.25.065  
Prejudice of judge of superior court or court commissioner 4.12.050  
Probate  
    estates under ten thousand dollars  
    moneys on deposit of deceased credit union member transferred by, effect 11.62.030  
Prohibition, writ of, application by 7.16.300, 7.16.320  
Publication of legal notices 65.16.030, 65.16.150  
    fee payment 65.16.110  
Redemption  
    assignment verified by 6.23.080  
    lien creditor to make 6.23.080  
Service of process  
    forcible entry and detainer action 59.12.040  
    proof of service  
    district court proceedings 12.04.070, 12.04.090, 12.04.110  
Supplemental proceedings  
    absconding debtors 6.32.010  
    injunction, for 6.32.120  
    proof for order authorizing payment by debtor of judgment debtor, as 6.32.070  
    proof in third party examination, as 6.32.030  
    service of 6.32.140  
    service of copy 6.32.130  
Title to real property, lost or destroyed 65.12.375  
Unknown heirs, as to 4.28.140  
Unsworn written statements, in place of affidavits in official proceedings 9A.72.085  
Vacation or modification of superior court judgments or orders, petition for must be verified by affidavit 4.72.030  
Wills, witnesses to, effect 11.20.020

**AFFINITY (See CONSANGUINITY AND AFFINITY)**

**AFFIRMATIONS (See OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS)**

**AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**  
Civil service 41.06.150  
Discrimination prohibited 49.60.400  
Legislative findings, purpose 49.74.005  
Noncompliance  
    conciliation, order issued 49.74.030  
    failure to reach conciliation, procedure 49.74.040  
    procedure 49.74.020  
    superior court, remedies 49.74.050  
Personnel board 41.06.150  
State patrol 43.43.015, 43.43.340

**AFFORDABLE HOUSING ACT**  
Affordable housing program Ch. 43.185A

**AFRICAN-AMERICAN AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**  
Creation 43.113.010  
Members  
    appointment, terms, vacancies, quorum, and reimbursement of expenses 43.113.020  
Powers and duties 43.113.030

## AGATE PASS BRIDGE

Bond issues for construction reimbursement Ch. 47.10  
Transfer of to highway department as toll free bridge, when 47.10.130

**AGE**  
Apprenticeship program, generally 49.04.910  
Children  
    crime, age of legal responsibility 9A.04.050  
    employment 26.28.060  
    school attendance mandatory, exceptions 28A.225.010  
Contract, disaffirmance 26.28.040  
Crimes, age of responsibility of children 9A.04.050  
Discrimination, employment 49.44.090  
Discrimination, unfair practices 49.60.205  
Insurance  
    annuities, misstatement of, effect 48.23.180  
    disability policies  
    limit 48.20.312  
    group life, misrepresentation, effect 48.24.150  
    industrial life, misrepresentation, effect 48.25.080  
    life, misstatement, effect 48.23.060  
Life insurance, misstatement of, effect 48.23.060  
Liquor identification cards, evidence of age 66.20.170  
Majority Ch. 26.28  
Marriage  
    minimum age 26.04.010  
    person deemed of majority age 26.28.020  
Motor vehicles  
    drivers' licenses  
    minimum age 46.20.031  
    instruction permit 46.20.055  
    intermediate driver's license 46.20.075, 46.20.267  
    juvenile agricultural operators 46.20.070  
Process server, district court proceedings 12.04.050  
Public assistance recipients, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Age  
School bus and for hire vehicle drivers 46.20.045  
Voters Const. Art. 6 § 1

**AGED PERSONS (See DEPENDENT ADULTS; SENIOR CITIZENS)**

**AGENCIES (See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES)**

**AGENTS**  
Commission merchant, license required 20.01.040  
Corporation  
    nonprofit corporations  
    registered agent  
    consent of 24.03.050  
    governmental body or agency as agent 24.03.050  
    necessity for 24.03.050  
    nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
    agents consent 24.06.380  
County legislative authority as state agents 36.75.020  
Health care providers  
    malpractice  
    actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Agents, brokers, and solicitors  
Landlord, designated, when 59.18.060  
Livestock dealer  
    bond 20.01.210  
Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
    consent required 24.06.050  
    governmental body or agency as registered agent 24.06.050  
Registration of land titles, appointment by nonresident 65.12.070

Sales representatives and principals  
    contractual relationship between contracts and agreements, required provisions 49.48.160  
    definitions 49.48.150  
    payment of wages and commissions 49.48.170  
    personal jurisdiction, principal considered to be doing business in state for purposes of 49.48.180  
    rights and remedies supplemental to other rights and remedies of sales representatives 49.48.190  
    waiver of provision prohibited 49.48.190  
Service of process  
    district court proceedings 12.04.120  
    secretary of state, See SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS, subtitle Secretary of state  
Unclaimed property 63.29.120  
Usury, violations by agent, effect 19.52.030  
Vessels, liens created by agent 60.36.010

**AGING, COUNCIL ON**  
Bylaws 43.20A.695  
Established 43.20A.680  
Meetings 43.20A.690  
Membership and terms 43.20A.685  
Powers and duties 43.20A.695  
Travel expenses 43.20A.690

**AGISTERS (See LIENS, subtitle Agister liens)**

**AGREED CASES**  
Appeals of 4.52.030  
Controversies may be submitted as, when 4.52.010  
Hearing of 4.52.010  
Judgments  
    appeal of 4.52.030  
    courts power to render 4.52.010  
    enforcement 4.52.030  
    entering in judgment book 4.52.020

**AGREEMENTS (See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD; CONTRACTS)**  
Conveyances of real property  
    earnest money  
    deposit forfeiture 64.04.005  
Credit agreements, enforceability Ch. 19.36  
Hydroelectric reservoir extending into British Columbia, watershed agreement 35.21.417  
Indemnifying for negligence  
    construction, alteration of improvements to real property, against public interest 4.24.115  
    motor carrier transportation contracts 4.24.115  
Reciprocal or proportional registration of motor vehicles 46.85.040  
Rental or lease of personal property  
    conversion, destruction, sale, removal, etc. of property, penalty 9.45.060  
    failure to return property, penalty 9.45.060  
Statute of frauds Ch. 19.36  
Written agreements, when required Ch. 19.36

**AGRICULTURAL FAIRS**  
Authorization for 36.37.010  
Capital improvements and maintenance  
    assistance 15.76.165  
Classification of fairs 15.76.120  
County agricultural fairs and poultry shows Ch. 36.37  
Definitions 15.76.110  
Fair fund  
    license fees and parimutuel betting, fees to go into, disposition 67.16.100  
Fair fund, use of moneys 15.76.115  
Fair land  
    annexation to cities 35.13.010, 35A.14.490  
    annexation to city or town 35.13.490  
Fairs commission, membership and duties 15.76.170  
Funding allocations

application 15.76.130  
 authorization 15.76.100  
 eligibility 15.76.140  
 formula for allocations, considerations 15.76.150  
 payment, purposes and method 15.76.160  
 Funds for 36.37.040  
 Intercounty participation 36.37.050  
 Lease of  
   county property to nonprofit corporations for 36.34.145  
   state-owned lands for county fairgrounds 36.37.150  
     Northern State Hospital, lands adjacent to 36.37.160  
 Management 36.37.040  
 Multiple counties 36.37.050  
 Property acquisition 36.37.020  
 Seasonal employees  
   overtime compensation 49.46.130  
 Southwest Washington fair Ch. 36.90  
 State fair fund  
   license fees and parimutuel betting fees to go into, disposition 67.16.100

**AGRICULTURAL LABOR**  
 Agricultural safety standards  
   establishment and adoption, limitation and requirements 49.17.041  
 Agriculture, department of  
   director's powers and duties 43.23.030  
 Children  
   berry harvesting by workers under twelve years of age 15.04.150, 15.04.160  
 Definitions 49.30.010  
 Farm labor contractors, licensing and duties Ch. 19.30  
 Farmworker housing  
   advisory group 43.330.165  
   construction manuals and plans, to develop and make available 43.63A.500  
   one-stop clearinghouse 43.63A.505  
   proposal review and funding recommendations 43.330.165  
 Hours and pay, recordkeeping 49.30.020  
 Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Crop liens  
 Minimum wages 49.46.010  
 Pesticides  
   recordkeeping requirements 49.70.119  
 Temporary worker housing  
   building permit 43.70.337  
   definition 43.70.334  
   electricity requirements 49.17.300  
   food storage, handling, and preparation 49.17.300  
   health and safety regulation Ch. 70.114A  
   inspection fund, deposit of inspection fees 43.70.340  
   licensing, operation, and inspection 49.17.310  
   operating license 43.70.335  
   operation standards 49.17.320  
 Unemployment compensation 50.04.150, 50.04.155  
 Unemployment insurance  
   legislative intent 49.30.005  
 Violations of chapter  
   civil infraction, issuance and enforcement 49.30.040

**AGRICULTURAL LANDS**  
 Agricultural conservation easement program 89.08.530, 89.08.540  
 Columbia basin project, irrigation and reclamation districts within Ch. 89.12  
 Demonstration farms, property tax exemption 84.36.570  
 Executions, rents and profits 6.23.090  
 Family farm water act  
   water withdrawal permits Ch. 90.66  
 Federal reclamation areas, state lands within Ch. 89.12  
 Forcible entry and detainer, holding over, effect 59.12.035  
 Growth management

zoning techniques, innovative 36.70A.177  
 Lease of state lands to nonprofit organizations  
   deposit of rental funds into fair fund 15.04.090  
 Liability for damages caused by removal, waste, or injury 4.24.630  
 Reclamation  
   federal reclamation areas, state lands within Ch. 89.12  
   Reclamation by state Ch. 89.16  
   Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30  
 Soil and water conservation districts, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS  
 Soil conservation  
   conservation commission, powers and duties Ch. 89.08  
   conservation districts, organization and operation Ch. 89.08  
 Water pollution control  
   enforcement 90.48.450  
 Weed control, See WEEDS

**AGRICULTURAL LIENS (See LIENS, subtitle Crop Liens)**

**AGRICULTURAL MARKETING**  
 Agricultural fairs, youth shows, and exhibitions, See AGRICULTURAL FAIRS  
 Agricultural lenders  
   farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35  
 Agricultural produce exempt from county peddlers' licensing 36.71.010  
 Agricultural products, commission merchants, dealers, brokers, buyers and agents, See COMMISSION MERCHANTS  
 Agriculture, department of  
   director's powers and duties 43.23.030  
   powers and duties 43.23.035  
 Animal health, See ANIMAL HEALTH  
 Animals  
   importation, certificates required 16.36.050, 16.36.140  
 Animals, See also ANIMALS  
 Apiaries, See BEES AND BEEKEEPING  
 Aquaculture  
   department of agriculture powers and duties 43.23.035  
   director of agriculture department's powers and duties 43.23.030  
 Aquaculture disease inspection and control program Ch. 77.115  
 Bakeries and bakery products, See BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS  
 Beef commission Ch. 16.67  
 Bees and beekeeping, See BEES AND BEEKEEPING  
 Brands and marks  
   livestock Ch. 16.57  
 Brands and marks, See BRANDS AND MARKS  
 Butter, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
 Cheese, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
 Commission merchants, See COMMISSION MERCHANTS  
 Commodities  
   export market development projects, confidentiality of records 43.23.270  
   fair practices Ch. 15.83  
   international trade center, IMPACT contributions and support 28B.30.543  
   director 28B.30.539  
   duties 28B.30.537  
   primary functions 28B.30.535  
   research and services, fees 28B.30.541  
   producers, producer associations, and handlers, fair practices Ch. 15.83  
   storage of agricultural commodities, licensing and regulation Ch. 22.09  
   warehouses, licensing and regulation Ch. 22.09  
   weighing and weight certification for highway transport Ch. 15.80

weights and measures 19.94.340, 19.94.350, 19.94.360  
 Commodity boards Ch. 15.65  
 Commodity commissions Ch. 15.66  
 Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables, See FRUITS; VEGETABLES  
 Cooperative associations Ch. 23.86  
 Dairies and dairy products, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
 Eggs and egg products, See EGGS AND EGG PRODUCTS  
 Export market development projects  
   confidentiality of records 43.23.270  
 Fair practices  
   producers, producer associations, and handlers Ch. 15.83  
 Fairs, See AGRICULTURAL FAIRS  
 Farm marketing research Ch. 15.64  
 Farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35  
 Feed lots, licensing and fees Ch. 16.58  
 Flour, See FLOUR  
 Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04  
 Food and food products, See FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS  
 Food processing, See FOOD PROCESSING  
 Fruit grades and packs, See FRUITS  
 Fruits, See FRUITS  
 Fur farming Ch. 16.72  
 Ginseng  
   certification and grower registration Ch. 15.19  
 Grain  
   dealer license 22.09.035, 22.09.045, 22.09.055, 22.09.060  
   bond or security 22.09.090  
   deferred price contract 22.09.175  
   issuance, duration 22.09.075  
   multiple applicants, single bond 22.09.095  
 Grain indemnity fund program 22.09.405, 22.09.411, 22.09.416, 22.09.421, 22.09.426, 22.09.431, 22.09.436, 22.09.441, 22.09.446, 22.09.451, 22.09.456, 22.09.461, 22.09.466, 22.09.471  
 Hardwoods commission Ch. 15.74  
 Honey, See HONEY  
 Horse sales, special open consignment Ch. 16.65  
 Horses, See HORSES  
 Horticulture, See HORTICULTURE  
 Inspection  
   custom slaughtering and custom meat facilities, licensing and inspection Ch. 16.49  
 Inspectors, See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF  
 International marketing program for agricultural commodities and trade (IMPACT) center contributions and support 28B.30.543  
 director 28B.30.539  
 duties 28B.30.537  
 primary functions 28B.30.535  
 research and services, fees 28B.30.541  
 Interstate commerce, provisions affecting, See INTERSTATE COMMERCE  
 Intrastate commerce in food, drugs, and cosmetics Ch. 69.04  
 Labels and labeling, See LABELS  
 Liens, See LIENS  
 Livestock, See LIVESTOCK  
 Livestock markets Ch. 16.65  
 Market development  
   department of agriculture powers and duties 43.23.035  
   development and promotion matching fund program 43.23.275  
   director of agriculture department's powers and duties 43.23.030  
 Marketing agreements, orders, or amendments Ch. 15.65  
 Milk products, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
 Notices, See NOTICES  
 Nurseries and nursery stock, See HORTICULTURE

## AGRICULTURAL TAXATION

Orchards, See FRUITS  
Organic food products, See ORGANIC FOOD  
Pest control compact Ch. 17.34  
Pests, See INSECTS  
Plants, See HORTICULTURE  
Poultry, See POULTRY  
Producers, producer associations, and handlers  
  fair practices  
    advisory committee 15.83.110  
    agriculture director's authority and duties 15.83.060  
    definitions 15.83.010  
    handlers, unlawful practices 15.83.030  
    negotiating agents, accreditation 15.83.020  
    producer associations and members, unlawful practices 15.83.040  
    rule-making authority 15.83.100  
    violations, procedures 15.83.050, 15.83.070, 15.83.080, 15.83.090  
Signs  
  temporary agricultural directional signs 47.42.120  
Soft tree fruits, See FRUITS  
Storage of agricultural commodities Ch. 22.09  
Tax imposed on manufacturing and processing businesses 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
Trade promotion  
  department of agriculture powers and duties 43.23.035  
  director of agriculture department's powers and duties 43.23.030  
  trade barrier matching fund program 43.23.280  
Trade promotion and development expenditures 15.04.200  
Trees and shrubs, See HORTICULTURE  
Uniform commercial code, applicability Title 62A  
Vegetable grades and packs, See VEGETABLES  
Vegetables  
  sale of as exempt from county peddlers' licensing 36.71.010  
Warehouses, See WAREHOUSES  
Warehouses storing agricultural commodities, licensing and regulation Ch. 22.09  
Washington state grown, restrictions on use for labeling or advertising 15.04.410  
Weeds, See WEEDS  
Weighmasters and commodity weighing  
  agriculture director's duties 15.80.410  
  certificates of weight  
    requirements 15.80.430  
  certification of weights 15.80.520  
  certified weight tickets 15.80.530, 15.80.540, 15.80.550  
  definitions 15.80.300, 15.80.310, 15.80.320, 15.80.330, 15.80.340, 15.80.350, 15.80.360, 15.80.370, 15.80.380, 15.80.390, 15.80.400  
  fees and moneys, disposition 15.80.660  
  invoices for sales  
    requirements 15.80.430  
    variances, reweighing 15.80.440  
  penalties for violations 15.80.650  
  prohibited acts 15.80.560, 15.80.570, 15.80.580  
  requirements and exceptions 15.80.420  
  reweighing 15.80.440  
  unlawful acts 15.80.620, 15.80.630, 15.80.640  
  weigher's license 15.80.490, 15.80.500  
  weighing devices 15.80.550, 15.80.560, 15.80.570, 15.80.580  
  weighmaster's duties 15.80.510  
  weighmaster's license 15.80.450, 15.80.460, 15.80.470, 15.80.480, 15.80.520, 15.80.590, 15.80.600, 15.80.610  
Wine commission Ch. 15.88

## AGRICULTURAL TAXATION (See TAXES - PROPERTY)

**AGRICULTURE (See also FARMS AND FARMING)**  
Agricultural conservation easement program 89.08.530, 89.08.540  
Agricultural cooperatives Ch. 23.86  
Agricultural extension work, county programs 36.50.010  
Agricultural fairs, youth shows, and exhibitions, See AGRICULTURAL FAIRS  
Agricultural labor, See AGRICULTURAL LABOR  
Agricultural lenders  
  farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35  
Agricultural marketing and fair practices Ch. 15.83  
Agricultural processing and marketing associations  
  appeal from decisions of attorney general on monopolistic practices 24.34.020  
  attorney general  
    appeal from 24.34.020  
    complaint of 24.34.020  
  enforcement against monopolistic practices 24.34.020  
  hearing on complaint 24.34.020  
  complaint of attorney general on monopolistic practices 24.34.020  
  hearing on monopolistic practices complaint 24.34.020  
  monopolistic practices, prohibited 24.34.020  
  organization of 24.34.010  
  requirements for organization 24.34.010  
  who may organize 24.34.010  
Agricultural produce as exempt from county peddlers' licensing 36.71.090  
Agricultural safety standards, See INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND HEALTH, subtitle  
  Agricultural safety standards  
Agricultural structures  
  permit and plan review fees 19.27.087  
Agriculture, department of, See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF  
Ammonia emissions from agricultural or silvicultural fertilizer use, regulation prohibited 70.94.645  
Animal facilities  
  criminal acts against  
    definition 9.08.090  
    legislative intent 9.08.080  
Animal health, See ANIMAL HEALTH  
Animals  
  quarantine Ch. 16.36  
Apiaries, See BEES AND BEEKEEPING  
Apple commission Ch. 15.24  
Aquaculture marketing Ch. 15.85  
Beef commission Ch. 16.67  
Beekeeping, See BEES AND BEEKEEPING  
Berries, See BERRIES  
Brands and marks  
  livestock Ch. 16.57  
Brassica seed production Ch. 15.51  
Carcasses, disposal Ch. 16.68  
Cholinesterase monitoring 49.17.285, 49.17.288  
Commercial feed, See FEED  
Commercial fertilizer act Ch. 15.54  
Commission merchants  
  presumptive licensee is acting as commission merchant 20.01.475  
Commodities  
  boards Ch. 15.65  
  commissions Ch. 15.66  
  weighing and weight certification for highway transport Ch. 15.80  
Commodities, See also AGRICULTURAL MARKETING  
Common carriers, See COMMON CARRIERS  
Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables Ch. 15.30  
Cooperative associations Ch. 23.86

Counties, extension work 36.50.010  
Dairies and dairy products, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
Dairy products commission, See DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION  
Definitions 15.04.010  
Department of agriculture, See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF  
Driving permits, agricultural juvenile 46.20.070  
Dust, clean air act exemption 70.94.060  
Dusting and spraying, See LIENS, subtitle  
  Agricultural dusting and spraying  
Economic development finance authority  
  loan pooling, authority 43.163.050  
Eggs and egg products, See EGGS AND EGG PRODUCTS  
Energy freedom program  
  generally Ch. 43.325  
Erosion control, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS  
Extension work 36.50.010  
Farm employees  
  overtime compensation 49.46.130  
Farm equipment  
  emblem, slow moving vehicle emblem required 46.37.160  
  hazard warning lights, required 46.37.160  
  lamps on 46.37.160  
  motor vehicle overall width limit not to apply to, when 46.44.092  
  reflectors on 46.37.160  
  slow moving vehicle emblem, required 46.37.160  
  tire restrictions 46.37.420  
Farm implements, machinery, parts  
  business relations between independent retail business and manufacturers and distributors, regulation Ch. 19.98  
  repurchase requirements Ch. 19.98  
Farm marketing research Ch. 15.64  
Farm tractors or implements, vehicle operator's license unnecessary for operation of 46.20.025  
Farm vehicles, trailers, gross weight fees on 46.16.090  
Farmers  
  beginning farmer financing program 43.180.290  
  judgments, execution of  
    exempt property 6.15.010  
  license requirements for peddling, exemption from, exceptions 36.71.090  
  low income  
    definitions 35.82.260  
    housing application 35.82.250  
    housing projects 35.82.240  
  farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35  
Farmland preservation Ch. 89.10  
Farms and farming, See also FARMS AND FARMING  
Farmworker housing  
  advisory group 43.330.165  
  construction manuals and plans, to develop and make available 43.63A.500  
  proposal review and funding  
    recommendations 43.330.165  
Federal conservation reserve program, economic development finance authority advance financing program for farmers eligible for contract payments under 43.163.040  
Feed lots, licensing Ch. 16.58  
Fences Ch. 16.60  
Fertilizers, See FERTILIZERS  
Fireworks 70.77.141  
  license 70.77.311  
Food and environmental quality laboratory, purpose and activities Ch. 15.92  
Foreclosure of real property, loss of redemption rights proceedings, agricultural property excepted 61.12.095  
From the heart of Washington program  
  definitions 15.105.010

findings 15.105.005  
 gifts, grants, or endorsements 15.105.060  
 logo 15.105.050  
 successor organization 15.105.020,  
 15.105.030, 15.105.040

Fruit  
 berries, generally, sale of exempted from  
 county peddlers' licensing 36.71.090  
 controlled atmosphere storage Ch. 15.30  
 fresh fruit sales limitation act Ch. 15.21  
 sale of as exempt from county peddlers'  
 licensing 36.71.090  
 Fruit commission, See FRUIT COMMISSION  
 Fruit commodity committees 15.28.140,  
 15.28.150  
 Fruits and vegetables  
 country of origin information 15.04.415  
 Fur farming Ch. 16.72  
 Gardeners, license requirements for peddling,  
 exemption from 36.71.090  
 General provisions Ch. 15.04  
 Grades and packs Ch. 15.17  
 containers 15.17.050  
 inspection and certification 15.17.050  
 standards 15.17.050  
 Grain, See GRAIN  
 Grain commission Ch. 15.115  
 Grain preparer  
 lien 60.13.030, 60.13.040, 60.13.050,  
 60.13.060, 60.13.070  
 Granges, incorporation Ch. 24.28  
 Grass burning research advisory committee,  
 duties Ch. 43.21E  
 Hardwoods commission Ch. 15.74  
 Hay or straw preparer  
 lien 60.13.030, 60.13.040, 60.13.050,  
 60.13.060, 60.13.070  
 Hay or straw transporting  
 vehicles may be stopped 20.01.610  
 Home economics extension work, county  
 programs 36.50.010  
 Honey, See HONEY  
 Honey bee commission Ch. 15.62  
 Horse sales, special open consignment Ch. 16.65  
 Horticultural pests and diseases, See  
 HORTICULTURE  
 Horticulture, See HORTICULTURE  
 Industrial safety and health  
 agriculture, definition 49.17.022  
 Injunctions, See INJUNCTIONS  
 Insect pests and plant diseases, quarantine and  
 regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
 Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Irrigation, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS  
 Ladybugs and other beneficial insects Ch. 15.61  
 Land, limitation on liability of owners when used  
 by public for recreational purposes without  
 charge 4.24.200, 4.24.210  
 Land—Current use, See OPEN SPACE LAND,  
 subtitle Open space, farm, agricultural, and  
 timber land, current use assessment

Liens  
 agricultural products  
 definitions 60.13.010  
 crop liens  
 attachment to crops and proceeds 60.11.030  
 claim of lien, filing, contents, duration  
 60.11.040  
 commercially reasonable, definition  
 60.11.120  
 definitions 60.11.010  
 foreclosure  
 time limitations 60.11.130  
 foreclosure, judicial 60.11.070  
 foreclosure, summary 60.11.080  
 foreclosure and enforcement 60.11.060  
 noncompliance, rights of lien debtor  
 60.11.110  
 persons entitled to crop liens 60.11.020  
 priorities of liens and security interests  
 60.11.050  
 property subject to liens 60.11.020  
 redemption 60.11.100

rights and interests of purchaser for value  
 60.11.090  
 termination statement 60.11.140  
 preparer lien  
 duration, discharge 60.13.060  
 filing statement evidencing lien 60.13.040  
 foreclosure, enforcement 60.13.070  
 generally 60.13.030  
 priority 60.13.050  
 processor lien  
 duration, discharge 60.13.060  
 filing statement evidencing lien 60.13.040  
 foreclosure, enforcement 60.13.070  
 generally 60.13.020  
 priority 60.13.050  
 Livestock markets Ch. 16.65  
 Marketing, See AGRICULTURAL  
 MARKETING  
 Measurement  
 inaccurate measure, crime 9.45.124  
 inducing inaccurate measurement, crime  
 9.45.126  
 public policy against certain conduct 9.45.122

Meat  
 custom slaughtering and custom meat  
 facilities, licensing and inspection Ch.  
 16.49  
 Milk and milk products Ch. 15.36  
 Milk and milk products, See also DAIRIES AND  
 DAIRY PRODUCTS  
 Milk and milk products for animal food Ch.  
 15.37  
 Milk pooling act Ch. 15.35  
 Minimum wage law, exclusions for 49.46.010  
 Motor vehicles  
 farmer, defined 46.04.182, 46.04.183  
 Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
 Noxious weeds, See WEEDS  
 Nuisance lawsuits protection  
 agricultural activity, defined 7.48.310  
 farmland, defined 7.48.310  
 legislative finding and purpose 7.48.300  
 presumption of reasonableness 7.48.305  
 recovering costs to investigate, agencies  
 7.48.320  
 recovering lawsuit costs, farmers 7.48.315  
 Odors, clean air act exemption 70.94.640

Orchards  
 liens, See LIENS, subtitle Orchards and  
 orchard lands

Organic food products  
 marketing Ch. 15.86  
 unfair business practices act, applicability  
 19.86.023

Outdoor recreation use, limitation on liability of  
 owners of agricultural land when open to  
 public without fee 4.24.200, 4.24.210

Pest control  
 integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Pest control compact Ch. 17.34  
 Pest districts Ch. 17.12  
 Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21  
 Pesticide control act Ch. 15.58  
 Pesticide registration, commission on,  
 membership and duties 15.92.090,  
 15.92.095, 15.92.100, 15.92.105, 15.92.110

Pesticides, See also PESTICIDES  
 Pests, See INSECTS  
 Pests and diseases, horticultural, See  
 HORTICULTURE  
 Pests and plant diseases, quarantine and  
 regulation of movement Ch. 17.24

Plant pests  
 governor  
 emergency action 43.06.010

Planting stock, See HORTICULTURE

Port districts  
 revenue bonds 53.40.020

Port districts, agricultural development, studies,  
 investigations, surveys for 53.08.160

Potatoes  
 certified seed potatoes

restricted production areas, establishment  
 Ch. 15.15

Preparer lien  
 dairy products 60.13.035  
 duration, discharge 60.13.060  
 filing statement evidencing lien 60.13.040  
 foreclosure, enforcement 60.13.070  
 generally 60.13.030  
 priority 60.13.050

Private sector, department of agriculture duty to  
 advance capability to produce food and fiber  
 15.04.402

Processor lien  
 duration, discharge 60.13.060  
 filing statement evidencing lien 60.13.040  
 foreclosure, enforcement 60.13.070  
 priority 60.13.050

Produce railcar pool, See RAILROADS, subtitle  
 Rail freight service

Produce stands, license requirement for peddling,  
 exemption from 36.71.090

Promotion and protection of agriculture  
 department of agriculture duties 15.04.400  
 from the heart of Washington program Ch.  
 15.105

Recreational use of land, limitation on liability of  
 landowner when land used without fee  
 4.24.200, 4.24.210

Redemption of agricultural land, rents, profits  
 and expenses during redemption period  
 6.23.090

Rendering plants Ch. 16.68

Rural housing projects, authorization for  
 35.82.240

Rural rehabilitation program, agreements with  
 and funds from federal government Ch.  
 15.70

Sabotage, interference or injury to agriculture  
 constitutes 9.05.060

Seed bailment contracts Ch. 15.48

Seed potatoes  
 restricted production areas, establishment Ch.  
 15.15

Seeds, See SEEDS

Shoreline management guidelines, application  
 90.58.065

Soft tree fruits Ch. 15.28

Soil and water conservation districts, See  
 CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

Soil conservation  
 conservation commission, powers and duties  
 Ch. 89.08  
 conservation districts, organization and  
 operation Ch. 89.08

State institutions  
 farm and food activities allowed 72.01.140

Sustaining agriculture and natural resources,  
 purpose and activities Ch. 15.92

Temporary worker housing  
 building permit 43.70.337  
 definition 43.70.334  
 inspection fund, deposit of inspection fees  
 43.70.340  
 operating license 43.70.335

Tenant holding land after expiration of term,  
 effect of 59.12.035

Tractors  
 lamps on 46.37.160  
 tire restrictions 46.37.420

Trade promotion and promotional hosting  
 commodity commission expenditures  
 15.04.200

Tree fruit research act and commission, See  
 FRUITS

Truck farmers, license requirements for  
 peddling, exemption from 36.71.090

Unemployment compensation, agricultural labor  
 50.04.155

Vegetables  
 controlled atmosphere storage Ch. 15.30  
 sale of as exempt from county peddlers'  
 licensing 36.71.090

## AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF

Vehicles exempted from motor freight carrier laws 81.80.040  
Vocational agriculture education in secondary schools, See SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, subtitle Vocational agricultural education  
Warehouses, See WAREHOUSES  
Washington state grown, restrictions on use for labeling or advertising 15.04.410  
Wastewater  
  reclaimed water use Ch. 90.46  
Water flows or levels, establishment of minimum for stockwatering requirements Ch. 90.22  
Water pollution control enforcement 90.48.450  
Water resources  
  director of agriculture department's powers and duties 43.23.030  
Water resources act Ch. 90.54  
Water rights  
  ground waters determination and appropriation Ch. 90.44  
  registration, waiver, and relinquishment Ch. 90.14  
  surface waters, determination and appropriation Ch. 90.03  
  Yakima river basin water rights Ch. 90.38  
Water use, See WATER AND WATER RIGHTS  
Weather modification, See WEATHER MODIFICATION AND CONTROL  
Weeds, See WEEDS  
Weights and measures Ch. 19.94  
Weights and measures, See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES  
Wildlife damage control Ch. 77.36  
Wine commission Ch. 15.88  
Woodcutters' use of land, owners' liability, limitation 4.24.210

**AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**  
Acquisition of property 15.14.085  
Agricultural fairs, youth shows, and exhibitions Ch. 15.76  
Agricultural local fund establishment 43.23.230  
Agricultural marketing, See AGRICULTURAL MARKETING  
Agricultural marketing and fair practices Ch. 15.83  
Animal health, See ANIMAL HEALTH  
Apiaries, See BEES AND BEEKEEPING  
Apple advertising commission, See APPLE ADVERTISING COMMISSION  
Aquaculture marketing Ch. 15.85  
Assistant directors 43.23.010  
Beef commission Ch. 16.67  
Beekeeping, See BEES AND BEEKEEPING  
Brands and marks  
  livestock Ch. 16.57  
Bulletins and reports, publication and distribution 43.23.110  
Chemists  
  duties of official chemists 43.23.200, 43.23.205  
Civil service exemptions enumeration 41.06.084  
Commercial feed, See FEED  
Commercial fertilizer act Ch. 15.54  
Commodity boards Ch. 15.65  
Commodity commissions Ch. 15.66  
Conservation commission and conservation districts Ch. 89.08  
Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables Ch. 15.30  
Dairies and dairy products, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
Dairy nutrient management, powers and duties Ch. 90.64, 90.64.901  
Dairy products commission, See DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION  
Definitions 43.23.001  
Deputy director powers and duties 43.23.005

Diagnostic service program, livestock diseases prevention and control Ch. 16.38  
Director  
  agricultural marketing fair practices, authority and duties 15.83.060, 15.83.100  
  animal diseases and quarantine, powers and duties Ch. 16.36  
  animal health, powers and duties 16.36.060, 16.36.140  
  annual report to governor 43.23.130  
  appointment by governor 43.23.002  
  bulletins and reports, publication and distribution 43.23.110, 43.23.120  
  enforcement authority 43.23.170  
  general powers and duties Ch. 43.23  
  horse sales, special open consignment Ch. 16.65  
  insect pests and plant diseases, powers and duties Ch. 17.24  
  lease of state lands to nonprofit organizations 15.04.090  
  livestock, humane slaughter Ch. 16.50  
  livestock diseases, diagnostic service program Ch. 16.38  
  livestock identification, powers and duties Ch. 16.57  
  livestock markets, powers and duties Ch. 16.65  
  milk and milk products, director's authority Ch. 15.36  
  milk and milk products for animal food, director's authority Ch. 15.37  
  milk pooling act, director's authority Ch. 15.35  
  noxious weed control, powers 17.10.074  
  pesticide application, powers and duties 17.21.030, 17.21.320  
  pesticide control act  
    disposal of unusable pesticides, rules 15.58.045  
    rule-making authority 15.58.040  
    powers and duties 15.13.260, 15.13.480, 15.14.035, 15.14.075, Ch. 43.23, 43.23.050  
  rulemaking authority, pesticide application 17.21.030  
  weighmasters and commodity weighing, duties 15.80.410  
  weights and measures, duties Ch. 19.94  
  Divisions of department 43.23.010, 43.23.015  
Eggs and egg products, department powers and duties Ch. 69.25  
Energy freedom program generally Ch. 43.325  
Farm families  
  guide to state and federal assistance programs 15.04.300  
Farm marketing research Ch. 15.64  
Feed lots, licensing and fees Ch. 16.58  
Fertilizers, See FERTILIZERS  
Food, drug, and cosmetic act, department powers and duties Ch. 69.04  
Food and environmental quality laboratory, purpose and activities Ch. 15.92  
Food assistance programs administration 43.23.290  
Food donation and distribution, information and referral 69.80.040  
Food processing, powers and duties of department Ch. 69.07  
Food storage warehouses, licensing requirements Ch. 69.10  
Fruit commission, See FRUIT COMMISSION  
Fruits and vegetables, controlled atmosphere storage Ch. 15.30  
Fur farming Ch. 16.72  
Grades and packs Ch. 15.17  
Grain, See GRAIN  
Honey, department powers and duties Ch. 69.28  
Honey bee commission Ch. 15.62  
Horse sales, special open consignment Ch. 16.65  
Horticulture, See HORTICULTURE  
Informational materials, recovery of publishing and dissemination costs 43.23.037

Insect pests and plant diseases, quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
Inspectors  
  condemnation of infected horticultural property 15.08.050, 15.08.060, 15.08.070, 15.08.080, 15.08.090, 15.08.100, 15.08.110, 15.08.120  
  disinfection of horticultural property 15.08.130, 15.08.140, 15.08.150, 15.08.160, 15.08.170  
  fee for inspection and certification 15.13.380  
  horticultural pests and diseases inspection board 15.08.180, 15.08.190  
  horticultural premises, right to enter for inspection 15.08.040  
  request for services 15.13.370  
Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
Ladybugs and other beneficial insects Ch. 15.61  
Lease of state lands to nonprofit organizations 15.04.090  
Lien for disinfection of infected horticultural property costs, See HORTICULTURE  
Limited outdoor burning permit program, establishment and exceptions 70.94.6524  
Livestock diseases, diagnostic service program Ch. 16.38  
Livestock markets Ch. 16.65  
Market development and promotion matching fund program 43.23.275  
Meat  
  custom slaughtering and custom meat facilities, licensing and inspection Ch. 16.49  
Milk and milk products Ch. 15.36  
Milk and milk products for animal food Ch. 15.37  
Milk pooling act Ch. 15.35  
Moneys owed to department assessments are personal debt 43.23.255  
dishonored check or negotiable instrument 43.23.265  
  interest on unpaid balances 43.23.260  
  use of collection agencies 43.23.250  
Motor vehicle fuel quality, department director's powers and duties Ch. 19.112  
Noxious weeds, See WEEDS  
Organic food products marketing Ch. 15.86  
  powers and duties 15.86.060, 15.86.070, 15.86.120, 15.86.130, 15.86.140  
Organization and operation Ch. 43.23  
Pest control  
  integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
Pest control compact Ch. 17.34  
Pest districts Ch. 17.12  
Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21  
Pesticide control act Ch. 15.58  
Pesticide registration, commission on, membership and duties 15.92.090, 15.92.095, 15.92.100, 15.92.105, 15.92.110  
Pesticides, See PESTICIDES  
Pests and diseases, horticultural, See HORTICULTURE  
Pests and plant diseases, quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
Planting stock, See HORTICULTURE  
Plants and facilities, horticultural, See HORTICULTURE  
Poison prevention packaging, department duties Ch. 70.106  
Poisons  
  caustic or corrosive poisons, department duties Ch. 69.36  
Predatory birds, control of 15.04.110, 15.04.120  
Private sector, departmental duty to advance capability to produce food and fiber 15.04.402  
Promotion and protection of agriculture, duties 15.04.400  
Publication of bulletins and reports 43.23.110  
Purple loosestrife control program Ch. 17.26

- Rendering plants, licensing and regulation Ch. 16.68
- Rule-making authority 43.23.025
- Rules compliance
  - technical assistance program Ch. 43.05
- Rural rehabilitation program, agreements with and funds from federal government Ch. 15.70
- Seed bailment contracts Ch. 15.48
- Seeds, See SEEDS
- Soft tree fruits, See FRUIT COMMISSION
- Spartina control program Ch. 17.26
- State veterinarian
  - appointment and qualifications 43.23.010
  - powers and duties 43.23.070
- Sustaining agriculture and natural resources, center for, purpose and activities Ch. 15.92
- Trade barrier matching fund program 43.23.280
- Tree fruit research act and commission, See FRUITS
- Vegetables and fruits, controlled atmosphere storage Ch. 15.30
- Weeds, See WEEDS
- Weights and measures, duties of director and department Ch. 19.94
- Wine commission Ch. 15.88
- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Temporary assistance for needy families)**
- AIDING AND ABETTING**
- Persons punishable 9A.04.030
- Treason 9.82.010
- AIDS**
- Advisory committee 70.24.410
- Assault in the first degree 9A.36.011
- Clearinghouse for AIDS educational materials 70.24.240
- Colleges and universities
  - curriculum and materials 28B.10.730
- Community and technical colleges
  - curriculum and materials 28B.50.205
- Correctional facility inmates
  - liberty interest not created 70.24.430
  - testing and counseling 70.24.370
- Counseling
  - definitions 70.24.320
  - mandatory for certain persons 70.24.340
  - rules 70.24.380
- Definitions 70.24.017
- Detention 70.24.034
- Detention and treatment facilities, designation 70.24.070
- Diagnosis requires confirmation by laboratory 70.24.050
- Disclosure of testing or treatment 70.24.105, 70.24.107, 70.24.450
- Discrimination protections 49.60.172, 49.60.174
- Drug offenses
  - testing and counseling 70.24.350
- Drug treatment participants, AIDS counseling 70.24.095
- Education and training material repository and clearinghouse 70.24.250
- Emergency medical personnel, education and training 70.24.260
- Funding 70.24.420
- Health, department of
  - assumption of powers and duties of department and secretary of social and health services and of department of licensing under chapter 70.24.005
  - grants, department duties 70.24.400
- Health care facilities employees, education and training 70.24.310
- Health professionals, education and training 70.24.270
- HIV antibody testing
  - disclosure, when permitted 70.24.105
  - insurance eligibility requirement consent and counseling requirements 70.24.325
- Information, emphasis on abstinence 70.24.200
- Insurance programs
  - health, department of 43.70.670
- Interviews, exams, counseling 70.24.022, 70.24.024
- Investigation of infected persons 70.24.022, 70.24.024
- Jail detainees
  - testing and counseling 70.24.360
- Legislative finding 70.24.015
- Marijuana
  - medical use Ch. 69.51A
- Office on AIDS
  - center for AIDS education, establishment of 70.24.400
  - establishment, duties 70.24.250
- Pharmacy, board of, education and training 70.24.280
- Pregnant women, AIDS counseling 70.24.095
- Prostitution
  - testing and counseling 70.24.350
- Public employees
  - exposure hazard, education and training 70.24.300
  - immunity, good faith performance 70.24.150
- Regional service networks 70.24.400
- Reporting requirements, rules 70.24.125
- Rules to implement and enforce chapter 70.24.130
- School curriculum 28A.230.070
- School employees, education and training 70.24.290
- School information, emphasis 70.24.210, 70.24.220
- Sexual intercourse, when unlawful 70.24.140
- Test reporting to department 70.24.050
- Testing
  - definitions 70.24.320
  - HIV, consent, exceptions 70.24.330
  - mandatory for certain persons 70.24.340
  - rules 70.24.380
- Unfair practices 49.60.172, 49.60.174
- University of Washington
  - center for AIDS education 70.24.400
  - training and educational materials 70.24.250
- Victims of sexual offenses
  - disclosure of HIV test results to 70.24.105
- Vocational education
  - curriculum and materials 28C.04.600
- AIR GUNS**
- Aiming or discharging at person or in public place, penalty 9.41.230
- School premises or facilities
  - prohibited, penalties, exceptions 9.41.280
- AIR POLLUTION CONTROL**
- Acid rain
  - alpine lake monitoring 70.94.820
  - critical levels
    - considerations 70.94.880
    - establish 70.94.875
    - notify legislature if reached 70.94.875
  - definitions 70.94.805
  - evaluation of information and research 70.94.875
  - intent 70.94.800
  - monitoring alpine lakes by department of ecology 70.94.820
- Advisory council, generally 70.94.240
- Air operating permits
  - environmental impact statements, exemptions 43.21C.0381
- Air pollution episodes
  - declaration of air pollution emergency by governor 70.94.720
  - episode avoidance plan, contents, source emission reduction plans, authority, considered orders 70.94.715
  - orders to be effective immediately 70.94.730
  - procedure for calling 70.94.715
  - restraining orders, temporary injunctions to enforce orders, procedure 70.94.725
- Ammonia emissions from agricultural or silvicultural fertilizer use, regulation prohibited 70.94.645
- Authorities
  - claims against Ch. 53.48
  - disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90
  - dissolution, when Ch. 53.48
- Burning permits
  - air pollution episodes, legislative finding, declaration of policy 70.94.710
  - declaration of air pollution emergency by governor 70.94.720
  - episode avoidance plan, contents, source emission reduction plans, authority, considered orders 70.94.720
  - orders to be effective immediately 70.94.730
  - restraining orders, temporary injunctions to enforce orders, procedure 70.94.725
- Burning permits, See also AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Outdoor burning
- Carbon dioxide mitigation
  - fees, authority to assess and collect 70.94.892
  - generally Ch. 80.70
- Catalytic converter for emergency vehicles 43.21A.430
- Causing or permitting pollution unlawful 70.94.040
- Clean air act Ch. 70.94
- Clean fuel matching grants
  - public transit, vehicle mechanics, and refueling infrastructure 70.94.960
- Coal-fired thermal electric generating facilities
  - air pollution control facilities, progress assessment 70.94.630
- Control authorities
  - adjudicative proceedings, authority of pollution control hearings board 43.21B.240
  - pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B
  - regulations and amendments filed with pollution control hearings board 43.21B.260
- Control officer
  - authority for 70.94.170
  - investigation of conditions 70.94.200
- Counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Air pollution
- Definitions 70.94.030
- Districts
  - dissolution, when 70.94.231
- Dust, agricultural activities, exemption 70.94.060
- Ecology, department of
  - approved plans, enforcement 70.94.785
  - limitation on other governmental units or persons 70.94.370
  - powers and duties 70.94.331
- Emission contributing areas
  - department of ecology to provide information to motorists regarding boundaries of 46.16.015
- Emission credits banking program
  - amount of credit 70.94.850
  - implementation authorized 70.94.850
- Environmental excellence program agreements Ch. 43.21K
- Federal clean air act
  - compliance 70.94.011
  - department of ecology may accept delegation of and delegate 70.94.860
- Forest practices, air pollution laws not modified 76.09.905
- Gasoline vapor recovery devices, when required 70.94.165
- Grass burning research advisory committee, duties Ch. 43.21E
- Hazardous substance remedial action
  - procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.94.335
- Indoor air pollutants

## AIR POLLUTION CONTROL

- compliance with building and material standards
- defense to action for injuries caused by 4.24.560
- compliance with radon resistive construction requirements
- defense to action for injuries caused by 4.24.560
- Indoor air quality
  - interim and final requirements for maintenance 19.27.190
- Indoor air quality in public buildings
  - definitions 70.162.010
  - department of labor and industries duties 70.162.020
  - public agencies, ventilation and filtration systems 70.162.040
  - schools, model program 70.162.050
  - state building code council duties 70.162.030
- Integrated climate change response strategy Ch. 43.21M
- Interlocal cooperation, application of chapter to 39.34.020
- Metals mining and milling operations 70.94.620
- Motor vehicle emission control
  - clean-fuel performance and clean-fuel vehicle emissions specifications 70.120.210
  - compliance 46.16.015
  - definitions 70.120.010
  - departmental authority
  - supplemental to clean air act authority 70.120.130
  - diesel motor vehicles
    - smoke opacity test 70.120.150
  - emission contributing areas, designation by department of ecology 70.120.150
  - emission contributing areas, vehicle emission inspection requirements 70.120.170
  - emission inspection requirements
  - state agencies 70.120.170
  - noncompliance areas, annual review 70.120.160
  - noncompliance areas, designation by department of ecology 70.120.150
  - programs required to be conducted 70.120.020
  - rules, adoption 70.120.120
  - scientific advisory board, membership and duties 70.120.230
  - used vehicles 70.120.190
  - vehicle emission and equipment standards 70.120.150
  - vehicle inspection
    - certificate of acceptance for vehicles which fail test, conditions 70.120.070
    - diesel motor vehicles 70.120.080
    - fleets 70.120.080
    - repairs, quality of, complaints 70.120.100
    - testing stations, complaints 70.120.100
- Motor vehicle emission standards
  - generally Ch. 70.120A
- Municipal pollution control facilities and bonding, See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING
- Odors, agricultural activities, exemption 70.94.640
- Outdoor burning
  - agricultural burning
    - agricultural burning practices and research task force 70.94.6528
    - permits 70.94.6528
  - aircraft crash rescue fire training 70.94.6546
  - definition 70.94.6511
  - firefighters, training of 70.94.6546
  - grasses grown for seed, open burning of alternatives 70.94.6532
  - special grass seed burning research account 70.94.6532
  - Indian ceremonies or smoke signals, fire necessary for 70.94.6550
  - limited outdoor burning
    - authority of local air pollution control authority or department of ecology not restricted 70.94.6522
  - establishment of program 70.94.6518
  - permits issued by political subdivisions 70.94.6526
  - program, exceptions 70.94.6524
  - provisions, construction 70.94.6520
  - types of fires permitted 70.94.6526
- management of storm or flood-related debris 70.94.6548
- permits
  - abating or prevention of forest fire hazards 70.94.6534, 70.94.6538
  - agricultural burning 70.94.6528
  - burning and regeneration of rare and endangered plants 70.94.6544
  - cooperation between department of natural resources and air pollution authorities 70.94.6540
  - delegation of issuance and enforcement to political subdivisions 70.94.6530
  - ecosystem management, instruction, or silvicultural operations 70.94.6534, 70.94.6538
  - issuance by political subdivisions 70.94.6516
  - silvicultural forest burning, program to reduce emissions from 70.94.6536
  - weed abatement, setting fires for 70.94.6552
- prohibition
  - exceptions 70.94.6512, 70.94.6514
  - in certain cases 70.94.6512
  - where 70.94.6514
- rules adoption
  - departments of ecology and natural resources 70.94.6542
  - tumbleweeds, disposal of 70.94.6554
- Personnel, employment of 70.94.350
- Pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B
- Pollution disclosure act of 1971 Ch. 90.52
- Port districts, powers and duties as to acquisition and construction of facilities, etc. 53.08.040, 53.08.045
- Radionuclides, emissions
  - enforcement powers of department of health 70.94.422
- Smoking, See SMOKING, subtitle Washington clean indoor air act
- Solid fuel burning devices
  - residential and commercial construction standards 70.94.455
  - standards 70.94.455
- Studies, special
  - contracts for
    - apportionment of costs between cities, towns, and counties 70.94.097
- Sulfur dioxide abatement account 70.94.630
- Transportation activities
  - conformity criteria 70.94.037
- Washington clean air
  - dust, agricultural activities, exemption 70.94.060
- Washington clean air act
  - activation of authorities by department, procedure 70.94.390, 70.94.400
  - administrative procedure act, application 70.94.211
  - air operating permit account 70.94.015
  - air pollution, causing, unlawful, exception 70.94.040
  - air pollution control account 70.94.015
    - subaccount 70.94.017
  - air pollution control advisory council
    - creation 70.94.240
    - expenses and per diem 70.94.240
  - air quality program
    - technical assistance for regulated community 70.94.035
  - approval orders 70.94.152
  - authorities, inclusion or exclusion of county, authority of department 70.94.331
  - board of directors
    - reorganization pursuant to merger 70.94.069
  - borrow money, authority for 70.94.096
  - burning used oil as fuel
    - prohibited, exceptions 70.94.610
  - carbon dioxide mitigation
    - fees, authority to assess and collect 70.94.892
    - generally Ch. 80.70
  - causing air pollution, unlawful, exception 70.94.040
  - cities and towns, apportionment of costs to 70.94.093
  - city selection committee
    - creation 70.94.110
    - duties 70.94.120
    - meetings 70.94.120
    - membership 70.94.110
    - notice 70.94.120
    - quorum 70.94.110
    - recording officer 70.94.120
  - civil penalties 70.94.431
  - classification of contaminant sources 70.94.151
  - clean fuel matching grants for public transit, vehicle mechanics, and refueling infrastructure 70.94.960
  - commute trip reduction
    - definitions 70.94.524
    - employer program, review and penalties 70.94.534
    - joint comprehensive commute trip reduction plan 70.94.551
    - plan for state agencies 70.94.551
    - requirements for counties and cities 70.94.527
    - requirements for employers 70.94.531
    - state leadership 70.94.547
  - commute trip reduction board
    - membership and duties 70.94.537
    - technical assistance 70.94.541
    - use of funds 70.94.544
  - contaminant sources
    - fees 70.94.161
    - operating permit fees to cover costs of permit program 70.94.162
    - operating permits, generally 70.94.161
    - permits 70.94.161
    - reasonably available control technology (RACT) requirements 70.94.154
  - contaminants
    - classification of sources 70.94.151
    - investigation by control officer 70.94.200
    - proposed new sources, procedure, permits 70.94.152
    - registration of sources 70.94.151
    - regulation of particular type or class of source 70.94.395
    - variance, procedure 70.94.181
  - contaminants, existing stationary source of emission control technology alteration or replacement 70.94.153
  - contracts, agreement for use of personnel by department, reimbursement, merit system exemption 70.94.350
  - control authorities
    - activated authorities, by action of law 70.94.053
    - activation, department action for, procedure 70.94.390, 70.94.400
    - activation in counties, when 70.94.055
    - air pollution control studies, special 70.94.097
    - apportionment of costs, payment to 70.94.093
    - assumption of control by department, reestablishment of program 70.94.410
    - assumption of jurisdiction by department 70.94.395
    - auditor, designation, duties 70.94.094
    - board of directors
      - alternates, authority of members to appoint 70.94.130
    - city selection committee
      - creation 70.94.110
      - duties 70.94.120

meetings 70.94.120  
 membership 70.94.110  
 notice 70.94.120  
 quorum 70.94.110  
 recording officer 70.94.120  
 compensation 70.94.130  
 composition of 70.94.100  
 meetings 70.94.130  
 members 70.94.100  
 officers 70.94.130  
 powers 70.94.130  
 powers and duties of 70.94.141  
 quorum 70.94.130  
 rules and regulations 70.94.141  
 term 70.94.100  
 borrow money, authorized 70.94.096  
 budget, adoption of, contents 70.94.092  
 confidentiality of certain records and information 70.94.205  
 contaminant control technology requirements 70.94.161  
 county assessor, certification of taxable valuation of property within 70.94.095  
 county withdrawal from multicounty authority 70.94.262  
 creation 70.94.053  
 deactivation 70.94.260  
 emergency expenditures 70.94.092  
 hearings to determine effectiveness of local program 70.94.405  
 meetings 70.94.053  
 merger of active and inactive authorities procedure 70.94.068  
 merger of authorities to form multi-county authorities 70.94.068  
 multi-county formation 70.94.057  
 mergers to form 70.94.068, 70.94.069  
 pollution regions 70.94.053  
 powers and duties 70.94.081  
 excess tax levy authorized 70.94.091  
 preemption of uniform building and fire codes 70.94.157  
 resolution to activate, procedure 70.94.070  
 rules and regulations, generally 70.94.081  
 state aid 70.94.385  
 superseding local rules, regulations, etc., effect 70.94.230  
 supplemental income 70.94.092  
 treasurer, designation, duties 70.94.094  
 uniform building and fire codes, preemption 70.94.157  
 withdrawal from multicounty authority 70.94.262  
 control officer generally 70.94.170  
 investigation authority 70.94.200  
 cooperation by state agencies and departments 70.94.420  
 cost-reimbursement agreements 70.94.085  
 counties, apportionment of cost to 70.94.093  
 county assessor, certification of taxable valuation in boundary of authority 70.94.095  
 deactivation of authorities 70.94.260  
 declaration of policy and purpose 70.94.011  
 definitions 70.94.030  
 deminimus new sources, definition 70.94.152  
 dissolution of prior districts 70.94.231  
 districts dissolution of prior 70.94.231  
 ecology, department of confidentiality of certain records and information 70.94.205  
 enforcement of approved plans 70.94.785  
 quarterly reports to from all authorities 70.94.600  
 emission control adoption by department 70.94.331  
 bubble concept 70.94.155  
 generally 70.94.152  
 requirements 70.94.380  
 schedule of compliance 70.94.155

emission control technology alteration or replacement  
 existing stationary source of contaminants 70.94.153  
 enforcement 70.94.395  
 additional means 70.94.435  
 restraining orders or injunctions 70.94.425  
 enforcement actions by air authority 70.94.211  
 enforcement actions by department 70.94.332  
 environmental excellence program agreements, effect 70.94.033  
 exceptions, historic buildings, wood burning 70.94.041  
 excusable excess emissions 70.94.431  
 federal aid 70.94.143  
 federal programs, cooperation with 70.94.510  
 fees schedule 70.94.162  
 source operating permit fees to cover costs of permit program 70.94.162  
 fiscal federal aid 70.94.143  
 funding amounts, adoption by department 70.94.385  
 state aid 70.94.385  
 gasoline vapor recovery devices, when required 70.94.165  
 hazardous substance remedial action procedural requirements not applicable 70.94.335  
 hearings administrative procedure act, application 70.94.211  
 control authorities 70.94.211, 70.94.221  
 determination of effectiveness of control authorities 70.94.405  
 subpoena power, witness 70.94.142  
 violations procedures 70.94.211, 70.94.221  
 historic buildings, wood burning, permitted 70.94.041  
 injunction power to enforce 70.94.425  
 investigations, authority 70.94.200  
 lien for enforcement of act 70.94.431  
 merger of authorities to form multi-county authorities 70.94.069  
 metals mining and milling operations 70.94.620  
 odors, agricultural activities, exemption 70.94.640  
 orders affirmation, modifications, or rescission of 70.94.221  
 orders of approval 70.94.152  
 outdoor burning Ch. 70.94  
 penalties 70.94.430  
 permitting air pollution, unlawful, exceptions 70.94.040  
 pollution regions delineation 70.94.053  
 evaluation of 70.94.053  
 powers and duties 70.94.420, 70.94.425, 70.94.431  
 powers and duties of department 70.94.331, 70.94.385  
 public policy 70.94.011  
 reasonably available control technology (RACT) requirements 70.94.154  
 refrigerants regulated 70.94.970  
 rules, enforcement provisions, and limitations 70.94.990  
 unlawful acts 70.94.980  
 reports to the department of ecology, quarterly, requirement 70.94.600  
 rules and regulations, control authority, effect 70.94.230  
 source categories not requiring permit air emissions, recommendations to reduce 70.94.163  
 recommendations to reduce air emissions 70.94.163

source fees 70.94.152  
 state aid, procedure, regulations 70.94.143  
 state air pollution control board defined 70.94.030  
 powers and duties 70.94.093, 70.94.096  
 subpoena power, generally 70.94.142  
 timetables for compliance to standards 70.94.155  
 transportation activities conformity criteria 70.94.037  
 transportation demand management findings 70.94.521  
 variances, application for, consideration, limitation, renewals, review 70.94.181  
 violations generally 70.94.040  
 hearings, civil penalty, distribution of fines 70.94.431  
 notice to violators 70.94.211  
 order affirmation, modification, or revocation 70.94.221  
 penalties for 70.94.430  
 procedure 70.94.211, 70.94.221, 70.94.332  
 wood burning, historic buildings, permitted 70.94.041  
 wood stoves, burning violations condominium owners' or residents' associations not liable for acts of individual residents 70.94.475  
 Wood stoves burning wood for heat, limitations 70.94.473  
**AIR SPACE CORRIDORS**  
 Eminent domain costs, award on abandonment or defeat of condemnation proceedings 8.25.073  
**AIRMAN AND AIRWOMAN (See AERONAUTICS)**  
**AIRPLANE COMPANIES**  
 Taxation Ch. 84.12  
**AIRPLANES (See also AERONAUTICS)**  
 Criminal jurisdiction of state 9A.04.030  
 Emergency medical transportation services property tax exemption when owned by nonprofit organization 84.36.575  
 Emergency response caused by intoxication recovery of emergency response costs from convicted person 38.52.430  
 Explosives, damages to 70.74.280  
 Historic aircraft, state-owned resources, salvage 27.53.110, 27.53.120, 27.53.130, 27.53.150  
 Registration 47.68.250  
 Seizure, See DRUGS, subtitle Controlled substances  
 Tax imposed on aircraft Ch. 82.48  
**AIRPORTS (See also AERONAUTICS; TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT OF)**  
 Airport impact mitigation account 43.63A.760  
 First class cities, in unincorporated area, subject to county zoning and planning law 35.22.415  
 General aviation airports siting 35.63.250, 36.70.547, 36.70A.510  
 Recycling receptacle placement and signing 70.93.095  
 Subdivision plats near department of transportation notice 58.17.080  
**AIRWAY MANAGEMENT TECHNICIANS (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES)**  
**ALARMS**  
 Smoke detection devices, required 48.48.140  
**ALASKA**  
 Pacific marine fisheries compact Ch. 77.75  
 Pacific Northwest economic region cooperative activities encouraged 43.147.030  
 findings 43.147.020  
 PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing network defined 43.147.050

## ALCOHOL

legislative findings 43.147.040  
PNWER-Net working subgroup 43.147.060  
acceptance of gifts, grants, and donations authorized 43.147.080  
duties 43.147.070  
terms of agreement 43.147.010

**ALCOHOL (See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)**

Denatured or wood, exemption from liquor law 66.12.060  
Ethyl alcohol, sale and pricing 66.16.010  
Fuel in motor vehicles, farm implements, and machines  
exclusion from liquor control 66.12.130  
Nonbeverage form  
purchased directly from supplier 66.12.145

**ALCOHOL AND DRUG ADDICTION TREATMENT (See also ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION)**

Community mobilization against substance abuse  
community suggestions, solicitation of and response to 43.270.070  
coordinated area strategies encouraged 43.270.040  
gifts, grants, and endowments, authority to accept and use 43.270.080  
grant program, coordinated area strategies encouraged 43.270.040  
grant program, eligible activities 43.270.020  
Court-ordered evaluation and treatment for parent or guardian of dependent child  
breach of court order 13.34.174  
violation of conditions 13.34.176  
Deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05  
Dentistry, impaired dentist program 18.32.534  
Drug courts 2.28.170, 2.28.190  
Family court authority  
evaluation, monitoring, and treatment services 26.12.170  
Fetal alcohol syndrome prevention Ch. 70.83C  
Health services practitioners  
voluntary substance abuse monitoring programs 18.130.186  
Mental health courts 2.28.180, 2.28.190  
Pregnancy, alcohol and drug use treatment associated with Ch. 70.83C  
Private establishments  
licensing requirements and operating standards Ch. 71.12  
Vehicular assault or homicide  
alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524

**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Alcohol servers  
definitions 66.20.300  
education program 66.20.320  
fees 66.20.320, 66.20.350  
rules 66.20.330  
violations, penalties 66.20.310, 66.20.340  
Amusement device maintenance persons, eighteen years and older permitted on premises 66.44.316  
Armory vicinity, license for sale of prohibited without permission of adjutant general 38.32.120  
Arrest without warrant 66.44.010  
Art galleries  
beer and wine, on-premises consumption 66.12.240  
Banquet permits Ch. 66.20  
Bed and breakfasts, special permits Ch. 66.20  
Beer, See BEER AND BREWERIES  
Birth defects  
warning notice, posting required in liquor stores 66.16.110  
Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule  
negligence per se 5.40.050  
Business activities, special permits Ch. 66.20  
Candy  
liquor content regulated 66.12.160, 66.12.170

Cash payments  
electronic funds transfers, requirements 66.28.270  
Chemical dependency professionals, certification Ch. 18.205  
Child abuse  
alcohol or controlled substances as contributing factor, evaluation of alleged perpetrator 26.44.170  
Children  
leaving child unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern, penalty 9.91.060  
Cities and towns  
first class, enforcement of state laws 35.22.280  
sales, liquor control board authority and duties 66.08.050  
second class cities, regulation of 35.23.440  
state preemption 66.08.120  
Clubs  
bottle clubs, license 66.24.480  
private club beer and wine license 66.24.452  
purchase of liquor by licensee 66.24.440  
spirits, beer, and wine private club license, conditions and qualifications 66.24.450  
spirits, beer, and wine restaurant license, conditions and qualifications 66.24.400, 66.24.410, 66.24.420, 66.24.425  
Colleges or universities  
liquor or illegal drug use, complaint procedures and sanctions 28B.10.575  
liquor-free housing areas 28B.10.575  
promotion and sales restricted 66.28.160  
sales on campus, Washington products 66.44.193  
Construction of law, generally Ch. 66.98  
Consuming in public places, penalty 66.44.100  
Contraband liquor, possession 66.32.010  
Convention centers  
spirits, beer, and wine restaurant license, conditions and qualifications 66.24.420  
Counties  
action to abate nuisances 66.36.010  
County licenses 67.14.020, 67.14.040, 67.14.050, 67.14.060, 67.14.070, 67.14.080, 67.14.090, 67.14.120  
Courses of instruction authorized 66.28.150  
Crimes and offenses  
acting without license 66.44.090  
alcohol-related driving offenses  
child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250  
consumption in public places 66.44.100  
elections, candidate purchasing or giving liquor on election day prohibited 66.44.265  
identification, supply of facsimile identification unlawful 66.44.328  
identification, transfer to a minor 66.44.325  
identification cards, unlawful use 66.20.200  
illegal possession 66.44.160  
illegal purchases 66.44.150  
illegal transportation or sale 66.44.140  
intoxicated persons, sales to or purchases and consumption by prohibited 66.44.200  
license requirements 66.24.481  
mash, illegal possession 66.44.140  
minors, violations, enforcement, and penalties Ch. 66.44  
obtaining liquor for ineligible persons 66.44.210  
official seal, unlawful possession or use 66.44.120  
outdoor music festival, campground detention, investigation of drug or alcohol abuse 4.24.710, 9A.16.120  
penalties 66.44.175, 66.44.180  
possession with intent to sell, when illegal 66.44.170  
public conveyances, drinking in, penalty and exception 66.44.240, 66.44.250  
sales by drink or bottle, penalty 66.44.130  
sales to minors, defense 66.20.210

sales unlawful without government seal or stamp, exception 66.44.140  
Culinary, restaurant, or food fermentation courses  
use authorized 66.12.140  
Definitions 66.04.010  
Disc jockeys, eighteen years and older permitted on premises 66.44.316  
Distillers  
craft distillery 66.24.145  
licenses 66.24.140  
liquor warehouse receipts, fraud concerning, penalty 9.45.160, 9.45.170  
monthly reports 66.28.060  
Distillers, See also DISTILLERIES  
Distribution system for beer and wine  
three-tier system  
definitions 66.28.285  
direct or indirect interests, allowed activities 66.28.295  
industry members, affiliates, and retailers, interests between 66.28.290  
intent 66.28.280  
money advances, prohibition 66.28.305  
promotional items 66.28.310  
recordkeeping 66.28.315  
rule adoption 66.28.320  
undue influence, determination by liquor control board 66.28.300  
Distributors  
retail businesses, interest in prohibited, exceptions 66.28.010  
Driver's license ineligibility 46.20.031  
Driving privileges of juveniles, revocation 66.44.365  
Driving under the influence  
child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250  
personal injury, wrongful death, contributory fault 5.40.060  
Driving while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or any drug  
traffic safety commission to inform and educate 43.59.140  
Drug-affected babies, prenatal newborn screening Ch. 70.83E  
Duty free exporter's license 66.24.530  
Duty free for personal use, excess amounts 66.12.110  
Educational or consumer product information on retail premises 66.28.155  
Effect on competency of witnesses 5.60.050  
Elections  
local option, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Local option  
Emergency response caused by intoxication  
recovery of costs from convicted person 38.52.430  
Employees  
consumption or opening of liquor on store premises 66.16.070  
sales of liquor 66.16.040  
Enforcement of laws  
arrest without warrant 66.44.010  
certified analysis as evidence of alcoholic content 66.44.070  
complaints and information, sufficiency 66.44.040  
liquor control board's authority 66.44.010  
liquor enforcement officers, powers 66.44.010  
offenses, description and proof 66.44.050  
proof of intent 66.44.060  
prosecution of violations 66.44.010  
resisting or opposing officer, penalty 66.44.370  
service on corporations 66.44.080  
Ethyl alcohol, sale and pricing 66.16.010  
Exemptions from liquor law Ch. 66.12  
Fetal alcohol syndrome  
warning notice, posting required in liquor stores 66.16.110

- Financial interest in retail businesses prohibited for manufacturers, distributors, and importers, exceptions 66.28.010
- Fire fighters, eighteen years and older, permitted on premises 66.44.316
- First class cities, enforcement of state laws 35.22.280
- Food products  
liquor content regulated 66.12.160, 66.12.170
- Forfeiture, adjudication 66.32.040, 66.32.070
- Fortified wine, sales 66.16.100
- Funds, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Liquor revolving fund
- Giving away liquor prohibited, exceptions 66.28.040
- Grain commission  
liquor produced from wheat or barley promotional use when donated 15.115.170, 66.12.230
- Grower's license 66.24.520
- Hospitals  
authorized use 66.12.150
- Hotels  
license, fee, limitations 66.24.590  
purchase of liquor by licensee 66.24.440  
spirits, beer, and wine restaurant license, conditions and qualifications 66.24.400, 66.24.410, 66.24.420, 66.24.425
- Identification cards  
definition 66.20.160  
evidence of age 66.20.170  
false cards, use or possession 66.20.200  
presentation 66.20.180  
questionable age of holder, procedure 66.20.190  
sales to minors, defense 66.20.210  
unlawful use, penalties 66.20.200  
use for purchase 66.16.040
- Ignition interlocks, biological and technical devices  
alcohol offenses 46.20.710, 46.20.720, 46.20.740, 46.20.745, 46.20.750, 46.20.755  
definition 46.04.215
- Illegal possession, penalty 66.44.160
- Illegal purchases, penalty 66.44.150
- Import from another state for personal use 66.12.120
- Importers  
admission to athletic and entertainment events, provision to retailers permitted 66.28.043  
license 66.24.160  
retail businesses, interest in prohibited, exceptions 66.28.010
- Infants, drug and alcohol-affected  
definition 13.34.801, 13.34.802  
model project 13.34.800
- Inspection of books and records 66.08.130, 66.08.140
- Inspection of licensed premises or banquet permit premises authorized 66.28.090
- Insurance, disability policies, optional standard provisions regarding losses while using 48.20.272
- Interstate passenger carriers, licenses 66.24.395
- Intoxicated persons, sales to or purchases and consumption by prohibited, penalty 66.44.200
- Intoxication  
places of, abatement as nuisance 7.48.240
- Janitors, eighteen years and older permitted on premises 66.44.316
- Juveniles  
driving privileges affected by violations, revocation and reinstatement 13.40.265
- Labels  
malt liquor 66.28.120  
spirits 66.28.100  
wine 66.28.110
- Law enforcement officers and security personnel, eighteen years and older, permitted on premises 66.44.316
- Law enforcement training or investigation, use of forfeited liquor 66.08.095
- Leaving children unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern, penalty 9.91.060
- Legislative gift center  
wine, selling for off-premises consumption 44.73.015, 66.12.195
- Licenses  
acting without, penalty 66.44.090  
administrative procedure act, application 66.08.150  
beer and wine gift delivery license 66.24.550  
beer and/or wine restaurant license 66.24.320  
beer distributors 66.24.250  
beer importers 66.24.261  
bonded wine warehouse storage 66.24.185  
bowling alleys, sales, service, consumption 66.24.455  
combined license, for sale of beer and wine for consumption on or off premises 66.24.354  
conditions and restrictions 66.24.010  
counties 67.14.020, 67.14.040, 67.14.050, 67.14.060, 67.14.070, 67.14.080, 67.14.090, 67.14.120  
distillers 66.24.140  
domestic breweries 66.24.240  
domestic wineries 66.24.170  
duty free exporters 66.24.530  
grocery store license and restricted grocery store license 66.24.360  
grocery store licensees, beer and wine tasting endorsement 66.24.363  
grower's license 66.24.520  
interstate passenger carriers 66.24.395  
laboratory stills 66.24.140  
limitations 66.24.010  
liquor control board, regulatory power 66.98.070  
liquor importers 66.24.160  
manufacturers 66.24.150  
microbreweries 66.24.244  
motel license 66.24.540  
music and dancing upon licensed premises, permit 66.28.080  
nonprofit arts organization license 66.24.495  
nonprofit corporations near Canadian border 66.12.110  
nonprofit organizations or societies, special occasion license for sales at specific event 66.24.375, 66.24.380  
private club beer and wine license 66.24.452  
public house license 66.24.580  
purchase of liquor by licensee 66.24.440  
representatives 66.24.310  
required, penalty 66.24.481  
retailers  
nonrefundable application fee 66.24.015  
rules adoption, board authority 66.08.0501  
serving to standing or walking patron permitted 66.28.130  
snack bar license 66.24.350  
specialty shop license, samples 66.24.371  
spirits, beer, and wine nightclub license 66.24.600  
spirits, beer, and wine private club license, conditions and limitations 66.24.450  
spirits, beer, and wine restaurant license, conditions and limitations 66.24.400, 66.24.410, 66.24.420, 66.24.425  
spirits, beer, and wine restaurant licensees, rights 66.98.060  
sports/entertainment facility license 66.24.570  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 66.20.085, 66.24.012  
tavern license 66.24.330  
temporary licenses 66.24.010  
transfer 66.24.025  
vacation of suspension 66.24.120  
wine distributors 66.24.200  
wine importers 66.24.203
- Liquor control board, See LIQUOR CONTROL BOARD
- Liquor enforcement officers  
generally 66.44.010  
resisting or opposing, penalty 66.44.370
- Liquor excise tax fund 82.08.160
- Liquor revolving fund  
border areas, distribution 66.08.195, 66.08.196, 66.08.198  
cities and towns, distribution 66.08.210  
counties, distribution 66.08.200  
deposits and disbursements 66.08.170  
distribution 66.08.180, 66.08.220  
excess funds, disbursement and withholding for noncompliance 66.08.190  
license fee deposits and fund uses 66.08.225  
proceeds from sale of illegal property 66.32.070  
transfer of funds 66.08.240
- Liquor stores  
beer and wine sales to licensed retailers 66.16.050  
birth defects from alcohol, warning notice 66.16.110  
consumption or opening of liquor on premises 66.16.070  
credit and debit card purchases 66.16.041  
employees, See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Employees  
establishment by board 66.16.010  
locality determination 66.08.050  
price standards 66.16.010  
records of individual purchases confidential 66.16.090  
sales, identification requirements 66.16.040  
sealed packages 66.16.060  
Sunday sales 66.08.166, 66.08.167, 66.16.120
- Local option elections  
authority 66.40.020  
ballot form 66.40.110  
canvass of vote 66.40.120  
certification of results to board 66.40.140  
check of petitions 66.40.100  
concurrent liquor elections prohibited 66.40.150  
effect of election 66.40.140  
license elections 66.40.030, 66.40.130  
petition for election 66.40.040  
units 66.40.010
- Malt liquor  
labeling 66.28.120
- Malt liquor, reports of sales 66.24.270
- Manufacturers  
admission to athletic and entertainment events, provision to retailers permitted 66.28.043  
licenses 66.24.150  
representation by liquor control board personnel prohibited 66.08.075  
retail businesses, interest in prohibited, exceptions 66.28.010  
storage exemptions 66.12.030
- Medicinal, culinary, and toilet preparations, labeling 66.12.070
- Medicinal use 66.20.100, 66.20.110, 66.20.120
- Medicines  
exemptions 66.12.060, 66.12.070
- Military installations  
abatement of places of sale as nuisance 38.32.120  
special permits Ch. 66.20
- Militia property  
license for sale of prohibited in vicinity without permission of adjutant general 38.32.120  
prohibition of sale, penalty for disobedience 38.32.120
- Minors  
application for permit prohibited 66.44.280  
arrest without warrant 10.31.100  
delivery off premises, limitation 66.44.340  
driving privilege revocation for alcohol or drug violations 66.44.365  
eighteen years and older, certain persons permitted on licensed premises 66.44.316, 66.44.350

## ALCOHOLICS

- employees eighteen to twenty-one, handling of beer and wine on nonretail premises 66.44.318
- exhibition of effects of consuming liquor 66.44.270
- frequenting off-limits areas 66.44.310
- furnishing liquor to minors unlawful, exceptions 66.44.270
- identification, supply of facsimile identification unlawful 66.44.328
- identification, transfer to a minor unlawful 66.44.325
- misrepresentation of age 66.44.300, 66.44.310
- possession or use of liquor unlawful, exceptions 66.44.270
- purchase or attempt to purchase liquor unlawful, penalty 66.44.290
- sale by minors, limitation 66.44.340
- sales to minors
  - defense 66.20.210
- sales to minors by licensee or employees, notification of hearings 66.44.292
- treats, gifts, or purchases of liquor for minors in public places 66.44.300
- Motor vehicles
  - driving under the influence 46.61.502
  - operating under influence of intoxicants or drugs 9.91.020
  - physical control of while under the influence 46.61.504
- Music and dancing upon licensed premises, permit 66.28.080
- Musicians, eighteen years and older permitted on premises 66.44.316
- Nightclubs
  - purchase of liquor by licensee 66.24.440
  - spirits, beer, and wine nightclub license 66.24.600
- Nonbeverage form
  - purchased directly from supplier 66.12.145
- Nuisances
  - militia post or encampment, abatement of sale 38.32.120
  - places where liquor unlawfully kept
    - abatement 66.36.010
    - public nuisance, when 7.48.140
- Nursing homes
  - authorized use 66.12.150
- Operation of while intoxicated
  - railroad, steamboat, or vehicle 9.91.020
- Packages
  - labeling 66.28.100
- Perfumes, culinary preparations, or flavoring extracts, exemptions 66.12.070
- Permits
  - administrative procedure act, application 66.08.150
  - alcohol server permit 66.20.300, 66.20.310, 66.20.320, 66.20.330, 66.20.340, 66.20.350
  - cancellation or suspension 66.20.070, 66.20.080, 66.20.150
  - classifications 66.20.010
  - duration 66.20.060
  - false or fictitious names 66.20.020
  - issuance and fees 66.20.010
  - permit requirements and exemptions 66.20.310
  - reissuance after cancellation or suspension 66.20.140
  - signatures 66.20.040
  - suspension for noncompliance with support order 66.20.085
  - transferability 66.20.020
  - wrongful presentation, retention 66.20.090
- Personal injury, contributory fault 5.40.060
- Pilots of vessels 88.16.100
- Possession
  - contraband liquor 66.32.010
- Possession, See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Search and seizure
- Possession with intent to sell, when illegal 66.44.170
- Public nuisance
  - places where kept for unlawful use, sale, distribution 9.66.010
  - when 7.48.140
- Public places
  - license requirements 66.24.481
- Public places, certain parks and picnic areas not included as public places for purposes of alcoholic beverage control 66.04.011
- Purchases
  - liquor control board purchases 66.08.070
- Regulatory authority and scope of powers of liquor control board 66.08.030, 66.08.050
- Representatives
  - licenses 66.24.310
- Restaurants
  - purchase of liquor by licensee 66.24.440
  - spirits, beer, and wine restaurant license, conditions and qualifications 66.24.400, 66.24.410, 66.24.420, 66.24.425
- Retail businesses, manufacturers, distributors, and importers barred from interest in, exceptions 66.28.010
- Retail liquor licenses, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Licenses
- Sacramental liquors or wine 66.20.020
- Sale by drink, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Licenses
- Sales
  - board exemptions 66.12.020
  - liquor control board regulatory authority and scope of powers 66.08.030, 66.08.050
  - local option, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Local option
  - records of individual purchases confidential 66.16.090
  - Sunday, sales on 66.08.166, 66.08.167, 66.16.120
- Sales tax
  - collection of tax 82.08.160
  - distribution of tax 82.08.170, 82.08.180
  - imposed 82.08.150
- Sales to or purchases and consumption by intoxicated persons prohibited, penalty 66.44.200
- Samples furnished to liquor control board, standards and accountability 66.28.045
- Search and seizure
  - claimants' rights 66.32.060
  - disposition of property 66.32.070
  - forfeiture actions no bar to criminal prosecution 66.32.080
  - forfeiture and disposal of liquor 66.32.040
  - hearing 66.32.050
  - judgment of forfeiture 66.32.070
  - law enforcement officers, duty to board 66.32.090
  - receipt for seized property 66.32.030
  - report to board 66.32.090
  - warrants 66.32.020, 66.32.030, 66.32.050
- Servers, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Alcohol servers
- Serving to standing or walking patron permitted 66.28.130
- Snowmobiles
  - operating under the influence of 46.10.090
- Solicitation of orders prohibited, exceptions 66.28.050
- Sound or lighting technicians, eighteen years and older permitted on premises 66.44.316
- Special permits Ch. 66.20
- Spirits
  - labeling 66.28.100
- Sports/entertainment facility license 66.24.570
- State liquor stores, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Liquor stores
- State of emergency, limitations on sale or purchase of during 43.06.250
- State preemption of control 66.08.120
- Stills, illegal operation, penalty 66.44.140
- Subpoena issuing authority 66.08.145
- Sunday sales 66.08.166, 66.08.167
- Title liberally construed 66.08.010
- Trade fairs, shows, or expositions, special permits Ch. 66.20
- Transportation unlawful without government seal or stamp, exception 66.44.140
- Transshipment in interstate or foreign commerce 66.12.030
- Vendors
  - appointment 66.08.050
- Violations, enforcement, and penalties Ch. 66.44
- Warehouses
  - receipts, fraud concerning, penalty 9.45.160, 9.45.170
- Wedding boutiques
  - beer and wine, on-premises consumption 66.12.240
- Wholesalers
  - admission to athletic and entertainment events, provision to retailers permitted 66.28.043
  - representation by liquor control board personnel prohibited 66.08.075
- Wine and malt beverages, distributors and suppliers, contractual relationships Ch. 19.126
- Wine commission Ch. 15.88
- Wines, See also WINES AND WINERIES
- Wrongful death
  - defense, contributory fault 5.40.060
- ALCOHOLICS (See ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION)**
- ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION (See also ALCOHOL AND DRUG ADDICTION TREATMENT)**
- Chemical dependencies, persons with indecent liberties by health care provider 9A.44.100
- rape by health care provider 9A.44.050
- Chemical dependency and mental disorders, screening and assessment Ch. 70.96C
- Chemical dependency defined for insurance purposes 48.21.195, 48.44.245, 48.46.355
- Chemical dependency professionals, certification Ch. 18.205
- Chemical dependency treatment
  - disability lifeline benefits 70.96A.530
- Child abuse
  - alcohol or controlled substances as contributing factor, evaluation of alleged perpetrator 26.44.170
- Children
  - age of consent for treatment 70.96A.095
  - chemical dependency assessment for inpatient treatment 70.96A.245
  - chemical dependency assessment for outpatient treatment 70.96A.250
  - drug-affected and alcohol-affected mothers and infants
    - comprehensive services 13.34.390
  - inpatient treatment 70.96A.097, 70.96A.235
  - medical assistance, eligibility 70.96A.265
  - outpatient treatment 70.96A.230
  - payment for treatment 70.96A.240
  - release from treatment facility 70.96A.255, 70.96A.260
  - school referral to inpatient treatment, notice to parent 70.96A.096
  - treatment programs, evaluation 70.96A.090
- Counties
  - alcoholism and drug addiction board, duties 70.96A.300
  - program coordinator, duties 70.96A.310
  - program services and activities 70.96A.320
- Criminal laws limitation 70.96A.190
- Definitions 70.96A.020
- Drivers' licenses
  - ineligibility, certain persons 46.65.060
- Educational materials at colleges and universities 28B.10.295
- Emergency service patrol, purpose and functions 70.96A.170
- Fetal alcohol screening and assessment services 70.96A.500, 70.96A.510

- Group disability insurance  
benefits 48.21.160, 48.21.180  
right of renewal 48.21.190
- Health care service contractors  
benefits 48.44.240
- Health maintenance organizations 48.46.350
- Health services practitioners  
voluntary substance abuse monitoring  
programs 18.130.175
- Insurance coverage  
rules 48.21.197
- Integrated crisis response and involuntary  
treatment, pilot programs Ch. 70.96B
- Involuntary commitment 70.96A.140,  
70.96A.145
- Involuntary commitment, See also MENTAL  
ILLNESS, subtitle Involuntary commitment
- Juvenile offenders  
chemical dependency disposition alternative  
13.40.165
- Minors  
chemical dependency assessment for inpatient  
treatment 70.96A.245  
chemical dependency assessment for  
outpatient treatment 70.96A.250  
inpatient treatment 70.96A.097, 70.96A.235  
medical assistance, eligibility 70.96A.265  
outpatient treatment 70.96A.230  
payment for treatment 70.96A.240  
release from treatment facility 70.96A.255,  
70.96A.260
- Motor carriers  
alcohol and controlled substance testing  
program 81.04.530
- Offender sentencing 9.94A.607
- Opiate substitution treatment  
certification 70.96A.410  
pregnancy, treatment during 70.96A.090  
regulation by state 70.96A.400  
statewide standards, evaluation 70.96A.420
- Treatment  
acceptance into approved program, standards  
70.96A.100  
admission procedures 70.96A.120  
age of consent 70.96A.095  
chemical dependency program, scope  
70.96A.030, 70.96A.040, 70.96A.080  
chemical dependency specialist services  
children and family services offices  
70.96A.037  
chemical dependency treatment for persons  
receiving disability lifeline benefits  
70.96A.530  
city or county without facility, liquor tax  
contribution prerequisite to use of another's  
facility 70.96A.085  
county expenditures, review of 43.20A.065  
county-designated chemical dependency  
specialists, training 70.96A.905  
court-ordered, notification requirements  
70.96A.155  
court-ordered treatment or supervision  
70.96A.157  
criminal justice treatment account 70.96A.350  
enhanced services facilities Ch. 70.97  
funding prerequisites 70.96A.045,  
70.96A.047  
funding priorities 70.96A.520, 70.96A.915  
inpatient treatment  
parental consent, exception 70.96A.235  
inpatient treatment of children 70.96A.097  
intensive case management pilot projects  
70.96A.800  
interdepartmental coordinating committee  
70.96A.060  
interlocal cooperation 70.96A.043  
involuntary commitment 70.96A.140,  
70.96A.145  
involuntary commitment or detention  
71.05.040  
jail, evaluation upon release from 70.96A.142  
joinder of petition for commitment  
70.96A.141
- liquor taxes and profits, dedicated funds  
required 70.96A.087
- methamphetamine addiction programs  
counties, state funding 70.96A.325
- opiate substitution 70.96A.400, 70.96A.410,  
70.96A.420
- outpatient treatment  
notice to parent 70.96A.230  
payment 70.96A.180  
payment for minor's treatment 70.96A.240  
policy of state 70.96A.010  
pregnancy, treatment during 70.96A.090  
protective custody 70.96A.120  
records, confidentiality and authorized  
disclosure 70.96A.150  
school referral to inpatient treatment, notice to  
parent 70.96A.096  
screening and assessment process  
70.96A.035, 71.05.027  
social and health services department duties  
70.96A.050  
standards for programs, enforcement  
70.96A.090  
visitation and communication with patient  
70.96A.160  
voluntary treatment 70.96A.110
- ALE (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES;  
BEER AND BREWERIES)**
- ALIEN BANKS (See also BANKS AND  
BANKING)**
- Accounts, English language requirement  
30.42.200
- Acquisition of other financial institutions by,  
prohibited 30.42.050
- Activities and powers 30.42.155  
agencies of 30.42.180
- Advertising, regulation of 30.42.170
- Agencies of, powers and activities 30.42.180
- Allocation of paid-in capital, requirements  
30.42.170
- Application 30.42.060  
approval, notice of, required 30.42.100  
duties of director with respect thereto  
30.42.090  
reciprocity requisite of approval 30.42.090
- Application for bureau 30.42.210
- Assets, separation from total assets required  
30.42.080
- Authorized, purposes 30.42.010
- Board of directors, prohibited from serving as  
directors of other financial institutions  
30.42.050
- Bonds, required for officers and employees  
30.42.190
- Books and accounts, English language  
requirement 30.42.200
- Books and records, separation from total books  
and records required 30.42.080
- Bureau  
application 30.42.210  
approval, notice of, required 30.42.220  
business, commencement of, time limitation  
on 30.42.220  
certificate of authority 30.42.210  
filing with county recording officer  
30.42.220  
filing with secretary of state 30.42.220  
charter  
filing with county recording officer  
30.42.220  
filing with secretary of state 30.42.220  
examination of 30.42.240  
fee requirement 30.42.210  
number of 30.42.230  
powers 30.42.230
- Business  
commencement of, time limitation on  
30.42.100  
transaction of, requirements for 30.42.130
- Capital, paid-in  
allocation, deposit requirements 30.42.070  
requirements 30.42.060
- Certificate of authority  
filing with secretary of state 30.42.100  
for bureau 30.42.210  
revocation or suspension 30.42.300  
suspension or revocation 30.42.300
- Change of location 30.42.310
- Charter  
filing with secretary of state 30.42.100
- Claims by creditors, priorities 30.42.130
- Commencement of  
bureau business, time limitation on 30.42.220  
business, time limitation on 30.42.100
- Conditions for establishment 30.42.060
- Creditors claims, priorities 30.42.130
- Crimes, violations and penalties 30.42.290
- Definitions, applicable 30.42.020
- Deposits  
acceptance of 30.42.115  
distribution by director 30.42.130  
requirements before accepting 30.42.120  
solicitation of 30.42.115
- Director of financial institutions  
authority to conduct examinations and  
investigations 30.42.140  
bureau, authority to regulate 30.42.210  
bureau application, approval of, notice  
requirement 30.42.220  
certificate of authority, suspension or  
revocation of 30.42.300  
duties with respect to applications 30.42.090  
establishment of, approval of supervisor  
30.42.030  
examination of bureaus 30.42.240  
examinations, authority to conduct 30.42.140  
investigations, authority to conduct 30.42.140  
rules and regulations, authority to promulgate  
30.42.320  
suspension or revocation of certificate of  
authority 30.42.300  
take over by, when 30.42.130
- Directors, board of  
duties, responsibilities and restrictions,  
imposed 30.42.280  
service on boards of directors of other  
financial institutions prohibited 30.42.050
- Distribution of deposits by director 30.42.130
- Duties, responsibilities and restrictions imposed  
on directors, officers and employees  
30.42.280
- Employees  
bond required 30.42.190  
duties, responsibilities, restrictions imposed  
30.42.280
- English language requirement for books and  
accounts 30.42.200
- Establishment of 30.42.060  
authorized 30.42.010  
director of financial institutions, approval of  
required 30.42.030
- Examination of bureaus by director 30.42.240
- Examinations and investigations of, authorized  
30.42.140
- Fairs, trade, facilities, authorized 30.42.250
- Fee requirement for bureau 30.42.210
- Fees, required 30.42.300
- Felonies, penalties 30.42.290
- Financial institutions, other  
acquisition prohibited 30.42.050  
prohibition against members of board of  
directors serving in similar capacity for  
30.42.050
- Financial reports, required 30.42.260
- Gifts by, regulations 30.42.170
- Grandfather clause 30.42.340
- Guarantee obligations 30.42.105
- Imposition of taxes 30.42.270
- Investigations and examinations of, authorized  
30.42.140
- Limitation on  
number of offices 30.42.040  
ownership of real property 30.42.160
- Loans by 30.42.105  
subject to usury laws 30.42.150

## ALIENATION

Location, change of 30.42.310  
Misdemeanors, penalties 30.42.290  
Notice of approval of application by director 30.42.100  
Number of bureaus 30.42.230  
Officers  
    bond required 30.42.190  
    duties, responsibilities and restrictions, imposed 30.42.280  
Offices, number of, limitation on 30.42.040  
Ownership of real property, limitations on 30.42.160  
Paid-in capital, allocation, deposit requirements 30.42.070  
Penalties for violations of chapter 30.42.290  
Possession by director 30.42.130  
Powers and activities 30.42.155  
    agencies of 30.42.180  
    guarantee obligations 30.42.105  
    loans 30.42.105  
Powers of bureaus 30.42.230  
Priorities of creditors claims against 30.42.130  
Prohibition against  
    acquiring interest in other financial institutions 30.42.050  
    directors serving on boards of directors of other financial institutions 30.42.050  
Property, real, limitations on ownership of 30.42.160  
Purposes, enumerated 30.42.010  
Real property, limitations on ownership of 30.42.160  
Reciprocity, required before approval of application 30.42.090  
Regulation of  
    advertising by 30.42.170  
    gifts by 30.42.170  
Reports, financial, required 30.42.260  
Requirements before accepting deposits 30.42.120  
Revocation of certificate of authority 30.42.300  
Rules governing 30.42.320  
Supervisor of banking  
    application, approval of, notice requirement 30.42.100  
Suspension of certificate of authority 30.42.300  
Taxes, imposed 30.42.270  
Time limitation on  
    commencement of business 30.42.220  
Trade fair facilities, authorized 30.42.250  
Transaction of business, requirements for 30.42.130  
Trust companies, See TRUST COMPANIES  
Usury laws, applicable to loans made by 30.42.150  
Violations of chapter, penalties 30.42.290  
**ALIENATION (See also REAL PROPERTY)**  
Franchises, corporate liability not relieved by Const. Art. 12 § 8  
Restrictions on  
    port district property 53.25.160  
    public lands, See PUBLIC LANDS  
**ALIENS**  
Alien property custodian, notice to of actions affecting property of 4.28.330, 4.28.340, 4.28.350  
Alien's rights and interests in land, same as native citizen 64.16.005  
Certain titles confirmed 64.16.140  
Committed to correctional facility, jail, etc., duty to notify immigration authorities 10.70.140  
Conveyances to or by aliens 64.16.140  
Criminal offenders committed to department of corrections  
    conditional release for deportation 9.94A.685  
Deportation consequences of guilty plea advisement 10.40.200  
Enemy during war, tolling of statute of limitations of actions 4.16.210  
Firearms, possession of  
    alien firearm license  
    requirements, penalty 9.41.173

possession without firearm license, conditions 9.41.175  
requirements, penalty 9.41.171  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
Insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle Alien insurers  
Mental illness, deportation Ch. 72.25  
Naturalization of, by superior court Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Offenders, camp within correctional facility boundaries authorized 72.09.560  
Property, alien's right to own 64.16.005  
Unemployment compensation  
    benefits, eligibility 50.20.099  
    eligibility 50.20.098  
    employment defined in regard to nonresident aliens 50.04.206  
    included 50.04.205  
**ALLEGATIONS (See PLEADINGS)**  
**ALLEYS (See STREETS AND ALLEYS)**  
**ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Off-road and nonhighway vehicles)**  
**ALPACAS (See ANIMALS)**  
**ALTERATION**  
Insurance applications 48.18.070  
Motor vehicles, certificate of ownership or license registration, alteration or forgery 46.12.220  
**ALTERNATIVE RESIDENTIAL PLACEMENT (See JUVENILES, subtitle Alternative residential placement)**  
**AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS**  
Antennas  
    local regulation to conform with federal law 35.21.315, 35A.21.260, 36.32.600  
**AMBULANCE SERVICES**  
Aid vehicles  
    licenses 18.73.140  
    self-inspection program 18.73.145  
Ambulance personnel, requirements 18.73.150  
Blanket disability insurance for volunteer organizations 48.21.040  
Certificate of advanced first aid qualification 18.73.120  
Cities and towns  
    ambulance utilities, study and review 35.21.7661  
    establishment authorized 35.21.766  
    operations of 35.27.370  
Counties  
    authority to furnish financial assistance to political subdivisions 36.32.470  
    authority to operate, restriction 36.01.100  
    emergency medical services 36.01.095  
County transportation authority 36.57.040  
Emergency medical care and transportation services  
    administrative procedure 18.73.200  
    county operation 36.01.095  
    definitions 18.73.030  
    state preemption of authority 18.73.020  
    unlawful practices, penalties 18.73.190  
Emergency medical personnel  
    violent injuries, disclosure of information about 18.73.270  
Epinephrine, authority to administer 18.73.250  
Fire protection districts  
    interlocal agreements 52.12.135  
First aid  
    course requirements 70.54.060  
    equipment requirements 70.54.060  
    penalty for violations 70.54.065  
Inspection  
    self-inspection program 18.73.145  
Licenses, when required, exceptions 18.73.130  
Liens for services  
    limitations on 60.44.010  
    notice of claim, contents 60.44.020

when authorized 60.44.010  
Other transportation vehicles, allowed use 18.73.180  
Requirements  
    secretary of health, duties 18.73.081  
    variance 18.73.101  
Stretchers and personal mobility devices  
    guidelines, safe transport of persons requiring 18.73.260  
Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.73.240  
Volunteer personnel  
    city or town legislative body members 35.21.770  
    code city legislative body members 35A.11.110  
**AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES**  
Account 70.230.180  
Complaint toll-free telephone number 70.230.160  
Coordinated quality improvement 70.230.080  
Data related to quality of patient care 70.230.110  
Definitions 70.230.010  
Discipline of provider, reports 70.230.120  
Exclusions from chapter 70.230.040  
Information, disclosure 70.230.140, 70.230.170  
Licenses  
    applicants, renewal 70.230.050  
    denial, suspension, revocation 70.230.070  
    operating without 70.230.030  
Restrict or terminate practitioners, records 70.230.130  
Safety and emergency training, facility 70.230.060  
Secretary of health, duties 70.230.020  
Standards, rules 70.230.090  
Surveys 70.230.090  
Unanticipated outcomes 70.230.150  
**AMENDMENTS**  
Attachments, pleadings 6.25.280  
Bills of legislature  
    act amended to be set forth in full Const. Art. 2 § 37  
    initiative measures, prohibitions Const. Art. 2 § 1  
    may originate in either house Const. Art. 2 § 20  
    scope and object not to be changed by Const. Art. 2 § 38  
Charters, municipal  
    by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
    how proposed and adopted Const. Art. 11 § 10  
Cities and towns  
    comprehensive plans 35.63.120  
Constitutional amendments  
    how effected Const. Art. 23 § 1  
    notices  
        effect of failure to publish properly Const. Art. 23 § 1  
        publication of Const. Art. 23 § 1  
        proposal for, may originate in either house Const. Art. 23 § 1  
        ratification by electors Const. Art. 23 § 1  
        revised Constitution, adoption by people Const. Art. 23 § 3  
        separate amendments, to be separately voted upon Const. Art. 23 § 1  
        submission to vote Const. Art. 23 § 1  
        two-thirds vote of each house needed Const. Art. 23 § 1  
Habeas corpus  
    process 7.36.240  
    writs of habeas corpus 7.36.240  
Pleadings  
    district court, civil 12.08.090, 12.08.110  
    habeas corpus 7.36.240  
    minor defects, effect 4.32.250  
    variance in action to recover personal property 4.36.210  
Ratification of constitutional amendments Const. Art. 23 § 1

Revised code, See REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON

**AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION (See BAR ASSOCIATION)**

**AMERICAN RED CROSS (See RED CROSS)**

**AMMUNITION**

Product liability actions 7.72.030

**AMNIOCENTESIS (See PRENATAL TESTING)**

**AMUSEMENT GAMES**

Authority 9.46.0321

Authority to conduct 9.46.0331

Defined 9.46.0201

Rules, minimum rules for conduct of games 9.46.0331

**AMUSEMENT RIDES**

Administrative procedure 67.42.050

Bungee jumping

permission from public or private property owner required 67.42.090

Bungee jumping device

fees 67.42.060

inspection 67.42.020, 67.42.040

permits 67.42.060

Decals 67.42.030

Definitions 67.42.010

Federal standards, federal land, possible exemption 67.42.050

Fees 67.42.060

Inspections 67.42.020, 67.42.025, 67.42.040

Insurance 67.42.020

Local ordinances 67.42.080

Materially rebuild or modified, new permit, new inspection 67.42.040

Orders to cease operations 67.42.050

Penalty for noncompliance 67.42.070

Permits 67.42.020, 67.42.030, 67.42.040, 67.42.060

Rules 67.42.050

**ANABOLIC STEROIDS (See STEROIDS)**

**ANATOMICAL GIFTS**

Account, organ and tissue donation awareness 68.64.210

Authorized to make gift 68.64.030, 68.64.080

Bone marrow

donor recruitment and education program 70.54.280, 70.54.290, 70.54.300

minors 70.54.305

Corneal tissue for transplants

presumption of good faith 68.50.290

Coroner or medical examiner, duties 68.64.190

Declarations or advance health directives 68.64.180

Definitions 68.64.010

Documentation 68.64.105, 68.64.110

Driver's license

organ donor registry, information 46.20.1131

statement 46.20.113

Gift of life award Ch. 1.50

Hospitals, agreements with organizations 68.64.140

Identification of potential donors, hospital procedures 68.50.500

Illegal activities, penalties 68.64.150, 68.64.160

Interpreter services and translations 68.64.130

Liability 68.64.170

Organ and tissue awareness account

motor vehicle registration donation 46.12.510

Procedure for donating 68.64.040, 68.64.090

amending, revoking, making gift 68.64.050, 68.64.070

refusal to make 68.64.060

Procurement organizations 68.64.120

Receiver of gift, qualifications 68.64.100

Registry, organ and tissue donor 68.64.200

Scope of chapter 68.64.020

Warranties, immunities from implied warranties and civil liabilities 70.54.120

**ANATOMICAL SCIENCE**

Human remains, use for instructional purposes 68.50.060, 68.50.070, 68.50.080, 68.50.090

**ANCHORAGE (See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**

Boats and vessels, liens created 60.36.010

**ANDROGENS (See STEROIDS)**

**ANHYDROUS AMMONIA (See FERTILIZERS, subtitle Anhydrous ammonia)**

**ANIMAL HEALTH**

Agriculture director, powers and duties

16.36.020, 16.36.023, 16.36.040, 16.36.060, 16.36.140

Aquaculture disease inspection and control program Ch. 77.115

Biomedical waste

definitions 70.95K.010

legislative findings 70.95K.005

state preemption of local definitions 70.95K.011

waste treatment technologies

evaluation by department of health 70.95K.020

Carcasses, disposal Ch. 16.68

Costs, recovery 16.36.025

Cows, goats, and other mammals

health requirements 15.36.161

Definitions 16.36.005

Diagnostic service program, livestock diseases prevention and control Ch. 16.38

Diseased animals

destruction 16.36.090

destruction, indemnity payment 16.36.096

duty to bury carcass, livestock 16.36.102

emergencies, actions authorized 16.36.070

exposure to other animals unlawful 16.36.082

importation unlawful 16.36.080

intergovernmental cooperation 16.36.100

milk sale prohibited, exception 15.36.151

owner's liability 16.36.086

quarantine, hold order, or destruct order, hearing 16.36.098

reporting requirements 16.36.080, 16.36.084

sale unlawful 16.36.082

unlawful conduct 16.36.084

violations, penalty 16.36.110, 16.36.113

Diseases

inspections and tests 16.36.040

prevention 16.36.040

reporting 16.36.040

Emergencies, actions authorized 16.36.070

Fees, rules 16.36.023

Fur farming Ch. 16.72

Importation of animals

health certificates, exceptions 16.36.050, 16.36.140

unlawful acts and willful misconduct

16.36.050, 16.36.140

Infection danger, actions authorized 16.36.070

Inspections and tests 16.36.040, 16.36.060, 16.36.140

Live nonambulatory livestock, transporting or

accepting delivery

monetary penalty 16.36.116

violations 16.52.225

Livestock diseases, diagnostic service program Ch. 16.38

Livestock markets

examinations and testing 16.65.340, 16.65.350

facilities, unlawful acts 16.65.370

sanitation requirements 16.65.360

Massage practitioners, animal 18.108.230

certification Ch. 18.240

Pet animals infected with diseases communicable to humans, control Ch. 16.70

Quarantine

destruction of diseased or quarantined animals 16.36.090

hold order 16.36.010

order, hearing 16.36.098

violations, penalty 16.36.110, 16.36.113

Records

examination, director authority for 16.36.060, 16.36.140

Rendering plants Ch. 16.68

State veterinarian

powers and duties 43.23.070

Tests, examinations, or inspections

violations 16.36.060

Title 77 RCW, application 16.36.128

Transporting, requirements 16.36.045, 16.36.116

Veterinarians, duty to report certain diseases 16.36.080

Veterinarians, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.92

Violations, penalty 16.36.110, 16.36.113

**ANIMAL TECHNICIANS (See VETERINARIANS)**

**ANIMALS (See also ANIMAL HEALTH)**

Abandoned animals, procedures Ch. 16.54

Animal facilities

acts against agricultural or veterinary facilities

liability for damages 4.24.575

acts against research and educational facilities

liability for damages 4.24.570

criminal acts against

definition 9.08.090

legislative intent 9.08.080

injunctive relief to prevent harassment or

occurrence of tort 4.24.580

Carcasses, disposal Ch. 16.68

Carcasses, use by department of fish and wildlife as trap bait 16.68.190

Carcasses as public nuisances 7.48.140

Cats

bait, use as training bait prohibited, seizure of animals 16.52.300

Cities and towns, control of 35.27.370

Control of pets infected with diseases

communicable to humans Ch. 16.70

Crimes involving

indictment or information 10.37.070

research institutions, transferring stolen pet animals to

penalties 9.08.072, 9.08.074, 9.08.076, 9.08.078

Cruelty to

acts constituting, penalty 16.52.080

animal fighting 16.52.117

bait, use of domestic dog or cat as training bait

prohibited, seizure of animal 16.52.300

confinement without food and water, penalty 16.52.100

cutting ears, penalty and exception 16.52.095

definitions 16.52.011

docking horses, penalty 16.52.090

dog breeding, limit on number of dogs 16.52.310

enforcement authority 16.52.015

exclusions 16.52.185

first degree 16.52.205

hook, unlawful use of 16.52.305

humane societies, enforcement authority and duties 16.52.020, 16.52.025

inhumane slaughter of livestock Ch. 16.50

liability principles 16.52.011

limitations on application of chapter 16.52.180

livestock, nonambulatory 16.36.116, 16.52.225

old or diseased animals, permitting to run at

large, penalty 16.52.110

penalties 16.52.165, 16.52.200

poisoning 16.52.190, 16.52.193

railroad shipment of livestock 81.48.070

removal of animals, procedures 16.52.085

second degree 16.52.207

Dangerous dogs, See DOGS

Dangerous wild animals, keeping of Ch. 16.30

Dead, disposal in watersheds 70.54.030

Destruction by law enforcement officer, immunity 16.52.210

## ANNEXATION

Diseases, See ANIMAL HEALTH  
Dogs, See DOGS  
Euthanasia 16.52.085  
False certificate of registration or false representation of breed, penalty 9.08.030  
Feed, See FEED  
Feed containing noxious weed seeds or toxic weeds, penalty 17.10.235  
Fighting exhibitions, prohibited behavior 16.52.117  
Fur farming Ch. 16.72  
Herd laws, See LIVESTOCK  
Horse racing Ch. 67.16  
Horse racing, live horse racing compact Ch. 67.17  
Importation of animals  
  health certificates, exceptions 16.36.050, 16.36.140  
Information or indictment for injury to, description of 10.37.070  
Insurance for 48.11.060  
Killing in state park, penalty 79A.05.165  
Livestock, See LIVESTOCK  
Low-income households  
  veterinary services 18.92.250, 18.92.260  
Massage practitioners, animal certification Ch. 18.240  
  endorsement 18.108.230  
Milk and milk products for animal food Ch. 15.37  
Nursing homes, contact with animals authorized 18.51.320  
Pet animals  
  bait, use of domestic dog or cat as training bait prohibited, seizure of animal 16.52.300  
  biomedical research, penalties for use 19.86.145  
  definitions 9.08.065  
  research institutions, transferring stolen animals to  
  penalties 9.08.072, 9.08.074, 9.08.076, 9.08.078  
  research use, requirements 16.52.220, 16.52.230  
  taking, concealing, injuring, killing, etc., penalty 9.08.070  
  we love our pets license plates  
  definition 46.04.7051  
Pet food and specialty pet food  
  registration requirements 15.53.9014  
Places for fighting of, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
Poisoning 16.52.190, 16.52.193  
Quarantine, See ANIMAL HEALTH  
Registration  
  falsification, penalty 9.08.030  
Removal for feeding and care, procedures 16.52.085  
Rendering plants Ch. 16.68  
Research facilities, exemption from cruelty to animal provisions 16.52.180  
Research facilities, penalties for unfair and deceptive practices 19.86.145  
Research use, requirements 16.52.220, 16.52.230  
Running at large, See LIVESTOCK  
Scientific experiments, exemption from cruelty to animals provisions 16.52.180  
Theft of livestock 9A.56.080, 9A.56.083  
Trespassing animals  
  damages and costs  
  actions for damages 16.04.030, 16.04.040, 16.04.045, 16.04.050, 16.04.060, 16.04.070  
  liability 16.04.010, 16.04.015  
  fences Ch. 16.60  
  livestock running at large on United States military reservations 16.04.080  
  owner unknown, procedure 16.04.025  
  restraint 16.04.020  
  trespass via fence damaged by wildlife, liability 16.04.100  
Trusts Ch. 11.118

## ANNEXATION

Cities and towns  
  elections  
  canvass of votes 35.10.240  
  indebtedness, ratification and funding after 35.40.030  
Cities and towns, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Annexation  
Conservation districts 89.08.180  
Counties  
  simultaneous consideration of incorporation and annexation 36.93.116  
Diking and drainage districts erected and operated by United States 85.05.610, 85.05.620, 85.05.630, 85.05.640, 85.05.650  
Fire protection districts  
  cities and towns  
  annexation by 35.02.200, 35.02.205, 35.13.249  
  newly incorporated city or town  
  annexation by 35.02.202  
Metropolitan park districts 35.61.250, 35.61.260, 35.61.270, 35.61.280  
Port districts, provisions for 53.04.080, 53.04.100  
Public hospital districts 70.44.200  
Public utility districts  
  territory within service area 54.04.035  
Water-sewer districts, assumption of jurisdiction by city or town Ch. 35.13A  
Water-sewer districts, generally Ch. 57.24  
**ANNUAL LEAVE (See VACATIONS)**  
**ANNUAL LEGISLATIVE SESSIONS**  
Regular legislative sessions held each year  
  Const. Art. 2 § 12  
**ANNUITIES (See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE; INSURANCE; RETIREMENT PENSIONS; subtitle Life insurance)**  
**ANNULMENT**  
Letters of administration 11.28.160  
Will 11.24.040  
**ANSWERS**  
Actions to recover property distrained, pleadings 4.36.140  
Appearance, answer constitutes appearance 4.28.210  
Assessment of damages without 4.28.290  
Attachment, debt not due 6.25.050  
Confession of judgment authorized before or after 4.60.010  
Defenses  
  district court proceeding 12.08.020  
Distrained property, actions to recover, pleadings 4.36.140  
District judges, requisites of answers 12.08.020  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110, 7.28.130  
Forcible entry and detainer, pleadings 59.12.121  
Frivolous 4.32.170  
Joint debtors in proceedings after judgment  
  defenses by, authorized 4.68.040  
  denial by  
  authorized 4.68.040  
  verdict limitation 4.68.060  
  pleading component 4.68.050  
Libel and slander, justification in mitigating circumstances 4.36.130  
Logging liens 60.24.140  
Mandamus proceedings 7.16.200  
Material allegations, defined 4.36.170  
Objection on same grounds as demurrer may be taken by, when 4.32.070  
Partition proceedings, contents 7.52.060  
Prohibition proceedings 7.16.320  
Quo warranto proceedings 7.56.050  
Requisites of  
  district court civil procedure 12.08.020  
Setoff, pleading of in answer 4.32.150

district court civil procedure 12.08.020, 12.08.120  
Stricken, when 4.32.170  
Uncontroverted allegations  
  district court civil procedure 12.08.080  
**ANTI-HARASSMENT ACT (See HARASSMENT)**  
**ANTIQUES**  
Pistols, excepted from restrictions on carrying 9.41.060  
Slot machines, excluded from prosecution 9.46.235  
**APARTMENTS (See CONDOMINIUMS; LANDLORD AND TENANT)**  
**APIARIES (See BEES AND BEEKEEPING)**  
**APOTHECARY (See PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS)**  
**APPEALS**  
Administrative agencies  
  court of appeals 2.06.030  
Administrative agency decisions  
  direct review authorized 34.05.518  
  refusal of review 34.05.522  
Administrative procedure, See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE  
Administrative procedure act  
  supreme court or court of appeals 34.05.526  
Agreed cases 4.52.030  
Agricultural processing and marketing  
  associations, monopoly hearing before  
  attorney general 24.34.020  
Assessments  
  local improvements, See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS  
Attorneys' fees as costs, damage actions, five thousand dollars or less 4.84.290  
Banks  
  extension of time of existence 30.08.080  
  removal or prohibiting participation of officer or employee 30.04.470  
Board of equalization decisions 35.55.080  
Boiler and steam vessel, board determinations 70.79.360  
Bonds  
  actions against state 4.92.030  
  criminal cases 10.73.040  
Cities and towns  
  board of equalization, local improvement of lowlands 35.55.080, 35.56.090  
  metropolitan park district assessments 35.61.230  
  municipal courts 35.20.250  
  proceedings declaring dwellings unfit 35.80.030  
Condemnation actions, See EMINENT DOMAIN  
Corporations  
  from secretary of state, nonprofit corporations 24.03.445  
Costs upon 4.84.130  
  attorneys' fees 4.84.080  
  damage actions, five thousand dollars or less 4.84.290  
  county, against 4.84.170  
  district court, from, appellants bond for costs 4.84.130  
  state, against 4.84.170  
Counties  
  actions against 4.84.170  
  eminent domain, See EMINENT DOMAIN  
  proceedings declaring dwellings unfit 35.80.030  
County board of adjustment  
  notice of time and place 36.70.850  
  scope of authority 36.70.860  
  time limit 36.70.830  
County commissioners  
  drawbridge, width of draw determination 35.74.030

expenditures for emergencies, taxpayer's right 36.40.150  
 procedure 36.32.330  
 Court commissioner proceedings 2.24.050  
 Court of appeals  
 appeals to supreme court 2.06.030  
 jurisdiction  
 decision of administrative agencies 2.06.030  
 limitation 2.06.030  
 Courts of limited jurisdiction 3.02.020  
 Criminal  
 accused persons, right of appeal Const. Art. 1 § 22  
 bail pending appeal 10.73.040  
 court of appeals, jurisdiction 2.06.030  
 criminally insane, right of either party 10.77.230  
 district courts, from  
 costs, payment of 10.10.060  
 default in prosecuting 10.10.060  
 failure to appear, conviction, sentencing 10.10.060  
 jail time pending appeal, credit for 9.95.062  
 sentence commences when convicted person returned to custody 9.95.060  
 sentences 9.94A.585  
 stay of execution judgment, conditions of release 9.95.064  
 stay of execution of judgment, when prohibited 9.95.062  
 subversive activities, discharge from employment 9.81.090  
 Cross-appeals unnecessary, appeal of verdict reduction or increase as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
 Department of transportation ruling regarding aeronautics 47.68.320  
 Discrimination, unfair practices involving real property 49.60.225  
 District court, from  
 costs 4.84.130  
 District courts 10.10.010  
 District courts, from  
 criminal proceedings  
 costs, payment of 10.10.060  
 default in prosecuting 10.10.060  
 failure to appear, conviction, sentencing 10.10.060  
 District judges, from  
 small claims action Ch. 12.36  
 traffic infractions Ch. 12.36  
 Elections. See ELECTIONS, subtitle Appeals  
 Eminent domain by state  
 damages 8.04.130, 8.04.150  
 Exceptions  
 when to be taken 4.80.020  
 Fees, supreme court, courts of appeal  
 fee schedule 2.32.070  
 Forcible entry and detainer actions 59.12.180  
 Foreign judgments, enforcement of, uniform act 6.36.045  
 Habeas corpus  
 federal questions raised by pleadings 7.36.140  
 Harmless error disregarded 4.36.240  
 Highways  
 advertising control, action of department 47.42.060  
 Indigent party, fees and costs to be paid by state 4.88.330  
 Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Appeals  
 Initiative and referendum, See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, subtitle Appeals  
 Injunction, court of appeals jurisdiction 2.06.040  
 Insurance  
 orders of commissioner, See INSURANCE, subtitle Appeals  
 rating organizations 48.19.290  
 Joint operating agencies 43.52.360, 43.52.430  
 Judgments  
 execution docket entry of appeal 4.64.080  
 Justices of the peace, from  
 civil actions

justice and inferior courts act of 1961, pending appeals not affected 3.74.900  
 Justices of the peace, from, See also JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, subtitle Appeals from  
 Juvenile offenders 13.40.230  
 Licenses  
 generally 43.24.120  
 Local improvements 35.44.200, 35.44.210, 35.44.220, 35.44.230, 35.44.240, 35.44.250, 35.44.260  
 Lost or destroyed records, time extended on filing of application for replacement of court records lost or destroyed 5.48.050  
 Mandamus  
 court of appeals, jurisdiction 2.06.030  
 Motor vehicle law, under  
 serial number, altered, removed, etc., seized or impounded vehicles 46.12.330  
 suspension, revocation or cancellation of certificate of license, registration of certificate of ownership or license 46.12.240  
 Municipal courts 35.20.250  
 Municipal local improvements 35.44.260  
 superior court 35.44.200, 35.44.250  
 Pollution control hearings board, See POLLUTION CONTROL HEARINGS BOARD  
 Probate court, appeals to superior court Const. Art. 27 § 10  
 Prohibition, writ of, court of appeals jurisdiction 2.06.040  
 Public utilities, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals  
 Quo warranto  
 court of appeals, jurisdiction 2.06.030  
 Railroad crossing findings and orders 81.53.170  
 Records of court lost or destroyed, time extended on filing application for replacement 5.48.050  
 Referees  
 decision reviewed in same manner as court decision 4.48.120  
 Refusal of highway contract proposal form, from 47.28.070  
 Reversal, eviction of judicial sale purchaser on reversal of judgment 6.21.130  
 Review  
 sentences 9.94A.585  
 verdict reduction or increase as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
 Rights of accused in criminal cases Const. Art. 1 § 22  
 Savings and loan associations, actions and decisions of director of financial institutions 33.04.060  
 Schools and school districts  
 eminent domain, See EMINENT DOMAIN  
 employees, dismissal, appeal, alternate procedure 28A.405.380  
 Small claims, restrictions and setting aside judgments 12.40.120  
 State  
 actions against 4.92.030  
 eminent domain, See EMINENT DOMAIN  
 State civil service  
 suspension, dismissal, or demotion of employee 41.06.170  
 State employees' retirement system 41.40.078, 41.40.082  
 State patrol identification and criminal history section  
 application for information upon refusal 43.43.705  
 purge or modification of personal records 43.43.730  
 State patrol officers from disciplinary actions 43.43.100  
 Superior court final judgments 7.16.350  
 Superior courts  
 appellate jurisdiction 2.08.020, Const. Art. 4 § 6

county commissioners, from 36.32.330  
 Supreme court or court of appeals  
 appellate jurisdiction 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
 fee schedule 2.32.070  
 state employees' retirement system 41.40.082  
 Taxation  
 property taxes, See TAXES - PROPERTY  
 Time extended for proceeding to replace lost or destroyed records 5.48.050  
 Traffic infractions 46.63.090  
 Trust companies  
 removal or prohibiting participation of officer or employee 30.04.470  
 Unemployment compensation  
 mailing appeal or petition, when deemed filed and received 50.32.025  
 Verdict reduction or increase as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
 Victims of crime 7.68.110  
**APPEARANCE OF FAIRNESS DOCTRINE**  
 Application  
 advisory proceedings 42.36.070  
 campaign contributions 42.36.050  
 decision-maker 42.36.020  
 time limitation 42.36.080  
 declaration of candidacy 42.36.040  
 legislative action 42.36.030  
 limitations 42.36.010  
 quorum implications 42.36.090  
 time limitation 42.36.080  
 Campaign contributions 42.36.050  
 Candidates 42.36.040  
 Ex parte communications prohibited, exceptions quasi-judicial proceedings 42.36.060  
 Hearings  
 right a fair hearing not impaired 42.36.110  
 Judicial restriction, elimination of doctrine allowed  
 expansion disallowed 42.36.100  
 Legislative action  
 doctrine does not invalidate 42.36.030  
 Quasi-judicial proceedings  
 advisory proceedings 42.36.070  
 ex parte communications prohibited, exceptions 42.36.060  
 Quorum aspects 42.36.090  
 Statute of limitations  
 application of doctrine 42.36.080  
**APPEARANCES**  
 Accused in criminal cases Const. Art. 1 § 22  
 Actions against state, attorney general 4.92.030  
 Arraignment, See ARRAIGNMENT  
 Assessment of damages without answer, after appearance 4.28.290  
 Attachment  
 defendant for examination as to his property 6.25.170  
 Attorneys  
 appearance without authority, procedure 2.44.020, 2.48.220  
 Debtors  
 ne exeat, bail bond 7.44.030  
 Deemed general appearance, when 4.28.210  
 Default on defendant's nonappearance, district court civil action 12.20.020  
 Disbarment for appearing without authority 2.48.220  
 Dismissal on plaintiff's nonappearance 4.56.120  
 district court civil action 12.20.010  
 District judges  
 hour allowed for 12.04.160  
 time for 12.04.160  
 Forcible entry and detainer actions 59.12.060  
 General, deemed as, when 4.28.210  
 Homestead alienation in case of incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner prosecuting attorney to appear 6.13.210, 6.13.220  
 Injunctions, contempt for disobedience, bond for 7.40.170  
 Mandamus proceedings 7.16.190

## APPELLATE COURTS

Ne exeat, bail bond 7.44.030  
New trial, defendant where discovery of grounds after verdict, report, or decision 4.76.080  
Nonappearance of  
  defendant, effect 4.28.210, 12.20.010  
  plaintiff, nonsuit 4.56.120  
Nonsuit on plaintiff's nonappearance 4.56.120  
Nuisances, voluntary abatement of prostitution, assignation or lewdness 7.48.110  
Orders of court, application for constitutes appearance 4.28.210  
Partition proceedings, judgment creditors, notice on sale of property to require 7.52.180  
Pleadings, answer constitutes 4.28.210  
Quo warranto proceedings, defendants 7.56.050  
Right to by one not served personally 4.28.200  
Special, how made 4.28.210  
Supplemental proceedings  
  bond to assure 6.32.010  
  contempt 6.32.180  
  corporations 6.32.190  
  excused, when 6.32.190  
  third parties 6.32.030  
Unauthorized, by attorney, procedure 2.44.020  
What constitutes 4.28.210

**APPELLATE COURTS (See SUPERIOR COURTS; SUPREME COURT)**

**APPELLATE REVIEW (See APPEALS)**

**APPLE ADVERTISING COMMISSION**  
Trade promotion and development expenditures 15.04.200

**APPLE COMMISSION**  
Assessments  
  amount, procedure to eliminate 15.24.100  
  collection 15.24.110  
  decrease or increase 15.24.090  
  disposition 15.24.150  
Bonds, financing for commission building 15.24.800, 15.24.802, 15.24.804, 15.24.806, 15.24.808, 15.24.810, 15.24.812, 15.24.814, 15.24.816, 15.24.818  
Created 15.24.020  
Definitions 15.24.010  
Districts 15.24.010  
Enforcement of laws 15.24.180  
Funding staff support 15.24.215  
Liability of members, employees, state 15.24.190  
Meetings 15.24.030  
Members  
  appointment 15.24.033, 15.24.035  
  district representation 15.24.030  
  nomination to advisory ballot 15.24.040  
  qualifications 15.24.020  
  removal 15.24.045  
  terms 15.24.030  
  vacancies 15.24.050  
Plans, programs, and projects 15.24.065  
Powers and duties 15.24.070  
Printing  
  contract conditions 15.24.086  
  not restricted by public printer law 15.24.085  
Promotional activities 15.24.160  
Prosecutions 15.24.210  
Purpose 15.24.015  
Quorum 15.24.050  
Records as evidence 15.24.060  
Records of dealers, handlers, processors  
  inspection 15.24.140  
  requirements 15.24.120  
Research, advertising, and educational campaign 15.24.080  
Returns under oath 15.24.130  
Rule-making proceedings 15.24.073  
Rules and regulations  
  filing and publication 15.24.170  
Travel expenses and compensation 15.24.050  
Treasurer, duties 15.24.150  
Violations and penalties 15.24.200

**APPLES (See FRUITS; HORTICULTURE)**

**APPLIANCES**  
Appliance efficiency rebate program 43.330.340

Consumer leases, See CONSUMER LEASES  
Energy efficiency standards Ch. 19.260  
Obscuring identity of a machine 9A.56.180  
Public utility districts  
  repair service 54.16.380, 54.16.385  
Service contracts Ch. 48.110

**APPOINTMENTS (See also POWERS OF APPOINTMENT)**  
Appraiser 6.13.130  
Executors and administrators, See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS  
Governor, See GOVERNOR, subtitle  
  Appointing power  
Guardians, See GUARDIAN AND WARD  
Logging liens, receiver appointment 60.24.130  
Partition proceedings, partition of property, appointment of referees 7.52.080  
Regents of state institutions Const. Art. 13 § 1  
State facilities through city or town, board of review 47.52.150  
State otologist 70.50.010  
Supreme court clerk Const. Art. 4 § 22  
Supreme court reporter Const. Art. 4 § 18  
To fill appointive office vacancy Const. Art. 3 § 13  
To United States office, vacates seat in legislature Const. Art. 2 § 14  
Trustees in ejectment and quieting title action for absent or nonresident defendant 7.28.010  
Vacancies in appointive offices, by governor Const. Art. 3 § 13

**APPORTIONMENT**  
Legislature  
  legislative districts Ch. 44.07D  
  legislators, when and how regulated Const. Art. 2 § 3  
  representatives, among counties of the state Const. Art. 22 § 2  
  senators, among counties of the state Const. Art. 22 § 1  
Public funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS  
School fund, by special legislation, prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
State funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS  
Washington state redistricting act Ch. 44.05

**APPRAISERS AND APPRAISALS**  
Absentee's estates 11.80.020  
Buildings, newly constructed, county assessor 36.21.070, 36.21.080  
County assessor  
  continuing education requirements for persons assessing real property 36.21.015  
  employment and classification plans for appraisers 36.21.011  
  qualifications and examination of persons assessing real property 36.21.015  
Debtor's personal exemptions 6.15.060  
Diking and drainage improvement districts, maintenance, special benefits, appraisal of factors considered 85.16.090  
  generally 85.16.080  
  report and schedule 85.16.090  
  separate appraisals for diking and drainage benefits 85.16.110  
Eminent domain proceedings  
  order for production and exchange of conclusions 8.25.120  
Exemptions from execution  
  appraisal, procedure if appraised value exceeds exemption 6.15.070  
Exemptions from execution, fees of appraiser 6.15.060  
Fish marketing associations, appraisal of expelled members' property 24.36.290  
Homesteads  
  application for appraisal 6.13.130  
  appointment of appraiser 6.13.130  
  appraiser, oath, duties 6.13.140  
  compensation of appraiser 6.13.190  
  division of 6.13.150  
  qualifications of appraiser 6.13.130  
Hospital districts 70.44.300

Insurance company investments 48.13.140  
Mutual savings banks, appraisal of real property required 32.12.050  
Personal exemptions of debtors 6.15.060  
Port district leases 42.23.030  
Probate  
  partnership interests of decedent 11.64.002  
  real property for sale purposes 11.56.090  
Probate, See also PROBATE, subtitle Inventory and appraisal  
Public water systems  
  valuation 8.25.280  
Real estate  
  cities and towns, pedestrian malls, determinations 35.71.050  
  professionally designated  
  hospital districts 70.44.300  
  port district leases 42.23.030  
Real estate, See also REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS  
School district property 28A.335.120

**APPREHENSION (See ARREST)**

**APPRENTICES**  
Age requirements 49.04.910  
Agreement  
  definition of 49.04.060  
  public works projects employment 39.12.021  
Apprenticeship and training council  
  work force training programs, prioritization curriculum development and funding 28B.50.281  
  programs for energy audits and energy efficiency services 49.04.200  
Apprenticeship council  
  creation 49.04.010  
  duties 49.04.010  
  expenses and compensation 49.04.010  
  generally 49.04.010  
  on-the-job training agreements and projects, promotion of 49.04.080  
  registration and approval of apprenticeship agreements 39.12.021  
  transportation opportunities 49.04.141  
Committees 49.04.040  
Community and technical colleges  
  associate degree pathway 28B.50.890, 49.04.150  
  responsibility for instruction 28B.50.880  
  waivers, apprentice education 28B.50.895  
Discrimination 49.04.100, 49.04.110, 49.04.120, 49.04.910  
Electrical construction trade 19.28.161, 19.28.171  
Industrial insurance coverage 51.12.130  
Limitation 49.04.070  
Minimum wages, exceptions for 49.46.060  
Ocularists 18.55.060  
On-the-job training agreements and projects  
  administration of federal funds 49.04.090  
  agreements with federal departments or agencies 49.04.090  
  promotion of by supervisor of apprenticeship authorized 49.04.080  
Public works  
  bidder responsibility criteria 39.04.350  
  rate of pay where  
  apprenticeship agreement 39.12.021  
  no apprenticeship agreement 39.12.021  
  training programs  
  contracts, adjustment of specific projects 39.04.320  
  definitions 39.04.310  
  purpose 39.04.300  
  wood products, compliance with 39.35D RCW 39.04.330  
Standards 49.04.050  
Student opportunities  
  building and construction related 49.04.190  
  centers of excellence 49.04.170  
  educational outreach program 49.04.180  
  findings 49.04.160  
Supervisor of 49.04.030

Veterans  
 outreach effort 39.04.340  
 Voluntary conformity 49.04.070  
 Work force training programs  
 programs for energy audits and energy  
 efficiency services 49.04.200

**APPRENTICESHIP COUNCIL (See  
 APPRENTICES)**

**APPROACHES (See COUNTY ROADS AND  
 BRIDGES; HIGHWAYS)**

**APPROPRIATION OF PRIVATE  
 PROPERTY (See EMINENT DOMAIN)**

**APPROPRIATIONS**  
 Accounting for by state treasurer 43.08.010  
 Advance right of way revolving fund,  
 appropriation for deposit to 47.12.244  
 Attorney general to enforce proper application  
 43.10.030  
 Budget and accounting  
 deemed maximums for purposes of 43.88.070  
 governor's control over expenditures of  
 43.88.080  
 lapsing of at end of fiscal period 43.88.140  
 matching funds, state moneys disbursed in  
 proportion to 43.88.150  
 not required as to refunds of trust fund  
 payments 43.88.180  
 priority of expenditures between appropriated  
 and nonappropriated funds 43.88.150  
 By referencing another law in appropriation  
 measure Const. Art. 8 § 4  
 Capital projects  
 transfer of excess amount to another project  
 43.88.145  
 Capitol buildings, when may be made for Const.  
 Art. 14 § 3  
 Cities and towns  
 statewide city employees' retirement system,  
 certification of amount needed 41.44.080  
 unexpended appropriations 35.32A.080  
 Colleges and universities  
 needy student financial aid 28B.15.065  
 reductions 28B.15.066  
 Constitutional convention expenses Const. Art.  
 27 § 19  
 Counties  
 budget limitations 36.40.100  
 lapse at end of year 36.40.200  
 planning agencies 36.70.290  
 report of auditor, monthly 36.40.210  
 supplemental appropriations, unanticipated  
 funds 36.40.100  
 Effective date Const. Art. 2 § 41  
 Industrial insurance  
 appropriation not required for payment of  
 43.88.180  
 Judges' retirement fund, biennial appropriation to  
 guarantee solvency of 2.12.060  
 Legislative audit and review committee,  
 examination 44.28.080  
 Money from state treasury may be paid out by  
 Const. Art. 8 § 4  
 Necessity of appropriation to authorize payment  
 from treasury Const. Art. 8 § 4  
 Object of appropriation, necessity for specifying  
 Const. Art. 8 § 4  
 Religious worship, prohibition against  
 appropriating for Const. Art. 1 § 11  
 State general fund  
 duty of legislature to appropriate from for  
 schools 28A.150.380  
 Sum and object to be specified Const. Art. 8 § 4  
 Time for payment, limitation of Const. Art. 8 § 4  
 Veto, governor may veto item Const. Art. 3 § 12

**APRICOTS (See FRUITS)**

**AQUACULTURE**  
 Agriculture, department of  
 director's powers and duties 43.23.030,  
 43.23.035  
 Aquatic farmers, registration 77.115.040  
 Aquatic invasive species enforcement

account, program 43.43.400  
 Disease inspection and control  
 development of program 77.115.010  
 diagnostic field services 77.115.030  
 violations 77.115.010  
 Farm vehicles, gross weight fees 46.16.090  
 Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57  
 Game farm license, exemption 77.12.570  
 Game fish mitigation Ch. 77.18  
 Licenses, exemptions 77.65.490  
 Licenses and permits for commercial fisheries,  
 exemption 77.65.010  
 Market development  
 agriculture department director's powers and  
 duties 43.23.030  
 agriculture department powers and duties  
 43.23.035  
 Marketing  
 agriculture department designated principal  
 state agency 15.85.030  
 definitions 15.85.020  
 private sector cultured aquatic products,  
 identification 15.85.060  
 program to assist marketing and promotion  
 15.85.050  
 rules adoption 15.85.040  
 Private sector cultured aquatic products,  
 identification 15.85.060  
 Private sector cultured aquatic products not game  
 fish 77.08.020  
 Salmon  
 release and recapture prohibited 77.12.459  
 Steelhead  
 release and recapture prohibited 77.12.459  
 Trespass on commercial aquaculture structures  
 definitions 9A.52.010  
 Trout  
 state purchase of privately-grown Ch. 77.18  
 Warm water game fish  
 purchase for mitigation of environmental  
 damage 77.44.060, 77.44.070

**AQUARIUMS**  
 Management contracts, issuance by cities  
 35.64.010, 35.64.020  
 Park and recreation service areas  
 administration 36.68.400  
 Sales and use tax 82.14.400  
 Zoo and aquarium advisory authority 36.01.180,  
 36.01.190

**AQUATIC LANDS (See also PUBLIC  
 LANDS)**  
 Aquatic nuisance species committee,  
 membership and duties 77.60.130  
 Aquatic plant control  
 cities and towns, authority for local  
 improvement 35.43.040  
 Archaeological resources  
 contracts for discovery and salvage 27.53.110,  
 27.53.120, 27.53.130, 27.53.150  
 discovery and report 27.53.100  
 Capitol purchase and development account  
 43.79.455  
 Coastal protection fund 90.48.390, 90.48.400  
 Fish and wildlife department-managed lands,  
 exchange with landowners if in public  
 interest 43.300.070  
 Leased from state 90.48.386  
 Public lands  
 beds of navigable waters Ch. 79.130  
 easements and rights of way Ch. 79.110  
 generally Ch. 79.105  
 harbor areas Ch. 79.115  
 marine plastic debris Ch. 79.145  
 oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other  
 aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic  
 plants Ch. 79.135  
 tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125  
 waterways and streets Ch. 79.120  
 Purple loosestrife control program Ch. 17.26  
 Shellfish reserves on public lands, establishment  
 77.60.100  
 Spartina control program Ch. 17.26

Trespass  
 definitions 9A.52.010

**AQUATIC PLANTS**  
 Aquatic invasive species enforcement  
 account, program 43.43.400  
 Ballast water management Ch. 77.120  
 Freshwater aquatic algae control  
 account, program 43.21A.667  
 Freshwater aquatic weeds account 43.21A.650  
 Freshwater aquatic weeds management program  
 43.21A.660, 43.21A.662  
 Noxious weed removal  
 rules and pamphlet 77.55.081  
 Public lands, aquatic  
 oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other  
 aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic  
 plants Ch. 79.135  
 Spartina control program Ch. 17.26  
 Spartina/purple loosestrife  
 hydraulic permit exception 77.55.051

**AQUATIC REHABILITATION ZONES**  
 Findings, intent 90.88.005  
 Forest practices, nonapplicability 90.88.040  
 Hood Canal, zone one  
 account 90.88.060  
 established 90.88.010  
 program, lead agency, local management  
 board 90.88.020, 90.88.030  
 Scope of chapter 90.88.050

**AQUIFER PROTECTION AREAS**  
 Creation process 36.36.020  
 Delinquent fees, lien 36.36.045  
 Dissolution process 36.36.050  
 Fee revenues, use of 36.36.040  
 Fees for withdrawal of water or sewage disposal  
 36.36.030  
 Low-income persons, reduced fees 36.36.035

**ARBITRATION AND AWARD**  
 Code cities, municipal court  
 criminal cases  
 agreement with county to handle 35A.11.200  
 Criminal cases in code cities  
 agreement with county to handle 35A.11.200  
 Dispute resolution centers  
 alternative to judicial setting Ch. 7.75  
 Estates and trusts, dispute resolution procedures  
 Ch. 11.96A  
 Health care actions, arbitration of Ch. 7.70A  
 Homesteads, See HOMESTEADS, subtitle  
 Award in addition to homesteads  
 Labor disputes  
 arbitration, compensation and expenses  
 49.08.040  
 board of arbitration  
 finality of findings 49.08.010  
 selection 49.08.010  
 chair of the public employment relations  
 commission, duties 49.08.010, 49.08.020  
 director of labor and industries, duties  
 49.08.050  
 expenses 49.08.040, 49.08.060  
 health care activities Ch. 49.66  
 procedure 49.08.020  
 publicity to statements of parties 49.08.050  
 service of process 49.08.030  
 Landlord and tenant 59.18.320, 59.18.330,  
 59.18.340, 59.18.350  
 relations 59.18.110  
 Mandatory arbitration  
 actions subject to 7.06.020  
 application for request 7.06.080  
 arbitrators, qualification, compensation,  
 appointment 7.06.040  
 attorney's fees 7.06.060  
 authorization 7.06.010  
 costs 7.06.060  
 decision, award, appeal, trial, judgment  
 7.06.050  
 effective date 7.06.910  
 implementation, supreme court rules 7.06.030  
 right to trial by jury 7.06.070

## ARBOR DAY

severability 7.06.900  
Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant act arbitration, any controversy may be submitted 59.20.260, 59.20.270, 59.20.280, 59.20.290  
mediation  
any dispute may be submitted 59.20.250  
termination or nonrenewal of tenancy or occupancy 59.20.080  
Medical malpractice  
burden of proof 7.70.030  
New motor vehicle arbitration boards 19.118.080, 19.118.090, 19.118.095, 19.118.100, 19.118.110  
New motor vehicle arbitration program 19.118.160  
Public works, contract to provide for arbitration of disputes 39.12.060  
Railroad crossing costs 81.53.130  
Residential landlord-tenant act 59.18.110  
Solid waste disposal  
city charges against county for impact 36.58.080  
Uniform arbitration act  
action by majority 7.04A.130  
agreement, effect of 7.04A.040  
agreement, validity of 7.04A.060  
appeals 7.04A.280  
application of chapter, when 7.04A.030  
arbitrator, appointment 7.04A.110  
award 7.04A.190  
change of award 7.04A.200  
confirmation of award 7.04A.220  
consolidation of separate proceedings 7.04A.100  
court, application to 7.04A.050  
definitions 7.04A.010  
disclosure by arbitrator 7.04A.120  
electronic signatures 7.04A.290  
immunity of arbitrator 7.04A.140  
initiation of arbitration 7.04A.090  
judgment on award, fees and expenses 7.04A.250  
jurisdiction 7.04A.260  
modification or correction of award 7.04A.240  
motion to compel or stay 7.04A.070  
notice 7.04A.020  
preaward ruling, court enforcement of 7.04A.180  
process, arbitration 7.04A.150  
provisional remedies 7.04A.080  
remedies, fees and expenses 7.04A.210  
representation by lawyer 7.04A.160  
vacating award 7.04A.230  
venue 7.04A.270  
witnesses 7.04A.170

### ARBOR DAY

Designated 1.20.060

### ARBORETA

State arboretum designated 1.20.120

### ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES AND RESOURCES (See HISTORIC PRESERVATION, subtitle Archaeological sites and resources)

### ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORIC PRESERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF (See also HISTORIC PRESERVATION)

Abandoned cemeteries, preservation and maintenance 68.60.030  
Advisory committees, councils 43.334.070  
Cemeteries and burial sites, database 27.34.415  
Created 43.17.010  
Definitions 43.334.010  
Departmental divisions 43.334.040  
Deputy and assistant directors 43.334.050  
Director  
appointment 43.334.020  
delegation 43.334.060  
powers and duties 43.334.030  
Federal and state cooperation 43.334.080

Historic graves  
destruction or damage 68.60.050  
violations, penalties 68.60.060  
Main street program  
definitions 43.360.010  
department duties 43.360.020  
designation of specific programs 43.360.030  
findings, intent 43.360.005  
tax incentives Ch. 82.73  
trust fund account 43.360.050  
Office, powers transferred 43.334.900  
Physical anthropologist, state 43.334.075  
Skeletal human remains account 43.334.077  
**ARCHITECTS**  
Application of chapter 18.08.410  
Architects' license account 18.08.240  
Authorization to practice, requirement for 18.08.310  
Board for architects  
disciplinary authority 18.08.460  
membership, terms, and compensation 18.08.330  
powers and duties 18.08.340, 18.08.440  
Business entities, authorization to practice 18.08.420  
Continuing professional development 18.08.430  
Contracts with public agencies Ch. 39.80  
Definitions 18.08.320  
Emergency worker exemption from liability applies to architect serving as volunteer emergency worker 38.52.1951  
Examinations  
application requirements 18.08.350  
procedure 18.08.360  
Grandfather process for prior registrants 18.08.390  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Registration certificates  
issuance 18.08.370  
practice without unlawful 18.08.310  
qualifications 18.08.350  
reciprocity 18.08.400  
reinstatement or replacement 18.08.380  
renewal 18.08.430  
suspension, revocation, or refusal to issue 18.08.440  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.08.480  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.08.470  
violations and penalties 18.08.460  
withdrawal and reinstatement 18.08.430  
Seal 18.08.370  
Suits arising on design, planning, architectural services 4.16.300  
limitation on 4.16.310, 4.16.325  
Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.08.490  
Violations and penalties 18.08.460  
**ARCHIVES (See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS; SECRETARY OF STATE)**  
**ARMED FORCES (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)**  
**ARMORED VEHICLE GUARDS (See SECURITY GUARDS)**  
**ARMORIES (See also MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS, subtitle Armories)**  
Cities and towns, acquisition of sites for 36.64.050, 38.20.020  
Counties, acquisition of sites for 36.64.050, 38.20.030  
Rental of 38.20.010, 38.20.040  
Use of 38.20.010  
**ARMS (See also FIREARMS)**  
Private armed bodies prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 24  
Right of people to bear arms Const. Art. 1 § 24  
employment of armed men by private persons, restriction Const. Art. 1 § 24

Safekeeping of public arms to be provided Const. Art. 10 § 4  
Scruples against bearing arms, excuse from militia duty, peacetime, payment for Const. Art. 10 § 6  
**ARMY (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)**  
**ARRAIGNMENT**  
Arrest and fingerprint form  
judge's duties 10.98.050  
Indictments, See INDICTMENTS  
Name  
entry and use of true name 10.40.050  
Pleadings to 10.40.060  
**ARREST**  
Absconding debtors, See ARREST, subtitle Ne exeat  
Alcohol violations by minors 10.31.100  
Apprehension of defendant any place in state authorized 10.34.010  
Arrest and fingerprint form  
defined 10.98.040  
judge's duties 10.98.050  
state patrol sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070  
unique number system 10.98.060  
Boat operation, negligent manner, under the influence 10.31.100  
Breaking and entering to make 10.31.040  
Citizen's, force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Commission of crime in another state, charge or complaint, warrant of arrest 10.88.320  
Debtors privileged from, exception Const. Art. 1 § 17  
District courts  
offense committed in view of judge, verbal arrest 10.04.020  
Domestic violence  
immunity for police officer 10.31.100  
peace officer's powers 10.99.030  
restraining order violation 10.31.100  
warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
Drugs  
dangerous drugs, cannabis, warrantless arrest for possession of, when authorized 10.31.100  
Electors privileged from at elections, exceptions Const. Art. 6 § 5  
Escape  
pursuit and retaking of any place in state authorized 10.34.020  
retaking in foreign state, extradition 10.34.030  
Extradition  
governor's powers and duties as to 10.34.030  
Extradition agents  
appointment of 10.34.030  
False arrest  
insurance for law enforcement personnel  
cities of second class or towns 35.23.460  
counties 36.16.130  
Fingerprints  
judge's duties 10.98.050  
Firearms possession on school premises  
warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
Force  
in making 10.31.050  
use of, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Fresh pursuit, uniform act Ch. 10.89  
Fugitives  
out-of-state, extradition 10.34.030  
pursuit and retaking of any place in state 10.34.010, 10.34.020  
Gross misdemeanor  
warrantless arrest for, when authorized 10.31.100  
Harassment, civil proceeding 10.31.100  
Health care facilities, interference with  
warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
Homicide, by public officer, justifiable when 9A.16.040  
Identification, records of arrested persons 43.43.735

- Immunity from
  - debtors, exception Const. Art. 1 § 17
  - legislators Const. Art. 2 § 16
  - militia personnel 38.32.030, Const. Art. 10 § 5
  - securing attendance of witness from without the state in criminal proceedings, uniform act 10.55.020
- Indecent exposure
  - warrantless arrest 10.31.100
- Injunctions, contempt of court for disobedience 7.40.160
- Jail booking and reporting, electronic statewide system and standards committee 36.28A.040, 36.28A.050
- Juveniles
  - escapees from detention facilities 13.40.045
- Legislators privileged from Const. Art. 2 § 16
- Liquor violations, arrest without warrant 66.44.010
- Mental disorders, individuals with 10.31.110
- Militia members
  - exemption from civil arrest, when 38.32.030, Const. Art. 10 § 5
  - privilege from arrest, when Const. Art. 10 § 5
- Misdemeanors
  - warrantless arrest for, when authorized 10.31.100
- Motor vehicles
  - enforcement, procedure governing nonexclusive 46.64.030
- Ne exeat
  - bail has right of 7.44.030
  - debtors privileged from arrest, exception Const. Art. 1 § 17
  - order of arrest and bail
    - directed to sheriff 7.44.021
    - issuance 7.44.021
    - return 7.44.021
    - service 7.44.021
  - parolee, grounds
    - issuance 7.44.021
    - service 7.44.021
  - right to bail 7.44.030
- Nuisances, contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
- Order of arrest and bail, return 7.44.021
- Out-of-state witnesses testifying in this state, exemption from arrest and service of process 10.55.100
- Parole violator 9.95.120
- School premises, firearms possession on
  - warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- Sentences
  - violation of condition or requirement, penalty arrest and confinement in jail 9.94A.631
  - security searches, authorization 9.94A.631
- Sheriffs, duty in regard to 36.28.010
- State identification number
  - patrol to furnish to originating agency and prosecutor 10.98.080
- Strip, body cavity searches
  - alternatives, less intrusive 10.79.140
  - application of law 10.79.120
  - authorization for 10.79.080
  - conducting, standards for 10.79.100
  - damages, actions for 10.79.110
  - definitions 10.79.070
  - injunctive relief 10.79.110
  - legislative intent 10.79.060
  - medical care not precluded by procedural requirements 10.79.090
  - physical exams for public health purposes are not searches 10.79.160
  - reasonable suspicion, probable cause 10.79.130, 10.79.140
  - report of 10.79.080
  - search delayed, nonliability of government for damage 10.79.170
  - uncategorized searches 10.79.140
  - unnecessary searches prohibited at search 10.79.150
  - warrant for 10.79.080
  - warrant requirement 10.79.130
- written record required 10.79.150
- Supplemental proceedings
  - authorized, when 6.32.010
  - service of warrant 6.32.140
  - vacation and modification 6.32.020
- Telegraph, arrest by 10.31.060
- Teletype, arrest by 10.31.060
- Town marshal, pursuit and arrest of violators beyond town limits 35.27.240
- Tracking of arrest charges 10.98.060
- Traffic infractions
  - officer observing infraction, presence not required 10.31.100
- Trespass
  - warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- Warrant
  - coroner's 36.24.100, 36.24.110, 36.24.120
  - service
    - how made 10.31.030, 10.31.060
    - sheriff's fee 36.18.040
    - showing of 10.31.030
  - utilities and transportation commission, arrest without warrant, when 80.04.470, 81.04.460
- Without warrant
  - authorization 10.88.330
  - procedure 10.31.030
  - when authorized 10.31.100
- ARREST OF PROCEEDINGS (See PROHIBITION, WRIT OF)**
- ARSON (See also FIRES)**
- Arson investigation information system 43.43.952
- Defined, classifications Ch. 9A.48
- Insurance
  - cancellation of policy
    - conditions 48.53.030
    - procedure 48.53.040, 48.53.050
  - classification of areas 48.53.020
  - fraud 48.53.010
- Insurance fraud reporting immunity act
  - definitions 48.50.020
  - evidence, release of by insurer 48.50.030
  - immunity from liability 48.50.070, 48.50.075
  - local ordinances not precluded 48.50.090
  - notification by insurer 48.50.040
  - release of information 48.50.050, 48.50.055
- Limitation of actions 9A.04.080
- Prosecution by state patrol chief 43.44.080, 48.48.080
- Reporting requirements of insurers 48.50.030, 48.50.040
- ART**
- Art dealers accepting work of fine art on consignment, duties and contract requirements Ch. 18.110
- Cities and towns
  - authority for local improvement 35.43.040
- Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts Ch. 67.38
- Dealers and artists, contracts subject to chapter 18.110 RCW 62A.1-110
- Public buildings
  - acquisition procedure 43.19.455
  - interagency reimbursement for expenditure by visual arts program 43.17.205
  - purchase of works of art 43.17.210
  - required percentage of construction cost 43.17.200
- Purchases
  - colleges and universities 28B.10.025
  - school construction 28A.335.210
- Salmon stamp program, purpose and procedures 77.12.850, 77.12.852, 77.12.854, 77.12.856, 77.12.858, 77.12.860
- State arts commission, See STATE ARTS COMMISSION
- Tax exemption 82.08.031, 82.12.031
- Visual arts program
  - allocation of funds by agencies 43.17.200
  - director of general administration to have consultant duties 43.19.455
- established 43.46.090
- interagency reimbursement for expenditure 43.17.205
- maintenance costs 43.19.455
- purchase of works of art 43.17.210
- schools 28A.335.210
- state art collection 43.46.095
- Works of art, acquisition for public buildings and land, declaration of policy 43.46.090
- ART MUSEUMS**
- Cities and towns
  - acquisition and control 35.21.020
  - first class cities 35.22.290, 35.22.300
- Nonprofit organizations
  - grant program to fund acquisition, rehabilitation, or construction 43.63A.750
- ARTESIAN WELLS (See WELLS)**
- ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION (See COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS)**
- ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION (See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Articles of incorporation)**
- ARTICLES OF WAR (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)**
- ARTS COMMISSION (See STATE ARTS COMMISSION)**
- Poet laureate 43.46.081, 43.46.085
- ASBESTOS**
- Complaints, discrimination against employee prohibited 49.26.150
- Maritime workers
  - benefits for asbestos-related disease 51.12.102
- Projects
  - administration, asbestos account 49.26.130
  - certificate required 49.26.110
  - contractors 49.26.115
  - workers or supervisors 49.26.110
  - complaints, discrimination against employee prohibited 49.26.150
  - definitions 49.26.100
  - enforcement 49.26.140
  - fire cleanup, power of department to establish policy and procedure 49.26.120
  - inspection of construction projects, exceptions 49.26.013
  - inspection of construction projects, penalties 49.26.016
  - notice requirements 49.26.120
  - notice requirements, exemptions 49.26.125
  - qualified asbestos workers and supervisors, exceptions 49.26.120
- Use
  - enforcement 49.26.040
  - legislative declaration 49.26.010
  - products, containers 49.26.030
  - regulations 49.26.040
  - standards 49.26.020
- ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK**
- Mutual savings banks, investment in obligations of 32.20.217
- ASIAN PACIFIC AMERICAN AFFAIRS COMMISSION**
- Asian Pacific American heritage month 43.117.110
- Definitions 43.117.020
- Duties 43.117.070
- Established 43.117.030
- Executive director 43.117.040
- Gifts, grants and endowments 43.117.100
- Hearings 43.117.090
- Information from other state agencies and departments 43.117.090
- Meetings 43.117.040, 43.117.050
- Membership and terms 43.117.040
- Promotion of equal opportunity and benefits 43.117.080
- Rules and regulations 43.117.050
- Specialized forest products

## ASOTIN COUNTY

minority groups, assistance and training  
76.48.241  
Staff 43.117.060

**ASOTIN COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.020  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064

**ASPHALT PLANTS**  
Cities and towns, acquisition and operation of  
35.92.030

**ASSAULT**  
Action on limited to two years 4.16.100  
AIDS 9A.36.011

Child, assault of a  
first degree 9A.36.120  
second degree 9A.36.130  
third degree 9A.36.140

Child abuse  
duty to report 9.69.100

Child sexual assault  
identity of victim not to be disclosed at any  
court proceeding 10.52.100  
information identifying victims of juvenile  
offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
information in criminal records identifying  
victims is confidential 10.97.130

Correctional facilities 9A.36.041, 9A.36.100  
Correctional facilities, assaults by offenders,  
reimbursement 72.09.240

Costs and disbursements, limitation on recovery  
of by plaintiff 4.84.040

Custodial assault, correctional facilities  
9A.36.041, 9A.36.100

First degree 9A.36.011  
Fourth degree 9A.36.041

Injury to person, erroneous allegation in  
indictment or information as to person  
injured, immaterial 10.37.090

Pregnancy, unborn quick child 9A.36.021

Second degree 9A.36.021

Sexual assault of child  
identity of victim not to be disclosed at any  
court proceeding 10.52.100  
information identifying victims of juvenile  
offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
information in criminal records identifying  
victims is confidential 10.97.130

Sexual assault protection orders Ch. 7.90

Strangulation 9A.36.021

Third degree 9A.36.031

Witnesses

child abuse, duty to report 9.69.100

**ASSAY (See also MINES AND MINING)**

Altering, penalty 9.45.210

False assay, penalty 9.45.220

**ASSEMBLIES (See also MEETINGS AND  
ASSEMBLIES)**

Right to peaceable assembly not to be abridged  
Const. Art. 1 § 4

**ASSESSMENT DISTRICTS (See LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS)**

**ASSESSMENTS**

Apple commission Ch. 15.24

Banks, See **BANKS AND BANKING**, subtitle  
Levy of assessments

Cities and towns, See **LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS**,  
subtitle Cities and towns

Counties, See **LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND  
ASSESSMENTS**, subtitle Counties

Drainage systems, See **DIKING AND  
DRAINAGE**

Ejectment and quieting title actions  
counterclaims for assessments paid 7.28.160  
by defendant 7.28.170  
counterclaims for permanent improvements  
and taxes paid 7.28.180

Fire protection districts  
special for local improvement districts  
52.20.010

Fish marketing associations 24.36.360

Flood control districts, assessments filed with  
county assessor 86.09.442

Improvement districts, See also **LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS**  
Incorporated towns on United States land  
58.28.090

Industrial insurance, See **INDUSTRIAL  
INSURANCE**, subtitle Assessments

Insurance  
liquidation and rehabilitation proceedings,  
generally 48.31.320, 48.31.330, 48.31.340,  
48.31.350, 48.31.360

mutual insurers, subscribers, liability for  
48.09.230

reciprocal insurers, subscribers, liability for  
48.10.270

Insurance companies, liquidation and  
rehabilitation proceedings, generally  
48.31.320, 48.31.330, 48.31.340, 48.31.350,  
48.31.360

Irrigation districts, See **IRRIGATION  
DISTRICTS**, subtitle Fiscal matters

Legality of, appellate jurisdiction of supreme  
court Const. Art. 4 § 4

Local improvements, See **LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS**  
Local utility districts, See **LOCAL UTILITY  
DISTRICTS**

Mining claims, See **MINES AND MINING**,  
subtitle Mining claims

Port districts  
annexed territory 53.04.100

dissolution 53.48.060

harbors 53.20.040

power of levying 53.08.010

taxes and assessments against property sold by  
contract 53.08.091, 53.08.092

toll facilities 53.34.160

Public utility districts

collection by county treasurer 36.29.160

Real property, registered title subject to  
65.12.195

Reclamation districts of one million acres or  
more Ch. 89.30

School directors' association, state, for  
28A.345.050

Storm water control facilities 90.03.500,  
90.03.510, 90.03.520, 90.03.525

Town plats, certificate of payment 58.08.030

Unincorporated towns on United States land  
58.28.300

Water-sewer districts

generally 57.16.070, 57.16.100, 57.16.110

**ASSETS**

Banks and trust companies

debts, bad, writing off 30.04.130

false statements as to, penalty 30.12.090

liquidation, transfer of assets 30.44.240

pledge of, prohibited, exceptions 30.04.140

transfer or liquidation 30.44.240

Corporate, See **CORPORATIONS**, subtitle  
Assets

Insurance companies

alien insurers, See **INSURANCE**, subtitle

Alien insurers

bonds, valuation of 48.12.170

conservation of, See **INSURANCE**, subtitle

Liquidation

contingent liability as domestic mutuals

48.09.250

defined 48.12.010

deposits, special for alien insurers 48.05.270

distribution

mutual insurers 48.09.360

reciprocals 48.10.320

false advertising 48.30.070

insurers

exclusions 48.12.020

property, valuation of property held by  
48.12.190

what considered 48.12.010

mutual insurers

contingent liability of members 48.09.250  
distribution on liquidation 48.09.360

not allowed 48.12.020

property, valuation of held by 48.12.190

purchase money mortgages, valuation of  
mortgages held by 48.12.200

share of

members of domestic mutuals 48.09.360

subscribers of reciprocals 48.10.320

stocks, valuation of stocks held by 48.12.180

Limited partnerships, See **PARTNERSHIPS**

Misrepresentation, penalty 9.38.010

Partnerships, See **PARTNERSHIPS**

**ASSIGNED RISKS (See INSURANCE)**

**ASSIGNEES**

Actions

bond in lieu of separate security for costs  
4.84.220

costs taxable against 4.84.160

dismissal for failure to give security for costs  
4.84.230

security for costs, judgment on 4.84.240

standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220

Choses in action, of, suits in own name 4.08.080

Costs taxable against assignee of action 4.84.160

Judgment creditor, of, satisfaction of judgment  
for payment of money only 4.56.100

Judgments

execution of in name of assignee 6.17.030  
setoffs against 4.56.070

Liens on franchises, earnings, property of certain  
companies, payment priority 60.32.050

Satisfaction of judgments

specific designation required 4.56.100

Small claims, cannot be filed or prosecuted by  
assignees in small claims department  
12.40.070

**ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF  
CREDITORS**

Banks, assignment for benefit of creditors  
prohibited 30.44.100

False representations concerning, penalty  
9.45.100

Misrepresentation by assignee 9.45.100

Requirements and procedures 7.08.010, 7.08.030

Trust companies

assignment for benefit of creditors prohibited  
30.44.100

power to act as assignee 30.08.150

**ASSIGNMENTS**

Actions, costs actionable against assignee  
4.84.160

Attachment, assignor liability 6.25.080

Attachment ground, when 6.25.030

Child support

uniform interstate family support act Ch.  
26.21A

wages 26.18.070, 26.18.080, 26.18.090,

26.18.100, 26.18.110, 26.18.120,

26.18.130, 26.18.140

hearing to quash, modify, or terminate  
26.18.140

Choses in action

assignee of can sue in own name, when  
4.08.080

defenses, counterclaims and offsets 4.08.080

Contracts

judgment on setoff against plaintiff assignee  
4.56.070

County property, leases 36.34.180

Execution sales, redemption 6.21.020, 6.23.020,  
6.23.070, 6.23.080, 6.23.090, 6.23.100,  
6.23.110

Group insurance policies, when 48.18.375

Insurance policies

generally 48.18.360

group insurance 48.18.375

Judgments, of 4.56.090

acknowledgment of 4.56.090

by parties, execution docket entry 4.64.080

execution in name of assignee 6.17.030  
 filing 4.56.090  
 notice of, procedure 4.56.090  
 Labor and industries, department of  
 wage collection  
 reciprocal enforcement agreements, other  
 states 49.48.075  
 Lease, unlawful detainer 59.12.030  
 Liens  
 franchises, earnings and property 60.32.050  
 Mortgages, See MORTGAGES, subtitle  
 Assignment  
 Motor freight carrier permits 81.80.270  
 Motor vehicles, recording certificate of  
 ownership in event of sale or transfer  
 46.12.101  
 Police pensions in first class cities as  
 unassignable 41.20.180  
 Probate  
 contracts to purchase real estate by deceased  
 vendee 11.56.210  
 deed held by decedent pursuant to contract to  
 sell real estate 11.56.210  
 Rents and profits  
 appointment of receiver to protect, when  
 7.28.230  
 real property, right to assign 7.28.230  
 Retail installment contracts, buyer's right against  
 seller are not cut off by assignment  
 63.14.020  
 Shoplifting or unpaid restaurant meals,  
 additional penalty, judgments for 4.24.230  
 Spousal maintenance  
 uniform interstate family support act Ch.  
 26.21A  
 wages 26.18.070, 26.18.090, 26.18.100,  
 26.18.110, 26.18.120, 26.18.140  
 hearing to quash, modify, or terminate  
 26.18.140  
 Teachers' retirement rights unassignable,  
 exceptions 41.32.052  
 Tort claims against state 4.92.120  
 Unlawful detainer by assignment of lease  
 59.12.030  
 Wage, assignment of  
 requisites to validity 49.48.090  
 Wages  
 child support 26.18.070, 26.18.080,  
 26.18.090, 26.18.110, 26.18.120,  
 26.18.130, 26.18.140  
 form 26.18.100  
 hearing to quash, modify, or terminate  
 26.18.140  
 spousal maintenance 26.18.070, 26.18.090,  
 26.18.110, 26.18.120, 26.18.140  
 form 26.18.100  
 hearing to quash, modify, or terminate  
 26.18.140  
**ASSOCIATIONS**  
 Agricultural, See AGRICULTURAL  
 MARKETING  
 Attachment of stock, procedure on execution of  
 writ 6.17.160  
 Bar associations, See BAR ASSOCIATION  
 Benevolent societies, See BENEVOLENT  
 ORGANIZATIONS  
 Building and loan associations, See BUILDING  
 AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS  
 Cemetery, See CEMETERIES  
 Charitable societies, See CHARITABLE  
 ORGANIZATIONS  
 Child care agencies, See CHILD CARE  
 AGENCIES  
 Cities, See CITIES, ASSOCIATION OF  
 WASHINGTON  
 Combinations in restraint of trade prohibited  
 Const. Art. 12 § 22  
 Cooperative, See COOPERATIVE  
 ASSOCIATIONS  
 Corporation, association considered as Const.  
 Art. 12 § 5  
 Counties, See COUNTIES, ASSOCIATION OF

County officers, See COUNTY OFFICIALS,  
 ASSOCIATION OF  
 Credit unions, See CREDIT UNIONS  
 Crop credit associations, See CROP CREDIT  
 ASSOCIATIONS  
 Development credit corporations, See  
 DEVELOPMENT CREDIT  
 CORPORATIONS  
 Educational corporations, See EDUCATIONAL  
 CORPORATIONS  
 Elected county officers, See STATE  
 ASSOCIATION OF COUNTY OFFICIALS  
 Electric cooperatives, See ELECTRIC  
 COOPERATIVES  
 Examining bureaus, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
 Examining bureaus  
 Federal national mortgage association, See  
 FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE  
 ASSOCIATIONS  
 Federal savings and loan association, See  
 FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN  
 ASSOCIATION  
 Fish marketing, See FISH MARKETING  
 ASSOCIATIONS  
 Fraternal societies, See FRATERNAL  
 SOCIETIES  
 Granges, See GRANGES  
 Homeowners' associations, See  
 HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS  
 Humane societies, See HUMANE SOCIETIES  
 Industries, See WASHINGTON INDUSTRIES,  
 ASSOCIATION OF  
 Insurance  
 group life insurance, when permissible  
 48.24.045  
 Insurance, See also NATIONAL  
 ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE  
 COMMISSIONERS  
 Nonprofit, See CORPORATIONS  
 Nonresident, service of summons on, personal  
 service 4.28.080  
 Organization authorized for construction of  
 telegraph and telephone lines Const. Art. 12  
 § 19  
 Port district association, See WASHINGTON  
 PUBLIC PORT ASSOCIATION  
 Quo warranto proceedings, judgments of ouster  
 or forfeiture against 7.56.100  
 subject to information, when 7.56.010  
 Religious or apostolic, See RELIGIOUS  
 CORPORATIONS  
 Restraint of trade combination prohibited Const.  
 Art. 12 § 22  
 Savings and loan, See SAVINGS AND LOAN  
 ASSOCIATIONS  
 Scientific societies, See SCIENTIFIC  
 SOCIETIES  
 Sheriffs and police chiefs, See SHERIFFS AND  
 POLICE CHIEFS, ASSOCIATION OF  
 Stock, attachment of, procedure 6.17.160  
 Uniform prudent management of institutional  
 funds act Ch. 24.55  
 Washington generals, See LIEUTENANT  
 GOVERNOR  
 Washington insurance guaranty association act  
 Ch. 48.32  
 Washington life and disability insurance  
 guaranty association Ch. 48.32A  
**ASSUMED NAMES (See NAMES)**  
**ASTORIA-MEGLER BRIDGE (See**  
**BRIDGES, subtitle State toll bridges)**  
**ATHLETIC CLUBS (See HEALTH**  
**STUDIOS)**  
**ATHLETICS AND SPORTS**  
 Athlete agents act Ch. 19.225  
 Baseball  
 bonuses or extra compensation 67.04.070,  
 67.04.150  
 bribery  
 acceptance, penalty 67.04.020  
 defined 67.04.040

elements of offense 67.04.030  
 offering, penalty 67.04.010  
 scope of provisions 67.04.080  
 venue of action 67.04.060  
 contracts with minors  
 approval 67.04.100, 67.04.110, 67.04.120  
 definitions 67.04.090  
 disapproval, effect 67.04.130  
 negotiations with minors prohibited  
 67.04.140  
 penalty for violations 67.04.150  
 corrupt playing, penalty 67.04.050  
 umpires and officials  
 bribery or influencing 67.04.010, 67.04.020  
 improper officiating 67.04.050  
 Billiard and pool halls  
 licenses 67.14.050, 67.14.060  
 rural areas, licenses and fees 67.12.110  
 Bowling  
 licenses 67.14.050, 67.14.060  
 liquor sales, service, consumption 66.24.455  
 rural areas, licenses and fees 67.12.110  
 Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling  
 amateur events, nonprofit or charitable  
 contestants, medical certification 67.08.015  
 exemption from department of licensing  
 regulation 67.08.015  
 ambulance or paramedical unit at location  
 required 67.08.160  
 complimentary tickets, limitation 67.08.050  
 conducting events without license, penalty  
 67.08.140  
 definitions 67.08.002  
 director of licensing, powers 67.08.017  
 events and championships, rules and  
 regulations 67.08.080  
 examination of contestants, physician's report  
 67.08.090  
 fee 67.08.050  
 immunity of licensing director 67.08.300  
 inspectors, duties, fees, and expenses  
 67.08.060  
 inspectors and employees, employment  
 authorized 67.08.007  
 license, renewal, and event fees 67.08.105  
 licenses, fees 67.08.100  
 licenses, unprofessional conduct 67.08.110  
 licenses for events 67.08.010, 67.08.040  
 penalties, general 67.08.150  
 physician's attendance 67.08.090  
 promoters, participation in purse or sham  
 events, penalty 67.08.110  
 promoters of events  
 bond and medical insurance requirements  
 67.08.030  
 regulatory duties of department of licensing  
 67.08.015  
 reports, failure to make 67.08.130  
 security, promoters' responsibilities  
 67.08.170  
 tax on gross receipts 67.08.050  
 telecasts, report, and event fee 67.08.055  
 uniform regulation of business and  
 professions act 67.08.310  
 unprofessional conduct, procedures  
 67.08.200, 67.08.220  
 unprofessional conduct, prohibited acts  
 67.08.180  
 unprofessional conduct, what constitutes  
 67.08.240  
 urinalysis 67.08.090  
 Bungee jumping  
 permission from public or private property  
 owner required 67.42.090  
 Business and occupation tax exemption  
 82.04.340  
 Community and technical colleges  
 coaches of intercollegiate athletics  
 28B.50.195, 28B.50.196  
 Community athletics programs  
 sex discrimination  
 definitions 49.60.500

## ATOMIC ENERGY

nondiscrimination policy requirement  
49.60.505  
prohibition 35.21.910, 35.61.380,  
35A.21.350, 36.01.280, 36.68.120,  
36.69.500, 49.60.500  
Community outdoor athletic fields  
advisory council and strategic plan  
79A.25.800, 79A.25.820, 79A.25.830  
Crimes  
influencing outcome of sporting event  
9A.82.070  
Fields  
cities and towns, acquisition and control  
35.21.020  
Fraud in sporting contests 67.24.010  
Horse racing, See HORSE RACING; HORSE  
RACING COMMISSION  
Kickboxing Ch. 67.08  
Martial arts Ch. 67.08  
Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
Professional sports  
ownership by city or county 35.21.695  
Racketeering 9A.82.070  
Skiing and winter sports  
conduct standards and responsibility Ch.  
79A.45  
conveyances, generally Ch. 79A.40  
safe and adequate facilities Ch. 79A.40  
Sporting contests, fraud in 67.24.010  
Stadium and exhibition center, See STADIUM,  
CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS  
FACILITIES  
Steroid use, See STEROIDS  
Trainers  
advisory committee 18.250.030  
definitions 18.250.010  
health carrier contract 18.250.100  
license  
applicant requirements 18.250.060  
application procedures, fees 18.250.080  
limitations of chapter 18.250.050  
required 18.250.040  
practice setting 18.250.090  
purpose 18.250.005  
secretary's authority 18.250.020  
treatment, referral 18.250.070  
**ATOMIC ENERGY (See NUCLEAR  
ENERGY AND RADIATION)**  
**AT-RISK YOUTH (See CHILDREN, subtitle  
At-risk children and families)**  
**ATTACHMENT (See also LIENS)**  
Adverse claims 6.19.030, 6.19.040, 6.19.050,  
6.19.060  
application of statute, common law 6.19.020  
definitions 6.19.010  
Affidavits  
amendment of 6.25.280  
debt not due 6.25.040  
Amendments permitted 6.25.280  
Appearance, redelivery bond deemed as 6.25.190  
Application of chapter to district courts 6.25.010  
Assignor with interest, liability of 6.25.080  
Bonds  
action on  
actual damages 6.25.100  
attorneys fees 6.25.100  
exemplary damages 6.25.100  
amendment of 6.25.280  
amount 6.25.080  
contents 6.25.080  
filing 6.25.080  
redelivery bonds  
effect 6.25.190  
requirements 6.25.190  
required, when 6.25.080  
sureties  
additional 6.25.090  
insufficient 6.25.090  
number 6.25.080  
qualifications 6.25.080  
unnecessary, when 6.25.080  
Chapter liberally construed 6.25.280

Complaint, amendment of 6.25.280  
Concealment by debtor, grounds for 6.25.030  
Construction of chapter, liberally construed  
6.25.280  
Contracts, attachment ground, when 6.25.030  
Costs 6.25.120  
Custody of property or proceeds received by  
sheriff 6.25.230  
Custody of property when action removed from  
justice to superior court 4.14.040  
Debt not due  
affidavits 6.25.040  
commencement time 6.25.040  
grounds 6.25.040  
procedure 6.25.050  
Decay of property, sale of property before  
judgment 6.25.220  
Defects, amendment of 6.25.280  
Defendant becomes bankruptcy debtor,  
procedure 6.01.050  
Discharge, motion for  
grounds 6.25.180  
notice 6.25.180  
time for application 6.25.180  
Discharge of writ  
judgment for defendant, by 6.25.270  
redelivery bond, by 6.25.190  
Dismissal of prohibited, when 6.25.280  
District courts  
form of 12.04.205  
service of writ 12.04.050  
District judges  
form of 12.04.207  
Evidence, compelling witness to testify 5.56.070,  
5.56.080  
Examination of defendant as to his property  
6.25.170  
Execution of writ  
compensation of officers 6.25.110  
costs 6.25.120  
expenses allowed officers 6.25.110  
personal property, procedure 6.17.160  
property may be followed to adjoining county  
6.25.150  
property within county 6.25.110  
real property, procedure 6.17.160  
return of 6.25.160  
sheriff's duties, selection of property 6.25.110  
stocks, procedure 6.17.160  
Executions, sale on, how levied 6.17.130  
Executors and administrators  
actions against, attachment allowed 11.48.200  
money in hands of 6.27.050  
Exemptions  
absconding debtor 6.15.050  
individual retirement accounts, transfer of  
spouse's interest at death 6.15.020  
insurance proceeds from exempt property  
exempt 6.15.030  
nonresidents 6.15.050  
pensions 6.15.020  
exceptions 6.15.020  
police pensions in first class cities 41.20.180  
spouse and minor heirs, exempt from debts of  
husband 6.15.040  
state employees' retirement benefits,  
exceptions 41.40.052  
teachers' retirement system rights, exceptions  
41.32.052  
waiver 6.15.050  
Foreign corporations 6.25.030, 6.25.080  
Fraudulent conveyances, attachments and  
executions, removal, secreting or assigning  
property to avoid 9.45.080  
Garnishment  
contempt of court for failure to deliver effects  
to sheriff 6.27.280  
Grounds, debt not due 6.25.040  
for writ 6.25.030  
Habeas corpus, attachment for refusal to make  
return 7.36.090  
Homesteads exempt, when 6.13.070

Injunctions, contempt for disobedience 7.40.150,  
7.40.160, 7.40.170  
Inn keepers' liens, priority 60.64.010  
Inventory of sheriff 6.25.160  
Issuance of writ 6.25.030  
debt not due 6.25.040  
different counties, to 6.25.120  
several may be issued 6.25.120  
Judgment for defendant, procedure 6.25.270  
Judgment to compel conveyance enforced by  
6.28.080  
Justice courts  
bond amount 6.25.080  
Legal holidays, hearing applications and  
issuance of writ 2.28.100  
Levy, manner of 6.25.140  
Lis pendens in actions affecting title to real  
property 4.28.320  
Malicious  
assignor liability for 6.25.080  
bond liability 6.25.080, 6.25.100  
exemplary damages 6.25.100  
Money in hands of  
executors and administrators 6.27.050  
judgment debtor 6.27.050  
sheriff, constable, or peace officers 6.27.050  
Motion to discharge  
grounds 6.25.180  
notice 6.25.180  
time for application 6.25.180  
Notice of sale of property before judgment  
6.25.220  
Nuisances, contempt for violation of injunction  
7.48.080  
Oppressive  
assignor liability for 6.25.080  
bond liable for 6.25.080  
Perishable property, sale before judgment  
6.25.220  
Personal property, procedure for executing writ  
6.17.160  
Personal representative, actions against,  
attachment 11.48.200  
Probate, judgment against personal  
representative, attachment as remedy  
11.48.200  
Property, execution on attached property  
insufficient property 6.25.250  
procedure 6.25.240  
unsatisfied 6.25.260  
Property and money received by sheriff  
custody 6.25.230  
purpose held for 6.25.230  
Quashing of prohibited, when 6.25.280  
Quo warranto proceedings  
attachment to enforce delivery of books and  
papers 7.56.080  
collection of costs from corporation by  
attachment 7.56.110  
Real property  
bond unnecessary, when 6.25.080  
Redelivery bond of defendant  
effect 6.25.190  
requirements 6.25.190  
Registered land 65.12.400  
Release of writ  
prohibited, when 6.25.280  
Removal, secreting, or assigning property to  
avoid 9.45.080  
receiving property 9.45.090  
Restitution, security insufficient 6.25.090  
Restitution by bond 6.25.190  
Sale of property before judgment 6.25.220  
Sale on execution of judgment 6.17.130  
Satisfaction of judgment  
insufficient property 6.25.250  
proceeds from sales 6.25.240  
sale of property 6.25.240  
unsatisfied execution 6.25.260  
Security bonds, See also ATTACHMENT,  
subtitle Bonds  
Service of writs  
sheriff's fee 36.18.040

- Sheriffs  
 inventory 6.25.160  
 return of writ  
 inventory included in 6.25.160
- State employees' retirement rights, exemption from, exceptions 41.40.052
- Stock, procedure for executing writ 6.17.160
- Sureties  
 additional 6.25.090  
 affidavit of 6.25.080  
 insufficient 6.25.090  
 number 6.25.080  
 qualifications 6.25.080
- Surplus of attached property  
 abandonment 6.25.120  
 costs 6.25.120
- Teachers' retirement system rights, exemption from, exceptions 41.32.052
- Time for granting 6.25.020  
 debt not due 6.25.040
- Trial, debt not due 6.25.050
- Vacation of, security insufficient 6.25.090
- Waste, sale of property before judgment 6.25.220
- Witnesses  
 compelling attendance 5.56.080  
 district court civil action 12.16.030  
 to compel testimony 5.56.070
- Writ of  
 amendment of 6.25.280  
 application for, affidavit 6.25.060  
 contents 6.25.110  
 gambling tax collections 9.46.350  
 issuance 6.25.070  
 notice 6.25.070
- Wrongful  
 assignor liability for 6.25.080  
 attorney fees 6.25.100  
 bond liability 6.25.100  
 bond liable for 6.25.080  
 damages 6.25.100
- ATTAINDER**  
 Bills of, prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 23
- ATTESTATION (See also OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS)**  
 Commissions secretary of state for Const. Art. 3 § 15  
 Court records and proceedings for admission in evidence 5.44.010  
 Foreign will 11.20.090
- ATTORNEY GENERAL**  
 Actions against state  
 duties, counsel for state 4.92.030  
 governor may direct attorney general to appear for 43.06.010  
 service of summons and complaint on 4.92.020
- Actions against state officers and employees, See ATTORNEY GENERAL, subtitle State officers
- Advertising, action against false, untrue, or deceptive advertising 9.04.060
- Agricultural processing and marketing associations, monopolistic practices, hearing procedure 24.34.020
- Antitrust revolving fund, expenditures authorized 43.10.220
- Appearances for state 43.10.030
- Appropriated funds, enforcement of proper application 43.10.030
- Assistants  
 authority 43.10.060  
 compensation fixed by attorney general, limitation 43.10.070  
 employment of 43.10.060
- Attorneys  
 authority 43.10.060  
 compensation fixed by attorney general, limitation 43.10.070  
 employment of 43.10.065, 43.10.067, 43.10.070
- Bond issues  
 housing authorities, certification by 35.82.160  
 irrigation districts, certification by 87.25.030
- Bonds  
 appeal and surety in judicial actions, execution by 43.10.050  
 mobile home or travel trailer manufacturers' surety bond approved by 46.70.075  
 vehicle dealers' surety bond approval 46.70.070
- Bonds of attorney general, official 43.10.010, 43.10.020
- Boundary review board, legal counsel for 36.93.070
- Bugging, eavesdropping, court order permitting 9.73.040
- Charitable solicitations  
 cease and desist orders, attorney general may issue 19.09.277  
 investigations, powers 19.09.410  
 investigations and publication of information 19.09.400  
 records availability 19.09.420  
 unfair practices, procedures 19.09.340
- Charitable trusts  
 investigations related to, authorized 11.110.100  
 notification of legal proceedings regarding 11.110.120  
 orders of attorney general related to procedure to secure compliance 11.110.120  
 trustees to appear before when ordered to so do 11.110.110  
 powers and duties related to are in addition to other powers 11.110.120  
 production of books, papers and records pursuant to orders of attorney general 11.110.100  
 trusts not exclusively for charitable purposes access to information 11.110.075  
 violations, may bring civil action for 11.110.130
- Child support duties, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Support of dependent children
- Colleges and universities, legal advisor 28B.10.510
- Commercial ferry penalties, recovery action by attorney general 81.84.050
- Common carriers, action to collect treble damages for rebates, discounts, refunds, etc., duties concerning 81.28.220
- Consumer protection, duties Ch. 19.86
- Contractor registration infractions 18.27.300
- Contracts and instruments for state, drafting of 43.10.030
- Corporations  
 governor may require attorney general to inquire into affairs of 43.06.010  
 involuntary dissolution proceedings  
 nonprofit corporations 24.03.255
- Corruption in office, removable by legislature Const. Art. 4 § 9
- County legislative authority, special attorneys, employment, contract duration 36.32.200
- Criminal cases, appellate review  
 prosecuting attorney may request assistance 43.10.250  
 prosecuting attorneys may turn cases over 43.10.250
- Criminal investigations and prosecutions 43.10.090
- Criminal profiteering cases  
 assistance to local law enforcement agencies 43.10.260
- Criminal prosecution and investigation, concurrent authority with prosecuting attorneys, costs 43.10.232
- Debt adjusters, consumer protection duties of attorney general Ch. 18.28
- Declaratory judgments 7.24.110
- Defense of criminal charges against state employees 10.01.150
- Delinquencies in revenue collection  
 prosecution of 43.09.050, 43.10.035
- Dependency and termination of parental rights  
 legal services to supervising agencies under state contract 43.10.280
- Deputies and assistants, private practice of law prohibited 43.10.120
- Drug asset forfeiture cases  
 assistance to local law enforcement agencies 43.10.260
- Duties Const. Art. 3 § 21  
 Election of Const. Art. 3 § 1
- Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks  
 injunction for operation without permit brought by 70.87.140  
 powers for enforcement of regulations 70.87.036
- Eminent domain by state  
 duties Ch. 8.04
- Eminent domain proceedings for acquisition of toll bridge property, attorney general to represent transportation department 47.56.110
- Employees  
 authority 43.10.060  
 compensation fixed by attorney general, limitation 43.10.070  
 employment of 43.10.060
- Employment security records, unauthorized release, enforcement Ch. 50.13
- Energy facilities, site location, counsel for the environment 80.50.080
- Ethics  
 additional investigative authority 42.52.530  
 attorney general actions 42.52.490  
 complaint against attorney general, state auditor to conduct investigation 42.52.450  
 recission of state action 42.52.510
- Experts and technicians, employment of 43.10.080
- Extradition proceedings, duties concerning 10.88.230
- Filings, with, charitable trusts, related to, generally Ch. 11.110
- Fiscal responsibilities of state officers and employees  
 malfeasance, misfeasance, or nonfeasance by officer or employee, duties 43.88.310
- Flammable fabrics, children's sleepwear, actions to prevent violations 70.110.050
- Foster parents  
 to provide defense 4.92.060, 4.92.070
- Fraternal benefit societies, dissolution, duties concerning 48.36A.320
- Going out of business sales, duties Ch. 19.178
- Good faith reports by citizens to government agencies  
 intervention and defense of citizen against suit 4.24.520
- Governor  
 advice to 43.10.030  
 may require attorney general to aid any prosecuting attorney 43.06.010
- Grand jury, criminal investigation, duties 10.27.070
- Hazardous waste cleanup  
 enforcement actions 70.105D.050  
 settlement authority 70.105D.040
- Health, department of  
 prosecution of violations, duty to assist 43.70.100
- Health care reform  
 managed competition  
 anti-trust immunity 43.72.310  
 duties 43.72.310
- Highway eminent domain for toll facilities, duties 47.56.110
- Highway lands transfer to United States, certification by 47.12.080
- Homicide investigative tracking system  
 supervision management and recidivist tracking system (SMART) 43.10.095, 43.10.097
- Hospital regulation, legal representation 70.41.160

## ATTORNEYS AT LAW

### Hospitals

sale or acquisition of nonprofit hospitals, duties Ch. 70.45  
Impeachment Const. Art. 5 § 2  
Installment sales of goods and services, action by attorney general to prevent violations 63.14.190  
Insurance code, representation of commissioner 48.02.080  
Intercepting private conversations, bugging, court order to 9.73.040  
Irrigation districts, certification of bonds, legality of 87.25.030  
Juvenile court, duties 13.04.093  
Juvenile court orders of support, enforcement by 13.34.161  
Law enforcement medal of honor Ch. 41.72  
Legal services  
direct payment of agencies for services, when required 43.10.190  
Legal services revolving fund  
agencies to pay into 43.10.160  
allocation of costs to funds and agencies 43.10.180  
allotments from 43.10.160  
created 43.10.150  
deposits of recovered costs 43.10.200  
direct payment by agencies for legal services 43.10.190  
disbursement from 43.10.170  
purpose 43.10.150  
rate increases, calculation changes, subject to approval 43.88.350  
records 43.10.180  
transfers of funds to 43.10.160  
Legislature  
advice to members 43.10.030  
counsel, legislature may retain own 43.10.045  
opinions for members and committees 43.10.030  
Malfeasance or nonfeasance in public office, duties 43.09.330  
Militia and military affairs  
officers and enlisted persons, attorney general to defend actions against 38.40.010  
Motor freight carriers  
violations, attorney general to assign assistant to enforce compliance 81.80.330  
Motor vehicle unfair business practices act, enforcement 46.70.220  
Natural resources department counsel 78.52.035  
Nonprofit corporations, distribution of assets, approval required 24.03.230  
Notice, nonprofit corporations, distribution of assets, required 24.03.230  
Oath of office 43.01.020, 43.10.010  
Official bond 43.10.010, 43.10.020  
Opinions, published in state register 34.08.020  
Personal service contracts  
audits and investigative findings 39.29.130  
Powers and duties  
generally 43.10.030, 43.10.110  
related to charitable trusts  
addition to other powers and duties 11.110.120  
generally Ch. 11.110  
Private practice of law  
deputies and assistants, prohibited 43.10.120  
exceptions, permissible 43.10.130  
prohibited 43.10.115  
special assistants, permitted 43.10.125  
Private vocational schools, duties concerning 28C.10.140, 28C.10.190  
Prosecuting attorneys  
advice and assistance to 43.10.030  
concurrent prosecution authority, court determination in conflict 43.10.234  
criminal laws, failure to enforce, powers and duties of attorney general 43.10.090  
investigation and prosecution of crimes, concurrent authority, costs 43.10.232  
Prosecutorial powers, deemed to be a prosecuting attorney 10.01.190

Public disclosure, enforcement of chapter 42.17.400  
Public disclosure commission, duties 42.17.380  
Public meetings, notices of, contained in state register 34.08.020  
Puget Sound ferry system, attorney general's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.60  
Qualifications 43.10.010  
Records, keeping of 43.10.030, Const. Art. 3 § 24  
Records committee, member of 40.14.050  
Removal from office, grounds Const. Art. 4 § 9  
Reports  
annual report to chief of state patrol 43.10.240  
Salary, amount of 43.03.010, Const. Art. 28 § 1  
Sales, going out of business sales, duties Ch. 19.178  
Special assistant attorneys general, private practice of law, permitted 43.10.125  
State department of social and health services, representation, hospital regulation 70.41.160  
State employees  
defends actions against 43.10.030  
State lottery  
investigations authorized 67.70.300  
State officers  
advice to 43.10.030  
defends actions against 4.92.070, 43.10.030  
opinions as to duties of 43.10.030  
prosecution of actions for 43.10.030  
represents before administrative tribunals 43.10.040  
State patrol, chief of  
annual report to 43.10.240  
Succession to office of governor Const. Art. 3 § 10  
Supervision management and recidivist tracking system (SMART) 43.10.095, 43.10.097  
Support enforcement  
uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
Term of office 43.01.010, Const. Art. 3 § 3  
Timeshares 64.36.220  
Tort claims against state, authority to settle, compromise and stipulate for judgment 4.92.150  
Transfer of highway lands to United States, municipal subdivision or public utility, attorney general to adjudge if in public interest and certify 47.12.080  
Transportation, department of  
tort claims against department, report 43.10.101  
Unemployment compensation, representation of department 50.12.150  
Utilities and transportation commission  
compliance with law by persons or corporations regulated, duty to enforce 80.01.100, 80.04.510  
duty to represent 80.01.100, 80.04.510  
Vehicle dealers' licenses, attorney general to approve application 46.70.070  
Vehicle unfair business practices act, enforcement 46.70.220  
Violence reduction  
conflict resolution and mediation program 28A.300.280  
Vital statistics, duty to enforce laws of 70.58.050  
Volunteers of the state  
attorney general to provide defense 4.92.060, 4.92.070  
defined 4.92.005  
Wiretaps  
court order to obtain 9.73.040  
illegal drug transactions  
violations  
investigation and prosecution 9.73.240

### ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Accused in criminal case entitled to counsel Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Admission to practice  
bar membership requisite 2.48.170  
board of governors' powers 2.48.060

fees 2.48.150  
oath 2.48.210  
out of state bar members 2.48.170  
qualifications, generally 2.48.190  
support order noncompliance 2.48.166  
veterans  
disability discharge, effect 2.48.100  
fees 2.48.110  
proof of requirements  
after discharge 2.48.090  
before discharge 2.48.080  
requirements 2.48.070  
Appearance without authority  
effect 2.44.020, 2.48.220  
Authority 2.44.010  
proof of, may be required 2.44.030  
Banks or trust companies soliciting or furnishing legal services, penalty 30.04.260  
Bar association, See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, subtitle Washington state bar association  
Barratry, defined, penalty 9.12.010  
Certificate for admission to practice, fee 2.32.070  
Change of  
court order, by 2.44.040  
judge's order to 2.44.040  
notice to adverse party 2.44.050  
payment of fee upon 2.44.040  
request of attorney 2.44.040  
request of party 2.44.040  
Clerk of supreme or superior court, practice of law prohibited 2.32.090  
Code of ethics, American bar association code of ethics adopted 2.48.230  
Compensation  
agreement, left to 4.84.010  
fees, See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, subtitle Fees  
Contempt of court  
refusing to deliver client's money or papers 60.40.020  
Coroners, prohibition from practice of law 36.24.170  
Corporations  
shareholders exclusively attorneys  
corporation may be personal representative 11.36.010  
Costs  
plaintiff considered prevailing party 4.84.015  
prevailing party authorized to recover 4.84.010  
Counsel  
right to  
accused in criminal cases Const. Art. 1 § 22  
County auditor, prohibition from practicing law 36.22.110  
County legislative authority, employment of attorneys by 36.32.200  
Criminal cases  
right to counsel Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Death or removal of, proceedings 2.44.060  
Delivery of money or papers, court order 60.40.020  
Disbarment of  
barratry grounds 9.12.010  
board of governors' power 2.48.060  
during proceedings 2.44.060  
grounds of 2.48.220  
opposing attorney 2.44.060  
student loan nonpayment or default 2.48.165  
Discipline of  
board of governors' power 2.48.060  
Dispute resolution centers  
alternative to judicial setting Ch. 7.75  
District court commissioner, qualification 3.42.010  
District court judge may act as, when 2.28.040  
Employment by state, restrictions 43.10.067  
Fees  
air space corridor, award on abandonment or defeat of condemnation proceedings 8.25.073  
appeals 4.84.130  
attachment 6.25.100

- bar association 2.48.130, 2.48.140, 2.48.150, 2.48.160
- cases wherein allowed, court to fix amount 4.84.020
- chattel liens 60.08.050
- condominiums
  - violations of chapter, declaration, or bylaws award of fees 64.34.455
- contract or leases providing for award of fees 4.84.330
- costs, as, damage actions, five thousand dollars or less 4.84.260, 4.84.270, 4.84.280, 4.84.290, 4.84.300
- costs, as, damage actions, seven thousand five hundred dollars or less 4.84.250
- damaged or stolen livestock, actions for exemplary damages 4.24.320
- declaratory judgment of bond issue validity 7.25.020
- dissenting shareholders' action for payment, equitable assessment 23B.13.310
- district court
  - prevailing party entitled to 12.20.060
- eminent domain proceedings
  - award to condemnee 8.25.070
  - award to condemnee or plaintiff 8.25.075
  - fixing amount by court 4.84.020
- foreclosure of mortgages, amount fixed by court 4.84.020
- garnishment
  - taxing of 6.27.230
- guardianship, payment for services 11.92.180
- hazardous waste disposal violations 70.105.097
- installment sales of goods and services, collection of attorney's fee prohibited unless contract provides 63.14.090
- interest on unpaid public contracts 39.76.040
- juvenile court costs
  - financial responsibility 13.40.145
  - legal aid 2.50.110
- liens for 60.40.010, 60.40.030
- logging lien action 60.24.180
- malicious prosecution claims by public officials 4.24.350
- mandatory arbitration 7.06.060
- manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant actions, entitlement 59.20.100
- medical malpractice suits 7.70.070
- moral nuisance, injunction, abatement proceedings, allowance of 7.48.076
- negotiable instruments
  - cases wherein allowed, court to fix amount 4.84.020
  - contract provision for allowance, court to fix amount, limitation 4.84.020
- nonintervention estates, personal representative removed or restricted 11.68.070
- offender's liability for legal financial obligations Ch. 72.11
- orchards and orchard land liens 60.16.030
- partition proceedings 7.52.480
- payment of fee on discharge of attorney 2.44.040
- plaintiff to recover costs, exception where wrongly brought in superior court 4.84.030
- plaintiff to recover when debtor fails to appear 6.32.010
- prevailing party entitled to, district court 12.20.060
- prevailing party in frivolous action or defense, award to 4.84.185
- probate 11.48.210
  - contestant of incorrect account to be entitled to 11.76.070
  - disallowed to attorney for bank or trust company which drew will 11.36.010
  - public works contracts 39.08.030
  - radioactive waste storage 70.99.050
  - real property, action for waste 64.12.020
  - schedule of fees 4.84.080
- sexual exploitation of children, minor prevailing in civil action 9.68A.130
- solar easements, interference with 64.04.170
- supreme court appeals by indigent party 4.88.330
- theatrical enterprises wage action
  - prevailing party, fees and costs 49.38.050
- tort actions 4.24.005
- wages, actions to recover 49.48.060
- Washington state bar association
  - admission fees 2.48.150
  - membership 2.48.130, 2.48.140
  - suspension for nonpayment 2.48.160
  - will contests 11.24.050
  - wiretap litigation 9.73.060
- Fees, See also LIENS, subtitle Attorneys
- Garnishment, See GARNISHMENT, subtitle Attorneys at law
- Grand jury, criminal investigations, witnesses entitled to 10.27.080
- Insurance, reciprocal insurers
  - bond of 48.10.140
  - actions on 48.10.160
  - deposit in lieu 48.10.150
  - contributions by, repayment 48.10.190
  - defined 48.10.080
  - misconduct of in general 48.30.120
- Interpreters at legal proceedings
  - appointment Ch. 2.42
- Irrigation districts
  - delinquent collections 87.03.445
- Judgments, execution of
  - exempt property 6.15.010
- Judicial officers, as
  - disqualification of judge if attorney for party 2.28.030
- Jurors, challenge of, attorney-client relationship as grounds for implied bias 4.44.180
- Juvenile court costs
  - financial responsibility 13.40.145
- Juveniles
  - dependent children custody proceedings 13.34.090, 13.34.100
  - shelter care hearings 13.34.092
- Legal aid, See LEGAL AID
- Liability for appearance without authority 2.44.020
- Liens
  - client giving security 60.40.030
  - conditional court order 60.40.030
  - creation 60.40.010
  - filing of notice 60.40.010
  - judgments 60.40.010
  - procedure when claimed 60.40.030
- Material witnesses, right to attorney, appointment for indigent 10.52.040
- Money of client
  - lien creation 60.40.010
  - order to compel delivery 60.40.020
- Note of issue to name 4.44.020
- Oath on admission to practice 2.48.210
- Out-of-state attorney
  - practice in state 2.48.170
  - practice of law without admission 2.48.190
- Papers of client
  - lien creation 60.40.010
  - order to compel delivery 60.40.020
- Parole violators, right to representation, indigency 9.95.122
- Parties, See PARTIES, subtitle Attorneys
- Partition proceedings
  - fees as costs 7.52.480
  - service of notice to on sale of property 7.52.200
- Partnerships, clerk of supreme or superior court cannot be law partner 2.32.090
- Payment of fee upon change of 2.44.040
- Personal representative 11.48.210
  - duties as attorney entitles to additional fees as 11.48.210
- Plea agreements
  - court approval or disapproval 9.94A.431
- criminal history, submission to court 9.94A.441
- discussions, contents of agreement 9.94A.421
- Practice of law
  - qualifications for 2.48.190
  - restrictions on certain officers 2.48.200
- Privileged communications of clients 5.60.060
- Probate, agent for service of process for nonresident personal representative 11.36.010
- Probate fees 11.48.210
  - contestant of incorrect account to be entitled to 11.76.070
  - disallowed to if attorney for bank or trust company drawing will 11.36.010
  - nonintervention estates, personal representative removed or restricted 11.68.070
  - trust company or national bank shall not receive the benefit either directly or indirectly of an attorney's fee 11.36.010
- Professional conduct, board of governors' power 2.48.060
- Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100
- Prosecuting attorney
  - private law practice restricted, when 36.27.060
  - qualifications 36.27.010
- Public assistance recipient, tort action by 43.20B.070
- Referees, qualifications 4.48.040
- Registrars of titles, practice of law 65.12.065
- Registration of land titles, filing actions affecting 65.12.530
- Reinstatement
  - board of governors' powers 2.48.060
- Removal, procedure upon 2.44.060
- Service of process, nonresident personal representative in probate, agent for 11.36.010
- Settlement offers
  - time period 4.84.280
- Sheriffs, private practice of law prohibited 36.28.110
- Small claims, prohibition on representation by attorney 12.40.080
- Small claims, self-representation without 2.48.190
- Suspension
  - board of governors' powers 2.48.060
  - grounds of 2.48.220
  - student loan nonpayment or default 2.48.165
  - support order noncompliance 2.48.166
- Theatrical enterprises
  - wages
    - cash deposit or bond required action against attorney's fees for prevailing party 49.38.050
- Tort action by recipient of public assistance 43.20B.070
- Traffic infractions
  - right to counsel 46.63.080
- Trust companies, power to act as attorney in fact for corporations 30.08.150
- Unlawful practice, penalty 2.48.180
- Washington state bar association
  - active members only may practice 2.48.170
  - board of governors
    - compensation 2.48.040
    - creation of 2.48.030
    - functions 2.48.040
    - membership 2.48.030
    - effect of new congressional districts or boundaries 2.48.035
  - out-of-state bar members, practice in state, regulation of 2.48.170
  - penalty for nonpayment of fees 2.48.160
  - powers
    - admission to practice 2.48.060
    - disbarment 2.48.060
    - discipline 2.48.060
    - generally 2.48.050

## AUBURN GENERAL DEPOT

- increase of membership fees 2.48.130
- reinstatement 2.48.060
- suspensions 2.48.060
- rule making powers 2.48.050
- terms of office 2.48.030
- vacancies 2.48.030
- creation of 2.48.010
- fees
  - active members 2.48.130
  - admission 2.48.150
    - disposition of 2.48.150
  - inactive members 2.48.140
  - nonpayment of
    - reinstatement 2.48.160
    - suspension 2.48.160
  - membership in 2.48.020
  - veterans
    - disability discharge, effect 2.48.100
    - fees 2.48.110
    - proof of requirements
      - after discharge 2.48.090
      - before discharge 2.48.080
      - requirements 2.48.070
    - power, generally 2.48.010
    - president, board of governors member 2.48.030
  - rules
    - funds 2.48.050
    - meetings 2.48.050
    - membership in 2.48.050
    - officers 2.48.050
    - organizational subdivisions 2.48.050
    - seal 2.48.010
    - suspension, grounds of 2.48.220
    - unlawful practice of law, penalty 2.48.180
- Witness fees disallowed to 2.40.040
- Witnesses
  - grand jury, criminal investigation, entitled to 10.27.080
  - material witnesses, appointment to represent, right to 10.52.040
- AUBURN GENERAL DEPOT**
- Cession of jurisdiction to United States 37.08.260
- Civil and criminal jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.260
- AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS**
- Administrative fines, imposition and collection 18.11.205
- Advertising, name and license number required 18.11.210
- Auctioneers and auction companies
  - certificates of registration
    - display and availability 18.11.150
    - requirements 18.11.085, 18.11.095
    - suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.11.270
  - clients' rights 18.11.220
  - compensation of nonlicensed person unlawful, penalties 18.11.180
  - licenses
    - cities and towns 35.21.690
    - denial, suspension, or revocation 18.11.180
    - renewal 18.11.060
    - renewal card display and availability 18.11.150
    - required, exceptions 18.11.070
    - suspension, disciplinary action 18.11.160
    - suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.11.270
  - nonlicensed persons, compensation by licensees unlawful 18.11.180, 18.11.190
  - nonresident license, reciprocity 18.11.100
  - records, retention requirements 18.11.140
  - surety bond required 18.11.121
  - taxation by cities and towns 35.21.690
  - trust accounts for client funds 18.11.230
  - unauthorized practices, penalties 18.11.170
  - written contract, with owner or consignor required 18.11.130
- Bidding requirements and prohibited practices 18.11.240

- Consumer protection act, application 18.11.260
- County licensing requirements 36.71.070, 36.71.080
- Definitions 18.11.050
- Fees 18.11.060
- Fraud concerning, penalty 9.45.070
- Judicial sales, by 6.21.050
- Licenses
  - cities and towns 35.21.690
  - counties 36.71.070, 36.71.080
- Licensing department duties 18.11.060
- Military post or grounds, prohibition of auctions, disobedience of order 38.32.120
- Mock auctions
  - fraud concerning, penalty 9.45.070
- Motor vehicles
  - wholesale vehicle auction dealers 46.70.330, 46.79.130, 46.80.200
- Municipal governments authorized to purchase at auctions, conditions 39.30.045
- Partition proceedings, sale of property by 7.52.270
- Probate, sale of estate real property at auction 11.56.060
- Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100
- Public auctions
  - judicial sales, by 6.21.050
  - unclaimed property
    - police in possession 63.32.010, 63.32.020
    - sheriff in possession 63.40.010
- Real estate auctions 18.11.250
- Rule-making authority of licensing director 18.11.200
- Sales and use tax exemption 82.08.0257
- Sales by auction, procedures 62A.2-328
- Sales under execution conducted by 6.21.050
- Second-hand property
  - retention requirements, exemptions 18.11.075
- Taxation by cities and towns 35.21.690
- Unclaimed property
  - police in possession 63.32.010
  - sheriff in possession 63.40.010
- Uniform commercial code, sales by 62A.2-328
- Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.11.280
- AUDIOLOGISTS (See HEARING AND SPEECH SERVICES)**
- AUDITOR, LEGISLATIVE (See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW COMMITTEE)**
- AUDITOR, STATE (See STATE AUDITOR)**
- AUDITORIUMS (See also STADIUM, CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS FACILITIES)**
- Cities and towns
  - acquisition and control 35.21.020
  - local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- First class cities
  - acquisition and use 35.22.290
  - leasing of land for 35.22.300
- Performing arts facilities, Olympia, Tacoma 43.31.956, 43.31.960, 43.31.962, 43.31.964
- AUDITS**
- Cities and towns, See STATE AUDITOR
- Coroner's account, county commissioners 36.24.180
- Counties, See STATE AUDITOR
- Districts, See STATE AUDITOR, subtitle Municipal corporations accounting
- Energy, state facilities
  - definitions 43.19.670
  - implementation plan 43.19.680
  - lease terms 43.19.685
  - requirement, completion dates 43.19.675
- Fraud by public officer 42.20.060
- Irrigation districts, contract with United States 87.68.100
- Military claims and compensation 38.24.010, 38.24.020
- Motor vehicle fund, audit of county road engineer, expenses paid from 36.80.080

- Motor vehicle violation citations, of 46.64.010
- Municipal corporations, See STATE AUDITOR, subtitle Municipal corporations accounting
- Performance, See STATE AUDITOR
- Public officer making fraudulent audit, penalty 42.20.060
- State, See STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Audits
- State international trade fairs, post audit of participating fairs, reports 43.31.840
- State printing plant revolving fund 43.78.070
- AUTO TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Motor vehicle transporters; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES)**
- AUTO WRECKERS**
- Actions against, limitation on recovery 46.80.070
- Definitions 46.80.010
- Established place of business
  - enclosed 46.80.130
  - keeping vehicles or parts in other than unlawful 46.80.130
- Exempted from motor vehicle carrier laws, when 81.80.040
- Inspection of records and premises 46.80.150
- Junkyards adjacent to highways
  - abatement 47.41.070
  - acquisition of property by department 47.41.040
  - definitions 47.41.020
  - legislative declaration 47.41.010
  - other laws not affected 47.41.060
  - prohibited, exceptions 47.41.030
  - public nuisances
    - abatement 47.41.070
    - nonconforming 47.41.010
  - regulations 47.41.050
  - review 47.41.050
  - screening 47.41.040
  - United States secretary of transportation, agreements with 47.41.080
  - violations, penalty 47.41.070
- License
  - application 46.80.030
  - bond refusal, suspension or revocation 46.80.100
  - bond requirements 46.80.070
  - expiration, renewal, fee 46.80.050
  - false or unqualified application 46.80.121
  - fees 46.80.040, 46.80.050
  - plates required, fees 46.80.060
  - refusal, suspension or revocation 46.80.110
  - required, penalty 46.80.020
  - Municipal compliance 46.80.160
  - Ownership, evidence 46.80.090
  - Record-keeping requirements, inspection and penalty for noncompliance 46.80.080
- Records to be kept by
  - inspection of, certificate of inspection 46.80.150
- Reporting requirements 46.80.090
- Rules and regulations 46.80.140
- Violations
  - cease and desist orders 46.80.180
  - civil and criminal penalties 46.80.110
  - finest 46.80.180
  - penalties 46.80.170
  - subpoenas 46.80.190
  - Wall specifications 46.80.130
- AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Automated teller machines)**
- AUTOMOBILE PARKING ELEVATORS (See ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS)**
- AUTOMOBILES (See MOTOR VEHICLES)**
- AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR**
- Definitions 46.71.011
- Estimates
  - authorization to exceed 46.71.025

contents 46.71.015  
 failure to comply with requirements 46.71.035  
 written estimate required, alternatives 46.71.025  
 written estimates and invoices kept for one year 46.71.060  
 Invoices, contents 46.71.015  
 Legislative recognition 46.71.005  
 Liens barred for facility's failure to comply with requirements 46.71.041  
 Motor vehicles  
   statutes, notice of to registered vehicle owner 46.71.080  
 Recordkeeping requirements 46.71.015, 46.71.060  
 Replaced parts, disposition 46.71.021  
 Signs, form, contents, and posting requirements 46.71.031  
 Statutes, notice of to repair facilities 46.71.090  
 Unfair practices, consumer protection act violation 46.71.070  
 Unlawful acts or practices 46.71.045  
 Warranty, copy of express warranty made available 46.71.051  
**AUTOPSIES AND POST MORTEMES (See HUMAN REMAINS, subtitle Autopsies and post mortems)**  
**AVENUES (See STREETS AND ALLEYS)**  
**AVIATION (See AERONAUTICS)**  
**AWARD (See ARBITRATION AND AWARD)**  
**AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION PROGRAM (See EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION)**  
**AWARD IN LIEU OF HOMESTEAD (See PROBATE, subtitle Family allowances)**  
**AWARDS**  
 County employees safety award programs 36.32.460  
 Environmental excellence awards program for products 43.21A.520  
 Gift of life award Ch. 1.50  
 Governor's award for excellence in teaching history 27.34.350  
 Medal of merit Ch. 1.40  
 Medal of merit, See MEDAL OF MERIT  
 Medal of valor Ch. 1.60  
 Warren Featherstone Reid award for excellence in health care 43.70.045, 43.70.047  
 Waste reduction and recycling awards program development and implementation in public schools 70.95C.120  
**BACKGROUND CHECKS (See STATE PATROL)**  
**BAD DEBTS (See DEBTS AND DEBTORS)**  
**BAGGAGE**  
 Bicycles declared to be baggage on commercial ferries 81.28.260  
 Common carriers  
   limitation of liability by contract or agreement 81.29.020  
   maximum amounts recoverable 81.29.050  
 Hotel guests, liability for loss or injury 19.48.030, 19.48.070  
**BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE (See also BAIL BONDS)**  
 Action on not barred for defect or failure to record default 10.19.120  
 Allowable on sufficient sureties Const. Art. 1 § 20  
 Appeal bonds in criminal cases 10.73.040  
 Approval of bail 10.19.040  
 Arrest without warrant in possession, bail procedure 10.31.030  
 Bail bond agents Ch. 18.185  
 Capital offenses, exception Const. Art. 1 § 20  
 Certification and filing 10.19.060  
 Criminal procedure

action on not barred for defect or failure to record default 10.19.120  
 appeal bond 10.73.040  
 determination of bail under Article I, section 20 of state Constitution  
 conditions of release  
   appearance before judicial officer, issuance of order 10.21.020  
   conditions, amendment of order 10.21.030  
   conditions, offer to consider available information 10.21.050  
   construction of chapter 10.21.900  
   detention order, hearing, expedited review 10.21.040  
   detention order, temporary release 10.21.080  
   hearing, right to representation, detention 10.21.060  
   intent 10.21.010  
   release order 10.21.070  
 extradition proceedings, fugitive from another state 10.88.350  
 fines and costs, recognizance with sureties to pay stays execution for 10.82.020  
 forfeiture  
   action by prosecuting attorney 10.19.110  
   judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105  
   stay of execution of forfeiture judgment, bond 10.19.100  
   vacation of forfeiture judgment if person produced 10.19.105  
 habeas corpus  
   orders of commitment, from 7.36.150  
   writ may be used for admission to 7.36.160  
 offenses bailable Const. Art. 1 § 20  
 preliminary hearings  
   witnesses 10.16.145, 10.16.160  
   minors 10.16.150  
   witnesses 10.16.145, 10.16.160  
   appearance in court 10.52.040  
   material witnesses, fees, food and lodging 10.52.040  
   minors 10.16.150  
 District courts  
   cash bail 10.04.040  
 Excessive not to be required Const. Art. 1 § 14  
 Extradition proceedings, fugitive from another state 10.88.350  
 Fines and costs, furnishing recognizance with sureties to stay execution against defendant 10.82.020  
 Forfeiture  
   action by prosecuting attorney required 10.19.110  
   financial responsibility law, bail forfeiture grounds for requiring proof 46.29.280  
   judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105  
   motor vehicle traffic violations, for, records kept 46.52.100  
   stay of execution of forfeiture judgment, bond 10.19.100  
   vacation of forfeiture judgment if person produced 10.19.105  
   victim of crime penalty assessment 7.68.035  
 Habeas corpus  
   orders of commitment, from 7.36.150  
   writ may be used for admission to 7.36.160  
 Hazardous materials, transportation of 46.48.175  
 Justice and inferior courts act of 1961, posting and forfeiture procedure 3.30.090  
 Justification of recognizance 10.19.040  
 Juveniles  
   release from detention 13.40.040  
 Keep the peace 10.64.070  
 Murder Const. Art. 1 § 20  
 Ne exeat 7.44.030  
   order of arrest and bail  
     directed to sheriff 7.44.021  
     issuance 7.44.021  
     return 7.44.021  
     service 7.44.021

Nonresident traffic violators to post 46.64.015, 46.64.035  
 Offenses bailable Const. Art. 1 § 20  
 Sureties  
   liability 10.19.150  
   return of bond 10.19.140  
   surrender of person under bond 10.19.160  
 Taking and entering 10.19.065  
 Traffic violations bail under justice and inferior courts act of 1961 3.30.090  
 Witnesses 10.16.145, 10.16.160  
   appearance in court  
     compromise of misdemeanors 10.52.040  
     material, fees, food, and lodging 10.52.040  
     minors 10.16.150  
**BAIL BONDS (See also BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE)**  
 Agencies  
   advertising, required use of license number 18.185.050  
   bond requirements 18.185.070  
   branch office management 18.185.220, 18.185.230  
   collateral or security  
     agency as fiduciary 18.185.100  
     disposition 18.185.100  
   contracts 18.185.270  
   definitions 18.185.010  
   discharge of firearm, notice 18.185.090  
   licenses  
     applications 18.185.040  
     branch offices 18.185.230  
     certificates, issuance and display 18.185.050  
     requirements 18.185.030  
   local government regulation and taxation 18.185.080  
   recordkeeping requirements 18.185.100  
   status, notice concerning changes 18.185.090  
   uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.185.240  
   unprofessional conduct 18.185.110  
 Agents  
   administrative procedure act, application 18.185.200  
   advertising, required use of license number 18.185.050  
   bond requirements 18.185.070  
   collateral or security  
     agent as fiduciary 18.185.100  
     disposition 18.185.100  
   complaints  
     immunity of complainant 18.185.130  
     investigation 18.185.130  
     statement of charges 18.185.140  
     unlicensed activity 18.185.170  
   consumer protection act, application 18.185.210  
   contracts 18.185.270  
   definitions 18.185.010  
   director's powers 18.185.120  
   discharge of firearm, notice 18.185.090  
   licenses  
     applications 18.185.040  
     continuing education 18.185.060  
     license cards, issuance and use 18.185.050  
     prelicensing training and testing 18.185.060  
     requirements 18.185.020  
     suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.185.057  
     suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.185.055  
   local government regulation and taxation 18.185.080  
   recordkeeping requirements 18.185.100  
   recovery agents  
     continuing education 18.185.260  
     generally 18.185.280  
     license requirements 18.185.250  
     out-of-state 18.185.290  
     planned forced entry 18.185.300  
     training and testing 18.185.260

## BAILIFFS

status, notice concerning changes 18.185.090  
uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.185.240  
unprofessional conduct 18.185.110  
Forfeiture  
action by prosecuting attorney 10.19.110  
judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105  
stay of execution of forfeiture judgment, bond 10.19.100  
vacation of forfeiture judgment if person produced 10.19.105  
Nexeat 7.44.030  
Sureties  
liability 10.19.150  
return of bond 10.19.140  
surrender of person under bond 10.19.160  
Violent offenders  
release without bail, statement of reasons 10.19.170

## BAILIFFS

Courts of record  
appointment 2.32.330  
number 2.32.330  
Municipal courts, appointment 35.20.230  
Superior courts, compensation  
amount 2.32.360  
payment of 2.32.370

## BAILMENT

Seed bailment contracts Ch. 15.48

## BAILOR AND BAILEE

Seed bailment contracts Ch. 15.48  
Unclaimed property, duty in regard to Ch. 63.24

## BALD EAGLES

Habitat buffer zones 77.12.655  
Protection and essential habitat 77.12.650

## BALLOT TITLES

Initiative and referendum, See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, subtitle Ballot titles

## BALLOTS (See also ELECTIONS)

Absentee voting Ch. 29A.40  
Ballots and other voting forms Ch. 29A.36  
Initiative measures, ballot submitting Const. Art. 2 § 1  
Mail ballots Ch. 29A.48  
Port district formation 53.04.020

## BANKHEAD-JONES FARM TENANT ACT

Investment by state investment board in loans secured by 43.33A.080

## BANKRUPTCY (See also ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS)

Attachment or execution defendant becomes bankrupt debtor, procedure 6.01.050  
Counties, readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
Federal, state exemption, duplication prohibited 6.13.080  
Industrial insurance, lien for payments due 51.16.160, 51.16.170  
Labor claims, priority 49.56.040  
Motor vehicle dealers or manufacturers, notice of proceedings required 46.70.183  
Personal property exemption  
federal, state duplication prohibited 6.15.050  
Police pensions in first class cities as exempt from operation of 41.20.180  
Priorities, labor claims 49.56.040  
State employees' retirement benefits, exemption from 41.40.052  
Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64  
Teachers' retirement system rights, exemption from 41.32.052

## BANKS AND BANKING

Accounts  
admission of records as evidence, certificate of authenticity 30.22.245, 30.22.250  
definitions 30.22.041  
disclosure of information, procedures 30.22.240

law enforcement requests for information, procedures 30.22.240  
regulations 30.20.060  
vulnerable adults, financial exploitation of authority to refuse transaction 30.22.210, 74.34.215  
training for financial institution employees concerning 74.34.220  
Acquisition or control  
application for 30.04.405  
change of officers, notification of director of financial institutions 30.04.410  
definitions 30.04.400  
disapproval by director of financial institutions 30.04.410  
notice of 30.04.405  
penalty for violations 30.04.405  
Acting in place of designated trustee, liability 11.100.130  
Administration and interpretation of title director of financial institution's powers 30.04.030  
Administrative hearings, procedures, judicial review 30.04.475  
Advertising  
legal services, furnishing of, penalty 30.04.260  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
Alien banks  
accounts, English language requirement 30.42.200  
acquisition of other financial institutions by, prohibited 30.42.050  
activities and powers 30.42.155  
agencies 30.42.180  
advertising, regulation of 30.42.170  
agencies of, powers and activities 30.42.180  
application 30.42.060  
approval, notice of, required 30.42.100  
duties of director with respect thereto 30.42.090  
reciprocity requisite of approval 30.42.090  
application for bureau 30.42.210  
assets, separation from total assets required 30.42.080  
authorized, purposes 30.42.010  
board of directors, directors prohibited from serving as directors of other financial institutions 30.42.050  
bonds, required for officers and employees 30.42.190  
books and accounts, English language requirement 30.42.200  
books and records, separation from total books and records required 30.42.080  
bureau  
application 30.42.210  
approval, notice of, required 30.42.220  
business  
commencement of, time limitation on 30.42.220  
certificate of authority 30.42.210  
filing with county recording officer 30.42.220  
filing with secretary of state 30.42.220  
charter  
filing with county recording officer 30.42.220  
filing with secretary of state 30.42.220  
examination of 30.42.240  
fee requirement 30.42.210  
number of 30.42.230  
powers 30.42.230  
business  
commencement of, time limitation on 30.42.100  
transaction of, requirements for 30.42.130  
capital, paid-in  
allocation, deposit requirements 30.42.070  
requirements 30.42.060  
certificate of authority  
filed with secretary of state 30.42.100

revocation or suspension 30.42.300  
suspension or revocation 30.42.300  
certificate of authority for bureau 30.42.210  
change of location 30.42.310  
charter  
filing with secretary of state 30.42.100  
claims by creditors, priorities 30.42.130  
commencement of  
bureau business, time limitation on 30.42.220  
commencement of business  
time limitation on 30.42.100  
conditions for establishment 30.42.060  
creditors claims, priorities 30.42.130  
crimes, violations and penalties 30.42.290  
definitions, applicable 30.42.020  
deposits  
acceptance of 30.42.115  
distribution by director, when 30.42.130  
requirements before accepting 30.42.120  
solicitation of 30.42.115  
director of financial institutions  
application, approval of, notice requirement 30.42.100  
authority to conduct examinations and investigations 30.42.140  
bureau, authority to regulate 30.42.210  
bureau application, approval of, notice requirement 30.42.220  
certificate of authority, suspension or revocation of 30.42.300  
duties with respect to applications 30.42.090  
establishment of, approval of supervisor 30.42.080  
examination of bureaus 30.42.240  
examinations, authority conduct 30.42.140  
investigations, authority to conduct 30.42.140  
rules and regulations, authority to promulgate 30.42.320  
suspension or revocation of certificate of authority 30.42.300  
take over by, when 30.42.130  
directors, board of  
duties, responsibilities and restrictions, imposed 30.42.280  
service on boards of directors of other financial institutions prohibited 30.42.050  
distribution of deposits by director, when 30.42.130  
duties, responsibilities and restrictions imposed on directors, officers and employees 30.42.280  
duties of director with respect to applications 30.42.090  
employees  
bond required 30.42.190  
duties, responsibilities and restrictions, imposed 30.42.280  
English language requirement for books and accounts 30.42.200  
establishment of 30.42.060  
authorized 30.42.010  
director of financial institutions, approval of required 30.42.030  
examination of bureaus by director 30.42.240  
examinations and investigations of, authorized 30.42.140  
fair, trade, facilities, authorized 30.42.250  
fee requirement for bureau 30.42.210  
fees, required 30.42.330  
felonies, penalties 30.42.290  
financial institutions, other  
acquisition prohibited 30.42.050  
prohibition against members of board of directors serving in similar capacity for 30.42.050  
financial reports, required 30.42.260  
gifts by, regulations 30.42.170  
grandfather clause 30.42.340  
guarantee obligations 30.42.105  
imposition of state taxes 30.42.270

- investigations and examinations of,
  - authorized 30.42.140
- limitation on number of offices 30.42.040
- loans by 30.42.105
  - subject to usury laws 30.42.150
- location, change of 30.42.310
- misdemeanors, penalties 30.42.290
- notice of approval of application by director 30.42.100
- number of bureaus 30.42.230
- officers
  - bond required 30.42.190
  - duties, responsibilities and restrictions, imposed 30.42.280
- offices, number of, limitation on 30.42.040
- ownership of real property, limitations on 30.42.160
- paid-in capital, allocation, deposit requirements 30.42.070
- penalties for violations of chapter 30.42.290
- possession by supervisor, when 30.42.130
- powers and activities 30.42.155
  - agencies of 30.42.180
  - guarantee obligations 30.42.105
  - loans 30.42.105
- powers and bureaus 30.42.230
- priorities of creditors claims against 30.42.130
- prohibition against acquiring interest in other financial institutions 30.42.050
- property, real, limitations on ownership of 30.42.160
- purposes, enumerated 30.42.010
- real property, limitations on ownership by 30.42.160
  - limitations on ownership by 30.42.160
  - ownership limitations on 30.42.160
- reciprocity, required before approval of application 30.42.090
- regulation of
  - advertising by 30.42.170
  - gifts by 30.42.170
- reports, financial, required 30.42.260
- requirements before accepting deposits 30.42.120
- revocation of certificate of authority 30.42.300
- rules governing 30.42.320
- separation of assets required 30.42.080
- separation of books and records required 30.42.080
- suspension of certificate of authority 30.42.300
- taxes, imposed 30.42.270
- time limitation on
  - commencement of bureau business 30.42.220
  - commencement of business 30.42.100
- trade fair facilities, authorized 30.42.250
- transaction of business, requirements for 30.42.130
- usury laws
  - applicable to loans made by 30.42.150
  - loans governed by 30.42.150
- violations of chapter, penalties 30.42.290
- Articles of incorporation
  - amendment 30.08.055, 30.08.090
  - increase or decrease of stock 30.08.092
  - amendments
    - extending time of existence 30.08.080
  - approval or refusal 30.08.040
  - fees for filing 30.08.095
  - filing and recording of 30.08.050
- Assessments, levy of
  - capital notes or debentures not subject to 30.36.050
  - enforcement sale 30.12.180
  - possession by director, levy of assessment order when bank is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020
- Assets
  - debts, bad, writing off 30.04.130
  - false statements as to, penalty 30.12.090
  - liquidation, transfer upon 30.44.210
  - pledge of 30.04.140
  - transfer on liquidation 30.44.210, 30.44.240
- Assets and judgments uncollected two years 30.04.130
- Assignment for benefit of creditors prohibited during possession by director 30.44.100
- Automated teller machines
  - access fee or surcharge 19.245.010
  - compliance with safety standards evidence of adequate measures 19.174.090
  - definitions 19.174.020
  - lighting requirements 19.174.040, 19.174.050
  - local government security regulation, chapter supersedes 19.174.080
  - off-premises electronic facilities 30.43.005
  - safety evaluation, procedures 19.174.030
  - safety precautions, customer notice 19.174.060
  - security, exceptions to requirements 19.174.070
  - security requirements applicable to machines regulated under this title 30.04.650
- Bank holding companies
  - officers and employees
    - violations, director liability 30.12.240
    - violations, penalties, effect of conviction 30.12.190
- Bank holding company
  - cease and desist order 30.04.450, 30.04.470
  - compliance with rules, violations and penalty 30.04.050
  - defined 30.04.230
  - definitions 30.04.010
  - examinations, evidence, perjury 30.04.060
  - examinations of
    - cost 30.04.070
    - reports and information, confidentiality and disclosure of 30.04.075
  - interstate banking 30.04.232
  - investments in nonpublic corporations 30.04.060
  - notice of charges 30.04.450
  - officers and employees
    - destroying or secreting records 30.12.100
  - false entries and statements, penalty 30.12.090
  - removal or prohibiting participation 30.12.040, 30.12.042, 30.12.044, 30.12.047
    - notice of charges, written 30.12.0401
  - unsafe loans and discounts to directors or officers 30.12.070
  - out-of-state
    - acquisition procedures 30.04.230
    - authority to acquire stock 30.04.230
  - reorganization as subsidiary of
    - actions of directors, committees, consent 30.04.605
    - authority 30.04.550
    - certificate of reorganization 30.04.570
    - dissenting shareholders
      - rights, conditions 30.04.560
      - valuation of shares 30.04.565
    - meetings of directors, committees 30.04.610
    - procedure 30.04.555
    - public hearing 30.04.575
    - shareholders' actions, consent 30.04.600
  - rules 30.04.030
  - temporary cease and desist order
    - grounds 30.04.455
    - injunction to set aside, limit, or suspend 30.04.460
  - use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020
- Bonds
  - deposit claimants must give 30.20.090
  - fidelity, for officers and employees 30.12.030
- Branch bank
  - affiliated commercial locations 30.04.285
  - agency agreements, notice to director 30.04.295
  - approval of new based on meeting community credit needs 30.60.020
  - defined 30.04.010
  - director's approval, conditions 30.04.285
  - establishment 30.04.280
  - Branches of foreign banks 30.04.300
  - Business trusts Ch. 32.34
  - Capital notes or debentures
    - assessments, not subject to 30.36.050
    - conversion rights 30.36.020
    - definitions 30.36.010
    - impairment of capital stock 30.36.030
      - correction before payment or retirement 30.36.040
    - issuance and sale 30.36.020
    - liability of holders, limitations upon 30.36.050
    - subordinate to rights of depositors or creditors 30.36.010, 30.36.020
  - Capital stock
    - amounts required to incorporate 30.08.010
    - authorized but unissued shares 30.08.088
    - preemptive rights of shareholders to acquire 30.12.220
    - authorized by unissued shares 30.08.087
    - capital notes or debentures, issuance as impairing 30.36.030
    - impairment of by preferred stock, determination 30.08.086
    - increase or decrease 30.08.092
    - possession by director, order to levy assessment when bank is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020
    - purchase of own authorized 30.04.238
    - record of stock to be kept 30.12.020
  - Capital stock savings bank, conversion of mutual savings bank Ch. 32.32
  - Casualty insurance 30.12.030
  - Cease and desist orders
    - administrative hearing or judicial review 30.04.470
      - grounds, procedure 30.04.450
  - Certificate of authority 30.08.060
    - filing fee 30.08.095
    - filing of corporate records by banks with or seeking 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394
    - transaction of business restricted until received 30.08.050
  - Certificate of forfeiture
    - failure to commence business within six months 30.08.070
  - Certificate of merger 30.49.060
  - Charges
    - financial institutions may charge customer for furnishing items or copies of items 30.22.230
  - Charitable trusts, See CHARITABLE TRUSTS
  - Checks or drafts
    - certified
      - bank certifying without funds, penalty 30.16.010
      - bona fide holder's rights 30.16.010
  - Checks or drafts, See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Negotiable instruments
  - Cities and towns housing authority bonds, legal investments 35.82.220
  - Claims
    - deposits, claim to must be accompanied by court order or surety bond, exception 30.20.090
    - possession by director
      - creditors claims 30.44.060
      - depositor, presentment of claims 30.44.060
      - expenses of possession and winding up, first charge against assets 30.44.130
      - list of claims, filing 30.44.070
      - objection to approval of claims 30.44.080
  - Clearing corporation, deposit of securities with, authorized 30.04.240
  - Collections
    - uniform commercial code Ch. 62A.4
  - Community credit needs
    - approval of new branches or satellite based on performance 30.60.020

## BANKS AND BANKING

investigation and assessment of bank's performance in meeting 30.60.010  
rule-making authority, director of financial institutions 30.60.030  
Compliance with laws required 30.04.280  
Conflict of interest  
corporate directors or officers 30.12.115  
Contributions and gifts 30.04.225  
Copies  
financial institutions may charge customer for furnishing items or copies of items 30.22.230  
Corporate powers of bank 30.08.140  
Corporations  
articles of corporation  
unissued shares, preemptive right of shareholders to acquire 30.12.220  
articles of incorporation  
amendment 30.08.090  
filing and recording of 30.08.050  
articles of incorporation, approval or refusal 30.08.040  
assessments, levy of, enforcement sale 30.12.180  
assignment for benefit of creditors prohibited 30.44.100  
authority to acquire bank stock 30.04.230  
bonds, fidelity, for officers and employees 30.12.030  
capital stock  
amounts required to incorporate 30.08.010  
possession by director, order to levy assessment when bank is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020  
preemptive right of shareholders to acquire unissued shares 30.12.220  
record of stock to be kept 30.12.020  
transfer  
record to be kept 30.12.020  
casualty insurance 30.12.030  
certificate of authority  
termination of upon liquidation and winding up 30.44.240  
notification of secretary of state 30.44.240  
transaction of business restricted until received 30.08.050  
certificate of merger 30.49.060  
claims, possession by director  
creditors claims 30.44.060  
depositor, presentment of claim 30.44.060  
expenses of possession and winding up, first charge against assets 30.44.130  
list of, filing 30.44.070  
objection to approval of claims 30.44.080  
supplemental list of claims, filing 30.44.070  
conflict of interest 30.12.115  
creditors, possession by director  
notice of taking possession, no lien rights after notice 30.44.040  
notice to creditors 30.44.060  
crimes relating to  
destroying or secreting records 30.12.100  
falsifying books 30.12.090  
loans  
commission or gratuity for procuring 30.12.110  
trust funds, loans to officers and employees from 30.12.120  
penalty, generally 30.12.190  
receiving deposit while insolvent 9.24.030, 30.44.120  
transfers in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110  
directors  
election 30.12.010  
loans to 30.12.070  
loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
meetings 30.12.010, 30.12.020  
number required 30.12.010  
oath 30.12.010  
qualifications 30.12.010  
quorum 30.12.010  
terms of office 30.12.010

vacancies, how filled 30.12.010  
dividends  
taking possession by director, declaration of dividends after presentment of claims 30.44.090  
unclaimed upon liquidation and winding up 30.44.150  
escheats  
personal property unclaimed after liquidation 30.44.220  
unclaimed dividends 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
existing under former laws 30.04.220  
expiration of term, winding up 30.08.080  
failure to commence business within six months 30.08.070  
fees  
adoption by director of financial institutions 30.08.095  
fidelity bonds 30.12.030  
filing of records by banks with or seeking certificate of authority 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394  
filings  
articles of incorporation 30.08.050  
certificate of authority 30.08.060  
certificate of forfeiture 30.08.070  
extension of existence, amendment to articles 30.08.080  
fees 30.08.095  
report of resources and liabilities 30.08.180  
formation  
capital requirements 30.08.010  
incorporators, number required 30.08.010  
surplus and undivided profits required 30.08.010  
formation authorized 30.04.127  
incorporators, number of required 30.08.010  
insolvency  
preferences prohibited, penalty 30.44.110  
receiving deposit while insolvent  
officer or employee personally liable  
Const. Art. 12 § 12  
penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120  
transfers in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110  
insurance against burglary, theft, robbery required 30.12.030  
levy of assessment  
enforcement sale 30.12.180  
possession by director, order to levy assessment when bank is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020  
liquidation and winding up  
agent for 30.44.140  
certificate of authority  
notification of secretary of state 30.44.240  
termination of 30.44.240  
director or agent, meeting to select 30.44.140  
dividends unclaimed, disposition, escheat to state for permanent school fund after five years 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
personal property unclaimed 30.44.210  
disposition of proceeds of sale 30.44.220  
escheat to state for permanent school fund 30.44.220  
inventory and transmission to supervisor 30.44.190  
notices to owners 30.44.200, 30.44.210  
private documents and papers, disposition of 30.44.230  
reinventory by director 30.44.200  
records, files, accounts, etc., destruction of 30.44.260  
stockholders meeting for 30.44.140  
voluntary  
dividends unclaimed, disposition, escheat to state for permanent school fund after five years 30.44.180  
notices  
creditors, to 30.44.170  
unclaimed personal property 30.44.200  
transfer of assets and liabilities to another bank 30.44.240

voluntary notices, posting of 30.44.160  
loans  
commission or benefits for obtaining prohibited, penalty 30.12.110  
directors, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
directors, to 30.12.070  
employees, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
officers  
adoption of rules regulating by director of financial institutions 30.12.060  
loans to permitted, limitations 30.12.060  
reports to director of financial institutions as to 30.12.060  
suretyship or guarantee by director construed to be a loan 30.12.060  
trust funds, loans to officer or employee from prohibited, penalty 30.12.120  
merger, consolidation or conversion  
corporate entity retained by resulting bank 30.49.080  
definitions 30.49.010  
dissenting stockholders, right to receive cash for shares 30.49.090  
name use by resulting bank 30.49.080  
national banks  
organized from state banks 30.49.020  
reorganization as state banks 30.49.070  
reorganized to state banks 30.49.030  
state banks  
organized from national or state banks 30.49.030  
certificate of merger 30.49.060  
effective date 30.49.060  
merger agreement contents 30.49.040  
notice of meeting 30.49.050  
termination of charters 30.49.060  
vote required 30.49.050  
reorganized to national banks 30.49.020  
trust powers, resulting bank unable to exercise, successors to fiduciary positions 30.49.100  
valuation of assets, higher valuation by resulting bank prohibited 30.49.120  
name, reorganization through merger, consolidation, or conversion, use of name by resulting bank 30.49.080  
national banks  
securities may be held in name of nominee 30.08.170  
notices  
possession by director  
contest of possession by director 30.44.030  
creditors to file claims 30.44.060  
levy assessment when bank is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020  
taking of possession, rights of subsequent creditors and lienholders limited by 30.44.040  
to correct unsafe conditions 30.44.010  
officers and employees  
destroying or secreting records 30.12.100  
false statements as to assets or liabilities, penalty 30.12.090  
falsifying book entries, penalty 30.12.090  
loans  
commission or benefit for obtaining prohibited, penalty 30.12.110  
directors 30.12.070  
directors, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
employees, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
officers, loans permitted to, limitations, director of financial institutions to adopt rules 30.12.060  
reports to director of financial institutions 30.12.060  
suretyship or guarantee by director construed to be loan 30.12.060  
trust funds, loans to officers and employees from, penalty 30.12.120  
oaths and affirmations, power to take 30.12.130  
penalty for violation, generally 30.12.190  
receiving deposit while insolvent

officer or employee personally liable  
 Const. Art. 12 § 12  
 penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120  
 removal or prohibiting participation  
 30.12.040, 30.12.042, 30.12.044  
 appeal from 30.04.470  
 notice of charges, written 30.12.0401  
 surety and fidelity bonds for 30.12.030  
 transfers in contemplation of insolvency  
 void, penalty 30.44.110  
 penalty for violations, generally 30.12.190  
 personal property unclaimed after liquidation  
 and winding up 30.44.190  
 possession by director  
 assignments for benefit of creditors  
 prohibited 30.44.100  
 claims  
 creditors 30.44.060  
 depositors, presentment 30.44.060  
 expenses of possession and winding up,  
 first charge against assets 30.44.130  
 list of, filing 30.44.070  
 objection to approval of 30.44.080  
 supplemental list of, filing 30.44.070  
 contest of possession by director  
 court decision as to 30.44.030  
 notice of 30.44.030  
 service of notice of contest 30.44.030  
 creditors  
 notice of taking possession by director, no  
 lien rights after notice 30.44.040  
 notice to 30.44.060  
 dividends, declaration after presentment of  
 claims 30.44.090  
 expenses of possession and winding up, first  
 charge against assets 30.44.130  
 filing list of claims 30.44.070  
 grounds 30.44.010  
 levy of assessments, order to 30.44.020  
 notices  
 contest of possession by director 30.44.030  
 creditors to file claims 30.44.060  
 levy assessment when bank is critically  
 undercapitalized 30.44.020  
 taking of possession, rights of subsequent  
 creditors and lienholders limited by  
 30.44.040  
 to correct unsafe conditions 30.44.010  
 powers and duties of director 30.44.050  
 receivership  
 appointment of temporary receiver by  
 court, when 30.44.100  
 prohibited, exception 30.44.100  
 surrender of possession and assets to  
 director 30.44.100  
 reopening after 30.44.250  
 preferred stock  
 capital, impairment, determination  
 30.08.086  
 issuance authority 30.08.082  
 rights, dividends, liquidation 30.08.084  
 proposed articles of incorporation  
 contents of statements 30.08.020  
 investigation by director of financial  
 institutions 30.08.030  
 submission to director of financial  
 institutions 30.08.020  
 proxy voting 30.12.010  
 receivership, possession by director,  
 receivership prohibited, exception,  
 procedure 30.44.100  
 reopening after possession by director  
 30.44.250  
 reports of resources and liabilities 30.08.180,  
 30.08.190  
 resources and liabilities, report 30.08.180,  
 30.08.190  
 safe deposit boxes' contents, disposition of  
 after liquidation and winding up 30.44.190  
 stock  
 assessments, levy of, enforcement sale  
 30.12.180  
 liability, extent of Const. Art. 12 § 11

one vote per share 30.12.010  
 transfer  
 record to be kept 30.12.020  
 stockholders  
 records to be kept 30.12.020  
 right to vote 30.12.010  
 vote by proxy 30.12.010  
 surety bonds for officers and employees  
 30.12.030  
 surplus and undivided profits required upon  
 formation 30.08.010  
 trust funds, loans to officers and employees  
 from prohibited, penalty 30.12.120  
 use of words indicating banks and trust  
 companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
 voting  
 proxy, right to vote by 30.12.010  
 stockholders right 30.12.010  
 winding up at expiration of term 30.08.080  
 County clerk's fund, deposits 36.48.080  
 Credit unions, See CREDIT UNIONS  
 Creditors, possession by director  
 notice of taking possession, no lien rights after  
 notice 30.44.030  
 notice to creditors 30.44.060  
 Crimes relating to  
 acquisition or control, application, notice  
 requirements, violations of 30.04.405  
 advertising, use of words indicating banks and  
 trust companies, restrictions, penalty  
 30.04.020  
 advertising legal services furnished, penalty  
 30.04.260  
 checks, certification without funds 30.16.010  
 commingling trust funds or securities  
 prohibited 30.04.240  
 confidentiality of examination  
 reports and information 30.04.075  
 destroying or secreting records 30.12.100  
 examinations, evidence, perjury 30.04.060  
 false statements as to assets or liabilities  
 30.12.090  
 falsifying books 30.12.090  
 general penalty 30.12.190  
 insolvent bank receiving deposit 9.24.030  
 legal services, solicitation or furnishing of  
 prohibited, penalty 30.04.260  
 loans  
 commission or gratuity for procuring  
 prohibited 30.12.110  
 trust funds, loans to officers and employees  
 from 30.12.120  
 unlawful practices 30.04.510  
 penalty, generally 30.12.190  
 preferences of creditors prohibited, penalty  
 30.44.110  
 receiving deposit while insolvent  
 penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120  
 transfers in contemplation of insolvency void,  
 penalty 30.44.110  
 trust business, commingling trust funds or  
 securities prohibited, penalty 30.04.240  
 use of words indicating banks and trust  
 companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
 violation of order of removal or prohibiting  
 participation 30.12.047  
 Debentures, See BANKS AND BANKING,  
 subtitle Capital notes or debentures  
 Debts  
 valuation of assets 30.04.130  
 writing off bad debts 30.04.130  
 Definitions 30.04.010  
 Deposit accounts  
 false statement by applicant, penalty 9.38.015  
 Deposit liabilities, federal deposit insurance  
 corporation acquisition of, judicial review,  
 not a hindrance to 30.44.280  
 Deposit of securities, authorized depositories  
 30.04.240  
 Depositaries  
 surplus and donated food commodities  
 revolving fund 28A.235.090  
 Depositaries, See also DEPOSITARIES

Deposits  
 accounts, types available 30.22.050  
 adverse claim bond 30.22.220  
 adverse claim to must be accompanied by  
 court order or surety bond, exception  
 30.20.090  
 authority to withhold payment 30.22.210  
 construction 30.22.030  
 contract of, requirements 30.22.060  
 controversies between owners 30.22.110  
 definitions 30.22.040, 30.22.041  
 discharge of bank upon payment 30.22.120  
 federally guaranteed obligations 39.60.040  
 governed by individual account deposit act,  
 chapter 30.22 RCW 30.20.005  
 individual account deposit act Ch. 30.22  
 insured deposits and accounts by federal  
 government, use of as collateral security  
 39.60.040  
 married persons 30.22.080  
 minors  
 incompetents  
 payments to 30.22.150  
 minors and incompetents 30.22.070  
 ownership  
 after death of depositor 30.22.100  
 during lifetime of depositor 30.22.090  
 payment of funds to a depositor 30.22.140  
 payment to  
 agents of depositors 30.22.170  
 foreign personal representative 30.22.200  
 heirs and creditors of deceased depositor  
 30.22.190  
 personal representatives 30.22.180  
 trust and P.O.D. account beneficiaries  
 30.22.160  
 postponements of payments of under bank  
 stabilization plan 30.56.020  
 purposes 30.22.020  
 receipt required 30.20.025  
 receiving deposit while insolvent  
 officer or employee personally liable Const.  
 Art. 12 § 12  
 penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120  
 right to rely on form of account, discharge of  
 bank by payment 30.22.120  
 rights as between individuals preserved  
 30.22.130  
 savings deposits  
 rules and regulations 30.20.060  
 title 30.22.010  
 uniform commercial code Ch. 62A.4  
 vulnerable adults, financial exploitation of  
 authority to refuse transaction 30.22.210,  
 74.34.215  
 training for financial institution employees  
 concerning 74.34.220  
 Development credit corporations, membership in  
 31.20.070  
 Director of financial institutions  
 acquisition or control, disapproval 30.04.410  
 additional authority of banks, approval  
 30.04.215  
 administrative hearings, procedure, judicial  
 review 30.04.475  
 authorized but unissued shares, issuance,  
 approval 30.08.088  
 cease and desist orders  
 administrative hearing or judicial review  
 30.04.470  
 grounds, procedure 30.04.450  
 cooperative and reciprocal examination  
 agreements and actions, authority to enter  
 into 30.04.060  
 dividend payment, suspension of by director  
 authorized, when 30.04.180  
 examinations  
 reports and information, confidentiality,  
 duties 30.04.075  
 judicial enforcement of administrative orders  
 30.04.475  
 notice of charges 30.04.450  
 powers under chapter 19.144 RCW 30.04.045

## BANKS AND BANKING

- reorganization as subsidiary of bank holding company, duties 30.04.570
- rules, duty to adopt 30.04.030
- supervisory direction and conservatorship, director's powers and duties Ch. 30.46
- temporary cease and desist orders grounds 30.04.455
- injunction to enforce 30.04.465
- set aside 30.04.460
- violations or unsafe and unsound practices of bank or trust company
- cease and desist order administrative hearing or judicial review 30.04.470
- grounds, procedure 30.04.450
- judicial enforcement of administrative orders 30.04.475
- notice of charges 30.04.450
- temporary cease and desist orders injunction to enforce 30.04.465
- set aside, limit or suspend 30.04.460
- issuance 30.04.455
- Directors election 30.12.010
- liability for violations of law or rules, individual liability 30.12.240
- loans to 30.12.070
- loans to, restrictions 30.12.060
- meetings 30.12.010, 30.12.020
- number required 30.12.010
- oath 30.12.010
- qualifications 30.12.010
- quorum 30.12.010
- terms 30.12.010
- vacancies, how filled 30.12.010
- Dissipating or prejudicial actions temporary cease and desist order 30.04.455
- Dividends declaration after presentment of claims when bank in possession of director 30.44.090
- restriction upon declaring 30.04.180
- retained earnings, payment restricted to 30.04.180
- stabilization act, payment of dividends restricted 30.56.070
- suspension of payment of by director of financial institutions, when 30.04.180
- unclaimed after liquidation and winding up, escheat to state for permanent school fund 30.44.150, 30.44.180
- when may be declared 30.04.180
- Domestic savings bank, conversion to mutual savings bank Ch. 32.34
- Electronic funds transfers Ch. 62A.4A
- off-premises electronic facilities 30.43.005
- Employees, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Officers and employees
- Engaging in banking or trust business, compliance with laws required 30.04.280
- Engaging in other business activities, approval 30.04.215
- Escheats dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up, escheat to state for permanent school fund 30.44.150, 30.44.180
- personal property unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220
- safe deposit box contents unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.190
- Examinations of community credit needs approval of new branches or satellite based on performance 30.60.020
- bank's performance in meeting 30.60.010
- rule-making authority, department of financial institutions 30.60.030
- cooperative and reciprocal agreements and actions 30.04.060
- cost 30.04.070
- evidence, perjury 30.04.060
- failure to submit to, grounds for possession by director 30.44.010
- federal reserve examinations, acceptance of 30.04.060
- formation, director of financial institutions to examine 30.08.030
- frequency 30.04.060
- information acquired from bank holding companies confidentiality 30.04.075
- information acquired from other regulatory authorities confidentiality 30.04.075
- investments in nonpublic corporations 30.04.060
- reports and information 30.04.075
- confidentiality, disclosure 30.04.075
- disclosure 30.04.075
- not subject to public disclosure law 30.04.075
- penalty for violating confidentiality 30.04.075
- rules for 30.04.030
- Executors and administrators bond not required when acting as 11.32.020
- disqualified to act as when will drawn by 11.36.010
- probate fees disallowed to banks or bank attorneys 11.36.010
- Expiration of term, winding up 30.08.080
- Failure to commence business within six months 30.08.070
- Fairness in lending act definitions 30.04.505
- permitted underwriting practices 30.04.515
- short title 30.04.500
- unlawful practices 30.04.510
- Federal deposit insurance corporation appointment as receiver or liquidator transfers of property or assets by bank prior to 30.44.110
- investments in stock of authorized 30.32.010
- receiver, appointment as 30.44.270
- powers and duties 30.44.270
- Federal home loan banks borrowing from authorized 30.32.020
- depository for bank funds, may designate as 30.32.040
- investments in stock of authorized 30.32.020
- Federal intermediate credit banks investment in stock or participation certificates of, authorized 30.04.375
- Federal land banks investment in stock or other evidences of participation of, authorized 30.04.375
- Federal reserve banks, investments in stock of authorized 30.32.010
- Federal reserve funds sales certain, not loans, obligations, liabilities 30.04.112
- defined 30.04.112
- Federal reserve system investments in authorized 30.32.010
- membership in authorized 30.32.010
- Federal savings bank, conversion to domestic savings bank Ch. 32.34
- Fees schedule 30.08.095
- Filings articles of incorporation 30.08.050
- certificate of authority 30.08.060
- certificate of forfeiture 30.08.070
- extension of existence, amendment to articles 30.08.080
- fees 30.08.095
- list of claims during possession by director 30.44.070
- report of resources and liabilities 30.08.180
- Financial institution defined for purposes of public depository law 35.38.060
- Financial services regulation fund 43.320.110
- Foreign bank defined 30.04.010
- Foreign corporations branch banks capital and surplus, falsifying prohibited, civil penalty 30.04.300
- establishment under former laws 30.04.300
- Foreign or international banking institutions banks may invest in capital stock and surplus of 30.04.380
- banks may invest in stock or ownership of 30.04.390
- Forfeiture failure to commence business within six months 30.08.070
- Formation capital requirements 30.08.010
- incorporators, number required 30.08.010
- investigation by director of financial institutions 30.08.030
- surplus and undivided profits required 30.08.010
- Fraud, insolvent bank receiving deposit 9.24.030
- Funds transfers uniform commercial code Ch. 62A.4A
- Guardian, as authority to act as 11.36.010
- Hearings, refusal of executed articles of incorporation 30.08.040
- Holding corporations, restriction on out of state banks 30.04.230
- Identity theft to improperly access financial information Ch. 9.35
- Immunity of shareholders of bank insured by FDIC 30.12.230
- Incapacitated persons access to and control over assets to be provided to guardian 11.92.096
- Incentive bonus contracts 30.12.205
- Incorporators, number of 30.08.010
- Industrial loan companies, See INDUSTRIAL LOAN COMPANIES
- Insolvency preferences prohibited, penalty 30.44.110
- receiving deposit while insolvent officer or employee personally liable Const. Art. 12 § 12
- penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120
- transfers in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110
- Insolvent bank receiving deposit, penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120
- Inspections, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Examination of
- Insurance against burglary, theft, robbery required 30.12.030
- life, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
- Insurance agents banks may not act as 30.04.127
- Insurance premium finance company act, application to 48.56.030
- International bank for reconstruction and development, mutual savings banks may invest in obligations of 32.20.210
- International or foreign banking institutions banks may invest in capital stock and surplus of 30.04.380
- banks may invest in stock or ownership of 30.04.390
- Interstate banking out-of-state holding company authority 30.04.232
- Interstate banks application of Washington laws to practices and operation 30.38.080
- authorization, approval 30.38.010
- definitions 30.38.005
- examination and reporting requirements for out-of-state banks 30.38.040
- merger, consolidation or conversion, effect 30.49.125

- out-of-state bank with branches in Washington 30.38.030  
out-of-state bank with host branches, relocation and approval 30.38.020  
out-of-state bank without branch in this state 30.38.015  
out-of-state state bank, notice requirements 30.38.070  
rule-making authority of director 30.38.060  
violations and enforcement 30.38.050
- Investment in common trust funds  
accounting 11.102.020  
"affiliated" defined 11.102.010  
application of chapter 11.102.030  
authorized, exception 11.102.010  
construction of chapter 11.102.040  
uniform act Ch. 11.102
- Investment of trust funds  
application of chapter 11.100.050  
authorized investment Ch. 11.100  
buying or selling for self or affiliate prohibited 11.100.090  
commercial accounts, when 11.100.037  
criteria to be followed 11.100.020  
deviation from instrument, court permission 11.100.040  
duty to beneficiaries 11.100.045, 11.100.047  
eligible securities Ch. 11.100  
estate guardian funds are trust funds 11.100.015  
fiduciary may hold trust property, liability 11.100.060  
governed by this chapter 11.100.010  
instrument  
authorized investment, defined 11.100.070  
deviation upon court permission 11.100.040  
legal investment, defined 11.100.070  
investment trust of company securities, authorized investment 11.100.035  
jurisdiction of court 11.100.040  
liability 11.100.060  
life insurance, purchase authorized 11.100.120  
marital deduction interests 11.100.025  
new or untried enterprises 11.100.023  
prudent person rule 11.100.020  
savings accounts  
collateral security requirements 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
federally insured accounts 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
self-dealing prohibited 11.100.090  
total asset management approach 11.100.020
- Investments  
capital stock and surplus of banks or corporations engaged in international or foreign banking, authorized 30.04.380  
community credit needs  
rule-making authority, director of financial institutions 30.60.030  
community renewal obligations 35.81.110  
continuing authority for investments 30.04.395  
corporate capital stock 30.04.125  
corporations 30.04.127  
federal deposit corporation, authorized 30.32.010  
federal home loan banks, authorized 30.32.020  
federal intermediate credit banks, stock or participation certificates 30.04.375  
federal land banks, stock or other evidences of participation 30.04.375  
federal reserve banks, authorized 30.32.010  
federal reserve system, authorized 30.32.010  
limitations on other business activities 30.04.215  
metropolitan municipal corporation obligations 35.58.510  
multilateral development bank 30.04.129  
production credit associations, stock or participation certificates 30.04.375  
public and trust funds 39.60.050
- qualified community investments 30.04.214  
real property and improvements 30.04.212  
United States corporation bonds, authorized investment 39.60.010
- Items  
financial institutions may charge customer for furnishing items or copies of items 30.22.230
- Judgments held by banks, when cease to be asset 30.04.130
- Judicial enforcement of administrative orders 30.04.475
- Legal services, solicitation or furnishing of prohibited, penalty 30.04.260
- Letters of credit Ch. 62A.5
- Levy of assessments  
enforcement sale 30.12.180  
possession by director, order to levy assessments when bank is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020
- Liabilities  
extent of Const. Art. 12 § 11  
false statements as to prohibited, penalty 30.12.090  
holders of capital notes or debentures limited 30.36.050  
officers for deposits Const. Art. 12 § 12  
Liability when acting in place of designated trustee 11.100.130
- Licenses  
master license system exemption 19.02.800
- Life insurance, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
- Limited liability companies  
conversion to 30.08.025
- Liquidation and winding up  
agent  
appointment of 30.44.140  
bond 30.44.140  
distribution of assets by 30.44.140  
successor to 30.44.140  
transfer of assets to 30.44.140  
appointment of federal deposit insurance commission as liquidator  
transfers of property or assets by bank prior to 30.44.110  
certificate of authority  
notification of secretary of state 30.44.240  
termination of 30.44.240  
director or agent, meeting to select for 30.44.140  
dividends unclaimed, disposition, escheat to state for permanent school fund after five years 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
personal property unclaimed  
disposition of proceeds of sale 30.44.220  
escheat to state for permanent school fund 30.44.220  
inventory and transmission to supervisor 30.44.190  
notices to owners 30.44.200, 30.44.210  
private documents and papers, disposition of 30.44.230  
reinventory by director 30.44.200  
sale at auction 30.44.210  
postponement of payments not grounds for liquidation 30.56.030  
records, files, accounts, etc., destruction of 30.44.260  
stockholders meeting for 30.44.140  
voluntary  
dividends unclaimed, disposition, escheat to state for permanent school fund after five years 30.44.180  
notices  
creditors, to 30.44.170  
posting of 30.44.160  
unclaimed personal property 30.44.200  
transfer of assets and liabilities to another bank 30.44.240
- Loans  
charges, parity with out-of-state national banks 30.04.025
- commission or benefit for obtaining prohibited, penalty 30.12.110  
director of financial institutions to adopt rules and regulations concerning loans to officers 30.12.060  
directors, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
directors, to 30.12.070  
employees, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
limitations on loans to one person 30.04.111  
officers, loans to permitted, limitation, adoption of rules by director of financial institutions 30.12.060  
own stock as security prohibited 30.04.120  
reports to director of financial institutions as to 30.12.060  
stock of other corporations as security 30.04.120  
suretyship or guarantee by director construed to be a loan 30.12.060  
trust funds, loans to officer or employee from, penalty 30.12.120
- Merger, consolidation or conversion  
application to out-of-state banks 30.49.125  
assets in business activities, time provided for resulting bank to conform with law as to 30.49.110  
corporate entity retained by resulting bank 30.49.080  
definitions 30.49.010  
dissenting stockholders, right to receive cash for shares 30.49.090  
name use by resulting bank 30.49.080  
national banks  
organized from state bank 30.49.020  
reorganization as state bank 30.49.030, 30.49.070  
state banks  
organized from national or state banks 30.49.030  
certificate of merger 30.49.060  
effective date 30.49.060  
merger agreement contents 30.49.040  
notice of meeting 30.49.050  
termination of charter 30.49.060  
reorganization to national bank 30.49.020  
trust powers, resulting banks unable to exercise, successors to fiduciary positions 30.49.100  
valuation of assets, higher evaluation by resulting bank prohibited 30.49.120
- Minors and incompetents 30.22.070, 30.22.150
- Mortgage insurance Ch. 61.10
- Mutual savings banks Title 32  
investment in 32.20.430
- Mutual savings banks, See also MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS
- Name  
mortgage bankers, name use permitted 30.04.020  
reorganization by merger, consolidation, or conversion, name use by resulting bank 30.49.080  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020
- National banks  
deposits  
governed by individual account deposit act, chapter 30.22 RCW 30.20.005  
organized from state banks 30.49.020  
reorganization as state bank 30.49.030, 30.49.070  
securities may be held in name of nominee 30.08.170
- Negotiable instruments, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Checks or drafts
- Night depositories  
compliance with safety standards evidence of adequate measures 19.174.090  
definitions 19.174.020  
lighting requirements 19.174.040, 19.174.050  
local government security regulation, chapter supersedes 19.174.080  
safety evaluation, procedures 19.174.030

## BANKS AND BANKING

safety precautions, customer notice  
19.174.060  
security, exceptions to requirements  
19.174.070  
security requirements applicable to machines  
regulated under this title 30.04.650  
Nonprofit corporation act, excluded from  
24.03.015  
Nonroutine transactions  
notice and procedure 11.100.140  
Notes, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle  
Capital notes or debentures  
Notices  
charges, notice of 30.04.450  
possession by director  
contest of possession by director 30.44.030  
levy of assessment when bank is critically  
undercapitalized 30.44.020  
taking of possession, rights of subsequent  
creditors and lienholders limited by  
30.44.040  
to correct unsafe conditions 30.44.010  
Oaths and affirmations, administering power of  
officers and employees 30.12.130  
Officers and employees  
destroying or secreting records 30.12.130  
false statements as to assets or liabilities,  
penalty 30.12.090  
loans  
commission or benefit for obtaining  
prohibited, penalty 30.12.110  
director of financial institutions to adopt  
concerning 30.12.060  
directors 30.12.070  
directors, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
employees, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
officers, loans permitted to, limitations,  
director of financial institutions to adopt  
rules concerning 30.12.060  
reports of loans to director of financial  
institutions 30.12.060  
suretyship or guarantee by director construed  
to be a loan 30.12.060  
trust funds, loans to officer or employee  
from, penalty 30.12.120  
oaths and affirmations, power to take  
30.12.130  
penalty for violation, generally 30.12.190  
receiving deposit while insolvent  
officer or employee personally liable Const.  
Art. 12 § 12  
penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120  
removal or prohibiting participation  
30.12.040, 30.12.042, 30.12.044,  
30.12.047  
appeal from 30.04.470  
notice of charges, written 30.12.0401  
surety and fidelity bonds for 30.12.030  
transfers in contemplation of insolvency void,  
penalty 30.44.110  
Off-premises electronic facilities 30.43.005  
Penalties for violations  
generally 30.12.190  
Personal representatives  
disqualified to act as, when will drawn by  
11.36.010  
probate fees to disallowed, disallowed to bank  
attorneys 11.36.010  
Pledging of assets or securities  
prohibited, exceptions 30.04.140  
Possession by director  
assignment for benefit of creditors prohibited  
30.44.100  
claims  
creditors  
approval or rejection 30.44.060  
barred after time fixed in notice 30.44.060  
depositors, presentment 30.44.060  
list of, filing 30.44.070  
objection to approval of 30.44.080  
supplemental list of, filing 30.44.070  
contest of possession by director  
court decision as to 30.44.030

notice of 30.44.030  
service of notice of contest 30.44.030  
creditors  
notice of taking possession by director, no  
lien rights after notice 30.44.040  
notice to 30.44.060  
dividends, declaration after presentment of  
claims 30.44.090  
expenses of possession and winding up, first  
charge against assets 30.44.130  
filing list of claims 30.44.070  
levy of assessments, order to 30.44.020  
notices  
contest of possession by director 30.44.030  
creditors to file claims 30.44.060  
levy of assessment when bank is critically  
undercapitalized 30.44.020  
taking of possession, rights of subsequent  
creditors and lienholders limited by  
30.44.040  
to correct unsafe conditions 30.44.010  
order taking possession for liquidation,  
voluntary consent to 30.44.160  
powers and duties of director 30.44.050  
receivership  
appointment of temporary receiver by court,  
when 30.44.100  
prohibited, exception 30.44.100  
surrender of possession and assets to director  
30.44.100  
reopening after 30.44.250  
transfers of property or assets by bank prior to  
30.44.110  
Powers of banks  
corporate powers 30.08.140  
parity with savings banks 30.04.217  
Preferred stock  
impairment of capital, determination  
30.08.086  
issuance authority 30.08.082  
rights, dividends, liquidation 30.08.084  
Probate  
final distribution 11.76.095  
personal representative, oath 11.28.170  
Production credit associations  
investment in stock or participation  
certificates of, authorized 30.04.375  
Profit sharing plans 30.12.205  
Prohibition against director serving on boards of  
directors of other financial institutions  
30.42.050  
Proposed articles of incorporation  
contents and statements 30.08.020  
investigation by director of financial  
institutions before incorporation 30.08.030  
submission to director of financial institutions  
30.08.020  
Proxy voting 30.12.010  
Public depositories  
cities and towns 35.38.010  
counties  
designation 36.48.010  
financial institution, defined 36.48.060  
Public employees  
payroll deductions at request of employee  
authorized when institution meets  
necessary conditions 41.04.245  
Public employees payrolls, direct deposit to bank  
account authorized, limitation 41.04.240  
Quorum  
removal or prohibiting or directors  
effect on quorum 30.12.044  
Real estate  
community credit needs  
rule-making authority, director of financial  
institutions 30.60.030  
investments in 30.04.210, 30.04.212  
purchase, holding and conveyance powers  
30.04.210  
Receiver, federal deposit insurance corporation  
may be appointed as, powers and duties  
30.44.270  
Receivership

appointment of federal deposit insurance  
commission as receiver  
transfers of property or assets by bank prior  
to 30.44.110  
possession by director, receivership  
prohibited, exception 30.44.100  
postponement of payments not grounds for  
30.56.030  
Records  
admission of records as evidence, certificate  
of authenticity 30.22.245, 30.22.250  
compliance review information,  
confidentiality Ch. 7.88  
disclosure of information, procedures  
30.22.240  
disposal of personal information Ch. 19.215  
filing of corporate records by banks with or  
seeking certificate of authority 23B.01.204,  
23B.14.394  
law enforcement requests for information,  
procedures 30.22.240  
shareholders rights 30.12.025  
Reopening after possession by director 30.44.250  
Reorganization  
bank stabilization plan 30.56.050  
Reorganization, See also BANKS AND  
BANKING, subtitle Merger, consolidation  
or conversion  
Reorganization as subsidiary of bank holding  
company  
actions of directors, committees, consent  
30.04.605  
approval of 30.04.570  
authority 30.04.550  
certificate of reorganization 30.04.570  
dissenting shareholders  
rights, conditions 30.04.560  
valuation of shares 30.04.565  
meetings of directors, committees 30.04.610  
procedure 30.04.555  
public hearing 30.04.575  
shareholders' actions, consent 30.04.600  
Reports of resources and liabilities 30.08.180,  
30.08.190  
Residential mortgage loan closing  
valuation disclosure requirements Ch. 19.149  
Resources and liabilities, report 30.08.180,  
30.08.190  
Retained earnings  
for purposes of declaring dividends 30.04.180  
Rules  
copies mailed to each bank and trust company  
30.04.030  
director of financial institutions to adopt  
30.04.030  
examination and reports covered by 30.04.030  
violations, civil penalty 30.04.050  
Safe deposit boxes  
disposition of contents upon liquidation and  
winding up 30.44.190  
unclaimed property 63.29.160  
Satellite facilities  
approval of new based on meeting community  
credit needs 30.60.020  
Saturday closing permitted, legal effect  
30.04.330  
Savings account  
insurance companies, investment in 48.13.200  
Savings account, See also BANKS AND  
BANKING, subtitle Deposits  
Savings and loan associations, See SAVINGS  
AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS  
Savings deposits, See BANKS AND BANKING,  
subtitle Deposits  
Securities  
deposit with clearing corporation, authorized  
30.04.240  
Shareholders  
rights regarding records 30.12.025  
Stabilization  
definitions 30.56.010  
deposits, postponement of payments of  
business during 30.56.030

deposits during, separation of, deemed trust fund 30.56.040  
 liquidation, not grounds for 30.56.030  
 order of director of financial institutions for 30.56.020  
 liquidation, not grounds for 30.56.030  
 reorganization plan  
 approval 30.56.060  
 dividends, no payment until reductions to creditors are paid 30.56.070  
 failure to pay off in excess of plan, effect 30.56.080  
 new bank, authorization for 30.56.090  
 ratable reductions of depositor or creditor demands 30.56.050, 30.56.060

State banks  
 deposits  
 governed by individual account deposit act, chapter 30.22 RCW 30.20.005  
 organized from national or state bank, vote required 30.49.050

Stock  
 assessments against, levy, enforcement sale 30.12.180  
 certificates not required 30.08.081  
 deemed personal property 30.04.120  
 loans on own stock as security prohibited 30.04.120  
 one vote per share 30.12.010  
 preemptive right of shareholders to acquire unissued shares 30.12.220  
 preferred  
 impairment of capital, determination 30.08.086  
 issuance authority 30.08.082  
 rights, dividends, liquidation 30.08.084  
 series  
 authority to establish 30.08.083  
 special classes  
 issuance authority 30.08.082  
 rights of holders 30.08.084  
 transfer  
 record to be kept 30.12.020

Stock purchase options 30.12.205

Stock savings banks, incorporation and operation Ch. 32.35

Stockholders  
 liability  
 effect when obligations federally insured Const. Art. 12 § 11  
 extent of Const. Art. 12 § 11  
 merger, consolidation or conversion, right of dissenting stockholders to receive cash for shares 30.49.090  
 preemptive right to acquire unissued shares 30.12.220  
 record of to be kept 30.12.020  
 right to vote 30.12.010  
 vote by proxy 30.12.010

Supervision of  
 acquisition or control, notice of change of officers 30.04.410

Supervisor of  
 violations or unsafe and unsound practices of bank or trust company  
 administrative proceedings or judicial review 30.04.470

Supervisory direction and conservatorship  
 "consent," defined 30.46.010  
 conservator  
 appointment, grounds for 30.46.040  
 appointment, when 30.46.020  
 powers, duties, and functions 30.46.040  
 costs, determination and charge 30.46.050  
 director of financial institution's authority 30.46.090  
 duration, return to management 30.46.080  
 "exceeded its powers," defined 30.46.010  
 grounds for determination 30.46.020  
 procedure 30.46.020  
 restrictions on operations 30.46.030  
 review of actions and orders 30.46.060

rule-making authority, director of financial institutions 30.46.100  
 suit against bank or conservator, venue 30.46.070  
 supervising representative, appointment 30.46.030  
 "unsafe condition," defined 30.46.010  
 Surety bonds for officers and employees 30.12.030  
 Surplus and undivided profits required upon formation 30.08.010  
 Temporary cease and desist orders  
 grounds 30.04.455  
 injunction to enforce 30.04.465  
 injunction to set aside 30.04.460

Travel agents  
 banks may not act as 30.04.127

Trust business  
 commingling trust funds or securities prohibited, penalty 30.04.240  
 defined 30.04.010  
 separation from other business 30.04.240

Trust company  
 defined 30.04.010

Trust funds  
 commingling prohibited, penalty 30.04.240  
 loans to officers or employees from prohibited, penalty 30.12.120

Trustees  
 change in form of corporate trustees 11.98.065

Unclaimed property, uniform act  
 bank deposits and funds 63.29.060  
 checks, drafts 63.29.050  
 safe deposit boxes 63.29.160

Uniform common trust fund act  
 short title 11.102.050

Uniform money services act Ch. 19.230

Unsound or illegal practices  
 administrative hearings, procedures, judicial review 30.04.475  
 cease and desist orders 30.04.450, 30.04.470  
 judicial enforcement of administrative orders 30.04.475  
 notice of charges 30.04.450  
 temporary cease and desist orders  
 grounds 30.04.455  
 injunction to set aside 30.04.460, 30.04.465

Usury, alien bank loans, applicability 30.42.150

Violations of law or rules  
 directors, individual liability 30.12.240

Voting  
 proxy right to vote by 30.12.010  
 stockholders right 30.12.010

Winding up at expiration of term 30.08.080

**BANQUETS**  
 Liquor permits Ch. 66.20

**BAR ASSOCIATION (See also ATTORNEYS AT LAW)**  
 Active members only may practice law 2.48.170  
 Board of governors  
 compensation 2.48.040  
 function 2.48.040  
 legal aid bureau  
 authority over 2.50.060  
 creation of 2.50.060  
 supervision of 2.50.080  
 legal aid committee, member of chosen from 2.50.070  
 membership 2.48.030  
 effect of new congressional districts or boundaries 2.48.035  
 out-of-state bar members, practice in state, regulation of 2.48.170  
 penalties for nonpayment of fees by bar member 2.48.160  
 powers  
 disbarments 2.48.060  
 discipline 2.48.060  
 generally 2.48.050  
 increase of membership fees 2.48.130  
 reinstatement of members 2.48.060  
 rule making powers 2.48.050

terms of office 2.48.030  
 vacancies 2.48.030  
 Code of ethics 2.48.230  
 Creation of 2.48.010

Fees  
 active members 2.48.130  
 admission 2.48.150  
 disposition of 2.48.150  
 inactive members 2.48.140  
 nonpayment of  
 reinstatement 2.48.160  
 suspension 2.48.160

Judge pro tempore must be member of 2.08.180

Legal aid  
 bureau  
 authority over 2.50.060  
 creation of 2.50.050  
 supervision of 2.50.080  
 county committee  
 authority over 2.50.060  
 creation of 2.50.070  
 legal aid supervisory powers 2.50.080  
 membership 2.50.070

Membership in 2.48.020

veterans  
 disability discharge, effect 2.48.100  
 fees 2.48.110  
 proof of requirements  
 after discharge 2.48.090  
 before discharge 2.48.080  
 requirements 2.48.070

Powers, generally 2.48.010

President  
 board of governors member 2.48.030

Rules  
 funds 2.48.050  
 meetings 2.48.050  
 membership in 2.48.050  
 officers 2.48.050  
 organizational subdivisions 2.48.050

Seal 2.48.010

Statute law committee  
 code correction orders filing 1.08.016

**BAR TO ACTIONS**  
 Challenge to sufficiency of the evidence, judgment for defendant bars another action 4.56.150  
 Compromise of misdemeanor bar to another prosecution for same offense 10.22.020  
 Dismissal, effect as bar to another action 4.56.120  
 Merits, judgment on bars another action 4.56.120  
 Nonsuit, not bar to another action, when 4.56.120, 4.56.150  
 Official bonds, judgment no bar to another action 42.08.040

**BAR TO PROSECUTION (See also IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION; SELF-INCRIMINATION)**  
 Conviction bars subsequent prosecution 10.43.020, 10.43.030, 10.43.040, 10.43.050  
 Discharging defendant to give evidence for state or codefendant, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
 Former acquittal or conviction  
 acquittal or conviction in another county 10.43.030  
 foreign state or country 10.43.040  
 different degrees of offense and included offenses barred 10.43.020, 10.43.050  
 Immunity from prosecution, witnesses not excused from giving self-incriminating testimony if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
 Jeopardy, no person to be twice put in Const. Art. 1 § 9

**BARBERS**  
 Cosmetologists, barbers, manicurists, and estheticians Ch. 18.16

## BARGES

### BARGES (See VESSELS AND SHIPPING)

### BARRATRY

Defined, penalty 9.12.010  
Disbarment for 9.12.010  
District judge or deputy, by, penalty 9.12.020

### BARRICADED PERSONS

Telecommunications may be intercepted 9.73.030

### BASEBALL (See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS)

### BASIC HEALTH PLAN

Administration, staff, technical advisory committees 70.47.040  
Administrator, powers and duties 70.47.060, 70.47.120  
Annual reporting requirement 70.47.170  
Benefits from other coverages not reduced 70.47.070  
Contracts for services 70.47.120  
Definitions 70.47.020  
Eligibility determination and coordination 70.47.010  
Enrollee premium share 70.47.015  
Enrollment, participation limitations 70.47.080  
Exemption from insurance code 70.47.130  
Expedited application and enrollment process 70.47.015  
Legislative findings and purpose 70.47.010  
Managed health care systems participation 70.47.100  
Medical assistance recipients enrollment 70.47.110  
Medical records  
confidentiality 70.47.150  
Mental health services  
definition, coverage required 70.47.200  
rules, authority to adopt 70.47.201  
Powers, duties, and functions transferred to health care authority 70.47.005  
Proprietary information submitted to support rate filing  
confidentiality 70.47.150  
Prostate cancer screening 70.47.210  
Reimbursement rates for hospitals 70.47.220  
Removal of enrollees 70.47.090  
Rights of individuals to receive services 70.47.160  
Rights of providers and facilities to refuse to participate in services for reason of conscience or religion 70.47.160  
Rules 70.47.050  
Subscription account 70.47.030  
Timber impact areas  
enrollment of persons in 70.47.115  
Time-loss claimants  
notice to claimants 51.28.090  
Trust account 70.47.030  
Unemployment compensation  
notice to claimants 50.20.210

### BATTERIES

Vehicle  
core charges 70.95.630, 70.95.640  
defined 70.95.610  
disposal  
noncompliance, issuance of warnings and citations, fines 70.95.660  
restrictions, penalties for violations 70.95.610  
persons accepting used batteries,  
identification procedure 70.95.620  
retailers, acceptance of used batteries, notice 70.95.630  
retailers' notice, distribution by department of ecology 70.95.660  
rule-making authority, department of ecology 70.95.670  
wholesalers, acceptance of used batteries,  
suspension orders for noncompliance 70.95.650

### BATTERY (See ASSAULT AND BATTERY)

### BAYS (See also TIDELANDS)

Cities and towns adjacent to  
calculation for purposes of determining area of a town 35.21.160  
jurisdiction 35.21.160  
Obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120

### BEACH BUGGIES

Inspection and approval required 46.37.520

### BEACH MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS (See also LAKES, subtitle Lake or beach management districts)

Generally Ch. 36.61

### BEACHES (See AQUATIC LANDS; TIDELANDS)

### BEARS (See WILDLIFE)

### BEDS OF NAVIGABLE WATERS (See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands)

Disclaimer of title to by state where patented Const. Art. 17 § 2  
Ownership of asserted by state Const. Art. 17 § 1  
Public lands—aquatic lands  
beds of navigable waters Ch. 79.130  
easements and rights of way Ch. 79.110  
generally Ch. 79.105  
harbor areas Ch. 79.115  
oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135  
tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125  
waterways and streets Ch. 79.120

### BEEF COMMISSION

Assessments 16.67.120, 16.67.122, 16.67.123, 16.67.130, 16.67.140  
Comprehensive scheme 16.67.035  
Definitions 16.67.030  
Funding staff support 16.67.190  
Liability and immunity 16.67.160  
Meetings 16.67.100  
Membership 16.67.040, 16.67.060, 16.67.070  
Plans, programs, projects  
approval and oversight 16.67.091, 16.67.095, 16.67.195  
Positions and terms 16.67.051  
Powers and duties 16.67.090  
Promotional printing and literature 16.67.170  
Promotional programs 16.67.110  
Public disclosure exemption 16.67.180  
Records as evidence 16.67.080  
Reimbursement for costs 16.67.097  
Research 16.67.110  
Subpoenas 16.67.093  
Trade promotion and development expenditures 15.04.200

### BEER AND BREWERIES (See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)

Art galleries  
beer, on-premises consumption 66.12.240  
Beer  
distributors license 66.24.250  
importer's license 66.24.261  
imports, certificate of approval and report 66.24.270  
out-of-state, certificate of approval and report 66.24.270  
purchase restrictions 66.28.070  
sales tax on alcoholic beverages 82.08.150, 82.08.160  
Beer commission  
assessment constitutes debt 15.89.130  
composition 15.89.030  
costs 15.89.150  
definitions 15.89.020  
director's duties 15.89.040  
donations to and use of beer or malt beverages 66.12.185  
enforcement 15.89.160  
goals 15.89.090  
legislative declaration 15.89.010  
members, appointment 15.89.050

money, deposit 15.89.120  
obligations and liabilities 15.89.060  
plans, programs, and projects 15.89.073  
powers and duties 15.89.070  
producers of beer, list 15.89.100  
production, annual assessment 15.89.110  
prosecution 15.89.170  
public disclosure 15.89.140  
regulating beer 15.89.025  
research, promotion, education 15.89.080  
speaks for state 15.89.075

### Breweries

authorized and prohibited sales 66.24.290  
distributors or retailers 66.24.240  
licenses 66.24.240  
microbreweries, licenses 66.24.244  
sales at retail on premises 66.28.010  
Cash payments  
electronic funds transfers, requirements 66.28.270  
Courses of instruction authorized 66.28.150  
Definitions 66.04.010  
Distribution system for beer  
three-tier system  
definitions 66.28.285  
direct or indirect interests, allowed activities 66.28.295  
industry members, affiliates, and retailers, interests between 66.28.290  
intent 66.28.280  
money advances, prohibition 66.28.305  
promotional items 66.28.310  
recordkeeping 66.28.315  
rule adoption 66.28.320  
undue influence, determination by liquor control board 66.28.300

### Distributors

authorized and prohibited sales 66.24.290  
conduct, responsibility of 66.28.030  
price list, contents 66.28.180  
reports of sales 66.24.270  
restricted transactions 66.28.260  
sale of nonliquor food and food ingredients 66.28.190  
Distributors and suppliers of wine and malt beverages, contractual relationships Ch. 19.126  
Educational or consumer product information on retail premises 66.28.155  
Exemptions from liquor law Ch. 66.12  
Family beer or wine, removal from home for use at tastings or competitions 66.28.140  
Farmers markets, sales at 66.24.240, 66.24.244, 66.28.260  
Gallonage tax 66.24.290  
Giving away beer prohibited, exceptions 66.28.040

### Home manufacture and use

exemptions from liquor law 66.12.010  
removal from home for use at wine or beer tastings or competitions 66.28.140

### Keg registration

container identification, rules, violations 66.28.220  
fees 66.28.220  
furnishing to minors, penalties 66.28.230  
purchasers' duties 66.28.210  
sellers' duties 66.28.200  
state preemption 66.28.240  
Labels on malt liquor 66.28.120

### Licenses

beer and wine gift delivery license 66.24.550  
beer and/or wine restaurant license 66.24.320  
combined license, for sale of beer and wine for consumption on or off premises 66.24.354  
grocery store license and restricted grocery store license 66.24.360  
grocery store licensees, beer and wine tasting endorsement 66.24.363  
nonprofit organizations, special occasion license for sales at specific event 66.24.375, 66.24.380  
private club beer and wine license 66.24.452

snack bar license 66.24.350  
 specialty shop license, samples 66.24.371  
 tavern license 66.24.330  
 Malt beverages and wine, distributors and suppliers, contractual relationships Ch. 19.126  
 Microbreweries  
 licenses 66.24.244  
 Minors  
 employees eighteen to twenty-one, handling of beer and wine on nonretail premises 66.44.318  
 Price discrimination to purchaser for resale prohibited 66.28.170  
 Price list, contents 66.28.180  
 Public house license 66.24.580  
 Seized beer, purchase restrictions 66.28.070  
 Serving beer to employees and visitors 66.28.040  
 Serving to standing or walking patron permitted 66.28.130  
 State liquor stores, sale to licensed retailers 66.16.050  
 Taxation of beers  
 payment and use 66.24.290  
 refunds on unsalable products 66.24.305  
 Violations, enforcement, and penalties Ch. 66.44  
 Wedding boutiques  
 beer, on-premises consumption 66.12.240

**BEEES AND BEEKEEPING**  
 Agricultural local fund 15.60.040  
 Agriculture, department of  
 director's powers and duties 15.60.021  
 Apiaries  
 definitions 15.60.005  
 registration 15.60.021, 15.60.031  
 Apiary advisory committee, membership and duties 15.60.010  
 Apiary coordinated areas  
 boundary changes 15.60.085  
 designation of areas within certain counties 15.60.095  
 hearing to establish 15.60.065  
 order describing 15.60.075  
 Definitions 15.60.005  
 Diseases  
 quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
 Hives  
 registration 15.60.021  
 Honey, See HONEY  
 Honey bee commission, See HONEY BEE COMMISSION  
 Pests  
 quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
 Violations of chapter or rules, penalty 15.60.055

**BEGGARS (See also INDIGENTS)**  
 Child employed as 26.28.070

**BENEFICIAL INTERESTS (See TRUSTS)**

**BENEFICIARIES (See also RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS)**  
 Accounting  
 guardian ad litem to represent 11.106.060  
 Disability insurance 48.20.152  
 Distributions to beneficiaries, power of trustees to make 11.98.070  
 Group life insurance 48.24.160  
 Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Beneficiaries  
 Industrial life insurance, standard provision regarding 48.25.150  
 Life insurance, generally 48.18.440  
 Personal injury action on death of injured person survives 4.20.060  
 Trust estates, of, setoff against 4.32.120  
 United States savings bonds, effect of survival of beneficiary 11.04.230  
 Wrongful death actions 4.20.020

**BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS (See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Nonprofit corporations)**  
 Beneficial corporations, authorized 24.06.015  
 Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015

**BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES**  
 Nonprofit corporation act Ch. 24.03  
 Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations act Ch. 24.06

**BENTON COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.030  
 Hanford area economic investment fund committee membership and duties 43.31.425, 43.31.428  
 established 43.31.422  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064

**BENZINE (See EXPLOSIVES)**

**BEQUESTS AND DEVICES (See DEVICES AND LEGATEES; PROBATE; WILLS)**

**BERRIES**  
 Harvesting by workers under twelve years of age 15.04.150, 15.04.160  
 Weights and measures 19.94.470

**BETTING (See GAMBLING)**

**BEVERAGE CONTAINERS**  
 Milk-based, soy-based products not covered in pull-tab law 70.132.020  
 Pull-tab openers  
 milk-based, soy-based products not included 70.132.020  
 prohibited  
 definitions 70.132.020  
 enforcement, rules 70.132.040  
 penalty 70.132.050  
 legislative finding 70.132.010  
 sale 70.132.030  
 Refilling by others for sale prohibited, presumption 19.76.110, 19.76.120  
 Trade name or trademark, filing 19.76.100  
 Violations, penalties 19.76.130

**BEVERAGES (See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)**  
 Food and beverage workers' permits Ch. 69.06

**BIAS**  
 Actual  
 defined 4.44.170  
 grounds for challenging juror 4.44.190  
 order of taking challenges of jurors for 4.44.220  
 particular cause of challenge of juror 4.44.170  
 Implied  
 defined 4.44.170  
 grounds 4.44.180  
 order of taking challenges of jurors for 4.44.220  
 particular cause of challenge to juror 4.44.170

**BICYCLE ROUTES**  
 Comprehensive street programs to include 35.77.015  
 Counties  
 county road fund, expenditures for 36.75.240  
 standards 36.75.240  
 Establishment, authorized, directed 47.26.305  
 Legislative declaration 47.26.300  
 Transportation improvement board funds, use 47.26.305

**BICYCLES**  
 Bicycle transportation management program department of transportation duties 47.04.190  
 state bicycle program manager duties 47.04.200  
 position established 47.04.190  
 Brakes 46.61.780  
 Carrying articles, one hand on bars 46.61.775  
 Cities and towns  
 bicycle road fund 35.75.050  
 licenses 35.75.030, 35.75.040  
 paths for 35.75.010, 35.75.020, 35.75.030, 35.75.040

regulation of 35.75.010  
 Clinging to vehicles 46.61.765  
 Crimes relating to, hitching on to another vehicle 46.61.765  
 Crosswalks, right of way 46.61.235, 46.61.261  
 Defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.071  
 Electric personal assistive mobility device 46.04.1695, 46.61.710  
 Electric-assisted bicycle  
 defined 46.04.169  
 driver's license, exception 46.20.500  
 equipment requirements 46.37.530  
 operating requirements 46.61.710  
 Ferries, bicycle as baggage 81.28.260  
 General penalty for violations 46.61.750  
 Hand signals 46.61.758  
 "Hitching on" to vehicles 46.61.765  
 Intoxicated bicyclists, procedures 46.61.790  
 Lighting 46.61.780  
 No hands on bars 46.61.775  
 Number of persons riding on 46.61.760  
 One way roads  
 rules of the road 46.61.770  
 Operating, one hand to be kept on handle bars 46.61.775  
 Paths  
 authorized, expenditure of available funds 47.30.030  
 city street funds, use, authorized standards 35.75.060  
 county road funds, use, authorized standards 36.82.145  
 for bicycles, to be used 46.61.770  
 included in county road comprehensive plan annual revisions 36.81.122  
 public highways, paths as 47.30.070  
 transportation committee review of comprehensive plans 44.04.290  
 Paths, lanes, routes, roadways, county road fund, construction of, standards 36.75.240  
 Person propelling to ride upon seat 46.61.760  
 Reflectors 46.61.780  
 Regulations, where applicable 46.61.750  
 Restrictions on use of limited-access roadways 46.61.160  
 Road rights and duties, generally 46.61.126, 46.61.755  
 Routes, included in comprehensive street programs 35.77.015  
 Rules of the road for 46.61.770  
 Safety program for bicyclists and pedestrians 43.59.150  
 Seat, person propelling to ride on 46.61.760  
 Sidewalks, right of way 46.61.261  
 State patrol bicycle awareness program 43.43.390  
 Statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06  
 Traffic control signals, vehicle-activated 47.36.025  
 Traffic laws applicable to 46.61.755  
 Traffic safety education 46.20.093, 46.20.095, 46.82.430  
 Trails or paths  
 use of 46.61.770  
 Two abreast on roadways, not more than 46.61.770  
 Violations, penalties 46.61.700  
 civil liability 46.61.750

**BIDS AND BIDDING**  
 Bid deposits, county public works contracts 36.32.250  
 Bond issues  
 Puget Sound ferry Ch. 47.60  
 refunding bonds of counties and cities and towns Ch. 39.52  
 Bond issues, See also BOND ISSUES  
 Cities, first class  
 public works  
 competitive requirements 35.22.620  
 electrical distribution systems exempt from competitive bid requirements 35.22.640  
 requirements 35.22.630

## BIENNIAL BUDGETS

small works roster 35.22.620  
public works contracts  
minority employment clause 35.22.650  
Cities and towns  
competitive bidding requirements, exemptions 39.04.280  
lease and lease back agreements 35.42.080  
leases with or without option to purchase, when bids required 35.42.220  
off-street parking facilities 35.86A.120  
operation of 35.86.040  
public works 35.22.635, 35.23.352  
real property in community renewal areas 35.81.090, 35.81.095  
recycled products procurement, notice of requirements 43.19A.080  
refunding bonds Ch. 39.52  
streets and alleys, construction 35.77.030  
supplies, material, and equipment 35.23.352  
Colleges and universities  
community and technical college facilities 28B.50.330  
construction projects 28B.10.350  
requirements and exceptions 43.19.1906  
Contractors, registration requirements Ch. 18.27  
Counties  
advertisements 36.32.245  
competitive bidding requirements, exemptions 39.04.280  
hospitals, purchases 36.32.240  
public works 36.32.235  
requirements 36.32.245  
streets and alleys, construction 35.77.030  
County leases  
competitive bids, procedure 36.32.253  
County leases and purchases  
competitive bids 36.32.240  
County property  
leasing 36.34.190  
sale of 36.34.070  
trade-in equipment 36.34.070  
County public works contracts  
competitive bids, procedure, deposits, bonds 36.32.250  
County purchases  
competitive bidding exemptions 36.32.270  
competitive bids 36.32.240  
competitive bids, advertisements 36.32.245  
competitive bids, requirements 36.32.245  
County roads and bridges  
construction 36.77.020, 36.77.030, 36.77.040  
maintenance materials  
multiple awards 36.32.256  
small works roster process, when used 36.77.075  
Crimes relating to  
agreement outside state no defense to prosecution for suppression of competitive bidding on public works 9.18.150  
collusion to prevent competitive bidding on public works, penalty 9.18.130  
suppression of competitive bidding on public works, penalty 9.18.120  
Deeds of trust, bids at foreclosure and sale proceedings 61.24.070  
Federal power projects, county property, state or United States 36.34.250, 36.34.260  
Federal property, bids by state or political subdivision for 39.32.070  
Forest fire suppression equipment, requirement to use lowest responsible bidder 76.04.177  
Government housing projects, county property, state or United States 36.34.250, 36.34.260  
Highway construction and maintenance, contract, by, bids, call for bids 47.28.050  
Irrigation districts  
construction contracts 87.03.435  
Judicial sales  
resale, on 6.21.110  
sale to highest bidder 6.21.100  
Local governments  
preferential purchase of products made from recycled materials authorized 39.30.040

tax revenue may be considered 39.30.040  
violations, penalties 39.30.020  
Local improvements, cities, towns and public corporations, work done for assessments 35.43.190  
Military installations, county property, state or United States 36.34.250, 36.34.260  
Minority and women's business enterprises  
highway construction and maintenance 47.28.050  
Off-street parking, involving public park or civic center property, bids required, when 35.86.010  
Partition proceedings, sale of property by auction 7.52.270  
Performance-based contracts for water conservation, solid waste reduction, and energy equipment Ch. 39.35A  
Port districts  
labor and material contracts, procedure 53.08.120, 53.08.130  
property sales 53.25.150  
small works roster 53.08.120  
Probate, sales of estate property  
offer of increased bid 11.56.110  
deposit, form of 11.56.110  
offer 11.56.110  
private sales 11.56.080  
sealed bids, when accepted, notices 11.56.110  
Public hospital districts  
materials and labor contracts, bid procedures, alternatives, and exemptions 70.44.140  
Public utilities, sale or lease of 35.94.010, 35.94.020, 35.94.030  
Public utility districts, work and materials  
alternative bid procedure 54.04.082  
requirements 54.04.080  
Public works, See PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Bids and bidding  
Puget Sound ferry system  
bonds of Ch. 47.60  
Schools and school districts  
school work and purchases, bidding required, procedure 28A.335.190  
surplus food commodities, school hot lunch program, bidding suspended 28A.235.050  
telephone or written solicitation of competitive bids, procedure 28A.335.190  
State purchases  
bond of bidder 43.19.1915  
competitive bids, exceptions  
solicitation 43.19.1908  
low bidder claiming error, prohibition on later bid for same project 43.19.1914  
lowest bidder 43.19.1911  
recycled products procurement, notice of requirements 43.19A.080  
rejection grounds 43.19.1913  
requirements and exceptions 43.19.1906  
violations concerning, penalty 43.19.1939  
Subcontractors  
identification by bidder 39.30.060  
Timber  
timber or other personalty on state highway lands, bids and bidding for 47.12.140  
Toll bridge bonds on 47.56.140  
Toll roads, sale of property authorized 47.56.254  
execution, delivery of deed 47.56.255  
Transportation department may contract with public utilities or municipal corporations without bids 47.01.210  
Water-sewer districts, labor and materials contracts 57.08.050

### BIENNIAL BUDGETS (See BUDGETS, subtitle Biennial budgets)

### BIENNIUM AND BIENNIAL

Elections, biennial holding of Const. Art. 6 § 8

### BIGAMY

Limitation of actions 9A.04.080

### BILINGUAL INSTRUCTION PROGRAM (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL

### DISTRICTS, subtitle Bilingual (transitional) instruction program)

### BILL OF ATTAINDER

Enactment of, prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 23

### BILL OF EXCEPTIONS

Lost or destroyed, substitution of copy 5.48.010

### BILL OF SALE (See also SALES)

### BILLBOARDS AND SIGNS (See also ADVERTISING; HIGHWAYS, subtitle Signs; SIGNS)

Highway advertising control  
agreements to secure federal aid authorized 47.42.110  
commercial and industrial areas  
permissible signs, requirements 47.42.062, 47.42.063  
preexisting signs 47.42.063  
compensation for removal of signs  
action to determine amount 47.42.103  
agreements to secure federal aid 47.42.110  
authorized 47.42.102  
federal share of payment 47.42.104  
local government actions 47.42.107  
payment 47.42.103  
removal not required if federal share unavailable 47.42.105  
signs to which applicable 47.42.102  
state's share of payment 47.42.103  
definitions 47.42.020  
existing statutes, resolutions or ordinances unaffected 47.42.070  
highways and streets not part of any system, regulations 47.42.065  
highways designated as scenic areas 47.42.140  
informational signs authorized for state, counties, city or town 47.42.050  
number of signs permitted 47.42.045  
permissible signs in protected areas 47.42.040  
permits to erect or maintain signs  
assignment of 47.42.120  
fees 47.42.120  
permit identification number 47.42.130  
revocation, grounds 47.42.090, 47.42.120  
preexisting signs, date for removal 47.42.100  
prohibited signs as public nuisance, abatement procedure, penalty 47.42.080  
purpose 47.42.010  
regulations to implement, judicial review 47.42.060  
roadside area information panel or display authorized 47.42.055  
scenic and recreational system  
highways excluded from 47.42.025  
signs visible from prohibited 47.42.030  
signs  
maintained under permit to bear permit number and permittee's name 47.42.130  
prohibited in protected or scenic areas 47.42.030  
visible from highway systems prohibited, exceptions 47.42.040  
tourist facilities, business, or agricultural signs 47.42.045  
Railroad grade crossings, regulation 36.86.100, 47.32.140  
Scenic vistas act Ch. 47.42  
**BILLIARDS AND POOL (See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS, subtitle Billiard and pool halls)**  
**BILLS OF EXCHANGE (See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, subtitle Bills of exchange)**  
**BILLS OF LADING**  
Common carriers, See COMMON CARRIERS, subtitle Bills of lading  
Crimes relating to  
fictitious bill 22.32.020  
Fictitious, penalty 22.32.020

**BILLS OF LEGISLATURE**

## Amendment

may be by either house Const. Art. 2 § 20  
not to change scope of bill Const. Art. 2 § 38  
Either house may originate bills Const. Art. 2 § 20

Emergency clause Const. Art. 2 § 1  
Engrossed bill, filing with secretary of state 44.20.010

Final passage, requisites of Const. Art. 2 § 22  
Fiscal notes, local government Ch. 43.132  
Fiscal notes, state government Ch. 43.88A  
Initiative measure Const. Art. 2 § 1  
Introduction of, time limitation Const. Art. 2 § 36  
Numbering when becoming law 44.20.020  
Passage by either house, requisite proceedings Const. Art. 2 § 22  
Passage by one house, subject to amendment by other Const. Art. 2 § 20  
Passage over governor's veto Const. Art. 3 § 12  
Presentation to governor for approval governor may sign or veto Const. Art. 3 § 12 when becomes law without approval Const. Art. 3 § 12

## Printing

duties of public printer 43.78.030  
Private interest in to be disclosed Const. Art. 2 § 30

Scope of not to be changed by amendment Const. Art. 2 § 38

Signature by presiding officers of both houses necessary Const. Art. 2 § 32

Subject, restricted to one Const. Art. 2 § 19  
Subject to be expressed in title Const. Art. 2 § 19  
Time of taking effect Const. Art. 2 § 1, Const. Art. 2 § 41

emergency clause Const. Art. 2 § 1  
Title of, to express subject Const. Art. 2 § 19

## Veto of

initiative or referred measures Const. Art. 2 § 1  
power of governor Const. Art. 3 § 12  
separate sections subject to Const. Art. 3 § 12  
Vote on  
by legislators with private interest prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 30  
how taken Const. Art. 2 § 22

**BINDING SITE PLAN**

Alternative method of land division 58.17.035

**BINGO**

Authority 9.46.0321  
Defined 9.46.0205

**BIOMEDICAL WASTE**

Definitions 70.95K.010  
Legislative findings 70.95K.005  
Sharps waste  
collection 70.95.715  
residential sharps waste collection 70.95K.040  
residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030  
State preemption of local definitions 70.95K.011  
Waste treatment technologies  
evaluation by department of health 70.95K.020

**BIOSOLIDS (See SLUDGE)****BIOTECHNOLOGY MANUFACTURING BUSINESSES, TAX DEFERRALS**

Annual survey requirement 82.75.070  
Generally Ch. 82.75

**BIRDS (See also POULTRY)**

Bald eagles and essential habitat  
habitat buffer zones 77.12.655  
protection 77.12.650  
False certificate of registration or false representation of breed, penalty 9.08.030  
Hunting, See HUNTING  
Migratory bird stamp, license validation sale and use of revenues 77.12.670  
Migratory waterfowl  
stamp and art committee 77.08.045

Migratory waterfowl art committee 77.12.680, 77.12.690

Natural area preserves  
bird areas, important 79.70.110, 79.70.120  
Oil and hazardous materials spills  
wildlife rehabilitation 90.56.110  
wildlife rescue coalition 90.56.100

## Pheasants

eastern Washington pheasant enhancement account, funding 77.12.810  
eastern Washington pheasant enhancement account, use 77.12.820  
eastern Washington pheasant enhancement program 77.12.790  
juvenile hunting opportunities 77.12.800

Pigeons, antwerp racing pigeons  
killing, injuring, or detaining unlawful 9.61.190

removing stamp, band, or other marks unlawful 9.61.200

Places for fighting of, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010

Predatory birds, control by director of agriculture 15.04.110, 15.04.120

State bird 1.20.040

**BIRTH CERTIFICATES (See also VITAL STATISTICS)**

Heirloom birth certificates  
fund disposition 43.121.100

**BIRTH CONTROL**

Individual right to choose or refuse declared public policy 9.02.100

Reproductive privacy  
public policy 9.02.100

**BIRTH DEFECTS (See PREGNANCY, subtitle Birth defects)****BIRTHING CENTERS**

Confidentiality of information 18.46.090  
Definitions 18.46.010

Fire protection 18.46.110

Health department rule-making authority 18.46.060

Inspection 18.46.080

## Licenses

application and fee 18.46.030  
denial, suspension, or revocation 18.46.050  
issuance, display, and renewal 18.46.040  
operating without a license 18.46.120, 18.46.130  
required 18.46.020  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loans or scholarships 18.46.055

## Malpractice insurance

joint underwriting association, midwives and birthing centers  
administration of plan 48.87.060  
composition of association 48.87.040  
definitions 48.87.020  
legislative intent 48.87.010  
liability limits 48.87.050  
plan for establishment of association, requirements for 48.87.030  
policies written on a claims made basis, required insurer guarantees 48.87.070  
rating plan requirements 48.87.050  
risk management program requirements 48.87.080  
rule-making authority 48.87.100

New facilities, approval 18.46.080

Religious organizations, birthing centers  
operated by exempt from chapter 18.46.140

## Rules and regulations

compliance 18.46.070  
standards 18.46.060

**BIRTHS (See also VITAL STATISTICS, subtitle Births and birth certificates)**

Concealing birth of fetus or child, abortion, penalty 9.02.050  
Registration of, requirement 70.58.070  
Unwed mothers, birth certificates for infants 70.58.080

**BIRTH-TO-SIX INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL**

Early intervention services  
conditions and limitations 70.195.010  
coordination with counties and communities 70.195.020

**BLACKLISTING (See LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices)****BLASTING CAPS**

Limit on storage 70.74.040  
Storage, rules 70.74.030

**BLIGHTED AREAS (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Urban renewal)****BLIGHTED PROPERTY (See CONDEMNATION, subtitle Blighted property)****BLIND**

Aid to the blind, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Aid to the blind  
Braille instruction in schools  
definitions 28A.155.105  
provision in student's curriculum 28A.155.115  
student assessment 28A.155.115  
Discrimination, public accommodations, prohibited 70.84.010  
Dog guides  
driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040  
killing or injuring, liability 49.60.370  
license fee waiver 49.60.380  
unauthorized use 70.84.060  
Employment  
white cane law, discrimination in hiring prohibited 70.84.080  
Governmental agency purchases of blind made goods and services 19.06.020  
Interference with, violations, penalty 70.84.070  
Malicious harassment 9A.36.080  
Prevention of blindness, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Aid to the blind  
Products  
advertising limitations 19.06.030  
governmental agency purchases of goods and services 19.06.020  
labeling requirements, prohibited acts 19.06.010  
violations, penalty 19.06.040  
Self-support aid, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Aid to the blind  
Service animals  
defined 70.84.021  
driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040  
killing or injuring, liability 49.60.370  
license fee waiver 49.60.380  
state agency employees with sensory disabilities  
need for service animal training 49.90.010  
unauthorized use 70.84.060  
State school for  
admittance 72.40.040, 72.40.050  
appropriations 72.40.120  
behavior management 72.40.220  
board of trustees  
creation of new congressional districts or boundaries, affect of 72.41.025  
expenses 72.41.060  
meetings 72.41.070  
powers and duties 72.41.040  
rules and regulations 72.41.020, 72.41.030  
child abuse and neglect  
behavior management 72.40.220  
employees and volunteers, supervision 72.40.250  
residential staffing requirement 72.40.240  
sexual victimization, protection from 72.40.270  
staff orientation and training 72.40.230  
student instruction 72.40.260  
employee hours of labor 72.40.110  
establishment 72.40.010

## BLOOD

student life-threatening illness, hospitalization, death reports to parents 72.40.210  
student safety and protection from abuse and neglect 72.40.200  
superintendent defined 72.41.015  
powers and duties 72.40.022, 72.40.024  
qualifications 72.40.020  
teachers 72.40.028  
terms 72.40.031  
weekend transportation 72.40.090  
Teachers of visually impaired, qualifications 28A.410.032  
White cane law dog guide defined 70.84.020  
driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040  
employment, discrimination in prohibited 70.84.080  
impersonating blind person, prohibited, penalty 70.84.060  
penalty for violation 70.84.070  
public accommodation, discrimination prohibited 70.84.010  
rights of blind persons 70.84.050  
state policy 70.84.010  
transportation, discrimination prohibited 70.84.010  
Youth educational service district superintendent's duty 72.40.070  
parent's duty 72.40.080  
school district's duty 72.40.060

## BLOOD

Blood and/or tissue banks business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.324  
cord blood banks 70.54.220, 70.54.222  
sales tax exemption 82.08.02805  
use tax exemption 82.12.02747  
Blood donors, minors 70.01.020  
Immunity from implied warranties and civil liability in procurement, use, etc., extent 70.54.120  
Minors, blood donation, necessity of parental permission, not needed over eighteen years of age 70.01.020

## BLOOD TESTS (See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE)

### BLUEBUNCH WHEATGRASS

State grass 1.20.025

### BOARD OF EDUCATION (See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION)

### BOARDING AND LODGING HOUSES (See also HOTELS; TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS)

Lien on property of guests, See LIENS, subtitle Inn keepers

### Tax

state convention and trade center, Seattle King county, Seattle Ch. 67.40  
Unlawful occupant conducting, service of notice of forcible entry and detainer actions 59.12.040

### BOARDING HOMES

Cash resident, general responsibility for 18.20.280

### Complaints

dispute resolution process 18.20.195  
inspections, enforcement, screening 18.20.125  
investigation and referral 18.20.185  
retaliation prohibited 18.20.185  
toll-free telephone number 18.20.185  
Definitions 18.20.020  
Federal funding, department compliance with prerequisites for 18.20.250  
Fire protection 18.20.130  
Holding a medicare eligible resident's room 18.20.290

Inspections 18.20.110  
Intellectual disabilities, persons with medical care purchase of services 74.09.120  
Licenses applications 18.20.040  
display requirements 18.20.050  
fees and issuance 18.20.050  
operating without license, penalty 18.20.140, 18.20.150  
required 18.20.030  
surrender, relinquishment 18.20.050  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.20.210  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.20.200  
Long-term caregiver training 18.20.270  
Medicaid program, withdrawal from 18.20.440  
Medication assessments preadmission 18.20.350  
reassessment 18.20.360  
assistance 69.41.085  
resident's family member administers 18.20.340  
Medication services 18.20.160  
Noncompliance or violations, department of social and health services action 18.20.190  
Nursing or medical care, exclusion of persons requiring, exceptions 18.20.160  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Quality assurance committee 18.20.390  
Quality improvement consultation program principles 18.20.115  
Regulations and standards 18.20.090  
Religious organizations, boarding homes operated by exempt from chapter 18.20.170  
Resident rights 18.20.180  
Residential care contracted services, conversion to 18.20.220  
Residents' rights Ch. 70.129  
Services domiciliary care, activities of daily living 18.20.300, 18.20.310  
health support 18.20.320  
intermittent nursing 18.20.330  
negotiated agreement 18.20.370  
outside services, provision of 18.20.380  
Small standards 18.20.410  
Taxes deductions 82.04.4337  
nonprofits, room and domiciliary care exemption 82.04.4264  
room and domiciliary care 82.04.2908  
Temporary management 18.20.420, 18.20.430  
Training standards, review 18.20.230  
Training standards and delivery system review 70.128.210  
Violations correction of 18.20.400  
**BOARDS (See also STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES)**  
Compensation class five groups 43.03.265  
class four groups 43.03.250  
class one groups 43.03.220  
class three groups 43.03.240  
class two groups 43.03.230  
Rule-making authority, quasi-judicial, policy direction, certain regulatory or licensing functions class three groups 43.03.240  
Sunset act, entities scheduled for termination Ch. 43.131  
**BOATS AND BOATING (See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**  
Accidents duty to render assistance, immunity 79A.60.200  
hit and run, penalties 79A.60.200  
investigation 79A.60.220

reports 79A.60.210  
Agents immunity of licensing agents 46.01.310  
Alcohol or drugs, operation of boat under the influence 79A.60.040  
Aquatic invasive species enforcement account, program 43.43.400  
inspection of watercraft 77.12.882  
Arrest without warrant negligent operation, under the influence 10.31.100  
Assault by watercraft 79A.60.060  
Ballast water management Ch. 77.120  
Boater environmental education and boat waste management program 79A.60.560, 79A.60.570  
Boating activities program 79A.60.670, 79A.60.680, 79A.60.690  
Boating fire prevention education program 79A.60.610  
Boating offense compact Ch. 88.01  
Boating safety education parks and recreation commission powers and duties 79A.05.310  
Boating safety programs funding 88.02.040, 88.02.045  
Carbon monoxide poisoning information brochure 88.02.260  
warning sticker, display 88.02.250  
Certificates of title 88.02.070, 88.02.075, 88.02.120, 88.02.130, 88.02.140, 88.02.150, 88.02.160, 88.02.170, 88.02.180  
Charter boats, regulation of boats operating on state waters Ch. 88.04  
Charter fishing boats, See FISH AND FISHING, subtitle Charter boats  
Convicts, transportation into state prohibited 88.08.030  
Crimes altered or removed identification number, seizure and impoundment 46.12.310  
buying, selling, or possession of watercraft with altered or removed identification number, penalty 46.12.300  
decriminalization of certain boating safety offenses Ch. 7.84  
operating steamboat while intoxicated 9.91.020  
Crimes, See also CRIMES, subtitle Boats and vessels  
Dealers business identification 88.02.078  
denial of license 88.02.235  
display decals, unauthorized use 88.02.115  
display decals, use 88.02.023  
exemptions from requirements 88.02.230  
failure to register, gross misdemeanor 88.02.112  
nontransferable registration numbers 88.02.028  
purchase of dealer registration to evade tax 88.02.118  
records of purchases and sales 88.02.210  
registration 88.02.060  
registration denial, suspension, or revocation 88.02.188, 88.02.189  
temporary permits 88.02.184  
trust accounts for cash sales 88.02.220  
Decriminalization of certain boating safety offenses Ch. 7.84  
Definitions 79A.60.010, 88.02.010  
Derelict vessels Ch. 79.100  
Emergency response caused by intoxication recovery of emergency response costs from convicted person 38.52.430  
Environmental education for boaters, establishment 79A.60.510  
Environmental education for boaters, funding 79A.60.590  
Equipment, failure of vessel to contain required equipment 79A.60.150  
Equipment standards 79A.60.110  
Evidence of ownership 88.02.125

- Fire prevention education program 79A.60.610  
 Fishing boats and vessels, See FISH AND FISHING, subtitle Vessels  
 Freshwater aquatic weeds management program 43.21A.660, 43.21A.662  
 Homicide by watercraft 79A.60.050  
 Hydroplane races  
   admission fee, charged by city or town, authorized 35.21.810  
   cities and towns, public purpose 35.21.815  
 Identification document, fee 88.02.030  
 Inspection of vessels 88.02.190  
 Insurance  
   vendor single-interest or collateral protection coverage, requirements 48.22.110, 48.22.115, 48.22.120, 48.22.125, 48.22.130, 48.22.135  
 Jet skis, prohibited activities 79A.60.190  
 Law enforcement, funding 88.02.040  
 Licensing department authority and duties Ch. 88.02  
 Life jackets and preservers  
   inspection and approval 79A.60.140  
   penalty for failure to carry 79A.60.160  
 Lighthouses  
   injury to prohibited, penalty 88.08.050  
 Lights or signals  
   tampering with prohibited, penalty 88.08.020  
 Lights or signals, tampering with prohibited 79A.60.120  
 Liquid petroleum gas leak warning devices 79A.60.600  
 Loading or powering beyond safe operating ability 79A.60.180  
 Marine oil refuse dump and holding tank information 88.02.050  
 Marine recreation land  
   duties of interagency committee for outdoor recreation Ch. 79A.25  
 Moorage, parks and recreation commission facilities  
   abandoned vessels  
     determination of abandonment 79A.65.020  
     disposal 79A.65.030  
     public sale and use of proceeds 79A.65.030  
     definitions 79A.65.010  
   unauthorized vessels  
     delinquent charges, action to recover 79A.65.030  
     securing procedures, notice 79A.65.020  
 Moorage facilities  
   abandoned vessels, public sale 53.08.320  
   definitions 53.08.310  
   rules 53.08.320  
 Moorage facilities, private  
   abandoned vessels, public sale 88.26.020  
   definitions 88.26.010  
   delinquent charges, procedures 88.26.020  
   impounded vessels 88.26.020  
 Mufflers or underwater exhaust systems, requirements and enforcement 79A.60.130  
 Oil pollution, See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Oil pollution control  
 Operating steamboat while intoxicated, penalty 9.91.020  
 Personal flotation devices  
   inspection and approval 79A.60.140  
   penalty for failure to carry 79A.60.160  
 Personal watercraft, prohibited activities 79A.60.190  
 Puget Sound small boat facilities 79A.05.185  
 Recreational vessels, regulation Ch. 79A.60  
 Registration  
   confidentiality for law enforcement purposes 88.02.035  
   credit or debit cards, payment of fees 46.01.235  
   derelict vessel removal surcharge 88.02.270  
   exceptions 88.02.030  
   false statements, penalty 88.02.055  
   federal boat safety act 88.02.025  
   fees, allocation 88.02.040, 88.02.045  
   inspection by enforcement officers 88.02.090  
   issuance and collection of fees 88.02.040, 88.02.050  
   number and decal display 88.02.020  
   refunds of overpayments 88.02.055  
   rented vessels 88.02.028  
   suspension for noncompliance with support order 88.02.189  
   violations and penalties 88.02.110  
   voluntary donations for maritime historic restoration and preservation 88.02.052  
   watercraft excise tax 88.02.050  
 Registration, See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING, subtitle Registration  
 Rented vessels, registration 88.02.028  
 Retail installment contracts  
   service charge 63.14.130  
 Safety education  
   account, boating safety education certification 79A.60.650  
   commission's duties 79A.60.630  
   requirements to operate motor driven boats 79A.60.640  
 Sewage pumpout or dump units  
   location and installation 79A.60.530, 79A.60.540, 79A.60.550  
   sewage disposal initiative 79A.60.510  
 Sewage pumpout or dump units, funding 79A.60.590  
 State ship 1.20.160  
 Teak surfing, platform dragging, bodysurfing restrictions, penalty 79A.60.660  
 Trailers  
   boat trailers  
     fee to be deposited in freshwater aquatic weeds account 46.16.670  
 Vessels adrift, notification and claims 79A.60.230, 79A.60.240, 79A.60.250, 79A.60.260, 79A.60.270, 79A.60.280, 79A.60.290, 79A.60.300  
 Violations and penalties  
   assault by watercraft 79A.60.060  
   criminal and civil violations 79A.60.020  
   eluding law enforcement vessel 79A.60.090  
   enforcement to supplement federal laws 79A.60.100  
   failure to stop for law enforcement officer 79A.60.080  
   hit and run 79A.60.200  
   homicide by watercraft 79A.60.050  
   lights or signals, tampering with prohibited 79A.60.120  
   negligent operation 79A.60.030  
   reckless operation 79A.60.040  
 Water pollution, See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL  
 Water skiing safety 79A.60.170  
 Watercraft excise tax 88.02.050  
 Watercraft excise tax imposed Ch. 82.49  
 Waterway access facilities 79A.60.510  
 Waterway marking system 79A.60.500  
 Waterways access facilities, funding 79A.60.590  
 Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24  
 Whitewater passenger vessels, See WHITEWATER RAFTING  
**BODIES (See HUMAN REMAINS)**  
**BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING**  
 Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule  
   negligence per se 5.40.050  
 Consumer protection act, application of 18.300.140  
 Definitions 18.300.010  
 Director of licensing, authority 18.300.020  
 Disciplinary action by director of licensing, grounds 18.300.100  
 Finding 18.300.005  
 Licensing  
   appeal of director's refusal to issue license, procedure 18.300.120  
   expiration of licenses 18.300.060  
   fees 18.300.050  
   individual license and shop or business license required 18.300.090  
   issuance requirements 18.300.040  
   late renewal penalties 18.300.050  
   license in good standing, requirement 18.300.030  
   reinstatement and duplicates 18.300.050  
   reissuance after suspension due to noncompliance with support order 18.300.130  
   suspension due to noncompliance with support order 18.300.130  
   uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.300.150  
 Secretary of health, authority  
   rules, sterilization 70.54.340  
 Shop or business requirements  
   authority of director of licensing 18.300.070  
   inspections 18.300.070  
   notice to consumers 18.300.080  
   shop or business license and individual license required 18.300.090  
 Spread of disease, precautions against  
   secretary of health authority to adopt rules 70.54.340  
 Sterilization requirements 70.54.340  
 Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.300.100, 18.300.150  
 Violations  
   appeal of revocation or suspension of license 18.300.120  
   complaint reporting by consumers 18.300.080  
   consumer protection act, application of 18.300.140  
   disciplinary action by director of licensing, grounds 18.300.100  
   disciplining of licensees 18.300.150  
   individual license and shop or business license required 18.300.090  
   inspections 18.300.070  
   license in good standing, failing to obtain and maintain 18.300.030  
   penalties 18.300.110  
   suspension of license due to noncompliance with support order 18.300.130  
   uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.300.100, 18.300.150  
**BODY CAVITY SEARCHES (See ARREST, subtitle Strip, body cavity searches)**  
**BODY PIERCING (See BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING)**  
**BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**  
 Appeals of board determinations 70.79.360  
 Board of boiler rules  
   compensation and travel expenses 70.79.020  
   duties 70.79.030  
   meetings 70.79.010  
   membership and terms 70.79.010  
 Construction, installation 70.79.060  
 Damages, insurance covering, See INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty insurance  
 Exemptions from law  
   enumeration 70.79.080, 70.79.090  
   local regulation prohibited 70.79.095  
 Existing installations 70.79.070  
 Hydrostatic tests 70.79.270  
 Inspection certificate 70.79.060  
 Inspections  
   certificate  
     contents 70.79.290  
     invalidated by insurance termination 70.79.300  
     operating without certificate, penalty 70.79.320  
     suspension, reinstatement 70.79.310  
   during construction 70.79.280  
   fee schedule 70.79.330  
   fees  
     pressure system safety fund, uses 70.79.350  
     receipts, disposition 70.79.350  
     frequency, grace period 70.79.250

## BOMB THREATS

frequency modification 70.79.260  
hydrostatic tests 70.79.270  
scope, frequency 70.79.240

Inspectors  
access to premises 70.77.230  
chief 70.79.100, 70.79.110  
compensation 70.79.140  
deputy inspectors 70.79.120  
duties and fees 70.79.150  
examinations 70.79.170  
lost or destroyed certificate or commission 70.79.200  
qualifications and commission 70.79.130  
reports 70.79.160  
suspension, revocation, appeal 70.79.190  
who shall make 70.79.220

Miniature hobby boilers  
special permits 70.79.070

Operating without spark arresters 9.40.040

Rules and regulations for 70.79.040, 70.79.050

Steam, liability for negligent use 70.54.080

**BOMB THREATS (See also CRIMES, subtitle Government property, bomb threats)**

Hoax no defense 9.61.160  
Prohibited 9.61.160

**BONA FIDE HOLDER**  
Certified check, rights 30.16.010  
Negotiable instruments, See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, subtitle Holders in due course

**BONA FIDE PURCHASER (See GOOD FAITH PURCHASER)**

**BOND ISSUES (See also HOSPITAL PROJECT BONDS; SECURITIES)**

Agate Pass bridge Ch. 47.10  
Airports, municipal 14.08.090, 14.08.112, 14.08.114  
Alternative method of issuance 39.46.150, 39.46.160  
Appropriations, financing Ch. 43.99H, Ch. 43.99I, Ch. 43.99J, Ch. 43.99K, Ch. 43.99L, Ch. 43.99P, Ch. 43.99Q, Ch. 43.99R, Ch. 43.99S, Ch. 43.99T, 43.99W.010, 43.99W.020, 43.99W.030, 43.99W.040, 43.99W.050  
Bond retirement accounts Ch. 43.99M  
Bridge districts, investment of mutual savings banks in 32.20.110

Canada  
insurance companies, investment in 48.13.180  
mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.030  
savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.020  
statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100

Capital improvements, 1967-1969 bond issue bonds  
authorization 43.83.090  
general obligation of the state 43.83.090  
issuance, sale, form, term, etc. 43.83.090  
legislature may provide additional sources of funds 43.83.096  
source of funds to repay, sales tax 43.83.094  
state finance committee, duties 43.83.090  
capital improvement, defined 43.83.102  
capital project, defined 43.83.102  
election, referral to the people 43.83.104  
general obligation bonds authorized 43.83.090  
legislature may provide additional sources of funds to repay bonds 43.83.098  
referendum, act is subject to approval of voters 43.83.104  
state building and higher education bond retirement fund creation 43.83.094  
sources of funds, sales tax, continuation of levy 43.83.094  
state finance committee, duties concerning bonds 43.83.090

Capital improvements, 1973 bond issue  
anticipation notes, proceeds from sale of bonds 43.83.114  
bond redemption fund, payment of principal and interest on general obligation bonds 43.83.118  
charges against state agencies to reimburse general fund 43.83.120  
general obligation bonds authorized 43.83.110  
requirements of issue 43.83.118  
legal investment for state and other public bodies 43.83.124  
legislature may provide additional means for payment 43.83.122  
proceeds from sale, deposit in state building construction account 43.83.116  
state finance committee, powers and duties 43.83.112

Capital improvements, 1975 bond issue  
administration of proceeds from sale 43.83.136  
anticipation notes 43.83.134  
bond redemption fund, payment of principal and interest 43.83.138  
charges against state agencies to reimburse general fund 43.83.142  
general obligation bonds, authorized 43.83.130  
general obligation of state, rights of bond holders 43.83.140  
legal investment for public funds 43.83.146  
legislature may provide additional means for payment 43.83.144  
powers and duties of state finance committee 43.83.132

Capital improvements, 1979 bond issue bonds  
additional means for payment of 43.83.166  
anticipation notes, authorized deposit of 43.83.154  
authorized 43.83.150  
form, terms, conditions 43.83.152  
legal investment for public funds 43.83.168  
proceeds  
administration of 43.83.156  
deposit of 43.83.154  
retirement of, requirements 43.83.158  
severability 43.83.170

Capital improvements, 1983 bond issue  
administration of proceeds 43.83.188  
authorized 43.83.184  
bondholders remedies 43.83.190  
deposit of proceeds in state building construction account 43.83.186  
legal investment for public funds 43.83.194  
pledge and promise 43.83.190  
retirement of 43.83.190  
alternative means 43.83.192

Capital improvements, 1984 bond issue  
corrections department 43.83.198  
additional means for payment of bonds 43.83.206  
administration of proceeds 43.83.202  
deposit of proceeds in the state building construction account 43.83.200  
retirement of bonds, pledge and promise, remedies 43.83.204  
legal investment for public funds 43.83.208  
marine vessel, etc., for corrections department 43.83.198  
additional means for payment of bonds 43.83.206  
administration of proceeds 43.83.202  
deposit of proceeds in the state building construction account 43.83.200  
retirement of bonds, pledge and promise, remedies 43.83.204

Capital improvements, legislature, 1981 bond issue  
additional means of payment permitted 43.83.180

general obligation bonds, authorized 43.83.172  
legal investment for public funds 43.83.182  
proceeds  
administration of 43.83.176  
deposit in state building construction account 43.83.174  
retirement of, requirements 43.83.178

Capital projects  
general obligation bonds Ch. 43.99G, Ch. 43.99H, 43.99W.010, 43.99W.020, 43.99W.030, 43.99W.040, 43.99W.050  
Capitol building lands Ch. 79.24  
Capitol facilities, revenue bonds—1969  
refunding bonds—1974  
general obligation, issuance, authorization 43.83F.010  
state finance committee, powers and duties 43.83F.020

Cities and towns  
cities and towns under 20,000 35.37.040, 35.37.090, 35.37.110, 35.37.120  
community renewals 35.81.100, 35.81.115  
declaratory judgments 7.25.010  
definitions 7.25.005  
eminent domain  
authority 8.12.390  
bondholder's remedy for nonpayment, limitations 8.12.450  
collection, enforcement by bond owner 8.12.440  
installment payment of assessments 8.12.420, 8.12.430  
issuance, conditions 8.12.400  
payment 8.12.460  
sale, application of proceeds 8.12.410  
energy or water conservation program revenue bonds 35.92.105  
facsimile signatures  
destruction of plates 39.44.100  
fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101  
sufficiency 39.44.100

first class cities  
issue by proxy 35.36.010, 35.36.020, 35.36.030, 35.36.040, 35.36.050, 35.36.060, 35.36.070  
transfer of funds 35.22.590  
general obligation bonds  
public utility acquisitions 35.92.080  
general obligation or revenue bonds, cities under 300,000, limitation on use of receipts 35.33.121  
housing authorities 35.82.130  
certification by attorney general 35.82.160  
covenants and pledges of 35.82.150  
form and sale 35.82.140  
housing authority power in regard to 35.82.150  
obligee's remedies 35.82.170, 35.82.180  
improvement bonds, payment from general revenues, procedure 35.45.065  
improvement district bonds  
sanitary fills 35.73.070  
street grades, sanitary fills 35.73.060  
industrial development program Ch. 39.84  
interest  
coupon interest payments on registered bonds 39.44.120  
registration 39.44.120  
local improvement  
lowland filling 35.55.120, 35.55.130, 35.55.140, 35.56.130, 35.56.140, 35.56.150  
local improvement districts  
as repayment for installment notes 35.45.155  
refunding bonds, limitations 35.45.170  
local improvements, See also LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS, subtitle Cities and towns  
maturity 39.44.070  
metropolitan park districts 35.61.190, 35.61.200

- municipal revenue bond act Ch. 35.41  
 notices of sale  
 maturity 39.44.070  
 nuclear, thermal, electric generating power facilities 54.44.040  
 parking facilities, off-street 35.86.020  
 parking commission 35.86A.090  
 public mass transportation system 39.33.050  
 public utilities 35.23.525  
 public utility acquisitions  
 general obligation bonds 35.92.080  
 revenue bonds, lien against 35.92.100  
 refunding bonds  
 authority to issue 39.52.010  
 bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 "corporate authorities," defined 39.52.050  
 indebtedness limitations not to be exceeded 39.52.020  
 tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035  
 validation of prior issues 39.52.015  
 registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102  
 registration of bonds  
 principal payable to payee or assignee 39.44.110  
 treasurer as registration officer, designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130  
 registration of bonds and interest  
 coupon interest payments 39.44.120  
 revenue bonds 35.41.030  
 energy or water conservation programs 35.92.105  
 public utility acquisitions 35.92.100  
 sewerage systems 35.67.140, 35.67.150, 35.67.160, 35.67.170, 35.67.180, 35.67.194  
 sanitary fills, improvement district bonds 35.73.070  
 statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100  
 street grades, sanitary fills, improvement district bonds 35.73.060  
 subway construction 35.85.070  
 tunnel construction 35.85.070  
 United States, sale of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48  
 use to finance pedestrian malls 35.71.060  
 utility bonds, refunding with general obligation funding bonds Ch. 39.52  
 water redemption bonds Ch. 35.89  
 waterworks, refunding with general obligation funding bonds Ch. 39.52  
 world fairs or expositions, participation in 35.60.030  
 Cities and towns, public facilities districts authorized to acquire and operate regional centers Ch. 35.57  
 Cities and towns under 300,000, expenditures from proposed in budget 35.33.031  
 Colleges and universities  
 anticipation notes, authorized, purposes 28B.10.852  
 bond redemption fund of 1973 28B.10.853  
 bonds for buildings and facilities—1957 act definitions 28B.20.705  
 interest, terms, form 28B.20.715  
 powers of regents 28B.20.710  
 purpose 28B.20.700  
 capital improvements 28B.10.850  
 capital improvements—1974 act Ch. 28B.13  
 capital improvements—1975 act Ch. 28B.14  
 capital improvements—1977 act Ch. 28B.14B  
 capital improvements—1979 act Ch. 28B.14D, Ch. 28B.14E  
 capital improvements—1983 act Ch. 28B.14F  
 capital improvements and land acquisition—1984 act Ch. 28B.14F  
 capital improvements—1981 c 232 Ch. 28B.14F  
 capital improvements—1981 c 233 Ch. 28B.14G  
 community and technical colleges  
 capital projects—1976 act Ch. 28B.59  
 capital projects—1977 act Ch. 28B.59B  
 capital projects—1979 act Ch. 28B.59C  
 capital projects—1981 act Ch. 28B.59D  
 facilities aid—1972 act Ch. 28B.56  
 general capital projects—1975 act Ch. 28B.58  
 special capital projects—1975 act Ch. 28B.57  
 generally 28B.10.300  
 legislature may provide additional means of revenue 28B.10.854  
 proceeds, deposit in state higher education construction account 28B.10.851  
 refunding—1977 act Ch. 28B.14C  
 validation of prior bond issues 28B.10.335  
 Washington's future bond issue Ch. 28B.14H  
 Community and technical colleges  
 authority  
 1974 act  
 refunding  
 authority 28B.50.403  
 legal investment for public funds 28B.50.407  
 payment 28B.50.406  
 retirement fund, created, use 28B.50.405  
 state finance committee consent 28B.50.409  
 additional incidental powers 28B.50.380  
 bonds, form, term, sale, etc. 28B.50.350  
 community and technical college bond retirement fund  
 declaration that bonds are no longer outstanding 28B.50.401  
 source of funds 28B.50.370  
 transfer of moneys to general fund 28B.50.402  
 community and technical college capital projects account  
 creation, use, deposit of tuition 28B.50.360  
 legislature may provide additional sources 28B.50.400  
 limited obligation, nature of bonds 28B.50.400  
 pledge to collect building fees for payment of bonds 28B.50.370  
 procedures, repayment 28B.50.330  
 refunding 28B.50.390  
 general obligation, 1974 act  
 applicable law, security 28B.50.404  
 repayment 28B.50.340, 28B.50.370  
 Washington's future bond issue Ch. 28B.14H  
 Community and technical colleges funds, depositaries, surety bonds 28B.50.320  
 Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88  
 Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89  
 Corporations  
 can issue only for money, labor or property received Const. Art. 12 § 6  
 mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.370  
 Corrections department, 1984 bond issue 43.83.198  
 Counties  
 airports 14.08.112, 14.08.114  
 corporate bonds, not to own private corporation bonds Const. Art. 8 § 7  
 county hospitals 36.62.060, 36.62.070  
 declaratory judgments 7.25.010  
 definitions 7.25.005  
 facsimile signatures  
 destruction of plates 39.44.100  
 fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101  
 sufficiency 39.44.100  
 highways—open spaces, issuance and submission of proposition to voters 36.89.040  
 indebtedness contracted 36.67.060  
 interest payment 36.67.070  
 maturity 39.44.070  
 industrial development program Ch. 39.84  
 interest  
 coupon interest payments on registered bonds 39.44.120  
 registration 39.44.120  
 interest payments 36.67.070  
 investment of public funds in Ch. 43.84  
 juvenile detention facilities, bond issue for authorized 13.16.070  
 maturity 39.44.070  
 mutual savings banks, authorized investment for 32.20.070, 32.20.090  
 park and recreation districts  
 general obligation bonds, limitations 36.69.140  
 public health and safety facilities 36.89.040  
 refunding bonds  
 authority to issue 39.52.010  
 bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 "corporate authorities," defined 39.52.050  
 indebtedness limitations not to be exceeded 39.52.020  
 tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035  
 validation of prior issues 39.52.015  
 registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102  
 registration of bonds  
 principal payable to payee or assignee 39.44.110  
 treasurer as registration officer, designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130  
 registration of bonds and interest  
 coupon interest payments 39.44.120  
 roads and bridges, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Bond issues  
 savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.050, 33.24.060, 33.24.070  
 sewerage, water and drainage systems, counties  
 general obligation, revenue, improvement district bonds 36.94.200  
 revenue and general obligation bonds 36.94.210  
 statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100  
 storm water control facilities 36.89.040, 36.89.100  
 rates and charges, county imposition in annexed or incorporated areas 36.89.120, 36.94.470  
 utility local improvement districts, special assessment authority 36.89.110  
 transportation, department of, county assistance 36.76.140  
 United States, sale of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48  
 County park and recreation service areas 36.68.480  
 County road improvement districts, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle County road improvement districts  
 Court commissioners' power to approve 2.24.040  
 Cremation of bonds, by fiscal agencies 43.80.130  
 Debt-limit general fund bond retirement account, use of funds from 43.99W.030  
 Declaratory judgments as to validity 7.25.010  
 Definitions 7.25.005  
 Department of fisheries  
 1976 fisheries bond retirement fund, created 43.831.050  
 anticipation notes, authorized 43.831.020  
 certification of annual payment requirement 43.831.050  
 fisheries capital projects account, created 43.831.040  
 general obligation bonds  
 authorized 43.831.010  
 issuance 43.831.010  
 legal investment for public funds 43.831.060  
 term 43.831.010  
 proceeds of sales 43.831.040

## BOND ISSUES

state finance committee authority 43.831.030  
Depositories, community and technical college boards of trustees, funds of colleges 28B.50.320  
Diking and drainage improvement districts excess and extraordinary expenditures 85.16.180  
maintenance assessments 85.16.030  
Diking districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE, subtitle Diking districts  
Disabilities, persons with facilities Ch. 43.99C  
Drainage districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE, subtitle Drainage districts  
Drainage systems generally 85.05.078  
Drainage systems, See also DIKING AND DRAINAGE  
East capitol site, 1969 refunding bonds—1974 general obligation, issuance authorization 43.83F.010 state finance committee, powers and duties 43.83F.020  
Elections to authorize counties canvass 39.40.030 certification of result 39.40.030 existing election laws apply 39.40.020 vote required 39.40.010 metropolitan park districts canvass 39.40.030 certification of result 39.40.030 existing election laws apply 39.40.020 vote required 39.40.010 port districts canvass 39.40.030 certification of result 39.40.030 existing election laws apply 39.40.020 vote required 39.40.010  
Emergency public works Ch. 39.28  
Eminent domain by cities bondholder's remedy for nonpayment, limitations 8.12.450 collection, enforcement by bond owner 8.12.440 installment payment of assessments 8.12.420, 8.12.430 payment 8.12.460 sale, application of proceeds 8.12.410  
Eminent domain by city or town authority 8.12.390 issuance, conditions 8.12.400  
Energy financing voter approval act cost-effectiveness priorities 80.52.080 definitions 80.52.030 election approval required bonds 80.52.040, 80.52.050, 80.52.060, 80.52.070 purpose 80.52.020 short title 80.52.010  
Facsimile signatures destruction of plates 39.44.100 fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101 legal sufficiency 39.44.100  
Ferries, See also BOND ISSUES, subtitle State ferries; ferries  
Fire protection districts, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Fiscal agencies appointment 43.80.110 registered bond duties 43.80.125  
Fish and wildlife, department of, 1983 bond issue administration of proceeds 43.831.188  
Fisheries, department of, 1977 bond issue anticipation notes, authorized 43.831.110 bond retirement fund, created 43.831.140 general obligation bonds authorized 43.831.100 issuance, sale 43.831.100

legal investment for public funds 43.831.150 proceeds from sale, administration of 43.831.130 state finance committee, powers and duties 43.831.120  
Fisheries, department of, 1981 bond issue anticipation notes, authorized 43.831.174 form, term, conditions 43.831.176 legal investment for public funds 43.831.182 legal obligation bonds, authorized 43.831.172 proceeds, deposit of 43.831.178 retirement of bonds from 1977 fisheries bond retirement fund 43.831.180  
Fisheries, department of, 1983 bond issue authorized 43.831.184 deposit of proceeds 43.831.186 legal investment for public funds 43.831.194 retirement of 43.831.190 alternative method 43.831.192  
Fisheries facilities—1979 anticipation notes, authorized 43.831.162 authorization 43.831.160 form, terms, conditions 43.831.164 legal investment for public funds 43.831.170 retirement of, procedure 43.831.168  
Flood control districts, generally, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Districts—1937 act  
Flood hazard mitigation Ch. 43.99U  
Funding or refunding bonds or notes, authority of state finance committee to issue 43.75.200  
General obligation bonds forms, terms, covenants, etc., sale, redemption 43.75.205 legal investment for state and other public body funds 43.75.235 local government notice of intent to sell 39.46.120 payment of, legislature may provide additional means 43.75.230 redemption, enforcement 43.75.215 school construction assistance grant program conditions and limitations 43.99V.020 issuance of bonds 43.99V.010 payment of principal and interest 43.99V.050 pledge and promise, remedies 43.99V.040 retirement of bonds 43.99V.030  
Higher education, institutions of legal investment for state and municipal funds 28B.10.855  
Highways, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Bond issues  
Highways—Open spaces, issuance and submission of proposition to voters 36.89.040  
Housing finance commission disposition of proceeds 43.180.170 disposition of revenues 43.180.180 legal investments 43.180.190 not debt of state 43.180.030 terms, issuance 43.180.150  
Housing for state offices, departments and institutions Ch. 43.82  
I-90 completion—1979 act administration and amount of bond sales 47.10.791 alternate use permitted limitations 47.10.790 appropriation, expenditure limitation 47.10.799 charge against fuel tax revenues 47.10.798 excess funds, early retirement, authorized 47.10.796 excise taxes, pledge of 47.10.793 general obligation, declaration 47.10.793 issuance authorized, amount, limitations 47.10.790 legal investment for public funds 47.10.797 motor vehicle fund, priority of payment from 47.10.794 proceeds, deposit, use 47.10.792 repayment procedure 47.10.795 severability 47.10.800

Indian cultural, educational, tourist, and economic development facility anticipation notes, authorized 37.14.020 bond holders, remedies 37.14.040 bonds authorized, issuance, sale, terms 37.14.010 legal investment for public funds 37.14.050 proceeds, administration of 37.14.030 severability clause 37.14.900  
Industrial development revenue bonds authorized Const. Art. 32 § 1 commerce, department of responsibilities 39.84.090 commingling with municipal funds prohibited 39.84.130 community economic revitalization board authority 39.84.200 default, procedures to be taken 39.84.160 definitions 39.84.020 facility revenue sufficiency requirement 39.84.150 issuance requirements 39.84.100 legislative finding and declaration 39.84.010 public corporations audit by state 39.84.070 board of directors conflict of interest 39.84.050 establishment 39.84.040 creation 39.84.030 dissolution 39.84.030 eligibility determination by department of commerce 39.84.090 limitations 39.84.060 powers 39.84.080 public corporations authorized to transfer unencumbered funds to creating municipality 39.84.130 refunding 39.84.110 subleases and assignments 39.84.140 trust agreements 39.84.120  
Insurance companies, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments  
Interest county road improvement district bonds 36.88.140 revenue bonds, issuance at greater interest rate than that contained in ballot, ordinance or resolution, authorized 39.90.050  
Interstate highways, category A, category C improvements—1981 act bond proceeds, deposit, use 47.10.803 excess funds, use 47.10.807 general obligation statement, excise tax pledge 47.10.804 issuance authorized, amounts, limitations 47.10.801 legal investment for public funds 47.10.808 repayment funds, designation 47.10.805 repayment procedures, bond retirement fund 47.10.806 sales procedure, amounts, limitations 47.10.802 severability 47.10.811 subject and subsequent bonds equal charges against pledged fuel tax revenues 47.10.809  
Irrigation districts elections 87.03.200 generally 87.03.200 limitation of actions on 4.16.060  
Irrigation districts, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Issuance alternative method 39.46.100 definitions 39.46.020 issuer authorized to establish lines of credit 39.46.050 issuer to determine amount, terms, conditions, interest 39.46.040 payment of costs of issuance and sale 39.46.070 purpose of chapter 39.46.010 reproduction of physical instrument 39.46.060

- Jail improvement and construction administered by state jail commission 70.48.280  
 legal investment for public funds 70.48.320  
 principal and interest payment, source 70.48.310  
 proceeds, deposit, use 70.48.270
- Jail improvement and construction—1981 authorization, amount, uses 70.48A.020  
 interest, principal payment 70.48A.070  
 legal investment for public funds 70.48A.080  
 legislative declaration 70.48A.010  
 legislative intent 70.48A.090  
 proceeds  
 administration by jail commission 70.48A.040  
 deposit, use 70.48A.030  
 sale price of bonds 70.48A.050  
 severability 70.48A.900  
 state's full faith and credit pledge 70.48A.060
- Jobs act  
 bonds for capital improvements to public facilities Ch. 43.331
- Joint operating agencies 43.52.3411  
 bidding 43.52.343  
 negotiation or advertisement of 43.52.343  
 powers as to 43.52.3411  
 sale by negotiation or advertisement and bid 43.52.343
- Juvenile correctional institution in King county, See CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, subtitle Juvenile correctional institution in King county
- Libraries and library districts 27.12.222, 27.12.223
- Liens against  
 nonpayment or underpayment of wages by public works contractor 39.12.050  
 wages, nonpayment or underpayment by public works contractor 39.12.050
- Local government  
 alternative method of issuance 39.46.150, 39.46.160  
 notice of intent to sell general obligation bonds 39.46.120
- Local government bond information  
 rule adoption 43.63A.155  
 submittal to department of commerce publication 43.63A.155
- Local government general obligation bonds payment 39.46.110
- Local improvements  
 mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.120  
 savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.080  
 statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100
- Loss or destruction of bond  
 cancellation of original 39.72.020  
 issuance of duplicate 39.72.010  
 notification of fiscal officers 39.72.020  
 records to be kept 39.72.020
- Maturity  
 county, city and town, school district, port district, metropolitan park district bonds 39.44.070
- Metropolitan municipal corporations  
 general obligation bonds  
 authorized 35.58.450  
 limitation on indebtedness 35.58.450  
 public mass transportation system 39.33.050
- Metropolitan park districts  
 elections to authorize  
 certification of result 39.40.030  
 vote required 39.40.010  
 facsimile signatures  
 destruction of plates 39.44.100  
 fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101  
 legal sufficiency 39.44.100  
 interest, payment of 35.61.200  
 maturity 39.44.070
- registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102  
 retirement 35.61.190  
 revenue bonds, issuance and sales, authorization 35.61.115  
 United States, sale of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48
- Multi-purpose community centers  
 general obligation bonds 35.59.060  
 revenue bonds 35.59.070
- Municipal airports  
 funding or refunding bonds 14.08.114  
 issuance of authorized, security 14.08.090  
 revenue bonds 14.08.112
- Municipal corporations  
 declaratory judgments 7.25.010  
 definitions 7.25.005  
 not to own bonds of private corporations Const. Art. 8 § 7  
 United States, sale of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48
- Municipal corporations, See also MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, subtitle Short-term obligations
- Nonliability of treasurer for funds remitted to fiscal agencies for payment of bonds 43.80.150
- Notice of intent to sell general obligation bonds local governments 39.46.120
- Nuclear, thermal, electric generating power facilities, joint development 54.44.040
- Outdoor recreational areas and facilities Ch. 43.99A, Ch. 43.99B
- Outdoor recreational facilities Ch. 79A.10
- Outdoor recreational facilities bond issue, See PARKS AND RECREATION, subtitle Outdoor recreational facilities bond issue
- Park and recreation districts  
 general obligation bonds, limitations 36.69.140  
 revenue bonds, See PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Revenue bonds
- Payment on bonds when no fiscal agency is appointed 43.80.120
- Performing arts facilities, Olympia, Tacoma 43.31.956, 43.31.960, 43.31.962, 43.31.964
- Port districts  
 facsimile signatures  
 destruction of plates 39.44.100  
 fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101  
 legal sufficiency 39.44.100  
 industrial development program Ch. 39.84  
 interest  
 registered bonds 39.44.120  
 registration 39.44.120  
 maturity 39.44.070  
 registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102  
 registration of bonds  
 county treasurer as registration officer, designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130  
 principal payable to payee or assignee 39.44.110  
 registration of bonds and interest coupon interest payments 39.44.120  
 registration of interest 39.44.120  
 toll facilities, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Toll facilities  
 training, education, and improvement funding 39.84.170  
 United States, sale of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48
- Public facilities districts 36.100.200, 36.100.205
- Public hospital districts 70.44.060, 70.44.110, 70.44.130
- Public mass transportation system, general revenue and general obligation bonds, authorized 39.33.050
- Public utility districts  
 nuclear, thermal, electric generating power facilities 54.44.040
- Public utility districts, See also PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters
- Public waterway districts, See PUBLIC WATERWAY DISTRICTS
- Puget Sound ferry and toll bridge system, See PUGET SOUND FERRY AND TOLL BRIDGE SYSTEM
- Purchase of bridges or ferries by transportation department, bond issue authorized for financing of 47.56.050
- Readjustment of debts in bankruptcy, for Ch. 39.64
- Recreation improvements  
 anticipation notes, pledge, promise, seal 43.83C.080  
 bondholders remedies 43.83C.090  
 general obligation bonds  
 appropriation required 43.83C.020  
 authorized 43.83C.020  
 conditions 43.83C.070  
 form 43.83C.070  
 issuance 43.83C.020  
 legal investment for public funds 43.83C.110  
 sale of 43.83C.020  
 proceeds from  
 administration of 43.83C.040  
 use of 43.83C.040  
 terms 43.83C.020, 43.83C.070  
 legislature may provide additional moneys 43.83C.100  
 recreation improvements bond redemption fund  
 retirement of bonds 43.83C.090  
 source of funds 43.83C.090
- Refunding bond act  
 authorization 39.53.040  
 bonds that may be refunded 39.53.040  
 contracts for safekeeping of proceeds 39.53.070  
 definitions 39.53.010  
 disposition of reserves to secure bonds to be refunded 39.53.050  
 electric power contracts, amendments to reflect savings resulting from refunding 39.53.130  
 exchanges 39.53.030  
 expenses of issuance 39.53.060  
 general obligation bond retirement, use of deposit moneys and investments in computing indebtedness 39.53.100  
 issuance authorized 39.53.020  
 issuance of bonds in combination 39.53.110  
 issuance of bonds to be in accordance with applicable laws 39.53.120  
 issuance to refund general obligation or revenue bonds 39.53.140  
 maturities of bonds issued to refund voted general obligation bonds 39.53.090  
 ordinances, contents 39.53.040  
 payment of bonds, pledge 39.53.070  
 principal amount 39.53.050  
 proceeds of sale 39.53.060, 39.53.070  
 purposes 39.53.020  
 redemption times 39.53.040  
 revenues for payment, pledge 39.53.080  
 sale, manner 39.53.030  
 special assessments  
 not subject to refunding 39.53.045  
 trustee  
 appointment 39.53.070
- Refunding bonds  
 cities and towns Ch. 39.52  
 counties Ch. 39.52
- Refunding bonds—1974  
 capitol facilities, revenue bonds—1969  
 general obligation 43.83F.040  
 legal investment for public funds 43.83F.060  
 payment of principal and interest, additional methods authorized 43.83F.050  
 proceeds, use of, investment limitations 43.83F.030

## BOND ISSUES

- state building refunding bond redemption fund, payment procedure 43.83F.040
- state finance committee, powers and duties 43.83F.020
- east capitol site—1969
  - general obligation 43.83F.040
- state building refunding bond redemption fund, payment procedure 43.83F.040
- east capitol site—1969
  - legal investment for public funds 43.83F.060
  - payment of principal and interest, additional methods authorized 43.83F.050
  - proceeds, use of, investment limitations 43.83F.030
  - state finance committee, powers and duties 43.83F.020
- Registered bonds
  - appointment of fiscal agencies 43.80.125
- Registration
  - coupon interest payments 39.44.120
  - principal payable to payee or assignee 39.44.110
  - statements and signatures 39.44.102
  - treasurers as registration officers, designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130
- Registration of ownership, requirements
  - alternative method 39.46.100
  - definitions 39.46.020
  - fiscal agencies and agents 39.46.030
  - issuer authorized to establish lines of credit 39.46.050
  - issuer to determine amount, terms, conditions, interest 39.46.040
  - payment of costs of issuance and sale 39.46.070
  - purpose of chapter 39.46.010
  - registration system 39.46.030
  - reproduction of physical instrument 39.46.060
- Revenue bonds
  - funds for reserve purposes may be included 39.44.140
  - issuance at greater interest rate than rate restriction, authorized 39.90.050
- River and harbor improvement districts, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters
- Sale of to United States at private sale Ch. 39.48
  - amortization 39.48.020
  - chapter optional 39.48.040
  - "issuer," defined 39.48.030
- Salmon enhancement facilities Ch. 77.90
- Savings and loan associations investing in, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Investments
- School districts
  - investment of school funds in Const. Art. 16 § 5
- Schools and school districts
  - credit enhancement program Ch. 39.98
  - facilities, generally Ch. 28A.525
  - school construction assistance grant program conditions and limitations 43.99V.020
  - issuance of bonds 43.99V.010
  - payment of principal and interest 43.99V.050
  - pledge and promise, remedies 43.99V.040
  - retirement of bonds 43.99V.030
  - skill centers Ch. 28A.527
- Sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS, subtitle Bond issues
- Sewerage, water and drainage systems, counties
  - general obligation, revenue, improvement district bonds 36.94.200
  - revenue and general obligation bonds 36.94.210
- Sinking fund, trust companies, power to receive and manage 30.08.150
- Social and health services facilities
  - anticipation notes, pledge, promise, seal 43.83D.080
  - bondholders remedies 43.83D.090
  - general obligation bonds
    - appropriation required 43.83D.020
  - authorized 43.83D.020
  - conditions 43.83D.070
  - form 43.83D.070
  - issuance 43.83D.020
  - legal investment for public funds 43.83D.110
  - sale of 43.83D.020
  - proceeds from
    - administration of 43.83D.040
    - deposited in state and local improvements revolving account 43.83D.030
    - use of 43.83D.040
  - terms 43.83D.020, 43.83D.070
  - legislature may provide additional moneys 43.83D.100
  - social and health services facilities bond redemption fund
    - retirement of bonds 43.83D.090
    - source of funds 43.83D.090
- Social and health services facilities, 1975-76 bond issue
  - bond holders remedies 43.83H.050
  - general obligation bonds
    - appropriation required 43.83H.010
    - authorized 43.83H.010
    - issuance, sale 43.83H.010
    - legal investment for public funds 43.83H.060
    - proceeds from sale, deposit of 43.83H.030
  - proceeds from sale, administration of 43.83H.040
  - redemption fund, created 43.83H.050
  - retirement of bonds, source 43.83H.050
  - severability 43.83H.900
  - "social and health services facilities," defined 43.83H.020
- Social and health services facilities, 1977 bond issue
  - anticipation notes, authorized 43.83H.120
  - bond holders remedies 43.83H.140
  - general obligation bonds
    - authorized 43.83H.100
    - issuance, sale 43.83H.100
    - legal investment for public funds 43.83H.150
  - proceeds from sale, administration of 43.83H.130
  - redemption fund, created 43.83H.140
  - retirement of bonds, source 43.83H.140
  - "social and health service facilities," defined 43.83H.110
- Social and health services facilities, 1979 bond issue
  - anticipation notes, authorized
    - deposit of 43.83H.164
  - authorization 43.83H.160
  - facilities, defined 43.83H.162
  - legal investment for public funds 43.83H.170
  - proceeds
    - administration of 43.83H.166
    - deposit of 43.83H.164
  - retirement of, procedure 43.83H.168
  - severability 43.83H.912
- Social and health services facilities, 1981 bond issue
  - facilities, defined 43.83H.174
  - general obligation bonds authorized 43.83H.172
  - legal investment for public funds 43.83H.182
  - proceeds
    - administration of 43.83H.178
    - deposit of 43.83H.176
  - retirement of, requirements 43.83H.180
- Social and health services facilities, 1984 bond issue
  - additional means of payment 43.83H.192
  - administration of proceeds 43.83H.188
  - authorized, issuance, appropriation required 43.83H.184
  - deposit and use of proceeds 43.83H.186
  - retirement of bonds, pledge and promise, remedies of bondholders 43.83H.190
- Special assessments
  - refunding, not subject to 39.53.045
- Stadium and exhibition center bond issue Ch. 43.99N
- State
  - bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness, See STATE
  - facsimile signatures
    - destruction of plates 39.44.100
    - fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101
  - legal sufficiency 39.44.100
  - highway, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Bond issues
  - housing for state offices, departments and institutions Ch. 43.82
  - institutions, See STATE INSTITUTIONS, subtitle Bond issues
  - investment of public funds in state bonds Ch. 43.84
  - registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102
  - statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100
- State and local government bond information
  - annual report to department of commerce 39.44.210
  - definitions 39.44.200
  - submittal to department of commerce contents 39.44.210, 39.44.230
  - validity of bonds not affected by failure to file 39.44.240
- State capitol
  - capital improvement bond issue Ch. 43.83
  - housing for state offices, departments and institutions Ch. 43.82
- State finance committee, general obligation bonds
  - forms, terms, covenants, etc., sale, redemption 43.75.205
  - redemption, enforcement 43.75.215
- State fiscal agent, See FISCAL AGENTS
- State general obligation bond retirement fund
  - bonds prohibited from payment from fund 43.83.164
  - created, purpose 43.83.160
  - separate accounting records for each bond issue 43.83.162
- State toll bridges 47.56.140
- Tax levies for
  - county refunding bonds 39.52.035
- Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64
- Taxing districts, declaratory judgments 7.25.010
- Toll bridges, See also BRIDGES, subtitle State toll bridges
- Toll facilities, bond issues authorized for, generally 47.56.070
- Toll roads, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Toll roads
- Toll tunnels, See TUNNELS, subtitle Toll tunnels
- Transportation, department of
  - construction, commission powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.10
  - county assistance 36.76.140
- Transportation, See HIGHWAYS; TRANSPORTATION
- Transportation projects in urban areas, See TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT BOARD, subtitle Bond issues
- Trust companies
  - holder's right to full payment 30.08.150
  - power to act as to 30.08.150
  - power to buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150
  - report of bond liability, collateral required 30.08.160
- United States
  - sale to at private sale Ch. 39.48
  - statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100
- University of Washington hospital
  - amount authorized 28B.20.751
  - authorized 28B.20.750
  - authorized, payment 28B.20.752
  - bond retirement fund 28B.20.756

form, terms, conditions, sales, and covenants 28B.20.753  
 legal investment for public funds 28B.20.758  
 payment, accumulation of moneys 28B.20.757  
 prerequisites to issuance 28B.20.759  
 proceeds, administration 28B.20.755  
 proceeds, disposition 28B.20.754  
 University of Washington hospital, See UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON HOSPITAL, subtitle Bond issues  
 Unredeemed bonds, return of funds to treasurer by fiscal agencies 43.80.160  
 Urban arterial, county and city arterials  
 authorization, amounts 47.26.420  
 bond proceeds, deposit, use 47.26.423  
 general obligation statement, pledge of excise taxes 47.26.424  
 repayment of  
 procedure 47.26.426  
 sales, legal investment for public funds 47.26.422  
 series II, 1979 reenactment  
 priority of charge against fuel tax revenue 47.26.4255  
 repayment sources, priority 47.26.4252  
 series III  
 repayment 47.26.4254  
 terms, conditions 47.26.421  
 Urban transportation projects, See TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT BOARD, subtitle Bond issues  
 Validation  
 bonds authorized prior to April 3, 1982 39.44.900  
 refunding bonds of counties and cities and towns 39.52.015  
 Washington State University tree fruit research center  
 alternative financing authorized 28B.30.620  
 amount, general obligation, authorized, condition 28B.30.600  
 anticipation notes, authorized 28B.30.604  
 financing bonds, redemption fund, created, use 28B.30.610  
 general obligations of the state 28B.30.608  
 issuance, sale, retirement, state finance committee 28B.30.602  
 lease with general services administration  
 prerequisite to sale 28B.30.614  
 legal investment for public funds 28B.30.618  
 methods of payment 28B.30.616  
 owners' and holders' rights 28B.30.612  
 proceeds, administration 28B.30.606  
 Waste disposal facilities Ch. 43.99F  
 anticipation notes, pledge, promise, seal 43.83A.080  
 appropriation 43.83A.900  
 bondholders remedies 43.83A.090  
 general obligation bonds  
 appropriation required 43.83A.020  
 authorized 43.83A.020  
 conditions 43.83A.070  
 form 43.83A.070  
 issuance 43.83A.020  
 proceeds of sale  
 administration of 43.83A.040  
 deposit 43.83A.030  
 use of 43.83A.040  
 sale of 43.83A.020  
 terms 43.83A.020, 43.83A.070  
 legal investment for public funds 43.83A.110  
 legislature may provide additional moneys 43.83A.100  
 waste disposal facilities bond redemption fund  
 retirement of bonds from 43.83A.090  
 source of funds 43.83A.090  
 Water supply facilities Ch. 43.99D, Ch. 43.99E  
 Water-sewer districts Ch. 57.20

### BONDS (See also BOND ISSUES; SECURITIES; SURETIES)

Abandoning debtors, See BONDS, subtitle Ne  
 exeat  
 Actions on  
 attachment proceedings 6.25.100  
 forcible entry and detainer 59.12.090,  
 59.12.091, 59.12.100, 59.12.110  
 former personal representative 11.48.120  
 injunctions 7.40.080, 7.40.090  
 limitation of action on, tolling by part payment  
 4.16.270  
 official bonds 42.08.020, 42.08.030,  
 42.08.040, 42.08.080  
 partition proceedings 7.52.460  
 probate, suit on bond of former personal  
 representative 11.48.120  
 several actions where joinder possible,  
 recovery of costs limited 4.84.050  
 Adjutant general 38.12.010  
 Administrators and executors, See BONDS,  
 subtitle Executors and administrators  
 Adverse claims to property levied on 6.19.030,  
 6.19.040, 6.19.050, 6.19.060  
 Aircraft dealer's licensing 14.20.070  
 Alien bank officers and employees 30.42.190  
 Appeal bonds  
 actions against state 4.92.030  
 criminal cases 10.73.040  
 small claims action Ch. 12.36  
 Apple commission building 15.24.800,  
 15.24.802, 15.24.804, 15.24.806, 15.24.808,  
 15.24.810, 15.24.812, 15.24.814, 15.24.816,  
 15.24.818  
 Approval of  
 court commissioners, temporary injunctions  
 and restraining orders 2.24.040  
 Attachment  
 action on  
 actual damages 6.25.100  
 attorney fees 6.25.100  
 exemplary damages 6.25.100  
 amendment of 6.25.280  
 amount 6.25.080  
 contents 6.25.080  
 filing 6.25.080  
 redeliver bonds  
 requirements 6.25.190  
 required, when 6.25.080  
 sureties  
 additional 6.25.090  
 affidavits of 6.25.080  
 insufficient 6.25.090  
 number 6.25.080  
 qualifications 6.25.080  
 unnecessary, when 6.25.080  
 Attorney general 43.10.010, 43.10.020  
 Auto transportation companies 81.68.060,  
 81.68.065  
 Bail  
 bail bond agents Ch. 18.185  
 forfeiture  
 action by prosecuting attorney 10.19.110  
 judgment against principal and sureties,  
 execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105  
 stay of execution of forfeiture judgment,  
 bond 10.19.100  
 vacation of forfeiture judgment if person  
 produced 10.19.105  
 ne exeat 7.44.030  
 sureties  
 liability 10.19.150  
 return of bond 10.19.140  
 surrender of person under bond 10.19.160  
 Bank deposit claimants 30.20.090, 30.22.220  
 Bank officers and employees 30.12.030  
 Cities and towns  
 city manager 35.18.050  
 city treasurer, effect of depository designation  
 35.38.050  
 commission form government 35.17.100  
 public depositories 35.38.040  
 security to city or town 42.08.010

town officers 35.27.120  
 Cities and towns, public facilities districts  
 authorized to acquire and operate regional  
 centers Ch. 35.57  
 Cities and towns, See also BOND ISSUES,  
 subtitle Cities and towns  
 Civil action  
 court may fix amount 4.44.470  
 money in lieu of 4.44.470  
 Clerk  
 county 36.23.020  
 municipal court 35.20.210  
 Community facilities districts  
 bonds to be sole obligation of district  
 36.145.130  
 payment of bonds, related costs 36.145.120  
 Conservation bonds  
 public utility conservation interests  
 costs as bondable conservation investments  
 80.28.309  
 public utility conservation investments  
 80.28.306  
 Contractors  
 county public works contracts, contractor's  
 bond 36.32.250  
 county road and bridge construction 36.77.040  
 highway construction 47.28.100, 47.28.110  
 irrigation districts 87.03.435  
 port districts 53.08.140  
 public works  
 nonpayment or underpayment of wages  
 constitutes lien against 39.12.050  
 public works, See also BONDS, subtitle  
 Public works contractor  
 surety requirements 18.27.040  
 Copies of record as evidence 5.44.060  
 Costs, security for 4.84.210  
 actions against state 4.92.080  
 in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
 judgment on 4.84.240  
 private ditches and drains, proceedings  
 85.28.030  
 standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220  
 Counties, See BOND ISSUES, subtitle Counties  
 County  
 approval 42.08.100  
 filing 42.08.100  
 insufficient bond, procedure 42.08.110,  
 42.08.120  
 security to county 42.08.010  
 County clerk 36.23.020  
 County commissioners 36.32.060  
 County officials  
 amounts 36.16.050  
 filing 36.16.060  
 County road engineer 36.80.020  
 County roads and bridges  
 contractor's bond required 36.77.040  
 service districts 36.83.030, 36.83.040,  
 36.83.050, 36.83.060, 36.83.070  
 County sheriff 36.28.030  
 County treasurer  
 amount 36.16.050  
 depositories, effect 36.48.050  
 filing 36.16.060  
 Declaratory judgments, test of validity 7.25.010  
 Diking or drainage districts, commissioners  
 85.07.060  
 Economic development finance authority  
 nonrecourse revenue bonds  
 bond issuance and repayment, chapter  
 constitutes alternative method 43.163.190  
 economic development activities 43.163.210  
 financing documents 43.163.150  
 issuance, terms, and conditions 43.163.130  
 legal investment, bonds constitute  
 43.163.180  
 manufacturing or processing activities  
 43.163.210  
 moneys received are trust funds 43.163.160  
 new product development 43.163.210  
 obligations of authority only, not of state  
 43.163.140

## BONDS

- owners and trustees, enforcement of rights 43.163.170
- payment of principal and interest only from special authority repayment fund 43.163.140
- Energy efficiency services, improvements, and projects
  - state bond authorities, involvement in financing energy efficiency projects 43.330.360
- Examiner of titles 65.12.090
- Executions
  - adverse claims 6.19.030, 6.19.040, 6.19.050, 6.19.060
- Executors and administrators
  - nonresidents 11.36.010
    - may serve as, bond, service of papers, appointment of 11.36.010
  - release of surety from bond, notice to principal, effect 19.72.110, 19.72.130
  - special administrator 11.32.020
  - suit on bond of former executor or administrator 11.48.120
- Exemptions from execution, personal exemption claimant to list 6.15.060
- Facsimile signature, See BONDS, subtitle Uniform facsimile signature of public officials act
- Ferries, privately owned, licensee's bond 36.53.050
- Fidelity
  - bank officers and employees 30.12.030
  - mutual savings bank officers and employees 32.16.120
  - savings and loan association officers and employees 33.16.130
  - trust company officers and employees 30.12.030
- Fiduciaries, premiums as lawful expense 48.28.020
- Flood control district officers 86.09.304, 86.09.307
- Forcible entry or detainer actions 59.12.090, 59.12.091, 59.12.100, 59.12.110
- Gambling, validity of bond as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090
- Geothermal resources, operators, performance bond or other security 78.60.130
- termination, when 78.60.140
- Guardianship, See GUARDIAN AND WARD, subtitle Bonds
- Health care service contractors, surety bonds 48.44.030
- High capacity transportation systems
  - bond retirement, pledge of revenues for 81.104.180
- Higher education facilities authority, See HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES AUTHORITY
- Highway construction contractors 47.28.090, 47.28.100, 47.28.110
- Indemnifying, sheriff, demand for 36.28.050
- Industrial development revenue bonds, See COMMUNITY ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION BOARD, subtitle Industrial development revenue bonds
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Bonds
- Injunctions
  - contempt for disobedience of injunction 7.40.170
  - damages and costs 7.40.080, 7.40.090
  - effect 7.40.130
  - public construction contracts 7.40.085
  - moral nuisances
    - release of property to innocent owner 7.48.068
  - prevention of waste on public land 64.12.050
  - public construction contracts 7.40.085
- Insurance commissioner 48.02.030
- Insurance commissioner's deputy 48.02.090
- Insurance companies
  - organization of insurers 48.06.110
- Irrigation districts
  - contractors 87.03.435
- Issues, public, See BOND ISSUES
- Judicial, premiums as part of recoverable cost 48.28.030
- Levy on personal property 6.17.190
  - joint property 6.17.180
  - partnership property 6.17.180
- Library capital facility areas, organization, operation, and duties Ch. 27.15
- Limitation of action, tolling by part payment 4.16.270
- Local government bond information
  - rule adoption 43.63A.155
  - submission to department of commerce publication 43.63A.155
- Local improvement districts
  - cities and towns, procedure for cancellation of nonguaranteed bonds Ch. 35.47
  - sale of 35.45.040
- Metropolitan park districts, See also BOND ISSUES, subtitle Counties
- Militia officers 38.12.010
- Mobile home or travel trailer manufacturers 46.70.075
- Motor freight carriers 81.80.250
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, bond as proof of financial responsibility, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Financial responsibility law
- Motor vehicle wreckers 46.80.070, 46.80.100
- Motor vehicles, certificates of title, registration department unsatisfied as to ownership 46.12.151
- Municipal court
  - clerks 35.20.210
  - judges 35.20.180
  - traffic violations bureau, director 35.20.131
- Mutual savings bank officers and employees 32.16.120
- Ne exeat
  - bail bonds 7.44.030
  - damages and costs, covering 7.44.021
- Nonrecourse bonds by governmental entities, authorized Const. Art. 32 § 1
- Nuisances
  - stay of warrant of abatement 7.48.040, 7.48.270
  - voluntary abatement of prostitution, assignation or lewdness 7.48.110
- Official
  - actions upon
    - by person not named on bond, procedure 42.08.030
    - judgment for one delinquency no bar 42.08.040
    - leave of court required, when 42.08.030
    - who may maintain 42.08.020, 42.08.080
  - additional bonds
    - failure to give vacates office 42.08.120
    - force and effect of 42.08.140
    - procedure for requiring 42.08.120
    - when required 42.08.110
  - adjutant general 38.12.010
  - amount, establishment of 43.41.360
  - approval
    - county officers' bonds 42.08.100
    - county superintendent of schools' bond 42.08.100
    - defective, effect 42.08.090
    - state officers' bonds 42.08.100
    - township officers' bonds 42.08.100
    - attorney general 43.10.010, 43.10.020
  - cities and towns, security to city or town 42.08.010
  - cities and towns with council-manager plan, city manager 35.18.050
  - city treasurer, effect of depository designation 35.38.050
  - clerk of the district court 3.34.090
  - commission form of government 35.17.100
  - coroners 36.16.050, 36.16.060
  - county
    - approval 42.08.100
    - filing 42.08.100
    - insufficient bond, procedure 42.08.110, 42.08.120
      - security to county 42.08.010
    - county clerk 36.23.020
    - county commissioners 36.32.060
    - county officers
      - amounts 36.16.050
      - filing 36.16.060
    - county road engineer 36.80.020
    - amount 36.16.050
    - filing 36.16.060
    - county treasurer, depositaries, effect 36.48.050
    - defective, validation proceedings 42.08.090
    - deputy insurance commissioner 48.02.090
    - district court commissioner 3.34.090
    - district court personnel 3.34.090
    - district judge, district judge pro tempore 3.34.090
    - effect 42.08.070
    - examiner of titles 65.12.090
    - filing
      - county officers' bonds 36.16.060, 42.08.100
      - county superintendent of schools' bond 36.16.060, 42.08.100
      - defective, effect 42.08.090
      - state officers' bonds 42.08.100
      - township officers' bonds 42.08.100
    - flood control district officers 86.09.307
    - form 42.08.060
    - insufficient bond
      - state officers, procedure 42.08.130
    - insufficient bonds
      - county officers, procedure 42.08.110, 42.08.120
      - township officers, procedure 42.08.120, 42.08.130
    - insurance commissioner 48.02.030
    - judgment no bar to another action 42.08.040
    - legal effect 42.08.070
    - militia officers 38.12.010
    - municipal courts
      - chief clerk 35.20.210
      - clerks 35.20.210
      - judges 35.20.180
      - traffic violations bureau director 35.20.131
    - municipal judges 3.50.097
    - payable to state 42.08.060
    - public printer 43.78.020
    - receiver, city and town disincorporation 35.07.120
    - recovery
      - liability of sureties, amounts 42.08.170
      - limited to amount of bond 42.08.050
    - registrars of title, ascertainment of 65.12.055
    - release from bond by surety, notice and filing of new bond 19.72.110
    - satisfaction or release, county auditor, duty of 65.04.060
    - second class cities 35.23.081
    - secretary of state 43.07.010
    - security to
      - city or town 42.08.010
      - county 42.08.010
      - municipal corporation 42.08.010
      - public corporation 42.08.010
      - state 42.08.010, 42.08.060
    - sheriffs, new or additional 36.28.030
    - state auditor 43.09.010
    - state officers
      - approval 42.08.100
      - filing 42.08.100
      - insufficient bond, procedure 42.08.130
      - security to state 42.08.010
    - state officers and employees
      - liability for nonremittance of moneys to state treasury 43.01.070
    - official bond required of 43.17.100
    - state treasurer
      - amount, filing 43.08.020

- liability upon for acts of assistant and deputies 43.08.120
- willful refusal to pay warrants, exception, recovery 43.08.130
- sureties
  - death or removal, procedure 42.08.110
  - insolvency, procedure 42.08.110
  - insufficient, procedure 42.08.110
  - justification 42.08.160
  - liability 42.08.170
  - number required 42.08.150
  - qualifications 42.08.160
  - recovery limited to amount of bond 42.08.050
  - surety insurance for generally Ch. 48.28
    - payment of premium 48.28.040
  - town officers 35.27.120
  - vacation of public office for failure to file or late filing of bond 42.12.010
- Outdoor recreational facilities Ch. 79A.10
- Partition proceedings, guardian or limited guardian of incompetent person or person with disability 7.52.460
- Partners, probate 11.64.016
- Payment agreements
  - state and local government authority to enter into
    - authority cumulative 39.96.080
    - calculations regarding payment of obligations 39.96.060
    - credit enhancement or similar agreements, authority to make in connection with payment agreement 39.96.050
    - definitions 39.96.020
    - findings 39.96.010
    - payment sources 39.96.050
    - status of payments 39.96.060
    - terms and conditions of agreements 39.96.040
  - state and local governments authority to enter into
    - authorization and conditions for entry into agreement 39.96.030
- Personal representatives
  - nonresidents 11.36.010
  - suit on bond of former personal representative 11.48.120
- Port district contractors 53.08.140
- Private activity bond allocation
  - allocation criteria 39.86.130
  - allocation of state ceiling, procedure 39.86.140
  - alternative allocation system, executive orders 39.86.160
  - code amendments 39.86.180
  - definitions 39.86.110
  - fees 39.86.170
  - initial allocation of state ceiling 39.86.120
  - legislative findings and policy 39.86.100
  - reallocation, carryforwards 39.86.150
  - reports 39.86.190
  - state bond ceiling allocation formula 39.86.155
- Private ferry owners 36.53.050
- Private nonprofit higher education, See HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES AUTHORITY
- Probate
  - partnership interests of decedent
    - bond required of surviving partner, when 11.64.016
    - failure to furnish bond 11.64.022
  - personal representative, See BONDS, subtitle Personal representatives
    - reduction of 11.28.185
    - special administrator 11.32.020
    - suit on bond of former personal representative 11.48.120
    - when not required 11.28.185
- Public printer 43.78.020
- Public transportation benefit area treasurer 36.57A.130
- Public utility conservation investments
  - conservation bonds 80.28.306
  - costs as bondable conservation investments 80.28.309
- Public waterway districts Ch. 91.08
- Public works contractor
  - amount 39.08.030
  - conditions 39.08.010, 39.08.030
  - contracts for less than twenty-five thousand dollars, exemption 39.08.010
  - filing 39.08.010
  - liability for public officer failing to take bond 39.08.015
  - notices, condition to actions on 39.08.030, 39.08.065
- Rail districts 36.60.040
  - general obligation bonds 36.60.050
  - revenue bonds
    - limitations, terms 36.60.060
- Receivers
  - release of surety from bond, procedure 19.72.110
- Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30
- Rent default, forty dollars or less
  - bond to recall writ of restitution 59.08.070
  - indemnity bond by plaintiff not required 59.08.100
- Replevin, claim of immediate delivery
  - redelivery bond of defendant 7.64.050
- River and harbor improvement districts 88.32.140, 88.32.160
- Savings and loan association officers and employees 33.16.130
- Schools and school districts
  - credit enhancement program to pledge credit of state to payment of district bonds, purpose and procedures Ch. 39.98
  - funding assistance for common school plant facilities aid 28A.525.162
  - local funds for common school plant facilities not needed for changes for barrier-free access 28A.525.162
- Secretary of state 43.07.010
- Security for costs 4.84.210
  - actions against state 4.92.080
  - in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220
  - judgment on 4.84.240
  - standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220
- Sewerage systems 35.67.065
- Sheriffs 36.28.030
- State, See STATE
- State and local government bond information
  - annual report to department of commerce 39.44.210
  - submission to department of commerce contents 39.44.210, 39.44.230
  - validity of bonds not affected by failure to file 39.44.240
- State auditor 43.09.010
- State not required to furnish in any action 4.92.080
- State officers 42.08.010, 42.08.100, 42.08.130
- State treasurer 43.08.020, 43.08.120
- Steam electric generating plants 43.21A.620, 43.21A.622, 43.21A.624, 43.21A.626, 43.21A.628, 43.21A.630, 43.21A.632, 43.21A.634, 43.21A.636, 43.21A.638, 43.21A.640
- Superior court, rules of court concerning clerk 36.23.020
- Supplemental proceedings 6.32.010
  - injunction modification or vacation 6.32.120
- Surety
  - auto transportation companies 81.68.060, 81.68.065
  - bank or trust company deposit claimants must give 30.20.090
  - bank or trust company officers and employees 30.12.030
  - business opportunity sales or lease 19.110.100
  - collection agencies 19.16.190
  - commercial fund raisers 19.09.190
- contractors, See BONDS, subtitle Contractors; BONDS, subtitle Public works contractor
  - credit permits for vehicular passage on toll facilities, surety bond for 47.56.248
  - credit services organizations 19.134.030
  - employment agencies 19.31.090
  - establishments closed for liquor violations, reopening 66.36.010
  - farm labor contractors 19.30.030, 19.30.040
  - first class district superintendents 28A.330.060
  - for hire vehicle operators' permit, for 46.72.040
  - governmental construction projects, no security required for building permit issuance 36.32.590
  - health studios 19.142.060, 19.142.070, 19.142.080
  - highway construction contracts for 47.28.100, 47.28.110
  - industrial insurance self-insurers 51.14.020
  - insurance companies, organization of insurers 48.06.110
  - mobile home or travel trailer manufacturer's licenses, applicant to file bond 46.70.075
  - mortgage brokers 19.146.205
  - motor freight carriers to protect shippers and consignees 81.80.250
  - port district contractors, when unnecessary 53.08.140
  - private ferry owners 36.53.050
  - property confiscated upon highway right of way, affidavit to reclaim accompanied by bond 47.32.080, 47.32.090
  - public depository, when bond not required 39.58.090
  - reciprocal insurance company, attorneys for 48.10.140, 48.10.150, 48.10.160
  - suretyship, general requirements Ch. 19.72
  - vehicle dealers' licenses 46.70.070
  - veterans' guardianship 73.36.090
- Temporary injunctions and restraining orders, court commissioners' power to approve 2.24.040
- Theatrical enterprises
  - wages
    - cash deposit or bond required 49.38.020, 49.38.030
    - action against 49.38.040
    - attorney's fees for prevailing party 49.38.050
    - violations, gross misdemeanor 49.38.060
- Trustees
  - absentees' estates 11.80.020
  - release of surety from bond, procedure 19.72.110
- Uniform facsimile signature of public officials
  - act
    - construction 39.62.900
    - definitions 39.62.010
    - execution of with facsimile signature, limitation 39.62.020
    - filing signature with secretary of state 39.62.020
    - fraudulent use, penalty 39.62.040
    - seal of state, agencies, counties, cities, towns, municipal corporations, etc., use of printed, etc. 39.62.030
    - state seal 39.62.030
- United States, disposal by county 36.33.190
- United States savings
  - beneficiary's survival of registered owner, effect 11.04.240
  - co-owner, effect of death 11.04.230
- Unlawful detainer, writ of restitution 59.12.090
- Unlawful entry or detainer actions 59.12.090, 59.12.091, 59.12.100, 59.12.110
- Vehicle dealers 46.70.070
- Veterans' guardianship, bond of guardian 73.36.090
- Water pollution control facilities Ch. 90.50
- Water supply facilities

## BONE MARROW

general obligation bonds Ch. 43.83B

**BONE MARROW (See ANATOMICAL GIFTS)**

**BONFIRES (See FIRES)**

**BOOKMAKING (See also GAMBLING)**  
Defined 9.46.0213  
Places of, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010

**BOOKS (See also RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)**  
Counties, books of superior court clerk 36.23.030  
County auditors' duty to keep 65.04.020  
Creditors, accounts and books, removing or disposing of to defraud creditors 9.45.080  
Erotic material, distribution to minors, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080, 9.68.090, 9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120  
Information or indictment against 10.37.130  
Libraries  
  obsolete and surplus, disposal procedure 39.33.070  
Minors, erotic material, distribution to minors, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080, 9.68.090, 9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120  
Obscene materials, injunctions against 7.42.010, 7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050, 7.42.060, 7.42.070  
Purchase by public agencies, method for payment of 42.24.035  
Schools  
  obsolete and surplus reading materials, disposal procedure 39.33.070  
  surplus, disposal 28A.335.180  
Unlawfully retaining library books 27.12.340

**BOOMS AND BOOMING**  
Brands and marks, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and marks  
Fires, kindling by persons driving logs 4.24.050  
Piling, liens for labor performed on 60.24.020  
Public shooting grounds, use 77.12.540  
Tow boats, liens for services 60.24.020

**BORDER AREAS**  
Alcoholic beverages  
  licenses for nonprofit corporations near Canadian border, conditions 66.12.110  
Border county higher education opportunity project 28B.15.0139  
Funds, distribution 43.63A.190  
Liquor revolving fund disbursements 66.08.195, 66.08.196, 66.08.198  
Tax on motor vehicle and special fuel Ch. 82.47  
Trucks, truck tractors  
  size, weight, and load limits 46.44.041

**BORROWING (See LOANS)**

**BOTTLED WATER (See also WATER QUALITY, subtitle Bottled water)**  
Definitions 69.07.170  
Labeling standards  
  exemptions 69.07.190  
  requirements 69.07.180

**BOTTLES (See BEVERAGE CONTAINERS; RECYCLING; WASTE REDUCTION, RECYCLING AND MODEL LITTER CONTROL ACT)**

**BOULEVARDS AND LANES (See also HIGHWAYS; STREETS AND ALLEYS)**  
Cities and towns, authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
Metropolitan park districts, regulation of 35.61.130

**BOUNDARIES**  
Boundary review boards, See BOUNDARY REVIEW BOARDS  
Cities and towns  
  incorporation, establishment of boundaries 35.02.070  
  incorporation proceedings

use of right of way lines of streets, roads, highways 35.02.170  
use of streets, roads, highways right of way lines 35.02.170  
right of way line permitted to be substituted for any portion of street right of way 35.21.790  
uncertain, towns 35.27.030  
Civil suits to establish lost or uncertain apportionment of costs, liens on land 58.04.040  
notice of lis pendens, filing 58.04.040

Counties  
actions to establish, generally Ch. 36.05  
change by division or enlargement Const. Art. 11 § 3  
change by special legislation Const. Art. 2 § 28  
joint surveys to establish 36.04.400  
legal descriptions, enumeration Ch. 36.04  
park and recreation districts 36.69.050  
right of way line permitted to be substituted for any portion of street right of way 35.21.790  
roads and county bridges, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Boundary crossings  
Educational service districts, creation and changes to 28A.310.020  
Lost or uncertain, establishment 58.04.001, 58.04.007, 58.04.011, 58.04.020

Monuments  
  permanent control monuments, platting, subdivision and dedication of land 58.17.240  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land, permanent control monuments, establishment 58.17.240  
Port districts, revision 53.16.020, 53.16.030  
commissioner districts  
  redrawing district boundaries 53.16.015

Real property  
  lost or uncertain boundaries  
  action to establish 58.04.020  
  alternative procedures to fix 58.04.001  
  apportionment of costs to establish 58.04.040  
  commission to survey and report to court 58.04.030  
  costs of action to establish 58.04.040  
  court order establishing 58.04.020  
  dispute over location of point or line, resolution procedures 58.04.007  
  mediation to resolve 58.04.020  
  proceedings to establish 58.04.040  
  surveyor's authorization to enter land or waters to resolve dispute 58.04.011  
State, boundaries defined Const. Art. 24 § 1  
Streams as, county power to bridge 36.75.160  
Survey monuments  
  disturbing monument, penalty and liability for cost of reestablishment 58.04.015  
Surveyor, definition 58.04.003  
Surveys and maps  
  natural resources department named official agency responsible for Ch. 58.24  
Surveys concerning, See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS  
Washington-Oregon boundary, See also WASHINGTON-OREGON BOUNDARY  
Water-sewer districts  
  annexation of territory Ch. 57.24  
  dissolution when boundaries identical with municipality 57.04.110  
  formation 57.04.030  
  withdrawal of territory Ch. 57.28

**BOUNDARY REVIEW BOARDS**  
Agricultural land protection  
  additional payment, reasonable requirement 36.93.180  
Annexation

provision of prior laws superseded by chapter 36.93 RCW, where applicable 36.93.220  
simultaneous consideration of incorporation and annexation 36.93.116

Appeals from board 36.93.160

Boards  
  chief clerk  
  powers and duties 36.93.070  
  compensation 36.93.070  
  county with population of one million or more members, appointment, terms and qualifications 36.93.051  
  hearings 36.93.070  
  meetings 36.93.070  
  members, appointment  
  effect of failure to make 36.93.067  
  members, appointment procedure 36.93.063  
  members, commencement of terms 36.93.063  
  officers 36.93.070  
  other counties  
  members, appointment, terms, and qualifications 36.93.061  
  powers and duties 36.93.070  
  vacancies in office 36.93.063

Cities and towns  
  annexation approval does not authorize other annexation action 36.93.155  
  annexation subject to board review 35.13.001  
  city actions not subject to board review 36.93.105  
  city actions subject to board review 35.10.001, 35.43.035, 35.67.022, 35.91.020, 35.91.025, 35.92.027  
  disincorporation subject to board review 35.07.001  
  exclusion of area from boundaries Ch. 35.16  
  incorporation subject to board review 35.02.001  
  reduction of city limits Ch. 35.16  
Cooperation of counties, cities, state or regional planning agency, shall be furnished 36.93.070

Costs  
  remission by state to local boards 36.93.080

Counties  
  decisions to be consistent with growth management act 36.93.157

Creation  
  county with population of two hundred ten thousand or more 36.93.030  
  other counties  
  date deemed established 36.93.040  
  election 36.93.030  
  petition 36.93.030  
  procedure 36.93.030  
  resolution of county commissioners 36.93.030

Decision board  
  effect on existing franchises, permits, codes, ordinances, limitation on 36.93.190

Decision of board 36.93.160  
  growth management act, to be consistent with 36.93.157

Definitions 36.93.020

Disbanding or board 36.93.230

Dissolution of enumerated special districts  
  subject to review by board 53.48.001

Elections 36.93.030

Expenditures 36.93.080

Fee for review 36.93.120

Filing  
  copy of rules and regulations with clerk of court 36.93.210  
  establishment or change in boundaries of a water and sewer system or separate sewer or water system 36.93.090  
  filing notice with of proposed action of city or town for creation, dissolution, incorporation, disincorporation, consolidation, or change in boundary 36.93.090

Fire protection districts

district actions subject to board review  
52.02.001, 52.04.001, 52.06.001,  
52.08.001, 52.10.001

merger of part of district with another district,  
duties 52.06.090

mergers subject to board review 52.06.010

Flood control zone districts  
district actions subject to board review  
86.15.001

Hearings 36.93.160

Incorporation proceedings  
exempt from State Environmental Policy Act  
36.93.170

Incorporation proposals  
cities of seven thousand five hundred or more  
population  
restrictions on authority to modify 36.93.150

Irrigation districts  
district actions subject to board review  
87.03.001, 87.52.001, 87.53.001,  
87.56.001

Irrigation districts, application of chapter to  
merged districts 36.93.800

Legal counsel 36.93.070

Limitation on effect of decision of board on  
existing franchises, permits, codes,  
ordinances 36.93.190

Metropolitan park districts  
district actions subject to board review  
35.61.001

Notice of  
intended action, contents of 36.93.130

Objectives of board 36.93.180

water-sewer district annexations not deemed a  
violation of 36.93.185

Optional municipal code cities  
city action subject to board review  
35A.03.001, 35A.05.001, 35A.14.001  
city actions subject to board review  
35A.15.001, 35A.16.001

Pending actions not affected 36.93.140

Permanent register of rules to be kept by clerk of  
court 36.93.210

Practice and procedure, rules and regulations  
governing 36.93.200

Public utility districts  
district actions subject to board review  
54.08.001, 54.32.001  
district provision of water beyond its  
boundaries subject to review 54.16.035

Purpose 36.93.010

Review, when review by board not necessary  
36.93.110

Review of proposed action  
action of board 36.93.150  
determinations of board 36.93.150  
disapproval, effect 36.93.150  
factors to be considered by board 36.93.170  
fee for 36.93.120  
incorporation of territory in county with  
boundary review board 36.93.153  
jurisdiction of board 36.93.150  
modified proposal  
restrictions on authority to make  
modifications 36.93.150  
procedure 36.93.100

Rules and regulations, practice and procedure  
36.93.200

Sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER  
DISTRICTS

Special purpose districts  
annexation approval does not authorize other  
annexation action 36.93.155

Subpoenas, authority to issue 36.93.160

Water districts, See WATER-SEWER  
DISTRICTS

Water-sewer districts  
annexation of territory Ch. 57.24  
consolidation Ch. 57.32  
disincorporation of special districts in counties  
with population of two hundred ten  
thousand or more Ch. 57.90  
merger of districts Ch. 57.36

provision of service beyond district  
boundaries subject to review by board  
57.08.047

withdrawal of territory Ch. 57.28

**BOWLING (See also ATHLETICS AND  
SPORTS)**

Licenses  
generally 67.14.050, 67.14.060  
rural areas 67.12.110

Sweepstakes  
authority 9.46.0345

**BOXING (See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS)**

**BRANCH BANKS (See BANKS AND  
BANKING, subtitle Branch bank)**

**BRANDS AND MARKS (See also LABELS)**

Beverage containers  
filing of name and marks 19.76.100

Commercial feed  
misbranded feed 15.53.9022

Counterfeiting 9.16.030  
forestry 76.36.120

Crimes relating to  
affixed, when deemed 9.16.050  
coin silver, use of words 9.16.110, 9.16.130  
counterfeiting 9.16.030  
forest products and equipment brands and  
marks, See FORESTS AND FOREST  
PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and marks  
gold, misrepresentations as to carat or fineness  
9.16.140  
imitating lawful brand 9.16.020  
livestock brand or mark, removal or alteration  
9.16.010  
logs, See FORESTS AND FOREST  
PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and marks  
marked, stamped and branded, defined  
9.16.150  
petroleum products, mislabeling 9.16.080  
registration, fraudulent 9.16.060  
removing or altering 9.16.010  
sterling silver, use of words 9.16.100,  
9.16.120

Explosives  
containers 70.74.300

Feed lots, licensing Ch. 16.58

Fertilizers, minerals, and limes  
misbranding 15.54.412

Food, drug and cosmetic act, duties under, See  
FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT

Forests and forest products, See FORESTS AND  
FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and  
marks

Fur farming, identification of animals Ch. 16.72

Horses  
special open consignment horse sales Ch.  
16.65

Livestock identification Ch. 16.57  
agriculture department director's powers and  
duties 43.23.160

Livestock identification, See also LIVESTOCK

Livestock markets Ch. 16.65

Livestock running at large, brand as evidence of  
ownership 16.24.100

Logs, See FORESTS AND FOREST  
PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and marks

Milk and milk products  
containers with owner's name or trademark  
unlawful use prohibited, seizure authorized  
15.36.281

Pesticides, devices, or spray adjuvants  
misbranded 15.58.130  
unlawful practices 15.58.150

Poultry identification Ch. 16.57

Trademarks, registration Ch. 19.77

**BRANDY (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)**

**BRASS KNUCKLES**  
Use or possession of prohibited 9.41.250

**BRASSICA SEED PRODUCTION (See  
SEEDS)**

**BREACH OF CONTRACT (See  
CONTRACTS)**

**BREACH OF TRUST**  
Nonliability of third person without knowledge  
of breach 11.98.090

**BREAD (See BAKERIES AND BAKERY  
PRODUCTS)**

**BREAKING AND ENTERING (See also  
BURGLARY)**  
Arrest, breaking and entering to make authorized  
10.31.040

**BREAST SURGERY (See HEALTH  
SERVICES, subtitle Mastectomy)**

**BREATH TESTS (See DRIVING UNDER  
THE INFLUENCE)**

**BREEDERS AND BREEDING**  
Horses, racing 67.16.070

**BREMERTON**  
Armed forces shipboard population  
determination, revenue allocation 43.62.030

**BRIBERY AND GRAFTING**  
Baseball games 67.04.010, 67.04.020, 67.04.030,  
67.04.040  
Disqualifies for holding office Const. Art. 2 § 30  
Judges  
corruption in office, removable by legislature  
Const. Art. 4 § 9  
Labor practices, generally 49.44.020, 49.44.030  
Legislature to define and provide punishment for  
Const. Art. 2 § 30  
Public officers  
disqualification for receiving Const. Art. 2 §  
30  
School officials, by, penalty 28A.635.050  
Self-incriminating evidence compulsory  
9.18.080, Const. Art. 2 § 30

Witnesses  
self-incrimination, bribery, witness not  
excused on ground of self-incrimination  
9.18.080

**BRIDGE DISTRICTS**  
Bonds, mutual savings banks, investment in  
32.20.110  
Dissolution, generally Ch. 53.48

**BRIDGES (See also COUNTY ROADS AND  
BRIDGES)**  
Cities and towns  
as part of state highway system Ch. 47.24  
authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
authority to construct 35.85.010  
construction and repair 35.22.280  
drawbridges  
authority to construct 35.74.010  
construction and maintenance Ch. 35.74  
county commissioners  
notice to 35.74.020  
width of draw, determination 35.74.030  
navigation, effect upon 35.74.040  
operation as toll bridge 35.74.050,  
35.74.060, 35.74.070  
tolls, charging and collecting 35.74.050  
eminent domain for 47.24.030  
Franchises across bridges jointly owned or  
operated 47.44.040  
Granting of franchises on authorized 47.56.256  
Insurance for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine  
and transportation insurance  
Lewis and Clark bridge, designation of 47.04.160  
Liquidation and closure of facility  
accounts upon removal of tolls 47.56.242  
satisfaction of claims 47.56.243  
transfer of surplus to motor vehicle fund  
47.56.242  
Manette bridge authorized 47.20.570  
Navigable streams, authority of railroads and  
common carriers to construct over 81.36.100  
Port districts

## BRITISH COLUMBIA

acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020  
authority to construct toll bridges 53.34.010  
Public, trespass to repair, damages 64.12.040  
Public lands, bridges or trestles across, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Bridges or trestles  
Public waterway districts, costs of bridging 91.08.110  
Railroads, authority to construct over navigable streams 81.36.100  
Rural arterial program 36.79.010, 36.79.020, 36.79.050, 36.79.060, 36.79.090, 36.79.120  
Satisfaction of claim upon closing accounts 47.56.243  
State toll bridges  
  Agate Pass bridge  
    bond issues for construction, reimbursement Ch. 47.10  
    transfer of to highway department as toll free bridge, when 47.10.130  
  approval of tolls 47.56.031  
  construction and financing procedure  
    bond issue authorized  
      bondholder's right to compel performance, other remedies available 47.56.210  
      disposition of proceeds from sale of bonds 47.56.150  
      use for expenses 47.56.200  
      form and conditions 47.56.130, 47.56.140  
      interim bonds authorized 47.56.140  
      proximity of other service limitation to secure bonds 47.56.220  
    contributions to project by city, county or political subdivision authorized 47.56.250  
  department of transportation  
    directed to construct bridge and acquire rights of way 47.56.090  
    resolution of necessity for acquisition of rights of way to be passed, effect 47.56.110  
  contributions to project by city, county or political subdivision authorized 47.56.250  
  created after July 1, 2008 47.56.805, 47.56.810, 47.56.820, 47.56.830, 47.56.840, 47.56.850, 47.56.860  
  department of transportation  
    authority to collect tolls 47.56.785  
  electronic toll collection and photo toll systems 47.56.795  
  establishment and construction authorization 47.56.040  
  establishment and construction of transportation department to provide for 47.56.060  
  existing bridge and additional bridge as single project  
    acquisition of property for by eminent domain 47.58.080  
    authorization for 47.58.010  
    bond issue for financing  
      amount of issue, determining 47.58.050  
      authorized 47.58.040  
      bondholder's right to compel performance on 47.58.050  
      bonds as legal investment for state moneys 47.58.070  
      bonds as limited obligations 47.58.040  
      contents, form, maturity, signatures, interest rate on, sale 47.58.040  
      interim bonds authorized 47.58.040  
      issued by resolution 47.58.040  
      permissible covenants in 47.58.050  
      proceeds from sale of, disposition 47.58.040, 47.58.060  
      revenue available for payment of bonds 47.58.040  
      to fix disposition of proceeds 47.58.060  
  Manette bridge-Port Washington Narrows project, authorized 47.58.500  
  preliminary surveys, financing and reimbursement of 47.58.020

study of other projects authorized, specific authorization required before construction and financing 47.58.090  
tolls on  
  amount 47.58.010, 47.58.030  
  duration 47.58.030  
  imposition authorized 47.58.010  
  Manette bridge-Port Washington Narrows project, for 47.58.500  
  preliminary expenses reimbursed from 47.58.020  
  existing state franchises protected 47.56.220  
  financial statements kept on, bondholders may inspect 47.56.060  
funds  
  construction fund 47.56.150  
  agreement on deposit of moneys in 47.56.190  
  transfer of moneys from for bond payments 47.56.170  
  use of surplus funds in 47.56.150  
  cooperative funds from state and federal government for toll bridges authorized 47.56.130  
  disposition of earned interest on funds deposited 47.56.180  
  reserve funds authorized 47.56.170  
  toll revenue fund 47.56.160  
  agreement on deposit of moneys in 47.56.190  
  payments for insurance or indemnity bonds may be paid from 47.56.230  
  transfer of money from for bond payments 47.56.170  
  use of surplus funds in 47.56.170  
  general powers of officials relating to specified 47.56.060  
  granting of franchises on authorized 47.56.256  
  disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
  insurance or indemnity bond authorized for 47.56.230  
  Interstate 90 floating bridge toll, federal authorization 47.56.790  
  notification requirements 47.56.258  
  payment of construction costs 47.56.120  
  permits, leases, or licenses to governmental entities to use facilities authorized  
    disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
  permits, leases or licenses to governmental entities to use facilities authorized 47.56.253  
  project payments made by warrants on vouchers 47.56.180  
  proximity of other service limitation 47.56.220  
  public-private transportation projects Ch. 47.46  
  Puget Sound ferry and toll bridge system, See PUGET SOUND FERRY AND TOLL BRIDGE SYSTEM  
  purchase of bridges by transportation department authorized 47.56.050  
  rates and charges  
    bond redemption and interest as lien on 47.56.240  
    credit permits for vehicular traffic on authorized 47.56.247  
    cash deposit on bond requirement 47.56.248  
    duration 47.56.245  
    fixing of authorized 47.56.240  
    insurance for interruption of 47.56.230  
    standard for fixing 47.56.240  
  receipt of cooperative funds from state and federal government for authorized 47.56.130  
  rights of way across state land, streets and roads for, compensation 47.56.100, 47.56.110  
  sale of property authorized 47.56.254  
  disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
  execution and delivery of deed 47.56.255

sale of unneeded property to governmental entities, execution, delivery of deed disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
state boundary bridges, agreements for feasibility study of 47.56.042  
Tacoma Narrows bridge made part of primary highway 47.56.270  
toll charges to be retained until costs paid 47.56.245  
Tacoma Narrows  
  citizen advisory committee 47.46.091  
  toll bridge account 47.56.165  
  toll free facility, conditions 47.56.271  
Toll bridge construction and financing procedure, bond issues authorized form, contents, interest and conditions of bonds 47.56.140  
  interim bonds authorized 47.56.140  
Transfer of surplus sums 47.56.242  
Transportation department, retention of responsibility for enumerated local bridges 47.17.960

### BRITISH COLUMBIA

Hydroelectric reservoir extending into British Columbia  
  commission, powers 35.21.418  
  watershed agreement 35.21.417  
Lake Osoyoos international water control structure 43.21A.450  
Reciprocity, tuition and fee program  
  program review 28B.15.758  
  waiver of nonresident tuition fees differential 28B.15.756

### BROKERS

Commission merchants, licensing 20.01.040  
Insurance Ch. 48.17  
Real estate, fees, sale, exchange, mortgage or lease of  
  guardianship, limited guardianship property 11.92.125  
  probate estate property 11.56.265

### BRUCELLOSIS (See ANIMAL HEALTH)

### BUCKET SHOPS (See GAMBLING)

### BUDGET AND ACCOUNTING SYSTEM (See STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Budget and accounting system)

### BUDGET DIRECTOR (See FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF; STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Financial management, office of)

### BUDGETS

Biennial budgets  
  annual budget requirements inapplicable 35.32A.010, 35.33.020  
Budget stabilization account Const. Art. 7 § 12  
Case forecast council, organization and duties Ch. 43.88C  
Cities and towns  
  biennial budgets Ch. 35A.34  
Code cities  
  biennial budgets Ch. 35A.34  
Counties  
  biennial budgets 36.40.250  
  capital outlay  
    change or transfer 36.40.100  
  changes or transfers between classifications 36.40.100  
  county hospitals  
    board of trustees 36.62.180  
    supplemental budget 36.62.270  
  estimates 36.40.030  
    road and bridge construction 36.40.020  
  expenditures in excess of budget, liability of official 36.40.130  
  final 36.40.080, 36.40.090  
  appropriations fixed 36.40.100  
  transfers between classifications 36.40.100  
  preliminary 36.40.040  
  hearing 36.40.070  
  alternate date 36.40.071

notice of hearing 36.40.060  
 revision by county commissioners 36.40.050  
 roads and bridges, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Fiscal matters rules, classification, and forms 36.40.220  
 salaries and wages  
   change or transfer 36.40.100  
   legislative authority office, ratification of pre-election adjustments 36.40.205  
 supplemental and emergency budgets 36.40.250  
 supplemental appropriations, unanticipated funds 36.40.100, 36.40.195  
 County auditors estimation 36.40.030  
 County park and recreation service areas 36.68.530  
 County recreation districts 36.69.160  
 Interfund transfers and loans, repayment and crediting procedure 43.09.285  
 Libraries 27.12.210, 27.12.220  
 Metropolitan municipal corporations, adoption of budget 35.58.410  
 Public utility districts, See PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
 Schools and school districts, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Budgets  
 State, See STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Budget and accounting system

**BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**  
 Development credit corporations, membership in 31.20.070  
 Federal home loan banks  
   borrowing from authorized 30.32.020  
   depository for its funds, may designate as 30.32.040  
   investments in stock of authorized 30.32.020

**BUILDING CODE**  
 Agricultural structures  
   permit and plan review fees 19.27.087  
 Amending authority of counties, cities 19.27.040, 19.27.060  
 Application 19.27.080  
 Application to all counties and cities 19.27.031  
 Application to state and local government buildings 19.27.060  
 Building permit fee  
   deposit in building code council account 19.27.085  
 Carbon monoxide alarms  
   residential occupancies 19.27.530  
 Cities and towns  
   adoption by reference 35.21.180  
 Counties  
   area applicable 36.43.020  
   authority to adopt 36.43.010  
   enforcement 36.43.030  
   penalty for violations 36.43.040  
 Definitions 19.27.015  
 Electric vehicle infrastructure requirements 19.27.540  
 Energy  
   state building code study 44.39.038  
 Energy code  
   adoption 19.27A.020  
   international energy conservation code, possible adoption in place of 19.27A.020  
   nonresidential buildings  
     minimum standards, authority of building code council to amend 19.27A.025  
     personal wireless service facilities, insulation requirement exemption 19.27A.027  
   residential buildings  
     minimum and maximum codes 19.27A.015  
     payments to owners by utilities for construction complying with code 19.27A.035  
 Energy efficiency  
   climate pollution reduction in built environment  
     definitions 19.27A.140  
     finding 19.27A.130

residential and nonresidential construction, energy consumption reduction 19.27A.160  
 strategic plan, development and implementation 19.27A.150  
 Enforcement authority of counties and cities 19.27.050  
 Exceptions 19.27.060, 19.27.065  
 Fees, local authority 19.27.100  
 Fish habitat enhancement projects  
   exemption, criteria 19.27.490  
 Historical buildings, exception 19.27.120  
 Hot water heaters  
   temperature regulation 19.27A.060  
 Housing for indigent persons, emergency exemptions 19.27.042  
 International fire code  
   administration and enforcement 19.27.110  
 Local zoning jurisdiction reserved 19.27.090  
 Nightclubs  
   automatic sprinkler system 19.27.500, 19.27.510, 19.27.520  
 Owner-built residences  
   construction in counties with populations of five thousand to less than ten thousand, ordinance reenactment 19.27.160  
 Permit applications  
   required contents 19.27.095  
   water supply, evidence of adequate supply 19.27.097  
 Portable oil-fueled heaters  
   standards for sale and use 19.27A.090, 19.27A.100, 19.27A.110, 19.27A.120  
 Purposes, objectives, and standards 19.27.020  
 Recycled building materials  
   building code council to study changes in code to encourage use 19.27.175  
 Residential buildings  
   building code council duties 19.27A.045  
   carbon monoxide alarms 19.27.530  
 Residential buildings moved without change in occupancy classification  
   application of building codes 19.27.180  
   electrical installation requirements 19.27.180  
 School buildings  
   automatic fire-extinguishing system requirements 19.27.113  
 Temporary growing structures for commercial horticultural purposes, exemption 19.27.065  
 Temporary worker building code 70.114A.081  
 Uniform codes  
   adoption by reference 19.27.031  
   amendments, review by building code council 19.27.035  
 Uniform fire code  
   administration and enforcement 19.27.111  
 Water conservation performance standards  
   plumbing fixtures 19.27.170

**BUILDING CODE COUNCIL**  
 Administrative and support services for council transfer of duties from department of commerce to department of general administration 43.330.907  
 Building code council account 19.27.085  
 Carbon monoxide alarms  
   residential occupancies 19.27.530  
 Compensation and travel expenses 19.27.070  
 Disabilities, persons with  
   building access standards 70.92.140, 70.92.150  
   building access standards, exception 70.92.170  
 Duties 19.27.074  
 Electric vehicle infrastructure requirements 19.27.540  
 Energy code  
   adoption 19.27A.020  
   construction  
     residential and nonresidential construction, energy consumption reduction, council report 19.27A.160

international energy conservation code, possible adoption in place of 19.27A.020  
 nonresidential buildings  
   minimum standards, authority of council to amend 19.27A.025  
   residential buildings  
     council duties 19.27A.045  
 Indoor air quality  
   interim and final requirements for maintenance 19.27.190  
 Indoor air quality in public buildings  
   duties 70.162.030  
 Membership 19.27.070  
 Nightclubs  
   automatic sprinkler system 19.27.500, 19.27.510, 19.27.520  
 Recycled building materials  
   study of building code changes to encourage use 19.27.175  
 Residential occupancies  
   carbon monoxide alarms 19.27.530  
 Review of amendments to uniform codes 19.27.035  
 School buildings  
   automatic fire-extinguishing system requirements 19.27.113  
 Water conservation performance standards for plumbing fixtures 19.27.170

**BUILDING PERMITS**  
 Agricultural structures  
   permit and plan review fees 19.27.087  
 Applications  
   required contents 19.27.095  
   water supply, evidence of adequate supply 19.27.097  
 Appraisal by county assessor of new construction 36.21.070  
 Contractors, registration requirements Ch. 18.27  
 County assessor to receive copy 19.27.140  
 Exemptions 19.27.060, 19.27.065  
 Report on permits issued to department of general administration 19.27.150  
 State or local government building projects  
   optional municipal code city may not require government entity to provide bond or other security as condition of issuance of permit 35A.21.250

**BUILDINGS (See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS)**  
 Agreement to indemnify for negligence in construction, maintenance of, against public policy 4.24.115  
 Agricultural structures  
   permit and plan review fees 19.27.087  
 Building code Ch. 19.27  
 Building wardens, immunity from liability 4.24.400  
 Carbon monoxide alarms  
   residential occupancies 19.27.530  
 Cities and towns  
   first class cities, control over location and construction 35.22.280  
   lease and lease back agreements 35.42.070  
   newly constructed, county assessor's appraisal 36.21.070, 36.21.080  
   towns 35.27.370  
 Cities and towns, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Buildings  
 Construction permits  
   newly constructed, county assessor's appraisal 36.21.070, 36.21.080  
 Counties  
   newly constructed, appraisal by assessor 36.21.070, 36.21.080  
 Crack houses Ch. 69.53  
   nuisances, injunctions Ch. 7.43  
 Defined for arson, reckless burning, malicious mischief 9A.48.010  
 Disabilities, persons with  
   access to  
     definitions 70.92.130  
     exception 70.92.170

## BULLETS

legislative intent concerning 70.92.100  
minimum standards set by building code council 70.92.140  
waiver of standards 70.92.160  
symbol  
display and signing 70.92.120

Drugs  
abatement order 7.43.080, 7.43.090  
damages not precluded 7.43.130  
forfeiture, proceeds 7.43.100  
lien 7.43.120  
moral nuisances 7.48A.010  
nuisances, injunctions 7.43.010, 7.43.020, 7.43.030, 7.43.040, 7.43.050, 7.43.060, 7.43.070, 7.43.110, 7.43.120, 7.43.130  
use for unlawful drugs 69.53.010, 69.53.020, 69.53.030

Electric vehicle infrastructure  
installation, adoption of standards for 19.28.281

Energy code Ch. 19.27A  
Energy efficiency improvements Ch. 70.260

Explosives  
damages by 70.74.280  
malicious placement, penalties 70.74.270

Factory built housing, See HOUSING, subtitle  
Factory built housing

Historical buildings, state building code, exception 19.27.120

Interception of private conversations, owner's right 9.73.110

Public, provisions for persons with disabilities Ch. 70.92

Public nuisance maintained or permitted in, penalty 9.66.030

Public works  
Performance-based contracts for water conservation, solid waste reduction, and energy equipment Ch. 39.35A

Residential, moved without change in occupancy classification  
application of building codes 19.27.180  
electrical installation requirements 19.27.180

Standards for use and occupancy, cities and towns, counties, providing for 35.80.030

State  
energy audits  
definitions 43.19.670  
implementation plan 43.19.680  
lease terms 43.19.685  
requirement, completion dates 43.19.675  
high-performance public buildings  
LEED silver standard Ch. 39.35D  
tree plantings for energy conservation encouraged 43.19.668

State facilities  
landscape objectives to include energy conservation 43.19.682

Threatening to bomb, penalty 9.61.160

Unfit dwellings, demolition assessment lien against property 35.80.030

Unfit for human habitation, action by cities and towns Ch. 35.80

World fair or exposition  
use by cities after 35.60.060

World fair or exposition, See also WORLD FAIRS OR EXPOSITIONS

**BULLETS (See AMMUNITION)**

**BULLS (See LIVESTOCK)**

**BUNGEE JUMPING (See AMUSEMENT RIDES)**

**BURDEN OF PROOF (See also EVIDENCE)**  
Conditions precedent, performance of 4.36.080  
Judgments, validity of, facts conferring jurisdiction 4.36.070  
Libel and slander, application of defamatory matter to plaintiff, pleadings 4.36.120  
Will contest 11.24.030

## **BURGLAR ALARM RESPONSE RUNNERS (See SECURITY GUARDS)**

### **BURGLARY**

Insurance against, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Casualty insurance  
Insurance of banks and trust companies against 30.12.030

### **BURIAL AND INTERMENT (See also CEMETERIES; CREMATION; HUMAN REMAINS)**

Authorization 68.50.170  
Burial places, exemption from execution 68.24.220  
Burial-transit permit  
duty of registrar of vital statistics 70.58.030  
requirement 70.58.230  
Certificate of authority required 68.05.240  
Cities and towns, authority 68.52.030  
Counties  
authority to provide 68.52.030  
indigent persons 36.39.030  
Cremated remains 68.05.195  
Definitions relating to cemeteries, morgues, and human remains Ch. 68.04  
Discrimination, refusing burial to non-Caucasian 68.50.035  
Funerals, See FUNERALS  
Interment rights, cemetery plots Ch. 68.32  
Mausoleums and columbariums, construction standards Ch. 68.28  
No person in charge of burials 70.58.260  
Private cemeteries, prevention of interment 68.20.065  
Records of individual in charge of premises 70.58.260  
Records of remains 68.50.240  
Unlawful interment 70.58.260  
Washington veterans' and soldiers' homes 72.36.110

### **BURNING PERMITS**

Abating or prevention of forest fire hazards, management of ecosystems, instruction or silvicultural operations, issuance and fees 70.94.6534  
Air pollution episodes, legislative finding, declaration of policy 70.94.710  
Damages 52.12.104  
Declaration of air pollution emergency by governor 70.94.720  
Episode avoidance plan, contents, source emission reduction plans, authority, considered orders 70.94.715  
Fire protection districts  
authority 52.12.101  
content, issuance 52.12.103  
forest lands, exemption for 52.12.101  
penalty for violations 52.12.105, 52.12.106  
permittees, duties 52.12.104  
resolution of commissioners 52.12.101  
publication and posting 52.12.102  
Fire suppression costs, liability 52.12.108  
Grasses grown for seed 70.94.6532  
Indian ceremonies 70.94.6544  
Liability 52.12.104  
Liability for fire suppression costs 52.12.108  
Orders to be effective immediately 70.94.730  
Outdoor burning, See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Outdoor burning  
Rare and endangered plant regeneration 70.94.6544  
Restraining orders, temporary injunctions to enforce orders, procedure 70.94.725  
Smoke signals if part of religious ritual 70.94.6544

**BUSES (See also COMMON CARRIERS; PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION)**  
Advertising  
bus shelters 47.36.141  
Auto stage  
defined 46.04.050  
maximum

gross weight fees  
how computed 46.16.111  
maximum gross weight fees 46.16.070  
mileage fees, penalty 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
seating capacity fees 46.16.121  
speed restrictions 46.61.405, 46.61.410

Baggage  
liability 81.29.020  
maximum amounts recoverable 81.29.050  
Conduct on transit vehicles, unlawful 9.91.025  
Confidentiality of user information 47.04.240  
Discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010

Drivers  
overtime compensation 49.46.130

Equipment, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle  
Equipment requirements

Passenger, flares and warning devices carried 46.37.440

Passengers  
ejecting of, use of force, when lawful 9A.16.020

Private carrier bus  
defined 46.04.416  
flashing light 46.37.190  
overtaking or meeting 46.61.375  
sign required 46.37.193  
stop signal 46.37.190  
stopping at railroad crossing 46.61.350

School buses  
acquisition and purchase procedures 28A.160.195, 28A.160.200  
bus routes, service requirements 28A.160.115  
crossing arms, installation required 46.37.620  
defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.521  
insurance  
transporting of  
children to school or school activities 28A.160.010  
elderly 28A.160.010  
interstate compact for school bus safety, See SCHOOL BUS SAFETY INTERSTATE COMPACT  
license, exemption 46.16.035  
lighting and safety devices regulated by commission on equipment 46.37.290  
load and seat capacity fees, exempt from 46.16.150  
private school buses, standards 46.37.630  
sign required 46.37.193  
signal lamps, displaying alternately flashing red lights 46.37.190  
special lighting equipment on 46.37.290  
transport of  
general public to interscholastic activities 28A.160.100  
parent, guardian or custodian of student in 28A.160.110  
vehicle license and plates, inspection requisite 46.16.020

School buses, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle  
Transportation

Stages  
auto stages, defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.050  
for hire vehicles  
maximum gross weight fees 46.16.070  
how computed 46.16.111  
seating capacity fees 46.16.121  
licensing  
mileage fees 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
seating capacity fees 46.16.121  
sale or transfer of, credit for unused fee 46.16.280  
seating capacity fees 46.16.121  
speed restrictions 46.61.405, 46.61.410

Stations  
conduct at transit stations, unlawful 9.91.025

Transit stations  
conduct at, unlawful 9.91.025  
Unlawful conduct on transit vehicles 9.91.025

**BUSINESS AND OCCUPATION TAX (See TAXES - BUSINESS AND OCCUPATION)****BUSINESS ASSISTANCE CENTER**

Duties 43.31.086

ISO-9000 quality standards, duties 43.31.088

Regulatory fairness act Ch. 19.85

Rules coordinator provide list of applicable agency rules effecting specific type of business at the center's request 43.17.310

**BUSINESS CORPORATION ACT (See CORPORATIONS)****BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMPANY ACT**

Generally Ch. 31.24

**BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT AREAS**

Parking and business improvement areas, establishment and authority to levy special assessments Ch. 35.87A

**BUSINESS LICENSE CENTER**

Combined licensing project 19.02.220

Definitions 19.02.020

Duties 19.02.030

**Fees**

delinquency fee 19.02.085

disposition 19.02.080

master license application and renewal 19.02.070, 19.02.075

Information compilation and distribution 19.02.035

**Master license**

application and renewal fees 19.02.070, 19.02.075

current licenses valid 19.02.810

exempt businesses or professional activities 19.02.800

expanded list of licenses issued under master license system 19.02.110

expiration and renewal 19.02.090

issuance 19.02.070

issuance or renewal conditions 19.02.100

performance-based grant program 19.02.310

regulatory agency approval 19.02.070

renewal 19.02.075

**Master license fund**

application and renewal fees 19.02.075

delinquency fee 19.02.085

receipts and expenditures 19.02.210

Performance-based grant program 19.02.310

Purpose 19.02.010

State agencies, participation required 19.02.050

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY FRAUD**

Administration of chapter 19.110.190

Application of chapter 19.110.040

Bond or trust account 19.110.100

Cease and desist orders 19.110.150

Consumer protection act, application 19.110.170

Contract, contents, cancellation 19.110.110

Damages, remedies 19.110.130

Definitions 19.110.020

Disclosure document

alternatives 19.110.080

contents 19.110.070

Financial institutions, department director's authority 19.110.140, 19.110.180

Injunctions 19.110.160

Investigations 19.110.140

Offers to sell or lease occur in Washington, when 19.110.030

Penalties 19.110.075, 19.110.160

Receivers 19.110.160

Registration

fees 19.110.060

requirements 19.110.050

Service of process 19.110.090

Unlawful acts 19.110.120

**BUSINESS PROFESSIONS, REGULATION OF**

Applicants for regulation, process 18.118.030, 18.118.040

Definitions 18.118.020

Legislative intent 18.118.005

Personal information—notice of security breaches Ch. 19.255

Purpose 18.118.010

Uniform regulation of business and professions act Ch. 18.235

**BUSINESSES**

Administrative rules

duty of rules coordinator to provide list of applicable agency rules to business assistance center 43.17.310

Art galleries

beer and wine, on-premises consumption 66.12.240

Business license center Ch. 19.02

Business opportunity fraud act Ch. 19.110

Business professions, regulation guidelines Ch. 18.118

Capital

Washington economic development finance authority, See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY

Colleges and universities, commercial activities Ch. 28B.63

Commerce, department of departmental responsibilities 43.330.060

Computers

hardware trade-in or exchange information, recordkeeping requirements Ch. 19.194

Consumer loans Ch. 31.04

Consumer protection Ch. 19.86

Conversion of goods or merchandise from store to own use, liability and penalty 4.24.230

Cooperative associations, commencement of business

businesses and activities 23.86.020

number of incorporators required 23.86.010

Database of property crimes

liability of merchants for sharing information from database 4.24.340

Dissolution

unclaimed property 63.29.110

Energy efficiency improvements Ch. 70.260

Environmental excellence awards program for products 43.21A.520

Environmental laws information and assistance to businesses 43.21A.515

Environmental profile of state 43.21A.510

Exchange facilitators, standards and prohibited practices Ch. 19.310

Foreign workers

domestic employers of, human trafficking disclosure statement Ch. 19.320

international labor recruitment agencies, human trafficking disclosure statement Ch. 19.320

Gift certificates or credit

unclaimed property 63.29.140

Going out of business sales, See SALES, subtitle

Going out of business sales

High risk consumer loans Ch. 31.04

High technology businesses

tax credits and deferrals Ch. 82.63

Highway right of way, public nuisance 47.32.120

Human trafficking

disclosure statement to foreign workers Ch. 19.320

Inmate work programs

automated data input and retrieval system 72.09.106

ISO-9000 quality standards

business assistance center duties 43.31.088

Late night retail establishments, crime

prevention

definitions 49.22.010

employers' duties 49.22.020

enforcement 49.22.030

License fees or taxes, certain business activities single uniform rate 35A.82.050

uniform rate, maximum rate established 35.21.710

voter approval for excess 35.21.711

Licenses, See BUSINESS LICENSE CENTER

Limited liability companies Ch. 25.15

Limited liability companies, application to businesses or professions licensed under Title 18 Ch. 18.190

Limited liability partnerships, See LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

Massage practitioners

optional code cities 35A.82.025

Master licenses, See BUSINESS LICENSE CENTER

Moving sales, restrictions 19.178.100

Musical performances and productions, live truth in music advertising act 19.25.100

Novelty lighters, prohibition of distribution and sales Ch. 70.255

Out-of-state residents or nonresidents, acts submitting person to state jurisdiction 4.28.185

Partnerships Ch. 25.05

Product liability actions Ch. 7.72

Professional employer organizations

business and occupation tax 82.04.540 taxation, generally 82.02.240

Promotional contests of chance 9.46.0356

Rebates for consumers, protections Ch. 19.315

Regulatory compliance

technical assistance programs Ch. 43.05

Regulatory fairness, See REGULATORY FAIRNESS

Roofing and siding contractors and salespersons, business practices regulated Ch. 19.186

Self-service storage

insurance producers Ch. 48.170

Siding and roofing contractors and salespersons, business practices regulated Ch. 19.186

Small business

economic impact statements Ch. 19.85

federally guaranteed small business loan program Ch. 31.40

paperwork required by state agency waiver of first-time violations 34.05.110 regulatory fairness act Ch. 19.85

Small business development center 28B.30.530, 28B.30.533

business assistance account 28B.30.531

Small business economic impact statement and rule-making procedure Ch. 19.85

Small business innovation research assistance program 28B.20.297

Tax credit program for eligible projects in rural counties Ch. 82.62

Taxation, See TAXES—BUSINESS AND OCCUPATION

Telephone

cities and towns, taxes

network telephone service 35.21.714

toll telephone service, taxable amount 35.21.714

city license fees or taxes, uniform rate 35.21.712

Telephone business, license fee, tax 35A.82.055

Uniform regulation of business and professions act Ch. 18.235

Veteran-owned

certification by department of veterans affairs 43.60A.195

personal service contracts with state agencies, awarding of 39.29.052

public works procurement contracts, awarding of 28B.10.024, 39.04.162

state agency procurement contracts, awarding of 43.60A.200

Wedding boutiques

beer and wine, on-premises consumption 66.12.240

## BUSING

### BUSING (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Transportation)

### BUTTER (See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS)

### BYLAWS

#### Corporations

emergency corporations 24.03.070  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.070

Fish marketing associations 24.36.130

#### Insurance

domestic mutuals in general 48.09.130  
filing 48.05.070  
organization of insurers, filing 48.06.040  
policies, how included in 48.18.160

### CABLE TELEVISION

Connection of nondecoding and nondescrambling channel frequency converter permissible 9A.56.260

#### Right of way

telecommunications and cable television service use Ch. 35.99

#### Rights of way

telecommunications and cable television service use 35A.21.245

#### Subscription television services

civil cause of action 9A.56.250  
forfeiture and disposal of device 9A.56.240  
theft 9A.56.220  
unauthorized use defined 9A.56.010  
unlawful sale 9A.56.230

#### Telecommunications, See

TELECOMMUNICATIONS, subtitle Systems installations

Television reception improvement districts Ch. 36.95

### CAKE WALKS

#### Amusement game

defined 9.46.0201

### CALIFORNIA

Coastal ecosystems compact and agreements Ch. 77.75

Pacific marine fisheries compact Ch. 77.75

### CAMAS SLOUGH

Closure 88.28.055

### CAMPAIGN FINANCING

#### Advertising

commercial advertisers 42.17.110

#### Candidate

depositories 42.17.050  
personal use of contributions 42.17.125  
political committee support of candidate limited 42.17.050  
reporting of contributions and expenditures 42.17.080, 42.17.090  
treasurer 42.17.050

#### Commercial advertisers 42.17.110

#### Contribution limitations

agency shop fees as contributions 42.17.760  
attribution of contributions 42.17.670  
contributions before December 3, 1992 42.17.700  
contributions on behalf of another 42.17.730  
controlled entities, attribution of contributions by 42.17.660  
different office, prohibition on use of contributions for 42.17.790  
earmarking 42.17.670  
employers or labor organizations, limitations on 42.17.680  
endorsement fees solicitation prohibited 42.17.770  
family contributions, attribution and aggregation of 42.17.650  
findings 42.17.610  
intent 42.17.620  
judicial office 42.17.645  
labor organizations or employers, limitations on 42.17.680  
limits specified 42.17.640

loan restrictions 42.17.720

public employees, solicitation of contributions from 42.17.750

reimbursement for contributions prohibited 42.17.780

revision of monetary limits 42.17.690  
rules 42.17.647

state official, time limit to solicit or accept contributions 42.17.710

time limit for state official to solicit or accept contributions 42.17.710

written instrument required for some contributions 42.17.740

#### Contributions

cash contributions 42.17.060

deposit 42.17.060

earmarked contributions 42.17.135

identification of contributions and expenditures 42.17.120

investment 42.17.060

large totals 42.17.105

late contributions 42.17.105

personal use of contributions 42.17.125

reporting requirements 42.17.080, 42.17.090

unidentified contributions 42.17.060

#### Definitions 42.17.020

Disclosure and contributions Ch. 42.17, Ch. 42.17A

Disposal of surplus funds 42.17.095

Earmarked contributions 42.17.135

Exceptions 42.17.030, 42.17.035

#### Expenditures

authority for and restrictions on 42.17.070  
identification of contributions and expenditures 42.17.120

out-of-state political committees, reports 42.17.093

reporting requirements 42.17.080, 42.17.090

Fund-raising activities, alternative reporting method 42.17.067

Independent expenditures 42.17.100

Late contributions 42.17.105

#### Legislators

mailing restrictions 42.52.185

Mailings by legislators, restrictions 42.52.185

Personal use of contributions 42.17.125

Policy declaration 42.17.010

#### Political committee

continuing committee, filing and reporting 42.17.065

depositories 42.17.050

number of committees that may support candidate limited 42.17.050

statement of organization 42.17.040

treasurer 42.17.050

Public funds, use to finance campaign prohibited 42.17.128

Public office or agency facilities use in campaign, prohibition 42.17.130

Public office or agency facilities use in campaign forbidden

state officer or employee exemption 42.17.131

Reporting of contributions and expenditures 42.17.080, 42.17.090

#### Special reports

independent expenditures 42.17.100

large contributions 42.17.105

late contributions 42.17.105

political advertising 42.17.103

Surplus funds, disposal of 42.17.095

#### Treasurer

personal use of contributions 42.17.125

reporting of contributions and expenditures 42.17.080, 42.17.090

### CAMPERS (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Camper units)

### CAMPING RESORTS

Administration of chapter 19.105.530

Administrative procedure act 19.105.540

#### Advertisements

filing 19.105.360

prohibitions, remedies 19.105.365

### Campgrounds

availability requirements 19.105.336

availability requirements, protections 19.105.340

blanket encumbrances 19.105.336

Cease and desist orders 19.105.470

Consumer protection act, applicability 19.105.500

### Contracts

application of law, exemptions 19.105.510

cancellation by purchaser 19.105.390

estoppel 19.105.400

filing 19.105.360

misrepresentation

statute of limitations 19.105.480

permit to market required 19.105.310

prohibited actions 19.105.340

registration required 19.105.310

reserve fund to protect purchasers 19.105.350

voidable 19.105.400

### Definitions 19.105.300

#### Disclosures to prospective buyer

filing 19.105.360

requirements 19.105.370

Impoundment of funds 19.105.340

Injunctions 19.105.470

Investigations 19.105.450

Purchaser lists, authorized uses 19.105.405

### Registration

actions against 19.105.350

application procedure 19.105.320, 19.105.330

approval is not state endorsement 19.105.520

exemptions 19.105.325, 19.105.345

fees 19.105.411

renewal and amendment 19.105.420

signature requirements 19.105.333

uniform regulation of business and

professions act 19.105.560

unprofessional conduct, disciplinary action 19.105.380

Sales promotion literature, filing 19.105.360

#### Salesperson registration

required, exemptions 19.105.430

unprofessional conduct 19.105.440

### Violations

consumer protection act, applicability 19.105.500

gross misdemeanors 19.105.480

penalties 19.105.380

referral to attorney general or prosecuting attorney 19.105.490

remedies 19.105.470

statute of limitations 19.105.480

### CAMPS AND CONFERENCE CENTERS

#### Business and occupation tax

exemption for items sold 82.04.363

#### Sales tax

exemption for items sold 82.08.830

### CANADA

#### Bonds or obligations

authorized investment for

mutual savings banks 32.20.030

savings and loan associations 33.24.020

statewide city employees' retirement system funds, authorized investment in 41.44.100

#### Border crossing

drivers' licenses, identicards 46.20.202, 46.20.2021

#### Electric power

joint operating agencies, negotiations with 43.52.300

Industrial insurance, jurisdiction agreements 51.04.020

Insurance, investment in Canadian securities 48.13.180

#### Pacific Northwest economic region

cooperative activities encouraged 43.147.030  
findings 43.147.020

PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing network defined 43.147.050

legislative findings 43.147.040

PNWER-Net working subgroup 43.147.060

acceptance of gifts, grants, and donations  
 authorized 43.147.080  
 duties 43.147.070  
 terms of agreement 43.147.010  
 Pacific salmon treaty Ch. 77.75  
 Prescription drugs 18.64.360, 18.64.480,  
 18.64.490  
 Sewerage systems  
 cities and towns, contracts with Canadian  
 corporations 35.92.410  
 Water systems  
 cities and towns, contracts with Canadian  
 corporations 35.92.400  
**CANAL COMPANIES**  
 Common carriers, subject to legislative control  
 Const. Art. 12 § 13  
 Discrimination in charges prohibited Const. Art.  
 12 § 15  
 Eminent domain authority 81.36.010  
 Labor liens, See LIENS, subtitle Franchises,  
 earnings, property of certain companies  
 Right of entry authority 81.36.020  
**CANALS, DITCHES, AND DRAINS (See also  
 DIKING AND DRAINAGE)**  
 Cities and towns  
 drainage systems, authority to provide  
 35.21.210  
 lowland filling Ch. 35.56  
 safeguarding 35.43.040, 35.43.045  
 Commercial waterway districts, See  
 WATERCOURSES AND WATERWAYS  
 Counties, construction, joint authority 36.64.060  
 County roads improvement districts, See  
 COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES,  
 subtitle Canals and ditches  
 Diking district powers, See DIKING AND  
 DRAINAGE  
 Eminent domain  
 private ditches and drains, See CANALS,  
 DITCHES, AND DRAINS, subtitle Private  
 ditches and drains  
 Harbor improvement districts, See RIVER AND  
 HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
 Health and safety 35.43.040, 35.43.045,  
 35.44.045, 36.88.380, 36.88.390, 36.88.400,  
 87.03.480, 87.03.526  
 Highways, logs on highway right of way or in  
 drainage ditch as public nuisance 47.32.130  
 Irrigation districts  
 hydroelectric generation development  
 legislative intent 87.03.013  
 powers, generally 87.03.015  
 Irrigation districts, See also IRRIGATION  
 DISTRICTS  
 Joint county and United States canal  
 construction, authority 36.64.060  
 Lake Washington ship canal  
 additional right-of-way 37.08.250  
 consent of state given to United States to  
 construct and operate 37.08.240  
 lowering and raising waters, liability for  
 damages 37.08.240  
 Local improvements and assessments  
 fences, culverts, syphons, or coverings, open  
 canal hazards  
 assessments for 35.43.040  
 authority for 35.43.040  
 presumption 35.43.040  
 installation of safeguards 35.43.045  
 right of entry 35.43.045  
 Obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
 Obstructing or interfering with a public nuisance,  
 penalty 9.66.010  
 Port districts, acquisition and operation of  
 facilities 53.08.020  
 Private ditches and drains, appropriation of land  
 for  
 authority for 85.28.010  
 cost bonds, posting 85.28.030  
 generally Ch. 85.28  
 petitions to appropriate, generally 85.28.020  
 summons to landowners

generally 85.28.060  
 service by publication 85.28.080  
 tideland or marshland, drainage 85.28.130,  
 85.28.140  
 trials  
 appeal from 85.28.100  
 generally 85.28.090  
 viewers  
 appointment 85.28.040  
 compensation 85.28.110  
 duties, generally 85.28.040  
 new viewers appointed, when 85.28.120  
 report of 85.28.050  
 Private property, taking of for private use Const.  
 Art. 1 § 16  
 Railroads, crossings over 81.36.030  
 Rivers and streams, crossing or along 81.36.040  
 Safeguarding 35.43.040, 35.43.045, 35.44.045,  
 36.88.015, 36.88.380, 36.88.390, 36.88.400,  
 87.03.480, 87.03.526  
**CANCER**  
 Breast and cervical cancer screening program,  
 early detection  
 medical advisory committee 43.70.665  
 Comprehensive cancer centers  
 business and occupation tax exemption  
 82.04.4265  
 Controlled substances therapeutic research  
 program Ch. 69.51  
 Marijuana  
 medical use Ch. 69.51A  
 Registry, statewide program  
 authorized 70.54.230  
 confidentiality of data obtained 70.54.250  
 immunity from liability for providing required  
 information 70.54.260  
 reporting requirements 70.54.240  
 rule-making authority 70.54.270  
**CANDIDATES (See also ELECTIONS)**  
 Alcoholic beverages, candidate purchasing or  
 giving liquor on election day prohibited  
 66.44.265  
 Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS,  
 subtitle Elections  
 Counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Elections  
 Disclosure, See PUBLIC DISCLOSURE  
 Disqualification for conviction of subversive act  
 9.81.040  
 Elective offices - qualifications, terms, and  
 requirements Ch. 29A.20  
 Filing for office Ch. 29A.24  
 Municipal court judges, majority of votes in  
 primary, effect 35.20.150  
 Vacancies Ch. 29A.28  
**CANDY**  
 Alcohol content regulated 66.12.160, 66.12.170  
**CANNABIS (See DRUGS, subtitle Controlled  
 substances)**  
**CANS (See BEVERAGE CONTAINERS;  
 RECYCLING; WASTE REDUCTION,  
 RECYCLING AND MODEL LITTER  
 CONTROL ACT)**  
**CAPITAL (See STATE CAPITAL)**  
**CAPITAL NOTES AND DEBENTURES**  
 Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle  
 Capital notes or debentures  
 Creditors 30.36.010  
**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**  
 Generally Ch. 10.95  
 Murder, first degree 9A.32.040  
 Reprieve, governor's power to grant 10.01.120  
 Witnesses to execution  
 designation of, procedure 10.95.185  
**CAPITAL STOCK**  
 Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle  
 Capital stock  
 Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
 Capital stock

Trust companies, investment in international or  
 foreign banking institutions, authorized  
 30.04.380  
**CAPITAL STOCK SAVINGS BANKS**  
 Conversion of mutual savings banks Ch. 32.32  
**CAPITOL (See STATE CAPITAL)**  
**CAPITOL BUILDING LANDS**  
 Designation of land - bonds - uses Ch. 79.24  
**CAPTURE BY ENEMY**  
 Federal missing persons act, written finding of  
 federal officer or employee prima facie  
 evidence 5.40.030  
**CAR POOLS**  
 High occupancy vehicle lanes  
 use restrictions 46.61.165  
 Reserved lanes, exclusive use by 46.61.165  
**CARBON**  
 Oil and gas, when products considered waste  
 78.52.140  
**CARBONATED BEVERAGES**  
 Syrup tax imposed Ch. 82.64  
 Tax imposed Ch. 82.83  
**CAREER EDUCATION (See WORK  
 FORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION)**  
**CAREER LADDERS (See SCHOOLS AND  
 SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Career  
 ladder)**  
**CARNAL KNOWLEDGE**  
 Prevention of procreation as punishment  
 9.92.100  
**CARNIVALS**  
 Safety regulation of amusement rides Ch. 67.42  
**CARRIERS (See COMMON CARRIERS)**  
**CARS (See MOTOR VEHICLES)**  
**CASCADIA DIAGNOSTIC CENTER (See  
 STATE INSTITUTIONS)**  
**CASCARA BARK**  
 Specialized forest products  
 defined as 76.48.021  
 permit required 76.48.031  
**CASE FORECAST COUNCIL**  
 Organization and duties Ch. 43.88C  
**CASKETS (See FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
 AND EMBALMERS)**  
**CASKS (See BEVERAGE CONTAINERS)**  
**CASUALTY INSURANCE (See  
 INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty  
 insurance)**  
**CATHETERIZATION**  
 Schools, authority of common schools to allow  
 28A.210.280, 28A.210.290  
**CATS (See ANIMALS)**  
**CATTLE (See LIVESTOCK)**  
**CEDAR**  
 Specialized forest products  
 defined as 76.48.021  
 permit required 76.48.031  
 Specialty wood  
 buyers and processors  
 documentation of purchase, possession, or  
 retention 76.48.101  
 master license, display requirement  
 76.48.121  
**CELL PHONES (See TELEPHONES,  
 subtitle Wireless service)**  
**CEMETERIES (See also BURIAL AND  
 INTERMENT; FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
 AND EMBALMERS)**  
 Abandoned cemeteries  
 dedication 68.60.020  
 definitions 68.60.010  
 restoration, maintenance, and protection  
 68.60.030

## CEMETERIES

- violations, penalties 68.60.060
- Abandoned cemetery document, notice and recording 65.04.033
- Abandoned lots, procedures Ch. 68.36
- Arrangements, notice requirements 68.24.250
- Authorization for burial or cremation 68.50.170
- Buildings and grounds
  - damage or destruction 68.60.040
- Cease and desist orders 68.05.320, 68.05.340, 68.05.350, 68.05.360, 68.05.370
- Cemetery board
  - forfeiture of office 68.56.070
- Cemetery districts, establishment and operation Ch. 68.52
- Certificate of authority
  - expiration 68.05.115
  - fees 68.05.215
  - proof of compliance 68.05.210
  - required for interment 68.05.240
  - revocation, suspension, or termination 68.05.173
  - transfer or sale of ownership or control 68.05.115
  - unprofessional conduct, disciplinary action 68.05.300, 68.05.310
  - violations, revocation 68.05.330
- Cities and towns
  - acquisition and maintenance 68.52.040
  - annexation of territory for 35.13.180
  - cemetery board 68.52.045
  - exemptions from regulation by board 68.05.400
  - first class cities, regulation of 35.22.280
  - improvement fund 68.52.050, 68.52.060, 68.52.065, 68.52.070, 68.52.080
  - second class cities, establishment and regulation 35.23.440
- Cities and towns. See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Cemeteries
- Conveyances, cemetery plots, generally Ch. 68.32
- Counties
  - exemptions from regulation by board 68.05.400
- Counties. See COUNTIES, subtitle Cemeteries
- Cremation
  - burial or scatter of remains 68.05.195
  - permit or endorsement 68.05.175, 68.05.390
- Crematories
  - permit or endorsement 68.05.245
- Crimes
  - damage or destruction of tomb, monument, or enclosure 68.60.040
  - grave robbing 68.60.040
- Dedication of property 68.24.030, 68.24.040, 68.24.050, 68.24.070, 68.24.080, 68.24.100, 68.24.160
- Dedication of property, removal 68.24.090
- Definitions relating to cemeteries, morgues, and human remains Ch. 68.04
- Department
  - defined 68.05.024
- Director
  - defined 68.05.028
- Discrimination, refusing burial to non-Caucasian 68.50.035
- Districts
  - dissolution Ch. 53.48
  - establishment in all counties and islands 68.52.090
- Endowment care
  - establishment of nonendowment care cemeteries prohibited 68.40.100
  - exemptions from law 68.40.095
  - fiscal reports, filing and review 68.40.040
  - fund requirements 68.40.010, Ch. 68.44
  - funds
    - defined 68.05.030
    - examination by board 68.05.150, 68.05.254, 68.05.259
    - failure to deposit minimum amount 68.05.160
    - preservation and protection 68.05.170
    - reinvestment 68.05.170
    - reporting requirements 68.05.180
  - nonendowed sections, identification 68.40.025
  - property received in trust 68.40.060
  - representation of fund as perpetual 68.40.085
  - violations, penalty 68.40.090
- Exemption from execution 68.24.220
- Exemptions from regulation by board 68.05.400
- Fees 68.05.205
- Funeral and cemetery board
  - administrative authority Ch. 68.05
  - definitions 68.05.020
  - enforcement authority 68.05.120
  - examination of reports 68.05.190
  - exemptions from regulations 68.05.400
  - immunity from suit 68.05.290
  - powers and duties 68.05.090, 68.05.105
  - program administrator or manager 68.05.095
  - rule-making authority 68.05.100
- Grave robbing 68.60.040
- Historic cemeteries
  - dedication 68.60.020
  - definitions 68.60.010
  - violations, penalties 68.60.060
- Interment, rights of
  - commission on sales prohibited 68.24.140
  - indivisible 68.24.120
  - multiple interment, disclosure 68.24.250
  - ownership and transfer records 68.24.150
  - sale 68.24.110
  - sale for resale prohibited 68.24.130
- Interment, rights to
  - authority to use 68.32.050
  - conveyance to cemetery authority 68.32.160
  - co-owners 68.32.100
  - inheritance 68.32.040
  - joint tenants 68.32.070, 68.32.080, 68.32.090
  - order 68.32.100, 68.32.110
  - title 68.32.010
  - vested rights 68.32.020, 68.32.030
- Licenses
  - revocation, suspension, or termination 68.05.173
  - unprofessional conduct, disciplinary action 68.05.300
  - violations, penalties 68.05.330
- Liens subordinate to dedication 68.24.160
- Maintenance funds
  - endowment care 68.05.030
- Maps and plats
  - amendment 68.24.060
  - filing 68.24.030
  - requirements 68.24.020
- Mausoleums and columbariums, construction standards Ch. 68.28
- Nonendowed sections
  - identification 68.40.025
- Nonendowment care
  - establishment prohibited 68.40.100
- Nonprofit associations
  - tax exempt land 68.20.110, 68.20.120
- Nuisances
  - obstruction of way to burial place 7.48.140
  - when 68.56.040
- Platting, subdivision and dedication of land act, exemption 58.17.040
- Plots
  - abandoned lots, procedures Ch. 68.36
  - authority to use 68.32.050
  - commission on sales 68.24.140
  - conveyance 68.24.115
  - conveyance to cemetery authority 68.32.160
  - co-owners 68.32.100
  - family plots, sale 68.32.060
  - indivisibility 68.24.120
  - inheritance 68.32.040
  - inheritance tax, exemption 68.32.170
  - interment
    - order 68.32.110
  - joint tenancy 68.32.070, 68.32.080, 68.32.090
  - ownership and transfer records 68.24.170
  - placement, waiver 68.32.130
  - sale 68.24.110
  - sale for resale prohibited 68.24.130
  - title to plot 68.32.010
  - vested rights 68.32.020, 68.32.030, 68.32.140, 68.32.150
- Police authority and enforcement 68.56.060
- Prearrangement contracts
  - bond requirements 68.46.030
  - cease and desist orders 68.05.320
  - cemetery merchandise or services, defined 68.46.010
  - definitions 68.46.010
  - exemptions from law 68.46.125, 68.46.130
  - financial reports 68.46.090
  - form, filing 68.46.160
  - inactive contracts 68.46.075
  - indebtedness limitations 68.46.055
  - involuntary termination 68.46.070
  - requirements 68.46.100
  - sales licenses 68.46.170
  - statutory compliance 68.46.110
  - termination by purchaser or beneficiary 68.46.060
  - trust fund, prohibited uses 68.46.080
  - trust fund deposits 68.46.030, 68.46.040
  - trust fund required 68.46.020
  - trust fund withdrawals 68.46.050
  - unconstructed crypts, etc. 68.46.175
- Prearrangement services
  - cease and desist orders 68.05.320, 68.05.340, 68.05.350, 68.05.360, 68.05.370
  - contracts Ch. 68.46
  - examination by board 68.05.150
  - failure to comply with statutory requirements 68.05.160
  - reporting requirements 68.05.180
  - reports, filing 68.05.235
  - sales licenses
    - application 68.05.155
    - revocation, suspension, or termination 68.05.173
    - terms and fees 68.05.225
    - unprofessional conduct, disciplinary action 68.05.300, 68.05.310
    - violations, penalty 68.05.330
- Prearrangement trust funds
  - examination by board 68.05.150, 68.05.254, 68.05.259
- Private corporations
  - control of property 68.20.061
  - county, city, and town regulation 68.20.080
  - improper assemblages, prevention 68.20.066
  - incorporation 68.20.010
  - interment, prevention 68.20.065
  - markers, monuments, and structures, regulation 68.20.062, 68.20.063
  - organization 68.20.020
  - plants and shrubs, regulation 68.20.064
  - powers 68.20.030, 68.20.050
  - prior corporations, effect 68.20.040
  - rule making and enforcement 68.20.060
  - rules and regulations 68.20.067, 68.20.070
- Property, right to acquire 68.24.010
- Public utilities through cemetery 68.24.180, 68.24.190
- Records of remains 68.50.240
- Remains not disposed of 68.50.230
- Removal of remains, procedure 68.50.200, 68.50.210, 68.50.220
- Reports, filing 68.05.235
- Roads and railroads through cemetery 68.24.180, 68.24.190
- Sale, transfer, or creation of new 68.05.115
- Taxation
  - exemptions 68.24.240
- Uniform regulation of business and professions act 68.05.430
- Unlawful damage
  - civil liability 68.56.020
  - exceptions 68.56.030
  - penalty 68.56.010
- Unlawful employment of others to dispose of human remains 68.24.150

Veterans' cemetery Ch. 72.36  
 Violations  
   enforcement 68.05.090  
   liability 68.56.050

**CEMETERY DISTRICTS**  
 Annexation and merger Ch. 68.54  
 Cemetery district fund 68.52.280, 68.52.290, 68.52.300

Cities and towns, inclusion 68.52.210

Commissioners  
   election and compensation 68.52.220  
   oaths 68.52.260  
   organization and operation 68.52.270  
   vacancies 68.52.155

Community revitalization financing 68.52.195

Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90

Dissolution 68.52.320

Elections 68.52.155

Eminent domain 68.52.200, 68.52.210

Establishment  
   authority 68.52.090  
   commissioners 68.52.140  
   election 68.52.150, 68.52.160, 68.52.170, 68.52.185  
   hearing 68.52.110, 68.52.130  
   notices 68.52.120  
   petition, contents 68.52.100  
   review 68.52.180

Indebtedness, limitation 68.52.310

Joint operation, purchasing, or contracting 68.52.192

Merger and annexation Ch. 68.54

Powers 68.52.190

Special elections 68.52.250

Taxation 68.52.290, 68.52.310

**CENSUS**  
 Annexation  
   annexed territory, certification, basis for allocation of state funds 35.13.260  
   basis for allocation of state funds 35.13.260  
   times for making 43.62.030

Annexed territory, certification 35.13.260

Apportionment of legislature based upon Const. Art. 2 § 3

Cities and towns  
   allocations of state funds based upon, finality 43.62.020  
   annexation 35.13.260  
   assistance to office of financial management in making 43.62.040  
   certification of 43.62.030  
   determination of 43.62.030  
   disincorporation 43.62.030  
   incorporation, procedure 43.62.030  
   times for making 43.62.030

Counties  
   determination and certification of population, office of financial management 43.62.035

County  
   allocation of state funds, basis 36.13.100  
   authorized 36.13.020  
   determination 36.13.030, 36.13.050, 36.13.100  
   enumerators  
     employment for 36.13.030  
     information given to 36.13.040  
     penalties for violations 36.13.070

Enumeration to be made in decennial periods Const. Art. 2 § 3

Exclusion of certain persons Const. Art. 2 § 3

Financial management, office of, powers and duties of planning and community affairs agency transferred to 43.41.050

**CENTRAL BUDGET AGENCY**  
 Abolished 43.41.940

**CENTRAL STORES (See GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Central stores)**

**CENTRAL WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY (See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES)**

**CEREBRAL PALSY**  
 Cerebral palsy center, powers, functions, for operation of, transferred to department of social and health services 70.82.050  
 Diagnosis 70.82.040  
 Eligibility for services and facilities 70.82.030

Funds  
   appropriations from 70.82.021  
   transfer to state general fund 70.82.021  
   warrants 70.82.024

Purpose and aim of program 70.82.010

**CERTIFICATED EMPLOYEES (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS)**

**CERTIFICATES (See also CERTIFICATION; LICENSES)**  
 Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Certificates of incorporation;  
 CORPORATIONS, subtitle Certificates of stock

Docket, certificate of lien, cessation entry, effect 4.64.100

Elections, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Certificates and certifications

Falsifying by public officer 42.20.050

For hire vehicles, permit to operate Ch. 46.72

Insurance  
   group disability, certificates for 48.21.080  
   group life insurance 48.24.170  
   use as evidence 48.02.130

Liens  
   cessation of judgments, certificates of to another county 4.64.100  
   services of sires, auditor's certificate to owners 60.52.020

Motor vehicles  
   license registration, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Certificate of license registration  
   ownership, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Certificate of ownership

Partition proceedings, judgment lien unsatisfied 7.52.160

Registration of contractors, See CONTRACTORS

Shellfish sanitary control, certificates of compliance Ch. 69.30

Stock, transfer of, See STOCK TRANSFER

**CERTIFICATION**  
 Banks, checks, without funds 30.16.010  
 Census of cities and towns 43.62.030  
 Chemical dependency professionals Ch. 18.205  
 Copies of instruments restoring civil rights 5.44.090  
 Department of licensing, certified copies of records, restrictions, fee 46.01.250

Digital signatures  
   electronic authentication and certification authority Ch. 19.34

Drainage districts, assessment roll 85.32.090

Elections, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Certificates and certifications

Injunctions, order of 7.40.100

Instruments affecting real property  
   effect of recording 65.08.110  
   recording 65.08.100  
   separate parcels situated in different counties, recording 65.08.110

Mandamus, verdict 7.16.240

Public records and documents, admissibility of evidence 5.44.040

Redemptions  
   judgment docket copies 6.23.080  
   mortgage record copies 6.23.080

Supplemental proceedings, referee to judge 6.32.040

Writ of certiorari 7.16.060

**CERTIFIED CHECKS (See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Negotiable instruments)**  
 Bona fide holder's rights 30.16.010  
 Certification without funds, penalty 30.16.010  
 Effect 30.16.010

**CERTIFIED MAIL**  
 Use where registered mail authorized in Revised Code of Washington 1.12.060

**CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS (See ACCOUNTANTS)**

**CERTIORARI**  
 Affidavit, application for writ by 7.16.050  
 Application for writ 7.16.050  
 Charitable trusts, order of attorney general related to, court review 11.110.110  
 County board of adjustment ruling 36.70.890  
 Courts, power to grant 7.16.040  
   superior courts 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
   supreme court 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4

Definitions  
   certiorari 7.16.030  
   judgment 7.16.020  
   motion 7.16.020  
   order 7.16.020  
   Grounds 7.16.040  
   Hearings 7.16.110  
     judicial determinations 7.16.120  
     time of 7.16.330

Judgment 7.16.110  
   copy, transmittal to inferior tribunal, board, or officer 7.16.130

Judgment roll 7.16.140

Notice of application for writ 7.16.050

Orders to show cause why notice for application of writ should not be allowed 7.16.050

Parties, designation of 7.16.010

Rules of practice 7.16.340

State agency action reviewable under administrative procedure act or land use petition act  
   inapplicability of chapter 7.16.360  
 Stay of proceedings 7.16.070, 7.16.080  
 Superior courts' power to issue 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6

Supreme court  
   jurisdiction as to 2.04.010  
   power to issue Const. Art. 4 § 4

Writ  
   certification 7.16.060  
   contents 7.16.070  
   directed to whom 7.16.060  
   return 7.16.110  
   return with transcript required, when 7.16.060  
   returnable, when 7.16.330  
   service of 7.16.100  
   service of or return 7.16.110

**CESSPOOLS**  
 Failing to fence or cover a public nuisance 7.48.140

First class cities  
   assessment for closing 35.22.320  
   filling and closing 35.22.310

**CHAIN DISTRIBUTION SCHEMES (See PYRAMID SCHEMES)**

**CHALLENGES**  
 Elections, See ELECTIONS  
 Jurors, See JURIES AND JURORS, subtitle challenges to jurors  
 Legal sufficiency of evidence  
   effect 4.56.150  
   nonsuit, when 4.56.120  
   procedure 4.56.150

Referees, to 4.48.050

**CHANGE OF NAMES (See also NAMES)**  
 Special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28

**CHAPLAINS**  
 Agencies

## CHARGE D'AFFAIRES

housing allowance 41.04.360  
County health facility authorized to employ chaplains Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Public health district facility authorized to employ chaplains Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Public hospital districts  
employment authorized 70.44.059  
State institutions  
appointment 72.01.210, 72.01.212, 72.01.220, 72.01.230, 72.01.240  
housing allowance 41.04.360  
State penitentiary and reformatory Const. Art. 1 § 11

### CHARGE D'AFFAIRES

Foreign acknowledgments 64.08.040

### CHARGES (See FEES; RATES AND CHARGES)

### CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS (See also CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS)

Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling events, amateur  
contestants, medical certification 67.08.015  
Charitable gift annuities, See INSURANCE, subtitle Charitable gift annuities  
Charitable solicitations Ch. 19.09  
Children  
donors and distributors of items to children  
immunity from civil and criminal liability 70.200.020  
construction of chapter 70.200.030  
definitions 70.200.010  
Combined fund drive  
account 41.04.039  
contracts and partnerships 41.04.0332  
definitions 41.04.035  
powers and duties 41.04.0331  
rules, authority to adopt 41.04.033  
rules, procedures 41.04.036  
secretary of state  
authority 41.04.033  
contracts and partnerships 41.04.0332  
powers and duties 41.04.039, 41.04.0331  
Donation bins, deposit of trash in  
misdemeanor 9.91.130  
Finances  
advisory council 19.09.550  
charitable organization education account 19.09.530  
education program 19.09.510, 19.09.530  
reciprocal agreements, other states 19.09.560  
reports and information 19.09.500, 19.09.540  
Gambling 9.46.0209, 9.46.0311, 9.46.0321, 9.46.0351  
raffles, authority to conduct 9.46.0315  
sharing facilities 9.46.0701  
Nonprofit corporation act Ch. 24.03  
Public employees, payroll deductions for 41.04.035, 41.04.036  
Unclaimed property, receipt of, when 63.24.160  
Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act Ch. 24.55  
United fund, payroll deductions 41.04.035, 41.04.036  
**CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS**  
Administrative procedure 19.09.430  
Advertising, prohibited practices 19.09.100  
Annual report, secretary of state to publish 19.09.440  
Business and occupation tax exemption for nonprofit organizations 82.04.3651  
Commercial fund raisers  
advertising requirements 19.09.100  
annual report, secretary of state to publish 19.09.440  
change of information 19.09.085  
contracts, limitations and requirements 19.09.097  
disclosure requirements 19.09.100  
financial statements 19.09.210  
limitations on practices 19.09.100  
prohibited acts 19.09.230, 19.09.240

recordkeeping requirements 19.09.200  
registration  
application 19.09.079  
failure to file, late filing fee 19.09.271  
fees 19.09.062  
form, contents 19.09.097  
required 19.09.065  
reregistration 19.09.085  
service of process 19.09.305  
surety bond 19.09.190  
telephone solicitations 19.09.100  
ticket sales 19.09.100  
use of another entity's name or emblem  
without consent 19.09.230  
violations, penalties 19.09.275  
Conditions and requirements 19.09.100  
Cost of solicitation 19.09.100  
Definitions 19.09.020  
Disclosure requirements 19.09.100  
Endorsements  
conditions 19.09.230  
Fees, disposition 19.09.355  
Financial statements 19.09.210, 19.09.315  
Forms and procedures 19.09.315  
Names or emblems  
use of another entity's similar name 19.09.240  
use prohibited without consent 19.09.230  
Organizations  
annual report, secretary of state to publish 19.09.440  
change of information 19.09.085  
conditions, who may conduct 19.09.100  
contracts with commercial fund raisers 19.09.097  
financial statements 19.09.210  
recordkeeping requirements 19.09.200  
registration 19.09.076  
application 19.09.075  
exemptions 19.09.076  
failure to file, late filing fee 19.09.271  
fees 19.09.062  
required 19.09.065  
reregistration 19.09.085  
violations, penalties 19.09.275  
Prohibited acts  
use of another entity's name or emblem  
without consent 19.09.230  
use of similar names, symbols, or statements 19.09.240  
violations, penalties 19.09.275  
waiver of penalties, procedure 19.09.276  
Sales tax exemption for nonprofit organizations 82.08.02573  
Service of process 19.09.305  
Surety bonds, requirements 19.09.190  
Telephone, regulated 80.36.390  
Ticket sales 19.09.100  
Unfair practices, procedures 19.09.340  
Violations  
assessments, recovery 19.09.279  
cease and desist orders, attorney general may issue 19.09.277  
hearing 19.09.279  
investigations, attorney general's powers 19.09.410  
investigations and publication of information 19.09.400  
penalties 19.09.275, 19.09.279  
records availability to attorney general 19.09.420  
waiver of penalties, procedure 19.09.276

### CHARITABLE TRUSTS

Attorney general  
court review of orders relating to 11.110.110  
enforcement of orders relating to 11.110.110  
investigative authority 11.110.100  
notification of judicial proceedings regarding charitable trusts, to receive 11.110.120  
orders to trustees to appear 11.110.110  
proceedings to secure compliance with orders 11.110.120

Court review of orders of attorney general 11.110.110  
Definitions 11.110.020  
Enforcement of orders to appear 11.110.100  
Filings  
instrument establishing, filed with secretary of state 11.110.060  
inventory of assets, time 11.110.060  
tax or information return or report 11.110.070  
Instruments establishing, filed with secretary of state 11.110.060  
Inventory of assets, filing, time for compliance 11.110.060  
Investigations by attorney general, authorized 11.110.100  
Judicial proceedings, copies of, relating to filed with attorney general 11.110.120  
Order to appear to trustee by attorney general 11.110.110  
effect 11.110.110  
Penalty for violations 11.110.140  
Powers and duties of attorney general related to are in addition to other powers and duties 11.110.120  
Proceedings to secure compliance with orders of attorney general 11.110.120  
Public records, availability 11.110.040  
Purpose of chapter 11.110.010  
Secretary of state  
fees  
rule adoption to establish 43.07.125  
filing requirements 11.110.060  
Tax or information return or report, filing 11.110.070  
Tax reform act of 1969  
application to 11.110.200  
amendment to existing trust 11.110.250  
trusts created after June 10, 1971 11.110.250  
rights and powers of  
attorney general not impaired 11.110.230  
court not impaired 11.110.230  
state implementation 11.110.200  
trust instruments deemed to contain certain provisions for distribution 11.110.220  
prohibiting provisions 11.110.210  
Trustees, registration requirements 11.110.051  
Trusts not exclusively for charitable purposes  
access to information 11.110.075  
Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act Ch. 24.55  
Uniformity of laws with other state laws 11.110.090  
Violations  
civil action by attorney general 11.110.130  
penalty 11.110.140  
refusal to  
comply with rules promulgated by secretary of state 11.110.125  
file reports 11.110.125  
perform duties 11.110.125

### CHARTERS

Cities  
alternative propositions, submission of Const. Art. 11 § 10  
amendment by special law prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
election of freeholders Const. Art. 11 § 10  
first class cities 35.22.030, 35.22.050, 35.22.055, 35.22.060, 35.22.070, 35.22.080, 35.22.090, 35.22.100, 35.22.110, 35.22.120, 35.22.130, 35.22.140, 35.22.150, 35.22.160, 35.22.170, 35.22.180, 35.22.190, 35.22.200  
exercising powers and duties in accordance with 35.22.020  
petition for 35.22.130  
contents of 35.22.130  
publication of election notices and proposed charter Const. Art. 11 § 10

vote on, majority necessary to ratify Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 Cities over ten thousand, power to frame charter Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 Combined city and county municipal corporations Const. Art. 11 § 16  
 Corporate  
 creation by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 1  
 extension of by legislature prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 3  
 forfeiture of, not to be remitted Const. Art. 12 § 3  
 void for want of organization, when Const. Art. 12 § 2  
 County, home rule Const. Art. 11 § 4  
 First class cities, amendment, petition for 35.22.130  
 Municipal  
 creation or amendment by special law, prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 election for, how conducted Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 grant of, to be under general laws Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 how amended Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 power of certain cities to frame Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 publication, prior to submission Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 subject to general laws Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 submission of alternate propositions Const. Art. 11 § 10  
**CHATTEL LIENS (See LIENS, subtitle Chattel liens)**  
**CHATTEL MORTGAGES (See also MORTGAGES)**  
 Destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc., of property to avoid, penalty 9.45.060  
 Fees  
 sheriff's foreclosure sale 36.18.040  
 Foreclosure, franchises subject to sale on order of foreclosure  
 sheriff's fee 36.18.040  
 Insurance companies, investment in 48.13.110, 48.13.150  
**CHATELS (See PERSONAL PROPERTY)**  
**CHEAT (See FRAUD)**  
**CHECK CASHERS AND SELLERS**  
 Application of chapter, exemptions 31.45.020  
 Bonding requirements 31.45.030  
 Checks, drafts, or money orders sold, requirements 31.45.060  
 Definitions 31.45.010  
 Financial institutions, department of director, duties and authority  
 installment plans and defaults, report on 31.45.095  
 small loan information system 31.45.093  
 director's administrative power and discretion 31.45.200  
 License  
 application 31.45.030, 31.45.040  
 deposit in lieu of bond 31.45.030  
 director of financial institutions, duties 31.45.030  
 fee and bond 31.45.030  
 investigation by director of financial institutions 31.45.040  
 investigation or examination fee and annual assessment fee 31.45.050  
 required 31.45.030  
 Licensee  
 failure to perform obligations  
 director of financial institution's duty 31.45.150  
 fees and charges schedule, posting requirement 31.45.060  
 issuance temporary cease and desist order 31.45.120

possession of property and business by director of financial institutions  
 appointment of receiver 31.45.160  
 powers and authority 31.45.160  
 recordkeeping 31.45.060  
 report requirements, rules 31.45.090  
 restrictions 31.45.070  
 suspension or revocation of license  
 closing audit report 31.45.090  
 temporary cease and desist order  
 application for injunction 31.45.130  
 violation 31.45.140  
 transactions permitted 31.45.070  
 unsafe or unsound practice  
 cease and desist order 31.45.110  
 notice of charges, hearing 31.45.110  
 Location change  
 notice 31.45.050  
 Military borrowers  
 licensee's duty, definition 31.45.210  
 Records and accounts  
 examination or investigation by director of financial institutions 31.45.100  
 Small loan endorsement  
 agent for licensee or exempt entity 31.45.079  
 application 31.45.040, 31.45.085  
 application and fees 31.45.077  
 delinquent small loan, collection 31.45.082  
 disclosure requirements 31.45.088  
 due date and installment plans 31.45.073  
 fee and bond 31.45.030  
 installment payment plans  
 terms and restrictions 31.45.073, 31.45.084  
 installment plans and defaults, report on 31.45.095  
 interest and fees allowed 31.45.073  
 investigation by director of financial institutions 31.45.040  
 investigation or examination fee and annual assessment fee 31.45.050  
 postdated check or draft as security 31.45.073  
 restrictions 31.45.070  
 right of rescission 31.45.086  
 small loan information system 31.45.093  
 transactions permitted 31.45.070  
 Tax refund anticipation loans Ch. 19.265  
 Trust funds  
 deposit requirements 31.45.080  
 rules for maintenance 31.45.080  
 Violation of consumer protection act  
 remedies 31.45.190  
 Violations, penalty 31.45.105, 31.45.180  
**CHECKS AND DRAFTS (See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, subtitle Checks; UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Negotiable instruments)**  
 Bank deposits and collections Ch. 62A.4  
 Certified  
 bona fide holder's rights 30.16.010  
 certification without funds, penalty 30.16.010  
 effect 30.16.010  
 Check cashers and sellers, regulation Ch. 31.45  
 City or town employee payroll check, draft, or warrant  
 city or town may cash, conditions 35.21.087  
 Colleges and universities  
 check cashing for students and employees 28B.10.031  
 Credit card used as check cashing identification card number not to be recorded 62A.3-512  
 Dishonored checks  
 failure to comply with requirements 62A.3-525  
 form for notice 62A.3-520  
 motor vehicle fees, procedures 46.01.230  
 payee's rights 62A.3-515  
 service of notice by mail 62A.3-522  
 Dishonored money orders  
 motor vehicle fees, procedures 46.01.230  
 Prizes, promotional advertising of prizes

simulated or continuing obligations checks, prohibitions and restrictions 19.170.050  
 State  
 cashing checks, drafts, and warrants for state officers, employees, and others authorized 43.08.180  
 Stop-payment order, unlawful  
 class C felony, amount 9A.56.060  
 gross misdemeanor, amount 9A.56.060  
 Unclaimed property, uniform act 63.29.050  
 Unlawful issuance  
 class C felony, amount 9A.56.060  
 "credit," defined 9A.56.060  
 defined 9A.56.060  
 gross misdemeanor, amount 9A.56.060  
 intent, presumption of 9A.56.060  
 venue 4.12.025  
**CHEESE (See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS)**  
**CHEHALIS INDIANS**  
 Retrocession of criminal jurisdiction 37.12.100, 37.12.110, 37.12.120, 37.12.130, 37.12.140  
**CHELAN COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.040  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.062  
**CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY (See ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION)**  
**CHEMICALS (See PESTICIDE APPLICATION; POISONS)**  
**CHEMISTS**  
 Agriculture, department of  
 duties of official chemists 43.23.200, 43.23.205  
**CHICKENS (See POULTRY)**  
**CHIEF JUSTICE OF SUPREME COURT**  
 Administrator for the courts  
 assignment of judges, recommended by administrator 2.56.040  
 assistants appointed and compensation fixed under approval of chief justice 2.56.020  
 funds disbursed under order of chief justice 2.56.090  
 Assignment of judges to other county or district 2.56.040  
 Commission on supreme court reports, duties 2.32.160  
 Impeachment trials, presides, when Const. Art. 5 § 1  
 Method of determining Const. Art. 4 § 3  
 Selection of Const. Art. 4 § 3  
 Utilities and transportation commission  
 members, removal of, tribunal appointed by 80.01.010  
**CHILD ABUSE**  
 Adolescents, abuse of  
 DSHS staff training 26.44.220  
 Alcohol or controlled substances as contributing factor, evaluation of alleged perpetrator 26.44.170  
 Background investigations of certain prospective employees and volunteers  
 definitions, records 43.43.830, 43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.836, 43.43.838, 43.43.840  
 finger-print based 43.43.839  
 immunity of state 43.43.833  
 Birth certificates, children's trust fund 70.58.085  
 Children's trust of Washington  
 renamed council for children and families 43.121.185  
 Corporal punishment 9A.16.100  
 Council for children and families  
 children's trust fund 43.121.100  
 contracts for services  
 factors in awarding 43.121.070  
 funding 43.121.060, 43.121.080  
 definitions 43.121.015  
 executive director 43.121.040

## CHILD CARE

funding, partial 43.121.080  
legislative intent 43.121.010  
members  
  compensation and travel expenses  
    43.121.030  
membership, terms, qualifications 43.121.020  
postpartum depression, information  
  43.121.160  
powers and duties 43.121.050  
programs, scope 43.121.060  
Deaf  
  center for childhood deafness and hearing loss  
  investigation 26.44.210  
Dependency petitions  
  physician's expert opinion 26.44.030,  
  26.44.040, 26.44.050  
Drug or alcohol-related driving offenses  
  child is present, arrest of vehicle operator  
  when 26.44.250  
Early learning, department of  
  home visitation programs  
  definitions 43.215.146  
  findings, intent 43.215.145  
  funding 43.215.147  
  home visitation services coordination or  
  consolidation plan 43.215.147  
Emergency placement, record check 26.44.240  
Guardian ad litem, appointment 26.44.053  
Homicide by abuse 9A.32.055  
Identification and criminal history section  
  state patrol powers and duties 43.43.700  
Interviewing child 26.44.030, 26.44.040,  
  26.44.050  
Investigation  
  notification 26.44.100  
  sexual abuse investigations 26.44.180,  
  26.44.185, 26.44.190  
Law enforcement  
  training on child abuse and neglect  
  43.101.365, 43.101.370  
Negligent treatment, maltreatment  
  offer of services 26.44.195  
Parenting plan  
  visitation, restriction on abusive parent  
  26.09.191  
Parenting skills  
  general provisions 43.121.110, 43.121.120,  
  43.121.130  
  shaken baby syndrome outreach campaign  
  43.121.140  
Parenting skills and child abuse prevention  
  classes 28A.620.020  
Perpetrator  
  alcohol or controlled substances as  
  contributing factor, evaluation 26.44.170  
  arrest without warrant, circumstances  
  26.44.130  
  notification of investigation, report, and  
  findings 26.44.100  
  right to review and amendment of finding  
  26.44.125  
  treatment for abusive person removed from  
  home 26.44.140  
  visitation rights, temporary restraining order  
  26.44.150  
Prevention  
  auditors fee, issuance of marriage license  
  additional fee to fund prevention programs  
  36.18.010  
Records disclosure 26.44.031  
Reporting  
  annual report by prosecutor 26.44.075  
  by whom 26.44.030, 26.44.040, 26.44.050  
  definitions 26.44.020  
  duty of law enforcement agency or department  
  of social and health services 26.44.050  
  failure to report 26.44.080  
  false report 26.44.060, 26.44.061  
  immunity 26.44.060  
  investigation, duties of receiving agency  
  26.44.030  
  judicial proceedings 26.44.053  
  limitations of chapter 26.44.015

methamphetamine manufacture with child on  
  premises 26.44.200  
oral, written, contents 26.44.040  
protective detention or custody 26.44.056  
public employees, legal defense provided  
  26.44.032  
records, maintenance and disclosure  
  26.44.031  
  witness to report 9.69.100  
  written records 26.44.035  
Rights of child 13.34.020  
Rights of parents and children  
  purpose 26.44.100  
  statement to parents 26.44.110  
Risk assessment process  
  use, report to legislature 26.44.030  
School curriculum 28A.300.150, 28A.300.160  
Schools  
  written policy 28A.230.080  
Sexual abuse and/or assault  
  criminal records  
  information identifying victims is  
  confidential 10.97.130  
  evidence, admissibility of child's statement  
  9A.44.120  
  identity of victim not to be disclosed at any  
  court proceeding 10.52.100  
  information identifying victims of juvenile  
  offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
  investigation 26.44.180, 26.44.185, 26.44.190  
  investigator training 43.101.224  
  recovery actions, statute of limitations  
  4.16.340  
  treatment services, provision by department of  
  commerce 74.14B.060  
Shaken baby syndrome outreach campaign  
  43.121.140  
Teachers, record check 28A.410.010  
Temporary restraining order or preliminary  
  injunction 26.44.063, 26.44.067  
Training in prevention for in head start and early  
  childhood education assistance programs  
  43.63A.066  
Witnesses, duty to report 9.69.100  
**CHILD CARE (See DAY CARE)**  
**CHILD CARE AGENCIES (See also PUBLIC  
ASSISTANCE, subtitle Child welfare  
agencies)**  
Child care resource and referral services  
  business and occupation tax exemption  
  82.04.3395  
Maternity homes, See MATERNITY HOMES  
**CHILD CUSTODY**  
Abuse Ch. 26.44  
Child custody jurisdiction act Ch. 26.27  
Custodial interference  
  action by relative 26.09.255  
  plaintiff, fees and costs 26.09.255  
Dependency order  
  notice to noncustodial parent 26.44.120  
  notice to parents 26.44.115  
Dependency proceedings  
  advise parents and children of rights  
  26.44.105  
Designation of custodian 26.09.285  
Forms  
  use of approved forms 26.09.006  
Investigation by court regarding parenting  
  arrangements 26.09.220  
Mediation proceedings 26.09.015, 26.09.016  
Modification 26.09.260  
Nonparental actions for custody  
  attorney for child 26.10.070  
  civil procedure 26.10.020  
  court interview with child 26.10.120  
  custody orders, background information  
  26.10.135  
  determination of custody, best interests  
  26.10.100  
  failure to comply 26.10.090  
  forms  
  mandatory approved forms 26.10.015

mandatory use of standard forms and format  
  rules 26.18.220  
guardian ad litem appointment 26.10.130  
health insurance 26.10.060  
hearing, priority 26.10.140  
intent 26.10.010  
investigation and report of custody  
  arrangements 26.10.130  
modification of decree 26.10.190  
modification of order 26.10.200  
motion - affidavit required, notice 26.10.032  
payment of costs, fees 26.10.080  
petitions, orders, decrees - Indian child  
  welfare act 26.10.034  
powers and duties of custodian 26.10.170  
proceeding - commencement, notice  
  26.10.030  
records, access to child records 26.10.150  
remedies for concealment, enticement, or  
  taking 26.10.180  
restraining order 26.10.220  
scope 26.10.040  
support orders 26.10.050  
  modification, summary report, filing  
  requirements 26.10.195  
  support schedule 26.10.045  
temporary custody order 26.10.110  
temporary order 26.10.115, 26.10.200  
venue 26.10.210  
visitation rights, limitations on noncustodial  
  parent, grounds 26.10.160  
Parentage act, uniform Ch. 26.26  
Parenting act  
  advice of professional personnel 26.09.210  
  appointment of attorney 26.09.110  
  definitions 26.09.004  
  effective date, pending actions, decrees  
  26.09.907, 26.09.909  
  failure to comply with decree or order  
  26.09.160  
  interview with child by court 26.09.210  
  investigation by court regarding parenting  
  arrangements 26.09.220  
  parental relocation, notice requirements and  
  standards 26.09.405, 26.09.410, 26.09.420,  
  26.09.430, 26.09.440, 26.09.450,  
  26.09.460, 26.09.470, 26.09.480,  
  26.09.490, 26.09.500, 26.09.510,  
  26.09.520, 26.09.530, 26.09.540,  
  26.09.550, 26.09.560  
parenting plan  
  criteria for establishing permanent plan  
  26.09.187  
  decree of dissolution 26.09.050  
  failure to comply 26.09.184  
  issuance of temporary plan 26.09.197  
  issuance or modification of temporary plan,  
  required affidavit 26.09.270  
  modification 26.09.260  
  objectives and content of permanent plan  
  26.09.184  
  parent serving in armed forces 26.09.010  
  petition 26.09.040  
  procedure for permanent plan 26.09.181,  
  26.09.182  
  proposed temporary plan 26.09.194  
  restrictions 26.09.191  
  policy 26.09.002, 26.09.003  
  residential time summary report 26.09.231,  
  26.18.230  
  separation contracts 26.09.070  
Parents to share equally 26.16.125  
Proceedings  
  custodial interference, action by relative  
  26.09.255  
  guardian ad litem, appointment 26.09.220  
  investigation and report 26.09.220  
  modification, supporting affidavit 26.09.270  
  temporary custody order, supporting affidavit  
  26.09.270  
  visitation rights, grandparents and other  
  persons 26.09.240

- Provision for in dissolution of marriage, legal separation, or declaration of invalidity 26.09.050
- Records access by parents, limitations 26.09.225
- Residential placement or child custody, prerequisites for court before granting restraining order 26.50.135
- Uniform parentage act Ch. 26.26
- Venue 26.09.280
- Visitation
  - concealment, etc., remedies 26.09.255
  - grandparents and other persons 26.09.240
  - limitations on rights 26.10.160
  - provision for in dissolution of marriage, legal separation, or declaration of invalidity 26.09.050
  - remedies 26.09.255
- CHILD PORNOGRAPHY (See SEX OFFENSES)**
- CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES (See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF)**
- CHILD SUPPORT (See also FAMILY ABANDONMENT AND NONSUPPORT)**
- Aid and attendant care payments
  - calculation of obligation 26.19.045
- Attendant services payments in cases of disability
  - calculation of obligation 26.19.055
- Case registry
  - submission of support orders 26.23.033
- Central registry
  - case registry, procedures 26.23.033
  - court order to pay 26.09.120
  - creation, duties, procedure 26.23.030
  - definitions 26.23.020
  - disclosure, confidentiality, records 26.23.120
  - dishonored checks 26.23.075
  - employer liability 26.23.090
  - employment reporting requirements 26.23.040
  - information, party's duty to update 26.23.055
  - mandatory wage assignment 26.18.080
  - obligation, determination of amount, procedure 26.23.110
  - orders
    - provisions, enforcement 26.23.050
    - service of process, procedures 26.23.055
    - payments to registry, immunity 26.23.070
    - prohibited acts, employers 26.23.080
  - records, confidentiality and disclosure 26.23.120
  - records retention 26.23.040
  - support enforcement services 26.23.045
  - wage assignment
    - employer duties 26.18.110
    - form 26.18.100
    - service 26.18.130
- Child support order summary report
  - form 26.18.210
- Clerk of superior court, send checks to recipient 36.48.090
- Compliance with registry 26.09.135
- Definitions 26.18.020
- Delinquent support payments under temporary order
  - effect of final decree 26.09.060
- Dependent children
  - parent's duty to support 13.34.160
- Division of child support
  - distribution of support received 26.23.035
  - payroll deduction
    - notice 26.23.060
- Domestic partnerships
  - extension of rights and responsibilities 26.18.240
- Economic table 26.19.020
- Educational support, postsecondary 26.19.090
- Employee benefit plans
  - subject to domestic relations orders 6.15.020
- Enforcement of support
  - Indian tribes, cooperative agreements for services Ch. 26.25
  - public assistance action for enforcement of support for dependent children, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Support of dependent children
  - venue 26.09.280
- Execution on judgment for
  - may seek issuance for ten years after eighteenth birthday of youngest child 6.17.020
- Family abandonment and nonsupport Ch. 26.20
- Family court jurisdiction 26.12.190
- Forms
  - mandatory use of standard forms and format rules 26.18.220
  - use of approved forms 26.09.006
- Guidelines
  - review 26.19.025, 26.19.026
- Health care 26.09.105
- Income tax exemptions, federal
  - allocation between parties 26.19.100
- Indian tribes, cooperative agreements for enforcement services Ch. 26.25
- Inmates
  - collection actions 72.09.480
- Judgment liens
  - expiration 4.56.210
- Judicial retirement, assignment order against
  - benefits 2.10.180, 2.12.090
- Legislative findings 26.18.010
- License suspension for noncompliance with support order
  - adjudicative proceeding 74.20A.322
  - licensing department duties 43.24.112
- Liens 26.18.055
- Limitation of action
  - action to be commenced within ten years after eighteenth birthday of youngest child 4.16.020
- Mandatory wage assignment 26.18.120, 26.18.130, 26.18.140
  - alternate payment plan 26.18.140
  - employer's answer, duties, and liability 26.18.110
  - petition or motion 26.18.070
- Modification 26.09.170, 26.09.175
  - summary report, filing requirements 26.09.173
  - venue 26.09.280
- Nonparental actions for custody
  - forms
    - mandatory approved forms 26.10.015
    - mandatory use of standard forms and format rules 26.18.220
    - health insurance 26.10.060
    - support orders 26.10.050
    - modification, summary report, filing requirements 26.10.195
    - support schedule 26.10.045
- Notice of support or maintenance orders 26.23.130
- Office of support enforcement
  - payroll deduction
    - motion to quash, modify, or terminate 26.23.100
- Out-of-home placement of child
  - support contribution by parents 13.32A.175, 13.32A.177, 13.32A.178
- Parentage act, uniform Ch. 26.26
- Parenting act
  - appointment of attorney 26.09.110
  - definitions 26.09.004
  - failure to comply with decree or order 26.09.160
  - interview with child by court 26.09.210
  - investigation by court regarding parenting arrangements 26.09.220
  - parenting plan
    - criteria for establishing permanent plan 26.09.187
    - decree of dissolution 26.09.050
    - failure to comply 26.09.184
  - issuance of temporary plan 26.09.197
  - issuance or modification of temporary plan, required affidavit 26.09.270
  - objectives and content of permanent plan 26.09.184
  - petition 26.09.040
  - procedure for permanent plan 26.09.181, 26.09.182
  - proposed temporary plan 26.09.194
  - restrictions 26.09.191
  - policy 26.09.002, 26.09.003
  - separation contracts 26.09.070
- Payments
  - bad checks, clerk to accept only cash or certified funds 26.09.120
- Payments to court, clerk may send directly to recipient 36.48.090
- Periodic adjustments or modifications 26.09.100
- Provision for in dissolution of marriage, legal separation, or declaration of invalidity 26.09.050
- Public assistance action, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Support of dependent children
- Records access by parents, limitations 26.09.225
- Residential time summary report 26.09.231, 26.18.230
- Schedule
  - allocation of support obligation between parents 26.19.080
  - definitions 26.19.011
  - educational support, postsecondary 26.19.090
  - income tax exemptions, federal
    - allocation between parties 26.19.100
  - nonparental actions 26.10.045
  - review 26.19.025, 26.19.026
  - standards for application 26.19.035
  - standards for determination of income 26.19.071
  - standards for deviation from standard calculation 26.19.075
  - standards for establishing lower and upper limits on amounts 26.19.065
  - worksheets and instructions 26.19.050
- Social security numbers
  - collection and disclosure waiver 26.23.140
  - federal requirement, restricted disclosure 26.23.150
- State patrol retirement system
  - support orders, compliance with 43.43.310
- Stepchildren
  - support obligation 26.16.205
- Support obligation
  - allocation between parents 26.19.080
  - day care or special child rearing expenses 26.19.080
- Support obligations enforcement
  - application of chapter 26.18.030, 26.18.035
  - bond or other security 26.18.150
  - commencement of proceedings 26.18.040
  - contempt action 26.18.050
  - definitions 26.18.020
  - health insurance
    - liability of employer or union, penalties 26.18.180
  - liens 26.18.055
  - mandatory wage assignment 26.18.070, 26.18.080, 26.18.090, 26.18.120, 26.18.130, 26.18.140
  - employer's answer, duties, and liability 26.18.110
  - form 26.18.100
  - medical support 26.18.170
  - prevailing party, costs and fees 26.18.160
  - workers' compensation or disability payments treatment 26.18.190
- Temporary support in dissolution of marriage, legal separation, or declaration of validity 26.09.060
- Uniform economic table 26.19.020
- Uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A
- Uniform parentage act Ch. 26.26
- Veterans' disability pensions or compensation

## CHILD WELFARE AGENCIES

- calculation of income and support obligation 26.19.045
  - CHILD WELFARE AGENCIES (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Child welfare agencies)**
  - CHILDREN (See also CHILD CUSTODY; CHILD SUPPORT; JUVENILES; MINORS; PARENT AND CHILD; UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT)**
  - Abandonment
    - defense 9A.42.090
    - defined 9A.42.010
    - first degree 9A.42.060
    - second degree 9A.42.070
    - third degree 9A.42.080
    - unattended in parked car 9.91.060
  - Action against minor defendant, appointment of guardian in defense of 12.04.150
  - Action by minor plaintiff, appointment of guardian to act for minor 12.04.140
  - Action by minor plaintiff to be commenced by guardian, exceptions 12.04.140
  - Actions against parent for injuries to person or property committed by minor child, limitations 4.24.190
  - Actions for seduction of child or ward 4.24.020
  - Adoption
    - insurance coverage 48.01.180
    - health care 48.20.500, 48.21.280, 48.44.420, 48.46.490
    - lawfully adopted child not an heir of his or her natural parents for purposes of Title 11 11.04.085
    - petition for, court commissioners' power to hear and determine 2.24.040
    - voluntary adoption plan and termination of parental rights 13.34.125
  - Adoption, See also ADOPTION
  - Age
    - compulsory school attendance, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Compulsory attendance
    - employment 26.28.060
    - legal criminal responsibility 9A.04.050
    - majority Ch. 26.28
    - for enumerated purposes 26.28.015
  - Aid to dependent children, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Temporary assistance for needy families
  - Alcoholic beverages, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Minors
  - Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment Ch. 70.96A
  - At-risk children and families
    - collaborative programs with public agencies authorized
      - program requirements 43.150.080
    - community public health and safety networks comprehensive plans, approval and compliance 70.190.130
    - duties 70.190.070
    - expenditures, authorization and limitation 70.190.065
    - family policy council duties regarding 70.190.100
    - federal restrictions on funds transfers, application for waivers 70.190.150
    - grants for use of school facilities 70.190.180
    - inclusion in state and federal plans affecting children, youth, and families 70.190.160
    - interagency agreements 70.190.120
    - membership and organization 70.190.060
    - outcome evaluation 70.190.050
    - planning grants and contracts with family policy council 70.190.090
    - program review 70.190.110
    - programs and plans 70.190.080
    - proposals to family policy council 70.190.030
    - sexual abstinence and delay of sexual activity campaigns 70.190.085
  - transfer of funds and programs to state agency 70.190.170
  - family policy council
    - community services, projects
      - funds to implement 70.190.030
      - prioritization 70.190.030
    - community services, proposals to criteria for consideration 70.190.030
    - consolidation of existing councils or activities 70.190.020
    - definitions 70.190.010
    - grants to improve readiness to learn 70.190.040
    - legislative findings 70.190.005
    - infants and toddlers with disabilities
      - early intervention services
        - conditions and limitations 70.195.010
      - coordination with counties and communities 70.195.020
      - interagency agreements 70.195.030
    - nonoffender at-risk children and their families Ch. 13.32A
  - Begging, employing child for 26.28.070
  - Berry harvesting by workers under twelve years of age 15.04.150, 15.04.160
  - Birth-to-six interagency coordinating council
    - coordination with counties and communities 70.195.020
    - early intervention services
      - conditions and limitations 70.195.010
  - Car seats
    - immunity, safety technicians 46.61.687, 46.61.6871
    - public awareness, education 46.61.6885
    - requirements 46.61.687
    - standards, state patrol duties 46.37.505
  - Carnal knowledge
    - prevention of procreation as punishment 9.92.100
  - Chemical dependency treatment Ch. 70.96A
  - Child abuse, See CHILD ABUSE
  - Child care, See DAY CARE
  - Child employment and part time schools, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
  - Child labor, See CHILDREN, subtitle Employment
  - Child mortality review
    - local health department authority and immunity 70.05.170
  - Child protective services
    - child taken into custody with court order
      - notice to parents 26.44.115
    - child taken into custody without court order
      - statement to parents 26.44.110
      - notice to noncustodial parent 26.44.120
  - Child selling, buying
    - duty of witnesses to report 9.69.100
    - lawful and unlawful acts 9A.64.030
  - Child welfare services, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Child welfare services
  - Children's day 1.16.050
  - Children's sleepwear, See FLAMMABLE FABRICS
  - Commitment complaints, court commissioners power to hear and determine 2.24.040
  - Community health care collaborative grant program 41.05.650, 41.05.660
  - Community public health and safety networks comprehensive plans, approval and compliance 70.190.130
  - duties 70.190.070
  - expenditures, authorization and limitation 70.190.065
  - family policy council duties regarding 70.190.100
  - federal restrictions on funds transfers, application for waivers 70.190.150
  - grants for use of school facilities 70.190.180
  - inclusion in state and federal plans affecting children, youth, and families 70.190.160
  - interagency agreements 70.190.120
  - lead fiscal agent 70.190.075
  - liability, immunity 70.190.190
  - membership and organization 70.190.060
  - outcome evaluation 70.190.050
  - planning grants and contracts with family policy council 70.190.090
  - program review 70.190.110
  - programs and plans 70.190.080
  - proposals to family policy council 70.190.030
  - sexual abstinence and delay of sexual activity campaigns 70.190.085
  - transfer of funds and programs to state agency 70.190.170
- Concealing birth of, penalty 9.02.050
  - Confession of judgment by, who may confess for 4.60.020
  - Contracts
    - disaffirmance 26.28.040
    - personal services of infant, payment bars recovery by parent or guardian 26.28.050
    - student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30
    - validity and effect 26.28.030
  - Contributory negligence, not imputed 4.22.020
  - Corporal punishment
    - use of force 9A.16.100
  - Correctional facilities for, See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, subtitle Juveniles
  - Council for children and families Ch. 43.121
  - Crimes against
    - assault of a child
      - first degree 9A.36.120
      - second degree 9A.36.130
      - third degree 9A.36.140
    - school employee, conviction or guilty plea notification of state patrol and superintendent of public instruction 43.43.845
  - Crimes relating to
    - age of legal responsibility 9A.04.050
    - begging, employing child for 26.28.070
    - buying, selling 9A.64.030
    - cigarettes 26.28.080
    - concealing birth of child 9.02.050
    - employment
      - compulsory school attendance law 28A.225.080
      - immoral or dangerous employment 26.28.070
      - minimum ages, exceptions 26.28.060
      - prostitution houses 26.28.070
    - inhaling toxic fumes
      - definitions 9.47A.010
      - exception 9.47A.020
      - penalty 9.47A.050
      - possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030
      - sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040
      - unlawful behavior 9.47A.020
    - leaving children unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern 9.91.060
    - luring of child or person with developmental disability 9A.40.090
    - refrigeration equipment abandoned where accessible to children Ch. 9.03
    - school district employees, termination of certified employees for felony crime against child
      - notice to superintendent of public instruction upon guilty plea or conviction 28A.405.475
      - recovery of salary or compensation by district 28A.405.470
      - right of appeal 28A.405.470
    - school district employees, termination of classified employees for felony crime against child
      - crimes against children, specified 28A.400.322
      - right of appeal 28A.400.320
    - schools, contractors prohibited from employing person convicted of felony crime against child, penalty for violation 28A.400.330

- substitution of child to deceive 9.45.020
- tobacco 26.28.080
- Criminal mistreatment
  - defense, financial inability 9A.42.050
  - defined 9A.42.010
  - endangerment with a controlled substance 9A.42.100
  - first degree 9A.42.020
  - fourth degree 9A.42.037
  - leaving a child in the care of a sex offender 9A.42.110
  - second degree 9A.42.030
  - third degree 9A.42.035
  - withdrawal of life support systems not applicable to chapter 9A.42.040
- Crisis residential centers
  - secure or semi-secure centers
  - sexually exploited children, access to person trained to work with 74.15.255
- Custodial interference
  - custody of children by law enforcement officer 13.34.055
  - shelter care placement 13.34.060
- Custody
  - child protective services' custody notice to parents 26.44.115
  - court-ordered custody notice to noncustodial parent 26.44.120
  - custodial interference fees and costs 26.09.255
  - dependency proceedings
    - sexual contact or abuse evidence admissible 9A.44.120
  - provision for in dissolution of marriage, legal separation, or declaration of invalidity 26.09.050
  - Residential placement or custody, prerequisites for court before granting restraining order 26.50.135
- Custody, See also JUVENILES
- Day care, See DAY CARE
- Death of, parents action for 4.24.010
- Delinquent or dependent, See CHILDREN, subtitle Alternative residential placement; CHILDREN, subtitle Crisis residential centers; JUVENILE COURT; JUVENILES
- Delinquents
  - family reconciliation services Ch. 13.32A
- Dependency
  - alcohol or substance abuse evaluation and treatment for parent or guardian breach of court-ordered treatment 13.34.174
  - violation of conditions 13.34.176
  - child protection and child welfare racial disproportionality, evaluation and report 13.34.830
  - child welfare proceedings
    - placement, documentation 13.34.400
  - civil contempt of court 13.34.165
  - counsel for child, appointment 13.34.100
  - court forms, standard 13.34.035
  - custody
    - hearing 13.34.070
    - Indian child welfare act 13.34.040, 13.34.070
    - order 13.34.050
    - petition to court 13.34.040
  - definitions 13.34.030
  - disposition orders 13.34.130
  - disposition orders, entry 13.34.141
  - evaluation of parties 13.34.370
  - guardian ad litem, duties 13.34.105, 13.34.107
  - guardian ad litem, fees 13.34.108
  - guardian ad litem or suitable person 13.34.100
  - guidelines 13.34.350
  - hearings 13.34.110, 13.34.120
  - Indians
    - placement of Indian child in out-of-home care 13.34.130
  - jurisdiction of court 13.34.155
  - juvenile court act 13.34.010
  - newborn, transfer 13.34.360
  - parent's duty to support 13.34.160
  - permanency
    - annual report 13.34.820
    - placement of child 13.34.134
    - plan of care 13.34.136, 13.34.155
    - planning 13.34.145
    - petition 13.34.080
    - placement 13.34.130, 13.34.141, 13.34.142
    - placement order 13.34.130
    - review hearings 13.34.145
    - rights of child 13.34.020
    - rights of parties 13.34.090, 13.34.096
    - services, coordination 13.34.025
    - services, description 13.34.094
    - shelter care 13.34.055, 13.34.060, 13.34.062, 13.34.065, 13.34.067, 13.34.069, 13.34.092
    - status review, hearing 13.34.138
    - support order 13.34.160, 13.34.161
    - termination of parent-child relationship 13.34.132
    - visitation policy and protocols development 13.34.380
    - petition for visitation 13.34.385
- Dependency proceedings
  - abuse or sexual contact, admissibility of child's statement 9A.44.120
  - sexual contact or abuse evidence admissible 9A.44.120
  - sexual offenses
    - state patrol duties regarding records 43.43.705
- Descent and distribution
  - inheritance 11.04.015
  - issue, defined 11.02.005
  - lawfully adopted child not an heir of his or her natural parents for purposes of Title 11 RCW 11.04.085
- Descent and distribution, See also PROBATE, subtitle Children
- Desertion and nonsupport, See also DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT
- Developmental disabilities, persons with, See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH
- Disabilities, children with
  - co-custodians
    - consent before commitment 26.40.050
    - financial responsibility 26.40.080
    - legal status of child, consent required for change 26.40.080
    - petition for change 26.40.070
    - who may be 26.40.040
  - declaration of purpose 26.40.010
  - education and training
    - administrative section 28A.155.030
    - administrative section for created 28A.155.020
    - apportionment of state and county funds 28A.155.040, 28A.155.050, 28A.155.070
    - authority of districts, generally 28A.155.040
    - children with disabilities, defined 28A.155.020
    - early intervention services 28A.155.065
    - home aid 28A.155.050
    - joint school district cooperation 28A.155.040
    - leasing buses for transporting of 28A.160.040, 28A.160.050, 28A.160.060
    - preschool age 28A.155.020
    - preschool age children 28A.155.070
    - residential schools 28A.155.040
    - sites, buildings and equipment for, financing 28A.155.040
    - special aid equipment and teachers 28A.155.040
  - health of child
    - consent of co-custodian required before health procedure 26.40.080
    - petition to allow application of health measures 26.40.080
    - responsibility to state and co-custodians 26.40.080
  - multiple disabilities, medical services
    - contracts for services, supervision 74.26.050
    - eligibility criteria 74.26.020
    - legislative intent 74.26.010
    - payment liability 74.26.060
    - program plan, development of 74.26.030
    - order of commitment
      - filing, notice, copies 26.40.060
    - petition for rescission of order 26.40.070
    - petition for order of commitment
      - co-custody 26.40.040
      - consent required 26.40.050
      - contents 26.40.040
      - grounds 26.40.030
    - petition for rescission of commitment order 26.40.070, 26.40.090
    - provide parental training in care and education 28A.155.020
    - services to
      - by health department 43.20.140, 43.20A.635
    - services to children with disabilities
      - public assistance administration of federal funds for 74.04.015
  - Disabilities, persons with
    - multiple disabilities, medical services
      - administrative responsibility 74.26.040
      - program elements, enumerated 74.26.040
      - regulation promulgation, when 74.26.040
  - Disabling conditions, infants and toddlers with
    - early intervention services
      - conditions and limitations 70.195.010
      - coordination with counties and communities 70.195.020
      - interagency agreements 70.195.030
- Discipline
  - use of force 9A.16.100
- Discrimination against families with children
  - prohibited 49.60.222
- Domestic violence
  - foreign protection order full faith and credit act Ch. 26.52
- Donors and distributors of items to children
  - immunity from civil and criminal liability 70.200.020
  - construction of chapter 70.200.030
  - definitions 70.200.010
- Driving under the influence
  - driver under age twenty-one
  - mandatory appearances 46.61.50571
- Drug-affected and alcohol-affected mothers and infants
  - comprehensive services
    - development and expansion of 13.34.390
- Drug-affected babies, prenatal newborn screening Ch. 70.83E
- Early childhood education and assistance program Ch. 43.215
- Early learning, department of Ch. 43.215
- Earnings
  - equality of right to of wife 26.16.125
  - separate property of custodial parent 26.16.140
- Education
  - duty of state to educate all Const. Art. 9 § 1
  - joint liability of husband and wife 26.16.205
  - stepchildren 26.16.205
- Educational records, dependent children
  - transmittal to department of social and health services 28A.150.510
- Emancipation of minors
  - decree of emancipation, notation of status 13.64.050
  - eligibility to petition 13.64.010
  - forms for petition 13.64.080
  - hearing on petition 13.64.040
  - petition, contents and filing fee 13.64.020
  - power and capacity of emancipated minors 13.64.060
  - service of petition and notice of hearing 13.64.030
  - voiding of fraudulent declaration 13.64.070
- Emergency management workers, entitled to compensation benefits 38.52.270
- Eminent domain proceedings

## CHILDREN

- guardian ad litem, appointment 8.25.270
- Employment
  - begging 26.28.070
  - berry harvesting by workers under twelve years of age 15.04.150, 15.04.160
  - compulsory school attendance law, employment without permit prohibited 28A.225.080
  - dangerous employment 26.28.070
  - generally Ch. 49.12
  - immoral employment 26.28.070
  - minimum ages, exceptions 26.28.060
  - prostitution houses 26.28.070
- Employment security department family services and programs
  - to be administered to promote state's policy of service to at-risk children and families 50.08.030
- Erotic material, showing and distribution to minors, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080, 9.68.090, 9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120
- Escheated property, limitation of action for filing claim for tolled during disability 11.08.280
- Executor or administrator, disqualified to act as 11.36.010
- Executors of letters testamentary, as, procedure 11.28.040
- Families in conflict
  - family services and programs to be administered to benefit 43.20A.780
  - statute administration, consistency required 43.20A.770
- Family abandonment and nonsupport Ch. 26.20
- Family and children services
  - legislative children's oversight committee, membership and duties 44.04.220
- Family and children's ombudsman, office of Ch. 43.06A
- Family policy council
  - community services, projects
    - funds to implement 70.190.030
    - prioritization 70.190.030
  - community services, proposals to facilitate criteria for consideration 70.190.030
  - consolidation of existing councils or activities 70.190.020
  - definitions 70.190.010
  - grants to improve readiness to learn 70.190.040
  - legislative findings 70.190.005
- Family reconciliation services Ch. 13.32A
- Felony convictions, placement 72.01.410
- Fetal alcohol screening and assessment services 70.96A.500, 70.96A.510
- Fetal alcohol syndrome prevention Ch. 70.83C
- Firearms
  - carrying firearms 9.41.050
  - exceptions to restrictions on 9.41.060
  - delivery to ineligible persons prohibited, penalty 9.41.080
  - delivery to prohibited 9.41.080
  - pistols, possession by person between eighteen and twenty-one 9.41.240
  - possession 9.41.042
- Foster care, See FOSTER CARE
- Graffiti
  - parents' liability for children's acts 4.24.190
- Grandparents and other persons, visitation rights 26.09.240
- Guardian ad litem
  - appointment for civil action 4.08.050
  - eminent domain proceedings 8.25.270
- Guardian or limited guardian as witness 5.60.030
- Guardianship
  - courts, control of children until majority reached 11.92.010
  - dependent children
    - eligible relatives appointed as guardians, subsidy program for 74.13.062
    - establishment of 13.34.232
    - guardianship separate from dependency guardianship, establishment of
      - permanency for children in foster care through Ch. 13.36
      - guardianship subsidy, right of guardian to receive 13.34.234
      - modification of order 13.34.233
      - powers and duties of guardian 13.34.232
      - review exemption 13.34.235
      - termination 13.34.233
      - when dependency guardianship is subject to provisions of juvenile court act, exceptions, options 13.34.237
- Guardianship, See also GUARDIAN AND WARD
- Habeas corpus, granting of writ to guardian or limited guardian 7.36.020
- Harboring 13.32A.080
  - removal by law enforcement officer 13.32A.050
- Head start program, statewide 43.215.125
- Home visitation programs
  - definitions 43.215.146
  - findings, intent 43.215.145
  - funding 43.215.147
  - home visitation services coordination or consolidation plan 43.215.147
- HOPE centers for street youth
  - secure or semi-secure centers
  - sexually exploited children, access to person trained to work with 74.15.255
- Housing, independent youth housing program 43.63A.305, 43.63A.307, 43.63A.309, 43.63A.311, 43.63A.313, 43.63A.315
- Illegitimate
  - mother's action for death or injury to 4.24.010
- Immoral activities, See also CHILDREN, subtitle Carnal knowledge
- Indecent exposure 9A.88.010
- Indecent liberties, See also CHILDREN, subtitle Carnal knowledge
- Indians
  - assumption of state jurisdiction as to dependent children and juvenile delinquency 37.12.010
- Infant crib safety requirements Ch. 70.111
- Infants, drug and alcohol-affected
  - definition 13.34.801, 13.34.802
  - model project 13.34.800
- Infants and toddlers with disabilities
  - early intervention services
    - conditions and limitations 70.195.010
    - coordination with counties and communities 70.195.020
    - interagency agreements 70.195.030
- Inhaling toxic fumes
  - definitions 9.47A.010
  - exception 9.47A.020
  - penalty 9.47A.050
  - possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030
  - sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040
  - unlawful behavior 9.47A.020
- Inheritance by 11.04.081
- Inheritance from or by not dependent upon marriage of parents 11.04.081
- Injury to, parents action for 4.24.010
- Insurance, schools may provide hospital and medical for children injured getting off or on certain vehicles 28A.160.010
- Intoxicating liquor
  - leaving unattended in car to enter tavern 9.91.060
- Investigation of state employees and providers responsible for children and vulnerable adults
  - authority 43.20A.710
- Jail confinement, segregation from adult offenders 72.01.415
- Judgments against
  - errors in, ground for vacation or modification of superior court judgment or order 4.72.010
  - vacation or modification of superior court judgments or orders against
    - grounds 4.72.010
    - limitation of actions exception 4.72.030
    - petition, by 4.72.030
- Juvenile justice act Ch. 13.40
- Labor, See CHILDREN, subtitle Employment
- Learning and life skills grant program for court-involved youth Ch. 13.80
- Leaving children unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern, penalty 9.91.060
- Legal disability to sue, sale of estate by guardian, limitation of actions on 4.16.070
- Legislative children's oversight committee, membership and duties 44.04.220
- Limited guardianship
  - courts, control of children until majority reached 11.92.010
- Love and companionship, action for loss of 4.24.010
- Luring of child or person with developmental disability
  - defined 9A.40.090
- Majority
  - for enumerated purposes 26.28.015
- Marriage, validity, legitimacy of children 26.09.040
- Media violence reduction reporting 43.70.560
- Mental health services Ch. 71.24, Ch. 71.34, Ch. 71.36
  - inpatient admission, procedure 13.34.320, 13.34.330, 13.34.340
- Minimum wage
  - information program, department of labor and industries duties 49.12.380
- Minors' access to tobacco, restrictions, See TOBACCO, subtitle Minors' access, restrictions
- Missing and exploited children, task force on 13.60.100, 13.60.110, 13.60.120
- Missing children clearinghouse
  - amber alert plan, development and implementation by state patrol 13.60.010
  - computerized missing person network entry, retrieval, access 13.60.020
  - maintenance of 13.60.010
  - endangered missing person advisory plan, development and implementation by state patrol 13.60.050
  - information distribution 13.60.010
  - information reported by department of social and health services 13.60.040
  - state patrol to establish 13.60.010
  - superintendent of public instruction duties 13.60.030
  - toll-free hotline 13.60.010
- Motor vehicle traffic records, to be provided to parents and guardians 46.20.293
- Name, action for change of 4.24.130
- Negligent treatment or maltreatment 26.44.020
- Newborn screening Ch. 70.83
- Out-of-home placement
  - disposition hearing and court order 13.32A.179
  - support contribution by parents 13.32A.175, 13.32A.177, 13.32A.178
- Parent and child relationship
  - uniform parentage act Ch. 26.26
  - voluntary adoption plan 13.34.125
- Parents action for death or injury of child 4.24.010
- Partition proceedings
  - compensation for unequal partition 7.52.440
  - consent to partition by guardian or limited guardian 7.52.470
  - interest of guardian prohibited 7.52.360
  - payment to guardian on sale of interest 7.52.450
  - terms of sale to be directed by court 7.52.280
- Paternity
  - affidavit, transmission to office of vital statistics 70.58.080
  - limitation of actions 4.16.360
  - uniform parentage act Ch. 26.26
- Pay-per-call information delivery services

services directed at children, prohibitions and restrictions 19.162.050  
 Personal protection spray devices possession 9.91.160  
 Phenylketonuria and other heritable disorders policy and purpose 70.83.010  
 reports of positive tests forwarded to department of health 70.83.030  
 rules and regulations adopted by department of health concerning 70.83.050  
 screening test of newborn infants for 70.83.020, 70.83.023  
 services and facilities of state agencies, availability of 70.83.040  
 Poison prevention packaging Ch. 70.106  
 Pornography, See SEX OFFENSES  
 Posthumous, considered as living for purposes of descent and distribution 11.02.005  
 Privileged communications 5.60.060  
 Probate  
     family support and postdeath creditor's claim exemptions Ch. 11.54  
     final report and petition for distribution, guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080  
 Probate, See also PROBATE  
 Products, safe  
     definitions 70.240.010  
     education campaign 43.70.660  
     high priority chemicals, notice 70.240.040  
     high priority chemicals, report 70.240.030  
     lead, cadmium, phthalates 70.240.020  
     manufacturers of restricted products 70.240.050  
     rules, adoption 70.240.060  
 Prostitution houses, employment 26.28.070  
 Public assistance, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE  
 Public health services improvement plan assessment standards 43.70.555  
 contents 43.70.550  
 Punishment  
     use of force 9A.16.100  
 Rights of child 13.34.020  
 Runaway youth  
     law enforcement duty to identify and place information 13.32A.086  
 Safe products Ch. 70.240  
 Safe routes to school program establishment within department of transportation, purpose 47.04.300  
 Savings and loan associations, minors' accounts 33.20.040  
 School grounds, removal from during school hours 28A.605.010  
 Schools  
     compulsory attendance, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
 Seat belts  
     public awareness, education 46.61.6885  
     requirements 46.61.687  
 Seduction of child or ward, action for 4.24.020  
 Service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080  
 Sex offenses  
     child offenders, investigation and referral 26.44.160  
     sexually aggressive youth, investigation and referral 26.44.160  
 Sexual abstinence and delay of sexual activity campaigns 70.190.085  
 Sexual abuse  
     temporary restraining order or preliminary injunction  
         contents, notice, noncompliance, penalty 26.44.067  
     enforcement 26.44.063  
 Sexual assault  
     criminal records  
         information identifying victims is confidential 10.97.130  
     identity of victim not to be disclosed at any court proceeding 10.52.100

information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
 Sexual exploitation, See SEX OFFENSES, subtitle Sexual exploitation of children  
 Sexually abused children  
     sexual assault treatment services, provision by department of commerce 74.14B.060  
 Stepchildren  
     inheritance by, escheat avoided 11.04.095  
     limitation of liability after divorce 26.16.205  
 Student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30  
 Substitute care, See FOSTER CARE  
 Substitution of child to deceive, penalty 9.45.020  
 Sudden, unexplained infant death training program 43.103.100  
 Support  
     disclosure  
         unemployment compensation 50.40.050  
     family support and postdeath creditor's claim exemptions Ch. 11.54  
     homestead subject to execution and forced sale to satisfy 6.13.080  
     joint liability of husband and wife 26.16.205  
     mandatory arbitration may be authorized 7.06.020  
     medical support 26.09.105  
     stepchildren 26.16.205  
 Support, See also CHILD SUPPORT  
 Tattoos  
     application to minors a misdemeanor 26.28.085  
 Television  
     channel blocking devices, availability required 19.188.020  
     time/channel locks, availability required 19.188.020  
 Termination of parent-child relationship  
     permanent placement of child 13.34.134  
     petition 13.34.130, 13.34.132  
 Testimony  
     abuse or sexual contact, admissibility of child's statement 9A.44.120  
     by closed circuit television 9A.44.150  
     sexual offenses or abuse involving, admissibility of child's statement 9A.44.120  
 Tobacco, restrictions on minors' access to, See TOBACCO, subtitle Minors' access, restrictions  
 Tolling of statute of limitations of actions 4.16.190  
     coexistent disabilities 4.16.260  
     when disability must exist 4.16.250  
 Trust company or bank may act as guardian of estate of 11.36.010  
 Vaccination  
     universal vaccine purchase account 43.70.720  
     Washington vaccine association Ch. 70.290  
 Victims and witnesses  
     definitions 7.69A.020  
     identity of child victims of sexual assault not to be disclosed at any court proceeding 10.52.100  
     information identifying victims of sexual assault by juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
     information in criminal records identifying child victims of sexual assault is confidential 10.97.130  
     legislative intent 7.69A.010  
     rights  
         enumeration of 7.69A.030  
         notice of  
         failure to give, liability 7.69A.040  
 Videos and video games  
     minors' access to violent videos and games, library policy formulation 19.188.030  
     video game rating system 19.188.040  
 Violent acts and at-risk behaviors  
     data collection and reporting rules 43.70.540, 43.70.545  
 Visitation  
     jurisdiction 26.50.020

Wills  
     capacity to make 11.12.010  
 Witnesses  
     bail 10.16.150  
     guardian or limited guardian, child under fourteen years 5.60.030  
     testimony by closed circuit television 9A.44.150  
 Youth courts, programs 13.40.580, 13.40.590, 13.40.600, 13.40.610, 13.40.620, 13.40.630, 13.40.640  
 Youth employment and conservation act, See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, subtitle Youth employment and conservation act  
 Youthbuild program, See YOUTHBUILD PROGRAM  
**CHILDREN AND YOUTH SERVICES (See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF)**  
**CHILDREN'S SLEEPWEAR**  
 Flammable fabrics, See FLAMMABLE FABRICS  
**CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (See CHILD ABUSE)**  
**CHIROPODY (See PODIATRY)**  
**CHIROPRACTIC**  
 Child abuse  
     report by chiropractors Ch. 26.44  
 Chiropractic quality assurance commission  
     authority and duties 18.25.025  
     compensation 18.25.0171  
     duties and powers 18.25.0171  
     jurisdiction 18.25.190  
     membership and terms 18.25.0151  
     pilot project, commission authority 18.25.210  
     qualifications of members 18.25.0165  
     removal of member 18.25.0161  
     successor to other boards and committees 18.25.0172  
 Credentials use 18.25.090  
 Definitions 18.25.005, 18.25.006  
 Discrimination  
     prohibited 18.25.0192  
     state and political subdivisions, discrimination against chiropractic services prohibited 18.25.0193, 18.25.0194, 18.25.0195, 18.25.0196, 18.25.0197  
 Examinations  
     subjects and grade standards 18.25.030  
     waiver 18.25.035  
 Health care authority  
     prepaid capitated amount for services, pilot projects 18.25.200  
 Health care coverage to include exceptions 48.44.310  
 Health regulations 18.25.080  
 Immunity from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250  
 Immunity from prosecution  
     performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240  
 Industrial insurance coverage 51.36.015  
 Insurance  
     disability, services included 48.20.412  
     group disability, coverage extended to include 48.21.142  
 Licenses  
     applications  
         contents and fees 18.25.020  
         qualifications of applicants 18.25.020  
     continuing education 18.25.070  
     exempted forms of practice 18.25.190  
     inactive status 18.25.075  
     licensure by endorsement 18.25.040  
     renewal requirements 18.25.070  
     required 18.25.011  
 Malpractice

## CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS

actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010,  
7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060,  
7.70.070, 7.70.080  
Prayer treatment, chapter inapplicable 18.25.090  
Professional negligence  
  limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
  standard of proof, evidence, exception  
  4.24.290  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Records of review board or committee, members,  
  or employees not subject to process 4.24.250  
Reporting  
  abuse of child Ch. 26.44  
Schools and colleges  
  accreditation 18.25.025  
  educational standards 18.25.025  
Service and fee limitations  
  state health care purchasers authorized to set  
  18.25.200  
Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.25.019  
Unprofessional conduct, prosecution 18.25.112  
Violations, prosecution duties 18.25.100  
X-ray technicians, employment authorized  
  18.25.180

## CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS

Refrigerants  
  regulated 70.94.970  
  rules, enforcement provisions, and limitations  
  70.94.990  
  unlawful acts 70.94.980

## CHORE SERVICES (See HEALTH SERVICES, subtitle Chore services)

### CHOSSES IN ACTION

Assignee of can sue in own name 4.08.080  
Assignment of, defenses, setoffs and  
  counterclaims 4.08.080  
Cities  
  consolidation, effect of 35.10.310  
Probate  
  estates under sixty thousand dollars  
  disposition of 11.62.010

### CHRISTMAS DAY

School holiday 28A.150.050

### CHRISTMAS TREES

Growers  
  advisory committee, program 15.13.314  
  license, fees 15.13.311, 15.13.312, 15.13.500  
Horticulture, requirements Ch. 15.13  
Injury to or removal, damages 64.12.030  
Specialized forest products  
  defined as 76.48.021  
  permit required 76.48.031

### CHURCH CORPORATIONS

Annual report  
  failure to file, reinstatement after 24.12.055  
  secretary of state's powers 24.12.045  
annual report  
  notice of annual requirement 24.12.051  
Authority to incorporate 24.12.010  
Corporations sole Ch. 24.12  
Corporations sole, prohibition under chapter  
  24.12 24.12.005  
Existing corporation sole 24.12.040  
Filings, articles of incorporation 24.12.030  
Nonprofit corporation act Ch. 24.03  
Powers 24.12.020  
Property held in trust 24.12.030  
Religious corporations, existing corporations  
  sole 24.12.040

### CHURCHES

Bomb threats, penalty 9.61.160  
Doors, swinging outward 70.54.070  
Nonprofit corporation act Ch. 24.03  
Schools, free from sectarian control Const. Art. 9  
  § 4, Const. Art. 26 § 4

### CIGARETTES (See also TOBACCO)

Distributors license Ch. 82.26  
Ignition propensity  
  certification 19.305.030  
  definitions 19.305.010

enforcement 19.305.070  
exemptions 19.305.090  
markings 19.305.040  
preemption 19.305.100, 19.305.110  
reduced cigarette ignition propensity account  
  19.305.080  
rule making 19.305.060  
testing 19.305.020  
violations, penalties 19.305.050  
Indian tribes, tax contracts  
  eligibility, tax rate 43.06.460  
  Puyallup tribe 43.06.465  
  requirements, definitions 43.06.455  
  Yakama Nation 43.06.466  
Internet, purchased through  
  shipping or transporting prohibited, penalty  
  70.155.140  
Mail, purchased by  
  shipping or transporting prohibited, penalty  
  70.155.140  
Minors 26.28.080  
Minors' access, restrictions  
  shipping or transporting when purchased by  
  mail or through internet, prohibition and  
  penalty 70.155.140  
Minors' access to tobacco, See TOBACCO,  
  subtitle Minors' access, restrictions  
National uniform tobacco settlement  
  nonparticipating tobacco product  
  manufacturers Ch. 70.157  
Novelty lighters, prohibition of distribution and  
  sales Ch. 70.255  
Retailers license Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26  
Sales below cost prohibited Ch. 19.91  
Smoking, See SMOKING, subtitle Washington  
  clean indoor air act  
Tax imposed Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26  
Tobacco prevention and control account  
  43.79.480  
Tobacco product manufacturers Ch. 70.158  
Tobacco settlement account 43.79.480  
Vending machines Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26  
Wholesalers license Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26

### CIGARS (See TOBACCO)

### CITIES, ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON

Budgets in cities and towns under 300,000 copy  
  of final budget to be submitted 35.33.075  
State design standards committee, appointment  
  of members 35.78.020  
Statewide city employees' retirement system,  
  members of board of trustees recommended  
  by 41.44.070  
Street expenditures of cities and towns,  
  consultation with state auditor on manual of  
  instructions for accounting 35.76.040

### CITIES AND TOWNS (See also CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE)

911  
  automatic number or location identification  
  for 911 services, regulation prohibited  
  35.21.895  
Abandoned state highways in, procedure to  
  become street in 36.75.090  
Accessory apartments 35.63.210  
  incorporation of report recommendations into  
  local government development and zoning  
  regulations 43.63A.215  
Accident claims  
  auditing and paying false claim, penalty  
  42.20.060  
  charter cities, including second class charter  
  cities  
  charter provisions establishing procedure,  
  application 35.31.020  
  filing time 35.31.020  
  presentment and filing of claims 35.31.020  
  provisions in charter, application 35.31.020  
  relative or agent verifying 35.31.020  
  time limitation 35.31.020  
first class cities  
  cumulative provisions 35.31.020

filing time 35.31.020  
  relative or agent verifying 35.31.020  
  other than first class cities  
  accident fund 35.31.050, 35.31.060,  
  35.31.070  
Accident claims, See also CITIES AND  
  TOWNS, subtitle Claims  
Accounts and accounting  
  street expenditures 35.76.030  
Accounts and accounting, See also STATE  
  AUDITOR, subtitle Municipal corporations  
  accounting  
Acquisition of property  
  for state highway purposes 47.12.040  
Actions against 4.08.120  
Actions by in corporate name 4.08.110  
Adjoining states  
  watershed property, authority to condemn  
  8.28.050  
Adjustment, board of 35.63.080  
Admissions tax 35.21.280  
Affordable housing  
  accessory apartments 35.63.210  
  discrimination against developments  
  36.130.005, 36.130.010, 36.130.020  
  inventory of municipal property suitable for  
  low-income housing 35.21.687  
Air pollution  
  advisory council 70.94.240  
  apportionment of costs 70.94.093  
  city selection committee 70.94.110, 70.94.120  
  control districts authorities, See AIR  
  POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle  
  Authorities  
  powers, generally 70.94.141  
  taxes for 70.94.091  
Airports  
  cooperation with department of transportation  
  47.68.300  
  first class cities, unincorporated area, subject  
  to county zoning and planning law  
  35.22.415  
  general aviation airports, siting 35.63.250  
Airports, See also AERONAUTICS, subtitle  
  Airports  
Airspace, conveyance or lease of 35.22.302  
Alcohol, motor vehicles  
  open container law  
  local ordinances authorized 46.61.5191  
Alcoholic beverages  
  driving under the influence, minimum penalty  
  35.21.165  
  enforcement of laws 66.44.010  
  fines and forfeitures, disposition 66.44.010  
  liquor revolving fund distribution 66.08.210  
  local option, See ALCOHOLIC  
  BEVERAGES, subtitle Local option  
  music and dancing upon licensed premises,  
  permit 66.28.080  
  report of seizure 66.32.090  
  sale, local option Ch. 66.40  
  sales, liquor control board authority and duties  
  66.08.050  
  second class cities 35.23.440  
  state preemption 66.08.120  
Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment Ch.  
  70.96A  
Amateur radio antennas  
  regulation to conform with federal law  
  35.21.315  
Ambulance services  
  ambulance utilities, study and review  
  35.21.7661  
  establishment authorized 35.21.766  
  excise, B & O taxes authorized 35.21.768  
  tax revenue uses 35.21.768  
  towns, operation of 35.27.370  
Animal care and control agencies, powers and  
  duties Ch. 16.52  
Animals, prevention of cruelty to Ch. 16.52  
Animals, procedures when deemed abandoned  
  Ch. 16.54  
Annexation

- agricultural fair, territory used for 35.13.490  
 agricultural land protection 36.93.180  
 application of boundary review law 36.93.220  
 approval by boundary review board does not authorize other annexation action 36.93.155  
 boundaries  
   use of right of way as corporate boundary 35.13.290  
 boundary review law, supersedes chapter 35.13 RCW, where applicable 36.93.220  
 certificate of population  
   basis for allocation of state funds 35.13.260  
   time for submission, effect 35.13.260  
 community municipal corporations  
   resolution may provide for inclusion of annexed area into 35.13.015  
   service areas 35.14.010  
   territory 35.14.010  
   when may be organized 35.14.010  
 county sheriff's employees, transfer of civil service commission rules 35.13.390  
 conditions and limitations 35.13.380  
 notification of right to transfer, time frame for request 35.13.400  
 purpose 35.13.360  
 when authorized 35.13.370  
 effect on proposed incorporation 35.02.150, 35.02.155  
 federal areas 35.13.185, 35.13.190, 35.13.200, 35.13.210  
 fire department employees, transfer 35.10.215, 35.10.360, 35.10.365, 35.13.215, 35.13.225  
 fire districts  
   fire protection and safety in proposed annexed territory, report 35.13.252  
   firefighter transfers 35.103.050  
   response times in newly annexed areas 35.103.050  
   territory served by, interlocal agreement process 35.13.238  
   transfer of employees 35.13.238  
 fire protection districts  
   assets, ownership 35.02.200  
   distribution of assets when less than five percent of district annexed 35.02.205  
   indebtedness remains obligation of taxable property annexed 35.13.249  
   newly incorporated city or town 35.02.202  
   sixty percent of assessed valuation acquired, transfer of assets 35.02.190  
 fourth class cities  
   area restrictions 35.21.010  
   unplatted lands, restrictions on taking 35.21.010  
 indebtedness, ratification and funding after, election 35.40.030  
 information may be made available to public 35.13.350  
 metropolitan municipal corporations  
   area contiguous to a metropolitan municipal corporation 35.58.530  
 municipal purposes, second class cities 35.13.180  
 population determination  
   basis for allocation of state funds 35.13.260  
   certificate to office of program planning and fiscal management 35.13.260  
 port district property  
   transfer rights of port district fire fighters 53.08.360  
 public service franchises in annexed areas 35.13.280  
 sewerage, water and drainage systems,  
   transfer of system upon annexation of area 36.94.180  
 solid waste collection 35.13.280  
 taxes collected in 35.13.270  
 territory subject to proposal 35.13.176  
 unincorporated areas  
   authority for 35.13.010  
   community municipal corporations  
     certification of vote 35.13.090  
     creation 35.13.015, 35.13.020  
     date deemed organized 35.13.110  
     service areas 35.14.010  
     territory 35.14.010  
     when may be organized 35.14.010  
   comprehensive land use plan for area to be annexed  
     contents 35.13.177  
     hearings on proposed plan, notice, filing 35.13.178  
     purpose 35.13.177  
   county agricultural fair land 35.13.010  
   county commissioners, annexation election date, fixing 35.13.174  
   election date, filing by county commissioners 35.13.174  
   election method  
     alternative, as 35.13.120  
     approval, assumption of indebtedness, majority required 35.13.095  
     approval, indebtedness not assumed, majority required 35.13.095  
     approval by  
       city legislative body 35.13.020  
       review board 35.13.040  
     certification of vote 35.13.090  
     comprehensive plan, approval by electorate of 35.13.020  
     costs of election 35.13.020  
     date effective 35.13.110  
     date of election, fixing 35.13.060  
     election, conducting 35.13.070  
     hearing by county commissioners 35.13.040  
     indebtedness, assumption of 35.13.090  
     multiple petitions or resolutions 35.13.050  
     notice of  
       election, contents 35.13.080  
       hearing 35.13.040  
     ordinance providing for annexation,  
       adoption of comprehensive plan, or  
       creation of community municipal corporation 35.13.100  
     petition 35.13.020  
     petition for election, community municipal corporation, creation 35.13.020  
     petition to county commissioners 35.13.030  
     community municipal corporation  
       creation 35.13.030  
       service area 35.13.030  
     election of community council members 35.13.030  
     proposition deemed approved, when 35.13.090  
     rate of assessment in annexed area 35.13.015, 35.13.110  
     resolution by city council 35.13.015  
     taxation proposition 35.13.015  
     termination of proceedings by declaration of termination, cities over 400,000 35.13.165  
   petition method  
     alternative, as 35.13.170  
     appeals from legislative body 35.13.125  
     commencement of 35.13.125  
     date effective 35.13.160  
     indebtedness, assumption of 35.13.125  
     notice of hearing 35.13.140  
     notice to legislative body 35.13.125  
     ordinance providing for annexation 35.13.150  
     petition, content 35.13.130  
     property in as subject to comprehensive plan 35.13.160  
     signatures of property owners 35.13.130  
     taxation of annexed territory 35.13.160  
     termination of proceedings by declaration of termination, cities over 400,000 35.13.165  
   regional transit authority territory 35.13.500  
   resolution method  
     community municipal corporation, creation 35.13.015  
     contents of 35.13.015  
     submission by legislative body 35.13.015  
   review board  
     composition 35.13.171  
     convening 35.13.171  
     factors guiding 35.13.173  
     favorable determination condition precedent 35.13.173  
     findings, filing of 35.13.173  
     procedures dispensed with, when 35.13.172  
   termination of proceedings by declaration of termination, cities over 400,000 35.13.165  
   when deemed contiguous 35.13.010  
 unincorporated island of territory  
   notice, hearing 35.13.182  
   referendum, election 35.13.182  
   resolution, hearing 35.13.182  
 unplatted lands, towns 35.21.010  
 urban growth areas, annexations beyond prohibited 35.13.005  
 water-sewer districts Ch. 57.24  
   when review by boundary review board not necessary 36.93.110  
 Appropriations, statewide city employees' retirement system 41.44.080  
 Aquariums and zoos  
   management contracts 35.64.010, 35.64.020  
 Aquatic plant control, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
 Area, excluding bays, lakes, sounds, rivers or other navigable waters in determining the area of a city or town 35.21.160  
 Armories  
   acquisition of site, authority 36.64.050  
   acquisition of site for, bond issue, sale or lease of 38.20.020  
 Art museums  
   first class cities 35.22.290, 35.22.300  
   power to acquire, compensation for use 35.21.020  
 Asphalt or stone plants, acquisition and operation 35.92.030  
 Assessments for  
   city property 35.44.130  
   local improvements, See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS  
 Association of Washington cities, See ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON CITIES  
 Athletic fields, power to acquire, compensation for use 35.21.020  
 Attorney, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle City attorney  
 Auctioneers  
   licenses 35.21.690  
   taxes 35.21.690  
 Auditing false claim, penalty 42.20.060  
 Auditor in first class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle First class cities  
 Auditoriums  
   first class cities 35.22.290, 35.22.300  
   local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
   power to acquire, compensation for use 35.21.020  
 Auxiliary water systems, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
 Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 Bays, adjacent to  
   calculating the area of for determination of area of city or town 35.21.160  
   powers and jurisdiction extended 35.21.160  
 Bicycle routes  
   establishment, authorized, directed 47.26.305  
 Bicycles  
   licenses 35.75.030, 35.75.040  
   paths for  
     city street funds, use for, authorized

## CITIES AND TOWNS

standards 35.75.060  
construction and maintenance of 35.75.010  
prohibitions on use 35.75.020  
rules regulating use 35.75.040  
regulation and licensing of 35.75.010  
road fund 35.75.050

**Bids**  
lease and lease back agreements 35.42.080  
leases with or without option to purchase,  
when bidding required 35.42.220  
public works  
cost determination 35.22.630  
requirements 35.22.620  
public works, when necessary 35.23.352  
public works contracts  
electrical distribution systems exemption  
35.22.640  
minority employment clause 35.22.650  
streets and alleys, construction 35.77.030  
supplies, material, and equipment, when  
necessary 35.23.352  
tax revenue may be considered 39.30.040  
violations by municipal officers, penalties  
39.30.020

**Biennial budgets**  
accounting and cost system, state auditor  
35.34.190  
adoption 35.34.120  
annual budget requirements inapplicable  
35.32A.010, 35.33.020  
budget estimates  
classification and segregation 35.34.060  
submittal process 35.34.050  
budget message 35.34.090  
contingency fund 35.34.250, 35.34.260  
definitions 35.34.030  
emergency expenditures  
nondebatable emergencies 35.34.140,  
35.34.160  
other emergencies 35.34.150, 35.34.160  
employee hours, wages, conditions,  
adjustment 35.34.180  
expended appropriations 35.34.270  
expenditures 35.34.200  
final budget hearing 35.34.110  
funds, quarterly report by status 35.34.240  
funds from sales of bonds and warrants  
35.34.220  
hearings 35.34.090  
liabilities incurred in excess of budget  
35.34.210  
mid-biennial review and modification  
35.34.130  
notice of hearing 35.34.100  
ordinance adoption to authorize 35.34.020,  
35.34.040  
preliminary budget 35.34.080  
proposed preliminary budget 35.34.070  
registered warrants, payment 35.34.170  
revenue estimates 35.34.230  
transfers and adjustments 35.34.200  
violations and penalties 35.34.280

**Biomedical waste**  
definitions 70.95K.010  
legislative findings 70.95K.005  
residential sharps waste collection  
70.95K.040  
residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030  
sharps waste collection 70.95.715  
state preemption of local definitions  
70.95K.011  
waste treatment technologies  
evaluation by department of health  
70.95K.020

**Blighted areas, See CITIES AND TOWNS,**  
subtitle Urban renewal

**Board of adjustment, See CITIES AND**  
**TOWNS, subtitle Planning commissions**

**Board of equalization, local improvement of**  
lowlands 35.55.070, 35.55.080, 35.56.080,  
35.56.090

**Boilers**

local regulation of boiler exempt from state  
regulation prohibited 70.79.095

**Bond issues**  
airports 14.08.112  
cities and towns under 20,000 35.37.040,  
35.37.090, 35.37.120  
cities and towns under 300,000, receipts,  
limitation on use 35.33.131  
community renewals 35.81.100, 35.81.115  
declaratory judgments 7.25.010  
definitions 7.25.005  
eminent domain  
authority 8.12.390  
bondholder's remedy for nonpayment,  
limitations 8.12.450  
collection, enforcement by bond owner  
8.12.440  
installment payment of assessments  
8.12.420, 8.12.430  
issuance, conditions 8.12.400  
payment 8.12.460  
sale, application of proceeds 8.12.410  
energy or water conservation programs  
35.92.105  
expenditures from proposed 35.33.031  
facsimile signatures  
destruction of plates 39.44.100  
fraud by printer or engraver, penalty  
39.44.101  
sufficiency 39.44.100  
first class cities  
issue by proxy 35.36.010, 35.36.020,  
35.36.030, 35.36.040, 35.36.050,  
35.36.060, 35.36.070  
transfer of funds 35.22.590  
general obligation bonds  
public utility acquisitions  
pledge of revenue for payment 35.92.080  
housing authorities, authority for 35.82.130  
improvement bonds, interest payment from  
general revenues, procedure 35.45.065  
improvement bonds with fixed maturity or  
maximum annual retirement schedule  
35.45.020  
improvement district bonds  
sanitary fills 35.73.070  
street grades, sanitary fills 35.73.060  
indebtedness limitations, subject to 39.46.110  
industrial development projects Const. Art. 32  
§ 1  
interest  
coupon interest payments on registered  
bonds 39.44.120  
payment from general revenues, authority  
35.45.065  
revenue bonds, issuance at greater interest  
rate than that authorized, declared legal  
39.90.050

**local improvement**  
as repayment for local improvement  
installment notes 35.45.155  
general fund to local improvement fund,  
transfer 35.45.180  
lowland filling 35.55.120, 35.55.130,  
35.55.140, 35.56.130, 35.56.140,  
35.56.150  
refunding bonds, limitations 35.45.170

**local improvements, See also LOCAL**  
**IMPROVEMENTS AND**  
**ASSESSMENTS, subtitle Cities and towns**

lost or destroyed bond or warrant, procedure  
39.72.010, 39.72.020  
maturity 39.44.070  
metropolitan park districts 35.61.200  
municipal revenue bond act Ch. 35.41  
mutual savings banks, authorized investment  
for 32.20.070, 32.20.100  
notice of intent to sell general obligation  
bonds 39.46.120  
parking facilities, off-street 35.86.020  
parking commission operation 35.86A.090  
payment of general obligation bonds  
39.46.110

public mass transportation system general  
obligation and revenue bonds, authorized  
39.33.050  
public utility acquisitions  
general obligation bonds, pledge of revenue  
for payment of 35.92.080  
revenue, lien against 35.92.100

**refunding bonds**  
authority to issue 39.52.010  
bankruptcy readjustment and relief from  
debts Ch. 39.64  
"corporate authorities," defined 39.52.050  
indebtedness limitations not to be exceeded  
39.52.020  
tax levy to meet payments and interest  
39.52.035  
validation of prior issues 39.52.015  
registered bonds, statements and signatures  
39.44.102

**registration of bonds**  
principal payable to payee or assignee  
39.44.110  
treasurer as registration officer, designation  
of fiscal agent 39.44.130

**registration of bonds and interest**  
coupon interest payments 39.44.120  
revenue bonds 35.41.030  
energy or water conservation programs  
35.92.105  
funds for reserve purposes may be included  
39.44.140  
public utility acquisitions 35.92.100  
sewerage systems 35.67.140, 35.67.150,  
35.67.160, 35.67.170, 35.67.180,  
35.67.194  
revenue sewerage systems 35.67.190  
sale of to United States at private sale  
amortization 39.48.020  
chapter optional 39.48.040  
sanitary fills, improvement district bonds  
35.73.070  
savings and loan associations, authorized  
investment 33.24.060, 33.24.070  
statewide city employees' retirement system  
funds, investment in 41.44.100  
street grades, sanitary fills, improvement  
district bonds 35.73.060  
subway construction 35.85.070  
tunnel construction 35.85.070  
United States, sale of bonds to at private sale  
Ch. 39.48  
use to finance pedestrian malls 35.71.060  
utility bonds, refunding with general  
obligation funding bonds Ch. 39.52  
water redemption bonds Ch. 35.89  
waterworks, refunding with general obligation  
funding bonds Ch. 39.52

**Bonds**  
annual report to department of commerce  
39.44.210  
information supplied to department of  
commerce  
contents 39.44.210, 39.44.230  
definitions 39.44.200  
validity not affected by not filing 39.44.240  
official, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle  
Official bonds  
uniform facsimile signature of public official  
act Ch. 39.62

**Boulevards**  
local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
maintenance and improvement of surface  
public utilities constructed under 35.21.190  
transfer to park commissioners 35.21.190

**Boundaries**  
annexation  
use of right of way as corporate boundary  
35.13.290  
change of, filing notice of proposed action  
with boundary review board 36.93.090  
right of way lines permitted to be substituted  
for any portion of street right of way  
35.21.790

- uncertain, towns 35.27.030, 35.27.060
- Boundary changes  
factual information, provision to public and boundary review board 35.21.890
- Boundary line adjustment  
agreement between cities to adjust lines, action not subject to review by boundary review board 35.13.310  
annexation creating need for, agreement between cities to adjust lines, action not subject to review by boundary review board 35.13.320  
city, defined 35.13.300  
inclusion or exclusion of land partially located within city, review by boundary review board, necessary conditions avoid review 35.13.340  
incorporation of new city creating need for, agreement pending incorporation, action not subject to review by boundary review board 35.13.330  
legislative purpose 35.13.300
- Boundary of city is county road  
city to maintain road 36.75.203
- Boundary review boards  
annexation approval does not authorize other annexation action 36.93.155  
annexation subject to board review 35.13.001  
city actions not subject to board review 36.93.105  
city actions subject to board review 35.10.001, 35.43.035, 35.67.022, 35.91.020, 35.91.025, 35.92.027  
disincorporation subject to board review 35.07.001  
review of proposed actions 36.93.100
- Boundary review boards, See BOUNDARY REVIEW BOARDS
- Bridges  
as part of state highway system Ch. 47.24  
authority to construct 35.85.010  
elevated, first class cities  
authority to construct 35.85.010  
local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
viaducts and tunnels, first class cities, construction and repair 35.22.280
- Bridges, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Drawbridges
- Budget director, cities over 300,000  
appointment 35.32A.020  
exemption from civil service status 35.32A.020
- Budgets  
budgetary control accounts 35.33.151  
cities over 300,000  
adoption of budget by ordinance 35.32A.050  
appropriation to various departments, expenditure allowances constitute 35.32A.050  
biennial budget alternative 35.32A.010  
bond sales, proceeds from, exemption from application of chapter 35.32A.010  
budget  
exempted functions or programs 35.32A.010  
mandatory 35.32A.090  
budget director  
appointment by mayor 35.32A.020  
confirmation of appointment by city council 35.32A.020  
exemption from civil service status 35.32A.020  
capital and betterment outlays, unexpended appropriations 35.32A.080  
consideration by city council 35.32A.040  
emergencies  
ordinance declaring, necessity 35.32A.060  
withdrawals from fund 35.32A.060  
emergency funds 35.32A.060  
estimates  
expenditures 35.32A.030  
revenues 35.32A.030  
exemptions from budget 35.32A.010
- expenditure allowances constitute appropriations 35.32A.050  
grants, gifts, bequests or devises for specified purposes, exemption from application of chapter 35.32A.010  
liability of public officials for violations of budget control 35.32A.090  
municipal transportation system, exemption from provisions of chapter 35.32A.010  
municipal utility departments exemption from budget control of expenditures 35.32A.070  
operation and maintenance expenses unexpended appropriations 35.32A.080  
ordinance adopting budget 35.32A.050  
other expenditures void, budget mandatory 35.32A.090  
penalty, violations of budget control 35.32A.090  
proposed budget  
consideration by city council 35.32A.040  
copies made available to all interested persons 35.32A.030  
hearings 35.32A.040  
mayor to submit to city council 35.32A.030  
preparation by budget director 35.32A.030  
publication, copies 35.32A.030  
revision by council, limitation on 35.32A.040  
submission to city council 35.32A.030  
reappropriations 35.32A.050  
revision by council, limitation on 35.32A.040  
transfer of allowances 35.32A.050  
unexpended appropriations  
capital and betterment outlays 35.32A.080  
operating and maintenance expenses 35.32A.080
- cities under 300,000  
annual budget 35.33.041  
appropriations  
decrease, revocation or recall vote, fund, ordinance 35.33.121  
enumerated approved appropriations 35.33.121  
limitations 35.33.121  
principal and interest on outstanding register warrants 35.33.106  
reappropriation of unexpended sums 35.33.121  
transfers between appropriations 35.33.121  
bond issue receipts, limitation on use 35.33.131  
budget message, availability to public 35.33.055  
budgetary control accounts 35.33.151  
capital outlay 35.33.031  
contingency fund  
authorized use 35.33.145  
expenditures from 35.33.145  
limitation on use 35.33.145  
ordinance appropriating funds from 35.33.147  
revenue to support 35.33.145  
current operating fund, unexpended funds, effect 35.33.151  
definitions 35.33.011  
emergency expenditures  
delay for passage in certain cases 35.33.091  
expenditures without notice or hearing 35.33.081  
official emergencies enumerated, vote required 35.33.081  
ordinance declaring 35.33.091  
other than those specifically enumerated, hearing 35.33.091  
specific enumeration 35.33.081  
vote necessary for expenditures 35.33.081  
warrants, how paid 35.33.101  
what constitutes 35.33.081  
employees, adjustment of wages, effect 35.33.107  
estimates 35.33.031
- excess liabilities incurred by officers and employees 35.33.125  
expenditures  
approved expenditures enumerated 35.33.121  
classification of 35.33.121  
emergencies, official, vote required 35.33.081  
limitation 35.33.121  
transfers between appropriations 35.33.121  
expenditures from proposed bond or warrant issues 35.33.031  
failing to comply with budget law, penalty 35.33.170  
final budget 35.33.075  
hearing 35.33.071  
meeting to adopt 35.33.061  
time for holding 35.33.071  
notice of meeting to adopt 35.33.061  
posting of notice of meeting to adopt 35.33.061  
publication of notice of meeting to adopt 35.33.061  
funds received from sales of bonds and warrants, expenditure 35.33.131  
funds received in excess of estimated revenues, transfer between general classes 35.33.121  
general classification 35.33.041  
general obligation or revenue bonds, expenditures made from revenue 35.33.121  
late claims, budgetary control account 35.33.151  
penalty for failure to comply with budgetary law 35.33.170  
preliminary budget 35.33.031, 35.33.051  
availability to public 35.33.055  
budget message to be a part of 35.33.057  
filing with city clerk 35.33.055  
hearing 35.33.057  
submission to  
legislative body, contents 35.33.057  
when 35.33.057  
when filed 35.33.055  
report of expenditures and liabilities against budget appropriations 35.33.141  
not less than quarterly 35.33.141  
revenue estimate  
submission to legislative body 35.33.135  
time for submission 35.33.135  
revenues  
fixing amount of ad valorem taxes to be levied 35.33.135  
ordinance fixing amount to be raised by ad valorem taxes 35.33.135  
supervision by state auditor 35.33.111  
transfer between items within classes 35.33.121  
unexpended appropriations  
current operating funds 35.33.151  
special funds 35.33.151  
unexpended items, revocation, recall, or decrease of 35.33.121  
warrants, emergency expenditures 35.33.101  
consolidation including annexation of cities, effect 35.10.315  
expenditures for streets 35.76.060  
file with county for tax levy 84.52.020, 84.52.025  
first class cities under 300,000 35.33.020  
leases with or without option to purchase, budget to provide for payment of rentals 35.42.220  
newly incorporated city or town 35.02.132  
second class cities 35.33.020  
towns 35.33.020
- Building codes  
adoption by reference 35.21.180  
amendment of state building code 19.27.040  
exemptions 19.27.060, 19.27.065  
housing for indigent persons, emergency exemptions 19.27.042

## CITIES AND TOWNS

- state building code Ch. 19.27
- Building permit fee
  - deposit in building code council account 19.27.085
- Building permits
  - contractor registration verification required before issuance 18.27.110
  - governmental units, no security required for permit issuance 35.21.470
- Buildings
  - first class cities, control over location and construction 35.22.280
  - life-cycle cost analysis Ch. 39.35
  - multi-family and mixed-use projects
    - assessment exemption period for new projects 35.87A.170
    - definitions 35.87A.020
    - hearing, notice 35.87A.050
    - hearings 35.87A.060
    - initiation petition or resolution 35.87A.030
    - ordinance to establish, contents and adoption 35.87A.100
    - purposes 35.87A.010
    - special assessments 35.87A.080, 35.87A.090, 35.87A.140
  - newly constructed, appraisal by assessor 36.21.070, 36.21.080
  - residential structures occupied by persons with disabilities, treatment of 35.63.220
  - restrictions on set-back, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Planning commissions
  - structurally defective, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Unfit dwellings
  - towns 35.27.370
- Burial of dead, authority 68.52.030
- Bus service, authority to contract with other governmental authorities, limitation 39.34.085
- Bus stations
  - conduct at transit stations, unlawful 9.91.025
- Buses
  - conduct on transit vehicles, unlawful 9.91.025
- Business and occupation tax, municipal Ch. 35.102
- Canals and ditches, safeguarding 35.43.040, 35.43.045
- Canals and waterways, lowland fill areas, generally Ch. 35.56
- Cemeteries
  - acquisition and maintenance 68.52.040
  - annexation of territory for 35.13.180
  - cemetery board 68.52.045
  - exemptions from regulation by board 68.05.400
  - first class cities, regulation of 35.22.280
  - improvement fund 68.52.050, 68.52.060, 68.52.065, 68.52.070, 68.52.080
  - private corporations Ch. 68.20
  - second class cities, establishment and regulation 35.23.440
- Census, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Population determination
- Cesspools, first class cities
  - assessment for closing 35.22.320
  - closing and filling 35.22.310
- Charge cards for travel expenses 42.24.115
- Charter cities, claims against 35.31.020
- Charters
  - alternative propositions, submission of Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - amendment 35.22.130
  - amendment by special law prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
  - amendment of, how effected Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - cities over 300,000 population, election of freeholders, ballots 35.22.055
  - cities over ten thousand population authority to frame Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - power to frame charter 35.22.030
  - election of freeholders Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - first class cities 35.22.030, 35.22.050, 35.22.055, 35.22.060, 35.22.070, 35.22.080, 35.22.090, 35.22.100, 35.22.110, 35.22.120, 35.22.130, 35.22.140, 35.22.160, 35.22.170, 35.22.180, 35.22.190, 35.22.200
  - amendments to
    - exercising powers, functions and duties in accordance with 35.22.020
    - framing for government 35.22.030, 35.22.050, 35.22.055, 35.22.060, 35.22.070, 35.22.080, 35.22.090, 35.22.100, 35.22.110, 35.22.120, 35.22.130, 35.22.140, 35.22.150, 35.22.160, 35.22.170, 35.22.180, 35.22.190, 35.22.200
    - petition for, contents of 35.22.130
    - requisites of 35.22.130
  - grant of, to be under general laws Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - home rule with county Const. Art. 11 § 16
  - how amended Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - legislative powers of charter city 35.22.200
  - pedestrian malls, conflict over, effect 35.71.120
  - power of certain cities to frame Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - powers on adopting charter 35.22.195
  - publication of election notices and proposed charter Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - submission of proposed charter Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - vote on, majority necessary to ratify Const. Art. 11 § 10
- Chief of police
  - eligibility criteria 35.21.333, 35.21.334
  - vacancies 35.21.335
- Child care facilities
  - family day care provider's home facility allowed 35.63.185, 36.70A.450
  - family day-care provider's home facility allowed 35.21.688
  - review of need and demand for definitions 35.63.170
  - review, implementation of findings 35.63.180
- Cities in county with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more west of Cascades, utilities, support of cities, towns, counties and taxing district in which facilities located 35.21.422
- City attorney
  - legal interns, employment 35.21.760
- City buildings
  - lease and lease back agreements Ch. 35.42
- City clerks, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Clerks
- City council
  - budget
    - consideration by city council 35.32A.040
    - revision by council, limitation 35.32A.040
  - confirmation of budget director appointment 35.32A.020
  - consideration of proposed budget 35.32A.040
  - members, service as volunteer firefighters, volunteer ambulance personnel, or reserve law enforcement officers 35.21.770
  - proposed budget submitted to 35.32A.030
  - unincorporated towns on United States land, powers of review 58.28.520
- City council, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Council-manager plan; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle First class cities
- City engineer
  - streets and alleys, records of funds used 35.21.270
- City halls, jointly with county courthouses
  - authority for 36.64.010
  - contracts
    - approval 36.64.030
    - terms of 36.64.020
  - funds, how provided 36.64.040
- City hardship assistance program
  - implementation by transportation improvement board 47.26.164
- City jails, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Jails
- City lands
  - lease and lease back agreements Ch. 35.42
- City limits
  - electrical energy, purchase and sale beyond 35.84.010
  - electrical energy facilities beyond limitation on eminent domain 35.84.030
  - right to acquire 35.84.020
  - exclusion of area from boundaries Ch. 35.16
  - fire apparatus used beyond 35.84.040
  - firefighters injured beyond 35.84.050
  - reduction Ch. 35.16
  - street railway extensions beyond 35.84.060
  - urban public transportation system, extensions beyond 35.84.060
  - water systems extended beyond acquisition of property 35.92.180
  - authority for 35.92.170
- City manager, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Council-manager plan
- City property, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Property
- City sealer, See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, subtitle City sealers and deputies
- City street fund
  - bicycle paths, use authorized standards 35.75.060
- City transportation authority - monorail Ch. 35.95A
- City treasurer
  - bond
    - effect of depositaries 35.38.050
  - cities of first class employees' retirement fund custodian 41.28.080
  - collection of assessments, duties 35.49.010
  - failure to call for or pay warrant, penalty 35.21.320
  - health department pooling funds 70.08.080
  - misappropriation of funds 42.20.090
  - moneys to be deposited with treasurer Const. Art. 11 § 15
  - use of, by official, a felony Const. Art. 11 § 14
  - police relief and pension board member 41.20.010
  - second class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Second class cities
  - utility local improvement districts, collection of assessments, duties 35.49.010
- Civil violations subject to monetary penalties as alternative to criminal sanctions 35.22.280, 35.23.440, 35.27.370
- Claims
  - accident claims
    - first class cities
      - cumulative provisions 35.31.020
    - other than first class
      - accident fund 35.31.050, 35.31.060, 35.31.070
  - auditing and paying false claim, penalty 42.20.060
  - charter cities
    - filing 35.31.020
    - provisions in charter relating to procedure, effect of 35.31.020
  - claims presented after the end of the fiscal year in cities and towns under 300,000 35.33.151
  - first class cities
    - filing 35.31.020
  - local improvement bonds 35.45.070
  - noncharter cities 35.31.040
  - payment before approval by legislative body 42.24.180
  - pedestrian malls 35.71.110
  - towns, auditing and allowance of 35.27.340
- Classification
  - advancement 35.06.010, 35.06.070, 35.06.080
  - by population Const. Art. 11 § 10

- first class 35.01.010
- second class 35.01.020
- towns 35.01.040
- Clerks
  - city streets as part of state highway system certified to clerk 47.24.010
  - commission form of government 35.17.080
  - ordinances recorded by 5.44.080
  - police relief and pension board of trustees member 41.20.010
  - streets and alleys, records of funds used 35.21.270
- Code of ethics 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060
- Code reenactment, 1965 Title 35
- Codification of ordinances
  - adoption as official code 35.21.520
  - adoption of new material 35.21.560
  - authorization for 35.21.510
  - copies as proof of ordinances 35.21.550
  - filing with city clerk 35.21.530
  - initial amending, adopting or rejecting of adopting ordinance 35.21.540
  - notice of hearing 35.21.530
  - single subject requirements 35.21.570
  - subsequent amendments 35.21.570
  - what constitutes 35.21.500
- Cold storage plants, acquisition and operation 35.92.040
- Columbia River Gorge commission, city conformance with laws 35.22.700
- Combined city and county municipal corporations Const. Art. 11 § 16
  - fire protection or law enforcement binding arbitration in collective bargaining, when 36.65.050
  - intent 36.65.010
  - method of allocating state revenues 36.65.040
  - public employee retirement or disability benefits not affected 36.65.060
  - school districts retained as political subdivisions 36.65.020
- Combined sewerage, water, and garbage systems, statutes to govern 35.67.340
- Commerce, department of
  - ordinances, information pooling 35.21.185
- Commission government
  - abandonment of effect 35.17.460
  - election
    - conducting 35.17.450
    - proposition submitted 35.17.440
  - liabilities of city 35.17.460
  - method 35.17.440
  - reorganization 35.17.460
  - time of existence, requirement 35.17.430
  - vested property rights 35.17.460
  - without changing classification 35.17.430
  - adoption of
    - appropriations, effect on 35.17.420
    - boundaries of city, effect on 35.17.410
    - existing ordinances and resolutions, effect on 35.17.410
    - vested rights, effect on 35.17.410
  - appropriations
    - existing at time of adoption, effect 35.17.420
    - revision by commission 35.17.420
  - bonds
    - authority of commissioners to fix 35.17.100
    - commissioners 35.17.100
    - officers and employees 35.17.100
  - city clerk
    - acknowledgments, taking 35.17.105
    - appointment by commissioners 35.17.080
  - commissioners
    - bonds 35.17.100
    - compensation 35.17.080
    - election 35.17.020
    - first election 35.17.400
    - quorum, when constitutes 35.17.180
    - salaries
      - generally 35.17.108
      - second election 35.17.400
  - terms of office, vacancies 35.17.020
  - voting rights 35.17.180
  - definition 35.17.010
  - departments of
    - officers and employees 35.17.090
    - power and duty assignments 35.17.090
  - elections 35.17.020
  - financial statements
    - annual 35.17.170
    - monthly 35.17.170
  - firefighters, free passes and services, public franchises 35.17.150
  - laws applicable 35.17.030
  - legislative power
    - franchise grants 35.17.220
    - how exercised 35.17.180
  - initiative petitions
    - appeal to court 35.17.290
    - certification by clerk 35.17.280
    - conduct of election 35.17.300
    - date effective 35.17.330
    - election for 35.17.280, 35.17.290, 35.17.300, 35.17.310, 35.17.330, 35.17.340, 35.17.350, 35.17.360
    - notice of election 35.17.310
    - repeal or amendment
      - by whom 35.17.340
      - method 35.17.350
      - record 35.17.360
  - money appropriations 35.17.200
  - ordinances, effective date of 35.17.230
  - ordinances and resolutions, signing and filing 35.17.190
  - public service utilities 35.17.220
  - quorum, when constituted 35.17.180
  - referendum
    - initiative petition provision 35.17.250
    - street improvement 35.17.210
    - suspension of ordinances 35.17.240
    - veto power of mayor 35.17.190
  - vote
    - recording of 35.17.180
    - rights of commissioners 35.17.180
  - mayor
    - duties 35.17.060
    - president of 35.17.060
    - salary
      - generally 35.17.108
      - veto power 35.17.190
  - meetings
    - open to public 35.17.050
    - regular 35.17.050
    - special 35.17.050
  - officers and employees
    - appointment 35.17.080
    - bonds 35.17.100
    - changes in compensation 35.17.130
    - commission power over 35.17.130
    - department assignment 35.17.090
    - discharge 35.17.080
    - duty assignment 35.17.090
    - free passes and services, prohibition on public franchises 35.17.150
    - salaries and wages 35.17.120
    - offices, where maintained 35.17.040
  - ordinances and resolutions
    - adoption of new form 35.17.410
    - effective date 35.17.230
    - initiative petitions 35.17.260, 35.17.270, 35.17.280, 35.17.290, 35.17.300, 35.17.310, 35.17.330, 35.17.340, 35.17.350, 35.17.360
    - money appropriations 35.17.200
    - public service utilities 35.17.220
    - referendums, effect 35.17.240
    - signing and filing 35.17.190
    - street improvement 35.17.210
  - organization as
    - appropriations, effect on 35.17.420
    - ballot wording 35.17.390
    - boundaries of city, effect on 35.17.410
    - elections 35.17.400
  - existing ordinances and resolutions, effect on 35.17.410
  - petition of electors 35.17.380
  - population necessary, how determined 35.17.370
  - special election 35.17.380
  - vested rights, effect on 35.17.410
  - police officers, free passes and services on public franchises 35.17.150
  - population requirements 35.17.370
  - powers of second class cities, applicable statutes 35.17.030
  - president, mayor as 35.17.060
  - public franchises, free passes and services, officers and employees 35.17.150
  - referendum
    - ordinances subject to 35.17.230
    - provisions for initiative petitions, application 35.17.250
  - public service utilities 35.17.220
  - public service utility franchises 35.17.220
  - suspension of ordinances 35.17.240
  - vice president, commissioner of finance as 35.17.070
  - Commons, second class cities 35.23.440
  - Community athletics programs
    - sex discrimination, prohibition of 35.21.910
  - Community economic revitalization board created 43.160.030
  - Community municipal corporations
    - annexation of unincorporated area, resolution may provide for creation of community municipal corporation 35.13.015
    - community council
      - compensation and expenses 35.14.030
      - election 35.14.020
      - employees 35.14.030
      - meetings 35.14.030
      - membership 35.14.020
      - office 35.14.030
      - officers 35.14.030
      - quorum 35.14.030
      - terms 35.14.020
    - consolidating cities may authorize creation of 35.10.540
    - continuation of existence
      - election 35.14.060
      - petition for continuation to legislative body of the city 35.14.060
      - procedure 35.14.060
      - resolution to legislative body of the city 35.14.060
    - inclusion of annexed area into 35.13.015
    - original term of existence 35.14.060
    - powers and duties 35.14.050
    - service areas 35.14.010
    - territory 35.14.010
    - when may be organized 35.14.010
  - Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88
  - Community renewal
    - bond issues
      - financing by 35.81.100
      - general obligation 35.81.115
      - legal investments for financial institutions 35.81.110
      - securities by federal government 35.81.110
    - comprehensive plan for, preparation and adoption 35.81.060
    - conveyances, presumption in regard to 35.81.140
    - discrimination 35.81.170
    - eminent domain, powers of city 35.81.080
    - findings, requirement of 35.81.050
    - judgment and process, property exempt from 35.81.120
    - local improvement districts 35.81.190, 35.81.200
    - plans and planning
      - comprehensive plan 35.81.060
      - formulation of program 35.81.040
    - powers of city
      - assignment of 35.81.160
      - eminent domain 35.81.080

## CITIES AND TOWNS

- general grant 35.81.070
- property acquisition within area 35.81.090
- property within area 35.81.095
- urban renewal projects 35.81.150
- private enterprise, encouragement of 35.81.030
- public bodies, powers of 35.81.130
- public officials and employees, interest in projects, contracts, etc. 35.81.180
- purpose and necessity, declaration of 35.81.005
- taxation, property exempt from 35.81.120
- urban renewal agency
  - compensation 35.81.160
  - members 35.81.160
  - powers 35.81.160
- Community restitution by offenders
  - workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35.21.209, 51.12.045
- Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89
- community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.89
- Community service organizations
  - neighborhood improvement projects 35.21.278
- Commute trip reduction
  - employer program, review and penalties 70.94.534
  - growth and transportation efficiency centers 70.94.528
  - implementation of plans
    - use of funds 70.94.544
  - requirements for counties and cities 70.94.527
- Competitive bidding requirements
  - preferential purchase of products made from recycled materials authorized 39.30.040
  - tax revenue may be considered 39.30.040
- Comprehensive community health centers
  - administrative implementation, state agencies 70.10.060
  - construction projects
    - fiscal assistance, approval, use 70.10.040
    - interagency cooperation 70.10.050
  - defined 70.10.020
  - federal/state fund 70.10.030
  - legislative intent 70.10.010
- Comprehensive plan
  - community renewal law 35.81.060
  - copy of plan and regulations provided to county assessor 35.22.695, 35.63.240
  - referral to
    - community council 35.14.040
- Comprehensive plans
  - comprehensive plans and development regulations 43.21C.420
- Condemnation, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Eminent domain
- Condemnation of blighted property 35.80A.010
  - authority to enter property or buildings 35.80A.040
  - disposition of property acquired by condemnation 35.80A.030
  - financial assistance, acceptance 35.80A.040
  - transfer of property acquired by condemnation 35.80A.020
- Conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property
  - authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010
  - election required if exceeds indebtedness limitations 39.30.010
  - joint execution with other municipal corporations authorized, indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
- Conference (with counties) to study regional and governmental problems 36.64.080, 36.64.090, 36.64.100, 36.64.110
- Conservation, preservation interest in land acquisition, authorized 64.04.130
- conveyance, form 64.04.130
- Consolidated cities, local improvements 35.43.060
- Consolidation

- community municipal corporations
  - consolidating cities may create 35.10.540
  - service areas 35.14.010
  - territory 35.14.010
  - when may be organized 35.14.010
- two or more contiguous cities
  - assumption of general obligation indebtedness 35.10.440
  - ballot questions 35.10.460
  - boundary review board role 35.10.450
  - canvass of votes 35.10.470
  - costs of elections and public meetings 35.10.500
  - effective date of consolidation 35.10.480
  - election of officials 35.10.480
  - form of government 35.10.430
  - geographical considerations 35.10.400
  - initiation of election process 35.10.410, 35.10.420
  - name of city 35.10.490
  - public meetings on proposal 35.10.450
  - wards 35.10.550
- Consolidation including annexation of cities
  - annexation
    - ordinance of
      - effective date 35.10.265
    - annexation, alternate methods
      - acceptance by annexing city 35.10.217
      - annexing city to indicate acceptance 35.10.217
      - election 35.10.217
      - notice to annexing town, duty of legislative body 35.10.217
      - petition of electors 35.10.217
      - resolution of city to be annexed 35.10.217
  - assets, vesting 35.10.300
  - assumption of indebtedness, vote required 35.10.240
  - budget 35.10.315
  - canvass of votes by county canvassing board 35.10.240
  - city defined 35.10.207
  - claims, collection and payment of 35.10.310
  - elections
    - canvass of county canvassing board 35.10.240
  - fire department employees, transfer 35.10.360, 35.10.365, 35.10.520, 35.13.215, 35.13.225, 35.13.235
  - fire department employees, transfer of 35.10.370, 35.10.510, 35.10.530
  - fire districts
    - fire protection and safety in proposed annexed territory, report 35.13.252
    - territory served by, interlocal agreement process 35.13.238
    - transfer of employees 35.13.238
  - indebtedness
    - effect of consolidation of annexation upon 35.10.331
  - ordinances, former, enforcement 35.10.320
  - purpose of chapter 35.10.203
  - state funds, effect upon right to receive 35.10.317
  - taxation
    - levying 35.10.310
    - payment of other city's obligation 35.10.310
    - title to property, vesting 35.10.300
- Consolidation including annexation of incorporated cities and towns
  - indebtedness
    - ratification and funding after, election 35.40.030
  - preexisting obligations of former city, election for validation 35.37.027
- Consolidation of local government unit and first class city
  - retirement rights
    - compliance with law 41.04.430
    - definitions 41.04.405
    - intent 41.04.400
    - limitations 41.04.425

- membership in first class city retirement system 41.04.415
- newly created legal entity 41.04.420
- public or public safety employees' retirement systems 41.04.410
- Constables, See CONSTABLES
- Contaminated properties
  - decontamination, disposal, or demolition of city or county action, options 64.44.040
- Continuity of government in event of enemy attack, succession to office of executive heads 42.14.050
- Contractors
  - authority of city to verify registration and report violations 35.21.392
- Contracts
  - architectural and engineering services Ch. 39.80
  - awards, posting 39.04.200
  - bond of contractor
    - registration or licensing prerequisite to public works contract 39.06.010
  - competitive bidding requirements, exemptions 39.04.280
  - county with population of two hundred ten thousand or more, with cities concerning buildings and related improvements 36.64.070
  - debts and obligations, declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060
  - disincorporation, impairment of 35.07.100
  - electrical construction or improvements, bid proposals 35.92.350
  - engineering systems 39.04.290
  - general corporate powers 35.21.010
  - interest due when payment is not timely
    - attorney fees 39.76.040
    - exceptions 39.76.020
    - source of funds for payment of penalties 39.76.030
  - joint city halls with county courthouses 36.64.010, 36.64.020, 36.64.030
  - minority and women's business enterprises 39.04.160
  - municipal water and sewer facilities act 35.91.020
  - parks and recreation cooperation 67.20.020
  - public works, See PUBLIC WORKS
  - purchase of real or personal property authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010
    - election required if exceeds indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
    - joint execution with other municipal corporations authorized, indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
  - second class cities, power to make 35.23.440
  - small works roster 39.04.156
  - street improvements prerequisite to land development
    - contract with land owner 35.72.010
    - reimbursement by other land owners 35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040
  - United States Demonstration Cities and Metropolitan Development Act 35.21.660
- Convention center facilities and stadiums Ch. 67.30
- Convention center facilities and structures
  - funding shortfalls, special assessments, authority for 35.43.040
- Conveyances
  - property acquired at local improvement proceedings 35.53.030
  - public utilities 35.94.010, 35.94.020, 35.94.030
  - real property in community renewal areas 35.81.090, 35.81.095
  - sewerage sale acquired property 35.67.270
- Corporate powers
  - acquisition of recreational and athletic facilities 35.21.020
  - generally 35.21.010

- Corporate stock or bonds not to be owned by  
Const. Art. 8 § 7
- Corporations, metropolitan municipal, See  
METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS
- Correctional facilities, authority to build and  
maintain 70.48.190
- Correctional facilities, state  
reimbursement for impact costs Ch. 72.72
- Council  
first class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS,  
subtitle First class cities  
prohibited acts 42.23.070  
towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle  
Towns  
vacancy in nonpartisan governing body  
filling of vacancy 42.12.070
- Council-manager plan  
abandonment of  
effect 35.18.320  
method 35.18.300  
petition of voters for 35.18.290  
special election, proposition 35.18.310  
term of years before 35.18.290  
without changing classification 35.18.290
- administrative services, responsibility of  
manager 35.18.110
- adoption of  
council, election of 35.18.270  
election  
ballots 35.18.260  
procedure 35.18.250  
eligibility 35.18.230  
officials holding over 35.18.280  
petition, signatures required 35.18.240  
population requirements 35.18.230  
budget, revision by first council 35.18.285
- city manager  
appointment by council 35.18.010  
appointments by 35.18.060  
basis for choice 35.18.040  
bond 35.18.050  
head of administrative branch 35.18.010  
interference by council 35.18.110  
members of council, eligibility 35.18.040  
oath 35.18.050  
officers and employees, discussion with  
council 35.18.110  
powers and duties 35.18.060  
qualifications 35.18.040  
removal  
finality of council action 35.18.130  
reply and hearing 35.18.130  
resolution and notice 35.18.120  
responsibility to council 35.18.010  
salary 35.18.220  
serving more than one town, council  
determination 35.18.070
- subordinates  
appointment of 35.18.100  
interference with by council 35.18.110  
qualifications 35.18.100  
terms of office 35.18.100  
substitution for, when authorized 35.18.140  
terms of office 35.18.120
- council  
authority of 35.18.160  
chair, selection of 35.18.190  
city manager, appointment of 35.18.010  
confirmation of appointments 35.18.060  
conviction of crime 35.18.150  
elections, number, and terms 35.18.020  
elective officials 35.18.010  
eligibility for 35.18.150  
first election 35.18.270  
forfeiture of office, grounds for 35.18.150  
interference with city manager 35.18.110  
mayor, selection of 35.18.190  
mayor pro tempore, appointment of  
35.18.210  
meetings  
open to public 35.18.170  
quorum for 35.18.170
- when 35.18.170
- ordinances and resolutions  
signing and filing 35.18.180  
vote necessary to pass 35.18.180  
population proportioning 35.18.020  
removal of city manager 35.18.120,  
35.18.130, 35.18.140  
revision of appropriations for first term  
35.18.285  
salaries 35.18.220  
salary of city manager, fixing 35.18.220  
subordinates of city manager, authority over  
35.18.110  
substitution for city manager, when  
authorized 35.18.140
- departments  
creation by council 35.18.080  
heads of, authority 35.18.090  
officers and employees  
appeal from manager's decision 35.18.090  
appointment 35.18.090  
removal 35.18.090
- elective officials 35.18.010
- mayor  
absence or disability, appointment of pro  
tempore 35.18.210  
appointments of, confirmation of council  
35.18.060  
chair of council, selection 35.18.190  
councilmember's privileges 35.18.190  
duties of 35.18.200  
filling vacancy 35.18.190  
public safety, powers for 35.18.200  
selection 35.18.190  
mayor pro tempore, appointment of 35.18.210
- ordinances and resolutions  
signing and filing 35.18.180  
vote necessary to pass 35.18.180
- police judge, appointment by city manager,  
term, removal, grounds 35.18.060
- wards and districts 35.18.020
- Counties, city harbor in two counties, effect upon  
assessments 36.08.030
- County property  
assessments for local improvement districts or  
utility local improvement districts  
35.44.140  
subject to local improvement assessments  
acquisition from county 35.49.150  
disposition of proceeds upon resale  
35.49.160  
transfer to municipality, approval necessary  
36.34.280
- County roads and bridges, assistance in finances  
36.76.110
- Courts, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle  
Municipal courts; CITIES AND TOWNS,  
subtitle Night court
- Credit card use for purchases, conditions  
43.09.2855
- Credit establishment for payment of warrants  
43.09.2853
- Credit for energy conservation Const. Art. 8 § 10  
Credit not to be loaned Const. Art. 8 § 7
- Crime-free rental housing  
definitions 35.106.010  
finding, intent 35.106.005  
local laws, superceding and preempting of  
35.106.100  
program  
adoption, implementation 35.106.020  
hiring or renting based on criminal history,  
no prohibition against 35.106.030
- Crimes  
bicycle paths, use of for other purposes  
35.75.020  
penalties uniform with state law 35.21.163  
sewer connection without permission  
35.67.350  
water pollution, penalty 35.88.040
- Criminal cases  
agreement with county to handle 3.50.800,  
3.50.805, 35.23.555
- agreement with county to handle, arbitration  
35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515,  
35.30.100
- Criminal identification, See STATE PATROL,  
subtitle Identification and criminal history  
section
- Criminal penalties  
uniform with state law 35.21.163
- Crop purchase contracts, dedicated energy crops  
35.21.465
- Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts  
Ch. 67.38
- Cultural or arts facilities  
authority for local improvement 35.43.040
- Culverts, local improvement, authority for  
35.43.040
- Curfew for juveniles 35.21.635
- Daylight saving time, prohibition of and  
exceptions 1.20.050
- Debts  
collection agency may be used, fees 19.16.500
- Debts, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle  
Indebtedness
- Declaratory judgments  
bonds 7.25.010  
contracts 7.24.020  
franchises 7.24.020, 7.24.110  
ordinances 7.24.020, 7.24.110  
party to action 7.24.110
- Demonstration Cities and Metropolitan  
Development Act  
contracts 35.21.660  
powers and limitations of public  
corporations etc., created 35.21.670
- Depositaries  
all deposits must be made in public depository  
39.58.080
- Depositaries, See also CITIES AND TOWNS,  
subtitle Fiscal matters
- Deposits of public funds in financial institutions,  
reports and statement under oath of  
42.17.245
- Detention, special detention, holding and  
correctional facilities  
authority to build and maintain 70.48.190
- Detergent phosphorus content Ch. 70.95L
- Development, comprehensive plans for  
35.63.090
- Development projects  
review process 36.70A.470
- Development regulations  
electric vehicle infrastructure 35.63.126,  
36.70A.695  
to be consistent with comprehensive plan  
35.63.125
- Dikes  
authority to construct 35.21.090  
local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- Diking and drainage districts  
contributions, when 85.24.250  
inclusion within 85.24.250
- Diking and drainage districts, See also DIKING  
AND DRAINAGE
- Diking districts  
inclusion within 85.05.260, 85.06.230  
rights of way, power to acquire 85.05.080
- Discrimination  
administrative and judicial remedies,  
authorized 49.60.330
- Disincorporation  
authority 35.07.010  
claims against corporation, payment  
35.07.150  
contracts existing, impairment of 35.07.100  
effect 35.07.090  
election 35.07.040, 35.07.050, 35.07.060,  
35.07.070, 35.07.080  
filing notice of with boundary review board  
36.93.090  
franchises, impairment of 35.07.100  
indebtedness 35.07.040, 35.07.140  
order of, involuntary dissolution 35.07.250  
petition 35.07.020

## CITIES AND TOWNS

receiver 35.07.120, 35.07.130, 35.07.150,  
35.07.160, 35.07.170, 35.07.180,  
35.07.190, 35.07.200, 35.07.210,  
35.07.220, 35.07.225

streets and highways, state control 35.07.110

Disincorporation, See also CITIES AND  
TOWNS, subtitle Involuntary dissolution

Disorderly houses, second class cities, control of  
35.23.440

Disorderly persons, first class cities, providing  
for punishment of 35.22.280

Dispute resolution centers  
alternative to judicial setting Ch. 7.75

Dissolution  
filing notice of with boundary review board  
36.93.090

Dissolution, See also CITIES AND TOWNS,  
subtitle Involuntary dissolution

District court  
criminal cases  
agreement with county to handle, arbitration  
35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515,  
35.30.100

filing fees  
establishment of fees to be paid by city  
3.62.070

promotion of efficiency to minimize costs to  
cities that use the district courts  
cities and courts to cooperate to minimize  
costs 3.62.100

traffic school for offenders, court may compel  
attendance 46.83.050

venue, change of 3.66.090

District court districting committee, membership  
3.38.010

Dogs  
licensing  
fee waiver, guide and service animals  
49.60.380

powers and duties to regulate Ch. 16.08

towns, licensing 35.27.370

unclassified cities, regulations, licensing  
35.30.010

Domestic violence  
technical assistance grant program 70.123.130

Donations, authority to accept and use 35.21.100

Donations of right of way for transportation  
improvements  
advertising signs on donated parcels  
47.14.040

credit against benefit district assessment  
47.14.030

definitions 47.14.020

department duties 47.14.050

intent 47.14.010

Downtown and neighborhood commercial  
districts  
definitions 35.100.020

findings, intent 35.100.010

local retail sales and use tax 35.100.030,  
35.100.040

main street program Ch. 43.360

revenue, determination of amount 35.100.050

Drainage districts, inclusion within 85.06.230

Drainage systems, authority to provide for  
35.21.210

Drawbridges  
construction and maintenance Ch. 35.74

Driving under the influence of liquor or drug,  
minimum penalty 35.21.165

Dwellings unfit for human habitation, See  
CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Unfit  
dwellings

Economic development programs  
contracts with nonprofit corporations  
authorized 35.21.703

deemed a public purpose 35.21.703

main street program Ch. 43.360

Economic opportunity act programs,  
participation 35.21.680

Elections  
annexation

of unincorporated areas, election of  
community council members, petition for  
35.13.030

ballots  
first class, charter election 35.22.090

city harbor in two counties 36.08.010,  
36.08.020

commission form cities 35.17.020

abandonment of 35.17.440

adoption of 35.17.380

community municipal corporations  
community council 35.14.020

continuation of existence 35.14.060

conditional sales contracts for purchase of real  
or personal property exceeding debt  
limitations, election required 39.30.010

council-manager plan cities  
abandonment 35.18.300, 35.18.310

adoption of 35.18.250

councilmembers 35.18.020

elective offices - qualifications, terms, and  
requirements Ch. 29A.20

excess indebtedness, cities and towns under  
20,000 35.37.050

failure to hold for two successive years,  
involuntary dissolution 35.07.230

filing for office Ch. 29A.24

first class cities  
charter adoption 35.22.090

charter revision 35.22.120

first officers 35.22.070

freeholders 35.22.050, 35.22.140

general and special 35.22.280

fourth class cities  
general municipal 35.27.090

officers 35.27.090

incorporation Ch. 35.02

initiative petitions, commission form of  
government 35.17.360

metropolitan municipal corporations  
35.58.070, 35.58.080, 35.58.090,  
35.58.100

public utility acquisitions 35.92.070

second class cities 35.23.051

general power 35.23.440

third class cities 35.23.051

vacancies Ch. 29A.28

Elections, See also CITIES AND TOWNS,  
subtitles Annexation; Incorporation

Electric joint operating agencies, See JOINT  
OPERATING AGENCIES

Electric revenue bonds, mutual savings banks,  
investment in 32.20.070, 32.20.100

Electric utilities  
electric power and energy  
joint operating agency 35.22.705, 35.23.705

Electric vehicle infrastructure  
development regulations 35.63.126,  
36.70A.695

Electrical apparatus use and construction rules  
Ch. 19.29

Electrical construction or improvements, bid  
proposals 35.92.350

Electrical contractors  
licenses, limitation on city to regulate  
19.28.041

Electrical distribution equipment, acquisition  
from public utility districts 35.92.054

Electrical installations  
electrical inspector 19.28.321

enforcement powers 19.28.321

higher standards than state statutes may be  
imposed 19.28.010

inspections, applicability to certain cities and  
towns 19.28.141

permits not issued to nonlicensees 19.28.081

residential buildings moved without change in  
occupancy classification 19.28.010

underground, conversion to Ch. 35.96

Electrical transmission line  
gardening leases 35.92.370

Electrical utilities

civil immunity for good faith mistakes  
35.21.415

electric power and energy  
joint operating agency, purchase from  
35.92.420

electrical energy facilities beyond city limits  
eminent domain, limitation on right  
35.84.030

purchase of 35.84.010

right to acquire 35.84.020

sale of 35.84.010

first class cities  
generating plants and facilities, authority to  
own and operate 35.92.052

franchises for electrical utilities on streets  
80.32.010

irrigation pumping service, tariff 35.92.365

net metering of electricity Ch. 80.60

service installation charges  
customer may contract privately 35.22.640

underground, conversion to Ch. 35.96

Electrical utilities, See also CITIES AND  
TOWNS, subtitle Public utilities

Electrical utility properties  
acquisition and operation 35.92.050

defined 35.92.280

joint undertakings with public utility districts  
agreements 35.92.290

definition 35.92.280

financing 35.92.300

laws relating to, construction of 35.92.310

Electronic data processing systems  
acquisition method for municipalities  
39.04.270

Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks  
arbitration for dispute resolution with  
department 70.87.205

jurisdiction 70.87.200

Embankments, authority to construct 35.21.090

Emergencies  
expenditures, creation of special fund  
35.32A.060

Emergencies, See also CITIES AND TOWNS,  
subtitle Budgets

Emergency management program, powers and  
duties Ch. 38.52

Emergency medical care and transportation  
urban emergency medical service districts  
authorized in certain cities and towns  
35.21.762

Emergency medical care and transportation  
services, state preempts authority 18.73.020

Emergency seat of government in event of enemy  
attack, authority 42.14.075

Emergency services  
automatic number or location identification  
for 911 services, regulation prohibited  
35.21.895

Eminent domain  
adjournments 8.12.160

appeal and review 8.12.200

assessments  
assessment districts 8.12.280

assessment roll 8.12.290, 8.12.360

continuance of hearing on 8.12.320

hearing and notice 8.12.300

judgments 8.12.350

modification 8.12.340

objections to 8.12.330

service of process 8.12.310

board of eminent domain commissioners  
8.12.270, 8.12.280

commissioners to make, appointment and  
duties 8.12.240

delinquent 8.12.500

collection 8.12.470, 8.12.480

payment and redemption 8.12.490

improvements, payment by special  
assessment 8.12.230

lien of assessment, enforcement 8.12.520

notice of assessment 8.12.380

payment 8.12.370

petition for assessment 8.12.240

reassessment 8.12.510  
 regrade assessments 8.12.550  
 assessments for board of commissioners 8.12.260  
 authority 8.12.030  
 board of eminent domain commissioners 8.12.260, 8.12.270, 8.12.280  
 bonds  
   authority to issue and sell 8.12.390  
   bondholder's remedy for nonpayment, limitations 8.12.450  
   collection, enforcement by bond owner 8.12.440  
   installment payment of assessments 8.12.420, 8.12.430  
   issuance, conditions 8.12.400  
   payment 8.12.460  
   sale, application of proceeds 8.12.410  
 bridges, for 47.24.030  
 buildings  
   damages 8.12.140  
   change of ownership, powers of court 8.12.170  
   commissioners to make assessment appointment and duties 8.12.240  
   community renewal 35.81.080  
   compensation  
     determination 8.12.100  
     findings 8.12.190  
     interested party brought in 8.12.120  
     ordinance to specify means of payment 8.12.040  
     several interests, separate findings 8.12.150  
     subsequent compensation for property taken or damaged 8.12.540  
     title vests upon payment 8.12.210  
   continuances 8.12.160  
     hearing on assessment roll 8.12.320  
   costs 8.12.200  
   damages  
     buildings 8.12.140  
     determination 8.12.100  
     findings 8.12.190  
     interested party brought in 8.12.120  
     ordinance to specify means of payment 8.12.040  
     several interests, separate findings 8.12.150  
     subsequent compensation for property taken or damaged 8.12.540  
     title vests upon payment 8.12.210  
   definitions 8.12.010, 8.12.020  
   discontinuance of proceedings 8.12.530  
   electrical energy facilities, limitation upon 35.84.030  
   findings 8.12.190  
   first class cities, general power 35.22.280  
   hearing, assessment roll 8.12.300  
   continuance 8.12.320  
   objections 8.12.330  
   service of process 8.12.310  
   housing authorities, power of 35.82.110  
   improvements  
     advancement from general funds against assessment 8.12.250  
     payment by special assessment 8.12.230  
     payment from general fund 8.12.220  
     petition for assessment 8.12.240  
   indebtedness  
     improvements, contracting for 8.12.250  
     interested party brought in 8.12.120  
   interpleader of adverse claimants 8.12.150  
   judgments and decrees 8.12.160, 8.12.200  
   assessment roll 8.12.350  
 jury  
   separate juries 8.12.100  
   view of premises 8.12.130  
   waiver 8.12.090  
   lien of assessment  
     enforcement 8.12.520  
   limited access streets, acquisition of land, by 47.52.050  
   lowlands, filling 35.55.040, 35.56.050  
   measure of damages

buildings 8.12.140  
 metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.320  
 military purposes 8.04.170, 8.04.180  
 notice  
   assessments 8.12.380  
   hearing on assessment roll 8.12.300  
   petition for condemnation, service 8.12.070  
 objections  
   hearing on assessment roll 8.12.330  
   ordinances 8.12.040  
   ownership, change of, powers of court 8.12.170  
   parkways, drives, and boulevards 35.21.190  
   payment  
     assessments 8.12.370  
     award into court 8.12.200  
     improvements, advance from general funds against assessment 8.12.250  
     improvements, by special assessment 8.12.230  
     improvements, from general fund 8.12.220  
     title vests upon 8.12.210  
   petition for condemnation 8.12.050  
   contents 8.12.060  
   service when state, school, or county lands involved 8.12.080  
   summons and service 8.12.070  
   public passenger transportation services, metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.250  
   public use, adjudication of 8.12.090  
   purposes 8.12.030  
   regrade assessments 8.12.550  
   second class cities 8.12.560, 35.23.311, 35.23.440  
   service  
     petition for condemnation 8.12.070  
     state, school, or county lands involved 8.12.080  
   service of process  
     hearing on assessment roll 8.12.310  
   several interests, separate findings 8.12.150  
   streets and alleys, for  
     wharves and bridges for state highway purposes 47.24.030  
   title vests upon payment 8.12.210  
   towns 35.27.380  
   trial 8.12.100  
     new trial 8.12.160  
   verdict 8.12.160  
   watershed property, city in adjoining state authorized to condemn 8.28.050  
 Employees  
   adjustment of wages, effect on budget 35.33.107  
   administration, oversight, or supervision of city utility  
     reimbursement by utility 35.33.123, 35.34.205  
   blind, hearing impaired persons, discrimination prohibited 70.84.080  
   direct deposit of salaries and wages 41.04.080  
   participation in state insurance program 41.04.205  
   payroll checks, drafts, or warrants  
     city or town may cash, conditions 35.21.087  
   payroll deductions to banks, savings banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations authorized, conditions 41.04.245  
   Employees, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Officers and employees  
 Energy conservation program  
   authorization, limitations 35.92.360  
   legislative finding 35.92.355  
   tree planting for energy conservation, municipal utilities to encourage 35.92.390  
 Energy facility site evaluation council, membership 80.50.030  
 Energy financing voter approval act  
   cost-effectiveness  
   priorities 80.52.080

definitions 80.52.030  
 election approval required  
   bonds 80.52.040, 80.52.050, 80.52.060, 80.52.070  
   purpose 80.52.020  
   short title 80.52.010  
 Energy supply emergencies, alerts  
   duties of local government 43.21G.050  
 Environmental excellence program agreements Ch. 43.21K  
 Environmental permits  
   land use petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C  
   project review and permit procedures Ch. 36.70B  
 Escalators  
   local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
   local improvement districts 35.43.110  
 Evergreen communities act Ch. 35.105  
 Execution of judgments against 6.17.080  
 Expositions, See WORLD FAIRS OR EXPOSITIONS  
 Fairs, See WORLD FAIRS OR EXPOSITIONS  
 Fandango houses  
   second class cities 35.23.440  
 Federal grants and programs  
   federal new markets tax credit program 35.21.735  
   statutes construed consistent with state constitution 35.21.757  
   transfer to public corporations  
     authority 35.21.730, 35.21.735  
     corporate powers, governmental control 35.21.745  
     insolvency or dissolution 35.21.750  
     limitation on liability 35.21.730  
     tax exemption and immunity 35.21.755  
     territorial jurisdiction 35.21.740  
 Fees  
   off-street parking facilities, maximum schedules 35.86.060  
   special permits for oversize or overweight movement, fees paid to cities and towns, when 46.44.096  
 Ferries  
   authority to acquire and maintain 35.21.110  
   joint acquisition with counties 36.54.020  
 Field houses, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
 Finance committees, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
 Financial institution license fees Ch. 82.14A  
 Financial transactions, regulation of  
   authority, limitations on 35.21.698  
 Financing procedures, validation Ch. 39.90  
 Fines  
   payment into police relief and pension fund 41.20.130  
   superior court jurisdiction to determine legality of 2.08.010  
   supreme court jurisdiction to determine legality of 2.04.010  
 Fire department, city  
   response times in newly annexed areas 35.103.050  
 Fire departments, apparatus used beyond city limits 35.84.040  
 Fire departments, city  
   definitions 35.103.020  
   evaluations and reports, annual 35.103.040  
   legislative intent 35.103.010  
   policy, service delivery 35.103.030  
 Fire hazards, overhanging or obstructing  
   vegetation, debris, removal or destruction by owner 35.21.310  
 Fire hydrants  
   water companies may be required to maintain 80.28.250  
 Fire limits, towns 35.27.400  
 Fire prevention  
   auxiliary water systems, acquisition and regulation of 35.21.030  
   comprehensive plans for 35.63.090  
   first class cities, providing for 35.22.280

## CITIES AND TOWNS

towns, provisions for 35.27.370

Fire prevention and emergency medical protection

- areas withdrawn from fire protection districts 52.08.035

Fire protection districts

- annexation by newly incorporated city or town 35.02.202
- annexation of a city, code city, partial city, or town
  - annexations by city become part of district 52.04.091
  - transfer of employees 52.04.111, 52.04.121, 52.04.131
- annexation of a city, partial city, or town withdrawal, election 52.04.101
- annexation of adjacent city, partial city, or town
  - election 52.04.071
  - tax levies, limitation 52.04.081
- annexation of adjacent city or town procedure 52.04.061
- annexation of adjacent city or town in two counties
  - procedure 52.04.061
- annexation of newly incorporated city or town 35.02.202
- annexation of property subject to excess levy 52.04.171
- joint operation 52.08.035
- withdrawal from, exceptions 52.08.025
- withdrawal from annexation by newly incorporated city or town 52.04.161

Fire protection services, provision by contract to state-owned property 35.21.775

- arbitration in the event of continued impasse between parties to contract negotiations 35.21.779
- consolidation of contract negotiations with multiple state agencies 35.21.779
- existing contracts not abrogated 35.21.778
- notification to department of commerce and affected agencies of intent to enter into contract negotiations 35.21.779

Firearms

- preemption of local laws 9.41.290
- exception 9.41.300
- sales, authority to regulate areas where sales allowed 9.41.300

Firefighters

- civil service
  - qualifications of applicants for positions 41.08.070
- equipment, standardization Ch. 70.75
- injuries sustained outside city limits 35.84.050
- militia duty, exemption from 38.44.030
- port district firefighters, transfer rights on annexation of district property 53.08.360

Fireworks

- permit for
  - grant or denial 70.77.270

Fireworks, See also FIREWORKS

First class cities

- accident claims
  - procedure 35.21.010, 35.21.020
- advancement in classification 35.06.010
- airports in unincorporated area, subject to county zoning and planning law 35.22.415
- airspace, conveyance or lease of 35.22.302
- annexation of federal areas 35.13.185
- art museums
  - acquisition and use 35.22.290
  - leasing of land for 35.22.300
- auditoriums
  - acquisition and use 35.22.290
  - leasing of land for 35.22.300
- bond issues by proxy
  - appointment of proxies 35.36.010
  - binding effect of proxy 35.36.010
- coupons, facsimile signatures on 35.36.020
- deputies, special appointment of 35.36.030

- designations of number and manner of numbering, specification by authorized officers 35.36.040
- liability of officers 35.36.050
- notice to council 35.36.060
- overprinting of same number, liability of printer, etc. 35.36.040
- revocation of proxy 35.36.070
- signatures, facsimile on coupons 35.36.020

bridges, elevated, authority to construct 35.85.010

bridges, viaducts, and tunnels, construction and repair 35.22.280

buildings, control over location and construction 35.22.280

cemeteries, regulation of 35.22.280

cesspools

- assessment for closing, lien on property 35.22.320
- filling and closing 35.22.310

charter provisions 35.22.030, 35.22.050

- amendment, petition, requisites 35.22.130
- authentication of 35.22.110
- election on 35.22.070
- local improvements superseded 35.43.030
- new or revised charter 35.22.140
- publication of 35.22.170
- publication of 35.22.060

charters

- amendment
  - election 35.22.120
  - method for 35.22.280
  - petition, requisites 35.22.120, 35.22.130
  - submission by city council 35.22.130
- authentication of, form 35.22.110
- election on adoption of
  - certification 35.22.100
  - conduct, laws regulating 35.22.080
  - first officers 35.22.070
  - form of ballot 35.22.090
  - notice 35.22.070
- exercising powers, functions and duties in accordance with 35.22.020
- framing for government 35.22.030
- initial submission by freeholders 35.22.060
- initiative and referendum provisions 35.22.200
- judicial notice of 35.22.110
- priority of 35.22.100
- provisions on local improvements
  - superseded 35.43.030
- publication of 35.22.060
- recording of 35.22.110
- revision or reformulating
  - conduct of election 35.22.180
  - election of new freeholders 35.22.140
  - election on adoption 35.22.160
  - priority over old 35.22.190
  - publication 35.22.170
  - submission of new draft 35.22.150

child care facilities, review of need and demand for, implementation of findings 35.22.660

claims against 35.31.020

classification 35.01.010

council

- compensation 35.22.200, 35.22.205
- hours 35.22.205
- legislative power 35.22.200
- manner of election 35.22.200
- separate designation
  - administrative department heads 35.22.210
  - repeat of, procedure 35.22.220
- department for administration of property
  - incident to civic center 35.22.305
- discrimination, administrative and judicial remedies, authorized 49.60.330
- disorderly persons, providing for punishment of 35.22.280
- district court
  - criminal cases
    - agreement with county to handle 35.22.425
  - division of city, wards 35.22.370

- elections
  - general and special 35.22.280
- electrical facilities and systems
  - generating plants and facilities, authority to own and operate 35.92.052
- eminent domain, general power 35.22.280
- fire prevention, providing for 35.22.280
- freeholders
  - election of
    - purposes 35.22.050
    - qualification 35.22.050
  - revision of charters 35.22.140
- hospital, establishment and regulation 35.22.280
- initiative, direct legislation, charter provision 35.22.200
- intoxicating liquors, enforcement of state laws 35.22.280
- law governing 35.22.010
- libraries, establishment and maintenance 35.22.280
- licensing power, generally 35.22.280
- local improvement
  - bonds voted by people, transfer of funds 35.22.590
  - deferral of collection of assessments for economically disadvantaged persons, authorized 35.43.250
  - special assessments 35.22.280
  - special fund for, prohibition 35.22.580
  - violation of law 35.22.600
- local improvement bonds, collection of assessments 35.49.020
- local improvement laws superseded 35.43.030
- lowlands, local improvement Ch. 35.56
- markets, regulating weights and measures 35.22.280
- mayor
  - compensation 35.22.200, 35.22.205
  - hours 35.22.205
  - legislative power 35.22.200
  - manner of election 35.22.200
- mayor - council cities
  - elections, seven council members 35.22.245
  - elections, twelve council members 35.22.235
- moratoria and interim zoning controls
  - limitations on, cities planning under authority of charter subject to 35.22.690
- negotiable bonds, issuance, limitation 35.22.280
- nuisances, abatement of 35.22.280
- occupations, regulation of 35.22.280
- off-street parking facilities, parking commission, authority 35.86A.020
- ordinances, violations, providing for punishment 35.22.280
- organization form, charter provisions, effect 35.22.030
- parking, off-street facilities Ch. 35.86
- parks, purchase of property for 35.22.280
- parks and recreation, acquisition, exchange of land for park purposes 35.22.280
- party walls and partition fences, regulation of 35.22.280
- planning and zoning
  - child care facilities, review of need and demand for, implementation of findings 35.22.660
- planning regulations, copy to county assessor 35.22.695
- police courts
  - courts of limited jurisdiction 3.02.010
- powers 35.22.280
  - legislative, where vested 35.22.200
  - omnibus grant 35.22.570
- prostitutes, providing for punishment of 35.22.280
- public health, preservation of 35.22.280
- public health pooling fund Ch. 70.12
- public lands, regulate control and use 35.22.280
- public market, defined 35.22.280

- public works contracts
  - bid exemptions for electrical distribution systems 35.22.640
  - competitive bid requirements 35.22.620
  - electrical distribution systems exempt from competitive bid requirements 35.22.640
  - minority employment clause 35.22.650
  - performance-based contracts 35.22.620
  - recycled materials, preferential purchase of, authorization 35.22.620
  - small works roster 35.22.620
- public works contracts for cost determination 35.22.630
- railroad crossings, signals and devices, optional application 81.53.291
- railroads, franchises to cross city streets, conditions for 35.22.340
- railroads or street railroads, conditions for operation 35.22.280
- real property, purchase, control and disposition of 35.22.280
- referendum, direct legislation, charter provision 35.22.200
- reform schools, establishment and maintenance 35.22.280
- residential care facilities, review of need and demand for, implementation of findings 35.22.680
- retirement and pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
- retirement systems, with definitions 41.28.010
  - mandatory assignment of divided benefits 41.28.207
  - payment of benefits to spouse or ex-spouse pursuant to
    - court decree of dissolution or legal separation 41.28.205
    - court order or court-approved property settlement 41.28.205
  - retirement for disability 41.28.150
  - retirement for service, optional allowances 41.28.170
- roadways, elevated, authority to construct 35.85.010
- sidewalks, construction and reconstruction Ch. 35.69
- special fund, creation 35.22.580
- streets and alleys
  - change of grade, compensation to abutting owners 35.22.280
  - grades at high elevation, drainage impracticable on private abutting land, effect Ch. 35.73
  - lighting of 35.22.280
- subways, authority to construct 35.85.050
- taxes
  - collection by county treasurer 36.29.100
  - levying and collecting 35.22.280
- telegraph stations, maintenance with harbor department 35.22.330
- tugs and wharf boats, regulation and control of 35.22.280
- tunnels, authority to construct 35.85.050
  - under 300,000
    - budget provisions Ch. 35.33
    - employees, adjustment of wages, effect on budget 35.33.107
- utilities' employees
  - adjustment of contract, limitations 35.22.350
  - collective bargaining with 35.22.350
  - wage adjustments 35.22.360
- vagrants, providing for punishment of 35.22.280
- viaducts, authority to construct 35.85.010
- vital statistics
  - primary registration district 70.58.010
- wards, division of city 35.22.370
- waterways, regulation of 35.22.280
- waterworks, providing for inhabitants 35.22.280
- weights and measures, regulation of 35.22.280
- wharfage and dockage, fixing rates 35.22.280
- wharves, leasing of, limitation 35.22.410
- zoning
  - subject to limitations on moratoria and interim zoning controls 35.22.690
- Fiscal agents, appointment 43.80.110
- Fiscal biennium 1.16.020
- Fiscal matters
  - bond issues
    - certification of fiscal agencies by state finance committee 43.80.120
    - issuance at greater interest rate than authorized, validation 39.90.050
  - bond issues, See also BOND ISSUES
- budgets
  - consolidation including annexation of cities 35.10.315
- budgets, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Budgets
- cities and towns under 20,000
  - accounting systems 35.37.010
  - borrowing money, limitations upon 35.37.040
  - contracting indebtedness 35.37.040
  - excess indebtedness
    - authority to contract 35.37.050
    - funds to be maintained 35.37.010
  - general indebtedness bonds
    - failure to levy tax to pay principal and interest 35.37.120
    - issuance and sale 35.37.090
    - taxation to pay 35.37.110
  - negotiable bonds 35.37.040
  - public utilities, borrowing money for 35.37.030
  - surplus and deficit in utility accounts 35.37.020
- cities of less than 75,000, depositaries treasurer, effect on bond 35.38.050
- depositaries
  - cities of less than 75,000 35.38.050
  - city officials interest in 35.38.050
- fiscal agencies, definitions 43.80.100
- fiscal agents
  - registered bonds 43.80.125
- fiscal agents, duties 43.80.130
- indebtedness
  - consolidation or annexation, ratification and funding after 35.40.030
  - election
    - ratification and funding after consolidation or annexation 35.40.030
  - unclassified cities 35.30.040, 35.30.060
- interest rate on debts, contracts and obligations, declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060
- investments
  - approval of legislative authority required, exception 35.39.032
  - conversion into cash 35.39.032
  - excess and inactive funds 35.39.030
  - limitations on, uses, validation 35.39.034
  - monthly report of investment official or committee to city legislative authority 35.39.032
  - pension funds 35.39.060
  - securities 35.39.070
- municipal revenue bond act
  - chapter designation 35.41.900
  - rates and charges 35.41.080
- revenue bonds
  - alternative method of issuance 35.41.100
  - authorization for 35.41.030
  - form, terms, etc. 35.41.030
  - sale of 35.41.060
- revenue warrants
  - alternative method of issuance 35.41.100
  - authorization for 35.41.050
  - sale of 35.41.060
- special funds
  - compelling city to pay into 35.41.070
  - creation of 35.41.010
  - suits against city 35.41.070
- nonliability of treasurer for funds remitted to fiscal agencies for payment of bonds 43.80.150
- off-street parking
  - financing, generally 35.86A.080
  - fiscal authority, generally 35.86A.090
- public depositaries
  - bank's contract as to interest 35.38.040
  - bonds or collateral, enumeration of 35.38.040
  - cities and towns 35.38.010, 35.38.040
  - collateral requirements 35.38.040
  - designation of 35.38.010
  - financial institution, defined 35.38.060
  - securities as collateral, enumeration of 35.38.040
  - segregation of assets 35.38.040
- revenue bonds for water or sewerage system, pledge of utility local improvement district assessments 35.41.095
- state funds, effect of consolidation or annexation of cities on right to receive 35.10.317
- unredeemed bonds, refund of sums for by state fiscal agent 43.80.160
- Fish enhancement projects
  - liability 35.21.404
  - permit processing 35.63.230
- Flood control
  - comprehensive flood control management plan
    - arbitration of disputed issues 86.12.210
    - local officials, participation of 86.12.210
  - management plans
    - department of ecology authority 86.26.050
- Flood control benefits, liability for 86.09.529
- Flood control programs, authorized 86.16.160
- Floodplain management ordinances and amendments
  - authority to adopt requirements exceeding federal minimum 86.16.045
  - filing with department of ecology, approval, disapproval 86.16.041
  - livestock flood sanctuary areas required 86.16.190
- Foreign trade zones
  - authority to apply for permission to establish, operate and maintain 35.21.805
  - legislative finding and intent 35.21.800
- Forest lands
  - community and urban forestry Ch. 76.15
  - evergreen communities act Ch. 35.105
- Forest practices
  - classes of forest practices, applications 76.09.050
  - state preemption, exceptions 76.09.240
- Fourth class cities
  - area limitation on original incorporation 35.21.010
- elections
  - general municipal 35.27.090
  - officers 35.27.090
  - incorporation and annexation restrictions 35.21.010
  - officers, generally
    - elections 35.27.090
    - terms of office 35.27.090
- police department
  - control and direction of 35.27.240
  - pursuit and arrest of violators beyond town limits 35.27.240
- town marshal
  - control of police department, authority and duty 35.27.240
  - pursuit and arrest of violators beyond town limits 35.27.240
- Fourth class cities, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Towns
- police department
  - retirement and pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
- Franchises and privileges

## CITIES AND TOWNS

- annexation, franchises in annexed area 35.13.280
- bridges jointly owned or operated with state 47.44.040
- commission government 35.17.220
- electric franchises and rights of way on city streets 80.32.010
- light, power, telephone, or gas distribution and service providers
  - fees prohibited 35.21.860
  - second class cities 35.23.380
  - towns 35.27.330
- Franchises on state highways
  - franchise rights on limited access facility and when joint governmental facility 47.52.090
- Freeholders, election of, submission of charter 35.22.060
  - what cities may frame Const. Art. 11 § 10
- Freight mobility strategic investment program and board Ch. 47.06A
- Funds
  - accident fund
    - authorization for 35.31.050
    - surplus 35.31.070
    - tax levy for 35.31.060
    - warrants for judgment 35.31.050
  - allocation of state funds, population determination 35.13.260
  - bicycle road fund 35.75.050
  - cities and towns under 20,000
  - current expenses 35.37.010
  - indebtedness 35.37.010
  - public utility accounts
    - authority for 35.37.010
    - surplus and deficit in 35.37.020
    - sinking 35.37.010
  - city property assessment redemption
    - creation 35.44.130
    - payment of liens 35.49.060
    - transfer of funds 35.49.060
  - city street fund 35.02.140
    - established, use 47.24.040
    - illegal use of, procedure to correct 47.08.100
    - taxes collected in annexed territory 35.13.270
  - claims
    - authority to create 35.21.085
    - transfer from insolvent funds 35.21.086
  - county road fund, purposes authorized for use 36.82.070
  - cumulative reserve
    - annual levy for 35.21.080
    - application of budget law 35.21.080
    - authority to create 35.21.070
    - budget law 35.21.080
    - restrictions on spending 35.21.070
    - revenue stabilization fund 35.21.070
  - current expense
    - sale of unclaimed property 63.32.030
    - surplus in accident claim fund 35.31.070
    - transfer of public utilities earnings 35.27.510
  - current operating, unexpended appropriation 35.33.151
  - district health fund 70.46.080
  - emergency 35.32A.060
  - employees' pension
    - investment of 35.39.060
    - securities 35.39.070
  - equipment rental
    - administration 35.21.088
    - authority to create 35.21.088
    - credit for transfer of equipment, materials or supplies to 35.21.088
    - establishment of fund in street department or other department in certain cities 35.21.088
    - street department, acquisition by fund of equipment necessary for 35.21.088
    - transfer of equipment, materials or supplies to 35.21.088
  - general fund
    - firemen's relief and pension fund, payment of surplus to general fund 41.20.140
    - justice and inferior courts act of 1961, bail forfeitures paid into 3.30.090
    - policemen's relief and pension fund, surplus paid into general fund 41.20.140
    - transfer to city property assessment redemption fund 35.49.060
  - guaranty for local improvements
    - bondholders recourse to 35.45.080
    - creation 35.45.070
    - generally Ch. 35.54
    - installment notes 35.45.150
    - improvement district bonds for repayment of 35.45.155
  - legal aid, appropriation of funds for 2.50.125
  - local improvement district, refunds 35.45.090
  - local improvement fund, investment of 35.55.150, 35.56.160
  - local improvement guaranty fund 35.23.505
  - payrolls
    - authority to create 35.21.085
    - transfer from insolvent funds 35.21.086
  - police pension fund, sale of unclaimed property 63.32.030
  - public health pooling fund, generally Ch. 70.12
  - public park property for use as municipally owned off-street parking facilities, creation of fund 35.41.010
  - public utilities, special fund for 35.92.100
  - publicity fund 35.23.470, 35.23.480, 35.23.490
  - revenue bond, sewerage systems 35.67.120, 35.67.130, 35.67.160
  - revenues of municipal facilities or utilities compelling city to pay into 35.41.070
    - creation of 35.41.010
    - revenue warrants paid from 35.41.050
  - sewer systems, unclassified cities, payment of costs 35.30.020
  - sidewalk construction 35.68.040
  - special, unexpended appropriation 35.33.151
  - special revolving fund for local improvements, delinquent nonguaranteed bonds and warrants 35.48.010, 35.48.040
  - statewide city employees' retirement fund 41.44.100
  - street
    - county road and bridge violations, fines paid into 36.82.210
    - directional signs, paid from 47.36.040
    - water redemption 35.89.040, 35.89.050, 35.89.060
- Gambling
  - ordinances, adoption of state law 9.46.192
  - jurisdiction of courts 9.46.193
  - second class cities, control of 35.23.440
  - towns, control of 35.27.370
- Gambling, See also GAMBLING
- Garbage
  - collection and disposal systems
    - combined sewer, water, and garbage systems authority 35.67.331
    - statutes to govern 35.67.340
  - contracts for solid waste handling 35.21.120
  - handling facilities, permit requirements 70.95.170, 70.95.180
  - sewerage system, refuse collection and disposal part of 35.67.190
  - waste disposal facilities, bond issue Ch. 43.83A, Ch. 43.99F
- Garbage, See also SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT
  - collection and disposal systems, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Public utilities
- Garbage disposal, See SEWER DISTRICTS
- Garnishment
  - enforcement against 6.27.040
  - subject to, when 6.27.040
- Golf courses, power to acquire, compensation for use 35.21.020
- Ground water
  - comprehensive plan, land use element 35.63.090
- Gutters, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Streets and alleys
- Gymnasiums, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- Harbor area
  - leaseholds, assessments 35.44.150
  - lying in two or more counties, transfer of territory Ch. 36.08
- Hazardous conditions, removal or destruction by owner, enforcement procedure 35.21.310
- Hazardous materials incidents
  - definitions 70.136.020
  - emergency aid
    - good faith rendering
    - immunity from liability 70.136.050
  - emergency assistance agreements
    - verbal, notification, form 70.136.070
    - written, terms and conditions, records 70.136.060
  - incident command agencies
    - assistance from state patrol 70.136.035
    - designation 70.136.030
    - emergency assistance agreements 70.136.040
    - legislative finding 70.136.010
- Hazardous materials response teams
  - fire protection districts may participate 52.12.140
- Hazardous waste management
  - conflict related to site, department to assist in resolution 70.105.260
  - local government authority to prohibit or condition acceptance 70.105.217
  - local governments
    - coordination with private facilities 70.105.220
    - grants available 70.105.235
    - pollution control hearings board to hear disputes 70.105.250
    - preparation of local plans 70.105.220
    - technical assistance from department 70.105.255
  - local governments to designate zones 70.105.225, 70.105.230
  - plan preparation requirements contingent on funding 70.105.270
  - state preemption 70.105.240
- Hazardous waste plan
  - used oil recycling element guidelines 70.95I.030
  - requirement 70.105.221
  - requirements 70.95I.020
  - waiver 70.95I.030
- Health and safety
  - filling lowlands Ch. 35.55, Ch. 35.56
  - first class cities, preservation of 35.22.280
  - second class cities 35.23.440
  - towns 35.27.370
  - unfit dwellings, permissible ordinances 35.80.030
  - urban renewal Ch. 35.81
  - water pollution, generally Ch. 35.88
- Health benefit programs, procurement by state department of general administration 41.04.220
- Health departments
  - child mortality review
    - employee immunity and records confidentiality 70.05.170
  - combination with counties
  - civil service, retirement plans, membership eligibility 70.08.070
  - contracts with other agencies 70.08.090
  - director of public health
    - acting for other cities and towns 70.08.050
    - appointment 70.08.040
    - powers and duties 70.08.020
    - qualifications 70.08.030
    - registrar of vital statistics 70.08.060
  - employees, generally 70.08.070
  - health, department of

- assumption of powers and duties of
  - department of social and health services under chapter 70.08.005
- pooling of funds 70.08.080
- prior expenditures 70.08.110
- severability, 1980 act 70.08.900
- termination of agreement 70.08.100
- contaminated properties
  - decontamination, disposal, or demolition of 64.44.070
  - decontamination by owner 64.44.050
  - definitions 64.44.010
  - evaluation/inspection of projects 64.44.075
  - immunity from civil liability 64.44.080
  - local health officer, duties 64.44.020
  - report to local health officer 64.44.020
  - unfit for use order, issuance procedure 64.44.030
- county public health account, distribution 70.05.125
- funds, public health pooling fund Ch. 70.12
  - personnel system
    - separate from main system 70.08.070
  - public health pooling fund
    - audit and check by state 70.12.070
    - authorized 70.12.030
    - expenditures 70.12.050
    - geared to budget 70.12.060
    - how maintained and disbursed 70.12.040
  - septic systems
    - moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160
  - sewer hookups
    - moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160
  - tuberculosis control Ch. 70.28
  - tuberculosis hospitals, facilities, and funding Ch. 70.30
  - water hookups
    - moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160
- Health districts
  - fees for licenses or permits 70.46.120
- Health sciences and services authorities Ch. 35.104
- Hearing examiner system
  - land use changes, authority 35.63.130
- Heating systems, See HEATING SYSTEMS
- Highway access management program
  - access permits
    - conditions may be imposed on permit 47.50.070
    - existing connections, when permit not required 47.50.080
    - modification or revocation of permit 47.50.080
    - nonconforming access permit, conditions justifying 47.50.080
    - required to make connection to highway 47.50.040
  - connections to state highway system
    - regulation of 47.50.030
    - definitions 47.50.020
    - legislative findings and policy 47.50.010
- Highway advertising control act Ch. 47.42
- Highways
  - limited access facilities
    - return of street to city or town 47.24.010
  - limited access facilities, See also HIGHWAYS, subtitle Limited access facilities
  - reserved lanes, exclusive use by public transportation vehicles and car pools 46.61.165
  - signs or banners over 47.36.030
  - vehicle weight, size limitation 46.44.080
- Historic preservation
  - authority 35.21.395
- Historical materials, expenditure of funds for preservation and exhibition of authorized 27.48.010
- Historical sites
  - special review districts
    - tax immunity or exemption, conditions 35.21.755
- Hitchhiking, local regulation allowed to control prostitution 46.61.255
- Holding facilities, authority to build and maintain 70.48.190
- Holidays 1.16.050
- Homeless persons
  - temporary encampments, hosting by religious organizations 35.21.915
- Horticultural pests and diseases
  - duty to disinfect or destroy when on public property 15.08.230
- Hospitals
  - first class cities, establishment and regulation of 35.22.280
  - joint operation with other counties 36.62.030
  - second class cities 35.23.440
- Hostels 79A.05.265, 79A.05.270, 79A.05.275, 79A.05.280
- Hotel-motel tax
  - limitation on imposition and use 67.40.100
- House numbers, second class cities 35.23.440
- Housing, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Affordable housing; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Buildings; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Housing authorities; CITIES AND TOWNS; subtitle Housing cooperation law; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Urban renewal
- Housing authorities 35.82.076
  - bond issues
    - certification by attorney general 35.82.160
    - covenants and pledges 35.82.150
    - form and sale 35.82.140
    - issuance authority 35.82.130
    - obligee's remedies 35.82.170, 35.82.180
    - power in regard to 35.82.150
  - commissioners
    - appointment and powers 35.82.040, 35.82.045
    - conflicts of interest 35.82.050
    - removal 35.82.060
  - cooperation by cities Ch. 35.83
  - cooperation with other authorities 35.82.100
  - declaration of necessity 35.82.010
  - definitions 35.82.020
  - eminent domain 35.82.110
  - farms and farmers, low income
    - definitions 35.82.260
    - housing application by farmers 35.82.250
    - rural housing projects 35.82.240
  - federal government aid, authority to receive 35.82.200
  - findings 35.82.010
  - housing authority
    - creation by city resolution 35.82.030
    - planning, zoning, and building laws, housing projects subject to 35.82.120
    - powers enumerated 35.82.070
    - previously incarcerated persons, policies 35.82.340
  - property exemptions
    - levy and sale by execution 35.82.190
  - rentals and tenant selection 35.82.090
  - rents and profits, policy statement 35.82.080
  - reports 35.82.230
  - supplemental projects 35.82.280
  - assessments and taxation 35.82.210
- Housing cooperation law
  - advances to housing authorities 35.83.050
  - declaration of necessity 35.83.010
  - definitions 35.83.020
  - findings 35.83.010
  - how accomplished, generally 35.83.030
  - procedure, resolutions of legislative body 35.83.060
  - taxation of housing authorities, payments in lieu of 35.83.040
- Hydroelectric generation development
  - separate legal authority
    - acquisition of facilities, procedures 87.03.831
    - cooperative development 87.03.825
    - indebtedness, repayment of 87.03.837
    - law supplemental, when 87.03.840
    - membership, procedures 87.03.831
    - ratification and approval of actions 87.03.834
- Hydroelectric reservoir extending into British Columbia
  - commission, powers 35.21.418
  - watershed agreement 35.21.417
- Hydroplane races
  - admission fees, charging of, authorized 35.21.810
  - public purpose declaration 35.21.815
- Impact fees, See LAND DEVELOPMENT, subtitle Impact fees
- Impaired clearance signs, where maintained in 46.44.020
- Impounding motor vehicles
  - local ordinances 46.55.240
- Income tax on net income prohibited 36.65.030
- Incorporation
  - annexation, effect on proposed incorporation 35.02.155
  - boundaries
    - use of right of way lines of streets, roads, highways 35.02.170
    - use of streets, roads, highways right of way lines 35.02.170
  - boundaries, establishment and limitations 35.02.070
  - boundary review board hearing 35.02.015
  - boundary review board review 35.02.001
  - cancellation, acquisition, of franchise or permit for operation of public service business in territory incorporated 35.02.160
  - county auditor's duties 35.02.017
  - county sheriff's employees, transfer of civil service commission rules 35.13.390
  - conditions and limitations 35.13.380
  - notification of right to transfer, time frame for request 35.13.400
  - purpose 35.13.360
  - when authorized 35.13.370
  - elections 35.02.078, 35.02.086, 35.02.090, 35.02.100, 35.02.110, 35.02.120
  - exemption from State Environmental Policy Act 36.93.170
  - fire protection districts, effect upon 52.08.035
  - first class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle First class cities
  - fourth class cities, area limitation on original incorporation 35.21.010
  - general laws, must be under Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - incorporation of territory in county with
    - boundary review board 36.93.153
    - notice to county 35.02.015
  - order declaring, filing with secretary of state 35.02.120
  - petition 35.02.020, 35.02.030, 35.02.035, 35.02.037
  - population requirements 35.02.010
  - public hearing 35.02.039, 35.02.040, 35.02.070
  - purpose of statute 35.02.005
  - roads, county, revert to city or town 35.02.180
  - sewerage, water and drainage systems, transfer of system 36.94.180
  - withdrawal or substitution 35.02.150
- Incorporation proposals
  - cities of seven thousand five hundred or more population
    - restrictions on authority of boundary review board to modify 36.93.150
- Indebtedness
  - bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
  - cities and towns under 20,000 35.37.040
  - community center development for multi-purpose community centers 35.59.040
  - consolidation including annexation of cities, effect upon indebtedness 35.10.331

## CITIES AND TOWNS

exceeding limitations upon for water, light and sewer purposes Const. Art. 8 § 6  
leases with or without option to purchase option to purchase, submission to electorate if indebtedness limitation exceeded 35.42.210  
submission to voters if indebtedness limitation exceeded 35.42.200  
limitations Ch. 39.36  
limitations upon Const. Art. 8 § 6  
one percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
metropolitan park districts 35.61.100, 35.61.110  
multi-purpose community centers 35.59.040  
public utilities  
borrow on revenues 35.92.075  
public utility acquisition authority for 35.92.070  
limitations 35.92.090  
refunding bonds not to exceed debt limitations 39.52.020  
sewerage systems Ch. 35.67  
unclassified cities 35.30.040, 35.30.060  
Industrial development projects  
nonrecourse revenue bonds or obligations, authorized Const. Art. 32 § 1  
Industrial development revenue bonds Ch. 39.84  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
Initiatives  
commission form of government, petitions 35.17.260, 35.17.270, 35.17.280, 35.17.290, 35.17.300, 35.17.310, 35.17.330, 35.17.340, 35.17.350, 35.17.360  
first class cities 35.22.200  
Insurance  
employees, participation in state insurance program 41.04.205  
health care  
retirees and persons with disabilities 41.04.208, 41.04.212  
liability, purchase for officers and employees 36.16.138  
risk management division, procurement 43.41.320  
risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62  
self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62  
Insurance, See also INSURANCE  
group disability insurance, see INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance  
Insurance companies, excise or privilege taxes, state preemption 48.14.020  
Interception of communications enforcement, local government reimbursement 4.92.280  
Intercounty incorporation  
county officers  
collection of money 35.02.240  
costs borne proportionately 35.02.230, 35.02.240  
powers and duties after incorporation 35.02.230, 35.02.240  
dealings with federal government  
real or personal property transactions 35.02.250  
utility service contracts 35.02.250  
Interest, improvement bonds, payment from general revenues, procedure 35.45.065  
Interest and debt redemption, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Budgets  
Interlocal cooperation, See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION  
Investments  
authorized types of 36.29.020  
limitations on, uses, validation 35.39.034  
local improvement fund 35.55.150, 35.56.160  
local improvement installment notes, local improvement bonds for repayment of 35.45.150

metropolitan municipal corporation obligations 35.58.510  
public pension and retirement funds, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1  
Investments, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Involuntary dissolution  
authorization 35.07.230  
hearing 35.07.240, 35.07.250  
order for disincorporation 35.07.250, 35.07.260  
Irrigation districts, property owned by, condemnation 35.92.190  
Island counties, cities and towns within, refund of motor vehicle license fees and fuel tax 46.68.080  
Jails  
authority to build and maintain 70.48.190  
booking and reporting, electronic statewide system and standards committee 36.28A.040, 36.28A.050  
booking fee 70.48.390  
camps, authorized 70.48.210  
city and county jails act Ch. 70.48  
contracts for incarceration unaffected by financial responsibility law 70.48.460  
farms, authorized 70.48.210  
financial responsibility 70.48.400, 70.48.410, 70.48.420, 70.48.430, 70.48.440  
improvement and construction  
bond issue  
administered by state jail commission 70.48.280  
legal investment for public funds 70.48.320  
principal, interest payment, source 70.48.310  
proceeds, deposit, use 70.48.270  
bond issue, 1981  
authorized, amount, uses 70.48A.020  
interest, principal payment 70.48A.070  
legal investment for public funds 70.48A.080  
legislative declaration 70.48A.010  
legislative intent 70.48A.090  
proceeds  
administration by jail commission 70.48A.040  
deposit, use 70.48A.030  
sale price 70.48A.050  
state's full faith and credit pledge 70.48A.060  
persons under arrest 35.66.050  
prisoners  
authorized 70.48.220  
confinement in jail of 70.48.220  
contracting authority 70.48.220  
felons, state institution, transfer to, required 70.48.240  
financial responsibility 70.48.240  
mental health review, release of offender subject to 70.48.475  
temporary confinement, authorized 70.48.230  
transportation expenses, financial responsibility for 70.48.230  
regional jails 70.48.095  
special detention facilities  
authorized 70.48.210  
fees for cost of housing 70.48.380  
women prisoners 35.66.050  
work release programs, authorized 70.48.210  
working of prisoners permitted 9.92.130  
Jails, See also JAILS  
Joint city-county housing authorities, See JOINT CITY-COUNTY HOUSING AUTHORITIES  
Judgments, execution against 6.17.080  
Judicial officers, inferior, powers 2.28.090  
Justices of the peace, See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE  
Lake or beach management districts authorized 35.21.403  
Lakes adjacent to

calculation of area of for determining area of city or town 35.21.160  
powers and jurisdiction extended 35.21.160  
Land use  
appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
comprehensive plans for 35.63.090  
petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C  
project review and permit procedures Ch. 36.70B  
real property damage  
due to governmental action  
claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
definitions 64.40.010  
relief provided 64.40.020  
street improvement is prerequisite to development  
may contract with land owner 35.72.010  
reimbursement by other land owners 35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040  
Lands, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Property  
Law enforcement communications network, participation 43.89.030  
Leases and leasing, off-street parking facilities 35.86A.120  
Leases with or without option to purchase authorized 35.42.200  
bids, when required 35.42.220  
budget to provide for payment of rentals 35.42.220  
exercise of option to purchase, when election required 35.42.210  
indebtedness limitation not to be exceeded 35.42.200  
joint execution authorized 35.42.200  
option to purchase  
exercise of option 35.42.210  
submission to voters if indebtedness limitation exceeded 35.42.210  
submission to voters if indebtedness exceeded 35.42.200  
Leasing of space with option to purchase authority to lease 35.42.030  
building, defined 35.42.020  
city buildings, lease back by city 35.42.070  
city lands, leasing for building purposes 35.42.070  
credits toward purchase price 35.42.040  
execution of lease prior to construction 35.42.060  
lease and lease back agreements, bids 35.42.080  
option to renew 35.42.040  
purpose of special chapter 35.42.010  
tax exemption 35.42.090  
taxes, insurance, repairs, and improvements, city assumption of responsibility 35.42.050  
Legal debt limitations, See INDEBTEDNESS  
Legal interns, city attorney, employment of 35.21.760  
Legal publications  
official newspaper to be designated 35.21.875  
Levees, authority to construct 35.21.090  
Liabilities, local improvement bonds 35.45.070  
Liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010  
Liability insurance  
offenders performing community restitution 35.21.209  
Liability of officials, members, immunity 4.24.470  
Libraries  
conditional sales contracts by cities and towns for purchase of property for libraries authorized, vote required if exceeds indebtedness 39.30.010  
first class cities, establishment and maintenance of 35.22.280  
Libraries, establishment and operation Ch. 27.12  
Licenses  
background checks, initiation by cities and towns  
applicants for licenses 35.21.920

- licensees for occupations under local licensing authority 35.21.920
- bicycles, use of 35.75.030
- drawbridges operated as toll bridges 35.74.060, 35.74.070
- farmers, exemption, exceptions 36.71.090
- financial institutions Ch. 82.14A
- first class cities, powers 35.22.280
- gardeners, exemption 36.71.090
- license fees
- certain business activities, uniform rate, maximum rate established 35.21.710
  - voter approval for excess 35.21.711
- telephone business 35.21.712
- network telephone service 35.21.714
  - toll telephone service, intrastate, taxable amount 35.21.714
- logging trucks, special permits for 46.44.047
- produce stands, exemption 36.71.090
- second class cities 35.23.440
- towns, general power 35.27.370
- truck farmers, exemption 36.71.090
- unclassified cities, general powers 35.30.010
- Limitation of actions
- application of statute of limitations to actions by 4.16.160
  - sewerage system liens 35.67.230
- Limitation of actions, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Claims
- Limited access highway facilities through cities and towns, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Limited access facilities
- Limits, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle City limits
- Liquor
- enforcement of state laws 35.22.280
- Liquor, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Alcoholic beverages
- Liquor revolving fund, distribution 66.08.210
- Litter receptacle placement 70.93.090
- Local government management of program delegated by state
- final report or study, prerelease copy to local government 43.17.370
- Local government service agreements for services and facilities Ch. 36.115
- Local health departments
- administrative officer
  - appointment 70.05.040
  - responsibilities 70.05.045, 70.05.060, 70.05.070, 70.05.120
- biomedical waste
- definitions 70.95K.010
  - legislative findings 70.95K.005
  - residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030
  - state preemption of local definitions 70.95K.011
  - treatment technologies evaluation 70.95K.020
- chair of local board 70.05.040
- child mortality review
- employee immunity and records confidentiality 70.05.170
- combination with counties authorized 70.08.010
- contagious diseases, reports 70.05.110
- contracts for sale or purchase of health services 70.05.150
- definitions 70.05.010
- diseases, reports of 70.05.090, 70.05.100, 70.05.110
- expenses of enforcement and administration 70.05.130
- jurisdiction of local boards 70.05.030
- local health officer
- appointment, qualifications, term, salary and expenses 70.05.050
  - contagious diseases, report of by 70.05.110
  - failure of local board to appoint, procedure 70.05.080
  - in-service orientation training program for provisionally qualified officers 70.05.054
  - powers and duties 70.05.070
- professional qualifications 70.05.051
- provisionally qualified officers
- annual interview 70.05.055
  - raising to full qualification 70.05.055
- training program, contents, procedures 70.05.054
- physicians and surgeons
- contagious diseases, report 70.05.110
  - diseases, report of 70.05.090
  - who determines character of diseases 70.05.100
- powers and duties of local board 70.05.060
- septic systems
- moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160
- sewage sludge
- permit issuance and enforcement authority 70.95J.080
  - permit review 70.95J.090
- sewer hookups
- moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160
- solid waste management, adoption of rules and regulations governing, requirement, filing with department of ecology 70.95.160
- solid waste management, contracts with department of ecology authorized 70.95.163
- vacancies on board 70.05.040
- violations, penalties, remedies 70.05.120
- water hookups
- moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160
- Local improvement
- general fund to local improvement fund, transfer 35.45.180
- Local improvement districts
- assessments
  - alternate method of computation 35.44.047
  - delinquent, interest for 35.49.030
  - interest for 35.49.030
  - first class cities, deferral of collection from economically disadvantaged persons authorized 35.43.250
  - publication of notices 35.49.010
  - segregation upon division of land 35.44.410
  - special assessments of irrigation and rehabilitation districts as inferior to 87.84.071
  - classification of property, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51
  - consolidated local improvement districts authorized 35.45.160
  - purpose 35.45.160
  - districts lying outside city or town, formation authorized 35.43.030
  - districts lying within city or town, formation authorized for transportation and infrastructure purposes 35.43.030
  - existing districts, irrigation and domestic water supply purposes, validated 35.92.265
  - initiation of proceedings
  - initiation by petition of district lying outside city or town, legislative authority may deny petition 35.43.075
  - petition, requirements 35.43.120
  - protest of proceedings 35.43.180
  - restraints on proceedings, protest filing 35.43.180
  - joint planning, construction, and operation of improvements authority 35.51.020
  - joint planning and construction of improvement, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51
  - local improvement districts composed of adjacent unincorporated territory authorized 35.43.030
  - local improvement districts composed of territory within city or town authorized for transportation and infrastructure purposes 35.43.030
- local improvement districts outside city or town, divestment of jurisdiction 35.43.180
- procedure for cancellation of nonguaranteed bonds
- actions under unaffected by other laws 35.47.040
  - cancellation procedure where no money in local improvement fund 35.47.030
  - declaration of obsolescence and cancellation, when 35.47.020
  - distribution of moneys to holders of bonds and warrants, notice, time limitation, abandonment and transfer to general fund 35.47.010
  - protest to local improvements, procedure 35.43.180
  - refunding bonds, limitations 35.45.170
  - reserve funds, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51
  - service fees for sewers not constructed within 10 years of voter approval, credit against future assessments, service charges 35.43.260
  - sewers not constructed within ten years of voter approval, service fees to be credited against future assessments, service charges 35.43.260
  - underground electric and communication facilities 35.96.030
  - water rights acquisition 35.92.220
  - existing districts validated, debts, assessments, etc., declared valid 35.92.265
  - mode of assessment 35.92.260
  - special assessments 35.92.230
- Local improvement guaranty fund transfers to general fund 35.54.095
- Local improvements
- assessment rolls 35.44.070, 35.44.080, 35.44.090, 35.44.100, 35.44.110, 35.44.120
  - electrified public streetcar lines 35.43.040
  - lowlands, filling by second class cities Ch. 35.55
  - resolutions, publication and hearing 35.43.140, 35.43.150
  - tax liens, protection of assessment lien 35.49.130
- Local improvements and assessments, See also LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS
- Local sales and use tax Ch. 82.14
- Logging trucks, special permits for 46.44.047
- Long-term care ombudsman program municipal authority 36.39.060
- Lost and found property
- disposition procedure 63.21.060
  - duties 63.21.060
- Low income areas, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Buildings; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Housing authorities law; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Housing cooperation law; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Unfit dwellings; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Urban renewal
- Low-income housing
- loans and grants 35.21.685
- Magistrates, municipal court judges as 35.20.020
- Main street program generally Ch. 43.360
- Manufactured housing
- housing communities, elimination 35.63.161
  - moving or installation in mobile home park, permit 35.21.897
  - placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes 35.21.684
  - regulations, definitions 35.63.160
- Markets and marketing
- acquisition and operation of markets 35.92.040
  - first class cities, regulating weights and measures 35.22.280
  - second class cities, regulation of 35.23.440

## CITIES AND TOWNS

- Marshals
  - eligibility criteria 35.21.333, 35.21.334
  - vacancies 35.21.335
- Mass public transportation systems,
  - construction, facilities, vehicles, not "sale" for purposes of taxation
  - lease of, to political subdivision or municipal corporation, authorized 39.33.050
- Massage practitioners
  - licenses 35.21.692
- Mayor
  - agent to receive summons 4.28.080
  - commission form of government Ch. 35.17
  - council-manager plan 35.18.190, 35.18.200, 35.18.210
  - first class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle First class cities
  - municipal court judges, appointment of 35.20.190
  - police relief and pension board of trustees, member of 41.20.010
  - pro tempore, council-manager plan 35.18.210
  - prohibited acts 42.23.070
  - public works contractor's bond, liability for mayor's failure to take 39.08.015
  - second class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Second class cities
  - state limited access facility through city or town, board of review to review plan, mayor to appoint members of 47.52.150
  - towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Towns
  - vacancy in nonpartisan governing body
    - filling of vacancy 42.12.070
- Meeting agendas
  - public notice requirements 35.22.288
- Mental illness, See MENTAL ILLNESS
- Metals mining and milling operations, regulation Ch. 78.56
- Metropolitan municipal corporations
  - public transportation systems
    - feasibility study, financial support 35.58.2712
    - financing, definitions 35.95.020
- Metropolitan municipal corporations, See also METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
- Metropolitan park district fund 35.61.210
- Metropolitan park districts
  - creation and operation Ch. 35.61
- Militia enrollment
  - duty of civil officers to make records available to enrolling officer 38.44.060
- Mobile home parks
  - charges for unused sewer service 35.67.370
  - septic systems, replacement 35.67.370
- Mobile homes
  - moving or installation in mobile home park, permit 35.21.897
  - placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes 35.21.684
- Moneys
  - borrowing, cities and towns under 20,000 35.37.040
  - towns, collection or receipt by officers 35.27.210
- Moratoria and interim zoning controls
  - first class cities planning under charter subject to limitations on 35.22.690
  - limit placed on period for which moratorium or control adopted may be effective 35.63.200
  - public hearing required after adoption if not held before adoption 35.63.200
- Mosquito control, generally 70.22.030, 70.22.040, 70.22.060
- Mosquito control districts, annexation of territory 17.28.320
- Motor vehicle excise tax distribution Ch. 82.44
- Motor vehicle fund
  - allocation of proceeds 46.68.110
  - preservation rating 46.68.113
- Motor vehicle inspection by Ch. 46.32
- Motor vehicle wreckers' regulation 46.80.160
- Motor vehicles
  - for hire vehicles, local licensing and regulation 46.72.160, 46.72.170
  - special permits for oversize or overweight movement, fees paid to cities and towns, when 46.44.096
- Mt. St. Helens
  - recovery, scope authorized 36.01.150
- Multi-family and mixed-use projects
  - assessment exemption period for new projects 35.87A.170
  - definitions 35.87A.020
  - hearing, notice 35.87A.050
  - hearings 35.87A.060
  - initiation petition or resolution 35.87A.030
  - ordinance to establish, contents and adoption 35.87A.100
  - purposes 35.87A.010
  - special assessments 35.87A.080, 35.87A.090, 35.87A.140
- Multi-purpose community centers
  - acquisition 35.59.030
  - appropriations 35.59.060
  - authority, purposes for which authority granted may be exercised 35.59.020
  - community center development, conveyance or lease of lands or facilities to other municipality for 35.59.040
  - condemnation, powers of 35.59.050
  - construction 35.59.030
  - contract, use or operation of facilities 35.59.080
  - conveyance of lands or facilities to other municipality for community center development 35.59.040
  - definitions 35.59.010
  - expenditures of public moneys 35.59.060
  - financing, participation in by more than one municipality 35.59.040
  - fiscal matters
    - general obligation bonds, issuance of authorized 35.59.060
    - procedure 35.59.060
    - revenue bonds 35.59.070
  - income, from lease or contract for use or operation of facilities pledged for redemption of general obligation and/or revenue bonds 35.59.080
  - indebtedness, participation in financing 35.59.040
  - lease
    - lands or facilities to other municipality for community center development 35.59.040
    - use or operation of facilities 35.59.080
  - legislative finding, prerequisite 35.59.020
  - operation 35.59.030
  - operation of facilities, lease or contract for 35.59.080
  - participation in financing 35.59.040
  - powers and authority, additional and supplemental 35.59.110
  - powers and duties authorized 35.59.010
  - prior proceedings validated and ratified 35.59.100
  - purposes for which authority granted may be exercised 35.59.020
  - real property
    - conveyance to other municipality for community center development 35.59.040
    - lease of lands or facilities to other municipality for community center development 35.59.040
    - revenue bonds 35.59.070
    - validation and ratification of prior proceedings 35.59.100
- Municipal business and occupation tax Ch. 35.102
- Municipal corporations, See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
- Municipal courts
  - additional judges
    - appointment of 35.20.190
    - office space and personnel 35.20.190
    - salaries 35.20.190
  - appeals, generally 35.20.250
  - appeals from Const. Art. 4 § 6 bailiffs
    - appointment and compensation 35.20.230
  - chief clerk
    - appointment by judges 35.20.210
    - bond 35.20.210
    - oath 35.20.210
    - powers and duties 35.20.220
    - supervised by court administrator 35.20.220
  - city trial court improvement account 35.20.280
  - clerks
    - appointment by judges 35.20.210
    - bonds 35.20.210
    - powers 35.20.210
  - commissioners
    - appointment and powers 35.20.155
  - concurrent jurisdiction
    - justices of the peace 35.20.250
    - superior court 35.20.250
  - costs 35.20.030
  - court administrator
    - appointment 35.20.105
    - powers and duties 35.20.105
    - salary 35.20.105
    - supervision of chief clerk 35.20.220
  - traffic violations bureau, supervision of 35.20.105
  - crimes against property
    - criminal history check 35.20.258
  - criminal cases
    - agreement with county to handle 3.50.800, 3.50.805
    - criminal cases, agreement with county to handle 35.23.555
  - deferred sentence, term, authority of judge to issue 35.20.255
  - director of probation services
    - appointment and compensation 35.20.230
  - district judge
    - limitation of jurisdiction, effect as 35.20.910
  - establishment of 35.20.010
  - expenses
    - when borne by city 35.20.120
    - when borne by county 35.20.120
  - finances, penalties, forfeiture, payment to, when 35.20.250
  - finances and moneys, portion deposited in public safety and education account, interest 35.20.220
  - first judges
    - qualifications, procedures, transfer of equipment 35.20.240
  - hearing examiner, office of
    - created 35.20.205
  - judicial officers, assignment 35.20.205
  - judges
    - additional, appointment by mayor 35.20.190
    - bond 35.20.180
    - candidates, majority of votes in primary, effect 35.20.150
    - election of 35.20.150
    - filling of municipal department positions by election, when required 3.50.055
    - first judges, qualifications, procedures, transfer of equipment 35.20.240
    - monthly meetings 35.20.140
    - oath 35.20.180
    - practice of law 35.20.170
    - pro tempore 35.20.200
    - qualifications 35.20.170
    - residency requirement for municipal department judges 3.50.057
    - rules and regulations, adoption of 35.20.140
    - salaries 35.20.160
    - terms of office 35.20.150
    - vacancies 35.20.150
  - judges as magistrates 35.20.020

- Judicial officers
  - disqualification 35.20.175
- judicial officers
  - duties and responsibilities 35.20.205
  - hearing of contested matters 35.20.205
  - pro tempore judges, appointment as 35.20.205
  - traffic infractions 35.20.205
- jurisdiction 35.20.030
  - certiorari 7.16.040
  - mandamus, jurisdiction to issue 7.16.160
  - motor vehicle law, concurrent jurisdiction 46.08.190
  - writ of prohibition, jurisdiction prohibited 7.16.300
- jurisdiction and venue 35.20.100
- jury trial
  - compensation of jurors 35.20.090
  - criminal cases
    - exceptions for 35.20.090
    - right to jury 35.20.090
    - number of jurors 35.20.090
  - justices of the peace
    - concurrent jurisdiction 35.20.250
    - first judges, qualifications and procedures for becoming 35.20.240
    - jurisdiction, infringement upon 35.20.190
  - legislature may provide Const. Art. 4 § 1 night court department 35.20.020
  - police courts, limitation on 35.20.260
  - population requirements 35.20.010
  - powers of 35.20.010
  - presiding judge, selection, responsibility 35.20.100
  - probation, maximum term 35.20.255
  - probation officer
    - appointment and compensation 35.20.230
  - process, extent of 35.20.110
  - punishment, limitation on imposition 35.20.030
  - review of proceedings 35.20.030
  - rules and regulations, adoption by judges 35.20.140
  - seal of 35.20.110
  - sentences, authority of judge 35.20.255
  - sessions, regular and special 35.20.020
  - subpoena power 35.20.260
  - supervised by court administrator 35.20.131
  - suspended sentence, term, authority of court to issue 35.20.255
  - suspended sentence, transfer to another state 35.20.255
  - termination 3.50.805, 3.50.810
  - agreement with county to handle criminal cases, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515, 35.30.100
- traffic cases, traffic violations bureau 35.20.131
- traffic infractions
  - appeals, procedure 35.20.030
  - no jury trial 35.20.090
- traffic school for offenders, court may compel attendance 46.83.050
- traffic violations bureau
  - creation 35.20.131
  - director
    - bond 35.20.131
    - salary 35.20.131
    - appointment 35.20.131
- warrant officers
  - authority 35.20.270
  - costs when process served or defendant arrested outside city 35.20.270
  - creation 35.20.270
  - criminal and civil process, service of 35.20.270
  - execution 35.20.270
  - jurisdiction 35.20.270
  - witnesses fees 35.20.260
- Municipal courts, See also JUSTICE AND INFERIOR COURTS ACT OF 1961
- Municipal obligations
  - mutual savings banks, authorized investment for 32.20.090
- Municipal research and services
  - commerce, department of, contracting for research and services 43.110.030
  - generally Ch. 43.110
- Municipal research council
  - local government regulation and policy handouts, technical assistance 43.101.040
- Municipal utilities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Utilities
- Museums
  - authority for local improvement 35.43.040
- Name of
  - change of
    - authority for 35.62.010
    - certification 35.62.060
    - election
      - ballot, more than one name proposed 35.62.041
      - ballot, one name proposed 35.62.031
      - petition or resolution to initiate 35.62.021
- National historic towns, designation 36.70A.520
- Navigable water, adjacent to, powers and jurisdiction extended 35.21.160
- Negligence claims, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Accident claims
- Negotiable bonds
  - cities and towns under 20,000 35.37.040
- Negotiable bonds, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Bond issues
- Neighborhood self-help projects
  - contracts with community service organizations 35.21.278
- Newly incorporated
  - borrowing money 35.02.135
  - budgets 35.02.132
  - continuation of special districts at option of city or town 35.02.210
  - county may contract for essential services 35.02.225
  - county to provide special districts services 35.02.220
  - date effective 35.02.130
  - delete county to provide road and law enforcement services 35.02.220
  - department of commerce, duty to assist during interim 35.02.260
  - development permits and approvals, moratoria 35.02.137
  - election of council members or commissioners 35.02.139
  - fire protection district, continuation of services at option of city or town 35.02.210
  - fire protection district annexation, delay of transfer 35.02.202
  - interim governance 35.02.130
  - liability for costs of elections 35.02.125
  - library district, continuation of services at option of city or town 35.02.210
  - local governments and state agencies, duty to assist during interim 35.02.270
  - powers during interim period 35.02.130
- Newspaper, official newspaper to be designated 35.21.875
- Newspaper carriers under eighteen years of age, licensing prohibited 35.21.696
- Newspapers, towns, official designation 35.27.350
- Night courts, department of municipal courts 35.20.020
- Noncharter cities and towns
  - filing of claims against, procedure 35.31.040
- Noncharter code cities
  - cities reorganized as noncharter code city mayor, duties 35.23.810
  - cities retaining second class city plan council 35.23.840, 35.23.845
  - elections 35.23.805
  - health officer 35.23.820
  - officers, appointive 35.23.815, 35.23.830
  - officers, elective 35.23.800
  - officers, generally 35.23.835
- street commissioner 35.23.825
- wards, division into 35.23.850
- Notice
  - boundary review board 36.93.090
  - final budget in cities and towns under 300,000, meeting to adopt 35.33.061
  - off-street parking facilities, call for bids for operation 35.86A.120
- Nuclear, thermal, electric generating power facilities, joint development
  - additional powers granted pursuant to chapter 54.44.020
  - agreements
    - authority for 54.44.020
    - conformity to applicable law 54.44.060
  - bonds, revenue, authority to issue 54.44.040
  - declaration of public purpose 54.44.010, 54.44.040
  - depositories 54.44.050
  - disbursement of public funds 54.44.050
  - liability of city, joint operating agency or public utility district, extent, limitations 54.44.030
  - liberal construction 54.44.900
  - percentage of ownership 54.44.020
  - taxes 54.44.020
- Nuisances
  - first class cities, abatement of 35.22.280
  - powder magazine nearby is public nuisance, when 7.48.140
  - second class cities, abatement 35.23.331
  - towns, abatement of 35.27.410
  - water pollution, abatement 35.88.030, 35.88.040, 35.88.050, 35.88.060, 35.88.070
- Occupation, second class cities, control of 35.23.440
- Offenders performing community restitution workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35.21.209, 51.12.045
- Officers
  - prohibited acts 42.23.070
  - recall sufficiency hearing, payment of defense expenses 35.21.203
- Officers and employees
  - advancement in classification, election 35.06.080
  - appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36
  - budget director in cities over 300,000 appointment 35.32A.020
  - preparation of proposed budget 35.32A.030
  - code of ethics 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060
  - commission government
    - commissioners, salaries, generally 35.17.108
    - mayor, salary, generally 35.17.108
  - community municipal corporation, community council 35.14.030
  - contracts, interest in prohibited, exceptions 42.23.030
  - disincorporation proceedings, surrender of power 35.07.090
  - eligibility to hold office 42.04.020
  - failure to prepare budget estimate, penalty 35.32A.090
  - health care
    - retirees and persons with disabilities 41.04.208, 41.04.212
  - hospitalization and medical aid for employees and dependents
    - choice of policies or plans to be offered 41.04.180
    - contracts with health care service contractors authorized 41.04.180
    - costs not additional compensation, payment of premiums 41.04.190
    - hours of labor 49.28.010, 49.28.040
    - liability insurance, authority to purchase for 35.21.205
  - mayor
    - appointment of budget director in cities over 300,000 35.32A.020

## CITIES AND TOWNS

submission of proposed budget to city council in cities over 300,000 35.32A.030  
minimum wage 49.46.010  
payroll checks, drafts, or warrants city or town may cash, conditions 35.21.087  
police officers, residence requirements, abolished 35.22.610  
public moneys deposited with treasurer Const. Art. 11 § 15  
residence requirements 35.21.200  
police officers, abolished 35.22.610  
retirement and pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS  
salaries and wages, increase during term of office, when authorized Const. Art. 30 § 1  
second class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Second class cities  
sick leave payment 41.48.160  
special water pollution enforcement 35.88.020  
subversive activities  
conviction of bars holding office 9.81.040  
subversive person ineligible for employment 9.81.060  
term not to be extended Const. Art. 11 § 8  
towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Towns  
use of public money by, a felony Const. Art. 11 § 14  
Offices open for business, hours and days, prescription by legislative authority 35.21.175  
Official bonds  
city manager 35.18.050  
city treasurer 35.38.050  
commission form cities 35.17.100  
security to city or town 42.08.010  
town officers 35.27.120  
Off-street parking  
city council, powers and duties, generally 35.86A.080  
operation permitted, when 35.86A.120  
parking commission  
annual excise tax payable to county 35.86A.110  
budget 35.86A.100  
call for bids for operation 35.86A.120  
city council, powers and duties, generally 35.86A.080  
eminent domain, authority 35.86A.080  
expenditures 35.86A.100  
financing, generally 35.86A.090  
financing of new facilities, authority and power, generally 35.86A.080  
general obligation bonds, authority of city to issue 35.86A.090  
in-lieu tax payments 35.86A.110  
leases  
long term 35.86A.120  
negotiations 35.86A.120  
local improvement district financing, authority 35.86A.080  
new facilities  
approval of planning commission 35.86A.080  
procedure 35.86A.080  
operation permitted, when 35.86A.120  
powers and duties of city, generally 35.86A.090  
private operation facilities, call for bids 35.86A.120  
proposed plans for new facilities 35.86A.080  
publication of notice, call for bids 35.86A.120  
report to city council 35.86A.080  
revenue bonds  
authority 35.86A.080  
issuance by city, authority 35.86A.090  
revenues, disposition 35.86A.100  
On-site sewage disposal systems Ch. 70.118  
On-site sewage disposal systems, large Ch. 70.118B  
On-site sewage disposal systems, marine recovery areas Ch. 70.118A

On-site sewage systems  
local health officer's authority to waive requirements 70.05.072, 70.05.077  
permits 70.05.074  
Operating and maintenance expenses, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Budgets  
Optional municipal code, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE  
Ordinances and resolutions  
adoption of budget in cities over 300,000 35.32A.050  
airport joint operations 14.08.200  
annexed cities, effect 35.10.320  
budget, adoption of final budget by cities and towns under 300,000 35.33.075  
building code, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
codification  
adoption as official code 35.21.520  
amending, adopting, or rejecting 35.21.540  
authorization for 35.21.510  
copies as proof of ordinances 35.21.550  
defined 35.21.500  
single subject requirement 35.21.570  
subsequent amendment 35.21.560  
community council referral of city ordinances to, which 35.14.040  
compilation, codification, and revision of 35.21.500, 35.21.510, 35.21.520, 35.21.530, 35.21.540, 35.21.550, 35.21.560  
comprehensive plan, referral to municipal council 35.14.040  
conditional use permit, special exception for variance, referral to community council 35.14.040  
consolidated cities, effect 35.10.320  
electric code, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
eminent domain 8.12.040  
enforcement by municipal court 35.20.030  
evidence, admissible as, when 5.44.080  
fire codes, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
first class cities  
violations, providing for punishment 35.22.280  
first class cities, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle First class cities  
franchises and privileges  
grant of 35.17.220  
health and sanitation, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
information pooling 35.21.185  
local improvement, compliance with state laws 35.43.030  
local improvement districts 35.43.070, 35.43.075, 35.43.080, 35.43.100  
law suits challenging, limitation 35.43.100  
meat processing, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
milk processing, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
planned unit development, referral to community council 35.14.040  
plumbing code, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
port district regulations, adoption 53.08.220  
publication 35.21.180  
publication requirements 35.22.288  
recording 5.44.080  
referral to community council, which 35.14.040  
second class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Second class cities  
signing and filing  
commission government 35.17.190  
council-manager plan 35.18.180  
statutes and codes  
adoption by reference 35.21.180  
filing with city clerk 35.21.180  
posting and publishing 35.21.180  
towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Towns  
unclassified cities 35.30.010

vacation of streets and alleys 35.79.030  
Organization under general laws required Const. Art. 11 § 10  
Park board, metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.300  
Park commissioners  
local improvement proceedings, approval 35.43.040  
parkways, park drives, and boulevards, acquisition and servicing 35.21.190  
Park districts, power to acquire recreational facilities, compensation for use 35.21.020  
Parking  
off-street facilities  
authorization for 35.86.010  
bids required, when 35.86.010  
"facilities," defined 35.86.010  
financing 35.86.020  
laws inconsistent with, priority 35.86.910  
operation of  
leasing 35.86.040  
negotiation 35.86.040  
store space 35.86.080  
municipal operation, limitations on 35.86.040  
parking fee schedules 35.86.060  
parking commission 35.86A.050, 35.86A.060, 35.86A.070  
plans for prior to establishment 35.86.050  
property, acquisition and disposition for 35.86.030  
public park or civic center 35.86.010  
receipts for parking fees 35.86A.070  
towns 35.27.550, 35.27.560, 35.27.570, 35.27.580, 35.27.590  
Parking and business improvement areas  
administration, contracts for 35.87A.110  
assessment exemption period for new businesses and projects 35.87A.170  
assessments  
changes in rates 35.87A.140  
collection of 35.87A.130  
special assessments 35.87A.010, 35.87A.090  
classification of businesses 35.87A.080  
use of proceeds from restricted 35.87A.120  
benefit zones  
authorized 35.87A.150  
establishment, modification and disestablishment 35.87A.160  
rates 35.87A.150  
bids required, monetary amount 35.87A.200  
computing cost of improvement for bid requirement 35.87A.210  
boundaries, change of 35.87A.070  
boundaries, modification of 35.87A.075  
chamber of commerce or similar business taxation for operating area 35.21.851  
classification of businesses, special assessments 35.87A.080  
definitions 35.87A.020  
disestablishment of area  
assets and liabilities 35.87A.190  
hearing 35.87A.180  
hearings 35.87A.060  
notice 35.87A.050  
initiation petition or resolution 35.87A.030  
ordinance to establish, contents and adoption 35.87A.100  
purposes 35.87A.010  
accomplished alternately 35.87A.220  
resolution of intention to establish, contents, hearing 35.87A.040  
supplemental authority 35.87A.220  
use of revenue 35.87A.110  
Parking commission, off-street parking facilities 35.86A.010  
application 35.86A.040  
authority 35.86A.020  
chairman 35.86A.060  
contracts for operation of facilities 35.86A.070  
definitions 35.86A.030

- legislative findings 35.86A.010
- members 35.86A.050
- new facilities, procedure 35.86A.080
- ownership of facilities 35.86A.040
- parking fees, authority 35.86A.070
- powers and duties of commission, generally 35.86A.070
- rules and regulations 35.86A.060
- terms of members, vacancies 35.86A.050
- Parking facilities
  - authority for local improvement 35.43.040
- Parking meter revenue, use 35.23.454
- Parks and recreation
  - annexation of territory for 35.13.180
  - authority for local improvement for 35.43.040
  - authority to acquire and operate 35.21.020, 67.20.010
  - conditional sales contracts by cities and towns for purchase of property for parks authorized, vote required if exceeds indebtedness 39.30.010
  - first class cities, purchase property for 35.22.280
  - local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
  - second class cities
    - acquisition of land 35.23.440
    - exchange of park property 35.23.010
  - towns 35.27.400
- Parkways and park drives
  - local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
  - local improvement districts 35.43.110
  - maintenance and improvement of surface public utilities constructed under 35.21.190
  - transfer to park commissioners 35.21.190
- Party walls and partition fences, first class cities, regulation of 35.22.280
- Pavement marking standards for arterials in urbanized areas 47.36.280
- Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers, regulatory authority 19.60.075
- Pea patches
  - transmission right of ways 35.92.370
- Pedestrian malls
  - administration of, contracting with mall organization 35.71.120
  - authority to establish 35.71.020
  - charter of city conflicting, effect 35.71.120
  - damage claims, negotiation upon 35.71.110
  - definitions 35.71.010
  - discontinuance
    - mall organization election 35.71.130
    - outstanding obligations 35.71.130
    - restoration to former status 35.71.130
  - laws relating to, priority over others 35.71.910
  - mall organization
    - contracts with city for administration 35.71.120
    - discontinuance, calling election for 35.71.130
    - levy of assessments 35.71.100
    - officers 35.71.090
    - powers in general 35.71.090
  - methods of establishment
    - alternative method 35.71.080
    - appraising value of 35.71.050
    - financing methods 35.71.060
    - plan consistent with comprehensive plan 35.71.040
    - quit claim deeds, acquisition of 35.71.070
    - resolution of intention by council 35.71.030
    - right of way, acquisition of 35.71.070
    - traffic limitations 35.71.030
    - waivers, acquisition of 35.71.070
    - powers in regard to, generally 35.71.020
    - right of way, vacating or replatting 35.71.080
    - vacating or replatting 35.71.080
- Pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
- Performance-based contracts
  - energy conservation
    - first class cities 35.22.620
    - towns or second class cities 35.23.352
- Permits, leases or licenses for cities and towns to use toll facilities authorized 47.56.253
- Personal protection spray devices
  - restrictions on authority to prohibit use 9.91.160
- Pesticide applicators licenses, authorization to issue 17.21.305
- Petitions
  - sufficiency 35.21.005
- Planned unit development, referral to community council 35.14.040
- Planning
  - appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36
  - comprehensive plan 35.63.100
  - amendments 35.63.105
  - development regulations to be consistent with 35.63.125
  - filing 35.63.100
  - ground water 35.63.090
  - hearing examiner system 35.63.130
  - purpose 35.63.090
  - resolution adopting 35.63.100
  - supplementing or modifying 35.63.120
  - comprehensive transportation program preparation and adoption 35.77.010
  - metropolitan municipal corporations, comprehensive plan 35.58.310
  - off-street parking facilities 35.86.050
  - pedestrian malls 35.71.040
  - public utilities 35.67.030
  - transportation systems 35.92.270
  - urban renewal Ch. 35.81
- Planning and zoning
  - accessory apartments
    - incorporation of report recommendations into local development and zoning regulations 43.63A.215
  - certain conditional or special use permits, mediation prior to appeal 35.22.685, 35.63.260
  - child care facilities
    - review of need and demand for definitions 35.63.170
    - review, implementation of findings 35.63.180
  - copy of comprehensive plan and regulations provided to county assessor 35.22.695, 35.63.240
  - moratoria and interim zoning controls
    - first class cities planning under charter subject to limitations on 35.22.690
    - limit placed on period for which moratorium or control adopted may be effective 35.63.200
    - public hearing required after adoption if not held before adoption 35.63.200
  - residential care facilities
    - review of need and demand for, implementation of findings 35.63.140
- Planning commissions
  - adjoining city or county commissions, regional plans 35.63.070
  - airport zoning commission, appointment as 14.12.070
  - amendments, comprehensive plans 35.63.105
  - appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36
  - board of adjustment, providing for 35.63.080
  - buildings, set-back of, providing for restrictions on 35.63.080
  - commissioners
    - compensation 35.63.030
    - manner of appointment 35.63.020
    - number 35.63.030
    - vacancies 35.63.030
  - comprehensive plans
    - adoption 35.63.100
    - amendment and modification 35.63.105, 35.63.120
    - community renewal 35.81.060
    - filing 35.63.100
    - hearings 35.63.100
    - purpose 35.63.090
    - recommendations of commission 35.63.100
    - supplemental restrictions 35.63.120
    - definitions 35.63.010
  - expenditures of 35.63.050
  - identification of affected property 35.63.065
  - manufactured housing 35.63.160
  - manufactured housing communities, elimination 35.63.161
  - meetings 35.63.040
  - organization 35.63.040
  - powers 35.63.060
  - public notice
    - identification of affected property 35.63.065
  - regional
    - appointment and powers 35.63.070
    - grants-in-aid from United States 35.63.070
  - restrictions
    - land use 35.63.080
    - purposes of 35.63.090
    - set-back of buildings 35.63.080
    - sunlight access protection 35.63.080
    - yard and court size 35.63.080
  - restrictive zones, division of towns into 35.63.110
  - solar easements
    - solar energy system, defined 35.63.015
  - solar energy systems, sunlight access protection 35.63.080
  - subdivision and development of land, providing for restrictions on 35.63.080
  - yards, providing for restrictions on 35.63.080
  - zones, division of towns into 35.63.110
- Plans and planning
  - development project review process 36.70A.470
  - land use planning, comprehensive agricultural lands
    - innovative zoning techniques 36.70A.177
  - airports, general aviation 36.70A.510
  - cities required to plan, compliance 36.70A.040
  - classification of agriculture, forest, and mineral lands and critical areas guidelines 36.70A.050
  - comprehensive plans
    - coordination with other plans 36.70A.100
    - environmental planning pilot projects 36.70A.385
    - extension of designation date 36.70A.380
    - identification of lands useful for public purposes 36.70A.150
    - innovative techniques 36.70A.090
    - major industrial developments 36.70A.365
    - mandatory elements 36.70A.070
    - master planned resorts, when authorized by county 36.70A.360
    - new fully contained communities, when approved in county planning 36.70A.350
    - noncompliance 36.70A.330
    - noncompliance and sanctions 36.70A.340, 36.70A.345
    - open space corridors, identification and purchase of 36.70A.160
    - optional elements 36.70A.080
    - order of invalidity 36.70A.335
    - planning activities and capital budget decisions, conformity with 36.70A.120
    - port elements 36.70A.085
    - presumption of validity 36.70A.320
    - private property protection 36.70A.370
    - public participation ensured 36.70A.140
    - review, amendments 36.70A.130
    - state agencies to comply 36.70A.103
    - sufficient land capacity for development 36.70A.115
    - transmittal to state 36.70A.106
    - urban growth areas 36.70A.110
    - county-wide planning policy 36.70A.210
    - definitions 36.70A.030
    - development regulations
      - electric vehicle infrastructure 36.70A.695
      - presumption of validity 36.70A.320
      - transmittal to state 36.70A.106
    - greenbelts or open space, adverse possession 36.70A.165

## CITIES AND TOWNS

- growth management hearings board
    - appeal by state, limitations 36.70A.310
    - conduct, procedure, and compensation 36.70A.270
    - consolidation into environmental and land use hearings office 36.70A.252, 36.70A.903
    - creation, membership 36.70A.250
    - expedited review 36.70A.305
    - final orders 36.70A.300
    - invalidity, determination 36.70A.302
    - judicial review 36.70A.295
    - legislative intent and finding 36.70A.3201
    - matters subject to review 36.70A.280
    - petitions to, evidence 36.70A.290
    - regional panels 36.70A.260
  - growth strategies commission, role 36.70A.800
  - legislative findings 36.70A.010, 36.70A.011
  - master planned locations 36.70A.367, 36.70A.368
  - master planned resorts 36.70A.362
  - mineral resource lands 36.70A.131
  - natural resource lands and critical areas
    - designation 36.70A.170, 36.70A.172
    - development regulations 36.70A.060
  - planning goals 36.70A.020
  - playing fields, compliance 36.70A.171
  - progress reports 36.70A.180
  - public participation 36.70A.035
  - review and evaluation program 36.70A.215
  - shoreline master programs 36.70A.480
  - siting of essential public facilities 36.70A.200
  - submittal phasing 36.70A.045
  - technical assistance, grants, and mediation services 36.70A.190
  - transportation element 36.70A.108
  - wetlands delineation 36.70A.175
- Platting**  
subdivision and dedication of land, See **PLATTING, SUBDIVISION AND DEDICATION OF LAND**
- Plumbers**  
compliance inspections by city or county, pilot project 18.106.280
- Police**  
citizens' assistance to 35.66.030  
civil service
  - qualifications of applicants for positions 41.12.070  
false arrest insurance 35.23.460  
health regulations by state board of health, duty to enforce, penalty 43.20.050  
limited access facilities, jurisdiction 47.52.200  
militia, exemption from enrollment 38.44.030  
motor vehicle wreckers' records, inspection by 46.80.150  
regulations to be enforced Const. Art. 11 § 11  
residence requirements, abolished 35.22.610  
sheriff's employees, transfer to city police upon annexation or incorporation  
civil service commission rules 35.13.390  
conditions and limitations 35.13.380  
notification of right to transfer, time frame for request 35.13.400  
purpose 35.13.360  
when authorized 35.13.370  
unclaimed property Ch. 63.32  
warrant officers
  - positions to be maintained within department 35.20.270
- Police, See also POLICE**  
civil service, See also **CIVIL SERVICE**, subtitle **City police**  
pensions, See **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
- Police courts**  
jurisdiction
  - writ of prohibition, jurisdiction prohibited 7.16.320
- Police courts, See also CITIES AND TOWNS**, subtitle **Municipal courts; JUSTICE AND INFERIOR COURTS ACT OF 1961**  
first class cities, See **CITIES AND TOWNS**, subtitle **First class cities**  
second class cities, See **CITIES AND TOWNS**, subtitle **Second class cities**
- Police department**  
second class cities, See **CITIES AND TOWNS**, subtitle **Second class cities**  
towns, See **CITIES AND TOWNS**, subtitle **Towns**
- Police judges**  
justice of the peace may act as Const. Art. 4 § 10
- Police matrons**  
appointment 35.66.020  
assistance by police and other persons 35.66.030  
authority to add to police force 35.66.010  
care of female prisoners 35.66.010, 35.66.050  
compensation 35.66.040  
duties 35.66.010
- Police regulations may be enforced Const. Art. 11 § 11**
- Pollution control, See also CITIES AND TOWNS**, subtitle **Water pollution**
- Pollution control bonds and facilities, See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING**
- Population concentration, comprehensive plans for 35.63.090**
- Population determination**  
allocations of state funds based upon, finality of 43.62.020  
annexation
  - basis for allocation of state funds 35.13.260
  - certificate to office of financial management 35.13.260
  - assistance to office of financial management 43.62.040
  - certification of 43.62.030
  - determination, how made 43.62.030
  - disincorporation, effect 43.62.030
  - incorporation, procedure 43.62.030
  - state census board to make 43.62.020
  - time for making 43.62.030
- Population reference in laws and rules of 500,000 deemed to be 400,000 35.21.780**
- Powers**  
community renewal
  - general grant 35.81.070
  - urban renewal projects 35.81.150  
community renewal agencies 35.81.160  
first class cities 35.22.200  
rent control, prohibited 35.21.830  
ride sharing, motor vehicles, authorization 35.21.820  
second class cities
  - generally 35.23.010
  - specific enumeration 35.23.440  
towns
  - specific enumeration 35.27.370
  - unclassified cities 35.30.010
- Powers and privileges, general corporate 35.21.010**
- Printing**  
contracts for outside state work, labor requirements 43.78.150  
must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140
- Prison labor**  
unclassified cities, use of 35.30.010
- Prisoners, care while under confinement 35.66.050**
- Projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157**
- Property**  
acquisition at
  - local improvement foreclosure proceedings Ch. 35.53
  - sewerage assessment sale 35.67.270, 35.67.280
- airspace, conveyance or lease of 35.22.302  
assessment of 35.44.130  
conveyance or lease of airspace in first and second class cities 35.22.302  
disposal of surplus, hearing, notice 39.33.020  
exchange with federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010  
first class cities, control over 35.22.280  
general corporate powers 35.21.010  
intergovernmental disposition of authorized 39.33.010  
hearing, notice requirements 39.33.020  
transfers 39.33.090  
lease to federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010  
restrictions on real property, statement available to property owners 35.21.475  
sale to federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010  
second class cities, powers to acquire, control, and dispose of 35.23.452  
state highway purposes, acquisition for 47.12.040  
towns, acquisition and management for municipal purposes 35.27.370  
transfer, provisions 35.21.900  
transfer to metropolitan park districts 35.61.290, 35.61.300  
transfer with federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010
- Prosecuting attorneys**  
driving record, abstract of access 46.52.130
- Prostitution**  
first class cities, providing for punishment of 35.22.280  
towns, control of 35.27.370
- Protest to local improvement proceedings 35.43.180**
- Proxies, bond issues, first class cities 35.36.010, 35.36.020, 35.36.030, 35.36.040, 35.36.050, 35.36.060, 35.36.070**
- Public corporations**  
transfer of real property to, conditions and limitations 35.21.747
- Public depositories**  
statewide custodian, application of chapter 39.58.155  
when bond not required 39.58.090
- Public facilities**  
state loans or grants to finance county-wide planning policy, preference to party to 43.17.250
- Public facilities districts**  
admissions tax 35.57.100  
creation 35.57.010  
expenditure of funds 35.57.060  
expenses, reimbursement 35.57.050  
fees and charges 35.57.020, 35.57.040  
general obligation bonds, issuance 35.57.030  
governance 35.57.010  
parking, tax on charges 35.57.110  
purchases and sales 35.57.080  
recreational facilities, authority to acquire and operate 35.57.020  
regional centers, authority to acquire and operate 35.57.020  
revenue bonds, issuance 35.57.090  
service provider agreements 35.57.070
- Public funds**  
interfund transfers and loans, repayment and crediting procedure 43.09.285
- Public health**  
first class cities, preservation of 35.22.280  
threats to  
attorney general, duty to enforce 43.20A.660  
grant-in-aid payment to local health departments 43.20.200  
local health department, grant-in-aid to 43.20.200  
notice to violators 43.20A.660  
prosecuting attorneys, duties to enforce 43.20A.660

- reports of violations, duty of attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to enforce 43.20A.660
- Public hospital districts, See HOSPITALS, subtitle Public hospital districts
- Public lands, first class cities, regulate, control and use 35.22.280
- Public markets
  - acquisition and operation 35.92.040
  - defined 35.92.040
  - first class cities, regulation 35.22.280
  - second class cities, regulation 35.23.440
- Public mass transportation system
  - bond issues
    - general obligation bonds, authorized 39.33.050
    - revenue bonds, authorized 39.33.050
  - city transportation authority - monorail Ch. 35.95A
  - lease to political subdivision or municipal corporation, authorized 39.33.050
  - property transfer with political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050
  - transfer to political subdivision, authorized 39.33.050
  - transfer to political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050
- Public places and drives, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- Public safety and education assessment 3.62.090
- Public service businesses, franchises in annexed areas 35.13.280
- Public stadium, convention center, and arts facilities Ch. 67.30
- Public transportation
  - bus service agreements under intergovernmental cooperation 39.34.085
- Public transportation benefit areas
  - boundaries 36.57A.040
- Public transportation systems
  - employees
    - payroll deduction for political action committees 35.58.268
  - fares 35.58.580, 35.58.585, 35.58.590, 35.58.595
  - feasibility study, financial support payment 35.58.2712
  - financing
    - appropriation of funds for referendum 35.95.030
    - collection of tax, billing 35.95.050
    - contracts and leases for operation and maintenance 35.95.050
    - declaration of purpose 35.95.010
    - definitions 35.95.020
    - funds derived from taxes, restrictions on classification, etc. 35.95.060
    - levy and collection of taxes, appropriation and use 35.95.040
    - purchase of leased systems, price 35.95.070
    - referendum
      - appropriation of funds for 35.95.030
      - authorized 35.95.090
      - rights not impaired 35.95.080
    - tax
      - appropriation and use of 35.95.040
      - billing 35.95.050
      - collection of tax 35.95.040
      - funds derived from, restrictions on classification, etc. 35.95.060
      - levy of 35.95.040
  - financing, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle First class cities; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Second class cities
  - sale/leaseback payments, tax exemption 35.21.756
  - system report, annual, filing with department of transportation 35.58.2796
  - transit, six-year development plan 35.58.2795
- Public utilities
  - acquisition or construction
    - election 35.92.070
    - procedure for 35.92.070
    - when unnecessary to submit to voters 35.92.070
  - administration, oversight, or supervision by city or town employees
    - reimbursement by utility 35.33.123, 35.34.205
  - biodiesel, ethanol, and blends
    - production and distribution 35.92.440
  - bonds
    - bond owner's recourse 35.92.160
    - energy or water conservation programs 35.92.105
    - funding and refunding
      - generally 35.92.110
      - not general obligation 35.92.120
    - general obligation bonds, pledge of revenue for payment of 35.92.080
    - refunding by single issues 35.92.130
    - refunding with general obligation funding bonds Ch. 39.52
    - revenue 35.92.100
    - liens against 35.92.100
    - terms of 35.92.150
  - budget control, exemption from, expenditures 35.32A.070
  - construction, under park drives and boulevards 35.21.190
  - energy conservation
    - tree planting for energy conservation, municipal utilities to encourage 35.92.390
  - environmental mitigation 35.92.430
  - extension of capacity by fifty percent or more procedure 35.92.070
  - first class cities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle First class cities
  - franchises and privileges, commission government 35.17.220
  - funds, special fund for 35.92.100, 35.92.140
  - gas, electricity, and other power facilities, acquisition and operation 35.92.050
  - generating facilities located in another county
    - contracts with other county 35.21.420
    - contributing to support of county, city, or town government 35.21.420
  - payments to taxing districts
    - limitation on amount 35.21.430
  - schools and school districts
    - arbitration 35.21.426
    - bonds of indebtedness, how computed 35.21.440
    - contributing to support of school district 35.21.420
    - negotiations 35.21.426
    - notice of loss 35.21.426
    - payment formulas 35.21.427
    - reimbursement of 35.21.425
    - renegotiation 35.21.427
  - indebtedness 35.92.075
  - irrigation pumping service, tariff 35.92.365
  - leasing of
    - authority 35.94.010
    - execution 35.94.030
    - procedure 35.94.020
  - lighting, heating, fuel, and power facilities, acquisition and operation 35.92.050
  - rates and charges
    - costs, expense, interest 35.41.090
    - municipal revenue bond act, effect 35.41.080
  - sale of
    - authority 35.94.010
    - execution of 35.94.030
    - procedure 35.94.020
  - second class cities 35.23.515, 35.23.525, 35.23.535
  - surplus property, disposal 35.94.040
  - tap-in, connection, hookup fees, waiver, low income persons 35.92.380
  - towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Towns
  - warrants, payment out of special fund 35.92.100
- Public utilities, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Electrical utilities; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Sewerage systems
- Public utility districts
  - dissolution 54.08.080
  - electrical distribution equipment from 35.92.054
  - electrical utility properties, joint undertaking with cities over 150,000 35.92.280, 35.92.290, 35.92.300, 35.92.310
  - restrictions on use of power facilities 54.04.040
  - tax on revenue 54.28.070
- Public water supply
  - chemical contaminants
    - local standards may be stricter 70.142.040
    - noncomplying systems, corrective plan 70.142.050
- Public waterway districts Ch. 91.08
- Public works
  - bids and contracts 35.22.635, 35.23.352
  - contractors
    - payment of undisputed claims 39.04.360
  - Performance-based contracts for water conservation, solid waste reduction, and energy equipment Ch. 39.35A
  - recycled materials, preferential purchase 35.23.352
  - small works roster 35.23.352
- Public works, See also PUBLIC WORKS
- Public works assistance account
  - established, purpose 43.155.050
  - loans or pledges, eligibility 43.155.070
- Public works contractor's bond, liability for mayor's or council's failure to take 39.08.015
- Public works or improvements
  - prevailing wages, legal liability of public agencies to comply with 39.12.042
- Public works projects
  - competitive bidding requirements 43.155.060
  - definitions 43.155.020
  - financing powers of board 43.155.060
  - legislative policy 43.155.010
  - public works assistance account
    - established, purpose 43.155.050
  - public works board
    - created 43.155.030
    - financing powers 43.155.060
    - powers 43.155.040
    - records, audits 43.155.080
- Puget Sound water quality protection, responsibilities Ch. 90.71
- Purchases
  - blind made products 19.06.020
  - conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property
    - authorized, indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
    - election required if exceeds indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
    - joint execution with other municipal corporations authorized, indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
  - electronic data processing and telecommunications systems 39.04.270
  - interest due when payment is not timely
    - attorney fees 39.76.040
    - exceptions 39.76.020
    - source of funds for payment of penalties 39.76.030
- Rail districts, See COUNTY RAIL DISTRICTS
- Rail fixed guideway systems
  - safety and security program plan 35.21.228
- Railroad crossings, signals and devices
  - allocation of
    - funds for installation and maintenance, to defray costs of 81.53.271
    - funds to defray cost of 81.53.291
    - state funds to defray costs of 81.53.281
  - federal funding
    - allocation of installation costs 81.53.295
- Railroads

## CITIES AND TOWNS

- crossing protection devices 35.43.040
  - first class cities
    - conditions for operation 35.22.280
    - franchises to cross city streets 35.22.340
  - second class cities 35.23.430
  - speed limits 81.48.030, 81.48.040
  - Real property
    - transfer to public corporation, conditions and limitations 35.21.747
  - Real property, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Property
  - Records
    - destruction or donation of, procedure for, retention schedule 40.14.070
    - electronic access to public records 43.105.250, 43.105.260, 43.105.270, 43.105.280, 43.105.300, 43.105.310
    - historical records, transfer to depository agency, procedure for 40.14.070
  - Recreation facilities, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Parks and recreation
  - Recreational vehicles used as primary residences 35.21.684
  - Recyclable and reusable materials, collection, transportation, and sales by private or nonprofit entity, authorization 35.21.158
  - Recyclable materials
    - residential curbside recycling program participation
      - reduced solid waste collection rate 35.21.135
  - Recycled products
    - procurement
      - definitions 43.19A.010
      - duties 43.19A.030
      - preferential purchase policy 43.19A.040
      - purpose 43.19A.005
      - requirements Ch. 43.19A
      - procurement, notice of requirements 43.19A.080
  - Redevelopment, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Urban renewal
  - References to cities with population of 500,000 deemed to be 400,000 35.21.780
  - Referendum
    - business and occupation tax increase 35.21.706
    - electric utility transmission line and distribution franchise 80.32.040
    - first class cities 35.22.200
    - public transportation systems 35.95.090
  - Referendum, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Initiatives
  - Reform schools, first class cities, establishment and maintenance 35.22.280
  - Refuse collection and disposal, part of sewerage system 35.67.190
  - Regional jails 70.48.095
  - Reincorporation, under general laws permitted to cities under special charter Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - Relocation assistance for low-income tenants
    - authorization for certain cities, towns, counties, and municipal corporations to require 59.18.440
    - payments not considered income, eligibility for public assistance unaffected 59.18.450
  - Rent control, residential, prohibited 35.21.830
  - Residence qualifications
    - city manager 35.18.040
    - officials and employees 35.21.200
  - Residences
    - new and rehabilitated multi-unit dwellings in urban centers, property tax exemption qualification and procedure Ch. 84.14
  - Residential care facilities
    - review of need and demand for, implementation of findings 35.63.140
  - Retirement and pensions
    - investment advisory board 35.39.080
    - members
      - employment of 35.39.100
      - liability of 35.39.110
      - powers and duties 35.39.090
    - investment of pension funds 35.39.060
    - investments, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1
    - securities
      - registration and custody 35.39.070
      - supplemental benefits fund, creation 41.44.105
  - Retirement and pensions, See also RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
  - Revenue
    - general revenue, may be used to pay interest on local improvement bonds and warrants 35.45.030
  - Revenues, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Fiscal matters
  - Review of proposed actions, boundary review board
    - when review not necessary 36.93.110
  - Rewards
    - authority, payment 10.85.030
    - conflicting claims 10.85.040
    - payment 10.85.050
  - Right of way
    - telecommunications and cable television service use Ch. 35.99
  - Right of way donations for transportation improvements 35.21.880
  - advertising signs on donated parcels 47.14.040
  - credit against assessment 35.44.420
  - credit against district assessment 47.14.030
  - definitions 47.14.020
  - department duties 47.14.050
  - intent 47.14.010
- Riots, second class cities, prevention and control of 35.23.440
- River and harbor improvement districts, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- Rivers and streams
  - adjacent to, powers and jurisdiction extended 35.21.160
  - towns, control of 35.27.370
- Road districts, annexation of, notice, disposition of taxes 35.13.270
- Road projects
  - compost products use in 43.19A.110
- Roadways, elevated, first class cities
  - authority to construct 35.85.010
- Rural arterial program
  - coordination with county projects 36.79.100
- Rural county library districts, See LIBRARIES, subtitle Rural county library districts
- Salaries, increase during term, when authorized Const. Art. 30 § 1
- Salaries and wages, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Budgets
- Salary commissions 35.21.015
- Sales tax, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Local sales and use tax
- Sanitary districts, See also SANITARY DISTRICTS
- Sanitary regulations may be enforced Const. Art. 11 § 11
- Sanitation, department of health assistance 70.54.040
- School district expenditure of funds on city buildings 28A.335.140
- Schools and school districts
  - electrical generating facilities in another county, payments to
    - bonded indebtedness, how computed 35.21.440
    - notice of loss 35.21.426
    - payment formulas 35.21.427
    - reimbursement 35.21.425
  - elementary and secondary, admission tax exception 35.21.280
- Schools and school districts, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- Seals, corporate powers in regard to 35.21.010
- Seattle
  - hotel-motel tax
    - state convention and trade center, Seattle Ch. 67.40
- Second class cities
  - accident claims against
    - charter cities, procedure 35.31.020
  - accident fund, use 35.30.050
  - accounts, power to examine 35.23.440
  - advancement in classification 35.06.010
  - airspace, conveyance or lease of 35.22.302
  - ambulances and first aid equipment 35.23.456
  - annexation for municipal purposes 35.13.180
  - annexation of federal areas 35.13.190, 35.13.200, 35.13.210
  - bids and contracts 35.23.352
  - boat harbors, marinas, docks, construction and operation 35.23.455
  - bonds for officers 35.23.081
  - bridges, power to construct 35.23.440
  - budget provisions Ch. 35.33
  - buildings, power to provide public buildings 35.23.440
  - cemeteries, establishment and regulation of 35.23.440
  - charter cities, accident claims against 35.31.020
  - cities reorganized as noncharter code cities council 35.23.840, 35.23.845
  - health officer 35.23.820
  - officers, appointive 35.23.815, 35.23.830
  - officers, elective 35.23.800
  - officers, generally 35.23.835
  - street commissioner 35.23.825
  - wards, division into 35.23.850
  - cities reorganized as noncharter code city elections 35.23.805
  - mayor, duties 35.23.810
  - city attorney, duties 35.23.111
  - city clerk, duties 35.23.121
  - city treasurer, duties 35.23.131
  - claims against 35.23.261
    - noncharter cities, procedure 35.31.040
    - validation by council 35.23.330
  - classification 35.01.020
  - clerk-treasurer office 35.23.142, 35.23.144, 35.23.146, 35.23.148
  - combustibles, regulation of 35.23.440
  - commons, regulation of 35.23.440
  - consolidation or annexation of territory
    - proceedings attacking validity 35.23.545
  - contracts, power to make 35.23.440
  - council
    - ayes and noes on certain ordinances 35.23.290
    - journal of proceedings 35.23.201, 35.23.270
    - mayor pro tempore 35.23.191
    - meetings 35.23.181, 35.23.201, 35.23.270
    - oath of office 35.23.181
    - powers enumerated 35.23.440
    - rules 35.23.270
  - criminal cases, agreement with county to handle 35.23.555
  - disorderly houses, control of 35.23.440
  - elections
    - general power 35.23.440
    - positions and terms of office 35.23.051
    - wards 35.23.051
  - emergency medical services 35.23.456
  - eminent domain 8.12.560, 35.23.311
  - power of 35.23.440
  - employees
    - adjustment of wages, effect on budget 35.33.107
  - false arrest insurance 35.23.460
  - fire department
    - establishment and maintenance of 35.23.440
    - fire limits 35.23.440
  - fire limits 35.23.440
  - franchises 35.23.251
  - franchises or privileges
    - exclusive grants 35.23.380
  - gambling, control of 35.23.440
  - harbors and wharves, powers to build, improve, and regulate 35.23.440

health and safety, providing for 35.23.440  
 hospitals, establishment and maintenance of 35.23.440  
 house numbers, providing for 35.23.440  
 intoxicating liquors, regulation of 35.23.440  
 judgments against, power to pay 35.23.440, 35.30.050  
 licenses  
   businesses 35.23.440  
   dance houses 35.23.440  
   ferries 35.23.440  
   generally 35.23.440  
   hotel runners 35.23.440  
   peddlers 35.23.440  
   ships and shipping 35.23.440  
   shows 35.23.440  
   toll bridges 35.23.440  
   vehicles 35.23.440  
 local improvement guaranty fund 35.23.505  
 local improvements, providing for 35.23.440  
 lowlands, local improvement Ch. 35.55, Ch. 35.56  
 markets and marketing, regulation 35.23.440  
 moneys, duties of officers receiving 35.23.141  
 motor vehicles, regulation of speed 35.23.440  
 navigation, power to regulate 35.23.440  
 nuisances, abatement 35.23.331  
 nuisances, power to declare and abate 35.23.440  
 occupations, control of 35.23.440  
 officers, generally  
   appointment and removal 35.23.021  
   combination of offices of clerk and treasurer 35.23.142, 35.23.144, 35.23.146, 35.23.148  
   compensation 35.23.021  
   compensation and expenses 35.23.091  
   eligibility to hold office 35.23.031  
   moneys, duties receiving 35.23.141  
   oath and bond 35.23.081  
   pensions 35.23.091  
   vacancies 35.23.101  
 off-street parking facilities, parking commission, authority 35.86A.020  
 ordinances  
   authority to make and pass 35.23.440  
   ayes and noes on council vote 35.23.290  
   franchises, requisites 35.23.251  
   hearings, public notice 35.23.221  
   penalty for violation 35.23.440  
   publication 35.23.221  
   requisites 35.23.211  
   veto 35.23.211  
 park commissioners 35.23.170  
 park property, exchange of 35.23.010  
 parking, off-street facilities Ch. 35.86  
 parking meter revenue, use 35.23.454  
 parks, power to provide 35.23.440  
 parks and recreation, acquisition of land for 35.23.440  
 payment of claims and obligations 35.23.325  
 police courts  
   courts of limited jurisdiction 3.02.010  
 police department  
   establishment and maintenance of 35.23.440  
 police department and chief 35.23.161  
 police judge  
   specific powers 35.23.440  
 powers  
   generally 35.23.010  
   specific enumeration 35.23.440  
 property, acquisition, control, and disposition 35.23.452  
 property, acquisition, control, and disposition of 35.23.440  
 public utilities  
   acquisition or construction 35.23.525  
   contracts for services 35.23.515  
   facilities, construction authorized 35.23.515  
   maintenance and operation 35.23.535  
   rates 35.23.535  
 public works  
   bids and contracts 35.23.352

public works contracts  
   performance-based contracts 35.23.352  
 publicity board, administration of publicity fund 35.23.480  
 publicity fund 35.23.470, 35.23.480, 35.23.490  
 railroads in streets, assessments for street improvement, enforcement by lien 35.23.430  
 rights and privileges, generally 35.23.010  
 riots, prevention and control of 35.23.440  
 safety and sanitary measures  
   power to provide for 35.23.440  
 sewerage systems, regulation of 35.23.440  
 sidewalks, construction and reconstruction Ch. 35.69, Ch. 35.70  
 stock pounds, establishment and maintenance 35.23.440  
 street poll tax 35.23.371  
 streets and alleys  
   cleaning 35.23.440  
   grades at high elevation, drainage impracticable on private abutting land, effect Ch. 35.73  
   termination in waterfront or navigable waters  
     leasing of 35.23.410  
     notice before lease execution 35.23.420  
 streets and sidewalks  
   franchises to use 35.23.440  
   providing for 35.23.440  
 taxation  
   assessment and levying power 35.23.440  
 toll bridges, licensing 35.23.440  
 warrants, payment of demands 35.23.261  
 water overflow, power to prevent 35.23.440  
 water systems  
   construction 35.23.560  
   control of 35.23.440  
   local improvement law, relation to 35.23.580  
   plans 35.23.570  
   special assessments 35.23.570  
 watercraft and shipping, power to regulate 35.23.440  
 waterways, control of 35.23.440  
 weights and measures, regulation of 35.23.440  
 wharfage rates, power to fix 35.23.440  
 Senior citizen programs  
   authorization 36.39.060  
 Service agreements for providing local government services and facilities Ch. 36.115  
 Service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080  
 Sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
 Sewer overflows  
   reduction, plans and compliance 90.48.480  
 Sewer revenue bonds, mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.070, 32.20.100  
 Sewer systems  
   credit to finance Const. Art. 8 § 10  
 Sewerage systems  
   acquisition and operation 35.92.020  
   adoption of  
     ordinance 35.67.030  
     plan for 35.67.030  
   authority for 35.43.040, 35.67.020  
   authority to provide for 35.21.210  
   bonds  
     general obligation bonds  
       payment 35.67.110  
       tax levy for 35.67.110  
     pledge of revenue 35.67.110  
   revenue  
     issuance authority 35.67.140  
     payment from special fund 35.67.160  
     remedy of owners 35.67.180  
     sale of 35.67.170  
     signatures and form 35.67.150  
     terms 35.67.140  
     validation of prior 35.67.194

Canadian corporations, contracts with 35.92.410  
 charges, construction costs  
   notice, recording 65.08.170  
   payment, release 65.08.180  
 classification of services and facilities for rates 35.92.020  
 combined systems of water, sewer, and garbage, authority for 35.67.331  
 compulsory use 35.67.190  
 connection with, compulsory 35.67.190  
 connections  
   charges for 35.92.025  
   payment prior to 35.91.040  
   unauthorized 35.91.040  
 conservation materials or equipment, use of public moneys 35.67.360  
 construction  
   by owners of real estate 35.91.020  
   construction and maintenance, power to compel connections with 35.27.370  
   contracting with other municipalities or water-sewer districts 35.67.300  
   contracts with property owners 35.91.020  
   construction along county roads 35.91.020  
   cost, owner's pro rata share 35.91.040  
   definitions 35.67.010  
   discharge into streams, certain cities prohibited 35.88.080  
   general obligation bonds 35.67.065  
   investigation by secretary of social and health services 35.88.090  
 joint agreements with other municipalities 35.67.300  
 liens  
   authority for 35.67.200  
   delinquent charges, extension of coverage 35.67.215  
   delinquent charges, extent of coverage 35.67.210  
   enforcement, alternative method to foreclosure 35.67.290  
   foreclosure of  
     limitation of actions 35.67.230  
     necessary parties 35.67.220  
     procedure 35.67.240  
     property acquired at  
       disposition by city 35.67.270  
       payment of taxes by city 35.67.280  
     redemption 35.67.260  
     trial 35.67.250  
   judgments against 35.67.250  
   notice of 35.67.210  
   water service cut off, alternative method of enforcement 35.67.290  
 local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
 low-income persons, assistance 35.67.020, 35.92.020  
 municipal water and sewer facilities act  
   approval and acceptance by municipality 35.91.030  
   charges, construction costs  
     payment, release 65.08.180  
   construction by property owners along county roads 35.91.020  
   contract with owners of real estate 35.91.020  
   declaration of purpose 35.91.010  
   owner's pro rata share of cost 35.91.050  
   tap or connection  
     payment made prior to 35.91.040  
     unauthorized 35.91.040  
 plans and proposed methods of operation and maintenance  
   adoption by ordinance 35.67.030  
   powers of legislative authority 35.21.215  
   property acquired at sewerage sale  
     disposition by city 35.67.270  
     payment of taxes by city 35.67.280  
   public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
   rates and charges 35.67.190  
   uniformity 35.67.020  
 refuse collection and disposal, part of system 35.67.190



- deviation from, approval necessary 35.78.040
- state committee for 35.78.020
- uniformity 35.78.030
- disincorporation, control to state 35.07.110
- drawbridges Ch. 35.74
- eminent domain
  - regrade assessments 8.12.550
- extension into navigable waters
  - control of 35.21.240
  - declaration as public highways 35.21.230
- first class cities
  - altering grade 35.22.280
  - lighting of 35.22.280
- funds, use for bicycle paths, authorized standards 35.75.060
- grades at high elevation, first and second class cities, effect on abutting private property Ch. 35.73
- improvements
  - provision of materials to street abutter 35.21.275
- incorporated into state limited access highway, vesting of title 47.52.210
- jurisdictional transfers
  - transportation commission to receive petitions requesting changes in state highway system 47.01.425
- lighting systems
  - local improvement districts 35.43.110
  - water-sewer district powers 57.08.060
- local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- major arterials, classification as 35.78.010
- maximum speeds 46.61.400
- minimum speeds may be set 46.61.425
- needs data to be supplied to transportation department 47.01.240
- not to be maintained or improved by transportation department as temporary route of new highway or extension 47.04.100
- obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120
- obstructing or interfering with, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010
- obstructing vegetation, debris removal or destruction, procedure 35.21.310
- planning
  - agreements with county 35.77.020
  - include provisions for bicycle routes 35.77.015
  - urban arterial planning 47.26.170
  - preservation rating 46.68.113
- public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- regrade assessments 8.12.550
- second class cities
  - cleaning 35.23.440
  - franchises 35.23.380, 35.23.440
  - providing for 35.23.440
  - termination in waterfront or navigable waters 35.23.410, 35.23.420
- secondary arterials, classification as 35.78.010
- shoulder driving, permitted, when 46.61.428
- speed limits established by secretary of transportation, when 46.61.415
- state design standards committee
  - creation 35.78.020
  - uniform design standards, adoption of 35.78.030
- state highways, as
  - construction and maintenance 47.24.010
  - designation 47.24.010
  - franchises across bridges jointly owned and operated 47.44.040
  - jurisdiction, control and duties 47.24.020
  - return to city or town 47.24.010
- telecommunications companies' use of rights of way 80.36.040
- tidelands and shorelands of first class, supervision and control 35.21.250
- towns
  - control and management 35.27.370
  - franchises to use and occupy 35.27.370
- traffic control devices for, generally Ch. 47.36
- urban arterial construction
  - advance right-of-way, definition 47.26.320
  - long range arterial construction plans
    - bicycle routes, to be included 35.77.015
  - long-range arterial construction plans 47.26.170
  - small city pavement and sidewalk account 47.26.340, 47.26.345
- vacation of
  - abutting fresh or salt water, limitation on 35.79.035
  - delayed effective date on ordinance, compensation to city for value of area vacated 35.79.030
  - filing copy of ordinance 35.79.030
  - hearing
    - notices 35.79.020
    - objections prior to 35.79.020
    - time fixed for 35.79.010, 35.79.030
  - objections of abutting owners, prior to hearing 35.79.020
  - ordinance
    - filing 35.79.030
    - general 35.79.030
    - petition for 35.79.010, 35.79.030
  - streets abutting on water, limitation on 35.79.035
  - title to property, amount to abutting owners 35.79.040
  - vested rights, effect upon 35.79.050
- Streets and alleys, See also STREETS AND ALLEYS
  - limited access facility, streets as, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Limited access facilities
  - urban arterial construction, See also HIGHWAYS, subtitle Urban arterial construction
- Streets projects
  - construction or improvements, prerequisite to property development
    - may contract with land owner 35.72.010
- Subdivision
  - subdivision ordinance, referral to community council 35.14.040
  - subdivision plat, referral to community council 35.14.040
- Subdivision, See also PLATTING, SUBDIVISION AND DEDICATION OF LAND
- Subways, first class cities, authority to construct 35.85.050
- Surety
  - governmental construction projects, no security required for building permit issuance 35.21.470
- Surface mining, regulation and enforcement Ch. 78.44
- Swimming pools
  - local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
  - power to acquire, compensation for use 35.21.020
- Tax liens, property on sale for local improvement assessments, city payment 35.49.140
- Tax on net income prohibited 36.65.030
- Tax title property of county
  - acquisition from county 35.49.150
  - disposition of proceeds upon resale 35.49.160
- Taxation
  - accident claim fund 35.31.060
  - admission tax 35.21.280
  - air pollution control 70.94.091
  - ambulance services 35.21.768
  - annexation of unincorporated areas, annexed area 35.13.160
  - business and occupation
    - increase
      - referendums 35.21.706
  - business and occupation, municipal Ch. 35.102
  - certain business activities, uniform rate, maximum rate established 35.21.710
  - voter approval for excess 35.21.711
- collection by county treasurer 36.29.110
  - first class cities 36.29.100
  - other classes of cities and towns 36.29.120
- community renewal property, exemptions 35.81.120
- competitive telephone service 35.21.710
- consolidation including annexation of cities 35.10.310
- electricity, sale of by public utility districts 54.28.070
- first class cities, general power 35.22.280
- gambling activities
  - authorization, limits 9.46.110
  - public safety purposes 9.46.113
- general obligation bonds, sewerage systems, pledge of revenue 35.67.110
- housing authorities, sums in lieu of 35.83.040
- insurance companies, state preemption 48.14.020
- intellectual property creating activities 35.21.855
- internet access 35.21.717
- leasing with option to purchase, certain exemptions 35.42.090
- levies, review of by state auditor 43.09.265
- local improvement guaranty fund 35.54.060
- metropolitan municipal corporation tax levy, election 35.58.090
- mobile telecommunications service tax
  - procedure to correct erroneous tax 35.21.873
- motor carriers, freight
  - allocation of gross receipts 35.21.840
  - formula for 35.21.845
  - limitation, exceptions 35.21.850
- municipal business and occupation tax Ch. 35.102
- off-street parking, in lieu tax payments 35.86A.110
- off-street parking facilities, payments in lieu of 35.86.020
- power of Const. Art. 11 § 12
  - legislature not to impose Const. Art. 11 § 12 prepayment of taxes or assessments authorized 35.21.650
- property acquired by city at local improvement proceedings 35.53.010
- property tax
  - assessment rolls, county assessor
    - local taxes not to be imposed by legislature Const. Art. 11 § 12
    - power to assess and collect rests in city Const. Art. 11 § 12
  - limit Const. Art. 7 § 2
  - special assessment, uniformity in respect to persons and property required Const. Art. 7 § 9
- public utilities located in another county 35.21.430, 35.21.440, 35.21.450
- public utility district's gross revenue 54.28.070
- refunding bonds, tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035
- return and tax information
  - confidentiality, privilege, and disclosure 35.102.145
- sales tax, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Local sales and use tax
- second class cities
  - general assessment and levying power 35.23.440
- sewerage sale acquired property, payment by city 35.67.280
- sewerage systems 35.67.110
- state route number 16 corridor transportation systems and facilities, exemption 35.21.718
- street poll tax 35.23.371
- telephone business 35.21.712
  - deferral of rate reduction 35.21.871
  - network telephone service 35.21.714, 35.21.715
- toll telephone service 35.21.714
- towns, property tax 35.27.370

## CITIES AND TOWNS

- unclassified cities
  - general provisions 35.30.030
  - property tax 35.30.010
  - sewer systems 35.30.020
- under 20,000, general bonds of indebtedness 35.37.110
- use tax, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle
  - Local sales and use tax
- utilities
  - 6%, exception 35.21.870
  - tax limitation 35.21.865
- world fairs or expositions, participation in 35.60.050
- Taxicab companies
  - cooperative agreements by political subdivisions for joint regulation 81.72.220
  - local regulatory powers listed 81.72.210
- Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64
- Telecommunication device installation for access to emergency services 70.54.180
- Telecommunications, See also
  - TELECOMMUNICATIONS, subtitle
  - Systems installations
- Telecommunications systems
  - acquisition method for municipalities 39.04.270
- Telegraph stations, first class cities, maintenance with harbor departments 35.22.330
- Telephone, telegraph, and electric light lines
  - unclassified cities, construction and maintenance 35.30.010
  - underground, conversion to Ch. 35.96
- Telephones
  - automatic number or location identification for 911 services, regulation prohibited 35.21.895
- Temporary additional tonnage permits for motor vehicles, conditions 46.44.096
- Termination of utility heating service limitations 35.21.300
- Third class cities
  - budget provisions Ch. 35.33
  - employees
    - adjustment of wages, effect on budget 35.33.107
  - police courts
  - courts of limited jurisdiction 3.02.010
- Tidelands
  - adjacent to
    - exclusion in calculating the area of the city or town 35.21.160
    - powers and jurisdiction extended 35.21.160
  - leases, assessments 35.44.160
- Toll facilities, contributions by cities and towns for authorized, financing, reimbursement 47.56.250
- Tort claims against
  - bond may not be required of local government entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050
  - filing 35.31.020, 35.31.040
  - liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010
  - payment of damages and defense expenses in action against officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041
  - presentation and filing of claims, requirements 4.96.020
- Tourism promotion areas Ch. 35.101
- Tourism-related facilities
  - financing Ch. 67.28
- Tourist promotion 35.21.700
- Towns
  - actions against 4.08.120
  - actions by in corporate name 4.08.110
  - advancement in classification 35.06.010
  - ambulance service, operation of 35.27.370
  - animals, control of 35.27.370
  - annexation, unplatted land 35.21.010
  - area limitation on original incorporation 35.21.010
  - boat harbors, marinas, docks, construction and operation 35.23.455
  - boundaries uncertain
    - mayor's request for examination 35.27.030
    - petition of electors 35.27.030
    - survey of land
      - county commissioners' duty 35.27.040
      - expense of 35.27.060
      - report of 35.27.050
    - budget provisions Ch. 35.33
    - buildings 35.27.370
    - charter, amendment of by special legislation, prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
    - classification 35.01.040
    - corporate stock or bonds not to be owned by Const. Art. 8 § 7
    - credit for energy conservation Const. Art. 8 § 10
    - credit not to be loaned, except Const. Art. 8 § 7
    - demand against, auditing and allowance of 35.27.340
    - dogs, licensing of 35.27.370
    - elections 35.27.090, 35.27.100
    - electric power and energy
      - joint operating agency 35.27.610
    - eminent domain, power of 35.27.380
    - employees
      - appointment by mayor 35.27.070
      - compensation 35.27.130
    - employees, adjustment of wages, effect on budget 35.33.107
    - exclusion of area from boundaries Ch. 35.16
    - false arrest insurance 35.23.460
    - fire limits, establishment of 35.27.400
    - fire prevention, provisions for 35.27.370
    - franchises, ordinances granting, requisites 35.27.330
    - funds, current expense, transfer of public utility earnings 35.27.510
    - gambling, control and punishment of 35.27.370
    - general welfare, ordinances to provide for 35.27.370
    - incorporation and annexation restrictions 35.21.010
    - incorporation by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
    - indebtedness
      - limit may be exceeded for water, light and sewers Const. Art. 8 § 6
      - limitation on Const. Art. 8 § 6
      - licensing, general power 35.27.370
      - limitation upon actions by 4.16.160
    - mayor
      - appointment of officers and employees 35.27.070
      - boundaries uncertain, duty in regard to 35.27.030
      - duties 35.27.160
      - powers 35.27.160
      - pro tempore 35.27.160
    - meeting agendas
      - notice requirements 35.27.300
    - moneys
      - collection or receipt by officers 35.27.210
      - deposited with treasurer Const. Art. 11 § 15
      - use of, by official, a felony Const. Art. 11 § 14
    - municipal court termination
      - agreement with county to handle criminal cases, arbitration 35.27.515
    - newspapers, official designation 35.27.350
    - nuisances, abatement of 35.27.410
    - officers, generally
      - appointment by mayor 35.27.070
      - collecting moneys, duties 35.27.210
      - compensation 35.27.130
      - elections 35.27.090
      - eligibility to hold office 35.27.080
      - enumerated 35.27.070
      - expenses 35.27.130
      - oaths and bonds of 35.27.120
      - pensions, notification to state auditor of nonstate plans 35.27.130
      - pensions, prohibition on establishment or modification of nonstate plans 35.27.130
    - salaries of, not to be changed during term, exception Const. Art. 11 § 8
    - terms not to be extended Const. Art. 11 § 8
    - terms of office 35.27.090
    - vacancies 35.27.140
  - ordinances
    - franchises, granting, requisites of 35.27.330
    - passing, authority for 35.27.370
    - publication requirements 35.27.300
    - records of, duty of clerk to keep 35.27.310
    - signatures necessary 35.27.290
    - style 35.27.290
    - violations
      - finances, penalties, limitation 35.27.370
      - prosecutions for 35.27.370
  - organization under general laws required Const. Art. 11 § 10
  - park commissioners 35.23.170
  - parking meter revenue, use 35.23.454
  - parking space, off-street
    - acquisition and disposition of real property 35.27.570
    - authority 35.27.550
    - financing of 35.27.560
    - hearing prior to establishment 35.27.590
    - operation of 35.27.580
  - parks, purchase of land for 35.27.400
  - payment of claims and obligations 35.27.345
  - plats
    - regulation of surveys and plats 58.10.040
    - resurvey and correction of 58.10.030
  - police courts
    - courts of limited jurisdiction 3.02.010
  - police department
    - control and direction of 35.27.240
    - pursuit and arrest of violators beyond town limits 35.27.240
  - police regulations, power to enforce Const. Art. 11 § 11
  - powers 35.27.370
  - property, acquisition and management for municipal purposes 35.27.370
  - prostitution, control and punishment of 35.27.370
  - public works contracts
    - performance-based contracts 35.23.352
  - purchase and sale of real estate and personal property by 35.27.370
  - records
    - duty of clerk to keep 35.27.230
    - what ones kept 35.27.230
  - reduction of town boundaries Ch. 35.16
  - rights, powers, and privileges 35.27.010
  - rivers and streams, control of 35.27.370
  - sanitary regulations may be enforced Const. Art. 11 § 11
  - service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080
  - sidewalks, construction and reconstruction Ch. 35.70
  - specific powers enumerated 35.27.370
  - streets and sidewalks
    - control and management 35.27.370
    - franchises to use and occupy 35.27.370
  - taxation
    - local, legislature not to impose Const. Art. 11 § 12
    - power of Const. Art. 11 § 12
    - property tax 35.27.370
    - street poll tax 35.27.500
  - town attorney, duties 35.27.250
  - town clerk
    - consolidation with treasurer's office
      - abandonment 35.27.200
      - authorization 35.27.180
      - effect of 35.27.190
    - demands against city 35.27.340
    - duties 35.27.220
    - ordinances, books of 35.27.310
    - records to be kept by 35.27.230
  - town council
    - journal 35.27.280
    - mayor to vote, when 35.27.280

- meetings 35.27.270  
 quorum 35.27.280  
 resolution for payment of money 35.27.270  
 rules 35.27.280
- town marshal  
 control of police department, authority and duty 35.27.240  
 pursuit and arrest of violators beyond town limits 35.27.240
- town treasurer  
 consolidation with clerk's office  
 abandonment 35.27.200  
 authorization 35.27.180  
 effect of 35.27.190  
 duties 35.27.170  
 utilities, public, indebtedness retired, transfer of part of net earnings 35.27.510  
 water, contracting for supply of 35.27.370
- Trade centers, annual service fee, distribution to cities and towns 53.29.030
- Traffic congestion, comprehensive plans for 35.63.090
- Traffic control devices in  
 city limit signs 47.36.120  
 conformance to state standards 47.36.030  
 directional signs 47.36.100  
 duty to erect and maintain 47.36.060  
 erection and maintenance 47.36.100  
 generally Ch. 47.36  
 transportation department to furnish at cost 47.36.040
- Traffic schools in Ch. 46.83
- Traffic violations, traffic violations bureau 35.20.131
- Transfer of property or contracts for use for park and recreational purposes 39.33.060
- Transit commission, metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.270
- Transit stations  
 conduct at, unlawful 9.91.025
- Transportation  
 comprehensive six-year program  
 preparation and adoption 35.77.010  
 public-private transportation initiatives program Ch. 47.46  
 supplemental improvements 35.21.925  
 supplemental improvements, coordination of metropolitan municipal corporation's services with 35.58.610
- Transportation authority - monorail  
 authority, dissolution 35.95A.120  
 authority, powers 35.95A.050  
 authority subject to standards 35.95A.040  
 creation, ordinance 35.95A.030  
 creation, vote of people 35.95A.020  
 definitions 35.95A.010  
 excess levies, bonds 35.95A.070  
 funds and accounts, treasurer 35.95A.060  
 property tax levies 35.95A.100  
 signage, requirements for 35.95A.140  
 special excise tax 35.95A.080, 35.95A.130  
 taxes and fees, limitation 35.95A.110  
 vehicle license fee 35.95A.090
- Transportation benefit districts  
 authority to establish 35.21.225  
 generally Ch. 36.73
- Transportation centers, See TRANSPORTATION, subtitle Transportation centers
- Transportation projects  
 environmental review  
 collaborative process 36.70A.430  
 intent 36.70A.420
- Transportation systems  
 acquisition and operation of facilities 35.92.060  
 acquisition of, metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.260  
 authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
 cooperative agreements with the state to establish 47.28.140  
 county transportation authority  
 acquisition of existing systems 36.57.090
- employee transfers, preservation of benefits 36.57.090  
 exclusive operating authority, transfer of existing funds to 36.57.080  
 expenses, contributions to 36.57.060  
 exempt from motor freight carrier law 81.80.040  
 feasibility study, financial support payment 35.58.2712  
 plans and planning for 35.92.270  
 privately owned passenger systems, acquisition of 35.92.270
- Transportation systems, See also PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES  
 street railways, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Street railways
- Travel expenses  
 charge cards 42.24.115
- Treasurer, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle City treasurer
- Trees, plants, shrubs or vegetation, or debris  
 obstruction of streets or sidewalks  
 lien when city removes 35.21.310  
 removal by owner 35.21.310
- Trestles, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- Trust property, acquisition at local improvement foreclosure proceedings Ch. 35.53
- Tugs and wharf boats, first class cities, regulation and control 35.22.280
- Tunnels, first class cities  
 authority to construct 35.85.050
- Twenty-four hour headlight policy on state highways, may request creation by department of transportation 47.04.180
- Unclassified cities  
 adoption of powers granted to code cities 35.30.070  
 dog licenses, imposition and collection 35.30.010  
 elections  
 alternative procedures 35.30.080  
 funds, sewer systems, payment of costs 35.30.020  
 indebtedness  
 limitations on 35.30.040  
 municipal utilities, assent of voters 35.30.060  
 license power  
 dogs 35.30.010  
 exhibitions and games 35.30.010  
 meeting agendas  
 publication requirements 35.30.018  
 ordinances  
 making for municipal purposes 35.30.010  
 publication requirements 35.30.018  
 violations, penalty 35.30.010  
 powers, generally 35.30.010  
 prison labor, use of 35.30.010  
 sewer systems  
 construction and maintenance of 35.30.010  
 sewer fund 35.30.020  
 taxation  
 general system of 35.30.030  
 liens on property 35.30.030  
 property tax 35.30.010  
 sewer systems, limitation 35.30.020  
 summary sales, redemption 35.30.030  
 telephone, telegraph, and electric light lines, construction and maintenance 35.30.010  
 utilities, indebtedness limitation on 35.30.060
- Underground electric and communication facilities  
 application of local improvement law to 35.96.060  
 assessments, special 35.96.030  
 authority deemed alternative and additional 35.96.080  
 authorization 35.96.030  
 contracts for conversion, authorized, provisions 35.96.040  
 conversion to  
 authorized 35.96.030  
 procedure 35.96.050  
 declaration of public interest 35.96.010  
 definitions 35.96.020  
 local improvement districts 35.96.030  
 local improvement law, application to 35.96.060  
 prior debts, contracts, obligations, etc., relating to conversion, validation of 35.96.070  
 procedure, notice, objections, hearing, time limitation for conversion 35.96.050  
 purpose 35.96.010  
 special assessments 35.96.030  
 validation of preexisting debts, contracts, obligations, etc., relating to conversion 35.96.070
- Underground utility transmission lines, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- Unfit dwellings  
 appeal provisions 35.80.030  
 assessments against real property, repair, removal, or demolition cost 35.80.030  
 complaints  
 contents 35.80.030  
 notice of hearing 35.80.030  
 service of 35.80.030  
 definitions for 35.80.020  
 demolition assessment lien against property 35.80.030  
 discrimination prohibited 35.80.040  
 improvement board  
 creation 35.80.030  
 powers of 35.80.030  
 legislative purpose, declaration of 35.80.010  
 standards for demolition 35.80.030  
 standards for use and occupancy 35.80.030
- Uniform state standard of traffic devices, copy of to be furnished to 47.36.030
- Unplatted lands  
 fourth class cities, restrictions on taking 35.21.010  
 towns 35.21.010
- Urban centers  
 new and rehabilitated multi-unit dwellings, property tax exemption qualification and procedure Ch. 84.14
- Urban forest management  
 evergreen communities act  
 definitions 35.105.010  
 grant and competitive awards program 35.105.040  
 limitations of chapter 35.105.120  
 management plans and ordinances 35.105.050, 35.105.090, 35.105.100  
 model management plans 35.105.070  
 model ordinances 35.105.080  
 natural resources, department of, coordination with 35.105.020  
 partnership task force 35.105.110  
 recognition program 35.105.030  
 report to legislature 35.105.060  
 tree planting for energy conservation, municipal utilities to encourage 35.92.390
- Urban growth areas  
 annexations beyond growth areas prohibited 35.13.005
- Urban public transportation system  
 extension beyond city limits, limitation beyond 35.84.060
- Urban renewal  
 community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88
- Urban transportation systems, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Transportation systems
- Use tax, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Local sales and use tax
- Utilities  
 administration, oversight, or supervision by city or town employees  
 reimbursement by utility 35.33.123, 35.34.205  
 biodiesel, ethanol, and blends

## CITIES AND TOWNS

- production and distribution 35.92.440
- cities in county with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more west of Cascades, support of cities and towns in which facilities located 35.21.422
- deposit to guarantee payment 35.21.217
- electricity, attachments to poles 35.21.455
- electricity, telephone, natural gas, or steam energy business
  - tax limitations
    - 6%, exception 35.21.870
  - electricity, telephone, or natural gas business tax limitation 35.21.865
  - electricity, telephone, or natural gas business or provider
    - fees for administrative costs 35.21.860
  - environmental mitigation 35.92.430
  - payment delinquencies by tenant, notice, lien 35.21.217
- Utilities, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Electrical utilities; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Public utilities
- Utility local improvement districts
  - assessments, alternate method of computation 35.44.047
  - collection of assessments, duties 35.49.010
  - conversion from local improvement district 35.43.043
  - conversion of local improvement district into utility local improvement districts 35.43.043
  - districts lying outside city or town, formation authorized 35.43.030
  - districts lying within city or town, formation authorized for transportation and infrastructure purposes 35.43.030
  - initiation of proceedings
    - initiation by petition of district lying outside city or town, legislative authority may deny petition 35.43.075
  - protest of proceedings 35.43.180
  - restraints on proceedings, protest filing 35.43.180
  - protest to utility local improvements, procedure 35.43.180
  - utility local improvement districts composed of adjacent unincorporated territory authorized 35.43.030
  - utility local improvement districts composed of territory within city or town authorized for transportation and infrastructure purposes 35.43.030
  - utility local improvement districts outside city or town, divestment of jurisdiction 35.43.180
- Utility local improvement districts, See also LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS, subtitle Utility local improvement districts
- Utility services
  - budget billing or equal payment plan 35.21.300
  - connection charges, waiver for low-income persons 35.21.305, 35.41.080
  - ownership by municipality
    - cutting off services 35.21.300
    - disputed accounts 35.21.300
    - enforcement of lien 35.21.300
    - liens for services 35.21.290
- Vacancy in nonpartisan governing body
  - filling of vacancy 42.12.070
- Valuation of taxable property, cities and towns under 20,000, limitation on indebtedness 35.37.040
- Vehicles
  - confidential license plates 46.08.066
  - golf cart zones 46.08.175
  - marking requirements, exceptions 46.08.065
  - remarking of previously marked vehicles 46.08.068
  - second class cities, regulation of speed 35.23.440
  - violations of license plate or marking requirements 46.08.067
- Venereal diseases, See VENEREAL DISEASES
- Vessels, abandoned or derelict 35.21.407
- Veterans' organizations, providing of meeting places for 73.04.070
- Viaducts, first class cities
  - authority to construct 35.85.010
- Vital statistics, See also VITAL STATISTICS
- Vital statistics registrar 70.58.020
- Volunteer firemen, See VOLUNTEER FIREMEN
- Volunteer labor, nominal compensation not deemed salary 49.46.065
- Wards
  - first class cities, division of city into 35.22.370
- Warrants
  - accident claim fund 35.31.050
  - airports 14.08.118
  - call for by treasurer 35.21.320
  - cancellation after one year 39.56.040
  - cities and towns under 300,000, emergency expenditures 35.33.101
  - cities under 300,000, funds received from, expenditures from 35.33.131
  - claims fund 35.21.085
  - interest rate 35.21.320, 39.56.020
  - lost or destroyed, procedure 39.72.010, 39.72.020
  - payment of 35.21.320
    - principal and interest on outstanding warrants to be included in appropriation in final budget Ch. 35.33
  - payrolls fund 35.21.085
  - public utility funds 35.92.100
  - rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030
  - special revenue 35.41.050
- Washington health care authority, advancements, contributions to, authorized 70.37.110
- Waste disposal, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Sewerage systems; SEWER DISTRICTS
- Waste treatment plant operators, certification, See WASTE TREATMENT PLANT OPERATORS
- Water distribution systems
  - conveyance by water districts 57.08.020, 57.08.040
  - conveyance by water-sewer districts 57.08.030
- Water districts
  - city or town taking over part of district, effect 57.08.035
- Water districts, See also WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS
- Water mains, hydrants, and appurtenances, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- Water pollution
  - abatement of
    - action by sheriff 35.88.050
    - declaration of nuisances 35.88.030
    - depositing unwholesome matter in waters, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.050
    - detergent phosphorus content Ch. 70.95L
    - enforcement by health officers 35.88.060
    - injunction proceedings 35.88.070
    - project financing, contracts for state aid 90.48.285
    - prosecution and trial of offenders 35.88.050
    - public utility districts, powers in regard to 54.16.050
    - punishment for creating or maintaining nuisances 35.88.040
    - sewerage discharged into streams, certain cities prohibited from 35.88.080
    - special police, authorization for 35.88.020
    - supply sources, authority over 35.88.010
    - waste disposal permits 90.48.160, 90.48.162, 90.48.165, 90.48.170, 90.48.180, 90.48.190, 90.48.195, 90.48.200
    - water supply
      - generally 70.54.010
      - watersheds in adjoining state 70.54.030
- Water quality enhancement, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040
- Water revenue bonds, mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.070, 32.20.100
- Water run-off
  - comprehensive plan to address 35.63.090
- Water services
  - cutting off, method of enforcing sewerage lien 35.67.290
- Water systems
  - authority to provide for 35.21.210
  - auxiliary
    - fire prevention, acquisition and regulation of 35.21.030
  - bonds
    - refunding Ch. 39.52
  - Canadian corporations, contracts with 35.92.400
  - charges, construction costs
    - notice, recording 65.08.170
    - payment, release 65.08.180
  - city assumption of substandard systems, limited immunity from liability 35.13A.100
  - combined sewerage, water, and garbage systems
    - collection and disposal 35.67.331
    - statutes to control 35.67.340
    - statutes to govern 35.67.340
  - connections
    - charges for 35.92.025
    - contracts for outside services 35.92.200
    - defined 35.89.100
    - electricity generation 35.92.010, 35.92.070
    - extension beyond city limits 35.92.170
    - first class cities 35.22.280
    - interest payments 35.89.070
  - irrigation and domestic purposes
    - acquisition of water rights 35.92.220
    - acquisition by purchase of shares in water users' association or corporation 35.92.263
      - mode of assessment 35.92.260
      - special assessments 35.92.230
    - existing districts (irrigation, water supply) validated 35.92.265
  - irrigation district property, condemnation 35.92.190
  - municipal water and sewer facilities act approval and acceptance by municipality 35.91.030
    - charges, construction costs
      - notice, recording 65.08.170
      - payment, release 65.08.180
    - construction along county roads 35.91.020
    - construction by owners of real estate 35.91.020
    - contracts with owners of real estate 35.91.020
      - declaration of purpose 35.91.010
      - owner's pro rata share of cost 35.91.050
      - taps or connections 35.91.040
    - principal payments, payment from water redemption fund 35.89.080
    - property acquisition beyond city limits 35.92.180
    - second class cities 35.23.440, 35.23.560, 35.23.570, 35.23.580
    - sewerage system as part of 35.67.340
    - towns, contracting for 35.27.370
    - violations of water system law 35.89.090
  - water conservation equipment, authority to assist customer acquisition of 35.92.017
  - water redemption bonds
    - authority to issue 35.89.010
    - exchange for local improvement district bonds 35.89.030
    - payment from water redemption fund 35.89.060, 35.89.080
    - subrogation of city 35.89.030
    - terms of 35.89.020
  - water redemption fund
    - creation 35.89.040

- payment of water redemption bonds
  - 35.89.060
  - sources 35.89.050
- water rights
  - acquisition for irrigation and domestic uses 35.92.220
- water-sewer district's property, boundaries identical with, acceptance and operation of 35.92.012
- waterworks
  - acquisition and operation of 35.92.010
  - Canadian corporations, contracts with 35.92.400
  - classification of services for rates 35.92.010
  - out-of-state
    - acquisition and operation 35.92.014
    - joint actions 35.92.015
  - water conservation 35.92.010
- Water systems, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Public utilities
- Watercourses and waterways
  - authority to construct 35.21.090
  - construction and lowland fill areas Ch. 35.56
  - dock lines, establishment 35.56.210
  - first class cities, regulation 35.22.280
  - second class cities 35.23.440
- Water-sewer districts
  - assumption of jurisdiction
    - authorized 35.13A.020
    - cities with fewer than two hundred fifty customers 35.13A.111
    - contracts 35.13A.070
    - definitions 35.13A.010
    - disposition of properties and rights, outstanding indebtedness 35.13A.020, 35.13A.050
    - dissolution of district 35.13A.080
    - employment and rights of district employees 35.13A.090
    - management and control 35.13A.020
    - territory containing facilities within or without city 35.13A.050
    - when district in more than one city 35.13A.060
    - when less than sixty percent of area within city 35.13A.040
    - when sixty percent or more of area within city 35.13A.030
  - boundaries identical with
    - acceptance and operation 35.92.012
  - contracts for services to property owners, conditions 57.08.044
  - dissolution when boundaries identical with municipality 57.04.110
  - inclusion within boundaries 57.04.020
  - taxation of district by city, authority for alternative provisions, construction 35.13B.900
    - assumption of jurisdiction, voter approval for 35.13B.030
    - "city" defined 35.13B.005
    - feasibility study, requirements, findings 35.13B.020
    - tax authorized, interlocal agreement 35.13B.010
- Water-sewer facility relocation projects
  - consultation 35.21.905
- Watersheds
  - cooperative watershed management 35.67.380
  - restoration permits 35.63.230
- Waterways, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Watercourses and waterways
- Waterworks, See WATER WORKS AND SYSTEMS
- Weed districts, organization, powers, and duties Ch. 17.04
- Weeds, See WEEDS
- Weights and measures
  - first class cities, regulating in markets 35.22.280
  - second class cities, regulation of 35.23.440
- Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24
  - Wharves and landings
    - as part of state highway system Ch. 47.24
    - first class cities, leasing of, limitation 35.22.410
    - generally, See WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS
  - Whistleblower protection proceedings
    - administrative law judge
      - assignment of judge to conduct proceedings at request of local government 34.12.038
    - costs for proceedings, allocation of responsibility for 34.12.039
  - Women, care while under confinement 35.66.050
  - Workers' compensation
    - offenders performing community restitution 35.21.209
  - World fairs or expositions
    - cities and towns participation, powers, generally 35.60.030
  - World fairs or expositions, See also WORLD FAIRS OR EXPOSITIONS, subtitle Cities and towns participation
  - World War II reparations
    - municipal employees, redress 41.04.580, 41.04.585, 41.04.590, 41.04.595
  - Youth agencies, establishment by 35.21.630
  - Zoning
    - appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36
    - moratoria and interim zoning controls
      - first class cities planning under charter subject to limitations on 35.22.690
      - limit placed on period for which moratorium or control adopted may be effective 35.63.200
      - public hearing required after adoption if not held before adoption 35.63.200
    - restrictions on real property, statement available to property owners 35.21.475
    - zoning ordinance, referral to community council 35.14.040
- Zoos and aquariums
  - management contracts 35.64.010, 35.64.020
- CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE**  
(See also CITIES AND TOWNS)
- 911
  - automatic number or location identification, regulation prohibited 35A.21.275
- Abandonment of
  - charter code city classification, provisions applicable Ch. 35A.10
    - initiative and referendum power, noncharter code city 35A.11.080
    - noncharter code city classification election without reorganization 35A.06.070
  - Accident claims and funds Ch. 35A.31
  - Adoption of charter as charter code city amendment, generally Ch. 35A.09
    - authorized 35A.08.010
    - charter, authentication of charter 35A.08.120
    - charter commission
      - election of 35A.08.040
      - expenses of members, consultants and assistants 35A.08.060
      - public hearing on charter 35A.08.070
    - election
      - ballot titles 35A.08.100
      - certificates of election to officers, effective date 35A.08.110
      - conduct 35A.08.090
      - resolution or petition for 35A.08.030
    - election of officers, publication 35A.08.080
    - election on question, election of charter commission 35A.08.040
    - notice, publication 35A.08.080
    - organization of charter commission, vacancies, duties 35A.08.050
    - petition for election 35A.08.030
    - population determination 35A.08.020
    - procedure, generally Ch. 35A.08
    - public hearing by charter commission 35A.08.070
  - resolution for election 35A.08.030
  - submission of charter to people 35A.08.080
  - Adoption of charter code city classification, provisions applicable Ch. 35A.10
  - Aeronautics, airport operation, planning and zoning 35A.24.010
  - Agricultural land
    - exclusion from incorporated area 35A.16.080
  - Airport operation, planning and zoning 35A.24.010, 35A.63.270
  - Alcoholic beverages, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Alcoholic beverages
  - Amateur radio antennas
    - regulation to conform with federal law 35A.21.260
  - Amendment of charter, generally Ch. 35A.09
  - Annexation
    - agricultural fair, territory used for 35A.14.490
    - alternative direct petition method
      - effective date of annexation 35A.14.450
      - notice of hearing 35A.14.430
      - ordinance providing for annexation 35A.14.440
      - procedures 35A.14.420
    - annexations beyond urban growth areas
      - prohibited 35A.14.005
    - authority for 35A.14.010
    - boundaries, use of right of way as corporate boundary, when allowed 35A.14.410
    - boundary review board, effect upon review board 35A.14.160
    - direct petition method
      - assumption of indebtedness 35A.14.120
      - effective date 35A.14.150
      - hearing 35A.14.130, 35A.14.140, 35A.14.150
      - notice of hearing 35A.14.130
      - notice to legislative body 35A.14.120
      - ordinances providing for annexation 35A.14.140
      - procedure 35A.14.120
      - proposed zoning regulation 35A.14.120
    - election method
      - approval, assumption of indebtedness, required majority 35A.14.085
      - approval, indebtedness not assumed, required majority 35A.14.085
      - assumption of indebtedness 35A.14.080
      - certification of results 35A.14.080
      - community municipal corporation may be created simultaneously with annexation of territory 35A.14.025
      - date for election 35A.14.050
      - effective date 35A.14.100
      - hearing by review board 35A.14.040
      - notice of 35A.14.040
      - method is alternative in addition to other methods 35A.14.110
      - notice 35A.14.070
      - ordinance
        - assumption of indebtedness 35A.14.090
        - generally 35A.14.090
      - petition for election
        - filing of petition as approved 35A.14.030
      - procedure 35A.14.020
      - resolution for, contents of 35A.14.015
      - review board 35A.14.050
        - decision, filing, date for election 35A.14.050
        - hearing 35A.14.040
        - vote required 35A.14.080
    - federal areas
      - authority over area 35A.14.320
      - authority to annex 35A.14.310
      - ordinance, provisions 35A.14.320
    - fire districts
      - fire protection and safety in proposed annexed territory, report 35A.14.488
      - firefighter transfers 35A.92.050
      - response times in newly annexed areas 35A.92.050

**CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE**

territory served by, interlocal agreement process 35A.14.480  
 transfer of employees 35A.14.485  
 franchises, cancellation or acquisition for operation 35A.14.900  
 information may be provided to public 35A.14.550  
 municipal purposes, authority 35A.14.300  
 petitions, sufficiency 35A.01.040  
 population, determination, certificate, revised certificate, basis for state funds 35A.14.700  
 proposed zoning regulations  
 hearing, notice, filings and recordings 35A.14.340  
 purposes of regulations and restrictions 35A.14.330  
 regional transit authorities, territory within 35A.14.475  
 review board  
 composition 35A.14.160  
 determination, factors considered, filing of findings and decisions 35A.14.200  
 election method 35A.14.050  
 hearing 35A.14.040  
 judicial review 35A.14.210  
 members  
 appointment 35A.14.160  
 appointment by mayors of charter code cities 35A.14.160  
 nominations, vacancy 35A.14.170  
 terms 35A.14.180  
 organization, rules, journal, authority 35A.14.190  
 when review procedure may be dispensed with 35A.14.220  
 taxes collected in annexed territory 35A.14.801  
 territory subject to annexation, conditions 35A.14.231  
 unincorporated island of territory within city ordinance 35A.14.297  
 referendum 35A.14.297  
 effective date if no referendum 35A.14.299  
 resolution, notice of hearing 35A.14.295  
 urban growth areas, territory within procedures 35A.14.460, 35A.14.470  
 water, sewer and fire districts  
 assets, ownership of, when less than sixty percent of assessed valuation of fire district is annexed 35A.14.400  
 outstanding indebtedness, effect 35A.14.500  
 ownership of assets of fire protection district, fire protection responsibility when more than sixty percent is annexed 35A.14.380  
 water or sewer service, application of chapter to annexations involving 35A.14.901  
 Board of adjustment, planning and zoning, powers and duties 35A.63.110  
 Bonds  
 coupons, execution by proxy 35A.36.020  
 crimes relating to, overprinting 35A.36.040  
 execution by proxy  
 appointment of proxies 35A.36.010  
 coupons 35A.36.020  
 facsimile signatures, printing 35A.36.020  
 liability of officer 35A.36.050  
 notice to council 35A.36.060  
 overproduction is crime 35A.36.040  
 revocation of proxy 35A.36.070  
 facsimile signatures, execution by proxy 35A.36.020  
 finance officers  
 deputy finance officers 35A.36.030  
 exemptions 35A.36.030  
 form, terms and maturity 35A.40.080  
 municipal revenue bond act 35A.40.070  
 revocation of proxy, execution of bonds by proxy 35A.36.070  
 Boundaries  
 annexation  
 use of right of way as corporate boundary, when allowed 35A.14.410  
 public streets, any portion of right of way

replaced by right of way line 35A.21.210  
 reduction of city limits, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle City limits, reduction  
 revision of, substitution of right of way line for any portion of street right of way line action not subject to review by boundary review board 35A.21.210  
 right of way line  
 substitution for any portion of public street right of way 35A.21.210  
 Boundaries and plats  
 alteration and vacation of plats 35A.58.020  
 locating corners and boundaries 35A.58.010  
 platting and subdivision of land 35A.58.030  
 Boundary review boards  
 city actions subject to board review 35A.03.001, 35A.05.001, 35A.14.001, 35A.15.001, 35A.16.001  
 Budgets  
 ad valorem tax, levy for 35A.33.135  
 adjustments 35A.33.120  
 adoption 35A.33.075  
 applicability of chapter 35A.33.020  
 appropriations 35A.33.102  
 unexpended, effect 35A.33.150  
 audit 35A.33.110  
 biennial budgets  
 accounting system, state auditor duties 35A.34.190  
 adoption 35A.34.120  
 applicable law 35A.34.020  
 budget estimates 35A.34.050, 35A.34.060  
 budget message 35A.34.090  
 contingency fund 35A.34.250, 35A.34.260  
 definitions 35A.34.030  
 emergency expenditures  
 nondebtable emergencies 35A.34.140  
 other emergencies 35A.34.150  
 warrants 35A.34.160  
 employees, adjustment of wages, hours, and conditions 35A.34.180  
 establish by ordinance 35A.34.040  
 funds, expenditures, transfers, adjustments 35A.34.200  
 funds from bond and warrant sales, expenditures 35A.34.220  
 hearings 35A.34.090, 35A.34.100, 35A.34.110  
 liabilities in excess of budget 35A.34.210  
 mid-biennial review and modification 35A.34.130  
 preliminary budgets 35A.34.070, 35A.34.080  
 quarterly fund status report 35A.34.240  
 registered warrants 35A.34.170  
 revenue estimates 35A.34.230  
 unexplained appropriations 35A.34.270  
 violations and penalties 35A.34.280  
 bonds, funds from sales of, and warrants 35A.33.130  
 budget estimates 35A.33.030  
 classification and segregation 35A.33.040  
 officers duties 35A.33.030  
 budget message 35A.33.055  
 definitions 35A.33.010  
 emergency expenditures  
 hearing 35A.33.090  
 nondebtable emergencies 35A.33.080  
 warrants, payments 35A.33.100  
 employees, adjustment of wages permissible 35A.33.105  
 expenditures  
 funds received from sale of bonds 35A.33.130  
 limitations 35A.33.125  
 void, effect 35A.33.125  
 final budget  
 adoption 35A.33.075  
 hearing 35A.33.070  
 notice of hearing 35A.33.060  
 forms 35A.33.110  
 funds

bond sales and warrants 35A.33.130  
 bonds, funds received from sale of, expenditures 35A.33.130  
 contingency fund  
 creation 35A.33.145  
 withdrawals 35A.33.146  
 limitations on expenditures 35A.33.120  
 reports, quarterly report of status 35A.33.140  
 special purpose 35A.37.010  
 transfers and adjustments 35A.33.120  
 hearing, final budget 35A.33.070  
 officers, budget estimate, duties 35A.33.030  
 preliminary budget 35A.33.052  
 proposed 35A.33.050  
 preliminary hearings 35A.33.055  
 proposed preliminary budget 35A.33.050  
 registered warrants, appropriations 35A.33.102  
 reports, quarterly report of funds status 35A.33.140  
 state supervision 35A.33.110  
 taxes, ad valorem tax, levy for 35A.33.135  
 transfers and adjustments 35A.33.120  
 utility administration, oversight, or supervision by city staff  
 reimbursement 35A.33.122, 35A.34.205  
 violations and penalties 35A.33.160  
 wages, employees wage adjustment permissible 35A.33.105  
 warrants  
 emergency expenditures 35A.33.100  
 funds received from sale of bonds 35A.33.130  
 Building permits  
 state agency or local government cannot be required to provide bond or other security as condition of issuance of permit 35A.21.250  
 Buildings, construction standards required 35A.70.040  
 Census  
 annexation, certificate, revised certificate, as basis for allocation of state funds 35A.14.700  
 population determination 35A.44.010  
 Certification of ordinance, reorganization of charter city as charter code city 35A.07.040  
 Change of plan or classification of municipal government  
 definitions 35A.01.070  
 Charter code city  
 abandonment of charter code city classification  
 authorization 35A.10.020  
 election 35A.10.030  
 limitation on election 35A.10.040  
 resolution or petition for change of classification 35A.10.030  
 accident claims, provisions cumulative 35A.31.050  
 adoption and abandonment of charter code city classification, provisions applicable Ch. 35A.10  
 adoption of charter code city classification, limitation on election 35A.10.040  
 amendment or revision of charter election 35A.09.040  
 conduct 35A.09.060  
 effect of favorable vote 35A.09.070  
 freeholders 35A.09.030  
 initiated by legislative body 35A.09.010  
 petition for charter commission 35A.09.030  
 petition for submission of 35A.09.020  
 publication of proposed charter 35A.09.050  
 annexation, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Annexation  
 civil procedure, actions by and against code cities 35A.21.195  
 conflict between charter and optional code, effect 35A.21.020  
 council-manager plan of government, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL

- CODE, subtitle Council-manager plan of government  
definition 35A.01.030  
elective city officers 35A.12.010  
laws applicable 35A.10.010  
mayors, appointment of members to annexation review board by mayor 35A.14.160  
name 35A.11.010  
powers, legislative bodies 35A.11.020  
provisions affecting all code cities Ch. 35A.21  
reorganization of charter city as authorized 35A.07.010  
reorganization of charter city as charter code city, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Reorganization  
rights, powers and privileges, generally 35A.11.010  
seal 35A.11.010  
Charter commission, adoption of charter as charter code city  
election officers, publication 35A.08.080  
expenses, consultants and assistants 35A.08.060  
organization, vacancies, duties 35A.08.050  
public hearing 35A.08.070  
submission of charter to people 35A.08.080  
Charters  
adoption of charter as charter code city  
authentication of charter 35A.08.120  
amendment or revision of charter, generally Ch. 35A.09  
comprehensive plan, construction of inconsistent provisions 35A.63.130  
Checks, drafts, or warrants of employees authorization to cash 35A.40.110  
Child care facilities  
family day care provider's home facility allowed 35A.63.215  
review of need and demand for, implementation of findings 35A.63.210  
City attorney, preparation of ballot title, election for organization as noncharter code city, incorporated municipality 35A.02.060  
City clerks and controllers, duties and powers 35A.42.040  
City limits, reduction  
agricultural land, exclusion 35A.16.080  
effect as to liability for indebtedness 35A.16.060  
effective date 35A.16.040  
election  
abstract of vote 35A.16.030  
petition or resolution for 35A.16.010  
franchises, effect upon 35A.16.070  
ordinance, recording 35A.16.050  
plat, recording 35A.16.050  
City treasurer, miscellaneous authority and duties 35A.42.010  
Civil procedure  
actions by and against code cities 35A.21.195  
limitation of actions 35A.21.200  
Civil service  
firefighters and police officers, limitations on 35A.11.020  
law applicable 35A.41.020  
Claims  
council-manager plan of government, audit and allowance of claims 35A.13.210  
mayor-council plan of government, audit and allowance of claims 35A.12.170  
warrants, interest rate, payment 35A.21.110  
Claims against city  
accident fund  
surplus to general fund 35A.31.080  
tax levy for fund 35A.31.070  
warrants for judgments 35A.31.060  
charter cities, filing procedure 35A.31.010  
charter code cities, provisions cumulative 35A.31.050  
liberal construction 35A.31.020  
limitation 35A.31.010  
manner of filing 35A.31.030  
referral and report on 35A.31.030  
statement of residence required, time for filing, verification 35A.31.010  
Clerk  
certification of ordinance, organization as noncharter code city, incorporated municipality 35A.02.040  
reorganization of charter city as charter code city 35A.07.040  
Code city  
definition 35A.01.035  
generally Ch. 35A.01  
Code of ethics 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060  
Columbia River Gorge commission, conform with law 35A.63.200  
Community athletics programs  
sex discrimination, prohibition of 35A.21.350  
Community municipal corporations  
may be created simultaneously with annexation of territory by election method 35A.14.025  
Community service by offenders  
workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35A.21.220  
Consolidation  
applicable law 35A.05.005  
Construction  
becoming code city, effects on prior rights and actions, and ordinances 35A.90.010  
general law 35A.01.050  
severability 35A.90.020  
title, chapter, section headings not part of law 35A.90.030  
Contractors  
authority of city to verify registration and report violations 35A.21.340  
Contracts  
acquisition of public property by conditional sales contracts 35A.64.010  
electrical energy, for 35A.80.020  
fiscal, general law applicable 35A.40.200  
public works and improvements, purchases, procedures 35A.40.210  
Conversion, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Organization as noncharter code city  
Council  
mayor-council plan of government  
powers, generally 35A.12.190  
Council-manager plan of government  
city manager  
bond and oath 35A.13.070  
department heads, authority 35A.13.100  
interference by councilmembers 35A.13.120  
powers and duties 35A.13.080  
qualifications 35A.13.050  
removal  
reply and hearing 35A.13.140  
resolution and notice 35A.13.130  
serve two or more cities 35A.13.060  
subordinates, qualifications, terms 35A.13.110  
substitute 35A.13.150  
city officers 35A.13.010  
claims, audit and allowance 35A.13.210  
complete form of government 35A.06.010  
council  
adoption of code by reference 35A.13.180  
chair 35A.13.020  
election 35A.13.020  
eligibility, terms, vacancies, forfeiture of office 35A.13.020  
meetings, quorum, rules, voting 35A.13.170  
members, service as volunteer firefighters, reserve law enforcement officers, or volunteer ambulance personnel 35A.11.110  
powers 35A.13.230  
councilmembers  
compensation, expenses 35A.13.040  
interference with city manager 35A.13.120  
departments, offices and employment, compensation 35A.13.090  
mayor  
designation of council position number one by voters 35A.13.033  
election by council, duties 35A.13.030  
pro tempore 35A.13.035  
meetings, quorum, rules, voting 35A.13.170  
officers, oath and bond 35A.13.160  
ordinances  
authentication, recording and publication 35A.13.200  
style, requisites, veto 35A.13.190  
powers 35A.13.230  
vacancy in office of mayor, mayor pro tempore 35A.13.035  
wards, optional division 35A.13.220  
Councilmembers  
notice to councilmembers, execution of bonds by proxy 35A.36.060  
Councilmembers, See also CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Officers  
County treasurer ex officio collector of city taxes 35A.84.030  
Creation, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Organization as noncharter code city  
Crimes and criminal procedure  
bonds, overproduction 35A.36.040  
violation of budget act, penalty 35A.33.160  
Criminal cases  
agreement with county to handle, arbitration 35A.11.200  
Criminal violations  
punishment to be the same as for violation of state law for the same crime 35A.11.020  
Curfew for juveniles 35A.11.210  
Debts, bankruptcy, readjustment and relief from 35A.40.100  
Derelict vessels 35A.21.320  
Disincorporation  
authority 35A.15.010  
claims against the city, priority 35A.15.070  
effect, powers, offices 35A.15.050  
election 35A.15.020  
ballots and election results 35A.15.040  
involuntary dissolution 35A.15.110  
petition 35A.15.010  
receiver 35A.15.020  
claims against the city, priority 35A.15.070  
compensation 35A.15.080  
duties and authority 35A.15.070  
final account and discharge 35A.15.100  
qualification, bond, when appointment 35A.15.060  
removal for cause 35A.15.090  
resolution 35A.15.010  
successive appointments 35A.15.090  
receivers  
applicability of receivership law 35A.15.105  
District court  
criminal cases  
agreement with county to handle, arbitration 35A.11.200  
Economic opportunity act programs, participation in 35A.11.060  
Elections  
adoption of charter as charter code city  
ballot titles 35A.08.100  
conduct of election 35A.08.090  
effective date 35A.08.110  
election of officers 35A.08.080  
election on question, election of charter commission 35A.08.040  
resolution or petition for election 35A.08.030  
amendment or revision of charter 35A.09.040  
conduct of elections 35A.09.060  
annexation  
assumption of indebtedness 35A.14.080  
certification of results 35A.14.080  
notice 35A.14.070

**CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE**

vote required 35A.14.080  
 annexation referendum  
   unincorporated island of territory within city 35A.14.297  
   code city 35A.14.299  
 ballot titles 35A.29.120, 35A.29.130  
 city limits, reduction 35A.16.010, 35A.16.030, 35A.16.040, 35A.16.050, 35A.16.060, 35A.16.070  
   canvass of returns, abstract of vote 35A.16.040  
 conduct 35A.29.151  
 disincorporation 35A.15.020  
   ballots and election results 35A.15.040  
 freeholders, charter code city, amendment or revision of charter 35A.09.030  
 initiative and referendum powers, adoption by noncharter code city 35A.11.080, 35A.11.090, 35A.11.100  
 intoxicating liquors, local option on sale of 35A.66.020  
 mayor-council plan of government  
   wards, optional division 35A.12.180  
 new officers, organization as noncharter code city, incorporated municipality 35A.02.050  
   exception where some general plan of government is retained 35A.02.055  
 officers  
   mayor-council plan of government, generally, terms 35A.12.040  
 officers on reorganization as noncharter code city, incorporated municipality, filing 35A.02.080  
 organization as noncharter code city  
   incorporated municipality  
     ballot titles prepared by city attorney 35A.02.060  
     new officers 35A.02.050  
     exception where some general plan of government is retained 35A.02.055  
 recall 35A.29.180  
 referendum  
   organization of noncharter code city, incorporated municipality 35A.02.025, 35A.02.035  
   power of, adoption by noncharter code city 35A.11.080, 35A.11.090, 35A.11.100  
   reorganization of charter city as charter code city 35A.07.025  
 referendum petitions, effect 35A.29.170  
 reorganization of charter city as charter code city  
   effective date 35A.07.070  
   petition for election 35A.07.050  
   resolution for election 35A.07.060  
 Electric vehicle infrastructure 35A.63.107  
 Electrical codes, state safety regulations 35A.70.050  
 Electrical utilities  
   authority to enter into contracts or compacts 35A.80.020  
   joint operating agency, purchase from 35A.80.050  
   laws applicable 35A.21.120  
 Electricity, generation of utilities, law applicable 35A.21.120  
 Emergency services, local organization 35A.38.010  
 Eminent domain, authority 35A.64.200  
 Employee checks, drafts, or warrants  
   authorization to cash 35A.40.110  
 Expenses and per diem  
   councilmembers, council-manager plan of government 35A.13.040  
   mayor-council plan of government, elective officers 35A.12.070  
   receiver, disincorporation Ch. 35A.15  
 Federal areas, annexation 35A.14.310  
   authority over territory 35A.14.320  
 Financial transactions, limits on regulations 35A.21.330  
 Fire departments  
   definitions 35A.92.020

evaluations and report, annual 35A.92.040  
 legislative intent 35A.92.010  
 policy statement 35A.92.030  
 response times in newly annexed areas 35A.92.050  
 service delivery options 35A.92.030  
**Fiscal**  
   accident fund  
     surplus to general fund 35A.31.080  
     warrants for judgments 35A.31.060  
   accounting, provisions applicable 35A.40.010  
   bankruptcy, readjustment and relief from debts 35A.40.100  
   bonds  
     form, terms and maturity 35A.40.080  
     provisions applicable 35A.40.010  
   checks, when city may use 35A.40.020  
   debts, validation and funding of debts 35A.40.060  
   funds  
     investment of 35A.40.050  
     provisions applicable 35A.40.010  
   indebtedness 35A.40.090  
   indebtedness, provisions applicable 35A.40.010  
   investment of funds 35A.40.050  
   municipal revenue bond act 35A.40.070  
   public depositaries  
     designation 35A.40.030  
   public works and contracts 35A.40.200  
   validation and funding of debts 35A.40.060  
   warrants, interest rate, payment 35A.21.110  
**Fiscal**, See also CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Budgets  
 Fiscal year 35A.21.170  
 Fish enhancement projects  
   liability 35A.21.290  
   permit processing 35A.63.250  
 Flags, display 35A.21.180  
 Food and drugs  
   authority to protect 35A.69.010  
 Franchises  
   effect of reduction of city limits 35A.16.070  
 Franchises and permits, streets and highways 35A.47.040  
 Freeholders  
   amendment or revision of charter of charter code city 35A.09.030  
**Funds**  
   accident fund 35A.31.060, 35A.31.070, 35A.31.080  
   legal aid, appropriation of funds for 2.50.125  
   segregation of special purpose funds required 35A.37.010  
   special funds, segregation and accounting required 35A.37.010  
 Garbage, ordinance, lien, foreclosure 35A.21.060  
 Governor, annexation review board, appointment of members 35A.14.160  
 Harbors and navigation  
   discharge of ballast 35A.88.010  
   general law applicable 35A.88.030  
   wharves and landings 35A.88.020  
**Health and safety**  
   alcoholism, standards for institutions 35A.66.010  
   boarding homes, regulation 35A.70.020  
   buildings, construction standards 35A.70.040  
   city electrical codes 35A.70.050  
   elevators, moving walks 35A.70.060  
   food and drugs 35A.69.010  
   intoxicating liquors  
     alcoholism, standards for institutions 35A.66.010  
     local option on sale of 35A.66.020  
   mental illness 35A.70.070  
   vital statistics 35A.70.070  
 Hearing examiner system, planning and zoning, adoption authorized  
   alternative, functions, procedures 35A.63.170  
 Historical activities, general laws applicable 35A.27.010

**Homeless**  
   temporary encampments, hosting by religious organizations 35A.21.360  
**Incorporation**, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Organization as noncharter code city  
**Indebtedness**  
   effect of reduction of city limits upon 35A.16.060  
   general provisions 35A.40.090  
**Initiative and referendum powers, noncharter code city** 35A.11.080, 35A.11.090, 35A.11.100  
**Initiative petitions, sufficiency** 35A.01.040  
**Intergovernmental cooperation**  
   authority 35A.11.040  
   joint facilities and agreements, authorized 35A.35.010  
   planning and zoning  
     joint meetings and cooperative action on 35A.63.030  
**Interpretation, purpose and policy of optional municipal code** 35A.01.010  
**Intoxicating liquors**  
   enforcement of state law 35A.66.020  
   local option 35A.66.020  
   sharing proceeds of liquor profits and excise tax 35A.66.020  
**Involuntary dissolution** 35A.15.110  
**Labor, regulations, safety regulations, discrimination in employment, hours, wages** 35A.49.010  
**Liability insurance**  
   offenders performing court-ordered community restitution 35A.21.220  
**Libraries, general law applicable Ch. 35A.27**  
**Licenses and permits**  
   background checks, initiation by code cities applicants for licenses 35A.21.370  
   licensees for occupations under local licensing authority 35A.21.370  
   excise taxes for regulation 35A.82.020  
   fees upon certain business activities, single uniform rate 35A.82.050  
   massage practitioners 35A.82.025  
   streamlined sales and use tax agreements 35A.21.335  
   telephone business 35A.82.055  
   telephone toll service 35A.82.060  
**Liens**  
   general law applicable 35A.60.010  
   utility services 35A.21.100  
**Limitation of actions** 35A.21.200  
   accident claims against city 35A.31.010  
**Limitations, elections on adoption and abandonment of charter code city classification** 35A.10.040  
**Local improvement districts**  
   assets, public lands subject to 35A.43.020  
   general law applicable 35A.43.010  
**Local service districts, application of laws Ch. 35A.56**  
**Manufactured housing**  
   housing communities, elimination 35A.63.146  
   moving or installation in mobile home park, permit 35A.21.310  
   placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes 35A.21.312  
   zoning prohibitions, review 35A.63.145  
**Mayor-council plan of government**  
   appointive officers 35A.12.020  
   compensation 35A.12.020  
   duties 35A.12.020  
   chief law enforcement officer, appointment, duties, compensation 35A.12.020  
   city clerk  
     appointment, duties, compensation 35A.12.020  
     merger with city treasurer 35A.12.020  
   claims, audit and allowance 35A.12.170  
   complete form of government 35A.06.010  
   council

- meetings 35A.12.110  
powers, generally 35A.12.190  
quorum, voting 35A.12.120  
rules 35A.12.120
- elections, wards, optional division 35A.12.180
- elective city officers 35A.12.010
- meetings, council 35A.12.110
- officers  
appointment and removal, terms 35A.12.090  
compensation, expenses 35A.12.070  
elections, terms 35A.12.040  
eligibility 35A.12.030  
mayor, duties and authority, generally 35A.12.100  
oath and bond 35A.12.080  
pro tempore appointments 35A.12.065  
vacancies, filling 35A.12.050  
vacancy for nonattendance 35A.12.060  
veto, tie breaking votes 35A.12.100
- ordinances  
adoption of codes by reference 35A.12.140  
authentication and recording 35A.12.150  
publication 35A.12.160  
style, requisites, veto 35A.12.130  
wards, optional division 35A.12.180
- Meeting agendas  
public notice 35A.12.160
- Meetings, mayor-council plan of government 35A.12.110
- Mental illness, general laws applicable 35A.70.070
- Merit system  
firefighters and police officers, limitation 35A.11.020
- Merit systems 35A.21.040
- Metropolitan municipal corporations  
may be formed around code city 35A.57.020
- Mobile homes  
moving or installation in mobile home park, permit 35A.21.310  
placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes 35A.21.312  
zoning prohibitions, review 35A.63.145
- Motor vehicles regulation, state law applicable 35A.46.010
- Municipal court  
criminal cases  
agreement with county to handle, arbitration 35A.11.200
- Municipal court, See also COURTS OF LIMITED JURISDICTION
- Museums, general law applicable 35A.27.010
- Name, change of 35A.21.140  
charter code cities 35A.11.010  
noncharter code city 35A.11.010
- Newspaper, designation of official newspaper 35A.21.230
- Newspaper carriers under eighteen years of age, licensing prohibited 35.21.696
- Noncharter code city  
abandonment of classification  
without reorganization 35A.06.070  
abandonment of plan of government 35A.06.030, 35A.06.040, 35A.06.050  
reorganization, effective date 35A.06.060  
reorganization under plan adopted, effective date 35A.06.060
- annexation, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Annexation
- civil procedure, actions by and against code cities 35A.21.195
- council-manager plan of government, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Council-manager plan of government
- definition 35A.01.020
- elective city officers 35A.12.010
- general provisions  
affecting all code cities Ch. 35A.21  
applicable to adoption and abandonment of classification or plan of government Ch. 35A.06
- initiative and referendum powers 35A.11.080, 35A.11.090, 35A.11.100
- laws applicable to 35A.06.020
- laws governing 35A.11.010
- mayors, appointment of members to annexation review board 35A.14.160
- name 35A.11.010
- powers, legislative bodies 35A.11.020
- powers and privileges 35A.11.010
- reorganization of plan of government, effective date 35A.06.060
- seal 35A.11.010
- Notice  
adoption of charter as charter code city 35A.08.080  
amendment or revision of charter, publication of proposed charter 35A.09.050
- annexation  
direct petition method, notice of hearing 35A.14.130  
election method, hearing by review board 35A.14.040
- comprehensive plan, planning and zoning 35A.63.070
- ordinances, council-manager plan of government 35A.13.200
- publication of legal notice, general requirement 35A.65.020
- Oath and bond, officers  
council-manager plan of government 35A.13.160  
mayor-council plan of government 35A.12.080
- Offenders performing community restitution workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35A.21.220
- Office hours, prescribed by ordinance 35A.21.070
- Officers  
adoption of charter as charter code city, election, certificates of 35A.08.110  
budget estimates 35A.33.030  
city clerks and controllers, powers and duties 35A.42.040  
city manager, council-manager plan of government  
appointment of subordinates 35A.13.110  
bond and oath 35A.13.070  
department heads, authority 35A.13.100  
powers and duties 35A.13.080  
removal  
reply and hearing 35A.13.140  
resolution and notice 35A.13.130  
serve two or more cities 35A.13.060  
substitute 35A.13.150  
city treasurer, miscellaneous authority and duties 35A.42.010  
code of ethics 35A.42.020, 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060  
conduct 35A.42.050  
continuity of government, enemy attack 35A.42.030  
contracts, interest in prohibited, exceptions 42.23.030  
council-manager plan of government  
claims, audit and allowance 35A.13.210
- council  
adoption of code by reference 35A.13.180  
meetings, quorum, rules, voting 35A.13.170  
powers, generally 35A.13.230
- councilmembers  
compensation, expenses 35A.13.040  
notice to, execution of bonds by proxy 35A.36.060
- interference with city manager by councilmembers 35A.13.120
- oath and bond 35A.13.160
- ordinances  
authentication, recording and publication 35A.13.200  
style, requisites, veto 35A.13.190
- delivery of books and records to new officers upon reorganization as code city 35A.02.080
- duties, generally 35A.42.020
- election of officers, adoption of charter as charter code city 35A.08.080
- elections  
incorporated municipality organizing as code city 35A.02.080  
organization as noncharter code city, incorporated municipality, ballot 35A.02.080
- liability on bonds affixed by proxy 35A.36.050
- mandatory duties 35A.21.030
- mayor-council plan of government  
appointive officers 35A.12.020  
appointment and removal, terms 35A.12.090  
compensation, expenses 35A.12.070  
elections, terms, generally 35A.12.040  
eligibility for office 35A.12.030  
mayor, duties and authority, generally 35A.12.100  
oath and bond of officers 35A.12.080  
pro tempore appointments 35A.12.065  
vacancies, filling 35A.12.050  
vacancy for nonattendance 35A.12.060
- prohibited acts 42.23.070
- qualifications 35A.42.020
- recall election 35A.29.180
- removal 35A.42.020
- violations of budget act, penalties 35A.33.160
- Ordinances  
annexation  
direct petition method, ordinance providing for 35A.14.140  
election method 35A.14.090  
ordinance providing for 35A.14.090  
city limits reduction, recording 35A.16.050  
codification 35A.21.130  
continuation upon becoming a code city 35A.90.010  
council-manager plan of government  
adoption of code by reference 35A.13.180  
authentication, recording and publication 35A.13.200  
style, requisites, veto 35A.13.190  
effective date in noncharter code cities having initiative and referendum powers 35A.11.090  
franchises and permits on streets and highways 35A.47.040  
garbage fee, lien for, foreclosure 35A.21.060  
initiative petitions, sufficiency 35A.01.040  
mayor-council plan of government  
adoption of codes by reference 35A.12.140  
authentication and recording 35A.12.150  
style, requisites, veto 35A.12.130  
office hours 35A.21.070  
planning and zoning, public hearings 35A.63.150  
publication 35A.12.160  
reduction of city limits 35A.16.050  
referendum petitions, effect of filing 35A.29.170  
referendum petitions, sufficiency 35A.01.040  
regulation of activities and enforcement of penal laws 35A.21.161  
validity of ordinances and resolutions, deficiencies of form 35A.21.010
- Organization as noncharter code city  
incorporated municipality  
adoption of class without change of governmental plan 35A.02.130  
delivery of books and records to new officers 35A.02.080  
effective date of reclassification and reorganization 35A.02.120  
election of new officers 35A.02.050, 35A.02.055  
organizing as  
authorization 35A.02.010  
with election

- petition for election 35A.02.060
- resolution 35A.02.070
- without election
  - certification of ordinance 35A.02.040
  - effective date 35A.02.040
  - officers, election of new 35A.02.050
  - ordinance 35A.02.020, 35A.02.030
  - petition method 35A.02.020
  - referendum 35A.02.025, 35A.02.035
  - resolution method 35A.02.030
  - transcript of record to secretary of state 35A.02.040
- petition or resolution pending, restriction, exception 35A.02.140
- limitation, petition or resolution pending 35A.02.140
- Pension and retirement systems 35A.21.050
- Petition
  - organization as noncharter code city
    - incorporated municipality organizing as 35A.02.060
    - with election 35A.02.060
    - without election, incorporated municipalities 35A.02.020
  - organization of incorporated municipality as noncharter code city, petition or resolution pending, restriction 35A.01.040
  - reduction of city limits election 35A.16.010
  - reorganization of charter city as charter code city 35A.07.020
    - election, petition for 35A.07.050
  - signatures 35A.01.040
  - sufficiency 35A.01.040
- Plan of government
  - abandonment
    - reorganization under plan adopted, effective date 35A.06.060
  - election
    - incorporation municipality as noncharter code city 35A.02.090
  - organization of incorporated city as noncharter code city, elections on alternatives 35A.02.090
- Planning and zoning
  - accessory apartments, compliance required with law regarding development and placement of 35A.63.230
  - administration 35A.63.120
  - board of adjustment, powers and duties 35A.63.110
  - certain conditional or special use permits, mediation prior to appeal 35A.63.280
  - charters, construction of inconsistent provisions 35A.63.130
  - child care facilities, need and demand review, implementation of findings 35A.63.210
  - comprehensive plan
    - amendments and modifications 35A.63.073
    - approval by legislative body 35A.63.072
    - development regulations
      - electric vehicle infrastructure 35A.63.107
    - development regulations, consistency with comprehensive plan required 35A.63.105
    - effect 35A.63.080
    - forwarding to legislative body 35A.63.071
    - generally 35A.63.060
    - hearing 35A.63.070
    - municipal authority under 35A.63.100
    - notice 35A.63.070
    - optional elements 35A.63.062
    - required elements 35A.63.061
  - comprehensive plan and development regulations, copies provided to county assessor 35A.63.260
  - construction of chapter 35A.63.160
  - definitions 35A.63.010
  - disabilities, persons with, differential treatment of residential structures occupied by persons with disabilities prohibited 35A.63.240
  - duties and responsibilities imposed by other acts 35A.63.140
  - electric vehicle infrastructure 35A.63.107
  - enforcement 35A.63.120
  - funds, receipt and expenditure of 35A.63.050
  - hearing examiner system, adoption alternative, functions, procedures 35A.63.170
  - hearings, public hearings may be provided by ordinance 35A.63.150
  - identification of affected property 35A.63.152
  - interim zoning ordinances
    - limitation on length 35A.63.220
    - public hearing 35A.63.220
  - moratoria
    - limitation on length 35A.63.220
    - public hearing 35A.63.220
  - planning agency
    - conflicts of interest 35A.63.020
    - creation 35A.63.020
    - joint meetings and cooperative action 35A.63.030
    - powers and duties 35A.63.020
    - regional planning 35A.63.040
  - regional planning 35A.63.040
  - residential care facilities, need and demand review, implementation of findings 35A.63.149
- Plats
  - alteration and vacation of 35A.58.020
  - platting and subdivision of land 35A.58.030
- Police courts. See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Municipal courts
- Police power, regulation of activities and enforcement of penal laws, authority of city 35A.21.161
- Pollution control bonds and facilities. See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING
- Population
  - adoption of charter as charter code city, determination of population 35A.08.020
  - annexation, certificate, revised certificate of population as basis for allocation of state funds 35A.14.700
  - determination 35A.44.010
- Powers
  - applicability of general law 35A.11.030
  - borrowing 35A.11.030
  - charter code city 35A.11.010
    - legislative bodies 35A.11.020
  - economic opportunity act programs 35A.11.060
  - eminent domain 35A.11.030
  - franchises 35A.11.030
  - intergovernmental cooperation and action 35A.11.040
  - liberal construction 35A.11.010
  - noncharter code city 35A.11.010
    - legislative body 35A.11.020
  - statement of purpose and policy 35A.11.050
  - taxation 35A.11.030
- Powers and duties 35A.67.010, 35A.69.010
- Printing
  - public printing 35A.65.010
  - publication of legal notice 35A.65.020
- Provisions affecting all code cities
  - codification of ordinances 35A.21.130
  - computation of time 35A.21.080
  - conflict between charter and optional code, effect 35A.21.020
  - daylight savings time 35A.21.190
  - fiscal year 35A.21.170
  - flags to be displayed 35A.21.180
  - garbage ordinance, lien, foreclosure 35A.21.060
  - general application of laws 35A.21.160
  - lien for utility services 35A.21.100
  - limitation of actions 35A.21.200
  - merit systems 35A.21.040
  - name, change 35A.21.140
  - office hours, ordinance 35A.21.070
  - officers, mandatory duties 35A.21.030
  - ordinances, codification 35A.21.130
  - pension and retirement systems 35A.21.050
  - regulation of activities and enforcement of penal laws 35A.21.161
  - sewerage and refuse collection and disposal systems 35A.21.150
  - streets over tidelands, control of 35A.21.090
  - utilities, facilities for generation of electricity 35A.21.120
  - validity of ordinances and resolutions, deficiencies of form 35A.21.010
  - warrants, interest rate, payment 35A.21.110
  - waters, jurisdiction over adjacent 35A.21.090
- Public depositaries
  - checks, use of 35A.40.020
  - designation of one or more financial institutions 35A.40.030
- Public documents and records, legislative and administrative records 35A.39.010
- Public employees
  - conduct 35A.42.050
  - labor regulations, safety regulations, discrimination in employment, hours, wages 35A.49.010
  - retirement and pension system 35A.41.010
- Public employment
  - civil service 35A.41.020
  - qualifications, removal, code of ethics, duties 35A.42.020
- Public property
  - acquisition by conditional sales contracts 35A.64.010
  - disinfection of trees or shrubs 35A.64.180
  - eminent domain 35A.64.200
  - powers to acquire, use and manage 35A.79.010
  - transfers 35A.79.020
- Public transportation, application of general law 35A.81.010
- Public utilities
  - electrical energy, authority to enter into contracts or compacts 35A.80.020
  - general laws applicable 35A.80.010
  - landscaping information, code cities providing utility services encouraged to provide to customers 35A.80.040
  - urban forestry, code cities providing utility services may request voluntary donations for 35A.80.040
- Public welfare, general laws applicable 35A.74.010
- Public works and contracts
  - general law relating to contracts, applicable 35A.40.200
  - procedures 35A.40.210
  - public printing Ch. 35A.65
  - purchase of products made by blind 35A.64.020
- Publication
  - adoption of charter as charter code city, submission of charter, election of officers 35A.08.080
- Purchases, products made by blind 35A.64.020
- Purpose and policy, statement 35A.11.050
- Rail fixed guideway systems
  - safety plan, security and emergency preparedness 35A.21.300
- Real property
  - restrictions applicable to property, statement contents and availability 35A.21.280
- Records, legislative and administrative 35A.39.010
- Recreational vehicles used as primary residences 35A.21.312
- Recycling
  - collection, transportation, and sales of recyclable materials, authorization 35A.21.155
  - reduced solid waste collection rate for participation in curbside recycling 35A.21.153
- Referendum
  - organization as noncharter code city
    - incorporated municipality organizing as 35A.02.035

without election, incorporated municipality 35A.02.025  
 petition, sufficiency 35A.01.040  
 reorganization of charter city as charter code city 35A.07.025, 35A.07.035  
 Referendum and initiative powers, noncharter code cities 35A.11.080, 35A.11.090, 35A.11.100  
 Regional planning commission, sharing costs on pro rata basis 35A.63.040  
 Reorganization of charter city as charter code city  
     authorized 35A.07.010  
     certification of ordinance, transcript of record to secretary of state 35A.07.040  
     effective date 35A.07.070  
     election 35A.07.070  
     petition for election 35A.07.050  
     resolution for election 35A.07.060  
     petition, for election 35A.07.050  
     petition method, direct 35A.07.020  
     procedure 35A.07.030  
     referendum  
     petition method 35A.07.025  
     resolution method 35A.07.035  
     resolution for election 35A.07.060  
     resolution method 35A.07.030  
 Reports, quarterly report of status of funds 35A.33.140  
 Residential care facilities  
     review of need and demand for implementation of findings 35A.63.149  
 Resolutions  
     organization as noncharter code city incorporated municipality, without election 35A.02.030  
     incorporated municipality organizing as, with election 35A.02.070  
     organization of incorporated municipality as noncharter code city, petition or resolution pending restriction 35A.02.140  
     reduction of city limits election 35A.16.010  
     reorganization of charter city as charter code city 35A.07.030  
     validity of resolutions, deficiencies of form 35A.21.010  
 Retirement and pension system  
     public employment 35A.41.010  
 Retirement and pension systems 35A.21.050  
     firefighters and police officers, limitations on 35A.11.020  
 Revision of charters, generally Ch. 35A.09  
 Right of way donations for traffic improvements 35A.21.240  
 Right of way use for telecommunications and cable television service use 35A.21.245  
 Schools, general law applicable 35A.28.010  
 Seal  
     charter code cities 35A.11.010  
     noncharter code cities 35A.11.010  
 Severability 35A.90.020  
 Sewerage and refuse collection and disposal systems, authorization 35A.21.150  
 Solar energy system, defined 35A.63.015  
 Solid waste  
     collection rate increases, notice 35A.21.152  
     reduced collection rate for participation in curbside recycling 35A.21.153  
 Special service districts, application of laws Ch. 35A.56  
 State or local government building projects  
     government entity may not be required to provide bond or other security as condition of issuance of building permit 35A.21.250  
 Streets and highways  
     franchises and permits on 35A.47.040  
     funds 35A.47.020  
     highways, granting land for 35A.47.010  
     public highways, acquisition, agreements, transfers, regulations 35A.47.030  
     streets, acquisition, standards of design, use, vacation and abandonment 35A.47.020

Streets and roads, control of streets over tidelands 35A.21.090  
 Subdivision, platting 35A.58.030  
 Taxes  
     accident fund, tax levy for 35A.31.070  
     ad valorem tax, levy for 35A.33.135  
     ad valorem taxes, procedure and rules relating to 35A.84.010  
     annexed territory 35A.14.801  
     assessment and collection 35A.84.020  
     certain business activities, single uniform rate 35A.82.050  
     collection, county treasurer ex officio collector 35A.84.030  
     excise taxes  
         excises for regulation 35A.82.020  
         state shared excises 35A.82.010  
     licenses and permits 35A.82.020  
     liquor profits and excise tax, sharing proceeds of 35A.66.020  
     network telephone services 35A.82.065  
     property taxes, procedure and rules relating to 35A.84.010  
     telephone business 35A.82.055  
     deferral of rate reduction 35A.82.070  
     telephone toll service  
         gross revenues 35A.82.060  
         limitations 35A.82.060  
 Telephones  
     automatic number or location identification, regulation prohibited 35A.21.275  
 Time  
     computation of time 35A.21.080  
     daylight savings time 35A.21.190  
     ordinances, effective date in noncharter code cities having initiative and referendum powers 35A.11.090  
 Trees and shrubbery, disinfection 35A.64.180  
 Utilities  
     administration, oversight, or supervision by city staff  
         reimbursement 35A.33.122, 35A.34.205  
     attachments to poles 35A.21.125  
     generation of electricity, law applicable 35A.21.120  
     law applicable 35A.21.120  
     lien for utility services 35A.21.100  
 Vital statistics, general laws applicable 35A.70.070  
 Volunteer firefighters, reserve law enforcement officers, and volunteer ambulance personnel council members authorized to serve as 35A.11.110  
 Voting, mayor-council plan of government, council 35A.12.120  
 Wards, council-manager plan of government, optional division 35A.13.220  
 Warrants, interest rate, payment 35A.21.110  
 Waste treatment plant operators, certification, See WASTE TREATMENT PLANT OPERATORS  
 Water, jurisdiction over adjacent waters 35A.21.090  
 Water supply  
     authority to protect 35A.70.010  
 Water systems  
     city assumption of substandard systems, limited immunity from liability 35A.21.270  
 Watershed restoration projects  
     permit processing 35A.63.250  
 Welfare, general laws applicable 35A.74.010  
 Workers' compensation  
     offenders performing community restitution 35A.21.220  
 Zoning  
     annexation, proposed zoning regulations 35A.14.330, 35A.14.340  
     manufactured housing, review prohibitions 35A.63.145  
     manufactured housing communities, elimination 35A.63.146

Zoning, See also CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Planning and zoning  
**CITIZEN SERVICE (See COMMUNITY SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS)**  
**CITIZENS**  
 Equal privileges and immunities Const. Art. 1 § 12  
 Voter's qualification Const. Art. 6 § 1  
**CITIZENS' COMMISSION ON SALARIES**  
 Court of appeals judges 2.06.062  
 District court judges 3.58.010  
     part time judges, to set salaries for 3.58.020  
 Duties 43.03.010, 43.03.310  
 Elected officials of executive branch, salaries 43.03.011  
 Judges, salaries 43.03.012  
 Legislative declaration, purpose 43.03.300  
 Legislative members, salaries 43.03.013  
 Membership, terms, vacancies 43.03.305  
 Schedule of salaries 43.03.310  
 Superior court judges 2.08.092  
 Supreme court justices 2.04.092  
 Travel expenses 43.03.310  
**CITIZENSHIP**  
 Alien land law  
     alien's right to own land 64.16.005  
     certain titles confirmed 64.16.140  
 Voter's qualification Const. Art. 6 § 1  
**CITY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Cities, statewide system)**  
**CITY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY - MONORAIL (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Transportation authority - monorail)**  
**CITY-COUNTY (See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, subtitle Combined city and county municipal corporations)**  
**CIVIC CORPORATIONS**  
 Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
**CIVIL ACTIONS AND PROCEDURES (See also ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS)**  
 Agricultural marketing fair practices, violations 15.83.080  
 Animals  
     trespassing animals Ch. 16.04  
 Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
 Assignment for benefit of creditors requirements and procedures 7.08.010, 7.08.030  
 Attorney fees  
     frivolous actions or defenses  
         prevailing party, award to 4.84.185  
     plaintiff considered prevailing party 4.84.015  
 Bees and beekeeping  
     violations and penalty 15.60.055  
 Blood, tissue, organs, use, etc., immunities from implied warranty and civil liability, extent 70.54.120  
 Child abuse  
     reporters' immunity 26.44.060  
 Citizen action suits  
     metals mining and milling operations 78.56.140  
 Conflict of laws, limitations act Ch. 4.18  
 Construction defect claims Ch. 64.50  
 Contributory negligence  
     fault, defined 4.22.015  
 Costs Ch. 4.84  
 Court employees  
     unlawful release of personal information 4.24.680, 4.24.690, 4.24.700  
 Decisions, superior court, time limit Const. Art. 4 § 20  
 Declaration concerning validity of a marriage 26.09.010  
 Dissolution of marriage 26.09.010

## CIVIL AIR PATROL

Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks  
lawsuits for damages caused by failure or malfunction  
conformity with safety regulations 70.87.020  
Employment security records, disclosure Ch. 50.13  
Fertilizers, minerals, and limes  
violations, penalty 15.54.474  
Financial institutions  
compliance review information, confidentiality Ch. 7.88  
Foster parents, liability for care and supervision of foster children  
in actions commenced by foster children or their parents against foster parents 4.24.590  
Frivolous actions or defenses  
prevailing party to receive expenses 4.84.185  
Health care facilities or providers, interference with  
civil damages 9A.50.050  
remedies 9A.50.040  
Horticultural plants and facilities  
violations, penalties 15.13.490  
Immunity  
child abuse reporters 26.44.060  
Immunity from suit  
health care disciplinary actions 4.24.250  
Indoor air pollutants  
compliance with building and material standards  
defense to action for injuries caused by 4.24.560  
compliance with radon resistive construction requirements  
defense to action for injuries caused by 4.24.560  
Insurers, liquidation of  
powers and duties of liquidator 48.31.131  
special procedural rules 48.31.131  
Insurers, rehabilitation of  
action to which insurer subject to rehabilitation order is party  
special procedural rules 48.31.045  
Interpreters at legal proceedings  
appointment Ch. 2.42  
Joint and several liability  
contribution  
enforcement of 4.22.050  
right of 4.22.040  
multiple persons at fault 4.22.030  
Law enforcement officers  
unlawful release of personal information 4.24.680, 4.24.690, 4.24.700  
Legal separation 26.09.010  
Lie detector tests of employees  
civil penalty and damages, attorney fees 49.44.135  
Malicious harassment, actual and punitive damages 9A.36.083  
Mandatory arbitration  
actions subject to 7.06.020  
application for request 7.06.080  
arbitrators, qualification, compensation, appointment 7.06.040  
attorney's fees 7.06.060  
authorization 7.06.010  
costs 7.06.060  
decision, award, appeal, trial, judgment 7.06.050  
effective date 7.06.910  
implementation, supreme court rules 7.06.030  
right to trial by jury 7.06.070  
severability 7.06.900  
Medical malpractice suits  
admissibility, gestures of apology 5.64.010  
attorneys' fees 7.70.070  
burden of proof 7.70.030  
compensation by a defendant health provider 7.70.080  
compensation from other sources 7.70.080  
consent to treatment 7.70.065  
declaration of modification of procedure 7.70.010

definitions 7.70.020  
elements of proof 7.70.040  
informed consent, elements 7.70.050  
propositions required to be established 7.70.030  
Metals mining and milling operations, citizen action suits 78.56.140  
Minor defendant, appointment of guardian in defense of action 12.04.150  
Minor plaintiff, action to be commenced by guardian, exceptions 12.04.140  
Minor plaintiff, appointment of guardian to act for 12.04.140  
Misdemeanors  
monitoring of persons charged or convicted 4.24.750, 4.24.760  
Motor vehicles, odometers, tampering with or replacing, right to civil action 46.37.590  
Mt. St. Helens  
proceedings necessary to facilitate recovery given precedence 43.01.215  
Municipal court  
jury trial, right to 35.20.090  
traffic infractions, no jury trial 35.20.090  
Obesity lawsuits  
food and beverage consumption 7.72.070  
Open public meetings  
violations  
court action, fees, costs 42.30.120  
Outdoor music festival, campground  
alcohol or drug investigation  
detention, defense 4.24.710  
Personal injuries  
definitions 4.56.250  
settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060  
Personal injury action  
complaint not to include statement of damages, request for statement 4.28.360  
Pesticide application, civil penalties for violations 17.21.315  
Prejudice  
affidavit of prejudice 4.12.050  
change of venue due to prejudice of court commissioner or judge 4.12.040  
Process, style of Const. Art. 4 § 27  
Product liability/hazardous substance claims  
confidentiality 4.24.611  
damages and costs 4.24.611  
public right to information 4.24.611  
Property damages caused by removal, waste or injury, liability 4.24.630  
Property owners, legal liability limitation, recreational users, woodcutters 4.24.210  
Public hazards disclosure 4.24.601  
Receivers Ch. 7.60  
Sales representatives and principals  
contractual relationship between contracts and agreements, required provisions 49.48.160  
personal jurisdiction, principal considered to be doing business in state for purposes of 49.48.180  
rights and remedies supplemental to other rights and remedies of sales representatives 49.48.190  
waiver of provision prohibited 49.48.190  
Service members' civil relief Ch. 38.42  
Settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060  
Settlement conferences, supreme court to adopt rules 2.04.215  
Snowmobile dealers  
civil penalties 46.10.075  
Summons  
service of 4.28.080  
Sympathetic gestures  
admissibility as evidence 5.66.010  
Telecommunications fraud  
action to enjoin violation 7.40.230  
Time computation 1.12.040  
Timeshares 64.36.220  
Tort actions  
contributory negligence  
effect of 4.22.005

fault, defined 4.22.015  
settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060  
Trial docket  
priority for aged or ill parties in setting cases for trial 4.44.025  
Uniform conflict of laws, limitations act Ch. 4.18  
Water code violations, penalties 90.03.600  
Water pollution  
civil penalty 90.48.144  
liability for damages 90.48.142  
Weed control, violations 17.10.230, 17.10.310, 17.10.350  
Worker and community right to know  
civil actions authorized 49.70.150  
Wrongful death  
definitions 4.56.250  
settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060

### CIVIL AIR PATROL

Members, employment protection for  
definitions 49.12.460  
employer duties, violations 49.12.460

### CIVIL DEFENSE (See EMERGENCY SERVICES)

### CIVIL INFRACTIONS

Boating safety laws  
decriminalization of certain offenses Ch. 7.84  
Costs and attorney fees 7.80.140  
Decriminalization of certain criminal offenses 7.80.900  
Enforcement officer, defined 7.80.040  
Failure to pay penalty or perform restitution  
contempt of court 7.80.160  
Findings 7.80.005  
Hearings, rules, counsel, appeal 7.80.090, 7.80.100, 7.80.110  
Initiation 7.80.050  
Jurisdiction of courts 7.80.010  
Monetary penalty, restitution 7.80.120  
Natural resource infractions Ch. 7.84  
Notice of  
determination final unless contested 7.80.070  
failure to exercise options, failure to pay 7.80.160  
procedure 7.80.060  
record, audit, cancellation prohibited 7.80.150  
response, contest, failure to respond or appear 7.80.080  
Order of court, penalty, community restitution 7.80.130  
Pigeons, racing pigeons 9.61.190, 9.61.200  
Process, issuance of by courts of limited jurisdiction 7.80.020  
Training of judicial officers 7.80.030

### CIVIL POWER

Elections, free from interference by Const. Art. 1 § 19  
Military subordinate to Const. Art. 1 § 18

### CIVIL RIGHTS (See also DISCRIMINATION)

Affirmative action  
discrimination prohibited 49.60.400  
Civil liberties day of remembrance 1.16.050, 1.16.090  
Criminals  
restoration of, procedure 9.96.010, 9.96.020, 9.96.030, 9.96.050  
Declaration of 49.60.030  
Developmental disabilities, persons with  
eligibility for services, effect 71A.10.030  
Employment rights, restoration of, See EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS,  
RESTORATION OF  
Parolees  
restoration of, procedure 9.96.050  
Prisoners, restoration procedure 9.95.260  
Protection, policy declaration 49.60.010  
Restoration of  
application for, on termination of suspended sentence 9.92.066  
certified copy of instrument, recording and indexing of 9.96.030

- clemency and pardons board to receive and act upon petitions 9.94A.885
- copy of instrument restoring evidence, as 5.44.090
- issuance 5.44.090
- discharge upon completion of sentence 9.94A.637
- form of certificate 9.96.020
- Voting, loss of right by incapacitated or incompetent persons 11.88.010, 11.88.090
- CIVIL SERVICE**
- Archaeology and historic preservation, office of exempt positions 41.06.095
- Budget director, cities and towns over 300,000, exemption 35.32A.020
- Cities and towns over 300,000, budget director, exemption 35.32A.020
- City contracts to obtain sheriff's office law enforcement services
  - layoffs, notice, time limitation for transfers 41.14.270
  - rules and regulations 41.14.280
  - transfer of police department employees 41.14.250
  - into county civil service for sheriff's office, seniority for employment 41.14.260
- City fire fighters
  - appeals 41.08.040
  - commission
    - appeals 41.08.040
    - hearings 41.08.040
    - investigations 41.08.040
    - officers 41.08.040
    - organization 41.08.040
    - powers and duties 41.08.040
    - rules and regulations 41.08.040
    - secretary 41.08.040
    - examinations
      - eligibility list for 41.08.040
      - scope 41.08.040
      - hearings 41.08.040
    - roster of officers and employees 41.08.040
    - veterans' preference in examinations 41.08.040
  - City firefighters
    - appeals 41.08.090
    - applicants, qualifications 41.08.070
    - application of chapter 41.08.020
    - commission
      - members 41.08.030
      - political party restriction 41.08.030
      - qualifications of members 41.08.030
      - quorum 41.08.030
      - removal of members 41.08.030
      - terms of members 41.08.030
    - deceptive practices 41.08.150
    - definitions 41.08.220
    - examinations
      - falsifications concerning 41.08.150
      - excluded cities 41.08.020
      - false representations or personations 41.08.150
      - falsifying examinations 41.08.150
      - political party restriction, commission members 41.08.030
    - removal, suspension, demotion or discharge
      - accusation 41.08.090
      - appeal 41.08.090
      - grounds 41.08.080
      - hearing 41.08.090
      - investigation 41.08.090
      - procedure 41.08.090
    - residency as condition of employment, discrimination because of lack of residency prohibited 41.08.075
    - tenure of employment 41.08.080
    - vacancies
      - probationary period 41.08.100
      - procedure for filling of 41.08.100
  - City firemen
    - application of chapter 41.08.010
    - appropriation for expenses 41.08.200
- city legislation required 41.08.170
- commission
  - creation of, time limit for 41.08.183
  - duty to organize and function 41.08.185
  - office and supplies to be furnished 41.08.180
- cooperation of city officers and employees 41.08.190
- creation of commission, time limit for 41.08.183
- enforcement by civil action 41.08.140
- excluded cities 41.08.010
- existing firemen blanketed under 41.08.060
- expenses, appropriation for 41.08.200
- leaves of absence 41.08.130
- office and supplies for commission 41.08.180
- payrolls
  - approval required 41.08.120
  - certification by commission required 41.08.120
- penalty for violations 41.08.210
- personnel included under 41.08.050
- political contributions and services
  - coercion prohibited 41.08.160
  - not required 41.08.160
- salaries and compensation
  - approval of payrolls 41.08.120
  - improperly appointed persons, refusal of commission to certify salary 41.08.120
  - right to fix not infringed upon 41.08.110
  - violations, penalty 41.08.210
- City police
  - appeals 41.12.040, 41.12.090
  - applicants, qualifications 41.12.070
  - application of chapter 41.12.010
  - appropriation for expenses 41.12.200
  - city legislation required 41.12.170
  - commission
    - appeals 41.12.040
    - creation of, time limit for 41.12.183
    - duty to organize and function 41.12.185
    - hearings 41.12.040
    - investigations 41.12.040
    - members 41.12.030
    - office and supplies to be furnished to 41.12.180
    - officers 41.12.040
    - organization 41.12.040
    - political party restriction 41.12.030
    - powers and duties 41.12.040
    - qualifications of members 41.12.030
    - quorum 41.12.030
    - removal of members 41.12.030
    - rules and regulations 41.12.040
    - secretary 41.12.040
    - terms of members 41.12.030
  - cooperation of city officers and employees 41.12.190
  - creation of commission, time limit 41.12.183
  - deceptive practices 41.12.150
  - definitions 41.12.220
  - enforcement by civil action 41.12.140
  - examinations
    - competitive 41.12.050
    - eligibility list 41.12.040
    - falsifications concerning 41.12.150
    - scope 41.12.040
    - veterans' preference 41.12.040
  - excluded cities 41.12.020
  - expenses, appropriation for 41.12.200
  - false representations or personations 41.12.150
  - falsifying examinations 41.12.150
  - hearings 41.12.040
  - investigations by commission 41.12.040, 41.12.090
  - leaves of absence 41.12.130
  - office and supplies for commission 41.12.180
  - payrolls
    - approval 41.12.120
    - certification by commission 41.12.120
    - penalty for violations 41.12.210
  - personnel included in classified civil service 41.12.050
- political contributions and services
  - coercion prohibited 41.12.160
  - not required 41.12.160
- removal, suspension, demotion or discharge
  - accusation 41.12.090
  - appeal 41.12.090
  - grounds 41.12.080
  - hearing 41.12.090
  - investigation 41.12.090
  - procedure 41.12.090
- residency as condition of employment, discrimination because of lack of residency prohibited 41.12.075
- roster of officers and employees 41.12.040
- salaries and compensation
  - approval of payrolls 41.12.120
  - improperly appointed persons, refusal of commission to certify payroll 41.12.120
  - right to fix not infringed upon 41.12.110
  - tenure of employment 41.12.080
  - vacancies, probationary period 41.12.100
  - violations, penalty 41.12.210
- Department of transportation
  - exempt positions 41.06.079
- Department of veterans' affairs, exemptions 41.06.077
- Drug control investigators, exemption from civil service 43.43.640
- Early learning, department of exempt positions 41.06.097
- Ecology department, exemptions from 41.06.073
- Elective officer or employee, civil service rights preserved 41.04.120
- Emergency management
  - status of civil service employees while on duty with emergency management organizations 38.52.140
- Exempt position
  - right of reversion to prior position 41.06.070
- Fire protection districts, officers and employees 52.30.040, 52.30.050
- Flexible-time work schedules 41.04.390
- Health departments, combined county-city employees, may be included in city civil service 70.08.070
- Higher education institutions, See HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL SYSTEM
- Interchange of personnel with federal government, civil service rights preserved 41.04.160, 41.04.170
- Law revision commission, exemptions from 41.06.083
- Life sciences discovery fund authority
  - exempt positions 41.06.096
- Manager
  - defined 41.06.022
- Metropolitan park districts, employees of 35.61.140
- Personnel resources board
  - appointment of members 41.06.110
  - chairman 41.06.110
  - created 41.06.110
  - hearing officers, appointment authority 41.06.110
  - quorum 41.06.110
  - terms of office 41.06.110
  - travel expenses and compensation 41.06.110
- Public defense, office of
  - exemptions 2.70.040
- Retirement systems, department of
  - exemptions 41.50.070
- Sheriffs' office employees
  - appeals 41.14.120
  - applicants for positions, qualifications 41.14.100
  - appointment of classified employee to exempt position, return to regular position 41.14.290
  - classified service
    - appointment to exempt position, return to regular position 41.14.290
    - appointments and promotions 41.14.080
    - designation of 41.14.070

## CLAIMS

existing employees 41.14.090  
vacancies, procedure for filling 41.14.130  
combined system permitted 41.14.040  
commission  
chief examiner 41.14.050  
combined counties 41.14.040  
membership 41.14.030  
organization 41.14.050  
political party restriction 41.14.030  
powers and duties 41.14.060  
  county with population of one million or more 41.14.065  
  qualifications of members 41.14.030  
  quorum 41.14.030  
  removal of members, grounds 41.14.030  
  terms of members 41.14.030  
  vacancies in 41.14.030  
cooperation of county officers and employees 41.14.200  
deceptive practices 41.14.180  
definitions 41.14.020  
discrimination prohibited 41.14.180  
enforcement by action 41.14.170  
expenses of commission in county with population of two hundred ten thousand or more 41.14.210  
false representations or personations 41.14.180  
falsifying examinations 41.14.180  
funds for commission 41.14.210  
investigations 41.14.120  
jurisdiction of superior court 41.14.220  
layoffs, notice, time limitation for transfers 41.14.270  
leaves of absence 41.14.160  
payrolls  
  approval 41.14.150  
  certification by commission 41.14.150  
  penalty for violations 41.14.220  
  political contributions or services coercion prohibited 41.14.190  
  discrimination because of, prohibited 41.14.180  
  not required 41.14.190  
  purpose 41.14.010  
  removal, suspension, demotion or discharge accusation 41.14.120  
  appeal 41.14.120  
  grounds 41.14.110  
  hearing 41.14.120  
  investigation 41.14.120  
  procedure 41.14.120  
  rules and regulations 41.14.280  
  salaries and compensation  
    approval of payrolls 41.14.150  
    improperly appointed persons, refusal of commission to certify payroll 41.14.150  
    right to fix not infringed 41.14.140  
  tenure 41.14.110  
  transfer of police department employees 41.14.250  
    into county civil service for sheriff's office, seniority for employment 41.14.260  
Sheriff's office employees  
  transfer to city police upon annexation or incorporation, rules 35.13.390  
Sheriffs' office employees  
  unclassified service, designation of 41.14.070  
  vacancies  
    probationary period 41.14.130  
    procedure for filling 41.14.130  
  violations, penalty 41.14.220  
State  
  agreement between agencies and bargaining units, rules of personnel resources board related to 41.06.150  
  air pollution control, exemptions 70.94.350  
  assistant directors of financial management, exemption from 43.41.080  
  background investigation rules 41.06.476  
  certification of names for vacancies tied scores 41.06.150  
  classification and salary schedules

factors to be considered 41.06.160  
revisions, class studies, and adjustments, limitation 41.06.152  
wage and fringe benefit surveys 41.06.160  
compensation surveys  
  state patrol 41.06.167  
  declaration of purpose 41.06.010  
  definitions 41.06.020, 41.06.022  
  employee misconduct records  
    destruction 41.06.450  
    application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460  
    authorized, when 41.06.455  
    retention 41.06.450  
    application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460  
  exemption of formerly classified position right of reversion 41.06.070  
  exemptions  
    archaeology and historic preservation, office of 41.06.095  
    commerce, department of 41.06.072  
    corrections, department of 41.06.071  
    department of agriculture 41.06.084  
    department of social and health services 43.20A.090  
    early learning, department of 41.06.097  
    economic and revenue forecast council 41.06.087  
    enumeration 41.06.070  
    financial management, office of personnel exempt 41.06.075  
    health, department of 41.06.074  
    life sciences discovery fund authority 41.06.096  
    minority and women's business enterprises, office of 41.06.082  
    Puget Sound partnership 41.06.098  
    school directors' association 41.06.086  
    transportation, department of 41.06.079  
    world fair commission 41.06.085  
  false academic credentials, penalties 41.06.204  
  federal funds, authority to receive 41.06.350  
  federal requirements for funds, conflict in favor of 41.06.260  
  financial management, office of deputy directors, exemption 43.41.080  
  employees of, application 43.41.070  
  higher education institutions  
    higher education personnel service fund contributions to fund 41.06.285  
    personnel officer to be designated by each institution and related board, duties 41.06.510  
  higher education personnel system, See HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL SYSTEM  
  hours of labor, generally 49.28.010, 49.28.040  
  joint employee-management committees 41.06.540  
  management procedures  
    terminate supervisor who tolerates deficiencies 43.01.125  
  managers  
    rules for managers authorized, goals for establishing 41.06.500  
  marine employees' commission not affected 41.06.290  
  payrolls, certification procedures established by state personnel board and director of office of program planning and fiscal management 41.06.270  
  performance evaluation  
    procedure 41.06.169  
    terminate supervisor who tolerates deficiencies 43.01.125  
  termination of employment 41.06.186  
  termination of supervisor who tolerates inadequacies 41.06.196  
  written notice of deficiencies 41.06.176  
  personnel, department of

director  
  appointment 41.06.130  
  delegation of authority 41.06.130  
  employee performance evaluation procedures  
    development of 41.06.169  
    powers and duties 41.06.130, 41.06.133  
  established 41.06.030  
  services available upon request 41.06.080  
  personnel resource and management policy 41.06.530  
  political activities prohibited, exceptions 41.06.250  
  purchasing service by contract 41.06.142  
  reemployment list 41.06.220  
  reinstatement after appeal 41.06.220  
  rules  
    relating to bargaining units 41.06.150  
    scope 41.06.150  
    rules, updated 41.06.480  
  rules of personnel resources board  
    mandatory subjects 41.06.150  
  salaries and fringe benefits  
    salaries  
      comparable worth 41.06.155  
      payment of withheld unless employed in accordance with chapter 41.06.270  
    schedules 41.06.160  
    surveys 41.06.160  
  short title 41.06.900  
  social and health services, department of as applicable to 43.20A.050  
  state patrol  
    exemptions for confidential secretaries 41.06.093  
  suspension, dismissal or demotion of employees  
    appeals 41.06.170  
    limitation on length of suspension 41.06.170  
    rules as to 41.06.150  
  training and career development plans  
    agency plan, costs and budget 41.06.410  
  training and career development programs  
    entry-level management training course designation of supervisory or management positions 41.06.420  
    requirements, suspension, waiver 41.06.420  
  powers and duties of director of personnel 41.06.400  
  sexual harassment 41.06.395  
  unfair labor practices, provisions, application to civil service employees 41.06.340  
State internship program  
  agency full time equivalent limitations unaffected 43.06.435  
  employment experience, civil service credit 43.06.425  
State personnel board  
  employee appeal hearings  
    conduct of 41.06.120  
    conducted by hearing officer 41.06.120  
  meetings 41.06.120  
  Volunteer firefighters, call to duty 41.06.550  
**CLAIMS**  
  Adverse claims of third persons to property levied upon, See EXECUTIONS  
  Bank creditors 30.44.060, 30.44.070  
  Bank or trust company deposits, claim must be accompanied by court order or surety bond, exception 30.20.090  
  Child, death or injury, other parent nonjoinder, bar 4.24.010  
  Chiropractor, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350  
  Cities and towns  
    accidents 35.31.050  
    charter cities  
      filing 35.31.020  
      filing 35.31.020  
    noncharter cities 35.31.040  
    requisites 35.31.040

Civil defense worker, See EMERGENCY SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Counties

- audit by county auditor 36.22.040
- auditing or paying false claim, penalty 42.20.060
- county commissioners' appeal procedure, effect on 36.32.330
- filing procedure 36.45.010
- generally Ch. 36.45
- labor and materials 36.45.040

Crime victim's application for benefits, time limitation 7.68.060

Dentistry, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Ejectment and quieting title, conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280

Evidence of filing with state, mails, time 1.12.070

Executions, adverse claims of third persons to property levied upon, See EXECUTIONS

Executors and administrators

- claims not acted on, suit against on bond, also creditors and distributees 11.76.170
- purchase of claims by 11.48.080

Exemptions from execution, claim of appraisal, list and valuations 6.15.060

Guardian and ward, See GUARDIAN AND WARD, subtitle Claims and debts against estate

Health maintenance organizations, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Hospital personnel, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Hospitals, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Housing finance commission 4.92.040

Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Claims

Insolvent insurers, time for filing 48.31.310

Insurance

- disability insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance

Insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Claims

Liens

- logging claims Ch. 60.24

Mining, See MINES AND MINING, subtitle Mining claims

Motor vehicles

- underinsured motorists, for 48.22.030

Mutual savings banks, adverse claims to be accompanied by court order or surety bond, exception 30.20.090

Nursing homes, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Opticians, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Optometrists, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Osteopathic physician and physician's assistant, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Personal representatives

- claims not acted upon, suit against on bond, also creditors and distributors 11.76.170
- purchase of claim by 11.48.080

Pharmacists, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Physical therapists, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Physicians and surgeons, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Physician's assistant, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Physician's trained mobile intensive care paramedic, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Podiatric physicians and surgeons, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Port district toll facilities 53.34.200

Practical nurse, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Psychologist, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Public participation lawsuits

- special motion to strike claim damages, costs, attorneys' fees, other relief 4.24.525

Receivers Ch. 7.60

Registered nurse, professional negligence, limitations on 4.16.350

Services, audit by county auditor 36.22.080

Shoplifting or unpaid restaurant meals, additional penalty, assignment of, prohibited 4.24.230

State, against

- claims against made to legislature, or risk management office, payment procedure 4.92.040
- payment, procedure 4.92.160

State, against, See also STATE, subtitle Actions against

Taxing districts

- payment before approval by legislative body 42.24.180

Time of filing

- evidence of, mailed 1.12.070
- tort claims state 4.92.100

Trustees, power to settle claims 11.98.070

**CLALLAM COUNTY**

- Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.050
- Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064

**CLAMS (See FISH AND FISHING)**

**CLARK COUNTY**

- Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.060
- Superior court judges, number of 2.08.062

**CLEAN AIR ACT (See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Washington clean air act)**

**CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT (See SMOKING, subtitle Washington clean indoor air act)**

**CLEAN WASHINGTON CENTER (See RECYCLING, subtitle Clean Washington center)**

**CLEMENCY AND PARDONS BOARD**

Jails

- emergency in population governor's response, alternatives 9.94A.875

**CLERGY (See also CHURCHES; RELIGION)**

- Family court 26.12.170
- Judgments, execution of exempt property 6.15.010
- Privileged communications 5.60.060
- Sacramental liquors or wines, liquor law exemptions 66.20.020

State institutions

- chaplains 72.01.210, 72.01.212, 72.01.220, 72.01.230, 72.01.240
- outside ministers 72.01.260

**CLERKS**

Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Clerks

County clerks, See COUNTY CLERK

County commissioners

- county auditor as 36.32.110
- temporary 36.22.120

Court of appeals

- acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010
- Municipal courts 35.20.210, 35.20.220

Superior courts

- abstract of verdict, duties 4.64.100
- acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010
- affidavit required for service by publication, filed with 4.28.100
- aliens committed for crime, notice to immigration authorities, copies of clerk's records 10.70.150
- assignment of judgment filed with 4.56.090
- attachment

- bond filed with 6.25.080
- issuance of writ 6.25.030
- attestation of court records and proceedings for admission in evidence 5.44.010
- bonds, official, determination of amount 36.32.020
- civil rights, issuance of copies of instruments restoring 5.44.090
- cost bill filed with 4.84.090
- cost bills in felony cases, duties 10.46.220
- costs
  - bond in lieu of separate security filed with 4.84.220
  - deposits in lieu of bonds for security for costs 4.84.210
  - security for costs filed with 4.84.210
  - standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220
  - taxation by, retaxation by court 4.84.200
- county clerk is ex officio Const. Art. 4 § 26
- court exhibits
  - destruction, sheriff's disposal, or preservation 36.23.070
  - reporter's notes, unopened depositions, destruction, sheriff's disposal, or preservation 36.23.070
- court records, custody and delivery 36.23.040
- criminal procedure, final record of proceedings made by 10.64.100
- decisions of superior court judges filed with 2.08.190
- deposits with, in lieu of bond for security for costs 4.84.210
- disbursement statement filed with 4.84.090
- eminent domain proceedings affidavit of unknown owners filed with 4.28.120
- entries in execution docket (contents) 4.64.080
- entry of judgment in execution docket 4.64.030
- entry of verdict by 4.64.020
- execution docket duties 4.64.060
- execution docket entries by 4.64.100
- execution of judgments
  - duties 6.17.120
- fees
  - electronic payment 36.23.100
  - enumeration 36.18.020
  - registration of land 65.12.780
- filing with
  - attachment
    - bond 6.25.080
  - cost, bond in lieu of separate security 4.84.220
  - cost bill 4.84.090
  - decisions and rulings made outside of county where cause is pending 2.08.200
  - disbursement statement 4.84.090
  - eminent domain proceedings, affidavit of unknown owners 4.28.120
  - generally Ch. 36.23
  - judgments
    - certified copies of assignment of judgment 4.56.090
  - judicial sales
    - redemption 6.23.040
  - note of issue of facts 4.44.020
  - note of issue of law furnished to 4.44.020
  - official bonds 36.16.060
  - referee's report 4.48.080
  - rulings and decisions of superior court judges 2.08.190
  - service by publication affidavit 4.28.100
  - verdict 4.44.460
- filing with, See also RECORDING AND FILING
- filing with judicial sales
  - confirmation proceedings 6.21.110
- garnishment, grounds for issuance for writ of garnishment by clerk 6.27.020
- habeas corpus
  - issuance of writs and process 7.36.240
- indexing by
  - certified abstracts of judgments 4.64.120

## CLOTHING

certified transcript of judgment of district court 4.64.120  
issuance of copies of instruments restoring civil rights 5.44.090  
judicial sales  
confirmation docket entries 6.21.110  
custody of money before confirmation 6.21.110  
jury impanelling procedure, duties 4.44.120  
levy and sale on execution of judgment, duties 6.17.130  
listing legal newspapers 65.16.070  
money in lieu of bond in civil actions deposited 4.44.470  
motion dockets, entering argument date of issues of law 4.44.020  
oaths and affirmations administered by 5.28.010  
partition proceedings, See PARTITION  
permanent register of rules of boundary review board 36.93.210  
powers and duties  
judgment against state 4.92.040  
record of attendance of witnesses to be kept by 4.84.090  
redemption, certificate of judgment docket 6.23.080  
referee's report filed with 4.48.080  
rulings and decisions of superior court judges filed with 2.08.190  
satisfaction of judgment for payment of money only  
procedure 4.56.100  
specific designation required 4.56.100  
state, judgments against, duties 4.92.040  
surcharges  
enumeration 36.18.020  
testimony, taking by 5.28.010  
traffic violations record, clerk to keep 46.52.100  
transcript of record entries on venue change 4.12.100  
transmission of records on venue change 4.12.090  
trial docket, entering trial date of issues of fact 4.44.020  
verdicts filed with 4.44.460  
writ of execution subscribed by 6.17.110  
Supreme court  
acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010  
appointment, removal, salary, election Const. Art. 4 § 22  
habeas corpus  
issuance of writs and process 7.36.240  
oaths and affirmations administered by 5.28.010  
process, style of 2.04.050  
taking testimony 5.28.010

## CLOTHING

Children's sleepwear, See FLAMMABLE FABRICS

## CLOUD ON TITLE (See also EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE)

Real property, removal by court 65.12.040

## CLUBS

Alcoholic beverages  
bottle clubs, license 66.24.480  
delivery by minors, limitation 66.44.340  
licenses required 66.24.481  
private club beer and wine license 66.24.452  
purchase of liquor by licensee 66.24.440  
sale on premises by minor, limitation 66.44.340  
spirits, beer, and wine private club license, conditions and qualifications 66.24.450  
spirits, beer, and wine restaurant license, conditions and qualifications 66.24.400, 66.24.410, 66.24.420, 66.24.425  
Camping resorts Ch. 19.105

## COAL

Pipes

franchises to construct along state highways 47.44.010

## COAL MINING

Explosives law, effect 70.74.210  
Leases, state land  
mineral, coal, oil, and gas leases Ch. 79.14  
Surface mining  
federal preemption 78.44.055  
Thermal electric generating facilities  
compensation and training of displaced workers  
funding 50.12.080, 50.12.280

## COAST GUARD

Acknowledgments, oaths and affirmations, depositions, affidavits, and powers of notary public, power of officers to take or administer, legal effect 73.20.010

## COCAINE (See DRUGS, subtitle Controlled substances)

## CODE OF ETHICS

Attorneys

American bar association code of ethics adopted 2.48.230

violation grounds for disbarment and suspension 2.48.220

Conflict of interest

horse racing commission, officers and employees 67.16.140, 67.16.150, 67.16.160

insurance, prohibition 48.02.090

Contract, defined 42.23.020

Contract interests by municipal officers

42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060

Contracting party, defined 42.23.020

## CODE REVISER (See also REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON; STATUTE LAW COMMITTEE)

Administrative rules

format and style 34.05.390, 34.05.395

adoption of rules, regulating by code reviser 34.05.385

publication duties 34.05.210

record of 34.05.380

unconstitutional or obsolete rules, removal of 34.05.210

Compensation of 1.08.011

Defined 1.08.013

Employment 1.08.011

Gender-neutral terms

statutes, memorials, resolutions 1.08.130, 44.04.210

Legislative records, confidentiality of bill

drafting records 40.14.180

Location 1.08.033

Powers and duties 1.08.024, 1.08.026

annotations in Revised Code of Washington, omission of 1.08.017

annotations of decisions construing statutes 1.08.023

assignment of code numbers 1.08.050

bill drafting service 1.08.027

code corrections 1.08.016

code index 1.08.020

codification and revision of laws 1.08.015

historical records of statutes 1.08.021

improvement of statutes, recommendations to legislature 1.08.025

omission of certain provisions of legislative acts 1.08.017

rule-making activity, quarterly report 1.08.112

substitution of words designating department of transportation or secretary of transportation 1.08.120

Washington State Register publication 1.08.110

Secretary of statute law committee 1.08.007

Session laws

correction of clerical errors and punctuation permitted 44.20.060

publication 44.20.050

State register

attorney general's opinions, published in 34.08.020

authority 34.05.210

contents

certification of, when 34.08.040

period of 34.08.020

rules prescribing style, format and numbering system for adopted by 34.08.030

transmitted to by agencies and official, rules regarding 34.08.030

created

period of 34.08.020

legislative finding 34.08.010

publication

period of 34.08.020

publication in

deemed official notice 34.08.040

regular meetings, schedule of, change of, published in 42.30.075

Statutes

annotations, omission of 1.08.017

multiple amendments, correction 1.12.025

repealed without reference to amendment, correction 1.12.025

Validity or constitutionality of measures, code reviser not required to give opinion 1.08.028

## CODES

Administrative code, See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Building, See BUILDING CODE

Electrical, See ELECTRICITY

Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Code

Revised code of Washington, See REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON

## CODICILS (See WILLS)

## CODIFICATION

Ordinances of cities and towns 35.21.500, 35.21.510, 35.21.520, 35.21.530, 35.21.540, 35.21.550, 35.21.560, 35.21.570

Statutes, See REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON

## COERCION

Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.36.070

## COINS

Coin silver, use of words, penalty 9.16.110, 9.16.130

## COLD STORAGE PLANTS

Cities and towns, acquisition and operation 35.92.040

Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables, See FRUITS; VEGETABLES

Port districts, acquisition and operation 53.08.020

## COLLATERAL

Federally guaranteed obligations, use as 39.60.040

Insured deposits and accounts by federal government, use of as collateral security 39.60.040

State depositories, See DEPOSITARIES, subtitle State depositories

## COLLECTION AGENCIES

Accounting of collections 19.16.210

Actions against regents, trustees, officers, employees, or agents of institutions of higher education or education boards 28B.10.842

Board

compensation and travel expenses 19.16.310

executive officer 19.16.280

immunity from suit 19.16.330

meetings, quorum 19.16.300

members 19.16.280

powers and duties 19.16.351

records 19.16.340

terms 19.16.290

territorial scope of operations 19.16.320

vacancy 19.16.300

Branch office certificate  
 assignability 19.16.180  
 contents and form 19.16.160  
 issuance and fees 19.16.150  
 Cash deposit or securities in lieu of bond,  
 exception 19.16.190  
 Change of name or business location 19.16.170  
 Checks, dishonored 62A.3-530, 62A.3-540,  
 62A.3-550  
 Claims  
 prohibited practices, impact on claim  
 19.16.450  
 Copy of chapter, rules and regulations available  
 to licensees 19.16.420  
 Corrections, department authorized to use for  
 offender debt collection 72.09.450  
 Courts of limited jurisdiction may use 3.02.045  
 Debts, tolling statute of limitations by part  
 payment 4.16.270  
 Definitions 19.16.100  
 Financial statement 19.16.245  
 Injunctions 19.16.460, 19.16.480  
 License  
 application content and form 19.16.130  
 assignability 19.16.180  
 civil penalty 19.16.120  
 contents and form 19.16.160  
 display 19.16.160  
 fees, exemptions 19.16.140  
 grandfather clause 19.16.120  
 hearing 19.16.351  
 operating without, penalty 19.16.430  
 out-of-state collection agencies 19.16.110  
 preemption of local authority 19.16.920  
 prerequisite to suit 19.16.260  
 required 19.16.110  
 requirements 19.16.120  
 suspension, revocation, or denial 19.16.120,  
 19.16.351  
 uniform regulation of business and  
 professions act 19.16.510  
 unprofessional conduct 19.16.120  
 Licensing director's authority 19.16.410  
 Out-of-state agencies  
 license 19.16.110  
 Payment for services 19.16.220  
 Presumption of validity of assignment 19.16.270  
 Prohibited practices 19.16.250  
 impact on claims 19.16.450  
 Public debts  
 state and political subdivisions may use  
 collection agency, fees 19.16.500  
 Recordkeeping requirements 19.16.230  
 Service of process outside state 19.16.390  
 Superior court, collection of unpaid financial  
 obligations 36.18.190  
 Surety bond  
 action on 19.16.200  
 Surety bond, exception 19.16.190  
 Tax authority of political subdivisions not  
 affected 19.16.920  
 Trust fund account, requirements and exception  
 19.16.240  
 Violations  
 assurance of discontinuance 19.16.470  
 civil penalties 19.16.900  
 injunctions 19.16.460, 19.16.480  
 operating without license, penalty 19.16.430  
 unfair and deceptive trade practices 19.16.440  
**COLLECTION OF DEBTS**  
 Tolling statute of limitations by part payment  
 4.16.270  
**COLLECTIVE BARGAINING (See also  
 LABOR; LABOR UNIONS)**  
 Community and technical colleges Ch. 28B.52  
 Institutions of higher education Ch. 41.76,  
 41.80.002  
 Mediation proceedings  
 mediation by state or federal agency,  
 determination of questions of privilege and  
 confidentiality 5.60.072  
 Port districts 53.18.015, 53.18.020

Public employees collective bargaining Ch.  
 41.56  
 Public utility district employees, rights of  
 54.04.170, 54.04.180  
 State collective bargaining Ch. 41.80  
 Symphony musicians  
 agreement  
 failure to conclude collective bargaining  
 agreement 49.39.070  
 termination date, after 49.39.100  
 union security provisions, binding  
 arbitration 49.39.090  
 arbitrators, selection of 49.39.110  
 bargaining representative  
 exclusive representative  
 certification 49.39.030  
 election to ascertain 49.39.040  
 representation of all musicians, exception  
 49.39.050  
 selection 49.39.020  
 unfair labor practices by 49.39.130  
 definitions 49.39.005  
 dues, deduction from symphony musician's  
 pay 49.39.080  
 public employment relations commission,  
 actions by 49.39.150  
 rights for collective bargaining 49.39.010  
 rules  
 public employment relations commission,  
 adoption by 49.39.060  
 unfair labor practices  
 bargaining representative 49.39.130  
 duty of public employment relations  
 commission to prevent 49.39.140  
 employer 49.39.120  
 Unemployment compensation  
 not unemployed during period covered by  
 agreement 50.04.310  
**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES (See also  
 COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL  
 COLLEGES; REGIONAL  
 UNIVERSITIES; THE EVERGREEN  
 STATE COLLEGE; UNIVERSITY OF  
 WASHINGTON; WASHINGTON  
 STATE UNIVERSITY)**  
 Advanced college tuition payment program Ch.  
 28B.95  
 Affirmative action  
 legislative findings, purpose 49.74.005  
 noncompliance  
 conciliation, order issued 49.74.030  
 failure to reach conciliation, procedure  
 49.74.040  
 procedure 49.74.020  
 superior court, remedies 49.74.050  
 Alcoholic beverages  
 promotion and sales restricted 66.28.160  
 sales on campus, Washington products  
 66.44.193  
 Alcoholism  
 educational materials on to be made available  
 on campuses 28B.10.295  
 American Indian endowed scholarship program  
 Ch. 28B.108  
 Animal facilities  
 acts against research and educational facilities  
 liability for damages 4.24.570  
 criminal acts against  
 definition 9.08.090  
 legislative intent 9.08.080  
 injunctive relief to prevent harassment or  
 occurrence of tort 4.24.580  
 Annuities, charitable, exemption 48.23.010  
 Appropriations from general fund  
 reductions 28B.15.066  
 Art, works of, purchase 28B.10.025  
 allocate as a nondeductible item 28B.10.027  
 Athletes  
 steroid use, loss of eligibility 69.41.340  
 Athletics  
 financial assistance to participants 28B.10.704  
 gender equity

goals 28B.15.455  
 reports to governor and legislature  
 28B.15.465  
 tuition and fee waivers 28B.15.460  
 underrepresented gender class, defined  
 28B.15.470  
 printing and concessions, bids required  
 28B.10.640  
 programs for intercollegiate competition  
 28B.10.703  
 Attorney general as legal advisor 28B.10.510  
 Boards of regents or trustees  
 entrance requirements  
 minimum requirements, authority to exceed  
 28B.10.050  
 Bond issue, Washington's future Ch. 28B.14H  
 Bond issues  
 bond retirement, fee retention 28B.15.805  
 bond retirement funds, fee retention  
 28B.15.800  
 capital improvements  
 form, terms, conditions, sale, signatures  
 28B.10.850  
 validation of prior bond issues 28B.10.335  
 Bond issues, buildings and facilities  
 construction of act 28B.10.320  
 funding and refunding 28B.10.315  
 generally 28B.10.300  
 interest rate 28B.10.325  
 liability of state 28B.10.330  
 sale, interest, form, payment, terms  
 28B.10.315  
 use of buildings and facilities 28B.10.305  
 Bond issues, capital improvements  
 1974 act Ch. 28B.13  
 1975 act Ch. 28B.14  
 1977 act Ch. 28B.14B  
 anticipation notes, authorized, purposes  
 28B.10.852  
 bond redemption fund of 1973 28B.10.853  
 legal investment for state and municipal funds  
 28B.10.855  
 legislature may provide additional means of  
 revenue 28B.10.854  
 proceeds, deposit in state higher education  
 construction account 28B.10.851  
 Bond issues, capital improvements—1983 act  
 Ch. 28B.14F  
 Bond issues, capital improvements and land  
 acquisition—1984 act Ch. 28B.14F  
 Bond issues, capital improvements—1981 c 232  
 Ch. 28B.14F  
 Bond issues, capital improvements—1981 c 233  
 Ch. 28B.14G  
 Bond issues, capital improvements—1979 1st  
 ex.s. c 223 Ch. 28B.14E  
 Bond issues, capital improvements—1979 1st  
 ex.s. c 253 Ch. 28B.14D  
 Bond issues, capital projects—1976 act  
 community and technical colleges Ch. 28B.59  
 Bond issues, capital projects—1977 act  
 community and technical colleges Ch.  
 28B.59B  
 Bond issues, capital projects—1979 act  
 community and technical colleges Ch.  
 28B.59C  
 Bond issues, capital projects—1981 act  
 community and technical colleges Ch.  
 28B.59D  
 Bond issues, facilities aid—1972 act  
 community and technical colleges Ch. 28B.56  
 Bond issues, general capital projects—1975 act  
 community and technical colleges Ch. 28B.58  
 Bond issues, refunding—1977 act Ch. 28B.14C  
 Bond issues, special capital projects  
 community and technical colleges  
 special capital projects—1975 act Ch.  
 28B.57  
 Bond issues for buildings and facilities—1957  
 act  
 concurrent with other laws 28B.20.740  
 contracts, alternative process for awarding

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

critical patient care or specialized medical research, buildings and facilities in which located  
termination, repeal 43.131.413, 43.131.414  
interest, terms, form 28B.20.715  
not general obligation of state 28B.20.735  
powers of regents 28B.20.710, 28B.20.725  
refunding bonds 28B.20.730  
University of Washington bond retirement fund 28B.20.720  
income from granted lands 28B.20.721  
University of Washington building account, proceeds, validation 28B.20.745  
Bond issues for buildings and facilities—1961 act  
regional universities  
concurrent effect 28B.35.790  
issuance, sale, form, term, interest, covenants, etc. 28B.35.730, 28B.35.740  
not general obligation of state 28B.35.780  
refunding bonds 28B.35.770  
regional universities, bond retirement funds  
building fees, grants deposited 28B.35.750  
The Evergreen State College  
concurrent effect 28B.35.790  
issuance, sale, form, term, interest, covenants, etc. 28B.35.730, 28B.35.740  
not general obligation of state 28B.35.780  
refunding bonds 28B.35.770  
The Evergreen State College, bond retirement funds  
building fees, grants deposited 28B.35.750  
Bond issues for buildings and facilities—1957 act  
contracts, alternative process for awarding  
critical patient care or specialized medical research, buildings and facilities in which located  
process 28B.20.744  
Border county higher education opportunity project 28B.15.0139, Ch. 28B.76  
Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling matches  
exemption from department of licensing regulation 67.08.015  
Branch campuses  
Central Washington University, Yakima area 28B.45.060  
community and technical colleges, partnership with 28B.45.080  
findings, intent 28B.45.012  
mission and duties 28B.45.014  
University of Washington, Tacoma and Bothell-Woodinville area campuses 28B.45.020  
Washington State University, Tri-cities area 28B.45.030  
Washington State University, Vancouver 28B.45.040  
Budgets  
essential requirements level budget  
calculation enrollment levels  
estimates of participation rate and enrollment level 28B.10.784  
funding level and inflation factor 28B.10.780  
increased enrollment target level, inclusion in budget documents 28B.10.782  
new enrollments, funding level, and inflation factor 28B.10.778  
participation rate 28B.10.776  
recommendations to governor and legislature 28B.10.784  
student financial aid programs funding level 28B.10.786  
services and activities fees, budget procedure 28B.15.044, 28B.15.045  
Building fees  
defined 28B.15.025  
established 28B.15.069  
Building fees, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees  
Buildings and facilities  
bond issues  
construction of act 28B.10.320

funding and refunding 28B.10.315  
generally 28B.10.305  
interest rate 28B.10.325  
liability of state 28B.10.330  
sale, interest, form, payment, terms 28B.10.315  
use of buildings and facilities 28B.10.305  
contracts, alternative process for awarding  
critical patient care or specialized medical research, buildings and facilities in which located  
process 28B.20.744  
termination, repeal 43.131.413, 43.131.414  
University of Washington  
contracts for improvements, construction 28B.20.140  
employment of architects, engineers, authorized 28B.20.135  
visual arts program 28B.10.027  
Capital improvements bonds  
legal investment for state and municipal funds 28B.10.855  
legislature may provide additional means of revenue 28B.10.854  
Capital projects  
general obligation bonds Ch. 43.99G, Ch. 43.99H  
higher education capital project strategic planning Ch. 43.88D  
Washington's future bond issue Ch. 28B.14H  
Charitable annuities, exemption 48.23.010  
Charitable gift annuities  
issuance, authorized 28B.10.485  
obligation as to annuity payments 28B.10.487  
Check cashing for students and employees 28B.10.031  
Child care  
four-year student child care in higher education account 28B.135.040  
four-year student child care in higher education account program 28B.135.010  
student child care in higher education grants Ch. 28B.135  
Collective bargaining Ch. 41.76, 41.80.002  
College in the high school program  
rules 28A.600.290  
College savings program Ch. 28B.95  
Collegiate license plate fund, use for scholarships 28B.10.890  
Collegiate license plates 46.16.324  
Commercial activities Ch. 28B.63  
Community and technical colleges  
defined 28B.10.016  
international student exchange program established 28B.15.524  
resident tuition for participants 28B.15.526  
waiver of nonresident tuition fees differential 28B.15.527  
Competitive bids  
requirements and exceptions 43.19.1906  
Construction projects  
high-performance public buildings requirements 28B.10.354  
small works roster 28B.10.350  
Contracts  
county hospitals, with, for provision of medical service, teaching and research activities 36.62.290  
interest rate, declared legal despite interest rate 39.90.060  
personal service contracts 39.29.090  
public works procurement contracts, awarding to veteran-owned businesses 28B.10.024  
student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30  
subject to minority and women's business enterprises law 28B.10.023  
Course materials, cost savings 28B.10.590  
Courses, studies, and instruction  
AIDS information 28B.10.730  
physical education 28B.10.700  
state or Pacific Northwest history and government course for teachers 28B.10.710  
Credit card marketing policies 28B.10.618

Crimes relating to  
crime statistics reporting 28B.10.569  
interfering by force or violence with administrator, faculty member, or student 28B.10.570  
exemption 28B.10.572  
intimidating by threat of force or violence any administrator, faculty member, or student 28B.10.571  
exemption 28B.10.572  
safety information, distribution to students and employees 28B.10.569  
task forces on campus security and safety 28B.10.569  
term papers, theses, dissertations, sale of prohibited 28B.10.582, 28B.10.584  
violations, exemptions, injunctive relief, civil penalties 28B.10.584  
Debt collection, financing, late charges, collection expenses, authorized 28B.10.293  
Debts, declared legal despite interest rate 39.90.060  
Definitions 28B.10.100, 28B.15.005, 28B.15.012  
institutions of higher education 28B.10.016  
nonresident tuition fees differential 28B.15.022  
Development, economic and workplace  
commercialization of opportunities 28B.10.630  
Disabilities, persons with  
core services 28B.10.910, 28B.10.912  
nondiscrimination policy 28B.10.912  
reasonable accommodation 28B.10.914  
supplemental instructional materials 28B.10.916  
Disabilities, students with  
totally disabled, defined 28B.15.385  
Disability history month 28B.10.918  
Discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010  
Distinguished professorship trust fund program Ch. 28B.76  
Drug testing laboratories, employees, duties, compensation 28B.20.315  
Dual-credit programs  
annual report to legislature 28A.600.280  
dual credit program, definition 28B.15.821  
financial aid eligibility, impact on 28A.600.285  
Education savings account 43.79.465  
Educational opportunity grant program, consolidation of 28B.101.050  
Eminent domain 28B.10.020  
Employees  
actions against, defense, costs, payment of obligations 28B.10.842  
joint employee-management committees 41.06.540  
peer review  
immunity for committee members 28B.10.648  
Employees and faculty  
annuity and retirement plans 28B.10.400  
additional pension for retirees 28B.10.425  
contributions by employees 28B.10.405  
credit for leave without pay 28B.10.407  
length of service 28B.10.415  
limitation on institution's contribution 28B.10.410  
limits and adjustments 28B.10.423  
membership while serving as state legislators 28B.10.409  
minimum benefits, computation 28B.10.430  
monthly benefit, post-retirement adjustment 28B.10.430  
retirement age, reemployment 28B.10.420  
supplemental payment 28B.10.401  
insurance 28B.10.660  
leaves of absence 28B.10.650  
remunerated professional leaves 28B.10.650  
Energy conservation projects in buildings

authority to implement 39.35C.050  
 Enrollment and degree priority, state 28B.10.056  
 Enrollment forecasts 43.62.050  
 Enrollment levels for essential requirements  
   level budget calculation  
   estimates of participation rate and enrollment level 28B.10.784  
   funding level and inflation factor 28B.10.780  
   increased enrollment target level, inclusion in budget documents 28B.10.782  
   new enrollments, funding level, and inflation factor 28B.10.778  
   participation rate 28B.10.776  
   recommendations to governor and legislature 28B.10.784  
   student financial aid programs funding level 28B.10.786  
 Entrance requirements, generally 28B.10.050  
 Ethics in public service  
   administrative process, research 42.52.220  
   definitions, research 42.52.010  
 Faculty  
   sick leave records to be maintained 41.04.340  
 Fees  
   building fees  
     defined 28B.15.025  
     established 28B.15.069  
     University of Washington  
       disposition 28B.15.210  
   community and technical colleges  
   waiver of nonresident tuition fees  
     differential 28B.15.520  
     waivers 28B.15.520  
   general tuition  
     needy student financial aid, state appropriations 28B.15.065  
     generally Ch. 28B.15  
   graduate service appointments  
     fee waiver 28B.15.615  
   home tuition programs 28B.15.725  
   installment payments 28B.15.411  
   joint programs, equalization 28B.15.110  
   limitation on total tuition and fee waivers 28B.15.740  
   limitations  
     set by institution 28B.15.100  
   operating fees  
     defined 28B.15.031  
     disposition 28B.15.031  
     limitation on total revenue waived, exempted, or reduced 28B.15.910  
   needy student financial aid, state appropriations 28B.15.065  
   waiver, report 28B.15.915  
 reciprocity, British Columbia  
   program review 28B.15.758  
   waiver of nonresident tuition fees  
     differential 28B.15.756  
 reciprocity, Idaho  
   program review 28B.15.754  
   reimbursement 28B.15.752  
   waiver of nonresident tuition fees  
     differential 28B.15.750  
 reciprocity, Oregon  
   agreement, scope 28B.15.730  
   implementation agreement 28B.15.734  
   program review 28B.15.736  
   reimbursement 28B.15.732  
   refund, cancellation 28B.15.600  
   resident operating fee exemption 28B.15.615  
   services and activities committee 28B.15.045  
   services and activities fees  
     defined 28B.15.041  
     dispute resolution 28B.15.045  
     established 28B.15.069  
     guidelines for programs 28B.15.045  
     mandatory provisions 28B.15.045  
   students fees, voluntary 28B.15.610  
   technology fees  
     defined, use and approval 28B.15.051  
     exemption 28B.15.615  
   tuition  
     American Indian students 28B.15.0131

defined 28B.15.020  
 established 28B.15.067, 28B.15.068  
 University of Washington  
   building fees  
     disposition 28B.20.720  
   medical or dental, exemption for certain nonresidents 28B.15.225  
   special fees, disposition 28B.15.220  
 waiver  
   foreign students 28B.15.555, 28B.15.556  
   nonresident tuition differential for western undergraduate exchange program students 28B.15.544  
   senior citizens, limitations 28B.15.540  
   Washington award for vocational excellence 28B.15.545, 28B.15.546  
   Washington scholar award recipients 28B.15.543  
 waivers for gender equity in intercollegiate athletics, limitation 28B.15.740  
 Washington State University  
   building fees  
     disposition 28B.15.310  
   services and activities fees  
     exemptions 28B.15.380  
   tuition  
     exemptions  
       nonresident tuition fees differential under western regional higher education compact 28B.70.050  
     tuition fees  
       exemptions 28B.15.380  
 Financial aid. See also FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT  
 Financial aid programs  
   eligibility, terminated for disruptive activities 28B.10.281  
   federal student aid programs 28B.10.280  
   funding level for essential requirements level budget calculation 28B.10.786  
   gaining independence for students with dependence, grant program Ch. 28B.133  
   institutional financial aid fund 28B.15.820  
   National Defense Education Act, loan fund 28B.10.280  
   nonpayment or default on loan or scholarship 2.48.165  
   residents attending college or university in another state  
     authorization 28B.10.790  
     guidelines 28B.10.792  
   state student financial aid program Ch. 28B.92  
   state work-study program Ch. 28B.12  
 Financial assistance to participants in intercollegiate athletics or performing arts 28B.10.704  
 Financing contracts, authority 28B.10.022  
 Flags, display of United States 28B.10.030  
 Foreign branch campuses Ch. 28B.90  
   acts not constituting the transaction of business in state 24.03.307  
   admission as foreign nonprofit corporation not required 24.03.305  
   exemption from regulation of private degree-granting institutions under chapter 28B.85 RCW 28B.85.906  
   operation does not constitute conducting affairs in state 24.03.305  
   workers' compensation, application of act 51.12.160  
 Foreign students  
   tuition waiver 28B.15.555, 28B.15.556  
 Foster care endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.116  
 Fund for innovation and quality in higher education Ch. 28B.120  
 Funds  
   higher education permanent funds, investment Const. Art. 16 § 6  
   statewide custody contracts 43.08.280  
   The Evergreen State College  
     capital projects account  
     building fees deposited 28B.35.370

normal school fees deposited 28B.35.370  
 University of Washington bond retirement fund  
   building fees deposited 28B.15.210  
 University of Washington building account  
   building fees deposited 28B.15.210  
 Washington State University  
   disposition of certain revenues  
     agricultural college lands 28B.30.742  
     scientific school lands 28B.30.741  
 Washington State University bond retirement fund  
   building fees deposited 28B.15.310  
   created, building fees and grants deposited 28B.30.740  
   Washington State University building account  
     building fees deposited 28B.15.310  
 Future teachers conditional scholarship and loan repayment program Ch. 28B.102  
 G. Robert Ross distinguished faculty award established 28B.10.878  
 Gender equity in intercollegiate athletics  
   goals 28B.15.455  
   intent 28B.15.450  
   reports to governor and legislature 28B.15.465  
   tuition and fee waivers 28B.15.460  
   underrepresented gender class, defined 28B.15.470  
 Gender-based discrimination Ch. 28B.110  
 Governing boards  
   actions against, defense, costs, payment of obligations 28B.10.842  
   defined 28B.10.016  
   delegation of powers and duties 28B.10.528  
   insurance to protect and hold personally harmless 28B.10.844  
   oath of office 28B.10.520  
   removal 28B.10.500  
   travel expenses 28B.10.525  
   University of Washington  
     regents 28B.20.110  
     degrees, granting 28B.20.130  
     diplomas, granting 28B.20.130  
     faculty members and employees,  
       employment of 28B.20.130  
     generally 28B.20.100  
     meetings, officers of the board 28B.20.105  
     powers and duties 28B.20.130  
     university fund expenditures 28B.20.130  
 Graduate assistants  
   English, effective communication requirement  
   implementation of principles 28B.15.794  
   principles 28B.15.792  
   task force to improve communication and teaching skills of faculty and teaching assistants 28B.15.796  
 Graduate fellowship trust fund program Ch. 28B.76  
 Graduate service appointments  
   health care benefits 28B.10.660  
 Graduation rate improvement  
   adoption of strategies to reduce time required to get degree and to improve graduation rate as part of institutional strategic plan 28B.10.691  
   student progression understandings, authority of institutions 28B.10.693  
 Hazing  
   defined 28B.10.900  
   impermissible conduct associated with initiation or with group pastime or amusement, each institution to adopt rules providing sanctions 28B.10.903  
   organization that permits hazing, loss of official recognition or approval 28B.10.902  
   participation in, loss of entitlement to state-funded grants or awards 28B.10.902  
   prohibited, civil and criminal liability for violations 28B.10.901  
 Health professional conditional scholarship program Ch. 28B.115  
 High school students

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

- enrolled student not to be displaced 28A.600.340
- enrollment in college courses, transmittal of funds 28A.600.310
- existing agreements with postsecondary institutions not affected 28A.600.400
- high school credit, maximum terms of enrollment for 28A.600.330
- joint enrollment for secondary and postsecondary credit 28A.600.350
- postsecondary courses, determination of high school credit, application toward graduation requirements 28A.600.360
- postsecondary credit for college level courses 28A.600.370
- transportation, school district not responsible for 28A.600.380
- Higher education capital project strategic planning Ch. 43.88D
- Higher education construction accounts, certain abolished
  - transfer of residue or credit 43.79.442
- Higher education coordinating board Ch. 28B.76
- Higher education facilities authority, See HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES AUTHORITY
- Higher education personnel service fund contributions to fund 41.06.285
- Higher education personnel system, See HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL SYSTEM
- Home tuition programs 28B.15.725
- Hospitals, contracts with county hospitals for provision of medical services, teaching and research activities 36.62.290
- Housing
  - liquor and illegal drug use, complaint procedures and sanctions 28B.10.575
  - liquor-free areas 28B.10.575
- Immunity
  - peer review committee members 28B.10.648
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Colleges and universities
- Information and technology literacy definition and standards for implementation 28B.10.125
- Institutional financial aid fund 28B.15.820
- Institutions of higher education defined 28B.10.016
- Insurance
  - blanket disability, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance
  - charitable annuities, exemption 48.23.010
  - health care benefits for graduate service appointees 28B.10.660
  - officers, employees, and students 28B.10.660
  - regional universities 28B.10.660
  - students participating in studies or research outside the United States 28B.10.660
- Insurance to protect and hold personally harmless regents, trustees, officers, employees or agents of institutions of higher education or educational boards 28B.10.844
- Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15
- International exchange scholarship program Ch. 28B.109
- Joint programs, equalization of fees 28B.15.110
- K-20 telecommunications network, planning and operation Ch. 43.105
- Laboratory skills, licenses 66.24.140
- Land, state, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Transfers, land
- Legal advisor, attorney general 28B.10.510
- Libraries
  - PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing network legislative findings 43.147.040
  - PNWER-Net working subgroup 43.147.060
  - acceptance of gifts, grants, and donations authorized 43.147.080
  - duties 43.147.070
  - PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing system defined 43.147.050
- License plate emblems
  - material and display requirements 46.16.327
  - rulemaking authority, director, department of licensing 46.16.335
- License plates
  - collegiate license plates 46.16.324
- Liquor, promotion and sales on campus restricted 66.28.160
- Loans
  - institutional student loan fund for needy students 28B.10.825
  - math and science teachers definitions 28B.15.760
  - procedures, conditions 28B.15.762
  - program duration 28B.15.766
  - publicize program 28B.15.764
  - student loan financing Ch. 28B.07
- Loans to students
  - institutional financial aid fund 28B.15.820
- Mathematics placement test, college readiness test 28B.10.679
- Meningococcal disease
  - information, students 70.54.370
- Military educational and career opportunities 28B.10.360
- Military reserves
  - students called to active duty, rights 28B.10.270, 28B.15.625
- Minority and women's business enterprises, office of
  - public works and procurement goals, compliance 39.19.060, 39.19.075
  - state agency or educational institution may be charged a reasonable fee based on its expenditure of funds subject to office 39.19.230
- National guard
  - students called to active duty, rights 28B.10.270, 28B.15.625
  - tuition waivers 28B.15.621
- National guard conditional scholarship program Ch. 28B.103
- Needy student
  - financial aid, state appropriations 28B.15.065
- Nonresident student
  - classified 28B.15.011, 28B.15.013, 28B.15.015
  - defined 28B.15.012
  - exemptions from tuition and fee differential 28B.15.014
- Nonresident tuition fees differential definition 28B.15.022
- Nonsectarian 28B.10.040
- Normal school grant to regional universities and The Evergreen State College 43.79.150
- Normal schools included in public school system Const. Art. 9 § 2
- Off-campus facilities, lease or purchase 28B.10.020
- Open public meetings
  - governing body of recognized student association 42.30.200
- Operating fees
  - defined 28B.15.031
  - disposition 28B.15.031
- Opportunity pathways account, creation of 28B.76.526
- Parking
  - revenue deposit into state vehicle parking account, exemption 43.01.235, 43.01.236
- Performance agreements 28B.10.920, 28B.10.921, 28B.10.922
- Performing arts, financial assistance to participants 28B.10.704
- Persian Gulf
  - "eligible student" defined regarding inability to complete term because of service in 28B.10.017
- Personal identifiers
  - social security numbers, prohibited 28B.10.042
  - system, funding 28B.10.0421
- Personnel management
  - joint employee-management committees 41.06.540
- Personnel officer
  - designation by each institution and related board required, duties 41.06.510
- Personnel resource and management policy 41.06.530
- Personnel system, See HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL SYSTEM
- Pest control
  - integrated pest management Ch. 17.15
- Placebound students
  - educational opportunity grant program, consolidation of 28B.101.050
- Police force
  - authorized 28B.10.550
  - benefits for duty-related death, disability, or injury 28B.10.567
  - powers 28B.10.555
  - traffic regulations 28B.10.560
- Precollege classes
  - students enrolled in precollege classes, enrollment information and report 28B.10.680, 28B.10.682, 28B.10.685
- Printing
  - use of state printing plant under terms of interlocal agreement between public printer and college 43.78.105
- Printing and binding
  - purchasing authority 28B.10.029
- Printing requirements, exceptions 43.78.030
- Private degree-granting institutions Ch. 28B.85
- Property
  - purchase and disposition 28B.10.029
- Public employees' retirement system
  - higher education classified employees membership in retirement system 41.40.108
- Purchase of materials and supplies
  - authority, independent 28B.10.029
  - compliance with regulations as to required 43.19.200
  - general administration department services 43.19.190
- Real property
  - acquisition 28B.10.020
- Reciprocity, British Columbia tuition and fee program
  - program review 28B.15.758
  - waiver of nonresident tuition fees differential 28B.15.756
- Reciprocity, Idaho tuition and fee program
  - program review 28B.15.754
  - reimbursement 28B.15.752
  - waiver of nonresident tuition fees differential 28B.15.750
- Reciprocity, Oregon tuition and fee program
  - agreement, scope 28B.15.730
  - implementation agreement 28B.15.734
  - program review 28B.15.736
  - reimbursement 28B.15.732
- Records release for research
  - procedure 42.48.010, 42.48.020, 42.48.030, 42.48.040, 42.48.050, 42.48.060
- Regional universities Ch. 28B.35
  - bachelor's degree authorized 28B.35.200
  - bond issues for buildings and facilities powers of trustees 28B.35.720
  - bond issues for buildings and facilities—1961 act
    - definitions 28B.35.710
    - purpose, powers of trustees 28B.35.700
  - building fees
    - disposition 28B.35.370
  - defined 28B.10.016
  - designation
    - locations 28B.35.010
  - diplomas, issuance 28B.35.230
  - fees, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees
  - fire protection services 28B.35.190
  - funds
    - central college fund, abolished and moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.300

- central college fund, warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.303
- eastern college fund, abolished and moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.310
- eastern college fund, warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.313
- normal school permanent fund, sources 43.79.160
- western college fund, abolished and moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.320
- western college fund, warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.323
- honorary degrees, authority to confer 28B.35.205
- master's degree authorization, limitations 28B.35.205
- model schools and training departments apportionment of public school pupils 28B.35.310
- attendance reports 28B.35.315
- authorized 28B.35.300, 28B.35.320
- estimate of required students 28B.35.305
- normal school fund revenues, disposition 28B.35.370, 28B.35.751
- organization, officers of board, quorum 28B.35.105
- physical therapy, doctorate degree 28B.35.215
- president
- duties 28B.35.390
- housing allowance 28B.35.395
- meeting 28B.35.400
- purposes, eligibility for designation 28B.35.050
- suspension, expulsion 28B.35.350
- teaching certificates, contents 28B.35.230
- trustees
- appointment, terms, vacancies, quorum 28B.35.100
- general powers and duties 28B.35.120, 28B.35.195, 28B.35.196
- meetings 28B.35.110
- powers regarding issuance of bonds, investments, transfer of funds, etc. 28B.35.760
- Remedial classes
- students enrolled in precollege classes, enrollment information and report 28B.10.680, 28B.10.682, 28B.10.685
- Research
- commercialization of 28B.10.630
- ethics in public service 42.52.010, 42.52.220
- private corporations, research work by 28B.10.620, 28B.10.625
- release of confidential records
- procedure 42.48.010, 42.48.020, 42.48.030, 42.48.040, 42.48.050, 42.48.060
- Resident student
- American Indian students 28B.15.0131
- border county higher education opportunity project 28B.15.0139
- classified 28B.15.011, 28B.15.013, 28B.15.015
- defined 28B.15.012
- Running start program 28A.600.300, 28A.600.310, 28A.600.320, 28A.600.330, 28A.600.340, 28A.600.350, 28A.600.360, 28A.600.370, 28A.600.380, 28A.600.385, 28A.600.390
- Safety, campus 28B.10.569, 28B.10.5691
- Savings bond program Ch. 28B.106
- Scholarships
- American Indian endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.108
- college bound program Ch. 28B.118
- food animal veterinarian conditional scholarship program Ch. 28B.121
- foster care endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.116
- future teachers conditional scholarship and loan repayment program Ch. 28B.102
- GET ready for math and science Ch. 28B.105
- health professional conditional scholarship program Ch. 28B.115
- passport to college promise program Ch. 28B.117
- state scholars' program purpose 28A.600.100
- Washington promise scholarship program Ch. 28B.119
- Senior citizens
- fees, waiver 28B.15.540
- Services and activities fee committee 28B.15.045
- Services and activities fees
- defined 28B.15.041
- established 28B.15.069
- institutional loan fund for needy students, allocation from 28B.15.043
- Services and activities fees, See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees
- Small works roster
- publication requirements inapplicable 28B.10.350
- Spokane intercollegiate research and technology institute Ch. 28B.38
- Spokane intercollegiate research and technology institute, See SPOKANE INTERCOLLEGIATE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE
- Standards for classifying residency 28B.15.013
- State institutions
- facilities and equipment, use by educational institutions and other entities authorized 72.01.450, 72.01.452, 72.01.454, 72.01.458
- State internship program
- executive fellows program 43.06.420
- undergraduate internship program 43.06.420
- State need grant program Ch. 28B.92
- gaining independence for students with dependence, grant program Ch. 28B.133
- State need grant program, See also FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT
- State register, considered state agency for purpose of 34.08.050
- State universities Ch. 28B.30
- defined 28B.10.016
- State work-study program Ch. 28B.12
- Steroids
- student athletes, loss of eligibility for use 69.41.340
- Strategic information technology plans and performance reports on information technology requirements
- application to institutions of higher education 43.105.200
- Student associations
- athletic printing and concessions, bids required 28B.10.640
- governing body of subject to open public meetings act 42.30.200
- Student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30
- Student exchange compact program Ch. 28B.76
- Student housing
- liquor and illegal drug use, complaint procedures and sanctions 28B.10.575
- liquor-free areas 28B.10.575
- Student loan financing Ch. 28B.07
- Student progression understandings
- authority of institutions 28B.10.693
- Students
- classified as resident or nonresident 28B.15.011, 28B.15.013
- "eligible student" defined regarding inability to complete term because of service in Persian Gulf 28B.10.017
- insurance 28B.10.660
- residence for election purposes not lost by Const. Art. 6 § 4
- student child care in higher education grants Ch. 28B.135
- timely completion of degree or certificate, policies 28B.10.695
- unemployment compensation, disqualification 50.20.095
- Tax deferred annuities in lieu of salary 28B.10.480
- Teacher training courses 28B.10.140
- Teacher training pilot programs Ch. 28B.76
- Teachers
- preparation programs
- enhance awareness of teaching experience 28B.10.032
- use of district schools for training teachers 28B.10.600
- financing 28B.10.605
- Technologies developed at state universities companies created around, supporting formation with bridge-funding programs 28B.10.631
- Technology
- high-technology education and training program Ch. 28B.65
- online technology, common learning management system using 28B.10.923
- Technology fees
- defined, use and approval 28B.15.051
- exemption 28B.15.615
- Term papers, theses, dissertations, sale of prohibited
- definitions 28B.10.582
- violations, exemptions, injunctive relief, civil penalties 28B.10.584
- Textbook information, publishers' duties 28B.10.592
- The Evergreen State College
- application of existing state college laws to new college 28B.40.830
- board of trustees, powers and duties 28B.40.830
- bond issues for buildings and facilities—1961 act
- definitions 28B.35.710
- powers of trustees as to 28B.35.720
- purpose, powers of trustees 28B.35.700
- building fees
- disposition 28B.35.370
- defined 28B.10.016
- degrees authorized
- bachelor of arts 28B.40.200
- bachelor of arts in education 28B.40.200
- bachelor of science 28B.40.200
- honorary degrees 28B.40.206
- master's degrees, limitations 28B.40.206
- diplomas, certificate, signing, contents 28B.40.230
- established, location 28B.40.810
- expulsion or suspension of students 28B.40.350
- fire protection, authority 28B.40.190
- model schools and training departments enrollment estimate 28B.40.305
- school districts to receive credit for attendance 28B.40.315
- normal school fund revenues, disposition 28B.35.370, 28B.35.751
- presidents
- powers and duties 28B.40.390
- school districts to furnish pupils for training of teachers 28B.40.310
- treasurer, appointment 28B.40.195
- trustees
- appointment, terms of office 28B.40.820
- appointment, terms of office, vacancies, quorum 28B.40.100
- meetings 28B.40.110
- officers, quorum 28B.40.105
- powers and duties 28B.40.120
- powers regarding issuance of bonds, investments, transfer of funds, etc. 28B.35.760
- powers to adopt bylaws 28B.40.105
- Traffic infractions
- jurisdiction 46.63.040
- Traffic regulations
- authorized 28B.10.560
- Transportation demand management programs Ch. 28B.130

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Travel expenses of prospective employees 43.03.130  
Trustees, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Governing boards  
Tuition  
advanced college tuition payment program Ch. 28B.95  
billing statements 28B.15.0681  
billing statements, disclosures to students, tax credit notice 28B.15.0681  
border county higher education opportunity project 28B.15.0139  
college saving program Ch. 28B.95  
defined 28B.15.020  
established 28B.15.067, 28B.15.068  
joint programs, equalization of fees 28B.15.110  
nonresident tuition fees differential definition 28B.15.022  
regional universities  
exemptions  
nonresident tuition fees differential under western regional higher education compact 28B.70.050  
The Evergreen State College  
exemptions  
nonresident tuition fees differential under western regional higher education compact 28B.70.050  
timely completion of degree or certificate, policies 28B.10.695  
University of Washington  
exemptions  
nonresident tuition fees differential under western regional higher education compact 28B.70.050  
waiver  
educational employees 28B.15.558  
state employees in classified service, conditions and limitations 28B.15.558  
waivers  
veterans, national guard members 28B.15.621  
Washington/Oregon reciprocity tuition and fee program, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Washington/Oregon reciprocity tuition and fee program  
Tuition, See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees  
Unemployment compensation  
academic year, definition 50.44.050  
benefits, terms and conditions 50.44.050  
reasonable assurance defined 50.44.053  
University of Washington  
arboretum and botanical gardens  
conveyance of part to Seattle 28B.20.354  
deed 28B.20.352  
grant of state land 28B.20.350  
Lake Washington shorelands 28B.20.360  
reconveyance for state highway purposes 28B.20.356, 28B.20.364  
reverter for nonarboretum use 28B.20.356, 28B.20.364  
Burke museum Ch. 27.40  
campus approach highway authorized 47.20.590  
acquisition of property for 47.20.600  
condemnation for 47.20.610  
measure of damage to buildings 47.20.620  
use declared public use 47.20.605  
sale of buildings and personalty acquired in acquisition of land 47.20.630  
Seattle city ordinance requisite 47.20.635  
center for research and training in intellectual and developmental disabilities  
administration 28B.20.412  
established 28B.20.410  
purposes 28B.20.414  
courses, studies, and instruction  
courses exclusive to 28B.20.060  
graduate work 28B.10.120

major courses common to University of Washington and Washington State University 28B.10.115  
dentistry school  
authorized 28B.20.300  
designation, name, location 28B.20.010  
fees  
joint programs, equalization 28B.15.110  
fees, See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees  
forest resources institute Ch. 76.44  
forestry  
institute of forest resources Ch. 76.44  
funds  
spending by regents limited to income 28B.20.145  
University of Washington permanent fund, transfers from authorized 28B.20.800  
hospital, authority to operate 28B.20.440  
institute of forest resources Ch. 76.44  
Lake Union shorelands, transfer to university 28B.20.370  
liability coverage of university personnel and students  
authorized, scope 28B.20.250  
exclusive authority—RCW 28B.20.250 through RCW 28B.20.255 28B.20.255  
self-insurance revolving fund 28B.20.253  
marine biological preserve 28B.20.320  
medical school  
admissions  
preference for students from rural areas 28B.20.500  
authorized 28B.20.300  
occupational and environmental research facility  
acceptance and administration of loans, gifts, funds 28B.20.458  
advisory committee 28B.20.456  
construction and maintenance authorized 28B.20.450  
research data and information 28B.20.454  
submission of problems to facility 28B.20.454  
railroad rights-of-way  
agreement 28B.20.332  
confirmation, terms 28B.20.330  
deed 28B.20.334  
easement by deed 28B.20.336  
real property  
eminent domain by railroads and canal companies against 81.36.010  
streets and boulevards, conveyance of university site for dedication 28B.20.340  
eminent domain barred 28B.20.344  
local assessments barred 28B.20.342  
use of trust lands for outdoor recreation Ch. 79A.50  
realty, lease of public lands, lease provisions 28B.20.328  
regents  
courses of study prescribed 28B.20.130  
scholarships  
graduate scholarships in engineering 28B.20.420  
direction of program, student qualifications 28B.20.422  
Warren G. Magnuson institute for biomedical research and health professions training 28B.20.462  
endowment fund 28B.20.472  
endowment fund earnings, expenditure 28B.20.466  
Vacation leave for personnel 43.01.042  
Veterans  
tuition waivers 28B.15.621  
Washington award for vocational excellence  
tuition and fee waivers or grants 28B.15.545, 28B.15.546  
Washington scholar award  
tuition and fee waivers or grants 28B.15.543  
Washington scholars and scholars-alternate awards Ch. 28B.76

Washington State University  
agricultural college grant 43.79.120  
agricultural extension work 36.50.010  
bond issues  
additional powers of regents 28B.30.750  
bond issues for buildings and facilities—1961 act  
authorized issues, form and terms, interest 28B.30.730  
concurrent with other acts 28B.30.780  
definitions 28B.30.710  
not general obligation of state 28B.30.770  
powers of regents 28B.30.720  
powers of regents, purpose 28B.30.700  
refunding bonds, authorized 28B.30.760  
Washington State University bond retirement fund  
created, building fees and grants deposited 28B.30.740  
bond issues for buildings and facilities—1977 act  
amount 28B.31.010  
bond anticipation notes authorized 28B.31.020  
bond retirement fund created 28B.31.060  
certification of adequate funds for payment, prerequisite for issuance 28B.31.090  
form, terms, conditions 28B.31.030  
legal investment for public funds 28B.31.080  
principal and interest, payment 28B.31.060  
proceeds  
expenditure of, limitation 28B.31.050  
subordination to liens of revenue bonds 28B.31.100  
transfer of funds to state general fund 28B.31.070  
building fees  
disposition 28B.15.310  
courses, studies, and instruction  
agriculture 28B.30.065  
exclusive majors 28B.30.060  
graduate work 28B.10.120  
major courses common to Washington State University and University of Washington 28B.10.115  
dairy/forage and agricultural facility at Rainier school farm 28B.30.810  
employees  
contracts, not to have interest in 28B.30.140  
extension service  
Puget Sound water quality field agents program 28B.30.632  
federal aid  
acceptance by state 28B.30.210, 28B.30.220  
agricultural experiment stations  
assent by state 28B.30.255  
university designated as recipient 28B.30.250  
appropriation 28B.30.215  
Morrill act funds 28B.30.200  
state treasurer receiving agent for 28B.30.270  
trust funds, status 28B.30.285  
withdrawal of funds by university 28B.30.280  
fees, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees  
funds  
agricultural college permanent fund, investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140  
agricultural permanent fund  
allocation 43.79.130  
created 43.79.130  
source 43.79.130  
scientific permanent fund  
allocation 43.79.110  
created 43.79.110  
scientific school permanent fund  
investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140  
home economics extension work 36.50.010

medical and hospital care for students  
28B.30.350  
leases, contracts, agreements 28B.30.355  
name, location 28B.30.010  
Puget Sound water quality field agents  
program, See COLLEGES AND  
UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Washington  
State University, sea grant program  
real property  
annual report by department of natural  
resources 28B.30.310  
realty, lease of public lands, hunting and  
fishing rights reserved, posting procedure,  
notice, hearing 28B.30.325  
regents  
bylaws, president of board, powers  
28B.30.125  
contracts, not to have interest in 28B.30.140  
disbursement of funds 28B.30.130  
generally 28B.30.100  
management of university 28B.30.095  
meetings 28B.30.120  
powers and duties 28B.30.150  
secretary of board, duties, bond 28B.30.135  
treasurer  
appointment, duties 28B.30.130  
scientific school grant 43.79.100  
sea grant program  
definitions 28B.30.630  
matching requirements 28B.30.634  
stadium approach highway authorized,  
acquisition of property for 47.20.600  
condemnation for 47.20.610  
measure of damage to buildings 47.20.620  
sale of buildings and personalty acquired in  
acquisition of land 47.20.630  
use declared public use 47.20.605  
trust assets, annual report to regents  
28B.30.300  
wine grape industry, instruction  
administration 28B.30.067, 28B.30.068  
Western regional higher education compact Ch.  
28B.70  
tuition fees differential, nonresident  
exemption 28B.70.050  
Western undergraduate exchange program  
students  
tuition differential waiver for nonresident  
students 28B.15.544

**COLLUSION**  
Payment of penalty or forfeiture with collusion  
does not bar subsequent recovery 4.24.170

**COLUMBARIUMS (See CREMATION)**

**COLUMBIA BASIN PROJECT (See also  
IRRIGATION DISTRICTS)**  
County roads and bridges, establishment by plat  
36.81.140  
Farm to market roads in, bond issue Ch. 47.10  
Irrigation districts in federal reclamation areas,  
contracts with United States Ch. 89.12  
Reclamation districts in federal reclamation  
areas, contracts with United States Ch. 89.12  
State lands within project, sale restrictions Ch.  
90.40  
Water appropriation Ch. 90.40  
Yakima enhancement project 43.21A.470

**COLUMBIA COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.070  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064

**COLUMBIA RIVER**  
Anadromous fish sanctuary 77.55.191  
Astoria-Megler bridge, See BRIDGES, subtitle  
State toll bridges  
Columbia river compact Ch. 77.75  
Columbia river gorge, shoreline management  
conformance with gorge commission  
90.58.600  
Columbia River Gorge commission  
cities  
conformance with law 35.22.700

optional municipal code, conformance with  
statutes 35A.63.200  
counties, conformance with certain statutes  
35.63.150, 36.32.550, 36.70.980  
Fish cultural stations, laboratories, and protective  
devices for Columbia river fish 77.12.285  
Hydroelectric projects, public utility districts to  
grant back easements to former owners of  
acquired property 54.16.220  
Interstate compact determining Washington-  
Oregon boundary on Columbia river Ch.  
43.58  
Milwaukee road corridor Ch. 79.73  
Salmon fishing  
certain gear prohibited 77.50.030  
commercial net fishing in tributaries  
77.50.040  
Sanctuary act  
joint operating agencies and power  
commission provisions not to affect  
43.52.440  
Water rights  
United States water rights Ch. 90.40  
Wildlife, cooperation with Oregon 77.12.325

**COLUMBIA RIVER BASIN WATER  
SUPPLY**  
Allocation and development 90.90.020  
Columbia river basin water supply development  
account 90.90.010  
Columbia river water delivery account 90.90.070  
Impacts of water release 90.90.080  
Information system 90.90.050  
Inventory, supply and forecast 90.90.040  
Lake Roosevelt, additional release 90.90.060  
Voluntary regional agreements 90.90.030

**COLUMBIA RIVER COMPACT (See FISH  
AND FISHING)**

**COLUMBIA RIVER GORGE  
COMMISSION**  
Compact ratified 43.97.015  
Established 43.97.015  
Grant of authority to various entities 43.97.025  
Members 43.97.025, 43.97.035

**COLVILLE INDIANS**  
Retrosession of criminal jurisdiction 37.12.100,  
37.12.110, 37.12.120, 37.12.130, 37.12.140

**COMBINATIONS (See also MONOPOLIES)**  
To effect prices, production or transportation of  
commodities, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 22

**COMBINED CITY COUNTY MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS (See CITIES AND  
TOWNS, subtitle Combined city county  
municipal corporations; COUNTIES,  
subtitle Combined city county municipal  
corporations)**

**COMBINED FUND DRIVE (See  
CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS)**

**COMBUSTIBLES (See also EXPLOSIVES;  
FIRES)**  
Cities and towns, second class cities, control of  
35.23.440

**COMIC BOOKS**  
Erotic material, distribution to minors, penalty  
9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080,  
9.68.090, 9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120  
Obscene materials, injunctions against 7.42.010,  
7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050,  
7.42.060, 7.42.070

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (See MILITIA  
AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)**

**COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS**  
Appearances, See APPEARANCES  
Complaints, See COMPLAINTS  
Jurisdiction, See JURISDICTION  
Limitations on, See also LIMITATION OF  
ACTIONS  
Process, See PROCESS  
Service of process, See SERVICE OF PROCESS  
AND PAPERS

Statute of limitations, actions deemed  
commenced for purposes of, when 4.16.170  
Summons, See SUMMONS  
Venue, See VENUE

**COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF**

Accessory apartments  
report to legislature on development and  
placement of accessory apartments  
43.63A.215  
Advisory groups 43.31.125  
Affordable housing  
inventory of state-owned land available for  
lease as sites 43.63A.510  
regulatory barriers, provision of technical  
assistance and information to state agencies  
and local governments to identify and  
remove 43.63A.660  
Affordable housing program Ch. 43.185A  
Airport impact mitigation account 43.63A.760  
Building code council, administrative and  
support services for  
transfer of duties from department to  
department of general administration  
43.330.907  
Building communities fund program  
account 43.63A.766  
accountability and reporting 43.63A.768  
definitions 43.63A.764  
established 43.63A.125  
Business  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.060  
Business assistance center  
minority and women business development  
office 43.31.0925  
Child care facility fund committee  
applications for loans, guarantees, and grants,  
requirements 43.31.512  
grants, repayment requirements 43.31.514  
grants and loans from fund, authority to make,  
conditions and limitations 43.31.506  
loan guarantees for licensed child care  
facilities, conditions and limitations  
43.31.508  
organization and duties 43.31.504  
Cities and towns  
ordinances, information pooling 35.21.185  
Civil service exemptions 41.06.072  
Clean Washington center Ch. 70.95H  
Community action agencies  
delivery system for federal and state anti-  
poverty programs, designation as  
43.63A.115  
designation considerations 43.63A.105  
Community and economic development fee  
account 43.330.155  
Community development  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.050  
energy assistance, departmental  
responsibilities 43.330.110  
growth management  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.120  
housing, departmental responsibilities  
43.330.110  
local infrastructure and public facilities grants  
and loans, departmental responsibilities  
43.330.100  
poor and disadvantaged persons  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.130  
Community development finance program  
established 43.63A.075  
Community economic revitalization board Ch.  
43.160  
Community empowerment zones Ch. 43.31C  
Community service agencies  
designation considerations 43.63A.105  
Community services  
coordination of community and economic  
development services 43.330.080  
local capacity development, training, and  
technical assistance duties 43.330.070  
County public health assistance

## COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF

transfer of duties to department of health 43.330.905  
Court-appointed special advocate programs, department duties 43.330.135  
Creation of department 43.330.020  
Crime victims advocacy, office of 43.280.080, 43.280.081, 43.280.090  
Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts comprehensive plan review 67.38.070  
Definitions 43.330.010  
Department  
branch offices 43.17.050  
created 43.17.010  
director  
appointment 43.17.020  
chief assistant director 43.17.040  
oath 43.17.030  
powers and duties, generally 43.17.030  
vacancy 43.17.040  
foreign trade zones, responsibilities regarding 24.46.010  
cities and towns 35.21.800  
office maintained at state capital 43.17.050  
rules 43.17.060  
Development loan fund committee  
applications 43.168.070  
duties of department 43.168.060  
entitlement communities, grants 43.168.100  
funds, use 43.168.090  
minority and women-owned businesses 43.168.150  
performance standards to be developed 43.168.130  
Developmental disabilities endowment  
definitions 43.70.730  
governing board 43.70.732, 43.70.733  
implementation and administration 43.70.736  
operating plan 43.70.735  
principals governing 43.70.734  
rules 43.70.737  
transfer of duties to department of health 43.330.906  
trust fund 43.70.731  
Director  
amateur radio operators with special license plates, list of furnished to 46.16.340  
appointment 43.17.020  
appointment by governor 43.330.030  
community economic revitalization board membership 43.160.030  
energy facility site evaluation council member 80.50.030  
executive head of department 43.330.030  
management responsibility 43.330.007  
powers and duties 43.330.040  
salary 43.330.030  
Disability lifeline housing voucher program 43.330.175  
Drug prosecution assistance program  
transfer of duties from department to criminal justice training commission 43.330.908  
Economic development  
associate development organizations 43.330.080, 43.330.082, 43.330.084, 43.330.086  
commission Ch. 43.162  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.050  
diversification strategies, departmental responsibilities 43.330.090  
inventory of grant opportunities 43.330.260  
poor and disadvantaged persons  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.130  
strategic reserve account 43.330.250  
targeted sectors, departmental responsibilities 43.330.080  
Economic development finance authority  
staff, limits on use of department staff 43.163.120  
Electric vehicle infrastructure  
local governments, department to aid 43.31.970  
Emergency housing programs 43.63A.645

Emergency mortgage and rental assistance program in rural natural resources impact areas 43.63A.610, 43.63A.620, 43.63A.630, 43.63A.640  
Employee ownership and self-management technical assistance 43.63A.230  
Energy assistance  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.110  
Energy efficiency  
climate pollution reduction in built environment  
energy performance score for residential buildings, development by department 19.27A.180  
strategic plan, development and implementation 19.27A.150  
Energy efficiency services, improvements, and projects  
appliance efficiency rebate program 43.330.340  
grants to financial institutions to create credit enhancements 43.330.320  
moneys, use by local municipalities to leverage financing for energy efficiency projects 43.330.350  
risk reduction mechanisms for funding improvements 43.330.330  
state bond authorities, involvement in financing energy efficiency projects 43.330.360  
Energy facility site evaluation council  
transfer of duties from department to utilities and transportation commission 43.330.909  
Energy freedom program  
generally Ch. 43.325  
Energy office, transfer of certain powers and duties to department 43.330.904  
Energy strategy, state  
principles, implementation 43.21B.088  
Energy-related activities, powers and duties transferred to department Ch. 43.21F  
Environmental permits, department duties 43.330.125  
Evergreen jobs act  
goals 43.330.370  
jobs efforts, coordination and support for 43.330.375  
Farmworker housing  
construction manuals and plans, to develop and make available 43.63A.500  
one-stop clearinghouse 43.63A.505  
Fees authorized 43.330.150, 43.330.152, 43.330.156  
Film and video promotion account, use to promote production industry 43.330.092  
Finance program  
established 43.63A.075  
Findings 43.330.005  
Fire protection  
transient accommodations, rule-making authority 70.62.290  
Fire protection services, provision by contract to state-owned property  
arbitration in the event of continued impasse between parties to contract negotiations 35.21.779  
consolidation of contract negotiations with multiple state agencies 35.21.779  
notification to department and affected agencies of intent to enter into contract negotiations 35.21.779  
Foreign trade zones, responsibilities 36.01.120  
Gang risk prevention and intervention pilot programs  
request for proposals 43.310.020  
scope of programs 43.310.030  
Green economy jobs growth initiative 43.330.310  
Growth management  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.120  
environmental planning pilot projects, department to establish 36.70A.385

inventory and collection of data, departmental duties 43.63A.550  
Hanford area economic investment fund committee membership and duties 43.31.425, 43.31.428  
established 43.31.422  
Hanford reservation lease  
promotion of sublease for nuclear-related industry 43.31.205  
Homeless persons  
homeless families services fund 43.330.167  
housing and assistance Ch. 43.185C  
Home-matching program 43.63A.670, 43.63A.680  
Housing  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.110  
duties 43.63A.650  
independent youth housing program 43.63A.305, 43.63A.307, 43.63A.309, 43.63A.311, 43.63A.313, 43.63A.315  
statewide housing market analysis 43.330.170  
Housing assistance program  
created 43.185.015  
homeless housing and assistance Ch. 43.185C  
Housing policy  
affordable housing advisory board 43.185B.020  
duties 43.185B.030  
definitions 43.185B.010  
goal 43.185B.007  
housing advisory plan  
preparation and reporting requirements 43.185B.040  
legislative findings and purpose 43.185B.005  
objectives 43.185B.009  
Human trafficking  
coordinated state protocols 7.68.360  
Incarcerated parents  
advisory committee, policies 43.63A.068  
Independent youth housing program 43.63A.305, 43.63A.307, 43.63A.309, 43.63A.311, 43.63A.313, 43.63A.315  
Industrial development program  
responsibilities 39.84.090  
Infrastructure and public facilities, coordination of grant and loan programs providing assistance in local communities 43.330.100  
Innovation partnerships zones  
research and globally competitive firms 43.330.270, 43.330.280  
Jobs act  
bonds  
constituting legal investment 43.331.070  
form, terms, and conditions of bonds 43.331.080  
general obligation bonds 43.331.010  
issuance of taxable bonds 43.331.100  
payment of principal and interest 43.331.060  
pledge and promise, remedies 43.331.030  
retirement of bonds 43.331.020  
competitive grant process 43.331.050  
program administration 43.331.040  
referral to people for ratification or rejection 43.331.900  
Washington works account 43.331.090  
Land use  
regional transfer of development rights program Ch. 43.362  
Lead-based paint activities program Ch. 70.103  
Legislative purpose 43.330.007  
Local excise tax  
reports by municipalities 67.28.8001  
Local government bond information  
rule adoption 43.63A.155  
submittal to department  
publication 43.63A.155  
Low-income energy assistance  
termination of utility heating service, limitations 35.21.300, 54.16.285, 80.28.010  
voluntary contributions from utility customers to assist low-income customers 54.52.010, 54.52.020, 54.52.030

Management responsibility 43.330.007  
 Manufactured housing  
   safety and construction standards enforcement expiration 43.63A.490  
   hearing procedures 43.63A.480  
   inspections and investigations, authority to conduct 43.63A.470  
   rule-making authority 43.63A.475  
   violations, fines 43.63A.485  
 Microenterprise development program 43.330.290  
 Minority and women-owned businesses  
   business development office 43.31.0925  
   linked deposit program  
   technical assistance 43.63A.690  
 Motion picture competitiveness program Ch. 43.365  
 Municipal research and services  
   city and town research services account department discretion in making payments from 43.110.060  
   department contracting for 43.110.030  
   special purpose districts 43.110.080  
 Newly incorporated city or town  
   duty of department to assist during interim 35.02.260  
 Performing arts, art museums, and cultural facilities  
   grant program to fund acquisition, rehabilitation, or construction 43.63A.750  
 Poor and disadvantaged persons  
   departmental responsibilities 43.330.130  
 Portable oil-fueled heaters  
   standards for sale and use 19.27A.090, 19.27A.100  
 Private activity bond allocation  
   allocation criteria 39.86.130  
   allocation of state ceiling, procedure 39.86.140  
   definitions 39.86.110  
   fees 39.86.170  
   initial allocation of state ceiling 39.86.120  
   reallocation, carryforwards 39.86.150  
   reports 39.86.190  
   state bond ceiling allocation formula 39.86.155  
 Projects of statewide significance  
   application for designation - project facilitator or coordinator 43.157.030  
 Projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157  
 Prostitution prevention and intervention services grant program 43.63A.720, 43.63A.725, 43.63A.730, 43.63A.735  
 Public works assistance account  
   loans for preconstruction activity 43.155.068  
   loans or pledges, eligibility 43.155.070  
 Public works projects  
   competitive bidding requirements 43.155.060  
   definitions 43.155.020  
   financing powers of board 43.155.060  
   legislative policy 43.155.010  
   public works assistance account established, purpose 43.155.050  
   public works board created 43.155.030  
   financing powers 43.155.060  
   powers 43.155.040  
   records, audits 43.155.080  
 Recycled materials and products  
   market development 43.31.545  
 Regional transfer of development rights program Ch. 43.362  
   designation of sending and receiving areas 43.362.040  
   establishment in central Puget Sound 43.362.030  
   interlocal agreement for transfers of development rights, adoption of rules for 43.362.050  
   participation in program, requirements and incentives 43.362.060

performance measures, quantitative and qualitative 43.362.070  
 Renewable energy facilities  
   coastal and estuarine marine waters, department guidance 43.21F.062  
 Retired senior volunteer programs  
   distribution of funds 43.63A.275  
 Revised Code of Washington  
   references to department and director 43.330.900  
 Rural development council, successor organization 43.31.859  
 Rural Washington loan fund  
   applications 43.168.040, 43.168.050, 43.168.055  
   definitions 43.168.020  
   established 43.168.110  
   guidelines for loans 43.168.120  
 Scenic and recreational highway, planning and design standards 47.39.040  
 SEED act, individual development accounts account 43.31.470  
   definitions 43.31.455  
   findings 43.31.450  
   foster youth program 43.31.465  
   program, rules 43.31.460  
 Sexual assault, victims of Ch. 70.125  
 Sexual assault treatment services 74.14B.060  
 Social services facilities, nonresidential building communities fund program account 43.63A.766  
   accountability and reporting 43.63A.768  
   definitions 43.63A.764  
   established 43.63A.125  
 Spokane intercollegiate research and technology institute Ch. 28B.38  
 State  
   additional funds, purposes 43.31.475  
   report 43.31.480  
   short title 43.31.485  
 State and local government bond information  
   annual report of issuers 39.44.210  
   definitions 39.44.200  
   submittal to department of commerce contents 39.44.210, 39.44.230  
   validity of bonds not affected by failure to file 39.44.240  
 State international trade fairs 43.31.810, 43.31.820, 43.31.830, 43.31.840  
   director, definition 43.31.800  
 State trade fairs 43.31.832, 43.31.833, 43.31.834  
 Technology center  
   administration, board of directors 28B.20.289  
   availability of facilities 28B.20.295  
   definitions 28B.20.287  
   department responsibilities 28B.20.293  
   staff, faculty, and facilities support 28B.20.291  
 Temporary assistance for needy families  
   entrepreneurial assistance 43.330.145  
   training and industrial recruitment, department duties 43.330.145  
 Termination of utility heating service limitation 35.21.300, 80.28.010  
 Theft 43.330.300  
 Timber impact areas  
   emergency mortgage and rental assistance program 43.63A.630, 43.63A.640  
   emergency mortgage assistance, guidelines 43.63A.610  
   emergency rental assistance, guidelines 43.63A.620  
 Tourism, Washington commission Ch. 43.336  
 Tourism promotion and development account 43.330.094  
 Trade  
   countries of strategic importance to state's international trade relations, identification 43.330.065  
   departmental responsibilities 43.330.060  
   international companies  
   excise tax incentives 43.330.068  
 Urban development action grants

use of federal community block grants 43.63A.075  
 Victims of sex offenders, community treatment services for  
   grant program  
   applications 43.280.030, 43.280.050  
   award of grants, peer review committee 43.280.060  
   eligible organizations 43.280.040  
   funding 43.280.020  
   gifts, grants, and endowments 43.280.070  
 Volunteerism and citizen service, center for Ch. 43.150  
 Washington marketplace program  
   definitions 43.31.522  
   encouragement of in-state purchases by Washington businesses 43.31.524  
   purpose and duties 43.31.524  
 Youth, independent housing program 43.63A.305, 43.63A.307, 43.63A.309, 43.63A.311, 43.63A.313, 43.63A.315  
 Youth services facilities  
   competitive process for assisting nonprofit youth organizations 43.63A.135  
 Youthbuild program, See YOUTHBUILD PROGRAM  
**COMMERCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**  
 Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88  
 Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89  
 Nuclear energy promotion and development, See NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION  
**COMMERCIAL BANK (See BANKS AND BANKING)**  
**COMMERCIAL COACHES (See MANUFACTURED HOMES, MOBILE HOMES, COMMERCIAL COACHES AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLES—SAFETY REQUIREMENTS)**  
**COMMERCIAL FEED (See FEED)**  
**COMMERCIAL FISHING (See FISH AND FISHING)**  
**COMMERCIAL LEASES (See CONSUMER LEASES)**  
**COMMERCIAL ORGANIZATIONS**  
 Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
**COMMERCIAL PAPER (See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Negotiable instruments)**  
**COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKERS (See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS)**  
**COMMERCIAL TELEPHONE SOLICITATION**  
 Regulation Ch. 19.158  
**COMMERCIAL TRANSACTIONS (See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE)**  
**COMMERCIALIZATION OF CRIME**  
 Disposition of profits 7.68.200, 7.68.210, 7.68.220, 7.68.230, 7.68.240, 7.68.250, 7.68.260, 7.68.270, 7.68.280  
**COMMISSION MERCHANTS**  
 Advances for freight or transportation, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements  
 Agents  
   defined 20.01.010  
   fraud 20.01.220  
   license  
   fee 20.01.040  
   livestock  
   bond, dealer provides 20.01.210  
   principal licensee to be disclosed 20.01.090  
 Agricultural product  
   defined 20.01.010  
 Agriculture department director's powers and duties 43.23.160

## COMMISSION ON STUDENT LEARNING

Alternative bonding provision for certain dealers 20.01.211  
Application of exemption contained in RCW 20.01.030 20.01.500  
Bonds 20.01.210, 20.01.214, 20.01.230  
acceptance of bond under packers and stock yards act of 1921 20.01.212  
alternative provision for certain dealers 20.01.211  
claims, appeals from denial of claim by director 20.01.214  
dealer or agent, fraud 20.01.220  
minimum amount 20.01.210, 20.01.212  
prerequisite to obtaining license 20.01.210  
security in lieu of 20.01.570  
Brokers  
defined 20.01.010  
license  
fee 20.01.040  
memorandum of sales 20.01.400  
Cargo manifest, bill of lading 20.01.410  
Cash buyer  
defined 20.01.010  
Cash or other security in lieu of bond 20.01.570  
Change in firm organization, report of 20.01.140  
Civil infractions  
monetary penalty, failure to pay 20.01.490  
notice of  
hearing to contest charge, order, appeal 20.01.486  
informal hearing, order, no appeal 20.01.488  
issuance of, procedure 20.01.482  
response, procedure 20.01.484  
Conditioner  
defined 20.01.010  
Consignor  
creditors, failure to pay, procedure, action on bond, settlement of claim 20.01.240, 20.01.250, 20.01.260, 20.01.270, 20.01.280, 20.01.300, 20.01.310  
defined 20.01.010  
Construction of transaction when not in compliance 20.01.385  
Contempt at hearings 20.01.310  
Damaged or unfit products, certificate from department of health as to 20.01.450  
Date of sale  
defined 20.01.010  
Dealers  
bonds, alternative provision for certain dealers 20.01.211  
defined 20.01.010  
effect of failure to keep 20.01.385  
fraud 20.01.220  
license  
fee 20.01.040  
payment for products, when 20.01.390  
records 20.01.380  
Definitions 20.01.010  
Denial, suspension, revocation, or conditioning of licenses  
authority of director 20.01.330  
grounds 20.01.330  
Denial, suspension or revocation of licenses  
appeals 20.01.190  
appellate review 20.01.200  
authority of director 20.01.150  
child support order noncompliance 20.01.205  
fraud in application is grounds for 20.01.100  
grounds 20.01.100, 20.01.340  
order of 20.01.360  
procedure 20.01.160, 20.01.170, 20.01.180, 20.01.190, 20.01.350  
witnesses, fees 20.01.170  
Director  
defined 20.01.010  
Discrimination by processor 20.01.550  
Disposition of fees and fines 20.01.130  
Established or fixed place of business  
defined 20.01.010  
Examinations 20.01.320  
Exemptions from chapter 20.01.030  
Fees and fines, disposition of 20.01.130

Fixed or established place of business  
defined 20.01.010  
Fraud  
dealer or agent 20.01.220  
Grower  
application of exemption contained in RCW 20.01.030 20.01.500  
defined 20.01.500  
file form showing crops processor is committed to purchase 20.01.530  
Hay or straw dealers or merchants  
certified vehicle tare weight and certified vehicle gross weight required 20.01.125  
failure to obtain 20.01.125  
Hay or straw transporting  
vehicles may be stopped  
failure to stop, civil infraction 20.01.610  
Injunctions against violations 20.01.470  
Inspections 20.01.320  
Investigations, search warrants, subpoenas 20.01.320  
Licensed public weighmaster  
certified weight 20.01.010  
defined 20.01.010  
Licensee, presumption acting or commission merchant 20.01.475  
Licenses  
applications 20.01.070, 20.01.080  
another class, additional fee 20.01.060  
Child support order noncompliance, effect 20.01.205  
expiration 20.01.100  
fees 20.01.040  
issuance 20.01.100  
list of licensees 20.01.110  
posting of 20.01.110  
renewals 20.01.050  
required 20.01.040  
vehicle license plates 20.01.120  
Limited dealer  
defined 20.01.010  
Livestock  
consignor 20.01.430  
dealer  
bond agent 20.01.210  
payment, when 20.01.390  
Livestock, hay, grain or straw dealers, license as dealer or commission merchant required 20.01.038  
Pooling contract  
defined 20.01.010  
Presumption, licensee acting as 20.01.475  
Processor  
application of exemption contained in RCW 20.01.030 20.01.500  
committing to purchase more crops than plants can process, violation 20.01.540  
defined 20.01.010, 20.01.500  
discrimination by 20.01.550  
forms showing maximum processing capacity, file, when 20.01.510  
grower commitments on file 20.01.520  
grower contracts on file 20.01.520  
Producer  
defined 20.01.010  
Prohibited acts, penalties 20.01.460  
Proprietary need  
defined 20.01.010  
Records  
commission merchants 20.01.440  
dealers 20.01.380  
effect of failure to keep 20.01.385  
individual accounting 20.01.370  
pooling arrangement 20.01.370  
reporting, accounting, and record-keeping requirements, waiver by contract prohibited 20.01.086  
Retail merchant  
defined 20.01.010  
Rules and regulations 20.01.020  
Sales  
date of, defined 20.01.010

report to consignor, remittance 20.01.420, 20.01.430  
report to director of department of agriculture 20.01.420  
Schedule of commissions and charges  
application for license to include 20.01.080  
change of 20.01.080  
failure to file grounds for denial or revocation of license 20.01.330  
false charges, penalties 20.01.460  
Security in lieu of bond 20.01.570  
Seed bailment contract  
defined 20.01.010  
Time of sale requirement, unlawful practice 20.01.465  
Vehicle license plates 20.01.120  
Violations  
committing to purchase more crops than plants can process 20.01.540  
penalty 20.01.400  
resulting in improper payment or nonpayment charges 20.01.480

### COMMISSION ON STUDENT LEARNING Definitions 28A.655.010

### COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS (See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Commissioner of public lands)

#### COMMISSIONS

Agricultural commodity commissions  
class two groups 43.03.230  
Agricultural commodity commissions, See also  
COMMODITY COMMISSIONS  
Attested by secretary of state Const. Art. 3 § 15  
Compensation  
class five groups 43.03.265  
class four groups 43.03.250  
class one groups 43.03.220  
class three groups 43.03.240  
class two groups 43.03.230  
Forest products commission Ch. 15.100  
Rule-making authority, quasi-judicial, policy  
direction, certain regulatory or licensing  
functions  
class three groups 43.03.240  
Signed by governor Const. Art. 3 § 15  
Sunset act, entities scheduled for termination Ch.  
43.131

#### COMMITMENT

Aliens, notice to immigration authorities, copies  
of clerk's records 10.70.140, 10.70.150  
Certified copy of conviction and sentence as  
mittimus 10.70.020  
Children, See COMMITMENT, subtitle Juvenile  
court  
Costs in criminal proceedings, commitment to  
enforce payment 10.01.180, 10.70.010  
Criminally insane  
acquittal by reason of insanity 10.77.110  
care and treatment of committed person,  
custody, hearings, release 10.77.120  
escape  
notification requirements 10.77.165  
facility, authorization to leave  
prohibition, exceptions, notification  
10.77.145  
furlough  
notice 10.77.163  
Debt, imprisonment for prohibited, exception  
Const. Art. 1 § 17  
Delinquent juvenile, See COMMITMENT,  
subtitle Juvenile court  
Fine and costs  
commitment of defendant  
until paid 10.70.010  
owed by defendant  
commitment of defendant  
to enforce payment 10.82.030  
duration of confinement 10.82.030  
rate per day 10.82.030  
work rate per day 10.82.030  
working out 10.82.040

- Fugitive from another state 10.88.340
- Habeas corpus  
 habeas corpus writs suspended during martial law 38.08.030  
 limitation on discharge from 7.36.130  
 orders of commitment  
 bail 7.36.150  
 discharge from 7.36.150  
 recommitment 7.36.150  
 orders of court, bail 7.36.150  
 temporary commitment authorized 7.36.240
- Hospitals for mentally ill, applications, court commissioners' power to hear and determine 2.24.040
- Injunctions, default on bond in contempt for disobedience 7.40.170
- Involuntary  
 mental illness, See MENTAL ILLNESS
- Juvenile court  
 petition for 13.34.040
- Mental illness, See MENTAL ILLNESS
- Minors, See COMMITMENT, subtitle Juvenile court
- Ne exeat, default on bail bond 7.44.030
- Perjury, commitment of witness for, detention of books and instruments 9.72.090
- Veterans, commitment to veterans' administration for hospital or institutional care procedure 73.36.165
- COMMODITIES (See AGRICULTURAL MARKETING)**
- COMMODITY BOARDS**
- Fruit commodity committees 15.28.140, 15.28.150
- Generally Ch. 15.65
- Staff support funding 43.23.033
- Trade promotion and development expenditures 15.04.200
- COMMODITY COMMISSIONS**
- Consultation with department of agriculture 43.23.042
- Export market development projects  
 confidentiality of records 43.23.270
- Generally Ch. 15.66
- Staff support funding 43.23.033
- Trade promotion and development expenditures 15.04.200
- COMMODITY TRANSACTIONS**
- Administrative proceedings 21.30.200
- Administrator  
 appointment, term, duties 21.30.390  
 powers and duties 21.30.230, 21.30.240, 21.30.250, 21.30.280, 21.30.290, 21.30.300, 21.30.320, 21.30.330, 21.30.340, 21.30.350
- Application of the administrative procedure act 21.30.210
- Board of trade  
 requirements 21.30.050
- Bond requirements, minimum net capital and fidelity 21.30.300
- Classification of licenses 21.30.280
- Commodity broker-dealer  
 annual report and fee 21.30.290  
 bond requirements, minimum net capital and fidelity 21.30.300  
 license  
 application for 21.30.230  
 denial, suspension, revocation or limitation of 21.30.350  
 examinations, waiver 21.30.250  
 expiration of 21.30.260  
 fees 21.30.240  
 records 21.30.320  
 examination of, copies, fees 21.30.340  
 reports, financial and other 21.30.310
- Commodity contract  
 place for trading, requirements 21.30.050  
 transactions involving  
 prohibition, exceptions 21.30.020
- Commodity merchant  
 requirements 21.30.050
- Commodity option  
 place for trading, requirements 21.30.050  
 transactions involving  
 prohibition, exceptions 21.30.020
- Commodity sales representative  
 annual report and fee 21.30.290  
 license  
 application for 21.30.230  
 authority under, notification of changes 21.30.260  
 denial, suspension, revocation or limitation of 21.30.350  
 examinations, waiver 21.30.250  
 expiration of 21.30.260  
 fees 21.30.240  
 records 21.30.320  
 examination of, copies, fees 21.30.340
- Consent for service of process 21.30.190  
 filed with license application 21.30.230
- Cooperation with other agencies or organizations 21.30.180
- Definitions 21.30.010
- Director  
 powers and duties 21.30.020, 21.30.100, 21.30.110, 21.30.120, 21.30.130, 21.30.180, 21.30.200, 21.30.400
- Exemptions or exceptions  
 burden of proof 21.30.220
- Financial and other reports 21.30.310
- Financial institutions, department director's powers and duties 21.30.380
- Information  
 availability of, exceptions 21.30.170  
 unlawful use or disclosure of 21.30.160
- Investigations  
 procedure 21.30.110  
 public or private 21.30.100
- Liability 21.30.070  
 none when act in good faith 21.30.150
- Licenses  
 application for 21.30.230  
 classification of 21.30.280  
 denial, suspension, revocation or limitation of 21.30.350  
 examinations, waiver 21.30.250  
 expiration of 21.30.260  
 fees 21.30.240, 21.30.290  
 limitations and conditions of 21.30.280  
 multiple, when permitted 21.30.270
- Limitations and conditions of licenses 21.30.280
- Minimum net capital and fidelity bond requirements 21.30.300
- Multiple licenses, when permitted 21.30.270
- Offers to sell or buy in this state 21.30.080
- Penalties nonexclusive 21.30.370
- Pleading exemptions or exceptions 21.30.220
- Prohibited practices 21.30.060
- Publications or electronic communications  
 when not offers to sell or buy in this state 21.30.090
- Records  
 commodity broker-dealer 21.30.320, 21.30.340  
 commodity sales representative 21.30.320, 21.30.340
- Reports  
 financial and other 21.30.310  
 correcting amendments, exception 21.30.330
- Responsibility for acts or omissions 21.30.070
- Rules or orders prescribing terms and conditions 21.30.020
- Securities laws not affected by 21.30.800
- Service of process  
 consent for 21.30.190  
 how made 21.30.190
- Transactions  
 conducted by certain persons exempt from prohibition 21.30.030  
 involving commodity contract or option, prohibition, exceptions 21.30.020
- Transactions and contracts exempt from prohibition 21.30.040
- Violations  
 penalties 21.30.120, 21.30.130, 21.30.140  
 prosecuting attorney may bring criminal proceedings 21.30.360
- COMMON CARRIERS (See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Common carriers)**
- Accidents  
 investigation by utilities and transportation commission 81.28.280  
 notice to utilities and transportation commission 81.28.280
- Actions against, See also COMMON CARRIERS, subtitle Liability
- Advances for freight or transportation, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements
- Animal importation, certificates required 16.36.050
- Auto transportation companies, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Auto transportation companies
- Baggage  
 liability 81.29.020  
 limitations upon amounts recoverable 81.29.050
- Bills of lading  
 delivery of goods without taking or canceling bill of lading 22.32.050  
 duty of common carrier to issue 81.29.020  
 extent of liability upon 81.29.020  
 falsification to assist or obtain transportation at rates less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
 fictitious, penalty 22.32.020  
 limitation upon liability written into void, exceptions as to baggage and livestock 81.29.020  
 recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030  
 which carrier liable upon, how determined 81.29.020  
 who may recover 81.29.020
- Bills of lading, See also BILLS OF LADING
- Bomb threats, penalty 9.61.160
- Canal companies are Const. Art. 12 § 13
- Charges, rate may be regulated by legislature Const. Art. 12 § 18
- Claims, See COMMON CARRIERS, subtitle Liability
- Commission to regulate may be established Const. Art. 12 § 18
- Commutation tickets, carrier may grant at special rates Const. Art. 12 § 15
- Crimes relating to, See CRIMES, subtitle Common carriers
- Damages  
 falsification or fraud to obtain transportation at less than established rates 81.28.220  
 rebating or discounting 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
 routing of freight 81.28.030
- Discounting prohibited, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220
- Discrimination  
 in charges or service prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 15  
 prohibited 81.28.180, Const. Art. 12 § 15, Const. Art. 12 § 18, Const. Art. 12 § 19  
 to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010
- Duplicate receipts, not marking as 22.32.040
- Excursion and commutation tickets, special rates Const. Art. 12 § 15
- Facilities  
 adequate and safe required 81.28.010  
 authority of commission to order improvement 81.44.010  
 authority of commission to order improvement in 81.28.240  
 unsafe or defective, reduction of speed or suspension of trains may be ordered 81.44.020

## COMMON LAW

Falsification or fraud  
  assisting or obtaining transportation at rates less than established rates, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
  damage payments 81.28.210  
  shipment of property prohibited to be transported, use of false representation to obtain, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

Filings  
  claims against, time limit for filing 81.29.020  
  contracts or agreements with other common carriers 81.28.060  
  rates and charges  
    changes 81.28.050  
    contracts or agreements with other companies 81.28.060  
    joint rates 81.28.040  
    schedule 81.28.040

Food, drug, and cosmetic laws enforcement, inspection of records 69.04.810

Fraudulent tampering with goods 22.32.030

Free passes  
  grant of to state officers prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 20  
  public officers forbidden to accept Const. Art. 2 § 39

Hay or straw transporting  
  vehicles may be stopped 20.01.610

Importation of animals  
  health certificates, exceptions 16.36.140

Industrial insurance, applicability 51.12.090, 51.12.095

Insurance, blanket disability, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance

Jurisdiction of public offense committed on Const. Art. 1 § 22

Liability  
  baggage 81.29.020  
    limitation upon amounts recoverable 81.29.050  
  criminal liability for violations 81.29.040  
  definition of common carrier 81.29.010  
  hazardous materials incidents 4.24.314  
  legislative control, subject to Const. Art. 12 § 13  
  receipts  
    recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030  
    recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030  
    routing of freight, violations 81.28.030

Liens  
  freight, transportation, storage Ch. 60.60

Loading and unloading, prompt service required 81.28.020

Motor freight carriers, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Motor freight carriers

Passenger carriers  
  alcoholic beverage sales, license 66.24.395

Passengers  
  ejecting of, use of force, when lawful 9A.16.020

Passes not to be granted public officers Const. Art. 12 § 20

Promptness in receiving and transporting goods required 81.28.020

Public lands, right of way over, See PUBLIC LANDS

Purchase or condemnation of, metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.250

Radioactive or hazardous cargo  
  placarded  
    transportation of, prohibited, when 47.48.050  
    notice 47.01.270

Rail districts, See COUNTY RAIL DISTRICTS

Railroad companies, defined as Const. Art. 12 § 13

Railroads, See RAILROADS;  
  TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES,  
  subtitle Railroads

Rates and charges  
  action to collect treble damages for rebates, discounts, refunds, etc., limitation upon 81.28.220  
  authority of commission to fix 81.28.230  
  changes  
    filing 81.28.050  
    notice required 81.28.050  
    publication 81.28.050  
  contracts or agreements with other common carriers, filing 81.28.060  
  discrimination prohibited 81.28.180, Const. Art. 12 § 15  
  falsifications, assisting or obtaining transportation at rates less than established rates, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

free passes  
  grant of to state officers prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 20  
  public officers forbidden to accept Const. Art. 2 § 39

interstate  
  investigation by commission 81.28.250

joint rates  
  filing 81.28.040  
  schedule 81.28.040  
  limitation of action for collection of 81.28.270  
  longer haul at less than shorter haul prohibited, exception 81.28.200  
  may be regulated by legislature Const. Art. 12 § 18

published rates  
  falsifications to assist or obtain transportation at rates less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
  to be charged, exceptions 81.28.080  
  reasonableness required 81.28.010

schedules  
  contents and requirements 81.28.040  
  filing 81.28.040  
  form 81.28.040  
  inspection 81.28.040  
  joint rates 81.28.040  
  notices 81.28.040  
  public inspection 81.28.040  
  unreasonable preferences prohibited 81.28.190

Rebating prohibited, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

Receipts  
  delivery of goods without taking or canceling receipt 22.32.050  
  duplicate receipts, not marking as 22.32.040  
  falsification to assist or obtain transportation at rates less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
  fictitious, penalty 22.32.020  
  recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030  
  refusing to issue, penalty 22.32.010

Regulation by utilities and transportation commission Const. Art. 12 § 18

Routing of freight  
  damages 81.28.030  
  duty as to promptness 81.28.030

Rules and regulations, reasonableness required 81.28.010

Services  
  authority of commission to order improvement in 81.28.240  
  reasonableness required 81.28.010

Ships and vessels, See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING

State of charges, legislature may regulate Const. Art. 12 § 18

Steamboats, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Steamboat companies

Subject to legislative control Const. Art. 12 § 13

Tariffs, See COMMON CARRIERS, subtitle Rates and charges

Telephone and telegraph companies, defined as Const. Art. 12 § 19

Transportation companies, defined as Const. Art. 12 § 13

Unreasonable preferences prohibited 81.28.190

Watercraft, See VESSELS AND SHIPPING

Weight, falsification to assist or obtain transportation at rates less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

Wrecks  
  investigation by commission 81.28.290  
  notice to commission 81.28.280

**COMMON LAW**  
  Fires, common law actions for 4.24.060  
  Penal statutes, supplemental to 9A.04.060  
  Rule of decision, as 4.04.010

**COMMON SCHOOLS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS)**

**COMMONS**  
  Second class cities 35.23.440

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (See DISEASES)**

**COMMUNICATION FACILITIES**  
  Underground, conversion to or installation cities and towns Ch. 35.96  
  counties 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430, 36.88.440, 36.88.450, 36.88.460, 36.88.470, 36.88.480, 36.88.485

**COMMUNICATION WITH A MINOR (See CRIMES, subtitle Communication with a minor)**

**COMMUNICATIONS**  
  Bugging, See COMMUNICATIONS, subtitle Telephone  
  Evidence  
    telegraphic or electronic communications Ch. 5.52  
  Hostage or barricaded person situation  
    telecommunications may be intercepted 9.73.030  
  Interception  
    building owner, authorized, when 9.73.110  
    law enforcement officers  
    application for authorization 9.73.130  
    pen registers and trap and trace devices 9.73.260  
  Juries, person in charge permitting  
    communication with, penalty 9.51.030

Privileged 5.60.060  
  husband and wife  
  family abandonment and nonsupport proceedings 26.20.071  
  supplemental proceedings 6.32.200

Radio, intercepting private conversations 9.73.030

Reproduced sound recordings Ch. 19.25

Sealed message or letter, intended for another person, opening or reading, penalty 9.73.020

Telecommunication device installation for access to emergency services 70.54.180

Telecommunications  
  discrimination by company prohibited 80.36.220  
  order of sending by company 80.36.210  
  pay phones, calls to operator without use of coins 80.36.225

Telegraph  
  crimes relating to 9.73.010, 9.73.020

Telephone  
  911 emergency communications networks  
  exemption of system operated to assist public health or safety agencies in responding to calls from violation of privacy statutes 9.73.070  
  bugging prohibited, when 9.73.030  
  caller identification and location services  
  exemption of utilities and transportation commission approved services from violation of privacy statutes 9.73.070

- electronic interception devices, prohibited 9.73.030, 9.73.040, 9.73.050, 9.73.060, 9.73.080
- exceptions from chapter 9.73.070
- harassing calls 9.61.230
- obscene or indecent calls 9.61.230
- private conversations, intercepting, recording or divulging 9.73.030, 9.73.040, 9.73.050, 9.73.070, 9.73.090
- civil suit for 9.73.060
- grounds for obtaining court order 9.73.040
- law enforcement officers 9.73.130
- news media 9.73.030
- Telephone calls, harassing
  - permitting telephone to be used for illegal purpose 9.61.240
  - venue 9.61.250
- Teletypewriter communications network, See TELETYPEWRITER COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK
- Transmission facilities
  - attachments
    - application on facilities of other companies, exemption 80.54.050
    - definitions 80.54.010
    - rates, terms, conditions
      - determination, fixing, commission order 80.54.030
      - just and reasonable rate, criteria 80.54.040
      - regulation, authorized 80.54.020
      - uniformity of rates, required 80.54.070
- COMMUNIST PARTY**
  - Declared to be subversive organization 9.81.083
- COMMUNITY, TRADE, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF (See COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF)**
- COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCIES (See COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Community action agencies)**
- COMMUNITY AFFAIRS, OFFICE OF**
  - Scenic and recreational highway, planning and design standards 47.39.050
- COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES (See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES)**
  - Adult education
    - state board of education, cooperation 28B.50.250
    - transfer of powers of superintendent of public instruction and state board of education to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.912
  - Adult education, Washington advisory council on
    - creation, membership, duties 28B.50.254
  - Adult literacy, office of
    - creation in state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.522
  - Adult literacy program Ch. 28B.06
  - Advanced college tuition payment program Ch. 28B.95
  - Advances for vendor payments 28B.50.143
  - Advisory committees, local 28B.50.252
  - AIDS curriculum and materials 28B.50.205
  - Applied baccalaureate degree
    - pilot programs 28B.50.810
  - Apprentices and apprenticeship programs
    - associate degree pathway 28B.50.890, 49.04.150
    - discrimination 49.04.120
    - responsibility for related and supplemental instruction 28B.50.880
    - student opportunities, secondary and middle schools 49.04.160, 49.04.170, 49.04.180, 49.04.190
    - waivers, apprentice education 28B.50.895
  - Athletes
    - steroid use, loss of eligibility 69.41.340
  - Athletics, intercollegiate
    - coaches 28B.50.196
  - minimum standards, schools encouraged to comply 28B.50.195
  - Attendance, out of district residence not to affect enrollment 28B.50.150
  - Baccalaureate degree programs
    - agreements with higher education institutions 28B.50.820
    - applied baccalaureate degree 28B.50.810
    - nursing
      - University Center of North Puget Sound 28B.50.795
  - Bates Technical College
    - board of trustees
      - appointment 28B.50.1404
  - Bellingham Technical College
    - board of trustees
      - appointment 28B.50.1403
  - Board for community and technical colleges
    - academic programs
      - complementary programs, identification of 28B.50.216
      - administration
        - efficiencies and complementary functions, identification of 28B.50.216
      - depository 28B.50.085
      - director
        - appointment, term, qualifications, salary, powers, duties, delegation of powers 28B.50.060
      - exceptional faculty awards
        - duties 28B.50.837
        - generally 28B.50.050
      - offices and office equipment 28B.50.080
      - opportunity express web site, creation of 28B.50.285
      - organization of board, meetings 28B.50.070
      - powers and duties, generally 28B.50.090
      - report to governor 28B.50.070
      - reports to by
        - boards of trustees of college districts 28B.50.130
      - treasurer, appointment, duties, bond 28B.50.085
      - video telecommunications programming
        - responsibilities 28B.50.242
      - work force training and education
        - coordinating board, duty to cooperate 28B.50.096
  - Boards of trustees
    - administration and academic programs
      - efficiencies and complementary functions and programs, identification of 28B.50.216
    - agreements for use of facilities between common school districts and local college boards 28B.50.530
    - authority to sign checks 28B.50.320
    - Bates Technical College
      - appointment 28B.50.1404
    - Bellingham Technical College
      - appointment 28B.50.1403
    - bylaws 28B.50.130
    - Clover Park Technical College
      - appointment 28B.50.1405
    - discretion to deposit forty percent of fees and income 28B.50.320
    - faculty senate, creation 28B.50.145
    - fiscal year 28B.50.130
    - Lake Washington Technical College
      - appointment 28B.50.1401
    - membership
      - generally 28B.50.100
    - powers and duties, generally 28B.50.140
    - Renton Technical College
      - appointment 28B.50.1402
    - reports to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.130
    - rules 28B.50.130
    - treasurer, appointment 28B.50.142
  - Bond issues
    - 1974 act
      - refunding
        - applicable law, security 28B.50.404
  - authority 28B.50.403
  - payment 28B.50.406
  - retirement fund, created, use 28B.50.405
  - state finance committee consent 28B.50.409
  - capital projects—1976 act Ch. 28B.59
  - capital projects—1977 act Ch. 28B.59B
  - capital projects—1979 act Ch. 28B.59C
  - capital projects—1981 act Ch. 28B.59D
  - common school district bond issues, effect on indebtedness limitation 28B.50.740
  - facilities aid—1972 act Ch. 28B.56
  - general capital projects—1975 act Ch. 28B.58
  - special capital projects—1975 act Ch. 28B.57
  - surety, persons authorized to sign checks in college districts 28B.50.320
  - Washington's future Ch. 28B.14H
  - Bond issues for buildings and facilities
    - additional powers incidental to bonding authority 28B.50.380
    - authority, repayment 28B.50.330
    - community and technical college bond retirement fund
      - source of funds 28B.50.370
    - community and technical college capital projects account
      - creation, use, deposit of building fees 28B.50.360
    - legislature may provide additional sources 28B.50.400
    - limited obligation, nature of bonds 28B.50.400
    - pledge to collect building fees for payment of bonds 28B.50.370
    - refunding, interest 28B.50.390
    - repayment 28B.50.340
  - Bond issues of common school district
    - community and technical college facilities, effect on indebtedness 28B.50.740
    - continuation of payment by common school district 28B.50.600
  - Bond retirement fund
    - declaration that bonds are no longer outstanding 28B.50.401
    - transfer of moneys to general fund 28B.50.402
  - Border county higher education opportunity project 28B.15.0139
  - Branch campuses
    - colleges and universities, generally Ch. 28B.45
    - partnership with 28B.45.080
  - Buildings and facilities
    - authority, bid procedure, grants 28B.50.340
    - bond counsel and consultants 28B.50.340
    - bond issues
      - disposition of proceeds 28B.50.350
      - interest, form, term, issuance, sale, etc. 28B.50.350
    - financing, bid procedure 28B.50.330
  - Capital projects account 28B.50.360
  - Cascadia Community College
    - board of trustees 28B.50.1406
  - Centers of excellence
    - designation and funding 28B.50.902
  - Child care
    - four-year student child care in higher education account 28B.135.040
    - four-year student child care in higher education account program 28B.135.010
    - student child care in higher education grants Ch. 28B.135
  - Civil service, persons exempted 41.06.070
  - Civil service, See HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL SYSTEM
  - Clover Park Technical College
    - board of trustees
      - appointment 28B.50.1405
  - Collective bargaining Ch. 28B.52, 41.80.002
  - College districts
    - new districts, governor to appoint trustees 28B.50.098
  - College districts enumerated 28B.50.040
  - College in the high school program

## COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES

rules 28A.600.290  
College savings program Ch. 28B.95  
Community and technical college act of 1991 28B.50.010  
Construction projects  
  high-performance public buildings requirements 28B.10.354  
Contracts  
  personal service contracts 39.29.090  
  public works procurement contracts, awarding to veteran-owned businesses 28B.10.024  
Cost savings  
  administration and academic programs efficiencies and complementary functions and programs, identification of 28B.50.216  
Course materials, cost savings 28B.10.590  
Credit card marketing policies 28B.10.618  
Customized employment training Ch. 28B.67  
Defined 28B.10.016  
Definitions 28B.50.030  
Degrees, high school diploma, authority to issue 28B.50.535  
Disabilities, persons with  
  supplemental instructional materials 28B.10.916  
  vocational education 28B.50.455  
Disability history month 28B.10.918  
Dual-credit programs  
  annual report to legislature 28A.600.280  
  dual credit program, definition 28B.15.821  
  financial aid eligibility, impact on 28A.600.285  
Education savings account 43.79.465  
Electronic job bank 28B.50.097  
Employees  
  annuity and retirement plans, authorization of 28B.10.400  
  attendance incentive program 28B.50.553  
  best practices audit of compensation and employment conditions, task force to conduct 28B.50.4892  
  cost-of-living increases 28B.50.465, 28B.50.468  
  joint employee-management committees 41.06.540  
  sick leave buyout for eligible employees 28B.50.553  
  sick leave records to be maintained 41.04.340  
  tenure provision 28B.50.868  
Employees of community and technical college districts  
  leave provisions 28B.50.551  
Employees' suggestion program Ch. 41.60  
Employment contract, requirement 28B.50.855  
Enrollment and degree priority, state 28B.10.056  
Facilities shared by vocational-technical institute and K-12 programs  
  administration and control of facility, determination of responsibility 28B.50.256  
Faculty  
  annuity and retirement plans, authorization of 28B.10.400  
  cost-of-living increases 28B.50.465  
  exceptional faculty awards  
  endowment fund management 28B.50.844  
  established, trust fund 28B.50.837  
  foundation, defined 28B.50.8351  
  guidelines, matching funds, donations, disbursements 28B.50.839  
  local awards subject to collective bargaining 28B.50.843  
  matching funds, eligibility, contract requirements 28B.50.844  
  name of award, college duties, endowment proceeds 28B.50.841  
  false academic credentials 28B.50.463  
  part-time faculty  
  continuous health care eligibility 28B.50.4894  
  sick leave 28B.50.4893  
  state-mandated benefits 28B.50.489, 28B.50.4891

Faculty members and employees  
  reduction in force 28B.50.873  
Faculty senate, creation 28B.50.145  
Faculty tenure plan  
  administrative appointment, effect 28B.50.860  
  Administrative Procedure Act, application 28B.50.864  
  definitions 28B.50.851  
  educational programs in correctional institutions 28B.50.870  
  employment contract, requirement 28B.50.855  
  grant of tenure  
  currently employed members 28B.50.868  
  presidents excepted 28B.50.868  
  maximum probationary period 28B.50.852  
  periodic posttenure evaluations 28B.50.872  
  probationary faculty appointment evaluation 28B.50.856  
  nonrenewal 28B.50.857  
  reduced work load assignments 28B.50.859  
  review committee  
  appointments, composition 28B.50.869  
  rules 28B.50.852  
  tenured faculty member, dismissal appeal, procedure 28B.50.864  
  cause 28B.50.861  
  cause, enumerated 28B.50.862  
  review, procedure 28B.50.863  
  transfer to other community or technical college in district, retention of tenure 28B.50.867  
Federal funds, receipt authorized 28B.50.520  
Federal law, conflict, effect 28B.50.440  
Fees  
  building fees 28B.15.069  
  community colleges  
  waiver  
    long-term unemployed or underemployed 28B.15.522  
  district 20  
    part time students 28B.15.100  
  operating fees  
    limitation on total revenue waived, exempted, or reduced 28B.15.910  
    waiver, report 28B.15.915  
  refund, cancellation 28B.15.605  
  services and activities fees 28B.15.069  
  tuition fees 28B.15.067, 28B.15.068, 28B.15.069  
  waiver  
    Washington award for vocational excellence 28B.15.545, 28B.15.546  
    Washington scholar awards recipients 28B.15.543  
  waivers 28B.15.520  
Financial aid. See also FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT  
Financial aid programs  
  state student financial aid program Ch. 28B.92  
Financing contracts, See FINANCING CONTRACTS  
Forest products workers, dislocated program, tuition and fee waiver 28B.50.259  
Foster care endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.116  
Fund for innovation and quality in higher education Ch. 28B.120  
Funds  
  disbursement by check, authorized person to execute surety bond 28B.50.320  
  higher education permanent funds, investment Const. Art. 16 § 6  
  investment of surplus funds 43.250.010, 43.250.020  
  statewide custody contracts 43.08.280  
Gender-based discrimination Ch. 28B.110  
General educational development test  
  certificate of educational competency issuance 28B.50.536  
  state board for community and technical colleges rule-making authority 28B.50.536

General tuition fees, deposit 28B.50.320  
High school diploma, authority to issue 28B.50.535  
High school students  
  cooperative agreements with Oregon and Idaho community colleges 28A.600.385  
  dual credit, secondary career and technical courses 28B.50.531  
  enrolled student not to be displaced 28A.600.340  
  enrollment in college courses, transmittal of funds 28A.600.310  
  existing agreements with school districts not affected 28A.600.400  
  high school completion program 28B.50.534  
  high school credit, maximum terms of enrollment for 28A.600.330  
  joint enrollment for secondary and postsecondary credit 28A.600.350  
  occupational and academic programs, authority to contract with public schools 28B.50.533  
  postsecondary courses, determination of high school credit, application toward graduation requirements 28A.600.360  
  postsecondary credit for college level courses 28A.600.370  
  rulemaking authority 28A.600.390  
  transportation, school district not responsible for 28A.600.380  
Higher education construction accounts, certain abolished  
  transfer of residue or credit 43.79.442  
Higher education facilities authority, See HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES AUTHORITY  
Incidental fees  
  deposit 28B.50.320  
Income, deposit 28B.50.320  
Information and technology literacy  
  definition and standards for implementation 28B.10.125  
Insurance  
  students participating in studies or research outside the United States 28B.10.660  
Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
International student exchange program  
  established 28B.15.524  
  resident tuition for participants 28B.15.526  
  waiver of nonresident tuition fees differential 28B.15.527  
K-20 telecommunications network, planning and operation Ch. 43.105  
Laboratory services, contract with local law enforcement and other public agencies 28B.50.875  
Lake Washington Technical College  
  board of trustees  
  appointment 28B.50.1401  
Leave provisions 28B.50.551  
Mathematics placement test, college readiness test 28B.10.679  
Meningococcal disease  
  information, students 70.54.370  
Military personnel programs  
  authorized, limitations 28B.50.092  
  funding, cost 28B.50.094  
  limitations 28B.50.093  
Military reserves  
  students called to active duty, rights 28B.10.270, 28B.15.625  
Minority and women's business enterprises, office of  
  public works and procurement goals, compliance 39.19.060, 39.19.075  
  state agency or educational institution may be charged a reasonable fee based on its expenditure of funds subject to office 39.19.230  
National guard  
  students called to active duty, rights 28B.10.270, 28B.15.625  
  tuition waivers 28B.15.621

- Nonresident of district, right to enroll in any community or technical college 28B.50.150
- Opportunity employment and education center establishment 28B.50.278
- Opportunity express account, establishment of 28B.50.286
- Opportunity express web site, creation of 28B.50.285
- Opportunity grant program 28B.50.271, 28B.50.272, 28B.50.273, 28B.50.274
- Opportunity pathways account, creation of 28B.76.526
- Opportunity policy work group convening 28B.50.278
- Paraeducators, associate of arts degree program 28A.630.400
- Parking  
revenue deposit into state vehicle parking account, exemption 43.01.236
- Performance agreements 28B.10.920, 28B.10.921, 28B.10.922
- Persian Gulf  
"eligible student" defined regarding inability to complete term because of service in 28B.10.017
- Personnel management  
joint employee-management committees 41.06.540
- Personnel officer  
designation of, duties 41.06.510
- Personnel resource and management policy 41.06.530
- Pest control  
integrated pest management Ch. 17.15
- Precollege classes  
students enrolled in precollege classes, enrollment information and report 28B.10.680, 28B.10.682, 28B.10.685
- Printing and binding  
purchasing authority 28B.10.029
- Project even start Ch. 28B.06
- Property  
purchase and disposition 28B.10.029
- Purchase of materials and supplies  
administration department services 43.19.190  
authority, independent 28B.10.029
- Purpose 28B.50.020
- Real estate and other assets obtained for vocational-technical institute purposes by school districts  
transfer of title to college district board, exceptions 28B.50.301  
transfer of title to state board for community and technical colleges, exceptions 28B.50.302
- Regional higher education consortium management  
North Snohomish, Island, and Skagit counties educational plan 28B.50.901
- Regional planning agreements between colleges in overlapping service areas 28B.50.215
- Registering at more than one college, rules 28B.50.095
- Remedial classes  
students enrolled in precollege classes, enrollment information and report 28B.10.680, 28B.10.682, 28B.10.685
- Renton Technical College  
board of trustees  
appointment 28B.50.1402
- Residency  
waiver of nonresident tuition fees differential 28B.15.520
- Running start program 28A.600.300, 28A.600.310, 28A.600.320, 28A.600.330, 28A.600.340, 28A.600.350, 28A.600.360, 28A.600.370, 28A.600.380, 28A.600.385, 28A.600.390
- Safety, campus 28B.10.569, 28B.10.5691
- Salaries 28B.50.140
- Scholarships  
college bound program Ch. 28B.118
- foster care endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.116
- GET ready for math and science Ch. 28B.105
- passport to college promise program Ch. 28B.117
- Washington promise scholarship program Ch. 28B.119
- School district boards, common school system authority to enter into agreement for use of services or facilities with college boards of trustees 28B.50.530
- payment of bonds on debt incurred before transfer 28B.50.600
- School district bond issues for facilities under administration of college district board district to continue to redeem bonds 28B.50.601
- School districts  
technical colleges, purchase of support services from school districts 28B.50.877
- Seattle Vocational Institute  
advisory committee, membership and duties 28B.50.306  
funding 28B.50.307  
instructional staff and faculty, employment 28B.50.328  
scholarships 28B.50.328  
transfer of powers of Washington Institute for Applied Technology to 28B.50.913  
tuition and fees  
authority to continue collection 28B.50.327  
waiver 28B.50.328
- Skill centers  
afternoon and evening programs for adults centers encouraged to operate programs 28C.22.010  
industry certificate or credential 28B.50.532
- Skill centers, see also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Skill centers
- Spokane area  
collaboration with Eastern Washington University and Washington State University 28B.30.050
- State board for community and technical colleges  
high school students enrollment options rule-making authority 28A.600.390  
higher education personnel service fund contributions to fund 41.06.285
- State board of education  
cooperation with college board for adult education programs 28B.50.250
- State need grant program Ch. 28B.92
- State need grant program, See also FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT
- State register, considered state agency for purpose of 34.08.050
- State work-study program Ch. 28B.12
- Steroids  
student athletes, loss of eligibility for use 69.41.340
- Student loan financing Ch. 28B.07
- Students  
"eligible student" defined regarding inability to complete term because of service in Persian Gulf 28B.10.017  
gaining independence for students with dependence, grant program Ch. 28B.133  
registering at more than one college, rules 28B.50.095  
student child care in higher education grants Ch. 28B.135  
timely completion of degree or certificate, policies 28B.10.695
- Summer school  
operation on either a self-supporting or a state-funded basis authorized 28B.15.515
- Teachers  
sick leave credit plan, application 28B.50.551  
transfer to other community or technical college in district, retention of tenure 28B.50.867
- Technical colleges  
basic education allocation for high school students enrolled in technical colleges allocation to serving college rather than school district 28A.150.275  
high school districts currently enrolling students in vocational-technical institutes, continuing enrollment opportunities at technical colleges 28B.50.533  
new college may contract with adjacent college district for administrative services 28B.50.528  
purchase of support services from school districts 28B.50.877  
school districts  
administrative charges, limitations on 28A.320.120  
cooperation with colleges 28A.320.120  
discrimination against college employees prohibited 28A.320.120  
property, district not to remove from jurisdiction of college 28A.320.120
- Technology  
online technology, common learning management system using 28B.10.923
- Textbook information, publishers' duties 28B.10.592
- Transportation demand management programs Ch. 28B.130
- Travel expenses of prospective employees 43.03.130
- Tuition  
advanced college tuition payment program Ch. 28B.95  
billing statements 28B.15.0681  
billing statements, disclosures to students, tax credit notice 28B.15.0681  
college saving program Ch. 28B.95  
fees 28B.15.067, 28B.15.068  
technical colleges and Seattle Vocational Institute, authority to continue collection 28B.50.327  
timely completion of degree or certificate, policies 28B.10.695  
waivers  
veterans, national guard members 28B.15.621
- Unemployment compensation  
academic year, definition 50.44.050  
benefits, terms and conditions 50.44.050  
reasonable assurance defined 50.44.053
- Vendor payments, advances or reimbursement 28B.50.143
- Veterans  
tuition waivers 28B.15.621
- Video telecommunications programming state board responsibilities 28B.50.242
- Vocational education  
advisory committees, establishment of local committees, membership and duties 28A.150.500
- Vocational-technical institutes  
employee sick leave to be transferred to college district 28B.50.482  
employees, transfer of health care service contracts 28B.50.484  
high school districts currently enrolling students in, continuing enrollment opportunities at technical colleges 28B.50.533  
personnel option to reenroll in public employees' benefits trust 28B.50.8742  
personnel rights upon transfer to community and technical college system 28B.50.874  
public employees' and retirees' insurance account, payments 28B.50.8744  
transfer of powers of superintendent of public instruction to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.915  
transfer of school district powers to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.914
- Washington award for vocational excellence

## COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES, BOARD FOR

tuition and fee waivers or grants 28B.15.545, 28B.15.546

Washington Institute for Applied Technology transfer of powers to Seattle Vocational Institute 28B.50.913

Washington/Oregon reciprocity tuition and fee program, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Washington/Oregon reciprocity tuition and fee program

Work force training programs, prioritization curriculum development and funding 28B.50.281

**COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES, BOARD FOR**

Adult education

- transfer of powers of superintendent of public instruction and state board of education to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.912

Adult education, Washington advisory council on

- creation, membership, duties 28B.50.254

Adult education programs, authority 28B.50.250

Adult literacy, office of

- creation and duties 28B.50.522

Adult literacy program Ch. 28B.06

Apprentices

- responsibility for related and supplemental instruction 28B.50.880

Centers of excellence

- designation and funding 28B.50.902

Depository 28B.50.085

Director

- appointment, term, qualifications, salary and expenses, powers, duties, delegation of powers from board 28B.50.060

Displaced homemaker program, duties relating to Ch. 28B.04

Electronic job bank 28B.50.097

Evergreen jobs act

- work force training programs, prioritization curriculum development and funding 28B.50.281
- evergreen jobs training account 28B.50.282

Food stamps employment and training program partnerships, funds, outcomes 74.04.535

Forest products workers, dislocated

- higher education program, tuition and fee waiver 28B.50.259

Fund for innovation and quality in higher education Ch. 28B.120

General educational development test rule-making authority 28B.50.536

Higher education personnel service fund contributions to fund 41.06.285

Industry skill panels 28C.18.130, 28C.18.140

Membership, generally 28B.50.050

Offices and office equipment 28B.50.080

Organization of board, meetings 28B.50.070

Personnel officer

- designation of, duties 41.06.510

Powers and duties, generally 28B.50.090

Project even start Ch. 28B.06

Real estate and other assets obtained for vocational-technical institute purposes by school districts

- transfer of title to state board for community and technical colleges, exceptions 28B.50.302

Report to governor 28B.50.070

Reports to by

- boards of trustees of college districts 28B.50.130

Vocational-technical institutes

- transfer of powers of superintendent of public instruction to state board 28B.50.915
- transfer of school district powers to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.914

Work force training and education coordinating board

- college board's duty to cooperate 28B.50.096

Work force training programs, prioritization curriculum development and funding 28B.50.281

### COMMUNITY COLLEGES (See COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES)

#### COMMUNITY COUNCILS

Cities and towns

- composition 35.14.030
- election 35.14.020
- membership 35.14.020
- terms of office 35.14.020

Island counties

- annexation of adjacent unincorporated areas 36.105.090
- council members

  - election and terms 36.105.060

- county legislative authority, responsibilities 36.105.070
- creation 36.105.040
- definitions 36.105.020
- dissolution and reestablishment 36.105.100
- initial council members, election 36.105.050
- powers 36.105.080
- purpose 36.105.010
- requirements 36.105.030

#### COMMUNITY CUSTODY (See SENTENCES, subtitle Community custody)

#### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF (See COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF)

#### COMMUNITY ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION BOARD

Compensation and travel expenses 43.160.030

Conflicts of interest

- code of ethics 43.160.040

Definitions 43.160.020

Financial assistance to political subdivisions

- application procedures 43.160.060
- conditions 43.160.070
- Indian tribes 43.160.060
- requirements 43.160.060
- rural counties 43.160.076

Grants and loans

- competition enhanced, familiarize government officials 43.160.078

Highway improvements, existing highway necessitated by economic growth

- application process 47.01.280

Highway improvements necessitated by planned economic development

- procedures 43.160.074

Legislative findings and intent 43.160.010

Member designees 43.160.035

Membership 43.160.030

Powers 43.160.050

Public facilities construction loan revolving account 43.160.080

#### Records

- audits 43.160.090

Recyclable materials processing facilities

- applications for assistance, notice to department of ecology 43.160.077

Report, evaluations 43.160.900

#### Rural counties

- financial assistance 43.160.076

#### COMMUNITY EMPOWERMENT ZONES

Administration 43.31C.070

Amendment or termination 43.31C.050

Application for designation 43.31C.020

Commerce, department of, duties 43.31C.060

Definitions 43.31C.010

Plan, contents 43.31C.040

Requirements for designation 43.31C.030

Tax deferral program Ch. 82.82

#### COMMUNITY FACILITIES (See GROUP CARE FACILITIES)

#### COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICTS

Assessments, special

procedures, requirements, notice 36.145.110

Assessments on district property, individual liens 36.145.150

Board of supervisors

- members, vacancies 36.145.080

Bonds

- bonds to be sole obligation of district 36.145.130
- payment of bonds, related costs 36.145.120

Definitions 36.145.010

Financing district costs, expenses, and facilities authority of district, prohibitions 36.145.100

Findings 36.145.005

Formation by petition

- approval of petition

  - appeals of decision 36.145.070
  - requirements 36.145.060

- public hearing on petition
- inclusion and removal of land 36.145.050
- notice requirements 36.145.040
- receipt of material evidence 36.145.050
- when held 36.145.030

- requirements, amendment 36.145.020

Powers of district 36.145.090

Treasurer of district

- appointment, duties and powers 36.145.140

#### COMMUNITY MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Community municipal corporations)

#### COMMUNITY PLACEMENT (See SENTENCES, subtitle Community placement)

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Account 43.167.040

Authorities

- duties 43.167.030
- powers 43.167.020

Formation, board of directors 43.167.010

Pioneer square - international district authority 43.167.060

Role of state/local government 43.167.050

#### COMMUNITY PROPERTY

##### Agreements

- cancellation 26.16.120
- corporations, nonliability for transfer of shares or securities pursuant to direction of surviving spouse or domestic partner 11.02.120
- creditors, not to derogate from rights of 26.16.120
- effective upon death 26.16.120

##### Construction liens

- claim of lien

  - community interest, effect on 60.04.211

##### Contracts 26.16.120

##### Debts

- husband's separate property 26.16.010
- judgment lien for community debts 26.16.040
- liability for debts upon death of either or both 4.20.046

- prenuptial and antenuptial, liability 26.16.200
- wife's separate property 26.16.020

##### Deeds and conveyances

- between husband and wife 26.16.050
- joinder of spouse 26.16.030

  - effect of failure, time for recording 26.16.100

- real property 26.16.030
- removal as cloud 26.16.110
- power of attorney to third person, deed 26.16.090
- purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100
- recording of claim by husband or wife 26.16.100

##### Defined 26.16.030

##### Descent and distribution

- community property agreements 26.16.120

disposal by will, limitation on spouse 26.16.030  
 title to community real property vests immediately on death 11.04.290  
 Disposition, community property subject to probate administration 11.02.070  
 Executors and administrators, letters testamentary, surviving spouse or domestic partner entitled to 11.28.030  
 Homesteads  
   may consist of 6.13.020  
   powers of attorney authorized 6.13.060  
 Income of separated spouses 26.16.140  
 Intestate, subject to descent and distribution 11.04.015  
 Joint tenancies, generally Ch. 64.28  
 Life insurance, interest in 48.18.440  
 Management and control 26.16.030  
 Mechanics' liens  
   community property 26.16.040  
 Nonprobate assets  
   abatement of assets 11.10.040  
   liability of beneficiary 11.18.200  
 Personal property  
   control and powers 26.16.030  
   disposal by will, limitation on spouse 26.16.030  
 Power of attorney 26.16.060, 26.16.090  
 Prenuptial debts, liability 26.16.200  
 Probate  
   abatement of assets  
     allocation of separate and community assets 11.10.030  
     gift from mixed separate and community property 11.10.020  
 Probate, community property subject to 11.02.070  
 Quasi-community property  
   characterization of property 26.16.250  
   claims by surviving spouse 26.16.240  
   defined 26.16.220  
   disposition at death 26.16.230  
   lifetime transfers 26.16.240  
   waiver 26.16.240, 26.16.250  
 Real property  
   control and management 26.16.030  
   deeds and conveyances between husband and wife 26.16.050  
   execution sales 26.16.040  
   liens 26.16.040  
   purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100  
   recording claim to by husband or wife 26.16.100  
   effect of failure 26.16.100  
   removal as cloud 26.16.110  
   sale or encumbrance, spouse must join 26.16.030  
 Recording instruments relating to 65.04.030  
 Release of claim  
   powers of attorney 26.16.090  
 Separate debts, liability 26.16.200  
 Survival of actions  
   cause of action remains asset of community property upon death of either husband or wife 4.20.046  
   liability to execution upon death of either or both husband and wife 4.20.046  
 Surviving spouse or domestic partner entitled to letters testamentary 11.28.030  
 Testamentary disposition, limitation on spouse 26.16.030  
 Wages, on death of spouse 49.48.120  
**COMMUNITY PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY NETWORKS (See also VIOLENCE REDUCTION)**  
 Comprehensive plans, approval and compliance 70.190.130  
 Duties 70.190.070  
 Expenditures, authorization and limitation 70.190.065  
 Family policy council, proposals to 70.190.030

Family policy council duties regarding 70.190.100  
 Federal and state plans affecting children, youth, and families, inclusion of networks 70.190.160  
 Federal restrictions on funds transfers, application for waivers 70.190.150  
 Funds administration 43.41.190, 43.41.195  
 Grants for use of school facilities 70.190.180  
 Interagency agreements 70.190.120  
 Lead fiscal agent 70.190.075  
 Liability, immunity 70.190.190  
 Membership and organization 70.190.060  
 Outcome evaluation 70.190.050  
 Planning grants and contracts with family policy council 70.190.090  
 Program review 70.190.110  
 Programs and plans 70.190.080  
 Sexual abstinence and delay of sexual activity campaigns 70.190.085  
 Transfer of funds and programs to state agency 70.190.170  
**COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT FINANCING**  
 Urban development and economic stability Ch. 39.88  
**COMMUNITY RENEWAL**  
 Acquisition of real property 35.81.090  
 Assignment of powers 35.81.160  
 Bond issues 35.81.100  
   legal investments 35.81.110  
 Conveyances, presumptions in regard to 35.81.140  
 Counties, as applicable to 35.81.015  
 Definitions 35.81.015  
 Discrimination 35.81.170  
 Eminent domain 35.81.080  
 Findings, requirement of 35.81.050  
 Formulation of program 35.81.040  
 General obligation bonds, authorized 35.81.115  
 Local improvement districts 35.81.190, 35.81.200  
 Powers of municipality 35.81.150  
   general grant 35.81.070  
 Private enterprise, encouragement of 35.81.030  
 Property exempt from process and taxes 35.81.120  
 Public bodies, powers of 35.81.130  
 Public officials and employees, interest in property in a project area 35.81.180  
 Purpose and necessity, declaration of 35.81.005  
 Requirements for approval of a project 35.81.060  
**COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION FINANCING**  
 Urban development and economic stability Ch. 39.89  
**COMMUNITY SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS**  
 Retired senior volunteer programs  
   distribution of funds 43.63A.275  
 Violence reduction  
   conflict resolution and mediation program 28A.300.280  
 Volunteerism and citizen service, center for Ch. 43.150  
**COMMUTATION**  
 Death sentence, governor's power to commute 10.01.120  
   reasons for granting Const. Art. 3 § 11  
   report by governor to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 11  
 Taxes, prohibition against state granting Const. Art. 11 § 9

**COMMUTING (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Commuting; MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Ride sharing)**  
**COMPACTS (See INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS; INTERSTATE COMPACTS)**  
**COMPANIES (See ASSOCIATIONS; CORPORATIONS; PUBLIC UTILITIES; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES)**  
**COMPARABLE WORTH**  
 Civil service  
   state salary schedule 41.06.150, 41.06.155  
**COMPARATIVE FAULT**  
 Contributory negligence, damages diminished proportionally 4.22.005  
 Determination of percentage of fault among multiple parties 4.22.070  
**COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE**  
 Fault, defined 4.22.015  
**COMPENSATION (See also DAMAGES; EXPENSES AND PER DIEM; FEES; SALARIES AND WAGES)**  
 Boards and commissions  
   class five groups 43.03.265  
   class four groups 43.03.250  
   class one groups  
   part-time and advisory, coordinating, or planning 43.03.220  
   class three groups  
   rule-making authority, quasi-judicial, policy direction, certain regulatory or licensing functions 43.03.240  
   class two groups  
   agricultural commodity commissions 43.03.230  
 Change of, during term of public officer, prohibited Const. Art. 3 § 25  
   exception Const. Art. 11 § 8  
 Crime victims, See VICTIMS OF CRIMES—COMPENSATION, ASSISTANCE  
 Eminent domain  
   appropriation of private property Const. Art. 1 § 16  
   jury to ascertain Const. Art. 1 § 16  
   right-of-way for corporations Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 Executors and administrators  
   expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050  
   how fixed 11.48.210  
   special administrators 11.32.030  
 Judges  
   pro tempore  
   lodging, subsistence, travel expenses 2.28.160  
 Personal representative  
   additional compensation 11.48.210  
   expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050  
   how fixed 11.48.210  
   reduction of or denial of by court for failure to perform duties 11.48.210  
 Personnel resources board 41.06.110  
 Public employment labor relations commission 41.58.015  
 Real property  
   damages due to governmental action  
   claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
   definitions 64.40.010  
   relief provided 64.40.020  
**COMPETENCY**  
 Mental illness, See MENTAL ILLNESS  
 Wills, competency to make, See WILLS  
 Witnesses  
   dead man's statute 5.60.030  
   executors and administrators 5.60.030  
   guardian or limited guardian 5.60.030  
   interested persons 5.60.030  
   intoxication 5.60.050

## COMPETITION

legal representative 5.60.030  
mental illness, individuals with 5.60.050  
unsound mind 5.60.050  
who may testify 5.60.020

**COMPETITION (See MONOPOLIES; UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES)**

**COMPETITIVE BIDDING (See BIDS AND BIDDING; PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Bids and bidding)**

**COMPLAINTS**  
Action against joint debtor after judgment, original complaint part of pleadings, when 4.68.050  
Amendment of  
variance in action to recover personal property 4.36.210  
Attachment, amendments of 6.25.280  
Commitment of minors, court commissioners' power to hear and determine 2.24.040  
Confession of judgment not to exceed 4.60.010  
Controlled substances, See DRUGS  
Criminal procedure  
frivolous 10.16.080  
complainant to pay costs 10.46.210  
malicious 10.16.080  
sheriff's duty to make 36.28.010, 36.28.011  
Declaratory judgments, bonds, test of validity 7.25.020  
District judges  
commencement of action by 12.04.010, 12.04.030  
filing of complaint and notice 12.04.030  
form of complaint and notice 12.04.030  
service of 12.04.040, 12.04.050, 12.04.080  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, contents 7.28.120  
Filing of  
for service by publication 4.28.110  
Forcible entry and detainer proceedings 59.12.070  
Joint debtors, after judgment, proceedings to bind, new complaint not necessary 4.68.020  
Judgment in quieting title actions, contents 7.28.120  
Landlord and tenant, rent default, sufficiency of compliant 59.08.030  
Logging liens 60.24.140  
Material allegations, defined 4.36.170  
Mortgages, waiver of deficiency decree 61.12.070  
Ne exeat, filing 7.44.020  
Partition proceedings  
contents 7.52.020  
supplemental complaint making lien creditors parties 7.52.150  
Personal injury action  
complaint not to include statement of damages 4.28.360  
Pleadings, See PLEADINGS  
Rent default proceedings  
as notice to quit 59.08.080  
notice 59.08.010  
sufficiency of 59.08.030  
Requisites of  
district court civil procedure 12.08.020  
Service of  
actions against state 4.92.020  
district court civil proceedings 12.04.040  
Titles of real property actions  
unknown claimants in, how described 4.28.150  
Uncontroverted allegations, effect of  
district court civil procedure 12.08.080  
Untried complaints against prisoners  
disposition of 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040

**COMPOST PRODUCTS**  
Highway construction and maintenance  
purchasing schedule for use in transportation projects 47.28.220  
Local road projects, use in 43.19A.110

## COMPREHENSIVE PLANS (See HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT; LAND USE PLANNING; PLANS AND PLANNING; ZONES AND ZONING)

**COMPROMISE**  
Tort claims against state  
attorney general, authority to settle and compromise 4.92.150

**COMPROMISE OF MISDEMEANORS**  
Bar to another prosecution for same offense 10.22.020  
Compromise of other offenses prohibited 10.22.030  
Costs 10.22.020  
Procedure 10.22.020  
When permitted, exceptions 10.22.010

**COMPUTER TRESPASS**  
Access defined 9A.52.010  
Commission of other crimes 9A.52.130  
Computer program defined 9A.52.010  
Data defined 9A.52.010  
First degree 9A.52.110  
Malicious mischief 9A.48.100  
Physical damage defined 9A.48.100  
Second degree 9A.52.120

**COMPUTERS**  
Cyberstalking 9.61.260  
E-mail  
unpermitted or misleading commercial messages, prohibition Ch. 19.190  
Games  
violent video or computer games, sale to minors 9.91.180  
Hardware trade-in or exchange information, recordkeeping requirements Ch. 19.194  
High technology businesses  
tax credits and deferrals Ch. 82.63  
High-speed internet services in Washington 43.105.370, 43.105.372, 43.105.374, 43.105.376, 43.105.380, 43.105.382, 43.105.390, 43.105.400  
Information technology, preparation of agency portfolio and performance report 43.105.170, 43.105.172  
Information technology projects, state funding policies and standards, duty of director of office of financial management to establish 43.88.560  
Joint legislative systems committee  
administrative committee  
membership 44.68.030  
powers and duties 44.68.050  
travel expenses 44.68.090  
coordinator  
duties 44.68.040  
secretary of administrative committee 44.68.030  
created 44.68.020  
definitions 44.68.010  
electronic access to legislative information 44.68.100  
members, terms, vacancies 44.68.020  
service center  
additional duties 44.68.065  
establishment, duties 44.68.060  
travel expenses 44.68.090  
K-20 telecommunications network, planning and operation Ch. 43.105  
Legislature  
information and communication functions, applicable law 44.68.080  
surplus equipment, donation to schools 44.04.250  
Personal information—notice of security breaches Ch. 19.255  
Public disclosure commission  
electronic filing of reports 42.17.369, 42.17.3691  
web site access to commission documents 42.17.367

Service contracts Ch. 48.110  
Software  
services, tax imposed 82.04.29001  
tax exempt 84.36.600  
valuation 84.40.037  
Spamming Ch. 19.190  
Spyware  
action, who may bring 19.270.060  
application of provisions 19.270.050  
chapter 19.86 RCW not affected 19.270.080  
definitions 19.270.010  
local laws, chapter preempts 19.270.070  
unlawful activities 19.270.020, 19.270.040  
State agency data processing expenditures  
authorization by legislature required, penalties for violations 43.105.210  
State information services planning and management Ch. 43.105  
State ownership and use of, See also INFORMATION SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF  
Strategic information technology plan, state preparation and submission by department of information services 43.105.160  
Surplus state equipment  
donation to schools authorized 43.19.19191  
Trespass, See COMPUTER TRESPASS

**CONCEALMENT**  
Attachment, bond unnecessary, when 6.25.080  
Birth of child, penalty 9.02.050  
Debtors, by attachment grounds 6.25.030  
Ejectment and quieting title, service by publication on concealed defendants 7.28.010  
Executors and administrators, concealment of estate property, procedure 11.48.070  
Fetus concealing birth of 9.02.050  
Firearms, on person prohibited, exceptions 9.41.050  
Logging liens, concealment or injury to property, liability to lien holder 60.24.200  
Personal representatives, concealment of estate property, procedure 11.48.070  
Service by publication if concealed defendant 4.28.100  
Tolling of statutes of limitations 4.16.180

**CONCESSIONS**  
County park and recreation service areas, concessions, proceeds, disbursement of 36.68.560  
Toll bridge authority, powers and duties relating to, generally 47.56.070

**CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**  
Decision of  
commissioner, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
referee, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
Parties may submit, procedure 4.44.070  
Referee's report  
exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
set aside if 4.48.090  
to separately state 4.48.070  
Reports of court commissioners, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020

**CONCRETE**  
Cement trucks  
axle loading controls 46.44.043

**CONDEMNATION (See also EMINENT DOMAIN)**  
Blighted property  
authority to enter property or buildings 35.80A.040  
cities, towns, and counties, authorization 35.80A.010  
disposition of property acquired by condemnation 35.80A.030  
financial assistance, acceptance 35.80A.040  
transfer of property acquired by condemnation 35.80A.020  
Condominiums

compensation and allocation of interests 64.34.060  
 County roads and bridges service districts 36.83.090  
 Fire protection districts 52.12.051  
 Pesticides or devices 15.58.170  
 Poisons  
     caustic or corrosive substances, misbranded 69.36.030  
 Rail districts 36.60.070  
**CONDITIONAL SALES**  
 Conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property by cities and towns, metropolitan park districts, counties, and library districts authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010  
 Destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc., of property to avoid, penalty 9.45.060  
 Schools, conditional sales contracts for acquisition of property, limitations, joint action 28A.335.200  
**CONDITIONS**  
 Pleadings, conditions precedent, performance of 4.36.080  
 Postponement of trial, costs payment to adverse party as condition of 4.84.100  
 Precedent  
     burden of proof of performance 4.36.080  
     contracts 4.36.080  
     pleading of performance of, how 4.36.080  
     vacation or modification of superior court judgments 4.72.050  
**CONDOMINIUMS**  
 Actions, right of manager or board of directors to bring 64.32.240  
 Actions for damages, maintenance against association of apartment owners 64.32.240  
 Apartment  
     access to for maintenance, repair or replacement of common areas and facilities therein 64.32.050  
     classified as real property 64.32.030  
     deemed a parcel and subject to separate assessment and taxation 64.32.190  
 Apartment owners  
     agreements, decisions and determinations made by association of apartment owners binding on all owners 64.32.250  
     alteration of percentage of undivided interest in common areas and facilities 64.32.050  
     common right to share in common areas and facilities 64.32.040  
     compliance with bylaws, rules and regulations, declaration, or deed enjoined 64.32.060  
     exclusive ownership and possession of apartment 64.32.040  
     exemption from liability for common expenses prohibited 64.32.180  
     joint ownership permitted 64.32.040  
     nonexclusive easement for use of common areas and facilities 64.32.050  
     percentage of undivided interest in common areas and facilities, how computed 64.32.050  
     subject to chapter, declaration and bylaws 64.32.050  
     undivided interest in common areas and facilities 64.32.050  
 Application of chapter 64.32.020  
 Application of chapter to new and existing condominiums 64.34.010  
 Assessments for common expenses 64.34.360  
     liens for 64.34.364  
 Association of  
     apartment owners, access to apartment to maintain, repair or replace common areas and facilities therein 64.32.050  
 Board of directors 64.34.308  
 Bylaws  
     compliance with property owner enjoined 64.32.060

construction and validity 64.34.208  
 Common areas and facilities 64.32.180  
     alteration of percentage of undivided interest of apartment owners 64.32.050  
     classified as real property 64.32.030  
     maintenance, repair and replacement, how carried out 64.32.050  
     nonexclusive easement of apartment owner to use 64.32.050  
     partition or division of prohibited, covenants to contrary void 64.32.050  
     percentage of undivided interest of property owner, how computed 64.32.050  
     recomputation of percentage of undivided interest of apartment owners 64.32.050  
     right of each apartment owner to share in 64.32.040  
     undivided interest of property owner in 64.32.050  
 Common elements  
     allocation of interests, votes, and expenses 64.34.224  
     conveyance 64.34.348  
     easement rights of declarant 64.34.260  
     encumbrance 64.34.348  
     limited common elements  
         allocation, reallocation, and incorporation 64.34.228  
 Common expenses 64.32.180  
     assessments to pay for, collection 64.32.200  
     charged to apartment owners 64.32.080  
     conveyance of apartment, grantee liable for common expenses and assessments 64.32.210  
     foreclosure of mortgage, liability of mortgagee for common expenses or assessments 64.32.200  
     insurance premiums 64.32.220  
     judgments against common areas and facilities for damages 64.32.240  
     lien on apartment for assessments 64.32.200  
 Common expenses, assessments for 64.34.360  
     liens for 64.34.364  
 Common profits  
     distribution among apartment owners 64.32.080  
     foreclosure of mortgage, liability of mortgagee for common expenses or assessments 64.32.200  
     insurance premiums 64.32.220  
     judgments against common areas and facilities for damages 64.32.240  
     lien on apartment for assessments 64.32.200  
 Condemnation  
     compensation and allocation of interests 64.34.060  
 Condominium act  
     construction against implicit repeal 64.34.940  
     short title 64.34.900  
     uniformity of application and construction 64.34.950  
 Construction defect disputes  
     application of Ch. 64.55 RCW 64.34.073  
     generally Ch. 64.55  
 Contracts  
     contracts and leases of declarant, termination 64.34.320  
     good faith obligation in performance and enforcement 64.34.090  
     liability for breach 64.34.344  
     purchaser's right to cancel 64.34.420  
     unconscionable contract or clause determination 64.34.080  
     limitations on enforcement 64.34.080  
 Conversion condominiums  
     inspection and repair requirements  
         authority of city or county to require 64.34.440  
     notice to tenants 64.34.440  
     project reports 64.34.442  
     public offering statements 64.34.415  
     tenants  
         notice of conversion 64.34.440

opportunity to purchase leased units 64.34.440  
     relocation assistance 64.34.440  
     rights 64.34.440  
 Conveyance of apartment, liability of grantee for unpaid assessments 64.32.210  
 Conveyances  
     release of liens 64.34.435  
     sale of units requiring delivery of public offering statement  
         prohibited until specified conditions met 64.34.418  
 Covenants, partition or division of undivided common areas and facilities void 64.32.050  
 Creation of condominium 64.34.200  
 Damage or destruction to property, disposition of property upon 64.32.230  
 Damages, consequential, special, and punitive limitations on award of 64.34.100  
 Declarants  
     contracts and leases of declarant termination 64.34.320  
     control of unit owners' association transfer to association 64.34.312  
     development rights  
         liability for expenses for property subject to 64.34.328  
     easement rights through common elements 64.34.260  
     "must be built" improvements  
         duty to complete 64.34.465  
     offices and models  
         right to maintain in condominium 64.34.256  
     repair and restoration of damage created by exercise of reserved rights 64.34.465  
     special declarant rights  
         transfer 64.34.316  
     tort and contract liability 64.34.344  
 Declaration  
     recording 64.32.140  
 Declarations  
     amendment of 64.34.264  
     amendment to, percentage of apartment owners required 64.32.080, 64.32.090  
     apartment owners subject to 64.32.250  
     common elements  
         allocation of interests, votes, and expenses 64.34.224  
         limited common elements  
             allocation, reallocation, and incorporation 64.34.228  
         construction and validity 64.34.208  
         contents 64.32.080, 64.32.090, 64.34.216  
         leasehold condominiums  
             information to be included in declaration concerning 64.34.220  
 Deeds, form 64.04.055  
 Deeds or other conveyances of apartments, contents 64.32.120  
 Definitions 64.32.010, 64.34.020  
 Deposits on purchase or reservation of unit to be placed in escrow 64.34.430  
 Development rights  
     exercise of rights 64.34.236  
     real property, right constitutes separate parcel 64.34.040  
     taxation and assessment of rights separately 64.34.040  
 Easements  
     declarant through common elements 64.34.260  
     nonexclusive easement of apartment owner to use common areas and facilities 64.32.050  
 Escrow  
     deposits on purchase or reservation of unit to be placed in 64.34.430  
 Findings and intent, legislative 64.34.005  
 Homestead exemption 6.13.080  
 Insurance  
     authorized 64.32.220  
     coverages to be maintained by unit owners' association 64.34.352

## CONFESSIONS

notice of conveyance of unit to insurance carrier 64.34.354  
premiums as common expenses 64.32.220  
Law and equity  
  general principles, when consistent, supplement chapter 64.34.070  
Leasehold condominiums  
  information to be included in declaration 64.34.220  
  merger of leasehold and fee simple interests 64.34.220  
  recording 64.34.220  
  reduction in number  
    reallocation of allocated interests 64.34.220  
  rents, collection 64.34.220  
Leases  
  contracts and leases of declarant, termination 64.34.320  
Lenders  
  rights of secured lenders 64.34.272  
Liens affecting condominium 64.34.368  
Liens or encumbrances  
  arising after recording declaration, ineffective 64.32.070  
  assessments for common expenses constitute a lien, enforcement 64.32.200  
  damage or destruction to property, transfer of liens 64.32.230  
  effectiveness against apartments and percentage of undivided interest in common areas and facilities 64.32.070  
  labor or materials furnished for common areas and facilities, effectiveness of lien 64.32.070  
  labor or materials furnished with consent of apartment owner, no basis for lien against other apartment or common areas 64.32.070  
  payment and satisfaction of before first conveyance of each apartment 64.32.130  
  removal of lien from apartment or undivided interest in common areas and facilities by payment of proportional amounts 64.32.070  
Local ordinances, regulations and building codes applicability 64.34.050  
Maintenance and repair  
  responsibilities of unit owners and unit owners' association 64.34.328  
Master associations 64.34.276  
Merger or consolidation 64.34.280  
Mortgages  
  damage or destruction to property, transfer of mortgages 64.32.230  
  foreclosure of mortgagee, liability for common expenses or assessments 64.32.200  
  payment and satisfaction before first conveyance of apartment 64.32.130  
Mutual savings banks, powers as to horizontal property regimes or condominiums 32.04.025  
Name reservation 64.34.202  
Officers 64.34.308  
Partition, damage or destruction to property, remaining property subject to action for partition 64.32.230  
Plans, contents, verification, recording and filing 64.32.100  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land act, exemption 58.17.040  
Property taxes, property subject to 64.32.190  
Public offering statements  
  contents 64.34.410  
  conversion condominiums 64.34.415  
  liability 64.34.405  
  purchaser's right to cancel for failure to deliver 64.34.420  
  requirements 64.34.405  
  sale of units requiring delivery of conveyance of interest prohibited until specified conditions met 64.34.418  
  single disclosure document, use of 64.34.417

Purchaser protection  
  applicability of article 64.34.400  
  "must be built" improvements  
  declarant's duty to complete 64.34.465  
  "need not be built" improvements  
  labeling in promotional materials 64.34.460  
  promotional material  
  labeling of "need not be built" improvements 64.34.460  
  repair and restoration of damage created by declarant's exercise of reserved rights 64.34.465  
  waiver 64.34.400  
Recording and filing  
  declaration 64.32.140  
  instruments 64.32.140  
Records of receipts and expenditures 64.32.170  
Remedies for aggrieved parties  
  liberal administration 64.34.100  
Removal of property from chapter, procedure, effect 64.32.150  
Resale of units 64.34.425  
Reserve account  
  exemption 64.34.392  
Reserve study  
  exemption and disclosure 64.34.392  
Residential property  
  sellers' disclosures, requirements Ch. 64.06  
Resubmission of property to provisions of chapter 64.32.160  
Sale, sellers' disclosures required Ch. 64.06  
Sale of units requiring delivery of public offering statement  
  conveyance of interest prohibited until specified conditions met 64.34.418  
Service of process and papers 64.32.240  
Short title 64.32.900  
Subassociations  
  delegation of power to 64.34.278  
  Survey map of land surface, contents, verification, recording and filing 64.32.100  
  Survey maps and plans 64.34.232  
  Termination of condominium 64.34.268  
  Timeshare regulation, See TIMESHARE REGULATION  
Tort liability 64.34.344  
Unit owners' associations  
  assessments for common expenses 64.34.360  
  liens for 64.34.364  
  boards of directors 64.34.308  
  bylaws 64.34.324  
  common elements  
    conveyance or encumbrance of 64.34.348  
  common expenses, assessments for 64.34.360  
  liens for 64.34.364  
  control of association  
    transfer from declarant 64.34.312  
  funds and financial records 64.34.372  
  insurance, notice to carrier of conveyance of unit 64.34.354  
  insurance, required coverages 64.34.352  
  meetings 64.34.332  
  proxies 64.34.340  
  quorums 64.34.336  
  voting 64.34.340  
  officers 64.34.308  
  organization 64.34.300  
  powers 64.34.304  
  records 64.34.372  
  reserve account 64.34.380, 64.34.384, 64.34.390  
  reserve study 64.34.380, 64.34.382, 64.34.386, 64.34.388, 64.34.390  
  subassociations, delegation of power to 64.34.278  
  surplus funds 64.34.356  
  tort and contract liability 64.34.344  
  trustee status in dealings with third person 64.34.376  
Units  
  adjoining units  
    relocation of boundaries between 64.34.244  
  alterations

  owner's rights 64.34.240  
  boundaries  
    designation and determination 64.34.204  
    monuments as boundaries 64.34.252  
    physical boundaries 64.34.252  
    relocation between adjoining units 64.34.244  
  conveyances  
    notice to insurance carrier 64.34.354  
    release of liens 64.34.435  
    restricted until specified conditions met for units requiring delivery of public offering statement 64.34.418  
  description  
    required elements 64.34.212  
  owner's right to make alterations 64.34.240  
  real property, each constitutes separate parcel 64.34.040  
  resale 64.34.425  
  subdivision of units 64.34.248  
  taxation and assessment of each separately 64.34.040  
  taxation and assessment when all units are declarant owned 64.34.040  
Variation by agreement from provisions of chapter  
  limitations and prohibitions 64.34.030  
Violations of chapter, declaration, or bylaws  
  award of attorneys' fees 64.34.455  
  right of action 64.34.455  
Warranties  
  express warranties of quality 64.34.443, 64.34.452  
  implied warranties of quality 64.34.445, 64.34.450, 64.34.452  
  qualified warranties  
    application of RCW 48.01.040 64.35.106  
    attorneys' fees 64.35.115  
    beginning dates for coverage 64.35.320, 64.35.325  
    change of ownership 64.35.120  
    claims 64.35.520, 64.35.525  
    claims, disputed 64.35.605, 64.35.610  
    definitions 64.35.105  
    exclusions, authorized 64.35.410, 64.35.415  
    expiration dates, schedule of 64.35.510  
    five-year building envelope warranty 64.35.310  
    information, failure to provide 64.35.505  
    limits on amounts 64.35.420  
    living expense allowance 64.35.330  
    mitigate, duty to 64.35.515  
    no duty to offer 64.35.110  
    notice, history of claims 64.35.210  
    prohibited policy provisions 64.35.425  
    provisions insurer may include 64.35.405  
    remedy and procedure, application of chapter 64.50 RCW 64.35.205  
    repairs and replacements 64.35.335  
    ten-year structural defects warranty 64.35.315  
    two-year materials and labor warranty 64.35.305  
Zoning ordinances, resolutions or laws, application 64.32.110

## CONFESSIONS

Conviction, confession in open court convicts 10.01.060  
Court, open, effect in treason Const. Art. 1 § 27  
Made under duress, cannot be used 10.58.030  
Made under inducement, cannot convict unless corroborated 10.58.030  
**CONFIDENTIALITY (See also PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS)**  
Adoption  
  birth parent search 26.33.343  
  files of agency, department, and court confidential, exceptions 26.33.340  
  records sealed, conditions for inspection 26.33.330  
  release of information, conditions 26.33.347  
Agricultural export market development projects confidentiality of records 43.23.270

Air pollution control  
 information about processes or production  
 unique to owner or operator 70.94.205

Bank and trust companies  
 compliance review information,  
 confidentiality Ch. 7.88  
 examination reports and information  
 30.04.075

Birthing centers 18.46.090

Child mortality review  
 local health department records, reports, and  
 statements 70.05.170

Corporations, nonprofit  
 interrogatories of  
 secretary of state 24.03.435

Disposal of personal information Ch. 19.215

Domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or  
 stalking victim  
 address confidentiality program Ch. 40.24

Domestic violence program client records not  
 subject to discovery, exceptions 70.123.075

Drivers' licenses  
 negative file 46.20.118

Ecology department information 43.21A.160

Electronic signatures, records confidentiality and  
 access limitation 19.34.420

Employee assistance program  
 employee participation and information,  
 exceptions 41.04.730

Employment security records Ch. 50.13

Family and children's ombudsman, office of  
 43.06A.050, 43.06A.060, 43.06A.070,  
 43.06A.080

Financial institutions  
 compliance review information,  
 confidentiality Ch. 7.88

Health care authority  
 contract proposals 41.05.026

Health care insurance  
 patient bill of rights 48.43.500, 48.43.505,  
 48.43.510, 48.43.515, 48.43.520,  
 48.43.525, 48.43.530, 48.43.535,  
 48.43.540, 48.43.545, 48.43.550  
 personally identifiable information, release  
 restrictions 48.43.021

Highway construction, bidders' qualifying  
 financial information 47.28.075

Hospital data collection and reporting  
 identification of individual patients prohibited  
 70.170.090

Impaired physician program records 18.71.340

Juvenile offenders  
 student records and information, release  
 13.40.480

Medical records  
 access and disclosure Ch. 70.02

Medical test sites  
 confidentiality of information obtained by  
 department of health 70.42.210

Nursing home complaints and requests for  
 inspection 18.51.190, 18.51.200

Organic food business related information,  
 exceptions 15.86.110

Pharmacies, nonresident pharmacies 18.64.420

Pharmacy, board of  
 prescription drugs 69.41.044, 69.45.090

Prescription drugs  
 electronic communication of prescriptions  
 authorized, conditions 69.41.055,  
 69.50.312

Property tax information 84.08.210

Public transportation, user information 47.04.240

Rape crisis center records not available to  
 defense attorneys under discovery,  
 exceptions 70.125.065

Sexually transmitted diseases, disclosure of  
 testing or treatment 70.24.450

State data banks  
 confidential or privileged information not to  
 be impaired by inclusion in 43.105.070

**CONFINEMENT (See COMMITMENT;  
 JAILS; PRISONS AND PRISONERS)**

**CONFIRMATION**  
 Execution sales, real property, proceedings  
 6.21.110  
 Partition proceedings  
 report of referee for sale of property 7.52.210  
 report of sale 7.52.380

**CONFLICT OF INTEREST (See CODE OF  
 ETHICS)**

**CONFRONTATION OF WITNESSES**  
 Right of accused to 10.52.060, Const. Art. 1 § 22

**CONGRESS**  
 Congressional districts, division into Const. Art.  
 27 § 13  
 Lands  
 exclusive power of legislation over, of United  
 States in state Const. Art. 25 § 1  
 Indian lands under jurisdiction of Const. Art.  
 26 § 2  
 Legislator elected to, vacates seat Const. Art. 2 §  
 14  
 Member of, ineligible for legislature Const. Art.  
 2 § 14  
 Representative  
 election of Const. Art. 27 § 13  
 Steelhead  
 petition congress to make national game fish  
 77.110.020

**CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS AND  
 APPORTIONMENT**  
 Redistricting—1983 act  
 commission  
 cessation of operations 44.05.110  
 duties 44.05.070, 44.05.080  
 members  
 appointment, chairperson, filling of  
 vacancy 44.05.030  
 compensation of 44.05.070  
 oath 44.05.040  
 persons ineligible to serve 44.05.050  
 political activities prohibited 44.05.060  
 reconvening 44.05.120  
 definitions 44.05.020  
 effective date  
 contingent on constitutional amendment  
 44.05.900  
 plan  
 challenges 44.05.130  
 district and precinct delineation 44.05.090  
 duties of supreme court, when 44.05.100  
 modification 44.05.120  
 report to accompany 44.05.080  
 submission to legislature 44.05.100

**CONSANGUINITY AND AFFINITY**  
 Judicial officers  
 disqualification for relationship to party by  
 2.28.030  
 venue change because judge related to party  
 4.12.030  
 Jurors, challenge of, relationship through ground  
 for implied bias 4.44.180  
 Venue, change of because judge related to party  
 4.12.030

**CONSENT**  
 Appointment of officers for state institutions,  
 consent of senate necessary Const. Art. 13 §  
 1  
 Dismissal of action by 4.56.120  
 Nonsuit by consent 4.56.120  
 Partition proceedings  
 guardian or limited guardian, by 7.52.470  
 sale of estate for life or years 7.52.310  
 without consent 7.52.320  
 Reference by 4.48.010  
 Reference without 4.48.020

**CONSERVATION (See also FORESTS AND  
 FOREST PRODUCTS; PARKS AND  
 RECREATION)**  
 Cities and towns

water conservation equipment, authority to  
 assist customer acquisition of 35.92.017

Community and urban forestry Ch. 76.15

Conservation commission, powers and duties Ch.  
 89.08

Conservation districts, organization and  
 operation Ch. 89.08

Conservation measures in state buildings  
 private investment 43.19.680

Counties, comprehensive plans, elements of  
 36.70.350

Energy  
 cities and towns  
 revenue bonds 35.92.105  
 loans for structures or equipment Const. Art. 8  
 § 10  
 Energy audits, municipalities 43.19.691  
 Energy audits, state facilities  
 definitions 43.19.670  
 implementation plan 43.19.680  
 lease terms 43.19.685  
 requirement, completion dates 43.19.675  
 Energy conservation in buildings  
 generally Ch. 19.27A  
 landscape objectives at state facilities to  
 include 43.19.682  
 tree plantings at state facilities encouraged  
 43.19.668

Farmland preservation Ch. 89.10

Fish, See FISH AND FISHING

Heating systems, See HEATING SYSTEMS

Irrigation districts, energy, home owners'  
 financial assistance 87.03.017

Joint operating agencies  
 authority to generate electricity via  
 conservation 43.52.260

Natural area preserves Ch. 79.70

Natural resources conservation areas Ch. 79.71

Oil and gas conservation committee, See OIL  
 AND GAS, subtitle Conservation committee

Policy of the state on environment and natural  
 resources utilization 43.21A.010

Private investment in energy conservation  
 measures for state buildings 43.19.680

Public buildings  
 energy conservation and renewable resources  
 39.35.020

Public utility conservation investments  
 conservation bonds 80.28.306  
 conservation investments 80.28.303  
 costs as bondable conservation investments  
 80.28.309  
 definitions 80.28.005

Public utility districts  
 water conservation equipment  
 assistance to customers for acquisition of,  
 authorization, limitations 54.16.032

Salmon, See FISH AND FISHING

Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58

Soil and water conservation districts, See  
 CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

State facilities  
 private investment in conservation measures  
 43.19.680

Stewardship of nonindustrial forests and  
 woodlands  
 definitions 76.13.010  
 department of natural resources authority  
 76.13.020  
 funding, authority to receive and disburse  
 funds 76.13.030  
 legislative finding 76.13.005  
 purpose 76.13.007

Water  
 cities and towns  
 revenue bonds 35.92.105  
 cities and towns, authority to assist customer  
 acquisition of water conservation  
 equipment 35.92.017  
 ground waters Ch. 90.44  
 irrigation district assistance to landowners  
 87.03.0175

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

sewer system planning considerations  
90.48.495  
surface waters Ch. 90.03  
Water conservation equipment  
public utility districts authorized to assist  
customers in acquisition, limitations  
54.16.032  
Water conservation performance standards  
plumbing fixtures 19.27.170  
Water resource management Ch. 90.42  
Water use efficiency and conservation programs  
and practices 90.54.180  
Wildlife, See WILDLIFE  
Youth employment and conservation act, See  
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION,  
subtitle Youth employment and conservation  
act

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**  
Accounts  
conservation assistance revolving 89.08.550  
Conservation districts, organization and  
operation Ch. 89.08  
Dairy nutrient management, duties Ch. 90.64  
Definitions 89.08.020  
Funds administration  
evergreen community, preference 89.08.590  
Grants to conservation districts 89.08.410  
Membership and terms 89.08.030  
Powers and duties 89.08.040, 89.08.050,  
89.08.060, 89.08.070  
Salmon recovery and habitat restoration, duties  
Ch. 77.85  
Watershed restoration projects, consolidated  
permit application process 89.08.450,  
89.08.460, 89.08.470, 89.08.480, 89.08.490,  
89.08.500, 89.08.510

**CONSERVATION CORPS (See also  
VETERANS, subtitle Conservation corps)**  
Created 43.220.020  
Definitions 43.220.040  
Ecology, department of  
work project areas 43.220.090  
Fish and wildlife, department of  
work project areas 43.220.120  
Funds, expenditures and limitations 43.220.231  
Historic site identification for rehabilitation  
43.220.180  
Legislative declaration 43.220.010  
Membership  
eligibility, terms 43.220.070  
selection 43.220.080  
Natural resources, department of  
work project areas 43.220.130  
Parks and recreation commission  
work project areas 43.220.160  
Program goals 43.220.030  
Projects and work agreements  
selection, approval, evaluation, funding  
43.220.210  
Reimbursement of nonprofit corporations  
43.220.250  
State agencies  
powers and duties 43.220.060, 43.220.190  
Unemployment compensation coverage  
exempt 43.220.170

**CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**  
Accounts  
conservation assistance revolving 89.08.550  
Agricultural conservation easement program  
89.08.530, 89.08.540  
Agricultural outdoor burning  
educational material on health and  
environmental effects 70.94.6528  
Annexation or boundary changes 89.08.180  
Assessments  
natural resource conservation, special  
assessments for 89.08.400  
Burning permits  
issuing authority, nuisances, control of  
70.94.6516  
Burning permits, issuance 70.94.6530

Conservation commission, powers and duties Ch.  
89.08  
Corporate status and powers 89.08.220  
Crop purchase contracts, energy crops 89.08.570  
Dairy nutrient management, duties Ch. 90.64  
Definitions 89.08.020  
Dissolution 89.08.350, 89.08.360, 89.08.370  
soil conservation districts Ch. 53.48  
Ditch maintenance agreement with county  
county road fund 36.82.075  
Farm plans, disclosure 89.08.560  
Formation procedures 89.08.080, 89.08.090,  
89.08.100, 89.08.110, 89.08.120, 89.08.130,  
89.08.140, 89.08.150, 89.08.160, 89.08.170  
Grants from conservation commission 89.08.410  
Horticultural plants and facilities  
permits 15.13.270  
Insurance, pools, self-insurance authorized Ch.  
48.62  
Intergovernmental cooperation 89.08.341  
Natural resource conservation  
special assessments for 89.08.400  
Powers and duties 89.08.220  
Property tax  
exemption for fish and wildlife habitat and  
water quality improvements 89.08.440  
Risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62  
Shellfish protection districts, contracts with  
conservation districts Ch. 90.72  
Supervisors  
powers and duties 89.08.210  
selection 89.08.160, 89.08.190, 89.08.200  
Treasurers 89.08.215  
Water quality and habitat protection grant  
programs  
outcome-focused performance measures  
89.08.520  
Puget Sound partners 89.08.580  
Water resource management Ch. 90.82  
Water rights preserved 89.08.390, 89.08.391  
Watershed restoration projects, consolidated  
permit application process 89.08.450,  
89.08.460, 89.08.470, 89.08.480, 89.08.490,  
89.08.500, 89.08.510  
Withdrawal from district 89.08.185

**CONSERVATION EASEMENTS (See  
TAXES - PROPERTY)**  
**CONSERVATOR**  
Investment of funds 39.60.050

**CONSIGNMENTS (See also UNIFORM  
COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Secured  
transactions)**  
Art dealers accepting work of fine art on  
consignment, duties and contract  
requirements Ch. 18.110  
Commission merchants, failure to pay consignee  
creditor 20.01.240, 20.01.250, 20.01.260,  
20.01.270, 20.01.280, 20.01.300, 20.01.310  
Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers,  
transaction requirements Ch. 19.60  
Second-hand dealers and pawnbrokers,  
transaction requirements Ch. 19.60

**CONSOLIDATION (See also CITIES AND  
TOWNS, subtitle Annexation; CITIES  
AND TOWNS, subtitle Consolidation)**  
Cities and towns  
code cities  
applicable law 35A.05.005  
indebtedness, ratification and funding after,  
election 35.40.030  
Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
Consolidation  
Fraternal societies, See FRATERNAL  
SOCIETIES, subtitle Incorporations  
Insurance companies, generally 48.31.010  
Irrigation districts 87.03.530, 87.03.535,  
87.03.540, 87.03.545, 87.03.550, 87.03.551  
Port districts, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle  
Consolidation  
Public hospital districts 70.44.190

Railroads, of competing lines prohibited Const.  
Art. 12 § 16

**CONSPIRACY**  
Fish marketing associations, deemed not to be  
24.36.070  
Labor disputes, participation in as grounds for  
injunction 49.32.060  
Subversive activities 9.81.020

**CONSTABLES**  
Habeas corpus, warrant to prevent removal or  
irreparable injury  
directed to 7.36.190  
execution of 7.36.210  
Health regulations by state board of health, duty  
to enforce, penalty 43.20.050  
Limitation of actions against 4.16.080  
Retirement, See RETIREMENT AND  
PENSIONS, subtitle Law enforcement  
officers and fire fighters  
Search warrant, duties 10.79.020  
Witnesses, attachment of witnesses 5.56.080

**CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES**  
Court commissioners' oath to support 2.24.020  
Judges  
pro tempore, sworn to support 2.08.180  
superior courts, sworn to support 2.08.080  
Judicial notice of, uniform law 5.24.010,  
5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050  
School study of required 28A.230.170  
Supreme law of land Const. Art. 1 § 2

**CONSTITUTION, WASHINGTON (See also  
INDEX TO CONSTITUTION VOL. 0)**  
Amendment convention Const. Art. 23 § 2  
Amendments  
how effected Const. Art. 23 § 1  
Convention to revise Const. Art. 23 § 2  
submission to people Const. Art. 23 § 3  
Court commissioners' oath to support 2.24.020  
Courts, implied powers included 2.28.150  
Effective, when Const. Art. 27 § 16  
Election for voting on, how conducted Const.  
Art. 27 § 15  
form of ballot Const. Art. 27 § 18  
Judges  
pro tempore, sworn to support 2.08.180  
superior courts, sworn to support 2.08.080  
Judicial notice of, uniform law 5.24.010,  
5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050  
Judicial officers, implied powers included  
2.28.150  
Mandatory provisions, exception Const. Art. 1 §  
29  
Ratification, amendments Const. Art. 23 § 1  
Revision Const. Art. 23 § 2  
submission to people Const. Art. 23 § 3  
Rights existing as territory not affected Const.  
Art. 27 § 1  
School study of required 28A.230.170  
Secretary of state custodian of 43.07.040

**CONSTITUTIONS**  
Judicial notice of foreign laws, uniform act Ch.  
5.24

**CONSTRUCTION**  
Construction defect claims  
actions, procedures 64.50.020, 64.50.040  
definitions 64.50.010  
findings 64.50.005  
interpretation of chapter 64.50.060  
list of defects, requirements 64.50.030  
right to offer cure 64.50.050  
Contractors, registration requirements Ch. 18.27  
Contracts  
action arising on 4.16.300  
limitation on 4.16.310, 4.16.325  
actions or claims arising for construction  
defect claims  
comparative fault 4.16.326  
emergency repairs 4.16.327  
actions or claims arising from construction  
defect claims  
statute tolled 4.16.320

damages caused by contractee's delay, waiver, null and void 4.24.360  
 definition 4.24.370  
 delay damages, waiver, effective date 4.24.380

Correctional facilities  
 alternative method of contracting to remain in force until completed 39.04.230  
 findings 39.04.210  
 general contractor/construction manager method for awarding contracts 39.04.220

Defect disputes, multiunit residential buildings  
 application of chapter 64.55.005  
 arbitration 64.55.100  
 building permit application, design documents 64.55.020  
 case schedule plan, deadlines 64.55.110  
 certificate of occupancy 64.55.060  
 definitions 64.55.010  
 inspections  
 requirements 64.55.030  
 scope of, definition 64.55.050  
 inspectors  
 qualifications 64.55.040  
 report or testimony, admissibility 64.55.080  
 liability  
 none against inspector, architect, or engineer 64.55.070  
 mandatory mediation  
 generally 64.55.120  
 offers of judgment, costs and fees 64.55.160  
 neutral expert, appointment of 64.55.130  
 payment of arbitrators, mediators, and neutral experts 64.55.140  
 sale of condominium unit 64.55.090  
 subcontractors and suppliers, arbitration 64.55.150

Energy efficiency  
 climate pollution reduction in built environment  
 residential and nonresidential construction, energy consumption reduction 19.27A.160

Hospitals, See HOSPITAL SURVEY AND CONSTRUCTION ACT

Liens  
 informational material, master documents 60.04.250, 60.04.255

Permits  
 new construction, county assessor's appraisal 36.21.070, 36.21.080

Recycled content products  
 use in state capital construction or improvement projects 39.04.133

Recycled materials  
 use of materials from demolition projects in public works 39.04.135

Residential and commercial  
 solid fuel burning devices, standards 70.94.455

Tax imposed on building construction, repair 82.04.280, 82.04.440

Water pollution control  
 projects involving fill material, leaching test 90.48.530, 90.48.531

**CONSTRUCTION, RULES OF (See RULES OF CONSTRUCTION)**

**CONSULATES**  
 Foreign acknowledgments 64.08.040  
 License plates 46.16.371

**CONSUMER FINANCE**  
 Credit reports, fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182

**CONSUMER LEASES (See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Leases (Article 2A))**  
 Consumer protection act  
 violation is an unfair act or practice, damages 63.10.050  
 Definitions 63.10.020  
 Disclosure requirements 63.10.040  
 Expiration, lessee's liability

attorney fees 63.10.030

Lease-purchase agreements  
 advertising  
 liability 63.19.090  
 requirements 63.19.090  
 application of lease-purchase agreement act 63.19.020  
 content restrictions 63.19.050  
 definitions 63.19.010  
 disclosure by lessor  
 contents of agreement 63.19.040  
 requirements 63.19.030  
 new agreements  
 renegotiation between same lessor and consumer  
 disclosure requirements 63.19.080  
 events not considered renegotiation 63.19.080  
 receipts for payments  
 lessor's duty to provide 63.19.070  
 reinstatement by consumer  
 terms 63.19.060  
 upholstered furniture or bedding  
 used, sanitizing required before leasing 63.19.100  
 violations 63.19.110

Legislative declaration 63.10.010  
 Motor vehicle leases 63.10.045  
 Remedies 63.10.055  
 Residual value at expiration 63.10.030  
 Unlawful acts or practices 63.10.045  
 Usury 63.10.060  
 Violation is an unfair act or practice, damages 63.10.050

**CONSUMER LOAN ACT**  
 High risk consumer loans  
 administrative procedure act, application 31.04.202  
 application of chapter 31.04.025  
 authorization for higher interest rates conditions and limitations Ch. 31.04  
 consumer protection act, application 31.04.208  
 definitions 31.04.015  
 director of financial institutions  
 administrative power and discretion 31.04.165  
 duties 31.04.093  
 duties and powers 31.04.145  
 powers under chapter 19.144 RCW 31.04.168  
 enforcement of chapter 31.04.205  
 investigations and examination of records 31.04.145

license  
 application form, fee, and surety bond 31.04.045  
 assessment and bond 31.04.085  
 background checks 31.04.045  
 director of financial institution's responsibilities 31.04.055  
 information required, posting of license 31.04.065  
 regulation 31.04.093  
 required 31.04.035

licensee  
 advertisements or promotions 31.04.135  
 disclosure of fees and costs 31.04.102  
 interest calculations 31.04.125  
 loan restrictions 31.04.125  
 place of business 31.04.075  
 powers and restrictions 31.04.105  
 recordkeeping and report requirement 31.04.155  
 violations 31.04.175

open-end loan  
 annual fee 31.04.115  
 credit life or credit disability insurance 31.04.115  
 interest charges 31.04.115  
 requirements, restrictions, and options 31.04.115

security interest in property 31.04.115  
 violations of chapter 31.04.027

**CONSUMER PROTECTION**  
 900 numbers, regulation Ch. 19.162  
 Actions and transactions exempted from consumer protection act 19.86.170  
 Actions for damages 19.86.090  
 Adoption services 26.33.400  
 Adult family homes 70.128.058  
 Advertising, false or deceptive Ch. 9.04  
 Agricultural commodities  
 Washington state grown, restrictions on use for labeling or advertising 15.04.410  
 Agricultural marketing and fair practices Ch. 15.83  
 Alternate operator services  
 disclosure 80.36.510, 80.36.520  
 violations of consumer protection act 80.36.530  
 Animals used in biomedical research  
 penalties 19.86.145  
 Art dealers accepting work of fine art on consignment, duties and contract requirements Ch. 18.110  
 Attorney general, duties 19.86.080, 19.86.085, 19.86.100, 19.86.110  
 Auctions and auctioneers Ch. 18.11  
 Audiologists Ch. 18.35  
 Automated teller machines, security Ch. 19.174  
 Automotive repair  
 unfair practices 46.71.070  
 Bail bond agents Ch. 18.185  
 Bottled water, labeling standards 69.07.180, 69.07.190  
 Business opportunity fraud act Ch. 19.110  
 Camping resorts Ch. 19.105  
 Cemeteries  
 prearrangement contracts 68.05.330  
 Charitable solicitations Ch. 19.09  
 Check cashers and sellers Ch. 31.45  
 Cigarette sales below cost prohibited Ch. 19.91  
 Collection agencies Ch. 19.16  
 Commercial telephone solicitation Ch. 19.158  
 Competition, agreements to lessen competition or create monopoly unlawful 19.86.050  
 Computers  
 hardware trade-in or exchange information, recordkeeping requirements Ch. 19.194  
 Construction liens  
 consumer protection act, application to 60.04.035  
 Consumer credit reports, fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182  
 Consumer leases  
 remedies 63.10.055  
 unlawful acts or practices 63.10.045  
 violation is an unfair act or practice, damages 63.10.050  
 Consumer leases, See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Leases (Article 2A)  
 Consumer loan act Ch. 31.04  
 Consumer protection act Ch. 19.86  
 Contractors, registration requirements Ch. 18.27  
 Cooling off period  
 telephone solicitations 19.158.120  
 Corporations  
 dissolution or forfeiture of franchise 19.86.150  
 stock acquisition in other corporations create monopoly 19.86.060  
 Credit cards  
 receipts, printing restrictions 19.200.010, 63.14.123  
 Credit reports, fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182  
 Credit services organizations Ch. 19.134  
 Dairy products Ch. 15.36  
 Damages, treble allowed 19.86.090  
 Debit cards  
 receipts, printing restrictions 19.200.010, 63.14.123  
 Debt adjusters Ch. 18.28

## CONSUMER REPRESENTATIVES

- Deeds of trust
    - sale by trustee, application of consumer protection act 61.24.135
  - Definitions 19.86.010
  - Distressed property conveyances 61.34.040
  - Drugs
    - over-the-counter medications, imprinting requirements Ch. 69.60
  - Electrical retail customers Ch. 19.29A
  - E-mail
    - unpermitted or misleading commercial messages, prohibition Ch. 19.190
  - Employment agencies Ch. 19.31
  - Equity skimming 61.34.040
  - Escrow agents, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.44
  - Exchange facilitators, standards and prohibited practices Ch. 19.310
  - Exemptions from consumer protection act 19.86.070, 19.86.170
  - Fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182
  - Fertilizers, minerals, and limes, See **FERTILIZERS**
  - Floral products, telephone directory business listings Ch. 19.160
  - Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04
  - Food and beverage workers' permits Ch. 69.06
  - Food processing Ch. 69.07
  - Franchise investment protection Ch. 19.100
  - Fund raising and charitable solicitations Ch. 19.09
  - Funeral directors and embalmers Ch. 18.39
  - Gasoline, retailer and refiner-supplier relationship Ch. 19.120
  - Geologists, licensing requirements and standards of practice Ch. 18.220
  - Going out of business sales Ch. 19.178
  - Health care discount plan organization act Ch. 48.155
  - Health care insurance
    - patient bill of rights 48.43.500, 48.43.505, 48.43.510, 48.43.515, 48.43.520, 48.43.525, 48.43.530, 48.43.535, 48.43.540, 48.43.545, 48.43.550
  - Health consumer assistance office creation and duties 43.70.230
  - Health services
    - home health care 70.127.216
  - Health studios Ch. 19.142
  - Hearing and speech services Ch. 18.35
  - Hearing instrument fitters/dispensers Ch. 18.35
  - Heating oil pollution liability protection 70.149.100
  - High risk consumer loans Ch. 31.04
  - Holocaust victims insurance relief act Ch. 48.104
  - Horticultural plants and facilities
    - unlawful acts 15.13.420
  - Identification documents 9A.58.030
  - Immigration assistants Ch. 19.154
  - Injunctions 19.86.095
  - Installment sales of goods and services Ch. 63.14
  - Insurance
    - life settlements Ch. 48.102
    - vendor single-interest or collateral protection coverage, requirements 48.22.110, 48.22.115, 48.22.120, 48.22.125, 48.22.130, 48.22.135
  - Insurance commissioner duties 48.02.160
  - Interest rates Ch. 19.52
  - International student exchange organizations Ch. 19.166
  - Investigation unit 19.86.085
  - Investigations, procedures 19.86.110
  - Judgment to restrain is prima facie evidence in civil actions 19.86.130
  - Kosher food products Ch. 69.90
  - Labor not article of commerce 19.86.070
  - Land developments Ch. 58.19
  - Lease contracts Ch. 62A.2A
  - Lease-purchase agreements Ch. 63.19
  - Lemon law Ch. 19.118
  - Life settlements Ch. 48.102
  - Limitation of actions 19.86.120
  - Loan originators Ch. 19.146, Ch. 31.04
  - Manufactured homes
    - installation warranty 46.70.134
    - sales, implied warranty 46.70.132
    - warranties, inspections, delivery, occupancy, and advertising requirements 46.70.135
  - Materials from federal or other state's attorney general 19.86.115
  - Meat
    - custom slaughtering and custom meat facilities, licensing and inspection Ch. 16.49
  - Milk products Ch. 15.36
  - Mobile homes
    - installation warranty 46.70.134
    - sales, implied warranty 46.70.132
    - warranties, inspections, delivery, occupancy, and advertising requirements 46.70.135
  - Monopolies
    - declared unlawful 19.86.040
    - divestiture of stock or assets 19.86.060
    - stock acquisition in other corporations to create monopoly 19.86.060
  - Mortgage brokers Ch. 19.146
  - Mortgage loan originators Ch. 31.04
  - Mortgage loan servicing, sale, or transfer Ch. 19.148
  - Motion picture distribution and exhibition Ch. 19.58
  - Motor vehicle fuel quality Ch. 19.112
  - Motor vehicle sales practices Ch. 46.70
  - Motor vehicle subleasing or transfer, unlawful practices Ch. 19.116
  - Motor vehicle warranties Ch. 19.118
  - Motor vehicles
    - dealer franchise protection Ch. 46.96
  - Moving companies
    - advertisements, contents 81.80.357
  - Moving sales, restrictions 19.178.100
  - Night depositories, security Ch. 19.174
  - Nursing homes, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.51
  - Organic food products Ch. 15.86, 19.86.023
  - Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers Ch. 19.60
  - Pay-per-call information delivery services Ch. 19.162
  - Penalties for violations 19.86.140
  - Plumbers, certification of competency Ch. 18.106
  - Poison prevention packaging Ch. 70.106
  - Prizes, promotional advertising of Ch. 19.170
  - Product liability/hazardous substance claims
    - confidentiality 4.24.611
    - damages and costs 4.24.611
    - public right to information 4.24.611
  - Public hazards disclosure 4.24.601
  - Pyramid schemes
    - antipyramid promotional scheme act Ch. 19.275
  - Real estate brokerage relationships Ch. 18.86
  - Real property
    - sellers' disclosures, requirements Ch. 64.06
  - Rebates for consumers, protections Ch. 19.315
  - Residential mortgage loan closing
    - valuation disclosure requirements Ch. 19.149
  - Restraint of trade, contracts or conspiracies unlawful 19.86.030
  - Retail installment sales Ch. 63.14
  - Roofing and siding contractors and salespersons, business practices regulated Ch. 19.186
  - Sales Ch. 62A.2
  - Sales, going out of business sales Ch. 19.178
  - Second-hand dealers and pawnbrokers Ch. 19.60
  - Seeds Ch. 15.49
  - Service contracts Ch. 48.110
  - Service of process outside state 19.86.160
  - Service stations
    - gas prices 9.04.090
  - Siding and roofing contractors and salespersons, business practices regulated Ch. 19.186
  - Solicitation lists, withdrawal of consumer's name 19.182.030
  - Speech-language pathologists Ch. 18.35
  - Structured settlement protection Ch. 19.205
  - Telephone buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130
  - Telephone directory business listings Ch. 19.158
  - Telephone solicitation, commercial Ch. 19.158
  - Timeshare regulation 64.36.170
  - Trading stamps and premiums Ch. 19.84
  - Travel businesses Ch. 19.138
  - Unfair competition and practices declared unlawful 19.86.020
  - Unfair or deceptive act or practice
    - civil action
      - claim elements 19.86.093
  - Unsolicited goods or services Ch. 19.56
  - Usury Ch. 19.52
  - Violations, civil penalties 19.86.140
  - Vision care, consumer access to Ch. 18.195
  - Web site, information from state agencies 43.105.340
  - Weight loss facilities Ch. 19.142
  - Weights and measures Ch. 19.94
  - Well construction Ch. 18.104
  - Wheelchairs warranties Ch. 19.184
- CONSUMER REPRESENTATIVES**
- Health board
    - defined 43.20.025
  - CONTACT LENSES (See VISION CARE)**
  - CONTAGIOUS DISEASES (See DISEASES)**
  - CONTAINERS**
  - Beverage, See **BEVERAGE CONTAINERS**
  - Explosives
    - marking, penalty for violation 70.74.300
  - Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04
  - Honey Ch. 69.28
  - Poison prevention packaging Ch. 70.106
- CONTAMINATED PROPERTY (See REAL PROPERTY)**
- CONTEMPT**
- Adults only material, failure to comply with court order relating to erotic material 9.68.060
  - Aircraft, violation of court order prohibiting operation 47.68.240
  - Attachment of witness 5.56.070, 5.56.080
  - Attorneys, by
    - refusal to deliver client's money or papers 60.40.020
  - Costs
    - enforcement of payment in criminal proceedings 10.01.180
  - Criminal
    - criminal act constituting contempt at same time may be punished as crime also 9.92.040
    - injunction against moral nuisances, penalty 7.48.080
    - injunctions in place of 7.48.080
    - violation of injunction against moral nuisances, penalty 7.48.080
  - Deposits into court, refusal to make 4.44.490
  - Execution, writ of, failure to obey 6.17.070
  - Habeas corpus, limitation on inquiry 7.36.130
  - Health care activities, labor relations, arbitration board 49.66.100
  - Injunctions 7.40.170
    - disobedience 7.40.150, 7.40.160
  - Judges
    - punishment power 2.28.020, 2.28.070
  - Judicial officers
    - punishment powers 2.28.020, 2.28.070
  - Justices of the peace
    - punishment
      - power of 2.28.020
  - Juvenile court
    - failure to
      - comply with court order entered under family reconciliation act 13.32A.250
      - nonappearance when summoned 13.34.070
  - Labor injunction proceedings, generally 49.32.090, 49.32.100
  - Legislature, each house may punish for Const. Art. 2 § 9
  - Nuisances

moral nuisances  
 restraining order pending temporary injunction, violation 7.48.062  
 violation of injunction against moral nuisances 7.48.080  
 Penalty, platting, subdivision and dedication of land act, penalty for failing to follow court order 58.17.220  
 Probate, surviving partners of decedent, failure to file bond 11.64.022  
 Punishment power  
   court commissioners 2.24.040  
   courts 2.28.020  
   referees 4.48.060  
 Referee's power to punish for 4.48.060  
 Refusal to deliver subject matter of litigation to party 4.44.490  
 Subpoenas  
   witness failing to attend court in answer to 5.56.061  
 Supplemental proceedings 6.32.180  
 Witnesses  
   attachment to answer for contempt 5.56.070, 5.56.080  
   failing to attend court 5.56.061  
   legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.130, 44.16.140, 44.16.150, 44.16.160

**CONTEMPT OF COURT**  
 Administrative proceedings  
   sanctions, petition to court for imposition of 7.21.060  
 Appellate review of proceedings 7.21.070  
 Civil infractions  
   failure to pay penalty or perform restitution 7.80.160  
 Definitions 7.21.010  
 Juvenile court  
   dependency cases 13.34.165  
 Parenting act  
   disobedience of decree or order  
   contempt actions 26.09.160  
 Sanctions  
   fines 7.21.040  
   punitive, fines 7.21.040  
   remedial, payment for losses 7.21.030  
   summary imposition, procedure 7.21.050  
   who may impose 7.21.020

**CONTESTS**  
 Amusement game  
   defined 9.46.0201  
 Contest of chance  
   defined 9.46.0225  
   promotional, authorized 9.46.0356  
 Fishing derby  
   defined 9.46.0229

**CONTINGENT LIABILITY**  
 Insurance companies, See INSURANCE, subtitle Contingent liability  
 Security against  
   confession of judgment  
   statement in writing to disclose facts and sum not excessive 4.60.060  
   without suit 4.60.050

**CONTINUANCES (See also ADJOURNMENTS)**  
 Criminal trials  
   evidence, time to obtain as grounds for, proof 10.46.080  
 District judges  
   civil proceedings  
   amended pleading causing 12.08.110  
   practice in superior court applies to 12.12.010  
   testimony, continuance to procure 12.12.010  
 Executors and administrators  
   accounting, final report and distribution, continuance of hearing if incorrect 11.76.060  
   continuance of decedent's business 11.48.025  
 Forcible entry and detainer, allowance for amendment 59.12.150

Judge of superior court, power to grant in counties within his judicial district 2.08.190  
 Personal representatives  
   continuance of decedent's business 11.48.025  
 Rent default proceedings 59.08.050  
 Sexual offenses against children  
   limits on granting 10.46.085  
 Supplemental proceedings 6.32.220

**CONTINUITY OF BUSINESS IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK**  
 Domestic insurers  
   emergency bylaws 48.07.170, 48.07.180  
   principal office and place of business 48.07.200  
   purposes 48.07.180  
 Succession of officers list 48.07.190

**CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK**  
 Authority to provide for Const. Art. 2 § 42  
 City and town executive heads, succession to office of 42.14.050  
 Counties, emergency seat of government, in event of enemy attack 42.14.075  
 County commissioners, succession to office 42.14.040  
 Definitions 42.14.010  
 Emergency seat of government, establishment 42.14.035  
 Governor, succession to office of 42.14.020  
 Interim successors  
   political subdivision offices 42.14.070  
   state officers 42.14.060  
 Legislators  
   calling into session 42.14.030  
   proportional voting 42.14.030  
   quorum requirements dispensed with 42.14.030  
   reduction in number 42.14.030  
   sessions during emergency 42.14.030  
 Political subdivisions, emergency seat of government, authority to establish 42.14.075  
 Provisions suspended during emergency  
   legislature, quorum and passage of bills Const. Art. 2 § 42  
   seat of government Const. Art. 2 § 42  
   state records Const. Art. 2 § 42  
   succession to governor Const. Art. 2 § 42  
 Seat of government, establishing emergency 42.14.035

**CONTRABAND**  
 Firearms  
   unlawful firearms contraband 9.41.220  
 Machine guns declared to be 9.41.220

**CONTRACTORS**  
 Actions against contractors, grounds and procedures 18.27.040  
 Actions by contractors, registration prerequisite to suit 18.27.080  
 Advertising, contents 18.27.100, 18.27.102, 18.27.104  
 Bond or surety requirement 18.27.040  
 Building permits  
   registration verification required before permit issuance 18.27.110  
 Business practices  
   penalties for violations 18.27.100, 18.27.102, 18.27.104  
 Claims against contractors, grounds and procedures 18.27.040  
 Construction  
   negligence, agreements to indemnify against public policy 4.24.115  
   Construction defect claims Ch. 64.50  
   Construction liens  
   acts of coercion 60.04.035  
   application of chapter 281, Laws of 1991, to actions pending as of June 1, 1992 60.04.904  
   application of proceeds 60.04.181  
   assignment of lien 60.04.121  
   attorneys' fees 60.04.181

bond in lieu of claim 60.04.161  
 claim of lien  
   community interest, effect on 60.04.211  
   designation of amount due on each piece of property 60.04.131  
   recording of notice of, time limits, and contents 60.04.091  
   recording of notice of claim, requirements and fee 60.04.111  
   separate residential units, time for filing against 60.04.101  
 contractor registration required to establish lien 60.04.041  
 definitions 60.04.011  
 duration of lien, procedural limitations 60.04.141  
 financial encumbrances, priorities 60.04.226  
 foreclosure of liens, parties and procedure 60.04.171  
 frivolous claims, procedure to seek dismissal 60.04.081  
 lenders, notice to 60.04.221  
 lien authorized 60.04.021  
 material exempt from process 60.04.201  
 notice of right to claim lien, requirements and exceptions 60.04.031  
 personal action on debt preserved 60.04.191  
 prime contractor, duty to make information available to suppliers, subcontractors, or professionals 60.04.261  
 priority of liens 60.04.061  
 promissory notice, effect of taking 60.04.191  
 property subject to lien 60.04.051  
 rank of lien 60.04.181  
 release of lien rights 60.04.071  
 rights of owner, recovery options 60.04.151  
 withholding of funds 60.04.221  
 Construction of state highway  
   bond of  
   qualification of sureties under 47.28.110  
   required 47.28.100  
 Consumer protection act, application 18.27.350  
 Consumer/contractor awareness of chapter 18.27.380  
 Contaminated properties  
   decontamination, disposal, or demolition of certification by department of health 64.44.060  
 County improvement  
   contractor's bond for construction of county roads and bridges 36.77.040  
   labor and material claims 36.45.040  
 Definitions 18.27.010  
 Design-build public works contracting procedure Ch. 39.10  
 Diking districts, improvement procedure 85.05.180  
 Disclosure statement and notice to customers 18.27.114  
 Electrical, See ELECTRICIANS  
 Enforcement of chapter 18.27.005  
 Financial responsibility 18.27.050  
 Fire sprinkler system contractors, See FIRE SPRINKLER SYSTEM CONTRACTORS  
 Flood control districts, construction bond 86.09.181  
 General contractor/construction manager public works contracting procedure Ch. 39.10  
 Health care service contractors, See INSURANCE, subtitle Health care service contractors  
 Indemnity clause in contract, against public policy 4.24.115  
 Insurance or financial responsibility 18.27.050  
 Labor and industries, department of authority 18.27.125, 18.27.215  
   list of registered contractors 18.27.120  
 Liens  
   public contractors  
   taxes and penalties due 60.28.040  
 List of registered contractors 18.27.120  
 Marketing campaign

## CONTRACTS

risk of hiring unregistered contractors 18.27.385

Minority and women-owned businesses state highway projects preference 47.28.030

Minority and women's business enterprises, See also PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Minority and women's business enterprises, office of

Mobile homes and manufactured homes, siting or installation violations 18.27.117

Municipal local improvement, filling lowlands, payment of 35.55.170, 35.56.180

Navigable waters, wood debris removal 76.42.030

Prevailing wage rate  
lien for noncompliance 60.28.040

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Prohibited acts 18.27.020, 18.27.117

Public works  
alternative public works contracting procedures  
alternative subcontractor selection process 39.10.385

bond in lieu of retained funds 60.28.011

completion of contract, duties of disbursing officer 60.28.051

correctional facilities construction and repair contracts  
alternative method to remain in force until completed 39.04.230  
general contractor/construction manager method for awarding 39.04.220

definitions 60.28.011

delay due to litigation 60.28.080

independent contractors, employed persons considered to be, when 39.12.100

interest on unpaid amounts due when public body fails to make timely payment 39.76.011

labor and material liens 60.28.011

payment of undisputed claims 39.04.360

prefabricated items, off-site  
submission of information for certain public works concerning 39.04.370

prevailing wage rate  
disqualification for multiple violations 39.12.065

registration prerequisite to public works contract 39.06.010

retained percentage 60.28.011

subcontractors  
identification by bidder 39.30.060

termination before completion 60.28.011

timely payment, defined 39.76.011

timely payment, interest on unpaid amounts due when public body fails to make 39.76.011

violators, contracts with prohibited 39.06.010

Public works, See also PUBLIC WORKS

Registration  
advertising, content requirements 18.27.100, 18.27.102, 18.27.104

application contents 18.27.030

application of chapter 18.27.130

certificate issuance and renewal 18.27.060

conditions of issuance 18.27.060

exemptions 18.27.090

fees 18.27.070, 18.27.075

grounds for denial 18.27.030

infractions  
administrative hearing 18.27.310

dismissal 18.27.320

investigations 18.27.210, 18.27.220

monetary penalty 18.27.340

notice of infraction, procedures 18.27.230, 18.27.240, 18.27.250, 18.27.260, 18.27.270, 18.27.290

report to legislature 18.27.342

representation by counsel 18.27.300

restraining orders or injunctions 18.27.225

specified 18.27.200

unregistered contractor 18.27.055

joint ventures 18.27.065

partnerships 18.27.065

prerequisite for public works contract 39.06.010

required, criminal penalty for violations 18.27.020

subcontractors  
certificate of registration for each, copy of, for inspection 18.27.062

list of, for inspection 18.27.062

suspension, grounds 18.27.060

suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.27.360

suspension or denial 18.27.050

verification required before building permit issuance 18.27.110

verifying, city authority for 35.21.392, 35A.21.340

verifying, county authority for 36.01.270

violations, city authority to report 35.21.392, 35A.21.340

violations, county authority to report 36.01.270

workers' compensation coverage 18.27.030

Roofing and siding contractors and salespersons, business practices regulated Ch. 19.186

Siding and roofing contractors and salespersons, business practices regulated Ch. 19.186

Small business  
state highway projects preference 47.28.030

Surety or bond requirement 18.27.040

Telecommunications, See TELECOMMUNICATIONS, subtitle Systems installations

Unemployment compensation  
liability for contributions 50.24.130

limitations, exclusions 50.04.145

Unregistered contractors  
enforcement team 18.27.390

infractions and violations 18.27.020, 18.27.205

payment defaults, penalties 18.27.370

Veteran-owned businesses  
state highway projects preference 47.28.030

Violations  
minority and women's business enterprises, related to 39.19.080, 39.19.090

unregistered contractor 18.27.205

**CONTRACTS**

Absentees, administration of estate of, performance of absentee's contracts 11.80.055

Actions on  
death does not abate 4.20.046

executors and administrators, contracts 11.48.090

interpleader 4.08.150

personal representatives' contracts 11.48.090

public corporations, against 4.08.120

public corporations, by 4.08.110

setoff  
beneficiaries of trust estates, against 4.32.120

real party in interest, against 4.32.120

Affecting price, production of transportation, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 22

Airports  
department of transportation may enter into 47.68.180

Ambulance service  
counties, authorized, restrictions 36.01.100

Architects  
public agencies Ch. 39.80

Architectural and engineering services  
agency's requirement, advance publication requirement 39.80.030

contract negotiations procedures 39.80.050

contracts with state agencies and amendments to them to be reported to the office of financial management 39.80.070

definitions 39.80.020

emergency exceptions 39.80.060

legislative intent 39.80.010

procurement policy requirements 39.80.040

savings clause 39.80.900

severability clause 39.80.910

Art dealers accepting work of fine art on consignment, duties and contract requirements Ch. 18.110

Attachment ground, when 6.25.030

Audits  
nongovernmental entities with state contracts or grants 43.09.055, 43.09.065

Breach of, boats and vessels, towing, dunnaging, or stevedoring 60.36.060

Budget and accounting system limitation upon, contracts made in excess of appropriation void 43.88.130

Camping resorts Ch. 19.105

Chattel paper Ch. 62A.9A

Children, See CONTRACTS, subtitle Minors, by

Cities, county with population of two hundred ten thousand or more, with cities concerning buildings and related improvements 36.64.070

Cities and towns  
disincorporation, impairment of 35.07.100

general corporate powers 35.21.010

joint city halls with county courthouses 36.64.010, 36.64.020, 36.64.030

municipal water and sewer facilities act 35.91.020

officers or employees, interest in contracts prohibited, exceptions 42.23.030

parks and recreation cooperation 67.20.020

public transportation systems, contracts for operation and maintenance of 35.95.050

second class cities, power to make 35.23.440

Cities—Optional Municipal Code  
officers or employees, interest in contracts prohibited, exceptions 42.23.030

Claims  
waiver or renunciation after breach 62A.1-107

Community property agreements 26.16.120

Conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property by cities and towns, metropolitan park districts, counties, and library districts authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010

Conditions precedent, pleading of 4.36.080

Condominiums  
good faith obligation in performance and enforcement 64.34.090

liability of unit owners' associations and declarants 64.34.344

unconscionable contract or clause determination, limitations on enforcement 64.34.080

Confession of judgment by  
persons jointly liable enforcement 4.60.030

who may confess 4.60.030

Construction  
actions arising on 4.16.300

limitation on 4.16.310, 4.16.325

actions or claims arising for construction defect claims  
comparative fault 4.16.326

emergency repairs 4.16.327

actions or claims arising from construction defect claims  
statute tolled 4.16.320

damages caused by contractee's delay, waiver, null and void 4.24.360

definition 4.24.370

delay damages, waiver, effective date 4.24.380

Contracting out for services by state agencies and institutions 41.06.142

Conveyance of real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.56.020, 11.60.010

Cooling off period  
retail installment sales, conditions 63.14.040, 63.14.154

telephone sales, conditions 63.14.154

Correctional facilities construction and repair

alternative method to remain in force until completed 39.04.230  
 findings 39.04.210  
 general contractor/construction manager method for awarding 39.04.220  
 Counties  
   awarding, procedure, bid deposits, contractor's bond 36.32.250  
   county hospitals, joint operation 36.62.040  
   joint courthouses with city halls 36.64.010, 36.64.020, 36.64.030  
   municipal water and sewer facilities 35.91.020  
   officers and employees, interest in contracts prohibited, exceptions 42.23.030  
   parks and recreation cooperation 67.20.020  
   population of two hundred ten thousand or more, with cities concerning buildings and related improvements 36.64.070  
   power, generally 36.01.010  
   public works and purchases, procedure for awarding 36.32.250  
   purchasing agent, duties 36.32.260  
   underground electric and communication facilities 36.88.430  
   contracts with electric and communication facilities authorized, provisions of the contracts 36.88.440  
 County roads and bridges, awarding, for construction of 36.77.040  
 Death, cause of action upon, survives 4.20.046  
 Debenture companies dealing in 35.21.660  
 Demonstration Cities and Metropolitan Development Act 35.21.660  
 Design-build highway construction projects 47.20.780, 47.20.785  
 Design-build public works contracting procedure Ch. 39.10  
 Diking and drainage district commissioners, power to enter into 85.07.170  
 Disability insurance, changes 48.20.042  
 Documents of title, when adequate compliance with contract 62A.7-509  
 Educational personnel  
   interstate educational personnel contracts 28A.690.030  
   provisional employees  
     nonrenewal 28A.405.220  
     requisites 28A.405.220  
   supplemental contracts for certificated employees for supplemental duties 28A.405.240  
   teachers  
     nonrenewal 28A.405.210  
     requisites 28A.405.210  
 Educational service district  
   information and research services 28A.320.110  
 Emergency contracts 39.29.016  
 Emergency management work on cost basis 38.52.390  
 Employment  
   combination of employees for 49.36.030  
   remedy for violation 49.36.020  
 Enforcement of  
   absconding debtors, ne exeat proceedings 7.44.010  
   ne exeat proceedings 7.44.010  
 Engineers  
   public agencies Ch. 39.80  
 Evidence  
   telegraphic or electronic communications Ch. 5.52  
 Executors and administrators, by or against, authority to maintain 11.48.090  
 Farm implements, machinery, parts  
   business relations between independent retail business and manufacturers and distributors, regulation Ch. 19.98  
   purchase requirements Ch. 19.98  
 Fees, contract provisions for allowance of, court to fix amount, limitation 4.84.020  
 Ferries, prequalification, See FERRIES, subtitle Contract prequalification

Fire protection districts  
   liability, contracts as general obligation 52.20.070  
   prevention of fire 52.20.070  
 Fish marketing associations, legality of contracts presumed 24.36.070  
   with other corporations or associations 24.36.400  
 Flood control, counties, joint control 86.13.010  
 Gambling  
   contract of occupancy may be terminated if premises used for 4.24.080  
   premises used for, contract may be voided 4.24.080  
   void as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090  
 General contractor/construction manager public works contracting procedure Ch. 39.10  
 Guardianship  
   performance by guardian 11.92.130  
 Guardianship estate  
   contracts for personal services of minor 26.28.050  
 Health studios Ch. 19.142  
 Hospitals, county hospital and state universities for provision of medical services, teaching and research activities 36.62.290  
 Incapacitated persons  
   performance by guardian  
     performance of 11.92.130  
 Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
 Installment sales contracts, See INSTALLMENT SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES, subtitle Retail installment contract  
 Insurance  
   group life insurance 48.24.130  
   health care service contractors, contracts of participation, termination, notice to commissioner 48.44.080  
   health care service contractors, filing with commissioner for approval 48.44.070  
   health care service contractors, master list of participating providers to be filed with annual statement 48.44.080  
 Insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Insurance contract  
 Insurance companies, investment in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments  
 Interest  
   public debts, contracts and obligations declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060  
   usury 19.52.020, 19.52.030  
 Interest rate 4.56.110, 4.56.111, 19.52.020  
 Investment securities Ch. 62A.8  
 Joint liability  
   procedure to bind joint debtors after judgment 4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040, 4.68.050, 4.68.060  
 Jurisdiction, out-of-state residents or nonresidents, contracting within state submits persons to state jurisdiction 4.28.185  
 Labor, eight hour day, 1903 Act  
   cancellation for violations 49.28.050  
   stipulation in 49.28.060  
 Lease contracts Ch. 62A.2A  
 Leases, consumer, See CONSUMER LEASES  
 Limitation of action on  
   new promise or acknowledgment 4.16.280  
   part payment 4.16.270  
   unwritten contracts 4.16.080  
   written contracts 4.16.040  
 Local improvements, cities, towns and public corporations, work done for assessments 35.43.190  
 Maintenance of highways, by 47.28.090, 47.28.100  
 Maritime, liens on boats and vessels 60.36.020  
 Metropolitan municipal corporations, power to enter into contracts 35.58.180  
 Mining contracts on public lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Mining contracts  
 Minors

baseball, See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS  
 disaffirmance 26.28.040  
 personal services 26.28.050  
 validity and effect 26.28.030  
 Month defined 1.16.060  
 Multi-purpose community centers, operation of facilities 35.59.080  
 Municipal corporations  
   officers, contract interest in 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060  
   posting of purchase awards 39.04.200  
   public works  
     purchase process other than sealed bids 39.04.190  
     small works roster 39.04.155  
     posting of awards 39.04.200  
 Ne exeat 7.44.010  
 Obligation, impairment of, prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 23  
 Partition proceedings, security on sale of property, concerning 7.52.420  
 Performance, conditions precedent, pleading of 4.36.080  
 Performance of decedent's contracts, including real estate contracts 11.60.010  
 Performance-based contracts  
   counties 36.32.245, 36.32.250  
   first class cities 35.22.620  
   towns or second class cities 35.23.352  
 Personal representatives, actions to recover on contracts 11.48.090  
 Personal service contracts  
   competitive solicitation required, exceptions 39.29.011  
   data generated under contracts, access 39.29.080  
   higher education institutions 39.29.090  
   minors 26.28.050  
   reports 39.29.075  
 Personal services rendered to state agencies  
   amendments to contracts, submission and approval 39.29.025  
   compliance, expenditure of funds prohibited, penalty 39.29.020  
   definitions 39.29.006  
   documentation required before services may be contracted for 39.29.008  
   effective date 39.29.020  
   exemption of certain contracts 39.29.040  
   filing of contracts 39.29.055  
   legislative intent 39.29.003  
   list of contracts, office of financial management to maintain 39.29.068  
   minority and women's business enterprises, office of, subject to 39.29.050  
   public inspection of contracts 39.29.055  
   review and approval by office of financial management 39.29.055  
   sole source contracts 39.29.018  
   veteran-owned businesses, award of contracts to 39.29.052  
 Port districts  
   labor and maintenance 53.08.120, 53.08.130, 53.08.140, 53.08.150  
   sale of property no longer needed, contract sales, terms and conditions 53.08.091, 53.08.092  
   small projects 53.08.135  
   small works roster 53.08.120  
   toll facilities 53.34.020  
 Probate  
   contracts to purchase real estate by deceased vendee 11.56.180  
   conveyance of real property  
     by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.010  
     contract of deceased vendor 11.56.020  
   performance of decedent's contracts, including real estate contracts 11.60.010  
   suits by or against personal representatives on contracts, authority to maintain 11.48.090  
 Procurement contracts

## CONTRIBUTORY FAULT

public works  
veteran-owned businesses, award of contracts to 28B.10.024, 39.04.162  
state agencies  
award of procurement contracts by 43.60A.200

Public  
unpaid, interest payment  
attorney fees 39.76.040  
exceptions 39.76.020  
source of funds 39.76.030  
without bid or bond, transportation department may enter into 47.01.210

Public benefit nonprofit corporations  
public purchase participation agreements, corporation may enter into agreement with department of general administration 39.34.055

Public improvement  
tax liens 60.28.040

Public land purchase, See PUBLIC LANDS

Public purchase agreements  
public benefit nonprofit corporation may enter into participation agreement with department of general administration 39.34.055

Public works  
change order due to environmental protection requirements 39.04.120  
dispute resolution 39.04.120

Public works, See also PUBLIC WORKS

Real estate  
vendor's interest  
not real property for judgment lien 4.56.190

Real estate contracts  
foreclosure  
other remedies not limited 61.30.020  
forfeiture  
acceleration of payments 61.30.090  
action to set aside 61.30.140  
award of fees or costs, or conditions 61.30.130  
conditions 61.30.030  
cure of default 61.30.090  
definitions 61.30.010  
effect of forfeiture 61.30.100  
expiration of judicial order 61.30.130  
false swearing, penalty, liability 61.30.150  
notice requirements 61.30.020, 61.30.040, 61.30.050, 61.30.060, 61.30.070, 61.30.080  
other remedies not limited 61.30.020  
priority of actions 61.30.160  
restrained or enjoined 61.30.110  
sale in lieu of 61.30.120

Real property  
purchase  
action to recover purchase money 4.08.100  
restrictive covenants prohibited 49.60.224

Restraint of trade, contracts or conspiracies unlawful 19.86.030

Restrictive covenants prohibited 49.60.224

Retail installment sales Ch. 63.14

Roofing and siding contractors and salespersons, business practices regulated Ch. 19.186

Sales  
uniform commercial code Ch. 62A.2

Sales, deferred payments of purchase price, usury law exclusion 19.52.120

Sales of accounts Ch. 62A.9A

Sales representatives and principals  
contractual relationship between contracts and agreements, required provisions 49.48.160  
definitions 49.48.150  
payment of wages and commissions 49.48.170  
personal jurisdiction, principal considered to be doing business in state for purposes of 49.48.180  
rights and remedies supplemental to other rights and remedies of sales representatives 49.48.190

waiver of provision prohibited 49.48.190

Savings and loan foreign associations  
contracts with Washington residents, construction 33.32.030

Schools and school districts  
awarding of bids 28A.335.190  
parks and recreation cooperation 67.20.020  
school districts  
information and research services 28A.320.110  
second class  
officer, spouse of, interest in 42.23.030  
school bus drivers, interest in 42.23.030

Schools by, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Seasonal labor, requirements 49.40.020

Secured transactions Ch. 62A.9A

Secured transactions, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

Seed bailment contracts Ch. 15.48

Service contracts Ch. 48.110

Setoff against plaintiff assignee 4.56.070, 4.56.075

Sewerage, water and drainage systems, authority of county to contract with other entities for 36.94.190

Siding and roofing contractors and salespersons, business practices regulated Ch. 19.186

Sole source contracts  
state agency, personal service contracts 39.29.018

Special attorneys with counties 36.32.200

Standard clauses required in proposals, advertisements, and bids 39.19.050

State  
financing contracts, See FINANCING CONTRACTS

Statute of frauds Ch. 19.36

Student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30

Survival of actions on 4.20.046

Teachers  
limitation on contracts for teachers already covered by contract to another school district 28A.405.210  
provisional employees 28A.405.220

Termination of, premises used for gambling 4.24.080

Timeshare regulation, See TIMESHARE REGULATION

Traffic education courses in schools, contracts with driver's schools 28A.220.030

Transfer on death security registration  
transfer is not testamentary but effective by reason of contract between owner of security and registering entity 21.35.045

Trustees, successors, liability 11.98.039

Unwritten, limitation of action on 4.16.080

Usury  
agent, violation 19.52.030  
consumer protection act, application 19.52.036  
declaratory judgment to establish usury, time limit 19.52.032  
foreign contracts, application 19.52.030  
validity of contract, effect 19.52.030

Utility services, intercounty incorporation 35.02.250

Validity  
usurious rates of interest, effect upon validity 19.52.030

Vehicles, sale of, charges to be furnished buyer or mortgagor, seller to give details 46.70.130

Warranties, express and implied Ch. 62A.2

Washington death with dignity act  
effect on construction of contracts 70.245.160

Written, limitation of actions on 4.16.040

Written contracts, agreements, or promises, when required Ch. 19.36

**CONTRIBUTORY FAULT**  
Determination of percentage of fault among multiple parties 4.22.070  
Fault, defined 4.22.015

## CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Spouse, domestic partner, minor child, not imputed 4.22.020

Tort actions  
effect of 4.22.005

**CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, UNIFORM ACT (See DRUGS)**

**CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES THERAPEUTIC RESEARCH PROGRAM**  
Definitions 69.51.030  
Establishment and registration of projects 69.51.040  
Limitations 69.51.040  
Marihuana, sources and distribution 69.51.060  
Patient qualification review committee 69.51.050  
Schedule consideration for program purposes 69.51.080

**CONVENTION AND TRADE FACILITIES**  
Alcoholic beverages  
spirits, beer, and wine restaurant license, conditions and qualifications 66.24.420

Construction  
sales tax collected on construction, disposition 67.40.160

Convention and trade center, Seattle  
governance and financing Ch. 36.100  
retirement law inapplicable to employee and officers 41.40.105

Hotel-motel tax revenue  
use restrictions, sports franchises 67.40.110

Insurance  
surety exemptions 48.30.270

Legislative finding, express purpose 67.40.010

Lodging for transients  
homeless lodging, exempt from tax 67.40.105  
license fees and taxes  
limitation on imposition and use 67.40.100  
remittance of tax, credit 67.40.140  
tax authorized, rates 67.40.130  
tax collection and deposit 67.40.150  
use of collected taxes 67.40.170

Sports franchises, revenue use restrictions 67.40.110

State convention and trade center, Seattle  
account  
administration of proceeds 67.40.050  
deposit of proceeds 67.40.040  
subaccounts 67.40.040  
use, priority 67.40.040  
compensation and travel expenses of board members 67.40.027  
fund transfer to operations account, repayment 67.40.055  
general obligation bonds  
appropriation required 67.40.030  
authorized 67.40.030  
bond covenants 67.40.030  
legal investment for public funds 67.40.080  
retirement of 67.40.060  
additional means may be provided 67.40.070  
health care and insurance programs  
inapplicable to officers and employees 41.05.110  
improvements, funding 67.40.180  
insurance by negotiation 67.40.020  
lodging tax, King County 67.40.107  
lodging tax, King county 67.40.090  
marketing, contracts for services 67.40.120  
operations account 67.40.025  
project completion costs  
authorization to borrow from state treasury, conditions and limitations 67.40.045  
public nonprofit corporation  
authorized 67.40.020  
board of directors 67.40.020  
powers and duties 67.40.020  
state convention and trade center account  
administration of proceeds 67.40.050  
real property powers 67.40.020

retirement law inapplicable to employees and officers 41.04.800  
state finance committee  
duties relating to 67.40.030  
travel expenses, out-of-state, reimbursement 43.03.062  
use of funds 67.40.190  
vacation law inapplicable to officers and employees 43.01.045

**CONVENTION CENTERS (See STADIUM, CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS FACILITIES)**

**CONVERSION**  
Encumbered, leased or rented personal property, penalty 9.45.060  
Insurance, reciprocal insurers 48.10.330

**CONVEYANCES (See also ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS)**

Acknowledgments  
foreign 64.08.040  
who may take 64.08.010  
Cemetery plots Ch. 68.32  
Certificate of acknowledgment  
content 64.08.050  
effect as evidence 64.08.050  
form for corporation 64.08.070  
form for individual 64.08.060  
Certificates on out-of-state acknowledgments 64.08.020  
Certified copies, recording 65.08.100  
Cities and towns  
property acquired at local improvement proceedings 35.53.030  
public utilities 35.94.010, 35.94.020, 35.94.030  
surplus property 35.94.040  
real property in community renewal areas 35.81.090, 35.81.095  
sewerage sale acquired property, authority for 35.67.270  
Commissioner of deeds, See COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS  
Commissioner to convey real estate, by approval of court necessary 6.28.050  
deed contents 6.28.020  
execution of 6.28.060  
pursuant to  
judgments 6.28.030  
order of sale 6.28.040  
recording 6.28.070  
Community property  
power of attorney  
husband or wife 26.16.090  
third person 26.16.090  
purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100  
recording of claim by husband or wife  
effect of failure, time for recording 26.16.100  
removal as cloud 26.16.110  
Community renewal property, presumptions in regard to 35.81.140  
Conservation, preservation rights and interests held by public bodies 64.04.130  
Contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.56.020, 11.60.010  
Copies of record as evidence 5.44.060  
Corporations  
absence of seal from instrument, effect 64.04.105  
Counties, use of, effect 36.01.040  
County improvements for flood control causing river to change course, title and interest of state in abandoned channel conveyed to improving county 86.12.034  
County property  
flood control, navigation, and reclamation 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
military installations, federal power projects, housing projects 36.34.250, 36.34.260  
reservations to 36.34.010

state or United States 36.34.210, 36.34.230, 36.34.240, 36.34.250, 36.34.260, 36.34.270  
use of, effect 36.01.040  
Court order, commissioners to convey real estate 6.28.050  
Dealings with registered land 65.12.320  
Deeds, bargain and sale  
implied covenants 64.04.040  
quitclaim 64.04.050  
Defined  
recording act 65.08.060  
Donations marked on plat, quitclaim deed, effect 58.08.015  
Earnest money  
deposit forfeiture 64.04.005  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
alienation of the property by defendant, effect of 7.28.220  
appointment of trustee to cancel or make 7.28.010  
joinder of parties where conveyance common to separate parcel 7.28.280  
mortgage deemed not a conveyance 7.28.230  
Executors and administrators  
administration with will annexed cannot convey unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
cannot convey unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.010  
fraudulent by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140  
recovery of property conveyed, procedure 11.48.070  
Fraudulent, See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES  
Gambling, validity of conveyance as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090  
Homesteads  
acknowledgment of 6.13.060  
execution 6.13.060  
incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.210, 6.13.220, 6.13.230, 6.13.240  
power of attorney authorized 6.13.060  
Indians, sale of land or materials, authorization 64.20.030  
Industrial development district property 53.25.120  
Inheritance, technical words of creation of fee simple estate 64.04.060  
Irrigation districts, general power 87.03.155  
Judgments, compelling conveyance 6.28.080  
Jurisdiction of public offense committed on public conveyance Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Liens on franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, precedence of 60.32.010  
Liquidated damages 64.04.005  
Lis pendens in actions affecting title to real property, effect on 4.28.320  
Mortgages, when deemed to secure 61.12.020  
Necessity of deed 64.04.010  
Partition proceedings, order of confirmation of sale to direct conveyance 7.52.380  
Performance of decedent's contracts, including real estate contracts 11.60.010  
Personal property subject to mortgage, conditional sale, lien, lease, rental agreement, penalty 9.45.060  
Personal representatives  
fraudulent conveyances by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140  
performance of decedent's contracts, including real estate contracts 11.60.010  
recovery of property unlawfully conveyed, procedure 11.48.070  
Private seals, validation of instruments executed without 64.04.100  
Probate

administrator cannot convey property unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.010  
fraudulent by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140  
performance of decedent's contracts, including real estate contracts 11.60.010  
recovery of property conveyed, procedure 11.48.070  
Real property, acknowledgments  
certification and taking of  
by inferior judicial officers 2.28.090  
by judges of supreme and superior courts 2.28.080  
Real property, See REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Conveyances  
Recording  
commissioners to convey 6.28.070  
defined 65.08.060  
failure, effect 65.08.070  
lis pendens, effect on purchaser 4.28.320  
state or political subdivision conveying fee title, recording by grantor at time of delivery required, effect 65.08.095  
when deemed 65.08.070  
where 65.08.070  
Registered land  
by power of attorney 65.12.410  
certificate of title  
new issuance for grantee 65.12.380  
owner's duplicate, surrender 65.12.380  
partial transfer of 65.12.380  
power of attorney 65.12.410  
Registration of land titles  
evidence of authority to register 65.12.320  
filing of deed 65.12.380  
forms of, supervision by court 65.12.300  
interest adverse to title of owner 65.12.380  
new certificate for grantee 65.12.380  
owner's duplicate of certificate, surrender 65.12.380  
partial transfer of described land 65.12.380  
power of attorney 65.12.410  
registrar of titles, duty 65.12.380  
voluntary instruments 65.12.320  
Solar easements  
authorized 64.04.140  
definitions 64.04.150  
interference with, remedies  
attorneys' fees 64.04.170  
damages 64.04.170  
injunction 64.04.170  
written agreement, requirement 64.04.160  
State highways, transfer to counties, procedure 36.75.090  
Warranty deeds, covenants 64.04.030  
Wills, conveyance of property bequeathed, agreement to convey does not revoke will 11.12.060  
Without title, later acquisition, effect 64.04.070

**CONVICTIONS**  
Bars to subsequent prosecution Ch. 10.43  
Corruption of blood not result of Const. Art. 1 § 15  
Doubt as to degree of offense, lowest degree must be used 10.58.020  
Driver license compact, report of convictions to other party states 46.21.010  
Evidence beyond reasonable doubt required for 10.58.020  
Executor or administrator, persons convicted of crime involving moral turpitude disqualified to serve as 11.36.010  
Forfeiture of estate not result of Const. Art. 1 § 15  
Impeachments, two-thirds senators must concur Const. Art. 5 § 1  
Jurisdiction required 10.01.050  
Lesser degree than charged or attempt 10.61.010  
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, ground for requiring proof of financial responsibility for the future 46.29.280

## CONVICTS

Motor vehicle traffic violations, records kept 46.52.100  
Murder, first degree, premeditation requirement 9A.32.020  
Necessary before punishment 10.01.050  
Personal representatives, persons convicted of crime involving moral turpitude disqualified to serve as 11.36.010  
Premeditation, requirement for first degree murder 9A.32.020  
Requisites for 10.01.060  
Several defendants, conviction or acquittal of any one or more 10.61.035  
Vacancy in office caused by 42.12.010  
Verdict of, reconsideration if mistake in law 10.61.060

**CONVICTS (See PRISONS AND PRISONERS)**

**COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS**  
Agent, failure to appoint registered agent removal, reinstatement of association 23.86.155  
Agent, maintenance of registered agent 23.86.095  
Articles of incorporation amendments 23.86.090  
filing 23.86.055  
filing fees 23.86.070  
statements in and contents 23.86.050  
Board of directors immunity from liability 23.86.030, 23.86.050  
Bylaws 23.86.100  
Commencement of business businesses and activities 23.86.020  
number of incorporators required 23.86.010  
Conversion of cooperative association to domestic ordinary business corporation, procedure 23.86.210  
Cooperative, use of restricted 23.86.030  
Cooperative corporations, authorized 24.06.015  
Corporation, conversion to business corporation, procedure 23.86.210  
Definitions 23.86.007, 23.86.200  
Directors appointment 23.86.080  
election 23.86.080  
removal 23.86.087  
Dissent, right to 23.86.135  
rights of dissenters 23.86.145  
Dissolution 23.86.250  
Distributions payment 23.86.160  
Dividends and distributions amount and rate, nonstockholders 23.86.160  
payment 23.86.160  
time for 23.86.170  
unclaimed, reversion 23.86.160  
Earnings apportionment 23.86.160  
reserve from 23.86.160  
use and apportionment of 23.86.160  
Electric service cooperatives attachments to poles 23.86.400  
irrigation pumping service tariff 23.86.410  
Exclusion from nonprofit corporation act 24.03.015  
Immunity from liability 23.86.030, 23.86.050  
Incorporators, number required 23.86.010  
Injunctions, using "cooperative" name without compliance with provisions 23.86.030  
Insurance companies filing of records 23.86.022  
Members dissent, right to 23.86.135  
rights of dissenters 23.86.145  
liability for association debts 23.86.105  
termination of membership 23.86.105  
voting 23.86.115  
quorum 23.86.125  
Merger of cooperative association with one or more cooperative associations or business corporations

procedure 23.86.220  
rights, powers, duties and liabilities of surviving entity 23.86.230

**Name**  
articles of incorporation to contain 23.86.050  
association name not distinguishable from name of governmental entity, procedures 23.86.335  
injunction against use of 23.86.030  
use of restricted 23.86.030  
Office, maintenance of registered office 23.86.095  
Officers election 23.86.085  
removal 23.86.087  
Organization 23.86.010  
businesses and activities permitted 23.86.010, 23.86.020  
number of incorporators required 23.86.010  
Powers 23.86.035  
Registered agent, failure to appoint removal, reinstatement of association 23.86.155  
Registered office and agent 23.86.095  
Reorganization of any association organized under any other statute 23.86.195  
Requirements businesses and activities 23.86.020  
number of incorporators required 23.86.010  
Reserve fund 23.86.160  
Scope of activities 23.86.020  
Stock amendments to articles of incorporation as to 23.86.090  
amount stated in articles of incorporation 23.86.050  
Term of existence 23.86.050  
Voting 23.86.115  
quorum 23.86.125

**COPIES**  
Conveyances, recording certified copies 65.08.100  
Copies of business and public records as evidence, uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.910  
Court records and documents as evidence 5.44.010  
Court records lost or destroyed replaced by hearing 5.48.040  
methods 5.48.020  
procedure 5.48.030  
Foreign laws, printed copies as evidence 5.44.050  
Right of accused to copy of accusation Const. Art. 1 § 22

**CORONERS**  
Administrative programs, coordination, generally Ch. 36.47  
Audit of account 36.24.180  
Autopsies, See HUMAN REMAINS, subtitle Autopsies and post mortems  
Corneal tissue for transplants, presumption of good faith 68.50.290  
Coroner's jury, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests  
Corpses, unknown persons, disposition by county coroner 36.24.155  
County, office 36.16.030  
Death, release or withholding of information 68.50.300  
Death certificates 70.58.170, 70.58.180  
District court judges acting as 36.24.160  
Elective officer, enumeration as 36.16.030  
Execution, writ of execution directed to, when 6.17.110  
Fees, enumeration 36.18.030  
Forensic pathology fellowship program death investigations account disbursements 43.79.445  
Human remains disposition of unclaimed bodies 36.24.155

notice 68.50.020  
transportation at direction of coroner or medical examiner, costs 68.50.032  
Immunity for determining cause of death 68.50.015

**Inquest**  
jurors for duty 36.24.040

**Inquests**  
dissection 68.50.100  
fee of county coroner 36.18.030  
holding, discretion 36.24.020  
jurors for penalty for nonattendance 36.24.030  
verdict 36.24.070  
physicians and surgeons, power to employ 36.24.060  
procedure accused at large 36.24.100  
accused under arrest 36.24.090  
property of deceased delivery to county treasurer 36.24.130  
delivery to representatives 36.24.150  
treasurer's duty 36.24.140  
recognizance and inquisition, delivery to superior court 36.24.090  
testimony reduced to writing 36.24.080  
verdict of jury 36.24.070  
warrants of arrest form 36.24.110  
issuance 36.24.100  
service 36.24.120  
witnesses power to summon 36.24.050  
testimony reduced to writing 36.24.080

**Jurisdiction** 68.50.010

**Jury of inquest**  
expense payments 2.36.150  
Law, practicing 36.24.170  
Limitation of actions against 4.16.080  
Limitation on persons holding position in counties with populations of forty thousand or more 36.24.175  
Medical examiner system to replace office of coroner, when authorized 36.16.030, 36.24.190  
Morgues, control and management 68.52.020  
Not to practice law 2.48.200  
Official bonds amount 36.16.050  
filing 36.16.060  
Physicians and surgeons, employment of 36.24.060

**Powers**  
inquest holding 36.24.020  
physicians or surgeons, employment 36.24.060  
subpoenas 36.24.050  
witnesses, summoning 36.24.050  
Prosecuting attorney as, county with population of less than forty thousand 36.16.030  
Reports of death by vehicle accident 46.52.050  
Sheriffs, acting as, conditions 36.24.010  
Subpoena power 36.24.050  
Sudden, unexplained infant death training program 43.103.100  
Traffic victim's submission of blood sample to state toxicologist, report, availability, admissibility 46.52.065

**CORPORAL PUNISHMENT**  
Permissible force 9A.16.100

**CORPORATIONS**  
Accounts falsification of reports 9.24.050  
Acquisition of corporation's own shares 23B.06.310  
Action without meeting or vote, approval by all shareholders entitled to vote 23B.07.040

**Actions**  
by and against, authorized Const. Art. 12 § 5  
Actions, See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Criminal actions against

- Actions and proceedings  
authorized Const. Art. 12 § 5  
venue 4.12.025
- Agents  
indemnification  
validity of indemnification or advance of  
expenses 23B.08.590  
indemnification of officers, employees, and  
agents 23B.08.570  
liability insurance, corporation may maintain  
on behalf of 23B.08.580  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
agents consent 24.06.380  
registered  
nonprofit corporations  
consent 24.03.050  
governmental body or agency as agent  
24.03.050  
necessity 24.03.050  
registered agent  
change of 23B.15.080  
requirements 23B.15.070  
resignation of 23B.15.090  
registered agent, agent for service of process  
23B.05.040, 23B.15.100  
registered agent, change of 23B.05.020  
registered agent, requirements 23B.05.010  
registered agent, resignation of 23B.05.030
- Agreements among shareholders 23B.07.320
- Agricultural organizations, nonprofit  
corporations, authorized 24.03.015
- An officer of the corporation  
defined  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.005
- Animal husbandry, nonprofit corporations,  
authorized 24.03.015
- Annual meeting 23B.07.010
- Annual reports  
delivery to secretary of state, required  
information 23B.16.220  
failure to complete, penalty 23B.01.570  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.395  
biennial filing may be authorized 24.03.395  
filing 24.03.400  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.440  
proof of compliance required 24.06.445  
notice  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.915  
notice of filing date 23B.01.500
- Appeal, secretary of state  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.445
- Applicability, nonprofit corporation act  
24.03.010
- Application of title to existing corporations  
23B.17.010
- Appropriation of right-of-way, compensation  
Const. Art. 1 § 16
- Articles of consolidation  
nonprofit corporations, contents and filing  
24.03.200
- Articles of dissolution  
contents  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.240
- Articles of incorporation  
amendment  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.180  
procedure  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.165  
right, nonprofit corporations 24.03.160  
amendment before issuance of shares  
23B.10.050  
amendment by board of directors 23B.10.020  
amendment by board of directors and  
shareholders 23B.10.030  
amendment pursuant to reorganization  
23B.10.080  
amendments, voting by voting groups, when  
authorized 23B.10.040  
articles of amendment, filing with secretary of  
state, required information 23B.10.060
- articles of amendment, nonprofit corporations  
24.03.170  
authority to amend 23B.10.010  
contents  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.025  
defined  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.005  
effect of 23B.02.030  
effect of filing of  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.150  
effect on pending causes of action and  
proceedings 23B.10.090  
establishment of corporate existence  
23B.02.030  
filing  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.145  
first year license and filing of articles fee  
23B.01.520  
insurance companies, See INSURANCE,  
subtitle Articles of incorporation  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.025  
proof that conditions precedent to  
incorporation were met, exception  
23B.02.030  
requirements 23B.02.020  
restated articles of incorporation 23B.10.070  
restatement of  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.183
- Articles of merger  
nonprofit corporations, contents and filing  
24.03.200
- Assets  
dissolution of nonprofit corporation  
decree 24.03.276  
distribution of assets 24.03.271  
jurisdiction of superior courts 24.03.266  
venue, proceedings, court's authority  
24.03.271  
dissolved corporation, deposit with state  
treasurer 23B.14.400  
distribution upon dissolution, nonprofit  
corporations 24.03.225  
mortgage of 23B.12.010  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.265  
sale or transfer in  
usual course of business or benefit of  
creditors 23B.12.010  
sale or transfer other than in regular course of  
business 23B.12.020  
sales, lease, exchange or other disposition of  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.215
- Athletic associations, nonprofit corporations,  
authorized 24.03.015
- Attachment  
foreign corporations 6.25.030  
stock, procedure on execution of writ 6.17.160
- Auditor, county, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
County auditor
- Authorized shares 23B.06.010
- Banks  
corporations authorized to acquire bank stock  
30.04.230  
filing of records by banks with or seeking  
certificate of authority 23B.01.204,  
23B.14.394  
stock  
certificates not required 30.08.081
- Banks, See also BANKS AND BANKING,  
subtitle Corporations
- Benevolent corporations, nonprofit corporations,  
authorized 24.03.015
- Biennial reports  
nonprofit corporations  
filing 24.03.400  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
filing requirements 24.06.445  
secretary of state may authorize in place of  
annual report 24.06.440
- Board of directors, defined, nonprofit  
corporation 24.03.005
- Bond issues and obligations  
mutual savings banks, investment in  
32.20.370  
restrictions on issuance of bonds Const. Art.  
12 § 6
- Business license center 43.07.200
- Business of corporations regulated by law,  
legislature Const. Art. 12 § 1
- Bylaws  
adoption of initial bylaws 23B.02.060  
amendment, power of  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.070  
amendment procedure 23B.10.200  
authority to make  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.070  
defined, nonprofit corporation 24.03.005  
emergency bylaws 23B.02.070  
increased quorum requirements, amendment  
or repeal 23B.10.210  
increased voting requirements for directors,  
amendment or repeal 23B.10.210  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.095  
procedure 23B.10.205
- Capital stock savings banks, conversion of  
mutual savings banks Ch. 32.32
- Cemeteries, See CEMETERIES
- Certificate of authority  
filing of records by financial institutions with  
or seeking 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394  
foreign corporations  
amendment, nonprofit corporations  
24.03.365  
application for  
filing  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.330  
application for, contents, nonprofit  
corporations 24.03.325  
conducting affairs without, nonprofit  
corporations 24.03.390  
effect, nonprofit corporations 24.03.335  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.305  
revocation of 24.06.425  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.380  
insurance companies  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.332, 24.03.334  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.367, 24.06.369  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.365, 24.06.370  
foreign corporations 24.06.360
- Certificate of consolidation  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.205
- Certificate of existence or authorization  
23B.01.280
- Certificate of good standing  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.330  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
certificate of authority 24.06.365
- Certificate of incorporation  
issuance by secretary of state  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.145
- Certificate of merger  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.200
- Certificate of revocation  
foreign corporations  
issuance, effect 24.06.430  
issuance, nonprofit corporations 24.03.385
- Certificates, share, form and content 23B.06.250
- Certificates, share, issuance of shares without  
certificates 23B.06.260
- Charitable corporations, nonprofit corporations,  
authorized 24.03.015
- Charters  
invalid, when Const. Art. 12 § 2  
not to be extended Const. Art. 12 § 3
- Church corporations  
annual report  
failure to file, reinstatement after 24.12.055  
notice of annual requirement 24.12.051  
secretary of state's powers 24.12.045  
authority to incorporate 24.12.010

## CORPORATIONS

corporation name not distinguishable from name of governmental entity, procedures 24.12.060

corporations sole, prohibition under chapter 24.12 24.12.005

existing corporation sole 24.12.040

filings, articles of incorporation 24.12.030

powers 24.12.020

property held in trust 24.12.030

Cities prohibited from owning bonds or stocks of corporations Const. Art. 8 § 7

Civic corporations, nonprofit corporations authorized 24.03.015

Colleges, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Nonprofit corporations

Combinations prohibited, penalty Const. Art. 12 § 22

Commercial organizations, nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015

Committees

- nonprofit corporations 24.03.115

Community property agreements

- nonliability for transfer of shares or securities pursuant to direction of surviving spouse or domestic partner 11.02.120

Compensation for appropriation of right-of-way by Const. Art. 1 § 16

Confession of judgment by 4.60.020

Conflict of interest

- approval of transaction by directors, requirements 23B.08.720
- approval of transaction by shareholders, requirements 23B.08.730
- conflicting interest transactions, limits on judicial actions relating to 23B.08.710
- definitions 23B.08.700
- interested but not conflicting transactions, limits on judicial actions relating to 23B.08.710

Conforms to law

- defined
- nonprofit corporations 24.03.005

Consolidation

- approval, nonprofit corporations 24.03.195
- articles of consolidation

  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.200

- foreign and domestic corporations

  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.207
  - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.233

- nonprofit corporations 24.03.190
- effect 24.03.210
- effective date 24.03.205
- nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.215, 24.06.220, 24.06.225, 24.06.230, 24.06.235

Conspiracy, forfeiture of franchise 9A.08.030

Construction

- nonprofit corporation act 24.03.010
- repealer, exception, nonprofit corporation act 24.03.920
- savings

  - nonprofit corporation act 24.03.905

- severability, nonprofit corporations 24.03.910

Consumer finance, See CONSUMER FINANCE

Contracts

- actions against public corporations 4.08.120
- actions by public corporations 4.08.110

Conveyances

- absence of seal from instrument, effect 64.04.105

Cooperative association conversion to domestic ordinary business corporation, procedure 23.86.210

Cooperative associations

- filing of documents 23.86.022
- immunity from liability 23.86.050

Cooperative associations, See also COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

Cooperative organizations, excluded from nonprofit corporation act 24.03.015

Counties, prohibited from owning bonds or stocks of corporations Const. Art. 8 § 7

County auditor

- filing, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Filings

Court-ordered meetings 23B.07.030

Credit unions, See CREDIT UNIONS

Crimes relating to

- banks, See BANKS AND BANKING
- forgery in stock subscription 9.24.010
- fraud

  - false prospectus, report, or financial condition 9.24.050
  - forgery in stock subscriptions 9.24.020
  - insolvent bank receiving deposit 9.24.030
  - issuance or conveyance of stock or evidence of debt 9.24.020

license, doing business without, penalty 9.24.040

prospectus or report, falsity in 9.24.050

real or personal property, fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance 9.24.020

stock

- forgery in stock subscription 9.24.010
- fraudulent issuance or conveyance of 9.24.020
- use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020

Criminal actions against

- judgment, force and effect 10.01.090
- penalties against, fines if penalty incapable of execution or enforcement 10.01.100
- restitution, in lieu of fine 9A.20.030
- service of process on corporations 10.01.070

Criminal liability

- corporate 9A.08.030
- personal 9A.08.030

Cultural organizations, nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015

Cumulative voting for election of directors 23B.07.280

Debts

- relief of by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28

Debts, See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Liabilities

Defined Const. Art. 12 § 5

- nonprofit corporation 24.03.005

Definitions 23B.01.400

- nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.005

Dentistry

- practice or solicitation prohibited 18.32.675

Derivative proceedings, procedure 23B.07.400

Development credit corporations, See DEVELOPMENT CREDIT CORPORATIONS

Directors

- board of directors

  - articles of incorporation, amendment by 23B.10.020
  - articles of incorporation, amendment by board and shareholders 23B.10.030
  - bylaws, amendment by 23B.10.200
  - committees of directors 23B.08.250
  - duties 23B.08.010
  - meetings

    - notice requirements, waiver of notice 23B.08.230
    - quorum 23B.08.240
    - voting 23B.08.240

- removal of officers 23B.08.430
- requirement 23B.08.010
- bylaws

  - authority to adopt or alter, limitations upon nonprofit corporations 24.03.070

- conflict of interest

  - approval of transaction by directors, requirements 23B.08.720
  - approval of transaction by shareholders, requirements 23B.08.730

- conflicting interest transactions, limits on judicial actions relating to 23B.08.710
- definitions 23B.08.700

- interested but not conflicting transactions, limits on judicial actions relating to 23B.08.710

election 23B.08.030

- by classes or series of shares 23B.08.040
- cumulative voting 23B.07.280

indemnification

- advance for expenses 23B.08.530
- application to nonbusiness corporations 23B.17.030
- authority to indemnify 23B.08.510
- court-ordered indemnification 23B.08.540
- definitions 23B.08.500
- determination and authorization of indemnification 23B.08.550
- mandatory indemnification 23B.08.520
- report to shareholders 23B.08.600
- shareholder authorized indemnification and advance of expenses 23B.08.560
- validity of indemnification or advance of expenses 23B.08.590

liability

- limitations on 23B.08.320
- liability for unlawful distributions 23B.08.310
- liability insurance, corporation may maintain on behalf of 23B.08.580
- limitation on liability of application to nonbusiness corporations 23B.17.030

loans, prohibited, exceptions

- nonprofit corporations 24.03.140

meetings

- action taken without

  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.465

- place and notice, nonprofit corporations 24.03.120
- nonprofit corporations

  - election or appointment 24.03.100
  - judicial removal 24.03.1031
  - number 24.03.100
  - number and elections or appointment 24.03.100
  - qualifications 24.03.095

- nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.125, 24.06.130, 24.06.135, 24.06.140, 24.06.145, 24.06.150, 24.06.153
- notice, waiver, nonprofit corporations 24.03.460
- number 23B.08.030
- penalties, nonprofit corporations 24.03.425
- qualifications 23B.08.020
- quorum

  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.110

- removal by judicial proceeding 23B.08.090
- removal by shareholders 23B.08.080
- removal of 24.03.103
- resignation 23B.08.070
- standards of conduct, generally 23B.08.300
- terms, staggered terms 23B.08.060
- terms of office 23B.05.050, 23B.08.050
- vacancies

  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.105

Dispute resolution centers

- alternative to judicial setting Ch. 7.75

Dissolution

- administrative

  - claims against dissolved corporation, disposition of known claims 23B.14.210
  - grounds 23B.14.200
  - procedure 23B.14.210
  - reinstatement following administrative dissolution 23B.14.220
  - winding up and liquidation of business and affairs 23B.14.210

- articles of dissolution

  - contents, nonprofit corporations 24.03.240
  - filing, nonprofit corporations 24.03.245
  - filing with secretary of state, required information 23B.14.030

- assets of dissolved corporation, deposit with state treasurer 23B.14.400
- claims 23B.14.065, 23B.14.070

- claims against dissolved corporation,  
disposition of known claims 23B.14.060
- decree of  
filing  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.295
- directors and shareholders, dissolution by  
23B.14.020
- directors or incorporators, dissolution by  
23B.14.010
- distribution of assets  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.225
- plan of distribution, nonprofit corporations  
24.03.230
- filing of records by financial institutions with  
or seeking certificate of authority  
23B.14.394
- involuntary  
nonprofit corporations, grounds and  
procedure 24.03.250
- nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.290
- survival of remedies 24.06.335
- procedure  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.260
- venue  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.260
- judicial  
claims against dissolved corporation,  
disposition of known claims 23B.14.330
- decree of dissolution, delivery to secretary of  
state 23B.14.330
- general or custodial receivership 23B.14.320
- grounds 23B.14.300
- procedure 23B.14.310
- winding up and liquidation of business and  
affairs 23B.14.330
- list of dissolved corporations, secretary of  
state's duties 23B.14.390
- list of dissolved corporations published in  
state register 34.08.020
- name not distinguishable from name of  
governmental entity, procedures  
23B.14.203
- nonprofit corporations  
decree 24.03.276
- distribution of assets 24.03.271
- grounds 24.03.302
- jurisdiction of superior courts 24.03.266
- name 24.03.300
- procedure, notice 24.03.302
- venue, proceedings, court's authority  
24.03.271
- petition for, court commissioner's power to  
hear and determine 2.24.040
- quo warranto proceedings 7.56.100, 7.56.110
- remedies, survival after dissolution  
23B.14.340
- revocation, nonprofit corporations 24.03.235
- revocation of dissolution 23B.14.040
- survival and defense of actions against  
23B.14.340
- survival of remedy after  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.300
- unclaimed property 63.29.110
- unfair business practices violation 19.86.150
- voluntary  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
survival of remedies 24.06.335
- procedure  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.220
- supervision 23B.14.310
- winding up and liquidation of business and  
affairs, powers retained 23B.14.050
- Distributions to shareholders, approval and  
limitations 23B.06.400
- Distributions to shareholders, director's liability  
for unlawful 23B.08.310
- Documents  
signing false document, penalty 23B.01.290
- Domestic  
defined  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.005
- service of process on, no officer in state upon  
whom process can be served 4.28.090
- Duplicate originals  
defined  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.005
- Educational corporations, nonprofit  
corporations, authorized 24.03.015
- Effective date  
defined  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.005
- Ejectment and quieting title actions  
conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280
- joinder of parties 7.28.280
- Eleemosynary corporations, nonprofit  
corporations, authorized 24.03.015
- Eminent domain  
adjournment of proceedings 8.20.060
- appellate review 8.20.100, 8.20.120
- work not to be delayed by, conditions  
8.20.130
- claimants, payment of 8.20.110
- compensation  
action without suit to oust corporation  
allowed 8.20.170
- conflicting claims 8.20.110
- damages  
payment 8.20.100
- decree of appropriation 8.20.090
- judgment 8.20.090
- notice  
petition for appropriation 8.20.020
- ouster  
action for compensation without suit to oust  
corporation allowed 8.20.170
- condemnation to avoid 8.20.150, 8.20.160
- petition for appropriation 8.20.010
- notice, service requirements 8.20.020
- prior entry with consent  
condemnation avoids ouster 8.20.150
- private way of necessity, adjudication of  
8.20.070
- public use, adjudication of 8.20.070
- railway right-of-way through canyon, pass, or  
defile 8.20.140
- service  
petition for appropriation 8.20.020
- three-year occupancy  
condemnation avoids ouster 8.20.160
- trial 8.20.080
- Eminent domain against property of, legislature  
not to abridge right of Const. Art. 12 § 10
- Employee cooperative corporations  
conversion of shares and accounts 23.78.100
- creation 23.78.020
- definitions 23.78.010
- earnings, use of 23.78.080
- earnings or losses, apportionment 23.78.070
- internal capital account cooperatives  
23.78.090
- internal capital accounts system 23.78.080
- membership 23.78.050, 23.78.060, 23.78.080
- merger 23.78.100
- name 23.78.040
- revocation 23.78.030
- termination of membership 23.78.080
- voting rights 23.78.060
- Employees  
Employees, See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
Officers
- Equality of privileges and immunities Const. Art.  
1 § 12
- Evidence, certificates and certified copies to be  
received in evidence  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.450
- Exchange  
foreign and domestic  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.233
- Exchange of shares  
foreign with domestic  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.207
- Executed by an officer of the corporation  
defined  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.005
- False statements  
gross misdemeanor 43.07.210
- Farmers home administration loan guaranty  
program Ch. 31.35
- Fees  
banks, See BANKS AND BANKING
- certificate issuance  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.405
- disposition, nonprofit corporations 24.03.415
- filing documents  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.405
- articles of incorporation 24.03.405
- reinstatement application 24.03.405
- fish marketing associations, membership  
24.36.160
- Massachusetts trusts, payment of,  
computation 23.90.040
- name registration  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.047
- nonprofit corporations Ch. 24.03
- nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.450, 24.06.455
- disposition of fees 24.06.460, 24.06.462
- record filings 23B.01.220
- trust companies 30.08.095
- Filings  
agent, change of registered agent  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.055
- annual report  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.400
- articles of amendment  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.175
- articles of consolidation  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.200
- articles of dissolution  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.245
- articles of incorporation  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.145
- articles of merger  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.200
- biennial report  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.400
- change of  
registered office or registered agent  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.055
- correction of filed record 23B.01.240
- decree of dissolution  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.295
- effective time and date of record filed with  
secretary of state 23B.01.230
- fees and charges, establishment and collection  
23B.01.220
- Massachusetts trusts 23.90.040
- name registration  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.047
- nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
documents and certificates 24.06.450
- office, change of registered office  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.055
- records, forms and contents 23B.01.200
- secretary of state, filing with  
agent consent  
foreign corporation  
required, nonprofit corporations  
24.03.340
- annual report  
domestic and foreign nonprofit  
corporations 24.03.400
- articles of consolidation  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.200
- articles of incorporation  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.145
- articles of merger  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.200

## CORPORATIONS

- biennial report
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.400
  - change of
    - registered agent or office
      - nonprofit corporations 24.03.055
  - copies of
    - miscellaneous fees 24.03.410
  - electronic
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.007
  - exact or confirmed copies
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.008
  - fees for filing with secretary of state
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.405
    - articles of incorporation 24.03.405
    - reinstatement application 24.03.405
  - format, modernized 43.07.170
  - summary cover sheet 43.07.190
- Financial statements
  - preparation and transmission to shareholders 23B.16.200
- Fish marketing associations
  - agent of member, may act as 24.36.320
  - appraisal of expelled members' property 24.36.290
  - bylaws 24.36.130
  - conspiracy, deemed not to be 24.36.070
- contracts
  - legality presumed 24.36.070
  - with other corporations or associations 24.36.400
- definitions 24.36.030
- directors
  - districts 24.36.190, 24.36.200
  - election 24.36.190, 24.36.200, 24.36.210
  - executive committee 24.36.240
  - nomination 24.36.220
  - terms of office 24.36.230
- dividends, form of, amount 24.36.160
- exemptions under other laws apply 24.36.080
- facilities of association, powers of association as to 24.36.380
- fees and charges, membership 24.36.160
- general corporate laws apply 24.36.050
- incur indebtedness, power to 24.36.310
- investments 24.36.330
- joint operations with other corporations or associations 24.36.400
- levy of assessments 24.36.360
- liability of members
  - breach of marketing contract 24.36.440
  - debts of association 24.36.270
- marketing contracts 24.36.410
- delivery by member, enforcement of 24.36.470
- injunctions to enforce 24.36.450
- landlord or lessor, enforcement against 24.36.460
- liability for breach of 24.36.440
- meetings 24.36.180, 24.36.280
- membership
  - appraisal of expelled members' property 24.36.290
  - fees and charges 24.36.160
  - suspension of 24.36.170
  - termination of 24.36.170
  - valuation and purchase of shares 24.36.170
- merger and consolidation 24.36.090
- monopoly, deemed not to be 24.36.070
- nonprofit 24.36.040
- nonstock associations
  - certificate of membership 24.36.260
  - statement in articles 24.36.120
- powers 24.36.300, 24.36.370
- price fixing, not deemed arbitrary 24.36.070
- property, powers as to 24.36.350
- purpose 24.36.020
- quorum 24.36.150
- restraint of trade combination, deemed not to be 24.36.070
- sale of products 24.36.420, 24.36.430
- securities act inapplicable 24.36.060
- short title 24.36.010
- stock, articles to contain statement of 24.36.100, 24.36.110
- stock and bonds of other corporations, powers to deal in 24.36.340, 24.36.390
- stock associations, articles to describe shares 24.36.100, 24.36.110
- transfer of stock, restriction 24.36.140
- voting, bylaws to regulate 24.36.150
- warehouse corporations
  - membership in authorized 24.36.390
  - warehouse receipts, validity 24.36.390
- Foreign branch campuses
  - acts not constituting the transaction of business in state 24.03.307
  - admission as foreign nonprofit corporation not required 24.03.305
  - operation does not constitute conducting affairs in state 24.03.305
- Foreign corporation, with a domestic merger, exchange, consolidation
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.207
- Foreign corporations
  - activities not constituting the transaction of business 23B.15.010, 23B.15.015
  - admission
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.305
  - agents
    - registered agent 23B.15.070
    - change of 23B.15.080
    - resignation of 23B.15.090
    - registered agent, agent for service of process 23B.15.100
  - annual reports
    - notice of filing date 23B.01.510
  - application of title to existing corporations 23B.17.010
  - attachment against
    - bond unnecessary, when 6.25.080
    - ground for 6.25.030
  - authority to acquire bank stock, limitation 30.04.230
  - authority to transact business, certificate of authority required 23B.15.010
  - branch campus of a foreign degree-granting institution 23B.15.015
  - business, authority to transact, certificate of authority required 23B.15.010
  - certificate of authority 23B.15.010
    - amendment
      - nonprofit corporations 24.03.365
    - application
      - contents, nonprofit corporations 24.03.325
      - filing, nonprofit corporations 24.03.330
      - application for 23B.15.030
      - conducting affairs without, nonprofit corporations 24.03.390
    - court actions, certificate required to maintain 23B.15.020
    - effect of
      - nonprofit corporations 24.03.335
      - fees and penalties, liability to state, doing business without 23B.15.020
      - powers conferred by obtaining 23B.15.050
      - requirement, nonprofit corporations 24.03.380
    - revocation
      - effect 23B.15.310
      - grounds 23B.15.300
      - procedure 23B.15.310
    - revocation of
      - nonprofit corporations 24.03.380
    - certificate of revocation, issuance, nonprofit corporations 24.03.385
    - consequences of doing business without authority 23B.15.020
    - court proceeding, certificate of authority required to maintain 23B.15.020
    - defined
      - nonprofit corporation 24.03.005
    - dismissal for failure to give security for costs 4.84.230
- "doing business within the state," defined for purposes of applicability of law, nonprofit corporations 24.03.305
- favoritism prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 7
- fees, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Fees
- fees and penalties, liability to state, doing business without certificate of authority 23B.15.020
- filing, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Filings
- filing and license fees 23B.01.540
- foreign degree-granting institution's branch campus 23B.15.015
- internal affairs
  - regulation by state, limitations on authority 23B.15.050
- license fees
  - annual 23B.01.550
  - notice of due date for payment 23B.01.510
- merger
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.360
  - merger with domestic corporation 23B.11.070
- names
  - change of name
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.320
    - requirements and limitations 23B.15.060
- nonadmitted foreign organizations
  - real estate mortgages, authority to own and enforce 23B.18.010
  - real estate mortgages, foreclosure by 23B.18.020
  - service of process on 23B.18.040
  - procedure 23B.18.050
  - transacting business, real estate mortgage activities do not constitute 23B.18.030
  - venue for suits arising from real estate mortgage activities 23B.18.060
- nonprofit, reinstatement 24.03.386, 24.03.388
- nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.345
- certificate of authority 24.06.360, 24.06.435
- revocation of 24.06.425
- certificate of revocation
  - issuance, effect 24.06.430
  - name 24.06.045, 24.06.350
  - change of 24.06.355
- offices
  - registered office 23B.15.070
  - change of 23B.15.080
- powers
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.310
- powers conferred by obtaining certificate of authority 23B.15.050
- registered agent 23B.15.070
- agent for service of process 23B.15.100
- change of 23B.15.080
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.345
- required
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.340
- resignation of 23B.15.090
- registered office 23B.15.070
- change of 23B.15.080
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.345
- required
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.340
- secretary of state
  - agent for service of process in absence of registered agent 23B.15.100
- security for costs
  - bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220
  - dismissal for failure to give 4.84.230
  - judgment on 4.84.240
  - required 4.84.210
  - standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220
- service of process and papers
  - resident agent, agent for service of process 23B.15.100
  - secretary of state, agent in absence of registered agent 23B.15.100
- service of process and papers on
  - personal service 4.28.080
  - publication, by 4.28.100
- service of summons on

- personal service 4.28.080  
 publication, by 4.28.100  
 service on  
   nonprofit corporations 24.03.350  
 share exchange with domestic corporation  
   23B.11.070  
 trademark registration actions, service upon  
   secretary of state 19.77.090  
 withdrawal  
   application for  
     nonprofit corporations 24.03.375  
   application for certificate, required  
     information 23B.15.200  
     nonprofit corporations 24.03.370  
 Forfeiture of corporate franchise  
   alienation or lease not to relieve liability  
     Const. Art. 12 § 8  
   unlawful combinations, monopolies Const.  
     Art. 12 § 22  
 Forgery in stock subscription, penalty 9.24.010  
 Formation by general laws Const. Art. 12 § 1  
 Forms  
   secretary of state, authority to mandate use  
     23B.01.210  
   secretary of state may prescribe and furnish  
     23B.01.210  
 Franchise, forfeiture Const. Art. 12 § 22  
   alienation or lease not to relieve liability  
     Const. Art. 12 § 8  
   not to be remitted Const. Art. 12 § 3  
 Fraternal organizations, nonprofit organizations,  
   authorized 24.03.015  
 Fraternal societies Ch. 24.20  
 Fraternal society building corporations Ch. 24.24  
 Fraud  
   false prospectus, report or financial condition  
     penalty 9.24.050  
   forgery in stock subscription, penalty  
     9.24.010, 9.24.020  
   insolvent bank receiving deposit, penalty  
     9.24.030  
   issuance or conveyance of stock or evidence  
     of debt, penalty 9.24.020  
 Garnishment  
   defense against claim of defendant 6.27.300  
   justice court proceeding 6.27.300  
   discharge as garnishee by uncontroverted  
     answer 6.27.240  
   justice court proceeding 6.27.240  
   identification as in application for writ  
     6.27.060  
   service of writ on, effect 6.27.120  
   justice court proceeding 6.27.120  
   writ requirements when garnishee, justice  
     court proceeding 6.27.070  
 Governor, power to require attorney general or  
   any prosecuting attorney to inquire into  
   43.06.010  
 Granges Ch. 24.28  
 Health care services, nonprofit corporations  
   24.03.015  
 Holding corporations, restriction on holding  
   stock in bank or trust company 30.04.230  
 Homeowners' associations Ch. 64.38  
 Horticultural, nonprofit corporations, authorized  
   24.03.015  
 Hostile or unfriendly acquisition attempts  
   approval of significant business transaction  
     required, violation 23B.19.040  
   definitions 23B.19.020  
   legislative findings and intent 23B.19.010  
   provisions of chapter additional to other  
     requirements 23B.19.050  
   transaction excluded from chapter 23B.19.030  
 Immunities, equality Const. Art. 1 § 12  
 Inactive corporations  
   definition 23B.01.530  
 Incorporators 23B.02.010  
   nonprofit corporations 24.03.020  
 Indemnification of directors, officers,  
   employees, and agents  
   definitions 23B.08.500  
   validity of indemnification or advance of  
     expenses 23B.08.590  
 Indemnification of officers, employees, and  
   agents 23B.08.570  
 Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL  
   INSURANCE, subtitle Corporations  
 Industrial loan companies, See INDUSTRIAL  
   LOAN COMPANIES  
 Industrial organizations, nonprofit corporations,  
   authorized 24.03.015  
 Insolvent, defined  
   nonprofit corporation 24.03.005  
 Insolvent bank receiving deposit, penalty  
   9.24.030  
 Insurance  
   group life 48.24.045  
 Insurance companies  
   filing of documents 23.86.022  
   filing of records 23B.01.202, 23B.02.032,  
     23B.04.035, 23B.04.037, 23B.10.012,  
     23B.14.392, 23B.15.032  
 Insurance organizations, excluded from  
   application of nonprofit corporation act  
   24.03.015  
 Interest  
   defense of usury, limitation 19.52.080  
 Interrogatories  
   nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
     corporations  
   secretary of state, confidential 24.06.475,  
     24.06.480  
   secretary of state  
   nonprofit corporations  
   confidential nature 24.03.435  
   exemptions 24.03.430  
 Investment of trust funds  
   eligible and ineligible securities Ch. 11.100  
   governed by this chapter 11.100.010  
 Investment securities Ch. 62A.8  
 Involuntary dissolution  
   grounds  
   nonprofit corporations 24.03.250  
   nonprofit corporations  
   grounds and procedure 24.03.250  
   venue and process 24.03.260  
   nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
     corporations 24.06.290  
   secretary of state, notification of attorney  
     general, nonprofit corporations 24.03.255  
 Involuntary dissolution, See also  
   CORPORATIONS, subtitle Dissolution,  
   involuntary  
 Issuance of shares 23B.06.210  
 Jurisdiction, residence for purposes of 4.12.025  
 Labor unions, nonprofit corporations, excluded  
   from act 24.03.015  
 Legislature  
   creation of corporation by special legislation  
     prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
   may regulate laws pertaining to Const. Art. 12  
     § 1  
   power to amend or repeal title reserved  
     23B.01.020  
 Liabilities  
   alienation or lease of franchise no release  
     Const. Art. 12 § 8  
   bank deposits after insolvency, receipt of  
     Const. Art. 12 § 12  
   fictitious increase of indebtedness void Const.  
     Art. 12 § 6  
   relief from by lease or alienation of franchise  
     prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 8  
   relief from debts or obligations by special  
     legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
   shareholders Const. Art. 12 § 4  
   bank insurance and joint stock companies  
     Const. Art. 12 § 11  
   ordinary liability Const. Art. 12 § 4  
 Liability insurance on behalf of directors,  
   officers, employees, and agents, corporation  
   may maintain 23B.08.580  
 License  
   doing business without, penalty 9.24.040  
   License fees  
   annual fee 23B.01.530  
   first year license and filing of articles fee  
     23B.01.520  
   nonpayment, penalty, payment of delinquent  
     fees 23B.01.570  
   notice of due date for payment 23B.01.500  
   penalty fees, waiver by secretary of state  
     23B.01.580  
   public service companies, deduction for fees  
     paid to utilities and transportation  
     commission 23B.01.590  
   reinstated corporations 23B.01.560  
 License renewal  
   staggered 43.07.180  
 Liquidation, See also CORPORATIONS,  
   subtitle Dissolution, liquidation  
 Literary organizations, nonprofit corporations,  
   authorized 24.03.015  
 Loans  
   officers or directors, to, prohibited, exceptions  
     nonprofit corporations 24.03.140  
 Massachusetts trusts  
   authorized 23.90.030  
   defined 23.90.020  
   fees, payment of, computation 23.90.040  
   filings  
   business name and address 23.90.040  
   trust instruments and amendments 23.90.040  
   trustees' names 23.90.040  
   powers and duties 23.90.040  
   reports, making of 23.90.040  
   rules and regulations 23.90.040  
   service of process upon 23.90.040  
   taxes, payment of, computation 23.90.040  
 Meetings  
   annual meeting 23B.07.010  
   conference calls 24.03.075  
   court-ordered meetings 23B.07.030  
   inspectors to act at 23B.07.035  
   members  
   action without a meeting, nonprofit  
     corporations 24.03.465  
   nonprofit corporations  
   quorum 24.03.090  
   special meetings 24.03.075  
   time and place 24.03.075  
   notice of annual and special meetings  
     23B.07.050  
   waiver of notice 23B.07.060  
   organizational meeting  
   nonprofit corporations 24.03.155  
   proxy voting 23B.07.220  
   shareholder participation by means of  
     communication equipment 23B.07.080  
   shareholders' list 23B.07.200  
   special meetings 23B.07.020  
   voting entitlement of shares 23B.07.210  
 Members  
   defined, nonprofit corporation 24.03.005  
   meeting  
   action without a meeting, nonprofit  
     corporations 24.03.465  
   nonprofit corporations 24.03.075  
   notice 24.03.080  
   nonprofit corporations, classes 24.03.065  
   nonprofit corporations, committees 24.03.065  
   nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
     corporations 24.06.065  
   notice, waiver of, nonprofit corporations  
     24.03.460  
   voting  
   proxy 24.03.085  
   quorum 24.03.090  
   right 24.03.085  
   Membership, qualification 24.36.250  
 Merger  
   approval, nonprofit corporations 24.03.195  
   articles of merger  
   nonprofit corporations 24.03.200  
   cooperative association with one or more  
     business corporations, procedure 23.86.220  
   foreign and domestic corporations

## CORPORATIONS

nonprofit corporations 24.03.207  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.233  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.185  
effect 24.03.210  
effective date 24.03.205  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.230, 24.06.235

Mergers  
articles of merger 23B.11.090  
articles of merger, filing with secretary of state, required information 23B.11.050  
cooperative association with one or more business corporations  
rights, powers, duties, and liabilities of surviving entity 23.86.230  
domestic and foreign entities, effect 23B.11.110  
domestic corporation and foreign corporation 23B.11.070  
effect on merging and surviving corporations 23B.11.060  
effect on surviving entity 23B.11.100  
merger plan, approval procedure 23B.11.030  
merger plan, separate voting group 23B.11.035  
procedures 23B.11.080  
requirements, generally 23B.11.010  
subsidiary, merger with 23B.11.040

Metropolitan municipal corporations, See METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Military units may organize for social purposes 38.40.130

Mining, See MINES AND MINING, subtitle Corporations

Miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
service of process  
personal service 4.28.080

Money, issuance prohibited, exception Const. Art. 12 § 11

Monopolies, trusts prohibited, penalty Const. Art. 12 § 22

Municipal, See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Mutual savings banks, See also MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS

Name  
cooperative associations, restrictions 23.86.030  
corporate name, requirements and restrictions 23B.04.010  
corporation name not distinguishable from name of governmental entity, procedures 23B.14.203, 24.03.3025, 24.06.293, 24.12.060  
foreign corporation  
fictitious name, use of  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.315  
nonprofit corporations  
change 24.03.320  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.350  
change of 24.06.355  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.045  
dissolution 24.03.300  
registration of 24.03.047  
renewal of 24.03.048  
reservation of name 24.03.046  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.045, 24.06.915  
registration  
renewal of 24.06.048  
registration of corporate name 24.06.047  
reservation 24.06.046  
registered name 23B.04.030  
reserved name 23B.04.020  
savings and loan associations  
use of misleading words 33.08.010  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020

Nonadmitted foreign organizations

real estate mortgages, authority to own and enforce 23B.18.010  
real estate mortgages, foreclosure by 23B.18.020  
service of process on 23B.18.040  
procedure 23B.18.050  
transacting business, real estate mortgage activities do not constitute 23B.18.030  
venue for suits arising from real estate mortgage activities 23B.18.060

Nonprofit corporation act Ch. 24.03

Nonprofit corporations  
agricultural 24.03.015  
animal husbandry 24.03.015  
annual report 24.03.395  
biennial filing may be authorized 24.03.395  
filing 24.03.400  
annuities, charitable gift annuity business Ch. 48.38  
appeal from secretary of state 24.03.445  
applicability of  
nonprofit corporations act 24.03.010  
elective coverage authorized 24.03.017  
tax reform act of 1969 24.40.010

articles of amendment  
contents 24.03.170  
effect 24.03.175  
filing 24.03.175

articles of incorporation  
amendment 24.03.180  
procedure 24.03.165  
right 24.03.160  
articles of amendment 24.03.170  
contents 24.03.025  
tax reform act of 1969 24.40.020  
effect of filing 24.03.150  
filing 24.03.145  
restatement of 24.03.183

assets  
sale, lease, exchange, or other disposition 24.03.215

athletic 24.03.015  
benevolent 24.03.015

biennial report  
filing of, notice and filing dates 24.03.400  
may be authorized in place of annual report 24.03.395

certificate issuance  
fees 24.03.405

certificate of authority, application, filing 24.03.330

certificate of elective coverage, contents 24.03.017

certificate of good standing 24.03.330

certificate of incorporation  
issuance by secretary of state 24.03.145

certificate of merger 24.03.205

certificate of revocation, foreign corporations, issuance 24.03.385

charitable 24.03.015  
civic 24.03.015  
commercial 24.03.015  
committees 24.03.115  
foreign corporations  
amendment 24.03.365  
application for, contents 24.03.325  
effect of 24.03.335  
requirement 24.03.305  
revocation 24.03.380

consolidation  
approval 24.03.195  
articles of consolidation 24.03.200  
certificate of consolidation 24.03.200  
effect 24.03.210  
procedure 24.03.190

construction, repealer, exception 24.03.915

cooperative organizations, excluded 24.03.015

corporation name not distinguishable from name of governmental entity, procedures 24.03.3025

county agricultural fairs, management of 36.37.040

cultural 24.03.015  
definitions 24.03.005

directors  
assent presumed if present at meeting 24.03.113  
duties 24.03.127  
judicial removal 24.03.1031  
loans to prohibited 24.03.140  
meetings  
action without a meeting 24.03.465  
place and notice 24.03.120  
notice, waiver 24.03.460  
number and elections or appointment 24.03.100  
penalties 24.03.425  
qualifications 24.03.095  
quorum 24.03.110  
vacancies 24.03.105  
voting, sale, lease, exchange, or other disposition of assets 24.03.215

dissolution  
administrative  
grounds 24.03.302  
procedure, notice 24.03.302

articles of dissolution  
contents 24.03.240  
filing 24.03.245  
decree 24.03.276  
decree of dissolution, filing 24.03.295  
distribution of assets 24.03.225, 24.03.271  
applicability of tax reform act of 1969 24.40.030  
plan of distribution 24.03.230

involuntary dissolution  
grounds and procedure 24.03.250  
notification of attorney general 24.03.255  
venue and process 24.03.260

jurisdiction of superior courts 24.03.266  
name 24.03.300  
survival of remedy 24.03.300  
venue, proceedings, court's authority 24.03.271

voluntary dissolution  
procedure 24.03.220  
revocation 24.03.235

distribution of assets, notice to attorney general required 24.03.230

educational 24.03.015  
eleemosynary 24.03.015

evidence certificates and certified copies 24.03.450

fees  
certificate of elective coverage required 24.03.017  
disposition of fees 24.03.415  
filing 24.03.405  
articles of incorporation 24.03.405  
reinstatement application 24.03.405  
miscellaneous fees 24.03.410

filing  
annual report 24.03.400  
articles of consolidation 24.03.200  
articles of incorporation 24.03.145  
fees 24.03.405  
articles of merger 24.03.200  
biennial report 24.03.400  
electronic 24.03.007  
exact or confirmed copies 24.03.008  
fees 24.03.405  
reinstatement application  
fees 24.03.405

foreign corporations  
admission 24.03.305  
certificate of authority  
amendment 24.03.365  
application, filing 24.03.330  
application for, contents 24.03.325  
conducting affairs without 24.03.390  
effect 24.03.335  
requirement 24.03.305  
revocation 24.03.380  
certificate of revocation, issuance 24.03.385  
merger 24.03.360

- name  
 change 24.03.320  
 factitious 24.03.315  
 powers 24.03.310  
 registered agent  
 change of 24.03.345  
 required 24.03.340  
 registered office  
 change of 24.03.345  
 required 24.03.340  
 reinstatement 24.03.386, 24.03.388  
 service on 24.03.350  
 withdrawal 24.03.370  
 application, filing 24.03.375  
 fraternal 24.03.015  
 funds, management Ch. 24.55  
 general powers 24.03.035  
 health care services 24.03.015  
 horticultural organizations 24.03.015  
 incorporators 24.03.020  
 industrial 24.03.015  
 insurance companies  
 certificate of authority, filing 24.03.332,  
 24.03.334  
 insurance organizations, excluded 24.03.015  
 interrogatories  
 by secretary of state  
 exemptions 24.03.430  
 confidential nature 24.03.435  
 involuntary dissolution  
 grounds and procedure 24.03.250  
 notification of attorney general 24.03.255  
 venue and process 24.03.260  
 labor unions, exempted 24.03.015  
 liability, limitations 4.24.264  
 limitations 24.03.030  
 literary 24.03.015  
 loans, to directors and officers prohibited  
 24.03.140  
 management of funds Ch. 24.55  
 meeting  
 members or directors, action without a  
 meeting 24.03.465  
 notice 24.03.080  
 organization meetings 24.03.155  
 time and place 24.03.075  
 members  
 classes 24.03.065  
 meeting, action without a meeting 24.03.465  
 member committees 24.03.065  
 notice, waiver 24.03.460  
 voting, sale, lease, exchange, or other  
 disposition of assets 24.03.215  
 merger  
 approval 24.03.195  
 articles of merger 24.03.200  
 effect 24.03.210  
 foreign corporations 24.03.360  
 procedure 24.03.185  
 mortgage and pledge of assets 24.03.217  
 name 24.03.045  
 foreign corporations, change of 24.03.320  
 registration of 24.03.047  
 registration renewal 24.03.048  
 reservation of 24.03.046  
 notice  
 compliance with 1969 act 24.03.915  
 electronic transmission 24.03.009  
 officers  
 enumerated 24.03.125  
 loans to, prohibited 24.03.140  
 penalties 24.03.425  
 removal 24.03.130  
 organization meetings 24.03.155  
 patriotic 24.03.015  
 penalties  
 directors and officers 24.03.425  
 upon corporations 24.03.420  
 political 24.03.015  
 postsecondary school loans  
 allowable interest rates 24.03.480  
 powers, unauthorized assumption 24.03.470  
 professional 24.03.015  
 property, sale, lease, exchange, or other  
 disposition 24.03.215  
 purposes permitted 24.03.015  
 quorum 24.03.090  
 records  
 documents in form of record, inspection  
 24.03.135  
 registered agent  
 change of 24.03.055  
 foreign corporations 24.03.345  
 consent of 24.03.050  
 foreign corporations, required 24.03.340  
 governmental body or agency as agent  
 24.03.050  
 necessity for 24.03.050  
 notice to corporations to file 24.03.915  
 registered office  
 change of 24.03.055  
 foreign corporations 24.03.345  
 foreign corporations, required 24.03.340  
 necessity for 24.03.050  
 reinstatement 24.03.303  
 religious 24.03.015  
 sale, lease, exchange, or other disposition of  
 property 24.03.217  
 savings 24.03.905  
 schools as 28A.320.010  
 scientific 24.03.015  
 secretary of state  
 appeal from 24.03.445  
 interrogatories  
 exemptions 24.03.430  
 notice to existing corporations 24.03.915  
 powers and authority 24.03.440  
 service of process 24.03.060  
 severability of act 24.03.910  
 shareholders, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
 Members  
 short title 24.03.900  
 social 24.03.015  
 state employee child care organizations  
 organization as corporation required to  
 qualify for services under RCW  
 41.04.380 41.04.382  
 tax reform act of 1969  
 articles of incorporation 24.04.060  
 construction of references to federal code  
 24.40.050  
 powers of courts and attorney general  
 24.40.040  
 severability clause 24.40.070  
 trade association 24.03.015  
 transportation services for elderly and persons  
 with disabilities Ch. 81.66  
 ultra vires, defense of 24.03.040  
 voluntary dissolution  
 articles of dissolution  
 contents 24.03.240  
 filing 24.03.245  
 procedure 24.03.220  
 revocation 24.03.235  
 voting 24.03.085  
 greater voting requirements 24.03.455  
 sale, lease, exchange or other disposition of  
 assets 24.03.215  
 waiver of notice 24.03.460  
 Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
 corporations  
 an officer of the corporation, defined  
 24.06.005  
 annual or biennial report 24.06.440  
 required, filing 24.06.445  
 annual report  
 filing 24.06.450  
 appeal from secretary of state 24.06.490  
 applicability  
 foreign corporations 24.06.010  
 miscellaneous and mutual corporations act  
 24.06.010  
 nonprofit corporation act 24.06.010  
 application  
 effect on domestic corporations not covered  
 by chapter 24.04 RCW 24.06.010  
 foreign corporations 24.06.010  
 articles of amendment 24.06.195, 24.06.200,  
 24.06.205  
 filing fee 24.06.450  
 articles of incorporation 24.06.170  
 amendment 24.06.185, 24.06.190  
 capital stock, requirements 24.06.025  
 contents 24.06.025  
 defined 24.06.005  
 directors, generally  
 names and addresses required 24.06.025  
 dissolution, final distribution of assets  
 24.06.025  
 effect of filing 24.06.175  
 filing fees 24.06.450  
 incorporators, names and addresses required  
 24.06.025  
 internal affairs, regulation of 24.06.025  
 purpose or purposes 24.06.025  
 qualifications  
 members 24.06.025  
 registered office, address required 24.06.025  
 regulations, internal affairs 24.06.025  
 shareholder, dissenting, rights 24.06.025  
 surplus funds, distribution of 24.06.025  
 assets  
 distribution of 24.06.265  
 liquidation, jurisdiction of court 24.06.305  
 sale, lease, exchange, or mortgage 24.06.240  
 beneficial corporation, organization  
 authorized 24.06.015  
 board of directors, defined 24.06.005  
 books and records, right of member or  
 shareholder to inspect 24.06.160  
 bylaws  
 amendment 24.06.095  
 authority to make 24.06.095  
 defined 24.06.005  
 certificate issuance  
 fees 24.06.450  
 certificate of authority  
 application 24.06.360  
 conducting affairs without 24.06.435  
 filing 24.06.365  
 foreign corporations  
 amendment 24.06.410  
 application for, contents 24.06.360  
 effect of 24.06.370  
 requirement 24.06.360  
 revocation of 24.06.425  
 certificate of good standing 24.06.365  
 certificate of incorporation  
 issuance by secretary of state 24.06.170  
 certificate of revocation  
 foreign corporations  
 issuance 24.06.430  
 committees 24.06.145  
 community revitalization financing 24.06.610  
 conforms to law, defined 24.06.005  
 consolidation  
 approval of 24.06.220  
 dissenting members  
 limitation on payment 24.06.255  
 rights, liabilities 24.06.250  
 effect 24.06.235  
 exchange, merger  
 foreign and domestic 24.06.233  
 members' right to dissent 24.06.245  
 procedure 24.06.225  
 cooperative corporations, organization  
 authorized 24.06.015  
 corporation, defined 24.06.005  
 corporation name not distinguishable from  
 name of governmental entity, procedures  
 24.06.293  
 definitions 24.06.005  
 directors  
 committees, appointed by 24.06.145  
 duties, standard, liability 24.06.153  
 loans to, regulations 24.06.165  
 meetings 24.06.150  
 number and election 24.06.130  
 qualifications 24.06.125

## CORPORATIONS

quorum 24.06.140  
vacancies 24.06.135  
dissolution  
articles of dissolution  
contents 24.06.275  
filing 24.06.280  
decree of dissolution, filing 24.06.330  
distribution of assets 24.06.265  
involuntary  
grounds and procedure 24.06.285  
rights, duties, remedies 24.06.290  
venue and process 24.06.295  
liquidation, jurisdiction of court 24.06.300  
plan of distribution 24.06.265  
procedure 24.06.305  
voluntary dissolution  
procedure 24.06.260  
revocation 24.06.270  
distribution of assets 24.06.290  
domestic corporation, defined 24.06.005  
duplicate originals, defined 24.06.005  
effective date 24.06.920  
defined 24.06.005  
evidence, certificates and certified copies  
24.06.490, 24.06.495  
executed by an officer of the corporation,  
defined 24.06.005  
fees  
disposition of fees 24.06.460, 24.06.462  
filing 24.06.450  
miscellaneous fees 24.06.455  
filing  
application for certificate of authority,  
foreign corporations 24.06.365  
articles of  
dissolution 24.06.280  
decree of dissolution 24.06.330  
fees 24.06.450  
foreign corporations  
admission 24.06.340  
articles of incorporation, amendment  
24.06.400  
certificate of authority  
amendment 24.06.410  
application  
contents 24.06.360  
filing 24.06.365  
conducting affairs without 24.06.435  
effect 24.06.370  
requirements 24.06.340  
revocation of 24.06.425  
certificate of revocation  
issuance, effect 24.06.430  
defined 24.06.005  
merger 24.06.405  
name 24.06.350  
change of 24.06.355  
powers 24.06.345  
registered agent  
change of 24.06.380  
registered office  
change of 24.06.380  
reinstatement, application for 24.06.433  
service of process 24.06.395  
withdrawal 24.06.415  
application, filing 24.06.420  
fraternal corporation, organization authorized  
24.06.015  
general powers 24.06.030  
incorporators, generally 24.06.020  
insolvent, defined 24.06.005  
insurance companies  
certificate of authority, filing 24.06.367,  
24.06.369  
interrogatories  
by secretary of state  
confidential 24.06.475, 24.06.480  
involuntary dissolution  
decree of involuntary dissolution 24.06.325  
grounds and procedure 24.06.305  
venue and process 24.06.295  
labor organization corporation, organization  
authorized 24.06.015

liability, immunity 24.06.035  
liquidation  
discontinuance 24.06.320  
filing of claims 24.06.315  
jurisdiction of court 24.06.300  
procedure 24.06.305  
receivers, qualification and bond 24.06.310  
loans to directors and officers 24.06.165  
locally regulated utilities 24.06.600  
meetings  
annual, members and shareholders  
24.06.100  
class voting, permitted 24.06.120  
members or directors, action without a  
meeting 24.06.510  
notice 24.06.105  
organization meeting 24.06.180  
quorum 24.06.115  
time and place 24.06.100  
members  
certificates of 24.06.070  
classes 24.06.065  
defined 24.06.005  
meetings, action without a meeting  
24.06.510  
notice, waiver 24.06.505  
termination 24.06.070  
voting, sale, lease, exchange or mortgage of  
assets 24.06.240  
merger  
approval 24.06.220  
articles of merger 24.06.225  
dissenting members  
limitation on payment 24.06.255  
rights, liabilities 24.06.250  
members' right to dissent 24.06.245  
procedure 24.06.210  
miscellaneous corporation, defined 24.06.005  
mutual corporation  
defined 24.06.005  
organization authorized 24.06.015  
name 24.06.045  
foreign corporation  
change of 24.06.355  
deceptive or similar to domestic  
corporation prohibited 24.06.045  
foreign corporations 24.06.350  
infringing or deceptively similar, prohibited  
24.06.045  
misleading, prohibited 24.06.045  
registration  
renewal of 24.06.048  
registration of corporate name 24.06.047  
reservation 24.06.046  
notice to existing corporations 24.06.915  
officers  
enumerated 24.06.155  
loans to, regulations 24.06.165  
penalties  
directors and officers 24.06.470  
upon corporations 24.06.465  
powers  
additional rights and powers 24.06.032  
bylaws, make and alter 24.06.030  
contracts, power to make 24.06.030  
dissolution 24.06.030  
elect or appoint officers 24.06.030  
indemnification of officer or director for  
defense of lawsuit 24.06.030  
lend money 24.06.030  
to employees 24.06.030  
necessary powers 24.06.030  
property, powers related to 24.06.030  
seal 24.06.030  
sue and be sued 24.06.030  
unauthorized assumption 24.06.515  
profit making activity, prohibited 24.06.035  
property, sale, lease, exchange or mortgage  
24.06.240  
purposes permitted 24.06.015  
quorum 24.06.115  
receivers, qualification and bond 24.06.310  
registered agent

change of 24.06.055  
filed with secretary of state 24.06.050  
foreign corporations  
change of 24.06.055  
filed with secretary of state 24.06.050  
required 24.06.050  
governmental body or agency as registered  
agent 24.06.050  
required 24.06.050  
registered office  
change of 24.06.055  
filed with secretary of state 24.06.050  
foreign corporations  
change of 24.06.055  
filed with secretary of state 24.06.050  
required 24.06.050  
post office box insufficient 24.06.050  
required 24.06.050  
reinstatement and renewal of existence  
24.06.520  
reorganization of other corporations  
24.06.525  
restated articles of incorporation 24.06.207  
secretary of state  
appeal from 24.06.490  
interrogatories, confidential 24.06.475,  
24.06.480  
notice to existing corporations 24.06.915  
powers and duties 24.06.485  
service corporation, organization authorized  
24.06.015  
service of process  
foreign corporations, failure to maintain  
agent, service on secretary of state  
24.06.060  
generally 24.06.060  
how process served 24.06.060  
mail, when 24.06.060  
nonresidents, foreign corporations 24.06.060  
registered agent 24.06.060  
secretary of state, when 24.06.060  
shareholder  
defined 24.06.005  
shares  
acquisition and disposal of own shares  
permitted 24.06.070  
articles of incorporation, statement of value  
of nonpar stock 24.06.075  
authorized, classes 24.06.070  
certificates of stock  
contents 24.06.080  
full payment of shares required before  
issuance 24.06.080  
issuance 24.06.080  
consideration 24.06.070  
defined 24.06.005, 24.06.070  
dividends 24.06.070  
financing of sale of 24.06.070  
liability of shareholders, subscribers,  
assignees, executors, trustees, etc.  
24.06.085  
numbers of, defined 24.06.070  
payment  
full payment required before certificate of  
stock issued 24.06.080  
how 24.06.070  
shares subscribed to before incorporation  
24.06.070  
valuation 24.06.075  
preferred or special, issuance of 24.06.080  
shareholder's preemptive rights to unissued  
shares 24.06.090  
subscription before incorporation 24.06.070  
social corporation, organization authorized  
24.06.015  
stock, defined 24.06.005  
stockholder, defined 24.06.005  
survival of remedy 24.06.335  
ultra vires, defense of 24.06.040  
voluntary dissolution  
articles of dissolution  
contents 24.06.275  
filing 24.06.280

- procedure 24.06.260  
 revocation 24.06.270  
 voting 24.06.110  
 greater voting requirements 24.06.500  
 sale, lease, exchange or mortgage of assets 24.06.240  
 waiver of notice 24.06.505  
 Nonstock, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
 Nonprofit corporations  
 Not for profit corporation, defined 24.03.005  
 Notice  
 authorized forms of notice under title 23B.01.410  
 common address, definition, shareholder consent 23B.01.420  
 Officers  
 appointment 23B.08.400  
 contract rights 23B.08.440  
 duties 23B.08.400, 23B.08.410  
 indemnification  
 definitions 23B.08.500  
 validity of indemnification or advance of expenses 23B.08.590  
 indemnification of officers, employees, and agents 23B.08.570  
 liability insurance, corporation may maintain on behalf of 23B.08.580  
 loans to, prohibited, exception nonprofit corporations 24.03.140  
 nonprofit corporations, enumerated 24.03.125  
 nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.155  
 penalties, nonprofit corporations 24.03.425  
 removal 23B.08.430  
 nonprofit corporations 24.03.130  
 resignation 23B.08.430  
 standards of conduct, generally 23B.08.420  
 unemployment compensation, exemption, employer's discretion 50.04.165  
 Offices  
 change of registered office nonprofit corporations 24.03.055  
 registered office  
 change by nonprofit corporations of 24.03.055  
 change of 23B.05.020, 23B.15.080  
 nonprofit corporations, necessity for 24.03.050  
 requirements 23B.05.010, 23B.15.070  
 Organization  
 nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.180  
 Organization, See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Formation  
 Organization of corporation, requirements 23B.02.050  
 Patriotic corporations, nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
 Penalties  
 directors  
 and officers  
 nonprofit corporations  
 imposed upon corporation 24.03.420  
 directors and officers  
 nonprofit corporations 24.03.425  
 nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.470  
 nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.465  
 Political corporations, nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
 Powers  
 emergency powers 23B.03.030  
 general powers 23B.03.020  
 nonprofit corporations 24.03.035  
 not to be granted by special legislation Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 ultra vires, when corporate action may be challenged as 23B.03.040  
 unauthorized assumption, nonprofit corporations 24.03.470  
 Preemptive rights of shareholders 23B.06.300  
 Preincorporation transactions, liability for 23B.02.040  
 Privileges, equality Const. Art. 1 § 12  
 Product liability actions Ch. 7.72  
 Professional associations, nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
 Professional service corporations  
 application of other law 18.100.140  
 application of uniform business corporation act and nonprofit corporation act 18.100.130  
 authorized 18.100.050  
 business corporations may conform with chapter 18.100.133  
 change in form of corporate organization 18.100.134  
 definitions 18.100.030  
 discrimination prohibited 18.100.145  
 dissolution, grounds 18.100.100  
 eligibility to serve as directors, officers, or shareholders 18.100.118  
 exemptions from application of chapter 18.100.040  
 foreign corporations rendering services in state, qualifications 18.100.160  
 illegal, unethical, or unauthorized conduct 18.100.140  
 interstate activities 18.100.060  
 liability 18.100.070  
 limitations 18.100.060  
 merger or consolidation 18.100.114  
 name use 18.100.120  
 nonprofit corporations formed under prior law 18.100.132  
 officers and directors 18.100.065  
 powers and duties 18.100.120  
 prohibited activities 18.100.080  
 qualification of officers, shareholders, or employees to render service 18.100.100  
 sale or transfer of shares 18.100.110  
 share voting agreements 18.100.095  
 shares, treatment upon death or transfer by law 18.100.116  
 stock issuance 18.100.090  
 Property  
 sale, lease, exchange, or other disposition, nonprofit corporations 24.03.215  
 Property appropriation by eminent domain  
 authorized Const. Art. 12 § 10  
 certificate of acknowledgment 64.08.070  
 fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance 9.24.020  
 powers as to 24.36.350  
 Prospectus or report, falsity in penalty 9.24.050  
 Proxies 23B.07.220  
 Public, See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS  
 Public benefit nonprofit corporation defined 24.03.005  
 Public benefit nonprofit corporations  
 application for status as 24.03.510  
 designation established 24.03.490  
 removal of designation 24.03.540  
 renewal fees 24.03.530  
 renewal of designation 24.03.520  
 temporary designation as 24.03.500  
 Public benefit not for profit corporation defined 24.03.005  
 Public service companies  
 license fees, deduction for fees paid to utilities and transportation commission 23B.01.590  
 Purposes 23B.03.010  
 Quo warranto proceedings  
 costs 7.56.100, 7.56.110  
 dissolution of corporations 7.56.100, 7.56.110  
 judgments of ouster or forfeiture against 7.56.100  
 persons who may file informations concerning corporations 7.56.020  
 receivership 7.56.110  
 restraining of corporations 7.56.110  
 subject to information, when 7.56.010  
 Quorum, directors, nonprofit corporations 24.03.110  
 Real or personal property, certificate of acknowledgment, form of 64.08.070  
 fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance, penalty 9.24.020  
 powers as to 24.36.350  
 Receivers  
 service of process and papers upon 4.28.080  
 Record date, determination 23B.07.070  
 Recordings, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Filings  
 Records  
 correction of filed record 23B.01.240  
 effective time and date of documents filed with secretary of state 23B.01.230  
 evidentiary effect of copy of filed record 23B.01.270  
 filing by financial institutions with or seeking certificate of authority 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394  
 filing requirements, form and contents 23B.01.200  
 inspection by shareholders 23B.16.020  
 court-ordered inspection 23B.16.040  
 scope of right to inspect 23B.16.030  
 nonprofit corporations 24.03.135  
 refusal by secretary of state to file, judicial review 23B.01.260  
 required records 23B.16.010  
 Registered agent  
 change of 23B.15.080  
 foreign corporation, nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.380  
 foreign corporation  
 change of  
 nonprofit corporations 24.03.345  
 nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
 service of process and papers 24.06.390  
 required, nonprofit corporations 24.03.340  
 foreign corporations  
 nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.375  
 necessity for  
 nonprofit corporations 24.03.050  
 nonprofit corporations  
 consent of agent 24.03.050  
 governmental body or agency as agent 24.03.050  
 notice to file registered agent to comply with 1969 requirements 24.03.915  
 requirements 23B.15.070  
 resignation, foreign corporation, nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.385  
 resignation of 23B.15.090  
 Registered agent, agent for service of process 23B.05.040, 23B.15.100  
 Registered agent, change of 23B.05.020  
 Registered agent, requirements 23B.05.010  
 Registered agent, resignation of 23B.05.030  
 Registered name 23B.04.030  
 Registered office  
 change of 23B.05.020, 23B.15.080  
 foreign corporation, change of  
 nonprofit corporations 24.03.345  
 necessity for  
 required, nonprofit corporations 24.03.340  
 nonprofit corporations  
 necessity for 24.03.050  
 nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
 requirements 23B.05.010, 23B.15.070  
 Registration of  
 land titles, manner of application 65.12.005  
 name 24.03.047  
 renewal of 24.03.048  
 Reinstatement  
 license fees 23B.01.560  
 Religious corporations  
 annual report  
 failure to file, reinstatement after 24.12.055  
 notice of annual requirement 24.12.051

## CORPORATIONS

- secretary of state's powers 24.12.045
- authority to incorporate 24.12.010
- corporation name not distinguishable from name of governmental entity, procedures 24.12.060
- corporations sole Ch. 24.12
- corporations sole, prohibition under chapter 24.12 24.12.005
- existing corporation sole 24.12.040
- filings, articles of incorporation 24.12.030
- powers 24.12.020
- property held in trust 24.12.030
- Reorganization
  - articles of incorporation, amendment pursuant to 23B.10.080
- Reserved name 23B.04.020
- Restrictions on issuance of stock Const. Art. 12 § 6
- Revenue, department of
  - voluntary dissolution notice of 24.03.220
- Right and liability to sue and be sued Const. Art. 12 § 5
- Right-of-way appropriation, compensation Const. Art. 1 § 16
- Savings and loan associations
  - articles of incorporation 33.08.030
  - controlled, examination by director of financial institutions 33.04.020
- Savings and loan associations, See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- Savings clause
  - nonprofit corporation act 24.03.905
- School districts as 28A.320.010
- Scientific organizations
  - nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015
- Seal
  - absence from instrument, effect 64.04.105
- Secretary of state
  - administrative dissolution notice 24.03.302
  - agent for service of process in absence of registered agent 23B.05.040, 23B.15.100
  - annual report
    - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.440, 24.06.445
  - appeal from
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.445
  - biennial report
    - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations
      - authority to establish in place of annual report 24.06.440
      - filing requirements 24.06.445
  - certificate of authority
    - revocation notice
      - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.425
  - certificate of revocation
    - filing of
      - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.430
    - foreign corporations
      - nonprofit corporations 24.03.385
  - delinquency notice 24.03.302
  - fees, See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Fees
  - filing, service, and copying fees, establishment and collection 23B.01.220
  - filing duties 23B.01.250
  - filings, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Filings
  - interrogatories
    - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations
      - confidential 24.06.480
  - interrogatories of
    - confidential nature, nonprofit corporations 24.03.435
    - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations
      - confidential 24.06.475
  - miscellaneous charges
    - nonprofit corporations
- exemptions 24.03.430
- nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations Ch. 24.06
- notice
  - agent resignation
    - nonprofit corporation 24.03.055
  - change of registered office or registered agent of
    - foreign nonprofit corporation 24.03.345
  - compliance with 1969 requirements 24.03.915
  - revocation of certificate of authority
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.380
  - service of process on
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.060
  - power and authority of
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.440
  - powers, rule making authority 23B.01.300
  - refusal to file record, judicial review 23B.01.260
  - service of process on secretary of state
    - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations, foreign 24.06.395
  - service on
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.350
  - services provided
    - agencies may contract for 43.07.035
- Service of process and papers
  - alcoholic beverage prosecutions 66.44.080
  - criminal actions 10.01.070
  - domestic corporation without officer in state 4.28.090
  - Massachusetts trusts 23.90.040
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.060
  - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.390
    - foreign 24.06.395
    - personal service 4.28.080
  - resident agent, agent for service of process 23B.05.040, 23B.15.100
  - secretary of state
    - agent in absence of registered agent 23B.15.100
    - agent in absence of resident agent 23B.05.040
    - when 4.28.100
- Service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080
- Service on
  - foreign corporations
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.350
  - registered agent
    - nonprofit corporations 24.03.350
- Share certificates, form and content 23B.06.250
- Share certificates, issuance of shares without certificates 23B.06.260
- Share dividends 23B.06.230
- Share exchange
  - exchange plan, separate voting group 23B.11.035
- Share exchanges
  - articles of share exchange, filing with secretary of state, required information 23B.11.050
  - domestic corporation and foreign corporation 23B.11.070
  - effect on acquired corporation 23B.11.060
  - exchange plan, approval procedure 23B.11.030
  - requirements, generally 23B.11.020
- Share options 23B.06.240
- Shareholders
  - action without meeting or vote, approval by all shareholders entitled to vote 23B.07.040
  - agreements among 23B.07.320
  - articles of incorporation, amendment by board of directors and shareholders 23B.10.030
  - bylaws, amendment by 23B.10.200
  - conflict of interest
    - approval of director's transaction, requirements 23B.08.730
  - derivative proceedings, procedure 23B.07.400
  - dissenting
    - after-acquired shares 23B.13.270
    - court action, when demand for payment remains unsettled 23B.13.300
    - court costs and counsel fees 23B.13.310
    - definitions 23B.13.010
    - dissatisfaction with payment or offer, procedure 23B.13.280
    - dissenters' rights 23B.13.220
    - failure of corporation to take action, effect 23B.13.260
    - nominees and beneficial owners 23B.13.030
    - notice of dissenters' rights 23B.13.200, 23B.13.220
    - payment 23B.13.250
    - payment, demand for, court action when demand remains unsettled 23B.13.300
    - court costs and counsel fees 23B.13.310
    - payment, duty to demand 23B.13.230
    - payment, notice of intent to demand 23B.13.210
    - right to dissent 23B.13.020
    - shares, restriction on transfer of
      - uncertificated shares 23B.13.240
    - distributions to, authorization and limitations 23B.06.400
    - increase, consent and notice necessary Const. Art. 12 § 6
    - indemnification and advance of expenses for directors, shareholder authorization 23B.08.560
    - indemnification of director, report to shareholders 23B.08.600
    - inspection of corporate records 23B.16.020
    - court-ordered inspection 23B.16.040
    - scope of right to inspect 23B.16.030
    - joinder as parties defendant in actions against corporation Const. Art. 12 § 4
    - corporate debts Const. Art. 12 § 4
    - ordinary liability Const. Art. 12 § 4
    - liability to corporation and creditors 23B.06.220
  - meetings
    - annual meeting 23B.07.010
    - court-ordered meetings 23B.07.030
    - inspectors to act to 23B.07.035
    - notice of annual and special meetings 23B.07.050
    - waiver of notice 23B.07.060
    - participation by means of communication equipment 23B.07.080
    - proxy voting 23B.07.220
    - shareholders' list 23B.07.200
    - special meetings 23B.07.020
    - voting entitlement of shares 23B.07.210
    - preemptive rights 23B.06.300
    - record date, determination 23B.07.070
    - removal of directors 23B.08.080
    - voting, corporation's acceptance of votes 23B.07.240
  - Shareholders' list 23B.07.200
  - Shares
    - adequacy of consideration, determination 23B.06.210
    - attachment, procedure 6.17.160
    - authorized shares 23B.06.010
    - beneficial owner, recognition as shareholder of nominee held shares 23B.07.230
    - certificates, form and content 23B.06.250
    - certificates of stock
      - garnishment, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Garnishment
    - classes and series of shares, preferences, limitations, and rights 23B.06.020
    - corporation's acquisition of its own shares 23B.06.310
    - counties, cities, etc., not to own Const. Art. 8 § 7
    - dissenting shareholders
      - restriction on transfer of uncertificated shares 23B.13.240
    - dividends, issuance of shares as 23B.06.230
    - expenses of issuing, payment from consideration received 23B.06.280

fictitious increase void Const. Art. 12 § 6  
 forgery in stock subscription, penalty 9.24.010  
 fractional shares 23B.06.040  
 fraudulent issuance or conveyance of, penalty 9.24.020  
   consent and notice necessary for increase Const. Art. 12 § 6  
 issuance 23B.06.210  
   expenses, payment from consideration received 23B.06.280  
 issuance, restrictions on Const. Art. 12 § 6  
 issuance without certificates 23B.06.260  
 issued and outstanding shares 23B.06.030  
 joint issuance or transfer, presumption of joint tenancy 11.02.110  
 nominee held shares, recognition of beneficial owner as shareholder 23B.07.230  
 nonprofit corporations, prohibited 24.03.030  
 nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.070, 24.06.075, 24.06.080, 24.06.085  
 options, rights, and warrants for purchase of shares 23B.06.240  
 reacquisition, redemption, or conversion of outstanding shares, limitations 23B.06.030  
 redeemable shares 23B.06.030  
 restrictions on issuance Const. Art. 12 § 6  
 state not to subscribe to or own Const. Art. 12 § 9  
 subscription for shares prior to incorporation 23B.06.200  
 transfer of shares, restriction on 23B.06.270  
 transfer to surviving spouse or domestic partner, requirements, corporate liability 11.02.120  
 transfers, dividends, and proxies  
   rights of named owner 11.02.100  
 uncertificated shares  
   dissenting shareholders, restriction on transfer of shares 23B.13.240  
 Short title 23B.01.010  
 Social corporations, nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
 Special meetings 23B.07.020  
 State  
   not to subscribe to or own stock of Const. Art. 12 § 9  
 Stock, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Shares  
 Stock associations  
   business corporation act, associations subject to 33.48.025  
 Stock savings banks, incorporation and operation Ch. 32.35  
 Stockholders  
   liability in banking, insurance, joint stock companies Const. Art. 12 § 11  
   parties defendant, may be joined as Const. Art. 12 § 4  
 Subscription for shares prior to incorporation 23B.06.200  
 Supplemental proceedings  
   appearance, compelled, how 6.32.190  
   attendance required 6.32.050  
   examination of  
     as third party 6.32.030  
     compelled, how 6.32.190  
   oath 6.32.050  
   service on 6.32.130  
 Taxation  
   property, method of taxation Const. Art. 7 § 1  
 Telephone and telegraph lines, organization to construct Const. Art. 12 § 19  
 Term "corporation" includes associations and joint stock companies Const. Art. 12 § 5  
 Trade associations, nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
 Trade names, registration required 19.80.010  
 Trademarks and labels, counterfeiting 9.16.030  
 Trust companies  
   corporations authorized to acquire stock of 30.04.230  
   stock  
     certificates not required 30.08.081

Trust companies, See also TRUST COMPANIES  
 Trust funds, investment, eligible and ineligible securities Ch. 11.100  
 Trustees  
   change in form of corporate trustees 11.98.065  
   powers as to conducting corporate business 11.98.070  
 Ultra vires  
   when corporate action may be challenged as 23B.03.040  
 Ultra vires, defense of  
   nonprofit corporations 24.03.040  
 Unclaimed property  
   stocks and shares 63.29.100  
 Unfair business practices  
   dissolution or forfeiture of franchise 19.86.150  
   divestiture of stock or assets 19.86.060  
   stock acquisition in other corporations to create monopoly 19.86.060  
 Vacancies, directors, nonprofit corporations 24.03.105  
 Venue  
   actions against corporations 4.12.025  
   residence for purposes of 4.12.025  
 Voluntary dissolution  
   articles of dissolution  
     contents, nonprofit corporations 24.03.240  
     filing  
       nonprofit corporations 24.03.245  
   procedure, nonprofit corporations 24.03.220  
   revocation  
     nonprofit corporations 24.03.235  
 Voting  
   acceptance of votes 23B.07.240  
   action by single or multiple voting groups 23B.07.260  
   articles of incorporation  
     amendments, voting by voting groups, when authorized 23B.10.040  
   cumulative voting, election of directors 23B.07.280  
   majority required for approval 23B.07.250  
   articles of incorporation may provide for greater or lesser requirements, limitations 23B.07.270  
   members of nonprofit corporation, right 24.03.085  
   nonprofit corporations, sale, lease, exchange, or other disposition of assets 24.03.215  
   proxy  
     nonprofit corporations 24.03.085  
   proxy voting 23B.07.220  
   quorum requirements 23B.07.250  
   articles of incorporation may provide for greater or lesser requirements, limitations 23B.07.270  
   bylaws, increased voting requirements, amendment or repeal 23B.10.210  
   requirements, greater voting requirements, nonprofit corporations 24.03.455  
   voting agreements 23B.07.310  
   voting entitlement of shares 23B.07.210  
   voting requirements for directors  
     bylaws, increased voting requirements, amendment or repeal 23B.10.210  
     voting trusts 23B.07.300  
 Voting agreements 23B.07.310  
 Voting entitlement of shares 23B.07.210  
 Voting trusts 23B.07.300  
 Washington nonprofit corporation act, short title 24.03.900  
 Withdrawal  
   revenue clearance  
     nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations, foreign 24.06.415

**CORPSES (See HUMAN REMAINS)**

**CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES (See also CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF; STATE INSTITUTIONS)**  
 Acknowledgments and oaths, administration by superintendents and officers 64.08.090  
 Administration Ch. 72.01  
 AIDS  
   liberty interest not created 70.24.430  
   testing 70.24.370  
 Alien offender camp 72.09.560  
 Aliens committed to department of corrections  
   conditional release for deportation 9.94A.685  
 Aliens committed to penitentiary, duty to notify immigration authorities 10.70.140  
 Associate superintendents 72.02.055  
 Case forecast council, organization and duties Ch. 43.88C  
 Chaplain, right to employ Const. Art. 1 § 11  
 Classification of inmates  
   prosecuting attorney's statement 9.95.028  
 Community placement  
   community transition coordination networks Ch. 72.78  
 Construction and repair contracts  
   alternative method to remain in force until completed 39.04.230  
   findings 39.04.210  
   general contractor/construction manager method for awarding 39.04.220  
 Contraband  
   possession prohibited, posting of notice 9.94.047  
   prohibition on receipt or possession 72.09.530  
 Contraband, introduction into detention facility  
   first degree 9A.76.140  
   second degree 9A.76.150  
   third degree 9A.76.160  
 County prisoners, See also JAILS  
 Court powers 72.02.015  
 Custodial sexual misconduct 9A.44.160, 9A.44.170, 9A.44.180  
 Death penalty  
   single-person cells 10.95.170  
   witnesses of execution, procedure 10.95.185  
 Definitions 9.94.049  
 Detainers Ch. 9.100  
 Disarming a law enforcement or corrections officer, definition and elements 9A.76.023, 9A.76.025, 9A.76.027  
 Disturbances  
   contingency plans, development 72.02.150  
   outside law enforcement, utilization 72.02.160  
 Drugs or controlled substances  
   possession by a person not a prisoner, penalty 9.94.045  
   possession by prisoner, penalty 9.94.041  
 Echo Glen correctional institution Ch. 72.19  
 Education and work programs  
   inmate participation requirements and standards 72.09.460  
   post-secondary degrees 72.09.465  
 Educational facilities and employment of teachers 72.01.200  
 Employees  
   peace officers, powers and duties of 9.94.050  
   sexual misconduct by custodial agency employees 72.09.225, 72.09.630  
   training  
     education at approved existing institutions 43.101.170  
     priorities 43.101.180  
 Escape  
   extradition 10.34.030  
   limitation of action against sheriff or officers 4.16.110  
   pursuit and retaking authorized 10.34.020  
   recapture of prisoner, term 9.31.090  
 Family visitation, policy on extended visitation 72.09.490  
 Female inmates, separate quarters 35.66.050

## CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES

Firearms, See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, subtitle Weapons

Furloughs for prisoners  
application, contents 72.66.022  
application proceeding 72.66.044  
definitions 72.66.010  
duration of furlough, extension 72.66.036  
emergency, waiver of certain requirements 72.66.042  
granting 72.66.012, 72.66.018  
identification card 72.66.032  
ineligibility, grounds 72.66.014  
infractions 72.66.038  
order, contents 72.66.028  
personality and conduct examination 72.66.034  
revocation or modification, reapplication 72.66.050  
rules and regulations 72.66.080  
sponsor 72.66.024  
terms and conditions 72.66.026  
time served requirement, minimum 72.66.016  
transportation and clothing 72.66.070  
violations, arrest warrants authorized 72.66.090

Green Hill School Ch. 72.16

Health care services for inmates  
contracts for services 72.10.030  
definitions 72.10.010  
health care reform act, plan 41.05.280  
health services delivery plan 72.10.020  
legislative intent 72.10.005  
rule making authority 72.10.040, 72.10.050

Hostages, holding person as  
penalty 9.94.030

Inmates  
abuse victim convicted of murder of abuser  
reduction in sentence, notice 72.02.270  
assistance for parolees, work/training release, and discharged prisoners 9.95.320, 9.95.330, 9.95.340, 9.95.350, 9.95.360, 9.95.370  
child support collection actions 72.09.480  
civil rights, restoration Ch. 9.96  
commitment to reception centers for classification 72.02.210, 72.02.220, 72.02.230  
community custody 72.09.600, 72.09.610  
community safety, risk assessment 72.09.590  
community transition coordination networks Ch. 72.78  
conversations  
interception, recording, and divulging 9.73.095  
detainers Ch. 9.100  
detention of federal prisoners  
contracts 72.68.080, 72.68.090, 72.68.100  
detention of felons  
contracts 72.68.040, 72.68.050, 72.68.060, 72.68.070  
detention of female prisoners  
contracts 72.68.075  
escorted leaves of absence  
definitions 72.01.365  
grounds 72.01.370  
law enforcement notification 72.01.375  
restrictions, costs 72.01.380  
extraordinary medical placement 72.09.620  
funds subject to deductions, exceptions 72.09.480  
gang involvement, intervention programs 72.09.670  
health care services Ch. 72.10  
incarcerated parents, policies 72.09.495  
industrial insurance, benefits cancelled 51.32.040  
labor and employment Ch. 72.64  
legal financial obligations Ch. 72.11  
legal financial obligations, See SENTENCES, subtitle Legal financial obligations  
letters written by, withholding 72.02.260  
mental illness, See MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Offenders

name change 4.24.130  
name change, limitation on use, penalty 72.09.540

parents  
advisory committee, children and families with incarcerated parents 43.63A.068  
personal property, See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, subtitle Personal property, inmates

placement 72.02.240  
pregnant women and youth, use of restraints on 72.09.651, 72.09.652  
protection of law, redress for injury 9.92.110  
records and reports, access 72.09.580  
recreational equipment and dietary supplements to increase muscle mass, purchase limitations 72.09.510

release  
earnings, clothing, transportation 72.02.100  
subsistence payments 72.02.100  
weekly payments, conditions 72.02.110  
television, purchase 72.09.520  
transfer and transportation  
authority 72.68.010, 72.68.020  
definitions 72.68.001  
mental illness 72.68.032, 72.68.035, 72.68.037  
transitional housing assistance 43.185C.200  
untried indictments, informations, or complaints, disposition provided 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040  
voting, disqualification Const. Art. 6 § 3  
weight lifting, prohibitions 72.09.500  
witness, procedure for testimony 5.56.090

women  
placement 72.02.250  
pregnant, use of restraints on 72.09.651, 72.09.652

Institutional impact, local costs  
reimbursement Ch. 72.72

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision 9.94A.745, 9.94A.74501, 9.94A.74502, 9.94A.74503, 9.94A.74504, 9.94A.74505

Intrastate corrections compact  
fiscal management 72.76.040  
offender days, costs and accounting 72.76.020  
participant contracts 72.76.030  
provisions 72.76.010

Jails, See JAILS

Juvenile facilities  
Echo Glen Ch. 72.19  
Green Hill School Ch. 72.16  
Maple Lane school Ch. 72.20

Juveniles  
education programs for juveniles in adult facilities Ch. 28A.193  
educational programs for residents Ch. 28A.190  
felony convictions, placement 72.01.410  
holding facilities, juveniles not to be confined in adult facilities 13.04.116  
pregnant youth, use of restraints on 72.09.651, 72.09.652  
security guidelines, report 13.40.030

Labor and employment for prisoners  
interstate forest fire suppression compact 72.64.150, 72.64.160

Labor and employment of prisoners  
authorized 72.64.010  
cities and towns 35.30.010  
crediting of earnings, payment 72.64.040  
definitions 72.64.001  
industrial insurance 72.64.065, 72.64.070, 72.64.080, 72.64.090  
labor camps 72.64.060  
prisoners required to work 72.64.030  
provisions Const. Art. 2 § 29  
regional jail camps 72.64.100  
required 9.95.090  
rules and regulations 72.64.020  
work camps 72.64.050  
work programs products, purchase for state agencies 43.19.535

Legal financial obligations, offender's responsibility  
cost of supervision fund 72.11.040  
deductions from inmate accounts, priority 72.11.030  
definitions 72.11.010  
inmate funds, custodianship and disbursement by secretary 72.11.020  
Maple Lane school Ch. 72.20

Medical facilities  
adverse health events and incident reporting system Ch. 70.56

Mental illness, See MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Offenders

Motion pictures, restrictions 72.02.280

Narcotic drugs  
possession by a person not a prisoner, penalty 9.94.045

Nonprofit organizations, agreement with to provide services 72.01.480

Notice of escape, furlough, parole, release, community custody, placement requirements 72.09.712, 72.09.713, 72.09.714, 72.09.716, 72.09.718, 72.09.720

Notice of escape, furlough, parole, release, placement requirements 72.09.710

Officers and guards, interference with duties, penalty 9.94.030

Overcrowded facilities, emergency release legislature approval required 9.94A.870  
sentencing guideline commission duties 9.94A.870

Peace officers  
removal of unauthorized persons 72.09.650

Permits for facilities  
certain conditional or special use permits, mediation prior to appeal 35.22.685, 35.63.260, 35A.63.280, 36.32.525, 36.70.678

Persistent prison misbehavior, penalty 9.94.070

Personal property, inmates  
deceased, disposition 11.08.101, 11.08.120  
illegal items  
dispositions 63.42.030  
unclaimed  
definitions 63.42.020  
disposition of 63.42.040  
inapplicable law 63.42.060  
presumptions 63.42.030  
prior agreement, application 63.42.050  
procedure 63.42.030

Placement of offender  
determination 70.48.400

Pregnant women and youth, use of restraints on 72.09.651, 72.09.652

Prison industries  
site-specific implementation plan  
incentive program 72.60.235

Prison work programs  
fish and game projects  
establishment 72.63.020  
funding 72.63.040  
procedures 72.63.030

Privileges  
inmate contributions for cost, standards 72.09.470

Probation and parole, See PROBATION AND PAROLE

Reception and classification centers 72.02.200

Reimbursement rates for county use of state facilities 9.94A.190

Restraints  
pregnant women and youth, use of restraints on 72.09.651, 72.09.652

Riot  
defined, penalty 9.94.010

Secretary of corrections, authority 72.02.040

Services and supplies, limitation on denial of access to, recoupment of assessments 72.09.450

- Sexual misconduct by employees of custodial agencies 72.09.225
- Sexual offenders  
end-of-sentence review committee 72.09.345  
registration of  
notice to person convicted of sex offense at release 72.09.330  
release from confinement  
notice to prosecuting attorney 9.94A.840  
release plan and considerations 72.09.340
- Superintendent  
authority 72.02.045, 72.02.055  
duties 9.95.020
- Transition facilities Ch. 71.09
- Vehicle license plates obtained from 46.16.230
- Vocational education  
defined 72.62.020
- Vocational education programs  
sale of products 72.62.030, 72.62.040  
trade advisory and apprenticeship committees 72.62.050
- Weapons  
delivery to prisoners prohibited 9.41.080  
possession by person not a prisoner 9.94.043  
possession by prisoner, penalty 9.94.040  
possession prohibited in, exceptions 9.41.300  
provision to person in detention 9A.76.140
- Western interstate corrections compact Ch. 72.70
- Women  
placement 72.02.250  
pregnant, use of restraints on 72.09.651, 72.09.652
- Work and education programs  
inmate participation requirements and standards 72.09.460
- Work crew participation  
program requirements 9.94A.725
- Work ethic camp program  
eligibility 9.94A.690
- Work release program  
application for participation 72.65.030, 72.65.040  
authorization to participate required 72.65.200  
authorized 72.65.020  
definitions 72.65.010  
earnings, deposit of 72.65.110  
earnings, disposition of 72.65.050  
earnings, exemption from legal process 72.65.060  
facility siting process 72.65.220  
housing contracts 72.65.080  
indefinite sentence review board 72.65.130  
secretary's powers and duties 72.65.100  
standards and review 72.65.210  
status of participants 72.65.120  
transportation and necessities provided 72.65.090
- CORRECTIONAL INDUSTRIES (See CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Correctional industries)**
- CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Abuse of child, department reporting requirements 26.44.030
- Adult correctional programs  
administration Ch. 72.02
- Alien offender camp 72.09.560
- Aliens committed to department  
conditional release for deportation 9.94A.685
- Assault, custodial 9A.36.041, 9A.36.100
- Assaults on staff  
reimbursement 72.09.240
- Branch offices 43.17.050
- Capital improvements, 1984 bond issue 43.83.198
- Chemical dependency and mental disorders, screening and assessment Ch. 70.96C
- Civil service exempt positions 41.06.071
- Collateral attacks on judgments and sentences  
one year limit  
duty to notify defendant of 10.73.120
- Communicable disease prevention guidelines 72.09.251
- Community custody  
violations 72.09.310, 72.09.311
- Community placement  
community justice centers 72.09.280  
correctional facility siting list 72.09.290  
individual reentry plan 72.09.270  
limited liability 72.09.320
- Community restitution by offenders  
workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35.21.209, 35A.21.220, 36.16.139, 51.12.045
- Community restitution litter cleanup programs 72.09.260
- Community transition coordination networks  
account 72.78.060  
definitions 72.78.010  
findings 72.78.005  
funding 72.78.050, 72.78.070  
inventory of services and resources by counties 72.78.020  
pilot program 72.78.030, 72.78.040
- Contracts for incarceration unaffected by financial responsibility law 70.48.460
- Correction system establishment, legislative intent 72.09.010
- Correctional employees, powers and duties of peace officers 9.94.050
- Correctional facilities  
administration Ch. 72.01
- Correctional industries  
classes of work programs 72.09.100  
public purchasing requirements, exemption from 43.19.1932
- Correctional industries account  
operations, profits 72.09.090  
profits, appropriations 72.09.090
- Correctional industries division  
board of directors  
appointment, compensation, staff support 72.09.080  
duties 72.09.070  
funding 72.09.090  
goods and services 72.60.220  
industrial insurance 72.60.102  
inmates  
civil rights 72.60.100  
workers compensation coverage 72.60.100  
site-specific implementation plan  
incentive program 72.60.235
- Correctional industries goods and services, purchasing provision exemption 43.19.1932
- Correctional industries program  
goods and services 72.60.160  
inmates  
employment according to needs of state 72.60.110
- Corrections standards board, See CORRECTIONS STANDARDS BOARD
- County use of state partial confinement facility  
reimbursement of state 9.94A.190
- Created 43.17.010, 72.09.030
- Crime victims' compensation  
transfer of funds to department of labor and industries 72.09.095
- Criminal justice forecasting 10.98.140
- Criminally insane  
conditional release  
compliance with conditions, supervision of 10.77.195  
disappearance of released, committed person, notification requirements 10.77.165  
recommendation of secretary of department of social and health services 10.77.150  
supervision of released committed person by department 10.77.150  
records availability 10.77.210
- Custodial assault 9A.36.041, 9A.36.100
- Death penalty  
single-person cells 10.95.170
- witnesses to execution, designation by superintendent of state penitentiary, procedure 10.95.185
- Definitions 72.09.015
- Detainers, interstate  
administrator, state 9.100.060  
appropriate court, defined 9.100.020  
enforcement 9.100.030  
escape, effect 9.100.040  
giving over of inmate authorized 9.100.050  
request for temporary custody, notice to prisoner and governor 9.100.070  
text of agreement 9.100.010  
transmission of copies of chapter by secretary of state 9.100.080
- Division's establishment authorized 72.09.060
- Early release from confinement  
specialized training may be required as condition 9.94A.580
- Employees  
assault by offender, reimbursement 72.09.240  
civil service exemptions 41.06.071  
Communicable disease prevention guidelines 72.09.251  
sexual misconduct by custodial agency employees 72.09.225, 72.09.630
- Employees' collective bargaining rights 72.09.220
- Facilities  
bond issues 43.83H.172  
correctional facility siting list 72.09.290
- Felonies  
tracking of felony cases  
duties 10.98.110
- Felons  
financial responsibility of department of corrections 70.48.410
- Felony conviction disposition forms and reports  
transmitted by prosecuting attorneys 10.98.090
- Financial responsibility 70.48.400  
felons 70.48.410  
parole hold 70.48.420  
reimbursement rate to be established 70.48.440  
work release inmates 70.48.430
- Firearms  
offenders under department supervision prohibited from owning or possessing 9.41.045
- Forecasting, criminal justice 10.98.140
- Foreign nationals or citizens  
transfer of convicted offenders 43.06.350
- Furloughs for prisoners  
definitions 72.66.010
- Health care purchased by state agencies  
alternative health care providers, agencies to identify 70.14.020  
drug purchasing cost controls, evidence based prescription drug program 70.14.050  
review of prospective rate setting methods 70.14.040  
utilization review procedures, agencies to establish plan 70.14.030
- Health care services for inmates  
contracts for services 72.10.030  
definitions 72.10.010  
health services delivery plan 72.10.020  
rule making authority 72.10.040, 72.10.050
- HIV test results, disclosure 70.24.105, 70.24.107
- Housing for employees, state-owned or leased  
availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040  
legislative intent 43.81.010
- Incentive system for participation in education and work programs 72.09.130
- Indefinite sentence review board  
department to make records available to board 9.95.170
- Inmate conversations  
interception, recording, and divulging, procedures and restrictions 9.73.095
- Inmate health care system

**CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF**

department to develop plan to conform to health care reform act requirements 41.05.280  
 Inmate personal property  
 illegal items  
 dispositions 63.42.030  
 unclaimed  
 definitions 63.42.020  
 disposition of 63.42.040  
 inapplicable law 63.42.060  
 presumptions 63.42.030  
 prior agreement, application 63.42.050  
 procedure 63.42.030  
 Inmate testifying in any judicial proceeding  
 moneys received for directed to crime victims' compensation account 72.09.110  
 Inmate work programs  
 access of inmates to private individuals' information 72.09.101  
 automated data input and retrieval system 72.09.104, 72.09.106  
 classes of work programs 72.09.100  
 cost of incarceration 72.09.111  
 industrial insurance 72.60.102  
 job opportunities, distribution 72.09.120  
 legislative intent, requirements 72.09.460  
 participant benefits 72.09.100  
 proposed class I  
 information, disclosure 72.09.116  
 threshold analysis 72.09.115  
 public agencies' purchase of goods and services required, exceptions 43.19.534  
 purchase of products for state agencies 43.19.535  
 vocational education programs  
 sale of products 72.62.030  
 wages  
 cost of corrections 72.09.110  
 crime victims' compensation 72.09.110  
 deductions 72.09.111  
 distribution 72.09.111  
 Inmates  
 community custody 72.09.600, 72.09.610  
 community safety, risk assessment 72.09.590  
 community transition coordination networks Ch. 72.78  
 contraband, prohibition on receipt or possession 72.09.530  
 deceased, property of, disposition 11.08.101, 11.08.120, 63.42.030, 63.42.040  
 education and work programs 72.09.460, 72.09.465  
 extended family visitation policy 72.09.490  
 extraordinary medical placement 72.09.620  
 funds subject to deductions, exceptions 72.09.480  
 gang involvement, intervention programs 72.09.670  
 incarcerated parents, policies 72.09.495  
 name change, limitation on use, penalty 72.09.540  
 privileges, inmate contributions for cost, standards 72.09.470  
 records and reports, access 72.09.580  
 recreational equipment and dietary supplements to increase muscle mass, purchase limitations 72.09.510  
 savings, availability 72.09.111  
 savings, deductions 72.09.111  
 services and supplies, limitation or denial of access to, recoupment of assessments 72.09.450  
 television purchase, limitation 72.09.520  
 transfer, transportation, and detention contracts Ch. 72.68  
 weight lifting, prohibitions 72.09.500  
 Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Interstate compact for adult offender supervision 9.94A.745, 9.94A.74501, 9.94A.74502, 9.94A.74503, 9.94A.74504, 9.94A.74505  
 Interstate corrections compact  
 authority and terms 72.74.020  
 contracts for implementation 72.74.060

enforcement 72.74.040  
 hearings 72.74.050  
 inmates, receive or transfer 72.74.030  
 inmates released in other states, expenses 72.74.070  
 Intrastate corrections compact  
 contracts with participants 72.76.030  
 enactment, provisions 72.76.010  
 fiscal management 72.76.040  
 offender days, costs and accounting 72.76.020  
 Jail industries program  
 staff assistance provided by department 36.110.150  
 Jails  
 reporting form  
 department to develop 70.48.450  
 Juveniles  
 education programs for juveniles in adult facilities Ch. 28A.193  
 transfer of 13.40.280, 13.40.285  
 Kidnapping offenders  
 registration  
 notice to offender at release 72.09.330  
 Labor and employment of prisoners Ch. 72.64  
 Legal financial obligations  
 administrative procedure to set amount when court does not 9.94A.760  
 financial institutions  
 community bank accounts, collection actions against 9.94A.7608  
 service on main or branch office authorized 9.94A.7608  
 notice of debt  
 service of, contents, actions on 9.94A.7609  
 "obligee" defined 9.94A.7601  
 order to withhold and deliver  
 duties and rights of person or entity served 9.94A.7607  
 exempt earnings 9.94A.761  
 issuance and contents 9.94A.7606  
 payroll deduction  
 apportionment among obligees 9.94A.7603  
 employer or entity rights and responsibilities 9.94A.7604  
 exempt earnings 9.94A.761  
 maximum amount 9.94A.7603  
 motion to quash, modify, or terminate, grounds for relief 9.94A.7605  
 notice of, issuance and content 9.94A.7602  
 wage assignments  
 forms and rules 9.94A.7706  
 rulemaking authority 9.94A.7704  
 Legal financial obligations, offender's liability for  
 cost of supervision fund 72.11.040  
 deductions from inmate accounts, priority 72.11.030  
 inmate funds, custodianship and disbursement by secretary 72.11.020  
 Legal services for inmates 72.09.190  
 Local criminal justice costs, reimbursement  
 account 72.72.030  
 definitions 72.72.020  
 disturbances at state facilities 72.72.050, 72.72.060  
 rules 72.72.040  
 Marine vessel, etc., 1984 bond issue 43.83.198  
 McNeil Island ferry acquisition and capital improvements 43.83.198  
 Mental health services information  
 release 72.09.585  
 Mental health treatment of inmates preceding confinement  
 notification to providers at time of release 72.10.060  
 Mental illness, offenders with  
 court-ordered treatment  
 violations and notification 72.09.315  
 mental health center  
 collaborative arrangement with University of Washington 72.09.350  
 offender reentry community safety program 72.09.370

plan for postrelease treatment and support services for dangerous offenders 72.09.370, 72.09.380, 72.09.381  
 Notice of escape, furlough, parole, release, community custody, placement requirements 72.09.712, 72.09.713, 72.09.714, 72.09.716, 72.09.718, 72.09.720  
 Notice of escape, furlough, parole, release, placement requirements 72.09.710  
 Offender supervision assessments 9.94A.780  
 Offenders performing community restitution workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35.21.209, 35A.21.220, 36.16.139, 51.12.045  
 Office maintained at state capital 43.17.050  
 On-site state-owned or leased living facilities availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040  
 legislative declaration 43.81.010  
 Pardoned persons, supervision 9.95.260  
 Pardons  
 supervision of conditionally pardoned person 9.95.260  
 Parole holds  
 financial responsibility 70.48.420  
 Personnel  
 training  
 basic 43.101.220  
 core requirements 43.101.221  
 crisis referral services, confidentiality of records and communications to 43.101.425  
 personal crisis recognition and crisis intervention services, requirements 43.101.420  
 Pest control  
 integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Prison industries  
 site-specific implementation plan  
 incentive program 72.60.235  
 Prison work programs  
 fish and game projects  
 establishment 72.63.020  
 funding 72.63.040  
 procedures 72.63.030  
 work ethic camp program  
 generally 72.09.410  
 legislative intent 72.09.400  
 Probation and parole Ch. 72.04A  
 community corrections officers 9.95.250  
 investigation by secretary of corrections 9.95.200  
 Real property  
 inventory of unneeded property suitable for affordable housing 72.09.055  
 Records and documents  
 fees for reproduction, shipment, and certification 72.09.057  
 Records release for research Ch. 42.48  
 Regional jail camps 72.64.100  
 county prisoners, contracts for confinement 72.64.110  
 Reimbursement rates for county use of state facilities 9.94A.190  
 Research  
 release of confidential records  
 procedure 42.48.010, 42.48.020, 42.48.030, 42.48.040, 42.48.050, 42.48.060  
 Review of sentence  
 department may petition for 9.94A.585  
 Rules 43.17.060  
 Secretary  
 adult correctional programs, duties Ch. 72.02  
 appointment 72.09.030  
 appointment of 43.17.020  
 chief assistant secretary 43.17.040  
 oath 43.17.030  
 powers and duties 43.17.030, 72.09.050  
 vacancy  
 filling of 43.17.040  
 Sentences

less or more than one year  
incarcerate in jail or state institution  
70.48.400

Sexual misconduct by employees of custodial  
agencies 72.09.225

Sexual offenders  
end-of-sentence review committee 72.09.345  
registration of  
notice to person convicted of sex offense at  
release 72.09.330  
release from confinement  
notice to prosecuting attorney 9.94A.840  
release plan and considerations 72.09.340  
release of information regarding  
departmental immunity from liability for  
releases 9.94A.843  
scope of authority to release information  
9.94A.846

Sexually violent offenders  
McNeil Island facility 72.09.333  
rules regarding 72.09.337  
supervision of 72.09.340  
treatment opportunity 72.09.335

Sexually violent predators  
duties of department Ch. 71.09

Standards for correctional facilities to be adopted  
by corrections department 72.09.135

Statement of prosecuting attorney regarding  
convicted criminal defendant 9.95.028

Status of suspected or convicted felons  
prompt response to jails and law agencies  
10.98.150

Supervision and monitoring of offenders  
powers and duties of department 9.94A.505

Tracking of felony cases  
department to maintain records 10.98.110

Training  
specialized training, department authorized to  
determine if inmate would benefit from  
participation in 9.94A.580

Transfer of  
employees of the department of social and  
health services 72.09.210  
functions from department of social and health  
services 72.09.040  
juveniles 13.40.280, 13.40.285  
prisoners  
foreign nationals or citizens 43.06.350  
property, files, appropriations from  
department of social and health services  
72.09.200

Transition cooperation 72.09.230

Vocational education programs  
sale of products 72.62.040

Volunteers  
program development 72.09.060

Western interstate corrections compact Ch. 72.70

Work ethic camp program  
generally 72.09.410  
legislative intent 72.09.400

Work release inmates  
financial responsibility 70.48.430

Work release program Ch. 72.65

**CORRECTIONS REFORM ACT OF 1981**  
Generally Ch. 72.09

**CORRUPT SOLICITATION (See BRIBERY  
AND GRAFTING)**

**CORRUPTION OF BLOOD**  
Conviction not to work Const. Art. 1 § 15

**COSMETICS**  
Adulteration, when deemed 69.04.670  
Advertising, when deemed false 69.04.710  
Common carriers, inspection of records  
69.04.810  
Condemnation 69.04.100, 69.04.150  
Dangerous products, dissemination of  
information 69.04.840  
Embargo 69.04.110, 69.04.120, 69.04.130,  
69.04.140, 69.04.150  
Enforcement authority 69.04.730, 69.04.800

Factories, warehouses, and vehicles, right of  
entry 69.04.820

Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04  
Hearings 69.04.750, 69.04.761

In transit for completion, labeling exemption  
69.04.700

Intrastate commerce in food, drugs, and  
cosmetics Ch. 69.04

Investigations 69.04.780, 69.04.790

Labels  
contents 69.04.680  
false or misleading 69.04.680  
in transit for completion, exemption 69.04.700  
readability 69.04.690

Liquor laws, exemptions and sample analysis  
66.12.070

Misbranding 69.04.680

Pharmacy, board of, powers and duties Ch. 69.04

Precursor drugs Ch. 69.43

Prohibited acts  
enumeration 69.04.040  
injunctions 69.04.050  
liability of disseminator of advertising  
69.04.090  
penalties 69.04.060, 69.04.070, 69.04.080

Reports, publication 69.04.830

Rule-making authority 69.04.740

Violations  
civil penalty 69.04.880  
infractions 69.04.170  
prosecution 69.04.160

**COSMETOLOGISTS, BARBERS,  
MANICURISTS, AND ESTHETICIANS**

Advisory board  
membership, terms, and compensation  
18.16.050

Appeal procedure 18.16.220

Apprenticeship program, cosmetology 18.16.280

Consumer protection act 18.16.250

Definitions 18.16.020

Disciplinary actions 18.16.200, 18.16.210

Examinations 18.16.090

Hearing 18.16.210

Instructors  
licenses required 18.16.060

Licenses  
appeal procedure 18.16.220  
denial, revocation, or suspension 18.16.210  
duplicates 18.16.110  
expiration 18.16.170  
inactive status 18.16.290  
issuance 18.16.100  
reciprocity with other jurisdictions 18.16.130  
renewal, penalties for failure to renew  
18.16.110  
renewal and examination fee 18.16.260  
requirements and exemptions 18.16.060,  
18.16.070, 18.16.080  
suspension for noncompliance with support  
order 18.16.240  
suspension for nonpayment or default on  
educational loan or scholarship 18.16.230

Licensing department director, powers and duties  
18.16.030

Location of practice  
penalty for practicing except in authorized  
locations 18.16.190

Placebound clients 18.16.190

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Prohibited acts 18.16.200

Salon/shops  
complaints against, investigation 18.16.175  
consumer notice, requirements 18.16.180  
minimum requirements 18.16.175

Schools  
claims against by student 18.16.160  
compliance requirements 18.16.150  
licenses  
application and issuance 18.16.140  
required to operate 18.16.060

Unemployment compensation

booth renters excepted from coverage  
50.04.225

Uniform regulation of business and professions  
act 18.16.270

Violations and penalties 18.16.210

**COST BILLS**  
Allowable items 4.84.090

Criminal proceedings  
approval of by court 10.46.220  
certification 10.46.220  
payment of 10.46.230  
prosecution attorney to examine 10.46.220  
witness fees, payment of 10.46.230

**COSTS**  
Agreed cases 4.52.020

Appeals  
attorney's fees on 4.84.080  
county, against 4.84.170  
damage actions five thousand dollars or less  
4.84.290  
district court  
appeals to superior court 4.84.130  
payment to 4.84.130, 10.10.060  
state, against 4.84.170

Assault and battery actions, limitation on  
recovery of by plaintiff 4.84.040

Assignee of action, costs taxable to 4.84.160

Attachment 6.25.120  
assignor liability for 6.25.080  
bond to cover 6.25.080

Attorneys' fees as  
actions wrongly brought in superior courts  
4.84.030  
amount taxable as, schedule of 4.84.080  
cases wherein allowed, court to fix amount  
4.84.020  
damage actions ten thousand dollars or less  
4.84.250, 4.84.260, 4.84.270, 4.84.280,  
4.84.290, 4.84.300  
schedule of fees 4.84.080

Bills, See COST BILLS

Confessed judgments to contain 4.60.070

County, against 4.84.170

Criminal conversation, limitation on recovery of  
by plaintiff 4.84.040

Criminal proceedings  
default in payment, enforcement, collection  
10.01.180  
payment, deferred, or installment 10.01.170  
payment by defendants, remission 10.01.160

Defendants  
default in payment, enforcement, collection  
10.01.180  
defending separately 4.84.070  
payment, remission 10.01.160  
when entitled to 4.84.060

Deferred prosecution program  
payment of costs may be required as condition  
of 10.01.160

Deposit in court made and rejected by plaintiff  
4.84.120  
district court civil action 12.20.040

Disbursements as costs, allowable items  
4.84.090

Discretion of court to allow if not allowed by  
statute 4.84.190

Dismissal of action for failure to give security  
4.84.230

Dissenting shareholders' action for payment,  
equitable assessment 23B.13.310

District court  
appeals to superior courts 4.84.130  
payment of costs 10.10.060  
criminal proceedings  
payment of costs 10.10.060  
prevailing party entitled to costs 12.20.060

District judges  
amendment of pleading, payment of costs to  
adverse party 12.08.110  
bond in lieu of security, recovery on 12.04.180  
continuance to procure testimony, cost to  
party applying for 12.12.010

## COTENANCY

deposit in court made and rejected by plaintiff 12.20.040  
garnishment plaintiffs, security required by 12.04.170  
nonresidents, security required by 12.04.170  
tender made by defendant of amount owed, effect 12.20.040  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
vacation of judgment and granting of new trial 7.28.260  
Execution docket procedure on cessation of lien 4.64.100  
Executions  
homesteads 6.13.200  
writ of execution to include 6.17.110  
Executors and administrators for or against 4.84.150  
False imprisonment action limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 4.84.040  
Fiduciaries for or against 4.84.150  
Foreign judgment, enforcement of, uniform act 6.36.140  
Indigent parties, state to pay costs and fees incident to review by supreme court or court of appeals, when 4.88.330  
Infant plaintiff, against  
execution costs 4.84.140  
liability of representative 4.84.140  
Injunctions  
bond 7.40.080  
bond covering on contempt for disobedience 7.40.170  
Injunctions against obscene materials, prosecuting attorney not liable for costs 7.42.050  
Interpleader, liability for costs 4.08.170  
Joinder, failure to join, limitations on recovery of costs 4.84.050  
Judgments or orders  
security for cost, judgment on 4.84.240  
vacation or modification of, denial of, costs 4.72.090  
Judicial sale  
eviction of purchaser 6.21.130  
Judicial sales  
announcement of 6.21.090  
Jury fees  
accounting of 4.44.110  
taxable as 4.44.110  
Libel and slander actions, limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 4.84.040  
Liens  
logging, allowance for claimant 60.24.130  
orchards and orchard lands, foreclosure 60.16.030  
Lost or destroyed court records, replacement of 5.48.051, 5.48.070  
Malicious prosecution, limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 4.84.040  
Mandamus proceedings  
execution for 7.16.260  
judgment for 7.16.260  
Mandatory arbitration 7.06.060  
Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant actions, entitlement 59.20.100  
Minor plaintiff, against  
execution costs 4.84.140  
liability of representative 4.84.140  
Municipal courts 35.20.030  
Nesheat, bond covering 7.44.021  
Nuisances  
executions on judgment for 7.48.260  
voluntary abatement of prostitution, assignation or lewdness 7.48.110  
Partition proceedings 7.52.480  
appointment of 7.52.480  
decree of distribution 7.52.220  
execution is included in decree 7.52.480  
Payment of conditioned to satisfaction of judgment 4.56.100  
Plaintiffs, See PLAINTIFFS, subtitle Costs

Platting, subdivision and dedication of land, actions to enforce 58.17.200  
Postponement of trial, payment to adverse party as condition of 4.84.100  
Prevailing party entitled to district court 12.20.060  
exceptions where wrongly brought in superior court 4.84.030  
Probate  
executors and administrators, costs for or against 4.84.150  
partial distribution prior to settlement when brought by other than personal representative 11.72.006  
Proceedings not specifically covered 4.84.190  
Prohibition proceedings  
execution for 7.16.320  
judgment for 7.16.320  
Public works, See PUBLIC WORKS  
Quo warranto proceedings  
collection from corporations 7.56.110  
information filed in relation of private person 7.56.130  
information filed on prosecuting attorney 7.56.130  
judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100  
Referees, inadmissible testimony before referee, payment of cost of taking 4.48.070  
Replacement of lost or destroyed court records 5.48.051, 5.48.070  
Retaxation of 4.84.200  
Security for costs 4.84.210  
additional may be required 4.84.210  
dismissal for failure to give 4.84.230  
bond in lieu of separate security 4.84.220  
civil actions  
court may require additional 4.44.470  
court may set amount of security 4.44.470  
dismissal of action for failure to give security 4.84.230  
judgment on 4.84.240  
standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220  
Seduction, limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 4.84.040  
Settlement offers  
time period 4.84.280  
Several actions against parties who could have joined, limitation on recovery of 4.84.050  
Small claims court  
service fee, recovery of, statutory limitation 12.40.045  
State  
against 4.84.170  
Supplemental proceedings  
creditor, allowed to 6.32.160  
debtor, allowed to 6.32.170  
Tender made by defendant of amount owed 4.84.110  
district court civil action 12.20.040  
Traffic infractions  
award of costs and attorney fees prohibited, exception 46.63.151  
parties' responsibilities for 46.63.151  
Trustees, for or against 4.84.150  
Venue change 4.12.090  
Will contests 11.24.050  
Witness fees, cost bill may include 4.84.090  
costs on postponement of trial 4.84.100  
**COTENANCY (See also JOINT TENANCY)**  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, actions between cotenants 7.28.240  
Executions of judgments against, personal property 6.17.180  
Registration of land titles, issuance of title certificate to one owner 65.12.270  
Safe deposit boxes, See SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES  
**COUNSEL (See also ATTORNEYS AT LAW)**  
Right to Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Supreme court appeals by indigent party, attorney's fees paid by state 4.88.330

## COUNSELORS

Advisory committee, certified counselors and hypnotherapists 18.19.220  
Agency-affiliated counselors  
employment status, notice 18.19.210  
Certification  
application for credentials 18.19.090  
renewal of credentials 18.19.100  
scope of practice 18.19.200  
Chemical dependency professionals, certification Ch. 18.205  
Confidential communications 18.19.180  
Crime victims  
crime that occurred in another state 7.68.070  
Definitions 18.19.020  
Disclosure of information to clients 18.19.060  
Drug prescription authority not granted by chapter 18.19.190  
Exemptions 18.19.040  
Genetic counselors Ch. 18.290  
Health department, administrative authority and duties 18.19.050  
Homicide victim's survivors  
counseling for immediate family members 7.68.070  
Insurance benefits not mandated 18.19.010  
Law enforcement peer support group counselors, privileged communications 5.60.060  
Mental health counselors, marriage and family therapists, social workers  
advisory committee 18.225.060, 18.225.070  
credentialed in another state 18.225.140  
definitions 18.225.010  
disclosure information 18.225.100, 18.225.105  
examinations 18.225.110  
health care information disclosure 70.02.180  
human trafficking, information concerning 18.225.040  
licenses  
application, fee 18.225.120  
associate 18.225.145  
renewal 18.225.150  
requirements 18.225.090  
limitation of chapter 18.225.030, 18.225.160  
misrepresentation 18.225.020  
prior certification 18.225.130  
privileged communications 5.60.060  
record of proceedings 18.225.050  
secretary's authority 18.225.040  
uniform disciplinary act 18.225.080  
Practice of medicine and surgery, infringement not permitted by chapter 18.19.190  
Public education program regarding responsibilities to clients 18.19.050  
Registration  
application for credentials 18.19.090  
credential abolished 18.19.902  
credentials, limitation on new 18.19.031  
hypnotherapists 18.19.035  
recordkeeping 18.19.080  
renewal of credentials 18.19.100  
required 18.19.030  
School, certification 28A.410.043  
Sex offender therapists Ch. 18.155  
limited liability 4.24.556  
Sexual assault victims  
crime victims compensation, counseling costs 7.68.070  
Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.19.050  
Washington death with dignity act  
referral of patient for counseling 70.245.060  
**COUNTERCLAIMS (See also SETOFFS)**  
Adverse possession, counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160, 7.28.170, 7.28.180  
Dismissal barred if defendant seeks counterclaim 4.56.120  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160, 7.28.170  
by defendant 7.28.160, 7.28.180

Nonsuit, counterclaim bars motion to dismiss action by plaintiff 4.56.120

**COUNTERFEITING**

Definitions 9.16.005

Marks 9.16.030

Penalties 9.16.035

Seizure or forfeiture of counterfeit items 9.16.041

Trademarks

liability and damages, injunction 19.77.140

remedies of registrants 19.77.150

**COUNTIES**

911 emergency communications network, statewide enhanced system  
automatic location identification 38.52.505  
counties, implementation and funding duties 38.52.510

county enhanced 911 excise tax

account, creation of 82.14B.063

account, distributions from 82.14B.065

administration and collection by department 82.14B.063

tax imposed in excess of maximum

allowable 82.14B.065

A class counties

assumption of rights, powers, functions and obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation

apportionment of budgeted funds 36.56.060

appropriations, transferred 36.56.100

assets, transferred 36.56.100

books, transferred 36.56.100

budgeted funds, apportionment of 36.56.060

business, pending, of metropolitan municipal corporation

continued 36.56.090

full force and effect 36.56.090

collective bargaining units or agreements 36.56.080

contracts of metropolitan municipal corporation, full force and effect

36.56.090

credits, transferred 36.56.100

debts and obligations 36.56.110

declaration of intent 36.56.040

documents, transferred 36.56.100

employees and personnel 36.56.050

existing rights, actions, proceedings, not

impaired or altered 36.56.070

extent of rights, powers, functions and

obligations assumed and vested in county

36.56.040

federal grants, transferred 36.56.100

files, transferred 36.56.100

funds

accounts, records, transfer and adjustment

of 36.56.060

funds, transferred 36.56.100

hearing 36.56.030

metropolitan council, abolition of 36.56.040

obligations and debts 36.56.110

obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation, full force and effect

36.56.090

office equipment, furniture transferred

36.56.100

official acts of official or employee of

metropolitan municipal corporation,

validity of 36.56.090

ordinance or resolution of intention

adoption of 36.56.020

hearing 36.56.020, 36.56.030

publication 36.56.020

submission to voters 36.56.040

property, real and personal, transferred

36.56.100

records, transferred 36.56.100

reports, transferred 36.56.100

rules and regulations of metropolitan

municipal corporation continued

36.56.090

severability 36.56.900

surveys, transferred 36.56.100

transfer and adjustment of funds, accounts and records 36.56.060

transfer of rights, powers, functions and obligations of to county 36.56.040

county road improvement districts

authority to create 36.88.010

prosecuting attorneys, private law practice prohibited, when 36.27.060

purchasing agent, duties 36.32.260

AA class counties

assumption of rights, powers, functions and obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation

apportionment of budgeted funds 36.56.060

appropriations, transferred 36.56.100

assets, transferred 36.56.100

books, transferred 36.56.100

budgeted funds, apportionment of 36.56.060

business, pending, or metropolitan municipal corporation continued 36.56.090

collective bargaining units or agreements

36.56.080

contracts of metropolitan municipal corporation, full force and effect

36.56.090

credits, transferred 36.56.100

debts and obligations 36.56.110

declaration of intent 36.56.040

documents, transferred 36.56.100

employees and personnel 36.56.050

existing rights, actions, proceedings, not

impaired or altered 36.56.070

extent of rights, powers, functions and

obligations assumed and vested in county

36.56.040

federal grants, transferred 36.56.100

files, transferred 36.56.100

funds

accounts, records, transfer and adjustment

of 36.56.060

funds, transferred 36.56.100

hearing 36.56.030

metropolitan council, abolition of 36.56.040

obligations and debts 36.56.110

obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation, full force and effect

36.56.090

office equipment furniture transferred

36.56.100

official acts of official or employee of

metropolitan municipal corporation,

validity of 36.56.090

ordinance or resolution of intention

adoption of 36.56.020

hearing 36.56.020, 36.56.030

publication 36.56.020

submission to voters 36.56.040

property, real and personal, transferred

36.56.100

records, transferred 36.56.100

reports, transferred 36.56.100

rules and regulations of metropolitan

municipal corporation continued

36.56.090

severability 36.56.900

surveys, transferred 36.56.100

transfer and adjustment of funds, accounts

and records 36.56.060

transfer of rights, powers, functions and

obligations of to county 36.56.040

county road improvement districts

authority to create 36.88.010

prosecuting attorneys, private law practice

prohibited, when 36.27.060

Access for persons with disabilities

accessible community advisory committees

36.01.310

Accessory apartments

incorporation of report recommendations into

local government development and zoning

regulations 43.63A.215

Accounts and accounting, See STATE

AUDITOR, subtitle Municipal corporations accounting

Actions against 4.08.120

venue 36.01.050

Actions by county

in corporate name 4.08.110

venue 36.01.050

Adjustment, board of, See COUNTIES, subtitle

Plans and planning

Administrative programs

appointive officials in charter counties

coordinating agency 36.47.030

coordination

agency for

authority 36.47.030

association of county officials

costs and expenses 36.47.040

declaration of necessity 36.47.010

elected and appointed officials, further action

36.47.050

elected officials

coordinating agency 36.47.030

further action 36.47.050

joint action of officers 36.47.020

Admission tax

authorization 36.38.010

Admissions tax, See COUNTIES, subtitle

Taxation

Adoption of certain regulations proscribed

36.32.125

Advertising, official, publishing in county paper

36.72.071

Agents of state, county roads 36.75.020

Agricultural extension work 36.50.010

Agricultural fair land, annexation to cities

35.13.010

Agricultural fairs

authorization for 36.37.010

funds for 36.37.040

intercounty participation 36.37.050

lands, lease of to cities 35.13.010

lease of

county land for 36.34.145

state-owned lands for 36.37.150

Northern State Hospital, lands adjacent to

36.37.160

management 36.37.040

multiple counties 36.37.050

property acquisition 36.37.020

Agricultural fairs, See also AGRICULTURAL

FAIRS

Agricultural fairs, youth shows, and exhibitions

capital improvements and maintenance

assistance 15.76.165

Air pollution

advisory council 70.94.240

apportionment of costs 70.94.093

powers, generally 70.94.141

Air pollution, See also AIR POLLUTION

CONTROL

Air quality authority

withdrawal from multicounty authority

70.94.262

Airports

cooperation with department of transportation

47.68.300

general aviation airports, siting 36.70.547

Airports, See also AERONAUTICS, subtitle

Airports

Alcohol, motor vehicles

open container law

local ordinances authorized 46.61.5191

Alcohol and other drug addiction program

coordinator, duties 70.96A.148, 70.96A.310

Alcoholic beverages

action to abate nuisances 66.36.010

enforcement of laws 66.44.010

finances, disposition 66.44.010

licenses Ch. 67.14

local option, See ALCOHOLIC

BEVERAGES, subtitle Local option

## COUNTIES

music and dancing upon licensed premises, permit 66.28.080  
report of seizure 66.32.090  
sale, local option Ch. 66.40  
state preemption 66.08.120  
Alcoholic beverages liquor revolving fund distribution 66.08.200  
Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment Ch. 70.96A  
Allotment of legislators  
representatives Const. Art. 22 § 2  
senators Const. Art. 22 § 1  
Amateur radio antennas  
regulation to conform with federal law 36.32.600  
Ambulance service  
authorized, restriction 36.01.100  
emergency medical service 36.01.095  
political subdivisions financial assistance to, authorized 36.32.470  
Animal care and control agencies, authority and duties Ch. 16.52  
Animals, prevention of cruelty to Ch. 16.52  
Animals procedures when deemed abandoned Ch. 16.54  
Annexation  
simultaneous consideration of incorporation and annexation 36.93.116  
Apiary coordinated areas  
designation of areas within certain counties 15.60.095  
Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
Appropriations  
public health 70.12.025  
Aquifer protection areas  
creation process 36.36.020  
delinquent fees, lien 36.36.045  
dissolution process 36.36.050  
fee revenues, use of 36.36.040  
fees for withdrawal of water or sewage disposal 36.36.030  
low-income persons, reduced fees 36.36.035  
purpose 36.36.010  
Armories  
acquisition of site for 38.20.030  
authority 36.64.050  
transient lodging 38.20.010  
Assessments, See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS, subtitle Counties  
Assessor, See COUNTY ASSESSORS  
Assessor's office 36.16.030  
Assets  
inventory by county commissioners 36.32.210  
Assistance and relief  
federal surplus commodities, expenditures for 36.39.040  
indigent persons, disposal of remains 36.39.030  
Assistance and relief, See also PUBLIC ASSISTANCE  
Auctioneers, license requirements 36.71.070, 36.71.080  
Auditor, See COUNTY AUDITORS  
Auditor's office 36.16.030  
Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
Beach or lake management districts Ch. 36.61  
Bicycle paths, lanes, routes and roadways, construction, standards 36.75.240  
Bicycle routes  
establishment, authorized, directed 47.26.305  
Bids  
tax revenue may be considered 39.30.040  
Billiard and pool halls, licenses Ch. 67.14  
Biomass energy, generation of electricity from facility for, county authority concerning 36.140.010  
Biomedical waste  
definitions 70.95K.010  
legislative findings 70.95K.005  
residential sharps waste collection 70.95K.040  
residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030

sharps waste collection 70.95.715  
state preemption of local definitions 70.95K.011  
waste treatment technologies  
evaluation by department of health 70.95K.020  
Board of appraisers and adjusters, city harbor in two counties, transfer of territory 36.08.060  
Boating safety  
law enforcement, funding 88.02.040  
programs, funding 88.02.040, 88.02.045, 88.02.655  
Boilers  
local regulation of boiler exempt from state regulation prohibited 70.79.095  
Bond issues  
airports 14.08.112, 14.08.114  
county hospitals 36.62.060, 36.62.070  
declaratory judgments 7.25.010  
definitions 7.25.005  
elections to authorize  
certification of result 39.40.030  
existing election laws apply 39.40.020  
vote required 39.40.010  
facsimile signatures  
destruction of plates 39.44.100  
fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101  
legal sufficiency 39.44.100  
general obligation bonds  
maturity 39.44.070  
indebtedness contracted  
interest payment, coupons 36.67.070  
retirement of bonds 36.67.060  
indebtedness limitations, subject to 39.46.110  
industrial development projects Const. Art. 32 § 1  
interest  
coupon interest payments on registered bonds 39.44.120  
issuance of revenue bonds at greater rate than that authorized, declared legal 39.90.050  
interest payments 36.67.070  
juvenile detention facilities 13.16.070  
lost or destroyed bonds or warrants, procedure 39.72.010, 39.72.020  
maturity of bonds 39.44.070  
mutual savings banks, authorized investment for 32.20.070  
notice of intent to sell general obligation bonds 39.46.120  
park and recreation districts  
general obligation bonds, limitations 36.69.140  
payment of general obligation bonds 39.46.110  
refunding bond act Ch. 39.53  
refunding bonds  
authority to issue 39.52.010  
bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
"corporate authorities," defined 39.52.050  
indebtedness limitations not to be exceeded 39.52.020  
tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035  
validation 39.52.015  
registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102  
registration of bonds  
principal payable to payee or assignee 39.44.110  
treasurer as registration officer, designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130  
registration of bonds and interest  
coupon interest payments 39.44.120  
revenue bonds  
authorized 36.67.510  
construction, effect on other acts 36.67.570  
costs, what includes 36.67.520  
covenants 36.67.550  
form, terms, execution and signatures 36.67.530

funding and refunding 36.67.560  
funds for reserve purposes may be included 39.44.140  
law, resolutions, as contract with holders, remedies 36.67.550  
parking facilities as a part of a courthouse or combined county-city building facility 36.67.520  
purposes authorized for 36.67.520  
when issued 36.67.520  
roads and bridges, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Bond issues  
sale of to United States at private sale  
amortization 39.48.020  
chapter optional 39.48.040  
savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.050, 33.24.060, 33.24.070  
statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100  
transportation, department of, county assistance 36.76.140  
uniform facsimile signature of public officials act Ch. 39.62  
United States, sale of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48  
Bonds  
annual report to department of commerce 39.44.210  
information supplied to department of commerce  
contents 39.44.210, 39.44.230  
definitions 39.44.200  
validity not affected by not filing 39.44.240  
Bonds, official, See BONDS, subtitle Official  
Bonds issues  
revenue bonds  
as negotiable instruments 36.67.540  
bonds, interest, payable from operating revenue, remedy on failure to set aside 36.67.540  
special funds, creation and use 36.67.540  
Books of superior court clerk 36.23.030  
Boundaries  
action to establish  
court establishment 36.05.050  
decrees, filing and recording 36.05.070  
intervention by affected residents 36.05.030  
judges, qualifications 36.05.020  
practice and procedure 36.05.060  
questions of fact 36.05.040  
territory, defined 36.05.080  
actions to establish  
equity suit authorized 36.05.010  
change by  
division or enlargement Const. Art. 11 § 3  
special legislation, when Const. Art. 2 § 28  
establishment, joint surveys, by 36.04.400  
legal descriptions, enumeration Ch. 36.04  
right of way line permitted to be substituted for any portion of street right of way 35.21.790  
surveys to establish 36.04.400  
Boundary review boards, See BOUNDARY REVIEW BOARDS  
Bowling alleys, licenses Ch. 67.14  
Bowling alleys, licenses and fees 67.12.110  
Bridges  
franchises on  
application 36.55.040  
authority 36.55.030  
hearing 36.55.050  
limitations 36.55.060  
Bridges, See also COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES  
Budgets  
biennial budgets 36.40.250  
capital outlay  
change or transfer 36.40.100  
county hospitals  
board of trustees 36.62.180  
supplemental budget 36.62.270  
estimates 36.40.030  
road and bridge construction 36.40.020

- expenditures in excess of, liability of officials 36.40.130
- final 36.40.080, 36.40.090
- appropriations fixed 36.40.100
- supplemental appropriations, unanticipated funds 36.40.100
- transfers between classifications 36.40.100
- preliminary 36.40.040
- hearing 36.40.070
  - alternate date 36.40.071
  - notice of hearing 36.40.060
  - revision by county commissioners 36.40.050
- rules, classification, and forms 36.40.220
- salaries and wages
  - change or transfer 36.40.100
- supplemental and emergency budgets 36.40.250
- supplemental appropriations, unanticipated funds 36.40.100, 36.40.195
- transfers between classifications 36.40.100
- Building codes
  - amendment of state building code 19.27.040
  - area applicable 36.43.020
  - authority to adopt 36.43.010
  - enforcement 36.43.030
  - exemptions 19.27.060, 19.27.065
  - housing for indigent persons, emergency exemptions 19.27.042
  - penalty for violations 36.43.040
  - state building code Ch. 19.27
- Building permit fee
  - deposit in building code council account 19.27.085
- Building permits
  - contractor registration verification required before issuance 18.27.110
  - governmental units, no security required for permit issuance 36.32.590
- Buildings
  - disabilities, persons with, provisions to be made for in public buildings, generally Ch. 70.92
  - newly constructed, appraisal by assessor 36.21.070, 36.21.080
- Burial of dead
  - authority to provide 68.52.030
  - indigent persons 36.39.030
- Burning permits
  - issuance 70.94.6530
  - issuing authority, nuisances, control of 70.94.6516
- Bus service, contracts for under intergovernmental cooperation, limitation 39.34.085
- Bus stations
  - conduct at transit stations, unlawful 9.91.025
- Buses
  - conduct on transit vehicles, unlawful 9.91.025
- Cable television services
  - television reception improvement districts Ch. 36.95
- Canal construction, joint, authority 36.64.060
- Capital expenditure projects, notification of county planning commission 36.70.520
- Capital outlay equipment, purchase and lease central services department, generally Ch. 36.92
- Cemeteries
  - exemptions from regulation by board 68.05.400
  - private corporations Ch. 68.20
- Cemetery districts, establishment and operation Ch. 68.52
- Census
  - authorized 36.13.020
  - basis for allocation of funds 36.13.100
  - determination 36.13.100
  - enumerators
    - duties 36.13.030
    - information given to 36.13.040
    - how conducted 36.13.030
    - information for 36.13.040
    - penalties for violations 36.13.070
- Central services department
  - central services fund 36.92.040
  - charges 36.92.070
  - comprehensive data processing use plan 36.92.050
  - county commissioners, establishment of charges for services rendered 36.92.070
  - creation 36.92.030
  - data processing use plan 36.92.050
  - definitions 36.92.020
  - ministerial services restricted to department 36.92.080
  - purpose 36.92.010
  - services restricted to department 36.92.080
  - supervisor 36.92.030
  - appointment of assistants 36.92.060
  - treasurer duty 36.92.070
  - utilization of equipment 36.92.050
- Chaplains
  - employment of chaplains at county health care facilities authorized Const. Art. 1 § 11
- Charge cards for travel expenses 42.24.115
- Charter, home rule, adoption, change Const. Art. 11 § 4
- Child care facilities
  - location, conditions 36.70.757
  - review of need and demand for, implementation of findings 36.32.520, 36.70.675
- Cities and towns
  - incorporation Ch. 35.02
- Cities in county with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more west of Cascades, support of cities, county and taxing district in which utility facility located 35.21.422
- City harbor in two counties
  - assessments, effect upon 36.08.030
  - transfer of territory, assessments, effect upon 36.08.030
  - election
    - conduct of 36.08.020
    - notices 36.08.010
    - petition for 36.08.010
  - expense of proceedings 36.08.080
  - indebtedness
    - adjustment of 36.08.060
    - arbitration 36.08.070
    - board of appraisers and adjusters 36.08.060
    - transferee county liability 36.08.050
  - judicial proceedings, effect upon 36.08.030
  - limitations 36.08.090
  - local officers, continuance of terms 36.08.040
  - proclamation of change 36.08.020
  - taxation, effect upon 36.08.030
  - transcript of records by county auditor 36.08.090
- City streets, county may aid in construction and maintenance of 47.24.050
- Civil defense, See EMERGENCY SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Claims
  - audit by county auditor 36.22.040
  - auditing or paying false claim, penalty 42.20.060
  - county commissioners' appeal procedure, effect on 36.32.330
  - filing procedure 36.45.010
  - labor and materials 36.45.040
- Claims against
  - liability insurance authorized 36.16.136
- Claims fund 36.33.065
- Classification
  - by population Const. Art. 11 § 5
  - census as basis 36.13.050
  - combined city and county municipal corporations Const. Art. 11 § 16
  - compensation of officers Const. Art. 11 § 5 generally Ch. 36.13
- Clerk, See COUNTY CLERK
- Code of ethics 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060
- Columbia basin project, county lands within Ch. 89.12
- Columbia River Gorge commission, conform with certain laws 35.63.150, 36.32.550, 36.70.980
- Combined city and county municipal corporations Const. Art. 11 § 16
  - fire protection or law enforcement binding arbitration in collective bargaining, when 36.65.050
  - intent 36.65.010
  - method of allocating state revenues 36.65.040
  - public employee retirement or disability benefits not affected 36.65.060
  - school districts retained as political subdivisions 36.65.020
- Commercial waterway districts, See WATERCOURSES AND WATERWAYS
- Commissioners, See COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
- Communication facilities, underground, conversion to or installation 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430, 36.88.440, 36.88.450, 36.88.460, 36.88.470, 36.88.480, 36.88.485
- Community athletics programs
  - sex discrimination, prohibition of 36.01.280, 36.68.120, 36.69.500
- Community economic revitalization board
  - created 43.160.030
- Community facilities districts Ch. 36.145
- Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88
- Community renewal
  - bond issues
    - legal investments for financial institutions 35.81.110
    - securities for federal government 35.81.110
    - finding, requirement of 35.81.050
  - plans and planning
    - formulation of program 35.81.040
  - private enterprise, encouragement of 35.81.030
  - purpose and necessity, declaration of 35.81.005
- Community renewal law, as applicable to 35.81.015
- Community restitution by offenders
  - workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 36.16.139, 51.12.045
- Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89
- Community service organizations
  - neighborhood improvement projects 35.21.278
- Commute trip reduction
  - employer program, review and penalties 70.94.534
  - growth and transportation efficiency centers 70.94.528
  - implementation of plans
    - use of funds 70.94.544
  - requirements for counties and cities 70.94.527
- Competitive bidding requirements
  - preferential purchase of products made from recycled materials authorized 39.30.040
  - tax revenue may be considered 39.30.040
- Comprehensive community health centers
  - administrative implementation, state agencies 70.10.060
  - construction projects
    - fiscal assistance, approval, use 70.10.040
    - interagency cooperation 70.10.050
  - defined 70.10.020
  - federal/state fund, application for, administration of, authorization 70.10.030
  - legislative intent 70.10.010
- Comprehensive plans, See COUNTIES, subtitle Plans and planning; PLANS AND PLANNING, subtitle Counties
- Comprehensive road plan, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Plans and planning
- Condemnation by counties, See EMINENT DOMAIN
- Condemnation of blighted property 35.80A.010

## COUNTIES

- authority to enter property or buildings 35.80A.040
- disposition of property acquired by condemnation 35.80A.030
- financial assistance, acceptance 35.80A.040
- transfer of property acquired by condemnation 35.80A.020
- Confession of judgment by, who may confess for 4.60.020
- Confinement and detention, See COUNTIES, subtitle Farms and camps for confinement
- Conservation
  - comprehensive plans 36.70.350
  - preservation interest in land acquisition, authorized 64.04.130
  - conveyance, form 64.04.130
- Conservation areas
  - acquisition and maintenance 36.32.570
- Consolidation of local government unit and first class city
  - retirement rights
    - compliance with law 41.04.430
    - definitions 41.04.405
    - intent 41.04.400
    - limitations 41.04.425
    - membership in first class city retirement system 41.04.415
    - newly created legal entity 41.04.420
    - public or public safety employees' retirement systems 41.04.410
- Contaminated properties
  - decontamination, disposal, or demolition of city or county action, options 64.44.040
- Contractors
  - authority of county to verify registration and report violations 36.01.270
- Contractors, labor and material claims 36.45.040
- Contracts
  - ambulance service authorized, restriction 36.01.100
  - architectural and engineering services Ch. 39.80
  - awards, posting 39.04.200
  - bond of contractor
    - registration or licensing prerequisite to public works contract 39.06.010
  - competitive bidding
    - tax revenue may be considered 39.30.040
    - violations by municipal officers, penalties 39.30.020
  - competitive bidding requirements, exemptions 39.04.280
  - conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property
    - authorized, indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
  - declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060
  - election required if exceeds indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
  - interest rate, declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060
  - joint execution with other municipal corporations authorized, indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
  - with cities concerning buildings and related improvements 36.64.070
  - county with population of two hundred ten thousand or more, with cities concerning buildings and related improvements 36.64.070
  - engineering systems 39.04.290
- hospitals
  - contracts with state universities for medical services, teaching and research activities 36.62.290
  - joint operation 36.62.040
  - work ordered and materials purchased 36.62.300
  - interest due when payment is not timely attorney fees 39.76.040
  - exceptions 39.76.020
- source of funds for payment of penalties 39.76.030
- joint courthouses with city halls 36.64.010, 36.64.020, 36.64.030
- minority and women's business enterprises 39.04.160
- municipal water and sewer facilities act 35.91.020
- parks and recreation cooperation 67.20.020
- power, generally 36.01.010
- public works
  - small works roster process 36.32.250
  - public works, procedure for awarding 36.32.250
  - purchasing agent, duties 36.32.260
  - small works roster 39.04.156
  - street improvements prerequisite to land development
    - contract with land owner 35.72.010
    - reimbursement by other land owners 35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040
- Contracts for public works, See PUBLIC WORKS
- Convention center facilities and stadiums Ch. 67.30
- Convention center facility
  - sale 67.28.125
- Conveyances of county property
  - flood control, navigation, and reclamation 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240
  - military installations, federal power projects, housing projects 36.34.250, 36.34.260
  - municipalities 36.34.280
  - reservations to 36.34.010
  - state or United States 36.34.210, 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240, 36.34.250, 36.34.260, 36.34.270
  - use of, effect 36.01.040
- Coordination between
  - association of counties 36.32.350
  - conventions of county commissioners 36.32.360
  - counties, necessity recognized 36.32.335
  - county commissioners 36.32.340
- Coroner's office 36.16.030
- Corporate bonds or stocks not to be owned by Const. Art. 8 § 7
- Corporate powers 36.01.010
- Correctional facilities, state
  - reimbursement for impact costs Ch. 72.72
- Costs against 4.84.170
- Counties
  - comprehensive flood control management plan
    - arbitration of disputed issues 86.12.210
    - local officials, participation of 86.12.210
  - County clerk, See COUNTY CLERK
  - County commissioners, See COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
  - County engineering office
    - county roads, authority 36.75.040
  - County engineering office, See also COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Road engineer
  - County executive
    - juvenile court
      - transfer of administration of court services to executive 13.20.060
  - County hospitals
    - authority to establish 36.62.010
    - board of trustees
      - appointment 36.62.110
      - composition 36.62.110
      - gifts and bequests, authority to accept 36.62.190
      - joint hospitals 36.62.130
      - patients' ability to pay 36.62.100
      - powers and duties 36.62.180
      - qualifications 36.62.140
      - quorum 36.62.170
      - removal 36.62.150
      - terms of office 36.62.120
      - travel expenses 36.62.200
    - vacancies 36.62.160
  - county hospital fund 36.62.252
  - establishment
    - contracts 36.62.040
    - elections 36.62.060
    - issuance 36.62.070
    - petition 36.62.050
  - fiscal matters
    - budget preparation 36.62.180
    - patients' ability to pay 36.62.100
    - supplemental budget 36.62.270
  - joint ownership and operation authority for 36.62.030
    - contracts 36.62.040
    - trustees 36.62.130
  - leases, competitive bids 36.32.240
  - maintenance, tax levy for 36.62.090
  - patients
    - ability to pay 36.62.100
    - admission priorities 36.62.100
    - powers of county commissioners, generally 36.62.010
  - purchases, competitive bids 36.32.240
  - superintendent
    - appointment 36.62.210
    - duties 36.62.230
    - work ordered and materials purchased 36.62.300
  - County lands assessment fund 36.33.190
  - County legislative authority
    - census, authorized 36.13.020
  - County property
    - acquisition of
      - for park, greenbelt, etc., purposes 36.34.340
      - for state highway purposes 47.12.040
    - cities and towns, conveyance to, approval 36.34.280
    - comprehensive management procedures 36.34.005
    - dedication for streets and alleys 36.34.290, 36.34.300
    - diking districts, situated within proposed area, procedure 85.05.083
    - disposal of surplus property
      - hearing, notice requirements 39.33.020
    - exchange for privately owned real property of equal value 36.34.330
    - exchange with federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010
    - exemption from statute upon establishment of comprehensive management procedures 36.34.005
    - federal power projects, lease or conveyance, state or United States, authority 36.34.250
    - instrument of transfer 36.34.270
    - flood control, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Counties
    - forest lands, conveyance to United States 36.34.210
    - housing projects, lease or conveyance, state or United States
      - authority 36.34.260
      - instruments of transfer 36.34.270
    - intergovernmental disposition of authorized 39.33.010
      - hearing, notice requirements 39.33.020
      - transfers 39.33.090
    - land within improvement district
      - assessment of 35.44.140
      - payment of assessment 35.49.070
    - lease of
      - agricultural fairs 36.34.145
      - airport property 36.34.140
      - application to county commissioners 36.34.150
      - authority, generally 36.34.140
      - bids and bidding 36.34.190
      - counties with population of six hundred thousand or more 36.34.205
      - deposit 36.34.150
      - execution of agreement 36.34.200
      - for affordable housing 36.34.135
      - long term to United States 36.34.310

- notice of intention 36.34.160  
 objections 36.34.170  
 terms 36.34.180  
 to federal or state government or political subdivision, authorized 39.33.010  
 military purposes, lease or conveyance to state or United States  
 authority 36.34.260  
 instrument of transfer 36.34.270  
 municipalities, conveyance to, approval necessary 36.34.280  
 navigation  
 cessation of jurisdiction 36.34.240  
 consent of state 36.34.230  
 lease or conveyance to United States for 36.34.220  
 reclamation  
 cessation of jurisdiction 36.34.240  
 consent of state 36.34.230  
 lease or conveyance to United States for 36.34.220  
 sale of  
 authority 36.34.010  
 bids and bidding 36.34.070  
 findings and determinations 36.34.050  
 intergovernmental agencies 36.34.130  
 minimum sale price 36.34.050  
 notice 36.34.090, 36.34.100  
 notice of intention to sell  
 publication, exceptions 36.34.020  
 requirements, posting 36.34.030  
 oil and gas rights 36.34.010  
 personalty, terms 36.34.060  
 posting of notice 36.34.030  
 proceeds, disposition of 36.34.110  
 public auction 36.34.080  
 public hearing 36.34.040  
 publication of notice, exception 36.34.020  
 reservations to sale 36.34.010  
 sealed bid 36.34.080  
 timber and mineral rights 36.34.010  
 trade-ins 36.34.070  
 used equipment 36.34.120  
 sale to federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010  
 streets and alleys, dedication for 36.34.290, 36.34.300  
 transfer  
 chapter not applicable to 36.35.355  
 federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010  
 state or United States, generally 36.34.210, 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240, 36.34.250, 36.34.260, 36.34.270  
 County prosecuting attorneys, legal services for educational service districts 28A.310.400  
 County road administration board, See COUNTY ROAD ADMINISTRATION BOARD  
 County road executive director 36.78.060  
 County road funds  
 forest reserve funds 28A.520.010  
 County road improvement districts  
 additional purposes 36.88.015  
 assessment reimbursement accounts 36.88.078  
 assessments  
 hearings 36.88.095  
 authority to create 36.88.010, 36.88.015  
 canals and ditches, safeguarding 36.88.015  
 credits for other assessments 36.88.076  
 formation, alternative method 36.88.065  
 frontage units, defined 36.88.010  
 hearings on formation 36.88.060  
 improvement bonds 36.88.220  
 method of assessment 36.88.080  
 selection of 36.88.060  
 number of frontage units required 36.88.010  
 preformation expenditures 36.88.074  
 resolution creating district and ordering improvement 36.88.060  
 resolution to initiate formation  
 balloting on 36.88.030  
 contents 36.88.030  
 notice 36.88.030  
 publication 36.88.030  
 roads, drainage, bridges, sidewalks, curbs and gutters 36.88.010  
 street and road lighting systems 36.88.015  
 sufficiency of petitions, ballots or objections 36.88.370  
 underground electric and communication facilities 36.88.430  
 waiver of protests 36.88.072  
 County roads, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES  
 County roads and bridges, dedication of roads in subdivision 58.17.290  
 County seat  
 county clerk's office 36.23.080  
 county road engineer's office 36.80.015  
 county treasurer's office 36.29.170  
 designation or location, change by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 emergency seat of government in event of enemy attack 42.14.075  
 prosecuting attorney's office 36.27.070  
 removal Const. Art. 11 § 2  
 election  
 failure of, subsequent removal, election, limitations 36.12.080  
 manner of voting 36.12.040  
 notice 36.12.030  
 petition for 36.12.010, 36.12.020  
 results, notice of 36.12.050  
 submission of question 36.12.020  
 vote required 36.12.050  
 financial impact statement 36.12.010  
 notices  
 county clerk 36.12.070  
 holding election 36.12.030  
 result of election 36.12.050  
 secretary of state 36.12.070  
 successive removal election 36.12.090  
 time of 36.12.060  
 superior courts hold sessions at 2.08.030  
 County transportation authority  
 acquisition of existing systems 36.57.090  
 authorized 36.57.020  
 chair, appointment 36.57.050  
 definitions 36.57.010  
 employee transfers, preservation of benefits 36.57.090  
 expenses, contributions by county, cities and towns 36.57.060  
 general manager, powers, compensation, appointment, removal 36.57.050  
 labor relations 36.57.090  
 membership, compensation 36.57.030  
 powers and duties 36.57.040  
 public transportation plan, general comprehensive plan 36.57.070  
 transportation fund, disbursements, contributions 36.57.060  
 County treasurer, county seal 36.29.025  
 Court costs  
 county liability for in certain cases 36.01.060  
 Court costs, See also SUPERIOR COURTS  
 Court houses  
 county to furnish 2.28.139  
 jointly with city halls  
 authority for 36.64.010  
 contract  
 approval 36.64.030  
 terms of 36.64.020  
 funds, how provided 36.64.040  
 Court reporters  
 expenses 2.32.210  
 salaries 2.32.210  
 Court rooms, expense for chargeable to 2.28.140  
 Courts, See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; SUPERIOR COURTS  
 Credit card use for purchases, conditions 43.09.2855  
 Credit cards and other electronic transactions, acceptance for payments authorized 36.29.190  
 Credit establishment for payment of warrants 43.09.2853  
 Credit for energy conservation Const. Art. 8 § 10  
 Credit not to be loaned Const. Art. 8 § 7  
 Crime victim's compensation  
 assessments deposited into exclusive fund 7.68.035  
 program approval procedure 7.68.035  
 Crimes relating to  
 auctioneers, operating without license 36.71.070  
 budget law violations 36.40.240  
 hawkers, operating without license 36.71.070  
 parks and recreation rules, violation of 36.68.080  
 peddling without license 36.71.060  
 recreation districts, violation of rules 36.69.180  
 roads and bridges, limitation of vehicles on 36.75.270  
 roadways, coating or discoloring 36.86.060  
 solid waste disposal sites, misuse 36.58.020  
 unlawful construction of approach to county roads 36.75.130  
 Criminal cases  
 city agreement with county to handle 35.23.555  
 code cities  
 agreement with county to handle cases, arbitration 35A.11.200  
 municipalities  
 agreement with county to handle 3.50.800, 3.50.805  
 agreement with county to handle, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515, 35.30.100  
 Criminal identification, See STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section  
 Criminal justice costs, county petition for reimbursement of extraordinary costs 43.330.190  
 Criminal penalties  
 act constituting a crime under state law, penalty limitation 36.01.160  
 Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts Ch. 67.38  
 Curfew for juveniles 36.32.425  
 Dances  
 licenses and fees authorized 67.12.021  
 Daylight saving time, prohibition of and exceptions 1.20.050  
 Death investigations account  
 created 43.79.445  
 Debts  
 apportionment on division or enlargement Const. Art. 11 § 3  
 collection agency may be used, fees 19.16.500  
 declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060  
 limit of Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 power to contract Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 private property not to be taken in satisfaction of, exception Const. Art. 11 § 13  
 Declaratory judgments, bonds, test of proposed issue 7.25.010  
 Depositories, See COUNTIES, subtitle Fiscal matters  
 Derelict vessels 36.32.620  
 Detergent phosphorus content Ch. 70.95L  
 Development projects  
 review process 36.70A.470  
 Development regulations  
 consistency with comprehensive plan required 36.70.545  
 electric vehicle infrastructure 35.63.127, 36.70.695, 36.70A.695  
 to be consistent with comprehensive plan 35.63.125

## COUNTIES

- Diking and drainage districts, contributions, when 85.24.240
- Director of public safety, prisoners, employment of 36.28.100
- Disabilities, persons with accessible community advisory committees 36.01.310
- Dispute resolution centers alternative to judicial setting Ch. 7.75
- Distressed areas distressed county assistance account 82.14.380 rural Washington loan fund Ch. 43.168
- District court judges number per county 3.34.010
- Districts, division by county commissioners 36.32.020
- Division of debt apportionment authority for 36.09.010 payment of 36.09.040 basis for 36.09.020 disagreement, how decided 36.09.020 how effected Const. Art. 11 § 3 majority of voters necessary to reduce territory Const. Art. 11 § 3 property apportionment authority 36.09.010 basis for 36.09.020 transfer of property 36.09.040 taxes levied, collection and apportionment 36.09.050
- Dogs control zones Ch. 16.10 licensing Ch. 16.10 fee waiver, guide and service animals 49.60.380 tax Ch. 36.49 powers and duties to regulate Ch. 16.08
- Domestic violence technical assistance grant program 70.123.140
- Donations for right of way for transportation improvements 36.32.510
- Donations of right of way for transportation improvements advertising signs on donated parcels 47.14.040 credit against benefit district assessment 47.14.030 definitions 47.14.020 department duties 47.14.050 intent 47.14.010
- Drainage systems, See SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS—COUNTIES
- Driving under the influence minimum penalties 36.32.127
- Drug courts, authorization 2.28.170, 2.28.190
- Early childhood coordinating councils early intervention services coordination with birth-to-six interagency coordinating council 70.195.020 interagency agreements 70.195.030
- Economic development programs contracts with nonprofit corporations authorized 36.01.085 public purpose 36.01.085
- Election election reserve fund, use 36.33.200
- Elections airport districts 14.08.290 bond issues canvass 39.40.030 certification of result 39.40.030 existing election laws apply 39.40.020 vote required 39.40.010 city harbor in two counties 36.08.010, 36.08.020 conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property authorized, election required if exceeds indebtedness limitation 39.30.010 county airport districts 14.08.290 county commissioners 36.32.040, 36.32.050 exception 36.16.010 five-member board nomination by district, election by entire county 36.32.055 five-member boards, ballot proposition to authorize 36.32.055 county seat removal Ch. 36.12 election reserve fund, use 36.33.210 elective offices - qualifications, terms, and requirements Ch. 29A.20 filing for office Ch. 29A.24 officers, generally 36.16.010 public hospital districts 70.44.020 recreation districts 36.69.070, 36.69.080 inclusion of proposition for tax levy or issuance of bonds 36.69.065 vacancies Ch. 29A.28 Electric franchises and rights of way on county roads 80.32.010 underground, conversion to or installation 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430, 36.88.440, 36.88.450, 36.88.460, 36.88.470, 36.88.480 Electric vehicle infrastructure development regulations 35.63.127, 36.70.695, 36.70A.695 Electrical apparatus use and construction rules Ch. 19.29 Electricity, licenses, limitation on authority to regulate 19.28.041 Electricity generation biomass energy facility using, county authority concerning 36.140.010 Electronic data processing systems acquisition method for municipalities 39.04.270 Emergencies county commissioners' expenditures nondebatable 36.40.180, 36.40.190 subject to hearing 36.40.140, 36.40.150, 36.40.160, 36.40.170 Emergency communication systems and facilities local sales and use tax 82.14.420 Emergency management program, powers and duties Ch. 38.52 Emergency medical care and transportation services authority to provide services 36.01.095 fees, collection 36.01.095 state preemption of authority 18.73.020 Emergency medical service district powers and governance 36.32.480 Emergency services, financial and other assistance, authorized 36.32.470 Eminent domain appeal and review 8.08.080 public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.08.040 authorized for general county purposes 8.08.010 compensation determination 8.08.050 costs, payment of 8.08.070 damages decree of appropriation 8.08.060 determination 8.08.050 decree of appropriation 8.08.060 federal improvements, appropriation in aid of indebtedness 8.08.120 mode of appropriation 8.08.100 tax levy to pay costs 8.08.110 federal improvements, appropriation in aid to 8.08.090 greenbelt, park, recreational, etc. 36.34.340 indebtedness in aid of federal or state improvements 8.08.120 judgments appeal and review 8.08.080 decree of appropriation 8.08.060 jury 8.08.050 limitations 8.08.130 military purposes 8.04.170, 8.04.180 mode of appropriation 8.08.100 orders public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.08.040 park, recreational, view point, greenbelt, conservation, historic, scenic, or view purposes 36.34.340 petition 8.08.010 notice of presentation 8.08.030 public use, declaration of 8.08.020 public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.08.040 state improvements, appropriation in aid of 8.08.090 indebtedness 8.08.120 mode of appropriation 8.08.100 tax levy to pay costs 8.08.110 tax levy to pay costs in aid of federal and state improvements 8.08.110 trial 8.08.050 Eminent domain, See also EMINENT DOMAIN Employees, See COUNTIES, subtitle Officers and employees Energy conservation performance-based contracts 36.32.245 Energy facility site evaluation council, selection of member 80.50.030 Energy financing voter approval act cost-effectiveness priorities 80.52.080 definitions 80.52.030 election approval required bonds 80.52.040, 80.52.050, 80.52.060, 80.52.070 purpose 80.52.020 short title 80.52.010 Energy supply emergencies, alerts duties of local government 43.21G.050 Environmental excellence program agreements Ch. 43.21K Environmental mitigation activities 36.01.250 Environmental permits land use petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C project review and permit procedures Ch. 36.70B Environmental policy appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36 Equipment rental and revolving fund, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Equipment rental and revolving fund Errors and omissions insurance for district court personnel, costs of reimbursable to 3.34.090 Estimates of revenues and expenditures filing by county officials 36.40.010 Evergreen communities act Ch. 35.105 Evergreen community ordinances 36.01.260 Execution of judgments against 6.17.080 Existing counties to be legal subdivisions of state Const. Art. 11 § 1 Fairs agricultural annexation to city 35.13.010 authorization for 36.37.010 funds for 36.37.040 intercounty participation 36.37.050 management 36.37.040 property acquisition 36.37.020 board purchasing rules, public disclosure 42.23.030 Southwest Washington administration 36.90.030 control of property 36.90.010 conveyance to Lewis county 36.90.070 fair commission organization 36.90.030 property acquisition, improvement, and control 36.90.050 support of 36.90.040 Fairs, See also AGRICULTURAL FAIRS Family court

- court-appointed special advocate program 26.12.175  
 courthouse facilitator program 26.12.240  
 joint family court services 26.12.230  
 therapeutic court 26.12.250  
 Farmers, license requirements, exceptions 36.71.090  
 Farms and camps for confinement authority for 70.48.210  
 Federal grants and programs  
 forest reserve funds 28A.520.010  
 statutes construed consistent with state constitution 35.21.757  
 transfer to public corporations authority 35.21.730  
 authority to receive and expend funds 35.21.735  
 corporate powers, governmental control 35.21.745  
 insolvency or dissolution 35.21.750  
 limitation on liability 35.21.730  
 tax exemption and immunity 35.21.755  
 territorial jurisdiction 35.21.740  
 Federal reclamation areas, county lands within Ch. 89.12  
 Federal surplus commodities, distribution to recipients of public assistance 36.39.040  
 Federal surplus property, See FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY  
 Fees  
 peddler's license 36.71.020  
 special permits for oversize or overweight motor vehicles movement, fees paid to counties, when 46.44.096  
 Fees, fines, forfeitures, and penalties disposition and interest 3.62.020  
 Fees of county officers  
 accountability for Const. Art. 11 § 5 auditors 36.18.010  
 auditors, See also COUNTY AUDITORS  
 clerks 36.18.012, 36.18.014, 36.18.016, 36.18.018, 36.18.020  
 coroners 36.18.030  
 filing  
 remittance of portion of for judges' salaries 36.18.025  
 waived, when 36.18.022  
 generally Ch. 36.18  
 payment in advance, exception, sheriff's fees 36.18.060  
 penalties  
 failure to pay over 36.18.170  
 forfeiture of office 36.18.180  
 illegal fees, taking 36.18.160  
 receipts, itemized  
 penalty for violations 36.18.090  
 when given 36.18.090  
 schedule posting 36.18.080  
 sheriffs 36.18.040  
 single mileage chargeable, when 36.18.070  
 special cases 36.18.050  
 treasurers 36.18.045  
 use of, a felony Const. Art. 11 § 14  
 Fences Ch. 16.60  
 Ferries, See FERRIES  
 Ferry districts, See FERRY DISTRICTS  
 Filing  
 definitions 36.18.005  
 Finance committee  
 membership and duties 36.48.070  
 United States bonds, disposal 36.33.190  
 Finances, See COUNTIES, subtitle Fiscal matters  
 Fire hydrants  
 water companies may be required to maintain 80.28.250  
 Fire prevention and emergency medical protection, areas withdrawn from fire protection districts 52.08.035  
 Fire protection districts  
 elections 52.02.080  
 use of apparatus and personnel beyond district boundaries 52.12.111  
 Fire protection districts, See also FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS  
 Fire regulations  
 area applicable 36.43.020  
 authority to adopt 36.43.010  
 enforcement 36.43.030  
 penalty for violations 36.43.040  
 Firearms  
 preemption of local laws 9.41.290  
 exception 9.41.300  
 sales, authority to regulate areas where sales allowed 9.41.300  
 Firefighting equipment, standardization Ch. 70.75  
 Fireworks  
 permit for  
 grant or denial 70.77.270  
 requirement 70.77.260  
 Fireworks, See also FIREWORKS  
 First class  
 county road improvement districts authority to create 36.88.010  
 prosecuting attorneys, private law practice restricted, when 36.27.060  
 purchasing agent, duties 36.32.260  
 Fiscal matters  
 appropriations  
 budget limitations 36.40.100  
 lapse at end of year 36.40.200  
 report of auditor, monthly 36.40.210  
 bond issues  
 certification of fiscal agencies by state finance committee 43.80.120  
 borrowed money, limitation on use 36.40.120  
 budgets  
 county roads and bridges 36.82.160  
 budgets, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Budgets  
 county clerk's funds  
 deposit 36.48.080  
 trust fund 36.48.090  
 county hospital fund 36.62.252  
 county roads and bridges, estimates of expenditures required 36.82.160  
 depositaries  
 funds deemed in county treasury 36.48.040  
 treasurer's liability, effect 36.48.050  
 expenditures  
 county road fund, acquisition and maintenance, use of 36.81.090  
 emergencies  
 nondebatable  
 county commissioners, procedure 36.40.180  
 enumeration 36.40.180  
 payment 36.40.190  
 subject to hearing  
 court review 36.40.170  
 order of county commissioners 36.40.140  
 payment 36.40.190  
 suspension of order 36.40.160  
 taxpayer's right of review 36.40.150  
 excess of budget  
 county liability 36.40.130  
 penalty against officials 36.40.130  
 finance committee  
 duties and membership 36.48.070  
 fiscal agents  
 appointment 43.80.110  
 definitions 43.80.100  
 duties 43.80.130  
 nonliability of treasurer for funds remitted to fiscal agencies for payment of bonds 43.80.150  
 registered bonds 43.80.125  
 public depositaries  
 designation of by county treasurer 36.48.010  
 financial institution, defined 36.48.060  
 reports, expenditures and liabilities, county auditor 36.40.210  
 supplemental appropriations, unanticipated 36.40.195  
 United States bonds, disposal 36.33.190  
 unredeemed bonds, return of funds for by state fiscal agency upon demand 43.80.160  
 Fish enhancement projects  
 liability 36.70.982  
 permit processing 36.70.992, 36.70A.460  
 Flood control 36.32.280, 36.32.290  
 benefits, liability for 86.09.529  
 comprehensive flood control management plan  
 advisory committees, authority to create, membership and duties 86.12.220  
 authority to adopt, required elements 86.12.200  
 state participation and financial assistance 86.26.050  
 county property, lease or conveyance to United States 36.34.220  
 improvements for flood control causing river to change course, title and interest of state in abandoned channel granted to improving county 86.12.034  
 management plans  
 department of ecology authority 86.26.050  
 powers  
 generally Ch. 86.12, Ch. 86.13  
 programs authorized 86.16.160  
 Floodplain management ordinances  
 authority to adopt requirements exceeding federal minimum 86.16.045  
 Floodplain management ordinances and amendments  
 filing with department of ecology, approval, disapproval 86.16.041  
 livestock flood sanctuary areas required 86.16.190  
 Foreclosure proceedings  
 combining irrigation district and county proceedings 87.06.110  
 Foreign trade zones  
 legislative finding and intent 36.01.120  
 Forensic investigations council Ch. 43.103  
 Forest lands  
 community and urban forestry Ch. 76.15  
 evergreen communities act Ch. 35.105  
 conveyance to United States 36.34.210  
 Forest practices  
 classes of forest practices, applications 76.09.050  
 state preemption, exceptions 76.09.240  
 Forest reserve funds  
 distribution, procedure 28A.520.010  
 Fourth class  
 prosecuting attorneys, private law practice prohibited, when 36.27.060  
 Franchises  
 across bridges jointly owned or operated with state 47.44.040  
 county roads as part of state highways, franchise rights on, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Franchises on state highways  
 electric franchises on county roads 80.32.010  
 franchise rights when limited access facility and when joint governmental facility 47.52.090  
 roads and highways, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Franchises on  
 Freeholders  
 vacancies, method of filling 36.32.490  
 Freight mobility strategic investment program and board Ch. 47.06A  
 Funds  
 agricultural fair, revolving 36.37.040  
 antiprofitteering revolving funds 9A.82.110  
 assurance fund for registration of land titles investment of 65.12.670  
 maximum liability 65.12.700  
 payment for judgment 65.12.690  
 recoveries paid from 65.12.680  
 registration of land 65.12.660  
 budget law, effect upon 36.40.230  
 cemetery district fund 68.52.280  
 central services fund 36.92.040  
 claims fund 36.33.065

## COUNTIES

clerk's trust fund, deposits, interest, and investments 36.48.090  
county hospitals, establishment 36.62.252  
county lands assessment  
creation 36.33.120  
levy amount 36.33.140  
list of lands to be furnished by county treasurer 36.33.160  
purpose 36.33.130  
surplus from tax sales, payment 36.33.150  
county road fund  
appropriation changes 36.40.100  
bicycle paths, lanes, routes and roadways, expenditures for 36.75.240  
bond issues, payment of 36.82.080  
city streets  
bridges 36.75.200  
construction and repair moneys paid with 47.24.050  
use of for city streets 35.77.030  
conservation district ditch maintenance agreement 36.82.075  
construction and maintenance of roads 36.81.090  
county road improvement districts  
maintenance expenses 36.88.350  
participation, extent 36.88.340  
court actions, use for 36.75.120  
creation and deposits to 36.82.010  
directional signs, paid from 47.36.040  
expenditure from  
estimates of expenditures 36.40.020  
limitations upon 36.82.020  
federal reimbursement 36.82.060  
fines for violations  
disposition of 36.82.210  
forest roads, maintenance 36.82.140  
illegal use of, procedure to correct 47.08.100  
motor vehicle fund  
use of receipts from 36.82.050  
warrants in anticipation of, payment 36.82.090  
motor vehicle log tolerance permit fees paid into 46.44.047  
proceeds from sale of road building material 36.82.120  
purposes authorized for use 36.82.070  
sidewalks and pedestrian paths, expenditures for 36.75.240  
tax levy for, limitation 36.82.040  
toll facilities, use of for county participation 47.56.250  
use for city streets 35.77.030  
warrants  
anticipation of motor vehicle funds, payment of 36.82.090  
payment of 36.82.080  
county road fund, purposes authorized for use 36.82.070  
cumulative reserve  
accumulation, effect on current expense fund 36.33.030  
establishment 36.33.020  
purpose of 36.33.040  
transfers 36.33.040  
current expense fund 36.33.010  
bailiffs' salaries chargeable to 2.32.370  
county park and recreation service areas, reimbursement of funds used 36.68.570  
effect on cumulative reserve fund 36.33.030  
establishment 36.33.010  
investment in warrants on tax refund 36.33.070  
justice and inferior courts act of 1961, bail forfeitures paid into 3.30.090  
motor vehicle  
temporary permit fees paid into 46.16.047  
penalties from nuisance actions deposited to 7.48.090  
proceeds of sheriff's sale 63.40.030  
reporter's salary chargeable to 2.32.210  
current expenses, limitation on levy 36.40.090  
district health fund 70.46.080

educational service district current school fund, apportionment from by superintendent of educational service district 28A.510.260  
election reserve  
accumulation 36.33.210  
creation and use 36.33.200  
equipment rental and revolving fund  
accumulated moneys 36.33A.060  
administration of 36.33A.030  
deposits in fund 36.33A.050  
purposes 36.33A.010  
rates for equipment rental 36.33A.040  
use of by other offices, departments or agencies 36.33A.020  
forest reserve funds  
distribution, procedure 28A.520.010  
general fund  
federal surplus commodities, expenditures for 36.39.040  
intercounty river improvement fund 86.13.030  
investment in United States corporation bonds 39.60.010  
irrigation district board of control 87.68.110  
juvenile detention facilities, allocation of budgeted funds for 13.16.080  
law library fund 27.24.070, 27.24.090  
legal aid  
expenditures of 2.50.140  
use of for 2.50.120  
local service area fund created 36.68.510  
metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.430  
parks and recreation 36.68.070  
population as basis for allocation of 36.13.100  
public health pooling fund, generally Ch. 70.12  
revolving fund for agricultural fair 36.37.040  
river improvement fund 86.12.010  
salary fund 36.33.060  
tax refund, investment in warrants 36.33.070, 36.33.080, 36.33.090, 36.33.100  
treasurer, expenses incurred in school district bond issues paid 28A.530.060  
utility conversion guarantee fund 36.88.460  
veteran's assistance fund, payment of rent for meeting places for veterans' organizations from 73.04.080  
Gambling, See GAMBLING  
Game violations  
assessments public safety and education account 77.12.201  
Garbage disposal  
handling facilities, permit requirements 70.95.170, 70.95.180  
waste disposal facilities, bond issue Ch. 43.99F  
Garbage disposal, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Solid waste disposal  
Garnishment  
enforcement against 6.27.040  
subject to, when 6.27.040  
Government, legislature to provide system Const. Art. 11 § 4  
Ground water  
comprehensive plan, land use element 36.70.330  
Growth management, See GROWTH MANAGEMENT  
Harbor improvements, See PORT DISTRICTS  
Hawkers, license regulations 36.71.070, 36.71.080  
Hazardous materials incidents  
definitions 70.136.020  
emergency aid  
good faith rendering  
immunity from liability 70.136.050  
emergency assistance agreements  
verbal, notification, form 70.136.070  
written, terms and conditions, records 70.136.060  
incident command agencies  
assistance from state patrol 70.136.035

designation 70.136.030  
emergency assistance agreements 70.136.040  
legislative finding 70.136.010  
Hazardous materials response teams  
fire protection districts may participate 52.12.140  
Hazardous waste management  
conflict related to site, department to assist in resolution 70.105.260  
local government authority to prohibit or condition acceptance 70.105.217  
local governments  
coordination with private facilities 70.105.220  
designate zones 70.105.225, 70.105.230  
grants available 70.105.235  
pollution control hearings board to hear disputes 70.105.250  
preparation of local plans 70.105.220  
technical assistance from department 70.105.255  
plan preparation requirements contingent on funding 70.105.270  
state preemption 70.105.240  
Hazardous waste plan  
used oil recycling element  
guidelines 70.951.030  
requirements 70.951.020, 70.105.221  
waiver 70.951.030  
Health and safety  
unfit dwellings 35.80.030  
Health benefit programs, procurement by state department of general administration 41.04.220  
Health boards  
consumer representative  
defined 43.20.025  
public utility district operation of sewage disposal facilities, septic tanks, and wastewater facilities  
authorization by county board 54.16.310  
Health departments  
child mortality review  
employee immunity and records  
confidentiality 70.05.170  
combination with cities  
acting for other cities and towns 70.08.050  
civil service, retirement plans, membership eligibility 70.08.070  
contracts with other agencies 70.08.090  
director of public health  
appointment 70.08.040  
powers and duties 70.08.020  
qualifications 70.08.030  
registrar of vital statistics 70.08.060  
employees, may be included in city civil service, retirement plan 70.08.070  
health, department of  
assumption of powers and duties of department of social and health services under chapter 70.08.005  
pooling of funds 70.08.080  
prior expenditures 70.08.110  
severability, 1980 act 70.08.900  
termination of agreement 70.08.100  
contaminated properties  
decontamination, disposal, or demolition of 64.44.070  
decontamination by owner 64.44.050  
definitions 64.44.010  
evaluation/inspection of projects 64.44.075  
immunity from civil liability 64.44.080  
local health officer, duties 64.44.020  
report to local health officer 64.44.020  
unfit for use order, issuance procedure 64.44.030  
county public health account, distribution 70.05.125  
districts, See HEALTH DISTRICTS  
funds, public health pooling fund, generally Ch. 70.12

- immunization assessment and enhancement proposals by local jurisdictions 43.70.525  
public health pooling fund  
audit and check by state 70.12.070  
authorized 70.12.030  
expenditures 70.12.050  
geared to budget 70.12.060  
how maintained and disbursed 70.12.040  
septic systems  
moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160  
sewer hookups  
moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160  
tuberculosis control Ch. 70.28  
tuberculosis hospitals, facilities, and funding Ch. 70.30  
vital statistics, See VITAL STATISTICS  
water hookups  
moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160
- Health departments, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Local health departments  
Health officer  
defined 43.20.025  
rules and regulations of state board of health, duty to enforce, penalty 43.20.050  
Health officers, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Local health departments  
Health sciences and services authorities Ch. 35.104  
Hearing examiner system  
land use changes, authority 35.63.130  
Heating systems, See HEATING SYSTEMS  
Highway advertising control act Ch. 47.42  
Highways  
limited access facilities, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Limited access facilities  
reserved lanes, exclusive use by public transportation vehicles and car pools 46.61.165  
signs or banners over 47.36.030  
transfer to counties, procedure 36.75.090  
vehicle weight, size limitation 46.44.080
- Highways—Open spaces  
acquisition and development of open spaces 36.89.030  
authority 36.89.030  
bonds, general obligation  
election on proposition 36.89.040  
issuance 36.89.040  
definitions 36.89.010  
delinquent charges, lien 36.89.065  
governmental agencies, participation by other 36.89.050  
participation by other governmental agencies 36.89.050  
powers and authority are supplemental 36.89.060, 36.89.062  
purposes 36.89.020  
transfer of ownership and operation to other governmental agencies 36.89.050
- Historic preservation authority  
acquisition, maintenance, improvement, etc. 36.32.435  
Historical materials, expenditure of funds for preservation and exhibition of authorized 27.48.010  
Historical sites  
special review districts  
tax immunity or exemption, conditions 35.21.755  
Hitchhiking, local regulation allowed to control prostitution 46.61.255  
Holidays 1.16.050  
Home economics, extension work 36.50.010  
Home rule charter  
adoption, change Const. Art. 11 § 4  
interim zoning controls, limitations 36.32.580  
local health departments  
jurisdiction of board 70.05.035  
local health officers 70.05.050  
administrative officer  
appointment 70.05.040  
moratoria limitations 36.32.580
- Homeless persons  
housing and assistance Ch. 43.185C  
temporary encampments, hosting by religious organizations 36.01.290
- Horticultural pest and disease boards, powers and duties Ch. 15.09  
Horticultural pests and diseases  
disinfection of infected property, costs 15.08.130, 15.08.140, 15.08.150, 15.08.160, 15.08.170  
duty to disinfect or destroy when on public property 15.08.230  
horticultural tax 15.08.260, 15.08.270  
inspection board 15.08.180, 15.08.190  
nuisance abatement 15.08.190, 15.08.200, 15.08.210, 15.08.220  
Horticultural tax 15.08.260, 15.08.270
- Hospitals  
contracts with state universities for provision of medical services, teaching and research activities 36.62.290  
Hospitals, See also COUNTIES, subtitle County hospitals  
Hostels 79A.05.265, 79A.05.270, 79A.05.275, 79A.05.280  
Hotel-motel tax  
limitation on imposition and use 67.40.100  
Hours, official office 36.16.100
- Housing  
accessory apartments 36.70.677, 36.70A.400  
affordable housing, lease of county property for 36.34.135  
affordable housing development, discrimination against 36.130.005, 36.130.010, 36.130.020  
affordable housing incentive programs  
low-income units 36.70A.540  
comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350  
residential structures occupied by persons with disabilities, treatment of 36.70.990, 36.70A.410
- Housing authorities  
advance to authorized 35.83.050  
juveniles with developmental disabilities or released from state institutions, authority to operate group homes or halfway houses for 35.82.285  
rural housing projects 35.82.240
- Human remains, costs for transportation at direction of coroner or medical examiner 68.50.032  
Human remains, disposal of by county 36.39.030  
Impact fees, See LAND DEVELOPMENT, subtitle Impact fees  
Impounding motor vehicles  
local ordinances 46.55.240
- Improvements  
labor and material claims 36.45.040  
planning agency control 36.70.690, 36.70.700  
Income tax on net income prohibited 36.65.030
- Incorporation  
exempt from State Environmental Policy Act 36.93.170  
incorporation of territory in county with boundary review board 36.93.153
- Incorporation of cities or towns  
roads, county, revert to city or town 35.02.180
- Indebtedness  
additional, assent of voters necessary Const. Art. 8 § 6  
apportionment, when county divided or enlarged Const. Art. 11 § 3  
rights of creditors not affected Const. Art. 11 § 3  
assessment as basis of, how ascertained Const. Art. 8 § 6  
bankruptcy readjustment and release from debts Ch. 39.64  
bonds 36.67.010  
city harbor lying in two counties, transfer of territory 36.08.050, 36.08.060
- conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property, indebtedness  
limitation not to be exceeded 39.30.010  
division, apportionment 36.09.010, 36.09.020, 36.09.035, 36.09.040  
eminent domain in aid of federal or state improvements 8.08.120  
increase permitted for water, light, and sewer Const. Art. 8 § 6  
juvenile detention facilities, exceeding debt limitations authorized for 13.16.060  
limitations Ch. 39.36  
limitations upon 36.67.010, Const. Art. 8 § 6  
juvenile detention facilities, exceeding debt limitations authorized for 13.16.060  
limitations prescribed Const. Art. 8 § 6  
one percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
private property not to be taken in satisfaction of, exception Const. Art. 11 § 13  
refunding bonds not to exceed debt limitations 39.52.020  
restriction as to purpose Const. Art. 8 § 6
- Indian claims settlements  
local improvement districts, creation for purpose of payment authorized 36.32.540  
Indigent, disposal of remains 36.39.030
- Industrial development projects  
nonrecourse revenue bonds or obligations, authorized Const. Art. 32 § 1  
Industrial development revenue bonds Ch. 39.84
- Industrial insurance  
benefits 51.12.050  
premium liability 51.12.050
- Insurance  
employees, participation in state insurance program 41.04.205  
group disability insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance  
group false arrest insurance 36.16.130  
health care  
retirees and persons with disabilities 41.04.208, 41.04.212  
liability insurance against claims against officers and employees of the county authorized 36.16.136, 36.16.138  
risk management division, procurement 43.41.320  
risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62  
self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62
- Interception of communications  
enforcement, local government reimbursement 4.92.280
- Intercounty incorporation Ch. 35.02  
duties and powers of county officers 35.02.230, 35.02.240
- Intercounty weed districts, formation and duties Ch. 17.06
- Interim zoning by permit-granting agencies  
limitation on length 36.70.795  
procedures and limitations, exceptions 36.70A.390  
public hearing 36.70.795
- Interlocal cooperation, See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION
- International fire code  
administration and enforcement 19.27.110
- Intrastate corrections compact  
contracts with department of corrections 72.76.030  
fiscal management 72.76.040  
offender days, costs and accounting 72.76.020  
provisions 72.76.010
- Investments  
combining of money by units of local government 36.29.022  
county funds, service fee 36.29.020  
expenses 36.29.024  
public pension and retirement funds, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1
- Jails

## COUNTIES

aliens committed to, notification of immigration authorities 10.70.140  
booking and reporting, electronic statewide system and standards committee 36.28A.040, 36.28A.050  
booking fee 70.48.390  
city and county jails act Ch. 70.48  
contracts for incarceration unaffected by financial responsibility law 70.48.460  
contracts with state for confinement 72.64.110  
convicted felons, awaiting appeal, transfer to state institution 36.63.255  
county to furnish 2.28.139  
duty to furnish 2.28.139  
emergency in population  
governor's response, alternatives 9.94A.875  
farms for confinement, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Farms and camps for confinement financial responsibility 70.48.400, 70.48.410, 70.48.420, 70.48.430, 70.48.440  
improvement and construction  
bond issue  
administered by state jail commission 70.48.280  
bond investment for public funds 70.48.320  
principal, interest payment, source 70.48.310  
proceeds, deposit, use 70.48.270  
bond issue, 1981 Ch. 70.48A  
operation, locating, authority 70.48.180  
prisoners  
authorized 70.48.220  
confinement in jail of 70.48.220  
contracting authority 70.48.220  
early release for good behavior 9.92.151  
felons, state institution, transfer to, required 70.48.240  
financial responsibility 70.48.240  
mental health review, release of offender subject to 70.48.475  
temporary confinement, authorized 70.48.230  
transportation expenses, financial responsibility for 70.48.230  
work, authority to require 9.92.140  
regional camps 72.64.100  
regional jails 70.48.095  
reimbursement rates for use of state facilities 9.94A.190  
special detention facilities  
authorized 70.48.210  
fees for cost of housing 70.48.380  
violation of sentence condition  
arrest and confinement in jail 9.94A.631  
security searches, authorization 9.94A.631  
work release programs 70.48.210  
Jails, See also JAILS  
Joint city-county housing authorities, See JOINT CITY-COUNTY HOUSING AUTHORITIES  
Joint governmental activities, conference (with cities) to study regional and governmental problems  
articles 36.64.090  
authorized, scope 36.64.080  
grants and gifts 36.64.100, 36.64.110  
officers, agents and employees, consultants 36.64.090, 36.64.100  
public purpose 36.64.110  
Judges, salaries Const. Art. 4 § 13  
Judgments, execution against 6.17.080  
Judicial districts, matters heard outside of judges' judicial district, effect of decisions and rulings 2.08.200  
Juries and jurors  
county liability for payment 36.01.060  
expense of keeping jury charged to 4.44.310  
Jury costs, state reimbursements 2.36.150  
Justice and inferior courts act of 1961  
application of act 3.30.020  
validation of prior action and organization 3.74.940

Justices of the peace, See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE  
Juvenile court  
board of managers  
compensation 13.20.050  
organization 13.20.030  
powers and duties 13.20.040  
terms of office, removal, vacancies 13.20.020  
consolidated juvenile services  
purpose 13.06.010  
rules and regulations governing 13.06.030  
state aid  
computation of 13.06.050  
state aid for 13.06.020  
application 13.06.040  
county executive  
transfer of administration of court services to executive 13.20.060  
juvenile court advisory board  
duties 13.20.060  
Juvenile detention facilities  
counties authorized to provide 13.16.040  
declared a mandatory county function 13.16.030  
detention and risk assessment standards 13.40.038  
racial disproportionality, annual report on programs to reduce 13.06.050  
state policy regarding 13.40.038  
Juvenile detention facilities and services, board of managers for in counties with one million or more in population 13.20.010  
Juveniles  
funds for from department of social and health services 13.06.050  
funds for programs relating to payment by department of social and health services 13.06.050  
parole authority of counties 13.40.210  
King county  
hotel-motel tax  
state convention and trade center, Seattle Ch. 67.40  
Lake or beach management districts Ch. 36.61  
Land settlement, See COUNTIES, subtitle Homesite lands  
Land surveys 36.32.370, 36.32.380  
Land use  
appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
changes  
hearing examiner system 35.63.130  
comprehensive plans, required elements 36.70.330  
petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C  
project review and permit procedures Ch. 36.70B  
real property damage  
due to governmental action  
claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
definitions 64.40.010  
relief provided 64.40.020  
street improvement is prerequisite to development  
may contract with land owner 35.72.010  
reimbursement by other land owners 35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040  
Lands  
acquisition of for state highway purposes 47.12.040  
Columbia basin project, county lands within Ch. 89.12  
federal reclamation areas, county lands within Ch. 89.12  
fish and wildlife department lands, payments in lieu of property taxes 77.12.201, 77.12.203  
forest lands  
forest reserve funds  
distribution, procedure 28A.520.010  
surveys 36.32.370, 36.32.380  
tax title lands, See COUNTIES, subtitle Tax title land

underground storage of natural gas, lease of for 80.40.070  
Law enforcement, See also SHERIFFS  
Law enforcement communications network, participation 43.89.030  
Law libraries Ch. 27.24  
funding of county and regional libraries from filing fees, amounts 27.24.070, 27.24.090  
regional law libraries 27.24.062  
funding from filing fees, amounts 27.24.070, 27.24.090  
Leases  
competitive bids, procedure 36.32.253  
Legal actions commenced by or against, venue 36.01.050  
Legal aid, county funds used for 2.50.040, 2.50.160  
Legal services, See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS  
Legislative authority  
appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
assumption of rights, powers, functions and obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation by class AA or class A counties, duties as to 36.56.020, 36.56.030, 36.56.040  
assumption of rights, powers, functions and obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation by county with population of two hundred ten thousand or more, duties as to 36.56.010  
Legislature to provide system of government Const. Art. 11 § 4  
Liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010  
Liability insurance  
offenders performing community restitution 36.16.139  
Liability of officials, members, immunity 4.24.470  
Libraries  
conditional sales contract by counties for purchase of property for libraries authorized, vote required if exceeds indebtedness 39.30.010  
establishment and operation Ch. 27.12  
library capital facility areas authorized 36.32.610  
location on parks and recreation land authorized 36.68.110  
Licenses  
auctioneers  
issuance 36.71.080  
penalty for violations 36.71.070  
background checks, initiation by counties applicants for licenses 36.01.300  
licensees for occupations under local licensing authority 36.01.300  
dogs Ch. 36.49  
farmers, exemption, exceptions 36.71.090  
gardeners, exemption 36.71.090  
hawkers  
issuance 36.71.080  
penalty for violations 36.71.070  
marriage  
application, content, fee 26.04.160  
peddlers  
application 36.71.020  
cancellation 36.71.040  
defined 36.71.010  
deposit  
liability of 36.71.050  
requirement 36.71.020  
fees for 36.71.020  
issuance 36.71.020  
penalty for violations 36.71.060  
record of 36.71.030  
veterans exempted from having 73.04.050  
produce stands, exemption 36.71.090  
trading stamp licenses Ch. 19.83  
truck farmers, exemption 36.71.090  
Liens  
delinquent charges 36.89.065

- Limitation of actions, application of statute of limitations to actions by 4.16.160
- Limited access highway facilities through counties, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Limited access facilities
- Lines, changing, special legislation prohibited, exception Const. Art. 2 § 28
- Liquor revolving fund distribution 66.08.200
- Litter receptacle placement 70.93.090
- Livestock running at large, control and enforcement Ch. 16.24
- Local government management of program delegated by state  
final report or study, prerelease copy to local government 43.17.370
- Local government service agreements for services and facilities Ch. 36.115
- Local health departments  
administrative officer  
appointment 70.05.040  
responsibilities 70.05.045, 70.05.060, 70.05.070, 70.05.120  
biomedical waste  
definitions 70.95K.010  
legislative findings 70.95K.005  
residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030  
state preemption of local definitions 70.95K.011  
treatment technologies evaluation 70.95K.020  
chair of board 70.05.040  
child mortality review  
employee immunity and records  
confidentiality 70.05.170  
combination with cities  
authorized 70.08.010  
contagious diseases, report of 70.05.110  
contracts for sale or purchase of health services 70.05.150  
definitions 70.05.010  
expenses of enforcement and administration 70.05.130  
home rule charters  
administrative officer 70.05.040  
board jurisdiction 70.05.035  
local health officers 70.05.050  
jurisdiction of board 70.05.030  
local health officer  
appointment, qualifications, term, salary and expenses 70.05.050  
contagious diseases, reporting 70.05.110  
failure of local health board to appoint, procedure 70.05.080  
in-service training program for provisionally qualified officers 70.05.054  
powers and duties of 70.05.060  
professional qualifications 70.05.051  
provisionally qualified officer  
annual interview 70.05.055  
appointment, term, requirements 70.05.053  
in-service public health orientation program 70.05.054  
raising to full qualification 70.05.055  
rules and regulations of state board, duty to enforce, penalty 43.20.050  
training program for provisionally qualified officers 70.05.054  
physicians and surgeons  
contagious diseases, reporting 70.05.110  
diseases, reporting 70.05.090, 70.05.100, 70.05.110  
who determines character of disease 70.05.100  
pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B  
powers and duties of board 70.05.070  
septic systems  
moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160  
sewer hookups  
moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160  
solid waste management, adoption of rules and regulations governing, requirement, filing with department of ecology 70.95.160  
solid waste management, contracts with department of ecology authorized 70.95.163  
vacancies on board 70.05.040  
violations, penalties, remedies 70.05.120  
water hookups  
moratorium adoption, procedures and limitations 70.05.160
- Local improvement districts  
classification of property, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51  
establishment, procedure 36.94.230  
Indian claims settlement, creation for purpose of payment authorized 36.32.540  
joint planning and construction of improvement, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51  
reserve funds, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51
- Local improvement districts, See also LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS, subtitle Counties
- Local law and justice plan  
assistance in developing and implementing 36.28A.020
- Local public works assistance funds  
definitions 36.135.010  
public works projects  
local government, financial assistance for 36.135.030  
prioritization process 36.70.040, 36.135.040  
records of accounts, audits 36.135.050  
use, distribution 36.135.020  
Local sales and use tax Ch. 82.14
- Location of county seat not to be changed by special legislation Const. Art. 2 § 28
- Long-term care ombudsman program  
municipal authority 36.39.060
- Lost and found property  
disposition procedure 63.21.060  
duties 63.21.060
- Low-income housing  
loans and grants 36.32.415
- Low-level radioactive waste  
waste generator surcharge  
remittal to counties 43.200.233
- Management of county property according to establishment of comprehensive procedures 36.34.005
- Manufactured housing  
housing communities, elimination 36.70.493  
moving or installation in mobile home park, permit 36.01.220  
placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes 36.01.225
- Maps and mapping  
comprehensive plan 36.70.330  
official controls 36.70.560
- Mass public transportation  
intergovernmental disposition of property, authorized 39.33.050  
lease of to political subdivision or municipal corporation, authorized 39.33.050  
property exchange with political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050
- Massage practitioners  
licensing or operating fee 36.32.122
- Matching funds  
rural arterial program 36.79.120
- Medical examiner system, when authorized to replace coroner's office 36.16.030, 36.24.190
- Mental health courts 2.28.180, 2.28.190
- Mental illness  
children's mental health services, coordination Ch. 71.36  
community mental health services Ch. 71.24  
funding for services and facilities 71.05.100, 71.05.530  
minors, mental health services Ch. 71.34  
regional support networks, See MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Community services  
Mental illness, See also MENTAL ILLNESS  
Metals mining and milling operations, regulation Ch. 78.56  
Methamphetamine addiction programs  
state funding 70.96A.325  
Metropolitan municipal corporations, See METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS  
Militia enrollment  
duty of civil officers to make records available to enrolling officer 38.44.060  
Mineral and petroleum leases  
authorized 78.16.010  
conveyances of county property, damages to owner 78.16.070  
disposition of royalties and rentals 78.16.050  
duration, terms, conditions 78.16.020  
option to purchase 78.16.020  
conveyance 78.16.030  
surrender lands 78.16.040  
order for contents 78.16.020  
surface rights, restrictions 78.16.060  
Mobile home parks  
manufactured/mobile home moving or installation, permit 36.01.220  
placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes 36.01.225  
Mobile homes  
moving or installation in mobile home park, permit 36.01.220  
placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes 36.01.225  
Money  
county treasurer as custodian, duties, fee 36.29.020  
deposited with treasurer Const. Art. 11 § 15  
use of by official, a felony Const. Art. 11 § 14  
Moratoria by permit-granting agencies  
limitation on length 36.70.795  
procedures and limitations, exceptions 36.70A.390  
public hearing 36.70.795  
Morgues  
control and management 68.52.010, 68.52.020  
Mosquito control Ch. 70.22  
Mosquito control districts, organization and duties Ch. 17.28  
Motor vehicle fund  
distribution of  
formula for 46.68.122, 46.68.124  
generally 46.68.120  
Motor vehicle wreckers' regulation 46.80.160  
Motor vehicles  
for hire vehicles, local licensing and regulation 46.72.160, 46.72.170  
special permits for oversize or overweight motor vehicle movement, fees paid to counties, when 46.44.096  
violations, venue in justice court 46.52.100  
Mt. St. Helens  
recovery, scope authorized 36.01.150  
Multi-family and mixed-use projects  
establishment, assessments, authorized 35.87A.010  
Multi-purpose community centers  
generally Ch. 35.59  
Municipal obligations  
mutual savings banks, authorized investment for 32.20.090  
Municipal research and services  
commerce, department of, contracting for research and services 43.110.030  
county research services account 43.110.050  
generally Ch. 43.110  
Name, corporate 36.01.020

## COUNTIES

National historic towns, designation 36.70A.520  
Navigable waters, sale and use by diking districts 85.05.082  
Navigation, county property, lease or conveyance to United States 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
Neighborhood self-help projects  
contracts with community service organizations 35.21.278  
New  
formation may be by special legislation Const. Art. 2 § 28  
restrictions on Const. Art. 11 § 3  
venue changed to 4.12.070  
Newly incorporated city or town  
county may contract for essential services 35.02.225  
county to provide road and law enforcement services 35.02.220  
county to provide special districts services 35.02.220  
duty to assist during interim 35.02.270  
Noxious weed control Ch. 17.10  
Offenders performing community restitution workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 36.16.139, 51.12.045  
Officers and employees 42.23.030  
abandonment of duties 36.16.125  
appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
blind, hearing impaired persons, discrimination prohibited 70.84.080  
code of ethics 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060  
coroners, limitations on persons holding office in counties with populations of forty thousand or more 36.24.175  
county treasurer  
central services department, duties related thereto 36.92.070  
department for administration of sewerage, water and drainage systems, personnel merit system, exceptions 36.94.120  
deputies  
authority 36.16.070  
duties 36.16.070  
elected officials  
salary schedule 36.17.020  
eligibility to hold office 42.04.020  
employees  
authority 36.16.070  
duties 36.16.070  
hourly personnel, vacations and sick leaves 36.32.390  
hours of labor 49.28.010, 49.28.040  
insurance  
group 36.32.400  
health care 36.32.400  
minimum wages 49.46.010  
salaries  
draw days 36.17.040  
payment 36.17.040  
sick leaves, hourly personnel 36.32.390  
subversive activities bars employment 9.81.040, 9.81.060  
vacations, hourly personnel 36.32.390  
employment by county commissioners, additional authority 36.32.440  
health care  
retirees and persons with disabilities 41.04.208, 41.04.212  
hospitalization and medical aid for employees and dependents  
choice in plan or policy to be offered 41.04.180  
contracts with health care service contractors authorized 41.04.180  
costs not additional compensation, payment of premiums 41.04.190  
insurance, participation in state insurance program 41.04.205  
militia duty, exemption from 38.44.030  
officers  
abandonment of duties 36.16.125

business completion, liability 36.16.120  
draw days, percentage allowed 36.17.040  
duties, compensation, elections Const. Art. 11 § 5  
elections  
time of 36.16.010, Const. Art. 6 § 8  
embezzlement, failing to pay over fees 36.18.170  
enumeration of 36.16.030  
expenditures in excess of budget, personal liability 36.40.130  
fee and compensation settlement, salary, effect upon 36.17.050  
oath of office  
filing 36.16.060  
taking 36.16.040  
office hours 36.16.100  
office space 36.16.090  
official bonds  
amount 36.16.050  
filing 36.16.060  
official county paper, use of 36.72.071  
public money, use of, felonious Const. Art. 11 § 14  
recall, See COUNTIES, subtitle Recall  
salaries 36.17.010  
draw day 36.17.040  
payment 36.17.040  
withholding, when 36.17.050  
terms of office 36.16.020  
not to be extended Const. Art. 11 § 8  
territorial, terms, bonds Const. Art. 27 § 14  
vacancies 36.16.110  
how filled Const. Art. 11 § 6  
partisan elective offices Const. Art. 2 § 15  
power of legislature to prescribe duties, term Const. Art. 11 § 5  
resignation, to whom made 42.12.020  
salaries, payment 36.17.042  
salaries and wages  
county with population of less than five thousand, combined auditor-clerk 36.16.032  
deduction of pledges for United Good Neighbors from 36.17.045  
increase during term, when authorized Const. Art. 30 § 1  
sheriff, See SHERIFFS  
sick leave payment 41.48.160  
supervisor of county central services  
department 36.92.030  
township, precinct, or road district office, vacancies, how filled Const. Art. 11 § 6  
vacancies in office, partisan elective officers Const. Art. 2 § 15  
vacancy in partisan elective office, acting official 36.16.115  
weekly biweekly pay periods 36.17.042  
Official county newspaper  
county legislative authority, duties as to 36.72.075  
forms for public blanks  
compilation 36.72.080  
material for 36.72.090  
use by county officers 36.72.071  
One percentum tax limitations Const. Art. 7 § 2  
On-site sewage disposal systems Ch. 70.118  
On-site sewage disposal systems, large Ch. 70.118B  
On-site sewage disposal systems, marine recovery areas Ch. 70.118A  
On-site sewage systems  
local health officer's authority to waive requirements 70.05.072, 70.05.077  
permits 70.05.074  
Open spaces, See also COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Open spaces; COUNTIES, subtitle Highways—Open spaces  
Ordinances and resolutions  
airport joint operations 14.08.200  
bridges, acquisition or construction over county roads 36.75.170

port district regulations, adoption 53.08.220  
publication, summaries 65.16.160  
waste management, requirement, contents 70.95.160  
zones and zoning 36.70.720, 36.70.730  
Organization of townships in Const. Art. 11 § 4  
Owner-built residences  
construction in counties with populations of five thousand to less than ten thousand, ordinance reenactment 19.27.160  
Park and recreation service areas  
additional areas, later inclusion, procedure 36.68.620  
administration 36.68.400  
areas includable 36.68.610  
bond issues  
election on 36.68.480  
general obligation bonds authorized, indebtedness limitations 36.68.520  
budget 36.68.530  
chapter 67.20 RCW powers, exercise of 36.68.600  
city or town territory, inclusion procedure 36.68.610  
community revitalization financing 36.68.527  
concessions, proceeds, disbursement of 36.68.560  
county current expense fund reimbursement 36.68.570  
creation authorized by any county 36.68.400  
declaration of formation upon voter approval 36.68.500  
election on formation  
annual excess levy or bond retirement levies election  
vote required 36.68.490  
property tax levy or bond retirement levies election 36.68.480  
eminent domain 36.68.555  
eminent domain, acquisition of recreational, view point, greenbelt, conservation, historic, scenic, or view purpose land 36.34.340  
employees  
city, county, funding 36.68.541  
enlargement after formation 36.68.620  
establishment 36.68.470  
resolution order in election, election procedure 36.68.470  
feasibility hearings  
findings of board 36.68.460  
notice 36.68.440  
procedure 36.68.450  
recesses 36.68.450  
fees and charges for use of facilities, disposition 36.68.550  
financing powers 36.68.400  
indebtedness limitations, bond issues  
annual excess property tax levy 36.68.520  
initiation procedure, resolution or petition 36.68.410  
investigation of feasibility by county  
legislative authority 36.68.440  
local service area fund  
created 36.68.510  
funds deposited in 36.68.510  
ownership of facilities, expenditures 36.68.580  
petitions  
contents 36.68.420  
signatures 36.68.430  
verification of signatures 36.68.430  
purchases 36.68.570  
purpose of act 36.68.590  
reports on feasibility and costs  
availability to board 36.68.440  
filing 36.68.440  
resolution contents 36.68.420  
six-year regular property tax levies, limitations 36.68.525  
tax levies  
annual excess property tax levy 36.68.520  
election on 36.68.480

- six-year regular property tax levies, limitations 36.68.525
- taxing districts, defined as 36.68.400
- Parking and business improvement areas establishment, assessments, authorized 35.87A.010
- Parks, name designation 36.32.430
- Parks and recreation
  - authority to
    - acquire and operate 67.20.010
    - build, improve, operate and maintain, enumeration of authorized facilities 36.68.090
  - board for
    - compensation 36.68.030
    - powers and duties 36.68.060
    - removal of members 36.68.050
    - terms of office 36.68.040
    - vacancies 36.68.050
  - charges for use 36.68.090
  - community athletics programs
    - sex discrimination, prohibition of 36.68.120, 36.69.500
  - comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350
  - conditional sales contracts by county for purchase of property for parks authorized, vote required if exceeds indebtedness 39.30.010
  - formation, all classes of counties 36.69.030
  - funds for, generally 36.68.070
  - joint districts, multi-counties
    - authority for 36.69.420
    - county responsible for maintenance, operation, administration 36.69.450
  - formation
    - petition 36.69.430
    - procedure 36.69.440
  - population determination 36.69.460
  - libraries on land authorized 36.68.110
  - local improvements and assessments
    - authority for 36.69.200
    - hearings 36.69.250
    - initiation of proceedings 36.69.210, 36.69.220, 36.69.230
  - park and playground systems, authority 36.68.010
  - park and recreation districts
    - bonds, general obligation 36.69.140
    - excess levies, authorization 36.69.140
  - parks, beaches and camps, authority, generally Ch. 67.20
  - penalty for violations 36.68.080
  - recreation districts
    - additional area, authority 36.69.190
    - area, additional authority 36.69.190
    - authority for counties 36.69.010
    - board of commissioners
      - compensation 36.69.110
      - contract indebtedness 36.69.350
      - duties 36.69.120
      - election procedures 36.69.090
      - issue revenue bonds 36.69.350
      - jurisdiction 36.69.260
      - terms of office 36.69.090
      - vacancies 36.69.100
    - budget 36.69.160
    - community revitalization financing 36.69.147
    - dissolution 36.69.310
    - fiscal matters
      - expenditures 36.69.170
      - warrants and vouchers 36.69.150
    - formation
      - boundaries, fixing 36.69.050
      - class AA counties, class A counties, second, fourth, eighth or ninth class counties 36.69.030
      - elections 36.69.065, 36.69.070, 36.69.080
      - hearing 36.69.040
      - petition 36.69.020
      - resolution of cities and towns 36.69.030
    - local improvement districts
      - authority for 36.69.200
  - hearings 36.69.250
  - initiation of proceedings
    - petitions 36.69.210, 36.69.230
    - resolutions 36.69.210, 36.69.220
  - notice 36.69.240
  - notice, to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 36.69.245
  - powers and duties of board 36.69.270
  - protests 36.69.260
  - powers of
    - specific enumeration 36.69.130
  - treasurer, county treasurer as 36.69.150, 36.69.200
  - violation of rules, penalty 36.69.180
  - recreational facilities, defined 36.69.010
  - recreational programs, conduct of 36.68.020
  - regulation 36.68.090
  - revenue bonds
    - authorized 36.69.360
    - form 36.69.370
    - funding, refunding bonds 36.69.400
    - issuance 36.69.370
    - authority for 36.69.410
    - payment of, covenants, enforcement 36.69.390
    - purposes 36.69.360
    - resolution to authorize, contents 36.69.380
    - seal 36.69.370
    - term 36.69.370
  - Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers, regulatory authority 19.60.075
  - Peddlers and hawkers
    - license regulations Ch. 36.71
    - veterans exempted from licensing 73.04.050
  - Per diem and expenses, county liability for in certain cases 36.01.060
  - Permits
    - county log tolerance permit 46.44.047
    - leases or licenses for counties to use toll facilities authorized 47.56.253
  - Personal protection spray devices
    - restrictions on authority to prohibit use 9.91.160
  - Personnel merit system, department for administration of sewerage, water and drainage systems, exceptions 36.94.120
  - Pest districts Ch. 17.12
  - Pesticide applicators licenses, authorization to issue 17.21.305
  - Planning and zoning
    - accessory apartments
      - incorporation of report recommendations into local development and zoning regulations 43.63A.215
  - Planning commissions
    - appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36
    - regional, appointment and powers 35.63.070
  - Planning enabling act, See COUNTIES, subtitle Plans and planning
  - Plans and planning
    - adjustment, board of
      - appointment 36.70.220
      - creation 36.70.200
      - meetings 36.70.270
      - membership 36.70.210
      - organization 36.70.260
      - removal 36.70.250
      - rules 36.70.280
      - terms of office 36.70.230
      - vacancies 36.70.240
    - appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36
    - appropriations for 36.70.290
    - comprehensive plan
      - amendment 36.70.410
      - approval 36.70.400
      - authority for 36.70.320
      - cooperation with affected agencies, preparation 36.70.360
      - county commissioners
        - approval or change 36.70.440
        - initiation or change 36.70.430
        - referral to 36.70.420
    - defined 36.70.020
    - development regulations, consistency with plan required 35.63.125, 36.70.545
    - elements
      - amplification of 36.70.340
      - required 36.70.330
    - filing 36.70.370
    - ground water 36.70.330
    - planning agencies
      - annual report 36.70.460
      - cooperation with other agencies 36.70.480
      - projects relating to 36.70.450
      - promotion of public interest 36.70.470
    - portion of county, for 36.70.320
    - public hearing
      - notice of 36.70.390
      - requirement 36.70.380
    - zones and zoning, effect upon 36.70.720, 36.70.730
  - comprehensive plan and regulations, copy provided to county assessor 36.70.495
  - comprehensive plans
    - elements
      - optional 36.70.350
    - conditional or special use permits, when mediation prior to appeal is required 36.32.525, 36.70.678
    - conferences and travel
      - authority for 36.70.310
      - expenses of agency members 36.70.310
    - department of planning
      - alternative to commission 36.70.040
    - development project review process 36.70A.470
    - director of planning
      - appointment 36.70.160
      - authority for 36.70.030
      - employees 36.70.170
      - joint county programs 36.70.180
      - special services 36.70.190
    - electric vehicle infrastructure 35.63.127, 36.70.695
    - expenditures
      - regional planning as proper purpose for 36.70.015
      - within amounts appropriated 36.70.290
    - hearing examiner system, adoption
      - authorized, alternative, functions, procedures 36.70.970
    - hearing examiner system, land use changes 35.63.130
    - land use planning, comprehensive
      - agricultural lands
        - innovative zoning techniques 36.70A.177
      - airports, general aviation 36.70A.510
      - classification of agriculture, forest, and mineral lands and critical areas
        - guidelines 36.70A.050
    - comprehensive plans
      - coordination with other plans 36.70A.100
      - environmental planning pilot projects 36.70A.385
      - extension of designation date 36.70A.380
      - identification of lands useful for public purposes 36.70A.150
      - innovative techniques 36.70A.090
      - major industrial developments 36.70A.365
      - mandatory elements 36.70A.070
      - master planned resorts, when authorized by county 36.70A.360
      - new fully contained communities, when approved in county planning 36.70A.350
      - noncompliance 36.70A.330
      - noncompliance and sanctions 36.70A.340, 36.70A.345
      - open space corridors, identification and purchase of 36.70A.160
      - optional elements 36.70A.080
      - order of invalidity 36.70A.335
      - planning activities and capital budget
        - decisions, conformity with 36.70A.120
      - port elements 36.70A.085

## COUNTIES

private property protection 36.70A.370  
public participation ensured 36.70A.140  
review, amendments 36.70A.130  
state agencies to comply 36.70A.103  
sufficient land capacity for development 36.70A.115  
transmittal to state 36.70A.106  
urban growth areas 36.70A.110  
counties required to plan, compliance 36.70A.040  
county-wide planning policy 36.70A.210  
definitions 36.70A.030  
development regulations  
electric vehicle infrastructure 36.70A.695  
presumption of validity 36.70A.320  
transmittal to state 36.70A.106  
greenbelts or open space, adverse possession 36.70A.165  
growth management hearings board  
appeal by state, limitations 36.70A.310  
conduct, procedure, and compensation 36.70A.270  
consolidation into environmental and land use hearings office 36.70A.252, 36.70A.903  
creation, membership 36.70A.250  
expedited review 36.70A.305  
final orders 36.70A.300  
invalidity, determination 36.70A.302  
judicial review 36.70A.295  
legislative intent and finding 36.70A.3201  
matters subject to review 36.70A.280  
petitions to, evidence 36.70A.290  
regional panels 36.70A.260  
growth strategies commission, role 36.70A.800  
legislative findings 36.70A.010, 36.70A.011  
master planned locations 36.70A.367, 36.70A.368  
master planned resorts 36.70A.362  
military installations, incompatible development 36.70A.530  
mineral resource lands 36.70A.131  
moratoria by permit-granting agencies  
limitation on length 36.70.795  
procedures and limitations, exceptions 36.70A.390  
natural resource lands and critical areas  
designation 36.70A.170, 36.70A.172  
development regulations 36.70A.060  
planning goals 36.70A.020  
playing fields, compliance 36.70A.171  
progress reports 36.70A.180  
public participation 36.70A.035  
review and evaluation program 36.70A.215  
shoreline master programs 36.70A.480  
siting of essential public facilities 36.70A.200  
submittal phasing 36.70A.045  
technical assistance, grants, and mediation services 36.70A.190  
transportation element 36.70A.108  
wetlands delineation 36.70A.175  
manufactured housing communities, elimination 36.70.493  
notice, identification of affected property 36.70.315  
official controls  
adoption 36.70.570  
authority for 36.70.550  
county commissioners  
action 36.70.620  
final authority 36.70.650  
initiation of 36.70.640  
public hearing 36.70.630  
recommendation to 36.70.600  
reference to 36.70.610  
enforcement 36.70.670  
forms of 36.70.560  
limitation to planning matters 36.70.660  
public hearing  
notice 36.70.590  
requirement 36.70.580

planning agencies  
advisory nature of reports 36.70.710  
annual report, status of comprehensive plan 36.70.460  
appropriations 36.70.290  
assumption of duties 36.70.920  
capital expenditure projects  
notification 36.70.520  
relating to comprehensive plan 36.70.530  
conferences 36.70.310  
cooperation with other agencies 36.70.360, 36.70.480  
county commission  
referral of special matters 36.70.510  
reports to 36.70.510  
county improvements  
approval 36.70.700  
control 36.70.690  
county legislative authority  
referral procedure 36.70.540  
definitions 36.70.020  
gifts, acceptance of 36.70.300  
information, right of acquisition 36.70.490  
joint meetings 36.70.150  
meetings 36.70.130  
projects, relating to comprehensive plans 36.70.450  
public interest, promotion toward comprehensive plan 36.70.470  
records 36.70.140  
rules 36.70.140  
subdivision and platting of land 36.70.680  
travel expenses 36.70.310  
planning commissions  
appointment 36.70.080  
composition 36.70.070  
creation 36.70.030  
department to assist 36.70.040  
duties imposed by other acts 36.70.920  
expenses, authority 36.70.310  
officers 36.70.120  
removal 36.70.110  
right of entry, surveys 36.70.500  
terms of office 36.70.090  
vacancies 36.70.100  
planning enabling act  
alternative methods 36.70.930  
definitions 36.70.020  
designation as 36.70.910  
duties of planning commissioners by other acts 36.70.920  
elective adoptions 36.70.940  
purpose and intent 36.70.010  
programs for  
authority 36.70.050  
joint county participation 36.70.050  
joint directors for 36.70.180  
special services 36.70.190  
regional planning  
commission, appointment and powers 36.70.060  
grants-in-aid from United States 36.70.060  
public purpose of expenditure of funds 36.70.015  
restrictions applicable to real property, statement request and contents 36.70.317  
right of entry, commission and staff 36.70.500  
solar easements  
solar energy system, defined 36.70.025  
zoning adjutor  
appointment 36.70.220  
creation of office 36.70.200  
finality of action 36.70.880  
orders, findings of fact 36.70.900  
powers and duties 36.70.870  
Plans and planning, See also PLANS AND PLANNING, subtitle Counties  
Platting, generally, See PLATTING, SUBDIVISION AND DEDICATION OF LAND  
Platting of land, planning agencies review 36.70.680

Playgrounds, See COUNTIES, subtitle Parks and recreation  
Plumbers  
compliance inspections by city or county, pilot project 18.106.280  
Police regulations, power to enforce Const. Art. 11 § 11  
Political subdivisions within, warrants against 36.22.090  
Pollution control bonds and facilities, See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING  
Pool and billiard halls, licenses and fees 67.12.110  
Population  
basis for allocation of funds 36.13.100  
census, authorized 36.13.020  
census determination 36.13.030, 36.13.050  
classified by Const. Art. 11 § 5  
determination 36.13.100  
enumerators 36.13.030  
fixing by county commissioners 36.13.050  
Population determination and certification  
office of financial management duties 43.62.035  
Population of eight thousand or more  
road engineer, employment 36.80.010  
Population of from eight thousand to less than twelve thousand  
port district dissolution, disposition of funds 53.49.010  
Population of less than eight thousand  
rural arterial program fund eligibility 36.79.140  
Population of less than five thousand  
county clerk, combined with county auditor 36.16.032  
Population of less than forty thousand  
coroner's officer 36.16.030  
Population of one hundred twenty-five thousand or more  
salary fund, creation of 36.33.060  
Population of two hundred ten thousand or more  
assumption of rights, powers, functions and obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation  
authority 36.56.010  
contracts with cities concerning buildings and related improvements 36.64.070  
Port districts, See PORT DISTRICTS  
Poultry shows  
admission charge 36.37.100  
conduct of 36.37.110  
petition 36.37.090  
Powers and duties  
contract 36.01.010  
conveyances 36.01.040  
corporate 36.01.010  
financial transactions, regulations 36.01.240  
how exercised 36.01.030  
probation and parole services 36.01.070  
rent control, state preemption 36.01.130  
sue and be sued 36.01.010  
Printing  
contracts for outside state work, labor requirements 43.78.150  
must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140  
Prisons and prisoners, See COUNTIES, subtitle Jails  
Probation and parole services 36.01.070  
Probation and parole services, authority 9.95.204  
Produce selling, license requirements 36.71.090  
Projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157  
Property  
land within improvement district  
assessment of 35.44.140  
payment of assessment 35.49.070  
transfer to metropolitan park districts 35.61.290, 35.61.300  
Property, See also COUNTIES, subtitle County property

- Property apportionment, district, how decided 36.09.020
- Property subject to local improvement assessments, acquisition by cities and towns 35.49.150
- Prosecuting attorney, See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
- Prosecuting attorneys
  - driving record, abstract of access 46.52.130
- Public assistance, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle County offices
- Public auction sales, where held 36.16.140
- Public buildings, comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350
- Public corporations
  - transfer of real property to, conditions and limitations 35.21.747
- Public defender
  - accused and indigent persons, representation of 36.26.070
  - appeals 36.26.080
  - appointment of counsel other than public defender at option of the court 36.26.090
  - assistance 36.26.060
  - county commissioners, powers and duties 36.26.060
  - court, appointment of other than public defender 36.26.090
  - definitions 36.26.010
  - duties 36.26.080
  - election to establish 36.26.030
  - expenditures 36.26.050
  - financing 36.26.050
  - intercounty agreements 36.26.020
  - powers and duties 36.26.050
  - qualifications, term 36.26.040
  - salary 36.26.060
  - selection committee members 36.26.030
  - selection of public defender by 36.26.030
- Public depositaries
  - all deposits must be made in, exceptions 39.58.080
  - bonds, when not required 39.58.090
  - statewide custodian, application of chapter 39.58.155
- Public facilities
  - state loans or grants to finance county-wide planning policy, preference to party to 43.17.250
- Public facilities districts
  - convention and trade center, transfer from public nonprofit to district eminent domain, authorization of 36.100.240
  - taxing authority 36.100.210, 36.100.220
- Public funds
  - interfund transfers and loans, repayment and crediting procedure 43.09.285
- Public health
  - appropriations for 70.12.025
  - threats to
    - attorney general, duty to enforce 43.20A.660
    - grant-in-aid payment to local health departments 43.20.200
    - local health department, grant-in-aid to 43.20.200
    - notice to violators 43.20A.660
    - prosecuting attorneys, duties to enforce 43.20A.660
    - reports of violations, duty of attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to enforce 43.20A.660
- Public health, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Health departments
- Public health and safety facilities
  - acquisition and development of, authority 36.89.030
  - bonds, general obligation
    - election on proposition 36.89.040
    - issuance 36.89.040
    - definitions 36.89.010
  - delinquent charges, lien 36.89.065
  - governmental agencies, participation by 36.89.050
  - participation by other governmental agencies 36.89.050
  - powers and authority are supplemental 36.89.060, 36.89.062
  - purpose 36.89.020
  - transfer of ownership and operation to other governmental agencies 36.89.050
- Public hospital capital facility areas Ch. 70.265
- Public hospital districts
  - authorized 70.44.003
  - generally Ch. 70.44
- Public stadium, convention center, and arts facilities Ch. 67.30
- Public transportation systems
  - employees
    - payroll deduction for political action committees 35.58.268
- Public utilities, comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350
- Public utility districts
  - construction projects imposing financial burden, compensation 54.36.070
  - county-wide districts, acquisition of distribution properties 54.32.040
  - dissolution 54.08.080
  - formation of new districts 54.08.060
- Public water supply
  - chemical contaminants
    - local standards may be stricter 70.142.040
  - noncomplying systems, corrective plan 70.142.050
- Public waterway districts Ch. 91.08
- Public works
  - local public works assistance funds Ch. 36.135
  - Performance-based contracts for water conservation, solid waste reduction, and energy equipment Ch. 39.35A
- Public works and purchases
  - community revitalization financing 36.32.121
  - competitive bids, advertisements 36.32.245
  - competitive bids, requirements 36.32.235, 36.32.240, 36.32.245, 36.32.270
  - county hospitals, competitive bids 36.32.240
  - performance-based contracts 36.32.245, 36.32.250
  - prevailing wages, legal liability of public agencies to comply with 39.12.042
  - proposed public works, notification of county planning commission 36.70.520
  - purchasing department 36.32.240
  - recycled materials, preferential purchase of 36.32.245
  - small works roster process 36.32.250
- Public works and purchases, See also PUBLIC WORKS
- Public works assistance account
  - established, purpose 43.155.050
  - loans or pledges, eligibility 43.155.070
- Public works projects
  - competitive bidding requirements 43.155.060
  - contract awarding, procedure, bid deposits, contractor's bond 36.32.250
  - definitions 43.155.020
  - financing powers of board 43.155.060
  - legislative policy 43.155.010
  - loans for preconstruction activities 43.155.068
  - outcome-focused performance measures 43.155.075
  - public works assistance account established, purpose 43.155.050
  - public works board
    - created 43.155.030
    - financing powers 43.155.060
    - powers 43.155.040
    - records, audits 43.155.080
- Puget Sound marine resources committees Ch. 36.125
- Puget Sound water quality protection, responsibilities Ch. 90.71
- Purchases
  - blind made products 19.06.020
  - conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property
    - authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010
    - election required if exceeds indebtedness limitation 39.30.010
    - joint execution with other municipal corporations authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010
  - electronic data processing and telecommunications systems 39.04.270
  - interest due when payment is not timely attorney fees 39.76.040
  - exceptions 39.76.020
  - source of funds for payment of penalties 39.76.030
  - road maintenance materials
    - multiple awards 36.32.256
- Purchasing agent
  - duties 36.32.260
- Purchasing department 36.32.240
- Rail districts, See COUNTY RAIL DISTRICTS
- Rail fixed guideway systems
  - safety plan, security and emergency preparedness 36.01.210, 36.57.120, 36.57A.170
- Railroad crossings
  - allocation of
    - funds for installation and maintenance, to defray costs of 81.53.271
    - state funds to defray costs of 81.53.281
  - signals and devices
    - federal funding
      - allocation of installation costs 81.53.295
- Railroad crossings, See also RAILROADS
- Range areas
  - livestock running at large, control and enforcement Ch. 16.24
  - posting of sign on road entering area 16.24.060
- Real property
  - transfer to public corporation, conditions and limitations 35.21.747
- Real property, See also COUNTIES, subtitle County property
- Reclamation, county property, lease or conveyance to United States 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240
- Recording instruments
  - surcharge
    - local homeless housing and assistance 36.22.1791
- Recording of documents
  - approved processes 65.04.030
- Recording officer
  - auditor designated as 36.18.005
  - definitions 36.18.005
  - fees 36.18.010
- Records
  - destruction or donation of, procedure for, retention schedule 40.14.070
  - electronic access to public records 43.105.250, 43.105.260, 43.105.270, 43.105.280, 43.105.300, 43.105.310
  - historical records, transfer to depository agency, procedure for 40.14.070
- Records of superior court clerk 36.23.030
- Recreation districts, See COUNTIES, subtitle Parks and recreation
- Recreational activities
  - licenses and fees authorized 67.12.021
- Recreational vehicles used as primary residences 36.01.225
- Recyclable materials
  - collection and transportation by recycling company or nonprofit entity
    - application of chapter 36.58.160
  - collection of source separated material 36.58.040
- Recycled products
  - procurement

## COUNTIES

definitions 43.19A.010  
duties 43.19A.030  
preferential purchase policy 43.19A.040  
purpose 43.19A.005  
requirements Ch. 43.19A  
procurement, notice of requirements  
43.19A.080  
Regional jails 70.48.095  
Regional support networks, See MENTALLY  
ILL, subtitle Community services  
Regulations, public notice 36.32.120  
Relocation assistance for low-income tenants  
authorization for certain cities, towns,  
counties, and municipal corporations to  
require 59.18.440  
payments not considered income, eligibility  
for public assistance unaffected 59.18.450  
Rent control, state preemption 36.01.130  
Rentals of irrigated land, application toward  
assessments 36.33.170  
Residential care facilities  
review of need and demand for,  
implementation of findings 36.32.560,  
36.70.755  
Restriction as to purpose of indebtedness Const.  
Art. 8 § 6  
Retirement and pensions, investments of public  
pension and retirement funds Const. Art. 29  
§ 1  
Rewards  
authority, payment 10.85.030  
conflicting claims 10.85.040  
payment 10.85.050  
Right of way donations for transportation  
improvements  
advertising signs on donated parcels  
47.14.040  
credit against district assessment 36.88.145,  
47.14.030  
definitions 47.14.020  
department duties 47.14.050  
intent 47.14.010  
River and harbor improvements, planning and  
funding Ch. 88.32  
Rivers and streams  
flood control 36.32.280, 36.32.290, Ch. 86.12,  
Ch. 86.13  
obstruction removal 36.32.290  
regulation of 36.32.280  
tree removal 36.32.300  
Road engineer, employment 36.80.010  
Road engineer, records, expenditures 36.80.060  
Road maintenance materials  
multiple awards 36.32.256  
Road projects  
compost products use in 43.19A.110  
Roads  
maintenance materials  
multiple awards 36.32.256  
shoulder driving, permitted, when 46.61.428  
speed limits  
established by secretary of transportation,  
when 46.61.415  
Roads, See also COUNTY ROADS AND  
BRIDGES  
Rural  
local sales and use tax for public facilities  
82.14.370  
Rural arterial program, See RURAL ARTERIAL  
PROGRAM  
Salaries and wages  
direct deposit into financial institutions  
41.04.240  
increase during term, when authorized Const.  
Art. 30 § 1  
payroll deductions to banks, savings banks,  
credit unions, or savings and loan  
associations authorized, conditions  
41.04.245  
salary fund, reimbursement of fund 36.33.060  
Salary schedule for elected officials 36.17.020  
Sanitary districts, See SANITARY DISTRICTS

Sanitary regulations, power to enforce Const.  
Art. 11 § 11  
Sanitation, department of health assistance  
70.54.040  
School district expenditure of funds on county  
buildings 28A.335.140  
School districts, administration of trust moneys  
to benefit 36.01.170  
School funds may be invested in bonds of Const.  
Art. 16 § 5  
Schools, certain federal payments to counties  
designated to reduce districts' outstanding  
debts 36.01.200  
Seals, official 36.16.050, Const. Art. 27 § 9  
Seats, changing  
removal proceedings for Const. Art. 11 § 2  
special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 §  
28  
Second class  
prosecuting attorneys, private law practice  
prohibited, when 36.27.060  
Senior citizen programs  
authorization 36.39.060  
Service agreements for providing local  
government services and facilities Ch.  
36.115  
Service of summons on, personal service  
4.28.080  
Sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER  
DISTRICTS  
Sewer overflows  
reduction, plans and compliance 90.48.480  
Sewer systems  
charges, construction costs  
notice, recording 65.08.170  
payment, release 65.08.180  
credit to finance Const. Art. 8 § 10  
low income persons, connection charges,  
waiver 36.94.370  
municipal water and sewer facilities act  
charges, construction costs  
payment, release 65.08.180  
tap-in, connection, hookup fees, charges,  
waiver, low income persons 36.94.370  
waste disposal facilities, bond issue Ch.  
43.99F  
Sewerage  
construction  
by owners of real estate 35.91.020  
Sewerage, water and drainage systems, See  
SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE  
SYSTEMS—COUNTIES  
Sewerage systems  
contracts with property owners 35.91.020  
construction along county roads 35.91.020  
municipal water and sewer facilities act  
construction by property owners along  
county roads 35.91.020  
contract with owners of real estate 35.91.020  
waste disposal facilities, bond issue Ch.  
43.83A  
waste disposal permits 90.48.160, 90.48.162,  
90.48.165, 90.48.170, 90.48.180,  
90.48.190, 90.48.195, 90.48.200  
Shellfish protection districts and programs Ch.  
90.72  
Sheriffs  
responsibility for acts 36.28.010  
statewide unified sex offender notification and  
registration program 36.28A.040  
Sheriffs, See also SHERIFFS  
Shoreline management act, duties Ch. 90.58  
Shoreline master programs 36.70A.480  
Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
Sidewalks, construction 36.75.240  
Sixth class  
port district dissolution, disposition of funds  
53.49.020  
Small works roster  
public works projects 36.32.250  
Smoking  
no smoking law  
local regulations authorized 70.160.080

penalty for violation of  
paid to county bringing action 70.160.100  
Solar easements  
comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350  
Solid waste advisory committee  
organization and duties 70.95.165  
Solid waste collection districts, See SOLID  
WASTE COLLECTION DISTRICTS  
Solid waste disposal  
facilities owned by county  
arbitration and negotiation of impact charges  
36.58.080  
exempt from municipal tax 36.58.080  
municipalities may charge counties for  
impact mitigation 36.58.080  
ownership of solid wastes 36.58.060  
responsibility for handling 36.58.060  
sites  
penalty for misuse 36.58.020  
rules and regulations 36.58.020  
transfer station  
defined 36.58.030  
operation of 36.58.050  
waste disposal facilities, bond issue Ch.  
43.99F  
Solid waste disposal districts  
authorized 36.58.100  
boundaries  
scope  
restrictions 36.58.130  
dissolution 36.58.110  
establishment 36.58.110  
ordinance 36.58.120  
excise tax  
lien for delinquent taxes and penalties  
36.58.140  
fees 36.58.130  
general obligation bonds 36.58.150  
levy 36.58.150  
lien  
delinquent taxes and penalties 36.58.140  
modification 36.58.110  
powers 36.58.130  
revenue bonds 36.58.150  
tax lien 36.58.140  
taxing authority 36.58.150  
Solid waste disposal facility  
site permit  
review, issuance, appeal 70.95.185  
site review standards 70.95.165  
Solid waste handling  
collection services, imposition of fee on  
36.58.045  
comprehensive management plan, funding by  
fee imposed on collection services  
36.58.045  
contracts between counties and private  
vendors 36.58.040  
contracts between counties and vendors  
vendor selection 36.58.090  
processing and conversion, sale of products  
36.58.040  
service agreements between counties and  
private parties 36.58.040  
service agreements between counties and  
vendors  
vendor selection 36.58.090  
site designation 36.58.040  
system, establishment 36.58.040  
Solid waste handling facilities and services,  
selection of providers  
competitive bid law inapplicable 36.32.265  
Solid waste management  
comprehensive plan for, adoption 70.95.080  
funds  
department of ecology authorized to disburse  
70.95.268  
Solid waste or recyclable materials disposal  
sites  
acquisition authority 36.58.010  
Source separated materials  
private business involvement in plan  
development

local solid waste advisory committee to examine 70.95.167  
 Special attorneys, employment, contract duration 36.32.200  
 Special detention facilities  
   authority to build and maintain 70.48.210  
   fees for cost of housing 70.48.380  
 Special districts  
   disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90  
 Special review districts  
   historical sites  
   tax immunity or exemption, conditions 35.21.755  
 Sports stadium, See STADIUM, CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS FACILITIES  
 Stadium, convention center, and arts facilities Ch. 67.30  
 Stadium and exhibition center  
   admission tax 36.38.010  
   parking charges tax 36.38.040  
   construction agreements and property acquisition 36.102.100  
   deferral of taxes, procedure 36.102.070  
   definitions 36.102.010  
   donated moneys 36.102.090  
   naming rights, use of revenues 36.102.080  
   parking charges tax at facility 36.38.040  
   property acquisition and sale 36.102.110  
   public stadium authority, powers and duties Ch. 36.102  
 Standard time, observance and exception 1.20.050  
 State association of elected county officials, standard uniforms for sheriffs, filing of 36.28.170  
 State building code enforcement 19.27.050  
 State cooperation, public highways, improvements 36.75.030  
 State environmental policy Ch. 43.21C  
 State highways  
   county may fund improvements 36.75.035  
 State-owned lands  
   lease of  
     agricultural fairs 36.37.150  
     Northern State Hospital, lands adjacent to 36.37.160  
 Stock restricted areas, designation procedures 16.24.010, 16.24.020, 16.24.030, 16.24.040, 16.24.050  
 Stocks or bonds of corporation not to be owned Const. Art. 8 § 7  
 Storm water control facilities  
   acquisition and development of, authority 36.89.030  
   assessments, rates, and charges 90.03.500, 90.03.510, 90.03.520, 90.03.525  
   authority to establish 36.89.030  
   bonds  
     general obligation  
       election on proposition 36.89.040  
       issuance 36.89.040  
       revenue, payment from 36.89.042  
       revenue 36.89.100  
     credit to finance Const. Art. 8 § 10  
     definitions 36.89.010  
     delinquent charges, lien 36.89.065  
     delinquent service charges, interest rate alternative 36.89.092  
     foreclosure procedures, alternative 36.89.094  
     governmental agencies, participation by 36.89.050  
     lien of delinquent charges, alternative 36.89.093  
     participation by other governmental agencies 36.89.050  
     powers and authority are supplemental 36.89.060, 36.89.062  
     purpose 36.89.020  
     rates and charges 36.89.080

public property subject to 36.89.085, 36.94.145  
 rates and charges, county imposition in annexed or incorporated areas 36.89.120, 36.94.470  
 transfer of ownership and operation to other governmental agencies 36.89.050  
 utility local improvement districts, special assessment authority 36.89.110  
 Street projects  
   construction or improvements, prerequisite to property development  
   alternative financing methods 35.72.050  
   may contract with land owner  
   reimbursement by other land owners 35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040  
 Streets and alleys  
   agreements with cities for planning, construction and maintenance 35.77.020  
   construction of municipal water and sewer facilities by owners of real estate along county roads 35.91.020  
 Streets and roads, construction of municipal water and sewer facilities along 35.91.020  
 Streets projects  
   construction or improvements, prerequisite to property development  
   may contract with land owner 35.72.010  
 Subdivision, See PLATTING, SUBDIVISION AND DEDICATION OF LAND  
 Subdivision of land, planning agencies review 36.70.680  
 Subterranean water  
   aquifer protection areas  
   purpose 36.36.010  
 Superior court judges  
   allocation of 2.08.061, 2.08.062, 2.08.063, 2.08.064, 2.08.065  
   election, assignment, appointment Const. Art. 4 § 5  
   salaries  
   apportionment where in judicial district 2.08.110  
   payment 2.08.100  
   serving districts comprising more than one county  
   travel expenses, reimbursement of 2.08.115  
   visiting judges, expenses of paid by county 2.08.170  
 Superior courts, See SUPERIOR COURTS  
 Surcharges of county officers  
   clerks 36.18.020  
 Surety  
   governmental construction projects, no security required for building permit issuance 36.32.590  
 Surface mining, regulation and enforcement Ch. 78.44  
 Tax on net income prohibited 36.65.030  
 Tax title land  
   acquisition by cities and towns 35.49.150  
   chapter as alternative 36.35.070  
   conveyance to port districts 53.25.050  
   definition 36.35.020  
   department of natural resources lands not affected 36.35.080  
   purpose 36.35.010  
   trust lands 53.25.060, 53.25.070, 53.25.080  
 Tax title lands Ch. 36.35  
 Taxation  
   admissions tax 36.38.010, 36.38.020, 36.38.030  
   air pollution control 70.94.091  
   cemetery districts 68.52.290, 68.52.310  
   cities and towns, off-street parking, in lieu tax payments 35.86A.110  
   division of, collection and apportionment 36.09.050  
   exemption of county property from Const. Art. 7 § 1  
   fire protection districts  
     general levy 52.16.130, 52.16.160  
     tax levies for 52.16.040

gambling activities  
   authorization, limits 9.46.110  
   public safety purposes 9.46.113  
   high school levy against nonhigh school districts 28A.545.010, 28A.545.020  
   horticultural tax 15.08.260, 15.08.270  
   housing authorities, sums in lieu of 35.83.040  
   insurance companies, state preemption 48.14.020  
   levies, review of by state auditor 43.09.265  
   municipal local improvement assessments, effect 35.49.140  
   parking charges tax for stadium and exhibition center parking facility 36.38.040  
   power to assess and collect Const. Art. 11 § 12  
   property tax  
     county hospitals 36.62.090  
     county lands assessment fund, limitation 36.33.140  
     county road fund 36.82.040  
     county roads and bridges 36.76.120  
     levy after budget fixed 36.40.090  
     park and recreation districts, regular levy 36.69.145  
     park and recreation districts, special levy 36.69.140  
   property taxes  
     eminent domain in aid of nonfederal or state improvements  
       tax levy to pay costs 8.08.110  
     refunding bonds, tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035  
     road district taxes, payment to city street fund 35.02.140  
   sales tax, See COUNTIES, subtitle Retail sales tax, cities and counties  
   sewerage, water and drainage systems, tax on gross revenues authorized 36.94.160  
   special stadium sales and use tax 82.14.360  
   telephone access line use  
     use of funds voluntarily remitted 82.14B.055  
 Taxes  
   liability for proportionate share of state Const. Art. 11 § 9  
   limit Const. Art. 7 § 2  
   local, legislature not to impose Const. Art. 11 § 12  
 Taxicab companies  
   cooperative agreements by political subdivisions for joint regulation 81.72.220  
   local regulatory powers listed 81.72.210  
 Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64  
 Telecommunication device installation for access to emergency services 70.54.180  
 Telecommunications systems  
   acquisition method for municipalities 39.04.270  
 Telephones  
   automatic number or location identification, regulation prohibited 36.32.475  
 Television reception improvement districts, See TELEVISION RECEPTION IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
 Temporary additional tonnage permits for motor vehicles, conditions 46.44.096  
 Therapeutic courts 26.12.250  
 Third class  
   prosecuting attorneys, private law practice prohibited, when 36.27.060  
 Title insurance business, generally Ch. 48.29  
 Toll facilities, contributions by counties for authorized, financing, reimbursement 47.56.250  
 Tort claims against Ch. 36.45  
   bond may not be required of local government entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050  
   liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010  
   payment of damages and defense expenses in action against officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041  
   presentment and filing of claims, requirements 4.96.020

## COUNTIES

- Tourism promotion areas Ch. 35.101
- Tourism-related facilities
  - financing Ch. 67.28
- Tourist promotion 36.32.450
- Trade centers, annual service fee, distribution to cities and towns 53.29.030
- Trading stamps
  - licenses Ch. 19.83
- Traffic control devices in
  - conformance to state standards 47.36.030
  - duty to erect and maintain 47.36.060
  - erection and maintenance 47.36.100
  - generally Ch. 47.36
  - stop signs on county roads 47.36.100
  - transportation department to furnish at cost 47.36.040
- Traffic infractions
  - parks and recreation rules, violation of 36.68.080
  - recreation districts, violation of rules 36.69.180
- Traffic school in Ch. 46.83
- Transfer of property or contracts for use for park and recreational purposes 39.33.060
- Transit stations
  - conduct at, unlawful 9.91.025
- Transportation
  - bus service, agreements for under intergovernmental cooperation 39.34.085
  - comprehensive plans
  - county transportation authority 36.57.070
  - county transportation authority
    - acquisition of existing systems 36.57.090
    - advanced financial support payment from the state 36.57A.150
    - authorized 36.57.020
    - bonding power 36.57.090
    - chair, appointment 36.57.050
    - definitions 36.57.010
    - elements of 36.70.350
    - employee transfers, preservation of benefits 36.57.090
    - exclusive authority, transfer of existing funds 36.57.080
    - expenses, contributions by county, cities and towns 36.57.060
    - feasibility study, financial support payment 35.58.2712
    - general manager, powers, compensation, appointment, removal 36.57.050
    - labor relations 36.57.090
    - membership, compensation 36.57.030
    - powers and duties 36.57.040
    - special needs transportation 36.57.130
    - transportation fund, disbursements, contributions 36.57.060
    - maintenance plan, state funding 36.56.121
    - municipal transit vehicle, defined 46.04.355
    - municipality, defined 35.58.272
    - public transportation benefit areas
      - advanced financial support payment from the state 36.57A.150
      - cities, inclusion requirements, exception 36.57A.040
      - creation, boundaries 36.57.110
      - establishment, review by legislative authority 36.57A.030
      - feasibility study, financial support payment 35.58.2712
      - special needs transportation 36.57A.180
    - public transportation improvement
      - conferences
      - convening, when and by whom 36.57A.020
    - public-private transportation initiatives program Ch. 47.46
    - regional transportation investment districts Ch. 36.120
    - unincorporated area service authority, limitations 36.57.100
  - Transportation, department of, assistance with bond issues 36.76.140
  - Transportation. See also PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS
    - Transportation benefit districts
      - generally Ch. 36.73
    - Transportation centers, See TRANSPORTATION, subtitle
    - Transportation centers
      - Transportation facilities, development, See PORT DISTRICTS
    - Transportation improvements, donations of right of way 36.32.510
    - Transportation projects
      - environmental review
      - collaborative process 36.70A.430
      - intent 36.70A.420
    - Travel expenses
      - charge cards 42.24.115
    - Treasurer, See COUNTY TREASURER
    - Tuberculosis
      - hospitals, See COUNTIES, subtitle County hospitals
    - Twenty-four hour headlight policy on state highways, may request creation by department of transportation 47.04.180
    - Unclaimed property, disposal Ch. 63.40
    - Underground electric and communication facilities
      - contracts 36.88.430
      - electric and communication utilities
        - authorized, provisions 36.88.440
      - county road improvement districts law application of general provisions of 36.88.480
      - special assessments 36.88.430
      - declaration of public interest 36.88.410
      - definitions 36.88.420
      - powers of county relating to 36.88.430
      - procedure to convert, notice, objections, hearing, time limitation 36.88.450
      - purposes 36.88.410
      - recording of underground utility installation, filing 36.88.485
      - special assessments 36.88.430
      - utility conversion guarantee fund
        - establishment authorized, purpose, deposits, investments 36.88.460
        - operation 36.88.470
    - Underground storage tanks, requirements Ch. 90.76
    - Unfit dwellings
      - appeal provisions 35.80.030
      - assessment against real property, repair, removal or demolition costs 35.80.030
      - complaints
        - contents 35.80.030
        - notice of hearing 35.80.030
        - service of 35.80.030
      - definitions for 35.80.020
      - demolition assessment, lien against property 35.80.030
      - improvement board
        - creation 35.80.030
        - powers of 35.80.030
      - legislative purpose, declaration of 35.80.010
      - standards for
        - demolition 35.80.030
        - use and occupancy 35.80.030
    - Uniformity in system of county government to be provided for Const. Art. 11 § 4
    - Urban forest management
      - evergreen communities act Ch. 35.105
    - Utility local improvement districts
      - establishment, procedure 36.94.230
    - Vacancies in office, partisan elective county officers Const. Art. 2 § 15
      - election to fill, when 42.12.040
    - Vehicle parking
      - authority to operate and collect rentals for parking facilities as a part of a courthouse or combined county-city building facility 36.01.080
      - revenue bonds, authority to issue 36.67.520
    - Vehicles
      - confidential license plates 46.08.066
      - golf cart zones 46.08.175
      - marking requirements, exceptions 46.08.065
      - remarking of previously marked vehicles 46.08.068
      - violations of license plate or marking requirements 46.08.067
    - Veneral diseases, See VENEREAL DISEASES
    - Venue
      - actions by or against 36.01.050
    - Veterans
      - indigent veterans and families, assistance programs Ch. 73.08
      - meeting places for veterans' organizations, authority to provide 73.04.070
    - Vital statistics
      - registrar 70.58.020
    - Vital statistics, See also VITAL STATISTICS
    - Volunteer labor, nominal compensation not deemed salary 49.46.065
    - Voting precincts, See COUNTIES, subtitle Elections
    - Warrants
      - airports 14.08.118
      - bond issues, interest payment, coupons 36.67.070
      - breaking, when authorized 36.33.090
      - cancellation after one year 39.56.040
      - county road fund, used to pay, when 36.82.080
      - deemed as cash, when 36.33.100
      - duties of county auditor 36.22.050, 36.22.060, 36.22.070, 36.22.090, 36.22.100
      - emergencies, payment 36.40.190
      - interest 36.29.040, 36.29.050
      - interest rate 39.56.020
      - lost or destroyed, procedure 39.72.010, 39.72.020
      - payment 36.29.060
      - procedure to invest 36.33.080
      - purchase from current expense fund 36.33.070
      - rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030
      - salaries of officers and employees 36.17.040
      - tax refund funds
        - breaking warrant, when authorized 36.33.090
        - deemed as cash, when 36.33.100
        - procedure to invest 36.33.080
        - purchase from current expense fund 36.33.070
      - Washington health care authority, advancements, contributions to, authorized 70.37.110
    - Waste reduction and recycling
      - authority 36.58.040
    - Waste treatment plant operators, certification, See WASTE TREATMENT PLANT OPERATORS
    - Water companies
      - commission may enter into agreements with county to regulate companies located within county 80.28.185
    - Water conservancy boards, creation and duties Ch. 90.80
    - Water conservation programs
      - assistance to water customers 36.94.460
      - financing 36.94.450
      - revenue bonds issuance authorized 36.94.450
    - Water districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS
    - Water pollution control
      - detergent phosphorus content Ch. 70.95L
      - project financing, contracts for state aid 90.48.285
      - waste disposal permits 90.48.160, 90.48.162, 90.48.165, 90.48.170, 90.48.180, 90.48.190, 90.48.195, 90.48.200
    - Water pollution control facilities and services, selection of providers
      - competitive bid law inapplicable 36.32.265
    - Water systems
      - charges, construction cost
        - notice, recording 65.08.170
      - charges, construction costs
        - payment, release 65.08.180
      - county assumption of substandard systems, limited immunity from liability 36.94.480

low income persons, connection charges, waiver 36.94.370  
municipal water and sewer facilities act charges, construction costs  
notice, recording 65.08.170  
payment, release 65.08.180  
construction along county roads 35.91.020  
construction by owners of real estate 35.91.020  
contracts with owners of real estate 35.91.020  
tap-in, connection, hookup fees, charges, waiver, low income persons 36.94.370  
Water systems, See also SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS—COUNTIES  
Watercourses  
flood control 36.32.280, 36.32.290  
obstruction removal 36.32.290  
regulation of 36.32.280  
tree removal 36.32.300  
Water-sewer districts  
authorized 57.04.020  
contracts for services to property owners, conditions 57.08.044  
conveyance of land for park and recreation purposes 57.08.140  
Watersheds  
cooperative watershed management 36.01.230, 36.89.130, 36.94.490  
restoration projects  
permit processing 36.70.992  
Weed districts, organization, powers, and duties Ch. 17.04  
Weeds, noxious weed control, See WEEDS  
Welfare, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle County offices  
Well sealing and decommissioning, authority 18.104.043  
Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24  
Wharves and landings  
generally, See WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS  
Whistleblower protection proceedings  
administrative law judge  
assignment of judge to conduct proceedings at request of local government 34.12.038  
costs for proceedings, allocation of responsibility for 34.12.039  
Witnesses  
county liability for payment 36.01.060  
Workers' compensation  
offenders performing community restitution 36.16.139  
World War II reparations  
municipal employees, redress 41.04.580, 41.04.585, 41.04.590, 41.04.595  
Youth agencies, participation 35.21.630  
Zoning  
appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
conditional or special use permits, when mediation prior to appeal is required 36.32.525, 36.70.678  
Zoo and aquarium advisory authority 36.01.180, 36.01.190  
**COUNTIES, ASSOCIATION OF**  
Coordination between counties, payment 36.32.350  
County road administration board, members appointed by executive committee of 36.78.030  
Merger with association of county officials 36.47.070  
**COUNTY ASSESSORS**  
Administrative programs, coordination, generally Ch. 36.47  
Annual report to revenue department 36.21.100  
Appraisers  
continuing education requirements for persons assessing real property 36.21.015  
employment 36.21.011

qualifications and examination of persons assessing real property 36.21.015  
Assessment rolls  
mobile home, initial placement 36.21.090  
newly constructed property, when placed on 36.21.080  
placement of value of property increased in value by construction or alteration on rolls, when 36.21.080  
Assessor's plat, compliance with platting, subdivision and dedication of land act 58.17.050  
Building permits, copy to assessor 19.27.140  
Buildings  
newly constructed  
appraisal 36.21.070  
placement on assessment rolls 36.21.080  
Certifies taxable valuation to air pollution control authority 70.94.095  
Deputies  
appointment 36.21.011  
continuing education requirements for persons assessing real property 36.21.015  
qualifications and examination of persons assessing real property 36.21.015  
Elective officer, enumeration as 36.16.030  
Flood control districts, copies of base assessment map to be filed with 86.09.442  
Mobile homes, transfer of ownership  
county assessor notified, tax payment verification 46.12.105  
Mosquito control districts, certification of assessed valuation 17.28.310  
Official bonds  
amounts 36.16.050  
filing 36.16.060  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land, assessor's plat 58.18.010  
Public utilities located in another county, assessment 35.21.430, 35.21.440, 35.21.450  
Schools and school districts, duties concerning bond issues, validating indebtedness 28A.535.070  
copy of decision affecting school district boundary to assessor 28A.645.040  
**COUNTY AUDITORS**  
Abstracts, preparation of 65.04.140  
Acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010  
Administrative programs, coordination, generally Ch. 36.47  
Alcoholic beverages, local option petition, duties 66.40.040, 66.40.100  
Archives and records management  
training 36.22.175  
Attorney or lobbyist, prohibition against acting as 36.22.110  
Banks, corporate filings, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Filings  
Binding site plan 58.17.040  
Board of appraisers and adjusters, when member of 36.08.060  
Bond  
official  
amount 36.16.050  
filing 36.16.060  
registrars of titles 65.12.055  
Books for records  
provide and keep records 65.04.020  
Budgets  
estimation 36.40.030  
preliminary preparation 36.40.040  
Chattel liens, filing notice 60.08.060  
Cities and towns under 20,000, general  
indebtedness bonds, failure to levy tax to pay principal and interest, procedure 35.37.120  
Claims against county, audit of 36.22.040  
Claims for services, audit of 36.22.080  
Claims fund, reimbursement of fund 36.33.065  
Combination of office with county clerk in county with population of less than five thousand, salary 36.16.032  
Commissioners' seal, custodian 36.22.020

Construction liens  
claim of lien  
recording of notice of claim, requirements and fee 60.04.111  
Corporate filings, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Filings  
County commissioners  
clerk of 36.32.110  
County legislative authority  
proceedings, publication 36.22.020  
County transportation authority, receipts, disbursements records, warrant payment 36.57.060  
Custodian of records 65.04.140  
Deeds of trust, reference to master form 65.08.160  
Delivery of instrument or paper after recording 65.04.090  
Deputies, acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010  
Description and plan of new or limited access highway recorded by 47.28.025  
Diking districts  
signature of petition for formation, when 85.05.083  
District court districting committee member 3.38.010  
Division of county, duties in regard to 36.09.020, 36.09.035, 36.09.040  
Document preservation  
system modernization, authority to conduct 36.22.160  
Duties  
enumeration 36.22.010  
provide and keep records 65.04.020  
Elections  
absentee voting Ch. 29A.40  
assistants  
appointment 36.22.220  
qualifications 36.22.230  
ballots and other voting forms Ch. 29A.36  
canvassing Ch. 29A.60  
canvassing board member for bond issue elections 39.40.030  
contesting an election Ch. 29A.68  
crimes and penalties Ch. 29A.84  
deputies  
appointment 36.22.220  
qualifications 36.22.230  
disability access voting Ch. 29A.46  
elective offices - qualifications, terms, and requirements Ch. 29A.20  
filing for office Ch. 29A.24  
generally, definitions Ch. 29A.04  
initiative and referendum, state Ch. 29A.72  
mail ballots Ch. 29A.48  
nuclear waste site disapproval Ch. 29A.88  
political parties Ch. 29A.80  
polling place elections and poll workers Ch. 29A.44  
port district consolidation elections, certification 53.46.030  
precinct and polling place determination and accessibility Ch. 29A.16  
primaries and elections Ch. 29A.52  
recounts Ch. 29A.64  
redistricting Ch. 29A.76  
special circumstances elections Ch. 29A.56  
vacancies Ch. 29A.28  
voters and registration Ch. 29A.08  
voters' pamphlets Ch. 29A.32  
voting systems Ch. 29A.12  
Elections, See also ELECTIONS  
Elections administrators  
number certified 36.22.220  
Elective officer, enumeration as 36.16.030  
Eminent domain by city or town  
petition for condemnation  
service when school, state, or county lands involved 8.12.080  
Encumbrances on real property, satisfaction or release, duty concerning 65.04.060

## COUNTY CLERK

Endorsement of time and place of record 65.04.090  
Estimates of revenues and expenditures filing by county officials 36.40.010  
Expenditures in excess of budget, liability of officials 36.40.130  
Federal tax liens  
duties concerning 60.68.045  
Fees  
enumeration 36.18.010  
lien for services of sires, filing fees 60.52.050  
plats for towns on United States land 58.28.080  
recording instruments 65.04.130  
Filings with  
affecting title to real property in federal court 4.28.325  
corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Filings  
geological surveys of mining claims, reports filed with 78.08.072  
platting, subdivision and dedication of land 58.17.170, 58.17.190  
Uniform Commercial Code, duties, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Filing  
Fire protection districts  
petition, certification 52.02.030  
petition, notice of sufficiency 52.02.035  
Fiscal matters, appropriation, monthly report 36.40.210  
Highways  
description of new or limited access highway recorded by 47.28.025  
Indexing in accordance with printed or typewritten names on documents 65.04.115  
Intercounty petitions for incorporations Ch. 35.02  
Judgments affecting real property, recording notice, effect as 65.04.070  
Land office receipts, recording of, effect 65.08.050  
Liability  
records and recording errors, exception 65.04.110  
Liens, satisfaction or release, duty concerning 65.04.060  
Lis pendens, deed of trust, foreclosure, effect 61.24.040  
Logging liens, recording and indexing 60.24.075  
Manufactured homes  
elimination of title  
notice to county assessor 65.20.120  
Marriage certificate  
family law handbook 2.56.180  
Marriage certificates 26.04.100  
Marriage licenses  
disclosure 26.04.175  
issuance 26.04.140  
preservation of license applications 26.04.105  
waiting period, notice 26.04.180  
Master form, deeds of trust and mortgage provisions, recording of, recording instruments containing provision of by reference to 65.08.160  
Medical service liens, recording 60.44.030  
Metropolitan municipal corporations elections, duties 35.58.090  
Mining claims 78.08.040  
Mining surveys  
filing with 78.06.020  
forwarding to department of natural resources 78.06.030  
Mobile home or park model trailer movement permits  
property tax payment certificate 46.44.170  
Mortgages  
cancellation order 61.16.030  
reference to master form 65.08.160  
satisfaction or release, duty concerning 65.04.060  
Motor vehicle licensing

agent of director of department of licensing, auditor as 46.01.130, 46.01.140  
records, destruction, time for 46.01.270  
registration renewals, auditor to process mail-in renewals 46.01.230  
special deputies, authority to appoint 46.01.140  
subagents, authority to recommend 46.01.140  
Name change orders  
filing and recording 36.22.200  
Name changes 4.24.130  
Oaths, administration of 36.22.030  
Official bonds  
amount 36.16.050  
filing 36.16.060  
Orchard and orchard land liens, filing 60.16.020  
Platted land  
binding site plan 58.17.040  
Port districts  
consolidations, duties in regard to 53.46.005, 53.46.030, 53.46.080  
formation petition, duties 53.04.020  
Process servers  
registration 36.22.210  
regulation Ch. 18.180  
Public disclosure reports  
rules regarding handling and access 42.17.375  
Public transportation benefit areas  
powers and duties 36.57A.130  
Recording instruments  
additional fees for certain documents 65.04.048  
books of plats, manner of keeping 65.04.050  
books of records, arrangement 65.04.040  
deeds of trust, master form provisions 65.08.160  
definitions 65.04.015  
duties of 65.08.150  
entries 65.04.080  
entry in wrong records, liability 65.08.140  
fees 65.04.130  
form and content 65.04.045, 65.04.047  
index, manner of keeping 65.04.050  
liability for errors in, exception 65.04.110  
master form, mortgage or deeds of trust provisions 65.08.160  
methods of recording 65.04.040  
mortgages, master form provision, reference to 65.08.160  
names appearing on records to be printed or typewritten 65.04.115  
public inspection 65.04.140  
surcharge  
affordable housing for all 36.22.178  
local government archives and records management 36.22.175  
local homeless housing and assistance 36.22.179  
surcharge for prosecution of mortgage lending fraud  
deeds of trust 36.22.181  
Recording of documents  
approved processes 65.04.030  
Recording officer  
designation 36.18.005, 65.08.060  
document recording  
approved processes 65.04.030  
Records  
liability for errors in 65.08.140  
public highways, informalities, effect 36.75.100  
Registrars of titles  
bond for 65.12.055  
designation as 65.12.050  
fee, salary 65.12.800  
Reports, monthly 36.40.210  
Retirement, duties upon 36.22.150  
Salaries of judges of superior court  
apportionment to counties in judicial district 2.08.110  
payment 2.08.100  
Salary fund, reimbursement of fund 36.33.060

Savings and loan associations filings, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Filings  
School districts officials signatures filed with 28A.400.020  
State auditor, county auditor as ex officio deputy 36.22.140  
Survey recording, duties 58.09.110  
Townsites on United States land, filing of plat 58.28.030, 58.28.080  
Transcripts  
city harbor lying in two counties, transfer of territory 36.08.090  
judgment satisfaction or release, duties concerning 65.04.060  
Visiting judges' expenses 2.08.170  
Warrants  
issuance 36.22.050  
original claims, retention 36.22.070  
political subdivisions 36.22.090  
records 36.22.060  
unclaimed, cancellation of 36.22.100  
**COUNTY CLERK**  
Accountability Const. Art. 11 § 5  
Administrative programs, coordination, generally Ch. 36.47  
Adoption  
search for birth parents or children  
clerk's duty to provide information  
regarding sources of assistance 36.23.090  
Adoption statistics data 26.33.280  
Bonds, official, determination of amount 36.23.020  
Books to be kept 36.23.030  
Child support payments, disposition 36.48.090  
Clerk of superior court, ex officio Const. Art. 4 § 26  
Combined with county auditor in county with population of less than five thousand, salary 36.16.032  
County with population of less than five thousand, office combined with county auditor 36.16.032  
Court exhibits, reporter's notes, unopened depositions, destruction, sheriff's disposal, or preservation 36.23.070  
Duties  
legislature to provide Const. Art. 11 § 5  
Election of Const. Art. 11 § 5  
Elective officer, enumeration as 36.16.030  
Fees, enumeration and distribution 36.18.012, 36.18.014, 36.18.016, 36.18.018  
Fees and surcharges, enumeration and distribution 36.18.020  
Filings with  
official bonds 36.16.060  
Funds  
clerk's trust fund  
deposits, interest, and investments 36.48.090  
deposit 36.48.080  
Legal financial obligations  
collection and distribution 2.56.190  
report on collections 36.23.100  
Office, location 36.23.080  
Official bonds  
amount 36.16.050  
filing 36.16.060  
Partition proceedings, See PARTITION  
Records  
custody and delivery of 36.23.040  
destruction and reproduction of 36.23.065  
to be kept 36.23.030  
Superior court clerk ex officio Const. Art. 4 § 26  
Visiting judges, expense certificate 2.08.170  
**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (See also COUNTY LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY)**  
Air pollution control, representation on authorities and councils 70.94.100, 70.94.240  
Annexation, boundary review board powers supersede powers of Ch. 35.13, 36.93.220

Auctioneer's licensing, powers in regard to 36.71.070, 36.71.080  
 Bailiff's compensation set by 2.32.360  
 Board of  
   appeals from, procedure 36.32.330  
   attorneys, special employment of, contract duration 36.32.200  
   chair  
     powers 36.32.100  
   clerk  
     duties 36.32.110  
     temporary 36.22.120  
   coordination between counties  
     authority for 36.32.340  
     conventions 36.32.360  
   county airport district board, governing body of 14.08.300  
   established 36.32.010  
   meetings  
     regular 36.32.080  
     special 36.32.090  
   postponement of action, when 36.32.130  
   records  
     mutilated, transcribing  
       certification by county auditor 36.32.160  
       preservation of originals 36.32.170  
       when authorized 36.32.150  
     proceedings 36.32.140  
     transcript of proceedings as prima facie evidence 5.44.070  
     vacancies, filling of, procedure 36.32.070  
 Bonds, official 36.32.060  
 Bridges, franchises on, duties, generally Ch. 36.55  
 Building codes, authority to adopt 36.43.010  
 Cities and towns  
   annexation of unincorporated areas, duties Ch. 35.13  
   drawbridge erection  
     notification 35.74.020  
     width of draw determination 35.74.030  
 Clerk  
   duties 36.22.010, 36.32.110  
   temporary 36.22.120  
 Compensation  
   extra services 36.32.310  
   legislature to provide, delegate Const. Art. 11 § 5  
 Comprehensive plans  
   approval or change 36.70.440  
   initiation or change 36.70.430  
   referral to 36.70.420  
 Continuity of government in event of enemy attack, succession to office of county commissioner 42.14.040  
 Conventions, authority for 36.32.360  
 Coroner's account, audit 36.24.180  
 County assets  
   inventory 36.32.210  
 County election reserve fund, creation and use 36.33.200  
 County hospitals  
   powers in regard to 36.62.010  
 County road districts  
   formation 36.75.060  
   reports 36.75.060  
 County road fund, use for city streets 35.77.030  
 County road improvement districts, generally Ch. 36.88  
 County roads  
   establishment procedure, generally Ch. 36.81  
   limited access facilities, commissioners' powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.52  
 County roads and bridges, additional powers in regard to 36.75.040  
 County roads and bridges, See also COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle County commissioners  
 County seat removal notices 36.12.070  
 Court commissioner's salary fixed by 2.24.030  
 Defined 36.32.005  
 Diking, drainage, sewerage improvement districts, filing property roll with 85.15.030

Diking and drainage districts  
   reorganization—1917 act, powers in regard to 85.20.140, 85.20.150  
   reorganization—1933 act, powers in regard to 85.22.130, 85.22.140  
 Diking districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE, subtitle Diking districts  
 Districts  
   division of county into 36.32.020  
   nomination of candidates 36.32.040  
 Economic opportunity act of 1964, powers and duties 36.32.410  
 Election of commissioners 36.32.040, 36.32.050  
   legislature to provide Const. Art. 11 § 5  
 Elections  
   canvassing board for bond issue elections, member of 39.40.030  
   exception for 36.16.010  
   Elective officers, enumeration as 36.16.030  
 Emergencies  
   nondebatable 36.40.180, 36.40.190  
   subject to hearing  
     court review 36.40.170  
     order of commissioners 36.40.140  
     payment 36.40.190  
     suspension of order 36.40.160  
     taxpayer's right of review 36.40.150  
   Employee safety award programs 36.32.460  
 Employees, employment by, additional authority 36.32.440  
 Expenditures in excess of budget, liability of officials 36.40.130  
   emergencies, nondebatable 36.40.180, 36.40.190  
 Ferries  
   joint ferries between counties, refusal to act, impeachment 36.54.070  
   regulation of rates 36.53.080, 36.53.090  
 Fire protection districts  
   hearing for formation 52.02.060  
 Fire regulations, authority to adopt 36.43.010  
 Fish and wildlife land, withdrawal of state land from lease 77.12.370  
 Five-member board  
   division of county into districts, procedure 36.32.0552  
   new positions  
     how filled 36.32.0552  
     terms of initially elected commissioners 36.32.0554  
   nomination by district, election by vote of entire county 36.32.0556  
   procedure to authorize 36.32.055  
   quorum 36.32.0556  
   terms of office 36.32.0556  
   vacancies, filling of, procedure 36.32.0558  
 Fixing of county population, census as basis 36.13.050  
 Flood control districts—1937 act  
   bonds, commissioners to cause assessments for payment of, when 86.09.619  
   treasurer ex officio, duties 86.09.322  
   Flood control duties 36.32.280, 36.32.290  
   Flood control zones, county wide districts, authority of board generally 86.15.025  
   Health districts, generally Ch. 70.46  
   Indigent persons, disposal of remains 36.39.030  
   Insurance, liability insurance against claims against for personal or bodily injury arising out of an official act authorized 36.16.136  
   Intercounty petitions for incorporation Ch. 35.02  
   Inventory of county assets, duty 36.32.210  
 Irrigation districts  
   division, duty of 87.04.030  
   joint control, formation 87.80.040  
   organization 87.03.020  
 Irrigation districts, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS  
 Joint ferries between counties, refusal to act, impeachment 36.54.070  
 Land surveys  
   authority for 36.32.370  
   record of 36.32.380

Legal aid 2.50.160  
   declaration of necessity, resolution by 2.50.040  
 Libraries, duties of commissioners Ch. 27.12  
 Licenses, auctioneers 36.71.070, 36.71.080  
 Metropolitan municipal corporations, effect upon Ch. 35.58  
 Mineral and petroleum leases on county land, duties Ch. 78.16  
 Mining shafts, abandonment, safeguarding, duties 78.12.060  
 Navigable waters, sale and use by diking districts, duties 85.05.082  
 Official bonds  
   amount 36.16.050  
   filing 36.16.060  
 Official controls, plans and planning 36.70.600, 36.70.610, 36.70.620, 36.70.630, 36.70.640, 36.70.650, 36.70.660  
 Official seal 36.32.135  
 Official seal, counties 36.16.050  
 Parks, may designate name of 36.32.430  
 Planning agencies, special referral matters 36.70.510  
 Plans and planning  
   approval or change 36.70.440  
   initiation or change 36.70.430  
   referral to 36.70.420  
 Port districts  
   budgets, filing 53.35.040  
   consolidation, no active port commission 53.46.050  
   dissolution, no active port commission 53.46.050  
   industrial development districts, trust lands 53.25.060, 53.25.070, 53.25.080  
 Powers and duties 36.32.120  
 Public defender system, election to establish 36.26.030  
 Public hospital districts, generally Ch. 70.44  
 Public utility districts  
   boundaries 54.12.010  
   five commissioner districts, division 54.40.060, 54.40.070  
 Public works and purchases  
   competitive bidding exemptions 36.32.270  
   purchasing agent 36.32.260  
 Public works contractor's bond, liability for failure to take 39.08.015  
 Reports to first class school district accounts 28A.330.090  
 Revenue bonds, issuance of, legislative authority duties 36.67.510, 36.67.520, 36.67.530, 36.67.540, 36.67.550, 36.67.560, 36.67.570  
 River and harbor improvement districts Ch. 88.32  
 Road and bridge construction, estimates of expenditures, budget law 36.40.020  
 Roads  
   closing of or restricting traffic on Ch. 47.48  
   franchises on, generally Ch. 36.55  
   Rule-making authority, exclusions 36.32.125  
   Salaries and wages  
     extra services 36.32.310  
     salary commissions 36.17.024  
   Sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
   Sewerage, water and drainage systems  
     adoption, amendment or rejection of general plan 36.94.090  
     adoption of rules and regulations 36.94.130  
     general plan, filing 36.94.080  
     rates and charges, fixing of, factors to be considered 36.94.140  
   Sewerage, water and drainage systems, See also SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS—COUNTIES  
   State limited access facility through county, board of review to review plan, county commissioners to appoint members 47.52.150  
   Tax levy, county land assessment fund 36.33.120  
   Terms of office 36.32.030

## COUNTY CORONERS

Town boundaries uncertain, duty in regard to 35.27.040  
Traffic school of city or town and county, commissioner's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.83  
Underground storage of natural gas, lease of county property for 80.40.070  
Uniform state standard of traffic devices, copy of to be furnished to 47.36.030  
Vacancies in legislature, partisan county elective office, how filled Const. Art. 2 § 15  
Vacancies in township, precinct, and road district offices filled by Const. Art. 11 § 6  
Water districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
Watercourses, regulation and control 36.32.280, 36.32.290, 36.32.300

**COUNTY CORONERS (See CORONERS)**

**COUNTY COURTS (See SUPERIOR COURTS)**

**COUNTY FAIRS (See AGRICULTURAL FAIRS)**

**COUNTY FERRY DISTRICTS**  
Budget of fund requirements 36.54.150  
Dissolution 36.54.190  
General indebtedness, bond issuance 36.54.135  
Powers, governing body 36.54.110, 36.54.120  
Tax levy 36.54.130  
Tax levy, excess 36.54.140  
Tax levy, general property 36.54.160  
Treasurer, ferry district fund 36.54.170  
Utilities and transportation commission, not subject to 36.54.180

**COUNTY HOSPITALS (See COUNTIES, subtitle County hospitals)**

**COUNTY LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY (See also COUNTY COMMISSIONERS)**  
Assumption of rights, powers, functions and obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation by class AA or class A counties, duties as to 36.56.020, 36.56.030, 36.56.040  
Assumption of rights, powers, functions and obligations of metropolitan municipal corporation by county with population of two hundred ten thousand or more, duties as to 36.56.010  
Cities and towns  
incorporation Ch. 35.02  
Coordination between counties  
state association of counties 36.32.350  
County census, authorized 36.13.020  
Court commissioners  
number in county to be determined by authority 2.24.010  
Criminal commissioners  
appointment, qualifications, term of office 2.24.010  
Dispute resolution centers  
surcharge on filing fees in district court and small claims actions  
authority to impose to fund 7.75.035  
District court districting committee, membership 3.38.010  
District court judges  
additional positions, approval by county legislative authority required 3.34.025  
request for change in number, procedure 3.34.020  
Fire protection districts  
action on petition to form 52.02.070  
annexation of territory  
petition method, action on 52.04.051  
annexation of territory, procedure 52.04.011  
district name, change by resolution of authority 52.30.060  
elections, declaration of results 52.02.110  
formation and organization  
calling of election 52.02.070  
merger of part of district with another district, duties 52.06.090  
tax levy collection 52.16.040

Fiscal matters, county roads and bridges budget, preparation of 36.82.160  
Jail labor, reduction of fines and costs for ratesetting authority 10.82.030  
Justice and inferior courts act of 1961  
validation of prior action and organization 3.74.940  
Leases  
competitive bids, procedure 36.32.253  
Libraries, duties of authority Ch. 27.12  
Local law and justice plan 36.28A.020  
Meetings  
regular 36.32.080  
special 36.32.090  
Official county newspaper  
designation of 36.72.071  
duties as to 36.72.075  
Port districts  
formation resolution 53.04.020  
Powers and duties 36.32.120  
Proceedings, publication 36.22.020  
Prosecuting attorney, duties 36.27.020  
Public auction sales, legislative authority to determine where held 36.16.140  
Public works  
contract awarding procedure 36.32.250  
small works roster process 36.32.250  
Public works and purchases  
competitive bids 36.32.240, 36.32.245  
contract awarding procedure 36.32.240  
purchasing department 36.32.240  
recycled materials, preferential purchase of 36.32.245  
Salaries  
ratification of pre-election adjustments 36.40.205  
Salary schedule, authority to establish 36.17.020  
Water districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS

**COUNTY OFFICIALS, ASSOCIATION OF**  
Coordinating agency  
costs and expenses 36.47.040  
county administrative program 36.47.030  
Financial records, audit 36.47.060  
Merger with association of counties 36.47.070  
Sheriffs' uniforms, filing description of standard uniforms 36.28.170

**COUNTY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (See COUNTIES, subtitle Transportation, county transportation authority; PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS, subtitle County transportation authority)**

**COUNTY RAIL DISTRICTS**  
Alternative method of establishment, modification, or dissolution  
assumption of outstanding indebtedness 36.60.140  
determination of county legislative authority 36.60.130  
petition 36.60.110  
public hearing 36.60.120  
Authority to provide rail service 36.60.030  
Boundaries 36.60.010  
Dissolution  
notice and hearing 36.60.020  
Election 36.60.020  
Electors 36.60.010  
Eminent domain 36.60.070  
Establishment 36.60.010  
notice and hearing 36.60.020  
Excess property tax levies authorized 36.60.040  
Extraterritorial rail services  
authority 36.60.010  
General obligation bonds 36.60.040, 36.60.050  
Hearing 36.60.020  
Interlocal cooperation agreements 36.60.030  
Modification  
notice and hearing 36.60.020  
Notice 36.60.020  
Powers 36.60.010  
Property tax

excess levies authorized 36.60.040  
Revenue bonds  
limitations, terms 36.60.060  
State aid 36.60.030  
Treasurer 36.60.010

**COUNTY ROAD ADMINISTRATION BOARD**  
Board, defined 36.78.010  
Certificates of good practice  
conditional certificate 36.78.100  
issuance, effect 36.78.090  
Chair, election 36.78.050  
Composition 36.78.040  
County forces construction budgets, standards, violations 36.77.065  
County road engineer, employment of 36.78.080  
County road executive director 36.78.060  
Created 36.78.030  
Duties 36.78.070  
county road and bridges budget, duties relating to 36.82.160  
records to be kept by the county road engineer, duties related to 36.80.060  
Expenses of, how paid 36.78.110  
Meetings 36.78.050  
Members  
appointment 36.78.030  
qualification 36.78.040  
reimbursement of for expenses 36.78.080  
terms 36.78.030  
vacancies, filling of 36.78.030  
Model maintenance management system 36.78.121  
Reports 36.78.070  
Rules and regulations 36.78.050  
Rural arterial program, See RURAL ARTERIAL PROGRAM  
Standards of good practice, defined 36.78.020

**COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES**  
Airspace, rent or lease of, power of county commissioners, limitation on 36.75.040  
Alignment of county road may be revised for purposes of limited access highways 47.52.020  
Approaches 36.75.130  
Bicycle paths, lanes, routes or roadways, construction of, standards 36.75.240  
Billboards and signs, railroad grade crossings, regulation of 36.86.100  
Bond issues  
act of 1913  
authority for 36.76.080  
city assistance 36.76.110  
election  
ballots for 36.76.090  
notice 36.76.100  
procedure 36.76.090  
requirement 36.76.080  
proceeds, disposition of 36.76.110  
taxes to pay principal and interest 36.76.120  
transportation, department of, county assistance 36.76.140  
consolidated road improvement districts 36.88.375  
county road fund, payment of 36.82.080  
Boundary crossings  
bridges  
county commissioners' initiation 36.75.170  
county roads 36.75.170  
engineer's report 36.75.190  
freeholders' initiation 36.75.180  
streams 36.75.160  
county roads, bridges across 36.75.170, 36.75.180  
roads  
acquisition of land outside county 36.75.230  
connecting road across third county 36.75.220  
maintenance 36.75.210  
streams, bridges across 36.75.160  
Boundary of city is county road  
city to maintain road 36.75.203

Bridges

boundary roads, power to erect over 36.75.170  
 boundary streams, power to erect over 36.75.160  
 city streets, county road funds for 36.75.200  
 county commissioners' resolution for 36.75.170  
 freeholders' petition for 36.75.180  
**Budgets, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Fiscal matters**  
**Canals and ditches, road improvement districts**  
 assessments and benefits 36.88.380  
 authority for 36.88.015  
 construction, joint, authority 36.64.060  
 installation of 36.88.400  
 maintenance expenses 36.88.350  
 rights of entry 36.88.390  
**City streets**  
 bridges on, use of county road funds 36.75.200  
 extension of county road, when 36.75.205  
**Classification, federal functional classification system application 36.86.070**  
**Closure of or restriction of traffic on authorized, procedure Ch. 47.48**  
**Columbia basin project, establishment by plat 36.81.140**  
**Compensation to county, persons benefiting may be required to 36.87.110**  
**Comprehensive transportation program preparation for ensuing six-year period 36.81.121**  
**Comprehensive transportation program plan to conform to comprehensive plan 36.81.121**  
**Condemnation for**  
 aviation site 36.85.020  
 public land 36.85.030  
 rights-of-way 36.85.010  
**Conservation districts**  
 ditch maintenance agreement, county road funds 36.82.075  
**Consolidated road improvement districts**  
 bond issuance authority 36.88.375  
**Construction**  
 bids  
 call for 36.77.020  
 deposits to accompany 36.77.030  
 opening procedure 36.77.030  
 contract  
 awarding 36.77.040  
 contractor's bond 36.77.040  
 county forces  
 electrical jobs, maximum annual amount 36.77.065  
 maximum annual amounts, determination 36.77.065  
 publication of information 36.77.070  
 estimates by county commissioners 36.40.020  
 maps, plans, and specifications 36.77.010  
 plans and planning for 36.81.130  
 standards, minimum 36.86.020, 36.86.030  
**County commissioners**  
 bridges  
 boundary streams 36.75.160  
 county roads 36.75.170  
 employment of county engineer 36.75.040  
 powers in regard to 36.75.040  
 report, secretary of transportation 36.75.260  
 vacation of roads, generally Ch. 36.87  
**County engineer, defined 36.75.010**  
**County forces**  
 publication of information 36.77.070  
**County legislative authority**  
 agents of the state 36.75.020  
**County road administration board, See COUNTY ROAD ADMINISTRATION BOARD**  
**County road districts**  
 authority for 36.75.060  
 community revitalization financing 36.75.065  
 County road executive director 36.78.060  
**County road fund**  
 bicycle paths, lanes, routes and roadways

expenditures for 36.75.240  
 use, authorized, standards 36.82.145  
 bond issues, payment of 36.82.080  
**city streets**  
 bridges 36.75.200  
 construction and repair moneys paid into 47.24.050  
 use of for city streets 35.77.030  
 construction and maintenance of roads 36.81.090  
 county road improvement districts  
 maintenance expenses 36.88.350  
 participation, extent 36.88.340  
 court actions, use for 36.75.120  
 creation and deposits to 36.82.010  
 directional signs, paid from 47.36.040  
 ditch maintenance agreement with conservation district 36.82.075  
 expenditure from  
 estimates of expenditures 36.40.020  
 limitation upon 36.82.020  
 federal reimbursement 36.82.060  
 fines for violations  
 disposition to 36.82.210  
 forest reserve funds  
 distribution, procedure 28A.520.010  
 forest roads, maintenance 36.82.140  
 illegal use of, procedure to correct 47.08.100  
**motor vehicle fund**  
 use of receipts from 36.82.050  
 warrants in anticipation of, payment 36.82.090  
 proceeds from sale of road building material 36.82.120  
 purposes authorized for use 36.82.070  
 sidewalks and pedestrian paths, expenditures for 36.75.240  
 tax levy for, limitation 36.82.040  
 toll facilities, use of for county participation 47.56.250  
 warrants  
 anticipation of motor vehicle funds, payment of 36.82.090  
 payment of 36.82.080  
**County road improvement districts**  
 AA and A class counties  
 authority to create 36.88.010  
 additional purposes 36.88.015  
 arrangements with public agencies and private utilities 36.88.340  
 assessment reimbursement accounts 36.88.078  
 assessments  
 appeals of 36.88.100  
 assessment rolls  
 conclusive effect 36.88.110  
 objections 36.88.090  
 canals and ditches, safeguarding 36.88.380  
 collection, county treasurer's duties 36.88.130  
 credit or reduction 36.88.305  
 fund for 36.88.160  
 hearings 36.88.095  
 improvement bonds, effect on 36.88.260, 36.88.270  
 lien on property  
 foreclosure 36.88.140  
 superiority 36.88.120  
 payment  
 record of 36.88.150  
 payment penalties for delinquency 36.88.140  
 preliminary determination 36.88.070  
 property included within 36.88.080  
 public lands, procedure 36.88.360  
 reassessments 36.88.110  
 authorization for 36.88.010, 36.88.015  
**canals and ditches, safeguarding**  
 assessments and benefits 36.88.380  
 authority for 36.88.015  
 installation of 36.88.400  
 maintenance expenses 36.88.350  
 right of entry 36.88.390  
**consolidated road improvement districts**

bond issuance authority 36.88.375  
 construction or improvement, supervision 36.88.320  
 costs and expenses  
 credit or reduction of assessments 36.88.305  
 costs and expenses, what included 36.88.330  
 creation, resolution for 36.88.060  
 credits for other assessments 36.88.076  
 eminent domain, power of 36.88.310  
 foreclosed property  
 holding in trust 36.88.170  
 sale or lease of 36.88.180  
 formation, alternative method 36.88.065  
 formation, initiation  
 how 36.88.020  
 notice to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 36.88.035  
 petition  
 hearing 36.88.060  
 procedure 36.88.050  
 resolution of  
 election 36.88.040  
 procedure 36.88.030  
**frontage units, defined 36.88.010**  
**funds**  
 county road fund, extent of participation 36.88.340  
 guaranty fund for bonds  
 transfer of assets to county general fund 36.88.235  
 warrants on 36.88.330  
 transportation department to approve resolution for 47.08.080  
 hearings 36.88.060, 36.88.062  
 improvement bonds 36.88.220, 36.88.230  
 assessments  
 effect on 36.88.260  
 notice of 36.88.270  
 authorization 36.88.190  
 bond owner's remedies 36.88.250  
 form and contents 36.88.200  
 payment  
 cash 36.88.270  
 installments 36.88.260  
 unpaid installments 36.88.280  
 proceeds 36.88.210  
 repayment, restriction to special funds 36.88.240  
 sale 36.88.210  
 signatures 36.88.200  
 limitation of actions 36.88.290  
 maintenance, expenses borne by county road fund 36.88.350  
 method of assessment 36.88.080  
 selection of 36.88.060  
 number of frontage units required 36.88.010  
 organizational costs, expenses 36.88.300  
 preformation expenditures 36.88.074  
 property acquisition, power of 36.88.310  
 refunding bonds, limitations 36.88.295  
 resolution creating district and ordering improvement 36.88.060  
 resolution to initiate formation  
 balloting on 36.88.030  
 contents 36.88.030  
 notice 36.88.030  
 publication 36.88.030  
 roads, drainage, bridges, culverts, sidewalks, curbs and gutters 36.88.010  
 signatures, determining sufficiency of 36.88.370  
 street and road lighting systems 36.88.015  
 sufficiency of petitions, ballots, or objections 36.88.370  
 treasurer of, county treasurer as 36.88.130  
 underground electric and communication facilities, special assessments for 36.88.430  
 waiver of protests 36.88.072  
 warrants, issuance and payment 36.88.330  
**Crushed rock, gravel, and other road building material**  
 equipment to extract, purchase of 36.82.100

## COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES

placing on roads, contribution and payment for standards 36.82.110  
proceeds from sale of 36.82.120  
surplus sales, limitations 36.82.100  
Definitions 36.75.010  
Department of, director, defined 36.75.010  
Design standards committee, duties concerning 43.32.020  
Dikes, roads on or over authority for 36.81.100  
condemnation for 36.81.110  
Diking and drainage benefits, payments to districts 85.07.040, 85.07.050  
Diking and drainage districts, contributions, for benefits 85.24.240  
Director, defined 36.75.010  
Electric transmission lines 80.32.010  
Eminent domain, against, railroads and canal companies 81.36.010  
Eminent domain, for aviation site 36.85.020  
public land 36.85.030  
right-of-way 36.85.010  
Equipment and materials centralized storage 36.75.280  
extraction equipment, purchase of 36.82.100  
sale of surplus 36.82.100  
Establishment engineer's report contents 36.81.050  
expense of proceedings 36.81.090  
hearing 36.81.080  
maps, notes and profiles to be filed 36.81.060  
notice of hearing on 36.81.070  
freeholders' petition action on 36.81.040  
bond 36.81.020  
deeds and waivers 36.81.030  
signatures necessary 36.81.020  
plans and planning for 36.81.130  
resolution of county commissioners 36.81.010  
Expenses for, acquisition and maintenance, county road fund, use of 36.81.090  
Fiscal matters road budget filing 36.82.170  
preliminary supplement adoption 36.82.200  
authority for 36.82.180  
hearing 36.82.200  
notice of hearing 36.82.190  
preparation of 36.82.160  
Forest reserve funds distribution, procedure 28A.520.010  
Forest roads, maintenance of 36.82.140  
Franchises on 36.55.010, 36.55.020, 36.55.030, 36.55.040, 36.55.050, 36.55.060, 36.55.070, 36.55.080  
electric franchises and rights of way on county roads 80.32.010  
limited access facility or joint governmental facility 47.52.090  
pipelines, authority 36.55.010  
railways, authority 36.55.020  
records of 36.55.080  
tramroads, authority 36.55.020  
validation 36.55.070  
wirelines, authority 36.55.010  
Funds, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle County road fund; COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Motor vehicle fund  
Government survey corners, monuments at, protection of 36.86.050  
Highway commission, defined 36.75.010  
Highway department, defined 36.75.010  
Highway plat book, county engineer, keeping 36.80.050  
Highways, defined 36.75.010

Improvement districts, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle County road improvement districts  
Improvements street abutters county may provide materials 36.75.255  
Intersections and entrances coating or discoloring 36.86.060  
oil, restriction on use at 36.86.060  
Jurisdictional transfers transportation commission to receive petitions requesting changes in state highway system 47.01.425  
Lease of lands for improvements or airspace above or below, authority, limitation 36.75.040  
Limited access facilities, county roads and bridges as, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Limited access facilities  
Logs dumped on right-of-way, confiscation and removal 36.86.090  
Machinery, equipment and supplies centralized storage 36.75.280  
Machinery, equipment and supplies, See also COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Equipment and materials  
Maintenance model maintenance management system 36.78.121  
plans and planning for 36.81.130  
supervision by county road engineer 36.80.030  
supervision of county road engineer 36.80.070  
Material for building, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Crushed rock, gravel, and other road building material  
Maximum speed limits 46.61.400  
Motor vehicle fund anticipation warrants, use of county road fund 36.82.090  
audit of county road engineer's records 36.80.080  
deposit in county road fund 36.82.060  
maintenance of county roads 36.75.250  
Needs data to be supplied to transportation department 47.01.240  
Not to be maintained or improved by transportation department as temporary route of new highway or extension 47.04.100  
Obstructing or interfering with a public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
Open spaces acquisition and development of open spaces, authority 36.89.030  
authority to establish 36.89.030  
bonds, general obligation election on proposition 36.89.040  
issuance 36.89.040  
definitions 36.89.010  
governmental agencies, participation by 36.89.050  
participation by other governmental agencies 36.89.050  
powers and authority are supplemental 36.89.060, 36.89.062  
purpose 36.89.020  
transfer of ownership and operation to other governmental agencies 36.89.050  
Ordinances classification of county roads according to public expenditures made 36.87.100  
where no public expenditures have been made 36.87.110  
Pedestrian, defined 36.75.010  
Penalty for violations 36.75.290  
Plans and planning bicycle paths, included in annual revisions 36.81.122  
establishment, construction, and maintenance, county road engineer's duties 36.81.130  
Primitive roads requirements for classification 36.75.300

Private roads or driveways, defined 36.75.010  
Railroad, defined 36.75.010  
Railroad crossings obstructions, removal 36.86.100  
street railways 81.64.030  
Range areas, posting of signs 16.24.060  
Right of way standard width 36.86.010  
Rights-of-way acquisition 36.85.010  
condemnation 36.85.010  
federal grants over public lands acceptances 36.85.030  
ratification of prior acceptances 36.85.040  
freeholder petitioners, acquisition by 36.81.030  
logs dumped on, confiscation and removal 36.86.090  
standard width 36.86.030  
toll bridges and related facilities, compensation 47.56.100, 47.56.110  
Road engineer authority for 36.75.050  
bond 36.80.020  
bridges across boundaries, report 36.75.190  
county with population of eight thousand or more 36.80.010  
duties 36.80.030  
employment of 36.80.010  
maintenance, supervision of 36.80.030, 36.80.070  
office at county seat 36.80.015  
plans and planning annual procedure 36.81.130  
plans and specifications, preparation of 36.80.070  
qualifications 36.80.020  
records cost-audit examination 36.80.080  
expenditures 36.80.060  
highway plat book 36.80.050  
numbering of projects 36.80.030  
public examination 36.80.015  
recording and filing 36.80.040  
report on establishment of road content 36.81.050  
maps, notes and profiles to be filed 36.81.060  
true location of roads, survey to determine 36.75.110  
vacation of roads, report 36.87.040  
Roads bicycle paths, lanes, routes and roadways, standards 36.75.240  
boundary crossings maintenance 36.75.210  
bridges over, powers regarding 36.75.170  
city streets as extension, when 36.75.205  
connecting between two counties, crossing segment of third county 36.75.220  
defined 36.75.010  
highway purposes 47.04.010, 47.04.020  
motor vehicle law purposes 46.04.150  
highways abandoned state highway, deemed as 36.75.090  
used for ten years, deemed as 36.75.080  
worked for seven years, deemed as 36.75.070  
location, true action to determine 36.75.120  
county commissioners, duties 36.75.110, 36.75.120  
county road engineer, duties 36.75.110  
survey to determine, content of 36.75.110  
maintenance, neglect of, intervention by state 36.75.250  
sidewalks along, standards 36.75.240  
small works roster process, when used 36.77.075  
state intervention, maintenance neglected, payment 36.75.250  
traffic devices for, generally Ch. 47.36  
vacation

retention of easement for public utilities 36.87.140  
 Roadway, defined 36.75.010  
 Rural arterial program, See RURAL ARTERIAL PROGRAM  
 Service districts  
   bonds 36.83.030, 36.83.040, 36.83.060, 36.83.070  
   special assessments 36.83.050  
   boundaries 36.83.020  
   commissioners, appointment and powers 36.83.100  
   eminent domain 36.83.090  
   establishment, dissolution, or modification 36.83.020  
   gifts, grants, donations 36.83.080  
   governing body 36.83.010  
   hearings 36.83.020  
   levies authorized 36.83.030, 36.83.040  
   local improvement district authorized 36.83.050  
   local service district fund 36.83.140  
   ownership of improvements 36.83.130  
   powers 36.83.010  
   property taxes  
     excess levy authorized 36.83.030, 36.83.040  
   referendum and election to retain commissioners 36.83.110  
   removal of commissioners 36.83.120  
   special assessment bonds 36.83.050  
   utility local improvement district authorized 36.83.050  
 Shoulder driving, permitted, when 46.61.428  
 Sidewalk, defined 36.75.010  
 Sidewalks and paths, construction of, standards 36.75.240  
 Signs, signals, and guideposts, standards for 36.86.040  
 Speed limits  
   established by secretary of transportation, when 46.61.415  
 Standards  
   adopted county standard 36.75.020  
   amendments to 36.86.030  
   construction, minimum 36.86.020  
   design standards  
     classification federal functional system 36.86.070  
     construction and reconstruction 36.86.080  
     right of way, widths 36.86.010  
     signs, signals, and guideposts, uniform color, design, etc. 36.86.040  
 State and county cooperation, authority for 36.75.030  
 State highway, defined 36.75.010  
 Street improvements  
   supplies and materials provided to street abutter 36.75.255  
 Street railway crossing 81.64.030  
 Surfacing  
   cement concrete or asphaltic concrete, restrictions on use of oil at intersections 36.86.060  
   crushed rock, gravel, and other materials 36.82.100, 36.82.120  
   standards 36.82.110  
   oil or other materials, limitation on use 36.86.060  
 Tax levy  
   authorization, limitation 36.82.040  
   expenditures from revenues 36.33.220, 36.79.140  
 Taxes to pay principal and interest on bonds 36.76.120  
 Telecommunications companies' use of rights of way upon 80.36.040  
 Transportation, department of, county assistance 36.76.140  
 Unopened for five years, vacation, when deemed 36.87.090  
 Urban arterial construction  
   advance right-of-way, definition 47.26.320

comprehensive transportation program 36.81.121  
 long-range arterial construction plans 47.26.170  
 Urban arterial construction, See also HIGHWAYS, subtitle Urban arterial construction  
 Vacation  
   classification of roads  
     according to public expenditures 36.87.100  
     when no public expenditures 36.87.110  
   compensation of county  
     amount of compensation required, costs included, payment 36.87.120  
     condition precedent to vacation, when 36.87.100, 36.87.110  
     county may require from persons benefiting 36.87.100  
   expense of proceedings 36.87.070  
   freeholders' petition for action on 36.87.030  
   frontage owners' petition for bond 36.87.020  
   resolution of intention 36.87.010  
   retention of easement for public utilities 36.87.140  
   road engineer's report  
     content 36.87.040  
     hearing 36.87.060  
     notice of hearing 36.87.050  
   roads  
     abutting bodies of water 36.87.130  
     unopened for five years 36.87.090  
     vote required 36.87.080  
 Vehicles authorized, type and weight, limitation 36.75.270

**COUNTY RURAL LIBRARY DISTRICTS (See LIBRARIES)**

**COUNTY TREASURER**  
 Accountability, legislature to prescribe Const. Art. 11 § 5  
 Administrative programs, coordination, generally Ch. 36.47  
 Bond issue registration  
   designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130  
 Bond issues, school districts for, treasurer's duties  
   expenses paid 28A.530.060  
 Claims fund, reimbursement of fund 36.33.065  
 Compensation, legislature to prescribe, delegate Const. Art. 11 § 5  
 County funds  
   public depositories, designation 36.48.010  
   treasurer's liability, effect 36.48.050  
 County lands assessment  
   list of lands to be furnished by treasurer 36.33.160  
 County road improvement districts  
   segregation of certified assessments 36.29.160  
   treasurers of 36.88.130  
 County seal 36.29.025  
 County tax refund warrants, purchase as cash 36.33.100  
 County transportation authority, transportation fund, custodian of 36.57.060  
 Credit cards and other electronic transactions, acceptance for payments authorized 36.29.190  
 Depositories  
   designation of 36.48.010  
 Deposits of public funds in financial institutions, reports and statement under oath of 42.17.245  
 Deposits with, trade centers, annual service fee 53.29.030  
 Duties  
   enumeration 36.29.010  
   legislature to prescribe Const. Art. 11 § 5  
 Educational service district  
   ex officio treasurer, duties 28A.310.410  
 Election, legislature to provide for Const. Art. 11 § 5

Elective officer, enumeration as 36.16.030  
 Employees  
   disqualification of person convicted of embezzlement or theft 9.96A.020  
 Fees  
   enumeration of 36.18.045  
   handling, collecting, dispersing, and accounting for special assessments, fees, rates, or charges 36.29.180  
   service fee for investment, reinvestment of school funds 28A.320.320  
 Fees, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Fees of county officers  
 Fines, penalties, forfeitures, and costs disposition 10.82.070  
 Fire protection districts  
   benefit charges  
     reimbursement of county for administration and collection expenses 52.18.040  
   financial agent, duty 52.16.010  
   funds created 52.16.020  
 First class school district warrants, duties relating to 28A.330.080  
 Fiscal agent for local government units 39.46.030  
 Funds, See COUNTIES, subtitle Funds  
 Health department pooling funds 70.08.080  
 Health districts, handling of funds 70.46.080  
 Investment of state or county funds, selection of public depository, authorized investments 36.29.020  
 Irrigation districts  
   bond issues, registry of 87.22.175  
   collection of assessments 87.03.440  
   defined 87.03.438  
   delinquency list, when not collection agent 87.03.272  
   joint control, control fund 87.80.190, 87.80.200  
   monthly statement of receipts 87.03.272  
 Misappropriation of funds 42.20.090  
 Moneys  
   custodian of, fee 36.29.020  
 Mosquito control districts, duties 17.28.258  
 Motor vehicle license fees and fuel tax, treasurer's duties relating to 46.68.080  
 Office, location 36.29.170  
 Official bonds  
   amount 36.16.050  
   county depositories, effect 36.48.050  
   filing 36.16.060  
 Official seal, counties 36.16.050  
 Peddlers' licenses, records of 36.71.030  
 Platted land, deposit to cover anticipated taxes and assessments, formula 58.08.040  
 Port districts  
   consolidated containing land in two or more counties, levy and collection of taxes, treasurer's duties 53.46.090  
   local improvement districts, duties in regard to 53.08.050  
   port funds 53.36.050  
   treasurer of 53.36.010  
 Property of deceased persons, duties 36.24.140, 36.24.150  
 Public depositories  
   authorized investments 36.29.020  
   liability for failure or default of depository 39.58.140  
 Public facilities districts, duties 36.100.100  
 Public funds  
   electronic transmission or receipt authorized 39.58.750  
 Public health pooling fund, generally Ch. 70.12  
 Public hospital districts, handling of funds 70.44.171  
 Public transportation benefit areas  
   powers and duties 36.57A.130  
 Public utility districts  
   segregation of certified assessments 36.29.160  
   treasurer's duties 54.24.010

## COUPONS

Qualified public depositaries, limitation on liability of officer for losses occasioned by deposits with 43.85.070  
Rail districts 36.60.010  
Recreation districts, treasurer of 36.69.150, 36.69.200  
Salary fund, reimbursement of fund 36.33.060  
Salary warrants drawn on bailiffs, superior courts 2.32.370  
reporters of superior courts 2.32.210  
School district treasurer duties 28A.510.270  
investment, reinvestment of school funds by 28A.320.320  
transportation vehicle fund 28A.160.130  
Suspension, grounds 36.29.090  
Tax deed, limitation on action to cancel 4.16.090  
Taxes, collection for cities and towns  
first class cities  
duties 36.29.100  
monthly accounting 36.29.110  
other class cities and towns  
duties 36.29.130  
ex officio collector 36.29.120  
Traffic school of city or town and county, treasurer's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.83  
Unclaimed property sale, fund established 60.60.040  
Warrants against county  
interest 36.29.050  
authority for 36.29.040  
notation 36.29.050  
warrant calls  
penalty 36.29.060  
procedure 36.29.060  
Water-sewer districts  
duties 57.20.135  
segregation of certified assessments 36.29.160  
**COUPONS (See also BOND ISSUES)**  
Bond issues by proxy, first class cities, signatures 35.36.020, 35.45.030  
Cities and towns, local improvement guaranty fund, purchase of coupons 35.54.070  
County licenses Ch. 19.83  
Fire protection districts  
local improvement districts 52.20.060  
Manufacturers, exemptions from trading stamp law 19.83.040  
Trading stamps and premiums Ch. 19.84  
**COURT COMMISSIONERS (See also SUPERIOR COURTS, subtitle Court commissioners)**  
Acts and proceedings, review of by superior court 2.24.050  
Appointment of 2.24.010, Const. Art. 4 § 23  
Authority of 2.24.040  
Decisions  
conclusions of law, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
findings of fact, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
Exceptions  
notations in minutes by 4.80.040  
stated to 4.80.040  
Fees for certain official acts 2.24.040  
Judgments and orders, review of by superior court 2.24.050  
Jurisdiction of 2.24.040  
Juvenile court  
powers, duties and jurisdiction 13.04.021  
review of judgments and orders by superior court 13.04.021  
Oath of office 2.24.020  
Powers of 2.24.040, Const. Art. 4 § 23  
Prejudice  
affidavit of prejudice 4.12.050  
change of venue due to prejudice of court commissioner or judge 4.12.040  
Pro tempore 2.08.185  
Qualifications for 2.24.010  
Reports

conclusions of law, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
exceptions to ruling or decisions embodied in, necessity 4.80.020  
findings of fact, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
Salaries 2.24.030  
Seal, official 2.24.040  
Small claims appeals, authority 2.24.040  
Term of office 2.24.010  
Witnesses, power to compel attendance, prepayment or tender of subsistence and travel allowance and fees 5.56.010  
**COURT CONGESTION REDUCTION ACT OF 1981 (See SUPREME COURT, subtitle Court congestion reduction act of 1981)**  
**COURT HOUSES**  
County to provide 2.28.139  
Funds, how provided 36.64.040  
Jointly with city halls 36.64.010, 36.64.020, 36.64.030  
**COURT OF APPEALS**  
Administration 2.06.030  
Administration and procedure, generally Const. Art. 4 § 30  
Administrator for the courts act, application of 2.56.080  
Appeal to supreme court 2.06.030  
Appeals, exclusive jurisdiction 2.06.030  
Authorization, generally Const. Art. 4 § 30  
Chief justice  
defined 2.06.010  
Clerk  
acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010  
fees  
schedule 2.32.070  
powers and duties 2.32.050  
Court  
defined 2.06.010  
Court of record 2.06.010  
Creation 2.06.010  
authority, jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 30  
Decisions  
grounds must be set forth 2.06.040  
must be in writing 2.06.040  
publication of 2.06.040  
Defects or omissions in laws, reporting of 2.06.110  
Definitions 2.06.010  
Discretionary appeals from, supreme court may accept certain appeals at their discretion 2.06.030  
Districts  
defined 2.06.010  
number 2.06.020  
number of judges 2.06.020  
Divisions  
defined 2.06.010  
districts 2.06.020  
headquarters 2.06.020  
number 2.06.020  
number of judges 2.06.020  
transfer of causes between 2.06.030  
Election, general election  
defined 2.06.010  
Fees 2.32.070  
Filing, improper filing with wrong card, effect 2.06.030  
Governor, appointment by  
additional members to the court 2.06.075  
new positions created by chapter 420, Laws of 1993 2.06.076  
Habeas corpus  
federal questions raised by, pleading 7.36.140  
original jurisdiction as to 7.36.040  
power to grant writ 7.36.040  
Judge  
defined 2.06.010  
Judges  
acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010

affidavit as prerequisite to salary warrant, filing with state auditor 2.06.062  
appointment of  
additional members, election, terms of office 2.06.075  
initial members, qualifications 2.06.070  
new positions created by chapter 420, Laws of 1993, election, terms of office 2.06.076  
court reports commission, duties 2.32.160  
disqualification of 2.28.030  
election 2.06.070  
additional members 2.06.075  
new positions created by chapter 420, Laws of 1993 2.06.076  
generally Const. Art. 4 § 30  
habeas corpus, power to grant writ 7.36.040  
judicial gowns 2.04.110  
limitation on running for elective office 2.06.090  
magistrates are 2.20.020  
numbers 2.06.020  
oath 2.06.085  
per diem and mileage, limitation on 2.06.040  
practice of law prohibited 2.06.090, 2.48.200  
pro tempore appointment 2.56.170  
qualifications 2.06.050  
retirement, judicial retirement system, See JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM; RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS  
salary 2.06.062  
terms 2.06.070, 2.06.075  
terms of new positions created by chapter 420, Laws of 1993 2.06.076  
transfers among divisions, by written order of chief justice 2.06.040  
travel expenses 2.06.064  
vacancies 2.06.080  
Judges pro tempore  
appointment, oath of office 2.06.150  
remuneration 2.06.160  
Jurisdiction  
generally 2.06.030, Const. Art. 4 § 30  
improper filing, effect 2.06.030  
limitations 2.06.030  
Limitations on jurisdiction 2.06.030  
Omissions or defects in laws, reporting of 2.06.110  
Opinions, publication of 2.06.040  
Panels  
majority vote required 2.06.040  
number of judges 2.06.040  
Pierce county  
effective date and initial term of position 2.06.024  
Power and authority 2.06.030  
Procedures 2.06.030  
Reports  
delivery to state law librarian 40.04.030  
distribution 40.04.100  
distribution by publisher 40.04.110  
publication, duties of court reports  
commission 2.32.160  
Retirement 2.06.100  
Retirement, See also JUDGES, subtitle Judicial retirement system; JUDGES, subtitle Retirement plans  
Retirement, See also JUDGES, subtitle Retirement plans  
Review of superior court, generally Const. Art. 4 § 30  
Rules  
authority to establish own rules not in conflict with rules of the supreme court 2.06.040  
defined 2.06.010  
Salary of judges of the court 2.06.062  
Sessions  
time for holding 2.04.030  
where may be held 2.06.040  
Settlement conferences, supreme court to adopt rules 2.04.215  
Snohomish county  
effective date and initial term of position  
created in 1989 2.06.022

Terms of judges 2.06.070  
 additional members 2.06.075  
 new positions created by chapter 420, Laws of 1993 2.06.076

Transfers of causes  
 to another division 2.06.030  
 to the supreme court 2.06.030

Vacancies 2.06.080  
 Voting 2.06.040

**COURT ORDERS (See ORDERS OF COURT)**

**COURT RECORDS (See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)**

**COURT REPORTERS**  
 Certification  
 applications and fees 18.145.090  
 exemptions 18.145.040  
 grandfathered 18.145.110  
 immunity of director and individuals acting in the course of duties 18.145.070  
 powers of director of licensing 18.145.050  
 renewal and reinstatement 18.145.100  
 required 18.145.010  
 requirements 18.145.080  
 suspension, revocation, or sanctions 18.145.120  
 suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.145.127  
 suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.145.125  
 unprofessional conduct 18.145.130

Definitions 18.145.020, 18.145.030

Judicial districts  
 appointment of 2.32.180  
 duties 2.32.200  
 expenses 2.32.210  
 qualifications 2.32.180  
 salaries 2.32.210

Minute entries  
 exceptions entered in 4.80.040  
 objections to admission of evidence 4.80.030  
 offer of evidence 4.80.030  
 rulings on admission of evidence 4.80.030

Oaths and affirmations  
 administration 5.28.010

Salaries 2.32.210

Superior courts  
 amanuensis, to act as 2.32.280  
 appointment of 2.32.180  
 change of, transcription of notes authorized 2.32.260  
 duties 2.32.200  
 exhibits available to 2.32.290  
 expenses 2.32.210  
 files, availability to reporter 2.32.290  
 judicial districts under 25,000 population joint reporters 2.32.230  
 office space authorized 2.32.300  
 other reporting services allowed if not in conflict with duties 2.32.310  
 pro tempore 2.32.270  
 qualifications 2.32.180  
 salaries 2.32.210  
 transcripts of testimony  
 certification 2.32.240  
 costs, taxed as 2.32.240  
 fees 2.32.240  
 exception 2.32.240  
 filing 2.32.240  
 form 2.32.240  
 who may request 2.32.240

Supreme court  
 appointment of Const. Art. 4 § 18  
 original opinions available to 2.32.140  
 proof sheets of reports  
 correction of 2.32.130  
 to judges 2.32.120  
 reports of decisions, specifications of reporter's duties 2.32.110  
 salary Const. Art. 4 § 18

Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.145.140

**COURTS (See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Police courts; COURTS OF LIMITED JURISDICTION; JUSTICE AND INFERIOR COURTS)**

Administrator for the courts, See ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE COURTS

Adoption  
 files confidential, exceptions 26.33.340  
 Adoption proceedings, See ADOPTION

Appeals, See COURT OF APPEALS

Certiorari proceedings, See CERTIORARI

Child abuse  
 temporary restraining order or preliminary injunction  
 contents, notice, noncompliance, penalty 26.44.067  
 enforcement 26.44.063

Child sexual abuse  
 temporary restraining order or preliminary injunction  
 contents, notice, noncompliance, penalty 26.44.067  
 enforcement 26.44.063

Child visitation issues  
 jurisdiction 26.50.020

Contempt of court, See CONTEMPT

Costs and fees  
 offender's liability for legal financial obligations Ch. 72.11

Court actions, certain  
 money received by state treasurer from, use 43.08.250

Court of appeals, authority, jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 30

Court reporters, certification Ch. 18.145

Court rooms, county expense 2.28.140

Courthouse facilitator program 26.12.240

Courts of limited jurisdiction 3.02.010

Courts of limited jurisdiction, See also COURTS OF LIMITED JURISDICTION

Courts of record  
 court of appeals  
 designated as 2.06.010  
 courts of limited jurisdiction 3.02.010  
 defined Const. Art. 4 § 11  
 judges not to practice law Const. Art. 4 § 19  
 superior court, designated as 2.08.030  
 supreme court, designated as 2.04.020

Deposits in, See DEPOSITS IN COURT

Detainers, interstate  
 administrator, state 9.100.060  
 appropriate court, defined 9.100.020  
 enforcement 9.100.030  
 escape, effect 9.100.040  
 giving over of inmate authorized 9.100.050  
 request for temporary custody, notice to prisoner and governor 9.100.070  
 text of agreement 9.100.010  
 transmission of copies of chapter by secretary of state 9.100.080

Disabilities, persons with  
 court access and accommodations coordinator 2.56.210

Dispute resolution centers  
 alternative to judicial setting Ch. 7.75

Domestic violence  
 deadly weapons  
 surrender of 10.99.040, 10.99.045  
 electronic monitoring may be required as condition of release of defendant 10.99.040  
 prohibition of contact with victim 10.99.040

Drug courts, authorization 2.28.170, 2.28.190

Employees  
 unlawful release of personal information 4.24.680, 4.24.690, 4.24.700

Estate tax apportionment act, duties Ch. 83.110A

Ethics  
 activities incompatible with public duties 42.52.020  
 agency ethics rules 42.52.200  
 assisting in transactions, prohibitions 42.52.040

attorney general investigative authority 42.52.530  
 compensation for official duties or nonperformance 42.52.110  
 compensation for outside activities 42.52.120  
 confidential information, release of 42.52.050  
 construction of ch. 42.52 RCW 42.52.901  
 definitions 42.52.010  
 disciplinary action 42.52.520  
 former state officer or employee  
 employment 42.52.080  
 rendering assistance, limitations 42.52.090  
 restrictions on appearing before agency or doing business with state 42.52.100  
 gift, loan, payment, transfer, or delivery of any thing of economic value to state employee 42.52.170  
 gifts 42.52.140, 42.52.150  
 honoraria 42.52.130  
 identifiable group or interest, service on board, committee, or commission not prevented by association with 42.52.903  
 investment of public funds, state officer or employee interest in, restrictions 42.52.190  
 judicial branch officers and employees, enforcement duties of commission on judicial conduct 42.52.370  
 legislative declaration 42.52.900  
 limitations period 42.52.540  
 political campaigns, use of public resources 42.52.180  
 private gain, use of public resources for 42.52.160  
 records, improper concealment 42.52.050  
 special privileges prohibited 42.52.070  
 testimony of state officer or employee 42.52.060

Evidence, See EVIDENCE

Family court, See FAMILY COURT

Federal court local law certificate procedure, See FEDERAL COURT LOCAL LAW CERTIFICATE PROCEDURE ACT

Firearms  
 forfeiture 9.41.098  
 possession of, prohibited in areas used for court proceedings, exceptions 9.41.300

Gambling, ordinances adopting state law, jurisdiction 9.46.193

Health care facilities or providers  
 protection of patients and providers 9A.50.070

Highways  
 property acquisition  
 priority in court 47.12.044

Holidays 1.16.050

Inferior courts  
 jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 12  
 legislature may provide Const. Art. 4 § 1  
 Joint family court services 26.12.230

Judges, See JUDGES

Judicial administration, must be open and without delay Const. Art. 1 § 10

Judicial notice  
 agency rules, filed, published 34.05.210

Judicial power vested in specified courts Const. Art. 4 § 1

Judicial stabilization trust account 43.79.505

Jurisdiction, See JURISDICTION

Juvenile court, See JUVENILE COURT

Land use petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C

Mental health courts 2.28.180, 2.28.190

Money received by state treasurer from certain court actions  
 use 43.08.250

Mt. St. Helens  
 proceedings necessary to facilitate recovery given precedence 43.01.215

Municipal, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Municipal courts

Night court, See NIGHT COURT

Orders, See ORDERS OF COURT

Powers of 2.28.010

Public defense, office of Ch. 2.70

Public safety and education assessment 3.62.090

## COURTS MARTIAL

Purchase of materials and supplies, general administration department powers 43.19.190

Referees  
review of decision in same manner as court decision 4.48.120

Settlement conferences 2.04.215

Sheriffs, duty in regard to 36.28.010

Small claims Ch. 12.40

Stay of proceedings, See STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

Student court programs 3.72.030, 28A.300.420

Superior courts, See SUPERIOR COURTS

Supreme court, See SUPREME COURT

Suspension of judge or justice 2.64.094

Therapeutic courts 26.12.250

Tracking of felony cases  
department of corrections to maintain records 10.98.110

Traffic infractions  
notice of  
issuance authority 46.63.030  
process, issuance, authority 46.63.130

Unclaimed property  
action to challenge department decision 63.29.260  
department to enforce through court 63.29.320

United States, See also UNITED STATES, subtitle District court

Venue, See VENUE

Visitation  
jurisdiction 26.50.020

Weapons possession prohibited in, exceptions 9.41.300

Youth courts, See YOUTH COURTS

**COURTS MARTIAL (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS, subtitle Courts martial)**

**COURTS OF INQUIRY (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS, subtitle Courts of inquiry)**

**COURTS OF LIMITED JURISDICTION**

Administrator for the courts  
application 2.56.080

Annual conference of judges  
judges' expenses 2.56.060

Appeals from 3.02.020

Assessment fee  
authority to levy 10.64.120

Collection agencies may be used 3.02.045

Credit or debit card acceptance 3.02.045

Deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05

Defined 3.02.010

Domestic violence  
sentencing  
factors, defendant's criminal history 10.99.100

Electronic recording equipment, installation, operation 3.02.040

Judges  
pro tempore appointments 3.02.060  
salaries 3.58.010

Juries and jurors  
jury management activities 2.36.052  
selection of 2.36.050

Marriages, advertising, prohibited 3.66.110

Membership, meetings, and duties Ch. 3.70

Misdemeanors  
probation services  
assessment for services 10.64.120

Probation department oversight committee, membership and duties 10.64.120

Probation services  
misdemeanors  
assessment for services 10.64.120  
liability 4.24.760

Record of proceedings, method of making 3.02.030

Restitution, court-ordered  
enforcement 3.66.120  
payment 3.66.130

Rules for discovery in civil cases, supreme court to adopt 3.02.050

Traffic infractions  
process, authority to issue 46.63.130

Youth courts Ch. 3.72

**COVENANTS**

Cities and towns, housing authorities  
enforcement 35.82.180  
making 35.82.150

Condominium common area or facility covenant  
providing for partition or division void 64.32.050

Port district toll facilities, bonds and notes 53.34.050

Real property, warranty deeds 64.04.030

Running with the land  
city agreements for service outside city 35.67.310  
industrial development districts, conditions for sale of property deemed covenants running with the land 53.25.120  
port district property, sale 53.25.170

Warranty deeds 64.04.030

**COVERTURE**

Abolished 26.16.160

**COWLITZ COUNTY**

Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.080

Mt. St. Helens dredge spoils  
revenues used for recreational purposes 47.04.230, 47.04.235

Southwest Washington fair commission, abolished 36.90.020

Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064

**COWS (See LIVESTOCK)**

**COYOTES**

"Coyote-getters" devices authorized 9.41.185

**CRACK HOUSES (See BUILDINGS, subtitle Crack houses)**

**CREDIT**

Agreements requiring writings, enforceability Ch. 19.36

Cities and towns  
warrant payment 43.09.2853

Consumer credit reports Ch. 19.182

Counties  
credit of not to be given or loaned Const. Art. 8 § 7  
exception, loans for energy conservation Const. Art. 8 § 10  
warrant payment 43.09.2853

Credit agreements requiring writings, enforceability Ch. 19.36

Credit cards, See CREDIT CARDS

Credit reports  
adverse action based on report, notice to consumer and procedure 19.182.110  
compliance procedures 19.182.060  
consumer protection act, application of and penalties for violations 19.182.150  
consumer reporting agencies  
obtaining information under false pretenses, penalty 19.182.130  
providing information to unauthorized person, penalty 19.182.140  
credit action not initiated by consumer, limitations 19.182.030  
definitions 19.182.010  
disclosures to consumer 19.182.070, 19.182.080  
disputes, notice and response procedures 19.182.090  
fees, allowed and not allowed 19.182.100  
furnishing, when allowed 19.182.020  
governmental agencies, information furnished to 19.182.060  
identity theft  
block of information 19.182.160  
information furnished to government agency 19.182.210  
security freeze 19.182.170, 19.182.180, 19.182.190, 19.182.200

investigative reports, requirements 19.182.050

liability, limitation on action, exception 19.182.120

obtaining information under false pretenses, penalty 19.182.130

procuring, when allowed 19.182.020

prohibited information, exceptions 19.182.040

providing information to unauthorized person, penalty 19.182.140

recordkeeping requirements 19.182.060

solicitation lists, withdrawal of consumer's name 19.182.030

transactions not initiated by consumer, limitations 19.182.030

Credit services organizations Ch. 19.134

Debt adjusters, regulation Ch. 18.28

Development credit corporations, See DEVELOPMENT CREDIT CORPORATIONS

Disability insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance

Fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182

False representations as to, penalty 9.38.010

Identity theft to improperly access financial information Ch. 9.35

Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Credit insurance

Letters of credit Ch. 62A.5

Letters of credit, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Letters of credit

Municipal corporations  
credit of not to be given or loaned Const. Art. 8 § 7  
exception, loans for energy conservation Const. Art. 8 § 10  
warrant payment 43.09.2853

Partition proceedings, credit on sale of property order of sale to direct 7.52.280  
security for 7.52.290

Profiteering Ch. 9A.82

Sewer systems  
financing Const. Art. 8 § 10

State credit not to be given or loaned Const. Art. 8 § 5, Const. Art. 12 § 9

Statute of frauds Ch. 19.36

Storm water control facilities  
financing Const. Art. 8 § 10

Transactions, insurance in connection with loans Ch. 48.34

Trustee, power to sell on credit 11.98.070

Unclaimed property 63.29.140

**CREDIT CARDS**

Check cashing identification  
card number not to be recorded 62A.3-512

Counties may accept 36.29.190

Courts of limited jurisdiction may accept 3.02.045

Credit reports, fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182

Crimes relating to 9A.56.010, 9A.56.140, 9A.56.280, 9A.56.290, 9A.56.320, 9A.60.010

Factoring, unlawful 9A.56.280, 9A.56.290

Financial institution  
defined 63.14.010

Financial institution credit card  
applicable law 63.14.165  
credit to account for returned goods, procedure 63.14.167  
use of not subject to laws governing installment sales of goods and services 63.14.165

Higher education institutions  
marketing policies 28B.10.618

Identification  
use for check cashing identification, conditions 62A.3-512

Identity theft to improperly access financial information Ch. 9.35

Interest permissible 19.52.020

- Lender credit card agreement  
 acts of buyer do not constitute waiver of rights or remedies 63.14.160  
 assignment of agreement allowed 63.14.145  
 contract provision that buyer will not assert claim or defense is void 63.14.150  
 credit to account for returned goods, procedure 63.14.167  
 defined 63.14.010  
 delinquency charges  
 limits on 63.14.090  
 delinquency or collection charges prohibited unless agreement provides 63.14.090  
 insurance, statements to be included in agreement 63.14.140  
 notice to buyer, mandatory provision of contract 63.14.120  
 sale, transfer, or assignment of agreement allowed 63.14.145  
 security interests prohibited 63.14.125  
 service charge 63.14.130  
 seller to advise buyer 63.14.120  
 transfer of agreement allowed 63.14.145  
 truth in lending act compliance 63.14.151  
 violations  
 remedies, limitations on 63.14.175  
 violations of chapter, remedy, recovery, etc. 63.14.180
- Liquor store credit and debit card purchases 66.16.041
- Local government use for purchases, conditions 43.09.2855
- Motor vehicle and vessel licensing, payment 46.01.235
- Receipts, printing restrictions 19.200.010
- Sales receipts  
 restrictions 63.14.123
- Security interests  
 lender credit card agreement may not require 63.14.125
- Service charge  
 maximum 63.14.130
- State agencies  
 use by 43.19.185
- Superior court fees and financial obligations,  
 electronic payment authorized 36.23.100
- Telephone company credit card number or code,  
 prohibited acts, penalty 9.26A.090
- Transactions  
 unlawful factoring 9A.56.280, 9A.56.290
- Travel expenses, political subdivisions and  
 municipal corporations 42.24.115
- CREDIT SERVICES ORGANIZATIONS**
- Contract  
 contents 19.134.060  
 information prerequisite 19.134.040  
 notice of cancellation 19.134.060
- Damages, fees 19.134.080
- Definitions 19.134.010
- Enforcement 19.134.070
- Information statement  
 contents 19.134.050  
 required 19.134.040
- Prohibited conduct 19.134.020
- Surety bond and trust account, requirements and  
 exceptions 19.134.030
- Violations 19.134.070
- Waiver of rights 19.134.070
- CREDIT UNIONS**
- Accounting, compliance with generally accepted  
 principles 31.12.569
- Application to organize  
 appeal 31.12.075  
 approval 31.12.035, 31.12.075  
 articles of incorporation 31.12.055, 31.12.085  
 bylaws 31.12.065  
 commencement of business 31.12.085  
 denial 31.12.075  
 fee 31.12.085
- Articles of incorporation 31.12.055  
 amendment 31.12.105
- Automated teller machines  
 off-premises electronic facilities 30.43.005  
 security 31.12.891
- Board of directors  
 compensation, reimbursement 31.12.365  
 election 31.12.225  
 fiduciary duty 31.12.267  
 limitations on personal liability 31.12.269  
 loans, shall not have favorable conditions  
 31.12.365  
 meetings, authority of director to attend  
 31.12.633  
 officers 31.12.265  
 powers and duties 31.12.255  
 qualifications and eligibility 31.12.235  
 removal 31.12.246  
 removal, no quorum 31.12.251  
 removal or prohibition orders 31.12.575  
 risk bond coverage 31.12.367  
 special meetings, authority of director to call  
 31.12.630  
 suspension of board member 31.12.285  
 suspension of member by supervisory  
 committee 31.12.345  
 suspension orders 31.12.372  
 terms 31.12.225
- Branch  
 notice of intent to establish 31.12.571
- Bylaws 31.12.065  
 amendment 31.12.115
- Committee members  
 limitations on personal liability 31.12.269  
 loans, shall not have favorable conditions  
 31.12.365
- Conservator  
 appointment, authorized actions 31.12.651  
 executory contracts, termination or adoption  
 by conservator 31.12.726  
 law suits during period of conservatorship  
 31.12.657  
 length of service 31.12.661  
 review of actions 31.12.654
- Conversion or merger  
 federal, out-of-state, or foreign to state credit  
 union 31.12.467  
 state to federal, out-of-state, or foreign credit  
 union 31.12.464
- Corporate credit unions  
 authority to organize, operate 31.13.020  
 definitions 31.13.010  
 name 31.13.020  
 powers and authorities 31.13.020
- Corporations  
 filing of records by credit unions with or  
 seeking certificate of authority 23B.01.204,  
 23B.14.394
- Definitions 31.12.005
- Deposits Ch. 30.22  
 payment to surviving spouse or domestic  
 partner 11.62.030
- Development credit corporations, membership in  
 31.20.070
- Dividends 31.12.418
- Electronic funds transfers  
 off-premises electronic facilities 30.43.005
- Employees  
 bond coverage 31.12.367  
 removal or prohibition orders 31.12.575  
 suspension orders 31.12.372
- Examinations and investigations  
 confidentiality of reports and information  
 31.12.565  
 generally 31.12.545
- Executory contracts  
 termination or adoption by conservator or  
 receiver 31.12.726
- Federal share insurance program participation  
 31.12.408
- Financial and statistical data  
 reports 31.12.567
- Financial institutions, department of  
 director's powers  
 authority 31.12.404
- examination and supervision 31.12.516,  
 31.12.637, 31.12.651  
 suspension orders 31.12.372  
 under chapter 19.144 RCW 31.12.518  
 supervisory direction by director 31.12.641,  
 31.12.644, 31.12.647
- Group life insurance  
 defined 48.24.035  
 qualifications 48.24.035
- Hearings  
 procedures 31.12.625  
 violations or unsound practices 31.12.585
- Identity theft to improperly access financial  
 information Ch. 9.35
- Insolvency  
 voided actions and felonious conduct  
 31.12.724
- Insurance or guarantee requirements 31.12.408
- Insurance premium finance company act,  
 application to 48.56.030
- Intervention by director, conditions 31.12.637
- Investments  
 funds in excess of loans, investment criteria  
 31.12.436  
 real property or leasehold interests for own use  
 31.12.438
- Licenses  
 master license system exemption 19.02.800
- Liquidation 31.12.664, 31.12.667, 31.12.691,  
 31.12.694, 31.12.697  
 procedures and disposition of unclaimed funds  
 31.12.474
- Loans  
 charges, parity with out-of-state national  
 banks 30.04.025  
 criteria and conditions 31.12.426  
 limit on amount 31.12.428  
 secured or unsecured loans 31.12.426
- Low-income credit unions 31.12.413
- Meetings  
 authority of director to attend 31.12.633  
 membership  
 annual 31.12.185  
 special  
 authority of director to call 31.12.630  
 membership meetings 31.12.195  
 removal of director 31.12.246
- Membership  
 annual meeting 31.12.185  
 eligibility 31.12.384  
 expulsion of member, procedures 31.12.388  
 limitation 31.12.382  
 special meetings 31.12.195  
 voting rights 31.12.386
- Mergers 31.12.461
- Name, words required to be included 31.12.025
- Night depositories  
 security 31.12.891
- Off-premises electronic facilities 30.43.005
- Out-of-state or foreign  
 operation within state, authority and  
 conditions 31.12.471
- Personal property, receiver's duties 31.12.701,  
 31.12.704
- Policy declaration 31.12.015
- Powers  
 generally 31.12.402  
 may exercise authority of federal credit unions  
 31.12.404
- Prohibited acts  
 cease and desist order 31.12.585  
 civil penalties 31.12.853  
 criminal penalties 31.12.850  
 enumerated 31.12.585  
 notice of charges 31.12.585, 31.12.595  
 temporary cease and desist order 31.12.595
- Public depositories  
 conditions for credit union to serve as  
 depository 39.58.240
- Public employees  
 payroll deductions at request of employee  
 authorized when institution meets  
 necessary conditions 41.04.245

## CREDITORS

Receivership 31.12.671, 31.12.674, 31.12.677, 31.12.681, 31.12.684, 31.12.687, 31.12.691, 31.12.694, 31.12.697, 31.12.701, 31.12.704, 31.12.707, 31.12.711, 31.12.714, 31.12.717, 31.12.721, 31.12.728  
executory contracts, termination or adoption by receiver 31.12.726

Records  
compliance review information, confidentiality Ch. 7.88  
filing of corporate records by credit unions with or seeking certificate of authority 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394

Reports  
financial and statistical data 31.12.567

Risk bond coverage of directors and employees 31.12.367

Satellite facilities 31.12.890

Saturday closing permitted, legal effect 30.04.330

Secretary of state's duties upon completion of receivership 31.12.707

Shares and deposits  
limitations 31.12.416  
withdrawal, conditions and lien rights 31.12.416

Supervision by director, procedures 31.12.641, 31.12.644, 31.12.647

Supervisory committee  
duties 31.12.335  
membership 31.12.326  
suspension of committee members or board members 31.12.345  
suspension of member 31.12.285  
terms 31.12.326

Taxation 31.12.860

Unclaimed property, uniform act Ch. 63.29

Uniform money services act Ch. 19.230

**CREDITORS**  
Accounts and books, removing or disposing of to defraud creditors 9.45.080  
Actions against debtors, See DEBTS AND DEBTORS  
Assignment for benefit of creditors, See ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS  
Banks  
possession by director  
notice of taking possession by director, no lien rights after 30.44.040  
notice to creditors 30.44.060  
preferences prohibited 30.44.110  
Capital notes or debentures of trust companies and banks, subordinate to rights of creditors 30.36.010  
Commission merchants failure to pay consignor creditors  
action on bond, settlement of claims 20.01.240  
Executors and administrators  
liabilities to, special administrators 11.32.050  
Fraudulent transfers  
defenses, liability, and protection of transferee 19.40.081  
definitions 19.40.011  
extinguishment of cause of action 19.40.091  
fraudulent as to present and future creditors 19.40.041, 19.40.051  
insolvency of debtors 19.40.021  
obligations, when incurred 19.40.061  
remedies of creditors 19.40.071  
transfer, when made 19.40.061  
value of transfer 19.40.031  
Injunctions, temporary injunctions 7.40.020  
Insurance companies, deposits, immunity from levy 48.16.130  
Insurance in connection with, credit transactions, generally Ch. 48.34  
Interest rate 19.52.020, 19.52.030  
Judgment creditors, satisfaction of judgment for payment of money only 4.56.100  
Partition, See PARTITION  
Preferences

savings and loan associations, transfers for preference of creditors void 33.36.030

Probate  
claims against estate Ch. 11.40  
fraudulent conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140  
liabilities to creditors, special administrators 11.32.050  
special administrators, liabilities to creditors 11.32.050

Satisfaction of judgments  
specific designation required 4.56.100

Service of process by publication, when 4.28.100

Supplemental proceedings, See SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS

**CRED (See DISCRIMINATION; RELIGION)**

**CREMATION (See also BURIAL AND INTERMENT; CEMETERIES)**  
Authorization 68.50.170  
Burial or scatter of remains 68.05.195  
Columbariums and mausoleums, construction standards Ch. 68.28  
Crematories  
permit or endorsement 68.05.245  
Definitions relating to cemeteries, morgues, and human remains Ch. 68.04  
Individual or group cremation, permission requirements 68.50.185  
License or endorsement required, penalty for violation 18.39.217  
Mausoleums, See MAUSOLEUMS  
Permit for, registrar of vital statistics 70.58.230  
Permit or endorsement 68.05.175, 68.05.390  
Possession of cremated remains 68.50.270  
Recordkeeping requirements 68.50.240

**CRISERS**  
Courts of record  
appointment 2.32.330  
number 2.32.330

**CRIME PREVENTION**  
Late night retail establishments  
definitions 49.22.010  
employers' duties 49.22.020  
enforcement 49.22.030

**CRIME VICTIMS COMPENSATION (See VICTIMS OF CRIMES—COMPENSATION, ASSISTANCE)**

**CRIMES**  
Abandonment of dependent persons  
defense 9A.42.090  
defined 9A.42.010  
first degree 9A.42.060  
second degree 9A.42.070  
third degree 9A.42.080  
Abduct, defined for crimes of kidnapping, unlawful imprisonment, and custodial interference 9A.40.010  
Abduction, persons punishable 9A.04.030  
Abduction, See also CRIMES, subtitle Kidnapping  
Abortion  
articles or drugs for, advertising for sale, penalty 9.68.030  
concealing birth of fetus or child 9.02.050  
defenses to prosecution 9.02.130  
unauthorized, penalty 9.02.120  
Abortion clinics  
interference with facilities or providers Ch. 9A.50  
Abuse  
homicide by abuse 9A.04.080, 9A.32.055  
Abuse of process Ch. 9.62  
Abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser prior to July 23, 1989  
petition to indeterminate sentence review board for review of inmate's sentence requirements 9.95.045  
resentencing to reduce sentence allowed 9.94A.890

review of inmate's sentence by indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.047  
Academic credentials, false 9A.60.070  
Accelerant detection dog, police dog, or police horse, harming of 9A.76.200  
Access devices  
defined 9A.56.010, 9A.56.040, 9A.56.140, 9A.56.160, 9A.60.010  
Accounts  
public works accounts, falsification 39.04.110  
Accused  
not required to incriminate self Const. Art. 1 § 9  
rights of Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Adults only label, erotic material, distribution and showing to minors, penalty 9.68.060  
Advertising  
abortion, articles or drugs for 9.68.030  
bank or trust company advertising legal services or furnishing of 30.04.260  
false, untrue, or deceptive 9.04.010, 9.04.050  
discontinuance of practice, assurance of, use in evidence 9.04.080  
injunction or restraining action against 9.04.060  
penalties 9.04.070  
gasoline prices 9.04.090  
marriage, dissolution of evidence 9.04.040  
savings and loan associations, using misleading words  
use of misleading words 33.08.010  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
venereal disease cures  
evidence 9.04.040

Aeronautics  
downed aircraft rescue transmitter, required for operation, exceptions 14.16.080  
federal licensing of aircraft and airmen, penalty for violations Ch. 14.16  
survival kits, required for operation, exceptions 14.16.090  
violations 47.68.240  
Age of legal responsibility of children 9A.04.050  
Agricultural handlers, unlawful practices 15.83.030  
Agricultural marketing, See AGRICULTURAL MARKETING  
Agricultural producer associations and members, unlawful practices 15.83.040  
Aiding a police officer or officer of the law, civil and criminal immunity, limitation 9.01.055  
Aiding and abetting  
criminal assistance, rendering of defined 9A.76.050  
first degree 9A.76.070  
relative, defined 9A.76.060  
second degree 9A.76.080  
third degree 9A.76.090  
jurisdiction 9A.04.030

**AIDS**  
assault in the first degree 9A.36.011  
Air guns on school premises or facilities prohibited, penalties, exceptions 9.41.280  
Air pollution control  
air pollution, causing or permitting, unlawful, exception 70.94.040  
violations 70.94.430  
Washington clean air act  
air pollution, causing or permitting, unlawful, exception 70.94.040

Airplanes  
operation under influence of drugs or alcohol 47.68.220  
unlicensed operation 47.68.230  
Airport zoning regulations violations 14.12.210  
Alcoholic beverages  
license required, penalty 66.24.481  
minors, violations, enforcement, and penalties Ch. 66.44  
violations, enforcement, and penalties Ch. 66.44

- Alcoholic beverages, See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Crimes and offenses
- Alien banks, general penalties relating to operation of 30.42.290
- Aliens  
 deportation consequences of guilty plea advisement 10.40.200  
 firearms, possession of  
 alien firearm license, false swearing 9.41.173  
 failure to meet requirements 9.41.171
- Amber alert, false or misleading statement 9A.76.177
- Ambulance services, first aid requirements 70.54.065
- Ammonia 69.55.010, 69.55.020
- Anatomical gifts 68.64.150, 68.64.160
- Animal facilities, acts against  
 definition 9.08.090  
 legislative intent 9.08.080
- Animals  
 carcasses, unlawful acts and penalties Ch. 16.68  
 control of pets infected with diseases communicable to humans, violations and penalties Ch. 16.70  
 "coyote-getters" devices authorized 9.41.185  
 cruelty to Ch. 16.52  
 dog guides or service animals 9.91.170  
 false certificate of registration or false representation of breed 9.08.030  
 indictment or information, description of animal, necessity for 10.37.070  
 search and rescue dogs, interfering with 9.91.175
- Anticipatory offenses  
 felonies defined by statute not in Criminal Code  
 attempt, solicitation, or conspiracy, classification of felony 9A.28.010
- Antwerp racing pigeons  
 killing, injuring, detaining, unlawful 9.61.190  
 removing or altering stamp or other mark unlawful 9.61.200
- Appeal, court of appeals, limitation on jurisdiction relating to 2.06.030
- Apple commission, penalties 15.24.200
- Application of general provisions of Criminal Code 9A.04.090
- Appropriate lost or misdelivered property or services, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010
- Archaeological sites and resources  
 crimes relating to 27.53.060  
 violations and penalties 27.53.090, 27.53.095
- Armed offenders  
 notification and warning 10.01.210
- Arrest  
 homicide, by public officer, justifiable when 9A.16.040  
 resisting arrest 9A.76.040  
 warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- Arson  
 as grounds for wiretap 9.73.040  
 building, defined 9A.48.010  
 building ownership immaterial 9A.48.010  
 damages, defined 9A.48.010  
 first degree  
 class A felony 9A.48.020  
 defined, elements 9A.48.020  
 limitation of action 9A.04.080  
 second degree  
 class B felony 9A.48.030  
 defined, elements 9A.48.030  
 tampering with fire alarm or fire fighting equipment 9.40.105
- Assault  
 child, assault of a  
 first degree 9A.36.120  
 second degree 9A.36.130  
 third degree 9A.36.140  
 custodial assault, correctional facilities 9A.36.041, 9A.36.100  
 first degree 9A.36.011  
 fourth degree 9A.36.041  
 second degree 9A.36.021  
 strangulation 9A.36.021  
 third degree 9A.36.031  
 unborn quick child 9A.36.021
- Assault and battery  
 injury to person, erroneous allegation in indictment or information as to person injured immaterial 10.37.090
- Assault by watercraft 79A.60.060
- Assault of law enforcement personnel with a firearm 9.94A.831
- Attempt, criminal 9A.28.020
- Attempts  
 included offense 10.61.003  
 specification of 10.61.010
- Attorney general  
 investigation and prosecution, concurrent authority, costs 43.10.232
- Auctioneers  
 fraud concerning 9.45.070
- Auto theft prevention authority Ch. 46.66
- Auto transportation companies 81.68.080
- Bail jumping 9A.76.170  
 classes of crime 9A.76.170
- Bailable, when not capital Const. Art. 1 § 20
- Banks  
 acquisition or control, application, notice requirements, violations of 30.04.405  
 advertising, use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
 advertising legal services furnished 30.04.260  
 alien, general penalties relating to operation of 30.42.290  
 certification of checks without funds 30.16.010  
 commingling trust funds or securities prohibited 30.04.240  
 destroying or secreting records 30.12.100  
 examinations  
 evidence, perjury 30.04.060  
 violation of confidentiality 30.04.075  
 false statements as to assets or liabilities 30.12.090  
 falsifying books 30.12.090  
 general penalty 30.12.190  
 insolvent bank receiving deposit 9.24.030  
 legal services, solicitation or furnishing of 30.04.260
- loans  
 commission or gratuity for procuring 30.12.110  
 trust funds, loans to officers and employees from prohibited 30.12.120  
 unlawful practices 30.04.510  
 penalty, generally 30.12.190  
 preferences of creditors prohibited 30.44.110  
 receiving deposit while insolvent 30.44.120  
 penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120  
 transfers in contemplation of insolvency 30.44.110  
 trust business, commingling trust funds or securities 30.04.240  
 use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
 violation order removing or prohibiting participation by officers or employees 30.12.047
- Barratry  
 defined, penalty 9.12.010  
 disbarment for 9.12.010  
 district judge or deputy, by 9.12.020
- Baseball  
 bribery and grafting 67.04.010, 67.04.020, 67.04.030, 67.04.040  
 corrupt playing 67.04.050  
 inducing minor to unlawfully contract 67.04.150
- Benefit, defined 9A.04.110
- Bids and bidding  
 agreement made outside state no defense 9.18.150  
 collusion to prevent competitive bidding on public works, penalty 9.18.130  
 suppression of competitive bidding on public works, penalty 9.18.120
- Bigamy  
 class C felony 9A.64.010  
 defenses to prosecution 9A.64.010  
 defined 9A.64.010  
 limitation of actions 9A.04.080
- Bills of lading  
 delivery of goods without taking or canceling bill of lading 22.32.050  
 fictitious 22.32.020
- Bills of lading, See also BILLS OF LADING, subtitle Crimes relating to
- Birds  
 false certificate of registration of breed, penalty 9.08.030  
 places for fighting of, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010
- Birthing centers  
 licensing violations 18.46.120, 18.46.130
- Blind, hearing impaired persons  
 unauthorized use of white cane, dog guide, or service animal prohibited, penalty 70.84.060  
 white cane law  
 discrimination because of prohibited, penalty Ch. 70.84, 70.84.080  
 penalty for violation 70.84.070
- Boating offense compact Ch. 88.01
- Boats and vessels  
 lights or signals, tampering with 88.08.020  
 operating while intoxicated 9.91.020  
 prohibited activities and penalties Ch. 79A.60  
 public nuisance upon, maintaining or permitting 9.66.030  
 safety laws  
 decriminalization of certain offenses Ch. 7.84  
 serial or identification number, destroyed, removed, etc., buying, selling, or possession of 46.12.300
- Bodily harm, assault 9A.36.021
- Bodily injury, defined 9A.04.110
- Boilers, operating without spark arrester 9.40.040
- Boilers and pressure vessels, operating without inspection 70.79.320
- Bomb threats 9.61.160
- Bonds  
 facsimile signatures on, fraud by printer or engraver 39.44.101
- Bookmaking  
 defined 9.46.0213
- Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling  
 penalties, general 67.08.150
- Brands and marks  
 affixed, when deemed 9.16.050  
 coin silver, use of words 9.16.110, 9.16.130  
 commercial feed 15.53.9022  
 counterfeiting 9.16.030  
 forest products and equipment, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS  
 gold, misrepresentation as to carat or fineness 9.16.140  
 imitating lawful brand 9.16.020  
 livestock 9.16.010  
 marked, stamped and branded, defined 9.16.150  
 petroleum products, mislabeling 9.16.080  
 registration, fraudulent  
 oil, gasoline 9.16.060  
 registration of trademark, etc. 9.16.060  
 removing or altering 9.16.010  
 sterling silver, use of words 9.16.100, 9.16.120  
 timber 9.16.010
- Brass knuckles, use or possession of prohibited 9.41.250
- Bribe receiving by a witness

## CRIMES

- definition and elements 9A.72.100
- Bribery
  - class B felony 9A.68.010
  - defined, elements 9A.68.010
  - public office, trading in 9A.68.040
  - public servant 9A.68.010, 9A.68.020, 9A.68.030, 9A.68.040
  - public servant, influence trading 9A.68.050
- Bribery and grafting
  - school officials, by, penalty 28A.635.050
  - self-incrimination, witness as to bribery not excused on ground of 9.18.080
  - warehouses for storage of agricultural commodities, bribing of inspectors 22.09.770
- Bribing a witness
  - definition and elements 9A.72.090
- Budget law violations 43.88.270
- Bugging private conversations 9.73.030
- Building, defined for arson, reckless burning, malicious mischief 9A.48.010
- Buildings
  - public nuisance maintained or permitted in 9.66.030
  - threatening to bomb 9.61.160
- Burglary
  - concurrent crime prosecuted separately 9A.52.050
  - crime committed while in act of, punished separately 9A.52.050
  - enter, defined 9A.52.010
  - enters or remains unlawfully, defined 9A.52.010
  - first degree
    - assault while engaged in 9A.52.020
    - class A felony 9A.52.020
    - deadly weapon, armed with 9A.52.020
    - defined, elements 9A.52.020
    - intent 9A.52.020
  - intent
    - inference of 9A.52.040
  - license, defined 9A.52.010
  - making or having burglar tools defined 9A.52.060
  - premises, defined 9A.52.010
  - privilege, defined 9A.52.010
  - prosecution
    - inference of intent 9A.52.040
  - residential 9A.52.025
  - second degree
    - class B felony 9A.52.030
    - defined 9A.52.030
    - tools, making or having defined 9A.52.060
    - gross misdemeanor 9A.52.060
- Bus stations
  - conduct at transit stations, unlawful 9.91.025
- Buses
  - conduct on transit vehicles, unlawful 9.91.025
- Business opportunities 19.110.120, 19.110.160
- By color or aid of deception, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010
- Cable television services
  - civil cause of action 9A.56.250
  - connection of nondecoding and nondescrambling channel frequency converter permissible 9A.56.260
  - forfeiture and disposal of device 9A.56.230, 9A.56.240
  - subscription services, theft 9A.56.220
  - subscription services, unauthorized use defined 9A.56.010
- Campers
  - serial or identification number, destroyed, removed, etc., buying, selling, or possession of 46.12.300
- Cannabis, See DRUGS, subtitle Marijuana
- Carnal knowledge of children
  - prevention of procreation as punishment 9.92.100
- Cemeteries
  - damage or destruction 68.60.040
  - damage or destruction of grounds or property Ch. 68.56
- Cemeteries, morgues, and human remains Title 68
- Certification, false 9A.60.050
- Charitable solicitations, violations 19.09.275
- Charitable trusts, violations of Ch. 11.110, 11.110.140
- Checks or drafts
  - certification without funds 30.16.010
  - unlawful issuance
    - class C felony, amount 9A.56.060
    - "credit," defined 9A.56.060
    - defined 9A.56.060
    - gross misdemeanor, amount 9A.56.060
    - intent, presumption of 9A.56.060
  - unlawful stop-payment order
    - class C felony, amount 9A.56.060
    - gross misdemeanor, amount 9A.56.060
- Child molestation
  - limitation of actions 9A.04.080
- Child victims and witnesses
  - definitions 7.69A.020
  - legislative intent 7.69A.010
  - rights
    - enumeration of 7.69A.030
    - notice of
      - failure to give, liability 7.69A.040
- Children
  - abuse
    - council for children and families Ch. 43.121
    - reporting Ch. 26.44
  - age of legal responsibility 9A.04.050
  - assault of a child
    - first degree 9A.36.120
    - second degree 9A.36.130
    - third degree 9A.36.140
  - concealing birth of fetus or child 9.02.050
  - crimes related to
    - indecent exposure 9A.88.010
    - use of force 9A.16.100
  - criminal mistreatment 9A.42.010
  - defenses 9A.42.050
  - endangerment with a controlled substance 9A.42.100
    - first degree 9A.42.020
    - fourth degree 9A.42.037
  - leaving a child in the care of a sex offender 9A.42.110
  - second degree 9A.42.030
  - third degree 9A.42.035
  - withdrawal of life support system,
    - exemption from chapter 9A.42.040
  - homicide by abuse 9A.32.055
  - inhaling toxic fumes
    - definitions 9.47A.010
    - exception 9.47A.020
    - penalty 9.47A.050
  - possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030
  - sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040
  - unlawful behavior 9.47A.020
- internet, child pornography over the Ch. 9.68A
- leaving children unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern 9.91.060
- permissible discipline 9A.16.100
- pornography, See SEX OFFENSES
- refrigeration equipment abandoned where accessible to children Ch. 9.03
- selling—buying
  - class C felony 9A.64.030
- sex offenses
  - contact with 9A.44.100
  - criminal trespass against covered entities 9A.44.193
  - definitions 9A.44.190
  - penalty 9A.44.196
  - misconduct with a minor
    - first degree 9A.44.093
    - second degree 9A.44.096
  - molestation
    - first degree 9A.44.083
    - second degree 9A.44.086
    - third degree 9A.44.089
  - sexual abuse
    - limitation of actions 9A.04.080
    - testimony of child witness or victim by closed circuit television 9A.44.150
  - sexual contact with
    - child's statement, admissibility of 9A.44.120
  - sexual exploitation of children Ch. 9.68A
  - substitution of child to deceive 9.45.020
- Churches
  - bomb threats 9.61.160
- Cigarettes
  - minors 26.28.080
- Cities and towns
  - bicycle paths, use of for other purposes 35.75.020
  - budgetary provisions, failure to comply with 35.32A.090
  - failure to comply with budgetary law in cities and towns under 300,000, penalty 35.33.170
  - penalties for criminal acts under state law, limitations 35.21.163
  - sewer connection without permission 35.67.350
  - water pollution, penalty 35.88.040
- Civil disorder training 9A.48.120
- Civil infractions
  - failure to exercise options, misdemeanor 7.80.160
- Civil remedies preserved, rule of construction 9.01.120
- Civil service for
  - city firemen violations 41.08.210
  - city police 41.12.210
  - sheriff's employees 41.14.220
- Classes of crimes 9A.04.040
- Classification of crimes 9A.20.010
- Code cities
  - agreement with county to handle cases, arbitration 35A.11.200
- Coercion
  - defined 9A.36.070
  - gross misdemeanor 9A.36.070
- Colleges and universities
  - interfering by force or violence with administrator, faculty member, or student 28B.10.570
  - exemption 28B.10.572
  - intimidating by threat of force or violence any administrator, faculty member, or student 28B.10.571
  - exemption 28B.10.572
  - term papers, theses, dissertations, sale of prohibited 28B.10.582, 28B.10.584
- Commercial bribery defined 9A.68.060
- Commercial telephone solicitations
  - prohibited practices, penalty 19.158.160
  - solicitation without registration, penalty 19.158.150
- Commercialization, disposition of profits 7.68.200, 7.68.210, 7.68.220, 7.68.230, 7.68.240, 7.68.250, 7.68.260, 7.68.270, 7.68.280
- Commission brokers and merchants 20.01.460
- Common carriers
  - bomb threats 9.61.160
  - discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed 9.91.010
  - liability provisions, penalty for violation 81.29.040
- Common law supplemental to penal statutes 9A.04.060
- Communications
  - intercepting private communications 9.73.030, 9.73.040
  - admissibility of evidence obtained by 9.73.050
  - exceptions, when permitted 9.73.040, 9.73.070, 9.73.090

- telephone, calling to harass, intimidate, torment or embarrass 9.61.230
- Community custody violations 72.09.310, 72.09.311
- Complete written instrument, defined for fraud 9A.60.010
- Complicity 9A.08.020
- Compounding  
defense to prosecution 9A.76.100  
defined, elements 9A.76.100  
gross misdemeanor 9A.76.100
- Computer trespass 9A.48.100, 9A.52.010, 9A.52.110, 9A.52.120, 9A.52.130
- Computers  
hardware trade-in or exchange, prohibited acts Ch. 19.194
- Conduct  
another person's, liability for, when 9A.08.020
- Conspiracy  
criminal conspiracy 9A.28.040  
labor disputes, participation in as grounds for injunction 49.32.060  
subversive activities 9.81.020
- Contagious diseases  
crimes related to 70.05.120
- Contempt of court  
criminal act constituting contempt at same time may be punished as crime also 9.92.040  
violation of injunction against moral nuisances, penalty 7.48.080
- Contraband, defined for chapter on obstructing governmental operation 9A.76.010
- Contraband, introduction into detention facility  
first degree  
class B felony 9A.76.140  
defined 9A.76.140
- Contractors  
registration requirements' violations 18.27.020
- Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables 15.30.210
- Controlled substances, See CRIMES, subtitle Drugs
- Controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50
- Conviction records  
state patrol  
employer requests 43.43.815
- Convictions  
bars to subsequent prosecution Ch. 10.43  
corruption of blood, conviction does not work Const. Art. 1 § 15  
doubt as to degree of offense, lesser degree must be used 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
evidence beyond reasonable doubt required for 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
executor or administrator, persons convicted of crime involving moral turpitude disqualified to serve as 11.36.010  
jurisdiction required 10.01.050  
lesser degree than charged or attempt 10.61.010  
necessary before punishment 10.01.050  
personal representatives, persons convicted of crimes involving moral turpitude prohibited from serving as 11.36.010  
proof required for 9A.04.100  
requisites for 10.01.060  
several defendants, conviction or acquittal of any one or more 10.61.035  
vacancy in office caused by 42.12.010  
verdict of, reconsideration if mistake in law 10.61.060
- Convicts  
firearms  
delivery to prohibited 9.41.080
- Coroner's jury, nonattendance 36.24.030
- Corporations  
conspiracy, forfeiture of franchise 9A.08.030  
criminal liability  
corporate 9A.08.030  
personal 9A.08.030
- documents, signing false document, penalty 23B.01.290
- forgery in stock subscription 9.24.010
- fraud  
false prospectus, report, or financial condition 9.24.050  
forgery in stock subscription 9.24.020  
insolvent bank receiving deposit 9.24.030  
issuance or conveyance of stock or evidence of debt 9.24.020  
license, doing business without, penalty 9.24.040  
prospectus or report, falsity in, penalty 9.24.050  
real or personal property, fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance 9.24.020  
stock  
forgery in stock subscription 9.24.010  
fraudulent issuance or conveyance of 9.24.020  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020
- Corporations, relating to  
banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Crimes relating to
- Corrections officers  
disarming 9A.76.023, 9A.76.025, 9A.76.027
- Counterfeiting Ch. 9.16  
forestry brands and marks 76.36.120  
trademarks, liability and damages, injunction 19.77.140
- Counties  
auctioneers, operating without license 36.71.070  
budget law violations 36.40.240  
hawkers, operating without license 36.71.070  
parks and recreation rules, violation of 36.68.080  
peddling without license 36.71.060  
penalty for a crime under state law, limitation 36.01.160  
recreation districts, violation of rules 36.69.180  
roads and bridges, limitation of vehicles on 36.75.270  
roadways, coating or discoloring 36.86.060  
solid waste disposal sites, misuse 36.58.020  
unlawful construction of approach to county roads 36.75.130
- County census taking, violations 36.13.070
- County commissioners, inventory of county assets 36.32.210
- County officers taking illegal fees 36.18.160
- County property, inventory by county commissioners 36.32.210
- County treasurer, payment of warrants 36.29.060
- Courts, interference with Ch. 9.27
- "Coyote-getters" devices authorized 9.41.185
- Credit  
extortionate extension of credit 9A.82.020, 9A.82.030, 9A.82.040
- Credit cards  
defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010  
factoring, unlawful 9A.56.280, 9A.56.290  
presumption of possession 9A.56.140  
telephone company credit card number or code, prohibited acts 9.26A.090
- Credit unions, prohibited acts 31.12.850
- Criminal assistance, rendering of  
defined 9A.76.050  
first degree 9A.76.070  
relative, defined 9A.76.060  
second degree 9A.76.080  
third degree  
defined 9A.76.090  
misdemeanor 9A.76.090
- Criminal attempt 9A.28.020
- Criminal Code  
application 9A.04.010  
rules of construction 9A.04.020
- Criminal conspiracy  
criminal classification 9A.28.040  
defined 9A.28.040
- Criminal conversation  
costs and disbursements, limitation on recovery by plaintiff 4.84.040
- Criminal identification, See STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section
- Criminal impersonation 9A.60.040, 9A.60.045
- Criminal justice costs, county petition for reimbursement of extraordinary costs 43.330.190
- Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT
- Criminal mistreatment  
terminally ill persons, palliative care not criminal mistreatment 9A.42.045
- Criminal mistreatment of children or dependent person  
arresting officer, notification by 9A.42.039  
defense, financial inability 9A.42.050  
defined 9A.42.010  
endangerment with a controlled substance 9A.42.100  
first degree 9A.42.020  
fourth degree 9A.42.037  
leaving a child in the care of a sex offender 9A.42.110  
second degree 9A.42.030  
third degree 9A.42.035  
withdrawal of life support systems not applicable to chapter 9A.42.040
- Criminal negligence, defined 9A.08.010
- Criminal records  
child sexual assault  
information identifying victims is confidential 10.97.130  
dissemination of 10.97.120
- Criminal records privacy act 10.97.120
- Criminal solicitation  
defined 9A.28.030  
punishment 9A.28.030
- Criminal street gang member or associate  
offense committed by, procedures 9.94A.829
- Criminal trespass  
defenses 9A.52.090  
first degree  
defined 9A.52.070  
gross misdemeanor 9A.52.070  
second degree  
defined 9A.52.080  
misdemeanor 9A.52.080
- Cruel punishment prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 14
- Cruelty to animals Ch. 16.52
- Culpability 9A.08.010
- Custodial assault by juvenile  
transfer to department of corrections, procedure 13.40.280
- Custodial interference  
assessment of costs against defendant 9A.40.080  
defenses 9A.40.080  
first degree 9A.40.060  
second degree 9A.40.070
- Custodial sexual misconduct 9A.44.160, 9A.44.170, 9A.44.180
- Custody, defined for chapter on obstructing governmental operation 9A.76.010
- Cyberstalking 9.61.260
- Dagger, intimidation of another 9.41.270
- Dairy products, unlawful acts and sales Ch. 15.36
- Dairy products commission  
violations, penalty 15.44.170
- Damages, defined for arson, reckless burning, malicious mischief 9A.48.010
- Dangerous weapons  
aiming or discharging, gross misdemeanor 9.41.230  
brass knuckles 9.41.250  
exemption for law enforcement officers 9.41.250  
exhibitions, dangerous, prohibited 9.41.260  
intimidation or threats of another, unlawful 9.41.270

## CRIMES

nun-chu-ka sticks, possession on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280  
possessing on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280  
slung shot 9.41.250  
stun gun, possession on school premises or facilities, penalties, exceptions 9.41.280  
switch blade knives 9.41.250  
throwing stars, possession on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280  
Database of property crimes  
liability of database creators for sharing information 4.24.340  
Dead bodies, See CRIMES, subtitle Human remains  
Deadly force  
defined 9A.16.010  
justifiable, when 9A.16.040  
Deadly weapon special verdict 9.94A.825  
Deadly weapons  
defined 9A.04.110  
providing to person in detention 9A.76.140  
rioter armed with  
class C felony 9A.84.010  
Debt, collection of unlawful debt 9A.82.045  
Debt adjusters, violations 18.28.190  
Deception, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010  
Decriminalization of certain boating safety offenses Ch. 7.84  
Decriminalization of certain criminal offenses 7.80.900  
Defacing a state monument 9A.48.110  
Defenses  
bars to subsequent prosecution Ch. 10.43  
bigamy 9A.64.010  
compounding 9A.76.100  
criminal trespass 9A.52.090  
detention for shoplifting 9A.16.080  
discharging defendant to give evidence for codefendant, bar to subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
discharging defendant to give evidence for state, bar to subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
duress 9A.16.060  
entrapment 9A.16.070  
extortion, second degree 9A.56.130  
false imprisonment, shoplifting arrest suit, reasonable cause or reasonable delay is defense  
civil suit 4.24.220  
force, lawful use of 9A.16.020  
homicide  
committed by private person, justifiable, when 9A.16.050  
when excusable 9A.16.030  
insanity 9A.12.010  
intoxication  
not a defense to crimes 9A.16.090  
to be considered in determination of mental state 9A.16.090  
justifiable homicide by public officer 9A.16.040  
murder, second degree, establishment 9A.32.050  
necessary, defined 9A.16.010  
outdoor music festival, campground detention, investigation of drug or alcohol abuse 4.24.710, 9A.16.120  
property, defense of 9A.16.020  
prostitution  
sex of parties immaterial 9A.88.050  
public nuisance, unequal damage no defense 9.66.020  
rights of accused Const. Art. 1 § 22  
self-defense 9A.16.020, 9A.16.050, 9A.16.110  
theft 9A.56.020  
Definitions 9A.04.110  
Dental hygienists, licensing violations 18.29.100  
Dentistry 18.32.735, 18.32.745

Dependencies, persons with  
indecent liberties 9A.44.100  
rape and indecent liberties 9A.44.010  
Dependent persons  
criminal mistreatment 9A.42.010  
defenses 9A.42.050  
endangerment with a controlled substance 9A.42.100  
first degree 9A.42.020  
fourth degree 9A.42.037  
second degree 9A.42.030  
third degree 9A.42.035  
withdrawal of life support system, exemption from chapter 9A.42.040  
rape 9A.44.050  
Deprivation of rights by a public servant, class of crime 9A.80.010  
Deprive, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010  
Descendant, defined, for incest 9A.64.020  
Detention facility, defined for chapter on obstructing governmental operation 9A.76.010  
Diking and drainage improvement districts, injury or interference with 85.08.690  
Discrimination  
common carriers  
denial of use because of race, color, or creed 9.91.010  
denial of public accommodations because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010  
employment, state employment application, disclosure of race or religion prohibited upon, penalty 43.01.100  
insurance, prohibited practices 48.30.020  
insurance policies, prohibition against 48.18.480  
militia members by clubs, associations, employers, or business organizations prohibited, penalty 38.40.110  
sheriff's office employees, discrimination prohibited 41.14.180  
unfair practices aiding violations 49.60.220  
Discrimination, See also DISCRIMINATION  
Disorderly conduct  
defined, elements 9A.84.030  
misdemeanor 9A.84.030  
Dissolution of marriage, restraining orders, noncompliance 26.09.300  
Dog fighting 16.08.100  
Dog guides or service animals 9.91.170  
Domestic violence  
assault in violation of no-contact order, class C felony 10.99.040, 10.99.050  
fatality reviews, data collection and analysis Ch. 43.235  
interference with reporting 9A.36.150  
protection orders  
assault, class C felony 26.50.110  
Domestic violence, See also DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
Double jeopardy forbidden Const. Art. 1 § 9  
Drive-by shooting 9A.36.045  
Drivers' licensing violations, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses  
Driving under the influence  
alcohol information school attendance 46.61.5056  
arrest without warrant 10.31.100  
criminal history and driving record, verification 46.61.513  
diagnostic evaluation and treatment for alcohol violators 46.61.5056  
driver under age twenty-one  
mandatory appearances 46.61.50571  
fees  
state toxicology laboratory and enforcement funding fee 46.61.5054  
penalty schedule 46.61.5055  
seizure and forfeiture of vehicle 46.61.5058  
sentences  
attendance at program focusing on victims 46.61.512  
intermittent fulfillment 46.61.5151

transfer, sale, or encumbrance of vehicle  
subject to seizure and forfeiture 46.12.270  
vehicular assault 46.61.522  
vehicular homicide 46.61.520  
what constitutes 46.61.502  
Driving with license suspended or revoked penalties 46.20.342  
Drugs  
controlled substances 69.50.401, 69.50.402, 69.50.403, 69.50.404, 69.50.405, 69.50.406, 69.50.407, 69.50.408, 69.50.410, 69.50.416, 69.50.425, 69.50.430, 69.50.4011, 69.50.4012, 69.50.4013, 69.50.4014, 69.50.4015  
controlled substances homicide 69.50.415  
drug paraphernalia 69.50.412  
imitation controlled substances Ch. 69.52  
outdoor music festival, campground detention, investigation of drug or alcohol abuse 4.24.710, 9A.16.120  
overdoses, seeking medical assistance for 69.50.315  
prescription drugs, penalties for violations 69.41.072, 69.41.350  
Drunkenness, See CRIMES, subtitle Intoxication  
Duress  
confession made under cannot be used 10.58.030  
Duress, as a defense 9A.16.060  
Dwelling, defined 9A.04.110  
Earthquakes, public buildings to withstand 70.86.040  
Election crimes and penalties Ch. 29A.84  
Elections  
initiative and referendum, See CRIMES, subtitle Initiative and referendum  
Electrical installation violations 19.28.131, 19.28.291  
Electronic communication devices 19.300.010, 19.300.020  
Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks, installation and operation violations 70.87.180  
Embezzlement  
county officers failing to pay over fees 36.18.170  
estate funds  
action for recovery of 11.48.060  
revocation of letters for 11.28.250  
probate  
action for 11.48.060  
revocation of letters for 11.28.250  
proof of ownership of property, sufficiency of 10.58.060  
state treasurer, penalty 43.08.140  
Emergency management violations 38.52.150  
Emergency medical care and transportation services, unlawful practices, penalties 18.73.190  
Employment agencies, operation without license 19.31.080  
Energy facility site locations, permit requirements, penalty for violations 80.50.150  
Energy supply emergency orders, violations 43.21G.100  
Entrapment, as a defense, when 9A.16.070  
Equity skimming 61.34.030  
Erotic material, distribution and showing to minors, penalty 9.68.060  
Escape  
first degree  
class B felony 9A.76.110  
defined 9A.76.110  
parole violator deemed escapee, when 9.95.130  
recapture of prisoner, term 9.31.090  
second degree  
class C felony 9A.76.120  
defined 9A.76.120  
sexually violent predators 9A.76.115  
third degree  
defined 9A.76.130

- gross misdemeanor 9A.76.130  
 Escaped prisoners, recapture Ch. 9.31  
 Escrow agents, violations 18.44.171  
 Estate and transfer tax, criminal acts 83.100.140  
 Evidence  
   age of children, determination for legal responsibility 9A.04.050  
   beyond a reasonable doubt required for conviction 9A.04.100  
   destroying, or presenting false evidence 9A.72.150  
   insanity, establishment of 9A.12.010  
   murder  
     first degree  
       defense, establishment 9A.32.030  
     second degree  
       defense, establishment 9A.32.050  
   refusal of blood or breath alcohol content test is admissible 46.61.517  
   tampering with, defined 9A.72.150  
 Ex post facto laws not to be passed Const. Art. 1 § 23  
 Exchange facilitators  
   violations  
     class B felony 19.310.120  
     misdemeanor 19.310.130  
 Exerts unauthorized control, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010  
 Explosives  
   abandonment of 70.74.295  
   flame producing device, unlawful use 70.74.310  
   imitation devices, malicious placement 70.74.272  
   intimidation or harassment 70.74.275  
   malicious explosion of a substance 70.74.280  
   malicious placement 70.74.270  
   manufacture, sale, or possession without a license 70.74.022  
   marking of containers 70.74.300  
   prohibitions on possession 70.74.180  
   stink bombs, unlawful use 70.74.310  
   tear gas bombs, unlawful use 70.74.310  
   terrorist acts 70.74.270  
 Extortion  
   defined 9A.56.110  
   first degree  
     class B felony 9A.56.120  
     defined 9A.56.120  
   second degree  
     class C felony 9A.56.130  
     defense 9A.56.130  
     defined 9A.56.130  
 Extortionate extension of credit 9A.82.020, 9A.82.030, 9A.82.040  
 Failing to summon assistance 9A.36.160, 9A.36.161  
 Failure to appear in court  
   classes of crime 9A.76.170  
 Failure to disperse  
   defined, elements 9A.84.020  
   gross misdemeanor 9A.84.020  
 False arrest  
   shoplifting, detention 9A.16.080  
 False certification  
   defined 9A.60.050  
   gross misdemeanor 9A.60.050  
 False fire alarms 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
 False or misleading statement made to public servant 9A.76.175  
 False reporting or warning of public disturbance  
   defined 9A.84.040  
   gross misdemeanor 9A.84.040  
 False representations  
   accounts, falsifying  
     public works accounts 39.04.110  
   animals, false certificate of registration or breed 9.08.030  
   credit or financial rating 9.38.010  
   recording, title to real property 9.38.020  
 False swearing  
   defined 9A.72.040  
   gross misdemeanor 9A.72.040  
 inconsistent statements  
   conviction for lowest degree of crime 9A.72.050  
   prosecution requirements 9A.72.050  
 Irregularities in oath administration  
   no defense 9A.72.070  
   retraction of false statement 9A.72.060  
   statement of what one does not know to be true 9A.72.080  
 Falsely alter, defined for fraud 9A.60.010  
 Falsely complete, defined for fraud 9A.60.010  
 Falsely make, defined for fraud 9A.60.010  
 Family abandonment and nonsupport Ch. 26.20  
 Family offenses  
   bigamy 9A.64.010  
   incest 9A.64.020  
 Farm labor contracting violations 19.30.150  
 Feed lots, unlawful activities and penalties Ch. 16.58  
 Felonies  
   designation of classes 9A.20.010  
   determination of degree for felonies defined by statute outside the Criminal Code 9A.20.040  
   failing to report certain 9.69.100  
   fraud in sporting contests 67.24.010  
   insurance companies, false advertising in organization 48.06.190  
   jurisdiction of superior courts as to 2.08.010  
   maximum terms of sentences 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
   public money, use of by officer Const. Art. 11 § 14  
   punishment when not fixed by statute 9.92.010  
   repeat offenders, sentenced as habitual criminals 9.92.090  
   tracking of felony cases  
     corrections department duties 10.98.110  
   warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
 Felony, defined 9A.04.040  
 Fertilizers  
   unlawful acts 15.54.420  
   violations, penalty 15.54.470  
 Financial fraud  
   unlawful possession or production of payment instruments 9A.56.320  
 Financial institutions  
   deposit account applicant, false statement 9.38.015  
 Financial institutions, department of  
   unlawful borrowing from regulated institution by department personnel, gross misdemeanor 43.320.090  
 Fines, See FINES  
 Fire  
   arson and reckless burning Ch. 9A.48  
   burning permits, fire protection districts 52.12.105, 52.12.106  
   engines or boilers, operating without spark arrester 9.40.040  
   incendiary device  
     definitions 9.40.110  
     exceptions 9.40.130  
     possession, manufacture or disposition of, unlawful 9.40.120  
   insurance, destruction for purposes of, penalty 48.30.220  
   suspected criminal, origin, report to state patrol chief 48.05.320  
 Fire alarms  
   false 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
   injuring or tampering with 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
   molesting 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
   tampering with 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
 Fire fighting equipment  
   injuring or tampering with 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
 Fire protection districts, burning permits 52.12.105, 52.12.106  
 Fire sprinkler system contractors  
   unlicensed operations, penalty 18.160.100  
   wrongful acts 9.45.260  
 Firearms  
   aiming or discharging at person or in public place 9.41.230  
   aliens, possession  
     alien firearm license, false swearing 9.41.173  
     failure to meet requirements 9.41.171  
   convicts  
     delivery to prohibited 9.41.080  
   crimes relating to Ch. 9.41  
   dangerous exhibitions with 9.41.260  
   deadly weapon special verdict 9.94A.825  
   discharging near explosives 70.74.170  
   explosive devices, prohibition 70.74.180  
   forfeiture  
     confiscation by law enforcement officer of firearm subject to forfeiture authorized 9.41.098  
     destruction, sale, or trade of forfeited firearms authorized 9.41.098  
   identifying marks, alteration or obliteration of prohibited 9.41.140  
   licenses, dealers  
     regulations, fees 9.41.110  
   machine guns  
     contraband, declared to be 9.41.220  
     prohibited, exceptions 9.41.190  
     use in commission of felony 9.41.225  
   mentally ill, delivery to prohibited 9.41.080  
   minors  
     delivery to prohibited 9.41.080  
     pistols, possession by person between eighteen and twenty-one 9.41.240  
   pistols  
     commercial seller, defined 9.41.010  
     concealed pistol license 9.41.070  
     revocation 9.41.075  
     concealment on person prohibited, exceptions 9.41.050  
     crime of violence, defined 9.41.010  
   dealers  
     license and registration required 9.41.100  
     verification, notice to bureau of alcohol, tobacco, and firearms 9.41.135  
     regulations 9.41.090  
   definitions 9.41.010  
   firearm, defined 9.41.010  
   loaded, carrying in vehicle prohibited without license 9.41.050  
   persons authorized to carry 9.41.060  
   recordkeeping requirements 9.41.129  
   uniform act  
     loans or pledges of 9.41.120  
   offenders under supervision of department of corrections  
     prohibited from owning or possessing 9.41.045  
   sales, commercial  
     license required 9.41.100  
   unlawful to carry, exhibit, display for purposes of intimidation or warrants alarm for safety 9.41.270  
   vehicles, carrying loaded pistol in prohibited without license 9.41.050  
   possessing a stolen firearm 9A.56.310  
   possession on school premises 10.31.100  
   possession on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280  
   preemption of local laws 9.41.290  
   railroads, discharging firearm at train or car 81.60.070  
   restriction on employment of armed men by private persons Const. Art. 1 § 24  
   right to bear arms, not to be impaired Const. Art. 1 § 24  
   silencers, use of prohibited 9.41.250  
   theft 9A.56.300  
   uniform firearms act Ch. 9.41  
   unlawful firearms contraband 9.41.220  
   unlawful possession 9.41.040  
   violation of chapter is misdemeanor, penalty 9.41.810  
   warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
 Fires, See ARSON

## CRIMES

### Fireworks

unlawful discharge or use 70.77.488  
unlawful possession 70.77.485  
Fireworks, See also EXPLOSIVES  
Fish and wildlife, criminal acts and penalties Ch. 77.15  
Fish and wildlife officer authority 77.15.075  
Flags  
advertising, using for, penalty 9.86.020  
crimes relating to, defined 9.86.020  
defacement, defiling, mutilating, etc. 9.86.030  
defined 9.86.010  
desecration of 9.86.030  
improper use of 9.86.020  
Food  
poisons or other harmful objects in food, drinks, medicine, or water Ch. 69.40  
Food processing 69.07.150  
Food stamps 9.91.140, 9.91.142, 9.91.144  
Force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Forcible entry and detainer 59.12.230  
Forests and forest products, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Crimes relating to  
Forged instrument, defined for fraud 9A.60.010  
Forgery  
class C felony 9A.60.020  
defined, elements 9A.60.020  
forestry brands and marks 76.36.120  
instruments affecting registered land 65.12.760  
motor vehicle financial responsibility law, forgery of required proof 46.29.620  
petitions, misconduct concerning 9.44.080  
seals  
public officer refusing to surrender to successor 42.20.030  
stock subscription 9.24.010  
Franchise investments, unlawful acts 19.100.170  
Fraud  
animals false certificate of registration or of breed 9.08.030  
attachments, removal, secreting, or assigning property to avoid 9.45.080  
attachments and executions, removal, secreting, or assigning property to avoid 9.45.090  
auctions 9.45.070  
banks, insolvent bank receiving deposit 9.24.030  
bond issue facsimile signatures, fraud by printer or engraver 39.44.101  
complete written instrument, defined 9A.60.010  
conspiracy to commit 9.24.010  
credit  
false representations as to, penalty 9.38.010  
creditors  
assignment for benefit of, false representations 9.45.100  
banks, preferences prohibited 30.44.110  
removing or disposing of accounts and books to defraud 9.45.080  
criminal impersonation 9A.60.040, 9A.60.045  
definitions 9A.60.010  
executions, removal or assigning property to avoid 9.45.080  
facsimile signatures on bonds, fraud by printer or engraver 39.44.101  
false certification 9A.60.050  
false personation, See CRIMES, subtitle False personation  
false pretenses, See CRIMES, subtitle False pretenses  
false representations, See CRIMES, subtitle False representations  
falsely alter, defined 9A.60.010  
falsely complete, defined 9A.60.010  
falsely make, defined 9A.60.010  
financial fraud 9A.56.320  
forgery 9A.60.020  
hotels and innkeepers, obtaining accommodations by fraud 19.48.110

incomplete written instrument, defined 9A.60.010  
instruments affecting registered land 65.12.750  
intent is element, intent to defraud any person sufficient 10.58.040  
liquor warehouse receipts, penalty 9.45.160, 9.45.170  
mental health advance directives 9A.60.060  
mining claims  
altering samples of ore or assay certificate 9.45.210  
false samples of ore or assay 9.45.220  
minors  
substitution of child to deceive 9.45.020  
mock auctions 9.45.070  
mortgaged property, conversion, destruction, sale, removal 9.45.060  
mutual savings bank, insolvent bank receiving deposit 32.04.120  
obtaining a signature by deception or duress 9A.60.030  
personal property subject to mortgage, conditional sale, lien, rental agreement or lease, destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc. 9.45.060  
public utilities, defrauding 9A.61.020  
damages 9A.61.070  
definitions 9A.61.010  
first degree 9A.61.030  
restitution and costs 9A.61.060  
second degree 9A.61.040  
third degree 9A.61.050  
rental agreement property, conversion, destruction, sale, etc. 9.45.060  
ski areas 19.48.110  
state employees' retirement system statement 41.40.055  
teachers' retirement system falsification 41.32.055  
telecommunications  
civil action to enjoin violation 7.40.230  
telecommunications fraud 9.26A.110, 9.26A.115  
definitions 9.26A.100  
pay telephones, fraudulent operation 9.26A.120  
pay telephones, manufacturing of slugs for use in 9.26A.130  
vehicles, report of sale 9.45.260  
wills, failing to deliver on death of testator 11.20.010  
written instrument, defined 9A.60.010  
Fraud, See also FRAUD  
Fraud in sporting contests 67.24.010  
Fresh fruit sales limitation act, penalties 15.21.020, 15.21.060  
Funeral directors and embalmers 18.39.215, 18.39.220, 18.39.231, 18.39.350  
Gambling  
antique slot machines, excluded 9.46.235  
bucket shop and bunco steering Ch. 9.47  
causing person to violate gambling rule 9.46.185  
causing persons to violate gambling law 9.46.180  
cheating 9.46.196, 9.46.1961, 9.46.1962  
false or misleading entries or statements in application or record 9.46.170  
fraud or deceit 9.46.190  
gambling information, transmission or receiving of 9.46.240  
generally Ch. 9.46, Ch. 9.47  
horse races, prohibited practices 67.16.060  
license, conducting activity without license 9.46.160  
military property, upon 38.32.120  
minors, penalties 9.46.228  
persons under age eighteen, penalties 9.46.228  
places of, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
player defined 9.46.0265  
professional gambling in the first degree 9.46.220

professional gambling in the second degree 9.46.221  
professional gambling in the third degree 9.46.222  
public nuisance, to maintain place for 9.66.010  
records, refusal to produce 9.46.170  
seizure and forfeiture of gambling devices and real and personal property 9.46.231  
unlicensed employee 9.46.198  
Gambling, See also GAMBLING  
Gangs, See GANGS  
Gasoline prices  
advertisement of 9.04.090  
Gold  
misrepresentation as to carat or fineness 9.16.140  
Government, defined 9A.04.110  
Government property  
bomb threats 9.61.160  
Governmental function, defined 9A.04.110  
Governmental operation, obstruction of  
amber alert, false or misleading statement 9A.76.177  
bail jumping  
classes of crime 9A.76.170  
defined 9A.76.170  
compounding  
defense to prosecution 9A.76.100  
defined, elements 9A.76.100  
gross misdemeanor 9A.76.100  
contraband, defined 9A.76.010  
contraband, introduction into detention facility  
first degree 9A.76.140  
criminal assistance, rendering of defined 9A.76.050  
definition of relative 9A.76.060  
first degree 9A.76.070  
relative, defined 9A.76.060  
second degree 9A.76.080  
third degree  
defined 9A.76.090  
misdemeanor 9A.76.090  
custody, defined 9A.76.010  
definitions 9A.76.010  
detention facility, defined 9A.76.010  
escape  
first degree  
class B felony 9A.76.110  
defined 9A.76.110  
second degree  
class C felony 9A.76.120  
defined 9A.76.120  
third degree  
defined 9A.76.130  
gross misdemeanor 9A.76.130  
false or misleading statement made to public servant 9A.76.175  
harming a police dog, accelerant detection dog, or police horse  
class C felony 9A.76.200  
defined 9A.76.200  
public servant, intimidation of  
class B felony 9A.76.180  
defined 9A.76.180  
refusing to summon aid for a peace officer defined 9A.76.030  
misdemeanor 9A.76.030  
resisting arrest  
defined 9A.76.040  
misdemeanor 9A.76.040  
Graffiti  
malicious mischief in third degree 9A.48.090  
Grafting, See BRIBERY AND GRAFTING  
Grave robbing 68.60.040  
Graves  
historic graves, destruction or damage 68.60.050  
Great bodily harm  
defined 9A.04.110  
Gross misdemeanors  
defined 9A.04.040, 9A.20.010

- limitation of actions 9A.04.080  
pet animals, taking, concealing, injuring, killing, etc. 9.08.070  
punishment when not fixed by statute 9.92.020  
sentences to be imposed 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
Guaranteed asset protection waivers  
failure to register when required 48.160.080  
Guilty pleas  
deportation consequences to aliens advisement 10.40.200  
Habitual criminals, prevention of procreation as punishment 9.92.100  
Harassment  
arraignment 9A.46.050  
conviction, when deemed to have occurred 9A.46.100  
court order regarding convicted defendant copy provided to victim 9A.46.080  
violation, misdemeanor 9A.46.080  
court order regarding defendant enforcement 9A.46.070  
no contact or no harassment order 9A.46.040, 9A.46.050  
violation, misdemeanor 9A.46.040  
crimes included in harassment 9A.46.060  
defined, elements 9A.46.020  
explosives or improvised devices, intimidation with 70.74.275  
legislative finding 9A.46.010  
liability of peace officer limited 9A.46.090  
penalties 9A.46.020  
stalking 9A.46.110  
time of conviction, acceptance of plea or filing of verdict 9A.46.100  
victim  
inform of final disposition 9A.46.080  
provide copy of final court order 9A.46.080  
where deemed to have been committed 9A.46.030  
Harassment, malicious 9A.36.078, 9A.36.080  
civil remedies 9A.36.083  
information repository reporting and dissemination 36.28A.030  
Harboring of a minor  
definition 13.32A.080  
removal by law enforcement officer 13.32A.050  
Hard time for armed crime Ch. 9.94A  
Harmful object or substance in food, drinks, medicine, or water 69.40.030  
Harming a police dog, accelerant detection dog, or police horse  
class C felony 9A.76.200  
defined 9A.76.200  
Hate crimes, See CRIMES, subtitle Harassment, malicious  
Hazardous materials, transportation of 46.48.175  
Hazardous waste disposal, violations 70.105.080, 70.105.085, 70.105.090  
Hazing  
prohibited, civil and criminal liability for violations 28B.10.901  
Health care facilities or providers, interference with  
civil damages 9A.50.050  
civil remedies 9A.50.040  
definitions 9A.50.010  
informational picketing not prohibited 9A.50.060  
penalties 9A.50.030  
protection of patients and providers 9A.50.070  
unlawful acts 9A.50.020  
warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
Highways  
altering, defacing, injuring, knocking down or removing any traffic control signal, device or railroad sign or signal 47.36.130  
constructing or maintaining facilities on highways rights of way without franchise or short distance permit 47.44.060  
damaging roadside improvement or beautification 47.40.070  
destroying native flora on state lands or on adjoining highways and parks 47.40.080  
disregarding notice of closure or traffic restriction on highways, streets or county roads 47.48.040  
erecting or maintaining on  
business places on highway right of way 47.32.120  
certain structures, signs or devices on or near city streets, county roads or state highways, as public nuisance 47.36.180  
merchandising (receiving, delivering or vending) structures on highway right of way 47.32.110  
signs contrary to highway advertising control act of 1961 47.42.080  
failure to comply with stop sign 47.36.110  
illegal use of county road or city street funds, penalty 47.08.100, 47.08.110  
limited access facilities, violations relating to enumerated, penalty 47.52.120  
maintaining or occupying obstructions on highway right of way 47.32.010  
obstructing or interfering with, public nuisance 9.66.010  
stationing of signs or flaggers at thoroughfare work sites, relating to 47.36.200  
Highways, See also HIGHWAYS, subtitle Crimes relating to  
Highways, violations of Title 47 RCW 47.04.090  
Homicide  
abuse, homicide by 9A.04.080, 9A.32.055  
controlled substances 69.50.415  
crimes included within 9A.32.010  
defined 9A.32.010  
inquests, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests survivors, counseling for victim's immediate family members 7.68.070  
watercraft, homicide by 79A.60.050  
when excusable 9A.16.030  
Honey bee commission, violations of chapter or commission rule 15.62.220  
Honey violations 69.28.185  
Horse meat, unlawful possession, exceptions 16.68.140  
Horse microchip implant, removal with intent to defraud 16.57.405, 16.57.407  
Horticultural pests and diseases  
dumping or piling of infected products or containers 15.08.240  
Hospitals, operating or maintaining unlicensed 70.41.170  
Hospitals for mental illness  
prohibited objects or substances, penalty for violations 72.23.300  
Hostage or barricade situation  
telecommunications may be intercepted 9.73.030  
telephone communication 70.85.100  
Human remains  
disposal, unlawful 68.50.130  
dissection without authority 68.50.100  
holding for debts 68.50.120  
notification of coroner 68.50.020  
removal or concealment 68.50.050  
sexual violation 9A.44.105  
unlawful disturbance, removal, or sale of 68.50.140  
Hunting, criminal acts and penalties Ch. 77.15  
Identification  
devices  
reading remotely, prohibitions 19.300.030  
electronic communication devices 19.300.010, 19.300.020  
enhanced drivers' licenses and enhanced identicards  
consumer protection act, violation 9A.58.030  
definitions 9A.58.010  
legislative findings 9A.58.005  
possessing, reading, or capturing information 9A.58.020  
possession of another's 9A.56.330  
Identification, See also STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section  
Identity, See also IDENTITY  
Identity theft  
financial information, improper access Ch. 9.35  
limitation of action 9A.04.080  
Impeachment of public officers for Const. Art. 5 § 2  
Impersonation, criminal  
first degree 9A.60.040  
law enforcement officer, impersonation of 9A.60.045  
second degree 9A.60.045  
Incendiary device 9.40.110  
Incest  
defined 9A.64.020  
descendant, defined 9A.64.020  
first degree  
class B felony 9A.64.020  
second degree  
class C felony 9A.64.020  
Incomplete written instrument, defined for fraud 9A.60.010  
Indecent exposure 9A.88.010  
Indecent liberties  
defined, elements 9A.44.100  
Indian burial grounds  
destruction or mutilation, exceptions 27.44.040  
sale of artifacts or remains removed from, exceptions 27.44.040  
Indictment, defined for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
Industrial insurance violations and penalties Ch. 51.48  
Information, defined for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
Informed against, defined for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
Inhaling toxic fumes  
definitions 9.47A.010  
exception 9.47A.020  
giving to another, when unlawful 9.47A.040  
inducing another, unlawful 9.47A.020  
penalty 9.47A.050  
possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030  
sale, when prohibited 9.47A.040  
unlawful behavior 9.47A.020  
Innocence, presumption of 9A.04.100  
Installment sales of goods and services, violations 63.14.170  
Insurance  
advertisements  
financial condition, must correspond with filed statement 48.30.070  
must show name and domicile of insurer 48.30.050  
advertising  
false or deceptive 48.30.040  
alteration of application 48.18.070  
combinations in restraint of trade 48.30.020  
commercial bribery defined 9A.68.060  
compacts prohibited 48.30.020  
defamation of insurers 48.30.080  
discrimination as 48.18.480, 48.30.020  
dividends not to be guaranteed 48.30.100  
domestic insurers, corrupt practices at meetings 48.07.060  
false advertising in organization of company 48.06.190  
false claims or proofs 48.30.230  
financial condition, advertising of 48.30.070  
financial statements, false 48.30.030  
fraud Ch. 48.30A, Ch. 48.135  
health care discount plan organizations 48.155.130  
free insurance 48.30.155

## CRIMES

hypothecation of notes 48.30.200  
inducements, illegal 48.30.150  
interlocking ownership or management 48.30.250  
misleading comparisons, twisting 48.30.180  
misrepresentation  
generally 48.30.040  
in applications 48.30.210  
of policies 48.30.090  
name, insurer's name by noninsurer prohibited 48.30.060  
over insuring interest 48.27.010, 48.30.260  
perjury 9A.72.030  
political contributions prohibited 48.30.110  
premiums, illegal dealing in 48.30.190  
property insurance, debts or loans 48.30.260  
rate control by compact 48.30.020  
rate wars 48.30.240  
rebates 48.30.140, 48.30.170  
representations, false, misleading, prohibited 48.30.040  
solicitation for unauthorized insurers 48.15.020  
twisting 48.30.180  
unfair practices 48.30.010  
willful destruction, secretion, injury, etc., to property 48.30.220  
Insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Unfair practices  
Insurance premium finance company act, operating without license 48.56.030  
Intellectual property, counterfeiting Ch. 9.16  
Intent  
burglary  
inference of 9A.52.040  
defined 9A.08.010  
fraud, intent as element 10.58.040  
Interfering with justice  
demonstration of any kind in or near court, court building, residence of court officer, judge, juror, witness 9.27.015  
parading in or near court, court building, residence of court officer, judge, juror, witness 9.27.015  
picketing in or near court, court building, residence of court officer, judge, juror, witness 9.27.015  
use of sound-truck or similar device in or near court, court building, residence of court officer, judge, juror, witness 9.27.015  
Interment in cemeteries without certificate of authority 68.05.240  
International student exchange organizations, violations 19.166.090  
Internet  
child pornography Ch. 9.68A  
Intimidating a judge  
defined 9A.72.160  
Intimidating a juror  
defined 9A.72.130  
Intimidating a witness  
definition and elements 9A.72.110  
Intimidation of public servant  
class B felony 9A.76.180  
defined 9A.76.180  
Intimidation with deadly weapon 9.41.270  
Intoxication  
considered in determination of mental state 9A.16.090  
no defense to crimes 9A.16.090  
operating railroad, steamboat, vehicle, while intoxicated 9.91.020  
Introducing contraband  
second degree  
class C felony 9A.76.150  
defined 9A.76.150  
third degree  
defined 9A.76.160  
misdemeanor 9A.76.160  
Judge, defined 9A.04.110  
Judges, intimidation of 9A.72.160  
Juries and jurors  
allowing juror to leave jury room 9.51.030

communications with, person in charge permitting 9.51.030  
criminal cases, allowing to leave jury room, penalty 9.51.030  
grand jury  
depositions, disclosure or contents 9.51.060  
disclosing transactions 9.51.050  
juror acting after challenge allowed 9.51.040  
transcript of testimony, disclosure of 9.51.060  
impanelling, misconduct 9.51.010  
intimidating 9A.72.130  
jury room, allowing juror to leave jury room 9.51.030  
jury tampering, defined 9A.72.140  
misconduct of officer drawing jury 9.51.010  
perjury, defined 9A.72.010  
refreshments, person in charge permitting 9.51.030  
solicitation of jury duty 9.51.020  
Jurisdiction  
persons amenable to criminal statutes 9A.04.070  
Jurisdiction of the state 9A.04.030  
Justice, obstruction of Ch. 9.69  
Justices of the peace, use of unfit or improper language by justice 42.20.110  
Justifiable homicide  
committed by private person 9A.16.050  
committed by public officer 9A.16.040  
Juvenile justice act Ch. 13.40  
Juveniles  
inhaling toxic fumes  
definitions 9.47A.010  
exception 9.47A.020  
penalty 9.47A.050  
possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030  
sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040  
unlawful behavior 9.47A.020  
prosecution 13.40.070  
firearms special allegation 13.40.196  
recommended prosecuting standards for charging and plea dispositions 13.40.077  
Juveniles, See also JUVENILES, subtitle Offenses (crimes)  
Kidnapping  
definitions 9A.40.010  
end of duty to register, investigation concerning 9A.44.141  
failure of offender to register 9A.44.132  
first degree  
class A felony 9A.40.020  
defined, elements 9A.40.020  
persons punishable 9A.04.030  
registration of offenders 9A.44.130, 9A.44.132, 9A.44.140, 9A.44.141, 9A.44.142, 9A.44.143, 9A.44.145  
relief from duty to register, petition and exceptions 9A.44.142  
relief from duty to register for juveniles, petition and exception 9A.44.143  
second degree  
class B felony 9A.40.030  
defense to prosecution, elements 9A.40.030  
defined 9A.40.030  
trafficking 9A.40.100  
Knives  
intimidation, unlawful 9.41.270  
switch blade 9.41.250  
Knowledge, defined 9A.08.010  
Labor, See LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices  
Laborers, seasonal, advances, fraud in securing 49.40.030  
Landlord and tenant  
unlawful detainer may be criminal trespass 59.12.030  
Landscape architects 18.96.020  
Larceny  
equated as theft, when 9A.56.100  
indictment or information for, description of money or securities 10.37.110  
military property 38.32.100, 38.32.120

persons punishable 9A.04.030  
proof of ownership of property, sufficiency of 10.58.060  
railroad property 81.60.080  
receiving stolen property  
railroad property 81.60.080  
restoration of property to owner, officers' accountability 9.54.130  
theft of certificates of title 65.12.730  
Lasers  
unlawful discharge, penalties Ch. 9A.49  
Law, unlawful practice, See CRIMES, subtitle Barratry  
Law, unlawful practice of law 2.48.180  
Law enforcement officers  
disarming 9A.76.023, 9A.76.025, 9A.76.027  
impersonation of 9A.60.045  
obstruction 9A.76.020  
Leading organized crime 9A.82.060  
Legislature  
contempt of witness 44.16.130  
hearings and inquiries, witnesses refusing to attend or testify 44.16.120  
witnesses, refusing to attend and answer when summoned, penalty 9.55.020, 44.16.120  
Letters  
opening or reading without permission 9.73.020  
publishing without permission, penalty 9.73.020  
sending letter, when complete, what county sender may be proceeded against 9.01.130  
Lewdness, See CRIMES, subtitle Obscenity  
Liability, principles of 9A.08.010, 9A.08.020, 9A.08.030  
Liability for conduct of another 9A.08.020  
Libel, See also CRIMES, subtitle Slander  
Libraries  
discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed 9.91.010  
injury to property 27.12.330  
retaining books 27.12.340  
Lie detector tests, requiring of employee or prospective employee, unlawful, penalty, exception 49.44.120  
Liens  
destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc., of personal property to avoid lien 9.45.060  
fine in criminal proceeding, lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080  
Lighthouses, injury to 88.08.050  
Limitation of actions 9A.04.080  
Limitation of actions, See also LIMITATION OF ACTIONS  
Liquor, See CRIMES, subtitle Alcoholic beverages  
Littering, highways 46.61.645, 46.61.655  
Livestock  
brands and marks Ch. 16.57  
unlawful possession Ch. 16.57  
Livestock, inhumane slaughter Ch. 16.50  
Livestock market regulations, violations 16.65.440  
Livestock markets, unlawful activities 16.65.130, 16.65.150  
Livestock theft 9A.56.080, 9A.56.083  
fine, mandatory 9A.56.085  
mandatory fine 9A.56.085  
Luring of child or person with developmental disability  
defined 9A.40.090  
Mail  
solicitation of undesired mail to annoy or harass another person 9.35.030  
Making or having burglar tools  
defined 9A.52.060  
gross misdemeanor 9A.52.060  
Malice, defined for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
Malicious burning  
building, defined 9A.48.010  
Malicious destruction of property during state of emergency, penalty 43.06.230

- Malicious harassment 9A.36.078, 9A.36.080  
civil remedies 9A.36.083  
defined, criminal penalties 9A.36.080
- Malicious injury to person during state of emergency, penalty 43.06.230
- Malicious mischief  
aggregation of value of damaged property 9A.48.100  
bomb threats 9.61.160  
carrier or racing pigeon injury to 9.61.190  
removal or alteration of identification 9.61.200  
damages, defined 9A.48.010  
first degree  
class B felony 9A.48.070  
defined, elements 9A.48.070  
physical damage, defined 9A.48.100  
second degree  
class C felony 9A.48.080  
defined, elements 9A.48.080  
telephone calls, harassing 9.61.230, 9.61.240, 9.61.250  
third degree  
defined 9A.48.090  
gross misdemeanor 9A.48.090
- Malicious or intentional destruction of property, residential landlord-tenant act 59.18.130
- Malicious prosecution 9.62.010, 9.62.020
- Maliciously, defined 9A.04.110
- Mandamus, enforcement of writ 7.16.280
- Manslaughter  
duress not a defense 9A.16.060  
first degree  
class A felony 9A.32.060  
defined, elements 9A.32.060  
inquests. See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests  
second degree  
class B felony 9A.32.070  
defined, elements 9A.32.070
- Manufactured homes, elimination of title falsification or omission of required information penalty 65.20.130
- Manufactured homes, mobile homes, commercial coaches, recreational vehicles, and park trailers, safety requirements, penalty 43.22.340
- Marijuana, See DRUGS
- Marriage  
regulations 26.04.200  
violations of marriage requirements 26.04.220
- Materially false statement, defined for perjury 9A.72.010
- Measurements  
false measurement 9.45.124  
inaccurate measurement 9.45.124  
inducing, false or inaccurate measurement 9.45.126  
public policy 9.45.122
- Meat  
custom slaughtering and custom meat facilities, unlawful acts Ch. 16.49
- Mental incapacities, persons with sexual contact with 9A.44.100
- Metal property, stolen Ch. 19.290
- Methamphetamine  
controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50  
manufacture with child on premises, special allegation 9.94A.827
- Military, See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS, subtitle Crimes
- Military organizations, unauthorized 38.40.120
- Milk and milk products for animal food unlawful acts 15.37.100, 15.37.110
- Milk products, unlawful acts and sales Ch. 15.36
- Mines and mining  
altering samples of ore or assay certificate 9.45.210  
false samples of ore or assay 9.45.220  
mineral trespass 78.44.320, 78.44.330, 78.44.340  
sabotage, interfering with mining 9.05.060
- Minimum wage law violations 49.46.100
- Minors  
alcoholic beverages, violations, enforcement, and penalties Ch. 66.44  
begging, employing child for 26.28.070  
cigarettes 26.28.080  
crimes related to  
indecent exposure 9A.88.010  
employment  
immoral or dangerous employment 26.28.070  
minimum ages, exceptions 26.28.060  
erotic material, sale, distribution or showing to, penalties 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080, 9.68.090, 9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120  
inhaling toxic fumes  
definitions 9.47A.010  
exception 9.47A.020  
penalty 9.47A.050  
possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030  
sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040  
unlawful behavior 9.47A.020  
leaving children unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern, penalty 9.91.060  
motor vehicles, ownership by penalty 46.12.270  
motor vehicles, ownership of motor vehicle by minor under the age of 18 unlawful, exception 46.12.250  
tattoos, applying to minors a misdemeanor 26.28.085  
tobacco 26.28.080  
unlawful harboring of a minor 13.32A.050, 13.32A.080
- Misappropriation of public funds, advancement of travel expenses 42.24.150
- Misdemeanors  
compromise of misdemeanors, See COMPROMISE OF MISDEMEANORS  
defined 9A.04.040, 9A.20.010  
impeachment for Const. Art. 5 § 2 jurisdiction of superior courts as to 2.08.010  
probation services  
assessment for services 10.64.120  
punishment when not fixed by statute 9.92.030  
sentences to be imposed 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- Mobile home park relocation assistance, relating to violations, penalty 59.21.110
- Money laundering  
definitions 9A.83.010  
elements of crime, penalties 9A.83.020  
government officers, release from liability when engaged in lawful performance of duties 9A.83.040  
limitation of action 9A.04.080  
seizure and forfeiture of proceeds and property 9A.83.030
- Mosquito control districts, interference with work of 17.28.250
- Motor freight carriers  
advertising violations 81.80.355  
rebating or discrimination 81.80.230
- Motor vehicle drivers' licensing violations, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law  
failure to return license to department upon suspension or revocation of operator's license 46.29.610  
forgery of required proof 46.29.620
- Motor vehicles  
accidents and reports  
improper procedure after involvement in an accident 46.52.020  
altering or forging certificate of ownership or license registration unlawful 46.12.220
- auto theft prevention authority Ch. 46.66  
capitol grounds, control of traffic on, violations, jurisdiction 46.08.170  
certificate of ownership, penalty for unlawful sale 46.12.215  
certificate of ownership and license registration  
failure to report transfer, penalty 46.12.101  
transfer, seller liability limited, procedure 46.12.102  
unlawful for a minor under the age of 18 to own motor vehicle, exception 46.12.250  
unlawful for minor to own motor vehicle, exception  
penalty 46.12.270  
chains, studded tires, failing to use when required 46.37.420  
dealer's, salesperson's and manufacturer's licenses 46.70.240  
defined 9A.56.070  
destroyed vehicles  
failure to notify director of motor vehicles unlawful 46.12.070  
possession of certificate of ownership or registration of unlawful 46.12.070  
driving under the influence 46.61.502  
driving under the influence, transfer, sale, or encumbrance of vehicle subject to seizure and forfeiture 46.12.270  
eluding pursuing police  
license revocation 46.61.024  
firearms  
carrying loaded pistol in vehicle prohibited 9.41.050  
fuel, theft 46.61.740  
insurance, falsification of proof of financial responsibility 46.30.040  
intoxication, penalty for failure to take alcohol or drug tests 46.20.308  
issuing false statements to obtain certificate of ownership or license registration unlawful 46.12.210  
leaving children unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern, penalty 9.91.060  
lights or signals, tampering with 88.08.020  
motor vehicle wreckers 46.80.170  
negligent driving 46.61.525, 46.61.5249  
obscuring identity of a machine 9A.56.180  
odometers  
crimes relating to 46.37.540, 46.37.550, 46.37.560, 46.37.570  
operating vehicle under certificate of license registration without having certificate of ownership, unlawful 46.12.010  
operating vehicle when certificate of ownership or license registration is canceled or refused unlawful 46.12.160  
physical control of while under the influence of liquor or drugs 46.61.504  
prowling 9A.52.095, 9A.52.100  
publicly owned vehicles, allowing operation of unmarked vehicle unlawful 46.08.065  
reckless driving  
gross misdemeanor 46.61.500  
refund of license fees, false statement relating to 46.68.010  
sale or transfer of vehicles  
in noncompliance with chapter 46.12 RCW unlawful 46.12.010  
minor, unlawful, exception and penalty 46.12.270  
minor under the age of 18, unlawful, exception 46.12.260  
serial or identification number, destroyed, removed, etc., buying, selling, or possession of 46.12.300  
signal preemption devices 46.37.670, 46.37.671, 46.37.672, 46.37.673, 46.37.674, 46.37.675  
striking unattended vehicle, neglect of duty 46.52.010

## CRIMES

subleasing or transfer, unlawful practices Ch. 19.116  
theft of 9A.56.063, 9A.56.065, 9A.56.068, 9A.56.078, 9A.56.096  
transfer or subleasing, unlawful practices Ch. 19.116  
vehicles on installation of different motor, possession of certificate of ownership or registration of unlawful 46.12.080  
vehicular assault  
alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524  
vehicular homicide  
alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524  
definition and penalty 46.61.520  
Motorcycles  
exhaust systems 46.37.537  
Municipal corporations, political subdivisions, claims against for contractual purposes, violations, penalty 42.24.100, 42.24.110  
Municipal courts  
termination  
agreement with county to handle criminal cases, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515, 35.30.100  
Municipalities  
agreement with county to handle cases 3.50.800, 3.50.805  
Murder  
abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser prior to July 23, 1989  
petition to indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.045  
resentencing to reduce sentence allowed 9.94A.890  
review of inmate's sentence by indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.047  
aggravated first degree Ch. 10.95  
duress not a defense 9A.16.060  
first degree  
class A felony 9A.32.030  
defense 9A.32.030  
killing in course of robbery, rape, burglary, arson, or kidnapping 9A.32.030  
premeditation 9A.32.020  
punishment 9A.32.040  
sentences 9A.32.040  
homicide by abuse 9A.32.055  
inquests, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests  
limitation of action 9A.04.080  
second degree  
class A felony 9A.32.050  
defenses 9A.32.050  
defined, elements 9A.32.050  
killing in course of certain felonies 9A.32.050  
Mutual savings banks  
evidence, concealing or destroying 32.04.110  
falsification of books or securities 32.04.100, 32.04.120  
fraud in false prospectus, report, of financial condition 32.04.120  
general penalty 32.04.130  
insolvent bank receiving deposit 32.04.120  
license, doing business without 32.04.120  
prospectus or report, falsity in 32.04.120  
transfers by insolvent bank void as to creditors 32.24.080  
Narcotics, See CRIMES, subtitle Drugs  
Necessary, defined for Criminal Code 9A.16.010  
Nuclear energy, violations 70.98.200  
Nuisances  
contempt for violation of  
injunction, penalty 7.48.080  
order of abatement 7.48.090  
punishment for failure to abate 7.48.250  
Nuisances, public Ch. 9.66  
Nuisances, See also CRIMES, subtitle Public nuisances  
Nursing home administrators, unlicensed acts 18.52.140

Oath, defined for perjury 9A.72.010  
Obscene telephone calls 9.61.230  
Obscenity  
abortion, articles or drugs for, exposing for sale 9.68.030  
indictment or information for obscene literature, describing 10.37.130  
injunctions against obscene materials 7.42.010, 7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050, 7.42.060, 7.42.070  
motion picture projectionists, employees, immunity from prosecution 7.48.100  
Obscenity and pornography  
exemptions 9.68.015  
promoting of, class C felony, penalties 9.68.140  
Obscuring identity of a machine  
defined, elements 9A.56.180  
Obstructing governmental operation  
definitions 9A.76.010  
introducing contraband  
second degree  
class C felony 9A.76.150  
defined 9A.76.150  
third degree  
defined 9A.76.160  
misdemeanor 9A.76.160  
obstructing law enforcement officer 9A.76.020  
Obstructing justice Ch. 9.69  
demonstration of any kind in or near court, court building, residence of court officer, judge, juror, witness 9.27.015  
parading in or near court, court building, residence of court officer, judge, jurors, witness 9.27.015  
picketing in or near court, court building, residence of court officer, judge, juror, witness 9.27.015  
use of sound-truck or similar device in or near court, court building, residence of court officer, judge, jurors, witness 9.27.015  
Obtain control over, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010  
Obtaining a signature by deception or duress  
class C felony 9A.60.030  
defined 9A.60.030  
Odometers, tampering with 46.37.540  
exemptions 46.37.550, 46.37.560, 46.37.570  
replacement of 46.37.590  
Offenders under supervision of department of corrections  
pistols  
prohibited from owning or possessing 9.41.045  
Officer, defined 9A.04.110  
Official misconduct  
defined 9A.80.010  
Official misconduct by public servant  
gross misdemeanor 9A.80.010  
Official proceeding, defined for perjury 9A.72.010  
Off-road and nonhighway vehicles  
operating violations 46.09.130  
violations 46.09.120  
Oil and gas  
misrepresentation of trademark or trade name 9.16.080  
Oil and hazardous substance spills  
unlawful operation of facilities 90.56.300  
Oil spill prevention and response  
unlawful acts 88.46.080, 88.46.090  
Oil tankers, reckless operation 90.56.530  
Omissions, not punishable, when 9.01.110  
Optometry, unlawful acts and penalty 18.53.150  
Organized crime  
leading organized crime 9A.82.060  
statewide special inquiry judge act Ch. 10.29  
Organized crime intelligence unit in state patrol 43.43.850, 43.43.852, 43.43.854, 43.43.856  
Organized crime prosecution revolving fund 43.43.866

Osteopathic medicine and surgery, unlawful practices 18.57.160  
Outdoor music festival, violations 70.108.130  
Owner, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010  
Pallets  
definitions 9A.56.010  
possessing stolen property 9A.56.140  
Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers  
prohibited acts 19.60.060  
stolen or lost property, duty to report to chief law enforcement officer 19.60.040  
Peace officer  
defined 9A.04.110  
preventing arrest 9A.76.040  
refusing to summon aid for 9A.76.030  
Pecuniary benefit, defined 9A.04.110  
Penalties for  
city, town, and county penalties to be uniform with state law 35A.11.020  
Perjury  
bank or trust company examinations, evidence, perjury 30.04.060  
claims for furnishing materials or services, certifying falsely 42.24.100  
commitment of witness for, detention of books or instruments 9.72.090  
evidence  
detention of forged or altered books or instruments as evidence against witnesses 9.72.090  
first degree  
class B felony 9A.72.020  
defined 9A.72.020  
mistaken belief of materiality no defense 9A.72.020  
immunity from prosecution does not apply to perjury committed in self-incriminating testimony 10.52.090  
inconsistent statements  
conviction for lowest degree of crime 9A.72.050  
prosecution requirements 9A.72.050  
indictment or information for, description in 10.37.140  
irregularities in oath administration  
no defense 9A.72.070  
land registration 65.12.740  
militia member, physician making false certificate for 38.32.090  
retraction of false statement 9A.72.060  
second degree  
class C felony 9A.72.030  
defined 9A.72.030  
statement of what one does not know to be true 9A.72.080  
subversive activities, statements as to, answers subject to perjury 9.81.070, 9.81.110  
summary commitment of witness for 9.72.090  
unsworn certified written statement, out of state, county of jurisdiction 10.25.065  
unsworn written statement in place of affidavits or other sworn statement 9A.72.085  
Perjury and interference with official proceedings  
juror, defined 9A.72.010  
materially false statement, defined 9A.72.010  
oath, defined 9A.72.010  
official proceeding, defined 9A.72.010  
testimony, defined 9A.72.010  
Person, defined 9A.04.110  
Personal property  
damage to Ch. 9A.48  
destruction, secretion, injury, etc., for insurance 48.30.220  
fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance by corporation 9.24.020  
proof of ownership in criminal prosecution 10.58.060  
trafficking in stolen property 9A.82.050, 9A.82.055  
Personal protection spray devices  
possession 9.91.160

- Persons amenable to criminal statutes 9A.04.070  
 Persons bailable Const. Art. 1 § 20  
 Persons liable to punishment 9A.04.030  
 Pesticide application, unlawful acts 17.21.150, 17.21.310  
 Pesticides  
   unlawful practices 15.58.150  
   violations, penalties 15.58.330  
 Pet animals  
   definitions 9.08.065  
   research institutions, transferring stolen animals to  
   penalties 9.08.072, 9.08.074, 9.08.076, 9.08.078  
   taking, concealing, injuring, killing, etc. 9.08.070  
 Petroleum products  
   misrepresentation of trademark or trade name 9.16.080  
 Pharmacies and pharmacists  
   violations, penalty 18.64.250, 18.64.280  
 Physical control of a vehicle while under the influence of liquor or drugs  
 alcohol information school attendance 46.61.5056  
 determination 46.61.504  
 diagnostic evaluation and treatment for alcohol violators 46.61.5056  
 fees  
   state toxicology laboratory and enforcement funding fee 46.61.5054  
   seizure and forfeiture of vehicle 46.61.5058  
 Physical evidence, defined 9A.72.150  
 Physical injury, defined 9A.04.110  
 Physicians and surgeons  
   controlled substances, See DRUGS  
   false personation, penalty 18.71.190  
   militia personnel, making false certificate for, perjury 38.32.090  
 Pigeons, killing, injuring, detaining, or removing identification marks 9.61.190, 9.61.200  
 Pilot vehicles, mobile home movements insurance coverage 46.44.180  
 Pilotage act, violations and penalties Ch. 88.16  
 Pistols  
   forfeiture  
     confiscation by law enforcement officer of firearm subject to forfeiture authorized 9.41.098  
     destruction, sale, or trade of forfeited firearms authorized 9.41.098  
 Platting, subdivision and dedication of land act, violation, penalty 58.17.300  
 Podiatric medicine and surgery, violations and penalty 18.22.220  
 Poisons  
   caustic or corrosive substances, penalty for violations 69.36.060  
 Poisons or other harmful objects in food, drinks, medicine, or water Ch. 69.40  
 Police dog, accelerant detection dog, or police horse, harming of 9A.76.200  
 Polluting water supply 70.54.010  
 Pollution liability insurance program  
   unauthorized disclosure of proprietary reports and information 70.148.060  
 Pornography Ch. 9.68  
   promoting of, class C felony, penalties 9.68.140  
 Port district toll facilities, violation of rules and regulations 53.34.190  
 Possessing stolen property  
   credit cards, presumption 9A.56.140  
   defined 9A.56.140  
   first degree  
     class B felony 9A.56.150  
     defined 9A.56.150  
   lack of conviction, apprehension  
   identification not a defense 9A.56.140  
   second degree  
     public records 9A.56.160  
     stolen motor vehicle, value limit 9A.56.160  
     value limits 9A.56.160  
   third degree  
     defined 9A.56.170  
     gross misdemeanors 9A.56.170  
 Premeditation  
   negligent homicide by motor vehicle, not affected by 9A.32.020  
   requirement for first degree murder 9A.32.020  
 Presumptions  
   degree of offense 9A.04.100  
   innocence 9A.04.100  
 Prisons and prisoners  
   deadly weapon possession by person not a prisoner, penalty 9.94.043  
   definitions 9A.04.110  
   escape  
     recapture of prisoner, term 9.31.090  
   hostages, holding person as, penalty 9.94.030  
   narcotic drugs, controlled substances possession  
     class C felony 9.94.041  
   officers and guards, interference with duties, penalty 9.94.030  
   persistent prison misbehavior, penalty 9.94.070  
   possession of contraband  
     prohibited, posting of notice, required 9.94.047  
   narcotic drugs, controlled substances by a person not a prisoner in a state correctional institution 9.94.045  
   prison riot  
     defined, penalty 9.94.010  
   weapons possession by prisoner, penalty 9.94.040  
 Privacy, violating right of Ch. 9.73  
 Privacy of criminal records 10.97.120  
 Private communications, intercepting, See COMMUNICATIONS, subtitle Telephone  
 Private persons  
   homicide committed by, justifiable when 9A.16.050  
 Prizes, promotional advertising of prizes violations 19.170.070  
 Probation services  
   assessment fees, authority of judge of court of limited jurisdiction to levy 10.64.120  
   misdemeanors  
   assessment for services 10.64.120  
 Process  
   abuse of 9.62.020  
   district judges  
     failure to execute process 12.04.190  
     failure to make or false 12.04.190  
   fake or false process, serving 9.12.010  
 Profiteering  
   antiprofitteering revolving funds 9A.82.110  
   bars on certain prosecutions 9A.82.085  
   collection of an unlawful debt 9A.82.045  
   definitions 9A.82.010  
   extortionate extension of credit 9A.82.020, 9A.82.030, 9A.82.040  
   financial institution records  
     inspection and copying 9A.82.170  
     wrongful disclosure 9A.82.170  
   leading organized crime 9A.82.060  
   payments in excess of damages, use 9A.82.110  
   proceeds, use of 9A.82.080  
   profiteering lien  
     authorized procedure 9A.82.120  
     notice 9A.82.140  
     trustee of real property 9A.82.130  
   conveyance of property by, liability 9A.82.150  
   failure to comply 9A.82.160  
   remedies, civil and equitable 9A.82.100  
   restraining orders 9A.82.090  
   sporting event, influencing outcome 9A.82.070  
   trafficking in stolen property 9A.82.050, 9A.82.055  
 Prohibited labor practices, See LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices  
 Prohibition, enforcement of writ 7.16.320  
 Projectile stun gun, defined 9A.04.110  
 Promoting a suicide attempt  
   class C felony 9A.36.060  
 Property  
   defined 9A.04.110  
 Property, See CRIMES, subtitle Personal property; CRIMES, subtitle Real property  
 Property, stolen  
   possession of 9A.56.140  
   first degree 9A.56.150  
   second degree 9A.56.160  
   third degree 9A.56.170  
 Prosecution  
   attempt, solicitation, or conspiracy to commit a felony defined by statute outside criminal code 9A.28.010  
   felonies defined by statute outside the Criminal Code 9A.20.040  
   in name of state Const. Art. 4 § 27  
   may be by information Const. Art. 1 § 25  
 Prostitution  
   defined  
     sexual conduct, defined 9A.88.030  
   employment of minor by prostitution house 26.28.070  
   hitchhiking, city and county regulation allowed to control 46.61.255  
   misdemeanor  
     sexual conduct, defined 9A.88.030  
   patronizing a prostitute 9A.88.110  
   penalties and fees 9.68A.105  
   permitting prostitution 9A.88.090  
   prevention and intervention account 9.68A.105, 43.63A.740  
   prevention and intervention activities, additional fee to fund 9A.88.120  
   prevention and intervention services grant program 43.63A.720, 43.63A.725, 43.63A.730, 43.63A.735  
   promoting prostitution  
     advances prostitution, defined 9A.88.060  
     class B felony 9A.88.070  
     first degree  
       defined, elements 9A.88.070  
     for travel 9A.88.085  
     profits from prostitution, defined 9A.88.060  
     second degree  
       class C felony 9A.88.080  
       defined 9A.88.080  
   prosecution  
     sex of parties immaterial 9A.88.050  
     sentencing conditions 9A.88.130  
     sex of parties immaterial prosecution 9A.88.050  
     vehicle impoundment 9A.88.140  
 Providing contraband to a person in detention classification of crime 9A.76.160  
   for criminal purposes 9A.76.150  
 Psychologists, licensing violations 18.83.180  
 Public buildings  
   bomb threats 9.61.160  
   discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed 9.91.010  
   earthquake standards 70.86.040  
 Public conveyances  
   bomb threats 9.61.160  
 Public defender system Ch. 36.26  
 Public disorder, state of emergency, definitions 43.06.200  
 Public disturbance  
   disorderly conduct 9A.84.030  
   false report or warning 9A.84.040  
   riot  
     deadly weapon, rioter armed with 9A.84.010  
     failure to disperse, disobedience of order 9A.84.020  
 Public lands, See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Crimes relating to  
 Public nuisances 9.66.010, 9.66.030, 9.66.050

## CRIMES

- abatement
  - contempt for violation of order of abatement 7.48.090
  - punishment for failure to abate 7.48.250
- abatement proceedings 9.66.040
- contempt for violation of order of abatement 7.48.090
- unequal damage no defense 9.66.020
- Public officer
  - defined 9A.04.110
  - homicide committed by, justifiable when 9A.16.040
  - official duties, limitation of actions 9A.04.080
- Public officers and employees
  - accounts, falsifying 42.20.070
  - auditing, fraudulent 42.20.060
  - books and papers, refusing to surrender to successor 42.20.030
  - certificates or writings, falsifying 42.20.050
  - claims, auditing or paying false claim 42.20.060
  - disobedience of any law 42.20.080
  - false personation of 42.20.030
  - falsifying accounts 42.20.070
  - intrusion into public office without authority 42.20.030
  - misappropriation of funds or property 40.16.020, 42.20.070, 42.20.090
  - misfeasance 42.20.100
  - money, using for private gain
    - guilty of felony Const. Art. 11 § 14
  - neglect of duty, generally 42.20.100
  - omitting or refusing to pay over money received 42.20.070
  - performing duties without authority 42.20.030
  - powers of office, delegating to another for profit 42.20.020
  - prisoners under custody of, powers and duties, See PRISONS AND PRISONERS
  - records, papers, or documents, destroying, falsifying, misappropriation of 40.16.020
  - reports or statements, falsifying 42.20.040
  - seal, refusing to surrender to successor 42.20.030
  - surrendering office to successor, refusing 42.20.030
  - treasurers, misappropriation of funds 42.20.090
- Public records
  - filing or recording false instrument 40.16.030
  - injury, destruction or removal of, penalty 40.16.010
  - misappropriation of records by public officer, penalty 40.16.020
  - offering false instrument for filing or recording 40.16.030
- Public safety and education assessment 3.62.090
- Public servant
  - asking or receiving
    - bribe 9A.68.010
    - compensation for advice 9A.68.030
    - payment for particular action 9A.68.050
    - payment for public appointment 9A.68.040
  - asking or receiving compensation for advice 9A.68.030
  - bribery, defined 9A.68.010
  - defined 9A.04.110
  - crime of intimidating a public servant 9A.76.180
  - false or misleading statement made to 9A.76.175
  - intimidation of 9A.76.180
  - making false statement to 9A.72.030
  - offering or giving
    - bribe 9A.68.010
    - payment for particular action 9A.68.050
    - payment for public appointment 9A.68.040
  - offering or paying compensation for advice 9A.68.030
  - official misconduct
    - defined 9A.80.010
    - gross misdemeanor 9A.80.010
    - requesting unlawful compensation 9A.68.020
  - threatening to influence a public servant's official action 9A.76.180
  - trading in public office, defined 9A.68.040
  - trading in special influence, defined 9A.68.050
- Public utilities, defrauding 9A.61.020
- damages 9A.61.070
- definitions 9A.61.010
- first degree 9A.61.030
- restitution and costs 9A.61.060
- second degree 9A.61.040
- third degree 9A.61.050
- Public utilities, See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Violations
- Public works
  - bidding violations, penalty 9.18.120, 9.18.130
  - falsification of cost accounts and records 39.04.110
- Publications, See CRIMES, subtitle Libel
- Punishment
  - maximum terms 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021
  - murder, first degree 9A.32.040
  - restitution, as alternative to fine 9A.20.030
- Punishment, cruel, prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 14
- Railroads
  - cars, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
  - discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed 9.91.010
  - employees, duty, violation of endangering life or safety 81.48.060
  - firearms, discharging at train or car 81.60.070
  - first aid kits, penalty for not providing 81.44.085
  - industrial crossings, reporting and inspection of, violations 81.54.030
  - interfering with any part of rolling stock 81.60.080
  - lights or signals, tampering with 88.08.020
  - malicious injury to railroad property 81.60.070
  - obstructing train or car 81.48.020
  - receiving stolen property taken from railroad 81.60.080
  - removing any part of rolling stock 81.60.080
  - roadbed, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
  - sabotage, interfering or injury to transportation constitutes 9.05.060
  - stealing any part of rolling stock 81.60.080
  - switches, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
  - trains, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
  - trestles, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
- Rape
  - child
    - first degree 9A.44.073
    - second degree 9A.44.076
    - third degree 9A.44.079
  - corroboration of victim unnecessary 9A.44.020
  - defenses to prosecution 9A.44.030
  - definitions 9A.44.010
  - first degree 9A.44.040
    - minimum term, mandatory 9A.44.045
  - limitation of action 9A.04.080
  - prevention of procreation as punishment 9.92.100
  - second degree 9A.44.050
  - third degree 9A.44.060
  - victim's past sexual behavior, admissibility 9A.44.020
- Real property
  - damage to Ch. 9A.48
  - destruction, secretion, injury, etc., for insurance 48.30.220
  - false representations in recording encumbrance to title to real property 9.38.020
  - fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance of by corporation 9.24.020
  - proof of ownership in criminal prosecution 10.58.060
- Rebating by health care providers Ch. 19.68
- Receive, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010
- Receiving or granting unlawful compensation class C felony 9A.68.030
  - defined, elements 9A.68.030
- Receiving stolen property
  - railroad property 81.60.080
- Reckless burning 76.04.710, 76.04.740
  - building, defined 9A.48.010
  - damages, defined 9A.48.010
  - defense to prosecution 9A.48.060
  - first degree
    - class C felony 9A.48.040
    - defined 9A.48.040
  - second degree
    - defined 9A.48.050
    - gross misdemeanor 9A.48.050
- Reckless driving
  - gross misdemeanor 46.61.500
- Reckless endangerment 9A.36.050
- Recklessness, defined 9A.08.010
- Recording
  - false representations in recording title or encumbrance to real property 9.38.020
- Recordings
  - contraband recordings, disposition, forfeiture, and penalty 19.25.050
  - failure to disclose origin of recording, fine and penalty 19.25.040
  - live performances, use without consent of owner 19.25.030
  - reproduction of sound without owner's consent, fine and penalties 19.25.020
- Records
  - filing or recording false instrument 40.16.030
  - injury, destruction or removal of 40.16.010
  - misappropriation of records by public officer 40.16.020
  - offering false instrument for filing or recording 40.16.030
  - prior convictions, use of in later prosecution 9.94A.637
  - vacation of record of convictions, conditions 9.94A.640
- Records, See also STATE PATROL, subtitle Criminal offender record information
- Reenactments, disposition of profits 7.68.200, 7.68.210, 7.68.220, 7.68.230, 7.68.240, 7.68.250, 7.68.260, 7.68.270, 7.68.280
- Refrigeration equipment, abandoned Ch. 9.03
- Refusing to summon aid for a peace officer defined 9A.76.030
- misdemeanor 9A.76.030
- Relative
  - defined for crime of rendering criminal assistance 9A.76.060
- Rental agreement property, conversion, destruction, sale, failure to redeliver 9.45.060
- Reproduction of sound without owner's consent, fine and penalty 19.25.020
- Residential burglary 9A.52.025
- Residential landlord-tenant act
  - malicious or intentional destruction of property 59.18.130
  - unlawful use of firearm or deadly weapon 59.18.130
- Resisting arrest
  - defined 9A.76.040
- Restitution
  - alternative to fine, prosecuting attorney's duty to investigate 9A.20.030
  - corporations, joint stock associations, also applicable to 9A.20.030
- Restrain, defined for crimes of kidnapping, unlawful imprisonment, and custodial interference 9A.40.010
- Restraining orders
  - issuance of order in dissolution decree, enforcement 26.09.050, 26.09.060
- Right of entry

- land, unimproved, unused, unfenced  
notice requirement 9A.52.010  
posting requirement 9A.52.010
- Rights of accused Const. Art. 1 § 22
- Riot  
class C felony, when 9A.84.010  
definition of crime 9A.84.010  
failure to disperse, disobedience of order 9A.84.020
- Rivers and streams  
obstructing or interfering with 9.66.010
- Roads  
obstructing or interfering with, public nuisance 9.66.010
- Roads, See also CRIMES, subtitle Highways
- Robbery  
appropriate lost or misdelivered property or services, defined 9A.56.010  
by color or aid of deception, defined 9A.56.010  
credit card, defined 9A.56.010  
deception, defined 9A.56.010  
defined 9A.56.190  
definitions 9A.56.010  
deprive, defined 9A.56.010  
exerts unauthorized control, defined 9A.56.010  
first degree  
bodily injury, infliction of 9A.56.200  
class A felony 9A.56.200  
deadly weapon, armed with 9A.56.200  
deadly weapon, display of 9A.56.200  
defined, elements 9A.56.200  
obtain control over, defined 9A.56.010  
owner, defined 9A.56.010  
receive, defined 9A.56.010  
second degree  
class B felony 9A.56.210  
defined 9A.56.210  
services, defined 9A.56.010  
stolen, defined 9A.56.010  
value, defined 9A.56.010  
wrongfully obtains, defined 9A.56.010
- Rock festival violations 70.108.130
- Rules of construction  
application of general provisions of the code 9A.04.090  
common law supplemental to penal statutes 9A.04.060  
culpability  
substitutes for criminal negligence, recklessness, and knowledge 9A.08.010  
tense, gender, number 9A.04.110
- Sabotage  
assemblages 9.05.030  
criminal sabotage, defined 9.05.060  
provisions relating to cumulative 9.05.090
- Savings and loan associations, relating to assets and liabilities, false statements as to 33.36.040  
discount purchasing of accounts, debentures or certificates 33.36.020  
evidence, suppressing, secreting or destroying 33.36.060  
falsifications of books, etc. 33.36.040  
financial conditions, false statements 33.36.050  
illegal loans or investments 33.36.010  
insolvency, transfers for preference of creditors 33.36.030  
segregation corporation debentures and certificates, discount purchasing of 33.36.020  
use of misleading words in name or advertising 33.08.010
- Savings and loan associations, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Crimes relating to
- School employees  
termination of certificated employees for felony crime against child  
notice to superintendent of public instruction upon guilty plea or conviction 28A.405.475  
recovery of salary or compensation by district 28A.405.470  
right of appeal 28A.405.470  
termination of classified employees for felony crime against child  
crimes against children, specified 28A.400.322  
right of appeal 28A.400.320
- School premises, firearms possession on warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- Schools  
abusing teachers, penalty 28A.635.010  
bribery and grafting by school officials, penalty 28A.635.050  
contractor prohibited from employing person convicted of felony crime against child, penalty for violation 28A.400.330  
disturbing school, school activities or meetings, penalty 28A.635.030  
examinations, assisting persons to answer questions, penalty 28A.635.040  
disclosing questions, penalty 28A.635.040  
expenditures by school officials in excess of revenues, penalty 28A.535.070  
hiring of uncertificated teachers, director's connivance, penalty 28A.635.080  
insulting teachers, penalty 28A.635.010  
interfering by force or violence with any administrator, teacher or student 28A.635.090  
intimidating any administrator, teacher or student 28A.635.100  
school directors, failure to enforce certain requirements for teachers, penalty 28A.405.040  
school property  
defacing or otherwise injuring, penalty, parent's liability 28A.635.060  
failure of officials, employees, to account for, mutilation by, penalty 28A.635.070  
teaching when certificate revoked for failure to emphasize patriotism, penalty 28A.405.040  
threats to bomb or injure school buildings, penalty 9.61.160  
willful disobedience of order of school administrative personnel or law enforcement officer 28A.635.020
- Search and rescue dogs, interfering with 9.91.175
- Securities act violations 21.20.400
- Securities and investments  
advertising falsely 9.04.010  
bucket shops, prohibited 9.47.090
- Senior citizens  
criminal mistreatment 9A.42.010  
defenses 9A.42.050  
first degree 9A.42.020  
second degree 9A.42.030  
third degree 9A.42.035  
withdrawal of life support system, exemption from chapter 9A.42.040
- Sentences  
authorized for offenders 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
murder, first degree 9A.32.040  
restitution as alternative to fine 9A.20.030  
sentencing reform act, standards, ranges Ch. 9.94A
- Services, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010
- Sex offenses Ch. 9A.44  
community protection zones  
preemption of local ordinance 9.94A.8445  
duty of witness to report attempts and offenses 9.69.100  
prostitution, See CRIMES, subtitle Prostitution  
rape, See CRIMES, subtitle Rape  
seduction, See CRIMES, subtitle sex offenses  
sexually explicit materials, unlawful display of 9.68.130  
special allegation 9.94A.835, 9.94A.836, 9.94A.837, 9.94A.838, 9.94A.839
- Sexual exploitation of children Ch. 9.68A
- Sexual psychopaths Ch. 71.06
- Sexually explicit material, display of 9.68.130
- Sexually transmitted diseases, generally 70.24.080
- Sexually violent predators Ch. 71.09
- Shellfish sanitation control, violations 69.30.140
- Sheriffs, misconduct or nonfeasance 36.28.060
- Ships and shipping, See CRIMES, subtitle Boats and vessels
- Shoplifting  
detention 9A.16.080  
penalty  
false arrest suit for, reasonable cause a defense 4.24.220
- Shoplifting, See also SHOPLIFTING
- Shopping cart theft  
definitions 9A.56.010  
unlawful acts, misdemeanor 9A.56.270
- Signature  
obtaining by deception or duress 9A.60.030
- Silver  
coin silver, use of term 9.16.110, 9.16.130  
sterling silver, use of term 9.16.100, 9.16.120
- Ski areas  
fraud 19.48.110
- Slander, See also CRIMES, subtitle Libel
- Snowmobiles  
endangerment, humans, animals 46.10.130  
operating under influence of drugs or alcohol 46.10.090
- Soft tree fruits, penalty 15.28.270
- Solicitation, criminal 9A.28.030
- Solid waste collection companies 81.77.090
- Sporting event, influencing outcome 9A.82.070
- Stalking 9A.46.110
- State criminal jurisdiction 9A.04.030
- State employees' retirement system, false statements 41.40.055
- State lottery  
action without requisite license  
felony 67.70.140  
class C felonies 67.70.160  
false or misleading statement  
gross misdemeanor 67.70.150  
forgery, fraud, deceit, misrepresentation  
felony 67.70.130  
ticket sale to minor  
misdemeanor 67.70.120  
violation of rules  
gross misdemeanor 67.70.170
- State monuments, defacing 9A.48.110
- State of emergency  
definitions 43.06.200  
failure to heed order of public official during, penalty 43.06.250  
general unlawful conduct during, penalty 43.06.240  
malicious destruction of property or injury to person, penalty 43.06.230
- Statewide special inquiry judge  
witnesses, disclosure of information 10.29.060
- Statute, defined 9A.04.110
- Statute of limitations, See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
- Steam, negligent use of 70.54.080
- Stock restricted areas 16.24.040
- Stolen, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010
- Stolen property  
pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers, duty to report to law enforcement 19.60.040  
possession of 9A.56.140  
first degree 9A.56.150  
second degree 9A.56.160  
third degree 9A.56.170
- Stop-payment order, unlawful  
class C felony, amount 9A.56.060  
gross misdemeanor, amount 9A.56.060

## CRIMES

- Strangulation  
assault, second degree 9A.36.021  
defined 9A.04.110
- Street railways, See STREET RAILWAYS, subtitle Crimes relating to
- Streets and alleys  
obstructing or interfering with 9.66.010
- Streets and alleys, See also CRIMES, subtitle Highways; CRIMES, subtitle Roads
- Stun guns on school premises or facilities prohibited, penalties, exceptions 9.41.280
- Substantial bodily harm  
defined 9A.04.110
- Subversive activities  
definitions 9.81.010  
membership in subversive organization, penalty 9.81.030
- Suicide, promoting an attempt  
class C felony 9A.36.060
- Surface mining violations 78.44.260
- Swindles Ch. 9.45
- Swindling  
places of 9.66.010
- Switch blade knives 9.41.250
- Sword, intimidation of another, unlawful 9.41.270
- Tampering with a witness  
definition and elements 9A.72.120
- Tampering with physical evidence  
defined, elements 9A.72.150  
gross misdemeanor 9A.72.150  
physical evidence, defined 9A.72.150
- Teachers' retirement system falsification 41.32.055
- Tear gas bombs, unlawful use 70.74.310
- Telecommunications  
civil cause of action 9A.56.268  
theft of services 9A.56.262  
unlawful manufacture of device 9A.56.264  
unlawful sale of device 9A.56.266
- Telecommunications fraud 9.26A.110, 9.26A.115  
civil action to enjoin violation 7.40.230  
definitions 9.26A.100  
pay telephones, fraudulent operation 9.26A.120  
pay telephones, manufacturing of slugs for use in 9.26A.130
- Telegrams  
divulging contents by telegraph company employee, penalty 9.73.010  
obtaining knowledge of wrongfully, penalty 9.73.010, 9.73.020  
publishing message, penalty 9.73.020  
refusing or delaying delivery by telegraph company employee, penalty 9.73.010
- Telephones  
calling to harass, intimidate, torment or embarrass 9.61.230, 9.61.250  
credit card number or code, prohibited acts 9.26A.090  
intercepting, See COMMUNICATIONS, subtitle Telephone  
permitting telephone to be used to harass, intimidate or torment 9.61.240, 9.61.250  
records, unauthorized sale or procurement 9.26A.140  
refusal to yield party lines  
penalty 70.85.020  
request for line on pretext of emergency 70.85.030
- Terrorism, see TERRORISM
- Testimony, defined for perjury 9A.72.010
- Theft  
ammonia 69.55.010  
auto theft prevention authority Ch. 46.66  
beverage crates 9A.56.010  
cable television services  
connection of nondecoding and nondescrambling channel frequency converter permissible 9A.56.260  
defense 9A.56.020  
defined 9A.56.020  
definitions 9A.56.010  
firearms 9A.56.300  
first degree  
defined elements 9A.56.030  
larcenies defined in other laws treated as theft 9A.56.100  
livestock 9A.56.080, 9A.56.083  
merchandise pallets 9A.56.010  
motor vehicles 9A.56.063, 9A.56.065, 9A.56.068, 9A.56.078, 9A.56.096  
railroads, stealing any part of rolling stock 81.60.080  
retail  
extenuating circumstances 9A.56.360  
organized theft 9A.56.350  
second degree  
defined 9A.56.040  
property or services, value limit 9A.56.040  
public records 9A.56.040  
shopping carts 9A.56.010  
unlawful acts, misdemeanor 9A.56.270  
third degree  
defined 9A.56.050  
property or services, value limit 9A.56.050  
with intent to resell 9A.56.340
- Theft, See also CRIMES, subtitle Larceny
- Theft in first or second degree, certain conditions  
limitation of action 9A.04.080
- Theft of rental, leased, or lease-purchased property 9A.56.096
- Threat  
defined 9A.04.110  
crime of coercion 9A.36.070  
crime of intimidating a public servant 9A.76.180  
intimidating a juror 9A.72.130  
intimidating a witness 9A.72.110
- Threatening telephone calls 9.61.230
- Threats against  
governor or immediate family, governor-elect, officers next in order of succession, penalty 9A.36.090
- Three strikes  
persistent offender, definition 9.94A.030  
purpose and procedures 9.94A.555, 9.94A.561, 9.94A.565  
sentencing requirements 9.94A.505
- Throwing stars, possession on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280
- Timeshares 64.36.210
- Toxic fumes, inhalation of Ch. 9.47A
- Tracking of felony cases  
department of corrections to maintain records 10.98.110
- Trademarks and trade names  
beverage containers, refilling, penalty 19.76.110  
fraudulent registration 9.16.060  
petroleum products, misrepresentation of trademark or trade names 9.16.080
- Trading in public office  
class C felony 9A.68.040  
defined 9A.68.040
- Trading in special influence  
class C felony 9A.68.050  
defined 9A.68.050
- Trading stamp violations 19.83.050
- Trading stamps, violations 19.84.040
- Traffic infractions  
failure to obey police order to stop 46.61.022
- Traffic infractions, See also TRAFFIC INFRACTIONS
- Trafficking 9A.40.100
- Trafficking in stolen property 9A.82.050, 9A.82.055
- Transit stations  
conduct at, unlawful 9.91.025
- Transit vehicles  
conduct on, unlawful 9.91.025
- Transportation companies, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Violations
- Treason  
defined, penalty 9.82.010  
"levying war," defined 9.82.020  
misprison of treason, defined, penalty 9.82.030
- Tree fruit research commission, rules violations and penalty 15.26.300
- Tree spiking 9.91.150, 9.91.155
- Trespass  
defenses 9A.52.090  
definitions 9A.52.010  
first degree 9A.52.070  
landlord and tenant  
unlawful detainer 59.12.030  
military grounds 38.32.120  
second degree 9A.52.080  
unimproved, unfenced land  
posting requirement 9A.52.010
- Trust companies  
advertising  
furnishing of legal services, penalty 30.04.260  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
certification of check without funds 30.16.010  
destroying or secreting records 30.12.100  
examinations, evidence, perjury 30.04.060  
examinations, violation of confidentiality 30.04.075  
false statements as to assets or liabilities 30.12.090  
falsifying books 30.12.090  
legal services, solicitation or furnishing of prohibited 30.04.260
- loans  
commission or gratuity for procuring 30.12.110  
trust funds, loans to officers and employees from 30.12.120  
penalty, generally 30.12.190  
receiving deposit while insolvent 30.44.120  
transfers in contemplation of insolvency 30.44.110  
trust business, commingling of funds or securities 30.04.240  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020
- Unemployment compensation, violations, generally 50.36.010, 50.36.020
- Unfair business practices 19.86.110
- Uniform facsimile signature of public officials act, using to defraud 39.62.040
- Unlawful imprisonment  
class C felony 9A.40.040  
defined 9A.40.040
- Unsworn certified written statements, out-of-state 9A.04.030
- Value, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010
- Vehicle, defined 9A.04.110
- Vehicle dealers 46.70.021
- Vehicle dealers, manufacturers, and buyers' agents 46.70.180
- Vehicle dealers and manufacturers 46.70.170  
licenses  
denial, suspension, or revocation  
grounds 46.70.101
- Vehicles, See also CRIMES, subtitle Motor vehicles
- Vehicular assault 7.68.020  
alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524
- Vehicular homicide 7.68.020  
alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524  
definition and penalty 46.61.520
- Verdict  
proof required for convictions 9A.04.100
- Vessels and shipping  
convicts brought into state 88.08.030  
lights or signals, tampering with 88.08.020  
operation under influence of alcohol or drugs 90.56.540, 90.56.550, 90.56.560  
unlicensed pilotage 88.08.060

Vessels and shipping, See CRIMES, subtitle Boats and vessels  
 Veterinary licensing violations 18.92.230, 18.92.240  
 Victims, survivors, and witnesses of construction of chapter 7.69.050  
 criminal gang member, protection for testifying against 7.69.035  
 definitions 7.69.020  
 incapacitated or incompetent victims representation provided for 7.69.040  
 intent 7.69.010  
 right to make statement before postsentence release of offender 7.69.032  
 rights enumerated 7.69.030  
 Victims of compensation Ch. 7.68  
 Video and sound recordings, use by police, fire, and certain emergency response personnel 9.73.090  
 Video or computer games, violent sale to minors 9.91.180  
 Violations, complaints by sheriff 36.28.010, 36.28.011  
 Violations with no statutory penalty are misdemeanors 9A.20.010  
 Violent offenders release without bail, statement of reasons 10.19.170  
 Violent offenses duty of witnesses to report 9.69.100  
 Visually or hearing impaired youth failing to make reports required by law 72.40.100  
 Voyeurism class C felony 9A.44.115  
 limitation of actions 9A.04.080  
 Wages discrimination due to sex 49.12.175  
 kick-backs 49.52.050  
 rebates 49.52.050  
 wrongful refusal to pay 49.48.060  
 Warehouse receipts delivery of goods without obtaining negotiable receipt 22.32.050  
 duplicate receipts, not marking 22.32.040  
 fictitious receipt 22.32.020  
 liquor warehouse receipts, penalty 9.45.160, 9.45.170  
 refusing to issue 22.32.010  
 unlawful practices 22.09.250  
 using unauthorized receipts 22.09.310  
 Warehouses for storage of agricultural commodities general penalty 22.09.890  
 violations by inspectors 22.09.770  
 Washington death with dignity act coercion or exertion of undue influence on patient requesting medication 70.245.200  
 willful alteration or forgery of request or rescission of request for medication 70.245.200  
 Waste tires, storage or transportation without license 70.95.565  
 Water furnishing impure 70.54.020  
 poisons or other harmful objects in food, drinks, medicine, or water Ch. 69.40  
 polluting 70.54.010  
 watersheds in adjoining state 70.54.030  
 Water, sewer, or drainage connection without water-sewer district permission, penalties 57.08.180  
 Water code violations 90.03.400, 90.03.410, 90.03.420  
 Water pollution penalty 90.48.140  
 Water resources rules and regulations, violation, procedure 43.27A.190  
 Water rights misrepresentation of claim, penalty 90.14.121  
 Watercraft 79A.60.050, 79A.60.060  
 Weapons

brass knuckles 9.41.250  
 exhibitions, dangerous, prohibited 9.41.260  
 intimidation of another, unlawful 9.41.270  
 rioter armed with 9A.84.010  
 slung shot 9.41.250  
 switch blade knives 9.41.250  
 Weapons, See also CRIMES, subtitle Firearms  
 Weather modification violations 43.37.200  
 Weed control, unlawful acts 17.10.235  
 Weighmasters and commodity weighing, unlawful acts 15.80.620, 15.80.630, 15.80.640, 15.80.650  
 Weights and measures 19.94.510  
 Well construction, unlawful acts 18.104.030, 18.104.160  
 White cane law, penalty for violations 70.84.070  
 Wildlife, criminal acts and penalties Ch. 77.15  
 Wills, delivery on death of testator, penalty for failure 11.20.010  
 Wiretaps illegal drug transactions authorizations 9.73.090, 9.73.230  
 evidence, admissibility as 9.73.230  
 judicial authorization, availability of judge for, requirements 9.73.220  
 legislative findings 9.73.200  
 one-party consent 9.73.210  
 reports 9.73.230  
 violations investigation and prosecution 9.73.240  
 Witnesses bribe receiving by, definition and elements 9A.72.100  
 bribing, defined, elements 9A.72.090  
 inducement to testify falsely, withhold testimony, or absence from proceedings 9A.72.120  
 inducing avoidance of legal process 9A.72.090  
 influencing testimony 9A.72.090  
 intimidating, definition and elements 9A.72.110  
 intimidation 9A.72.110  
 payment to influence testimony, avoiding process, or absence from proceeding 9A.72.100  
 perjury, See CRIMES, subtitle Perjury  
 refusal to attend and answer when summoned before legislature 9.55.020  
 self-incrimination, bribery, witness not excused on ground of self-incrimination 9.18.080  
 tampering with, definition and elements 9A.72.120  
 Witnessing felony, failing to report certain 9.69.100  
 Written instrument defined 9A.60.010  
 forgery 9A.60.020  
 obtaining a signature by deception or duress 9A.60.030  
 Wrongfully obtains, defined for theft and robbery 9A.56.010  
**CRIMINAL CODE (See CRIMES)**  
**CRIMINAL HISTORY**  
 Background checks, See STATE PATROL  
 Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT  
 Privacy, See CRIMINAL RECORDS PRIVACY ACT  
**CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION (See STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section)**  
**CRIMINAL INSANITY (See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Criminal**

**insanity; MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Criminal insanity)**  
**CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS (See GRAND JURY, subtitle Criminal investigations)**  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES**  
 Defined 43.43.705  
 Dissemination, disclosure of information, See CRIMINAL RECORDS PRIVACY ACT  
 Interlocal agreements and contracts 39.34.180  
 Local sales and use tax distribution Ch. 82.14  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE FORECASTING**  
 Primary sources state patrol, department of corrections, office of financial management 10.98.140  
 Sentenced felon jail forecast office of financial management to prepare 10.98.140  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT**  
 Admission to jails prompt reporting to office of financial management 10.98.130  
 Arrest and fingerprint form felons 10.98.050  
 judge's duties 10.98.050  
 state patrol sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070  
 unique number system 10.98.060  
 Conviction histories for filings, plea agreements and sentencing state patrol primary source 10.98.030  
 Criminal justice forecasting 10.98.140  
 Criminal offender record information disposition form and report annual audits 10.98.100  
 Definitions 10.98.040  
 Disposition form and report annual audit to see if transmitted to state patrol 10.98.100  
 felony conviction disposition form and report transmit to corrections department 10.98.090  
 prosecuting attorney to send to state patrol 10.98.090  
 state patrol sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070  
 transmitted to prosecuting attorney 10.98.050  
 Filing conviction histories from state patrol 10.98.030  
 Fingerprints and identifying data judge's duties 10.98.050  
 transmit to state patrol identification and criminal history section 10.98.050  
 Forecasting, criminal justice 10.98.140  
 Jails admission or release prompt reporting to office of financial management 10.98.130  
 National crime information center interstate identification index 10.98.070  
 Plea agreements conviction histories from state patrol 10.98.030  
 Procedures, development considerations review and recommendations 10.98.160  
 Release from jails prompt reporting to office of financial management 10.98.130  
 Sentenced felon jail forecast office of financial management to prepare 10.98.140  
 Sentencing conviction histories from state patrol 10.98.030  
 State identification number state patrol to furnish to originating agency and prosecutor 10.98.080  
 State patrol conviction histories for filings, plea agreements and sentencing 10.98.030

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING COMMISSION

Status of suspected or convicted felons  
prompt response by patrol and corrections  
department to jails and law agencies  
10.98.150

Tracking of arrest charges 10.98.060

Tracking of felony cases 10.98.010  
department of corrections to maintain records  
10.98.110

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING  
COMMISSION**

Child abuse and neglect training 43.101.365,  
43.101.370

Community-police partnership  
training duties 43.101.240

Definitions 43.101.010

Domestic violence incident reporting to  
association of sheriffs and police chiefs  
requirements and procedures 10.99.030

Drug prosecution assistance program  
advisory committee 36.27.110  
creation 36.27.100  
operations 36.27.120  
transfer of duties from department of  
commerce to commission 43.330.908

Firearms certificate program  
private detectives 43.101.250  
security guards 43.101.260

Higher education students, eligibility for basic  
law enforcement training 43.101.222

Juvenile runaways, policy manual of statutes  
regarding 43.101.300

Meetings 43.101.060

Membership 43.101.030, 43.101.040,  
43.101.050

Peace officers, See PEACE OFFICERS

Powers and duties 43.101.080, 43.101.085

Private detectives  
firearms certificate program 43.101.250

Purpose 43.101.020

Racial profiling 43.101.410

Receipt of grants, funds, gifts  
administration 43.101.190

Rules and regulations, adoption, administration  
43.101.080

Security guards  
firearms certificate program 43.101.260

Training  
basic law enforcement  
provision of support, facilities 43.101.200  
requirement for new personnel 43.101.200

child abuse and neglect training 43.101.365,  
43.101.370

child sexual abuse investigators 43.101.224

core requirements 43.101.350

corrections personnel  
basic training 43.101.220  
core requirements 43.101.221

crisis referral services, confidentiality of  
records and communications to  
43.101.425

personal crisis recognition and crisis  
intervention services, requirements  
43.101.420

criminal justice personnel  
crisis referral services, confidentiality of  
records and communications to  
43.101.425

personal crisis recognition and crisis  
intervention services, requirements  
43.101.420

developmental disability or mental illness,  
interaction with persons with a 43.101.227

education at approved existing institutions  
43.101.170

ethnic and cultural diversity curriculum  
development and implementation  
43.101.280

firearms certificate program  
private detectives 43.101.250  
security guards 43.101.260

Indian tribes  
certification 43.101.157

noncertified, training 43.101.230

malicious harassment and other crimes of  
bigotry and bias  
identification, response, and reporting  
training 43.101.290

priorities 43.101.180

public safety employees  
crisis referral services, confidentiality of  
records and communications to  
43.101.425

personal crisis recognition and crisis  
intervention services, requirements  
43.101.420

report to legislature 43.101.360

sexual assault investigating and prosecuting  
43.101.270

students enrolled at higher education  
institutions, eligibility 43.101.222

vehicular pursuits 43.101.225

Travel expenses and compensation 43.101.070

Truthfulness and honesty policy 43.101.021

Vehicular pursuits  
model policy 43.101.226  
training 43.101.225

**CRIMINAL MISTREATMENT (See  
CRIMES)**

**CRIMINAL OFFENDER RECORD  
INFORMATION (See CRIMINAL  
JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT)**

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser  
prior to July 23, 1989  
petition to indeterminate sentence review  
board 9.95.045

resentencing to reduce sentence allowed  
9.94A.890

review of inmate's sentence by indeterminate  
sentence review board 9.95.047

Acquittals  
several defendants, conviction or acquittal of  
one or more 10.61.035

verdict of, no reconsideration of 10.61.060

Acquittals, See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE,  
subtitle Dismissals

Advance payment of money or fees by accused,  
prohibition against Const. Art. 1 § 22

Aliens  
deportation consequences of guilty plea  
advisement 10.40.200

Aliens committed to department of corrections  
conditional release for deportation 9.94A.685

Anticipatory offenses 9.94A.595

Appeals  
accused, right of Const. Art. 1 § 22

bail pending appeal 10.73.040

bonds 10.73.040

court of appeals, limitation on jurisdiction  
2.06.030

district courts 10.10.010

district courts, from  
costs, payment of 10.10.060

default in prosecuting 10.10.060

failure to appear, conviction, sentencing  
10.10.060

felons  
transfer from county to state facility  
36.63.255

public defense, office of Ch. 2.70

state to pay costs and fees of indigent parties  
4.88.330

stay of execution of judgment, conditions of  
release 9.95.064

Appearances  
accused, in person or by counsel Const. Art. 1  
§ 22

Armed offenders  
notification and warning 10.01.210

Arraignment  
name  
entry and use of true name 10.40.050  
inserting true name during trial 10.46.060  
pleadings to 10.40.060

Arrest  
apprehension of defendant any place in state  
authorized 10.34.010

breaking and entering to make 10.31.040

district court judges  
offenses committed in view of 10.04.020

escape  
pursuit and retaking of any place in state  
authorized 10.34.020

retaking in foreign state, extradition  
10.34.030

extradition  
governor's powers and duties as to 10.34.030

felonies  
warrantless arrest, when authorized  
10.31.100

force in making 10.31.050

fugitives  
out-of-state, extradition 10.34.030

pursuit and retaking of any place in state  
10.34.010, 10.34.020

gross misdemeanors  
warrantless arrest, when authorized  
10.31.100

immunity from  
militia personnel 38.32.030

securing attendance of witness from without  
the state in criminal proceedings, uniform  
act 10.55.020

misdemeanors  
warrantless arrest, when authorized  
10.31.100

service  
how made 10.31.060

warrant  
offense committed in view of district court  
judge 10.04.020

service  
how made 10.31.030

sheriff's fee 36.18.040

utilities and transportation commission,  
arrest without warrant, when 80.04.470,  
81.04.460

Arrest without warrant  
customs officer 10.88.330

immigration service officer 10.88.330

peace officer 10.88.330

private person 10.88.330

Attorney, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE,  
subtitle Counsel

Attorney general, authorized to act as  
prosecuting attorney 10.01.190

Bail  
action on not barred for defect or failure to  
record default 10.19.120

appeal bond 10.73.040

approval of 10.19.040

capital offenses, bailable when Const. Art. 1 §  
20

determination of bail under Article I, section  
20 of state Constitution

conditions of release  
appearance before judicial officer, issuance  
of order 10.21.020

conditions, amendment of order 10.21.030

conditions, offer to consider available  
information 10.21.050

construction of chapter 10.21.900

detention order, hearing, expedited review  
10.21.040

detention order, temporary release  
10.21.080

hearing, right to representation, detention  
10.21.060

intent 10.21.010

release order 10.21.070

district court judges 10.04.040

excessive not to be required Const. Art. 1 § 14

extradition proceedings, fugitive from another  
state 10.88.350

fines and costs, recognizance with sureties to  
pay stays execution for 10.82.020

forfeiture

action by prosecuting attorney 10.19.110  
 judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105  
 stay of execution of forfeiture judgment, bond 10.19.100  
 vacation of forfeiture judgment if person produced 10.19.105  
 habeas corpus  
 orders of commitment, from 7.36.150  
 writ may be used for admission to 7.36.160  
 offenses bailable Const. Art. 1 § 20  
 preliminary hearings  
 witnesses 10.16.145, 10.16.160  
 minors 10.16.150  
 witnesses 10.16.145, 10.16.160  
 minors 10.16.150  
 Bail bond forfeiture  
 action by prosecuting attorney 10.19.110  
 judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105  
 stay of execution of forfeiture judgment, bond 10.19.100  
 sureties  
 liability 10.19.150  
 return of bond 10.19.140  
 surrender of person under bond 10.19.160  
 vacation of forfeiture judgment if person produced 10.19.105  
 Bar to prosecution  
 discharging defendant to give evidence for state or codefendant, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
 immunity from prosecution, witnesses not excused from giving self-incriminating testimony if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
 jeopardy, no person to be twice put in Const. Art. 1 § 9  
 Bars to subsequent prosecution Ch. 10.43  
 Bonds  
 appeal bonds 10.73.040  
 Bonds, See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Bail  
 Capital penalty, court of appeals, jurisdiction 2.06.040  
 Capital punishment  
 supreme court rules not to supersede chapter provisions 10.95.010  
 Certificate of discharge  
 issuance, effect of no-contact order 9.94A.637  
 Child sexual abuse  
 limitation of actions 9A.04.080  
 Child sexual assault  
 criminal records  
 information identifying victims is confidential 10.97.130  
 identity of victim not to be disclosed at any court proceeding 10.52.100  
 information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
 Civil rights, restoration of  
 application for, on termination of suspended sentence 9.92.066  
 certified copy of instrument, recording and indexing of 9.96.030  
 form of certificate 9.96.020  
 parolees 9.96.050  
 vacating records 9.96.060  
 when permitted 9.96.010  
 Commission of crime in another state, charge or complaint, warrant of arrest 10.88.320  
 Commitment  
 aliens, notice to immigration authorities, copies of clerk's records 10.70.150  
 aliens, notice to immigration authorities, copy of clerk's records 10.70.140  
 certified copy of conviction and sentence as mittimus 10.70.020  
 fine and costs, commitment of defendant until paid 10.70.010, 10.82.030  
 fugitive from another state 10.88.340  
 habeas corpus

habeas corpus writs suspended during martial law 38.08.030  
 limitation on discharge from 7.36.130  
 orders of commitment  
 discharge from 7.36.150  
 recommitment 7.36.150  
 orders of court, bail 7.36.150  
 temporary commitment authorized 7.36.240  
 injunctions, default on bond in contempt for disobedience 7.40.170  
 juvenile court, See COMMITMENT, subtitle Juvenile court  
 ne exeat, default on bail bond 7.44.030  
 Commitment, See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Preliminary examination and commitment  
 Common law supplemental to penal statutes 9A.04.060  
 Commutation of death sentence, governor's power to commute 10.01.120  
 Complaints  
 frivolous 10.16.080  
 complainant to pay costs, enforcement 10.46.210  
 malicious 10.16.080  
 sheriff's duty to make 36.28.010, 36.28.011  
 untried complaints against imprisoned persons, disposition of 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040  
 Complaints, See also DETAINERS, INTERSTATE  
 Compromise of misdemeanors  
 bar to another prosecution for same offense 10.22.020  
 compromise of other offenses prohibited 10.22.030  
 costs 10.22.020  
 procedure 10.22.020  
 when permitted, exceptions 10.22.010  
 Confessions  
 conviction, confession in open court convicts 10.01.060  
 made under duress, cannot be used 10.58.030  
 made under inducement, cannot convict unless corroborated 10.58.030  
 Confrontation of witnesses, right of accused to 10.52.060  
 Continuances  
 evidence, time to obtain as grounds for, proof 10.46.080  
 sexual offenses against children  
 limits on granting 10.46.085  
 Contribution, donation, payment  
 filing of criminal charge may not be dismissed as a result of 10.01.220  
 Controlled substances, See DRUGS  
 Convictions  
 detention of defendant awaiting sentence  
 conditions of release 10.64.027  
 exceptions 10.64.025  
 doubt as to degree of offense, lowest degree must be used 10.58.020  
 evidence beyond a reasonable doubt required for 10.58.020  
 jurisdiction required 10.01.050  
 lesser degree than charged, or attempt 10.61.010  
 necessary before punishment 10.01.050  
 record of  
 use in later prosecution 9.94A.637  
 vacation of, conditions 9.94A.640  
 requisites for 10.01.060  
 several defendants, conviction or acquittal of any one or more 10.61.035  
 verdict of, reconsideration if mistake in law 10.61.060  
 voting rights, loss of  
 acknowledgment 10.64.140  
 Coroner's inquest, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests  
 Corporations  
 judgment, force and effect 10.01.090

penalties against, fines if penalty incapable of execution or enforcement 10.01.100  
 service of process on 10.01.070  
 Correctional institutions, See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES  
 Costs  
 allowed to acquitted or discharged defendant 10.46.200  
 commitment to enforce payment 10.70.010  
 duration of confinement 10.82.030  
 rate per day 10.82.030  
 working out 10.82.040  
 compromise of misdemeanors 10.22.020  
 cost bills in felony cases  
 approval of by court 10.46.220  
 certification 10.46.220  
 payment of 10.46.230  
 prosecuting attorney to examine 10.46.220  
 default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
 disposition 10.82.070  
 district courts  
 appeals to superior court 10.10.060  
 execution for 10.82.010  
 against property of defendant 10.82.030  
 failure to pay after stay, execution against sureties, commitment of defendant 10.82.025  
 stay of execution on furnishing recognizance with sureties 10.82.020  
 suspension of sentence upon payment of costs as condition 10.82.030  
 failure to pay after stay, execution against sureties, commitment of defendant 10.82.025  
 frivolous complaint, complainant to pay, enforcement 10.46.210  
 judgment to include 10.64.015  
 jury fee as 10.46.190  
 liability of convicted person for 10.46.190  
 malicious complaints taxed against complainant 10.16.080  
 payment  
 deferred, installments 10.01.170  
 installments 9.92.070  
 required, remission 10.01.160  
 witness fees, payment of 10.46.230  
 working out  
 no county jail, how worked out 10.82.030  
 rate per day 10.82.030  
 Court decides question of law 10.46.070  
 Court of appeals, jurisdiction 2.06.040  
 Courts of limited jurisdiction  
 deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05  
 Criminal identification  
 negative file of department of licensing on drivers' licenses and identicards, availability to law enforcement agencies 46.20.118  
 Criminal identification, See also STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section  
 Criminal insanity  
 sexually violent predators Ch. 71.09  
 Criminal justice costs, county petition for reimbursement of extraordinary costs 43.330.190  
 Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT  
 Criminal process records  
 authenticity 10.96.030  
 definitions 10.96.010  
 issuance of criminal process 10.96.060  
 legislative findings 10.96.005  
 production of records 10.96.020  
 recipients' immunity from liability 10.96.050  
 service of process 10.96.040  
 Criminal records, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT; CRIMINAL RECORDS PRIVACY ACT  
 Criminally insane

## CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

acquittal, motion for on grounds of insanity, hearing, findings 10.77.080  
acquittal by reason of insanity 10.77.110  
appellate review, right of either party 10.77.230  
care and treatment of committed person, custody, hearings, release 10.77.120  
commitment, records and reports to accompany defendant 10.77.097  
commitment eligibility, cause of mental disorder 10.77.027  
commitment or treatment, maximum term 10.77.025  
competency, doubt as to 10.77.060  
conditional release  
  application, procedure on 10.77.150  
  compliance with conditions, supervision of 10.77.195  
  payments to persons on 10.77.170  
  recommendation of secretary of department of social and health services 10.77.150  
  review of case 10.77.180  
  revocation or modification of terms, procedure 10.77.190  
  secretary's recommendation required for release without hearing 10.77.155  
  supervision of released committed person by department of corrections 10.77.150  
  terms and conditions of release, reports of adherence to 10.77.160  
costs, responsibility for, reimbursement 10.77.250  
definitions 10.77.010  
escape  
  notification requirements 10.77.165  
evaluations, reports and recommendations to court required 10.77.065  
evidence, admissibility, requisites 10.77.030  
examination by an expert or professional person, defendant's right to 10.77.070  
expert, right to 10.77.020  
experts or professional persons as witnesses 10.77.100  
facility, authorization to leave  
  prohibition, exceptions, notification 10.77.145  
furlough  
  notice 10.77.163  
  secretary's recommendation required for release without hearing 10.77.155  
independent public safety review panel, establishment of 10.77.270  
involuntary medication 10.77.092, 10.77.093  
jury, instructions to on special verdict 10.77.040  
leaving facility, authorization for  
  prohibition, exceptions, notification 10.77.145  
legal counsel 10.77.020  
mental incapacity, person under, trial, conviction or sentencing of, not permitted 10.77.050  
not to be incarcerated in state correctional facility, exceptions 10.77.220  
order of commitment or treatment 10.77.020  
person, committed or conditionally released examinations, periodic 10.77.140  
  notice to court 10.77.140  
  reports 10.77.140  
persons involuntarily detained or committed  
  release of information regarding authorization 10.77.207  
placement in secure facility 10.77.091  
plea of not guilty due to insanity 10.77.060  
records and reports on to be kept, made available 10.77.210  
release procedures 10.77.200  
right to adequate care and treatment 10.77.210  
rights, existing, not affected 10.77.240  
rights of persons subject to chapter 10.77.020  
sexual or violent offenders  
  notice requirements for release, transfer, or escape 10.77.205

stay of proceedings for incompetency 10.77.084, 10.77.086, 10.77.088  
violent act, presumptions 10.77.260  
Deadly weapon special verdict 9.94A.825  
Death penalty  
  methods of execution 10.95.180  
  reprieve, governor's power to grant 10.01.120  
  single-person cells 10.95.170  
Defendants  
  confrontation of witnesses, right to 10.52.060  
  depositions of witness, when permitted 10.52.060  
costs  
  default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
  deferred, installment payments 10.01.170  
  payment requirement, remission 10.01.160  
detention when convicted and awaiting sentence  
  conditions of release 10.64.027  
  exceptions 10.64.025  
discharging defendant to give evidence for codefendant, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
  state, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
joinder of 10.37.060  
joint  
  conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
  may testify in own behalf 10.52.040  
  naming of 10.37.050, 10.37.054  
  not compelled to testify 10.52.040  
  right to examination by expert or professional person 10.77.070  
  several  
    conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
    state's evidence, becoming 10.46.110  
Defenses  
  confession made under duress, cannot be used 10.58.030  
  discharging defendant to give evidence for codefendant, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
    state, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
  false arrest, reasonable cause 4.24.220  
  false imprisonment 4.24.220  
  force, lawful use of 9A.16.020  
  not guilty by reason of insanity 10.77.060  
  property, defense of 9A.16.020  
  public nuisance, unequal damage no defense 9.66.020  
  rights of accused Const. Art. 1 § 22 self-defense 9A.16.020, 9A.16.050, 9A.16.110  
Deferred prosecution program  
  courts of limited jurisdiction Ch. 10.05  
  payment of costs may be required as condition of 10.01.160  
Demurrers  
  indictment or information  
    grounds for 10.40.110  
    overruling demurrer, failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140  
  sustaining demurrer  
    when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120  
    when not final, not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125  
Depositions  
  grand jury, disclosure of contents 9.51.060  
  preliminary examinations 10.16.160  
  witnesses 10.16.160  
    when permitted 10.52.060  
Detainers, interstate  
  administrator, state 9.100.060  
  appropriate court, defined 9.100.020  
  enforcement 9.100.030  
  escape, effect 9.100.040  
  giving over of inmate authorized 9.100.050  
  request for temporary custody, notice to prisoner and governor 9.100.070  
  text of agreement 9.100.010  
  transmission of copies of chapter by secretary of state 9.100.080

Developmental disabilities, persons with  
  acquittal by reason of insanity  
    evaluation and treatment 10.77.110  
  involuntary commitment 10.77.095  
  custody, hearings, and release 10.77.120  
  escape  
    notification requirements 10.77.165  
  examinations, periodic 10.77.140  
  furloughs, notice to prosecuting attorneys 10.77.163  
  release procedures 10.77.200  
  not guilty by reason of insanity plea or competency 10.77.060  
  record keeping, availability of records 10.77.210  
  right to adequate care and treatment 10.77.210  
  stay of proceedings for incompetency 10.77.084, 10.77.086, 10.77.088  
Discovery  
  rape crisis center records not available to defense attorney, exceptions 70.125.065  
Dismissals  
  discharge of defendant  
    to give evidence for state 10.46.110  
District courts  
  appeals to superior court  
    costs, payment of 10.10.060  
    default 10.10.060  
  arrest  
    offenses committed in view of judge 10.04.020  
  bail 10.04.040  
  costs  
    judgment for 10.04.110  
  crimes against property  
    criminal history check 3.66.0691  
  deferred sentencing, suspension, limitations, revocation 3.66.067, 3.66.068, 3.66.069  
  fines, judgment for 10.04.110  
  stay of execution 10.04.120  
  jurisdiction  
    public nuisance abatement 9.66.040  
  jury  
    demand for 10.04.050  
    plea of guilty 10.04.070  
    probation termination 3.66.069  
  punishment  
    fine, jail until paid 10.04.110  
    punishment not adequate, ordering defendant to appear in superior court 10.04.100  
DNA testing request 10.73.170  
Domestic violence  
  electronic monitoring may be required as condition of release of defendant 10.99.040  
Domestic violence, See also DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
Duress  
  confession made under cannot be used 10.58.030  
Entry and use of true name 10.40.050  
Evidence  
  accused not required to incriminate self Const. Art. 1 § 9  
  child's statement describing act or attempted act of sexual contact, when admissible 9A.44.120  
  civil rules apply to criminal prosecutions 10.58.010  
  confessions  
    made under duress, cannot be used 10.58.030  
    made under inducement, cannot convict unless corroborated 10.58.030  
  conviction  
    doubt as to degree of offense, lowest degree must be used 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
    evidence beyond a reasonable doubt required for 10.58.020  
    evidence beyond reasonable doubt required for 9A.04.100  
  discharging defendant to give evidence for state, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
  grand jury

- criminal investigations 10.27.090
- larceny prosecution, sufficiency of proof of ownership of property 10.58.060
- preliminary examinations 10.16.160
- presumptions
  - doubt as to degree of offense, lowest degree must be used 9A.04.100, 10.58.020
  - innocence presumed 10.58.020
- prior convictions, use of in later prosecution 9.94A.637
- property, pleading proof of ownership 10.58.060
- sex offenses
  - admissibility 10.58.090
  - statements of defendant, admissibility 10.58.035
  - vacation of record of conviction, conditions 9.94A.640
  - view of place of crime permissible 10.58.080
- Exceptions, civil practice rules applicable to 4.80.140
- Exhibits, reporter's notes and unopened depositions, preservation, sheriff's disposal, or destruction 36.23.070
- Extradition
  - agent, duties 10.88.400
  - application for requisition for return of person, affidavits, contents, copies, filed by 10.88.410
  - confinement of prisoner
    - cost 10.88.310
    - in transit, cost 10.88.310
  - delivery of accused, violation, penalty 10.88.300
  - governor's warrant 10.88.260
  - investigation and report of attorney general or prosecuting attorney 10.88.230
  - failure to make timely arrest or demand for extradition 10.88.360
  - fugitives from another state
    - arrest without warrant 10.88.370
    - bail by bond, conditions 10.88.350
    - bond forfeiture 10.88.370
    - commitment to county jail 10.88.340
    - discharge 10.88.360
    - failure to appear 10.88.370
    - magistrate's warrant 10.88.340
    - pending criminal prosecution in this state, governor's decision regarding 10.88.380
    - preliminary examination 10.88.340
    - recommitment 10.88.360
    - recovery on bond 10.88.370
  - governor
    - demand for, by 10.88.400
    - issue of warrant to agent 10.88.400
    - powers and duties as to 10.34.030
    - payment of costs as condition to suspended sentence 9.92.060
    - person arrested, right to legal counsel, writ of habeas corpus 10.88.290
    - retaking fugitive in foreign state or territory, extradition proceedings 10.34.030
    - rights, powers, privileges or jurisdiction of state not waived 10.88.440
    - trial for other crimes 10.88.450
    - waiver of, procedure 10.88.430
    - warrant of arrest
      - delivery without governor's warrant 10.88.415
      - governor may issue another warrant, when 10.88.390
      - governor may recall, when 10.88.390
- Fees, collection by superior court clerk 36.23.100
- Fees and surcharges, collection by superior court clerk 36.18.020
- Felonies
  - classification of unclassified felonies 9.94A.035
- Fines
  - commitment of defendant until paid 10.70.010
  - commitment to enforce payment
    - duration of confinement 10.82.030
    - rate per day 10.82.030
  - working out 10.82.030, 10.82.040
  - disposition 10.82.070
  - execution for 10.82.010
  - against property of defendant 10.82.010, 10.82.030
  - failure to pay after stay, execution against sureties, commitment of defendant 10.82.025
  - stay of execution on furnishing recognizance with sureties 10.82.020
  - lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080
  - payment in installments 9.92.070
  - working out
    - how worked out 10.82.040
    - rate per day 10.82.030
    - superior court 10.82.030
- Force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020
- Foreign nationals or citizens
  - connected offenders
    - transfer procedure 43.06.350
- Forfeitures
  - bail
    - action by prosecuting attorney 10.19.110
    - judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105
    - stay of execution of forfeiture judgment, bond 10.19.100
  - sureties
    - liability 10.19.150
    - return of bond 10.19.140
    - surrender of person under bond 10.19.160
  - vacation of forfeiture judgment if person produced 10.19.105
  - conviction of crime does not work forfeiture of property 9.92.110
  - disposition 10.82.070
- Fraud
  - intent as element, intent to defraud any person sufficient 10.58.040
- Fraud, See also FRAUD
- Fresh pursuit, uniform act Ch. 10.89
- Fugitives
  - extradition, See EXTRADITION
- Grand jury, See GRAND JURY
- Guilty plea
  - defendant only in open court may plead guilty 10.40.170
  - deportation consequences to aliens
    - advisement 10.40.200
- Identity of suspect
  - discretionary disclosure of suspect's identity to victim 10.97.070
- Immunity from prosecution
  - bribery, witness not excused on ground of self-incrimination 9.18.080
  - habeas corpus, public officers obeying writ or order 7.36.180
  - jeopardy, no person put in twice Const. Art. 1 § 9
  - militia personnel 38.32.030
  - perjury, self-incriminating testimony, no immunity from prosecution 10.52.090
  - supplemental proceedings
    - parties 6.32.200
    - witnesses 6.32.200
  - witnesses not excused from giving self-incriminating testimony if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090
- Impeachment of public officers Const. Art. 5 § 1 grounds Const. Art. 5 § 2
- Indictments
  - animals, description of 10.37.070
  - certainty required 10.37.054
  - charge must be by indictment or information, exceptions 10.37.015
  - consolidation 10.37.060
  - construction
    - statutes, equivalent words may be used 10.37.160
    - words and phrases used in 10.37.190
    - contents, necessary 10.37.052
    - copy to defendant Const. Art. 1 § 22
  - defects and imperfections deemed immaterial 10.37.056
  - defendants
    - joinder of 10.37.060
    - naming of 10.37.054
  - demurrer to
    - grounds 10.40.110
    - overruling demurrer
      - failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140
      - pleading of defendant 10.40.140
    - sustaining demurrer
      - when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120
      - when not final, not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125
  - forgery, description of instrument subject of which is destroyed or withheld 10.37.080
  - form of 10.37.040
  - information may be substituted for Const. Art. 1 § 25
  - injury to person, erroneous allegation as to person injured immaterial 10.37.090
  - joinder of defendants 10.37.060
  - judgments, pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded in 10.37.100
  - larceny, description of money or securities 10.37.110
  - motion to set aside
    - grounds 10.40.070
    - irregularities in grand jury selection, etc. 10.40.070
    - not available to defendant held to answer before indictment 10.40.075
    - overruling motion, effect 10.40.100
    - persons improperly before grand jury 10.40.070
    - sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090
  - name, inserting true name during trial 10.46.060
  - obscene literature, describing 10.37.130
  - parties, naming of 10.37.054
  - perjury, description of 10.37.140
  - pleas to
    - guilty
      - defendant only in open court may plead guilty 10.40.170
    - not guilty
      - denies each and every allegation in indictment or information 10.40.180
      - refusal to answer, plea of not guilty entered 10.40.190
  - presumptions of law, averments 10.37.150
  - probation, dismissal of indictment after probation completed 9.95.240
  - public nuisance, authorized 7.48.200
  - separation into counts 10.37.060
  - statutes
    - exact wording not necessary 10.37.160
    - private, how pleaded 10.37.170
    - sufficiency requirements 10.37.050
    - untried indictments against imprisoned person, disposition of 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040
  - variances
    - dismissal for, not a bar 10.40.125
- Indigents
  - counsel, when provided 10.73.150
  - court fees and costs 10.73.160
  - defense services, provision of
    - appropriated funds 10.101.050, 10.101.060
    - attorney selection 10.101.040
    - city moneys 10.101.080
    - county moneys 10.101.070
    - definitions 10.101.010
    - determination of indigency 10.101.020
    - promissory notes 10.101.020
    - provisional appointments 10.101.020
    - standards 10.101.030
- Inducement, confession made under cannot convict unless corroborated by other evidence 10.58.030

## CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

### Informations

animals, description of 10.37.070  
certainty required 10.37.054  
charge must be by information or indictment, exceptions 10.37.015  
consolidation 10.37.060  
construction  
statutes, equivalent words may be used 10.37.160  
words and phrases used in 10.37.190  
contents, necessary 10.37.052  
defects and imperfections deemed immaterial 10.37.056  
defendants  
joinder of 10.37.060  
naming of 10.37.054  
demurrer to  
grounds 10.40.110  
overruling demurrer  
failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140  
pleading of defendant 10.40.140  
sustaining demurrer  
when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120  
when not final, not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125  
forgery, description of instrument subject to which is destroyed or withheld by defendant 10.37.080  
injury to person, erroneous allegation as to person injured immaterial 10.37.090  
inserting true name during trial 10.46.060  
joinder of defendant 10.37.060  
judgments, pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded in 10.37.100  
larceny, description of money or securities 10.37.110  
motion to set aside  
overruling motion, effect 10.40.100  
sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090  
name, inserting true name during trial 10.46.060  
obscene literature, describing 10.37.130  
parties, naming of 10.37.054  
perjury, description of 10.37.140  
pleas to  
guilty  
defendant only in open court may plead guilty 10.40.170  
not guilty  
denies each and every allegation in indictment or information 10.40.180  
refusal to answer, plea of not guilty entered 10.40.190  
preliminary hearings, statement of prosecuting attorney if information not filed 10.16.110  
presumptions of law averments 10.37.150  
probation, dismissal of indictment after probation completed 9.95.240  
separation into counts 10.37.060  
statutes  
exact wording not necessary 10.37.160  
private, how pleaded 10.37.170  
sufficiency requirements 10.37.050  
untried informations against imprisoned person, disposition of provided for 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040  
variances  
dismissal for, not a bar 10.40.125  
Inquests, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests  
Insanity  
criminally insane, hospital charges, liability 43.20B.320  
Insanity, See also MENTALLY ILL  
Interpreters at legal proceedings  
appointment Ch. 2.42  
Interstate compact for adult offender supervision 9.94A.745, 9.94A.74501, 9.94A.74502, 9.94A.74503, 9.94A.74504, 9.94A.74505  
Jail labor, reduction of fines and costs for

ratesetting authority of county legislative authority 10.82.030  
Joinder of defendants 10.37.060  
Judgments  
acquittal, criminally insane 10.77.080  
collateral attacks on  
one year limit  
applicability 10.73.130  
subsequent petitions 10.73.140  
one year time limit 10.73.090  
duty of court to notify defendant 10.73.110  
duty of department of corrections to notify defendant 10.73.120  
when inapplicable 10.73.100  
corporations, force and effect of judgment 10.01.090  
costs  
default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
judgment to include 10.64.015  
payment, deferred, installment 10.01.170  
payment by defendant, remission 10.01.160  
district courts 10.04.110  
remittance of fines and forfeitures 10.04.110  
fine and costs 10.82.030  
fines, lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080  
fingerprint of defendant affixed to 10.64.110  
interest on, rate 10.82.090  
lien, fines in criminal actions a lien upon real property of defendant 10.64.080  
pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded in 10.37.100  
rendition of on verdict of guilty 10.64.015  
vacation of, chapter 4.72 RCW not applicable to criminal actions 4.72.080  
Juries and jurors  
allowing juror to leave jury room, penalty 9.51.030  
change of venue 10.25.140  
charging Const. Art. 4 § 16  
communicating with juror 9.51.030  
district courts 10.04.050  
fees  
amount of 10.46.190  
convicted person liable for 10.46.190  
grand jury, See GRAND JURY  
reconsideration of verdict 10.61.060  
right of accused in Const. Art. 1 § 22  
view of place of crime permissible 10.58.080  
waiver of  
permitted except in capital cases 10.01.060  
Jurisdiction  
appellate, supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 4  
Auburn general depot, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.260  
district courts 3.66.060  
felonies, jurisdiction of superior court as to 2.08.010  
Indians, jurisdiction of state as to Ch. 37.12  
migratory bird preserve, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.230  
misdemeanors, jurisdiction of superior court as to 2.08.010  
national forest, jurisdiction preserved 37.08.220  
necessary for conviction 10.01.050  
Olympic National Park 37.08.210  
original and appellate jurisdiction of superior court Const. Art. 4 § 6  
persons amenable to criminal statutes 9A.04.070  
public conveyance, public offense committed on Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Rainier National Park 37.08.200  
United States military reservation acquired from county 37.16.180  
Justice and inferior courts act of 1961, See JUSTICE AND INFERIOR COURTS ACT OF 1961  
Juvenile justice act Ch. 13.40  
Juveniles, See JUVENILE COURT;  
JUVENILES, subtitle Offenses (crimes)

### Kidnapping

registration of offenders 9A.44.130, 9A.44.132, 9A.44.140, 9A.44.141, 9A.44.142, 9A.44.143, 9A.44.145  
Kidnapping offender registration  
end of duty to register, investigation concerning 9A.44.141  
failure to register 9A.44.132  
notice to defendant 10.01.200  
relief from duty to register, petition and exceptions 9A.44.142  
relief from duty to register for juveniles, petition and exception 9A.44.143  
Law questions decided by court 10.46.070  
Lawyer, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Counsel  
Legal financial obligations  
administrative procedure to set amount when court does not 9.94A.760  
court-ordered, imposition and collection 9.94A.760  
financial institutions  
community bank accounts collection actions against 9.94A.7608  
service on main or branch office authorized 9.94A.7608  
mental health conditions, defendants with 9.94A.777  
monthly payment or starting dates, construction 9.94A.772  
notice of debt  
service of, contents, actions on 9.94A.7609  
"obligee" defined 9.94A.7601  
order to withhold and deliver  
duties and rights of person or entity served 9.94A.7607  
exempt earnings 9.94A.761  
issuance and contents 9.94A.7606  
payroll deduction  
apportionment among obligees 9.94A.7603  
employer or entity rights and responsibilities 9.94A.7604  
exempt earnings 9.94A.761  
maximum amount 9.94A.7603  
motion to quash, modify, or terminate, grounds for relief 9.94A.7605  
notice of, issuance and content 9.94A.7602  
termination of supervision, monitoring of payments 9.94A.775  
wage assignments 9.94A.7701, 9.94A.7702, 9.94A.7703  
costs and attorney fees, recovery 9.94A.7709  
employer responsibilities 9.94A.7705  
forms and rules 9.94A.7706  
relief, hearing on and scope of 9.94A.7708  
rules 9.94A.7704  
sentences imposed before July 1, 1989 9.94B.100  
service of order 9.94A.7707  
Legal holidays, magistrates' exercise of power on 2.28.100  
Limitations of criminal actions  
arson, no limitation if death ensues 9A.04.080  
by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
child molestation 9A.04.080  
gross misdemeanor 9A.04.080  
identity theft 9A.04.080  
money laundering 9A.04.080  
murder, no limitation 9A.04.080  
public officer in breach of duty or violation of oath 9A.04.080  
rape of a child 9A.04.080  
theft from tax exempt corporation 9A.04.080  
theft in first or second degree, certain conditions 9A.04.080  
tolling of 9A.04.080  
Material witnesses  
counsel, right to, appointment of when indigent 10.52.040  
fees, lodging 10.52.040  
hearing on materiality 10.52.040  
Medical placement, when allowed 9.94A.728

- Methamphetamine manufacture with child on premises, special allegation 9.94A.827
- Motions
- set aside indictment
    - grounds 10.40.070
    - irregularities in grand jury selection, etc. 10.40.070
      - not available to defendant held to answer before indictment 10.40.075
    - overruling motion, effect 10.40.100
    - persons improperly before grand jury 10.40.070
    - sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090
  - set aside information
    - grounds 10.40.070
    - overruling motion, effect 10.40.100
    - sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090
- Motor vehicle violations
  - prosecution 46.64.030
- Municipal courts
  - criminal prosecution 3.50.430
  - service of process 3.50.425
- Municipal courts, right to jury 35.20.090
- Murder
  - abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser prior to July 23, 1989
    - petition to indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.045
    - resentencing to reduce sentence allowed 9.94A.890
    - review of inmate's sentence by indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.047
- Murder, aggravated first degree
  - death warrant
    - issuance 10.95.160
    - record, return to trial court 10.95.190
    - defined 10.95.020
  - execution date
    - stay of execution, new date automatically set 10.95.160
  - imprisonment of defendant 10.95.170
  - information report 10.95.120
  - proceedings for failure to execute on appointed day 10.95.200
  - review of death sentence
    - affirmation, remand for execution 10.95.140
    - consolidation with appeal 10.95.130
    - invalidation, remand for resentencing 10.95.140
    - jurisdiction of supreme court 10.95.100
    - questions for supreme court determination 10.95.130
    - time limit 10.95.150
    - transmittal of transcript, papers to supreme court 10.95.110
  - sentencing
    - affirmation of sentence, remand for execution 10.95.140
    - death penalty, life imprisonment 10.95.030
    - developmental disability, person with may not be sentenced to death 10.95.030
    - intellectual disability, person with may not be sentenced to death 10.95.030
    - invalidation, remand for resentencing 10.95.140
    - sentence if death sentence invalidated 10.95.090
    - special proceeding
      - jury instructions, evidence, procedure 10.95.060
      - leniency factors jury may consider 10.95.070
      - notice, filing, service 10.95.040
      - when held, jury provisions, peremptory challenges 10.95.050
    - sentencing alternatives 10.95.080
    - stay of execution
      - execution date, new date automatically set 10.95.160
- witnesses to execution, designation of, procedure 10.95.185
- Name
  - entry and use of true name 10.40.050
  - inquiry as to true name
    - inserting true name during trial 10.46.060
- New trials
  - conviction on new trial, former imprisonment deductible 9.95.063
- Not guilty plea
  - denies each and every allegation in indictment or information 10.40.180
  - refusal to answer, plea of not guilty entered 10.40.190
- Offender supervision assessments 9.94A.780
- Off-limits orders, drug traffickers
  - appearance by party 10.66.070
  - bond or security of applicant 10.66.060
  - definitions 10.66.010
  - ex parte temporary order 10.66.040
  - hearing 10.66.030
  - issuance 10.66.020, 10.66.080
  - jurisdiction 10.66.110
  - modification of order 10.66.130
  - penalties for violations 10.66.090, 10.66.100
  - relief 10.66.050
  - venue 10.66.120
- Out-of-state
  - witness
    - summoning to testify in this state or to testify in another state, uniform act 10.55.020
    - testifying in this state, exemption from arrest and service of process 10.55.100
- Pardons
  - civil rights, restoration of upon pardon 9.96.010, 9.96.020, 9.96.030
  - department of corrections to report on pardon and supervise pardoned person 9.95.260
  - governor's power to grant 9.94A.728, 10.01.120
  - indeterminate sentence review board duties 9.95.260
- Parole violation
  - revocation of parole, hearing, right to attorney 9.95.122
- Parties
  - state to pay costs and fees as to appeal by indigent 4.88.330
- Penalties
  - corporations, fines as penalty incapable of execution or enforcement 10.01.100
  - disposition 10.82.070
  - victim of crime penalty assessment 7.68.035
- Penalties, See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Punishment
- Personal property
  - proof of ownership in criminal prosecution 10.58.060
- Plea agreements
  - court approval or disapproval 9.94A.431
  - criminal history, submission to court 9.94A.441
  - discussion, contents of agreement 9.94A.421
- Pleadings
  - arraignment, pleadings to 10.40.060
  - forms of pleading abolished 10.01.030
  - indictments
    - animals, description of 10.37.070
    - certainty required 10.37.054
    - charge must be by indictment or information, exceptions 10.37.015
    - consolidation 10.37.060
    - construction
      - statutes, equivalent words may be used 10.37.160
      - words and phrases used in 10.37.190
    - contents, necessary 10.37.052
    - defects in
      - deemed immaterial 10.37.056
    - defendants
      - joinder of 10.37.060
      - naming of 10.37.054
    - demurrer to
      - grounds 10.40.110
      - overruling demurrer
        - failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140
        - pleading of defendant 10.40.140
      - sustaining demurrer
        - when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120
        - when not final not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125
    - grounds 10.40.110
    - overruling demurrer
      - failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140
    - pleading of defendant 10.40.140
    - sustaining demurrer
      - when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120
      - when not final not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125
    - when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120
    - when not final not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125
  - joinder of defendants 10.37.060
  - judgments, pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded 10.37.100
  - larceny, description of money or securities 10.37.110
  - motion to set aside indictment, grounds irregularities in grand jury selection, etc. 10.40.070
    - not available to defendant held to answer before indictment 10.40.075
  - overruling motion, effect 10.40.100
  - persons improperly before grand jury 10.40.070
  - sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090
  - name, inserting true name during trial 10.46.060
  - obscene literature, describing 10.37.130
  - parties, naming of 10.37.054
  - perjury, description of 10.37.140
  - pleas to guilty
    - defendant only in open court may plead guilty 10.40.170
    - not guilty
      - denies every allegation in indictment or information 10.40.180
      - refusal to answer, plea of not guilty entered 10.40.190
  - presumptions of law, averments 10.37.150
  - separation into counts 10.37.060
  - statutes
    - exact wording not necessary 10.37.160
    - private, how pleaded 10.37.170
    - sufficiency requirements 10.37.050
  - variances, dismissal for, not a bar 10.40.125
- information
  - charge must be by information or indictment, exceptions 10.37.015
  - statement of prosecuting attorney required if information not filed 10.16.110
- informations
  - animals, description of 10.37.070
  - certainty required 10.37.054
  - consolidation 10.37.060
  - construction
    - statutes, equivalent words may be used 10.37.160
    - words and phrases used in 10.37.190
  - contents, necessary 10.37.052
  - defects and imperfections deemed immaterial 10.37.056
  - defendants
    - joinder of 10.37.060
    - naming of 10.37.054
  - demurrer to
    - grounds 10.40.110
    - overruling demurrer
      - failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140
      - pleading of defendant 10.40.140
    - sustaining demurrer
      - when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120
      - when not final not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125
  - joinder of defendants 10.37.060
  - judgments, pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded 10.37.100
  - larceny, description of money or securities 10.37.110
  - motion to set aside indictment, grounds irregularities in grand jury selection, etc. 10.40.070
    - not available to defendant held to answer before indictment 10.40.075
  - overruling motion, effect 10.40.100
  - persons improperly before grand jury 10.40.070
  - sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090
  - name, inserting true name during trial 10.46.060
  - obscene literature, describing 10.37.130
  - parties, naming of 10.37.054
  - perjury, description of 10.37.140
  - pleas to guilty
    - defendant only in open court may plead guilty 10.40.170
    - not guilty
      - denies every allegation in indictment or information 10.40.180
      - refusal to answer, plea of not guilty entered 10.40.190
  - presumptions of law, averments 10.37.150
  - separation into counts 10.37.060
  - statutes
    - exact wording not necessary 10.37.160
    - private, how pleaded 10.37.170
    - sufficiency requirements 10.37.050
  - variances, dismissal for, not a bar 10.40.125

## CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

- forgery, description of instrument subject to forgery which is destroyed or withheld by defendant 10.37.080
- injury to person, erroneous allegation as to person injured immaterial 10.37.090
- joinder of defendants 10.37.060
- judgments, pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded in 10.37.100
- larceny, description of money or securities 10.37.110
- motion to set aside, grounds
- overruling motion, effect 10.40.100
- sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090
- name, inserting true name during trial 10.46.060
- obscene literature, describing 10.37.130
- parties, naming of 10.37.054
- perjury, description of 10.37.140
- pleas to
  - guilty
    - defendant only in open court may plead guilty 10.40.170
  - not guilty
    - denies each and every allegation in indictment or information 10.40.180
    - refusal to answer, plea of not guilty entered 10.40.190
- presumptions of law, averments 10.37.150
- separation into counts 10.37.060
- statutes
  - exact wording not necessary 10.37.160
  - private, how pleaded 10.37.170
  - sufficiency requirements 10.37.050
  - variances, dismissal for, not a bar 10.40.125
- not guilty by reason of insanity or competency 10.77.060
- property, proof of ownership 10.58.060
- required pleadings 10.37.010
- stay of proceedings for incompetency 10.77.084, 10.77.086, 10.77.088
- variances, property, proof of ownership 10.58.060
- Police investigations 9.94A.411
- Polygraph examinations
  - sex offense, alleged victims 10.58.038
- Preliminary hearings
  - bail
    - witnesses 10.16.145, 10.16.160
    - minors 10.16.150
  - case forwarded, costs 10.16.100
  - deposition of witnesses 10.16.160
  - frivolous complaints 10.16.080
  - information 10.16.110
  - prosecuting attorney
    - information not filed 10.16.110
  - recognizance
    - witnesses 10.16.145, 10.16.160
    - minors 10.16.150
- Presentence procedures, risk assessments 9.94A.500
- Presumptions
  - doubt as to degree of offense, lowest degree must be used 9A.04.100, 10.58.020
  - innocence 9A.04.100, 10.58.020
  - of law 10.37.150
- Prison terms and paroles, See PROBATION AND PAROLE; SENTENCING
- Prisoners and prisoners
  - untried indictments, informations or complaints against prisoners, disposition of 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040
- Prisons and prisoners, See also PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Probation and parole
  - offender supervision assessments 9.94A.780
- Proceedings, stay for incompetency 10.77.084, 10.77.086, 10.77.088
- Process, style of Const. Art. 4 § 27
- Prosecuting standards
  - evidentiary sufficiency
    - decisions to prosecute 9.94A.411
    - police investigation 9.94A.411
    - guidance purposes 9.94A.401
    - plea dispositions 9.94A.450
    - sentencing recommendations 9.94A.460
- Prosecution
  - by attorney general 10.01.190
  - by information allowed Const. Art. 1 § 25 in name of state Const. Art. 4 § 27
  - on change from territorial to state government Const. Art. 27 § 5
  - prior conviction, use of 9.94A.637
  - vacation of record of convictions, conditions 9.94A.640
- Prosecution authority, court determination in conflict 43.10.234
- Public defender system Ch. 36.26
- Public defense, office of Ch. 2.70
- Public officers and employees, removal when not subject to impeachment Const. Art. 5 § 3
- Punishment
  - contempt, criminal act constituting contempt at same time, punishment as crime also 9.92.040
  - conviction necessary before punishment 10.01.050
  - cruel, not to be inflicted Const. Art. 1 § 14
  - death penalty
    - reprieve, governor's power to grant 10.01.120
  - felonies
    - when punishment not fixed by statute 9.92.010
    - form of sentence to penitentiary 10.64.060
    - gross misdemeanor, when punishment not fixed by statute 9.92.020
    - habitual criminals 9.92.090
    - prevention of procreation 9.92.100
    - misdemeanor when punishment not fixed by statute 9.92.030
    - prevention of procreation 9.92.100
    - recognizance to keep the peace
      - breach of conditions 10.64.075
      - term of 10.64.070
    - repeat offenders 9.92.090
    - solitary confinement, limitation 10.64.060
    - sterilization of criminals 9.92.100
    - victim of crime penalty assessment 7.68.035
  - Pursuit
    - fugitives, pursuit and retaking of any place in state authorized 10.34.020
  - Real property
    - finances in criminal action lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080
    - proof of ownership in criminal prosecution 10.58.060
  - Recognizance
    - action on not barred for defect or failure to record default 10.19.120
    - certification and filing 10.19.060
    - finances and costs, recognizances with sureties to stay execution for 10.82.020
    - forfeiture
      - action by prosecuting attorney 10.19.110
      - judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105
      - stay of execution of forfeiture judgment, bond 10.19.100
      - vacation of forfeiture judgment if person produced 10.19.105
    - judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.105
    - officers authorized to take recognizance and approve bail 10.19.040
    - peace, recognizance to keep the peace 10.64.070
    - taking and entering 10.19.065
    - witnesses 10.16.145, 10.16.160
    - minors 10.16.150
  - Record of proceedings to be made 10.64.100
  - Records
    - criminal process records Ch. 10.96
    - Remission of accused persons act 10.91.010
    - construction of chapter 10.91.910
  - costs
    - borne by demanding state 10.91.050
    - when designated agent is not public official 10.91.050
  - designated agent of demanding court, judge or magistrate
    - file, affidavit, certain documents, contents 10.91.010
  - request
    - issuance of warrant for arrest 10.91.010
    - order for return of accused person 10.91.010
  - Judicial officer
    - defined 10.91.040
    - impose conditions of release to assure appearance at hearing 10.91.020
    - issue order for return of accused person to demanding court, judge or magistrate 10.91.030
    - issue warrant for arrest of accused person violating conditions of release 10.91.010
    - notify prosecuting attorney of actions 10.91.010
    - preliminary hearing upon arrest of accused person
      - advise right to
        - confront witnesses against him 10.91.020
        - counsel 10.91.020
        - produce evidence 10.91.020
        - may waive hearing and agree to be returned to demanding state 10.91.020
        - set time and place for hearing 10.91.020
      - prosecuting attorney to appear at hearing and report on investigation 10.91.030
    - person charged in another state, released prior to final judgment or disposition of appeal and alleged to have violated such release conditions
      - order for return of
        - issued by 10.91.030
        - requested by 10.91.010
      - warrant for arrest of, issued by, requested by 10.91.010
    - Reprieves, governor's power to grant 10.01.120
    - Restitution
      - procedure 9.94A.753
      - requirements 9.94A.750
    - Rewards
      - county, city, town, or port
        - authority to offer 10.85.030
        - conflicting claims 10.85.040
        - payment, warrant for 10.85.050
      - governor
        - power to offer, limitation on amount 43.06.010
        - record of to be kept 43.06.020
        - severability 10.85.900
    - Right of accused in Const. Art. 1 § 22
    - Risk assessment of felony offenders 9.94A.501
    - Search and seizure
      - intoxicating liquor, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Search and seizure
      - search warrant
        - contents 10.79.020
        - directed to sheriff or constable 10.79.020
        - issuance of, grounds
          - news media 10.79.015
        - search without warrant unlawful, penalty 10.79.040
      - seizure of property
        - return to owner, duties of officers 10.79.050
    - Securities act
      - broker-dealers, salesperson, and investment advisors
        - unlawful not to be registered 21.20.040
    - Seizure and forfeiture of personal property
      - involved in a felony
        - application of chapter 10.105.900
        - disposition of forfeited property and proceeds from the sale of forfeited property 10.105.010
        - procedure 10.105.010

property subject to seizure and forfeiture 10.105.010  
 Seizure and forfeiture of property involved in a felony  
     legislative finding 7.68.300  
     measures to defeat purposes of act are invalid 7.68.340  
     procedure 7.68.320  
     proceeds, distribution of 7.68.330  
     property subject to 7.68.310  
     provisions of act are supplemental and do not limit other rights and remedies 7.68.340  
 Self-incrimination  
     bribery actions, witness not excused on grounds of self-incrimination 9.18.080  
     habeas corpus, public officers obeying writ 7.36.180  
     immunity from prosecution, witness not excused on grounds of self-incrimination if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
     jeopardy, no person put in twice Const. Art. I § 9  
     perjury, immunity from prosecution does not apply to perjury committed in self-incrimination testimony 10.52.090  
     utilities and transportation commission witnesses 10.52.090  
     witness not excused if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
 Sentences  
     aggravating circumstances 9.94A.535, 9.94A.537  
     alternatives to total confinement 9.94A.680  
     anticipatory offenses 9.94A.595  
     appeals  
         judicial review 9.94A.585  
         department of corrections may petition for 9.94A.585  
     stay of execution of judgment, conditions of release 9.95.064  
     assault of law enforcement personnel with a firearm 9.94A.831  
     clemency and pardons board  
         established 9.94A.880  
         petition for review, recommendation to governor 9.94A.885  
     collateral attacks on  
         one year limit  
             applicability 10.73.130  
             subsequent petitions 10.73.140  
         one year time limit 10.73.090  
             duty of court to notify defendant 10.73.110  
             duty of department of corrections to notify defendant 10.73.120  
             when inapplicable 10.73.100  
     commenced when convicted person returned to custody 9.95.060  
     completion  
         civil rights restoration 9.94A.637  
         counseling, community adjustment help 9.94A.637  
         discharge 9.94A.637  
         vacation of record of conviction, conditions 9.94A.640  
     concurrent or consecutive sentences 9.94A.589  
     concurrent sentences, when two or more counts 9.92.080  
     confinement in state or county facility determined by length of term 9.94A.190  
     consecutive, concurrent 9.94A.505  
     consecutively sentenced when two or more crimes 9.92.080  
     conviction on new trial, former imprisonment deductible 9.95.063  
     costs  
         default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
         deferred, installment payments 10.01.170  
         payment by defendant 10.01.160  
     crimes against property  
         criminal history check 35.20.258

criminal street gang member or associate  
     offense committed by, procedures 9.94A.829  
     deferral or suspension abolished, exceptions 9.94A.575  
     departure from guidelines 9.94A.535  
     drug offenses  
         sentencing alternative, prison-based 9.94A.662  
         sentencing alternative, prison-based or residential 9.94A.660  
         sentencing alternative, residential chemical dependency treatment-based 9.94A.664  
         sentencing grid 9.94A.517  
         seriousness level 9.94A.518  
     earned release time 9.94A.7281  
     earned release time and risk assessments 9.94A.729  
     exceptional sentences 9.94A.505, 9.94A.535  
     felonies, sentences to run consecutively when two or more convictions, exceptions 9.92.080  
     fines 9.94A.550  
     fingerprint of defendant affixed to 10.64.110  
     first time offenders 9.94A.505  
     form of sentence to penitentiary 10.64.060  
     home detention 9.94A.734  
     indeterminate sentences  
         maximum sentence, court to fix 9.95.010  
         minimum term, court to set 9.95.011  
         penitentiary, authority of court to sentence prisoner to 9.95.010  
         reformatory, authority of court to sentence prisoner to 9.95.010  
     sentencing reform act  
         application to indeterminate sentence review board decisions 9.95.013  
     juvenile justice suspensions, deferrals prohibited 9.92.200  
     life sentences  
         persistent offenders 9.94A.505  
         conditions 9.94A.570  
         findings and intent 9.94A.555  
         offender notification and warning 9.94A.561  
     mental health or chemical dependency treatment  
         notification requirements 9.94A.562, 9.94A.722, 9.94A.723, 9.95.143  
     minimum 9.94A.505  
     mitigating circumstances 9.94A.535  
     municipal courts, authority of judges 35.20.255  
     nonpersistent offenders 9.94A.507  
     offender score 9.94A.525  
     overcrowded correctional facilities, emergency release  
         legislature approval required 9.94A.870  
     sentencing guideline commission  
         duties 9.94A.870  
     pardon, authorized 9.94A.728  
     parenting sentencing alternative 9.94A.505, 9.94A.655, 9.94A.6551  
     partial confinement, conditions 9.94A.731  
     persistent offenders  
         life sentence without parole upon third conviction 9.94A.505  
         findings and intent 9.94A.555  
         offender notification and warning 9.94A.561  
     life sentences  
         conditions 9.94A.570  
     plea agreements  
         court approval or disapproval 9.94A.431  
     criminal history, submission to court 9.94A.441  
         discussions, contents of agreement 9.94A.421  
     presumptive sentencing range  
         anticipatory offenses 9.94A.595  
         exceeding statutory maximum 9.94A.599  
     recognizance to keep the peace  
         breach of conditions 10.64.075

term of 10.64.070  
     release prior to expiration of sentence 9.94A.728  
     restitution 9.94A.505  
         unlawful receipt of public assistance 10.82.080  
     sentencing grid 9.94A.510  
     sentencing grid, drug offenses 9.94A.517  
     sentencing hearing 9.94A.500  
     seriousness level, crimes included in each level 9.94A.515  
     seriousness level, determination of 9.94A.520  
     sex offender sentencing alternative 9.94A.670  
     sex offender treatment 9.94A.810, 9.94A.820  
     solitary confinement, limitation 10.64.060  
     standard sentence range 9.94A.530, 9.94A.533  
     suspending, conditions 9.92.060  
     suspending of  
         abolished, exceptions 9.94A.575  
         termination date  
             application 9.92.062  
             establishment 9.92.064  
             modification of terms 9.92.064  
         termination of, restoration of civil rights, application for 9.92.066  
         timing of application 9.94A.345  
     tolling of term of confinement 9.94A.171  
     traffic school of city or town and county, attendance may be imposed in sentence 46.83.050  
     two or more convictions or counts, concurrent or consecutive sentences 9.92.080  
     violation of condition or requirement, penalty arrest and confinement in jail 9.94A.631  
     security searches, authorization 9.94A.631  
     Sentencing guidelines commission  
         fines 9.94A.550  
         report  
             equal application, no discrimination 9.94A.340  
         prosecuting standards  
             guidance purposes 9.94A.401  
             plea dispositions 9.94A.450  
                 sentencing recommendations 9.94A.460  
             seriousness level, determination of 9.94A.520  
     Sentencing reform act Ch. 9.94A  
     Service of process  
         municipal courts 3.50.425  
     Sex offenders  
         community protection zones  
             preemption of local ordinance 9.94A.8445  
         consistent approach to risk level classification 4.24.5502  
         model policy work group 4.24.5501  
         nonpersistent offenders 9.94A.507  
         registration of  
             address verification 9A.44.135  
             duty to register 9A.44.140  
             end of duty to register, investigation concerning 9A.44.141  
             failure to register 9A.44.132  
             notice to defendant 10.01.200  
             notification to offenders of changed requirements 9A.44.145  
             procedures, deadlines, and penalties 9A.44.130  
             relief from, ability to petition for 9A.44.145  
             relief from duty to register, petition and exceptions 9A.44.142  
             relief from duty to register for juveniles, petition and exception 9A.44.143  
             release of information regarding 4.24.550, 4.24.555  
             special allegation 9.94A.835, 9.94A.836, 9.94A.837, 9.94A.838, 9.94A.839  
             treatment 9.94A.810, 9.94A.820  
     Sexual assault of a child  
     criminal records  
         information identifying victims is confidential 10.97.130

## CRIMINAL RECORDS

identity of victim not to be disclosed at any court proceeding 10.52.100  
information identifying victims is confidential 13.50.050  
Sexual exploitation of children defenses 9.68A.110  
Sexually violent offenders dissemination of criminal history records 10.97.140  
Solitary confinement, punishment of, limitation 10.64.060  
Statewide special inquiry judge act Ch. 10.29  
Statute of limitations, See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS  
Statutes, criminal, repeal or amendment, savings clause presumed 10.01.040  
Stay of execution of judgment, conditions of release 9.95.064  
Stay of execution of judgment, when prohibited 9.95.062  
Sureties  
  appeal bonds in criminal cases 10.73.040  
Sureties, See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Bail; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Recognizance  
Three strikes  
  persistent offender, definition 9.94A.030  
  purpose and procedures 9.94A.555, 9.94A.561, 9.94A.565  
  sentencing requirements 9.94A.505  
Transfer of convicted offenders  
  foreign nationals or citizens 43.06.350  
Trials  
  civil actions, conducted in same manner as 10.46.070  
  continuances, evidence, time to obtain as grounds for, proof 10.46.080  
  court decides question of law 10.46.070  
  defendants, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Defendants  
  dismissals, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Dismissals  
  docket entries, preparation of 10.46.020  
  informations, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Informations  
  juries and jurors, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Juries and jurors  
  jurisdiction, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Jurisdiction  
  law questions decided by court 10.46.070  
  name  
    entry and use of true name 10.40.050  
    inserting true name during trial 10.46.060  
  new trials  
    credit for time served 9.95.063  
  pleadings, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Pleadings  
  prior conviction, use of 9.94A.637  
  right to trial by jury Const. Art. 1 § 21  
  vacation of record of convictions, conditions 9.94A.640  
  waiver of jury trial 10.01.060  
  witnesses, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Witnesses  
Untried indictments, informations against imprisoned persons, disposition of 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040  
Variances  
  dismissal for, not a bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125  
  property, proof of ownership 10.58.060  
Venue  
  change due to prejudice of judge 4.12.040  
  change of venue 4.12.100  
  costs when case transferred to another county 10.25.130  
  jury from another county 10.25.140  
  procedure 10.25.070  
  district courts 3.66.070  
  sending letter, when complete, where sender may be proceeded against 9.01.130  
Venue, See also VENUE  
Verdicts

acceptance and recording of 10.01.060  
conviction, verdict of jury necessary for 10.01.060  
deadly weapon, special verdict as to whether accused armed with 9.95.015  
degrees and lesser offenses 10.61.003  
  attempt  
    included offense 10.61.003  
    specification of 10.61.010  
  doubt as to  
    degree of offenses, lowest degree must be used 9A.04.100  
    lower must be used 10.58.020  
  guilty of lesser degree than charged 10.61.003  
  included offenses 10.61.006  
  not guilty of higher degree, may be guilty of lesser 10.61.003  
  several defendants  
    conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
    specification of degree or attempt 10.61.010  
  judgment on, rendition 10.64.015  
  reconsideration of 10.61.060  
  acquittal, no reconsideration 10.61.060  
  guilty conviction if mistake in law 10.61.060  
Victim impact statement  
  sentencing hearing 9.94A.500  
Victims of crimes, compensation Ch. 7.68  
View of place of crime by jury 10.58.080  
Violent offenders  
  release without bail, statement of reasons 10.19.170  
Voting rights  
  loss of, acknowledgment 10.64.140  
Warrants  
  arrest without  
    customs officer 10.88.330  
    immigration service officer 10.88.330  
    peace officer 10.88.330  
    private person 10.88.330  
  search, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Search and seizure  
  service  
    how made 10.31.030  
Warrants not in possession, arrest procedure 10.31.030  
Warrants of arrest  
  service  
    how made 10.31.060  
    utilities and transportation commission, arrest without warrant, when 80.04.470, 81.04.460  
Water resources 43.27A.190  
Witnesses  
  accused  
    confrontation of witnesses, right to 10.52.060  
    depositions of witnesses, when permitted 10.52.060  
    may testify in own behalf 10.52.040  
    not compelled to testify 10.52.040  
  bail 10.16.145, 10.16.160  
  minors 10.16.150  
  child witness, testimony by closed circuit television 9A.44.150  
  compelling attendance  
    accused cannot be compelled to testify 10.52.040  
    criminal prosecutions 10.52.040  
    detaining in custody to testify 10.52.040  
  grand jury 10.52.040  
    out-of-state witnesses uniform act 10.55.020  
  hearing on materiality 10.52.040  
  out-of-state witnesses, summoning to testify in this state, uniform act 10.55.020  
  recognizance of 10.52.040  
  uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without a state in criminal proceedings 10.55.020  
  confrontation of witnesses, right of accused to 10.52.060

depositions of witnesses, when permitted 10.52.060  
expenses and per diem  
  out-of-state witnesses testifying in this state 10.55.060  
  summoned to testify out of this state 10.55.020  
fees  
  mileage allowances, verification under oath necessary for 10.01.140  
  reporting attendance to clerk necessary for 10.01.130  
immunity from arrest, securing attendance of witnesses from without a state in criminal proceedings, uniform act 10.55.020  
material witnesses  
  fees, lodging 10.52.040  
  hearing on materiality 10.52.040  
  right to counsel, appointment when indigent 10.52.040  
out-of-state witness, summoning to testify in this state, uniform act 10.55.020  
perjury, immunity from prosecution does not apply to perjury committed in self-incriminating testimony 10.52.090  
preliminary hearings 10.16.160  
self-incrimination  
  bribery action, not excused on ground of 9.18.080  
  habeas corpus, public officers obeying writ 7.36.180  
  immunity from prosecution, witness not excused on grounds of self-incrimination if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
  perjury, not excused on ground of 10.52.090  
service of process  
  immunity of witness summoned to testify out of state or out-of-state witness summoned to testify in this state 10.55.020  
  summoning witness in this state to testify in another state, uniform act 10.55.020  
uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without a state 10.55.020

## CRIMINAL RECORDS

Background checks, See STATE PATROL

## CRIMINAL RECORDS PRIVACY ACT

Administrative responsibility 10.97.090  
Child sexual assault  
  information identifying victims is confidential 10.97.130  
Court, agency proceedings, disposition of data furnished to initiating agency and state patrol 10.97.045  
Crimes related to 10.97.120  
Damages, action for  
  attorneys' fees 10.97.110  
Declaration of policy 10.97.010  
Definitions 10.97.030  
Disclosure of investigative information to victims 10.97.070  
Disposition forms, coding 10.97.090  
Dissemination of information  
  deletion of certain information, conditions 10.97.060  
  disposition data, court, agency proceedings, furnished to initiating agency and state patrol 10.97.045  
  fees 10.97.100  
  limitations, requirements 10.97.040  
  records and restrictions 10.97.050  
Identity of suspect  
  discretionary disclosure of suspect's identity to victim 10.97.070  
Injunctive relief 10.97.110  
Inspection by the subject of a criminal record 10.97.080  
Sex offenders  
  dissemination of information regarding 10.97.050  
Sexually violent offenders

dissemination of criminal history records  
10.97.140  
Violations, penalty 10.97.120  
**CRIMINAL SOLICITATION**  
Defined, for Washington Criminal Code  
9A.28.030  
Punishment 9A.28.030  
**CRIMINAL TRESPASS**  
Defenses 9A.52.090  
First degree  
defined 9A.52.070  
Second degree  
defined 9A.52.080  
**CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS (See  
JUVENILES, subtitle Crisis residential  
centers)**  
**CROP DUSTERS (See PESTICIDE  
APPLICATION)**  
**CROPS**  
Crop adjusters Ch. 48.17  
Crop credit associations, See CROP CREDIT  
ASSOCIATIONS  
Execution sales, redemption period, lien on  
6.23.110  
Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Crop liens  
Redemption of agricultural lands, rents, profits  
and expenses 6.23.090  
**CROSSINGS (See RAILROADS, subtitle  
Crossings)**  
**CROSS-STATE TRAIL (See TRAILS)**  
**CROSSWALKS**  
Defined 47.04.010  
for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.160  
Speed limits at school or playground crosswalks,  
penalty for infraction 46.61.440  
**CRUELTY TO ANIMALS (See ANIMALS)**  
**CRYPTS AND VAULTS (See  
MAUSOLEUMS)**  
**CULPABILITY**  
Determinant of grade of offense 9A.08.010  
Kinds of, defined 9A.08.010  
Substitutes for criminal negligence, recklessness,  
and knowledge 9A.08.010  
Willfulness requirement satisfied by acting  
knowingly 9A.08.010  
**CULTURAL AND LINGUISTIC  
DIVERSITY**  
Presence and use in public and private affairs  
encouraged as state policy 1.20.100  
**CULTURAL ARTS, STADIUM AND  
CONVENTION DISTRICTS**  
Annexation election 67.38.080  
Auditor, duties 67.38.150  
Community revitalization financing 67.38.115  
Comprehensive plan  
development of 67.38.060  
review 67.38.070  
Contribution of sums for limited purposes  
cities, counties 67.38.140  
Creation of  
multicounty districts 67.38.040  
petition, resolution, hearing 67.38.030  
procedure 67.38.030  
Cultural arts, stadium and convention fund  
67.38.150  
Definitions 67.38.020  
Dissolution and liquidation 67.38.160  
General obligation bonds 67.38.110  
Governing body  
additional powers 67.38.200  
membership 67.38.050  
Hotel-motel tax 67.38.140  
Legislative intent 67.38.010  
Levies  
excess 67.38.110  
tax 67.38.130  
Multicounty districts  
creation 67.38.040

treasurer, duties 67.38.150  
Property tax  
may levy 67.38.130  
Quasi-municipal corporation  
powers, generally 67.38.090  
Revenue bonds 67.38.120  
Tax  
hotel-motel  
contributions of sums for limited purposes  
67.38.140  
Tax levies 67.38.130  
Treasurer, duties 67.38.150  
**CULTURAL FACILITIES**  
Cities and towns  
authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
Nonprofit organizations  
grant program to fund acquisition,  
rehabilitation, or construction 43.63A.750  
**CULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS**  
Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts  
Ch. 67.38  
Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015  
**CULVERTS**  
Cities and towns, authority for local  
improvement 35.43.040  
**CURBS**  
Cities and towns, construction, reconstruction  
and repair, generally Ch. 35.68  
**CURFEW**  
Cities and towns, authority to enact 35.21.635  
Code cities, authority to enact 35A.11.210  
Counties, authority to enact 36.32.425  
**CURRENT USE ASSESSMENT (See TAXES  
- PROPERTY)**  
**CURVES**  
Reduction of speed required 46.61.400  
**CUSTODIAL ASSAULT**  
Correctional facilities 9A.36.041, 9A.36.100  
**CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE**  
Action by relative 26.09.255  
Assessment of costs against defendant 9A.40.080  
Defenses 9A.40.080  
Definitions 9A.40.010  
Dependent children  
custody by law enforcement officer 13.34.055  
shelter care placement 13.34.060  
First degree 9A.40.060  
Second degree 9A.40.070  
Shelter care  
dependent children 13.34.055, 13.34.060  
**CUSTODIANS**  
County money, county treasurer, fee 36.29.020  
Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114  
**CUSTODY (See CHILD CUSTODY)**  
**DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**  
Agriculture, department of  
director's powers and duties 43.23.090  
Business and occupation tax  
dairy products businesses 82.04.260  
exemption 82.04.4268  
Butter  
sale of exempt under county peddlers'  
licensing 36.71.010  
weights and measures 19.94.410  
Dairy farms  
inspection 15.36.111  
Dairy inspection  
assessment to fund 15.36.551  
inspection program advisory committee  
15.36.561  
procedures 15.36.111  
Dairy nutrient management  
appeals from ecology department, actions and  
orders 90.64.040  
complaints, investigation, and corrective  
action 90.64.030  
concentrated animal feeding operation  
designation and permit 90.64.020

conservation commission, duties 90.64.080  
conservation districts, duties 90.64.070  
data base, development and maintenance  
90.64.130  
definitions 90.64.010  
denial of approval or certification, producer-  
requested hearings 90.64.028  
ecology department duties 90.64.050  
transfer to agriculture department 90.64.901  
inspection program 90.64.023  
investigating and inspecting, including  
application for search warrant 90.64.200  
livestock nutrient management account  
90.64.150  
livestock nutrient management program  
statutory review 90.64.170  
plans, contents and certification 90.64.026  
producers, registration 90.64.017  
public records, disclosure 90.64.190  
recordkeeping violations, civil penalty  
90.64.102  
water monitoring, protocol 90.64.180  
Dairy products commission, See DAIRY  
PRODUCTS COMMISSION  
Dairy technicians  
duties 15.36.091  
licenses 15.36.081  
Dairy/forage and agricultural facility at Rainier  
school farm 28B.30.810  
Fees  
disposition 15.36.491  
Liens 60.13.035  
Milk and milk products  
adulterated or misbranded products, sale  
prohibited 15.36.181  
agriculture director's powers and duties  
43.23.090  
agriculture director's rule-making authority  
15.36.021  
capping 15.36.241  
cease and desist order  
unlicensed activities 15.36.412  
chapter 34.05 RCW, application 15.36.025  
colostrum milk, sale 15.36.151  
containers  
unlawful use, seizure authorized 15.36.281  
county peddlers' licensing exemption  
36.71.010  
cows, goats, and other mammals  
health requirements 15.36.161  
dairy inspection program  
advisory committee 15.36.561  
assessment to fund 15.36.551  
dairy technicians  
duties 15.36.091  
licenses 15.36.081  
definitions 15.36.012  
diseased animals  
unlawful sale of products, exception  
15.36.151  
examination  
procedures and standards 15.36.201  
report of violative results 15.36.191  
violations 15.36.201  
failure to comply  
penalties 15.36.454, 15.36.457, 15.36.473  
fees, disposition 15.36.491  
grades, regrading and license reinstatement  
15.36.451  
grades that may be sold 15.36.171  
grading 15.36.141  
injunctions to enjoin violations 15.36.481  
laboratory tests, admission as evidence  
15.36.475  
licenses  
dairy technicians 15.36.081  
denial, suspension, or revocation 15.36.401  
milk haulers 15.36.071  
milk processing plants 15.36.051, 15.36.421  
milk producers 15.36.041, 15.36.421  
milk wash stations 15.36.101  
milk haulers 15.36.071  
milk processing plants

## DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION

- licenses 15.36.051
    - sanitary certificates, fees 15.36.525
  - milk producers
    - licenses 15.36.041
  - milk wash station license 15.36.101
  - out-of-state grade A milk, sale in state 15.36.131
  - pasteurization
    - pasteurized at plant only, when 15.36.261
    - use of "pasteurized" regulated 15.36.271
  - poison in products, penalty 69.40.020
  - police power of the state 15.36.531
  - raw milk
    - bottling, packaging, and labeling 15.36.231
    - cooling procedures 15.36.221
  - sales
    - unlawful acts 15.36.181
  - samples and records, access permitted 15.36.111
  - sanitary certificates, fees 15.36.525
  - schools, furnishing of free milk 28A.235.130
  - source of products, seller's disclosure 15.36.206
  - standards
    - laboratory tests, admission as evidence 15.36.475
    - violations, civil penalty 15.36.471
  - unlawful acts 15.36.511
    - sale of adulterated or misbranded products 15.36.181
  - violations
    - notice, orders, damages 15.36.455
    - penalties 15.36.471, 15.36.511
    - weights and measures 19.94.420
  - Milk and milk products for animal food
    - coloring of milk in containers, when required 15.37.100
    - definitions 15.37.010
    - enforcement 15.37.020, 15.37.120
    - injunctions to enjoin violations 15.37.130
    - labeling 15.37.110
    - licenses
      - application and issuance 15.37.040
      - denial, suspension, or revocation 15.37.070, 15.37.080, 15.37.090
      - fee 15.37.050
      - renewal, delinquency penalty 15.37.060
    - sale, conditions 15.37.030
    - sale conditions 15.37.100
    - violations, penalty 15.37.150
  - Milk pooling act
    - assessments on producers
      - determination and collection 15.35.250
      - due date 15.35.270
      - records and reports 15.35.260
    - authority of director of agriculture 15.35.100
    - classification, pricing, and pooling systems, establishment 15.35.140
    - contracts, rights and powers of association not affected 15.35.160
    - declaration of public interest 15.35.030
    - definitions 15.35.080
    - equalization systems within market areas, establishment 15.35.140
    - exemptions from chapter 15.35.310
    - injunctive relief 15.35.290
    - interstate uniformity milk control 15.35.090
    - market area pooling arrangement
      - referendum on establishing or discontinuing 15.35.110, 15.35.115, 15.35.120, 15.35.130
    - marketing plan accounts 15.35.280
    - milk dealers
      - exemptions from chapter 15.35.310
      - licenses 15.35.210, 15.35.220, 15.35.230, 15.35.240
      - records 15.35.180, 15.35.190
      - reports 15.35.200
    - minimum milk price, establishment 15.35.105
    - monopolies prohibited 15.35.070
    - price setting prohibited 15.35.070
    - producer or producer-dealer's quota
      - determination 15.35.150
      - transfers and limitations 15.35.170
    - producer petitions 15.35.120, 15.35.130
    - producer-dealers
      - exemptions from chapter 15.35.310
      - purposes 15.35.060
    - quotas
      - determination 15.35.150
      - transfers and limitations 15.35.170
    - rules adoption and enforcement 15.35.100
    - violations, penalty and exception 15.35.300
  - Milk processing plants
    - inspection 15.36.111
    - license suspension 15.36.421
  - Pasteurization
    - pasteurized at plant only, when 15.36.261
    - use of "pasteurized" regulated 15.36.271
  - Waste management, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, subtitle Dairy nutrient management
- DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION**
- Assessments on milk and cream 15.44.080, 15.44.085, 15.44.090
    - increase or decrease 15.44.130
  - Class I and class II milk
    - assessments 15.44.085
    - definitions 15.44.087
  - Commission districts and boundaries 15.44.027
  - Composition 15.44.020
  - Creation, comprehensive scheme 15.44.015
  - Definitions 15.44.010
  - Enforcement 15.44.160
  - Foundations 15.44.065
  - Funding staff support 15.44.190
  - Injunctive remedy 15.44.180
  - Liability, limitations 15.44.150
  - Manager 15.44.050
  - Members
    - appointment 15.44.021, 15.44.022, 15.44.033
    - associations, dual membership 15.44.023
    - qualifications 15.44.030
    - removal 15.44.055
    - terms and vacancies 15.44.032
    - travel expenses and compensation 15.44.038
  - Plans, programs, projects
    - approval and oversight 15.44.061, 15.44.062, 15.44.195
  - Powers and duties 15.44.060
  - Premise, inspection 15.44.140
  - Printing
    - contract conditions 15.24.086
    - not restricted by public printer law 15.24.085
  - Producer lists 15.44.035
  - Promotional hosting expenditures 15.44.133
  - Promotional printing and literature 15.44.135
  - Quorum 15.44.038
  - Records
    - as evidence 15.44.040
    - dealers and shippers 15.44.100
    - dealers and shippers, subpoenas 15.44.110
    - inspection, subpoenas 15.44.140
    - public disclosure exemption 15.44.185
  - Reimbursement for costs 15.44.063
  - Research, advertising, and education campaign, limitations 15.44.130
  - Rules and orders, publication 15.44.070
  - Secretary treasurer 15.44.050
  - Trade promotion and development expenditures 15.04.200
  - Violations, penalty 15.44.170
- DAMAGES**
- Actions for
    - construction contracts
      - defined 4.24.370
      - delay caused by contractee, waiver, null and void 4.24.360
    - crime victims rights preserved 7.68.050
    - damaged or stolen livestock, treble damages 4.24.320
    - damages which are false, unfounded, malicious, without probable cause, part of conspiracy, claim or counterclaim for may be litigated in principal action 4.24.350
    - five thousand dollars or less, attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.260, 4.84.270, 4.84.280, 4.84.290, 4.84.300
    - professional negligence 4.16.350, 4.24.290
    - recovery of possession of personal property, judgment for 4.56.080
    - seven thousand five hundred dollars or less, attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.250
  - Ammonia
    - liability 69.55.030
  - Amount of
    - eminent domain, jury to ascertain Const. Art. 1 § 16
    - jury to assess in action to recover money 4.44.450
  - Animal facilities
    - acts against agricultural or veterinary facilities
      - liability for damages 4.24.575
    - acts against research and educational facilities
      - liability for damages 4.24.570
  - Assessment of
    - without answer 4.28.290
  - Attachment
    - assignor liability for 6.25.080
    - bond liability 6.25.100
    - bond to cover 6.25.080
  - Child maliciously injuring person or property, action against parent allowed, limitation 4.24.190
  - Children, parents action for death or injury of 4.24.010
  - Cities and towns
    - eminent domain, See DAMAGES, subtitle Eminent domain by cities
    - lowlands, filling 35.55.040, 35.56.050
    - pedestrian malls, negotiation upon 35.71.110
  - Common carriers, treble damages for rebating or fraud 81.28.210, 81.28.220
  - Comparative negligence 4.22.005
  - Compensation, eminent domain Const. Art. 1 § 16
  - Construction contracts, delay, waiver, effective date 4.24.380
  - Contributory negligence
    - damages diminished proportionally 4.22.005
    - fault, defined 4.22.015
  - Costs and disbursements limited to equal amounts, when 4.84.040
  - Criminal records, dissemination of 10.97.110
  - Defined for arson, reckless burning, malicious mischief 9A.48.010
  - Detainer, actions for recovery of possession of personal property 4.56.080
  - Discrimination
    - humiliation and mental suffering 49.60.250
    - Discrimination involving real property 49.60.225
  - Ejectment and quieting title actions
    - alienation of property by defendant 7.28.220
    - counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180
    - limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 7.28.150
    - plaintiff's right to possession expires before trial 7.28.190
    - withholding of property by defendant 7.28.150
  - Eminent domain by cities
    - jury determination Const. Art. 1 § 16
  - Eminent domain by corporations
    - jury determination Const. Art. 1 § 16
  - Eminent domain by counties
    - determination of
      - jury to determine Const. Art. 1 § 16
  - Eminent domain by state
    - determination
      - jury to determine Const. Art. 1 § 16
  - Excessive
    - reduction as alternative to new trial 4.76.030
  - Executions, writ of execution to require, when 6.17.110
  - Executors and administrators
    - agreement to answer for from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040

- damages of estate, promise to pay by must be in writing 11.48.040  
not liable for without fault 11.48.030
- Fire  
spread of, negligently permitted, damages for 4.24.040
- Flood control, defined 86.16.120
- Forcible entry and detainer, actions for recovery of personal property 4.56.080
- Imputed negligence, spouse, minor child, domestic partner, negated 4.22.020
- Inadequate  
increase as alternative to new trial 4.76.030
- Industrial insurance  
actions against employer or third person for injury or death Ch. 51.24
- Injunctions  
bond 7.40.080  
bond covering on contempt for disobedience 7.40.170  
contempt for disobedience 7.40.160  
dissolution of injunction to stay judgment 7.40.190  
proceedings 7.40.200
- Injunctions against obscene materials, nonliability of prosecuting attorney for damages 7.42.050
- Insurance for, See INSURANCE
- Intercepting private conversation 9.73.060
- Joint and several liability  
contribution  
enforcement of 4.22.050  
right of 4.22.040
- Judgment against local governmental entity execution 6.17.080
- Judgments or orders, vacation or modification of, denial of where judgment suspended, damages 4.72.090
- Judicial sale, announcement of 6.21.090
- Jury  
eminent domain, jury to ascertain Const. Art. 1 § 16  
to assess amount of recovery in action to recover money 4.44.450
- Libel and slander  
mitigation of, pleadings 4.36.130
- Local government entities  
payment of damages and defense expenses in action against officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041
- Logging products under lien, concealment or injury to 60.24.200
- Love and companionship, parents action for loss of 4.24.010
- Malicious harassment, actual and punitive damages 9A.36.083
- Mandamus proceedings  
execution for 7.16.260  
judgment for 7.16.260
- Mining shaft, damages for injuries sustained preserved 78.12.070
- Mitigation of, libel and slander, pleadings 4.36.130
- Motor vehicle accidents  
venue of actions for 4.12.020
- Ne exeat, bond covering 7.44.021
- Negligence  
contributory, comparative  
effect of 4.22.005  
spouse, domestic partner, minor child, not imputed 4.22.020
- Nuisances  
abatement does not preclude 7.48.180  
conduct subject to action for 7.48.010  
executions on judgment for 7.48.260  
public nuisances  
authorized 7.48.200  
who may maintain action for 7.48.210
- Pain and suffering of deceased person  
personal representative may recover only on behalf of the decedent's beneficiaries 4.20.046
- Personal representatives  
agreement to answer for from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
damages of estate, promise to pay must be in writing 11.48.040  
not liable for without fault 11.48.030
- Probate  
personal representatives, not liable for without fault 11.48.030  
promise to pay damages of estate by personal representative must be in writing 11.48.040
- Product liability actions Ch. 7.72
- Prohibition proceedings  
execution for 7.16.320  
judgment for 7.16.320
- Public corporations may sue for in corporate name 4.08.110
- Public nuisance  
authorized 7.48.200  
unequal damage to property no defense 9.66.020  
who may maintain action for 7.48.210
- Quo warranto proceedings  
action for damages 7.56.090  
information to show when ground is usurpation of office 7.56.040  
right to office contest 7.56.060
- Real property  
action for waste 64.12.020  
damaging, not without just compensation Const. Art. 1 § 16  
due to governmental action  
claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
definitions 64.40.010  
relief provided 64.40.020  
improvements to 4.16.300  
limitations on 4.16.310, 4.16.325  
negligence, agreement to indemnify for, against public policy 4.24.115  
injury to or removing trees 64.12.030  
trespass  
mitigating circumstances 64.12.040
- Replevin  
judgments for 4.56.080  
verdict in actions for recovery of specific personal property 4.44.420
- Schools and school districts  
employees, wrongful discharge 28A.405.350
- Settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060
- Settlement offers  
time period 4.84.280
- Solar easements  
interference with 64.04.170
- State, tort actions against, liability of state in damages 4.92.090
- Survival of actions  
pain and suffering of deceased person, personal representative may recover on behalf of the decedent's beneficiaries 4.20.046
- Telecommunications property, punitive damages 80.36.060, 80.36.070
- Trespass  
mitigating circumstances 64.12.040
- Verdict in action for recovery of specific personal property 4.44.420
- Waiver of  
county roads and bridges, freeholders' petition, securing 36.81.030
- Witnesses liable for on failure to attend 5.56.060
- Wrongful death actions 4.20.020
- DAMS (See also POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES, subtitle Dams)**  
Construction or modification 90.03.350  
Construction projects in state waters Ch. 77.55  
Ecology, department of  
general authority over dams and obstructions 86.16.035  
Federal power act licensees, exemption from state requirements 43.21A.068  
Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57  
Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
Hydropower, comprehensive plan 90.54.800
- Inspection  
ecology department powers and duties 43.21A.064  
Insurance for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine and transportation insurance  
Navigation, obstructing 88.28.050  
Public utility districts, water rights in regard to 54.16.050  
Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30  
Rivers and streams, authority for dams 90.28.170  
Safety of dams, report by ecology department 90.54.160  
Water resources act Ch. 90.54  
Water storage dams, construction or modification 90.03.350
- DANCES**  
Public dances  
licenses and fees authorized 67.12.021  
State dance 1.20.075
- DANGEROUS WASTES**  
Commercial off-site land disposal facilities  
limitations 70.105.165  
Disposal  
limitations 70.105.165  
Energy facilities  
regulation of 70.105.110
- DANGEROUS WEAPONS (See FIREARMS; WEAPONS)**
- DATA PROCESSING—STATE (See INFORMATION SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF)**
- DAY CARE**  
Background investigations of certain prospective employees  
definitions, records 43.43.840  
Background investigations of certain prospective employees and volunteers  
definitions, records 43.43.830, 43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.836, 43.43.838  
immunity of state 43.43.833  
Business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.339  
Child abuse, background investigations of prospective employees 43.43.840  
Child abuse, background investigations of prospective employees and volunteers 43.43.830, 43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.836, 43.43.838  
Child abuse and neglect prevention curriculum 28A.300.150, 28A.300.160  
Child care agencies  
licensing, definitions Ch. 43.215  
Child care coordinating committee  
child care partnership 43.215.550  
Child care expansion grant 43.215.555  
Child care facilities  
cities and towns  
review of need and demand  
definitions 35.63.170  
implementation of findings 35.22.660, 35A.63.210  
review, implementation of findings 35.63.180  
counties  
location, conditions 36.70.757  
review of need and demand for, implementation of findings 36.32.520, 36.70.675  
family day care centers  
county regulation of 43.215.532  
pilot projects, twelve-month 43.215.532  
family day care provider's home facility  
allowed 35.63.185, 35A.63.215, 36.70A.450  
family day-care provider's home facility  
allowed 35.21.688  
state employees' children 41.04.370, 41.04.375, 41.04.380, 41.04.382, 41.04.385  
Child care facility fund committee

## DAY NURSERIES

applications for loans, guarantees, and grants, requirements 43.31.512  
grants, repayment requirements 43.31.514  
grants and loans from fund, authority to make, conditions and limitations 43.31.506  
loan guarantees for licensed facilities, conditions and limitations 43.31.508  
organization and duties 43.31.504  
Child care facility revolving fund  
purpose, source of funds 43.31.502  
Child care partnership  
employer liaison, duties 43.215.550  
Child care services  
state policy 43.215.495  
Early learning, department of Ch. 43.215  
Employer assistance and involvement  
child care partnership employer liaison, duties 43.215.550  
Four-year student child care in higher education account 28B.135.040  
Four-year student child care in higher education account program 28B.135.010  
Immunization program  
administrators duties 28A.210.110  
attendance conditioned upon proof 28A.210.080  
definitions 28A.210.070  
exceptions 28A.210.090  
notice 28A.210.120  
purpose 28A.210.060  
record verifying procedure, rule adoption 28A.210.150  
source of immunizations 28A.210.100  
superintendent to provide information statewide 28A.210.130  
Insurance, joint underwriting association  
definitions 48.88.020  
intent 48.88.010  
membership 48.88.040  
plan, approval 48.88.030  
policy, liability limits, rating plan 48.88.050  
rules 48.88.070  
Nutrition programs, federal  
superintendent of public instruction's duties regarding participation in 28A.300.250  
Pesticide applications  
marking of treated landscape property 17.21.410  
School-based day care 28A.215.050  
Self-insurance  
annual report 48.90.100  
approval of plan 48.90.060  
authority, plan 48.90.030  
chapter exclusive 48.90.040  
contracts, terms 48.90.120  
contributing trust fund 48.90.070, 48.90.090  
costs of investigation, review 48.90.170  
definitions 48.90.020  
dissolution 48.90.140  
elements of plan 48.90.050  
findings and intent 48.90.010  
implementation of plan 48.90.080  
modifications to plan 48.90.130  
powers of association 48.90.110  
recovery limits 48.90.150  
suspension of plan, reconsideration 48.90.160  
Student child care in higher education grants Ch. 28B.135  
Tax imposed on providers 82.04.2905  
**DAY NURSERIES (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Child welfare agencies)**  
**DAY TRAINING CENTERS (See RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS, subtitle Day training centers)**  
**DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME**  
Observance 1.20.051  
Prohibitions of by local subdivisions, exceptions 1.20.050

## DEAD MAN'S STATUTE (See DEATH, subtitle Dead man's statute)

### DEADLY FORCE

Defined 9A.16.010  
Justifiable, when 9A.16.040

### DEADLY WEAPONS (See FIREARMS; WEAPONS)

### DEAF

Center for childhood deafness and hearing loss  
appropriations 72.40.120  
behavior management 72.40.220  
board of trustees  
creation of new congressional districts or boundaries, effect of 72.42.021  
power and duties 72.42.041  
purpose 72.42.010  
rules and regulations 72.42.021  
travel expenses 72.42.060  
child abuse and neglect  
behavior management 72.40.220  
employees and volunteers, supervision 72.40.250  
investigation 26.44.210  
reports to parents 72.40.210, 72.40.210  
definitions 72.42.016  
director  
defined 72.42.015  
powers and duties 72.40.024  
qualifications 72.40.019  
director's powers and duties 72.40.0191  
functions 72.40.015  
state school for blind under director of center director 72.40.010  
student life-threatening illness, hospitalization, death  
reports to parents 72.40.210  
student safety and protection from abuse and neglect 72.40.200  
teachers 72.40.028  
Discrimination, prohibited 70.84.010  
Dog guides  
driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040  
license fee waiver 49.60.380  
unauthorized use 70.84.060  
Early intervention services  
advisory council 70.198.020  
findings 70.198.010  
hearing loss pamphlet 70.198.040  
standards, development of 70.198.030  
Employment, white cane law, discrimination in hiring prohibited 70.84.080  
Interference with, violations, penalty 70.84.070  
Interpreters at legal proceedings  
appointment Ch. 2.42  
Malicious harassment 9A.36.080  
School services, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Hearing  
Service animals  
defined 70.84.021  
driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040  
state agency employees with sensory disabilities  
need for service animal training 49.90.010  
unauthorized use 70.84.060  
State residential school for  
board of trustees  
creation of new congressional districts or boundaries, effect of 72.42.021  
power and duties 72.42.041  
rules and regulations 72.42.021  
definitions 72.42.016  
establishment 72.40.010  
residential program, monitoring 72.40.280  
terms 72.40.031  
State school for  
admittance 72.40.040, 72.40.050  
board of trustees  
meetings 72.42.070  
rules and regulations 72.42.031  
child abuse and neglect  
residential staffing requirement 72.40.240

sexual victimization, protection from 72.40.270  
staff orientation and training 72.40.230  
student instruction 72.40.260  
employee hours of labor 72.40.110  
under direction of director of center for childhood deafness and hearing loss 72.40.010  
weekend transportation 72.40.090  
Telecommunication device installation for access to emergency services 70.54.180  
Telecommunications relay system for deaf and speech-impaired persons  
definitions 43.20A.720  
long distance discount rates required for service in conjunction with relay system 80.36.195  
program 43.20A.725  
telephone relay system excise tax 43.20A.725  
White cane law  
applicability 70.84.010  
dog guide  
defined 70.84.020  
driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040  
employment, discrimination in prohibited 70.84.080  
penalty for violation 70.84.070  
rights of hearing impaired person 70.84.050  
unauthorized use of white cane, dog guide, or service animal, penalty 70.84.060  
Youth  
educational service district superintendent's duty 72.40.070  
parent's duty 72.40.080  
school district's duty 72.40.060  
**DEATH (See also HUMAN REMAINS; NATURAL DEATH ACT; PROBATE; VITAL STATISTICS)**  
Actions  
contracts, action on survives 4.20.046  
for death of child 4.24.010  
personal injuries, survival 4.20.046  
survival 4.20.046  
Anatomical gift statement on driver's license 46.20.113  
Armed forces member executing power of attorney, effect of death 73.20.050  
Attorneys at law, proceedings, effect 2.44.060  
Autopsies and post mortems 68.50.100, 68.50.101, 68.50.102, 68.50.104, 68.50.105, 68.50.106  
Bank account deposits 30.22.100  
payment to  
foreign personal representative 30.22.200  
heirs and creditors 30.22.190  
personal representatives 30.22.180  
Burial permits 70.58.230  
Cemeteries, morgues, and human remains Title 68  
Certificate of  
domestic partnership information 70.58.175  
fetal deaths 70.58.150, 70.58.160, 70.58.170  
filed, by whom 70.58.170  
methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus, presence to be noted 70.58.400  
physician not in attendance 70.58.180  
presumed death 70.58.390  
requirement of 70.58.160  
signed, by whom 70.58.170  
Child, action for death of 4.24.010  
Child mortality review  
local health department employee immunity 70.05.170  
records, reports, and statements  
confidentiality 70.05.170  
Community property, survival of action against or in behalf of 4.20.046  
Contracts, cause of action upon survives 4.20.046  
Coroners and medical examiners, immunity for determining 68.50.015  
Coroner's inquest, authority 36.24.020

- Credit union account deposits 30.22.100  
Criminal mistreatment  
  withdrawal of life support systems not applicable to chapter 9A.42.040  
Dead man's statute, competency of witnesses 5.60.030  
Death investigations account  
  created 43.79.445  
  forensic pathology fellowship program, disbursements 43.79.445  
Death with dignity act, See DEATH, subtitle Washington death with dignity act  
Dental identification system 68.50.310, 68.50.330  
Devises and legatees before testator, effect 11.12.110  
Employer's death, wage preference 49.56.020  
Estate and transfer tax Ch. 83.100  
Evidence  
  federal missing persons act, written finding of death prima facie evidence 5.40.020  
  transaction with deceased person, competency of testimony as to 5.60.030  
Execution of judgments by representative of deceased person 6.17.030  
Federal missing persons act, written finding of federal officer prima facie evidence 5.40.020, 5.40.030, 5.40.040  
Firemen, death of, See FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS  
Forensic investigations council Ch. 43.103  
Forensic pathology fellowship program  
  death investigations account disbursements 43.79.445  
Governor, succession to office upon death of Const. Art. 3 § 10  
Homicide, See HOMICIDE  
Incumbent, death of vacates office 42.12.010  
Industrial deaths 68.50.103  
Information release or withholding 68.50.300  
Inmates, institutions, property disposition 11.08.101, 11.08.120  
Insurance  
  disability insurance, extended benefits 48.20.360  
  life insurance  
    accidental death provisions 48.23.250  
    effect on, proof of 48.23.130  
    simultaneous death payment of proceeds on life 48.18.390  
Judicial sales, confirmation of judicial sales on death of judgment debtor 6.21.110  
Legally accepted cause of 70.58.180  
Life insurance  
  accidental death provisions 48.23.250  
  effect on proof of 48.23.130  
Living wills Ch. 70.122  
Militia member  
  compensation 38.40.030  
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, death of person of whom proof required, procedure 46.29.600  
Mutual savings bank account deposits 30.22.100  
Natural death act  
  definitions 70.122.020  
  health care declarations  
    account 70.122.140  
    registry 70.122.130  
  immunity from civil, criminal liability 70.122.051  
  lethal injection or active euthanasia not authorized 70.122.100  
  life-sustaining treatment, withholding, withdrawal  
  criminal acts, enumerated, penalties 70.122.090  
  directive  
    conditions 70.122.030  
    revocation 70.122.040  
  directive's validity assumed 70.122.120  
  excluded from chain of proximate cause 70.122.080  
  life insurance, not affected by 70.122.070  
  physician's responsibility, immunity from liability 70.122.060  
  prohibited from being a condition for receiving health services or insurance 70.122.070  
  suicide, not considered as 70.122.070  
  mercy killing not authorized 70.122.100  
  patient discharge to die at home  
  immunity from civil or criminal liability 70.122.110  
  severability 70.122.905  
  short title 70.122.900  
No abatement if cause of action survives 4.20.050  
Parent's action for injury or death of child 4.24.010  
Parties before judgment, vacation or modification of superior court judgment or order  
  grounds 4.72.010  
  petition, by 4.72.030  
Partner, See PARTNERSHIPS  
Performance of decedent's contracts, including contracts for the conveyance of real property 11.60.010  
Permits  
  burial, disinterment, or removal 70.58.230  
  disposal of human remains 70.58.190  
Personal injury action  
  simultaneous death of tortfeasor, cause of action survives 4.20.046  
  survival of action on death of injured person 4.20.060  
  survival on death of tortfeasor 4.20.046  
Real property contract vendor, probate procedure to effect conveyance 11.60.010  
Savings and loan association account deposits 30.22.100  
Simultaneous death, uniform act Ch. 11.05A  
Survival of causes of action 4.20.046  
Testamentary disposition of nonprobate assets Ch. 11.11  
Tolling of statute of limitation of actions 4.16.200  
Tortfeasor  
  cause of action against does not abate 4.20.046  
  simultaneous with or after death or injury liable for, cause of action survives 4.20.046  
  survival of cause of action against 4.20.046  
Undetermined, permit to dispose of human remains 70.58.190  
Vendor of contract to convey real property, probate procedure to effect conveyance 11.60.010  
Wage claims due to deceased, payment 49.48.120  
Washington death with dignity act  
  attending physician, responsibilities of 70.245.040  
  authority of chapter 70.245.180  
  claims by government entity for costs incurred 70.245.210  
  coercion or undue influence on patient 70.245.200  
  consulting physician, confirmation by 70.245.050  
  counseling referral 70.245.060  
  definitions 70.245.010  
  disposal of unused medications 70.245.140  
  health, department of  
    adoption of rules by 70.245.150  
    annual statistical report 70.245.150  
    reporting of information to 70.245.150  
  immunities 70.245.190  
  insurance or annuity policies, effect on 70.245.170  
  liabilities, penalties 70.245.200  
  medical record documentation requirements 70.245.120  
  medication, request for  
    form of the request 70.245.030, 70.245.220  
    initiation of request 70.245.020  
    request or rescission of request  
  coercion or undue influence on patient 70.245.200  
  willful alteration or forgery 70.245.200  
  medications, disposal of unused 70.245.140  
  practices under chapter, references to 70.245.180  
  prohibition of health care provider participation, basis for 70.245.190  
  residency requirement 70.245.130  
  waiting periods 70.245.110  
  willful alteration or forgery of request or rescission of request 70.245.200  
  wills, contracts, and statutes, effect on construction of 70.245.160  
Wills, death of grandparents' issue before that of grantor 11.12.110  
Witnesses, transcript of testimony as evidence 2.32.250  
Wrongful death actions 4.20.010  
**DEATH PENALTY**  
DNA testing request 10.73.170  
Execution methods 10.95.180  
Murder, aggravated first degree Ch. 10.95  
Reprieve, governor's power to grant 10.01.120  
Witnesses to execution  
  designation of, procedure 10.95.185  
**DEATH WARRANT**  
Issuance 10.95.160  
**DEATH WITH DIGNITY ACT (See DEATH, subtitle Washington death with dignity act)**  
**DEBATE**  
Members of legislature not liable for words spoken Const. Art. 2 § 17  
**DEBENTURES**  
Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Capital notes or debentures  
**DEBT ADJUSTERS**  
Assignment of wages not prohibited 18.28.140  
Consumer protection act, application 18.28.185  
Contracts, contents and disclosure 18.28.100  
Definitions 18.28.010  
Excess charges, effect 18.28.090  
Exemptions 18.28.010  
Fees for services, limitations 18.28.080  
Functions to be performed by adjusters 18.28.110  
Investigations 18.28.165  
Legal services, performance by adjuster prohibited 18.28.130  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Prohibited acts 18.28.120, 18.28.130  
Trust account required for payments by debtor, disbursements 18.28.150  
Violations  
  assurance of discontinuance 18.28.210  
  civil penalty 18.28.220  
  injunctions 18.28.200  
  penalty 18.28.190  
**DEBT LIMITATIONS (See INDEBTEDNESS)**  
**DEBTS AND DEBTORS (See also BANKRUPTCY; INDEBTEDNESS)**  
Absconding  
  attachment against  
    bond unnecessary, when 6.25.080  
    ground for 6.25.030  
  imprisonment for debt not allowed, exception as to absconding debtors Const. Art. 1 § 17  
  service of process on 4.28.100  
  supplemental proceedings, warrant of arrest 6.32.020  
Accounts, sales of Ch. 62A.9A  
Accounts receivable, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Secured transactions  
Action to recover in district court  
  filing of claim 12.04.020  
  summons, issuance, form 12.04.020  
Actions

## DECEDENTS' ESTATES

interpleader 4.08.150, 4.08.160, 4.08.170  
trial of issue on conflicting claims 4.08.180  
survival upon death 4.20.046  
Agreements requiring writings, enforceability  
Ch. 19.36  
Assigned choses in action, defenses,  
counterclaims and offsets 4.08.080  
Assignment for benefit of creditors, See  
ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF  
CREDITORS  
Attachment, See ATTACHMENT  
Bank or trust company, writing off of bad debts,  
when 30.04.130  
Chattel paper Ch. 62A.9A  
Collection agencies Ch. 19.16  
Community property  
judgment lien for community debts 26.16.040  
liability for debts upon death of either or both  
spouses or domestic partners 4.20.046  
Confession of judgment without suit 4.60.050  
Consumer loan act Ch. 31.04  
Contracts or agreements, when void unless in  
writing Ch. 19.36  
Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
Liabilities  
Counties, debt apportionment 36.09.010,  
36.09.020, 36.09.035, 36.09.040  
Creditors  
rights of seller's creditors against goods sold  
62A.2-402  
Death  
survival of actions 4.20.046  
Debt adjusters, regulation Ch. 18.28  
Debts of public bodies declared legal regardless  
of interest rate 39.90.060  
Debts owed to state  
interest rate, exceptions 43.17.240  
Descent and distribution  
real property title vests instantly but subject to  
debts 11.04.250  
District judges, actions to recover debts  
filing of claim 12.04.020  
summons  
contents 12.04.020  
issuance, form 12.04.020  
service of 12.04.020  
Due territory to inure to state Const. Art. 27 § 3  
Executors and administrators  
agreements to answer damages from own  
estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
promise to pay debts of estate must be in  
writing to bind 11.48.040  
uncollected, liability for 11.48.080  
Extinguishment, special legislation prohibited  
Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182  
Fish marketing associations, liability of members  
24.36.270  
Foreign judgment  
as faith accorded to 5.44.020  
defenses available to evidence 5.44.030  
Fraudulent transfers  
defenses, liability, and protection of transferee  
19.40.081  
definitions 19.40.011  
extinguishment of cause of action 19.40.091  
fraudulent as to present and future creditors  
19.40.041, 19.40.051  
insolvency of debtors 19.40.021  
obligations, when incurred 19.40.061  
remedies of creditors 19.40.071  
transfer, when made 19.40.061  
value of transfer 19.40.031  
Gambling, invalidity of contract and debts  
defense of 4.24.090  
recovery of losses by action 4.24.070  
Garnishment  
defense of garnishee for payment 6.27.300  
justice court proceeding 6.27.300  
effect of service of writ 6.27.120  
exempt debts, service of writ no effect upon  
6.27.120  
form of writ 6.27.100

judgment for against garnishee 6.27.250  
service of writ bar to payment  
extent of bar 6.27.120  
justice court proceeding 6.27.120  
statement of in application for writ 6.27.060  
justice court proceeding 6.27.060  
uncontroverted answer denying to discharge  
garnishee 6.27.240  
writ requirement as to answer concerning  
6.27.070  
Group life insurance, qualifications 48.24.040  
Guardianship, See GUARDIAN AND WARD,  
subtitle Claims and debts against estate  
High risk consumer loans Ch. 31.04  
Imprisonment for, not allowed, absconding  
debtors excepted Const. Art. 1 § 17  
Injunctions, damages for dissolution of  
injunction to stay judgment of 7.40.190  
Insurance  
life insurance proceeds exempt 48.18.400,  
48.18.410, 48.18.420, 48.18.430  
right of selection 48.30.260  
Insurance in connection with, credit transactions,  
generally Ch. 48.34  
Interpleader 4.08.150, 4.08.160, 4.08.170  
Joint debtors  
confession of judgment by  
enforcement 4.60.030  
who may confess 4.60.030  
procedure to bind after judgment  
affidavit to accompany summons 4.68.030  
answer 4.68.040  
defenses 4.68.040  
new complaint not necessary 4.68.020  
pleadings, what constitutes 4.68.050  
summons  
contents 4.68.020  
procedure 4.68.010  
service of 4.68.020  
trial 4.68.060  
supplemental proceedings, See  
SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS  
Judgment liens  
expiration of 4.56.210  
extension of lien prohibited 4.56.210  
personal property, commencement of  
4.56.190  
real property  
commencement of 4.56.200  
creation of 4.56.190  
duration 4.56.190  
vendor's interest under real estate contract  
not included 4.56.190  
Judgments  
examination of debtor, order for 6.32.010  
extension of judgment prohibited 4.56.210  
interrogatories, answer to 6.32.015  
Life insurance proceeds, exemptions from  
48.18.400, 48.18.410, 48.18.420, 48.18.430  
Limitation of actions, tolling by part payment  
4.16.270  
Ne exeat, See NE EXEAT  
Order for examination of judgment debtor  
debtor fails to appear  
plaintiff entitled to costs and fees 6.32.010  
Partition proceedings, See PARTITION  
Personal representatives  
agreements to answer damages from own  
estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
promise to pay debts of estate must be in  
writing to bind 11.48.040  
uncollected, liability for 11.48.080  
Probate  
borrowing on general credit of estate  
hearing 11.56.280  
notice, discretionary with court 11.56.280  
petition for 11.56.280  
term, rate of interest, form of note 11.56.280  
leases of estate property to pay 11.56.030  
order of payment of claim for 11.76.110  
partnership interests of decedent 11.64.008  
sales of estate property to pay 11.56.030  
Profiteering Ch. 9A.82

Sales of accounts Ch. 62A.9A  
Savings and loan associations  
authority to collect and compromise debts  
33.12.010  
School districts, liability for debts 28A.320.020  
Secured transactions Ch. 62A.9A  
Setoff against  
beneficiary of trust estate 4.32.120  
real party in interest 4.32.120  
Special proceedings  
debtor fails to appear  
plaintiff entitled to costs and fees 6.32.010  
State  
limitation on power Const. Art. 8 § 1, Const.  
Art. 8 § 2, Const. Art. 8 § 3  
power to contract Const. Art. 8 § 1, Const. Art.  
8 § 2, Const. Art. 8 § 3  
release by special legislation forbidden Const.  
Art. 2 § 28  
Statute of frauds Ch. 19.36  
Stockholders, liability of Const. Art. 12 § 4  
banking, insurance corporation Const. Art. 12  
§ 11  
Supplemental proceedings, See  
SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS  
Survival of actions 4.20.046  
Territorial, assumed by state Const. Art. 26 § 3  
Usury  
certain lenders, pleading defense of usury or  
maintaining action prohibited 19.52.080  
declaratory judgment to establish 19.52.032  
Usury rate 19.52.020, 19.52.030  
Writ of garnishment, amount garnishee required  
to hold, determination 6.27.090  
**DECEDENTS' ESTATES (See ESTATES;  
WILLS)**  
**DECEIT (See FALSE  
REPRESENTATIONS; FRAUD;  
MISREPRESENTATION)**  
**DECISIONS (See also JUDGMENTS)**  
Court  
time limit for rendering by superior court  
judges Const. Art. 4 § 20  
Court commissioners  
conclusions of law, exceptions to, necessity of  
4.80.020  
findings of fact, exceptions to, necessity of  
4.80.020  
Findings of fact  
court commissioners, exceptions to decisions  
of 4.80.020  
referees, exceptions to decisions of 4.80.020  
Supreme court  
in writing and grounds stated Const. Art. 4 § 2  
publication, free to anyone Const. Art. 4 § 21  
reporter for, appointment Const. Art. 4 § 18  
Time limit for rendering by superior court judges  
2.08.240  
**DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS**  
Actions, objection to on ground that declaratory  
judgment prayed for 7.24.010  
Actions and proceedings subject to chapter  
7.24.146  
Appeals 7.24.070  
Application of chapter 7.24.146  
Applications for further relief 7.24.080  
Associations, person includes unincorporated  
association or society 7.24.130  
Attorney general, service on and right to be heard  
7.24.110  
Bonds, test of validity 7.25.010  
Cities and towns  
bonds, test of proposed issue 7.25.010  
contracts, declaration concerning authorized  
7.24.020  
franchises, declarations concerning authorized  
7.24.020  
ordinances, declaration concerning authorized  
7.24.010, 7.24.020  
party, as 7.24.110  
Construction of chapter 7.24.120, 7.24.140

- Contracts  
 construction of 7.24.030  
 declaration concerning authorized 7.24.020  
 Corporations, person includes 7.24.130  
 Costs 7.24.100  
 Counties, bonds, test of proposed issues 7.25.010  
 Courts of record  
 authority to render 7.24.010  
 costs, award of 7.24.100  
 general powers not restricted by express enumeration 7.24.050  
 refusal of declaration where judgment would not terminate controversy 7.24.060  
 show cause why further relief should not be granted, requiring of 7.24.080  
 Declaration, persons not parties not prejudiced by 7.24.110  
 Deeds, declaration concerning authorized 7.24.020  
 Definitions, person 7.24.130  
 Effect of 7.24.010  
 Form 7.24.010  
 Franchises, declaration concerning authorized 7.24.020  
 Further relief 7.24.080  
 Issues of fact, determination of 7.24.090  
 Joint stock companies, person includes 7.24.130  
 Judgments 7.25.030  
 refusal to grant where controversy would not be terminated 7.24.060  
 review of 7.24.070  
 Municipal corporations  
 bonds, test of proposed issue 7.25.010  
 ordinances, declaration concerning authorized 7.24.020  
 person includes 7.24.130  
 Notices, further relief, for 7.24.080  
 Orders of court  
 review of 7.24.070  
 Ordinances  
 declaration concerning authorized 7.24.020  
 Parties  
 municipality as 7.24.110  
 persons that shall be 7.24.110  
 Partnerships, person includes 7.24.130  
 Persons not parties, declaration not to prejudice rights of 7.24.110  
 Petitions for further relief 7.24.080  
 Retail installment sales, declaratory judgment to establish excess service charges, violation 63.14.152  
 Review 7.24.070  
 School districts, bonds, test of proposed issues 7.25.010  
 Show cause, further relief, why should not be granted 7.24.080  
 Societies, person includes unincorporated society 7.24.130  
 Statutes  
 attorney general, service on, and right to be heard 7.24.110  
 declaration concerning authorized 7.24.020  
 Stay of proceedings and restraint of parties 7.24.190  
 Superior courts  
 judgment 7.25.030  
 proceedings to test validity of bond issues 7.25.020  
 Taxing districts, bonds, test of proposed issue 7.25.010  
 Trials, issues of fact 7.24.090  
 Usury 19.52.032  
 Validation of proceedings 7.24.146  
 Wills  
 declaration concerning authorized 7.24.020  
 Written contracts, declaration concerning authorized 7.24.020
- DECREES (See also JUDGMENTS)**  
 Court of appeals, power and authority of 2.06.030  
 Deeds of trust foreclosure, deficiency decree prohibited, exception 61.24.100
- Foreclosure of real property mortgage,  
 redemption rights lost where property abandoned, rights not lost where deficiency judgment or default decree 61.12.094  
 Partition proceedings, filing with auditor, notice 65.04.070  
 Record of  
 replacement if lost or destroyed  
 hearing 5.48.040  
 method 5.48.020  
 procedure 5.48.030  
 to be kept 36.23.030  
 Superior courts  
 books to be kept 36.23.030  
 records to be kept 36.23.030
- DEDICATION (See also PLATTING, SUBDIVISION AND DEDICATION OF LAND)**  
 Easements  
 extinguishing or altering 64.04.175
- DEEDS (See also CONVEYANCES; REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Deeds)**  
 Acknowledgments  
 court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040  
 evidence, certificate as 64.08.050  
 foreign 64.08.040  
 forms 64.08.060, 64.08.070  
 homesteads 6.13.060  
 out-of-state 64.08.020  
 required for validity 64.04.020  
 who may take 64.08.010  
 After-acquired title follows 64.04.070  
 Bargain and sale  
 form and effect 64.04.040  
 implied covenants 64.04.040  
 Commissioner of  
 conveyance of real estate, deed given by 6.28.020  
 Community property  
 power of attorney to husband or wife 26.16.090  
 power of attorney to third person 26.16.090  
 purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100  
 recording of claim by husband or wife  
 removal as cloud 26.16.110  
 recording of claim by husband or wife to community realty  
 effect of failure to record, time for recording 26.16.100  
 recording wife's interest 65.04.030  
 Condominiums  
 deeds of apartments, requirements 64.32.120  
 form 64.04.055  
 Contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, deed recites order authorizing 11.60.040  
 Conveyances 64.04.040, 64.04.050  
 contract to sell or convey, recording 65.08.050  
 deeds, necessity of deed 64.04.010  
 warranty deeds, covenants 64.04.030  
 Copies of record as evidence 5.44.060, 5.44.070  
 County roads and bridges, freehold petitioners securing 36.81.030  
 Court order or judgment, commissioners to convey real estate to compel compliance 6.28.080  
 Ejectment and quieting title actions, appointment of trustee for making or canceling deeds 7.28.010  
 Execution, sale upon  
 fee of sheriff 36.18.040  
 purchaser entitled to sheriff's deed 6.21.120, 6.23.060  
 redemption from, sheriff's deed 6.23.060  
 Flood control districts, sale for delinquent assessments, deed requirements 86.09.514  
 Forms  
 acknowledgments 64.08.060, 64.08.070  
 bargain and sale deeds 64.04.040  
 quitclaim deeds 64.04.050  
 warranty deeds 64.04.030
- Highway toll roads, sale of property, execution, delivery of deed authorized 47.56.254, 47.56.255  
 Homesteads  
 acknowledgment required 6.13.060  
 execution 6.13.060  
 powers of attorney authorized 6.13.060  
 Incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.120  
 prima facie evidence of correctness of formalities 58.28.180  
 Indians, sale of land or materials, authorization 64.20.030  
 Judicial sales  
 redemption from, sheriff's deed 6.23.060  
 sheriff to execute and deliver 6.21.120  
 Liens on franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, precedence of deed as to 60.32.010  
 Municipal local improvement assessments  
 foreclosure procedure 35.50.270  
 Necessity of deed for conveyance 64.04.010  
 Powers of appointment, when releasable 11.95.010  
 Proof of, court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040  
 Public lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Deeds  
 Quitclaim, cities and towns, pedestrian malls, acquisition for 35.71.070  
 donation on plat 58.08.015  
 form and effect 64.04.050  
 Quo warranto proceedings, annulment or vacation of deed 7.56.140, 7.56.150  
 Recording or filing of  
 certified copies, recording, effect 65.08.100, 65.08.110  
 conveyances of fee title by state or political subdivision, recording by grantor at time of delivery required, effect 65.08.095  
 duty of county auditor 65.04.030, 65.08.150  
 error by recording officer, liability 65.08.140  
 failure to record, effect 65.08.070  
 irregular instruments, imparts notice 65.08.030  
 required, when and where 65.08.070  
 Redemption from execution sale authorized, when 6.23.060  
 Requisites 64.04.020  
 School districts, sale of real property 28A.335.090, 28A.335.120  
 Solar easements  
 authorized 64.04.140  
 definitions 64.04.150  
 interference with, remedies  
 attorneys' fees 64.04.170  
 injunction 64.04.170  
 written agreement, requirement 64.04.160  
 Tax  
 irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Property  
 limitation of actions to cancel or set aside 4.16.090  
 Trust  
 deemed as mortgages 65.12.430  
 encumbrances of registered land 65.12.420  
 Unincorporated towns on United States land 58.28.330  
 Validation by special law prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 Warranty deeds  
 covenants of grantor 64.04.030  
 form and effect 64.04.030  
 Writing, necessity of 64.04.020
- DEEDS OF TRUST**  
 Default notices 61.24.031  
 Definitions 61.24.005  
 Enforcement of security and obligation where foreclosure not made under chapter 61.24.100  
 Foreclosure and sale  
 application of chapter 61.24.100

## DEEP FREEZERS

authorized 61.24.020  
bids at sale, persons who may bid 61.24.070  
consumer protection act, application 61.24.135  
deficiency judgments 61.24.100  
enjoining foreclosure  
failure to bring civil action 61.24.127  
liens and interests 61.24.040  
notice 61.24.040  
notice to guarantor, contents 61.24.042  
procedure 61.24.040  
proceeds of sale, disbursement 61.24.080  
purchaser 61.24.070  
rights and remedies 61.24.060  
written notice to occupants or tenants 61.24.060  
redemption rights precluded after sale 61.24.050  
rents and profits, right of trustee to enter for 7.28.230  
requests for notice of sale 61.24.045  
tenant-occupied property  
notice to vacate 61.24.146  
trustee's sale, notice 61.24.143  
Insurance companies  
investment in 48.13.110  
Insurance premium finance company act, exemption 48.56.030  
Lis pendens, filing, effect 61.24.040  
Master form, recording instrument pursuant to 65.08.160  
Mortgage laws applicable 61.24.020  
Other foreclosure proceedings preserved 61.24.120  
Quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300  
Reconveyance by trustee 61.24.110  
Recording and filing  
deeds of trust, provisions by reference to master form 65.08.160  
liability 65.08.140  
master form recording, recording instruments incorporating provisions of 65.08.160  
Recording and indexing 61.24.020  
Rents  
assignment and collection 61.24.140  
Rents and profits, appointment of receiver to protect 7.28.230  
Restraint of sale by trustee, conditions, notice 61.24.130  
Servicemembers civil relief act, application 61.24.025  
Successor trustee 61.24.010  
Trustee 61.24.010  
Trustee and beneficiary, separate entities, exception 61.24.020  
Trustee's sale  
application of chapter 61.24.100  
bids at sale, who may bid 61.24.070  
consumer protection act, application 61.24.135  
deficiency judgments 61.24.100  
notice 61.24.040  
notice to guarantor, contents 61.24.042  
proceeds of sale, disbursement 61.24.080  
purchaser 61.24.070  
rights and remedies 61.24.060  
written notice to occupants or tenants 61.24.060  
redemption rights precluded after sale 61.24.050  
requisites 61.24.030  
residential real property 61.24.030  
restraint of sale by trustee, conditions, notice 61.24.130  
tenant-occupied property  
notice to vacate 61.24.146  
sale, notice 61.24.143  
**DEEP FREEZERS (See also COLD STORAGE FOOD LOCKERS)**  
Abandonment where accessible to children, penalty Ch. 9.03

## DEER (See WILDLIFE)

## DEFAMATION (See LIBEL AND SLANDER)

## DEFAULT

Court commissioners, power to grant and enter judgment upon 2.24.040  
Ne exeat, bail bond on 7.44.030  
Nuisances, bond to stay warrant of abatement 7.48.270  
Rent, See LANDLORD AND TENANT

## DEFAULT JUDGMENTS (See JUDGMENTS)

## DEFECTS

Pleadings, notices, papers and proceedings, amending by court 4.32.250

## DEFECTS IN LAW

Report to governor by supreme court judges Const. Art. 4 § 25  
Report to supreme court by superior court judges Const. Art. 4 § 25

## DEFENDANTS

Affirmative relief  
dismissal action by plaintiff barred if defendant seeks 4.56.120  
judgments on, authorized 4.56.070  
Certiorari proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
Civil procedure  
costs Ch. 4.84  
Counsel  
right to Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Criminal actions  
confrontation, right to 10.52.060  
depositions of witnesses, when permitted 10.52.060  
costs  
default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
deferred, installment, payment 10.01.170  
payment, remission 10.01.160  
counsel  
right to Const. Art. 1 § 22  
discharging defendant to give evidence for codefendant, bar to subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
for state, bar to subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
joint  
conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
may testify in own behalf 10.52.040  
not compelled to testify 10.52.040  
several  
conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
state's evidence, becoming 10.46.110  
Diking districts, appearance, improvement procedure 85.05.120  
Dismissal action by plaintiff barred if defendant seeks affirmative relief 4.56.120  
Dismissal for plaintiff's failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
appointment of trustee for absent defendant 7.28.010  
counterclaim by defendant for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160  
damages for withholding of property by defendant 7.28.150  
defenses of 7.28.120  
pleading by 7.28.130  
substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110  
verdict for 7.28.140  
Garnishees  
action on bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
dismissal of actions for plaintiff's failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
judgment on security for costs 4.84.240  
power to require security for costs 4.84.210  
Joint  
conviction or acquittal, criminal action 10.61.035

Judgment for on setoff action against executors and administrators, effect 4.56.050  
Judgment on security for costs for 4.84.240  
Mandamus proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
Partition, lien creditors as 7.52.030, 7.52.150  
Pauper  
forma pauperis, See FORMA PAUPERIS  
Procedure to bind after judgment against 4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040, 4.68.050, 4.68.060  
Prohibition proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
Setoff by, judgment for balance due from plaintiff 4.56.070, 4.56.075  
Several  
conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
**DEFENSE (See EMERGENCY SERVICES; MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)**  
**DEFENSES**  
Answer to contain  
district court proceeding 12.08.020  
Bars to subsequent prosecution Ch. 10.43  
Bigamy 9A.64.010  
Criminal mistreatment  
defense, financial inability 9A.42.050  
Criminal proceedings  
confession made under duress, cannot be used 10.58.030  
criminally insane  
jury, instructions to on special verdict 10.77.040  
mental disease or defect excluding responsibility 10.77.030  
discharging defendant to give evidence for codefendant, bar to subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
for state, bar to subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
entrapment 9A.16.070  
homicide, when excusable 9A.16.030  
necessary, defined 9A.16.010  
not guilty by reason of insanity or competency 10.77.060  
public nuisance, unequal damage no defense 9.66.020  
rights of accused Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Criminal trespass 9A.52.090  
Custodial interference 9A.40.080  
Deadly force  
defined 9A.16.010  
Dismissals  
nonappearance of plaintiff 4.56.120  
Duress 9A.16.060  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, legal and equitable defenses authorized 7.28.120  
Entrapment 9A.16.070  
Erotic material, sale or distribution to minors, defenses 9.68.070  
Extortion, second degree 9A.56.130  
False arrest  
shoplifting 9A.16.080  
Force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Foreign judgments, of debt, defenses to 5.44.030  
Frivolous answers, striking of 4.32.170  
Gambling  
invalidity of contract and debts 4.24.090  
Garnishment  
claim of defendant against garnishee 6.27.300  
dismissal for plaintiff's failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
judgment for defendant in principal action 6.27.250  
justice court proceeding 6.27.300  
Homicide  
committed by private person, when 9A.16.050  
when excusable 9A.16.030  
Indoor air pollutants  
compliance with building and material standards  
defense to action for injuries caused by 4.24.560  
compliance with radon resistive construction requirements

defense to action for injuries caused by 4.24.560

Insanity  
elements 9A.12.010  
evidence required 9A.12.010

Insufficient evidence 4.56.120

Intoxication  
no defense to crimes 9A.16.090  
to be considered in determination of mental state 9A.16.090

Joint debtors in proceedings after judgment 4.68.040  
pleadings component 4.68.050

Judgments or orders, vacation or modification of unavoidable casualty or misfortune preventing a defense  
ground 4.72.010  
petition, by 4.72.030  
valid defense a condition precedent to 4.72.050

Justifiable homicide by public officer 9A.16.040

Kidnapping, second degree, elements 9A.40.030

Mental incapacity, person under, trial, conviction or sentencing not permitted 10.77.050

Motor vehicles  
control of while under the influence 46.61.504

Murder, second degree 9A.32.030, 9A.32.050

Nonsuit grounds 4.56.120

Petition to vacate or modify superior court judgments or orders to include 4.72.030

Pleadings, See PLEADINGS, subtitle

Public nuisance, unequal damage no defense 9.66.020

Rape  
ignorance of victim's age no defense 9A.44.030

Reckless burning 9A.48.060

Removal from office by legislature Const. Art. 4 § 9

Self-defense 9A.16.050

Sexual exploitation of children 9.68A.110

Shoplifting 9A.16.080

Stricken, when 4.32.170

Theft 9A.56.020

**DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLANS (See PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT, subtitle Deferred compensation plans)**

**DEFERRED PROSECUTION PROGRAM**

Alcoholism program requirements 10.05.150

Appeal of order granting deferred prosecution 10.05.160

Arraignment when treatment rejected 10.05.070

Availability of program made known at arraignment 10.05.015

Breach of treatment plan, procedures 10.05.090

Child welfare services 10.05.055

Conditions of granting deferred prosecution 10.05.140

Consolidation of separate offenses 10.05.010

Conviction of similar offense 10.05.100

Costs  
payment may be required as condition of granting 10.01.160

Court findings before entering order 10.05.020

Dismissal of charges 10.05.120

Docket and abstract procedure upon approval of treatment plan 10.05.060

Driver's license driving record entry 10.05.060

Eligibility 10.05.010

Evidence, uses and admissibility 10.05.080

Fines and forfeitures  
used to provide services for indigent defendants 10.05.130

Indigent defendants, service provided 10.05.130

Investigation and examination by treatment facility 10.05.040

Petition  
content, requirements 10.05.020

Rights of petitioner 10.05.020

Special court file 10.05.060

Supervision and payment of assessment for costs of supervision may be condition 10.05.170

Treatment plan, recommendations 10.05.050

Treatment program referral 10.05.030

Trial delay not grounds for dismissal 10.05.110

**DEFIBRILLATORS**

Acquirers, duties 70.54.310

Civil liability, immunity 70.54.310

**DELINQUENTS (See also JUVENILE COURT)**

Generally Ch. 13.04

**DELIVERY**

Evidence  
telegraphic or electronic communications Ch. 5.52

Execution of sales, personal property 6.21.070

Executors and administrators, delivery of will by 11.20.010

Garnishment, See GARNISHMENT, subtitle Delivery

Instrument or paper after recording 65.04.090

Insurance policies, requirement of 48.18.260

**DEMONSTRATION CITIES AND METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT ACT**

Contracting by cities authorized 35.21.660

Powers and limitations of public corporation, etc., created 35.21.670

**DEMURRERS**

Appearance, what constitutes 4.28.210

Criminal procedure, indictment or information grounds for 10.40.110

overruling demurrer, failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140

sustaining demurrer  
when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120  
when not final, not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125

Forcible entry and detainer, pleadings 59.12.121

Grounds of  
objection by answer, when 4.32.070

Judge of superior courts, before, decisions and rulings heard outside of judges' district 2.08.200

Logging liens 60.24.140

Mandamus proceedings 7.16.220

Prohibition proceedings 7.16.320

**DENIALS**

Challenges to jurors  
oral denials authorized, procedure 4.44.250  
trial of 4.44.230, 4.44.240

Joint debtors in proceedings after judgment  
answer by 4.68.040  
pleading content 4.68.050  
verdict limitation 4.68.060

Judgments, vacation or modification of  
costs 4.72.090  
damages 4.72.090  
interest on former judgment 4.72.090  
judgment of 4.72.090

Mobile home or travel trailer manufacturers' license, deficiency in surety bond as grounds for cancellation 46.70.075

Pleadings, civil actions  
district judges, denial on knowledge or information, effect 12.08.050

joint debtors in proceedings after judgment  
answer by 4.68.040  
pleading content 4.68.050  
verdict limitation 4.68.060

**DENTAL HYGIENISTS**

Community-based sealant programs in schools 18.29.220, 18.29.230

Continuing education 18.29.130

Dental hygiene examining committee meetings and quorum 18.29.170

membership and organization 18.29.110

Educational programs, approval 18.29.140

Employment by health care facilities without supervision, limitations 18.29.056

Examinations 18.29.120, 18.29.150

Licenses  
exemptions from chapter 18.29.180  
expanded function auxiliary services 18.29.053  
initial limited 18.29.190  
issuance and display 18.29.060  
licensure by endorsement 18.29.045  
renewal 18.29.071  
required 18.29.011  
requirements 18.29.021  
secretary of health's rule-making authority 18.29.210

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Scope of functions 18.29.050

Secretary of health's authority and responsibilities 18.29.130

Senior centers 18.29.056, 18.29.230

Supervision by dentist 18.29.050

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.29.076

Unlawful practice, liability of supervising dentist 18.32.735

Violations, penalty 18.29.100

**DENTAL PROFESSIONALS**

Credentials, issuance 18.260.090

definitions 18.260.010

Dental assistants  
registration 18.260.020, 18.260.030  
scope of practice 18.260.040

Examinations 18.260.100

Expanded function dental auxiliary  
license 18.260.020, 18.260.050, 18.260.060  
scope of practice 18.260.070

Limitation of chapter 18.260.110

Review, department 18.260.140

Rules, authority 18.260.120

Supervising dentist, responsibilities 18.260.080

Uniform disciplining act 18.260.130

**DENTISTRY**

Advertising  
prohibited practices 18.32.665  
required contents 18.32.755

Child abuse reporting Ch. 26.44

Community-based sealant programs in schools 18.32.226

Corporations, practice or solicitation prohibited 18.32.675

Definitions 18.32.010, 18.32.020

Dental care assistance plans  
requirements 49.64.040

Dental hygienists, licensing and scope of functions Ch. 18.29

Dental hygienist's unlawful practice, liability of supervising dentist 18.32.735

Dental quality assurance commission  
compensation and reimbursement 18.32.050  
contracts for administration of examinations 18.32.0363

disciplinary proceedings, cost and fee recovery 18.32.775

duties and powers 18.32.0357

foreign-trained dentists, report 18.32.222

membership and terms 18.32.0351

pain management rules 18.32.785

pilot project, commission authority 18.32.765

qualifications of members 18.32.0355

removal of members 18.32.0353

rule-making authority 18.32.0365, 18.32.640

successor to other boards 18.32.0358

Dentists  
malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Dentists going out-of-state, certificates available 18.32.220

Disability insurance benefits  
payable 48.20.416  
services not subject to contract or provider agreement 48.20.417

Disability insurance benefits, group

## DENTURISTS

services not subject to contract or provider agreement 48.21.147

Disciplinary board

- immunity from civil suit while in performance of duties connected with board 4.24.240

Disciplinary proceedings

- cost and fee recovery 18.32.775

Examination 18.32.0363

Exemptions from application of chapter 18.32.030

Fees 18.32.110

Immunity from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250

Immunity from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct before quality assurance commission 4.24.260

Impaired dentist program 18.32.534

Insurance

- services not subject to contract or provider agreement 48.44.495

Licenses

- applications 18.32.100
- continuing education 18.32.180
- disciplinary proceedings, cost and fee recovery 18.32.775
- display 18.32.190
- duplicates, fees 18.32.170
- employment of unlicensed dentist, penalty 18.32.745
- fees 18.32.110
- inactive status 18.32.185
- issuance 18.32.160
- out-of-state applicants licensed in another state, licensure without examination 18.32.215
- renewal 18.32.180
- required 18.32.091
- requirements for licensure 18.32.040
- University of Washington dental faculty and residents 18.32.195

Liquor, administration and prescription 66.20.110

Pain management rules 18.32.785

Partnerships with denturists 18.30.150

Prescriptive authority 18.32.685

Professional negligence

- limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350
- standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Prostheses, identification

- new prostheses 18.32.695
- previously fabricated prostheses 18.32.705
- violations, liability 18.32.715

Rebating

- disclosure of financial interest, list of alternative facilities 19.68.010

Rebating prohibited, penalty Ch. 19.68

Recordkeeping requirements 18.32.655

Records of review board or committee, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250

Sanitation regulations 18.32.725

Sedation and general anesthesia, rules 18.32.640

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.32.039

Unlawful practice 18.32.735, 18.32.745

Unprofessional conduct 18.32.530, 18.32.533

Violations, penalty 18.32.390

**DENTURISTS**

Board

- duties 18.30.065
- membership and terms 18.30.050
- officers and quorum 18.30.060

Definitions 18.30.010

Examination of patient 18.30.020

Exclusions from chapter 18.30.040

Insurance coverage of services 48.20.418, 48.21.148, 48.43.180, 48.44.500, 48.46.570

Licenses

- examination 18.30.020
- examinations 18.30.100

inactive licenses 18.30.140

issuance, term, and contents 18.30.120

renewal 18.30.130

requirements 18.30.030, 18.30.090

training 18.30.020

Partnerships with dentists 18.30.150

Sanctions 18.30.020

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.30.135

**DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS (See JUVENILES, subtitle Dependency proceedings)**

**DEPENDENT ADULTS**

Abandonment

- defense 9A.42.090
- defined 9A.42.010
- first degree 9A.42.060
- second degree 9A.42.070
- third degree 9A.42.080

Abuse

- homicide by 9A.32.055
- protection proceeding record information state patrol duties 43.43.705

Abuse or financial exploitation

- abusers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84
- background checks of prospective employees notification of state patrol of convictions and adjudications 43.43.840
- background investigations of prospective employees and volunteers definitions 43.43.830
- disclosure to individual of own record 43.43.836
- immunity of state 43.43.833
- record disclosure, conditions and limitations 43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.838
- employment of persons convicted of abuse or financial exploitation by agencies providing services prohibited additional requirement for licensure by departments of social and health services and health 43.43.842
- vulnerable adults
- financial institution authority to refuse transaction 30.22.210, 74.34.215
- training for financial institution employees concerning 74.34.220

Boarding homes, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.20

Crime victims and witnesses—dependent persons Ch. 7.69B

Criminal mistreatment

- defense, financial inability 9A.42.050
- defined 9A.42.010
- first degree 9A.42.020
- fourth degree 9A.42.037
- second degree 9A.42.030
- third degree 9A.42.035
- withdrawal of life support systems not applicable to chapter 9A.42.040

Criminal mistreatment of children or dependent person

- endangerment with a controlled substance 9A.42.100

Guardianship, See GUARDIAN AND WARD

Homicide by abuse 9A.32.055

Identification and criminal history section, state patrol

- powers and duties 43.43.700

Indecent liberties 9A.44.100

Protection of

- department may seek relief 26.50.021

Rape 9A.44.010, 9A.44.050

Terminally ill persons, palliative care not criminal mistreatment 9A.42.045

Uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act Ch. 11.90

Vulnerable adults

- abusers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84
- financial exploitation

financial institution authority to refuse transaction 30.22.210, 74.34.215

training for financial institution employees concerning 74.34.220

**DEPENDENT CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY)**

**DEPENDENTS (See also PARENT AND CHILD)**

Parents' action for injury or death of child 4.24.010

Personal injury action survives on death of injured person 4.20.060

Wrongful death beneficiaries 4.20.020

**DEPORTATION**

Aliens

- guilty plea
- deportation consequences advisement 10.40.200

Aliens committed to department of corrections conditional release for deportation 9.94A.685

**DEPOSITARIES (See PUBLIC DEPOSITARIES)**

**DEPOSITIONS**

Army, navy, marine and coast guard officers authorized to take 73.20.010

Certification and taking of

- by inferior judicial officers 2.28.090
- judges of supreme and superior courts 2.28.080

Court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040

Criminal proceedings

- grand jury, disclosure of contents 9.51.060
- preliminary examinations 10.16.160
- witnesses, depositions of, when permitted 10.52.060

Expense of taking

- cost bill may include 4.84.090
- disbursement, as 4.84.090

Injunctions, motion to reinstate injunction 7.40.210

Legislature, hearings and inquiries, commission to examine absent witnesses 44.16.100

Prisoners, to obtain testimony 5.56.090

Taking of

- by inferior court judicial officers 2.28.090
- by judges of supreme and superior court 2.28.080

**DEPOSITS (See also DEPOSITS IN COURT)**

Acceptance of, by alien banks, requirements 30.42.120

Banks Ch. 30.22

- adverse claim to must be accompanied by court order or surety bond, exception 30.20.090
- insured deposits and accounts by federal government, use of as collateral security 39.60.040
- officer liable for, when Const. Art. 12 § 12 postponements of payments of under bank stabilization plan 30.56.020
- receiving deposit while insolvent officer or employee personally liable Const. Art. 12 § 12 penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120

Construction and maintenance of highways, contract by, deposit or bond requisite for consideration of 47.28.090

County clerk's funds 36.48.080

County licenses, peddlers 36.71.020, 36.71.050

County roads and bridges, construction contracts 36.77.030

Credit unions Ch. 30.22

- payment to surviving spouse or domestic partner 11.62.030

Depositaries, See DEPOSITARIES

Development credit corporations 31.20.110

Federal deposit insurance corporation acquisition of liabilities for, judicial review, not a hindrance to 30.44.280

Insurance companies, See INSURANCE, subtitle Deposits  
 Insured deposits by federal government, use of as collateral security 39.60.040  
 Logging liens, deposit to recover possession 60.24.130  
 Mutual savings banks Ch. 30.22 limitations 32.12.010  
 Mutual savings banks, See also MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, subtitle Deposits  
 Public moneys, with treasurer Const. Art. 11 § 15  
 Savings and demand, See DEPOSITS, subtitle Banks  
 Savings and loan associations Ch. 30.22 governed by individual account deposit act, chapter 30.22 RCW 33.20.005  
 Title insurers, guaranty fund 48.29.030  
 Trust companies governed by individual account deposit act, chapter 30.22 RCW 30.20.005 receiving deposit while insolvent, penalty 30.44.120

**DEPOSITS IN COURT**  
 Actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
 Bond, money in lieu of bond in civil action 4.44.470  
 Contempt for refusal to make 4.44.490  
 Costs in lieu of bond for security for costs 4.84.210 judgment on 4.84.240 made and rejected by plaintiff 4.84.120  
 Court may order enforcement 4.44.490 when 4.44.480  
 Custody of money deposited 4.44.500  
 District judges deposit in court made and rejected by plaintiff 12.20.040  
 Ejectment and quieting title, actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
 Garnishment justice court procedure 6.27.060  
 Interpleader 4.08.150, 4.08.170  
 Justices of the peace garnishment 6.27.060  
 Money in lieu of bond in civil action 4.44.470  
 Partition proceedings continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260 proceedings on not to delay sale 7.52.240 proceeds and securities taken by referees 7.52.250 sale of estate for life or years investment of proceeds 7.52.400 sale without consent 7.52.320  
 Payment or delivery out 4.44.490  
 Rent, actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250

**DEPOTS (See RAILROADS)**

**DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION**  
 Adoption adopted child included as of the blood of ancestor 11.04.035 lawfully adopted child not an heir of his or her natural parents 11.04.085  
 Advancements death of advanced descendant 11.04.041 defined 11.04.041 exceeding distributive share 11.04.041 how considered 11.04.041 less than distributive share 11.04.041 value, how determined 11.04.041  
 Children inheritance by not dependent upon marriage of parents 11.04.081 inheritance from not dependent upon marriage of parents 11.04.081  
 Community property agreements 26.16.120 intestate 11.04.015 amount subject to 11.04.015

title to community real property vests immediately on death 11.04.290

**Debts**  
 community property subject to 11.02.070  
 real property title vests instantly but subject to debts 11.04.250

Degree of kinship, how computed 11.02.005

Family allowance, real property title vests immediately but subject to 11.04.250

Heirs, defined 11.02.005

Inheritance rights of slayers and abusers Ch. 11.84

**Intestate**  
 aunts and uncles 11.04.015  
 brothers and sisters 11.04.015  
 children 11.04.015  
 cousins 11.04.015  
 grandchildren 11.04.015  
 grandparents 11.04.015  
 husbands 11.04.015  
 issue 11.04.015  
 parents 11.04.015  
 sisters and brothers 11.04.015  
 spouse 11.04.015  
 wife 11.04.015

Intestate community property 11.04.015  
 Intestate property 11.04.015  
 Issue 11.04.015 defined 11.02.005

Letters testamentary and of administration title to real property vests without issuance of 11.04.250

Personal property, intestate 11.04.015  
 Real estate, defined 11.02.005

**Real property**  
 intestate 11.04.015  
 rents and profits, right to sue for by heirs and devisees 11.04.250  
 rights of heirs on vesting of title 11.04.250 title vests immediately in heirs and devisees 11.04.250, 11.04.290

**Representation**  
 death of descendant advanced, effect 11.04.041 defined, how computed 11.02.005 posthumous children considered as living 11.02.005

Simultaneous death, uniform act Ch. 11.05A

**Tenancies**  
 by the entireties, abolished 11.04.071  
 dower and courtesy abolished 11.04.060

United States savings bonds co-owner, effect of death 11.04.230

Unites States savings bonds beneficiary's survival of registered owner, effect 11.04.240

**DESCRIPTION**  
 Ejectment and quieting title action order for survey of property 7.28.210 pleadings, description of property included in 7.28.120  
 Mortgages, description of land 61.12.020  
 Partition proceedings referees' report 7.52.090 report of sale to list 7.52.370

**DESECRATION**  
 Flags, color, ensign or shield, crimes relating to 9.86.030

**DESERTION (MILITARY)**  
 Militia and military affairs desertion, defined 38.32.080

**DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT (See CHILD SUPPORT; FAMILY ABANDONMENT AND NONSUPPORT)**

**DESIGN STANDARDS COMMITTEE (See STATE DESIGN STANDARDS COMMITTEE)**

**DETAINDER (See also FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINDER)**  
 Damages for, actions for recovery of possession of personal property 4.56.080

Jurisdiction over, superior court 2.08.010

**DETAINERS, INTERSTATE**  
 Administrator, state 9.100.060  
 Escape effect 9.100.040  
 Giving over of inmate authorized 9.100.050  
 Request for temporary custody, notice to prisoner and governor 9.100.070  
 Text of agreement 9.100.010  
 Transmission of copies of chapter by secretary of state 9.100.080

**DETECTIVES, PRIVATE (See PRIVATE DETECTIVES)**

**DETERGENTS**  
 Phosphorus content definitions 70.95L.010 legislative findings 70.95L.005 limitation 70.95L.020 notice to distributors and wholesalers 70.95L.030 violations, injunctions 70.95L.040

**DEVELOPMENT CREDIT CORPORATIONS**  
 Building and loan association, membership in 31.20.070  
 Capital stock, minimum amount 31.20.040  
 Creation authorized 31.20.010  
 Deposits in designated depositories 31.20.110  
 Directors election 31.20.050 number 31.20.050 terms 31.20.050 vacancies 31.20.050  
 Loans duty to make 31.20.080 limitations on amount 31.20.080 members to corporation authorized 31.20.060  
 Members enumerated banks, trust companies, etc. 31.20.070 loans to corporation authorized 31.20.060 duty of members to make 31.20.080 limitations on amount 31.20.080 withdrawal 31.20.090  
 Money deposits prohibited 31.20.120  
 Powers 31.20.030  
 Proration of calls 31.20.080  
 Publication of annual statement of assets and liabilities 31.20.130  
 Purposes 31.20.020  
 Small business investment act, participation in authorized 31.20.140  
 Surplus reserve requirements 31.20.100

**DEVELOPMENT LOAN FUND COMMITTEE (See COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Development loan fund committee)**

**DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS (See LAND USE PLANNING)**

**DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS (See TAXES - PROPERTY)**

**DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**  
 Abuse homicide by abuse 9A.32.055  
 Agency action appeal 71A.10.050 consultations, secretary's duties 71A.10.070 notice procedure 71A.10.060  
 Alcohol and drug abuse integrated crisis response and involuntary treatment, pilot programs Ch. 70.96B  
 Center for research and training in intellectual and developmental disabilities at University of Washington administration 28B.20.412 establishment 28B.20.410 purposes 28B.20.414  
 Children

## DEVEISEES AND LEGATEES

commitment Ch. 26.40  
intensive behavior support services  
care team 71A.24.020  
eligibility 71A.24.010  
intent 71A.24.005  
out-of-home placement 13.34.270  
permanency planning hearing 13.34.270  
Civil and parental rights not affected 71A.10.030  
Community placement  
consultation, determination, and review  
71A.20.080  
Community protection program  
appeals 71A.12.240  
application 71A.12.210  
definitions 71A.12.220  
enforcement actions 71A.12.270  
legislative approval 71A.12.200  
less restrictive placement 71A.12.260  
risk assessment 71A.12.230  
rules, guidelines, manuals 71A.12.280  
services, reviews 71A.12.250  
Community residential centers  
payment 71A.12.060, 71A.12.070  
Community services  
funding Ch. 71.20  
interstate contracts 71.28.010  
planning and administration Ch. 71A.14  
Conservation corps  
eligibility for membership 43.220.070  
Consultations, procedure 71A.10.070  
Crime victims and witnesses—dependent  
persons Ch. 7.69B  
Crimes, persons who commit  
state services, legislative findings 71A.12.025  
Criminal proceedings  
acquittal by reason of insanity  
evaluation and treatment 10.77.110  
competency  
stay of proceedings 10.77.084, 10.77.086,  
10.77.088  
involuntary commitment 10.77.095  
custody, hearings, and release 10.77.120  
escape  
notification requirements 10.77.165  
examinations, periodic 10.77.140  
furloughs, notice to prosecuting attorneys  
10.77.163  
recordkeeping, availability of records  
10.77.210  
release procedures 10.77.200  
right to adequate care and treatment  
10.77.210  
not guilty by reason of insanity plea or  
competency 10.77.060  
Death penalty  
developmental disability, person with may not  
be sentenced to death 10.95.030  
intellectual disability, person with may not be  
sentenced to death 10.95.030  
Definitions 71A.10.020  
Dependent adults, See DEPENDENT ADULTS  
Developmental disabilities endowment  
definitions 43.70.730  
governing board 43.70.732, 43.70.733  
implementation and administration 43.70.736  
operating plan 43.70.735  
principals governing 43.70.734  
rules 43.70.737  
transfer of duties from department of  
commerce to department of health  
43.330.906  
trust fund 43.70.731  
Discrimination  
protection from 71A.10.040  
Employment  
supported employment, state agency  
participation 41.04.750, 41.04.760,  
41.04.770, 41.04.780  
Fishing permits, group 77.32.550  
Funds held in trust  
investments Const. Art. 29 § 1  
Guardianship, See GUARDIAN AND WARD

Harrison Memorial Hospital as multi-use facility  
72.29.010  
Housing authority  
authority to operate group homes or halfway  
houses 35.82.285  
Individual and family services program  
71A.12.161  
Individual service plans 71A.18.010  
Insurance  
definition 48.01.035  
Intensive behavior support services  
care team 71A.24.020  
eligibility 71A.24.010  
intent 71A.24.005  
Intent 71A.10.010, 71A.10.011  
Intermediate care facilities  
tax imposed on Ch. 82.65A  
Interpreters at legal proceedings  
appointment Ch. 2.42  
Investigation of state employees and care  
providers 43.20A.710  
Law enforcement officers, training requirement  
interactions with persons with developmental  
disabilities 43.101.227  
Luring of child or person with developmental  
disability  
defined 9A.40.090  
Medication assistance 69.41.085  
Mental illness, See MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle  
Developmental disabilities, persons with  
Multiple disabilities, services for children with  
Ch. 74.26  
Notice procedure 71A.10.060  
Outreach program 71A.16.030  
Policy 71A.10.015  
Public schools  
prohibiting discrimination Ch. 28A.642  
Rainier school  
dairy/forage and agricultural facility  
28B.30.810  
Recreation therapy Ch. 18.230  
Residential habilitation centers  
account, developmental disabilities  
community trust account 71A.20.170  
administration Ch. 72.01  
admission for observation, authority  
71A.20.150  
admittance 71A.16.010  
capacity determination 71A.20.090  
children and youth services, management Ch.  
72.05  
clothing for resident 71A.20.110  
death, burial and funeral expenses 71A.20.130  
educational programs 71A.20.070  
educational programs for residents Ch.  
28A.190  
financial responsibility 71A.20.120  
financial responsibility for care  
advance payments 43.20B.440  
death of resident, liability of estate  
43.20B.445  
discretionary lump sum collection, when  
43.20B.455  
liability created 43.20B.450  
liability limitation 43.20B.415  
payment ability, determination 43.20B.425,  
43.20B.430  
rates, establishment 43.20B.420  
reimbursement from after acquired property  
43.20B.445  
responsibility, modification or vacation of  
findings 43.20B.435  
Harrison Memorial Hospital 71A.20.040  
Interlake School 71A.20.030  
permanent centers enumerated 71A.20.020  
personal property of resident 71A.20.100  
resident's placement in community  
71A.20.080  
right of resident to leave 71A.20.140  
superintendent's authority 71A.20.050  
work programs 71A.20.060

Residential habilitation centers, see also  
RESIDENTIAL HABILITATION  
CENTERS  
Respectful language requirements  
RCW references 44.04.280  
Rights of persons with disabilities  
protection and advocacy program,  
implementation 71A.10.080  
Service delivery  
alternative service 71A.18.040  
authority of secretary 71A.12.030  
authorized state services 71A.12.040  
confidentiality of information 71A.14.070  
contract authority 71A.12.110, 71A.12.150  
contract services with Oregon or Idaho  
71A.14.110  
coordination, continuum 71A.12.010  
county boards 71A.14.020  
discontinuance of a service 71A.18.050  
eligibility 71A.16.010, 71A.16.020,  
71A.16.030, 71A.16.040, 71A.16.050  
federal program, participation 71A.14.090  
federal programs, participation 71A.12.120  
funding 71A.18.020  
funds, receipt and use 71A.14.080  
general services 71A.12.100  
gifts, acceptance and use 71A.12.130  
local authority 71A.14.060  
local tax authority 71A.14.100  
objectives 71A.12.020  
parents, eligibility for services 71A.12.090  
payment 71A.12.050  
persons who commit crimes 71A.12.025  
referral 71A.16.010  
rejection of 71A.18.030  
rules adoption 71A.12.080  
state agencies, duties 71A.12.140  
state fund eligibility 71A.14.030, 71A.14.040,  
71A.14.050  
Sexual offenses against  
definitions 9A.44.010  
indecent liberties 9A.44.100  
State and local services  
comprehensive community health centers  
administrative implementation, state  
agencies 70.10.060  
construction projects  
fiscal assistance, approval, use 70.10.040  
interagency cooperation 70.10.050  
defined 70.10.020  
federal/state fund, application for,  
administration of, authorization  
70.10.030  
legislative intent 70.10.010  
Supported employment 41.04.750, 41.04.760,  
41.04.770, 41.04.780  
Training centers and homes  
certification 71A.22.040  
contracts for services 71A.22.010  
definitions 71A.22.020  
nonsectarian 71A.22.060  
payments by secretary 71A.22.030  
services 71A.22.050  
**DEVEISEES AND LEGATEES (See also  
DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION;  
PROBATE)**  
Adverse possession, See ADVERSE  
POSSESSION  
Death of grandparents' issue before that of  
grantor  
rights of issue 11.12.110  
Execution against property in custody of, writ  
contents 6.17.110  
Limitation of actions, ejectment and quieting title  
actions 7.28.060  
Will contest, notice to 11.24.020  
Witness, as, effect 11.12.160  
**DIABETES**  
Benefits in state-purchased health care 41.05.185  
Disability insurance coverage 48.20.391,  
48.21.143

Health care service contractors, coverage 48.44.315  
 Health maintenance organizations, coverage 48.46.272  
 Schools and school districts 28A.210.330, 28A.210.340  
**DIALYSIS (See KIDNEY DIALYSIS)**  
**DIES**  
 Dies, molds, forms, and patterns  
 fabricator's lien Ch. 60.84  
 Unclaimed property in possession of molder, procedures Ch. 63.52  
**DIETITIANS AND NUTRITIONISTS**  
 Authority of secretary of health 18.138.070  
 Certification  
 qualifications 18.138.030  
 reciprocity 18.138.050  
 renewal 18.138.060  
 required 18.138.020  
 requirements and fees 18.138.040  
 Definitions 18.138.010  
 Health food stores, chapter not applicable to 18.138.110  
 Insurance coverage not mandated 18.138.100  
 Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.138.090  
**DIGITAL SIGNATURES**  
 Actions regarding  
 jurisdiction, venue, and choice of laws 19.34.503  
 Alteration of chapter by agreement, exceptions 19.34.351  
 Certificates  
 acceptance by subscribers, representations and duties 19.34.230  
 enforcement 19.34.250  
 expiration 19.34.270  
 issuance to subscribers, conditions 19.34.210, 19.34.220  
 recommended reliance limit, liability 19.34.280  
 revocation 19.34.260  
 suspension 19.34.250  
 Certification authorities  
 city or county as authority, conditions 19.34.231  
 compliance audits 19.34.110, 19.34.111  
 discontinuation of services, procedures 19.34.291  
 information services department authority 43.105.320  
 issuance of certificates to subscribers, conditions 19.34.210  
 licensure  
 enforcement procedures and penalties 19.34.120  
 issuance and classification 19.34.100  
 renewal 19.34.101  
 revocation and suspension 19.34.100  
 prohibited activities 19.34.130  
 requirements 19.34.200  
 secretary of state, duties 19.34.030  
 subscribers  
 representations and duties upon acceptance of certificates 19.34.230  
 units of government as subscribers 19.34.231  
 suitable guaranty, collection conditions 19.34.290  
 unit of state government prohibited from being authority, exceptions 19.34.231  
 warranties and obligations on issuance of certificates 19.34.220  
 Confidentiality of records and access limitation 19.34.420  
 Court documents  
 acceptance of documents in electronic form, requirements 19.34.321  
 Definitions 19.34.020  
 Digitally signed message deemed original 19.34.330

Disputes, presumptions in adjudication 19.34.350  
 Local laws and ordinances superseded by chapter 19.34.501  
 Presumptions of validity and limitations on liability 19.34.360  
 Private key, control and public disclosure exemption 19.34.240  
 Repositories  
 liability, exemptions 19.34.410  
 recognition, conditions and procedures 19.34.400  
 Secretary of state  
 certification authorities, duties 19.34.030  
 fees 19.34.040  
 rule-making authority 19.34.500  
 Signatures  
 acceptance 19.34.305  
 certificate as acknowledgment of verified signature 19.34.340  
 reasonableness of reliance, factors 19.34.311  
 satisfaction of signature requirements 19.34.300  
 unreliable digital signatures 19.34.310  
 Validity and enforceability of digitally signed document, requirements 19.34.320  
 Violations  
 remedies 19.34.502  
**DIKING AND DRAINAGE (See also CANALS, DITCHES, AND DRAINS; SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS—COUNTIES)**  
 Annexation and assumption of system erected and operated by United States  
 authority upon permissive legislation by United States congress 85.05.610  
 confirmation of prior acts of districts 85.05.650  
 definitions 85.05.640  
 Indian trust lands, inclusion, when 85.05.620  
 ratification of prior acts of districts 85.05.650  
 restricted lands, inclusion, when 85.05.620  
 Annexation and assumption of system erected and operated by United States  
 vesting of rights and interests in dikes and land 85.05.630  
 Commercial waterway districts, See WATERCOURSES AND WATERWAYS  
 Dikes and embankments  
 cities and towns  
 authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
 authority to construct 35.21.090  
 county roads on or over  
 authority 36.81.100  
 condemnation for 36.81.110  
 vegetation management guidelines 77.55.131  
 Diking districts  
 acquisition, repair, maintenance of dikes, ditches, etc., authority of commissioners 85.07.170  
 annexation, consolidation 85.05.605  
 assessment roll, striking land from, procedure 85.07.130, 85.07.140  
 assessments  
 generally 85.05.130  
 improvement proceedings 85.05.160  
 public lands 85.05.380, 85.05.390  
 authority for 85.05.010  
 awards, procedure to claim 85.05.150  
 bond issues  
 state ownership, adjustment of indebtedness, generally Ch. 87.64  
 budget adoption  
 methods 85.05.135  
 cities and towns, inclusion within 85.05.260  
 commissioners  
 chair, election of 85.05.280  
 compensation 85.05.410  
 general duties 85.05.085  
 initial appointment 85.05.085  
 organization of board 85.05.280  
 secretary, selection of 85.05.280

connecting with other systems 85.05.210  
 assessment of costs 85.05.220  
 continuous benefits  
 base benefits, determination 85.18.010, 85.18.030  
 declaration of purpose of law 85.18.005  
 levy for authorized 85.18.010  
 roll of protected property  
 additional or supplemental  
 basis for levy 85.18.080  
 certification and filing 85.18.070  
 procedure 85.18.060  
 basis for levy 85.18.080  
 conclusiveness of 85.18.090  
 exceptions to 85.18.090  
 generally 85.18.020  
 hearing  
 notice 85.18.040  
 procedure 85.18.050  
 requirement 85.18.030  
 objections  
 appellate review 85.18.140  
 general procedure 85.18.050  
 review 85.18.100, 85.18.110, 85.18.120, 85.18.130  
 contractors, improvement procedure 85.05.180  
 diking, drainage, and irrigation improvement districts, reorganization into, generally Ch. 85.22  
 drainage and irrigation improvement districts, reorganization—1933 act, generally Ch. 85.22  
 drainage systems  
 appeals 85.05.076  
 appellate review 85.05.079  
 assessments 85.05.075, 85.05.077  
 bond issues for 85.05.078  
 generally 85.05.071  
 notice of hearing 85.05.072  
 objections 85.05.074  
 procedure in absence of objections 85.05.073  
 resolution by commissioners 85.05.071  
 emergency expenditures 85.18.170  
 eminent domain powers of commissioners 85.07.170  
 equipment, leasing 85.07.010  
 fiscal matters  
 bond issues  
 funding 85.07.060, 85.07.070, 85.07.090, 85.07.100, 85.07.110, 85.07.120  
 mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.130  
 reclamation of tidelands and unsurveyed lands 85.05.540, 85.05.550  
 certificates of delinquency 85.05.365, 85.05.366  
 emergency expenditures 85.05.270  
 maintenance and repair expenditures generally 85.05.270  
 preliminary expenses, levy for 85.05.490, 85.05.500  
 warrants  
 how issued 85.05.280  
 presentment 85.05.360  
 formation  
 matters to be set in notices, petitions or proceedings 85.05.081  
 general authority 85.05.065  
 improvement districts  
 reorganization—1917 act, generally Ch. 85.20  
 improvement procedure  
 changes in plans 85.05.190  
 court procedure, generally 85.05.120  
 defendants, appearance 85.05.120  
 dismissal of proceedings  
 tax to pay cost of 85.05.170  
 when 85.05.140  
 petition for  
 contents 85.05.090  
 preparation 85.05.100

## DIKING AND DRAINAGE

- summons, service of, generally 85.05.110
- transcript to county auditor 85.05.160
- payments on contract, returned percentage 85.05.200
- improvement proceedings, jury trials 85.05.120
- indebtedness, adjustment of assessments and taxes, cancellation 87.64.060
- claims for money expended by state 87.64.040
- contracts to sell land to pay debts 87.64.020
- powers of district in regard to 87.64.070
- state authority when owning entire bond issue 87.64.010
- state authority when owning part of bond issue 87.64.020
- injunctions, power of court to issue 85.05.420
- jury trials
  - findings and form of verdict 85.05.370
  - improvement proceedings 85.05.120
- levy
  - annual estimate by commissioners 85.18.160
  - exclusive method of raising revenue 85.18.180
  - limitation to continuous benefits 85.18.150
- management 85.05.010
- powers 85.05.010
- assessment, general procedure 85.05.130
- beds and shores of streams
  - exchange of 85.05.082
  - use of 85.05.082
- eminent domain 85.05.070
- general enumeration 85.05.070
- rights of way on public land 85.05.080
- securing benefits of law 85.05.081
- property, unneeded, sale 85.05.430, 85.05.440, 85.05.450, 85.05.460, 85.05.470
- appellate review 85.05.470
- protests 85.05.460

public lands

- assessments on 85.05.380
- how paid 85.05.390
- rights of way on 85.05.080

public roads

- benefit to, payment for 85.07.040, 85.07.050
- rights of way along 85.05.080, 85.05.250

reorganization—1917 act

- assessments
  - effect upon 85.20.050
  - authority for 85.20.010
- bonds, refunding
  - authority for 85.20.070
  - sale and issuance 85.20.120
- county commissioner's power in regard to 85.20.140
- designation of reorganized district 85.20.050
- election
  - notice of 85.20.030
- extensions to compensate for inadequate benefits 85.20.150
- generally Ch. 85.20
- indebtedness, effect upon 85.20.050
- petition for 85.20.020
- powers of county commissioners 85.20.140

reorganization—1933 act

- assessments
  - effect upon 85.22.050
  - powers of county commissioners 85.22.130
- authorization 85.22.010
- bonds, refunding
  - authority 85.22.060
- county commissioners, power in regard to 85.22.130
- designation of reorganized district 85.22.050
- effect of, generally 85.22.050
- election
  - notice 85.22.030
- extensions to compensate for inadequate benefits 85.22.140
- petition for 85.22.020
- retention of commissioners 85.22.050

- special assessment bonds 85.05.355
- special assessments
  - methods 85.05.135
- stream banks, prevention of washing 85.05.230, 85.05.240
- tax exempt lands 85.05.367

Drainage districts

- acquisition, repair, maintenance of dikes, ditches, drains, etc., authority of commissioners 85.07.170
- assessments
  - appellate review 85.32.200
  - assessment roll
    - additional roll due to omitted property or changed conditions 85.32.080
    - base for benefits against which levy is made 85.32.110
  - certification of 85.32.090
  - conclusive effect 85.32.160
  - generally 85.32.050
  - hearing 85.32.060
  - injunction 85.32.160
  - notice of hearing on 85.32.060
  - objections to 85.32.070
  - striking land from, procedure 85.07.130, 85.07.140
  - supplemental 85.32.100
- improvement proceedings 85.06.160
- initial determinations 85.32.040
- judicial review 85.32.170, 85.32.180, 85.32.190
- authority for 85.06.010
- awards, procedures to claim 85.06.150
- bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
- board of commissioners
  - owners of extraterritorial land as 85.32.150
  - powers, generally 85.32.030
- bond issues
  - state ownership, adjustment of indebtedness, generally Ch. 87.64
- budget adoption
  - methods 85.06.125
- charges, construction costs
  - notice 65.08.170
  - payment, release 65.08.180
- cities and towns, inclusion within 85.06.230
- commissioners
  - compensation and expenses 85.06.380
  - powers and duties 85.06.080
- connecting with other systems 85.06.210, 85.06.220
- continuous benefits, levies for 85.32.210
- costs, annual estimate of 85.32.220
- diking, drainage and irrigation improvement districts, reorganization into, generally Ch. 85.22
- dissolution
  - alternative procedure 36.96.800
- emergency warrants in excess of estimates 85.32.130
- eminent domain 85.06.070
  - power of 85.06.690
  - powers of commissioners 85.07.170
- equipment, leasing 85.07.010
- extension or enlargement of system 85.06.500
- fiscal matters
  - bond issues
    - funding 85.07.060, 85.07.070, 85.07.090, 85.07.100, 85.07.110, 85.07.120
  - mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.130
  - refunding of Ch. 39.64
- costs in excess of estimate, procedure, generally 85.06.710, 85.06.720, 85.06.730, 85.06.740, 85.06.750
- preliminary expenses, payment of 85.06.550, 85.06.560, 85.06.570, 85.06.580, 85.06.590, 85.06.600, 85.06.610, 85.06.620, 85.06.630
- public roads, benefit to, payment for 85.07.040, 85.07.050
- warrants

- how issued 85.06.250
- presentment for indorsement 85.06.330
- general authority 85.06.015
- improvement districts
  - reorganization—1917 act, generally Ch. 85.20
- improvement procedure
  - assessments of benefited lands formerly omitted 85.06.130
  - changes in plan 85.06.190
  - claiming awards 85.06.150
  - construction contractors performance bonds 85.06.180
  - dismissal of proceedings 85.06.140
  - generally 85.06.100, 85.06.110, 85.06.120
  - payments on contract 85.06.200
  - petition for, contents 85.06.090
  - supplemental assessments 85.06.160
  - transcript of benefits to county auditor 85.06.160
- improvements, additional, generally 85.06.640, 85.06.650, 85.06.660, 85.06.670, 85.06.680, 85.06.690, 85.06.700
- indebtedness
  - adjustment of assessments and taxes, cancellation 87.64.060
  - claims for money expended by state 87.64.040
  - contracts to sell land to pay debts 87.64.020
  - state authority when owning entire bond issue 87.64.010
  - state authority when owning part of bond issue 87.64.020
  - bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
  - extinguishing prior, exclusive method 85.32.140
  - levy for outstanding 85.32.120
  - powers of district in regard to 87.64.070
- injunctions, power of court to issue 85.06.400
- jury trials, findings and forms of verdict 85.06.340
- management 85.06.010
- merger with irrigation districts 87.03.720
- owners of extraterritorial land, generally 85.32.150
- powers 85.06.010
  - eminent domain 85.06.070, 85.06.690
  - general enumeration 85.06.070
  - improvements, additional 85.06.640
  - property, acquisition and sale of 85.06.670
  - proceedings dropped, payment of preliminary expenses 85.06.550, 85.06.560, 85.06.570, 85.06.580, 85.06.590, 85.06.600, 85.06.610, 85.06.620, 85.06.630
- property
  - acquisition and sale of 85.06.670
  - compensation for taking 85.06.680
- public lands, assessments on 85.06.350, 85.06.360
- reorganization—1917 act
  - assessments
    - effect upon 85.20.050
    - powers of county commissioners 85.20.140
  - authority for 85.20.010
  - bonds, refunding
    - authority for 85.20.070
    - sale and issuance 85.20.120
  - county commissioners' powers in regard to 85.20.140
  - designation of reorganized district 85.20.050
  - election
    - notice of 85.20.030
  - extensions to compensate for inadequate benefits 85.20.150
  - generally Ch. 85.20
  - indebtedness, effect upon 85.20.050
  - petition for 85.20.020
- reorganization—1933 act
  - assessments
    - effect upon 85.22.050

powers of county commissioners 85.22.130  
 authorization 85.22.010  
 bonds, refunding  
 authority 85.22.060  
 county commissioners' powers in regard to 85.22.130  
 designation of reorganized district 85.22.050  
 effect of, generally 85.22.050  
 election  
 notice 85.22.030  
 extensions to compensate for inadequate benefits 85.22.140  
 petition for 85.22.020  
 retention of commissioners 85.22.050  
 revenue act of 1961  
 declaration of necessity and purpose 85.32.010  
 definitions 85.32.020  
 generally Ch. 85.32  
 service of process, fees for 85.06.370  
 special assessment bonds 85.06.255, 85.32.140  
 special assessments  
 methods 85.06.125  
 taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64  
 warrants of  
 how issued 85.06.250  
 limitation of actions upon 4.16.050  
 presentment for indorsement 85.06.330  
 watercourses  
 improvement of 85.06.390  
 preservation of rights in 85.06.390  
 Drainage systems, cities and towns, authority to provide for 35.21.210  
 Draining districts  
 dissolution, alternative procedure 36.96.800  
 Easements or rights of way over state lands, See PUBLIC LANDS  
 Eminent domain Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 diking districts 85.06.070  
 drainage districts 85.06.070, 85.06.690  
 improvement districts 85.08.190  
 intercounty districts Ch. 85.24  
 taking of private property for private use Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57  
 Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
 Improvement districts  
 abandonment or change in system 85.08.540  
 annexation, consolidation 85.08.895  
 assessments  
 apportionments, appellate review 85.08.440  
 assessment roll 85.08.420  
 certificates of delinquency 85.08.480  
 collection 85.08.480  
 erroneous 85.16.230  
 foreclosure 85.08.480  
 foreclosure for general taxes  
 generally 85.08.490  
 resale or lease by county 85.08.500  
 generally 85.16.220  
 levies against counties, cities, or towns, how paid 85.08.530  
 maintenance 85.08.410  
 payment 85.08.430  
 reassessments 85.08.510  
 regularity and validity of proceedings 85.08.450  
 schedule of benefits 85.08.400  
 supplemental 85.08.520  
 bond issues and warrants  
 maintenance assessments 85.16.030  
 budget adoption  
 methods 85.08.565  
 construction  
 beginning 85.08.310  
 contractor's performance bonds 85.05.180  
 contracts with United States 85.08.310  
 directed, when 85.08.220  
 contracts with United States 85.08.310  
 costs  
 apportionment against city, county or state, when 85.08.370

total apportionment 85.08.360  
 county engineer to act temporarily as supervisor 85.08.305  
 creation  
 alternative methods 85.08.900  
 damages, warrants for 85.08.210  
 dissolution  
 alternative procedure 36.96.800  
 election of supervisors 85.08.305  
 elections  
 supervisors of 85.08.300  
 excess and extraordinary expenditures authorizing 85.16.180  
 levy for 85.16.170  
 extension of systems 85.08.560  
 federal aid to, generally 85.12.010, 85.12.030  
 funds, generally 85.08.470  
 funds for diking and drainage systems 85.16.150  
 general authority 85.08.015  
 highways, drainage ditches along 85.08.385  
 injury or interference with, penalty 85.08.690  
 irrigation districts  
 benefit to 85.08.380  
 merger with 85.08.830, 85.08.840, 85.08.850, 85.08.860, 85.08.870, 85.08.880, 85.08.890  
 judgment liability, levy for 85.08.460  
 judicial review 85.16.190  
 landowners in district  
 voting rights 85.08.025  
 location in two or more counties, generally 85.08.570  
 maintenance costs  
 definitions 85.16.010  
 estimate and levy 85.16.020  
 excess and extraordinary expenditures  
 apportionment of levy 85.16.120  
 excess expenditures  
 generally 85.16.030  
 portion of lot, tract, or parcel 85.16.115  
 special benefits  
 appraisal of  
 factors considered 85.16.090  
 generally 85.16.080  
 report and schedule 85.16.090  
 separate appraisals for diking and drainage benefits 85.16.110  
 hearing on 85.16.060  
 notice of hearing 85.16.070  
 officers and employees, compensation 85.08.320  
 preliminary expenses  
 defined 85.08.230  
 levy for 85.08.230  
 property benefited and damaged  
 eminent domain 85.08.190  
 schedule of benefits  
 apportionment or modification 85.08.410  
 filing 85.08.390  
 hearing on 85.08.400  
 verdict to fix 85.08.200  
 property transfer, flood control zone districts 86.15.210  
 public roads or utilities  
 apportionment of costs 85.08.370  
 crossing 85.08.340  
 rules and regulations, generally 85.08.680  
 special assessment bonds 85.08.285  
 special assessments  
 methods 85.08.565  
 special benefits  
 appraisal of, hearing on report 85.16.130  
 basis for levies 85.16.160  
 hearing on 85.16.200  
 judicial review 85.16.210  
 redetermination of 85.16.200  
 state lands, benefit to, apportionment of costs 85.08.370, 85.08.375  
 state owned drainage bonds, cancellation of interest and assessments 85.08.820  
 subdistricts 85.08.540  
 supervisors

compensation 85.08.320  
 generally 85.08.300  
 title acquisition  
 eminent domain 85.08.190  
 voting rights of landowners in district 85.08.025  
 warrants  
 excess and extraordinary expenditures 85.16.180  
 waters developed by, use 85.08.630, 85.08.640, 85.08.650, 85.08.660  
 Intercounty districts Ch. 85.24  
 commissioners 85.24.071, 85.24.080  
 Irrigation districts  
 drainage system, sanitary sewers or sewage disposal questions 87.03.120, 87.03.125  
 Irrigation districts, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS  
 Lowland filling, See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS, subtitle Lowlands, filling  
 Maintenance and expansion—1967 act, diking, drainage, sewerage improvement districts  
 annual estimate of costs, levy added to general taxes 85.15.150  
 appellate review 85.15.130  
 concurrent use of other revenue raising methods 85.15.170  
 declaration of purpose 85.15.010  
 definitions 85.15.020  
 delinquencies 85.15.150  
 disposition of revenue 85.15.150  
 emergency expenditures, warrants 85.15.160  
 levies  
 general taxes, added to 85.15.150  
 purpose 85.15.140  
 property rolls  
 appellate review 85.15.130  
 basis and requisites for 85.15.030  
 filing with county commissioners 85.15.030  
 hearing on 85.15.040  
 notice 85.15.040  
 objections, filing, grounds, waiver 85.15.050  
 publication 85.15.040  
 reexamination of properties on roll 85.15.060  
 remedies 85.15.080  
 review by superior court 85.15.090, 85.15.100, 85.15.110, 85.15.120  
 separate levies for prior indebtedness 85.15.030  
 valuation, levies made on basis of 85.15.070  
 review by superior court  
 conclusiveness of proceedings 85.15.080  
 filing fee, bond, priority of cause 85.15.110  
 procedure 85.15.090  
 scope, judgment 85.15.120  
 valuation, levies made on the basis of roll, hearing on adjustment 85.15.070  
 reexamination of properties on roll, adjustment, periodic revision 85.15.060  
 Mt. St. Helens, emergency recovery operations from eruption Ch. 89.16  
 Natural drainage, flood control improvements affecting, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Districts—1937 act  
 Obstructing or interfering with, public nuisance 7.48.120, 9.66.010  
 Private ditches and drains  
 authority for 85.28.010  
 cost bond, posting 85.28.030  
 drainage of tide and marshland  
 common boundary 85.28.140  
 division of costs 85.28.130, 85.28.140  
 generally Ch. 85.28  
 petitions to appropriate, generally 85.28.020  
 summons to landowners  
 generally 85.28.090  
 service by publication 85.28.080  
 trials  
 appeal from 85.28.100  
 generally 85.28.090  
 viewers

## DIKING AND DRAINAGE DISTRICTS

appointment 85.28.040  
compensation 85.28.110  
duties, generally 85.28.040  
new viewers appointed, when 85.28.120  
report of 85.28.050  
Public lands—aquatic lands  
generally Ch. 79.105  
Public waterway districts, See PUBLIC WATERWAY DISTRICTS  
Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30  
Reclamation of tidelands and other unsurveyed lands 85.05.540, 85.05.550  
Safeguarding 35.43.040, 35.43.045, 35.44.045, 36.88.015, 36.88.380, 36.88.390, 36.88.400, 87.03.480, 87.03.526  
Special districts  
assessments Ch. 85.36  
comprehensive flood control management plan  
arbitration of disputed issues 86.12.210  
local officials, participation of 86.12.210  
creation and operation Ch. 85.38  
governing body Ch. 85.38  
powers Ch. 85.36  
qualified voters, elections 85.38.127  
three or more counties 85.38.290  
voting rights 85.38.105  
Tidelands and marshlands, private ditches and drains for 85.28.130, 85.28.140  
Water courses and waterways, improvement 85.24.280, 85.24.290  
Water rights, See also WATER AND WATER RIGHTS  
**DIKING AND DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (See also SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS—COUNTIES)**  
Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90  
Reclamation projects of state, contracts with districts Ch. 89.16  
**DIPLOMAS**  
Certificate or test score to be accepted in lieu of diploma 41.04.015  
**DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH (See also BLIND; CHILDREN; DEAF; DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH)**  
Accessible communities account  
creation 50.40.071  
use of funds 50.40.073  
Accessible community advisory committees 36.01.310  
Adverse possession, person under legal disabilities 7.28.090  
Assistive devices for children 28A.155.160, 28A.335.205  
Buildings, access to  
applicability of standards and specifications exemptions 70.92.110  
definitions 70.92.130  
legislative intent concerning 70.92.100  
minimum standards set by building code council 70.92.140  
waiver of standards 70.92.160  
Children with multiple disabilities  
medical service program  
administrative responsibility 74.26.040  
contracts for services, supervision 74.26.050  
eligibility criteria 74.26.020  
legislative intent 74.26.010  
payment liability 74.26.060  
program elements, enumerated 74.26.040  
program plan, development of 74.26.030  
regulation promulgation, when 74.26.040  
Community and technical colleges  
technical colleges to provide for vocational instruction for persons with disabilities  
written procedures, requirements 28B.50.455

Court access and accommodations coordinator 2.56.210  
Crime victims and witnesses—dependent persons Ch. 7.69B  
Curb ramps  
use to enter and cross roadway as pedestrian 46.61.240  
Dependent adults, See DEPENDENT ADULTS  
Disability accommodation revolving fund 41.04.395  
Disability history month 28B.10.918  
Disability history month, schools 28A.230.158  
Discrimination in insurance benefits on basis of, prohibited 48.30.300  
Dog guides  
driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040  
killing or injuring, liability 49.60.370  
license fee waiver 49.60.380  
unauthorized use 70.84.060  
Drivers  
refueling services 49.60.360  
Drivers' license restrictions 46.20.041  
Employment  
clearinghouse 50.12.250, 50.12.252  
supported employment for persons with developmental or significant disabilities 41.04.750, 41.04.760  
Facilities  
bond issue Ch. 43.99C  
Fish or shellfish, physical disability permits 77.32.400  
Fishing and hunting  
advisory committee 77.04.150  
Fishing and shellfish harvesting, designated harvester cards 77.32.400, 77.32.400  
Fishing permits, group 77.32.550  
Guardianship, See GUARDIAN AND WARD  
Health care coverage, discrimination 48.44.220  
Health insurance  
disabilities, state and school employees with, premium reduction subsidy 41.05.085  
retired state and school employees' premium reduction subsidy 41.05.085  
Health maintenance organizations  
may not deny coverage based on disabilities 48.46.370  
Housing assistance program  
created 43.185.015  
Housing policy  
affordable housing advisory board 43.185B.020  
duties 43.185B.030  
definitions 43.185B.010  
goal 43.185B.007  
housing advisory plan  
preparation and reporting requirements 43.185B.040  
legislative findings and purpose 43.185B.005  
objectives 43.185B.009  
Housing trust fund  
affordable housing advisory board 43.185.110  
application, procedure 43.185.070, 43.185.130  
eligible organizations 43.185.060  
findings 43.185.010  
loans or grants 43.185.050  
preconstruction technical assistance 43.185.080  
Washington housing trust fund  
created 43.185.030  
Hunting permits for hunters with disabilities 77.32.237, 77.32.238  
Insurance, notice of cancellation 48.30.320  
Insurance, notice of cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew contract 48.44.260  
Insurance benefits for, discrimination, prohibited 48.30.300  
Interference with, violations, penalty 70.84.070  
Interpreters, See INTERPRETERS, subtitle Impaired person involved in legal proceedings, for  
Malicious harassment 9A.36.080, 9A.36.080  
Minimum wages, exceptions for 49.46.060

No abatement if cause of action survives 4.20.050  
Notarized documents, procedure 42.44.080  
Park passes, camping 79A.05.065  
Parking  
free parking 46.61.582  
licenses, special license plates and placards 46.16.381, 46.16.385  
reciprocity with other jurisdictions 46.16.390, 46.61.583  
special parking privileges Ch. 46.19  
stalls and spaces, requirements, penalties 46.61.581  
Property of, alienation authorized, not to be by special laws Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Protection order, ex parte, against person with disability, brain injury, or impairment 26.50.230  
Public buildings, provisions for persons with disabilities  
specifications and plans for public buildings Ch. 70.92  
Public employment, discrimination in prohibited 70.84.080  
Public schools  
prohibiting discrimination Ch. 28A.642  
Rehabilitation services  
state purchasing from entities serving or providing opportunities  
definitions 43.19.525  
fair market price 43.19.530  
intent 43.19.520  
vendors in good standing 43.19.533  
Residences  
optional municipal code city may not treat a residence occupied by persons with disabilities differently than any similar residence 35A.63.240  
structures occupied by persons with disabilities, treatment of 35.63.220, 36.70.990, 36.70A.410  
Respectful language requirements  
RCW references 44.04.280  
Ride sharing, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Ride sharing  
School buildings and plants, barrier-free access 28A.525.030  
Service animals  
defined 70.84.021  
driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040  
killing or injuring, liability 49.60.370  
license fee waiver 49.60.380  
prohibiting discrimination against persons using Ch. 28A.642  
state agency employees with sensory disabilities  
need for service animal training 49.90.010  
unauthorized use 70.84.060  
Sheltered workshops for  
goods and services, purchase by municipalities  
authorized, fair market price 39.23.020  
definitions 39.23.010  
legislative intent 39.23.005  
Sidewalks  
cities and towns  
curb ramps for persons with physical disabilities  
model standards 35.68.076  
required, standards and requirements 35.68.075  
wheelchair access to, use of roadway to reach 46.61.250  
Streets and alleys  
cities and towns  
curb ramps for persons with physical disabilities  
model standards 35.68.076  
required, standards and requirements 35.68.075  
Students with disabilities  
core services 28B.10.910, 28B.10.912  
nondiscrimination policy 28B.10.912

reasonable accommodation 28B.10.914

Symbol

display and signing 70.92.120

Tolling of statute of limitations of actions 4.16.190

coexisting disability 4.16.260

when disability must exist 4.16.250

Transportation for, nonprofit providers 81.66.005, 81.66.010, 81.66.020, 81.66.030, 81.66.040, 81.66.050, 81.66.060

Transportation services

special needs transportation services coordination Ch. 47.06B

Vocational disabilities, persons with, director of labor and industries to provide for employment of, exempt from prevailing wage rate 39.12.022

Vocational rehabilitation services, See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, subtitle Rehabilitation services for persons with disabilities

Vocational rehabilitation services for Ch. 74.29

Voting

disability access voting Ch. 29A.46

precinct and polling place determination and accessibility Ch. 29A.16

Voting, See also ELECTIONS

Wheelchair conveyances

brake requirements

license as moped in lieu 46.16.640

defined 46.04.710

rules of the road 46.61.730

safety standards 46.37.610

vehicle operators' license may be restrictive 46.20.109

white cane law, applicability to wheelchair users 70.84.040

White cane law

application 70.84.010

dog guide

defined 70.84.020

driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040

rights of blind or hearing impaired pedestrians 70.84.050

state policy 70.84.010

Working with disabilities, persons who are medical assistance 74.09.540

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Disability assistance)**

**DISABILITY INSURANCE (See Group disability insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance)**

**DISASTERS (See also STATE OF EMERGENCY)**

Destroyed property in disaster area

tax abatement or refund Ch. 84.70

Disaster response account 38.52.105

Mutual aid and interlocal agreements 38.52.091

Nisqually earthquake account 38.52.106

**DISBARMENT OF ATTORNEYS (See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, subtitle Disbarment of)**

**DISBURSEMENTS (See also COSTS)**

Costs, disbursements taxable as, allowable items 4.84.090

Criminal conversation, limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 4.84.040

Partition proceedings 7.52.480

**DISCHARGE**

Attachment

judgment for defendant, by 6.25.270

motion for

ground 6.25.180

notice 6.25.180

time for 6.25.180

Attachment writ

motion for

notice 6.25.180

time for 6.25.180

redelivery bonds, by 6.25.190

Criminal proceedings

certificate of discharge

issuance, effect of no-contact order 9.94A.637

sentence, completion of 9.94A.637

Defendant to give evidence for state, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110

Employer and employees, concealing cause of, from employment security office 50.36.030

Executors and administrators

closing estate, discharge upon 11.76.050

petition for in final report 11.76.030

Extradition, fugitives from another state 10.88.360

Garnishee, uncontested answer 6.27.170

Garnishment, See GARNISHMENT, subtitle Discharge

Judgment lien, satisfaction of judgments for payment of money only, by 4.56.100

Jury

challenge to sufficiency of evidence sustained 4.56.150

disagreement 4.44.330

on receiving verdict 4.44.460

replacement of juror, effect 4.44.290

without verdict

effect 4.44.340

when 4.44.330

Personal representatives

closing estate, discharge upon 11.76.050

petition for in final report 11.76.030

Satisfaction of judgments

specific designation required 4.56.100

**DISCLAIMER**

Interpleader 4.08.150, 4.08.170

State's title to patented lands Const. Art. 17 § 2

Unappropriated public and Indian lands Const. Art. 26 § 2

Warranty, lease of personal property, merchantability or fitness 63.18.010

**DISCLOSURE (See PUBLIC DISCLOSURE)**

**DISCONTINUANCE (See ADJOURNMENTS; CONTINUANCES)**

**DISCOUNT**

Common carriers, rebating or discounting prohibited 81.28.210, 81.28.220

Insurance, unlawful practice with premiums 48.30.140

Out-of-state membership sales in discount programs, business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.421

Savings and loan association, purchasing of accounts, debentures or certificates at discount prohibited, penalty 33.36.020

**DISCOVERY**

Domestic violence program client records discovery 70.123.075

Eminent domain proceedings

appraisers' conclusions, order for production and exchange of 8.25.120

Executors and administrators

concealed or embezzled property 11.48.070

Personal representatives, concealed or embezzled property 11.48.070

Rape crisis center records, not available to defense attorney, exceptions 70.125.065

**DISCRETION**

Costs, discretion of court to allow if not allowed by statute 4.84.190

**DISCRIMINATION (See also HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION; SEXUAL EQUALITY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**

Abortion

individual right to choose or refuse interference or discrimination by state prohibited 9.02.100

participation or refusal to participate employment or professional discrimination prohibited 9.02.150

Accommodations, public, denial due to race, creed, color, penalty 9.91.010

Affirmative action

discrimination prohibited 49.60.400

legislative findings, purpose 49.74.005

noncompliance

conciliation, order issued 49.74.030

failure to reach conciliation, procedure 49.74.040

procedure 49.74.020

superior court, remedies 49.74.050

African-American affairs, commission on creation 43.113.010

members

appointment, terms, vacancies, quorum, and reimbursement of expenses 43.113.020

powers and duties 43.113.030

Age discrimination

unfair practices 49.60.205

AIDS, HIV, unfair practices 49.60.172, 49.60.174

Apprenticeship programs, generally Ch. 49.04

Birth control

individual right to choose or refuse interference or discrimination by state prohibited 9.02.100

Blockbusting, unfair practices 49.60.223

Cemeteries, refusing burial to non-Caucasian 68.50.035

Chiropractic

by health care service contractors prohibited 18.25.0192

state and political subdivisions, discrimination against chiropractic services prohibited 18.25.0193, 18.25.0194, 18.25.0195, 18.25.0196, 18.25.0197

Cities and towns

community renewal law 35.81.170

unfit dwellings law 35.80.040

Civil rights

declaration 49.60.030

Civil rights, See also CIVIL RIGHTS

Colleges and universities

disabilities, persons with 28B.10.912

gender-based discrimination Ch. 28B.110

Common carriers

denial of use because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010

prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 15, Const. Art. 12 § 18, Const. Art. 12 § 19

Community athletics programs

sex discrimination

definitions 49.60.500

nondiscrimination policy requirement 49.60.505

prohibition 35.21.910, 35.61.380, 35A.21.350, 36.01.280, 36.68.120, 36.69.500, 49.60.500

Complaints, generally 49.60.230, 49.60.240, 49.60.250

Credit transactions, unfair practices 49.60.176

Damages, unfair practices involving real property 49.60.225

Definitions 49.60.040

Denial of public accommodations because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010

Developmental disabilities, persons with protection under law 71A.10.040

Disabilities, persons with

health care insurance, discrimination prohibited 48.44.220

insurance benefits, discrimination prohibited 48.30.300

malicious harassment 9A.36.080

public employment, discrimination prohibited 70.84.080

Displaced homemaker program, discrimination prohibited 28B.04.120

Dog guides and service animals, human rights commission duties 49.60.390

Education, discrimination prohibited 28A.400.310, Const. Art. 9 § 1

Employment

## DISEASES

age 49.44.090  
employers 49.60.180  
employment agencies 49.60.200  
labor unions 49.60.190  
law against discrimination applicable to school districts' employment policy 28A.400.310  
state employment application, disclosure of race or religion prohibited upon, penalty 43.01.100  
unfair practices 49.60.180  
women and minors, See LABOR, subtitle Women and minors  
Financial institutions, unfair practices 49.60.175  
First class cities (over 125,000)  
administrative and judicial remedies, authorized 49.60.330  
Freedom from, rights enumerated 49.60.030  
Gas, electrical, and water companies, rates and charges 80.28.100  
Gender  
malicious harassment 9A.36.078, 9A.36.080  
Health care coverage 48.44.220  
Health maintenance organizations  
may not deny coverage based on disabilities 48.46.370  
Hepatitis C, unfair practices 49.60.174  
Human rights commission  
advisory agencies or councils 49.60.130  
appeal, damages for unfair practices involving real property 49.60.225  
compensation and travel expenses 49.60.070  
complaint procedure 49.60.230, 49.60.240  
hearing, order 49.60.250  
creation, members' appointment, approval 49.60.050  
damages, unfair practices involving real property 49.60.225  
damages for humiliation and mental suffering, limits 49.60.250  
designation 49.60.051  
hearings 49.60.140  
interference with 49.60.310  
membership 49.60.060  
offices to be in Olympia 49.60.090  
orders  
appeals from 49.60.270, 49.60.280  
court enforcement 49.60.260  
resistance to 49.60.310  
state or political subdivisions  
action of governor 49.60.320  
policy 49.60.110  
policy of state 49.60.010  
powers and duties 49.60.120  
real property, damages for unfair practices involving 49.60.225  
reports 49.60.100  
seal 49.60.080  
witnesses before 49.60.140, 49.60.150, 49.60.160, 49.60.170  
Industrial insurance, medical aid 51.04.030  
Insurance  
cancellation or imposition of restriction based on disability, notice 48.30.320  
discrimination because of sex, marital status, sensory, mental or physical disability, prohibited 48.30.300  
domestic violence victims, discrimination against prohibited 48.18.550  
employment driving record, consideration of 48.30.310  
policies, prohibition against 48.18.480  
prohibited practices 48.30.020  
rating organizations 48.19.140  
transactions unfair practices 49.60.178  
Interlocal cooperation to prevent duplication of similar complaints 49.60.226  
Juvenile offenders  
disparity in disposition of cases 13.40.430  
Labor, generally Ch. 49.60  
Leases, unfair practices enumerated 49.60.222  
Malicious harassment

civil action, actual and punitive damages 9A.36.083  
information repository  
reporting and dissemination 36.28A.030  
legislative finding 9A.36.078  
race, color, religion, ancestry, national origin, gender, sexual orientation, mental, physical, or sensory disability 9A.36.080  
Math, engineering, and science achievement program  
coordinator 28A.625.220, 28A.625.230  
establishment at University of Washington, goals 28A.625.210  
legislative findings and intent 28A.625.200  
local program centers 28A.625.240  
Medical care coverage 48.44.220  
Militia members by clubs, associations, employers, or business organizations prohibited, penalty 38.40.110  
Mortgages, unfair practices enumerated Ch. 49.60  
Natural resources management  
policy of state, express domain 77.110.030  
Optometry 18.53.160  
Optometry, discrimination against prohibited state agencies and subdivisions 18.53.170, 18.53.175, 18.53.180, 18.53.185, 18.53.190  
Policy of state declared 49.60.010  
Public places, accommodations, denial due to race, color, creed, penalty 9.91.010  
Public schools  
prohibiting discrimination Ch. 28A.642  
Railroads, prohibited from favoring express company, telegraph company Const. Art. 12 § 19, Const. Art. 12 § 21  
Real estate transactions  
civil action in lieu of hearing 49.60.340  
temporary or preliminary relief 49.60.350  
unfair practices 49.60.222  
Remedies, pursuit of civil or criminal, effect 49.60.020  
Restrictive covenants  
declaratory actions 49.60.227  
prohibited, effect 49.60.224  
real property, prohibited 49.60.224  
Schools, prohibited Const. Art. 9 § 1  
Sex  
marital status, sensory, mental or physical disability, insurance benefits, discrimination, prohibited 48.30.300  
parental leave, men and women to be granted leave on equal terms 49.12.360  
wages 49.12.175  
Sexual orientation  
malicious harassment 9A.36.078, 9A.36.080  
Sheriff's office employees, discrimination prohibited 41.14.180  
Telecommunications companies  
message from other companies 80.36.200  
must receive and transmit messages for any person 80.36.220  
rates and charges 80.36.180  
Telegraph companies  
must receive and transmit messages for any person Const. Art. 12 § 19  
Traffic enforcement  
routine stops, collection of information on racial profiling 43.43.480, 43.43.490  
Treaties, denial of rights based on, declaration of policy 77.110.040  
Unfair practices  
aiding violations 49.60.220  
blockbusting 49.60.223  
credit transactions 49.60.176  
damages when involving real property 49.60.225  
employers 49.60.180  
employment agencies 49.60.200  
financial institutions 49.60.175  
inducing sales on grounds of race, disability, sex, or families with children entry into neighborhood 49.60.223

insurance transactions 49.60.178  
labor unions 49.60.190  
persons opposing unfair practices, discrimination against 49.60.210  
public places 49.60.215  
real estate rights, coercion or threats regarding 49.60.2235  
real estate transactions  
civil action in lieu of hearing 49.60.340  
enumeration and exception 49.60.222  
temporary or preliminary relief 49.60.350  
real property, restrictive covenants 49.60.224  
whistleblowers, retaliation against 49.60.210  
civil penalty for retaliator 49.60.250  
letter of reprimand for retaliator's personnel file 49.60.250  
Whistleblowers  
retaliation against  
civil penalty for retaliator 49.60.250  
letter of reprimand for retaliator's personnel file 49.60.250  
retaliation against is an unfair practice 49.60.210  
Worker and community right to know  
discrimination statutes apply 49.70.110  
**DISEASES (See also QUARANTINE)**  
AIDS, See AIDS  
Animals, See ANIMAL HEALTH  
Biomedical waste, See BIOMEDICAL WASTE  
Biomedical waste, see BIOMEDICAL WASTE 70.95K.005  
Communicable disease prevention guidelines for corrections staff 72.09.251  
Contagious  
crimes related to 70.05.120  
exposure, willfully, penalty 70.54.050  
reporting 70.05.090, 70.05.100, 70.05.110  
who determines character of disease 70.05.110  
Diseased forests and forest products, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Diseases and insect pests  
Flu  
pandemic influenza preparedness Ch. 70.26  
Food and beverage workers Ch. 69.06  
Health departments, See CITIES AND TOWNS; COUNTIES, subtitle Health departments  
Horticultural pests and diseases, See HORTICULTURE  
Infectious  
good samaritans, free testing 70.05.180  
Insurance, industrial life, preexisting disease 48.25.220  
Jails  
communicable disease prevention guidelines 70.48.480  
Schools, exclusion of persons having contagious or infectious diseases 28A.210.010  
Sexually transmitted diseases, See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES  
Tuberculosis, See TUBERCULOSIS  
Vaccine repository, fee schedule 70.54.200  
Venereal, See VENEREAL DISEASES  
**DISINCORPORATION (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Disincorporation; CORPORATIONS, subtitle Dissolution)**  
**DISLOCATED WORKER (See WORK, subtitle Dislocated worker)**  
**DISMISSALS (See also NONSUITS)**  
Attachment, dismissal prohibited, when 6.25.280  
Consent, dismissal of action by 4.56.120  
Costs, failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
Criminal actions  
discharge of defendant  
to give evidence for state 10.46.110  
Defendants, dismissal for plaintiff's failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
Defenses  
nonappearance of plaintiff 4.56.120  
Diking districts, dismissal of proceedings  
tax to pay cost of 85.05.170

when 85.05.140  
 Effect as bar to another action 4.56.120  
 Failure of proof 4.56.150  
 Grounds for in superior court 4.56.120  
 Nonappearance at trial 4.56.120  
 Nonsuit judgments 4.56.120  
 Supplemental proceedings  
   authorized, when 6.32.150  
   disposition of balance of money or property  
   6.32.110

**DISORDERLY CONDUCT**

First class cities, providing for punishment  
 35.22.280

**DISORGANIZATION (See DISSOLUTION)**  
**DISPENSARIES (See PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS)****DISPLACED HOMEMAKER PROGRAM**

Acceptance and use of contributions  
 qualifications 28B.04.110  
 Appropriation equal to additional marriage  
 license fee 36.18.010  
 Clearing house for information and resources  
 28B.04.080  
 Consultation and cooperation with other agencies  
 28B.04.080  
 Contracting for specific programs 28B.04.060  
 Contracts, considerations when awarding  
 28B.04.090  
 Definitions 28B.04.030  
 Discrimination prohibited 28B.04.120  
 Funding percentage by administering agencies  
 28B.04.100  
 Guidelines 28B.04.020  
 Multipurpose service centers  
   contracts for 28B.04.040  
   displace homemakers as staff 28B.04.050  
   funds for 28B.04.040  
   referral to services by 28B.04.050  
   rules embodying standards for 28B.04.040  
 Purpose 28B.04.020

**DISPOSITION REPORTS (See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS)****DISPUTE RESOLUTION CENTERS**

Agreements  
   admissible as evidence in any judicial or  
   administrative proceeding 7.75.040  
   method by which issues will be resolved  
   7.75.040  
   revocation of consent prior to reaching written  
   resolution 7.75.060  
   settlements of issues and future responsibility  
   7.75.040  
 Alternative to judicial setting 7.75.010  
 Applicability of chapter 7.75.090  
 Board of directors  
   liability 7.75.100  
 Confidentiality of files  
   exception 7.75.050  
   privileged communications 7.75.050  
 Creation of 7.75.020, 7.75.090  
 Expenses 7.75.070  
 Fees, without charge or based on ability to pay  
 7.75.030  
 Funding 7.75.070  
 Legislative findings and intent 7.75.010  
 Liability  
   board of directors 7.75.100  
 Operation of  
   plan established prior to operation 7.75.020  
   who may operate 7.75.020, 7.75.090  
 Plan established prior to operation 7.75.020  
 Privileged communications 7.75.050  
 Revocation of consent 7.75.060  
 Statute of limitations tolled until process  
 concluded 7.75.080  
 Surcharge on filing fees in district court and  
 small claims actions  
   imposition by county legislative authority to  
   fund 7.75.035

**DISPUTES**

Estates and trusts, dispute resolution procedures  
 Ch. 11.96A  
 Interagency disputes, See STATE  
 DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES,  
 subtitle Interagency disputes  
**DISQUALIFICATION**  
 Conviction of bribery or corrupt solicitation  
 disqualifies from holding public office  
 Const. Art. 2 § 30  
 Elections, conviction of subversive activities  
 9.81.040  
 Executors and administrators, effect on  
 11.36.010  
 Impeachment Const. Art. 5 § 2  
 Judicial officers 2.28.030  
 Personal representatives, effect on 11.36.010  
 Superior courts  
   grounds 4.12.030  
   grounds for change of venue 4.12.030

**DISSOLUTION**

Bridge districts Ch. 53.48  
 Cemetery districts Ch. 53.48  
 Corporations  
   nonprofit corporations  
   decreed 24.03.276  
   distribution of assets 24.03.271  
   generally 24.03.220, 24.03.225, 24.03.230,  
   24.03.235, 24.03.240, 24.03.245,  
   24.03.250, 24.03.255, 24.03.260,  
   24.03.295, 24.03.300  
   jurisdiction of superior courts 24.03.266  
   petitions for, court commissioners' power to  
   hear and determine 2.24.040  
   venue, proceedings, court's authority  
   24.03.271  
 Corporations, See also CORPORATIONS,  
 subtitle Dissolution  
 Districts, generally Ch. 53.48  
 Ferry districts, generally Ch. 53.48  
 Fire protection districts  
   generally Ch. 53.48  
 Flood control districts Ch. 53.48, 86.09.622,  
 86.09.625  
 Irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION  
 DISTRICTS, subtitle Dissolution  
 Joint operating agencies 43.52.360  
 Libraries, disposition of property and books  
 27.12.320  
 Metropolitan park districts, generally Ch. 53.48  
 Park and recreation districts 36.69.310  
 Partnerships, See PARTNERSHIPS, subtitle  
 Dissolution  
 Port districts, generally Ch. 53.48  
 Public corporations, performing and fine arts  
 programs, federal grants 35.21.750

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE**

Actions 26.09.010  
 Affidavits  
   custody modification 26.09.270  
   temporary custody 26.09.270  
   temporary orders 26.09.060  
 Alimony, See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE,  
 subtitle Spousal maintenance  
 Annulment of marriage  
   jurisdiction  
   of superior courts over 2.08.010, Const. Art.  
   4 § 6  
 Answer 26.09.010  
 Appointment of attorney 26.09.110  
 Assets  
   nonprobate assets on dissolution or  
   invalidation of marriage 11.07.010  
 Bigamy 26.09.040  
 Child custody  
   advice of professional personnel 26.09.210  
   child custody jurisdiction act Ch. 26.27  
   dissolution 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
   interview with child by court 26.09.210  
   invalidity 26.09.040, 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
   investigation and report 26.09.220  
   mediation proceedings 26.09.015, 26.09.016

modification 26.09.260  
 separation contract 26.09.040  
 supporting affidavit 26.09.270  
 venue 26.09.280  
 modification or enforcement, venue 26.09.280  
 multistate proceedings Ch. 26.27  
 parental relocation, notice requirements and  
 standards 26.09.405, 26.09.410, 26.09.420,  
 26.09.430, 26.09.440, 26.09.450,  
 26.09.460, 26.09.470, 26.09.480,  
 26.09.490, 26.09.500, 26.09.510,  
 26.09.520, 26.09.530, 26.09.540,  
 26.09.550, 26.09.560  
 residential time summary report 26.09.231,  
 26.18.230  
 separation 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
 separation contract 26.09.070  
 temporary custody order  
   supporting affidavit 26.09.270  
 venue for modification or enforcement  
 26.09.280  
 visitation rights, grandparents and other  
 persons 26.09.240  
 Child support  
   apportionment of expense 26.09.100  
   authority 26.09.100  
   dissolution 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
   invalidity 26.09.040, 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
   marital misconduct 26.09.100  
   modification, termination 26.09.170  
   modification or enforcement, venue 26.09.280  
   relevant factor 26.09.100  
   separation 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
   separation contract 26.09.070  
   support schedule 26.19.020  
 Children  
   as petitioners 26.09.040  
   consent for psychiatric care 26.09.220  
   education, joint liability 26.16.205  
   guardian ad litem, appointment 26.09.220  
   legitimacy 26.09.040  
   molesting, temporary orders 26.09.160  
   parenting plan Ch. 26.09  
   removal from jurisdiction, temporary orders  
   regarding 26.09.060  
 Civil procedures 26.09.010  
 Clerk of court, payments to 26.09.120  
 Coercion 26.09.030  
 Cohabitation 26.09.040  
 Consanguinity 26.09.040  
 Counseling service 26.09.030  
 Court orders  
   required warning, orders containing parenting  
   plan provisions, contempt orders 26.09.165  
 Court proceedings 26.09.030  
 Custody proceeding 26.09.010  
   evidence 26.09.210  
   guardian ad litem, appointment 26.09.220  
   intervention 26.09.280  
   interviewing child 26.09.210  
   investigation reports 26.09.220  
   venue 26.09.080, 26.09.280  
 Custody proceedings, See also DISSOLUTION  
 OF MARRIAGE, subtitle Child custody  
 Decree  
   appeals 26.09.150  
   conditions 26.09.030  
   entry 26.09.030  
   finality 26.09.150  
   governance of proceedings 26.09.010  
   modification 26.09.070, 26.09.280  
   separation contract 26.09.070  
   validity of marriage 26.09.040  
 Delinquent support payments under temporary  
 order  
   effect of final decree 26.09.060  
 Department of social and health services,  
 payments to 26.09.120  
 Dependent children, guardian ad litem 26.09.110  
 Designation of proceedings 26.09.010  
 Diagnosis, requests for 26.09.220  
 Dismissals 26.09.030  
 Disobedience of decree or order 26.09.160

## DISTANCE EDUCATION

- Disposition of property and liabilities 26.09.080
- Divided benefits, mandatory assignment
  - spousal maintenance decrees and orders 26.09.138
- Divorce
  - legislature not to grant Const. Art. 2 § 24 pending actions
    - conversion to dissolution action 26.09.900
    - conversion to dissolution proceedings 26.09.901
- Duress 26.09.040
- Enforcement
  - venue 26.09.280
- Evidence 26.09.220
- Failure to comply with decree or order, obligation to make payment or permit visitation 26.09.160
- Family courts 26.09.030
- Family home 26.09.060, 26.09.080
- Family law handbook 2.56.180
- Final decree nunc pro tunc 26.09.290
- Finality of decree 26.09.150
- Findings
  - coercion 26.09.030
  - custody modification 26.09.270
  - fraud 26.09.030
  - irreparable injury for temporary restraining order 26.09.060
  - marriage irretrievably broken 26.09.030
  - temporary custody, adequate cause 26.09.270
  - visitation endangering child 26.09.240
- Foreign marriage 26.09.040
- Forma pauperis, guardian ad litem 26.09.110
- Forms
  - mandatory use of standard forms and format rules 26.18.220
- Fraud 26.09.040
- Guardian ad litem
  - allowance for fees, litigation costs 26.09.110
- Indigency, guardian ad litem 26.09.110
- Interpretive, literacy, and other services 26.09.013
- Judgment 26.09.010
  - reopening 26.09.170
  - venue 26.09.280
- Jurisdiction
  - acts submitting person to state jurisdiction 4.28.185
- Jurisdiction of superior courts 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6
- Juvenile courts, referrals to for advice 26.09.210
- Legal separation in lieu of dissolution 26.09.030
- Legislature not to grant Const. Art. 2 § 24
- Legitimacy 26.09.040
- Liability disposition
  - dissolution 26.09.050, 26.09.060
  - invalidity 26.09.050, 26.09.060
  - marital misconduct 26.09.080
  - separation 26.09.050, 26.09.060
- Literacy assistance and other services 26.09.013
- Litigation costs 26.09.140
- Maintenance
  - mandatory arbitration may be authorized 7.06.020
- Maintenance of spouse
  - employee benefit plans subject to domestic relations orders 6.15.020
  - mandatory arbitration may be authorized 7.06.020
  - uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A
- Maintenance of spouse, See also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE, subtitle Spousal maintenance
- Marital misconduct
  - not relevant 26.09.080
  - spousal maintenance 26.09.090
  - support 26.09.100
- Marital status 26.09.010
- Marriage
  - bigamous 26.09.040
  - irretrievably broken 26.09.030
- Mediation proceedings 26.09.015, 26.09.016
- Mental incapacity 26.09.040
- Modification 26.09.070
  - change of circumstances 26.09.170
  - venue 26.09.280
- Motions
  - custody modification 26.09.270
  - for validity 26.09.040
  - payment methods 26.09.120
  - temporary custody 26.09.270
  - temporary orders 26.09.060
- Name change 26.09.150
- Obligations
  - separation contract 26.09.070
- Parenting plan Ch. 26.09
- Parties
  - armed forces member 26.09.030
  - residence 26.09.030
- Payments
  - costs, attorneys' fees, and disbursements 26.09.140
  - litigation costs 26.09.140
  - methods 26.09.120
  - termination
    - death 26.09.170
    - remarriage 26.09.170
    - visitation 26.09.160
- Petition
  - contents 26.09.020
  - fraudulent inducement 26.09.030
  - joinder by spouse 26.09.030
- Pleading
  - petition 26.09.010
  - response 26.09.010
  - show cause 26.09.270
  - temporary restraining order 26.09.060
- Preliminary injunction
  - effect, scope, termination 26.09.060
- Procedure 26.09.010, 26.09.030
- Proceedings, civil practice to govern 26.09.010
- Professional service, referrals to juvenile court 26.09.210
- Property disposition 26.09.040
  - by duress 26.09.080
  - dissolution 26.09.050, 26.09.060
  - generally 26.09.060
  - invalidity 26.09.050, 26.09.060
  - marital misconduct 26.09.080
  - modification 26.09.170
  - separation 26.09.050, 26.09.060
- Psychiatric information, request 26.09.220
- Reconciliation 26.09.030
- Recording 26.09.070
- Respondent
  - dissolution actions 26.09.030
  - invalidity actions 26.09.040
  - service of summons 26.09.030
- Response 26.09.010
- Restraining orders
  - issuance of order in dissolution decree, procedure 26.09.050, 26.09.060
  - noncompliance 26.09.300
- Separation contracts
  - contents, enforcement, contempt 26.09.070
  - termination of payment 26.09.170
- Service of process by publication, right to appear, defend or reopen 4.28.100, 4.28.200
- Services to parties in dissolutions and legal separations 26.09.013, 26.12.260
- Show cause 26.09.270
- Spousal maintenance 26.09.060
  - authority of court 26.09.090
  - consideration 26.09.090
  - dissolution 26.09.050, 26.09.060
  - divided benefits, mandatory assignment 26.09.138
  - enforcement
    - application of chapter 26.18.030
    - commencement of proceedings, jurisdiction 26.18.040
    - contempt action 26.18.050
    - definitions 26.18.020
    - mandatory wage assignment bond or other security 26.18.150
  - employer's answer, duties, and liability 26.18.110
  - employer's answer, form 26.18.120
  - form 26.18.100
  - hearing to quash, modify, or terminate 26.18.140
  - order and disbursement 26.18.090
  - petition or motion 26.18.070
  - prevailing party, costs and fees 26.18.160
  - financial resources 26.09.090
  - invalidity 26.09.040, 26.09.050
  - marital misconduct 26.09.090
  - medical support 26.18.170
  - modification, termination 26.09.170
  - obligations
    - clerk of court, duties 26.09.120
    - court order, to whom paid 26.09.120
    - enforcement
      - application of chapter 26.18.030
      - commencement of proceedings, jurisdiction 26.18.040
      - contempt action 26.18.050
      - definitions 26.18.020
      - mandatory wage assignment order and disbursement 26.18.090
      - petition or motion 26.18.070
    - payments
      - bad checks, clerk to accept only cash or certified funds 26.09.120
    - separation 26.09.050, 26.09.060
    - temporary 26.09.060
    - uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A
    - venue 26.09.280
  - Stepchildren, education, joint liability, liability after divorce 26.16.205
  - Summons 26.09.030
  - Temporary maintenance or support 26.09.060
  - Temporary restraining order or preliminary injunction 26.09.060
  - Termination of
    - child support 26.09.170
    - spousal maintenance 26.09.170
  - Time limits 26.09.030
    - conversion of separation to dissolution 26.09.150
  - Transfer to family court 26.09.030
  - Transmittal of certificate to state registrar of vital statistics 26.09.150
  - Trial, jury dispensed with 26.09.010
  - Validity of marriage
    - decree effect 26.09.010
    - procedure 26.09.040
    - venue 26.09.280
  - Venue 26.09.010, 26.09.280
  - Visitation
    - dissolution 26.09.050
    - interview of child 26.09.210
    - invalidity action 26.09.040
    - modification 26.09.240
    - rights of person other than parent 26.09.240
    - separation 26.09.050
    - separation contract 26.09.070
    - terms with payments 26.09.160

**DISTANCE EDUCATION (See EDUCATION)**

**DISTILLERIES**

  - Craft distilleries
    - grower's license 66.24.520
    - sales and samples of spirits 66.24.145
  - Licenses 66.24.140
  - Liquor warehouse receipts, fraud concerning, penalty 9.45.160, 9.45.170
  - Monthly reports 66.28.060

**DISTRAINT**

  - Answer in action to recover property distrained 4.36.140

**DISTRESSED AREAS (See also RURAL NATURAL RESOURCES IMPACT AREAS)**

Community economic revitalization board Ch. 43.160  
 Community empowerment zones Ch. 82.60  
 Distressed county assistance account 82.14.380  
 Forest products workers, dislocated higher education program for, tuition and fee waiver 28B.50.259  
 Military impacted area, governor authorized to declare 43.06.115  
 Projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157  
 Rural Washington loan fund Ch. 43.168  
 Tax deferral program for investment projects Ch. 82.60  
 Youth employment, service corps 50.65.138

**DISTRIBUTORS**

Tax imposed 82.04.270, 82.04.440

**DISTRICT AND MUNICIPAL COURT JUDGES' ASSOCIATION**

District court districting committee, duties 3.38.010

District court rules, recommendations 10.04.800  
 Membership, meetings, and duties Ch. 3.70

**DISTRICT COURT JUDGES**

Magistrates, are 2.20.020

**DISTRICT COURTS (See also COURTS OF LIMITED JURISDICTION; JUSTICE AND INFERIOR COURTS; JUSTICE COURTS; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE)**

Actions, damages, five thousand dollars of less, attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.300  
 Administrator for the courts application of 2.56.080  
 Advertising authority to solemnize marriages, prohibited 3.66.110  
 Appeals 10.10.010  
 Appeals from civil actions costs 4.84.130  
 Appeals pending from former courts not affected by justice and inferior courts act of 1961 3.74.900  
 Arrest authority of judges 10.04.020  
 Assessment of punishment by district judge 3.66.065  
 Attorney may act as judge 2.28.040  
 Bail 10.04.040  
 Bail for traffic violations, posting and forfeiture procedure 3.30.090  
 Bill of exception procedure inapplicable to 4.80.140  
 Civil jurisdiction 3.66.020  
 Clerk of the district court, bond 3.34.090  
 Clerks compensation 3.54.010  
 deputy clerks compensation 3.54.010, 3.58.030  
 powers and duties 3.54.020  
 recordkeeping requirements 3.30.070  
 Coroners acting as judge 36.24.160  
 Costs appeals to superior courts 4.84.130  
 disposition and interest 3.62.040  
 Costs of defense at public expense, determination of 3.62.050  
 Counties, motor vehicle violations, venue in district court 46.52.100  
 County trial court improvement account 3.58.060  
 Courtrooms and office space costs, determination of 3.62.050  
 furnishing of 3.58.050  
 lease or construction of courtrooms and offices, authority of county legislative authority 3.58.050  
 location limitation 3.38.022  
 Criminal cases

code cities agreement with county to handle cases, arbitration 35A.11.200  
 municipalities agreement with county to handle, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515, 35.30.100  
 Criminal procedure district judge and not jury to assess punishment 3.66.065  
 fines and costs, judgment for 10.04.110  
 jury demand for 10.04.050  
 plea of guilty 10.04.070  
 punishment not adequate, ordering defendant to appear in superior court 10.04.100  
 Damage actions, five thousand dollars of less, attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.300  
 Deferred sentencing 3.66.067, 3.66.068, 3.66.069  
 Definitions 3.30.010  
 Departments, created by districting plan 3.30.050  
 District court commissioners appointment 3.42.010  
 bond 3.34.090  
 compensation 3.42.040  
 oath of office 3.34.080  
 powers, limitations 3.42.020  
 qualifications 3.42.010  
 salary 3.58.030  
 term of office 3.42.010  
 travel expenses 3.58.040  
 District court districts boundaries 3.38.050  
 districting committee duties 3.38.020  
 districting plan 3.38.020  
 adoption procedure 3.38.030  
 amendments to 3.38.040  
 date for ending terms of incumbents to be set 3.38.031  
 effective date 3.38.040  
 interim judges to be appointed 3.38.031  
 office and courtrooms of more than one district in same building, may provide 3.38.022  
 transitional provisions 3.38.031  
 establishment standards 3.38.050  
 joint districts 3.38.060  
 District court income remittance 3.62.050  
 remittance to appropriate city treasurers 3.62.050  
 remittance to state general fund 3.62.050  
 District court personnel, errors and omissions insurance expense reimbursable to county 3.34.090  
 District judge bond 3.34.090  
 disqualification partners of 3.34.120  
 election joint districts 3.38.060  
 procedure 3.34.050  
 exchange of judge 3.34.140  
 full time ineligible for any other office or public employment than judicial 3.74.020  
 salaries and expenses 3.58.010  
 ineligible for other employment or office if full time 3.74.020  
 mandatory retirement age 3.74.030  
 oath of office 3.34.080  
 presiding judge, selection and duties 3.34.150  
 remuneration 3.34.100  
 retirement, mandatory retirement age 3.74.030  
 salary 3.58.030  
 salary reductions for absences, exceptions 3.34.130  
 state retirement system, member of 3.74.010  
 term of office 3.34.070  
 travel expenses 3.58.040  
 vacancies in office 3.34.100

District judge pro tempore bond 3.34.090  
 designation 3.34.130  
 oath of office 3.34.080  
 salary 3.58.030  
 travel expenses 3.58.040  
 District judicial officers disqualification 3.34.110  
 Electoral districts single districts with multiple locations definitions 3.38.080  
 establishment 3.38.070  
 subcounty local districts definitions 3.38.080  
 establishment 3.38.070  
 Enhanced enforcement district assignment of visiting judges to 2.56.110  
 Equity jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Exception procedure inapplicable to 4.80.140  
 Expenses of court charges against governmental unit funds 3.62.050  
 county current expense fund 3.62.050  
 determination of expenses 3.62.050  
 how paid 3.62.050  
 quarterly disbursements to pay 3.62.050  
 Fees conviction or plea of guilty 3.62.085  
 disposition and interest 3.62.020  
 fees allowed as court costs 3.62.065  
 fees for services 3.62.060  
 filing fees 3.62.060, 3.62.070  
 Filing fees civil cases 3.62.060  
 criminal cases 3.62.070  
 establishment of fees to be paid by city 3.62.070  
 surcharge to fund dispute resolution centers imposition by county legislative authority 7.75.035  
 traffic infractions 3.62.070  
 Fines disposition and interest 3.62.020, 3.62.040  
 suspension of, when 3.62.010  
 Fines, penalties, forfeitures, and costs collected by district courts disposition 10.82.070  
 Forfeitures disposition and interest 3.62.020, 3.62.040  
 Forms for criminal actions, recommendations 10.04.800  
 Garnishment actions and proceedings 6.27.030  
 writs of garnishment form 6.27.100  
 Judges additional positions, approval by county legislative authority required 3.34.025  
 designation of justices of the peace as district judges 3.30.030  
 eligibility to hold office 3.34.060  
 full time designation as 3.34.040  
 duties, practice of law prohibited 3.34.040  
 number determination by weighted caseload analysis 3.34.020  
 number per county 3.34.010  
 part time compensation when visiting 3.34.140  
 duties 3.34.040  
 salaries and wages 3.58.020  
 pro tempore appointments 3.02.060  
 qualifications 3.34.060  
 Judgments certified transcripts of entry in execution docket by clerk 4.64.120  
 indexing of by clerk 4.64.120  
 transcript of docket to contain copy of judgment 4.64.110  
 Jurisdiction certiorari 7.16.040  
 civil 3.66.020

## DISTRICT JUDGES

civil process 3.66.100  
criminal 3.66.060  
criminal process 3.66.100  
equity jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6  
generally 3.66.010  
harassment actions, transfer to superior court  
allowed, conditions 10.14.150  
ne exeat 7.44.060  
public nuisance abatement, transfer of  
proceedings to superior court 9.66.040  
territorial 3.66.100  
writ of prohibition, jurisdiction prohibited  
7.16.300  
Jury trial  
demand for  
criminal proceedings 10.04.050  
Mandamus, jurisdiction to issue 7.16.160  
Marriages, advertising prohibited 3.66.110  
Membership, meetings, and duties Ch. 3.70  
Motor vehicle violations, venue 46.52.100  
Municipal courts  
concurrent jurisdiction 35.20.250  
Municipal departments  
alternate provisions  
conviction  
imprisonment for fine and costs 3.50.300  
in existence prior to July 1, 2008 3.46.015  
termination  
agreement with county to handle criminal  
cases, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425,  
35.27.515, 35.30.100  
Name change orders  
filing and recording 36.22.200  
Name changes 4.24.130  
Ne exeat, jurisdiction 7.44.060  
Offender supervision by another state 3.66.140  
Penalties  
suspension of, when 3.62.010  
Powers 3.66.010  
Probation and parole services  
costs, determination of 3.62.050  
Probation termination 3.66.069  
Process, territorial jurisdiction to issue 3.66.100  
Promotion of efficiency to minimize costs to  
cities that use the district courts  
cities and courts to cooperate to minimize  
costs 3.62.100  
Property, crimes against  
criminal history check prior to sentencing  
3.66.0691  
Public defense  
costs of, when paid by city 3.62.070  
determination of costs of 3.62.050  
Public safety and education assessment 3.62.090  
Record of traffic charges, judge to keep  
46.52.100  
Recordkeeping requirements 3.30.070  
Reference to  
justices courts or justice of the peace courts in  
other titles construed as meaning district  
courts 3.30.015  
justices of the peace in other titles construed as  
meaning district judges 3.30.015  
Rules  
district and municipal court judges'  
association recommendations 10.04.800  
power of district court to adopt, restriction  
3.30.080  
procedural rules in conflict with rules of  
supreme court of no effect 3.30.080  
supreme court may adopt 3.30.080  
Rules of pleading, practice, and procedure  
authority to supreme court to promulgate  
2.04.190  
Salaries and expenses  
clerks 3.54.010, 3.58.030  
court commissioners 3.58.030  
court expenses 3.58.050  
deputy clerks 3.54.010  
full time district court judge 3.58.010  
judges 3.58.030  
judges pro tempore 3.58.030  
part time district judge 3.58.020

payment of 3.58.030  
travel expenses 3.58.040  
Seal 3.54.030  
Sentences, suspension of fines or penalties  
3.62.010  
deferral of sentence  
authority 3.66.067  
continuing jurisdiction, term 3.66.068  
limitation on time of deferral 3.66.067  
revocation of deferred or suspended  
sentence, limitation on new sentence  
3.66.069  
Sessions, times and places 3.30.040  
Small claims  
appeals, authorization and procedure Ch.  
12.36  
attorney, self-representation without 2.48.190  
department organization and operation Ch.  
12.40  
filing fees, surcharge to fund dispute  
resolution centers  
imposition by county legislative authority  
7.75.035  
self-representation 2.48.190  
Stay of execution 10.04.120  
Subcounty local districts  
definitions 3.38.080  
establishment 3.38.070  
Superior court appellate power over 2.08.020  
Theatrical enterprises  
wages  
cash deposit or bond required  
action against 49.38.040  
Traffic violations bureau  
bail  
city general fund, when paid into 3.30.090  
county current expense fund, when paid into  
3.30.090  
posting and forfeiture of procedure 3.30.090  
receipt for payment of 3.30.090  
employees to be under civil service 3.30.090  
establishment 3.30.090  
offenses processed by 3.30.090  
Transcript of docket of, contents 4.64.110  
Travel expenses  
court commissioners 3.58.040  
court employees 3.58.040  
district judges 3.58.040  
judges pro tempore 3.58.040  
Venue  
change of 3.66.090  
civil actions 3.66.040  
transfer to proper district 3.66.050  
criminal actions 3.66.070  
removal to proper district 3.66.080  
motor vehicle violations 46.52.100  
Witnesses  
compelling attendance 12.16.015  
Youth courts Ch. 3.72  
**DISTRICT JUDGES**  
Allegations uncontroverted, effect 12.08.080  
Answers, requisites of 12.08.020  
Appearances, time for 12.04.160  
Attachments  
form 12.04.205, 12.04.207  
service of writ 12.04.050  
Barratry, by 9.12.020  
Civil actions  
commencement of, how 12.04.010  
appearance and agreement, by 12.04.010  
complaint and notice, by 12.04.010,  
12.04.030  
debt, action to recover 12.04.020  
service of summons, by 12.04.010  
forms 12.04.200  
Complaint and notice  
commencement of action by 12.04.010,  
12.04.030  
filing of 12.04.030  
form of 12.04.030  
service of 12.04.040, 12.04.050, 12.04.080  
Continuances

amended pleading causing, effect 12.08.110  
practice in superior court applies to 12.12.010  
testimony, continuance to procure 12.12.010  
Costs  
amendment of pleading, payment of costs to  
adverse party 12.08.110  
bond in lieu of security, recovery on 12.04.180  
continuance to procure testimony, cost to  
party applying for 12.12.010  
deposit in court made and rejected by plaintiff  
12.20.040  
garnishment plaintiff, security required by  
12.04.170  
nonresidents, security required by 12.04.170  
prevailing party entitled to 12.20.060  
tender made by defendant of amount owed,  
effect 12.20.040  
Debt, action to recover  
filing of claim 12.04.020  
summons  
contents 12.04.020  
issuance, form 12.04.020  
service of 12.04.020  
Dismissal of action without prejudice, failure of  
plaintiff to appear 12.20.010  
venue wrong 12.20.010  
Eligibility to hold office 3.34.060  
Exchange of judge 3.34.140  
Executions  
form of 12.04.203  
service of writ 12.04.050  
Fees  
attorneys, prevailing party entitled to  
12.20.060  
prevailing party entitled to 12.20.060  
remittance 3.62.050  
salaried justices  
remittance 3.62.050  
service of process, fees indorsed on return  
12.04.070  
suspense fund 3.62.050  
Forms  
attachments 12.04.205, 12.04.207  
civil procedure 12.04.200  
Garnishment  
plaintiff, security required by 12.04.170  
Infant parties before  
guardian ad litem, appointment for minor  
defendant 12.04.150  
guardian or next friend of plaintiff,  
appointment of 12.04.140  
Judgments  
against party refusing to testify 12.16.080  
default  
failure of defendant to appear and plead as  
grounds for 12.20.020  
relief or scope of judgment 12.20.020  
setting aside of default judgment, procedure  
12.20.020  
vacation of default judgment, procedure  
12.20.020  
dismissal of action without prejudice  
failure of plaintiff to appear 12.20.010  
venue wrong 12.20.010  
entry of, time of 12.20.030  
party refusing to testify, against 12.16.080  
small claims  
nonpayment, procedure 12.40.110  
payment of immediately 12.40.100  
Jurisdiction  
acquired, when 12.04.130  
municipal courts, effect upon 35.20.910  
small claims department 12.40.010  
Jury trial  
demand for 12.12.030  
fee 12.12.030  
number of jurors 12.12.030  
oath of jurors 12.12.070  
qualifications of jurors 12.12.030  
Jury trials  
discharge upon disagreement 12.12.090  
Minors before

- guardian ad litem, appointment for minor defendant 12.04.150
- guardian or next friend of plaintiff, appointment of 12.04.140
- Motor vehicle law  
concurrent jurisdiction 46.08.190
- Municipal courts  
limitation of jurisdiction, effect as 35.20.910
- Pleadings, civil actions  
accounts, how pleaded 12.08.060  
allegations uncontroverted, effect 12.08.080  
amendments to 12.08.090, 12.08.110  
answer, requisites of 12.08.020  
appearance of parties, pleadings take place upon 12.08.010  
complaint, requisites of 12.08.020  
continuance due to amendment of pleading 12.08.110  
denial on knowledge or information, effect 12.08.050  
docketing of 12.08.040  
filing of 12.08.040  
instruments, how pleaded 12.08.060  
objections to 12.08.090  
oral or written 12.08.030  
reply to setoff 12.08.020  
setoffs  
  how pleaded 12.08.120  
  small claims, informal 12.40.090  
  time when due 12.08.010  
  variances between pleading and proof 12.08.100  
  verification of 12.08.070  
  what constitutes 12.08.020  
  written or oral 12.08.030
- Process  
  constable's duties 12.04.070  
  failure to execute process, civil penalty 12.04.190  
  return of 12.04.070  
    failure to make or false, civil penalty 12.04.190  
  service by 12.04.050, 12.04.060  
  sheriff's duties 12.04.070  
  style of 12.04.050  
  subpoena, form of 12.04.201
- Qualifications 3.34.060
- Real property, title in dispute  
  certification to superior court 12.20.070  
  docket entry 12.20.070  
  proceedings in superior court 12.20.070  
  transcript certified to superior court 12.20.070
- Rendition of accused persons act  
  designated agent must file certain documents with 10.91.010  
  impose conditions of release to assure appearance at hearing 10.91.020  
  order for return of accused person to demanding court, judge or magistrate, issued by 10.91.030  
  preliminary hearing upon arrest of accused person  
    advise right to confront witnesses against him 10.91.020  
    advise right to counsel 10.91.020  
    advise right to produce evidence 10.91.020  
    may waive hearing and agree to be returned to demanding state 10.91.020  
    set time and place of hearing 10.91.020  
  warrant for arrest of accused person violating terms of release, issued by 10.91.010
- Replevin  
  chapter 7.64 RCW available to plaintiff 12.28.005  
  form 12.04.204, 12.04.206  
  pleading to setoff 12.08.020  
  service of writ 12.04.050
- Salaries and expenses  
  deputy clerks 3.58.030
- Salary 3.58.030
- Service of process and papers  
  complaint and notice 12.04.040, 12.04.050  
  fees, indorsement on return 12.04.070
- proof of service  
  how made 12.04.090  
  publication, by 12.04.110  
  written admission, by 12.04.120
- publication, by  
  form of 12.04.100  
  how made 12.04.100  
  proof of service, how made 12.04.110  
  when proper 12.04.100  
  return of 12.04.070  
    false or failure, civil penalty 12.04.190  
  summons 12.04.020, 12.04.050  
  who may serve 12.04.060, 12.04.080  
  writ of attachment, service of 12.04.050
- Setoffs  
  greater than plaintiff's demand and district court jurisdiction, effect 12.20.050  
  pleading of 12.08.120  
  reply to 12.08.020
- Small claims  
  appeals, authorization and procedure Ch. 12.36  
  appeals, restrictions and setting aside judgments 12.40.120  
  assignees, cannot be filed or prosecuted by 12.04.070  
  claims  
    how commenced 12.40.020  
    notice of, service 12.40.040  
    requisites of claim 12.40.050  
    verification of 12.40.070  
  commencement of action in small claims department 12.40.020  
  department of small claims created 12.40.010  
  fees  
    service of notice of claim 12.40.040  
    filing 12.40.030  
    filing fees 12.40.020  
    hearing, procedure informal 12.40.080  
    hearing and time of trial 12.40.030  
    informational brochure 12.40.800  
    judgments  
      failure to pay  
      increase of judgment 12.40.105  
      nonpayment, procedure 12.40.110  
      payment of immediately 12.40.100  
      payment plan may be ordered 12.40.100  
    jurisdiction of department 12.40.010  
    notices  
      appearance, to direct or suffer default 12.40.060  
      requisites of notice 12.40.060  
    notices, service 12.40.040  
    pleadings, informal 12.40.090  
    removal of actions to superior court, conditions 12.40.027  
    requisites 12.40.050  
    service fee, recovery of, or costs limited to statutory amount 12.40.045  
    surcharge 12.40.020  
    transfer of actions to small claims department 12.40.025  
    verification of claims 12.40.070
- Subpoena, form of 12.04.201
- Summons  
  contents 12.04.020  
  issuance, form 12.04.020  
  service of 12.04.020, 12.04.050, 12.04.080
- Title to real property in dispute, certification of transcript to superior court 12.20.070
- Traffic school of city or town and county, justice may compel attendance at 46.83.050
- Travel expenses 3.58.040
- Trial by court 12.12.020
- Trial by judge 12.12.020
- Undertaking to indemnify constable, form 12.04.208
- Variances between pleading and proof 12.08.100
- Verdicts, delivery to justice 12.12.080
- Visiting judge  
  expenses, reimbursement for 3.34.140  
  part time, compensation for 3.34.140
- Witnesses
- compelling attendance  
  attachment 12.16.030, 12.16.040  
  failure to attend, liability and damages 12.16.050  
  subpoenas, service, how and by whom served 12.16.020  
  failure to attend, liability for damages 12.16.050  
  fees, demandable in advance in civil actions 12.16.030, 12.16.050  
  mileage, demandable in advance in civil actions 12.16.030, 12.16.050
- parties  
  examination in own behalf 12.16.090  
  may be examined as witness 12.16.060  
  rebuttal of testimony 12.16.070  
  refusal to testify, procedure 12.16.080
- subpoenas  
  service, how and by whom served 12.16.020
- DISTRICTS**
- Air pollution control districts, See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Districts
- Assessments, See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS
- Bridge districts, See BRIDGE DISTRICTS
- Cemetery districts, See CEMETERIES, subtitle Districts
- County road districts, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle County road districts
- County road improvement districts, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle County road improvement districts
- Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts Ch. 67.38
- Diking and drainage, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE
- Dissolution of inactive special purpose districts county legislative authority, powers and duties 36.96.060  
  definitions 36.96.010  
  determination of inactive district, procedure 36.96.030  
  disposition of property 36.96.070  
  new special purpose districts, county auditor duties concerning 36.96.090  
  notice of apparent inactivity annually, county auditor 36.96.020  
  outstanding obligations, satisfaction of 36.96.080  
  writ of prohibition or mandamus procedure 36.96.050  
  written findings, required 36.96.040
- Fire protection, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
- Flood control, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Districts—1937 act
- Health districts, See HEALTH AND SAFETY
- Hospitalization and medical aid for employees and dependents, contracts with health care service contractors authorized 41.04.180
- Hospitalization and medical aid for officials and employees  
  costs not additional compensation, payment of premiums 41.04.190
- Hospitals, public, See HOSPITALS, subtitle Public hospital districts
- Industrial development, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Industrial development districts
- Insurance and health care for employees and members of governing authority, participation in state program 41.04.205
- Irrigation, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS
- Library districts, See LIBRARIES
- Local government service agreements for services and facilities Ch. 36.115
- Local improvement districts, See LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- Metropolitan park districts, See METROPOLITAN PARK DISTRICTS
- Mining districts, See MINES AND MINING
- Officers and employees

## DITCHES

direct deposit of salaries and wages 41.04.240  
payroll deductions to banks, savings banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations authorized, conditions 41.04.245  
Port district, See PORT DISTRICTS  
Public utility districts, See PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS  
Quarantine, See QUARANTINE  
Rail districts, See COUNTY RAIL DISTRICTS  
Rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts  
River and harbor improvement districts, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
Sanitary districts, See SANITARY DISTRICTS  
Service agreements for providing local government services and facilities Ch. 36.115  
Sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
Soil and water conservation districts, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS  
Taxing, See TAXING DISTRICTS  
Transfer of property or contracts for use for park and recreational purposes 39.33.060  
Tuberculosis districts, See COUNTIES, subtitle County hospitals  
Water districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
Weed districts, See WEEDS, subtitle Intercounty weed districts  
Whistleblower protection proceedings  
administrative law judge  
assignment of judge to conduct proceedings at request of local government 34.12.038  
costs for proceedings, allocation of responsibility for 34.12.039

**DITCHES (See CANALS, DITCHES, AND DRAINS)**

**DIVIDENDS**  
Banks  
declaration after presentment of claims when banks in possession of director 30.44.090  
retained earnings, restricted to 30.04.180  
stabilization act, payment of dividends restricted 30.56.070  
suspension of payment by director of financial institutions, when 30.04.180  
unclaimed after liquidation and winding up, disposition, escheat to state for permanent school fund after five years 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
when may be declared 30.04.180  
Cooperative associations, See COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Dividends and distributions  
Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Dividends  
Fish marketing associations, form, amount of dividends 24.36.160  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Dividends  
Mutual savings banks, See MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, subtitle Dividends  
Trust companies, dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up, disposition 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
Unclaimed property, abandonment, presumptions of  
banks dividends unclaimed after liquidation 30.44.150, 30.44.180

**DIVORCE (See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE)**

**DMSO**  
Prescription, administration, permitted 70.54.190

**DNA IDENTIFICATION SYSTEM**  
Collection of biological samples 43.43.754, 43.43.7541  
Criminal street gang database 43.43.762  
Data base account 43.43.7532  
Data base and data bank 43.43.753

Death penalty or life imprisonment  
postconviction testing 10.73.170  
Law enforcement agencies  
local systems, establishment and operation, conditions and limitations 43.43.758  
Local systems, establishment and operation, conditions and limitations 43.43.758  
Services available to law enforcement agencies 43.43.756  
State patrol  
responsibilities 43.43.752  
State patrol rulemaking authority 43.43.759  
University of Washington school of medicine responsibilities 43.43.752

**DOCK LINES**  
Canals and waterways, lowland fill areas, powers of cities and towns 35.56.210

**DOCKETS (See also REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES, subtitle Land registration docket)**  
District court  
transcript of, contents 4.64.110  
District judges  
pleadings, docketing of 12.08.040  
Entries  
criminal procedure 10.46.020  
execution docket, See DOCKETS, subtitle Execution  
Execution  
abstract of verdict entries 4.64.100  
abstract to another county 4.64.100  
administrative letters entered in 6.17.030  
assignment of judgment recorded in 6.17.030  
certificate of lien cessation entry, effect 4.64.100  
certified transcript of, execution against local governmental entity 6.17.080  
entries in, contents 4.64.080  
entry of  
certified abstracts of judgments by clerk 4.64.120  
certified transcript of judgment of district 4.64.120  
proof as legal representative for execution of judgments 6.17.030  
proof of executor or administrator for execution of judgments 6.17.030  
satisfaction of judgment for payment of money only 4.56.100  
inspection of by public, when allowed 4.64.060  
keeping of 4.64.060  
location of 4.64.060  
public record, as 4.64.060  
verdicts entered in 4.64.020  
Garnishment proceedings 6.27.070  
Judgments  
copy as evidence in redemption proceedings 6.23.080  
execution docket, See DOCKETS, subtitle Execution  
Justices of the peace  
filing certified transcript of, judgment liens commenced on 4.56.200  
Motions  
argument after docket date 4.44.020  
entering trial date of issues of law 4.44.020  
judicial sale entry 6.21.100  
Superior courts, records to be kept 36.23.030  
Trials  
entering trial date of issues of fact 4.44.020  
preparation of docket entries, criminal procedure 10.46.020  
priority for aged or ill parties in setting cases for trial 4.44.025  
trial after docket date 4.44.020

**DOCKS AND DOCKAGE (See WHARVES, DOCKS, AND LANDINGS)**

**DOCTORS (See OSTEOPATHY; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS)**

## DOCUMENTS (See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)

### DOGS

Accelerant detection dogs  
immunity from liability for handler using dog in line of duty 4.24.410  
Bait, use as training bait prohibited, seizure of animals 16.52.300  
Breeding  
limit on number of dogs, penalty for violation 16.52.310  
Cities and towns  
towns, licensing 35.27.370  
unclassified cities, licensing 35.30.010  
Control of pets infected with diseases  
communicable to humans Ch. 16.70  
County license tax, See COUNTIES, subtitle Dogs, license tax  
Dangerous dogs  
certificate of registration, notification and appeal 16.08.080  
confiscation 16.08.100  
defenses 16.08.090  
definitions 16.08.070  
potentially dangerous dogs 16.08.090  
restraint outside enclosure, requirements 16.08.090  
violations, penalties 16.08.100  
Deer and elk, dogs harassing, taking and destruction 77.12.315  
Dog bites  
liability 16.08.040, 16.08.050  
provocation as a defense 16.08.060  
Dog control zones, establishment Ch. 16.10  
Dog fighting, penalty 16.08.100  
Dog guides or service animals, generally Ch. 70.84  
Field trials, limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540  
Fire fighters  
notice 43.44.120  
Firefighters  
notice 48.48.150  
Greyhound racing prohibited 9.46.039  
Guard animals  
registration 43.44.120, 48.48.150  
Guide dogs or service animals  
crimes against 9.91.170  
public schools  
prohibiting discrimination Ch. 28A.642  
Killing or injuring domestic animals  
duty of owner to kill 16.08.030  
Killing or injuring livestock  
killing of dog allowed 16.08.020  
liability 16.08.010  
License of  
unclassified cities 35.30.010  
License tax  
counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Dogs, license tax  
Licensing  
dog control zones Ch. 16.10  
Marauding dogs  
duty of owner to kill 16.08.030  
Police dogs  
immunity from liability for handler using dog in line of duty 4.24.410  
Potentially dangerous dogs, regulation 16.08.090  
Search and rescue  
theft of 9A.56.030  
Search and rescue, interfering with 9.91.175  
Taking, concealing, injuring, killing, etc., penalty 9.08.070

**DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS (See CORPORATIONS)**

**DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS**  
Administrative procedure  
rights and responsibilities, extension of 34.05.120  
Child custody, generally Ch. 26.10  
Child support  
enforcement, generally Ch. 26.18

extension of rights and responsibilities  
26.18.240  
schedule, generally Ch. 26.19  
Community property, property rights  
date of application 26.60.080  
generally Ch. 26.16  
Definitions 26.60.020, 26.60.025  
Dissolution, generally Ch. 26.09  
Family abandonment or nonsupport, generally  
Ch. 26.20  
Intent of legislature 26.60.015  
Legislative findings 26.60.010  
Patient visitation 26.60.070  
Reciprocity 26.60.090  
Registration 26.60.040  
Registry, forms, rules  
secretary of state 43.07.400  
Requirements 26.60.030  
Revised Code of Washington  
domestic relations terms and state registered  
domestic partnerships 1.12.080, 1.16.100,  
2.10.900, 2.12.901, 2.14.900, 2.56.900,  
4.24.900, 4.28.900, 5.44.900, 6.15.900,  
6.27.900, 7.08.900, 7.68.920, 9.68.900,  
9.68A.912, 9.94A.926, 9A.16.900,  
9A.40.900, 9A.44.904, 9A.76.900,  
10.77.950, 10.95.901, 10.99.901,  
10.101.900, 11.40.900, 11.42.900,  
11.66.900, 11.68.900, 11.88.900,  
11.94.901, 11.95.900, 11.98.930,  
11.104A.907, 11.108.901, 13.34.900,  
13.40.900, 13.64.901, 18.20.901,  
18.35.903, 18.51.920, 18.96.901,  
18.118.901, 18.120.920, 19.09.916,  
19.16.960, 19.36.901, 19.40.904,  
19.72.901, 19.98.913, 19.120.906,  
19.205.901, 19.220.901, 19.225.904,  
21.20.860, 21.35.902, 23B.08.900,  
23B.19.900, 26.09.915, 26.18.901,  
26.26.914, 26.27.941, 26.28.900,  
26.33.902, 28B.10.980, 28B.15.980,  
28B.50.980, 30.22.901, 31.12.909,  
35.21.980, 35.54.900, 35A.01.900,  
36.17.900, 36.88.900, 38.42.904,  
38.52.940, 41.04.900, 41.06.912,  
41.16.922, 41.18.900, 41.20.920,  
41.24.900, 41.26.922, 41.28.930,  
41.32.900, 41.34.900, 41.35.015,  
41.37.902, 41.40.015, 41.44.900,  
41.50.902, 41.54.902, 41.68.900,  
42.23.900, 42.52.906, 43.20B.902,  
43.43.912, 43.56.900, 43.180.905,  
43.215.908, 43.235.901, 46.04.900,  
48.17.902, 48.18.900, 48.20.900,  
48.21.900, 48.21A.900, 48.22.900,  
48.23.900, 48.24.900, 48.25.900,  
48.29.901, 48.30.900, 48.41.920,  
48.43.904, 48.44.900, 48.46.930,  
48.66.920, 48.76.900, 49.12.903,  
49.48.900, 49.74.900, 49.77.900,  
49.78.904, 49.86.903, 50.04.900,  
51.08.900, 59.18.912, 59.20.902,  
59.21.906, 59.22.901, 62A.1-190,  
65.12.900, 66.24.900, 67.70.906,  
68.04.900, 70.02.905, 70.24.901,  
70.47.902, 70.47A.901, 70.58.900,  
70.122.925, 70.128.901, 70.190.930,  
71.05.950, 71.09.903, 71.12.900,  
71.32.902, 71A.20.900, 72.01.900,  
72.09.906, 72.23.920, 72.36.900,  
72.64.900, 72.66.900, 73.16.900,  
77.08.900, 79A.05.013, 80.28.900,  
81.28.900, 81.80.900, 82.08.015,  
83.100.906, 83.110A.905, 84.04.900,  
85.38.901, 87.03.920, 89.12.900,  
91.08.900  
Statutes  
domestic relations terms 1.16.100  
rules of construction  
domestic relations 1.12.080  
Subdivision of the state, partnerships created by  
26.60.060

**DOMESTIC RELATIONS (See also  
GUARDIAN AND WARD; MARRIAGE;  
PARENT AND CHILD)**  
Community property, See COMMUNITY  
PROPERTY  
Desertion and nonsupport, See DESERTION  
AND NONSUPPORT  
Domestic violence, official response, see  
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (See also  
HARASSMENT)**  
Abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser  
prior to July 23, 1989  
petition to indeterminate sentence review  
board 9.95.045  
resentencing to reduce sentence allowed  
9.94A.890  
review of inmate's sentence by indeterminate  
sentence review board 9.95.047  
Appearance before a magistrate by defendant  
10.99.045  
deadly weapons  
surrender of 10.99.045  
defendant's history, review by court of  
10.99.045  
Arrests  
detention period 46.64.015  
immunity for police officer 10.31.100  
warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
Child custody and visitation issues  
jurisdiction 26.50.020  
Child custody or residential placement,  
prerequisites for court before granting  
restraining order 26.50.135  
Client records not subject to discovery,  
exceptions 70.123.075  
Courts  
district, suspension or deferral of sentence  
3.66.068  
duties, requirements 10.99.040  
municipal, sentencing 3.50.330  
Deadly weapons  
surrender of 10.99.040, 10.99.045  
Definitions 10.99.020  
Domestic violence education program for health  
care professionals 43.70.610  
Electronic monitoring may be required as  
condition of release of defendant 10.99.040  
Enforcement of orders restricting contact with  
victim 10.99.055  
Fatality reviews, data collection and analysis Ch.  
43.235  
Firearms  
pistol licenses, concealed  
work group on revocation and information  
transmittal 2.56.250  
prohibition of future possession of weapon or  
license 9.41.800  
surrender of weapon or license 9.41.800  
Foreign protection order full faith and credit act  
Ch. 26.52  
Forms, instructions, and informational brochures  
administrative office of the courts to prepare  
26.50.035  
availability from court clerks 26.50.030  
Health professions  
education program for health care  
professionals 43.70.610  
Hotline number to be given to victims 10.99.030  
Insurance  
discrimination against victims prohibited  
48.18.550  
Interference with reporting a gross misdemeanor  
9A.36.150  
Interpreter, appointment and duties 26.50.055  
Judgment, lien on real estate for costs and fees  
26.50.200  
Law enforcement officers  
liability for performance of duty 10.99.070  
policy or violence committed by 10.99.090

training, duty, arrest powers, reports,  
transportation of victims, records  
10.99.030  
Leave from employment  
administrative findings, effect of 49.76.110  
authority to adopt rules 49.76.150  
definitions 49.76.020  
enforcement 49.76.070, 49.76.080, 49.76.090,  
49.76.100  
legislative findings 49.76.010  
notice 49.76.040, 49.76.130, 49.76.140  
purpose 49.76.030  
retaliation against employee 49.76.120  
retention of pay or benefits 49.76.050  
scope 49.76.060  
Location of victim not to be disclosed 10.99.040  
Marriage application and records disclosure  
26.04.175  
Murder  
abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser  
prior to July 23, 1989  
petition to indeterminate sentence review  
board 9.95.045  
reduction in sentence, notice 72.02.270  
resentencing to reduce sentence allowed  
9.94A.890  
review of inmate's sentence by  
indeterminate sentence review board  
9.95.047  
No-contact order  
assault in violation of order, class C felony  
10.99.050  
defendant's history, review by court of  
10.99.045  
duplicate or conflicting orders, reconciling of  
2.56.240  
enforcement 10.99.055  
procedure 10.99.040  
procedure for issuing and entering 10.99.045  
sentence conditions 10.99.050  
statewide notice 10.99.040  
violation, penalties 10.99.040, 10.99.050  
Notice of legal rights and remedies 10.99.030  
Parenting plan  
designation of custodian for purposes of other  
statutes 26.50.220  
Penalty assessment 10.99.080  
Perpetrator programs  
standards 26.50.150  
Prevention account 70.123.150  
Prosecuting attorney, information to be furnished  
to the victim 10.99.060  
Protection orders  
computer entry for statewide notice 26.09.060  
duplicate or conflicting orders, reconciling of  
2.56.240  
ex parte, against person with disability, brain  
injury, or impairment 26.50.230  
foreign protection order full faith and credit  
act Ch. 26.52  
harassment  
civil proceeding 10.14.200  
nonresident individuals, personal  
jurisdiction of court of the state over  
10.14.155  
immunity for arresting officer 26.09.300  
inform victim of rights 10.99.030  
judicial information system, required contents  
of database 26.50.160, 26.50.165  
notice 26.09.300  
personal jurisdiction of court over nonresident  
individual 26.50.240  
procedures Ch. 26.50  
temporary maintenance or support motions  
protection orders 26.09.060  
vulnerable adults 26.50.021  
Purpose, intent 10.99.010  
Relief available, types 26.50.060, 26.50.070  
Reporting, interference with reporting a gross  
misdemeanor 9A.36.150  
Reporting of incidents  
requirements and procedures 10.99.030  
Restraining orders

## DOMESTIC WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANTS

issuance of order in dissolution decree, procedure 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
violation  
arrest 10.31.100  
Sentence  
factors, defendant's criminal history 10.99.100  
restriction of defendant's contact with victim 10.99.050  
Shelter availability, inform victim 10.99.030  
Shelters for victims of  
assistance payments to families in shelters 70.123.110  
contract services, authorized 70.123.090  
definitions 70.123.020  
disability lifeline benefits to families in shelters 70.123.110  
disclosure of recipient information 70.123.076  
duties and responsibilities 70.123.070  
expert services, nonprofit group programs 70.123.050  
funding, sources 70.123.100  
legislative findings 70.123.010  
service denial or withdrawal, civil immunity 70.123.120  
services to be provided, minimum standards 70.123.040  
social and health services, department of consultation with experienced and expert persons and organizations 70.123.080  
duties and responsibilities 70.123.030  
Technical assistance grant program  
counties 70.123.140  
local communities 70.123.130  
Temporary protection order, ex parte 26.50.070  
Victim convicted of murder of abuser  
reduction in sentence, notice 72.02.270  
Victims  
address confidentiality program Ch. 40.24  
landlord and tenant provisions 59.18.570, 59.18.575, 59.18.580, 59.18.585  
leave from employment Ch. 49.76  
notice of prosecution decision 10.99.060  
Vulnerable adults  
protection orders 26.50.021  
**DOMESTIC WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANTS (See WASTE TREATMENT PLANT OPERATORS)**  
**DONATION BINS**  
Trash deposited in bin  
misdemeanor 9.91.130  
**DONATION CLAIMS (See also HOMESTEADS)**  
Ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.280  
**DONATIONS (See also CONTRIBUTIONS; GIFTS)**  
Anatomical gifts 68.50.500  
Benevolent societies, real property, marking on plat 58.08.015  
Cities and towns  
authority to accept and use 35.21.100  
use to finance pedestrian malls 35.71.060  
Conveyances, donations marked on plat, quitclaim deed, effect 58.08.015  
Food to needy persons  
liability Ch. 69.80  
Judges' retirement fund, to 2.12.050  
Metropolitan park districts, public streets 35.61.290  
Real property, marked on plat, effect 58.08.015  
Trash deposited in donation bin, misdemeanor 9.91.130  
**DOORS**  
Public buildings, swinging outward 70.54.070  
**DOUBLE INDEMNITY**  
Life insurance 48.23.250  
**DOUBLE JEOPARDY (See BAR TO PROSECUTION)**  
**DOUGLAS COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.090

Superior court judges, number of 2.08.062  
**DOWNTOWN AND NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL DISTRICTS (See CITIES AND TOWNS)**  
**DRAFT (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS, subtitle Enrollment)**  
**DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (See DIKING AND DRAINAGE, subtitle Drainage districts; SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS—COUNTIES)**  
**DRAINS (See CANALS, DITCHES, AND DRAINS)**  
**DRAWBRIDGES (See BRIDGES)**  
**DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT**  
Generally Ch. 46.21  
**DRIVERS' LICENSES (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses)**  
**DRIVERS' TRAINING (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' training schools)**  
**DRIVEWAYS**  
Cities and towns, construction, reconstruction and repair, generally Ch. 35.68  
**DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE (See also DEFERRED PROSECUTION PROGRAM; MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Driving under the influence)**  
Alcohol concentration, defined 46.04.015, 46.61.502  
Alcohol information school attendance 46.61.5056  
Alcohol or drug tests  
blood withdrawal, immunity from liability 46.61.508  
implied consent 46.20.311, 46.20.3101  
license sanctions 46.20.311, 46.20.3101  
procedure 46.61.506  
refusal to take 46.61.517  
Alcohol or drug-related offenses  
arrest of operator with child present 46.61.507  
Arrest  
custody and removal of vehicle 46.55.113  
Bicyclists 46.61.790  
Blood tests  
implied consent 46.20.308  
Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule  
negligence per se 5.40.050  
Breath tests  
implied consent 46.20.308  
Child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250  
Counties  
minimum penalties 36.32.127  
Criminal history and driving record, verification 46.61.513  
Custody and removal of arrested driver's vehicle 46.55.113  
Defenses 46.61.502  
Deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05  
Defined 46.61.502  
Diagnostic evaluation and treatment for alcohol violators 46.61.5056  
Driver under age twenty-one  
mandatory appearances 46.61.50571  
Driver under twenty-one consuming alcohol, penalties 46.61.503  
Driver's license  
ignition interlock driver's license 46.04.217, 46.20.385  
probationary license 46.20.355  
revocation for refusal to take breath or blood test 46.20.308  
suspension or revocation 46.20.311  
Driving record, abstract of  
access 46.52.130  
recordkeeping requirements 46.52.100  
Drugs 46.61.540  
Emergency response caused by intoxication

recovery of costs of emergency response costs from convicted person 38.52.430  
Enhanced enforcement district  
judges, assignment of visiting judges to district 2.56.110  
Evidence 46.61.502  
Fees  
penalty schedule 46.61.5055  
state toxicology laboratory and enforcement funding fee 46.61.5054  
Felony alcohol violators  
treatment during incarceration 9.94A.603  
Fresh pursuit, uniform act Ch. 10.89  
Gross misdemeanor 46.61.502  
Ignition interlocks, biological and technical devices 46.04.215, 46.20.710, 46.20.720, 46.20.740, 46.20.745, 46.20.750, 46.20.755  
Impaired driving safety account 46.68.260  
Implied consent 46.20.308, 46.20.311, 46.20.3101  
Negligent homicide by motor vehicle 46.61.540  
Personal injury, contributory fault 5.40.060  
Physical control of a vehicle under the influence 46.61.504  
Record of traffic charges  
abstract of record 46.52.100  
Removal of arrested driver's vehicle 46.55.113  
Seizure and forfeiture of vehicle 46.61.5058  
transfer, sale, or encumbrance of vehicle a misdemeanor 46.12.270  
Sentences  
attendance at program focusing on victims 46.61.5152  
intermittent fulfillment 46.61.5151  
Vehicular assault 46.61.522  
Vehicular assault, homicide 7.68.020  
Vehicular homicide 46.61.520  
Venue  
enhanced enforcement districts 3.66.070  
Wrongful death, contributory fault 5.40.060  
**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED (See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE)**  
**DROPOUTS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Educational centers)**  
**DROUGHT**  
Drought preparedness account 43.83B.430  
Ecology, department of  
emergency relief powers  
implementation orders, procedure 43.83B.405  
legislative intent 43.83B.400  
limitations on powers granted 43.83B.425  
loans and grants, authority to make 43.83B.415  
rule making authority 43.83B.420  
withdrawals and diversions of water, temporary, authorization 43.83B.410  
Flood control, permit processing, emergency water withdrawals and facilities, expedited 86.16.180  
General provisions 43.83B.300  
Joint legislative committee on water supply during drought  
created 90.86.010  
meetings, requests for information 90.86.030  
membership 90.86.020  
Withdrawals and diversions of water, temporary, authorization by department of ecology 43.83B.410  
**DRUG AND ALCOHOL PROGRAMS (See ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION; DEFERRED PROSECUTION PROGRAM)**  
**DRUG COURTS**  
Authorization 2.28.170, 2.28.190  
**DRUG PARAPHERNALIA**  
Definitions 69.50.102  
Delivery or use prohibited, penalty 69.50.412  
Seizure and forfeiture 69.50.505  
Selling or giving prohibited, penalty 69.50.4121

**DRUGGISTS (See PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS)**

**DRUGLESS HEALING (See NATUROPATHY)**

**DRUGS (See also PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS; PRESCRIPTIONS)**

Abatement order 7.43.080, 7.43.090  
 Abortion  
   articles or drugs for, exposing for sale, penalty 9.68.030  
 Adulteration  
   compendium standard, failure to comply 69.04.420  
   harmful substances 69.04.410  
   strength, purity, or quality below standard 69.04.430  
   substitution or admixture 69.04.440  
 Adulteration, penalty 18.64.270  
 Advertising, when deemed false 69.04.710, 69.04.720  
 AIDS counseling 70.24.095  
 AIDS testing and counseling 70.24.350  
 Anabolic steroids, See STEROIDS  
 Androgens, See STEROIDS  
 Antipsychotic medications  
   mental illness 71.05.215  
 Antiseptic as germicide, determination 69.04.017  
 Arrests, possession of cannabis, when authorized 10.31.100  
 Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule  
   negligence per se 5.40.050  
 Buildings  
   abatement order 7.43.080, 7.43.090  
   damages not precluded 7.43.130  
   forfeiture, proceeds 7.43.100  
   injunctions, drug nuisances Ch. 7.43  
   lien 7.43.120  
   moral nuisances 7.48.052  
 Buildings, use for unlawful drugs 69.53.010, 69.53.020, 69.53.030  
 Chemical dependency, See ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION  
 Child abuse  
   alcohol or controlled substances as contributing factor, evaluation of alleged perpetrator 26.44.170  
   drug or alcohol-related driving offenses  
     child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250  
 Codeine  
   controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50  
 Colleges or universities  
   liquor or illegal drug use, complaint procedures and sanctions 28B.10.575  
 Common carriers, inspection of records 69.04.810  
 Common name and ingredients, labeling requirements 69.04.490  
 Community-police partnership  
   local law enforcement agencies encouraged to form in high crime areas 43.101.240  
 Condemnation 69.04.100, 69.04.150  
 Contaminated properties  
   decontamination, disposal, or removal Ch. 64.44  
 Controlled substances  
   administrative procedure, judicial review 69.50.507  
   analysis of controlled substance by state patrol crime laboratory  
     analytical report is prima facie evidence 43.43.680  
     guilty person to pay crime laboratory analysis fee 43.43.690  
     subpoena of forensic scientist 43.43.680  
   animal control agencies, sodium pentobarbital use 69.50.310  
   application of chapter 69.50.601  
   burden of proof 69.50.506  
   containers 69.50.309  
   controlled substance analog 69.50.214

counterfeit substances 69.50.416  
 definitions 69.50.101  
 distribution to person under age eighteen, penalty 69.50.406  
 diversion prevention and control 69.50.525  
 educational and research programs 69.50.508  
 electronic communication of prescriptions authorized, conditions 69.50.312  
 enforcement personnel, powers 69.50.500  
 fish and wildlife chemical capture program 69.50.320  
 hazardous substances, cleanup 69.50.511  
 homicide 69.50.415  
 imitation substances, violations and enforcement Ch. 69.52  
 inspections by pharmacy board 69.50.501, 69.50.502  
 intergovernmental cooperation 69.50.504  
 juvenile driving privileges, revocation for violation 69.50.420  
 liability of enforcement personnel 69.50.506  
 manufacture, distribution, and dispensing recordkeeping requirements 69.50.306  
 registration requirements 69.50.302, 69.50.303  
 rule-making authority of pharmacy board 69.50.301  
 seizure or placement under seal 69.50.304  
 violations, revocation suspension of registration 69.50.304, 69.50.305  
 methamphetamine, possession of substances with intent to manufacture, penalty 69.50.440  
 minors  
   sale or transfer to minor of controlled substance 69.50.414  
 misdemeanor violations, minimum imprisonment 69.50.425  
 naloxone 18.130.345  
 nomenclature 69.50.202  
 overdoses, seeking medical assistance for 69.50.315  
 pharmacy board, authority and enforcement 69.50.201  
 possession by person not a prisoner in a correctional institution, penalty 9.94.045  
 possession in correctional institutions prohibited, posting of notice required 9.94.047  
 preemption by state 69.50.608  
 prescriptions 69.50.308, 69.50.311  
 prisoner in penal institution, penalty for possession 9.94.041  
 prohibited acts  
   bar to prosecution 69.50.405  
   conspiracy 69.50.407  
   distribution or dispensing, penalties 69.50.402  
   distribution to person under age eighteen, penalty 69.50.406  
   drug paraphernalia 69.50.412, 69.50.4121  
   manufacture, delivery, or possession, penalties 69.50.401  
   penalties under other laws 69.50.404  
   procurement, penalties 69.50.403  
   sale for profit 69.50.410  
   second or subsequent offenses 69.50.408  
 property or money, receipt from U.S. attorney general, agencies authorized 43.17.150  
 republishing and updating schedules 69.50.213  
 schedule I  
   criteria for inclusion 69.50.203  
   list of included substances 69.50.204  
 schedule II  
   cannabis products included for controlled substances therapeutic research program purposes 69.51.080  
   criteria for inclusion 69.50.205  
   list of included substances 69.50.206  
 schedule III  
   criteria for inclusion 69.50.207  
   list of included substances 69.50.208

schedule IV  
   criteria for inclusion 69.50.209  
   list of included substances 69.50.210  
 schedule V  
   criteria for inclusion 69.50.211  
   list of included substances 69.50.212  
 schedules, authority to change 69.50.201  
 search and seizure  
   rental premises, landlord notification 69.50.510  
   warrants 69.50.509  
 seizure and forfeiture  
   landlord's property, damage costs 69.50.505  
   procedure 69.50.505  
   property subject to seizure and forfeiture 69.50.505  
 uniformity of interpretation 69.50.603  
 violations  
   counterfeit substances 69.50.416, 69.50.4011  
   delivery of substance in lieu of 69.50.4012  
   felonies, additional fine 69.50.430  
   health care practitioners, license suspension 69.50.413  
   injunctions 69.50.503  
   involving a person under eighteen 69.50.4015  
   marijuana, possession of forty grams or less 69.50.4014  
   misdemeanors, minimum imprisonment 69.50.425  
   possession of 69.50.4013  
   provisions not applicable to RCW 69.50.410 69.50.4016  
   public places or facilities, violations committed in or on 69.50.435  
 wiretaps  
   authorization 9.73.090, 9.73.230  
   evidence, admissibility 9.73.230  
   judicial authorization 9.73.220  
   one-party consent 9.73.210  
   reports 9.73.230  
   violations 9.73.240  
 Controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50  
 Controlled substances therapeutic research program Ch. 69.51  
 Covers or caps on bottles or jars, safety requirements 18.64.246  
 Crack houses Ch. 69.53  
 Cure of certain diseases, when claim deemed false advertising 69.04.720  
 Dangerous drugs  
   arrests, possession of cannabis, when authorized 10.31.100  
   cannabis, possession of, warrantless arrests for 10.31.100  
   rehabilitation and treatment programs and facilities authorized 72.49.020  
 Dangerous products, dissemination of information 69.04.840  
 Defined 69.04.009  
 Deterioration precautions 69.04.520  
 Directions for use 69.04.500  
 DMSO  
   prescription, administration permitted 70.54.190  
 DMSO (Dimethyl sulfoxide), authorized 69.04.565  
 Driver's license ineligibility 46.20.031  
 Driving privileges of juveniles  
   revocation for alcohol or drug violations 66.44.365  
 Driving under the influence  
   child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250  
   personal injury, wrongful death, contributory fault 5.40.060  
   traffic safety commission to inform and educate 43.59.140  
 Drug asset forfeiture cases  
   attorney general assistance to local law enforcement agencies 43.10.260  
   distribution of recovered assets 43.10.270

## DRUGS

Drug control assistance unit of state patrol  
43.43.600, 43.43.610, 43.43.620, 43.43.630,  
43.43.640, 43.43.650

Drug courts, authorization 2.28.170, 2.28.190

Drug paraphernalia  
definitions 69.50.102

Drug prosecution assistance program  
transfer of duties from department of  
commerce to criminal justice training  
commission 43.330.908

Drug-affected babies, prenatal newborn  
screening Ch. 70.83E

Drug-free zones 69.50.435

Embargo 69.04.110, 69.04.120, 69.04.130,  
69.04.140, 69.04.150

Emergency response caused by intoxication  
recovery of emergency response costs from  
convicted person 38.52.430

Enforcement authority 69.04.730, 69.04.800

Enforcement funding, cigarette tax Ch. 82.24,  
Ch. 82.26

Ephedrine, pseudoephedrine,  
phenylpropanolamine  
electronic tracking system for sales Ch. 69.43

precursor drug sales, requirements Ch. 69.43

Epinephrine  
emergency medical services' personnel,  
authority to administer 18.73.250

Factories, warehouses, and vehicles, right of  
entry 69.04.820

Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04

Generic drugs  
substitution for brand name drugs 69.41.110,  
69.41.120, 69.41.130, 69.41.140,  
69.41.150, 69.41.160, 69.41.170,  
69.41.180

Group contracts for health care services  
48.44.240

Habit forming substances  
labeling requirements 69.04.480

Hallucinogenic substances  
controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50

Health, department of  
police power 18.64.009

Health care entities  
license and requirements for legend drug and  
controlled substance purchase or use,  
exception 18.64.450, 18.64.460, 18.64.470

Hearings 69.04.750, 69.04.761

Human growth hormones, See STEROIDS

Hypodermic syringes, needles  
dealer's duty to determine sale legality  
70.115.050, 70.115.060

Imitation controlled substances  
contraband, seizure 69.52.040

definitions 69.52.020

injunctive action by attorney general  
69.52.050

injunctive action by manufacturer 69.52.060

juvenile driving privileges, revocation for  
violation 69.52.070

seizure at rental premises, landlord  
notification 69.52.045

violations, exceptions 69.52.030

Improper packaging and labeling 69.04.510

In transit for completion, labeling exemption  
69.04.550

Infants, drug and alcohol-affected  
definition 13.34.801, 13.34.802

model project 13.34.800

Injunctions  
damages not precluded 7.43.130

forfeiture, proceeds 7.43.100

lien 7.43.120

nuisances Ch. 7.43

Intrastate commerce in food, drugs, and  
cosmetics Ch. 69.04

Investigational use drugs 69.04.630

Investigations 69.04.780, 69.04.790

Itinerant peddlers or vendors, registration  
requirements 18.64.047

Juveniles

driving privileges, revocation and  
reinstatement following violation  
69.50.420, 69.52.070

driving privileges affected by violations,  
revocation and reinstatement 13.40.265

Kidney dialysis programs, prescription drugs  
18.64.257

Labels  
deterioration precautions 69.04.520

directions for use and warnings 69.04.500

drugs in transit for completion, labeling  
exemption 69.04.550

false or misleading 69.04.450

habit forming substances 69.04.480

improper packaging and labeling 69.04.510

name and ingredients 69.04.490

packaged drugs 69.04.460

prescription drugs, labeling exemptions  
69.04.560

readability 69.04.470

Laetrile  
certification 70.54.140

legislative declaration 70.54.130

physician's immunity from prescribing or  
administering 70.54.150

prescription, administration, permitted  
70.54.140

Landlord and tenant  
manufactured or mobile homes  
tenant duties 59.20.140

termination grounds 59.20.080

notification of landlord of seizure 59.18.075

notify landlord of seizure 59.20.155

tenant duty regarding 59.18.130, 59.18.180

unlawful detainer 59.18.180, 59.18.390,  
59.18.400

Legend drugs, See DRUGS, subtitle Prescription  
drugs

Licenses  
manufacturers 18.64.045

peddlers' registration 18.64.047

refusal, suspension, and revocation  
appeal procedure 18.64.200

grounds 18.64.165

wholesalers 18.64.046

Lie detector tests, requiring of employee or  
prospective employee, unlawful, penalty,  
exception 49.44.120

Liquor laws, exemptions 66.12.060, 66.12.070

Manufacturers  
licensing requirements 18.64.045

penalties for violations 18.64.045

Marijuana  
controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50

controlled substances therapeutic research  
program 69.51.060

medical use  
definitions 69.51A.010

health care professionals excepted from  
criminal laws, conditions 69.51A.030

lawful possession allowed, state not liable  
69.51A.050

medical conditions, addition to those  
included in chapter 69.51A.070

patients and primary caregivers protected,  
criteria 69.51A.040

purpose and intent 69.51A.005

restrictions and limitations 69.51A.060

rules, department of health 69.51A.080

valid documentation, applicability of  
definition of 69.51A.090

possession of, warrantless arrests for  
10.31.100

possession of forty grams or less, penalty  
69.50.4014

Methamphetamine  
controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50

manufacture with child on premises, reporting  
requirements 26.44.200

manufacture with child on premises, special  
allegation 9.94A.827

Minors

driving privilege revocation, alcohol or drug  
violations 66.44.365

Misbranding  
false or misleading labels 69.04.450

Misleading representations 69.04.530

Moral nuisances  
defined 7.48A.010

Motor carriers  
alcohol and controlled substance testing  
program 81.04.530

Motor vehicles  
driving under the influence 46.61.502

physical control of while under the influence  
46.61.504

Naloxone  
overdoses, seeking medical assistance for  
69.50.315

Narcotic drugs  
rehabilitation and treatment programs and  
facilities authorized 72.49.020

Narcotic drugs, See also NARCOTICS

Narcotics  
labeling requirements 69.04.480

National guard mutual assistance counter-drug  
activities compact 38.08.500

New drugs  
application for introduction 69.04.580,  
69.04.590, 69.04.600, 69.04.610,  
69.04.620, 69.04.640

exemptions from requirements 69.04.650,  
69.04.660

introduction requirements 69.04.570

Nuisances Ch. 7.43

buildings 7.48.052

moral nuisances  
defined 7.48A.010

Off-limits orders, drug traffickers  
appearance by party 10.66.070

bond or security of applicant 10.66.060

definitions 10.66.010

ex parte temporary order 10.66.040

hearing 10.66.030

issuance 10.66.020, 10.66.080

jurisdiction 10.66.110

modification of order 10.66.130

penalties for violations 10.66.090, 10.66.100

relief 10.66.050

venue 10.66.120

Operating motor vehicle while under influence  
9.91.020

Opiates  
controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50

Overdoses  
medical assistance, seeking 69.50.315

Over-the-counter medications, imprinting  
requirements Ch. 69.60

Packaged drugs  
labeling requirements 69.04.460

Paraphernalia, See DRUG PARAPHERNALIA

Personal injury  
defense, contributory fault 5.40.060

Pharmacies and pharmacists, licensing and  
regulation Ch. 18.64

Pharmacy, board of, powers and duties Ch. 69.04

Poison information center, statewide services Ch.  
18.76

Poison prevention packaging Ch. 70.106

Poisons, See POISONS

Poisons or other harmful objects in food, drinks,  
medicine, or water Ch. 69.40

Practice and sale, legislature to regulate Const.  
Art. 20 § 2

Precursor drugs Ch. 69.43

Prescription drugs  
animal control agencies, possession and use  
69.41.080

confidentiality 69.41.044, 69.41.280,  
69.45.090

definitions 69.41.010

dialysis programs 69.41.032

drug imprints, published list 69.41.220

electronic communication of prescriptions  
authorized, conditions 69.41.055

- generic drugs, substitution for brand name  
drugs 69.41.110, 69.41.120, 69.41.130,  
69.41.140, 69.41.150, 69.41.160,  
69.41.170, 69.41.180
- identification and lists of drugs 69.41.075
- identification and marking  
application of chapter 69.41.260  
definitions 69.41.210  
exemptions 69.41.250  
pharmacy board, rule-making authority  
69.41.240  
requirements 69.41.200  
violations, drugs declared contraband  
69.41.230
- insurance claims  
preapproved individual claim may not be  
rejected later, recordkeeping requirements  
48.20.525, 48.21.325, 48.44.465,  
48.46.535
- labeling exemptions 69.04.560  
labeling requirements 69.41.050
- legend drugs, preferred drug substitution  
69.41.190
- legitimate medical purposes for prescriptions  
69.41.040
- manufacturers and distributors, duties  
69.41.200, 69.41.220, 69.41.230,  
69.41.250, 69.41.260
- medication assistance in community-based  
settings 69.41.085
- pharmacy board, rule-making authority  
69.41.075
- preferred drug substitution 69.41.190  
prescription required, exceptions 69.41.030  
prohibited acts 69.41.020  
purchasing consortium  
account 70.14.070  
participation, exceptions, rules 70.14.060  
recordkeeping requirements 69.41.042  
rental premises, search and seizure 69.41.062  
sale without prescription 69.04.540  
samples Ch. 69.45
- search and seizure 69.41.060  
violations  
juvenile driving privileges, revocation and  
reinstatement 69.41.065  
penalties 69.41.072, 69.41.350  
rental premises, search and seizure  
69.41.062  
search and seizure 69.41.060  
warehousing and reselling, tax imposed  
82.04.272
- Prescription drugs, See also PRESCRIPTIONS
- Prohibited acts  
enumeration 69.04.040  
injunctions 69.04.050  
liability of disseminator of advertising  
69.04.090  
penalties 69.04.060, 69.04.070, 69.04.080
- Prosecution assistance program, statewide  
advisory committee 36.27.110  
creation 36.27.100  
operations 36.27.120
- Reports, publication 69.04.830
- Rule-making authority 69.04.740
- Sale of, legislature to regulate Const. Art. 20 § 2
- Samples  
confidentiality 69.45.090  
definitions 69.45.010  
distribution and possession 69.45.050  
expired samples, disposal 69.45.040  
loss or theft, report 69.45.030  
manufacturers, registration 69.45.020  
recordkeeping requirements 69.45.030  
registration fees 69.45.070  
storage and transportation 69.45.040  
surplus, outdated, or damaged, disposal  
69.45.060  
violations, liability, seizure 69.45.080
- Snowmobiles  
operating under the influence of 46.10.090
- Steroids, See STEROIDS
- Treatment  
health insurance, group contracts  
contracts, requirements 48.21.180  
legislative declaration 48.21.160
- Uniform controlled substances act Ch. 69.50
- Veterinarians  
authority to dispense legend drugs prescribed  
by other veterinarians 18.92.012  
dispensing by personnel authorized 18.92.013
- Violations  
civil penalty 69.04.880  
infractions 69.04.170  
prosecution 69.04.160  
Warning labels 69.04.500
- Wholesalers  
licensing requirements 18.64.046  
penalties for violations 18.64.046
- Wrongful death  
defense, contributory fault 5.40.060
- DRUNK DRIVING (See DRIVING UNDER  
THE INFLUENCE)**
- DUE PROCESS**  
Foreign judgments of debt, effect on faith  
accorded to as evidence of indebtedness  
5.44.020
- Life, liberty, property, not to be taken without  
Const. Art. 1 § 3
- DUMBWAITERS (See ELEVATORS,  
ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS)**
- DUNE BUGGIES**  
Inspection and approval required 46.37.520
- DURESS**  
Confession made under, cannot be used  
10.58.030  
Defense to criminal prosecution 9A.16.060  
Obtaining a signature by, class C felony  
9A.60.030
- DUSTERS AND SPRAYERS (See  
PESTICIDE APPLICATION; POISONS)**
- DWELLING (See HOUSING)**
- DYNAMITE (See EXPLOSIVES)**
- EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION AND  
ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**  
Child abuse prevention training for participants  
43.63A.066
- EARLY LEARNING, DEPARTMENT OF**  
Advisory committees or councils 43.215.050
- Background checks  
employees working with children 41.06.475
- Child abuse prevention training 43.63A.066
- Child care services  
state policy 43.215.495
- Child care workers 43.215.500, 43.215.502,  
43.215.505, 43.215.510
- Child day care centers 43.215.520, 43.215.525,  
43.215.530, 43.215.532, 43.215.545
- Child day care services  
child care expansion grant 43.215.555  
child care partnership employer liaison, duties  
43.215.550
- Day care insurance 43.215.535
- Definitions 43.215.010
- Department created, duties 43.215.020,  
43.215.545
- Director 43.215.030, 43.215.040
- Early childhood education and assistance  
program  
admission and funding 43.215.410  
advisory committee 43.215.420, 43.215.445  
applications, review of 43.215.430  
definitions 43.215.405  
eligible providers 43.215.415  
gift, grants, support 43.215.450  
legislative intent 43.215.400  
reports 43.215.435  
rules 43.215.425  
state support, priorities, funding 43.215.440
- Early learning advisory council 43.215.090
- Evaluation, legislative audit and review  
committee 43.215.907
- Family day care providers 43.215.520,  
43.215.525, 43.215.530
- Federal and state cooperation 43.215.060
- Head start program, statewide 43.215.125
- Home visitation programs  
definitions 43.215.146  
findings, intent 43.215.145  
funding 43.215.147  
home visitation services coordination or  
consolidation plan 43.215.147
- Home visiting services account  
purpose, administration, funding 43.215.130
- Incarcerated parents  
support for children of 43.215.065
- Legislative findings 43.215.005
- Licensing, agencies  
access to agencies, records 43.215.240  
actions against agencies 43.215.330  
actions against agencies, reporting 43.215.370  
adjudicative proceedings 43.215.310  
application 43.215.260  
articles of incorporation 43.215.230  
character, suitability, and competence  
43.215.215  
civil fines, adjudicative proceedings  
43.215.307  
denial, suspension, nonrenewal 43.215.300,  
43.215.305  
director's duties 43.215.200  
fees 43.215.255  
fire protection 43.215.210  
initial 43.215.280  
license required 43.215.250  
minimum requirements 43.215.205,  
43.215.360  
negotiated rule-making 43.215.350,  
43.215.355  
operating with license, penalty 43.215.340  
pesticide use, notice 43.215.220  
probationary 43.215.290  
renewal 43.215.270  
suspension, noncompliance and reissuance  
43.215.320  
window blind pull cords 43.215.360
- Private-public partnerships 43.215.070,  
43.215.110
- Reading achievement account 43.79.485
- Reports 43.215.080
- Sexual misconduct or abuse, report of alleged  
43.215.120
- Tiered reimbursement system, pilot sites  
43.215.540
- Voluntary preschool opportunities, early learning  
program for  
definitions 43.215.140  
funding and statewide implementation,  
reports 43.215.142  
program standards 43.215.141  
short title 43.215.143
- Voluntary quality rating and improvement  
system 43.215.100
- Working connections child care program  
subsidy authorization 43.215.135
- EARNINGS AND PROFITS**  
Children 26.16.125  
Descent and distribution, right to sue for rents  
and profits by heirs and devisees 11.04.250
- Local improvement guaranty fund 35.54.030
- EARTH MOVEMENTS**  
Advisory committee 76.09.305  
Program to correct hazards 76.09.300, 76.09.310,  
76.09.315, 76.09.320
- EARTHQUAKES**  
Resistance standards for buildings  
definition 70.86.010  
intensities 70.86.020  
penalty for violations 70.86.040  
standards for design and construction  
70.86.030
- EASEMENTS (See also PUBLIC LANDS)**  
Cities and towns

## EAST ASIAN MEDICINE PRACTITIONERS

vacated streets and alleys 35.79.030  
water mains across private property 35.92.010

Easements by dedications  
subdivisions, alteration of, subject to RCW  
64.04.175 58.17.218

Established by dedication  
extinguishing or altering 64.04.175

Logging roads  
obligation to carry products of condemnees  
8.24.040

Militia property 38.12.020

National guard property 38.12.020

Private way of necessity  
authority 8.24.010  
condemnation procedure 8.24.030  
corporations 8.20.070  
costs 8.24.030  
definitions 8.24.010  
fees 8.24.030  
joinder of surrounding owners 8.24.015  
logging road  
obligation to carry products of condemnees  
8.24.040  
selection of route 8.24.025

Public lands  
aquatic lands—easements and rights of way  
Ch. 79.110  
easements over Ch. 79.36

Public property held as open space 58.17.225

Solar energy systems  
authorized 64.04.140  
creation, written agreement, requirement  
64.04.160  
definitions 35.63.015, 36.70.025, 64.04.150  
interference with, remedies  
attorneys' fees 64.04.170  
damages 64.04.170  
injunction 64.04.170  
sunlight access protection 35.63.080

Subdivisions, alteration of  
easements by dedication subject to RCW  
64.04.175 58.17.218

Taxation  
public utilities Ch. 84.20

**EAST ASIAN MEDICINE  
PRACTITIONERS**

Acupuncture assistants  
application of acupuncture certification  
requirements 18.06.180

Acupuncturists  
East Asian medicine practitioners, changing  
professional designation of acupuncturists  
to 18.06.005  
intent of chapter 18.06.005

Consultation and referral, written plan 18.06.140

Definitions 18.06.010

Drug prescription authority not granted by  
chapter 18.06.210

Education program  
approval process 18.06.060

Examinations  
application 18.06.050, 18.06.070  
powers and duties of secretary of health  
18.06.080

Grandfather clause affecting acupuncture  
assistants 18.06.180

Immunity from prosecution while performing  
duties on committee or board 4.24.240

Insurance coverage not mandatory 18.06.200

Investigation of applicant's background  
18.06.100

Licenses  
education requirements 18.06.050  
English fluency a prerequisite 18.06.090  
examinations  
application approval and fee payment  
18.06.070  
powers and duties of secretary of health  
18.06.080  
exemptions 18.06.045  
investigation of applicant's background  
18.06.100

licensing by endorsement 18.06.190  
practice without license unlawful 18.06.020  
registration and renewal requirements  
18.06.120

Patient information form 18.06.130

Physician assistants, continued practice under  
present license authorized 18.71A.085

Practice of medicine and surgery, infringement  
not permitted by chapter 18.06.210

Professional negligence  
standard of proof 4.24.290

Rules adoption, authority of secretary of health  
18.06.160

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.06.110

**EASTERN STATE HOSPITAL (See  
HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL)**

**EASTERN WASHINGTON HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY (See HISTORIC  
PRESERVATION, subtitle Eastern  
Washington historical society)**

**EASTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY  
(See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES;  
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES)**

**EASTERN WASHINGTON VETERANS'  
HOME (See WASHINGTON  
VETERANS' HOMES)**

**ECHO GLEN (See CORRECTIONAL  
FACILITIES)**

**ECOLOGY (See AIR POLLUTION  
CONTROL; ECOLOGY,  
DEPARTMENT OF; ENVIRONMENT;  
SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT;  
WATER POLLUTION CONTROL)**

**ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF**

Adjudicative proceedings, authority of pollution  
control hearings board 43.21B.240

Administrative procedure act, application  
43.21A.070

Agricultural burning practices and research task  
force 70.94.6528

Air pollution  
hazardous substance remedial action  
procedural requirements of chapter not  
applicable 70.94.335  
limitation on other governmental units or  
persons 70.94.370  
metals mining and milling operations  
70.94.620  
personnel, employment of 70.94.350

Air pollution control  
transportation activities  
conformity criteria 70.94.037

Air pollution control, See also AIR  
POLLUTION CONTROL

Air quality program  
technical assistance for regulated community  
70.94.035

Beverage containers  
pull-tab openers, prohibited  
enforcement  
administration 70.132.040

Biosolid management program 70.95J.020

Biosolids  
beneficial uses 70.95J.030  
definitions 70.95J.010  
enforcement of regulations  
department of ecology authority 70.95J.050  
federal requirements 70.95J.007  
legislative findings 70.95J.005  
permit issuance and enforcement  
local health department authority 70.95J.080  
permit review 70.95J.090  
violations  
department of ecology authority 70.95J.040  
gross misdemeanor punishment 70.95J.060  
monetary penalty 70.95J.070

Bisphenol A  
restrictions on manufacture and sale of  
containers containing Ch. 70.280

Brake friction material

restrictions on manufacture and sale of certain  
material Ch. 70.285

Branch offices 43.17.050

Burning permits, political subdivisions,  
delegation of issuance authority 70.94.6530

Carbon dioxide mitigation  
generally Ch. 80.70

Children's safe products Ch. 70.240

Civil service  
exemptions 41.06.073

Cloud seeding  
authorized 43.37.215  
exemption from permit requirements during  
state of emergency 43.37.220

Comprehensive Environmental Response,  
Compensation and Liability Act, state  
participation and administration 43.21A.440

Confidentiality of information 43.21A.160

Conservation commission and conservation  
districts Ch. 89.08

Conservation corps  
duties 43.220.060  
work project areas 43.220.090

Construction projects in state waters Ch. 77.55

Cost-reimbursement agreements 43.21A.690,  
90.03.265

Created 43.17.010

Dairy nutrient management, powers and duties  
transfer 90.64.901

Dam safety, department report 90.54.160

Definitions 43.21A.030

Deputy director 43.21A.100

Detergent phosphorus content Ch. 70.95L

Development, state master plan of 43.21A.350,  
43.21A.355

Director  
appointment 43.17.020  
appointment and authority 43.21A.050  
beverage containers, pull-tab openers  
prohibited  
duties relating to 70.132.900  
chief assistant director 43.17.040  
delegation of powers and duties 43.21A.090  
emergency cloud seeding program,  
establishment 43.37.215  
energy facility site evaluation council member  
80.50.030  
oath 43.17.030  
powers and duties, generally 43.17.030  
vacancy 43.17.040

Divisions of department 43.21A.100

Drought relief  
emergency powers  
implementation orders, procedure  
43.83B.405  
legislative intent 43.83B.400  
limitations on powers granted 43.83B.425  
loans and grants, authority to make  
43.83B.415  
rule making authority 43.83B.420  
withdrawals and diversions of water,  
temporary, authorization 43.83B.410

Drug manufacturing facilities, cleanup 69.50.511

Ecological commission  
state environmental policy, commission duties  
Ch. 43.21C

Emission contributing areas  
department to provide information to  
motorists regarding boundaries of  
46.16.015

Employment of personnel 43.21A.120

Environmental certification programs  
demonstration activities 43.21A.175

Environmental excellence awards program for  
products 43.21A.520

Environmental excellence program agreements  
Ch. 43.21K

Environmental excellence program agreements,  
effect 43.21A.155

Environmental laboratories  
certification, qualifications, fees, and  
exemptions 43.21A.230, 43.21A.235

Environmental laws, information and assistance to businesses 43.21A.515  
 Environmental policy, council on, authorization 43.21C.170, 43.21C.175  
 Environmental profile of state 43.21A.510  
 Environmental technology certification programs fees, liability 43.21A.175  
 review 43.21A.165  
 demonstration activities 43.21A.165  
 Family farm water act water withdrawal permits Ch. 90.66  
 Federal low-level radioactive waste policy amendments of 1985, implementation 43.200.180  
 Federal resource conservation and recovery act authority of department 70.105.145  
 Fertilizers waste-derived or micronutrient fertilizers, department duties 15.54.820  
 Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57  
 Flood control general authority over flood conditions 86.16.025  
 powers and duties 43.21A.069  
 rule-making authority 86.16.061  
 state master plan 43.21A.350, 43.21A.355  
 state participation in maintenance duties of department 86.26.010, 86.26.040, 86.26.050, 86.26.060, 86.26.080, 86.26.100  
 Flood control duties 86.16.031  
 appeals from order, decision, or determination of director or department 86.16.110  
 Floodplain management ordinances and amendments cities and counties to file with department, approval, disapproval 86.16.041  
 Forest practices right of entry 76.09.160  
 water pollution control, department jurisdiction and powers Ch. 90.48  
 water quality protection, responsibility, jurisdiction 76.09.100  
 Freshwater aquatic algae control account, program 43.21A.667  
 Freshwater aquatic weeds management program 43.21A.660, 43.21A.662  
 Geoduck aquaculture operations guidelines, rules 43.21A.681  
 Geothermal resources, plugging and abandonment, jurisdiction 78.60.100  
 Grass burning research advisory committee, duties Ch. 43.21E  
 Greenhouse gas emissions statewide reduction Ch. 70.235  
 Hazardous household substances 70.102.010  
 Hazardous substance information and education office definitions 70.102.010  
 generally, duties 70.102.020  
 Hazardous waste, mixed radioactive and hazardous waste Ch. 70.105E  
 Hazardous waste cleanup enforcement actions 70.105D.050  
 grants to local governments 70.105D.100  
 lien authority 70.105D.055  
 powers and duties 70.105D.030  
 Puget Sound partners 70.105D.120  
 release of hazardous substances 70.105D.110  
 remedial actions exemption from procedural requirements of various cleanup statutes 70.105D.090  
 superior court review of department decisions 70.105D.060  
 Hazardous waste disposal action for damages resulting from violations attorney fees 70.105.097  
 attorney general enforcement, legal actions, authorized 70.105.120  
 definitions 70.105.010

department authority to regulate all wastes 70.105.109  
 disposal sites acquisition authority 70.105.040  
 fee schedule, establishment 70.105.040  
 receiving criteria 70.105.070  
 energy facilities 70.105.110  
 extremely hazardous waste rules and standards 70.105.020  
 federal law implementation rules, legislative review 70.105.140  
 state agency designation, powers 70.105.130  
 hazardous materials incidents definitions 70.136.020  
 emergency aid good faith rendering immunity from liability 70.136.050  
 emergency assistance agreements verbal, notification, form 70.136.070  
 written, terms and conditions, records 70.136.060  
 incident command agencies designation 70.136.030  
 emergency assistance agreements 70.136.040  
 legislative finding 70.136.010  
 hazardous substance remedial action procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.105.116  
 list of waste for disposal, requirements 70.105.030  
 off-site disposal 70.105.050  
 order requiring compliance appeals 70.105.095  
 issuance 70.105.095  
 noncompliance 70.105.095  
 PCB waste 70.105.105  
 powers and duties of the department 70.105.100  
 purpose, comprehensive statewide control framework 70.105.007  
 receiving criteria 70.105.070  
 service charges, assessment against hazardous waste disposal facilities 70.105.280  
 solid wastes conditionally exempt from chapter 70.105.035  
 violations civil penalty 70.105.080  
 criminal penalties 70.105.090  
 Hazardous waste generators and users multimedia permit pilot program 70.95C.250  
 voluntary reduction plan appeal of department order or surcharge 70.95C.230  
 review of plan, executive summary, or progress report, duties 70.95C.220  
 Hazardous waste management conflict related to site, department to assist in resolution 70.105.260  
 consultative services 70.105.170  
 declaration of policy 70.105.150  
 definitions 70.105.150  
 fines and penalties hazardous waste control and elimination account 70.105.180  
 hazardous waste control and elimination account created 70.105.180  
 local governments coordination with private facilities 70.105.220  
 grants available 70.105.235  
 pollution control hearings board to hear disputes 70.105.250  
 preparation of local plans 70.105.220  
 technical assistance from department 70.105.255  
 local governments to designate zones 70.105.225, 70.105.230  
 metals mining and milling operations, permits and inspections 70.105.300  
 notice of intent to file application for facility 70.105.245

plan components 70.105.200  
 criteria for facilities siting 70.105.210  
 plan preparation requirements contingent on funding 70.105.270  
 priorities established 70.105.150  
 promote 70.105.170  
 state preemption 70.105.240  
 study to determine best practices 70.105.160  
 technical assistance 70.105.170  
 treatment facilities permits, rules 70.105.215  
 waste fees definitions 70.95E.010  
 enforcement and collection 70.95E.050  
 exclusions from chapter 70.95E.100  
 fee schedule, adjustment of fees 70.95E.040  
 generation fee 70.95E.020  
 hazardous waste assistance account 70.95E.080  
 technical assistance and compliance education grants to local governments 70.95E.090  
 voluntary reduction plan fees 70.95E.030  
 Health, department of cooperation with 43.70.310  
 Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
 Incinerator and landfill operators director, department of ecology, authority to implement chapter 70.95D.080  
 Integrated climate change response strategy authority and duties of department Ch. 43.21M  
 Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Intergovernmental cooperation 43.21A.140, 43.21A.150  
 Joint operating agencies formation 43.52.360  
 Lake Osoyoos international water control structure 43.21A.450  
 Lakes outflow regulation Ch. 90.24  
 Land use real property damage due to governmental action claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
 definitions 64.40.010  
 relief provided 64.40.020  
 Lead wheel weights, replacement of Ch. 70.270  
 Limited outdoor burning permit program, establishment and exceptions 70.94.6524  
 responsibility and duty to establish program for 70.94.6518  
 Litter cleanup, community restitution programs grants for 70.93.250  
 Litter collection programs, coordination 70.93.220  
 Litter control, See also WASTE REDUCTION, RECYCLING AND MODEL LITTER CONTROL ACT  
 Litter control and recycling litter receptacle placement 70.93.090  
 Low-level radioactive waste waste generator fees 43.200.230  
 waste generator surcharge disposal 43.200.235  
 remittal to counties 43.200.233  
 Marine plastic debris Ch. 79.145  
 Mercury mercury-containing light recycling program Ch. 70.275  
 reduction and education Ch. 70.95M  
 Metals mining and milling operations air pollution, permits and inspections 70.94.620  
 Metals mining and milling operations, department powers and duties Ch. 78.56  
 Motor vehicle emission control authority 70.120.130

## ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF

- clean-fuel performance and clean-fuel vehicle emissions specifications 70.120.210
- designation of noncompliance and emission contributing areas 70.120.150
- duties 70.120.020
- emission contributing areas, vehicle inspection requirements, adoption 70.120.170
- noncompliance areas, annual review 70.120.160
- scientific advisory board, membership and duties 70.120.230
- used vehicles 70.120.190
- vehicle emission standards 70.120.150
- Motor vehicle emission standards generally Ch. 70.120A
- Motor vehicle fuel
  - air pollution reduction, variances from ASTM specifications 19.112.090
- Municipal bonding and facilities, certificate of antipollution furtherance 70.95A.100
- Municipal sewage sludge
  - beneficial uses 70.95J.030
  - biosolid management program 70.95J.020
  - definitions 70.95J.010
  - enforcement of regulations
    - department authority 70.95J.050
    - federal requirements 70.95J.007
    - legislative findings 70.95J.005
    - permit issuance and enforcement
      - local health department authority 70.95J.080
      - permit review 70.95J.090
    - violations
      - department of ecology authority 70.95J.040
      - gross misdemeanor punishment 70.95J.060
      - monetary penalty 70.95J.070
- Noise control
  - duties relating to Ch. 70.107
  - exemptions 70.107.080
  - powers and duties of department 70.107.030
  - snowmobiles 46.10.090
  - technical advisory committee 70.107.040
- Office maintained at state capital 43.17.050
- Oil and gas well drilling affecting surface water, environmental impact statement required 78.52.125
- Oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and response, department duties Ch. 90.56
- Oil recycling, See OIL RECYCLING
- Oil spills
  - oil spill prevention program Ch. 43.211
- Operating agencies
  - appeals 43.52.430
- Outdoor burning
  - rules adoption 70.94.6542
- Pest control
  - integrated pest management Ch. 17.15
- Policy of the state on environment and natural resources utilization 43.21A.010
- Pollution control bonds, municipal, See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING
- Pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B
- Puget Sound water quality authority, See PUGET SOUND WATER QUALITY AUTHORITY
- Pulp and paper mills
  - discharge of chlorinated organics, reports and permits 90.48.455
  - Purpose 43.21A.020
- Radiation monitoring
  - federal funding, department to seek 70.98.122
- Radioactive waste, mixed radioactive and hazardous waste Ch. 70.105E
- Radioactive waste management
  - federal low-level radioactive waste policy amendments of 1985, implementation 43.200.180
  - financial assurance, demonstration by transportation and disposal permit holders 43.200.200
  - suspension of permit for failure to demonstrate 43.200.210
- Hanford low-level radioactive waste disposal facility
  - site closure and perpetual care 43.200.190
- permit holder to indemnify and hold state harmless 43.200.210
- site closure fee, authority to impose 43.200.220
- transporting, shipping, storage of low-level waste
  - review of damage potential, liability coverage 43.200.200
- Radioactive waste regulations
  - agencies to cooperate with 43.200.030
  - definitions 43.200.015
  - department duties 43.200.020
  - findings 43.200.010
  - high-level radioactive waste
    - defined 43.200.015
    - legislature retains an autonomous role 43.200.020
  - low-level radioactive waste
    - defined 43.200.015
    - powers and duties of director 43.200.080
  - radioactive waste
    - defined 43.200.015
    - report to legislature by nuclear waste board 43.200.020
    - rules 43.200.070
    - spent nuclear fuel
      - defined 43.200.015
- Reclaimed water use, department duties Ch. 90.46
- Reclamation
  - powers and duties 43.21A.061
- Reclamation of state lands
  - powers and duties of director Ch. 89.16
- Recyclable materials processing facilities
  - notice of applications for assistance from the community economic revitalization board 43.160.077
- Rule-making authority 43.21A.080
- Rules 43.17.060
- Rules compliance
  - technical assistance program Ch. 43.05
- Safe Drinking Water Act, state participation and administration 43.21A.445
- Sewerage, water and drainage systems—
  - Counties, submission of plan or amendments, approval 36.94.100
- Sharps waste
  - residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030
  - Sharps waste collection 70.95.715
- Shoreline management act, department duties Ch. 90.58
- Shoreline management act of 1971, powers, duties and functions, See SHORELINE MANAGEMENT ACT OF 1971
- Soil contamination, area-wide Ch. 70.140
- Solid waste management
  - composting food and yard wastes
    - grants to local governments 70.95.810
  - comprehensive solid waste management plan
    - technical assistance 70.95.100
    - technical review and approval of 70.95.094
  - hazardous substance remedial action
    - procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.95.270
  - local boards of health, authority to contract with 70.95.163
  - state solid waste management plan, duties 70.95.260
  - vehicle batteries
    - enforcement duties 70.95.660
    - persons accepting used batteries, to establish identification procedure 70.95.620
    - rule-making authority 70.95.670
    - waste stream monitoring 70.95.280
- Solid waste management, powers, duties, and functions Ch. 70.95
- Solid waste plan advisory committee abolished 43.21A.680
- State environmental policy, department duties Ch. 43.21C
- Stream patrolmen, appointment, powers, and compensation Ch. 90.08
- Studies 43.21A.130
- Technical assistance officers and units
  - authority to issue orders or assess penalties, restrictions 43.21A.087
  - voluntary compliance with regulatory laws, coordination 43.21A.085
- Underground storage tanks, regulation powers and duties Ch. 90.76
- Used oil recycling
  - equipment and operating standards for public collection sites 70.95I.030
  - public education program 70.95I.050
  - statewide collection and rerefining goals 70.95I.030
- Used oil transporter and processor
  - requirements, penalties 70.95I.070
- Washington clean air act, See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL
- Waste disposal facilities
  - appropriation from state and local improvements revolving account to, administration of 43.83A.040
  - state and local improvements revolving account, appropriation 43.83A.090
- Waste treatment plant operators, certification, See WASTE TREATMENT PLANT OPERATORS
- Wastewater
  - discharge permits, issuance conditions 90.48.520
  - reclaimed water use, department duties Ch. 90.46
- Water
  - construction projects in state waters Ch. 77.55
  - ground waters, appropriation Ch. 90.44
  - surface waters, appropriation Ch. 90.03
- Water appropriation for public and industrial purposes Ch. 90.16
- Water conservancy boards, creation and duties Ch. 90.80
- Water flows or levels, establishment of minimum Ch. 90.22
- Water pollution control
  - baseline study of state waters 43.21A.405, 43.21A.410, 43.21A.415, 43.21A.420
- Water pollution control, department jurisdiction, powers, and duties Ch. 90.48
- Water quality standards
  - compliance method, department authority 90.48.422
- Water resource management Ch. 90.82
- trust water rights program, department duties Ch. 90.42
- Water resources
  - basic data fund 43.21A.067
  - definitions 43.27A.020
  - diking districts, adjustment of indebtedness, generally Ch. 87.64
    - powers and duties 43.27A.090
  - drainage districts, adjustment of indebtedness, generally Ch. 87.64
  - efficiency study 43.83B.300
  - emergency withdrawal of public surface and ground waters 43.83B.300
  - charges, payments 43.83B.345
  - enforcement, procedure 43.27A.190
  - flood control commission, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Districts—1937 act
  - flood control contributions, use 86.18.030
  - geological survey of the state to determine 43.92.020
  - inventory of 43.27A.130
- irrigation districts
  - adjustment of indebtedness, generally Ch. 87.64
  - exclusion of nonirrigable land, when 87.03.750
  - organization 87.03.020
  - pollution control, approval 87.84.061

irrigation districts, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS  
 person, defined to include any entity 43.27A.220  
 powers and duties 43.21A.064  
 violations  
 enforcement procedure 43.27A.190  
 Water resources act, department powers and duties Ch. 90.54  
 Water rights  
 determination and appropriation Ch. 90.03, Ch. 90.44  
 minimum flows and levels, department authority 90.03.247  
 registration, waiver, and relinquishment Ch. 90.14  
 stream patrolmen, appointment, powers, and compensation Ch. 90.08  
 Yakima river basin water rights program, department duties Ch. 90.38  
 Water supply facilities  
 appropriation of state and local improvements revolving account to, administration of 43.83B.040  
 contractual agreement authority 43.83B.220  
 emergency support 43.83B.300  
 loans and grants  
 provision for recreation, fish and wildlife enhancement, and other public benefits 43.83B.230  
 loans or grants to public bodies 43.83B.210  
 Watershed compensatory mitigation Ch. 90.74  
 Wetlands mitigation banking Ch. 90.84  
 Wheel weights, lead, replacement of enforcement by department Ch. 70.270  
 Yakima enhancement project 43.21A.470  
 Yakima river basin water rights Ch. 90.38  
**ECONOMIC AND REVENUE FORECAST COUNCIL**  
 Civil service exemptions 41.06.087  
 Council created Ch. 82.33  
 Economic climate council  
 duties Ch. 82.33A  
 Forecast process Ch. 82.33  
**ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1972**  
 Economic assistance authority  
 abolished 43.31A.400  
 duties transferred 43.31A.400  
**ECONOMIC CLIMATE COUNCIL**  
 Creation, duties, and procedures Ch. 82.33A  
**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (See also COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF)**  
 Agricultural market development  
 department of agriculture powers and duties 15.04.400, 15.04.402, 43.23.035  
 director of agriculture department's powers and duties 43.23.030  
 Appeals and reviews of permit decisions - economic development projects  
 environmental and land use hearings board Ch. 43.21L  
 Cities  
 authorized to engage in 35.21.703  
 contracts with nonprofit corporations  
 authorized 35.21.703  
 Commerce, department of  
 departmental responsibilities 43.330.050  
 Community economic revitalization board Ch. 43.160  
 Community empowerment zones Ch. 43.31C  
 tax deferral program Ch. 82.60  
 Counties  
 authorized to engage in 36.01.085  
 contracts with nonprofit corporations  
 authorized 36.01.085  
 Development loan fund committee  
 applications 43.168.070  
 entitlement communities, grants 43.168.100  
 funds, use 43.168.090  
 minority and women-owned businesses 43.168.150

performance standards to be developed 43.168.130  
 Distressed areas  
 rural Washington loan fund Ch. 43.168  
 Diversification strategies  
 department of commerce responsibilities 43.330.090  
 Economic development commission,  
 Washington state Ch. 43.162  
 Economic development finance authority, See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY  
 Environmental laws information and assistance to businesses 43.21A.515  
 Environmental profile of state 43.21A.510  
 Evergreen jobs act 28B.50.281, 28B.50.282, 28C.18.170, 43.330.370, 43.330.375, 49.04.200, 50.12.320  
 Film and video production studio location 43.330.090  
 Film and video promotion account, use to promote production industry 43.330.092  
 Financing  
 economic development activities 43.163.210  
 manufacturing or processing activities 43.163.210  
 new product development 43.163.210  
 Freight mobility strategic investment program and board Ch. 47.06A  
 Green economy jobs growth initiative 43.330.310  
 Health sciences and services authorities Ch. 35.104  
 Highway improvements necessitated by planned economic development  
 procedures 43.160.074  
 Industrial development districts, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Industrial development districts  
 Industry clusters  
 department of commerce responsibilities 43.330.090  
 Innovation partnerships zones  
 research and globally competitive firms 43.330.270, 43.330.280  
 Jobs act, See COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Jobs act  
 Legislative committee on economic development and international relations Ch. 43.15  
 Main street program  
 generally Ch. 43.360  
 Microenterprise development program 43.330.290  
 Minority business export outreach program 43.210.130  
 Pacific Northwest economic region  
 cooperative activities encouraged 43.147.030  
 findings 43.147.020  
 PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing network  
 defined 43.147.050  
 legislative findings 43.147.040  
 PNWER-Net working subgroup 43.147.060  
 acceptance of gifts, grants, and donations authorized 43.147.080  
 duties 43.147.070  
 terms of agreement 43.147.010  
 Port districts, public purpose  
 generally 53.08.245  
 job training and education 53.08.245  
 Projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157  
 Public facilities loans and grants Ch. 43.160  
 Quality award program, council 43.06.335  
 Recycled materials and products  
 market development 43.31.545  
 Rural development council, successor organization 43.31.859  
 Rural Washington loan fund  
 applications 43.168.040, 43.168.050, 43.168.055  
 definitions 43.168.020  
 established 43.168.110  
 guidelines for loans 43.168.120

legislative findings 43.168.010  
 Small business export finance assistance center, See also SMALL BUSINESS EXPORT FINANCE ASSISTANCE CENTER  
 Spokane intercollegiate research and technology institute Ch. 28B.38  
 State economic policy Ch. 43.21H  
 Strategic reserve account 43.330.250  
 Tourism, Washington commission Ch. 43.336  
 Tourism promotion and development account 43.330.094  
 Trade representative, office of Washington state, purpose and authority Ch. 43.332  
 Washington marketplace program  
 definitions 43.31.522  
 encouragement of in-state purchases by Washington businesses 43.31.524  
 purpose and duties 43.31.524  
**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY**  
 Construction of chapter 43.163.200  
 Contracts  
 obligations of authority only, not of state 43.163.140  
 Coordination of programs with those of other agencies, information sharing duties 43.163.060  
 Creation 43.163.020  
 Definitions 43.163.010  
 Economic development finance objectives plan adoption 43.163.090  
 Farmers  
 federal conservation reserve program, advance financing program for farmers eligible for contract payments under 43.163.040  
 Funds  
 conditions and limitations on use of 43.163.070  
 sources 43.163.070  
 to receive no appropriated state funds 43.163.120  
 Loan pooling, loans made by or guaranteed by the federal small business or farm home administrations, authority 43.163.050  
 Membership 43.163.020  
 Nonrecourse revenue bonds  
 bond issuance and repayment, chapter constitutes alternative method 43.163.190  
 economic development activities 43.163.210  
 financing documents 43.163.150  
 issuance, terms, and conditions 43.163.130  
 legal investment, bonds constitute 43.163.180  
 moneys received are trust funds 43.163.160  
 new product development 43.163.210  
 obligations of authority only, not of state 43.163.140  
 owners and trustees, enforcement of rights 43.163.170  
 payment of principal and interest only from special authority repayment fund 43.163.140  
 Operating procedures, requirements 43.163.080  
 Powers 43.163.100  
 Prohibited activities 43.163.110  
 Scope of authority's powers 43.163.060  
 Small businesses  
 export transactions, funding programs 43.163.030  
 Staff, provision by the department of commerce, restrictions 43.163.120  
**ECONOMIC IMPACT ACT (See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Economic impact act)**  
**ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT (See REGULATORY FAIRNESS)**  
**ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT OF 1964**  
 Participation  
 cities and towns 35A.11.060  
 public, private agencies 36.32.410

## ECONOMIC POLICY

State participation 43.06.110

### ECONOMIC POLICY

State economic policy Ch. 43.21H

### ECOTAGE

Tree spiking 9.91.150, 9.91.155

### EDUCATION (See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION; SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION)

Certificate or test score to be accepted in lieu of diploma 41.04.015

#### Children

compulsory attendance, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle  
Compulsory attendance

joint liability of husband and wife 26.16.205

Civil service, institutions of higher education, See HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL SYSTEM

Education ombudsman, office of Ch. 43.06B

Enhanced salary allocation model for educator development and certification

technical working group 28A.400.201

#### Grants

job skills program 28C.04.420

Guardian and ward, See GUARDIAN AND

WARD, subtitle Education of ward

High-technology, See TECHNOLOGY

Interstate agreement on qualifications of

educational personnel 28A.690.020

Job skills program, See JOB SKILLS PROGRAM

K-20 telecommunications network, planning and operation Ch. 43.105

No distinction on account of race, color or sex  
Const. Art. 9 § 1

Provision for to be made by state Const. Art. 9 § 1

Sale of land for purposes of Const. Art. 9 § 3

Technology, See TECHNOLOGY

#### Unemployment compensation

benefits, terms and conditions 50.44.050

reasonable assurance defined 50.44.053

### EDUCATIONAL CENTERS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Educational centers)

### EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS

Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015

### EDUCATIONAL EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS

#### Administrative procedure act

applicability to commission 41.59.160

#### Agreements, collective bargaining

certain, effective date of 41.59.170

Arbitration, binding, authorized 41.59.130

#### Bargaining representative

election, run-off election, and decertification  
election 41.59.070

#### Collective bargaining 41.59.070

agency shop provision 41.59.100

collection of dues or fees 41.59.100

#### agreements

effective date of certain 41.59.170

arbitration, binding, authorized 41.59.130

determination of unit 41.59.080

exclusion of certain employees 41.59.180

fact-finding 41.59.120

impasses, mediation of 41.59.120

mediation 41.59.120

representative for 41.59.070

school district agreements 41.59.105

standards for determination of bargaining unit  
41.59.080

union security provisions 41.59.100

#### Collective bargaining unit

certification of exclusive 41.59.090

representation, scope of 41.59.090

scope of representation 41.59.090

#### Commission

administrative procedure act applicable to  
41.59.160

#### rules and regulations

authority to issue 41.59.110

federal precedents as standard 41.59.110

unfair labor practices, prevention of 41.59.150

#### Definitions 41.59.020

#### Effective date

certain collective bargaining agreements  
41.59.170

#### Employees

dues and fees, deduction from pay 41.59.060

exclusion of certain categories from collective  
bargaining units 41.59.180

fees and dues, deduction from pay 41.59.060

rights enumerated 41.59.060

unfair labor practices 41.59.140

#### Employers

unfair labor practices 41.59.140

#### Fact-finding 41.59.120

Federal precedents as standards 41.59.110

Impasses, resolving of 41.59.120

Mediation of impasses 41.59.120

Purpose 41.59.010

Rules and regulations, authority to issue  
41.59.110

Unfair labor practices 41.59.140

commission to prevent 41.59.150

complaint filing period 41.59.150

### EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICT BOARD

#### Board-member districts

changing boundaries, criterion 28A.310.030

determined initially 28A.310.030

Chairman, election of 28A.310.150

Delegation of powers by 28A.310.220

#### Educational service districts

budget of, approval by 28A.310.390

funds disbursed upon order of 28A.310.410

#### Employees

adverse change in contract status, procedure  
28A.310.260

contracts with certificated employees,

requirements 28A.310.250

leave policy requirements 28A.310.240

nonrenewal of contracts, procedure  
28A.310.250

rights of former employees of county or  
intermediate superintendents or boards of  
education 28A.310.420

#### Leases

extended terms for buildings, security  
systems, computers, and other equipment  
28A.310.460

Leave policy requirements 28A.310.240

Local school district superintendents to advise  
28A.310.430

#### Meetings

regular and special 28A.310.200

who may call special 28A.310.200

#### Members

commencement of terms 28A.310.060

elected from board-member district  
28A.310.030

#### election

certification of results 28A.310.100

contest of 28A.310.110

declaration of candidacy 28A.310.090

time, calling, notice 28A.310.080

number 28A.310.030, 28A.310.120

oath of office 28A.310.150

qualifications 28A.310.150

restricted from employment or service on

local board, or service on state board  
28A.310.070

terms 28A.310.040

travel expenses and subsistence, payment for  
28A.310.160

vacancies, filling 28A.310.060, 28A.310.130

Nine member boards, terms 28A.310.050

Organization 28A.310.150

Payment of member expenses and dues into  
statewide association 28A.310.210

#### Powers and duties

assisting superintendent of public instruction  
28A.300.030

budgets of educational service districts,  
approval and certification 28A.310.390

bylaws, rules and regulations, own  
government, adopt 28A.310.200

compliance with rules and regulations  
28A.310.180

contracts, employing consultants, legal  
counsel 28A.310.200

cooperative service programs 28A.310.180

depository and distribution center  
28A.310.180

deputy and assistant educational service  
district superintendents and other staff,  
board approval of appointments  
28A.310.230

direct student service program 28A.310.180

educational service district headquarters  
office, designation by 28A.310.310

educational service district superintendent's  
bond, fixing 28A.310.200

personnel and clerical staff, assist in  
selection 28A.310.200, 28A.310.230

filling vacancies in school district directors  
28A.310.200

joint purchasing programs 28A.310.180

leases, extended terms 28A.310.460

meetings, regular and special 28A.310.200

travel expenses and subsistence of  
superintendent, assistants, approval  
28A.310.320

Quorum 28A.310.150

Return to seven member board 28A.310.120

Secretary, superintendent as 28A.310.270

#### Security systems

leasing of 28A.310.460

Self-insurance 28A.310.440

#### Superintendent

appointment, procedure 28A.310.170

Teachers' institutes, directors' meetings  
cooperation with state supervisor  
28A.310.190

Vice chairman, election of 28A.310.150

### EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICTS (See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

Actions against officers, employees or agents of  
school district, defense, costs, fees, payment  
of obligation 28A.320.100

Assistant superintendents, qualifications,  
appointment, duties 28A.310.230

Boards, See EDUCATIONAL SERVICE  
DISTRICT BOARD

Boundaries, changes in 28A.310.020

#### Budgets

adoption procedure requirements  
28A.310.330

approval and certification by educational  
service district board of education  
28A.310.200

approval by district board 28A.310.390

board of education travel expenses and  
subsistence paid from 28A.310.160

core services

identification, purpose 28A.310.340

specified 28A.310.350

examination and revision by superintendent of  
public instruction 28A.310.370

formula of factors for preparation of budget  
requests 28A.310.360

rules and regulations for 28A.310.330

salaries of deputy superintendent, assistant  
superintendents and other staff from  
28A.310.230

travel expenses and subsistence of  
superintendent, assistants, from  
28A.310.320

Centers for improvement of teaching

establishment and duties 28A.415.010  
 improvement of teaching coordinating council, establishment and duties 28A.415.010  
 Chief executive officer, superintendent as 28A.310.270  
 Contracts for services performed by classified employees  
   health benefits to be similar to those available to school employees 28A.400.285  
 Cooperative and informational services authority to provide 28A.310.200  
 Core services  
   formula of factors for preparation of budget requests 28A.310.360  
   purpose 28A.310.340  
   specified 28A.310.350  
 Creation 28A.310.020  
 Deputy superintendent, appointment, duties 28A.310.230  
 Educational service district institute fund, costs from teachers' institutes, workshops and in-service training from 28A.415.010  
 Educator workforce data  
   review of district and regional data 28A.410.300  
 Employee attendance incentive program 28A.310.490  
 Employees  
   actions against, defense, costs, fees, payment of obligation 28A.320.100  
   adverse change in contract status, procedure 28A.310.260  
   attendance incentive program  
     remuneration or benefit plan for unused sick leave 28A.310.490  
   contracts with certificated employees, requirements 28A.310.250  
   fingerprint check, records of fingerprints 28A.400.306  
   insurance to protect and hold personally harmless 28A.320.060  
   job sharing 28A.405.070  
   leave policy 28A.310.240  
   leave sharing program  
     establishment and administration 28A.400.380  
   nonrenewal of contracts, procedure 28A.310.250  
   record check through state patrol criminal identification system 28A.400.303  
   rights of former employees of county or intermediate superintendents or boards of education 28A.310.420  
   salary and wages  
     tax deferred annuities or regulated company stock in lieu of portion of 28A.400.250  
 Funds  
   district general expense fund 28A.310.370  
   expenditure, procedure 28A.310.370  
   investment of 28A.320.300  
   state funds, allocation to, procedure 28A.310.370  
 Headquarters office 28A.310.310  
   transfer of records to 28A.310.310  
 Health care insurance  
   contracts for services performed by classified employees  
     benefits to be similar to those available to school employees 28A.400.285  
     premium reduction subsidy for retired employees or employees with disabilities 41.05.085  
 Industrial insurance  
   self-insurers 51.14.150, 51.14.160  
 Information and research services, contracting for 28A.320.110  
 In-service training, allocation of funds 28A.415.040  
 Insurance to protect and hold personally harmless officers, employees or agent of school districts or educational service districts 28A.320.060

Intermediate school district board, See EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICT BOARD  
 Investment of funds 28A.320.300  
 Job sharing 28A.405.070  
 Joint purchasing with school districts 28A.320.080  
 Juvenile inmates in adult correctional facilities, education programs Ch. 28A.193  
 Learning and life skills grant program for court-involved youth Ch. 13.80  
 Leave policy requirements 28A.310.240  
 Leave sharing program  
   establishment and administration 28A.400.380  
 Legal service  
   prosecuting attorney, authority to contract with 28A.310.400  
   superintendent responsible for 28A.310.400  
 Number of, changes in 28A.310.020  
 Officers  
   actions against, defense, costs, fees, payment of obligation 28A.320.100  
   insurance to protect and hold personally harmless 28A.320.060  
 Principal internship support program 28A.415.270  
   rule making authority 28A.415.300  
 Property  
   acquisition with borrowed funds 28A.310.200  
 Purpose 28A.310.010  
 Reading materials, obsolete, surplus, disposal of, procedure 39.33.070  
 School district to be in board-member district of educational service district 28A.310.140  
 Schools and school districts  
   basic education allocation  
     amount school districts entitled to 28A.150.250  
 Self-insurance 28A.310.440, 48.62.125  
 State board of education  
   delegation of board's authority to districts 28A.310.480  
 Statewide plan as affecting 28A.310.020  
 Superintendent  
   adverse change in contract status, procedure 28A.310.260  
   appointment, procedure 28A.310.170  
   bond 28A.310.200  
   delegation of board powers to 28A.310.220  
   deputy superintendent, assistant superintendents, staff, appointment by 28A.310.230  
   district funds disbursed upon order of 28A.310.410  
   employees  
     assistants' traveling expenses and subsistence 28A.310.320  
   first class school districts, accounts and records of, inspection by 28A.330.090  
   instructional materials committee, as member of 28A.320.230  
   legal services, responsibility to provide 28A.310.400  
   local school district superintendents to advise 28A.310.430  
   nonhigh school district plan for capital fund aid to high school district, duties relating to 28A.540.050, 28A.540.060  
   notice to of change in office of school district superintendent or chairman of board 28A.330.210  
   office 28A.310.310  
   personnel and clerical staff 28A.310.200, 28A.310.230  
   powers and duties  
     apportionment, duties 28A.510.260  
     assisting superintendent of public instruction 28A.300.030  
     board of supervisors, as member of 28A.335.270  
     distribution of funds to school districts by 28A.510.260

generally 28A.310.270, 28A.310.300  
 oaths and affirmations, administer and file 28A.310.290  
 record keeping 28A.310.280  
 reports 28A.310.280  
 recommendations on manuals, courses of study and rules and regulations 28A.310.200  
 reports to, private schools, reports from 28A.195.060  
 secretary of educational service district board 28A.310.270  
 special meetings of educational service district board of education, calling 28A.310.200  
 tax deferred annuities 28A.400.250  
 transportation, board and room, for students, authorization of  
   payment for 28A.160.030  
   travel expenses and subsistence 28A.310.320  
 visually impaired or deaf or hard of hearing youth, duties 72.40.070  
 Superintendent and program administrator  
   internship support program 28A.415.280  
   rule making authority 28A.415.300  
 Superintendent of public instruction  
   delegation of duties to districts 28A.310.470  
 Teachers' institutes and workshops  
   arrangements and expenses, duties regarding 28A.415.010  
 Technology, educational  
   definitions 28A.650.010  
   educational technology advisory committee 28A.650.015  
   gifts, grants, and endowments 28A.650.035  
   K-12 education statewide network,  
     distribution of funds to expand 28A.650.030  
   K-12 education technology plan development and implementation 28A.650.015  
   legislative findings and intent 28A.650.005  
   regional educational technology support centers, distribution of funds to 28A.650.025  
   regional educational technology support centers and advisory councils 28A.650.020  
   rule making authority 28A.650.040  
 Textbooks, surplus, disposal 28A.335.180  
 Transportation, agreements with other governmental agencies to serve students and/or public 28A.160.120  
 Treasurer, county treasurer shall be ex officio treasurer of the district, duties 28A.310.410  
 Wraparound model site 28A.310.202  
**EFFECTIVE DATE**  
 Emergency clause Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Statutes Const. Art. 2 § 41  
   emergency clause Const. Art. 2 § 1  
**EGGS AND EGG PRODUCTS**  
 Administrative procedure act, application 69.25.040  
 Adulterated, condemnation and destruction 69.25.080  
 Agriculture, department director's authority 69.25.120, 69.25.170  
 Assessments  
   exclusions 69.25.290  
   monthly payment 69.25.270  
   prepayment by purchase of seals 69.25.260  
   proceeds, use 69.25.280  
   rate, applicability, and reports 69.25.250  
 Condemnation 69.25.240  
 Condemnation and destruction of adulterated eggs 69.25.080  
 Containers  
   marking requirements 69.25.310  
   violations 69.25.310  
 Definitions 69.25.020  
 Egg products  
   labeling 69.25.100  
   pasteurization 69.25.100  
 Embargo 69.25.190, 69.25.200, 69.25.210, 69.25.220, 69.25.230

## EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE

Enforcement 69.25.150, 69.25.155  
Exemptions from enforcement 69.25.170  
Federal regulation, adoption by reference 69.25.030  
Inspections 69.25.080, 69.25.090  
Invoices, when required 69.25.320  
Labeling 69.25.100  
Licenses  
  egg handlers or dealers 69.25.050, 69.25.060, 69.25.070  
Nonhuman consumption  
  denaturing or identification 69.25.130  
Plants  
  entry of materials, limitation 69.25.180  
  sanitary operation required 69.25.090  
Prohibited acts and practices 69.25.110  
Records, requirements 69.25.140  
Sale of as exempt from county peddlers' licensing 36.71.010, 36.71.090  
Seals  
  imprint on containers or labels 69.25.260  
State egg account, use 69.25.300  
Storage, display, or transportation 69.25.320  
Violations  
  containers 69.25.310  
  embargo 69.25.190, 69.25.200, 69.25.210, 69.25.220, 69.25.230  
  interference with person performing official duties 69.25.155  
  notice of violation 69.25.160  
  penalties 69.25.150

### EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE

Absence  
  defendants, appointment of trustee for 7.28.010  
  service by publication against absent defendants 7.28.010  
Actions  
  known heirs after ten years possession, by 7.28.010  
  persons in possession against known heirs and persons presumed deceased 7.28.010  
  purchaser from defendant, against 7.28.220  
  quiet title and recover real property 7.28.010  
Adverse possession  
  action by known heirs after ten years possession to quiet title 7.28.010  
  color of title, counterclaim for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160  
  color of title and payment of taxes, action under 7.28.070  
  connected title deducible of record 7.28.050, 7.28.060  
  counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160, 7.28.170, 7.28.180  
  exceptions as to public lands and persons under legal disabilities 7.28.090  
  vacant and unoccupied lands 7.28.080  
  persons under legal disability 7.28.090  
  public lands 7.28.090  
Answers 7.28.130  
Appearance, substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110  
Assessments  
  counterclaims for  
  assessment paid by defendant 7.28.170  
  assessments paid 7.28.160  
  permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
Assignments, rents and profits  
  appointment of receiver to protect 7.28.230  
  right to 7.28.230  
Associations  
  conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280  
  joinder of parties 7.28.280  
Cancellation, appointment of trustee to cancel deed or conveyance 7.28.010  
Cloud on title  
  judgment to remove 7.28.010  
  personal property, removal from 7.28.310, 7.28.320  
  service by publication 7.28.010

Complaints, contents 7.28.120  
Concealment, service by publication on concealed defendants 7.28.010  
Conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280  
Conveyances  
  alienation of the property by defendant, effect of 7.28.220  
  appointment of trustee to cancel or make 7.28.010  
  mortgage deemed not, ejectment action 7.28.230  
Conveyances common to separate parcels conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280  
  joinder of parties 7.28.280  
Corporations  
  conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280  
  joinder of parties 7.28.280  
Costs  
  actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
  vacation of judgment and granting of new trial 7.28.260  
Cotenants, action between 7.28.240  
Counterclaims  
  permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160, 7.28.170  
  permanent improvements and taxes paid by defendant 7.28.160, 7.28.180  
Damages  
  alienation of property by defendant 7.28.220  
  counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
  limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 7.28.150  
  plaintiff's right to possession expires before trial 7.28.190  
  withholding of property by defendant 7.28.150  
Deeds, appointment of trustee for making or canceling of 7.28.010  
Defendants  
  appointment of trustee for absent defendant 7.28.010  
  counterclaim by defendant for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160  
  damages for withholding of property by 7.28.150  
  defenses of 7.28.120  
  pleading by 7.28.130  
  substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110  
  verdict for 7.28.140  
Defenses, legal and equitable authorized 7.28.120  
Deposits in court, actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
Description  
  order for survey of property 7.28.210  
  pleadings, in 7.28.120  
Donation claims 7.28.280  
Entry  
  actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
  order for 7.28.210  
  order for to survey property 7.28.200  
Evidence  
  actions between cotenants 7.28.240  
  pleading requirements 7.28.130  
  quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300  
Executions  
  restitution on new trial 7.28.270  
  restitution on vacation of judgments and granting of new trial 7.28.270  
Filing, lis pendens 7.28.260  
Findings, counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid, on 7.28.170  
Foreclosure  
  mortgagee's  
  action to recover possession 7.28.230  
  right to enter to collect rents and profits 7.28.230  
  quieting title where foreclosure barred by statute of limitations 7.28.300

rents and profits  
  appointment of receiver to protect 7.28.230  
  authority 7.28.230  
  sales, mortgagee's procedure to recover possession 7.28.230  
Grants common to separate parcels, joinder of parties 7.28.280  
Heirs  
  action by known heirs after ten years possession 7.28.010  
  unknown heirs, quiet title action against 7.28.010  
Improvements  
  counterclaims for  
  permanent improvements 7.28.170  
  permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
  value of 7.28.160  
  exclusion of use of from damages 7.28.150  
Interest  
  actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
  counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160, 7.28.180  
Joinder of parties authorized, when 7.28.280  
Joint tenants, action by against cotenant 7.28.240  
Judgments  
  actions  
  by known heirs after ten years possession to quiet title 7.28.010  
  by person in possession against unknown heirs and presumed deceased persons 7.28.010  
  to quiet title and recover real property 7.28.010  
  appointment of trustee to carry into effect 7.28.010  
  conclusive against landlord, when 7.28.130  
  counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
  lis pendens, effect on 7.28.260  
  plaintiff's right to possession expires before trial 7.28.190  
  quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300  
Jurisdiction of superior courts 7.28.010  
Landlord and tenant  
  action against tenant in possession 7.28.010  
  action against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
  judgments, effect 7.28.130  
  substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110  
Leases, performance of in actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
Liens, quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300  
Limitation of actions, quieting title against outlawed mortgage 7.28.050, 7.28.060  
Limitation of actions, quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300  
Lis pendens, effect of 7.28.260  
Mortgages  
  deemed not conveyance, ejectment action 7.28.230  
  quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300  
  rents and profits  
  appointment of receiver to protect 7.28.230  
  deemed real property until mortgage paid 7.28.230  
  right of mortgage to enter for 7.28.230  
  right of mortgagee, pledge or assign 7.28.230  
  right of entry, right of mortgagee to enter for rents and profits 7.28.230  
Motions, survey of property 7.28.200  
Municipal corporations  
  conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280  
  joinder of parties 7.28.280  
New trial  
  authorized, when 7.28.260  
  possession, effect on 7.28.270  
Nonresidents

- defendants, appointment of trustee for 7.28.010  
 service by publication 7.28.010
- Notices  
 counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
 lis pendens 7.28.260  
 order for survey of property 7.28.200
- Orders of court  
 counterclaim paid or unpaid 7.28.180  
 survey of property 7.28.200, 7.28.210  
 vacation of judgment and granting new trial 7.28.260
- Parties  
 defendants  
 appointment of trustee for 7.28.010  
 counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160  
 defenses of 7.28.120  
 pleading by 7.28.130  
 service by publication 7.28.010  
 substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110  
 verdict for 7.28.140  
 notice of order for survey of property 7.28.200  
 plaintiffs  
 action by known heirs after ten years possession to quiet title 7.28.010  
 complaints 7.28.120  
 damages for withholding of property by defendant 7.28.150  
 verdict for 7.28.140  
 service on of order for survey of property 7.28.210
- Patents to land 7.28.280
- Payment  
 actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
 judgment on counterclaims 7.28.180
- Personal property, quieting title to 7.28.310, 7.28.320
- Pleadings  
 answer 7.28.130  
 substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110  
 complaints, contents 7.28.120  
 counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.170
- Presumptions, donation claims 7.28.280
- Private corporations  
 conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280  
 joinder of parties 7.28.280
- Public lands, donation claims 7.28.280
- Referees, report on counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.170
- Rents and profits  
 actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.050  
 deemed real property until paid 7.28.230
- Restitution  
 execution of on new trial 7.28.270  
 vacation of judgments and grant of new trial, on 7.28.270
- Service  
 absent defendants 7.28.010  
 concealed defendants 7.28.010  
 defendant cannot be found within state 7.28.010  
 nonresident defendant 7.28.010  
 order for survey of property 7.28.210  
 publication, by 7.28.010
- Setoffs, counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180
- Show cause order for survey of property 7.28.200
- Statutes common to separate parcels, joinder of parties 7.28.280
- Summons, service by publication 7.28.010
- Superior courts  
 appointment of trustee for absent or nonresident defendant 7.28.010  
 judgment and action by known heirs after ten years possession to quiet title 7.28.010  
 jurisdiction 7.28.010  
 Superior title prevails 7.28.120  
 Surveys, order for survey of property 7.28.200, 7.28.210
- Taxation  
 counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
 taxes paid 7.28.160  
 taxes paid by defendant 7.28.170
- Tenants in common  
 action against cotenants 7.28.240  
 judgment of, when 7.28.180
- Trials, counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.170
- Trustees, appointment for absent or nonresident defendant 7.28.010
- United States donation law  
 donation claims 7.28.280  
 joinder of parties 7.28.280
- Vacation of judgments  
 authorized, when 7.28.260  
 possession, effect on 7.28.270
- Vendors and purchasers, action against purchasers from defendant of quiet title and ejectment proceedings 7.28.220
- Verdicts 7.28.140  
 counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.170  
 plaintiff's right to possession expires before trial 7.28.190
- Waste, counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180
- ELDERLY (See DEPENDENT ADULTS; SENIOR CITIZENS)**
- ELECTED OFFICIALS (See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES)**
- ELECTIONS**  
 Absentee voting  
 challenges 29A.40.140  
 date ballots available, mailed 29A.40.070  
 delivery of ballot, qualifications for 29A.40.080  
 envelopes and instructions 29A.40.091  
 issuance of ballot, other materials 29A.40.061  
 observers 29A.40.100  
 ongoing absentee status 29A.40.040  
 overseas and service voters 29A.40.150  
 processing incoming ballots 29A.40.110  
 record of requests, public access 29A.40.130  
 report of count 29A.40.120  
 request for single absentee ballot 29A.40.020  
 request on behalf of family member 29A.40.030  
 special absentee ballots 29A.40.050  
 when permitted 29A.40.010
- Advertising  
 identification of sponsor 42.17.510  
 picture of candidate 42.17.520
- Air pollution control, excess tax levy 70.94.091
- Annexation  
 cultural arts, stadium and convention districts 67.38.080
- Apportionment  
 congressional, See CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS AND APPORTIONMENT
- Ballots and other voting forms  
 arrangement of instructions, measures, offices 29A.36.161  
 ballot title  
 appeal 29A.36.060  
 constitutional measures 29A.36.020, 29A.36.030  
 local measures 29A.36.071, 29A.36.080, 29A.36.090  
 notice of 29A.36.040  
 statewide question 29A.36.050  
 certifying primary candidates 29A.36.010, 29A.36.011  
 disqualified candidates, nonpartisan elections 29A.36.180  
 names on election ballots 29A.36.201  
 names on primary ballot 29A.36.101  
 nonpartisan candidates, general elections 29A.36.171  
 order of candidates 29A.36.131  
 order of offices and issues 29A.36.121  
 partisan candidates, general elections 29A.36.191  
 partisan primary ballots  
 formats 29A.36.104  
 statements, required 29A.36.106  
 printing and distributing materials, expense of 29A.36.220  
 property tax levies, ballot form 29A.36.210  
 provisional and absentee ballots 29A.36.115  
 regional transportation investment districts, regional transit authority 29A.36.230  
 sample ballots 29A.36.151  
 top two candidates, general election 29A.36.170  
 uniformity, arrangement, contents 29A.36.111
- Campaigns, See CAMPAIGN FINANCING; PUBLIC DISCLOSURE
- Canvassing  
 absentee ballots 29A.60.160  
 abstract by election officer 29A.60.230  
 audit of results 29A.60.180  
 ballot containers, sealing and opening 29A.60.120  
 certificate not withheld for informality in returns 29A.60.130  
 certification of results 29A.60.190  
 certification reports 29A.60.235  
 conduct of elections, canvass 29A.60.010  
 counting center, proceedings 29A.60.170  
 county canvassing board  
 canvassing procedure, penalty 29A.60.200  
 member a candidate, procedure 29A.60.150  
 membership 29A.60.140  
 credit for voting, ballot retention 29A.60.180  
 damaged ballots 29A.60.125  
 electronic voting devices, records 29A.60.095  
 poll-site ballot counting devices, results 29A.60.060  
 provisional ballots, disposition 29A.60.195  
 recanvass, generally 29A.60.210  
 rejection of ballot or parts 29A.60.040  
 returns, precinct and cumulative 29A.60.070  
 sealing of voting devices 29A.60.080  
 secretary of state, duties 29A.60.240  
 statewide measures, canvass of 29A.60.250  
 stickers or printed labels, votes by 29A.60.100  
 tabulation continuous 29A.60.030  
 tie, primary or final election 29A.60.221  
 unsigned absentee or provisional ballots 29A.60.165  
 validity of ballot, questions on 29A.60.050  
 voting systems, maintenance of documents 29A.60.090  
 write-in voting, declaration of candidacy 29A.60.021
- Cemetery districts, See CEMETERY DISTRICTS
- Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS; CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE
- Civil rights, restoration of certified copies of instruments restoring civil rights as evidence to restoration 5.44.090
- Congressional representatives  
 constitutional provision as to Const. Art. 27 § 13
- Congressional districts, See CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS AND APPORTIONMENT
- Constitution, Washington, See Index to Constitution Vol. O
- Constitutional amendments  
 United States Constitution, See CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES
- Constitutional convention Const. Art. 23 § 2
- Contesting an election  
 affidavit of error or omission 29A.68.030

## ELECTIONS

- commencement by registered voter 29A.68.020
- costs, how awarded 29A.68.060
- election set aside, appeal period 29A.68.120
- hearing, date and issuance of citation 29A.68.040
- hearing, witness to attend 29A.68.050
- illegal votes 29A.68.090, 29A.68.100, 29A.68.110
- misconduct of election board 29A.68.070, 29A.68.080
- prevention and correction of frauds and errors 29A.68.011
- Counties, See COUNTIES
- county roads and bridges bond issues, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Bond issues
- diking districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE, subtitle Diking districts
- fire protection districts, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Elections
- Crimes and penalties
  - ballots
    - unauthorized examination, revealing information 29A.84.420
    - unlawful appropriation, printing, or distribution 29A.84.410
  - canvassing and certifying
    - ballot count, divulging 29A.84.730
    - documents regarding nomination, election, candidacy 29A.84.711
    - officers, violations generally 29A.84.720
    - returns and posted copy of results, tampering with 29A.84.740
  - filing for office, declarations, and nominations
    - candidacy declarations, nominating petitions 29A.84.311
    - duplicate, nonexistent, untrue names 29A.84.320
  - general provisions
    - irregularities, report of suspicions 29A.84.010
    - mail ballots, violations and penalty 29A.84.030
    - officers, violations by 29A.84.020
    - political advertising, removing or defacing 29A.84.040
  - petitions and signatures
    - corrupt practices 29A.84.220, 29A.84.250
    - duplication of names, conspiracy 29A.84.270
    - officers, penalties 29A.84.240
    - officers, violations by 29A.84.210
    - paid petition solicitors, legislative findings 29A.84.280
    - petitions, improperly signing 29A.84.261
    - signers, penalties 29A.84.240
    - signers, violations by 29A.84.230
  - polling place
    - acts prohibited in vicinity of 29A.84.510
    - ballots, removing from 29A.84.540
    - electioneering by election officers 29A.84.520, 29A.84.525
    - machines and devices, tampering with 29A.84.560
    - materials, tampering with 29A.84.550
    - refusing to leave voting booth 29A.84.530
  - registration
    - disenfranchisement or discrimination 29A.84.120
    - misuse, alteration of data base 29A.84.150
    - officials' violations 29A.84.110
    - tampering with form or ballot 29A.84.050
    - unqualified registration 29A.84.140
    - voters' violations 29A.84.130
  - voting
    - absentee ballots 29A.84.680
    - bribes, hindering or bribing voter 29A.84.620
    - bribes, solicitation by voter 29A.84.640
    - recording, deceptive or incorrect 29A.84.610
    - repeaters 29A.84.650, 29A.84.655
- unlawful acts by voters 29A.84.670
- unqualified persons voting 29A.84.660
- withhold vote, influencing voter to 29A.84.630
- Crimes or penalties
  - ballots
    - paper record, removal 29A.84.545
  - Disability access voting
    - federal and state requirements, compliance 29A.46.130
    - in-person, definition of 29A.46.030
    - location, definition of 29A.46.010
    - locations and hours 29A.46.120
    - period, definition of 29A.46.020
    - vote by mail impact 29A.46.260
    - when allowed 29A.46.110
  - Elective offices - qualifications, terms, and requirements
    - general provisions
      - declarations of candidacy, preservation of 29A.20.010
      - filing, qualifications for 29A.20.021
      - local elected officials, commencement of term 29A.20.040
      - local officers, beginning of terms 29A.20.030
    - nominations, minor party and independent candidate
      - certificate of nomination, checking signatures 29A.20.191
      - certificate of nomination, multiple 29A.20.171
      - certificate of nomination, requisites 29A.20.161
      - convention, notice 29A.20.131
      - convention, requirements for validity 29A.20.141
      - declarations of candidacy, required 29A.20.201
      - definitions - convention and election jurisdiction 29A.20.111
      - nominating petition, requirements 29A.20.151
      - nomination by convention or write-in 29A.20.121
      - presidential electors, selection 29A.20.181
  - Electors and voters
    - absence of certain persons not to affect rights as Const. Art. 6 § 4
    - age Const. Art. 6 § 1
    - age requirements 26.28.015
    - citizenship qualification Const. Art. 6 § 1
    - disqualification
      - conviction of infamous crimes Const. Art. 6 § 3
      - conviction of subversive act, bars right to vote 9.81.040
      - criminals Const. Art. 6 § 3
    - exempt from military duty on election day Const. Art. 6 § 5
    - incapacitated or incompetent persons 11.88.010, 11.88.090
    - majority vote as required for approval of measures submitted to popular vote Const. Art. 2 § 1
    - presidential elections Const. Art. 6 § 1A
    - privilege from arrest, when Const. Art. 6 § 5
    - qualifications Const. Art. 6 § 1
    - recall of public officer, percentage of voters required for petition Const. Art. 1 § 33, Const. Art. 1 § 34
    - residence qualification Const. Art. 6 § 1, Const. Art. 6 § 4
    - secrecy in voting, secured by legislature Const. Art. 6 § 6
  - Employer's duty to provide time to vote 49.28.120
  - Federal, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Congressional; ELECTIONS, subtitle Presidential electors
  - Felons
    - voting rights
      - acknowledgment of loss 10.64.140
  - cancellation, restoration 29A.08.520
  - Filing for office
    - declaration of candidacy
      - candidates names, nicknames 29A.24.060
      - electronic filing 29A.24.040
      - fees and petitions 29A.24.091, 29A.24.101, 29A.24.111
      - filing required 29A.24.030, 29A.24.031
      - locations for filing 29A.24.070
      - mail, filing by 29A.24.081
      - times for filing, certain offices 29A.24.050
      - withdrawal 29A.24.120, 29A.24.131
      - lapse when no filing for single position 29A.24.201, 29A.24.211
      - lapses, scheduled 29A.24.191
      - partisan elective office, vacancy in 29A.24.210
      - position numbers, designation of 29A.24.010
      - terms, designation of 29A.24.020
      - void in candidacy
        - exception 29A.24.141
        - filing to fill in 29A.24.161
        - notice of 29A.24.151
        - reopening of filing 29A.24.171, 29A.24.181
        - water-sewer district 29A.24.220
      - write-in voting, candidates 29A.24.311, 29A.24.320
  - Flood control districts, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Districts—1937 act
  - Generally
    - administration
      - administrators, training of 29A.04.540
      - appeals 29A.04.520
      - assistance and clearinghouse program, election 29A.04.590
      - board, election administration and certification 29A.04.510
      - complaint procedures 29A.04.525
      - denial of certification - review and appeal 29A.04.550
      - review, county auditor and review staff 29A.04.580
      - review, county election procedures 29A.04.570
      - review, election review section 29A.04.560
      - secretary of state, duties 29A.04.530
      - visits to election offices, facilities 29A.04.575
    - costs
      - account, election 29A.04.440
      - constituencies, costs borne by 29A.04.410
      - interest on reimbursement 29A.04.430
      - local government grant program 29A.04.450, 29A.04.460, 29A.04.470
      - state share 29A.04.420
    - definitions
      - ballot and related terms 29A.04.008
      - canvassing 29A.04.013
      - counting center 29A.04.019
      - county auditor 29A.04.025
      - election 29A.04.043
      - election board 29A.04.049
      - election officer 29A.04.055
      - elector 29A.04.061
      - filing officer 29A.04.067
      - general election 29A.04.073
      - infamous crime 29A.04.079
      - mailing, date of 29A.04.031
      - major political party 29A.04.086
      - measures 29A.04.091
      - minor political party 29A.04.097
      - overseas voter 29A.04.109
      - partisan office 29A.04.110
      - poll-site ballot counting device 29A.04.115
      - precinct 29A.04.121
      - primary 29A.04.127, 29A.04.128
      - qualified 29A.04.133
      - recount 29A.04.139
      - registered voter 29A.04.145
      - residence 29A.04.151
      - scope 29A.04.001
      - service voter 29A.04.163
      - short term 29A.04.169

- special election 29A.04.175  
voters with disabilities 29A.04.037  
provisions  
county auditor, duties 29A.04.216,  
29A.04.220  
county auditors, election laws for  
29A.04.235  
electronic facsimile documents 29A.04.255  
foreign languages, information in  
29A.04.240  
public disclosure reports 29A.04.225  
registration required for voting, exception  
29A.04.210  
rights, voters' 29A.04.206  
secretary of state as chief election officer  
29A.04.230  
state policy 29A.04.205  
toll-free media and web page 29A.04.250  
rule-making authority  
board, powers and duties 29A.04.630  
secretary of state, rules 29A.04.611,  
29A.04.620  
times for holding elections  
city, town, district general and special -  
exceptions 29A.04.330  
primaries 29A.04.310, 29A.04.311  
state and local general, statewide, special  
county 29A.04.321  
Initiative and referendum, state  
ballot title and summary  
appeal to superior court 29A.72.080  
formulation and display, title and ballot  
29A.72.050  
formulation by attorney general 29A.72.060  
mailed to proponents and others 29A.72.090  
notice 29A.72.070  
printing ballot titles and short descriptions on  
ballots 29A.72.290  
filing 29A.72.010, 29A.72.030  
fiscal impact statements 29A.72.025  
numbering 29A.72.040  
petitions  
acceptance or rejection by secretary of state  
29A.72.170  
filing, time for 29A.72.160  
paper, size, and contents 29A.72.100  
referendum, form 29A.72.130  
refusal to accept, review of 29A.72.180,  
29A.72.190, 29A.72.200  
signatures, number necessary 29A.72.150  
signatures, verification and canvass of  
29A.72.230  
to legislature, form 29A.72.110  
to legislature, rejected initiative treated as  
referendum bill 29A.72.260, 29A.72.270,  
29A.72.280  
to legislature, review of signature count  
determination 29A.72.240  
to people, form 29A.72.120  
to voters, certificates of sufficiency  
29A.72.250  
warning statement 29A.72.140  
review 29A.72.020  
tax legislation, advisory vote on 29A.72.283,  
29A.72.285  
Instant runoff voting pilot project  
application of election laws 29A.53.040  
ballot specifications, directions 29A.53.080  
definitions 29A.53.030  
finding, intent 29A.53.010  
local option 29A.53.070  
pilot project, intent 29A.53.020  
tabulation of ballots 29A.53.050  
voting conditions, limitations 29A.53.060  
voting devices and counting methods, changes  
29A.53.090  
Irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION  
DISTRICTS  
Legislature members, See LEGISLATURE  
Mail ballots  
contents, counting 29A.48.060  
depositing ballots, replacement ballots  
29A.48.040  
mail ballot counties and precincts 29A.48.010  
odd-year primaries 29A.48.030  
return of voted ballots 29A.48.050  
special elections 29A.48.020  
Nuclear waste site disapproval, election for  
ballot title 29A.88.050  
costs 29A.88.030  
effect of vote 29A.88.060  
findings 29A.88.010  
notification of auditors, application of laws  
29A.88.040  
special election date, setting of 29A.88.020  
Political parties  
authority, generally 29A.80.011  
county central committee 29A.80.030  
legislative district chair 29A.80.061  
precinct committee officer 29A.80.041,  
29A.80.051  
rule-making authority 29A.80.010  
state committee 29A.80.020  
Polling place elections and poll workers  
general provisions  
ballot pick, delivery, and transportation  
29A.44.050  
booths 29A.44.060  
double voting prohibited 29A.44.090  
electronic voting devices, paper records  
29A.44.045  
interference with voter 29A.44.010  
list, who has and who has not voted  
29A.44.020  
official ballots 29A.44.040  
polls, opening and closing times  
29A.44.070, 29A.44.080  
taking papers into booth 29A.44.030  
poll workers  
clerks, appointment 29A.44.420  
compensation 29A.44.530  
judges and inspector, appointment  
29A.44.410  
nomination, election board 29A.44.430  
oaths of officers 29A.44.490, 29A.44.500,  
29A.44.510, 29A.44.520  
precinct election officers, duties 29A.44.460  
precinct election officers, one set  
29A.44.450  
vacancies, procedure to fill 29A.44.440  
poll-site ballot counting devices  
delivery and sealing 29A.44.320  
failure of device 29A.44.350  
incorrectly marked ballots 29A.44.340  
initialization 29A.44.310  
memory packs 29A.44.330  
procedures  
casting vote 29A.44.221  
closing time, voters in polling place allowed  
to vote 29A.44.260  
electronic voting device, use 29A.44.225  
flag, duty to display 29A.44.170  
identification required 29A.44.205  
inspection of voting equipment 29A.44.160  
instructions and information 29A.44.140  
issuing ballot to voter, challenge 29A.44.201  
officers, arrival time 29A.44.150  
opening the polls, announcement  
29A.44.180  
precinct lists, delivery 29A.44.120  
precinct lists, return after election  
29A.44.290  
provisional ballot after polls close  
29A.44.265  
provisional ballots 29A.44.207  
record of participation 29A.44.231  
signature required, procedure if unable  
29A.44.210  
supplies, additional 29A.44.130  
supplies, delivery 29A.44.110  
tabulation of paper ballots before close of  
polls 29A.44.250  
unused ballots 29A.44.270, 29A.44.280  
voters with disabilities 29A.44.240  
voting devices, examination 29A.44.190  
Port districts, See PORT DISTRICTS  
Precinct and polling place determination and  
accessibility  
intent, accessibility for elderly persons and  
persons with disabilities 29A.16.010  
notice of accessibility 29A.16.170  
polling places  
accessibility required, exceptions  
29A.16.150  
alternative polling places or procedures  
29A.16.020  
costs for modifications or alternatives  
29A.16.030  
facilities, use of county, municipality, or  
special district 29A.16.120  
inaccessible, auditors' list 29A.16.140  
located outside precinct 29A.16.110  
public buildings, use of 29A.16.130  
precincts  
boundaries, number of voters 29A.16.040,  
29A.16.050  
combining or dividing, election boards  
29A.16.050  
review and recommendations, voters with  
disabilities 29A.16.160  
Primaries and elections  
intent, legislative 29A.52.106  
no primary  
election to fill unexpired term 29A.52.010,  
29A.52.011  
nonpartisan primaries  
local primaries 29A.52.210, 29A.52.220  
nonpartisan offices specified 29A.52.231  
special election to fill unexpired term  
29A.52.240  
notices and certificates  
certificates of election 29A.52.360,  
29A.52.370  
constitutional amendments and state  
measures, notice content 29A.52.340  
election, certification of measures  
29A.52.351  
nominees, certificate of 29A.52.321  
primary, notice of 29A.52.311  
partisan primaries  
application of chapter, exceptions  
29A.52.111, 29A.52.116  
ballot format, procedures 29A.52.151  
blanket primary authorized 29A.52.130  
general election laws govern primaries  
29A.52.121  
instructions 29A.52.141  
one vote per voter 29A.52.161  
top two candidates 29A.52.112  
superior court judges Const. Art. 4 § 29  
Public utility districts, See PUBLIC UTILITY  
DISTRICTS  
Recall  
generally Ch. 29A.56  
Recounts  
amended abstracts 29A.64.061  
application for 29A.64.011  
deposit of fees, notice of location 29A.64.030  
expenses 29A.64.081  
limitation 29A.64.070  
mandatory 29A.64.021  
notice, time and location of recount  
29A.64.030  
partial recount requiring complete recount  
29A.64.050  
recounting the votes, observers 29A.64.041  
statewide measures 29A.64.090, 29A.64.100  
Redistricting  
boundary information 29A.76.020  
counties, municipal corporations, and special  
purpose districts 29A.76.010  
maps and census correspondence lists  
29A.76.040  
precinct boundary change 29A.76.030  
Representatives, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle  
House of representatives  
School district provisions applicable to  
all districts Ch. 28A.320  
bond issues

## ELECTIVE FRANCHISE

generally, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
bonds for land, buildings, and equipment Ch. 28A.530  
educational service district board Ch. 28A.310  
first and second class districts Ch. 28A.330  
notice of 28A.400.030  
organization and reorganization of districts Ch. 28A.315  
real property sale, election required 28A.335.120  
special meetings of voters at 28A.320.440  
School districts  
first-class  
board of directors 29A.04.340  
Senators, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Senate  
Sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
Soil and water conservation districts, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Elections  
Special circumstances elections  
constitutional amendment conventions  
delegates, declaration of candidacy 29A.56.460  
delegates, election of 29A.56.430, 29A.56.470, 29A.56.480, 29A.56.490  
delegates, number and qualifications 29A.56.450  
expenses, payment of 29A.56.530  
federal statutes controlling 29A.56.540  
governor's proclamation calling convention 29A.56.410, 29A.56.420  
meeting, organization 29A.56.500  
quorum, proceedings and record 29A.56.510  
result, certification and transmittal of 29A.56.520  
time and place 29A.56.440  
presidential electors  
compensation 29A.56.350  
date of election, number of electors 29A.56.310  
meeting, time and procedure 29A.56.340  
nomination 29A.56.320  
returns, counting and canvassing 29A.56.330  
slate of electors 29A.56.360  
states' agreement, election of president by popular vote 29A.56.300  
presidential primary  
allocation of delegates, party declarations 29A.56.050  
ballot, names included 29A.56.030  
costs 29A.56.060  
date 29A.56.020  
intent 29A.56.010  
procedures, ballot form and arrangement 29A.56.040  
recall  
ballot synopsis 29A.56.130  
canvass and verification of signatures 29A.56.200  
canvassing petition, time of canvass 29A.56.190, 29A.56.200  
conduct of elections, ballot contents 29A.56.250  
determination by superior court 29A.56.140  
enforcement provisions 29A.56.270  
fraudulent names, record of 29A.56.240  
initiating proceedings 29A.56.110  
insufficient recall petition, destruction of 29A.56.230  
petition, form 29A.56.160  
petition, size 29A.56.170  
petition, where filed 29A.56.120  
petition charges, response to 29A.56.220  
recall election, fixing date for 29A.56.210  
result, ascertaining the 29A.56.260  
signatures, number required 29A.56.180  
supporting signatures, filing 29A.56.150  
State board of education, See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION  
Vacancies

congress 29A.28.041, 29A.28.050, 29A.28.061  
death or disqualification, caused by 29A.28.021  
major political party, caused by no filing 29A.28.011  
precinct committee officer 29A.28.071  
senators, United States 29A.28.030  
Voters and registration  
cancellations  
death 29A.08.510  
felons, restoration 29A.08.520  
incapacitation, guardianship 29A.08.515  
records preservation 29A.08.540  
challenges  
basis for 29A.08.810  
county auditor duties 29A.08.840  
publishing of 29A.08.835  
registration, forms for challenge of 29A.08.850  
times for filing 29A.08.820  
definitions  
mailing, date and method 29A.08.020  
minimum information required for voter registration 29A.08.010  
notices, various 29A.08.030  
forms  
application, format 29A.08.220  
application, information required 29A.08.210  
furnished by secretary of state 29A.08.250  
oath of applicant 29A.08.230  
supply and distribution 29A.08.260  
general provisions  
applicant information for registration 29A.08.107  
count of registered voters 29A.08.130  
county auditor, duties 29A.08.105  
county auditor, procedures 29A.08.110  
database, statewide voter registration 29A.08.125  
no link between voter and ballot choice 29A.08.161  
nontraditional address 29A.08.112  
official list 29A.08.105  
party affiliation not required 29A.08.166  
records, county copy and database 29A.08.125  
registration, expense of 29A.08.150  
registration by mail 29A.08.120  
registration electronically 29A.08.123  
transmittal of forms to secretary of state 29A.08.115  
updating information 29A.08.135  
voting in primaries and special and general elections, notice 29A.08.140  
list maintenance  
active or inactive categories 29A.08.615  
change of address information for absentee and mail ballots 29A.08.620  
confirmation notices 29A.08.635, 29A.08.640  
dual registration or voting detection 29A.08.610  
inactive or canceled voters, voting by 29A.08.625  
inactive status, assignment to 29A.08.620  
inactive to active status 29A.08.630  
information services board, consultation 29A.08.785  
statewide list, use and maintenance of 29A.08.775  
motor voter and registration at state agencies  
administrative duties - secretary of state and licensing department 29A.08.350  
designated agencies 29A.08.320, 29A.08.330  
driver's license application, registration with 29A.08.340  
state offices, colleges 29A.08.310  
public access to registration records  
accuracy and currency of lists, records concerning 29A.08.770

computer file of registered voters 29A.08.760  
information furnished, restrictions 29A.08.720  
original and automated files 29A.08.710  
violations, penalties 29A.08.740  
transfers and name changes  
address change within county, telephone or e-mail transfer 29A.08.410  
name change, voter 29A.08.440  
transfer on election day 29A.08.430  
transfer to another county 29A.08.420  
Voters' pamphlets  
local  
administrative rules 29A.32.230  
arguments 29A.32.280  
authorization 29A.32.210  
candidates, when included 29A.32.250  
contents 29A.32.241  
cost 29A.32.270  
mailing 29A.32.260  
notice of production 29A.32.220  
publication date Const. Art. 2 § 1  
state  
amendatory style 29A.32.080  
arguments 29A.32.060, 29A.32.090, 29A.32.100  
campaign materials deceptively similar to voters' pamphlets 29A.32.020  
candidates' statements, length 29A.32.121  
constitutional amendments and state measures, notice of 29A.32.050  
contents 29A.32.031  
even year primary contents 29A.32.036  
explanatory statements 29A.32.040  
format, layout, contents 29A.32.070  
party preference 29A.32.032  
photographs 29A.32.110  
printing and distribution 29A.32.010  
Voting systems  
acceptance test 29A.12.070  
approval required 29A.12.050  
authority for use 29A.12.010  
ballot format, record of 29A.12.110  
blind or visually impaired voter accessibility 29A.12.160  
definition 29A.12.005  
disabilities, voters with, accessibility for 29A.12.160  
election officials 29A.12.120  
examination, submission for 29A.12.030  
independent evaluation 29A.12.040  
information services board, consultation 29A.12.170  
inspection and testing 29A.12.020  
maintenance and operation 29A.12.060  
operating procedures, publication of 29A.12.140  
paper record 29A.12.085  
recording requirements 29A.12.150  
single district and precinct 29A.12.090  
vote tallying systems, approval requirements 29A.12.101  
vote tallying systems, programming tests 29A.12.130  
voting device, approval requirements 29A.12.080  
Water districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
**ELECTIVE FRANCHISE**  
Persons excluded from Const. Art. 6 § 3  
Qualifications of voters Const. Art. 6 § 1  
Subversive act, conviction of bars right to vote 9.81.040  
**ELECTRIC CODE**  
Cities and towns, adoption by reference 35.21.180

**ELECTRIC JOINT OPERATING AGENCIES (See JOINT OPERATING AGENCIES)****ELECTRICAL BOARD (See ELECTRICITY)****ELECTRICAL COMPANIES (See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Electrical companies)****ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS (See ELECTRICIANS)****ELECTRICAL POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES (See ELECTRICITY; POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES)****ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION LINES**

- City streets, franchises along 80.32.010
- County roads, franchises along 36.55.010, 80.32.010
- Franchises and rights of way, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Electric franchises and rights of way
- Franchises and rights of way for construction and maintenance of 80.32.010
- Franchises to construct along state highways 47.44.010
- Irrigation districts, powers in regard to 87.03.015
- Port district toll facilities, construction and maintenance along 53.34.010
- Public utility districts
  - power to build and maintain 54.16.060
  - privilege tax, imposition
  - additional tax imposed 54.28.020
- Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122

**ELECTRICAL UTILITIES (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Electrical utilities; PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS)**

- Acquisition by public utility districts, taxation 54.28.120
- Apparatus use and construction rules Ch. 19.29
- Carbon dioxide mitigation
  - generally Ch. 80.70
- Cities and towns
  - joint undertakings with public utility districts 35.92.280, 35.92.290, 35.92.300, 35.92.310
- Cities and towns, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Electrical utilities
- Consumer protection for retail customers
  - definitions 19.29A.010
  - disclosure requirements 19.29A.020, 19.29A.030
  - exceptions for small utility, voluntary compliance encouraged 19.29A.040
- Contracts between electric utilities, authorized Ch. 54.48
- Duplication against public policy Ch. 54.48
- Employees
  - certificate of competency exemption 19.28.261
  - electrical licensing requirement, exemptions 19.28.091
  - installation, repair, or maintenance of equipment owned by utility 19.28.101
- Energy independence act
  - accountability, enforcement 19.285.060
  - conservation and renewable energy targets 19.285.040
  - definitions 19.285.030
  - intent 19.285.010
  - policy 19.285.020
  - reporting, public disclosure 19.285.070
  - resource costs 19.285.050
  - rule making 19.285.080
- Franchise fee prohibited 35.21.860
- Fuel mix disclosure
  - alternative energy resources, purchase 19.29A.090
  - format 19.29A.060
  - information coordinator 19.29A.080
  - requirements 19.29A.050

- work group 19.29A.070
- Greenhouse gas emissions
  - baseload electric generation performance standard Ch. 80.80
- Inspection certificate required before connecting service 19.28.101
- Irrigation districts, powers in regard to 87.03.015
- multidistrict operating authorities, separate legal entities 87.03.018
- Net metering of electricity
  - availability to customers 80.60.020
  - charges to customer-generator 80.60.020
  - definitions 80.60.010
  - energy measurement, calculation 80.60.030
  - safety, power quality, and interconnection requirements 80.60.040
  - unused kilowatt-hour credit 80.60.030
- Public utility districts
  - acquisition of property 54.16.020
  - county-wide districts, rights of acquisition 54.32.040
- Residential buildings
  - payments to owners by utilities for construction complying with code 19.27A.035
- Resource plans
  - consumer-owned utilities 19.280.050
  - definitions 19.280.020
  - department duties, report 19.280.060
  - development, requirements 19.280.030
  - investor-owned utilities 19.280.040
  - legislative intent 19.280.010
- Tax and fee authorized for administrative cost 35.21.860
- Taxation Ch. 84.12
  - cities and towns
    - limitations 35.21.865
    - 6%, exception 35.21.870
- Underground, conversion to cities and towns Ch. 35.96
  - counties 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430, 36.88.440, 36.88.450, 36.88.460, 36.88.470, 36.88.480
- Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122
- Vegetation cutting or removal, liability 64.12.035
- Work permit, connection permitted if displayed at each installation 19.28.101

**ELECTRICIANS**

- Certificate of competency
  - application 19.28.181
  - continuing education 19.28.211
  - denial for outstanding penalties 19.28.381
  - equipment repair specialty, scope of work 19.28.095
- examination
  - certification of results 19.28.201
  - contents, fees, and times 19.28.201
  - eligibility 19.28.191
  - exemptions 19.28.261
  - issuance 19.28.161
  - issuance, renewal, fees 19.28.211
  - labor and industries, department director's powers and duties 19.28.251
  - persons engaged in business or trade on effective date 19.28.221
  - revocation 19.28.241
  - trainee hours, verification 19.28.171
  - violations, schedule of penalties, appeal 19.28.271
- Electrical contractors
  - bond or cash deposit 19.28.071
  - definitions 19.28.006
  - general and specialty contractors 19.28.041
  - liability for injury or damage 19.28.361
  - licenses
    - administrator's or master electrician's examination 19.28.061
    - bond or cash deposit 19.28.041
    - denial for outstanding penalties 19.28.381
    - examinations 19.28.051

- exclusive jurisdiction of state 19.28.041
- exemptions 19.28.091
- fees 19.28.041
- revocation or suspension 19.28.341
- permits not issued to nonlicensees 19.28.081
- workers' compensation coverage 19.28.041
- Electrical training certificate
  - issuance 19.28.161
  - trainee hours, certification 19.28.171
- Installation
  - licenses for installers, exemptions 19.28.091
- Temporary permits 19.28.231
- Violations, schedule of penalties, appeal 19.28.131
- Violations, subpoenas, application of section 19.28.291
- ELECTRICITY (See also POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES; PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Electrical companies; PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS)**
- Apparatus use and construction rules Ch. 19.29
- Appliances and products
  - energy efficiency standards Ch. 19.260
- Carbon dioxide mitigation
  - generally Ch. 80.70
- Cities and towns
  - code 35.21.180
  - electrical inspectors 19.28.321
  - enforcement powers 19.28.321
  - higher standards may be imposed 19.28.010
  - inspections, applicability to certain cities and towns 19.28.141
  - permits not permitted to nonlicensees 19.28.081
  - power to increase indebtedness for Const. Art. 8 § 6
  - water systems
    - electricity generation 35.92.010, 35.92.070
    - water conservation 35.92.010
- Consumer protection for retail customers Ch. 19.29A
- County roads and bridges, franchises on 36.55.010
- Electric franchises and rights of way, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Electric franchises and rights of way
- Electric vehicles
  - infrastructure requirements
    - alternative fuels corridor pilot project 47.38.070
    - battery charging, battery exchange, and rapid charging stations 79.13.100
    - battery charging and exchange station installation 43.21C.410
    - building code council 19.27.540
    - cities and towns 35.63.126
    - cities—optional municipal code 35A.63.107
    - counties 35.63.127, 36.70.695
    - counties and cities 36.70A.695
    - electric outlets and battery exchange or charging stations at state-owned highway rest stops 47.38.075
    - local governments, department of commerce to aid 43.31.970
    - regional transportation planning organizations 47.80.090
    - standards for installation, adoption 19.28.281
- Electrical board
  - arbitration of rules disputes between municipalities and state 19.28.021
  - membership, powers and duties 19.28.311
  - nonconforming installations, disputes 19.28.111
  - requests for ruling, fee, cost 19.28.121
  - revocation or suspension of license 19.28.341
- Electrical code
  - applicability 19.28.010
  - exceptions 19.28.010
- Electrical license fund 19.28.351

## ELECTROLOGY AND TATTOOING

Electrical rule disputes between state and municipalities 19.28.021  
Employee safety rules Ch. 19.29  
Hazardous waste disposal  
PCB waste 70.105.105  
Hydroelectric generation development irrigation districts legislative intent 87.03.013  
Inspections  
accessibility 19.28.101  
concealment 19.28.101  
connection without inspection when work permit displayed 19.28.101  
disconnection permitted 19.28.101  
electrical inspectors 19.28.321  
exemptions 19.28.101  
fees 19.28.101  
installation, repair, or maintenance of equipment owned by utility 19.28.101  
mobile homes 19.28.101  
notice to repair or change 19.28.101  
report 19.28.331  
requirements 19.28.101  
utilities must require inspection certificate before connecting 19.28.101  
Installation  
definitions 19.28.006  
electric vehicle infrastructure adoption of standards 19.28.281  
battery charging and exchange station installation 43.21C.410  
cities and towns 35.63.126  
counties 35.63.127, 36.70.695  
counties and cities 36.70A.695  
electric outlets and battery exchange or charging stations at state-owned highway rest stops 47.38.075  
electrical inspectors 19.28.321  
enforcement powers 19.28.321  
general requirements 19.28.010  
licenses, See ELECTRICITY, subtitle Licenses for installers  
nonconforming installations, disputes 19.28.111  
residential buildings moved without change in occupancy classification 19.27.180  
standards and rules, adoption 19.28.031  
telegraph companies, exception 19.28.151  
telephone companies, exception 19.28.151  
Irrigation districts  
fixing of rates 87.28.090  
multidistrict operating authorities, separate legal entities 87.03.018  
power in regard to 87.03.015  
sale of 87.03.450  
Joint operating agencies, See POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES, subtitle Joint operating agencies  
Low-income energy assistance  
termination of utility heating service city-owned utility 35.21.300  
limitation 80.28.010  
limitations 54.16.285  
Manhole safety rules Ch. 19.29  
Medical devices, compliance with requirements 19.28.371  
National electrical code, when applicable 19.28.010  
Net metering Ch. 80.60  
Pacific northwest electric power and conservation planning council Ch. 43.52A  
Power lines construction and use rules Ch. 19.29  
Privilege tax for generation, distribution and sale  
additional tax imposed 54.28.020  
thermal electric generating facilities  
additional tax imposed 54.28.025  
Public utility districts  
immunity from good faith mistakes and errors of judgment 54.12.110  
powers in regard to 54.16.040  
privilege tax  
additional tax imposed 54.28.020  
thermal electric generating facilities

additional tax imposed 54.28.025  
Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30  
Rights of way of state highways inspections, applicability 19.28.141  
Steam electric generating plants, See POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES, subtitle Steam electric generating plants  
Taxation  
sale of electrical energy for resale, exemption 82.04.310  
Telecommunications, See TELECOMMUNICATIONS, subtitle Systems installations  
Termination of utility heating service city procedure 35.21.300  
limitations 35.21.300, 80.28.010  
Transmission lines, See ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION LINES  
Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122  
Utilities  
civil immunity for good faith mistakes 35.21.415  
Violations, schedule of penalties, appeal 19.28.131  
Violations, subpoenas, application of section 19.28.291  
Water works piping connection, permission required 19.28.010  
Wholesale power  
defined 54.04.100  
Wholesale power, See also PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Electrical power facilities  
Wiring requirements 19.28.010  
**ELECTROLOGY AND TATTOOING (See also BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING)**  
Applications to minors a misdemeanor 26.28.085  
Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule  
negligence per se 5.40.050  
Compliance 70.54.350  
Definitions 70.54.330  
Findings 70.54.320  
Rules, sterilization 70.54.340  
**ELECTRONIC ACCESS TO PUBLIC RECORDS (See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)**  
**ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT**  
Service contracts Ch. 48.110  
**ELECTRONIC MAIL (See E-MAIL)**  
**ELECTRONIC MEDIA**  
Television  
channel blocking devices, availability required 19.188.020  
time/channel locks, availability required 19.188.020  
Videos and video games  
minors' access to violent videos and games, library policy formulation 19.188.030  
video game rating system  
information regarding 19.188.040  
violent video or computer games, sale to minors 9.91.180  
**ELECTRONIC MESSAGES**  
Digital signatures  
electronic authentication act Ch. 19.34  
**ELECTRONIC PRODUCT RECYCLING**  
Account 70.95N.130  
Administrative and operational costs 70.95N.300  
Annual reports 70.95N.140  
Collection service 70.95N.090  
Covered electronic sampling 70.95N.110  
Definitions 70.95N.020  
Equivalent share  
calculation 70.95N.200  
payment 70.95N.220  
rules, fees, reports 70.95N.230

Federal preemption 70.95N.340  
Legislative findings 70.95N.010  
Materials management and financing authority board of directors 70.95N.290  
employees 70.95N.330  
establishment 70.95N.280  
general operating plan 70.95N.320  
use of funds 70.95N.310  
Nonprofit charitable organizations, report 70.95N.150  
Participation, manufacturer 70.95N.030  
Plans  
independent, requirements 70.95N.050, 70.95N.060, 70.95N.070, 70.95N.080  
standard, requirements 70.95N.060, 70.95N.070, 70.95N.080  
Preliminary return share 70.95N.210  
Processor compliance 70.95N.250  
Promotion 70.95N.120  
Registration  
collector, transporter, processor 70.95N.240  
manufacturer 70.95N.040  
registered collectors 70.95N.350  
Reports 70.95N.270  
Return share calculation 70.95N.190  
Sale of products 70.95N.160, 70.95N.170  
Successor duties 70.95N.100  
Violations, penalties 70.95N.260  
Web site 70.95N.180  
**ELEVATORS**  
Port districts  
acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020  
eminent domain for, against district property 22.16.040  
**ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS**  
Cities and towns, authority for local improvement projects 35.43.040  
**ELEVATORS, LIFTING DEVICES, AND MOVING WALKS**  
Accidents  
inspection and investigation following 70.87.190  
notification of supervisor of safety 70.87.190  
procedure 70.87.190  
reports 70.87.190  
Appeals 70.87.170  
Application of act 70.87.110  
Arbitration for dispute resolution municipalities and department 70.87.205  
Attorney general powers 70.87.036  
Cities and towns  
arbitration for dispute resolution with department 70.87.205  
exemptions to jurisdiction 70.87.200  
Construction, installation, etc.  
acceptance tests 70.87.100  
inspection tests 70.87.100  
responsibility for operation 70.87.060  
Conveyances subject to act privately and publicly owned 70.87.040  
County, exemption from local control 70.87.050  
Definitions 70.87.010  
Department of labor and industries, jurisdiction over installations in state, county or political subdivision buildings 70.87.050  
Department powers 70.87.034  
Elevator mechanics  
identification and license, possession of 70.87.230  
Exempted conveyances, jurisdiction 70.87.200  
Exemptions, state, county or political subdivision owned buildings 70.87.050  
Fees 70.87.030  
Hearings upon noncompliance appeals 70.87.170  
Identification requirements  
elevator mechanics 70.87.230  
Inspections 70.87.100, 70.87.120  
Installation permits 70.87.080

Installation standards 70.87.030  
Investigation powers of department 70.87.034, 70.87.120  
Jurisdiction 70.87.200  
Labor and industries, department of administration and rulemaking authority 70.87.030  
Lawsuits for damages caused by failure or malfunction  
conformity with safety regulation 70.87.020  
Liability, state 70.87.260  
Licenses  
categories, rules 70.87.280  
contractor 70.87.230, 70.87.240, 70.87.250  
exemptions 70.87.270  
material lift mechanic 70.87.245  
mechanic 70.87.230, 70.87.240, 70.87.250  
private residence conveyances 70.87.305  
suspension or revocation 70.87.125  
Operating permits 70.87.090  
Operation and maintenance  
during construction, installation, etc., responsibility 70.87.060  
report of unsafe conditions, discontinuance of operations 70.87.120  
Orders to discontinue operation  
hearings, appeals 70.87.170  
procedure 70.87.145  
Penalties for violation of chapter 70.87.185  
Permits  
suspension or revocation 70.87.120, 70.87.125  
hearings 70.87.170  
Permits for construction, alteration, etc., operation without 70.87.180  
injunction 70.87.140  
Purpose of act 70.87.020  
Resolution of disputes by arbitration  
municipalities and department 70.87.205  
Rules, effective date 70.87.290  
Rules and regulations  
American standard safety code for elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators, conformity with 70.87.020  
penalties 70.87.185  
violations 70.87.180  
Safety advisory committee 70.87.220  
Serial number 70.87.070  
State buildings, exemption of local regulation 70.87.050  
State general fund, fees deposited in 70.87.210  
Subpoena power of department 70.87.034  
Violations 70.87.180  
**ELIGIBILITY**  
Judges of supreme and superior courts, qualifications Const. Art. 4 § 17  
ineligible to other offices Const. Art. 4 § 15  
Members of legislature Const. Art. 2 § 7  
limitation on offices held by Const. Art. 2 § 13  
State officers, qualifications Const. Art. 3 § 25  
**ELK (See WILDLIFE)**  
**E-MAIL**  
Commercial messages  
blocking by interactive computer service, immunity from liability 19.190.050  
consumer protection act, violations 19.190.030, 19.190.040  
definitions 19.190.010  
unpermitted or misleading messages prohibited 19.190.020  
Cyberstalking 9.61.260  
Personally identifying information  
civil actions 19.190.090  
preemption of local laws 19.190.110  
violation of chapter 19.190.080  
violation of consumer protection act 19.190.100

**EMANCIPATION OF MINORS (See MINORS, subtitle Emancipation)**  
**EMBALMERS AND EMBALMING (See FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS)**  
**EMBEZZLEMENT**  
Administrator  
action by administrator for embezzlement against estate 11.48.060  
liability for 11.48.060  
recovery of embezzled property, procedure 11.48.070  
County officers, failing to pay over fees 36.18.170  
Executor  
action by executor for embezzlement against estate 11.48.060  
liability for 11.48.060  
recovery of embezzled property, procedure 11.48.070  
Personal representatives  
action by for embezzlement against estate 11.48.060  
liability for 11.48.060  
recovery of embezzled property, procedure 11.48.070  
Probate  
action for 11.48.060  
recovery procedure 11.48.060  
revocation of letters 11.28.250  
Proof of ownership of property, sufficiency of 10.58.060  
State treasurer, penalty 43.08.140  
**EMERGENCIAS (See also ENERGY, subtitle Energy supply emergencies, alerts; STATE OF EMERGENCY)**  
Cities and towns  
expenditures, creation of special fund 35.32A.060  
Counties, county commissioners' expenditures nondebatable 36.40.180, 36.40.190  
subject to hearing 36.40.140, 36.40.150, 36.40.160, 36.40.170  
Domestic insurers, continuation of business during  
emergency bylaws 48.07.170  
planning standards, adoption for business continuity planning 48.07.205  
principal office and place of business 48.07.200  
provisions applicable during 48.07.180  
purpose of act 48.07.160  
succession list 48.07.190  
written plan, requirement 48.07.203  
Emergency care, medical care, or transportation persons rendering, immunity from liability 4.24.300  
Emergency care or transportation compensation, defined 4.24.310  
definitions 4.24.310  
emergency care, defined 4.24.310  
good samaritans, free infectious disease testing 70.05.180  
scene of an emergency, defined 4.24.310  
Hostage or barricade situation  
service disruption, telephone company immunity from liability 70.85.120  
telephone communication 70.85.100  
applicable law 70.85.130  
telephone company assistance 70.85.110  
Housing programs 43.63A.645  
Party line telephones, yielding of line for definitions 70.85.010  
refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
request for line on pretext of emergency penalty 70.85.030  
Telecommunication device installation for access to emergency services 70.54.180  
Telephone, yielding of party line definitions 70.85.010  
Telephone services  
accessibility from all phones 43.17.230

Telephones, yielding of party line refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
request for line on pretext of emergency penalty 70.85.030  
**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**  
Reduces time of taking effect of legislative act Const. Art. 2 § 1  
**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**  
911 emergency communications network, statewide enhanced system  
automatic location identification 38.52.505  
counties, implementation and funding duties 38.52.510  
enhanced 911 account, creation and uses 38.52.540  
enhanced 911 advisory committee 38.52.530, 38.52.532  
implementation and operation 38.52.030  
state enhanced 911 coordination office, establishment and duties 38.52.520, 38.52.525  
uniform national standards 38.52.535  
211 information system  
health and human services Ch. 43.211  
Administration of program transferred from department of community, trade, and economic development to military department 38.52.930  
Civil service employees  
status while on emergency management duty 38.52.140  
Claims arising from emergency management related activities  
compensation boards established for processing claims 38.52.210, 38.52.220, 38.52.230, 38.52.240, 38.52.250  
consideration, adjustment, or settlement, effect 38.52.207  
contents and filing 38.52.205  
right of action against third party 38.52.300  
Classification, coverage, and registration of emergency workers 38.52.310  
Community, trade, and economic development, department of  
transfer of emergency management powers and duties to military department 38.52.930  
Compensation for injuries or death of emergency management worker  
act exclusive remedy 38.52.190  
additional benefits 38.52.340  
authorized, when 38.52.260  
compensation boards established for processing claims 38.52.320  
compensation boards established for processing of claims 38.52.210, 38.52.220, 38.52.230, 38.52.240, 38.52.250  
expenditures and appeals 38.52.330  
federal benefits 38.52.350, 38.52.380  
liability of state and political subdivisions 38.52.200  
medical, surgical, or hospital treatment 38.52.360, 38.52.370  
minors 38.52.270  
payment, limitation 38.52.280  
workers' compensation, applicability 38.52.290  
Comprehensive plan 38.52.030  
Contracts or work on cost basis 38.52.390  
Definitions 38.52.010  
Director  
energy facility site evaluation council member 80.50.030  
Disaster response account 38.52.105  
Disasters, state of emergency, See STATE OF EMERGENCY  
Emergency communications systems and information  
immunity from civil liability for businesses, companies, and individuals 38.52.550  
Emergency management assistance compact Ch. 38.10

## EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE DISTRICTS

Emergency management council, membership and duties 38.52.040  
Employees, volunteers  
benefits rights preserved 38.52.180  
liability 38.52.180  
Enemy attack, continuity of government Ch. 42.14  
Federally owned area, applicability of plan 38.52.170  
Fire service mobilization, state, See STATE PATROL, subtitle Fire protection  
Funding of expenses and acceptance of services 38.52.100  
Funds, emergency management organization may require matching funds 38.52.160  
Governor's powers and duties 38.52.050  
Hazard emergency planning, military department duties 38.52.030  
Hazardous liquid and gas pipeline accidents first responders, preparedness 43.44.130, 48.48.160  
Impressment of citizenry into service 38.52.110  
Intoxication-caused emergency response recovery of costs from convicted person 38.52.430  
Law enforcement mobilization, state, See STATE PATROL, subtitle Law enforcement mobilization, state  
Liability for loss or injury  
architect or engineer exempt from liability when serving as volunteer emergency worker 38.52.1951  
assumption by state 38.52.180  
exemption while providing construction, equipment, or work 38.52.195  
mine rescue or recovery work 38.52.198  
Local organizations for emergency management, establishment, operation, and coordination with comprehensive state plan and program 38.52.070  
Matching of funds from political subdivision may be required 38.52.160  
Military department  
administration of comprehensive emergency management program 38.52.005  
director's powers and duties 38.52.030  
transfer of emergency management powers and duties to department 38.52.930  
Mine rescue or recovery work, immunity from liability 38.52.198  
Mine rescue plan, duties regarding development of comprehensive state plan 38.52.037  
Minors, entitled to compensation benefits 38.52.270  
Mutual aid and interlocal agreements 38.52.091  
Nisqually earthquake account 38.52.106  
Nuclear attack 38.52.170  
Oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and response Ch. 90.56  
Political activity prohibited 38.52.120  
Political subdivisions rendering outside aid, rights, immunities, and liabilities for costs 38.52.080  
Powers and duties of military department 38.52.030  
Radioactive and hazardous waste emergency response programs, coordination 38.52.030  
Rules and regulations enforcement 38.52.150  
Search and rescue activities  
funds, distribution for compensation and reimbursement of volunteers 38.52.410  
powers and duties of local officials 38.52.400  
Services and facilities, use of existing 38.52.110  
Spills, oil and hazardous materials  
model contingency plan 38.52.420  
State of emergency, See STATE OF EMERGENCY  
Statewide first responder building mapping information system 36.28A.060, 36.28A.070, 36.28A.080  
Violations 38.52.150

## EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE DISTRICTS

Powers and governance 36.32.480  
**EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES (See also AMBULANCE SERVICES)**  
911 emergency communications network, statewide enhanced system  
automatic location identification 38.52.505  
counties, implementation and funding duties 38.52.510  
enhanced 911 advisory committee 38.52.530, 38.52.532  
state enhanced 911 coordination office, establishment and duties 38.52.520, 38.52.525  
uniform national standards 38.52.535  
Administrative procedure 18.73.200  
Aid vehicles  
personnel requirements 18.73.170  
stretchers and personal mobility devices, use of 18.73.260  
use restrictions 18.73.170  
AIDS  
education and training for personnel 70.24.260  
Ambulances  
licenses, issuance, duration, revocation 18.73.140  
licenses, when required, exceptions 18.73.130  
personnel requirements 18.73.150  
Certificate of advanced first aid qualification 18.73.120  
Cities and towns  
ambulances and first aid equipment, authority to operate 35.23.456  
urban emergency medical service districts authorized in certain cities and towns 35.21.762  
County operation 36.01.095  
Death, See NATURAL DEATH ACT  
Definitions 18.71.200, 18.73.030  
Emergency communications systems and information  
immunity from civil liability for businesses, companies, and individuals 38.52.550  
Emergency medical personnel  
violent injuries, disclosure of information about 18.73.270  
Emergency medical services and trauma care system Ch. 70.168  
Epinephrine, authority to administer 18.73.250  
Financial assistance, counties authorized to furnish political subdivisions 36.32.470  
Good samaritans, free infectious disease testing 70.05.180  
Head injury prevention  
helmet removal, training of emergency medical personnel required 43.70.430  
Liability for acts or omissions 18.71.210  
License requirements, exceptions 18.73.130  
Medical program directors  
certification 18.71.212  
immunity from civil liability 18.71.215  
termination and delegation of authority 18.71.213  
Motor vehicle sale or lease  
emergency medical services fee 46.12.042  
Natural death directives, guidelines for response 43.70.480  
Optical strobe lights  
restricted use 46.37.190  
Other transportation vehicles, when permitted 18.73.180  
Paramedics  
certification 18.71.205  
Personnel certification  
standards and requirements 18.71.205  
Preemption of authority by state 18.73.020  
Requirements  
secretary of health, duties 18.73.081  
variance 18.73.101  
Transportation

aircraft owned by nonprofit organization  
property tax exemption 84.36.575  
Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.71.205, 18.73.240  
Unlawful practices, penalty 18.73.190  
Urban emergency medical service districts authorized in certain cities and towns 35.21.762

## EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AND TRAUMA CARE SYSTEM

Analysis of system 70.168.030  
Cardiac and stroke care system, emergency 70.168.150, 70.168.160  
Councils  
local  
creation 70.168.120  
powers and duties 70.168.120  
regional  
creation 70.168.120  
disbursement of funds to 70.168.130  
grants to nonprofit agencies 70.168.130  
powers and duties 70.168.120  
Data registry, statewide 70.168.090  
Definitions 70.168.015  
Emergency medical services and trauma care system trust account 70.168.040  
Establishment 70.168.050  
Gifts and other payments, application for and use of, authorized 70.168.050  
Health department  
duties, timelines 70.168.060  
emergency cardiac and stroke care system 70.168.150, 70.168.160  
rule-making authority 70.168.050  
Legislative finding 70.168.010  
Planning and service regions  
designation 70.168.110  
Prehospital trauma care providers  
immunity from civil liability, conditions and limitations 70.168.140  
verification of compliance with standards, granting of variance 70.168.080  
Quality assurance programs, regional, organization and duties 70.168.090  
Regional councils  
duties 70.168.100  
establishment 70.168.100  
Steering committee 70.168.020  
Trauma care providers  
designation of 70.168.070  
Trauma care services, grant program 70.168.135

## EMERGENCY SERVICE COMMUNICATION DISTRICTS

911, excise tax on telephones Ch. 82.14B

## EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Definitions  
authorized emergency vehicle 46.04.040  
Equipment  
removal of emergency equipment 46.37.195  
sales of equipment to person who may not lawfully use prohibited 46.37.195  
Equipment requirements, penalty for violations 46.37.188  
Limited access highways 47.52.120  
Sirens, whistles or bells for 46.37.380  
Tow trucks  
red lights, use of 46.37.196

## EMINENT DOMAIN

Acquisition of  
highway property in advance of programmed construction by eminent domain 47.12.180, 47.12.190  
property for toll bridge purposes where improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project 47.58.080  
Air space corridors  
costs, award on abandonment or defeat of condemnation proceedings 8.25.073  
Airports  
airport zoning, for 14.12.220

- county roads and bridges 36.85.020  
department of transportation, power of  
47.68.100, 47.68.120
- Appeal and review  
interest on verdict suspended during pendency  
of appeal 8.28.040
- Appraisals  
order for production and exchange of  
conclusions 8.25.120
- Attorney fees  
air space corridor, award on abandonment or  
defeat of condemnation proceedings  
8.25.073  
award to condemnee 8.25.070  
award to condemnee or plaintiff 8.25.075
- Canal companies 81.36.010
- Cemetery districts 68.52.200, 68.52.210
- Cities and towns  
adjournments 8.12.160  
appeal and review 8.12.200  
assessments  
assessment districts 8.12.280  
assessment roll 8.12.290  
certification 8.12.360  
continuance of hearing on 8.12.320  
hearing and notice 8.12.300  
judgments 8.12.350  
modification 8.12.340  
objections to 8.12.330  
service of process 8.12.310  
board of eminent domain commissioners  
8.12.270, 8.12.280  
commissioners to make, appointment and  
duties 8.12.240  
delinquent  
collection 8.12.470, 8.12.480  
payment and redemption 8.12.490  
treasurer's liability 8.12.500  
lien of assessment, enforcement 8.12.520  
notice of assessment 8.12.380  
payment 8.12.370  
petition for assessment 8.12.240  
reassessment 8.12.510  
regrade assessments 8.12.550  
authority 8.12.030  
board of eminent domain commissioners  
8.12.260, 8.12.270, 8.12.280  
bonds  
authority to issue and sell 8.12.390  
bondholder's remedy for nonpayment,  
limitations 8.12.450  
collection, enforcement by bond owner  
8.12.440  
installment payment of assessments  
8.12.420, 8.12.430  
issuance, conditions 8.12.400  
payment 8.12.460  
sale, application of proceeds 8.12.410  
bridges, for 47.24.030  
buildings  
damages 8.12.140  
change of ownership, powers of court  
8.12.170  
commissioners to make assessment  
appointment and duties 8.12.240  
community renewal 35.81.080  
compensation  
determination of 8.12.100  
findings 8.12.190  
interested party brought in 8.12.120  
ordinance to specify means of payment  
8.12.040  
several interests, separate findings 8.12.150  
subsequent compensation for property taken  
or damaged 8.12.540  
title vests upon payment 8.12.210  
continuances 8.12.160  
hearing on assessment rule 8.12.320  
costs 8.12.200  
damages  
buildings 8.12.140  
determination of 8.12.100  
findings 8.12.190
- interested party brought in 8.12.120  
ordinance to specify means of payment  
8.12.040  
several interests, separate findings 8.12.150  
subsequent compensation for property taken  
or damaged 8.12.540  
title vests upon payment 8.12.210  
definitions 8.12.010, 8.12.020  
discontinuance of proceedings 8.12.530  
electrical energy facilities  
beyond city limits 35.84.020  
limitation upon 35.84.030  
findings 8.12.190  
first class cities, general power 35.22.280  
hearing, assessment roll 8.12.300  
continuance 8.12.320  
objections 8.12.330  
service of process 8.12.310  
housing authorities, power 35.82.110  
improvements  
advancement from general funds against  
assessment 8.12.250  
payment by special assessment 8.12.230  
payment from general fund 8.12.220  
petition for assessment 8.12.240  
indebtedness  
improvements, contracting for 8.12.250  
interested party brought in 8.12.120  
interpleader of adverse claimants 8.12.150  
judgments and decrees 8.12.160, 8.12.200  
assessment roll 8.12.350  
jury  
separate juries 8.12.100  
view of premises 8.12.130  
waiver 8.12.090  
lien of assessment  
enforcement 8.12.520  
limited access streets, acquisition of land, by  
47.52.050  
lowlands, filling 35.55.040, 35.56.050  
measure of damages  
buildings 8.12.140  
metropolitan municipal corporations  
35.58.320  
military purposes 8.04.170, 8.04.180  
multi-purpose community centers, for  
35.59.050  
notice  
assessments 8.12.380  
hearing on assessment roll 8.12.300  
petition for condemnation 8.12.070  
objections  
hearing on assessment roll 8.12.330  
ordinances 8.12.040  
ownership, change of, powers of court  
8.12.170  
parkways, drives, and boulevards 35.21.190  
payment  
assessments 8.12.370  
award into court 8.12.200  
improvements, advance from general funds  
against assessment 8.12.250  
improvements, by special assessment  
8.12.230  
improvements, from general fund 8.12.220  
title vests upon 8.12.210  
petition for condemnation 8.12.050  
contents 8.12.060  
service when state, school, or county lands  
involved 8.12.080  
summons and service 8.12.070  
public passenger transportation services,  
metropolitan municipal corporations  
35.58.250  
public use, adjudication of 8.12.090  
purposes 8.12.030  
regrade assessments 8.12.550  
second class cities 8.12.560, 35.23.311  
power of 35.23.440  
service  
petition for condemnation 8.12.070  
state, school, or county lands involved  
8.12.080
- service of process  
hearing on assessment roll 8.12.310  
several interests, separate findings 8.12.150  
streets and alleys  
wharves and bridges for state highway  
purposes 47.24.030  
title vests upon payment 8.12.210  
towns 35.27.380  
trial 8.12.100  
new trial 8.12.160  
verdict 8.12.160  
City in adjoining state  
authority to condemn watershed property  
8.28.050  
Colleges and universities 28B.10.020  
Compensation  
interest rate established, suspension during  
pendency of appeal 8.28.040  
pretrial statement of settlement offer 8.25.010  
costs of evaluating offer, payment 8.25.020  
Compensation, payment before taking Const.  
Art. 1 § 16  
Corporate property and franchises subject to  
Const. Art. 12 § 10  
Corporations  
adjournment of proceedings 8.20.060  
appellate review 8.20.100, 8.20.120  
work not to be delayed by, conditions  
8.20.130  
claimants, payment of 8.20.110  
compensation  
action without suit to oust corporation  
allowed 8.20.170  
conflicting claims 8.20.110  
damages  
payment 8.20.100  
decree of appropriation 8.20.090  
judgment 8.20.090  
notice  
petition for appropriation 8.20.020  
ouster  
action for compensation without suit to oust  
corporation allowed 8.20.170  
condemnation to avoid 8.20.150, 8.20.160  
petition for appropriation 8.20.010  
notice, service requirements 8.20.020  
prior entry with consent  
condemnation avoids ouster 8.20.150  
private way of necessity 8.20.070  
private way of necessity, adjudication of  
8.20.070  
public use, adjudication of 8.20.070  
railway right-of-way through canyon, pass, or  
defile 8.20.140  
service  
petition for appropriation 8.20.020  
three-year occupancy  
condemnation avoids ouster 8.20.160  
trial 8.20.080  
Corporations, by  
appropriation of private property for right-of-  
way Const. Art. 1 § 16  
damages  
jury determination Const. Art. 1 § 16  
juries and jurors  
waiver of for ascertaining compensation  
Const. Art. 1 § 16  
warehouse and elevator corporations Ch.  
22.16  
Costs  
air space corridor, award on abandonment or  
defeat of condemnation proceedings  
8.25.073  
award to condemnee or plaintiff 8.25.075  
Counties  
appeal and review 8.08.080  
public use, entry of order adjudicating  
8.08.040  
authorized for general county purposes  
8.08.010  
compensation  
determination 8.08.050  
costs, payment of 8.08.070

## EMINENT DOMAIN

- damages
    - decree of appropriation 8.08.060
    - determination 8.08.050
    - decree of appropriation 8.08.060
    - federal improvements, appropriation in aid of 8.08.090
    - indebtedness 8.08.120
    - mode of appropriation 8.08.100
    - tax levy to pay costs 8.08.110
  - indebtedness in aid of federal or state improvements 8.08.120
  - judgments
    - appeal and review 8.08.080
    - decree of appropriation 8.08.060
  - jury 8.08.050
  - limitations 8.08.130
  - military purposes 8.04.170, 8.04.180
  - mode of appropriation 8.08.100
  - orders
    - public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.08.040
  - petition 8.08.010
  - notice of presentation 8.08.030
  - public use, declaration of 8.08.020
  - public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.08.040
  - state improvements, appropriation in aid of 8.08.090
  - indebtedness 8.08.120
  - mode of appropriation 8.08.100
  - tax levy to pay costs 8.08.110
  - tax levy to pay costs in aid of federal and state improvements 8.08.110
  - trial 8.08.050
- Counties, by
- acquisition of for park, greenbelt, etc., purposes 36.34.340
  - damages
    - determination of jury to determine Const. Art. 1 § 16 flood control 86.12.030
    - limited access roads, acquisition of land for by 47.52.050
- County road improvement districts, power of 36.88.310
- County roads and bridges
- dike roads, construction of 36.81.110
  - limited access roads 47.52.050
  - right-of-way 36.85.010
  - service districts 36.83.090
- Damages
- interest rate established, suspension during pendency of appeal 8.28.040
- Diking and drainage districts Const. Art. 1 § 16
- improvement projects 85.08.190
  - taking of private property for private use Const. Art. 1 § 16
- Diking districts, general powers 85.05.070
- Diking or drainage district commissioners 85.07.170
- Drainage districts
- general powers 85.06.070
  - power of 85.06.690
- Electric franchises and rights of way, exercise of eminent domain powers 80.32.060
- Electrical companies, by, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Electrical companies
- Fees
- air space corridor, award on abandonment or defeat of condemnation proceedings 8.25.073
  - award of attorney and witness fees to condemnee 8.25.070
  - award of attorney and witness fees to condemnee or plaintiff 8.25.075
- Final actions
- notice 8.04.005, 8.08.005, 8.12.005, 8.16.005, 8.25.290
- final actions
- notice 8.20.005
- Fire protection districts 52.12.041, 52.12.051
- Flood control districts, See FLOOD CONTROL
- Gas companies 80.28.220, 80.28.230
- Guardian ad litem
- appointment for minor or incapacitated person 8.25.270
- Highway, road, or street construction
- set off for benefit to remaining property 8.25.210, 8.25.220, 8.25.230, 8.25.240, 8.25.250, 8.25.260
- Highway and toll facilities
- acquisition of
    - highway property in advance of programmed construction 47.12.190
    - property for toll bridge purposes where improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project, condemnation authorized 47.58.080
  - city or town streets, wharves and bridges 47.24.030
  - court priority 47.12.044
  - generally 47.12.010
  - limited access highways, streets, or county roads, acquisition of land for by 47.52.050
  - railroad crossings 81.53.180
  - relocating displaced facility of United States, municipal or political subdivisions of the state, department of transportation may exercise powers of condemnation for 47.12.150
  - rights of way across public lands for erection of toll bridges, action to determine compensation 47.56.100, 47.56.110
  - toll bridge purposes, rights of way for may be acquired by condemnation 47.56.090, 47.56.100, 47.56.110
- Housing authority, powers 35.82.110
- Housing for state offices, departments and institutions 43.82.030
- Industrial development districts 53.25.190
- Intercounty diking and drainage districts, generally 85.24.260, 85.24.261, 85.24.263, 85.24.265
- Irrigation district properties, cities and towns 35.92.190
- Irrigation districts, generally 87.03.140, 87.03.150
- Joint county flood control, powers of 86.13.040
- Joint operating agencies, powers of 43.52.300, 43.52.391
- Jury required for ascertainment of compensation in eminent domain Const. Art. 1 § 16
- Limited access highways, streets, or county roads, acquisition of land for by 47.52.050
- Local and other improvements and assessments against public lands to pay cost of lowland filling, power of eminent domain 35.55.040, 35.56.050
- Logging roads
- obligation to carry products of condemnees 8.24.040
- Metropolitan park districts, general power in regard to 35.61.130
- Military lands
- proceedings against 8.28.030
- Military purposes
- state acquisition of property 8.04.180
  - state acquisition of property for 8.04.170
- Mining corporations 78.04.010, 78.04.020
- Multi-purpose community centers, for acquisition of 35.59.050
- Municipal airports, joint operations 14.08.200
- Notice
- final actions 8.04.005, 8.08.005, 8.12.005, 8.16.005, 8.20.005, 8.25.290
  - publication 4.28.120
- Oil and gas pipeline companies
- definitions 81.88.020
- Orders
- appraisers' conclusions, order for production and exchange of 8.25.120
- Park and recreation service areas 36.68.555
- Parks and recreation, generally 67.20.010
- Port district property, warehouse and elevator
- right of eminent domain against, limitation 22.16.040
- Port districts
- determination of marginal land status 53.25.210
  - power of 53.08.010, 53.25.190
- Private use, taking of property for Const. Art. 1 § 16
- Private way of necessity
- authority 8.24.010
  - condemnation procedure 8.24.030
  - corporations 8.20.070
  - costs 8.24.030
  - definition 8.24.010
  - fees 8.24.030
  - joinder of surrounding owners 8.24.015
  - logging road
    - obligation to carry products of condemnees 8.24.040
    - selection of route 8.24.025
- Public hospital districts 70.44.060
- Public use
- adjudication as to Const. Art. 1 § 16 necessity of Const. Art. 1 § 16
- Public utility districts
- electrical power facilities 54.04.100
  - power and water facilities 54.16.020, 54.16.030, 54.16.040, 54.16.050, 54.20.010
- Public water systems
- valuation 8.25.280
- Public waterway districts Ch. 91.08
- Public waterway districts, See also PUBLIC WATERWAY DISTRICTS
- Rail districts 36.60.070
- Railroad property, right of eminent domain for warehouses and elevators against, limitation 22.16.040
- Railroads, by
- authority 81.36.010
  - power of 81.36.010
  - railroad crossings 81.53.180
- Real estate acquisition policy
- rule-making authority 8.26.085
- Real property
- registered land, effect as to 65.12.400
- Real property acquisition policy
- acquisition procedures 8.26.180
  - buildings, structures, and improvements, acquisition of 8.26.190
  - contracts for services 8.26.095
  - definitions 8.26.020
  - expenses related to transfer of right, title, or interest to acquiring agency, payment 8.26.200
  - funds, use of 8.26.105
  - homeowners, payment for replacement housing 8.26.045
  - housing availability, assurance of 8.26.075
  - moving and related expenses, payment 8.26.035
  - payments not considered income or resources 8.26.115
  - purposes and scope 8.26.010
  - relocation assistance advisory services 8.26.065
  - rights and liabilities not created 8.26.205
  - tenants, payment for replacement housing 8.26.055
- Registered land 65.12.610
- Relocating displaced facility of United States, municipal or political subdivisions of the state, department of transportation may exercise powers of eminent domain for 47.12.150
- Relocation assistance
- advisory services 8.26.065
  - contracts for services 8.26.095
  - definitions 8.26.020
  - funds, use of 8.26.105
  - homeowners, payment for replacement housing 8.26.045

housing availability, assurance of 8.26.075  
 moving and related expenses, payment 8.26.035  
 payments not considered income or resources 8.26.115  
 purposes and scope 8.26.010  
 rule-making authority 8.26.085  
 tenants, payment for replacement housing 8.26.055  
 Rights of way across public lands for erection of toll bridges, action to determine compensation 47.56.100, 47.56.110  
 Rights of way to be compensated for Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 School districts  
   adjournment of proceedings 8.16.040  
   appellate review 8.16.130  
   appropriation, decree of 8.16.110  
   authority 8.16.010  
   compensation 8.16.080  
   payment 8.16.110  
   costs 8.16.120  
   hearing 8.16.050  
   judgment 8.16.110  
   jury 8.16.060  
     view of premises 8.16.070  
     waiver 8.16.100  
   necessity, finding of 8.16.050  
   notice  
     petition, service of 8.16.030  
   parties, designation of 8.16.150  
   petition 8.16.020  
     notice, service of 8.16.030  
   possession not delayed by appeal 8.16.140  
   trial 8.16.070  
   verdict 8.16.080, 8.16.090  
 School districts, by  
   acreage limitation 28A.335.220  
   authority of board of school directors 28A.335.220  
   limitation on acreage 28A.335.220  
 School lands, against  
   railroads and canal companies, authority 81.36.010  
 Settlement of land, public use in taking property for Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 Settlements  
   pretrial statement of settlement offer 8.25.010  
   costs of evaluating offer, payment 8.25.020  
 State  
   adequacy of payment, determination of 8.04.092  
   adjournment of proceedings 8.04.060  
   appeal and review  
     damages 8.04.130, 8.04.150  
     public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.04.070  
   awards, payment into court 8.04.160  
   buildings  
     damages to, determination of 8.04.112, 8.04.114  
   claimants, payment of 8.04.140  
   compensation  
     adequacy of payment, determination of 8.04.092  
     claimants, payment of 8.04.140  
     consolidation of cases for assessment of 8.04.100  
     order to direct determination of 8.04.080  
     several ownerships, selection of single jury to assess 8.04.099  
     trial to assess just compensation and damages 8.04.094, 8.04.110  
   conflicting claims, determination of 8.04.140  
   consolidation of actions against several ownerships 8.04.097  
   costs  
     payment into court 8.04.160  
   damages  
     appellate review 8.04.150  
     buildings 8.04.112, 8.04.114  
     claimants, payment of 8.04.140

consolidation of cases for assessment of 8.04.100  
 judgment or decree of appropriation 8.04.120  
 order to direct determination of 8.04.080  
 payment into court 8.04.160  
 payment of 8.04.130  
 several ownerships, selection of single jury to assess 8.04.099  
 trial to assess just compensation and damages 8.04.094, 8.04.110  
 decree of appropriation 8.04.094, 8.04.120  
 judgments  
   decree of appropriation 8.04.094, 8.04.120  
 jury  
   adequacy of payment, determination of 8.04.092  
   several ownerships, selection of single jury 8.04.099  
   trial to assess just compensation and damages 8.04.094, 8.04.110  
 just compensation and damages, trial to assess 8.04.094, 8.04.110  
 military purposes 8.04.170, 8.04.180  
 notice requirements 8.04.020  
 orders  
   immediate possession 8.04.090  
   public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.04.070, 8.04.098  
   petition for appropriation 8.04.010  
   possession  
     order for immediate possession 8.04.090  
   public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.04.070, 8.04.098  
   compensation and damages, order to direct determination of 8.04.080  
   several ownerships  
     consolidation into one action 8.04.097  
     public use, entry of order adjudicating 8.04.098  
     selection of single jury 8.04.099  
   tender, payment into court 8.04.090  
   trials  
     adequacy of payment, determination of 8.04.092  
     assessment of just compensation and damages 8.04.094, 8.04.110  
     consolidation of cases 8.04.100  
 State, by  
   acquisition of  
     highway property in advance of programmed construction by eminent domain 47.12.180, 47.12.190  
     property for toll bridge purposes where improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project 47.58.080  
   airports  
     department of transportation 47.68.120  
   city or town streets, wharves and bridges for state highway purposes 47.24.030  
   damages  
     determination  
       jury to determine Const. Art. 1 § 16  
     department of transportation 47.68.100  
     limited access highways, acquisition of land for by 47.52.050  
   public use  
     reclamation and settlement purposes declared to be for Const. Art. 1 § 16  
   relocating displaced facility of United States, municipal or political subdivisions of the state, department of transportation may exercise powers of eminent domain for 47.12.150  
   toll bridge purposes, rights of way for may be acquired by eminent domain 47.56.090, 47.56.100, 47.56.110  
 State lands  
   proceedings against 8.28.010  
 State lands, against  
   granted lands, authority of railroads and canal companies to condemn 81.36.010

railroads and canal companies 81.36.010  
 United States acquisition 37.04.010  
 Steam electric generating plants 43.21A.616  
 Street railways 81.64.040  
 Telecommunications companies 80.36.010, 80.36.040  
 Telegraph companies Const. Art. 12 § 19  
 Telephone companies Const. Art. 12 § 19  
 Toll bridge purposes, rights of way for may be acquired by eminent domain 47.56.090, 47.56.100, 47.56.110  
 Transportation benefit districts 36.73.130  
 Underground storage of natural gas 80.40.030  
 United States, by  
   state land 37.04.010  
 United States water rights Ch. 90.40  
 Use for which property taken as judicial question Const. Art. 1 § 16  
   waiver of jury trial for ascertaining compensation in eminent domain Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 Verdict  
   interest rate established, suspension during pendency of appeal 8.28.040  
 Warehouses and elevators, acquisition and operating Ch. 22.16  
 Water power companies Ch. 90.16  
 Waters backed and held over roads and highways for public purposes 90.28.010, 90.28.020  
 Watershed property  
   city in adjoining state authorized to condemn 8.28.050  
 Ways of necessity  
   private property, taking of for private use Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 Witness fees  
   air space corridor, award on abandonment or defeat of condemnation proceedings 8.25.073  
   award to condemnee 8.25.070  
**EMISSION CONTROLS (See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL)**  
**EMISSION CREDITS BANKING PROGRAM (See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Emission credits banking program)**  
**EMOLUMENTS**  
 Privileges and powers, hereditary, prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 28  
**EMPLOYEE COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**  
 Conversion of shares and accounts 23.78.100  
 Creation, election by corporation 23.78.020  
 Definitions 23.78.010  
 Earnings, use of 23.78.080  
 Earnings or losses, apportionment 23.78.070  
 Internal capital account cooperatives 23.78.090  
 Internal capital accounts system 23.78.080  
 Membership 23.78.050, 23.78.060, 23.78.080  
 Merger 23.78.100  
 Name 23.78.040  
 Revocation 23.78.030  
 Technical assistance to be provided 43.63A.230  
 Termination of membership 23.78.080  
 Voting rights 23.78.060  
**EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION PROGRAM (See PRODUCTIVITY BOARD)**  
**EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEES (See also LABOR)**  
 Age discrimination 49.44.090  
 Apprenticeship programs 49.04.130  
 Association of employees, See LABOR UNIONS  
 Automatic service charges, disclosure 49.46.160  
 Blacklisting of employees 49.44.010  
 Bribery of labor representatives 49.44.020, 49.44.030  
 Businesses selling prepared foods or drinks, labor liens on earnings and profits 60.34.010  
 City and town employees, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Officers and employees

## EMPLOYMENT

Civil air patrol members  
leave taken for emergencies  
definitions 49.12.460  
employer duties, violations 49.12.460

Collective bargaining  
minimum wage law, effect 49.46.110  
policy 49.32.020  
promises and undertakings, contrary 49.32.030

Collective bargaining, See also LABOR, subtitle Arbitration of disputes; LABOR UNIONS

Commuter ride sharing, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Ride sharing

Commuting  
trip reduction  
employer program, review and penalties 70.94.534  
requirements for employers 70.94.531

Compressed air workers, generally 49.24.020, 49.24.030, 49.24.040, 49.24.060, 49.24.080

Conditions of employment, generally 49.12.020

Contributions to benefit plans, lien against employer's earnings and property 60.76.010

Conviction records  
state patrol  
employer requests 43.43.815

Corporation employees, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Officers

Deductions for benefits, generally Ch. 49.52

Discharge, concealing cause of from employment security office 50.36.030

Discharging employee because of garnishment, unlawful, exception 6.27.170

Discrimination  
age 49.44.090, 49.60.205  
employers 49.60.180  
employment agencies 49.60.200  
labor unions 49.60.190  
unfair practices 49.60.180

Discrimination, See also DISCRIMINATION

Domestic employees, hours of labor 49.28.080

Domestic violence victims  
leave Ch. 49.76

Employee  
defined for purposes of group disability insurance 48.21.020  
disclosure of employee information to prospective employer  
immunity, employer disclosing information 4.24.730

Employee benefit plans  
deductions for 49.52.010, 49.52.020, 49.52.030, 49.52.040  
duration of trusts 49.64.010, 49.64.020  
enforcement of employer's contribution requirements 49.52.010  
generally Ch. 49.64  
liens for payment 49.52.020  
payment as discharge 49.64.030

Employer, defined for purposes of group disability insurance 48.21.020

Employer's death, wage preference 49.56.020

Employment contracts  
combination of employees for 49.36.030  
remedy for violation 49.36.020

Employment contracts, See also LABOR UNIONS

Employment offices, See PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES

Extrahazardous employment  
deductions for benefits 49.52.030  
legislature to pass laws to protect persons in Const. Art. 2 § 35

False pretenses to secure employment 49.44.040

Family leave Ch. 49.78, Ch. 49.86

Farm labor contractors, See FARM LABOR CONTRACTORS

Food and beverage workers' permits Ch. 69.06

Gambling  
unlicensed employee, penalty 9.46.198

Garnishment  
discharging employee because of, unlawful, exception 6.27.170

Genetic screening prohibited 49.44.180

Group disability insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance

Group life insurance trustee groups 48.24.070

Hazardous employment, legislature to pass laws to protect persons in Const. Art. 2 § 35

Health care providers  
malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Health care service contractors  
mandatory offering for small employers 48.44.023  
offering to small employers, requirements 48.44.024

Health services  
deductions for 49.52.010, 49.52.030  
duty of employer 49.52.010, 49.52.030, 49.52.040  
facility employees, hours 49.28.130, 49.28.140, 49.28.150  
small employer partnership program Ch. 70.47A

Hospital and medical services  
deductions and contributions constitute trust fund for 49.52.010  
liens against trust fund for payment 49.52.020

Hotel service, labor lien on earnings and profits 60.34.010

Hours of labor, See HOURS OF LABOR

Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE

Inventions  
disclosure at time of employment 49.44.150  
employee's rights, conditions 49.44.140

Jurors, challenge of, employer and employee relationship ground for implied bias 4.44.180

Labor disputes  
injunctions, generally Ch. 49.32

Labor disputes, See also LABOR, subtitle Disputes

Labor organizations  
injunctions to prevent organization 49.32.050

Labor organizations, See also LABOR UNIONS

Lie detector tests, requiring of employee or prospective employee  
penalty  
civil, damages, and attorneys' fees 49.44.135  
unlawful, exception 49.44.120

Marine employees' commission, See MARINE EMPLOYEES' COMMISSION

Metropolitan municipal corporations, acquisition of existing transportation system by, duties incident to employees 35.58.265

Migrant labor, See LABOR, subtitle Seasonal

Military family leave act Ch. 49.77

Militia members  
discharge from employment prohibited, penalty 38.40.050  
interference with employment of, penalty 38.40.040  
military leave of absence for public employees 38.40.060

Minimum wage law, See SALARIES AND WAGES, subtitle Minimum wages

Minors  
begging 26.28.070  
dangerous employment 26.28.070  
employment of, permits, violations  
immoral employment 26.28.070  
minimum ages, exceptions 26.28.060  
prostitution houses 26.28.070

Minors, See also LABOR, subtitle Minors; LABOR, subtitle Women and minors

National guard or reserves  
military leave of absence for public employees 38.40.060

Organization of employees, See LABOR UNIONS

Parental leave, adoptive and stepparents

application, determination of effective date 49.12.370

discrimination prohibited 49.12.360

legislative findings 49.12.350

Payday  
generally 49.48.010

Payday, See also SALARIES AND WAGES, subtitle Wages

Personnel files  
inspection by employee  
authorized 49.12.240  
erroneous or disputed information 49.12.250  
limitations 49.12.260

Port district employees, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Offices and employees

Prohibited practices  
generally Ch. 49.44

Prohibited practices, See also LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices

Public employees, See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Public utility district employees, collective bargaining rights extended to 54.04.170

Public works, See PUBLIC WORKS

Rebate of wages, generally 49.52.050, 49.52.070, 49.52.080

Records of employees 49.12.050

Reserve officers  
leave taken for emergencies  
definitions 49.12.460  
employer duties, violations 49.12.460

Sabotage, interference or injury to manufacturing, etc., constitutes 9.05.060

Safeguards for machinery, See LABOR, subtitle Safeguards

Safety and health, See INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND HEALTH

Sales representatives and principals  
contractual relationship between  
contracts and agreements, required provisions 49.48.160  
definitions 49.48.150  
payment of wages and commissions 49.48.170  
personal jurisdiction, principal considered to be doing business in state for purposes of 49.48.180  
rights and remedies supplemental to other rights and remedies of sales representatives 49.48.190  
waiver of provision prohibited 49.48.190

Seasonal labor, See LABOR, subtitle Seasonal

Sick leave  
child care 49.12.275, 49.12.280, 49.12.285, 49.12.290, 49.12.295  
family member 49.12.265, 49.12.270, 49.12.287

Taverns, labor liens on earnings and profits 60.34.010

Underground workers, generally Ch. 49.24

Unemployment compensation, See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Unions, See LABOR UNIONS

Veterans, reemployment rights requirements 73.16.035

Volunteer firefighters  
leave taken for emergencies  
definitions 49.12.460  
employer duties, violations 49.12.460

Voting, time for provided 49.28.120

Wages, See SALARIES AND WAGES

Wearing apparel, employer obligations to furnish 49.12.450

Women, See LABOR, subtitle Women and minors

Workers' compensation, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE

**EMPLOYMENT (See also EDUCATIONAL EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS ACT;**

**EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEES;  
LABOR; PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT)**

Agencies for, discrimination, unfair practices 49.60.200  
 Agricultural workers  
     information and training on hazardous chemicals 49.70.115  
 Apprentices  
     generally Ch. 49.04  
 Apprentices, See also APPRENTICES  
 Arbitration, See LABOR, subtitle Arbitration of disputes  
 Automatic service charges, disclosure 49.46.160  
 Community economic revitalization board  
     definitions 43.160.020  
     legislative findings and intent 43.160.010  
 Compulsory school attendance  
     employment prohibited without permit 28A.225.080  
     violations 28A.225.090  
 Conditions, generally 49.12.020  
 Conservation corps, See CONSERVATION CORPS  
 Customized employment training Ch. 28B.67  
 Dangerous, See EMPLOYMENT, subtitle Extrahazardous employment  
 Developmental disabilities, persons with supported employment, state agency participation 41.04.750, 41.04.760, 41.04.770, 41.04.780  
 Disabled persons, persons with 50.12.210  
 Discrimination  
     age 49.44.090  
     employers 49.60.180  
     employment agencies 49.60.200  
     labor unions 49.60.190  
     school employees, law against discrimination applicable to districts' employment practices 28A.400.310  
     unfair practices 49.60.180  
 Diseased persons, See DISEASES  
 Dislocated worker  
     defined 50.04.075  
     training 50.22.150, 50.22.155  
     training, unemployment compensation 50.20.043  
 Disputes, See LABOR, subtitle Disputes  
 Domestic violence victims  
     leave Ch. 49.76  
 Employment agencies Ch. 19.31  
 Employment offices, See PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES  
 Employment security department family services and programs  
     to be administered to promote state's policy of service to at-risk children and families 50.08.030  
 Extrahazardous employment  
     legislature to protect persons in Const. Art. 2 § 35  
     minors 26.28.070  
 False pretenses, securing employment by 49.44.040  
 Family leave Ch. 49.78  
 Family leave insurance Ch. 49.86  
     eligibility for benefits 49.86.030  
     family leave insurance account 49.86.170  
     report by administering department 49.86.210  
 Genetic screening prohibited 49.44.180  
 Health care settings  
     workplace violence planning and protection Ch. 49.19  
 Hours, See HOURS OF LABOR  
 Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
 Insurances  
     disclosure at time of employment 49.44.150  
     employee's rights, conditions 49.44.140  
 Job skills program, See JOB SKILLS PROGRAM  
 Jury service  
     leave of absence from employment, discrimination prohibited 2.36.165

Juvenile rehabilitation agencies  
     employment or volunteer positions, eligibility 72.05.440  
 Labor market information and economic analysis  
     employment security department duties 50.38.050  
 Military family leave act Ch. 49.77  
 Militia and military affairs, discharge from employment, penalty 38.40.050  
 Minimum hours, See HOURS OF LABOR  
 Minors  
     begging 26.28.070  
     compulsory school attendance, employment prohibited without permit 28A.225.080, 28A.225.090  
     dangerous employment 26.28.070  
     generally Ch. 49.12  
     immoral employment 26.28.070  
     minimum ages, exceptions 26.28.060  
     prostitution houses 26.28.070  
 Occupational information service and forecast  
     annual report, contents 50.38.040  
     criteria 50.38.020  
     definitions 50.38.015  
     intent 50.38.010  
     moneys received for nonfunded costs, disposition 50.38.065  
     other agencies consulted 50.38.030  
     powers of employment security department 50.38.060  
 Overtime compensation 49.46.130  
 Prohibited labor practices, See LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices  
 Public employment labor relations, See PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT LABOR RELATIONS  
 Registered employer health plans  
     uniform benefits packages constitutes minimum benefits that may be offered by plan 43.72.090  
 School employees, law against discrimination applicable to districts' employment practices 28A.400.310  
 Seasonal, See LABOR, subtitle Seasonal  
 Stabilization 50.12.190  
 State employment application, disclosure of race or religion prohibited upon, penalty 43.01.100  
 Theatrical enterprises  
     wages  
         cash deposit or bond required 49.38.020, 49.38.030  
         action against 49.38.040  
         attorney's fees for prevailing party 49.38.050  
         violations, gross misdemeanor 49.38.060  
 Trade secret exemptions regarding hazardous substances 49.70.165  
 Unemployment compensation, See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION  
 Unfair practices 49.60.180  
 Veterans, See VETERANS, subtitle Employment preferences  
 Wearing apparel, employer obligations to furnish 49.12.450  
 Women, See LABOR, subtitle Women and minors  
 Worker and community right to know  
     civil actions authorized 49.70.150  
     compliance with chapter, fines 49.70.190  
     definitions 49.70.020  
     discharge or discipline of employee prohibited 49.70.110  
     discrimination statutes apply 49.70.110  
     educational brochures and public service announcements 49.70.140  
     foreign language translations of written materials 49.70.105  
     industrial safety and health act applies 49.70.180  
     information requests, employer confidentiality 49.70.160  
     injunctive relief 49.70.190  
     legislative findings 49.70.010

trade secret exemptions 49.70.165  
 workplace survey request 49.70.100  
 Worker and community right to know fund assessments 49.70.170  
 disbursements 49.70.175  
 penalties 49.70.177  
 Workers' compensation, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
 Youthbuild program, See YOUTHBUILD PROGRAM  
**EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**  
 Actions against unlicensed or unregistered agency 19.31.245  
 Actions by agency, licensing or registration prerequisite 19.31.245  
 Administration by director of licensing 19.31.070  
 Administrative procedure act, application 19.31.130, 19.31.260  
 Advertising, false or fraudulent 19.31.190  
 Bond or cash deposit, requirements, actions and procedures 19.31.090  
 Cities, limitation on authority to license 19.31.250  
 Complaints against licensees 19.31.190  
 Contracts  
     contents, requirements 19.31.040  
     forms, approval by director 19.31.050  
     retail installment law compliance 19.31.040  
 Counties, limitation on authority to license 19.31.250  
 Definitions 19.31.020  
 Employer request for interview required 19.31.060  
 Employment directories  
     contract requirements 19.31.040  
     fees 19.31.150  
     registration 19.31.100  
 Employment listing services  
     contract requirements 19.31.040  
     fees 19.31.150  
 Enforcement 19.31.210  
 Exemptions 19.31.020  
 Fees  
     contract requirements 19.31.040  
     contract terms must be complied with as prerequisite 19.31.150  
     employment condition for charging 19.31.150  
     exceptions 19.31.150  
     excessive, demand for return by director 19.31.160  
     licenses 19.31.140  
     limitations, exceptions 19.31.170  
     posting requirements 19.31.180  
     refunds 19.31.170  
     schedule approval by director 19.31.050  
     sharing with employer prohibited 19.31.190  
 Hazardous employment, legislature to protect persons in Const. Art. 2 § 35  
 Information furnished to applicant prior to interview 19.31.060  
 Inspection of books, documents, and records 19.31.030  
 Interview, employer request required 19.31.060  
 Licenses  
     actions against unlicensed agency 19.31.245  
     application 19.31.100  
     exceptions 19.31.100  
     fees 19.31.140  
     posting 19.31.190  
     prerequisite for bringing a cause of action 19.31.245  
     qualifications 19.31.100  
     reinstatement 19.31.110  
     renewal 19.31.100, 19.31.110  
     sanction 19.31.130  
     transferable with consent of director 19.31.120  
     uniform business and professions act 19.31.270  
     unlawful to operate without license, penalty 19.31.080

## EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS, RESTORATION OF

Prohibited activity 19.31.060  
Recordkeeping requirements 19.31.030  
Rules of conduct 19.31.190  
Service of process 19.31.240  
Unfair business practices act, application 19.31.210  
Unlawful activities 19.31.190  
Violations  
  assurance of discontinuance 19.31.220  
  injunctions, civil penalty 19.31.230

**EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS, RESTORATION OF**

Employment or licensing by public entity person not disqualified from, exceptions 9.96A.020  
Provisions of chapter prevail 9.96A.050  
Public employment  
  law enforcement agencies, chapter not applicable to 9.96A.030  
Supervision of children or vulnerable adults 9.96A.060  
Violations, adjudication pursuant to administrative procedure act 9.96A.040

**EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT**

Commissioner  
  community economic revitalization board membership 43.160.030  
Conservation corps  
  duties 43.220.060  
Creation 50.08.010  
Disabilities, persons with  
  accessible communities account creation 50.40.071  
  use of funds 50.40.073  
  clearinghouse to assist in employment 50.12.250, 50.12.252  
  special services, report 50.12.210  
Dislocated worker  
  training, funding 50.22.140, 50.24.014  
Displaced workers  
  compensation and training, funding 50.12.080, 50.12.280  
  duties 50.70.040  
Divisions established 50.08.020  
Family services and programs  
  to be administered to promote state's policy of service to at-risk children and families 50.08.030  
Federal employer identification numbers and documents, department contract to issue 50.12.045  
Food stamps employment and training program partnerships, funds, outcomes 74.04.535  
Forest products workers, dislocated workers program Ch. 50.70  
Inventions  
  disclosure at time of employment 49.44.150  
Labor market information and economic analysis department duties 50.38.050  
Labor market research  
  high-demand green industries, middle or high-wage occupations in 50.12.320  
Migrant labor housing  
  Yakima county project operation contract authority 70.114.020  
Minimum wage laws, duty of commissioner to notify employers 49.46.140  
Occupational information service and forecast annual report, contents 50.38.040  
  criteria 50.38.020  
  definitions 50.38.015  
  intent 50.38.010  
  moneys received for nonfunded costs, disposition 50.38.065  
  other agencies consulted 50.38.030  
  powers of department 50.38.060  
Printed materials, department duties 50.12.290  
Public improvement contracts  
  certification to disbursing officer 60.28.060  
  satisfaction of contractor taxes, increases, penalties, and claims 60.28.060

Records and information  
  privacy, access Ch. 50.13  
Records and information - privacy and confidentiality  
  access 50.13.040, 50.13.050, 50.13.060  
  availability, judicial or administrative proceedings 50.13.070  
  disclosure 50.13.080, 50.13.090, 50.13.100  
  exceptions 50.13.020  
  legislative intent 50.13.010  
  requests for disclosure 50.13.015  
  rules 50.13.030  
Rules compliance  
  technical assistance program Ch. 43.05  
Rural natural resources impact areas  
  dislocated workers program Ch. 50.70  
Salmon industry, dislocated workers program Ch. 50.70  
Unemployment compensation  
  collaborative review of programs related to extended and additional benefits 50.22.005  
  review of appeal tribunal decisions  
    finality of commissioner's decision 50.32.090  
  training benefits program, annual report 50.22.157  
Unemployment compensation, See also UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION  
Unemployment compensation benefits for persons with temporary total disability Ch. 50.06  
Washington serves program  
  application 50.65.230  
  authority of commissioner and program administrator 50.65.320  
  definitions 50.65.210  
  displacement of current workers prohibited 50.65.280  
  disqualification for Washington service corps participation 50.65.240  
  eligibility 50.65.230  
  funds and grants 50.65.330  
  legislative declaration 50.65.200  
  operating procedure 50.65.220  
  unemployment compensation coverage, limitation 50.65.290  
volunteers  
  educational, vocational, or job counseling 50.65.310  
  medical benefits, limitation 50.65.270  
  recognition of service 50.65.310  
  selection and placement 50.65.250  
  student loan payments, assistance to defer 50.65.300  
  subsistence allowances and stipends 50.65.260  
Work force training and education coordinating board, commissioner to cooperate with 50.12.245  
Youth employment and conservation act, See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, subtitle Youth employment and conservation act  
Youthbuild program, See YOUTHBUILD PROGRAM

**ENCUMBRANCES (See also CHATTEL MORTGAGES; LIENS; MORTGAGES)**

Blanket, lots or parcels subject to 58.19.180  
Defined for purposes of insurance investment law 48.13.130  
Fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance by corporation 9.24.020  
Homesteads  
  acknowledgment required 6.13.060  
  execution of 6.13.060  
  powers of attorney authorized 6.13.060  
Probate, mortgage of estate property, effect as encumbrance 11.56.040  
Real property, satisfaction or release, duty of county auditor 65.04.060  
Recording of, See RECORDING AND FILING  
Trustees, powers to make 11.98.070

Wills, devisee takes subject to encumbrance on property devised 11.12.070

**ENDOWMENT CARE (See CEMETERIES, subtitle Endowment care)**

**ENDOWMENT FUNDS (See INSURANCE, subtitle Endowment contracts)**

**ENEMY ATTACK (See CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK)**

**ENERGY**

Appliances and products  
  efficiency standards  
    application of chapter 19.260.030  
    definitions 19.260.020  
    legislative findings 19.260.010  
    limit on requirements 19.260.050  
    minimum standards 19.260.040  
    testing, manufacturers 19.260.070  
    updates to standards 19.260.060

Audits  
  municipalities 43.19.691  
  schools 28A.320.330  
  state facilities  
    definitions 43.19.670  
    implementation plan 43.19.680  
    lease terms 43.19.685  
    requirement, completion dates 43.19.675

Building code, state  
  study of 44.39.038

Cities and towns  
  energy conservation program  
    revenue bonds 35.92.105

Climate and rural energy development center 28B.30.640, 28B.30.642, 28B.30.644

Cogeneration  
  projects developed by state agencies and local utilities 39.35C.080  
  additional authority of agencies 39.35C.090  
  feasibility study 39.35C.070  
  implementation 39.35C.070  
  ownership and operation 39.35C.070  
  sale of electricity and thermal energy 39.35C.080  
  sale of thermal energy 39.35C.070

Commerce, department of  
  transfer of certain energy office powers and duties to department 43.330.904

Conservation  
  performance-based contracts  
    counties 36.32.245, 36.32.250  
    first class cities 35.22.620  
    towns or second class cities 35.23.352  
  transportation demand management findings 70.94.521

Conservation assistance program  
  authorization, limitations 35.92.360  
  cities and towns 35.92.105  
  legislative findings 35.92.355  
  public money, use authorized Const. Art. 8 § 10  
  tree planting for energy conservation, municipal utilities to encourage 35.92.390

Conservation in buildings  
  generally Ch. 19.27A  
  projects  
    authority of agencies and school districts to implement 39.35C.050  
    coordination 39.35C.030  
    definitions 39.35C.010  
    financing 39.35C.060  
    implementation 39.35C.020  
    sale of conserved energy 39.35C.040

Conservation measures in state buildings  
  budget process, retention of savings 43.41.170  
  private investment 43.19.680

Conservation projects  
  financing, authorized 54.16.280

Efficiency and climate pollution reduction in built environment  
  energy consumption data records

maintenance by utilities, disclosure 19.27A.170  
 qualifying state agency duties, energy benchmark, performance rating 19.27A.190  
 residential buildings  
   energy performance score 19.27A.180  
 Energy education, applied research, and technology transfer programs transferred from energy office to Washington State University 28B.30.900, 28B.30.901  
 Energy efficiency improvements  
   definitions 70.260.010  
   farm energy efficiency improvements 70.260.030  
   pilot programs  
     grants for 70.260.020  
   urban residential and commercial energy efficiency upgrades 70.260.020  
 Energy efficiency in public buildings  
   powers and duties transferred to department of general administration 43.19.123  
 Energy efficiency services, improvements, and projects  
   appliance efficiency rebate program 43.330.340  
   grants to financial institutions to create credit enhancements 43.330.320  
   moneys, use by local municipalities to leverage financing for energy efficiency projects 43.330.350  
   risk reduction mechanisms for funding improvements 43.330.330  
   state bond authorities, involvement in financing energy efficiency projects 43.330.360  
 Energy freedom program  
   generally Ch. 43.325  
 Energy independence act Ch. 19.285  
 Energy supply emergencies, alerts  
   alert, declaration 43.21G.040  
   appeals and petitions 43.21G.090  
   compliance by distributors, reimbursement 43.21G.080  
   compliance requirements 43.21G.070  
   coordination with federal authorities 43.21G.060  
   definitions 43.21G.020  
   exceptions to or modification of orders 43.21G.090  
   governor's powers 43.21G.040  
   joint committee on energy supply and energy conservation, duties 44.39.070  
   local government and state agency duties 43.21G.050  
   violations, penalty 43.21G.100  
 Forest biomass demonstration projects  
   design of projects 43.30.835  
   grants for financing 43.30.840  
   progress report 43.30.8351  
 Geothermal energy, allocation of federal act revenues Ch. 43.140  
 Geothermal power. See also GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES  
 Green economy jobs growth initiative 43.330.310  
 Irrigation districts, home owners' financial assistance, conservation 87.03.017  
 Jobs act  
   public facilities capital improvements for energy, utility, and operational cost savings Ch. 43.331  
 Joint committee on energy supply and energy conservation Ch. 44.39  
 Joint operating agencies. See POWER AND FACILITIES RESOURCES, subtitle Joint operating agencies  
 Low-income energy assistance  
   termination of utility heating service city-owned utility 35.21.300  
   limitation 80.28.010  
   limitations 54.16.285

Northwest interstate compact on low-level radioactive waste management Ch. 43.145  
 Pacific northwest electric power and conservation planning council Ch. 43.52A  
 Performance-based contracts  
   application of chapter 39.04.170  
 Private investment in energy conservation measures for state buildings 43.19.680  
 Production, allocation, and consumption programs, legislative intent 43.21G.030  
 Public buildings  
   design and construction  
     renewable resources consideration 39.35.010  
     high-performance public buildings LEED silver standard Ch. 39.35D  
 Renewable energy and energy efficiency  
   business development, strategic plan 28B.20.296  
   clean energy, policy 28B.20.298  
 School districts, issuance of bonds for improving energy efficiency 28A.530.010  
 State energy affairs  
   authority and duties of department 43.21F.060  
   definitions 43.21F.025  
   information gathering 43.21F.060  
   legislative findings and declaration 43.21F.010  
   renewable energy facilities in coastal and estuarine marine waters, commerce department guidance 43.21F.062  
   state energy strategy 43.21B.088  
   transfer of powers and duties to department of commerce 43.21F.045  
   utilities regulatory proceedings, intervention by department prohibited 43.21F.055  
 State energy strategy  
   review and report 43.21F.090  
 State facilities  
   landscape objectives to include energy conservation 43.19.682  
   private investment in conservation measures 43.19.680  
   tree plantings for energy conservation encouraged 43.19.668  
 State purchasing policy  
   energy conservation 43.19.1905  
 Technology  
   investing in innovation grants Ch. 70.210  
 Termination of utility heating service  
   city procedure 35.21.300  
   limitations 35.21.300, 80.28.010  
 Washington State University  
   climate and rural energy development center 28B.30.640, 28B.30.642, 28B.30.644  
   extension energy program  
     plan operations support program 28B.30.903  
 Weather modification and control  
   cloud seeding, emergency 43.37.210  
 Western interstate nuclear compact 43.21F.400, 43.21F.405, 43.21F.410, 43.21F.415, 43.21F.420  
**ENERGY CODE**  
 Adoption 19.27A.020  
 Hot water heaters 19.27A.060  
 International energy conservation code, possible adoption in place of 19.27A.020  
 Nonresidential buildings  
   minimum standards, authority of building code council to amend 19.27A.025  
 Pacific Northwest electric power planning and conservation act  
   payments to residential owners for construction complying with code 19.27A.035  
 Residential buildings  
   building code council duties 19.27A.045  
   minimum and maximum codes 19.27A.015  
   payments to owners by utilities for construction complying with code 19.27A.035  
   preemption of local codes 19.27A.020

**ENERGY FACILITIES**

Biomass energy, generation of electricity from facility for, county authority concerning 36.140.010  
 Carbon dioxide mitigation  
   generally Ch. 80.70  
 Cogeneration  
   projects developed by state agencies and local utilities  
     additional authority of agencies 39.35C.090  
     energy purchase agreements 39.35C.080  
     feasibility study 39.35C.070  
     implementation 39.35C.070  
     ownership and operation 39.35C.070  
     sale of electricity and thermal energy 39.35C.080  
     sale of thermal energy 39.35C.070  
 Dangerous wastes  
   regulation of 70.105.110  
 Electrical transmission facilities  
   preapplication 80.50.330, 80.50.340  
   task force 80.50.330, 80.50.340  
 Energy financing approval act  
   purpose 80.52.020  
 Energy financing voter approval act  
   cost-effectiveness  
     priorities 80.52.080  
     definitions 80.52.030  
   election approval required  
     bonds 80.52.040, 80.52.050, 80.52.060, 80.52.070  
   short title 80.52.010  
 Nonpolluting, renewable energy sources for power generation  
   exemption from regulation 80.58.010  
 Nuclear power plants  
   unfinished projects, transfer of site 80.50.300, 80.50.310  
 Operating agencies  
   repayment of obligations 43.52.550  
 Permit program  
   sources, authority over 70.94.422  
 Site location  
   application of chapter 80.50.060  
   approval or rejection of application, reconsideration 80.50.100  
   counsel for the environment 80.50.080  
   definitions 80.50.020  
   disposition of receipts from applicants 80.50.190  
   energy facilities site evaluation council recommendations 80.50.045  
   energy facility site evaluation council  
     governor to evaluate 80.50.320  
     impact statement, substitute 80.50.175  
   membership 80.50.030  
   powers 80.50.040  
   site certification, duties 80.50.071, 80.50.075  
   study of potential site prior to application, fee 80.50.175  
   transfer of duties from department of commerce to utilities and transportation commission 43.330.909  
   hearing on proposed site location 80.50.090  
   information filed with council, public inspection 80.50.160  
   intent 80.50.010  
   permit requirements  
     injunctions against violations 80.50.150  
     penalties for violations 80.50.150  
   preemption of regulation and certification by state 80.50.110  
   proposals and actions by other state agencies and local political subdivisions pertaining to, exempt from "detailed statement" required 80.50.180  
   recommendations to governor 80.50.100  
   petroleum products transmission facilities, considerations in making 80.50.105  
   review 80.50.140  
   site application, assistance 80.50.085  
   site certification

## ENERGY FINANCING VOTER APPROVAL ACT

application for 80.50.060  
certification monitoring charges 80.50.071  
deposits 80.50.071  
processing charges 80.50.071  
deposits 80.50.071  
expedited processing 80.50.075  
effect of certification 80.50.120  
execution of agreement 80.50.100  
required 80.50.060  
revocation or suspension of certification 80.50.130

Thermal electric generating facilities  
air pollution control facilities, progress assessment 70.94.630  
air pollution control facilities, tax exemption 82.08.810, 82.12.810  
coal used to generate power, tax exemption 82.08.811, 82.12.811  
coal-fired thermal electric generating facility public utility district ownership 54.44.020  
compensation and training of displaced workers  
funding 50.12.080, 50.12.280  
privilege tax, imposition, rates additional 54.28.025

Thermal energy companies  
exemption from utilities and transportation commission authority 80.04.550

Waste disposal permits 90.48.262

**ENERGY FINANCING VOTER APPROVAL ACT**

Cost-effectiveness priorities 80.52.080  
Definitions 80.52.030  
Election approval required bonds 80.52.040, 80.52.050, 80.52.060, 80.52.070  
Purpose 80.52.020  
Short title 80.52.010

**ENERGY INDEPENDENCE ACT**  
Generally Ch. 19.285

**ENERGY OFFICE**  
Abolished, powers and duties transferred to other agencies Ch. 43.21F  
Energy education, applied research, and technology transfer programs transferred from office to Washington State University 28B.30.900, 28B.30.901

**ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS (See also SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS)**  
Causes of action arising on services of 4.16.300  
limitation on 4.16.310, 4.16.325  
Contracts with public agencies for architectural and engineering services Ch. 39.80  
Corporations, provisions relating to 18.43.130  
County road engineer, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle Road engineer  
Definitions 18.43.020  
Disciplinary action, unprofessional conduct 18.43.105, 18.43.110  
Emergency worker exemption from liability for engineer serving as volunteer 38.52.1951  
Engineer-in-training, requirements Ch. 18.43  
Fees, disposition 18.43.150  
Geologists, licensing requirements and standards of practice Ch. 18.220  
Land-surveyor-in-training, requirements Ch. 18.43  
Professional engineers' account 18.43.150  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Qualifications to practice 18.43.010  
Registration  
application and fees 18.43.050  
certificates 18.43.070  
continuing professional development 18.43.080  
examinations 18.43.060  
out-of-state applicants 18.43.100  
qualifications and requirements 18.43.040

renewal, fees 18.43.080  
retired status certificate 18.43.075  
seals 18.43.070  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.43.170  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.43.160

Registration, board of  
membership, qualifications and compensation 18.43.030  
operating procedures 18.43.035  
powers and duties 18.43.035  
pro tem members 18.43.033

Regulation, excepted services 18.43.130  
Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.43.180

Violations  
penalties 18.43.120

Wastewater treatment systems, designer licensing Ch. 18.210

**ENGINES (See also STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS)**  
Obscuring identity of a machine 9A.56.180  
Operating without spark arrester, penalty 9.40.040

**ENTRAPMENT**  
Defense 9A.16.070

**ENTRY**  
Abstract of judgments, contents 4.64.090  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
action against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
order for 7.28.210  
order for entry to survey property 7.28.200  
Exceptions 4.80.030, 4.80.040

Execution docket  
abstract of verdict 4.64.100  
certified abstract of judgments 4.64.120  
certified transcript of judgment of district court 4.64.120  
contents 4.64.080  
proof of executor or administrator for execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
proof of representative for execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030

Forcible entry and detainer, See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

Geological survey, right of entry upon lands for purpose of making 43.92.080

Judgment  
by confession 4.60.070  
confession of judgment statement in writing to authorize 4.60.060  
execution docket  
entry in by clerk 4.64.120  
proof of executor or administrator for execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
proof of representative for execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
liens commencing on 4.56.200  
satisfaction of judgment against local governmental entity 6.17.080  
time allowed for  
district court civil action 12.20.030  
time of 12.20.030

Liens, entry of verdict as notice, priority 4.64.020

Minutes of trial or hearing  
objection to admission of evidence 4.80.030  
offer of evidence 4.80.030  
ruling on objection to admission of evidence 4.80.030

Right of, See RIGHT OF ENTRY

Satisfaction of judgment against local governmental entity 6.17.080

Verdicts  
index entry 4.64.020  
notice, as 4.64.020  
procedure 4.64.020

**ENVIRONMENT**  
Adopt-a-highway program 47.40.100  
local programs 47.40.105  
Ballast water management Ch. 77.120  
Community and urban forestry Ch. 76.15  
Development projects  
projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157

Energy facilities  
site evaluation, counsel for the environment 80.50.080  
site location, intent, policy 80.50.010

Environmental and forest restoration  
definitions 43.21J.010  
environmental enhancement and job creation task force 43.21J.030  
intent and purpose 43.21J.010  
legislative findings 43.21J.005  
program implementation evaluation, legislative audit and review committee report 43.21J.800  
project proposals  
award of funds 43.21J.040  
evaluation criteria 43.21J.040  
training or employment  
eligibility, job status, and compensation 43.21J.050  
unemployment compensation benefits for trainees 43.21J.060, 43.21J.070

Environmental excellence awards program for products 43.21A.520

Environmental excellence program agreements  
advisory committee 43.21K.140  
authority for agreements, restrictions 43.21K.030  
costs of processing proposals, recovery 43.21K.150  
definitions 43.21K.010  
effect 43.21K.100  
effect on legal requirements and permits 43.21K.080  
enforcement 43.21K.110  
environmental excellence account 43.21K.170  
fee schedule reduction 43.21K.120  
judicial review 43.21K.090  
modification 43.21K.100  
notice, public account 43.21K.070  
proposals, sponsorship 43.21K.040  
result criteria 43.21K.020  
rule-making authority 43.21K.130  
stakeholder participation 43.21K.050  
termination of authority to enter agreements 43.21K.160  
terms and conditions 43.21K.060  
voluntary commitments 43.21K.110

Environmental impact statements  
fish enhancement projects, exemptions 43.21C.0382  
forest practices, exemptions 43.21C.037  
hazardous substance remedial actions, integration of procedures and documents 43.21C.036  
irrigation projects, exemptions 43.21C.035  
metals mining and milling operations 43.21C.039  
personal wireless services facilities, exemption 43.21C.0384  
school closures, exemptions 43.21C.038  
scope and preparation 43.21C.031  
threshold determinations, made within ninety days 43.21C.033  
use of existing documents 43.21C.034  
waste discharge permits, exemptions 43.21C.0383

Environmental policy, council on, authorization 43.21C.170, 43.21C.175

Fish and wildlife habitat and water quality improvements  
property tax exemption 89.08.440  
Game fish mitigation Ch. 77.18

Integrated climate change response strategy

assistance with developing strategy  
43.21M.030  
development of strategy, central clearinghouse, collaboration 43.21M.010  
incorporation of adaptation plans of action by state agencies 43.21M.040  
initial strategy 43.21M.020  
requirements 43.21M.020  
Lead  
wheel weights, replacement of Ch. 70.270  
Litter control, See WASTE REDUCTION, RECYCLING AND MODEL LITTER CONTROL ACT  
Metals mining and milling operations Ch. 78.56  
Natural resources management  
state policy, express domain 77.110.030  
Oil and gas well drilling affecting surface water, environmental impact statement required 78.52.125  
Oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and response Ch. 90.56  
Policy of the state on environment and natural resources utilization 43.21A.010  
Pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B  
Public works proposals which affect 39.04.120  
Puget Sound water quality protection Ch. 90.71  
SEPA, See ENVIRONMENT, subtitle State environmental policy  
State environmental policy  
appeals 43.21C.075  
battery charging and exchange station installation 43.21C.410  
cities  
comprehensive plans and development regulations 43.21C.420  
conditioning or denial of government action 43.21C.060  
decision of government agency accorded substantial weight 43.21C.090  
deficiencies and corrective measures 43.21C.040  
detailed statements, preparation and exemptions 43.21C.150, 43.21C.160  
ecology department duties and functions 43.21C.110  
environmental impact statements  
air operating permits, exemptions 43.21C.0381  
forest practices, exemptions 43.21C.037  
irrigation projects, exemptions 43.21C.035  
metals mining and milling operations 43.21C.039  
personal wireless services facilities, exemption 43.21C.0384  
school closures, exemptions 43.21C.038  
scope and preparation 43.21C.031  
threshold determinations, made within ninety days 43.21C.033  
use of existing documents 43.21C.034  
waste discharge permits, exemptions 43.21C.0383  
watershed restoration projects, exemptions 43.21C.0382  
exemptions 43.21C.210, 43.21C.220, 43.21C.222, 43.21C.225, 43.21C.227, 43.21C.229, 43.21C.230, 43.21C.250, 43.21C.260, 43.21C.400  
guidelines for public agencies 43.21C.030  
hazardous substance remedial actions, integration of procedures and documents 43.21C.036  
impact fees, mitigation fees not required on same improvements 43.21C.065  
incorporation proceedings  
cities, counties 36.93.170  
information gathering and sharing 43.21C.030  
integrated climate change response strategy Ch. 43.21M  
local government adoption of rules, guidelines, and model ordinances 43.21C.135  
mitigation actions 43.21C.060

model ordinances 43.21C.130  
notice of action by governmental agency 43.21C.080, 43.21C.087  
project review under growth management act 43.21C.240  
purposes of chapter 43.21C.010  
responsibility to carry out policy 43.21C.020  
rules accorded substantial deference 43.21C.095  
rules and procedures 43.21C.110, 43.21C.120  
statutory obligations not affected 43.21C.050  
unfinished nuclear power projects, site transfer exemptions 43.21C.400  
workshops and handbooks to assist in compliance 43.21C.300  
Stewardship of nonindustrial forests and woodlands  
definitions 76.13.010  
department of natural resources authority 76.13.020  
funding, authority to receive and disburse funds 76.13.030  
legislative finding 76.13.005  
purpose 76.13.007  
Surface mining, regulation and reclamation Ch. 78.44  
Transportation, statewide multimodal plan 47.06.040, 47.06.043  
Transportation projects  
advanced environmental mitigation 47.12.330, 47.12.340, 47.12.350  
environmental review 47.01.290, 47.01.300, 47.01.305  
exchange agreements 47.12.370  
Underground storage tanks, requirements Ch. 90.76  
Waste discharge  
permits, exemptions from environmental impact statements 43.21C.0383  
Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
Water resource management Ch. 90.42  
Water resources act Ch. 90.54  
Watershed compensatory mitigation Ch. 90.74  
Watershed restoration projects, consolidated permit application process 89.08.450, 89.08.460, 89.08.470, 89.08.480, 89.08.490, 89.08.500, 89.08.510  
Wheel weights, lead, replacement of Ch. 70.270  
**ENVIRONMENTAL AND LAND USE HEARINGS BOARD**  
Economic development projects - appeals and reviews of permit decisions Ch. 43.21L  
**ENVIRONMENTAL AND LAND USE HEARINGS OFFICE**  
Administrative appeals judges, powers and duties 43.21B.005  
Creation, composition 43.21B.005  
Director, duties 43.21B.005  
Pollution control hearings board  
creation within office 43.21B.010  
**ENVIRONMENTAL COORDINATION PROCEDURES**  
Environmental excellence program agreements Ch. 43.21K  
Land use petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C  
Project permit procedures Ch. 36.70B  
duties of department of commerce 43.330.125  
**ENVIRONMENTAL HEARINGS OFFICE**  
Administrative appeals judges, powers and duties 43.21B.005  
Chief executive officer, duties 43.21B.005  
Definitions 43.21B.001  
Pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B  
Shorelines hearings board, membership and duties Ch. 90.58  
**ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORIES**  
Certification, qualifications, fees, and exemptions 43.21A.230, 43.21A.235

**ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY, COUNCIL ON** (See ENVIRONMENT)  
**ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY** (See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL; ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF, SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT; WATER POLLUTION CONTROL)  
**EPIDEMICS** (See HEALTH AND SAFETY, subtitle Epidemics)  
**EQUAL RIGHTS** (See also SEXUAL EQUALITY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS)  
Sex equality  
legislature to enforce Const. Art. 31 § 2  
not denied or abridged Const. Art. 31 § 1  
**EQUALIZATION, BOARD OF** (See also TAXES - PROPERTY)  
Cities and towns, council sitting as, local improvement of lowlands 35.55.070, 35.56.080  
**EQUESTRIAN** (See also HORSES)  
Horse park, state Ch. 79A.30  
Liability, limitations 4.24.530, 4.24.540  
Trails or paths  
authorized, expenditure of available funds 47.30.030  
public highways, paths as 47.30.070  
transportation committee review of comprehensive plans 44.04.290  
**EQUIPMENT**  
Consumer leases, See CONSUMER LEASES  
Drainage districts, leasing for 85.07.010  
Firefighting, standardization Ch. 70.75  
Motor vehicles, requirements, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Equipment requirements  
Record of state equipment 43.19.1917  
Rental or lease agreements  
conversion, destruction, sale, etc., of property subject to, penalty 9.45.060  
failure to return, penalty 9.45.060  
**EQUITY**  
Community property agreements, cancellation in equity 26.16.120  
County boundary determinations 36.05.010  
Jurisdiction of superior courts concerning 2.08.010  
Original jurisdiction of superior court Const. Art. 4 § 6  
**EQUITY SKIMMING**  
Consumer protection act 61.34.040  
Criminal penalty 61.34.030  
Definitions 61.34.020  
Legislative findings 61.34.010  
**EROSION**  
Soil and water conservation districts, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS  
Surface mining, regulation and reclamation Ch. 78.44  
**EROTIC MATERIAL** (See also OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY)  
Crimes relating to  
adults only label, requirement 9.68.060  
age, misrepresentation of by minor, penalty 9.68.080  
contempt, failure to obey court order 9.68.060  
defenses 9.68.070  
definitions 9.68.050  
exemptions 9.68.100  
hearing on nature of material 9.68.060  
minors, misrepresentation of age for purpose of securing 9.68.080  
notice of hearing on nature of material 9.68.060  
penalty for violation 9.68.060  
prosecuting attorney, duties 9.68.060  
Live performance  
minor may not be on premises, penalty 9.68A.150

## ERRORS

Publications, withdrawing franchise, etc., unlawful 9.68.090

### ERRORS

Harmless error disregarded 4.36.240  
Pleadings, harmless error disregarded 4.36.240

### ESCALATORS (See ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS)

### ESCAPE (See also PRISONS AND PRISONERS, subtitle Escape)

Interstate compact on juveniles Ch. 13.24  
Limitation of action against sheriff or officer, personal disability of plaintiff does not toll statute 4.16.190  
Limitation of action for, exception from 4.16.080  
Mental institution inmate, procuring or assisting inmate to escape, penalty Ch. 72.23  
Parole violator deemed escapee, when 9.95.130  
Prisoner arrested or imprisoned on civil process, limitation of action against sheriff or officer 4.16.110

Pursuit and retaking of any place in state authorized 10.34.020

Recapture of prisoner, term 9.31.090

Retaking in foreign state, extradition 10.34.030

### ESCHEATS

Absentees' estates 11.80.110  
Action to recover forfeited property from state 7.56.120

### Banks

dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up, escheat to state for permanent common school fund 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
personal property unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220  
safe deposit box contents unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.190

trust company dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.180  
Designation as escheated property 11.08.140  
Inheritance from stepparent avoids escheat 11.04.095

Institution inmates, property of care and maintenance costs at institution 11.08.111

executor and administrator, transfer to 11.08.111  
funeral expenses 11.08.111  
money and proceeds to state treasurer after two years 11.08.101

sale of property after two years, proceeds to general fund 11.08.120  
successor to deceased inmate 11.08.111  
Insurers, liquidation unclaimed funds 48.31.155

Notice, appearance of heirs, notice to department of revenue 11.08.230  
Permanent common school fund, deposited in 11.08.210

bank dividends unclaimed after liquidation 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
proceeds of lands and property reverting to state 28A.515.300  
trust company dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.150, 30.44.180

### Personal property

banks, personal property unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220  
proceeds to be used first for payment of debts, liens, expenses 11.08.210  
sale of 11.08.210  
trust company personal property unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220

Postal savings system account accounts presumed abandoned and to escheat to state 63.48.010

director to request federal records 63.48.020  
escheat proceedings brought in Thurston county 63.48.030  
notice to depositors whose accounts are to be escheated 63.48.040

Postal savings system accounts

copy of judgment presented for payment, disposition of proceeds 63.48.050  
indemnification for losses as result of escheat proceedings, source 63.48.060

Probate, heirs, escheat for want of 11.08.140

### Probate proceedings

cash received by personal representative, deposit of 11.08.290

### claims

allowances of 11.08.210  
conveyance of real property to claimant, procedure 11.08.270

copy of order to pay funds served on department of revenue 11.08.260

heirs, appearance of, notice 11.08.230  
limitation on filing claim 11.08.240

minors or incompetents, limitation of action tolled during disability 11.08.280

notice to department of revenue 11.08.170  
order to pay over and delivery to claimant 11.08.250

property transferred to governmental units for park and recreation use 11.08.250, 11.08.260

copies of papers and pleadings to department of revenue 11.08.180

distribution to state, duties 11.08.220

notice to department of revenue 11.08.170  
use of property without authority, liability 11.08.200

Property records, maintained by department of revenue, public inspection, available for 11.08.185

### Public lands

conveyance of real property to claimant 11.08.270

jurisdiction and supervision over real property 11.08.220

### Quo warranto proceedings

action to recover property 7.56.120  
legal title deemed in state 7.56.120

### Revenue, department of

payment of funds to claimant 11.08.260  
probate proceedings

decree, copy furnished to 11.08.220  
notices to 11.08.170, 11.08.180  
waiver of right to administer estate 11.08.170

supervisory powers and jurisdiction 11.08.160  
transfer of property to 11.08.300

Safe deposit box contents remaining unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220

### Savings and loan associations

dormant account fund 33.20.130  
liquidation, dividend checks and payments 33.40.070, 33.40.110

### Schools

bank dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up escheat to permanent common school fund 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
trust company dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.150

Stepparent, inheritance from avoids escheat 11.04.095

Title vests immediately in state 11.08.150

### Trust companies

dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
personal property unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220  
safe deposit box contents after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220

Unclaimed estate in probate, sale, escheat 11.76.220

### ESCROW

Insurance  
escrow agreements, organization of insurers, filing with commissioner 48.06.040  
escrow of funds, withdrawal on failure to complete organization 48.06.170

Savings and loan associations may act as escrow holder 33.12.010

### Title insurance companies

escrow agent, conducting business as 48.29.190

prohibited practices 48.29.200

### ESCROW AGENTS

Administrative procedure act, application 18.44.270

### Branch offices

establishment, requirements 18.44.041  
licenses 18.44.051

Business location 18.44.061

Consumer protection act, application 18.44.450

Definitions 18.44.011

Employment practices, prohibited 18.44.311

### Escrow commission

membership, terms, and compensation 18.44.500, 18.44.510

### Escrow officers

examination 18.44.191, 18.44.195  
license requirements 18.44.081, 18.44.091, 18.44.101

responsibilities for supervision 18.44.071

Financial institutions department director's authority 18.44.191, 18.44.410, 18.44.430, 18.44.455, 18.44.457

### Financial responsibility

corporation for insuring 18.44.231

requirements 18.44.201, 18.44.211

waiver of bond or errors and omissions policy 18.44.221

waiver of errors and omissions policy 18.44.241, 18.44.251, 18.44.261, 18.44.271, 18.44.281, 18.44.291

Funds, segregation and disbursement 18.44.400

### Licenses

application, contents 18.44.031  
denial, suspension, or revocation, grounds 18.44.430

duration and display 18.44.141

enforcement 18.44.410, 18.44.480, 18.44.490

exceptions 18.44.021

expiration and renewal 18.44.151

fees 18.44.121

form and contents 18.44.111

issuance 18.44.131

prerequisite to action for fee 18.44.181

reinstatement 18.44.161

required 18.44.021

suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.44.460

termination, effect on preexisting escrows 18.44.465

violations, penalty 18.44.171

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Prohibited practices 18.44.301, 18.44.305, 18.44.311

Property and business of a licensee

possession by director of financial institutions grounds for director's authority 18.44.455

scope of director's authority 18.44.457

Receivership of escrow offices 18.44.470

Recordkeeping requirements 18.44.400

Referral fees prohibited 18.44.450

### Registration

suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.44.127

Rules, enforcement 18.44.410

### Violations

cease and desist orders 18.44.440

denial, suspension or revocation of license 18.44.430

investigations, procedures 18.44.420

penalties 18.44.171, 18.44.450

restitution for actions against license 18.44.430

### ESCROW COMMISSION (See ESCROW AGENTS)

### ESTATES (See also PERSONAL PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY)

Creditors

- allowance or rejection of claim 11.42.080  
 nonprobate settlement of claims  
 allowance of claims 11.42.090  
 claims against decedent, time limits 11.42.050  
 execution barred on decedent's death, effect 11.42.120  
 form and presentation of claim 11.42.070  
 liability or casualty insurance, limitations on claims involving 11.42.060  
 limitation tolled by vacancy in office of notice agent 11.42.140  
 notice agent, effect of judgment against 11.42.110  
 notice agent, qualifications 11.42.010  
 notice agent or beneficiary claim, payment 11.42.130  
 notice to creditors 11.42.020, 11.42.030  
 personal representative appointment and duties 11.42.150  
 property liable for claims, limits 11.42.085  
 reasonably ascertainable creditor, definition and review 11.42.040  
 rejection of claims 11.42.100  
 secured claim, creditor's right 11.42.125  
 Decedents, See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE  
 Dispute resolution  
 arbitration procedure 11.96A.310  
 binding nonjudicial agreements 11.96A.210, 11.96A.220, 11.96A.230, 11.96A.240  
 compliance 11.96A.320  
 courts' authority 11.96A.020, 11.96A.060, 11.96A.090  
 definitions 11.96A.030  
 discovery 11.95A.115, 11.96A.115  
 judicial proceedings 11.96A.080, 11.96A.100, 11.96A.110, 11.96A.120, 11.96A.130, 11.96A.140, 11.96A.150, 11.96A.160, 11.96A.170, 11.96A.180, 11.96A.190, 11.96A.200  
 jurisdiction 11.96A.040  
 mediation procedure 11.96A.300  
 party-initiated mediation and arbitration 11.96A.260, 11.96A.270, 11.96A.280  
 special representative 11.96A.250  
 statutes of limitations 11.96A.070  
 superior court venue 11.96A.290  
 venue 11.96A.050  
 Estate and generation-skipping transfer taxes  
 federal law application 11.108.080  
 federal law application dispute resolution 11.108.090  
 Estate distribution documents  
 definitions 19.295.010  
 findings, intent 19.295.005  
 marketing of documents 19.295.020  
 violations, consumer protection act 19.295.030  
 Family support and postdeath creditor's claim exemptions Ch. 11.54  
 Fee simple, technical words of inheritance 64.04.060  
 Financial exploitation of vulnerable adult by abuser  
 abuser deemed to predecease decedent 11.84.030  
 abusers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84, 11.84.020, 41.04.273  
 claimant of property, record of conviction as evidence against 11.84.130  
 contingent remainders and future interests 11.84.080  
 definitions 11.84.010  
 determination by court 11.84.150, 11.84.160  
 distribution of decedent's property 11.84.040  
 distribution of property held jointly with abuser 11.84.050  
 divestment, property of abuser subject to 11.84.070  
 insurance proceeds payable to abuser 11.84.100  
 payment by insurance company or bank, liability 11.84.110  
 persons without notice dealing with abuser, rights 11.84.120  
 property appointed to abuser, revocation or appointment powers 11.84.090  
 property interest, when abuser is entitled to 11.84.170  
 relation to other laws 11.84.180  
 retirement system proceeds payable to abuser, disposition 11.84.025  
 reversion and vested remainder 11.84.060  
 Guardians  
 uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act Ch. 11.90  
 Guardian's sale of, limitation of action by ward 4.16.070  
 Inheritance tax Ch. 83.100  
 Judgment liens, expiration of lien 4.56.210  
 Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114  
 Nonprobate assets  
 testamentary disposition Ch. 11.11  
 Nonprobate settlement of creditor claims  
 allowance of claims 11.42.090  
 allowance or rejection of claim 11.42.080  
 claims against decedent, time limits 11.42.050  
 execution barred on decedent's death, effect 11.42.120  
 form and presentation of claim 11.42.070  
 liability or casualty insurance, limitations insurance, limitations on claims involving 11.42.060  
 limitation tolled by vacancy in office of notice agent 11.42.140  
 notice agent, effect of judgment against 11.42.110  
 notice agent or beneficiary claim, payment 11.42.130  
 notice to creditors 11.42.010, 11.42.020, 11.42.030  
 personal representative, appointment and duties 11.42.150  
 property liable for claims limits 11.42.085  
 reasonably ascertainable creditor, definition and review 11.42.040  
 rejection of claims 11.42.100  
 secured claim, creditor's right 11.42.125  
 Partition, See PARTITION  
 Principal and income, See PROBATE, subtitle Principal and income act  
 Probate  
 claims against estate Ch. 11.40  
 Slayers  
 claimant of property, record of conviction as evidence against 11.84.130  
 contingent remainders and future interests 11.84.080  
 deemed to predecease decedent 11.84.030  
 definitions 11.84.010  
 determination by court 11.84.140  
 distribution of decedent's property 11.84.040  
 distribution of property held jointly with decedent 11.84.050  
 divestment, property of slayer subject to 11.84.070  
 inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84, 11.84.020  
 insurance proceeds payable to 11.84.100  
 payment by insurance company or bank, liability 11.84.110  
 persons without notice dealing with, rights 11.84.120  
 property appointed to, revocation or appointment powers 11.84.090  
 retirement system proceeds payable to slayer, disposition 11.84.025  
 reversion and vested remainder 11.84.060  
 Slayers, victim's retirement benefits passing to slayer prohibited 41.04.273  
 Statewide city employees' retirement system member, payment to estate on death of 41.44.190  
 Taxation Ch. 83.100  
 Trust act Ch. 11.98  
 Trust and estate dispute resolution act (TEDRA) Ch. 11.96A  
**ESTHETICIANS (See COSMETOLOGISTS, BARBERS, AND MANICURISTS)**  
**ESTIMATES**  
 Bids and bidding, See BIDS AND BIDDINGS  
 Public works, See PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Estimates of cost  
**ESTRAYS (See ANIMALS, subtitle Strays; LIVESTOCK, subtitle Strays)**  
**ETHICS IN PUBLIC SERVICE (See also CODE OF ETHICS)**  
 Activities incompatible with public duties 42.52.020  
 Agency ethics rules 42.52.200  
 Assisting in transactions, prohibitions 42.52.040  
 Attorney general, state auditor to conduct investigation of complaint against 42.52.450  
 Attorney general actions 42.52.490  
 Attorney general investigative authority 42.52.530  
 Citizen actions 42.52.460  
 Communications, employee or charitable organization 42.52.560  
 Compensation for official duties or nonperformance 42.52.110  
 Compensation for outside activities 42.52.120  
 Confidential information, release of 42.52.050  
 Construction of ch. 42.52 RCW 42.52.901  
 Definitions 42.52.010  
 Disciplinary action 42.52.520  
 Elected official, attorney general to conduct investigation of complaint against statewide elected official 42.52.450  
 Executive ethics board 42.52.350, 42.52.360  
 compensation of members 42.52.550  
 complaint filing 42.52.410  
 findings of fact and enforcement action 42.52.430  
 hearing and subpoena authority 42.52.390  
 investigation of complaints 42.52.420, 42.52.425  
 optional hearings by administrative law judge 42.52.500  
 penalty assessment 42.52.480  
 political activities of board members 42.52.380  
 public hearing on complaint 42.52.430  
 referral of complaint for enforcement 42.52.470  
 review of order 42.52.440  
 subpoena authority, enforcement 42.52.400  
 Financial interests in transactions 42.52.030  
 Former state officer or employee  
 employment 42.52.080  
 rendering assistance, limitations 42.52.090  
 restrictions on appearing before agency or doing business with state 42.52.100  
 Gift, loan, payment, transfer, or delivery of any thing of economic value to state employee 42.52.170  
 Gifts 42.52.140, 42.52.150  
 Health profession board or commission, professional opinions 42.52.804  
 Honoraria 42.52.130  
 Identifiable group or interest, service on board, committee, or commission not prevented by association with 42.52.903  
 Investment of public funds, state officer or employee interest in, restrictions 42.52.190  
 Judicial branch officers and employees, enforcement duties of commission on judicial conduct 42.52.370  
 Legislative declaration 42.52.900  
 Legislative ethics board 42.52.310, 42.52.320  
 compensation of members 42.52.550  
 complaint filing 42.52.410  
 findings of fact and enforcement action 42.52.430  
 hearing and subpoena authority 42.52.390

## EUTHANASIA

interpretation 42.52.330  
investigation of complaints 42.52.420,  
42.52.425  
optional hearings by administrative law judge  
42.52.500  
penalty assessment 42.52.480  
political activities of board members  
42.52.380  
public hearing on complaint 42.52.430  
referral of complaint for enforcement  
42.52.470  
review of order 42.52.440  
subpoena authority, enforcement 42.52.400  
transfer of jurisdiction 42.52.340  
Legislator, attorney general to conduct  
investigation of complaint against 42.52.450  
Limitations period 42.52.540  
Political campaigns, use of public resources  
42.52.180  
Private business activity in state-owned housing  
42.52.570  
Private gain, use of public resources for  
42.52.160  
Recission of state action 42.52.510  
Records, improper concealment 42.52.050  
Solicitations, exemptions 42.52.800  
charitable activities of executive branch state  
employees 42.52.805  
legislative international trade account  
42.52.810  
legislative oral history account 42.52.803  
national legislative association conference  
42.52.820  
state legacy project, state library, and archives  
account 42.52.802  
tourism promotion 42.52.801  
Washington state flag account  
secretary of state solicitation and acceptance  
of contributions to 42.52.8021  
Special privileges prohibited 42.52.070  
Suspension of state action pending determination  
of controversy 42.52.510  
Testimony of state officer or employee 42.52.060  
Universities, research 42.52.220

## EUTHANASIA

Animal control, See ANIMALS

## EVERETT

Armed forces shipboard population  
determination, revenue allocation 43.62.030

**EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE (See  
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,  
subtitle The Evergreen State College)**

**EVICITION (See also FORCIBLE ENTRY  
AND DETAINER; UNLAWFUL ENTRY  
AND DETAINER)**

Judicial sales, judicial sale purchaser evicted  
because of reversal of judgment 6.21.130

## EVIDENCE

Admissibility of  
bank examination reports and information  
30.04.075  
bugging, wiretap, recording, interception of  
private conversation 9.73.050  
business records  
business records as evidence, uniform act  
5.45.010, 5.45.020, 5.45.900, 5.45.910,  
5.45.920  
copies of business and public records as  
evidence, uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900,  
5.46.910, 5.46.920  
certified copies of public records and  
documents 5.44.040  
child's statement describing act or attempted  
act of sexual contact 9A.44.120  
civil rights, copies of instruments restoring  
5.44.090  
compensation by a defendant health provider  
7.70.080  
foreign statutes 5.44.050  
health care providers, civil actions against  
5.64.010

medical malpractice  
compensation from other sources 7.70.080  
consent forms, failure to use 7.70.060  
ordinances of city or town 5.44.080  
public records, copies of business and public  
records as evidence, uniform act 5.46.010,  
5.46.910, 5.46.920  
recorded and filed instruments, copies as  
evidence 5.44.060, 5.44.070  
records, photographic copies of business and  
public records as evidence, uniform act  
5.46.900  
sympathetic gestures 5.66.010  
traffic victims' blood samples, state  
toxicologist's report 46.52.065  
transcripts of county commissioners  
proceedings 5.44.070  
Age of legal criminal responsibility,  
determination 9A.04.050  
Apple commission records 15.24.060  
Application for insurance, use as 48.18.090  
Authentication by seal, how affixed 5.44.130  
Bank examination reports  
admissibility of 30.04.075  
Blood or breath alcohol content test, refusal  
46.61.517  
Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or  
rule  
negligence per se 5.40.050  
Bugging, private conversations 9.73.050  
Burden of proof  
conditions precedent, performance of  
4.36.080  
judgments, validity 4.36.070  
medical malpractice 7.70.030  
will contest 11.24.030  
Capture by enemy, federal missing persons act,  
written finding of capture by federal officer  
or employee prima facie evidence 5.40.020  
Certificate of acknowledgment 64.08.050  
Certified copies of public records and documents  
as 5.44.040  
Challenge to sufficiency of  
effect if sustained 4.56.150  
nonsuit, when 4.56.120  
procedure 4.56.150  
Children  
age of legal criminal responsibility,  
determination 9A.04.050  
testimony by closed circuit television  
9A.44.150  
Civil actions, transcript of testimony, as 2.32.250  
Civil rights, copies of instruments restoring civil  
rights as 5.44.090  
Conditions precedent, burden of proof of  
performance 4.36.080  
Consent to medical treatment 7.70.060  
Construction of rules of, court function 4.44.080  
Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and  
vegetables, inspection certificate 15.30.190  
Controlled substances prosecutions  
analytical report is prima facie evidence of  
results of analysis of controlled substance  
43.43.680  
guilty person to pay crime laboratory analysis  
fee 43.43.690  
subpoena of forensic scientist at preliminary  
hearing or trial, procedure 43.43.680  
Conviction as affecting competency of witness  
evidence beyond reasonable doubt required  
for 10.58.020  
Corporations  
records, evidentiary effect of copy of filed  
document 23B.01.270  
Corporations, certificates and certified copies to  
be received in evidence  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.450  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.495  
County commissioners proceedings 5.44.070  
Court, addressed to, when 4.44.080  
Court records, admissible, when 5.44.010  
Crimes

age of children, determination of legal  
responsibility 9A.04.050  
Criminal Code  
innocence, presumption of 9A.04.100  
proof required for conviction 9A.04.100  
Criminal offender record, photograph,  
fingerprint, etc. of identification and  
criminal history section of state patrol  
43.43.725  
Criminal proceedings  
age of children, determination for legal  
responsibility 9A.04.050  
civil rules apply to criminal prosecutions  
10.58.010  
confessions  
made under duress, cannot be used 10.58.030  
made under inducement, cannot convict  
unless corroborated 10.58.030  
conviction  
doubt as to degree of offense, lowest degree  
must be used 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
evidence beyond reasonable doubt required  
for 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
discharging defendant to give evidence for  
state, bar to subsequent prosecution  
10.46.110  
larceny prosecution, sufficiency of proof of  
ownership of property 10.58.060  
mental condition of defendant, expert or  
professional persons as witnesses  
10.77.100  
murder, second degree  
defense, establishment of 9A.32.050  
preliminary examinations, deposition of  
witness 10.16.160  
presumptions  
doubt as to degree of offense, lowest degree  
must be used 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
innocence 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
prior conviction  
use in later prosecution 9.94A.637  
vacation of record, conditions 9.94A.640  
property, pleading proof of ownership  
10.58.060  
sex offenses  
admissibility 10.58.090  
statements of defendant, admissibility  
10.58.035  
view of place of crime by jury 10.58.080  
Criminally insane  
admissibility 10.77.030  
establishment of 9A.12.010  
Death  
federal missing persons act, written finding of  
death prima facie evidence 5.40.020  
transaction with deceased person, competency  
of testimony as to 5.60.030  
Deeds, incorporated towns, truth of recital  
58.28.180  
Defendants, criminal actions 10.46.110  
Deferred prosecution program  
use and admissibility 10.05.080  
Dependency proceedings  
sexual contact evidence admissible 9A.44.120  
Dependency record information regarding sexual  
offenses  
state patrol records 43.43.725  
Depositions  
preliminary examinations, deposition of  
witness 10.16.160  
Depositions, See also DEPOSITIONS  
Dismissal of action, insufficient evidence  
4.56.120  
Documents  
certified copies of public records and  
documents as 5.44.040  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
actions between cotenants 7.28.240  
pleading requirements 7.28.130  
quieting title against outlawed mortgage or  
deed of trust 7.28.300  
Electronic devices  
bugging 9.73.050

- intercepting private conversations 9.73.050  
video and sound recordings, use of police, fire, and certain emergency response personnel, when authorized 9.73.090  
wiretap 9.73.050  
Exceptions, reporter to take 2.32.200  
Exceptions and denials of challenges to jurors, rules of evidence applicable on trial of 4.44.240  
Failure to yield right of way, prima facie evidence of 47.36.110  
Federal missing persons act, written finding of death, etc., by federal officer or employee prima facie evidence 5.40.020  
Fees to state, mailed 1.12.070  
Filing with state, mailed 1.12.070  
Financial institution records, certification of authenticity and admission as evidence 30.22.245, 30.22.250  
Financial responsibility law, reports, findings, deposit of security not to be used in evidence 46.29.240  
Forcible entry and detainer, proof requirement of plaintiff 59.12.140  
Foreign judgment, debt, evidence as defenses available 5.44.030  
faith accorded to 5.44.020  
Foreign statutes, printed copies, as 5.44.050  
Fresh fruit sales limitation act, invoice as evidence of price paid 15.21.030  
Gambling tax collections, commission records 9.46.350  
Grand jury  
criminal investigations 10.27.090  
subpoenas to witnesses 10.27.140  
special inquiry judge  
subpoenas to witnesses 10.27.140  
Habeas corpus  
authority to restrain party for hearing 7.36.100  
new matter 7.36.110  
Hearing impaired persons  
visual recording of testimony 2.42.180  
Horticultural inspection certificates or other official documents as evidence 15.17.170  
Injunction  
moral nuisances  
admission or guilt in criminal proceedings 7.48.072  
reputation, admissibility 7.48.074  
motion to reinstate 7.40.210  
Injuries resulting from health care  
burden of proof 7.70.030  
elements of proof 7.70.040  
Insanity, requirements 9A.12.010  
Insufficient  
effect 4.56.150  
nonsuit, ground for 4.56.120  
Insurance  
application for 48.18.080  
certificate of commissioner as 48.02.130  
records of commissioner 48.02.130  
Intercepted private conversations 9.73.050  
video and sound recordings, use of police, fire, and certain emergency response personnel, when authorized 9.73.090  
Internment by enemy, federal missing persons act, written findings of internment by federal officer or employee prima facie evidence 5.40.020  
Jury, addressed to, when 4.44.090  
Legal sufficiency  
challenge to, effect 4.56.150  
nonsuit on grounds of lack of 4.56.120  
Legislative sound recordings of debate, availability 40.14.170  
Libel and slander  
application of defamatory matter to plaintiff, burden of proof 4.36.120  
mitigating circumstances 4.36.130  
Mediation proceedings  
communications and materials exempt from disclosure in later proceeding, exceptions 5.60.070  
mediation by state or federal agency, determination of questions of privilege and confidentiality 5.60.072  
Medical malpractice  
compensation by a defendant health provider 7.70.080  
compensation by other sources 7.70.080  
consent form  
contents 7.70.060  
failure to use inadmissible 7.70.060  
legal significance 7.70.060  
elements of proof 7.70.040  
Missing persons, federal missing persons act, written finding of missing person by federal officer prima facie evidence 5.40.020  
Motor vehicle law, under  
accident reports as evidence 46.52.080  
failure to yield right of way, prima facie evidence of 47.36.110  
possession of certificate of ownership or registration of destroyed automobile or one with different motor as 46.12.070  
scale weight as taken by arresting officer as evidence of total gross weight for excess weight offenses 46.44.047  
Motor vehicles  
embracing another while driving 46.61.665  
Murder, first degree  
defense, establishment 9A.32.030  
Negligence per se  
breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule 5.40.050  
Newly discovered evidence  
motion for new trial affidavit requirements 4.76.070  
News media  
compelled disclosure, protection 5.68.010  
Nonsuit  
challenge to legal sufficiency of 4.56.150  
insufficient evidence 4.56.120  
Nuisances  
moral nuisances  
injunction, admission or guilt in criminal proceedings 7.48.072  
Objection to admission of, exception to ruling, procedure 4.80.030  
Ordinances of city or town as 5.44.080  
Partition  
continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260  
proceedings for sale of property 7.52.190  
Payment of accident claim, medical service lien 60.44.060  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land act, copy of plat, effect 58.17.300  
Pleadings are not evidence 5.40.010  
Polygraph examinations  
sex offense, alleged victims 10.58.038  
Private conversations, interception 9.73.050  
Privileged communications 5.60.060  
husband and wife  
family abandonment and nonsupport proceedings 26.20.071  
supplemental proceedings 6.32.200  
Privileged communications, See also PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS  
Proof  
pleadings do not constitute 5.40.010  
Proof, See also EVIDENCE, subtitle Burden of proof  
Railroad crossing, signals and devices  
exclusion of record in railroad crossing hearing from civil or criminal action arising out of an accident at or in the vicinity of the crossing 81.53.261  
Rape  
admissibility of victim's past sexual behavior 9A.44.020  
Recorded and filed instruments, copies as evidence 5.44.060  
Recorded plats, certified copies as 58.10.020  
Records  
business records as evidence, uniform act 5.45.010, 5.45.020, 5.45.900, 5.45.910, 5.45.920  
copies of business and public records as evidence  
uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.910, 5.46.920  
photographic copies of business and public records as evidence 40.20.030  
certified copies of public records and documents as 5.44.040  
copies of business and public records as evidence 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.920  
copies of business and public records as evidence, uniform act 5.46.910  
court  
admissibility of 5.44.010  
replacement of records lost or destroyed costs 5.48.051, 5.48.070  
hearing 5.48.040  
methods of replacement 5.48.020  
probate records 5.48.060  
procedure 5.48.030  
substitution of copy authorized 5.48.010  
time for appeal extended 5.48.050  
federal missing persons act, records of United States officers and employees as prima facie evidence of death, missing in action, etc. 5.40.030  
gambling commission, tax collection actions 9.46.350  
public  
photographic copies of business and public records as evidence 40.20.030  
Redemption, evidence required 6.23.080  
Referees  
filing evidence with report 4.48.070  
power to take and report on 2.24.060  
Registration of land titles  
duplicate certificate of title 65.12.290  
receipt for certificate of title 65.12.260  
Remittance to state, mailed 1.12.070  
Reports, federal missing persons act, reports of United States officers and employees as prima facie evidence of death, missing in action, etc. 5.40.030  
Resolution of necessity in eminent domain cases for acquisition of toll bridge property as 47.56.110  
Revised Code of Washington prima facie evidence of the law 1.08.040  
Self-incrimination  
accused not required to give evidence against self Const. Art. 1 § 9  
bribery action, witness not excused on ground of 9.18.080, Const. Art. 2 § 30  
criminal investigations  
grand jury  
immunity from prosecution, witness not excused if given immunity 10.27.130  
perjury, immunity from prosecution does not apply to perjury 10.27.130  
special inquiry judge  
immunity from prosecution, witness not excused if given immunity 10.27.130  
perjury, immunity from prosecution does not apply 10.27.130  
habeas corpus, public officers obeying writ 7.36.180  
immunity from prosecution, witness not excused on grounds of self-incrimination if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
jeopardy, no person to be twice put in Const. Art. 1 § 9  
perjury, immunity from prosecution does not apply to perjury committed in self-incriminating testimony 10.52.090  
utilities and transportation commission witnesses 80.04.050, 81.04.050  
witness not excused if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090

## EX POST FACTO

witnesses, bribery, witness not excused on ground of self-incrimination 9.18.080  
Sexual contact with children  
admissibility of child's statement 9A.44.120  
Signatures, federal missing persons act, signature of officer or employee prima facie authentic and authorized, when 5.40.040  
Signs failing to have permit label as evidence of violation of highway advertising control act 47.42.130  
Special inquiry judge  
subpoenas to witnesses 10.27.140  
Standard of proof  
professional negligence of hospital or members of healing arts exception 4.24.290  
State fruit commission records 15.28.120  
Supplemental proceedings  
certification of evidence to judge 6.32.040  
execution unsatisfied 6.32.010  
refusal to apply property to judgment 6.32.010  
Telegraphic or electronic communications  
bills and notes 5.52.040  
burden of proof as to execution or genuineness 5.52.050  
checks 5.52.040  
contracts by deemed in writing 5.52.010  
copy, defined 5.52.070  
deemed in writing if signed 5.52.010  
delivery of, necessity to effectuate notice, information or intelligence 5.52.020  
due bills 5.52.040  
duplicate, defined 5.52.070  
instruments, by  
effect of copy or duplicate 5.52.030  
recording copy 5.52.030  
transmission authorized, when 5.52.030  
notice deemed actual notice, when 5.52.020  
orders and agreements for payment of money 5.52.040  
power of attorney by  
effect of copy or duplicate 5.52.030  
recording copy 5.52.030  
transmission authorized, when 5.52.030  
prima facie effect of copy 5.52.050  
revenue stamp transmission 5.52.060  
seal transmission 5.52.060  
Testimony  
accused not required to testify against himself  
Const. Art. 1 § 9  
bribery, exception Const. Art. 2 § 30  
admissibility of  
decision of court as to 4.44.080  
facts preliminary to decided by court 4.44.080  
attachment of witness to compel 5.56.070, 5.56.080  
coroner's inquest, reduction to writing 36.24.080  
immunity from prosecution, See IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION  
motion for new trial on ground of newly discovered evidence, affidavit requirements as new testimony 4.76.070  
oral testimony admissible on hearing to replace court records lost or destroyed 5.48.040  
persons before judicial officer required to testify 5.56.050  
persons in court required to testify 5.56.050  
prisoners in jails or prisons, how obtained 5.56.090  
privileged communications, See EVIDENCE, subtitle Privileged communications  
referee's compensation for writing 4.48.100  
referee's power to compel 4.48.060  
reporter to take 2.32.200  
self-incrimination, See SELF-INCRIMINATION  
supplemental proceedings  
answers required 6.32.200  
immunity, when 6.32.200  
referee's report to judge 6.32.060

transcripts of, costs 2.32.240  
treason, what necessary for conviction Const. Art. 1 § 27  
weight of, not affected by religious belief  
Const. Art. 1 § 11  
who may take 5.28.010  
Traffic victims' blood samples, state toxicologist's report, admissibility, availability 46.52.065  
Transcripts of  
county commissioners' proceedings 5.44.070  
use in civil actions 2.32.250  
Treason, what necessary for conviction Const. Art. 1 § 27  
Tree fruit research commission records 15.26.270  
Unclaimed property  
police in possession  
disposal 63.32.010  
manner of disposal 63.32.010  
sheriff in possession  
disposal 63.40.010  
manner of disposal 63.40.010  
Variances from pleading  
action to recover personal property 4.36.210  
View of premises by jury, procedure 4.44.270  
Wills  
record of as evidence 11.20.060  
witnesses to, affidavit, effect 11.20.020  
Wiretaps 9.73.050  
Witnesses, See WITNESSES  
Writings  
copies of record as evidence 5.44.060  
**EX POST FACTO**  
Passage prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 23  
**EXAMINER OF TITLES**  
Bond 65.12.090  
Compensation 65.12.090  
Oath 65.12.090  
**EXAMINING BUREAUS (See INSURANCE, subtitle Examining bureaus)**  
**EXCAVATIONS**  
Agreements to indemnify for negligence related to, against public policy 4.24.115  
Failing to fence or cover a public nuisance 7.48.140  
Mines and mining, fencing  
complaint 78.12.020  
notice 78.12.030, 78.12.040  
requirement 78.12.010  
suit fees, fines, forfeitures, disposition 78.12.050  
Oil and gas pipelines  
excavation, duties after notice of 81.88.110  
prevention of third-party damage 81.88.070  
**EXCEPTIONS**  
Bill of  
lost or destroyed, substitution of copy authorized 5.48.010  
Challenges to juries, to  
oral exceptions authorized, procedure 4.44.250  
rules of evidence applicable on trial of 4.44.240  
trial of 4.44.230, 4.44.240  
Court commissioners  
notations in minutes by 4.80.040  
stated to 4.80.040  
Criminal procedure, civil practice rules applied to 4.80.140  
Defined 4.80.010  
Entry of 4.80.030, 4.80.040  
Evidence, reporter to take  
ruling on objection to admission, procedure 4.80.030  
Findings of fact  
court commissioners decisions 4.80.020  
referees decisions 4.80.020  
Habeas corpus  
warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.210

Judgments  
defined 4.80.010  
when to be taken 4.80.020  
Minutes, entry of objection in 4.80.030  
Partition proceedings  
report of sale, to 7.52.380  
Referee to note and file 4.48.070  
Scope of application of chapter 4.80 RCW 4.80.140  
Taking of, manner of taking 4.80.040  
When to be taken 4.80.020  
**EXCESSIVE DAMAGES**  
Reduction as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
**EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**  
Standards and prohibited practices Ch. 19.310  
actions for collection of compensation 19.310.020  
administration of business, direct management 19.310.090  
claims on errors and omissions policies, remedies 19.310.070  
claims on fidelity bonds, remedies 19.310.050  
consumer protection act, application 19.310.160  
definitions 19.310.010  
deposit of client funds, written notice 19.310.110  
duties of exchange facilitators  
errors and omissions policies 19.310.060  
fidelity bonds 19.310.040  
errors and omissions policies  
claims on, remedies 19.310.070  
duties of exchange facilitators 19.310.060  
exchange funds  
prudent investor standard, violations 19.310.080  
fidelity bonds  
claims on, remedies 19.310.050  
duties of exchange facilitators 19.310.040  
finding, purpose 19.310.005  
notice of change in control, exceptions 19.310.030  
prohibited practices 19.310.100  
violation of chapter  
civil suit 19.310.150  
violations  
class B felony 19.310.120  
misdemeanor 19.310.130  
prudent investor standard for exchange funds 19.310.080  
**EXCISE TAXES (See TAXES)**  
**EXCLUSIVE LEGISLATION**  
Congress has over certain United States lands  
Const. Art. 25 § 1  
subject to state's right to serve process Const. Art. 25 § 1  
Indian lands Const. Art. 26 § 2  
**EXCURSION SERVICE CARRIERS**  
Certificate  
cancellation, suspension, or revocation 81.70.250, 81.70.260  
requirement 81.70.220  
Fees 81.70.320  
Insurance or bond required 81.70.280  
Interstate or foreign carriers 81.70.340  
Regulatory fee, annual 81.70.350  
Self-insurers 81.70.290  
Unlawful operation with invalid certificate or registration 81.70.260  
Utilities and transportation  
scope of authority, rule-making authority 81.70.270  
Vehicle identification 81.70.330  
**EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE**  
Defined as homicide 9A.32.010  
**EXECUTION SALE (See EXECUTIONS, subtitle Sales under)**  
**EXECUTIONS**  
Adverse claims  
affidavit of claimant 6.19.030, 6.19.050

- application of statute, common law 6.19.020  
costs 6.19.060  
definitions 6.19.010  
designation of parties 6.19.050  
judgment, costs 6.19.060  
oath of claimant 6.19.030  
sureties, judgment against 6.19.060  
surety bonds  
amount 6.19.030  
cancellation 6.19.060  
conditions 6.19.030  
judgment on 6.19.060  
justification of sureties 6.19.040  
required 6.19.030  
return of 6.19.050  
trial 6.19.050  
Attached property, on  
insufficient property 6.25.250  
procedure 6.25.240  
unsatisfied 6.25.260  
Attachment writ  
compensation of officers 6.25.110  
costs 6.25.120  
expenses of officers 6.25.110  
notation of time received 6.25.130  
personal property, procedure 6.17.160  
priority where several 6.25.130  
property may be followed to adjoining county 6.25.150  
property within county 6.25.110  
real property, procedure 6.17.160  
selection of property 6.25.110  
sheriff's duties, selection of property 6.25.110  
stocks, procedure 6.17.160  
value of property attached 6.25.110  
Clerk's duty on receipt of proceeds 6.17.150  
Collection of money, limitation of action against collecting officer 4.16.080  
Contempt for failure to obey writ of execution 6.17.070  
Costs  
execution for against property of defendant 10.82.030  
failure to pay after stay, execution against sureties, commitment of defendant 10.82.025  
recognizance with sureties 10.82.020  
stay of execution on furnishing 10.82.010  
writ of execution to include 6.17.110  
Costs of issuance, payment of conditioned to satisfaction of judgment 4.56.100  
Costs taxable against assignees of actions 4.84.160  
Crops, execution sales, redemption period, lien on 6.23.110  
Damages, writ of execution to require, when 6.17.110  
Defendant becomes bankruptcy debtor, procedure 6.01.050  
Devises and legatees, execution against property in custody of, writ contents 6.17.110  
District courts, applicability of statute 6.17.010  
District judges  
form of 12.04.203  
service of 12.04.050  
Dockets  
abstract of verdict entries 4.64.100  
abstract to another county 4.64.100  
administrative letters entered in 6.17.030  
assignment of judgment recorded in 6.17.030  
certificate of lien cessation entry, effect 4.64.100  
certified transcript of, execution against local governmental entity 6.17.080  
entries in (contents) 4.64.080  
entry of  
certified abstracts of judgments by clerk 4.64.120  
proof of executor or administrator for execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
proof of representative for execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
verdict in 4.64.020  
inspection of by public, when allowed 4.64.060  
keeping of 4.64.060  
location of 4.64.060  
public record, as 4.64.060  
verdicts entered, in 4.64.020  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, restitution on vacation of judgments and granting of new trial 7.28.270  
Enforcement of judgment  
execution against several persons 6.01.040  
Executors and administrators, execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
Exempt property 6.15.010  
Exemptions from execution, See EXEMPTIONS FROM EXECUTION  
Fines, execution for  
against property of defendant 10.82.010, 10.82.030  
failure to pay after stay, commitment of defendant 10.82.025  
stay on furnishing recognizance for sureties 10.82.020  
Garnishment  
judgments against defendant 6.27.260  
garnishee 6.27.260  
plaintiff 6.27.260  
personal property, against 6.27.270  
sale of property 6.27.270  
sales under of personal property 6.27.270  
Guardian and ward, costs against infant plaintiff recoverable against guardian ad litem 4.84.140  
Habeas corpus, warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.210  
Homesteads  
application for appraisal  
appointment of appraiser 6.13.130  
appraisers, oath, duties 6.13.140  
authorized, when 6.13.100  
petition  
contents 6.13.110  
verified 6.13.110  
proof of service 6.13.130  
costs 6.13.200  
division of 6.13.150  
exemptions, See EXEMPTIONS FROM EXECUTION  
levy 6.13.100  
petition of appraisal to recite levied upon 6.13.110  
proceeds of sale, disposition 6.13.170  
Homesteads, See also HOMESTEADS  
Industrial insurance, payments exempt from assignment or execution 51.32.040  
Interest on judgment, writ of execution to include 6.17.110  
Jointly owned real estate, levy on 6.17.170  
Judgments  
affidavit of creditor  
contents 6.17.100  
filing required before issuance of writ 6.17.100  
assignee of judgment, by 6.17.030  
authorized within ten years, exceptions 6.17.020  
bail forfeiture 10.19.100  
by confession 4.60.070  
cities and towns, against 6.17.080  
clerk's duties 6.17.120  
contents of writ 6.17.110  
counties, against 6.17.080  
delivery of real or personal property 6.17.070  
executors and administrators, by, on death of judgment creditor 6.17.030  
exemptions, See EXEMPTIONS FROM EXECUTION  
fee 6.17.020  
form of writ 6.17.110  
homesteads, See EXECUTIONS, subtitle Homesteads  
justices of the peace, See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, subtitle Execution of judgments  
kinds 6.17.060  
legal representatives, by 6.17.030  
levy and sale  
generally 6.17.130  
joint property on  
personal property 6.17.180  
partnership property, personal property 6.17.180  
local governmental entity, against 6.17.080  
particular cases, in 6.17.070  
payment of money 6.17.070  
personal property, bond to retain possession 6.17.190  
personal representatives, by 6.17.030  
property against 6.17.110  
property liable to 6.17.090  
referee's power as to 2.24.060  
service of writ 6.17.130  
sheriff's duties 6.17.120  
time limitation, exceptions 6.17.020  
trust property  
exemption where trust from person other than judgment debtor 6.32.250  
writ in particular cases 6.17.070  
Justices of the peace  
judgments, execution of, See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, subtitle Execution of judgments  
Kinds 6.17.060  
Liens, inn keepers, attachment or execution on guest's property 60.64.010  
Local governmental entity, execution of judgments against attachment, when 6.17.080  
Mandamus proceedings, damages and costs, for 7.16.260  
Nuisances  
abatement 7.48.280  
fines 7.48.260  
judgments, of 7.48.020  
penalty for maintenance of place of prostitution, assignation or lewdness 7.48.090  
warrant of abatement deemed as, when 7.48.030  
Partition proceedings, costs included in decree 7.52.480  
Pension benefits  
exemption from judgment for out-of-state income tax on pension benefits 6.15.025  
Private property not to be taken for public debt, exception Const. Art. 11 § 13  
Process of superior courts 2.08.220  
Quo warranto proceedings, collection of costs from corporations 7.56.110  
Redemption from sale  
agricultural lands, rents and profits 6.23.090  
amount to be paid 6.23.020  
authorized, when 6.21.080  
crops 6.23.110  
homesteads 6.23.110  
insurance, credit 6.23.090  
judgment debtor redeems, effect 6.23.060  
lease, short term leasehold sale absolute and not subject to redemption 6.21.080  
notice requirements during redemption period 6.23.030  
payment on successive redemption 6.23.070  
possession during redemption period 6.23.110  
priority to redeem 6.23.070  
procedure 6.23.080  
real estate brokers, listing, sales, proceeds distribution 6.23.120  
redeemtion, defined 6.23.010  
rents and profits, accounting for during redemption period 6.23.090  
right to redeem 6.23.070  
sheriff's deed authorized, when 6.23.060  
statements of amount paid 6.23.050

## EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

successive redemptions 6.23.040  
time allowed for 6.23.020  
value for use and occupation 6.23.090  
waste during period of redemption  
conduct not constituting 6.23.100  
restraining of 6.23.100  
who may redeem 6.23.010  
Removal, secreting, or assigning property to  
avoid 9.45.080, 9.45.090  
Rents and profits  
accounting for during redemption period  
6.23.090  
writ of execution to require, when 6.17.110  
Retirement benefits  
exemption from judgment for out-of-state  
income tax on pension benefits 6.15.025  
Returned, time for 6.17.120  
Rolling stock or railroad liable Const. Art. 12 §  
17  
Sales under  
acknowledgment of payment, personal  
property 6.21.070  
application of chapter to district courts  
6.21.010  
auction, conducted by 6.21.050  
bill of sale 6.21.070  
community real property subject to 26.16.040  
conduct and manner  
personal property 6.21.050  
real property 6.21.050  
conveyance authorized, when 6.23.060  
delivery of personal property 6.21.070  
enforcement of foreign judgments, uniform  
act 6.36.130  
fee of sheriff 36.18.040  
industrial insurance property acquired by state  
for delinquency 51.16.180  
leasehold, short term, not subject to  
redemption 6.21.080  
notice of sale  
form 6.21.040  
mortgage foreclosure deficiency judgment  
6.12.100, 6.12.110  
personal property 6.21.020  
objections to confirmation by executors and  
administrators 6.21.110  
payment, personal property 6.21.070  
personal property  
acknowledgment of payment 6.21.070  
bill of sale 6.21.070  
delivery 6.21.070  
manner 6.21.050  
payment 6.21.070  
railroad property subject to Const. Art. 12 § 17  
real estate contracts 6.21.070  
real property 6.21.030, 6.21.040, 6.21.080  
acres, sold by 6.21.090  
confirmation proceedings 6.21.110  
eviction of purchaser on reversal of  
judgment 6.21.130  
manner of selling 6.21.090  
payment, certificate of sale 6.21.100  
return of officer 6.21.100  
sold to highest bidder 6.21.100  
time and place 6.21.050  
redemption from sale, See EXECUTIONS,  
subtitle Redemption from sale  
satisfaction of execution, sale over 6.21.060  
sheriff's deeds 6.21.120  
vendor's interest 6.21.070, 6.21.080  
Satisfaction of judgment, proceeds to clerk  
6.17.140  
Seal of writ 6.17.110  
Signature to writ 6.17.110  
State, judgments against satisfied without  
execution 4.92.040  
Stay of execution, time periods, bond 6.17.040,  
6.17.050  
Stay of executions  
bail forfeiture judgment 10.19.100  
Supplemental proceedings  
power of court commissioners to determine  
2.24.040

Supplemental proceedings, See also  
SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS  
Time limitation, exceptions 6.17.020  
Trusts, exemption where trust from person other  
than judgment debtor 6.32.050  
Witnesses, attachment of witnesses, execution of  
attachment 5.56.080  
Writ, failure to obey, contempt 6.17.070  
**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**  
(See also **GUARDIAN AND WARD;**  
**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES;**  
**PROBATE**)  
Absence from state, procedure, probate  
11.28.040  
Absentee's estate, See PROBATE, subtitle  
Absentee's estate  
Accounting  
chargeable with whole estate 11.48.030  
final report and petition for distribution  
continuance of hearing if incorrect 11.76.060  
liability of executor or administrator,  
judgment against 11.76.060  
objections to 11.76.060  
loss or destruction, not liable for if not in  
default 11.48.030  
receipts for expenses by executor or  
administrator, necessity of 11.76.100  
revocation of letters, upon 11.28.290  
special administrators 11.32.060  
Accounting, See also PROBATE, subtitle  
Accounting  
Actions and proceedings  
against executor or administrator  
arrest and attachment 11.48.200  
claims and debts against estate, personal  
liability, when 11.76.160  
claims not acted on, suit against executor or  
administrator on bond, also creditors and  
distributees 11.76.170  
contracts 11.48.090  
default judgment as evidence of assets  
11.48.160  
delinquencies, for 11.28.300  
execution, several executors or  
administrators considered one 11.48.150  
judgments, several considered as one  
11.48.150  
several considered as one for notice purposes  
11.48.150  
authority to maintain 11.48.020  
bond of former executor or administrator,  
action on 11.48.120  
by executor or administrator  
bond of former executor or administrator  
11.48.120  
contracts 11.48.090  
conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors,  
recovery of property 11.48.140  
embezzlement 11.48.060  
recovery of property 11.48.090  
claim not acted on, suit against executor or  
administrator on bond, also creditors and  
distributees 11.76.170  
contracts, by or against executor or  
administrator, authority to maintain  
11.48.090  
conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors,  
recovery of property 11.48.140  
executor of executor, authority to maintain  
11.48.190  
limitations upon actions, suspended during  
time of special administration 11.32.050  
recovery of property 11.48.090  
special administrator, by 11.32.030  
Alien real property, fiduciary restrictions  
65.16.070  
Allowance or rejection of claims, See  
PROBATE, subtitle Claims and debts  
against estate  
Appointment  
notice of

mailed or personally served to heirs and  
distributees 11.28.237  
Attachment  
actions against, attachment allowed 11.48.200  
money in hands of 6.27.050  
Banks 11.36.010  
attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to  
bank 11.36.010  
disqualified to act as executor or administrator  
when will drawn by 11.36.010  
Bonds  
former executor or administrator, action on  
bond 11.48.120  
laws applicable to, guardians and limited  
guardians 11.88.110  
nonresidents 11.36.010  
release of surety from bond, procedure  
19.72.110, 19.72.130  
special administrators 11.32.020  
Business property, continuation of during  
probate 11.48.025  
Charitable trusts, generally Ch. 11.110  
Claims, purchase of claims by 11.48.080  
Claims and debts against estate, See PROBATE,  
subtitle Claims and debts against estate  
Compensation  
expenses of management allowed to  
11.48.050  
how fixed 11.48.210  
special administrators 11.32.030  
Compromise of claims, authority of executor or  
administrator 11.48.130  
Concealment of estate property, recovery of  
procedure 11.48.070  
Continuation of decedent's business 11.48.025  
Contracts, suits by or against executor or  
administrator on contracts, authority to  
maintain 11.48.090  
Conveyances  
administrator cannot convey unless directory  
powers in will 11.28.070  
contracts to convey real property by deceased  
vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.010  
fraudulent by decedent to defraud creditors,  
recovery action 11.48.140  
recovery of property conveyed, procedure  
11.48.070  
Convictions, persons convicted of crime  
involving moral turpitude disqualified to  
serve as executors or administrators  
11.36.010  
Corporations disqualified to act as executor or  
administrator in probate 11.36.010  
Corporations whose shareholders are exclusively  
attorneys  
may be personal representative 11.36.010  
Costs for or against 4.84.150  
County peddler's licenses, exemption of  
executor and administrators from 36.71.070  
Crime, conviction of crime involving moral  
turpitude disqualifies 11.36.010  
Damages  
agreement to answer for from own estate must  
be in writing 11.48.040  
not liable for without fault 11.48.030  
Death of executor, letters of administration with  
will annexed on death of executor 11.28.060  
Debts  
agreements to answer damages from own  
estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
promise to pay debts of estate must be in  
writing to bind executor or administrator  
11.48.040  
uncollected, liability for 11.48.080  
written agreement to answer damages from  
own estate 19.36.010  
Delivery of will by 11.20.010  
Destroyed will, restraint pending application to  
prove 11.20.080  
Discharge of  
closing estate, discharge upon 11.76.050  
petition for in final report 11.76.030  
Discovery

- additional property after final settlement 11.76.250  
 concealed or embezzled property 11.48.070  
 Disqualification, effect 11.36.010  
 Dormant accounts, savings and loan associations claim of amount transferred to dormant account fund 33.20.130  
 Embezzlement  
   action for 11.48.060  
   liability for 11.48.060  
   recovery of embezzled property, procedure 11.48.070  
 Escheats, property of institution inmates, transfer to 11.08.111  
 Execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
 Execution sale, objections to confirmation by 6.21.110  
 Executor de son tort 11.48.180  
 Executor of executor  
   authority to maintain action 11.48.190  
   powers of 11.28.060  
 Expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050  
 Final report and petition for distribution accounting  
   attorneys' fees to contestant of incorrect account 11.76.070  
   continuance of hearing if incorrect 11.76.060  
   liability of executor or administrator, judgment against 11.76.060  
   objections to 11.76.060  
   closing of estate 11.76.050  
   contents 11.76.030  
   filing of 11.76.030  
   hearing  
     continuance when account incorrect 11.76.060  
     notice of, publication 11.76.040  
     time and place 11.76.040  
   notice mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040  
 Fraudulent conveyances by decedent, recovery action 11.48.140  
 Housing authority bonds, legal investments 35.82.220  
 Insane persons disqualified to act as 11.36.010  
 Investment of funds 39.60.050  
   community renewal obligations 35.81.110  
   metropolitan municipal corporation obligations 35.58.510  
   United States corporation bonds authorized, in 39.60.010  
 Judicial sale, objections to confirmation by 6.21.110  
 Letters of administration  
   oath of administrator 11.28.170  
   persons disqualified 11.36.010  
   persons entitled to 11.28.120  
 Letters of administration with will annexed authority of administrator, limitations 11.28.070  
   death of executor, administration by 11.28.060  
   oath of administrator 11.28.170  
   persons disqualified 11.36.010  
 Letters of administration with will annexed, See also PROBATE, subtitle Letters of administration with will annexed  
 Letters testamentary  
   absent from state  
     procedure 11.28.040  
     qualification as nonresident 11.28.040  
   action against for delinquencies 11.28.300  
   community property, surviving spouse or domestic partner entitled to letters 11.28.030  
   disqualification, powers of remaining executors 11.28.050  
   executor of executor, powers of 11.28.060  
   granted to 11.28.010  
   minor  
     disqualified 11.36.010  
     procedure when minor is executor 11.28.040  
   oath 11.28.170  
   objections to executor 11.28.020  
   persons disqualified 11.36.010  
   refusal to act, effect 11.28.010  
   removal, powers of remaining executors 11.28.050  
 Letters testamentary, See also PROBATE, subtitle Letters testamentary  
 Liabilities  
   continuation of decedent's business, authority to incur 11.48.025  
   damages of estate, promise to pay by executor or administrator must be in writing 11.48.040  
   debts  
     promise to pay by executor or administrator must be in writing 11.48.040  
     uncollected, liability for 11.48.080  
   embezzlement 11.48.060  
   executor de son tort 11.48.180  
   not liable for loss without fault 11.48.180  
   special administrator to creditors 11.32.050  
 Limitation of actions  
   suspended during special administration 11.32.050  
   tolled by death of one represented 4.16.200  
 Lost will, restraint pending application to prove 11.20.080  
 Management of property, right to 11.48.020  
 Mentally ill, disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate of will 11.36.010  
 Minors, disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate 11.36.010  
 Nonintervention powers  
   restriction or removal 11.68.070  
 Nonresidents  
   may serve as, bond, service of papers, appointment of 11.36.010  
 Pendency of probate  
   notice of  
     mailed or personally served to heirs and distributees 11.28.237  
 Personal representatives  
   corporation whose shareholders are exclusively attorneys 11.36.010  
   powers and duties 11.48.010  
 Possession of property, right to 11.48.020  
 Promises to pay debts of estate must be in writing to bind 11.48.040  
 Property of estate  
   business property, continuation of business 11.48.025  
   management of 11.48.020  
   possession of 11.48.020  
   Purchase of claims by 11.48.080  
   Qualifications for letters and disqualifications  
     convicts 11.36.010  
     corporations 11.36.010  
     infants and incompetents 11.36.010  
     nonresidents 11.36.010  
   Real estate sold by, limitation of actions to recover 4.16.070  
   Rents and profits, receipt by 11.48.020  
   Reports of 11.76.010  
   Reversal of judgment tolls limitation on action 4.16.240  
   Revocation of letters  
     conviction of crime involving moral turpitude 11.36.010  
     mentally ill 11.36.010  
   Savings and loan associations  
     may be member of 33.20.060  
 Setoff  
   against when plaintiff 4.32.130  
   by when defendant 4.32.140  
   effect of judgment for defendant 4.56.050  
   Several considered as one for notice purposes 11.48.150  
   Special administrators  
     accounting by 11.32.060  
     actions and suits, by 11.32.030  
     appointment of, when 11.32.010  
     bond 11.32.020  
     compensation of 11.32.030  
   family allowances, by 11.32.030  
   liabilities to creditors 11.32.050  
   limitation on actions suspended during 11.32.050  
   powers and duties 11.32.030  
   sales by 11.32.030  
   succession by executor or administrator 11.32.040  
   Successor personal representative appointment 11.28.280  
   Survival of actions  
     personal injury action survives if injured person dies 4.20.060  
     wrongful death 4.20.010, 4.20.020  
   Trust companies  
     attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank or trust company 11.36.010  
     disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate when will drawn by 11.36.010  
     power to act as executor or administrator 30.08.150  
   Veteran estate management program  
     claims against estate 73.04.135  
     criteria and authority of director of department of veterans affairs 73.04.130  
     definitions 73.04.131  
     guardians, department employees prohibited from serving as 73.04.140  
 Wills  
   contest, notice to 11.24.020  
   delivery of will by, penalty for failure 11.20.010  
   lost or destroyed will, restraint of executor of administrator of previous will 11.20.080  
 Wills, See also PROBATE, subtitle Wills; WILLS  
 Witnesses, competency as 5.60.030  
**EXECUTORY CONTRACTS (See CONTRACTS)**  
**EXEMPTIONS FROM EXECUTION**  
 Absconding debtors, exemption waived as to 6.15.050  
 Appraisal, procedure if appraised value exceeds exemption 6.15.070  
 Appraisers, personal exemptions of debtors to be appraised 6.15.060  
 Bonds, personal exemption claimant to list 6.15.060  
 Chattel mortgages 6.15.050  
 City of first class employees' retirement rights, exempt from execution 41.28.200  
 Claim of  
   appraisal 6.15.060  
   list and valuations 6.15.060  
 Debtors, absconding, exemptions waived as to 6.15.050  
 Earnings of spouse 6.15.040  
 Fees of appraisers 6.15.060  
 Garnishment  
   effect of garnishment on exempt portions of a debt 6.27.120  
   wages, salary and other compensation, amount of 6.27.150  
 Group disability insurance, exemption of proceeds 48.18.400  
 Homesteads  
   abandonment  
     acknowledgment of declaration of abandonment, nonabandonment 6.13.050  
     execution of declaration of abandonment, nonabandonment 6.13.050  
   appraiser  
     appointment 6.13.130  
     compensation of appraisers 6.13.190  
     qualifications 6.13.130  
   attachments, exempt from, when 6.13.070  
   bankruptcy, federal, state exemption duplication prohibited 6.13.080  
   child support obligation, homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
   contest of validity  
     jurisdiction 6.13.070

## EXHIBITIONS AND SHOWS

venue of actions 6.13.070  
conveyances  
acknowledgments 6.13.060  
execution 6.13.060  
incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.210, 6.13.220, 6.13.240  
powers of attorney authorized 6.13.060  
encumbrance of  
acknowledgment required 6.13.060  
execution 6.13.060  
powers of attorney authorized 6.13.060  
execution against  
application for appraisal  
appointment of appraiser 6.13.130  
appraiser, oath, duties 6.13.140  
authorized, when 6.13.100  
compensation of appraiser 6.13.190  
hearing 6.13.130  
petition  
contents 6.13.110  
verified 6.13.110  
proof of service 6.13.130  
costs 6.13.200  
division of 6.13.150  
levy 6.13.100  
proceeds of sale, distribution 6.13.170  
sale of property not divisible 6.13.160  
exempt from  
forced sale, when Const. Art. 19 § 1  
filing  
petition for homestead alienation in case of incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.230  
forced sale  
subject to, when 6.13.080  
forced sale, when 6.13.070  
jurisdiction, homestead exemption, contest of validity 6.13.070  
liens  
laborers', homestead subject to execution of forced sale 6.13.080  
materialmen's, homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
mechanics, homesteads subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
vendors', homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
mortgages, homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
presumptions, homestead validity 6.13.070  
sales  
execution, on  
proceeds, disposition 6.13.170  
exempt from forced sale, when 6.13.070  
proceeds exempt 6.13.070  
spousal or domestic partner support  
obligation, homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
subject to execution, when 6.13.080  
subject to forced sale, when 6.13.080  
value  
petition for appraisal to show excessive value 6.13.110  
when 6.13.070  
Individual retirement accounts, transfer of spouse's interest at death 6.15.020  
Insurance  
group life, exemptions of proceeds 48.18.420  
proceeds from exempt property exempt 6.15.030  
Life insurance proceeds 48.18.400, 48.18.410, 48.18.420, 48.18.430  
Negotiable instruments, personal exemption claimant to list 6.15.060  
Nonresidents 6.15.050  
Pensions 6.15.020  
exceptions 6.15.020  
Police pensions in first class cities 41.20.180  
Proceedings 6.15.060  
Separate property  
spouse and minor heirs, exempt from debts of husband 6.15.040

Spouse's separate property 6.15.040  
State employees' retirement benefits, exceptions 41.40.052  
Teachers' retirement system rights, exceptions 41.32.052  
Trusts, exemption where trust from person other than judgment debtor 6.32.250  
Verifications, list of personal property where personal exemption claimed 6.15.060  
Waiver 6.15.050

### EXHIBITIONS AND SHOWS

Dangerous exhibitions with firearms or weapons prohibited 9.41.260

### EXHIBITS

Court exhibits, reporter's notes and unopened depositions, destruction, sheriff's disposal, or preservation 36.23.070  
Historical materials, preservation of declared public purpose 27.48.010  
Superior court, delivery to preservation, sheriff's disposal, or destruction 36.23.070

### EXPENDITURES (See also STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Budget and accounting system)

Public funds, account of to be published Const. Art. 7 § 7  
State expenditure limitations Ch. 43.135  
**EXPENSES AND PER DIEM**  
Air pollution control advisory council 70.94.240  
Airport district commissioners, board of 14.08.304  
College and university governing boards 28B.10.525  
Depositions 4.84.090  
District judge  
visiting judge 3.34.140  
Educational service district boards 28A.310.160  
Election officers, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Expenses

Executors and administrators 11.48.050  
Joint committee on energy supply and energy conservation, members 44.39.045  
Jurors, expense of keeping 4.44.310  
Mileage allowances, See MILEAGE  
Partition proceedings, referee and surveyor on partition 7.52.120  
Personal representatives 11.48.050  
Records committee, archives and records management division 40.14.050  
Salaried officers not to receive witness per diem, exceptions 42.16.020  
State officers and employees  
travel expenses  
how paid 41.04.300  
Traffic safety commission 43.59.050

Travel expenses  
college and university governing boards 28B.10.525  
district courts 3.58.040  
district judge  
visiting judge 3.34.140  
judges  
pro tempore 2.28.160  
personnel resources board 41.06.110  
public employment labor relations commission 41.58.015  
public transportation benefit area authority, members of 36.57A.050  
records committee, archives and records management division 40.14.050  
state lottery commission 67.70.270  
traffic safety commission 43.59.050  
Witnesses  
prepayment or tender of subsistence and travel expenses 5.56.010

### EXPLOSIVES

Abandonment of, unlawful 70.74.295  
Blasting caps  
limit on storage 70.74.040  
storage, rules 70.74.030  
storage with other explosives 70.74.100

Blasting near fur farms and hatcheries 70.74.250  
Buildings  
malicious explosion of a substance 70.74.280  
storage, rules 70.74.030  
Coal mining code, effect on 70.74.210  
Containers  
marking requirements 70.74.300  
Crimes relating to  
endangering life and property 70.74.270  
flame producing device, unlawful use 70.74.310  
imitation devices, malicious placement 70.74.272  
intimidation or harassment 70.74.275  
malicious explosion of a substance 70.74.280  
marking of containers 70.74.300  
stink bombs, unlawful use 70.74.310  
tear gas bombs, unlawful use 70.74.310  
Dealers  
license requirements 70.74.130  
records to be kept 70.74.230  
sale to unlicensed persons 70.74.240  
Defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.170  
Definitions 70.74.010  
Discharge of firearms near 70.74.170  
Exemptions 70.74.191  
Explosive devices, prohibition 70.74.180  
Factories  
quantity and distance tables for storage 70.74.050  
Firearms powder, storage with other explosives 70.74.340  
Fireworks, See FIREWORKS  
Funds, management 70.74.013  
Imitation devices, malicious placement 70.74.272  
Improvised devices, defined 70.74.010  
Licenses  
criminal information 70.74.360  
expiration, extension 70.74.380  
requirements 70.74.022  
revocation, nonrenewal, suspension 70.74.370  
Magazines  
classification, location and construction standards 70.74.025  
inspection 70.74.150  
storage, rules 70.74.061  
storage in, required 70.74.025  
Malicious explosion of a substance 70.74.280  
Malicious placement 70.74.270  
Manufacturers  
inspection 70.74.150  
license 70.74.110, 70.74.144  
Manufacturing buildings, quantity and distance tables for storage 70.74.050  
Motor vehicles for transportation of explosives, flammable liquids or compressed gases operating while carrying flares, fuses or signals produced by flame prohibited 46.37.440  
operating without electric lanterns or portable reflectors 46.37.440  
Municipal ordinances not affected 70.74.201  
Nuisances, manufacturing as public nuisance, when 7.48.140  
Purchaser's license  
fee 70.74.137  
renewal 70.74.137  
required 70.74.135  
Quantity and distance tables  
manufacturing buildings 70.74.050  
Records of sale of explosives 70.74.230  
Sale  
limits on quantity 70.74.040  
records to be kept 70.74.230  
restrictions on, waiver 70.74.020  
unlicensed persons, penalty 70.74.240  
Seizure and forfeiture 70.74.400  
Sellers  
license 70.74.146  
Separate storage of components, when 70.74.297  
Small arms ammunition

adoption of federal regulations by reference 70.74.320  
 primers, storage, limitations on 70.74.350  
 transportation and storage restrictions 70.74.330, 70.74.340  
 Small firearms powder, storage with other explosives 70.74.340  
 Stink bombs, restrictions on use 70.74.310  
 Storage  
   license  
     fee 70.74.140  
     requirements 70.74.120  
     limits on quantity 70.74.040  
     report to labor and industries 70.74.120  
     restrictions on, waiver 70.74.020  
     separate storage of components, when 70.74.297  
     small arms ammunition, restrictions on storage 70.74.330  
 Tear gas bombs, restriction on use 70.74.310  
 Theft or loss  
   reporting 70.74.410  
 Unlawful access to 70.74.160  
 User's license, renewal, fee 70.74.142  
**EXPORTING AND IMPORTING**  
 Agricultural commodities  
   department of agriculture powers and duties 43.23.035  
 Agricultural commodity marketing  
   international trade center, IMPACT contributions and support 28B.30.543  
   director 28B.30.539  
   duties 28B.30.537  
   primary functions 28B.30.535  
   research and services, fees 28B.30.541  
 Export trading companies  
   authority to establish, business plan to be adopted 53.31.030  
   confidentiality of records supplied by private individuals 53.31.050  
   definitions 53.31.020  
   dissolution 53.31.040  
   federal certificate of review authorized 53.31.060  
   formation 53.31.040  
   legislative findings 53.31.010  
   powers 53.31.040  
 Minority business export outreach program 43.210.130  
 Small businesses  
   economic development finance authority funding programs 43.163.030  
**EXPOSITIONS (See WORLD FAIRS OR EXPOSITIONS)**  
**EXPRESS COMPANIES (See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Express companies)**  
**EXTRACTOR**  
 Defined 82.04.100  
 Tax imposed 82.04.230, 82.04.280, 82.04.440  
 Value of products 82.04.450  
**EXTRADITION**  
 Agent, duties 10.88.400  
 Agents  
   appointment of 10.34.030  
 Application for requisition for return of person  
   affidavits 10.88.410  
   contents 10.88.410  
   copies, one copy to secretary of state 10.88.410  
   filed by 10.88.410  
 Arrest without warrant  
   peace officer 10.88.330  
   private person 10.88.330  
 Civil process, service on extradited person 10.88.420  
 Confinement of prisoner  
   cost 10.88.310  
   in transit, cost 10.88.310  
 Delivery of accused, violation, penalty 10.88.300  
 Demand from another state

governor's warrant 10.88.260  
 requirements 10.88.220  
 Expenses  
   extradition agents, appointment of 10.34.030  
 Failure to make timely arrest or demand for extradition 10.88.360  
 Fresh pursuit, uniform act Ch. 10.89  
 Fugitives from another state  
   arrest without warrant 10.88.370  
   bail by bond, conditions 10.88.350  
   bond forfeiture 10.88.370  
   commitment to county jail 10.88.340  
   discharge 10.88.360  
   failure to appear 10.88.370  
   magistrate's warrant 10.88.340  
   pending criminal prosecution in this state, governor's decision regarding 10.88.380  
   preliminary examination 10.88.340  
   recommitment 10.88.360  
   recovery on bond 10.88.370  
 Governor  
   demand for, by 10.88.400  
   issue of warrant to agent 10.88.400  
   powers and duties as to 10.34.030  
 Person arrested  
   right to  
     legal counsel 10.88.290  
     writ of habeas corpus 10.88.290  
 Retaking fugitive in foreign state or territory, extradition proceedings 10.34.030  
 Return of person to this state, conditions 10.88.240  
 Rights, powers, privileges or jurisdiction of state not waived 10.88.440  
 Surrender of person  
   charged with crime committed in state other than demanding state 10.88.250  
   to any other state 10.88.240  
 Trial for other crimes 10.88.450  
 Waiver of, procedure 10.88.430  
 Warrant, arrest without  
   peace officer 10.88.330  
   private person 10.88.330  
 Warrant of arrest  
   delivery without governor's warrant 10.88.415  
   governor may issue another warrant, when 10.88.390  
   governor may recall, when 10.88.390  
**EYE BANKS**  
 Presumption of good faith 68.50.290  
**EYEGLASSES (See OPTICIANS, DISPENSING; OPTOMETRY; VISION CARE)**  
**EYES**  
 Schools, eye protection in schools Ch. 70.100  
**FABRICATORS**  
 Dies, molds, forms, and patterns  
   fabricator's lien Ch. 60.84  
**FACSIMILE DEVICES (See TELEPHONES, subtitle Telefacsimile messages)**  
**FACT**  
 Issue of, See ISSUES, subtitle Fact, issue of  
 Questions of decided by jury 4.44.090  
**FACTORIES**  
 Employees to be protected Const. Art. 2 § 35  
 Explosive manufacturers, See EXPLOSIVES  
 Safeguards to be employed Const. Art. 2 § 35  
**FACTORY ASSEMBLED STRUCTURES**  
 Advisory board 43.22.420  
**FACTORY BUILT HOUSING (See HOUSING)**  
**FAIR CREDIT REPORTING ACT (See CREDIT, subtitle Credit reports)**  
**FAIR TRADE (See MONOPOLIES; UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES)**  
 Price-fixing, See PRICE-FIXING

**FAIRNESS IN LENDING ACT (See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Fairness in lending act)**  
**FAIRS (See also WORLD FAIRS OR EXPOSITIONS)**  
 Agricultural fairs, youth shows, and exhibitions, See AGRICULTURAL FAIRS  
 Authorization for 36.37.010  
 County agricultural fairs and poultry shows Ch. 36.37  
 Fair fund  
   horse racing commission fees 67.16.100  
 Fair land  
   annexation to cities 35.13.010, 35A.14.490  
   annexation to city or town 35.13.490  
 Funds for 36.37.040  
 Intercounty participation 36.37.050  
 Lease of  
   county property to nonprofit corporations for 36.34.145  
   state-owned lands for 36.37.150  
   Northern State Hospital, lands adjacent to 36.37.160  
 Management 36.37.040  
 Multiple counties 36.37.050  
 Property acquisition 36.37.020  
 Southwest Washington fair Ch. 36.90  
 State international trade fair  
   defined 43.31.850  
 State international trade fairs  
   application for funds 43.31.820  
   certification of fairs, allotments 43.31.830  
   funds from state trade fair fund 43.31.820, 43.31.830  
   post audit of participating fairs 43.31.840  
   state aid eligibility requirements 43.31.810  
 State trade fairs  
   state trade fair fund 43.31.833, 43.31.834  
   expenditures 43.31.805  
   transfers 43.31.832  
**FALSE ARREST (See also FALSE IMPRISONMENT)**  
 Civil suit, reasonable cause a defense 4.24.220  
 Detention for, reasonable cause or delay a defense  
   civil action 4.24.220  
 Shoplifting  
   arrest, reasonable cause a defense to false arrest suit  
     civil 4.24.220  
   detention for investigation 9A.16.080  
**FALSE ARREST INSURANCE**  
 County employees, providing for 36.16.130  
**FALSE CERTIFICATION**  
 Defined 9A.60.050  
**FALSE IMPERSONATION (See FALSE REPRESENTATIONS)**  
**FALSE IMPRISONMENT**  
 Action on limited to two years 4.16.100  
 Costs and disbursements, limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 4.84.040  
 Detention for, reasonable cause a defense for suit for false imprisonment  
   civil 4.24.220  
 Shoplifting  
   arrest for, reasonable cause or reasonable delay a defense for suit for false imprisonment  
     civil 4.24.220  
   detention for investigation 9A.16.080  
**FALSE PRETENSES**  
 Attachment ground, debt not due 6.25.040  
**FALSE REPORTING**  
 Public disturbance  
   gross misdemeanor 9A.84.040  
**FALSE REPRESENTATIONS**  
 Animals, false certificate of registration or false representation of breed, penalty 9.08.030

## FAMILY ABANDONMENT AND NONSUPPORT

Certificates, falsification by public officer 42.20.050  
City firefighters, civil service 41.08.150  
Common carriers  
obtaining transportation at rates less than established 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
shipping prohibited property 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
Credit or financial rating, penalty 9.38.010  
Recording title to real property, penalty 9.38.020

**FAMILY ABANDONMENT AND NONSUPPORT (See also CHILD SUPPORT)**  
Family support payments as condition to suspension of sentence 9.92.060

**FAMILY ALLOWANCES (See also PROBATE, subtitle Family allowances)**  
Absentees' estates 11.80.050  
Descent and distribution  
real property title vests immediately but subject to 11.04.250  
Family support and postdeath creditor's claim exemptions Ch. 11.54

**FAMILY AND CHILDREN'S OMBUDSMAN, OFFICE OF**  
Authority 43.06A.100  
Child fatality review recommendations 43.06A.110  
Communication with children in custody of state authorized 43.06A.100  
Conduct warranting criminal or disciplinary proceedings, duty to report 43.06A.090  
Confidentiality 43.06A.050, 43.06A.060, 43.06A.070, 43.06A.080  
Created within office of governor, purpose 43.06A.010  
Evidence and testimony, admissibility 43.06A.060, 43.06A.080  
Identifying information, release 43.06A.070  
Liability for good faith performance 43.06A.085  
Ombudsman  
appointment and term of office 43.06A.020  
duties 43.06A.030  
Privileged communications 43.06A.085  
Records and information in department of social and health services, access 43.06A.100

**FAMILY COURT**  
Assistants  
appointment 26.12.050  
Child abuse or neglect, reporting 26.12.170  
Commissioners  
appointment and tenure 26.12.050  
authority to order or recommend services 26.12.170  
duties 26.12.060  
Court-appointed special advocate program  
guardian ad litem appointment 26.12.175  
Courthouse facilitator program 26.12.240  
Dissolution of marriage 26.09.030  
Family court proceeding  
defined 26.12.010  
Guardian ad litem  
appointment, duties 26.09.220, 26.12.175  
confidentiality 26.12.180, 26.12.183  
ex parte communications 26.12.187  
registry and selection 26.12.177  
release of information 26.12.185  
training 26.12.177  
Hearings  
procedure 26.12.160  
Improvement program, family and juvenile court 2.56.220, 2.56.230  
Investigators  
appointment and tenure 26.12.050  
Joint family court services 26.12.230  
Judges  
designation 26.12.020  
substitute judges 26.12.040  
Jurisdiction  
exercise or granting of by superior court 26.12.010

Jurisdiction as to pending actions 26.12.190  
Juvenile proceedings, commissioner power and authority 13.04.021  
Marriage license fees 26.12.220  
Parenting seminars  
authority to order or recommend 26.12.170  
rules 26.12.172  
Post-divorce problems 26.12.190  
Privacy of parties 26.12.080  
Probation officers  
duties 26.12.070  
Proceedings involving children  
priority 26.12.205  
Revision of acts and proceedings by superior court 26.12.215  
Services  
court services 26.12.190  
fees 26.12.220  
program, services to parties in dissolutions and legal separations 26.12.260  
Stenographers  
appointment 26.12.050  
Therapeutic courts 26.12.250  
Transfer of cases  
assignment to another judge 26.12.030

**FAMILY FARM WATER ACT (See WATER AND WATER RIGHTS, subtitle Family Farm Water Act)**

**FAMILY INDEPENDENCE PROGRAM**  
Purchasing exemption 43.19.1901

**FAMILY LEAVE**  
Account 49.78.350  
Benefits, employment 49.78.290  
Certification 49.78.270  
Civil actions by employees 49.78.330  
Civil penalty 49.78.320  
Complaint investigations 49.78.310  
Construction of chapter 49.78.410  
Effect on existing employment benefits 49.78.370  
Effect on other laws 49.78.360  
Entitlement to leave 49.78.220  
Family leave insurance Ch. 49.86  
eligibility for benefits 49.86.030  
family leave insurance account 49.86.170  
report by administering department 49.86.210  
Federal act, relationship to 49.78.390  
Foreseeable leave 49.78.250  
Generous policies, encouragement of 49.78.380  
Intermittent or reduced schedule 49.78.230  
Penalties 49.78.340  
Prohibited acts 49.78.300  
Protection, employment 49.78.280  
Rules, authority 49.78.400  
Sick leave  
child care 49.12.275, 49.12.280, 49.12.285, 49.12.290, 49.12.295  
family member 49.12.265, 49.12.270, 49.12.287  
Spouses employed by same employer 49.78.260  
Unpaid leave 49.78.240

**FAMILY MEDICINE (See MEDICINE, FAMILY)**

**FAMILY PLANNING (See BIRTH CONTROL)**

**FAMILY POLICY COUNCIL**  
Community public health and safety networks  
council duties regarding 70.190.100  
federal restrictions on funds transfers, application for waivers 70.190.150  
planning grants and contracts with 70.190.090  
proposals to council 70.190.030  
Community services  
projects  
funds to implement 70.190.030  
prioritization 70.190.030  
proposals to facilitate  
criteria for consideration 70.190.030  
Consolidation of existing councils or activities 70.190.020  
Definitions 70.190.010

Grants to improve readiness to learn 70.190.040  
Legislative findings 70.190.005

**FAMILY RECONCILIATION SERVICES**  
Administration of family services and programs by secretary of social and health services 43.20A.780  
Family reconciliation act Ch. 13.32A

**FAMILY SUPPORT (See FAMILY ABANDONMENT AND NONSUPPORT; FAMILY ALLOWANCES)**

**FARM LABOR CONTRACTORS**  
Applications  
requirements 19.30.030  
Civil actions  
procedure 19.30.170  
Civil penalties  
procedure 19.30.160  
Controversies  
investigations, adjustments 19.30.130  
Definitions 19.30.010  
Duties 19.30.110  
Injunctions 19.30.180  
Insurance requirement 19.30.030  
Licenses  
contents 19.30.070  
denial, grounds 19.30.050  
duplicate licenses 19.30.020  
duration, renewal 19.30.081  
renewal 19.30.090  
required 19.30.020  
revocation or suspension, grounds 19.30.060  
Penalties for violations 19.30.150  
Prohibited acts 19.30.120  
Retaliation against employees prohibited 19.30.190  
Rules for enforcement and administration 19.30.130  
Surety bond or other security  
claim for wages 19.30.045  
requirements 19.30.030, 19.30.040  
Unlicensed persons  
liability for services 19.30.200

**FARMERS MARKETS**  
Nursery dealers  
licenses and fees 15.13.270, 15.13.280

**FARMS AND FARMING (See also AGRICULTURAL MARKETING)**  
Agricultural extension work, county programs 36.50.010  
Agricultural fairs, youth shows, and exhibitions Ch. 15.76  
Agricultural lenders  
farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35  
Agricultural safety standards  
establishment and adoption, limitation and requirements 49.17.041  
Agricultural structures  
permit and plan review fees 19.27.087  
Ammonia emissions from agricultural or silvicultural fertilizer use, regulation prohibited 70.94.645  
Beef commission Ch. 16.67  
Beginning farmer financing program 43.180.290  
Commodity boards, See COMMODITY BOARDS  
Commodity commissions, See COMMODITY COMMISSIONS  
Conservation commission, powers and duties Ch. 89.08  
Conservation districts, organization and operation Ch. 89.08  
Crop credit associations, See CROP CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS  
Crop liens, See LIENS, subtitle Crop liens  
Current use assessment, See OPEN SPACE LAND, subtitle Open space, farm, agricultural, and timber land, current use assessment  
Dairies and dairy products, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

- Dairy products commission, See DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION
- Demonstration farms, property tax exemption 84.36.570
- Dust, clean air act exemption 70.94.060
- Energy efficiency improvements interdisciplinary team to develop and offer new methods for 70.260.030
- Family farm water act water withdrawal permits Ch. 90.66
- Farm families guide to state and federal assistance programs 15.04.300
- Farm implements, machinery, parts business relations between independent retail business and manufacturers and distributors, regulation Ch. 19.98 repurchase requirements Ch. 19.98
- Farm internship pilot project establishment and requirements 49.12.465 minimum wages, exception of intern from definitions of employee for purposes of 49.46.010 unemployment compensation exclusion 50.04.237
- Farm marketing agriculture director, duties 15.64.010 farm-to-school program 15.64.060 funds, use for studies 15.64.040 small farm direct marketing assistance program 15.64.050 studies of marketing problems 15.64.030
- Farmers licensing requirements for peddling, exemption from, exceptions 36.71.090 low income definitions 35.82.260 housing projects 35.82.240
- Farmers, low income housing application 35.82.250
- Farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35
- Farmers market nutrition program women, infants, and children 43.70.700
- Farmland preservation findings 89.10.005 office 89.10.010 task force 89.10.020
- Fences, See FENCES
- Food and environmental quality laboratory, purpose and activities Ch. 15.92
- Foreclosure of real property, proceeding for loss of redemption rights, agricultural property excepted from 61.12.095
- Fur farming Ch. 16.72
- Gardeners, licensing requirements for peddling, exemption from 36.71.090
- Home economics extension work, county programs 36.50.010
- Horticultural pests and diseases, See HORTICULTURE
- Industrial insurance, optional exclusion for workers on parents' family farms 51.12.020
- Ladybugs and other beneficial insects Ch. 15.61
- Machinery and equipment property tax exemption 84.36.630
- Motor vehicles licensing, rates 46.16.090 motor freight carrier law exemption 81.80.040 operating under farm vehicle license, in violation of limitations thereon 46.16.090 trip permits 46.16.162
- Noxious weeds, See WEEDS
- Nuisance lawsuits protection agricultural activity, defined 7.48.310 farm, defined 7.48.310 farm product, defined 7.48.310 farmland, defined 7.48.310 legislative finding and purpose 7.48.300 presumption of reasonableness 7.48.305 recovering costs to investigate, agencies 7.48.320 recovering lawsuit costs, farmers 7.48.315
- Odors, clean air act exemption 70.94.640
- Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21
- Pesticide control act Ch. 15.58
- Pesticide registration, commission on, membership and duties 15.92.090, 15.92.095, 15.92.100, 15.92.105, 15.92.110
- Pesticides, See also PESTICIDES
- Produce stands, license requirements for peddling, exemption from 36.71.090
- Real estate, sellers' disclosures farm, proximity to 64.06.022
- Redemption of agricultural land, rents, profits and expenses during redemption period 6.23.090
- Rural housing projects, authorization for 35.82.240
- Rural rehabilitation program, agreements with and funds from federal government Ch. 15.70
- Sabotage, interference or injury to agriculture constitutes, penalty 9.05.060
- Small farm direct marketing assistance program Ch. 15.64
- Sustaining agriculture and natural resources, center for, purpose and activities Ch. 15.92
- Truck farmers, license requirements for peddling, exemption from 36.71.090
- Warehouses, See WAREHOUSES
- Wastewater reclaimed water use Ch. 90.46
- Water flows or levels, establishment of minimum for stockwatering requirements Ch. 90.22
- Water pollution control enforcement 90.48.450
- Water rights ground waters determination and appropriation Ch. 90.44 registration, waiver, and relinquishment Ch. 90.14 surface waters, determination and appropriation Ch. 90.03 Yakima river basin water rights Ch. 90.38
- Water use, See WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Weather modification, See WEATHER MODIFICATION AND CONTROL
- Weeds, See WEEDS
- Wildlife damage control Ch. 77.36
- FAVORITISM**
- Foreign corporations, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 7
- FAX (See TELEPHONES, subtitle Telefacsimile messages)**
- FEDERAL**
- Aeronautics, federal licensing Ch. 14.16
- Agreements to secure federal aid within scope of highway advertising control act of 1961 authorized 47.42.110
- Alien property custodian, notices concerning property affecting aliens 4.28.350
- Bond issues of municipal corporations, sale to United States at private sale Ch. 39.48
- Bonds or obligations disposal by county 36.33.190 mutual savings banks, authorized investment for 32.20.030 savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.020 statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100
- Buildings, jurisdiction, exception Const. Art. 25 § 1
- Children's sleepwear standards 70.110.030, 70.110.040
- Clean air act compliance with 70.94.011 enforcement of plans approved under 70.94.785
- Community College Act of 1967 conflict with federal law, effect 28B.50.440 federal funds, receipt 28B.50.520
- Compact of state with Const. Art. 26 § 2
- Consent of United States, necessary in disposing of certain lands Const. Art. 16 § 1
- County property, long term leases 36.34.310
- Courts, state judges having unfinished law business in 2.48.200
- Department of commerce, state to place road markers as requested by department 47.36.090
- Donation law, ejectment and quieting title actions as to donation claims 7.28.280
- Emergency public works Ch. 39.28
- Employees, See FEDERAL, subtitle Officers and employees
- Enemy aliens, tolling of statute of limitation of actions 4.16.210
- Facilities of displaced for state highway purposes, department of transportation may exercise powers of eminent domain to relocate 47.12.150
- Federal interstate highway system, Tacoma-Seattle-Everett highway facility to be part of 47.10.702
- Federal property bids by state or political subdivision 39.32.070 purchase by political subdivision authorized 39.32.070, 39.32.080 procedure 39.32.090 state, authorized 39.32.070, 39.32.080
- Federal surplus property general administration rules and regulations 39.32.060
- Federal-aid for highway purposes, acceptance and administration of 47.04.050, 47.04.060, 47.04.070 custody of federal funds, disbursement 47.08.130 state to match federal funds 47.08.020
- Federal-aid highway act of 1956 pledge of federal funds to be received under 47.10.718 Tacoma-Seattle-Everett facility to be constructed under 47.10.702
- Flood control county lease or conveyance 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240 state and federal cooperation authority for 86.24.020 contracts authorized 86.24.030 contracts with other governmental units 86.24.040 extent of participation 86.24.030 state interest 86.24.050 state and federal participation in projects, generally 86.09.163, 86.09.166, 86.09.169, 86.09.172 territory includable 86.09.019
- Foreign trade zones application for permission to establish, operate and maintain 24.46.020 cities and towns 35.21.805 counties 36.01.125 legislative finding and intent 24.46.010 cities and towns 35.21.800 counties 36.01.120 port districts, general permission to operate 53.08.030
- Forest lands conveyance to, counties 36.34.210
- Forts, congress to have exclusive control Const. Art. 25 § 1
- Funds crime victims compensation, authority to use 7.68.030 schools buildings and plants, availability to districts 28A.525.080 superintendent of public instruction to receive and administer federal funds 28A.300.070
- Funds and programs acceptance, administration and disbursement by governor 43.06.120

## FEDERAL AGENCIES

director of financial management, notice and progress reports, concerning 43.88.205  
governor, acceptance, administration and disbursement of 43.06.120  
health, cooperation and participation in federal programs 70.01.010  
limited access highways, contract and franchise rights 47.52.090  
notice and progress report requirements 43.88.205  
notice requirements 43.88.205  
reports, progress requirements 43.88.205  
travel expenses of committees, established to meet federal requirements, authority to pay 43.06.130  
Geological survey, cooperation with for purposes of 43.92.060  
Guaranteed obligations, use of as collateral 39.60.040  
Habeas corpus, supreme court or court of appeals to determine federal questions 7.36.140  
Health, participation in federal programs authorized 70.01.010  
High-level radioactive waste program, state radiation control agency to seek federal funds 70.98.125  
Home owner's loan corporation, bonds collateral security, bonds are eligible as 39.60.030  
exchange of public or trust mortgages, contracts, judgments, and liens for authorized 39.60.020  
valid investment for public and trust funds 39.60.010  
Housing assistance, preservation of units application of chapter 59.28.030  
definitions 59.28.020  
eviction 59.28.070, 59.28.130  
expiration or prepayment of assisted contract, mortgage, or loan, owner's duty to give notice 59.28.040  
legislative findings and purpose 59.28.010  
regulatory powers of agencies not increased 59.28.050  
rent increases after notice of expiration or repayment given, restrictions on 59.28.080  
rental agreement modifications after notice of expiration or prepayment given, restrictions on 59.28.090  
technical assistance 59.28.120  
termination or prepayment of contract, mortgage, or loan, owner's rights 59.28.050  
violations, civil action as remedy, parties 59.28.100  
Immigration authorities, aliens, notice to immigration authorities when committed to state institutions for crime 10.70.140  
Indians, See INDIANS  
Insured deposits and accounts by federal government, use of as collateral security 39.60.040  
Intercounty incorporation  
authority to deal with 35.02.250  
utility services 35.02.250  
Interstate commerce commission  
utilities and transportation commission to represent state 80.01.075  
Irrigation districts  
contracts with  
cancellation procedure 87.03.280  
generally Ch. 87.68  
indemnity contracts by state 87.48.020  
Joint operating agencies, contracts with for power 43.52.391  
Land  
acquisition from state  
cession of state jurisdiction, reverter 37.04.020  
consent of state given 37.04.010  
previous cessions of jurisdiction saved 37.04.040  
purposes 37.04.010

reserved jurisdiction of state 37.04.030  
adverse possession against prohibited 7.28.090  
concurrent jurisdiction with state, procedures 37.04.050  
consent of necessary in disposing of certain lands Const. Art. 16 § 1  
jurisdiction, exception Const. Art. 25 § 1  
Limited access highways, cooperation with United States in constructing and maintaining authorized 47.52.020  
contract and franchise rights 47.52.090  
Missing persons act, written finding of death, etc., by federal officer or employee prima facie evidence 5.40.030  
Mortgages, foreclosure 61.12.061  
Municipal airports, federal aid 14.08.160  
National defense facilities act, acceptance by state 38.48.050  
National system of interstate and defense highways within state, adoption of standards, rules and regulations for 47.52.027  
Navigation, county lease or conveyance 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
Officers and employees  
industrial insurance, application 51.12.060  
militia duty, exemption from 38.44.030  
not eligible to legislature, exception Const. Art. 2 § 14  
Port district leases with, limitations 53.08.180  
Port district revenue bonds, sale to 53.40.050  
Postal savings system accounts, escheat of abandoned accounts to state Ch. 63.48  
Property, state, county, or municipal, intergovernmental transfer of 39.33.010, 39.33.090  
Public works  
emergency public works Ch. 39.28  
federal loans and grants for, acceptance of authorized 39.28.040  
Publication of legal notices, fees to be charged 65.16.091  
Radiation monitoring, department of ecology to seek federal funds 70.98.122  
Receipt of federal funds for construction of toll bridges authorized 47.56.130  
Reclamation  
county lease or conveyance 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
Rehabilitation act of 1973  
school facilities, barrier-free access 28A.525.030  
Resource conservation and recovery act  
authority of department of ecology 70.105.145  
Social security, See FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY  
Soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act of 1940 to apply in state courts 73.16.070  
Standard and daylight saving time in local areas under federal control 1.20.050  
State land settlement contracts, irrigation districts 87.48.020  
State to cooperate with United States on road markers 47.36.090  
Survey markers of United States, transportation department to aid in restoration of 47.36.010  
Targeted jobs tax credit program  
administration 50.16.080  
Tax liens  
application 60.68.005  
certification 60.68.025  
fees for recording or filing 60.68.035  
index 60.68.045  
notice 60.68.015  
Taxation  
lands of not to be imposed Const. Art. 26 § 2  
Title to unappropriated lands remains in Const. Art. 26 § 2  
Transportation, department of  
rules and regulations for transporting explosives and flammables, state to approximate 46.48.170  
Unincorporated towns on, See TOWNSITES

Utilities and transportation commission  
regulation, utilities and transportation commission to represent state in federal proceedings 80.01.075

## FEDERAL AGENCIES

Bonds, savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.090

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Arrest and fingerprint forms  
state patrol duties 10.98.070

Disposition form and report  
state patrol duties 10.98.070

National crime information center interstate identification index 10.98.070

## FEDERAL COURT LOCAL LAW

### CERTIFICATE PROCEDURE ACT

Certification of local law question 2.60.020  
Definitions 2.60.010

Practice and procedure 2.60.030  
Short title 2.60.900

## FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE

### CORPORATION

Investments in stock of by banks and trust companies 30.32.010

Mutual savings bank liquidation 32.24.090, 32.24.100

State depositories, amount of collateral required if insured with 43.85.070

## FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANKS

Bonds, savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.090

Borrowing from authorized 30.32.020

Building and loan associations, borrowing and investing in 30.32.020, 30.32.040

Depository for banks and trust company funds, may be designated as 30.32.040

Investments in stock of authorized 30.32.020  
Saturday closing permitted, legal effect 30.04.330

## FEDERAL HOME OWNER'S LOAN

### CORPORATION

Bonds

investment of public funds in, exchange for, authorized Ch. 39.60

savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.090

## FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION

Bonds, savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.090

## FEDERAL INTERMEDIATE CREDIT

### BANKS

Investments in stocks or participation certificates of, authorized 30.04.375

## FEDERAL LAND BANKS

Investments in stock or other evidence of participation of, authorized 30.04.375

## FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE

### ASSOCIATIONS

Bonds, savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.090

## FEDERAL POWER ACT

Licensee, exemption from state requirements 43.21A.068

## FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION

Public utility districts, license for hydroelectric projects Ch. 54.40

## FEDERAL PROPERTY

Purchase by

political subdivision  
authorized 39.32.070, 39.32.080

procedure 39.32.090  
state, authorized 39.32.070, 39.32.080

## FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS

Investments in stock of 30.32.010

Saturday closing permitted, legal effect 30.04.330

**FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM**

Banks and trust companies, investment in 30.32.010  
 Membership in by banks and trust companies 30.32.010

**FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

Saturday closing permitted, legal effect 30.04.330

**FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN INSURANCE CORPORATIONS**

Bonds, savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.090

**FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY**

Acceptance of state for state, county, city and town, political subdivision employees of benefits, participation in Ch. 41.47  
 Agreement of state for participation of state and political subdivision employees in, employees' contributions, OASI contribution fund Ch. 41.48  
 Disability program, state agencies authorized to enter into agreements 43.17.120  
 appointment of personnel 43.17.120  
 Employees' contributions 41.48.040  
 Port district employees, coverage 53.08.180, 53.08.190, 53.08.200  
 Puget Sound ferry and toll bridge system employees to be under 47.64.060  
 State employees, plan for coverage of members Ch. 41.41  
 State employees sick leave payments accounting plan, payroll procedure development 41.48.130  
 agency sick leave authority 41.48.140  
 employee, defined 41.48.150  
 legislative intent 41.48.110  
 retirement system reports 41.48.180  
 sick leave account created 41.48.120  
 transfer of moneys to sick leave account 41.48.170  
 unused sick leave compensation 41.48.180  
 Statewide city employees' retirement system employees, participation in 41.44.270  
 Teachers, plan for coverage of teachers under Ch. 41.33

**FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY**

County assistance to needy persons, expenditures for 36.39.040  
 General administration acquisition of surplus property authorized 39.32.020  
 definitions 39.32.010  
 leasing and acquisition 39.32.035  
 purchase, requisition, and selling procedures 39.32.040  
 rules and regulations 39.32.060  
 Public assistance distribution county assistance to needy persons, expenditures for 36.39.040

**FEED (See also GRAIN; HAY)**

Commercial responsible buyer status 15.53.9015  
 Commercial feed administration and administrative rules 15.53.9012  
 adulteration 15.53.902  
 definitions 15.53.901  
 distribution and production information, publication 15.53.9042  
 inspection 15.53.9018  
 inspections 15.53.9024  
 intergovernmental cooperation 15.53.9046  
 labeling 15.53.9016  
 licensing requirements, violations 15.53.9013  
 misbranding 15.53.9022  
 moneys, disposition 15.53.9044  
 noncompliance, department of agriculture remedies 15.53.9038

noncompliance, department remedies 15.53.904  
 official samples 15.53.9024  
 records, confidentiality 15.53.9018  
 Pet food and specialty pet food registration requirements 15.53.9014

**FEED LOTS**

Brand inspection Ch. 16.58  
 Certified feed lots, licensing and fees Ch. 16.58  
 Importation of livestock 16.36.140  
 Records and fees Ch. 16.58

**FEES**

Accountability for Const. Art. 11 § 5  
 Accused in criminal cases, no advance Const. Art. 1 § 22  
 Aircraft registration 47.68.250  
 Alcoholic beverages retailer's license, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Licenses  
 Appraisers exemptions from execution appraisal fee 6.15.060  
 Attachment, officers seizing property 6.25.110  
 Attorneys appeals 4.84.130  
 attachment 6.25.100  
 bar association 2.48.130, 2.48.140, 2.48.150, 2.48.160  
 cases wherein allowed, court to fix amount 4.84.020  
 chattel liens 60.08.050  
 contracts or leases providing for award 4.84.330  
 costs, as, damage action seven thousand five hundred dollars or less 4.84.250  
 costs, as, damage actions five thousand dollars or less 4.84.260, 4.84.270, 4.84.280, 4.84.290, 4.84.300  
 fixing amount by court 4.84.020  
 foreclosure of mortgages, amount fixed by court 4.84.020  
 medical malpractice suits 7.70.070  
 negotiable instruments cases wherein allowed, court to fix amount 4.84.020  
 contract provision for allowance, court to fix amount, limitation 4.84.020  
 partition proceedings 7.52.480  
 payment of fee on discharge of attorney 2.44.040  
 plaintiff denied recovery of as costs, when 4.84.030  
 prevailing party frivolous action or defense, award to prevailing party 4.84.185  
 probate contestant of incorrect account to be entitled to 11.76.070  
 nonintervention estates, personal representative removed or restricted 11.68.070  
 schedule of fees 4.84.080  
 stolen or injured animals, action for damages 4.24.320  
 Washington state bar association admission fees 2.48.150  
 membership 2.48.130, 2.48.140  
 suspension for nonpayment 2.48.160  
 will contests 11.24.050  
 Auto transportation companies, filing certificate 81.68.050  
 Boundary review board 36.93.120  
 Business, occupational, or professional licenses 43.24.086  
 Chattel mortgages sheriff's fee, foreclosure sale 36.18.040  
 Cities and towns off-street parking facilities, maximum schedules 35.86.060  
 special permits for motor vehicle oversize or overweight movement, fees paid to cities and towns, when 46.44.096

Clerk of court registration of land 65.12.780  
 Colleges and universities, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees  
 Commercial ferries, filing certificate of convenience and necessity 81.84.040  
 Contract provisions for allowance of, court to fix amount, limitation 4.84.020  
 Coroners, enumeration of 36.18.030  
 Corporations fish marketing associations, membership 24.36.160  
 miscellaneous fees, nonprofit corporations 24.03.410  
 nonprofit corporations, disposition 24.03.415  
 secretary of state nonprofit corporations 24.03.405  
 articles of incorporation 24.03.405  
 reinstatement application 24.03.405  
 Corporations, See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Fees  
 Counties filing remittance of portion of for judges' salaries 36.18.025  
 waived, when 36.18.022  
 special permits for oversize or overweight motor vehicle movement, fees paid to counties, when 46.44.096  
 County auditor enumeration 36.18.010  
 recording instruments 65.04.130  
 County officers generally Ch. 36.18  
 County treasurer district court income, remittance 3.62.050  
 enumeration of 36.18.045  
 Court clerks electronic payment 36.23.100  
 enumeration and distribution 36.18.012, 36.18.014, 36.18.016, 36.18.018, 36.18.020  
 Court commissioners 2.24.040  
 fees for certain official acts 2.24.040  
 salary in addition to 2.24.030  
 Court of appeals exemptions 2.32.070  
 Criminal records, dissemination of information from 10.97.100  
 Debtors who fail to appear plaintiff entitled to costs and fees 6.32.010  
 Disposition of, generally 42.16.030  
 District courts conviction or plea of guilty 3.62.085  
 fees allowed as court costs 3.62.065  
 fees for services 3.62.060  
 filing fees 3.62.060  
 District judges remittance 3.62.050  
 Eminent domain proceedings air space corridor, award on abandonment or defeat of proceedings 8.25.073  
 award of attorney and witness fees to condemnee 8.25.070  
 award of attorney and witness fees to condemnee or plaintiff 8.25.075  
 Filing evidence with state, mailed 1.12.070  
 instruments 65.04.130  
 mailed to state, time, penalty, evidence of filing 1.12.070  
 remittance of portion of for judges' salaries 36.18.025  
 waived, when 36.18.022  
 Fraternal societies, incorporation Ch. 24.20  
 Fraternal society building corporations Ch. 24.24  
 Garnishment superior court, justice court 6.27.060  
 Granges, incorporation Ch. 24.28  
 Health districts, license or permit fees 70.46.120  
 Health-related state agencies fee schedule for professional health services 43.17.350

## FELONIES

Highway purposes, highway fund Const. Art. 2 § 40  
Impact fees  
  metals mining and milling operations 78.56.130  
Impact fees, See also IMPACT FEES  
Indigent parties, state to pay costs and fees incident to review by supreme court or court of appeals, when 4.88.330  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Fees  
Judicial officers prohibited from receiving Const. Art. 4 § 13  
Jury fees  
  costs taxable as 4.44.110  
  supplemental proceedings 6.32.270  
  taxable as costs 4.44.110  
Justices of the peace  
  not to receive fees, when Const. Art. 4 § 10  
Licenses  
  paid into state general fund 43.79.020  
Manufactured homes, mobile homes, commercial coaches, recreational vehicles, and park trailers, compliance insignia 43.22.350  
Marriage licenses  
  out-of-state requirements, compliance, schedule of 70.58.380  
Moral nuisances  
  sale of property by order of court 7.48.078  
Motor vehicles  
  highway purposes, to be applied to Const. Art. 2 § 40  
  license tabs 46.16.0621  
  special permits for oversize or overweight movements  
    determining fee 46.44.096  
    to whom paid 46.44.096  
  weight fees 46.17.010, 46.17.020  
Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
  filing 24.06.450  
  miscellaneous fees 24.06.455  
Officers  
  cost bill may include 4.84.090  
  disbursement, as 4.84.090  
Parties, state to pay costs and fees incident to review by supreme court or court of appeals, when 4.88.330  
Partition proceedings  
  attorneys at law, costs, as 7.52.480  
  referee, costs, as 7.52.480  
Payable in advance 42.16.040  
Pistol dealers, license, fees 9.41.110  
Probate  
  approval 11.68.100  
  contestant of incorrect account entitled to attorneys' fees 11.76.070  
  nonintervention powers  
    closing of estate 11.68.100  
    will contests, attorneys' fees 11.24.050  
Publication of legal notices 65.16.091  
Recording instruments, See FEES, subtitle Filing  
Refunds of erroneous or excessive payments or fees 43.88.170, 43.88.180  
Registrars of titles, registration of land 65.12.790  
Registration of land titles  
  certificate of withdrawal 65.12.235  
  certified copies of instruments 65.12.350  
Secretary of state  
  archives services, allocation of costs 40.14.025  
Secretary of state, See also SECRETARY OF STATE, subtitle Fees  
Settlement offers  
  time period 4.84.280  
Sheriff  
  enumeration of fees 36.18.040  
State, remittance by mail, evidence of 1.12.070  
Supplemental proceedings  
  jury 6.32.270  
  referees  
    costs, as 6.32.160

  witnesses, costs, as 6.32.160  
Venue change 4.12.090  
Veterans seeking admission to state bar and practice of law 2.48.110  
Washington state bar association  
  active members 2.48.130  
  admission 2.48.150  
  inactive members 2.48.140  
  suspension for nonpayment 2.48.160  
Weather modification and control 43.37.100  
Witnesses  
  civil actions  
    prepayment of when compelling attendance 5.56.010  
  cost bill may include 4.84.090  
  costs on postponement of trial 4.84.100  
  criminal cases  
    mileage allowances, verification under oath necessary for 10.01.140  
    reporting attendance to clerk necessary for payment of 10.01.130  
  disbursement, as 4.84.090  
  prepayment of on compelling attendance in civil action 5.56.010  
  prepayment or tender of fees 5.56.010  
  salaried officers not to receive, exceptions 42.16.020  
Woodcutters, charge by landowner 4.24.210  
**FELONIES (See also CRIMES)**  
Arrest and fingerprint form  
  judge's duties 10.98.050  
  unique number system 10.98.060  
Arrest for, force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Arson  
  first degree 9A.48.020  
  second degree 9A.48.030  
Attachment ground, when 6.25.030  
Bigamy  
  class C 9A.64.010  
Bribery  
  class B 9A.68.010  
Bribing a witness  
  definition and elements 9A.72.090  
  receiving by a witness 9A.72.100  
Burglary  
  first degree 9A.52.020  
  second degree 9A.52.030  
Child selling—child buying  
  class C 9A.64.030  
Class A  
  arson, first degree 9A.48.020  
  bail jumping 9A.76.170  
  burglary  
    first degree 9A.52.020  
  criminal conspiracy, when 9A.28.040  
  kidnapping, first degree 9A.40.020  
  manslaughter in the first degree 9A.32.060  
  murder  
    first degree 9A.32.030  
    second degree 9A.32.050  
  promoting commercial sexual abuse of a minor 9.68A.101  
  robbery, first degree 9A.56.200  
Class B  
  arson, second degree 9A.48.030  
  bail jumping 9A.76.170  
  bribery 9A.68.010  
  burglary  
    second degree 9A.52.030  
  commercial sexual abuse of a minor 9.68A.100  
  contraband, introduction into detention facility  
    first degree 9A.76.140  
  criminal conspiracy, when 9A.28.040  
  escape, first degree 9A.76.110  
  extortion, first degree 9A.56.130  
  extortionate extension of credit 9A.82.030, 9A.82.040  
  incest  
    first degree 9A.64.020  
  indecent liberties 9A.44.100

  intimidating  
    juror 9A.72.130  
  intimidation  
    public servant 9A.76.180  
  kidnapping, second degree 9A.40.030  
  leading organized crime 9A.82.060  
  malicious mischief, first degree 9A.48.070  
  manslaughter, second degree 9A.32.070  
  perjury, first degree 9A.72.020  
  possessing stolen property  
    first degree 9A.56.150  
  profiteering  
    proceeds, use of 9A.82.080  
  promoting prostitution, first degree 9A.88.070  
  robbery, second degree 9A.56.210  
  sexual exploitation of a minor 9.68A.040  
    dealing in depictions of 9.68A.050  
    interstate distribution 9.68A.060  
    possession of depictions of 9.68A.070  
    viewing depictions of 9.68A.075  
  taking motor vehicle without permission 9A.56.070  
  theft, first degree 9A.56.030  
Class C  
  bail jumping 9A.76.170  
  bigamy 9A.64.010  
  child selling—child buying 9A.64.030  
  communication with a minor for immoral purposes 9.68A.090  
  computer trespass 9A.52.110  
  criminal assistance, rendering of  
    first degree, when 9A.76.070  
  criminal conspiracy, when 9A.28.040  
  custodial interference 9A.40.060, 9A.40.070  
  escape, second degree 9A.76.120  
  extortion, second degree 9A.56.130  
  forgery 9A.60.020  
  harming a police dog, accelerant detection dog, or police horse 9A.76.200  
  incest  
    second degree 9A.64.020  
  introducing contraband, second degree 9A.76.150  
  obtaining a signature by deception or duress 9A.60.030  
  perjury, second degree 9A.72.030  
  possessing stolen property  
    second degree 9A.56.160  
  profiteering  
    use of proceeds 9A.82.080  
  promoting travel for commercial sexual abuse of a minor 9.68A.102  
  receiving or granting unlawful compensation 9A.68.030  
  reckless burning, first degree 9A.48.040  
  requesting unlawful compensation 9A.68.010  
  riot, when 9A.84.010  
  sexual exploitation of a minor  
    dealing in depictions of 9.68A.050  
    interstate distribution 9.68A.060  
    possession of depictions of 9.68A.070  
    viewing depictions of 9.68A.075  
  sporting event, influencing outcome 9A.82.070  
  state lottery violations 67.70.160  
  taking motor vehicle without permission 9A.56.075  
  threats against governor or immediate family, governor-elect, officers next in order of succession, penalty 9A.36.090  
  trading in public office 9A.68.040  
  trading in special influence 9A.68.050  
  unlawful imprisonment 9A.40.040  
  unlawful issuance of checks or drafts, amount 9A.56.060  
  unlawful stop-payment order 9A.56.060  
  vehicle prowling, first degree 9A.52.095  
Classification, designation of 9A.20.010  
Commercial sexual abuse of a minor 13.40.219  
  class B felony 9.68A.100  
Computer trespass  
  first degree 9A.52.110  
Contraband, introduction into detention facility

first degree  
class B 9A.76.140  
Conviction histories for filings, plea agreements,  
and sentencing  
state patrol primary source 10.98.030  
Credit cards  
factoring, unlawful 9A.56.290  
Criminal assistance, rendering of  
first degree  
class C, when 9A.76.070  
Criminal attempt, classes 9A.28.020  
Criminal conspiracy  
classification 9A.28.040  
defined, for Criminal Code 9A.28.040  
Custodial interference  
first degree 9A.40.060  
second degree 9A.40.070  
Disposition form and report  
felony conviction disposition form and report  
transmit to corrections department 10.98.090  
Effect on wrongful death action 4.20.010  
Escape  
first degree  
class B 9A.76.110  
second degree  
class C 9A.76.120  
sexually violent predators 9A.76.115  
Extortion  
first degree  
class B 9A.56.130  
second degree  
class C 9A.56.130  
Extortionate extension of credit 9A.82.030,  
9A.82.040  
Fingerprints  
judge's duties 10.98.050  
Forgery  
class C 9A.60.020  
Guilty plea or conviction  
information to department of health 43.43.825  
Harming a police dog, accelerant detection dog,  
or police horse  
class C 9A.76.200  
Incest  
first degree  
class B 9A.64.020  
second degree  
class C 9A.64.020  
Indecent liberties  
class B felony 9A.44.100  
Insurance companies, false advertising in  
organization 48.06.190  
Intimidating a judge  
defined 9A.72.160  
Intimidating a juror  
class B 9A.72.130  
Intimidating a witness  
class B 9A.72.110  
Introducing contraband  
second degree  
class C 9A.76.150  
Jails  
admission or release  
prompt reporting to corrections standards  
board 10.98.130  
Jurisdiction over, superior courts 2.08.010,  
Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Kidnapping  
first degree  
class A 9A.40.020  
second degree 9A.40.030  
Leading organized crime 9A.82.060  
Malicious mischief, first degree  
class B 9A.48.070  
Manslaughter  
first degree 9A.32.060  
second degree 9A.32.070  
Murder  
first degree  
class A 9A.32.030  
second degree  
class A 9A.32.050  
Obtaining a signature by deception or duress

class C 9A.60.030  
Perjury  
first degree  
class B 9A.72.020  
second degree, class C 9A.72.030  
Possessing stolen property  
first degree  
class B 9A.56.150  
second degree  
class C 9A.56.160  
Profiteering  
proceeds, use of 9A.82.080  
Promoting  
prostitution  
class B 9A.88.070  
Promoting commercial sexual abuse of a minor  
class A felony 9.68A.101  
Promoting travel for commercial sexual abuse of  
a minor  
class C felony 9.68A.102  
Public money, use of by officer Const. Art. 11 §  
14  
Public servant, intimidation of  
class B 9A.76.180  
Punishment  
crime victims compensation  
penalty assessment 7.68.035  
when not fixed by statute 9.92.010  
Receiving or granting unlawful compensation  
class C 9A.68.030  
Reckless burning, first degree 9A.48.040  
Repeat offenders, commitment as habitual  
criminals 9.92.090  
Requesting unlawful compensation  
class C 9A.68.010  
Riot  
class C, when 9A.84.010  
Robbery  
first degree  
class A 9A.56.200  
second degree  
class B 9A.56.210  
Seizure and forfeiture of personal property  
involved in a felony  
application of chapter 10.105.900  
disposition of forfeited property and proceeds  
from the sale of forfeited property  
10.105.010  
procedure 10.105.010  
property subject to seizure and forfeiture  
10.105.010  
Sentences, authorized 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
Sexual exploitation of a minor  
class B 9.68A.040  
dealing in depictions of  
class B felony 9.68A.050  
class C felony 9.68A.050  
interstate distribution of depictions  
class B felony 9.68A.060  
class C felony 9.68A.060  
possession of depictions of  
class B felony 9.68A.070  
class C felony 9.68A.070  
viewing depictions of  
class B felony 9.68A.075  
class C felony 9.68A.075  
Sporting event, influencing outcome 9A.82.070  
State lottery  
action without requisite license 67.70.140  
class C 67.70.160  
forgery, fraud, deceit, misrepresentation  
67.70.130  
Status of suspected or convicted felons  
prompt response by patrol or corrections  
department 10.98.150  
Suicide, promoting an attempt 9A.36.060  
Superior court, original jurisdiction Const. Art. 4  
§ 6  
Taking motor vehicle without permission  
9A.56.075  
class B 9A.56.070  
Tampering with a witness  
class C 9A.72.120

Theft  
first degree  
class B 9A.56.030  
livestock 9A.56.080, 9A.56.083  
Tracking of arrest charges 10.98.060  
Tracking of felony cases  
arrest and fingerprint form 10.98.060  
criminal justice information act 10.98.010  
department of corrections to maintain records  
10.98.110  
Trading in public office  
class C 9A.68.040  
Trading in special influence  
class C 9A.68.050  
Trafficking 9A.40.100  
Trafficking in stolen property 9A.82.050,  
9A.82.055  
Unlawful imprisonment 9A.40.040  
Unlawful issuance of checks or drafts, amount  
class C, amount 9A.56.060  
Unlawful stop-payment order  
class C, amount 9A.56.060  
Witnessing, failing to report certain 9.69.100  
**FELONS**  
Employment rights, restoration of, See  
EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS,  
RESTORATION OF  
Voting rights, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Felons  
**FENCES**  
Damages by breachy animals 16.60.075,  
16.60.076  
Definition and specifications 16.60.010,  
16.60.011  
Erection on another's land, removal 16.60.055  
Highways, temporary gate across 16.60.080,  
16.60.085, 16.60.090, 16.60.095  
Lawful fences, definition and specifications  
16.60.010, 16.60.011  
Liability for damages to Ch. 16.60  
Liability for damages to fences 16.60.015  
Partition fences  
discontinuance 16.60.060  
erection, notification 16.60.030  
failure to build, cost recovery 16.60.040  
hog fencing 16.60.050  
maintenance 16.60.050  
reimbursement 16.60.020  
value, assessment 16.60.062, 16.60.064  
Railroads  
cattle guards 81.52.050  
duty to construct and maintain 81.52.050  
Rivers and streams, fencing across 90.28.160  
**FERRIES (See also COUNTY FERRY  
DISTRICTS; PUGET SOUND FERRY  
AND TOLL BRIDGE SYSTEM)**  
Bicycles as baggage 81.28.260  
Biodiesel fuel blends  
requirements for use by state ferry system  
43.19.642  
Cities and towns  
authority to acquire and maintain 35.21.110  
joint acquisition with counties 36.54.020  
Collective bargaining and arbitration  
collective bargaining procedures 47.64.170,  
47.67.175  
definitions 47.64.011  
grievance procedures 47.64.150  
impasse procedures 47.64.200  
insurance and health care plans 47.64.270  
interest arbitration 47.64.300, 47.64.310  
law suits  
any ferry employee organization and  
department of transportation may sue or  
be sued 47.64.250  
mediation 47.64.210  
waive, proceed with binding arbitration  
47.64.230  
notice and service 47.64.260  
parties not bound by arbitration 47.64.320,  
47.64.330  
public policy 47.64.006  
scope of negotiations 47.64.120

## FERRIES, COMMERCIAL

strikes, work stoppages, and lockouts prohibited 47.64.140  
unfair labor practices enumerated 47.64.130  
union security provisions, agency shop provisions 47.64.160  
Collective bargaining and arbitration, See also MARINE EMPLOYEES' COMMISSION  
Commercial ferries, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Ferries, commercial  
County owned  
acquisition and operation, generally 36.54.010  
annual plan for construction and maintenance 36.81.130  
federal financial assistance, transportation department approval of tolls and charges 47.04.140  
fourteen year capital improvement plan 36.54.015  
joint acquisition and operation with state, other states, counties, cities, etc. 36.54.020  
joint ferries between counties administration 36.54.040  
authority for 36.54.030  
claims against 36.54.060  
county, commissioners refusal to act, effect 36.54.070  
expenses 36.54.050  
records 36.54.040  
Design-build process, See PUGET SOUND FERRY AND TOLL BRIDGE SYSTEM, subtitle Ferries  
Fine for operation without license 36.53.140  
Insurance and health care plans 47.64.270  
Marine employees' commission, See MARINE EMPLOYEES' COMMISSION  
Motor vehicle queues violations 46.61.735  
Notification requirements 47.56.258  
Oil spills  
small spill education program 79A.60.620  
Party operating ferry, ferry system by rent, lease or charter bound by chapter 47.64 RCW 47.64.090  
Passenger-only ferry service  
grant program 47.01.350  
public transportation benefit areas 36.57A.200, 36.57A.210, 36.57A.220  
Vashon and Seattle  
back-up plan 47.01.360  
Port districts, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020  
Privately owned  
authorization by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
ferriage  
licensee duties 36.53.070  
order of 36.53.110  
penalty for nonperformance 36.53.070  
rates of  
county commissioners fixing 36.53.080, 36.53.090  
posting 36.53.100  
interstate, county contribution 36.53.150  
license  
exclusive grant 36.53.120  
fees 36.53.020  
grant 36.53.010  
notice of application, posting 36.53.040  
penalty for violations 36.53.140  
revocation 36.53.130  
whom granted to 36.53.030  
licensee  
bond 36.53.050  
duties 36.53.060  
Puget Sound ferry and toll bridge system Ch. 47.60  
Puget Sound ferry system  
terminal improvement  
project funding requests 47.60.385  
vessel improvement and acquisition  
project funding requests 47.60.385, 47.60.386

Purchase of by transportation department authorized 47.56.050  
Routes included in state highway routes Ch. 47.17  
Scenic and recreational highways  
designation of portions of ferry routes as part of system 47.39.020  
State  
contracts for vessel construction, maintenance, or repair  
security, alternate forms authorized in lieu of contractor's bond 39.08.100  
ferry system management  
exempt from civil service law 47.01.081  
ferry terminals, maximum speed limits may be established 46.61.405  
ferry terminals and vessels  
maintenance, preservation, and improvement program, proposal for 47.28.030  
work performed by state forces 47.28.030  
joint acquisition with counties 36.54.020  
routes that require a vessel that carries no more than one hundred vehicles, new construction 47.56.780  
Strikes, work stoppages, and lockouts prohibited 47.64.140  
Toll bridge employees subject to civil service 47.64.290  
Transportation department powers and duties 47.56.032

### FERRIES, COMMERCIAL

Area already served, restriction upon issuance of certificate of convenience and necessity 81.84.020  
Certificate of convenience and necessity  
application 81.84.020  
area already served, restriction upon issuance 81.84.020  
cancellation, revocation, suspension, alteration, or amendment of certificate, grounds for 81.84.060  
exemptions 81.84.010  
hearing upon application 81.84.020  
insurance or bond required as condition of granting 81.84.025  
issuance, determining factors 81.84.020  
lease of 81.84.030  
notice to other carriers when application made 81.84.020  
penalties, each violation separate offense 81.84.050  
required 81.84.010  
sale of 81.84.030  
temporary certificate may be issued in case of immediate and urgent need 81.84.070  
terms and conditions may be attached to 81.84.020  
transfer of 81.84.030  
two or more companies operating in same area or routes 81.84.020  
Penalties  
payment 81.84.050  
recovery action by attorney general 81.84.050  
remission or mitigation 81.84.050  
violation of act or rules and regulations 81.84.050  
Progress reports 81.84.010  
Two or more companies operating in same area or route, determination 81.84.020

### FERRY COUNTY

Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.100  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065

### FERTILIZERS

Adulteration 15.54.414  
Agriculture, department of  
director's powers and duties 43.23.110  
Ammonia  
damages, liability 69.55.030  
possession with intent to manufacture methamphetamine 69.50.440  
theft 69.55.010

unlawful storage 69.55.020  
Ammonia emissions from agricultural or silvicultural fertilizer use, regulation prohibited 70.94.645  
Bulk fertilizer distribution license requirements 15.54.275  
Commercial fertilizer distribution license  
cancellation or refusal to renew 15.54.436  
reports by licensees, confidentiality 15.54.362  
Commercial fertilizer registration  
application review 15.54.330  
fees 15.54.325, 15.54.362  
labels and guarantees 15.54.330  
requirements 15.54.325  
Commercial values, determination and publication 15.54.390  
Contents, minimum percentages 15.54.400  
Damages from administrative action 15.54.460  
Data base, availability to public 15.54.433  
Definitions 15.54.270  
Distribution and information and analyses results, publication 15.54.430  
Enforcement 15.54.800  
Inspection  
deficiencies upon analysis, penalties 15.54.380  
fees 15.54.350, 15.54.362  
samples, analysis, and testing 15.54.370  
Intergovernmental cooperation and agreements 15.54.490  
Labeling  
claims and guarantees 15.54.330  
requirements 15.54.340  
Misbranding 15.54.412  
Moneys collected, disposition 15.54.480  
Noncompliance with chapter, seizure and disposition of goods 15.54.450  
Nonnutritive substances in fertilizers, report 15.54.433  
Packaged fertilizer registration  
reports by registrants, confidentiality 15.54.362  
Stop sale, stop use, or withdrawal from distribution order 15.54.440  
Unlawful acts 15.54.420  
Violations, penalty 15.54.470, 15.54.474  
Waste-derived or micronutrient fertilizers, standards for use 15.54.820

### FETAL ALCOHOL SYNDROME (See PREGNANCY, subtitle Birth defects)

### FETAL DEATH

Certificate of death for  
by whom filed 70.58.170  
requirements 70.58.160  
Defined 70.58.150

### FETUS

Concealing birth of 9.02.050

### FIDELITY INSURANCE (See INSURANCE, subtitle Fidelity insurance)

### FIDUCIARIES (See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIAN AND WARD; RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIPS)

Banks and trust companies, authority to deposit securities 30.04.240  
Bonds, premiums as lawful expense 48.28.020  
Costs of litigation 4.84.150  
Insurable interest in lives of certain persons 48.18.030  
Insurance, life, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120  
Investment in common trust funds  
accounting 11.102.020  
"affiliated" defined 11.102.010  
application of chapter 11.102.030  
authorized, exception 11.102.010  
construction of chapter 11.102.040  
uniform act Ch. 11.102  
Investment of funds 39.60.050  
Investment of trust funds  
application of chapter 11.100.050

authorized investment Ch. 11.100  
 buying or selling for self or affiliates prohibited 11.100.090  
 commercial accounts, when 11.100.037  
 community renewal obligations 35.81.110  
 criteria to be followed 11.100.020  
 deviation from instrument, court permission 11.100.040  
 duty to beneficiaries 11.100.045, 11.100.047  
 eligible securities Ch. 11.100  
 estate guardian funds are trust funds 11.100.015  
 fiduciary may hold trust property, liability 11.100.060  
 governed by this chapter 11.100.010  
 instrument  
     authorized investment, defined 11.100.070  
     legal investment, defined 11.100.070  
 instrument creating trust controlling deviation upon court permission 11.100.040  
 investment trust or company securities, authorized investment 11.100.035  
 jurisdiction of court 11.100.040  
 liability 11.100.060  
 life insurance, purchase authorized 11.100.120  
 marital deduction interests 11.100.025  
 metropolitan municipal corporation securities 35.58.510  
 new or untried enterprises 11.100.023  
 prudent person rule 11.100.020  
 savings accounts  
     collateral security 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
     federally insured 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
     authorized investment 11.100.030  
 self-dealing prohibited 11.100.090  
 total asset management approach 11.100.020  
 United States corporation bonds 39.60.010  
 Life insurance, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120  
 Nonroutine transactions  
     notice and procedure 11.100.140  
 Person acting in place of fiduciary, liability 11.100.130  
 Principal and income, See PROBATE, subtitle  
     Principal and income act  
 Savings and loan association directors and officers 33.16.060  
 Securities, authority to deposit 30.04.240  
 Trust funds, investment of, See FIDUCIARIES, subtitle  
     Investment of trust funds  
 Trustees, See TRUSTEES  
 Trusts  
     defined 11.98.039  
 Unclaimed property 63.29.120  
 Uniform common trust fund act  
     short title 11.102.050

**FILES (See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)**  
**FILING (See also RECORDING AND FILING)**  
 Actions affecting title to real property in federal court 4.28.325  
 Claims against state 4.92.040  
 Conveyances, state or political subdivision  
     conveyance of fee title, recording by grantor at time of delivery required, effect 65.08.095  
 Corporations  
     nonprofit corporations 24.03.405  
     articles of incorporation 24.03.405  
     miscellaneous fees 24.03.410  
     reinstatement application 24.03.405  
     nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
         annual or biennial report 24.06.440, 24.06.445  
 Deeds of trust, master form 65.08.160  
 Evidence with state, mailed 1.12.070  
 Lis pendens, liability of claimants 4.28.328  
 Ordinances of cities and towns, statutes, code or compilation adopted by reference filing 35.21.180

Platting, subdivision and dedication of land 58.17.170  
 Probate  
     inventory and appraisal of partnership interests of decedent 11.64.002  
 Probate, See also PROBATE  
 Sheriffs' uniforms, filing of standard uniform description 36.28.170  
 Small claims in district court 12.40.030  
 State, reports, remittances, claims etc., evidence of, mailed 1.12.070  
 Time, evidence of files with state, mailed 1.12.070  
 Tort claims against  
     cities and towns 35.31.020, 35.31.040  
     counties Ch. 36.45  
     state 4.92.100

**FILM (See MOTION PICTURES)**  
**FINANCE COMMITTEES**  
 Cities and towns, generally Ch. 35.39  
 Counties, creation 36.48.070  
 State, See STATE FINANCE COMMITTEE  
**FINANCE COMPANIES**  
 Insurance premium finance company act, generally Ch. 48.56  
**FINANCES**  
 State, See STATE FISCAL MATTERS  
**FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT**  
 Account, state financial aid 28B.76.525  
 Application of award 28B.92.110  
 Board  
     guidelines 28B.92.040  
     powers and duties 28B.92.050  
     definitions 28B.92.030  
 Discrimination prohibited 28B.92.090  
 Duel-credit programs  
     financial aid policies and programs, review of 28B.92.086  
 Educational trust fund 28B.92.140  
 Enhanced need grants  
     eligibility 28B.92.082  
 Findings, intent 28B.92.020  
 Fund distribution 28B.92.120  
 Grants, gifts, bequests and devises of property 28B.92.130  
 Nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 2.48.165  
 Opportunity internship graduates  
     state need grant awards, eligibility for 28B.92.084  
 Part-time students 28B.92.085  
 Purpose 28B.92.010  
 Rules, board to adopt 28B.92.150  
 State need grant awards  
     award process 28B.92.060  
     eligibility 28B.92.080  
     enhanced need grants, eligibility 28B.92.082  
     opportunity internship graduates, eligibility for need grants 28B.92.084  
     Persian Gulf veterans 28B.92.070  
 State work-study program Ch. 28B.12  
 Student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30  
 Student loan financing Ch. 28B.07  
 Theology student denied aid 28B.92.100  
 Washington higher education loan program  
     creation and administration 28B.97.010  
     definitions 28B.97.020

**FINANCIAL INSTITUTION INDIVIDUAL ACCOUNT DEPOSIT ACT (See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Deposits)**  
**FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (See also ALIEN BANKS; BANKS AND BANKING; CREDIT UNIONS)**  
 Accounts  
     admission of records as evidence, certificate of authenticity 30.22.245, 30.22.250  
     disclosure of information, procedures 30.22.240  
     law enforcement requests for information, procedures 30.22.240

Certificate of authority  
     filing of corporate records by financial institutions with or seeking 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394  
 Charges  
     financial institutions may charge customer for furnishing items or copies of items 30.22.230  
 Compliance review documents  
     applicability of privilege 7.88.050  
     confidentiality 7.88.020  
     confidentiality, exceptions 7.88.030  
     court review of application of privilege 7.88.040  
     definitions 7.88.010  
     immunity of compliance review personnel from compulsory testimony 7.88.020  
 Copies  
     financial institutions may charge customer for furnishing items or copies of items 30.22.230  
 Corporations  
     filing of records by financial institutions with or seeking certificate of authority 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394  
 Defined for public depository law 35.38.060  
 Deposit accounts  
     false statement by applicant, penalty 9.38.015  
 Depositors, group insurance, qualifications 48.24.095  
 Discrimination, prohibited practices 49.60.175  
 Energy efficiency services, improvements, and projects  
     grants from department of commerce to create credit enhancements 43.330.320  
     risk reduction mechanisms for funding improvements 43.330.330  
 General administration, department of  
     apportionment of budgeted funds 43.320.016  
 Identity theft to improperly access financial information Ch. 9.35  
 Items  
     financial institutions may charge customer for furnishing items or copies of items 30.22.230  
 Licenses  
     local government fees Ch. 82.14A  
     master license system exemption 19.02.800  
 Licensing  
     apportionment of budgeted funds 43.320.016  
 Mortgage insurance Ch. 61.10  
 Mutual savings banks, See MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS  
 Profiteering  
     disclosure of records 9A.82.170  
 Public employees  
     direct deposit of wages and salaries 41.04.240  
     payroll deductions at request of employee authorized when institution meets necessary conditions 41.04.245  
 Records  
     admission of records as evidence, certificate of authenticity 30.22.245, 30.22.250  
     compliance review information, confidentiality Ch. 7.88  
     disclosure of information, procedures 30.22.240  
     disposal of personal information Ch. 19.215  
     law enforcement requests for information, procedures 30.22.240  
     profiteering  
         disclosure 9A.82.170  
     Savings and loan associations, See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS  
 Unclaimed property, uniform act Ch. 63.29  
 Uniform money services act Ch. 19.230

**FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF**  
 Agricultural lenders  
     farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35  
 Annual report

## FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF

- required contents 43.320.100
  - Assistant directors
    - appointment, delegation of authority by director 43.320.050
    - borrowing of money from regulated institution, prohibited practices, criminal penalties 43.320.090
    - deputization of assistant director to act in director's absence 43.320.060
  - Banks
    - filing of corporate records 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394
    - interstate banking Ch. 30.38
    - supervisory direction and conservatorship, director's powers and duties Ch. 30.46
  - Borrowing of money from regulated institution, prohibited practices, criminal penalties 43.320.090
  - Business opportunity fraud act Ch. 19.110
  - Capital stock savings bank, conversion of mutual savings bank Ch. 32.32
  - Check cashers and sellers, regulation Ch. 31.45
  - Commodity transactions, powers and duties Ch. 21.30
  - Consumer loan act, powers and duties Ch. 31.04
  - Created 43.17.010
  - Creation of department 43.320.010
  - Credit unions Ch. 31.12
    - filing of corporate records 23B.01.204, 23B.14.394
  - Director
    - appointment 43.17.020
    - appointment by governor 43.320.020
    - appointment of examiners and other assistants 43.320.020
    - deputization 43.320.060
    - borrowing of money from regulated institution, prohibited practices, criminal penalties 43.320.090
    - branch offices authorized 43.320.080
    - check cashers and sellers, powers and duties Ch. 31.45
    - conflict of interest, disqualification from appointment on the basis of 43.320.030
    - consumer loan act, powers and duties Ch. 31.04
    - credit unions, powers and duties Ch. 31.12
    - deputization of assistant director to act in director's absence 43.320.060
    - examinations of lenders, cost 30.04.070
    - federally guaranteed small business loan program, powers and duties Ch. 31.40
    - franchise investment protection, duties Ch. 19.100
    - high risk consumer loans, powers and duties Ch. 31.04
    - moneys received or disbursed, recordkeeping requirements 43.320.080
    - mutual savings banks, powers and duties Title 32
    - office to be maintained in Olympia 43.320.080
    - powers and duties 43.19.015, 43.320.020, 43.320.045
    - public institutions director, powers and duties transferred to financial institutions director 43.19.015
    - qualifications 43.320.030
    - rule making authority 43.320.040
    - salary 43.320.020
  - Domestic savings bank, conversion to mutual savings bank Ch. 32.34
  - Employees
    - borrowing of money from regulated institution, prohibited practices, criminal penalties 43.320.090
  - Escrow agent licensing, director's powers and duties Ch. 18.44
  - Examiners
    - borrowing of money from regulated institution, prohibited practices, criminal penalties 43.320.090
    - oath 43.320.070
  - Farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35
  - Federal savings bank, conversion to domestic savings bank Ch. 32.34
  - Financial literacy and education programs 43.320.150, 43.320.1501
  - Financial services regulation fund 43.320.110
  - Franchise investment protection Ch. 19.100
  - Funds
    - financial services regulation fund 43.320.110
  - General administration, department of
    - collective bargaining agreements unaffected 43.320.017
    - continuation of rules, pending, business, contracts, and obligations 43.320.014
  - transfer of
    - banking, savings, and loan related powers, functions, and duties 43.320.011
    - civil service employees 43.320.013
    - equipment, records, and funds 43.320.012
    - validity of acts performed relating to transferred powers, duties, and functions 43.320.015
  - High risk consumer loans, powers and duties Ch. 31.04
  - Immunity from liability for department personnel for acts done in good faith in the performance of departmental duties 43.320.070
  - Interstate banking Ch. 30.38
  - Licensing, department of
    - collective bargaining agreements unaffected 43.320.017
    - continuation of rules, pending, business, contracts, and obligations 43.320.014
  - transfer of
    - banking, savings, and loan related powers, functions, and duties 43.320.011
    - civil service employees 43.320.013
    - equipment, records, and funds 43.320.012
    - validity of acts performed relating to transferred powers, duties, and functions 43.320.015
  - Loan originators Ch. 31.04
  - Mortgage brokers, powers and duties of department Ch. 19.146
  - Mortgage lending fraud prosecution account 43.320.140, 43.320.1401
  - Mortgage loan originators Ch. 31.04
  - Mutual savings banks Title 32
  - Offices
    - branch offices, establishment authorized 43.320.080
    - Olympia 43.320.080
    - Organization into divisions 43.320.050
  - Prevent or reduce owner-occupied foreclosure 43.320.160, 43.320.165
  - Prevent or reduce owner-occupied foreclosure program 43.320.170
  - Reports
    - annual report, required contents 43.320.100
  - Savings and loan associations
    - conversion of association for acquisition by association or holding company
    - waiver of chapter requirements 33.48.290
    - director of financial institutions powers and duties 33.04.020, 33.04.025, 33.04.030, 33.04.042, 33.04.044, 33.04.046, 33.04.048, 33.04.052, 33.04.054, 33.04.060, 33.04.110
    - liquidation
      - voluntary 33.40.010, 33.40.040
    - possession of domestic association by director of financial institutions 33.40.030, 33.40.040
    - possession of domestic associations by director of financial institutions 33.40.020
    - provisional officers and directors, appointment of 33.40.130
  - Savings and loan institutions
    - liquidation
      - involuntary 33.40.120
      - voluntary 33.40.110
  - stock associations
    - stock sales, imposition of conditions by director 33.48.230
  - Securities regulation
    - powers and duties 21.20.450
    - rules, orders, and forms, authority 21.20.450
    - securities prosecution fund 43.320.115
  - Small business loans, federally guaranteed director's powers and duties Ch. 31.40
  - Stock savings banks, incorporation and operation Ch. 32.35
  - Trust companies
    - merger
      - director of financial institution's powers and duties Ch. 30.53
- FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF  
(See also STATE FISCAL MATTERS)**
- Advisory or coordinating councils, authority to appoint and establish 43.41.120
  - Agency petty cash account, duties related to 42.26.040, 42.26.050, 42.26.070, 42.26.080, 42.26.090
  - Agency vendor payment revolving fund, duties related to 42.26.020, 42.26.030
  - Architectural and engineering services
    - contracts with state agencies and amendments to them to be reported to the office 39.80.070
  - Armed forces shipboard population determination, revenue allocation 43.62.030
  - Boards, commissions, councils, and committees, listing
    - legislative intent 43.88.500
    - legislature, submission to 43.88.510
    - procedures 43.88.505
    - submission of information 43.88.515
  - Boards and commissions
    - new boards or commissions, criteria for establishment 43.41.250
  - Budget and accounting act, director, defined to mean director of financial management, wherever used 43.88.025
  - Budget requests for major information technology projects
    - evaluation of agency requests by department of information services in coordination with office 43.105.180
  - Central budget agency, abolished 43.41.940
  - powers and duties transferred 43.41.050
  - City and town census
    - allocations of state funds based upon, finality 43.62.020
    - annexation procedure 43.62.030
    - certification of 43.62.030
    - determination 43.62.030
    - disincorporation procedure 43.62.030
    - incorporation procedure 43.62.030
    - times for making 43.62.030
  - Civil service law
    - assistant directors, exemption 43.41.080
    - deputy directors, exemption 43.41.080
    - state, application 43.41.070
  - Colleges and universities, enrollment forecast 43.62.050
  - Community public health and safety networks funds administration 43.41.190, 43.41.195
  - Comprehensive budgeting, accounting, and reporting system
    - conform to generally accepted accounting principles 43.88.037
  - Contracts, authority to enter into 43.41.100
  - Creation 43.41.050
  - Criminal justice
    - disposition form and report
    - annual audit 10.98.100
  - Criminal justice forecasting 10.98.140
  - Criminal records
    - tracking of felony cases
    - department of corrections to maintain records 10.98.110
  - Definitions 43.41.040
  - Designated 43.41.035

Director  
 accounts  
 payment, procedure 43.41.106  
 requiring payment of 43.41.104  
 agency petty cash account, duties related to 42.26.050, 42.26.070, 42.26.080, 42.26.090  
 agency vendor payment revolving fund, duties related to 42.26.030  
 appointment 43.41.060  
 assistant directors, appointment, exemption from state civil service law, salaries 43.41.080  
 budget and accounting system  
 approval of rate increases, calculation changes 43.88.350  
 expenditure program, duties 43.88.110  
 power to exempt public funds from allotment control 43.88.110  
 census 43.41.110  
 contract with United States 43.41.102  
 delegation of powers, duties and functions to other officers and employees 43.41.060  
 deputy directors, appointment, exemption from state civil service law, salaries 43.41.080  
 employees 43.41.070  
 energy facility site evaluation council member 80.50.030  
 information technology projects  
 funding policies and standards, duty to establish 43.88.560  
 powers and duties, generally 43.41.100  
 salary 43.41.060  
 state lottery  
 management review 67.70.310  
 vacancy 43.41.060  
 Education data center 43.41.400, 43.41.405  
 Education data improvement system  
 securing federal funds for implementation 43.41.405  
 Electronic transfers of funds and information, authorization and approval 43.41.180  
 Eminent domain by state  
 awards, payment into court 8.04.160  
 Employees  
 state civil service law, application 43.41.070  
 Energy conservation  
 budget process, retention of savings 43.41.170  
 Enrollment forecasts 43.62.050  
 Expenses and per diem  
 allowances for meals, coffee, and light refreshments at meetings 43.03.050  
 duties of director 43.03.065  
 payment to suppliers 43.03.065  
 state employees, and members of boards, commissions, and committees, duties of director 43.03.050  
 Facilities for state programs  
 long-term facility needs 43.82.055  
 predesign process 43.82.035  
 privately owned buildings being planned or under construction 43.82.045  
 Federal funds and programs  
 notice of, progress report to 43.88.205  
 receipt of, authority 43.41.100  
 Federal REAL ID act 43.41.390  
 Federal regulations, conflict with state law, effect 43.41.970  
 Financial management, powers and duties of planning and community affairs agency transferred to 43.41.050  
 Fiscal management  
 powers and duties of officers and agencies 43.88.160  
 Fiscal notes  
 local government Ch. 43.132  
 state government Ch. 43.88A  
 Health care funding  
 basic health plan enrollment, monitoring and funding level adjustment 43.41.260  
 medicaid caseload of children, monitoring and funding level adjustments 43.41.260

Health resources strategy, statewide Ch. 43.370  
 Higher education capital project strategic planning Ch. 43.88D  
 Information technology  
 budget detail, technology plan, accounting method 43.88.092  
 Information technology projects  
 budget detail, technology plan 43.88.560  
 evaluation of agency budget requests for major projects by department of information services in coordination with office 43.105.180  
 funding policies and standards, duty of director to establish 43.88.560  
 policies and standards governing the funding of major projects 43.105.190  
 Intergovernmental agency programs, authority 43.41.100  
 Interstate compact on placement of children, director's duties 26.34.050  
 Inventory system for state-owned or leased facilities 43.82.150  
 Jail improvement and construction bond issue, 1981  
 operational costs payable from 70.48A.020  
 proceeds  
 administration of 70.48A.040  
 Jails  
 admission or release  
 prompt reporting to 10.98.130  
 financial responsibility reimbursement rate, establish 70.48.440  
 Judicial impact notes  
 development of with administrator for the courts 2.56.120  
 K-12 data, securing federal funds in connection with 43.41.405  
 Loss prevention and review teams 43.41.370, 43.41.380  
 Motor vehicles owned and operated by state agencies 43.41.130  
 Natural resource-related and environmentally based grant and loan programs 43.41.270  
 Overpayment of wages, rules 49.48.220  
 Payroll procedure, state officers and employees agency payroll revolving fund, generally 42.16.011  
 cancellation of warrants  
 refund of increased balance 42.16.016  
 transfer of increased balance 42.16.015  
 centralized system, establishment 42.16.011  
 certification by  
 agencies 42.16.013  
 director 42.16.013  
 disbursement by warrant 42.16.014  
 establishment of policies, procedures, and pay dates 42.16.017  
 exemptions, optional inclusion 42.16.011  
 overpayment, rules 49.48.220  
 payroll preparation 42.16.017  
 refund of increased balance, canceled warrants 42.16.016  
 sources of disbursements 42.16.012  
 state payroll revolving account  
 cancellation of warrants  
 refund of increased balance 42.16.016  
 transfer of increased balance 42.16.015  
 creation 42.16.011  
 disbursement procedure 42.16.012  
 adoption by 42.16.014  
 by warrant 42.16.014  
 state treasurer to transfer funds to 42.16.013  
 transfer of funds to 42.16.013  
 state treasurer to transfer funds into state payroll revolving account 42.16.013  
 transfer of funds to state payroll revolving account 42.16.013  
 utilization of revolving fund 42.16.011  
 warrants  
 cancellation  
 refund of increased balance 42.16.016  
 transfer of increased balance 42.16.015  
 disbursements by 42.16.014

Personal service contracts  
 database, state agency contracts 43.88.580  
 filing of contracts with office 39.29.055  
 guidelines and guidebook 39.29.100, 39.29.110  
 list of contracts, office of financial management to maintain 39.29.068  
 management training, audits 39.29.120  
 policies and procedures by office of financial management 39.29.065  
 review and approval by office 39.29.055  
 Personnel, state civil service law, application 43.41.070  
 Planning and community affairs agency, planning function, financial management function, population function and research functions assigned to 43.41.050  
 Planning functions, powers and duties of planning and community affairs agency relating to transferred to 43.41.050  
 Population  
 counties, determination and certification of 43.62.035  
 studies, payment for, procedure 43.62.010  
 Population functions, transferred to from planning and community affairs agency 43.41.050  
 Powers and duties 43.41.110  
 generally 43.41.100  
 Pregnancy, interagency task force on unintended pregnancy 43.41.905  
 Public funds  
 accounts and funds may not be established outside treasury without permission of director of financial management 43.88.190  
 Purchases, emergency, state officers, etc., duties relating to 43.19.200  
 Purpose 43.41.030  
 Redesignated as office of financial management 43.41.035  
 Regulatory fairness act  
 duties 19.85.050  
 Reorganization, transfers from central budget agency and planning and community affairs agency 43.41.940, 43.41.950, 43.41.970, 43.41.980  
 Research functions, transferred to from planning and community affairs agency 43.41.050  
 Rights and duties, transferred to 43.41.950  
 Risk management division, See RISK MANAGEMENT DIVISION  
 Rules and regulations  
 application of rules and regulations of prior agencies 43.41.950  
 state employees  
 travel advances 43.03.210  
 Schools, enrollment forecast 43.62.050  
 Sentenced felon jail forecast  
 office of financial management to prepare 10.98.140  
 State civil service law, exemptions, enumerated 41.06.075  
 State employee whistleblower program  
 performance audit 42.40.110  
 State health care cost containment policies 43.41.160  
 State land resources inventory  
 duty to develop and maintain 43.41.150  
 State treasury, new accounts outside of, approval required, when prohibited 43.88.195  
 State-owned or leased vehicles  
 employee commuting 43.41.140  
 Statewide combined financial reports, annual audit by state auditor 43.09.310  
 Treasury  
 deposit receipts, rules for 43.08.060  
**FINANCIAL RATING**  
 False representations as to, penalty 9.38.010

# FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT

## FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Financial responsibility law)

**FINANCIAL SERVICES**  
Tax imposed 82.04.440, 82.04.4291

## FINANCING CONTRACTS

State  
authority to enter into 39.94.030  
definitions 39.94.020  
legislative approval, when required 39.94.040  
program expenses, payment 39.94.050  
purposes, construction 39.94.010  
state finance committee duties 39.94.040  
terms and conditions 39.94.030

## FINDINGS OF FACT

Cities and towns, community renewal law 35.81.050  
Decisions of  
court commissioners, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
referees, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
Deemed as verdict 4.44.060  
Highways  
state facilities through city or town, finality of findings of hearings by board on disapproval of final plan by city 47.52.180  
New trial on setting aside 4.44.060  
Parties may submit, procedure 4.44.070  
Referee's report set aside, if 4.48.090  
Referee's report to contain 4.48.070  
Reports of  
court commissioners, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
referees, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
Setting aside, court findings may be set aside also 4.44.060  
Verdict, findings of fact by court deemed verdict 4.44.060

## FINES

Amounts authorized 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
Cities and towns  
payment of fines and forfeitures into police relief and pension fund 41.20.130  
superior court jurisdiction to determine legality of 2.08.010  
supreme court jurisdiction to determine legality of 2.04.010  
Commitment to enforce payment 10.70.010, 10.82.030  
duration of confinement 10.82.030  
rate per day 10.82.030  
working out 10.82.040  
Corporations, criminal cases, amounts 10.01.100  
County road and bridge violations, disposition to funds 36.82.210  
Disposition of  
cities, police relief and pension fund 41.20.130  
snowmobiles, operation, violations 46.10.190  
state treasurer 4.24.180  
to school fund 4.24.180  
District courts 10.04.110  
criminal proceedings  
stay of execution 10.04.120  
Excessive, not to be imposed Const. Art. 1 § 14  
Execution for 10.82.010  
against property of defendant 10.82.010, 10.82.030  
failure to pay after stay, execution against sureties, commitment of defendant 10.82.025  
stay of execution on furnishing recognizance for sureties 10.82.020  
Ferries, operation without license 36.53.140  
Governor's power to remit Const. Art. 3 § 11  
Hazardous materials, transportation of 46.48.175  
Installments, payment in installments, permitted 9.92.070  
Legislative hearings, witness in contempt 44.16.150

Legislature, remission of by special act prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Lien against real property of defendants in criminal action 10.64.080  
Mandamus, enforcement of writ by 7.16.280  
Municipal, legality of  
superior court jurisdiction to determine 2.08.010  
supreme court jurisdiction to determine 2.04.010  
Nuisances  
contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080  
punishment, as 7.48.250  
Offender's liability for legal financial obligations Ch. 72.11  
Payment  
default, enforcement and collection 10.01.180  
deferred or by installments 10.01.170  
installments permitted 9.92.070  
Prohibition, enforcement of writ 7.16.320  
Recovery of, action for 4.24.150  
Remission  
legislative, by special act prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
power of governor, report to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 11  
Report remissions to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 11  
Restitution, in lieu of fine 9A.20.030  
School funds, disposition to 4.24.180  
State treasurer, disposition to 4.24.180  
Working out  
rate per day 10.82.030

## FINGERPRINTING

Arrest and fingerprint form  
defined 10.98.040  
state patrol sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070  
transmit to state patrol 10.98.050  
unique number system 10.98.060  
Automatic fingerprint information system  
account established 43.43.565  
local systems conditions of use 43.43.570  
report 43.43.560  
Background investigations of certain prospective employees and volunteers  
finger-print based 43.43.839  
Dependency and protection proceeding record information involving sexual offenses 43.43.735  
Identifying data transmitted to state patrol 10.98.050  
Judgment, sentence of felony conviction, defendants fingerprint affixed to 10.64.110  
Juveniles  
authorization by juvenile court administrator 10.98.050  
Local agencies, submission of data to state patrol 43.43.742, 43.43.745  
Powers and duties of law enforcement agencies 43.43.735, 43.43.745  
State identification number  
patrol to furnish to originating agency and prosecutor 10.98.080  
Tracking of arrest charges 10.98.060

## FIRCREST SCHOOL (See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH, subtitle Residential habilitation centers)

## FIRE ALARMS

False, sounding of 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
Injuring or tampering with 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
Molesting 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
Tampering 9.40.100, 9.40.105

## FIRE CODES

Cities and towns, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
International fire code, administration and enforcement 19.27.110  
Uniform fire code, administration and enforcement 19.27.111

## FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Hazardous materials incidents  
liability for extraordinary costs incurred 4.24.314  
State-owned property, furnishing of protection services under contract 35.21.775  
arbitration in the event of continuing impasse between parties to contract negotiations 35.21.779  
consolidation of contract negotiations with multiple state agencies 35.21.779  
existing contracts not abrogated 35.21.778  
notification of department of commerce and affected agencies of intent to enter into contract negotiations 35.21.779  
Vehicles  
oversize or overweight permits 46.44.091  
red flashing lights for 46.37.184  
use of tires with studs 46.37.420

## FIRE DISTRICTS (See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS)

## FIRE EXTINGUISHERS

School buildings  
automatic fire-extinguishing system requirements 19.27.113

## FIRE HYDRANTS

Water companies may be required to maintain 80.28.250

## FIRE INSURANCE (See INSURANCE, subtitle Fire insurance)

## FIRE LIMITS

Cities and towns, establishment of 35.27.400

## FIRE PREVENTION (See also FIRE PROTECTION; STATE PATROL)

Boating fire prevention education program 79A.60.610  
Burning permits, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Burning permits  
Cities and towns  
auxiliary water systems 35.21.030  
fire apparatus used beyond city limits 35.84.040  
first class cities, providing for 35.22.280  
towns, provisions for 35.27.370  
Fire protection Ch. 43.44, Ch. 48.48  
Fire protection districts, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS  
Flammable fabrics, children's sleepwear, See FLAMMABLE FABRICS  
Hotels, generally Ch. 70.62  
Minimum wage law, effect 49.46.010  
State fire protection Ch. 43.44, Ch. 48.48  
State patrol, fire protection duties Ch. 43.44, Ch. 48.48  
Water-sewer districts Ch. 57.16

## FIRE PROTECTION

Accelerant detection dogs  
harming a class C felony 9A.76.200  
immunity from liability for handler using dog in line of duty 4.24.410  
Arson investigation information system 43.43.952  
Birthing centers 18.46.110  
Boarding homes 18.20.130  
Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule  
negligence per se 5.40.050  
Building wardens, immunity from liability 4.24.400  
Burning permits  
fires set for fire fighter instruction, exception 52.12.150  
issuing authority, nuisances, control of 70.94.6516  
City fire departments Ch. 35.103  
Colleges and universities  
regional universities 28B.35.190  
Consolidation including annexation of cities  
fire department employees, transfer 35.10.520, 35.13.235

fire department employees, transfer of 35.10.370, 35.10.510, 35.10.530  
 Director of fire protection appointment and duties 43.43.938  
 duties 43.43.934  
 Fire alarms  
   injuring or tampering with 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
 Fire fighting equipment  
   injuring or tampering with 9.40.100, 9.40.105  
 Fire protection policy board  
   above-ground used oil collection tanks, standard 70.951.080  
 Fire service mobilization, state, See STATE PATROL, subtitle Fire protection  
 Fire service training program  
   fees and fee schedules 43.43.942  
   fire service training account 43.43.944  
   grants and bequests 43.43.940  
 Fire services trust fund 43.43.946, 43.43.948  
 Fire sprinkler system contractors Ch. 18.160  
 Firefighting equipment  
   standardization Ch. 70.75  
 Fireworks, See FIREWORKS  
 Forest protection zones  
   legislative declaration 76.04.165  
   services by department, assessment 76.04.610  
   uncontrolled fires, department response, costs 76.04.750  
 Forests  
   allowing extreme fire hazard, liability 76.04.495  
   arrests without warrants 76.04.065  
   blasting fuse, use of 76.04.246  
   burning permits 76.04.205  
   campfires, failure to extinguish 76.04.700  
   closure of fire hazard areas 76.04.305, 76.04.325  
   contracts for protection and development 76.04.105, 76.04.115, 76.04.125  
   cooperative agreements, public agencies 76.04.135  
   cooperative protection 76.04.095  
   coordinated forest fire protection and suppression 76.04.167  
   costs, comparison of state costs to those of using private contractors 76.04.175  
   definitions 76.04.005  
   department powers and duties 76.04.015  
   deposit of fire or live coals during closed season 76.04.435  
   disposal of forest debris, clearing roads 76.04.650  
   federal funds 76.04.025  
   felling trees on another's land, permission to 76.04.650  
   fire fighting, employment, assistance 76.04.155  
   fire fighting expenses, transfers of funds to cover unbudgeted expenses, repayment of loans 43.88.550  
   fire hazards, additional, extreme 76.04.660  
   fire prevention and suppression  
     duties owed to public in general 76.04.016  
   forest fire protection assessment 76.04.610, 76.04.630  
   investigations 76.04.015  
   landowner contingency forest fire suppression account 76.04.630  
   lighted material, smoking, ashtrays, notices 76.04.455  
   logging operations, shutting down 76.04.325  
   mill waste, forest debris, dumping prohibited 76.04.235  
   mill wood waste, spark arresters 76.04.215  
   negligent spreading of fire 76.04.730  
   negligent starting of fires, liability 76.04.495  
   notices, removal of 76.04.720  
   owners to protect forests 76.04.600  
   private fire suppression equipment  
     comparison of costs 76.04.175  
     requirement to use equipment from lowest responsible bidder 76.04.177  
   rangers, ex officio rangers 76.04.045

reckless burning 76.04.710, 76.04.740  
 reports of fire 76.04.445  
 rule violations, penalties 76.04.075, 76.04.085  
 sealed fire tool box, unauthorized entry 76.04.425  
 service of notices 76.04.055  
 slash burns, escaped 76.04.486  
 snags, certain, to be felled 76.04.465  
 spark-emitting equipment regulated 76.04.405  
 state appropriations, recovery from landowner contingency fire suppression account 76.04.620  
 suppression  
   reimbursement for costs 52.12.125, 76.04.475  
   suspension of burning permits or privileges 76.04.315  
   uncontrolled fire, public nuisance 76.04.750  
   violations, work stoppage 76.04.415  
   wardens 76.04.035  
   willful setting of fires 76.04.710  
 Hospitals, standards for protection 70.41.080  
 International fire code  
   administration and enforcement 19.27.110  
 Interstate forest fire suppression compact 72.64.150, 72.64.160  
 Nursing homes 18.51.140  
 Port districts  
   performance measures, fire departments Ch. 53.56  
 Portable oil-fueled heaters  
   standards for sale and use 19.27A.080, 19.27A.090, 19.27A.100, 19.27A.110, 19.27A.120  
 Regional universities 28B.35.190  
 School buildings  
   automatic fire-extinguishing system requirements 19.27.113  
 State fire protection services, intent 43.43.930  
 State institutions 72.01.190  
 State patrol, duties regarding state fire protection services 43.43.930  
 State-owned property  
   provision of protection services by cities and towns under contract 35.21.775  
   arbitration in the event of continued impasse between parties to contract negotiations 35.21.779  
   consolidation of contract negotiations with multiple state agencies 35.21.779  
   existing contracts not abrogated 35.21.778  
   notification of department of commerce and affected agencies of intent to enter into contract negotiations 35.21.779  
 Vehicles  
   size, weight, and load limits 46.44.190  
**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**  
 Ambulance services  
   interlocal agreements 52.12.135  
 Annexation  
   contiguous territory not in county 52.04.141  
   fire department employees, transfer 35.10.360, 35.10.365, 35.13.215, 35.13.225  
   fire protection and safety in proposed annexed territory, report 35.13.252, 35A.14.488  
   firefighter transfers 35.103.050, 35A.92.050  
   response times in newly annexed areas 35.103.050, 35A.92.050  
   territory served by fire district, interlocal agreement process 35.13.238, 35A.14.480  
   transfer of fire district employees 35.13.238, 35A.14.485  
   Annexation by cities and towns 35.02.205  
   Annexation by newly incorporated city or town 35.02.202  
   Annexation of a city, code city, partial city, or town  
     annexations by city become part of district 52.04.091  
     transfer of employees 52.04.111, 52.04.121, 52.04.131

Annexation of a city, partial city, or town withdrawal, election 52.04.101  
 Annexation of adjacent city, partial city, or town election 52.04.071  
   tax levies, limitations 52.04.081  
 Annexation of adjacent city or town procedure 52.04.061  
 Annexation of adjacent city or town in two counties procedure 52.04.061  
 Annexation of by cities and towns 35.02.190, 35.02.200, 35.13.249  
 Annexation of newly incorporated city or town withdrawal 52.04.161  
 Annexation of port district property firefighter transfer rights 53.08.360  
 Annexation of previously withdrawn territory 52.04.056  
 Annexation of property subject to excess levy 52.04.171  
 Annexation of territory  
   election method 52.04.011  
   apportionment of district obligations 52.04.011  
   indebtedness, assumption of 52.04.011  
   petition method 52.04.021, 52.04.031, 52.04.041, 52.04.051  
   county legislative authority action 52.04.051  
 Annexation of territory in another county district name, assignment 52.04.151  
 Appeals 52.02.140  
 Applicability of Title 52, all districts governed 52.22.111  
 Assistance, financial and other, counties, authorized to furnish 36.32.470  
 Authority for creation 52.02.020  
 Benefit charges  
   authorized, exceptions and limitations 52.18.010  
   collection 52.18.030  
   definitions 52.18.020  
   exemptions from payment 52.18.090  
   hearings required 52.18.060  
   model resolution 52.18.080  
   property tax limited if charge imposed 52.18.065  
   reimbursement of county for administration and collection expenses 52.18.040  
   resolution  
     imposing charge, filing requirement 52.18.060  
     review board 52.18.070  
     voter approval 52.18.050  
 Bids and bidding 52.14.110, 52.14.120, 52.14.130  
 Bond issues, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
 Bonds  
   excess property tax levies 52.16.080  
   issuance, limitations 52.16.061, 52.16.070  
 Boundary review boards  
   district actions subject to board review 52.02.001, 52.04.001, 52.06.001, 52.08.001, 52.10.001  
   mergers subject to board review 52.06.010  
 Budgets  
   preparation of budget for each fund 52.16.030  
 Burning permits  
   authority for 52.12.101  
   content, issuance 52.12.103  
   fires set for fire fighter instruction, exception 52.12.150  
   forest lands, exemption for 52.12.101  
   issuance 70.94.6530  
   liability for fire suppression costs 52.12.108  
   penalty for violations 52.12.105, 52.12.106  
   permittees, duties 52.12.104  
   resolution of commissioners  
     adoption 52.12.101  
     publication and posting 52.12.102  
 Cities and towns  
   annexation of property subject to excess levy 52.04.171

## FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

incorporation or annexation of entire district, tax ramifications 52.08.025  
joint operations 52.08.035  
use of apparatus and personnel beyond district boundaries 52.12.111  
withdrawal from, exceptions 52.08.025  
Code cities Ch. 35A.92  
Commissioner districts  
boundaries 52.14.013  
creation 52.06.085, 52.14.013  
election of commissioners 52.14.013  
Commissioners  
association, reports to governor and legislature 44.04.170  
association with other commissioners 52.12.031  
board  
organization as 52.14.080  
burning permits, duties in regard to 52.12.101, 52.12.102, 52.12.103  
candidates for first positions 52.02.070  
elections 52.02.070  
initial terms 52.14.060  
local improvement districts, formation by resolution 52.20.010  
meetings 52.14.090, 52.14.100  
members, decrease in number election 52.14.017  
members, increase in number election 52.14.015  
merger of districts  
board membership 52.06.085  
commissioner districts, creation 52.06.085  
duties Ch. 52.06  
number in districts having full time, fully paid personnel 52.14.020  
oath of office 52.14.070  
officer selection 52.14.080  
powers and duties 52.14.100  
qualifications, terms, compensation, and expenses 52.14.010  
territory withdrawn from district, effect 52.08.051  
vacancies 52.14.050  
Condemnation 52.12.051  
Contracts  
executory conditional sales contracts, promissory notes, deeds of trust, and mortgages for purchase of property 52.12.061  
fire prevention 52.12.031  
liability, as general obligation 52.20.070  
County treasurer as financial agent  
duties 52.16.010  
Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90  
Dissolution  
generally Ch. 53.48  
procedure, generally 52.10.010  
review by boundary review board 53.48.001  
District name, change by resolution of county legislative authority 52.30.060  
Donations and bequests, acceptance of 52.16.150  
Elections  
benefit charges require voter approval 52.18.050  
commissioner districts  
creation 52.06.085  
Commissioners  
decrease in number, election 52.14.017  
commissioners  
increase in number, election 52.14.015  
commissioners, generally Ch. 52.14  
excess property tax levies 52.16.080  
formation and organization, generally Ch. 52.02  
merger by petition 52.06.060  
polling places 52.14.030  
Emergency medical services  
charges, establishment and collection 52.12.131  
Eminent domain 52.12.041, 52.12.051

Employees, residency not grounds for discharge 52.30.050  
Excess property tax levies 52.16.080  
Existing districts  
validation, districts organized under Title 52 RCW 52.22.011  
Financial and other assistance, counties, authorized to furnish 36.32.470  
Fire fighting or emergency medical purposes  
acquisition, local improvement district, for 52.20.010  
Fiscal matters  
bond issues  
capital purposes, issuance limitations 52.16.080  
budget for each fund 52.16.030  
budgets, reserve fund items 52.16.020  
coupons  
judicial confirmation 52.22.021  
donations and bequests, acceptance of 52.16.150  
expenses and obligations, limitation on 52.16.070  
financial agent, county treasurer as 52.16.010  
funds  
expense fund, creation in county treasurer's office 52.16.020  
general obligation bond fund, creation in county treasurer's office 52.16.020  
merger with other districts, transfer of 52.06.080  
monthly report 52.16.050  
reserve fund, creation in county treasurer's office 52.16.020  
general obligation bonds  
issuance, form, interest 52.16.061  
judicial confirmation 52.22.021  
general obligations bonds  
limitation on expenses 52.16.070  
indebtedness  
contracting for 52.16.061  
limitation 52.16.070  
local improvement district fund, creation in county treasurer's office 52.16.020  
merger of districts, effects, delivery to merged districts 52.06.080  
taxation 52.16.160  
excess levy, authorization at special election 52.16.130  
general levy  
authorization 52.16.130  
limit  
setting 52.16.130  
when may exceed 52.16.140  
improved lands subject to, not subject to forest protection assessments 52.16.170  
levy collection by county legislative authority 52.16.040  
local improvement districts 52.20.060  
warrants  
disbursal of funds 52.16.050  
local improvement districts 52.20.060  
warrants, registered  
judicial confirmation 52.22.021  
Forest protection assessments  
separation, taxation and assessment purposes 52.20.027  
unimproved or partly unimproved lands 52.16.170  
Formation and organization  
appeals, procedure 52.02.140  
candidates for commissioner, election 52.02.070  
conclusive effect of 52.02.150  
election  
declaration of results 52.02.110  
fire commissioners, initial 52.02.080  
fire commissioners, initial, declaration of election 52.02.110  
generally 52.02.080  
votes necessary to approve 52.02.110  
hearing on petition 52.02.060  
land included and excluded from 52.02.060

petition, county legislative authority action on 52.02.070  
petition for, certification of 52.02.030  
petition for, notice of sufficiency 52.02.035  
public hearing notice, publication and posting 52.02.050  
public hearing on petition 52.02.040  
Funds, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Hazardous materials incidents  
liability for extraordinary costs incurred 4.24.314  
Hazardous materials response teams 52.12.140  
Health clinic services  
authorized, area 52.02.020  
Incorporation of city or town, territory removed from district 35.02.180  
Insurance  
group life insurance contracts, authority to enter into 52.12.031  
liability insurance for personnel 52.12.071  
Insurance, pools, self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62  
Interlocal cooperation  
application to fire protection districts 39.34.020  
boundaries  
deemed a governmental function 52.12.111  
operating beyond district boundaries, authority 52.12.111  
extraterritorial authority 52.12.111  
injured firemen considered injured in line of duty when fighting fires outside the boundaries pursuant to act 52.12.121  
International fire code, administration and enforcement 19.27.110  
Levies, prorationing protection 84.52.125  
Liability  
contracts as general obligation 52.20.070  
Liability for fire suppression costs 52.12.108  
Liability insurance for district personnel 52.12.071  
Limited outdoor burning, permit program, establishment and exceptions 70.94.6524  
Local improvement districts  
fire protection or emergency medical purposes  
formation, hearing, notice 52.20.020  
formation  
cities and towns law, applicability, definitions 52.20.025  
notice to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 52.20.022  
Local improvement districts, See also LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, subtitle Fire protection districts  
Merger  
action subject to review by boundary review board 52.06.010  
board membership 52.06.085  
commissioner districts, creation 52.06.085  
districts located in different counties  
district name, assignment 52.06.140  
districts located in same county  
district name, assignment 52.06.150  
obligations of merged districts 52.06.070  
other districts  
authority 52.06.010  
election  
vote required 52.06.050  
when unnecessary 52.06.060  
petition  
action on 52.06.030  
contents 52.06.020  
when election unnecessary 52.06.060  
property and funds, transfer of 52.06.080  
special election in absence of petition 52.06.030  
part of district with adjacent district  
procedure to initiate 52.06.090  
when election unnecessary 52.06.100  
transfer of employees 52.06.110, 52.06.120, 52.06.130  
Multicounty districts

district name, assignment 52.02.070  
 Municipally owned buildings or equipment in or adjacent to district, fire protection contracts 52.30.020  
 Officers and employees  
   civil service for 52.30.040  
   torts of, liability 52.12.104  
 Performance measures, fire departments  
   definitions 52.33.020  
   evaluations and reports, annual 52.33.040  
   legislative intent 52.33.010  
   policy, service delivery options 52.33.030  
 Port district firefighters  
   transfer rights on annexation of district property 53.08.360  
 Powers  
   annexation of territory 52.04.011  
   contracting with cities, towns and counties 52.12.031  
   eminent domain 52.12.041, 52.12.051  
   general enumeration 52.12.021  
   group life insurance contracts for personnel 52.12.031  
   liability insurance for district personnel, may provide 52.12.071  
   specific enumeration 52.12.031  
 Public improvements  
   community revitalization financing 52.12.036  
 Public works  
   competitive bids 52.14.120  
   competitive bids, exceptions 52.14.110  
 Purchases  
   sealed bid procedure 52.14.120  
   sealed bid procedure, exceptions 52.14.110  
 Reannexation 52.04.056  
 Regional fire protection service authorities  
   annexation of territory 52.26.290  
   benefit charges  
     complaints, review board 52.26.250  
     county assessor's duties, resolution 52.26.200  
   county treasurer, administration and collection 52.26.210  
   establishment, public hearings 52.26.230  
   exemptions 52.26.190, 52.26.270  
   limitation on imposition of property tax 52.26.240  
   model resolution 52.26.260  
   notice to property owners 52.26.230  
   procedures 52.26.180  
   submission to voters, renewal 52.26.220  
   civil service 52.26.280  
   debt, interlocal contracts 52.26.130  
   definitions 52.26.020  
   dissolution of fire protection district 52.26.120  
   findings, legislative 52.26.010  
   formation 52.26.070  
   governing board 52.26.080, 52.26.090  
   levies 52.26.140, 52.26.150  
   performance measures, fire departments Ch. 52.33  
   planning committee 52.26.030, 52.26.040  
   service plan 52.26.050, 52.26.060  
   taxation, collection 52.26.170  
   taxation of land within authority and assessment area 52.26.160  
   transfer of responsibilities to authority 52.26.100  
   withdrawal, reannexation of territory 52.26.110  
 Reimbursement for fire suppression costs on state lands, contract authority 52.12.125  
 Residency of employee not grounds for discharge 52.30.050  
 Retirement and pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS  
 Risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62  
 Rules and regulations 52.14.100  
 Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
 State lands  
   reimbursement 52.12.125

State or municipally owned property in or adjacent to, contracts for fire protection services 52.30.020  
 Status  
   municipal corporations 52.12.011  
   political subdivisions 52.12.011  
 Taxation  
   annexation of adjacent city, partial city, or town 52.04.081  
   benefit charges, effect on tax 52.18.065  
   excess property tax levies  
     four and six year period Const. Art. 7 § 2  
     special election to authorize 52.16.130  
   general levy 52.16.160  
   authority 52.16.130  
   excess levy 52.16.140  
   incorporation or annexation by city or town 52.08.025  
   levy collection 52.16.040  
   withdrawal of territory 52.08.041  
 Taxation, See also FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
 Torts 52.12.104  
 Use of apparatus and personnel beyond district boundaries 52.12.111  
 Validation  
   existing districts organized under Title 52 RCW 52.22.011  
   judicial confirmation  
     procedure  
       appeals 52.22.101  
       costs 52.22.091  
       hearing  
         notice of 52.22.041  
         time of 52.22.041  
       jurisdiction of court 52.22.071  
       minor irregularities, effect 52.22.081  
       petition  
         answer 52.22.051  
         content 52.22.031  
         pleadings and practice 52.22.061  
         procedure, special proceedings 52.22.021  
 Volunteer firefighters, See VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS  
 Withdrawal  
   assessments, effect upon 52.08.041  
   authority for 52.08.011  
   cities and towns  
     joint operations 52.08.035  
     removal 52.08.025  
   incorporation of part, effect 52.08.021  
   taxes, effect upon 52.08.041  
 Withdrawal of territory 52.04.056  
**FIRE PROTECTION SERVICE AUTHORITIES, REGIONAL (See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Regional fire protection service authorities)**  
**FIRE REGULATIONS**  
 Counties  
   area applicable 36.43.020  
   authority to adopt 36.43.010  
   enforcement 36.43.030  
   penalty for violations 36.43.040  
**FIRE SPRINKLER SYSTEM CONTRACTORS**  
 Administration costs, fees 18.185.015  
 Certificate of competency  
   refusal, suspension, or revocation, grounds and procedure 18.160.080  
   renewal 18.160.050  
   requirements 18.160.040  
   suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.160.085  
 Crimes  
   wrongful acts, penalty 9.45.260  
 Definitions 18.160.010  
 Exemptions 18.160.020  
 Fire protection, director of  
   powers and duties 18.160.030  
 Fire protection contractor license fund 18.160.050

Fitting, sprinkler  
 appeals 18.270.080  
 certification  
   application requirements 18.270.040  
   expiration and renewal 18.270.050  
   required 18.270.020  
   definitions 18.270.010  
   examination 18.270.030  
   fees, deposit and use 18.270.060  
   suspension 18.270.090  
   violations, investigations 18.270.070  
 Government contractors, application of chapter 18.160.070  
 Infractions, fines 18.160.120  
 Licenses  
   local government license and permit requirements 18.160.020  
   refusal, suspension, or revocation, grounds and procedure 18.160.080  
   renewal 18.160.050  
   requirements 18.160.040  
 Local government regulation  
   license and permit requirements 18.160.020  
   powers and limitations 18.160.070  
 Surety bonds 18.160.090  
 Violations  
   enforcement 18.160.110  
   unlicensed operations, penalty 18.160.100  
 Wrongful acts  
   penalty 9.45.260  
**FIREARMS**  
 Aiming or discharging at person or in public place 9.41.230  
 Aliens  
   possession  
     alien firearm license, requirements 9.41.173  
     possession without firearm license, conditions 9.41.175  
     requirements, penalty 9.41.171  
 Armed offenders  
   notification and warning 10.01.210  
 Carrying firearms 9.41.050  
   exceptions to restrictions on 9.41.060  
 Children  
   carrying firearms 9.41.050  
   exceptions to restrictions on 9.41.060  
   possession of firearms 9.41.042  
 Children, See also FIREARMS, subtitle Minors  
 Commercial sale  
   application procedure 9.41.090  
   application to explain diversity of laws 9.41.090  
   pamphlet on safety and law to purchaser 9.41.090  
   waiver of confidentiality 9.41.094  
 Concealed pistol license  
   application 9.41.070  
   domestic violence  
     prohibition of future possession of weapon or license 9.41.800  
     surrender of license 9.41.800  
   immunity from liability of agencies and officials 9.41.0975  
   reciprocity 9.41.073  
   recordkeeping requirements 9.41.129  
   revocation 9.41.075  
   work group on revocation and information transmittal 2.56.250  
 Convicts  
   possession  
     restoration of possession rights 9.41.047  
   unlawful possession 9.41.040  
 Correctional institutions, possession of by person not a prisoner, penalty 9.94.043  
 Crimes  
   drive-by shooting 9A.36.045  
   possessing a stolen firearm 9A.56.310  
   theft 9A.56.300  
   violation of chapter is misdemeanor, penalty 9.41.810  
 Dangerous weapons

## FIREARMS

- aiming or discharging, gross misdemeanor 9.41.230
  - Deadly weapon special verdict 9.94A.825
  - Dealers
    - background check on employees 9.41.110
    - city, town, or county may regulate areas where sales allowed 9.41.300
    - conduct of business 9.41.110
    - license
      - grant and conditions 9.41.110
      - license and registration required
      - verification, notice to bureau of alcohol, tobacco, and firearms 9.41.135
    - licensing and registration required 9.41.100
  - pistols
    - delivery requirements 9.41.090
    - sales requirements 9.41.090
    - waiver of confidentiality 9.41.094
  - Definitions 9.41.010
  - Discharging near explosives 70.74.170
  - Domestic violence
    - prohibition of future possession of weapon or license 9.41.800
    - surrender deadly weapon 10.99.040
    - surrender of deadly weapon 10.99.045
    - surrender of weapon or license 9.41.800
  - Exhibitions with dangerous weapons, prohibited 9.41.260
  - Explosive devices, prohibition 70.74.180
  - Firearms range account 79A.25.210
    - concealed weapons license fees, distribution to account 9.41.070
  - Firearms range advisory committee, membership and duties 79A.25.220
  - Fireworks
    - chapter 9.41 RCW does not affect possession, sale, or use in compliance with chapter 70.77 RCW 9.41.320
  - Forfeiture
    - confiscation by law enforcement officer of firearm subject to forfeiture authorized 9.41.098
    - destruction, sale, or trade of forfeited firearms authorized 9.41.098
  - Gun safes, tax exemption 82.08.832, 82.12.832
  - Hunter education training program 77.32.155
  - Intimidation or threats of another, unlawful 9.41.270
  - Juvenile offender in possession
    - confinement
      - length of confinement and community supervision 13.40.193
    - driving privileges, revocation and reinstatement 13.40.265
    - prosecution
      - firearms special allegation 13.40.196
  - Juveniles, adjudicated
    - prohibited from owning or possessing 9.41.040
  - Landlord and tenant
    - tenant duty regarding 59.18.130
    - unlawful detainer 59.18.180
  - Local laws
    - preempted 9.41.290
  - Machine guns
    - contraband, declared to be 9.41.220
    - prohibited, exceptions 9.41.190
    - use in commission of felony 9.41.225
  - Mentally ill
    - firearms, prohibited from owning or possessing 9.41.040
    - possession
      - restoration of possession rights 9.41.047
  - Minors
    - delivery to prohibited 9.41.080
    - pistols, possession by person between eighteen and twenty-one 9.41.240
  - Motor vehicles
    - carrying pistol in prohibited 9.41.050
  - Offenders under supervision of department of corrections
    - prohibited from owning or possessing 9.41.045, 9.94A.505
  - Off-road and nonhighway vehicles
    - accident reports 46.09.140
    - violations, exception 46.09.130
  - Outdoor music festivals, unlawful, penalty 70.108.150
  - Pamphlet on safety and law 9.41.070
  - fish and wildlife department to publish 9.41.310
  - Pistols
    - forfeiture
      - confiscation by law enforcement officer of firearm subject to forfeiture authorized 9.41.098
    - license for concealed pistol
      - work group on revocation and information transmittal 2.56.250
    - possession by person between eighteen and twenty-one 9.41.240
  - Pistols, uniform act
    - antique pistols excepted from restrictions on carrying 9.41.060
    - concealed pistol license 9.41.070
    - immunity from liability of agencies and officials 9.41.0975
    - mental health information to be made available to enforcement agency 9.41.097
    - revocation 9.41.075
    - concealment on person prohibited, exceptions 9.41.050
  - convicts
    - delivery to prohibited 9.41.080
  - dealers
    - license and registration required 9.41.100
    - verification, notice to bureau of alcohol, tobacco, and firearms 9.41.135
    - regulations 9.41.090
  - identifying marks, alteration or obliteration of prohibited 9.41.140
  - licenses, dealers
    - deemed general licenses 9.41.110
    - fee 9.41.110
    - regulations 9.41.110
  - loans or pledges of 9.41.120
  - mentally ill, delivery to prohibited 9.41.080
  - minors, delivery to prohibited 9.41.080
  - permit to purchase, requiring prohibited 9.41.110
  - persons authorized to carry 9.41.060
- pistols
  - recordkeeping requirements 9.41.129
- recordkeeping requirements 9.41.129
- sales, commercial
  - application 9.41.090
  - approval of sheriff or police 9.41.090
  - immunity from liability of agencies and officials 9.41.0975
  - license and registration required 9.41.100
  - limitations on persons eligible 9.41.090
  - mental health information to be made available to enforcement agency 9.41.097
  - sheriff and police, copy of application to be sent to 9.41.090
  - waiting period 9.41.090
  - waiver of confidentiality 9.41.094
- vehicles, carrying loaded pistol in prohibited 9.41.050
- waiting period 9.41.090
- waiver of confidentiality 9.41.094
- Possession
  - certain places prohibited, exceptions 9.41.300
  - children 9.41.042
  - correctional institutions, prohibited, posting of notice required 9.94.047
  - domestic violence
    - prohibition of future possession of weapon or license 9.41.800
  - exceptions to restrictions 9.41.060
  - person not a prisoner in correctional institution, penalty 9.94.043
- pistol
  - by person between eighteen and twenty-one 9.41.240
- prisoner in penal institution, penalty 9.94.040
- restoration of possession rights 9.41.047
- stolen firearm, possessing 9A.56.310
- unlawful possession 9.41.040
- Possession on school premises
  - warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- Powders, loading, federal regulations, adoption of by reference 70.74.320
- Private detectives
  - firearms certificate, requirements 43.101.250
- Private investigators
  - armed private investigator licenses Ch. 18.165
- Product liability actions 7.72.030
- Railroads, discharging at train or car 81.60.070
- Restriction on employment of armed men by private persons Const. Art. 1 § 24
- Retired law enforcement officers
  - certificates 36.28A.090
- Rifles
  - nonresidents authorized to purchase in state 9.41.124
  - out-of-state purchase authorized 9.41.122
  - unlawful firearms 9.41.190
  - contraband 9.41.220
- Right to bear arms, not to be impaired Const. Art. 1 § 24
- Safety programs, liability of operators, employees, or volunteers 4.24.640
- School premises, firearms possession on penalty, exceptions 9.41.280
- student expulsion, exemptions 28A.600.420
- warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- Security guards
  - armed private security guard licenses Ch. 18.170
  - firearms certificate, requirements 43.101.260
- Shotguns
  - nonresidents authorized to purchase in state 9.41.124
  - out-of-state purchase authorized 9.41.122
  - unlawful firearms 9.41.190
  - contraband 9.41.220
- Silencers, use of prohibited 9.41.250
- Small arms ammunition
  - authority of director of department of labor and industries to adopt regulations 70.74.320
  - regulation, adoption of federal regulations by reference 70.74.320
  - storage, restrictions on 70.74.330
- Small arms powder, storage and shipment, restrictions on 70.74.340
- Snowmobiles
  - violations, exception 46.10.130
- Special verdict establishing if accused armed with 9.95.015
- State law preempts local regulation 9.41.290
- exception 9.41.300
- Storage
  - small arms ammunition primers 70.74.350
  - small arms smokeless powder, restrictions on 70.74.340
- Stun guns
  - possession on school premises prohibited, penalties, exceptions 9.41.280
- Surrender of weapon or license
  - domestic violence order 9.41.800
- Theft 9A.56.300
- Transportation
  - small arms ammunition primers, restrictions on 70.74.350
- Unclaimed, disposition by state patrol 63.35.020
- Uniform firearms act Ch. 9.41
- Unlawful possession
  - persons prohibited from ownership or possession 9.41.040
  - restoration of possession rights 9.41.047
- Unlawful use resulting in arrest
  - public nuisance may be abated 7.48.155
- Vehicles
  - carrying pistol in prohibited 9.41.050
- Violation of chapter is misdemeanor, penalty 9.41.810

**FIREFIGHTERS**

Civil service  
 applicants for positions as city firefighters, qualifications 41.08.070  
 Driving record, abstract of information to be excluded from record 46.52.130  
 Law enforcement officers' and firefighter's retirement system Ch. 41.26  
 Militia duty, exemption 38.44.030  
 Overtime compensation 49.46.130  
 Port district employees  
 transfer rights on annexation of port district property 53.08.360  
 Private cars  
 green lights for, identification card required 46.37.187  
 sign or plates on, identification card required 46.37.186, 46.37.187  
 Relief and pensions  
 actuarially reduced retirement allowance, spousal benefit 41.18.042  
 Relief and pensions, 1947 act Ch. 41.16  
 Relief and pensions, 1955 act Ch. 41.18  
 Volunteer firefighters' and reserve officers' relief and pensions Ch. 41.24

**FIRES**

Action for negligently permitting to spread 4.24.040  
 Arson  
 insurance  
 cancellation of policy conditions 48.53.030  
 procedure 48.53.040, 48.53.050  
 classification of areas 48.53.020  
 fraud 48.53.010  
 Arson, See also ARSON  
 Burning materials, unlawful to throw away in forest, brush, range, or grain area during closed season 76.04.455  
 Burning permits, See BURNING PERMITS  
 Common law actions barred, when 4.24.060  
 Court records destroyed by, replacement hearing 5.48.040  
 methods 5.48.020  
 procedure 5.48.030  
 Engines or boilers, operating without spark arrester, penalty 9.40.040  
 Fire protection districts, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS  
 Fire risks, limitation of single risk retained by insurance companies 48.11.140  
 Flame producing device, restrictions on use 70.74.310  
 Forests fire protection, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Fire protection  
 Hospitals, standards for protection 70.41.080  
 Insurance  
 destruction for purposes of, penalty 48.30.220  
 Insurance risks, limitation of single risk 48.11.140  
 Kindling of fires by persons driving lumber 4.24.050  
 Lighted materials, unlawful to throw away in forest, brush, range, or grain area during closed season 76.04.455  
 Losses, report of insurance companies to state patrol chief 48.05.320  
 Outside cities and towns, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS  
 Papers in pending action destroyed by, substitution of copy authorized 5.48.010  
 Probate records destroyed by, replacement of 5.48.060  
 Report and investigation 43.44.050, 48.48.060  
 Smoke detection devices, required 43.44.110, 48.48.140  
 Spread of, negligently permitting, action for 4.24.040  
 Suspected criminal origin, report to state patrol chief 48.05.320

Telephone, yielding party line for report of refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
 Undetermined origin, report to state patrol chief 48.05.320

**FIREWOOD**

Public lands  
 valuable materials, sale of Ch. 79.15  
 State parks  
 wood gathering, persons over sixty-five exempt from fees 79A.05.090

**FIREWORKS**

Agricultural and wildlife fireworks defined 70.77.141  
 Agricultural and wildlife management uses license exemption 70.77.311  
 Articles pyrotechnic defined 70.77.138  
 City defined 70.77.124  
 Civil enforcement of chapter authorized 70.77.547  
 Common fireworks license or permit not required 70.77.255  
 Consumer fireworks defined 70.77.136  
 sale and discharge when allowed 70.77.395  
 unlawful sale or transfer, penalty 70.77.515  
 Definitions 70.77.126  
 agricultural and wildlife fireworks 70.77.141  
 articles pyrotechnic 70.77.138  
 city 70.77.124  
 consumer fireworks 70.77.136  
 display fireworks 70.77.131  
 fire nuisance 70.77.165  
 importer 70.77.200  
 license 70.77.170  
 licensee 70.77.175  
 local fire official 70.77.177  
 manufacturer 70.77.205  
 new fireworks item 70.77.236  
 permanent storage 70.77.241  
 permit 70.77.180  
 permittee 70.77.182  
 person 70.77.190  
 public display of fireworks 70.77.160  
 pyrotechnic operator 70.77.230  
 retailer 70.77.215  
 special effects 70.77.146  
 wholesaler 70.77.210  
 Discharge unlawful, penalty 70.77.488  
 when allowed 70.77.395  
 Display fireworks defined 70.77.131  
 unlawful sale or transfer, penalty 70.77.510  
 Entertainment special effects and articles pyrotechnic 70.77.535  
 Exemptions from law toy paper caps and trick novelty devices 70.77.405  
 Fire nuisance defined 70.77.165  
 prohibited 70.77.520  
 Firearms chapter 9.41 RCW does not affect possession, sale, or use in compliance with chapter 70.77 RCW 9.41.320  
 Liability insurance requirements 70.77.270, 70.77.381  
 Licenses acts prohibited without 70.77.255  
 agents, in-state 70.77.305  
 annual application 70.77.325  
 application 70.77.315  
 denial failure to meet qualifications 70.77.365  
 grounds for, generally 70.77.360  
 hearing 70.77.370  
 duration 70.77.345  
 exemptions 70.77.311

fees 70.77.343, 70.77.555  
 enumeration 70.77.340  
 granting, grounds for 70.77.330  
 issuance 70.77.305  
 manufacturer, importer, wholesaler registration of in-state agents 70.77.305  
 not required for common fireworks 70.77.255  
 registration of in-state agents 70.77.305  
 revocation, grounds for 70.77.375  
 revocation or expiration sale allowed, when 70.77.430  
 signature on application 70.77.320  
 Local permits 70.77.270, 70.77.355  
 Nonprohibited acts 70.77.525, 70.77.530  
 Out-of-state shipment 70.77.525  
 Ownership prohibited transfer 70.77.480  
 Penalty for violations 70.77.540  
 Permanent storage approval of facilities 70.77.425  
 defined 70.77.241  
 permit requirement 70.77.420  
 Permits acts prohibited without 70.77.255  
 application 70.77.260  
 defined 70.77.180  
 forestry 70.77.495  
 investigation and report on application 70.77.265  
 local fees 70.77.555  
 not required for common fireworks 70.77.255  
 Permittee defined 70.77.182  
 Possession unlawful, penalty 70.77.485  
 Private organizations license exemption 70.77.311  
 Prohibited sales 70.77.401  
 Public displays hazardous nature 70.77.410  
 licenses 70.77.355  
 permits 70.77.280  
 bonds or insurance for liability amount 70.77.295  
 requirement 70.77.285  
 exclusive purpose of 70.77.290  
 supervision of 70.77.410  
 Pyrotechnic operator public display, supervision 70.77.415  
 Reckless discharge unlawful, penalty 70.77.488  
 Records and documents examination by chief of state patrol 70.77.450  
 maintenance, availability for examination 70.77.455  
 reports and payments, when deemed made 70.77.460  
 Regulatory intent 70.77.111  
 Religious ceremonies license exemption 70.77.311  
 Retailers liability insurance requirements 70.77.381  
 list of allowed fireworks, posting 70.77.580  
 purchases from licensed wholesalers required 70.77.386  
 Sale consumer, unlawful sale, penalty 70.77.515  
 display fireworks, unlawful sale, penalty 70.77.510  
 licenses revocation or expiration 70.77.430  
 prohibited sales 70.77.401  
 when allowed 70.77.395  
 Seizure by state agency or local government 70.77.435  
 disposal 70.77.440  
 forfeiture proceedings 70.77.440  
 Sellers licenses authorizing 70.77.335  
 Special effects defined 70.77.146  
 Special effects for entertainment media 70.77.535

## FIRST AID

State patrol  
list of allowed fireworks 70.77.575, 70.77.580  
powers and duties 70.77.250  
seizure 70.77.435

Statewide standards 70.77.270

Transportation  
licensees authorized 70.77.330  
unlawful, penalty 70.77.517

Unlawful transportation  
penalty 70.77.517

Violations  
civil enforcement of chapter authorized 70.77.547  
civil penalty 70.77.252, 70.77.549  
civil proceedings 70.77.548  
penalty, generally 70.77.540  
separate and continuing offenses 70.77.545

Wholesalers  
liability insurance requirements 70.77.381

**FIRST AID (See also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES)**

Advanced first aid qualification, certificate 18.73.120

Aid services, license requirements and exceptions 18.73.130

Aid vehicles and ambulances  
aid vehicle personnel requirements and use restrictions 18.73.170  
ambulance personnel requirements 18.73.150  
licenses 18.73.140  
self-inspection program 18.73.145

Ambulances  
drivers, course regulations 70.54.060  
equipment for 70.54.060

Cities and towns  
ambulances and first aid equipment, authority to operate 35.23.456

Emergency medical care and transportation services  
unlawful practices, penalties 18.73.190

Employers  
training and supply requirements 51.36.030

Equipment for ambulances 70.54.060

Other transportation vehicles, when permitted 18.73.180

Workplaces  
training and supply requirements 51.36.030

**FIRST RESPONDERS (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES)**

**FISCAL AGENTS**

Bond issue registration  
designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130

Certification by state finance committee 43.80.120

Definitions 43.80.100

Duties 43.80.130

Eligibility requirements 43.80.120

Fiscal agencies  
appointment 43.80.110  
defined 43.80.100  
notice of appointment 43.80.140

Registered bonds  
appointment of fiscal agencies 43.80.125

State finance committee, designation of responsible banks or trust companies as fiscal agencies 43.80.120

State fiscal agent in New York  
highway construction bonds may be registered with Ch. 47.10

State treasurer  
duties 43.08.100  
fiscal agent for state 43.08.090  
receipts, copy to director of financial management 43.08.110

Term as certificated fiscal agencies 43.80.120

Trust companies, power to act as fiscal agent for public body 30.08.150

Unredeemed bonds, return of funds to subdivision 43.80.160

**FISCAL MATTERS**

Biennium defined 1.16.020

Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Fiscal matters

Funds, See FUNDS

Municipal accounting, See STATE AUDITOR

Public funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS

State, See STATE FISCAL MATTERS

**FISCAL NOTES**

Local government Ch. 43.132  
State government Ch. 43.88A

**FISCAL YEAR**

Defined 1.16.030

**FISH AND FISHING**

Acquisition or sale of wildlife by department 77.12.140

Anadromous game fish  
purchase or sale, license required 77.65.480

Aquaculture  
commercial fisheries licenses and permits, exempt 77.65.010  
Aquaculture disease inspection and control program Ch. 77.115  
Aquaculture marketing Ch. 15.85  
private sector cultured aquatic products not game fish 77.08.020

Aquatic invasive species  
infested state waters 77.12.875, 77.12.878  
inspection of watercraft 77.12.882  
prevention  
account and program 77.12.879

Aquatic nuisance species committee, membership and duties 77.60.130

Bait or artificial lures, restrictions limited 77.12.010

Ballast water management Ch. 77.120

Bottom trawling  
prohibited in specified areas 77.50.090

Carp or rough fish in lakes within irrigation and rehabilitation districts, control over taking 87.84.061

Catch record cards 77.32.430

Charter boats  
fees 77.65.150  
licenses 77.65.150  
Oregon licensed boats, when allowed to fish in Washington waters 77.65.150  
regulation of boats operating on state waters Ch. 88.04  
salmon roe sale by crew member, license required 77.65.350  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 77.70.010

Check stations  
inspections 77.12.620, 77.12.630  
purpose 77.12.610

Clams  
digger's injury, property owner's liability 4.24.210  
hardshell clam mechanical harvester fishery license 77.65.250

Classification of wildlife 77.12.020

Coastal ecosystems compact and agreements Ch. 77.75

Columbia river  
anadromous fish sanctuary 77.55.191  
commercial net fishing for salmon in tributaries 77.50.040  
salmon fishing  
prohibited gear 77.50.030

Columbia river compact Ch. 77.75

Commercial fishing  
bottom trawling prohibited 77.50.090  
buyback account, fee 77.70.450, 77.70.460, 77.70.470  
federal fleet reduction program 77.70.280, 77.70.450, 77.70.460, 77.70.470  
"insurer," exclusion from definition of commercial fishers who pool funds 48.01.050  
purchase by state of vessels, gear, licenses, and permits  
administration of chapter 77.80.050  
authorization 77.80.020

conditions 77.80.020  
disposition of vessels and gear 77.80.040  
licenses and permits, retirement 77.80.030  
price, maximum 77.80.030  
prohibition on use 77.80.040  
valuation 77.80.030  
vessel, gear, license, and permit reduction fund 77.80.060

salmon  
fishing gear in Pacific Ocean, limitation 77.50.070  
maintaining consistent harvest levels 77.50.120  
net fishing in Columbia river tributaries 77.50.040  
unauthorized gear 77.50.110  
salmon in Puget Sound, limitations 77.50.010  
salmon in Straits of Juan de Fuca and Pacific Ocean, limitations 77.50.020  
shrimp pots in Hood Canal, limitation 77.50.100

Compacts  
Columbia river compact Ch. 77.75  
Pacific marine fisheries compact Ch. 77.75

Conservation corps  
duties 43.220.060  
work project areas 43.220.120

Construction projects  
in state waters, hydraulic permits Ch. 77.55

Contests  
limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540  
permits 77.65.490

Crimes and penalties, generally Ch. 77.15

Definitions 77.08.010, 77.08.020

Department of fish and wildlife  
branch offices 43.17.050  
created 43.17.010  
director  
chief assistant director 43.17.040  
oath 43.17.030  
powers and duties 43.17.030  
vacancy 43.17.040  
offices maintained at state capital 43.17.050  
rules 43.17.060

Derby defined 9.46.0229

Derelict fishing gear  
database 77.12.870  
guidelines for disposal 77.12.865  
hydraulic permit exception 77.55.041

Derelict vessels  
authority of fish and wildlife department director 77.12.465

Disabilities, persons with  
advisory committee 77.04.150  
designated harvester cards 77.32.400

Disease and pest prevention and suppression 77.12.455

Dungeness crab appeals account 77.65.230

Emerging commercial fishery  
licenses and permits 77.65.400

Endangered species  
classification 77.12.020

Enforcement  
right of entry 77.12.154

Enforcement code Ch. 77.15

Enhancement projects  
city or town's liability 35.21.404  
code city's liability 35A.21.290  
county's liability 36.70.982  
funding 77.32.440  
permit processing 35.63.230, 35A.63.250, 36.70.992, 36.70A.460

Eradication of undesirable fish 77.12.420

Family fishing days 77.32.025

Family fishing weekend licenses 77.32.470

Federal regulations and rules of fisheries  
commissions and compacts, adoption 77.12.045

Fees  
recreational licenses, use specified 77.32.510  
wildlife account, payments into 77.12.170

Fines, disposition 77.12.177

- Fish and wildlife commission, See FISH AND WILDLIFE, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Commission
- Fish and wildlife habitat and water quality improvements  
property tax exemption 89.08.440
- Fish and wildlife officers  
authority 77.15.075  
compensation 77.12.262  
disability coverage 77.12.264  
insurance 77.12.262
- Fish cultural stations, laboratories, and protective devices for Columbia river fish agreements with United States 77.12.285
- Fish marketing associations, See FISH MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
- Fish passage barriers  
ranked inventory 77.12.755  
removal of impediments, administration 77.95.170  
removal program 77.95.180  
removal task force, membership and duties 77.95.160
- Fish protective devices  
joint operating agency to maintain 43.52.350
- Fish restoration and management projects, federal act Ch. 77.75
- Fish stock  
protection or recovery programs  
outcome-focused performance measures 77.04.170
- Fish stocking  
permits 77.65.480
- Fisheries facilities, 1983 bond issue  
authorized 43.831.184  
deposit of proceeds 43.831.186  
legal investment for public funds 43.831.194  
retirement of 43.831.190  
alternative method 43.831.192
- Fisheries facilities, bond issue, 1979  
anticipation notes, authorized 43.831.162  
authorization 43.831.160  
form, terms, conditions 43.831.164  
legal investment for public funds 43.831.170  
retirement of, procedure 43.831.168
- Fisheries facilities, bond issue, 1981  
anticipation notes, authorized 43.831.174  
authorized 43.831.172  
form, term, conditions 43.831.176  
legal investment for public funds 43.831.182  
proceeds, deposit of 43.831.178  
retirement of bonds from 1977 fisheries bond retirement fund 43.831.180
- Fishing  
physical disability permits 77.32.400  
recreational salmon and marine fish enhancement program Ch. 77.105
- Fishing areas  
designation and boundary marking 77.12.152
- Fishing contests  
permits 77.65.480
- Fishing guides  
licenses 77.65.480
- Fishways  
joint operating agency to maintain 43.52.350  
lakes, outflow fish protection devices and ladders 90.24.050, 90.24.060
- Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57
- Flood control management plans 86.26.050
- Food fish, defined 77.08.022
- Foreign commercial vessels  
gear stowage requirements 77.50.060
- Frozen products  
labeling requirements 69.04.930
- Funds  
fish cultural stations, laboratories, and protective devices for Columbia river fish 77.12.285
- Game fish  
defined 77.08.020  
fishing areas, setting aside areas 77.12.330  
mitigation Ch. 77.18
- plan to double by year 2000, contents 77.12.710  
warm water game fish enhancement program Ch. 77.44
- Gear  
Columbia river regulations 77.50.030
- Geoducks  
commercial license limitation programs  
geoduck fishery 77.70.220  
diver license 77.65.410  
ecology department, guidelines and rules 43.21A.681  
harvesting, commercial  
limitations and unauthorized acts 77.60.070  
public lands—aquatic lands  
oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135  
sea grant program 28B.20.475, 28B.20.476  
Group fishing permits 77.32.550
- Habitat enhancement projects  
building code exemption, criteria 19.27.490  
permit review and approval 89.08.470
- Habitat improvements, cooperative agreements 77.12.420
- Habitat restoration projects  
salmon recovery Ch. 77.85
- Halibut, misbranding of other fish as halibut 69.04.315
- Hatcheries and rearing facilities  
continued operation of certain state-owned salmonid hatcheries  
department-partner agreements 77.95.320  
waste discharge standards and disposal permits  
marine finfish rearing facilities 90.48.220  
upland finfish facilities 90.48.215
- Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55
- Indians  
fishing rights excluded from state assumed jurisdiction 37.12.060  
fishing rights excluded from state assumption of jurisdiction 37.12.060
- Indians, See INDIANS
- Injuries on outdoor recreational land, limitation on liability of landowner 4.24.200, 4.24.210
- Lakes, outflow fish protection devices and ladders 90.24.050, 90.24.060
- Licenses  
anadromous game fish 77.65.480, 77.65.490  
applications, information required 77.32.070  
aquaculture, exemptions 77.65.490  
biotoxin account, surcharges to fund 77.32.555  
biotoxin testing, surcharge to fund 77.32.555  
commercial license limitation programs  
administrative review of decisions 77.70.040  
definitions 77.70.005  
Dungeness crab-coastal fishery 77.70.360  
Dungeness crab-Puget Sound fishery 77.70.110  
effect of closed year of commercial fishery 77.70.020  
geoduck fishery 77.70.220  
herring fishery 77.70.120  
herring spawn on kelp fishery 77.70.200, 77.70.210  
ocean pink shrimp delivery license 77.70.230, 77.70.240, 77.70.250, 77.70.260  
Pacific sardines  
purse seine fishery license 77.70.490  
required license or permit 77.70.480  
Puget Sound shrimp-pot fishery 77.70.410  
Puget Sound shrimp-trawl fishery 77.70.420  
salmon angler permits 77.70.060  
salmon charter boats 77.70.050, 77.70.070, 77.70.080  
salmon fishing and delivery licenses 77.70.090, 77.70.100  
sea cucumber dive fishery 77.70.190  
sea urchin dive fishery 77.70.150  
whiting-Puget Sound fishery 77.70.130, 77.70.140
- commercial licenses and permits  
alternate operator designation 77.65.110  
alternate operators, increase 77.65.140  
application contents 77.65.050  
application deadline 77.65.030  
catch record 77.65.050  
charter boat licenses and angler permits 77.65.150  
charter boat operation 77.65.120  
closed year of commercial fishery, effect 77.65.060, 77.70.020  
coastal crab pot buoy tag program 77.70.430, 77.70.442  
direct retail endorsement 36.71.090, 77.65.510, 77.65.515, 77.65.520  
Dungeness crab-coastal fishery 77.70.280, 77.70.290, 77.70.300, 77.70.310, 77.70.320, 77.70.340, 77.70.350, 77.70.370, 77.70.390, 77.70.400  
Dungeness crab-coastal fishery, surcharge 77.65.230, 77.65.240  
emerging commercial fishery 77.65.400  
emerging commercial fishery designation 77.70.160, 77.70.180  
experimental fishery permits 77.70.160  
expiration and renewal 77.65.070  
fee increases, disposition of funds 77.65.360  
fees 77.65.160, 77.65.440  
fish buyers 77.65.340  
food fish fisheries 77.65.200  
gear 77.65.160  
geoduck divers 77.65.410  
hardshell clam mechanical harvester fishery 77.65.250  
inheritability 77.65.020  
limited-entry license 77.65.040  
nonsalmon delivery license 77.65.210  
ocean pink shrimp delivery 77.65.380, 77.65.390  
Oregon and California-harvested salmon, delivery to state ports 77.65.180  
oyster cultch permit 77.65.270  
oyster reserve fishery 77.65.260  
professional food fish guides 77.65.370  
Puget Sound crab pot buoy tag program 77.70.430, 77.70.440  
Puget Sound shrimp-pot fishery 77.70.410  
Puget Sound shrimp-trawl fishery 77.70.420  
qualifications to hold 77.65.040  
replacement fee 77.65.050  
sale or delivery of fish, conditions 77.65.120  
salmon 77.65.160, 77.65.170, 77.65.190  
salmon roe 77.65.350  
security interest or lien, licenses not subject to 77.65.070  
shellfish fisheries 77.65.220  
statutes and rules, applicability 77.65.070  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 77.65.080, 77.70.010  
transfer of licenses, restrictions and fees 77.65.020  
vessel designation 77.65.100  
vessel operation, designated and alternate operators 77.65.130  
vessel substitution 77.65.090  
waiver of requirements in year no commercial fishery allowed, effect 77.70.020  
waiver or fees refund in year when no commercial fishery allowed 77.65.060  
when required, exemption 77.65.010  
wholesale fish dealers 77.65.280, 77.65.290, 77.65.300, 77.65.310, 77.65.320, 77.65.330  
Disposition of moneys collected 77.12.177  
duplicate licenses, rebates, permits, tags, and stamps 77.32.256  
family fishing weekend 77.32.470  
fees 77.65.480  
collection, payment 77.32.050  
fish buyers 77.65.340

## FISH AND FISHING

- fish enhancement programs, funding 77.32.440
- fishing guides 77.65.480, 77.65.490
- freshwater and saltwater licenses, validity 77.32.500
- issuance
  - authorized issuers, fee collection, and payment 77.32.050
- nontransferable 77.32.250
- personal use fishing licenses
  - fees 77.32.470
  - reciprocity with Oregon in Columbia river and coastal waters 77.32.410
- personal use shellfish and seaweed licenses 77.32.520
- recreational license fees, disposition 77.32.510
- recreational licenses
  - fees 77.65.440
  - recreational salmon and marine fish enhancement program, funding 77.105.140
- reports required 77.65.500
- requirements 77.32.010
- revocation for support order noncompliance 77.32.014
- rules for form, display, procedures 77.32.090
- salmon roe 77.65.350
- saltwater and freshwater licenses, validity 77.32.500
- steelhead 77.65.480, 77.65.490
- taxidermy 77.65.480, 77.65.490
- temporary fishing licenses 77.32.470
- vehicle use on department improved access facility, fee 77.32.380
- warm water game fish surcharge Ch. 77.44
- wholesale fish dealers 77.65.280, 77.65.290, 77.65.300, 77.65.310, 77.65.320, 77.65.330
- Liens
  - commercial fisherman
    - defined 60.13.010
    - duration, discharge 60.13.060
    - filing statement 60.13.040
    - priority of lien 60.13.050
    - processor lien, commercial fisherman 60.13.020
  - Marine fin fish aquaculture program Ch. 77.125
- Measurement, crimes
  - false measure 9.45.124
  - inaccurate measure 9.45.124
  - inducing false measure 9.45.126
- Minors
  - exclusive fishing areas 77.12.330
- Motor vehicles gross weight fees, fish products excluded from lower fees for farm products 46.16.090
- Natural resources management
  - state policy, express domain 77.110.030
- Oil and hazardous materials spills
  - wildlife rehabilitation 90.56.110
  - wildlife rescue coalition 90.56.100
- Oysters
  - Olympia oysters
    - cultivation on reserves 77.60.040
  - oyster cultch commercial permit 77.65.270
  - oyster reserve commercial license 77.65.260
  - public lands—aquatic lands
    - oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135
  - seed, imported
    - inspection and permit 77.60.080, 77.60.090
  - state reserves
    - culturing, pilot project 77.60.150
    - established 77.60.010
    - management plan 77.60.030
    - oyster reserve land account 77.60.160
    - personal use 77.60.030
    - sale 77.60.050
    - sale, lease, or disposal 77.60.020
  - Pacific marine fisheries compact Ch. 77.75
  - Pacific Ocean
    - commercial salmon fishing, limitations 77.50.020
    - salmon
      - caught by other than troll or angling gear, prohibitions 77.50.080
      - salmon fishing gear, limitation 77.50.070
    - Pacific sardines fishery 77.40.480, 77.70.480, 77.70.490
  - Peddlers' licensing, counties 36.71.090
  - Permits
    - application, information required 77.32.070
    - fish stocking 77.65.490
    - fishing contests 77.65.480
    - issuance
      - authorized issuers, fee collection, and payment 77.32.050
    - parking 77.32.010
    - revocation for support order noncompliance 77.32.014
    - scientific collectors 77.32.240
  - Pest and disease prevention and suppression 77.12.455
  - Prison work programs
    - fish and game projects
      - establishment 72.63.020
      - funding 72.63.040
      - procedures 72.63.030
  - Private tideland owners or lessees, rules
    - application 77.12.047
  - Propagation and protection
    - agreements and contracts 77.12.043
    - cooperation with Oregon, Columbia river 77.12.325
  - Protected species
    - classification 77.12.020
  - Protection of fish in state waters
    - hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55
  - Public lands—aquatic lands
    - oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135
  - Puget Sound
    - commercial salmon fishing, limitations 77.50.010
    - water quality protection Ch. 90.71
  - Recreational fisheries enhancement account 77.105.150
  - Recreational salmon and marine fish enhancement program
    - access to recreational resources, plans for increased 77.105.120
    - chinook and coho salmon, rearing program changes 77.105.100
    - contracts with private entities 77.105.130
    - coordination with wild stock initiative 77.105.110
    - coordinator 77.105.010
    - department responsibilities 77.105.020
    - freshwater rearing of delayed-release chinook salmon 77.105.040
    - funding 77.105.140
    - hatchery-produced fish, planning 77.105.100
    - marine bottomfish species, artificial rearing 77.105.050
    - oversight committee 77.105.160
    - planning and operation 77.105.030
    - predator management and control 77.105.090
    - projects, siting process 77.105.070
    - public awareness program 77.105.080
    - research goals 77.105.060
  - Reef net salmon fishing areas 77.50.050
  - Regional fisheries enhancement program Ch. 77.95
  - Research and reports
    - director's duties 77.04.120
  - Rockfish research and stock assessment program 77.12.702
  - Rules
    - adoption and certification 77.04.130
    - adoption procedure 77.04.090
    - authority to adopt 77.12.047
    - printing 77.04.140
    - private tideland owners or lessees, application 77.12.047
    - publication 77.04.090
    - use in evidence 77.04.090
  - Rural natural resources impact areas
    - dislocated workers program Ch. 50.70
    - environmental and forest restoration Ch. 43.21J
  - Sabotage, injury or interference with fishing
    - constitutes 9.05.060
  - Salmon
    - Cedar River spawning channel
      - construction authorized 77.100.100
      - funding 77.100.130
      - mitigation of water diversion projects 77.100.160
      - specifications 77.100.120
      - technical and policy committees 77.100.110
    - chinook and coho, external marking of hatchery-produced fish 77.95.280, 77.95.290, 77.95.300
    - chinook and coho remote site incubators, field testing 77.95.190
    - closed waters to commercial fishing, limitations 77.50.010
    - coastal ecosystems compact and agreements Ch. 77.75
    - Columbia river
      - prohibited gear 77.50.030
    - Columbia river recreational salmon and steelhead pilot stamp program 77.12.712, 77.12.714, 77.12.716, 77.12.718
    - Columbia river salmon and steelhead stamp or endorsement 77.32.580
    - commercial fishing
      - maintaining consistent harvest levels 77.50.120
      - unauthorized gear 77.50.110
    - commercial license limitation programs
      - salmon angler permits 77.70.060
      - salmon charter boats 77.70.050, 77.70.070, 77.70.080
      - salmon fishing and delivery licenses 77.70.090, 77.70.100
    - commercial licenses and permits
      - emergency salmon delivery license 77.65.190
      - geographic designations 77.65.160
      - Oregon and California-harvested salmon, delivery to state ports 77.65.180
      - salmon delivery license 77.65.170
    - commercial net fishing in Columbia river tributaries 77.50.040
    - continued operation of certain state-owned salmonid hatcheries
      - department-partner agreements 77.95.320
      - definition 77.08.024
    - dislocated workers program Ch. 50.70
    - distribution to state institutions and needy persons 77.12.451
    - eggs, availability to private smolt producers 77.95.270
    - eggs, sale of surplus 77.95.210
    - fishing by Wanapum (Sokulk) Indians 77.12.453
    - fishing gear in Pacific Ocean, limitation 77.50.070
    - harvest, report identifying total 77.95.310
    - hatchery-produced chinook and coho, external marking program 77.95.280, 77.95.290, 77.95.300
    - labeling requirements 69.04.932, 69.04.933, 69.04.934
    - management of salmon and steelhead resources Ch. 77.110
    - marine fin fish aquaculture program Ch. 77.125
    - Pacific Ocean
      - caught by other than troll or angling gear, prohibitions 77.50.080
      - Pacific Ocean commercial fishing, limitations 77.50.020
      - Pacific salmon treaty Ch. 77.75

- production facilities, state-funded director to determine cost of full capacity operation 77.95.230
- professional food fish guides license 77.65.370
- Puget Sound commercial fishing, limitations 77.50.010
- Puget Sound water quality protection Ch. 90.71
- recreational salmon and marine fish enhancement program Ch. 77.105
- reef net fishing areas 77.50.050
- Release and recapture prohibited 77.12.459
- remote site incubator program 77.95.200
- rural natural resources impact areas environmental and forest restoration Ch. 43.21J
- sale by department, limitations 77.12.451
- sale of surplus salmon eggs and carcasses by cooperative projects 77.100.040
- salmon stamp program, purpose and procedures 77.12.850, 77.12.852, 77.12.854, 77.12.856, 77.12.858, 77.12.860
- Skagit river recovery plan 77.95.140
- smolts, state purchase of privately reared 77.95.240, 77.95.250, 77.95.260, 77.95.270
- Straits of Juan de Fuca commercial fishing, limitations 77.50.020
- Tilton and Cowlitz rivers, proposals to reinstate runs 77.12.765
- watershed planning and management Ch. 90.82
- wild salmon protection, external marking of hatchery-produced chinook and coho 77.95.280, 77.95.300
- wild salmonid policy and management 77.65.420, 77.65.430
- Salmon enhancement facilities—bond issue Ch. 77.90
- Salmon enhancement program
- coho and chinook salmon remote site incubators, field testing 77.95.190
  - continued operation of certain state-owned salmonid hatcheries
    - department-partner agreements 77.95.320
  - enhancement projects
    - defined 77.95.050
    - proposals, criteria 77.95.030
  - fish passage barrier removal, administration 77.95.170
  - fish passage barrier removal program 77.95.180
  - fish passage barrier removal task force, membership and duties 77.95.160
  - long-term regional policy statements 77.95.020
  - plan and proposed projects 77.95.040
  - powers and authorities conferred by chapter 77.95.330
  - regional fisheries enhancement groups
    - coordination with state agencies 77.95.150
    - formation 77.95.060
    - goals 77.95.070
    - incorporation, prerequisite conditions 77.95.080
    - regional fisheries enhancement group
      - account, surcharge to fund 77.95.090
    - start-up funds 77.95.100
  - regional fisheries enhancement salmonid recovery account 77.95.130
  - remote site incubator program 77.95.200
- Salmon recovery
- definitions 77.85.010
  - findings, intent 77.85.005
  - forest practices
    - federal assurances 77.85.190
    - implementation Ch. 76.09
  - forum on monitoring salmon recovery and watershed health 77.85.250
  - governor's salmon recovery office 77.85.030
  - habitat projects
    - allocation of funds 77.85.140
    - critical pathways methodology 77.85.060
    - lists, compilation and prioritization for implementation 77.85.050
    - outcome-focused performance measures 77.85.135
    - technical assistance authorized 77.85.080
    - work schedule 77.85.060
  - independent science panel 77.85.040
  - intertidal enhancement plan 77.85.230
  - intertidal habitat restoration planning process 77.85.220
  - monitoring data 77.85.160
  - program, management board duties 77.85.200
  - Puget Sound organizations 77.85.090
  - Puget sound partners 77.85.240
  - report to legislature, including watershed health 77.85.020
  - salmon recovery account 77.85.170
  - salmon recovery funding board
    - allocation of funds 77.85.130
    - membership 77.85.110
    - responsibilities and powers 77.85.120
  - salmon stamp program, purpose and procedures 77.12.850, 77.12.852, 77.12.854, 77.12.856, 77.12.858, 77.12.860
  - southwest Washington salmon recovery region 77.85.090
  - statewide strategy 77.85.150
- Salmonid stock
- surplus salmon report 77.04.160
  - water diversion impact on stock, metering requirements 90.03.360
- Scientific collectors 77.32.240
- Sea cucumbers
- commercial license limitation programs
    - sea cucumber dive fishery 77.70.190
- Sea urchins
- commercial license limitation programs
    - sea urchin dive fishery 77.70.150
- Seafood safety
- authority of department of health 43.70.185
  - labels 69.04.928
- Seasons and bag limits 77.12.150
- Seaweed
- personal use licenses 77.32.520
  - public lands—aquatic lands
    - oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135
- Shellfish
- beds on state lands
    - conservation and development 77.60.100
  - coastal crab account 77.65.240, 77.70.320, 77.70.330
  - coastal crab resource management 77.70.330
  - commercial license limitation programs
    - Dungeness crab-coastal fishery 77.70.360
    - Dungeness crab-Puget Sound fishery 77.70.110
    - Puget Sound shrimp-pot fishery 77.70.410
    - Puget Sound shrimp-trawl fishery 77.70.420
  - commercial licenses Ch. 77.65
  - commercial licenses and permits
    - coastal crab pot buoy tag program 77.70.430, 77.70.442
    - crab pot removal permit, Dungeness crab coastal fishery 77.70.500
    - Dungeness crab-coastal fishery 77.70.280, 77.70.290, 77.70.300, 77.70.310, 77.70.320, 77.70.340, 77.70.350, 77.70.370, 77.70.390, 77.70.400
    - Dungeness crab-coastal fishery, surcharge 77.65.240
    - Puget Sound crab pot buoy tag program 77.70.430, 77.70.440
    - Puget Sound shrimp-pot fishery 77.70.410
    - Puget Sound shrimp-trawl fishery 77.70.420
    - shellfish pot removal permit 77.70.500
  - gear
    - removal of derelict gear, hydraulic permit exception 77.55.041
  - unlawful use for commercial purposes, penalty 77.15.522
  - unlawful use for personal use purposes, penalty 77.15.382
- hardshell clam mechanical harvester fishery license 77.65.250
- infected or infested areas, restrictions 77.60.060
- on-site sewage grant program 77.60.170
- oyster cultch commercial permit 77.65.270
- oyster reserve fishery license 77.65.260
- personal use licenses 77.32.520
- personal use licenses, razor clams only 77.32.520
- persons with disabilities, designated harvester cards 77.32.400
- physical disability permits 77.32.400
- pots, derelict
  - database 77.12.870
- prohibited acts Ch. 77.50
- public lands—aquatic lands
  - oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135
- restricted areas 77.60.060
- sale from state oyster reserves 77.60.050
- sanitary control
  - certificates of approval 69.30.050, 69.30.060, 69.30.080
  - certificates of compliance required 69.30.020
  - civil penalties for violations 69.30.145, 69.30.150
  - culling, shucking and packing establishments 69.30.060
  - definitions 69.30.010
  - fish and wildlife department rules
    - compliance 69.30.070
  - health, state board of, duties 69.30.030
  - inspection, authorization 69.30.120
  - license or certificate of approval denial, revocation, or suspension, effect 69.30.085
  - penalties for violations 69.30.140
- pollution laws and rules, application 69.30.130
- sale or possession in violation of chapter, procedure 69.30.110
- shellfish growing areas 69.30.050
- zebra mussels and European green crabs, prevention of introduction and dispersal 77.60.110, 77.60.120
- Shellfish protection districts and programs, establishment and administration Ch. 90.72
- Shrimp
- commercial license limitation programs
    - ocean pink shrimp delivery license 77.70.230, 77.70.240, 77.70.250, 77.70.260
    - ocean pink shrimp delivery license 77.65.380, 77.65.390
    - pots in Hood Canal, limitation 77.50.100
  - Snake river boundary with Idaho, cooperation for wildlife rules adoption and enforcement Ch. 77.75
- State parks, hunting and fishing violations 79A.05.165
- Steelhead
- Columbia river recreational salmon and steelhead pilot stamp program 77.12.712, 77.12.714, 77.12.716, 77.12.718
  - Columbia river salmon and steelhead stamp or endorsement 77.32.580
  - commercial fisheries prohibited 77.12.760
  - harvest, report identifying total 77.95.310
  - petition congress to make national game fish 77.110.020
  - plan to double by year 2000, contents 77.12.710
  - purchase or sale, license 77.65.480
  - recovery program, management board duties 77.85.200

## FISH AND WILDLIFE, DEPARTMENT OF

recreational fishery only for non-Indian fishermen 77.12.760  
release and recapture prohibited 77.12.459  
Tilton and Cowlitz rivers, proposals to reinstate runs 77.12.765  
Straits of Juan de Fuca  
commercial salmon fishing, limitations 77.50.020  
Tax on enhanced food fish Ch. 82.27  
Tax on seafood products 82.04.440  
Tax on seafood products businesses 82.04.260 exemption 82.04.4269  
Taxidermy  
licenses 77.65.480  
Temporary fishing licenses 77.32.470  
Terminal facilities, port districts 53.08.020  
Terminally ill persons, fishing opportunities 77.32.565  
Test fishing operations  
sales of fish or shellfish 77.12.451  
Toutle river fish collection facility 77.57.080  
Trespass  
aquaculture structures  
definitions 9A.52.010  
Trout  
plan to double by year 2000, contents 77.12.710  
state purchase of privately-grown Ch. 77.18  
United States  
agreements of state with department of defense 77.12.275  
University of Washington lands 28B.20.328  
Vehicle use on department improved access facility, fee 77.32.380  
Vessels  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 77.70.010  
Violations  
crimes and penalties, generally Ch. 77.15  
prohibited acts Ch. 77.50  
Volunteer cooperative fish and wildlife enhancement program  
agreements, duration 77.100.070  
Cedar river salmon spawning channel construction authorized 77.100.100  
cooperative projects enumerated 77.100.030  
definitions 77.100.020  
department duties 77.100.050  
duties of volunteers 77.100.080  
procedures 77.100.060  
surplus salmon eggs and carcasses, sale 77.100.040  
Warm water game fish enhancement  
created 77.44.010  
definitions 77.44.007  
goals 77.44.040  
hatchery fish, purchase 77.44.060, 77.44.070  
surcharge, use of funds 77.44.030  
warm water game fish account 77.44.050  
Washington State University lands 28B.30.325  
Water flows or levels, establishment of minimum Ch. 90.22  
Watershed restoration projects, consolidated permit application process 89.08.450, 89.08.460, 89.08.470, 89.08.480, 89.08.490, 89.08.500, 89.08.510  
Weights and measures 19.94.400  
Wildlife account 77.12.170, 77.12.184, 77.12.190  
Wildlife agents  
license authenticity powers 77.32.250  
Wildlife restoration, federal act Ch. 77.75  
Wildlife violator compact Ch. 77.75  
Zebra mussels and European green crabs, prevention of introduction and dispersal 77.60.110, 77.60.120  
**FISH AND WILDLIFE, DEPARTMENT OF**  
Acquisition or sale of wildlife by department 77.12.140  
Agreements  
scope, authority 77.12.320  
Agricultural and grazing lands

fish and wildlife goals, implementation 77.12.204  
Alpacas  
disease control authority not extended to department 77.12.031  
Aquaculture disease inspection and control program Ch. 77.115  
Aquatic invasive species  
infested state waters 77.12.875, 77.12.878  
inspection of watercraft 77.12.882  
prevention  
account and program 77.12.879  
Aquatic noxious weeds  
removal, rules and pamphlet 77.55.081  
Bald eagles  
cooperative programs 77.12.650  
habitat buffer zones 77.12.655  
Ballast water management Ch. 77.120  
Branch offices 43.17.050  
Chaplain, volunteer 41.22.020, 77.15.075  
Check stations  
authority, scope 77.12.620, 77.12.630  
purpose 77.12.610  
Chemical capture program  
registration for controlled substance use 69.50.320  
Columbia river  
fish cultural stations, laboratories, and protective devices 77.12.285  
Columbia river recreational salmon and steelhead pilot stamp program account 77.12.714  
Columbia river salmon and steelhead recreational anglers board, role in program 77.12.716  
creation and administration by department 77.12.712  
review of program and report to legislature 77.12.718  
Columbia river salmon and steelhead stamp or endorsement 77.32.580  
Commission  
authority, intent of legislature 77.04.013  
damage by wildlife, review of rules concerning 77.36.150  
delegation of authority 77.04.020  
duties 77.12.020  
mandate to preserve and protect fish and wildlife 77.04.012  
membership, powers, and duties Ch. 77.04  
powers and duties Ch. 77.12  
Composition 77.04.020  
Consolidation of departments of fisheries and of wildlife  
legislative purpose 43.300.005  
Construction projects  
in state waters, hydraulic permits Ch. 77.55  
Contests  
hunting and fishing  
limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540  
Cooperative agreements  
Columbia river fish, shellfish, and wildlife 77.12.325  
fish habitat improvements 77.12.420  
fish restoration and management projects Ch. 77.75  
Idaho  
Snake river Ch. 77.75  
wildlife restoration, federal act Ch. 77.75  
Cost-reimbursement agreements 43.300.080  
Created 43.17.010  
Creation 43.300.010  
Criminal acts and penalties Ch. 77.15  
Damage by wildlife  
removal or killing 77.12.240  
Definitions 43.300.020, 77.08.010  
Deleterious exotic wildlife  
classification 77.12.020  
Department permits  
unlawful use, penalty 77.15.750  
Derelict fishing gear  
database 77.12.870  
guidelines for disposal 77.12.865

Director  
appointment 43.17.020  
chief assistant director 43.17.040  
derelict vessels, authority 77.12.465  
duties 77.12.020  
energy facility site evaluation council, member 80.50.030  
enforcement authority 43.300.060  
exempt employees, authority to appoint 43.300.050  
oath 43.17.030  
powers and duties 43.17.030, 43.300.040, 77.04.020, 77.04.080  
qualifications 77.04.080  
salary 77.04.080  
vacancy 43.17.040  
Disabilities, hunters with, permits for assistance from hunter without disability 77.32.238  
shooting from motor vehicle 77.32.238  
Disabilities, persons with  
fish and shellfish, designated harvester cards 77.32.400  
Dogs  
deer and elk harassment 77.12.315  
field trials, limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540  
Emergency rule adoption 77.04.090  
Employees  
exempt employees  
director's authority to appoint 43.300.050  
Endangered species  
classification 77.12.020  
Enforcement  
fish and fishing, prohibited acts Ch. 77.50  
unclaimed property, disposition of 77.13.010, 77.130.010, 77.130.020, 77.130.030, 77.130.040, 77.130.050, 77.130.060  
Enforcement authority 43.300.060  
Enforcement code Ch. 77.15  
Equipment  
fish and wildlife equipment revolving account 77.12.475  
Family fishing days 77.32.025  
Field trials for dogs, limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540  
Fish and wildlife enforcement reward account 77.15.425  
Fish and wildlife equipment revolving account 77.12.475  
Fish cultural stations, laboratories, and protective devices  
agreements with federal government to establish and maintain 77.12.285  
Fish enhancement programs, funding 77.32.440  
Fish habitat improvements, cooperative agreements 77.12.420  
Fish hatcheries  
volunteer group projects 77.100.170  
Fish passage barriers  
removal program 77.95.180  
Fish restoration and management projects, federal act Ch. 77.75  
Fisheries facilities, 1983 bond issue  
administration of proceeds 43.831.188  
Fishing  
commercial licenses Ch. 77.65  
contests limitations 77.32.525  
cooperative agreements to improve habitat 77.12.420  
eradication of undesirable fish 77.12.420  
fees Ch. 77.32  
license limitation programs Ch. 77.70  
licenses Ch. 77.32  
recreational fishing licenses Ch. 77.32  
seasons and bag limits 77.12.150  
Fishing vessels  
program to purchase vessels and licenses Ch. 77.80  
Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57  
Game farms  
eggs, authority to deal in 77.12.580  
licenses and operations 77.12.570  
tagging of products 77.12.590

- transportation requirements 77.12.600  
Whidbey Island game farm, sale 77.12.605
- Game fish  
defined 77.08.020  
mitigation Ch. 77.18  
plan to double production by year 2000,  
contents 77.12.710  
steelhead  
commercial fisheries prohibited 77.12.760  
recreational fishery only for non-Indian  
fishermen 77.12.760  
warm water game fish enhancement Ch. 77.44
- Gifts and grants  
authority 77.12.320
- Governor's appointment authority 77.04.080
- Grizzly bears  
protection and management 77.12.035
- Housing for employees, state-owned or leased  
availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030,  
43.81.040  
legislative intent 43.81.010
- Hunter education training program 77.32.155
- Hunting  
contests limitations 77.32.525  
fees Ch. 77.32  
licenses Ch. 77.32  
seasons, bag limits, and special hunt  
77.12.150
- Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15
- Lands  
local improvement district assessments  
77.12.230  
payments to counties in lieu of property taxes  
77.12.201, 77.12.203  
withdrawal of state lands from lease 77.12.390  
withdrawal of state lands from lease for game  
purposes 77.12.370, 77.12.380
- Licenses  
fishing Ch. 77.32  
fishing guides Ch. 77.32  
fur dealers Ch. 77.32  
game farms Ch. 77.32  
hunting Ch. 77.32  
taxidermy Ch. 77.32  
trapping Ch. 77.32
- Llamas  
disease control authority not extended to  
department 77.12.031
- Local improvement district assessments against  
department lands 77.12.230
- Mandate to preserve and protect fish and wildlife  
77.04.012
- Marine plastic debris Ch. 79.145
- Master hunter permit  
program fee 77.32.570  
suspension of, appeal hearing 77.15.760
- Migratory bird stamp  
production and revenue use 77.12.680
- Migratory bird stamp, license validation  
production and revenue use 77.12.670
- Migratory waterfowl art committee 77.12.680,  
77.12.690
- Migratory waterfowl stamp 77.08.045
- Minors  
fishing, exclusive areas set aside 77.12.330
- Moneys collected  
disposition of 77.12.177, 77.12.184
- Notification requirements 43.300.090,  
77.04.145, 77.12.038
- Offices to be maintained at state capital  
43.17.050
- Oil and gas on game land 77.12.210
- On-site state-owned or leased living facilities  
availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030,  
43.81.040  
legislative declaration 43.81.010
- Permits Ch. 77.32
- Pest control  
integrated pest management Ch. 17.15
- Prison work programs  
fish and game projects 72.63.020, 72.63.030,  
72.63.040
- Property  
acceptance for claims settlement and resource  
conservation 77.12.039  
acquisition, use, and management 77.12.037  
acquisition or transfer 77.12.220  
disposal procedure 77.12.210  
management 77.12.210
- Protected species  
classification 77.12.020
- Public shooting grounds  
tidelands, use 77.12.550, 77.12.560  
withdrawal from lease and sale 77.12.540
- Publications, proceeds and costs 77.12.184
- Recreational salmon and marine fish  
enhancement program Ch. 77.105
- Regional fisheries enhancement group account  
77.95.090
- Regional fisheries enhancement program Ch.  
77.95
- Research  
removal or killing of wildlife authorized,  
disposition 77.12.240
- Rockfish research and stock assessment program  
77.12.702
- Rules 43.17.060
- Rules and regulations  
emergency rules 77.04.090
- Rules compliance  
technical assistance program Ch. 43.05
- Sales  
property, real or personal 77.12.210
- Salmon  
Cedar river spawning channel  
construction authorized 77.100.100  
funding 77.100.130  
mitigation of water diversion projects  
77.100.160  
specifications 77.100.120  
technical and policy committees 77.100.110
- marine fin fish aquaculture program Ch.  
77.125  
surplus salmon report 77.04.160
- Salmon enhancement facilities—bond issue Ch.  
77.90
- Salmon enhancement program and projects Ch.  
77.95
- Salmon recovery and habitat restoration Ch.  
77.85
- Salmon stamp program, purpose and procedures  
77.12.850, 77.12.852, 77.12.854, 77.12.856,  
77.12.858, 77.12.860
- Sampling of fish, wildlife, or shellfish by  
employees 77.12.071
- Seashore conservation area, powers and duties  
79A.05.625
- Seasons, bag limits, and special hunt 77.12.150
- Shellfish management Ch. 77.60
- Skagit river salmon recovery plan  
director to prepare, requirements 77.95.140
- Special wildlife account 77.12.323
- Specialized forest products, duties 76.48.181
- Tidelands and shorelands under department  
management, exchange with landowners if  
in public interest 43.300.070
- Toutle river fish collection facility 77.57.080
- Transfer of powers, duties, and functions of the  
departments of fisheries and of wildlife  
43.300.010
- Trapping  
licenses Ch. 77.32  
required procedures 77.32.545
- Unclaimed property, disposition of  
application of chapters 63.24 and 63.29  
77.130.050  
donation of unclaimed personal property  
77.130.060  
notice of sale 77.130.020  
personal property, including firearms  
77.13.010, 77.130.010  
property owner entitled to receive money  
77.130.040  
use of money from sales 77.130.030
- Vehicle use on department improved access  
facility, fee 77.32.380
- Volunteer cooperative fish and wildlife  
enhancement program Ch. 77.100
- Warm water game fish enhancement Ch. 77.44
- Watershed compensatory mitigation Ch. 90.74
- Wildlife  
classification 77.12.020  
predatory, web site posting 77.12.885  
viewing and tourism  
management 77.12.880  
watchable wildlife decals 77.32.560
- Wildlife account 77.12.170, 77.12.184,  
77.12.190
- Wildlife damage control Ch. 77.36
- Wildlife rehabilitation account 77.12.471
- Wildlife rehabilitation program 77.12.467,  
77.12.469, 77.12.471
- Wildlife restoration, federal act Ch. 77.75
- Wildlife violator compact Ch. 77.75
- Yakima river conservation area  
hunting, authority to regulate and manage  
79A.05.793
- FISH AND WILDLIFE COMMISSION (See  
FISH AND WILDLIFE, DEPARTMENT  
OF, subtitle Commission)**
- FISH LADDERS (See FISH AND FISHING,  
subtitle Fishways)**
- FISH MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**
- Agent of member, may act as 24.36.320
- Appraisal of expelled members' property  
24.36.290
- Bylaws 24.36.130
- Conspiracy, deemed not to be 24.36.070
- Contracts, legality presumed 24.36.070
- Contracts with other corporations or associations  
24.36.400
- Definitions 24.36.030
- Directors  
districts 24.36.190, 24.36.200  
election 24.36.190, 24.36.200, 24.36.210  
executive committee 24.36.240  
nomination 24.36.220  
terms of office 24.36.230
- Dividends, form of, amount 24.36.160
- Exemptions under other laws apply 24.36.080
- Fees and charges, membership 24.36.160
- General corporate laws apply 24.36.050
- Incur indebtedness, powers to 24.36.310
- Investments 24.36.330
- Joint operations with other corporations or  
associations 24.36.400
- Landlord or lessor, enforcement against  
24.36.460
- Liability of members  
breach of marketing contract 24.36.440  
debts of association 24.36.270
- Marketing contracts 24.36.410  
delivery by member, enforcement of  
24.36.470  
injunctions to enforce 24.36.450
- Meetings 24.36.180, 24.36.280
- Membership  
appraisal of expelled members' property  
24.36.290  
fees and charges 24.36.160  
qualifications 24.36.250  
suspension of 24.36.170  
termination of 24.36.170  
valuation and purchase of shares 24.36.170
- Merger and consolidation 24.36.090
- Monopoly, deemed not to be 24.36.070
- Nonprofit 24.36.040
- Nonstock associations  
certificate of membership 24.36.260  
statement in articles 24.36.120
- Powers 24.36.300, 24.36.370
- Price fixing, not deemed arbitrary 24.36.070
- Purpose 24.36.020
- Quorum 24.36.150
- Restraint of trade combination, deemed not to be  
24.36.070
- Sale of products 24.36.420, 24.36.430
- Securities act inapplicable 24.36.060

## FISH PEDDLERS

Short title 24.36.010  
Stock  
articles to contain statement of 24.36.100, 24.36.110  
transfer of, restriction 24.36.140  
Stock and bonds of other corporations, power to deal in 24.36.340, 24.36.390  
Stock associations, articles to describe shares 24.36.100, 24.36.110  
Transfer of stock, restriction 24.36.140  
Voting, bylaws to regulate 24.36.150  
Warehouse corporations  
membership in 24.36.390  
warehouse receipts, validity 24.36.390

**FISH PEDDLERS**  
Exempted from county peddlers' licensing 36.71.090

**FISH PONDS**  
Amusement game  
defined 9.46.0201

**FISHWAYS (See also FISH AND FISHING, subtitle Fishways)**

**FISHWAYS, FLOWS, AND SCREENING**  
Director may modify  
inadequate fishways and fish guards 77.57.040  
inadequate fishways and protective devices 77.57.060  
Divert or store water  
permit application review 77.57.020  
screen, bypass required 77.57.070  
Fish guards on diversion devices 77.57.010  
Fishway impractical, provisions in lieu 77.57.050  
Fishways in dams or obstructions 77.57.030  
Toutle river fish collection facility 77.57.080

**FITNESS CLUBS (See HEALTH STUDIOS)**

**FLAGS**  
Crimes relating to  
advertising, using for 9.86.020  
defined 9.86.020  
desecration of 9.86.030  
improper use of, penalty 9.86.020  
mutilating, defacing, defiling, burning, or trampling 9.86.030  
schools, exercises, display, salute, failure to comply with, penalty 28A.230.140  
Display 1.20.015, 1.20.017  
Motor vehicles, towing flag equipment  
requirement 46.44.070  
National league of families' POW/MIA flag 1.20.017  
State flag 1.20.010  
State flag account  
creation 43.07.388  
moneys donated to Washington state legacy project 43.07.370  
State flags, donation to Washington state legacy project 43.07.370  
United States  
colleges and universities, display 28B.10.030  
schools, exercises, display, salute, students not saluting, responsibility 28A.230.140  
Washington state flag account  
secretary of state solicitation and acceptance of contributions to 42.52.8021

**FLAME RETARDANTS — POLYBROMINATED DIPHENYL ETHERS**  
Generally Ch. 70.76

**FLAMMABLE FABRICS**  
Children's sleepwear  
act in addition to other laws 70.110.900  
attorney general, prosecuting attorneys, may restrain violations 70.110.050  
compliance required 70.110.040  
definitions 70.110.030  
jurisdiction of courts 70.110.080  
legislative finding 70.110.020  
penalties 70.110.040

service of process 70.110.080  
standards 70.110.030, 70.110.040  
strict liability 70.110.070

**FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS**  
Defined for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.187

**FLARES**  
Approval by state patrol 46.37.440

**FLEA MARKETS AND SWAP MEETS**  
Unused property merchants Ch. 19.210

**FLEET VEHICLES (See MOTOR VEHICLES)**

**FLEXIBLE-TIME**  
State agencies 41.04.390

**FLIES (See INSECTS)**

**FLOATER LICENSE PLATES (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Reciprocal or proportional registration)**

**FLOOD CONTROL**  
Cities  
immunity from liability 86.12.037  
City programs authorized 86.16.160  
Commission, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Districts  
Comprehensive flood control management plan  
advisory committees, county authority to create, membership and duties 86.12.220  
arbitration of disputed issues 86.12.210  
county authority to adopt, required elements 86.12.200  
local officials, participation of 86.12.210  
state participation and financial assistance 86.26.050  
Comprehensive plans of cities  
address run-off 35.63.090, 35A.63.061, 36.70.330  
Construction projects in state waters Ch. 77.55  
Counties  
cessation of jurisdiction 36.34.240  
comprehensive flood control management plan  
advisory committees, authority to create, membership and duties 86.12.220  
arbitration of disputed issues 86.12.210  
authority to adopt, required elements 86.12.200  
local officials, participation of 86.12.210  
state participation and financial assistance 86.26.050  
consent of state 36.34.230  
eminent domain, exercise of power 86.12.030  
expenses, how paid 86.12.033  
general power 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
immunity from liability 86.12.037  
improvements, authority to make 86.12.020  
improvements for flood control causing river to change course, title and interest of state in abandoned channel granted to improving county 86.12.034  
joint control  
abandoned channels, granting of state title to county 86.13.110  
boundary line rivers 86.13.010  
contract to control 86.13.010  
eminent domain, power of 86.13.040  
funds  
expenditure of 86.13.020  
intercounty river improvement fund 86.13.030  
issuance of warrants 86.13.090  
joint county meeting, procedure 86.13.050  
liability between counties 86.13.080  
not exclusive 86.13.070  
property, lease or disposal of 86.13.100  
special commissioners, penalty 86.13.060  
tax levy for 86.13.030  
lease or conveyance of county property to United States for 36.34.220  
river improvement fund  
expenses to be paid from 86.12.033

flood maintenance account 86.12.010  
taxation for 86.12.010  
state zones, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Zone districts  
Counties, cities, and towns  
floodplain management ordinances  
authority to adopt requirements exceeding federal minimum 86.16.045  
County programs authorized 86.16.160  
County wide districts  
administration of subzones 86.15.025  
formation, hearing and notice 86.15.030  
law applicable 86.15.025  
operation of subzones 86.15.025  
power, authority and responsibility of board 86.15.025  
subdistricts 86.15.025  
subzones, power and authority 86.15.025  
Districts  
bonds, mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.110  
contracts with other governmental units 86.24.040  
disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90  
dissolution Ch. 53.48  
review by boundary review board 53.48.001  
real property, leasing of 86.09.520  
state participation, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle State zones  
zones, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Zone districts  
Districts—1935 act, repeal and validation 86.05.920  
Districts—1937 act  
annexation, consolidation 86.09.710  
assessments  
alternative method  
determining benefit ratio 86.09.409  
percentage shall fix the class 86.09.412  
appeal  
stay bond 86.09.454  
appeal from  
determination 86.09.448  
superior to supreme court 86.09.460  
appointment of appraisers  
determination of benefit ratios 86.09.388  
appraisers' board, chairman, secretary, compensation and expenses 86.09.391  
assessment roll, contents 86.09.469  
base map of lands within the district 86.09.385  
benefit ratio basis of assessment 86.09.382  
civil practice to apply - costs, liability of district 86.09.457  
classification of lands  
according to benefits, factors considered 86.09.394  
by appraisers, classes described 86.09.397  
collection 86.09.322  
conclusiveness of base assessment map 86.09.439  
copies of base assessment map to be filed with county assessors 86.09.442  
delinquency  
sale of parcel 86.15.162  
delinquency list 86.09.496  
posting and publication 86.09.496  
delinquent assessments  
sale for  
assessment book, public document 86.09.505  
certificate of sale 86.09.502  
fee 86.09.502  
district as purchaser 86.09.502  
effect and validity of deed 86.09.514  
entries in assessment book 86.09.505  
how conducted 86.09.502  
lien vested in purchaser 86.09.505  
mistake, misnomer does not affect sale 86.09.517  
postponement 86.09.499

- redemption
    - deed on demand if not redeemed in two years 86.09.511
    - entry of 86.09.511
    - when and how made 86.09.508
  - descriptions of lands as appraised and classified, map and filing thereof 86.09.421
  - determination, generally Ch. 86.09
  - determination deemed prima facie correct on appeal 86.09.463
  - determining relative values, general tax rolls 86.09.415
  - district budget, approval, basis for assessment roll 86.09.466
  - equalization
    - meeting of directors as board, length of time 86.09.487
    - notice and time for meeting of board of equalization 86.09.484
  - hearing on objections to assessments ratios conduct of hearing 86.09.433
  - notice 86.09.427
    - contents 86.09.430
    - publication of 86.09.427
    - order 86.09.433
    - place 86.09.424
    - time 86.09.424
  - how calculated 86.09.475
  - lands in more than one county 86.09.481
  - levies to be made according to base assessment map 86.09.445
  - levy where total less than two dollars 86.09.489
  - lien, priority 86.09.490
  - margin for anticipated delinquencies 86.09.472
  - notice of appeal 86.09.451
  - omitted property may be back-assessed 86.09.478
  - payment of, delinquency, date of 86.09.493
  - percentage of benefits to lands as classed, relative ratios 86.09.400
  - permanency of ratios of benefits as fixed 86.09.406
  - presumption that land benefited by class 86.09.382
  - revision of benefit classification, appointment of reappraisers, effect of reexamination 86.09.418
  - sales for delinquency 86.09.499, 86.09.502, 86.09.505, 86.09.508, 86.09.511, 86.09.514, 86.09.517
  - surveys, investigations to determine classification and benefits 86.09.403
  - authorized 86.09.001
  - benefits
    - public and private lands 86.09.526
    - roads, streets, and sewer systems 86.09.523
  - board of directors
    - conflict of interest, penalty 86.09.286
    - meetings 86.09.274
      - public 86.09.280
      - special 86.09.277
    - members 86.09.259
    - oath 86.09.301
    - powers and duties 86.09.268
    - public records 86.09.280
    - quorum 86.09.265
      - not present, procedure 86.09.292
  - bond issues
    - payment, duties in regard to 86.09.619
  - bonds, official 86.09.304, 86.09.307
  - budget adoption
    - methods 86.09.380
  - construction
    - boundary limitation 86.09.235
    - contractor's bond 86.09.181
    - contracts 86.09.175, 86.09.178
    - improvements by force account 86.09.178
    - parts or units 86.09.196
  - contracts
    - construction
      - bids, procedure 86.09.178
      - goods and services
        - installment, procedure 86.09.175
    - directors and officers
      - bond issues, assessments for payment of, treasurer to perform duties of secretary, when 86.09.619
      - compensation and expenses of directors and employees 86.09.283
      - crossing road or public utility, board duties 86.09.229
      - location of district office (board), change of 86.09.271
      - property, delivery to successors 86.09.310
      - treasurer 86.09.313, 86.09.319, 86.09.322, 86.09.325, 86.09.328
    - dissolution, generally 86.09.622, 86.09.625
    - elections
      - generally 86.09.379
    - eminent domain
      - authorized 86.09.202
      - consolidation of actions, separate verdicts 86.09.208
      - damages, judgment 86.09.211
      - deficiencies 86.09.220
      - judgment 86.09.214
      - procedure 86.09.205
      - right of levy 86.09.217
      - separate verdicts, consolidation of actions 86.09.208
      - title and estate acquired 86.09.223
    - federal and state participation in projects, generally 86.09.163, 86.09.166, 86.09.169, 86.09.172
    - annual assessment and levy 86.09.169
    - bonds as security 86.09.169
    - submission to electors 86.09.172
  - fiscal matters
    - bond issues
      - utility revenue bonds, generally 86.09.592, 86.09.595, 86.09.598, 86.09.601, 86.09.616
    - bonds, official 86.09.304, 86.09.307
    - claims, generally 86.09.556, 86.09.559
  - funds
    - contract fund 86.09.550
    - creation, generally 86.09.532
    - custody and disbursement 86.09.553
    - expense fund 86.09.535
    - general bond fund 86.09.544
    - payment by warrant 86.09.562
    - surplus fund 86.09.538
    - suspense fund 86.09.541
    - utility bond fund 86.09.547
  - special assessment bond issues
    - generally 86.09.157
    - warrants, order of payment 86.09.565
  - general governing authority 86.09.020
  - officers
    - treasurer, ex officio 86.09.313
      - duties 86.09.322, 86.09.325, 86.09.328
      - liability 86.09.319
  - powers
    - district to provide control of water 86.09.004
    - general enumeration 86.09.151
    - public corporation 86.09.148
    - United States, acting for 86.09.160
    - water, sale, lease, or use of 86.09.154
    - when district wholly within city or town 86.09.004
  - public roads or utilities, procedure for crossing 86.09.229
  - purpose, 1937 act 86.09.001
  - real property taxation 86.09.520
  - revision of district
    - generally 86.09.703
    - petition 86.09.700
  - right of entry for surveys 86.09.226
  - right of way across state land 86.09.232
  - special assessment bonds 86.09.621
  - special assessments
    - methods 86.09.380
- state and federal participation in projects, generally 86.09.163, 86.09.166, 86.09.169, 86.09.172
- taxation
  - district lands, exemption from 86.09.520
  - real property 86.09.520
- territory includable
  - federal lands 86.09.019
  - generally 86.09.004
  - public lands 86.09.013, 86.09.016
  - state school land 86.09.013
- voting rights 86.09.377
- watersheds
  - cooperative watershed management 86.09.720
- Ecology department powers and duties 43.21A.069
- Flood control assistance account establishment, use 86.26.007
- Flood control contributions
  - conditions and limitation on expenditures, warrant 86.18.030
  - declaration of purpose 86.18.010
  - limitation and condition on expenditures, warrants 86.18.030
  - warrants 86.18.030
- water resources department, determination of expenditures 86.18.030
- Flood hazard mitigation bond issue Ch. 43.99U
- Floodplain management
  - ordinances
    - amendments 86.16.041
    - counties, cities, and towns, authority to adopt requirements exceeding federal minimum 86.16.045
    - livestock flood sanctuary areas required 86.16.190
    - regulatory authority 86.16.020
- Highway projects to prevent or minimize flood damage
  - payments by department of transportation, requirements 47.28.140
- Hydraulic projects and permit Ch. 77.55
- Lake Osoyoos international water control structure 43.21A.450
- Local programs authorized 86.16.160
- Maintenance
  - municipal corporations' participation 86.26.070, 86.26.080
  - state participation, generally Ch. 86.26
- Management plans
  - department of ecology authority 86.26.050
- Municipal corporations
  - annual budget reports 86.26.080
  - maintenance fund 86.26.070
- Permit processing, emergency water withdrawals and facilities, expedited 86.16.180
- Powers of public corporation 86.09.148
- Prevention of floods by counties 36.32.280, 36.32.290
- Public entities benefiting shall be liable for charges 86.15.160
- Soil and water conservation districts, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
- Special districts
  - comprehensive flood control management plan
    - arbitration of disputed issues 86.12.210
    - local officials, participation of 86.12.210
  - creation and operation Ch. 85.38
  - immunity from liability 86.12.037
  - qualified voters, elections 85.38.127
  - reorganization
    - authorization 85.22.010
    - three or more counties 85.38.290
    - voting rights 85.38.105
- State and federal cooperation
  - authority for 86.24.020
  - contracts authorized 86.24.030
  - contracts with other governmental units 86.24.040
  - extent of participation 86.24.030
  - state interest 86.24.050

## FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICTS

### State authority

appeals from order, decision, or determination of director or department 86.16.110  
data on which regulation based 86.16.051  
department  
  general authority over dams and obstructions 86.16.035  
  department of ecology  
  general authority over flood conditions 86.16.025  
enforcement 86.16.081  
flood damage, defined 86.16.120  
floodplain management  
  ordinances and amendments 86.16.041  
  regulatory authority 86.16.020  
liability of state 86.16.071  
local governments, department duties 86.16.031  
policy statements 86.16.010  
rule-making power 86.16.061  
State master plan 43.21A.350, 43.21A.355  
State participation in maintenance  
  administration and enforcement 86.26.010  
  agreement and limitations 86.26.100  
  allocation of funds 86.26.060  
  appropriation of funds 86.26.050  
  comprehensive flood control management plan  
  requirements, time for completion 86.26.105  
  declaration of purpose 86.26.005  
  flood control assistance account  
  establishment, use 86.26.007  
  local engineer 86.26.040  
  scope of 86.26.090  
Storm water  
  definitions 86.15.010  
  public entities benefiting shall be liable for charges 86.15.160  
  zones  
  bonds 86.15.170  
  budget 86.15.140  
  county aid 86.15.150  
  creation 86.15.020  
  excess levies, charges, and assessments 86.15.160  
  immunities 86.15.080  
  improvements  
  authorization 86.15.100  
  hearing 86.15.120  
  initiation, comprehensive plan 86.15.110  
  inclusion of area from another zone, restrictions on 86.15.023  
  lien for delinquent service charges, revenue bonds 86.15.178  
  local improvement district creation 86.15.160  
  powers 86.15.080  
  revenue bonds  
  issuance and retirement of 86.15.178  
  service charges, disposition of revenue 86.15.176  
  voluntary assessments 86.15.165  
Storm water control facilities  
  assessments, rates, and charges 90.03.500, 90.03.510, 90.03.520, 90.03.525  
Storm water treatment facilities  
  highway construction projects, planning 90.03.540  
Town programs, defined 86.16.160  
Zone districts  
  administration 86.15.060  
  advisory committee 86.15.070  
  assessments  
  delinquency  
  sale of parcel 86.15.162  
  voluntary, proceeds, disposition, limitation upon use 86.15.165  
  boundary review boards  
  district actions subject to board review 86.15.001  
  community revitalization financing 86.15.175  
  consolidation, abolishment 86.15.200  
  corporation

  powers 86.15.095  
  creation 86.15.020  
  definitions 86.15.010  
  fiscal matters  
  bond issues 86.15.170  
  budget 86.15.140  
  county aid 86.15.150  
  excess levies, charges, and assessments 86.15.160  
  funds 86.15.130  
  lien for delinquent service charges, revenue bonds 86.15.178  
  revenue bonds  
  issuance and retirement of 86.15.178  
  service charges, disposition of revenue 86.15.176  
  treasurer 86.15.130  
  flood control improvements  
  authorization 86.15.100  
  hearing 86.15.120  
  initiation, comprehensive plan 86.15.110  
  formation  
  hearing and notice 86.15.030  
  immunities 86.15.080  
  inclusion of area from another zone, restrictions on 86.15.023  
  levies, voluntary assessment of, collection 86.15.165  
  local improvement district creation 86.15.160  
  powers  
  extraterritorial 86.15.090  
  general enumeration 86.15.080  
  nuisances, abatement 86.15.190  
  protection of public property 86.15.180  
  property transfer 86.15.210  
  quasi municipal corporation 86.15.095  
  state zones, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle State zones  
  supervisors  
  compensation 86.15.055  
  elections 86.15.050  
  tax authority 86.15.095  
  watersheds  
  cooperative watershed management 86.15.035

### FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICTS (See FLOOD CONTROL)

### FLOUR

Weights and measures 19.94.430

### FLOWERS

Floral products, telephone directory business listings Ch. 19.160  
State flower 1.20.030

### FLUMES

Franchises to construct along state highways 47.44.010

Private property, taking of for use in construction of Const. Art. 1 § 16

### FLUORIDATION

Water district authority 57.08.012

### FOLIO

Defined 1.16.040

Referee's compensation for writing testimony 4.48.100

### FOOD, DRUG, AND COSMETIC ACT

Intrastate commerce in food, drugs, and cosmetics Ch. 69.04

### FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS' PERMITS

Adult family home workers

  exemption 69.06.080

Diseased or infectious persons, employment

  prohibited 69.06.030

Filing and duration 69.06.010

Limited duty permit 69.06.070

Retail establishments, application of law 69.06.040

Temporary food service, application of law 69.06.045

Time to obtain 69.06.050

Training requirements 69.06.010

Valid throughout state, fee 69.06.020

Violations, penalty 69.06.060

### FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS

Additives 69.04.024, 69.04.025

  tolerance regulations 69.04.394

Adulteration, when deemed 69.04.210, 69.04.220, 69.04.231, 69.04.240

Advertising, when deemed false 69.04.710

Agriculture, department of, powers and duties Ch. 69.04

Bacon, packaging requirements 69.04.205

### Bulk foods

intrastate transportation

  cleaning of vehicle or vessel 69.04.960

  definitions 69.04.950

  marking of vehicle or vessel 69.04.960

  prohibited practices, exemption 69.04.955

  prohibited practices, penalties 69.04.980

  rehabilitation of vehicle or vessel for food

  transport 69.04.970, 69.04.975

  substances making vehicle or vessel

  permanently unsuitable for food

  69.04.970

  transport in vehicle or vessel used for

  nonfood cargo, requirements 69.04.965

### Color additives

  tolerance regulations 69.04.396

Common carriers, inspection of records

  69.04.810

Condemnation 69.04.100, 69.04.150

Dairies and dairy products, See DAIRIES AND

### DAIRY PRODUCTS

Dangerous products, dissemination of

  information 69.04.840

Dietary supplements containing alcohol, labeling

  66.12.070

Donation and distribution to needy persons

  collecting, distributing, and gleaning

  69.80.031

  definitions 69.80.020, 69.80.031

  information and referral service 69.80.040

  inspection by state and local agencies

  69.80.050

  liability 69.80.031

  safety rules 69.80.060

Eggs and egg products, See EGGS AND EGG

### PRODUCTS

Embargo 69.04.110, 69.04.120, 69.04.123,

  69.04.130, 69.04.140, 69.04.150

Enforcement authority 69.04.730, 69.04.800

Factories, warehouses, and vehicles, right of

  entry 69.04.820

Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04

Food and beverage workers' permits Ch. 69.06

Food and environmental quality laboratory,

  purpose and activities Ch. 15.92

Food processing plants, See FOOD

### PROCESSING

Food storage warehouses, licensing requirements

  Ch. 69.10

Frozen fish and meat, labeling requirements

  69.04.930

Good samaritan food donations 69.80.031

Harmful matter

  tolerance regulations 69.04.390, 69.04.392,

  69.04.394, 69.04.396, 69.04.398,

  69.04.400

Health, director, powers and duties as to

  43.20.200

Hearings 69.04.750, 69.04.761

Honey, standards and requirements Ch. 69.28

In transit for completion, labeling exemption

  69.04.380

Intrastate commerce in food, drugs, and

  cosmetics Ch. 69.04

Investigations 69.04.780, 69.04.790

Kosher food products Ch. 69.90

### Labels

  artificial additives 69.04.330

  container fill 69.04.300

  dietary properties 69.04.320, 69.04.340

false or misleading 69.04.250  
 food in transit for completion, exemption 69.04.380  
 frozen fish and meat 69.04.930  
 imported lamb products 69.04.940  
 name and ingredients 69.04.310  
 nonconformity with standard of identity 69.04.280  
 nonconformity with standard of quality 69.04.290  
 out-of-state poultry 69.04.245  
 packaged food 69.04.260  
 pull date 69.04.900, 69.04.905, 69.04.910, 69.04.915, 69.04.920  
 readability 69.04.270  
 salmon labeling 69.04.932, 69.04.933, 69.04.934, 69.04.935  
 seafood 69.04.928  
 Liquor content regulated 66.12.160, 66.12.170  
 Liquor laws, exemptions and sample analysis 66.12.070, 66.12.140  
 Manufacturing or processing permits inspection, access 69.04.370  
 suspension and reinstatement 69.04.360 when required 69.04.350  
 Meat, custom slaughtering and custom meat facilities, licensing and inspection Ch. 16.49  
 Milk and milk products, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
 Obesity lawsuits food and beverage consumption 7.72.070  
 Organic food products, See ORGANIC FOOD  
 Packaged food label contents 69.04.260  
 Pesticide chemicals tolerance regulations 69.04.392  
 Pesticide registration, commission on, membership and duties 15.92.090, 15.92.095, 15.92.100, 15.92.105, 15.92.110  
 Poisonous or deleterious substances 69.04.390  
 Poisons or other harmful objects in food, drinks, medicine, or water Ch. 69.40  
 Popcorn, disclosure of butter or butter-like flavoring 69.04.331  
 Poultry frozen products, labeling 69.04.333  
 labeling requirements, enforcement 69.04.335  
 misbranding of out-of-state products 69.04.245  
 turkey grade, labeling 69.04.334  
 Processing plants, See FOOD PROCESSING  
 Prohibited acts enumeration 69.04.040  
 injunctions 69.04.050  
 liability of disseminator of advertising 69.04.090  
 penalties 69.04.060, 69.04.070, 69.04.080  
 Pull date labeling definitions 69.04.900  
 requirements 69.04.905  
 rule-making authority of director of agriculture 69.04.915  
 sale beyond pull date 69.04.910  
 violations, penalty 69.04.920  
 Reports, publication 69.04.830  
 Rule-making authority 69.04.740  
 Salmon labeling definitions 69.04.932  
 identification as farm-raised or commercially caught 69.04.934  
 rule-making authority of director of agriculture 69.04.935  
 species identification 69.04.933  
 Secretary of social and health services, powers and duties as to 43.20A.660  
 Shellfish sanitary control Ch. 69.30  
 Standards establishment 69.04.190  
 federal standards, conformance 69.04.200  
 nonconformance 69.04.280, 69.04.290, 69.04.300  
 State veterinarian, powers and duties 43.23.070  
 Violations

bulk foods transportation 69.04.980  
 civil penalty 69.04.880  
 infractions 69.04.170  
 prosecution 69.04.160  
 pull date labeling 69.04.920  
**FOOD COUPONS (See FOOD STAMPS)**  
**FOOD DONATION AND DISTRIBUTION**  
 Liability Ch. 69.80  
**FOOD FISH AND SHELLFISH (See FISH AND FISHING)**  
**FOOD LOCKERS (See COLD STORAGE FOOD LOCKERS)**  
**FOOD PROCESSING**  
 Administrative procedure act, application 69.07.070  
 Agriculture department, authority of director and personnel 69.07.095  
 Bottled water, labeling standards 69.07.180, 69.07.190  
 Definitions 69.07.010  
 Enforcement 69.07.020, 69.07.110  
 Exemptions 69.07.100  
 Food processing inspection account, deposit of moneys 69.07.120  
 Inspections 69.07.080  
 Licenses application and issuance 69.07.040  
 denial, suspension, or revocation 69.07.060  
 fee 69.07.040  
 renewal, additional fee 69.07.050  
 suspension and reinstatement 69.07.065  
 waiver, when 69.07.040  
 Permits inspection, access 69.04.370  
 suspension and reinstatement 69.04.360 when required 69.04.350  
 Poultry, one thousand or fewer 69.07.103  
 Rule-making authority 69.07.020  
 Sanitary certificates 69.07.085  
 Unlicensed processors unlawful to sell or distribute food from unlicensed processor 69.07.135  
 Violations civil and criminal penalties 69.07.150  
 warning notice 69.07.140  
**FOOD STAMPS**  
 Crimes and penalties 9.91.140, 9.91.142, 9.91.144  
 Employment and training program partnerships, funds, outcomes 74.04.535  
 Overpayments hearings procedure 43.20B.630  
**FOOD STORAGE WAREHOUSES**  
 Definitions 69.10.005  
 Enforcement agriculture, department director's authority 69.10.060  
 civil remedies and penalties 69.10.050  
 compliance agreements 69.10.050  
 rules 69.10.055  
 Inspection 69.10.010, 69.10.020, 69.10.050  
 Licenses application, fee, and renewal 69.10.015  
 denial, suspension, or revocation 69.10.030  
 exemption 69.10.020  
 late renewal, fee 69.10.025  
 reinstatement following suspension 69.10.035  
 summary suspension, notification and hearing 69.10.035  
 unlicensed operation 69.10.040  
 Moneys received by department of agriculture, disposition 69.10.045  
 Unlicensed operation 69.10.040  
**FOR HIRE VEHICLES (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle For hire vehicles)**  
**FORCE**  
 Use of, when lawful 9A.16.020

**FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**  
 Agricultural land, holding over, effect 59.12.035  
 Amendment of pleadings conformance to proof 59.12.150  
 when allowed 59.12.160  
 Appeal to supreme court writ of restitution, suspension 59.12.220  
 Appellate review stay bond 59.12.200  
 stay of proceedings 59.12.210  
 Applicability of chapter 59.18 RCW, residential landlord-tenant act 59.18.420  
 Complaint content 59.12.070  
 service of 59.12.070  
 Continuance, allowance for amendment 59.12.150  
 Damages for, actions for recovery of possession of personal property 4.56.080  
 Definition 59.12.010, 59.12.020, 59.12.030  
 Detainer forcible, defined 59.12.020  
 unlawful, defined 59.12.030  
 Forcible entry, defined 59.12.010  
 Forfeiture, relief against application by tenant 59.12.190  
 satisfaction of conditions 59.12.190  
 service of notice 59.12.190  
 Judgment appellate review 59.12.200  
 default by defendant 59.12.120  
 execution of 59.12.170  
 generally 59.12.170  
 Jurisdiction over, superior courts 2.08.010, 59.12.050, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Jury trials, priority 59.12.130  
 Parties to proceedings 59.12.060  
 Penalty for 59.12.230  
 Pleadings amendment conformance to proof 59.12.150  
 amendments times allowed 59.12.160  
 answer or demurrer by defendant 59.12.121  
 issues of fact, determination by jury 59.12.130  
 proof, burden of plaintiff 59.12.140  
 Practice, rules of, application 59.12.180  
 Proof, requirement of plaintiff 59.12.140  
 Restitution, writ of bond for 59.12.090  
 bond to stay 59.12.100  
 inapplicability to certain residential property 59.12.091  
 modification of bonds 59.12.110  
 service of 59.12.100  
 suspension 59.12.220  
 use by plaintiff 59.12.090  
 Restoration of property, writ of restitution 59.12.090  
 Service of notice made by mail 59.12.040  
 proof of 59.12.040  
 when tenant is conducting hotel, inn, etc. 59.12.040  
 Summons contents 59.12.080  
 necessity for 59.12.070  
 service of 59.12.080  
 Trespass landlord and tenant 59.12.030  
 Waste, when deemed as 59.12.030  
 Writ of restitution service 59.18.390  
**FORECLOSURES**  
 Assessment liens, county road improvement districts 36.88.140  
 Chattel mortgages sheriff's fee 36.18.040  
 Cities and towns, sewerage system liens 35.67.220, 35.67.230, 35.67.240, 35.67.250, 35.67.260, 35.67.270, 35.67.280, 35.67.290  
 Deeds of trust, See DEEDS OF TRUST

## FOREIGN

Ejectment and quieting title actions  
entry, right of, mortgagee's right to enter to obtain rents and profits 7.28.230  
mortgagee's action to recover possession 7.28.230  
quieting title where foreclosure barred by statute of limitations 7.28.300  
rents and profits, right of mortgagee to enter for 7.28.230  
sales, mortgagee's procedure to recover possession 7.28.230

Execution sales  
confirmation procedure 6.23.020  
notice of, form 6.21.040  
notice requirements during redemption period 6.23.030

Foreclosure of statutory liens, summary  
foreclosure procedure Ch. 60.10

Judgment creditor, affidavit of, prior to issuance of writ of execution 6.17.100

Liens  
employees, contributions to benefit plans 60.76.040  
livestock, service of sires 60.52.040  
orchards and orchard lands 60.16.020

Local improvement district bonds  
authority and conditions 35.50.030

Mortgages  
attorney fees, court to fix amount 4.84.020  
concurrent actions 61.12.120  
ejectment and quieting title actions, deemed not conveyance 7.28.230  
execution sale, possession during redemption period 6.23.110  
installments or interest due, payment to stay proceedings 61.12.130  
judgment 61.12.060  
levy for deficiency under same execution 61.12.100  
order of sale 61.12.060  
payment of mortgage price 61.12.060  
publication of notice 61.12.100, 61.12.110  
redemption rights lost where property abandoned, sheriff's sale purchaser to take title free from redemption rights 61.12.093  
rents and profits  
deemed real property until paid 7.28.230  
right of mortgagee to enter for 7.28.230  
service of process by publication, when 4.28.100  
stay of proceedings 61.12.130  
upset price 61.12.060  
venue for 61.12.040  
venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
when may proceed 61.12.040

Mortgages, See also FORECLOSURES, subtitle Chattel mortgages

Orchard and orchard land liens 60.16.020

Quieting title where foreclosure barred by statute of limitations 7.28.300

Real estate contracts  
other remedies not limited 61.30.020

Redemption period  
real estate brokers listing, sales, proceeds distribution 6.23.120

Rents and profits, deemed real property until paid 7.28.230

Service of process by publication, when 4.28.100

Solid waste disposal districts 36.58.140

Statutory liens, summary foreclosure procedure Ch. 60.10

**FOREIGN (See also NONRESIDENTS)**  
Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING  
Corporations, See FOREIGN CORPORATIONS  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Foreign insurers  
Savings and loan associations, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Foreign associations

**FOREIGN BRANCH CAMPUSES (See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Foreign branch campuses)**

**FOREIGN CORPORATIONS (See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Foreign corporations)**

Annual report  
filing  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.400  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.395  
nonprofit corporations  
biennial filing may be authorized 24.03.395

Attachment against  
bond unnecessary, when 6.25.080  
ground for 6.25.030

Biennial report  
filing  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.400  
nonprofit corporations  
may be authorized in place of annual report 24.03.395

Certificate of authority  
amendment  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.365  
application, contents  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.325  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.305  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
revocation of 24.06.425

Certificate of good standing  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.330

Certificate of revocation  
issuance nonprofit corporations 24.03.385  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
issuance, effect 24.06.430

Conditions, favoritism prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 7  
Dismissal for failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
Favoritism prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 7

Merger  
nonprofit organization 24.03.360  
Merger, consolidation, or exchange with domestic nonprofit corporation 24.03.207

Merger, exchange, consolidation  
domestic corporations  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.233

Name  
change of  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.320  
fictitious name, use of  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.315  
reservation of  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.046

Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
certificate of authority 24.06.360, 24.06.435  
revocation of 24.06.425  
certificate of revocation  
issuance, effect 24.06.430  
name 24.06.045, 24.06.350  
change of 24.06.355  
registered agent  
consent required 24.06.050  
reinstatement, application for 24.06.433  
service of process and papers  
secretary of state 24.06.395  
withdrawal, revenue clearance 24.06.415

Powers  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.310

Registered office, agent  
change of  
nonprofit corporation 24.03.345  
required  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.340

Security for costs  
bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
dismissal for failure to give 4.84.230

judgment on 4.84.240  
required 4.84.210  
standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220

Service of process and papers on  
personal service 4.28.080  
publication, by 4.28.100

Service of summons on  
personal service 4.28.080  
publication, by 4.28.100

Service on  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.350

Withdrawal  
application for  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.375  
revenue clearance  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.415

**FOREIGN JUDGMENTS (See also UNIFORM FOREIGN MONEY— JUDGMENT RECOGNITION ACT)**

Debt  
defenses available against 5.44.030  
evidence, as, faith accorded to 5.44.020

Domestic violence  
foreign protection order full faith and credit act Ch. 26.52

Enforcement of, uniform act  
appeal from, effect of 6.36.045  
construction 6.36.900  
costs 6.36.140  
definitions 6.36.010  
filing of  
affidavit of last address of judgment debtor, creditor 6.36.035  
authorized, effect 6.36.025  
notice, contents 6.36.035  
interest 6.36.140  
judgment creditor, former rights preserved 6.36.160  
sale under levy 6.36.130  
satisfaction of judgments, effect 6.36.150  
stay of execution  
grounds for 6.36.045

**FOREIGN LAWS**  
Judicial notice of, uniform law 5.24.010, 5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050  
Pleadings, necessity of 5.24.040  
Printed copies as evidence 5.44.050  
Statute of limitation of action, application to nonresidents 4.16.290

**FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS**  
Assertion of claim 6.44.060  
Contract claims  
determination of amount of money to be paid 6.44.050  
Defense of claims 6.44.060  
Definitions 6.44.010  
Distribution proceedings  
conversion of foreign money in 6.44.080  
Effect of chapter, variation by agreement 6.44.030  
General principals of law supplementary to provisions of chapter 6.44.130  
Interest  
prejudgment and judgment interest 6.44.090  
Judgment and award on claims  
form and requirements 6.44.070  
Judgments  
enforcement of 6.44.100  
Proper money of the claim  
determination of 6.44.040  
Revaluation of currency, effect of 6.44.120  
Scope of chapter 6.44.020  
Short title of chapter 6.44.901  
Uniformity in application and construction of chapter 6.44.140  
United States dollar value of claim  
determination for purpose of facilitating enforcement of provisional remedies 6.44.110

**FOREIGN OR INTERNATIONAL**

**BANKING INSTITUTIONS**

Banks and trust companies  
 investments in capital stock and surplus,  
 authorized 30.04.380  
 investments in stock or ownership, authorized  
 30.04.390  
 Trust companies and banks  
 investments in capital stock and surplus,  
 authorized 30.04.380  
 investments in stock and ownership,  
 authorized 30.04.390

**FOREIGN TRADE**

Trade representative, office of Washington state,  
 purpose and authority Ch. 43.332

**FOREIGN TRADE ZONES (See also TRADE ZONES)**

Application for permission to establish, operate  
 and maintain 24.46.020  
 cities and towns 35.21.805  
 counties 36.01.125  
 Cities and towns  
 legislative finding and intent 35.21.800  
 Legislative finding and intent 24.46.010  
 counties 36.01.120

**FOREIGN WILLS**

Admission to probate, proof 11.20.090  
 Laws applicable to 11.20.100

**FORENSIC INVESTIGATIONS COUNCIL**

Definitions 43.103.020  
 Meetings 43.103.070  
 Members  
 appointment 43.103.040  
 qualifications 43.103.060  
 terms and vacancies 43.103.050  
 travel expenses 43.103.080  
 Missing persons protocols, training 43.103.110  
 Powers 43.103.090  
 Powers and duties 43.103.030  
 Sudden, unexplained infant death training  
 program 43.103.100

**FORENSIC LABORATORY SERVICES,  
 BUREAU OF (See STATE PATROL)**

**FORENSIC PATHOLOGY**

State toxicological laboratory, establishment and  
 duties 68.50.107

**FOREST PRACTICES ACT (See FORESTS  
 AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle  
 Forest practices)**

**FOREST PRODUCTS, CENTER FOR  
 INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN (See  
 FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS,  
 subtitle Center for international trade in  
 forest products)**

**FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRY  
 RECOVERY ACT (See FORESTS AND  
 FOREST PRODUCTS)**

**FOREST PRODUCTS TAXATION (See  
 TAXES - PROPERTY)**

**FOREST PROTECTION (See FORESTS  
 AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle  
 Forest protection)**

**FOREST RESERVE FUNDS (See  
 COUNTIES, subtitle Funds, forest  
 reserve funds)**

**FORESTS AND FOREST PRACTICES**

Forest practices  
 forest practices appeals board  
 appeals board review 76.09.205  
 Forest sector, addressing issues facing the  
 76.44.070

**FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS (See  
 also TIMBER)**

Access roads, public lands Ch. 79.38  
 Access roads, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle  
 Access roads  
 Adverse possession of forest lands 7.28.085  
 Biomass

materials located on state lands Ch. 79.150  
 Brands and marks  
 application of chapter to eastern Washington  
 76.36.140  
 catch brands 76.36.090  
 crimes relating to  
 brand or mark on another's products or  
 equipment 76.36.110  
 buying products or equipment with another's  
 brand or mark 76.36.120  
 destroying or defacing brand or mark  
 76.36.120  
 false or forged mark 76.36.110  
 forging or counterfeiting brand or mark  
 76.36.120  
 possession of branded products belonging to  
 another 76.36.110  
 preventing owner from searching premises  
 for products or equipment 76.36.110  
 selling products or equipment with another's  
 brand or mark 76.36.120  
 definitions 76.36.010  
 forest products to be marked or branded  
 76.36.020  
 general fund, deposit of fees in 76.36.160  
 impression of mark presumes ownership  
 76.36.060  
 presumption of ownership 76.36.060  
 registration of  
 cancellation 76.36.070  
 fees 76.36.035  
 penalty 76.36.035  
 procedure 76.36.035  
 renewal 76.36.035  
 right of entry to retake branded products  
 76.36.100  
 sufficiency of brand or mark 76.36.130  
 Burning permits  
 abating forest fire hazards 70.94.6540  
 abating forest fire hazards, management of  
 ecosystems, instruction or silvicultural  
 operations 70.94.6538  
 abating forest fire hazards, management of  
 ecosystems or silvicultural operations  
 issuance and fees 70.94.6534  
 fire protection districts 52.12.101  
 Cascara bark  
 specialized forest products, enforcement Ch.  
 76.48  
 Center for international trade in forest products  
 created 76.56.010  
 director, appointment of 76.56.030  
 duties 76.56.020  
 funding sources 76.56.050  
 report to governor and legislature 76.56.050  
 programs, research, advisory services, use of  
 fee schedule 76.56.040  
 Christmas trees  
 specialized forest products, enforcement Ch.  
 76.48  
 Community and urban forestry  
 authority 76.15.020  
 definitions 76.15.010  
 department responsibility 76.15.040  
 evergreen communities act Ch. 35.105  
 evergreen community design 76.15.090  
 funding administration 76.15.030  
 legislative finding 76.15.005  
 prioritized statewide inventory 76.15.070  
 purpose 76.15.007  
 technical advisory committee 76.15.080  
 urban tree planting  
 agreements for 76.15.060  
 encouraged 76.15.050  
 Cooperative forest management services act  
 management services  
 extension of to adjacent or nearby private  
 lands 76.52.030  
 furnished to private landowners, authorized  
 76.52.020  
 moneys received from private landowners,  
 disposition 76.52.040  
 reports, biennial, to legislature 76.52.040

short title 76.52.010  
 Counterfeiting brands and marks 76.36.120  
 County forest lands, conveyance to United States  
 36.34.210  
 Crimes relating to  
 brands and marks, See FORESTS AND  
 FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and  
 marks  
 failing to brand or mark products or equipment  
 76.36.110  
 forest practices 76.09.190  
 Cutting practices, See FORESTS AND FOREST  
 PRODUCTS, subtitle Forest practices  
 Disease and insect pests  
 comprehensive forest health program  
 76.06.030  
 Diseases and insect pests  
 administration 76.06.030  
 definitions 76.06.020  
 exotic forest insect or disease control  
 authority, declaration of emergence  
 76.06.130  
 forest health problems  
 chapter subject to provisions 76.06.190  
 findings 76.06.140  
 hazard warning 76.06.180  
 lead agency designation, report 76.06.150  
 technical advisory committee 76.06.170  
 tiered system 76.06.160  
 owners of timber lands  
 maintenance of forest lands 76.06.040  
 public nuisance, declared to be 76.06.010  
 Environmental and forest restoration  
 definitions 43.21J.010  
 environmental enhancement and job creation  
 task force 43.21J.030  
 intent and purpose 43.21J.010  
 legislative findings 43.21J.005  
 program implementation evaluation,  
 legislative audit and review committee  
 report 43.21J.800  
 project proposals  
 award of funds 43.21J.040  
 evaluation criteria 43.21J.040  
 training or employment  
 eligibility, job status, and compensation  
 43.21J.050  
 unemployment compensation benefits for  
 trainees 43.21J.060, 43.21J.070  
 Evergreen communities act Ch. 35.105  
 Federal forests, See FORESTS AND FOREST  
 PRODUCTS, subtitle National forests  
 Fire production  
 negligent starting of fires, liability 76.04.495  
 Fire protection  
 allowing extreme fire hazard, liability  
 76.04.495  
 arrests without warrants 76.04.065  
 blasting fuse, use of 76.04.246  
 burning permits 76.04.205  
 abating forest fire hazards 70.94.6534,  
 70.94.6540  
 abating forest fire hazards, management of  
 ecosystems, instruction or silvicultural  
 operations 70.94.6538  
 exemptions for forest lands 52.12.101  
 campfires, failure to extinguish 76.04.700  
 closure of fire hazard areas 76.04.305,  
 76.04.325  
 contracts for protection and development  
 76.04.105, 76.04.115, 76.04.125  
 cooperative agreements, public agencies  
 76.04.135  
 cooperative protection 76.04.095  
 coordinated forest fire protection and  
 suppression 76.04.167  
 definitions 76.04.005  
 department powers and duties 76.04.015  
 deposit of fire or live coals during closed  
 season 76.04.435  
 disposal of forest debris, clearing roads  
 76.04.650  
 federal funds 76.04.025

## FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS

- felling trees on another's land, permission to 76.04.650
- fire fighting, employment, assistance 76.04.155
- fire hazards, additional, extreme 76.04.660
- fire prevention and suppression
  - duties owed to public in general 76.04.016
- forest fire protection assessments 76.04.610, 76.04.630
- interstate forest fire suppression compact 72.64.150, 72.64.160
- investigations 76.04.015
- landowner contingency forest fire suppression account 76.04.630
- lighted material, smoking, ashtrays, notices 76.04.455
- logging operations, shutting down 76.04.325
- mill waste, forest debris, dumping prohibited 76.04.235
- mill wood waste, spark arresters 76.04.215
- negligent spreading of fire 76.04.730
- notices, removal of 76.04.720
- owners to protect forests 76.04.600
- private fire suppression equipment
  - comparison of costs 76.04.175
  - requirement to use equipment from lowest responsible bidder 76.04.177
- rangers, ex officio rangers 76.04.045
- reckless burning 76.04.710, 76.04.740
- reports of fire 76.04.445
- rule violations, penalties 76.04.075, 76.04.085
- sealed fire tool box, unauthorized entry 76.04.425
- service of notices 76.04.055
- slash burns, escaped 76.04.486
- snags, certain, to be felled 76.04.465
- spark-emitting equipment regulated 76.04.405
- state appropriations, recovery from landowner contingency fire suppression account 76.04.620
- suppression
  - reimbursement for costs 76.04.475
- suspension of burning permits or privileges 76.04.315
- uncontrolled fire, public nuisance 76.04.750
- violations, work stoppage 76.04.415
- wardens 76.04.035
- willful setting of fires 76.04.710
- Fire protection districts, forest protection assessments
  - on unimproved lands 52.16.170
- Firewood, cutting, gathering and removing of by private persons for personal use
  - administrative fee, authorized 4.24.210
  - limitation on liability of owners 4.24.210
- Fireworks, permit for setting off 70.77.495
- Forest management services See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Cooperative forest management service act
- Forest practices
  - actions required by order or decision, costs, lien, owner's liability 76.09.120
  - air pollution laws not modified 76.09.905
  - applications
    - fees 76.09.065
    - form, contents, and procedures 76.09.060
    - habitat incentives program, effect 76.09.063
    - perpetual timber rights, statements of intent for use 76.09.067
  - classes of forest practices
    - applications, approval or disapproval 76.09.050
    - rules establishing 76.09.050
  - compliance with federal water pollution control act 90.48.425
  - conversion to nonforestry use 76.09.460, 76.09.470
  - definitions 76.09.020
  - earth movements
    - advisory committee 76.09.305
    - program 76.09.300, 76.09.310, 76.09.315, 76.09.320
  - ecology department, jurisdiction and enforcement 90.48.420
  - enforcement 76.09.140
  - environmental impact statements, exemptions 43.21C.037
  - exemptions from rules and policies 76.09.340
  - fees
    - establishment and collection 76.09.040, 76.09.065
  - final orders, final decisions, binding upon all parties 76.09.110
  - forest and fish report 76.09.370
  - forest and fish support account 76.09.405
  - forest practices board
    - meetings 76.09.030
    - membership, compensation and travel expenses 76.09.030
    - orientation and training, continuing program, establishment of policy 76.09.250
    - staff 76.09.030
    - terms and vacancies 76.09.030
  - forests and fish account 76.09.400
  - grants, gifts, acceptance, administration 76.09.260
  - habitat incentives program, effect on permit applications 76.09.063
  - inspections, right of entry 76.09.150
  - interagency cooperation 76.09.260
  - landscape management plans
    - pilot projects 76.09.350
  - lawsuits, protection from
    - legislative finding and purpose 7.48.300
    - legislative finding and declaration 76.09.010
  - local political subdivisions or regional entities, restrictions and exceptions 76.09.240
  - log and debris jams, removal from streams 76.09.280
  - notice of failure to comply
    - appeals 76.09.090
    - contents 76.09.090
    - final order 76.09.090
    - hearing 76.09.090
    - procedures 76.09.090
    - notifications 76.09.060
  - nuisance lawsuit protection
    - forest practice, defined 7.48.310
    - presumption of reasonableness 7.48.305
  - orientation and training, continuing program, establishment of policy 76.09.250
  - penalties, disposition of moneys 76.09.180
  - permits
    - single multiyear permit 76.09.360
  - perpetual timber rights, statements of intent for use 76.09.067
  - prior permits, extensions 76.09.920
  - reforestation
    - obligation 76.09.070
    - reforestation requirements 76.09.060
  - regulation and enforcement 90.48.420
  - research needs, annual determination, recommendations 76.09.270
  - resource management plans 76.09.040
  - right of entry by department of ecology 76.09.160
  - riparian and upland areas left unharvested for benefit of public resources
    - landowner immunity from civil liability for damages resulting from trees being left 76.09.330
    - legislative findings 76.09.330
  - road maintenance and abandonment plans 76.09.410, 76.09.420, 76.09.430
  - rules
    - administration, enforcement 76.09.040
    - emergency rule making 34.05.090, 76.09.055
    - hearings 76.09.040
    - sale of land or timber rights with continuing obligations, conditions 76.09.390
    - sale or transfer of land
      - notifications 76.09.070
    - salmon recovery
  - federal assurances 77.85.190
  - implementation Ch. 76.09
  - shoreline management act, hydraulics act, other statutes and ordinances not modified 76.09.910
  - state's interests, represented by department of natural resources 76.09.260
  - stop work orders
    - appeals 76.09.080
    - contents 76.09.080
    - failure to comply
      - costs, liability of operator, owner 76.09.130
    - departmental action authorized 76.09.130
    - grounds 76.09.080
    - procedure 76.09.080
  - streamside vegetation
    - liability limited 76.09.330
  - unharvested riparian and upland areas for benefit of public resources
    - landowner immunity from civil liability for damages resulting from trees being left 76.09.330
  - legislative findings 76.09.330
  - violations
    - additional penalties 76.09.190
    - appeals 76.09.170
    - liens 76.09.170
    - penalties 76.09.170
      - additional 76.09.190
    - remission or mitigation 76.09.170
    - water quality protection
      - department of ecology, responsibility, jurisdiction 76.09.100
  - Forest products
    - growth management 36.70A.570
  - Forest products commission
    - assessment, personal debt 15.100.140
    - assessment for funding 15.100.110
    - definitions 15.100.020
    - deposit of moneys 15.100.130
    - election of members, initial meeting 15.100.040
    - enforcement of chapter 15.100.150
    - establishment 15.100.120
    - forming a commission, cost reimbursement 15.100.043
    - membership 15.100.030
    - obligations and liabilities 15.100.070
    - powers and duties 15.100.080
    - research, promotional, and educational campaigns 15.100.090
    - rules, meetings 15.100.050
    - superior courts, jurisdiction 15.100.160
    - vacancies, compensation 15.100.060
    - Washington producers, list 15.100.100
  - Forest products workers, dislocated
    - higher education program, tuition and fee waiver 28B.50.259
  - Forest products workers, program for dislocated workers
    - employment opportunities and enrollee benefits 50.70.030
    - employment security department duties 50.70.040
    - natural resources department duties 50.70.050
  - Forest protection
    - fire protection districts, separation of land 52.20.027
    - fireworks for 70.77.530
  - Forest resources institute Ch. 76.44
  - Funds
    - common school construction fund, source of 28A.515.320
  - General fund
    - brand and mark registration fees deposited in 76.36.160
  - Habitat conservation
    - exemptions from forest practices act 76.09.340
  - Habitat incentives program
    - agreements with private landowners, effect on forest practices permit applications 76.09.063

- Hardwoods commission, See HARDWOODS COMMISSION
- Insect pests, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Diseases and insect pests
- Insect pests and plant diseases, quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24
- Institute of forest resources Ch. 76.44
- Landscape management plans  
pilot projects 76.09.350
- Measurement, crimes  
false measurement 9.45.124  
inaccurate measure 9.45.124  
inducing false measure 9.45.126
- Minimum wage law, effect 49.46.010
- Motor vehicles gross weight fees, excluded from farm vehicle lower rate 46.16.090
- National forests  
civil and criminal jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.220  
consent of state to acquisition of land by United States 37.08.220  
taxation, jurisdiction of state as to 37.08.220
- Outdoor recreational use, limitation on liability of landowner when open to public without fee 4.24.200, 4.24.210
- Permits  
single multiyear permit 76.09.360
- Pests, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Diseases and insect pests
- Railroads, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Fire protection
- Recreational use lands, limitation on liability when open to public 4.24.200
- Recreational woodcutting use lands, limitation on liability when open to public 4.24.210
- Reforestation  
community and urban forestry Ch. 76.15  
inspection of deforested land 76.09.290  
taxation by yield tax or ad valorem tax Const. Art. 7 § 1
- Rehabilitation of forests  
access roads, acquisition of 76.14.050  
administration 76.14.030  
definitions 76.14.010  
duties 76.14.040  
fire protection projects  
assessments 76.14.080  
collection of assessments 76.14.100  
credit on assessments for private expenditures 76.14.110  
hearings 76.14.090  
landowner's responsibility under other laws 76.14.120  
lands not included 76.14.130  
notice 76.14.090  
payment of assessments 76.14.080
- firebreaks  
establishment authorized 76.14.050  
pre-existing agreements not affected by 1975 act 76.14.051  
snag and slash removal 76.14.060, 76.14.070  
yacolt burn designated rehabilitation areas 76.14.020
- Riparian buffers 76.13.130
- Riparian easement program 76.13.120
- Riparian open space, program for acquisition of 76.09.040
- Roads  
county maintenance 36.82.140
- Roads, See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Access roads
- Rural natural resources impact areas  
community economic revitalization board Ch. 43.160  
employment opportunities and enrollee benefits 50.70.030  
employment security department duties 50.70.040  
natural resources department duties 50.70.050
- Silvicultural forest burning  
program to reduce statewide emissions, objectives and exemption 70.94.6536
- Small forest landowner office  
duties 76.13.120
- Small forest landowners  
alternate plan processes/harvest restrictions 76.09.368  
conversion to nonforestry use 76.09.460, 76.09.470  
definition 76.09.450  
fish passage barriers 76.09.440, 76.13.150  
office, duties 76.13.110  
qualifying, review of records 76.13.160  
road maintenance and abandonment plans 76.09.410, 76.09.420, 76.09.430  
value of buffer trees 76.13.140
- Small parcels, riparian buffers 76.13.130
- Specialized forest products  
authorization  
contents 76.48.041  
bill of lading, requirement, when 76.48.041  
buyers  
records requirements 76.48.111  
county sheriff, duties 76.48.181  
declaration of public interest 76.48.011  
definitions 76.48.021  
detention of products and documentation procedure 76.48.191  
protection and disposition of detained items 76.48.201  
disposition of fines 76.48.171  
documentation of purchase, possession, or retention  
display of 76.48.101  
specialty wood, receiving or shipping 76.48.101  
educational material  
natural resources department to develop 76.48.231  
enforcement 76.48.181  
exemptions 76.48.100  
false, fraudulent, stolen or forged permit, sales invoice or bill of lading 76.48.141  
fines, disposition of 76.48.171  
huckleberries  
buyers, records requirements 76.48.111  
sale of 76.48.221  
unlawful acts 76.48.131  
master license, display requirement  
specialty wood buyers and processors 76.48.121  
minority groups, assistance and training 76.48.241  
penalties, affirmative defense 76.48.151  
permit  
acceptance and validation 76.48.091  
display by first or secondary buyer 76.48.101  
expiration 76.48.081  
false, fraudulent, stolen or forged 76.48.141  
form 76.48.081  
inspection 76.48.031  
required 76.48.031  
requirements 76.48.061  
suspension of privilege to obtain 76.48.161  
true copy 76.48.051  
validated and verifiable permits, validation of forms for 76.48.071  
sales invoice, necessity for 76.48.041  
specialized forest products outreach and education account 76.48.251  
unlawful acts 76.48.131
- State forest lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Forest lands, state - acquisition, management and disposition
- Stewardship of nonindustrial forests and woodlands  
definitions 76.13.010  
department of natural resources authority 76.13.020  
funding, authority to receive and disburse funds 76.13.030  
legislative finding 76.13.005  
purpose 76.13.007
- Taxation  
forest products, See TAXES - PROPERTY reforestation Const. Art. 7 § 1  
Taxation of reforestation lands, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Reforestation  
Timber harvest excise tax agreements 43.06.475, 43.06.480  
Timber impact areas  
basic health plan, enrollment of persons in areas 70.47.115  
supplemental additional benefits, eligibility 50.22.105  
Timber on public lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Forest lands, state  
Tree spiking 9.91.150, 9.91.155  
Urban forest management  
evergreen communities act Ch. 35.105  
Yacolt burn designated rehabilitation area 76.14.020  
Yield tax, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Reforestation
- FORFEITURE OF OFFICE**  
Cities and towns, council 35.18.150  
Competitive bidding requirement violations, municipal officers 39.30.020  
Conviction of felony or malfeasance forfeits office and disqualifies holding of public office 9.92.120  
Counties, fees of county officers, penalty 36.18.180  
Judicial officers, absence from state Const. Art. 4 § 8  
Misappropriation of public funds 4.16.080  
Proceedings preserved 42.04.040  
Recall, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Recall  
Vital statistics, local registrars 70.58.020
- FORFEITURES (See also FORFEITURE OF OFFICE)**  
Alcoholic beverages 66.32.040, 66.32.070, 66.32.080
- Bail  
action by prosecuting attorney 10.19.110  
judgment against principal and sureties, execution 10.19.090, 10.19.105  
stay of execution of forfeiture judgment, bond 10.19.100  
vacation of forfeiture judgment if person produced 10.19.105  
Collusion, payment by does not bar subsequent recovery 4.24.170  
Conviction of crime does not work forfeiture of property 9.92.110, Const. Art. 1 § 15  
Conviction of felony forfeits public office 9.92.120  
Corporate franchises  
combinations in restraint of trade Const. Art. 3 § 11  
no remission Const. Art. 12 § 3  
Disposition of  
police pension fund 41.20.130  
to school fund 4.24.180  
to state treasurer 4.24.180  
Driving under the influence  
forfeiture and seizure of vehicle 46.61.5058  
Explosives 70.74.400  
Felonies  
seizure and forfeiture of personal property involved in a felony  
application of chapter 10.105.900  
disposition of forfeited property and proceeds from sale of forfeited property 10.105.010  
procedure 10.105.010  
property subject to seizure and forfeiture 10.105.010  
Felonies, seizure and forfeiture of property involved in a felony  
legislative finding 7.68.300  
measures to defeat purposes of act are invalid 7.68.340  
procedure 7.68.320

## FORGERY

proceeds, distribution of 7.68.330  
property subject to 7.68.310  
provisions of act are supplemental and do not limit other rights and remedies 7.68.340

Ferries, privately owned  
failure to perform ferrriage duties 36.53.070  
illegal ferrriage rates 36.53.080

Firearms 9.41.098

Fish and wildlife violations Ch. 77.15

Forcible entry and detainer proceedings, relief of tenant against 59.12.190

Franchises  
for combination in restraint of trade Const. Art. 12 § 22  
no remission Const. Art. 12 § 3  
Franchises, See also FORFEITURES, subtitle Corporate franchises

Gambling devices and real and personal property 9.46.231

Governor's power to remit Const. Art. 3 § 11  
report to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 11

Limitation of actions, personal disability of plaintiff does not toll statute 4.16.190

Money laundering  
proceeds and property, seizure and forfeiture of 9A.83.030

Moral nuisance, personal property 7.48.090

Personal property, recovery after forfeiture, venue of action for 4.24.180

Police relief and pension fund, payment of fines and forfeitures into 41.20.130

Port district contract sales, forfeiture under 53.08.091

Public corporations may sue for in corporate name 4.08.110

Public office, See FORFEITURE OF OFFICE

Quo warranto proceedings  
action to recover property 7.56.120  
annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed because of forfeiture 7.56.140, 7.56.150  
ground for information, when 7.56.010  
judgments of forfeiture 7.56.100  
legal title deemed in state 7.56.120

Real estate contracts  
acceleration of payments 61.30.090  
action to set aside 61.30.140  
award of fees or costs, or conditions 61.30.130  
conditions 61.30.030  
cure of default 61.30.090  
definitions 61.30.010  
effect of forfeiture 61.30.100  
expiration of judicial order 61.30.130  
false swearing, penalty, liability 61.30.150  
notice requirements 61.30.020, 61.30.040, 61.30.050, 61.30.060, 61.30.070, 61.30.080  
other remedies not limited 61.30.020  
priority of actions 61.30.160  
restrained or enjoined 61.30.110  
sale in lieu of 61.30.120

Real property recovery after forfeitures, venue of action for 4.24.180

Recovery of, action for 4.24.150

Remission  
power of governor, report to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 11  
special law providing for, prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28

Sexually explicit conduct, photographs of minors, other materials 9.68A.120

State lands, See also FORFEITURES, subtitle Public lands

Statutory  
limitation of actions, forfeitures to the state 4.16.100  
special law providing for remission, prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
venue for recovery 4.12.020

**FORGERY**  
Indictment or information as to, description of instrument which was subject of forgery

when destroyed or withheld by defendant 10.37.080

Insurance against, See INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty insurance

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, forgery of required proof of financial responsibility 46.29.620

Motor vehicles  
certificate of license registration, alteration or forgery of, penalty 46.12.220  
certificate of ownership, alteration or forgery of, penalty 46.12.220

Petitions, misconduct concerning 9.44.080

Stock subscription, penalty 9.24.010, 9.24.020

**FORMA PAUPERIS**  
Habeas corpus 7.36.250  
Superior courts, transcript of testimony for pauper 2.32.240  
Transcripts, affidavit of inability to pay for 2.32.240

**FORMER ACQUITTAL OR CONVICTION (See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Former acquittal or conviction)**

**FORMS**  
Chattel liens, See LIENS, subtitle Chattel liens  
Counties, official newspaper, blank forms for public 36.72.080, 36.72.090

Deeds of trust  
master form provisions, recording 65.08.160  
recording instruments containing master form provisions by reference 65.08.160

District judges  
attachments 12.04.205

Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Forms

Master form, deeds of trust or mortgage provisions, recording, recording by reference to 65.08.160

Mortgages 61.12.020  
master form provisions, recording by reference to 65.08.160  
recording instruments incorporating master form provisions by reference 65.08.160

Official bonds 42.08.060

Registration of land titles  
application 65.12.035  
certificate of title 65.12.255  
certificate of withdrawal 65.12.235  
summons 65.12.125  
withdrawal from registration 65.12.230

Service of process, summons 4.28.110

Vital statistics, supply of forms by registrar 70.58.030

Warrant of arrest, coroner's 36.24.110

**FORTS (See UNITED STATES, subtitle Forts)**

**FOSSILS**  
State fossil 1.20.042

**FOSTER CARE**  
Dependency hearings  
foster parent or relative care provider attendance 13.34.110

Education plans, short-term care 28A.300.800, 28A.630.005

Guardians  
eligible relatives appointed as guardians, subsidy program for 74.13.062  
guardianship separate from dependency guardianship  
conversion of dependency guardianship to guardianship 13.36.040  
custody, rights, and duties 13.36.050  
definitions 13.36.020  
dismissal of dependency 13.36.050  
establishment of guardianship, court order for 13.36.050  
finding, intent 13.36.010  
guardian ad litem or attorney for child, appointment in proceedings 13.36.080  
guardianship subsidies, eligibility for 13.36.090  
hearing on guardianship petition 13.36.040

modification of guardianship 13.36.060  
petition, application of certain acts 13.36.030  
termination of guardianship 13.36.070

Higher education  
foster care endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.116  
passport to college promise program Ch. 28B.117

Indian children 13.34.245

Interstate compact on placement 26.34.010

Legislative children's oversight committee, membership and duties 44.04.220

Liability of foster parents for care and supervision of foster children  
in actions commenced by foster children or their parents against foster parents 4.24.590

Parents  
attorney general to provide defense 4.92.060, 4.92.070

Park passes, eligibility 79A.05.065

Passport to college program Ch. 28B.117

Placements  
considerations 13.34.265  
foster parent contact with birth parents 13.34.260  
parental preferences 13.34.260  
parental preferences to be followed absent good cause to do otherwise 13.32A.210

SEED act, individual development accounts  
account 43.31.470  
definitions 43.31.455  
findings 43.31.450  
foster youth program 43.31.465  
program, rules 43.31.460

State  
additional funds, purposes 43.31.475  
report 43.31.480  
short title 43.31.485

**FOSTER HOMES**  
Liability of foster parents for care and supervision of foster children  
in actions commenced by foster children or their parents against foster parents 4.24.590

**FOWL (See BIRDS; POULTRY)**

**FRANCHISE INVESTMENT PROTECTION**  
Administrative procedure act, applicability 19.100.260  
Administrator of securities, appointment and powers 19.100.270  
Advertisements  
copy to be filed with director 19.100.100  
false or misleading, hearing, notice, procedure 19.100.110  
Application of chapter 19.100.160  
Cease and desist orders 19.100.248  
Definitions 19.100.010  
Escrow or impoundment of franchise fees as registration condition 19.100.050  
Fees 19.100.240  
Filings, registration, or finding of director, construction 19.100.090  
Financial institutions, department director's authority 19.100.250  
Franchise brokers  
recordkeeping requirements 19.100.150  
registration denial, suspension, or revocation 19.100.252  
registration required 19.100.140  
reporting requirements 19.100.150  
Investigations 19.100.245  
Limitation of actions 19.100.200  
Negotiated settlement, associated release or waiver permitted 19.100.220  
Offering circular  
delivery of circular and amendments required 19.100.080  
Prohibited acts 19.100.020  
Registration  
application, contents and filing 19.100.040  
duration, renewal, amendment 19.100.070

- escrow or impoundment of fee as registration condition 19.100.050
- exceptions or exemptions, burden of proof 19.100.220
- exemption, denial, suspension, or revocation 19.100.255
- exemptions 19.100.030
- fee 19.100.240
- Registration statement
- effective, when 19.100.060
  - stop order 19.100.120, 19.100.130
- Relation between franchisor and franchisee, rights and prohibitions 19.100.180
- Sell or offer to sell
- unlawful if franchise unregistered or not exempt 19.100.020
- Service of process 19.100.160
- Suits for damages 19.100.190
- Terms and conditions
- negotiations initiated by franchisee 19.100.184
- Unfair or deceptive acts 19.100.190
- Violations
- civil and criminal penalties 19.100.210
  - injunctions 19.100.210
  - referral of evidence 19.100.230
  - unlawful acts 19.100.170
- Waivers of compliance void 19.100.220
- FRANCHISES**
- Alienation or lease not to relieve liability Const. Art. 12 § 8
- Bridges, franchises across 47.44.040
- Certain companies, labor liens from Ch. 60.32
- Cities
- ordinances granting 35.23.251
- Cities and towns
- bridges jointly owned or operated with state 47.44.040
  - city streets as part of state highway, franchises on 47.24.020
  - limited access facilities 47.52.090
  - disincorporation, impairment of 35.07.100
- drawbridges, to construct
- authority to grant 35.74.010
  - prerequisites to grant 35.74.060
- erecting and charging toll on drawbridges 35.74.010
- metropolitan municipal corporations, exercise of power without 35.58.330
- ordinances granting 35.27.330
- public service businesses, granting by annexing area 35.13.280
- streets and sidewalks
- electrical franchises 80.32.010
  - ordinances for use and occupancy 35.27.370
- Corporate
- alienation or lease not to relieve liability Const. Art. 12 § 8
  - creation by special act forbidden Const. Art. 12 § 1
  - extension by legislature prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 3
  - forfeiture
    - not to be remitted Const. Art. 12 § 3
    - unlawful combinations Const. Art. 12 § 22
    - invalid if unorganized Const. Art. 12 § 2
    - irrevocable grant prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 8
    - liability not relieved by lease, etc. Const. Art. 12 § 8
    - subject to eminent domain Const. Art. 12 § 10
- County bridges
- generally 36.55.030, 36.55.040, 36.55.050, 36.55.060
  - jointly owned or operated with state 47.44.040
- County ferries, receiving federal financial aid, transportation department approval 47.04.140
- County roads
- electric franchises and rights of way on 80.32.010
  - generally 36.55.010, 36.55.020, 36.55.070, 36.55.080
- limited access facility or joint governmental facility 47.52.090
- pipelines, authority 36.55.010
- railways, authority 36.55.020
- records of 36.55.080
- tramroads, authority 36.55.020
- validation 36.55.070
- wirelines, authority 36.55.010
- Declaratory judgments 7.24.020
- Electrical franchises and rights of way on county roads and city streets 80.32.010
- Eminent domain, subject to Const. Art. 12 § 10
- Escrow agent registration act violations, forfeiture of corporate franchise
- limited access facilities 47.52.090
- Forfeiture
- combinations in restraint of trade Const. Art. 12 § 22
- Forfeiture, See also FORFEITURES
- Franchise investment protection Ch. 19.100
- Highways, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Franchises on state highways
- Irrevocable grant prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 8
- Labor liens on franchises of certain companies Ch. 60.32
- Liability not relieved by lease, etc. Const. Art. 12 § 8
- Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, laborers' lien on
- Motor vehicle dealers, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Dealer's, salesmen's, or manufacturer's licenses
- Municipal corporations
- bridges jointly owned or operated with state 47.44.040
  - limited access facilities 47.52.090
- Ordinances of cities granting 35.27.330
- Public utilities
- incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.040
  - unincorporated towns on United States land 58.28.250
- Quo warranto proceedings
- ground for information, when 7.56.010
  - judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100
  - persons who may file informations concerning 7.56.020
- State highways, franchises on, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Franchises on state highways
- State toll bridges
- granting of franchises authorized 47.56.256
  - liquidation and closure of accounts upon removal of tolls, transfer of surplus 47.56.242
  - satisfaction of valid claims 47.56.243
- Street railways 81.64.010, 81.64.020
- granting on new roadways 35.85.040
- Toll roads, granting of franchises on authorized 47.56.256
- Transportation of passengers in motor vehicles, department of transportation to approve if granted when city or town streets part of state highway system 47.24.020
- FRANCIS HADDON MORGAN CENTER (See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH, subtitle Residential habilitation centers)**
- FRANKLIN COUNTY**
- Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.110
  - Hanford area economic investment fund committee membership and duties 43.31.425, 43.31.428
  - established 43.31.422
  - Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064
- FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS**
- Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015
  - Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations authorized 24.06.015
- FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**
- Building corporations Ch. 24.24
  - Incorporation Ch. 24.20
  - Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Fraternal benefit societies
- FRAUD**
- Agreements, enforceability Ch. 19.36
- Animals
- false certificate of registration or false representation of breed, penalty 9.08.030
- Attachment ground 6.25.030
- Attachments and executions, removal or assigning property to avoid 9.45.080
- receiving property 9.45.090
- Auctions 9.45.070
- Banks, insolvent bank receiving deposit 9.24.030
- Bond issue facsimile signatures, fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101
- Business opportunity fraud act Ch. 19.110
- Children
- substitution of child to deceive 9.45.020
- Common carriers
- obtaining transportation at less than established rates 81.28.210, 81.28.220
  - shipping prohibited property 81.28.210, 81.28.220
- Conveyances, See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES
- Corporations, See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Fraud
- Creditors
- assignments for benefit of, false representations 9.45.100
  - removing or disposing of accounts and books to defraud 9.45.080
- Executions, removal or assigning property to avoid 9.45.080
- False pretenses, See FALSE PRETENSES
- False representations, See FALSE REPRESENTATIONS
- Hotels and innkeepers, obtaining accommodations by fraud, penalty 19.48.110
- Insurance
- generally Ch. 48.30, Ch. 48.30A, Ch. 48.135
- Insurance against, See INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty insurance
- Intent as element, intent to defraud any person sufficient 10.58.040
- Judgments or orders
- obtaining superior court judgment or order by, vacation or modification
  - ground for 4.72.010
  - petition, by 4.72.030
  - obtaining vacation of superior court judgment or order by, time limitation provision does not apply to 4.72.080
- Limitations of action for 4.16.080
- Liquor warehouse receipts, penalty 9.45.160, 9.45.170
- Mining claims
- altering samples of ore or assay certificate, penalty 9.45.210
  - false samples of ore or assay 9.45.220
- Mock auctions 9.45.070
- Mortgaged property, destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc. 9.45.060
- Mutual savings bank, insolvent bank receiving deposit 32.04.120
- Ne exeat, See NE EXEAT
- Permanent common school fund losses due to, losses borne by state 28A.515.310
- Personal property subject to mortgage, conditional sale, lien, lease, rental agreement, destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc. 9.45.060
- Probate
- revocation of letters, for 11.28.250
  - sales of estate property, effect on confirmation 11.56.115
- Pyramid schemes
- antipyramid promotional scheme act Ch. 19.275

## FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

Quo warranto proceedings, annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed because of fraud 7.56.140, 7.56.150  
Rental agreement property, conversion, sale, lease, etc., penalty 9.45.060  
Sales, remedies 62A.2-721  
Statute of frauds, See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF  
Stock subscription 9.24.010, 9.24.020  
Supplemental proceedings  
immunity if testifies concerning 6.32.200  
testimony concerning not excused 6.32.200  
Teachers' retirement system falsification, penalty 41.32.055  
Vehicles, report of sale 9.45.260  
Wills  
failing to deliver on death of testator 11.20.010

Written agreements, enforceability Ch. 19.36

### FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

Attachments and executions, removal, secreting, or assigning property to avoid 9.45.080  
Conveyance of personal property subject to mortgage, conditional sale, lien, lease, penalty 9.45.060  
Corporations, fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance of real or personal property 9.24.020  
Transfers, uniform fraudulent transfer act Ch. 19.40

### FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS

Defenses, liability, and protection of transferee 19.40.081  
Definitions 19.40.011  
Extinguishment of cause of action 19.40.091  
Fraudulent as to present and future creditors 19.40.041  
Fraudulent as to present creditors 19.40.051  
Insolvency of debtors 19.40.021  
Obligation, when incurred 19.40.061  
Remedies of creditors 19.40.071  
Transfer, when made 19.40.061  
Value of transfer 19.40.031

### FREEDOM OF PRESS

Guaranteed Const. Art. 1 § 5

### FREEDOM OF SPEECH

Guaranteed to every person Const. Art. 1 § 5  
Legislators not liable for words in debate Const. Art. 2 § 17

### FREEDOM OF WORSHIP

Guaranteed Const. Art. 1 § 11

### FREEHOLDERS

Counties  
home rule charter Const. Art. 11 § 4  
vacancies, method of filling 36.32.490  
Election, home rule charter Const. Art. 11 § 4  
Election of  
first class cities 35.22.050, 35.22.055, Const. Art. 11 § 10  
First class cities  
election of 35.22.050, 35.22.055

### FREEWAYS (See HIGHWAYS)

### FREIGHT

Freight mobility strategic investment program and board Ch. 47.06A  
Livestock liens, sale of to satisfy 60.60.030  
Rates, regulation by legislature authorized Const. Art. 12 § 18

### FRESH PURSUIT

Authority of peace officer 10.89.010  
Defined 10.89.050  
District of Columbia defined as a state 10.89.040  
Lawfulness of arrest 10.89.030  
Mutual aid peace officers powers 10.93.120  
Preliminary examination by magistrate 10.89.020  
Secretary of state duties 10.89.060  
Uniform act on fresh pursuit Ch. 10.89

### FRUIT COMMISSION

Assessments

annual 15.28.160  
collection 15.28.240  
due date and delinquent penalty 15.28.230  
exemption 15.28.160  
increases 15.28.170, 15.28.180  
payment responsibility 15.28.250  
research and advertising 15.28.170  
Commodity committees 15.28.140, 15.28.150  
Creation, comprehensive scheme 15.28.015  
Dealers, handlers, and processors  
assessment payments, responsibility 15.28.250  
records 15.28.210  
returns under oath 15.28.220  
Definitions 15.28.010  
District advisory committees 15.28.140, 15.28.150  
Duties 15.28.110  
Elections 15.28.040, 15.28.060  
Funds, disposition 15.28.190, 15.28.200  
Inspections, authorization 15.28.310  
Liability of members, employees, state 15.28.130  
Meetings 15.28.060  
Membership 15.28.020, 15.28.023, 15.28.024, 15.28.030  
Plans, programs, projects  
approval and oversight 15.28.103, 15.28.105  
Powers 15.28.100  
Printing  
contract conditions 15.24.086  
not restricted by public printer law 15.24.085  
Publications 15.28.260  
Records  
as evidence 15.28.120  
funding staff support 15.28.320  
public disclosure exemption 15.28.315  
Rules  
enforcement 15.28.290  
filing and publication 15.28.300  
rule-making proceedings, exemptions 15.28.305  
Soft tree fruits Ch. 15.28  
Subdistricts, establishment 15.28.070  
Terms of office 15.28.050, 15.28.055  
Travel expenses and compensation 15.28.090  
Unlawful acts and penalty 15.28.270, 15.28.280  
Vacancies 15.28.080

**FRUITS (See also BERRIES; HORTICULTURE)**

Apples  
state fruit 1.20.035  
Commodity committees 15.28.140, 15.28.150  
Controlled atmosphere storage  
condition and maturity standards 15.30.140, 15.30.150  
definitions 15.30.010  
identification of fruits and vegetables 15.30.130  
injunctions 15.30.220  
inspection and certification 15.30.160, 15.30.170, 15.30.180, 15.30.200  
inspection certificate as evidence 15.30.190  
intergovernmental cooperation 15.30.260  
penalties for violations 15.30.250  
rules enforcement 15.30.050  
time, temperature, and air components 15.30.060, 15.30.120  
unlawful acts 15.30.210  
warehouse license 15.30.020, 15.30.030  
denial, suspension, or revocation 15.30.080, 15.30.090  
fee 15.30.040  
renewal 15.30.070  
subpoenas, witnesses and fees 15.30.100  
warehouse number 15.30.110  
County peddlers' licensing, exemption 36.71.010  
Fresh fruit sales limitation act  
combination sales 15.21.040  
cost, invoice as evidence 15.21.030  
exempt sales 15.21.070  
penalties 15.21.060  
unlawful practices 15.21.020

violations, injunctions against 15.21.050  
Fruit commission, See FRUIT COMMISSION  
Grades and packs Ch. 15.17  
Horticultural pests and diseases Ch. 15.08  
Inspection and certification 15.17.140, 15.17.150  
Pests and diseases  
condemnation of infected property 15.08.070  
disinfection of fruit trees 15.08.025  
quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
Retail sales, fresh  
country of origin information 15.04.415  
Soft tree fruits Ch. 15.28  
Tax deferrals, fruit and vegetable businesses Ch. 82.74  
Tree fruit research commission  
assessment list 15.26.130  
assessment on cherries 15.26.125  
assessments 15.26.120, 15.26.140, 15.26.150, 15.26.155, 15.26.160, 15.26.170, 15.26.200, 15.26.210, 15.26.220  
collection of assessments 15.26.250  
dealers, handlers and processors, return filing 15.26.190  
definitions 15.26.030  
disposition of funds 15.26.230  
funding staff support 15.26.265  
funds collected, disposition 15.26.280  
industry service programs 15.26.020  
collection and dispersal of funds 15.26.235  
intergovernmental contracts and agreements 15.26.290  
legal costs and expenses 15.26.260  
liability of members, employees, state 15.26.240  
membership 15.26.040, 15.26.050, 15.26.060, 15.26.070, 15.26.080  
powers and duties 15.26.110  
quorum 15.26.090  
records, public disclosure 15.26.295  
records as evidence 15.26.270  
records of persons receiving fruit 15.26.180  
sanitation programs 15.26.020  
travel expenses and compensation 15.26.100  
violations and penalty 15.26.300  
Weights and measures, small fruit 19.94.470

**FUEL (See GASOLINE; MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL)**

**FUGITIVES (See also ESCAPE)**  
Extradition, See EXTRADITION  
Fresh pursuit, uniform act Ch. 10.89  
From another state  
preliminary examination 10.88.340  
Out-of-state, extradition 10.34.030  
Pursuit and retaking of any place in state 10.34.010, 10.34.020

**FUND RAISING (See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS)**

**FUNDS (See also PUBLIC FUNDS)**  
Accident fund, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Accident fund  
Advanced college tuition payment program account Ch. 28B.95  
Agricultural local fund 15.60.040  
disposition of fines and forfeitures 15.49.470  
establishment 43.23.230  
fertilizer regulation, use of moneys 15.54.480  
moneys, deposited, use 15.53.9044  
pesticide annual registration fee, deposit and use 15.58.070  
Aircraft dealers license and certificate fees deposited in 14.20.060  
Annual property revaluation grant account 84.41.170  
Antiprofitteering revolving funds 9A.82.110  
Assurance fund for registration of land titles  
investment of 65.12.670  
maximum liability 65.12.700  
payment for judgment 65.12.690  
recoveries paid from 65.12.680  
registration of land 65.12.660

- Basic health plan self-insurance reserve account, investment 43.33A.230
- Biosolids permit account 70.95J.025
- Biotoxin account 77.32.555
- Birth certificates, children's trust fund 70.58.085
- Boating safety education certification account 79A.60.650
- Bond retirement accounts Ch. 43.99M
- Building code council account 19.27.085
- Capitol purchase and development account 43.79.455
- Catastrophe injury account, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Catastrophe injury account
- Cemetery district fund 68.52.280, 68.52.290, 68.52.300
- Cemetery endowment care funds, accountability Ch. 68.44
- Center for improvement of student learning account 28A.300.135
- Certified public accountants' account 18.04.105
- Child care facility fund committee applications for loans, guarantees, and grants, requirements 43.31.512
- grants, repayment requirements 43.31.514
- grants and loans from fund, authority to make, conditions and limitations 43.31.506
- loan guarantees for licensed child care facilities, conditions and limitations 43.31.508
- Child care facility revolving fund purpose, source of funds 43.31.502
- Cities and towns accident fund, use 35.30.050
- borrowing money from municipal sale and use tax equalization account 35.02.135
- city street fund 35.02.140
- local improvement guaranty fund 35.23.505
- metropolitan park districts 35.61.210
- publicity fund 35.23.470, 35.23.480, 35.23.490
- Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Funds
- City and town research services account 43.110.060
- Coastal crab account 77.65.240, 77.70.320, 77.70.330
- Coastal protection fund 90.48.390, 90.48.400
- College and universities' bond issues, See BOND ISSUES, subtitle Colleges and universities
- College board worker retraining program funds 28C.04.390
- Collegiate license plate fund, use for scholarships 28B.10.890
- Columbia river recreational salmon and steelhead pilot stamp program 77.12.714
- Commingled trust funds established 43.33A.170
- Community and economic development fee account 43.330.155
- Community and technical college bond retirement fund declaration that bonds are no longer outstanding 28B.50.401
- transfer of moneys to general fund 28B.50.402
- Community and technical college capital projects account 28B.50.360
- Contract harvesting revolving account 79.15.520
- Correctional industries account 72.09.090
- Cost of supervision fund 72.11.040
- County, See COUNTIES, subtitle Funds
- County criminal justice assistance account 82.14.310
- County research services account 43.110.050
- County roads and bridges, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES
- County sales and use tax equalization account 82.14.200, 82.14.215, 82.14.220
- Depositories, See DEPOSITARIES
- Disaster response account 38.52.105
- Disincorporation of cities and towns, final accounting of receiver 35.07.220
- Displaced workers account 50.12.080, 50.12.280
- Distressed county assistance account 82.14.380
- Drought preparedness account 43.83B.430
- Dungeness crab appeals account 77.65.230
- Eastern Washington pheasant enhancement account 77.12.810, 77.12.820
- Education savings account 43.79.465
- Education technology revolving fund 43.105.835
- Electrical license fund electrical board expenses 19.28.311
- receipt and expenditure of moneys 19.28.351
- Emergency medical services and trauma care system trust account 70.168.135
- Endowment care, See CEMETERIES, subtitle Endowment care
- Environmental excellence account 43.21K.170
- Escrow agent licensing fees 18.44.121
- Fair fund Ch. 15.76
- lease of state agricultural lands, deposit of rental funds 15.04.090
- Farmlands preservation account 79A.15.030, 79A.15.130
- Federal, See UNITED STATES, subtitle Funds
- Federal food service revolving fund 28A.235.020, 28A.235.030
- Film and video promotion account, use to promote production industry 43.330.092
- Financial reporting annual, all funds and account groups 43.88.027
- Fire protection districts, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters
- Firearms range account 79A.25.210
- Fish and wildlife enforcement reward account 77.15.425
- Fish and wildlife equipment revolving account 77.12.475
- Flood control districts, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Districts—1937 act
- Food processing inspection account 69.07.120
- Fruit and vegetable district fund 15.17.240
- Fund for innovation and quality in higher education Ch. 28B.120
- General administration services account 43.82.120, 43.82.125
- purpose and uses 43.01.090, 43.19.025, 43.19.500, 43.19.1923
- rate increases, calculation changes, subject to approval 43.88.350
- Geologists' account 18.220.120
- Grade crossing protective fund transfer of funds to general fund 81.53.281
- Grain indemnity fund 22.09.411
- Grain inspection revolving fund 22.09.830
- Grain warehouse audit account 22.09.830
- Guaranteed asset protection waiver account 48.160.005
- Habitat conservation account 79A.15.020, 79A.15.030, 79A.15.040, 79A.15.060
- Hanford area economic investment fund committee membership and duties 43.31.425, 43.31.428
- established 43.31.422
- Hazardous waste control and elimination account created 70.105.180
- Health insurance pool account 48.41.037
- Health professional loan repayment and scholarship program fund 28B.115.130
- Health professions account 18.71.401
- Higher education bond issues, See BOND ISSUES, subtitle Colleges and universities
- High-level radioactive waste program, state radiation control agency to seek federal funds 70.98.125
- Hop inspection fund 22.09.830
- Horse racing commission moneys, disposition and retainage 67.16.100
- Impaired driving safety account 46.68.260
- Impaired physician account 18.71.315
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Funds
- Insurance title insurers' guaranty funds, See INSURANCE, subtitle Title insurers
- International exchange scholarship endowment fund 28B.109.060, 28B.109.070
- International exchange trust fund 28B.109.050
- Investment accounting state investment board transfer of functions and duties from state treasurer's office to 43.33A.180
- Irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters
- Jail renovation bond retirement fund 70.48.310
- Judicial information system account increase in fines, penalties, and assessments to support 2.68.040
- uses 2.68.020
- Juvenile accountability incentive account 13.40.560
- Labor and industries, department of investment policies 43.33A.110
- Liquor control board construction and maintenance account 66.08.235
- Liquor excise tax fund 82.08.160
- Liquor revolving fund administrative expenses, appropriation and payment 66.08.026
- border areas, distribution 66.08.195, 66.08.196, 66.08.198
- cities and towns, distribution 66.08.210
- counties, distribution 66.08.200
- deposits and disbursements 66.08.170
- distribution 66.08.180, 66.08.220
- excess funds, disbursement and withholding for noncompliance 66.08.190
- license fee deposits and fund uses 66.08.225
- proceeds from sale of illegal property 66.32.070
- transfer of funds 66.08.240
- wine commission disbursement 66.08.230
- Livestock nutrient management account 90.64.150
- Local government statewide custody contracts 43.08.280
- Local sales and use tax account 82.14.050
- Marine fuel tax refund account Ch. 79A.25
- Maritime historic restoration and preservation account 88.02.053
- Master license fund 19.02.075, 19.02.210
- trade name registration fees 19.80.075
- Metals mining account 78.56.080
- Metropolitan municipal corporations, fiscal matters disbursements 35.58.430
- maintenance 35.58.430
- Milk pooling act, marketing plan accounts 15.35.280
- Milk products, disposition of licensing fees 15.36.491
- Minority and women's business enterprises account 39.19.200
- Miscellaneous transportation programs account 47.04.220
- Mortgage broker fees, deposit 19.146.228
- Mortgage recovery fund account 19.146.205
- Mosquito control districts 17.28.270, 17.28.280, 17.28.290
- Municipal criminal justice assistance account 82.14.320, 82.14.330
- Municipal sales and use tax equalization account 82.14.210, 82.14.215, 82.14.220
- Oil spill prevention account 90.56.510
- Oil spill response account 90.56.500
- Outdoor recreation account 79A.15.030, 79A.15.050, Ch. 79A.25
- Parkland acquisition account 79A.05.170, 79A.05.175
- Parks improvement account 79A.05.060
- Parks renewal and stewardship account 79A.05.100
- Permanent common school fund fish and wildlife lands withdrawn from lease 77.12.360
- Pipeline safety account 81.88.050

## FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS

Planting stock certification account 15.13.470, 15.14.145  
Port districts, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Funds  
Probation services  
  misdemeanors  
    assessment for services 10.64.120  
Public hospital district funds, creation 70.44.171  
Public safety and education account 35.20.220  
Public works assistance account  
  established, purpose 43.155.050  
Radiation monitoring, department of ecology to seek federal funds 70.98.122  
Reclamation revolving account 90.16.090  
Recreation resource account Ch. 79A.25  
Recreational fisheries enhancement account 77.105.150  
Regional fisheries enhancement group account 77.95.090  
Regional fisheries enhancement salmonid recovery account 77.95.130  
Residential weatherization program  
  low-income weatherization and structural rehabilitation assistance account 70.164.030, 70.164.070  
Riparian protection account 79A.15.030, 79A.15.120  
Road and bridge service districts  
  local service district fund 36.83.140  
Rural rehabilitation program, agreements with and funds from federal government Ch. 15.70  
Salmon recovery account 77.85.170  
Savings incentive account 43.79.460  
School zone safety account 46.61.440  
Schools, certain federal payments to counties designated to reduce districts' outstanding debts 36.01.200  
Sea urchin dive fishery account 77.70.150  
Secretary of state's revolving fund, purpose 43.07.130  
Sewer districts, See SEWER DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Special wildlife account 77.12.323  
Specialized forest products outreach and education account 76.48.251  
State, See also PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State depositories for state funds, See DEPOSITARIES, subtitle State depositories  
State convention and trade center, Seattle  
  state convention and trade center operations account 67.40.025  
State patrol nonappropriated airplane revolving account 43.79.470  
State patrol retirement fund 43.43.130  
State trade fair fund 43.31.805, 43.31.832, 43.31.833, 43.31.834  
Sulfur dioxide abatement account 70.94.630  
Thurston county capital facilities account 43.01.090, 43.19.501  
Tobacco prevention and control account 43.79.480  
Tobacco settlement account 43.79.480  
Tourism promotion and development account 43.330.094  
Transportation  
  advanced environmental mitigation revolving account 47.12.340  
  miscellaneous transportation programs account 47.04.220  
Transportation infrastructure account Ch. 82.44  
Tuition recovery fund 28C.10.082  
Tuition recovery trust fund 28C.10.084  
University of Washington  
  University of Washington bond retirement fund  
    building fees deposited 28B.15.210  
  University of Washington building account  
    building fees deposited 28B.15.210  
Vessel, gear, license, and permit reduction fund 77.80.060

Warm water game fish account 77.32.440, 77.44.050  
Washington state flag account  
  secretary of state solicitation and acceptance of contributions to 42.52.8021  
Washington State University  
  Washington State University bond retirement fund  
    building fees deposited 28B.15.310  
  Washington State University building account  
    building fees deposited 28B.15.310  
Water pollution control facilities bond redemption fund Ch. 90.50  
Water pollution control revolving fund Ch. 90.50A  
Water quality permit account 90.48.465  
Weed control districts 17.04.250  
Weights and measures account 19.94.185  
Wildlife account 77.12.170, 77.12.184, 77.12.190, 77.12.323  
Wildlife fund  
  migratory bird stamp, revenues 77.12.690  
  warm water game fish account 77.32.440, 77.44.050  
Winter recreational program account 79A.05.235  
Wood stove education and enforcement account 70.94.483  
**FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS**  
Authorization for burial or cremation 68.50.170  
Burial-transit permits, registrar of vital statistics 70.58.030, 70.58.230  
Consumer protection act, application 18.39.350  
Cremation  
  individual or group cremation, permission requirements 68.50.185  
  license or endorsement required, penalty for violation 18.39.217  
  permit or endorsement 68.05.175, 68.05.390  
Death certificates  
  generally 70.58.240  
Death certificates, See also VITAL STATISTICS, subtitle Death certificates  
Definitions 18.39.010  
Disciplinary action, grounds 18.39.300  
Duties, generally 70.58.240  
Embalming  
  authorization and information disclosure 18.39.215  
Examinations 18.39.070  
Funeral and cemetery account 18.39.810  
Funeral and cemetery board  
  duties, responsibilities, and authority 18.39.175  
  membership 18.39.173  
  organization and operation 18.39.173  
Funeral establishments  
  licenses  
    requirements 18.39.145  
Human remains  
  immediate care of body 18.39.215  
Human remains, transportation at direction of coroner or medical examiner, costs 68.50.032  
Inspector of funeral directors and embalmers eligibility, powers, and duties 18.39.170  
Interns 18.39.120, 18.39.125  
Licenses  
  applicants from other states 18.39.130  
  application or renewal 18.39.050  
  college course requirements 18.39.045  
  display 18.39.100  
  eligibility requirements 18.39.035  
  funeral establishments 18.39.145  
  lapse and reinstatement 18.39.150  
  required 18.39.020  
  restrictions 18.39.100  
  subject to provisions of chapter 18.130 RCW 43.70.290  
  suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.39.467

suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.39.465  
Licensing department director, powers and duties 18.39.181  
Practice without license 18.39.530  
Prearrangement contracts  
  abandoned trusts 18.39.370  
  annual financial statement, filing 18.39.320  
  authorized 18.39.240  
  certificates of registration, requirements and procedures 18.39.260, 18.39.270, 18.39.280, 18.39.290  
  contract forms 18.39.330  
  contracts funded through insurance, requirements 18.39.255  
  fraternal or benevolent organizations and labor unions exempted from requirements 18.39.360  
  refunds 18.39.250  
  trusts, establishment required 18.39.250  
  trusts, examination by board 18.39.345  
Pricing information disclosure 18.39.195  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Prohibited advice and transactions with clients 18.39.240  
Remains not disposed of 68.50.230  
Removal registration, certificates of 18.39.525  
Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.39.560  
Unlawful acts, penalties 18.39.215, 18.39.220, 18.39.231, 18.39.350  
Unprofessional conduct 18.39.410, 18.39.420, 18.39.450  
**FUNERALS (See also BURIAL AND INTERMENT)**  
Definitions relating to cemeteries, morgues, and human remains Ch. 68.04  
Escheats, institution inmates property, funeral expenses paid from 11.08.111  
Fraternal benefit societies  
  funeral homes prohibited 48.36A.120  
Group life insurance, benefits 48.24.160  
Indigent deceased veterans, county to provide burial 73.08.070  
Industrial insurance, burial expenses 51.32.050  
Insurance benefits, See INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty insurance  
Interference or obstruction  
  civil liability 68.56.020  
  exceptions 68.56.030  
  penalty 68.56.010  
Probate, order of payment 11.76.110  
Public assistance  
  lien against assets 43.20B.120  
**FUR FARMING**  
Blasting explosives near, restrictions 70.74.250  
Regulation Ch. 16.72  
**FURLOUGHS (See PRISONS AND PRISONERS)**  
**FUTURE TEACHERS CONDITIONAL SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (See TEACHERS, subtitle Future teachers conditional scholarship program)**  
**GAMBLING**  
Action for recovery of losses 4.24.070  
Administrative law judges, appointment of 9.46.140  
Licenses  
  Amusement games  
    authority 9.46.0321  
    authority to conduct 9.46.0331  
    defined 9.46.0201  
    rules, minimum rules for conduct of games 9.46.0331  
  Antique slot machines 9.46.235  
  Bingo  
    authority 9.46.0321  
    defined 9.46.0205  
    pathological gambling behavior, warning 9.46.072  
  Bona fide member  
    defined 9.46.0261

- Bookmaking defined 9.46.0213
- Bowling sweepstakes
  - authority 9.46.0345
- Bucket shops
  - defined, characteristics 9.47.080
  - keeping and operating 9.47.090
  - statements required 9.47.100
    - omission or refusal as prima facie proof 9.47.100
- Bunco steering, penalty 9.47.120
- Charitable organizations
  - authorized activities 9.46.0311, 9.46.0321, 9.46.0351
  - defined 9.46.0209
  - raffles, authority to conduct 9.46.0315
  - sharing facilities 9.46.0701
- Cheating 9.46.196, 9.46.1961, 9.46.1962
- Cities and towns
  - ordinances adopting state gambling law, jurisdiction of courts 9.46.193
  - second class cities, control of 35.23.440
  - state gambling law, adoption of 9.46.192
  - jurisdiction of courts 9.46.193
  - towns, control and punishment of 35.27.370
- Commercial stimulant
  - defined 9.46.0217
- Commission
  - administrative law judges, appointment of 9.46.140
  - administrator 9.46.080
  - appointment 9.46.040
  - audits, payments for 9.46.060
  - bond 9.46.050
  - chairman 9.46.050
  - counsel, payments for 9.46.060
  - defined 9.46.0221
  - employees
    - prohibited activities 9.46.085
  - employment authority 9.46.080
  - enforcement authority 9.46.210
  - fees
    - pull-tab and punch board sales 9.46.116
  - hearing officers, appointment of 9.46.140
  - hearings, power 9.46.140
  - immunity from liability, members, employees 9.46.095
  - Indian tribes
    - gaming compacts, enforcement 9.46.360
    - gaming compacts, negotiation process 9.46.360
    - inspection and audits, by 9.46.130
    - law enforcement agency for purposes of chapter 9.46.210
    - licenses, permits, denial, suspension, revocation 9.46.075
    - meetings 9.46.050
    - members 9.46.040
    - prohibited activities 9.46.085
    - mutual assistance agreements with public or private agencies 9.46.080
    - pathological gamblers, information for 9.46.071
    - powers and duties of 9.46.070
    - proceedings against, jurisdiction 9.46.095
    - pull-tab and punch board sales, fees on 9.46.116
    - quorum 9.46.050
    - reports to the legislature 9.46.090
    - rules and regulations 9.46.080
    - staff 9.46.080
    - subpoena, investigative powers 9.46.140
    - travel expenses and compensation 9.46.050
    - vacancies, filling of 9.46.040
  - Contest of chance
    - business and occupation tax 82.04.285
    - defined 9.46.0225
    - promotional, authorized 9.46.0356
  - Contract
    - termination of lease if premises used for 4.24.080
    - void as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090
  - Conveyances, validity as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090
  - Crimes relating to
    - antique slot machines, excluded 9.46.235
    - bribery 9.46.155
    - causing person to violate gambling law
      - gambling law 9.46.180
    - causing person to violate gambling rule
      - gambling rule 9.46.185
    - cheating 9.46.196, 9.46.1961, 9.46.1962
    - fraud or deceit 9.46.190
    - gambling device, unlawful ownership of
      - interest in, penalty 9.46.215
    - gambling devices
      - seizure and forfeiture 9.46.231
    - gambling information, transmission or receiving of 9.46.240
    - gambling records 9.46.217
    - professional gambling device, possession as proof of knowledge of its character 9.46.260
    - professional gambling in the first degree 9.46.220
    - professional gambling in the second degree 9.46.221
    - professional gambling in the third degree 9.46.222
    - unlicensed employee 9.46.198
  - Damages, money, due to violations, action for, attorneys' fees, class action, interest 9.46.200
  - Defined 9.46.0237
  - Device, defined 9.46.0241
  - Devices
    - ownership of interest in gambling device, penalty for unlawful ownership 9.46.215
    - professional gambling device, possession as proof of knowledge of its character 9.46.260
    - seizure and forfeiture 9.46.231
  - Dice games
    - authority 9.46.0351
  - Dice or coin flipping for food or music 9.46.0305
  - Enforcement 9.46.210
    - cities and towns which adopt the state gambling law, jurisdiction of courts 9.46.193
    - commission 9.46.210
    - local law enforcement agencies 9.46.210
  - Enticing persons to gamble, penalty 9.47.120
  - False or misleading entries or statements in application or record
    - violation, penalty 9.46.170
  - Fishing derby
    - defined 9.46.0229
    - exclusion from gambling law 9.46.293
  - Fraud or deceit
    - violation, penalty 9.46.190
  - Fund raising event
    - defined 9.46.0233
  - Gambling device
    - defined 9.46.0241
  - Gambling devices
    - ownership of interest in gambling device, penalty for unlawful ownership 9.46.215
    - professional gambling device, possession as proof of knowledge of its character 9.46.260
    - seizure and forfeiture 9.46.231
  - Gambling information
    - defined 9.46.0245
    - transmitting or receiving of, gross misdemeanor 9.46.240
  - Gambling law, causing person to violate
    - violation, penalty 9.46.180
  - Gambling revolving fund
    - created, receipts, disbursements, use 9.46.100
  - Gambling rule, causing person to violate
    - violation, penalty 9.46.185
  - Gaming tables, when deemed kept for hire 67.14.100
  - Golfing sweepstakes
    - authority 9.46.0341
  - Greyhound racing prohibited 9.46.039
  - Hearing officers, appointment of 9.46.140
  - Hearings, investigations, power of 9.46.140
  - Horse racing
    - parimutuel 67.16.060
    - prohibited practices 67.16.060
  - Indian gambling compacts
    - authority of governor to execute 43.06.010
  - Indian tribes
    - federal jurisdiction 9.46.36001
    - gaming compacts
      - enforcement 9.46.360
      - negotiation process with gambling commission 9.46.360
  - Information
    - defined 9.46.0245
    - transmission or receiving as violation, penalty 9.46.240
  - Injunctions 9.46.150
  - Inspection and audit of premises, paraphernalia, books and records, reports 9.46.130
  - Invalidity of contract and debts
    - defense 4.24.090
    - recovery of losses by action 4.24.070
  - Lease termination if premises used for 4.24.080
  - Legislative declaration 9.46.010
  - Lessor's recovery of possession if premises used for 4.24.080
  - License activities conducted without license, violation, penalties 9.46.160
  - Licenses
    - applicants and licensees responsibility to establish qualifications 9.46.153
    - applications, public inspection 9.46.300
    - bribes, penalty 9.46.155
    - denial, revocation, suspension
      - exclusion from legal restoration statutes 9.46.075
      - grounds for 9.46.075
      - monetary penalty in lieu of suspension 9.46.077
    - employees requiring prior commission approval 9.46.158
    - gambling devices, manufacturers, sales, distributors 9.46.310
    - legal authority, exception 9.46.295
    - permits or certificates, voiding of 9.46.150
  - Licensing and regulation of gambling activity, chapter exclusive 9.46.285
  - Loaning money for gambling purposes, penalty 9.47.120
  - Losses, action for recovery of 4.24.070
  - Lottery
    - defined 9.46.0257
  - Lottery, state, See STATE LOTTERY
  - Member
    - defined 9.46.0261
  - Military property, prohibition of gambling, penalty for disobedience 38.32.120
  - Minors
    - prohibition, penalties 9.46.228
  - Nonprofit organizations
    - authorized activities 9.46.0311, 9.46.0321, 9.46.0351
    - defined 9.46.0209
    - raffles, authority to conduct 9.46.0315
    - sharing facilities 9.46.0701
  - Operation or management, restrictions 9.46.120
  - Pathological gamblers, information for 9.46.071
  - Pathological gambling behavior, warning 9.46.072
  - Permits
    - denial, revocation, suspension
      - exclusion from legal restoration statutes 9.46.075
      - grounds for 9.46.075
      - monetary penalty in lieu of suspension 9.46.077
  - Person
    - defined 9.46.0289
  - Personnel
    - causing person to violate gambling rule 9.46.185
    - requiring prior commission approval 9.46.158
  - Persons under age eighteen

## GAME

prohibition, penalties 9.46.228  
Places of  
  abatment as nuisance 7.48.240  
  public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
Player  
  defined 9.46.0265  
Possession of professional gambling device,  
  proof of knowledge of its character 9.46.260  
Premises  
  defined 9.46.0249  
Problem and pathological  
  account 43.20A.892  
Problem and pathological gambling  
  treatment program 43.20A.890  
Professional gambling  
  defined 9.46.0269  
  penalties 9.46.225  
Professional gambling in the first degree  
  violation, penalty 9.46.220  
Professional gambling in the second degree  
  violation, penalty 9.46.221  
Professional gambling in the third degree  
  violations, penalties 9.46.222  
Promotional contests of chance 9.46.0356  
Property, real and personal  
  seizure and forfeiture 9.46.231  
Property or premises  
  common nuisance, abatement 9.46.250  
  enforcement 9.46.250  
  termination of mortgage, contract or leasehold  
  interest 9.46.250  
Public assistance benefit cards 9.46.410,  
  9.46.420  
Public nuisance to maintain place for, penalty  
  9.66.010  
Pull-tabs  
  authority 9.46.0325  
  defined 9.46.0273  
  sales  
  devices  
  fees on 9.46.116  
  over-the-counter  
  fees on 9.46.116  
Punch boards  
  authority 9.46.0325  
  defined 9.46.0273  
  sales  
  devices  
  fees on 9.46.116  
Raffles  
  authority 9.46.0321  
  authority for charitable or nonprofit  
  organizations to conduct 9.46.0315  
  defined 9.46.0277  
  wildlife hunting raffles 9.46.400  
Record  
  defined 9.46.0253  
Records  
  crimes relating to 9.46.217  
Records, refusal to produce  
  violation, penalty 9.46.170  
Reports for the commission of inspections and  
  audits 9.46.130  
Reports of licensees  
  public inspection 9.46.300  
Restrictions  
  leased premises 9.46.120  
  personnel, management or operation 9.46.120  
  punch boards, pull tabs, as to prizes 9.46.110  
Revolving fund  
  created, disbursement, receipts, use 9.46.100  
Seizure and forfeiture  
  gambling devices, real and personal property  
  9.46.231  
Slot machines, antique 9.46.235  
Social card game  
  defined 9.46.0282  
Social card games  
  authority 9.46.0325, 9.46.0351  
Sport pools  
  authority 9.46.0335  
State lottery  
  not applicable to gambling law 9.46.291

Tax collections, civil action, procedure 9.46.350  
Taxation  
  exclusive authority for taxing gambling  
  activities 9.46.270  
  gambling activities  
  limitations 9.46.110  
  public safety purposes 9.46.113  
  local governments  
  authority, limits 9.46.110  
  public safety purposes 9.46.113  
Thing of value  
  defined 9.46.0285  
Turkey shoots  
  authorized 9.46.0361  
Value, thing of value  
  defined 9.46.0285  
Violations, penalties  
  antique slot machines, excluded from  
  prosecution 9.46.235  
  causing persons to violate chapter 9.46.180  
  employees, unlicensed 9.46.198  
  false or misleading entries or statements  
  9.46.170  
  fraud or deceit, relating to 9.46.190  
  gambling activities by persons under age  
  eighteen 9.46.228  
  gambling information, transmission or  
  receiving of 9.46.240  
  license activities conducted without license  
  9.46.160  
  obstructing public servant in administration or  
  enforcement of chapter 9.46.195  
  professional gambling in the first degree  
  9.46.220  
  professional gambling in the second degree  
  9.46.221  
  professional gambling in the third degree  
  9.46.222  
  records, refusal to produce 9.46.170  
Violations, penalty  
  causing person to violate gambling rule  
  9.46.185  
Wagers  
  gambling information 9.46.0245  
  transmitting or receiving, violations 9.46.240  
Whoever, defined 9.46.0289  
**GAME (See HUNTING; WILDLIFE)**  
**GAME FISH (See FISH AND FISHING)**  
**GAMES (See GAMBLING)**  
**GANGS**  
Actions for damages, criminal street gang  
  tagging and graffiti 4.24.330  
Criminal gang intimidation 9A.46.120  
Criminal street gang definitions, state  
  preemption 9.101.010  
Criminal street gang member or associate  
  offense committed by, procedures 9.94A.829  
Criminal street gang tagging and graffiti,  
  penalties 9A.48.105  
Grant programs to assist local law enforcement  
  36.28A.200, 36.28A.210, 36.28A.220  
Inmates  
  reduction in involvement and recruitment  
  72.09.670  
Schools, suspension or expulsion 28A.600.455  
Tenants  
  gang and gang-related activity, defined  
  59.18.030  
  gang-related activity, duties of tenant  
  59.18.130  
  gang-related activity, landlord's remedies  
  59.18.180  
  gang-related activity, legislative findings and  
  declarations 59.18.500  
  gang-related activity, unlawful detainer action  
  59.18.510  
  gang-related activity, when deemed unlawful  
  detainer 59.12.030  
Youth gangs  
  cultural awareness retreats 43.310.040  
  definitions 43.310.010

gang risk prevention and intervention pilot  
  programs 43.310.007  
  request for proposals 43.310.020  
  scope of programs 43.310.030  
  legislative findings 43.310.005  
  legislative intent 43.310.007  
**GARBAGE (See also COUNTIES, subtitle  
Solid waste disposal; SOLID WASTE  
DISPOSAL; SOLID WASTE  
MANAGEMENT)**  
Charitable organization donation bins, deposit of  
  garbage in  
  misdemeanor 9.91.130  
Combined sewerage, water, and garbage systems  
  authority 35.67.331  
  statutes to govern 35.67.340  
Counties  
  disposal sites  
  acquisition 36.58.020  
  use 36.58.020  
Depositing unwholesome matter on highways,  
  roads or in waters, a public nuisance, penalty  
  9.66.050  
Disposal dumps  
  county acquisition and use 36.58.020  
Garbage truck  
  defined 46.04.194  
Handling facilities, permit requirements  
  70.95.170, 70.95.180  
Sanitary districts. See SANITARY DISTRICTS  
Waste disposal facilities, bond issue Ch. 43.83A,  
  Ch. 43.99F  
**GARBAGE AND REFUSE COLLECTION  
COMPANIES**  
Not public service company for purpose of  
  securities regulation 81.08.010  
  transfers of property 81.12.010  
Regulation, exceptions 80.01.300  
**GARDENS**  
Gardeners, peddlers license exemption 36.71.090  
**GARFIELD COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.120  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064  
**GARNISHMENT**  
Affidavits  
  application for writ by 6.27.060  
  original action still pending, prevents  
  dismissal 6.27.310  
  reply by  
  plaintiff, to 6.27.210  
Answers  
  claim of defendant against garnishee 6.27.300  
  contents, form 6.27.190  
  costs, default judgments, reopening 6.27.200  
  discharge of garnishee on 6.27.240  
  dismissal 6.27.320  
  dismissal by clerk, time, notice 6.27.310  
  issues formed 6.27.220  
  reply to 6.27.210  
  time for contesting answer of garnishee  
  6.27.240  
  time to reply 6.27.210  
  writ contents concerning 6.27.070  
Application for writ 6.27.060  
Approval of bond to discharge writ 6.27.180  
Attachment  
  contempt of court for failure to deliver effects  
  to sheriff 6.27.280  
  ground for issuance for writ of garnishment  
  6.27.020  
Attorneys at law  
  fees  
  taxing of 6.27.230  
Bonds  
  discharge of writ by 6.27.180  
  garnishment bonds 6.26.020  
Child support  
  uniform interstate family support act Ch.  
  26.21A

- uniform interstate family support act, See UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT
- wages 26.18.070, 26.18.080, 26.18.090, 26.18.100, 26.18.110, 26.18.120, 26.18.130, 26.18.140
  - hearing to quash, modify, or terminate 26.18.140
- Citations, identity of defendant doubtful, procedure 6.27.290
- Cities and towns
  - enforcement against 6.27.040
  - subject to, when 6.27.040
- Clerks of court
  - authorized to issue writs, when 6.27.020
  - bond to discharge writ filed with 6.27.180
  - deposit of bond to discharge writ 6.27.180
  - docketing case 6.27.070
  - execution of judgments 6.27.260
  - grounds for issuance of writ 6.27.020
  - issuance of writ 6.27.070
  - justice court, issuance of writ of garnishment 6.27.020
  - proceeds of sale of perishable property 6.27.270
  - satisfaction of judgments 6.27.260
- Contempt of court, failure to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.280
- Continuing lien on earnings
  - answer form 6.27.340
  - authorized 6.27.330
  - compliance with answer form required 6.27.340
  - lien continues to subsequent earnings 6.27.350
  - priority 6.27.360
  - termination 6.27.350
- Corporations, defense against claim of defendant 6.27.300
- Costs
  - bond to discharge writ, effect of 6.27.180
  - judgment, inclusion in 6.27.230
  - judgment against garnishee 6.27.250
  - satisfaction of 6.27.260
  - taxing of 6.27.230
- Counties
  - enforcement against 6.27.040
  - subject to, when 6.27.040
- Courts, issue formed under direction of 6.27.220
- Damages
  - wrongful garnishment 6.26.040
- Debts
  - amount garnishee is required to hold, determination 6.27.090
  - defense of garnishee for payment 6.27.300
  - exemptions from garnishment, effect of service of writ on 6.27.120
  - grounds for writ 6.27.020
  - statement of in application for writ 6.27.060
  - uncontroverted answer denying to discharge garnishee 6.27.240
  - unmatured debts, procedure 6.27.250
  - writ requirement as to answer concerning 6.27.070
- Decree to deliver up effects 6.27.270
- Default judgments
  - deposits in court not paid 6.27.250
  - garnishee's failure to answer 6.27.200
  - reopening default judgment, costs 6.27.200
- Defenses
  - claim of defendant against garnishee 6.27.300
  - dismissal for plaintiff's failure to give security for costs 4.84.230
  - failure to serve copy of writ on defendant, when 6.27.130
  - judgment for defendant in principal action 6.27.250
- Definitions 6.27.010
- Delivery
  - decree to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.250
  - failure to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.280
- Deposits in court
  - proceeds of sale, perishable property 6.27.270
- unmatured debts, deposit not made at original time 6.27.250
- Discharge
  - bond to discharge writ 6.27.180
  - garnishee defendant, upon answer 6.27.240
  - payment by garnishee 6.27.250
  - time to contest answer of garnishee 6.27.240
- Discharging employee because of garnishment, unlawful, exception 6.27.170
- Dismissal
  - affidavit that principal action still pending, prevents dismissal for lack of diligence 6.27.310
  - by clerks of court, when, notice 6.27.310
  - failure to serve copy on defendant 6.27.130
  - order of court 6.27.320
- District courts
  - garnishment act applicable to 6.27.030
  - jurisdiction as to state and political subdivisions 6.27.040
  - state and political subdivisions, jurisdiction as to 6.27.040
- Dockets 6.27.070
- Employers and employees
  - discharging employee because of, unlawful, exception 6.27.170
  - statement concerning status in application for writ 6.27.060
- Executions
  - judgment against defendant 6.27.260
  - garnishee 6.27.260
  - plaintiff 6.27.260
  - other compensation 6.27.150
  - personal property, against 6.27.270
  - sale of property 6.27.250
  - sales under of personal property 6.27.270
  - wages and salaries 6.27.150
- Exemptions
  - police pensions in first class cities 41.20.180
  - procedure 6.27.160
  - state employees' retirement rights, exceptions 41.40.052
  - teachers' retirement system rights, exceptions 41.32.052
  - wages and salaries amount 6.27.150
- Federal government as garnishee defendant, procedures 6.27.370
- Fees 6.27.060
  - attorneys at law, taxing of 6.27.230
- Filing
  - bond to discharge writ 6.27.180
- Financial institutions, writ directed to 6.27.080
- Fines, contempt for failure to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.280
- Form of garnishment
  - wage garnishment 6.27.100
- Funds received, deposit, payment, and endorsement 6.27.370
- Garnishee
  - processing fees 6.27.095
- Garnishee, amount required to hold, determination 6.27.090
- Grounds 6.27.020
  - statement of in application for writ 6.27.060
- Identity of defendant doubtful, procedure 6.27.290
- Imprisonment, contempt for failure to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.280
- Insurance company liquidation or delinquency proceedings
  - stay of garnishment during pendency of proceedings 48.99.070
- Interest
  - inclusion in amount subject to garnishment 6.27.090
  - judgments against garnishee 6.27.250
  - satisfaction of 6.27.260
- Issues, formation of 6.27.220
- Joint stock companies, defense against claim of defendant 6.27.300
- Judges of superior court, enforcement against state and political subdivisions 6.27.040
- Judgments
  - cost, inclusion in 6.27.230
  - decree to deliver up effects 6.27.270
  - default judgments 6.27.200
    - discharge of garnishee 6.27.240
    - unmatured debts 6.27.250
  - dismissal 6.27.320
  - execution of judgment against defendant 6.27.260
  - garnishee 6.27.260
  - plaintiff 6.27.260
  - garnishee, against form 6.27.265
  - grounds for issuance of writ 6.27.020
- Jurisdiction
  - justices of the peace, state, and political subdivisions as subject to 6.27.040
  - state, cities, counties, school districts, as garnishee 6.27.040
- Justices of the peace
  - enforcement against state and political subdivisions 6.27.040
- Labor
  - discharging employee because of garnishment unlawful, exception 6.27.170
- Liability
  - plaintiffs, liability for failure to dismiss 6.27.320
- Motion
  - liability of plaintiff for failure to dismiss when required 6.27.320
  - show cause for failure to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.280
- Municipal corporations
  - enforcement against 6.27.040
- Names, similarity
  - citation to person to whom garnishee is indebted 6.27.290
  - identity of defendant doubtful, procedure 6.27.290
- Notice, dismissal by clerk of court one year after last action taken, time for notice 6.27.310
- Orders of court
  - deposits in court 6.27.250
  - dismissal, plaintiff's liability for failure to dismiss 6.27.320
  - establishment of amount subject to garnishment 6.27.090
  - sale of perishable property 6.27.270
- Payment
  - defense of garnishee on 6.27.300
  - state and political subdivisions, by 6.27.040
  - unmatured debt 6.27.250
- Perishable property, sale of, deposit of proceeds in court 6.27.250
- Personal property
  - defense of garnishee, conformity to judgment 6.27.300
  - execution sales 6.27.250
  - failure to deliver to sheriff 6.27.280
  - perishable property, sale of 6.27.270
  - return to defendant 6.27.270
  - service of writ bar to delivery 6.27.120
  - statement concerning in application for writ 6.27.060
  - uncontroverted answer denying to discharge garnishee, time 6.27.170
- Pleadings
  - dismissal by clerk of court, one year after last action taken, notice 6.27.310
  - dismissal of action 6.27.320
  - formation of issues 6.27.220
  - requirement of 6.27.220
- Prejudgment garnishment
  - affidavit 6.26.050
  - application for writ 6.26.050
  - application of garnishment statute 6.26.070
  - fee and bond prior to issuance of writ 6.26.020
  - grounds 6.26.010
  - issuance of writ 6.26.060
  - wrongful garnishment

## GAS COMPANIES

action on bond 6.26.030  
damages and fees 6.26.040  
Processing fees 6.27.095  
Punishment, contempt for failure to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.280  
Reply to answer of garnishee affidavit, time 6.27.210  
Return, failure to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.280  
Salaries  
wages, exemption 6.27.150  
Satisfaction of judgments  
in principal action 6.27.250  
judgments against defendant 6.27.260  
garnishee 6.27.260  
judgments in favor of defendant 6.27.260  
School districts  
enforcement against 6.27.040  
subject to, when 6.27.040  
Security for costs 4.84.210  
bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
dismissal for failure to give 4.84.230  
judgment on 4.84.240  
standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220  
Service  
answer of garnishee 6.27.190  
manner of service 6.27.110  
writs of garnishment  
effect of 6.27.120  
Sheriffs  
decree to deliver personal property to 6.27.270  
detention of personal property prior to judgment 6.27.270  
return on failure to deliver effects to 6.27.280  
sale of personal property 6.27.270  
service of writ by 6.27.110  
Show cause order, failure to deliver effects to sheriff 6.27.280  
Signatures  
reply to answer 6.27.210  
Spousal maintenance  
uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
wages 26.18.070, 26.18.090, 26.18.100, 26.18.110, 26.18.120, 26.18.140  
hearing to quash, modify, or terminate 26.18.140  
State employees' retirement system rights, exemption from, exceptions 41.40.052  
State of Washington  
enforcement against 6.27.040  
subject to, when 6.27.040  
Superior court  
grounds for issuance of writ of garnishment 6.27.020  
jurisdiction over state and political subdivision, when 6.27.040  
Sureties  
bond to discharge writ 6.27.180  
Teachers' retirement system rights, exemption from, exceptions 41.32.052  
Trials 6.27.220  
Wages  
child support 26.18.070, 26.18.080, 26.18.090, 26.18.100, 26.18.110, 26.18.120, 26.18.130, 26.18.140  
hearing to quash, modify, or terminate 26.18.140  
exemption of 6.27.150  
form of writ 6.27.100  
spousal maintenance 26.18.070, 26.18.090, 26.18.100, 26.18.110, 26.18.120, 26.18.140  
hearing to quash, modify, or terminate 26.18.140  
statement concerning in application for writ 6.27.060  
Writ directed to financial institutions 6.27.080  
Writs of garnishment  
amount garnishee required to hold, determination 6.27.090

answer forms contained with 6.27.070  
bond to discharge writ 6.27.180  
contents 6.27.070  
amount garnishee is required to hold 6.27.090  
state and political subdivisions 6.27.090  
different garnishees 6.26.025  
grounds for issuance 6.27.020  
identity of defendant doubtful, procedure 6.27.290  
issuance 6.27.070  
notice of service or mailing to debtor, form 6.27.140  
processing fees 6.27.095  
service  
copy to defendant, effect of failure 6.27.130  
effect of 6.27.120  
manner of service 6.27.110  
Wrongful garnishment, liability, damages 6.26.040  
**GAS COMPANIES (See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Gas companies)**  
**GAS LINES**  
Franchises to construct along state highways 47.44.010  
Taxation Ch. 84.12  
**GAS PLANTS (See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Gas plant)**  
**GASOLINE (See also EXPLOSIVES; MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL)**  
Alcohol, one percent or greater  
gasoline dispensing device label required 19.94.505  
Containers, marking of 70.74.300  
Energy freedom program  
generally Ch. 43.325  
Invoices required for gas station deliveries 19.94.507  
Oxygenated petroleum products  
label or notice requirements 19.94.505  
Retail trading practices  
burden of proof 19.120.130  
civil actions 19.120.110, 19.120.120  
criminal actions 19.120.120  
damage, rescission, or other relief 19.120.090  
definitions 19.120.010  
franchise  
considered personal property 19.120.040  
offers, sales, or purchases, unlawful acts 19.120.070  
real property or improvements, sale, right of first refusal 19.120.050  
sale to corporation 19.120.030  
sale to third party 19.120.020  
limitation of actions 19.120.100  
refiner-supplier  
prohibited conduct 19.120.060  
rights and prohibitions between refiner-supplier and retailer 19.120.080  
Service stations  
advertising 9.04.090  
gasoline vapor recovery devices, when required 70.94.165  
Theft 46.61.740  
**GASOLINE BILL OF RIGHTS ACT (See GASOLINE, subtitle Retail trading practices)**  
**GEM**  
State gem 1.20.090  
**GENDER**  
Discrimination, See DISCRIMINATION  
Equality, See also SEXUAL EQUALITY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
Gender-neutral terms  
statutes, memorials, resolutions 1.08.130, 44.04.210  
Malicious harassment  
definition and criminal penalties 9A.36.080  
legislative finding 9A.36.078  
Rule of construction

probate law 11.02.005  
**GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF**  
Architecture division, See GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Engineering and architecture division  
Archives and records management division  
preservation of essential public documents 40.10.020  
testing of processes 65.04.040  
Bidding  
rules for preference reciprocity 43.19.704  
Bonds of state officers and employees 43.41.360  
Bonds to finance conservation measures 43.19.695  
Branch offices 43.17.050  
Building code council, administrative and support services for  
transfer of duties from department of commerce to department 43.330.907  
Building permits  
report on permits issued 19.27.150  
Capital improvements  
fuel cells and renewable or alternative energy sources 43.19.651  
Capital improvements, 1983 bond issue  
administration of proceeds 43.83.188  
Capital improvements, 1984 bond issue  
corrections department  
administration of proceeds 43.83.202  
marine vessel, etc., for corrections department  
administration of proceeds 43.83.202  
Capital improvements, legislature, 1981 bond issue  
duty to administer proceeds in state building construction account 43.83.176  
Capitol buildings division, powers and duties 43.19.125  
Central stores  
advance payments of agencies to 43.19.1925  
combined purchases 43.19.1925  
exchange of property between agencies 43.19.1921  
general administration services account 43.19.1923  
repair and maintenance of equipment 43.19.1921  
warehouses, establishment and maintenance 43.19.1921  
Child care for state employees' children  
rental of suitable space 41.04.375  
Commemorative works account 43.19.035  
Commute trip reduction  
plan for agencies 70.94.551  
Conservation measures, bonds to finance 43.19.695  
Conservation measures in state buildings  
private investment 43.19.680  
Consolidated mail service 43.19.710, 43.19.715, 43.19.720  
Contracts  
subject to requirements of minority and women's business enterprises office 43.19.536  
Created 43.17.010  
Director  
appointment 43.17.020  
appointment and authority 43.19.010  
chief assistant director 43.17.040  
control of traffic on capitol grounds, director to promulgate rules 46.08.150  
energy audits  
implementation plans 43.19.680  
lease terms 43.19.685  
oath 43.17.030  
powers and duties 43.17.030, 43.19.011  
salary 43.19.010  
vacancy 43.17.040  
Electronic products  
purchase, environmental standards 43.19.539  
Energy audits, municipalities 43.19.691

Energy audits, state facilities  
 definitions 43.19.670  
 implementation plan 43.19.680  
 lease terms 43.19.685  
 requirement, completion dates 43.19.675  
 Energy conservation in buildings  
 landscape objectives at state facilities to  
 include 43.19.682  
 tree plantings at state facilities encouraged  
 43.19.668  
 Energy conservation projects, duties Ch. 39.35C  
 Energy efficiency and climate pollution  
 reduction in built environment  
 energy benchmark and performance rating for  
 qualifying state agencies  
 state portfolio manager master account,  
 department duties 19.27A.190  
 Energy efficiency in public buildings  
 powers and duties transferred to department  
 43.19.123  
 Engineering and architecture division  
 supervisor  
 powers and duties 43.19.450  
 qualifications 43.19.450  
 Federal surplus property  
 purchase, requisition, and selling procedures  
 39.32.040  
 rules and regulations 39.32.060  
 Financial institutions, department of  
 apportionment of budgeted funds 43.320.016  
 collective bargaining agreements unaffected  
 43.320.017  
 continuation of rules, pending, business,  
 contracts, and obligations 43.320.014  
 transfer of  
 banking, savings, and loan related powers,  
 functions, and duties 43.320.011  
 civil service employees 43.320.013  
 equipment, records, and funds 43.320.012  
 validity of acts performed relating to  
 transferred powers, duties, and functions  
 43.320.015  
 Fuel cells or alternative energy sources  
 capital construction or renovation 43.19.651  
 General administration services account  
 43.01.090, 43.19.025, 43.19.500, 43.82.120,  
 43.82.125, 43.88.350  
 Health benefit programs, procurement for any  
 governmental agency other than state  
 agencies 41.04.220  
 High-performance public buildings  
 LEED silver standards Ch. 39.35D  
 Housing for state offices, departments and  
 institutions  
 acquisition of property and construction of  
 buildings  
 bond issues  
 general administration  
 construction fund  
 transferred to general fund 43.79.423  
 eminent domain powers 43.82.030  
 procedures 43.82.010  
 state capitol committee, when approval of  
 required 43.82.020  
 collocation and consolidation 43.82.010  
 insurance on buildings 43.82.140  
 lease of property 43.82.110  
 long-range planning 43.82.010  
 powers and duties of director 43.82.130  
 surplus space, lease 43.82.110  
 Inmate work programs  
 automated data input and retrieval system  
 72.09.104  
 In-state preference clauses—reciprocity  
 bidding, rules for reciprocity 43.19.704  
 intent 43.19.700  
 list of preference statutes of other states  
 43.19.702  
 Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Jobs act, administration of  
 public facilities capital improvements for  
 energy, utility, and operational cost savings  
 Ch. 43.331

Local government self-insurance authority  
 risk manager, state  
 immunity for disclosure of information  
 required by state manager 48.62.171  
 investigation fee, state manager to establish  
 and collect 48.62.161  
 multi-state program participation,  
 requirements 48.62.081  
 program approval from state manager  
 required 48.62.071  
 program approval or disapproval, state  
 manager's duties 48.62.091  
 state risk manager  
 rule-making and standard setting authority  
 48.62.061  
 Minority and women's business enterprises,  
 office of  
 contracts subject to requirements 43.19.536  
 Motor vehicle transportation service  
 alternative fuel field tests, consideration of  
 43.19.570  
 biofuels, use 43.19.642, 43.19.643, 43.19.646,  
 43.19.647, 43.19.648  
 clean fuel vehicles, purchasing requirements  
 43.19.637  
 clean technologies 43.19.570  
 definitions 43.19.560  
 electric vehicle, use 43.19.648  
 employees  
 retention of employment rights 43.19.590  
 transfer from other agencies 43.19.590  
 general administration services account  
 deposits, disbursements 43.19.615  
 generally 43.19.610  
 personal motor vehicles, use on state business  
 43.19.630  
 powers and duties 43.19.565  
 repair facilities operation 43.19.570  
 rule making authority 43.19.620  
 supervisor of motor transport  
 powers and duties 43.19.585  
 transfer of vehicles and property from  
 highways motor pool 43.19.595  
 transfer of vehicles from other state agencies  
 authorization 43.19.600  
 unauthorized use of state vehicles  
 disciplinary action 43.19.635  
 vehicle operation and maintenance  
 responsibility 43.19.570  
 Notification requirements 43.19.014  
 Occupancy of buildings, structures and facilities  
 by state agencies  
 billing 43.01.090  
 general administration services account,  
 transfers and use to pay costs 43.01.090  
 rates 43.01.090  
 reimbursement for costs 43.01.090  
 rules and regulations 43.19.500  
 Office located at state capital 43.17.050  
 Paper products, purchase of, specifications  
 established 39.24.050  
 Parking on state-owned or leased property  
 director to set fees 46.08.172  
 Pest control  
 integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Playground matting made from shredded waste  
 tires  
 duty to assist in development of product  
 specifications and vendor identification  
 28A.335.300  
 Private investment in energy conservation  
 measures for state buildings 43.19.680  
 Property  
 transfers 43.19.205  
 Public benefit nonprofit corporations  
 public purchase participation agreements,  
 corporation may enter into agreement with  
 department 39.34.055  
 Public purchase agreements  
 public benefit nonprofit corporations may  
 enter into participation agreement with  
 department 39.34.055  
 Public purchases

inmate work programs, purchase of products  
 for state agencies 43.19.535  
 Purchasing  
 acceptance of gifts or benefits prohibited,  
 penalties 43.19.1937  
 bids  
 bond of bidder 43.19.1915  
 competitive bids, exceptions 43.19.1906  
 letting of contract 43.19.1911  
 life cycle cost 43.19.1911  
 low bidder claiming error, prohibition on  
 later bid for same project 43.19.1914  
 lowest bidder 43.19.1911  
 modification or cancellation 43.19.1911  
 rejection grounds 43.19.1913  
 solicitation 43.19.1908  
 violations concerning, penalty 43.19.1939  
 clean technologies 43.19.570, 43.19.663  
 compliance by state officers, employees, etc.,  
 required 43.19.200  
 correctional industries goods and services,  
 exemption 43.19.1932  
 data processing equipment, leasing,  
 exception, when 43.19.1901  
 disadvantaged persons or persons with  
 disabilities, entities serving or providing  
 opportunities  
 definitions 43.19.525  
 fair market price 43.19.530  
 intent 43.19.520  
 vendors in good standing 43.19.533  
 emergency purchases by state officers, etc.  
 43.19.200  
 estimates, required of state officers, etc.  
 43.19.200  
 general administration services account  
 43.19.1923  
 leasing, included in definition of purchasing  
 43.19.1901  
 policy for purchasing and material control  
 establishment, functions 43.19.1905  
 exemptions 43.19.19054  
 initial determinations, time 43.19.19052  
 prison work programs  
 purchase of goods and services required,  
 exceptions 43.19.534  
 purchasing, defined 43.19.1901  
 records of state purchases shall be available to  
 members of the legislature, the legislative  
 committees and legislative staff upon  
 request 43.19.1917  
 recycled material  
 definitions, preferences 43.19.538  
 recycled or reusable products and materials,  
 preferential purchase authorized  
 43.19.1911  
 recycled products and recycled products  
 vendors  
 data base of, department to develop  
 43.19A.060  
 work group, department to convene  
 43.19.1905  
 Purchasing committee, See GENERAL  
 ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF,  
 subtitle State purchasing advisory committee  
 Purchasing division  
 central stores  
 advance payments of agencies to 43.19.1925  
 combined purchases 43.19.1925  
 exchange of property between agencies  
 43.19.1921  
 repair and maintenance of equipment  
 43.19.1921  
 warehouses, establishment and maintenance  
 43.19.1921  
 credit cards for state agencies 43.19.185  
 powers and duties 43.19.190  
 state purchasing and material control director  
 appointment 43.19.180  
 powers and duties 43.19.190  
 Real estate  
 inventory of unneeded property suitable for  
 affordable housing 43.19.19201

## GENERAL ASSISTANCE

Records  
state equipment 43.19.1917

Recycled products  
model procurement guidelines 43.19A.070  
procurement education program 43.19A.070  
product substitution list 43.19A.070  
products  
data base of, department to develop 43.19A.060  
recycled product standards 43.19A.020  
vendors  
data base of, department to develop 43.19A.060

Rental income, disposition 43.82.120

Risk management  
rulemaking authority of director 4.92.240

Risk manager, state  
local government self-insurance authority  
immunity for disclosure of information  
required by state manager 48.62.171  
investigation fee, state risk manager to  
establish and collect 48.62.161  
multi-state program participation,  
requirements 48.62.081  
program approval from state manager  
required 48.62.071  
program approval or disapproval, state  
manager's duties 48.62.091  
rule-making and standard setting authority  
48.62.061

Rules 43.17.060

State facilities  
private investment in conservation measures  
43.19.680

State property  
record of equipment 43.19.1917  
sale, exchange of unneeded personal property  
43.19.1919

Surety bonds for public officials and employees  
43.17.100

Surplus property  
acquisition authorized 39.32.020  
capitol building, original or historic  
furnishings exempt from designation  
43.19.19190  
computers and related equipment, donation to  
schools 43.19.19191  
definitions 39.32.010  
donation to homeless shelter 43.19.1920  
federal surplus property 39.32.040  
general administration services account, use  
39.32.035  
inventory of real property suitable for  
affordable housing 43.19.19201  
leasing and acquisition 39.32.035  
sale, exchange of unneeded personal property  
43.19.1919

Vendor registry  
certified vendor-owned businesses,  
identification of 43.19.708

Visual arts program  
consultant duties 43.19.455

**GENERAL ASSISTANCE (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE)**

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS (See CONTRACTORS)**

**GENERIC DRUGS (See DRUGS, subtitle Prescription drugs)**

**GENETIC COUNSELORS**  
Construction of chapter 18.290.030  
Definitions 18.290.010  
Licensing  
applications 18.290.060  
examinations 18.290.050  
prohibited practices 18.290.100  
provisional licenses 18.290.080  
reciprocity 18.290.090  
renewals 18.290.070  
requirements 18.290.040  
uniform disciplinary act, application of  
18.290.110

Secretary of health, authority 18.290.020

Violations  
prohibited practices 18.290.100  
uniform disciplinary act 18.290.110

**GEODUCKS (See FISH AND FISHING)**

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS**  
Geological survey of the state, provisions for Ch. 43.92  
Right of entry upon lands for purpose of making  
43.92.080

**GEOLOGISTS**  
Definitions 18.220.010  
Examinations 18.220.080  
Geologist licensing board  
authority 18.220.050  
membership 18.220.030  
Geologists' account 18.220.120  
Licenses  
application and fee 18.220.070  
certificate and seal 18.220.090  
permitted activities without certificate of  
licensing 18.220.190  
renewal and reinstatement 18.220.110  
required 18.220.020  
requirements 18.220.060  
suspension for noncompliance with child  
support order 18.220.160  
Licensing, department of  
director's authority 18.220.040  
Licensure or certification without examination,  
requirements 18.220.100  
Public bodies, use of soil scientist or geologist  
18.220.210  
Uniform regulation of business and professions  
act 18.220.200  
Unprofessional conduct 18.220.130

**GEOLOGY (See NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF)**

**GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES**  
Administration, department of natural resources  
78.60.050  
Authority of department 78.60.180  
Combining orders, unitization programs, and  
well spacing, authority of department  
78.60.160  
Confidentiality of records 78.60.230  
Damages, recovery procedure 78.60.260  
Definition 78.60.030  
Drilling permits  
applications 78.60.070  
criteria for granting 78.60.080  
fees 78.60.070  
hearing 78.60.070  
Drilling records and logs, inspection, filing  
78.60.200  
Employment of personnel by department  
78.60.190  
Evidence, records 78.60.230  
Federal act revenues, allocation  
appropriation for exploration and assessment  
43.140.060  
definitions 43.140.020  
geothermal account  
created, deposit of revenues 43.140.030  
distribution limitations 43.140.040  
funds distribution to county of origin  
43.140.050  
purpose 43.140.010  
termination 43.140.900  
Heat suppliers, See HEAT SUPPLIERS  
Heating systems, See HEATING SYSTEMS  
Injunctions 78.60.270  
Judicial review 78.60.280  
Legislative declaration 78.60.010  
Performance bond or other security 78.60.130  
termination, when 78.60.140  
Production records, filing 78.60.220  
Records  
as evidence 78.60.230  
confidentiality of 78.60.230

removal, destruction, alteration of, prohibited  
78.60.240

Scope of chapter 78.60.060

Service of process, designation of resident agent  
78.60.170

Severability 78.60.900  
short title 78.60.020  
Sui generis determination 78.60.040

Violations  
aiding or abetting 78.60.300  
modifications, departmental orders 78.60.250  
penalties 78.60.290

Wells  
sale, exchange, transfer, notification of  
78.60.150

Wells or core holes  
abandonment or suspension of operations,  
notice, procedure 78.60.120  
casing requirements 78.60.090  
completion, abandonment or suspension of  
operations, filing with department  
78.60.210  
plugging and abandonment  
jurisdiction transfer to department of  
ecology, when 78.60.100  
requirements 78.60.100  
suspension of drilling, shut-in or removal of  
equipment for authorized period 78.60.110  
unlawful abandonment 78.60.110

**GIFT CERTIFICATES**  
Abandoned 19.240.080  
Agreement in violation of chapter 19.240.110  
Application of chapter 19.240.900  
Bankruptcy, provisions 19.240.090  
Definitions 19.240.010  
Dormancy or inactivity charge 19.240.040  
Expiration date  
artistic and cultural organizations 19.240.060  
donation to charitable organization  
19.240.050  
format 19.240.070  
requirements 19.240.030  
Financial institutions, issued by 19.240.100  
Held in trust by issues, value 19.240.090  
Intent 19.240.005  
Statement, format 19.240.070  
Unclaimed property act 63.29.140  
Unlawful acts 19.240.020

**GIFT OF LIFE MEDAL (See ANATOMICAL GIFTS)**

**GIFT TAX (See TAXES - ESTATE AND TRANSFER)**

**GIFTS**  
Anatomical gifts 68.50.500  
Counties, planning agencies, acceptance of  
36.70.300  
Gift of life award Ch. 1.50  
Insurance, gifts as illegal inducements, limitation  
on value 48.30.150  
Judges' retirement fund, to 2.12.050  
Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114  
State parks gift foundation Ch. 79A.70  
Unauthorized goods or services are gifts  
19.56.020  
Unsolicited goods or services Ch. 19.56

**GINSENG**  
Certification and grower registration Ch. 15.19

**GLASS**  
Sunscreening and coloring of glass on motor  
vehicles 46.37.430

**GLAUCOMA**  
Controlled substances therapeutic research  
program Ch. 69.51

**GOATS (See LIVESTOCK)****GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALES (See SALES, subtitle Going out of business sales)****GOLD (See also MINES AND MINING)**

Metals mining and milling operations, See MINES AND MINING

Misrepresentation as to carat or fineness, penalty 9.16.140

Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers 19.60.010

**GOLF**

## Courses

cities and towns, acquisition and control 35.21.020

county, authority to construct, regulate and charge for use of 36.68.090

pesticide applications

marking of treated landscape property 17.21.410

## Sweepstakes

authority 9.46.0341

**GONORRHEA (See VENEREAL DISEASES)****GOOD FAITH**

Habeas corpus, in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250

**GOOD FAITH PURCHASER**

Stolen property, does not divest owner of rights 10.79.050

## Supplemental proceedings

transferee of judgment debtor, effect 6.32.070

**GOOD SAMARITAN LAWS (See also EMERGENCY, subtitle Emergency care or transportation; IMMUNITY, subtitle Persons rendering emergency care or transportation)**

Accident victims, aid to 4.24.300, 4.24.310

## Food donations

collecting, distributing, and gleaning 69.80.031

Hazardous materials incidents 70.136.070

Infectious disease testing 70.05.180

Mine rescue or recovery work 38.52.198

**GOODS**

Personal property, See PERSONAL PROPERTY

Sales of, See SALES

**GOVERNMENTAL CONTINUITY IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK**

Authority of legislature to enact legislation Const. Art. 2 § 42

## Provisions suspended during emergency

legislature, quorum and passage of bills Const. Art. 2 § 42

seat of government Const. Art. 2 § 42

state records Const. Art. 2 § 42

succession to governor Const. Art. 2 § 42

**GOVERNOR**

Acquisition and disposition of highway property, governor's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.12

Actions against state, power to direct attorney general to appear for state 43.06.010

## Aging, council on

established as advisory council 43.20A.680

## Agriculture, department of

annual report to governor 43.23.130

director, appointment 43.23.002

Annual financial report of all funds and account groups 43.88.027

## Appointing board

veterans affairs, department of

director 43.60A.030

## Appointing power

accountancy, board of 18.04.035

adjutant general 38.12.010

administrator for the courts, submission of list

for appointment from 2.56.010

architects, board for 18.08.330

Asian Pacific American affairs commission, executive director 43.117.040

building code council 19.27.070

center for childhood deafness and hearing loss

72.42.021

center for childhood deafness and hearing

loss, director 72.40.019

chiropractic quality assurance commission

18.25.0151

clemency and pardons board 9.94A.880

collection agency board 19.16.280

community economic revitalization board

43.160.030

court of appeals judges

additional members 2.06.075

new positions created by chapter 420, Laws

of 1993 2.06.076

qualifications 2.06.070

dental quality assurance commission

18.32.0351

detention, interstate agreement on,

administrator 9.100.060

director of financial management 43.41.060

director of the state lottery 67.70.050

directors of state departments and agencies

43.17.020

ecology department director 43.21A.050

electrical board 19.28.311

energy facility site evaluation council, chair

80.50.030

engineers and land surveyors, board of

registration for 18.43.030

escrow commission 18.44.500

fish and wildlife, department director

77.04.080

fish and wildlife commission 77.04.030

funeral and cemetery board 18.39.173

general administration, department director

43.19.010

hearing and speech, board of 18.35.150

historic preservation, advisory council on

27.34.250

housing finance commission 43.180.040

indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.003

industrial insurance appeals, board of

51.52.010

interstate compact on placement of children,

compact administrator 26.34.070

judges of superior court Const. Art. 4 § 5

judges of supreme court 2.04.100, Const. Art.

4 § 3

landscape architects, licensure board for

18.96.040

license examining committee 43.24.060

licensing department director 43.24.005

liquor control board 66.08.012

medical quality assurance commission

18.71.015

migratory waterfowl art committee 77.12.680

militia officers Const. Art. 10 § 2

nursing care quality assurance commission

18.79.070

nursing home administrators, board of

18.52.040

occupational therapy practice, board of

18.59.120

optometry board 18.54.030

pacific northwest electric power and

conservation planning council, members to

43.52A.030

parks and recreation commission 79A.05.015

personnel resources board 41.06.110

pharmacy, board of 18.64.001

physical therapy board 18.74.020

plumbers, advisory board of 18.106.110

podiatric medical board 18.22.013

pollution control hearings board 43.21B.020

public disclosure commission 42.17.350

public employment relations commission

members 41.58.010

public printer 43.78.010

railroad policemen 81.60.010

real estate commission 18.85.021

regents of educational institutions Const. Art.

13 § 1

state arts commission 43.46.015

state board of health 43.20.030

state council on aging 43.20A.685

state lottery commission 67.70.030

state patrol chief 43.43.020

state residential school for deaf, board of

trustees 72.42.021

state school for blind, board of trustees

72.41.020

state school for the blind, superintendent for

72.40.020

superior court, replacement of judges

appointed to court of appeals, qualifications

2.06.070

superior court vacancy 2.08.069, 2.08.120,

Const. Art. 4 § 5

superior court visiting judges 2.08.140

supreme court vacancy 2.04.100, Const. Art. 4

§ 3

traffic safety commission

director 43.59.060

members 43.59.030

transportation commission 47.01.051

uniform law commission 43.56.010

University of Washington board of regents

28B.20.100

utilities and transportation commission

80.01.010

vacancies in office filled by Const. Art. 3 § 13

in legislature, when Const. Art. 2 § 15

in superior court, filled by Const. Art. 4 § 5

in supreme court, filled by 2.04.100, Const.

Art. 4 § 3

veterinary board of governors 18.92.021

## Appointments

appointees' continuation of service 43.06.092

notice to secretary of senate 43.06.030

reappointment after termination of service

43.06.092

records of to be kept 43.06.020

removal of appointive officers 43.06.070

removal prior to senate confirmation

43.06.094

vacancy, filing unexpired term 43.06.092

## Approval of laws Const. Art. 3 § 12

## Assemblies, state of emergency, power to

suppress unlawful assemblies 43.06.010

## Attorney general

actions against state, may direct attorney

general to appear for state 43.06.010

advice to governor 43.10.030

corporations, may require attorney general to

inquire into 43.06.010

may require to aid any prosecuting attorney

43.06.010

## Background checks, agency heads 43.06.013

## Boards and commissions

approval of boards or commissions not

required by statute 43.41.240

exceptions to review requirements 43.41.230

review by governor, report on termination or

transfer 43.41.220

## Budget, development 43.88.090

## Child abuse and neglect, council for children and

families Ch. 43.121

## Cigarette tax contracts

eligibility, tax rate 43.06.460

Puyallup tribe 43.06.465

requirements, definitions 43.06.455

## Civil rights of convict, restoration of 9.96.010,

9.96.020, 9.96.030

## Commander-in-chief of state militia Const. Art. 3

§ 8

## Commissions issued by state, signed by Const.

Art. 3 § 15

## Community mobilization against substance

abuse

powers and duties Ch. 43.270

## Commutation of death sentence, power to

commute 10.01.120

## GOVERNOR

Continuity of government in event of enemy attack, succession to office of governor 42.14.020, Const. Art. 2 § 42

Corporations, power to require attorney general or prosecuting attorney to inquire into affairs of 43.06.010

Detainers, interstate request for temporary custody, notice to prisoner and governor 9.100.070

Developmental disabilities, persons with protection and advocacy of rights, program to implement 71A.10.080

Disaster, power to call state of emergency 43.06.010

Driver license compact, executive head 46.21.040

Economic opportunity type programs, participation in 43.06.110

Education ombudsman, office of annual reports 43.06B.050 confidentiality 43.06B.040 creation, purpose, appointment 43.06B.010 lead agency for public school antiharassment policies and strategies 43.06B.060 liability 43.06B.030 powers and duties, ombudsman 43.06B.020

Election of Const. Art. 3 § 1

Elections proclamations, power to issue 43.06.010

Emergency declarations state register, contained in 34.08.020

Emergency management powers and duties Ch. 38.52

Energy emergency powers, duties call state of emergency 43.06.010 powers and duties 43.21G.040, 43.21G.090

Energy facilities recommendations petroleum products transmission facilities, considerations in making 80.50.105 site location, review, approval 80.50.100

Environmental enhancement and job creation task force membership and duties 43.21J.030

Ethics in public service suspension of state action pending determination of controversy 42.52.510

Execution of laws Const. Art. 3 § 5

Executive orders state register, contained in 34.08.020

Extradition agents appointment of 10.34.030

Extradition proceedings application for requisition for return of person, filed by 10.88.410 demand for 10.88.400 demand from another state investigation report of attorney general or prosecuting attorney 10.88.230 requirements 10.88.220 issue of warrant to agent 10.88.400 powers and duties as to 10.34.030

Family and children's ombudsman, office of establishment and duties Ch. 43.06A

Federal funds and programs acceptance, administration and disbursal 43.06.120 travel expenses of agencies created to meet federal requirements 43.06.130

Federal surplus purchasing program, duties 39.32.040

Financial management, office of advisory or coordinating councils, authority to establish and appoint 43.41.120 in office of governor 43.41.050

Financial report annual, all funds and account groups 43.88.027

Fines, power to remit Const. Art. 3 § 11

Foreign nationals or citizens convicted offenders transfer procedure 43.06.350

Forfeitures, power to remit Const. Art. 3 § 11

Funds, receipt of by state, agent 43.79.260

Gift of life award Ch. 1.50

Governor-elect, expenses of office, appropriation by legislature for 43.06.055

Health disparities, interagency coordinating council on, See HEALTH, STATE BOARD OF

Highway construction bonds and coupons, governor to sign 47.10.030, 47.10.170, 47.10.300, 47.10.430, 47.10.708

Highway toll facility property sale, deed executed by 47.56.255

Impeachment Const. Art. 5 § 2

Indian gambling compacts authority to execute 43.06.010

Indians, assumption of state jurisdiction, proclamation by governor 37.12.021

International relations and protocol, office of authority of office 43.290.020 created 43.290.010 finding and purpose 43.290.005

Internship program agency full time equivalent limitations unaffected 43.06.435 coordinator 43.06.415 employment experience, civil service credit 43.06.425 established 43.06.410 executive fellows program 43.06.420 governor's duties 43.06.410 rules 43.06.415 state civil service exemption 41.06.088 undergraduate internship program 43.06.420

Interstate compact on juveniles, duties Ch. 13.24

Interstate oil compact commission, joinder by 43.06.015

Jails emergency in population alternatives 9.94A.875

Judges' retirement applications, doctors' examination report, approval and filing of 2.12.020

Judicial officers, extension of leave of absence of Const. Art. 4 § 8

Labor and industries, department, annual report to governor 43.22.330

Law enforcement medal of honor Ch. 41.72

Legal holidays proclamation process, applicability to courts 2.28.100

Legislature extraordinary session, may convene Const. Art. 3 § 7 messages to Const. Art. 3 § 6

Lieutenant governor notification of absence, assumption of duties of governor 43.06.040 office of Ch. 43.15 powers and duties of acting governor 43.06.050

Management and control of state publications, duties as to 40.07.040

Medal of merit Ch. 1.40

Medal of valor Ch. 1.60

Messages to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 6

Military impacted area authority to declare 43.06.115

Militia and military affairs commander-in-chief of militia 38.08.020, Const. Art. 3 § 8 compacts with other states for guarding boundaries 38.08.100 emergency mobilization Const. Art. 10 § 2 martial law, proclamation by, when 38.08.030 officers, commissioned by Const. Art. 10 § 2 personal staff 38.08.070 rules promulgated by 38.08.090 strength, composition, training, etc., prescribed by 38.04.040

OASI, agreement of state for participation of state and political subdivision, employees duties concerning 41.48.030

Oath of office 43.01.020

Official bonds, approval of 42.08.100

Pardons authorized 9.94A.728 clemency and pardons board established 9.94A.880 recommendations 9.94A.885 power to grant 9.94A.728, 10.01.120 report to legislature of Const. Art. 3 § 9, Const. Art. 3 § 11 restrictions prescribed by law Const. Art. 3 § 9

Paroles, governor may revoke 9.95.160

Plant pests emergency action 43.06.010

Powers and duties, generally 43.06.010, Const. Art. 3 § 5

Proclamations authority of governor to issue 43.06.010 elections, power to issue 43.06.010 expense of publishing, paying 43.06.060 state of emergency 43.06.210

Prosecution of as adults, sixteen year olds and over who violate provisions of 43.06.260

Public disorder, state of emergency definitions 43.06.200 power to suppress 43.06.010 proclamations, issuance 43.06.210

Public printing bills, requisition approved by governor 43.78.040

Puget Sound ferry system, governor's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.60

Quality award program, council 43.06.335

Records, residence, at seat of government Const. Art. 3 § 24

Records kept by appointments 43.06.020 disbursement of state moneys 43.06.020 pardons 43.06.020 paroles 43.06.020 restoration of civil rights 43.06.020

Registry of governor's acts kept by secretary of state 43.07.030

Remission of fines and forfeitures Const. Art. 3 § 11 report to legislature with reasons Const. Art. 3 § 11

Removal of appointive officers filling vacancy caused by 43.06.090 grounds 43.06.070 power of 43.06.070 prior to senate confirmation 43.06.094 statement of grounds, filing of 43.06.080

Reports to annual report by state officers, etc., period covered 43.01.035 associations, municipal corporations 44.04.170 center for international trade in forest products, funding sources 76.56.050 department of transportation 47.01.141 budget for expenditures 47.26.440 electronic format, requirements 43.01.036 energy facility site evaluation council 80.50.040 financial management, office of, director of 43.41.100 fish and wildlife director 77.04.120 horse racing commission 67.16.015 indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.265 labor and industries director 43.22.330 licensing, departmental activities 46.01.290 management and control of state publications, duties as to 40.07.040 motor vehicle administration report, annually, by director 46.01.290 municipal corporations, associations 44.04.170 operational activities, recommendations for future operations, department of transportation 47.01.141 power of governor to demand 43.06.010, Const. Art. 3 § 5 school directors association 44.04.170

state arts commission 43.46.070  
state board of health 43.20.100  
state officers Const. Art. 3 § 5  
state patrol, fire protection 48.48.110  
state publications, management and control of 40.07.040  
summary of proposed construction, department of transportation 47.01.141  
supreme court to report defects or omissions in laws 2.04.230  
veterans' rehabilitation council 43.61.040  
Reprieves  
power to grant 10.01.120  
report to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 11  
Residence at seat of government Const. Art. 3 § 24  
Resignation by state officers and members of legislature made to 42.12.020  
Rewards  
power to offer, limitation on amount 43.06.010  
record of to be kept 43.06.020  
Riots, state of emergency, power to suppress 43.06.010  
Salary of governor, amount of 43.03.010, Const. Art. 28 § 1  
Sale of unneeded toll facility property, governor to execute deed 47.56.255  
Salmon recovery and habitat restoration Ch. 77.85  
Security and protection of governor, governor-elect, duty of state patrol to provide 43.43.035  
Social and health services, department of, plan for divisions of, governor to approve 43.20A.060  
State capitol committee member 43.34.010  
State finance committee member 43.33.010  
State militia, authority of governor to call during state of emergency 43.06.270  
State of emergency  
definition 43.06.200  
penalties  
general unlawful conduct during 43.06.240  
malicious destruction of property or injury to person 43.06.230  
public official, failing to heed orders of, penalty 43.06.250  
violating order of governor 43.06.230  
powers of governor pursuant to proclamation 43.06.220  
proclamation, authority to issue 43.06.010  
state militia, authority of governor to call during 43.06.270  
state patrol, authority of governor to call during 43.06.270  
unlawful conduct during, penalty 43.06.240  
State patrol, authority of governor to call during state of emergency 43.06.270  
Strikes, power to suppress 43.06.010  
Succession in event of enemy attack Const. Art. 2 § 42  
Succession to governorship Const. Art. 3 § 10  
threats against next in order of, penalty 9A.36.090  
Superior court judge, assignment to another county Const. Art. 4 § 5, Const. Art. 4 § 7  
Supreme executive power vested in Const. Art. 3 § 2  
Tax exemptions  
periodic review and submission of recommendations to legislature 43.06.400  
Term of office 43.01.010, Const. Art. 3 § 2  
Threats against, or immediate family, penalty 9A.36.090  
Timber harvest excise tax agreements 43.06.475, 43.06.480  
Toll bridge bonds, governor to countersign 47.56.140  
Toll bridges, improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project, governor's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.58

Trade representative, office of Washington state, purpose and authority Ch. 43.332  
Traffic safety commission, powers and duties Ch. 43.59  
Transfer of convicted offenders  
foreign nationals or citizens 43.06.350  
Uniform criminal extradition act, authority 10.88.210  
Uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
Vacancies in office filled by Const. Art. 3 § 13  
in legislature, when Const. Art. 2 § 15  
in superior court Const. Art. 4 § 5  
in supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 3  
Vacancy in office of governor  
election to fill Const. Art. 3 § 10  
succession to Const. Art. 3 § 10  
Veto  
enactment of laws, veto of bill and passage over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
initiatives and referendums, power does not extend to Const. Art. 2 § 1  
power of Const. Art. 3 § 12  
two-thirds vote necessary to pass bill over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
veto and return of bill with objections Const. Art. 3 § 12  
Washington health care authority  
chairman 70.37.030

**GOVERNOR-ELECT**

Budget and accounting system, input 43.88.090  
Threats against, penalty 9A.36.090

**GRADES AND PACKS (See FRUITS; VEGETABLES)****GRAFFITI**

Criminal street gang tagging and graffiti, penalties 9A.48.105

Malicious mischief in third degree, when 9A.48.090

Parents' liability for children's acts 4.24.190

**GRAFT (See BRIBERY AND GRAFTING)****GRAIN (See also GRAIN COMMISSION)**

Agriculture, department of  
director's powers and duties 43.23.110

**Dealer license**

application 22.09.045  
bond  
action on by depositor 22.09.615  
action on by director 22.09.570, 22.09.580, 22.09.590, 22.09.600, 22.09.610  
bonds or security 22.09.090  
commodities  
payment requirements 22.09.620  
deferred price contract 22.09.175  
depositor's claims 22.09.381  
depositor's lien 22.09.371, 22.09.391  
emergency storage situations 22.09.660  
fees, penalty for late renewal 22.09.055  
inspections  
procedure 22.09.345  
insurance, bond, certificate of deposit 22.09.060  
issuance, duration 22.09.075  
multiple applicants, single bond 22.09.095  
required 22.09.035

Grain commission Ch. 15.115

Grain indemnity fund 22.09.411

Grain indemnity fund program 22.09.405, 22.09.416, 22.09.421, 22.09.426, 22.09.431, 22.09.436, 22.09.441, 22.09.446, 22.09.451, 22.09.456, 22.09.461, 22.09.466, 22.09.471

**Warehouses**

agriculture department director's powers and duties 43.23.110

tax exemption 82.08.820, 82.12.820

tax exemption, applicability 82.14.820

Weighing and weight certification for highway transport Ch. 15.80

**GRAIN AND TERMINAL WAREHOUSES (See also WAREHOUSES)**

Port districts, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020

**GRAIN COMMISSION**

Annual assessments 15.115.260, 15.115.270

**Barley commission**

transfer of powers, duties, assets, etc., to grain commission 15.115.130

Bond requirements 15.115.200

Commercial information and records 15.115.230

Commission costs 15.115.240

Commission proceedings, records, and acts, admissibility of copies in court 15.115.220

Creation, members 15.115.040

Definitions 15.115.030

Director's duties 15.115.150

Eligibility to vote or hold a position on the commission, proof 15.115.300

Industry representative member 15.115.070

Initial appointments, interim terms 15.115.050

Investment of commission funds 15.15.290, 15.115.290

Legislative declaration 15.115.010

Limitation of liability 15.115.210

Liquor produced from wheat or barley promotional use when donated 15.115.170, 66.12.230

Meetings 15.115.110

Member, removal of 15.115.090

Members in similar associations 15.115.100

Moneys, handling, accounting, and disbursement of 15.115.190

Moneys received by commission, use 15.115.280

Powers and duties 15.115.140

Producer members 15.115.060

Producers and handlers of wheat and barley, preparation of lists of 15.115.250

Promotional printing and literature 15.115.180

Proposed budget 15.115.110

Quorum requirements, compensation, travel expenses 15.115.120

Rule-making proceedings 15.115.160

Staff support funding 15.115.240

Vacancies 15.115.080

Violations of chapter or rules, penalties 15.115.310

Wheat and barley industries, regulations and restraints available to 15.115.020

**Wheat commission**

transfer of powers, duties, assets, etc., to grain commission 15.115.130

**GRAND JURY**

Authorized 2.36.020

Coroner's inquest, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests

**Criminal investigations**

attorney general, duties 10.27.070

attorneys at law

restrictions 10.27.080

witness entitled to 10.27.080

court reporter 10.27.070

definitions 10.27.020

duration of sessions 10.27.110

evidence

subpoenas to witnesses 10.27.140

testimony of witnesses privileged 10.27.090

use and availability of 10.27.090

extension of sessions 10.27.110

foreperson 10.27.070

guard 10.27.070

indictment

number necessary for 10.27.150

presented to court 10.27.150

inquiry as to offenses 10.27.100

interpreter 10.27.070

jurors, discharge 10.27.060

jurors, personal knowledge of crime, shall declare 10.27.100

legal advisers 10.27.070

members, selection of 10.27.040

oath and affirmations of witnesses 10.27.070

personal knowledge of jurors of crime, shall declare 10.27.100

persons authorized to attend 10.27.080

## GRAND LARCENY

prosecuting attorney, duty to attend and advise 10.27.070  
purpose 10.27.010  
quorum 10.27.070  
report, release to public, when 10.27.160  
secrecy  
  privileged testimony 10.27.090  
  proceedings 10.27.090  
secrecy enjoined 10.27.090  
secretary 10.27.070  
sessions, duration, extension of 10.27.110  
short title 10.27.010  
special inquiry judge 10.27.050  
special prosecutor 10.27.070  
summoning 10.27.030  
witnesses 10.27.070  
Depositions, disclosure of, penalty 9.51.060  
Disclosing transactions, penalty 9.51.050  
Immunity from prosecution on basis of self-incriminating testimony 10.27.130  
Indictment, motions to set aside, grounds 10.40.070  
Inquests, See **CORONERS**, subtitle Inquests  
Jurors  
  acting after challenge allowed, penalty 9.51.040  
  expense payments 2.36.150  
Oath, form of 10.27.070  
On order of superior court only Const. Art. 1 § 26  
Prosecuting attorney  
  special deputies 36.27.040  
Right to counsel 10.27.120  
Secrecy, oath of secrecy 10.27.070  
Self-incrimination, privilege against 10.27.120  
Summon, power to Const. Art. 1 § 26  
Transcript of testimony, disclosure of, penalty 9.51.060  
Witnesses, attorneys at law, entitled to 10.27.080  
**GRAND LARCENY (See LARCENY)**  
**GRANDPARENTS**  
Visitation rights of grandparents and other persons 26.09.240  
**GRANGES**  
Incorporation Ch. 24.28  
**GRANT COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.130  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065  
**GRANTED LANDS (See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle State lands)**  
**GRANTOR AND GRANTEE**  
Conveyances of fee title by state or political subdivision, recording by grantor at time of delivery required, effect 65.08.095  
**GRANTS (See also GIFTS)**  
Job skills program 28C.04.420  
Quo warranto proceedings, annulment or vacation of grant 7.56.150  
**GRANTS-IN-AID**  
Cities and towns, housing authorities, authority to accept 35.82.200  
Regional planning commissions 35.63.070, 36.70.060  
**GRAPES (See FRUITS; WINE COMMISSION)**  
**GRASS BURNING RESEARCH ADVISORY COMMITTEE (See ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Grass burning research advisory committee)**  
**GRAVEL**  
County roads and bridges, See **COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES**, subtitle Crushed rock, gravel, and other road building material  
Public lands  
  aquatic lands—valuable materials, sale of Ch. 79.140  
  valuable materials, sale of Ch. 79.15

## GRAVES (See also BURIAL AND INTERMENT; CEMETERIES)

Grave robbing 68.60.040  
Historic graves  
  dedication 68.60.020  
  definitions 68.60.010  
  destruction or damage 68.60.050  
  violations, penalties 68.60.060  
Indian graves Ch. 27.44  
  protection  
    civil action by tribe or member 27.44.050  
    criminal sanctions 27.44.040  
  skeletal human remains, duty to notify 27.44.055  
Unlawful damage  
  civil liability 68.56.020  
  exceptions 68.56.030  
  penalty 68.56.010  
**GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.140  
Pilotage service 53.08.390  
Southwest Washington fair commission, abolished 36.90.020  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.062  
**GRAZING**  
Fish and wildlife department-owned fish and wildlife goals, implementation 77.12.204  
**GREEN HILL SCHOOL**  
Generally Ch. 72.16  
**GREEN RIVER GORGE CONSERVATION AREA (See PARKS AND RECREATION)**  
**GREEN STAMPS**  
Trading stamp regulations Ch. 19.84  
**GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS**  
Baseload electric generation performance standard  
  consumer-owned utilities 80.80.070  
  definitions 80.80.010  
  electrical companies 80.80.060  
  findings, intent 80.80.005  
  performance standards 80.80.040, 80.80.080  
  public comment 80.80.050  
  reduction goals 80.80.030  
Building code  
  energy efficiency and climate pollution reduction in built environment  
  definitions 19.27A.140  
  finding 19.27A.130  
  residential and nonresidential construction, energy consumption reduction 19.27A.160  
  strategic plan, development and implementation 19.27A.150  
Energy efficiency  
  climate pollution reduction in built environment  
  energy performance score for residential buildings 19.27A.180  
  maintenance of energy consumption data records by utilities, disclosure 19.27A.170  
  qualifying state agency duties, energy benchmark, performance rating 19.27A.190  
Green economy jobs growth initiative 43.330.310  
New vehicle greenhouse gas emissions disclosure 70.120A.050  
Reporting of emissions, rules adoption 70.94.151  
Statewide reduction  
  climate impact groups, consultation 70.235.040  
  definitions 70.235.010  
  distribution of funds for infrastructure and capital development projects, prerequisites 70.235.070  
  emissions calculator for estimating aggregate emissions 70.235.060  
  findings, intent 70.235.005

limits for state agencies, procedures 70.235.050  
regional multisector market-based system, design development 70.235.030  
reporting requirements 70.235.020  
**GREYWATER (See WASTEWATER)**  
**GRIZZLY BEARS (See WILDLIFE)**  
**GROCERY STORES**  
Beverage crate and merchandise pallet theft 9A.56.010  
Grocery distribution cooperatives  
  business and occupation tax 82.04.298  
Shopping cart theft  
  definitions 9A.56.010  
  unlawful acts, misdemeanor 9A.56.270  
**GROSS MISDEMEANOR**  
Bail jumping 9A.76.170  
Coercion 9A.36.070  
Compounding 9A.76.100  
Computer trespass  
  second degree 9A.52.120  
Criminal assistance, rendering of  
  first degree, when 9A.76.070  
  second degree, when 9A.76.080  
Criminal conspiracy, when 9A.28.040  
Criminal trespass, first degree 9A.52.070  
Deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05  
Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.20.010  
Escape  
  third degree 9A.76.130  
False certification 9A.60.050  
False reporting or warning of public disturbance 9A.84.040  
False swearing 9A.72.040  
Fingerprints and other identifying data transmit to state patrol 10.98.050  
Gambling  
  unlicensed employee 9.46.198  
Jury tampering 9A.72.140  
Limitation of action 9A.60.080  
Making or having burglar tools 9A.52.060  
Malicious mischief, when 9A.48.090  
Obscuring identity of a machine 9A.56.180  
Official misconduct by public servant 9A.80.010  
Pet animals, taking, concealing, injuring, killing, etc. 9.08.070  
Possessing stolen property, third degree 9A.56.170  
Probation services  
  assessment for services 10.64.120  
Punishment, crime victim's compensation, penalty assessment 7.68.035  
Punishment when not fixed by statute 9.92.020  
Reckless burning  
  second degree 9A.48.050  
Riot, when 9A.84.010  
Sentences, authorized 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
Sexual exploitation of children  
  permitting commercial sexual abuse of a minor 9.68A.103  
  reporting 9.68A.080  
State lottery  
  false or misleading statement 67.70.150  
  violation of rules 67.70.170  
Tampering with physical evidence 9A.72.150  
Theatrical enterprises  
  wages, bond or cash deposit 49.38.060  
Theft, third degree 9A.56.050  
Unlawful issuance of checks or drafts 9A.56.060  
Unlawful stop-payment order 9A.56.060  
Vehicle prowling  
  second degree 9A.52.100  
**GROUP CARE FACILITIES**  
Crisis residential centers  
  secure or semi-secure centers  
  sexually exploited children, access to person trained to work with 74.15.255  
HOPE centers for street youth  
  secure or semi-secure centers  
  sexually exploited children, access to person trained to work with 74.15.255

**GROUP HOMES**

Evaluations and data, availability 43.20A.850

**GROUP TRAINING HOMES (See RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS, subtitle Group homes)**

**GROWTH MANAGEMENT**

Agricultural lands  
 innovative zoning techniques 36.70A.177  
 viability 36.70A.560, 36.70A.5601  
 Aquifer zones 36.70A.550  
 Commerce, department of  
 departmental responsibilities 43.330.120  
 Comprehensive planning by cities and counties  
 airports, general aviation 36.70A.510  
 cities and counties required to plan, compliance 36.70A.040  
 classification of agriculture, forest, and mineral lands and critical areas guidelines 36.70A.050  
 climate change mitigation 36.70A.580  
 comprehensive plans 36.70A.140  
 accessory apartments 36.70A.400  
 coordination with other plans 36.70A.100  
 environmental planning pilot projects 36.70A.385  
 extension of designation date 36.70A.380  
 identification of lands useful for public purposes 36.70A.150  
 innovative techniques 36.70A.090  
 major industrial developments 36.70A.365  
 mandatory elements 36.70A.070  
 master planned resorts, when authorized by county 36.70A.360  
 mineral resource lands 36.70A.131  
 new fully contained communities, when approved in county planning 36.70A.350  
 noncompliance 36.70A.330  
 noncompliance and sanctions 36.70A.340, 36.70A.345  
 open space corridors, identification and purchase of 36.70A.160  
 optional elements 36.70A.080  
 order of invalidity 36.70A.335  
 planning activities and capital budget decisions, conformity with 36.70A.120  
 port elements 36.70A.085  
 presumption of validity 36.70A.320  
 private property protection 36.70A.370  
 residential structures occupied by persons with disabilities 36.70A.410  
 review, amendments 36.70A.130  
 state agencies to comply 36.70A.103  
 sufficient land capacity for development 36.70A.115  
 transmittal to state 36.70A.106  
 transportation element 36.70A.108  
 urban growth areas 36.70A.110  
 county-wide planning policy 36.70A.210  
 definitions 36.70A.030  
 development project review process 36.70A.470  
 development regulations  
 electric vehicle infrastructure 36.70A.695  
 presumption of validity 36.70A.320  
 transmittal to state 36.70A.106  
 global warming mitigation and adaptation program 36.70A.5801  
 greenbelts or open space, adverse possession 36.70A.165  
 growth management hearings board  
 appeal by state, limitations 36.70A.310  
 conduct, procedure, and compensation 36.70A.270  
 consolidation into environmental and land use hearings office 36.70A.252, 36.70A.903  
 creation, membership 36.70A.250  
 expedited review 36.70A.305  
 final orders 36.70A.300  
 invalidity, determination 36.70A.302  
 judicial review 36.70A.295  
 legislative intent and finding 36.70A.3201

matters subject to review 36.70A.280  
 petitions to, evidence 36.70A.290  
 regional panels 36.70A.260  
 growth strategies commission, role 36.70A.800  
 legislative findings 36.70A.010, 36.70A.011  
 master planned locations 36.70A.367, 36.70A.368  
 master planned resorts 36.70A.362  
 military installations, incompatible development 36.70A.530  
 natural resource lands and critical areas designation 36.70A.170, 36.70A.172  
 development regulations 36.70A.060  
 planning goals 36.70A.020  
 playing fields, compliance 36.70A.171  
 progress reports 36.70A.180  
 public participation 36.70A.035  
 review and evaluation program 36.70A.215  
 shoreline master programs 36.70A.480  
 siting of essential public facilities 36.70A.200  
 submittal phasing 36.70A.045  
 technical assistance, grants, and mediation services 36.70A.190  
 watershed restoration projects, permit processing 36.70A.460  
 wetlands delineation 36.70A.175  
 Development project review and permit procedures Ch. 36.70B  
 Development projects  
 review process 36.70A.470  
 Environmental permits  
 project review and permit procedures Ch. 36.70B  
 Evergreen community ordinances 36.01.260  
 Forest practices 36.70A.570  
 Growth management planning and environmental review fund, creation and use 36.70A.490, 36.70A.500  
 Growth strategies commission  
 role of 36.70A.800  
 Historic preservation  
 national historic towns, designation 36.70A.520  
 Impact fees  
 limitations 82.02.050, 82.02.060, 82.02.070, 82.02.080, 82.02.090, 82.02.100  
 school impact fees, extending use of 82.02.110  
 voluntary agreements 82.02.020  
 Impact fees, See also LAND DEVELOPMENT, subtitle Impact fees  
 Inventory and collection of data relating to department of commerce duties 43.63A.550  
 Land use decisions  
 appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370  
 Land use petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C  
 Public works assistance account  
 loans or pledges, eligibility 43.155.070  
 Transportation  
 regional transportation planning organizations  
 allocation of funds 47.80.050  
 authorization, organizational requirements 47.80.020  
 comprehensive plans, guidelines, and principles 47.80.026  
 duties 47.80.023  
 electric vehicle infrastructure 47.80.090  
 executive board membership 47.80.060  
 legislative findings and declaration 47.80.010  
 plan contents, review, and use 47.80.030  
 state facilities and local plans, relationship 47.80.011  
 transportation department duties 47.80.070  
 transportation policy boards 47.80.040  
 regional transportation planning requirements  
 majority vote on state matters 47.80.080  
 Transportation projects  
 environmental review  
 collaborative process 36.70A.430  
 intent 36.70A.420

**GUARANTY FUND (See INSURANCE, subtitle Title insurers)**

**GUARANTY STOCK**

Savings and loan associations, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Guaranty stock savings and loan associations

**GUARDIAN AD LITEM**

Attorneys serving as guardian, restrictions on service as pro tempore judge or court commissioner 2.08.185  
 Child abuse  
 appointment of guardian ad litem 26.44.053  
 Court-appointed special advocate program 26.12.175  
 confidentiality 26.12.180  
 ex parte communications 26.12.187  
 fees 26.12.183  
 release of information 26.12.185  
 Court-appointed special advocate programs, duties of department of commerce 43.330.135  
 Dependent children  
 custody proceedings 13.34.100  
 duties, information access, and immunity 13.34.105  
 fees 13.34.108  
 registry 13.34.102  
 removal, cause 13.34.107  
 training and selection 13.34.102  
 Eminent domain proceedings  
 appointment for minor or incapacitated person 8.25.270  
 Execution against for costs against infant plaintiff 4.84.140  
 Family court  
 authority to appoint, duties 26.12.175  
 Incapacitated persons  
 appearance in civil action 4.08.060  
 appointment for civil actions 4.08.060  
 Liability for costs against infant plaintiffs 4.84.140  
 Mandatory use and certification, review of advisability and feasibility 2.56.150  
 Minors  
 appointment for civil actions 4.08.050  
 appointment for minor defendant 12.04.150  
 Registration of land titles, appointment for minors 65.12.145  
 Registry and selection 26.12.177  
 Release of information 26.12.185  
 Training 26.12.177  
 Trustees  
 accounting 11.106.060  
**GUARDIAN AND WARD (See also CHILDREN; PROBATE)**  
 Accounting  
 citation of surety on bond 11.92.056  
 intermediate accounts, settlement of hearing and order 11.92.050  
 settlement of estate upon termination 11.92.053  
 Action against minor defendant, appointment of guardian in defense of 12.04.150  
 Action by minor plaintiff, appointment of guardian to act for minor 12.04.140  
 Action by minor plaintiff to be commenced by guardian, exceptions 12.04.140  
 Actions and proceedings  
 representation of incapacitated person  
 guardian's powers and duties 11.92.060  
 Application and construction of chapter 117, Laws of 1974 extraordinary session 11.02.080  
 Appointment of guardian  
 for incapacitated person 11.88.010  
 hearing 11.88.040  
 jury trial, right to 11.88.045  
 legal counsel for alleged incapacitated person 11.88.045  
 legislative intent and purpose 11.88.005  
 order appointing, required contents 11.88.095  
 petition

## GUARDIAN AND WARD

- contents 11.88.030
- disposition 11.88.095
- hearing 11.88.030
- proof, standards 11.88.045
- Assets, holders of financial assets of incapacitated person
  - access to and control over assets to be provided to guardian 11.92.096
- Attorneys' fees, payment 11.92.180
- Banks
  - may act as guardians of estate of minors and mentally ill 11.36.010
- Bonds
  - laws applicable to 11.88.110
  - release of surety from bond, procedure 19.72.110, 19.72.130
- Claims against estate of incapacitated person
  - guardian's duty to pay 11.92.035
  - presentation of claim 11.92.035
- Concealed or embezzled property
  - discovery proceedings 11.92.185
- Contracts for personal services of minor 26.28.050
- Contracts of incapacitated person
  - performance of 11.92.130
- Costs against infant plaintiff
  - execution costs 4.84.140
  - liability of guardian 4.84.140
- Costs of litigation 4.84.140
- Death of incapacitated person
  - administration of estate 11.88.150
- Department of social and health services client guardianship fees and compensation limits 11.92.180
- Dependent children
  - eligible relatives appointed as guardians, subsidy program for 74.13.062
  - guardianship separate from dependency guardianship, establishment of permanency for children in foster care through Ch. 13.36
  - guardianship subsidy, right of guardian to receive 13.34.234
  - modification of order 13.34.233
  - order establishing guardianship, contents 13.34.232
  - powers and duties of guardian 13.34.232
  - review exemption 13.34.235
  - termination of guardianship 13.34.233
  - when dependency guardianship is subject to provisions of juvenile court act, exceptions, options 13.34.237
- Disabilities, persons with, guardian for competency as witness 5.60.030
- habeas corpus writ granted to 7.36.020
- partition proceedings
  - consent by 7.52.470
  - proceeds of sale received by 7.52.460
- Education of ward
  - compulsory school attendance law, duty to comply with, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Compulsory attendance
- Eminent domain proceedings
  - guardian ad litem, appointment for minor or incapacitated person 8.25.270
- Exchange of estate property
  - broker's fees, payment of 11.92.125
- Funds of incapacitated person
  - authorization for guardian to take actions regarding 11.92.140
- Guardian
  - assets, access to and control over, submission of affidavit to institution holding 11.92.096
  - attorneys' fees, separate accounting for compensation requested 11.92.180
  - bond
    - citation of surety on bond 11.92.056
  - bond requirements 11.88.100
  - reduction in amount of bond 11.88.105
  - when bond not required 11.88.107
  - compensation and expenses, payment 11.92.180
  - contracts of incapacitated person
    - performance of 11.92.130
    - death of, procedure, delivery of estate to successor 11.88.120
    - defined 11.02.005
    - duties of 11.92.040, 11.92.043
    - funds of incapacitated person
      - authorization for actions regarding 11.92.140
    - oath of 11.88.100
    - powers and duties of 11.92.040, 11.92.043
    - qualifications 11.88.020
    - real property, sale of
      - confirmation of sale 11.92.115
      - order, contents 11.92.110
      - return and confirmation of sale 11.92.115
    - removal of, procedure, delivery of estate to successor 11.88.120
    - representation of incapacitated person
      - powers and duties 11.92.060
    - sale, exchange, lease, or mortgage of property
      - petition for, contents 11.92.100
      - powers and duties 11.92.090
    - standby guardian, designation of 11.88.125
  - Guardian ad litem
    - appointment 11.88.090
    - appointment by family court 26.09.220
    - ex parte communications, prohibition 11.88.093
    - fees 11.88.097
    - qualifications and duties 11.88.090
  - Guardian ad litem, See also GUARDIAN AD LITEM
  - Guardian or limited guardian
    - as witness 5.60.030
  - Guardianship
    - office of public guardianship Ch. 2.72
    - settlement of estate
      - liability of guardian 11.92.056
    - settlement of estate upon termination 11.92.053
    - termination of
      - grounds, effect, procedure 11.88.140
      - transfer of jurisdiction and venue 11.88.130
    - uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act Ch. 11.90
    - veterans 11.88.160
  - Habeas corpus, granting of writ to guardian or limited guardian 7.36.020
  - Incapacitated persons
    - appearance in civil actions 4.08.060
    - appointment of guardian for 11.88.010
    - death of
      - administration of estate 11.88.150
      - guardianship fees and costs, maximum amount and rules 43.20B.460
      - professional guardian, definition 11.88.008
      - voting, effect of guardianship on right to vote 11.88.010
  - Incapacitated persons, for
    - probate, final report and petition for distribution, guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080
  - Incompetent persons, for
    - competency as witness 5.60.030
    - habeas corpus writ granted to 7.36.020
    - partition proceedings
      - consent by 7.52.470
      - proceeds of sale received by 7.52.460
  - Insurable interest of guardian in lives of certain persons 48.18.030
  - Insurance, life, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
  - Intermediate accounts
    - settlement of
      - hearing and order 11.92.050
  - Investment of funds 39.60.050
  - Investment of trust funds
    - application of chapter 11.100.050
    - authorized investments Ch. 11.100
    - buying or selling for self or affiliate prohibited 11.100.090
    - commercial accounts 11.100.037
    - criteria to be followed 11.100.020
    - deviation from instrument, court permission 11.100.040
    - duty to beneficiaries 11.100.045, 11.100.047
    - eligible securities Ch. 11.100
    - estate guardian funds are trust funds 11.100.015
    - fiduciary may hold trust property, liability 11.100.060
    - governed by this chapter 11.100.010
    - instrument
      - authorized investment, defined 11.100.070
      - deviation upon court permission 11.100.040
      - "legal investment", defined 11.100.070
    - investment trust or company securities, authorized investment 11.100.035
    - jurisdiction of court 11.100.040
    - liability 11.100.060
    - marital deduction interests 11.100.025
    - new or untried enterprises 11.100.023
    - prudent person rule 11.100.020
    - savings accounts
      - collateral security 11.100.030, 11.100.037
      - federally insured 11.100.030, 11.100.037
      - authorized investment 11.100.030
    - securities issued by fiduciary
      - authorized investment 11.100.030
    - self-dealing prohibited 11.100.090
    - total asset management approach 11.100.020
  - Investments
    - housing authority bonds, legal investments 35.82.220
    - United States corporation bonds, legal investments 39.60.010
  - Involuntary detention prohibited 11.92.190
  - Jurors, challenge of, guardian and ward relationship ground for implied bias 4.44.180
  - Juvenile court
    - liability of guardian for support 13.34.161
  - Lease of estate property
    - broker's fees, allowance of 11.92.125
  - Life insurance, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
  - Limitation of actions by ward against guardian, recovery of real estate sold by guardian 4.16.070
  - Limited guardian
    - defined 11.02.005
    - granting of writ of habeas corpus 7.36.020
  - Limited guardianship 11.88.020, 11.88.110, 11.88.115
  - Mental illness, See MENTAL ILLNESS
  - Minors
    - confession of judgments, who may confess 4.60.020
    - Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114
  - Mortgage of estate property
    - broker's fees, allowance of 11.92.125
  - Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, release by injured minor executed by guardian, effect 46.29.120
  - Name, action for change of 4.24.130
  - Nomination of guardian by principal 11.88.010
  - Nonresident as guardian 11.88.020
  - Nonresident incapacitated person
    - removal of property to another jurisdiction 11.92.170
- Notices
  - special notice of proceedings
    - failure to file account or report, citation for 11.92.160
    - request for 11.92.150
- Office of public guardianship
  - created 2.72.020
  - definitions 2.72.010
  - intent 2.72.005
  - program, contracts 2.72.030
  - rules, authority 2.72.040
  - waiver of court costs 2.72.040
- Partition proceedings
  - consent of guardian or limited guardian to partition 7.52.470

interest of guardian in purchase prohibited 7.52.360  
 proceeds from sale of property of incompetent person or person with disability 7.52.460  
 sale of infant's share, payment to guardian 7.52.450  
 Personal care reports  
 settlement of  
 hearing and order 11.92.050  
 Power of attorney  
 guardianships 11.94.010  
 Principal  
 nomination of guardian by 11.88.010  
 Probate  
 final report and petition for distribution, guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080  
 Proceedings  
 special notice of  
 failure to file account or report, citation for 11.92.160  
 request for 11.92.150  
 Property of incapacitated person  
 concealed or embezzled property  
 discovery proceedings 11.92.185  
 real property, sale of  
 confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
 order, contents 11.92.110  
 return and confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
 removal of property of nonresident to another jurisdiction 11.92.170  
 sale, exchange, lease, or mortgage of guardian's powers and duties 11.92.090  
 petition for, contents 11.92.100  
 Qualifications of guardians 11.88.020  
 Real property of incapacitated person  
 sale of  
 confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
 order, contents 11.92.110  
 return and confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
 Residential placement, notice 11.92.190  
 Revenue, department of, duty to notify 11.88.115  
 Sale, exchange, mortgage or lease of real estate, brokers fees 11.92.125  
 Sale of estate property  
 broker's fees, allowance of 11.92.125  
 confirmation conclusive 11.92.120  
 irregularities do not void sale 11.92.120  
 Savings and loan association, guardian may be member of 33.20.060  
 School grounds, removal of child from during school hours 28A.605.010  
 School property, defacing or otherwise injuring, penalty, parent's liability 28A.635.060  
 Schooling of ward, See GUARDIAN AND WARD, subtitle Education of ward  
 Seduction, action for seduction of ward 4.24.020  
 Service of summons on guardian, personal service 4.28.080  
 Trust companies  
 may act as guardian of estate of minors and mentally ill 11.36.010  
 power to act as guardian 30.08.150  
 Trust funds, investment, See GUARDIAN AND WARD, subtitle Investment of trust funds  
 Trust funds, purchase of life insurance authorized 11.100.120  
 Uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act  
 application of act 11.90.470  
 definitions 11.90.020  
 federal electronic signatures 11.90.460  
 foreign country treatment 11.90.030  
 in-state and out-of-state courts, requests between 11.90.050  
 jurisdiction  
 definitions 11.90.200  
 exclusive court jurisdiction 11.90.240  
 exclusive jurisdictional basis 11.90.210  
 guardian appointment and protective order issuance 11.90.220  
 in-state court declining jurisdiction 11.90.250

notice of petition, requirements when not filed in home state 11.90.270  
 petition requirements when filed in Washington and another state 11.90.280  
 special jurisdiction 11.90.230  
 unjustifiable conduct, jurisdiction acquired by 11.90.260  
 out-of-state courts, communication with 11.90.040  
 short title 11.90.010  
 testimony and documentary evidence from another state 11.90.060  
 transfer of guardianship or conservatorship enforcement of guardianship or protective order from another state 11.90.440  
 out-of-state guardianship, registering 11.90.420  
 out-of-state protective order, registering 11.90.430  
 procedures for transfer to out-of-state court 11.90.400  
 procedures for transfer to Washington 11.90.410  
 uniformity provisions 11.90.450  
 Vaccination of pupil in first class school district prohibited if against will of guardian 28A.330.100  
 Venue for guardianship petitions 11.88.010  
 Veteran estate management program  
 claims against estate 73.04.135  
 criteria and authority of director of department of veterans affairs 73.04.130  
 definitions 73.04.131  
 guardians, department employees prohibited from serving as 73.04.140  
 Veterans, See also VETERANS, subtitle Guardianship  
 Will or durable power of attorney  
 guardians nominated by 11.88.080  
**GUARDIANSHIP (See GUARDIAN AND WARD)**  
**GUESTS**  
 Defined for purposes of inn keepers' lien 60.64.010  
**GUIDEPOSTS**  
 Standards for, county roads 36.86.040  
**GUILTY (See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Pleadings)**  
**GUN POWDER**  
 Public nuisance, manufacturing as 7.48.140  
**GUN SAFES**  
 Tax exemption 82.08.832, 82.12.832  
**GUNS (See FIREARMS)**  
**GUTTERS**  
 Cities and towns, construction, reconstruction and repair, generally Ch. 35.68  
**GYMNASIUMS**  
 Cities and towns, authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
 Health studies, regulation Ch. 19.142  
**HABEAS CORPUS**  
 Adjournment of, hearings 7.36.110  
 Affidavits  
 in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
 warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.190  
 Amendments  
 pleadings 7.36.110  
 process 7.36.240  
 return 7.36.110  
 writs of habeas corpus 7.36.240  
 Appeals  
 federal questions raised by pleadings 7.36.140  
 in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
 Applications for writ 7.36.030  
 Attachment for refusal to make return 7.36.090  
 Bail  
 orders of commitment, from 7.36.150  
 writ may be used for admission to 7.36.160

Children, granting writ to guardian or limited guardian 7.36.020  
 Clerks of court  
 delivery of writ to sheriff, when 7.36.060  
 issuance of writs and process 7.36.240  
 Commitment  
 habeas corpus writs suspended during martial law 38.08.030  
 limitation on discharge from 7.36.130  
 order of  
 bail 7.36.150  
 discharge from 7.36.150  
 limitation of inquiry on 7.36.130  
 recommitment 7.36.150  
 orders of court, bail 7.36.150  
 temporary commitment authorized 7.36.240  
 Constables, warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury directed to 7.36.190  
 execution of 7.36.210  
 Constitutional rights, determination of by supreme court or court of appeals 7.36.140  
 Contempt of court, limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
 Costs  
 in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
 Court of appeals  
 federal questions raised by pleadings 7.36.140  
 power to grant writ 7.36.040  
 Criminal charges, allegation of new matter 7.36.110  
 Disabilities, persons with 7.36.020  
 Discharge  
 limitation on 7.36.130  
 notice to interested person 7.36.160  
 orders of commitment, from 7.36.150  
 orders of discharge, obedience to, officer immunity to civil liability 7.36.180  
 restrain party, when 7.36.120  
 Emergencies, Sunday acts authorized 7.36.230  
 Evidence  
 authority to restrain party for hearing 7.36.100  
 new matter 7.36.110  
 Exceptions  
 return, to 7.36.110  
 warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.210  
 Federal questions, supreme court or court of appeals to determine 7.36.140  
 Fees, in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
 Filing, in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
 Good faith, in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
 Grounds 7.36.010  
 Guardian and ward, granting of writ to guardian or limited guardian 7.36.020  
 Hearings  
 adjournments 7.36.110  
 determination of 7.36.110  
 determination of cause 7.36.120  
 production of authority to restrain 7.36.100  
 production of party at 7.36.100  
 summary procedure 7.36.120  
 Holidays, issuance of writ on 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 In forma pauperis 7.36.250  
 Incompetent persons 7.36.020  
 Judges  
 court of appeals, power to grant writ 7.36.040  
 superior court  
 witnesses 7.36.150  
 superior courts  
 bail 7.36.150  
 criminal charge, investigation of 7.36.150  
 determination of case, powers 7.36.170  
 determination of cause 7.36.120  
 discharge 7.36.150  
 hearings  
 adjournment of 7.36.110  
 summary procedure 7.36.120  
 limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
 power to grant writ 7.36.040, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 recommitment 7.36.150

# HABEAS CORPUS

return, determination of 7.36.110  
return of writs and process, specification of time 7.36.240  
returnable to 2.04.010  
temporary orders 7.36.220  
warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.190  
witnesses  
  compelling attendance of 7.36.170  
supreme court  
  bail 7.36.150  
  criminal charge, investigation of 7.36.150  
  determination of case, powers 7.36.170  
  determination of cause 7.36.120  
  discharge 7.36.150  
  hearings  
    adjournment of 7.36.110  
    summary procedure 7.36.120  
  limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
  power to grant writ 7.36.040, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
  recommitment 7.36.150  
  return, determination of 7.36.110  
  return of writs and process, specification of time 7.36.240  
  temporary orders 7.36.220  
  warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.190  
    apprehension of offending party 7.36.200  
  witnesses 7.36.150  
    compelling attendance of 7.36.170  
Judgments  
  limitation on inquiry into 7.36.130  
  summary determination 7.36.120  
Judicial officers, orders of commitment  
  bail 7.36.150  
  discharge from 7.36.150  
  recommitment 7.36.150  
Justices, supreme court, power to grant writ 7.36.040  
Legal holidays, hearing applications and issuance upon 2.28.100  
Limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
Limited guardian, granting of writ 7.36.020  
Martial law, habeas corpus writs suspended during 38.08.030  
Minors and infants 7.36.020  
Ne exeat, remedy available to defendant 7.44.050  
Nonjudicial days, issuance and service on Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Notices, person interested in prisoner, to 7.36.160  
Orders of court  
  commitment orders  
  discharge from 7.36.150  
  limitation 7.36.130  
  recommitment 7.36.150  
  in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
  orders of discharge, obedience to, officer immunity to civil liability 7.36.180  
  temporary orders 7.36.220  
Parent and child, granting of writ to parent 7.36.020  
Parties  
  production of, adjournment of hearing until 7.36.110  
  production on hearing 7.36.100  
Peace officers, orders of commitment  
  bail 7.36.150  
  discharge from 7.36.150  
  recommitment 7.36.150  
Persons who may prosecute writ 7.36.010, 7.36.020  
Petitions  
  allegation constitutional rights violated, effect 7.36.130  
  application for writ by 7.36.030  
  supreme court may issue writs of 2.04.010  
  writ of habeas corpus, for, federal questions 7.36.140  
Pleadings 7.36.110  
  federal questions raised by 7.36.140  
Process

amendments 7.36.240  
defective, effect 7.36.240  
issuance 7.36.240  
limitation on inquiry into 7.36.130  
return 7.36.240  
seal 7.36.240  
service 7.36.240  
  Sunday issuance and service 7.36.230  
Public officers and employees, immunity to civil liability for obeying writ or order 7.36.180  
Restraint of liberty  
  application contents concerning 7.36.030  
  discharge of party, when 7.36.120  
  ground for prosecution of writ 7.36.010  
  limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
  return of writ to state authority or cause of return 7.36.100  
  warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury  
    contents 7.36.190  
    issuance 7.36.190  
Return  
  process 7.36.240  
  warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.210  
  writs of habeas corpus 7.36.240  
Return of writ  
  amendment of 7.36.110  
  attachment for refusal 7.36.090  
  before whom Const. Art. 4 § 4  
  contents 7.36.100  
  controverting of 7.36.110  
  determination of 7.36.110  
  exceptions to sufficiency of 7.36.110  
  required 7.36.090  
  signing of 7.36.100  
  verification 7.36.100  
Seals, writs and process 7.36.240  
Security for costs, in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
Service  
  person not found or refuses admittance to sheriff 7.36.080  
  process 7.36.240  
  return  
    attachment for refusal 7.36.090  
    contents 7.36.100  
    required 7.36.090  
    signing of 7.36.100  
    verification of 7.36.100  
  return of writ  
    amendment of 7.36.110  
    controverting of 7.36.110  
    determination of 7.36.110  
    exceptions to sufficiency of 7.36.110  
  Sunday, on 7.36.230  
  writ directed to other than sheriff 7.36.070  
  writs of habeas corpus 7.36.240  
Sheriffs  
  delivery of writ to, when 7.36.060, 7.36.070  
  immunity to civil liability for obeying writ or order 7.36.180  
  return of writ 7.36.090  
  service of writ 7.36.070  
    person not found or refuses admittance 7.36.080  
    warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury  
      directed to 7.36.190  
      execution of 7.36.210  
Sickness and infirmity, effect if allegation true 7.36.110  
Signatures  
  applications for writ, on 7.36.030  
  return of writ 7.36.100  
Sunday, emergency acts authorized 7.36.230  
Superior courts  
  bail 7.36.150  
  criminal charge, investigation of 7.36.150  
  determination of case, powers 7.36.170  
  determination of cause 7.36.120  
  discharge 7.36.150  
  enforcement of return of writ 7.36.090

hearings  
  adjournment of 7.36.110  
  summary procedure 7.36.120  
  in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
  limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
  power to grant writ 7.36.040  
  power to issue 2.08.010  
  recommitment 7.36.150  
  return, determination of 7.36.110  
  return of writs and process, specification of time 7.36.240  
  temporary orders 7.36.220  
  warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury  
    apprehension of offending party 7.36.200  
    issuance 7.36.190  
    restraint person brought before 7.36.210  
  witnesses 7.36.150  
    compelling attendance of 7.36.170  
Supreme court  
  bail 7.36.150  
  criminal charge, investigation of 7.36.150  
  determination of case, powers 7.36.170  
  determination of cause 7.36.120  
  discharge 7.36.150  
  enforcement of return of writ 7.36.090  
  federal questions raised by pleadings 7.36.140  
  hearings, summary procedure 7.36.120  
  in forma pauperis proceeding 7.36.250  
  jurisdiction as to 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
  limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
  power to grant writ 7.36.040  
  recommitment 7.36.150  
  return, determination of 7.36.110  
  return of writs and process, specification of time 7.36.240  
  temporary orders 7.36.220  
  warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury  
    apprehension of offending party 7.36.200  
    issuance 7.36.190  
    restrained person brought before 7.36.210  
  witnesses 7.36.150  
    compelling attendance of 7.36.170  
Suspension prohibited, exceptions Const. Art. 1 § 13  
Verifications  
  allegation of new matter 7.36.110  
  applications for writ 7.36.030  
  return of writ 7.36.100  
Warrants  
  limitation on inquiry of 7.36.130  
  prevent removal or irreparable injury  
  apprehension of offending party 7.36.200  
  contents 7.36.190, 7.36.200  
  execution 7.36.210  
  issuance 7.36.190  
  return 7.36.210  
Witnesses  
  compelling attendance of 7.36.170  
  recognizing of by court 7.36.150  
  summons of prosecuting witness 7.36.150  
Writs of habeas corpus  
  amendments 7.36.240  
  applications 7.36.030  
  bail by authorized 7.36.160  
  contents 7.36.050  
  defective, effect 7.36.240  
  delivery to sheriff 7.36.060  
  directed to whom 7.36.050  
  federal questions raised by pleadings 7.36.140  
  issuance 7.36.240  
    supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 4  
  martial law, suspended during 38.08.030  
  obedience to, officer immunity to civil liability 7.36.180  
  persons who may prosecute writ 7.36.010, 7.36.020  
  return  
    amendment of 7.36.110  
    attachment for refusal 7.36.090  
    contents 7.36.100  
    controverting of 7.36.110

determination of 7.36.110  
 exceptions to sufficiency of 7.36.110  
 required 7.36.090  
 signing of 7.36.100  
 time for 7.36.240  
 verification of 7.36.100  
 seal 7.36.240  
 service 7.36.240  
 holidays, nonjudicial days Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 person not found or refuses admittance 7.36.080  
 writ directed to other than sheriff 7.36.070  
 Sunday issuance and service 7.36.230  
 superior court Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 suspension prohibited, exceptions Const. Art. 1 § 13  
 when granted 7.36.040  
 who may grant 7.36.040

**HABITUAL CRIMINALS**

Prevention of procreation as punishment 9.92.100

Sentencing of 9.92.090

**HABITUAL TRAFFIC OFFENDERS ACT (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Habitual traffic offenders act)****HAIRCUTTING (See COSMETOLOGISTS, BARBERS, AND MANICURISTS)****HANFORD**

Federal low-level radioactive waste policy amendments of 1985, implementation 43.200.180  
 Hanford area economic investment fund committee membership and duties 43.31.425, 43.31.428  
 established 43.31.422  
 Industrial insurance coverage for workers, special agreements 51.04.130  
 Livestock impounded on Hanford reservation, disposition 43.23.220  
 Low-level radioactive waste disposal facility site closure and perpetual care 43.200.190  
 site use permits 70.98.085  
 surveillance fee 70.98.085  
 Mixed radioactive and hazardous waste Ch. 70.105E  
 Nuclear waste site disapproval election Ch. 29A.88  
 Nuclear waste site repository siting 43.205.010, 43.205.020  
 Repository siting 43.205.010, 43.205.020  
 Reservation lease  
 promotion of sublease for nuclear-related industry  
 department of commerce duties 43.31.205  
 Tank waste treatment, property tax exemption 84.36.590  
 Waste disposal surcharges and penalty surcharges  
 governor may assess, disposition of revenues 43.200.170

**HARASSMENT**  
 Animal facilities  
 injunctive relief to prevent harassment or occurrence of tort 4.24.580  
 Arraignment 9A.46.050  
 Arrest without warrant 10.31.100  
 Computer entry and expungement of orders by law enforcement agencies 10.14.110  
 Constitutional rights, effect on 10.14.190  
 Contact, conduct 10.14.030  
 Conviction  
 when deemed to have occurred 9A.46.100  
 Course of conduct 10.14.030  
 Court costs and attorney's fees  
 respondent may be required to pay 10.14.090  
 Court order regarding convicted defendant  
 copy provided to victim 9A.46.080  
 violation, misdemeanor 9A.46.080  
 Court order regarding defendant  
 enforcement 9A.46.070

no contact or no harassment order 9A.46.040, 9A.46.050  
 violation, misdemeanor 9A.46.040  
 Crimes included in harassment 9A.46.060  
 Criminal gang intimidation 9A.46.120  
 Defined, elements 9A.46.020  
 Definitions 10.14.020  
 Domestic violence  
 foreign protection order full faith and credit act Ch. 26.52  
 Explosives or improvised devices, intimidation with 70.74.275  
 Forms and brochures 10.14.050  
 Hate crimes 9A.36.078  
 Hearing 10.14.070, 10.14.080  
 service by publication 10.14.085  
 issuance of order if respondent fails to appear at hearing 10.14.105  
 to be reset twenty-four days from date of entry of order when respondent not personally served 10.14.085  
 In forma pauperis 10.14.060  
 Jurisdiction of district court, transfer to superior court allowed, conditions 10.14.150  
 Lasers  
 unlawful discharge, penalties Ch. 9A.49  
 Legal representation or pro se appearance authorized 10.14.090  
 Legislative finding 9A.46.010  
 Legislative finding and intent 10.14.010  
 Liability of peace officer limited 9A.46.090  
 Malicious  
 civil action, actual and punitive damages 9A.36.083  
 information repository  
 reporting and dissemination 36.28A.030  
 law enforcement training in identification, response, and reporting 43.101.290  
 legislative finding 9A.36.078  
 race, color, religion, ancestry, national origin, gender, sexual orientation, mental, physical, or sensory disability 9A.36.080  
 Penalties 9A.46.020, 10.14.170  
 respondent must know of order before being subjected to penalties 10.14.115  
 Petition for relief 10.14.040  
 Protection, order of  
 domestic violence prevention 10.14.200  
 enforceability 10.14.110  
 ex parte temporary 10.14.080  
 modification 10.14.180  
 nonresident individuals, personal jurisdiction of court of the state over 10.14.155  
 notice of issuance to law enforcement agency 10.14.110  
 permanent 10.14.080  
 petition 10.14.040  
 renewal 10.14.080  
 service by publication  
 issuance of order if respondent fails to appear at hearing 10.14.105  
 service of order 10.14.100  
 service of order by publication 10.14.100  
 violation 10.14.170  
 violation, penalties 10.14.120  
 investigating officer's duty to ascertain  
 whether respondent knew of order and to serve order 10.14.115  
 respondent must know of order before being subjected to penalties 10.14.115  
 Remedies, other 10.14.140  
 Restraining orders  
 issuance of order in dissolution decree, procedure 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
 School districts  
 sexual harassment policies 28A.640.020  
 Scope of order, inapplicable actions 10.14.130  
 Service of process 10.14.070, 10.14.080  
 fees, exemption 10.14.055  
 service by publication 10.14.085  
 issuance of order if respondent fails to appear at hearing 10.14.105  
 payment of costs 10.14.125

Stalking 9A.46.110  
 Telephone calls 9.61.230  
 Time of conviction, acceptance of plea or filing of verdict 9A.46.100

**Victim**

inform of final disposition 9A.46.080  
 provide copy of final court order 9A.46.080  
 Where action may be brought 10.14.160  
 Where deemed to have been committed 9A.46.030

**HARASSMENT—CIVIL PROCEEDING (See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE)****HARBOR AREAS (See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands; WATERCOURSES AND WATERWAYS)**

Acquisition and operation, See PORT DISTRICTS

Area reserved Const. Art. 15 § 1

Cities and towns

leases in, assessment 35.44.150  
 lying in two or more counties, transfer of territory Ch. 36.08

Establishment of harbor lines Const. Art. 15 § 1  
 Harbor lines, See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands

Improvement, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Lease of

cities and towns, assessment 35.44.150  
 legislature to provide for wharves, docks, etc. Const. Art. 15 § 2  
 wharves, docks, etc.  
 legislature to provide for Const. Art. 15 § 2

Port districts, See PORT DISTRICTS

Public lands—aquatic lands

beds of navigable waters Ch. 79.130  
 easements and rights of way Ch. 79.110  
 generally Ch. 79.105

harbor areas Ch. 79.115

oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135

tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125

waterways and streets Ch. 79.120

Public nuisances concerning 7.48.140

Regulation and control, See PORT DISTRICTS

Restriction on sale of lands or rights in Const.

Art. 15 § 1, Const. Art. 15 § 2

River and harbor improvements, planning and funding Ch. 88.32

Tide lands, control and regulation within Const.

Art. 15 § 3

Tidewaters, control and regulation within Const.

Art. 15 § 1, Const. Art. 15 § 2

**HARDWOODS COMMISSION**

Assessments 15.74.060, 15.74.070

Authority 15.74.020

Financial requirements 15.74.040

Management and operation 15.74.030

Membership 15.74.010

Obligations, liabilities, and claims 15.74.050

**HATCHERIES**

Blasting explosives near, restrictions 70.74.250

**HATE CRIMES (See HARASSMENT, subtitle Malicious)****HAWKERS (See also PEDDLERS)**

Licenses

counties 36.71.070, 36.71.080

**HAY (See also FEED)**

Agriculture, department of

powers and duties 43.23.110

Dealers or merchants

vehicle weight certification required

20.01.125

failure to obtain 20.01.125

Transporting of

vehicles may be stopped 20.01.610

**HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS**

Speed limits, lower required due to 46.61.400

## HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

### HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Agricultural workers  
information and training on hazardous chemicals 49.70.115

Bisphenol A  
restrictions on manufacture and sale of containers containing Ch. 70.280

Brake friction material  
restrictions on manufacture and sale of certain material Ch. 70.285

Consumer products 49.70.210

Contaminated properties  
decontamination, disposal, or demolition of certification, conditions 64.44.060  
city or county action, options 64.44.040  
decontamination account 64.44.060  
decontamination by owner 64.44.050  
definitions 64.44.010  
immunity from civil liability 64.44.080  
local health officer, duties 64.44.020  
report to local health officer 64.44.020  
rules and standards 64.44.070  
unfit for use order, issuance procedure 64.44.030  
vehicle and vessel titles 64.44.045

Drug manufacturing facilities, cleanup 69.50.511

Emergency response commission  
planning committees, immunity 4.24.480

Fire protection, operators to provide annual reports to fire department 70.105.135

Hazardous household substances 70.102.010  
local plans 70.105.220  
pilot projects, grants 70.105.235

Hazardous liquid and gas pipeline accidents  
first responders, preparedness 43.44.130, 48.48.160

Hazardous materials response teams  
fire protection districts may participate 52.12.140

Hazardous substance information and education office  
definitions 70.102.010  
generally, duties 70.102.020

Hazardous substance pollution tax Ch. 82.21

Hazardous waste cleanup  
standards of liability 70.105D.040

Hazardous waste disposal  
action for damages resulting from violations  
attorney fees 70.105.097  
attorney general  
enforcement, legal actions, authorized 70.105.120  
definitions 70.105.010  
department authority to regulate all wastes 70.105.109  
disposal sites 70.105.070  
acquisition authority 70.105.040  
fee schedule, establishment 70.105.040  
energy facilities 70.105.110  
environmental excellence program agreements, effect 70.105.025  
extremely hazardous waste rules and standards 70.105.020  
federal law implementation  
rules, legislative review 70.105.140  
state agency designation, powers 70.105.130

hazardous substance remedial action  
procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.105.116  
incineration facilities—Ash  
waste disposal authority 70.105.112  
list of waste for disposal, requirements 70.105.030  
off-site disposal 70.105.050  
orders requiring compliance, issuance, appeal, etc. 70.105.095

PCB waste 70.105.105  
purpose, comprehensive statewide control framework 70.105.007  
receiving criteria 70.105.070  
social and health services, department of, authority 70.105.111

solid wastes conditionally exempt from chapter 70.105.035

violations  
civil penalty 70.105.080  
criminal penalties 70.105.085  
criminal penalty 70.105.090

Hazardous waste generators and users  
multimedia permit pilot program 70.95C.250  
voluntary reduction plan 70.95C.200, 70.95E.030  
appeal of department order or surcharge 70.95C.230  
exemption from preparing, petition for 70.95C.210  
public inspections of plans, summaries, and progress reports 70.95C.240  
review of plan, executive summary, or progress report by department of ecology 70.95C.220

Hazardous waste management  
conflict related to site, department to assist in resolution 70.105.260  
local government authority to prohibit or condition acceptance 70.105.217

local governments  
coordination with private facilities 70.105.220  
grants available 70.105.235  
pollution control hearings board to hear disputes 70.105.250  
preparation of local plans 70.105.220  
technical assistance from department 70.105.255

local governments to  
designate zones 70.105.225, 70.105.230

metals mining and milling operations, permits and inspections 70.105.300  
notice of intent to file application for facility 70.105.245

plan  
components 70.105.200  
criteria for facilities siting 70.105.210  
plan preparation requirements contingent on funding 70.105.270  
service charges, assessment by department of ecology 70.105.280  
state preemption 70.105.240

Household waste reduction and recycling 70.95.600

Incidents  
clean up, responsibility for 4.24.314  
definitions 70.136.020  
emergency aid  
good faith rendering  
immunity from liability 70.136.050  
emergency assistance agreements  
verbal, notification, form 70.136.070  
written, terms and conditions, records 70.136.060

extraordinary costs  
liability of person other than operating employees of a transportation company 4.24.314

incident command agencies  
assistance from state patrol 70.136.035  
designation 70.136.030  
emergency assistance agreements 70.136.040

legislative finding 70.136.010

liability  
extraordinary costs 4.24.314  
planning committees, immunity 4.24.480

Incineration facilities—Ash  
application of chapter to existing incinerators 70.138.900  
civil penalties 70.138.040  
criminal penalties 70.138.070  
definitions 70.138.020  
disposal permits 70.138.030  
enforcement, injunctive relief 70.138.060  
legislative findings 70.138.010  
management plans 70.138.030  
special ash

waste disposal authority 70.105.112  
violations, compliance orders 70.138.050

Lead  
wheel weights, replacement of Ch. 70.270

Lead-based paint activities program Ch. 70.103

Low-level radioactive waste  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
waste generator fees 43.200.230  
waste generator surcharge  
disposal 43.200.235  
remittal to counties 43.200.233

Low-level radioactive waste disposal sites  
rate setting  
commission powers 81.108.030  
competitive company, classification as, criteria 81.108.110  
complaints, hearing procedure 81.108.080  
contract disposal rates, commission approval required 81.108.060  
definitions 81.108.020  
exemption from regulation absent a monopoly situation 81.108.100  
extraordinary volume adjustment 81.108.070  
jurisdiction of other state agencies unaffected 81.108.900  
legislative purpose 81.108.010  
maximum disposal rate  
initial determination of 81.108.040  
revisions to rate, procedure 81.108.050  
monopoly situation, determination of existence, criteria 81.108.100  
revenue statements, requirements 81.108.090  
supervision and regulation fees 81.108.090

Mercury  
mercury-containing light recycling program Ch. 70.275  
reduction and education Ch. 70.95M

Metals in packaging  
certificate of compliance  
prohibition of sale without 70.95G.060  
public access 70.95G.050  
concentration levels 70.95G.020  
definitions 70.95G.010  
enforcement exemptions 70.95G.030  
findings 70.95G.005  
manufacturer's certificate of compliance 70.95G.040

Metals mining and milling operations, regulation Ch. 78.56

Nuclear waste site repository siting 43.205.010, 43.205.020

Pollution tax imposed Ch. 82.21

Product liability/hazardous substance claims  
confidentiality 4.24.611  
damages and costs 4.24.611  
public right to information 4.24.611

Product substitution list  
general administration department to develop 43.19A.070

Public hazards disclosure 4.24.601

Remedial actions  
shoreline management procedural requirements not applicable 90.58.355  
water pollution control procedural requirements not applicable 90.48.039

Repository siting 43.205.010, 43.205.020

Solid waste management comprehensive plan, counties need not address 70.95.080

Spills, oil and hazardous substances  
definitions 90.56.010  
ecology director's responsibilities 90.56.020  
findings, purpose 90.56.005  
incident response training and education program 90.56.080  
investigation 90.56.400, 90.56.410  
model contingency plan 38.52.420  
onshore and offshore facilities  
cleanup and containment services  
contractors, standards 90.56.240  
contingency plans 90.56.210  
enforcement of contingency plans 90.56.270

- index to contingency plans and equipment 90.56.250
- notification of discharge 90.56.280
- oil removal, duty 90.56.340
- operation standards 90.56.220
- operations manuals 90.56.230
- practice drills and adequacy of plans 90.56.260
- prevention plans 90.56.200
- unlawful operation, penalties 90.56.300, 90.56.310, 90.56.320, 90.56.330
- powers and duties of ecology department 90.56.030
- rule-making authority 90.56.050
- spill removal or dispersal
  - ecology department duties 90.56.350
  - liability 90.56.360, 90.56.370, 90.56.380, 90.56.390
  - recovery of expenses 90.56.400
- statewide master contingency plan 90.56.060
- wildlife rehabilitation 90.56.110
- wildlife rescue coalition 90.56.100
- Taxation
  - low-level radioactive waste tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440
  - pollution tax Ch. 82.21
- Trade secret exemptions regarding hazardous substances 49.70.165
- Transportation of 46.48.170, 46.48.175
  - commercial driver's license endorsement 46.25.070, 46.25.085
  - incident clean up, responsibility 4.24.314
  - inspection of motor carriers 46.48.185
  - placarded cargo
    - prohibited, when 47.48.050
    - notice 47.01.270
- Treatment facilities
  - permits, rules 70.105.215
- Underground storage tanks, requirements Ch. 90.76
- Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122
- Use reduction
  - consultation program 70.95C.040
  - definitions 70.95C.020
  - legislative findings 70.95C.010
  - office of waste reduction duties 70.95C.030
- Waste fees
  - definitions 70.95E.010
  - enforcement and collection 70.95E.050
  - exclusions from chapter 70.95E.100
  - fee schedule, adjustment of fees 70.95E.040
  - generation fee 70.95E.020
  - hazardous waste assistance account 70.95E.080
  - technical assistance and compliance education 70.95E.090
    - grants to local governments 70.95E.090
    - voluntary reduction plan fees 70.95E.030
- Wheel weights, lead, replacement of Ch. 70.270
- Worker and community right to know
  - civil actions authorized 49.70.150
  - compliance with chapter, fines 49.70.190
  - consumer products 49.70.210
  - definitions 49.70.020
  - discharge or discipline of employee prohibited 49.70.110
  - discrimination statutes apply 49.70.110
  - educational brochures and public service announcements 49.70.140
  - foreign language translations of written materials 49.70.105
  - industrial safety and health act applies 49.70.180
  - information requests, employer
    - confidentiality 49.70.160
    - injunctive relief 49.70.190
    - legislative findings 49.70.010
    - trade secret exemptions 49.70.165
    - workplace survey request 49.70.100
  - Worker and community right to know fund assessments 49.70.170
  - disbursements 49.70.175
- penalties 49.70.177
- HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP (See also SUPERFUND)**
  - Air pollution control
    - remedial action, procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.94.335
  - Cleanup settlement account 70.105D.130
  - Consent orders and decrees in effect March 1, 1989, remain valid and binding when available 70.105D.915
  - Definitions 70.105D.020
  - Ecology, department of
    - powers and duties 70.105D.030
  - Enforcement actions 70.105D.050
  - Fees
    - revision to provide waste reduction and recycling incentive 70.105A.035
  - Grants to local governments 70.105D.100
  - Hazardous waste disposal
    - hazardous substance remedial action procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.105.116
  - Liability, standards of 70.105D.040
  - Lien authority 70.105D.055
  - Mixed radioactive and hazardous waste Ch. 70.105E
  - Private right of action 70.105D.080
  - Puget Sound partners 70.105D.120
  - Release of hazardous substances 70.105D.110
  - Remedial actions
    - costs, recovery 70.105D.080
    - exemption from procedural requirements of various cleanup statutes 70.105D.090
  - Remedial actions, integration of procedures and documents with state environmental policy 43.21C.036
  - Review of decisions of department of ecology 70.105D.060
  - Settlement authority of attorney general 70.105D.040
  - Solid waste management
    - remedial actions, procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.95.270
    - Standard of liability 70.105D.040
  - Superior court review of decisions of department of ecology 70.105D.060
  - Toxics control accounts, state and local 70.105D.070
- HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL (See ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Hazardous waste disposal)**
- HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT (See ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Hazardous waste management)**
- HEAD INJURIES**
  - Prevention
    - driver information 43.70.420
    - helmet removal, training of emergency medical personnel required 43.70.430
    - legislative findings 43.70.400
    - program 43.70.410
    - training and education guidelines, preparation and distribution of 43.70.430
- HEAD OF FAMILY**
  - Power of legislature to exempt from taxation Const. Art. 7 § 1
- HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Abortion
  - duties 9.02.005
- Acupuncturists, See EAST ASIAN MEDICINE PRACTITIONERS
- Adoptions
  - birth certificate, availability of noncertified copy 26.33.345
  - statistical data, completion and filing of data card 26.33.300
- Animals
  - control of pets infected with diseases communicable to humans, powers and duties Ch. 16.70
- Assumption of powers and duties of department of social and health services under chapter 70.54.005
- Asthma, state plan 43.70.690
- Audiologists Ch. 18.35
- Biomedical waste
  - waste treatment technologies evaluation 70.95K.020
- Biotoxin account 77.32.555
- Birthing centers, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.46
- Bone marrow donor recruitment and education program 70.54.280, 70.54.290, 70.54.300
- Bottled water
  - contaminant in source water
    - reporting requirements 70.119A.140
- Breast and cervical cancer screening program, early detection
  - medical advisory committee 43.70.665
- Breast feeding, workplace policies 43.70.640
- Cancer registry, statewide program
  - authorized 70.54.230
  - confidentiality of data obtained 70.54.250
  - immunity from liability for providing required information 70.54.260
  - reporting requirements 70.54.240
  - rule-making authority 70.54.270
- Charity care
  - definitions 70.170.020
  - legislative intent 70.170.010
  - monitoring and reporting duties 70.170.060
  - rule-making authority 70.170.060
  - violations, penalty assessment 70.170.070
- Chemical dependency professionals, certification Ch. 18.205
- Chemically related illness
  - centers for research and clinical assessment 51.32.360
- Children
  - product safety education 43.70.660
  - universal vaccine purchase account 43.70.720
- Chiropractic Ch. 18.25
- Chronic care providers
  - training and technical assistance 43.70.533
- Civil fines
  - appeal 43.70.095
  - due date 43.70.095
  - notice 43.70.095
- Civil service exempt positions 41.06.074
- Combined city-county health departments
  - assumption of powers and duties of department of social and health services under chapter 70.08.005
- Contaminated properties
  - decontamination, disposal, or demolition of certification, conditions 64.44.060
  - evaluation/inspection of projects 64.44.075
  - immunity from civil liability 64.44.080
  - technical assistance and decontamination guidelines, duties 64.44.070
- Controlled substances therapeutic research program Ch. 69.51
- Cost-reimbursement agreements 43.70.630
- Counselors, department duties Ch. 18.19, Ch. 18.225
- County public health assistance
  - transfer of duties from department of commerce to department 43.330.905
- Created 43.17.010, 43.70.020
- Data collection and assessment
  - standards 43.70.054
- Definitions 43.70.010
- Dental hygienists Ch. 18.29
- Dentistry Ch. 18.32
- Denturists Ch. 18.30
- Developmental disabilities endowment
  - transfer of duties from department of commerce to department 43.330.906
- Dietitians and nutritionists, certification Ch. 18.138
- Domestic violence
  - education program for health care professionals 43.70.610

## HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Drug-affected and alcohol-affected mothers and infants  
comprehensive services  
development and expansion of 13.34.390

Drug-affected babies, prenatal newborn screening Ch. 70.83E

Drugs  
controlled substances, uniform act, department powers and duties Ch. 69.50  
legend drugs Ch. 69.41  
precursor drugs Ch. 69.43  
prescription drugs Ch. 69.41  
samples Ch. 69.45

East Asian medicine practitioners Ch. 18.06

Ecology, department of  
cooperation with 43.70.310

Electrology and tattooing  
rules, sterilization 70.54.340

Electrology and tattooing, See also BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING; ELECTROLOGY AND TATTOOING

Emergency medical services, department powers and duties Ch. 18.73

Emergency medical services and trauma care system  
cardiac and stroke care system, emergency 70.168.150, 70.168.160  
councils  
regional  
creation 70.168.120  
disbursement of funds to 70.168.130  
data registry, statewide 70.168.090  
duties, timelines 70.168.060  
planning and service regions  
designation 70.168.110  
prehospital trauma care providers  
verification of compliance with standards, granting of variance 70.168.080  
rulemaking authority 70.168.050  
trauma care providers  
designation of 70.168.070

Emergency or disaster assistance  
volunteers, health care professionals 43.70.680

Emergency service medical personnel,  
department duties and powers 18.71.212, 18.71.213

Enforcement authority 43.70.097

Environmental health and protection services  
transfer of powers and duties of department of social and health services 43.70.080

Fall prevention program 43.70.705

Farmers market nutrition program  
women, infants, and children 43.70.700

Federal programs  
authority to adopt necessary rules and regulations to entitle state to participate in 43.70.120  
construction of statutes to conform with federal requirements favored 43.70.120

Fees  
authorized 43.20B.020  
licenses  
exemptions 43.20B.110

Felonies, guilty plea or conviction  
information to department of health 43.43.825

Food, drug, and cosmetic act, department powers and duties Ch. 69.04

Funds expended in counties, authorization 70.12.015

Genetic counselors  
department duties Ch. 18.290

Head injury prevention  
driver information 43.70.420  
helmet removal, training of emergency medical personnel required 43.70.430  
legislative findings 43.70.400  
program 43.70.410  
training and education guidelines, preparation and distribution of 43.70.430

Health care assistants, certification and regulation Ch. 18.135

Health care data

collection, storage, assessment, and review  
duties 43.70.050

Health care disputes  
independent review organizations 43.70.235

Health care entities  
license and requirements for legend drug and controlled substance purchase or use, exception 18.64.450, 18.64.460, 18.64.470

health care facilities  
certification 43.70.125

Health care practitioners  
practice indicators and risk management protocols, development and evaluation  
duties 43.70.500

Health care quality assurance and improvement program  
feasibility study, requirements 43.70.064, 43.70.066  
interagency cooperation for review of rules and programs 43.70.068

Health care resources  
appropriate and cost-effective use, promotion, departmental duties 43.70.060

Health care services coordinated quality improvement program 43.70.510

Health consumer assistance office  
creation and duties 43.70.230

Health insurance  
mandated benefits Ch. 48.47

Health planning  
authority 70.38.135  
certificate of need  
amendment 70.38.115  
authority 70.38.105  
exemptions 70.38.111  
issuance, review criteria 70.38.115  
savings clause, 1980 act 70.38.156  
savings clause, 1983 act 70.38.157  
savings clause, 1989 act 70.38.158  
injunctive relief, authority 70.38.125

Health planning, See HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Health professions  
budget request, account  
investigators and attorneys 18.130.380  
department duties 43.70.620  
discipline  
secretary of health, ex officio member of each board 43.70.300  
licensing  
armed forces and merchant marine, license remains valid while member, renewal upon discharge 43.70.270  
examinations, appointment of temporary members to licensing boards and committees for administration and grading of 43.70.260  
extension or modification of duration of license, certificate, or registration 43.70.280  
fees 43.70.250  
health professions account, deposit of fees and penalties 43.70.320  
issuance, renewal, or reissuance, procedures 43.70.280  
secretary of health, ex officio member of each board 43.70.300  
transfer of powers and duties from department of licensing 43.70.220  
written operating agreements 43.70.240  
uniform administrative provisions Ch. 18.122  
uniform disciplinary act Ch. 18.130

Health related studies  
special studies or analysis, liability for costs 70.170.050

Health services  
evaluation and analysis of outcomes and effectiveness, departmental duties 43.70.070

Hearing and speech services Ch. 18.35

Hearing instrument fitters/dispensers Ch. 18.35

Hearing tests for pupils in school 28A.210.020, 28A.210.030, 28A.210.040

HIV  
insurance program 43.70.670  
test results, disclosure 70.24.105, 70.24.107, 70.24.450

Hospital and medical facilities survey and construction  
assumption of powers and duties of department of social and health services under chapter 70.40.005

Hospital commission  
all references to hospital commission to be construed as to secretary or department of health 43.70.902

Hospital data collection and reporting  
confidentiality requirements 70.170.090  
definitions 70.170.020  
financial reports and patient discharge information, department duties 43.70.052  
legislative intent 70.170.010  
violations, penalty assessment 70.170.070

Hospitals  
complaint toll-free telephone number 70.41.330  
disclosure of information 70.41.150  
enforcement of rules 70.41.040  
infections, health care-associated 43.70.056, 43.70.323  
inspection, exemption 70.41.122  
inspection, final report 70.41.120  
licenses  
assumption of powers and duties of department of social and health services under chapter 70.41.005  
patient well-being, duty to investigate complaints 70.41.155  
sale or acquisition of nonprofit hospitals, duties Ch. 70.45  
standards and rules 70.41.030

Hospitals, See also HOSPITALS

Immunization program for school children and day cares 28A.210.060, 28A.210.070, 28A.210.080, 28A.210.090, 28A.210.100, 28A.210.110, 28A.210.120, 28A.210.140, 28A.210.160, 28A.210.170

Indian health care delivery plan 43.70.590

Indian health data  
statistics information system 43.70.052

Jails  
medications and medication assistance for inmates  
review by health department of medication practices of jails using nonpractitioner jail personnel 43.70.710

Licenses  
denial of application 43.70.115  
fees, costs, other charges 43.20B.110, 43.70.110  
modification 43.70.115  
revocation 43.70.115  
suspension 43.70.115  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 43.70.115

Licensing, director and department of  
references construed to be to the secretary and department of health in regard to transferred functions 43.70.901

Licensing and certification services of department of social and health services  
transfer of powers and duties 43.70.080

Local health officer  
annual conference 43.70.140  
enforcement of laws and rules, authority of secretary to institute legal proceedings at request of 43.70.200

Long-term care workers Ch. 18.88B

Marijuana medical use  
rules adoption 69.51A.080

Marriage licenses  
out-of-state requirements, compliance, fee schedule 70.58.380

Massage practitioners, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.108

Medical facilities

- adverse health events and incident reporting system Ch. 70.56
- Medical malpractice  
health care services coordinated quality improvement program to identify and prevent 43.70.510
- Medical test sites  
confidentiality of information obtained by department 70.42.210  
licenses  
sites operating without, power of department to seek injunctive or other relief 70.42.180  
waiver of requirement 70.42.030  
on-site reviews, powers and duties relating to 70.42.170  
proficiency testing program  
rule-making authority 70.42.070  
quality control, quality assurance, recordkeeping, and personnel standards  
rule-making authority 70.42.060  
rule-making authority 70.42.220  
test site supervisor, requirements  
rule-making authority 70.42.080  
testing not covered by license, permission of department required 70.42.050
- Mercury  
reduction and education Ch. 70.95M
- Midwifery, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.50
- Midwives  
access to services  
statewide plan 70.180.120
- Mill tailings  
bonds  
exemptions 70.121.130  
forfeiture, use of funds 70.121.120  
performance security 70.121.100  
requirements for 70.121.110  
collection by attorney general of amounts owed state 70.121.150  
construction of law 70.121.900  
definitions 70.121.020  
facilities operations and decommissioning  
operator's responsibilities 70.121.040  
secretary, monitoring 70.121.040  
legislative findings 70.121.010  
license  
conditions 70.121.030  
duration 70.121.030  
fees 70.121.030  
lien created for amounts owed state 70.121.140, 70.121.150  
on-site inspections and monitoring 70.121.090  
perpetual care  
charges for, limitation 70.121.050  
land acquisition 70.121.060  
site and materials  
ownership 70.121.070  
site transfers, payment for 70.121.080  
severability 70.121.910  
short title 70.121.905
- Mosquito control  
assumption of powers and duties of department of social and health services under chapter 70.22.005
- Mosquito control, duties regarding 70.22.020, 70.22.030, 70.22.040, 70.22.050, 70.22.060
- Multicultural health awareness and education program 43.70.615
- Naturopathy Ch. 18.36A
- Nurses, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.79
- Nursing assistants, registration and certification Ch. 18.88A
- Nursing home administrators, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.52
- Nursing pools, registration duties of department Ch. 18.52C
- Nursing technicians  
investigations of complaints against 70.41.370
- Oaths  
secretary's authority to administer 43.70.090
- Occupational therapy, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.59
- Ocularists, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.55
- Online access to health care resources 43.70.112
- Opticians, dispensing Ch. 18.34
- Optometry and optometrists, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.53
- Optometry board Ch. 18.54
- Organization 43.70.020
- Orthotic and prosthetic services Ch. 18.200
- Osteopathic medicine and surgery, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.57
- Osteopathic physicians' assistants Ch. 18.57A
- Pandemic influenza preparedness Ch. 70.26
- Paramedics  
certification 18.71.205
- Parent and child health services  
transfer of powers and duties of department of social and health services 43.70.080
- Personal health and protection programs  
transfer of powers and duties of department of social and health services 43.70.080
- Pesticide poisoning cases  
investigation of reports 70.104.055  
medical education program 70.104.057
- Pesticides, health hazards  
investigation of human exposure to pesticides 70.104.050  
"pesticide," defined 70.104.020  
pesticide emergencies, authority of department of agriculture not infringed upon 70.104.040  
powers and duties of department of health 70.104.030  
technical assistance, consultations and services to physicians and agencies authorized 70.104.060
- Pharmacies  
licensed nonresident pharmacies, request for proof of current licensure authorized 48.20.530
- Pharmacies and pharmacists, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.64
- Pharmacy ancillary personnel, certification and regulation Ch. 18.64A
- Phenylketonuria and other heritable disorders  
policy and purpose 70.83.010  
reports of positive tests forwarded to 70.83.030  
rules and regulations adopted by, concerning 70.83.050  
screening test of newborn infants for 70.83.020, 70.83.023  
services and facilities of state agencies, availability of 70.83.040
- Physical therapists, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.74
- Physician assistants, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.71A
- Physicians  
retired providers providing free care to low-income persons, provision of malpractice insurance for 43.70.460  
conditions for participation 43.70.470
- Physicians, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.71
- Physicians, regulation of professional services 70.41.180
- Podiatric medicine and surgery, department regulatory authority and duties Ch. 18.22
- Poison information center, department responsibility for services Ch. 18.76
- Powers and duties  
transfer of enumerated powers and duties from department of social and health services 43.70.080
- Practice indicators and risk management protocols, development and evaluation duties 43.70.500
- Prayer, right to rely on prayer to relieve ailments not abridged 43.70.210
- Prosecution of violations  
duty of assistant attorney generals, prosecuting attorneys, and city attorneys 43.70.100  
notice to persons against whom proceeding is contemplated, requirements 43.70.100
- Psychologists, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.83
- Public health  
enforcement of laws and rules, authority to institute legal proceedings at request of local health officer 43.70.200  
laboratory 43.70.080  
required measurable outcomes 43.70.512, 43.70.514, 43.70.516  
services improvement plan 43.70.520, 43.70.522, 43.70.550, 43.70.555, 43.70.575, 43.70.580  
threats to  
investigative powers of department 43.70.170  
order prohibiting sale or disposition of food or other items, authority to issue 43.70.180  
violations, authority to seek injunction or institute legal proceedings 43.70.190
- Public health funds  
supplemental account 43.70.327
- Public water systems  
chlorine residuals, measuring 70.119A.200  
efficiency requirements 70.119A.180  
failed systems  
complaint process, to receive complaints concerning 43.20.240  
plan for disposition of system in receivership 43.70.195  
public health emergency, authority to declare 70.119A.030  
receivership actions brought by secretary 43.70.195  
safe drinking water  
contracting authority 70.119A.070  
drinking water program 70.119A.080  
enforcement duties 70.119A.060  
operating permits  
application process 70.119A.110  
findings 70.119A.100  
implementation phase-in 70.119A.110  
satellite system management agencies 70.119A.110  
voluntary chemical testing program to obtain area-wide waivers 70.119A.115
- Radio frequency exposure, survey of literature on health effects 43.70.600
- Radioactive waste regulation  
financial assurance requirements  
rulemaking authority 70.98.098  
low-level disposal facility at Hanford  
site use permits 70.98.085  
surveillance fee 70.98.085
- Radiologic technologists, duties of department regarding registration or certification Ch. 18.84
- Radionuclides emissions, enforcement powers 70.94.422
- Reclaimed water use, department duties Ch. 90.46
- References to director and department of licensing to be construed as to secretary and department of health in regard to transferred functions 43.70.901
- References to hospital commission to be construed as to secretary or department of health 43.70.902
- References to the secretary and department of social and health services to be construed as to the secretary and department of health in regard to functions transferred 43.70.900
- Regulatory authority  
licenses, fees  
exemptions 43.20B.110
- Reports, contagious diseases 70.05.110
- Research  
release of confidential records  
procedure 42.48.010, 42.48.020, 42.48.030, 42.48.040, 42.48.050, 42.48.060
- Respiratory care practitioners, licensure Ch. 18.89
- Restrooms in retail establishments

## HEALTH, STATE BOARD OF

access for customers with certain medical conditions  
standard electronic form, department development of 70.54.400

Risk management protocols and practice indicators, development and evaluation duties 43.70.500

Rules compliance  
technical assistance program Ch. 43.05

Rural and underserved areas  
health care professional recruitment and retention  
community contracted student educational positions 70.185.090  
health care professionals recruitment and retention Ch. 70.185  
area health education centers 70.185.100  
health care professionals recruitment and retention projects  
duties 70.185.030

Rural health access account 43.70.325

Rural health care facilities  
consultative advice for licensees or applicants 70.175.140

licenses  
licensure rules, adoption 70.175.100  
licensure rules, requirements 70.175.110

Rural health care plan  
powers and duties 70.175.130

Rural health care professionals recruitment and retention projects  
rules, department to adopt 70.185.040  
secretary of health's powers and duties 70.185.050

Rural health system project  
contracting authority 70.175.080  
cooperation of other state agencies 70.175.070  
establishment and implementation 70.175.030  
powers and duties 70.175.050  
rule-making authority 70.175.040

Rural training opportunities for health care professionals  
plan development 70.180.110

Sanitation advice to local authority 70.54.040

School sealant endorsement program 43.70.650

Seafood safety  
authority of department 43.70.185

Secretary  
appointment 43.17.020  
director of state radiation control agency, as 70.98.050  
public water supply system operators, authority 70.119.120

Secretary of health 43.70.030  
annual conference of health officers 43.70.140  
enforcement of public health laws and rules, authority to institute legal proceedings at request of local health officer 43.70.200  
ex officio member of all licensure and disciplinary boards within department's jurisdiction 43.70.300  
powers and duties 43.70.130  
powers and rule-making authority 43.70.040  
public water systems  
receivership actions brought by secretary 43.70.195  
traffic safety commission, member of 43.59.030  
violations of public health laws, authority to seek injunction or institute legal proceedings 43.70.190  
vital statistics, registration duties 43.70.150

Sex offender therapists, certification requirements and department powers and duties Ch. 18.155

Sexual assault victims  
emergency care and contraception 70.41.350, 70.41.360

Sexually transmitted diseases  
assumption of powers and duties of department and secretary of social and health services and of department of licensing under chapter 70.24.005

syphilis laboratory tests 70.24.090, 70.24.100  
venipuncture, case workers authorized to perform 70.24.120

Shellfish sanitary control, department powers and duties Ch. 69.30

Sickle cell disease  
outreach, education, and adult support 70.83.023

Social and health services, secretary and department of  
references construed to be to the secretary and department of health in regard to functions transferred 43.70.900

Speech-language pathologists Ch. 18.35

State otologist  
appointment 70.50.010  
duties 70.50.020

State radiation control agency, as  
powers and duties 70.98.050

Subpoenas  
secretary's authority to issue 43.70.090

Surgical technologists Ch. 18.215

Tattooing and electrology  
rules, sterilization 70.54.340

Tattooing and electrology, See also BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING; ELECTROLOGY AND TATTOOING

Temporary worker housing  
health and safety regulation Ch. 70.114A  
inspection fund, deposit of inspection fees 43.70.340  
licensing, operation, and inspection 49.17.310  
operation standards 49.17.320

Transfer of functions  
references to director and department of licensing to be construed as to secretary and department of health 43.70.901  
references to secretary and department of social and health services to be construed as to secretary and department of health 43.70.900

Transient accommodations  
departmental powers and duties 70.62.250

Tuberculosis control Ch. 70.28

Tuberculosis hospitals, facilities, and funding Ch. 70.30

Universal vaccine purchase account 43.70.720

Vaccine repository, fee schedule 70.54.200

Veterinarians, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.92

Violent acts and at-risk behaviors  
data collection and reporting rules 43.70.540, 43.70.545

Vital statistics  
local registrars 70.58.010  
registrar of vital statistics, duties 43.70.160  
registration duties 43.70.150

Vulnerable adults  
licensing requirements for agencies or facilities providing services to  
employment of persons guilty of abuse or financial exploitation prohibited, exceptions 43.43.842

Wastewater  
reclaimed water use, department duties Ch. 90.46

Water resource planning  
delivery rate structures 43.20.235  
procedures, criteria, and technical assistance, duty to develop 43.20.230

Water supply  
Public Water System Coordination Act of 1977 Ch. 70.116

Water supply facilities  
bottled water  
contaminant in source water, reporting requirements 70.119A.140  
grants 43.83B.210  
to perform duties of department of social and health services under chapter 43.83B.005

Well construction, department powers and duties Ch. 18.104

Wireless services

power density analysis, random testing 43.70.605

Work force supply and demographics surveys, data, reports 43.70.695

## HEALTH, STATE BOARD OF

### Animals

control of pets infected with diseases communicable to humans, violations and penalties Ch. 16.70

Birth certificates, See VITAL STATISTICS, subtitle Births and birth certificates

Bottled water  
quality standards for, authority to adopt 43.20.050

Chair, selection of 43.20.030

Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Health departments

Consumer representative  
defined 43.20.025

Contagious or infectious diseases, exclusion of persons having from school premises, board to make rules 28A.210.010

Contaminated properties  
decontamination, disposal, or demolition of immunity from civil liability 64.44.080  
rules and standards 64.44.070

Created Const. Art. 20 § 1

Death certificates, See VITAL STATISTICS, subtitle Death certificates

Definitions 43.20.025

Disease, powers as to 43.20.050

Drinking water  
safe and reliable supply, adoption of rules to assure 43.20.050

Environmental conditions, powers as to 43.20.050

Food and beverage service workers' permits Ch. 69.06

Food and food products  
donations, safety rules 69.80.060  
powers as to 43.20.050

Food service rules  
federal food code, consideration of 43.20.145

Health disparities, governor's interagency coordinating council on  
action plan, reports 43.20.280  
funding 43.20.290  
health impact reviews 43.20.285  
legislative intent 43.20.270  
membership, duties 43.20.275

Health officer  
defined 43.20.025

Health planning  
authority 70.38.135

Health planning, See also HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Hospitals, See HOSPITALS

Immunization program for school children and day cares 28A.210.060, 28A.210.070, 28A.210.080, 28A.210.090, 28A.210.100, 28A.210.110, 28A.210.120, 28A.210.140, 28A.210.160, 28A.210.170

Membership 43.20.030

Mobile home parks, health and sanitation standards 59.20.190

Phenylketonuria, duties as to 70.83.030

Powers and duties, generally 43.20.050

Public facilities, powers as to 43.20.050

Public health, threats to  
grant-in-aid payment to local health departments 43.20.200  
local health department, grant-in-aid to 43.20.200

Public water supply  
chemical contaminants  
local standards may be stricter 70.142.040  
monitoring requirements 70.142.020, 70.142.030  
noncomplying systems, corrective plan 70.142.050  
standards 70.142.010

- Public water systems
  - safe drinking water
  - rule-making authority 70.119A.060
- Quarantine, powers as to 43.20.050
- Report to governor 43.20.100
- Reports, contagious diseases 70.05.110
- Rules and regulations, duty of public officers to enforce, penalty 43.20.050
- Sewage and waste disposal, powers as to 43.20.050
- Shellfish sanitary control, board duties Ch. 69.30
- Shellfish sanitation control, See FISH AND FISHING, subtitle Shellfish
- State health report
  - duties relating to 43.20.050
- Transient accommodations
  - rulemaking authority 70.62.240
- Tuberculosis control
  - due process standards 70.28.032
  - report of cases 70.28.032
  - training requirements 70.28.032
- Veneral diseases
  - generally Ch. 70.24
- Vital statistics, See VITAL STATISTICS
- Water, bottled
  - quality standards for, authority to adopt 43.20.050
- Water and water supply, treatment, storage and distribution of, powers as to 43.20.050
- Water resource planning
  - water system plan review 43.20.250, 43.20.260
- Water systems failing to meet board standards, complaints
  - utilities and transportation commission duties 80.04.110
- HEALTH AND SAFETY**
- Agricultural workers
  - information and training on hazardous chemicals 49.70.115
  - recordkeeping requirements 49.70.119
- Air pollution, See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL
- Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment Ch. 70.96A
- Alternative fuel source
  - placard required 46.37.467
- Amusement rides Ch. 67.42
- Animals
  - carcasses, disposal Ch. 16.68
  - control of pets infected with diseases communicable to humans Ch. 16.70
- Asbestos projects
  - administration, asbestos account 49.26.130
  - certificate required 49.26.110
  - contractors 49.26.115
  - workers or supervisors 49.26.110
  - complaints, discrimination against employee prohibited 49.26.150
  - definitions 49.26.100
  - enforcement 49.26.140
  - fire cleanup, power of department to establish policy and procedure 49.26.120
  - inspection of construction projects, exceptions 49.26.013
  - inspection of construction projects, penalties 49.26.016
  - notice requirements 49.26.120
  - notice requirements, exemptions 49.26.125
  - qualified asbestos workers and supervisors, exceptions 49.26.120
- Asbestos use
  - enforcement 49.26.040
  - legislative declaration 49.26.010
  - products, containers 49.26.030
  - regulations 49.26.040
  - standards 49.26.020
- Beverage containers
  - pull-tab openers
    - prohibited
      - definitions 70.132.020
      - enforcement, rules 70.132.040
    - penalty 70.132.050
    - legislative finding 70.132.010
    - sale 70.132.030
- Bicycle and pedestrian safety program 43.59.150
- Biomedical waste
  - definitions 70.95K.010
  - legislative findings 70.95K.005
  - state preemption of local definitions 70.95K.011
  - waste treatment technologies
    - evaluation by department of health 70.95K.020
- Bisphenol A
  - restrictions on manufacture and sale of containers containing
    - cost of administering chapter, expenses to cover 70.280.050
    - definitions 70.280.010
    - notification, recall of products 70.280.030
    - penalties 70.280.040
    - prohibitions 70.280.020
    - rules, adoption by department of ecology 70.280.060
- Body art, See BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING
- Body piercing, See BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING
- Boilers, See BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS
- Bottled water
  - quality standards for, authority of state board of health to adopt 43.20.050
- Brake friction material
  - restrictions on manufacture and sale of certain material Ch. 70.285
- Buildings
  - doors to swing outward 70.54.070
  - earthquake resistance standards Ch. 70.86
- Canals and ditches, safeguarding 35.43.040, 35.43.045, 35.44.045, 36.88.380, 36.88.390, 36.88.400, 87.03.480, 87.03.526
- Carnivals Ch. 67.42
- Cerebral palsy, See CEREBRAL PALSY
- Chemically related illness
  - centers for research and clinical assessment 51.32.360
  - industrial insurance criteria and procedures 51.32.350
  - research projects, implementation and funding 51.32.370
- Children
  - products, safe
    - education campaign 43.70.660
    - generally Ch. 70.240
- Cigarettes
  - national uniform tobacco settlement
    - nonparticipating tobacco product manufacturers Ch. 70.157
    - tobacco products manufacturers Ch. 70.158
- Cities and towns
  - filling lowlands Ch. 35.55, Ch. 35.56
  - first class cities, preservation of 35.22.280
  - second class cities
    - power to provide for 35.23.440
    - providing for 35.23.440
  - towns, ordinances to provide for 35.27.370
  - unfit dwellings Ch. 35.80
  - urban renewal Ch. 35.81
  - water pollution, generally Ch. 35.88
- City health department, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Health departments
- Clinics
  - malpractice
    - actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080
- Community public health and safety networks
  - comprehensive plans, approval and compliance 70.190.130
  - duties 70.190.070
  - expenditures, authorization and limitation 70.190.065
- family policy council duties regarding 70.190.100
- federal restrictions on funds transfers, application for waivers 70.190.150
- funds administration 43.41.190, 43.41.195
- grants for use of school facilities 70.190.180
- inclusion in state and federal plans affecting children, youth, and families 70.190.160
- interagency agreements 70.190.120
- lead fiscal agent 70.190.075
- liability, immunity 70.190.190
- membership and organization 70.190.060
- outcome evaluation 70.190.050
- planning grants and contracts with family policy council 70.190.090
- program review 70.190.110
- programs and plans 70.190.080
- proposals to family policy council 70.190.030
- sexual abstinence and delay of sexual activity campaigns 70.190.085
- transfer of funds and programs to state agency 70.190.170
- Compressed air work, See LABOR, subtitle Compressed air work
- Counties
  - county hospitals, See COUNTIES, subtitle County hospitals
  - health departments, See COUNTIES, subtitle Health departments
- Dangerous occupations, regulation Const. Art. 2 § 35
- Dead animals, disposal in watersheds 70.54.030
- Diagnostic imaging
  - advanced diagnostic imaging work group Ch. 70.250
- Diking and drainage districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE
- Diseases
  - animals, See ANIMAL HEALTH
  - contagious 70.05.100
  - crimes related to 70.05.120
  - exposure, willfully, penalty 70.54.050
  - schools, exclusion of persons having contagious or infectious diseases
    - 28A.210.010
    - state board of health, powers as to 43.20.050
  - food and beverage workers Ch. 69.06
  - health departments, See CITIES AND TOWNS
  - infectious
    - good samaritans, free testing 70.05.180
    - report of 70.05.090
    - procedure 70.05.110
    - schools, exclusion of infected persons 28A.210.010
- Diseases, See also DISEASES
- Domestic violence, see DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- Doors of public buildings, swinging outward 70.54.070
- Drug testing laboratory, creation at University of Washington 28B.20.315
- Earthquakes, public buildings, resistance standards Ch. 70.86
- Eggs and egg products Ch. 69.25
- Electrical apparatus use and construction rules Ch. 19.29
- Electrology, See ELECTROLOGY AND TATTOOING
- Elevators, escalators and dumbwaiters, See ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS
- Employment, See LABOR, subtitle Women and minors; INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
- Enforcement of laws and rules, authority of secretary to institute legal proceedings at request of local health officer 43.70.200
- Ergonomics 49.17.360, 49.17.370
- Explosives
  - imitation devices, malicious placement 70.74.272
  - malicious explosion of a substance 70.74.280

## HEALTH AND SAFETY

malicious placement 70.74.270  
Explosives, See also EXPLOSIVES  
Fireworks, See FIREWORKS  
Flammable fabrics, children's sleepwear, See  
FLAMMABLE FABRICS  
Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04  
Food and beverage workers' permits Ch. 69.06  
Food processing Ch. 69.07  
Food storage warehouses, licensing requirements  
Ch. 69.10  
Habeas corpus, ground for suspension of Const.  
Art. 1 § 13  
Hazardous household substances 70.102.010  
Hazardous materials incidents  
definitions 70.136.020  
emergency aid  
good faith rendering  
immunity from liability 70.136.050  
emergency assistance agreements  
verbal, notification, form 70.136.070  
written, terms and conditions, records  
70.136.060  
incident command agencies  
designation 70.136.030  
emergency assistance agreements  
70.136.040  
legislative finding 70.136.010  
Hazardous substance information and education  
office  
definitions 70.102.010  
generally, duties 70.102.020  
Health, department of  
assumption of powers and duties of  
department of social and health services  
under chapter 70.54.005  
Health care group, defined, insurance 48.21.030  
Health care provider  
malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010,  
7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060,  
7.70.070, 7.70.080  
Health care services, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Health care services  
Health districts, See HEALTH DISTRICTS  
Health maintenance organizations  
immunity from prosecution  
performance of duty on review committee  
4.24.240  
malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010,  
7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060,  
7.70.070, 7.70.080  
Health officer  
cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS,  
subtitle Health departments  
Hearing defects of school children, correction  
Ch. 70.50  
Honey, standards and requirements Ch. 69.28  
Hospitals, See HOSPITALS  
Hostage or barricade situation  
service disruption, telephone company  
immunity from liability 70.85.120  
telephone communication 70.85.100  
applicable law 70.85.130  
telephone company assistance 70.85.110  
Hot water heaters  
temperature regulation 19.27A.060  
Hotels, See HOTELS  
Hypodermic syringes, needles  
dealer's duty to determine sale legality  
70.115.050, 70.115.060  
Immunization assessment and enhancement  
proposals by local health jurisdictions  
43.70.525  
Immunization program for school children and  
day cares 28A.210.060, 28A.210.070,  
28A.210.080, 28A.210.090, 28A.210.100,  
28A.210.110, 28A.210.120, 28A.210.140,  
28A.210.160, 28A.210.170  
Indian health care delivery plan 43.70.590  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL  
INSURANCE

Industrial safety and health, See INDUSTRIAL  
SAFETY AND HEALTH  
Infant crib safety requirements Ch. 70.111  
Injuries resulting from health care  
declaration of modification of procedure  
7.70.010  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty  
insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle Group  
disability insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle  
Health care services  
Jails  
communicable disease prevention guidelines  
70.48.480  
medications and medication assistance for  
inmates  
delivery and administration by  
nonpractitioner jail personnel 70.48.490  
review by health department of medication  
practices of jails using nonpractitioner jail  
personnel 43.70.710  
Labor, See LABOR, subtitle Women and minors;  
LABOR AND INDUSTRIES,  
DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Industrial  
safety and health  
Labor, See LABOR AND INDUSTRIES,  
DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Industrial  
safety and health  
Lead  
wheel weights, replacement of Ch. 70.270  
Lead-based paint activities program Ch. 70.103  
Liquor laws, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
Load chains and devices, state patrol duties  
46.37.490  
Local health departments  
administrative officer  
appointment 70.05.040  
responsibilities 70.05.045, 70.05.060,  
70.05.070, 70.05.120  
chair of local board 70.05.040  
contracts for sale or purchase of health  
services 70.05.150  
definitions 70.05.010  
expenses of enforcement and administration  
70.05.130  
home rule charters  
jurisdiction of board 70.05.035  
jurisdiction of board 70.05.030  
local health officer  
appointment, qualifications, term, salary and  
expenses 70.05.050  
failure of local health board to appoint,  
procedure 70.05.080  
in-service training program for provisionally  
qualified officers 70.05.054  
powers and duties of 70.05.070  
professional qualifications 70.05.051  
provisional qualifications 70.05.053  
provisionally qualified officer, raising to full  
qualification 70.05.055  
powers and duties of local boards 70.05.060  
vacancies on board 70.05.040  
who determines character of diseases  
70.05.100  
Machinery, safeguarding, See LABOR, subtitle  
Safeguards  
Manufactured homes, mobile homes,  
commercial coaches, recreational vehicles,  
and park trailers, safety  
advisory board 43.22.420  
compliance, effect on city and county  
ordinances 43.22.410  
exceptions 43.22.370  
federal standards, enforcement, inspection  
43.22.431, 43.22.432  
fees 43.22.350  
foreign standards, reciprocity 43.22.400  
insignia of approval 43.22.390  
inspection, enforcement 43.22.434  
out-of-state sales and use, exemptions  
43.22.350, 43.22.380  
plans and specifications 43.22.360  
rules and regulations, compliance required,  
penalty 43.22.340

self-certification, procedures 43.22.355  
standards for plumbing, heating, frame design  
and electrical equipment 43.22.340  
Meat, custom slaughtering and custom meat  
facilities, licensing and inspection Ch. 16.49  
Media violence reduction reporting 43.70.560  
Medical malpractice  
attorneys' fees 7.70.070  
compensation by a defendant health provider  
7.70.080  
compensation from other sources 7.70.080  
consent to treatment 7.70.060  
elements of proof 7.70.040  
Medical malpractice suits  
declaration of modification of procedure  
7.70.010  
informed consent, elements 7.70.050  
Medical test sites, See MEDICAL TEST SITES  
Meningococcal disease  
information, college and university students  
70.54.370  
Mercury  
mercury-containing light recycling program  
Ch. 70.275  
reduction and education Ch. 70.95M  
Methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus  
hospital policy regarding, required elements  
70.41.430  
Milk and milk products Ch. 15.36  
Mill tailings, licensing and perpetual care, See  
MILLS, subtitle Uranium and Thorium  
Mines and mining, safety regulations, See  
MINES AND MINING  
Mopeds  
federal law, compliance requirement  
46.61.720  
Mosquito control Ch. 70.22  
No smoking law  
local regulations authorized 70.160.080  
Noise control  
civil penalties 70.107.050  
definitions 70.107.020  
exemptions 70.107.080  
local regulation, approval 70.107.060  
motor vehicles, rules, violations, penalties  
70.107.070  
other rights, remedies, powers, duties and  
functions 70.107.060  
powers and duties, department of ecology  
70.107.030  
purpose 70.107.010  
rules, noise levels, effective date 70.107.040  
Novelty lighters, prohibition of distribution and  
sales  
civil penalty, jurisdiction 70.255.030  
definitions 70.255.010  
distribution or offer to sell 70.255.020  
manufacturers, ceasing sale and distribution  
70.255.040  
Nuclear energy, See NUCLEAR ENERGY AND  
RADIATION  
Nuisances, conduct injurious to health and is  
nuisance 7.48.010  
On-site sewage disposal systems Ch. 70.118  
local health officer's authority to waive  
requirements 70.05.072, 70.05.077  
permits 70.05.074  
On-site sewage disposal systems, large Ch.  
70.118B  
On-site sewage disposal systems, marine  
recovery areas Ch. 70.118A  
Oral medication administration  
schools, public and private 28A.210.260  
immunity from liability 28A.210.270  
Party line telephones, emergency calls  
definitions 70.85.010  
refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
request for line on pretext of emergency  
penalty 70.85.030  
Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21  
Pesticide control act Ch. 15.58  
Pesticides, health hazards

- investigation of human exposure to pesticides 70.104.050
- "pesticide," defined 70.104.020
- pesticide emergencies, authority of
  - department of agriculture not infringed upon 70.104.040
- pesticide incident reporting and tracking review panel
  - industrial insurance laws, administration not affected 70.104.100
  - legislative intent 70.104.070
  - responsibilities 70.104.090
- pesticide poisoning cases
  - medical education program 70.104.057
- pesticide poisoning cases, physicians' reporting duties 70.104.055
- powers and duties of department of health 70.104.030
- technical assistance, consultations and services to physicians and agencies authorized 70.104.060
- Poison information center, statewide services Ch. 18.76
- Poison prevention packaging Ch. 70.106
- Poisons
  - caustic or corrosive poisons, labeling, packaging, and sale Ch. 69.36
  - poisons in food, drinks, medicine, or water Ch. 69.40
- Pollution of water
  - water supply, penalty for polluting 70.54.010
- Portable oil-fueled heaters
  - standards for sale and use 19.27A.080, 19.27A.090, 19.27A.100, 19.27A.110, 19.27A.120
- Pregnancy, unintended
  - sexual health education funding 70.54.410
- Public hazards disclosure 4.24.601
- Public health, threats to
  - attorney general, duty to enforce 43.20A.660
  - grant-in-aid payment to local health departments 43.20.200
  - local health department, grant-in-aid to 43.20.200
  - notice to violators 43.20A.660
  - prosecuting attorneys, duties to enforce 43.20A.660
  - reports of violations duty of attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to enforce 43.20A.660
- Public health required measurable outcomes 43.70.512, 43.70.514, 43.70.516
- Public health services improvement plan
  - assessment standards 43.70.555
  - contents 43.70.550
  - definitions 43.70.575
  - implementation 43.70.580
- Public safety
  - taxation of gambling for purposes of local governments 9.46.113
- Public water supply
  - chemical contaminants
    - local standards may be stricter 70.142.040
    - monitoring requirements 70.142.020, 70.142.030
  - noncomplying systems, corrective plan 70.142.050
  - standards 70.142.010
- Public water supply system operators
  - certification and regulation Ch. 70.119
- Quarantine
  - state board of health, powers as to 43.20.050
- Quarantine, See also QUARANTINE
- Radiation, See NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION
- Radio frequency exposure, survey of literature on health effects 43.70.600
- Railroad employees, See RAILROADS, subtitle Employees
- Restrooms in retail establishments
  - access for customers with certain medical conditions
    - regulations, violations, and penalties 70.54.400
- Safeguarding machinery, See LABOR, subtitle Safeguards
- Sanitary districts, See SANITARY DISTRICTS
- Sanitation, See SANITATION
- School children with impaired hearing
  - correction Ch. 70.50
  - state otologist
    - appointment 70.50.010
    - duties 70.50.020
- Schools, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Health and safety
- Schools and school districts
  - eye protection
    - definitions 70.100.010
    - eye protection devices, requirement, when 70.100.020
    - standards 70.100.030
    - publication of manual containing instruction and recommendations for guidance 70.100.040
  - oral medication administration 28A.210.260
  - immunity from liability 28A.210.270
- Seafood safety
  - authority of department of health 43.70.185
- Services improvement plan 43.70.520, 43.70.522, 43.70.550, 43.70.555
- Sewage and waste disposal, powers of state board as to 43.20.050
- Sewer districts, See SEWER DISTRICTS
- Sexually transmitted diseases
  - minors, treatment of, parental consent not required 70.24.110
- Sharps waste
  - residential sharps waste collection 70.95K.040
  - residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030
- Sharps waste collection 70.95.715
- Shellfish sanitary control Ch. 69.30
- Sheriffs, duty in regard to 36.28.010
- Skiing and winter sports
  - conduct standards and responsibility Ch. 79A.45
  - conveyances, safety and inspection Ch. 79A.40
- Smoking
  - national uniform tobacco settlement
    - nonparticipating tobacco product manufacturers Ch. 70.157
  - no smoking law
    - penalty for violation of 70.160.070
    - paid to city or county bringing action 70.160.100
    - violations of 70.160.070
  - private workplaces
    - when allowed 70.160.060
  - prohibited in public places 70.160.030
  - smoking prohibited
    - posting of 70.160.050
    - tobacco products manufacturers Ch. 70.158
- Smoking, See also HEALTH AND SAFETY, subtitle Washington clean indoor air act
- State department of health, See HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF; HEALTH, STATE BOARD OF
- State institutions, See STATE INSTITUTIONS
- Steam engines and boilers, negligent use of steam 70.54.080
- Sunscreening and coloring of glass on motor vehicles 46.37.430
- Tattooing, See BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING; ELECTROLOGY AND TATTOOING
- Telephones, emergency calls on party lines
  - definitions 70.85.010
  - refusal, penalty 70.85.020
  - request for line on pretext of emergency penalty 70.85.030
- Temporary worker housing
  - health and safety regulation Ch. 70.114A
- Threats to
  - investigative powers of department of health 43.70.170
  - order prohibiting sale or disposition of food or other items, authority of secretary of health to issue 43.70.180
- Tobacco
  - national uniform tobacco settlement
    - nonparticipating tobacco product manufacturers Ch. 70.157
    - tobacco products manufacturers Ch. 70.158
- Trade secret exemptions regarding hazardous substances 49.70.165
- Traffic safety commission, See TRAFFIC SAFETY COMMISSION
- Underground workers, generally Ch. 49.24
- Unintended pregnancy
  - sexual health education funding 70.54.410
- Utility poles, attachment of objects to
  - penalty 70.54.090
  - prohibition 70.54.090
- Vaccination
  - Washington vaccine association Ch. 70.290
- Vehicle equipment safety compact Ch. 46.38
- Veneral diseases, See VENEREAL DISEASES
- Violations
  - injunctions or legal proceedings, authority of secretary of health to seek or institute 43.70.190
- Violent acts and at-risk behaviors
  - data collection and reporting rules 43.70.540, 43.70.545
- Vital statistics, See VITAL STATISTICS
- Washington clean indoor air act
  - definitions 70.160.020
  - legislative intent 70.160.010
  - local regulations authorized 70.160.080
  - penalty for violation of 70.160.070
    - paid to city or county bringing action 70.160.100
  - private workplaces
    - intent of act 70.160.060
  - smoking prohibited in public places 70.160.030
  - violations of 70.160.070
- Water
  - bottled water, authority of state board of health to adopt quality standards for 43.20.050
  - furnishing impure 70.54.020
  - polluting 70.54.010
  - water supply and distribution, powers of state board as to 43.20.050
- Water, See also WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Water pollution
  - cities and towns, power to protect against Ch. 35.88
  - polluting prohibited 70.54.010
- Water pollution control Ch. 90.48
- Water supply, polluting, penalty 70.54.010
- Wheel weights, lead, replacement of Ch. 70.270
- Wheelchair conveyances
  - safety standards 46.37.610
- Wireless services, random testing on power density analysis 43.70.605
- Worker and community right to know
  - civil actions authorized 49.70.150
  - compliance with chapter, fines 49.70.190
  - definitions 49.70.020
  - discharge or discipline of employee prohibited 49.70.110
  - discrimination statutes apply 49.70.110
  - educational brochures and public service announcements 49.70.140
  - foreign language translations of written materials 49.70.105
  - industrial safety and health act applies 49.70.180
  - information requests, employer
    - confidentiality 49.70.160
  - injunctive relief 49.70.190
  - legislative findings 49.70.010
  - trade secret exemptions 49.70.165

## HEALTH CARE

workplace survey request 49.70.100  
Worker and community right to know fund assessments 49.70.170  
disbursements 49.70.175  
penalties 49.70.177

**HEALTH CARE**  
Accountable care organizations  
pilot projects, report to legislature 70.54.420  
Administrative procedures  
uniform administrative procedures for health care services Ch. 48.165  
Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment Ch. 70.96A  
Benefits contribution plan for state employees, See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY  
Community health care collaborative grant program  
grants, eligibility 41.05.650, 41.05.660  
Community health centers  
multicultural health care technical assistance programs 41.05.230  
transfer of responsibilities to state health care authority 41.05.220

Data  
collection, storage, assessment, and review, duties of department of health 43.70.050  
hospital financial reports and patient discharge data collection, department of health duties 43.70.052  
Indian health data and statistics information system 43.70.052  
standards 43.70.054

Declarations  
account 70.122.140  
registry 70.122.130

Dental care assistance plans  
requirements 49.64.040

Developmental disabilities, See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH

Devices  
defined 69.04.010

Diagnostic imaging  
advanced diagnostic imaging work group Ch. 70.245, Ch. 70.250

Drug-related overdoses  
medical assistance, seeking 69.50.315

Employee benefit plans  
dental care assistance plans 49.64.040

Fees and charges  
estimate by provider or facility, requirements 70.01.030, 70.41.450

Health care policy board, See HEALTH CARE POLICY BOARD

Health care savings accounts 48.68.010, 48.68.020

Health care settings  
workplace violence planning and protection Ch. 49.19

Health disparities, governor's interagency coordinating council on, See HEALTH, STATE BOARD OF

Health professions  
regulation criteria Ch. 18.120  
uniform administrative provisions Ch. 18.122  
uniform disciplinary act Ch. 18.130

Health resources strategy, statewide Ch. 43.370

Health services act of 1993 43.72.910

Health services commission, See HEALTH SERVICES COMMISSION

Immunization assessment and enhancement proposals by local health jurisdictions 43.70.525

Indian health care delivery plan 43.70.590

Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE

Informed consent 7.70.065

Insurance  
disabilities, state and school employees with, premium reduction subsidy 41.05.085  
health care discount plan organization act Ch. 48.155

organ transplant benefits  
lifetime limit on transplants 48.43.680  
waiting period and prior creditable coverage 48.43.017

patient bill of rights 48.43.500, 48.43.505, 48.43.510, 48.43.515, 48.43.520, 48.43.525, 48.43.530, 48.43.535, 48.43.540, 48.43.545, 48.43.550

renewal of plan or contract  
wellness program, modification of 48.43.670

retired state and school employees' premium reduction subsidy 41.05.085

transplants  
lifetime limit 48.43.680  
uniform administrative procedures for health care services Ch. 48.165

Insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle  
Disability insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle  
Disability insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle  
Health care services

Labor relations  
actions for relief from unfair labor practices 49.66.070  
arbitration, compensation, expenses 49.66.120  
bargaining units 49.66.030  
board of arbitration 49.66.090, 49.66.100, 49.66.110  
definitions 49.66.020  
picketing 49.66.060  
policy 49.66.010  
procedures 49.66.080  
remedial orders 49.66.070  
strikes 49.66.060  
unfair labor practices 49.66.040, 49.66.050

Lumpectomy  
insurance  
discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.20.397

Malpractice claims  
arbitration of health care actions Ch. 7.70A  
certificate of merit 7.70.150  
closed claim reporting 7.70.140  
frivolous claims 7.70.160  
mediation  
exemption of mediated action from superior court arbitration or settlement conference requirements 7.70.130  
mandatory mediation required, procedures 7.70.100  
right to trial not abridged by unsuccessful attempt 7.70.120  
tolling of statute of limits for, requirements 7.70.110

Managed competition  
anti-trust immunity 43.72.310  
attorney general duties 43.72.310

Marijuana  
medical use Ch. 69.51A

Medical malpractice  
health care services coordinated quality improvement program to identify and prevent 43.70.510

Medical records  
access and disclosure Ch. 70.02

Medical test sites, See MEDICAL TEST SITES

Mental health advance directives  
generally Ch. 71.32

Mental illness, See HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL; MENTALLY ILL

Migrant health centers  
multicultural health care technical assistance programs 41.05.230  
transfer of responsibilities to state health care authority 41.05.220

Multicultural health care technical assistance programs 41.05.230

Naloxone  
overdoses, seeking medical assistance for 69.50.315

Overdoses, drug-related  
medical assistance, seeking 69.50.315

Peer review

exclusive remedy 7.71.030  
federal law applicable 7.71.020  
legislative findings 7.71.010  
other immunities not limited or repealed 7.71.040

Power of attorney  
health care decisions 11.94.010  
duration 11.94.043  
termination or revocation 11.94.043  
validity 11.94.046

Practice indicators and risk management protocols, department of health development and evaluation duties 43.70.500

Product development  
Washington global health technologies and product development competitiveness program Ch. 43.374

Public employees, retired  
retirement allowance deductions, authorized for 41.04.235

Purchased by state agencies  
alternative health care providers, agencies to identify 70.14.020

Data sharing, Idaho and Oregon 70.14.150  
drug purchasing cost controls, evidence based prescription drug program 70.14.050  
health technology clinical committee  
agency compliance 70.14.120  
applicability to services purchased from carriers 70.14.140  
definitions 70.14.080  
determinations 70.14.110  
establishment 70.14.090  
public notice 70.14.130  
selection and assessment, technologies 70.14.100  
prescription drug purchasing consortium account 70.14.070  
participation, exceptions, rules 70.14.060  
review of prospective rate setting methods 70.14.040  
utilization review procedures, agencies to establish plan 70.14.030

Quality assurance and improvement program  
feasibility study, requirements 43.70.064, 43.70.066  
interagency cooperation for review of rules and programs 43.70.068

Quality improvement program, coordinated program for improvement of health care services provided 43.70.510

Reform  
health services commission, See HEALTH SERVICES COMMISSION  
health system capacity account 43.72.904  
managed competition  
anti-trust immunity 43.72.310  
attorney general duties 43.72.310  
public health services account 43.72.902  
short title 43.72.910  
workers' compensation managed care pilot projects 43.72.860

Reform deliberations by state  
principles and policies 43.06.155

Resources  
appropriate and cost-effective use, promotion, department of health duties 43.70.060

Risk management protocols and practice indicators, department of health development and evaluation duties 43.70.500

Rural, See RURAL HEALTH CARE

Rural and underserved areas  
health care professionals recruitment and retention Ch. 70.185

State employees, See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY

State health care cost containment policies 43.41.160

State health care reform deliberations principles and policies 43.06.155

Streamlined health care administration

state agency adoption of processes, guidelines, and standards 70.14.155

Studies  
special studies or analysis requested of department of health, liability for costs 70.170.050

Technologies  
Washington global health technologies and product development competitiveness program Ch. 43.374

Underserved areas, See RURAL HEALTH CARE

Underserved populations, multicultural health care technical assistance programs 41.05.230

Underserved populations, responsibility of state health care authority for extension of access to managed care to 41.05.220

Vaccination  
Washington vaccine association  
board of directors, duties 70.290.030  
composition of association 70.290.030  
creation 70.290.020  
definitions 70.290.010  
duties and powers of association and secretary of health 70.290.060  
financial report, submission by board to secretary of health 70.290.070  
judicial invalidation of program's funding, termination in event of 70.290.110  
limitation of liability 70.290.080  
ordering and tracking of state supplied vaccine 70.290.100  
program cost, funding, assessment 70.290.040  
selection of vaccines to be purchased, establishment of committee for 70.290.050  
termination of association  
disposition of funds 70.290.090  
vote to recommend 70.290.090

Warren Featherstone Reid award for excellence in health care 43.70.045, 43.70.047

Washington death with dignity act Ch. 70.245

Washington health partnership plan  
reform deliberations by state, principles and policies 43.06.155

Washington health services act of 1993 43.72.910

**HEALTH CARE ASSISTANTS (See HEALTH CARE PRACTITIONERS)**

**HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY**  
Accountable care organizations  
pilot projects, report to legislature 70.54.420  
Administrative account 41.05.130  
Administrator 41.05.021  
Advanced diagnostic imaging work group  
application of section 135(a) of medicare improvements for patients and providers act of 2008 70.250.040  
definitions 70.250.010  
evidence-based best practice guidelines or protocols, implementation 70.250.030  
expiration of work group 70.250.020  
members, duties, report 70.250.020

Agencies  
contributions by 41.05.050  
duties 41.05.008  
information systems 41.05.031

Applications and enrollment forms for benefits 41.05.014

Authority  
general provisions 41.05.140

Basic health plan  
administrator, powers and duties 70.47.060  
administrator and appointing authority 70.47.040  
powers, duties, and functions transferred to health care authority 70.47.005

Benefit plans  
contracts with insuring entities 41.05.075  
general provisions 41.05.075  
performance measures 41.05.075

Chiropractic  
prepaid capitated amount for services, pilot projects 18.25.200

Chronic care management program 41.05.023

Claims  
general provisions 41.05.140

Community health care collaborative grant program  
administrative support from authority 41.05.650  
grants, disbursement by administrator 41.05.660  
rule-making authority 41.05.651

Community health centers  
multicultural health care technical assistance programs 41.05.230  
transfer of responsibilities to authority 41.05.220

Contract proposals, confidentiality 41.05.026

Cost control and delivery strategies 41.05.021

Customer service complaints and appeals  
annual report 41.05.630

Definitions 41.05.011

Dependent care assistance program  
powers, duties, functions 41.05.295

Disabilities, employees with, continuation of benefits 41.05.080

Domestic partners, continuation of benefits 41.05.080

Eligibility of employee for benefits  
determination by authority 41.05.009  
employee determined eligible before January 1, 2010 41.05.0091

Exchange of health information 41.05.035

Federal employer incentive program 41.05.068

Flexible spending administrative account 41.05.123

Health information  
administrator's duties 41.05.039  
definitions 41.05.036  
federal requirements, conflict with 41.05.046  
lead organization 41.05.039  
processes, guidelines, and standards 41.05.042  
secure access 41.05.039

Individual health plan coverage 41.05.400

Inmate health care system  
department of corrections to confer with authority to develop plan to conform to health care reform act requirements 41.05.280

Law enforcement officers' and fire fighters' retirement system  
eligibility of members to enroll in authority benefit plans 41.04.205

Managed competition 41.05.021

Mandated health insurance benefits Ch. 48.47

Medical and dental plan benefits administration accounts 41.05.143

Medical director 41.05.015

Medical insurance plan  
dental procedures, general anesthesia 41.05.183

Medicare insurance plan  
choice of policies to be made available 41.05.195  
self-insured supplemental plan 41.05.197

Mental health services  
definition, coverage 41.05.600  
rules, adoption 41.05.601

Migrant health centers  
multicultural health care technical assistance programs 41.05.230  
transfer of responsibilities to authority 41.05.220

Multicultural health care technical assistance programs 41.05.230

Nurse hotline 41.05.037

Organization and duties 41.05.021

Prescription drugs  
assistance and education, rules 41.05.530  
assistance foundation 41.05.550  
pharmacy connection program 41.05.520

price discounts, eligibility and fees 41.05.500

purchasing consortium  
account 70.14.070  
participation, exceptions, rules 70.14.060

Primary care medical home reimbursement pilot projects  
design, implementation, and evaluation 70.54.380  
reimbursement method 70.54.390  
selection of pilot site 70.54.390

Prostate cancer screening 41.05.177

Public employees' and retirees' insurance  
account 41.05.120

Public employees' and retirees' insurance  
reserve fund 41.05.140

Public employees' benefits board  
duties 41.05.065  
eligibility 41.05.065  
members 41.05.055

Public-employees' benefits board  
medical benefits administration account 41.05.143

Purchasing agent for state health services, designation as single agent for 41.05.022

Purpose 41.05.006

Retired employees, continuation of benefits 41.05.080

Risk pool  
merger of state-purchased health services program into single, community-rated risk pool 41.05.022

Rules, authority 41.05.160, 41.05.165

Salary reduction agreements  
amendment or termination 41.05.340  
authorization 41.05.300  
construction 41.05.360  
eligibility 41.05.320  
participation 41.05.320  
plan, policies, and procedures 41.05.310  
recordkeeping requirements 41.05.330  
rule-making authority 41.05.350  
withdrawal 41.05.320

Same sex domestic partner benefits 41.05.066

Self-insurance  
authority 41.05.140

Shared decision-making demonstration project 41.05.033

State employee health demonstration project 41.05.541

State employee health program 41.05.540

Tax on premiums  
exemption, expiration 48.14.027

Tricare supplemental insurance policy 41.05.205

Underserved populations, multicultural health care technical assistance programs 41.05.230

Underserved populations, responsibility for extension of access to managed care to 41.05.220

Uniform policies, requirement for 41.05.013, 41.05.017

Unmarried dependents, under age twenty-five 41.05.095

**HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
Abortion  
definitions 9.02.170  
infant's right to medical treatment 18.71.240  
refusal to perform 9.02.150

AIDS  
education and training 70.24.310

Ambulatory surgical facilities Ch. 70.230

Birthing centers, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.46

Certificate of need  
amendment 70.38.115  
applications pending as of July 1, 1989, review and action based on prior law 70.38.918  
exemptions 70.38.111  
hospice care centers, application of chapter 70.38.230  
issuance, review criteria 70.38.115  
pending at time of 1983 act 70.38.914

## HEALTH CARE FALSE CLAIM ACT

savings clause, 1980 act 70.38.156  
savings clause, 1983 act 70.38.157  
savings clause, 1989 act 70.38.158  
services and facilities subject to 70.38.105  
Declaration of public policies 70.37.010  
Definitions 70.37.020  
Employees  
hours of labor 49.28.130, 49.28.140,  
49.28.150  
Fees and charges  
estimate by provider or facility, requirements  
70.01.030, 70.41.450  
Health resources strategy, statewide Ch. 43.370  
Hospitals, See HOSPITALS  
Interference with  
warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100  
Interference with facilities or providers  
civil damages 9A.50.050  
civil remedies 9A.50.040  
definitions 9A.50.010  
informational picketing not prohibited  
9A.50.060  
penalties 9A.50.030  
protection of patients and providers 9A.50.070  
unlawful acts 9A.50.020  
Malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010,  
7.70.020, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050,  
7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080  
Medical records  
access and disclosure Ch. 70.02  
Medical test sites, See MEDICAL TEST SITES  
Mental illness, See HOSPITALS FOR  
MENTALLY ILL  
Natural death act  
patient discharge to die at home  
immunity from civil or criminal liability  
70.122.110  
Nursing homes  
administrators, licensing and regulation Ch.  
18.52  
bed-to-population ratio  
redistribution and addition 70.38.250  
ethnic minorities  
pool of beds to serve special needs of  
70.38.220  
licensing and regulation Ch. 18.51  
Nursing pools, registration and duties Ch. 18.52C  
Primary care medical home reimbursement pilot  
projects  
design, implementation, and evaluation  
70.54.380  
reimbursement method 70.54.390  
selection of pilot site 70.54.390  
Purposes 70.37.010  
Rural, See RURAL HEALTH CARE  
Uniform administrative procedures for health  
care services Ch. 48.165  
Washington death with dignity act  
role of provider Ch. 70.245  
Washington health care authority  
advancements, contributions by political  
subdivisions 70.37.110  
bond issues  
disposition of proceeds, special fund  
70.37.080  
payments 70.37.070  
special trust fund 70.37.070  
bonding authority 70.37.040  
chairman 70.37.030  
governor 70.37.030  
compensation and travel expenses 70.37.030  
established 70.37.030  
financing, requests for 70.37.050  
financing plan 70.37.050  
leasing, selling authority 70.37.040  
members 70.37.030  
powers 70.37.040, 70.37.100  
projects, investigation and financing costs,  
payment 70.37.090  
revenue bonds 70.37.040  
special fund authorized 70.37.050  
special fund bonds 70.37.040

terms 70.37.030  
vacancies 70.37.030  
Washington health care facilities  
bond issues  
administration of special trust fund  
70.37.070  
legal investment for 70.37.060  
payment 70.37.060  
terms 70.37.060  
bonding authority 70.37.050  
Whistleblowers, protection 43.70.075  
Workplace violence planning and prevention  
definitions 49.19.010  
home health, hospice, and home care agencies,  
enforcement 49.19.070  
noncompliance, penalties 49.19.050  
plan development and implementation,  
assistance 49.19.060  
security and safety assessment 49.19.020  
violence prevention training 49.19.030  
violent acts, recordkeeping requirements  
49.19.040

### HEALTH CARE FALSE CLAIM ACT

Circumstantial evidence 48.80.040  
Civil action not limited 48.80.050  
Conviction of provider, verification to regulatory  
agency 48.80.060  
Definitions 48.80.020  
Prohibited acts 48.80.030

### HEALTH CARE INFORMATION DISCLOSURE

Certification of medical records 70.02.070  
Civil remedies, failure to comply 70.02.170  
Correction, amendment, or statement of  
disagreement  
procedure 70.02.110  
Correction or amendment of record 70.02.100  
Definitions 70.02.010  
Discovery request or compulsory process  
70.02.060  
Mental health counselors, marriage and family  
therapists, social workers 70.02.180  
Mental illness  
records' maintenance, disclosure, and  
confidentiality Ch. 71.05  
Notice of information practices 70.02.120  
Patient authorization 70.02.020, 70.02.030  
Patient authorization, revocation 70.02.040  
Patient's examination and copying, requirements  
70.02.080  
Patient's request for examination and copying,  
denial 70.02.090  
Representative of deceased patient 70.02.140  
Representative of patient 70.02.130  
Retention of records 70.02.160  
Security safeguards 70.02.150  
Third-party payor release of information  
70.02.045  
Without patient's authorization 70.02.050

### HEALTH CARE PRACTITIONERS

Controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50  
Death certificates  
methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus,  
presence to be noted 70.58.400  
Drug samples Ch. 69.45  
Drug-related overdoses  
medical assistance, seeking 69.50.315  
Emergency or disaster assistance  
volunteers 43.70.680  
Fees and charges  
estimate by provider or facility, requirements  
70.01.030  
Health care assistants  
blood-drawing procedures, research  
18.135.110  
certification  
requirements 18.135.030  
requirements and fees 18.135.055  
roster of certified assistants 18.135.050  
who may certify 18.135.050  
definitions 18.135.020

delegation of duties, responsibilities  
18.135.065  
drugs, administration of 18.135.130  
hemodialysis technicians, task force  
18.135.062  
practices authorized 18.135.010  
recertification 18.135.050  
scope of practice 18.135.040, 18.135.060  
uniform disciplinary act, application  
18.135.100  
unlicensed practice, functions do not  
constitute 18.135.090  
vaccines, administration of 18.135.120  
violations  
investigations and disciplinary actions  
18.135.070  
Health department duties 43.70.620  
Health personnel, strategic plan for supply of  
28C.18.120  
Health professional conditional scholarship  
program Ch. 28B.115  
Health professions account 18.71.401  
Health resources strategy, statewide Ch. 43.370  
Immune from liability  
when charging another member with  
incompetency or gross misconduct  
4.24.250  
Immunity from liability  
making reports, filing charges, presenting  
evidence 4.24.260  
provision of care to minor 26.09.310  
Licenses  
controlled substances, suspension for  
violations 69.50.413  
Limited liability companies for professional  
service providers Ch. 25.15  
Malpractice insurance  
coverage by self-insurer conditioned upon  
practitioner participation in risk  
management training 48.05.410  
liability risk management training program  
48.22.080  
Marijuana  
medical use Ch. 69.51A  
Medical malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from health care  
Ch. 7.70  
arbitration of health care actions Ch. 7.70A  
health care services coordinated quality  
improvement program to identify and  
prevent 43.70.510  
Medical malpractice suits  
admissibility, gestures of apology 5.64.010  
Medical records  
access and disclosure Ch. 70.02  
Multicultural health awareness and education  
program 43.70.615  
Naloxone  
overdoses, seeking medical assistance for  
69.50.315  
Natural death act  
patient discharge to die at home  
immunity from civil or criminal liability  
70.122.110  
Orthotic and prosthetic services Ch. 18.200  
Overdoses, drug-related  
medical assistance, seeking 69.50.315  
Practice indicators and risk management  
protocols, department of health development  
and evaluation duties 43.70.500  
Prescription drugs Ch. 69.41  
Records of review committee or board, members,  
or employees not subject to process 4.24.250  
Risk management protocols and practice  
indicators, department of health  
development and evaluation duties  
43.70.500  
Steroid use restricted, recordkeeping  
requirements 69.41.320  
Surgical technologists Ch. 18.215  
Tuberculosis  
report of cases 70.28.010

- Uniform administrative procedures for health care services Ch. 48.165
- Uniform disciplinary act Ch. 18.130
- Vision care, consumer access to Ch. 18.195
- Washington death with dignity act role of provider Ch. 70.245
- Work force supply and demographics surveys, data, reports 43.70.695
- HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**
- Abortion
- defenses to prosecution 9.02.130
  - definitions 9.02.170
  - refusal to perform 9.02.150
  - right to assist physician in providing 9.02.110
  - state regulation 9.02.140
  - unauthorized, penalty 9.02.120
- Fees and charges
- estimate by provider or facility, requirements 70.01.030, 70.41.450
- Health resources strategy, statewide Ch. 43.370
- Hospitals
- cost disclosure to providers 70.41.250
- Indecent liberties
- class B felony 9A.44.100
- Interference with facilities or providers
- civil damages 9A.50.050
  - civil remedies 9A.50.040
  - definitions 9A.50.010
  - informational picketing not prohibited 9A.50.060
  - penalties 9A.50.030
  - protection of patients and providers 9A.50.070
  - unlawful acts 9A.50.020
- Rape and indecent liberties
- persons with mental disorders and chemical dependencies 9A.44.010, 9A.44.100
- Rape in second degree
- defined elements 9A.44.050
- Rebating prohibited, penalty Ch. 19.68
- Restrooms in retail establishments
- access for customers with certain medical conditions
  - provider to sign standard electronic form 70.54.400
- Uniform administrative procedures for health care services Ch. 48.165
- Warren Featherstone Reid award for excellence in health care 43.70.045, 43.70.047
- Washington death with dignity act role of provider Ch. 70.245
- Whistleblowers, protection 43.70.075
- HEALTH CARE SERVICE CONTRACTORS (See INSURANCE, subtitle Health care service contractors)**
- HEALTH CLUBS (See HEALTH STUDIOS)**
- HEALTH COORDINATING COUNCIL (See HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT)**
- HEALTH DISTRICTS**
- Board of health
- powers and duties 70.46.060, 70.46.100
  - representation 70.46.020, 70.46.031
- Cities over 100,000 inclusion within 70.46.080
- Contaminated properties
- decontamination, disposal, or demolition of decontamination by owner 64.44.050
  - definitions 64.44.010
  - immunity from civil liability 64.44.080
  - local health officer, duties 64.44.020
  - powers 64.44.070
  - report to local health officer 64.44.020
  - unfit for use order, issuance procedure 64.44.030
- Defined 70.12.030
- Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90
- Expenses of public health services, responsibility for 70.46.085
- Fees for license or permit 70.46.120
- Funds, public health pooling fund, generally Ch. 70.12
- Generally Ch. 70.46
- Health services
- expenses, responsibility for 70.46.085
- One county 70.46.031
- Two or more counties 70.46.020
- Well sealing and decommissioning, authority 18.104.043
- Withdrawal from 70.46.090
- HEALTH INSURANCE COVERAGE ACCESS ACT (See INSURANCE, subtitle Health care access)**
- HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (See also HEALTH SERVICES COMMISSION)**
- Administrative review 48.46.220
- Adopted children
- coverage 48.46.490
- Advertising
- false or misleading prohibited 48.46.400
- Asset acquisitions and dispositions, disclosure 48.46.610, 48.46.615
- Basic health plan benefits
- small employers 48.46.066, 48.46.068
- Benefits reduction or refusal on basis of other existing coverage
- restrictions on the use of 48.21.200
- Cancellation, denial, refusal of coverage
- insurance commissioner not liable 48.46.390
- Cancellation, denial, refusal to renew agreement
- notice of reason for 48.46.380
- Catastrophic health plans 48.46.045
- Certificate of need
- hospital construction or development 70.38.105
  - issuance, review criteria 70.38.115
- Certificate of registration
- application requirements 48.46.030
  - eligibility requirements 48.46.030
  - issuance
  - financial solvency requirements 48.46.040
  - grounds for refusal 48.46.040
  - inspection and review by department 48.46.040
  - name restrictions 48.46.040
  - suspension or revocation 48.46.130
  - fine in lieu of or in addition to 48.46.135
- Certified health plans
- taxes
  - premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201
  - uniform benefits package
  - disapproval by legislature, submission of modified package 43.72.180
  - uniform benefits package constitutes minimum benefits that may be offered by plan 43.72.090
- Chemical dependency treatment 48.46.350
- Compliance with federal funding requirements 48.46.210
- Congenital disorders, prenatal testing 48.46.375
- Conservators 48.46.130
- Continuation of coverage
- former family members, individual agreements 48.46.480
- Contracts, agreements, and documents
- cancellation limitations 48.46.060
  - filing requirement 48.46.060
  - grounds for disapproval 48.46.060
  - individual contracts, rates 48.46.062, 48.46.064
  - minimum standards 48.46.060
- Corporate document filings 48.46.012
- Corporate documents, certain copies provided to insurance commissioner 43.07.175
- Definitions 48.46.020
- Dentist services 48.46.570
- Dependent children coverage 48.46.250
- congenital anomalies 48.46.250
  - newborns
  - notification of birth 48.46.250
  - termination of coverage 48.46.320
- under age twenty-five 48.46.325
- Diabetes coverage 48.46.272
- Disabilities, persons with
- may not deny coverage based on 48.46.370
- Discrimination
- freedom from for insurance transactions 49.60.030
  - prohibited practices 49.60.178
- Discrimination, prohibited 48.46.110
- Effect of chapter as to other laws, construction 48.46.170
- Employer health plans, registered
- uniform benefits package constitutes minimum benefits that may be offered by plan 43.72.090
- Employers' duty to inform employees of health maintenance organizations enrollment option 48.46.180
- Endorsement of agreement modifications required 48.46.470
- Enforcement authority of insurance commissioner 48.46.430
- Examinations of operations by commissioner 48.46.120
- False or misleading advertising prohibited 48.46.400
- Fees 48.46.140
- Financial interests of authorities
- regulated 48.46.270
- Financial statement, annual reporting requirements 48.46.080
- Funded reserve requirements 48.46.240
- Future dividends or future refunds
- regulated 48.46.300
- Governing body
- advisory boards 48.46.070
  - federal compliance in lieu of certain state requirements 48.46.070
  - members
  - nomination and election 48.46.070
  - qualifications 48.46.070
- Grievance procedure 48.46.100
- Group disability insurance
- benefits reduction or refusal on basis of other existing coverage
  - restrictions on the use of 48.21.200
- Group subscribers
- ineligibility of an individual
  - continuation option 48.46.440
  - conversion option 48.46.450, 48.46.460
  - labor disputes
  - individual may pay on own to keep coverage 48.46.360
- Health maintenance organizations
- insolvency
  - commissioner's duties 48.44.057
- Holding company act Ch. 48.31C
- Individual agreements
- continuation of coverage for former family members 48.46.480
  - group subscribers who become ineligible
  - continuation option 48.46.440
  - conversion option 48.46.450, 48.46.460
  - modification
  - signed endorsement required 48.46.470
  - return within ten days of delivery
  - refund 48.46.260, 48.46.340
- Individual contracts, rates 48.46.062, 48.46.064
- Insolvency
- allocation of coverage 48.44.057, 48.46.247
  - contracts between organizations and providers 48.46.243
  - insurance commissioner's duties 48.44.057, 48.46.243, 48.46.245, 48.46.247
  - participants' options 48.44.057, 48.46.247
  - plan for handling 48.46.245
  - priority in distribution of assets 48.46.225
  - supervision by commissioner 48.46.225
- Insurance commissioner
- enforcement authority 48.46.430
- Labor disputes
- group subscriber, individual may pay on own to keep coverage 48.46.360

## HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Legislative declaration, purposes 48.46.010  
Lumpectomy  
discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.46.285  
Malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from Ch. 7.70  
arbitration of health care actions Ch. 7.70A  
Mammograms  
required coverage 48.46.275  
Mastectomy  
discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.46.285  
reconstructive breast surgery  
coverage required 48.46.280  
Material transactions, disclosure 48.46.600, 48.46.605, 48.46.615, 48.46.620, 48.46.625  
Medical risk adjustment mechanisms  
disapproval by legislature, submission of revised package by health services commission 43.72.180  
Mental health treatment  
waiver of preauthorization requirement for persons involuntarily committed 48.46.292  
Minimum net worth requirements 48.46.235, 48.46.237  
Misrepresentation to induce retention or termination of agreement prohibited 48.46.410  
Name restrictions 48.46.110  
Neurodevelopmental therapy  
required coverage, employer-sponsored contracts 48.46.520  
Nonresident pharmacies  
insurer may provide coverage only from licensed nonresident pharmacy 48.46.540  
proof of licensure requirements, insurer duties 48.46.540  
Osteopathic medicine and surgery,  
discrimination prohibited 48.46.575  
Premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201  
Prepayment agreements 48.46.060  
Prescriptions  
preapproved individual claim may not be rejected later, recordkeeping requirements 48.46.535  
Producer  
defined 48.46.023  
license 48.46.023  
Professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
Public employees  
payroll deductions authorized 41.04.233  
Receivers 48.46.130  
Reconstructive breast surgery  
coverage required 48.46.280  
Recovery of costs for unentitled services 48.46.110  
Registration  
not an endorsement by insurance commissioner 48.46.310  
penalty for violations 48.46.027  
required 48.46.027  
Rules and regulations 48.46.200  
Securities issuance  
penalty for violations 48.46.027  
regulations 48.46.027, 48.46.300  
Standard of services 48.46.090  
State employee health care programs Ch. 41.05  
Temporomandibular joint disorders  
optional coverage requirements 48.46.530  
Unfair practices 49.60.178  
Violations  
compliance orders 48.46.130  
injunctive relief 48.46.130  
investigations, hearings, penalties 48.46.130  
receiver or conservator appointment 48.46.130  
Violations of chapter  
penalties 48.46.420

## HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Board of health recommendation authority 70.38.135  
Certificate of need  
amendment 70.38.115  
applicable law, effective date 70.38.915  
applications pending as of July 1, 1989, review and action based on prior law 70.38.918  
duration of 70.38.125  
elective percutaneous coronary interventions 70.38.128  
exemptions 70.38.111  
hospice agencies 70.38.118  
hospice care centers, application of chapter 70.38.230  
issuance, revocation procedures 70.38.115  
pending at time of 1983 act 70.38.914  
procedures and review criteria, establishment of 70.38.115  
savings clause 70.38.155  
savings clause, 1980 act 70.38.156  
savings clause, 1983 act 70.38.157  
savings clause, 1989 act 70.38.158  
services and facilities subject to 70.38.105  
violations  
injunctive relief 70.38.125  
penalties 70.38.125  
Definitions 70.38.025  
Effective date, 1980 act 70.38.916  
Expert or consultant services, contracting authority 70.38.135  
Facilities survey authority 70.38.135  
Federal law, conflict with, construction 70.38.905  
Health, department of, authority 70.38.135  
Health systems agencies  
public disclosure, records, meetings 70.38.095  
Nursing homes  
bed-to-population ratio  
redistribution and addition 70.38.250  
ethnic minorities  
pool of beds to serve special needs of 70.38.220  
Public policy, declaration of 70.38.015  
Rule making authority 70.38.135  
Statewide health resources strategy 70.38.018  
**HEALTH PROFESSIONS, REGULATION OF (See HEALTH SERVICES, subtitle Health professions)**  
**HEALTH PROFESSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE (See HEALTH CARE PRACTITIONERS)**  
**HEALTH SCIENCES AND SERVICES AUTHORITIES**  
Applications 35.104.040  
Bonds 35.104.070, 35.104.080  
Borrowed money, liability 35.104.110  
Creation 35.104.030  
Definitions 35.104.020  
Dissolution, sponsoring local government 35.104.100  
Governing board 35.104.050  
Liability 35.104.090  
Powers and duties 35.104.060  
Purpose 35.104.010  
**HEALTH SERVICES**  
AIDS  
education and training for health professionals 70.24.270  
Children with multiple disabilities  
administrative responsibility 74.26.040  
contracts for services, supervision 74.26.050  
eligibility criteria 74.26.020  
legislative intent 74.26.010  
payment liability 74.26.060  
program elements, enumerated 74.26.040  
program plan, development of 74.26.030  
regulation promulgation, when 74.26.040  
Chore services

home health care  
definitions 70.126.010  
disability insurance 48.21A.090  
group disability insurance 48.21.220  
health care insurance to cover 48.44.320  
legislative finding 70.126.001  
services and supplies included, not included 70.126.020  
insurance provisions, limited application 70.126.060  
Diabetes  
disability insurance coverage 48.20.391  
Employer and employees  
deductions for 49.52.010  
duty of employer 49.52.010, 49.52.030, 49.52.040  
Evaluation and analysis of outcomes and effectiveness, department of health duties 43.70.070  
Food and food products, powers as to 43.20.050  
Health boards  
consumer representative  
defined 43.20.025  
Health care assistants, authorization and regulation Ch. 18.135  
Health officer  
defined 43.20.025  
Health professional conditional scholarship program Ch. 28B.115  
Health professions  
domestic violence education program for health care professionals 43.70.610  
licenses  
armed forces and merchant marine, license remains valid while member, renewal upon discharge 43.70.270  
examinations, appointment of temporary members to licensing boards and committees for administration and grading of 43.70.260  
extension or modification of duration of license, certificate, or registration 43.70.280  
fees 43.70.250  
health professions account, deposit of fees and penalties 43.70.320  
issuance, renewal, or reissuance, procedures 43.70.280  
transfer of department of licensing duties and powers to department of health 43.70.220  
written operating agreements 43.70.240  
regulation criteria  
applicants requesting regulation 18.120.030, 18.120.040  
continuing education as condition of licensure 18.120.050  
definitions 18.120.020  
purpose 18.120.010  
uniform administrative provisions  
advisory committees 18.122.070  
application of chapter 18.122.160  
applications 18.122.110  
credentialing by endorsement 18.122.130  
credentialing requirements 18.122.080  
definitions 18.122.020  
educational programs, approval 18.122.090  
examinations 18.122.100  
health care administration work groups 18.122.165  
recordkeeping requirements 18.122.060  
registration, certification, and licensure 18.122.030, 18.122.040, 18.122.140  
secretary of health, duties 18.122.050  
secretary of health, participation in health care administration work groups 18.122.165  
uniform disciplinary act, application 18.122.150  
waiver of examinations 18.122.120  
uniform disciplinary act Ch. 18.130  
Home care agencies  
licensure  
bill of rights 70.127.140

- billing statements 70.127.140  
 compliance procedure 70.127.180, 70.127.190  
 definitions 70.127.010  
 drugs and controlled substances, rules 70.127.130  
 durable power of attorney, prohibition 70.127.150  
 fees 70.127.090  
 interpretive guidelines 70.127.125  
 procedures, generally 70.127.080, 70.127.100, 70.127.170, 70.127.200  
 required after 7/1/90 70.127.020  
 rules 70.127.120  
 scope of regulation, exemptions 70.127.040  
 survey 70.127.085  
 terms, use restricted 70.127.030  
 unlicensed operation, cease and desist orders 70.127.213  
 unlicensed operation, consumer protection act 70.127.216
- Home health care**  
 definitions 70.126.010  
 disability insurance 48.21A.090  
 group disability insurance 48.21.220  
 health care insurance to cover 48.44.320  
 home care quality authority, regulation 70.127.041  
 insurance provisions, limited application 70.126.060  
 legislative finding 70.126.001  
 licensure  
 bill of rights 70.127.140  
 billing statements 70.127.140  
 compliance procedure 70.127.180, 70.127.190  
 definitions 70.127.010  
 drugs and controlled substances, rules 70.127.130  
 durable power of attorney, prohibition 70.127.150  
 fees 70.127.090  
 interpretive guidelines 70.127.125  
 procedures, generally 70.127.080, 70.127.100, 70.127.170, 70.127.200  
 required after 7/1/90 70.127.020  
 rules 70.127.120  
 scope of regulation, exemptions 70.127.040  
 survey 70.127.085  
 terms, use restricted 70.127.030  
 services and supplies included, not included 70.126.020  
 unlicensed operation, cease and desist orders 70.127.213  
 unlicensed operation, consumer protection act 70.127.216
- Hospice care**  
 applicants, rules 70.127.280  
 business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.4289  
 certificate of need, application of chapter 70.38.230  
 certificate of need, exemption 70.38.118  
 definitions 70.126.010  
 disability insurance 48.21A.090  
 group disability insurance 48.21.220  
 health care insurance to cover 48.44.320  
 hospice care plan 70.126.030  
 insurance provisions, limited application 70.126.060  
 legislative finding 70.126.001  
 licensure  
 bill of rights 70.127.140  
 billing statements 70.127.140  
 compliance procedure 70.127.180, 70.127.190  
 definitions 70.127.010  
 drugs and controlled substances, rules 70.127.130  
 durable power of attorney, prohibition 70.127.150  
 fees 70.127.090  
 interpretive guidelines 70.127.125
- procedures, generally 70.127.080, 70.127.100, 70.127.170, 70.127.200  
 required after 7/1/90 70.127.020  
 rules 70.127.120  
 scope of regulation, exemptions 70.127.040  
 survey 70.127.085  
 terms, use restricted 70.127.030  
 volunteer organizations 70.127.050  
 provider to be a hospice agency 70.126.030  
 services included 70.126.030
- Hospitals**  
 disclosure of information 70.41.150  
 standards and rules 70.41.030
- Hospitals, See also HOSPITALS**  
 Informed consent 7.70.065  
 Inmates in custody of department of corrections 72.10.040  
 contracts for services 72.10.030  
 definitions 72.10.010  
 health services delivery plan 72.10.020  
 rule making authority 72.10.040, 72.10.050
- Insurance**  
 child support 26.09.105  
 Long-term care ombudsman program municipal authority 36.39.060
- Lumpectomy**  
 insurance  
 discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.21.235, 48.44.335, 48.46.285
- Mammograms**  
 disability insurance coverage 48.20.393  
 group disability insurance, required coverage 48.21.225  
 required coverage, health care services contracts 48.44.325  
 required coverage, health maintenance organizations 48.46.275
- Mastectomy**  
 insurance  
 discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.20.397, 48.21.235, 48.44.335, 48.46.285  
 reconstructive breast surgery  
 disability insurance coverage 48.20.395  
 group disability insurance coverage 48.21.230  
 health care insurance to cover 48.44.330  
 health maintenance organizations coverage required 48.46.280
- Medical test sites, See MEDICAL TEST SITES**  
 Membership 43.20.030
- Neurodevelopmental therapy**  
 required coverage, employer-sponsored contracts 48.46.520  
 required coverage, employer-sponsored group contracts 48.21.310, 48.44.450
- Orthotic and prosthetic services Ch. 18.200**  
**Physicians, regulation of professional services 70.41.180**  
 Powers and duties, generally 43.20.050  
 Public facilities, powers as to 43.20.050
- Public health, threats to**  
 attorney general, duty to enforce 43.20A.660  
 grant-in-aid payment to local health departments 43.20.200  
 local health department, grant-in-aid to 43.20.200  
 notice to violators 43.20A.660  
 prosecuting attorneys, duties to enforce 43.20A.660  
 reports of violations, duty of attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to enforce 43.20A.660
- Quarantine, powers as to 43.20.050**  
**Reconstructive breast surgery**  
 disability insurance coverage 48.20.395  
 group disability insurance coverage 48.21.230  
 health care insurance to cover 48.44.330  
 health maintenance organizations coverage required 48.46.280  
 Report to governor 43.20.100  
 Rules and regulations, duty of public officers to enforce, penalty 43.20.050
- Rural, See RURAL HEALTH CARE**  
 Sewage and waste disposal, powers as to 43.20.050  
 Sexually transmitted diseases  
 venipuncture, case workers authorized to perform 70.24.120  
 Surgical technologists Ch. 18.215  
 Temporomandibular joint disorders  
 optional coverage requirements, group disability plans 48.21.320, 48.44.460  
 optional coverage requirements, health maintenance organizations 48.46.530  
 Terminally ill persons, palliative care not criminal mistreatment 9A.42.045  
 Venereal diseases  
 generally Ch. 70.24  
 Vision care, consumer access to Ch. 18.195  
 Vital statistics, See VITAL STATISTICS  
 Warren Featherstone Reid award for excellence in health care 43.70.045, 43.70.047  
 Water and water supply, treatment, storage and distribution of, powers as to 43.20.050  
 Whistleblowers, protection 43.70.075
- HEALTH SERVICES COMMISSION**  
 Certified health plans  
 uniform benefits package  
 disapproval by legislature, submission of modified package 43.72.180  
 Definitions 43.72.011  
 Managed competition  
 anti-trust immunity 43.72.310  
 attorney general duties 43.72.310  
 Medical risk adjustment mechanisms  
 disapproval by legislature, submission of modified package 43.72.180
- HEALTH STUDIOS**  
 Attorney fees for prevailing buyer 19.142.110  
 Cancellation notice 19.142.050  
 Consumer protection act, application 19.142.100  
 Contracts  
 contents 19.142.040  
 waivers of regulation illegal 19.142.090  
 written contract required 19.142.030  
 Definitions 19.142.010  
 Membership plans 19.142.020  
 Refund 19.142.050  
 Special offers 19.142.020  
 Surety bond guaranteeing opening 19.142.070, 19.142.080  
 Trust account for reopening membership dues 19.142.060, 19.142.070, 19.142.080  
 Violation of trust account or bond requirement 19.142.080
- HEALTH TECHNOLOGIES AND PRODUCTS**  
 Washington global health technologies and product development competitiveness program  
 creation of program 43.374.010  
 finding, intent, purpose 43.374.005  
 Washington global health technologies and product development account 43.374.020
- HEARING AIDS (See HEARING AND SPEECH SERVICES)**  
**HEARING AND SPEECH SERVICES**  
**Audiologists**  
 assistant ratios, data collection 18.35.270  
 disciplinary action, grounds 18.35.110, 18.35.120  
 licenses  
 applicants, eligibility 18.35.040  
 competency standards 18.35.090  
 continuing education 18.35.090  
 examinations 18.35.050  
 exemptions 18.35.195  
 inactive status 18.35.095  
 issuance 18.35.080  
 prerequisite to suits 18.35.190  
 reciprocity 18.35.085  
 renewal 18.35.090  
 required 18.35.020

## HEARING IMPAIRED

- permits 18.35.060
- place of business 18.35.100
- recordkeeping requirements 18.35.105
- Board of hearing and speech
  - membership, organization, and operation 18.35.150
  - powers and duties 18.35.161
- Chapter exclusive 18.35.205
- Definitions 18.35.010
- Health, department of, powers and duties 18.35.140
- Hearing instrument fitters/dispensers
  - advertising, application of false advertising act 18.35.180
  - consumer protection act, application 18.35.180
  - disciplinary action, grounds 18.35.110, 18.35.120
- licenses
  - applicants, eligibility 18.35.040
  - competency standards 18.35.090
  - continuing education 18.35.090
  - examinations 18.35.050, 18.35.070
  - exemptions 18.35.195
  - inactive status 18.35.095
  - issuance 18.35.080
  - prerequisite to suits 18.35.190
  - reciprocity 18.35.085
  - renewal 18.35.090
  - required 18.35.020
- permits 18.35.060
- place of business 18.35.100
- receipt required, contents 18.35.030
- recordkeeping requirements 18.35.105
- sales
  - rescission of transaction, procedures 18.35.185
  - unlawful practices 18.35.175
- Speech-language pathologists
  - assistant ratios, data collection 18.35.270
  - assistants
    - certification, applicants and eligibility for 18.35.040
    - certification, inactive status 18.35.095
    - delegated tasks, duties of supervisor 18.35.280
    - duties delegated to 18.35.290
    - no requirement for pathologist to contract with 18.35.300
  - delegation to assistive personnel
    - duties of assistant 18.35.290
    - supervisor duties 18.35.280
  - disciplinary action, grounds 18.35.110, 18.35.120
- licenses
  - applicants, eligibility 18.35.040
  - competency standards 18.35.090
  - continuing education 18.35.090
  - examinations 18.35.050
  - exemptions 18.35.195
  - inactive status 18.35.095
  - issuance 18.35.080
  - prerequisite to suits 18.35.190
  - reciprocity 18.35.085
  - renewal 18.35.090
- permits 18.35.060
- place of business 18.35.100
- recordkeeping requirements 18.35.105
- Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.35.172
- Unprofessional conduct 18.35.162
- Violations
  - cease and desist orders 18.35.220
  - injunctions 18.35.220
  - misrepresentation of credentials 18.35.260
  - remedies 18.35.250
  - service of process 18.35.230
  - surety bond or security 18.35.240

### HEARING IMPAIRED (See DEAF)

### HEARINGS (See also ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, OFFICE OF;

### ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE; MEETINGS AND ASSEMBLIES)

- Acquisition and disposition of property for highway construction 47.12.180
- Administrative hearings, office of Ch. 34.12
- Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36
- Certiorari proceedings 7.16.110, 7.16.330
- judicial determinations 7.16.120
- Cities and towns, local improvements and assessments
  - hearings by superior court 35.44.250
- Comprehensive plans
  - hearing examiner system 35.63.130
- County bridges, franchises 36.55.050
- Criminal procedure, material witnesses, hearing on materiality 10.52.040
- Erotic material, sale or distribution to minors, hearing on nature of material 9.68.060
- Highway railroad crossings, alteration or change of crossing, petition, notice waiver 81.53.060
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Hearings
- Injunctions, motion to reinstate 7.40.210
- Insurance
  - generally Ch. 48.04
- Judges, superior court, habeas corpus adjournment of 7.36.110
- summary procedure 7.36.120
- Juvenile court
  - proceedings 13.34.110
  - public excluded, conditions 13.34.115
  - records 13.34.115
  - summary proceedings 13.34.070
- Juvenile offenders
  - time and place 13.40.120
- Land use
  - hearing examiner system 35.63.130
- Legislature, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Hearings and inquiries
- Limited access facility establishment 47.52.135
- Local improvement districts, fire protection districts, formation hearing, notice 52.20.020
- Lost or destroyed records, application for replacement of court records lost or destroyed 5.48.030
- Mandamus 7.16.240, 7.16.250
- Motor vehicle law, under
  - serial number, altered, removed, etc., buying, selling, purchasing, seizure or impounding, administrative hearing 46.12.330
- Motor vehicles
  - driver's license 46.20.329
  - director's designee, authority to preside and make decision 46.20.331
  - habitual traffic offenders
    - revocation of license, procedure 46.65.065
- Obstructions on highway rights of way, hearings relating to Ch. 47.32
- Parks and recreation
  - county recreation districts formation 36.69.040
  - local improvement districts 36.69.250
- Parole
  - on-site parole revocation hearing, right to 9.95.121
- Pollution control hearings board, See POLLUTION CONTROL HEARINGS BOARD
- Port districts, boundaries 53.16.020
- Railroad crossings, alteration or change of 81.53.070
- Serial numbers, altered, removed, etc., or vehicles, watercraft, or campers, administrative hearings 46.12.330
- State limited access facility through city or town 47.52.131, 47.52.133, 47.52.135, 47.52.137, 47.52.139, 47.52.150, 47.52.160, 47.52.170, 47.52.180, 47.52.190, 47.52.195
- State personnel appeals
  - hearings officers, appointment authority 41.06.110
- Traffic infractions

- mitigating circumstances, explanation 46.63.100
- procedure, appeals from 46.63.090
- Trust companies, executed articles of incorporation 30.08.040
- Unsworn written statements in place of affidavits or other sworn statement 9A.72.085
- Zoning
  - hearing examiner system 35.63.130

### HEATING

- Burning wood for heat, limitations 70.94.473
- Heating oil pollution liability protection Ch. 70.149
- Solid fuel burning devices
  - opacity levels
    - enforcement and public education 70.94.470
  - residential and commercial construction standards 70.94.455

### HEATING SUPPLIERS

- Low-income energy assistance
  - termination of utility heating service
    - city-owned utility 35.21.300
    - limitation 80.28.010
    - limitations 54.16.285
- Termination of utility heating service
  - city procedure 35.21.300
  - limitations 35.21.300, 80.28.010
- Thermal energy companies
  - exemption from utilities and transportation commission authority 80.04.550

### HEATING SYSTEMS

- Assessments
  - local improvement district 35.97.090
- Authorization 35.97.020, 35.97.050
- Classification of customers 35.97.060
- Competitive bidding 35.97.050
- Connection charges authorized 35.97.080
- Definitions 35.97.010
- Late payment charges 35.97.070
- Local improvement districts
  - assessments, bonds, warrants 35.97.090
- Nonpayment, may shut off heat 35.97.070
- Power of municipalities
  - general 35.97.030
- Powers of municipalities
  - specific 35.97.040
- Rates and charges 35.97.060
- Revenue bonds 35.97.110
  - holder may enforce 35.97.130
- Revenue warrants 35.97.120
  - holder may enforce 35.97.130
- Special funds authorized 35.97.100

### HEIRS (See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; PROBATE)

- Adverse possession, See ADVERSE POSSESSION, subtitle Heirs
- Definition, probate 11.02.005
- Descent and distribution, posthumous, considered as living for descent and distribution 11.02.005
- Ejectment and quieting title actions
  - action by known heirs after ten years possession 7.28.010
  - unknown heirs, quieting title action against 7.28.010
- Execution against property in custody of, writ contents 6.17.110
- Limitation of actions, See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
- Not to be determined by special law Const. Art. 2 § 28
- Posthumous, considered as living for purposes of descent and distribution 11.02.005
- Representation, posthumous children considered as living 11.02.005
- Reversal of judgment tolls limitation on action 4.16.240
- Unknown
  - quieting title action against 7.28.010
  - real property actions 4.28.140
  - judgment, effect of 4.28.160

service of process against by publication  
4.28.150

**HERBICIDES (See PESTICIDES)**

**HERITAGE BARN PRESERVATION PROGRAM (See HISTORIC PRESERVATION)**

**HERITAGE COUNCIL (See HISTORIC PRESERVATION, subtitle Heritage council)**

**HERRING (See FISH AND FISHING)**

**HIGH CAPACITY TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS (See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS, subtitle High capacity transportation systems)**

**HIGH SCHOOLS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle High schools)**

**HIGHER EDUCATION (See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES)**

**HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD**

Advanced college tuition payment program Ch. 28B.95

American Indian endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.108

Border county higher education opportunity project

administration 28B.76.690

created 28B.76.685

findings, intent 28B.76.680

Capital projects

higher education capital project strategic planning Ch. 43.88D

Distinguished professorship trust fund program collective bargaining, moneys not subject to 28B.76.585

continuation of program 28B.76.590

duties of institution 28B.76.580

establishment, administration 28B.76.560

guidelines, allocation system 28B.76.570

intent 28B.76.555

matching funds, donations or appropriations 28B.76.575

private donation, defined 28B.76.550

trust fund established 28B.76.565

Education service administration

financial aid account, state 28B.76.525

scholarship endowment programs, funds 28B.76.505

Education services administration

administrative duties, additional 28B.76.540

demonstration projects 28B.76.530

federal funds, private gifts or grants 28B.76.520

federal programs 28B.76.510

financial aid programs 28B.76.500

Educator preparation programs

service regions, establishment of boundaries for 28B.76.340

Foreign branch campuses Ch. 28B.90

Four-year student child care in higher education account 28B.135.040

Four-year student child care in higher education account program 28B.135.010

Fund for innovation and quality in higher education Ch. 28B.120

Future teachers conditional scholarship account, creation of 28B.102.080

Gender equity in intercollegiate athletics

reports to governor and legislature 28B.15.465

Gender-based discrimination

compliance, reports 28B.110.040

rules and guidelines, development 28B.110.030

General provisions

created, board 28B.76.010

definitions 28B.76.020

director, duties 28B.76.090

federal law, board as state commission

28B.76.110

members

appointment 28B.76.040

bylaws, meetings 28B.76.070

compensation and travel expenses 28B.76.080

terms 28B.76.050

vacancies 28B.76.060

purpose 28B.76.030

rules, adoption of 28B.76.120

GET ready for math and science scholarship

account 28B.105.110

Graduate fellowship trust fund program

collective bargaining, moneys not subject to 28B.76.630

duties of institution 28B.76.625

establishment, administration 28B.76.605

guidelines, allocation system 28B.76.615

intent 28B.76.600

matching funds 28B.76.610, 28B.76.620

Health professional conditional scholarship

program Ch. 28B.115

High school students enrollment options

rulemaking authority 28A.600.390

Information and technology literacy

definition and standards for implementation 28B.10.125

Interagency agreements about private vocational

school nondegree programs 28C.10.040

International exchange scholarship program Ch.

28B.109

Opportunity pathways account, creation of

28B.76.526

Placebound students

educational opportunity grant program, consolidation of 28B.101.050

Policy and planning

accountability monitoring and reporting system 28B.76.270

budget priorities and levels of funding 28B.76.210

coordination among systems of education 28B.76.330

coordination of activities 28B.76.290

course equivalency, statewide system of 28B.76.260

data collection and research 28B.76.280

educational costs

approved, transmittal of 28B.76.320

methods and protocols for measuring 28B.76.310

master plan, strategic statewide 28B.76.200

needs assessment process and analysis 28B.76.230, 28B.76.335

state support received by students 28B.76.300

transfer and articulation policies 28B.76.240

transfer associate degrees 28B.76.250

transfer of credit policy and agreement 28B.76.2401

Private degree-granting institutions Ch. 28B.85

Reciprocity, Oregon tuition and fee program

duties 28B.15.730, 28B.15.732, 28B.15.734, 28B.15.736

Scholarship endowment programs

administration of funds 28B.76.505

State scholars' program

administrative responsibility 28A.600.120

State work-study program Ch. 28B.12

administration of 28B.12.040

mandatory rule provisions 28B.12.060

opportunity grant for high-demand

occupations 28B.12.055

Student exchange compact programs

advice to governor, legislature 28B.76.650

certifying officer, designate 28B.76.640

criteria, trust fund 28B.76.645

Teacher preparation degree and certificate

programs 28B.76.335

Technology program

degrees 28B.20.280, 28B.30.500

Tuition

advanced college tuition payment program

Ch. 28B.95

Washington award for vocational excellence

28B.76.670

Washington higher education loan program

creation and administration 28B.97.010

definitions 28B.97.020

Washington scholars and scholars-alternate

awards 28B.76.660, 28B.76.665

**HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES**

**AUTHORITY**

Bond counsel selection 28B.07.120

Bond holder or owner

enforcement of rights 28B.07.090

foreclosure sale 28B.07.090

Contract procedures

certain exemptions 28B.07.110

Created 28B.07.030

Debt limit 28B.07.050

Definitions 28B.07.020

Foreclosure sale 28B.07.090

Legal investments

bonds 28B.07.100

Legislative intent 28B.07.010

Membership 28B.07.030

Moneys deemed trust funds 28B.07.080

Participant agreement 28B.07.070

Powers and duties 28B.07.040

Project or financing

contract procedures, certain exemptions 28B.07.110

Special obligation bonds

issuance 28B.07.050

liability of authority 28B.07.050

payment 28B.07.060

securities, legal investments 28B.07.100

Student loan financing

administration 28B.07.310

authority, liability 28B.07.300

bonds

debt limitation 28B.07.370

default 28B.07.360

issuance 28B.07.320

proceeds fund 28B.07.350

refunding 28B.07.330

trust 28B.07.340

definitions 28B.07.021

sale of assets 28B.07.380

Travel expenses and compensation 28B.07.030

Trust funds

all moneys received deemed 28B.07.080

bank or trust company may manage

28B.07.080

Underwriters selection 28B.07.130

**HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL**

**SYSTEM**

State internship program

executive fellows program 43.06.420

undergraduate internship program 43.06.420

**HIGH-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE**

Nuclear incidents, storage or transportation

liability 4.24.450, 4.24.460

Nuclear waste board, See NUCLEAR WASTE

BOARD, subtitle High-level radioactive

waste

**HIGHLY CAPABLE STUDENTS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Highly capable students)**

**HIGH-SPEED GROUND**

**TRANSPORTATION (See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS, subtitle High-speed ground transportation program)**

**HIGH-TECHNOLOGY (See TECHNOLOGY)**

**HIGHWAYS (See also TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF)**

Abandonment

transfer to counties, procedure 36.75.090

Access control program

## HIGHWAYS

- access permits
    - existing connections, when permit not required 47.50.080
    - modification or revocation of permit 47.50.080
    - nonconforming access permit, conditions justifying 47.50.080
    - required to make connection to highway 47.50.040
  - Access management program
    - access control classification system department to develop, adopt, and maintain 47.50.090
    - access permits
      - conditions may be imposed on permit 47.50.070
      - fees 47.50.050
      - permit review process 47.50.060
    - connections to state highway system regulation of 47.50.030
    - definitions 47.50.020
    - legislative findings and policy 47.50.010
  - Acquisition and development of property for lease of unused highway land, limitation of zoning ordinance 47.12.120
  - Acquisition and disposition of property for acquisition
    - acquisition of land outside highway right of way to minimize damage 47.12.160
    - authorized, generally 47.12.010
    - court priority 47.12.044
    - easements across navigable waters and harbors 47.12.026
    - for relocation of displaced facility of United States or a municipal or political subdivision of state 47.12.150
    - generally 47.12.010
    - in advance of programmed construction
      - advance right of way acquisition, defined 47.12.242
      - reimbursement of from other funds 47.12.246
    - agreements with state finance committee authorized 47.12.200
    - scope 47.12.210, 47.12.220
    - warrants pursuant to agreement 47.12.210, 47.12.220, 47.12.230, 47.12.240
    - authorized 47.12.180, 47.12.190
    - condemnation authorized 47.12.190
    - hearing required 47.12.180
    - maintenance of property purchased in advance 47.12.248
  - lands of county or political or municipal subdivision of state, acquisition procedure 47.12.040
  - sale or exchange of rights or land not needed for highway purposes as payment 47.12.080
  - work on remaining land as payment 47.12.050
  - limited access facilities 47.52.050
  - proceedings, precedence 47.12.044
  - purchase options authorized 47.12.011
- state lands
  - procedure 47.12.023
  - prohibited uses 47.12.029
  - removal of valuable materials 47.12.023
- state lands, rights and materials, acquisition procedure, compensation
  - work on remaining land as payment 47.12.050
- air space corridor 47.52.050
- conveyances to the federal government Ch. 47.08
- engineering costs
  - in advance of programmed construction
    - advance right of way acquisition, defined 47.12.242
    - advance right of way revolving fund creation 47.12.244
  - agreements with state finance committee authorized 47.12.200
- scope 47.12.210, 47.12.220
- warrants pursuant to agreement 47.12.210, 47.12.220
- authorized 47.12.180
- exchange of land with abutting owner authorized 47.12.160
- sale of land to abutting owner, authorized 47.12.063
- granting of franchises on toll facility property 47.56.256
  - disposition of moneys received 47.56.257
- lease of unused highway land 47.12.120
- disposition of proceeds 47.12.125
- notification requirements 47.12.055
- purchase options authorized 47.12.011
- removal of materials which have no market value, permits 47.12.140
- reservation boundary, defined 47.12.015
- sale of real property
  - attestation and delivery of deed by the secretary of transportation 47.12.290
  - certification of payment to governor 47.12.240
  - execution, acknowledgment, and delivery of deed by the secretary of transportation 47.12.290
  - listing of available properties with real estate brokers authorized 47.12.320
- sale or exchange of rights or land not needed 47.12.063
- severance and sale of timber and other personalty from highway lands, disposition of proceeds 47.12.140
- transfer of lands to United States, municipal subdivisions, or public utilities 47.12.080
- unneeded toll bridge authority property permit, lease or license to governmental entities to use 47.56.253
  - disposition of moneys received 47.56.257
  - sale of authorized 47.56.254
  - disposition of moneys received 47.56.257
  - sale of to governmental entities
  - disposition of moneys received 47.56.257
- unneeded toll bridge property
  - sale of authorized
    - certification to governor, execution, delivery of deed 47.56.255
- Acquisition and disposition of property for, See also HIGHWAYS, subtitle Eminent domain
- Acquisition of property for preservation of beauty, historic sites, viewpoints and rest areas, exception 47.12.250
- Adopt-a-highway program 47.40.100
  - local programs 47.40.105
- Adopt-a-highway signs 47.36.400
- Advance right of way revolving fund
  - creation, moneys to be deposited in fund 47.12.244
  - deposit of funds received from lease of unused highway lands 47.12.125
  - expenditures from fund, authority to make 47.12.244
  - reimbursements to fund when required 47.12.246
- Advertising, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Highway advertising control
- Alaskan Way viaduct, Seattle Seawall, state route 520
  - improvements, requirements 47.01.380, 47.01.390, 47.01.400, 47.01.405, 47.01.406, 47.01.408, 47.01.410, 47.01.412, 47.01.415, 47.01.417
- Alaskan Way viaduct replacement project
  - deep bore tunnel option 47.01.402
- Alley
  - defined 47.04.010
  - motor vehicle law 46.04.020
- American Veterans Memorial Highway 47.17.140
- Approaches
  - construction by port districts 53.34.010
  - county roads and bridges 36.75.130
- Arterial highways
  - defined 47.04.010
  - motor vehicle law 46.04.030
  - designated 46.61.195
- Bicycle routes
  - establishment, authorized, directed 47.26.305
  - legislative declaration 47.26.300
- Bicyclist facilities to be provided 47.30.020
- Bond issues
  - 2003 transportation projects - nickel account 47.10.861, 47.10.862, 47.10.863, 47.10.864, 47.10.865, 47.10.866
  - additional bonds, construction and improvement—1967 act
  - appropriation from motor vehicle fund 47.10.760
  - bond proceeds, deposit and use of 47.10.755
  - bonds, form and terms 47.10.753
  - declaration of necessity 47.10.751
  - form and terms of bonds 47.10.753
  - highway bond retirement fund, creation, generally 47.10.758
  - issuance and sale of limited obligation bonds 47.10.752
  - legal investment for state funds 47.10.754
  - nature of obligation, not general obligations of state 47.10.756
  - sale of bonds, legal investment for state funds 47.10.754
  - source of funds for payment of principal and interest of bonds 47.10.757
  - surplus sums, use of 47.10.759
  - taxes, pledged, not general obligation of state 47.10.756
  - terms of bonds 47.10.753
- Agate Pass bridge construction
  - reimbursement
    - bonds not general obligation 47.10.040
    - form and terms of bonds 47.10.030
  - highway bond retirement fund established, use 47.10.080, 47.10.090
  - motor vehicle fund moneys may be used, reimbursement 47.10.020
  - proceeds from sale, deposit and use 47.10.060
  - sale of bonds 47.10.050
  - source of funds for payment of interest and principal 47.10.070
  - taxes pledged 47.10.040
- Echo lake route
  - additional bonds—1957
    - bond issue authorized 47.10.420
    - bonds not general obligations 47.10.440
    - declaration of necessity 47.10.410
    - form and terms of bonds 47.10.430
    - highway bond retirement fund, use of 47.10.480, 47.10.490
  - motor vehicle fund moneys may be used, reimbursement 47.10.420
  - proceeds from sale, deposit and use 47.10.460
  - sale of bonds 47.10.450
  - source of funds for payment of interest and principal 47.10.470
  - taxes pledged 47.10.440
  - bond allocation to 47.10.270
  - bond issue authorized 47.10.160
  - bonds not general obligations 47.10.180
  - declaration of necessity 47.10.150
  - form and terms of bonds 47.10.170
  - highway bond retirement fund, use of 47.10.220, 47.10.230
  - motor vehicle fund moneys may be used, reimbursement 47.10.160
  - proceeds from sale, deposit and use 47.10.200
  - sale of bonds 47.10.190
  - source of funds for payment of interest and principal 47.10.210
  - taxes pledged 47.10.180
- farm to market roads
  - additional bonds—1953
    - bond allocation to 47.10.260
    - bond issue authorized 47.10.160

bonds not general obligations 47.10.180  
 declaration of necessity 47.10.150  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.170  
 highway bond retirement fund, use of  
 47.10.220, 47.10.230  
 motor vehicle fund moneys may be used,  
 reimbursement 47.10.160  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.200  
 sale of bonds 47.10.190  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.210  
 taxes pledged 47.10.180  
 additional bonds—1955  
 allocation of bonds to counties 47.10.390  
 bonds not general obligations 47.10.310  
 declaration of priority 47.10.280  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.300  
 highway bond retirement fund, use of  
 47.10.350, 47.10.380  
 issuance and sale of bonds 47.10.290,  
 47.10.320  
 restriction on issuance 47.10.390  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.330  
 sale of bonds 47.10.290, 47.10.320  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.340  
 reimbursement by counties 47.10.360,  
 47.10.370  
 taxes pledged 47.10.310  
 additional bonds—1965  
 allocation of bonds to counties 47.10.737  
 appropriation 47.10.738  
 bonds not general obligations 47.10.729  
 declaration of priority 47.10.726  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.728  
 highway bond retirement fund, use of  
 47.10.733  
 issuance and sale of bonds 47.10.727  
 restrictions on issuance 47.10.737  
 prior redemption, use of excess sums for  
 47.10.736  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.731  
 sale of bonds 47.10.730  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.732  
 reimbursement by counties 47.10.734,  
 47.10.735  
 taxes pledged 47.10.729, 47.10.733  
 bond allocation to 47.10.100  
 bond issue authorized 47.10.020  
 time restriction 47.10.100  
 bonds not general obligations 47.10.040  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.030  
 highway bond retirement fund established,  
 use 47.10.080, 47.10.090  
 motor vehicle fund moneys may be used,  
 reimbursement 47.10.020  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.060  
 sale of bonds 47.10.050  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.070  
 repayment by counties, when 47.10.070,  
 47.10.110, 47.10.120  
 taxes pledged 47.10.040  
 first priority highway project enumerated  
 47.10.010  
 allocation of bonds to 47.10.100  
 highway improvements 47.10.843  
 improvements 47.10.844, 47.10.845,  
 47.10.846, 47.10.847, 47.10.848  
 interstate and other highway improvements—  
 1993 act 47.10.819, 47.10.820, 47.10.821,  
 47.10.822, 47.10.823, 47.10.824  
 multimodal transportation projects—2003 act  
 47.10.867, 47.10.868, 47.10.869,  
 47.10.870, 47.10.871, 47.10.872  
 Pasco to Kennewick bridge  
 bond allocation to 47.10.100  
 bond issue authorized 47.10.020

bonds not general obligation 47.10.040  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.030  
 highway bond retirement fund established,  
 use 47.10.080, 47.10.090  
 motor vehicle fund moneys may be used,  
 reimbursement 47.10.020  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.060  
 sale of bonds 47.10.050  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.070  
 taxes pledged 47.10.040  
 primary state highway No. 1 construction  
 additional bonds—1953  
 bond allocation to 47.10.240  
 bond issue authorized 47.10.160  
 bonds not general obligations 47.10.180  
 declaration of necessity 47.10.150  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.170  
 highway bond retirement fund, use of  
 47.10.220, 47.10.230  
 motor vehicle fund moneys may be used,  
 reimbursement 47.10.160  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.200  
 sale of bonds 47.10.190  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.210  
 taxes pledged 47.10.180  
 primary state highway No. 1 reconstruction  
 bond allocation to 47.10.100  
 bond issue authorized 47.10.020  
 bonds not general obligations 47.10.040  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.030  
 highway bond retirement fund established,  
 use 47.10.080, 47.10.090  
 motor vehicle fund moneys may be used,  
 reimbursement 47.10.020  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.060  
 sale of bonds 47.10.050  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.070  
 taxes pledged 47.10.040  
 refunding bonds 47.56.770, 47.56.771,  
 47.56.772, 47.56.773, 47.56.774  
 reserve funds for highway, street and road  
 purposes—1967 act  
 appropriation from motor vehicle fund  
 47.10.771  
 bond retirement fund 47.10.765  
 bonds  
 generally 47.10.763, 47.10.764  
 proceeds of, deposit and use 47.10.765  
 federal aid funds, pledge of 47.10.768  
 issuance and sale of general obligation bonds  
 47.10.762  
 legal investment for state funds 47.10.764  
 obligation of state, when 47.10.767  
 proceeds from sale of bonds, deposit and use  
 47.10.765  
 purpose 47.10.761  
 repayment procedure 47.10.769  
 source of funds, motor vehicle fuel excise  
 and excise use taxes 47.10.766  
 surplus sums, use of 47.10.770  
 taxes, source of funds 47.10.766  
 selected projects and improvements—2005  
 act 47.10.873, 47.10.874, 47.10.875,  
 47.10.876, 47.10.877, 47.10.878  
 Snoqualmie Pass four lane construction  
 additional bonds—1953  
 bond allocation to 47.10.250  
 bond issue authorized 47.10.160  
 bonds not general obligations 47.10.180  
 declaration of necessity 47.10.150  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.170  
 highway bond retirement fund, use of  
 47.10.220, 47.10.230  
 motor vehicle fund moneys may be used,  
 reimbursement 47.10.160  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.200

sale of bonds 47.10.190  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.210  
 taxes pledged 47.10.180  
 bond allocation to 47.10.100  
 bond issue authorized 47.10.020  
 bonds not general obligations 47.10.040  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.030  
 highway bond retirement fund established,  
 use 47.10.080, 47.10.090  
 motor vehicle fund moneys may be used,  
 reimbursement 47.10.020  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.060  
 sale of bonds 47.10.050  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.070  
 taxes pledged 47.10.040  
 special category C improvements 47.10.812,  
 47.10.813, 47.10.814, 47.10.815,  
 47.10.816, 47.10.817  
 state route 520 corridor projects—2009 act  
 administration and amount of sale 47.10.880  
 bond issue authorized 47.10.879  
 definitions 47.10.888  
 equal charge against motor vehicle and  
 special fuels excise taxes 47.10.885  
 proceeds, deposit and use 47.10.881  
 repayment procedure 47.10.884  
 state finance committee authority, bond  
 owners' rights 47.10.887  
 statement of general obligation, pledge of  
 toll revenue and excise taxes 47.10.883  
 toll facility bond retirement account  
 47.10.882  
 toll revenue bonds 47.10.886  
 state route 520 floating bridge replacement  
 state route 520 corridor account 47.56.875  
 Tacoma-Seattle-Everett facility  
 appropriation from motor vehicle fund,  
 amount 47.10.724  
 bond issue and sale authorized 47.10.706,  
 47.10.710  
 bonds not general obligations 47.10.714  
 declaration of necessity 47.10.700  
 facility as part of federal highway system,  
 federal standards to be met 47.10.702  
 facility route 47.10.704  
 form and terms of bonds 47.10.708  
 highway bond retirement fund, use of  
 47.10.720, 47.10.722  
 proceeds from sale, deposit and use  
 47.10.712  
 sale of bonds 47.10.710  
 source of funds for payment of interest and  
 principal 47.10.716  
 pledge of federal funds as additional  
 security for payment 47.10.718  
 urban areas  
 county and city arterials 47.26.424,  
 47.26.425, 47.26.426, 47.26.427,  
 47.26.4252, 47.26.4254  
 bonds  
 proceeds, deposit and use 47.26.423  
 sales requirements 47.26.422  
 terms and conditions 47.26.421  
 declaration of purpose 47.26.420  
 issuance and sale of general obligation  
 bonds 47.26.420  
 legal investment for state funds, exception  
 47.26.422  
 series II, 1979 reenactment  
 priority of charge against fuel tax revenue  
 47.26.4255  
 state highways  
 bond retirement fund 47.26.406  
 bonds  
 designation of funds to repay 47.26.405  
 generally 47.26.401, 47.26.402  
 nature of obligation 47.26.404  
 pledge of excise taxes to repay 47.26.404  
 proceeds of bond sales, deposit and use  
 47.26.403

## HIGHWAYS

- repayment procedure 47.26.406
- surplus funds, use 47.26.407
- declaration of purpose 47.26.400
- legal investment for state funds 47.26.402
- urban transportation projects, See TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT BOARD, subtitle Bond issues
- Bridges
  - local bridges remaining responsibility of department of transportation enumerated 47.17.960
- Bridges, See also BRIDGES
- Bridges, tunnels, underpasses
  - speed limits 46.61.450
- Buffer zones, acquisition of property for 47.12.250
- Buildings and facilities for department of transportation
  - appropriation 47.02.110
  - approval of plans required 47.02.010
  - authorized 47.02.010
  - bond issue
    - amount 47.02.020
    - denominations 47.02.050
    - highway bond retirement fund
      - payment of bonds from 47.02.090
      - transfers to from motor vehicle fund 47.02.090
    - issuance and sale 47.02.020
    - legal investment for state funds 47.02.050
    - maturity 47.02.030
    - motor vehicle fuel excise taxes pledged to pay 47.02.070, 47.02.080
    - motor vehicle fund
      - appropriation from 47.02.110
      - proceeds deposited in 47.02.060
      - transfers to highway bond retirement fund 47.02.090
    - negotiability 47.02.040
    - not general obligation of state 47.02.070
    - prior redemption, excess amounts in
      - highway bond retirement fund to be used for 47.02.100
    - proceeds of issue, deposit and use 47.02.060
    - registration of bonds 47.02.040
    - sale, manner and terms 47.02.050
    - signatures 47.02.040
    - terms and conditions 47.02.030
  - bond issues
    - district 1 headquarters
      - equal charges against revenue sources 47.02.190
      - issuance and sale 47.02.120
      - pledge of excise taxes 47.02.160
      - proceeds, deposit and use 47.02.150
      - repayment procedures 47.02.170
      - state finance committee duties 47.02.140
      - use of proceeds 47.02.130
  - Car pools, reserved lanes, exclusive use by 46.61.165
  - Center line, defined 47.04.010
    - for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.100
  - Center of intersection, defined 47.04.010
    - for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.110
    - motor vehicle law 46.04.110
  - City hardship assistance program
    - implementation by transportation improvement board 47.26.164
  - City street, defined 47.04.010
    - motor vehicle law 46.04.120
  - Classification of 47.04.020
  - Closing of or restricting traffic on
    - closure authorized on highways, streets and county roads 47.48.010
    - disobedience of closure or restricting notice
      - unlawful, civil liability 47.48.040
    - emergency closures by state patrol 47.48.031
    - fire prevention despite closures, registry 47.48.060
    - for urban transportation system 47.48.010
    - notice of 47.48.020
  - Combination highway routes Ch. 47.22
  - Community restitution litter cleanup programs 72.09.260
  - Condemnation, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Eminent domain
  - Construction
    - indemnification for negligence related to, against public policy 4.24.115
  - Construction, See also HIGHWAYS, subtitle Priority programming for highway development
  - Construction and maintenance of
    - actions for labor and materials used in, limitation of 47.28.120
    - alternative delivery of services 47.28.241, 47.28.251
    - bid procedure for emergency work 47.28.170
    - compost schedule
      - purchasing schedule for use in transportation projects 47.28.220
  - contract, by
    - award of 47.28.090, 47.28.100
    - bidders' qualifying financial information, confidential 47.28.075
  - bids
    - call for bids 47.28.050
    - contract proposal form, questionnaire and financial statement as requisites for, refiling, refusal 47.28.070
    - deposit or bond requisite for consideration of 47.28.090
    - elimination of bids for surveying, test drilling, exploratory engineering, when 47.28.030
    - opening and award of contract under 47.28.090
    - procedure when bidder fails to enter into contract or contractor's bond 47.28.100
    - rejection of bids authorized 47.28.100
    - contractor's bond
      - qualification of sureties under 47.28.110
      - required 47.28.100
    - copies of maps, plans and specifications available, fee 47.28.060
    - precontract preparation 47.28.040
    - when 47.28.030
  - contracts to small businesses and veteran, minority, and women contractors 47.28.030
  - cooperative agreements between state and political subdivisions to construct, maintain or improve highways, roads and streets 47.28.140
  - establish urban public transportation system 47.28.140
  - cost of project defined 47.28.035
  - emergency construction to protect and restore highways 47.28.170
  - new or limited access highways, description and plan of recorded 47.28.025
  - buildings and improvements prohibited after recording, when 47.28.026
  - ineffectual, when 47.28.026
  - railroad underpasses or overpasses constructed with federal aid, apportionment of maintenance costs 47.28.150
  - rental of equipment with driver authorized 47.28.030
  - road machinery, road rollers and snow removal machinery
    - lighting and other equipment provisions under motor vehicle law, application to 46.37.280, 46.37.300
    - vehicle driver's license unnecessary for operation of 46.20.025
- routes
  - latitude in selection of 47.28.010
  - new or limited access highway established by state agency, route to be recorded 47.28.025
  - signs or flaggers required at thoroughfare work sites 47.36.200
  - state forces, when may be used 47.28.030
  - cost of project defined 47.28.035
- surveying, test drilling, other exploratory engineering, without bid 47.28.030
- trails and paths
  - definitions 47.30.005
  - provision for required 47.30.020
  - severance, alternative or reconstruction 47.30.010
  - width of right of way
    - minimum 47.28.020
    - new or limited access highway established by state agency, width to be recorded 47.28.025
- Contractors
  - bond 47.28.100, 47.28.110
- Conveyances, transfer to counties, procedure 36.75.090
- Counties, open spaces Ch. 36.89
- County roads
  - approaches 36.75.130
  - defined 47.04.010
    - for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.150
    - motor vehicle law 46.04.150
    - not to be maintained or improved as temporary route of new highway or extension by transportation department 47.04.100
- County roads, See also COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES
- Crimes relating to
  - altering, defacing, injuring, knocking down or removing any traffic control signal, device or railroad sign or signal 47.36.130
  - constructing or maintaining facilities on highway rights of way without franchise or short distance permit 47.44.060
  - damaging roadside improvement or beautification 47.40.070
  - destroying native flora on state lands or on adjoining highways and parks 47.40.080
  - disregarding notice of closure or traffic restriction on highways, streets or county roads 47.48.040
  - erecting or maintaining business places on highway right of way 47.32.120
  - certain structures, signs or devices on or near city streets, county roads or state highways, as public nuisance 47.36.180
  - merchandising (receiving, delivering or vending) structures on highway right of way 47.32.110
  - signs contrary to highway advertising control act of 1961 47.42.080
  - failure to comply with stop sign 47.36.110
  - illegal use of county road or city street funds, penalty 47.08.100, 47.08.110
  - limited access facilities, violations relating to enumerated, penalty 47.52.120
  - maintaining or occupying obstructions on highway right of way 47.32.010
  - obstructing or interfering with, public nuisance 9.66.010
  - roadway construction area speeding 46.61.527
  - stationing of signs or flaggers at thoroughfare work sites, relating to 47.36.200
- Crosswalk, defined 47.04.010
  - for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.160
- Curves, reduction of speed required 46.61.400
- Department of
  - defined 36.75.010
  - director
    - Agate Pass bridge construction, bond issue for reimbursing motor vehicle fund, director to determine allotments, use 47.10.100
    - defined 36.75.010
    - state design standards committee, state aid engineer, member of 43.32.010
    - toll bridges, improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.58
    - state aid engineer, design standards on county roads

- assistant for state aid, design standards on county roads 36.86.080
- Department of transportation
- sale of property
  - sale of property authorized, execution, delivery of deed 47.56.254
- Design-build projects 47.20.780, 47.20.785
- Director
- Agate Pass bridge construction, bond issue for reimbursing motor vehicle fund, director to determine allotments, use 47.10.100 defined 36.75.010
  - state design standards committee, state aid engineer, member of 43.32.010
  - toll bridges, improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.58
- District engineer, may award contract for work, when 47.28.030
- Drainage districts, improvements along 85.08.385
- Driving on shoulders, permitted when 46.61.428
- East Pacific highway 47.22.010
- Electric vehicles
- infrastructure requirements
  - alternative fuels corridor pilot project 47.38.070
  - electric outlets and battery exchange or charging stations at state-owned highway rest stops 47.38.075
  - regional transportation planning organizations 47.80.090
- Emergency construction
- contracting procedure 47.28.170
- Eminent domain
- actions authorized for, extent and purposes 47.12.010
  - against, railroad and canal companies, relocating expenses 81.36.010
  - buffer zones, sound barrier 47.12.250
  - court priority 47.12.044
  - federal aid highway system acquisitions, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Federal aid highway system acquisitions
  - in advance of programmed construction 47.12.180, 47.12.190
  - outside right of way 47.12.160
  - railroad crossings 81.53.180
  - relocate displaced facility 47.12.150
  - set off for benefit to remaining property 8.25.210, 8.25.220, 8.25.230, 8.25.240, 8.25.250, 8.25.260
- Energy freedom program
- generally Ch. 43.325
- Equestrian facilities to be provided 47.30.020
- Equipment, chains or studded tires, when may be required 46.37.420
- Erwin O. Rieger Memorial Highway 47.17.640
- Facilities located on
- actions against state
  - measure of damages 47.44.150
- Farm to market roads in Columbia Basin project, director's duties relating to Ch. 47.10
- Fees, certain, used exclusively for Const. Art. 2 § 40
- Fences, temporary gate across highway 16.60.080, 16.60.085, 16.60.090, 16.60.095
- Ferries
- designation of routes as part of scenic and recreational highway system 47.39.020
  - routes included in state highway routes Ch. 47.17
- Ferries, See also PUGET SOUND FERRY AND TOLL BRIDGE SYSTEM
- Flaggers
- safety standards 49.17.350
- Flood control benefits
- liability for 86.09.529
- Flood damage prevention projects
- payments by department of transportation, requirements 47.28.140
- Franchise on toll roads, granting 47.56.256
- Franchises on state highways
- actions against state
  - measure of damages 47.44.150
  - application for
  - contents 47.44.010
  - notice of 47.44.010
  - authority of highway commission to grant 47.44.010
  - exception, lease for personal wireless service 47.44.081
  - franchises across bridges jointly owned or operated 47.44.040
  - granting of, renewal procedure 47.44.020
  - hearing on application for 47.44.020
  - liability of franchise holder 47.44.020
  - limitations on granting 47.44.020
  - limited access highways when joint governmental facility, franchise rights flowing from 47.52.090
  - permissible grantees 47.44.010
  - permits for short distance facilities 47.44.050
  - removal of franchise facilities, reimbursement, when 47.44.020, 47.44.030, 47.44.031
  - state highways in cities and towns 47.24.020
  - violations relating to, penalties 47.44.060
- Freight mobility strategic investment program and board Ch. 47.06A
- Fringe and corridor parking facilities
- motorist transferring from public transportation or car pool vehicles
  - acquisition of property for 47.12.270
- Functional classes of highways, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Priority programming for highway development
- Functional classification 47.05.021
- General provisions
- acceptance of federal acts 47.04.050
  - custody and disbursement of federal funds 47.08.130
  - federal-aid highway act of 1956, Tacoma-Seattle-Everett highway to qualify under 47.10.702
  - procedure to conform with federal requirements 47.04.070
  - transportation department as administrator 47.04.060
  - contracts with United States as to transfer of state highway property 47.08.040, 47.08.050, 47.08.060
  - cooperation with other governments and agencies 47.04.080
  - custody of federal funds, disbursement 47.08.130
  - definitions 47.04.010
  - general penalty 47.04.090
  - lease of right of way 47.04.045, 47.04.046
  - title to rights of way vested in state 47.04.040
- Granting of franchises on, toll facilities 47.56.256
- disposition of moneys received 47.56.257
- Green highway, Washington 47.17.020, 47.17.135, 47.17.140
- High occupancy vehicle lanes
- use restrictions 46.61.165, 47.52.025
- High occupancy vehicle systems
- car rental sales and use tax
  - county surcharge on 81.100.060
  - definitions 81.100.020
  - employer tax 81.100.030
  - funds, use of 81.100.080
  - goals, adoption by counties 81.100.040
  - high occupancy vehicle account 81.100.070
  - interlocal agreements 81.100.090
  - motor vehicle excise tax
  - county surcharge on 81.100.060
  - purpose 81.100.010
  - survey of tax use 81.100.050
  - urban public transportation systems, defined as 81.100.100
- High-occupancy toll lanes
- account, operations 47.66.090
  - definition 47.56.401
- pilot project 47.56.403
- Highway advertising control
- adopt-a-highway signs 47.36.400
  - agreements to secure federal aid authorized 47.42.110
  - bus shelters 47.36.141
  - commercial and industrial areas
  - permissible signs, requirements 47.42.062, 47.42.063
  - preexisting signs 47.42.063
  - compensation for removal of signs
  - action to determine amount 47.42.103
  - agreements to secure federal aid 47.42.110
  - authorized 47.42.102
  - federal share of payment 47.42.104
  - local government actions 47.42.107
  - payment 47.42.103
  - removal not required if federal share unavailable 47.42.105
  - signs to which applicable 47.42.102
  - state's share of payment 47.42.103
  - definitions 47.42.020
  - existing statutes, resolutions or ordinances unaffected 47.42.070
  - highways and streets not part of any system, regulations 47.42.065
  - highways designated as scenic areas 47.42.140
  - information signs on interstate highway right of way 47.36.310
  - information signs on primary and scenic highways 47.36.320
  - informational signs authorized for state, counties, city or town 47.42.050
  - motorist information signs
  - lodging activity listings 47.36.340
  - placement 47.36.330
  - "RV" logo 47.36.360
  - number of signs permitted 47.42.045
  - permissible signs in protected areas 47.42.040
  - permits to erect or maintain signs
  - assignment of 47.42.120
  - fees 47.42.120
  - permit identification number 47.42.130
  - revocation, grounds 47.42.090, 47.42.120
  - temporary agricultural directional signs 47.42.120
  - preexisting signs, date for removal 47.42.100
  - prohibited signs as public nuisance, abatement procedure, penalty 47.42.080
  - purpose 47.42.010
  - regulations to implement, judicial review 47.42.060
  - roadside area information panel or display authorized 47.42.055
  - scenic and recreational system
  - definitions 47.42.020
  - highways excluded from 47.42.025
  - signs visible from prohibited 47.42.030
  - signs
  - maintained under permit to bear permit number and permittee's name 47.42.130
  - prohibited
  - protected or scenic areas 47.42.030
  - statute, resolution or ordinance 47.42.048
  - visible from highway systems prohibited, exceptions 47.42.040
  - specific information panels
  - installation time, limits on 47.36.350
  - supplemental direction signs, erection by local governments 47.36.300
  - tourist facilities, business, or agricultural signs 47.42.045
  - tourist oriented directional signs on primary and scenic highways 47.36.320
- Highway commission, See TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Transportation commission
- Highway defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.197
- Highway infrastructure account 46.68.240
- Highway route numbers Ch. 47.17
- Historic sites, acquisition of property for 47.12.250

## HIGHWAYS

HOV lanes, use restrictions 46.61.165, 47.52.025  
Improvement, cooperation with county 36.75.030  
Improvements  
  county may fund 36.75.035  
Improvements necessitated by planned economic development  
  procedures 43.160.074  
Intersection area, defined 47.04.010  
  for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.220  
Intersection control area, defined 47.04.010  
  for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.240  
Intersection entrance marker, defined 47.04.010  
Intersections or entrances to county roads  
  coating or discoloring 36.86.060  
  oil, restrictions on use of 36.86.060  
Interstate 90 corridor  
  court proceedings priority 47.20.653  
  legislative finding 47.20.645  
  local division deadline 47.20.647  
  local withdrawal, effect on use of state funds 47.20.647  
Interstate highway system  
  specialized equipment, interstate travel by size and weight criteria 46.44.101  
Irrigation district land, compensation 87.03.810, 87.03.815  
Islands, motor vehicle tax and license fee refunds to counties composed of islands 47.17.990  
Junkyards adjacent to highways  
  abatement 47.41.070  
  acquisition of property by department 47.41.040  
  definitions 47.41.020  
  legislative declaration 47.41.010  
  other laws not affected 47.41.060  
  prohibited, exceptions 47.41.030  
  public nuisances  
    abatement 47.41.070  
    nonconforming 47.41.010  
    regulations 47.41.050  
    review 47.41.050  
    screening 47.41.040  
  United States secretary of transportation, agreements with 47.41.080  
  violations, penalty 47.41.070  
Jurisdictional transfers  
  transportation commission to receive petitions requesting changes in state highway system 47.01.425  
Lane highway, defined 47.04.010  
Laned highway, defined  
  for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.260  
Lewis and Clark highway 47.22.020  
Limited access facilities  
  acquisition of property for facilities 47.52.050  
  abutter's right of access protected, compensation 47.52.080  
  assistance vans may stop 47.52.120  
  authority powers, HOV lanes 46.61.165, 47.52.025  
  closure of roads, streets or highways not actionable when access by other route exists 47.52.041, 47.52.042  
  control of vehicles entering, closure of ramps, metering, restrictions, notice 47.52.026  
  court process for to be expedited 47.52.060  
  cooperative agreements between governmental entities  
    for urban transportation systems 47.52.090  
  right devolving from 47.52.090  
  defined 47.52.010  
  design of facility, ingress and egress restricted, intersecting roads, streets or highways closed 47.52.040, 47.52.042  
  emergency vehicles 47.52.120  
  eminent domain to avoid access roads or to reduce compensation 47.52.105  
  enforcement of laws on facility within city or town, jurisdiction 47.52.200  
  establishment of facility  
    abutting owner, appeal by 47.52.195

  franchise power when joint governmental facilities 47.52.090  
  grade separations at intersections with access facilities 47.52.070  
  record of 47.52.070  
  existing highway, defined for purposes of 47.52.011  
  existing roads or streets, vacation of or designation of as service roads 47.52.100  
  facility marked with signs 47.52.110  
  franchise powers when joint governmental facilities 47.52.090  
  hearings, access reports, when not required 47.52.134  
  landlock prevention roads 47.52.105  
  modification of adopted plan without hearing 47.52.145  
  personal wireless service facilities  
    approach permit, report 47.52.220  
  policy declaration on need for 47.52.001  
  powers in state, city or county officials relative to limited access facilities Ch. 47.52  
  prior determinations of an authority establishing a limited highway facility validated 47.52.121  
  standards, rules and regulations for national system of interstate and defense highways within state 47.52.027  
  state facilities through city, town, or county abutting owner, appeal by 47.52.195  
  adoption of final plan, transmittal 47.52.137  
  approval by county or city of plan 47.52.139  
  board of review  
    assistance and clerical help for 47.52.190  
    composition, appointment 47.52.150  
    powers and duties 47.52.160, 47.52.170, 47.52.180, 47.52.190  
    commission to prepare report on, conference held between officials on report 47.52.131  
  conferences 47.52.131  
  consideration of data 47.52.131  
  contents of commission report on 47.52.131  
  enforcement of laws on facility within city or town, jurisdiction 47.52.200  
  failure of city and county to agree, procedure 47.52.139  
  hearing by board on disapproval of final plan by city or county  
    conduct, board powers relating to 47.52.170  
    costs of hearing borne equally 47.52.190  
    findings, finality of 47.52.180  
    time, place and notice of 47.52.160  
  hearing on original plan, notice of 47.52.133, 47.52.135  
  report to local authorities 47.52.131  
  request for hearing on disapproval of final plan by city or county 47.52.139  
  vesting of title to city streets  
    incorporated into limited access highway 47.52.210  
  Tacoma-Seattle-Everett facility as, bond issue for Ch. 47.10  
  title vests in state for portions within cities and towns 47.52.090  
  violations on specified, penalty 47.52.120  
Limited access highways  
  speed limits 46.61.430  
Littering  
  glass bottles, duty of department of transportation to provide for collection and removal 47.40.090  
Livestock herding on right-of-way, limitations 16.24.070  
Marked crosswalk, defined 47.04.010  
  for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.290  
Minority and women's business enterprises  
  construction and maintenance  
    bids 47.28.050  
  contracts, bonds, deposits 47.28.090  
Motor vehicle fund, See MOTOR VEHICLE FUND

Multiple lane highway, defined 47.04.010  
  motor vehicle law 46.04.350  
Nickel account (transportation 2003 account) 46.68.280  
Numbering system  
  authority of department to establish 47.36.095  
  filing with secretary of state 47.36.097  
  route numbers Ch. 47.17  
Obstructions on highway right of way  
  approach roads or other appurtenances on highway rights of way  
    permit to build 47.32.150, 47.32.160  
  removal of installations upon default of permit conditions or violation of commission regulations 47.32.170  
  rules and regulations for 47.32.160  
  business places on highway right of way  
    public nuisance, as 47.32.120  
    unlawful, when 47.32.120  
  dangerous objects and structures on highway right of way as public nuisance 47.32.130  
  logs on highway right of way or in drainage ditch as public nuisance 47.32.130  
  merchandising structures (receiving, delivering or vending) on highway right of way  
    permits required 47.32.110  
    unlawful when 47.32.110  
  nuisances 7.48.010, 7.48.120, 9.66.010, 47.32.120, 47.32.130  
  obstructions unlawful 47.32.010  
  railroad grade crossings, brush, timber and signs at  
    responsibilities for clearance divided 47.32.140  
  signs, signboards and billboards prohibited 47.32.140  
  removal, generally  
    action in rem upon failure to remove obstructions 47.32.030  
    complaint  
      contents 47.32.040  
      service of notice of 47.32.050  
    execution of writ to dispose of property, return, disposition of unsold property 47.32.070  
    hearing, findings, order, appeal 47.32.060  
  affidavits of proof of posting returned 47.32.020  
  order to remove 47.32.010  
  reclaiming confiscated property  
    affidavit to reclaim property 47.32.080  
    bond requirement 47.32.080  
    duration 47.32.100  
    sureties to justify 47.32.090  
  structures and buildings to be removed posted with notice to vacate 47.32.020  
Open spaces, counties Ch. 36.89  
Opening or altering by special legislation prohibited, exceptions Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Paradise, road to 47.17.820  
Parks  
  state park directional signs 47.36.290  
Passing lane  
  signs indicating multilane usage 47.36.260  
Paths and trails  
  definitions 47.30.005  
  incorporation in highway design 47.30.020  
  severance or destruction, alternative or reconstruction 47.30.010  
Pavement marking standards for arterials in urbanized areas 47.36.280  
Pedestrian  
  defined 47.04.010  
  for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.400  
Pedestrian facilities to be provided 47.30.020  
Plat book, county road engineer, keeping of 36.80.050  
Platting, subdivision, dedication of land, notice of proposed subdivision required 58.17.080  
Port districts  
  approaches, construction 53.34.010  
  bridges and tunnels 53.34.010

- construction, improvement, or repair of road serving port  
   authorization 53.08.330  
   expenditure of funds 53.08.340  
 toll facilities, contracts for money, services and materials 53.34.180
- Primary highways**  
   routes, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Routes  
   tourist oriented directional signs 47.36.320
- Priority programming system**  
   functional classification of highways 47.05.021  
   purpose 47.05.010  
   ten year plans  
     contents and objectives 47.05.030  
     demand modeling tools 47.05.035
- Private road or driveway, defined 47.04.010**  
   motor vehicle law 46.04.420
- Public highways**  
   cities and towns, streets over tidelands 35.21.230  
   defined 47.04.010  
   motor vehicle law 46.04.197  
   trespass to repair, damages 64.12.040
- Public land abutting highways, withdrawal from sale 79A.05.105**
- Public land not abutting highways, exchange for land on highway 79A.05.110**
- Public nuisances concerning 7.48.140, 9.66.010, 47.32.120, 47.32.130**
- Public-private transportation initiatives program Ch. 47.46**
- Railroad crossings**  
   abandonment or vacation laws not affected 81.53.230  
   abatement of illegal crossings 81.53.190  
   alteration or change of crossing costs 81.53.130  
   employment of engineers, etc., expenses of 81.53.250  
   hearing 81.53.060, 81.53.070  
   notice 81.53.060  
   petition 81.53.060  
   waiver of hearing 81.53.060  
   authority from utilities and transportation commission required for grade crossing 81.53.020  
   canals 81.36.030  
   city streets, franchise to cross 35.22.340  
   consent of transportation commission required for construction of, when 81.53.240  
   costs  
     acquisition of property for crossings 81.53.130  
     alteration or change of crossings 81.53.130  
     apportionment 81.53.130  
     arbitration 81.53.130  
   eminent domain, exercise of in relation to 81.53.180  
   grade separation required 81.53.020  
   hearing for alteration of crossings 81.53.060, 81.53.070  
   highway, defined 81.53.010  
   highway across railroad  
     change of highway route 81.53.040, 81.53.050  
     cost apportionment 81.53.110  
     hearings 81.53.030, 81.53.040  
     order of utilities and transportation commission as to 81.53.030  
     petition for 81.53.030  
   illegal crossings, abatement of 81.53.190  
   industrial crossings  
     definitions 81.54.010  
     inspection 81.54.020  
     penalty for violations 81.54.030  
     reporting and inspection costs 81.54.030  
     reporting and inspection fees 81.54.030  
     reports to commission 81.54.030  
   injunction against construction of illegal crossings 81.53.190  
   judicial review 81.53.170
- limitation on contribution by state and political subdivision 81.53.275  
   location of highway change, permission of transportation commission required 81.53.240  
   maintenance costs, duties and requirements 81.53.090  
   mandamus to compel performance of work in accordance with order 81.53.200  
   notice of hearing for alteration of crossings 81.53.060  
   obstruction on highways during construction of crossings permitted 81.53.220  
   over-crossing, defined 81.53.010  
   penalty for failure to comply with laws or orders of commission 81.53.210  
   performance of work  
     mandamus to compel 81.53.200  
     time limitations or extensions 81.53.140  
   petition for alteration of crossing 81.53.060  
   petition for crossing  
     filing 81.53.030  
     hearings 81.53.030, 81.53.040  
     order of commission 81.53.030  
   petition for crossing required 81.53.030  
   railroad across highway  
     cost paid by railroad 81.53.100, 81.53.130  
     petition for, hearing, order of commission 81.53.030  
   railroad across railroad  
     costs, apportionment between companies 81.53.120  
     hearing 81.53.030  
     order of commission 81.53.030  
     petition for 81.53.030  
   service of process and notices 81.53.160  
   signals and devices  
     installation  
       agreements covering installation and cost 81.53.261  
       allocation of funds to cities and towns and counties to defray costs of 81.53.281  
       appeal 81.53.261  
       costs, apportionment 81.53.261  
       formulas 81.53.271  
       evidence, record not admissible as evidence in civil or criminal action arising out of an accident 81.53.261  
       federal funding  
         allocation of costs 81.53.295  
         effect on fund transfers 81.53.281  
       findings of commission 81.53.261  
       hearing 81.53.261  
       hearing upon installation 81.53.261  
       liability of railroad for failure to provide 81.53.261  
       maintenance, costs, apportionment 81.53.271  
       notice of hearing 81.53.261  
       optional application in first class cities 81.53.291  
       petition 81.53.261  
       contents 81.53.271  
       sawbuck signs 81.53.030  
     structures or equipment near crossings, restrictions 81.53.080  
   traffic control devices during construction, repair, etc. of  
     required 81.53.400  
     rules 81.53.420  
     standards and conditions 81.53.410  
   waiver of hearing for alteration of crossings 81.53.060
- Railroad overpass**  
   traffic control devices during construction, repair, etc. of  
     required 81.53.400  
     rules 81.53.420  
     standards and conditions 81.53.410
- Real property**  
   acquisition policy Ch. 8.26
- Reestablishment and redesignation of intersection when highway relocated 47.20.640
- Regional significance, highways of funding 47.05.025**
- Relocation assistance**  
   persons displaced by public works programs Ch. 8.26
- Renumbering of routes and branches**  
   authority of department to make 47.36.095  
   filing with secretary of state 47.36.097
- Rest areas**  
   campers, trailers, motor homes  
     additional fee 46.16.063  
   electric vehicles infrastructure  
     electric outlets and battery exchange or charging stations at state-owned highway rest stops 47.38.075  
   human trafficking information posters 47.38.080  
   information centers may be established in, services 47.38.040  
   limitations on use 47.38.020  
   prisoner of war and missing in action memorial signs 47.38.060  
   property acquisition 47.12.250  
   recreational vehicle sanitary disposal systems designation 47.38.050  
   fee adjustments 47.01.460  
   RV account, motor vehicle fund 46.68.170  
   rules and regulations for use and control of, adoption by department 47.38.010
- Right of way**  
   advance acquisition of  
     definitions 47.12.242  
     electrical installations 19.28.141  
   failure to obey yield signs, prima facie evidence of violation 47.36.110  
   intersections, right of way given to vehicles on right 46.61.180  
   lease 47.04.045, 47.04.046  
   nonfunctioning signal lights 46.61.183  
   personal wireless service facilities 47.04.047  
   pesticide application act Ch. 17.21  
   title to certain rights of way vested in state 47.04.040  
   toll bridge and facility construction 47.56.100, 47.56.110  
   unfranchised use  
     penalties 47.44.060
- Right of way across given for erection of toll bridges and related facilities, compensation 47.56.100, 47.56.110**
- Roadside areas**  
   campers, trailers, motor homes  
     additional fee 46.16.063
- Roadside improvement and beautification as proper highway purpose 47.40.010**  
   damaging roadside project unlawful, exceptions 47.40.070  
   department funds for may be spend independently or in conjunction with others 47.40.020  
   destroying native flora on state lands or on adjoining highways and parks unlawful 47.40.080  
   permits to private persons for 47.40.030  
   agreement to maintain project upon granting of permit 47.40.060  
   application contents 47.40.040  
   survey and report on, grant or refusal of permit 47.40.050
- Roadway, defined 47.04.010**  
   motor vehicle law 46.04.500
- Roadway construction area speeding 46.61.527**
- Routes, state route numbers Ch. 47.17**
- Routes and branches**  
   filing with secretary of state 47.36.097  
   numbering system 47.36.095  
   state route numbers Ch. 47.17
- Rules of the road, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Rules of the road**  
   RV account, motor vehicle fund

## HIGHWAYS

sanitary disposal systems, rest areas 46.68.170  
Safety zone, defined 47.04.010  
motor vehicle law 46.04.510  
Scenic and recreational highways  
allocation of costs 47.39.030  
corridor management plan 47.39.075  
creation 47.39.010  
department of transportation consultation with other agencies 47.39.090  
designation of portions of existing highways and ferry routes as part of system 47.39.020  
designation of system on maps 47.39.060  
development and maintenance of system 47.39.030  
funding priorities 47.39.080  
highway advertising control  
definitions 47.42.020  
information signs, contents 47.36.320  
planning and design standards establishment by office of community affairs  
facilities and factors to be considered 47.39.050  
planning and design standards establishment by the planning and community affairs agency 47.39.040  
removal of designation 47.39.100  
scenic areas designated 47.42.140  
signage 47.39.080  
tourist oriented directional signs 47.36.320  
tourist routes, identification 47.39.090  
Scenic areas under highway advertising control act of 1961, designation of 47.42.140  
Scenic byways, designation Ch. 47.39  
Scenic vistas act Ch. 47.42  
Shoulder driving, permitted, when 46.61.428  
Signs  
adopt-a-highway signs 47.36.400  
informational, contents 47.36.310, 47.36.320  
motorist information signs  
definitions 47.36.005  
local governments may erect 47.36.300  
lodging activity listings 47.36.340  
placement 47.36.330  
"RV" logo 47.36.360  
multilane usage 47.36.260  
over highways  
specifications for signs, banners 47.36.030  
prohibited by statute, resolution or ordinance 47.42.048  
regional shopping center directional signs 47.36.270  
route and branches designations 47.36.095  
filing with secretary of state 47.36.097  
route numbers Ch. 47.17  
specific information panels  
installation time, limits on 47.36.350  
specific motorist information, business signs, and directional information 47.36.310  
state park directional signs 47.36.290  
supplemental direction signs, erection by local governments 47.36.300  
Sound buffer zones, acquisition 47.12.250  
Special highway construction equipment  
definition 46.04.551  
Speed limits  
alteration by local authorities 46.61.415  
auto stages 46.61.405, 46.61.410  
bridges, tunnels, underpasses 46.61.450  
cities and towns  
alteration by local authorities 46.61.415  
maximums 46.61.400  
exceeding to pass slower vehicle 46.61.425  
minimums may be set 46.61.425  
county roads, maximums 46.61.400  
curves, reduction of speed 46.61.400  
exceeding maximum speed limit to pass vehicle driving below maximum speed limit 46.61.425  
hazardous conditions, lower speed required 46.61.400  
highways, increases by secretary of transportation 46.61.410

impeding traffic by slow speed, violation 46.61.425  
increase of  
local authorities 46.61.415  
increases by secretary of transportation 46.61.410  
intersections, reduction of speed 46.61.400  
limited access facilities 46.61.430  
lowering of maximums, power of secretary of transportation 46.61.405  
maximum specified 46.61.400  
exceeding to pass slower moving vehicle 46.61.425  
minimum speeds  
local authorities may set 46.61.425  
rules for operation 46.61.425  
secretary of transportation may set 46.61.425  
pedestrian traffic, reduction of speed 46.61.400  
playground crosswalks 46.61.440  
railroad crossings, reduction of speed 46.61.400  
reasonable and prudent rule 46.61.400  
reduction of speed  
hazardous conditions 46.61.400  
local authorities 46.61.415  
roadway construction area speeding 46.61.527  
school crosswalks 46.61.440  
signs  
alterations effective when signs posted 46.61.410, 46.61.415  
schools or playground crosswalks, effect of posting 46.61.440  
tribal reservation boundaries, within 46.61.480  
Spirit Lake Memorial Highway 47.17.655  
Spirit lake memorial highway 47.20.700  
Standards, county roads, compliance with 36.86.020  
State highway, defined 47.04.010  
motor vehicle law 46.04.560  
State highway system  
criteria for changes to 47.17.001  
designation as part of, criteria 47.17.001  
State parks, transportation department authorized to construct and maintain within 47.01.180  
State route 520, Alaskan Way viaduct, Seattle Seawall  
improvements, requirements 47.01.380, 47.01.390, 47.01.400, 47.01.405, 47.01.406, 47.01.408, 47.01.410, 47.01.412, 47.01.415, 47.01.417  
State route 99 Alaskan Way viaduct replacement project  
deep bore tunnel option 47.01.402  
State route 520 improvements  
corridor projects 47.01.418  
bridge replacement program, work groups 47.56.870  
state route 520 corridor account 47.56.875  
state route number 520 civil penalties account 47.56.876  
toll authorization, revenue, and rate schedule 47.56.870  
work group, subgroups 47.01.418  
State route numbers Ch. 47.17  
Statewide significance, highways of 47.05.022, 47.05.195, 47.05.200  
Statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06  
Stop and "yield" signs on streets, roads and highways, generally 47.36.110  
Stop or stopping  
defined  
motor vehicle law 46.04.565, 46.04.566  
Storm water treatment facilities  
highway construction projects, planning 90.03.540  
Streets  
abandoned state highway as 36.75.090  
aid in construction and maintenance of by state or county, procedure 47.24.050  
as state highways, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Streets as state highways

city street fund established, use 47.24.040  
highway commission may acquire rights of way to 47.24.030  
used as temporary route pending construction of new highway, not to be maintained or improved as temporary route by transportation department 47.04.100  
Streets, See also STREETS AND ALLEYS  
Streets as state highways  
construction and maintenance 47.24.010  
designation 47.24.010  
franchises across bridges jointly owned or operated with state 47.44.040  
jurisdiction, control and duties of city or town and state with respect to 47.24.020  
return of to city or town 47.24.010  
speed, parking and traffic control regulations, subject to approval of department of transportation 47.24.020  
Surplus real property program 47.12.063  
Tacoma-Seattle-Everett facility Ch. 47.10  
Telecommunications companies' use of right of way 80.36.040  
Tire chain installation  
permits to install 47.04.270  
Toll bridge authority  
granting of franchises on authorized  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
permits, leases and licenses to governmental entities to use facilities authorized  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
powers and duties relating to, generally 47.56.070  
Puget Sound ferry system, toll roads as a part of Ch. 47.60  
sale of property  
sale of property authorized, execution, delivery of deed  
disposition of money received 47.56.257  
sale of unneeded property to governmental entities, execution, delivery of deed  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
satisfaction of valid claims 47.56.243  
Toll bridge construction and financing  
procedure, bond issues authorized  
form, contents, interest and conditions of bonds 47.56.140  
Toll bridges, See BRIDGES, subtitle State toll bridges  
Toll facilities  
approval of tolls 47.56.031  
contracts for repairs 47.56.030  
created after July 1, 2008 47.56.805, 47.56.810, 47.56.820, 47.56.830, 47.56.840, 47.56.850, 47.56.860  
definitions 47.56.010  
electronic toll collection and photo toll systems 47.56.795  
high-occupancy toll lanes  
account, operations 47.66.090  
definition 47.56.401  
pilot project 47.56.403  
notification requirements 47.56.258  
plans and specifications for approved by transportation commission 47.56.070  
purchasing 47.56.030  
state route 520 corridor  
bridge replacement program, work groups 47.56.870  
state route 520 corridor account 47.56.875  
state route number 520 civil penalties account 47.56.876  
toll authorization, revenue, and rate schedule 47.56.870  
transportation commission, report to legislature on toll rate increases and decreases 47.56.855  
Toll tunnels, See TUNNELS, subtitle Toll tunnels  
Tolling authority, state  
transportation commission designated as 47.56.850

Town plats, platted streets as 58.08.035, 58.08.050

Traffic control devices for  
 city limit signs 47.36.120  
 county roads and bridges, standards for signs, signals, and guideposts 36.86.040  
 directional, caution and stop signs on streets, roads and highways, generally 47.36.100  
 forbidden structures, signs or devices on city streets, county roads or state highway, as public nuisance 47.36.180  
 meddling with signs prohibited 47.36.130  
 motorist information signs  
 definitions 47.36.005  
 railroads crossing state highways at grade to be posted 47.36.050  
 procedure upon failure to post 47.36.070  
 transportation department may erect signs at highway-railroad grade crossing 47.36.080  
 signs or flaggers at thoroughfare work sites required 47.36.200  
 standard federal road markers to be placed on state-interstate highways 47.36.090  
 standard traffic devices to be manufactured and furnished to cities, towns and counties at cost 47.36.040  
 stop and "yield right of way" signs on streets, roads and highways, generally 47.36.110  
 traffic devices on county roads and city streets, duty to erect and maintain 47.36.060  
 transportation department to erect traffic devices on state highways 47.36.050, 47.36.053  
 uniform system to be adopted, standards for 47.36.020, 47.36.030  
 vehicle-activated traffic control signals 47.36.025

Traffic lights, nonfunctioning 46.61.183  
 Traffic safety commission. See TRAFFIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Trails and paths  
 definitions 47.30.005  
 establishing of, factors to be considered 47.30.040  
 expenditures deemed to be for highway, road and street purposes 47.30.060  
 expenditures of available funds authorized 47.30.030  
 minimum amount 47.30.050  
 when 47.30.030  
 factors to be considered when establishing 47.30.040  
 incorporation into highway design 47.30.020  
 powers and duties of state transportation department 47.30.060  
 public highways, paths as 47.30.070  
 restrictions on use of paths and trails 47.30.060  
 severance or destruction, alternative or reconstruction 47.30.010

Transfer to counties  
 abandoned state highways 36.75.090  
 used for ten years, effect 36.75.080  
 worked by county for seven years, effect 36.75.070

Transportation commission  
 contributions to project by city or town, county or political subdivision authorized 47.56.250

Transportation improvement board  
 rural arterial program coordination 36.79.110

Transportation partnership account  
 legislative transfer 46.68.294

Tribal highway cooperative agreement  
 47.20.710, 47.20.715, 47.20.720, 47.20.725, 47.20.730, 47.20.735

Tribal reservation boundaries, within  
 speed limits 46.61.480

Twenty-four hour headlight policy on state highways, cities and counties may request

creation by department of transportation 47.04.180

Two-lane  
 slow moving vehicles to turn off roadway, when 46.61.427

Unfranchised use of right of way  
 penalties 47.44.060

University of Washington arboretum and botanical gardens, reconveyance for state highway purposes 28B.20.356, 28B.20.364

University of Washington campus highway  
 authorized 47.20.590

Urban arterial construction  
 advance right-of-way, definition 47.26.320  
 allocation of funds, rules 47.26.450, 47.26.460  
 apportionment of funds  
 by regions 47.26.050  
 arterial, defined 47.26.090  
 bicycle routes  
 legislative declaration 47.26.300  
 bond issues  
 city and county arterials in urban areas 47.26.420, 47.26.421, 47.26.422, 47.26.423, 47.26.424, 47.26.425, 47.26.426, 47.26.427, 47.26.440, 47.26.460  
 state highways in urban areas 47.26.400, 47.26.401, 47.26.402, 47.26.403, 47.26.404, 47.26.405, 47.26.406, 47.26.407  
 budget for expenditures 47.26.440  
 definitions 47.26.040, 47.26.044, 47.26.090, 47.26.100, 47.26.110  
 interpretation of statutes, liberal construction authorized 47.26.930  
 legislative intent 47.26.010  
 long-range arterial construction plans  
 counties and cities to prepare and submit to board 47.26.170  
 long-range needs studies, coordination 47.01.240  
 matching funds 47.26.270  
 payment process 47.26.260  
 project selection for funding 47.26.190  
 qualifications for administering projects 47.26.185  
 regions, groupings by for apportionment of funds 47.26.050  
 transportation improvement account 47.26.084, 47.26.086  
 transportation improvement board  
 coordination of long-range needs studies with transportation department 47.01.240  
 urban area, definition 47.26.040  
 urban arterial trust account  
 apportionment 47.26.190  
 apportionment of funds 47.26.080  
 expenditures 47.26.080

Urban public transportation systems in conjunction with existing highways  
 declaration of public purpose 47.04.083  
 definition 47.04.082  
 exclusion from limited access facilities 47.52.010  
 highway funds may be expended for 47.08.070  
 participation in 47.04.081

Viewpoints, acquisition of property for 47.12.250

Violations of title  
 penalty 47.04.090

Washington State University stadium highway  
 authorized 47.20.580

Waters backed and held over highways for public purposes 90.28.010, 90.28.020

**HIGHWAYS, JOINT COMMITTEE ON (See LEGISLATIVE TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE)**

**HISPANIC AFFAIRS COMMISSION**  
 Chair 43.115.040  
 Created 43.115.020  
 Executive director 43.115.045

Legislative declaration 43.115.010  
 Membership 43.115.030  
 Powers and duties 43.115.040  
 Quorum 43.115.030  
 Relationships with local government and private industry 43.115.060  
 Specialized forest products  
 minority groups, assistance and training 76.48.241

Sunset act  
 termination 43.131.341, 43.131.342

Terms 43.115.030  
 Travel expenses 43.115.030  
 Vacancies 43.115.030

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION**  
 Advisory council 27.34.250, 27.34.260, 27.34.270, 27.34.280  
 Archaeological sites and resources  
 abandoned resources, declaration 27.53.045  
 activities on public lands 27.53.080  
 crimes relating to 27.53.060  
 definitions 27.53.030  
 field investigations 27.53.070  
 legislative declaration 27.53.010  
 preservation 27.53.020  
 resources, declaration 27.53.040  
 rule-making authority 27.53.140  
 violations and penalties 27.53.090, 27.53.095

Archaeology and historic preservation,  
 department of  
 generally Ch. 43.334

Capitol furnishings preservation committee  
 27.48.040

Cemeteries and burial sites, database 27.34.415

Cities and towns  
 authority 35.21.395

Counties  
 authority to acquire, maintain, improve, etc. 36.32.435

Counties, cities, and towns authorized to expend funds for preservation and exhibition of 27.48.010

Department of archeology and historic preservation  
 advisory council, services provided to 27.34.280  
 director  
 duties 27.34.230, 27.34.240  
 powers 27.34.220  
 grants, apportionment 27.34.240

Heritage barn preservation program 27.34.400, 27.34.405, 27.34.410

Heritage capital projects, proposals and prioritized list for funding 27.34.330

Heritage council, duties Ch. 27.34

Historic properties  
 taxation Ch. 84.26

Historical societies  
 budget requests 27.34.060  
 definitions 27.34.020  
 purpose for creation 27.34.010

Indians  
 graves, other artifacts Ch. 27.44

Maritime history  
 Grays Harbor historical seaport and steamer Virginia V, funding for restoration and preservation 88.02.052  
 maritime historic restoration and preservation account 88.02.053, 88.02.660  
 restoration and preservation, voluntary donations for 88.02.580  
 voluntary donations to support historic restoration and preservation 88.02.052

Museums or historical societies  
 unclaimed property 63.26.010, 63.26.020, 63.26.030, 63.26.040, 63.26.050

National historic towns, designation 36.70A.520

Oral history program, See ORAL HISTORY PROGRAM

Real property acquisition  
 monitoring criteria for conformance 64.04.135

## HISTORIC SITES

open space law 64.04.130  
State capital historical museum 27.34.900  
State capitol public and historic facilities Ch. 79.24  
State historical societies  
directors 27.34.080  
educational publications printing 27.34.075  
heritage capital projects, proposals and prioritized list for funding 27.34.330  
Pickett House, conveyance by, held in trust 27.34.906  
powers and duties 27.34.070  
State parks  
historic archaeological resources, identification 79A.05.195  
State-owned aquatic lands  
archaeological activities 79.105.600  
discovery and report 27.53.100  
State-owned archaeological resources  
contracts for discovery and salvage 27.53.110, 27.53.120, 27.53.130, 27.53.150  
Superior court exhibits of historic value, delivery to historical societies 36.23.070  
Unclaimed property held by museums or historical societies 63.26.010, 63.26.020, 63.26.030, 63.26.040, 63.26.050  
Vancouver national historic reserve 27.34.390, 27.34.395  
Women's history consortium  
board of advisors 27.34.365, 27.34.370  
created, managing agency 27.34.360  
report to legislature 27.34.380  
responsibilities 27.34.375

### HISTORIC SITES

Cities and towns  
special review districts  
tax immunity or exemption, conditions 35.21.755  
Conservation corps  
identification for rehabilitation 43.220.180  
Counties  
special review districts  
tax immunity or exemption, conditions 35.21.755  
Highway commission authorized to acquire property for 47.12.250  
Historic buildings  
state building code, exception 19.27.120  
wood burning, permitted 70.94.041  
Identification for rehabilitation by conservation corps 43.220.180  
National historic towns, designation 36.70A.520  
Special review districts  
historical sites  
tax immunity or exemption, conditions 35.21.755  
State parks  
historic archaeological resources, identification 79A.05.195  
Taxation, in lieu excise taxes, public corporations, convention, performing and fine arts centers, federal grants 35.21.755

### HITCHHIKING

Regulation of 46.61.255

### HIV (See AIDS)

### HOLDING CORPORATIONS (See also BANKS AND BANKING)

Banks and trust companies, restriction upon holding stock in 30.04.230

### HOLES

Failing to fence or cover a public nuisance 7.48.140

### HOLIDAYS

Courts, judicial business prohibited, exception 2.28.100  
Enumerated 1.16.050  
Habeas corpus, power of superior court to issue writ on holiday 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Injunctions, power of superior court to issue on holiday 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Legal holidays

### courts

adjournments 2.28.110  
closed 2.28.100  
governor's proclamation may make exceptions as to 2.28.100  
judicial business prohibited 2.28.100  
designated 1.16.050  
Observances not designated legal holidays enumerated 1.16.050  
Prohibition, power of superior court to issue writ of on holiday 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Publication of legal notices, omission, legality 65.16.100  
Schools, designation of legal holidays 28A.150.050  
State offices closed 42.04.060  
Time computation, exclusion from 1.12.040  
Writs that may be issued and served 2.28.100, Const. Art. 4 § 6

### HOLOCAUST

Instruction encouraged in high school curriculum 28A.300.115  
Materials, preparation and availability of 28A.300.115  
Victims insurance relief  
definitions 48.104.030  
failure to comply by insurer, penalty 48.104.080  
false information filed by company, penalty 48.104.070  
Holocaust insurance company registry 48.104.050, 48.104.060  
Holocaust survivor assistance office 48.104.040  
international commission, cooperation with 48.104.090  
private rights of action reserved 48.104.100  
statute of limitations extended 48.104.110

### HOME DETENTION (See SENTENCES, subtitle Home detention)

### HOME ECONOMICS

Counties, extension work 36.50.010

### HOME HEALTH CARE (See HEALTH SERVICES, subtitle Home health care)

### HOME INSPECTORS

Advertising 18.280.100  
Advisory licensing board  
authority 18.280.060  
created 18.280.040  
Civil infractions 18.280.140  
Definitions 18.280.010  
Director's authority 18.280.050  
Duties 18.280.030  
Licenses  
appeal 18.280.130  
exemption 18.280.170  
length and renewal 18.280.090  
qualifications 18.280.070  
renewal, continuing education 18.280.110  
required 18.280.020  
written exam 18.280.080  
Reciprocity 18.280.180  
Relief by injunction, director and board immunity 18.280.160  
Reports, written 18.280.120  
Structural pest inspector 18.280.190  
Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.280.150

### HOME RULE (See COUNTIES, subtitle Home rule charter)

### HOME SCHOOLING

Defined 28A.225.010  
Duties of parent 28A.200.010, 28A.200.020  
Exceptions to mandatory public school attendance 28A.225.010  
Extension programs of private schools 28A.195.010  
High school assessments, exemption 28A.200.010

### HOMELESS PERSONS

Emergency housing programs 43.63A.645  
Families with children  
shelter and housing services 43.20A.790  
Housing and assistance  
account 43.185C.060  
affordable housing for all account 43.185C.190  
census or count 43.185C.030  
client management information system 43.185C.180  
definitions 43.185C.010  
findings 43.185C.005  
interagency council on homelessness 43.185C.170  
local plans 43.185C.050  
offenders, transitional housing assistance 43.185C.200  
program created 43.185C.020  
strategic plan 43.185C.040  
transitional housing operating and rent program 43.185C.210, 43.185C.215  
Students, homeless  
transportation of  
uniform process to track expenditures for 28A.300.540  
Temporary encampments, hosting by religious organizations 35.21.915, 35A.21.360, 36.01.290  
Vision services  
coordination 43.20A.800  
funding 43.20A.810  
provider liability 43.20A.830  
third-party payers 43.20A.840  
used eyeglass frames, use by providers 43.20A.820

### HOMELESS SHELTERS

Hotel-motel tax, exemption 67.28.183, 67.40.105  
State surplus property, donation to emergency shelters 43.19.1920  
Temporary encampments, hosting by religious organizations 35.21.915, 35A.21.360, 36.01.290

### HOMEMAKERS

Displaced homemaker program, See DISPLACED HOMEMAKER PROGRAM

### HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Board of directors 64.38.025  
Bylaws 64.38.030  
Definitions 64.38.010  
Financial statements 64.38.045  
Flag of United States, display 64.38.033  
Funds and accounts 64.38.045  
Governing documents  
adult family homes 64.38.060  
removal of discriminatory provisions 64.38.028  
solar panels 64.38.055  
Greenbelts or open space not subject to adverse possession 36.70A.165  
Homestead exemption 6.13.080  
Meetings 64.38.035, 64.38.040  
Membership 64.38.015  
Political yard signs 64.38.034  
Powers 64.38.020  
Recordkeeping requirements 64.38.045  
Speed limits on private roads, enforcement 46.61.419

### HOMEPORT (See NAVY HOMEPORT)

### HOMES (See also HOUSING)

Energy conservation loans Const. Art. 8 § 10  
Privacy of guaranteed Const. Art. 1 § 7  
Soldiers not to be quartered in Const. Art. 1 § 31

### HOMESTEADS

Abandonment  
acknowledgment of declaration of 6.13.050  
execution of declaration of 6.13.050  
Abandonment, declaration of 6.13.040  
Appraiser  
appointment 6.13.130

compensation of 6.13.190  
 oath, duties 6.13.140  
 qualifications 6.13.130  
 Attachments exempt, when 6.13.070  
**Bankruptcy**  
   federal, state exemption  
   duplication prohibited 6.13.080  
**Child support obligation, homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080**  
**Claims, recording 65.04.030**  
**Community property**  
   homestead may consist of 6.13.020  
**Contest of validity**  
   jurisdiction 6.13.070  
**Conveyances**  
   acknowledgments 6.13.060  
   execution 6.13.060  
   incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.210, 6.13.220, 6.13.230, 6.13.240  
**Dwelling or mobile home, homestead includes 6.13.010**  
**Encumbrance of**  
   acknowledgment required 6.13.060  
   execution 6.13.060  
**Execution against**  
   application for appraisal 6.13.130  
   appointment of appraiser 6.13.130  
   appraiser, oath, duties 6.13.140  
   authorized, when 6.13.100  
   compensation of appraiser 6.13.190  
   hearing 6.13.130  
   petition  
     contents 6.13.110  
     verified 6.13.110  
   costs 6.13.200  
   division of 6.13.150  
   levy 6.13.100  
   petition of appraisal to recite levied upon 6.13.110  
   proceeds of sale, distribution of 6.13.170  
   sale of property not divisible 6.13.160  
**Exemptions**  
   automatic 6.13.040, 6.15.060  
   from attachment, when 6.13.070  
   from execution, when 6.13.070  
   from forced sale, when 6.13.070, Const. Art. 19 § 1  
   limitations on value 6.13.030  
**Filing**  
   letters patent 65.08.090  
   petition for homestead alienation in case of incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.230  
**Forced sale**  
   exempt, when 6.13.070  
   legislature to provide exemption from Const. Art. 19 § 1  
   subject to, when 6.13.080  
**Income tax**  
   exemption from judgment for out-of-state income tax 6.13.030  
**Jurisdiction, homestead exemption, contest of validity 6.13.070**  
**Liens**  
   judgment against owner 6.13.090  
   laborers', homestead subject to execution or forced sale 6.13.080  
   materialmen's, homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
   mechanics' homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
   vendors', homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080  
**Limitation on value of homestead 6.13.030**  
**Mobile homes included 6.13.010**  
**Mortgages, homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080**  
**Net estate, homestead excluded from computation for probate purposes 11.02.005**  
**Net value, defined 6.13.010**  
**Nonabandonment**  
   acknowledgment of declaration of 6.13.050

execution of declaration of 6.13.050  
**Owners, defined 6.13.010**  
**Personal or real property used as residence included in 6.13.010**  
**Power of attorney**  
   probate  
     absolute ownership power includes right to convey or encumber 11.94.060  
**Presumptions of homestead validity 6.13.070**  
**Probate**  
   net estate, homestead excluded from computation 11.02.005  
**Property subject to 6.13.020**  
**Real or personal property used as residence included in 6.13.010**  
**Redemption period, during**  
   accounting not required 6.23.110  
   possession 6.23.110  
   real estate brokers listing, sales, proceeds distribution 6.23.120  
**Requirements 6.13.010**  
**Residence**  
   homestead requirements 6.13.010  
**Sales**  
   execution, on  
     homesteads divisible 6.13.150  
     homesteads not divisible 6.13.160  
     proceeds, disposition 6.13.170  
   exempt from forced sale, when 6.13.070  
   new homestead exempt 6.13.070  
   proceeds exempt 6.13.070  
   proceeds from sale  
     disposition of 6.13.180  
     process, protection from 6.13.180  
**Separate property**  
   homestead may consist of 6.13.020  
**Spousal maintenance obligation, homestead subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080**  
**Use requirements and limitations 6.13.030**  
**Value**  
   homestead limitations 6.13.030  
   petition for appraisal to show excessive value 6.13.110  
**Venue**  
   homestead exemption contest of validity 6.13.070  
**HOMICIDE**  
**Coroner's inquest, authority 36.24.020**  
**Defined 9A.32.010, 9A.32.055**  
**Excusable when by accident or misfortune 9A.16.030**  
**Inquests, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests**  
**Justifiable**  
   private person  
     defense of family or others 9A.16.050  
     defense of home 9A.16.050  
     self-defense 9A.16.050  
   public officer  
     apprehension of felon 9A.16.040  
     escaped felon prisoner, retaking of 9A.16.040  
     execution of court process 9A.16.040  
     obedience of court judgment 9A.16.040  
     suppression of a riot 9A.16.040  
**Manslaughter**  
   first degree 9A.32.060  
   second degree 9A.32.070  
**Murder, aggravated first degree Ch. 10.95**  
**Survivors**  
   counseling for victim's immediate family members 7.68.070  
**HONEY**  
   Adulterated, sale unlawful 69.28.130  
   Agriculture, department of  
     enforcement powers and duties 69.28.020  
     rules and regulations 69.28.030  
   Artificial honey  
     labeling requirements 69.28.400  
**Containers**  
   labeling 69.28.050  
   marking requirements 69.28.060  
   slack-filled 69.28.100

  used containers 69.28.110  
**Definitions Ch. 69.28**  
**Embargo 69.28.410, 69.28.420, 69.28.450**  
**Floral source 69.28.120**  
**Grades and standards**  
   purchaser to be advised 69.28.080  
   rules 69.28.030  
**Honey bee commission, See HONEY BEE COMMISSION**  
**Inspection 69.28.040, 69.28.170**  
**Labels**  
   artificial honey 69.28.400  
   floral source 69.28.120  
   forgery or false representation 69.28.090  
   mixtures containing honey 69.28.400  
   mutilation, destruction, or removal 69.28.095  
**Nonconforming honey, sale unlawful 69.28.133**  
**Right of entry 69.28.040**  
**Violations**  
   adulterated honey 69.28.130  
   consolidation of petitions 69.28.430  
   enforcement 69.28.170  
   evidence 69.28.140  
   nonconforming honey 69.28.133  
   penalty 69.28.185  
   rules and regulations 69.28.180  
   sampling of products 69.28.440  
   warning-tagged honey, movement prohibited 69.28.135  
**Warning-tagged honey, movement prohibited 69.28.135**  
**HONEY BEE COMMISSION**  
**Apiarist members**  
   election 15.62.080  
**Assessments**  
   collection and deposit 15.62.150  
   determination 15.62.140  
   failure to remit 15.62.150  
   refunds 15.62.160  
**Certified copies of proceedings, records, and acts as evidence 15.62.120**  
**Definitions 15.62.020**  
**Elections and referenda**  
   costs and reimbursement 15.62.100  
   notices 15.62.090  
**Establishment by referendum 15.62.030**  
**Gifts, grants, and endowments, acceptance and use 15.62.150**  
**Injunctions to enjoin violations 15.62.230**  
**Membership 15.62.050**  
**Nonliability of state and commission 15.62.210**  
**Notices of activities 15.62.090**  
**Officers, fidelity bonds 15.62.130**  
**Powers and duties 15.62.040**  
**Promotional printing and literature 15.62.190**  
**Prosecutions, superior court jurisdiction 15.62.230**  
**Qualifications of members 15.62.060**  
**Quorum 15.62.110**  
**Recordkeeping 15.62.170, 15.62.200**  
**Reporting to commission 15.62.180**  
**Termination, suspension, or continuance 15.62.300**  
**Termination or suspension 15.62.310**  
**Terms of office 15.62.070**  
**Travel expenses 15.62.110**  
**Vacancies in office 15.62.070**  
**Violations of chapter or commission rule 15.62.220**  
**HONORARY CONSULS**  
**License plates 46.16.371**  
**HOOD CANAL AQUATIC REHABILITATION ZONE**  
**Generally Ch. 90.88**  
**On-site sewage disposal systems, marine recovery areas Ch. 70.118A**  
**HORIZONTAL PROPERTY REGIMES (See CONDOMINIUMS)**  
**HORSE PARK, STATE**  
**Definitions 79A.30.010**  
**Establishment and siting 79A.30.020**

## HORSE RACING

Horse park authority  
collaboration with state agencies 79A.30.050  
formation and board of directors 79A.30.030  
powers 79A.30.030, 79A.30.040  
youth recreational activities, cooperation with groups to provide 79A.30.050

Operation and management 79A.30.020

**HORSE RACING (See also HORSE RACING COMMISSION)**

Business and occupation tax imposed 82.04.286

Business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.350

Licenses  
meets 67.16.050

Live horse racing compact  
committee 67.17.050, 67.17.060, 67.17.070, 67.17.080, 67.17.090  
compact effective date 67.17.020  
conditions and terms 67.17.100  
definitions 67.17.010  
eligibility 67.17.030  
governmental cooperation 67.17.110  
horse racing commission, impact 67.17.120  
purpose of chapter 67.17.005  
withdrawal 67.17.040

Public assistance electronic benefit cards 67.16.065

Thoroughbred race track  
tax deferrals Ch. 82.66

Workers' compensation  
premium assessment 51.16.210  
supplemental pension fund assessments 51.32.073

Workers compensation coverage  
premium assessment 67.16.300

**HORSE RACING COMMISSION**

Accounts  
class C purse fund account 67.16.285  
commission operating account 67.16.280  
Washington bred owners' bonus fund and breeder awards account 67.16.275

Advance deposit wagering 67.16.260

Appaloosa horses, horses eligible for races, registration 67.16.080

Arabian horses, horses eligible for races  
registration 67.16.080

Background checks 67.16.045

Bonds 67.16.012

Breeders' awards 67.16.075

Broadcasting and motion picture rights 67.16.110

Definitions 67.16.010

Employees 67.16.015  
conflicts of interest 67.16.140, 67.16.150, 67.16.160

Exotic wagers  
breeder awards, percentage of receipts 67.16.175  
state's share of receipts 67.16.175

Funds  
disposition and retainage 67.16.100  
fair fund 67.16.100

Handicapping contests 67.16.251

Licenses 67.16.020

Members 67.16.012  
compensation and travel expenses 67.16.017  
ex officio nonvoting members 67.16.014

Nonprofit race meets  
licenses 67.16.130  
receipts, distribution 67.16.105

Nonprofit race meets, interest on one percent of parimutuel gross receipts to support 67.16.101

Officers 67.16.015  
conflicts of interest 67.16.140, 67.16.150, 67.16.160

Owners' bonuses 67.16.075

Paint horses, races 67.16.090

Parimutuel gross receipts  
distribution 67.16.105

percentage of reimbursement to new licensee for new race track 67.16.102

Parimutuel wagering  
exotic wagers, state's share 67.16.175  
satellite locations 67.16.200, 67.16.230

Pathological gamblers, information for 9.46.071

Payments to commission, percentage of receipts  
exotic wagers 67.16.175  
schedule 67.16.105

Purses  
additional payment to horses bred in Washington 67.16.101  
distribution of additional sum to horses bred in Washington 67.16.102

Quarter horse races, horses eligible for, registration 67.16.080

Race meets  
authority to regulate 67.16.020  
gambling at 67.16.060  
license for 67.16.050  
parimutuel at  
exotic wagers, retention of percentage by race meets 67.16.175  
exotic wagers, state's share 67.16.175  
percentage to commission 67.16.100  
deposit of, distribution 67.16.102  
interest on to support nonprofit race meets 67.16.101  
permission for 67.16.060  
public nuisance 67.16.060  
regulating and licensing 67.16.040, 67.16.050  
rules for 67.16.050

Races for local breeders  
appaloosa horses  
limitation 67.16.090  
registration 67.16.080

arabian horses  
limitation 67.16.090  
registration 67.16.080

quarter horses  
authority for 67.16.070  
limitation 67.16.090  
registration 67.16.080

standardbred horses  
authority for 67.16.070

thoroughbred horses  
authority for 67.16.070  
limitation 67.16.090

Records 67.16.015

Reimbursement to new licensee for new race track  
parimutuel gross receipts, percentage of 67.16.102

Report to governor 67.16.015

Responsibilities  
parimutuel gross receipts, percentage of deposit of, distribution 67.16.102  
interest on to support nonprofit race meets 67.16.101

Revenue retention  
percentages for exotic wagers 67.16.175  
percentages for licensee 67.16.170

Salaries 67.16.012

Satellite locations, parimutuel wagering 67.16.200, 67.16.230

Simulcasts of live races 67.16.200

Standardbred harness horses, races 67.16.090

Terms of office, vacancies 67.16.012

Travel expenses and compensation 67.16.017

Violations, penalties 67.16.270

Washington-bred horses, duties with relation to purses for 67.16.102

**HORSES (See also EQUESTRIAN; LIVESTOCK)**

Appaloosa horses, races 67.16.080, 67.16.090

Arabian horses, races 67.16.080

Arabian horses, racing 67.16.090

Brands and marks Ch. 16.57  
penalty 9.16.010

Carcasses, disposal Ch. 16.68

Cruelty to animals Ch. 16.52

Docking horses, penalty 16.52.090

Equine activities  
limitation on liability for injuries arising from 4.24.530  
exceptions 4.24.540

Horse meat, unlawful possession, exceptions 16.68.140

Horse park, state Ch. 79A.30

Identification certificates 16.57.400, 16.57.410

Logs and logging, liens for services 60.24.020

Microchip implant, removal with intent to defraud 16.57.405, 16.57.407

Quarter horses, races 67.16.070, 67.16.080, 67.16.090

Racing, See HORSE RACING

Rendering plants Ch. 16.68

Special open consignment horse sales, licensing and regulation Ch. 16.65

Standardbred, races 67.16.070

Thoroughbred, races 67.16.070

Thoroughbred horses, races 67.16.090

Thoroughbred race track  
tax deferrals Ch. 82.66

**HORTICULTURE**

Agriculture, department of  
director's powers and duties 43.23.050

Apple commission Ch. 15.24

Christmas trees, See CHRISTMAS TREES

Commodity commissions  
trade promotion and development expenditures 15.04.200

Farmers markets  
nursery dealer license and fees 15.13.270, 15.13.280

Fresh fruit sales limitation act Ch. 15.21

Fruit and vegetable businesses, tax deferrals Ch. 82.74

Fruit and vegetable inspection districts  
establishment 15.17.230  
inspectors and fees 15.17.240  
Rhagoletis pomonella control, funding 15.17.247

Fruit tree certification, advisory committee 15.13.315

General provisions Ch. 15.04

Ginseng  
certification and grower registration Ch. 15.19

Grades and packs  
containers 15.17.050  
culls, designation 15.17.080  
definitions 15.17.020  
director's duties 15.17.030, 15.17.050  
enforcement 15.17.030  
exemptions 15.17.213  
fruit and vegetable inspection account 15.17.240  
fruit and vegetable inspection districts  
establishment 15.17.230  
inspection and certification fees 15.17.150  
inspection certificates or other official documents as evidence 15.17.170  
request for, fees 15.17.140  
right of entry and search warrants 15.17.190  
inspections 15.17.050  
intergovernmental cooperation and agreements 15.17.270  
noncomplying plants or products, enforcement 15.17.200  
private grades or brands 15.17.090  
Rhagoletis pomonella control, funding 15.17.247  
standards 15.17.050, 15.17.060  
violations 15.17.210  
civil penalty 15.17.290  
injunctions against 15.17.260

Horticultural pest and disease boards, powers and duties Ch. 15.09

Horticultural pests and diseases inspection board  
duties and powers 15.08.180, 15.08.190

Horticultural tax 15.08.260, 15.08.270

Insect pests and diseases

quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24

Inspectors

- horticultural premises, right to enter for inspection 15.08.040

Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15

Ladybugs and other beneficial insects Ch. 15.61

Liens

- condemnation of infected property costs, lien for 15.08.090
- deficiency, action to recover costs 15.08.110
- foreclosure, impoundment, and sale 15.08.100
- record of proceedings 15.08.120
- sale proceeds, application 15.08.110
- disinfection of infected property costs, lien for 15.08.140
- failure to pay costs 15.08.170
- hearing on costs 15.08.150
- payment 15.08.160
- record of proceedings 15.08.130

Northwest nursery fund, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State, northwest nursery fund

Noxious weeds, See WEEDS

Nurseries and nursery stock

- access to premises for enforcement and inspection purposes 15.13.265
- agreements with governmental entities and other organizations 15.14.075
- certification
  - failure to meet requirements 15.14.095
  - fees 15.14.125
  - samples for inspection and testing 15.14.025
- compliance agreements 15.14.045
- definitions 15.14.010
- grapevine certification, advisory committee 15.13.315
- injunctions 15.14.115
- inspections, director's authority 15.14.035
- liens, See LIENS, subtitle Nursery stock
- moneys collected, disposition 15.13.470, 15.14.145
- noncompliance by growers, remedies 15.14.135
- pests and diseases Ch. 15.08
  - definitions 15.08.010
  - duty to disinfect or destroy 15.08.030
  - prevention, control, and disinfection 15.08.020
- pests and diseases, quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24
- plants and facilities, inspection and licensing Ch. 15.13
- registered, foundation, and breeder stock, availability 15.14.050
- registered, foundation, or breeder stock acceptance 15.14.065
- restrictions on use 15.14.050
- rules adoption and scope 15.14.015
- selling, shipment or transport of plants not meeting standards unlawful 15.13.390
- shipment or delivery of plants into state inspection and certification, requirements 15.13.400
- labels and tags, contents 15.13.410
- unlawful acts 15.14.105

Nursery dealers

- assessments on gross sale price of wholesale market value of fruit trees, ornamental trees, and rootstock 15.13.310
- injunctions against dealers without valid licenses 15.13.455
- licenses and fees
  - application 15.13.300
  - delinquent assessments 15.13.340
  - exemptions 15.13.270
  - hearings 15.13.360
  - late renewal fee 15.13.290
  - requirements 15.13.280
  - surcharge to support research projects 15.13.285
  - suspension 15.13.500
  - moneys collected, disposition 15.13.470

- unlawful acts 15.13.420, 15.13.425

Orchards

- liens, See LIENS, subtitle Orchards and orchard lands

Permits

- sales by clubs, conservation districts, and nonprofit organizations 15.13.270

Pest control

- integrated pest management Ch. 17.15

Pest districts Ch. 17.12

Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21

Pesticide control act Ch. 15.58

Pests and diseases

- condemnation of infected property 15.08.050, 15.08.060, 15.08.070, 15.08.080, 15.08.090, 15.08.100, 15.08.110, 15.08.120
- condemnation order 15.13.440, 15.13.445
- definitions 15.08.010
- disinfection of infected property 15.08.130, 15.08.140, 15.08.150, 15.08.160, 15.08.170
- dumping or piling of infected products or containers unlawful 15.08.240
- hold order on infected or infested plants 15.13.430, 15.13.445
- horticultural pest and disease boards, powers and duties Ch. 15.09
- horticultural tax 15.08.260, 15.08.270
- host-free districts, declaration of 15.08.250
- inspection board
  - duties and powers 15.08.180, 15.08.190
- inspectors, right to enter horticultural premises for inspection 15.08.040
- nuisance abatement 15.08.190, 15.08.200, 15.08.210, 15.08.220
- prevention, control, and disinfection
  - duties 15.08.030
  - methods 15.08.020, 15.08.025
- prohibition on recovery of damages 15.13.447
- public property, duty to disinfect or destroy when on 15.08.230
- quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24
- Rhagoletis pomonella control, funding 15.17.247
- tree fruit research act and commission Ch. 15.26

Planting stock

- agreements with governmental entities and other organizations 15.14.075
- certification
  - failure to meet requirements 15.14.095
  - fees 15.14.125
  - samples for inspection and testing 15.14.025
- compliance agreements 15.14.045
- definitions 15.14.010
- injunctions 15.14.115
- inspections, director's authority 15.14.035
- moneys collected, disposition 15.14.145
- noncompliance by growers, remedies 15.14.135
- pests and diseases, quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24
- registered, foundation, and breeder stock, availability 15.14.050
- registered, foundation, or breeder stock acceptance 15.14.065
- restrictions on use 15.14.050
- rules adoption and scope 15.14.015
- unlawful acts 15.14.105

Plants and facilities

- advisory committee 15.13.335
- advisory committee for fruit tree and fruit tree related ornamental tree certification and nursery improvement program 15.13.320
- assessments on gross sale price of wholesale market value of fruit trees, ornamental trees, and rootstock 15.13.310
- clubs, conservation districts, and nonprofit organizations, licensing exemption 15.13.270

- condemnation order on plants 15.13.440, 15.13.445
- export facilitation agreements 15.13.480
- hold order on infected or infested plants 15.13.430
- injunctions to prevent violations 15.13.450
- inspection and certification fee 15.13.380
- inspection and licensing
  - access to premises for enforcement and inspection purposes 15.13.265
  - definitions 15.13.250
  - enforcement of rules and regulations 15.13.260
  - exemptions 15.13.270
  - inspection request 15.13.370
  - intergovernmental agreements and cooperation 15.13.480
- licenses and fees
  - delinquent assessments 15.13.340
  - hearings 15.13.360
  - moneys collected, disposition 15.13.470
  - prohibition on recovery of damages 15.13.447
  - selling, shipment or transport of plants not meeting standards unlawful 15.13.390
  - shipment or delivery of plants into state inspection and certification, requirements 15.13.400
  - labels and tags, contents 15.13.410
  - unlawful acts 15.13.420, 15.13.425
  - violations, penalties 15.13.490
- Potatoes
  - certified seed potatoes
  - restricted production areas, establishment Ch. 15.15
- Products, sale of exempt from county peddlers' licensing 36.71.010, 36.71.090
- Seed bailment contracts Ch. 15.48
- Seeds, See SEEDS
- Temporary growing structures for commercial purposes, building code exemption 19.27.065
- Tree fruit research act and commission Ch. 15.26
- Weeds, See WEEDS
- Wildlife damage control Ch. 77.36

**HOSPICE CARE (See HEALTH SERVICES, subtitle Hospice care)**

**HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES FOR EMPLOYEES**

- Deduction and employer's contribution constitute trust fund for 49.52.010
- Liens against trust fund for payment 49.52.020

**HOSPITAL BENEFIT ZONES**

- Conditions for financing public improvements 39.100.020
- Creation of zone 39.100.030
- Definitions 39.100.010
- Local excise tax, use of excess 39.100.050
- Local sales and use tax 82.14.465, 82.14.470
- Ordinance 39.100.040
- Revenue bonds, issuance 39.100.060

**HOSPITAL COMMISSION**

- Health, department of
  - all references to hospital commission to be construed as to secretary or department of health 43.70.902

**HOSPITAL DISTRICTS (See HOSPITALS, subtitle Public hospital districts)**

**HOSPITAL SURVEY AND CONSTRUCTION ACT**

- Construction 70.40.120, 70.40.140
- inspection and certification 70.40.120
- Definitions 70.40.020
- Distribution of facilities 70.40.070
- Federal funds 70.40.080
  - applications for construction projects 70.40.120
  - minimum standards for operation of hospitals 70.40.110
- Generally Ch. 70.40
- Health, department of

## HOSPITALS

assumption of powers and duties of  
department of social and health services  
under chapter 70.40.005  
Inventory of facilities 70.40.060  
Secretary's duties 70.40.040  
Section of state department of health, duties  
70.40.030  
Title 70.40.010

**HOSPITALS (See also HEALTH CARE  
FACILITIES; HEALTH PLANNING  
AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT)**

Adverse health events and incident reporting  
systems  
confidentiality 70.56.050  
definitions 70.56.010  
department of health duties 70.56.030  
independent entity, contract with 70.56.040  
notification, reports 70.56.020

Alcoholic beverages  
administration and prescription 66.20.120  
authorized use 66.12.150

Alcoholism treatment  
private establishments, licensing requirements  
and operating standards Ch. 71.12

Ambulatory surgical facilities Ch. 70.230

Anatomical gifts  
identification of potential donors, procedures  
68.50.500

Billing, patients 70.41.400

Board of directors  
malpractice liability, limitation 7.70.090

Certificate of need  
requirement 70.38.105  
tertiary service, required to initiate 70.41.090

Chaplains  
employment of chaplains at county or public  
health district health care facilities  
authorized Const. Art. 1 § 11

Charges, disclosure to health care providers  
70.41.250

Charity care  
definitions 70.170.020  
legislative intent 70.170.010  
prohibited practices and policies 70.170.060  
requirements 70.170.060  
violations, penalties 70.170.070

Chemical dependency  
private establishments, licensing requirements  
and operating standards Ch. 71.12

Cities and towns  
first class cities, establishment and regulation  
of 35.22.280  
second class cities, establishment and  
maintenance of 35.23.440

Complaints  
duty to investigate 70.41.155  
toll-free telephone numbers 70.41.330

Construction  
earthquake resistance standards 70.86.020,  
70.86.030  
review process 70.41.125

Conversion to nonhospital health care facility  
70.41.240

Cost disclosure to health care providers  
70.41.250

County, See COUNTIES, subtitle County  
hospitals

Crimes relating to, operating without license  
70.41.170

Criminal mistreatment  
withdrawal of life support systems not  
applicable to chapter 9A.42.040

Data collection and assessment  
financial reports and patient discharge  
information, department of health duties  
43.70.052

Data collection and reporting  
confidentiality requirements 70.170.090  
definitions 70.170.020  
legislative intent 70.170.010  
violations, penalties 70.170.070

Death, See NATURAL DEATH ACT

Definitions for purposes of licensing and  
regulation 70.41.020

Disciplinary proceedings, immunity from suit,  
process 4.24.250

Districts, See HOSPITALS, subtitle Public  
hospital districts

DMSO, prescription, administration permitted  
70.54.190

Earthquake resistance standards 70.86.020,  
70.86.030

Emergency care  
cardiac and stroke care system, emergency  
70.168.150  
immunity from civil liability 18.71.220

Employees  
minimum wages 49.46.010

Employees, See also HOSPITALS, subtitle  
Labor relations

Fees and charges  
estimate, requirements 70.41.450  
estimate by provider or facility, requirements  
70.01.030

Fire protection, generally 70.41.080

Health care practitioners' privileges  
report restrictions to medical quality assurance  
commission 70.41.210, 70.41.220

Health resources strategy, statewide Ch. 43.370

Hospital commission, See WASHINGTON  
HOSPITAL COMMISSION

Hospital personnel  
professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
standard of proof, evidence, exception  
4.24.290

Hospital survey and construction act, See  
HOSPITAL SURVEY AND  
CONSTRUCTION ACT

Human remains, use for medical purposes, See  
HUMAN REMAINS, subtitle Anatomical  
inquiry or instruction

Immunity from prosecution  
performance of duty on review committee  
4.24.240

Industrial insurance  
self-insurers 51.14.150, 51.14.160

Infections, health care-assisted  
account 43.70.323

Infections, health care-associated  
data collection, reports, advisors committee  
43.70.056

Information regarding, disclosure prohibited  
70.41.150

Insane, for, commitment applications, court  
commissioners' power to hear and determine  
2.24.040

Inspections  
exemption, when 70.41.122  
final report 70.41.120  
responsibilities 70.41.120  
surveys or audits  
frequent problems posted on website  
70.41.045

Insurance benefits, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Casualty insurance

Intellectual disabilities, persons with  
intermediate care facilities  
purchase of services 74.09.120

Labor relations  
actions for relief from unfair labor practices  
49.66.070  
arbitrators, compensation, expenses 49.66.120  
bargaining units 49.66.030  
definitions 49.66.020  
picketing 49.66.060  
policy 49.66.010  
procedures 49.66.080  
remedial orders 49.66.070  
strikes 49.66.060  
unfair labor practices 49.66.040, 49.66.050

Licenses  
applications for 70.41.100  
denial, suspension, modification, or  
revocation 70.41.130, 70.41.150

duration 70.41.110

health, department of  
assumption of powers and duties of  
department of social and health services  
under chapter 70.41.005

inspection  
exemption, when 70.41.122  
report 70.41.120  
responsibilities 70.41.120  
penalty for violations 70.41.170  
provisional 70.41.110  
renewals 70.41.100  
requirement of 70.41.090  
specialty hospitals 70.41.115

Licensing and regulation  
public policy 70.41.010

Liens for services  
discharge  
settlement with tortfeasor or insurer  
60.44.050  
taking of note 60.44.040  
written release or waiver 60.44.050  
duty of county auditor 60.44.030  
enforcement 60.44.060  
limitation of actions 60.44.060  
limitation on 60.44.010  
notice of claim, contents 60.44.020  
payment as evidence 60.44.060  
recording claims 60.44.030  
taking promissory note, effect 60.44.040  
when authorized 60.44.010

Long-term care  
information on department of social and  
health services programs  
development and distribution to hospitals  
70.41.310  
options available to patients, information  
provided 70.41.310  
patient discharge requirements for hospitals  
and acute care facilities, pilot projects  
70.41.320

Malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010,  
7.70.020, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050,  
7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080  
board of directors liability, limitation 7.70.090

Medical malpractice  
health care practitioners' privileges, hospitals  
to report restrictions to medical quality  
assurance commission 70.41.210,  
70.41.220  
physician's privileges, hospital's duty to  
request information on physicians  
70.41.230

Mental illness, See HOSPITALS FOR  
MENTAL ILLNESS

Methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus  
policy regarding, required elements 70.41.430

Newborn screening Ch. 70.83

Nonprofit  
sale or acquisition, procedures Ch. 70.45

Nursing staffing committee 70.41.410, 70.41.420

Patients  
billing 70.41.400  
complaint toll-free telephone number  
70.41.330  
complaints, duty to investigate 70.41.155  
records  
retention and preservation 70.41.190  
safe patient handling 70.41.390

Physicians  
limited licenses 18.71.095

Physician's privileges  
applications, may not discriminate based on  
type of license 70.43.020  
hospital's duty to request information on  
physicians 70.41.230  
hospitals to set standards and procedures  
70.43.010  
injunctive remedies 70.43.030  
osteopathic physicians and surgeons,  
discrimination against prohibited  
70.41.235

- Professional negligence
  - limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350
  - standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
- Public hospital capital facility areas
  - authority for facility construction, purchase, maintenance, etc. 70.265.060
  - definitions 70.265.020
  - dissolution of facility area 70.265.080
  - establishment, process 70.265.030
  - financing
    - bonds authorized 70.265.070
    - generally 70.265.070
  - finding 70.265.010
  - funds, surety bonds 70.265.100
  - governing body 70.265.050
  - hospital facilities or hospital services
    - contracting with other entities to provide 70.265.110
  - interlocal agreements 70.265.060
  - legal challenges, limitations on 70.265.090
  - legal title to facilities 70.265.060
  - petition for formation of facility area less than entire county, process 70.265.040
  - treasurer 70.265.100
- Public hospital districts
  - 1974 act, construction 70.44.901
  - abolishing commissioner districts 70.44.042
  - acquisition of hospitals, evaluation criteria 70.44.315
  - annexation of territory 70.44.200
    - alternate method, procedure, election 70.44.210, 70.44.230
  - authority for 70.44.010
  - authorized 70.44.003
  - bond issues, generally 70.44.130
  - boundaries, assignment of commissioners to redrawn districts 70.44.047
  - boundary bisecting irrigation unit, change authorized 70.44.185
  - chaplains, employment authorized 70.44.059
  - commissioner districts, resolution to abolish or reestablish 70.44.042
  - commissioner meetings
    - confidential subjects 70.44.062
    - health care provider status, confidential 70.44.062
  - commissioners for
    - appointment or election, validity 70.44.041
    - compensation and expenses 70.44.050
    - generally 70.44.040, 70.44.042, 70.44.045, 70.44.050
    - increase in number 70.44.053, 70.44.054, 70.44.056
    - vacancies 70.44.045
  - community revitalization financing 70.44.067
  - consolidation of districts 70.44.190
  - construction
    - bonds 70.44.110
    - contracts for material and work, bid procedures, alternatives, and exemptions 70.44.140
  - contracting with other districts to provide services or facilities 70.44.240
  - contracts for purchase of real or personal property 70.44.260
  - definitions 70.44.007
  - division of
    - petition to court 70.44.370
    - plan 70.44.360
    - special election 70.44.350
    - challenge 70.44.380
  - elections 70.44.020, 70.44.040
  - funds
    - handling 70.44.171
    - payment to treasurer 70.44.171
    - public hospital district fund 70.44.171
    - treasurer's duties 70.44.171
  - generally Ch. 70.44
  - interest in contracts prohibited, exceptions 42.23.030
  - legal challenge
    - time period 70.44.028
  - other health care facilities, services, defined 70.44.007
  - personal property, surplus
    - disposal of 70.44.320
  - petition for 70.44.020, 70.44.030, 70.44.035
  - powers and duties, enumerated 70.44.060
  - property
    - transfers 70.44.470
  - real property, surplus
    - appraisal 70.44.300
    - lease of 70.44.310
    - sale of 70.44.300
  - sale or acquisition of nonprofit hospitals, procedures Ch. 70.45
  - services or facilities, contracts for providing 70.44.240
  - superintendent
    - appointment, removal, compensation 70.44.070
    - duties 70.44.090
    - powers 70.44.080
  - treasurer, duties, fund 70.44.171
  - validation of 70.44.016
  - validation of existing districts 70.44.015
  - withdrawal of territory 70.44.400
  - withdrawal or reannexation of areas 70.44.235
  - Quality improvement and medical malpractice prevention program 70.41.200
  - Records of patients
    - retention and preservation 70.41.190
  - Rules and regulations
    - enforcement by department of health 70.41.040
    - standards and rules 70.41.030
    - surveys or audits
      - frequent problems posted on website 70.41.045
  - Rural health care facilities, not to be considered as 70.175.120
  - Safe patient handling 70.41.390
  - Safety net assessment
    - administration and collection 74.60.050
    - assessment part of operating overhead 74.60.070
    - assessments 74.60.030
    - conditions 74.60.150
    - critical access hospital payments 74.60.100
    - definitions 74.60.010
    - exemptions 74.60.040
    - hospital reimbursement rates, increased 74.60.090
    - hospital safety net assessment fund 74.60.020
    - June 30, 2009, reimbursement rates, restoration of 74.60.080
    - local assessments or taxes not authorized 74.60.060
    - managed care payments and corresponding payments, increased 74.60.120
    - multihospital locations, new hospitals, and changes in ownership 74.60.140
    - purpose, findings, intent 74.60.005
    - quality incentive payments 74.60.130
    - small rural disproportionate share hospital payments 74.60.110
  - Self-insurers, self-funding excluded from term "insurer" 48.01.050
  - Sexual assault victims
    - emergency care and contraception 70.41.350, 70.41.360
  - Specialty
    - licenses 70.41.115
  - Staff membership
    - applications, may not discriminate based on type of license 70.43.020
    - hospitals to set standards and privileges 70.43.010
    - injunctive remedies 70.43.030
  - Surveys or audits
    - frequent problems posted on website 70.41.045
  - Tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440
  - Terminally ill persons, palliative care not criminal mistreatment 9A.42.045
  - Tertiary services
    - certificate of need required to initiate 70.41.090
  - Tuberculosis, See COUNTIES, subtitle County hospitals
  - Tuberculosis hospitals and facilities Ch. 70.30
  - unanticipated outcomes, notice 70.41.380
  - Violent injuries
    - duty to report 70.41.440
  - Workplace violence planning and prevention Ch. 49.19

**HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL ILLNESS (See also MENTAL ILLNESS)**

  - Administration by department of social and health services Ch. 72.01
  - Authority over patients 71.02.490
  - Commitment applications, court commissioners' power to hear and determine 2.24.040
  - Cooperation with local programs 72.06.070
  - Definitions 72.23.010
  - Eastern state hospital
    - board membership and duties 72.23.025
  - Financial responsibility 43.20B.340
    - adjudicative proceedings 43.20B.340
    - authority of department of institutions to assess charges 43.20B.330
    - determination of ability to pay
      - adjudicative proceedings 43.20B.340
      - modification or vacation of findings 43.20B.350
      - notice 43.20B.340
      - rules and regulations pursuant 43.20B.335
      - standards for 43.20B.335
    - judgment for accrued amounts of charges 43.20B.345
    - modification or vacation of findings 43.20B.350
    - notice 43.20B.340
    - period of responsibility 43.20B.340
    - personal service required, when 43.20B.340
    - service of notice 43.20B.340
    - treatment costs, revenue recovery 43.20B.347
  - Firearms
    - possession of, prohibited in certain areas, exceptions 9.41.300
  - Hospitalization charges
    - collection 43.20B.355, 43.20B.370
    - criminally insane 43.20B.320
    - how computed 43.20B.325
    - statute of limitations 43.20B.360
  - Institutes for study and treatment of mental disorders
    - establishment and purposes 72.23.025
  - Insurance
    - waiver of preauthorization requirement for persons involuntarily committed 48.21.242, 48.44.342, 48.46.292
  - Interstate compact on mental health Ch. 72.27
  - Involuntary commitment, See MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Involuntary commitment
  - Medical facilities
    - adverse health events and incident reporting system Ch. 70.56
  - Mental health advance directives
    - generally Ch. 71.32
  - Nonprofit organizations, agreement with to provide services 72.01.480
  - Northern state hospital
    - lease of lands for county fairgrounds 36.37.160
  - Private
    - licensing requirements and operating standards Ch. 71.12
  - Provisions applicable, chapter 72.23.460
  - Psychiatric outpatient clinics 72.06.060
  - Safe patient handling 72.23.390
  - State
    - designation 72.23.020
    - employee background checks 72.23.035
    - escape 72.23.160, 72.23.170
    - federal patients, agreements authorized 72.23.260

## HOSTAGES

gifts, receipt and use 72.23.060  
inappropriate placement discouraged 72.23.027  
integrated service delivery 72.23.027  
minors, confinement standards 72.23.200, 72.23.210  
nonresident patients 72.23.280  
patient death, report 72.23.190  
patient discharge or death, notice 72.23.180  
patient history 72.23.130  
patients, abuse of 70.124.080  
definitions 70.124.020  
failure to report, penalty 70.124.070  
immunity for persons reporting 70.124.060  
legislative findings 70.124.010  
publicizing of program 70.124.090  
reporting requirements 70.124.030, 70.124.040, 70.124.050  
whistleblowers and residents, retaliation 70.124.100  
prohibited objects or substances, penalty for violations 72.23.300  
property of patient, management and accounting 72.23.230, 72.23.240, 72.23.250  
seal of hospital 72.23.040  
superintendent, exemption from certain duties 72.23.050  
superintendent, powers and duties 72.23.030  
temporary residential observation and evaluation 72.23.125  
transfer of patients 72.23.290  
violence prevention and workplace safety 72.23.400, 72.23.410, 72.23.420, 72.23.430, 72.23.440, 72.23.451  
voluntary patients  
charges for hospitalization 72.23.120  
detention limitations 72.23.100  
number limitations 72.23.110  
recordkeeping requirements 72.23.080  
Voluntary commitment  
rights and procedures 71.05.050  
Western state hospital  
board membership and duties 72.23.025

## HOSTAGES

Telecommunications may be intercepted 9.73.030  
Telephone communications may be manipulated 70.85.100

## HOSTELS (See TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS)

## HOT WATER (See BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS)

## HOT WATER HEATERS

Temperature regulation 19.27A.060

## HOTELS (See also TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS)

Alcoholic beverages, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Hotels  
Automatic service charges, disclosure 49.46.160  
Construction defect disputes generally Ch. 64.55  
Conversion of from store to own use or unpaid restaurant meals, liability and penalty 4.24.230  
Definitions 19.48.010  
Defrauding an innkeeper 19.48.110  
Discrimination  
denial of public accommodations because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010  
prohibited practices 49.60.215  
Employees' liens, See LIENS, subtitle  
Businesses selling prepared foods or drinks  
Guests' property, liability for loss or injury 19.48.030, 19.48.070  
Liability for loss or injury of guests' property 19.48.030, 19.48.070  
Lien on property of guests, See LIENS, subtitle  
Inn keepers  
Record of guests 19.48.020

Sports franchises, restrictions on special tax revenue 67.28.184, 67.40.110  
State convention and trade center Seattle, King county Ch. 67.40  
Tax for stadiums, convention centers, and arts facilities 67.28.180, 67.28.181, 67.28.1801  
Tax for stadiums and convention centers  
homeless lodging exempt 67.28.183, 67.40.105  
Unclaimed property, storage, disposal 19.48.070  
Unlawful occupant conducting 59.12.040  
**HOURS, OFFICE**  
Cities and towns 35.21.175  
Counties 36.16.100

## HOURS OF LABOR

City and town employees, generally 49.28.010, 49.28.040  
County employees, generally 49.28.010, 49.28.040  
Domestic employees 49.28.080  
Eight hour day  
1889 Act  
generally 49.28.010  
1903 Act  
contracts  
cancellation for violations 49.28.050  
stipulation in 49.28.060  
policy 49.28.040  
Health care facility employees 49.28.130, 49.28.140, 49.28.150  
Longshoremens 49.28.100  
Minimum wages, generally Ch. 49.46  
Motor freight carrier employees 81.80.211  
Public works, ten hour day 49.28.065  
State employees, generally 49.28.010, 49.28.040  
Street railway employees 81.64.160  
Voting time to be provided 49.28.120  
Wages for, See SALARIES AND WAGES

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (See LEGISLATURE, subtitle House of representatives)

## HOUSEHOLD WASTE

Deduction and recycling 70.95.600

## HOUSES (See HOUSING)

## HOUSING (See also JOINT CITY-COUNTY HOUSING AUTHORITIES)

Accessory apartments 35.63.210, 36.70.677, 36.70A.400  
incorporation of report recommendations into local government development and zoning regulations 43.63A.215  
optional municipal code cities required to comply with law regarding development and placement of 35A.63.230  
report to legislature on development and placement of accessory apartments 43.63A.215  
Affordable housing  
accessory apartments 35.63.210, 36.70.677, 36.70A.400  
affordable housing entity joint self-insurance programs Ch. 48.64  
definitions 43.185A.010  
department of corrections unneeded real property, inventory 72.09.055  
discrimination against developments 36.130.005, 36.130.010, 36.130.020  
incentive programs  
low-income units 36.70A.540  
inventory of department of transportation real property suitable for 47.12.064  
inventory of municipal property suitable for low-income housing 35.21.687  
inventory of state-owned land available for lease as sites 43.63A.510  
lease of county property for 36.34.135  
purpose, administration 43.185A.020  
regulatory barriers, provision of technical assistance and information to state agencies and local governments to identify and remove 43.63A.660

state agencies, inventory of unneeded property suitable for 43.19.19201, 43.20A.037  
Affordable housing program  
activities eligible for assistance 43.185A.030  
affordable housing and community facilities  
rapid response loan program 43.185A.120  
conflict with federal requirements 43.185A.902  
eligible organizations 43.185A.040  
grant and loan application process 43.185A.050, 43.185A.090  
land acquisition revolving loan fund program 43.185A.110  
monitoring of recipient activities 43.185A.070  
protection of state interest 43.185A.060  
review of reporting requirements 43.185A.100  
rules promulgation 43.185A.080  
Broker's trust account board  
grants and loans  
applications 43.185.074  
review of 43.185.076  
Building code, state  
emergency exemptions for housing for indigent persons 19.27.042  
Carbon monoxide alarms  
residential occupancies 19.27.530  
Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Housing authorities law; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Housing cooperation law  
Commerce, department of  
affordable housing  
regulatory barriers, provision of technical assistance and information to state agencies and local governments to identify and remove 43.63A.660  
departmental responsibilities 43.330.110  
disability lifeline housing voucher program 43.330.175  
duties 43.63A.650  
homeless families services fund 43.330.167  
statewide housing market analysis 43.330.170  
Condemned or unlawful to occupy dwelling  
rental, tenant's remedies 59.18.085  
Contaminated properties  
decontamination, disposal, or demolition of certification, conditions 64.44.060  
city or county action, options 64.44.040  
decontamination account 64.44.060  
decontamination by owner 64.44.050  
definitions 64.44.010  
immunity from civil liability 64.44.080  
local health officer, duties 64.44.020  
report to local health officer 64.44.020  
rules and standards 64.44.070  
unfit for use order, issuance procedure 64.44.030  
Counties, comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350  
Crime-free rental housing Ch. 35.106  
Disabilities, persons with  
optional municipal code city may not treat a residence occupied by persons with disabilities differently than any similar residence 35A.63.240  
Emergency housing programs 43.63A.645  
Energy efficiency  
climate pollution reduction in built environment  
energy performance score for residential buildings 19.27A.180  
Energy efficiency activities  
low-income residences Ch. 70.164  
Factory built housing and commercial structures  
approval of department of labor and industries required 43.22.455  
compliance with laws, ordinances or regulations 43.22.455  
definitions 43.22.450  
delegation of inspection duties to local agencies 43.22.470  
fee schedule 43.22.480

- financing, mutual savings bank 32.20.460  
housing built according to another state's standards, when acceptable 43.22.485  
injunctions 43.22.465  
local zoning requirements retained 43.22.460  
modification, approval required 43.22.455  
penalty for violations 43.22.490  
rules 43.22.480
- Farmworker housing  
advisory group 43.330.165  
construction manuals and plans, to develop and make available 43.63A.500  
one-stop clearinghouse 43.63A.505  
proposal review and funding recommendations 43.330.165
- Federally assisted, preservation  
application of chapter 59.28.030  
definitions 59.28.020  
eviction 59.28.070, 59.28.130  
expiration or prepayment of assisted contract, mortgage, or loan, owner's duty to give notice 59.28.040  
legislative findings and purpose 59.28.010  
notice of expiration or prepayment, contents 59.28.060  
regulatory powers of agencies not increased 59.28.050  
rent increases after notice of expiration or repayment given, restrictions on 59.28.080  
rental agreement modifications after notice of expiration or prepayment given, restrictions on 59.28.090  
technical assistance 59.28.120  
termination of prepayment of contract, mortgage, or loan, owner's rights 59.28.050  
violations, civil action as remedy, parties 59.28.100
- Governmental projects, county property, transfer to state or United States 36.34.250, 36.34.260
- Homeless persons  
families with children, shelter and housing services 43.20A.790  
housing and assistance Ch. 43.185C
- Home-matching program 43.63A.670, 43.63A.680
- Housing authorities law, See HOUSING AUTHORITY
- Housing cooperation law, See HOUSING COOPERATION LAW
- Housing finance commission, See HOUSING FINANCE COMMISSION
- Housing policy  
affordable housing advisory board 43.185B.020  
duties 43.185B.030  
definitions 43.185B.010  
goal 43.185B.007  
housing advisory plan  
preparation and reporting requirements 43.185B.040  
legislative findings and purpose 43.185B.005  
objectives 43.185B.009
- Indigent persons housing  
emergency exemptions from state building code 19.27.042
- Indoor air quality  
interim and final requirements for maintenance 19.27.190
- Low cost, mutual savings bank financing 32.20.450, 32.20.460
- Low income, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Housing authorities law
- Low income, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Urban renewal
- Low-income  
cities and towns  
loans and grants 35.21.685  
counties  
loans and grants 36.32.415  
grants and loans 43.185.074, 43.185.076
- Washington works housing program 43.180.160
- Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant act Ch. 59.20
- Mortgage financing program 43.180.220, 43.180.230, 43.180.240
- Multi-unit dwellings in urban centers, property tax exemption qualification and procedure Ch. 84.14
- Permits for facilities  
certain conditional or special use permits, mediation prior to appeal 36.70.678
- Prevent or reduce owner-occupied foreclosure 43.320.160
- Prevent or reduce owner-occupied foreclosure program 43.320.165, 43.320.170
- Public housing projects  
drug-free zones, violations and penalties 69.50.435
- Relocation assistance for low-income tenants  
authorization for certain cities, towns, counties, and municipal corporations to require 59.18.440  
payments not considered income, eligibility for public assistance unaffected 59.18.450
- Residential mortgage loan closing  
valuation disclosure requirements Ch. 19.149
- Residential real property  
sellers' disclosures, requirements Ch. 64.06
- Residential structures occupied by persons with disabilities, treatment of 35.63.220, 36.70.990, 36.70A.410
- Rural housing projects 35.82.240, 35.82.250, 35.82.260
- Temporary worker housing  
definition 43.70.334  
department of labor and industries' duties 49.17.300  
health and safety regulation Ch. 70.114A  
inspection fund, deposit of fees 43.70.340  
licensing, operation, and inspection 49.17.310  
operation standards 49.17.320
- Washington works housing program 43.180.160
- Weatherization of low-income residences  
compliance with laws and rules 70.164.050  
definitions 70.164.020  
energy audit required 70.164.050  
leased or rented residences, limits 70.164.060  
legislative findings 70.164.010  
low-income weatherization and structural rehabilitation assistance account 70.164.030, 70.164.070  
payments to account, treated as energy conservation 70.164.070  
proposals by sponsors, matching funds 70.164.040
- Youth, independent housing program 43.63A.305, 43.63A.307, 43.63A.309, 43.63A.311, 43.63A.313, 43.63A.315
- Youthbuild program, See YOUTHBUILD PROGRAM
- HOUSING AUTHORITY (See also JOINT CITY-COUNTY HOUSING AUTHORITIES)**
- Background investigations of prospective employees  
definitions, records 43.43.830
- Bond issues  
certification by attorney general 35.82.160  
covenants and pledges of 35.82.150  
form and sale 35.82.140  
housing authority power in regard to 35.82.150  
issuance authority 35.82.130  
obligee's remedies 35.82.170, 35.82.180
- Commissioners  
appointment and powers 35.82.040, 35.82.045  
conflicts of interest 35.82.050  
removal 35.82.060
- Cooperation by cities Ch. 35.83
- Cooperation with other authorities 35.82.100
- Counties  
advance to authorized 35.83.050  
juveniles with developmental disabilities or released from state institutions  
authority to operate group homes or halfway houses for 35.82.285  
rural housing projects 35.82.240  
Creation by city resolution 35.82.030  
Deactivation 35.82.320, 35.82.325  
Declaration of necessity 35.82.010  
Definitions 35.82.020  
Drug-free zones in public housing projects, violations and penalties 69.50.435  
Farms and farmers, low income  
definitions 35.82.260  
housing application by farmers 35.82.250  
rural housing projects 35.82.240  
Federal government aid, authority to receive 35.82.200  
Findings 35.82.010  
Planning, zoning, and building laws, housing projects subject to 35.82.120  
Powers  
enumeration 35.82.070  
Powers of  
eminent domain 35.82.110  
Property exemptions  
assessments and taxation 35.82.210  
levy and sale by execution 35.82.190  
Rentals and tenant selection 35.82.090  
Rents and profits, policy statement 35.82.080  
Reports 35.82.230  
Supplemental projects 35.82.280
- HOUSING COOPERATION**  
Advances to housing authorities 35.83.050  
Declaration of necessity 35.83.010  
Definitions 35.83.020  
Findings 35.83.010  
How accomplished, generally 35.83.030  
Procedure, resolutions of legislative body 35.83.060  
Taxation of housing authorities, payments in lieu of 35.83.040
- HOUSING FINANCE COMMISSION**  
Audit, annual audit by state auditor 43.180.050  
Beginning farmer financing program 43.180.290  
Bond counsel, selection of 43.180.090  
Bond issues  
disposition of proceeds 43.180.170  
disposition of revenues 43.180.180  
legal investments 43.180.190  
terms, issuance 43.180.150  
Bond proceeds to be made available in an equitable manner 43.180.120  
Bondholders  
protection of 43.180.130  
Bonds not debt of state 43.180.030  
Created 43.180.040  
Debt limitation 43.180.160  
Declaration of public policies 43.180.010  
Definitions 43.180.020  
Eminent domain, not within authority 43.180.060  
Energy efficiency  
financing assistance  
rule adoption 43.180.140  
Internal revenue code 43.180.200  
Judgment claim procedure  
exemption 4.92.040  
Legislative review of initial policies 43.180.110  
Membership 43.180.040  
Mortgage financing  
flexible loan underwriting guidelines 43.180.220  
program elements 43.180.230  
report to legislature 43.180.240  
state investment in mortgage-backed securities 43.180.220  
Mortgage insurance 43.180.130  
Mortgagors  
equitable and fair manner of availability 43.180.120  
Nonprofit corporation facilities

## HOUSING TRUST FUND

commission powers 43.180.310  
default 43.180.360  
definitions 43.180.300  
lessees and assignees, liability of 43.180.350  
revenue bonds 43.180.320  
revenue refunding bonds 43.180.330  
trust agreements 43.180.340  
Plan of housing finance objectives 43.180.070  
Powers 43.180.050, 43.180.060, 43.180.080  
Rule adoption 43.180.110  
Sustainable energy trust program  
  development and implementation 43.180.260  
Taxation, not within authority 43.180.060  
Underwriters, selection of 43.180.100  
Veterans  
  homeownership downpayment assistance  
  program 43.180.250  
Washington works housing program 43.180.160

### HOUSING TRUST FUND

Affordable housing advisory board 43.185.110  
Application, procedure 43.185.070, 43.185.130  
Compliance monitoring 43.185.090  
Conflict with federal requirements 43.185.910  
Definitions 43.185.020  
Eligible organizations 43.185.060  
Findings 43.185.010  
Housing assistance program Ch. 43.185  
Loans or grants 43.185.050  
Low-income housing  
  grants and loans 43.185.074, 43.185.076  
Preconstruction technical assistance 43.185.080  
Protection of state's interest 43.185.120  
Review of all housing property in portfolio  
  43.185.140  
Rule-making authority 43.185.100  
Washington housing trust fund  
  created 43.185.030

### HUCKLEBERRIES

Specialized forest products  
  general provisions Ch. 76.48

### HUMAN GROWTH HORMONES (See STEROIDS)

### HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS (See AIDS)

### HUMAN REMAINS (See also CEMETERIES; CORONERS; FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS)

Anatomical gift statement on driver's license  
  46.20.113  
Anatomical gifts 68.50.500  
Anatomical inquiry or instruction, use of remains  
  68.50.060, 68.50.070, 68.50.080, 68.50.090  
Autopsies and post mortems  
  analyses and opinions 68.50.106  
  authorization 68.50.101  
  cost 68.50.104  
  court petition 68.50.102  
  embalming and cremating body, consent  
  68.50.108  
  immunity for determining cause of death  
  68.50.015  
  industrial deaths 68.50.103  
  infants 68.50.100  
  insurance company's right  
  disability insurance 48.20.132  
  group disability insurance 48.21.100  
  jurisdiction of coroner 68.50.010  
  reports and records 68.50.105  
  time limitation 68.50.108  
Burial or cremation  
  authorization 68.50.170  
  time factor 68.50.110  
Burial or cremation, See BURIAL AND INTERMENT  
Concealment or removal, penalty 68.50.050  
Corneal transplant tissue  
  presumption of good faith 68.50.290  
Coroners  
  jurisdiction 68.50.010  
Countries, disposal of remains 36.39.030

Cremated remains, possession 68.50.270  
Cremation, See CREMATION  
Crimes  
  holding body for debt 68.50.120  
  sexual violation 9A.44.105  
  unlawful disposal 68.50.130  
  unlawful disturbance, removal, or sale of  
  68.50.140  
Death certificates, See VITAL STATISTICS,  
  subtitle Death certificates  
Definitions relating to cemeteries, morgues, and  
  human remains Ch. 68.04  
Dental identification system 68.50.310,  
  68.50.330  
Disposition  
  by counties 36.39.030  
  liability for cost 68.50.160  
  remains not disposed of 68.50.230  
  right to control disposition 68.50.160  
  unlawful, penalty 68.50.130  
Dissection 68.50.070, 68.50.100  
Donation  
  anatomical gift statement on driver's license  
  46.20.113  
Funerals, See FUNERALS  
Holding for debt, penalty 68.50.120  
Indigent persons, disposal by county 36.39.030  
Indigents, disposition of body by county coroner  
  36.24.155  
Insurance, disability, autopsy of insured  
  48.20.132  
Missing persons 68.50.320  
Notification of coroner 68.50.020  
Personal effects, listing 68.50.040  
Recordkeeping requirements 68.50.240  
Remains not disposed of 68.50.230  
Removal, procedure 68.50.200, 68.50.210,  
  68.50.220  
Skeletal remains  
  duty to notify 27.44.055, 68.50.645, 68.60.055  
Transportation at direction of coroner or medical  
  examiner, costs 68.50.032  
**HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (See also  
  DISCRIMINATION)**  
Administrative law judge  
  assignment 34.12.037  
Advisory agencies or councils, authority to create  
  49.60.130  
Affirmative action  
  discrimination prohibited 49.60.400  
  legislative findings, purpose 49.74.005  
  noncompliance  
  conciliation, order issued 49.74.030  
  failure to reach conciliation, procedure  
  49.74.040  
  procedure 49.74.020  
  superior court, remedies 49.74.050  
  personnel resources board 41.06.150  
  state patrol 43.43.015, 43.43.340  
AIDS, HIV, unfair practices 49.60.172,  
  49.60.174  
Appeals from orders 49.60.270, 49.60.280  
Board redesignated commission 49.60.051  
Civil rights enumerated 49.60.030  
Community athletics programs  
  sex discrimination  
  definitions 49.60.500  
  nondiscrimination policy requirement  
  49.60.505  
  prohibitions 49.60.500  
Compensation and travel expenses 49.60.070  
Complaints  
  investigation 49.60.240  
  procedure to eliminate unfair practice  
  49.60.240  
  time limitation on filing 49.60.230  
  who may file 49.60.230  
Created 49.60.050  
Definitions 49.60.040  
Disabilities, drivers with  
  refueling services 49.60.360  
Discrimination

policy of state declared 49.60.010  
remedies 49.60.020  
Dog guides and service animals, commission  
  duties 49.60.390  
Hearings  
  appeals from orders 49.60.270, 49.60.280  
  authority 49.60.140  
  enforcement of orders 49.60.260  
  subpoena power 49.60.160  
  unfair practice complaint 49.60.250  
  witnesses  
  fees 49.60.170  
  may be compelled 49.60.150  
Hepatitis C, unfair practices 49.60.174  
Interference with commission, misdemeanor  
  49.60.310  
Membership of commission 49.60.060  
Offices to be in Olympia 49.60.090  
Official seal to be adopted 49.60.080  
Orders against state or subdivision, governor to  
  secure compliance 49.60.320  
Policies and recommendations, commission  
  authority 49.60.110  
Powers and duties 49.60.120  
Refueling services for drivers with disabilities  
  49.60.360  
Reports 49.60.100  
Unfair practices  
  age discrimination 49.60.205  
  aiding violations 49.60.220  
  blockbusting 49.60.223  
  conciliation agreements 49.60.240  
  credit transactions 49.60.176  
  employment 49.60.180  
  employment agencies 49.60.200  
  enforcement of orders 49.60.260  
  financial institutions 49.60.175  
  insurance transactions 49.60.178  
  labor unions 49.60.190  
  persons opposing unfair practices,  
  discrimination against 49.60.210  
  public places 49.60.215  
  real estate rights, coercion or threats regarding  
  49.60.2235  
  real estate transactions 49.60.222  
  civil action in lieu of hearing 49.60.340  
  temporary or preliminary relief 49.60.350  
  real property  
  civil penalty 49.60.225  
  cooperation at local level 49.60.226  
  restrictive covenants prohibited 49.60.224  
**HUMANE SOCIETIES**  
Abandoned animals, procedures Ch. 16.54  
Enforcement authority and duties 16.52.020  
Low-income households  
  services 18.92.250, 18.92.260  
Members as animal control officers 16.52.025  
Prescription drugs, possession and use 69.41.080  
Sodium pentobarbital use, registration 69.50.310  
**HUNG JURY**  
Generally 4.44.330  
**HUNTING**  
Auctions  
  authorization, procedure 77.32.530  
Bag limits 77.12.150  
Big game hunting license 77.32.450  
Canada goose 77.12.722  
Contests  
  permits 77.65.490  
Contests, limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540  
Crimes and penalties, generally Ch. 77.15  
Disabilities, hunters with, permits for 77.32.237,  
  77.32.238  
Disabled hunter permits  
  advisory committee 77.04.150  
Eastern Washington pheasant enhancement  
  program 77.12.790  
Enforcement Ch. 77.12  
Enforcement code Ch. 77.15  
Field trials for dogs  
  permits 77.65.480

Field trials for dogs, limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540  
 Hunter education training program 77.32.155  
 Indians, hunting rights, when excluded from state jurisdiction 37.12.060  
 Injuries on outdoor recreational land, limitation on liability of landowner 4.24.200, 4.24.210  
 Juveniles  
   pheasant hunting opportunities 77.12.800  
 Licenses Ch. 77.32  
   aliens with valid hunting licenses  
   firearm license not necessary under certain conditions 9.41.175  
   application, information required 77.32.070  
   big game 77.32.450  
   duplicate licenses, rebates, permits, tags, and stamps 77.32.256  
   fees 77.65.480  
   collection, payment 77.32.050  
   issuance  
     authorized issuers, fee collection and payment 77.32.050  
   nontransferable 77.32.250  
   reduced rate licenses, criteria 77.32.480  
   requirements 77.32.010  
   requirements, reports 77.65.500  
   revocation for support order noncompliance 77.32.014  
   rules for form, display, procedures 77.32.090  
   small game 77.32.460  
   supplemental licenses, permits, and stamps 77.32.350  
 Migratory bird permit or stamp 77.32.350  
 Migratory bird stamp 77.32.350  
 Minors, hunter education training program 77.32.155  
 Permits Ch. 77.32  
   application, information required 77.32.070  
   contests 77.65.490  
   field trials for dogs 77.65.480, 77.65.490  
   hunters with disabilities 77.32.237, 77.32.238  
   issuance  
     authorized issuers, fee collection, and payment 77.32.050  
   revocation for support order noncompliance 77.32.014  
   special season permit, fee 77.32.370  
 Pheasants  
   eastern Washington pheasant enhancement account, funding 77.12.810  
   eastern Washington pheasant enhancement account, use 77.12.820  
   eastern Washington pheasant enhancement program 77.12.790  
   juvenile hunting opportunities 77.12.800  
   western Washington pheasant permit, fee 77.32.575  
 Raffles  
   authorization, procedure 77.32.530  
   private lands, authorization and procedure 77.32.535  
   raffle tickets, issuance 77.32.050  
 Regulation Ch. 77.12  
 Seasons 77.12.150  
 Small game hunting license 77.32.460  
 Special hunting season  
   definition 77.32.007  
 Special hunts  
   wildlife damage control 77.12.150  
 Special season permit, fee 77.32.370  
 Special seasons 77.12.150  
 Terminally ill persons, hunting opportunities 77.32.565  
 Transport tag  
   required, exceptions 77.32.320  
 Trapping, See WILDLIFE, subtitle Trapping  
 Turkey tags 77.32.460  
 University of Washington lands 28B.20.328  
 Vehicle use on department improved access facility, fee 77.32.380  
 Veterans  
   reduced rate licenses, criteria 77.32.480  
 Violations

authority of wildlife agents, procedures Ch. 77.12  
 crimes and penalties, generally Ch. 77.15  
 Washington State University lands 28B.30.325  
 Wildlife account 77.12.170  
 Wildlife agents  
   license authenticity powers 77.32.250  
 Wildlife agents, powers and duties Ch. 77.12  
 Wildlife damage  
   trapping or killing wildlife threatening human safety or causing property damage, limitations and conditions 77.36.030  
 Wildlife raffles 9.46.400  
 Wildlife violator compact Ch. 77.75  
**HUSBAND AND WIFE**  
 Actions and suits  
   between husband and wife 26.16.180  
   capacity to sue and be sued 26.16.150  
 Actions between  
   property rights 26.16.180  
 Agreements as to community property 26.16.120  
 Bank account deposits 30.22.080  
 Children  
   custody and control 26.16.125  
   death of father 26.16.125  
   dissolution of marriage, provision for child support, custody, and visitation 26.09.050  
   earnings  
     equality of right to 26.16.125  
     separate property of custodial parent 26.16.140  
   stepchildren, liability of stepparent 26.16.205  
   support and education, joint liability 26.16.205  
 Civil disabilities of wife abolished 26.16.160  
 Community property  
   agreements between husband and wife 26.16.120  
   deeds and conveyances  
     power of attorney to husband or wife 26.16.090  
     power of attorney to husband or wife to third person 26.16.090  
     purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095  
   real property  
     between husband and wife 26.16.050  
     joinder of spouse 26.16.030  
     recording of claim by husband or wife 26.16.100  
     effect of failure 26.16.100  
     removal as cloud 26.16.110  
   defined 26.16.030  
   descent and distribution 11.04.015  
   personal property  
     control and powers 26.16.030  
     disposal by will, limitation on spouse 26.16.030  
   prenuptial debts, liability 26.16.200  
   real property  
     control and management 26.16.030  
     deeds and conveyances between husband and wife 26.16.050  
     execution sales 26.16.040  
     liens 26.16.040  
     purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100  
     recording claim to by husband or wife 26.16.100  
     removal as cloud 26.16.110  
     sale or encumbrance, spouse must join 26.16.030  
   release of claim  
     powers of attorney to effectuate 26.16.090  
   shares  
     transfer to surviving spouse or domestic partner, requirements, corporate liability 11.02.120  
   testamentary disposition  
     limitation on spouse 26.16.030  
 Community property, See also COMMUNITY PROPERTY  
 Contracts

agreements 26.16.120  
 husband's separate property 26.16.010  
 wife's separate property 26.16.020  
 Coverture abolished 26.16.160  
 Debts  
   antenuptial, liability 26.16.200  
   child support, liability 26.16.200  
   community debt, judgment lien 26.16.040  
   husband's separate property 26.16.010  
   prenuptial debts, liability 26.16.200  
   separate debts, liability 26.16.200  
   wife's separate property 26.16.020  
 Deeds and conveyances  
   community property  
     between husband and wife 26.16.050  
     conversion to separate property 26.16.050  
     joinder of spouse 26.16.030  
     power of attorney to husband or wife 26.16.090  
     power of attorney to third person 26.16.090  
     purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100  
     recording of claim by husband or wife 26.16.100  
   real property, between husband and wife, validation of previous transfers 26.16.050  
 Desertion and nonsupport, See also DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT  
 Dissolution of marriage, See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE  
 Domestic violence, see DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 Family abandonment and nonsupport Ch. 26.20  
 Insurance, application for 48.18.060  
   group policies, assignments 48.18.375  
 Legal separation, See LEGAL SEPARATION  
 Liabilities  
   antenuptial debts 26.16.200  
   each spouse's separate property exempt from other spouse's liability 6.15.040  
   family expenses and education of children, joint liability, liability for stepchildren 26.16.205  
   separate debts 26.16.200  
   torts, liability of spouse 26.16.190  
   wife's separate property exempt from husband's liability 6.15.040  
 Power of attorney between husband and wife as to property  
   community property, deeds, mortgages, leases, encumbrances 26.16.090  
   control and management 26.16.060  
   separate property 26.16.070  
   execution of deed, conveyance, lease, encumbrance 26.16.080  
 Power of attorney to third person to encumber or convey  
   community property 26.16.090  
   separate property 26.16.090  
 Property agreements, community property 26.16.120  
 Protection orders  
   issued in conjunction with temporary maintenance or support motions 26.09.060  
 Separate earnings of wife  
   minor children living separate with her 26.16.140  
 Separate property  
   descent and distribution, real and personal property 11.04.015  
   earnings 26.16.140  
   husband's  
     deed of wife's community realty to husband 26.16.050  
     generally 26.16.010  
     personal exemption as 6.15.040  
     power of attorney to third person to encumber or convey 26.16.090  
     power of attorney to wife to encumber or convey 26.16.070  
   income of separated spouses 26.16.140  
   wife's

## HYDRAULIC PROJECTS

deed of husband's community realty to wife  
26.16.050  
generally 26.16.020  
personal exemption, as 6.15.040  
power of attorney to husband to encumber or convey 26.16.070  
power of attorney to third person to encumber or convey 26.16.090  
right to acquire, hold and dispose of 26.16.150  
Spousal maintenance, provision for in dissolution of marriage, legal separation, or declaration of invalidity 26.09.050  
Support, See HUSBAND AND WIFE, subtitle Desertion and nonsupport  
Torts, liability of spouse 26.16.190  
Transfers  
good faith, proof 26.16.210  
Transfers, See HUSBAND AND WIFE, subtitle Deeds and conveyances  
Wage assignment, consent necessary 49.48.100

### HYDRAULIC PROJECTS

Aquatic noxious weed removal  
rules and pamphlet 77.55.081  
Bulkheads or rockwalls 77.55.141  
Columbia river anadromous fish sanctuary 77.55.191  
Definitions 77.55.011  
Derelict crab and other shellfish gear, exception 77.55.041  
Derelict fishing gear, exception 77.55.041  
Dike vegetation management guidelines 77.55.131  
Driving across established ford 77.55.031  
Environmental excellence program agreements 77.55.101  
Fish habitat enhancement projects 77.55.181  
Fishways on agricultural drainage facilities, exception 77.55.281  
Flood damage  
brochure, prevention and reduction projects 77.55.211  
repair and reduction activities 77.55.221  
Habitat incentives program 77.55.111, 77.55.121  
Hazardous substance remedial action, exception 77.55.061  
Landscape management plan 77.55.201  
Marina or marina terminal 77.55.151  
Permit  
required 77.55.021  
Permits  
conditions imposed upon 77.55.231  
mitigation plan review 77.55.251  
Off-site mitigation 77.55.241  
Sediment dredging or capping actions 77.55.271  
Small scale prospecting and mining 77.55.091  
Spartina/purple loosestrife, exception 77.55.051  
Storm water discharges 77.55.161  
Violations, civil penalty 77.55.291  
Watershed restoration projects 77.55.171  
Woody debris, placement 77.55.261

### HYDROELECTRIC GENERATION DEVELOPMENT (See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS)

### HYDROELECTRIC POWER DAMS (See POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES)

### HYDROSTATIC TESTS

Boilers and pressure vessels 70.79.270

### HYPNOTHERAPY (See COUNSELORS)

### HYPODERMIC SYRINGES, NEEDLES

Retailer's duty to determine sale legality 70.115.050, 70.115.060

### IDAHO

Coastal ecosystems compact and agreements Ch. 77.75  
Pacific marine fisheries compact Ch. 77.75  
Pacific Northwest economic region  
cooperative activities encouraged 43.147.030  
findings 43.147.020

PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing network defined 43.147.050  
legislative findings 43.147.040  
PNWER-Net working subgroup 43.147.060  
acceptance of gifts, grants, and donations authorized 43.147.080  
duties 43.147.070  
terms of agreement 43.147.010  
Reciprocity, tuition and fee program  
program review 28B.15.754  
reimbursement 28B.15.752  
waiver of nonresident tuition fees differential 28B.15.750  
School district running start program  
cooperative agreements with Oregon and Idaho community colleges 28A.600.385  
Wildlife cooperative agreements  
Snake river Ch. 77.75

### IDENTIFICATION (See IDENTITY; STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section)

### IDENTITY

Brands and marks, See BRANDS AND MARKS  
Credit cards used as check cashing identification card number not to be recorded 62A.3-512  
Criminals, See STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section  
Identicators  
biometric matching system 46.20.037, 46.20.038  
issuance and fees 46.20.117  
proof of identity required for issuance 46.20.035  
Identification cards 19.192.010, 19.192.020  
Identification devices  
reading remotely, prohibitions 19.300.030  
Identification documents  
enhanced drivers' licenses and enhanced identicators, crimes regarding Ch. 9A.58  
Labels, See LABELS  
Possession of another's identification penalties 9A.56.330  
Theft  
defined, penalties 9.35.020  
electronic communication devices 19.300.010, 19.300.020  
fair credit reporting Ch. 19.182  
financial fraud and identity theft crimes investigation and prosecution program 43.330.300  
identity theft to improperly access financial information 9.35.010  
incident reports 9.35.050  
information available to victim 9.35.040

### IGNITION INTERLOCKS (See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE)

### ILLNESS (See also DISEASES)

Jurors  
discharge of jury without verdict because of 4.44.330  
Trials  
priority for aged or ill parties in setting cases for trial 4.44.025

### IMITATION

Brands and marks, penalty 9.16.020

### IMMIGRATION

Aliens committed to state institutions, duty to notify immigration authorities 10.70.140  
Bureau of statistics, agriculture and immigration 43.07.050  
legislature to provide for Const. Art. 2 § 34  
Family relationships  
proceedings for determination of presumptions 5.44.140  
Immigration agent 43.07.110  
Immigration assistants Ch. 19.154

### IMMIGRATION ASSISTANTS

Change of address, notification requirements 19.154.050

Contract requirements, right to rescind 19.154.070  
Definitions 19.154.020  
Exemptions 19.154.030  
Nonlegal assistance permitted 19.154.060  
Prohibited activities 19.154.080  
Registration required 19.154.040  
Violations  
penalties 19.154.100  
unfair and deceptive acts 19.154.090

### IMMUNITY (See also BAR TO PROSECUTION; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle Disclosure—Improper governmental action; SELF-INCRIMINATION)

Agriculture, department of 15.49.420  
Aiding police officer or other officer of the law, limitation 9.01.055  
Amber alerts  
radio and television broadcasting 4.24.720  
Animals, destruction by law enforcement officer 16.52.210  
Apple commission 15.24.190  
Architects  
emergency worker exemption from liability for architect acting as volunteer 38.52.1951  
Beef commission 16.67.160  
Blood, tissue, organs, use, etc., immunities from implied warranty and civil liability, extent 70.54.120  
Boat registration law, immunity of licensing department and state 88.02.200  
Boating accidents, persons rendering assistance 79A.60.200  
Bovine handling activities 4.24.740  
Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling  
licensing director, immunity from liability 67.08.300  
Bribery, witness not excused on ground of self-incrimination 9.18.080  
Bribery action, witnesses not excused on ground of self-incrimination 9.18.080  
Building wardens 4.24.400  
Cancer registry, statewide program  
immunity from liability for providing required information 70.54.260  
Child abuse reporters 26.44.060  
Child custody, persons other than parents 13.32A.070  
Child mortality review by local health department 70.05.170  
Children  
donors and distributors of items to children 70.200.020  
construction of chapter 70.200.030  
definitions 70.200.010  
Collection agency board members 19.16.330  
Community placement  
limited liability 72.09.320  
Community public health and safety networks 70.190.190  
Commuter ride-sharing vehicles, operator and driver limited immunity 46.74.030  
Contaminated properties  
decontamination, disposal, or demolition of 64.44.080  
Cooperative associations 23.86.030, 23.86.050  
Coroners and medical examiners 68.50.015  
Court reporter certification  
immunity of director and individuals acting in the course of duties 18.145.070  
Criminal investigations  
grand jury 10.27.130  
special inquiry judge 10.27.130  
Criminal justice agencies  
release of sex offender criminal history information 10.97.050  
Dairy products commission 15.44.150  
Defibrillators, immunity for users 70.54.310  
Dentists  
disciplinary board members 4.24.240  
Department of corrections

release of information regarding sexual offenders 9.94A.843

Disciplinary boards, medical and dental disciplinary board members, in performance of their duties 4.24.240

Dog handler using police or accelerant detection dog in line of duty 4.24.410

Domestic violence immunity for arresting officer 26.09.300, 26.50.140

Domestic violence arrests 10.31.100

Donors and distributors of items to children 70.200.020 construction of chapter 70.200.030 definitions 70.200.010

East Asian medicine practitioners immunity from prosecution 4.24.240

Electors privileged from arrest Const. Art. 6 § 5

Electrical utilities civil immunity for good faith mistakes 35.21.415

Electronic monitoring 4.24.545

Emergency care or medical care immunity of doctors and hospitals 18.71.220 persons rendering 4.24.300

Emergency communications systems and information immunity from civil liability for businesses, companies, and individuals 38.52.550

Emergency management employees, volunteers 38.52.080, 38.52.180

Emergency medical services and trauma care system prehospital trauma care providers conditions and limitations 70.168.140

Emergency medical services program directors 18.71.215

Emergency workers architect or engineer exempt from liability when serving as volunteer 38.52.1951

Employers disclosure of employee information 4.24.730

Engineers emergency worker exemption from liability for engineer acting as volunteer 38.52.1951

Equal to all citizens and corporations Const. Art. 1 § 12

Equine activities limitation on liability for injuries arising from 4.24.530 exceptions 4.24.540

Financial institutions, department of department personnel immune from liability for acts done in good faith in the performance of departmental duties 43.320.070

Fruit commission 15.28.130

Funeral and cemetery board members 68.05.290

Gambling commission, members, employees 9.46.095

Good faith reports to government agencies legislative findings and purpose 4.24.500 when agency or attorney general may defend, recovery of costs and fees 4.24.520

Good faith reports to government agencies or self-regulatory organizations scope of immunity 4.24.510

Government officials or members 4.24.470

Habeas corpus, public officers and employees obeying writ or order 7.36.180

Hazardous materials emergency response, planning committee 4.24.480

Hazardous materials incidents emergency aid good faith rendering immunity from liability 70.136.050

Health care practitioners, professional review activities 4.24.250

Health care provider provision of care to minor based only on lack of consent conditions 26.09.310

Health care providers, disciplinary hearings 4.24.250

Health personnel, facilities, physicians child abuse reporters 26.44.060 withholding of life-sustaining treatment 70.122.060 withholding or withdrawal of life-sustaining treatment 70.122.051

Health professions unprofessional conduct complaints, immunity of complainants 18.130.080

Health professions disciplinary authorities 18.130.300

Hospitals rendering emergency care 18.71.220

Hostage situation, telephone service disruption, company's immunity from liability 70.85.120

Imprisonment for debt prohibited, exception Const. Art. 1 § 17

Indeterminate sentence review board release of information regarding sexual offenders 9.95.140

Information sharing, court ordered supervision or treatment mental illness, alcohol and drug addiction 4.24.558

Insurance, liability for content of requested filings 48.01.190

Insurance commissioner, notice of cancellation 48.30.330, 48.44.270

Insurance examinations, civil actions arising from the conduct of civil immunity and indemnification protections for commissioner, commissioner's representatives, examiners, and good faith providers of information 48.03.075

Insurance fraud reporting immunity act Ch. 48.50

Insurers, delinquency proceedings against immunity from suit and liability, persons entitled to protection 48.31.115

Irrevocable grant of, prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 8

Irrigation districts 87.03.139 assumption of substandard water systems, limited immunity from liability 87.03.860 good faith performance of duties 87.03.138

Jail industries program board of directors 36.110.085

Jeopardy, no person to be twice put in Const. Art. 1 § 9

Joint operating agencies executive board 43.52.374

Kidnapping offenders release of information regarding public agencies and officials, authorization and immunity 4.24.550

Landowners allowing land to be used for fish or wildlife cooperative project or solid waste cleanup not liable for unintentional injuries to volunteers or other users 4.24.210

Law enforcement officer domestic violence arrests 10.31.100, 26.09.300, 26.50.140 releasing child to person other than parent 13.32A.070 response to secure community transition facility 4.24.551

Legislative members Const. Art. 2 § 16

Liabilities flood control, cities 86.12.037 flood control, counties 86.12.037 flood control, special purpose districts 86.12.037 health care providers who withdraw blood for implied consent law 46.61.508 persons rendering emergency care, medical care, or transportation 4.24.300

Local government self-insurance authority immunity for disclosure of information required by state risk manager or state auditor 48.62.171

Local health departments child mortality review 70.05.170

Members of legislature privileged from arrest, exceptions Const. Art. 2 § 16

Militia, liability of state for federal activities 38.40.025

Militia personnel, immunity from arrest 38.32.030

Militia privileged from arrest Const. Art. 10 § 5

Money laundering government officers, release from liability when engaged in lawful performance of duties 9A.83.040

Motion picture projectionists, employees, exhibition of obscene films 7.48.100

Motor vehicle licenses, nonroadworthy vehicles, state immune 46.16.012

Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.035

Noxious weed control boards 17.10.134

Nursing homes, state hospital patients, abuse, reports of 70.124.060

Osteopaths and surgeons review committee or board members 4.24.240

Peer review committees of colleges and universities 28B.10.648

Perjury, immunity from prosecution not applied to perjury committed in self-incriminating testimony 10.52.090

Persons licensed to provide health care or related services, employees, hospitals, clinics, etc. professional review committee, society, examining, licensing or disciplinary board members, in performance of their duties 4.24.240

Persons rendering emergency care, medical care, or transportation definitions 4.24.310 immunity from liability for certain persons 4.24.300

Pharmacists review committee or board members 4.24.240

Physicians child abuse reporters 26.44.060 emergency care 18.71.220 seat belts, verification of inability to wear 4.24.235 withholding of life-sustaining treatment physician's responsibility 70.122.060

Physicians and surgeons medical disciplinary board members 4.24.240 unprofessional conduct reports 18.71.0195

Pistols agencies and officials, immunity from liability for good faith acts 9.41.0975

Poison information center personnel 18.76.070, 18.76.080

Public utility districts assumption of substandard water system, limited immunity 54.16.320 good faith mistakes and errors of judgment 54.12.110

Radioactive waste transportation and disposal permit holder to indemnify and hold harmless the state 43.200.210

Real estate appraiser licensure and certification director, board, and individuals in the course of duties 18.140.040

Respiratory care practitioner administrators and ad hoc committee 18.89.080

Review committee or board, pharmaceutical society members, in performance of duties related to 4.24.240

Riparian and upland areas left unharvested for benefit of public resources landowner immunity from civil liability for damages resulting from trees being left 76.09.330

Schools administration of oral medicine 28A.210.270 harassment, intimidation, and bullying prevention policy 28A.600.480

Securities

## IMMUNIZATION

transfer on death security registration protection for registering entity, discharge from claims to security by estate, creditors, heirs, or devisees, requirements 21.35.040

Sex offenders  
release of information regarding public agencies and officials authorization and immunity 4.24.550

Sexual offender treatment providers advisory committee, immunity from liability 18.155.060

Special grant of prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 12 State patrol officers  
off-duty law enforcement employment immunity of state for liability, notice 4.92.175

Strip, body cavity searches  
search delayed, nonliability of government for damage 10.79.170

Supplemental proceedings  
parties 6.32.200  
witnesses 6.32.200

Timeshares  
good faith acts 64.36.160

Travel business, enforcement of chapter 19.138.200

Tree fruit research commission 15.26.240

Twice in jeopardy, accused not to be put Const. Art. 1 § 9

Vaccine repository, fee schedule 70.54.200

Vehicle and vessel licensing agents 46.01.310

Vessel registration law, immunity of licensing department and state 88.02.410

Vision services for homeless persons 43.20A.830

Volunteers providing emergency or medical care 4.24.300

Water companies  
substandard water systems, limited immunity from liability on assumption of responsibility for 80.28.275

Water conservancy boards 90.80.100

Witnesses  
criminal investigations  
grand jury 10.27.130  
special inquiry judge 10.27.130  
not excused if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
supplemental proceedings 6.32.200

### IMMUNIZATION (See also HEALTH AND SAFETY)

Assessment and enhancement proposals by local health jurisdictions 43.70.525

School children, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Immunization program for school children

### IMPACT CENTER

Washington State University, See WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, subtitle International Marketing Program for Agricultural Commodities and Trade (IMPACT) Center

### IMPACT FEES

Limitations 82.02.050, 82.02.060, 82.02.070, 82.02.080, 82.02.090, 82.02.100

School impact fees, extending use of 82.02.110

### IMPAIRED PHYSICIAN PROGRAM (See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS)

### IMPEACHMENT

County commissioners, refusal to act, joint commission 36.54.070

Grounds for Const. Art. 5 § 2

House of representatives has sole power Const. Art. 5 § 1

Officers  
not liable to Const. Art. 5 § 3  
subject to Const. Art. 5 § 2

Proceedings preserved 42.04.040

Trial by senate Const. Art. 5 § 1  
chief justice presides, when Const. Art. 5 § 1

### IMPERSONATION (See FALSE PERSONATION)

### IMPLIED CONSENT LAW (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Implied consent)

### IMPORTERS

Malt liquors  
reports of sales to distributors 66.24.270

### IMPOSTS

Legality of  
appellate jurisdiction of supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 4  
superior courts' jurisdiction to determine 2.08.010

Original jurisdiction of superior court Const. Art. 4 § 6

### IMPOUNDING

Bicycles  
intoxicated bicyclists 46.61.790

Boats and vessels  
serial number, altered or removed  
administrative hearing, judicial review 46.12.330  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
buying, selling, possession 46.12.310  
disposition 46.12.320  
release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340

Campers  
serial number, altered or removed  
administrative hearing and judicial review 46.12.330  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
buying, selling or possession 46.12.310  
disposition 46.12.320  
release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340

Motor vehicle law, under  
defective vehicles 46.32.060  
serial number, altered or removed  
administrative hearing, judicial review 46.12.330  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
buying, selling, or possession 46.12.310  
disposition 46.12.320  
release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340

### Motor vehicles

abandoned or unauthorized  
notice to owners 46.55.110

auction of unredeemed vehicles 46.55.120, 46.55.130

contaminated property 46.55.117

definitions 46.55.010

driving without a valid license 46.55.113, 46.55.120

law enforcement impound 46.55.075

lien by tow truck operator 46.55.140

local ordinances 46.55.240

notice requirements 46.55.100

posting requirements 46.55.070

private impounds, tow truck operator compensation 46.55.037

private person requests, procedure and liability 46.55.080

procedure 46.55.090

public official requests, procedure 46.55.080

redemption procedure 46.55.120

state patrol duties and authority 46.55.115

unauthorized vehicle in right of way 46.55.085

Nuclear energy and radiation 70.98.160

Trucks, tractors and trailers  
monthly tonnage licensing, impounding under 46.16.135

### IMPRISONMENT (See COMMITMENT; GARNISHMENT, subtitle Imprisonment; PRISONS AND PRISONERS)

### IMPRISONMENT, UNLAWFUL

Class C felony 9A.40.040

Definitions 9A.40.010

### IMPROVEMENTS (See also LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS)

Buildings leased by cities and towns 35.42.050

Counties  
labor and material claims 36.45.040  
planning agency control 36.70.690, 36.70.700

Ejectment and quieting title actions  
counterclaims for permanent improvements 7.28.170, 7.28.180  
counterclaims for value of 7.28.160  
exclusion of use of from damages 7.28.150

Public lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Improvements

Real property  
agreements to indemnify for negligence related to, against public policy 4.24.115  
claim arising from 4.16.300  
limitation on 4.16.310, 4.16.325

### INCAPACITATED PERSONS

Accounting  
citation of surety on bond 11.92.056  
intermediate accounts, settlement of hearing and order 11.92.050  
settlement of estate upon termination 11.92.053

Actions and proceedings  
representation of incapacitated person guardian's powers and duties 11.92.060

Appointment of guardian 11.88.010  
hearing, notice 11.88.040  
jury trial, right to 11.88.045  
legal counsel for alleged incapacitated person 11.88.045  
legislative intent and purpose 11.88.005  
order appointing, required contents 11.88.095  
petition  
contents 11.88.030  
disposition 11.88.095  
hearing 11.88.030  
proof, standards 11.88.045

Assets, holders of financial assets of incapacitated person  
access to and control over assets to be provided to guardian 11.92.096

Attorneys' fees, payment 11.92.180

Claims against estate of incapacitated person  
guardian's duty to pay 11.92.035  
presentation of claim 11.92.035

Concealed or embezzled property 11.92.185

Contracts of incapacitated person  
performance of 11.92.130

Death of incapacitated person  
administration of estate 11.88.150

Definitions 11.88.010

Eminent domain proceedings  
guardian ad litem, appointment 8.25.270

Funds of incapacitated person  
authorization for guardian to take actions regarding 11.92.140

Guardian  
attorneys' fees, separate accounting for compensation requested 11.92.180  
bond  
citation of surety on bond 11.92.056  
bond requirements 11.88.100  
reduction in amount of bond 11.88.105  
when bond not required 11.88.107  
compensation and expenses, payment 11.92.180  
contracts of incapacitated person  
performance of 11.92.130  
death of, procedure, delivery of estate to successor 11.88.120  
duties of 11.92.040, 11.92.043  
funds of incapacitated person  
authorization for actions regarding 11.92.140  
oath of 11.88.100  
powers and duties of 11.92.040, 11.92.043  
professional guardian, definition 11.88.008  
real property, sale of  
confirmation of sale 11.92.115

order, contents 11.92.110  
 return and confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
 removal of, procedure, delivery of estate to successor 11.88.120  
 representation of incapacitated person 11.92.060  
 sale, exchange, lease, or mortgage of property  
 petition for, contents 11.92.100  
 powers and duties 11.92.090  
 standby guardian, designation of 11.88.125  
**Guardian ad litem**  
 appearance in civil action 4.08.060  
 appointment 11.88.090  
 eminent domain proceedings 8.25.270  
 ex parte communications, prohibition 11.88.093  
 fees 11.88.097  
 qualifications and duties 11.88.090  
**Guardianship**  
 involuntary residential placement prohibited 11.92.190  
 residential placement, notice 11.92.190  
 settlement of estate  
 liability of guardian 11.92.056  
 settlement of estate upon termination 11.92.053  
 termination of  
 grounds, effect, procedure 11.88.140  
 transfer of jurisdiction and venue 11.88.130  
 uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act Ch. 11.90  
**Intermediate accounts**  
 settlement of  
 hearing and order 11.92.050  
**Nonresident incapacitated person**  
 removal of property to another jurisdiction 11.92.170  
**Notices**  
 special notice of proceedings  
 failure to file account or report, citation for 11.92.160  
 request for 11.92.150  
**Personal care reports**  
 settlement of  
 hearing and order 11.92.050  
**Probate, final report and petition for distribution, guardian ad litem or limited guardian** 11.76.080  
**Proceedings**  
 special notice of  
 failure to file account or report, citation for 11.92.160  
 request for 11.92.150  
**Property of incapacitated person**  
 concealed or embezzled property  
 discovery proceedings 11.92.185  
 real property, sale of  
 confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
 order, contents 11.92.110  
 return and confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
 removal of property of nonresident to another jurisdiction 11.92.170  
 sale, exchange, lease, or mortgage of guardian's powers and duties 11.92.090  
 petition for, contents 11.92.100  
**Real property of incapacitated person**  
 sale of  
 confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
 order, contents 11.92.110  
 return and confirmation of sale 11.92.115  
**Voting**  
 effect of guardianship on right to vote 11.88.010  
**INCENTIVE PAY (See PRODUCTIVITY BOARD)**  
**INCINERATION FACILITIES—ASH**  
 Application of chapter to existing incinerators 70.138.900  
 Civil penalties 70.138.040  
 Criminal penalties 70.138.070  
 Definitions 70.138.020  
 Disposal permits 70.138.030

Enforcement, injunctive relief 70.138.060  
 Legislative findings 70.138.010  
 Management plans 70.138.030  
 Special ash, waste disposal authority 70.105.112  
 Violations, compliance orders 70.138.050  
**INCOME TAX**  
 Cities, counties, city-counties  
 prohibited, net income 36.65.030  
 College savings bond program  
 income tax, state, exempt 28B.106.080  
 Unemployment compensation, voluntary federal tax deduction and withholding 50.20.220  
**INCOMPETENCY IN OFFICE**  
 Officers removable by legislature Const. Art. 4 § 9  
 Rights of accused to be heard Const. Art. 4 § 9  
 Three-fourths of each house to concur Const. Art. 4 § 9  
**INCOMPETENTS (See also GUARDIAN AND WARD; MENTAL ILLNESS)**  
 Bank account deposits  
 payments to 30.22.150  
 right to enter into contract 30.22.070  
 Elective franchise  
 exclusion from Const. Art. 6 § 3  
 Escheats, limitation of action for filing of claim tolled during disability 11.08.280  
 Tolling of statute of limitations of actions 4.16.190  
**INCORPORATIONS (See CORPORATIONS)**  
**INCRIMINATION (See SELF-INCRIMINATION)**  
**INDEBTEDNESS**  
 Cities  
 consolidation or annexation of cities, effect of on indebtedness 35.10.331  
 Cities and towns  
 bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 cities and towns under 20,000 35.37.040  
 conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010  
 exceeding limitations upon for water, light and sewer purposes Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 harbor in two counties, transfer of territory 36.08.050, 36.08.060, 36.08.070  
 leases with or without option to purchase indebtedness limitations upon 35.42.200  
 option to purchase, indebtedness limitation 35.42.210  
 limitations upon  
 limitations prescribed Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 one percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
 public utilities 35.92.075  
 public utility acquisition authority for 35.92.070  
 limitations 35.92.090  
 refunding bonds not to exceed debt limitations 39.52.020  
 sewerage systems Ch. 35.67  
 unclassified cities 35.30.040, 35.30.060  
 Community and technical colleges, bonds of common school districts for, effect on indebtedness limitations 28B.50.740  
 Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88  
 Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89  
 Conditional sales contracts by cities and towns, counties, metropolitan park districts, and library districts for purchase of property authorized, vote required if exceeds indebtedness 39.30.010  
 Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Liabilities  
 Counties  
 bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 bond issues  
 interest payment, coupons 36.67.070

retirement 36.67.060  
 city harbor lying in two counties, transfer of territory 36.08.050, 36.08.060  
 conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010  
 division, apportionment 36.09.010, 36.09.020, 36.09.035, 36.09.040  
 eminent domain in aid of federal or state improvements 8.08.120  
 juvenile detention facilities, exceeding debt limitations authorized for 13.16.060  
 limitations upon 36.67.010  
 juvenile detention facilities, exceeding debt limitations authorized for 13.16.060  
 limitations prescribed Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 one percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
 refunding bonds not to exceed debt limitations 39.52.020  
 Debt adjusters, See DEBT ADJUSTERS  
 Diking districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE, subtitle Diking districts  
 Drainage districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE, subtitle Drainage districts  
 Evidence of, loss or destruction  
 cancellation of original 39.72.020  
 issuance of duplicate 39.72.010  
 notification of fiscal officers 39.72.020  
 records to be kept 39.72.020  
 Exceeding limitations upon  
 cities and towns  
 water, light and sewer purposes Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 cities and towns, See also INDEBTEDNESS, subtitle Cities and towns  
 port districts, emergency public works 39.28.030  
 school districts  
 capital outlays Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 Exceeding limitations upon, See also INDEBTEDNESS, subtitle Limitations upon  
 Fire protection districts  
 contracting for 52.16.061  
 limitation 52.16.070  
 Imprisonment for prohibited, except in case of absconding debtors Const. Art. 1 § 17  
 Insurance in connection with, credit transactions, generally Ch. 48.34  
 Interest rate, debts of public bodies declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060  
 Irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
 Library districts, conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010  
 Limitations upon  
 cities and towns Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 refunding bonds not to exceed debt limitations 39.52.020  
 counties  
 refunding bonds not to exceed debt limitations 39.52.020  
 county park and recreation service areas 36.68.520  
 municipal corporations Const. Art. 7 § 2, Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 port districts  
 emergency public works, exceeding indebtedness for 39.28.030  
 refunding bonds of counties and cities and towns not to exceed debt limitations 39.52.020  
 school districts  
 validating indebtedness, bond issues 28A.535.010  
 state debt Const. Art. 8 § 1  
 taxing districts Ch. 39.36  
 Loan principal and interest fund  
 created in general fund to alleviate cash flow deficiencies 43.79.440  
 Metropolitan park districts

## INDECENCY

conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010

**Municipal corporations**  
bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
extinguishment by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
limitations upon  
limitations prescribed Const. Art. 8 § 6  
power to incur debts Const. Art. 8 § 6  
limit of power Const. Art. 8 § 6  
private property not to be taken for debt of, exception Const. Art. 11 § 13  
short-term obligations Ch. 39.50

One percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2

Port districts, toll facilities, effect 53.34.130

Private property not to be taken in payment of, exception Const. Art. 11 § 13

**Public hospital districts**  
bonds 70.44.110  
limitation on indebtedness 70.44.110

**Public utility districts, See PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters**

**School districts, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Indebtedness**  
community and technical college facilities effect on indebtedness, limitations 28B.50.740  
special meetings of voters to determine if district will incur 28A.320.420

**School districts, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Indebtedness**

**Sewer districts, See SEWER DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters**

**Short-term obligations**  
municipal corporations  
authorized, when 39.50.020  
contracts for future sale 39.50.030  
definitions 39.50.010  
interest rate 39.50.030  
issuance of, procedure 39.50.030  
nonvoted general indebtedness 39.50.060  
payment of principal and interest funds for 39.50.070  
refunding, renewal 39.50.040  
security 39.50.050

**State**  
bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness, *See STATE*  
credit not to be loaned Const. Art. 8 § 5  
elections to authorize Const. Art. 8 § 3  
State debt, limitations upon Const. Art. 8 § 1, Const. Art. 8 § 2  
Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64  
Unclassified cities 35.30.040, 35.30.060  
University of Washington, limitation upon regents incurring 28B.20.145  
Water districts, *See WATER DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters*

**INDECENCY**  
Nuisances, ground for 7.48.010, 7.48.120

**INDEMNITY**  
Injunctions 7.40.160

**INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**  
Business and occupation tax status 82.04.360

**INDETERMINATE SENTENCE REVIEW BOARD (See SENTENCES)**

**INDEX**  
Abstract of, admissible in action to replace court records lost or destroyed 5.48.040  
Filed or recorded documents, county auditor to index in accordance with printed or typewritten names 65.04.115

**Judgments**  
abstract of 4.64.120  
execution docket, indexing of by clerk 4.64.120

Record of instruments

necessity of recording officer to keep 65.04.050

Revised Code of Washington, duty of code reviser 1.08.020

Session laws, duty of code reviser 44.20.050

**INDIAN LANDS**  
Diking, drainage districts, acquisition of, when 85.05.620  
Jurisdiction of state over, assumption of, extent of Ch. 37.12

**INDIANS**  
**Adoption**  
petition 26.33.270  
Adoption proceedings, assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.010

Adult family homes licensed by tribes  
duties of department of social and health services 70.128.122

**Anadromous game fish**  
purchase or sale  
license 77.65.480  
purchase or sale, license 77.65.490

Census, exclusion of Indians not taxed Const. Art. 2 § 3

Ceremonial and subsistence fishing  
Wanapum (Sokulk) band 77.12.453

Child support, cooperative agreements for enforcement services Ch. 26.25

Children residing on Indian lands, attendance at schools 28A.225.170

Cigarette tax contracts  
eligibility, tax rate 43.06.460  
Puyallup tribe 43.06.465  
requirements, definitions 43.06.455

**Civil jurisdiction over**  
adoption proceedings 37.12.010  
assumption by state 37.12.010, 37.12.040  
compulsory school attendance 37.12.010  
dependent children 37.12.010  
domestic relations 37.12.010  
effective date 37.12.040  
hunting and fishing rights excluded 37.12.060  
juvenile delinquency 37.12.010  
limited by federal law 37.12.050, 37.12.060  
mental illness 37.12.010  
probate not to apply 37.12.060  
procedure for assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.021  
proclamation of governor as to assumption by state 37.12.021  
property rights excluded 37.12.060  
public assistance 37.12.010  
request for state assumption of 37.12.021  
tribal ordinances and customs applicable 37.12.070

**Claims settlements**  
counties, creation of local improvement districts for purposes of payment authorized 36.32.540  
local improvement districts, organization of district to finance authorized 35.43.280

**Colleges and universities**  
tuition rates 28B.15.0131

Compulsory school attendance, assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.010

Conveyances, sale of land or materials, authorization 64.20.030

**Criminal jurisdiction over**  
assumption by state 37.12.010, 37.12.030  
effective date of assumption of jurisdiction 37.12.030  
hunting and fishing rights excluded 37.12.060  
motor vehicle violations 37.12.010  
procedure for assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.021  
proclamation by governor 37.12.021  
request for state assumption of 37.12.021  
state jurisdiction limited by federal law 37.12.050, 37.12.060

**Criminal justice**  
certification, police officers 43.101.157  
noncertified, training 43.101.230

**Dependent children**  
placement of Indian child in out-of-home care 13.34.130  
termination of parent-child relationship, order, grounds 13.34.190

**Domestic relations, assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.010**

Effective date of assumption of jurisdiction by state 37.12.030, 37.12.040

Foster care 13.34.245

**Funds**  
investment of surplus tribal funds  
definitions 43.250.020  
public funds investment account 43.250.040  
purpose 43.250.010

**Gambling compact**  
federal jurisdiction 9.46.36001

**Gambling compacts**  
authority of governor to execute 43.06.010  
enforcement 9.46.360  
negotiation process with gambling commission 9.46.360

**Graves**  
protection  
civil action by tribe or member 27.44.050  
criminal sanctions 27.44.040  
skeletal human remains, duty to notify 27.44.055

Graves and records Ch. 27.44

Health care delivery plan 43.70.590

**Health data**  
statistics information system 43.70.052

Indian cultural, educational, tourist, and economic development facility  
anticipation notes, authorized 37.14.020  
bond holders, remedies 37.14.040  
bond issue  
authorized, issuance, sale, terms 37.14.010  
severability clause 37.14.900  
bond proceeds, administration of 37.14.030  
bonds, legal investment for public funds 37.14.050  
construction bond redemption fund  
created, source 37.14.010

**Indian tribes**  
airports  
federal aid moneys, disbursement by department of transportation, authorized 47.68.090

Interlocal cooperation act, tribe as public agency under 39.34.020

Juvenile delinquency, assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.010

**Juveniles**  
juvenile court act as affecting, *See JUVENILES, subtitle Juvenile court, families in conflict, procedures for*

**Lands**  
disclaimer of state to title to Const. Art. 26 § 2  
jurisdiction of state, assumption of Ch. 37.12, Const. Art. 26 § 2  
taxation, exemption from, when Const. Art. 26 § 2

Library services provided for tribes by public libraries 27.12.285

Mental illness, assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.010

Motor vehicle licensure 46.16.020, 46.16.022

Motor vehicle violations, state jurisdiction 37.12.010

**Natural resources management**  
state policy, express domain 77.110.030

Off-reservation legal rights or privileges through treaties are unconstitutional 77.110.040

**People's lodge**  
anticipation notes, authorized 37.14.020  
bond issue  
authorized, issuance, sale, terms 37.14.010  
bond proceeds, administration of 37.14.030  
bonds, legal investment for public funds 37.14.050  
construction bond redemption fund  
bond holders, remedies 37.14.040

created, source 37.14.040  
 Police officer certification, tribal 43.101.157  
 Public assistance  
     assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.010  
 Public schools  
     tribal history and culture, curricula 28A.320.170  
     tribal relationships, meetings 28A.345.070  
 Quileute Indians, Olympic National Park, jurisdiction retrocession 37.12.150  
 Retrocession of criminal jurisdiction 37.12.100, 37.12.110, 37.12.120, 37.12.130, 37.12.140  
 Sale of land or materials, consent of congress, authorization 64.20.030  
 Salmon  
     management of salmon and steelhead resources Ch. 77.110  
     recovery and habitat restoration Ch. 77.85  
 Salmon fishing by Wanapum (Sokulk) band 77.12.453  
 Scholarships  
     American Indian endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.108  
 Steelhead  
     management of salmon and steelhead resources Ch. 77.110  
     purchase or sale, license 77.65.480  
 Taxation  
     exempt from, when Const. Art. 26 § 2  
 Teacher education course in state or Pacific Northwest history and government information regarding Indian peoples to be included in 28B.10.710  
 Timber harvest excise tax agreements 43.06.475, 43.06.480  
 Treaties, denial of rights based on, declaration of policy 77.110.040  
 Tribal police officers Ch. 10.92  
 Unemployment compensation Ch. 50.50  
 Water rights  
     notice to tribal governments of expedited processing of applications 90.03.660  
 Weed control on federal and tribal lands 17.10.201  
 Weed control on Indian lands 17.04.170  
**INDICTMENTS**  
 Animals, description of 10.37.070  
 Certainty required 10.37.054  
 Charge must be by indictment or information Const. Art. 1 § 25  
 Charge must be by indictment or information, exceptions 10.37.015  
 Consolidation 10.37.060  
 Construction  
     statutes, equivalent words may be used 10.37.160  
     words and phrases used in 10.37.190  
 Contents, necessary 10.37.052  
 Copy to defendant Const. Art. 1 § 22  
 Defects and imperfections deemed immaterial 10.37.056  
 Defendants  
     joinder of 10.37.060  
     naming of 10.37.054  
 Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
 Demurrer to  
     grounds 10.40.110  
     overruling demurrer  
         failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140  
         pleading of defendant 10.40.140  
     sustaining demurrer  
         when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120  
         when not final, not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125  
 Forgery, description of instrument subject to which is destroyed or withheld 10.37.080  
 Form of 10.37.040  
 Grand jury  
     criminal investigations

number of members necessary for returning 10.27.150  
 presented to court 10.27.150  
 motions to set aside, grounds 10.40.070  
 Injury to person, erroneous allegation as to person injured immaterial 10.37.090  
 Joinder of defendants 10.37.060  
 Judgments, pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded in 10.37.100  
 Larceny, description of money or securities 10.37.110  
 Motion to set aside  
     grounds 10.40.070  
     irregularities in grand jury selection, etc. 10.40.070  
     not available to defendant held to answer before indictment 10.40.075  
     overruling motion, effect 10.40.100  
     persons improperly before grand jury 10.40.070  
     sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090  
 Name, inserting true name during trial 10.46.060  
 Obscene literature, describing 10.37.130  
 Parties, naming of 10.37.054  
 Perjury, description of 10.37.140  
 Pleas to  
     guilty  
         defendant only in open court may plead guilty 10.40.170  
     not guilty  
         denies each and every allegation in indictment or information 10.40.180  
         refusal to answer, plea of not guilty entered 10.40.190  
 Presumptions of law, averments 10.37.150  
 Probation, dismissal of indictment after probation completed 9.95.240  
 Public nuisance, authorized 7.48.200  
 Separation into counts 10.37.060  
 Statutes  
     exact wording not necessary 10.37.160  
     private, how pleaded 10.37.170  
     sufficiency requirements 10.37.050  
 Untried indictments against imprisoned person disposition of 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040  
 Untried indictments against imprisoned person, See also DETAINERS, INTERSTATE  
 Variances  
     dismissal for, not a bar 10.40.125  
**INDIGENTS**  
 Attorney  
     fees on appeal, state to pay for indigent party 4.88.330  
 Counsel, when provided 10.73.150  
 Counties  
     disposal of remains 36.39.030  
     veterans, burial 73.08.070  
 Court fees and costs 10.73.160  
 Defense services, provision of  
     appropriated funds 10.101.050, 10.101.060  
     attorney selection 10.101.040  
     city moneys 10.101.080  
     county moneys 10.101.070  
     definitions 10.101.010  
     determination of indigency 10.101.020  
     promissory notes 10.101.020  
     provisional appointments 10.101.020  
     standards 10.101.030  
 Deferred prosecution programs 10.05.130  
 Fees and costs in appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, state to pay when 4.88.330  
 Forma pauperis, See FORMA PAUPERIS  
 Funerals, deceased veterans, county to provide burial 73.08.070  
 Hospitals, counties 36.62.010  
 Housing  
     emergency exemptions from state building code 19.27.042  
 Juvenile, transcript and costs, state to pay in delinquency proceeding 2.32.240

Legal aid, See LEGAL AID  
 Party, transcript and costs, state to pay in delinquency proceeding 4.88.330  
 Public assistance, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE  
 Public defense, office of Ch. 2.70  
 Rights, criminally insane, procedures 10.77.020  
**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS**  
 Aggregate limit on loans and investments 31.24.073  
 Application 31.24.020, 31.24.230  
 Articles of incorporation  
     amendments 31.24.080  
     application, included 31.24.020  
     approval by secretary of state, prerequisites to 31.24.020  
     contents 31.24.020  
     filing 31.24.020, 31.24.023  
 Board of directors 31.24.090  
 Business development companies  
     examinations of  
         cost 30.04.070  
 Confidentiality, disclosure 31.24.220  
 Conversion, development credit corporation 31.24.215  
 Corporate powers 31.24.030  
 Credit of state 31.24.160  
 Definitions 31.24.010  
 Dissolution 31.24.150  
 Duration of company 31.24.140  
 Examinations by director 31.24.120  
 Fees 31.24.025  
 Filings  
     agreement by financial institutions to be members of corporation 31.24.020  
     articles of incorporation 31.24.020  
 First meeting 31.24.130  
 Historic business development company 31.24.190  
 Incorporation  
     agreement by financial institutions, filing, number of institutions required 31.24.020  
     minimum capital 31.24.020  
     number of incorporators required 31.24.020  
     number required 31.24.020  
 Insider transactions 31.24.075  
 Insolvency, liquidation 31.24.200  
 Legislative findings 31.24.005  
 Limited liability company 31.24.225  
 Location of principal office 31.24.020  
 Mergers, consolidations 31.24.210  
 Minimum capital, surplus, undivided profits, net earnings 31.24.100  
 Money on deposit 31.24.110  
 Name, articles of incorporation to include 31.24.020  
 Plan of assessment 31.24.066  
 Powers 31.24.030  
 Powers of stockholders 31.24.070  
 Rule making 31.24.235  
 State development companies 31.24.170  
 Supervisory direction, conservatorship 31.24.205  
**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS (See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Industrial development districts)**  
**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**  
 Investments and projects of statewide significance  
     application for designation - project facilitator or coordinator 43.157.030  
     declaration, intention 43.157.005  
     definitions 43.157.010  
     expedited completion, planning requirements 43.157.020  
 Nonrecourse revenue bonds or obligations, authorized Const. Art. 32 § 1  
 Revenue bonds Ch. 39.84  
**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE BONDS (See COMMUNITY**

# INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE

## ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION BOARD, subtitle Industrial development revenue bonds)

### INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE

Accident fund 51.44.010  
appropriation not required for payment of 43.88.180  
defined as trust fund, appropriation not required for payment of 43.88.180

Accidents  
application for compensation 51.28.030  
catastrophe injury account, uses 51.16.130  
compensation application 51.28.020  
notice and report 51.28.010  
reporting  
employer's duties 51.28.025  
second injuries, liability for costs 51.16.120  
second injury after lump sum payment 51.32.120

Acting in course of employment, benefits available 51.32.015, 51.36.040

Actions and proceedings  
appeals Ch. 51.52  
assignments or executions, payments exempt 51.32.040  
compensation payments are in lieu 51.32.010  
default assessment 51.48.120, 51.48.131, 51.48.140, 51.48.150  
employers default in payments 51.16.150  
execution of judgments, property acquired by state 51.16.180  
injury or death, actions against employer or third person Ch. 51.24  
lien for payments due 51.16.160, 51.16.170  
nurse's testimony not privileged 51.04.050  
penalties, waiver 51.48.100  
penalty collections 51.48.090  
physician's testimony not privileged 51.04.050  
statute of limitations 51.04.100

Aliens, nonresident beneficiary 51.32.140

Amputation  
compensation schedule 51.32.080

Appeals  
after appeal  
medical providers, restriction of contact with 51.52.063  
attorney fees, when unlawful 51.52.132  
attorney's fee 51.52.120, 51.52.130  
board of industrial insurance appeals expenses 51.52.030  
membership 51.52.010  
removal of member 51.52.040  
rule-making power 51.52.020  
compensation payment after appeal, enforcement 51.32.215  
conferences with board 51.52.095  
costs 51.52.150  
court appeal 51.52.110, 51.52.112, 51.52.115  
crime victims' compensation actions, exception 51.52.200  
decision and order, review 51.52.106  
decisions, publication and indexing 51.52.160  
denial by board 51.52.080  
departmental action, procedures 51.52.050  
evidence 51.52.102  
granted, when deemed 51.52.090  
hearings 51.52.100, 51.52.102  
industrial appeals judge, decision and order 51.52.104  
interest on award 51.52.135  
mediation 51.52.095  
modification, reversal, or denial 51.52.060  
notice 51.52.060, 51.52.070  
providers, appeal from order to terminate services 51.52.075  
review 51.52.104, 51.52.106  
rules of civil practice, application 51.52.140  
study, department of labor and industries 51.52.800  
transmittal of departmental record 51.52.070  
witness fees 51.52.130

Applicability 51.04.090

Apprentices or trainees, coverage 51.12.130

Artificial substitutes and mechanical aids 51.36.020

Basic health plan  
availability, notice 51.28.090

Beneficiaries  
compensation  
application 51.28.030  
change in compensation 51.28.040  
death benefits 51.32.050  
proof of dependency 51.28.060

Benefits  
adjustments 51.32.075  
aggravation, diminution, or termination of disability 51.32.160  
amputation 51.32.080  
death benefits 51.32.050  
direct deposit into financial institutions 51.32.045  
direct deposit to accounts 51.04.085  
during course of employment 51.32.015, 51.36.040  
elective adoption procedure 51.12.110  
employers' rights to compensation 51.32.030  
erroneous payments, liability for willfully obtaining 51.48.250, 51.48.260  
exemption or waiver prohibited 51.04.060  
failure to pay, adjustment 51.32.240  
false information, penalties 51.48.020  
false statements or concealing information 51.48.270  
jobsite 51.32.015, 51.36.040  
kickbacks, bribes, or rebates 51.48.280  
lunch period 51.32.015, 51.36.040  
medical aid Ch. 51.36  
medical examinations 51.32.110  
nonresident alien beneficiaries 51.32.140  
occupational disease 51.16.040, 51.32.180  
pensions, additional payments to prior pensioners 51.32.072, 51.32.073  
permanent partial disabilities  
compensation schedule 51.32.080  
permanent total disabilities 51.32.060, 51.32.067  
personal attendant 51.32.060  
preexisting disease, effect of delay of recovery from injury 51.32.100  
proration, when 51.12.050  
recovery of erroneous payments 51.32.240  
recovery of overpayments 51.32.230  
social security payments, effect 51.32.220, 51.32.230  
social security retirement benefits, effect 51.32.225  
surviving spouse 51.32.050  
temporary total disabilities  
compensation schedule 51.32.090  
earnings during disability 51.32.090  
return to work 51.32.090  
waiver or exemption prohibited 51.04.060  
willful misrepresentation 51.32.240

Board of industrial insurance appeals, membership, powers, and duties Ch. 51.52

Burial expenses 51.32.050

Catastrophe injury account 51.44.050, 51.44.060  
uses 51.16.130

Catastrophes  
costs, how distributed 51.16.130

Certificate of coverage  
penalty for not obtaining 51.48.103  
required, exception 51.04.120  
revocation 51.48.160

Chemically related illness  
claims criteria and procedures 51.32.350

Chiropractic services  
advisory committee 51.36.150  
care and evaluation 51.36.015  
chiropractors authorized to conduct special medical examinations 51.32.112

Claims  
benefits acceptance, effect 51.32.210

confidentiality of records, inspection and review 51.28.070  
dependency, proof 51.28.060  
false information, penalties 51.48.020  
hearing loss, time for filing 51.28.055  
injuries, time for filing 51.28.050  
occupational disease, time for filing 51.28.055  
promptness of action 51.32.210  
records, confidentiality and allowed review 51.28.070  
retaliation against employee prohibited 51.48.025

Classification  
changes 51.16.100  
degree of hazard to govern 51.16.035

Clothing or protective equipment, compensation for loss or damage 51.32.260

Collection of tax or penalty may not be enjoined 51.52.113

Colleges and universities  
foreign branch campuses, application of act 51.12.160

Common and contract carriers, application of act 51.12.095

Common carriers  
application of act 51.12.090

Community improvement projects  
public/private partnerships 51.12.050

Community restitution by offenders  
workers' compensation coverage 35.21.209, 35A.21.220, 36.16.139, 51.12.045

Compensation  
actions, payments in lieu 51.32.010  
adjustments 51.32.075  
aggravation, diminution, or termination of disability 51.32.160  
amputation 51.32.080  
appeals, compensation payment after appeal 51.32.215  
application 51.28.020  
beneficiaries, application 51.28.030  
change in compensation 51.28.040  
damage to clothing or protective equipment 51.32.260  
death benefits 51.32.050  
direct deposit of benefits into financial institution 51.32.045  
education and outreach 51.04.150  
eligibility to receive 51.32.010  
employers entitled, when 51.32.030  
erroneous payments, liability for willfully obtaining 51.48.250, 51.48.260  
exemptions from assignment or execution 51.32.040  
false statements or concealing information 51.48.270  
further accident after lump sum payment 51.32.120  
ineligibility to receive 51.32.020  
jobsites, benefits available 51.32.015, 51.36.040  
kickbacks, bribes, or rebates 51.48.280  
lump sum conversion 51.32.130, 51.32.135, 51.32.150  
lunch periods, benefits available 51.32.015, 51.36.040  
medical aid Ch. 51.36  
medical examinations 51.32.110  
nonresident alien beneficiaries 51.32.140  
occupational disease 51.32.180  
payment after death 51.32.040  
payment in lieu of action 51.32.010  
pensions, additional payments to prior pensioners 51.32.072, 51.32.073  
permanent disabilities, determination 51.32.055  
permanent partial disabilities  
schedule 51.32.080  
permanent total disability benefits 51.32.060  
personal attendant, payments 51.32.060  
preexisting disease, effect of delay of recovery from injury 51.32.100  
prisoners in institutions, eligibility 51.32.040

prohibited, when 51.32.020  
 recovery of erroneous payments 51.32.240  
 recovery of overpayments 51.32.230  
 social security benefits, effect 51.32.220, 51.32.230  
 social security retirement benefits, effect 51.32.225  
 surviving spouse 51.32.050  
 temporary total disabilities  
 compensation schedule 51.32.090  
 earnings during disability 51.32.090  
 return to work 51.32.090  
 time limitations for filing 51.32.040  
 unspecified permanent partial disability 51.32.080  
 Construction of title Ch. 51.98  
 Contractors  
 governmental entity premium liability 51.12.050  
 premium liability 51.12.070  
 registration to include coverage information 18.27.030  
 subcontractors, premium liability 51.12.070  
 Contracts  
 continuation 51.04.105  
 governmental entity premium liability 51.12.050  
 premium liability 51.12.070  
 Contributions  
 elective adoption procedure 51.12.110  
 Cost experience  
 continuation when employer's legal structure changes 51.16.090  
 unfavorable, evasion 51.16.090  
 Counties  
 benefits otherwise provided, effect 51.12.050  
 premium liability 51.12.050  
 Crime victim's compensation Ch. 7.68  
 Crimes  
 medical aid, illegal collections 51.48.050  
 misrepresentation in payroll 51.48.020  
 Death  
 actions against employer or third person Ch. 51.24  
 adjustments in benefits 51.32.075  
 autopsies and post mortems 68.50.103  
 benefits payable 51.32.050  
 compensation  
 application 51.28.030  
 decedent leaving no beneficiaries, self-insurers' payment to supplemental pension fund 51.48.110  
 occupational disease, compensation 51.32.180  
 payment of awards 51.32.040  
 Default in payments, notices, enforcement, appeal 51.48.120, 51.48.131, 51.48.140, 51.48.150  
 Definitions Ch. 51.08  
 Delinquent taxes, penalties 51.48.210  
 Dependents  
 compensation  
 children, termination at age eighteen 51.32.025  
 eligibility to receive 51.32.010  
 ineligibility to receive 51.32.020  
 proof of dependency 51.28.060  
 Disaster response  
 reimbursement from account 51.16.220  
 Educational service districts  
 self-insurers 51.14.150, 51.14.160  
 Elective adoption 51.12.110  
 Electrical contractors  
 coverage required 19.28.041  
 Emergency assessment and collection of taxes 51.48.170, 51.48.180, 51.48.190  
 Emergency management workers, workers' compensation 38.52.290  
 Employer  
 certificate of coverage  
 requirements, exception 51.04.120  
 exemption or waiver prohibited 51.04.060  
 notices or orders, delivery to employer 51.04.082

Employers  
 accidents, notice and report 51.28.010  
 claim records, review 51.28.070  
 classification change 51.16.100  
 compensation  
 authorized for employers, when 51.32.030  
 cost experience, evasion of unfavorable 51.16.090  
 cost experience impacts 51.16.090  
 coverage for employees, failure to apply 51.48.105  
 default in payments, assessment 51.48.120, 51.48.131, 51.48.140, 51.48.150  
 delinquency, sale of property acquired by state on execution of judgment 51.16.180  
 delinquency in payments, procedure 51.16.150  
 delinquent taxes, penalties 51.48.210  
 elective adoption 51.12.110  
 emergency assessment and collection of taxes 51.48.170, 51.48.180, 51.48.190  
 employment records, requirements and confidentiality 51.16.070  
 execution upon property 51.48.220, 51.48.230, 51.48.240  
 experience rating, impact of employer changes 51.16.090  
 failure to report, penalties 51.48.020  
 failure to report or pay premiums, collection 51.16.155  
 failure to secure payment of compensation stop work order 51.48.022  
 job modification costs 51.32.250  
 liability of employer quitting or disposing of business 51.16.200  
 lien for payments due 51.16.160, 51.16.170  
 limitation of actions, by or against 51.16.190  
 misrepresentation in payroll 51.48.020  
 new or resumed business, duties 51.16.110  
 payroll report 51.16.060  
 penalties Ch. 51.48  
 records, failure to keep 51.48.030  
 records, refusal of inspection 51.48.040  
 report of injury or disease, duties, penalties 51.28.025  
 reports, failure to make 51.48.030  
 retaliation against employee prohibited 51.48.025  
 search and seizure of property to satisfy tax warrant 51.48.200  
 stop work order  
 failure to secure payment of compensation 51.48.022  
 temporary total disabilities  
 notification of worker entitlement and employer's rights 51.28.080  
 waiver of penalties 51.48.100  
 Employment  
 covered employments 51.12.010  
 elective adoption procedure 51.12.110  
 excluded employments 51.12.020  
 Excluded employments 51.12.020  
 Execution upon property 51.48.220, 51.48.230, 51.48.240  
 Exemption or waiver prohibited 51.04.060  
 Extraterritorial coverage 51.12.120  
 Failure to pay benefits, adjustment 51.32.240  
 False statements or concealing information 51.48.270  
 Farm internship program  
 compensation risk classes 51.16.235  
 Farming, optional exclusion for persons working on parents' family farms 51.12.020  
 Fault for claimant's damages  
 determination of percentage of fault among multiple parties 4.22.070  
 Federal employees, application 51.12.060  
 Fees and medical charges  
 audits 51.36.080  
 audits of health care providers 51.36.100, 51.36.110  
 establishment of schedule 51.04.030  
 payment 51.36.080

self-insurers 51.36.085  
 Fire fighters, disease presumption 51.32.185  
 First aid  
 training and supply requirements 51.36.030  
 Foreign degree-granting institutions, application of act 51.12.160  
 Fraud, annual report 43.22.331  
 Funds  
 accident fund 51.44.010  
 annuity values 51.44.070  
 catastrophe injury account 51.44.050, 51.44.060  
 collection of penalties, deposit 51.48.090  
 deficiency 51.44.080  
 depositary laws, application 51.44.120  
 disbursements 51.44.110  
 financial statements and information department audit and report, annual 51.44.115  
 interfund transfers and loans 51.44.160  
 investment 51.44.100  
 investment policies 43.33A.110  
 medical aid fund 51.44.020  
 premium refund account 51.44.170  
 reserve fund 51.44.030, 51.44.090  
 second injury fund 51.44.040  
 self-insurer deposits 51.44.140  
 self-insurer payments 51.44.070  
 state treasurer's liability 51.44.120  
 supplemental pension fund 51.44.033  
 surplus 51.44.080  
 transfers to reserve fund 51.44.070, 51.44.080  
 Geoduck harvesting 51.12.100  
 Hanford nuclear reservation  
 special insuring agreements for workers 51.04.130  
 Health care providers  
 audits 51.36.100, 51.36.110  
 confidential trade and financial information 51.36.120  
 false or misleading advertising and representations 51.36.130  
 representation fee charged while providing services, penalty 51.48.280  
 verification 51.48.290  
 Hearings  
 appeals, See also INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Appeals  
 Horse racing industry  
 premium assessment 51.16.210, 67.16.300  
 supplemental pension fund assessments 51.32.073  
 Hospitals  
 safe patient handling program, reduced premium 51.16.230  
 self-insurers 51.14.150, 51.14.160  
 Industrial safety and health  
 expenses, how financed 51.16.105  
 Injunctions against delinquent employers 51.16.150  
 Injuries  
 actions against employer or third person Ch. 51.24  
 application for compensation 51.28.030  
 catastrophe injury account, uses 51.16.130  
 claims, time for filing 51.28.050  
 compensation application 51.28.020  
 further accident or disease, distribution of costs 51.16.120  
 notice and report 51.28.010  
 preexisting disability, costs for further disability 51.16.120  
 reporting  
 educational initiative, alternative system 51.28.015  
 employer to assist workers 51.28.015  
 employer's duties 51.28.025  
 Inmates  
 benefits sent in care of corrections department 51.32.380  
 eligibility 72.60.100, 72.60.102  
 Investigations  
 subpoena power 51.04.040

## INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE

Investigative unit 51.04.024  
Jail industries program  
    employment status of inmates 36.110.120  
Job modification costs 51.32.250  
Job modification or accommodation costs for injured workers, payment 51.32.095  
Jobsites, benefits available 51.36.040  
Jobsites, when benefits available 51.32.015  
Jurisdiction 51.04.010, 51.12.060, 51.12.120  
Juvenile forest camps  
    industrial insurance benefits prohibited, exceptions 72.05.152, 72.05.154  
Kickbacks, bribes, or rebates 51.48.280  
Labor and industries, department of  
    director's powers and duties 51.04.020  
    financial statements and information audit and report, annual 51.44.115  
    power and duties 51.04.150  
    powers and duties 43.22.030  
Law enforcement officers, volunteer, coverage 51.12.140  
Liability for penalties Ch. 51.48  
Lien for payments due 51.16.160, 51.16.170  
Limitation of actions 51.04.100  
    aggravation, diminution, or termination of disability, compensation 51.32.160  
    hearing loss claims 51.28.055  
    injuries, time for filing claims 51.28.050  
    occupational disease, time for filing claims 51.28.055  
Longshoreman's and harbor worker's compensation coverage  
    plan creation 48.22.070  
Lunch periods, benefits available 51.36.040  
Lunch periods, when benefits available 51.32.015  
Managed care pilot projects  
    authorization 43.72.860  
Maritime occupations  
    application of act 51.12.100  
    asbestos-related disease, benefits 51.12.102  
Mechanical aids and artificial substitutes 51.36.020  
Mediation of disputes 51.52.095  
Medical aid  
    advisory committee 51.36.140  
    artificial substitutes 51.36.020  
    care and treatment supervision 51.04.030  
    catastrophes, costs, how distributed 51.16.130  
    chiropractic advisory committee 51.36.150  
    contracts, continuation 51.04.105  
    discrimination prohibited 51.04.030  
    during course of employment, benefits payable 51.36.040  
    elective adoption 51.12.110  
    extent and duration of services 51.36.010  
    fee schedule 51.04.030  
    illegal collections, penalty 51.48.050  
    jobsite, benefits payable 51.36.040  
    lunch period, benefits payable 51.36.040  
    mechanical aids 51.36.020  
    premiums  
        worker liability 51.16.140  
    records, availability 51.36.060  
    records and bill payment 51.04.030  
    residence modification assistance 51.36.022  
    student volunteers, coverage 51.12.170  
    transportation costs 51.36.020  
    volunteers, coverage 51.12.035  
Medical aid fund 51.44.020  
    appropriation not required for payment of 43.88.180  
    defined as trust fund, budget and accounting system 43.88.180  
Medical examinations  
    chiropractors authorized to conduct special medical examinations 51.32.112  
    compensation and reporting guidelines 51.32.112  
    costs 51.36.070  
    department to monitor 51.32.114  
    refusal to submit 51.32.110  
    reports 51.36.070

    standards and criteria 51.32.112  
    travel expenses and time lost pay 51.32.110  
Medical treatment  
    review of billings 51.36.090  
    unauthorized 51.36.090  
Medical treatment, See also INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Medical aid  
Minors  
    civil rights established 51.04.070  
    disability payments 51.04.070  
    guardianship expense 51.04.070  
Motor vehicle modification 51.36.020  
Municipal corporations  
    benefits 51.12.050  
    premium liability 51.12.050  
Musicians or entertainers, coverage 51.12.150  
New business, duties 51.16.110  
Notices  
    delivery to claimant 51.04.080  
    delivery to employer 51.04.082  
Nurses  
    application for compensation, duties 51.28.020  
    failure to make report or comply with law 51.48.060  
    medical aid information, availability 51.36.060  
    services authorized 51.36.017  
    testimony not privileged 51.04.050  
Occupational and environmental research facility, funding 51.16.042  
Occupational disease  
    benefits 51.16.040, 51.32.180  
    claims, time for filing 51.28.055  
    fire fighters, disease presumption 51.32.185  
    further injury or disease, costs 51.16.120  
    immunological treatment 51.36.010  
    preexisting disability, costs for further disability 51.16.120  
Offenders performing community restitution workers' compensation coverage 35.21.209, 35A.21.220, 36.16.139, 51.12.045  
Orders  
    delivery to claimant 51.04.080  
    delivery to employer 51.04.082  
Outside state injuries 51.12.120  
Overpayments  
    recovery 51.32.230, 51.32.240  
Payments  
    direct deposit to accounts 51.04.085  
    further accident after lump sum 51.32.120  
    lump sum conversion 51.32.130, 51.32.135, 51.32.150  
Payroll reports by employers 51.16.060  
Penalties and liability Ch. 51.48  
Pensions  
    additional payments 51.32.072  
    premium liability of worker and employer 51.32.073  
Permanent disabilities  
    determination 51.32.055  
    medical examinations 51.32.112, 51.32.114  
Permanent partial disabilities  
    compensation schedule 51.32.080  
    second injuries 51.32.080  
Permanent total disabilities  
    additional payments for prior pensioners 51.32.072  
    compensation amount 51.32.060  
    personal attendant payments 51.32.060  
    recovery of overpayments 51.32.230  
    social security benefits, effect on compensation 51.32.220, 51.32.230  
    social security retirement benefits, effect on compensation 51.32.225  
Personal attendants  
    permanent total disabilities, amount allowed 51.32.060  
Pesticide incident reporting and tracking review panel  
    industrial insurance laws, administration not affected 70.104.100  
Physician assistant signatures 51.28.100

Physicians  
    application for compensation, duties 51.28.020  
    failure to make report or comply with law 51.48.060  
    medical aid information, availability 51.36.060  
    testimony not privileged 51.04.050  
Preexisting conditions  
    costs for further accident or disease, distribution 51.16.120  
    diseases, effect of delay of recovery from injury 51.32.100  
Premium refund account 51.44.170  
Premiums  
    delinquency 51.16.150  
    delinquency, sale of property acquired by state on execution of judgment 51.16.180  
    exemption or waiver prohibited 51.04.060  
    failure of employer to pay, collection 51.16.155  
    governmental liability 51.12.050  
    horse racing employment 51.16.210  
    lien for payments due 51.16.160, 51.16.170  
    limitation of actions to claim 51.16.190  
    medical aid  
        worker liability 51.16.140  
    payroll report 51.16.060  
    rating system 51.16.035  
    successor liability for employer quitting or disposing of business 51.16.200  
    termination, dissolution, or abandonment of business liability 51.48.055  
    waiver or exemption prohibited 51.04.060  
Printed materials, department's duties 43.22.035  
Prisoners in institutions, eligibility 51.32.040  
Public assistance recipient receiving compensation, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Industrial insurance compensation, recipient receiving  
Public hospital districts  
    self-insurers 51.14.150  
Puget Sound ferry and toll bridge system  
    employees under 47.64.070  
Railroads  
    application of act 51.12.080  
Rates  
    changes 51.16.100  
    rating system 51.16.035  
Records  
    claimant review 51.28.070  
    confidential trade and financial information 51.36.120  
    confidentiality 51.16.070, 51.28.070  
    employer review 51.28.070  
    failure to keep, penalty 51.48.030  
    inspection by department, penalty for refusal 51.48.040  
    required records 51.16.070  
    subpoena power 51.04.040  
Recovery of erroneous payments 51.32.240  
Rehabilitation center  
    operation and control 51.36.050  
Reports  
    failure to file payroll report 51.16.155  
    failure to make, penalty 51.48.030  
    physicians and nurses, penalty for failure to make 51.48.060  
Reserve fund 51.44.030, 51.44.090, 51.44.140  
Residence modification 51.36.020  
Retaliation by employer prohibited 51.48.025  
Retrospective rating plan  
    availability and coverage 51.18.010  
    department approval of groups 51.18.060  
    entrance criteria 51.18.020  
    industry and business categories 51.18.040  
    probationary status of groups, when imposed 51.18.050  
    sponsoring entities of new or existing groups 51.18.030  
Rules  
    violations 51.48.080

- Safety standards, See LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Industrial safety and health
- Salvage of property acquired by state on execution of judgment 51.16.180
- School districts  
self-insurers 51.14.150, 51.14.160
- Search and seizure of property to satisfy tax warrant 51.48.200
- Second injuries  
costs, distribution 51.16.120
- Second injury fund 51.44.040  
uses 51.16.120
- Self-insurers  
administration costs, liability 51.44.150  
allowance or denial of claim, time allowed for request 51.14.130  
application, evaluation fee 51.14.020  
certification 51.14.030  
claims  
denial or controversies 51.32.190  
submission of reports to department 51.32.195  
violations, penalty 51.14.140  
closure of claim 51.14.120  
closure of permanent disabilities claims 51.32.055  
compensation order, enforcement 51.32.200  
corrective action 51.14.095  
decedent leaving no beneficiaries 51.48.110  
default 51.14.060, 51.14.070, 51.14.073  
delaying or refusing to pay benefits 51.48.017  
duty to secure payment of compensation, options 51.14.010  
educational service districts 51.14.150, 51.14.160  
electronic reporting system 51.14.110  
employee notice of protest or appeal 51.14.120  
employee's claim file, availability 51.14.120  
fees and medical charges, payment 51.36.085  
hospitals 51.14.150, 51.14.160  
notice of compliance with title to be posted 51.14.100  
ombudsman, office of  
annual report 51.14.400  
confidentiality 51.14.370  
created 51.14.300  
explaining program 51.14.380  
funding 51.14.390  
liability 51.14.360  
powers and duties 51.14.340  
qualifications 51.14.320  
referrals 51.14.350  
staffing 51.14.330  
term of office 51.14.310  
overpayments  
recoupment 51.32.240  
reimbursement fund 51.32.242, 51.44.142  
public hospital districts 51.14.150  
qualification 51.14.020  
records, duties 51.14.110  
records, electronic reporting 51.14.110  
reserve fund deposits 51.44.140  
school districts 51.14.150, 51.14.160  
security bond 51.14.020  
self-insurers' insolvency trust 51.14.077  
surety liability, termination 51.14.040  
termination of status 51.14.050  
withdrawal of certification 51.14.080, 51.14.090
- State  
benefits 51.12.050  
premium liability 51.12.050
- State employees  
vocational rehabilitation coordinator, appointment, duties 51.32.300
- State employees' retirement allowances, effect of benefits from workers' compensation 41.40.300
- Statute of limitations 51.04.100
- Student volunteers, medical aid coverage 51.12.170
- Subcontractors  
premium liability 51.12.070
- Supervisor of industrial insurance  
appointment and authority 43.22.020
- Supplemental pension fund 51.44.033
- Support obligations enforcement  
workers' compensation or disability payments treatment 26.18.190
- Surviving spouses  
death benefits 51.32.050
- Temporary total disabilities  
compensation schedule 51.32.090  
earnings during disability 51.32.090  
employer notification of worker entitlement and employer's rights 51.28.080  
recovery of overpayments 51.32.230  
return to work 51.32.090  
social security benefits, effect on compensation 51.32.220, 51.32.230  
social security retirement benefits, effect on compensation 51.32.225  
wages, effect of receiving 51.32.090
- Time-loss claimants  
basic health plan, notice of availability 51.28.090
- Trainees or apprentices, coverage 51.12.130
- Training and information  
labor and industries, department of 51.16.107, 51.48.075
- Unspecified disabilities  
compensation schedule 51.32.080
- Violations  
penalties and liability Ch. 51.48
- Vocational rehabilitation  
services 51.32.095
- Vocational services  
costs 51.32.0991  
pilot program 51.32.099
- Volunteer law enforcement officers, coverage 51.12.140
- Volunteers, coverage 51.12.035
- Waiver of penalties 51.48.100
- Waiver or exemption prohibited 51.04.060
- Warrants  
delivery to claimant 51.04.080
- Workers' compensation advisory committee, membership and duties 51.04.110
- Workers' compensation insurance  
casualty insurance, as part of 48.11.070  
farm internship program 51.16.235  
loss expense, defined 48.12.140  
loss payments, defined 48.12.140  
schedule of experience 48.12.110
- Wrongful death action, effect on 4.20.030
- INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE APPEALS, BOARD OF (See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Board of industrial insurance appeals)**
- INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE (See INSURANCE, subtitle Industrial life insurance)**
- INDUSTRIAL LOAN COMPANIES**  
Insurance premium finance company act, application to 48.56.030
- Licenses  
master license system exemption 19.02.800
- INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND HEALTH**  
Administration 49.17.270  
Agricultural safety standards  
agriculture, definition 49.17.022  
establishment and adoption, limitation and requirements 49.17.041  
Agricultural workers  
worker production standards, coordination of regulation and enforcement 17.21.440
- Appeal to board  
final order 49.17.140  
penalty 49.17.140  
procedure 49.17.140  
redetermination 49.17.140
- Appeal to superior court  
enforcement of orders 49.17.150
- review 49.17.150
- Application of chapter 49.17.030
- Citations, violations 49.17.120
- Compliance by employees, notice, review, violations 49.17.110
- Compliance program, voluntary, consultation and advisory services 49.17.250
- Compliance with federal act 49.17.230
- Construction crane safety  
application 49.17.410  
certification 49.17.420, 49.17.430  
definitions 49.17.400  
rules 49.17.440
- Court orders, injunctions, temporary restraining orders 49.17.170
- Death  
autopsies and post mortems 68.50.103, 68.50.104
- Definitions 49.17.020
- Director of labor and industries  
agricultural safety standards  
establishment and adoption, limitation and requirements 49.17.041  
authority 49.17.040  
inspections by 49.17.070  
procedure 49.17.040  
rules and regulations 49.17.040  
guidelines 49.17.050  
standards 49.17.050
- Discrimination against employees, procedure, remedy 49.17.160
- Electrical apparatus use and construction rules Ch. 19.29
- Employees  
compliance by  
notice 49.17.110  
review 49.17.110  
violations 49.17.110  
notice to, exposed to harmful materials 49.17.220
- Employers, standard, general safety, compliance 49.17.060
- Employers' records  
notice to employees exposed to harmful materials 49.17.220  
regulations 49.17.220  
reports 49.17.220
- Ergonomics 49.17.360, 49.17.370
- Federal acts, compliance with 49.17.230
- Fees and charges 49.17.030
- Flaggers  
safety standards 49.17.350
- Grants, agreements and acceptance of, authorized 49.17.230
- Health care settings  
workplace violence planning and protection Ch. 49.19
- Injunctions 49.17.170
- Inspections  
building and construction safety inspection services  
supervisor, appointment and authority 43.22.053  
powers and duties of director of labor and industries 43.22.050
- Inspections and investigations  
contempt 49.17.070  
employer and employee representatives 49.17.100  
right of entry 49.17.070  
search warrants 49.17.075  
subpoenas 49.17.070
- Labor and industries, department of  
expenses, financing 51.16.105  
powers and duties 43.22.050
- Mercury  
reduction and education Ch. 70.95M
- Penalties 49.17.180, 49.17.190
- Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21
- Purpose 49.17.010
- Records, employers'  
notice to employees exposed to harmful materials 49.17.220

## INDUSTRIAL WELFARE

regulations 49.17.220  
reports 49.17.220  
Rules and regulations  
agricultural safety standards  
establishment and adoption, limitation and requirements 49.17.041  
authority 49.17.040  
director of labor and industries 49.17.040  
guidelines 49.17.050  
procedure 49.17.040  
standards 49.17.050  
Safety and health standards 49.17.240  
Standards, safety and health 49.17.240  
Statistics, investigations, reports 49.17.260  
Supervisor of industrial safety and health appointment and authority 43.22.040  
Temporary worker housing  
electricity requirements 49.17.300  
food storage, handling, and preparation 49.17.300  
licensing, operation, and inspection 49.17.310  
operation standards 49.17.320  
Trade secrets, confidentiality of information 49.17.200  
Variances for research, experiments or demonstrations for safety purposes 49.17.210  
confidentiality of information 49.17.210  
Variances from safety and health standards  
application 49.17.080  
contents 49.17.080  
hearing 49.17.090  
modification 49.17.090  
notice 49.17.090  
order 49.17.090  
procedure 49.17.090  
revocation 49.17.090  
Violations  
citations 49.17.120, 49.17.130  
dangerous conditions 49.17.130  
penalties  
civil 49.17.180  
criminal 49.17.190  
restraints, restraining orders, orders of immediate restraint 49.17.130  
WISHA advisory committee 49.17.055  
Worker and community right to know industrial safety and health act applies 49.70.180  
Workers' compensation, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
**INDUSTRIAL WELFARE**  
Annual report 49.12.180  
Child labor laws  
violations  
appeals to director 49.12.400  
civil penalties and restraining orders 49.12.390  
criminal penalties 49.12.410  
remedies in chapter are exclusive 49.12.420  
Collective bargaining, rights of, not affected 49.12.187  
Conditions of employment  
generally Ch. 49.12  
wages 49.12.020  
Definitions 49.12.005  
Employer's records of employees 49.12.050  
Exemptions from chapter 49.12.185  
Hearings 49.12.101  
Investigation information, furnished to director 49.12.091  
Investigation of wages, hours and working conditions 49.12.041  
Minimum wages and working conditions  
penalty for violations 49.12.170  
rules 49.12.091  
Minors  
actors or performers, permits and variances 49.12.124  
child labor laws  
violations of, civil penalties and restraining orders 49.12.390

information program, department of labor and industries duties 49.12.380  
minimum wage 49.12.121  
special rules 49.12.121  
wages and working conditions 49.12.121  
work permits 49.12.121  
work permits required 49.12.123  
Minors, employment of  
child labor laws, violations of, appeals to director 49.12.400  
child labor laws, violations of, criminal penalties 49.12.410  
child welfare laws, violations of, remedies in chapter are exclusive 49.12.420  
Special certificate or permit 49.12.110  
Variance orders 49.12.105  
Wages, exceptions to minimum scale 49.12.110  
**INDUSTRIES, ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON**  
Occupational and environmental research facility advisory committee 28B.20.456  
**INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE**  
Artesian wells, provisions relating to use Ch. 90.36  
Dislocated worker  
defined 50.04.075  
Industrial development districts, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Industrial development districts  
Regulatory fairness, See REGULATORY FAIRNESS  
Water appropriation for industrial purposes Ch. 90.16  
Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
Water resources act Ch. 90.54  
**INFANTS (See also CHILDREN)**  
Body of deceased infant, autopsy 68.50.100  
Crib safety requirements  
civil actions 70.111.060  
definitions 70.111.020  
exemption 70.111.040  
penalty for violations 70.111.030  
remedies 70.111.070  
unsafe cribs, definition and prohibition 70.111.030  
Drug and alcohol-affected infants  
definition 13.34.801, 13.34.802  
model project 13.34.800  
Drug-affected babies, prenatal newborn screening Ch. 70.83E  
**INFERIOR COURTS (See also JUSTICE AND INFERIOR COURTS ACT OF 1961; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE)**  
Jurisdiction and powers Const. Art. 4 § 1, Const. Art. 4 § 10, Const. Art. 4 § 12  
Legislature to provide for Const. Art. 4 § 1  
Superior court appellate power over Const. Art. 4 § 6  
**INFORMATION AND RESEARCH SERVICES**  
Contracting for or purchasing of by school districts and educational service district superintendents of school 28A.320.110  
**INFORMATION SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**  
Board  
created 43.105.032  
evaluation of certain agency budget requests in coordination with department and office of financial management 43.105.180  
membership and duties 43.105.805  
powers and duties 43.105.041  
rule-making authority 43.105.057  
Broadband mapping, deployment, and adoption 43.105.370, 43.105.372, 43.105.374, 43.105.376, 43.105.380, 43.105.382, 43.105.390, 43.105.400  
Budget requests for major information technology projects

evaluation of agency requests in coordination with office of financial management 43.105.180  
Certain personnel, civil service exemptions 41.06.094  
Community technology opportunity account 43.105.382  
Community technology opportunity program 43.105.380, 43.105.382  
Community technology programs, web directory 43.105.360  
Consumer protection web site 43.105.340  
Contracts with state and local government 43.105.060  
Created 43.105.047  
Data processing revolving fund  
creation and use 43.105.080  
Definitions 43.105.020  
Director 43.105.047  
Drivers' license and identocard data furnished to, exception 46.20.157  
Electronic signatures  
certification authority 43.105.320  
Government information locator service pilot project 43.105.290  
High-speed internet services  
advisory council on digital inclusion 43.105.400  
availability reporting, state agency infrastructure survey, and geographic system map 43.105.372  
broadband deployment and adoption, governor's actions and department's oversight and implementation 43.105.390  
broadband mapping, deployment, and adoption 43.105.376  
broadband mapping activities, account, and funding 43.105.370  
community technology opportunity account 43.105.382  
community technology opportunity program 43.105.380  
geographic information system map, procurement 43.105.374  
Information technology, decisions and plans 43.105.105  
Information technology, preparation of agency portfolio and performance report 43.105.170, 43.105.172  
Information technology, preparation of biennial state performance report on 43.105.160  
Information technology assets, inventory of 43.105.178  
Information technology projects  
evaluation of agency budget requests for major projects in coordination with office of financial management 43.105.180  
funding policies and standards, duty of director of office of financial management to establish 43.88.560  
standards and policies for planning, implementation, and evaluation of major projects 43.105.190  
Information technology strategy, enterprise-based  
coordination with legislative and judicial branches 43.105.019  
finding, intent 43.105.013  
Interoperability executive committee, state 43.105.330  
K-20 operations cooperative 43.105.815  
K-20 telecommunications network  
education technology revolving fund 43.105.835  
oversight and planning coordination 43.105.825  
technical plan 43.105.820  
Management and oversight structure 43.105.095  
Powers and duties 43.105.052  
Purpose 43.105.005  
Rulemaking authority 43.105.057  
State agency data processing expenditures

authorization by legislature required, penalties for violations 43.105.210  
 Strategic information technology plan, state preparation and submission 43.105.160  
 Wireless devices or services, purchase of 43.105.410

**INFORMATIONS**  
 Animals, description of 10.37.070  
 Certainty required 10.37.054  
 Charge must be by information or indictment Const. Art. 1 § 25  
 exceptions 10.37.015  
 Consolidation 10.37.060  
 Construction  
 statutes, equivalent words may be used 10.37.160  
 words and phrases used in 10.37.190  
 Contents, necessary 10.37.052  
 Defects and imperfections deemed immaterial 10.37.056  
 Defendants  
 joinder of 10.37.060  
 naming of 10.37.054  
 Demurrer to  
 grounds 10.40.110  
 overruling demurrer  
 failure to plead over, judgment on demurrer 10.40.140  
 pleading of defendant 10.40.140  
 sustaining demurrer  
 when final judgment, discharge of defendant 10.40.120  
 when not final, not bar to subsequent prosecution 10.40.125  
 Forgery, description of instrument subject to which is destroyed or withheld 10.37.080  
 Injury to person, erroneous allegation as to person injured immaterial 10.37.090  
 Inserting true name during trial 10.46.060  
 Joinder of defendants 10.37.060  
 Judgments, pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded in 10.37.100  
 Larceny, description of money or securities 10.37.110  
 Motion to set aside  
 overruling motion, effect 10.40.100  
 sustaining motion, no bar to future prosecution 10.40.090  
 Name, inserting true name during trial 10.46.060  
 Nuisances, contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080  
 Obscene literature, describing 10.37.130  
 Offenses may be prosecuted by Const. Art. 1 § 25  
 Parties, naming of 10.37.054  
 Perjury, description of 10.37.140  
 Pleas to  
 guilty  
 defendant only in open court may plead guilty 10.40.170  
 not guilty  
 denies each and every allegation in indictment or information 10.40.180  
 refusal to answer, plea of not guilty entered 10.40.190  
 Preliminary hearings, statement of prosecuting attorney if information not filed 10.16.110  
 Presumptions of law, averments 10.37.150  
 Public nuisance, authorized 7.48.200  
 Quo warranto proceedings  
 annul or vacate patent, certificate or deed 7.56.140, 7.56.150  
 contents of information 7.56.030  
 escheats and forfeitures, recovery of 7.56.120  
 filed on relation of private person, costs 7.56.130  
 grounds for filing 7.56.010  
 information filed by prosecuting attorney, costs 7.56.130  
 persons against whom may be filed 7.56.010  
 persons who may file 7.56.020  
 requisites when ground is usurpation of office 7.56.040

Separation into counts 10.37.060  
 Statutes  
 exact wording not necessary 10.37.160  
 private, how pleaded 10.37.170  
 Sufficiency requirements 10.37.050  
 Untried informations against imprisoned person disposition of provided for 9.98.010, 9.98.020, 9.98.030, 9.98.040  
 Untried informations against imprisoned person, See also DETAINERS, INTERSTATE  
 Variances  
 dismissal for, not a bar 10.40.125

**INFORMED CONSENT**  
 Health care 7.70.065

**INFRACTIONS**  
 Boating safety laws  
 decriminalization of certain offenses Ch. 7.84  
 Civil infractions Ch. 7.80  
 Natural resource infractions Ch. 7.84  
 Traffic, See TRAFFIC INFRACTIONS

**INHERITANCE (See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; PROBATE; WILLS)**  
 Children  
 by 11.04.081  
 from 11.04.081  
 Real property, technical words of, fee simple estate 64.04.060  
 Registered land, registration of 65.12.580

**INHERITANCE TAX (See TAXES - ESTATE AND TRANSFER)**

**INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (See also ELECTIONS)**  
 Ballots  
 where conflicting measures are submitted Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Change or amendment of, prohibition against Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Cities and towns  
 cities with commission form of government, ordinances subject to 35.17.220, 35.17.240  
 first class cities, charter provisions 35.22.200  
 ordinances by petition, commission government cities 35.17.260, 35.17.270, 35.17.280, 35.17.290, 35.17.300, 35.17.310, 35.17.330, 35.17.340, 35.17.350, 35.17.360  
 Conflicting measures, method of submitting to popular vote Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Effective date of acts or bills subject to referendum Const. Art. 2 § 41  
 Effective date of measure after approval on submission to the people Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Elections Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 amendment or repeal of bills approved by electors Const. Art. 2 § 41  
 majority vote as required for approval of measure submitted Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 special, regular, reference of measures to people at Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Exceptions from power of referendum Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Expenditure limitations Ch. 43.135  
 Filings  
 petition Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 referendum petition against part of bill, effect Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 requisites Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 time for filing proposed measures and petitions Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Forgery of petition, misconduct concerning, penalty 9.44.080  
 Initiative 601, state expenditure and taxation limits, See EXPENDITURES  
 Legislature  
 member of, retains right to introduce measure Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 proposal of different measure by legislature Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 referendum through action of Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 rejection of initiative measure by Const. Art. 2 § 1

repeal of bill approved Const. Art. 2 § 41  
 transmitting petition to Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Noncharter code cities, in 35A.11.080, 35A.11.090, 35A.11.100  
 Petitions for referendum  
 forgery or misconduct, penalty 9.44.080  
 Petitions to legislature, initiative precedence over other bills Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 rejected or not acted upon by legislature Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 transmission to legislature Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Petitions to people, initiative form Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 reservation by the people of the power of Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Precedence of initiative measures over other bills Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Public institutions, exception from power of referendum of bills affecting Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Publication Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Referendum by legislature  
 power of, exceptions Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Secretary of state  
 filing of proposals and petitions with Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 general laws governing Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 State initiative and referendum Ch. 29A.72  
 Style of bill proposed by initiative petition Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Taxation  
 business and occupation increase 35.21.706  
 Veto power of governor as extending to measures Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Water pollution control facilities  
 bond issues Ch. 90.50

**INJUNCTIONS (See also RESTRAINING ORDERS)**  
 Abatement of malicious structures 7.40.030  
 Actions, injunction to prevent interference with 7.40.020  
 Actions for recovery of real property, damages on stay of proceedings 7.40.200  
 Actions to defeat assessment sales 35.44.190  
 Advertising, injunction or restraining action against false or deceptive advertising 9.04.060  
 Affidavits  
 disobedient contempt shown by 7.40.150  
 motion to reinstate injunction 7.40.210  
 reading of on hearing 7.40.060  
 Agricultural marketing fair practices, injunctions to enjoin violations 15.83.090  
 Alcoholic beverage violations 66.36.010  
 Animal facilities  
 injunctive relief to prevent harassment or occurrence of tort 4.24.580  
 Appearance, contempt for disobedience, bond for 7.40.170  
 Apple commission 15.24.210  
 Arrest, contempt of court for disobedience 7.40.160  
 Attachment, contempt for disobedience 7.40.150, 7.40.160, 7.40.170  
 Banks or trust companies  
 enforcement of temporary cease and desist orders 30.04.465  
 setting aside temporary cease and desist orders 30.04.460  
 unsound or illegal practices  
 judicial review of administrative proceedings 30.04.475  
 Bonds  
 contempt for disobedience of injunctions 7.40.170  
 damages and costs 7.40.080, 7.40.090  
 effect 7.40.130  
 public construction contracts 7.40.085  
 public construction contracts 7.40.085  
 state not required to furnish 4.92.080  
 Business opportunity fraud 19.110.160  
 Certification, order of injunction 7.40.100

## INJUNCTIONS

Cities and towns  
bringing to defeat assessment sales, grounds 35.44.190  
water pollution 35.88.070

Clerks of court  
bond for damages and costs 7.40.080  
contempt for disobedience, issuance of attachment or order by clerk 7.40.150  
disposition of money collected on stay of 7.40.140  
order of injunction  
certification of 7.40.100  
issuance 7.40.100

Collection agencies 19.16.460, 19.16.480  
Commercial telephone solicitations 19.158.090  
Commitment, default on bond in contempt for disobedience 7.40.170

Complaints, stay of proceedings 7.40.110  
Contempt of court for disobedience 7.40.150, 7.40.160, 7.40.170

Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables 15.30.220  
Controlled substances, violations 69.50.503

Costs  
bond 7.40.080  
covering on contempt for disobedience 7.40.170  
obscene materials, injunction against, prosecuting attorney not liable for costs 7.42.050

Court of appeals, limitation on jurisdiction 2.06.030

Creditors, temporary injunction 7.40.020  
Criminal records, dissemination of 10.97.110  
Dairy products commission 15.44.180

Damages  
bond 7.40.080  
covering on contempt for disobedience 7.40.170  
contempt for disobedience 7.40.160  
dissolution of injunction to stay judgment 7.40.190, 7.40.200

Debts, damages for dissolution of injunction to stay judgment of 7.40.190

Defaults, bond on contempt for disobedience 7.40.170

Depositions, motion to reinstate injunction 7.40.210

Diking districts, court powers in regard to 85.05.420

Dissolution, motion, by 7.40.020  
Drainage districts, court powers in regard to 85.06.400

Drugs  
damages not precluded 7.43.130  
forfeiture, proceeds 7.43.100  
lien 7.43.120  
nuisances 7.43.010, 7.43.020, 7.43.030, 7.43.040, 7.43.050, 7.43.060, 7.43.070, 7.43.110, 7.43.120, 7.43.130

Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks  
injunction for operation without permit 70.87.140

Emergencies, restraining orders 7.40.050

Employment agencies 19.31.230

Energy facility site locations, permit requirements, injunctions against violations 80.50.150

Evidence, motion to reinstate injunction 7.40.210  
Factory built housing and commercial structures  
injunction against installation of substandard housing 43.22.465

Farm labor contractors 19.30.180  
Fish marketing associations contracts 24.36.450  
Franchise investments 19.100.210  
Fresh fruit sales limitation act 15.21.050

Grounds 7.40.020

Hazardous waste disposal  
attorney general, authority 70.105.120

Health care facilities  
certificate of need 70.38.125

Hearings 7.40.060  
motion to reinstate injunction 7.40.210

Honey bee commission 15.62.230  
Horticultural grades and packs 15.17.260  
Horticultural plants and facilities 15.13.450  
Indemnity, damages on contempt for disobedience 7.40.160

Industrial insurance, delinquent employers 51.16.150  
Industrial safety and health act 49.17.170  
Insurance code violations, power of commissioner 48.02.080  
Insurance company delinquency proceedings 48.31.200

Issuance and service on nonjudicial days Const. Art. 4 § 6

Judges of superior courts  
power to grant 7.40.010

Judgments  
injunction to prevent interference with 7.40.020  
injunction to prevent proceedings on 7.40.020  
obscene materials 7.42.030  
release of errors in on stay of proceedings after 7.40.110  
stay of proceedings after 7.40.110  
damages on dissolution 7.40.190, 7.40.200  
disposition of money collected 7.40.140  
vacation or modification of injunction to suspend proceedings 4.72.070

Jurisdiction to grant 7.40.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Justification, bond for damages and costs 7.40.080

Labor disputes  
generally Ch. 49.32  
grounds for 49.32.072, 49.36.015

Labor disputes, See also LABOR, subtitle  
Injunctions  
Law, unlawful practice 2.48.180

Legal holidays  
hearing applications and issuance 2.28.100  
issuance of on 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6

Limited liability companies, foreign 25.15.345  
Malicious structures 7.40.030  
Mandatory injunctions, malicious erection of structures 7.40.030

Milk and milk products 15.36.481  
Milk and milk products for animal food 15.37.130

Milk pooling act 15.35.290  
Modification, motion, by 7.40.020

Money, collected on stay of proceedings, disposition of 7.40.140

Moral nuisances  
may be enjoined 7.48.056

Mortgage brokers, violations 19.146.227  
Motion picture fair competition act, violations 19.58.050

Motions  
dissolve or modify injunction 7.40.020, 7.40.180  
reinstate injunction 7.40.210

Notices  
application for injunction  
required 7.40.050  
service of, effect 7.40.130  
motion to dissolve or modify injunction 7.40.180

Nuclear energy and radiation, compliance with law 70.98.140

Nuisances  
authorized, when 7.48.020  
moral nuisances  
abatement by owner of property, release of property 7.48.068  
application for temporary injunction 7.48.060  
bond 7.48.058  
release of property to innocent owner 7.48.068  
complaint 7.48.060  
costs, taxing of 7.48.076  
costs of abatement, lien on property 7.48.090  
damages, amount to be paid to city and county governments 7.48.090

dismissal, condition 7.48.076  
effect of admission or guilt in criminal proceedings 7.48.072  
immunity from prosecution of public officials 7.48.058  
judgment 7.48.076  
bond, renewal 7.48.078  
costs 7.48.078  
order of abatement 7.48.078  
penalty 7.48.078  
property, disposition, sale, destruction 7.48.078  
release of property to innocent owners 7.48.078  
jurisdiction 7.48.060  
may be enjoined 7.48.056  
persons authorized to maintain action 7.48.058  
priority of action on calendar 7.48.070  
procedure when allegations are sustained 7.48.066  
reputation, as evidence, admissibility 7.48.074  
temporary injunction  
hearing procedure, consolidation with trial on merits 7.48.064  
restraining order pending hearing 7.48.062  
violations, penalty 7.48.080  
places of prostitution, assignation or lewdness, against 7.48.110

Nursery dealers without valid license 15.13.455

Obscene materials  
exemptions 7.42.070  
judgment 7.42.030  
jurisdiction of superior courts to enjoin 7.42.010  
jury trial 7.42.030  
knowledge of contents presumed 7.42.060  
prosecuting attorney  
authorized to commence action 7.42.020  
nonliability for costs or damages 7.42.050  
surrender of materials to sheriff 7.42.040

Open public meeting law violations 42.30.130

Orders of court  
injunctions to prevent proceedings on 7.40.020  
order of injunction  
binding effect of 7.40.120  
certification 7.40.100  
issuance 7.40.100  
motion to reinstate 7.40.210  
service unnecessary, when 7.40.100, 7.40.130  
order to dissolve or modify injunction, suspension on motion to reinstate injunction 7.40.210  
rule to show cause why contempt should not issue 7.40.150  
vacation or modification of injunction to suspend proceedings 4.72.070

Pendente lite, See INJUNCTIONS, subtitle  
Temporary injunction  
Pesticide control act 15.58.340  
Pesticides or devices 15.58.170

Planting stock 15.14.115  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land act, enforcement 58.17.200

Prevention of waste on public land, posting of bond 64.12.050  
Profiteering 9A.82.090  
Radioactive waste storage and transportation, violations 70.99.050  
Railroad crossings, injunction against construction of illegal crossings 81.53.190

Real property, malicious erection of structures 7.40.030

Release of errors in judgment on stay of proceedings 7.40.110

Rents and profits, damages for on dissolution of injunction staying proceedings 7.40.200

Restraining orders  
bond for damages and costs 7.40.080  
emergencies 7.40.050

power to grant 7.40.010  
 Security, damages on contempt for disobedience 7.40.160  
 Seed law violations 15.49.460  
 Service  
     contempt for disobedience 7.40.150, 7.40.160  
     notice of application, effect 7.40.130  
     order of injunction 7.40.100  
     unnecessary, when 7.40.130  
 Sheriffs, contempt for disobedience, service of attachment or order 7.40.150  
 Show cause, contempt for disobedience 7.40.150  
 Soft tree fruits 15.28.280  
 Solar easements, interference with 64.04.170  
 State department of social and health services, regulation of hospitals 70.41.160  
 State not required to furnish bond 4.92.080  
 Stay of proceedings  
     damages for rents and waste 7.40.200  
     stay of judgment 7.40.110  
         damages on dissolution 7.40.190  
         disposition of money collected 7.40.140  
 Superior courts  
     original jurisdiction of Const. Art. 4 § 6  
     power to grant 7.40.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Supplemental proceedings 6.32.120  
     service 6.32.130  
 Sureties  
     bond for damages and costs 7.40.080, 7.40.090  
     bond on contempt for disobedience 7.40.170  
 Telecommunications fraud 7.40.230  
 Temporary injunction  
     court commissioners  
         bond approval power 2.24.040  
         power to issue 2.24.040  
     grounds 7.40.020  
 Terms and conditions may be imposed 7.40.070  
 Time of granting 7.40.040  
 Timeshares 64.36.220  
 Tolling statute of limitations of action 4.16.230  
 Unemployment compensation, contributions by employers 50.24.180  
 Utilities and transportation commission actions 80.04.260, 81.04.260  
 Vacation or modification of superior court judgment or orders, injunction to suspend proceedings 4.72.070  
 Verdicts, stay of proceedings after, damages on dissolution 7.40.200  
 Warehouses for storage of agricultural commodities  
     enjoining of violations 22.09.870  
 Waste  
     damages for dissolution of injunction staying proceedings 7.40.200  
     redemption period, during 6.23.100  
 Weights and measures violations 19.94.520  
 Writs of injunction, issuance not required 7.40.100  
**INJURIES (See also DAMAGES; PERSONAL INJURIES)**  
 Liability of landowner to outdoor recreation users  
     limitation 4.24.210  
     purpose 4.24.200  
 Product liability actions Ch. 7.72

**INJURIES TO PROPERTY (See DAMAGES; PERSONAL PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY)**  
**INMATE WORK PROGRAMS (See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, subtitle Inmate work programs)**  
**INMATES (See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES)**  
**INN KEEPERS (See HOTELS; LIENS, subtitle Inn keepers)**  
**INNS (See HOTELS; TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS)**  
**INQUESTS (See also GRAND JURY)**  
 Fee of county coroner 36.18.030  
 Holding, discretionary 36.24.020  
 Jurors for  
     authorized 2.36.020  
     duty 36.24.040  
     penalty for nonattendance 36.24.030  
     verdict 36.24.070  
 Physicians and surgeons, power to employ 36.24.060  
 Procedure  
     accused at large 36.24.100  
     accused under arrest 36.24.090  
 Property of deceased  
     delivery to  
         county treasurer 36.24.130  
         representatives 36.24.150  
         treasurer's duty 36.24.140  
 Recognizance and inquisition, delivery to superior court 36.24.090  
 Testimony reduced to writing 36.24.080  
 Verdict of jury 36.24.070  
 Warrants of arrest  
     form 36.24.110  
     issuance 36.24.100  
     service 36.24.120  
 Witnesses  
     power to summon 36.24.050  
     testimony reduced to writing 36.24.080  
**INSANE (See MENTAL ILLNESS)**  
**INSECTICIDES AND HERBICIDES (See PESTICIDES)**  
**INSECTS**  
 Bees, See BEES AND BEEKEEPING  
 Beneficial insects, See LADYBUGS  
 Honey bee commission Ch. 15.62  
 Horticultural pests and diseases Ch. 15.08  
 Insect pests  
     forests and forest products, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Diseases and insect pests  
     liens for control of, See LIENS, subtitle Agricultural dusting and spraying  
 Invasive species council Ch. 79A.25  
 Ladybugs and other beneficial insects, See LADYBUGS  
 Mosquito control districts, organization and duties Ch. 17.28  
 Pest control compact Ch. 17.34  
 Pests and plant diseases, quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
 State insect 1.20.047  
**INSOLVENTS AND INSOLVENCY**  
 Assignment for benefit of creditors, See ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS  
 Banks  
     federal deposit insurance company may be appointed as receiver for 30.44.270  
     insolvent banks receiving deposit 9.24.030  
     preferences prohibited, penalty 30.44.110  
     receiving deposit while insolvent officer or employee personally liable Const. Art. 12 § 12  
     penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120  
     transfers in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110

Banks, See also BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Liquidation  
 Fraudulent transfers Ch. 19.40  
 Insurance companies  
     claims against, time for filing 48.31.310  
 Insurance companies, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Liquidation  
 Jurisdiction over  
     superior courts 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Mutual savings banks  
     bank's right to contest director's possession 32.24.060  
     grounds for liquidation 32.24.050  
     insolvent bank receiving deposit, penalty 9.24.030  
     insolvent banks receiving deposit, penalty 32.04.120  
     liquidation procedure Ch. 32.24  
     possession by director, levy of assessment when savings bank is critically undercapitalized 32.24.050  
     transfers of assets when insolvent, penalty 32.24.080  
 Ne exeat 7.44.040  
 Police pensions in first class cities as exempt from operation of 41.20.180  
 Port and other districts, dissolution 53.48.060  
 Preferences  
     banks, preferences prohibited, penalty 30.44.110  
     savings and loan associations, preferences prohibited, penalty 33.36.030  
     trust companies, preferences prohibited, penalty 30.44.110  
 Priorities, labor claims 49.56.040  
 Public corporations, performing and fine arts programs, federal grants 35.21.750  
 Savings and loan associations, transfers for preference of creditors prohibited, penalty 33.36.030  
 Superior courts, original jurisdiction of 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Trust companies  
     federal deposit insurance company may be appointed as receiver for 30.44.270  
     preferences prohibited, penalty 30.44.110  
     receiving deposit while insolvent officer or employee personally liable Const. Art. 12 § 12  
     penalty 30.44.120  
     transfers in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110  
 Unemployment compensation, lien for employer contributions 50.24.060  
 Wage priorities 49.56.010  
**INSPECTIONS**  
 Boilers and pressure vessels Ch. 70.79  
 Cities and towns, drawbridges, inspection upon completion 35.74.060  
 Dockets, inspection by public, when 4.64.060  
 Electricity, See ELECTRICITY, subtitle Inspections  
 Elevators, escalators and dumbwaiters, See ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS  
 Explosives manufacturers, generally 70.74.110  
 Hazardous materials transportation  
     motor carriers 46.48.185  
 Partition proceedings, accounts of proceeds from sale of property 7.52.430  
**INSTALLMENT SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES**  
 Actions and proceedings  
     declaratory judgments, excess service charges, limitation 63.14.152  
     venue, agreements concerning, effect 63.14.150  
 Allocation of payments, subsequent purchase 63.14.110  
 Assignment, buyer's right not cut off by 63.14.020

## INSTALLMENT SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES

- Assignment of contract or charge agreement allowed 63.14.145
- Attorney's fee prohibited unless contract or charge agreement provides 63.14.090
- Buyer, defined 63.14.010
  - rights of
    - assignment does not cut off 63.14.020
    - declaratory judgment, excess service charge 63.14.152
- Cancellation, procedure 63.14.154
- Cash payments, receipt must be given for 63.14.100
- Cemeteries
  - prearrangement contracts 68.05.330
- Charge agreement, defined 63.14.010
- Claim or defense of buyer
  - provision of contract or agreement that buyer agrees not to assert a claim or defense against seller void 63.14.150
  - venue, agreements concerning, effect 63.14.150
- Compliance with truth in lending act deemed compliance with ch. 63.14 RCW 63.14.151
- Consumer lease, not a retail installment contract 63.14.010
- Consumer leases, See CONSUMER LEASES
- Contracts
  - definitions 63.14.010
- Contracts, See INSTALLMENT SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES, subtitle Retail installment contract
- Damages, limitation 63.14.180
- Definitions 63.14.180
- Delinquency charges
  - limits on 63.14.090
- Delinquency or collection charges prohibited unless contract or agreement so provides 63.14.090
- Employment agency contracts, applicability 19.31.040
- Excess service charge, declaratory judgment to establish, effect 63.14.152
- Extension or deferment of payment, agreements, charges 63.14.156
- Financial institution
  - defined 63.14.010
- Financial institution credit card agreement not applicable 63.14.165
- Goods, defined 63.14.010
- Insurance
  - contract to contain amount, types, and terms 63.14.040
  - costs, maximum 63.14.140
  - procured by buyer or seller, contract or agreement to state 63.14.140
  - statements to be included in contract or agreement 63.14.140
- Insurance premium finance company act, exemption for 48.56.030
- Interest
  - highest rate permissible published in Washington State Register 34.08.020
  - not subject to usury law 19.52.100
- Lease-purchase agreement act
  - violation is unfair or deceptive act or practice 63.19.110
- Lease-purchase agreements
  - advertising
    - liability 63.19.090
    - requirements 63.19.090
  - application of lease-purchase agreement act 63.19.020
  - content restrictions 63.19.050
  - definitions 63.19.010
  - disclosure by lessor
    - contents of agreement 63.19.040
    - requirements 63.19.030
  - new agreements
    - renegotiation between same lessor and consumer
      - disclosure requirements 63.19.080
      - events not considered renegotiation 63.19.080
- receipts for payments
  - lessor's duty to provide 63.19.070
- reinstatement by consumer terms 63.19.060
- upholstered furniture or bedding
  - used, sanitizing required before leasing 63.19.100
- Lender credit card
  - defined 63.14.010
- Lender credit card agreement
  - acts of buyer do not constitute waiver of rights or remedies 63.14.160
  - contract provision that buyer will not assert claim or defense is void 63.14.150
  - credit to account for returned goods, procedure 63.14.167
  - defined 63.14.010
  - delinquency charges
    - limits on 63.14.090
  - delinquency or collection charges prohibited unless agreement provides 63.14.090
  - insurance, statements to be included in agreement 63.14.140
  - notice to buyer, mandatory provision of contract 63.14.120
  - security interests prohibited 63.14.125
  - service charge 63.14.130
    - seller to advise buyer 63.14.120
  - truth in lending act compliance 63.14.151
  - violations of chapter, remedy, recovery, etc. 63.14.180
- Maximum service charge 63.14.040
- New payment schedule, when authorized 63.14.159
- Notice to buyer, mandatory contract provisions 63.14.040
- Official fees
  - contract to contain amount of 63.14.040
  - defined 63.14.010
  - violation of act by seller bars recovery of, exception 63.14.180
- Payments
  - cash payments, receipt must be provided 63.14.100
    - statement of dates and amounts of payments must be provided on request 63.14.100
  - Periodic time balances, defined, maximum 63.14.080
- Person, defined 63.14.010
- Prearrangement funeral service contracts 18.39.350
- Prepayment of unpaid time balance
  - authorized 63.14.080
  - refund credit, computation of 63.14.080
  - when permitted 63.14.080
- Principal balance
  - contract to contain 63.14.040
  - defined 63.14.010
- Rate, defined 63.14.010
- Receipts, cash payment, receipt must be provided 63.14.100
- Refinancing agreements, costs, contents 63.14.150
- Retail buyer, defined 63.14.010
- Retail charge agreement
  - assignees, usury law exclusion 19.52.130
  - assignment does not cut off rights 63.14.020
  - cancellation of contract, procedure 63.14.154
  - defined 63.14.010
  - notice to buyer, mandatory provision of contract 63.14.120
  - service charge
    - seller to advise buyer 63.14.120
    - usury law exclusion 19.52.120
  - statements to be supplied buyer, contents 63.14.120
- Retail installment contract
  - assignees, usury law exclusion 19.52.130
  - assignment does not cut off rights 63.14.020
  - blank spaces, seller not to obtain signatures of buyer until filled in, exception 63.14.070
  - cancellation, procedure 63.14.154
- catalog of seller, contract based upon, requirements 63.14.060
- contained in
  - more than one document, when permitted 63.14.050
  - single document 63.14.020
  - contents 63.14.040
- dating of required 63.14.020
- defined 63.14.010
- delivery or mailing copy to buyer
  - acknowledgment of delivery by buyer, size of type requirement for acknowledgment, exception for mail order catalog sales 63.14.030
  - buyer not obligated to pay other than sale price until receives copy 63.14.030
- excess service charges, declaratory judgment to establish 63.14.152
- extension or deferment of payments, agreement, charges 63.14.156
- mail, contracts negotiated and entered into by 63.14.060
- maximum service charge 63.14.040
- mortgage on real property may be in separate document 63.14.020
- motor vehicle purchase 63.14.043
- printed or typed portion, size of type requirement 63.14.020
- promissory note secured by chattel mortgage, note may be separate instrument 63.14.020
- refinancing agreement, costs, contents 63.14.158
- service charge
  - maximum 63.14.130
  - usury law exclusion 19.52.120
  - signing by retail buyer required 63.14.020
  - usury law exclusion 19.52.120
- Retail installment transaction, defined 63.14.010
- Retail seller, defined 63.14.010
- Revolving charge agreement, defined 63.14.010
- Sale, transfer, or assignment of contract or charge agreement allowed 63.14.145
- Sale price
  - contract to contain 63.14.040
  - defined 63.14.010
- Sales receipts
  - restrictions 63.14.123
- Seller, defined 63.14.010
- Service charge
  - advising buyer by seller required 63.14.120
  - contract to contain 63.14.040
  - defined 63.14.010
  - excessive, declaratory judgment to establish 63.14.152
  - extension or deferral 63.14.156
  - maximum, contract to contain 63.14.040
  - payment of total unpaid balance, seller to advise buyer of rights 63.14.120
  - prepayment, allowable charge 63.14.080
  - subsequent purchases 63.14.110
  - violation of act by seller bars recovery of, exception 63.14.180
- Services, defined 63.14.010
- Subsequent purchases
  - allocation of payment 63.14.110
  - consolidation with previous contracts 63.14.110
  - memorandum to be provided by seller 63.14.110
- Telephone catalog orders, contracts negotiated and entered into by 63.14.060
- Three-day period for cancellation of transaction 63.14.154
- Time balance, defined 63.14.010
- Transfer of contract or charge agreement allowed 63.14.145
- Unconscionable transactions, judicial actions 63.14.136
- Usury, exclusion 19.52.100
- Venue, agreements concerning, effect 63.14.150
- Violations

assurance of discontinuance of violations, acceptance by attorney general, failure to perform terms of assurance 63.14.200  
 attorney general or prosecuting attorney may bring action to restrain and prevent 63.14.190  
 bars recovery of service charge, official fees, or delinquency or collection charges, exception 63.14.180  
 civil penalty 63.14.210  
 criminal penalty 63.14.170  
 penalty 63.14.170  
 remedies, limitations on 63.14.175  
 Waiver, act or agreement of buyer cannot waive provisions of act or other remedies 63.14.160

**INSTITUTE OF FOREST RESOURCES**

Provisions relating to Ch. 76.44

**INSTITUTIONS**

Closure, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Economic impact act  
 Correctional institutions, See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES  
 Hospitals for insane, commitment applications, court commissioners' powers to hear and determine 2.24.040  
 Mentally ill, See HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL  
 Superintendents  
 single executive may serve for multiple institutions 43.20A.607  
 Workshops  
 preference to nonprofit shelters to provide services 43.20A.445  
 training, habilitation, and rehabilitation of residents 43.20A.445

**INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION (See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES)****INSTRUMENTS (See also CONVEYANCES; DEEDS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS)**

Filing of, See RECORDING AND FILING  
 Probate, pre-executed, application and construction of chapter 117, Laws of 1974 extraordinary session 11.02.080  
 Recording of, See RECORDING AND FILING  
 Validation by special act forbidden Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 Written  
 forgery 9A.60.020  
 obtaining a signature by deception or duress 9A.60.030

**INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE**

Nonsuit, ground for 4.56.120

**INSURANCE**

Accident and health insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance  
 Actions and proceedings  
 existing at time of code adoption, continuation of 48.01.130  
 limitation, See INSURANCE, subtitle Limitation of actions  
 process, service of, See INSURANCE, subtitle Service of process  
 stay of action, pending appeal 48.04.140  
 venue of, actions against insurers 48.05.220  
 Actuaries, rating organizations, purchase of services 48.19.260  
 Acupuncture, See EAST ASIAN MEDICINE PRACTITIONERS  
 Adjusters Ch. 48.17  
 examination of transactions of 48.03.020  
 examinations for license  
 manual for applicants 48.02.180  
 Administrative supervision, See INSURANCE, subtitle Insurers

Admission of insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle Certificates of authority  
 Adopted children  
 coverage 48.01.180  
 health care 48.20.500, 48.21.280, 48.44.420, 48.46.490  
 Advertisements  
 assets, owned only 48.30.070  
 false  
 deceptive or misleading, prohibited 48.30.040  
 regarding insurance 48.06.190  
 financial condition 48.30.070  
 guaranty associations, sales activities prohibited 48.30.075, 48.32A.185  
 name and domicile, must show 48.30.050  
 solicitations in other states 48.07.150  
 Advertising and prospectus, organization of insurers, filing with commissioner 48.06.040  
 Advertising health care services 48.44.110  
 Advisory committees, reciprocal insurers 48.10.230  
 Advisory organizations  
 definition 48.19.320  
 disqualification of data 48.19.350  
 examination of, in general 48.03.010  
 practices of, desist order 48.19.340  
 qualification 48.19.330  
 Affidavits  
 examination by examining bureau 48.19.410  
 Affordable housing entity joint self-insurance programs Ch. 48.64  
 Aircraft insurance  
 exemption from  
 rate filing 48.19.010  
 surplus line 48.15.160  
 memorandum of or duplicate policy, requirement for, contents and delivery 48.18.260  
 Alien insurers  
 application of chapter 48.35.010  
 assets  
 amounts required 48.05.090  
 conservation of  
 grounds for 48.31.090  
 order for 48.31.100  
 deposit of, in general 48.05.090  
 special deposits, exclusion of 48.05.270  
 Canadian or Mexican insurer  
 United States manager provisions applicable insurer's officers 48.35.160  
 capital funds  
 determination of 48.05.270  
 certificate of authority  
 mandatory revocation or suspension, when 48.05.130  
 prerequisite 48.05.105  
 conservation of assets of 48.31.090, 48.31.100  
 defined 48.05.010  
 definition 48.35.010  
 deposit  
 resolution for 48.05.100  
 special 48.05.270  
 deposit of assets  
 amount of deposit 48.35.020  
 assignment or transfer of, commissioner's approval required 48.35.120  
 compensation and expenses of trustee 48.35.150  
 continuation of trusts created before May 17, 1991 48.35.040  
 creation, commissioner's approval of trust agreement required 48.35.060  
 examination by commissioner 48.35.120  
 maintenance of deposit 48.35.030  
 substitution of trustee 48.35.140  
 trustee's recordkeeping duties 48.35.100  
 trustee's statement, filing requirements 48.35.110  
 vesting of trustee assets 48.35.090  
 withdrawals, commissioner's approval required 48.35.130  
 domestication agreement

commissioner's approval of corporate proceedings 48.35.190  
 necessary authorizations 48.35.180  
 domestication of insurer  
 commissioner's approval required 48.35.170  
 deposits, effect on 48.35.200  
 transfer of assets 48.35.200  
 when effective 48.35.200  
 investments of 48.13.360  
 jurisdiction of state courts, procedure 48.05.215  
 liquidation  
 ancillary, order of 48.31.100  
 generally 48.31.070  
 Mexican or Canadian insurer  
 United States manager provisions applicable insurer's officers 48.35.160  
 nonassessable policies  
 mutuals 48.09.270  
 reciprocals 48.10.300  
 process against  
 commissioner attorney for 48.05.200  
 service 48.05.200, 48.05.210  
 retaliatory provisions 48.14.040  
 service of process upon, procedure 48.05.215  
 state authorization to conduct business required 48.35.050  
 trust agreement  
 amendment of 48.35.070  
 creation, commissioner's approval of trust agreement required 48.35.060  
 vesting of trustee assets 48.35.090  
 withdrawal of commissioner's approval 48.35.080  
 trustee assets  
 amount of deposit 48.35.020  
 assignment or transfer of, commissioner's approval required 48.35.120  
 compensation and expenses of trustee 48.35.150  
 continuation of trusts created before May 17, 1991 48.35.040  
 creation, commissioner's approval of trust agreement required 48.35.060  
 examination by commissioner 48.35.120  
 maintenance of deposit 48.35.030  
 substitution of trustee 48.35.140  
 trustee's recordkeeping duties 48.35.100  
 trustee's statement, filing requirements 48.35.110  
 vesting of trustee assets 48.35.090  
 withdrawals, commissioner's approval required 48.35.130  
 United States manager provisions  
 applicability to officers of Mexican or Canadian insurer 48.35.160  
 Annual meetings  
 domestic insurers 48.07.040  
 notice of, domestic mutuals 48.09.140  
 Annual statement  
 convention blanks, procurement 48.02.150  
 filing, fee 48.05.250  
 of insurers, contents, filing 48.05.250  
 reciprocals, making and filing 48.10.180  
 tax statement included 48.14.030  
 Annuities, variable contracts, See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance, variable contracts  
 Annuity contracts  
 age and sex, misstatement of 48.23.180  
 benefits  
 additional 48.23.510  
 anniversary date 48.23.500  
 calculation 48.23.500  
 cash surrender  
 minimum 48.23.440, 48.23.460  
 optional maturity dates 48.23.480  
 certain insurance types excluded 48.23.420  
 charitable annuities, certain exempt 48.23.010  
 contracts without  
 cash surrender 48.23.470  
 prominent notice in contract 48.23.490  
 death benefits 48.23.470  
 prominent notice in contract 48.23.490

## INSURANCE

- death benefits 48.23.440
  - cash surrender minimum 48.23.460
  - optional maturity dates 48.23.480
- dividends 48.23.190
- entire contract 48.23.170
- exemption of proceeds 48.18.430
- forfeitures, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle
  - Annuity contracts, nonforfeiture benefits
- grace period 48.23.150
- incontestability 48.23.160
- individual deferred
  - nonforfeiture benefits 48.23.200
- limitation of liability 48.23.260
- minimum nonforfeiture amounts 48.23.440
- nonforfeiture benefits 48.23.200
  - calculation of 48.23.360
- optional maturity dates 48.23.480
- paid up annuity and cash surrender provisions required 48.23.430
- paid up annuity benefit
  - minimum present value 48.23.450
- purchase or exchange of annuities 48.23.015
- reinstatement 48.23.210
- reversionary annuities
  - reinstatement 48.23.240
  - standard provisions
    - cases in which same as for other annuities 48.23.230
    - reinstatement 48.23.240
    - required 48.23.220
- standard provisions
  - age and sex, misstatement of 48.23.180
  - dividends 48.23.190
  - entire contract 48.23.170
  - grace period 48.23.150
  - incontestability 48.23.160
  - nonforfeiture benefits 48.23.200
  - reinstatement 48.23.210
  - required 48.23.140
  - structured settlement protection Ch. 19.205
  - variable, mandatory and permissive provisions 48.18A.050
- Annuity corporations
  - charitable gift annuities Ch. 48.38
- Annulment, disability insurance, prohibition of retroactive 48.18.320
- Anti-compact law 48.30.020
- Appeals
  - health care service contractors 48.44.170
- Applications for insurance
  - alteration 48.18.070
  - attachment to policy, requirement of 48.18.080
  - evidence 48.18.080
  - false statements, effect on recovery 48.18.090
  - form of
    - disapproval, grounds for 48.18.110
  - forms
    - filing and approval
      - certification and noncertification 48.18.100
  - husband and wife 48.18.060
  - minors 48.18.060
  - misrepresentations in effect in general 48.18.090
  - prohibited 48.30.210
  - persons required to make 48.18.060
  - required, when 48.18.060
  - warranties and representations in 48.18.090
- Arson
  - cancellation of policy
    - conditions 48.53.030
    - procedure 48.53.040, 48.53.050
  - classification of areas 48.53.020
  - fraud 48.53.010
- Arson investigation information system 43.43.952
- Articles of incorporation
  - amendment, domestic insurers 48.07.070
  - general provisions 48.06.200
  - organization of insurers, filing 48.06.040
- Assessments
  - liquidation and rehabilitation proceedings, generally 48.31.320, 48.31.330, 48.31.340, 48.31.350, 48.31.360
  - mutual insurers, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle
    - Mutual insurers
  - reciprocals, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle
    - Reciprocals
- Assets
  - advertisements of, generally 48.30.070
  - alien insurers, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle
    - Alien insurers
  - bonds, valuation of 48.12.170
  - conservation of, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle
    - Liquidation
  - contingent liability as, domestic mutuals 48.09.250
  - defined 48.12.010
  - deposits, special for alien insurers 48.05.270
  - distribution of
    - mutual insurers 48.09.360
    - reciprocals 48.10.320
    - not allowed 48.12.020
    - property, valuation of 48.12.190
    - purchase money mortgages, valuation of 48.12.200
  - reporting of material transactions 48.05.510, 48.05.515, 48.05.520, 48.05.525, 48.05.530, 48.05.535
  - share of
    - members of domestic mutuals 48.09.360
    - subscribers of reciprocals 48.10.320
  - stocks, valuation of 48.12.180
- Assigned risks
  - casualty insurers, plans for 48.22.020
  - rates 48.19.400
- Assignment of
  - interests under group policies 48.18.375
  - life and disability policies, generally 48.18.360
- Attorney, commissioner as, for foreign, alien and reciprocal insurers 48.05.200
- Attorney general, duty to represent commissioner 48.02.080
- Attorney-in-fact, reciprocals, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle Reciprocals
- Audit, examination 48.03.010
- Auto transportation company requirements 81.68.060, 81.68.065
- Automobile insurance, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle Motor vehicle insurance
- Autopsy of the insured, disability insurance 48.20.132
- Aviation, limitation of liability for
  - group life 48.24.210
  - industrial life 48.25.230
  - life insurance 48.23.260
- Bail bond insurance
  - defined 48.11.080
- Banks
  - burglary, theft, robbery, insurance against required 30.12.030
  - insurance agents 30.04.127
- Basic health plan
  - administration, staff, technical advisory committees 70.47.040
  - administrator, power and duties 70.47.120
  - administrator, powers and duties 70.47.060
  - annual reporting requirement 70.47.170
  - availability, notice 50.20.210, 51.28.090
  - benefits from other coverages not reduced 70.47.070
  - contracts for services 70.47.120
  - definitions 70.47.020
  - eligibility determination and coordination 70.47.010
  - enrollee premium share 70.47.015
  - enrollment, participation limitations 70.47.080
  - exemption from insurance code 70.47.130
  - expedited application and enrollment process 70.47.015
  - legislative findings and purpose 70.47.010
  - managed health care systems participation 70.47.100
  - medical assistance recipients enrollment 70.47.110
  - medical records
    - confidentiality 70.47.150
  - mental health services
    - definition, coverage required 70.47.200
    - rules, authority to adopt 70.47.201
  - powers, duties, and functions transferred to health care authority 70.47.005
  - proprietary information submitted to support rate filing
    - confidentiality 70.47.150
  - prostate cancer screening 70.47.210
  - reimbursement rates for hospitals 70.47.220
  - removal of enrollees 70.47.090
  - rights of individuals to receive services 70.47.160
  - rights of providers and facilities to refuse to participate in services for reason of conscience or religion 70.47.160
  - rules 70.47.050
  - subscription account 70.47.030
  - timber impact areas, enrollment of persons in 70.47.115
  - trust account 70.47.030
- Beneficiaries
  - disability insurance
    - change of 48.20.152
    - standard provision regarding 48.20.152
  - group life insurance 48.24.160
  - industrial life insurance, standard provision regarding 48.25.150
  - life insurance, generally 48.18.440
- Binders
  - defined 48.18.230
  - duration and premium 48.18.230
  - insurance producer's or title insurance agent's liability on 48.18.240
  - receipt, contents 48.18.220
  - receipt of premium binds 48.18.220
  - surrender of 48.18.300
- Blanket policy, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance
- Bonds
  - bail bond insurance, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle Bail bond insurance
  - investments in, *See* INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Brokers Ch. 48.17
- Buildings leased by cities and towns 35.42.050
- Bylaws
  - domestic mutuals in general 48.09.130
  - filing 48.05.070
  - organization of insurers, filing 48.06.040
  - policies, how included in policies 48.18.160
- Canadian securities, investment in 48.13.180
- Cancellation
  - rider, health care 48.46.500
- Cancellation of policies
  - automobile insurance policies 48.18.291, 48.18.292, 48.18.293, 48.18.295, 48.18.296, 48.18.297
  - commissioner 48.18.310
  - disability insurance, optional standard provisions for 48.20.242
  - disability policies 48.18.299
    - release of premium, notice, when 48.20.013
  - insured 48.18.300
  - insurer 48.18.290
  - nonpayment of premium finance company charges, procedure 48.56.110
  - notice 48.18.289, 48.30.320
  - rider, health care 48.20.510, 48.21.290, 48.44.430
  - when 48.18.310
- Capital and surplus requirements
  - amounts 48.05.340
  - risk-based capital, reporting and control 48.05.430, 48.05.435, 48.05.440, 48.05.445, 48.05.450, 48.05.455, 48.05.460, 48.05.465, 48.05.470,

- 48.05.475, 48.05.480, 48.05.485,  
48.05.490
- Capital funds  
alien insurers, determination of 48.05.270  
defined 48.05.060  
insurers, requirement 48.05.040
- Capital stock  
impairment of, domestic stock insurers  
48.08.050  
increase of, domestic insurers 48.08.010  
reduction of, domestic insurers 48.08.020  
illegal reductions 48.08.040
- Cash surrender  
standard nonforfeiture law 48.76.020
- Cash surrender, See also INSURANCE, subtitle  
Surrender value
- Casualty insurance  
assigned risk plan 48.22.020  
automobile insurance  
cancellation 48.18.291  
exceptions permitted 48.18.296  
limitation on liability of insurance  
commissioner for transmittal of cause  
for cancellation 48.18.293  
employment driving record, consideration of  
prohibited 48.30.310  
nonrenewal  
exceptions permitted 48.18.296  
limitation on liability of insurance  
commissioner for transmittal of cause  
for nonrenewal 48.18.293  
premium, deductible changes 48.18.292  
notice of  
cancellation 48.18.291  
nonrenewal 48.18.292  
private passenger automobile, defined  
48.18.297  
banks 30.12.030  
defined 48.11.070  
insurer authorized to transact disability and  
liability insurance 48.05.350  
transaction of additional kinds of insurance  
without special surplus prohibited  
48.05.360  
trust companies 30.12.030  
underinsured, insolvent, phantom, or hit and  
run motor vehicle coverage provided,  
exception  
claims 48.22.030  
underinsured, insolvent or hit and run motor  
vehicle coverage provided, exception  
48.22.040
- Casualty rate filing, credit 48.19.450  
Cease and desist orders 48.02.080  
Certificate of exemption for charitable gift  
annuity business Ch. 48.38  
Certificates, use as evidence 48.02.130  
Certificates of authority  
alien insurers  
assets for 48.05.090  
requirements, exception 48.05.105  
amendment 48.05.120  
application for, specific requirements  
48.05.070  
contents 48.05.030  
deposit for, foreign insurers 48.05.080  
duration 48.05.120  
existing at time of code adoption, continuation  
of 48.01.110  
expiration 48.05.120  
fine in addition or in lieu of suspension,  
revocation or refusal 48.05.185  
governmentally owned insurers 48.05.045  
issuance of, reciprocals 48.05.110, 48.10.110  
mutual insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Mutual insurers  
nonprofit corporations, filing 24.03.332,  
24.03.334  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.367, 24.06.369  
notice of refusal, revocation, or suspension  
48.05.180  
qualifications for, generally 48.05.040
- reciprocal insurers 48.10.110  
refusal  
discretionary, grounds 48.05.140  
required, grounds 48.05.130  
time for 48.05.110  
renewal 48.05.120  
refusal to renew, notice of intent 48.05.150  
refused, notice 48.05.180  
required, when 48.05.030  
revival following revocation, etc. 48.05.170  
revocation  
grounds for  
compulsory 48.05.130  
discretionary 48.05.140  
reciprocals, failure of attorney 48.10.110  
nonpayment of taxes 48.14.060  
notice 48.05.150, 48.05.180  
surplus funds for  
mutual insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Mutual insurers  
suspension  
duration 48.05.160  
grounds for  
compulsory 48.05.130  
discretionary 48.05.140  
notice 48.05.150, 48.05.180  
Certificates of renewal 48.18.280  
Certified health plans  
certification required to provide the uniform  
benefits package and supplemental benefits  
43.72.090  
premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201  
uniform benefits package  
disapproval by legislature, submission of  
modified package by health services  
commission 43.72.180  
uniform benefits packages constitutes  
minimum benefits that may be offered by  
plan 43.72.090  
Certified health plans, See also HEALTH  
SERVICES COMMISSION  
Charitable gift annuities  
exemption from certain provisions 48.38.040  
generally Ch. 48.38  
minimum unrestricted net assets 48.38.012  
prohibited activities 48.38.042  
reserve fund 48.38.020  
Charter  
defined 48.05.050  
filing 48.05.070  
policies, how charter included in 48.18.160  
Chattel mortgages  
durable equipment, defined 48.13.150  
investments in 48.13.110, 48.13.150  
Chemical dependency  
defined 48.21.195, 48.44.245, 48.46.355  
rules 48.21.197  
Chiropractors  
health care coverage to include  
exceptions 48.44.310  
payment, parity 48.43.190  
reimbursement, provider agreement 48.43.083  
Cities and towns  
employees, participation in state insurance  
program 41.04.205  
officials and employees, liability insurance,  
authority to purchase for 35.21.205  
Claims  
adjustment of, necessity for certificate of  
authority 48.05.030  
administration of, waiver, when 48.18.470  
false, penalty 48.30.230  
forms, standard provisions for 48.20.092  
insolvent insurers, time for filing 48.31.310  
investigation, effect of commencing  
48.18.470  
liquidation, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Liquidation  
notice of, standard provisions for 48.20.082  
possession by director, expenses of possession  
and winding up, first charge against assets  
30.44.130  
proofs of, insurer to furnish forms 48.18.460
- receipt of, effect of acknowledgment  
48.18.470  
rehabilitated or liquidated insurers,  
assessments to pay 48.31.320
- Code  
actions and proceedings 48.01.130  
constitutionality 48.01.090  
credit insurance provisions 48.34.020  
definitions for, generally Ch. 48.01  
effective date 48.01.170  
forms, existing 48.01.120  
general provisions regarding Ch. 48.01  
licenses, existing 48.01.110  
officers, existing 48.01.100  
publication and sale of 48.02.180  
rule of construction, particular provisions  
prevail 48.01.150  
supplements, publication and sale of  
48.02.180  
violations, duty of commissioner to certify  
48.02.080  
Collateral loans, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Investments  
Collateral protection or vendor single-interest  
coverage, requirements 48.22.110,  
48.22.115, 48.22.120, 48.22.125, 48.22.130,  
48.22.135  
Colleges and universities  
officers, employees, and students 28B.10.660  
students participating in studies or research  
outside the United States 28B.10.660  
Colorectal cancer 48.43.043  
Combination policies, generally 48.18.250  
Combinations in restraint of trade 48.30.020  
Commercial bribery defined 9A.68.060  
Commercial property casualty insurance  
issuance prior to filing, conditions 48.18.103  
policy forms 48.19.043  
Commissioner  
attorney for foreign and alien insurers  
48.05.200  
examination of health care services contracts  
48.44.020  
examinations by, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Examinations  
hearings, See INSURANCE, subtitle Hearings  
Commissioner, See also INSURANCE  
COMMISSIONER  
Common stocks, investments in, See  
INSURANCE, subtitle Investments  
Communications equipment  
specialty producer licenses Ch. 48.120  
Community and technical colleges  
students participating in studies or research  
outside the United States 28B.10.660  
Community property, life insurance,  
determination of community interest in  
certain circumstances 48.18.440  
Community restitution by offenders  
workers' compensation and liability insurance  
coverage 35.21.209, 36.16.139  
Compacts prohibited 48.30.020  
Companies  
destroyed vehicles, company settling claim to  
notify director of motor vehicles 46.12.070  
liability of stockholders Const. Art. 12 § 11  
Companies, See also INSURANCE, subtitle  
Insurers  
Competition, unfair prohibited 48.30.010  
Comprehensive auto coverage, nonrenewal,  
premium, deductible changes 48.18.292  
Conditions, breach prior to loss, effect 48.18.350  
Condominium unit owners  
flood damage, notice to certain policyholders  
indicating their policy does not cover  
48.27.030  
Condominiums, See CONDOMINIUMS,  
subtitle Insurance  
Conflict of interests, prohibition 48.02.090  
Congenital disorders, prenatal testing 48.21.244,  
48.42.090, 48.44.344, 48.46.375  
Conservation of assets of insurers, See  
INSURANCE, subtitle Liquidation

## INSURANCE

- Consolidations
  - insurer
    - definition for purposes of chapter 48.31.020
- Consolidations, generally 48.31.010
- Constitutionality
  - code and provisions 48.01.090
- Construction of
  - forms, noncomplying 48.18.510
  - policies, in general 48.18.520
- Contingent liability
- mutuals, members
  - as asset 48.09.250
  - in general 48.09.230
  - liquidation, See INSURANCE, subtitle Liquidation
- reciprocals
  - subscribers
    - aggregate liability 48.10.290
    - assessments
      - in general 48.10.270
      - time limit for 48.10.280
    - in general 48.10.250
    - judgments 48.10.260
    - liquidation, See INSURANCE, subtitle Liquidation
- Contracts, See INSURANCE, subtitle Insurance contract
- Contributions, political
  - prohibited 48.30.110
- Conversion
  - domestic mutuals 48.09.350
  - life policies, See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance
  - reciprocals 48.10.330
- Cooperative associations
  - filing of documents 23.86.022
- Corporate obligations, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Corporations
  - filing of records 23B.01.202, 23B.02.032, 23B.04.035, 23B.04.037, 23B.10.012, 23B.14.392, 23B.15.032
- Cosmetic insurers
  - life insurers, separate accounts in connection with pension, retirement or profit-sharing annuity, See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance
- Counselors, insurance benefits not mandated 18.19.010
- County employees
  - health care or group 36.32.400
  - participation in state program 41.04.205
- Credit accident and health insurance
  - defined 48.34.030
- Credit accident and health insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance
- Credit insurance
  - as surety insurance 48.11.080
  - defined 48.11.070
  - single premium credit insurance 48.18.543
- Credit life and credit accident and health debtor groups 48.24.040
- Credit life insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance
- Credit transactions, generally Ch. 48.34
- Crimes in regard to, See CRIMES, subtitle Insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle Unfair practices
- Crop adjusters Ch. 48.17
- Day care
  - joint underwriting association, insurers
    - definitions 48.88.020
    - intent 48.88.010
    - membership 48.88.040
    - plan, approval 48.88.030
    - policy, liability limits, rating plan 48.88.050
    - rules 48.88.070
  - self-insurance
    - annual report 48.90.100
    - approval of plan 48.90.060
    - authority, plan 48.90.030
    - chapter exclusive 48.90.040
    - contracts, terms 48.90.120
  - contributing trust fund 48.90.070, 48.90.090
  - costs of investigation or review 48.90.170
  - definitions 48.90.020
  - dissolution 48.90.140
  - elements of plan 48.90.050
  - findings and intent 48.90.010
  - implementation of plan 48.90.080
  - modifications to plan 48.90.130
  - powers of association 48.90.110
  - recovery limits 48.90.150
  - suspension of plan, reconsideration 48.90.160
- Deaths, simultaneous, payment of proceeds on
  - life, disability insurance 48.18.390
- Debts, exemption of proceeds from 48.18.400, 48.18.410, 48.18.420, 48.18.430
- Deceptive acts, See INSURANCE, subtitle Unfair practices
- Defamation of insurers, prohibited 48.30.080
- Defined 48.01.040
- Definitions
  - alien insurer 48.05.010
  - assets 48.12.010
  - bail bond insurance 48.11.080
  - binders 48.18.230
  - blanket disability insurance 48.21.040
  - capital funds 48.05.060
  - casualty insurance 48.11.070
  - charter 48.05.050
  - commissioner 48.02.010
  - credit accident and health insurance 48.34.030
  - credit insurance 48.11.070
  - creditor 48.34.030
  - debtor 48.34.030
  - disability insurance 48.11.030
  - domestic insurer 48.05.010
  - earned surplus, domestic stock insurers 48.08.030
  - employees
    - group disability insurance 48.21.020
    - group life insurance 48.24.020
  - employer, group disability insurance 48.21.020
  - encumbrance 48.13.130
  - family expense disability insurance 48.20.340
  - fidelity insurance 48.11.080
  - foreign insurer 48.05.010
  - franchise plan 48.20.350
  - group disability insurance 48.21.010
  - group stop loss insurance 48.21.015
  - health care groups 48.21.030
  - illegal inducements 48.30.150
  - indebtedness 48.34.030
  - industrial life insurance 48.25.020
  - insurable interest
    - personal insurance 48.18.030
    - property insurance 48.18.040
  - insurance 48.01.040
    - policy 48.18.140
  - insurance transactions 48.01.060
  - insurer 48.01.050
  - issuer 48.01.053
  - liabilities 48.12.030
  - life insurance 48.11.020
  - loss
    - expense 48.12.140
    - payments 48.12.140
  - marine and transportation insurance 48.11.050
  - marine protection and indemnity insurance 48.11.050
  - motor vehicle insurance 48.11.060
  - national association of insurance commissioners 48.02.140
  - ocean marine and foreign trade insurances 48.11.105
  - person 48.01.070
  - policy 48.18.140
  - premium 48.18.170
  - property insurance 48.11.040
  - reciprocal
    - insurance 48.10.010
    - insurer 48.10.020
  - reciprocating state 48.07.150
  - stop loss insurance 48.11.030, 48.21.010
  - surety insurance 48.11.080
  - surplus line insurance 48.15.040
  - title insurance 48.11.100
  - twisting 48.30.180
  - unfair practices, generally 48.30.010
  - United States 48.05.010
- Delinquency proceedings
  - commencement by insurance commissioner 48.31.111
  - cooperation with commissioner required in 48.31.105
  - definitions 48.31.105
  - failure to cooperate with commissioner, penalties 48.31.105
  - foreign or alien insurer
    - formal delinquency proceeding
      - commissioner may institute proceeding at request of domiciliary state of insurer having property in this state 48.31.175
    - formal delinquency proceeding
      - commissioner may petition court for 48.31.121
    - foreign or alien insurer
      - commissioner may institute proceeding at request of domiciliary state of insurer having property in this state 48.31.175
    - insurer may petition for hearing and review 48.31.121
  - immunity from suit and liability, persons entitled to protection 48.31.115
  - jurisdiction of courts 48.31.111
  - recovery from reinsurer
    - direct payment to insured does not diminish obligation, exceptions 48.31.135
    - recoverable amount not reduced by proceedings 48.31.135
  - uniform insurers liquidation act
    - attachment, garnishment, or execution stayed during pendency of proceedings 48.99.070
  - claims
    - domestic insurer, claim of nonresident against, procedure 48.99.040
    - foreign insurer, claim of resident against, procedure 48.99.050
    - priority of claims 48.99.060
  - definitions 48.99.010
  - domestic insurer, claim of nonresident against, procedure 48.99.040
  - domestic insurer, conduct of proceedings involving 48.99.020
  - foreign insurer, claim of resident against, procedure 48.99.050
  - foreign insurer, conduct of proceedings involving 48.99.030
  - interpretation and construction of act 48.99.080
  - lien obtained by attachment, garnishment, or execution voided 48.99.070
  - priority of claims 48.99.060
  - short title 48.99.010
- Delivery of policies, generally 48.18.260
- Dental care
  - group disability policies for 48.21.030
  - services not subject to contract or provider agreement 48.44.495
- Dental care assistance plans
  - requirements 49.64.040
- Depositories, funds for domestic insurers 48.07.110
- Deposits
  - acceptance by commissioner, grounds for 48.16.010
  - commissioner's receipt 48.16.050
  - depositories, designation of, solvent financial institutions 48.16.070
  - dividends and interest on, insurers' right to 48.16.090
  - eligibility of securities for 48.16.030
  - exchange of securities 48.16.090
  - execution upon prohibited, creditors and claimants 48.16.130

- existing, release of 48.16.110  
 record of 48.16.050  
 release of  
   existing deposits 48.16.110  
   generally 48.16.100  
 safekeeping, state responsible 48.16.080  
 securities eligible for 48.16.030  
 substitution of securities 48.16.090  
 title insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle Title insurers  
 transfer of securities 48.16.060  
 trust fund for policy holders, as 48.16.020  
 voluntary deposits, limit of and release 48.16.120
- Destruction of property, willful 48.30.220  
 Development credit corporations, membership in 31.20.070
- Developmental disability  
 defined 48.01.035
- Diabetes  
 disability insurance coverage 48.20.391  
 health care service contractors, coverage 48.44.315  
 health maintenance organizations, coverage 48.46.272
- Dietitians and nutritionists, coverage not mandated 18.138.100
- Direct patient-provider primary health care Ch. 48.150
- Directors  
 citizenship, domestic insurers 48.07.050  
 concurrence presumed 48.30.130  
 misconduct of 48.30.120  
 qualifications, domestic mutuals 48.09.160  
 residence, domestic insurers 48.07.050
- Disabilities, persons with  
 restrictions based on disability, notice requirements 48.30.320
- Disability insurance  
 actions on, time for 48.20.142  
 age  
   limits 48.20.312  
   misstatement of effect 48.20.312  
 assignment of, generally 48.18.360  
 autopsy of insured 48.20.132  
 beneficiaries, rights, changes of standard provision 48.20.152  
 benefits  
   basic, minimum conditions and terminology for 48.18.120  
   death from any cause 48.20.360  
   for services performed by  
     licensed dentists 48.20.416  
     licensed optometrists 48.20.410  
   payment of on simultaneous deaths 48.18.390  
   services not subject to contract or provider agreement 48.20.417  
 benefits reduction or refusal on basis of other existing coverage  
   restrictions on the use of 48.21.200  
 cancellation, by the insurer 48.18.299, 48.20.242  
 cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew policy notification requirements 48.18.540  
 cancellation or imposition of restriction based on disability, notice 48.30.320  
 chiropractic services included 48.20.412  
 claims  
   forms 48.20.092  
   notice of 48.20.082  
   payment of 48.20.122  
   proofs of loss 48.20.102  
   time of payment 48.20.112  
 conditions and terminology, minimum standards for 48.18.120  
 conformity with state statutes 48.20.252  
 continuation of policy coverage by former spouse and dependents 48.20.490  
 contract, entire, changes 48.20.042  
 credit  
   charges to debtor 48.34.110  
 commencement of term 48.34.080  
 debtor's right to furnish own insurance 48.34.120  
 limitation on amount 48.34.070  
 policies  
   content 48.34.090  
   filing 48.34.100  
   purpose of provisions 48.34.010  
 refunds 48.34.110  
 small loan act, effect 48.34.910  
 substitute insurers 48.34.090  
 termination date of term 48.34.080  
 when subject to law 48.34.020  
 death from any cause, benefit for 48.20.360  
 defined 48.11.030  
 dentists' services included 48.20.416  
 dentist services 48.20.418, 48.21.148  
 dependents  
   developmental or physical disabilities 48.20.420  
   under age twenty-five 48.20.435  
 diabetes coverage 48.20.391  
 discrimination  
   unfair discrimination prohibited 48.30.300  
 drugs, use of, effect 48.20.272  
 examination of the insured 48.20.132  
 excess insurance 48.20.192  
 exemption of proceeds 48.18.400  
 exemptions from rate filing 48.19.010  
 extended disability benefit 48.20.360  
 extended health, for aged  
   annual reports 48.21A.060  
   application of remedies to other law 48.21A.080  
 cancellation, when 48.21A.030  
 commissioner's powers and duties relating to 48.21A.060  
 deceptive name or advertising prohibited 48.21A.070  
 definitions 48.21A.020  
 documents filed 48.21A.070  
 federal, state benefits, policy adjustment 48.21A.060  
 insurance producers 48.21A.040  
 insurers may join in association 48.21A.030  
 master group policy, as 48.21A.030  
 policy holder, who may be 48.21A.030  
 policy provisions, generally 48.21A.060  
 powers and duties of association 48.21A.050  
 purpose 48.21A.010  
 rates 48.21A.060  
 reduced benefit provision 48.21A.030  
 withdrawal of approval 48.21A.060  
 false statements in application, effect 48.18.090  
 family expense disability insurance, defined 48.20.340  
 fixed payment insurance 48.20.550, 48.20.555  
 franchise plans 48.20.350  
 grace period 48.20.062  
 home health care  
   optional coverage 48.21A.090  
 hospice care  
   optional coverage 48.21A.090  
 illegal inducements 48.30.155  
 illegal occupation 48.20.262  
 incontestability after reinstatements 48.20.380  
 intoxicants and narcotics 48.20.272  
 issuance by insurer for delivery in other states 48.20.022  
 life insurer, authority to transact disability insurance 48.05.330  
 lumpectomy  
   discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.20.397  
 mammograms, required coverage 48.20.393  
 mastectomy  
   discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.20.397  
   reconstructive breast surgery 48.20.395  
 mental health services 48.20.580  
 narcotics 48.20.272  
 newborn infant coverage  
   notice of birth 48.20.430  
 nondelivery in state, exemptions for 48.18.010  
 nonrenewal 48.18.298  
 one person, limitation to 48.20.012  
 optional standard provisions  
   cancellation 48.20.242  
   change of occupation 48.20.172  
   generally 48.20.162  
 illegal occupation 48.20.262  
 insurance with other insurers 48.20.212  
   provision of service or expense incurred basis 48.20.202  
 intoxicants and narcotics 48.20.272  
 other insurance in this insurer 48.20.192  
 relation of earnings to insurance 48.20.222  
 unpaid premium 48.20.232  
 payment discharges, insurer 48.18.370  
 payroll deductions by public employees 41.04.020  
 podiatrists rendering medical or surgical services, benefits not to be denied because of 48.20.390  
 policies  
   format of 48.20.012  
   issuance by insurer for delivery in other states 48.20.022  
   provisions, order of certain 48.20.282  
 policy changes must be evidenced by endorsement 48.20.015  
 prescription claims  
   preapproved individual claim may not be rejected later, recordkeeping requirements 48.20.525  
 proof, forms for 48.20.092  
 proof of loss, time for filing 48.20.102  
 psychologists services included 48.20.414  
 public employees, retired  
   deduction from retirement allowance for benefit plans 41.04.235  
 reconstructive breast surgery 48.20.395  
 registered or advanced registered nurses  
   rendering health care services, benefits not denied 48.20.411  
 reinstatement 48.20.072  
 requirements of other jurisdictions 48.20.302  
 reserves for 48.12.060  
 return of premium upon cancellation, notice required, when 48.20.013  
 scope of provisions 48.20.002  
 services not subject to contract or provider agreement 48.20.417  
 standard provisions  
   captions for 48.20.032  
   change of beneficiary 48.20.152  
   claim forms 48.20.092  
   effective date of 48.20.322  
   entire contract, changes 48.20.042  
   generally 48.20.032  
   grace period 48.20.062  
   legal actions 48.20.142  
   misstatement of age or sex 48.20.050  
   notice of claim 48.20.082  
   payment of claims 48.20.122  
   physical examination and autopsy 48.20.132  
   proofs of loss 48.20.102  
   reinstatement 48.20.072  
   requirement 48.20.032  
   substitutions for 48.20.032  
   time limit on certain defenses 48.20.052  
   time of payment of claims 48.20.112  
   waiver of 48.18.130  
 standards for terms and coverage  
   definitions 48.20.450  
   establishment 48.20.450  
   minimum standards 48.20.460  
   outline of coverage to be furnished 48.20.470  
   purpose 48.20.450  
   simplified application form, preexisting condition coverage 48.20.480  
 statements in application, how deemed 48.18.090  
 terminology, standards for 48.18.120

## INSURANCE

third party ownership 48.20.292  
time, payment of claims 48.20.112  
valuation  
  minimum standards, insurance  
    commissioner to establish by rule  
    48.74.090  
violation of law by insured, effect of  
48.20.262  
Washington life and disability insurance  
guaranty association act Ch. 48.32A  
Disability insurance, See also HEALTH  
SERVICES COMMISSION  
blanket policies, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Group disability insurance  
forms, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability  
insurance, standard provisions  
group disability insurance, See INSURANCE,  
subtitle Group disability insurance  
standard provisions, See also INSURANCE,  
subtitle Disability insurance, optional  
standard provisions  
Disability insurers  
  general casualty insurers authorized to  
  conduct 48.05.350  
  joinder with other insurers to offer residents  
  over sixty-five years disability insurance,  
  extended health Ch. 48.21A  
Disclosure of material transactions 48.05.510,  
48.05.515, 48.05.520, 48.05.525, 48.05.530,  
48.05.535  
Discounts, unlawful practice with premiums  
48.30.140  
Discrimination  
  employment driving record 48.30.310  
  freedom from, rights enumerated 49.60.030  
  prohibited practices 49.60.178  
  sensory, mental, or physical disability, sex, or  
  marital status, discrimination prohibited  
  48.30.300  
  unfair  
    against insureds 48.18.480  
    prohibited, against competitors 48.30.020  
Dividends  
  annuities and pure endowment contracts  
  48.23.190  
  dealing in, life insurer 48.23.330  
  domestic mutuals, in general 48.09.300  
  group disability, application of 48.21.120  
  group life, application of 48.24.260  
  guarantee of prohibited, policy dividends and  
  savings 48.30.100  
  health care service contractors 48.44.130  
  illegal dividends, domestic stock insurers  
  48.08.040  
  industrial life insurance 48.25.090  
  life insurance  
    generally 48.23.070  
    payment to beneficiary 48.23.320  
  mutuals, domestic 48.09.300  
  participating policies 48.08.070  
  payable to real party, participating policies  
  48.18.340  
  reciprocals 48.10.310  
  stock insurers, domestic  
    on reduction of capital 48.08.020  
    payment to stockholders 48.08.030  
Documents  
  failure to file, penalty 48.08.190  
Domestic insurers  
  annual meeting 48.07.040  
  articles of incorporation 48.06.200, 48.07.070  
  certificate of authority, mandatory revocation  
  or suspension, when 48.05.130  
  conversion to 48.07.210  
  corporate meetings, corrupt practices in  
  48.07.060  
  corporation law applies 48.07.030  
  defined 48.05.010  
  directors  
    removal 48.07.050  
    residence qualifications 48.07.050  
  directors and officers, fees on funds  
  prohibited, exceptions 48.07.130

emergency, continuation of business  
  bylaws 48.07.170  
  planning standards, adoption for business  
  continuity planning 48.07.205  
  principal office and place of business during  
  48.07.200  
  provisions effective during emergency  
  48.07.180  
  purpose 48.07.160  
  succession list of officers 48.07.190  
  written plan, requirement 48.07.203  
equity security  
  defined 48.08.100  
  duty to file statement of ownership of  
  48.08.110  
  equity security of domestic stock insurers as  
  exemption 48.08.160  
  foreign or domestic arbitrage transactions as  
  exemption 48.08.150  
  profits from short term transactions,  
  recovery by insurer, limitation of actions  
  48.08.120  
  exemptions 48.08.140, 48.08.150,  
  48.08.160  
  rules and regulations 48.08.170  
  sales of, unlawful when 48.08.130  
  exemptions 48.08.140, 48.08.150,  
  48.08.160  
existing insurers, compliance with code  
48.07.010  
expenditures, vouchers for 48.07.100  
financing after organization  
  bond 48.06.120  
  permit for 48.06.180  
foreign laws, compliance with 48.07.140  
funds  
  depositories for 48.07.110  
  pecuniary interest of director, officers,  
  restrictions upon, exceptions 48.07.130  
investments, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Investments  
mutual insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Mutual insurers  
officer's obligations, guaranty prohibited  
48.07.080  
offices, principal 48.07.020  
organization of, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Organization of insurers  
pecuniary interest of director, officers,  
restrictions upon, exceptions 48.07.130  
reciprocals, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Reciprocals  
solicitation in other states 48.07.150  
special meetings 48.07.040  
stock insurers  
  par value of shares, minimum 48.06.200  
stock insurers, See also INSURANCE,  
  subtitle Stock insurers  
  stockholder meetings, duty to inform of  
  matters to be presented, proxies 48.08.090  
Domestic violence victims  
  discrimination against prohibited 48.18.550  
Double indemnity, life insurance 48.23.250  
East Asian medicine, insurance coverage not  
  mandatory 18.06.200  
Educational service districts  
  self-insurance 28A.310.440  
Employees  
  defined  
    group disability insurance 48.21.020  
    group life insurance 48.24.020  
  local governments, participation in state  
  program 41.04.205  
  of insurers, misconduct of in matters affecting  
  insurer 48.30.120  
Employer, defined  
  group disability insurance 48.21.020  
  group life insurance 48.24.020  
Employer health plans, registered  
  uniform benefits packages constitutes  
  minimum benefits that may be offered by  
  plan 43.72.090

Employers group life insurance, trustee groups  
48.24.070  
Employment driving record, consideration of  
prohibited, when 48.30.310  
Encumbrance, defined 48.13.130  
Endorsements  
  effect of, construction of policies 48.18.520  
  form of  
    disapproval, grounds for 48.18.110  
    validity of, noncomplying 48.18.510  
  forms  
    certification and noncertification 48.18.100  
    filing, approval 48.18.100  
  not to conflict with standard provisions  
  48.18.130  
Endowment contracts  
  benefits, calculation of 48.23.360  
  liability under, limitation 48.23.260  
  standard provisions 48.23.140  
  value, calculation of 48.23.360  
Endowments, pure, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
Annuities  
Equipment trust obligations, investments in, See  
INSURANCE, subtitle Investments  
Escrow agreements, organization of insurers,  
  filing with commissioner 48.06.040  
Evidence  
  application for insurance as 48.18.080  
  certificate of the commissioner as 48.02.130  
  records of commissioner 48.02.130  
Examinations  
  adjusters  
    records of 48.03.020  
  adjusters, See also INSURANCE, subtitle  
  Adjusters  
  advisory organizations, in general 48.03.010  
  chapter, application of 48.03.005  
  civil immunity and indemnification  
  protections for commissioner,  
  commissioner's representatives,  
  examiners, and good faith providers of  
  information 48.03.075  
  examiners  
    appointment of 48.03.025  
    disqualification from appointment for  
    conflict of interest or affiliation with  
    insurer 48.03.065  
  examining bureaus, in general 48.03.010  
  guidelines and procedures to be followed  
  48.03.025  
  insurers, in general 48.03.010  
  joint underwriting or reinsurance  
  organizations 48.03.010  
  license, See INSURANCE, subtitle Agents,  
  brokers, and solicitors  
  management organizations 48.03.020  
  payment responsibility 48.03.060  
  producers, surplus line brokers, adjusters, title  
  insurance agents, managers, or promoters,  
  records of 48.03.020  
  promoters 48.03.020  
  proxy holders 48.03.020  
  rating organizations, in general 48.03.010  
  records  
    access to 48.03.030  
    correction of 48.03.030  
  report of examination 48.03.040  
  withholding from public inspection  
  48.03.050  
  scope of examination 48.03.025  
  witnesses, in general 48.19.410  
Examining bureaus  
  examination of 48.03.010  
  generally 48.19.410  
Execution, proceeds from exempt property  
  exempt 6.15.030  
Execution sale, redemption from, credit, as  
  6.23.090  
Exemption of proceeds  
  annuities 48.18.430  
  disability insurance 48.18.400  
  group life insurance 48.18.420  
  life insurance 48.18.410

- Exhibiting false accounts, advertisements prohibited 48.06.190
- Expenditures, vouchers for, domestic insurers 48.07.100
- Expense experience  
recording of 48.19.370  
reporting of, rate making purposes 48.19.370
- Expenses, limitation of, domestic mutuals 48.09.180
- Experience, schedule of, liability and workers' compensation insurance 48.12.110
- False exhibits and advertisements, organization of insurers 48.06.190
- False or misleading information, prohibition against giving 48.19.390
- Family expense disability insurance 48.20.340
- Federal deposit insurance corporation, See FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION
- Federal home loan banks  
borrowing from authorized 30.32.020  
depository for its funds, may designate as 30.32.040
- Fees  
refunds of 48.14.070  
schedule 48.14.010  
services, extra by insurance producer 48.30.157
- Fidelity insurance  
casualty insurers authorized to conduct 48.05.350  
defined 48.11.080
- Filings  
annual filing of statement convention blank 48.05.400
- Finance company, insurance premium, See INSURANCE, subtitle Premium finance companies
- Financial  
condition, advertisement of in general 48.30.070  
statements, insurers, false 48.30.030
- Financial exploitation of vulnerable adult by abuser  
abusers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84
- Financial statements  
filing 48.05.073
- Fine, in lieu of or in addition to suspension, revocation or refusal of certificate of authority 48.05.185
- Fire  
arson  
cancellation of policy  
conditions 48.53.030  
procedure 48.53.040, 48.53.050  
classification of areas 48.53.020  
fraud 48.53.010  
willful destruction of property, penalty 48.30.220
- Fire and casualty  
tax imposed 82.04.440
- Fire departments, blanket disability 48.21.040
- Fire insurance  
flood damage, notice to certain policyholders indicating their policy does not cover 48.27.030  
home, cancellation 48.30.320  
mutual savings banks  
restrictions upon conducting 32.08.160  
rate filing by rating bureau 48.19.050  
standard policy form 48.18.120
- Fire insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Property insurance
- Fire losses  
release of information 48.50.055  
reporting requirements 48.50.030, 48.50.040  
reports by insurers 48.05.320
- Fire marshal, See FIRE MARSHAL, STATE
- Fire policy forms, standard form, promulgation of 48.18.120
- Fire risks, limitation of single risk 48.11.140
- Fishers, commercial  
pooling of funds by  
exclusion from definition of "insurer" 48.01.050
- Flooding  
excess flood insurance, joint underwriting association for  
amounts of coverage authorized 48.164.025  
annual statement 48.164.075  
application to association for insurance 48.164.035  
composition of association 48.164.045  
creation of association 48.164.015  
dams, assistance for persons located near  
market assistance plan required 48.164.125  
definitions 48.164.010  
dissolving association 48.164.115  
examination of association by commissioner 48.164.085  
fees and taxes, exemption from payment of 48.164.095  
funding by premiums, authorization of assessments 48.164.105  
governing board  
administration by 48.164.055  
plan of operation 48.164.065  
losses, responsibility for 48.164.095  
period of operation 48.164.115  
purpose 48.164.005  
report to legislature 48.164.018  
rules 48.164.013
- flood damage, notice to certain policyholders indicating their policy does not cover 48.27.030
- For hire vehicle operators, public liability insurance policies for 46.72.050
- Foreign insurers  
authorization to do business 48.07.210  
certificate of authority, mandatory revocation or suspension, when 48.05.130  
conservation of assets of, order of 48.31.080, 48.31.100  
defined 48.05.010  
deposit of, certificate of authority 48.05.080  
investments of 48.13.360  
liquidation, ancillary, order of 48.31.100  
nonassessable policies  
mutuals 48.09.270  
reciprocals 48.10.300  
premium tax, liability for payment of after withdrawal from state 48.14.100  
process against  
commissioner, attorney for 48.05.200  
service of 48.05.200, 48.05.210  
retaliatory provision 48.14.040
- Foreign securities, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Foreign trade insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Ocean marine and foreign trade insurance
- Forfeiture  
standard nonforfeiture law 48.76.010
- Forfeitures, See INSURANCE, subtitle Standard nonforfeiture law
- Forms  
approval of, generally 48.18.100  
credit life, accident and health 48.34.040  
disability insurance policies 48.18.120  
disability policies, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance  
existing at time of code adoption, continuation of 48.01.120  
filing  
certification and noncertification 48.18.100  
mortgage or loss payable clause 48.18.125  
noncomplying  
construction of 48.18.510  
validity of 48.18.510  
policies  
disapproval, grounds for 48.18.110  
filing and approval 48.18.100  
mortgage or loss payable clause 48.18.125  
standard forms 48.18.120  
validity of noncomplying 48.18.510
- proof of loss 48.18.460  
standard fire policies 48.18.120
- Franchise plan, disability insurance 48.20.350
- Fraternal benefit societies  
agents' loss of authority, notice 48.36A.278  
amendment of laws 48.36A.110  
annual financial statement 48.36A.260  
assets, investment and disbursement 48.36A.220  
beneficiaries, designation of 48.36A.170  
benefit certificates, impaired reserves 48.36A.190  
benefits  
contractual 48.36A.160  
protection of 48.36A.180  
commissioner findings subject to review 48.36A.410  
consolidation and merger 48.36A.140  
conversion to mutual life insurance company 48.36A.150  
deficiencies, noncompliance 48.36A.300, 48.36A.310  
defined 48.36A.010  
definitions 48.36A.040  
domestic society, formation procedures and requirements 48.36A.100  
examinations 48.36A.280  
exclusive application of chapter 48.36A.230  
exemptions 48.36A.370  
financial statements, filing 48.36A.263  
fraternal mutual insurers, destination 48.36A.390  
fraternal mutual life insurers 48.36A.400  
funeral homes prohibited 48.36A.120  
hazardous operations  
financial condition, determination 48.36A.284  
rehabilitation, liquidation, or conservation 48.36A.286  
standards for consideration 48.36A.282  
injunctions  
by attorney general only 48.36A.320  
insurance producers 48.36A.330  
investments, authorized 48.36A.210  
laws and rules 48.36A.050  
liability for benefits 48.36A.080  
license 48.36A.270, 48.36A.290  
lodge system 48.36A.020  
meetings, place of 48.36A.070  
membership  
liability for benefits 48.36A.080  
membership, classes of 48.36A.060  
nonwaiver provisions 48.36A.090  
not-for-profit institutions authorized 48.36A.120  
office, location of 48.36A.070  
operations, beneficial 48.36A.050  
paid-up nonforfeiture benefits and cash surrender values 48.36A.200  
penalties 48.36A.360  
reauthorization of license 48.36A.276  
rehabilitation, liquidation, or conservation 48.36A.286  
reinsurance 48.36A.130  
representative form of government 48.36A.030  
service of process upon commissioner 48.36A.350  
surplus requirements 48.36A.290  
suspension of license, duration 48.36A.274  
suspension or refusal to renew license, notice 48.36A.272  
tax exempt status, exception 48.36A.240  
unfair trade practices 48.36A.340  
valuation standards, reserves 48.36A.250  
World War I societies 48.36A.380
- Fraud  
antifraud plan, insurer's duties 48.30A.045, 48.30A.050, 48.30A.055, 48.30A.060, 48.30A.065  
defenses to proceedings 48.30A.020  
definitions 48.30A.010

## INSURANCE

- detrimental judgments, notification of
  - regulatory body 48.30A.035
- fraud program Ch. 48.135
- health care false claim act Ch. 48.80
- injunctions 48.30A.030
- insurance fraud reporting immunity act Ch. 48.50
- investigation and enforcement 48.30A.070
- limitation of actions 48.30A.030
- negotiation of contract, effect 48.18.090
- remedies 48.30A.030
- trafficking in insurance claims, penalties 48.30A.025
- unfair practices and fraud Ch. 48.30
  - unlawful acts 48.30A.015
- violation is unprofessional conduct, penalty 48.30A.040
- Fraudulent claims, penalty for 48.30.230
- Funds
  - life insurance, premium deposit funds 48.23.290
  - title insurers' guaranty funds, See INSURANCE, subtitle Title insurers
- Gifts as illegal inducements, limitation on value 48.30.150
- Grace period
  - disability policies, standard provisions for 48.20.062
  - group life insurance 48.24.110
  - industrial life 48.25.050
  - life insurance 48.23.030
- Group
  - assignment of interests under group policy 48.18.375
  - public utility districts 54.04.050
- Group disability insurance
  - age limitations 48.21.090
  - alcoholism treatment benefits
    - contracts with right of renewal without change 48.21.190
  - autopsy of insured 48.21.100
  - benefits, to whom payable 48.21.110
  - benefits for
    - newborn infants
      - notice of birth 48.21.155
    - services not subject to contract or provider agreement 48.21.147
    - services performed by
      - licensed dentists 48.21.146
      - licensed optometrists 48.21.140
  - benefits reduction or refusal on basis of other existing coverage
    - restrictions on the use of 48.21.200
  - blanket policies
    - benefits, to whom payable 48.21.110
    - defined 48.21.040
  - certificates for 48.21.080
  - chemical dependency treatment benefits
    - contracts, requirements 48.21.180
    - legislative declaration 48.21.160
  - chiropractic services included 48.21.142
  - contract 48.21.060
  - debtor groups, defined 48.24.040
  - defined 48.21.010
  - dentists' services included 48.21.146
  - dependents
    - developmental and physical disabilities 48.21.150
    - under age twenty-five 48.21.157
  - diabetes benefits in state-purchased health care 41.05.185
  - diabetes coverage 48.21.143
  - disability insurance, extended health, for aged, as master group policy 48.21A.030
  - dividend exemptions 48.18.340
  - dividends, application of 48.21.120
  - employees, defined 48.21.020
  - employer, defined 48.21.020
  - examination of insured 48.21.100
  - exemption of proceeds 48.18.400
  - fixed payment insurance 48.21.370, 48.21.375
  - health care groups, defined 48.21.030
  - home health care
    - optional coverage 48.21.220
  - hospice care
    - optional coverage 48.21.220
  - ineligibility of an individual
    - continuation option 48.21.250
    - conversion option 48.21.260, 48.21.270
  - lumpectomy
    - discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.21.235
  - mammograms, required coverage 48.21.225
  - mammograms, required coverage in public employee plans 41.05.180
  - mastectomy
    - discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.21.235
    - reconstructive breast surgery 48.21.230
  - mental health treatment
    - preauthorization requirement waived for persons involuntarily committed 48.21.242
  - neuro developmental therapy, provision for in public employee employer-sponsored plans 41.05.170
  - neurodevelopmental therapy, required coverage 48.21.310, 48.44.450
  - newborn infant coverage, exception
    - notice of birth 48.21.155
  - nonresident pharmacies, insurer may provide coverage only from licensed 48.21.330
  - nonresident pharmacies, proof of licensure requirements 48.21.330
  - payment discharges insurer 48.18.370
  - payment of benefits 48.21.110
  - podiatrists rendering medical or surgical services, benefits not to be denied because of 48.21.130
  - premiums
    - defined 48.18.170
    - payment by employee during work stoppages caused by labor dispute 48.21.070
    - payment of 48.21.070
    - readjustment of 48.21.120
  - prescription claims
    - preapproved individual claim may not be rejected later, recordkeeping requirements 48.21.325
  - psychologist services included 48.21.142
  - reconstructive breast surgery 48.21.230
  - registered nurses rendering health care services, benefits not denied 48.21.141
  - representations 48.21.060
  - services not subject to contract or provider agreement 48.21.147
  - standard provisions
    - age limitations 48.21.090
    - autopsy of insured 48.21.100
    - certificates 48.21.080
    - contract 48.21.060
    - examination of insured 48.21.100
    - premiums, payment of 48.21.070
    - representations 48.21.060
    - required, group and blanket policies 48.21.050
  - temporomandibular joint disorders, optional coverage requirements 48.21.320, 48.44.460
- Group life insurance
  - age, sex, misstatement of 48.24.150
  - beneficiary, generally 48.24.160
  - certificates 48.24.170
  - contract 48.24.130
  - conversion
    - death pending 48.24.200
    - dependents of employees 48.24.030
    - on termination of
      - eligibility 48.24.180
      - policy 48.24.190
    - grace period 48.24.110
    - incontestability 48.24.120
    - insurability 48.24.140
    - representations 48.24.130
    - required 48.24.160
    - requirements, generally 48.24.100
    - state patrol groups, defined 48.24.090
    - trustee groups, defined 48.24.070
    - variable contracts, See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance, variable contracts
  - Washington state patrol members, dependents of, eligibility 48.24.030
- Group stop loss insurance
  - defined 48.21.015
- Guaranteed asset protection waivers
  - cancellations after free look period 48.160.060
  - contractual liability or other insurance policies 48.160.040
  - definitions 48.160.010
  - disclosures, required 48.160.050
  - failure to register when required, penalties, personal liability 48.160.080
  - free look period 48.160.060
  - guaranteed asset protection waiver account 48.160.005
  - insurance commissioner's authority to enforce chapter 48.160.070
- defined, generally 48.24.010
- dependents of employees
  - authorized 48.24.030
  - conversion rights 48.24.030
  - eligibility 48.24.030
- dividend exemptions 48.18.340
- dividends, application of 48.24.260
- employee groups
  - defined 48.24.020
  - dependents of, eligibility 48.24.030
- exclusions from 48.24.010
- exemption of proceeds 48.18.420
- financial institutions, depositors, qualifications 48.24.095
- funeral, last illness expenses, payment of 48.24.160
- grace period 48.24.110
- groups, additional permissible groups defined 48.24.045
- incontestability 48.24.120
- insurability 48.24.140
- labor union groups, defined 48.24.050
- labor union members, dependents of, eligibility 48.24.030
- limitation of liability 48.24.210
- noninsurance benefits 48.24.280
- payment discharges insurer 48.18.370
- payment of premiums by employees during work stoppage caused by labor disputes 48.24.025
- policy illustrations, format and use Ch. 48.23A
- premiums
  - defined 48.18.170
  - readjustment of 48.24.240
  - reductions, application of 48.24.260
  - proceeds, payment of 48.24.270
- producer groups 48.24.080
- public employee associations
  - defined 48.24.060
  - maximum amounts 48.24.060
  - members, dependents of, eligibility 48.24.030
- representations 48.24.130
- residents of state, offering to 48.24.027
- standard provisions
  - age, sex, misstatement of 48.24.150
  - beneficiary 48.24.160
  - certificates 48.24.170
  - contract 48.24.130
  - conversion
    - death pending 48.24.200
    - on termination of
      - eligibility 48.24.180
      - policy 48.24.190
    - grace period 48.24.110
    - incontestability 48.24.120
    - insurability 48.24.140
    - representations 48.24.130
    - required 48.24.160
    - requirements, generally 48.24.100
    - state patrol groups, defined 48.24.090
    - trustee groups, defined 48.24.070
    - variable contracts, See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance, variable contracts
  - Washington state patrol members, dependents of, eligibility 48.24.030

- motor vehicle financing, requirements 48.160.020
- purpose 48.160.001
- refunds and disclosures concerning refunds 48.160.060
- rules, insurance commissioner's authority to adopt 48.160.070
- waivers, insuring obligations 48.160.030, 48.160.040
- waivers, requirements for offering, selling, or providing 48.160.030
- waivers, terms, funds, assignment 48.160.030
- Guaranteed stocks or shares, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Guaranty association
  - Washington insurance guaranty association act Ch. 48.32
  - Washington life and disability insurance guaranty association act Ch. 48.32A
- Health and accident insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance
- Health and welfare benefit trusts
  - existing health and welfare benefit trust program, compliance requirements 48.62.123
  - self-insuring local governments authorized to participate in 48.62.121
- Health care 41.05.085
  - administrative procedures for health care services, uniform Ch. 48.165
  - basic policy for small employers 48.21.045
  - children enrolled under parent's plan requirements and restrictions 48.01.235
  - direct patient-provider primary health care Ch. 48.150
  - eligibility for coverage contingent on medical assistance eligibility prohibited 48.01.230
  - health care discount plan organization act Ch. 48.155
    - individual benefit plans
      - definitions 48.20.025, 48.20.028
      - premium rates 48.20.025, 48.20.028
    - nonresident pharmacies, insurer may provide coverage only from licensed 48.20.530
    - nonresident pharmacies, proof of licensure requirements 48.20.530
    - organ transplant benefits
      - lifetime limit on transplants 48.43.680
      - waiting period and prior creditable coverage 48.43.017
    - plans for small employers 48.21.047
    - renewal of plan or contract
      - wellness program, modification of 48.43.670
    - retired state and school employees' premium reduction subsidy 41.05.085
    - rider, cancellation 48.20.510, 48.21.290, 48.44.430, 48.46.500
    - state
      - tax on premiums 48.14.027
    - state employees' health care programs and insurance, See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY
    - transplants
      - lifetime limit 48.43.680
    - Washington health partnership plan reform deliberations by state, principles and policies 43.06.155
    - women's health care services, duties of insurance carriers 48.42.100
- Health care access
  - definitions 48.41.030
  - health insurance pool administrator 48.41.080
    - board powers and duties 48.41.060
    - carryover of eligible expenses 48.41.120
    - civil and criminal immunity 48.41.190
    - coinsurance requirements 48.41.120
    - continuation of coverage 48.41.160
    - coverage for children, unmarried dependents 48.41.140
    - creation, organization 48.41.040
    - deductibles 48.41.120
    - eligibility for coverage 48.41.100
    - examination and reports 48.41.070
    - financial participation 48.41.090
    - forms 48.41.130
    - medicare supplement policy 48.41.150
    - mental health services 48.41.220
    - plain language required in explanatory brochure 48.41.110
    - plan of operation 48.41.050
    - policy coverage, benefits 48.41.110
    - renewal provisions 48.41.160
    - requirements 48.41.160
    - rules, required rule making 48.41.170
    - standard risk rate, maximum rates 48.41.200
    - subrogation, other benefits, priority of payments 48.41.210
    - health insurance pool account 48.41.037
    - intent 48.41.020
  - Health care discount plan organization act
    - annual report requirements 48.155.110
    - application of chapter 48.155.015
    - cancellation of discount plan organization membership by member 48.155.060
    - changes in discount plan organization, notice requirements 48.155.100
    - charges and fees for discount plans 48.155.060
    - compliance officer, designation of 48.155.120
    - criminal sanctions and civil action for violations 48.155.130
    - definitions 48.155.010
    - injunctive relief, temporary and permanent 48.155.140
    - investigations of organizations by insurance commissioner, requirements 48.155.050
    - license requirements 48.155.020
    - marketing products
      - by contract with marketers 48.155.080
      - directly to consumers 48.155.080
      - minimum net worth 48.155.030
    - penalties for violations 48.155.130
    - purpose 48.155.003
    - regulators and consumers, communications with
      - restrictions and required general disclosures 48.155.090
    - rules, adoption by insurance commissioner 48.155.007
    - surety bond and deposit in lieu of bond 48.155.040
    - title of act 48.155.001
    - violations, insurance commissioner's authority 48.155.130
    - written health care provider agreements, requirements 48.155.070
  - Health care false claim act Ch. 48.80
  - Health care groups, defined 48.21.030
  - Health care insurance reform Ch. 48.43
  - Health care plans
    - asset acquisitions and dispositions, disclosure 48.43.205, 48.43.215
    - carriers
      - assessments paid by carriers considered to be medical expenses 48.43.690
      - responsibilities 48.01.260
    - chiropractor services
      - payment, parity 48.43.190
      - reimbursement, provider agreement 48.43.083
    - colorectal cancer 48.43.043
    - comparison of health carriers, immunity of document preparer 48.43.105
    - complaints, review and adjudication 48.43.055
    - definitions 48.43.005
    - dental procedures, general anesthesia 48.43.185
    - denturist services 48.43.180
    - disputes, review procedures 43.70.235
    - durable medical equipment and mobility enhancing equipment
      - coverage when prescribed
        - definitions 48.43.290
        - sales and use tax calculation 48.43.290
    - emergency medical services coverage 48.43.093
    - financial statements, filing 48.43.097
    - fixed payment insurance, report 48.43.650
    - group health benefit plans Ch. 48.43
    - guaranteed issue and continuity of coverage, exceptions 48.43.035, 48.43.038
    - health care discount plan organization act Ch. 48.155
      - health plan requirements 48.43.045
      - individual plans Ch. 48.43
      - long-term care facility, coverage following hospitalization 48.43.125
      - mandated benefits Ch. 48.47
      - mandatory benefits 48.43.041
      - material transactions, disclosure 48.43.200, 48.43.215, 48.43.220, 48.43.225
      - maternity services 48.43.115
      - medical assistance, enrollment in employer-sponsored plan 48.43.008, 48.43.517
      - mental health care services contracted at enrollee's expense 48.43.087
      - mental health services, outpatient coverage 48.43.091
      - organ transplant benefits
        - lifetime limit on transplants 48.43.680
        - waiting period and prior creditable coverage 48.43.017
      - patient bill of rights 48.43.500, 48.43.505, 48.43.510, 48.43.515, 48.43.520, 48.43.525, 48.43.530, 48.43.535, 48.43.540, 48.43.545, 48.43.550
      - personally identifiable information, release restrictions 48.43.021
      - pharmacy identification cards 48.43.023
      - preexisting conditions 48.43.012, 48.43.015, 48.43.025
      - preferred drug substitution, state purchased health care program 69.41.190
      - questionnaire, requirements 48.43.018
      - renewal of plan or contract
        - wellness program, modification of 48.43.670
      - reporting requirements, exemptions 48.43.045
      - rights of individuals to receive services 48.43.065
      - rights of providers, carriers, and facilities to refuse services 48.43.065
      - risk-based capital standards 48.43.300, 48.43.305, 48.43.310, 48.43.315, 48.43.320, 48.43.325, 48.43.330, 48.43.335, 48.43.340, 48.43.345, 48.43.350, 48.43.355, 48.43.360, 48.43.365, 48.43.370
      - services contracted outside plan, carriers may not prohibit 48.43.085
      - small employer partnership program Ch. 70.47A
      - small employers and groups, eligibility 48.43.028
      - third-party administrators
        - registration with department of licensing 43.24.160
      - transplants
        - lifetime limit 48.43.680
  - Health care policy board, See HEALTH CARE POLICY BOARD
  - Health care programs and insurance for local government employees, participation in state program 41.04.205
  - Health care savings accounts
    - authorized 48.68.010
    - duties of governor and agencies 48.68.020
  - Health care service contractors
    - access to care of choice
      - legislative finding 48.44.299
    - asset acquisitions or dispositions, disclosure 48.44.540, 48.44.545
    - benefits reduction or refusal on basis of other existing coverage
      - restrictions on the use of 48.21.200
    - bonds or sureties for 48.44.030
    - cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew contract, notice 48.44.260

## INSURANCE

certificate of registration  
effect as endorsement 48.44.150  
revocation or suspension  
grounds 48.44.160  
hearing 48.44.160  
certified health plans  
certification required to offer uniform  
benefits package and supplemental  
benefits 43.72.090  
uniform benefits package  
disapproval by legislature, submission of  
modified package 43.72.180  
uniform benefits package constitutes  
minimum benefits that may be offered by  
plan 43.72.090  
chemical dependency treatment benefits  
48.44.240  
chiropractic, discrimination against prohibited  
18.25.0192  
chiropractic services to be included in health  
care coverage  
exceptions 48.44.310  
confusing names 48.44.090  
continuation for former family members  
48.44.400  
contract for service  
liability of participant 48.44.020  
contract for services 48.44.020  
contractors  
examination of records for compliance with  
chapter 48.44.145  
contracts, disapproval, grounds 48.44.020  
contracts, individual, rescission within ten  
days 48.44.230  
contracts of participation  
definitions 48.44.010  
filing with commissioner for approval  
48.44.070  
master list of participating providers to be  
filed with commissioner 48.44.080  
termination, notice to commissioner  
48.44.080  
corporate document filings 48.44.013  
corporate documents, certain copies provided  
to insurance commissioner 43.07.175  
definitions 48.44.010  
denturist services 48.44.500  
dependents  
developmental or physical disabilities  
48.44.200, 48.44.210  
newborn infant coverage, notification of  
birth 48.44.212  
under age twenty-five 48.44.215  
diabetes coverage 48.44.315  
disabilities, persons with, notice of  
cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew  
contract 48.44.260  
discrimination on account of race, religion,  
national origin, or disability prohibited  
48.44.220  
dividends or refunds 48.44.130  
enforcement 48.44.180  
examination of contract by commissioner for  
48.44.020  
false advertising 48.44.110  
financial condition of contractors, inaccurate  
statements 48.44.100  
financial interest in entity regulated 48.44.350  
financial statement, annual  
filing requirement 48.44.095  
penalty for failure to file 48.44.095  
group contracts  
ineligibility of an individual  
continuation option 48.44.360  
conversion option 48.44.370, 48.44.380  
hearings and appeals 48.44.170  
holding company act Ch. 48.31C  
home health care to be included in insurance  
coverage 48.44.320  
hospice care to be included in insurance  
coverage 48.44.320  
indemnity underwritten by policy 48.44.030

individual contracts, rates 48.44.017,  
48.44.022  
insolvency  
allocation of coverage 48.44.057, 48.46.247  
commissioner's duties 48.44.057  
insurance commissioner's duties 48.44.057,  
48.46.247  
participants' options 48.44.057, 48.46.247  
plan for handling required, review by  
commissioner 48.44.055  
priority in distribution of assets 48.44.033  
supervision by commissioner 48.44.033  
investigation and examination of contractors  
records 48.44.145  
legislative finding  
parity among providers 48.44.299  
police power regulation 48.44.309  
liability of participant 48.44.020  
limited health care service  
definitions 48.44.035  
uncovered expenditures, security  
requirements 48.44.035  
lumpectomy  
discrimination based on, certain prohibited  
48.44.335  
mandatory offering for small employers  
48.44.023  
mastectomy  
discrimination based on, certain prohibited  
48.44.335  
reconstructive breast surgery 48.44.330  
material transactions, disclosure 48.44.530,  
48.44.535, 48.44.545, 48.44.550,  
48.44.555  
medical risk adjustment mechanisms  
disapproval by legislature, submission of  
revised package by health services  
commission 43.72.180  
mental health treatment  
waiver of preauthorization requirement for  
persons involuntarily committed  
48.44.342  
minimum net worth requirements 48.44.037,  
48.44.039  
misleading comparisons 48.44.140  
misrepresentation of benefits 48.44.120  
modification of agreement, endorsement  
required 48.44.390  
neurodevelopmental therapy  
required coverage 48.44.450  
newborn infant coverage  
notification of birth 48.44.212  
nonresident pharmacies, insurer may provide  
coverage only from 48.44.470  
nonresident pharmacies, proof of licensure  
requirements 48.44.470  
offering to small employers, requirements  
48.44.024  
participating providers  
master list to be filed with annual statement  
48.44.080  
payment  
joint endorsement  
exception 48.44.026  
joint issuance to and endorsement by  
participating provider and enrolled  
participant  
exception 48.44.026  
penalties for violation of registration and  
agent registration requirements 48.44.015  
penalty for violations 48.44.060  
plan benefits  
rates 48.44.022  
podiatrists  
discrimination prohibited 48.44.220,  
48.44.225, 48.44.300  
podiatry 48.44.220, 48.44.225, 48.44.300  
premium payments by employee during work  
stoppages caused by labor disputes  
48.44.250  
premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201  
prescriptions

preapproved individual claim may not be  
rejected later, recordkeeping requirements  
48.44.465  
producers  
defined 48.44.011  
license 48.44.011  
registration requirements  
notice 48.44.164  
suspension, revocation or refusal to issue  
license  
notice 48.44.164  
prohibited acts 48.44.020  
public employees, authority of employer to  
contract for hospitalization and medical aid  
benefits for 41.04.180  
reconstructive breast surgery 48.44.330  
registered or advanced registered nurses,  
services 48.44.290  
registration 48.44.015  
registration with commissioner 48.44.040  
regulate to promote access and competition  
legislative finding 48.44.309  
rules 48.44.050  
state employee benefit plans Ch. 41.05  
suspension, revocation, or refusal to renew  
registration, procedure 48.44.166  
taxes  
premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201  
temporomandibular joint disorders, optional  
coverage requirements 48.44.460  
Health care services  
benefits reduction or refusal on basis of other  
existing coverage  
restrictions on the use of 48.21.200  
cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew policy  
notification requirements 48.18.540  
cancellation or imposition of restriction based  
on disability  
notice requirements 48.30.320  
child support 26.09.105  
chiropractic services, discrimination against  
prohibited 18.25.0193, 18.25.0194,  
18.25.0195, 18.25.0196, 18.25.0197  
counselors, insurance benefits not mandated  
18.19.010  
diabetes coverage 48.20.391  
dietitians and nutritionists, coverage not  
mandated 18.138.100  
discrimination  
unfair discrimination prohibited 48.30.300  
East Asian medicine services, coverage not  
mandatory 18.06.200  
lumpectomy  
discrimination based on, certain prohibited  
48.20.397, 48.21.235  
mammograms, required coverage 48.20.393,  
48.21.225, 48.44.325  
mandated benefits  
benefit proposal, assessment of impact  
48.47.030  
definitions 48.47.010  
establishment 48.47.020  
legislative findings 48.47.005  
mastectomy  
discrimination based on, certain prohibited  
48.20.397, 48.21.235  
reconstructive breast surgery 48.20.395,  
48.21.230  
neurodevelopmental therapy, required  
coverage 48.21.310  
newborn infant coverage  
notice of birth 48.20.430  
nonprofit corporation act, application  
24.03.015  
preferred drug substitution, state purchased  
health care program 69.41.190  
premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201  
prescription claims  
preapproved individual claim may not be  
rejected later, recordkeeping requirements  
48.20.525  
public employees, retired

- deduction from retirement allowance for benefit plans 41.04.235
- radiologic technologists, coverage not mandated 18.84.010
- reconstructive breast surgery 48.20.395, 48.21.230
- respiratory care practitioners, coverage not mandated 18.89.010
- state employee benefit plans Ch. 41.05
- temporomandibular joint disorders, optional coverage requirements 48.21.320
- uniform administrative procedures Ch. 48.165
- vaccination
  - Washington vaccine association Ch. 70.290
- Health care services, See also HEALTH SERVICES COMMISSION
- unfair practices, See INSURANCE, subtitle Unfair practices
- Health insurance, payroll deductions by public employees 41.04.020
- Health insurance pool
  - administrator 48.41.080
  - board powers and duties 48.41.060
  - carryover of eligible expenses 48.41.120
  - civil and criminal immunity 48.41.190
  - coinsurance requirement 48.41.120
  - continuation of coverage 48.41.160
  - coverage for children, unmarried dependents 48.41.140
  - creation, organization 48.41.040
  - deductibles 48.41.120
  - eligibility for coverage 48.41.100
  - examination and reports 48.41.070
  - financial participation 48.41.090
  - forms 48.41.130
  - medicare supplement policy 48.41.150
  - mental health services 48.41.220
  - plain language required in explanatory brochure 48.41.110
  - plan of operation 48.41.050
  - policy coverage, benefits 48.41.110
  - requirements 48.41.160
  - rules, required rule making 48.41.170
  - standard risk rate, maximum rates 48.41.200
  - subrogation, other benefits, priority of payments 48.41.210
- Health maintenance organizations, See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
- Hearings
  - adjournment of 48.04.060
  - appeal from, See INSURANCE, subtitle Appeals
  - general powers of commissioner 48.02.060
  - general provisions 48.04.010
  - health care service contractors 48.44.170
  - nonattendance, effect of 48.04.070
  - notice of
    - show cause 48.04.050
  - place of 48.04.030
  - public, when 48.04.030
  - stay of action pending 48.04.020
  - witnesses 48.03.070
- Heating oil pollution liability protection Ch. 70.149
- HIV antibody testing
  - insurance eligibility requirements
  - consent and counseling requirements 70.24.325
- Holding corporations
  - amendment to articles of incorporation 48.07.070
  - annual meetings 48.07.040
  - directors
    - qualifications 48.07.050
    - removal 48.07.050
  - special meetings 48.07.040
- Holocaust victims insurance relief act Ch. 48.104
- Home health care
  - disability insurance 48.21A.090
  - group disability insurance 48.21.220
  - health care insurance to cover 48.44.320
- Homeowner
  - cancellation or imposition of restriction based on disability, notice 48.30.320
- Homeowners
  - flood damage, notice to certain policyholders indicating their policy does not cover 48.27.030
- Hospice care
  - disability insurance 48.21A.090
  - group disability insurance 48.21.220
  - health care insurance to cover 48.44.320
- Hospital insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance
- Hospitalization and medical aid for public employees and dependents, contracts with health care service contractors, choice of plan or policy to be offered 41.04.180
- Hospitals, self-insurers, self-funding excluded from definition of "insurer" 48.01.050
- Housing
  - affordable housing entity joint self-insurance programs
    - authority to join or form program 48.64.030
  - certain taxes and fees, exemption for programs 48.64.110
  - definitions 48.64.010
  - employees or officials of participating entity 48.64.100
  - information, filing, furnishing, or using of immunity from liability in civil actions 48.64.130
  - intent, liberal construction of chapter 48.64.005
  - investigation fee 48.64.120
  - joining or forming program, requirements and terms of agreement 48.64.030
  - management and operation of programs, adoption of rules for 48.64.050
  - multistate programs, conditions and requirements for participation 48.64.070
  - plan of management and operation, submission of 48.64.060
  - program approval 48.64.060
  - program approval or disapproval
    - plan review 48.64.080
  - state risk manager's duties 48.64.080
  - violations, fines 48.64.080
  - rules necessary to implement multistate program, state risk manager to adopt 48.64.020
  - treasurer, bond 48.64.090
  - treasurer, designation by program 48.64.090 when chapter not applicable 48.64.040
- Housing for state offices, departments and institutions, insurance on buildings 43.82.140
- Hypothecation of notes prohibited 48.30.200
- Illegal inducements, defined 48.30.150
- Impaired insurers
  - Washington life and disability insurance guaranty association act Ch. 48.32A
- Impairment of capital, domestic stock insurers 48.08.050
- Impairment of surplus
  - domestic mutuals 48.09.340
  - reciprocals 48.10.340
- Incapacitated persons
  - access to and control over assets to be provided to guardian 11.92.096
- Incontestability
  - after reinstatement 48.23.270
  - annuities and pure endowment contracts 48.23.160
  - disability insurance, noncancellable policies 48.20.380
  - group life insurance 48.24.120
  - industrial life insurance 48.25.070
  - life insurance 48.23.050
- Independent adjusters, See INSURANCE, subtitle Adjusters
- Inducements to insurance, illegal 48.30.150
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE
- Industrial life insurance
  - age, misstatement of 48.25.080
  - alteration of contract 48.25.140
  - assignment of 48.18.360
  - beneficiary, designation of 48.25.150
  - cash surrender value 48.25.110
  - compliance required, date effective 48.25.030
  - conversion
    - monthly premium policies 48.25.190
    - weekly premium policies 48.25.180
  - definition 48.25.020
  - disease, preexisting 48.25.220
  - dividends 48.25.090
  - entire contract 48.25.060
  - facility of payment 48.25.160
  - grace period 48.25.050
  - incontestability 48.25.070
  - limitation of liability 48.25.230
  - medical care, previous 48.25.220
  - nonforfeiture benefits 48.25.100
  - payment discharges insurer 48.18.370
  - policy, title on 48.25.200
  - preexisting disease 48.25.220
  - premiums, direct payment of, reduction for 48.25.170
  - prohibited provisions 48.25.220
  - reduction of premium for direct payment 48.25.170
  - reinstatement 48.25.120
  - rejection for previous insurance 48.25.220
  - scope of provisions 48.25.010
  - settlement 48.25.130
  - single premium policies, standard provisions, applicability 48.25.210
  - specified insurance, standard provisions, applicability 48.25.210
  - standard provisions
    - age, misstatement of 48.25.080
    - alteration of contract 48.25.140
    - applicability to term, single premium policies 48.25.210
    - cash surrender value 48.25.110
    - dividends 48.25.090
    - entire contract 48.25.060
    - facility of payment clause 48.25.160
    - grace period 48.25.050
    - incontestability 48.25.070
    - nonforfeiture benefits 48.25.100
    - reinstatement 48.25.120
    - requirement 48.25.040
    - settlement 48.25.130
  - term policies, standard provisions, applicability of 48.25.210
  - title on policy 48.25.200
- Information, failure to file, penalty 48.08.190
- Injunctions, power of commissioner to bring, in general 48.02.080
- Insolvency, See INSURANCE, subtitle Uniform insurers' liquidation act
- Insolvent insurers
  - Washington life and disability insurance guaranty association act Ch. 48.32A
- Inspection fee as premium 48.18.170
- Installment sales of goods and services, statements to be included in contract or agreement 63.14.140
- Insurable interest
  - generally 48.18.030
  - guardians, trustees and other fiduciaries 48.18.030
  - nonprofit organizations, procedure to establish interest in life of person 48.18.030
  - personal insurance 48.18.030
- Insurable interest, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Insurance interests
- Insurance commissioner
  - cancellation of policies, limitation of liability of insurance commissioner for transmittal of cause 48.18.293
  - insurance premium finance companies
    - authority to adopt rules and regulations under 48.56.070
    - authority under 48.56.030

## INSURANCE

- premium finance companies, application of act 48.56.030
- Insurance contract
  - annulment retroactively, prohibition 48.18.320
  - breach of condition of warranties, effect 48.18.350
  - examination by examining bureau 48.19.410 generally Ch. 48.18
  - group disability insurance, representations in 48.21.060
  - health care services, rescission within ten days 48.44.230
  - illegally effectuated, validity of, unauthorized insurers 48.15.030
  - organization of insurers, filing with commissioner 48.06.040
  - personal coverage
    - underwriting restrictions, credit history 48.18.545
  - policy, deemed as 48.18.140
  - power to enter into, minors 48.18.020
  - representations in, group disability insurance 48.21.060
  - scope of provisions 48.18.010
  - standard provisions, generally 48.18.130
  - surplus line coverage
    - endorsement of 48.15.050
    - validity of 48.15.060
  - unauthorized insurer, voidable 48.15.030
  - variable contract act Ch. 48.18A
- Insurance contract, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Policies
- Insurance interests
  - property insurance 48.18.040
- Insurance producers, title insurance agents, and adjusters Ch. 48.17
- Insurance stocks, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Insured
  - fees, extra services 48.30.157
  - interest of, insurance applied to 48.18.050
- Insurer holding companies
  - acquisition of control of domestic insurer approval of commissioner required 48.31B.015
  - competition standard, maintenance of, commissioner's powers and duties 48.31B.020
  - conditional approval by commissioner 48.31B.015
  - definitions 48.31B.020
  - disapproval by commissioner 48.31B.015
  - exempt transactions 48.31B.015, 48.31B.020
  - jurisdiction of courts 48.31B.015
  - preacquisition notification requirements 48.31B.020
  - restrictions on 48.31B.015
  - statement to be filed with commissioner and affected insurer, required contents 48.31B.015
  - violations 48.31B.015, 48.31B.020
- aggrieved persons
  - recourse for persons aggrieved by actions of commissioner 48.31B.070
- definitions 48.31B.005
- health care service contractors, health maintenance organizations Ch. 48.31C
- holding company systems
  - registered insurers
    - disclaimer of affiliation 48.31B.025
    - examination of registered insurers 48.31B.035
    - exempt insurers 48.31B.025
    - extraordinary dividend or distribution to shareholders, restrictions on 48.31B.030
    - failure to file registration statement a violation 48.31B.025
    - insurer's surplus, determination of, considerations 48.31B.030
    - registration statement, contents 48.31B.025
  - registration with insurance commissioner required 48.31B.025
  - transaction standards for transactions within holding company system 48.31B.030
- liquidation or rehabilitation of insurer
  - recovery of distribution or payment; personal liability, maximum amount recoverable 48.31B.060
- rule-making authority of insurance commissioner 48.31B.040
- securities subject to acquisition, treatment of 48.31B.045
- short title 48.31B.900
- subsidiary of insurer
  - cessation of control of subsidiary, disposal of investment, requirements 48.31B.010
- violations of chapter
  - civil for forfeitures 48.31B.050
  - commissioner may seek injunctive or other equitable relief in regard to 48.31B.045
  - continued operation contrary to interest of policyholders or the public suspension, revocation, or nonrenewal of license 48.31B.065
  - criminal penalties 48.31B.050
  - impairment of financial condition commissioner may take possession and conduct business of insurer 48.31B.055
  - orders 48.31B.050
  - penalties 48.31B.050
  - referral to prosecuting attorney 48.31B.050
  - unlawful acquisition of security, insurer or commissioner may seek injunction to prevent 48.31B.045
- Insurers
  - accounts required 48.05.280
  - actions against, venue 48.05.220
  - admission of, See INSURANCE, subtitle Certificates of authority
  - advertising, false 48.06.190
  - alien, See INSURANCE, subtitle Alien insurers
  - annual statement
    - contents in general 48.05.250
    - filing 48.05.250
    - verification 48.05.250
  - antifraud plan, duties 48.30A.045, 48.30A.050, 48.30A.055, 48.30A.060, 48.30A.065
  - articles of incorporation, generally 48.06.200
  - assets
    - in general 48.12.010
    - not allowed 48.12.020
  - assets, reporting of material transactions 48.05.510, 48.05.515, 48.05.520, 48.05.525, 48.05.530, 48.05.535
  - authority to transact other kinds of insurance 48.05.330
  - capital and surplus requirements
    - amounts 48.05.340
    - risk-based capital, reporting and control 48.05.430, 48.05.435, 48.05.440, 48.05.445, 48.05.450, 48.05.455, 48.05.460, 48.05.465, 48.05.470, 48.05.475, 48.05.480, 48.05.485, 48.05.490
  - certificate of authority, See INSURANCE, subtitle Certificates of authority
  - claim administration by, waiver, when 48.18.470
  - consolidations, See INSURANCE, subtitle Consolidations
  - contributions, political prohibited 48.30.110
  - corporation holding controlling interest
    - duty of good faith 48.05.370
  - fiduciary relationship to the insurer 48.05.370
  - defined 48.01.050
  - deposits, See INSURANCE, subtitle Deposits
  - directors
    - guilt of imputed 48.30.130
  - misconduct of officers or employees 48.30.120
  - discharge of liability, payments as 48.18.370
  - discrimination prohibited 48.18.480
  - domestic, See INSURANCE, subtitle Domestic insurers
  - domestic stock, See INSURANCE, subtitle Stock insurers
  - equity security
    - rules and regulations 48.08.140
  - examination of, in general 48.03.010
  - false or misleading information to 48.19.390
  - financial condition
    - assets
      - what considered 48.12.010
      - what excluded 48.12.020
    - liabilities, how determined 48.12.030
  - financial statements, false 48.30.030
  - fire losses, reports of to state patrol chief 48.05.320
  - fire reporting requirements 48.50.030
  - foreign, See INSURANCE, subtitle Foreign insurers
  - governmentally owned, certificate of authority 48.05.045
  - information exchange with rating organizations 48.19.380
  - insolvency, See INSURANCE, subtitle Liquidation; INSURANCE, subtitle Uniform insurers' liquidation act
  - investments, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
  - joint action, liability 48.18.250
  - liabilities
    - in general 48.12.030
    - payment as discharge of 48.18.370
    - liability of organizers 48.05.130
    - liability of stockholders Const. Art. 12 § 11
  - licenses
    - revocation or suspension 48.15.020
  - liquidation, See INSURANCE, subtitle Liquidation; INSURANCE, subtitle Uniform insurers' liquidation act
  - losses
    - proof of, forms to be furnished 48.18.460
    - records of 48.12.070
  - material transactions, disclosure requirements 48.05.510, 48.05.515, 48.05.520, 48.05.525, 48.05.530, 48.05.535
  - mergers, See INSURANCE, subtitle Mergers
  - mutual, See INSURANCE, subtitle Mutual insurers
  - name, in general 48.05.190
  - officers and directors
    - duty of good faith 48.05.370
    - fiduciary relationship to the insurer 48.05.370
  - organization of, See INSURANCE, subtitle Organization of insurers
  - premium finance company act, application 48.56.030
  - proof of loss forms, duty to furnish 48.18.460
  - reciprocal, See INSURANCE, subtitle Reciprocal insurers
  - records
    - false or incomplete entries 48.30.120
    - losses 48.12.070
    - required 48.05.280
    - unauthorized insurance, subject to examination 48.15.170
  - schedule of experience, liability insurance 48.12.110
  - service of process against, generally 48.05.210
  - state preemption of field 48.14.020
  - stock, See INSURANCE, subtitle Stock insurers
  - unauthorized, See INSURANCE, subtitle Unauthorized insurers
  - underwriter combinations, liability 48.18.250
  - unfair practices, See INSURANCE, subtitle Unfair practices
  - unlawful use of name 48.30.060

- withdraw from state
  - reinsurance on 48.05.290
  - waiver of reinsurance 48.05.290
- women's health care services, duties of
  - insurance carriers 48.42.100
- Insuring powers
  - additional
    - domestic mutuals, qualification, in general 48.09.090
  - limitation of single risk 48.11.140
  - reciprocals 48.10.050
- Interinsurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle
  - Reciprocals
- Investigations
  - commissioner's power to make 48.02.060
  - court powers in conducting 48.03.070
  - power of commissioner to make 48.02.060
- Investments
  - acquisition of medium and lower grade obligations
    - limitations on 48.13.273
  - alien insurers 48.13.360
  - approval 48.13.340
  - bonds 48.13.050
    - generally 48.13.040
    - ineligible, disposal of 48.13.290
    - valuation of 48.12.170
  - Canadian securities 48.13.180
  - capital, required investments for 48.13.260
  - chattel mortgages, auxiliary 48.13.150
  - collateral loans 48.13.230
  - common stock, major acquisition, criteria 48.13.220
  - corporate obligations 48.13.050
  - deeds of trust 48.13.110
    - single family residence 48.13.125
  - definitions 48.13.060
  - derivative transactions 48.13.285
  - eligibility
    - generally 48.13.010, 48.13.020
  - engaging in business of acquired company 48.13.220
  - equipment trust obligations 48.13.100
  - foreign
    - alien insurers 48.13.360
    - securities 48.13.180
  - ineligible securities, disposal of 48.13.290
  - insurance stocks 48.13.210
  - merged
    - reorganized institutions—application of earnings test to 48.13.070
    - securities, ineligible disposal of, etc. 48.13.070
  - miscellaneous limitations 48.13.240
  - mortgage bonds
    - appraisal of property 48.13.140
    - authority 48.13.110
    - encumbrances, defined 48.13.130
    - generally 48.13.110
    - insurance on property 48.13.140
    - limitation 48.13.120
  - mortgage loans
    - appraisal of property 48.13.140
    - encumbrance, defined 48.13.130
    - generally 48.13.120
    - insurance on property 48.13.140
    - limitation 48.13.120, 48.13.140
    - single family residence 48.13.125
  - net earnings
    - merged and reorganized institutions 48.13.070
  - notes and contracts
    - appraisal of property 48.13.140
    - authority 48.13.110
    - encumbrances, defined 48.13.130
    - insurance on property 48.13.140
    - limitation 48.13.120
  - notice of intention to acquire majority of common shares 48.13.220
  - obligations
    - limitations on the acquisition of medium and lower grade obligations 48.13.273
- securities valuation office, insurers
  - authorized to invest in obligations rated by the 48.13.275
- policy loans 48.13.190
- preferred or guaranteed stocks 48.13.080
- prohibited investments 48.13.270
- property
  - ineligible, disposal of 48.13.290
  - valuation of 48.12.190
- public obligations 48.13.040
- purchase money mortgages
  - generally 48.13.110
  - valuation of 48.12.200
- real estate contracts 48.13.110
  - appraisal of property 48.13.140
  - encumbrance, defined 48.13.130
  - insurance on property 48.13.140
- real property
  - amounts secured by restricted 48.13.265
  - disposal of, time limit for 48.13.170
  - home office and branch office building 48.13.160
  - disposal of real property, time limit for 48.13.170
    - owned by insurer 48.13.160
    - valuation 48.12.190
  - receiver's obligations 48.13.090
  - record of 48.13.350
  - repurchase agreements, prohibition 48.13.280
  - required investments for capital and reserves 48.13.260
  - reserves, required investments for 48.13.260
  - savings accounts 48.13.200
  - savings and loan share accounts 48.13.200
  - secured by real property, amount restricted 48.13.265
- securities
  - ineligible, disposal of 48.13.290
  - merged and reorganized institutions 48.13.070
  - safeguarding procedures 48.13.450, 48.13.455, 48.13.460, 48.13.465, 48.13.470, 48.13.475, 48.13.480, 48.13.490
  - securities of one entity or depository institution, limitation on 48.13.030
  - securities valuation office
    - insurers authorized to invest in obligations rated by the office 48.13.275
  - special consent investments 48.13.250
- stocks
  - common 48.13.220
  - ineligible, disposal of 48.13.290
  - insurance 48.13.210
  - limitations 48.13.218
  - preferred or guaranteed 48.13.080
  - valuation of 48.12.180
- title insurance 48.29.130
- trustee obligations 48.13.090
- underwriting securities prohibited 48.13.280
- United States corporation bonds, valid investment for public and trust funds 39.60.010
- valuation of
  - bonds 48.12.170
  - purchase money mortgages 48.12.200
  - stocks 48.12.180
- variable contracts, voting securities 48.18A.020
- withholding or repurchase agreements, prohibition 48.13.280
- Irrigation districts, purchase of 87.03.160
  - liability insurance for officials and employees, purchase authorized 87.03.162
- Issuer, defined 48.01.053
- Joint reinsurance, rate provisions, applicability 48.19.360
- Joint underwriting association for excess flood insurance Ch. 48.164
- Joint underwriting or joint reinsurance examination of 48.03.010
- rate provisions, applicability 48.19.360
- Judicial bonds, premiums as recoverable cost 48.28.030
- Jurisdiction
  - contract of insurance within state submits out-of-state resident or nonresident to state jurisdiction 4.28.185
  - liquidation mergers and rehabilitation 48.31.190
  - provisions in policies concerning 48.18.200
- Labor unions
  - group disability insurance Ch. 48.21
  - group insurance, trustee groups 48.24.070
  - group life insurance 48.24.050
- Liabilities
  - credit for reinsurance
    - generally 48.12.160
  - deduction of special deposits, alien insurers 48.05.270
    - defined 48.12.030
  - liability of stockholders Const. Art. 12 § 11
  - mutual insurers, subscribers 48.09.220
  - reciprocal insurers, subscribers 48.10.250, 48.10.260, 48.10.270, 48.10.280, 48.10.290
- Liabilities, See also INSURANCE, subtitle
  - Contingent liability
    - reserves, See INSURANCE, subtitle Reserves
  - Liability for content of requested filings, immunity 48.01.190
- Liability insurance
  - annulment of policies void, when 48.18.320
  - college and university officers, employees and students 28B.10.660
  - insurers to report loss and expense data 48.05.390
  - loss expense, defined 48.12.140
  - loss payments, defined 48.12.140
  - loss reserve, computation 48.12.090
  - municipal corporations and political subdivisions, officers and employees 36.16.138
  - public utility districts officials and employees 54.16.095
  - purchase by irrigation districts for officials and employees, authorized 87.03.162
  - schedule of experience 48.12.110
  - unallocated loss expense, distribution 48.12.100
- Licenses
  - adjusters, See INSURANCE, subtitle Adjusters
  - agents
    - variable insurance contracts, requirements 48.18A.060
  - agents Ch. 48.17
  - brokers Ch. 48.17
  - examination bureaus 48.19.410
  - examination for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Examinations
  - existing at time of code adoption, continuation of 48.01.110
  - fees 48.14.010, Ch. 48.17, Ch. 48.97
  - general agents, See INSURANCE, subtitle General agents
  - interrogatories of the commissioner, disclosure of information, requirement 48.56.030
  - master license system exemption 19.02.800
  - rating organizations 48.19.160, 48.19.170, 48.19.180, 48.19.190
  - solicitors Ch. 48.17
  - specialty producer licenses Ch. 48.120
  - variable contracts
    - return of and effect
      - printed notice of 48.18A.035
    - variable life insurance and annuity contracts, special requirements 48.18A.040
- Life expectancy, See INSURANCE, subtitle Mortality tables
- Life insurance
  - accidental death, additional indemnity 48.23.250
  - age, misstatement of 48.23.060

## INSURANCE

assignment of 48.18.360  
aviation, limitation of liability as to 48.23.260  
beneficiary designation, consent of spouse presumed, when 48.18.440  
cancellation or imposition of restriction based on disability, notice 48.30.320  
charter, founders, coupon policies  
coupon policies  
  prior approval of commissioner required 48.25A.030  
  requirements of 48.25A.040  
definitions 48.25A.010  
founders policies, prohibited 48.25A.020  
prohibited sales 48.25A.020  
violations, penalty 48.25A.050  
college and university faculty, officers, and students 28B.10.660  
community property interests in 48.18.440  
credit  
  charges to debtor 48.34.110  
  commencement of term 48.34.080  
  debtor's right to furnish own insurance 48.34.120  
  group policy, limitation on amount repayable 48.34.060  
  individual policy, limitation on amount 48.34.050  
  policies  
    content 48.34.090  
    filing 48.34.100  
    purpose of provisions 48.34.010  
    refunds 48.34.110  
    small loan act, effect 48.34.910  
    substitute insurers 48.34.090  
    termination date of term 48.34.080  
    when subject to law 48.34.020  
  defined 48.11.020  
dividends 48.23.070, 48.23.075  
  dealing in 48.23.330  
double indemnity, rules and regulations 48.23.250  
duties of insurer issuing both participating and nonparticipating policies  
  rule-making 48.23.370  
entire contract 48.23.040  
exemption of proceeds 48.18.410  
exemptions from rate filing 48.19.010  
false statements in application, effect 48.18.090  
fire protection district personnel 52.12.031  
grace period 48.23.030  
illegal inducements 48.30.155  
incontestability 48.23.050  
  after reinstatement 48.23.270  
individual  
  noninsurance benefits 48.23.525  
insurable interest  
  defined 48.18.030  
  guardians, trustees, and other fiduciaries 48.18.030  
  nonprofit organizations, procedure to establish interest in life of person 48.18.030  
  personal insurance 48.18.030  
juvenile, fraud 48.23.345  
life settlements Ch. 48.102  
limitation of liability 48.23.260  
minors  
  effectuation of insurance on, insurable interest 48.18.060  
  right to insure 48.18.020  
miscellaneous proceeds, payment of to beneficiary 48.23.320  
nonforfeiture  
  options 48.23.100  
  options, table of 48.23.090  
  participation in surplus 48.23.070  
  form requirements 48.23.075  
  payment discharges insurer 48.18.370  
  payment on, simultaneous deaths 48.18.390  
  payroll deductions for public employees 41.04.020, 41.04.030

policy illustrations, format and use Ch. 48.23A  
policy loans  
  interest rate 48.23.085  
  standard provision  
  settlements 48.23.300  
  standard provisions 48.23.080  
power to hold under agreement 48.23.300  
premium deposits and agreements 48.23.290  
premium refund ten days after purchase  
  penalty for late return 48.23.380  
proceeds  
  deduction of indebtedness from 48.23.310  
  exemption of proceeds 48.18.410  
  indebtedness deducted from 48.23.310  
  miscellaneous  
    definition 48.23.320  
    payment of 48.23.320  
  prohibited plans 48.23.340  
  reinstatement incontestability after 48.23.120, 48.23.270  
  scope of provisions 48.23.010  
  settlement on proof of death 48.23.130  
  spouse's rights in 48.18.440  
  standard nonforfeiture law  
    adjusted premiums  
      calculation 48.76.050  
    benefit in case of premium default 48.76.040  
    cash surrender policies issued after 1986 48.76.080  
    cash surrender value 48.76.030  
    cash surrender value and benefit  
      calculation 48.76.070  
    defined 48.76.010  
    inapplicable to certain policies 48.76.090  
    premium determination  
      specified method  
      unfeasible 48.76.060  
    provisions required  
      nonforfeiture and cash surrender 48.76.020  
  standard provisions  
    age, misstatement of 48.23.060  
    entire contract 48.23.040  
    grace period 48.23.030  
    incontestability 48.23.050  
    nonforfeiture options 48.23.100  
    participation in surplus 48.23.070  
    form requirements 48.23.075  
    policy loans, interest rates 48.23.080  
    reinstatement 48.23.120  
    required 48.23.020  
    settlement on proof of death 48.23.130  
    table of installments 48.23.110  
    table of values and options 48.23.090  
  statements in application, how deemed 48.18.090  
  suicide, limitation as to 48.23.260  
  supplemental benefits, rules and regulations 48.23.250  
  surrender of policy 48.18.300  
  table of  
    installments 48.23.110  
    values and options 48.23.090  
trustees  
  designation of trustee as beneficiary 11.98.170  
trusts  
  corpus for 48.18.450  
  designating trustee as beneficiary in will, payment of proceeds to trustee 48.18.452  
  failure of trustee to make claim, disposition of proceeds 48.18.452  
  payment of proceeds to trustee authorized 48.18.450  
unclaimed property  
  funds owing 63.29.070  
valuation, minimum standard for 48.74.030  
variable contracts  
  accounting procedure 48.18A.020  
  agents, licensing requirements 48.18A.060  
  assets, sale, exchange or transfers of 48.18A.020

authority of insurers to establish fixed or variable accounts 48.18A.020  
contract, required provisions 48.18A.030  
federal requirements, compliance with 48.18A.020  
insurer, licensing requirements to be compiled with 48.18A.040  
investments  
  authority 48.18A.020  
  valuation of 48.18A.020  
issuance and sale, commissioner's authority to regulate 48.18A.070  
mandatory and permissive provisions 48.18A.050  
optional modes of settlement 48.18A.020  
other laws applicable 48.18A.050  
proceeds applied under dividend options 48.18A.020  
reserves required 48.18A.020  
return of and effect  
  printed notice of 48.18A.035  
trustee, insurer, not to set self out as 48.18A.020  
  valuation of investments 48.18A.020  
victims of crimes  
  reduction of benefits 7.68.130  
war risks, limitation as to 48.23.260  
Washington life and disability insurance guaranty association act Ch. 48.32A  
Life insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Group life insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle Industrial life insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurers  
annuities, See INSURANCE, subtitle Annuity contracts  
forfeiture, See INSURANCE, subtitle Standard nonforfeiture law  
forms, See INSURANCE, subtitle Standard provisions  
group life, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group life insurance  
industrial life insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Industrial life insurance  
Life insurers  
  authority to grant annuities and transact disability insurance 48.05.330  
  policy plans, types prohibited 48.23.340  
  reciprocal insurer, prohibited from transacting life insurance 48.05.330  
Life settlements Ch. 48.102  
Limitation of actions  
  disability policies, standard provisions for 48.20.050, 48.20.052, 48.20.142  
  officers' salaries, domestic mutuals 48.09.210  
  policies, provisions in concerning 48.18.200  
Limitation of single risk 48.11.140  
Liquidation  
  actions at law or equity following appointment of liquidator  
  powers and duties of liquidator 48.31.131  
  special procedural rules 48.31.131  
alien insurers  
  ancillary liquidation, order of 48.31.100  
  conservation of assets of order of 48.31.090, 48.31.100  
  generally 48.13.070  
  ancillary liquidation, foreign or alien insurers, order of 48.31.100  
  borrowing on assets 48.31.240  
claims  
  ancillary receiver in another state or country, failure to transfer assets, effect on claims filed in that ancillary receivership 48.31.184  
  contingent claims, allowance of 48.31.300  
  creditor's claim secured by another person; subrogation rights, distribution in absence of agreement 48.31.151  
  date rights fixed 48.31.260  
  denial by liquidator; notice requirements, court hearing on claimant's objections 48.31.145

- distributions involving one or more reciprocal states, governing law 48.31.181
- filing, time for 48.31.310
- party with right of action against insured of insolvent liability insurer, allowance of 48.31.300
- priority and order of distribution of claims 48.31.280
- priority of claims 48.31.181
- resident claimants may file claims with liquidator, with ancillary receiver, or with the domiciliary liquidator 48.31.171
- secured claims 48.31.181
- secured claims, allowance of 48.31.300
- special deposit claims 48.31.181
- contingent liability, assessment—levy of 48.31.330
- date rights fixed 48.31.260
- delinquency proceedings
- commencement by insurance commissioner 48.31.111
- commencement of 48.31.190
- cooperation with commissioner required in 48.31.105
- definitions 48.31.105
- failure to cooperate with commissioner, penalties 48.31.105
- formal delinquency proceeding
- commissioner may petition court for 48.31.121
- insurer may petition for hearing and review 48.31.121
- immunity from suit and liability, persons entitled to protection 48.31.115
- jurisdiction of courts 48.31.111
- recovery from reinsurer
- direct payment to insured does not diminish obligation, exceptions 48.31.135
- recoverable amount not reduced by proceedings 48.31.135
- deposit of moneys 48.31.220
- dispersal of assets by receiver, procedure 48.31.185
- domiciliary liquidator
- resident claimants may file claims with liquidator, with ancillary receiver, or with the domiciliary liquidator 48.31.171
- vesting of title to assets and property in, insurance commissioner's duties 48.31.171
- filing fees, exemption 48.31.230
- foreign insurers
- ancillary liquidation, order of 48.31.100
- conservation of assets, order of 48.31.080, 48.31.100
- funds, deposit of 48.31.220
- grounds for 48.31.050
- injunctions in aid of 48.31.200
- insurer
- definition for purposes of chapter 48.31.020
- mutual insurers, assessment
- judgment on 48.31.360
- levy of 48.31.330
- order of, publication and transmittal 48.31.350
- order to pay 48.31.340
- report for 48.31.320
- offsets 48.31.290
- order of 48.31.060
- premiums
- responsibility for payment of earned or unearned premiums; violations, penalties, and rights of aggrieved party 48.31.141
- priority and order of distribution of claims 48.31.280
- proceedings
- appeal 48.31.190
- removal 48.31.210
- receivers
- ancillary receiver in another state or country, failure to transfer assets, effect on claims filed in that ancillary receivership 48.31.184
- domiciliary receiver appointed in another state, liquidator to act as ancillary receiver 48.31.165
- if no domiciliary receiver appointed
- commissioner may apply for liquidation order; notice requirements 48.31.165
- reciprocals, assessment
- judgment on 48.31.360
- levy of 48.31.330
- order, publication and transmittal 48.31.350
- order to pay 48.31.340
- report for 48.31.320
- rehabilitation
- action to which insurer subject to rehabilitation order is party
- special procedural rules 48.31.045
- grounds for 48.31.030
- rehabilitation order 48.31.040
- reopening of liquidation proceedings
- good cause required 48.31.161
- rights, date fixed 48.31.260
- termination of coverage following issuance of liquidation order 48.31.125
- transfers, voidable 48.31.270
- unclaimed funds 48.31.155
- uniform insurers liquidation act
- attachment, garnishment, or execution stayed during pendency of proceedings 48.99.070
- claims
- domestic insurer, claim of nonresident against, procedure 48.99.040
- foreign insurer, claim of resident against, procedure 48.99.050
- priority of claims 48.99.060
- confidentiality of documents and other information 48.99.017
- definitions 48.99.010
- domestic insurer, claim of nonresident against, procedure 48.99.040
- domestic insurer, conduct of proceedings involving 48.99.020
- foreign insurer, claim of resident against, procedure 48.99.050
- foreign insurer, conduct of proceedings involving 48.99.030
- interpretation and construction of act 48.99.080
- lien obtained by attachment, garnishment, or execution voided 48.99.070
- priority of claims 48.99.060
- receiver, insurance commissioner's capacity as 48.99.017
- short title 48.99.010
- venue 48.31.210
- voidable transfers 48.31.270
- Liquidation, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Uniform insurers' liquidation act
- Loans, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Loans on security of common stocks 48.13.218, 48.13.220
- Local government, self-insurers, self-funding excluded from definition of "insurer" 48.01.050
- Local government self-insurance authority
- access to program information 48.62.101
- bond requirements 48.62.111
- definitions 48.62.021
- deposit requirements 48.62.111
- educational service district programs, rule-making authority of superintendent of public instruction 48.62.125
- employees and officials, remuneration beyond salary and benefits prohibited 48.62.121
- executive sessions, authority to hold 48.62.101
- governing control, obligation to maintain 48.62.121
- health and welfare benefit trusts
- authority to participate in 48.62.121, 48.62.123
- health care services, inclusion of mandated benefits 48.62.121
- immunity for disclosure of information required by state risk manager or state auditor 48.62.171
- insufficient assets, provision for, requirements 48.62.141
- insurance premium taxes, exemption from 48.62.151
- investigation fee, state risk manager to establish and charge 48.62.161
- investments, restrictions on 48.62.111
- multi-state program participation, requirements 48.62.081
- operation and management of program, general conditions and restrictions on 48.62.121
- preexisting programs, notice to state auditor required 48.62.131
- producers, use of 48.62.121
- program approval or disapproval, state risk manager's duties 48.62.091
- program approval required from state risk manager 48.62.071
- public disclosure, limits on 48.62.101
- reviews and investigations, costs to be charged to program under review or investigation 48.62.161
- risk manager as attorney for acceptance of service 48.62.031
- scope of authority 48.62.031
- start-up assessments, authority of state risk manager to levy and collect 48.62.161
- state risk manager
- rule-making and standard setting authority 48.62.061
- summons, service of 4.28.080
- treasurer, designation of 48.62.111
- Long-term care coverage
- benefit funded through life insurance policy 48.83.080
- chapter application, policies issued after January 1, 2009 48.83.010
- definitions 48.83.020
- denial of claims 48.83.090
- documents required for applicants 48.83.070
- inflation protection features 48.83.110
- intent 48.83.005
- license required when selling, soliciting, or negotiating 48.83.130
- nonforfeiture benefit option 48.83.120
- out-of-state policy 48.83.030
- preexisting conditions 48.83.040
- prohibited policy terms and practices 48.83.050
- prohibited practices 48.83.150
- rescission of policy or certificate 48.83.100
- right to return policy or certificate 48.83.060
- rules, generally 48.83.170
- suitability standards for coverage 48.83.140
- violations, fine 48.83.160
- Long-term care insurance act
- definitions 48.84.020
- disclosure rules 48.84.050
- general provisions, policies issued before January 1, 2009 48.84.010
- prohibited practices 48.84.060
- prohibited provisions, policies and contracts 48.84.040
- rules 48.84.030
- separation of data 48.84.070
- Long-term care partnership program
- consumer education program 48.85.040
- financing of long-term care through private insurance and medicaid funds 48.85.010
- insurance policy criteria 48.85.030
- protection of participant assets 48.85.020
- Loss, proof of, forms
- furnished by insurer 48.18.460
- furnishing not waiver 48.18.470
- Loss expense, defined 48.12.140

## INSURANCE

- Loss experience
  - recording of 48.19.370
  - reporting of, rate making purposes 48.19.370
- Loss payments, defined 48.12.140
- Loss records 48.12.070
- Loss reserve
  - liability insurance, computation 48.12.090
- Lumpectomy
  - discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.20.397, 48.21.235, 48.44.335
- Mammograms
  - disability insurance coverage 48.20.393
  - group disability plans, required coverage 48.21.225
  - required coverage, health care services contracts 48.44.325
- Management organization, examination of 48.03.020
- Managing general agents
  - continuing use of agent, compliance with chapter required 48.98.040
  - contract between managing general agent and insurer, insurer duty to notify commissioner of entry into or termination of 48.98.020
  - contract between managing general agent and insurer, minimum provisions 48.98.015
  - definitions 48.98.005
  - examination by insurance commissioner 48.98.025
  - insurers
    - loss reserves established by managing general agent, duty to obtain annual actuarial opinion on 48.98.020
    - on-site review of managing general agent 48.98.020
    - quarterly review of books and records to determine if agent has become managing general agent 48.98.020
    - required practices for 48.98.020
    - licensing requirements 48.98.010
    - rule-making authority 48.98.035
    - violations of chapter, penalties 48.98.030
- Mandated health benefits
  - benefit proposal, assessment of impact 48.47.030
  - definitions 48.47.010
  - establishment 48.47.020
  - legislative findings 48.47.005
- Manuals, publication and sale of 48.02.180
- Marine and transportation insurance
  - defined 48.11.050
  - exemption from surplus line coverage 48.15.160
  - limitation of actions 48.18.200
  - transaction of additional kind of insurance without special surplus prohibited 48.05.360
  - unearned premiums reserve 48.12.050
- Marine and transportation insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Ocean marine and foreign trade insurance
- Marine and transportation insurers, profits tax 48.14.020
  - prepayment requirements 48.14.025
- Marine protection and indemnity, defined 48.11.050
- Market conduct oversight Ch. 48.37
- Mastectomy
  - discrimination based on, certain prohibited 48.20.397, 48.21.235, 48.44.335
  - reconstructive breast surgery
    - disability insurance coverage 48.20.395
    - group disability insurance coverage 48.21.230
    - health care insurance to cover 48.44.330
- Material transactions, disclosure requirements 48.05.510, 48.05.515, 48.05.520, 48.05.525, 48.05.530, 48.05.535
- Medical insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance; INSURANCE, subtitle Health care services
- Medical malpractice
  - closed claim reporting Ch. 48.140
  - health care liability risk management training program 48.22.080
  - health care practitioner coverage by self-insurer conditioned upon participation in risk management training 48.05.410
  - midwives and birthing centers, joint underwriting association
    - administration of plan 48.87.060
    - composition of association 48.87.040
    - definitions 48.87.020
    - legislative intent 48.87.010
    - liability limits 48.87.050
    - plan for establishment of association, requirements for 48.87.030
    - policies written on a claims made basis, required insurer guarantees 48.87.070
    - rating plan requirements 48.87.050
    - risk management program requirements 48.87.080
    - rule-making authority 48.87.100
  - osteopathy settlements and awards, insurers must report 18.57.245
  - retired providers providing free care to low-income persons, health department may provide insurance for 43.70.460
  - conditions for participation 43.70.470
  - settlements and awards, insurers must report to medical quality assurance commission 18.71.350
- Medical risk adjustment mechanisms
  - disapproval by legislature, submission of revised package by health services commission 43.72.180
- Medicare supplemental health insurance
  - benefit limitations 48.66.030
  - "benefit period," "medicare benefit period," minimum requirements 48.66.080
  - benefit standards 48.66.030
  - commissioner's approval required before issuance or use of policy, form, rider, or endorsement 48.66.035
  - conformity with federal law, authority of insurance commissioner to make necessary rules 48.66.165
  - definitions 48.66.020
  - disclosure requirements 48.66.110
  - eligibility 48.66.055
  - federal law supersedes 48.66.160
  - health deterioration, cancellation for, prohibited 48.66.090
  - loss ratio requirements 48.66.100
  - mandated coverage 48.66.045
  - mass sales policies treated as individual policies 48.66.100
  - medical history, completion requirement 48.66.140
  - medicare cost-sharing changes, automatic benefit adjustments 48.66.070
  - minimum standards 48.66.041
  - outline of coverage, delivery to potential policy holder required 48.66.110
  - PACE program 48.01.270
  - policemen, first class city
    - board authorized to reimburse retired member for premiums paid 41.20.120
  - policy or certificate provision prohibitions 48.66.050
  - preexisting condition limitations, restrictions 48.66.130
  - rates 48.66.045
  - record keeping data required to be maintained separate from other disability insurance data 48.66.150
  - rejection of medicare eligible person 48.66.057
  - renewability of policy must be guaranteed 48.66.090
  - return of policy, premium refund, effect of 48.66.120
  - sickness, accident coverage equality 48.66.060
  - state health care authority
    - choice of policies available 41.05.195
    - state health care authority self-insured plan 41.05.197
- Membership
  - domestic mutuals, in general 48.09.110
  - fee, premium as part of 48.18.170
  - rights, domestic mutuals 48.09.120
  - share of assets, domestic mutuals 48.09.360
- Memorandum of insurance, motor vehicle and aircraft, contents, delivery 48.18.260
- Mental health regional support networks
  - exemption from title 48 RCW in regard to operation of a medical assistance managed care system 48.01.220
- Mental health services
  - disability insurance 48.20.580
  - health care access 48.41.220
- Mergers
  - generally 48.31.010
  - insurer
    - definition for purposes of chapter 48.31.020
  - mutuals 48.09.350
  - reciprocals 48.10.330
- Midwife and birth center malpractice insurance
  - joint underwriting association
    - administration of plan 48.87.060
    - composition of association 48.87.040
    - definitions 48.87.020
    - legislative intent 48.87.010
    - liability limits 48.87.050
    - plan for establishment of association, requirements for 48.87.030
    - policies written on a claims made basis, required insurer guarantees 48.87.070
    - rating plan requirements 48.87.050
    - risk management program requirements 48.87.080
    - rule-making authority 48.87.100
- Minors
  - effectuation of insurance upon, insurable interest 48.18.060
  - power to contract for insurance 48.18.020
- Misrepresentation
  - generally 48.30.040
  - health care service contractors 48.44.120
  - negotiation of insurance contract 48.18.090
  - of policies 48.30.090
- Misstatement of age or sex
  - standard provisions
    - disability insurance 48.20.050
    - group life insurance 48.24.150
- Monopolies, generally 48.30.250
- Mortality tables, duty of commissioner to obtain and publish 48.02.160
- Mortgage insurance Ch. 61.10
- Mortgage loans and contracts, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Motor freight carriers 81.80.190, 81.80.200
  - liability insurance
    - requirements governed exclusively by chapter 81.80 RCW 81.80.195
- Motor vehicle
  - liability coverage, mandatory insurance identification card, refusal to produce 46.61.020
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Financial responsibility law
- Motor vehicle insurance
  - accident prevention course
    - reduction of premium for older insureds completing 48.19.460, 48.19.470, 48.19.480, 48.19.490
  - anti-theft devices, lights, rate consideration 48.19.501
  - assigned risk plan 48.22.020
  - cancellations 48.18.291
  - exceptions permitted 48.18.296
  - limitation on cancellation, nonrenewal, or denial based upon driving record 46.52.130

- limitation on liability of insurance
  - commissioner for transmittal of cause for cancellation 48.18.293
  - notice 48.30.320
  - private passenger automobile, defined 48.18.297
- debt and financing coverage 48.22.060
- defined 48.11.060
- destroyed vehicle, company settling claim to notify director of motor vehicles 46.12.070
- driver's license suspension for nonpayment of child support, effect 48.22.140
- driver's record, cancellation, nonrenewal, or denial based upon, limitation 46.52.130
- driver's record, contents and access 46.52.130
- employment driving record, consideration of prohibited 48.30.310
- hit and run insurance to be provided, exception, claims 48.22.030
- insolvent motorist 48.22.040
- liability coverage, mandatory
  - financial responsibility, giving false evidence of penalty 46.30.040
  - insurance identification card 46.30.030
  - insurance or other form of financial responsibility required, violations, exceptions 46.30.020
  - proof of financial responsibility, duty to present at request of law enforcement officer 46.30.020
- market assistance plans 48.22.050
- memorandum of or duplicate policy, contents and delivery 48.18.260
- nonrenewal 48.18.292
  - exceptions permitted 48.18.296
- limitation on liability of insurance
  - commissioner for transmittal of cause for nonrenewal 48.18.293
  - private passenger automobile, defined 48.18.297
- personal injury protection benefits
  - coverage in lieu of required minimum coverage, benefit limits 48.22.100
  - definitions 48.22.005
  - exceptions and exclusions 48.22.090
  - minimum coverage requirements, benefit limits 48.22.095
  - offering as optional coverage required 48.22.085
  - rejection of optional coverage by insured 48.22.085
  - rule-making authority of insurance commissioner 48.22.105
  - "phantom vehicle," defined 48.22.030
  - phantom vehicles
    - claims 48.22.030
  - reciprocals 48.10.070
  - rental car specialty insurance producer license act Ch. 48.115
  - restriction based on disability, imposition of notice 48.30.320
  - seat belts, other life-saving devices
    - rate-making consideration 48.19.500
  - senior citizens, fifty-five and over
    - premium reduction for accident prevention course 48.19.460, 48.19.470, 48.19.480, 48.19.490
  - transaction of additional kind of insurance
    - without special surplus prohibited 48.05.360
  - umbrella or excess policies, underinsured coverage inapplicable 48.22.030
  - underinsured motorist to be provided, exception 48.22.040
    - claims 48.22.030
- Motor vehicle operator's record furnished
  - insurance companies 46.52.130
- Motor vehicles
  - liability policy
    - defined 46.29.490
    - minimum coverage 46.29.090
    - proof of financial responsibility
      - defined 46.29.260
- Mutual insurers
  - assessment of members 48.09.230
  - assessment plan, insurers prohibited, exception 48.06.020
  - domestic
    - additional insuring powers, qualifications 48.09.090
    - annual meetings, notice of 48.09.140
    - assessment liability, assessment plan insurers 48.09.240
    - borrowed capital
      - generally 48.09.320
      - repayment 48.09.330
    - bylaws, generally 48.09.130
    - contingent liability of members 48.09.240
    - accrual of 48.09.220
    - as asset 48.09.250
    - assessment on liquidation or rehabilitation judgment on 48.31.360
    - levy of 48.31.330
    - order, publication and transmittal 48.31.350
    - order to pay 48.31.340
    - report for 48.31.320
    - computation of 48.09.230
    - generally 48.09.220
    - lien on reserves 48.09.260
    - offset against 48.09.230
    - stipulation of 48.09.110
    - conversion of 48.09.350
    - corporate meetings, proxies 48.09.150
    - directors, qualifications 48.09.160
    - disability insurers, additional insuring powers 48.09.090
    - distribution of assets upon liquidation 48.09.360
    - dividends, generally 48.09.300
    - expenses, limitation of 48.09.180
      - penalty for violation 48.09.190
    - impairment of surplus 48.09.340
    - limitation of single risk 48.11.140
    - members
      - generally 48.09.110
      - proxies 48.09.150
      - rights of 48.09.120
      - share of assets 48.09.120
    - name 48.06.200
    - nonassessable policies
      - in general 48.09.270
      - policies included 48.09.280
      - qualifications on issuance of nonassessable policies 48.09.280
      - revocation of authority to issue 48.09.290
    - nonparticipating policies, in general 48.09.310
    - officers' salaries, limitation of actions on 48.09.210
    - property insurers, additional insuring powers, qualifications 48.09.090
    - qualification, in general 48.09.010
    - reinsurance of, acceptance of, assessment plan insurers 48.09.350, 48.11.130
    - reorganization as stock insurer 48.09.350
    - surplus
      - additional requirements 48.09.090, 48.09.100
      - impairment of 48.09.340
      - minimum 48.09.100
    - liquidation, distribution of assets 48.09.360
    - nonassessable policies 48.09.270
    - organization of
      - application to form 48.06.160
      - organization of, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Organization of insurers
      - reorganization as stock insurer
      - distribution of assets 48.09.360
  - Mutual savings banks, See MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, subtitle Insurance
  - Mutualization, domestic stock insurers 48.08.080
  - Names
    - documents filed affecting, notice requirements 48.02.122
    - health care service contractors 48.44.090
  - misleading, prohibited 48.30.060
  - mutual insurers, use of 48.06.200
  - reciprocal insurers, use of 48.10.060
  - underwriter policies, liability for use 48.18.250
    - use of by insurers 48.05.190
  - National association of insurance
    - commissioners, defined 48.02.140
  - Neurodevelopmental therapy
    - required coverage, employer-sponsored group contracts 48.21.310, 48.44.450
  - Nonassessable policies
    - mutuals, generally 48.09.270
    - policies included 48.09.280
    - reciprocals 48.10.300
    - revocation of power 48.09.290
  - Nonforfeiture
    - standard nonforfeiture law 48.76.010
  - Nonparticipating policies, domestic mutuals, generally 48.09.310
  - Nonprofit corporation act, excluded from 24.03.015
  - Nonrenewal
    - notice requirements 48.18.289
  - Notes, hypothecation of prohibited 48.30.200
  - Ocean marine and foreign trade insurance
    - nondelivery in state, exemptions for 48.18.010
    - unauthorized insurers may write 48.15.160
  - Ocean marine and foreign trade insurances
    - defined 48.11.105
  - Offenders performing community restitution
    - workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35.21.209, 36.16.139
  - Officers
    - existing, continuation of 48.01.100
    - misconduct of 48.30.120
    - salaries, limitation of actions on, domestic mutuals 48.09.210
  - Orders of the commissioner
    - appeal from, See INSURANCE, subtitle Appeals
  - Organ transplant benefits
    - lifetime limit 48.43.680
    - waiting period and prior creditable coverage 48.43.017
  - Organization of insurers
    - defamation of proposed insurers prohibited 48.30.080
    - escrow of funds, withdrawal on failure to complete organization 48.06.120, 48.06.170
    - failure to complete 48.06.170
    - false exhibits 48.06.190
    - illegal inducements 48.30.150
    - insurance applications for, contents 48.06.160
    - liability of organizers 48.05.130, 48.06.130
    - mutual assessment insurers prohibited, exceptions 48.06.020
    - organization expenses 48.06.130
    - promoters, liability of 48.06.130, 48.06.150
    - solicitation permit
      - application
        - contents 48.06.040
        - examination 48.06.050
        - as inducement 48.06.080
        - bond for 48.06.110
        - contents 48.06.070
        - deposit for 48.06.110
        - expiration 48.06.070
        - issuance 48.06.060
        - modification 48.06.100
        - required 48.06.030
        - revocation 48.06.100
        - solicitation under, license for 48.06.090
        - surety bond 48.06.110
      - stock
        - issuance of, conditions for 48.06.150
        - type of insurers permitted 48.06.010
  - Over-insurance of property prohibited 48.27.010, 48.30.260
  - Participating policies, dividends
    - mutuals 48.09.300
    - payable to real party in interest 48.18.340

## INSURANCE

- reciprocals 48.10.310
- stock insurers, domestic 48.08.070
- Penalties
  - failing to file information, documents or reports, daily fine 48.08.190
  - general 48.01.080
- Perjury 9A.72.030
- Permanent and total disability, life insurance 48.23.250
- Permits
  - solicitation
    - application, contents 48.06.040, 48.06.050
    - endorsement by commissioner, construction as 48.06.080
    - organization of insurers, generally 48.06.030, 48.06.040, 48.06.050, 48.06.060, 48.06.070
  - solicitation, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Organization of insurers
  - solicitation permit to organize insurer 48.06.030, 48.06.040
- Person, defined 48.01.070
- Personal coverage
  - insurance commissioner authority 48.42.010
  - lack of coverage, must advise purchasers 48.42.050
  - rates
    - credit history or insurance score 48.19.035
  - regulation
    - examination by commissioner to see if in compliance 48.42.030
    - if unable to show other regulation subject to insurance commissioner 48.42.040
    - jurisdiction belongs with another agency, how shown 48.42.020
  - underwriting restrictions, credit history 48.18.545
- Phenylketonuria 48.20.520, 48.21.300, 48.44.440, 48.46.510
- Physical examinations, standard provisions 48.20.132, 48.21.100
- Physical therapy, coverage and benefits not mandated or regulated 18.74.135
- Physicians examining, misrepresentations by in applications for insurance 48.30.210
- Pilot vehicles, mobile home movements
  - minimum coverage 46.44.180
- Plain language required
  - health care insurance, notice of cancellation, denial, or nonrenewal of policy 48.18.540
  - health care service contractors, notice of cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew contract 48.44.260
  - health insurance pool explanatory brochure 48.41.110
  - health maintenance organizations, notice of cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew agreement 48.46.380
  - notice of cancellation or imposition of restriction based on disability 48.30.320
- Podiatrists
  - health care contractors cannot deny payment 48.44.220, 48.44.225, 48.44.300
- Policies
  - annulment retroactively, prohibition 48.18.320
  - applications for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Applications for insurance
  - binders, generally 48.18.230
  - breach of conditions or warranties, effect of intervening breach 48.18.350
  - bylaws, how included 48.18.160
  - cancellation
    - automobile policies 48.18.291
    - exceptions permitted 48.18.296
    - disability policies 48.18.299
    - insurer, effectuation of 48.18.290
    - procedure for 48.18.290, 48.18.300
    - cancellation by commissioner 48.18.310
  - cancellations
    - automobile policies
      - private passenger automobile, defined 48.18.297
  - combination policies, generally 48.18.250
  - commercial property casualty insurance
    - issuance prior to filing 48.18.103
    - policy forms 48.19.043
  - construction of 48.18.520
  - laws applicable 48.18.200
  - provisions in policy regarding 48.18.200
  - contents in general 48.18.140, 48.18.150
  - credit life, accident and health 48.34.040, 48.34.090
  - definition 48.18.140
  - delivery of 48.18.260
  - disability, right of cancellation with full return of premium, notice, when 48.20.013
  - disability insurances, changes to be evidenced by endorsement 48.20.015
  - duplicates
    - coverage of third persons or property of, statement 48.18.260
    - generally 48.18.260
  - endorsements
    - disapproval, grounds for 48.18.110
    - filing and approval
      - certification and noncertification 48.18.100
  - entire contract 48.18.190
  - examination by examining bureau 48.19.410
  - execution of
    - facsimile signatures 48.18.210
    - generally 48.18.210
    - obsolete signatures, effect upon validity 48.18.210
  - exemption of proceeds
    - annuities 48.18.430
    - disability insurance 48.18.400
    - group life insurance 48.18.420
    - life insurance 48.18.410
  - form existing at time of code adoption, continuation of 48.01.120
  - form numbers 48.20.012
  - form of
    - disapproval, grounds for 48.18.110
    - standard forms 48.18.120
    - validity of noncomplying 48.18.510
  - format, disability insurance 48.20.012
  - forms
    - certification and noncertification 48.18.100
    - filing and approval 48.18.100
  - group, assignment of interests under 48.18.375
  - insured named, interest controls 48.18.050
  - lapses, unlawful inducement 48.30.180
  - limitation of actions in 48.18.200
  - loans on, limitation 48.13.190
  - lost, cancellation by insured, procedure 48.18.300
  - misrepresentation of, prohibition 48.30.090
  - modifications, writing required 48.18.190
  - motor vehicle underinsured motorist to be provided, exception, claims 48.22.030
  - nonassessable, See INSURANCE, subtitle Nonassessable policies
  - noncomplying, construction of 48.18.510
  - nonparticipating, domestic mutuals, generally 48.09.310
  - nonrenewal
    - automobile policies
      - exceptions permitted 48.18.296
      - private passenger automobile, defined 48.18.297
    - disability policies 48.18.298
  - premium, deductible changes
    - automobile policies 48.18.292
    - notice, automobile policies 48.18.292
  - participating, See INSURANCE, subtitle Participating policies
  - payment of proceeds, simultaneous deaths, life and disability insurances 48.18.390
  - payments under
    - discharges insurer 48.18.370
    - persons entitled to receive, life and disability insurance 48.18.370
  - plain language required
  - health care insurance, notice of cancellation, denial, or nonrenewal of policy 48.18.540
  - health care service contractors, notice of cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew contract 48.44.260
  - health maintenance organizations, notice of cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew agreement 48.46.380
  - notice of cancellation or imposition of restriction based on disability 48.30.320
  - premiums, See INSURANCE, subtitle Premiums
  - renewal
    - certificate of 48.18.280
    - procedure for 48.18.280
  - riders
    - disapproval, grounds for 48.18.110
    - filing and approval
      - certification and noncertification 48.18.100
  - spouse's right in, life insurance 48.18.440
  - standard provisions
    - generally 48.18.130
  - surrender of, concurrence presumed 48.18.300
  - underwriters policies, generally 48.18.250
  - validity, effect of illegal provisions upon 48.18.200
  - valuation, minimum standards 48.74.030
  - variable contracts, mandatory and permissive provisions 48.18A.050
  - variable life insurance and annuity contracts
    - return of and effect
      - printed notice of 48.18A.035
    - variable life insurance and annuity contracts, mandatory policy provisions 48.18A.030
- Policy fee, as part of premium 48.18.170
- Policy loans, life insurance
  - deduction of from proceeds 48.23.080, 48.23.310
  - interest rate 48.23.085
- Pollution liability insurance program
  - administration 70.148.030
  - cancellation or refusal by insurer, appeal 70.148.080
  - definition 70.148.010
  - director
    - powers and duties 70.146.050, 70.148.050
    - rule-making authority 70.148.040
  - disclosure of proprietary reports and information, penalties for unauthorized disclosures 70.148.060
  - exemption from Title 48 RCW, exceptions 70.148.090
  - insurer selection process, criteria 70.148.070
  - program design and cost coverage 70.148.035
  - reservation of legislative power 70.148.110
  - trust account 70.148.020
  - underground petroleum storage tanks
    - legislative findings and intent 70.148.005
- Port district commissioners, insurance for benefit of 53.08.170
- Port district officials and employees, liability insurance 53.08.205
- Preferred or guaranteed stocks or shares, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Premium deposits, life insurance 48.23.290
- Premium finance agreement, mandatory contents 48.56.080
- Premium finance companies
  - cancellation, refund of unearned premiums, procedure 48.56.120
  - cancellation of insurance for nonpayment, notice, minimum required 48.56.110
  - default, maximum charge 48.56.100
  - definitions 48.56.020
  - delinquency charges 48.56.100
  - disclosure of information required 48.56.030
  - exemptions from act, limited nature of 48.56.030
  - insurance commissioner, interrogatories of, requirement for answering 48.56.030
  - insurance premium finance company, defined 48.56.020

- investigation of applicants 48.56.040
- license
  - application for 48.56.040
  - fee 48.56.030
  - investigation of licensee 48.56.040
  - issuance 48.56.040
  - operation without, unlawful, penalty 48.56.030
  - qualifications for 48.56.040
  - refusal to issue, procedure, right to hearing 48.56.040
  - requirement 48.56.030
  - revocation or suspension of license procedure, grounds 48.56.050
- licensee, defined 48.56.020
- penalties, unlawful operation without license 48.56.030
- premium finance agreement
  - contents, required 48.56.080
  - defined 48.56.020
  - delinquency charge, default 48.56.100
  - filing, not required to perfect validity 48.56.130
  - power of attorney, limitation on use 48.56.110
  - service charge, maximum 48.56.090
- records
  - examination by insurance commissioner 48.56.060
  - preservation, method 48.56.060
  - requirement 48.56.060
- revocation or suspension of license
  - penalty in lieu of license suspension 48.56.050
  - right to hearing 48.56.050
- rules and regulations, authority of commissioner to adopt 48.56.070
- service charge, maximum 48.56.090
- short title 48.56.010
- suspension or revocation of license procedure, grounds 48.56.050
- Premium rates, supervision of, See INSURANCE, subtitle Rates
- Premium tax
  - amount of direct premium taxable in this state, how determined 48.14.090
  - credit for assessments for payment of claims against insolvent insurers 48.32.145
  - foreign or alien insurer, liability to pay tax after withdrawal from state 48.14.100
  - in lieu of other forms of taxation 48.14.080
  - international services in eligible areas, tax credit 48.14.029
  - premiums received from pension, annuity or profit-sharing plans exempt under internal revenue code, rate of tax 48.14.021
  - purchasing groups
    - requirements regarding imposition, obligation, and member's liability 48.92.095
- Premiums
  - defined 48.18.170
  - determination of reserves by, generally 48.12.040
  - disability insurance, unpaid, optional standard provisions for 48.20.232
  - disability policy, return of premium upon cancellation, notice, when 48.20.013
  - discounts, prohibitions 48.30.140
  - excess premiums, penalty for collection 48.30.190
  - group disability insurance 48.21.070
  - illegal dealing in 48.30.190
  - industrial life, refund of percentage 48.25.170
  - insolvent insurer
    - responsibility for payment of earned or unearned premiums; violations, penalties, and rights of aggrieved party 48.31.141
  - must include all charges 48.18.180
  - notes, hypothecation of prohibited 48.30.200
  - rate making criteria 48.19.030
  - rates
    - standards 48.19.020
    - rates, See INSURANCE, subtitle Rates
    - refund, life insurance, ten day period penalty for late return 48.23.380
    - return of, penalty for failure to return 48.30.190
    - surety insurance, general provisions 48.28.020, 48.28.030, 48.28.040
    - tax on
      - credit for assessments for payment of claims against insolvent insurers 48.32.145
      - title insurance, generally 48.29.140
      - unearned, determination of reserve necessary 48.12.040
  - Premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201
  - Prenatal testing 48.21.244, 48.42.090, 48.44.344, 48.46.375
  - Prepaid care, See INSURANCE, subtitle Health care services
  - Prizes, as illegal inducement 48.30.150
  - Process, See INSURANCE, subtitle Service of process
  - Producer-controlled property and casualty insurers Ch. 48.97
  - Producers, insurance Ch. 48.17
  - Product regulation, interstate compact Ch. 48.130
  - Promoters, examination of 48.03.020
  - Proof of loss
    - false, penalty 48.30.230
    - forms
      - furnished by insurer 48.18.460
      - furnishing not waiver 48.18.470
  - Property
    - commercial property casualty insurance
      - issuance prior to filing 48.18.103
      - policy forms 48.19.043
    - ineligible, disposal of 48.13.290
    - insurable interests in 48.18.040
    - investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
    - valuation of property held by insurer 48.12.190
    - willful injury to or destruction 48.30.220
  - Property and casualty
    - insurers to report loss and expense data 48.05.380
  - Property in rented premises, lien on proceeds 60.72.010
  - Property insurance
    - broker-controlled property and casualty insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle Broker-controlled property and casualty insurers
    - cancellation or imposition of restriction based on disability, notice 48.30.320
    - debtor selection, right of 48.30.260
    - defined 48.11.040
    - flood damage, notice to certain policyholders indicating their policy does not cover 48.27.030
    - limitation of single risk 48.11.140
    - over-insurance prohibited 48.27.010, 48.30.260
    - replacement insurance 48.27.020
  - Property insurers
    - mutuals, domestic, See INSURANCE, subtitle Mutual insurers
    - reciprocal, domestic, surplus required 48.10.070
  - Prosecuting attorneys, duty to represent commissioner 48.02.080
  - Proxies
    - holders of, examination of 48.03.020
    - members, domestic mutuals 48.09.150
  - Public adjusters, See INSURANCE, subtitle Adjusters
  - Public employees associations, group life insurance 48.24.060
  - Public fireworks display 70.77.285
  - Public interest
    - declaration of 48.01.030
    - duties in regard to 48.01.030
  - Public obligations, investment in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
  - Public offices, bonds of, costs paid by public 48.28.040
  - Publications concerning 48.02.180
  - Puget Sound ferry system, insurance on facilities of authorized Ch. 47.60
  - Purchase money mortgages, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
  - Purchase of bridges or ferries by transportation department, insurance on authorized 47.56.050
  - Pure endowments, See INSURANCE, subtitle Annuities
  - Rates
    - advisory organizations
      - definition 48.19.320
      - desist orders on 48.19.340
      - disqualification of data 48.19.350
      - examination of 48.03.010
      - qualification 48.19.330
    - agreements as to rates 48.19.420
    - assigned risks 48.19.400
    - consultation regarding 48.19.380
    - control by compact, prohibition 48.30.020
    - deviations, generally 48.19.280
    - examination of contracts 48.19.410
    - excess rates 48.19.090
    - exchange of experience 48.19.380
    - expense experience, recording and reporting of 48.19.370
    - false and misleading information, prohibition 48.19.390
    - filings
      - bureau filings 48.19.050
      - contents 48.19.040
      - disapproval of 48.19.100, 48.19.120
      - effective date 48.19.060
      - review of 48.19.060
      - special disapproval of 48.19.070, 48.19.110
      - waiver of 48.19.080
    - joint reinsurance, applicability of provisions to 48.19.360
    - joint underwriting, applicability of provisions to 48.19.360
    - loss experience, recording and reporting of 48.19.370
    - making of rates
      - consultation in regard to 48.19.380
      - credit history or insurance score 48.19.035
      - criteria 48.19.030
      - how made 48.19.030
    - penalties for violation of rate supervision provisions 48.19.430
    - prohibited practices 48.30.240
    - rate agreements 48.19.420
    - rate wars prohibited 48.30.240
    - rating organizations, See INSURANCE, subtitle Rating organizations
    - scope of chapter 48.19.010
    - standard for rates 48.19.020
    - supervision of, scope 48.19.010
    - violation of provisions regarding, penalties 48.19.430
  - Rating organizations
    - changes in, notice of 48.19.200
    - cooperation authorized 48.19.250
    - deviations by subscribers from filing made by 48.19.280
    - discrimination prohibited 48.19.140
    - examination of, in general 48.03.010
    - false or misleading information to 48.19.390
    - filing by 48.19.050
    - insureds
      - appeals by 48.19.310
      - service to 48.19.300
    - license 48.19.160
      - application for 48.19.170
      - issuance of 48.19.180
      - revocation or suspension 48.19.190
    - members, not governed 48.19.140
    - records of
      - examination by commissioner 48.19.270

## INSURANCE

- rules, dividends not to be affected 48.19.240
- special filings 48.19.070
- subscribers
  - admission of, review of refusal 48.19.220
  - advisory committees of 48.19.230
  - appeal by 48.19.290
  - defined 48.19.140
  - deviation from rates filed by 48.19.280
  - rights and limitations 48.19.210
- subscriptions
  - requirement of 48.19.150
  - rules, review of 48.19.220
  - rules for 48.19.210
- technical services, procurement of 48.19.260
- Real estate contracts, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Real property, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Rebates
  - acceptance by insured, penalty 48.30.170
  - prohibited 48.30.140
- Receipt of premium
  - binder
    - contents, effect 48.18.220
- Receiver's obligations, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Reciprocal insurers
  - actions against binding on subscribers 48.10.170
  - annual statement, attorney to make and file 48.10.180
  - attorney
    - bond of 48.10.140
    - actions on 48.10.160
    - deposit in lieu 48.10.150
    - contributions by, repayment 48.10.190
    - misconduct of in general 48.30.120
  - certificate of authority, revocation, grounds for 48.10.110
  - contingent liability
    - aggregate liability 48.10.290
    - assessment
      - generally 48.10.270
      - judgment on, liquidation 48.31.360
      - order, publication and transmittal, liquidation 48.31.350
      - order to pay, liquidation 48.31.340
      - report for, liquidation 48.31.320
      - time limit 48.10.280
  - conversion or merger 48.10.330
  - defined 48.01.050, 48.10.010, 48.10.020
  - dividends 48.10.310
  - financial conditions, determination of 48.10.200
  - impairment of assets—procedure 48.10.340
  - insuring powers
    - additional 48.10.070
    - generally 48.10.050
  - judgments, subscribers' liability 48.10.260
  - life insurance, reciprocal insurer not to transact 48.05.330
  - liquidation, distribution of assets 48.10.320
  - merger or conversion 48.10.330
  - name 48.10.060
  - nonassessable policies 48.10.300
  - organization
    - application to form 48.06.160
    - generally 48.10.090
    - policies effective, when 48.10.100
  - organization, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Organization of insurers
  - power of attorney, contents, generally 48.10.120
  - powers, insuring 48.10.050
  - process against, service of 48.10.170
  - property insurers, domestic 48.10.070
  - qualification, generally 48.10.070
  - real property, authority to engage in transactions affecting title to 48.10.055
  - savings, return of 48.10.310
  - scope of chapter 48.10.030
  - subscribers
    - advisory committee 48.10.230

- distribution of assets upon liquidation 48.10.320
- liability
  - aggregate 48.10.290
  - in general 48.10.250
  - judgments 48.10.260
  - who may be 48.10.220
- subscribers agreement, modification of 48.10.130
- suits in own name 48.10.060
- surplus
  - deposit of 48.10.070
  - impairment 48.10.340
  - minimum required 48.10.070
  - vehicle insurers, domestic 48.10.070
- Reciprocals or interinsurance exchange, defined as insurers 48.01.050
- Reconstructive breast surgery
  - disability insurance coverage 48.20.395
  - group disability insurance coverage 48.21.230
  - health care insurance to cover 48.44.330
- Records
  - adjusters, agents, and brokers
    - surplus line brokers 48.15.100
  - commissioner's, generally 48.02.120
  - examination by commissioner
    - expenses, responsibility for payment 48.03.060
    - generally 48.03.030
    - report of examination 48.03.040
  - reports
    - withholding from public inspection 48.03.050
  - insured's, policies in unauthorized insurers, examination 48.15.170
  - insurer's required 48.05.280
  - investments, record of 48.13.350
- Refunds
  - cancellations 48.18.290, 48.18.300
  - taxes 48.14.070
- Rehabilitation of insurers
  - action to which insurer subject to rehabilitation order is party
    - special procedural rules 48.31.045
  - grounds for 48.31.030
  - rehabilitation order 48.31.040
- Rehabilitation of insurers, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Liquidation
- Reinstatement
  - annuities
    - pure endowment contracts 48.23.210
    - reversionary 48.23.240
  - disability policies 48.20.072
  - industrial life insurance 48.25.120
  - life insurance 48.23.120
- Reinsurance
  - agreement, terms of, qualification for credit 48.12.160
  - assuming alien reinsurers
    - registration, requirements 48.12.166
    - authority to accept 48.11.130
  - credit 48.12.160, 48.12.162, 48.12.164, 48.12.168
  - domestic mutuals, of 48.09.350
  - exemptions from rate filing 48.19.010
  - foreign ceding insurers
    - credit 48.12.168
  - insolvency of non-United States insurer or reinsurer, assets and claims 48.12.158
  - qualified United States financial institution, definition 48.12.156
  - rules to implement 48.12.154
  - title insurers not prohibited the ceding of reinsurance 48.05.330
  - unauthorized insurers 48.15.160
  - withdrawal of insurers from state 48.05.290
- Reinsurance intermediaries
  - contract between reinsurance intermediary-manager and reinsurer, requirements 48.94.030
  - definitions 48.94.005
  - examination by insurance commissioner 48.94.045

- insurers
  - access to reinsurance intermediary-broker records 48.94.020
  - financial statement of each reinsurance intermediary-broker with which insurer transacts business, duty to obtain annually 48.94.025
  - restrictions on 48.94.025
  - written authorization required between reinsurance intermediary-broker and insurer, requirements 48.94.015
- judicial review of decisions of insurance commissioner concerning violations of chapter 48.94.050
- recordkeeping requirements, insurer access to records 48.94.020
- reinsurance intermediary-brokers
  - licensing requirements, exemption 48.94.010
  - recordkeeping requirements, insurer access to records 48.94.020
  - requirements to act as broker 48.94.010
  - written authorization required between broker and insurer, requirements 48.94.015
- reinsurance intermediary-managers
  - contract between reinsurance intermediary-manager and reinsurer, requirements 48.94.030
  - licensing requirements, exemption 48.94.010
  - prohibited practices 48.94.035
  - requirements to act as manager 48.94.010
- reinsurers
  - contract between reinsurance intermediary-manager and reinsurer, requirements 48.94.030
  - financial statement of reinsurance intermediary-manager, duty to obtain annually 48.94.040
  - loss reserves established by reinsurance intermediary-manager, duty to obtain annual actuarial opinion on 48.94.040
  - restrictions on 48.94.040
  - rule-making authority of insurance commissioner 48.94.055
  - short title 48.94.900
  - violations of chapter, penalties 48.94.050
  - written authorization required between reinsurance intermediary-broker and insurer, requirements 48.94.015
- Renewal
  - offer, notice requirements 48.18.289
  - policies, certificate of 48.18.280
  - required, exceptions 48.18.2901
- Replacement insurance, property 48.27.020
- Reports, failure to file, penalty 48.08.190
- Representations, false or misleading prohibited 48.30.040
- Repurchase agreements prohibited 48.13.280
- Reserves
  - as a liability, generally 48.12.030
  - charitable annuities 48.38.020
  - disability insurance 48.12.060
  - gross premiums in force, generally 48.12.040
  - increasing by commissioner 48.12.080
  - investment of, domestic insurers 48.13.260
  - liability insurance, computation 48.12.090
  - loss expense
    - defined 48.12.140
    - unallocated, distribution
      - liability insurance 48.12.100
  - loss payments, defined 48.12.140
  - reinsurance, credit 48.12.160
  - unearned premiums
    - generally 48.12.040
    - increased 48.12.080
    - marine and transportation 48.12.050
- Reserves, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Loss reserve
- Residential tenants

- flood damage, notice to certain policyholders indicating their policy does not cover 48.27.030
- Retalutory provisions 48.14.040
- Riders
- conflict with standard provisions 48.18.130
  - effect of, construction of policies 48.18.520
  - form of
    - disapproval, grounds for 48.18.110
    - validity of noncomplying 48.18.510
  - forms
    - certification and noncertification 48.18.100
    - filing and approval 48.18.100
    - health care, cancellation 48.20.510, 48.21.290, 48.44.430, 48.46.500
- Riot reinsurance reimbursement, receipt of funds, contribution by insurers, recalculation 48.58.010
- Risk management office, See RISK MANAGEMENT OFFICE
- Risk retention groups
- business requirements 48.92.040
  - chartering requirements 48.92.030, 48.92.040
  - commissioner authority 48.92.100
  - countersigning not required 48.92.060
  - definitions 48.92.020
  - federal injunctions 48.92.130
  - insolvency guaranty fund participation prohibited 48.92.050
  - license required, when 48.92.120
  - mandatory participation, joint underwriting associations and pools 48.92.050
  - penalties 48.92.110
  - prohibited practices 48.92.040
  - purchasing groups
    - aggregate limits 48.92.090
    - dealing with foreign insurers 48.92.090
    - deductible or self-insured retention, restrictions on 48.92.090
    - exemption from certain laws 48.92.070
    - notice and registration requirements 48.92.080
    - premium taxes, requirements regarding imposition, obligation, and member's liability 48.92.095
  - rule-making authority 48.92.140
- Risks
- classification for rates 48.19.030
  - limitation of single risk 48.11.140
- Rules and regulations
- fire policies, standard fire form 48.18.120
  - health care service contractors 48.44.050
  - power of commissioner to make 48.02.060
  - supplemental benefits, life insurance 48.23.250
- Rural health care
- health care service arrangements
    - authority to operate, requirements 48.45.020
    - definitions 48.45.010
  - insurance commissioner, to make recommendations on providing 48.45.007
  - legislative findings 48.45.005
  - rural health care service arrangements
    - insurance commissioner, rule-making authority 48.45.030
- Savings and loan associations, power to procure 33.12.010
- Savings and loan institutions, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Savings and share accounts, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- School districts
- employees, participation in state insurance plans, conditions 41.04.205
- Schools and school districts
- buildings, insuring of 28A.335.010
  - first class districts, insurance reserve, use 28A.330.110
  - insurance relative to transporting students, etc. 28A.160.010
  - liability, life, health, accident, disability and salary 28A.400.350
- liability insurance for officials and employees of, purchase authorized 28A.400.360
- officers, employees and students 28A.400.350, 28B.10.660
- retired district employees and district employees with disabilities
- payment to public employees' and retirees' insurance account 28A.400.410
- retired employees or employees with disabilities
- continued coverage, application 28A.400.391
  - district contributions to the public employees' and retirees' insurance account 28A.400.400
- school buildings, powers of directors 28A.335.010
- school buses, powers of directors 28A.160.010
- self-funding 28A.400.350
- self-insurance 28A.320.070
- Securities, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Self-funded multiple employer welfare arrangements Ch. 48.125
- Self-insurance
- affordable housing entity joint self-insurance programs Ch. 48.64
  - educational service districts 28A.310.440
  - school districts 28A.320.070
- Self-service storage insurance producers Ch. 48.170
- Service contracts Ch. 48.110
- Service of process
- contractor bonds
    - department of labor and industries 48.05.200
    - foreign or alien insurers 48.05.200, 48.05.210
    - commissioner as attorney 48.05.200
    - personal service with insurers 4.28.080
    - reciprocal insurers 48.10.170
    - surplus line insurers 48.15.150
  - underwriters or combination policies 48.18.250
- Service of process, See also SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS
- Service representatives, See INSURANCE, subtitle Agents, brokers, and solicitors
- Services or assistance provided through dues, assessments, or payments
- certificate of authority required 48.01.250
- Share accounts, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Shares, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Signatures, facsimile, execution of policies by 48.18.210
- Simultaneous death, payment of proceeds on 48.18.390
- Single risk, limitation 48.11.140
- Slayers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84
- Small employer health insurance partnership program
- account 70.47A.080
  - administrator duties 70.47A.030
  - board 70.47A.100, 70.47A.110
  - children's program
    - federal waiver request 70.47A.090
  - definitions 70.47A.020
  - enrollment within appropriation 70.47A.050
  - legislative findings 70.47A.010
  - premium subsidies, application for 70.47A.040
  - reports 70.47A.070
  - rules, authority 70.47A.060
- Solicitation permits, application for contents 48.06.040
- Solicitors Ch. 48.17
- Solid waste collection companies 81.77.060
- Specified disease insurance
- benefits
    - reasonable level 48.70.040
  - definitions 48.70.020
- expected returns 48.70.030
- legislative intent 48.70.010
- Stamping bureaus, See INSURANCE, subtitle Examining bureaus
- Standard provisions
- annuities, See INSURANCE, subtitle Annuity contracts
  - disability insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Disability insurance
  - disability insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance
  - group life, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group life insurance
  - industrial life insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Industrial life insurance
  - life insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance
- Standard valuation law
- definitions 48.74.010
  - disability insurance
    - minimum standards, insurance commissioner to establish by rule 48.74.090
    - minimum standard for valuation 48.74.030
    - reserve liabilities 48.74.020
  - reserves
    - amount required 48.74.040
    - calculation methods 48.74.060
    - gross premium 48.74.070
    - minimum aggregate reserves 48.74.050
    - specified methods unfeasible procedure 48.74.080
  - reserves and related actuarial items
    - annual submission of opinion of qualified actuary regarding; requirements 48.74.025
- State convention and trade center
- surety exemption 48.30.270
- State employees' health care, See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY
- State employees insurance board
- group life insurance, group requirements exception 48.28.010
- State fire marshal, See FIRE MARSHAL, STATE
- State patrol, group life insurance, generally 48.24.090
- Stay of action
- pending appeals 48.04.140
  - pending hearings 48.04.020
- Stock, investments in
- shares, as illegal inducement 48.30.150
- Stock, investments in, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- subscription contracts, See INSURANCE, subtitle Organization of insurers
- Stock insurers
- domestic
    - amendment of articles to change par value of shares 48.06.200
    - capital
      - illegal reduction of 48.08.040
      - impairment of 48.08.050
    - dividends
      - on reduction of capital 48.08.020
      - payment to stockholders 48.08.030
    - increase of capital 48.08.010
    - mutualization 48.08.080
    - participating policies 48.08.070
    - reduction of capital 48.08.020
    - surplus, contributed
      - repayment of 48.08.060
  - Stock purchase plan, officers, employees, domestic insurers 48.08.010
- Stop loss insurance
- defined 48.11.030, 48.21.010
  - group stop loss insurance, defined 48.21.015
- Structured settlement protection
- application/approval of transfer 19.205.050
  - definitions 19.205.010
  - disclosure statement 19.205.020
  - payment rights 19.205.030
  - post transfer of rights 19.205.040

## INSURANCE

- transfer agreements 19.205.060
- Subpoenas, power of commissioner to issue 48.03.070
- Subscribers
  - rating organizations
  - reciprocals, See INSURANCE, subtitle Reciprocals
  - rating organizations, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Rating organizations
- Subscriptions and solicitations, See INSURANCE, subtitle Organization of insurers
- Suicide, limitation of liability for 48.23.260
- Surety insurance
  - court bonds, costs include expense of 48.28.030
  - defined 48.11.080
  - fiduciary bonds, expense of allowable 48.28.020
  - legal requirements deemed met by surety obligations 48.28.010
  - public construction contracts, exemptions 48.30.270
  - public officers' bonds, cost paid by public 48.28.040
  - release from liability 48.28.050
  - transaction of additional kinds of insurance prohibited without special surplus 48.05.360
  - violation, public construction contracts exemption 48.30.270
- Suretyship, general requirements Ch. 19.72
- Surplus
  - contributed, repayment, domestic stock insurers 48.08.060
  - impairment of
    - domestic mutuals 48.09.340
    - domestic reciprocals 48.10.340
  - mutual insurers, domestic, See INSURANCE, subtitle Mutual insurers
  - reciprocals, domestic 48.10.070
  - transaction of additional kinds of insurance without special surplus prohibited 48.05.360
- Surplus line coverage
  - brokers
    - agents may place business through 48.15.080
    - annual statement 48.15.110
    - failure to file 48.15.130
    - application of other chapters to 48.15.025
    - bond 48.15.070
    - business name and place of business 48.15.103
    - duties 48.15.103
    - fiduciary capacity of broker, violations 48.15.180
  - license
    - questions used to determine qualifications and competence, unlawful use of 48.15.185
    - revocation, suspension, or failure to renew 48.15.140
    - suspension for failure to comply with support order 48.15.142
  - licensing 48.15.070
  - nonresident 48.15.073
  - records of 48.15.100
  - exempt lines 48.15.160
  - grounds for 48.15.040
  - insurer assuming direct risk 48.15.085
  - insurer's liability for unearned premium 48.15.085
  - policies, endorsement of 48.15.050
  - service of process on surplus line insurer 48.15.150
  - solvent insurer required 48.15.090
  - taxation of 48.15.120
  - validity of 48.15.060
- Surplus lines contracts
  - examination by examining bureau 48.19.410
- Surrender value
  - standard provision for 48.23.090, 48.25.110
- tables of 48.23.090
- Tax on insurance producers, surplus line brokers, and title insurance agents 82.04.260
- Taxes
  - exemptions and deductions 48.14.022
  - failure to pay 48.14.060
  - health care, state purchased 48.14.027
  - premium tax
    - amount of direct premium taxable in this state 48.14.090
    - foreign or alien insurer, withdrawal from state 48.14.100
    - in lieu of other forms of taxation 48.14.080
  - international services in eligible areas, tax credit 48.14.029
  - pension, annuity or profit-sharing plans exempt under internal revenue code, rate of tax 48.14.021
  - premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201
  - prepayment requirements 48.14.025
  - refund of 48.14.070
  - retaliatory provisions 48.14.040
  - state preemption 48.14.020
  - surplus lines 48.15.120
    - failure to pay 48.15.130
  - tax statement 48.14.030
    - failure to file 48.14.060
  - title insurers 48.29.150
  - unlawful or delinquent insurers or taxpayers 48.14.095
  - Washington insurance guaranty association, exemption 48.32.130
- Temporomandibular joint disorders
  - optional coverage requirements 48.21.320, 48.44.460
- Termination of coverage following issuance of liquidation order 48.31.125
- Title insurance
  - agents Ch. 48.17
- Title insurers
  - administration of chapter, rules 48.29.005
  - business inducements 48.29.210
  - ceding of reinsurance permitted 48.05.330
  - county tract indexes required 48.29.160
  - defined 48.11.100
  - definitions 48.29.010
  - doing business in more than one county, restrictions 48.29.040
  - energy conservation payment obligation disclosure requirements 48.29.180
  - escrow agent, conducting business as 48.29.190
  - escrow services 48.29.193
  - exemptions from rate filing 48.19.010
  - filings 48.29.140, 48.29.147
  - guaranty fund
    - additional counties 48.29.040
    - amount of 48.29.030
    - deposit
      - condition of 48.29.090
      - termination of 48.29.100
    - execution upon 48.29.070
    - impairment 48.29.060
    - termination, release of securities 48.29.110
  - guaranty fund deposit requirement 48.29.020
  - investments by 48.29.130
  - ownership interest, return on 48.29.213
  - premium rates 48.29.140, 48.29.143
  - prohibited from transacting other kinds of insurance 48.05.330
  - prohibited practices 48.29.200
  - qualification of, generally 48.29.020
  - records 48.29.015
  - scope of provisions 48.29.010
  - special reserve fund 48.29.120
  - stock insurer, designated as 48.05.330
  - taxation of 48.29.150
  - title insurance agents Ch. 48.17
  - tract indexes, requirements 48.29.020
- Toll bridge projects, insurance for 47.56.230
- Toll bridges
  - authority to carry insurance on 47.56.050, 47.56.060
  - where improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project 47.58.050
- Toll facilities, insurance for authorized, generally 47.56.070
- Tontine plans prohibited, life insurance 48.23.340
- Towing, comprehensive for autos, nonrenewal 48.18.292
- Transplants
  - lifetime limit 48.43.680
- Travel or automobile services or assistance not considered insurance 48.01.250
- Trust companies
  - insurance agents 30.04.127
- Trust companies, burglary, theft, robbery, insurance against required 30.12.030
- Trustee groups, group life insurance 48.24.070
- Trustees, power to insure trust property 11.98.070
- Trustees or receivers obligations, investments in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Twisting, defined, prohibited 48.30.180
- Unallocated loss expense, distribution liability insurance 48.12.100
- Unauthorized insurers
  - adoption of rules by insurance commissioner 48.15.015
  - contracts illegally effectuated, validity of 48.15.030
  - exempt lines 48.15.160
  - insurance in, records of insured subject to examination 48.15.170
  - reciprocal law regarding 48.07.150
  - solicitation by, prohibition, remedy 48.15.020
  - personal liability for performance of contract, exception 48.15.020
- Unauthorized insurers, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Surplus line coverage
- Underground petroleum storage tanks
  - financial responsibility program
  - legislative findings and intent 70.148.005
  - pollution liability insurance program
    - ad hoc committees 70.148.030
    - administration 70.148.030
    - cancellation or refusal by insurer, appeal 70.148.080
    - definitions 70.148.010
    - director
      - powers and duties 70.148.050
      - rule-making authority 70.148.040
    - disclosure of proprietary reports and information, penalties for unauthorized disclosures 70.148.060
  - exemption from Title 48 RCW, exceptions 70.148.090
  - insurer selection process, criteria 70.148.070
  - program design and cost coverage 70.148.035
  - reinsurance 70.148.025
  - reservation of legislative power 70.148.110
  - trust account 70.148.020
- Underground storage of natural gas, public liability insurance required 80.40.040
- Underwriters policies, generally 48.18.250
- Unemployment compensation, See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
- Unfair competition, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Unfair practices
- Unfair practices
  - advertisements
    - false or deceptive 48.30.040
    - financial condition, must correspond with filed statement 48.30.070
    - must show name and domicile of insurer 48.30.050
  - alteration of application 48.18.070
  - auto glass repair, restrictions 48.30.340
  - combinations in restraint of trade 48.30.020
  - compacts prohibited 48.30.020
  - defamation of insurers 48.30.080
  - denial of claim, unreasonable 48.30.015
  - discrimination as 48.18.480, 48.30.020

- dividends not to be guaranteed 48.30.100  
domestic insurers, corrupt practices at meetings 48.07.060  
false advertising in organization of company 48.06.190  
false claims or proofs 48.30.230  
financial condition, advertising of 48.30.070  
financial statements, false 48.30.030  
free insurance 48.30.155  
generally 48.30.010  
hypothecation of notes 48.30.200  
inducements, illegal 48.30.150  
interlocking ownership or management 48.30.250  
misleading comparisons, twisting 48.30.180  
misrepresentation  
generally 48.30.040  
in applications 48.30.210  
of policies 48.30.090  
name, insurer's name by noninsurer prohibited 48.30.060  
over insuring interest 48.30.260  
over-insuring interest 48.27.010  
political contributions prohibited 48.30.110  
premiums, illegal dealing in 48.30.190  
property insurance, debts or loans 48.30.260  
rate control by compact 48.30.020  
rate wars 48.30.240  
rebates 48.30.140, 48.30.170  
representations, false, misleading, prohibited 48.30.040  
solicitation for unauthorized insurers 48.15.020  
personal liability for performance of contract, exception 48.15.020  
twisting 48.30.180  
unfair competition 48.30.010  
willful destruction, secretion, injury to property 48.30.220  
Uniform administrative procedures for health care services  
definitions 48.165.010  
findings, intent 48.165.005  
lead organizations  
designation of 48.165.030  
duties of lead organization and insurance commissioner 48.165.030  
responsibilities and qualifications 48.165.030  
tasks  
code development and standardization 48.165.045  
denial review process 48.165.045  
implementation guidelines 48.165.045  
medical management protocols 48.165.050  
uniform electronic process 48.165.035  
uniform practices, development and promotion of 48.165.050  
uniform standard companion document and data set 48.165.040  
Uniform insurers' liquidation act  
claims  
priority and order of distribution of claims 48.31.280  
dispersal of assets by receiver, procedure 48.31.185  
United States, defined 48.05.010  
Unlawful acts  
fraud Ch. 48.30A  
Valuation of  
property held by insurer 48.12.190  
purchase money mortgages held by insurer 48.12.200  
standards 48.74.030  
stocks held by insurer 48.12.180  
Variable contract act Ch. 48.18A  
Vehicle insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Motor vehicle insurance  
Vendor single-interest or collateral protection coverage, requirements 48.22.110, 48.22.115, 48.22.120, 48.22.125, 48.22.130, 48.22.135  
Venue  
actions against insurers 48.05.220, 48.18.200  
liquidation, rehabilitation, proceedings in 48.31.210  
Violations  
duty of commissioner to certify 48.02.080  
surety insurance on public construction contracts  
exemption 48.30.270  
Vouchers for expenditures, domestic insurers 48.07.100  
Warranties  
intervening breach, effect of 48.18.350  
negotiations of insurance contracts 48.18.090  
representations, in general 48.18.090  
Washington death with dignity act  
effect on insurance or annuity policies 70.245.170  
Washington insurance guaranty association  
actions to prevent insolvency 48.32.110  
board of directors  
reimbursement for expenses 48.32.050  
selection 48.32.050  
claims  
obligation for, limitation 48.32.060  
order of recovery 48.32.100  
creation of association 48.32.040  
credit against premium tax for assessments for payment of claims 48.32.145  
definitions 48.32.030  
duties and powers of the commissioner 48.32.080  
effect of paid claims 48.32.090  
examination by the commissioner 48.32.120  
insolvency, prevention of 48.32.110  
insurers' insolvency pool, termination, distribution 48.32.170  
no liability for performance of powers and duties under this chapter 48.32.150  
nonduplication of recovery 48.32.100  
plan of operation for the association 48.32.070  
powers and duties 48.32.060  
setting aside of default judgments against insolvent insurers 48.32.160  
stay of all proceedings against insolvent insurer 48.32.160  
tax exemption 48.32.130  
Washington insurance guaranty association act  
sales promotions prohibited 48.30.075  
Washington life and disability insurance guaranty association act  
assessments 48.32A.085  
assessments, credits and tax offsets 48.32A.125  
association, board of directors 48.32A.065  
association, creation 48.32A.055  
association, examination and annual report 48.32A.145  
association, powers and duties 48.32A.075  
commissioner, duties and powers 48.32A.105  
construction 48.32A.035  
coverage and limitation 48.32A.025  
definitions 48.32A.045  
immunity 48.32A.165  
insolvencies, prevention 48.32A.115  
miscellaneous provisions 48.32A.135  
plan of operation 48.32A.095  
purpose 48.32A.015  
sales promotions prohibited 48.30.075, 48.32A.185  
stay of proceedings, judgments 48.32A.175  
tax exemptions 48.32A.155  
Water recreation facilities  
insurance required 70.90.230  
Water-sewer districts  
authority to provide health care, group, and life insurance 57.08.100  
liability insurance for officers and employees 57.08.105  
Willful destruction, secretion, injury, of property insured against  
fire, casualty, penalty 48.30.220  
Withholding agreements, prohibition against 48.13.280  
Witnesses  
expense for 48.03.070  
subpoena of 48.03.070  
Women's health care services, duties of health care carriers 48.42.100  
Workers' compensation, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
Workers' compensation insurance  
casualty insurance, as part of 48.11.070  
longshoreman's and harbor worker's compensation coverage  
plan creation 48.22.070  
loss expense, defined 48.12.140  
loss payments, defined 48.12.140  
schedule of experience 48.12.110  
**INSURANCE COMMISSIONER**  
Actions and proceedings, commissioner's duty to bring 48.02.080  
Actions by or against, duty of attorney general and prosecuting attorney 48.02.080  
Alien insurers  
domestication agreement  
commissioner's approval of corporate proceedings 48.35.190  
necessary authorizations 48.35.180  
domestication of insurer  
commissioner's approval required 48.35.170  
deposits, effect on 48.35.200  
transfer of assets 48.35.200  
when effective 48.35.200  
state authorization to conduct business required 48.35.050  
trust agreement  
amendment of 48.35.070  
creation, commissioner's approval of trust agreement required 48.35.060  
withdrawal of commissioner's approval 48.35.080  
trustee assets  
assignment or transfer of, commissioner's approval required 48.35.120  
compensation and expenses of trustee 48.35.150  
creation, commissioner's approval of trust agreement required 48.35.060  
examination by commissioner 48.35.120  
substitution of trustee 48.35.140  
trustee's statement, filing requirements 48.35.110  
withdrawals, commissioner's approval required 48.35.130  
Annual report 48.02.170  
Attorney for foreign or alien insurers, appointment of commissioner as 48.05.200  
Bond of 48.02.030  
Cancellation notice, no liability, slander or libel 48.30.330, 48.44.270  
Cease and desist orders 48.02.080  
Certificates issued by, generally 48.02.130  
Certificates of authority, See INSURANCE, subtitle Certificates of authority  
Certified health plans  
certification  
required to provide the uniform benefits package and supplemental benefits 43.72.090  
uniform benefits package constitutes minimum benefits that may be offered by plan 43.72.090  
Code, publication of 48.02.180  
Consumer protection 48.02.160  
Cooperation with other states 48.02.140  
Credit transaction insurance, approval 48.34.100  
Definicion 48.02.010  
Delinquency proceedings  
commencement by commissioner 48.31.111  
foreign or alien insurer  
formal delinquency proceeding  
commissioner may institute proceeding at request of domiciliary state of insurer  
having property in this state 48.31.175  
formal delinquency proceeding

## INSURANCE COMPANIES

commissioner may petition court for 48.31.121  
foreign or alien insurer  
commissioner may institute proceeding at request of domiciliary state of insurer having property in this state 48.31.175  
insurer may petition for hearing and review 48.31.121  
immunity from suit and liability, persons entitled to protection 48.31.115  
Deposits of insurers, generally Ch. 48.16  
Deputies, generally 48.02.090  
Domestic insurers  
directors and officers, pecuniary interests, restrictions on  
exceptions, authority to make 48.07.130  
organization of, generally Ch. 48.06  
Duties  
delegation of 48.02.100  
generally 48.02.060  
publication of material 48.02.180  
special 48.02.160  
Election of 48.02.010  
Employees and deputies  
conflict of interests 48.02.090  
delegation of duties to 48.02.100  
employment, generally 48.02.090  
Employer health plans, registered  
uniform benefits package constitutes minimum benefits that may be offered by plan 43.72.090  
Enforcement of orders 48.02.080  
Examinations  
duty to conduct, generally Ch. 48.03  
general power to make 48.02.060  
Examinations, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Examinations  
False or misleading information to, prohibition 48.19.390  
Fees to be collected, schedule 48.14.010  
Fire marshal, See FIRE MARSHAL, STATE  
Fixed payment insurance, report 48.43.650  
Flooding  
excess flood insurance, joint underwriting association for Ch. 48.164  
Health care service contractors  
duties in regard to 48.44.090  
insolvency  
plan for handling required, review by commissioner 48.44.055  
supervisory duties 48.44.033  
minimum net worth requirements  
authority to establish review standards 48.44.037  
Health care services  
generally Ch. 48.44  
uniform administrative procedures Ch. 48.165  
Health maintenance organizations  
insolvency  
commissioner's duties 48.46.247  
supervisory duties 48.46.225  
minimum net worth requirements 48.46.235, 48.46.237  
Health plans  
insurance reform Ch. 48.43  
Hearings  
general power to hold 48.02.060  
Hearings, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Hearings  
Holocaust victims insurance relief act Ch. 48.104  
Injunctions by 48.02.080  
Insurance commissioner regulatory account 48.02.190  
Insurer holding companies  
regulation of, powers and duties Ch. 48.31B  
Interest in insurance companies limited 48.02.090  
Interstate cooperation 48.02.140  
Investigations, power to make 48.02.060  
Investments, special consent, order of approval 48.13.250  
Libel or slander, no liability, cancellation notice 48.30.330, 48.44.270

Life settlements Ch. 48.102  
Liquidation of insurers 48.31.050, 48.31.060, 48.31.070  
Liquidation proceedings  
commencement 48.31.190  
domiciliary liquidator  
vesting of title to assets and property in, commissioner's duties 48.31.171  
Long-term care partnership program  
consumer education program 48.85.040  
financing of long-term care through private insurance and medicaid funds 48.85.010  
insurance policy criteria 48.85.030  
protection of participant assets 48.85.020  
Managing general agents  
regulation of, powers and duties Ch. 48.98  
Market conduct oversight Ch. 48.37  
Medicare supplemental health insurance  
commissioner's approval required before issuance or use of policy, form, rider, or endorsement 48.66.035  
conformity with federal law, authority of commissioner to make necessary rules 48.66.165  
Midwife and birth center malpractice insurance  
joint underwriting association  
administration of plan 48.87.060  
composition of association 48.87.040  
definitions 48.87.020  
legislative intent 48.87.010  
liability limits 48.87.050  
plan for establishment of association, requirements for 48.87.030  
policies written on a claims made basis, required insurer guarantees 48.87.070  
rating plan requirements 48.87.050  
risk management program requirements 48.87.080  
rule-making authority 48.87.100  
Mortality tables, duty to obtain and publish 48.02.160  
Motor vehicle insurance  
personal injury protection benefits  
rule-making authority of commissioner 48.22.105  
Names  
documents filed affecting, notice requirements 48.02.122  
Oath of office 43.01.020  
Office location 48.02.110  
Operating costs of office  
regulatory surcharge 48.02.190  
Orders  
cease and desist 48.02.080  
enforcement of 48.02.080  
Personal coverage  
authority of commissioner 48.42.010  
lack of coverage, must advise purchasers 48.42.050  
regulation  
examination by commissioner to determine if in compliance 48.42.030  
if unable to show other regulation subject to insurance commissioner 48.42.040  
jurisdiction belongs with another agency, how shown 48.42.020  
Powers  
delegation of 48.02.100  
generally 48.02.060  
Public meetings, notices of, contained in state register 34.08.020  
Receiver, commissioner as  
capacity of commissioner as receiver 48.31.025, 48.34.100, 48.99.017  
confidentiality of documents and other information 48.31.025, 48.34.100, 48.99.017  
Records and documents  
confidentiality 48.02.065  
copies as evidence 48.02.130  
generally 48.02.120  
public inspection 48.02.120

Rehabilitation of insurers 48.31.030, 48.31.040, 48.31.045  
Reinsurance intermediaries  
regulation of, powers and duties Ch. 48.94  
Rural health care insurance  
rural health care service arrangements  
rule-making authority 48.45.030  
to make recommendations on providing 48.45.007  
Salary, amount of 43.03.010  
Seal of 48.02.050  
Self-service storage insurance producers Ch. 48.170  
Service contracts Ch. 48.110  
Service of process  
foreign or alien insurers, acting as attorney, service on commissioner 48.05.200  
service of legal process against a person on the commissioner 48.02.200  
surplus line brokers 48.15.150  
Special consent investments, order of approval 48.13.250  
State fire marshal, See FIRE MARSHAL, STATE  
State of emergency  
authority of commissioner 48.02.060  
Supplies, printing, furniture, etc., power to procure 48.02.150  
Term of office 43.01.010, 48.02.020  
Unearned premium reserves, increasing 48.12.080  
Violations of code, duty to certify 48.02.080  
Washington insurance guaranty association  
actions to prevent insolvency 48.32.110  
duties and powers 48.32.080  
examination 48.32.120  
insolvency, prevention of 48.32.110  
Workers' compensation  
longshoreman's and harbor worker's compensation coverage  
plan creation 48.22.070  
**INSURANCE COMPANIES (See INSURANCE)**  
**INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT (See RODENTS AND PESTS)**  
**INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH (See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH)**  
**INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**  
City and town taxation 35.21.855  
Counterfeit marks Ch. 9.16  
Investing in innovation grants Ch. 70.210  
Unauthorized reproduction or copy  
penalty Ch. 9.16  
**INTENT**  
Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.08.010  
Fraud, intent to defraud any person sufficient 10.58.040  
Logging liens, error in claim intent to defraud 60.24.160  
Murder, first degree 9A.32.030  
Unlawful issuance of checks or drafts, presumption 9A.56.060  
**INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE FOR OUTDOOR RECREATION (See RECREATION AND CONSERVATION FUNDING BOARD)**  
**INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK**  
Mutual savings banks, investment in obligations of 32.20.215

**INTERCOUNTY RIVER IMPROVEMENT FUND (See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle Counties)**

**INTERCOUNTY RURAL LIBRARY DISTRICTS (See LIBRARIES)**

**INTEREST**

Banks designated as public depositories, contracts as to 35.38.040

Bond issues

- airport funding or refunding bonds 14.08.114
- colleges and universities
- regional universities, buildings and facilities bonds 28B.35.730, 28B.35.740
- regional universities, refunding bonds 28B.35.770
- The Evergreen State College, buildings and facilities bonds 28B.35.730, 28B.35.740
- The Evergreen State College, refunding bonds 28B.35.770
- University of Washington—1957 act 28B.20.715
- refunding bonds 28B.20.730
- Washington State University 1961 bond issue act 28B.30.730
- community and technical college buildings and facilities 28B.50.350
- community renewal bonds 35.81.100
- county
- hospital bonds 36.62.070
- revenue bonds
- funding and refunding 36.67.560
- road improvement districts 36.88.140, 36.88.200
- county assistance, transportation, department of 36.76.140
- diking and drainage
- bond issues 85.07.070
- fire protection districts
- local improvement district bonds 52.20.060
- housing authority bonds 35.82.140
- irrigation districts
- refunding bonds 87.22.150
- revenue bonds 87.28.020
- metropolitan municipal corporations
- funding and refunding bond issues 35.58.470
- general obligation bonds 35.58.450
- revenue bonds 35.58.460
- municipal airport bonds 14.08.112
- municipal bonds, sold to United States government 39.48.010
- municipal revenue bonds 35.41.030
- municipal water redemption bonds 35.89.020
- port district revenue bonds 35.40.030, 53.40.110, 53.40.130
- port district toll facilities, revenue bonds 53.34.030, 53.34.040, 53.34.060
- public utility general obligation bonds 35.92.080
- public utility revenue bonds 35.92.100
- revenue bonds, issuance at greater interest rate than that contained in ballot, resolution or ordinance, authorized 39.90.050
- school district bonds, validated and ratified indebtedness 28A.535.050
- school refunding bonds 28A.530.040
- sewerage system revenue bonds 35.67.140
- state toll bridge bonds 47.58.040
- toll bridge bonds 47.56.140
- water-sewer districts Ch. 57.20

Bonds issues

- county
- revenue bonds 36.67.530

Cities and towns

- bonds, interest on, paid out of the general revenues of the city 35.45.030
- improvement bonds, interest on payment from general revenues 35.45.065
- local improvement assessments
- limitations upon 35.49.030
- lowland filling 35.55.100
- local improvement guaranty fund 35.54.030
- public utility bonds 35.92.150

- water redemption bonds 35.89.070
- Consumer leases not loan or forbearance, when 19.52.010
- Consumer loan act Ch. 31.04
- County bond issues
- county roads and bridges 36.76.120
- coupon interest payments on registered bonds 39.44.120
- County warrants
- interest rate 39.56.020
- Debts, contracts and obligations of state, colleges and political subdivisions, declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060
- Debts owed to state
- interest rate, exceptions 43.17.240
- Depositories
- public, qualified, rate, how fixed 43.85.190
- state
- notice, publication 39.58.120
- prohibition by federal statute, effect 43.85.220
- rate, how fixed 39.58.120
- Ejectment and quieting title actions
- action against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250
- counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.160, 7.28.180
- Eminent domain verdicts
- interest rate established, suspension during pendency of appeal 8.28.040
- Execution, redemption from sales on, interest rates 6.23.020, 6.23.110
- Foreign judgments, enforcement of, uniform act 6.36.140
- High risk consumers loans Ch. 31.04
- Insurance policy loans
- rate 48.23.085
- rate limitations 48.23.080
- Insurance premium financing, generally Ch. 48.56
- Joint operating agencies, advancements to agency by members 43.52.391
- Judgments
- rate 4.56.110, 4.56.111
- writ of execution to include 6.17.110
- Judgments against state, political subdivision, or municipal corporations, torts 4.56.115
- Judgments or orders, vacation and modification of, denial of, interest on former judgment or order 4.72.090
- Judicial sale, announcement of 6.21.090
- Lease-purchase agreements not loan or forbearance, when 19.52.010
- Local improvement bond issues, cities and towns 35.45.020
- Local improvement guaranty fund 35.54.030
- Maximum rate 19.52.020
- Mobile home purchase, chapter inapplicable 19.52.160
- Negotiable instruments 62A.3-112
- Partition proceedings, investment of proceeds on sale of property, on 7.52.400
- clerk's duties 7.52.430
- Pawnbrokers, rate of interest and fees 19.60.060
- Payment agreements
- state and local government authority to enter into
- authority cumulative 39.96.080
- calculations regarding payment of obligations 39.96.060
- credit enhancement or similar agreements, authority to make in connection with payment agreement 39.96.050
- definitions 39.96.020
- findings 39.96.010
- payment sources 39.96.050
- status of payments 39.96.060
- terms and conditions of agreements 39.96.040
- state and local governments authority to enter into
- authorization and conditions for entry into agreement 39.96.030

- Payment of conditioned to satisfaction of judgment 4.56.100
- Permanent common school fund
- losses borne by state, interest 28A.515.310
- Postsecondary school loans
- rates allowed to nonprofit corporations 24.03.480
- Prices or rates in excess of published rates, interest 19.52.060
- Property taxes, interest, penalties, costs on delinquent taxes 19.52.140
- Public contracts
- payment not timely
- attorney fees 39.76.040
- exceptions 39.76.020
- source of funds for payment of penalties 39.76.030
- Public debts, contracts and obligations, declared legal regardless of interest rate 39.90.060
- Public depositories, interest on deposits 39.58.120
- Public warrants
- rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030
- Qualified public depositories 43.85.190
- rate, how fixed 43.85.190
- term deposits 43.85.230
- Rate
- computation, published in register 19.52.025, 34.08.020
- in absence of agreement 19.52.010
- maximum 19.52.020
- written agreement 19.52.010
- Redemption
- agricultural lands, lien on crops 6.23.110
- execution sale, rates 6.23.020, 6.23.110
- Regulation by special law prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
- Retail installment sales
- enumeration of in contract, mandatory 63.14.040
- excluded from usury law 19.52.100
- maximum amount of service charge 63.14.120
- maximum permitted, service charge 63.14.130
- School buildings and plants bond issues, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, state aid
- School fund, application of Const. Art. 9 § 3
- Setup charges 19.52.020
- State depositories 39.58.120
- State moneys in qualified public depositories 43.85.190
- Teachers' retirement funds 41.50.215
- Teachers' retirement system salary deductions 41.32.042
- Usury
- agent, effect on principal 19.52.030
- consumer protection act, application 19.52.036
- consumer transactions 19.52.080
- declaratory judgment to establish 19.52.032
- defense, exceptions 19.52.080
- defense of usury prohibited in transactions occurring after May 1, 1980 and before March 1, 1981 19.52.090
- loan made outside of state, application 19.52.034
- penalty 19.52.030
- retail charge agreements, installment contracts, assignees, exclusion 19.52.130
- retail installment transactions excluded from usury law 19.52.100
- sales contracts, deferred payment of purchase price, excluded from usury law 19.52.120
- securities brokers-dealers, exclusion 19.52.110
- validity of contract, effect 19.52.030
- Warrants, unpaid school warrants Ch. 39.56
- Wills 11.12.220

## INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION

### INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (See also INTERLOCAL COOPERATION)

Ecology department duties 43.21A.140, 43.21A.150  
Electric power resources development 43.21A.605  
Public defender system, creation and financing 36.26.020  
Shoreline management 90.58.050  
Shoreline management act 90.58.250  
Water pollution control 90.48.153, 90.48.156  
Water supply projects 90.54.150

### INTERLAKE SCHOOL (See STATE INSTITUTIONS)

### INTERLOCAL COOPERATION (See also INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION)

Actions and proceedings, real party in interest 39.34.040  
Agreements  
  component agencies' responsibilities, effect on the agreement 39.34.030  
  cooperative action, requirement, effect 39.34.030  
  criminal justice responsibilities 39.34.180  
  effect 39.34.030  
  filing 39.34.040  
  joint action, requirement, effect 39.34.030  
  submission  
    to state agencies or offices 39.34.050  
Air pollution control, authorities, application 39.34.020  
Appropriation of funds by participating agencies 39.34.060  
Bus service, agreements between cities or towns or counties or combination thereof, authority, limitation 39.34.085  
Component agencies, responsibilities, effect on the agreement 39.34.030  
Constitutionally prohibited powers not granted 39.34.110  
Contracts  
  perform governmental activities which each agency has power to perform 39.34.080  
  power regarding contracts for electricity and utilities not affected 39.34.090  
Criminal justice responsibilities 3.58.815, 39.34.180  
Definitions 39.34.020  
Discrimination, processing of complaints by state board against 49.60.226  
Effect of agreement on component agencies 39.34.030  
Electricity, contracting powers concerning preserved 39.34.090  
Emergencies, mutual aid 39.34.230  
Federal loans and grants, power to accept 39.34.070  
Filing agreements 39.34.040  
Financial management, director of, duties relating to fiscal procedures 39.34.140  
Financing of joint projects 39.34.070  
Fire protection districts  
  application 39.34.020  
  state or municipally owned property in or adjacent to, contracts for fire protection services 52.30.020  
Fiscal  
  advanced funds, limitations on use 39.34.160  
  advancement of funds to other agencies, authority 39.34.150  
  construction of fiscal policies 39.34.170  
  reimbursement of advanced funds, exception 39.34.130  
  reimbursement procedures, transfers on books in state treasurer's office 39.34.140  
Funds appropriated by participating agency 39.34.060  
Grants, authority to receive 39.34.070  
High school students enrolled in technical colleges

basic education allocation to serving college rather than school district 28A.150.275  
Indian tribe as public agency under 39.34.020  
International fire code, administration and enforcement 19.27.110  
Interstate agreements, status as interstate compacts 39.34.040  
Irrigation districts  
  mutual aid agreements for emergency assistance 87.03.870  
Loans, authority to accept 39.34.070  
Parties in interest, actions and proceedings 39.34.040  
Personnel, property, and services, provision by participating agencies 39.34.060  
Powers  
  contracting for electricity or utility, preservation of 39.34.090  
  contracts to perform governmental activities each agency authorized to perform 39.34.080  
  joint powers 39.34.030  
  prohibited by the Constitution, not affected by act 39.34.110  
  supplemental nature of chapter 39.34.100  
Public agency, defined, application of chapter 39.34.020  
Public purchase agreements  
  public benefit nonprofit corporations may enter into participation agreement with department of general administration 39.34.055  
Purpose 39.34.010  
Rail districts 36.60.030  
Responsibilities of component agencies, effect on the agreement 39.34.030  
Rural public hospital districts 39.34.030  
School districts, joint purchasing associations, mortgaging of property, authority 28A.335.100  
Schools  
  requirements 39.34.030  
Status of interstate agreements as interstate compacts 39.34.040  
Submission of agreements to state offices and agencies, when 39.34.050  
Transactions  
  account transfers 39.34.140  
  charging at costs 39.34.130  
Utility contracting powers of agencies not affected 39.34.090  
Watershed management partnerships  
  eminent domain authority 39.34.215  
Watershed management plan projects  
  formation 39.34.200, 39.34.220  
  indebtedness, bonds 39.34.210  
  use of water-related revenues 39.34.190

### INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DISTRICT (See EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICTS)

### INTERMENT (See BURIAL AND INTERMENT)

### INTERNAL REVENUE

Charitable trusts  
  tax reform act of 1969  
  application to 11.110.200  
Federal employer identification numbers and documents, state agency authority to issue 19.02.300  
Federal employer identification numbers and federal documents, state agency authority to issue 43.07.205, 43.22.550, 50.12.045  
Lien, See LIENS, subtitle Internal revenue taxes  
Marital deduction  
  construction of certain marital deduction formula bequests 11.108.040  
Marital deduction gift  
  compliance with internal revenue code 11.108.020  
trust governance 11.108.050

### INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Mutual savings banks may invest in obligations of 32.20.210

### INTERNATIONAL MATCHMAKING ORGANIZATIONS

Consumer protection act 19.220.030  
definitions 19.220.010  
dissemination of information 19.220.010  
Intent 19.220.005  
Jurisdiction 19.220.020

### INTERNATIONAL OR FOREIGN BANKING INSTITUTIONS

Banks or trust companies  
  investments in capital stock and surplus, authorized 30.04.380  
  investments in stock or ownership, authorized 30.04.390  
Trust companies and banks  
  investments in capital stock and surplus, authorized 30.04.380  
  investments in stock or ownership, authorized 30.04.390

### INTERNATIONAL REGISTRATION PLAN (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Proportional registration, international)

### INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Citizens' exchange program 43.07.350  
International relations and protocol, office of authority of office 43.290.020  
  created 43.290.010  
  finding and purpose 43.290.005  
Legislative committee on economic development and international relations Ch. 43.15

### INTERNATIONAL SERVICES

Insurance  
  premium tax  
  services in eligible areas, tax credit 48.14.029  
Tax imposed  
  credit against tax due, conditions 82.04.44525

### INTERNATIONAL STUDENT EXCHANGE

Complaints 19.166.080  
Consumer protection act, application 19.166.100  
Definitions 19.166.020  
Higher education international exchange scholarship program Ch. 28B.109  
Informational document, distribution and contents 19.166.070  
Organizations  
  registration fee 19.166.060  
  registration with secretary of state 19.166.030, 19.166.040  
  standards 19.166.050  
  suspension of license or certificate for support order noncompliance 19.166.040  
Registration fee 19.166.060  
Registration of organizations with secretary of state 19.166.030, 19.166.040  
Rulemaking authority of secretary of state 19.166.060  
Standards for organizations 19.166.050  
Superintendent of public instruction  
  to make information available to school districts annually regarding exchange programs 28A.300.240  
Violations of chapter, application of consumer protection act 19.166.100  
Violations of chapter constitute misdemeanor 19.166.090

### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Agricultural marketing  
  department of agriculture powers and duties 43.23.035  
Companies investing in Washington  
  excise tax incentives 43.330.068  
Countries of strategic importance to state's international trade relations, identification 43.330.065

Joint legislative oversight committee on trade policy Ch. 44.55  
Office of Washington state trade representative, purpose and authority Ch. 43.332

**INTERNET**

Business and occupation tax on services 82.04.297  
City or town taxation or fees on access 35.21.717  
E-mail  
cyberstalking 9.61.260  
unpermitted or misleading commercial messages, prohibition Ch. 19.190  
Government information locator service pilot project 43.105.290  
High-speed internet services advisory council on digital inclusion 43.105.400  
availability reporting, state agency infrastructure survey, and geographic system map 43.105.372  
broadband deployment and adoption 43.105.390  
broadband mapping, deployment, and adoption 43.105.376  
broadband mapping activities, account, and funding 43.105.370  
community technology opportunity account 43.105.382  
community technology opportunity program 43.105.380  
geographic information system map, procurement 43.105.374  
Public records  
electronic access 43.105.250, 43.105.260, 43.105.270, 43.105.280, 43.105.300, 43.105.310

**INTERMENT BY ENEMY**

Federal missing persons act, written finding of federal officer or employee prima facie evidence 5.40.030

**INTERNSHIP PROGRAM (See GOVERNOR, subtitle Internship program)**

**INTERPLEADER**

Actions to determine conflicting claims to property 4.08.160  
Contracts, actions on 4.08.150  
Deposit of property and disclaimer 4.08.170  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110  
Service by publication, when 4.28.100  
Substitution and interpleader 4.08.150  
Trial of issue on conflicting claims 4.08.180

**INTERPRETATION (See RULES OF CONSTRUCTION)**

**INTERPRETERS**

Hearing impaired persons  
appointment of, compensation 2.42.120  
intermediary interpreters, when appointed 2.42.140  
qualified interpreters, source, criteria 2.42.130  
visual recording of testimony 2.42.180  
waiver of right to interpreter 2.42.150  
Hearing or speech impaired persons definitions 2.42.110  
fees for interpreters services 2.42.170  
privileged communications 2.42.160  
Impaired person involved in legal proceedings, for  
legislative declaration 2.42.010  
oath 2.42.050  
Juvenile court  
administer to obtain for non-English-speaking youth and families 13.04.043  
Juvenile diversion agreements  
provision in hearings and negotiations 13.40.080  
Non-English-speaking persons  
appointment in legal proceedings involving certified interpreters, list to be maintained 2.43.070

code of ethics for interpreters 2.43.080  
definitions 2.43.020  
fees and expenses, reimbursement 2.43.040  
juvenile court proceedings 13.04.043  
language assistance plan 2.43.090  
legislative intent 2.43.010  
oath of interpreter 2.43.050  
procedure 2.43.030  
testing and certification of interpreters 2.43.070  
waiver of right to interpreter 2.43.060

**INTERROGATORIES**

Judgment debtor, required to answer 6.32.015  
Legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.060  
Secretary of state  
corporations  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
confidential 24.06.475

**INTERSECTION**

Reduction of speed required at 46.61.400

**INTERSTATE**

Common carrier charges for interstate travel, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Common carriers  
Telephone and telegraph company charges for interstate calls or messages, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telegraph companies; PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telephone companies

**INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS (See also INTERSTATE COMPACTS)**

Detainers Ch. 9.100  
Educational personnel qualifications, interstate agreement on Ch. 28A.690  
Emergency management  
mutual aid and interlocal agreements 38.52.091  
Mental health and developmental disabilities services 71.28.010  
Parolees, out-of-state supervision 9.95.270  
Unclaimed property 63.29.330  
Uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
Wildlife violator compact Ch. 77.75

**INTERSTATE BANKING**

Authorization, approval 30.38.010  
Definitions 30.38.005  
Examination and reporting requirements for out-of-state banks 30.38.040  
Merger, consolidation or conversion of out-of-state bank, effect 30.49.125  
Out-of-state bank with branches in Washington 30.38.030  
Out-of-state bank with host branches, relocation and approval 30.38.020  
Out-of-state bank without branch in this state 30.38.015  
Out-of-state holding company authority 30.04.232  
Out-of-state state bank, notice requirements 30.38.070  
Practices and operation, application of Washington laws 30.38.080  
Rule-making authority of director 30.38.060  
Violations and enforcement 30.38.050

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE**

Alcoholic beverages, transportation 66.12.030  
Milk pooling act  
milk control between states 15.35.090  
Motor vehicle fleets operating interstate, highway user tax structure, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Fleets, operating interstate, highway user tax structure  
Motor vehicle highway user tax structure, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Reciprocal or proportional registration  
Motor vehicles in combination, maximum length 46.44.030

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS (See also INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS)**

Adult offender supervision 9.94A.745, 9.94A.74501, 9.94A.74502, 9.94A.74503, 9.94A.74504, 9.94A.74505  
Boating offense compact Ch. 88.01  
Coastal ecosystems compact and agreements Ch. 77.75  
Columbia river compact Ch. 77.75  
Corrections  
interstate corrections compact Ch. 72.74  
intrastate corrections compact Ch. 72.76  
western interstate corrections compact Ch. 72.70  
Driver license compact Ch. 46.21  
Emergency management assistance compact Ch. 38.10  
Insurance product regulation Ch. 48.130  
Interstate library compact Ch. 27.18  
Interstate placement of children compact Ch. 26.34  
Juveniles, interstate compact on Ch. 13.24  
Live horse racing compact Ch. 67.17  
Low-level radioactive waste management, northwest interstate compact on Ch. 43.145  
Mental health, interstate compact Ch. 72.27  
Militia, compacts with other states for guarding boundaries 38.08.100  
National guard mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact 38.08.500  
Nonresident violator compact Ch. 46.23  
Oil compact commission, governor may join 43.06.015  
Oregon-Washington boundary compact Ch. 43.58  
Pacific marine fisheries compact Ch. 77.75  
Pest control compact Ch. 17.34  
School bus safety, interstate compact for Ch. 46.39  
Vehicle equipment safety compact Ch. 46.38  
Washington-Oregon boundary on Columbia river, interstate compact determining Ch. 43.58  
Western interstate nuclear compact 43.21F.400, 43.21F.405, 43.21F.410, 43.21F.415, 43.21F.420  
Western regional higher education compact Ch. 28B.70  
Western regional short haul air transportation compact Ch. 81.96  
Wildlife violator compact Ch. 77.75

**INTERURBAN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS**  
Exempted from motor freight carrier laws 81.80.040

**INTERVENTION**  
County boundary determinations, affected residents 36.05.030  
Utilities and transportation commission where rule or order involved, judgment void, when 81.04.420

**INTESTATE SUCCESSION (See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION)**

**INTOXICATING LIQUOR (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)**

**INTOXICATION**  
Defense to criminal prosecution 9A.16.090

**INTRAVENOUS THERAPY TECHNICIANS (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES)**

**INURNMENT (See CREMATION)**

**INVASION**  
Habeas corpus, ground for suspension of Const. Art. 1 § 13  
State may contract debts to repel Const. Art. 8 § 2

**INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL**  
Recreation and conservation funding board  
creation of council, provisions Ch. 79A.25

## INVENTIONS

### INVENTIONS

Employee's rights  
conditions 49.44.140  
disclosure at time of employment 49.44.150

### INVENTORY (See also APPRAISERS AND APPRAISALS)

Absentees' estates 11.80.020  
Appraisal, See APPRAISERS AND APPRAISALS  
Attachment, sheriff, by 6.25.160  
Personal representatives  
partnership interests of decedent 11.64.002  
Probate  
partnership interests of decedent 11.64.002  
State equipment 43.19.1917  
State land resources  
office of financial management  
responsibilities 43.41.150

### INVESTIGATIONS

Fires, investigation and police power 43.44.050, 48.48.060

### Police

prosecuting standards 9.94A.411

### INVESTMENT ADVISERS (See SECURITIES, subtitle Investment advisers)

### INVESTMENT PROJECTS

Community empowerment zones Ch. 82.60  
Tax deferral program Ch. 82.60

### INVESTMENT SECURITIES (See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Investment securities)

### INVESTMENTS

Alien insurers 48.13.360  
Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Investments  
Banks and trust companies  
international or foreign banking institutions  
capital stock and surplus, authorized 30.04.380  
international or foreign banking institutions  
stock or ownership, authorized 30.04.390  
Bonds, notes and debentures of banks, savings and loan associations 39.60.050  
Cities and towns  
employees' retirement funds, legislative guide line 41.28.085  
funds of 35.38.040  
local improvement fund 35.55.150, 35.55.160  
local improvement installment notes 35.45.150  
local improvement bonds for repayment of 35.45.150  
metropolitan municipal corporation  
obligations 35.58.510  
pension fund 35.39.060  
securities 35.39.070  
Cities and towns, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Cities of first class employees' retirement fund 41.28.080  
Common trust funds, uniform act Ch. 11.102  
Community and technical colleges  
investment of surplus funds 43.250.010, 43.250.020  
Community renewal bonds 35.81.110  
Counties  
authorized investments 36.29.020  
expenses 36.29.024  
limitations 36.29.020  
tax refund warrants 36.33.070, 36.33.080, 36.33.090, 36.33.100  
United States bonds 36.33.190  
Executors and administrators  
community renewal obligations 35.81.110  
metropolitan municipal corporation  
obligations 35.58.510  
United States corporation bonds authorized, in 39.60.010

Federal home owner's loan corporation bonds, valid investment for public and trust funds 39.60.010

Fiduciary trust fund investments, See INVESTMENTS, subtitle Trust funds by fiduciaries

Fish marketing associations 24.36.330

Freight mobility strategic investment program and board Ch. 47.06A

Funds, public or trust 39.60.050

Higher education permanent funds Const. Art. 16 § 6

Housing authority bonds, authorized as legal investments 35.82.220

Industrial insurance funds 51.44.100

Insurance, life, purchased with trust funds 11.100.120

Insurance commissioner, special consent, order of approval 48.13.250

Insurance companies, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments

International investment management services tax imposed 82.04.290, 82.04.293

Investment advisers, See SECURITIES, subtitle Investment advisers

Investment of trust funds

commercial accounts 11.100.037

savings accounts

collateral security 11.100.037

Investment securities Ch. 62A.8

Law enforcement officers' and firefighters' funds

duties of director of retirement systems 41.50.055

Life insurance, purchase authorized with trust funds 11.100.120

Local government surplus public funds

administration of chapter by state finance committee 43.250.090

annual summary 43.250.080

definitions 43.250.020

employment of personnel by state treasurer 43.250.050

investment pool 43.250.060

public funds investment account 43.250.030, 43.250.040

purpose 43.250.010

separate accounts for participants 43.250.070

Metropolitan municipal corporation obligations, authorized for public deposits 35.58.510

Metropolitan municipal corporations, investment of surplus funds 35.58.520

Mutual savings banks, authorized investments, See MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, subtitle Investments

Partition proceedings, See PARTITION, subtitle Investments

Port district toll facility bonds and notes as legal investments 53.34.150

Probate estates, See PROBATE, subtitle Investment of estate

Public funds

authorized investments, additional

definitions 39.59.010

procedure 39.59.020, 39.59.030

investment in bonds and securities of United States, state, counties, cities and towns, and school districts Ch. 43.84

investments 39.60.050

Public pension and retirement funds, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1

Retirement and pension funds, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1

Retirement and pensions, cities of first class, employees' retirement fund 41.28.080

Savings and loan associations, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Investments

Schools and school districts

bonds, investment of permanent school fund in Const. Art. 16 § 5

insurance reserve of first class district 28A.330.110

Securities, See SECURITIES

State and political subdivisions 39.60.050

State investment board Ch. 43.33A

Statewide city employees' retirement system funds 41.44.100

Title insurance, how authorized 48.29.130

Trust companies and banks

international or foreign banking institutions  
capital stock and surplus, authorized 30.04.380

international or foreign banking institutions  
stock or ownership, authorized 30.04.390

Trust funds

liability of persons acting for designated trustee 11.100.130

life insurance purchase, authorized 11.100.120

Trust funds by fiduciaries

application of chapter 11.100.050

authorized investments Ch. 11.100

buying or selling for self or affiliate prohibited 11.100.090

community renewal obligations 35.81.110

criteria to be followed 11.100.020

deviation from instrument, court permission 11.100.040

eligible securities Ch. 11.100

estate guardian funds are trust funds 11.100.015

governed by this chapter 11.100.010

instrument

authorized investment, defined 11.100.070

legal investment, defined 11.100.070

instrument creating trust controlling

deviation upon court permission 11.100.040

investment trust or company securities, authorized investment 11.100.035

jurisdiction of court 11.100.040

metropolitan municipal corporation securities 35.58.510

prudent person rule 11.100.020

savings accounts

collateral security 11.100.030

federally insured 11.100.030, 11.100.037

self-dealing prohibited 11.100.090

United States corporation bonds valid investment 39.60.010

Trustees

persons acting in place of, liability 11.100.130

powers as to investment 11.98.070

United States corporation bonds, valid investment for public and trust funds 39.60.010

Urban arterial bonds 47.26.402, 47.26.422

Veterans' guardianship, investment of funds of ward 73.36.130

### INVOLUNTARY COMMITMENT (See MENTALLY ILL, subtitle Involuntary commitment)

### IRRIGATION

Appropriation of water for 90.40.020

Artesian wells, provisions relating to use Ch. 90.36

Dams

authorization 90.28.170

Ditches

limitation on number 90.28.040

Environmental impact statements

exemptions for certain projects 43.21C.035

Family farm water act

water withdrawal permits Ch. 90.66

Public utility districts

acquisition of property and rights 54.16.020, 54.16.030

survey and plans for 54.16.010

Railroads, authority to construct irrigation canals and ditches 81.36.130

Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30

United States water rights Ch. 90.40

Use of waters for, deemed public use Const. Art. 21 § 1

- Wastewater  
reclaimed water use Ch. 90.46
- Water rights  
ground waters determination and appropriation Ch. 90.44  
registration, waiver, and relinquishment Ch. 90.14  
surface waters, determination and appropriation Ch. 90.03
- Water rights, See WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Yakima river basin water rights Ch. 90.38
- IRRIGATION AND REHABILITATION DISTRICTS (See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Irrigation and rehabilitation districts)**
- IRRIGATION COMPANIES**  
Railroads, authority to own securities of irrigation companies 81.36.120  
Reports of revenue, fees 80.24.010
- IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (See also PUBLIC WATERWAY DISTRICTS; WATER DISTRIBUTION DISTRICTS)**  
Acquisition of water districts, when 87.03.015  
Actions by and against 87.03.155  
Assessments  
claims 87.03.440  
collection, assessment statement, records 87.03.270  
contracts with United States  
cancellation procedure 87.03.280  
generally Ch. 87.68  
county treasurer's fees for handling, collecting, dispersing, and accounting for special assessments, fees, rates, or charges 36.29.180  
delinquency charge, when 87.03.270  
deputy secretary for 87.03.245  
director divisions 87.04.100  
evidence of 87.03.420  
how made 87.03.240, 87.03.250, 87.03.255, 87.03.260  
lien of 87.03.265, 87.03.271  
local improvement districts 87.03.495  
payment 87.03.275, 87.03.277  
public lands lying within district 87.03.025  
refunded bonds 87.22.230, 87.22.240, 87.22.245, 87.22.250  
secretary  
assessments, collection procedure 87.03.272  
collection agent, when, bond 87.03.272  
delinquency list 87.03.272  
monthly statement to treasurer 87.03.272  
segregation 87.03.285, 87.03.290, 87.03.295, 87.03.300, 87.03.305  
special 87.03.470  
tolls as 87.03.445  
treasurer, county  
collection agent 87.03.270  
duties, generally 87.03.440  
Assessments, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Association of districts  
cooperation with other agencies 87.76.040  
coordinating agency 87.76.020  
coordination of programs 87.76.010  
general powers of directors 87.76.030  
generally 87.76.010  
Association of districts, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Joint control  
Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
Board of control  
coordination with other districts 87.76.010  
funds for 87.68.110  
Board of directors  
Immunity  
lawful disposal of sewage and waste by others 87.03.139  
immunity  
good faith performance of duties 87.03.138  
meetings, regular and special 87.03.115  
organization of 87.03.115  
powers and duties 87.03.115  
Bond issues  
certification  
resolution for 87.25.010  
certification of  
construction expenditures 87.25.140  
director's report  
attachment 87.25.050  
contents 87.25.040  
supplemental report 87.25.060  
expenditure of proceeds 87.25.100  
expenses 87.25.090  
form of 87.25.070, 87.25.130  
generally Ch. 87.25  
installment certification 87.25.125  
investigation 87.25.010  
legality of 87.25.030  
request for information 87.25.020  
transcript of investigation 87.25.030  
work inspection 87.25.120  
elections 87.03.200  
federal agencies, rights to 87.03.235  
generally 87.03.200, 87.03.210, 87.03.215  
interest on 87.03.430  
judicial confirmation of proceedings  
87.03.780, 87.03.785, 87.03.790,  
87.03.795, 87.03.800, 87.03.805  
lien enforcement, extent of liability 87.03.215  
local improvement districts 87.03.515  
payment of, generally 87.03.430  
payments 87.03.215  
proposed works  
exclusiveness of method 87.03.205  
generally 87.03.200  
refunding—1923 act  
authority for 87.22.010  
election 87.19.010, 87.19.020  
exchanging or selling 87.19.050  
exclusiveness of methods 87.19.005  
generally 87.19.030  
hearing 87.22.050  
series  
series 87.19.040  
refunding—1929 act  
appellate review 87.22.090  
assessments 87.22.230, 87.22.240,  
87.22.245, 87.22.250  
benefits  
determination 87.22.080  
schedule of maximum 87.22.040  
bond fund, excess 87.22.270  
bond owners' rights 87.22.275  
contents 87.22.170  
elections 87.22.120, 87.22.125, 87.22.130,  
87.22.140  
exchange of bonds 87.22.145  
foreclosed land, sale or lease of 87.22.260  
form 87.22.150  
hearing 87.22.070  
institution of proceedings, when 87.22.020  
irrigable acreage, determination 87.22.085  
judgments 87.22.100, 87.22.105, 87.22.110  
judicial confirmation 87.22.280  
notice 87.22.060, 87.22.065  
payment 87.22.150, 87.22.160, 87.22.165,  
87.22.210, 87.22.215  
petition 87.22.030  
priority 87.22.200  
registration 87.22.175, 87.22.190  
transfer 87.22.170  
refunding revenue bonds, authorized  
87.28.150  
revenue bonds  
authority 87.28.010  
county treasure, defined 87.28.005  
election for exception, state approval  
87.28.103  
form and terms 87.28.020  
generally Ch. 87.28  
legality 87.28.120  
not general debt of district 87.28.040  
payment limitations 87.28.030, 87.28.110  
payment of, covenants 87.28.108  
resolutions for 87.28.120  
sale 87.28.070  
special fund  
amount payable to 87.28.100  
special fund or funds  
amount payable to 87.28.035  
payment from 87.28.030  
treasurer of the county defined 87.28.005  
warrants, interim financing 87.28.015  
sale or pledge of 87.03.210  
state ownership, adjustment of indebtedness,  
generally Ch. 87.64  
Bond issues, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Boundaries  
change of 87.03.555  
change of to add lands to district, procedure  
87.03.565  
Boundary review boards  
district actions subject to board review  
87.03.001, 87.52.001, 87.53.001,  
87.56.001  
Claims, crop damage claims, limitation,  
procedure 87.03.440  
Columbia basin project, irrigation and  
reclamation districts within Ch. 89.12  
Connection with lower district, generally  
87.03.700, 87.03.705, 87.03.710, 87.03.715  
Consolidated local improvement districts  
authority to establish for bond issuance  
87.03.553  
bond issuance, authority to establish for  
87.03.553  
Consolidation 87.03.530, 87.03.535, 87.03.540,  
87.03.545, 87.03.550, 87.03.551  
Construction  
contracts  
small works roster, use of 87.03.436  
funds for 87.03.445  
general procedure 87.03.435  
Contracts with other irrigation districts, authority  
87.03.015  
Contracts with United States  
assessment payment  
board of equalization, meeting 87.68.030  
collection 87.68.050  
collection by county treasurer 87.68.040  
discounts, when 87.68.020  
election in certain districts 87.68.060  
resolution to fix time of 87.68.010  
audit of records 87.68.100  
board of control  
funds 87.68.110  
power to sue 87.68.140  
property disposal 87.68.140  
canal, contract for use 87.68.120  
contract to operate works 87.68.130  
deposit of funds, board of control's powers  
87.68.070  
permissible provisions 89.12.050  
security for deposits 87.68.090  
Sunnyside Division, Yakima Project, deposit  
of funds 87.68.070  
Coordinating agency, generally 87.76.020  
Coordination with other districts 87.76.010  
Crop damage claims, limitations, procedure  
87.03.440  
Delinquent assessments  
acquisition, full payment prior to conveyance  
87.06.100  
application of chapter to existing  
delinquencies 87.06.120  
certificates of delinquency 87.06.020  
combined foreclosure for district and county  
87.06.110  
combining foreclosure proceedings on a  
general certificate 87.06.060  
definitions 87.06.010  
foreclosure action 87.06.030, 87.06.040,  
87.06.080  
irregularities in, costs, or interest 87.06.060

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

- payment on certificate of delinquency 87.06.050
- sale of foreclosed property 87.06.070, 87.06.080
- title search to verify legal description 87.06.030
- treasurer's deed, title's status 87.06.090
- Delinquent charges, lien on property 87.03.445
- Depositaries, surety bonds for 87.03.442, 87.03.445
- Diking, drainage, and irrigation districts, diking and drainage districts reorganized as, generally Ch. 85.22
- Diking and drainage improvement districts benefit to 85.08.380
- merger with 85.08.830, 85.08.840, 85.08.850, 85.08.860, 85.08.870, 85.08.880, 85.08.890
- Director divisions
  - additional land added, when 87.04.055
  - assessment limitations 87.04.100
  - county commission, duty to divide 87.04.030
  - directors, redivision of land addition 87.04.050
  - elections 87.04.070, 87.04.080
  - federal works or contracts
    - assessment limitation 87.04.100
    - levy limitations when involved 87.04.090
  - hearings 87.04.070
  - levy limitation, when 87.04.090
  - number 87.04.010
  - petition for
    - generally 87.04.040
    - hearing on 87.04.060
  - redivision 87.04.050
  - vacancy, filling 87.04.020
  - when required 87.04.010
- Directors
  - board of, authorized to purchase liability insurance for officials and employees 87.03.162
  - compensation and expenses 87.03.460
- Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90
- Disposal or sale of property, preference rights of adjacent owners 87.03.820
- Dissolution
  - generally Ch. 53.48
  - insolvent districts
    - appellate review 87.56.225
    - apportionment of assets 87.56.230
    - assessment for remaining debts 87.56.160
    - claims
      - unmatured 87.56.100
    - creditors
      - trustees for 87.56.180, 87.56.203
    - decree of dissolution 87.56.230, 87.56.240
    - distribution of funds 87.56.020
    - election for 87.56.010, 87.56.020
    - hearing procedure
      - initial 87.56.030, 87.56.040, 87.56.050, 87.56.060, 87.56.065
    - judgment upon stipulation 87.56.170, 87.56.180, 87.56.190, 87.56.205, 87.56.210
    - plan of liquidation 87.56.160
    - receiver 87.56.065
    - report of receiver
      - final 87.56.230
    - when deemed 87.56.010
  - with bonds
    - assessments for unpaid obligations 87.53.140
    - authority 87.53.010
    - bondholders' consent 87.53.010, 87.53.020
    - consent of state 87.53.150
    - court proceedings 87.53.080, 87.53.090
    - election 87.53.040, 87.53.050, 87.53.060
    - financial statement 87.53.070
    - order of dissolution, effect 87.53.130
    - petition 87.53.030
    - sale of assets 87.53.110, 87.53.120
    - trustees, appointment 87.53.100
    - without bonds—1897 act
      - authority 87.52.010
      - election 87.52.030, 87.52.040
      - petition 87.52.015
    - trustees for 87.52.060
    - without bonds—1939 act
      - authority 87.52.070
      - election 87.52.090
      - petition 87.52.080
- Divisions, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Director divisions
- Domestic water services
  - rates 87.28.090
  - revenue bonds
    - generally Ch. 87.28
- Drain systems, revenue bonds, generally Ch. 87.28
- Drainage and irrigation improvement districts, diking and drainage districts reorganized as, generally Ch. 85.22
- Drinking water facilities
  - proposal notice 87.03.487
- Elections
  - ballots 87.03.075
  - bond issues 87.03.200
  - directors, recall, discharge 87.03.083
  - generally 87.03.030
  - only one qualified candidate nominated, no election required 87.03.075
  - organization, generally 87.03.020, 87.03.030, 87.03.031, 87.03.032, 87.03.033, 87.03.034
  - petitions of nomination 87.03.075
  - post-organization 87.03.085, 87.03.090, 87.03.095, 87.03.100, 87.03.105, 87.03.110
  - proposed works 87.03.190
  - voter qualifications
    - districts of two hundred thousand acres 87.03.045
    - districts under two hundred thousand acres 87.03.051
    - exception, over fifty percent of land in small individual lots 87.03.071
- Electric power services
  - rates 87.28.090
  - revenue bonds
    - generally Ch. 87.28
- Electrical energy
  - hydroelectric generation development 87.03.015
  - legislative intent 87.03.013
  - income from sale of 87.03.450
  - power to generate and sell 87.03.015
- Electrical utilities
  - irrigation pumping service, tariff 87.03.880
  - net metering of electricity Ch. 80.60
- Eminent domain
  - against by cities and towns 35.92.190
  - generally 87.03.140, 87.03.145, 87.03.150
- Employees, compensation of 87.03.460
- Employees, insurance, liability, purchases for, authorized 87.03.162
- Energy conservation, home owners' financial assistance 87.03.017
- Federal reclamation areas, state lands within Ch. 89.12
- Federal reclamation projects
  - use attainability analysis 90.48.540
- Federal surplus property acquisition, See FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY
- Fiscal matters
  - assessments
    - county treasurer's fees for handling, collecting, dispersing, and accounting for special assessments, fees, rates, or charges 36.29.180
  - bond issues
    - limitation of actions on 4.16.060
    - mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.130
  - refunding, bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
  - indebtedness
    - adjustment of
      - state authority when owning entire bond issue 87.64.010
- Formation
  - election
    - conduct 87.03.035, 87.03.040
    - generally 87.03.020, 87.03.030, 87.03.031, 87.03.032, 87.03.033, 87.03.034
    - notice 87.03.020
    - hearings 87.03.020
    - petition 87.03.020
    - proposing 87.03.005
    - purposes for 87.03.010
- Funds
  - board of control 87.68.110
  - construction and operating 87.03.445
  - indemnity fund 87.48.030, 87.48.040
  - joint control fund 87.80.190, 87.80.200
  - local improvement district guarantee fund 87.03.510
  - temporary 87.03.441
  - upgrading and improvement fund 87.03.443
- Heating systems, See HEATING SYSTEMS
- Highway purposes, irrigable lands acquired for, compensation 87.03.810, 87.03.815
- Horticultural pests and diseases
  - duty to disinfect or destroy when on public property 15.08.230
- Hydroelectric generation development
  - authorization 87.03.015
  - county treasurer, defined 87.03.438
  - legislative intent 87.03.013
  - multidistrict operating authorities, separate legal entities 87.03.018
  - purchase, condemnation
    - authority 87.03.137
  - separate legal authority
    - acquisition of facilities, procedures 87.03.831
    - cooperative development 87.03.825
    - indebtedness, repayment of 87.03.837
    - law supplemental, when 87.03.840
    - membership, procedures 87.03.831
    - ratification and approval of actions 87.03.834
  - treasurer of the county, defined 87.03.438
- Immunity
  - good faith performance of duties 87.03.138
  - lawful disposal of sewage and waste by others 87.03.139
- Income from sale of electricity, generally 87.03.450
- Indebtedness
  - adjustment of
    - assessments and taxes, cancellation 87.64.060
    - claims for money expended by state 87.64.040
    - contracts to sell land to pay debts 87.64.020
    - power of district in regard to 87.64.070
    - powers to increase 87.03.475
    - state authority when owning part of bond issue 87.64.020
  - bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
- Indebtedness, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters
- Indemnity contracts
  - federal 87.48.020
  - state 87.48.010
- Inland bodies of water, rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts
- Insurance
  - liability, board of directors may purchase for employees and officials 36.16.138, 87.03.162
  - purchase 87.03.160
  - risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62

self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62  
 Interdistrict agreements  
   emergency mutual aid assistance 87.03.870  
 Irregularities in assessments, costs, or interest 87.06.060  
 Irrigation and rehabilitation districts  
   additional purpose for organization 87.84.050  
   directors, irrigation district directors' powers, rights and authority vested in 87.84.060  
   eligibility of irrigation district to become 87.84.010  
   lakes within boundaries of  
     fish, control over taking of carp or rough fish 87.84.061  
     mosquito control, expending funds for 87.84.061  
     pollution control 87.84.061  
     regulation and control of 87.84.061  
   municipal corporation, powers of 87.84.110  
   provisions not to be construed to restrict city, town, or county powers and functions 87.84.120  
   purpose 87.84.005  
   rule making authority of directors 87.84.080  
   sheriffs, enforcement of rules and regulations of district 87.84.100  
   special assessments inferior to existing city or town L.I.D. assessments 87.84.071  
   water rights of irrigation district transferred to irrigation and rehabilitation district 87.84.060  
 Joint control  
   agencies under federal contract, board participation 87.80.220  
   board  
     authorization 87.80.010  
     compensation 87.80.120  
     creation 87.80.090  
     generally 87.80.100  
     limitations 87.80.135  
     organization and operation 87.80.110  
     powers 87.80.130  
   budget  
     adoption 87.80.140, 87.80.150  
     levy 87.80.160  
     control fund 87.80.190, 87.80.200  
     definitions 87.80.005  
     effect of chapter 87.80.900  
   formation  
     hearing  
       conduct and scope of 87.80.070  
       notice 87.80.050, 87.80.060  
       setting date of 87.80.040  
       petition to create 87.80.020, 87.80.030, 87.80.040  
     Yakima basin entities, coordination with federal and state programs 87.80.230  
   Judicial confirmation of bonds and contracts, generally 87.03.780, 87.03.785, 87.03.790, 87.03.795, 87.03.800, 87.03.805  
   Land settlement contracts  
     indemnity to state 87.48.030  
     approval of contract 87.48.020  
     assessments 87.48.030  
     authority 87.48.010  
     expenses and losses 87.48.040  
     generally Ch. 87.48  
     state obligation 87.48.020  
   Legal representation of officers, employees, agents 87.03.158  
   Liability insurance for officials and employees, purchase authorized 36.16.138, 87.03.162  
   Lighting, streets and highways, may provide limitations 87.03.016  
   Local improvement districts  
     costs 87.03.505  
     establishment, procedure 87.03.485  
     generally 87.03.480, 87.03.495, 87.03.500, 87.03.505, 87.03.510, 87.03.515, 87.03.520, 87.03.522, 87.03.525, 87.03.526, 87.03.527

notice of formation to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 87.03.486  
   plan for, bonds, requirements 87.03.490  
   sanitary sewers or water facilities  
     proposal notice 87.03.487  
   Maps, making and filing 87.03.775  
   Merger of smaller districts into larger districts  
     application of RCW 87.04.030 - 87.04.055 87.04.058  
     approval of request 87.03.847  
     authorization 87.03.530  
     board of directors 87.03.849  
     denial of request 87.03.847  
     local improvement districts to carry out obligations authorized 87.03.851  
     merger of more than two districts 87.03.855  
     obligations not impaired  
       enforcement remedies 87.03.851  
     proceedings to initiate 87.03.845  
     statement of property and assets of minor district 87.03.853  
     transfer of property and assets 87.03.849  
     water rights, existing rights not impaired 87.03.857  
   Merger with diking and drainage improvement districts 85.08.830, 85.08.840, 85.08.850, 85.08.860, 85.08.870, 85.08.880, 85.08.890  
   Merger with drainage districts, generally 87.03.720, 87.03.725, 87.03.730, 87.03.735, 87.03.740, 87.03.745  
   Merger with water-sewer districts, generally 87.03.720, 87.03.725  
   Mutual aid agreements for emergency interdistrict assistance 87.03.870  
   Nonirrigable land, exclusion when state holding bonds, generally 87.03.750, 87.03.755, 87.03.760, 87.03.765, 87.03.770  
   Officers  
     directors and employees  
       board  
         meetings, regular and special 87.03.115  
         organization of 87.03.115  
         powers and duties 87.03.115  
         compensation, expenses 87.03.460  
         coordination with other districts 87.76.010  
         county treasurer, defined 87.03.438  
         declaration of candidacy 87.03.075  
         director divisions, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Director divisions  
         generally 87.03.080, 87.03.081, 87.03.082  
         immunity  
           good faith performance of duties 87.03.138  
         petition of nomination 87.03.075  
         qualifications, districts under two hundred thousand acres 87.03.051  
         qualifications, districts with two hundred thousand acres 87.03.045  
         recall and discharge 87.03.083  
         treasurer of the county, defined 87.03.438  
       secretary  
         collection of assessments when, bond, procedure, delinquency list 87.03.272  
         monthly statement to treasurer 87.03.272  
     Officials, insurance, liability, purchase for, authorized 87.03.162  
     Personal property, sale or lease 87.03.135  
     Plan approval 87.03.175, 87.03.180, 87.03.185, 87.03.190  
     Plats for subdivisions, etc., within district irrigation facilities, application and requirements for approval 58.17.310  
   Powers  
     change of name 87.03.130  
     condemnation 87.03.140, 87.03.145, 87.03.150  
     contracts, agreements, and formation of separate legal entities 87.03.0155  
     crossing other property 87.03.455  
     electrical energy generation and sale 87.03.015  
     multidistrict operating authorities, separate legal entities 87.03.018

eminent domain 87.03.140, 87.03.145, 87.03.150  
   general enumeration 87.03.015  
   generally 87.03.140  
   hydroelectric generation development  
     legislative intent 87.03.013  
   property, purchase, condemnation  
     hydroelectric generation 87.03.137  
   sanitary sewers, sewage disposal or treatment plants 87.03.015, 87.03.120, 87.03.125  
   utility local improvement districts  
     authorized 87.28.200  
     conversion of local improvement districts 87.28.210  
   water distribution systems 87.03.015  
 Property  
   adding lands to  
     districts of two hundred thousand acres  
       87.03.615, 87.03.620, 87.03.625, 87.03.630, 87.03.635, 87.03.640  
     generally 87.03.560, 87.03.565, 87.03.570, 87.03.575, 87.03.580, 87.03.585, 87.03.590, 87.03.595, 87.03.600, 87.03.605, 87.03.610  
     exclusion of lands from, generally 87.03.645, 87.03.650, 87.03.655, 87.03.660, 87.03.665, 87.03.670, 87.03.675, 87.03.680, 87.03.685, 87.03.690, 87.03.695  
     sale or disposal, preference rights of adjacent owners 87.03.820  
   Property owned by, condemnation by cities and towns 35.92.190  
   Proposed works  
     bond issues for 87.03.200  
     general procedure for 87.03.165, 87.03.170, 87.03.175, 87.03.180, 87.03.185, 87.03.190, 87.03.195  
   Public utility districts, restrictions on utility operations 54.04.030  
   Purchases 87.03.437  
   Rates, tolls, charges  
     fixing, collection, authority, attorney's fee 87.03.445  
     lien on property 87.03.445  
   Real property, sale or lease 87.03.136  
   Reclamation projects of state, contracts with districts Ch. 89.16  
   Refunding revenue bonds  
     authorized 87.28.150  
   Rehabilitation districts  
     assessments, generally 87.84.070  
     authority for 87.84.010  
     conversion of irrigation districts  
       notice and election 87.84.040  
       petition for 87.84.020, 87.84.030  
     directors, powers and duties 87.84.060  
     purpose of organization 87.84.050  
     rights, generally 87.84.060  
   Reorganization  
     authorization 85.22.010  
   Revenue bonds  
     county treasurer, defined 87.28.005  
     generally Ch. 87.28  
     payment of, covenants 87.28.108  
     treasurer of the county defined 87.28.005  
     warrants, interim financing 87.28.015  
   Rules and regulations, penalty for violations 87.84.090  
   Sanitary sewer and sewage disposal system or treatment plants, revenue bonds, generally Ch. 87.28  
   Sewer facilities  
     proposal notice 87.03.487  
   Sewerage improvement districts  
     benefit to 85.08.380  
     merger with 85.08.830, 85.08.840, 85.08.850, 85.08.860, 85.08.870, 85.08.880, 85.08.890  
   Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
   Small works roster, use of 87.03.436  
   State lands, inclusion within 87.03.025

## IRRIGATION DITCHES

State losses on land settlement contracts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Land settlement contracts

Subdivision of land within district application and requirements for approval 58.17.310

Sunnyside Valley irrigation district funds, deposit of 87.68.070

Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64

Tenant delinquencies 87.03.445

Tolls  
fixing, collection, methods 87.03.445  
when levied 87.03.445

Treasurer  
duties and authority 87.03.440

Treasurer of the county, defined 87.03.438

Upgrading and improvement fund authorized 87.03.443

Utility local improvement districts authorized 87.28.200  
conversion of local improvement districts 87.28.210

Warrants of, limitation of actions on 4.16.050

Water conservation  
district assistance to landowners 87.03.0175

Water rights  
ground waters determination and appropriation Ch. 90.44  
surface waters, determination and appropriation Ch. 90.03

Water services  
rates 87.28.090  
revenue bonds  
generally Ch. 87.28

Water systems  
assumption of substandard systems, limited immunity from liability 87.03.860

Water-sewer districts merging into irrigation districts, procedure 57.02.080

Watersheds  
cooperative watershed management 87.03.019

Yakima river basin water rights Ch. 90.38

**IRRIGATION DITCHES**  
Eminent domain for Const. Art. 1 § 16

**ISLAND COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.150  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065

**ISLANDS**  
Community councils  
annexation of adjacent unincorporated areas 36.105.090  
council members  
election and terms 36.105.060  
county legislative authority, responsibilities 36.105.070  
creation 36.105.040  
definitions 36.105.020  
dissolution and reestablishment 36.105.100  
initial council members, election 36.105.050  
powers 36.105.080  
purpose 36.105.010  
requirements 36.105.030

Island library districts, See LIBRARIES

Motor vehicle taxes and license fees, refunds to counties composed of islands 47.17.990

**ISSUES**  
Defined 4.40.010

Descent and distribution  
defined for purposes of 11.02.005  
intestate property 11.04.015

Exceptions and denials of challenges to jurors, trial of 4.44.230

Fact, issue of  
court not to decide on challenge to sufficiency of evidence 4.56.150  
declaratory judgments 7.24.090  
forcible entry and detainer, determination by jury 59.12.130  
jury to decide 4.44.090  
kind of issue 4.40.010

mandamus proceedings 7.16.210  
notice of 4.44.020  
prohibition proceedings 7.16.320  
trial, by whom tried 4.40.060, 4.40.070

Kinds, of  
fact 4.40.010  
law 4.40.010

Law, of  
court to decide 4.44.080  
kind of issue 4.40.010  
notice of 4.44.020  
trial, by whom tried 4.40.050

Partition proceedings, issues triable 7.52.070

Trial of, action against joint debtor after judgment 4.68.060

**JAILS (See also CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES)**  
Admission to jails  
prompt reporting to office of financial management 10.98.130

AIDS testing and counseling 70.24.360

Assault, custodial assault 9A.36.041, 9A.36.100

Booking and reporting, electronic statewide system and standards committee 36.28A.040, 36.28A.050

Booking fee 70.48.390

Cities and towns  
authority to build and maintain 70.48.190  
camps, authorized 70.48.210  
farms, authorized 70.48.210  
pregnant women and youth, use of restraints on 70.48.500, 70.48.501, 70.48.502, 70.48.800  
separation of prisoners 35.66.050  
special detention facilities  
authorized 70.48.210  
fees for cost of housing 70.48.380  
work release programs, authorized 70.48.210  
working of prisoners 9.92.130

City and county jails act Ch. 70.48

Communicable disease prevention guidelines 70.48.480

Community restitution by offenders  
workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35.21.209, 35A.21.220, 36.16.139, 51.12.045

Construction projects  
state financial assistance  
funding limitation, period of 70.48.160

Contraband, introduction into detention facility  
first degree 9A.76.140  
second degree 9A.76.150  
third degree 9A.76.160

Contracts for incarceration unaffected by financial responsibility law 70.48.460

Convicted felons, transfer to state institution pending appeal 36.63.255

Counties  
aliens committed to, notification of immigration authorities 10.70.140  
camps, authorized 70.48.210  
contracts with state for confinement 72.64.110  
county to furnish 2.28.139  
duty to furnish 2.28.139  
farms, authorized 70.48.210  
farms for confinement, See COUNTIES, subtitle Farms and camps for confinement  
pregnant women and youth, use of restraints on 70.48.500, 70.48.501, 70.48.502, 70.48.800  
prisoners  
early release for good behavior 9.92.151  
work, authority to require 9.92.140  
sales and use tax for juvenile detention facilities and jails 82.14.350  
special detention facilities  
authorized 70.48.210  
fees for cost of housing 70.48.380  
to provide 2.28.139  
work release programs, authorized 70.48.210

County prisoners  
employment, procedure 36.28.100

County use of state partial confinement facility reimbursement of state 9.94A.190

Definitions 70.48.020

Emergency or necessary medical and health care, reimbursement 70.48.130

Escape  
first degree 9A.76.110  
second degree 9A.76.120  
third degree 9A.76.130

Farms, camps, work release programs, authorized 70.48.210

Federal prisoners, confinement of 70.48.140

Felons  
financial responsibility of department of corrections 70.48.410

Financial responsibility 70.48.240, 70.48.400  
felons  
department of corrections responsibility 70.48.410  
parole hold 70.48.420  
reimbursement rate to be established 70.48.440  
work release inmates 70.48.430

Firearms, possession of, prohibited in certain areas, exceptions 9.41.300

Improvement and construction  
bond issue  
administered by state jail commission 70.48.280  
legal investment for public funds 70.48.320  
principal, interest payment, source 70.48.310  
proceeds, deposit, use 70.48.270  
bond issue—1981  
authorization, amount, uses 70.48A.020  
interest, principal payment 70.48A.070  
legal investment for public funds 70.48A.080  
legislative declaration 70.48A.010  
legislative intent 70.48A.090  
proceeds  
administration by jail commission 70.48A.040  
deposit, use 70.48A.030  
sale price 70.48A.050  
severability 70.48A.900  
state's full faith and credit pledge 70.48A.060

Jail industries program  
board of directors  
duties 36.110.060  
fee schedule, establishment 36.110.070  
immunity 36.110.085  
meetings, terms, and compensation 36.110.080  
membership 36.110.030  
receipt of funds 36.110.070  
comprehensive work programs, city or county authorized to provide 36.110.100  
deductions from offenders' earnings, disbursement 36.110.110  
definitions 36.110.020  
education and training to improve worker literacy and employability 36.110.140  
employment status of inmates 36.110.120  
free venture industries  
agreements, effect of failure or discontinuance 36.110.130  
employment status of inmates 36.110.120  
funding  
city or county special revenue fund 36.110.090  
deductions from offenders' earnings 36.110.110  
legislative finding 36.110.010  
local advisory groups, membership and duties 36.110.050  
staff assistance provided by department of corrections 36.110.150  
technical training assistance 36.110.160

Jail labor, reduction of fines and costs for ratesetting authority of county legislative authority 10.82.030

Jail register, requirements 70.48.100

Juvenile offenders  
 inmates in adult jails  
 education programs Ch. 28A.194  
 segregation from adult offenders 72.01.415  
 Juveniles not to be confined in adult facilities,  
 exceptions 13.04.116  
 Kidnapping offenders  
 registration requirement, notice 70.48.470  
 Local governments, standards of operation  
 70.48.071  
 Offenders performing community restitution  
 workers' compensation and liability insurance  
 coverage 35.21.209, 35A.21.220,  
 36.16.139, 51.12.045  
 Operational authority  
 chief law enforcement officer 70.48.090  
 interlocal contracts for jail services  
 70.48.090  
 counties 70.48.180  
 department of corrections 70.48.090  
 Overcrowded, exceeding maximum capacity  
 emergency procedure 9.94A.875  
 Parole holds  
 financial responsibility 70.48.420  
 Prisoners  
 chemical dependency evaluation, discharge  
 review 70.96A.142  
 confinement in jail of contracting authority,  
 authorized 70.48.220  
 felons, state institution, transfer to, required  
 70.48.240  
 medications and medication assistance for  
 inmates  
 delivery and administration by  
 nonpractitioner jail personnel 70.48.490  
 review by health department of medication  
 practices of jails using nonpractitioner jail  
 personnel 43.70.710  
 mental health review, release of offender  
 subject to 70.48.475  
 pregnant women and youth, use of restraints  
 on 70.48.500, 70.48.501, 70.48.502,  
 70.48.800  
 temporary confinement authorized 70.48.230  
 testimony obtained, how 5.56.090  
 transportation expenses, financial  
 responsibility for 70.48.230  
 Records  
 confidentiality, exceptions 70.48.100  
 Regional camps  
 generally 72.64.100  
 industrial insurance 72.64.065  
 Regional jails 70.48.095  
 Reimbursement rates for county use of state  
 facilities 9.94A.190  
 Release from jails  
 prompt reporting to office of financial  
 management 10.98.130  
 Reporting form  
 corrections department to develop 70.48.450  
 Restraints  
 pregnant women and youth, use on 70.48.500,  
 70.48.501, 70.48.502, 70.48.800  
 Sentences  
 less or more than one year  
 incarcerate in jail or state institution  
 70.48.400  
 violation of condition or requirement, penalty  
 arrest and confinement in jail 9.94A.631  
 security searches, authorization 9.94A.631  
 Sex offenders  
 registration requirement, notice 70.48.470  
 Standards for correctional facilities to be adopted  
 by corrections department 72.09.135  
 Standards for operation 70.48.071  
 Status of suspected or convicted felons  
 prompt response by patrol or corrections  
 department 10.98.150  
 Strip, body cavity searches  
 alternatives, less intrusive 10.79.140  
 application of law 10.79.120  
 authorization for 10.79.080  
 conducting, standards for 10.79.100

damages, actions for 10.79.110  
 definitions 10.79.070  
 injunctive relief 10.79.110  
 legislative intent 10.79.060  
 medical care not precluded by procedural  
 requirements 10.79.090  
 physical exams for public health purposes are  
 not searches 10.79.160  
 reasonable suspicion, probable cause  
 10.79.130, 10.79.140  
 report of 10.79.080  
 search delayed, nonliability of government for  
 damage 10.79.170  
 uncategorized searches 10.79.140  
 unnecessary persons prohibited at search  
 10.79.150  
 warrant for 10.79.080  
 warrant requirement 10.79.130  
 written record required 10.79.150  
 Weapons, deadly  
 provision to person in detention 9A.76.140  
 Weapons possession prohibited in, exceptions  
 9.41.300  
 Work release inmates  
 financial responsibility 70.48.430  
**JAPANESE AMERICANS**  
 Civil liberties day of remembrance 1.16.050,  
 1.16.090  
 Civil liberties public education program  
 World War II internment 28A.300.390,  
 28A.300.395, 28A.300.400, 28A.300.405,  
 28A.300.410, 28A.300.415  
**JAPANESE EMPLOYEES—  
 REPARATIONS (See PUBLIC  
 OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle  
 World War II reparations)**  
**JEFFERSON COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.160  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064  
**JET SKIS (See WATER SKIING, subtitle  
 Personal watercraft)**  
**JETTIES AND SEA WALLS**  
 Port districts, acquisition and operation of  
 facilities 53.08.020  
**JOB SKILLS PROGRAM**  
 Definitions 28C.04.410  
 Grants to educational institutions  
 requirements 28C.04.420  
 Work force training customer advisory  
 committee 28C.04.390  
 Worker retraining program funds, use  
 28C.04.390  
**JOINDER**  
 Causes of action  
 effect on petition for removal from district to  
 superior court 4.14.010  
 improper joinder ground for demurrer  
 objection by answer, when 4.32.070  
 Challenges to jurors, several parties must join  
 4.44.130  
 Costs, failure to join, limitations on recovery of  
 costs 4.84.050  
 Defendants in criminal actions 10.37.060  
 Indictments, joinder of defendants 10.37.060  
 Logging liens, multiple actions 60.24.180  
 Necessary parties defendant  
 dismissal for failure to join 4.56.120  
 nonsuit for failure to join 4.56.120  
 Parties  
 challenges to jurors 4.44.130  
 ejectment and quieting title actions,  
 authorized, when 7.28.280  
 necessary parties defendant  
 dismissal for failure to join 4.56.120  
 nonsuit for failure to join 4.56.120  
**JOINT ADMINISTRATIVE RULES  
 REVIEW COMMITTEE (See**

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE,  
 subtitle Rules review committee)**  
**JOINT CITY AND COUNTY HOUSING  
 AUTHORITIES**  
 Authorized 35.82.300  
 Dissolution 35.82.310  
 Ordinance, contents 35.82.300  
 Powers 35.82.300  
 Property  
 transfer, provisions 35.82.330  
**JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY  
 SUPPLY AND ENERGY  
 CONSERVATION**  
 Appointment of members 44.39.015  
 Chair, approval of expense voucher claims for  
 members 44.39.050  
 Composition 44.39.015  
 Contempt proceedings 44.39.060  
 Creation 44.39.010  
 Definitions 44.39.012  
 Energy supply alert or energy emergency duties  
 44.39.070  
 Examinations 44.39.060  
 Expenses and per diem  
 approval by chair 44.39.050  
 members 44.39.045  
 Meetings, when 44.39.070  
 Members  
 appointment 44.39.015  
 expenses and per diem 44.39.045  
 terms 44.39.020  
 vacancies 44.39.025  
 Study of state building code relating to energy  
 44.39.038  
 Subpoena power 44.39.060  
 Terms of members 44.39.020  
 Vacancies in office 44.39.025  
 Witness fees 44.39.060  
**JOINT DEBTORS (See also DEBTS AND  
 DEBTORS)**  
 Confession of judgment by  
 enforcement 4.60.030  
 who may confess 4.60.030  
 Procedure to bind after judgment  
 affidavit to accompany summons 4.68.030  
 answer 4.68.040  
 defenses 4.68.040  
 new complaint not necessary 4.68.020  
 pleadings, what constitutes pleading 4.68.050  
 summons  
 contents 4.68.020  
 procedure 4.68.010  
 service 4.68.020  
 trial 4.68.060  
**JOINT DEFENDANTS (See DEFENDANTS,  
 subtitle Joint)**  
**JOINT LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND  
 REVIEW COMMITTEE (See  
 LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW  
 COMMITTEE)**  
**JOINT LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT  
 COMMITTEE ON TRADE POLICY**  
 Chair, officers, and rules 44.55.030  
 Compensation, members 44.55.060  
 Findings - intent 44.55.010  
 Membership 44.55.020  
 Powers and duties 44.55.040  
 Staff support 44.55.050  
**JOINT LIABILITY**  
 Attachment, assignors having an interest  
 6.25.080  
 Confession of judgment  
 enforcement 4.60.030  
 who may confess 4.60.030  
 Confession of judgment by joint debtor  
 enforceable against 4.60.030  
 Contracts  
 procedure to bind joint debtors after judgment  
 4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040,  
 4.68.050, 4.68.060

## JOINT OBLIGORS

Joint debtors, procedure to bind after judgment affidavit to accompany summons 4.68.030  
answer 4.68.040  
defenses 4.68.040  
new complaint not necessary 4.68.020  
pleadings, what constitutes 4.68.050  
summons  
contents 4.68.020  
procedure 4.68.010  
service of 4.68.020  
trial 4.68.060

### JOINT OBLIGORS

Ne exeat proceedings available to 7.44.040

### JOINT OPERATING AGENCIES (See also POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES, subtitle Joint operating agencies)

Administrative auditor  
appointed by executive board 43.52.378  
Advancements to agency by members, interest 43.52.391  
Appeals 43.52.360, 43.52.430  
Board of directors 43.52.370, 43.52.374, 43.52.375  
Bond issues  
bidding 43.52.343  
negotiation and advertisement of 43.52.343  
powers as to 43.52.3411  
sale by negotiation or advertisement and bid 43.52.343  
Compensation 43.52.290  
Conservation authority, duties 43.52.260  
Contracts  
bid form 43.52.612  
emergency purchases 43.52.585  
materials or work  
competitive negotiation 43.52.565, 43.52.567  
sealed bids 43.52.560  
telephone bids or written quotations 43.52.570  
Definitions 43.52.250  
Dissolution 43.52.360  
Electric energy  
apportionment basis 43.52.380  
city or district contracts 43.52.410, 43.52.595  
member's preference to buy 43.52.380  
surplus 43.52.380  
Eminent domain powers 43.52.300, 43.52.391  
Energy financing approval act  
purpose 80.52.020  
Energy financing voter approval act  
cost-effectiveness  
priorities 80.52.080  
definitions 80.52.030  
election approval required  
bonds 80.52.040, 80.52.050, 80.52.060, 80.52.070  
short title 80.52.010  
Executive board 43.52.374, 43.52.375  
Fiscal controls 43.52.375  
Fishways and fish protective devices to be maintained by 43.52.350  
Formation 43.52.360  
Guidelines  
best interests of ratepayers govern 43.52.385  
Interest rates  
maximum for repaying a member 43.52.395  
Least-cost approach plan for energy resources investment 43.52.360  
Members  
incompatibility of offices doctrine voided 43.52.290  
Membership 43.52.360  
Nuclear generating projects  
contracts  
competitive negotiation  
applicability of Titles 9 and 9A RCW 43.52.515  
Open public meetings  
compliance 43.52.383  
Performance audits, reports 43.52.378  
Powers and duties 43.52.300, 43.52.391

Preservation of rights 43.52.450  
Public utility district properties, restriction on acquiring 43.52.391  
Purchasing  
competition, purchasing without authorized 43.52.575  
emergency purchases 43.52.580  
sealed bids 43.52.560  
telephone bids or written quotations 43.52.570  
Ratepayers  
best interest govern 43.52.385  
Security force  
authorized 43.52.520  
criminal record information use 43.52.525  
powers and duties 43.52.530  
retirement provision 43.52.535  
Steam, sale of 43.52.391  
Tax levying authority 39.64.085  
Taxation, in lieu of taxes, amount 43.52.460  
United States, contracts with for power 43.52.391  
Utilities and transportation commission not to govern rates 43.52.450  
Validity of organization 43.52.470  
Warrants, powers as to 43.52.3411  
Washington public power supply system (W.P.P.S.S.) Ch. 43.52  
Water, sale of 43.52.391

### JOINT OWNERS

Municipal local improvement assessments, payment by one 35.49.090

### JOINT PARTIES (See JOINDER)

### JOINT PROPERTY

Confession of judgment by joint debtor enforceable against 4.60.030  
Port districts, acquisition with other districts 53.08.240

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Combinations in restraint of trade forbidden Const. Art. 12 § 22  
Criminal actions against  
restitution, in lieu of fine 9A.20.030  
Nonresident, service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080  
Stockholders, liability of Const. Art. 12 § 11  
Term "corporation" includes Const. Art. 12 § 5

### JOINT TENANCY

Agreements not affected 64.28.030  
Character of interests held by spouses or domestic partners 64.28.040  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, action by joint tenant against co-tenant 7.28.240  
Execution of judgment on  
personal property 6.17.180  
Interest in common 64.28.020  
Registration of land titles, manner or application 65.12.005  
Right of survivorship authorized 64.28.010  
Safe deposit boxes, See SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES

Shares issued or transferred jointly, presumption of joint tenancy 11.02.110  
Survivorship, See SURVIVORSHIP

### JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Allowances, expenses 44.04.310  
Created, duties 44.04.300  
Oversight 44.04.260

### JOURNALS

Court  
rulings or decision embodied in, exceptions need not be taken 4.80.020  
verdict entered in 4.44.460  
Legislative, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Journals

### JUDGES (See also COURT OF APPEALS; DISTRICT JUDGES; SUPERIOR COURTS; SUPREME COURT)

Absence from state vacates office Const. Art. 4 § 8  
Adjournment, power of 2.28.120

Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
Arrest and fingerprint form  
duties 10.98.050  
Attorney, may act as, when 2.28.040  
Certiorari proceedings, service of writ on 7.16.100  
Charging jury, not to comment on facts Const. Art. 4 § 16  
Commission on judicial conduct Const. Art. 4 § 31  
Contempt of court  
power to punish for 2.28.070  
Contempt of court, See also CONTEMPT, subtitle Judicial officers  
Corruption in office  
removal by legislature Const. Art. 4 § 9, Const. Art. 4 § 31  
Court of appeals  
authority, jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 30  
creation 2.06.020  
judicial conduct, commission, membership on 2.64.020  
power to grant writ 7.36.040  
Courts of limited jurisdiction  
annual conference of judges 2.56.060  
Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
Demonstration of any kind in or near residence of, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015  
Dispute resolution centers  
alternative to judicial setting Ch. 7.75  
Disqualification of  
waiver 2.28.030  
when 2.28.030  
District courts  
salaries 3.58.010  
Election of, primary, no contest Const. Art. 4 § 29  
Facts, not to comment upon Const. Art. 4 § 16  
Fingerprints  
duties 10.98.050  
Implied powers 2.28.150  
Incompetency, removal for, rights of accused judge Const. Art. 4 § 9  
Inferior judicial officers, powers 2.28.090  
Intimidating a judge  
defined 9A.72.160  
Judicial officers, as 2.28.030  
Judicial qualifications commission, See JUDICIAL QUALIFICATIONS COMMISSION  
Judicial retirement system  
administrative review 2.10.200  
cessation of benefits upon return to court 2.10.230  
contributions  
refund of contributions to ineligible judge or surviving spouse 2.10.165  
contributions, employee, employer 2.10.090  
coverage 2.10.040  
created 2.10.040  
death prior to retirement, procedure 2.10.144  
definitions 2.10.030  
employment after retirement 2.10.155  
funding of system 2.10.090  
judge  
retirement  
disability 2.10.120  
judicial review  
no bond required 2.10.210  
pro tempore service, effect on benefits 2.10.155  
purpose 2.10.020  
retirement allowance  
cost-of-living adjustments 2.10.170  
exemption from taxation and judicial process, dissolution of marriage, court ordered payments, exceptions 2.10.180  
for disability 2.10.120, 2.10.130, 2.10.146  
exemption from taxation and judicial process, dissolution of marriage, court ordered payments, exceptions 2.10.180  
procedure 2.10.120  
for service 2.10.110

- exemption from taxation and judicial process, dissolution of marriage, court ordered payments, exceptions 2.10.180
- retirement board  
duties 2.10.070  
general powers and duties 2.10.070  
hearings  
conduct 2.10.200  
notice 2.10.190  
prior to judicial review 2.10.190  
required 2.10.190  
members 2.10.070
- retirement for service or age 2.10.100
- retirement fund  
funding of system 2.10.090  
investment of, authority 41.50.080  
state treasurer  
duties 2.10.080  
transfer of investment authority to state investment board 41.50.080
- salary, monthly  
deductions 2.10.090  
short title 2.10.010  
surviving spouse  
benefits  
cost-of-living adjustments 2.10.170  
exemption from taxation and judicial process 2.10.180  
survivor's benefits 2.10.140, 2.10.144  
suspension of benefits upon employment, exceptions 2.10.155  
tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.445, 41.04.450, 41.04.455  
transfer 2.10.040  
transfer of membership 41.40.095, 41.40.098  
transfer of powers, duties, functions to department of retirement systems 41.50.030  
transfer to system from public employees' retirement system  
prior service credit 2.10.220  
written request 2.10.220
- Judicial retirement system. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Judicial retirement system  
hearings. See JUDGES, subtitle Judicial retirement system, retirement board
- Juries, not to charge as to matters of fact Const. Art. 4 § 16
- Malicious prosecution claim by a judicial officer 4.24.350
- Municipal courts  
power to act as magistrates Ch. 35.20, 35.20.020  
salaries 3.58.010
- National guard and air national guard membership authorized 38.12.030
- Plea agreements  
sentencing judge not bound by agreement 9.94A.431
- Powers 2.28.060  
distinguished from courts' powers 2.28.050  
out of court 2.28.050
- Practice of law prohibited 2.48.200, Const. Art. 4 § 19
- Prejudice  
administrative law judges 34.12.050  
superior court 34.12.040
- Pro tempore  
appointment 2.56.170  
authorized Const. Art. 4 § 2A  
compensation 2.28.160  
lodging, reimbursement for, affidavit to court 2.28.160  
retirement benefits, effect on 2.10.155  
subsistence, reimbursement for, affidavit to court 2.28.160  
superior court, provision for Const. Art. 4 § 7  
travel expenses, reimbursement for, affidavit to court 2.28.160
- Public employees' retirement system  
disability in line of duty  
applicability 41.40.200
- disability not in line of duty 41.40.230  
earned disability allowance 41.40.670  
death of recipient, disposition 41.40.670
- Removal for cause, rights of accused judge Const. Art. 4 § 9
- Residence of  
demonstration of any kind in or near, obstructing justice, penalty 9.27.015  
picketing or parading in or near, obstructing justice, penalty 9.27.015  
use of sound-truck or similar device in or near, obstructing justice, penalty 9.27.015
- Retirement  
age of Const. Art. 4 § 3A  
disability in line of duty 41.40.200  
disability not in line of duty 41.40.230  
earned disability allowance 41.40.670  
death of recipient, disposition 41.40.670  
service as judge pro tempore of supreme court, effect 2.04.250
- supplemental  
administration of plan 2.14.040, 2.14.050  
administrator's duties 2.14.080  
contributions 2.14.060, 2.14.090, 2.14.100, 2.14.110  
administrator's duties 2.14.080  
discontinuing 2.14.115  
investments and earnings 2.14.080  
death of member 2.14.110  
definitions 2.14.020  
exempt from taxes, execution 2.14.100  
funding of plan 2.14.090  
investments and earnings 2.14.080  
judicial retirement account plan 2.14.030  
judicial retirement administrative account 2.14.070  
judicial retirement principal account 2.14.060  
purpose 2.14.010  
separation, distribution 2.14.100  
suspension of retirement allowance upon reemployment, exceptions, reinstatement 41.40.690
- Retirement plan  
additional pension for more than eighteen years service 2.12.015  
adjustment of pension of retired judge or widow 2.12.037  
benefits exempt from taxation and judicial process 2.12.090  
compensation 2.12.030  
computation of 2.12.035  
contributions  
refund of contributions to ineligible judge or surviving spouse 2.12.048  
dissolution of marriage, court ordered payments 2.12.090  
gender 2.12.900  
group insurance premiums, deductions for 2.12.090  
monthly benefit  
minimum 2.12.045  
post-retirement adjustment 2.12.046  
partial pension for less than eighteen years service 2.12.012  
retirement for  
age or service 2.12.010  
disability 2.12.020  
retirement fund  
created, custody, contents, records 2.12.050  
deductions and withdrawals 2.12.060  
how constituted 2.12.060  
investment of, authority 41.50.080  
salary base for computation 2.12.035  
service after retirement 2.12.040  
surviving spouse 2.12.030  
teachers' retirement system 41.32.581, 41.32.584, 41.32.587  
transfer from public employees' retirement system 2.12.100  
transfer of power, duties, and functions to the department of retirement systems 41.50.030
- transfer of state treasurer's functions to department of retirement systems 41.50.030
- Retirement recommended by commission on judicial conduct Const. Art. 4 § 31
- Salaries  
citizens' commission schedule 43.03.012  
deductions for judges' retirement fund 2.12.050, 2.12.060  
district courts 3.58.010  
increase during term, authorized Const. Art. 30 § 1  
municipal courts 3.58.010  
payable quarterly Const. Art. 4 § 13  
State bar membership, excepted from 2.48.021  
Statewide special inquiry judge act Ch. 10.29  
Superior court, See also SUPERIOR COURTS, subtitle Judges
- Superior courts  
acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010  
administrator for the courts  
assignment to another county or district by chief justice, duty to obey 2.56.040  
expenses when under assignment 2.56.070  
requests for information, must comply with 2.56.050  
affidavit of prejudice against 4.12.050  
allocation of 2.08.061, 2.08.062, 2.08.063, 2.08.064, 2.08.065  
annual conference of judges 2.56.060  
assignment of judges and judicial business Const. Art. 4 § 5  
contempt of court  
punishment power 2.28.070  
costs furnished indigent party 2.32.240, 4.88.330  
county boundary determinations, qualifications 36.05.020  
court commissioners  
appointment of Const. Art. 4 § 23  
decisions, time limit for rendering Const. Art. 4 § 20  
defects in law, reporting to supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 25  
defined as judicial officers 2.28.030  
disqualification of 2.28.030  
grounds 4.12.030  
grounds for change of venue 4.12.030  
waiver 2.28.030  
election of 2.08.060, Const. Art. 4 § 5  
eligibility Const. Art. 4 § 17  
habeas corpus  
bail 7.36.150  
criminal charge, investigation of 7.36.150  
determination of case, powers 7.36.170  
determination of cause 7.36.120  
discharge 7.36.150  
hearings  
adjournment of 7.36.110  
summary procedure 7.36.120  
limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
power to grant writ 7.36.040, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
recommitment 7.36.150  
return, determination of 7.36.110  
return of writs and process, specification of time 7.36.240  
temporary orders 7.36.220  
warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.190  
witnesses 7.36.150  
compelling attendance of 7.36.170  
ineligible to other office or employment Const. Art. 4 § 15  
injunctions 7.40.010  
judicial conduct commission, membership on 2.64.020  
juries, not to charge as to matters of fact Const. Art. 4 § 16  
jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6  
injunctions 7.40.010  
restraining orders 7.40.010

## JUDGMENTS

legal aid county committee, member of 2.50.070  
member of superior court judges' association 2.16.010  
not to practice law 2.48.200  
oath of office Const. Art. 4 § 28  
powers 2.28.080  
to issue writs 2.08.010  
practice of law prohibited Const. Art. 4 § 19  
prejudice of  
affidavit of prejudice 4.12.050  
ground for change of venue 4.12.050  
pro tempore 2.08.185, Const. Art. 4 § 7  
recall, exception from Const. Art. 1 § 33  
rendition of accused persons act  
designated agent must file certain documents with 10.91.010  
impose conditions of release to assure appearance at hearing 10.91.020  
order for return of accused person to demanding court, judge or magistrate, issued by 10.91.030  
preliminary hearing upon arrest of accused person 10.91.020  
advise right to confront witnesses against him 10.91.020  
advise right to counsel 10.91.020  
advise right to produce evidence 10.91.020  
may waive hearing and agree to be returned to demanding state 10.91.020  
set time and place of hearing 10.91.020  
warrant for arrest of accused person violating terms or release, issued by 10.91.010  
report to judges of supreme court as to defects or omissions in statutes Const. Art. 4 § 25  
retirement Const. Art. 4 § 3A  
rules for government Const. Art. 4 § 24  
salaries Const. Art. 4 § 13, Const. Art. 4 § 14  
affidavit of compliance with administrator for the courts, salary withheld until 2.56.040  
sessions of court  
may be held in any county on request Const. Art. 4 § 7  
may prescribe time 2.08.030  
state bar membership 2.48.021  
terms of office Const. Art. 4 § 5  
transcripts of testimony, ordering for pauper 2.32.240  
visiting judges  
assigned under administrator for the courts act, expenses when under assignment 2.56.070  
request for by judge or judges 2.08.150  
writs may be issued by Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Supreme court  
acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010  
annual conference of judges 2.56.060  
censure of judges or justices Const. Art. 4 § 31  
chief justice  
selection of Const. Art. 4 § 3  
clerk appointed by Const. Art. 4 § 22  
decisions to be in writing with grounds stated Const. Art. 4 § 2  
defects or omissions in law, reporting to governor Const. Art. 4 § 25  
defined, as judicial officer 2.28.030  
disqualification of 2.28.030  
election of Const. Art. 4 § 3  
eligibility Const. Art. 4 § 17  
habeas corpus  
bail 7.36.150  
criminal charge, investigation of 7.36.150  
determination of case, powers 7.36.170  
determination of cause 7.36.120  
discharge 7.36.150  
hearings  
adjournment of 7.36.110  
summary procedure 7.36.120  
limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
power to grant writ 7.36.040, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
recommitment 7.36.150

return, determination of 7.36.110  
return of writs and process, specification of time 7.36.240  
temporary orders 7.36.220  
warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.190  
apprehension of offending party 7.36.200  
witnesses 7.36.150  
compelling attendance of 7.36.170  
ineligible to other than judicial office Const. Art. 4 § 15  
not to practice law 2.48.200  
oath of office Const. Art. 4 § 28  
opinions, publication of Const. Art. 4 § 21  
powers of judges 2.28.080  
practice of law prohibited Const. Art. 4 § 19  
proof sheets of reports, correction of 2.32.130  
recall, judges as subject to Const. Art. 1 § 33  
removal of judges or justices Const. Art. 4 § 31  
report to by judges of superior court concerning defects or omissions in laws Const. Art. 4 § 25  
reporter, appointment of Const. Art. 4 § 18  
retirement Const. Art. 4 § 3A  
retirement of judges or justices Const. Art. 4 § 31  
retirement plan, See also RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS  
salaries Const. Art. 4 § 13, Const. Art. 4 § 14  
state bar membership 2.48.021  
suspension of judges or justices Const. Art. 4 § 31  
term of office Const. Art. 4 § 3  
vacancy  
appointee to fill 2.04.100  
election to fill 2.04.100  
how filled 2.04.100  
term of appointee 2.04.100  
term of electee 2.04.100  
writs, issuance authorized Const. Art. 4 § 4  
Suspension of judge or justice 2.64.094  
Traffic infractions  
training requirements 46.63.050  
Unfinished private law business 2.48.200  
Use of sound-truck or similar device in or near residence of, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015  
Venue change of superior court judge or court commissioner due to prejudice 4.12.040  
Veterans, reemployment rights 73.16.041  
Visiting judges  
assigned under administrator for the courts act, duty to obey, salary withheld 2.56.040  
enhanced enforcement district, assignment to serve in 2.56.110  
Wiretaps, illegal drug transactions  
authorizations, availability for, requirements 9.73.220  
Witnesses, power to compel attendance, prepayment or tender of fees, subsistence allowance, and travel allowance 5.56.010  
**JUDGMENTS (See also DECREES)**  
Abstracts, of  
contents 4.64.090  
entry in execution docket 4.64.120  
indexing of 4.64.120  
Actions for recovery of possession of personal property 4.56.080  
Actions upon, commencement, time for and exception 4.16.020  
Adoption proceedings, See ADOPTION  
Affecting real property, filing with county auditor, notice 65.04.070  
Agreed cases  
courts power to render 4.52.010  
enforcement 4.52.030  
entering in judgment book 4.52.020  
judgment roll requisites 4.52.020  
Amount, abstract of judgment entry 4.64.090  
Appeals  
execution docket entry of appeal 4.64.080

Arbitration, uniform act Ch. 7.04A  
Archives and records management services  
judgment debtor surcharge to fund local government records management and protection 40.14.027  
Assignee of can sue in own name 4.08.080  
Assignment of  
acknowledgment of 4.56.090  
execution in name of assignee 6.17.030  
filing 4.56.090  
notice of, procedure 4.56.090  
Attachment  
defendant, for, procedure 6.25.270  
Attachment, See also ATTACHMENT  
Attorney's lien upon 60.40.010  
Bail forfeiture 10.19.100  
Banks or trust companies holding, when cease to be asset 30.04.130  
Bar to another action, when  
challenge to sufficiency of evidence 4.56.150  
merits, decision on 4.56.120  
official bonds 42.08.040  
Certified abstracts of, liens commencing on filing of 4.56.200  
Certified mail  
defined 6.01.060  
Certiorari proceedings 7.16.110  
copy, transmittal to inferior tribunal, board, or officer 7.16.130  
defined 7.16.020  
Challenge to sufficiency of evidence, on 4.56.150  
Children, against 4.72.010, 4.72.030  
Cities and towns  
second class, power to pay 35.23.440  
sewerage system liens 35.67.250  
Community renewal property, exemption from 35.81.120  
Confession of  
authorized, when 4.60.010  
children, who may confess for 4.60.020  
complaint, not to exceed 4.60.010  
costs, judgment to contain 4.60.070  
county, by, who may confess for 4.60.020  
entry of judgment 4.60.070  
execution of 4.60.070  
minors, who may confess for 4.60.020  
municipal corporations, who may confess for 4.60.020  
persons jointly liable, by  
enforcement 4.60.030  
who may confess 4.60.030  
private corporation, by, who may confess for 4.60.020  
public corporations, by, who may confess for 4.60.020  
state, by, who may confess for 4.60.020  
statement in writing  
acknowledged 4.60.040  
endorsement by court or judge 4.60.070  
filing 4.60.070  
required 4.60.040  
requisites of 4.60.060  
subscribed 4.60.040  
without suit, when 4.60.050  
Constructive service, reopening after judgment 4.28.200  
Contents 4.64.030  
Contracts  
interest rate 4.56.110, 4.56.111  
setoff against plaintiff assignee 4.56.070, 4.56.075  
Conveyance, compelling real estate conveyance  
appointment of commissioner 6.28.010, 6.28.080  
attachments 6.28.080  
sequestration, by 6.28.080  
Corporations  
criminal actions, force and effect 10.01.090  
Costs  
criminal actions  
default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180

payment by defendant 10.01.160  
 payment, deferred, installments 10.01.170  
 security for, judgment on 4.84.240  
 Court commissioners, review of judgments by superior court 2.24.050  
 Court of appeals, power and authority of 2.06.030  
 Criminal actions  
   acquittal of, vacation or modification of, chapter 4.72 RCW not applicable to criminal actions 4.72.080  
   corporations, force and effect of judgment 10.01.090  
   costs  
     default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
     judgment to include 10.64.015  
     payment requirement 10.01.160  
   fines, lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080  
   fingerprint of defendant affixed to 10.64.110  
   interest on, rate 10.82.090  
   liens, fines in criminal actions a lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080  
   pleading of, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded in 10.37.100  
   rendition of on verdict of guilty 10.64.015  
   vacation of, chapter 4.72 RCW not applicable to criminal actions 4.72.080  
 Damages, assessment of without answer 4.28.290  
 Debt, foreign judgment as evidence of, faith accorded to 5.44.020  
 Debtors  
   garnishment of 6.27.050  
   order for examination 6.32.010  
 Decisions of superior courts, time limit for rendering 2.08.240  
 Declaration concerning validity of marriage 26.09.040  
 Declaratory judgments, See DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS  
 Default  
   court commissioners power to enter 2.24.040  
   redemption rights on mortgage foreclosure lost where property abandoned, rights not lost where deficiency judgment 61.12.094  
   relief or scope of judgment  
     district court civil action 12.20.020  
   setting aside  
     district court civil action 12.20.020  
     insolvent insurers 48.32.160  
   vacation of, defendant not personally served 4.28.200  
 Defendant becomes bankruptcy debtor, procedure 6.01.050  
 Defendants  
   criminal actions  
   costs  
     default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
     payment requirement 10.01.160  
   deferred or installment payment of costs 10.01.170  
 Defenses, See DEFENSES  
 Diking and drainage improvement districts, judgment liability, levy for 85.08.460  
 Direction of writ, when sheriff a party 6.01.030  
 Discharge of, execution docket entry 4.64.080  
 Dismissal  
   grounds 4.56.120  
 District court  
   transcript of docket to contain copy of judgment 4.64.110  
 District courts 10.04.110  
   certified transcript of  
   entry in execution docket by clerk 4.64.120  
   indexing of by clerk 4.64.120  
 District judges  
   default  
   failure of defendant to appear and plead as grounds for 12.20.020  
   relief or scope of judgment 12.20.020

setting aside of default judgment, procedure 12.20.020  
 vacation of default judgment, procedure 12.20.020  
 dismissal of action without prejudice  
   failure of plaintiff to appear 12.20.010  
   venue wrong 12.20.010  
   entry of, time of 12.20.030  
   party refusing to testify, against 12.16.080  
   small claims  
     nonpayment, procedure 12.40.110  
     payment of immediately 12.40.100  
 Domestic violence  
   lien on real estate 26.50.200  
 Ejectment and quieting title actions  
   action by known heirs after ten years  
     possession to quiet title 7.28.010  
   action by person in possession against unknown heirs and presumed deceased persons 7.28.010  
   actions to quiet title and recover real property 7.28.010  
   appointment of trustee to carry into effect 7.28.010  
   conclusive against landlord, when 7.28.130  
   counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
   lis pendens, effect on 7.28.260  
   plaintiff's right to possession expires before trial 7.28.190  
   quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300  
 Eminent domain proceedings  
   effect on unknown interested parties 4.28.120  
 Eminent domain proceedings, See also EMINENT DOMAIN  
 Enforcement of  
   agreed cases 4.52.030  
   application of statutes to district courts, superior courts 6.01.010  
   by parties 2.44.010  
   confessed judgments of persons jointly liable 4.60.030  
   conveyance of real property 6.28.080  
   debtors, examination of 6.32.010  
   debtor fails to appear  
     plaintiff entitled to costs and fees 6.32.010  
   execution  
     affidavit of judgment creditor 6.17.100  
     assignee of judgment 6.17.030  
     clerk's duties 6.17.120  
     contents of writ 6.17.110  
     delivery of property 6.17.070  
     executors and administrators, by 6.17.030  
     form of writ of execution 6.17.110  
     judgment 6.19.060  
     levy and sale  
       generally 6.17.130  
       joint property, on  
       personal property 6.17.180  
       partnership property, personal property 6.17.180  
     local governmental entity, against 6.17.080  
     particular cases 6.17.070  
     payment of money 6.17.070  
     personal property, bond to retain possession 6.17.190  
     personal representatives, by 6.17.030  
     sheriff's duties 6.17.120  
     time limitation, exceptions 6.17.020  
     writ in certain cases 6.17.070  
   exemptions from execution, See EXEMPTIONS FROM EXECUTION  
   foreign judgments, uniform act  
   appeal from, effect of 6.36.045  
   construction of act 6.36.900  
   costs 6.36.140  
   definitions 6.36.010  
   filing of  
     affidavit of last address of judgment debtor, creditor 6.36.035  
     authorized, effect 6.36.025  
     notice, contents 6.36.035

interest 6.36.140  
 judgment creditor, former rights preserved 6.36.160  
 sale under levy 6.36.130  
 satisfaction of judgments, effect 6.36.150  
 stay of execution  
   grounds for 6.36.045  
 interrogatories, answer to 6.32.015  
 power of courts 2.28.010  
 procedure to bind joint debtors after judgment 4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040, 4.68.050, 4.68.060  
 supplemental proceedings, See SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS  
 Entry of  
   confessed judgments 4.60.070  
   confession of judgment statement in writing to authorize 4.60.060  
   execution docket  
     proof of executor or administrator for execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
     proof of representative for execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
   expiration of lien measured from 4.56.210  
   judgments 6.01.020  
   liens commencing on 4.56.200  
   satisfaction of judgment against local governmental entity 6.17.080  
   time of entry  
     district court civil action 12.20.030  
 Exceptions  
   when to be taken 4.80.020  
 Execution  
   affidavit of judgment creditor 6.17.100  
   applicability to district courts 6.17.010  
   assignee of judgment 6.17.030  
   authorized within ten years, exceptions 6.17.020  
   bail forfeiture 10.19.100  
   by confession 4.60.070  
   clerk's duties 6.17.120  
   contents of writ 6.17.110  
   delivery of property 6.17.070  
   executors and administrators, by on death of judgment creditor 6.17.030  
   exempt property 6.15.010  
   fee 6.17.020  
   form of writ 6.17.110  
   homesteads  
     costs 6.13.200  
   homesteads, See HOMESTEADS  
   jointly owned real estate, levy on 6.17.170  
   kinds 6.17.060  
   levy and sale  
     generally 6.17.130  
     joint property, on  
     personal property 6.17.180  
     partnership property, personal property 6.17.180  
   local governmental entity, against 6.17.080  
   particular cases, in 6.17.070  
   payment of money 6.17.070  
   personal property, bond to retain possession 6.17.190  
   personal representatives, by 6.17.030  
   property against 6.17.110  
   property liable to 6.17.090  
   referee's power as to 2.24.060  
   satisfaction of judgment, proceeds to clerk 6.17.140  
   service of writ 6.17.130  
   sheriff's duties 6.17.120  
   stay of execution, time period, bond 6.17.050  
   time limitation, exceptions 6.17.020  
   trust property  
     exemption where trust from person other than judgment debtor 6.32.250  
     writ in certain cases 6.17.070  
 Execution, See also EXECUTIONS  
 Execution against several persons 6.01.040  
 Execution by parties 2.44.010  
 Execution docket

## JUDGMENTS

- abstract of verdict entries 4.64.100
  - abstract to another county 4.64.100
- certificate of lien cessation entry, effect 4.64.100
- entries in (contents) 4.64.080
- entry of certified abstracts of judgments by clerk 4.64.120
- entry of verdict in 4.64.020
- inspection of by public, when allowed 4.64.060
- judgments entered in, requisites 4.64.030
- keeping of 4.64.060
- location of 4.64.060
- public record, status as 4.64.060
- Execution of
  - pension benefits
    - exemption from judgment for out-of-state income tax on benefits 6.15.025
  - retirement benefits
    - exemption from judgment for out-of-state income tax on benefits 6.15.025
- Executions
  - clerk's duty on receipt of proceeds 6.17.150
  - homesteads
    - proceeds of sale, disposition 6.13.170
  - stay of execution, time period, bond 6.17.040
- Executors and administrators
  - default judgment as evidence of assets 11.48.160
  - effect of judgment if on setoff action 4.56.050
- Extension of prohibited 4.56.210
- Forcible entry and detainer
  - default by defendant 59.12.120
  - execution of 59.12.170
  - generally 59.12.170
- Foreign, enforcement of, uniform act, See JUDGMENTS, subtitle Enforcement of
- Foreign judgments
  - debt
    - defenses available against 5.44.030
    - evidence, as, faith accorded to 5.44.020
    - enforcement of, uniform act 6.36.010, 6.36.025, 6.36.035, 6.36.045, 6.36.130, 6.36.140, 6.36.150, 6.36.160, 6.36.900
- Foreign money claims
  - contract claims
    - determination of amount of money to be paid 6.44.050
  - definitions 6.44.010
  - distribution proceedings
    - conversion of foreign money in 6.44.080
  - effect of chapter, variation by agreement 6.44.030
  - enforcement of judgment 6.44.100
  - general principals of law supplementary to provisions of chapter 6.44.130
  - interest
    - prejudgment and judgment interest 6.44.090
  - judgment and award on claims
    - form and requirements 6.44.070
  - proper money of claims
    - determination of 6.44.040
  - reevaluation of currency, effect of 6.44.120
  - scope of chapter 6.44.020
  - short title of chapter 6.44.901
  - uniformity in application and construction of chapter 6.44.140
  - United States dollar value of claim
    - determination for purpose of facilitating enforcement of provisional remedies 6.44.110
- Foreign money judgments
  - assertion of claim 6.44.060
  - defense of claim 6.44.060
- Foreign-country money judgments
  - recognition, uniform act
    - applicability 6.40A.020
    - commencement of action, time limitations 6.40A.080
    - definitions 6.40A.010
    - enforceability of judgments 6.40A.060
    - personal jurisdiction 6.40A.040
    - recognition, how raised 6.40A.050
- recognition and nonrecognition 6.40A.030
- savings clause 6.40A.090
- stay in case of appeal 6.40A.070
- Garnishment
  - decree to deliver up effects 6.27.270
  - default judgments 6.27.250
  - garnishee's failure to answer 6.27.200
  - reopening, costs 6.27.200
  - discharge of garnishee upon uncontroverted answer 6.27.240
  - execution of judgment against
    - defendant 6.27.260
    - garnishee 6.27.260
    - garnishee, against 6.27.250
    - form 6.27.265
  - grounds for issuance of writ 6.27.020
  - inclusion in 6.27.230
  - of judgment debtor 6.27.050
  - state and political subdivisions 6.27.040
- Habeas corpus
  - limitation on inquiry into 7.36.130
  - summary determination 7.36.120
- Harmless error disregarded 4.36.240
- Homesteads
  - application for appraisal
    - petition
      - contents 6.13.110
  - execution
    - application for appraisal
      - appointment of appraiser 6.13.130
      - oath and duties of appraiser 6.13.140
    - petition
      - verified 6.13.110
      - proof of service 6.13.130
    - division of 6.13.150
    - levy 6.13.100
    - petition of appraisal to recite levied upon 6.13.110
    - sale of property not divisible 6.13.160
  - execution for enforcement of judgment
    - application for appraisal
      - authorized, when 6.13.100
- Housing finance commission 4.92.040
- Impeachment, extent of judgment Const. Art. 5 § 2
- Indictments, pleading of judgments, facts as to jurisdiction need not be pleaded in 10.37.100
- Injunctions
  - injunction to prevent interference with 7.40.020
  - injunction to prevent proceedings on 7.40.020
  - moral nuisances 7.48.076
  - obscene materials 7.42.030
  - stay of proceedings after judgment 7.40.110
  - damages on dissolution 7.40.190, 7.40.200
  - disposition of money collected 7.40.140
- Insurance, reciprocal insurers, subscribers' liability 48.10.260
- Interest on
  - against state, political subdivisions, municipal corporations 4.56.115
  - rate of 4.56.110, 4.56.111
- Joint debtors
  - procedure to bind after judgment
    - affidavit to accompany summons 4.68.030
    - answer 4.68.040
    - defenses 4.68.040
    - new complaint not necessary 4.68.020
    - pleadings, what constitutes 4.68.050
  - summons
    - contents 4.68.020
    - procedure 4.68.010
    - service of 4.68.020
  - trial 4.68.060
- Journals
  - entries
    - rulings or decisions embodied in, exceptions
      - need not be taken 4.80.020
    - verdict entered in 4.44.460
- Justices of the peace
  - garnishment, See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, subtitle Garnishment
- Juvenile offenders
  - legal financial obligations, enforcement and extension of judgment 13.40.192
- Liens
  - cessation of
    - certificate to another county 4.64.100
    - execution docket procedure 4.64.100
    - when 4.64.100
  - discharge of by satisfaction of judgment for money only 4.56.100
  - domestic violence 26.50.200
  - enforcement of
    - local improvement special assessments 4.16.030
  - expiration of 4.56.210
  - extension of lien prohibited 4.56.210
  - finances in criminal actions a lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080
  - logging, order of sale 60.24.190
  - notice of
    - entry of verdict as 4.64.020
    - priority 4.64.020
  - personal property, commencement of 4.56.190
  - probate
    - order of payment of claim 11.76.110
  - real property, on
    - commencement of 4.56.200
    - creation of 4.56.190
    - duration 4.56.190
    - notice of, entry of verdict as, priority 4.64.020
    - vendor's interest under real estate contract not included 4.56.190
  - vacation or modification of superior court judgments, liens preserved on modification 4.72.050
- Liens upon registered land, when becomes 65.12.540
- Limitation of actions on 4.16.020
- Local governmental entity, execution against 6.17.080
- Lost or destroyed, replacement 5.48.010, 5.48.020, 5.48.030, 5.48.040, 5.48.050, 5.48.051, 5.48.060, 5.48.070
- Mandamus proceedings
  - damages and costs, for 7.16.260
  - defined 7.16.020
  - peremptory mandate 7.16.260
- Mediation, uniform act Ch. 7.07
- Medical service liens, amount authorized 60.44.010
- Mentally ill, vacation or modification of judgments against 4.72.010, 4.72.030
- Minors, against 4.72.010, 4.72.030
- Modification of
  - execution docket entry 4.64.080
- Modification of, See JUDGMENTS, subtitle Vacation or modification of
- Moral nuisances
  - injunction proceedings 7.48.076
- Mortgage foreclosure 61.12.060
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, payment of judgment releases judgment debtor from deposit of security requirements 46.29.150
- Municipal local improvement assessments
  - foreclosure procedure 35.50.260
- Nonsuits
  - challenge to, sufficiency of evidence, on 4.56.150
  - effect of 4.56.120
  - grounds 4.56.120
- Nuisances
  - actions against places of prostitution, assignation or lewdness 7.48.090
  - damages or costs, executions on 7.48.250
  - execution of 7.48.020
  - voluntary abatement of prostitution, assignation, or lewdness, effect on 7.48.110
- Partition proceedings 7.52.100, 7.52.110
- distribution of proceeds of sale 7.52.220
- liens, unsatisfied
  - certificate of county clerk 7.52.160

existence, ascertaining of 7.52.160, 7.52.170  
 notice to judgment creditor on sale of property 7.52.180  
 priority 7.52.170  
 referee, appointment of 7.52.170  
 Partnerships  
   against partner  
   execution 6.17.180  
   judgment debtor owning interest, procedure 6.32.085  
 Pensions  
   exemption from judgment for out-of-state income tax 6.13.030, 6.15.025  
 Personal representatives, against default judgment as evidence of assets 11.48.160  
 Pleading of, manner 4.36.070  
 Pleadings on may assess amount of recovery when jury 4.44.450  
 Probate  
   default judgment as evidence of assets 11.48.160  
   several personal representatives considered as one 11.48.150  
 Prohibition proceedings  
   damages and costs, for 7.16.320  
   defined 7.16.020  
 Property owners delinquent in assessment payments, warrants acceptable 35.45.140  
 Quo warranto proceedings  
   actions to recover escheats and forfeitures 7.56.120  
   annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed 7.56.150  
   corporations, against 7.56.110  
   ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100  
   right to office contest 7.56.060  
 Real property, on  
   affecting, filing with county auditor, notice 65.04.070  
   commencement of 4.56.200  
   conveyance, compelling real estate conveyance, attachments 6.28.080  
   county auditors recording notice, effect as 65.04.070  
   unknown heirs in property actions, effect of 4.28.160  
 Record of  
   lost or destroyed, appeal time extended, when 5.48.050  
   replacement if lost or destroyed  
   appeal time extended 5.48.050  
   hearing 5.48.040  
   methods 5.48.020  
   procedure 5.48.030  
 Recording of, See RECORDING AND FILING  
 Recovery of money  
   execution against local governmental entity 6.17.080  
 Referees  
   review of decision in same manner as court decision 4.48.120  
 Referee's report  
   judgment on 4.48.090  
   motion for judgment on 4.48.080, 4.48.090  
 Registered land affected, memorial on certificate of title 65.12.445  
 Rendition date, abstract of judgment to contain 4.64.090  
 Reopening by one constructively served 4.28.200  
 Replevin 4.56.080  
   execution of final judgment 7.64.115  
 Reversal on appeal, eviction of judicial sale purchaser 6.21.130  
 Reversal tolls limitation on action of plaintiff 4.16.240  
 Revival of  
   extension prohibited 4.56.210  
 Roll  
   certiorari proceedings 7.16.140  
 Satisfaction of  
   acknowledgments, certification and taking of by inferior judicial officers 2.28.090

by judges of superior and supreme courts 2.28.080  
 attached property, from  
   insufficient property 6.25.250  
   proceeds from sales 6.25.240  
   sale under execution 6.25.240  
   unsatisfied execution 6.25.260  
   attorney's authority 2.44.010  
   execution against local governmental entity requirement 6.17.080  
   execution docket entry 4.64.080  
   foreign judgments, enforcement of, uniform act 6.36.150  
   motor vehicle financial responsibility law, satisfaction of judgment, sufficient payment to satisfy requirements 46.29.390  
   payment of money only, procedure 4.56.100  
   specific designation required 4.56.100  
   state, judgments against 4.92.040  
   supplemental proceedings 6.32.110  
 Second class cities, against, power to pay 35.23.440  
 Securities for costs, on 4.84.240  
 Setoff action  
   dismissal motion by plaintiff barred if defendant seeks set-off 4.56.120  
 Setoffs and counterclaims  
   affirmative relief for defendant 4.56.075  
   balance due from plaintiff 4.56.070, 4.56.075  
   equal to plaintiff's demand 4.56.060  
   executors or administrators, against 4.56.050  
   less than plaintiff's demand 4.56.060  
 Sheriff as a party, direction of writ 6.01.030  
 Shoplifting or unpaid restaurant meals,  
   additional penalty assignment permitted 4.24.230  
 Small claims in district court 12.40.110  
 State, against  
   interest on 4.56.115  
   satisfaction of without execution, payment procedure 4.92.040  
 Stay of execution  
   bail forfeiture judgment 10.19.100  
   district courts 10.04.120  
 Superior courts  
   books to be kept 36.23.030  
   clerk to enter 2.32.050  
   decisions, time limit Const. Art. 4 § 20 records to be kept 36.23.030  
 Supplemental proceedings, See SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS  
 Supreme court  
   clerk to enter 2.32.050  
   finality of as to parties 2.04.220  
   judgments, execution of 2.04.020  
 Tort claims against state  
   copy of judgments sent to risk management office 4.92.040  
   payment of judgment  
   procedure 4.92.160  
   stipulation for judgment against state, authority of attorney general 4.92.150  
 Transcripts of  
   satisfaction or release, county auditor, duty of 65.04.060  
 Unknown heirs and claimants served by publication, effect of judgment on 4.28.160  
 Utilities and transportation commission  
   order review by superior court 80.04.170  
 Vacation or modification of  
   conditions precedent 4.72.050  
   consent or stipulated judgment, time limitations do not apply where grounds to vacate based on fraud or terms and conditions upon which judgment given not fulfilled 4.72.080  
   defendant not personally served 4.28.200  
   denial of  
   costs 4.72.090  
   damages 4.72.090  
   interest on former judgment 4.72.090  
   judgment of 4.72.090  
   ejectment and quieting title actions

authorized, when 7.28.260  
 possession, effect on 7.28.270  
 forfeiture judgment, vacation of if person produced 10.19.105  
 fraud or misrepresentation in obtaining  
   vacation or modification, time limitation does not apply 4.72.080  
 ground for may be tried first 4.72.060  
 grounds 4.72.010  
   injunction to suspend proceedings 4.72.070  
   judgment of denial 4.72.090  
   liens preserved on modification 4.72.050  
   mentally ill 4.72.010, 4.72.030  
 motion for  
   limitation of time 4.72.020  
   consent or stipulated judgments where grounds to vacate based on fraud or terms and conditions of judgment not carried out, no time limitation 4.72.080  
   permitted, when 4.72.020  
   service of 4.72.020  
 petition, by  
   authorized, when 4.72.030  
   contents 4.72.030  
   limitation of time 4.72.030  
   verification of 4.72.030  
 reopening by one constructively served 4.28.200  
 rule of construction 4.72.080  
 securities preserved on modification of 4.72.050  
   valid cause or defense condition precedent 4.72.050  
 Validity, burden of proof 4.36.070  
 Variance in action to recover personal property 4.36.210  
 Verdicts  
   entry of as notice of lien 4.64.020  
 Written judgments, rulings or decisions embodied in, exceptions need not be taken 4.80.020  
**JUDICIAL CONDUCT, COMMISSION ON**  
 Administrative procedure act not applicable to investigations and proceedings 2.64.092  
 Budgets, operating, proposed 2.64.100  
 Compensation 2.64.040  
 Confidentiality of investigations and initial proceedings 2.64.113  
   violations 2.64.113  
 Definitions 2.64.010  
 Disciplinary actions  
   authorized forms 2.64.055  
 Disclosure of material tending to negate determination  
   when required 2.64.096  
 Employment of personnel 2.64.050  
 Ethics  
   judicial branch officers and employees, commission enforcement duties 42.52.370  
   Expenditures authorized 2.64.050  
 Investigations  
   conduct occurring prior to, on, or after December 4, 1980 when related to complaint 2.64.057  
 Judicial branch, independent part of 2.64.120  
 Membership  
   alternates 2.64.030  
   disqualification 2.64.030  
   removal 2.64.030  
   terms 2.64.020  
   limitation on 2.64.030  
   vacancies 2.64.030  
 Open public meetings  
   application of and exemptions from act 2.64.115  
 Powers and duties 2.64.060  
 Privilege from suit 2.64.080  
 Public disclosure  
   records subject to disclosure and those exempt 2.64.111  
 Reports to legislature 2.64.100  
 Rules

## JUDICIAL DISTRICTS

publication in state register 34.08.020  
Subpoenas  
powers as to 2.64.060, 2.64.070  
refusal of person to obey, power of superior court 2.64.070  
Suspension of judge or justice 2.64.094  
Travel expenses 2.64.040

### JUDICIAL DISTRICTS

Population under 25,000  
court reporters 2.32.220  
joint reporters 2.32.230  
Reporters  
appointment of 2.32.180  
duties 2.32.200  
expenses 2.32.210  
qualifications 2.32.180  
salaries 2.32.210

### JUDICIAL IMPACT NOTES (See ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE COURTS, subtitle Judicial impact notes)

#### JUDICIAL INFORMATION SYSTEM

Electronic access to judicial information 2.68.050  
Fees 2.68.010, 2.68.030  
Information technology portfolio and statewide strategy  
duties of administrative office of the courts 2.68.060  
Judicial information system account 2.68.020  
increase in fines, penalties, and assessments to support 2.68.040  
Judicial information system committee  
fee schedule determination 2.68.010  
user fee schedule determination 2.68.030  
Protection orders  
child custody or residential placement, prerequisites for court before granting order 26.50.135  
database information required 26.50.160, 26.50.165  
foreign protection order full faith and credit act Ch. 26.52

#### JUDICIAL NOTICE

Administrative rules 34.05.210  
Cities and towns  
first class cities, charters 35.22.110  
Foreign laws, uniform law 5.24.010, 5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050  
Mortgages, economic conditions 61.12.060  
Public laws of other states and territories 5.24.010, 5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050  
Statutes, constitutions, common law, and civil laws of other states and territories, uniform law 5.24.010, 5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050

#### JUDICIAL OFFICERS (See also JUDGES; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE)

Absence forfeits office, when Const. Art. 4 § 8  
Adjournment, power of 2.28.120  
Contempt, power to punish for 2.28.070  
Defined 2.28.030  
Disqualification of  
waiver 2.28.030  
when 2.28.030  
Fees prohibited, exception Const. Art. 4 § 13  
Impeachment liability, exception Const. Art. 5 § 2  
Inferior, powers 2.28.090  
Oath of office Const. Art. 4 § 28  
Powers of 2.28.060  
Removal by legislature Const. Art. 4 § 9  
Removal recommended by commission on judicial conduct Const. Art. 4 § 31

#### JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM (See also JUDGES; RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS)

Additional pension for more than eighteen years service 2.12.015  
Adjustment of pension of retired judge or widow 2.12.037

Benefits exempt from taxation and judicial process 2.12.090  
Cessation of benefits upon return to court 2.10.230  
Child support orders against benefits 2.10.180, 2.12.090  
Compensation 2.12.030  
Computation of pension 2.12.030  
Contributions  
refund of contributions to ineligible judge or surviving spouse 2.10.165, 2.12.048  
Contributions, employee, employer 2.10.090  
Coverage 2.10.040  
Created 2.10.040  
Death prior to retirement, procedure 2.10.144  
Definitions 2.10.030  
Disability retirement 2.12.020  
Dissolution of marriage, court ordered payments 2.12.090  
Employment after retirement 2.10.155  
Funding of system 2.10.090  
Group insurance premiums, deductions for 2.12.090  
Hearings, See JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM, subtitle Retirement board, hearings  
Judges  
retirement  
compulsory age 2.10.100  
disability 2.10.120, 2.10.146  
election of options 2.10.146  
for service 2.10.100, 2.10.146  
supplemental  
administration of plan 2.14.040, 2.14.050  
contributions 2.14.060, 2.14.090, 2.14.100, 2.14.110  
administrator's duties 2.14.080  
discontinuing 2.14.115  
investments and earnings 2.14.080  
death of member 2.14.110  
definitions 2.14.020  
exempt from taxes, execution 2.14.100  
funding of plan 2.14.090  
judicial retirement account plan 2.14.030  
judicial retirement administrative account 2.14.070  
judicial retirement principal account 2.14.060  
purpose 2.14.010  
separation, distribution 2.14.100  
Judicial retirement account act Ch. 2.14  
Judicial review 2.10.200  
no bond required 2.10.210  
Monthly benefit  
minimum 2.12.045  
post-retirement adjustment 2.12.046  
Partial pension for less than eighteen years service 2.12.012  
Pro tempore service, effect on benefits 2.10.155  
Public employees' retirement system  
judge members 2.10.040  
Purpose 2.10.020  
Retirement allowance  
cost-of-living adjustments 2.10.170  
exemption from taxation and judicial process, dissolution of marriage, court ordered payments, exceptions 2.10.180  
for disability 2.10.120, 2.10.130, 2.10.146  
exemption from taxation and judicial process, dissolution of marriage, court ordered payments, exceptions 2.10.180  
procedure 2.10.120  
for service 2.10.110  
dissolution of marriage, court ordered payments 2.10.180  
exemption from taxation and judicial process 2.10.180  
Retirement board  
abolished, transfer of powers, duties, and functions 2.10.052  
duties 2.10.070  
general powers and duties 2.10.070  
hearings

conduct 2.10.200  
notice 2.10.190  
prior to judicial review 2.10.190  
required 2.10.190  
members 2.10.070  
request for appropriation from legislature 2.10.080  
Retirement for age or service 2.10.100, 2.12.010  
Retirement fund  
created, custody, contents, records 2.12.050  
deductions and withdrawals 2.12.060  
funding of system 2.10.090  
how constituted 2.12.060  
salary deductions 2.12.050  
state investment board  
investment of 2.10.080  
state treasurer  
duties 2.10.080  
Salary, monthly  
deductions 2.10.090  
Salary deductions 2.12.050, 2.12.060  
Service after retirement 2.12.040  
Short title 2.10.010  
Surviving spouse  
benefits  
cost-of-living adjustments 2.10.170  
exemption from taxation and judicial process 2.10.180  
Surviving spouse benefits 2.12.030  
Survivor's benefits 2.10.140, 2.10.144  
Suspension of benefits upon employment, exceptions 2.10.155  
Transfer 2.10.040  
Transfer from public employees' retirement system 2.12.100  
Transfer to system from public employees' retirement system  
prior service credit 2.10.220  
written request 2.10.220  
**JUDICIAL REVIEW (See also APPEALS)**  
Administrative proceedings 34.05.570  
Unemployment compensation  
interstate petitions from decisions, to be filed with Thurston county superior court 50.32.140  
procedure 50.32.120, 50.32.130  
**JUDICIAL SALES (See also EXECUTIONS, subtitle Sales under; SALES)**  
Acknowledgment of payment, personal property 6.21.070  
Attached property 6.17.130, 6.25.240  
Auction, conducted by 6.21.050  
Bill of sale 6.21.070  
Delivery of personal property 6.21.070  
Executors and administrators, objections to confirmation by 6.21.110  
Foreclosure  
redemption rights lost where mortgagor abandons property  
sheriff's sale purchaser to take title free from redemption rights 6.12.093  
Leasehold, short term 6.21.080  
Notice of sale  
form 6.21.040  
mortgage foreclosure deficiency judgment 6.12.100, 6.12.110  
personal property 6.21.020  
Payment, acknowledgment of, personal property 6.21.070  
Personal property 6.21.050  
acknowledgment of payment 6.21.070  
bill of sale 6.21.070  
delivery 6.21.070  
payment, acknowledgment of 6.21.070  
Real property 6.21.030, 6.21.040  
acres, sold by 6.21.090  
confirmation proceedings 6.21.110  
eviction of purchaser on reversal of judgment 6.21.130  
manner of selling 6.21.090  
payment, certificate of sale 6.21.100  
return of officer 6.21.100

sheriff's deeds 6.21.120  
sold to highest bidder 6.21.100  
time and place 6.21.050  
Redemption from sale  
agricultural lands, rents and profits 6.23.090, 6.23.110  
amount to be paid 6.23.020  
authorized, when 6.21.080  
homesteads 6.23.110  
judgment debtor redeems, effect 6.23.060  
lease, short term is absolute sale 6.21.080  
lien of purchaser, payment of 6.23.020  
notice requirements during redemption period 6.23.030  
payment on successive redemption 6.23.070  
possession during redemption period 6.23.110  
priority to redeem 6.23.070  
procedure 6.23.080  
real estate brokers, listing, sales, proceeds distribution 6.23.120  
redemption, defined 6.23.010  
rents and profits 6.23.090  
unexpired lease 6.23.110  
right to redeem 6.23.070  
sheriff's deed authorized, when 6.23.060  
successive redemptions 6.23.040  
time allowed for 6.23.020  
value for use and occupation during period of redemption 6.23.090  
waste during period of  
conduct not constituting 6.23.100  
restraining of 6.23.100  
who may redeem 6.23.010  
Redemption sale, redemption rights lost where property abandoned, sheriff's sale purchaser to take title free from redemption rights 6.12.093  
Vendor's interest 6.21.080  
**JUNK DEALERS (See PAWNBROKERS AND SECOND-HAND DEALERS)**  
**JUNK VEHICLES (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Junk vehicles)**  
**JUNKYARDS**  
Adjacent to highways  
abatement 47.41.070  
acquisition of property by department 47.41.040  
definitions 47.41.020  
legislative declaration 47.41.010  
other laws not affected 47.41.060  
prohibited, exceptions 47.41.030  
public nuisances  
abatement 47.41.070  
nonconforming 47.41.010  
regulations 47.41.050  
review 47.41.050  
screening 47.41.040  
United States secretary of transportation, agreements with 47.41.080  
violations, penalty 47.41.070  
**JURIES AND JURORS**  
Action for forcible entry detainer, priority 59.12.130  
Actions for recovery of  
specific personal property, verdict on 4.44.420  
Additional jurors, summoning of 2.36.130  
Admonitions to 4.44.280  
Allowing juror to leave jury room, penalty 9.51.030  
Assessment of  
amount of recovery, actions to recover money or setoff 4.44.450  
Care of while deliberating 4.44.300  
Challenge for cause 4.44.120  
Challenges to jurors  
cause, for  
defined 4.44.150  
general  
effect 4.44.150  
grounds 4.44.160  
kind of challenge 4.44.130

particular  
actual bias  
defined 4.44.170  
grounds 4.44.190  
effect 4.44.150  
implied bias  
defined 4.44.170  
grounds 4.44.180  
kind 4.44.170  
denials of  
oral denials authorized, procedure 4.44.250  
trial of 4.44.230, 4.44.240  
either party may challenge 4.44.130  
exceptions to  
oral exceptions authorized, procedure 4.44.250  
trial of 4.44.230, 4.44.240  
individual jurors, to 4.44.130  
joinder by parties in challenge 4.44.130  
kinds  
cause, for 4.44.130  
peremptory 4.44.130  
oral challenges authorized 4.44.250  
procedure 4.44.250  
order of taking 4.44.220  
peremptory  
defined 4.44.140  
how taken 4.44.210  
kind of challenge 4.44.130  
number allowed 4.44.130  
order of taking challenges 4.44.220  
referees not subject to 4.48.050  
Charging, duty of judge Const. Art. 4 § 16  
Communicating with  
person in charge permitting, penalty 9.51.030  
Coroner's inquest, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests  
Coroner's jury, See JURIES AND JURORS, subtitle Jury of inquest  
Costs  
fees taxable as 4.44.110  
state reimbursement of counties 2.36.150  
Court recess while jury is out 4.44.350  
Courts of limited jurisdiction  
jury management activities 2.36.052  
selection of 2.36.050  
Criminal cases  
allowing to leave jury room, penalty 9.51.030  
communicating with juror 9.51.030  
criminally insane instructions on 10.77.040  
district courts 10.04.050  
fees  
amount of 10.46.190  
convicted person liable for 10.46.190  
grand jury, See GRAND JURY  
insanity cases, instructions to 10.77.040  
reconsideration of verdict 10.61.060  
right of accused to impartial jury Const. Art. 1 § 22  
view of place of crime permissible 10.58.080  
waiver of  
permitted except in capital cases 10.01.060  
Definitions 2.36.010  
Demonstration of any kind in or near residence of, obstructing justice, penalty 9.27.015  
Diking district's improvement proceedings, general provisions 85.05.120  
Discharge of  
challenge to sufficiency of evidence sustained 4.56.150  
disagreement 4.44.330  
effect 4.44.290  
on receiving verdict 4.44.460  
without verdict  
effect 4.44.340  
when 4.44.330  
District courts 3.66.010  
criminal procedure  
demand for 10.04.050  
District judges  
civil procedure  
demand for jury trial 12.12.030  
discharge upon disagreement 12.12.090

fee 12.12.030  
oath 12.12.070  
qualifications 12.12.030  
Electronic data processing to compile source list 2.36.063  
Electronic data processing to list and select jurors 2.36.063  
Eminent domain, generally Const. Art. 1 § 16  
Eminent domain by corporations  
waiver of for ascertaining compensation Const. Art. 1 § 16  
Eminent domain proceedings Const. Art. 1 § 16  
Evidence addressed to, when 4.44.090  
Excusable persons 2.36.110  
Excusable persons, assignment to another term 2.36.100  
Excused, expense payments 2.36.150  
Expense of keeping 4.44.310  
Expense payments 2.36.150  
Fact questions to be decided by jury 4.44.090  
Failure to appear, penalty 2.36.170  
Fees  
costs taxable as 4.44.110  
criminal proceedings  
amount of 10.46.190  
convicted person liable for 10.46.190  
district judges, civil actions 12.12.030  
supplemental proceedings 6.32.270  
taxable as costs 4.44.110  
Food and lodging  
expense of 4.44.310  
sheriff to provide 4.44.310  
Forcible entry and detainer 59.12.130  
Grand jury  
depositions, disclosure of, penalty 9.51.060  
disclosing transactions, penalty 9.51.050  
expense payments 2.36.150  
generally 10.27.080, 10.27.090, 10.27.100, 10.27.140, 10.27.150  
jurors  
acting after challenge allowed, penalty 9.51.040  
on order of superior court Const. Art. 1 § 26  
prosecuting attorney, special deputies 36.27.040  
secretary, appointment of 10.27.070  
transcript of testimony, disclosure of, penalty 9.51.060  
Grand jury, See also GRAND JURY  
coroner's inquest, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests  
inquests, See CORONERS, subtitle Inquests  
Hung jury, when 4.44.330  
Illness of jurors  
discharge of jury without verdict, because of 4.44.330  
Impanelling of  
misconduct, penalty 9.51.010  
procedure 4.44.120  
Injunctions against obscene materials, jury trial 7.42.030  
Instruction to  
harmless error disregarded 4.36.240  
legal holidays, giving on 2.28.100  
Intimidating a juror  
defined 9A.72.130  
Juror qualifications, determination of  
declaration, written or electronic 2.36.072  
Jury box  
misconduct of officer drawing, penalty 9.51.010  
Jury fees, taxable cost, as 4.44.110  
Jury lists  
selection of jurors, state policy 2.36.080  
Jury of inquest  
duty 36.24.040  
expense payments 2.36.150  
penalty for nonattendance 36.24.030  
verdict 36.24.070  
Jury room, allowing juror to leave jury room, penalty 9.51.030  
Jury service

## JURISDICTION

- excusable persons, assignment to another term 2.36.100
- expense payments 2.36.150
- failure to appear, penalty 2.36.170
- leave of absence from employment, discrimination prohibited 2.36.165
- qualifications 2.36.070
- state policy on 2.36.080
- summons to persons selected 2.36.095
- time of juror service 2.36.093
- Jury term
  - excusable persons, assignment to another term 2.36.100
  - length and number of terms 2.36.093
  - state policy on 2.36.080
  - summons to persons selected to serve 2.36.095
- Kinds of juries 2.36.020
- Leave of absence from employment, discrimination prohibited 2.36.165
- Legal holiday
  - verdict received on 2.28.100
- Legal holidays
  - requests for instructions 2.28.100
- Licensed drivers and identicaid holders, expanded source list created from 2.36.054, 2.36.057
- Master jury list 2.36.054, 2.36.055, 2.36.057, 2.36.063, 2.36.0571
- Mentally ill, ground for challenging of 4.44.160
- Misconduct of
  - officer drawing, penalty 9.51.010
- Municipal court 35.20.090
- Number of jurors 4.44.120
  - district judges
    - civil procedure 12.12.030
  - in courts not of record Const. Art. 1 § 21
  - number necessary for verdict Const. Art. 1 § 21
- Oaths 4.44.260
  - district court civil actions 12.12.070
- Per diem and expenses, payment by county 36.01.060
- Peremptory challenges, See JURIES AND JURORS, subtitle Challenges to jurors
- Petit jury
  - justice court, expense payments 2.36.150
  - superior court, expense payments 2.36.150
- Picketing or parading in or near residence of, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015
- Polling of 4.44.390
- Qualifications 2.36.070, 2.36.072
- Random selection, judge's duty 2.36.065
- Referees
  - may not preside over jury trial 4.48.010
  - waiver of right to jury trial, written 4.48.010
- Refreshments, person in charge permitting, penalty 9.51.030
- Religious freedom, not incompetent because of religious opinion Const. Art. 1 § 11
- Rendering verdict
  - number necessary for Const. Art. 1 § 21
  - number who must agree in civil actions 4.44.380
  - procedure 4.44.360, 4.44.370, 4.44.380
- Replacement of jurors
  - during trial, effect 4.44.290
- Residence of
  - demonstration of any kind in or near, obstructing justice, penalty 9.27.015
  - picketing or parading in or near, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015
  - use of sound-truck or similar device in or near, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015
- Right of trial by remains inviolate Const. Art. 1 § 21
  - waiver in civil cases may be had Const. Art. 1 § 21
- Right to trial by
  - mandatory arbitration 7.06.070
- Selection of jurors
  - additional jurors, summoning of 2.36.130
  - assignment areas 2.36.055
- courts of limited jurisdiction 2.36.050
- electronic data processing to list and select jurors 2.36.063
- excusable persons 2.36.110
- excusable persons, assignment to another term 2.36.100
- expense payments 2.36.150
- failure to appear, penalty 2.36.170
- leave of absence from employment, discrimination prohibited 2.36.165
- length and number of terms, time of juror service 2.36.093
- master jury list 2.36.054, 2.36.055, 2.36.057, 2.36.063, 2.36.0571
- qualifications 2.36.070
- random selection, judge's duty 2.36.065
- source list 2.36.054, 2.36.055, 2.36.057, 2.36.0571
- state policy on 2.36.080
- summons to persons selected 2.36.095
- unfit persons must be excused from jury service 2.36.110
- Solicitation of jury duty, penalty 9.51.020
- Source list 2.36.054, 2.36.055, 2.36.057, 2.36.063, 2.36.0571
- Special inquiry judge, criminal investigations, evidence, subpoenas to witnesses 10.27.140
- Supplemental proceedings
  - fees 6.32.270
  - jury trial
    - allowed, when 6.32.270
    - prohibited, when 6.32.260
- Trial by jury
  - municipal courts 35.20.090
  - number of jurors
    - in courts not of record Const. Art. 1 § 21
    - right to Const. Art. 1 § 21
    - in criminal action Const. Art. 1 § 22
    - remains inviolate Const. Art. 1 § 21
    - waiver in civil cases Const. Art. 1 § 21
  - verdict by less than twelve may be authorized in civil cases Const. Art. 1 § 21
  - waiver of
    - criminal proceedings 10.01.060
    - eminent domain compensation Const. Art. 1 § 16
    - in civil case Const. Art. 1 § 21
- Trial by jury, See also TRIALS, subtitle Jury trials
- Trial of issues of fact, when tried by 4.40.060, 4.40.070
- Unfit persons must be excused from jury service 2.36.110
  - not incompetent because of religious qualifications Const. Art. 1 § 11
- Use of sound-truck or similar device in or near residence of, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015
- Venue, change of
  - jury from another county 10.25.140
- Verdicts, See VERDICTS
- View of
  - place of crime permissible 10.58.080
  - premises by
    - procedure 4.44.270
- Waiver
  - criminal proceedings 10.01.060
  - for ascertaining compensation in eminent domain Const. Art. 1 § 16
- JURISDICTION**
- Acquired, when 4.28.020
- Action to be brought where defendant resides 4.12.025
- Actions to be commenced where subject matter is situated 4.12.010
- Actions to be tried in county where cause arose 4.12.020
- Alien insurers 48.05.215
- Auburn general depot, civil and criminal jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.260
- Banks and trust companies
  - judicial review of administrative proceedings 30.04.475
- Certiorari, exceeding jurisdiction as grounds for 7.16.040
- Change of, venue, transfer of jurisdiction 4.12.090
- Child custody, multistate proceedings Ch. 26.27
- Child custody jurisdiction act Ch. 26.27
- Civil actions
  - Auburn general depot, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.260
  - Indians, jurisdiction of state over Ch. 37.12
  - migratory bird preserves, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.230
  - military reservations, land acquired from county 37.16.180
  - national forests, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.220
  - Olympic National Park, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.210
  - Rainier National Park, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.200
- Compulsory school attendance law, court jurisdiction 28A.225.090
- Contracts, out-of-state residents or nonresidents, contracting within state submits to state jurisdiction 4.28.185
- Convictions, jurisdiction required 10.01.050
- Corporations
  - residence of for purposes of 4.12.025
- County park and recreation district commissioners 36.69.260
- Court commissioners 2.24.040
- Court of appeals
  - generally 2.06.030, 4.80.030
  - improper filing, effect 2.06.030
- Court to which venue is changed 4.12.090
- Court without, ground for demurrer objection by answer, when 4.32.070
- Courts
  - agreed cases, over 4.52.010
  - exceeding, grounds for certiorari 7.16.040
  - implied powers 2.28.150
- Courts of limited jurisdiction
  - traffic infractions
    - process, issuance 46.63.130
- Criminal actions
  - Auburn general depot, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.260
  - district courts 3.66.060
  - felonies, jurisdiction of superior court as to 2.08.010
  - Indians, jurisdiction of state as to Ch. 37.12
  - migratory bird preserve, jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.230
  - misdemeanors, jurisdiction of superior court as to 2.08.010
  - national forest, jurisdiction preserved 37.08.220
  - necessary for conviction 10.01.050
  - Olympic National Park, jurisdiction preserved 37.08.210
  - persons amenable to criminal statutes 9A.04.070
  - persons liable to punishment 9A.04.030
  - Rainier National Park, criminal jurisdiction preserved 37.08.200
  - United States military reservation acquired from county 37.16.180
- District courts
  - certiorari 7.16.040
  - civil actions and proceedings 3.66.020
  - criminal actions
    - fisheries code violations 3.66.060
  - equity jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6
  - ne exeat 7.44.060
  - public nuisance abatement 9.66.040
  - writ of prohibition, jurisdiction prohibited 7.16.300
- District judges
  - acquired, when 12.04.130
  - municipal courts, effect upon 35.20.910
  - small claims department 12.40.010

Divorce actions  
 jurisdiction of superior courts over 2.08.010  
 Domestic corporation without officer in state  
 upon whom process can be served 4.28.090  
 Ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.010  
 Equity, superior courts jurisdiction concerning  
 2.08.010  
 Equity jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Escheats, lands distributed to state, jurisdiction  
 and supervision 11.08.220  
 Exceeding, grounds for certiorari 7.16.040  
 Federal land, cession of jurisdiction Const. Art.  
 25 § 1  
 Felonies, superior court jurisdiction 2.08.010  
 Fiduciaries, investment of trust funds by,  
 jurisdiction of court 11.100.040  
 Forcible entry and detainer, superior courts  
 2.08.010, 59.12.050  
 Gambling  
 cities and towns which adopt state gambling  
 law, concurrent jurisdiction, inferior and  
 superior courts 9.46.193  
 Gambling commission, proceedings against  
 9.46.095  
 Garnishment, justice courts and superior courts,  
 state and political subdivisions, as to  
 6.27.040  
 Guardianship  
 transfer of jurisdiction and venue 11.88.130  
 uniform adult guardianship and protective  
 proceedings jurisdiction act Ch. 11.90  
 Homestead exemption contest of validity  
 6.13.070  
 Indians, state jurisdiction, assumption of Ch.  
 37.12  
 Inferior courts Const. Art. 4 § 10, Const. Art. 4 §  
 12  
 Injunctions 7.40.010  
 obscene materials 7.42.010  
 Insurance contracts  
 liquidation mergers and rehabilitation  
 48.31.190  
 provisions regarding 48.18.200  
 with state, submits resident or nonresident to  
 state jurisdiction 4.28.185  
 Insurers  
 alien insurers 48.05.215  
 Investment of trust funds, jurisdiction of court  
 11.100.040  
 Judges, implied powers 2.28.150  
 Justice and inferior courts  
 traffic infractions  
 process, issuance 46.63.130  
 Justices of the peace  
 legislature may fix Const. Art. 4 § 10  
 writ of prohibition, jurisdiction prohibited  
 7.16.320  
 Juvenile court 13.04.030  
 Juvenile offenses (crimes) 13.40.060  
 Labor disputes, generally 49.32.050  
 Landlords and tenants, residential 59.18.050  
 Migratory bird preserve, jurisdiction of state  
 preserved 37.08.230  
 Military reservations of United States, cession of  
 jurisdiction by state 37.16.180  
 Motor vehicles  
 control of traffic on capitol grounds 46.08.170  
 law generally 46.08.190  
 traffic infractions 46.63.040  
 Municipal airports 14.08.330  
 Municipal courts 35.20.030  
 concurrent jurisdiction with  
 justices of the peace 35.20.250  
 superior courts over ordinances adopting  
 state gambling law 9.46.193  
 National forest, civil and criminal jurisdiction of  
 state preserved 37.08.220  
 Obscene materials, injunctions against 7.42.010  
 Olympic National Park, civil and criminal  
 jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.210  
 Out-of-state residents or nonresidents acts  
 submitting person to state jurisdiction  
 4.28.185

Park and recreation district commissioners  
 36.69.260  
 Perjured unsworn certified written statement,  
 committed out of state 10.25.065  
 Placement of delinquent children, interstate  
 compact 26.34.060  
 Pleading as to judgment 4.36.070  
 Probate proceedings  
 superior courts 2.08.010  
 unclaimed estates, court retains jurisdiction  
 11.76.247  
 Public nuisance abatement procedure 9.66.040  
 Rainier National Park, civil and criminal  
 jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.200  
 Residential landlords and tenants act 59.18.050  
 Sales representatives and principals  
 contractual relationship between  
 personal jurisdiction, principal considered to  
 be doing business in state for purposes of  
 49.48.180  
 Small claims department 12.40.010  
 State, actions against state 4.92.010, 4.92.090  
 State land, acquisition by United States, cession  
 of jurisdiction 37.04.020  
 Superior courts Const. Art. 27 § 10  
 appellate delineated 2.08.020  
 divorce actions 2.08.010  
 equity 2.08.010  
 equity jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 felonies 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 original jurisdiction 2.08.010  
 felonies 2.08.010  
 writs returnable to from supreme court  
 2.04.010  
 Superior courts, See also SUPERIOR COURTS,  
 subtitle Jurisdiction  
 Supplemental proceedings 6.32.240  
 joint debtors, against 6.32.210  
 Supreme court  
 appellate jurisdiction 2.04.010  
 limitation on 2.04.010  
 improper filing, effect 2.06.030  
 original and appellate jurisdiction Const. Art.  
 4 § 4  
 original jurisdiction 2.04.010  
 writs 2.04.010  
 Third party defendants in district courts, removal  
 to acquire 4.14.010  
 Third party defendants in justice courts, removal  
 to acquire 4.14.030, 4.14.040  
 Traffic control on state capitol grounds,  
 jurisdiction over 46.08.170  
 Traffic infractions 46.63.040  
 Uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
 United States land  
 acquired from county by donation, cession of  
 state jurisdiction 37.16.180  
 over reserved lands Const. Art. 25 § 1  
 veterans hospitals  
 concurrent federal and state jurisdiction  
 37.08.280  
 Venue, See VENUE  
**JURORS (See JURIES AND JURORS)**  
**JUSTICE AND INFERIOR COURTS (See**  
**also DISTRICT COURTS)**  
 Actions, damages, five thousand dollars or less,  
 attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.300  
 Administrator for the courts act, application of  
 2.56.080  
 Annual conference of judges  
 judges' expenses 2.56.060  
 Application of act 3.30.020  
 County legislative authorities  
 validation of prior action and organization  
 3.74.940  
 Damage actions, five thousand dollars or less,  
 attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.300  
 Gambling  
 concurrent jurisdiction over city ordinances  
 which adopt the state gambling law  
 9.46.193  
 Jurisdiction

gambling, city and town ordinances which  
 adopt the state gambling law 9.46.193  
 traffic infractions 46.63.040  
 Municipal departments  
 courts  
 concurrent jurisdiction 35.20.250  
 jurisdiction, infringement upon 35.20.190  
 Traffic infractions  
 jurisdiction 46.63.040  
 process, issuance of 46.63.130  
**JUSTICES**  
 Supreme court  
 power to grant writ 7.36.040  
**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (See also**  
**DISTRICT JUDGES)**  
 Adjournment, power of 2.28.120  
 Administrator for the courts  
 assignment to other districts by chief justice,  
 duty to obey 2.56.040  
 expenses while under assignment 2.56.070  
 requests for information 2.56.050  
 Annual conference of judges  
 judges' expenses 2.56.060  
 Appeals from  
 superior court Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Attachments  
 bond amount 6.25.080  
 Complaints, requisites of 12.08.020  
 Contempt  
 punishment power 2.28.020  
 Court of record, prohibited Const. Art. 4 § 11  
 Crimes relating to, using unfit or improper  
 language, penalty 42.20.110  
 Disqualification 2.28.030  
 Duties to be prescribed by legislature Const. Art.  
 4 § 10  
 Fees  
 not to receive fees when Const. Art. 4 § 10  
 Garnishment  
 deposits in court  
 plaintiff to make 6.27.060  
 enforcement against state and political  
 subdivisions 6.27.040  
 jurisdiction as to state and political  
 subdivisions 6.27.040  
 personal property  
 statement concerning in application for writ  
 6.27.060  
 state and public corporations, jurisdiction as to  
 6.27.040  
 writs of garnishment  
 application for, fee 6.27.060  
 issuance 6.27.070  
 service 6.27.070  
 Inferior courts provided by legislature Const.  
 Art. 4 § 1  
 Judgments  
 garnishment, See JUSTICES OF THE  
 PEACE, subtitle Garnishment  
 Judicial officers  
 defined 2.28.030  
 disqualification of 2.28.030  
 waiver 2.28.030  
 when 2.28.030  
 Juries, See also JUSTICES OF THE PEACE,  
 subtitle Jury trial  
 Jurisdiction  
 legislature may prescribe Const. Art. 4 § 10,  
 Const. Art. 4 § 12  
 writ of prohibition, jurisdiction prohibited  
 7.16.320  
 Jury trial  
 number of jurors Const. Art. 1 § 21  
 Legal holiday  
 court closed 2.28.100  
 Legal holidays  
 adjournment 2.28.110  
 judicial business prohibited, exceptions  
 2.28.100  
 Legislature to  
 determine number Const. Art. 4 § 10

## JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE

prescribe powers, duties, jurisdiction and number Const. Art. 4 § 10

Municipal courts  
jurisdiction, infringement upon 35.20.190

Night court  
municipal courts, night court department 35.20.020

Nuisances, warrant of abatement, justice of the peace not to issue, transfer to superior court 7.48.260

Number, legislature to determine Const. Art. 4 § 10

Oaths, power to administer 2.28.010

Pleadings, civil actions  
setoffs  
reply to 12.08.020

Police justices in cities, may be chosen from Const. Art. 4 § 10

Powers in conduct of judicial proceedings 2.28.010

Process  
service of, See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, subtitle Service of process and papers

Removal to superior court, third party defendants attached property, custody during 4.14.040  
authorized, when 4.14.010  
custody of attached property 4.14.040  
filing petition for 4.14.020  
grounds for 4.14.010  
joint claims, effect 4.14.010  
notice of petition for 4.14.020  
order 4.14.030  
petition for 4.14.020  
procedure for 4.14.020  
process upon 4.14.030  
removal 4.14.030

Salaries  
affidavit of compliance with administrator for the courts, salary withheld until 2.56.040  
cities of over 5000 population Const. Art. 4 § 10  
increase authorized, when Const. Art. 30 § 1

Sessions, failure of, pending actions 2.28.130

Superior court appellate power over Const. Art. 4 § 6

Traffic infractions  
process, issuance of 46.63.130

Trials  
jury trials, See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, subtitle Jury trial

Vacancy in office  
dockets, transfer of  
pending actions 2.28.130

Venue  
change of, prejudice, for 3.20.100

**JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE**  
Defined as homicide 9A.32.010  
Private person 9A.16.050  
Public officer 9A.16.040

**JUSTIFICATION**  
Libel and slander 4.36.130

Ne exeat, bond covering damages and costs 7.44.021

Nuisances, sureties on bond to stay warrant of abatement 7.48.040

Sureties  
adverse claims to property levied on 6.19.040

**JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES**  
(See **CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES**)

**JUVENILE COURT**  
Administration 13.04.035  
Administrator of  
fines, collection of 13.04.040  
fingerprinting of juveniles, authorization by 10.98.050  
health and dental examination and care  
consent, by administrator or staff 13.04.047  
interpreters for non-English speaking persons 13.04.043

Appeals 13.04.033

Board of managers in class AA counties

compensation 13.20.050  
organization 13.20.030  
powers and duties 13.20.040  
terms of office, removal, vacancies 13.20.020

Board of managers in counties with one million or more in population 13.20.010

Board of visitation 13.04.180

Civil or traffic infraction cases 13.40.250

Commitment  
petition for 13.34.040  
support during  
judgment of, enforcement of, time limitation 13.34.161  
parent or guardian, enforcement of support from 13.34.160

Compulsory attendance  
juvenile court jurisdiction 28A.225.035

Contempt  
nonappearance when summoned 13.34.070

Correctional facilities, See also **CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES**, subtitle Juveniles

Counsel for child  
appointment 13.34.100

County executive  
transfer of administration of court services to executive 13.20.060

Crisis residential centers, See **JUVENILES**, subtitle Crisis residential centers

Dependency cases  
child protection and child welfare  
racial disproportionality, evaluation and report 13.34.830  
civil contempt of court 13.34.165  
court forms, standard 13.34.035  
jurisdiction of court 13.34.155  
permanency  
annual report 13.34.820  
placement of child 13.34.134  
plan of care 13.34.136, 13.34.155  
placement 13.34.141, 13.34.142  
status review, hearing 13.34.138

Detention  
educational program 13.04.145  
places of  
appointment and compensation of persons in charge of 13.04.040  
appointment of persons to take charge of 13.04.040  
board of visitation to inspect 13.04.180  
counties authorized to provide 13.16.040  
board of managers of facilities and services of counties with one million or more in population 13.20.010  
bond issue for authorized 13.16.070  
budgeted funds, allocation for 13.16.080  
debt limitations may be exceeded 13.16.060  
federal and state aid 13.16.050  
private donations 13.16.050  
counties to provide 13.04.135  
motion pictures, unrated, R, X, or NC-17 films not to be shown 13.16.100  
racial disproportionality, annual report on programs to reduce 13.06.050

Disposition orders  
alternatives 13.34.130  
entry 13.34.141  
placement of Indian child in out-of-home care 13.34.130

Disposition standards and security guidelines, published in state register 34.08.020

Financial responsibility for costs of detention, enforcement of support 13.16.085

Financial responsibility for dependent child support 13.34.160

Guardian  
liability of guardian for support 13.34.161

Guardian ad litem  
appointment 13.34.100, 13.34.102  
duties 13.34.105  
fees 13.34.108  
immunity 13.34.105

information access 13.34.105  
removal, cause 13.34.107

Hearings  
proceedings 13.34.110  
public excluded, conditions 13.34.115  
records 13.34.115  
social study and reports 13.34.120  
summary proceedings 13.34.070

Holding facilities, juveniles not to be confined in adult facilities 13.04.116

Improvement program, family and juvenile court 2.56.220, 2.56.230

Informational materials on laws and court procedures, administrator for the courts to develop 2.56.130

Interpreters for non-English speaking youth and families 13.04.043

Interstate compact on juveniles Ch. 13.24

Judgments  
modification 13.34.150  
support of child, enforcement and time limitation 13.34.161

Jurisdiction 13.04.030, 13.34.155  
delinquent juvenile, when 13.40.300  
eighteenth birthday 13.40.300

Juvenile as both dependent and as offender 13.04.300

Juvenile court advisory board  
duties 13.20.060

Juvenile offender or dependent children,  
judgment of not deemed conviction of crime 13.04.240

Law regarding, application to juvenile institution 72.05.210

Laws and court processes and procedures, administrator for the courts to develop informational materials on 2.56.130

Motor vehicle traffic records to be provided to by department 46.20.293

Necessity for detention, inquiry of court into 13.16.085

Offenders  
collection and reporting of information on 2.56.031  
consolidated juvenile services  
application for state aid 13.06.040  
computation of state aid 13.06.050  
purpose 13.06.010  
rules and regulations, governing, adoption by department of social and health services 13.06.030  
state aid to counties for 13.06.020  
disparity in disposition of cases 13.40.430  
interpreters for non-English speaking persons 13.04.043  
motor vehicle theft  
adjudicated 13.40.305, 13.40.308

Orders  
modification 13.34.150

Parental rights  
enforcement of dependent child support payments 13.34.160

Petitions  
commitment of child, petition for 13.34.040

Probation counselors  
appointment 13.04.040  
compensation 13.04.040  
expenses, how paid 13.04.050  
powers and duties 13.04.040

Records  
exchange with school districts  
notification of parents and students 28A.600.475  
keeping and release by administrative office of the courts  
center for court research, electronic research copy use by 13.50.010

Released from state institutions  
county housing authority  
authority to operate group homes or halfway houses 35.82.285

Schools and school districts  
attendance violation petitions, report 2.56.140

case disposition notification 13.04.155  
 truancy, petition to court 28A.225.030,  
 28A.225.035  
 Sexual offenses involving children  
 admissibility of child's statement regarding  
 9A.44.120  
 Statutory authority for adjudication and  
 disposition of judicial offenders 13.04.450  
 Summons  
 failure to obey, contempt 13.34.070  
 issuance 13.34.070  
 service 13.34.080  
 Support during detention, liability for,  
 enforcement of 13.16.085  
 Support for dependent child, enforcement  
 13.34.160  
 Suspension, deferral of sentence prohibited  
 9.92.200  
 Termination of parent-child relationship  
 13.34.130, 13.34.132, 13.34.136  
 Traffic or civil infraction cases 13.40.250  
 Traffic school of city or town and county, court  
 may compel attendance at 46.83.050  
 Traffic violations  
 driving while license is suspended or revoked  
 46.20.342  
 records, department to provide 46.20.293  
 Youth courts, programs 13.40.580, 13.40.590,  
 13.40.600, 13.40.610, 13.40.620, 13.40.630,  
 13.40.640  
**JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES (See  
 JUVENILE COURT, subtitle Detention)**  
**JUVENILES (See also CHILDREN;  
 GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS)**  
 Abuse of  
 DSHS staff training 26.44.220  
 Administrator of juvenile court  
 appointment of probation counselors and  
 detention personnel 13.04.040  
 fines, collection 13.04.040  
 health and dental examination and care  
 consent, by administrator or staff 13.04.047  
 probation counselor, and detention services  
 appointment 13.04.035  
 facilities  
 inspection of 13.04.037  
 standards, adoption 13.04.037  
 responsibilities 13.04.035  
 Adult criminal prosecution 13.40.110  
 Alcohol, firearms, and drug violations, driving  
 privileges, revocation and reinstatement  
 13.40.265  
 Alcohol or drug-related driving offenses  
 child is present, arrest of vehicle operator  
 when 26.44.250  
 Arrest of parolee by parole officer 13.40.210  
 Assault on juvenile corrections staff member  
 transfer of juvenile to department of  
 corrections, procedure 13.40.280  
 At-risk youth  
 court review of disposition 13.32A.198  
 entitlement to services not created by chapter  
 13.32A.300  
 family services and programs to be  
 administered to benefit 43.20A.780  
 nonoffender at-risk children and their families  
 Ch. 13.32A  
 orders  
 failure to comply as civil contempt  
 13.32A.250  
 petition for child in need of services  
 acceptance by court 13.32A.205  
 court action 13.32A.160  
 hearings 13.32A.170  
 Indian children, required notice 13.32A.152  
 service on parents 13.32A.152  
 petition in interest of  
 acceptance by court 13.32A.205  
 court procedure 13.32A.194  
 disposition hearing 13.32A.196, 13.32A.197  
 petition by parent 13.32A.191  
 prehearing procedure 13.32A.192

Attorney general  
 duties in juvenile court 13.04.093  
 Basic juvenile court act  
 definitions 13.04.011  
 juvenile court  
 commissioner, jurisdiction 13.04.021  
 how constituted 13.04.021  
 trial without jury 13.04.021  
 Child, defined 13.04.011  
 Commitment  
 delinquent juvenile  
 commitment of beyond age twenty-one years  
 prohibited 13.40.300  
 jurisdiction after eighteenth birthday  
 13.40.300  
 inapplicability of statute to chapter 13.40.400  
 juvenile offender basic training camp program  
 13.40.320  
 Community facilities  
 community placement oversight committees,  
 establishment and duties 72.05.415  
 department duties 72.05.420  
 infraction policy 72.05.405  
 law enforcement notification of placement  
 decisions 72.05.415  
 placement and supervision of juveniles,  
 requirements 72.05.430  
 placement conditions for certain offenders  
 72.05.435  
 student records and information to ensure  
 proper placement 72.05.425  
 violations by juveniles, toll-free hotline for  
 reporting 72.05.410  
 Community facility establishment and operation  
 public notification and participation 72.05.400  
 Community juvenile accountability programs  
 effectiveness standards 13.40.530  
 establishment proposals, guidelines 13.40.510  
 grants 13.40.520  
 information collection and reporting  
 13.40.540  
 purpose 13.40.500  
 Confinement  
 release date setting 13.40.210  
 security guidelines at juvenile facilities, report  
 13.40.030  
 Conservation corps, See CONSERVATION  
 CORPS  
 Contempt of court  
 dependency cases 13.34.165  
 families in conflict 13.32A.250  
 Correctional facilities, See CORRECTIONAL  
 FACILITIES, subtitle Juveniles  
 County juvenile detention facilities  
 detention and risk assessment standards  
 13.40.038  
 policy, humane, safe, and rehabilitative  
 13.40.038  
 Court, defined 13.04.011  
 Crimes  
 bail jumping 13.40.040  
 definitions 13.40.020  
 inhaling toxic fumes  
 definitions 9.47A.010  
 exception 9.47A.020  
 possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited  
 9.47A.030  
 sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040  
 unlawful behavior 9.47A.020  
 juvenile justice act of 1977 Ch. 13.40  
 prosecution 13.40.070  
 Crimes, (See also JUVENILES, subtitle Offenses  
 (crimes))  
 Crimes relating to  
 inhaling toxic fumes  
 penalty 9.47A.050  
 Crisis residential centers  
 duties of center 13.32A.090  
 multidisciplinary teams  
 formation and duties 13.32A.042  
 purpose and authority 13.32A.044  
 placement of child by law enforcement officer  
 procedure 13.32A.050, 13.32A.060

regulation of leave 13.32A.030  
 secure or semi-secure centers  
 sexually exploited children, access to person  
 trained to work with 74.15.255  
 unauthorized leave, notification 13.32A.095  
 Custodial interference  
 custody of children by law enforcement  
 officer 13.34.055  
 shelter care placement of child 13.34.060  
 Custodian, defined 13.04.011  
 Custody  
 cost of support treatment and confinement,  
 obligation and enforcement of payment  
 13.40.220  
 dependency proceedings  
 sexual contact evidence admissible  
 9A.44.120  
 dependent children  
 counsel for child, appointment 13.34.100  
 guardian ad litem, appointment 13.34.100  
 Indian child welfare act 13.34.040,  
 13.34.070  
 order for  
 grounds 13.34.050  
 order modification 13.34.150  
 permanency planning 13.34.145  
 petition to court 13.34.040  
 review hearings 13.34.145  
 support payments 13.34.160  
 grounds 13.40.040  
 hearings, release of information 13.50.100  
 law enforcement officer takes child into  
 custody  
 detention 13.32A.065  
 liability, limited 13.34.055  
 person with whom child is placed  
 13.32A.070  
 procedure 13.32A.050, 13.32A.060,  
 13.34.055  
 shelter care 13.34.055  
 leaves  
 authorized 13.40.205  
 plan and order  
 notice 13.40.205  
 order for upon issuance of summons  
 13.40.100  
 parole 13.40.210  
 public employee  
 liability, limited 13.34.055  
 reduction of in-residence population, early  
 releases to achieve 13.40.210  
 release  
 administrative 13.40.210  
 date 13.40.210  
 notice 13.40.205  
 secure facilities 13.32A.128, 13.32A.130  
 shelter care 13.34.060, 13.34.062, 13.34.065,  
 13.34.069, 13.34.092  
 transfer to department of corrections  
 13.40.280, 13.40.285  
 Custody in someone other than parent  
 costs of support, treatment, and confinements,  
 liability for 13.40.220  
 Deferred disposition 13.40.127  
 Definitions  
 bail jumping 13.40.040  
 child 13.04.011  
 court 13.04.011  
 custodian 13.04.011  
 diversion agreements 13.40.080  
 juvenile 13.04.011  
 juvenile offender 13.04.011  
 juvenile offense 13.04.011  
 offenses (crimes) 13.40.020  
 parent or parents 13.04.011  
 youth 13.04.011  
 Delinquent, See JUVENILE COURT;  
 JUVENILES, subtitle Crisis residential  
 centers  
 Delinquents, delinquency, construed to mean  
 offenders, offenses 13.40.240  
 Dependency proceedings  
 child protection and child welfare

## JUVENILES

- racial disproportionality, evaluation and report 13.34.830
  - child welfare proceedings
    - placement, documentation 13.34.400
    - court forms, standard 13.34.035
    - entry 13.34.141
    - negligent treatment, maltreatment
      - DSHS initiated proceedings 26.44.195
      - placement of Indian child in out-of-home care 13.34.130
    - rights of parties 13.34.090, 13.34.096
    - summons 13.34.080
    - summons and hearing 13.34.070
    - therapeutic court 26.12.250
  - Dependent children
    - child welfare proceedings
      - placement, documentation 13.34.400
      - civil contempt of court 13.34.165
      - counsel for child, appointment 13.34.100
    - custody
      - detention order and summons 13.34.070
      - Indian child welfare act 13.34.040, 13.34.070
      - law enforcement officer takes into custody 13.34.055
      - order 13.34.050
      - petition to court 13.34.040
      - summons and service 13.34.080
      - support payments 13.34.160
    - definitions 13.34.030
    - evaluation of parties 13.34.370
    - family, integrity of, statutory recognition, rights of child 13.34.020
    - guardian ad litem 13.34.102
    - guardian ad litem, appointment 13.34.100
    - guardianship
      - court order
        - contents 13.34.232
      - guardianship separate from dependency guardianship, establishment of permanency for children in foster care through Ch. 13.36
      - guardianship subsidy, right of guardian to receive 13.34.234
      - modification 13.34.233
      - powers and duties of guardian 13.34.232
      - review exemption 13.34.235
      - termination 13.34.233
      - when dependency guardianship is subject to provisions of juvenile court act, exceptions, options 13.34.237
    - guidelines 13.34.350
    - newborn, transfer 13.34.360
    - permanency planning 13.34.145
    - preferences when placing Indian child in foster care home 13.34.250
    - review hearings 13.34.145
    - rights of parties 13.34.090, 13.34.096
    - services, coordination 13.34.025
    - services, description 13.34.094
    - shelter care 13.34.060
      - support payments, judgment for 13.34.161
    - termination of parental rights
      - alcohol or substance abuse evaluation and treatment
        - breach of court-ordered treatment 13.34.174
        - violation of conditions 13.34.176
      - termination of parent-child relationship
      - failure to send juvenile to school relevant to neglect petition 13.34.300
    - health care, evaluation and treatment 13.34.315
    - Indian child 13.34.190
      - no parent remaining, custody 13.34.210
    - order for, grounds 13.34.190
    - petition for, grounds 13.34.180
    - petition to reinstate 13.34.215
    - rights of parties upon 13.34.200
    - summons and hearing 13.34.070
  - tribal records given effect 13.34.240
  - visitation policy and protocols development 13.34.380
  - petition for visitation 13.34.385
- Detention
- bail fee 13.40.056
  - disposition order
    - confinement in detention facility 13.40.185
  - escapees
    - arrest warrant issuance 13.40.045
  - grounds 13.40.040
  - hearing 13.32A.065
  - probation bond or collateral, posting, modification, or revocation 13.40.054
  - procedures 13.40.050
- Detention facilities
- education programs for juvenile inmates in adult correctional facilities Ch. 28A.193
  - educational program 28A.190.010
  - local sales and use tax for facilities and jails 82.14.350
  - motion pictures
    - unrated, R, X, or NC-17 films not to be shown 13.16.100
- Detention services
- administration 13.04.035
  - facilities
    - inspection 13.04.037
    - standards, adoption of 13.04.037
- Developmental disabilities, juveniles with
- out-of-home placement 13.34.270
  - permanency planning hearing 13.34.270
- Disposition standards and security guidelines, published in state register 34.08.020
- Diversion agreements 13.40.080
- costs of services, payment responsibility 13.40.085
  - interpreters, provision when required in hearings and negotiations 13.40.080
  - plain language required 13.40.080
  - prosecutor's decision 13.40.070
  - prostitution or prostitution loitering
    - diversion of offense 13.40.213
  - prostitution or prostitution loitering offense, alleged
    - eligibility for diversion 13.40.070
    - services and treatment for offender 13.32A.270, 13.40.087
  - victims to be notified of referral of juvenile to a diversion unit 13.40.070
- Driving privileges affected by alcohol, drug, firearms violations, revocation and reinstatement 13.40.265
- Drug or alcohol-related driving offenses
- child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250
- Drugs
- violations, revocation and reinstatement of driving privileges 69.41.065
- Emancipation of minors
- decree of emancipation, notation of status 13.64.050
  - eligibility to petition 13.64.010
  - forms for petition 13.64.080
  - hearing on petition 13.64.040
  - petition, contents and filing fee 13.64.020
  - power and capacity of emancipated minors 13.64.060
  - service of petition and notice of hearing 13.64.030
  - voiding of fraudulent declaration 13.64.070
- Erotic material
- distribution or sale to minors, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080
  - misrepresentation of age for purposes of securing 9.68.080
- Families in conflict
- procedure for, See JUVENILES, subtitle Juvenile court, families in conflict, procedures for
- Family and children's ombudsman, office of Ch. 43.06A
- Family law commissioner
- power and authority 13.04.021
- Family reconciliation services Ch. 13.32A
- availability for child in out-of-home placement 13.32A.100
- Fingerprinting
- authorization by juvenile court administrator 10.98.050
- Firearms violations, revocation and reinstatement of driving privileges 13.40.265
- Gang and drug-involved juvenile offenders, transitional treatment program for 13.40.310
- Harboring
- definition 13.32A.080
  - removal by law enforcement officer 13.32A.050
- Health and dental examination and care
- consent, by administrator or staff 13.04.047
- Hearings
- families in conflict 13.32A.200
  - out-of-home placement 13.32A.200
- Holding facilities, juveniles not to be confined in adult facilities 13.04.116
- Inhaling toxic fumes
- definitions 9.47A.010
  - exception 9.47A.020
  - penalty 9.47A.050
  - possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030
  - sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040
  - unlawful behavior 9.47A.020
- Jurisdiction 13.40.060
- court commissioners 13.04.021
- Jury, cases tried without 13.04.021
- Juvenile, defined 13.04.011
- Juvenile accountability incentive account 13.40.560
- Juvenile court
- administration of 13.04.035
  - detention facilities
    - inspection 13.04.037
    - standards, adoption 13.04.037
  - administrator
    - appointment 13.04.035
  - detention facilities
    - inspection 13.04.037
    - standards, adoption 13.04.037
  - responsibilities 13.04.035
  - appeals 13.04.033
  - child sexual assault
    - information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050
  - court commissioner's jurisdiction 13.04.021
  - court forms for dependency matters, standard 13.34.035
- dependent children
- custody
    - support payments 13.34.160
  - guardianship
    - guardianship subsidy 13.34.234
    - order to establish 13.34.232
    - when dependency guardianship is subject to provisions of juvenile court act, exceptions, options 13.34.237
  - preferences when placing Indian child in foster care home 13.34.250
  - tribal records given effect 13.34.240
- detention facilities
- inspection 13.04.037
  - standards, adoption, review 13.04.037
- diversion agreements 13.40.080
- costs of services, payment responsibility 13.40.085
  - interpreters, provision when required in hearings and negotiations 13.40.080
- youth courts, programs 13.40.580, 13.40.590, 13.40.600, 13.40.610, 13.40.620, 13.40.630, 13.40.640
- duty of attorney general 13.04.093
  - duty of prosecuting attorney 13.04.093
  - families in conflict, procedure for detention, hearing 13.32A.065
  - duty to inform parents of child's whereabouts 13.32A.090
- hearings
- public excluded 13.32A.200

time or place 13.32A.200  
interstate compact on juveniles to apply, when 13.32A.110  
maximum hours of custody 13.32A.130  
maximum time of custody of child 13.32A.050  
orders, noncompliance, penalty 13.32A.250  
out-of-home placement 13.32A.100  
agreement to continue 13.32A.120  
child in need of services petition 13.32A.152  
child in need of services petition, procedure 13.32A.150  
court action upon filing of petition 13.32A.160  
court order 13.32A.180  
hearings, denial or approval 13.32A.170  
Indian children, required notice 13.32A.152  
order, limitation and termination 13.32A.190  
petition, procedure 13.32A.140  
support contribution by parents 13.32A.175  
parental rights, duty to inform 13.32A.090  
secure facility admissions 13.32A.130  
sheltering minor without consent, prohibited 13.32A.080  
taking child into custody  
person with whom placed  
immunity from liability 13.32A.070  
family law commissioner 13.04.021  
family reconciliation act  
at-risk youth  
orders, failure to comply as civil contempt 13.32A.250  
at-risk youth petition  
acceptance by court 13.32A.205  
court procedure 13.32A.194  
court review of disposition 13.32A.198  
disposition hearing 13.32A.196, 13.32A.197  
petition by parent 13.32A.191  
prehearing procedure 13.32A.192  
definitions 13.32A.030  
entitlement to services not created by chapter 13.32A.300  
orders  
failure to comply as civil contempt 13.32A.250  
scope of services 13.32A.040  
semi-secure facilities, regulation of leave from 13.32A.030  
how constituted 13.04.021  
jurisdiction 13.04.030  
jury, cases tried without 13.04.021  
juvenile as both dependent and as offender 13.04.300  
keeping and release of records, See JUVENILES, subtitle Records, keeping and release by juvenile agencies  
offenses (crimes)  
prosecution proceedings  
disposition  
suspensions, deferrals, prohibited 9.92.200  
placement, dependency proceedings 13.34.141  
prosecuting attorney, as a party to proceedings, election to participate 13.40.090  
records  
expungement rights 13.50.150  
restitution orders 13.40.080  
sexual assault of child  
information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
termination of parent-child relationship  
failure to cause juvenile to attend school relevant to neglect petition 13.34.300  
traffic or civil infraction cases 13.40.250  
traffic violations, records forwarded to license department 13.50.200  
trial without jury 13.04.021

Juvenile court act in cases relating to dependency of a child and the termination of a parent and child relationship Ch. 13.34  
Juvenile crime 43.121.150  
Juvenile disposition standards commission  
abolished, powers and duties transferred to sentencing guidelines commission 13.40.005  
assumption of powers and duties by sentencing guidelines commission 9.94A.850  
Juvenile justice act of 1977  
suspensions, deferral of sentence, prohibited 9.92.200  
Juvenile offense, defined 13.04.011  
Learning and life skills grant program for court-involved youth Ch. 13.80  
Legal fees for services by publicly funded counsel  
financial responsibility 13.40.145  
Mental health treatment  
inpatient admission, procedure 13.34.320, 13.34.330, 13.34.340  
Misrepresentation of age for purposes of securing erotic material, penalty 9.68.080  
Missing and exploited children, task force on 13.60.100, 13.60.110, 13.60.120  
Motor vehicle traffic records, to be provided to parents and guardians 46.20.293  
Offenders  
basic training camp program 13.40.320  
chemical dependency disposition alternative 13.40.165  
collection and reporting of information on 2.56.031  
community juvenile accountability programs  
effectiveness standards 13.40.530  
establishment proposals, guidelines 13.40.510  
grants 13.40.520  
information collection and reporting 13.40.540  
purpose 13.40.500  
consolidated juvenile services  
state payments, calculation, limitation 13.06.050  
counseling services 72.05.170  
crime victim's compensation, penalty  
assessment to support 7.68.035  
defined 13.04.011  
disparity in disposition of cases 13.40.430  
disposition records, provision to schools 13.50.160  
employment or volunteer positions with juveniles, eligibility 72.05.440  
felony convictions, placement 72.01.410  
inmates in adult jails  
education programs Ch. 28A.194  
jail confinement, segregation from adult offenders 72.01.415  
juvenile accountability incentive account 13.40.560  
juvenile facilities, designation and management Ch. 72.05  
mental health disposition alternatives 13.40.167  
mental institution, transfer 71.05.525  
motor vehicle theft  
adjudicated 13.40.305, 13.40.308  
parental right to provide treatment 72.05.200  
placement of certain offenders in community facilities 72.05.435  
pregnant youth in custody, use of restraints on 13.40.650, 13.40.651, 70.48.500, 70.48.501, 70.48.502, 70.48.800, 72.05.450, 72.05.451, 72.09.651, 72.09.652  
prostitution or prostitution loitering  
diversion of offense 13.40.213  
presumption that alleged offender is victim of trafficking and commercial sexual abuse of a minor 13.40.219

prostitution or prostitution loitering offense, alleged  
diversion, eligibility for 13.40.070  
services and treatment for offender 13.32A.270, 13.40.087  
residential group homes, policy for use 72.05.435  
restraints, use on pregnant youth in custody 13.40.650, 13.40.651, 70.48.500, 70.48.501, 70.48.502, 70.48.800, 72.05.450, 72.05.451, 72.09.651, 72.09.652  
sexual misconduct by state employees or contractors 13.40.570  
student records and information, release 13.40.480  
transitional treatment program for gang and drug-involved juvenile offenders 13.40.310  
youth courts, programs 13.40.580, 13.40.590, 13.40.600, 13.40.610, 13.40.620, 13.40.630, 13.40.640  
Offenses (crimes)  
bail jumping 13.40.040  
child sexual assault  
information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
community supervision or confinement  
violations of conditions, penalty 13.40.200  
complaints  
diversion 13.40.070  
firearms special allegation 13.40.196  
probation counselor, responsibilities 13.40.070  
prosecuting attorney screening, purpose 13.40.070  
confinement  
commitment beyond age twenty-one  
prohibited 13.40.300  
firearms possession, length of confinement and community supervision 13.40.193  
juvenile offender basic training camp program 13.40.320  
leaves  
authorized 13.40.205  
plan and order  
notice 13.40.205  
ranges, limitations 13.40.030  
reduction of in-residence population, early releases to achieve 13.40.210  
release  
administrative 13.40.210  
notice 13.40.205  
release date setting 13.40.210  
transfer to department of corrections 13.40.280  
costs of support, treatment, and confinements, liability for 13.40.220  
custody  
bail 13.40.040  
bail fee 13.40.056  
bail jumping 13.40.040  
detention procedures 13.40.050  
grounds for 13.40.040  
probation bond or collateral, posting, modification, or revocation 13.40.054  
release, conditions 13.40.050  
deferred disposition 13.40.127  
definitions 13.40.020  
detention  
commitment beyond age twenty-one  
prohibited 13.40.300  
escapees, arrest warrant issuance 13.40.045  
juvenile offender basic training camp program 13.40.320  
disposition order  
confinement in detention facility 13.40.185  
restitution 13.40.190  
disposition records, provision to schools 13.50.160  
diversion agreements 13.40.080  
costs of services, payment responsibility 13.40.085

## JUVENILES

interpreters, provision when required in hearings and negotiations 13.40.080  
firearms  
special allegation, armed in commission of offense 13.40.196  
firearms possession  
driving privileges, revocation and reinstatement 13.40.265  
length of confinement and community supervision 13.40.193  
information, filing of 13.40.070  
jurisdiction 13.40.060  
decline hearing  
transfer for adult criminal prosecution 13.40.110  
when held 13.40.110  
learning and life skills grant program Ch. 13.80  
legal fees for services by publicly funded counsel  
financial responsibility 13.40.145  
legal financial obligations, enforcement and extension of judgment 13.40.192  
multiple offenses, consecutive terms, limitation 13.40.180  
parole 13.40.210  
intensive supervision program 13.40.210, 13.40.212  
penalty assessments 13.40.198  
prosecuting attorney, as a party to proceedings, election to participate 13.40.090  
prosecuting standards  
equal application 13.40.0351  
prosecution proceedings  
admissibility of evidence 13.40.140  
confinement, costs of, support payment enforcement 13.40.220  
custody  
parole requirements 13.40.210  
release date 13.40.210  
disposition 13.40.130  
appeal 13.40.160  
appeals from 13.40.230  
minor or first offenders 13.40.160  
multiple offenses, consecutive terms, limitation 13.40.180  
sentencing ranges 13.40.160  
serious offenders 13.40.160  
sex offenders  
special disposition alternative 13.40.160  
diversion agreements 13.40.080  
firearms special allegation 13.40.196  
hearings, time and place 13.40.120  
judicial rights 13.40.140  
jurisdiction 13.40.060  
multiple offenses, consecutive terms, limitation 13.40.180  
parole officers, arrest authority 13.40.210  
pleading 13.40.130  
privilege against self-incrimination 13.40.140  
probation counselor  
as prosecuting authority 13.40.090  
responsibilities of 13.40.070  
prosecuting attorney  
as a party 13.40.090  
responsibilities of 13.40.070  
prosecuting authority 13.40.090  
right to counsel 13.40.140  
sentencing standards 13.40.130  
subpoena power 13.40.140  
summons  
contents 13.40.100  
order of detention 13.40.100  
service 13.40.100  
transfer for adult criminal prosecution 13.40.110  
venue 13.40.060  
verdicts 13.40.130  
prostitution or prostitution loitering  
diversion of offense 13.40.213

presumption that alleged offender is victim of trafficking and commercial sexual abuse of a minor 13.40.219  
prostitution or prostitution loitering offense, alleged  
diversion, eligibility for 13.40.070  
services and treatment for offender 13.32A.270, 13.40.087  
recommended prosecuting standards for charging and plea dispositions 13.40.077  
records, keeping, release, or destruction by juvenile agencies 13.50.050  
referral of juveniles to mediation or victim offender reconciliation programs 13.40.070  
rehabilitation programs  
administration by department of social and health services 13.40.460  
restitution orders 13.40.080, 13.40.190  
sentencing guidelines  
equal application 13.40.0351  
sentencing standards 13.40.0357  
sex offenders  
emergency or medical leave  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
escape  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
parole 13.40.210  
release of information concerning authorization 13.40.217  
release or transfer  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
school attendance, may not attend school attended by victim 13.40.215  
sexual assault of child  
information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
sexual motivation special allegation 13.40.135  
stalking  
emergency or medical leave  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
escape  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
release or transfer  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
student records and information, release 13.40.480  
summons  
order of detention 13.40.100  
procedure 13.40.100  
service 13.40.100  
transfer for adult criminal prosecution, when 13.40.110  
transfer to department of corrections 13.40.285  
venue 13.40.060  
victims to be notified of referral of juvenile to a diversionary unit 13.40.070  
violent offenders  
emergency or medical leave  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
escape  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
release or transfer  
notice requirements 13.40.215  
Out-of-home placement  
child in need of services petition  
acceptance by court 13.32A.205  
approval or denial 13.32A.170  
court action 13.32A.160  
filing 13.32A.140, 13.32A.150  
Indian children, required notice 13.32A.152  
service on parents 13.32A.152  
contempt of court 13.32A.250  
costs of support, treatment, and confinements, liability for 13.40.220  
court order 13.32A.180  
disposition hearing and court order 13.32A.179  
disposition plan 13.32A.170  
disposition plan, limitation and termination 13.32A.190  
fact-finding hearing 13.32A.170

family reconciliation services available 13.32A.100  
hearings 13.32A.200  
notification duties of crisis residential center 13.32A.090  
petition  
filing 13.32A.120  
support contribution by parents 13.32A.175, 13.32A.177, 13.32A.178  
Parent and child  
dependent children  
court order, grounds 13.34.050  
custody  
order modification 13.34.150  
support payments 13.34.160  
petition to court 13.34.040  
family, integrity of, statutory recognition, rights of child 13.34.020  
termination of parent-child relationship  
Indian child 13.34.190  
no parent remaining, custody 13.34.210  
order for, grounds 13.34.190  
petition 13.34.145  
petition for, grounds 13.34.180  
petition to reinstate 13.34.215  
rights of parties 13.34.200  
summons and hearing 13.34.070  
voluntary adoption plan 13.34.125  
Parent or parents, defined 13.04.011  
Parental school facilities 72.05.300, 72.05.310  
Parole officers, power of arrest 13.40.210  
Photographing and fingerprinting  
juvenile court administrator, authority to order 43.43.735  
Privileged communications 5.60.060  
Probation counselor services  
administration 13.04.035  
diversion agreements, contracts with private agencies 13.04.040  
predisposition studies 13.04.040  
probation counselors 13.04.040  
Prosecuting attorney  
duties in juvenile court 13.04.093  
Prosecuting standards  
charging and plea dispositions 13.40.077  
equal application 13.40.0351  
Prosecution 13.40.070, 13.40.080, 13.40.090, 13.40.100, 13.40.110, 13.40.120, 13.40.140  
firearms special allegation 13.40.196  
Records, keeping and release by administrative office of the courts  
center for court research, electronic research copy use by 13.50.010  
Records, keeping and release by juvenile agencies  
applicable scope 13.50.250  
conditions when filing petition or information 13.50.010  
confidential records, expunging 13.50.150  
definitions 13.50.010  
disposition records, provision to schools 13.50.160  
duties 13.50.010  
juvenile offense records, maintenance, release, or destruction of 13.50.050  
motor vehicle operation violations 13.50.200  
records other than for juvenile offenses, maintenance and release 13.50.100  
student records, release 13.40.480  
Rehabilitation facilities  
motion pictures  
unrated, R, X, or NC-17 films not to be shown 13.16.100  
Rehabilitation programs  
administration by department of social and health services 13.40.460  
state quality assurance program 13.40.468  
Reinvesting in youth program  
account 13.40.466  
generally 13.40.462  
guidelines 13.40.464  
Residential facilities

protection of vulnerable youth from sexually aggressive youth 13.40.470  
 sexual misconduct by state employees or contractors 13.40.570  
 Rights of child 13.34.020  
 Runaway and homeless youth programs, unlicensed  
   sheltering, notification of parents when private right of action or claim when notification requirements not met 13.32A.085  
   requirements 13.32A.082  
 Runaway youth  
   law enforcement duty to identify and place information 13.32A.086  
   policy manual of statutes regarding 43.101.300  
   secure facility, admitted to, limitations 13.32A.128  
 School attendance by sex offender 13.40.215  
 Secure facilities  
   procedure 13.32A.130  
   runaway youth admitted to, limitations 13.32A.128  
 Semi-secure facility  
   leave, conditions, notice 13.32A.030  
   placement of child by law officer 13.32A.050  
 Sentencing  
   chemical dependency disposition alternative 13.40.165  
   commitment beyond age twenty-one prohibited 13.40.300  
   confinement in detention facility 13.40.185  
   consecutive terms 13.40.180  
   disposition hearing 13.40.150  
   disposition order  
     procedure 13.40.160  
     violation of order 13.40.200  
   firearms possession  
     length of confinement and community supervision 13.40.193  
   juvenile offender basic training camp program 13.40.320  
   mental health disposition alternatives 13.40.167  
   penalty assessments 13.40.198  
   procedure 13.40.130  
   ranges of confinement, limitations 13.40.030  
   restitution  
     violation of order 13.40.200  
   sentencing guidelines  
     equal application 13.40.0351  
   sentencing standards 13.40.0357  
 Sex offenders  
   release of information concerning authorization 13.40.217  
 Sexually aggressive youth  
   protection of vulnerable youth committed to residential facilities 13.40.470  
 Sexually transmitted disease, treatment of minors, parental consent not required 70.24.110  
 Shelter care 13.34.060, 13.34.062, 13.34.065, 13.34.069  
   placement by law enforcement officer 13.34.055  
 Sheltering  
   liability, immunity when notice provided 13.32A.084  
   notification requirements 13.32A.082  
   sheltering, notification of parents when private right of action or claim when notification requirements not met 13.32A.085  
 State identification number  
   state patrol to furnish 10.98.080  
 Statute administration, consistency required 43.20A.770  
 Statutory authority for adjudication and disposition of judicial offenders 13.04.450  
 Traffic charges, records, disclosure 46.20.293  
 Traffic or civil infraction cases 13.40.250  
 Traffic violations

records sent to department of licenses 13.50.200  
 youth court Ch. 3.72  
 Transfer to department of corrections 13.40.280, 13.40.285  
 Transitional treatment program for gang and drug-involved juvenile offenders 13.40.310  
 Vulnerable youth  
   residential facility commitment, protection from sexually aggressive youth 13.40.470  
 Witnesses  
   bail 10.16.150  
 Youth, defined 13.04.011  
 Youth employment and conservation act, See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, subtitle Youth employment and conservation act  
 Youth shelters, unlicensed  
   sheltering, notification of parents when private right of action or claim when notification requirements not met 13.32A.085  
   requirements 13.32A.082  
**K-20 EDUCATION NETWORK (See EDUCATION)**  
**KAYAKS (See WHITEWATER RAFTING)**  
**KEGS (See BEER)**  
**KIDNAPPING**  
 Definitions 9A.40.010  
 First degree 9A.40.020  
 Offender registration 9A.44.130, 9A.44.132, 9A.44.140, 9A.44.141, 9A.44.142, 9A.44.143, 9A.44.145, 43.43.540, 70.48.470  
   failure to register 9A.44.132  
   notice to defendant 10.01.200  
   notice to offender at release 72.09.330  
   registered sex offender and kidnapping  
     offender address and residency verification grant program 36.28A.230  
 Persons punishable 9A.04.030  
 Release of information regarding offenders  
   public agencies and officials, authorization and immunity 4.24.550  
 Second degree 9A.40.030  
 Unlawful imprisonment Ch. 9A.40  
**KIDNEY DIALYSIS**  
 Business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.4289  
 Drugs in facilities, allowed 18.64.257  
 Hemodialysis technicians, task force 18.135.062  
 Prescription drugs dispensed to patients 69.41.032  
**KINDERGARTENS**  
 All-day, voluntary  
   funding 28A.150.315  
 Establishment and maintenance  
   first class districts' authority 28A.330.100  
**KING, MARTIN LUTHER**  
 School holiday 28A.150.050  
**KING COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.170  
 Echo Glen correctional institution Ch. 72.19  
 Hotel-motel tax  
   state convention and trade center, Seattle Ch. 67.40  
 Sports franchises, restrictions on special hotel-motel tax revenue 67.28.184, 67.40.110  
 Stadium and exhibition center, See STADIUM, CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS FACILITIES  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.061  
**KINSHIP**  
 Degree of, computation of for purposes of descent and distribution 11.02.005  
**KITSAP COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.180  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.062  
**KITTITAS COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.190

Superior court judges, number of 2.08.062  
**KLICKITAT COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.200  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064  
**KNIVES (See WEAPONS)**  
**KNOWLEDGE**  
 Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.08.010  
**KOSHER FOOD PRODUCTS**  
 Consumer protection act, application 69.90.030  
 Definitions 69.90.010  
 Misrepresentation 69.90.020  
 Violations 69.90.030  
**KRAFT MILLS (See PULP AND PAPER MILLS)**  
**LABELS**  
 Agricultural commodities  
   Washington state grown, restrictions on use for labeling or advertising 15.04.410  
 Alcoholic beverages  
   malt liquor 66.28.120  
   spirits 66.28.100  
   wine 66.28.110  
 Beverage containers, filing of name and marks 19.76.100  
 Blind made products, requirements 19.06.010  
 Controlled substances, See DRUGS  
 Cosmetics, labeling requirements 69.04.680  
 Egg products 69.25.100  
 Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04  
 Honey, labeling requirements Ch. 69.28  
 Misleading labeling or false advertising, how determined 69.04.016  
 Poisons  
   caustic or corrosive poisons, labeling, packaging, and sale Ch. 69.36  
   requirements 69.40.055  
 Poultry products, labeling requirements 69.04.245, 69.04.333, 69.04.335  
 Prescription drugs, labeling requirements 69.41.050  
 Turkeys, grade labeling 69.04.334  
**LABOR (See also EDUCATIONAL EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS ACT; EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEES)**  
 Age discrimination 49.44.090, 49.60.205  
 Agriculture, See AGRICULTURAL LABOR  
 Apprentices  
   minimum wage, exceptions for 49.46.060  
 Apprentices, See also APPRENTICES  
 Arbitration of disputes  
   arbitration compensation and expenses 49.08.040  
   board of arbitration  
     finality of findings 49.08.010  
     selection 49.08.010  
   chair of the public employment relations commission, duties 49.08.010, 49.08.020  
   director of labor and industries, duties 49.08.050  
   expenses 49.08.040, 49.08.060  
   procedure 49.08.020  
   publicity to statements of parties 49.08.050  
   service of process 49.08.030  
 Arbitration of disputes, See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD, subtitle Labor disputes  
 Association of employees, See LABOR UNIONS  
 Blacklisting, See LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices  
 Bribery of labor representative, See LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices  
 Broadcasting industry employees  
   noncompetition agreements 49.44.190  
 Casual, defined for purposes of unemployment compensation 50.04.270  
 Child labor laws  
   violations of, appeals to director 49.12.400  
   violations of, civil penalties and restraining orders 49.12.390

## LABOR

- violations of, criminal penalties 49.12.410
- violations of, remedies in chapter are exclusive 49.12.420
- Children, See also LABOR, subtitle Minors
- Collective bargaining
  - minimum wage law, effect 49.46.110
  - not unemployed during period covered by agreement 50.04.310
  - policy 49.32.020
  - promises and undertakings, contrary 49.32.030
  - public employees, See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle Collective bargaining
  - rights of, not affected 49.12.187
- Compressed air work
  - air chambers 49.24.130
  - air locks 49.24.140
  - air plant 49.24.160
  - electric power requirements 49.24.170
  - enforcement 49.24.070
  - exhaust valves 49.24.110
  - explosives and detonators 49.24.150, 49.24.220
  - fire prevention 49.24.120
  - inspection 49.24.180
  - lighting appliances 49.24.100
  - medical and nursing attendants 49.24.030
  - penalty for violations 49.24.060
  - physical examination of employees 49.24.040
  - pressure, defined 49.24.010
  - safety requirements 49.24.020
- Compressed air work, See also LABOR, subtitle Underground work
- Concert of action
  - injunction, effect on granting 49.32.060
- Conditions of employment
  - generally Ch. 49.12
  - women and minors 49.12.020
  - workers 49.12.020
- Construction liens
  - acts of coercion 60.04.035
  - application of chapter 281, Laws of 1991, to actions pending as of June 1, 1992 60.04.904
  - application of proceeds 60.04.181
  - assignment of lien 60.04.121
  - attorneys' fees 60.04.181
  - bond in lieu of claim 60.04.161
  - claim of lien
    - community interest, effect on 60.04.211
    - designation of amount due on each piece of property 60.04.131
    - recording of notice of, time limits, and contents 60.04.091
    - recording of notice of claim, requirements and fee 60.04.111
    - separate residential units, time for filing against 60.04.101
  - contractor registration required to establish lien 60.04.041
  - definitions 60.04.011
  - duration of lien, procedural limitations 60.04.141
  - financial encumbrances, priorities 60.04.226
  - foreclosure of liens, parties and procedure 60.04.171
  - frivolous claims, procedure to seek dismissal 60.04.081
  - lenders, notice to 60.04.221
  - lien authorized 60.04.021
  - material exempt from process 60.04.201
  - notice of right to claim lien, requirements and exceptions 60.04.031
  - personal action on debt preserved 60.04.191
  - prime contractor, duty to make information available to suppliers, subcontractors, or professionals 60.04.261
  - priority of liens 60.04.061
  - promissory note, effect of taking 60.04.191
  - property subject to lien 60.04.051
  - rank of lien 60.04.181
  - release of lien rights 60.04.071
  - rights of owner, recovery options 60.04.151
  - withholding of funds 60.04.221
- County forces, county road and bridge construction 36.77.065, 36.77.070
- County improvement claims 36.45.040
- Dental care assistance plans
  - requirements 49.64.040
- Discharging employee because of garnishment unlawful, exception 6.27.170
- Discrimination
  - age 49.44.090
  - apprentices and apprenticeship programs 49.04.100, 49.04.110, 49.04.120, 49.04.130
  - employment agencies 49.60.200
  - wage differential due to sex 49.12.175
- Discrimination, See also DISCRIMINATION
- Diseased persons, See DISEASES
- Disputes
  - arbitration, See LABOR, subtitle Arbitration of disputes
  - defined 49.32.110
  - definition of for purposes of injunction 49.32.110
  - employee replacement by out-of-state persons 49.44.100
  - injunctions
    - generally Ch. 49.32
    - grounds for 49.32.072, 49.36.015
    - hearings and findings 49.32.072
    - policy 49.32.020
  - injunctions for, See LABOR, subtitle Injunctions
  - replacement of employees 49.44.100
  - seasonal laborers, settlement, generally 49.40.040, 49.40.050, 49.40.060
  - unemployment compensation effect on 50.20.090
- Employee benefit plans
  - deductions for 49.52.010, 49.52.020, 49.52.030, 49.52.040
  - dental care assistance plans 49.64.040
  - enforcement of employer's contribution 49.52.010
  - generally 49.64.010, 49.64.020, 49.64.030
- Employees
  - collective bargaining, rights of not affected 49.12.187
  - employer's records 49.12.050
  - personnel files
    - inspection by employee authorized 49.12.240
    - erroneous or disputed information 49.12.250
    - limitations 49.12.260
  - wages, exceptions to minimum scale 49.12.110
- Employment agencies, See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
- Employment contracts, remedy for violation 49.36.020
- Extrahazardous employment
  - legislature to protect persons in Const. Art. 2 § 35
  - service benefits, deductions for 49.52.030
- False pretenses to secure employment, See LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices
- Family leave Ch. 49.78
  - definitions 49.78.020
- Family leave insurance Ch. 49.86
  - eligibility for benefits 49.86.030
  - family leave insurance account 49.86.170
  - report by administering department 49.86.210
- Farm labor contractors, See FARM LABOR CONTRACTORS
- Foreign workers
  - domestic employers of, human trafficking disclosure statement liability 19.320.040
  - requirements 19.320.020
  - human trafficking assistance for victims, information on 19.320.050
- definitions 19.320.010
- jurisdiction of courts 19.320.030
- international labor recruitment agencies, human trafficking disclosure statement liability 19.320.040
- requirements 19.320.020
- Garnishment, discharging employee because of unlawful, exception 6.27.170
- Genetic screening prohibited 49.44.180
- Grafting by employees, See LABOR, subtitle Prohibited practices
- Hazardous employment, legislature to protect persons in Const. Art. 2 § 35
- Hazardous work, See LABOR, subtitle Extrahazardous employment
- Health and safety, See LABOR, subtitle Safeguards; LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Industrial safety and health
- Health care activities
  - actions for relief from unfair labor practices 49.66.070
  - arbitrators, compensation, expenses 49.66.120
  - bargaining units 49.66.030
  - definitions 49.66.020
  - picketing 49.66.060
  - policy 49.66.010
  - procedures 49.66.080
  - remedial orders 49.66.070
  - strikes 49.66.060
  - unfair labor practices 49.66.040, 49.66.050
- Health maintenance organization coverage for employees labor dispute
  - individual may pay on own to keep coverage 48.46.360
- Hearings 49.12.101
- Hospitals, See LABOR, subtitle Health care activities
- Hours of labor
  - cities and towns, employees of, generally 49.28.010, 49.28.040
  - counties
    - generally 49.28.010, 49.28.040
    - official officers 36.16.100
    - domestic employees 49.28.080
  - eight hour day
    - 1889 Act generally 49.28.010
    - 1903 Act
      - contracts
        - cancellation for violations 49.28.050
        - stipulation in 49.28.060
        - policy 49.28.040
      - health care facility employees 49.28.130, 49.28.140, 49.28.150
      - longshoremen 49.28.100
      - minimum wages, generally Ch. 49.46
      - motor freight carrier employees 81.80.211
      - state employees, generally 49.28.010, 49.28.040
      - street railway employees 81.64.160
      - wages for, See SALARIES AND WAGES
  - Human trafficking
    - assistance for victims, information on 19.320.050
    - definitions 19.320.010
    - disclosure statement to foreign workers domestic employers of foreign workers liability 19.320.040
    - requirements 19.320.020
    - international labor recruitment agencies liability 19.320.040
    - requirements 19.320.020
    - informational posters, placement at highway rest areas 47.38.080
    - jurisdiction of courts 19.320.030
  - Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE
  - Industrial relations
    - labor and industries department, powers and duties 43.22.270
    - supervisor of industrial relations, authority 43.22.260

Industrial safety and health, See INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND HEALTH  
 Industrial welfare definitions 49.12.005  
 exemptions from chapter 49.12.185  
 Injunctions  
   appellate review 49.32.080  
   complaints 49.32.073  
   concert of action, effect of 49.32.060  
   contempt proceedings 49.32.090, 49.32.100  
   disputes, definition of 49.32.110  
   findings and orders 49.32.074  
   generally Ch. 49.32  
   grounds for 49.32.072, 49.36.015  
   hearings and findings 49.32.072  
   policy 49.32.011, 49.32.020  
   promises and undertakings, unenforceable 49.32.030  
   security, filing of 49.32.072  
   temporary orders 49.32.072  
 Inventions  
   disclosure at time of employment 49.44.150  
   employee's rights, conditions 49.44.140  
 Investigation information, furnished to director 49.12.091  
 Investigation of wages, hours and working conditions 49.12.041  
 Kick-back of wages, See SALARIES AND WAGES, subtitle Rebates of wages  
 Labor disputes, See LABOR, subtitle Disputes  
 Labor market research  
   high-demand green industries, middle or high-wage occupations in 50.12.320  
 Learners  
   minimum wage, exceptions for 49.46.060  
 Lie detector tests, requiring of employee or prospective employee, unlawful, penalty, exception 49.44.120  
 Lie detector tests of employees  
   civil penalty and damages, attorney fees 49.44.135  
 Lockouts  
   unemployment compensation 50.20.090  
   annual report 50.62.040  
 Migrant, See LABOR, subtitle Seasonal  
 Minimum hour law, See LABOR, subtitle Hours of labor  
 Minimum wages, See SALARIES AND WAGES, subtitle Minimum wages  
 Minimum wages and working conditions  
   penalty for violations 49.12.170  
   rules 49.12.091  
 Minors  
   actors or performers, permits and variances 49.12.124  
   child labor laws  
     violations of, civil penalties and restraining orders 49.12.390  
   dangerous employment 26.28.070  
   generally Ch. 49.12  
   house to house sales by  
     definitions 49.12.320  
     employment advertisements, requirements and prohibitions 49.12.310  
     registration of employers 49.12.300  
     rule-making authority 49.12.330  
   immoral employment 26.28.070  
   information program, department of labor and industries duties 49.12.380  
   minimum ages for employment, exceptions 26.28.060  
   work permits required 49.12.123  
 Minors, employment of  
   child labor laws, violations of, appeals to director 49.12.400  
   child labor laws, violations of, criminal penalties 49.12.410  
   child welfare laws, violations of, remedies in chapter are exclusive 49.12.420  
 Minors, See also LABOR, subtitle Women and minors  
 Minors, wages and working conditions, special rules, work permits 49.12.121

Nursing homes, See LABOR, subtitle Health care activities  
 Organization of employees, See LABOR UNIONS  
 Overtime compensation 49.46.130  
 Prohibited practices  
   acceptance of bribes 49.44.030  
   age discrimination 49.44.090  
   blacklisting 49.44.010  
   bribery of labor representatives 49.44.020  
   discrimination  
     employers 49.60.180  
     labor unions 49.60.190  
   discrimination, See also DISCRIMINATION, subtitle Unfair practices  
   employment, securing by false pretenses 49.44.040  
   employment agents  
     corrupt influencing 49.44.060  
     fraud 49.44.050  
   endangering life by refusal to labor 49.44.080  
   generally Ch. 49.44  
   health care activities 49.66.040, 49.66.050  
   replacement of employees involved in labor disputes 49.44.100  
 Public employees, personnel resources board to promulgate rules concerning determination of appropriate bargaining unit and concerning agreements between agencies and the bargaining unit 41.06.150  
 Public employees' retirement system, elected officials of labor guild, association, or organization becoming member 41.40.363  
 Public employment labor relations, See PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT LABOR RELATIONS  
 Public utility district employees, collective bargaining rights extended to 54.04.170, 54.04.180  
 Railroad employees, See RAILROADS, subtitle Employees  
 Rebate of wages, See SALARIES AND WAGES, subtitle Rebates of wages  
 Restraining orders, See LABOR, subtitle Injunctions  
 Safeguards  
   factories Const. Art. 2 § 35  
 Safety, See INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND HEALTH  
 Seasonal  
   advances on contracts 49.40.020, 49.40.030  
   contracts for, requirements 49.40.020  
   definition 49.40.010  
   disputes, determination by department of labor and industries  
     appeals 49.40.070  
     findings and awards as evidence 49.40.080  
     generally 49.40.040, 49.40.050, 49.40.060  
   temporary worker housing  
   health and safety regulation Ch. 70.114A  
   wage questions 49.40.040  
 Sex differential, discrimination 49.12.175  
 Sick leave  
   care of family member 49.12.265, 49.12.270, 49.12.287  
   child care 49.12.275, 49.12.280, 49.12.285, 49.12.290, 49.12.295  
 Special certificate or permit 49.12.110  
 Street railway employees, See STREET RAILWAYS, subtitle Employees  
 Strikes  
   unemployment compensation 50.20.090  
 Symphony musicians  
   collective bargaining Ch. 49.39  
 Underground electrical systems 49.24.340, 49.24.360  
 Underground work  
   cages and hoisting apparatus 49.24.290, 49.24.300  
   caissons requirements 49.24.260, 49.24.270, 49.24.280  
   code of signals 49.24.250  
   electrical systems 49.24.330

employees riding or walking, prohibited practices 49.24.190  
 explosives 49.24.220, 49.24.230, 49.24.240  
 lights 49.24.320, 49.24.350  
 oil supply 49.24.210  
 penalty for violations 49.24.380  
 rules and regulations, duty of department of labor and industries to make 49.24.370  
 safety requirements, enumeration 49.24.080  
 telephone systems 49.24.310  
 vehicles, speed of 49.24.200  
 Underground work, See also LABOR, subtitle Compressed air work  
 Unemployment compensation, See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION  
 Unfair business practices, labor organizations exempt 19.86.070  
 Unions, See LABOR UNIONS  
 Variance orders 49.12.105  
 Vocational disabilities, persons with, director of labor and industries to provide for employment of 39.12.022  
 Volunteer labor to state or local governmental agency, nominal compensation not deemed salary 49.46.065  
 Voting time to be provided 49.28.120  
 Wages  
   actions to recover, attorneys fees 49.48.030  
   assignment of claims  
     bond may be required 49.48.060  
     penalty for failure to pay claim 49.48.060  
   authorized deductions or withholding 49.48.010  
   complaints of noncompliance 49.12.140  
   employee ceasing work, payment 49.48.010  
   exceptions to minimum scale 49.12.110  
   recovery by civil action 49.12.150  
   violations, penalty 49.48.020  
   vocational disabilities, persons with, exempt from prevailing wage rate, procedure 39.12.022  
   wage claims, penalty for failure to pay 49.48.060  
   wage complaints  
     bond may be required after receipt of complaint 49.48.060  
     repeat willful violators, civil penalties 49.48.125  
 Wages, See also SALARIES AND WAGES, subtitle Wages  
 Wearing apparel, employer obligations to furnish 49.12.450  
 Witnesses  
   protection 49.12.130  
 Women and minors  
   callings open to men, also open to women 49.12.200  
   conditions of employment 49.12.020  
   employer's record 49.12.050  
   equal pay for equal work 49.12.175  
   wages 49.12.020  
 Women in industry division  
   workers 49.12.020  
 Workers, wages 49.12.020  
 Workers' compensation, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
 Working conditions 49.12.020  
**LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF**  
 Agricultural labor  
   safety standards, establishment and adoption, limitation and requirements 49.17.041  
   unemployment insurance  
     duties of department 49.30.005  
   violations of chapter  
     civil infraction, authority to issue and enforce 49.30.040  
 Amusement rides, safety regulations Ch. 67.42  
 Apprenticeship, supervisor of, on-the-job training agreements and projects, promotion of 49.04.080  
 Apprenticeship council

## LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF

- generally 49.04.010
- on-the-job training agreements and projects, advice and guidance by 49.04.080
- Apprenticeship council, See also APPRENTICES
- Arbitration
  - generally Ch. 49.08
- Arbitration, See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD, subtitle Labor disputes
- Asbestos projects
  - fire cleanup, asbestos sites, policy and procedure, power to establish 49.26.120
- Boiler inspections
  - generally 70.79.100, 70.79.110, 70.79.120
  - special inspectors 70.79.130, 70.79.140, 70.79.150, 70.79.160
- Branch offices 43.17.050
- Building and construction safety inspection services
  - supervisor, appointment and authority 43.22.053
- Carnivals, safety regulation of rides Ch. 67.42
- Charter boats, regulation of boats operating on state waters Ch. 88.04
- Chemically related illness
  - centers for research and clinical assessment 51.32.360
  - research projects, implementation and funding 51.32.370
- Child labor laws
  - information program, departmental duties 49.12.380
  - violations of, appeals to director 49.12.400
  - violations of, civil penalties and restraining orders 49.12.390
  - violations of, criminal penalties 49.12.410
  - violations of, remedies in chapter are exclusive 49.12.420
- Claims, insolvency, priority 49.56.040
- Combined city and county municipal corporations
  - public employee retirement or disability benefits not affected 36.65.060
- Conditions of employment, duties of department Ch. 49.12
- Construction liens
  - informational materials, master documents 60.04.250
- Contractor bonds
  - actions on
    - service of process 48.05.200
- Contractors, registration requirements and department duties Ch. 18.27
- Created 43.17.010
- Crime victims' compensation
  - generally Ch. 7.68
  - transfer of funds from department of corrections 72.09.095
- Director
  - appointment 43.17.020
  - assistant directors, authority to appoint 43.22.005
  - chief assistant director 43.17.040
  - deputy directors, authority to appoint 43.22.005
  - hearings, public works contractor falsifying certificate as to hourly rate paid, prohibitions, when 39.12.050
  - minimum wage law, duty to notify employers 49.46.140
  - oath 43.17.030
  - powers and duties 43.17.030
  - vacancy
    - filling of 43.17.040
  - vocational disabilities, persons with, provide for employment of, exempt from prevailing wage rates, procedure 39.12.022
- Divisions enumerated 43.22.010
- Electric vehicle infrastructure
  - installation, adoption of standards for 19.28.281
- Electrical apparatus use and construction rules Ch. 19.29
- Electrical board, advisory duties to department 19.28.311
- Electrical installations
  - arbitration of disputes between municipalities and state 19.28.021
  - standards and rules, adoption 19.28.031
- Electricians and electrical installations, department powers and duties Ch. 19.28
- Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks
  - administration and rulemaking authority 70.87.030
- Ergonomics 49.17.360, 49.17.370
- Explosives
  - access, authorization 70.74.160
  - annual inspection 70.74.150
  - funds, management 70.74.013
  - licenses
    - dealers 70.74.130
    - manufacture 70.74.110
    - storage 70.74.120, 70.74.140
  - storage, reports on 70.74.120
- Explosives, See also EXPLOSIVES
- Factory assembled structures advisory board 43.22.420
- Factory built housing and commercial structures
  - approval of department of labor and industries required 43.22.455
  - compliance with laws, ordinances or regulations 43.22.455
  - definitions 43.22.450
  - delegation of inspection duties to local agencies 43.22.470
  - fee schedule 43.22.480
  - housing built according to another state's standards, when acceptable 43.22.485
  - injunctions 43.22.465
  - local zoning requirements retained 43.22.460
  - modification, approval required 43.22.455
  - penalty for violations 43.22.490
  - rules 43.22.480
- Farm internship pilot project
  - establishment and requirements 49.12.465
  - unemployment compensation exclusion 50.04.237
- Farm labor contractors, licensing and duties Ch. 19.30
- Farm labor contractors, See FARM LABOR CONTRACTORS
- Federal employer identification numbers and documents, department authority to issue 43.22.550
- Fees
  - public works
    - approvals, certifications, arbitration 39.12.070
- Flaggers
  - safety standards 49.17.350
- Funds
  - investment policies 43.33A.110
- Health care activities, labor relations, duties Ch. 49.66
- Health care purchased by state agencies
  - drug purchasing cost controls, evidence based prescription drug program 70.14.050
  - review of prospective rate setting methods 70.14.040
  - utilization review procedures, agencies to establish plan 70.14.030
- Hours, duties of department Ch. 49.12
- House to house sales by minors
  - rule-making authority 49.12.330
- Indoor air quality in public buildings
  - duties 70.162.020
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE
- Industrial insurance division
  - powers and duties 43.22.030
  - supervisor, appointment and authority 43.22.020
- Industrial relations division
  - powers and duties 43.22.270
  - supervisor, appointment and authority 43.22.260
- wage collection for aggrieved employees 49.48.040
- Industrial safety and health
  - research, experiments, or demonstrations for safety purposes
    - variances from rules, director may grant for 49.17.210
    - confidentiality of information 49.17.210
- Industrial safety and health division
  - powers and duties 43.22.050
  - supervisor, appointment and authority 43.22.040
- Industrial welfare, duties of department Ch. 49.12
- Industrial welfare committee
  - abolished, transfer of powers and duties 43.22.282
- Investigative unit
  - industrial insurance 51.04.024
- Labor disputes, See also LABOR, subtitle Disputes
  - arbitration, See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD, subtitle Labor disputes
- Manufactured homes
  - installation, generally Ch. 43.22A
- Medical gas piping installers
  - certification of competency and endorsement Ch. 18.106
- Mining safety, See LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Industrial safety and health
- Minors, employment of
  - child labor laws, violations
    - appeals to director 49.12.400
    - civil penalties and restraining orders 49.12.390
    - criminal penalties 49.12.410
    - remedies in chapter are exclusive 49.12.420
  - information program, departmental duties 49.12.380
- Mobile and manufactured homes
  - consumer complaints 43.22.495
- Mobile homes
  - installation, generally Ch. 43.22A
  - installation and warranty services
    - consumer protection act, subject to 43.22.440
    - performance of, compensation 43.22.442
    - standards 43.22.440
- Oaths, power of director to administer 43.22.300
- Occupational and environmental research facility
  - advisory committee, membership 28B.20.456
- Office located at state capital 43.17.050
- Plumbers
  - certification of competency Ch. 18.106
  - compliance inspections by city or county, pilot project 18.106.280
- Prevailing wage rate
  - determination by industrial statistician 39.12.015
- Printed materials, workers' compensation 43.22.035
- Printing and distribution of publications
  - authority 43.22.505
  - deposit of fees 43.22.500
  - fees 43.22.500
- Public improvement contracts
  - certification to disbursing officer 60.28.060
  - satisfaction of contractor taxes, increases, penalties, and claims 60.28.060
- Public works, prevailing wages
  - approvals, certifications, arbitration fees 39.12.070
  - arbitration of disputes 39.12.060
  - certified statement of industrial statistician 39.12.040
  - disqualification of contractor for multiple violations 39.12.065
  - hearing, remedies, penalties 39.12.065
  - industrial statistician to make determinations of 39.12.015
  - investigation of complaints 39.12.065

public works administration account  
39.12.080

Reports  
report to governor 43.22.330  
workers' compensation fraud 43.22.331

Right of entry of director or employees, refusal,  
penalty 43.22.310

Rule-making authority, restriction 43.22.051

Rules 43.17.060

Rules compliance  
technical assistance program Ch. 43.05

Safety standards, See LABOR AND  
INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF,  
subtitle Industrial safety and health

Seasonal laborers  
appeals 49.40.070  
dispute settlement 49.40.040, 49.40.050,  
49.40.060  
findings and awards as evidence 49.40.080

Small arms ammunition, authority to adopt  
regulations concerning 70.74.320

Statistics  
reports of employers, owners, and operators  
43.22.290  
right of entry to gather, penalty 43.22.310

Subpoena power of director 43.22.300

Telecommunications systems installations Ch.  
19.28

Temporary worker housing  
department duties 49.17.300  
licensing, operation, and inspection 49.17.310  
operation standards 49.17.320

Theatrical enterprises  
defined 49.38.010  
duties 49.38.020, 49.38.030, 49.38.040  
rules, adoption of 49.38.070

Underground work  
safety rules 49.24.370

Underground work, See also LABOR, subtitle  
Underground work

Vocational disabilities, persons with, director of  
labor and industries to provide for  
employment of, exempt from prevailing  
wage rate 39.12.022

Wage collection  
claim procedure 49.48.040  
claims 49.48.040  
duty, generally 49.48.070  
reciprocal enforcement agreements, other  
states 49.48.075

Wages, duties of department Ch. 49.12

Wages, minimum  
inspection of employer's records 49.46.070  
regulations 49.46.080

Wages, minimum, See also SALARIES AND  
WAGES, subtitle Minimum wages

Wearing apparel, employer obligations to furnish  
49.12.450

WISHA advisory committee 49.17.055

Witnesses  
compelling attendance 43.22.300  
refusing to attend to testify, penalty 43.22.300

Workers' compensation, See INDUSTRIAL  
INSURANCE

**LABOR DAY**  
School holiday 28A.150.050

**LABOR ORGANIZATIONS**  
Apprenticeship programs, discrimination  
49.04.130  
Nonprofit corporation act, excluded from  
24.03.015  
Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations, authorized 24.06.015

**LABOR RELATIONS (See EDUCATIONAL  
EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS ACT;  
PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT LABOR  
RELATIONS)**

**LABOR UNIONS**  
Authority for 49.36.010  
Discrimination  
unfair practices 49.60.190

Discrimination, See also DISCRIMINATION

Group disability insurance, See INSURANCE,  
subtitle Group disability insurance

Injunctions against  
generally Ch. 49.32  
grounds for 49.32.072, 49.36.015

Insurance  
group disability Ch. 48.21  
group life, generally 48.24.050  
Legality of 49.36.010, 49.36.030  
Liability for unlawful acts 49.32.070  
Marine employees' commission to deal with Ch.  
47.64  
Port district employees Ch. 53.18  
public employees collective bargaining  
53.18.015  
Prosecutions against 49.36.030  
Public employees  
agreements between agencies and bargaining  
unit, subject to rules of personnel resources  
board 41.06.150  
bargaining unit, determination of, by  
personnel resources board 41.06.150  
Public employees, See also PUBLIC OFFICERS  
AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle Collective  
bargaining  
Public utility district employees, collective  
bargaining rights extended to 54.04.170,  
54.04.180  
Unemployment compensation  
effect of 50.20.110  
Unfair practices 49.60.190  
Unlawful acts, responsibility for 49.32.070

**LABORATORIES**  
Animal facilities  
criminal acts against  
definition 9.08.090  
legislative intent 9.08.080  
Environmental laboratories  
certification, qualifications, fees, and  
exemptions 43.21A.230, 43.21A.235  
Medical test sites, See MEDICAL TEST SITES

**LABORERS (See EMPLOYER AND  
EMPLOYEES; LABOR)**

**LADYBUGS**  
Application of chapter 15.61.040  
Beneficial insects, declaration 15.61.010  
Injunctions to enjoin violations 15.61.030  
Intergovernmental cooperation and agreements  
15.61.020  
Regulation of commercial movement 15.61.010  
Violations, penalty 15.61.050

**LAETRILE**  
Certification 70.54.140  
Legislative declaration 70.54.130  
Physician's immunity from disciplinary action  
for prescribing or administering 70.54.150  
Prescription, administration, permitted 70.54.140

**LAKE UNION SHORELANDS**  
Transfer to University of Washington  
28B.20.370

**LAKE WASHINGTON**  
Lowering waters by United States, nonliability  
37.08.240

**LAKE WASHINGTON SHIP CANAL**  
Additional right-of-way 37.08.250  
Consent of state given to United States to  
construct and operate 37.08.240  
Lowering and raising waters, liability for  
damages 37.08.240

**LAKE WASHINGTON TOLL BRIDGES  
(See BRIDGES)**

**LAKELAND VILLAGE (See  
DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES,  
PERSONS WITH, subtitle Residential  
habilitation centers)**

**LAKES**  
Acid rain 70.94.820  
Boats and boating, regulation Ch. 79A.60

Cities and towns adjacent to  
calculation of area of city or town 35.21.160  
jurisdiction 35.21.160

Ferries, privately owned, generally Ch. 36.53

Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57

Freshwater aquatic algae control  
account, program 43.21A.667  
Freshwater aquatic weeds management program  
43.21A.660, 43.21A.662  
Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
Irrigation and rehabilitation districts, regulation  
and control over lakes within district  
87.84.061  
Jet skis, regulation Ch. 79A.60  
Lake or beach management districts  
bonds 36.61.260  
cities and towns  
authorized 35.21.403  
creation  
appeals, limited 36.61.110  
duration 36.61.025  
hearing 36.61.040, 36.61.050, 36.61.060  
resolution or petition 36.61.030  
submission to landowners 36.61.070,  
36.61.080, 36.61.090, 36.61.100  
purpose, findings, intent 36.61.010, 36.61.280  
rates and charges 36.61.115, 36.61.270  
size, duration 36.61.020  
special assessment roll 36.61.120, 36.61.130,  
36.61.140, 36.61.150  
special assessments  
county authority may stop 36.61.250  
lien created 36.61.230, 36.61.240  
limitation 36.61.115  
procedure 36.61.160, 36.61.170, 36.61.180,  
36.61.190, 36.61.200, 36.61.210,  
36.61.220  
special assessments, rates, or charges  
36.61.020  
Lake Osoyoos international water control  
structure 43.21A.450  
Lowering, See LAKES, subtitle Outflow  
regulation  
Navigation, obstructing 88.28.050  
Obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
Outflow fish protection devices and ladders  
90.24.050, 90.24.060  
Outflow regulation 90.24.010, 90.24.020,  
90.24.030, 90.24.040, 90.24.070  
Personal watercraft, regulation Ch. 79A.60  
Polluted and environmentally sensitive waters,  
identification and designation 79A.60.520  
Public nuisances 7.48.140  
Public utility districts, water rights in regard to  
54.16.050  
Regulation of outflow, See LAKES, subtitle  
Outflow regulation  
Rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION  
DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts  
Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58  
Water appropriation for public and industrial  
purposes Ch. 90.16  
Water flows or levels, establishment of minimum  
Ch. 90.22  
Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
Water rights  
determination and appropriation Ch. 90.03  
registration, waiver, and relinquishment Ch.  
90.14  
Water skiing safety Ch. 79A.60  
Weed control, superior court jurisdiction  
90.24.066  
Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24

**LAMB (See MEAT)**

**LAND**  
Maps, See STATE BASE MAPPING SYSTEM  
Real property damage  
due to governmental action  
claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
definitions 64.40.010  
relief provided 64.40.020  
Right of entry 9A.52.010

## LAND BANK

**LAND BANK (See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Land bank)**

**LAND COMMISSIONER (See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Commissioner of public lands)**

### LAND DEVELOPMENT

#### Advertising

false, misleading, or deceptive statements prohibited 58.19.190

Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36

Blanket encumbrances, lots or parcels subject to, sale of 58.19.180

Cities and towns, comprehensive plans for 35.63.090

Courts, jurisdiction of superior 58.19.280

Definitions 58.19.020

Developer's duties 58.19.045

#### Director

defined 58.19.020

Economic development projects - appeals and reviews of permit decisions Ch. 43.21L

Encumbrances, blanket, lots or parcels subject to, sale of 58.19.180

#### Environmental permits

duties of department of commerce 43.330.125

land use petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C

project review and permit procedures Ch. 36.70B

Exemptions from act 58.19.030

Hazardous conditions, notice of 58.19.300

Jurisdiction of superior courts 58.19.280

Land use petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C

#### Offering statement, public

form, type and style 58.19.130

prohibited uses 58.19.140

uses, prohibited 58.19.140

Project review and permit procedures Ch. 36.70B

Public offering statement 58.19.045

Public offering statement, contents 58.19.055

Purchaser's rights 58.19.045

Purpose 58.19.010

Regional transfer of development rights program Ch. 43.362

#### Registration

amendments to, report required 58.19.120

changes, report required 58.19.120

Requiring purchaser to pay additional sum to construct, complete or maintain

development, unlawful, when 58.19.185

Short title of act 58.19.940

Unlawful practice, when 58.19.185

#### Violations

attorneys' fees 58.19.265

consumer protection act, application

58.19.270

remedies 58.19.265

Watershed compensatory mitigation Ch. 90.74

### LAND OFFICE RECEIPTS (See RECORDING AND FILING)

### LAND SURVEYORS (See ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS)

### LAND TITLE REGISTRATION (See REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES)

### LAND USE (See LAND USE PLANNING)

#### LAND USE PETITIONS

Actions reviewable under administrative procedure act or land use petition act

inapplicability of chapter 7.16.360

### LAND USE PLANNING (See also PLANS AND PLANNING; ZONES AND ZONING)

#### Agricultural lands

innovative zoning techniques 36.70A.177

Appeals of decisions, fees and costs 4.84.370

Appearance of fairness doctrine

limitations Ch. 42.36

Building permit applications

required contents 19.27.095

#### Changes

hearing examiner system 35.63.130

Comprehensive plan and development regulations, copy to county assessor 36.70B.230

Comprehensive planning by cities and counties

airports, general aviation 36.70A.510

cities and counties required to plan,

compliance 36.70A.040

classification of agriculture, forest, and mineral lands and critical areas

guidelines 36.70A.050

climate change mitigation 36.70A.580

comprehensive plans 36.70A.140

accessory apartments 36.70A.400

coordination with other plans 36.70A.100

environmental planning pilot projects

36.70A.385

extension of designation date 36.70A.380

identification of lands useful for public

purposes 36.70A.150

innovative techniques 36.70A.090

major industrial developments 36.70A.365

mandatory elements 36.70A.070

master planned resorts, when authorized by

county 36.70A.360

mineral resource lands 36.70A.131

new fully contained communities, when

approved in county planning 36.70A.350

noncompliance 36.70A.330

noncompliance and sanctions 36.70A.340,

36.70A.345

open space corridors, identification and purchase of 36.70A.160

optional elements 36.70A.080

order of invalidity 36.70A.335

planning activities and capital budget

decisions, conformity with 36.70A.120

port elements 36.70A.085

presumption of validity 36.70A.320

private property protection 36.70A.370

residential structures occupied by persons

with handicaps 36.70A.410

review, amendments 36.70A.130

state agencies to comply 36.70A.103

sufficient land capacity for development

36.70A.115

transmittal to state 36.70A.106

urban growth areas 36.70A.110

comprehensive plans and development

regulations 43.21C.420

county-wide planning policy 36.70A.210

definitions 36.70A.030

development project review process

36.70A.470

development regulations

electric vehicle infrastructure 36.70A.695

presumption of validity 36.70A.320

transmittal to state 36.70A.106

global warming mitigation and adaptation

program 36.70A.5801

greenbelts or open space, adverse possession

36.70A.165

growth management hearings board

appeal by state, limitations 36.70A.310

conduct, procedure, and compensation

36.70A.270

consolidation into environmental and land

use hearings office 36.70A.252,

36.70A.903

creation, membership 36.70A.250

expedited review 36.70A.305

final orders 36.70A.300

invalidity, determination 36.70A.302

judicial review 36.70A.295

legislative intent and finding 36.70A.3201

matters subject to review 36.70A.280

petitions to, evidence 36.70A.290

regional panels 36.70A.260

growth strategies commission, role

36.70A.800

master planned locations 36.70A.367,

36.70A.368

master planned resorts 36.70A.362

military installations, incompatible

development 36.70A.530

natural resource lands and critical areas

designation 36.70A.170, 36.70A.172

development regulations 36.70A.060

planning goals 36.70A.020

playing fields, compliance 36.70A.171

progress reports 36.70A.180

public participation 36.70A.035

review and evaluation program 36.70A.215

shoreline master programs 36.70A.480

siting of essential public facilities 36.70A.200

submittal phasing 36.70A.045

technical assistance, grants, and mediation

services 36.70A.190

watershed restoration projects, permit

processing 36.70A.460

wetlands delineation 36.70A.175

#### Contracts

street improvements, prerequisite to land

development

contract with land owner 35.72.010

reimbursement by other land owners

35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040

#### Development projects

consistency with local development

regulations, determination 36.70B.040

definitions 36.70B.020

development agreements between local

government and person controlling

property

additional fees not authorized 36.70B.210

authorization 36.70B.170

effect 36.70B.180, 36.70B.190

public hearing 36.70B.200

recording 36.70B.190

local governments not planning under growth

management act may use provisions

36.70B.150

local governments to develop consolidated

and integrated process, elements of process

and when required 36.70B.060

permit applications

designation of person or entity to receive

notices 36.70B.100

determination of completeness, notice to

applicant 36.70B.070

local government review 36.70B.050

notice of application, required elements

36.70B.110

notice of decision, distribution 36.70B.130

regulations, determination of application's

compliance 36.70B.080

permit review process

exclusions 36.70B.140

procedures 36.70B.120

project review, additional provisions

encouraged 36.70B.160

project review, required elements and

limitations 36.70B.030

review process 36.70A.470

#### Economic development projects - appeals and reviews of permit decisions Ch. 43.21L

#### Growth strategies commission

role of 36.70A.800

#### Historic preservation

national historic towns, designation

36.70A.520

#### Judicial review of agency action

land use decisions, appeals and award of fees

and costs 4.84.370

#### Judicial review of land use decisions

commencement of review, procedure

36.70C.040

decision of the court 36.70C.140

definitions 36.70C.020

discovery 36.70C.120

expedited review 36.70C.090

initial hearing 36.70C.080

joinder of parties 36.70C.050

record for judicial review, costs 36.70C.110

required elements 36.70C.070

scope of chapter, exceptions 36.70C.030

scope of review 36.70C.120  
standards for granting relief 36.70C.130  
standing 36.70C.060  
stay of action pending review 36.70C.100  
Permit assistance staff 36.70B.220  
Projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157  
Regional transfer of development rights program Ch. 43.362  
Shoreline management act, effect Ch. 90.58  
Street projects  
  construction or improvements, prerequisite to property development  
  alternative financing methods 35.72.050  
  may contract with land owner 35.72.010  
  reimbursement by other land owners 35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040  
Surface mining, regulation and reclamation Ch. 78.44  
Transportation projects  
  environmental review  
  collaborative process 36.70A.430  
  intent 36.70A.420

**LANDFILLS (See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT, subtitle Landfills)**

**LANDLORD AND TENANT (See also LEASES; REAL PROPERTY)**

Administrative law judge  
  assignment, proceedings 34.12.036  
Applicability of chapter 59.04 RCW 59.04.900  
Assault of another tenant  
  notification of landlord 59.18.075  
Cities and towns, housing authorities, rentals and tenant selection 35.82.090  
Complaint, filing and service as notice to quit 59.08.080  
Condemned or unlawful to occupy dwelling rental, tenant's remedies  
  relocation assistance 59.18.085  
Controlled substances  
  building use for unlawful drugs 69.53.010  
  search and seizure, landlord notification 69.50.510, 69.52.045  
  seizure and forfeiture, damage to landlord's property 69.50.505  
Crime victim protection  
  domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking 59.18.570, 59.18.575, 59.18.580, 59.18.585  
  unlawful harassment 59.18.570, 59.18.575  
Crime-free housing Ch. 35.106  
Criminal provisions  
  unlawful detainer 59.12.030  
Discrimination  
  restrictive covenants 49.60.227  
Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking  
  victim protection 59.18.570, 59.18.575, 59.18.580, 59.18.585  
Drug seizures  
  notification of landlord 59.18.075, 69.41.062  
  notify landlord 59.20.155  
Drugs  
  crack houses Ch. 69.53  
  manufactured/mobile homes  
  tenant duties 59.20.140  
  tenant duty regarding 59.18.130, 59.18.180  
  unlawful detainer 59.18.180, 59.18.390, 59.18.400  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
  action against tenant  
  failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
  in possession 7.28.010  
  judgments, effect of 7.28.130  
  substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110  
Execution against property in custody of tenant, writ contents 6.17.110  
Fire alarms, required 43.44.110, 48.48.140  
Firearms, arrest for unlawful use  
  notification of landlord 59.18.075  
Firearms or deadly weapons  
  tenant duty regarding 59.18.130

unlawful detainer 59.18.180  
Forcible entry and detainer  
  agricultural land, holding over, effect 59.12.035  
  amendment  
  conformance to proof 59.12.150  
  when allowed 59.12.160  
  appeal to supreme court  
  writ of restitution, suspension 59.12.220  
  appellate review  
  stay bond 59.12.200  
  stay of proceedings 59.12.210  
  complaint  
  content 59.12.070  
  service of 59.12.070  
  continuance, allowance for amendment 59.12.150  
  damages for, actions for recovery of possession of personal property 4.56.080  
  definition 59.12.010, 59.12.020, 59.12.030  
  detainer  
  forcible defined 59.12.020  
  unlawful, defined 59.12.030  
  forcible entry defined 59.12.010  
  forfeiture, relief against  
  application by tenant 59.12.190  
  satisfaction of conditions 59.12.190  
  service of notice 59.12.190  
  judgment  
  appellate review, stay bond 59.12.200  
  default by defendant 59.12.120  
  execution of 59.12.170  
  generally 59.12.170  
  jurisdiction over, superior courts 2.08.010, 59.12.050  
  jury trials, priority 59.12.130  
  parties to proceedings 59.12.060  
  penalty for 59.12.230  
  pleadings  
  amendment  
  conformance to proof 59.12.150  
  times allowed 59.12.160  
  answer or demurrer by defendant 59.12.121  
  issues of fact, determination by jury 59.12.130  
  proof, burden of plaintiff 59.12.140  
  practice, rules of, application 59.12.180  
  proof, requirement of plaintiff 59.12.140  
  RCW 59.12.090, 59.12.100, 59.12.121, and 59.12.170 inapplicable if property covered by residential landlord-tenant act, chapter 59.18 RCW 59.18.420  
  restitution, writ of  
  bond for 59.12.090  
  bond to stay 59.12.100  
  inapplicability to certain residential property 59.12.091  
  modification of bonds 59.12.110  
  service of 59.12.100  
  suspension 59.12.220  
  use by plaintiff 59.12.090  
  restoration of property, writ of restitution 59.12.090  
  service of notice  
  made by mail 59.12.040  
  proof of 59.12.040  
  when tenant is conducting hotel, inn, etc. 59.12.040  
  summons  
  contents 59.12.080  
  necessity for 59.12.070  
  service of 59.12.080  
  waste, when deemed as 59.12.030  
Gambling, termination of lease if premises used for 4.24.080  
Gang-related activity  
  unlawful detainer 59.18.510  
Gang-related activity by tenants  
  definitions 59.18.030  
  duties of tenant 59.18.130  
  landlord's remedies 59.18.180  
  unlawful detainer 59.12.030  
Harassment, unlawful

victim protection 59.18.570, 59.18.575  
Hazardous or threatening behavior  
  unlawful detainer 59.18.180  
Hot water heaters  
  temperature regulation 19.27A.060  
Judicial sale, leasehold under two years absolute 6.21.080  
Jurors, challenge of, implied bias if juror landlord or tenant of party 4.44.180  
Landlord's duties  
  failure to perform  
  time limits for remedial action 59.18.070  
Leases  
  for specified time, termination 59.04.030  
  month to month, when construed as 59.04.020  
  time period, limitation where in writing but acknowledged, etc. 59.04.010  
  year to year abolished except under written contract 59.04.010  
Lien for rent, See LIENS, subtitle Rent  
Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant act  
  applicability of act 59.20.040  
  arbitration, any controversy may be submitted 59.20.260, 59.20.270, 59.20.280, 59.20.290  
  attorneys' fees  
  costs entitlement 59.20.100  
  criminal activities  
  termination grounds 59.20.080  
  definitions 59.20.030  
  deposit, performance security  
  retention  
  statement of basis for 59.20.180  
  written rental agreement provision 59.20.160  
  trust account maintenance 59.20.170  
  drug seizure, notify landlord 59.20.155  
  drugs  
  tenant duties 59.20.140  
  eviction  
  grounds 59.20.080  
  failure to renew tenancy or occupancy  
  grounds 59.20.080  
  forcible entry, detainer, applicability 59.20.040  
  health and sanitation standards 59.20.190  
  improvements, by tenant, property of 59.20.100  
  landlord 59.20.135  
  duties of 59.20.130  
  failure to carry out, tenants remedies 59.20.200, 59.20.210, 59.20.220, 59.20.230  
  rent payment is a condition to tenant's remedies 59.20.240  
  nonrenewal, notice 59.20.090  
  notice to tenant, service 59.20.150  
  prohibited acts 59.20.070  
  rent increase, notice 59.20.090  
  retaliation or reprisal, presumptions concerning 59.20.075  
  live-in care provider may share home with tenant 59.20.145  
  manufactured/mobile home communities  
  good faith negotiations 59.20.305  
  notice of sale 59.20.300  
  mediation  
  any dispute may be submitted 59.20.250  
  termination or nonrenewal of tenancy 59.20.080  
  notice  
  services of 59.20.150  
  rental agreements  
  exceptions 59.20.050  
  prohibited provisions 59.20.060  
  renewals and nonrenewals, requirements 59.20.090  
  required, when 59.20.050  
  required contents 59.20.060  
  required terms 59.20.060  
  terms 59.20.050  
  transfer of, procedure 59.20.073  
  waiver 59.20.050

## LANDLORD AND TENANT

- repossessed home in mobile home park
  - secured party liable for rent 59.20.074
- retaliation or reprisals
  - presumptions relating to 59.20.075
- rights and remedies, obligation of
  - good faith required 59.20.020
- sanitation standards 59.20.190
- tenancy
  - termination 59.20.090
  - termination, armed forces exemption 59.20.090
- tenant
  - duties of 59.20.140
  - enforceability of rules against, necessary conditions for enforcement 59.20.045
  - improvements, property of 59.20.100
  - live-in care provider may share home with tenant, criteria 59.20.145
  - nonrenewal, notice 59.20.090
  - notice to landlord, service 59.20.150
  - rent must be paid, condition to exercising remedies 59.20.240
  - venue 59.20.120
  - zoning changes
    - notify tenants 59.20.090
- Notice
  - complaint filing and service as 59.08.080
  - failure to pay rent, notice to quit premises 59.04.040
  - periodic tenancies, termination 59.04.020
  - rent default less than forty dollars, notice to quit or pay 59.08.010
  - termination of month to month tenancy 59.04.020
- Notice, See also LANDLORD AND TENANT, subtitle Residential landlord-tenant act
- Possession gained without consent
  - payment of rent 59.04.050
  - surrender 59.04.050
- Redemption
  - possession during redemption period 6.23.110
  - rents and profits 6.23.090
  - unexpired lease 6.23.110
  - use and occupation value 6.23.090
- Relocation assistance for low-income tenants
  - authorization for certain cities, towns, counties, and municipal corporations to require 59.18.440
  - payments not considered income, eligibility for public assistance unaffected 59.18.450
- Rent
  - city control, prohibited 35.21.830
  - counties, rent control, state preemption 36.01.130
  - failure to pay, notice to quit premises 59.04.040
  - lien for
    - creation, enforcement, and duration 60.72.010
  - possession gained without consent 59.04.050
- Rent, See also RENTS AND PROFITS
- Rent default
  - hearings 59.08.060
  - notice to quit premises 59.04.040
  - under forty dollars
    - applicability of chapter 59.08 RCW 59.08.900
  - complaint
    - as notice to quit 59.08.080
    - sufficiency of 59.08.030
  - continuance of proceedings 59.08.050
  - fees, sheriff 59.08.090
  - inapplicability of chapter 59.08 RCW to residential property 59.08.900
  - indemnity bond 59.08.100
  - notice to quit or pay 59.08.010
  - order for hearing 59.08.040
  - recall of writ of restitution 59.08.070
  - reinstatement of tenant's right to possession 59.08.010
  - service of process 59.08.040
  - sheriff's liability for damages 59.08.100
- subsequent acceptance by landlord 59.08.010
- summons and complaint as notice 59.08.010
- when constitutes unlawful detainer 59.12.030
- writ of restitution 59.08.060
- Rental security deposit guarantee program
  - grant recipient authority 59.24.040
  - legislative findings 59.24.010
  - program requirements 59.24.020, 59.24.030, 59.24.050
  - source of funds 59.24.060
- Residential landlord-tenant act
  - abandonment
    - landlord's duty to mitigate damages 59.18.310
    - landlord's remedies 59.18.310
    - liability of tenant 59.18.310
    - rent, liability for 59.18.310
    - tenant's liability upon occurrence 59.18.310
    - what constitutes 59.18.310
  - abandonment of premises
    - deposit 59.18.280
  - abandonment of property, landlord's rights 59.18.230
  - actions and proceedings
    - bar to arbitration, when 59.18.320
    - deposit, recovery of, costs and fees allowed, when 59.18.280
    - forcible entry, writ of restitution
      - application for 59.18.370
      - hearing upon 59.18.370
      - order for 59.18.370
    - forcible entry or detainer
      - answer 59.18.380
      - answer of defendant 59.18.400
      - bond, post-judgment by defendant 59.18.390
      - bond prior to final judgment 59.18.380
      - costs and attorneys' fees, award in judgment 59.18.410
      - damages, judgment for 59.18.410
      - defendant's bond 59.18.390
      - defenses or set off, assertion of 59.18.400
      - execution of judgment 59.18.410
      - forfeiture of lease or tenancy, judgment may include 59.18.410
      - judgment, payment into court 59.18.410
      - judgment and execution 59.18.410
      - judgment and order 59.18.380
      - notice, bond hearing 59.18.390
      - rent due, inclusion in judgment 59.18.410
      - restitution, judgment for 59.18.410
      - satisfaction of judgment by payment into court 59.18.410
      - stay of order 59.18.380
      - writ of restitution, service of 59.18.390
    - possession of premises by tenant 59.18.290
    - unlawful detainer
      - requirements for commencing action 59.18.180
      - writ of restitution, hearing, order, and application for 59.18.370
  - affidavit, unable to pay arbitration fee, waiver or deferral of 59.18.340
  - agent of landlord, designated, when 59.18.060
  - agreements, written, arbitration, relating to 59.18.320
  - agricultural employees, seasonal, housing
    - exempted from chapter, when 59.18.040
  - agricultural land, residence thereon, exempted from chapter, when 59.18.040
  - amount of damages, forcible entry or detainer action, judgment for 59.18.410
  - answer, unlawful detainer action 59.18.380
  - answer of defendant
    - defenses or set off to forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.400
    - forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.400
  - appeals, arbitration decisions of, procedures 59.18.330
  - appliances, tenant, duties relating to 59.18.130
  - applicability to prior, existing, or future leases 59.18.430
  - application for arbitration, completion and delivery of 59.18.330
  - arbitration
    - agreement to, exceptions 59.18.320
    - appeal of decisions 59.18.330
    - application for 59.18.330
    - arbitrator
      - choice of 59.18.320
      - powers of 59.18.330
      - authorized, when 59.18.320
      - choice of arbitrator 59.18.320
      - completion, time for 59.18.350
      - contempt of court under 59.18.330
      - cost of
        - allowed to prevailing party, when 59.18.280
        - recoverable, when 59.18.300
      - court action as bar, when 59.18.320
      - decision
        - appeal of 59.18.330
        - effect of 59.18.330
        - enforcement of 59.18.330
        - finality of 59.18.330
        - requirements of 59.18.330
      - defective conditions
        - affecting more than one dwelling 59.18.330
        - certain, arbitration 59.18.320
      - determination that landlord has failed to carry out duties 59.18.110
      - enforcement of decision 59.18.330
      - evidence 59.18.330
      - exceptions to 59.18.320
      - fee
        - amount of 59.18.340
        - payment, by whom 59.18.340
        - waiver or deferral of 59.18.340
      - hearing
        - procedure 59.18.330
        - scheduled by arbitrator, time requirements 59.18.330
      - notice, requirements 59.18.320
      - powers of arbitrator 59.18.330
      - procedural requirements 59.18.320
      - prohibited, when 59.18.320
      - recording of proceedings under 59.18.330
      - requirements generally 59.18.320
      - situations where prohibited 59.18.320
      - subpoena, issuance of 59.18.330
      - tenant wrongfully removed or excluded from premises 59.18.290
      - termination of tenancy, when 59.18.120
      - time for completion of process 59.18.350
      - time requirements, hearings 59.18.330
      - unlawful detainer action as bar to 59.18.320
      - written decision, requirements of 59.18.330
    - attorney, tenant's, approval of exemptions, when required 59.18.360
    - attorney general, consumer protection division must approve exemptions from chapter 59.18.300
    - attorneys' fees
      - forcible entry or detainer actions, judgment may award 59.18.410
      - payment of, tenant, when 59.18.180
      - provided at no cost, not recoverable 59.18.250
      - reasonable, defined 59.18.030
      - recoverable, when 59.18.230, 59.18.280, 59.18.290, 59.18.300
      - recovery of 59.18.250
      - tenant liable, when 59.18.180
    - bargaining position of parties, inequality of
      - precludes exemptions from chapter 59.18.360
    - bids for repair of defective conditions 59.18.100
    - bond
      - forcible entry or detainer, defendant's post-judgment 59.18.390
      - unlawful detainer action, final judgment, prior to 59.18.380

certificate of inspection 59.18.030  
 charges, damage or cleaning, withholding of 59.18.260  
 checklist of conditions 59.18.260  
 claims, tenant against security deposit, priority of 59.18.270  
 cleaning  
   duty of tenant 59.18.130  
   fee  
     tenant's duties affected 59.18.130  
     terms for charging included in written rental agreement 59.18.260  
 code enforcement officials, inspection searches by 59.18.150  
 completion of arbitration, time for 59.18.350  
 condemned or unlawful to occupy dwelling rental, tenant's remedies 59.18.085  
 condemned property, highway purposes, exempted from chapter, when 59.18.040  
 contempt of court, arbitration proceedings, when 59.18.330  
 contract  
   terms of, termination of tenancy 59.18.220  
   time of tenancy, termination of 59.18.220  
 correctional facilities, exempted from chapter 59.18.040  
 costs  
   paid into court, forcible entry or detainer 59.18.380  
   payment of, tenant, when 59.18.180  
   recoverable, when 59.18.290, 59.18.300  
   recovery of 59.18.250  
   tenant liable for, when 59.18.180  
 costs of action, forcible entry or detainer, judgment may award 59.18.410  
 costs of suit, recoverable, when 59.18.230  
 county prosecutors, approval of exemptions from this chapter, when required 59.18.360  
 court action, bar to arbitration, when 59.18.320  
 criminal provisions  
   hazardous or threatening behavior 59.18.130  
   malicious or intentional destruction 59.18.130  
 damage deposit  
   written agreement 59.18.260  
 damages  
   forcible entry or detainer action, judgment for 59.18.410  
   hold over by tenant, landlord's remedies 59.18.290  
   recovery for 59.18.280  
   tenant's for removal or exclusion from premises 59.18.290  
   utility services, termination of by landlord 59.18.300  
 decisions  
   arbitration proceedings, time for, requirements of 59.18.330  
   enforceability of from, arbitration 59.18.330  
   finality of arbitration 59.18.330  
 default in rent  
   landlord's remedies 59.18.310  
   tenant's liability 59.18.310  
 defective conditions  
   affecting more than one dwelling, arbitration regarding 59.18.330  
   arbitration, not available, when 59.18.320  
   bids for repair of 59.18.100  
   failure of tenant to remedy, landlord's remedies 59.18.160  
   landlord's duties concerning 59.18.060  
   landlord's failure to remedy, tenant's choice of actions 59.18.090  
   notice from tenant to landlord 59.18.070  
   repair of  
     authorized by court of arbitrator 59.18.110  
     by tenant 59.18.100  
     limitations and exclusions 59.18.100  
     reduction of rent 59.18.100  
     when 59.18.100  
   liability for 59.18.180  
   time for 59.18.110

tenant may repair, when 59.18.100  
 termination of tenancy, when 59.18.120  
 time for landlord to remedy 59.18.070  
 unfeasible to repair within time limits 59.18.120  
 vacation of premises, when, conditions for 59.18.120  
 definitions 59.18.030  
 deposit  
   abandonment of premises 59.18.280  
   action for recovery of, costs and fees allowed, when 59.18.280  
   cleaning or damage, withholding of 59.18.260  
   recovery of, action for, costs and fees allowed, when 59.18.280  
   retained, statement concerning 59.18.090  
   retention of, statements relating to 59.18.280  
   return of, statement concerning 59.18.090  
   security for tenant's performance, trust account, deposit in 59.18.270  
   withholding of  
     terms for included in written rental agreement 59.18.260  
   wear and tear, normal, prohibition 59.18.280  
 deposit to secure tenancy  
   landlord's duties concerning 59.18.253  
 dispute resolution  
   mediation 59.18.315  
 distress for rent, landlord's right to abolish 59.18.230  
 drayage, tenant's liability upon abandonment 59.18.310  
 drug and alcohol free housing 59.18.550  
 drug seizure  
   notification of landlord 59.18.075  
 drugs  
   tenant duty regarding 59.18.130, 59.18.180  
   unlawful detainer 59.18.180, 59.18.390, 59.18.400  
 duties, arbitration, relating to completion of 59.18.350  
 duties of  
   landlord 59.18.060  
   failure to carry out, tenant's remedies 59.18.100  
   failure to perform 59.18.070  
   tenant 59.18.130  
   rules, conformance to 59.18.140  
 dwelling unit, defined 59.18.030  
 electricity  
   termination of service by landlord 59.18.300  
   time for landlord to remedy defect 59.18.070  
 emergency  
   landlord, rights of 59.18.180  
   repairs during 59.18.180  
 employee housing, exempted from chapter, when 59.18.040  
 entry, code enforcement officials 59.18.150  
 entry, fire officials 59.18.150  
 entry, landlord's right of  
   abandonment of premises by tenant 59.18.310  
   conditions, purposes 59.18.150  
 eviction  
   presumptions created 59.18.250  
   rebuttal of presumption of retaliation or reprisal 59.18.250  
   reprisal or retaliation, when 59.18.240  
 evidence  
   admissibility of into arbitration hearing 59.18.330  
   arbitration hearings 59.18.330  
   rules of in arbitration 59.18.330  
   exclusion of children, conversion to condominium, notice 59.18.200  
   execution of judgment, forcible entry or detainer 59.18.410  
 exemptions  
   agreement in writing, requirements for 59.18.360  
   allowable 59.18.360

approval by attorney general, county prosecutor, or tenant's attorney 59.18.360  
 conditions when permitted 59.18.360  
 from chapter, living arrangements, certain 59.18.040  
 requirements regarding 59.18.360  
 farm rental, residence thereon, exempted from chapter, when 59.18.040  
 farm workers, seasonal, housing exempted from chapter, when 59.18.040  
 fees  
   arbitration 59.18.340  
   attorney's, recoverable, when 59.18.230  
   cleaning, tenant's duties affected 59.18.130  
   damage or cleaning, written rental agreement, included in 59.18.260  
   deposit to secure tenancy, landlord's duties 59.18.253  
   nonrefundable, not designated as part of deposit 59.18.285  
   screening of tenants, notice of costs 59.18.257  
 fire hazard, remedy of 59.18.180  
 firearms or deadly weapons  
   tenant duty regarding 59.18.130, 59.18.180  
 forcible entry or detainer  
   answer of defendant 59.18.400  
   attorneys' fees and costs, award in judgment 59.18.410  
   bond, defendant's, when required 59.18.390  
   costs and attorneys' fees, award in judgment 59.18.410  
   damages, judgment for 59.18.410  
   defenses or set off, assertion of 59.18.400  
   execution of judgment 59.18.410  
   forfeiture of lease or tenancy, judgment may include 59.18.410  
   judgment, payment into court 59.18.410  
   judgment and execution 59.18.410  
   rent due, inclusion in judgment 59.18.410  
   rent payment into court registry 59.18.375  
   restitution, judgment for 59.18.410  
   satisfaction of judgment by payment into court 59.18.410  
   writ of restitution, service of 59.18.390  
 forcible entry or detainer. See also LANDLORD AND TENANT, subtitle Residential landlord-tenant act, unlawful detainer  
 gang-related activity  
   defined 59.18.030  
   duty of tenant 59.18.130  
   landlord's remedies 59.18.180  
 gang-related activity by tenant, legislative findings and declarations 59.18.500  
 gang-related activity by tenant, unlawful detainer action 59.18.510  
 garbage and waste, landlord's duties concerning 59.18.060  
 gas, termination of service by landlord 59.18.300  
 hazardous conditions, time for landlord to remedy 59.18.070  
 hazards, remedy of, responsibility for 59.18.180  
 hearing  
   arbitration 59.18.330  
   bond, defendant's post-judgment, forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.390  
   unlawful detainer action 59.18.180, 59.18.370  
 heat  
   landlord's duties concerning 59.18.060  
   termination of service by landlord 59.18.300  
   time for landlord to remedy defect 59.18.070  
 hold over by tenant, landlord's remedies 59.18.290  
 hospitals, exempted from chapter 59.18.040  
 hot water  
   landlord's duties concerning 59.18.060  
   time for landlord to remedy defect 59.18.070  
 hotel, motel, transient lodging, exempted from chapter 59.18.040

## LANDLORD AND TENANT

- inspection
    - certificate 59.18.030
    - inspector, qualified 59.18.030
    - municipalities, local 59.18.125
    - searches by code enforcement officials 59.18.150
  - institutional residential facilities, exempted from chapter 59.18.040
  - judgment
    - confession of prohibited by terms of lease 59.18.230
    - diminished rental value 59.18.110
    - forcible entry or detainer, execution of 59.18.410
    - repair costs 59.18.110
    - satisfaction of by payment into court 59.18.410
  - judgment and execution, forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.410
  - jurisdiction, district or superior courts 59.18.050
  - landlord
    - actions, certain deemed to be reprisals or retaliation 59.18.240
    - complaints against by tenant, protection 59.18.240
    - defined 59.18.030
    - deposits, withholding of 59.18.260
    - distress for rent, right abolished 59.18.230
    - duties 59.18.060
      - deposit of security in trust account 59.18.270
      - failure to carry out 59.18.110
      - tenant's remedies 59.18.100
      - failure to perform 59.18.070
      - failure to perform, time limits for remedial action 59.18.070
    - notice to tenant of
      - depository of trust account 59.18.270
      - retaining deposit 59.18.280
    - receipt to tenant for moneys held as security 59.18.270
    - statement of basis for retaining deposits 59.18.280
    - time limits for fulfilling 59.18.070
    - emergency, rights during 59.18.180
    - entry onto premises, tenant's noncompliance 59.18.180
  - eviction by, reprisal or retaliation, when 59.18.240
  - liability of
    - deposit of tenant, for 59.18.280
    - property of tenant 59.18.230
    - refund to tenant 59.18.280
    - tenant's property 59.18.230
    - name and address available to tenants 59.18.060
  - noncompliance, tenants', complaint 59.18.240
  - notice of termination of tenancy 59.18.200
  - notice to tenant
    - failure to carry out duties 59.18.170
    - of noncompliance 59.18.190
  - obligations 59.18.100
  - receipts for payments, landlord to provide if requested 59.18.063
  - remedies
    - abandonment by tenant 59.18.310
    - tenant's failure to correct defective conditions 59.18.160
    - removal or exclusion of tenant from premises 59.18.290
    - reprisals or retaliation
      - defined 59.18.240
      - prohibited 59.18.240
    - retaliation or reprisal, presumptions concerning 59.18.250
  - rights
    - distress for rent abolished 59.18.230
    - entry of premises
      - conditions 59.18.150
      - upon abandonment 59.18.310
    - screening of tenants, notice of costs 59.18.257
    - landlord's failure to remedy defective condition tenant's choice of actions 59.18.090
  - lease
    - exemptions appearing in 59.18.360
    - forfeiture of, forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.410
    - lien provision, prohibited, when 59.18.230
    - printed, requirements 59.18.210
    - requirements for 59.18.210
    - standard form, exemptions appearing in 59.18.360
    - term for 59.18.210
    - terms of, waiver of chapter prohibited 59.18.230
    - terms prohibited 59.18.230
    - unenforceability of prohibited terms 59.18.230
    - validity of 59.18.210
    - waiver of chapter prohibited 59.18.230
  - written
    - cleaning deposit, withholding of 59.18.260
    - damage deposit, withholding of 59.18.260
    - deposits, cleaning or damage, withholding of 59.18.260
    - requirement 59.18.210
  - liability
    - indemnification of landlord for, prohibited 59.18.230
    - landlord's
      - tenant's property 59.18.230
      - termination of utility services 59.18.300
    - tenant for
      - rent default 59.18.310
      - storage and drayage upon abandonment 59.18.310
  - lien
    - personal property, creation prohibited 59.18.230
    - prohibition against on tenant's property 59.18.230
  - living arrangements, certain exempted from chapter 59.18.040
  - locks and keys, landlord's duties concerning 59.18.060
  - maintenance of premises
    - certain duties of tenant 59.18.130
    - damage and cleaning fees, withholding of 59.18.060
    - duties of landlord 59.18.060
    - landlord, duties of concerning 59.18.060
    - tenant, certain duties of 59.18.130
  - malicious or intentional destruction
    - criminal provisions 59.18.130
  - mediation
    - dispute resolution 59.18.315
  - mold
    - information, landlord's duties 59.18.060
    - monasteries and convents, exempted from chapter 59.18.040
  - moneys, security deposits, deposit into trust account, receipt of interest 59.18.270
  - moving expenses, tenant's liability upon abandonment 59.18.310
  - municipalities, inspection by local 59.18.125
  - noncompliance
    - landlord's, tenants' complaint concerning 59.18.240
    - notice of 59.18.190
    - tenant's complaint about landlord 59.18.240
  - nonrefundable fees
    - not designated as part of deposit 59.18.285
  - notice
    - abandonment by tenant, landlord to notify of property sale 59.18.310
  - arbitration
    - hearings 59.18.330
    - requirements 59.18.320
  - deposits, retention of 59.18.280
  - duties of tenant, landlord may notify tenant of failure to carry out 59.18.170
  - entry by landlord 59.18.150
  - expiration of 59.18.190
  - forcible entry or detainer, bond, defendant's post-judgment 59.18.390
  - hearings, arbitration 59.18.330
  - landlord to tenant of
    - noncompliance 59.18.190
    - sale of tenant's property upon abandonment 59.18.310
    - tenant's failure to carry out duties 59.18.170
  - noncompliance, tenant's 59.18.180, 59.18.190
  - rent increase, rebuttal of presumption of reprisal or retaliation 59.18.250
  - rental agreement, modification of 59.18.140
  - restitution, writ of, application for 59.18.370
  - rules of tenancy, modification of 59.18.140
  - tenant's failure to carry out duties, landlord may notify 59.18.170
  - trust account for security deposit 59.18.270
  - unlawful detainer action 59.18.370
  - notice of defective conditions, tenant to landlord 59.18.070
- notices
  - exclusion of children or conversion to condominium 59.18.200
  - termination of tenancy, time for 59.18.200
- nuisance, tenant's duty not to permit 59.18.130
- nursing homes, licensed, exempted from chapter 59.18.040
- obligation of good faith, imposed for exercise of rights and remedies 59.18.020
- order, unlawful detainer action 59.18.380
- owner, defined 59.18.030
- parties, bargaining position of, inequality precludes exemptions from chapter 59.18.360
- periodic tenancy
  - termination of 59.18.220
  - notice requirements 59.18.200
- person, defined 59.18.030
- personal property
  - sale of upon abandonment of premises by tenant 59.18.310
  - tenant's recovery of 59.18.230
- premises
  - damages to, deposit, withholding 59.18.260
  - defined 59.18.030
  - exclusion of landlord by tenant 59.18.290
  - hold over by tenant 59.18.290
  - removal or exclusion of tenant from 59.18.290
  - vacation of
    - retention of deposit, statement relating to 59.18.280
    - return of deposit 59.18.280
- presumptions
  - rebuttal of 59.18.250
  - reprisal or retaliation, when 59.18.250
- procedure
  - answer of defendant, forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.400
  - arbitration, relating to 59.18.320
  - defenses to forcible entry or detainer action, assertion of 59.18.400
  - forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.380
  - answer of defendant 59.18.400
  - restitution, writ of 59.18.370
  - unlawful detainer 59.18.370
  - writ of restitution 59.18.370
- prohibited acts
  - eviction of tenant, retaliation or reprisal, when 59.18.240
  - landlord's retaliation 59.18.240
  - retaliation or reprisal by landlord 59.18.240
  - waiver in lease 59.18.230
- property
  - abandonment of, landlord's rights 59.18.230
  - drayage and storage costs
    - payment by tenant 59.18.310
  - personal

abandonment, landlord's rights 59.18.230  
 tenant's, taking by landlord 59.18.230  
 return of tenant's property  
 landlord's duties 59.18.310  
 tenants', sale by landlord  
 abandonment by tenant 59.18.310  
 distribution of proceeds 59.18.310  
 public lands, exempted from chapter, when 59.18.040  
 public policy, violation of as precluding exemptions this chapter 59.18.360  
 purchaser as tenant, exempted from chapter 59.18.040  
 reasonable attorneys' fees, defined 59.18.030  
 receipts for payments, landlord to provide if requested 59.18.063  
 refund, deposit, time for 59.18.280  
 remedies  
 landlord's  
 certain noncompliance by tenant 59.18.180  
 failure of tenant to remedy defective condition 59.18.160  
 tenant intentionally causing loss of utility services 59.18.300  
 tenant, bar to arbitration, when exercise of constitutes 59.18.320  
 tenant's 59.18.070  
 assertion of protected 59.18.240  
 termination of utility services by landlord 59.18.300  
 tenant's choice upon failure of landlord to correct defective condition 59.18.090  
 unlawful detainer 59.18.380  
 rent  
 amount due, judgment, inclusion 59.18.410  
 deductions from, cost of repairs 59.18.100  
 default by tenant 59.18.310  
 diminished, when 59.18.110  
 distress for, right to abolished 59.18.230  
 forcible entry or detainer action, amount due may be included in judgment 59.18.410  
 increase  
 presumptions relating to 59.18.250  
 reprisal or retaliation, when 59.18.240  
 liability of tenant upon abandonment 59.18.310  
 nonpayment, when allowed 59.18.090  
 paid into court, unlawful detainer action 59.18.380  
 payment of  
 condition of exercise of tenant's remedies 59.18.080  
 duty of tenant 59.18.130  
 exceptions 59.18.080  
 tenant's remedies conditioned upon 59.18.080  
 when not required 59.18.090  
 receipts for payments, landlord to provide if requested 59.18.063  
 reduced, when 59.18.110  
 reduction in 59.18.100  
 refund of, when required 59.18.090  
 tenant's  
 default 59.18.310  
 liability upon abandonment 59.18.310  
 rent payment into court registry  
 forcible entry or detainer 59.18.375  
 rental agreement  
 conformance to by tenant 59.18.140  
 damage deposit, withholding of 59.18.260  
 defined 59.18.030  
 exemptions appearing in 59.18.360  
 modifications of, time effective 59.18.140  
 termination of, repairs, payment for 59.18.180  
 waiver of chapter provisions prohibited 59.18.230  
 written  
 cleaning fee, withholding of 59.18.260  
 nonrefundable fees 59.18.285  
 repair of property, landlord's duties concerning 59.18.060  
 repairs

authorized by court or arbitrator 59.18.110  
 by tenant 59.18.100  
 emergency, during 59.18.180  
 interruption of utility services, when allowed 59.18.300  
 landlord, by  
 charged to tenant, when 59.18.180  
 tenant may be charged, when 59.18.180  
 payment for, tenant, when 59.18.180  
 tenant's responsibility, when 59.18.180  
 time for, determination by court or arbitrator 59.18.110  
 reprisals or retaliation  
 defined 59.18.240  
 prohibited 59.18.240  
 restitution  
 judgment for, forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.410  
 writ of  
 notice 59.18.375  
 order, hearing, and application for 59.18.370  
 retaliation or reprisals  
 defined 59.18.240  
 presumptions relating to 59.18.250  
 prohibited 59.18.240  
 rights, abandonment by tenant 59.18.310  
 rights and remedies, obligation of good faith imposed 59.18.020  
 rights of landlord, entry into premises, conditions for 59.18.150  
 rules of tenancy  
 conformance to by tenant 59.18.140  
 effective date, time of 59.18.140  
 safety  
 affected by noncompliance 59.18.180  
 public policy of state 59.18.360  
 sanitary housing, public policy of state 59.18.360  
 satisfaction of judgment in forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.410  
 screening of tenants  
 costs, notice to tenant 59.18.257  
 search warrants  
 code enforcement officials, inspection searches by 59.18.150  
 service of process, alternatives to personal service 59.18.055  
 services  
 reduction of, reprisal or retaliation, when 59.18.240  
 utility  
 tenant intentionally causing loss of 59.18.300  
 termination by landlord unlawful 59.18.300  
 set off, assertion of  
 answer of defendant in forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.400  
 forcible entry or detainer action, answer of defendant 59.18.400  
 tenant's liability upon abandonment 59.18.310  
 shipping charges, tenant's liability upon abandonment 59.18.310  
 short title 59.18.010  
 single family dwellings, excluded from application of act, when 59.18.415  
 single family residence, defined 59.18.030  
 smoke detection device  
 duty of tenant 59.18.130  
 landlord's duties concerning 59.18.060  
 storage and sale of tenant's property  
 notification of tenant 59.18.312  
 payment of storage cost 59.18.312  
 proceeds from sale 59.18.312  
 writ of restitution 59.18.312  
 storage charges, tenant's liability upon abandonment 59.18.310  
 subpoenas  
 arbitrator may issue 59.18.330  
 issuance by arbitrator 59.18.330  
 substandard and dangerous conditions

certification by government agency 59.18.115  
 tenant's remedies, procedure 59.18.115  
 suit, costs of, recoverable, when 59.18.230  
 superior court  
 jurisdiction, arbitration proceedings 59.18.330  
 orders, jurisdiction to issue in relation to arbitration 59.18.330  
 tenancy  
 deposit to secure, landlord's duties 59.18.253  
 forfeiture of, forcible entry or detainer action 59.18.410  
 month to month, when construed to be 59.18.200  
 period of 59.18.200  
 year to year, abolished, exceptions 59.18.210  
 periodic, termination of 59.18.220  
 termination of  
 notice 59.18.200  
 periodic 59.18.220  
 year to year, requirements for 59.18.210  
 tenant  
 abandonment, liability for rent and damages 59.18.310  
 actions of, good faith and lawful 59.18.240  
 charged for repairs, when 59.18.180  
 complaints against landlord, cause for 59.18.240  
 defective conditions, repair of 59.18.100  
 defenses to unlawful detainer action 59.18.180  
 defined 59.18.030  
 deposits, withheld, when 59.18.260  
 duties of  
 performance, security for, retention of 59.18.280  
 performance of, security for 59.18.260, 59.18.270  
 rent, utilities payment of 59.18.080  
 eviction of, reprisal or retaliation, when 59.18.240  
 exclusion of children or conversion to condominium, notice 59.18.200  
 failure to  
 comply with duties, landlord's remedies 59.18.180  
 remedy defective conditions 59.18.160  
 good faith and lawful actions 59.18.240  
 landlord's reprisal or retaliation 59.18.250  
 holdover on premises, unlawful except under court order 59.18.290  
 noncompliance  
 entry by landlord, when 59.18.180  
 notice of by landlord 59.18.190  
 unlawful detainer, grounds for 59.18.180  
 notice of termination of tenancy 59.18.200  
 obligations, performance of, security for, trust account 59.18.270  
 property, personal  
 recovery of 59.18.230  
 taken or detained by landlord 59.18.230  
 taking by landlord 59.18.230  
 protection of rights and remedies 59.18.240  
 remedies  
 bar to arbitration, when exercise of constitutes 59.18.320  
 landlord's failure to carry out duties 59.18.100  
 removal or exclusion from premises by landlord 59.18.290  
 utility services, termination by landlord 59.18.300  
 removal or exclusion from premises  
 remedies 59.18.290  
 unlawful except under court order 59.18.290  
 repair of defective conditions 59.18.100  
 rights  
 approval by attorney of exemptions from this chapter 59.18.360

## LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS

occupancy of premises 59.18.290  
possession of premises 59.18.290  
utility services 59.18.300  
rights and remedies, protection of 59.18.240  
vacation of premises, when 59.18.120  
tenant's duties 59.18.130  
failure to carry out, notice by landlord, contents 59.18.170  
rules, conformance to 59.18.140  
tenant's property, proceeds from landlord's sale of upon abandonment 59.18.310  
tenant's remedies  
prerequisite, payment of rent, utilities 59.18.080  
rent, utilities payment of as prerequisite of exercise 59.18.080  
termination of rental agreement  
payment for repairs 59.18.180  
retention of deposit, statement relating to required 59.18.280  
return of deposit 59.18.280  
tenant's removal or exclusion from premises 59.18.290  
termination of tenancy  
defective conditions, when 59.18.120  
deposits, return of 59.18.260  
exclusion of children or conversion to condominium, notice 59.18.200  
notice of, armed forces exemption 59.18.200  
notice of, requirements for 59.18.200  
time of 59.18.220  
time of, armed forces exemption 59.18.220  
threatening behavior  
tenant duty regarding 59.18.180  
termination of rental agreement 59.18.352, 59.18.354  
time for completion of arbitration 59.18.350  
time limits, landlord's duties 59.18.070  
time requirements, termination of tenancy 59.18.200  
trust account  
moneys held as security deposit, receipt of interest 59.18.270  
notice of depositary to tenant 59.18.270  
unlawful detainer  
action may be commenced, when 59.18.180  
bar to arbitration, when 59.18.320  
bond prior to final judgment 59.18.380  
claims under 59.18.230  
defenses 59.18.180  
judgment and order 59.18.380  
procedure regarding action for 59.18.370  
rent payment into court registry 59.18.375  
stay of order 59.18.380  
unlawful detainer, See also LANDLORD AND TENANT, subtitle Residential landlord-tenant act, actions and proceedings; LANDLORD AND TENANT, subtitle Residential landlord-tenant act, forcible entry or detainer  
unlawful detainer actions  
distressed home, previously 59.18.363  
summons, form 59.18.365  
utilities  
payment of  
tenant's remedies conditioned upon 59.18.080  
utility services  
tenant intentionally causing loss of 59.18.300  
termination by landlord 59.18.300  
time for landlord to remedy defect 59.18.070  
vacation of premises, time for, reasonable, determination by court or arbitrator 59.18.120  
waiver  
fee, arbitration 59.18.340  
prohibitions against, lease waiving provisions of chapter 59.18.230  
water  
landlord's duties concerning 59.18.060  
termination of service by landlord 59.18.300  
time for landlord to remedy defect 59.18.070

wear and tear, normal, deposit may not be withheld for 59.18.260  
writ of restitution  
how obtained 59.18.370  
notice 59.18.375  
service 59.18.390  
written agreement  
arbitration, submission to 59.18.320  
exemptions from certain provisions of this chapter 59.18.360  
yearly tenancies, abolished, exceptions 59.18.210  
Residential property, inapplicability of chapter 59.04 RCW 59.04.900  
Service of process, alternatives to personal service 59.18.055  
Substandard and dangerous conditions  
certification by government agency 59.18.115  
tenant's remedies, procedure 59.18.115  
Tenancies from  
month to month  
construed as periodic 59.04.020  
termination notice, time to be given 59.04.020  
year to year, abolition unless express written contract 59.04.010  
Tenancy by sufferance  
liability of tenant for rent 59.04.050  
termination 59.04.050  
when deemed 59.04.050  
Termination of tenancies, when deemed 59.04.030  
Threatening another tenant with deadly weapon  
notification of landlord 59.18.075  
Unclaimed property  
landlord, held by as result of sheriff's sale 63.29.133  
Unlawful detainer  
action 59.12.032  
criminal provisions 59.12.030  
Unlawful entry and detainer  
definitions 59.16.010  
parties to action 59.16.040  
pleadings  
allegation of plaintiff 59.16.030  
answer, statement of claim 59.16.020  
complaint, oath 59.16.020  
denial of ownership by defendant 59.16.030  
trial of separate issues 59.16.040  
Unlawful harassment  
victim protection 59.18.570, 59.18.575  
Unlawful holding by tenant  
jurisdiction of court 59.08.020  
proceedings for recovery of possession 59.08.020  
Utilities  
tenant delinquencies 87.03.445  
Waste, when commission of waste constitutes unlawful detainer 59.12.030  
Writ of execution  
recall of, bond 59.08.080  
service and execution by sheriff 59.08.060  
**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS**  
Application of chapter  
professions and activities not affected 18.96.220  
Definitions 18.96.030  
Landscape architects' license account 18.96.210  
Licensing  
application and fees  
examinations 18.96.080  
license 18.96.080  
certificate 18.96.150  
examinations 18.96.080, 18.96.090  
fees 18.96.110  
landscape architects' license account 18.96.210  
lost or destroyed certificate, reissuance 18.96.140  
qualifications, evidence of 18.96.010  
qualifications and educational requirements 18.96.070

reciprocity to out-of-state applicants 18.96.100  
renewal and reinstatement 18.96.110  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.96.190  
suspension of certificate of licensure for noncompliance with support order 18.96.180  
use of titles, descriptions, and phrases 18.96.020  
Licensure board for  
executive director 18.96.060  
membership, qualifications, and appointment 18.96.040  
rules, adoption of 18.96.060  
Registration  
seal of registered landscape architect 18.96.150  
Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.96.200  
Violations  
enforcement 18.96.180  
unprofessional conduct 18.96.120  
**LARCENY (See CRIMES)**  
**LASERS**  
Unlawful discharge, penalties Ch. 9A.49  
**LAW ENFORCEMENT CHAPLAINS**  
Duties 41.22.040  
Legislative findings 41.22.010  
Local law enforcement agencies may use volunteers 41.22.030  
State patrol may use volunteers 41.22.020  
**LAW ENFORCEMENT COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK**  
Charges for use 43.89.010  
Cities and counties, participation 43.89.030  
Connections with other systems 43.89.010  
Transfer of powers and duties to state patrol 43.89.040  
Transfer of powers and duties to state patrol, effect 43.89.050  
**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS (See also CONSTABLES; PEACE OFFICERS; POLICE; SHERIFFS; STATE PATROL)**  
Alcoholic beverages  
report of seizure 66.32.090  
Assault of law enforcement personnel with a firearm 9.94A.831  
Chief of police  
eligibility criteria 35.21.333, 35.21.334  
vacancies 35.21.335  
Child abuse  
child taken into custody  
statement to parents 26.44.110  
reporting  
duties 26.44.030  
records maintained by agencies 26.44.035  
response by more than one agency, procedure for coordination 26.44.035  
Child abuse and neglect training 43.101.365, 43.101.370  
Child sexual abuse  
investigation 26.44.180, 26.44.185, 26.44.190  
investigator training 43.101.224  
Criminal identification, See STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section  
Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT  
Cruelty to animals, powers and duties Ch. 16.52  
Dangerous weapons  
exemption 9.41.250  
Disarming a law enforcement or corrections officer, definition and elements 9A.76.023, 9A.76.025, 9A.76.027  
Disposition form and report  
prosecuting attorney to send to state patrol 10.98.090

state patrol sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070  
 transmitted to prosecuting attorney 10.98.050  
 Dog handler using police dog in line of duty, immunity from liability 4.24.410  
 Domestic violence  
 arrests 10.31.100  
 foreign protection order full faith and credit act Ch. 26.52  
 immunity for arresting officer 26.09.300, 26.50.140  
 no-contact order enforcement 10.99.055  
 procedure for issuing and entering 10.99.045  
 sentence conditions and procedures 10.99.050  
 statewide notice 10.99.040  
 policy on violence committed by officers 10.99.090  
 protection orders  
 computer entry for statewide notice 26.09.060  
 computer entry to constitute statewide notice, requirements 26.50.100  
 ex parte temporary order for protection penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
 issuance, assistance by peace officer 26.50.080  
 personal service exceptions 26.50.090  
 Domestic violence, official response, See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 Driving record, abstract of information to be excluded from record 46.52.130  
 Ethnic and cultural diversity training required to incorporate cultural sensitivity and awareness into law enforcement activities 43.101.280  
 False arrest insurance cities and towns 35.23.460  
 Fingerprints  
 judge to order 10.98.050  
 Fingerprints and identifying data transmit to state patrol identification and criminal history section 10.98.050  
 Firearms  
 confiscation by officer of firearm subject to forfeiture authorized 9.41.098  
 Fires, investigation and police power 43.44.050, 48.48.060  
 Immunity  
 response to secure community transition facility 4.24.551  
 Impersonation, criminal 9A.60.045  
 Juvenile runaways, policy manual of statutes regarding 43.101.300  
 Law enforcement medal of honor award of medal 41.72.030  
 design of medal 41.72.050  
 establishment 41.72.010  
 establishment of qualifications 41.72.020  
 law enforcement medal of honor committee 41.72.020  
 posthumous award of medal 41.72.040  
 rulemaking authority 41.72.020  
 Liquor law enforcement  
 resisting or opposing officer, penalty 66.44.370  
 Lost and found property duties of 63.21.050  
 Malicious harassment and other crimes of bigotry and bias training required in the identification of, response to, and reporting of violations 43.101.290  
 Malicious harassment information repository reporting and dissemination 36.28A.030  
 Malicious prosecution claim by a law enforcement officer 4.24.350  
 Marshals  
 eligibility criteria 35.21.333, 35.21.334

vacancies 35.21.335  
 Missing persons 68.50.320  
 Motorist's duty to obey officer's orders 46.61.021  
 Mutual aid peace officers powers authority and power attorney general 10.93.110  
 exemptions 10.93.140  
 federal peace officers 10.93.100  
 general authority officer 10.93.070  
 limited authority officer 10.93.080  
 specially commissioned peace officer 10.93.090  
 contracting authority of law enforcement agencies 10.93.130  
 definitions 10.93.020  
 effective date 10.93.900  
 fresh pursuit 10.93.120  
 liability for acts undertaken pursuant to chapter 10.93.040  
 privileges and immunities of officers, agents, employees 10.93.060  
 report of authority undertaken pursuant to chapter 10.93.030  
 supervisory control 10.93.050  
 Overtime compensation 49.46.130  
 Peer support group counselors, privileged communications 5.60.060  
 Police dogs  
 immunity from liability for handler using dog in line of duty 4.24.410  
 Privacy  
 unlawful release of personal information 4.24.680, 4.24.690, 4.24.700  
 Racial profiling 43.101.410  
 Records  
 exchange with school districts notification of parents and students 28A.600.475  
 Reflective warning devices placed on cars broken down on shoulder 46.37.450  
 Reserve officers  
 city legislative body members, service as 35.21.770  
 employment protection definitions 49.12.460  
 employer duties, violations 49.12.460  
 optional municipal code city council members authorized to serve as 35A.11.110  
 Retired  
 firearms certificates 36.28A.090  
 Sexual assault investigation training 43.101.270  
 State identification number state patrol to furnish 10.98.080  
 Strip and body cavity searches, See JAILS, subtitle Strip, body cavity searches  
 Supervision management and recidivist tracking system (SMART) 43.10.095, 43.10.097  
 Training  
 basic law enforcement required for new personnel 43.101.200  
 child abuse and neglect training 43.101.365, 43.101.370  
 core requirements 43.101.350  
 education at approved existing institutions 43.101.170  
 Indian tribes certification 43.101.157  
 noncertified, training 43.101.230  
 priorities 43.101.180  
 report to legislature 43.101.360  
 Tribal police officers Ch. 10.92  
 Truthfulness and honesty policy 43.101.021  
 Volunteer industrial insurance coverage 51.12.140  
**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS—RETIREMENT (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS,**

**subtitle Law enforcement officers and fire fighters)**  
**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS' AND FIRE FIGHTERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM**  
 Generally Ch. 41.26  
 Shared leave, use of, impact 41.26.033  
**LAW REVISION COMMISSION**  
 Civil service exemptions 41.06.083  
**LAWS (See ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS; REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON; SESSION LAWS; STATUTES)**  
**LAWYERS (See ATTORNEYS AT LAW)**  
**LEAD-BASED PAINT**  
 Activities program Ch. 70.103  
**LEAP (See LEGISLATIVE EVALUATION AND ACCOUNTABILITY PROGRAM COMMITTEE—LEAP)**  
**LEASES (See also FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER; LANDLORD AND TENANT; REAL PROPERTY)**  
 Airports  
 department of transportation authority 47.68.140  
 Airspace, conveyance or lease by cities of the first and second class 35.22.302  
 Cities and towns  
 airspace, first and second class cities 35.22.302  
 leases with or without option to purchase authorized 35.42.200  
 off-street parking facilities 35.86.040, 35.86.060, 35.86.080, 35.86A.120  
 property acquired at local improvement proceedings 35.53.030  
 public transportation systems, financing, lease for operation and maintenance of 35.95.050  
 public utilities 35.94.010, 35.94.020, 35.94.030  
 surplus property 35.94.040  
 real property in community renewal areas 35.81.090, 35.81.095  
 waterways and canals located in fill areas 35.56.220  
 Commercial real estate broker lien act Ch. 60.42  
 Consumer leases  
 definitions 63.10.020  
 disclosure requirements 63.10.040  
 expiration, lessee's liability attorney fees 63.10.030  
 legislative declaration 63.10.010  
 remedies 63.10.055  
 residual value at expiration 63.10.030  
 unlawful acts or practices 63.10.045  
 usury 63.10.060  
 violation is an unfair act or practice, damages 63.10.050  
 Consumer leases, See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Leases (Article 2A)  
 Consumer leases not loan or forbearance, when 19.52.010  
 Contracts Ch. 62A.2A  
 Counties  
 competitive bids 36.32.240  
 competitive bids, procedure 36.32.253  
 county hospitals, competitive bids 36.32.240  
 purchasing department 36.32.240  
 County property  
 agricultural fairs 36.34.145  
 generally Ch. 36.34  
 long term to United States 36.34.310  
 to federal or state government or political subdivision, authorized 39.33.010  
 County roads, along airspace above or below, authority, limitation 36.75.040

## LEASES WITH OPTION TO PURCHASE

Destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc. of personal property to avoid lease or rental agreement, penalty 9.45.060

**Discrimination**  
damages for unfair practices involving real property 49.60.225  
freedom from, rights enumerated 49.60.030  
restrictive covenants prohibited 49.60.224

Ejectment and quieting title actions, performance of in actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250

Energy audits, state occupied facilities 43.19.685

Execution, sale under, sale not subject to redemption if lease under two years 6.21.080

**Harbor area**  
assessments 35.44.150  
wharves, building of Const. Art. 15 § 2

**Lease-purchase agreements**  
advertising  
liability 63.19.090  
requirements 63.19.090  
application of lease-purchase agreement act 63.19.020  
content restrictions 63.19.050  
definitions 63.19.010  
disclosure by lessor  
contents of agreement 63.19.040  
requirements 63.19.030  
new agreements  
renegotiation between same lessor and consumer  
disclosure requirements 63.19.080  
events not considered renegotiation 63.19.080  
receipts for payments  
lessor's duty to provide 63.19.070  
reinstatement by consumer  
terms 63.19.060  
upholstered furniture or bedding  
used, sanitizing required before leasing 63.19.100  
violation is unfair or deceptive act or practice 63.19.110

**Lease-purchase agreements not loan or forbearance, when 19.52.010**

**Manufactured homes, mobile homes, commercial coaches, recreational vehicles, and park trailers, safety regulations, compliance required 43.22.340**

**Military property 38.12.020**

**Moral nuisances, voiding of lease, repossession by owner 7.48.085**

**Motor vehicles**  
subleasing or transfer, unlawful practices Ch. 19.116

**Multi-purpose community centers, use or operation of facilities 35.59.080**

**Municipal pollution control facilities 70.95A.060**

**National guard property 38.12.020**

**Off-street parking facilities, cities and towns 35.86A.120**

**Pea patches, municipal, transmission right of ways 35.92.370**

**Personal property**  
subject to lease or rental agreement  
conversion, destruction, sale, removal, etc. to avoid, penalty 9.45.060  
failure to return property, penalty 9.45.060  
warranty, disclaimer of, merchantability or fitness limitation, exceptions 63.18.010

**Port district property**  
generally 53.08.080  
security for rent, waiver permitted 53.08.085

**Probate**  
administrator cannot lease property unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
approval of form by court 11.56.045  
court may order 11.56.010  
order directing lease 11.56.045  
validity 11.56.045

**Probate, See also PROBATE, subtitle Real property**

**Public lands**

agricultural lands 15.04.090  
lease of for storage of natural gas 80.40.060

**Recording 65.04.030**

**Residential landlord-tenant act**  
applicability to prior, existing, or future leases 59.18.430

**School districts**  
buildings, security systems, computers, equipment  
extended terms, authorized 28A.335.170

**Single family dwelling**  
excluded from application of landlord-tenant act 59.18.415

**State agencies**  
real property, terms and use of proceeds 43.17.360

**State lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle State lands**

**State-owned lands**  
agricultural fairs 36.37.150  
Northern State Hospital, lands adjacent to 36.37.160

**Tax on leasehold interests Ch. 82.29A**

**Termination of, gambling, premises used for 4.24.080**

**Theft of rental, leased, or lease-purchased property 9A.56.096**

**Tidelands, See TIDELANDS, subtitle Lease of**

**Toll roads, lease to governmental entities to use facilities authorized 47.56.253**

**Trustees, powers to lease property 11.98.070**

**Utility facilities, federal holding compliance, commission approval 80.04.520**

**Wharves, cities and towns, first class cities, limitation upon 35.22.410**

**LEASES WITH OPTION TO PURCHASE**  
**Lease-purchase agreement act**  
violation is unfair or deceptive act or practice 63.19.110

**Lease-purchase agreements**  
advertising  
liability 63.19.090  
requirements 63.19.090  
application of lease-purchase agreement act 63.19.020  
consumer leases  
definitions 63.10.020  
content restrictions 63.19.050  
definitions 63.19.010  
disclosure by lessor  
contents of agreement 63.19.040  
requirements 63.19.030  
new agreements  
renegotiation between same lessor and consumer  
disclosure requirements 63.19.080  
events not considered renegotiation 63.19.080  
receipts for payments  
lessor's duty to provide 63.19.070  
reinstatement by consumer  
terms 63.19.060  
upholstered furniture or bedding  
used, sanitizing required before leasing 63.19.100

**LEAVES OF ABSENCE**  
Inmates at correctional facilities, See **CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, subtitle inmates**

**School employees 28A.400.300**

**LEGACY PROJECT, WASHINGTON STATE (See SECRETARY OF STATE, subtitle Legacy project)**

**LEGAL AID**  
Assistance independent of county support 2.50.140  
Attorney's fee 2.50.110  
Chapter not exclusive 2.50.160  
City of any class, appropriation of funds for 2.50.125  
Civil

legislative findings 2.53.005  
office created, director's duties 2.53.020  
oversight committee 2.53.010  
public safety and education account, use 2.53.030

**Code city, appropriation of funds for 2.50.125**

**County funds**  
available for 2.50.120  
expenditure of 2.50.140, 2.50.160  
Court costs 2.50.110

**Declaration of necessity by county commissioners 2.50.040, 2.50.160**  
revocation of 2.50.130

**Defined 2.50.010**

**Donations for 2.50.090**

**Legal aid bureau**  
creation of 2.50.060  
defined 2.50.050  
supervision over 2.50.060, 2.50.080

**Legal aid county committee**  
authority over 2.50.060  
creation of 2.50.070  
legal aid supervisory powers 2.50.080  
members 2.50.070

**Limitations upon giving 2.50.100**

**Public interest, declared to be in 2.50.010, 2.50.160**

**Registration fees 2.50.090**

**LEGAL HOLIDAYS (See HOLIDAYS)**

**LEGAL NOTICES (See NOTICES; PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES)**

**LEGAL PROCEEDINGS, INTERPRETERS IN**  
Appointment Ch. 2.42

**LEGAL SEPARATION (See also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE)**  
Actions 26.09.010

**Affidavits**  
custody modification 26.09.270  
temporary custody 26.09.270  
temporary orders 26.09.060

**Answer 26.09.010**

**Appointment of attorney 26.09.110**

**Attorneys' fees, litigation costs 26.09.140**

**Bigamy 26.09.040**

**Child custody**  
invalidity 26.09.060  
investigation and report 26.09.220  
modification 26.09.260  
separation 26.09.060

**Child support**  
apportionment of expenses 26.09.100  
authority 26.09.100  
invalidity 26.09.040, 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
marital misconduct 26.09.100  
modification 26.09.070, 26.09.170  
relevant factor 26.09.100  
separation 26.09.060  
contract 26.09.070  
temporary 26.09.060

**Children**  
as petitioners 26.09.040  
consent for psychiatric care 26.09.220  
legitimacy 26.09.040  
molesting, temporary orders 26.09.160  
removal from jurisdiction, temporary orders regarding 26.09.060

**Civil rules 26.09.010**

**Clerk of court, payments 26.09.120**

**Coercion 26.09.030**

**Cohabitation 26.09.040**

**Consanguinity 26.09.040**

**Conversion to decree of dissolution 26.09.150**

**Costs, litigation costs 26.09.140**

**Counseling service 26.09.030**

**Court orders**  
required warning, orders containing parenting plan provisions, contempt orders 26.09.165

**Custody proceeding**  
evidence 26.09.210  
intervention 26.09.280

interviewing child 26.09.210  
 investigation reports 26.09.220  
 venue 26.09.080, 26.09.280  
 Decree  
 appeals 26.09.150  
 dissolution 26.09.010  
 finality 26.09.150  
 modification 26.09.070, 26.09.280  
 no awards 26.09.010  
 separation contract 26.09.070  
 validity of marriage 26.09.040  
 Delinquent support payments under temporary order  
 effect of final decree 26.09.060  
 Department of social and health services, payments 26.09.120  
 Dependent children, guardian ad litem 26.09.110  
 Designation of proceedings 26.09.010  
 Diagnosis, requests 26.09.220  
 Dismissals 26.09.030  
 Disobedience of decree or order 26.09.160  
 Disposition of property and liabilities 26.09.080  
 Duress 26.09.040  
 Enforcement  
 separation contract 26.09.070  
 venue 26.09.280  
 Enforcement of contract, contempt 26.09.070  
 Evidence 26.09.210, 26.09.220  
 Failure to comply with decree or order, obligation to make payments or permit visitation 26.09.160  
 Family courts 26.09.030  
 Family home 26.09.060, 26.09.080  
 Fees, litigation costs 26.09.140  
 Finality of decree 26.09.150  
 Findings  
 coercion 26.09.030  
 custody modification 26.09.270  
 fraud 26.09.030  
 irreparable injury for temporary restraining order 26.09.060  
 marriage irretrievably broken 26.09.030  
 temporary custody, adequate cause 26.09.270  
 unfairness of separation contract 26.09.070  
 visitation endangering child 26.09.240  
 Foreign marriage 26.09.040  
 Forma pauperis, guardian ad litem 26.09.110  
 Fraud 26.09.040  
 inducing petition 26.09.030  
 Guardian ad litem  
 allowance for fees, litigation costs 26.09.110  
 In lieu of dissolution of marriage 26.09.030  
 Indigency, guardian ad litem 26.09.110  
 Interpretive, literacy, and other services 26.09.013  
 Judgment 26.09.010  
 changing venue 26.09.280  
 Jurisdiction  
 acts submitting person to state jurisdiction 4.28.185  
 Juvenile courts, referrals for advice 26.09.210  
 Legitimacy 26.09.040  
 Liability disposition  
 invalidity 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
 marital misconduct 26.09.080  
 separation 26.09.060  
 Literacy assistance and other services 26.09.013  
 Litigation costs 26.09.140  
 Marital misconduct  
 child support 26.09.100  
 not relevant 26.09.080  
 spousal maintenance 26.09.090  
 Marital status 26.09.010  
 Mediation proceedings 26.09.015, 26.09.016  
 Mental incapacity 26.09.040  
 Modification 26.09.070  
 child support 26.09.170  
 health insurance 26.09.170  
 property disposition 26.09.170  
 spousal maintenance 26.09.170  
 venue 26.09.280  
 Motions  
 custody modification 26.09.270

for validity 26.09.040  
 payment methods 26.09.120  
 temporary custody 26.09.270  
 temporary orders 26.09.060  
 Name change 26.09.150  
 Obligations  
 separation contract 26.09.070  
 Parties  
 armed forces member 26.09.030  
 residence 26.09.030  
 Payments  
 litigation costs 26.09.140  
 methods 26.09.120  
 termination  
 death, remarriage 26.09.170  
 visitation 26.09.160  
 Petition, contents 26.09.020  
 Pleading  
 petition 26.09.010  
 preliminary injunction 26.09.060  
 response 26.09.010  
 show cause 26.09.270  
 temporary restraining order 26.09.060  
 Preliminary injunction  
 effect, scope, termination 26.09.060  
 Proceedings 26.09.010  
 Professional service, referrals to juvenile court 26.09.210  
 Property disposition  
 by duress 26.09.080  
 generally 26.09.060  
 invalidity 26.09.040, 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
 marital misconduct 26.09.080  
 modification 26.09.170  
 separation 26.09.060  
 separation contract 26.09.070  
 Psychiatric information, request 26.09.220  
 Reconciliation 26.09.030  
 Recording 26.09.070  
 Respondent  
 invalidity actions 26.09.040  
 service of summons 26.09.030  
 Response 26.09.010  
 Restraining orders  
 issuance of order in dissolution decree, procedure 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
 Separation contracts 26.09.070  
 termination of payment 26.09.170  
 Services to parties in dissolutions and legal separations 26.09.013, 26.12.260  
 Show cause 26.09.270  
 Spousal maintenance  
 authority of court 26.09.090  
 consideration 26.09.090  
 financial resources 26.09.090  
 invalidity 26.09.040, 26.09.050, 26.09.060  
 marital misconduct 26.09.090  
 modification, termination 26.09.170  
 payments 26.09.120  
 separation 26.09.060  
 contract 26.09.070  
 temporary 26.09.060  
 venue 26.09.280  
 Summons 26.09.030  
 Temporary orders  
 maintenance, support, termination 26.09.060  
 restraining order or preliminary injunction 26.09.060  
 Termination of  
 child support 26.09.170  
 death of parent, emancipation 26.09.170  
 spousal maintenance obligation 26.09.170  
 Time limits 26.09.030  
 conversion of separation to dissolution 26.09.150  
 Transmittal of certificate to state registrar of vital statistics 26.09.150  
 Trial, jury dispensed with 26.09.010  
 Validity of marriage  
 procedure 26.09.040  
 venue 26.09.280  
 Venue 26.09.010, 26.09.280  
 Visitation 26.09.050

interview of child 26.09.210  
 invalidity action 26.09.040  
 modification 26.09.070, 26.09.240  
 separation contract 26.09.070  
 terms with payments 26.09.160  
**LEGAL SERVICES (See ATTORNEYS AT LAW)**  
**LEGEND DRUGS (See DRUGS, subtitle Prescription drugs)**  
**LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW COMMITTEE**  
 Agency and local government reports furnished to committee 44.28.097  
 Appropriations, examination 44.28.080  
 Budget and accounting system  
 deemed legislative branch for purposes of 43.88.230  
 Confidential records, access to 44.28.110  
 Contempt proceedings 44.28.120  
 Cooperation with legislative committees and interstate research organizations 44.28.150  
 Definitions 44.28.005  
 Education performance agreement pilot evaluation 44.28.156  
 Environmental and forest restoration, program implementation evaluation 43.21J.800  
 Executive committee  
 membership and duties 44.28.060  
 Federal funds and programs, state acceptance and participation, notice and progress reports of to 43.88.205  
 Fiscal matters of state, examination and reports 44.28.080  
 Health disparities, governor's interagency coordinating council on review 44.28.810  
 Improvement of state government efficiency 44.28.080  
 Legislative auditor  
 duties 44.28.065  
 selection 44.28.060  
 Members  
 appointment 44.28.010  
 expenses 44.28.040, 44.28.050  
 terms 44.28.020  
 vacancies 44.28.020  
 Mental illness, persons with  
 evaluation of legislation affecting 44.28.800  
 Minutes 44.28.100  
 Motor vehicle excise tax repeal  
 city and county assistance  
 review, report 44.28.805  
 Oaths, power to administer 44.28.110  
 Oversight 44.04.260  
 Performance audits  
 committee's powers and duties 44.28.080  
 compliance reports 44.28.091  
 conduct 44.28.071  
 legislative auditor's duties 44.28.065  
 preliminary and final reports 44.28.088  
 scope 44.28.075  
 work plans 44.28.083  
 Personal service contracts  
 filing of contracts with committee 39.29.055  
 Purchases, emergency, state officers, etc., duties relating to 43.19.200  
 Quality control review of joint committee 44.28.094  
 Records, books and accounts, power to examine 44.28.110  
 Reports to legislature and public 44.28.100  
 Rule making power 44.28.060  
 Streamlined sales and use tax mitigation, review 44.28.815  
 Subpoena power 44.28.110  
 Sunset termination and review of state entities Ch. 43.131  
 Tax preferences, duties Ch. 43.136  
 Witnesses 44.28.110, 44.28.130  
 WorkFirst program evaluation 44.28.155

# LEGISLATIVE BUDGET COMMITTEE

## LEGISLATIVE BUDGET COMMITTEE

(See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW COMMITTEE)

## LEGISLATIVE DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Defined Ch. 44.07D

## LEGISLATIVE ETHICS (See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Ethics)

## LEGISLATIVE EVALUATION AND ACCOUNTABILITY PROGRAM COMMITTEE—LEAP

Administrator  
appointment 44.48.120  
duties 44.48.120  
Budget and accounting system  
deemed legislative branch for purposes of 43.88.230  
Composition 44.48.010  
Continuity of membership, powers, duties 44.48.030  
Cooperation with legislative committee and others 44.48.140  
Created 44.48.010  
Duties 44.48.080  
Employment of staff  
appointment 44.48.120  
duties 44.48.120  
Exemption from data processing authority 44.48.130  
Expenses of  
committee, vouchers 44.48.050  
members 44.48.040  
LEAP, defined 44.48.070  
Members  
terms 44.48.020  
travel expenses 44.48.040  
Minutes 44.48.100  
Officers 44.48.060  
Oversight 44.04.260  
Powers 44.48.090  
Purpose and responsibility 44.48.070  
Reports to the legislature 44.48.100  
Rules 44.48.060  
Severability 44.48.900  
State expenditure information web site 44.48.150  
Vacancies 44.48.020  
Witness fees and mileage 44.48.110  
**LEGISLATIVE JOURNALS (See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Journals)**  
**LEGISLATURE**  
Accounting for state receipts and expenditures to be prescribed by Const. Art. 7 § 7  
Acid rain  
notified if critical levels reached 70.94.875  
Acts and resolutions  
certification and delivery of copies to statute law committee 44.20.020  
citation of acts 44.20.020  
numbering of laws by secretary of state 44.20.020  
secretary of state custodian of 43.07.040  
Acts and resolutions, See also SESSION LAWS  
Adjournments, when made, time limit Const. Art. 2 § 11  
Appointees to, emoluments of office 43.03.015  
Apportionment Ch. 44.07D, Const. Art. 22 § 1, Const. Art. 22 § 2  
new, when made Const. Art. 2 § 3  
Appropriations  
accounting for by state treasurer 43.08.010  
governor-elect office expenses 43.06.055  
judges' retirement fund, biennial appropriation by to guarantee solvency of 2.12.060  
state general fund for schools 28A.150.380  
Washington judicial retirement system, request for 2.10.080  
Arrest, immunity Const. Art. 2 § 16  
Attorney general  
advice to members 43.10.030  
opinions for members and committees 43.10.030

Attorneys  
retention of legislature's own choosing 43.10.045  
Authority, generally Const. Art. 2 § 1  
Bill drafting  
amendment or repeal to include reference to code number 1.08.050  
code reviser 1.08.027  
validity or constitutionality of measures, code reviser not required to give opinion 1.08.028  
Bills  
amendment may be by either house Const. Art. 2 § 20  
amendment not to change scope of bill Const. Art. 2 § 38  
amendment or repeal to include reference to code number 1.08.050  
certification and delivery of copies to statute law committee 44.20.020  
code reviser, bill drafting 1.08.027  
either house may originate bills Const. Art. 2 § 20  
engrossed bill, filing with secretary of state 44.20.010  
fiscal notes, local government Ch. 43.132  
fiscal notes, state government Ch. 43.88A  
initiative measure Const. Art. 2 § 1  
introduction of, time limitation Const. Art. 2 § 36  
judicial impact, judicial impact notes 2.56.120  
numbering when becoming law 44.20.020  
passage final, by either house, requisites of Const. Art. 2 § 22  
passage over governor's veto Const. Art. 3 § 12  
presentation to governor for approval  
governor may sign or veto Const. Art. 3 § 12  
when becomes law without approval Const. Art. 3 § 12  
printing  
specifications 43.78.080  
private interest in to be disclosed, vote prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 30  
scope of not to be changed by amendment Const. Art. 2 § 38  
subject, restricted to one Const. Art. 2 § 19  
subject to be expressed in title Const. Art. 2 § 19  
time of taking effect Const. Art. 2 § 41  
title of, to express subject Const. Art. 2 § 19  
validity or constitutionality of measures, code reviser not required to give opinion 1.08.028  
veto of  
power of governor Const. Art. 3 § 12  
separate sections subject to Const. Art. 3 § 12  
vote on  
how taken Const. Art. 2 § 22  
Bribery of members, penalty Const. Art. 2 § 30  
Budget and accounting system  
budget estimates 43.88.090  
review of budget document 43.88.060  
Business professions, regulation guidelines Ch. 18.118  
Certified health plans  
uniform benefits package  
disapproval by legislature, submission of modified package by health services commission 43.72.180  
Children's oversight committee, membership and powers 44.04.220  
Cities, incorporation by general laws to be provided Const. Art. 11 § 10  
Claims against the state  
housing finance commission 4.92.040  
payment procedure 4.92.040  
payments, report of 4.92.040  
Classification of counties Const. Art. 11 § 5  
Combinations affecting prices, etc., punishment to be provided Const. Art. 12 § 22

Commission to examine absent witnesses, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Hearings and inquiries  
Committee hearings and inquiries, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Hearings and inquiries  
Committees, oversight 44.04.260  
Compensation of  
county and local officers to be regulated, delegated Const. Art. 11 § 5  
public officers, not to be increased during term, extra compensation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 25  
Composition and organization  
adjournment, restrictions on Const. Art. 2 § 11  
apportionment of members Ch. 44.07D, Const. Art. 22 § 1, Const. Art. 22 § 2  
new, when made Const. Art. 2 § 3  
attendance of absentee members, less than quorum may compel Const. Art. 2 § 8  
authority, generally Const. Art. 2 § 1  
bribery of members, how punished Const. Art. 2 § 30  
compensation 43.03.010  
consists of senate and house of representatives Const. Art. 2 § 1  
contempts punishable by each house Const. Art. 2 § 9  
convening in extraordinary session at call of governor Const. Art. 3 § 7  
election of members, each house judge of Const. Art. 2 § 8  
eligible to membership, who are Const. Art. 2 § 7  
expulsion of member Const. Art. 2 § 9  
journal, each house to keep and publish Const. Art. 2 § 11  
members  
compensation 43.03.010  
mileage allowance Const. Art. 2 § 23  
number of members Const. Art. 2 § 2  
office accepted under United States vacates seat Const. Art. 2 § 14  
officers, each house to elect its own Const. Art. 2 § 10  
quorum, majority to constitute Const. Art. 2 § 8  
reapportionment after each census Const. Art. 2 § 3  
rules of proceedings, each house to determine Const. Art. 2 § 9  
sessions  
annual Const. Art. 2 § 12  
special, may be convened by governor Const. Art. 2 § 12, Const. Art. 3 § 7  
special, may be convened by legislature Const. Art. 2 § 12  
time of meeting Const. Art. 2 § 12  
to be open, exception Const. Art. 2 § 11  
vacancies  
how filled Const. Art. 2 § 15  
term of person elected to fill 42.12.030  
when 42.12.040  
votes on elections to be viva voce Const. Art. 2 § 27  
Composition and organization, See also LEGISLATURE, subtitle Members of  
Computer, information processing  
joint legislative systems committee, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Joint legislative systems committee  
Computers  
surplus equipment, donation to schools 44.04.250  
Congressional districts, state to be divided into Const. Art. 27 § 13  
Contempts punishable by each house Const. Art. 2 § 9  
Continuity of government in event of enemy attack  
authority Const. Art. 2 § 42  
calling into session 42.14.030  
proportional voting 42.14.030

- quorum requirements dispensed with 42.14.030  
 sessions during emergency 42.14.030  
**Counsel**  
 retention of legislature's own choosing 43.10.045  
**County government, system of to be established**  
 Const. Art. 11 § 4  
**Crimes relating to**  
 contempt of witnesses 44.16.130  
 hearings and inquiries, witnesses refusing to attend or testify 44.16.120  
 witnesses refusing to attend and answer when summoned 9.55.020, 44.16.120  
**Criminal justice**  
 costs, county petition for reimbursement of extraordinary costs 43.330.190  
 disposition form and report annual audit 10.98.100  
**Data processing expenditures, state agency authorization by legislature required, penalties for violations 43.105.210**  
**Debate, sound recordings, preservation 40.14.170**  
**District boundaries, defined Ch. 44.07D**  
**District court judges**  
 determination of number by weighted caseload analysis 3.34.020  
**Divorces not to be granted by Const. Art. 2 § 24**  
**Drugs and medicines, sale to be regulated Const. Art. 20 § 2**  
**Economic development and international relations, committee on Ch. 43.15**  
**Elections**  
 contest of election of members 44.04.100  
 judge of own elections Const. Art. 2 § 8  
 members Const. Art. 2 § 5, Const. Art. 2 § 6  
**Eligibility to membership Const. Art. 2 § 7**  
**Employees**  
 vouchers for payment of 44.04.050  
 warrants for payment of 44.04.050, 44.04.051  
**Enactment of laws**  
 act, how revised or amended Const. Art. 2 § 37  
 amendment of bill Const. Art. 2 § 38  
 bill to contain but one subject Const. Art. 2 § 19  
 emergency clause Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 enacting clause Const. Art. 2 § 18  
 introduction, time limitation Const. Art. 2 § 36  
 laws to be enacted by bill Const. Art. 2 § 18  
 presiding officer of each house to sign bills Const. Art. 2 § 32  
 rules for signing bills may be prescribed Const. Art. 2 § 32  
 style, enacting clause Const. Art. 2 § 18  
 title of bill to disclose subject Const. Art. 2 § 19  
 veto of bill, and passage over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
 yeas and nays, entry on journal required, when Const. Art. 2 § 21, Const. Art. 2 § 22  
**Ethics**  
 activities incompatible with public duties 42.52.020  
 agency ethics rules 42.52.200  
 assisting in transactions, prohibitions 42.52.040  
 attorney general actions 42.52.490  
 attorney general investigative authority 42.52.530  
 citizen actions 42.52.460  
 compensation for official duties or nonperformance 42.52.110  
 compensation for outside activities 42.52.120  
 confidential information, release of 42.52.050  
 construction of ch. 42.52 RCW 42.52.901  
 definitions 42.52.010  
 disciplinary action 42.52.520  
 financial interests in transactions 42.52.030  
 former state officer or employee employment 42.52.080  
 rendering assistance, limitations 42.52.090  
 restrictions on appearing before agency or doing business with state 42.52.100  
 gift, loan, payment, transfer, or delivery of any thing of economic value to state employee 42.52.170  
 gifts 42.52.140, 42.52.150  
 honoraria 42.52.130  
 identifiable group or interest, service on board, committee, or commission not prevented by association with 42.52.903  
 investment of public funds, state officer or employee interest in, restrictions 42.52.190  
 legislative declaration 42.52.900  
 legislative ethics board 42.52.310, 42.52.320  
 compensation of members 42.52.550  
 complaint filing 42.52.410  
 findings of fact and enforcement action 42.52.430  
 hearing and subpoena authority 42.52.390  
 interpretation 42.52.330  
 investigation of complaints 42.52.420, 42.52.425  
 penalty assessment 42.52.480  
 political activities of board members 42.52.380  
 public hearing on complaint 42.52.430  
 referral of complaint for enforcement 42.52.470  
 review of order 42.52.440  
 subpoena authority, enforcement 42.52.400  
 transfer of jurisdiction 42.52.340  
 legislator, attorney general to conduct investigation of complaint against 42.52.450  
 limitations period 42.52.540  
 political campaigns, use of public resources 42.52.180  
 private gain, use of public resources for 42.52.160  
 records, improper concealment 42.52.050  
 special privileges prohibited 42.52.070  
 suspension of state action pending determination of controversy 42.52.510  
 testimony of state officer or employee 42.52.060  
**Expenses**  
 mileage allowance Const. Art. 2 § 23  
 warrants for incidental expenses 44.04.060, 44.04.070  
**Expulsion of members Const. Art. 2 § 9**  
**Extraordinary session, when to be convened Const. Art. 3 § 7**  
**Federal funds and programs, state acceptance and participation, notice requirements 43.88.205**  
**Financing contracts, state approval, when required 39.94.040**  
**Fines, remission by special law, prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28**  
**Gift center**  
 account 44.73.020  
 created, governance 44.73.010  
 findings 44.73.005  
 wine, selling for off-premises consumption 44.73.015, 66.12.195  
**Governor, messages Const. Art. 3 § 6**  
**Governor-elect, appropriation of funds for office for 43.06.055**  
**Hazardous waste disposal**  
 federal law implementation rules, review 70.105.140  
**Health insurance**  
 mandated benefits Ch. 48.47  
**Health professions Ch. 18.120**  
**Hearings and inquiries**  
 commission to examine absent witnesses fees of commissioner 44.16.110  
 interrogatories 44.16.060  
 issuance 44.16.040  
 oath administering power 44.16.070  
 oath of commissioner 44.16.070  
 recess of legislature, issuance of commission during 44.16.050  
 who may be designated 44.16.060  
 witnesses  
 compulsory attendance 44.16.070  
 contempt for refusing to attend or testify, procedure, penalty 44.16.130, 44.16.140, 44.16.150, 44.16.160  
 depositions 44.16.100  
 fees 44.16.110  
 mileage allowance 44.16.110  
 private examination 44.16.080  
 testimony in writing 44.16.090  
 records of proceedings 44.16.170  
 service of process 44.16.020  
 subpoena power 44.16.010  
**witnesses**  
 compulsory process 44.16.010  
 fees 44.16.110  
 mileage allowance 44.16.110  
 oaths, power to administer to 44.16.030  
 refusing to attend or testify, penalty, procedure, contempt 44.16.120, 44.16.130, 44.16.140, 44.16.150, 44.16.160  
**Highways, streets and bridges joint fact-finding committee, See JOINT FACT-FINDING COMMITTEE ON HIGHWAYS, STREETS AND BRIDGES**  
**Homesteads to be protected from forced sale Const. Art. 19 § 1**  
**House of representatives**  
 apportionment among counties Const. Art. 22 § 2  
 districts Ch. 44.07D  
 allotment among counties Const. Art. 22 § 2  
 election of members  
 terms of office Const. Art. 2 § 5  
 times for Const. Art. 2 § 5  
 first session, members, term of office Const. Art. 2 § 4  
 judiciary committee  
 judicial impact notes, copies filed with 2.56.120  
 legislative authority vested in Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 members  
 appointees, emoluments of office 43.03.015  
 compensation 43.03.010  
 compensation and mileage allowance Const. Art. 2 § 23  
 number 44.05.090  
 number of Const. Art. 2 § 2  
 privilege from arrest and civil process Const. Art. 2 § 16  
 qualifications of Const. Art. 2 § 7  
 salary 43.03.010  
 terms of office Const. Art. 2 § 5  
 travel, per mile, to and from sessions 43.03.010  
**powers**  
 generally Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 impeachment, sole power vested in, majority necessary to order Const. Art. 5 § 1  
 quorum, majority to constitute Const. Art. 2 § 8  
 reapportionment after each census Const. Art. 2 § 3  
**speaker**  
 secretary of state to account for expenses and purchases to 43.07.030  
 term limits established for members 44.04.015  
 transportation committee  
 bicycle, pedestrian, and equestrian facilities  
 comprehensive plans, review 44.04.290  
 vacancy, how filled Const. Art. 2 § 15  
 ways and means committee  
 judicial impact notes, copies filed with 2.56.120  
**Housing finance commission**  
 review of rules 43.180.110  
**Immunity**  
 privilege from arrest and civil procedure Const. Art. 2 § 16  
**Information and communication functions, applicable law 44.68.080**

## LEGISLATURE

Information service, code reviser to provide 1.08.031

Jails  
emergency in population  
governor's response, alternatives 9.94A.875

Joint committee on energy supply and energy conservation Ch. 44.39

Joint committee on veterans' and military affairs 73.04.150

Joint legislative oversight committee on trade policy Ch. 44.55

Joint legislative systems committee  
administrative committee  
membership 44.68.030  
powers and duties 44.68.050  
travel expenses 44.68.090  
coordinator  
duties 44.68.040  
secretary of administrative committee 44.68.030  
created 44.68.020  
definitions 44.68.010  
electronic access to legislative information 44.68.100  
exemption, information services 44.68.105  
members, terms, vacancies 44.68.020  
oversight 44.04.260  
salaries and expenses of employees 44.68.085  
service center  
additional duties 44.68.065  
establishment, duties 44.68.060  
travel expenses 44.68.090

Joint transportation committee  
allowances, expenses 44.04.310  
created, duties 44.04.300  
oversight 44.04.260

Journals  
custodian of 43.07.040  
distribution, exchange, and sale 40.04.090  
entry of yeas and nays  
on demand of one-sixth of members present Const. Art. 2 § 21  
on final passage of bills Const. Art. 2 § 22  
on introduction of bills later than ten days before close of session Const. Art. 2 § 36  
on nominations of officers for state institutions, senate Const. Art. 13 § 1  
on proposed Constitutional amendments Const. Art. 23 § 1  
on removal of judges, attorney general, etc. Const. Art. 4 § 9  
printing  
specifications 43.78.080  
publication of, except portions requiring secrecy Const. Art. 2 § 11  
secretary of state custodian of 43.07.040  
votes on elections by legislature entered Const. Art. 2 § 27

Justices of the peace, number, powers and duties to be prescribed Const. Art. 4 § 10

Legislative audit and review committee, See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW COMMITTEE

Legislative district boundaries Ch. 44.07D

Legislative districts  
number 44.05.090

Legislative evaluation and accountability program committee—LEAP Ch. 44.48

Legislative records, preservation 40.14.100, 40.14.110, 40.14.120, 40.14.130, 40.14.140, 40.14.150, 40.14.160, 40.14.170, 40.14.180

Legislative systems committee, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Joint legislative systems committee

Legislative ways and means committees  
notification that financial management director has approved creation of fund outside of state treasury 43.88.195

Medical risk adjustment mechanisms  
disapproval by legislature, submission of revised package by health services commission 43.72.180

Medicine and surgery, practice of, to be regulated Const. Art. 20 § 2

Members of  
civil offices, exclusion from Const. Art. 2 § 13  
committee members, per diem and mileage allowance 44.04.120  
compensation and mileage Const. Art. 2 § 23  
contest of election of, procedure 44.04.100, Const. Art. 2 § 8  
eligibility Const. Art. 2 § 7  
federal officers Const. Art. 2 § 14  
expulsion of, restrictions Const. Art. 2 § 9  
insurance for while passengers or crew members of nonscheduled aircraft flight 43.01.120  
mailings, restrictions 42.52.185  
mileage allowance 43.03.010  
vouchers for payment of 44.04.040  
warrants for payment of 44.04.040, 44.04.041  
nonresidence in district where elected, grounds for vacation of office, exceptions 42.12.010  
number Const. Art. 2 § 2  
passes, use by prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 39, Const. Art. 12 § 20  
per diem 44.04.090, 44.04.120  
privilege from arrest and civil process, when Const. Art. 2 § 16  
reapportionment after census Const. Art. 2 § 3  
resignation, to whom made 42.12.020  
salary 43.03.010  
amount of 43.03.010  
vouchers for payment of 44.04.040  
warrants for payment of 44.04.040, 44.04.041  
teachers  
retirement, earnable compensation, limitation 41.32.4945  
travel, per mile, to and from sessions 43.03.010  
amount of 43.03.010  
vacancies  
how filled Const. Art. 2 § 15  
term of person elected to fill 42.12.030 when 42.12.040

Members-elect  
payment of per diem and expenses for meeting attendance 44.04.125

Militia organization and discipline to be provided for Const. Art. 10 § 2

Nuclear energy, joint committee on, See JOINT COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR ENERGY

Number of members Const. Art. 2 § 2

Officers  
counties and municipal corporations duties and terms of office to be prescribed Const. Art. 11 § 5  
each house to elect its own Const. Art. 2 § 10  
removable by Const. Art. 4 § 9  
rights of accused officer to be heard Const. Art. 4 § 9  
three-fourths of each house to concur in removal of officer Const. Art. 4 § 9

Oral history program, See ORAL HISTORY PROGRAM

Personal service contracts, state agency  
list of contracts, office of financial management to maintain 39.29.068

Powers and duties  
abolition of certain state offices permitted Const. Art. 3 § 25  
accountability of county and local officers to be provided for Const. Art. 11 § 5  
accounting for state receipts and expenditures to be prescribed Const. Art. 7 § 7  
appropriations, laws Const. Art. 8 § 4  
bureau of statistics, agriculture and immigration to be established Const. Art. 2 § 34  
chaplain for penal and reformatory institutions may be employed Const. Art. 1 § 11

charters of corporations cannot be extended Const. Art. 12 § 3  
cities, incorporation by general laws to be provided Const. Art. 11 § 10  
classification of counties, for purpose of prescribing compensation Const. Art. 11 § 5  
clerk of supreme court, election, salary Const. Art. 4 § 22  
combinations affecting prices, etc., punishment to be provided Const. Art. 12 § 22  
compensation  
of county and local officers to be regulated, delegated Const. Art. 11 § 5  
of officers not to be changed during term Const. Art. 2 § 25  
regulating compensation Const. Art. 11 § 5  
congressional districts, state to be divided into Const. Art. 27 § 13  
Constitution, amendment may be proposed in either house Const. Art. 23 § 1  
revision, convention for may be called Const. Art. 23 § 2  
contested elections of state officers to be decided Const. Art. 3 § 4  
contracting, funding, or refunding state debt, provide for Const. Art. 8 § 1  
delegation of authority to Const. Art. 8 § 1  
convict labor to be provided for Const. Art. 2 § 29  
corporate property and franchises may be taken for public use Const. Art. 12 § 10  
corporations, not to be created by special law Const. Art. 12 § 1  
county government, system of, to be established Const. Art. 11 § 4  
court commissioners, prescribe administration of Const. Art. 4 § 23  
court of appeals, enact laws regarding Const. Art. 4 § 30  
courts of record, power to establish Const. Art. 4 § 11  
define and punish bribery Const. Art. 2 § 30  
divorces not to be granted by Const. Art. 2 § 24  
drugs and medicines, sale to be regulated Const. Art. 20 § 2  
duties of county officer, to prescribe Const. Art. 11 § 5  
elections  
certificates of, to be given state officers Const. Art. 3 § 4  
county, township, precinct, and district to be provided for Const. Art. 11 § 5  
employees in hazardous occupations to be protected by law Const. Art. 2 § 35  
enumeration of inhabitants to be provided for Const. Art. 2 § 3  
extra compensation for past services prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 25  
fees of county officers, to provide accountability for Const. Art. 11 § 5  
forfeitures of corporate franchises may be declared for unlawful combinations Const. Art. 12 § 22  
remission of, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 3  
harbor areas, building on, may be provided for by general law Const. Art. 15 § 2  
harbor lines, commission to establish to be appointed Const. Art. 15 § 1  
health, board of, to be established Const. Art. 20 § 1  
homesteads to be protected from forced sale Const. Art. 19 § 1  
impeachment, trials Const. Art. 5 § 1  
inferior courts, jurisdiction and powers of shall be prescribed Const. Art. 4 § 12  
irrevocable privilege or franchise, power to grant denied Const. Art. 1 § 8  
jury, number for panel and for verdict Const. Art. 1 § 21

- justice of peace, number, powers and duties to be prescribed Const. Art. 4 § 10
- lease of harbor areas for wharves to be provided Const. Art. 15 § 2
- lotteries, power to authorize, how Const. Art. 2 § 24
- medicine and surgery, practice of, to be regulated Const. Art. 20 § 2
- militia, organization and discipline to be provided for Const. Art. 10 § 2
- municipal corporations  
may be vested with power to make local improvements Const. Art. 7 § 9  
not to be created by special law Const. Art. 11 § 10
- number of judges of supreme court may be increased Const. Art. 4 § 2
- officers of counties and municipal corporations  
classification of counties by population in enumerating duties of county officers Const. Art. 11 § 5  
county officers, providing for election of Const. Art. 11 § 5  
district officers, providing for election of Const. Art. 11 § 5  
precinct officers, providing for election of Const. Art. 11 § 5  
township officers, providing for election of Const. Art. 11 § 5
- open space, farm and timber land, actual use assessment, provide for Const. Art. 7 § 11
- pardoning power restrictions, enactment of Const. Art. 3 § 9
- passes  
enact laws to prohibit Const. Art. 2 § 39
- permanent common school fund may be enlarged Const. Art. 9 § 3
- primary elections for judges, enact laws for Const. Art. 4 § 29  
use by public officers to be prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 20
- private interest in bill, members to declare Const. Art. 2 § 30
- private or special laws prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
- public arms, safekeeping and protection required Const. Art. 10 § 4
- public funds, power to provide for accounting as to Const. Art. 11 § 5
- public officers and employees, enact laws for removal Const. Art. 5 § 3
- publication of opinions of supreme court to be provided for Const. Art. 4 § 21
- railroad and transportation commission may be established Const. Art. 12 § 18
- rates for freights and passengers  
discrimination to be prevented Const. Art. 12 § 18  
may be established Const. Art. 12 § 18
- registration law to be enacted Const. Art. 6 § 7
- regulation of  
fines, forfeitures, enact laws for Const. Art. 3 § 11
- telephone and telegraph companies Const. Art. 12 § 19
- removal of judges, etc., for incompetency Const. Art. 4 § 9
- salaries of  
county officers, others, to be fixed, delegated Const. Art. 11 § 5  
judges may be increased Const. Art. 4 § 14  
supreme court reporter, shall prescribe Const. Art. 4 § 18
- sale of school and university lands, confirmation Const. Art. 16 § 2
- seat of government  
cannot be changed by Const. Art. 14 § 1  
location Const. Art. 14 § 1, Const. Art. 14 § 2
- senate, legislative authority vested in Const. Art. 2 § 1
- separate departments of supreme court may be provided Const. Art. 4 § 2
- sex equality, power to enforce Const. Art. 31 § 2
- soldiers' home, maintenance to be provided Const. Art. 10 § 3
- state building authority, power to create Const. Art. 8 § 9
- suits against state, manner of bringing, to be directed Const. Art. 2 § 26
- system of public schools to be established Const. Art. 9 § 2
- taxation  
deficiencies and expenses to be met by Const. Art. 7 § 8  
exemption of personal property Const. Art. 7 § 1  
local taxes for local purposes cannot be imposed Const. Art. 11 § 12  
municipal corporations may be vested with power of Const. Art. 11 § 12  
uniform and equal rate to be secured Const. Art. 7 § 1
- vital statistics, bureau of, to be established Const. Art. 20 § 1
- Printing  
duties of public printer 43.78.030  
specifications 43.78.080
- Publication of opinions of supreme court to be provided for Const. Art. 4 § 21
- Purchases  
prison work programs  
purchase of goods and services required, exceptions 43.19.534
- Purchasing, records of state purchasing to be available to members of the legislature, the legislative committees, and legislative staff on request 43.19.1917
- Quorum, majority to constitute Const. Art. 2 § 8
- Radioactive waste regulation  
legislature retains an autonomous role 43.200.020
- Reapportionment after each census Const. Art. 2 § 3
- Records  
classification and arrangement 40.14.130  
clerk, defined 40.14.120  
committee chairman, delivery of records to chief clerk or secretary of senate 40.14.130  
confidentiality of bill drafting records 40.14.180  
contribution of personal papers 40.14.110  
defined 40.14.100  
delivery of records to chief clerk or secretary of senate 40.14.130  
information and instructions for keeping 40.14.140  
recordings of debate 40.14.170  
research, use for 40.14.150  
rules for access 40.14.160  
secretary, defined 40.14.120  
secretary of state to keep Const. Art. 3 § 17  
sound recordings of debate 40.14.170
- Redistricting—1983 act  
commission  
cessation of operations 44.05.110  
duties 44.05.070, 44.05.080  
members  
appointment, chairperson, filling of vacancy 44.05.030  
compensation of 44.05.070  
oath 44.05.040  
persons ineligible to serve 44.05.050  
political activities prohibited 44.05.060  
reconvening 44.05.120  
definitions 44.05.020  
effective date  
contingent on constitutional amendment 44.05.900
- plan  
challenges 44.05.130  
district and precinct delineation 44.05.090  
duties of supreme court, when 44.05.100  
modification 44.05.120  
report to accompany 44.05.080
- submission to by commission 44.05.100
- Reports to  
biennial, period covered by 43.01.035  
center for international trade in forest products, funding sources 76.56.050  
department of transportation 47.01.141  
budget for expenditures 47.26.440  
electronic format, requirements 43.01.036  
fire commissioners association 44.04.170  
fish and wildlife director 77.04.120  
indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.265  
judicial conduct commission 2.64.100  
monthly financial report of state treasurer 43.08.150  
municipal corporations associations 44.04.170  
operational activities, recommendations for future operations, department of transportation 47.01.141  
private activity bond allocation 39.86.190  
radioactive waste regulation 43.200.020  
school, college enrollment forecasts 43.62.050  
school district association 44.04.170  
school districts  
transportation allocation determination 28A.160.180  
state treasurer 43.08.010, 43.08.150  
summary of proposed construction, department of transportation 47.01.141  
water/wastewater district association 44.04.170
- Representatives  
commencement of term 44.04.021
- Retirement or annuity plans  
participation by public employees while serving as legislators 28B.10.409
- Revised Code of Washington  
loans of sets to committees 1.08.060  
members to receive set without charge 1.08.070
- Rules of proceedings, each house to determine Const. Art. 2 § 9
- Rules review committee  
advisory boards, appointment 34.05.671  
created 34.05.610  
enforcement of committee subpoena 34.05.681  
failure to adopt rule, review 34.05.640  
membership, terms, vacancies 34.05.610  
no presumption of legality 34.05.660  
objections to agency action 34.05.640  
petition for review 34.05.655  
powers and authority 34.05.675  
procedure 34.05.620  
recommendations to the legislature 34.05.650  
reports on findings or recommendations 34.05.671  
review procedure 34.05.630  
state employees submitting rules warranting review, protection 34.05.665  
suspension of rule 34.05.640
- Salaries  
members, citizens' commission schedule 43.03.013
- Salaries of county officers and certain constables to be fixed Const. Art. 11 § 5
- Schools and university lands, sale and confirmation Const. Art. 16 § 2
- Security and protection of while in session, duty of state patrol to provide 43.43.037
- Senate  
advice and consent to public institutions  
appointments by governor Const. Art. 13 § 1  
districts  
allotment of counties Const. Art. 22 § 1  
apportionment Const. Art. 22 § 1  
numbering, how divided Const. Art. 2 § 6  
election of members Const. Art. 2 § 6  
terms of office Const. Art. 2 § 6  
times for Const. Art. 2 § 6

## LEMON LAW

impeachments, trials, generally Const. Art. 5 § 1  
conviction requires two-thirds vote Const. Art. 5 § 1  
oath or affirmation of senators required in Const. Art. 5 § 1  
judiciary committee  
judicial impact notes, copies filed with 2.56.120  
legislative powers vested in Const. Art. 2 § 1 members  
compensation Const. Art. 2 § 23  
mileage allowances Const. Art. 2 § 23  
number 44.05.090  
privilege from arrest and civil process Const. Art. 2 § 16  
qualifications Const. Art. 2 § 7  
salary 43.03.010  
terms of office Const. Art. 2 § 6  
total number Const. Art. 2 § 2  
travel, per mile, to and from sessions 43.03.010  
vacancy in office, how filled Const. Art. 2 § 15  
presiding officer Const. Art. 3 § 16  
in absence of lieutenant governor Const. Art. 2 § 10  
quorum, majority to constitute Const. Art. 2 § 8  
reapportionment after each census Const. Art. 2 § 3  
term limits established for members 44.04.015  
transportation committee  
bicycle, pedestrian, and equestrian facilities  
comprehensive plans, review 44.04.290  
vacancies in office, how filled Const. Art. 2 § 15  
ways and means committee  
judicial impact notes, copies filed with 2.56.120

Senators  
commencement of term 44.04.021  
Service of process 44.16.020  
Session laws, See SESSION LAWS  
Sessions  
annual Const. Art. 2 § 12  
convening in extraordinary session at call of governor Const. Art. 3 § 7  
date of 44.04.010  
defined 44.04.200  
reference to regular session 44.04.200  
special  
may be convened by governor Const. Art. 2 § 12, Const. Art. 3 § 7  
may be convened by legislature Const. Art. 2 § 12  
time for holding 44.04.010  
length Const. Art. 2 § 12  
to be open, exception Const. Art. 2 § 11

Sexual equality  
power to enforce Const. Art. 31 § 2

Soldiers' home, maintenance to be provided Const. Art. 10 § 3

State arts commission, legislative membership on 43.46.030

State auditor, information furnished to legislature 43.09.050

Statute law committee  
created, composition 1.08.001  
expenses and per diem of members 1.08.005

Statutes  
improvement by statute law committee 1.08.025  
style of laws Const. Art. 2 § 18

Subpoena power 44.16.010

Tax exemptions  
submission of reports by governor and revenue department 43.06.400

Teachers on leave as legislator  
insurance benefits, reimbursement to district 44.04.230, 44.04.240

Telecommunications companies  
intensive review by legislature 80.36.901

Term limits for members of the house of representatives and of the senate established 44.04.015

Transportation funds and accounts  
study/analysis 43.88.125

Vacancies  
election, when 42.12.040  
term of person elected to fill 42.12.030  
Vacancies, how filled Const. Art. 2 § 15

Veto  
enactment of laws, veto of bill and passage over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
governor has power to Const. Art. 3 § 12  
measures initiated by or referred to the people, limitation on veto power Const. Art. 2 § 1  
two-thirds vote necessary to pass bill over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
veto and return of bill with objections Const. Art. 3 § 12

Washington state redistricting act Ch. 44.05

Witnesses, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Hearings and inquiries

**LEMON LAW**  
Motor vehicle warranties Ch. 19.118

**LENSES (See OPTICIANS, DISPENSING; OPTOMETRY; VISION CARE)**

**LEOFF (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Law enforcement officers and fire fighters)**

**LETTERS (See also MAIL)**  
Opening or reading without permission, penalty 9.73.020  
Publishing without permission, penalty 9.73.020  
Sending letter, when complete for purpose of criminal law 9.01.130

**LETTERS OF CREDIT (See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Letters of credit)**

**LETTERS PATENT**  
Granting real property, recording 65.08.090

**LETTERS TESTAMENTARY (See PROBATE, subtitle Letters testamentary)**

**LEVEES (See also CANALS, DITCHES, AND DRAINS)**  
Cities and towns, authority to construct 35.21.090

**LEVIES (See ASSESSMENTS; LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS)**

**LEVY AND SALE (See JUDGMENTS, subtitle Execution)**

**LEWIS COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.210  
Southwest Washington fair  
jurisdiction and control Ch. 36.90  
Southwest Washington fair, jurisdiction and control  
lands conveyed to 36.90.070  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.062

**LIABILITY (See also JOINT LIABILITY)**  
Administrators, See LIABILITY, subtitle Executors and administrators

Adult  
conversion of goods or merchandise from store or unpaid restaurant meals 4.24.230

Aiding a police officer or other officer, exemption from liability 9.01.055

Attachment, assignor with interest 6.25.080

Bank employee receiving deposit while insolvent Const. Art. 12 § 12

Bank stockholders, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Stockholders

Blood procurement, use, etc., immunities from implied warranty and civil liability, extent 70.54.120

Blood withdrawal, implied consent law purposes, immunity, civil, criminal 46.61.508

Building wardens, immunity from 4.24.400

Child abuse reporting 26.44.060

Cities and towns, indebtedness incurred in excess of budget appropriations, liability of city and officer for 35.33.125

Commanding officer, for acts done in line of duty 38.40.020

Common carriers, See COMMON CARRIERS, subtitle Liability

Contingent liability, security against  
confession of judgment statement in writing to disclose facts and sum not excessive 4.60.060  
confession of judgment without suit 4.60.050

Contributory negligence  
effect of 4.22.005  
fault, defined 4.22.015  
spouse, domestic partner, minor child, negligence not imputed 4.22.020

Conversion of goods or merchandise from store or unpaid restaurant meals 4.24.230

Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Liabilities

Counties  
depositaries, treasurer's liability, effect 36.48.050  
excess expenditures, county liability 36.40.130  
liability insurance for protection against authorized 36.16.136

Criminal liability 9A.08.010  
Criminal procedure 9A.08.010  
costs, liability of convicted person for 10.46.190  
hospital charges, criminally insane 43.20B.320

Database of property crimes  
liability of database creators for sharing information 4.24.340

Debts  
school districts 28A.320.020  
upon death of either or both spouses or domestic partners 4.20.046

Deposits, bank officer or employee receiving while insolvent Const. Art. 12 § 12  
penalty 9.24.030, 30.44.120

Diking and drainage improvement districts, judgment liability, levy for 85.08.460

DMSO, physicians, surgeons, immune from 70.54.190

Dog handler using police or accelerant detection dog in line of duty, immunity from liability 4.24.410

Domestic violence  
peace officers, performance of duty 10.99.070

Emergency care, medical care, or transportation, rendering of, immunity for certain persons 4.24.300

Emergency management employees, volunteers 38.52.080, 38.52.180

Emergency medical service personnel 18.71.210

Erotic material, publisher, etc., punishing retailer, etc., because of compliance with state law, treble damages 9.68.090

Executors and administrators  
continuation of decedent's business, authority to incur 11.48.025  
executor de son tort 11.48.180  
not liable for loss without fault 11.48.030  
special administrator to creditors 11.32.050

Extinguishment by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28

Family and children's ombudsman, office of 43.06A.085

Fire protection districts  
contracts 52.20.070

Firearms safety programs, liability of operators, employees, or volunteers 4.24.640

Fish marketing associations, members  
breach of marketing contract 24.36.440  
debts of association 24.36.270

Flood control  
cities, immunity from liability 86.12.037  
counties, immunity from liability 86.12.037

special purpose districts, immunity from liability 86.12.037

Food donation and distribution to needy persons Ch. 69.80

Franchises on state highways, liability of holder 47.44.020

Guardian ad litem, liability for costs against infant plaintiffs 4.84.140

Hazardous material incident  
extraordinary costs  
person other than operating employees of transportation company 4.24.314

Health care insurance  
comparison of health carriers, immunity of document preparer 48.43.105

Heating oil pollution liability protection Ch. 70.149

"Hold-harmless" agreements, real estate, repairs, construction, etc., against public policy, void 4.24.115

Hotels, liability for loss of guests' property 19.48.030

Husband and wife  
either spouse's separate property exempt from other spouse's liability 6.15.040  
torts, liability of spouse 26.16.190  
wife  
separate property exempt from husband's liability 6.15.040

Industrial life insurance, limitation of liability 48.25.230

Insurance companies, See INSURANCE, subtitle Liabilities

Insurance for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty insurance; Liability insurance

Joint and several liability  
contribution  
enforcement of 4.22.050  
right of 4.22.040

Joint liability  
attachment, assignors having an interest 6.25.080  
confession of judgment  
enforcement 4.60.030  
who may confess 4.60.030  
contracts  
procedure to bind joint debtors after judgment 4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040, 4.68.050, 4.68.060  
family support, joint liability of husband and wife, limitation of liability of stepparent after divorce  
joint debtors, procedure to bind after judgment 4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040, 4.68.050, 4.68.060

Juvenile court, liability of parent for support of child 13.34.161

Labor unions, unlawful acts 49.32.070

Landlord and tenant, rent default, sheriff's liability for damages 59.08.100

Liabilities, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Contingent liability

Liens, liability for service of stevedores and longshoremen 60.36.030

Limited liability companies Ch. 25.15

Lis pendens  
liability of claimants 4.28.328

Livestock, railroad injuring 81.52.060

Logging liens, concealment or injury to property 60.24.200

Lost and found property, liability of finder to owner 63.21.040

Marine pilots 88.16.115, 88.16.118

Marine vessels, owners, or operators 88.16.118

Metals mining and milling operations 78.56.110

Militia members for acts done in line of duty 38.40.010

Minor  
conversion of goods or merchandise from store or unpaid restaurant meals 4.24.230

Motor carrier transportation contracts  
agreement to indemnify against liability for negligence 4.24.115

Motor vehicles  
acts or omissions under chapter 46.12 RCW, state or director of licensing not liable for 46.12.200  
damages for unlawful size, weight, and load limits 46.44.110  
legal owner not liable for acts of registered owner 46.12.190

Multiple defendants at fault, joint and several liability 4.22.030

Mutual savings banks, capital notes or debentures, limitations upon holders 30.36.050

Nuclear incidents, storage or transportation liability 4.24.450, 4.24.460

Obesity lawsuits  
food and beverage consumption 7.72.070

Organizers of insurance companies 48.06.130

Parent  
conversion of goods or merchandise from store or unpaid restaurant meals by unemancipated minor 4.24.230  
injury to person or property by minor child, limitation 4.24.190

Partnerships Ch. 25.05

Personal representatives  
continuation of decedent's business, authority to incur 11.48.025  
embezzlement 11.48.060  
executor de son tort 11.48.180  
not liable for loss without fault 11.48.030

Persons rendering emergency care or transportation  
immunity for certain persons 4.24.300  
immunity from 4.24.310

Pharmacists dispensing prescription, limitations on liability 18.64.275

Pharmacy ancillary personnel, responsibility of pharmacy or pharmacist 18.64A.080

Physician assistants, liability of supervising physicians 18.71A.050

Product liability actions  
definitions 7.72.010  
length of time product sellers are subject to liability 7.72.060  
manufacturers 7.72.030  
product sellers other than manufacturers 7.72.040  
relevance of industry custom, technological feasibility, and standards 7.72.050  
scope 7.72.020

Property damages caused by removal, waste or injury, liability 4.24.630

Property owners, recreational users, woodcutters, limitation 4.24.210

Public works contractor's bond, liability for public officer failing to take bond 39.08.015

Railroad policemen, liability for unlawful acts of 81.60.060

School districts  
contracts with youth programs, liability 4.24.660  
debts and judgments 28A.320.020

Settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060

Several  
attachment, assignors having an interest 6.25.080

Sexual offender treatment providers  
limited liability 4.24.556

Sheriffs, misconduct or malfeasance 36.28.150

Shoreline management act, violations 90.58.230

State  
for tortious conduct 4.92.090

State patrol officers  
off-duty law enforcement employment  
immunity of state for liability, notice 4.92.175

Strip, body cavity searches  
search delayed, nonliability of government for damage 10.79.170

Trust funds, persons acting in place of designated trustee 11.100.130

Volunteers of nonprofit or governmental entities

limited liability 4.24.670

#### LIABILITY RISK RETENTION

Business requirements 48.92.040

Chartering requirements 48.92.030, 48.92.040

Commissioner authority 48.92.100

Countersigning not required 48.92.060

Definitions 48.92.020

Federal injunctions 48.92.130

Insolvency guaranty fund participation  
prohibited 48.92.050

License required, when 48.92.120

Mandatory participation, joint underwriting  
associations and pools 48.92.050

Penalties 48.92.110

Prohibited practices 48.92.040

Purchasing groups  
aggregate limits 48.92.090  
dealing with foreign insurers 48.92.090  
deductible or self-insured retention,  
restrictions on 48.92.090  
exemption from certain laws 48.92.070  
notice and registration requirements 48.92.080  
premium taxes, requirements regarding  
imposition, obligation, and member's liability 48.92.095

Rule-making authority 48.92.140

#### LIBEL AND SLANDER

Action on limited to two years 4.16.100

Burden of proof on application of defamatory matter to plaintiff 4.36.120

Costs and disbursements, limitation on recovery of by plaintiff 4.84.040

Insurance commissioner's liability, notice of reasons for cancellation 48.30.330, 48.44.270

Insurance companies, prohibited practices 48.30.080

Justification by truth, pleading of 4.36.130

Libel or defamation per se  
electioneering communications 42.17.530

Mitigating circumstances  
evidence of, pleadings 4.36.130  
pleading of 4.36.130

Pleading of 4.36.120

Radio, owner or operator liability limited 19.64.010

Television, owner or operator liability limited 19.64.010

#### LIBRARIES

Annual report of trustees 27.12.260

Cities and towns  
first class cities, establishment and maintenance of 35.22.280

Conditional sales contracts by cities and towns, counties and library districts for purchase of property for libraries authorized, vote required if exceeds indebtedness 39.30.010

Counties  
libraries on county-owned parks and recreation land authorized 36.68.110  
library capital facility areas authorized 36.32.610

County law libraries Ch. 27.24

Discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010

Employees  
recruitment expenditures authorized 27.12.215

Exchanges of books with other libraries 27.12.280

Free use of library 27.12.270

Gifts of money or property to library 27.12.300

Indian tribes, services provided by public libraries 27.12.285

Intercounty rural library districts  
annexation of city or town into 27.12.360, 27.12.370, 27.12.380, 27.12.390, 27.12.395  
appropriations and expenditure control 27.12.240

## LIBRARY DISTRICTS

- assumption of property, assets and liability 27.12.120
- board of trustees 27.12.130, 27.12.170, 27.12.190, 27.12.210
- bond issues 27.12.222, 27.12.223
- budget 27.12.210, 27.12.220
- community revitalization financing 27.12.212
- county treasurer's duties 27.12.160
- establishment 27.12.090, 27.12.100
- library capital facility areas, organization, operation, and duties Ch. 27.15
- name 27.12.140
- tax levies 27.12.150, 27.12.222
- withdrawal or reannexation of areas 27.12.355
- Interstate library compact Ch. 27.18
- Island library districts
  - annexation of city or town into 27.12.360, 27.12.370, 27.12.380, 27.12.390, 27.12.395
  - board of trustees 27.12.190, 27.12.210, 27.12.420
  - bond issues 27.12.223
  - budget 27.12.210, 27.12.220
  - dissolution 27.12.450
  - establishment 27.12.400, 27.12.410
  - indebtedness
    - powers, limitations 27.12.440
  - library capital facility areas, organization, operation, and duties Ch. 27.15
  - name, adoption of 27.12.430
  - tax levies 27.12.420
  - withdrawal or reannexation of areas 27.12.355
- Law libraries
  - filing fees for support of 27.24.070, 27.24.090
- Librarians
  - qualifications and certification 27.04.055
- Library capital facility areas, organization, operation, and duties Ch. 27.15
- Nonresident use 27.12.280
- Public libraries
  - appropriations and expenditure control 27.12.240
  - authorization 27.12.025
  - board of trustees 27.12.190, 27.12.210
  - charter provisions superseded 27.12.310
  - conditional sales contracts by cities and towns, counties and library districts for purchase of property for libraries authorized, vote required if exceeds indebtedness 39.30.010
  - contracts for library service 27.12.180
  - definitions 27.12.010
  - dissolution, disposition of property and books 27.12.320
  - establishment 27.12.030
  - interstate library compact Ch. 27.18
  - penalties
    - injury to property 27.12.330
    - retaining books 27.12.340
  - Purchase of books, magazines, periodicals, publications, postage, subscriptions, method for payment of 42.24.035
  - Purchase of real or personal property by conditional sales contracts, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010
  - Reading materials, obsolete, surplus, disposal of, procedure 39.33.070
  - Regional law libraries 27.24.062
  - Regional libraries
    - appropriations and expenditure control 27.12.240
    - authorized 27.12.080
    - board of trustees 27.12.190, 27.12.210
    - budget 27.12.210
  - Rules and regulations 27.12.270
  - Rural county library districts
    - annexation of city or town into 27.12.360, 27.12.370, 27.12.380, 27.12.390, 27.12.395
    - community revitalization financing 27.12.212
    - disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90
    - library capital facility areas, organization, operation, and duties Ch. 27.15
    - withdrawal or reannexation of areas 27.12.355
  - Rural library districts
    - appropriations and expenditure control 27.12.240
    - board of trustees 27.12.050, 27.12.190, 27.12.210
    - bond issues 27.12.222, 27.12.223
    - budget 27.12.210, 27.12.220
    - county legislative authority, duties 27.12.050
    - county treasurer's duties 27.12.070
    - establishment 27.12.040
    - expansion into intercounty rural library districts 27.12.110
    - general powers 27.12.060
    - tax levies 27.12.222
    - tax levy rate, proposed maximum 27.12.040
    - tax levy to support services 27.12.050
  - Rural partial-county library districts 27.12.470
  - Sale of library materials authorized, disposition of proceeds 27.12.305
  - School district public libraries, abolished, disposition of assets 27.12.321
  - Schools
    - operation and stocking of libraries for 28A.320.240
  - State law library Ch. 27.20
    - librarian
      - court reports commission, duties 2.32.160
    - Revised Code of Washington, loans of sets to 1.08.060
  - State library
    - employees
      - reimbursement for offender or resident assaults 27.04.100
      - government information locator service pilot project 43.105.290
      - lending fees for interlibrary services 27.04.045
    - librarian
      - duties 27.04.055
    - management and control of state publications
      - definitions 40.07.020
      - director
        - duties 40.07.030
      - governor, duties 40.07.040
      - guidelines for 40.07.030
      - legislative declaration 40.07.010
      - mailing lists, notification, removal from, exceptions, mailing rates 40.07.060
      - reports
        - where filed 40.07.030
      - review of state publications 40.07.030
    - state agency
      - duties of agency head 40.07.030
    - state publications
      - prohibition of, exceptions 40.07.050
      - review of 40.07.030
    - sale of library materials authorized, disposition of proceeds 27.12.305
    - secretary of state
      - authority 27.04.010, 27.04.900
      - gifts, grants, and conveyances 43.07.370, 43.07.380
    - state librarian
      - appointment 27.04.010
      - duties 27.04.045
    - state publications
      - management and control of 40.07.010, 40.07.020, 40.07.030, 40.07.040, 40.07.050, 40.07.060
    - state publications distribution center
      - created 40.06.020
      - definitions 40.06.010
      - depository contracts with other libraries
        - authorized 40.06.040
      - exemptions 40.06.060
      - list of publications to be furnished by state agencies 40.06.060
      - publication and distribution of list of available state publications 40.06.050
  - state agencies to deposit copies of publications with, exemptions 40.06.030
  - Videos and video games
    - minors' access to violent videos and games, library policy formulation 19.188.030
  - Violators, exclusion from library use 27.12.290

### LIBRARY DISTRICTS

Incorporation of city or town, territory removed from district 35.02.180

### LICENSE PLATES (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle License plates)

### LICENSES

Accountants Ch. 18.04

Acupuncturists, See EAST ASIAN MEDICINE PRACTITIONERS

Adjusters, insurance Ch. 48.17

Advisory committees
  - director may appoint 43.24.060

Aid vehicles and ambulances Ch. 18.73

Aircraft 47.68.230
  - airmen and airwomen
    - certificate and licenses 47.68.230
  - dealers Ch. 14.20
  - federal licensing of required 14.16.020
  - registration 47.68.250

Airman and airwoman 47.68.230

Alcoholic beverages Ch. 66.24
  - armory vicinity, license for sale of liquor prohibited without permission of adjutant general 38.32.120

Alcoholic beverages, See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Licenses

Appeals 43.24.120

Applications for licenses, discrimination to require disclosure of race or religion in penalty 43.01.100

Appraisal management companies Ch. 18.310

Architects Ch. 18.08

Athletic contests, See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS, subtitle Licenses

Auctioneers
  - county requirements 36.71.070, 36.71.080

Auctioneers and auction companies Ch. 18.11

Automobiles, See MOTOR VEHICLES

Bail bond agents Ch. 18.185

Beer and breweries Ch. 66.24

Birthing centers, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.46

Boarding homes Ch. 18.20

Boats and vessels Ch. 88.02

Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling Ch. 67.08

Brokers, insurance Ch. 48.17

Business license center Ch. 19.02

Business professions, regulation guidelines Ch. 18.118

Camping resorts Ch. 19.105

Cemeteries
  - prearrangement contracts Ch. 68.46
  - Cemetery prearrangement sales 68.05.155

Certain business activities
  - cities and towns, uniform rate, maximum rate established 35.21.710
  - voter approval for excess 35.21.711
  - single uniform rate 35A.82.050

Certified public accountants Ch. 18.04

Child support
  - suspension of licenses for support order noncompliance 43.24.112

Child welfare agencies, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Child welfare agencies

Chiropractors Ch. 18.25

Cities and towns
  - bicycles 35.75.030
  - drawbridges operated as toll bridges 35.74.060, 35.74.070
  - farmers, exemption 36.71.090
  - first class cities, general power 35.22.280
  - gardeners, exemption 36.71.090
  - license applicants and licensees for certain occupations

- background checks, initiation by cities and towns 35.21.920
- background checks, initiation by code cities 35A.21.370
- produce stands, exemption 36.71.090
- second class cities, generally 35.23.440
- towns, general power of granting 35.27.370
- unclassified cities, general power 35.30.010
- Collection agencies Ch. 19.16
- Combined licensing project 19.02.220
- Commission merchants, See COMMISSION MERCHANTS
- Corporations
  - business license center 43.07.200
  - doing business without, penalty 9.24.040
  - staggered renewal 43.07.180
- Cosmetologists, barbers, manicurists, and estheticians Ch. 18.16
- Counties
  - auctioneers 36.71.070, 36.71.080
  - dog license tax, See COUNTIES, subtitle Dogs, license tax
  - hawkers 36.71.070, 36.71.080
  - license applicants and licensees for certain occupations
    - background checks, initiation by counties 36.01.300
  - peddlers 36.71.010
  - deposit before, lien on 36.71.050
  - produce selling, requirements 36.71.090
- Crimes relating to
  - corporation doing business without, penalty 9.24.040
  - pistols
    - concealed pistol license revocation 9.41.075
  - dealers, license and registration required 9.41.100
    - verification, notice to bureau of alcohol, tobacco, and firearms 9.41.135
- Dance halls, See DANCES
- Defined 43.24.030
- Dental hygienists Ch. 18.29
- Dentistry Ch. 18.32
- Denturists Ch. 18.30
- Department of, See LICENSING, DEPARTMENT OF
- Director of licenses, See also LICENSING, DEPARTMENT OF
- Dog licensing in dog control zones Ch. 16.10
- Driver license compact 46.21.010
- Drivers' licenses
  - case record of convictions and findings 46.52.120
  - falsification prevention program 46.20.114
  - identity, proof of necessary for issuance 46.20.035
  - ineligible persons 46.20.031
  - minors, traffic records, disclosure 46.20.293
  - moped operation 46.20.500
  - photographic identification, retention during renewal process 46.20.185
- Drugless healing Ch. 18.36
- East Asian medicine practitioners Ch. 18.06
- Egg handlers and dealers Ch. 69.25
- Electrical contractors Ch. 19.28
- Embalmers Ch. 18.39
- Emergency management workers, licensing requirements waived during emergency 38.52.180
- Emergency medical technicians Ch. 18.73
- Employment agencies Ch. 19.31
- Engineers and land surveyors Ch. 18.43
- Escrow agents Ch. 18.44
- Examinations
  - conduct of 43.24.060
  - disabilities, persons with 43.24.090
  - examining committee 43.24.060
  - filing of lists of candidates and questions and answers with director of licensing 43.24.060
  - temporary additional board or committee members for administration 43.24.065
- times and places 43.24.060
- Expenses of licensing paid from state general fund 43.79.020
- Explosives
  - dealers 70.74.130
  - manufacturers 70.74.110
- Farm labor contractors Ch. 19.30
- Farm labor contractors, See FARM LABOR CONTRACTORS
- Feed lots Ch. 16.58
- Fees
  - determination by rule 43.24.086
  - paid into state general fund 43.79.020
- Fees, See also FEES
- Ferries, privately owned, see FERRIES, subtitle Privately owned
- Fire sprinkler system contractors, duties of state director of fire protection Ch. 18.160
- Firearms
  - aliens, possession
    - alien firearm license, requirements 9.41.173
    - possession without firearm license, conditions 9.41.175
    - requirements, penalty 9.41.171
- Fireworks, See FIREWORKS
- First responders Ch. 18.73
- Fish and fishing, See FISH AND FISHING, subtitle Licenses
- Fishing
  - commercial fishing Ch. 77.65
  - license limitation programs Ch. 77.70
  - recreational fishing Ch. 77.32
- Food processing plants Ch. 69.07
- For hire vehicles, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle For hire vehicles
- Forms prescribed by director of licensing 43.24.040
- Fuel dealers and distributors
  - license application information, data base 46.01.340
- Funeral directors Ch. 18.39
- Gambling
  - devices, manufacturers, sales, distributors 9.46.310
  - employee, unlicensed, penalty 9.46.198
  - generally 9.46.075
- Gambling, See also GAMBLING
- Geologists, licensing requirements and standards of practice Ch. 18.220
- Hawkers, counties 36.71.070, 36.71.080
- Health professions Ch. 18.120
  - uniform administrative provisions Ch. 18.122
  - uniform disciplinary act Ch. 18.130
- Hearing instrument fitters/dispensers Ch. 18.35
- Horse sales, special open consignment Ch. 16.65
- Hospitals, See HOSPITALS, subtitle Licenses
- Hotels, See TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS
- Hulk haulers or scrap processors, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Hulk haulers' or scrap processors' licenses
- Identicards
  - issuance and fees 46.20.117
  - prohibited actions 46.20.0921
  - violations relating to
    - display or possession of canceled, revoked, or suspended license or identicard 46.20.338
- Inns, See TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS
- Insurance
  - fees 48.14.010, Ch. 48.17, Ch. 48.97
  - surplus line brokers 48.15.070
  - surplus line coverage, brokers license
    - questions used to determine qualifications and competence, unlawful use of 48.15.185
    - revocation, suspension, or failure to renew 48.15.140
    - suspension for failure to comply with support order 48.15.142
- Insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Licenses
- Insurance premium finance companies, required 48.56.030
- Issuance
  - notice to applicants 43.24.080
  - preparation of licenses 43.24.080
- Land surveyors Ch. 18.43
- License, defined 43.24.030
- License plates for motor vehicles, abbreviation of "Washington" prohibited 46.16.235
- Liquor licenses Ch. 66.24
- Livestock markets Ch. 16.65
- Lottery agent 67.70.070
- Marriage
  - out-of-state requirements, compliance, fee schedule 70.58.380
- Marriage, See also MARRIAGE, subtitle Licenses
- Martial arts Ch. 67.08
- Massage practitioners Ch. 18.108
  - optional code cities 35A.82.025
- Master license system Ch. 19.02
- Master licenses, See BUSINESS LICENSE CENTER
- Maternity homes, See MATERNITY HOMES, subtitle Licenses
- Meat
  - custom slaughtering and custom meat facilities Ch. 16.49
- Midwifery Ch. 18.50
- Military and merchant marine, moratorium during service 43.24.130
- Mills, uranium and thorium 70.121.030
- Mortgage brokers Ch. 19.146
- Motels, See TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS
- Motor inns, See TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS
- Motor vehicle dealer's, salesman's, and manufacturer's, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Dealer's, salesman's, or manufacturer's licenses
- Motor vehicle drivers' training schools, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' training schools
- Motor vehicle operator, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses
- Motor vehicle transporters, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Motor vehicle transporters
- Motor vehicle wreckers, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Motor vehicle wreckers
- Motor vehicles (See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Licenses)
  - agent and subagent fees, analysis and evaluation 46.01.325
  - application and renewal 46.16.210
  - automotive repair statutes, notice to registered owners 46.71.080
  - campers, trailers, motor homes
    - rest area disposal systems 46.16.063
  - department records relating to, destruction of 46.01.260
  - disabilities, persons with
    - cards and license plates
      - reciprocity with other jurisdictions 46.16.390
    - license plates and placards
      - reciprocity with other jurisdictions 46.61.583
  - placards and license plates 46.16.381
  - driver's license
    - out-of-state license, surrender 46.20.021
    - resident defined for purposes of obtaining 46.20.021
  - fees 46.16.0621
  - plates, surrender of, driving privilege suspended 46.29.605
  - private school buses
    - exemption 46.16.035
  - recreational vehicles
    - rest area disposal systems 46.16.063
  - renewal
    - parking fines, payment of required 46.16.216

## LICENSING, DEPARTMENT OF

- standing, stopping, or parking violations payment required 46.16.216
  - size, weight, and load limits enforcement 46.44.105
  - subagents, selection process and contract procedures 46.01.140
  - trip permits
    - authorized, fees, distribution of proceeds 46.16.160
  - Naturopathy Ch. 18.36A
  - Nuclear energy and radiation, licensing requirements and procedure 70.98.080
  - Nurses Ch. 18.79
  - Nursing home administrators Ch. 18.52
  - Nursing homes Ch. 18.51
  - Occupational therapy Ch. 18.59
  - Ocularists Ch. 18.55
  - Opticians, dispensing Ch. 18.34
  - Optometry and optometrists Ch. 18.53, Ch. 18.54
  - Orthotic and prosthetic services Ch. 18.200
  - Osteopathic medicine and surgery Ch. 18.57
  - Osteopathic physicians' assistants Ch. 18.57A
  - Pesticide applicators Ch. 17.21
  - Pharmacies and pharmacists Ch. 18.64
  - Physical therapists Ch. 18.74
  - Physician assistants Ch. 18.71A
  - Physicians and surgeons Ch. 18.71
  - Pilots of vessels Ch. 88.16
  - Pistols
    - concealed pistol license 9.41.070
    - reciprocity 9.41.073
    - revocation 9.41.075
    - work group on revocation and information transmittal 2.56.250
    - dealers, license and registration required, penalty 9.41.100, 9.41.110
    - verification, notice to bureau of alcohol, tobacco, and firearms 9.41.135
  - Plumbers, certification of competency Ch. 18.106
  - Podiatric medicine and surgery Ch. 18.22
  - Police relief and pension fund, payment of city and town license fees into 41.20.130
  - Private investigators and agencies Ch. 18.165
  - Produce peddling, exemption 36.71.090
  - Psychologists Ch. 18.83
  - Public dances, See DANCES
  - Radiologic technologists, registration or certification Ch. 18.84
  - Real estate appraisers Ch. 18.140
  - Real estate brokers and salespersons Ch. 18.85
  - Rendering plants Ch. 16.68
  - Resorts, See TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS
  - Respiratory care practitioners Ch. 18.89
  - Securities act, licensing requirements Ch. 21.20
  - Security guards and companies Ch. 18.170
  - Surveyors Ch. 18.43
  - Suspension
    - noncompliance with support order 43.24.112
  - Telecommunications contractor Ch. 19.28
  - Telephone business
    - cities and towns 35.21.712
    - network telephone service 35.21.714
    - toll telephone service, taxable amount 35.21.714
    - gross revenue
      - optional code cities 35A.82.060
      - optional code cities 35A.82.055
  - Toll roads, license to governmental entities to use facilities authorized 47.56.253
  - Tow trucks, capacity fee in addition to and in lieu 46.16.079
  - Trading stamp licenses Ch. 19.83
  - Travel businesses Ch. 19.138
  - Uniform regulation of business and professions act Ch. 18.235
  - Vessels and boats Ch. 88.02
  - Veterans
    - peddlers and hawkers
      - exemption from having 73.04.050
      - fee, counties and cities prohibited from charging 73.04.050
    - issuance without charge 73.04.060
  - Veterinarians Ch. 18.92
  - Wastewater treatment systems, designer licensing Ch. 18.210
  - Weather modification and control, See WEATHER MODIFICATION AND CONTROL
  - Weigher's license 15.80.490, 15.80.500
  - Weighmaster's license 15.80.450, 15.80.460, 15.80.470, 15.80.480, 15.80.520, 15.80.590, 15.80.600, 15.80.610
  - Wine and wineries Ch. 66.24
  - LICENSING, DEPARTMENT OF**
  - Administration of motor vehicle laws, charged with 46.01.030
  - Advisory committees
    - director may appoint 43.24.060
  - Agents
    - immunity of licensing agents 46.01.310
  - Alcohol information school for drunk drivers, notice to be sent to department 46.61.5056
  - Armored vehicle guards
    - licensing and regulation Ch. 18.170
  - Assistants 46.01.130
  - Auctions and auctioneers, licensing administration Ch. 18.11
  - Automotive repair statutes, duties relating to 46.71.080
  - Bail bond agents Ch. 18.185
  - Bicycles
    - traffic safety education 46.20.093, 46.20.095
  - Boats and vessels, registration Ch. 88.02
  - Body art, body piercing, and tattooing Ch. 18.300
  - Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling Ch. 67.08
  - Branch offices 43.17.050, 46.01.150
  - Burglar alarm response runners
    - licensing and regulation Ch. 18.170
  - Business and professions account 43.24.150
  - Business and professions administration, See BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS ADMINISTRATION
  - Business day
    - defined 46.04.079
  - Business license center Ch. 19.02
  - Camping resorts Ch. 19.105
  - Collection agencies Ch. 19.16
  - Collegiate license plates 46.16.324
  - Combined licensing project 19.02.220
  - Commercial drivers' licenses
    - agreements to carry out chapter, authorization to enter into 46.25.150
    - rule making authority 46.25.140
  - Commercial telephone solicitations
    - rule-making authority 19.158.080
  - Confidential license plates
    - publicly owned vehicles 46.08.066
  - County auditors as agents, appointment 46.01.130
  - Court reporters, powers and duties of department regarding certification Ch. 18.145
  - Created 43.17.010
  - Creation of department 46.01.020
  - Director
    - appointment 43.17.020, 43.24.005
    - boxing, martial arts, and wrestling, director's powers 67.08.017
    - certified copies of records
      - authority to furnish 46.01.250
    - deposit of funds in highway safety fund 46.01.250
    - fee 46.01.250
    - restrictions 46.01.250
    - chief assistant director 43.17.040
    - departmental activities
      - annual report to governor 46.01.290
    - driver training school, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.82
    - fees
      - determination by rule 43.24.086
    - for hire vehicle certificates and operators' permits, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.72
  - interstate fleets, highway user tax structure for, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.85
  - motor vehicle law
    - agents of 46.01.130
    - amateur radio operators with special license plates, director to furnish lists of 46.16.340
    - annual report to governor 46.01.290
    - financial responsibility act, director's powers and duties under Ch. 46.29
    - general powers and duties 46.01.130
    - lighting and other vehicle equipment, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.37
    - rule-making authority 46.01.110
  - motor vehicle revenue, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.68
  - motor vehicle transporters' licenses, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.76
  - motor vehicle wreckers' licensing, director's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.80
  - motorcycle operator training and education program, duties relating to 46.20.520
  - motorcycle safety education advisory board, duties relating to 46.20.520
  - oath 43.17.030
  - personalized license plates, rules and regulations 46.16.600
  - personnel screening 46.01.130
  - powers and duties 43.24.016, 43.24.020
  - generally 43.17.030
  - reciprocity agreement authority 46.85.030
  - records destruction 46.01.260
  - refusal, revocation or suspension of licenses, director's duties, assistants may act 43.24.115
  - report to governor 46.01.290
  - rule-making authority 43.24.023
  - tow truck operators
    - duties relating to 46.55.190
  - traffic safety commission, membership on 43.59.030
  - vacancies 43.17.040
  - vehicle dealer's, salesmen's and manufacturer's licenses, powers and duties relating to 46.70.220
  - vehicle dealer's and manufacturer's licenses, powers and duties relating to 46.70.101, 46.70.102, 46.70.111, 46.70.120, 46.70.160
- Dishonored checks or money orders for motor vehicle fees, procedure 46.01.230
- Driver license compact, director of as licensing authority 46.21.020
- Driver training schools
  - administrative authority 46.82.290
  - business and profession act 46.82.285
  - rule making authority 46.82.290
- Drivers' licenses
  - data furnished to department of information services, exception 46.20.157
  - facilities siting coordination with state patrol 46.01.330
  - falsification prevention program 46.20.114
  - internet payment option 46.01.240
  - payment options 46.01.230
- Driving under the influence
  - department notification of violator alcohol information school attendance, diagnostic treatment and evaluation recommendation, and noncompliance 46.61.5056
- Embalmers and funeral directors Ch. 18.39
- Employment agencies Ch. 19.31
- Employment agencies, powers and duties relating to, See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
- Enforcement actions 43.24.125
- Engineers and land surveyors Ch. 18.43
- Facilities
  - siting coordination with state patrol 46.01.330

- Federal employer identification numbers and documents, department authority to issue 19.02.300
- Federal tax liens duties concerning 60.68.045
- Fees
- determination by rule 43.24.086
  - study and adjustment 46.01.360
- Financial institutions, department of
- apportionment of budgeted funds 43.320.016
  - collective bargaining agreements unaffected 43.320.017
  - continuation of rules, pending, business, contracts, and obligations 43.320.014
  - transfer of
    - banking, savings, and loan related powers, functions, and duties 43.320.011
    - civil service employees 43.320.013
    - equipment, records, and funds 43.320.012
    - validity of acts performed relating to transferred powers, duties, and functions 43.320.015
- Firearms
- dealers
    - license and registration required 9.41.100
    - verification, notice to bureau of alcohol, tobacco, and firearms 9.41.135
  - recordkeeping requirements 9.41.129
- Forms for applications, licenses and certificates 46.01.160
- Fuel dealers and distributors
- license application information, data base 46.01.340
- Fuel tax advisory group 46.01.350
- Funeral directors and embalmers Ch. 18.39
- review of statutes regulating, recommendation of needed changes 43.70.290
- Geologists, licensing requirements and standards of practice Ch. 18.220
- Head injury prevention driver information 43.70.420
- Health professions
- licensing
    - transfer of powers and duties to department of health 43.70.220
- Identical cards
- issuance and fees 46.20.117
- Immunity of licensing agents 46.01.310
- Investigation unit 46.01.135
- Land surveyors Ch. 18.43
- Landscape architects, registration and regulation Ch. 18.96
- License plates
- baseball stadium license plates 46.16.301
  - college and university emblems material and display requirements 46.16.327
  - rulemaking authority of director 46.16.335
  - collegiate license plates 46.16.324
  - prisoners of war
    - deceased, license plate free to spouse or domestic partner 73.04.115
    - motor vehicle license plate furnished free to 73.04.110
  - returned plates, reuse 46.16.295
  - special license plates
    - application for organizations 46.16.745
    - applications for individuals 46.16.309
    - conditions, limitations, and requirements 46.16.305
    - continuing requirements 46.16.765
    - department powers and duties 46.16.725
    - design services, fees 46.16.690
    - disposition of revenues 46.16.755
    - fees 46.16.313
    - legislative intent 46.16.700
    - nonreviewed plates 46.16.775
    - processing 46.16.715
    - processing, financial reports 46.16.715
    - replacement plates 46.16.316
    - rulemaking authority of director 46.16.335
    - series continuance 46.16.314
  - sponsoring organization requirements 46.16.735
  - transfer of vehicle, transfer or surrender of plates 46.16.316
  - veterans' and military personnel remembrance emblems 46.16.319
  - veterans' remembrance emblems
    - fees 46.16.332
    - material and display requirements 46.16.327
    - rulemaking authority of director 46.16.335
    - veterans with disabilities furnished free to 73.04.110
- Licenses
- certificates, permits, registration, failure to surrender when canceled, penalty 46.01.230
  - defined 43.24.030
  - examinations
    - conduct of 43.24.060
    - examining committees, duties, compensation 43.24.060
    - filing of lists of candidates and questions and answers with director of licensing 43.24.060
    - temporary or additional board or committee members for administration 43.24.065
    - times and places 43.24.060
  - extension or modification of licensing, certification, or registration period authorized 43.24.140
  - failure to surrender when canceled, penalty 46.01.230
  - fees
    - determination by rule 43.24.086
    - issuance 43.24.080
    - refusal, revocation or suspension of, director's duties 43.24.115
    - suspension for noncompliance with support order 43.24.112
- Licenses, professional
- social security and drivers' license numbers prohibited 43.24.084
- Limousine and for hire vehicles, regulation Ch. 46.72A
- Manufactured homes
- elimination of title
    - rule-making authority 65.20.110
    - supervisory powers 65.20.100
- Marine recreation land duties Ch. 79A.25
- Martial arts Ch. 67.08
- Master license system Ch. 19.02
- Model traffic ordinance
- rule-making authority 46.90.005
- Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers
- franchises, petition or protest proceedings hearing, filing fees, costs, and security 46.96.210
- Motor vehicle fund
- department of licensing services account 46.68.220
- Motor vehicle fund moneys distributed to 46.68.090
- Motor vehicle law
- certified copies of departmental records relating to, department to furnish 46.01.250
  - records destruction 46.01.260
  - to recommend improvement in 46.01.030
- Motor vehicle licensing
- agent, appointment of county auditor as 46.01.140
  - agent and subagent fees, analysis and evaluation 46.01.325
  - internet payment option 46.01.240
  - payment options 46.01.230
  - subagents, selection process and contract procedures 46.01.140
- Motor vehicles
- accident reports, availability 46.52.060
  - emission control
    - rules, adoption, authority 46.16.016
  - financial responsibility law, duties of director, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle
  - Financial responsibility law
    - habitual traffic offenders
      - revocation of license, procedure 46.65.065
    - liability insurance policy requirements, duty to notify public of 46.16.212
  - licenses
    - facilities siting coordination with state patrol 46.01.330
    - temporary permits
      - parade floats 46.16.048
      - unlicensed vehicles in special community events 46.16.048
    - limousine and for hire vehicles, regulation Ch. 46.72A
    - Motorcycle operator training program 46.20.520
    - Motorcycle safety education account 46.20.520
    - Motorcycle safety education advisory board created 46.20.520
  - Motorcycles
    - motorcycle safety education account created 46.68.065
  - Natural person
    - definition 46.04.356
  - Nonresident violator compact Ch. 46.23
  - Oaths and acknowledgments 46.01.180
  - Offices maintained at state capital 43.17.050
  - Organization of department 46.01.100
  - Powers and duties
    - motor vehicle excise taxes 46.01.040
    - motor vehicle laws 46.01.030, 46.01.040
    - uniform commercial code 43.07.150
  - Private investigators and agencies, department duties Ch. 18.165
  - Private security guards and companies, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.170
  - Publicly owned vehicles
    - confidential license plates 46.08.066
  - Purpose 46.01.011
  - Real estate appraisers, licensing and certification duties Ch. 18.140
  - Real estate brokers and salespersons, director's powers and duties Ch. 18.85
  - Reciprocal or proportional registration agreements, arrangements or declarations of reciprocity
    - authority of department to enter into 46.85.040
    - reciprocity
      - general authority 46.85.030
- Records
- furnishing copies of, fees, restrictions, deposit of funds 46.01.250
  - motor vehicle records, destruction of by county auditors, time 46.01.270
- Reports
- Massachusetts trusts, making of 23.90.040
- Rule-making authority 46.01.110
- Rules 43.17.060
- Rules compliance
- technical assistance program Ch. 43.05
- Seal 46.01.170
- Security guards and companies, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.170
- State patrol, designation as agent to secure surrender of drivers' licenses 46.01.190
- State patrol functions as agent of director of licenses transferred to department of licensing 46.01.070
- Subagency
- definition 46.04.574
- Subagent
- definition 46.04.575
- Surveyors Ch. 18.43
- Third-party administrators for health insurance carriers and state residents registration 43.24.160
- Timeshare regulation, See TIMESHARE REGULATION
- Transfer of
- powers, duties and functions of department of motor vehicles to department 46.01.020

## LIE DETECTOR TESTS

Travel businesses Ch. 19.138  
Uniform commercial code  
duties concerning 43.07.150  
Uniform regulation of business and professions act Ch. 18.235  
Vehicle dealer's license applications, retention, confidentiality 46.70.042  
Vessel titles and registration Ch. 88.02  
Wastewater treatment systems, designer licensing Ch. 18.210

**LIE DETECTOR TESTS**  
Requiring of employee or prospective employee unlawful, penalty 49.44.120  
Test employees, unlawful, exceptions, penalties 49.44.120, 49.44.135

**LIENS (See also ATTACHMENT)**  
Abatement, moral nuisances 7.48.090  
Advancements, See LIENS, subtitle  
Transportation, storage, and advancements

**Agister liens**  
animal seized by law enforcement officer 60.56.025  
authority of lien holder to retain possession of livestock 60.56.010  
creation and attachment 60.56.010  
definition of "agister" 60.56.005  
enforcement of lien 60.56.050  
expiration of lien 60.56.035  
notice requirement violation  
civil action authorized for damages, civil fine may also be assessed 60.56.021  
perfection of 60.56.015  
potential sale of animal to which lien is attached  
notice to be given to lien holder and to potential buyer 60.56.018

**Agisters, See LIENS, subtitle Livestock**

**Agricultural**  
preparer lien  
duration, discharge 60.13.060  
processor lien  
duration, discharge 60.13.060

**Agricultural liens, perfection Ch. 62A.9A**

**Agricultural products**  
definitions 60.13.010  
preparer lien  
filing statement evidencing lien 60.13.040  
foreclosure, enforcement 60.13.070  
generally 60.13.030  
priority 60.13.050  
processor lien  
filing statement evidencing lien 60.13.040  
foreclosure, enforcement 60.13.070  
generally 60.13.020  
priority 60.13.050

**Airports**  
state charges for equipment, services 47.68.150

**Animals, See LIENS, subtitle Livestock**

**Attorneys**  
client giving security 60.40.030  
conditional court order 60.40.030  
creation 60.40.010  
filing of notice 60.40.010  
judgments 60.40.010  
procedure when claimed 60.40.030

**Banks, notice of taking possession of bank by director, no lien rights after receipt of notice 30.44.040**

**Bills of lading**  
lien of carrier 62A.7-308

**Bills of lading, carrier's lien 62A.7-307**

**Boarding houses, See LIENS, subtitle Inn keepers**

**Boats and vessels**  
breach of contract for towing, dunnaging, or stevedoring 60.36.060  
cargo handling 60.36.030  
duration 60.36.040  
priority 60.36.040  
creation 60.36.010  
duration 60.36.010

enforcement 60.36.020, 60.36.050  
liability for service of stevedores and longshoremen 60.36.030  
priority 60.36.010  
stevedores and longshoremen handling cargo 60.36.030  
towing, dunnaging, or stevedoring, breach of contract 60.36.060

**Businesses selling prepared foods or drinks**  
employee lien on earnings and property, authorization 60.34.010  
enforcement and costs 60.34.040  
notice of claim  
content 60.34.020  
filing and service 60.34.020  
priority  
prior unfiled encumbrances 60.34.050  
subsequent encumbrances 60.34.050  
service of notice 60.34.030

**Canal company laborer's lien Ch. 60.32**

**Chattel liens**  
attorney's costs 60.08.050  
contents 60.08.020  
deficiency judgment 60.08.050  
duty of auditor 60.08.060  
enforcement 60.08.040  
filing notice, county auditors 60.08.060  
form 60.08.020  
frivolous or clearly exercise 60.08.080  
labor performed on 60.08.010  
limitation of action 60.08.040  
material furnished for authority for 60.08.010  
notice 60.08.020  
personal judgment to foreclose 60.08.050  
priority of  
previous unfiled or unrecorded 60.08.030  
subsequent liens 60.08.030  
rank of 60.08.050  
recording 60.08.060  
surrender to owner, effect, third person acquiring title 60.08.010  
title of vehicle, transferring 60.08.085

**Child support 26.18.055**

**Cities and towns**  
city property assessments  
payment of 35.44.130  
curb and gutter construction 35.68.070  
first class cities  
filling and closing of cesspools 35.22.320  
lien on benefited property, payment from local improvement guaranty fund for deferred collection of assessments for economically disadvantaged persons 35.54.100  
removing garbage and brush 35.22.320  
local improvement of lowlands 35.55.090, 35.56.100  
metropolitan park district improvements, lands adjoining 35.61.240  
municipality owned utilities  
creation 35.21.290  
enforcement 35.21.300  
obstructing vegetation, debris, removal or destruction by city 35.21.310  
public utilities, revenue, bond issues are a lien against 35.92.100  
sanitary fills 35.73.050  
second class cities, railroads in streets, assessments for street improvement 35.23.430  
sewerage systems 35.67.200, 35.67.210, 35.67.215, 35.67.220, 35.67.230, 35.67.240, 35.67.250, 35.67.260, 35.67.270, 35.67.280, 35.67.290  
sidewalks and driveways across 35.68.070  
solid waste collection and disposal systems  
creation 35.21.130  
notice and foreclosure 35.21.140  
priority 35.21.150  
warrants against local improvement funds 35.45.130

**Commercial fisherman**  
defined 60.13.010

duration, discharge 60.13.060  
filing statement 60.13.040  
priority of lien 60.13.050  
processor lien 60.13.020

**Commercial real estate broker lien act Ch. 60.42**

**Commission merchants, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements**

**Common carrier**  
for freight, transportation, storage Ch. 60.60  
Common carrier, See also LIENS, subtitle  
Transportation, storage, and advancements

**Common law liens, nonconsensual**  
claims against federal, state, or local official or employee, validity 60.70.070  
definitions 60.70.010  
filing, no duty to accept common law lien, notice of invalid lien 60.70.030  
order directing claimant to appear before court, petition contents and service of process 60.70.060  
personal property common law liens limited 60.70.020  
real property common law liens unenforceable 60.70.020  
record, no duty to disclose record of claim 60.70.040, 60.70.050

**Community property**  
liens for community debt 26.16.040

**Community renewal property, exemption from 35.81.120**

**Condominiums**  
assessments for common expenses 64.34.364

**Condominiums, See also CONDOMINIUMS, subtitle Liens or encumbrances**

**Construction liens**  
acts of coercion 60.04.035  
application of chapter 281, Laws of 1991, to actions pending as of June 1, 1992 60.04.904  
application of proceeds 60.04.181  
assignment of lien 60.04.121  
attorneys' fees 60.04.181  
bond in lieu of claim 60.04.161  
claim of lien  
community interest, effect on 60.04.211  
designation of amount due on each piece of property 60.04.131  
recording of notice of, time limits, and contents 60.04.091  
recording of notice of claim, requirements and fee 60.04.111  
separate residential units, time for filing against 60.04.101  
contractor registration required to establish lien 60.04.041  
definitions 60.04.011  
duration of lien, procedural limitations 60.04.141  
financial encumbrances, priorities 60.04.226  
foreclosure of liens, parties and procedure 60.04.171  
frivolous claims, procedure to seek dismissal 60.04.081  
informational material, master documents 60.04.250, 60.04.255  
lenders, notice to 60.04.221  
lien authorized 60.04.021  
material exempt from process 60.04.201  
notice of right to claim lien, requirements and exceptions 60.04.031  
personal action on debt preserved 60.04.191  
prime contractor, duty to make information available to suppliers, subcontractors, or professionals 60.04.261  
priority of liens 60.04.061  
promissory note, effect of taking 60.04.191  
property subject to lien 60.04.051  
rank of lien 60.04.181  
release of lien rights 60.04.071  
rights of owner, recovery options 60.04.151  
withholding of funds 60.04.221

**Contractors, public works, wages, nonpayment or underpayment of 39.12.050**

- Conveyances, liens on franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, precedence of 60.32.010
  - County peddlers' licensing deposit, lien on 36.71.050
  - County road improvement district assessments foreclosure 36.88.140  
superiority 36.88.120
  - Crop liens
    - attachment to crops and proceeds 60.11.030
    - claim of lien, filing, contents, duration 60.11.040
    - commercially reasonable, definition 60.11.120
    - definitions 60.11.010
    - foreclosure
      - time limitation 60.11.130
    - foreclosure, judicial 60.11.070
    - foreclosure, summary 60.11.080
    - foreclosure and enforcement 60.11.060
    - noncompliance, rights of lien debtor 60.11.110
    - persons entitled to crop liens 60.11.020
    - priorities of liens and security interests 60.11.050
    - property subject to liens 60.11.020
    - redemption 60.11.100
    - rights and interests of purchaser for value 60.11.090
    - termination statement 60.11.140
  - Dairy products 60.13.035
  - Dairy products commission assessments 15.44.090
  - Defined for purposes of logging lien 60.24.030
  - Destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc., of personal property to avoid lien, penalty 9.45.060
  - Dies, molds, forms, and patterns  
fabricator's lien Ch. 60.84
  - Dikes and ditches, drainage of tidelands or marshlands, division of costs 85.28.130
  - Domestic violence  
judgment, costs and fees, lien on real estate 26.50.200
  - Eminent domain proceedings  
notice to lienors, publication of 4.28.120
  - Employee benefit plans, liens for payment of 49.52.020
  - Employees, contributions to benefit plans claim
    - service, method 60.76.030
    - time, contents, recording, service 60.76.020
    - employer's earnings and property 60.76.010
    - foreclosure 60.76.040
    - priorities 60.76.050
  - Enforcement
    - chattel liens 60.08.040
    - local improvement special assessments 4.16.030
    - logging liens 60.24.120, 60.24.150
  - Estate and transfer tax payments due 83.100.110
  - Execution sales, payment of 6.21.020, 6.21.050, 6.23.020, 6.23.070, 6.23.080, 6.23.090, 6.23.100, 6.23.110
  - Federal tax liens
    - application 60.68.005
    - certification 60.68.025
    - fees for recording or filing 60.68.035
    - notice 60.68.015
    - tax lien index 60.68.045
  - Fine in criminal proceeding lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080
  - Flood control districts, assessments, priority 86.09.490
  - Foreclosure
    - certificates of title 60.10.040
    - methods of foreclosure 60.10.020
    - personal property, judicial foreclosure 60.10.023
    - redemption 60.10.050
    - rights and interest of purchaser for value 60.10.040
  - security interest, judicial foreclosure 60.10.027
  - summary foreclosure procedure 60.10.010
  - "commercially reasonable," defined 60.10.070
  - improper procedure, debtor's rights 60.10.060
  - sale
    - disposition of proceeds 60.10.030
  - Forest practices, actions required by order or decision, costs 76.09.120
  - Forests and forest products, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Liens; LIENS, subtitle Logging
  - Franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, laborers' lien on assignees or receivers, priority in claim payment 60.32.050
  - companies included 60.32.010
  - conveyances, mortgages, and trust deeds, effect 60.32.010
  - enforcement 60.32.040
  - filing with county auditor 60.32.020
  - lien authorization 60.32.010
  - notice of claim
    - content 60.32.020
    - service on company 60.32.020
  - priority of payment, receivers or assignees 60.32.050
  - service of notice, manner 60.32.030
  - Fraud, personal property subject to lien, destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc. 9.45.060
  - Freight, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements
  - Fruit, condemnation when infected, lien for costs Ch. 15.08
  - Garnishment, continuing lien on earnings answer form 6.27.340
  - authorized 6.27.330
  - compliance with answer form required 6.27.340
  - lien continues to subsequent earnings 6.27.350
  - priority 6.27.360
  - Homesteads 6.13.090
  - Horticultural property, condemnation when infected, lien for costs Ch. 15.08
  - Horticultural property, lien for disinfection costs, See HORTICULTURE
  - Hospital and medical services for employees employee deduction and employer's contribution constitutes trust fund for lien against trust fund for payment 49.52.010, 49.52.020
  - Hospitals, See LIENS, subtitle Medical services
  - Hotels, See LIENS, subtitle Inn keepers
  - Industrial insurance, lien for payments due 51.16.160, 51.16.170
  - Inn keepers
    - attachment or execution on guest's property 60.64.010
    - baggage and property of guests, authorized 60.66.010
    - property not belonging to guests, sale of, procedure 60.64.010
    - property of guests, sale 60.64.010
    - sale of property
      - guest's refusal to register 60.64.040
      - notice 60.64.040
  - Insurance company liquidation or delinquency proceedings
    - voiding of lien obtained by attachment, garnishment, or execution 48.99.070
  - Interpleader 4.08.160, 4.08.180
  - Investment securities, issuer's lien 62A.8-209
  - Irrigation districts
    - assessment liens 87.03.265, 87.03.271
    - delinquent charges 87.03.445
  - Judgments
    - cessation of
      - certificates of to another county 4.64.100
      - execution docket procedure 4.64.100
      - when 4.64.100
  - discharge of by satisfaction of judgment for money only 4.56.100
  - enforcement of
    - local improvement special assessments 4.16.030
    - expiration of 4.56.210
    - extension of lien prohibited 4.56.210
    - finances in criminal action lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080
    - logging liens 60.24.190
    - notice of
      - entry of verdict as 4.64.020
      - priority 4.64.020
    - personal property, commencement of 4.56.190
  - probate
    - order of payment of claim 11.76.110
  - real property, on
    - commencement of 4.56.200
    - creation of 4.56.190
    - duration 4.56.190
    - notice of, entry of verdict as, priority 4.64.020
    - vendor's interest under real estate contract not included 4.56.190
  - small claims 12.40.110
  - vacation or modification of superior court judgments, liens preserved on modification 4.72.050
  - Labor and materials, See LIENS, subtitle Construction liens
  - Laborers
    - franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, lien on Ch. 60.32
    - homestead subject to execution or forced sale 6.13.080
  - Land boundaries, civil suits to establish, costs as 58.04.040
  - Landlord, See LIENS, subtitle Rent
  - Life insurance, assessments of contingent liability, reserves 48.09.260
  - Limitation of actions on
    - chattel liens 60.08.040
    - local improvement and assessment liens 4.16.030
    - logging liens 60.24.110
    - medical services liens 60.44.060
    - orchard liens 60.16.030
    - public works liens 60.28.030
  - Livestock
    - artificial insemination
      - lien upon female or offspring 60.52.035
    - freight and transportation, sale of to satisfy 60.60.030
    - services of sires
      - auditor's certificate to owners 60.52.020
      - auditor's fee 60.52.050
      - conditions under which advertised 60.52.010
      - filing of statement with auditor, contents 60.52.010
      - foreclosure 60.52.040
      - owners not in possession of pedigrees 60.52.010
      - statement of lien, filing and duration 60.52.030
  - Livestock, for feeding and care of animal seized by law enforcement officer 60.56.025
  - authorization to retain possession 60.56.010
  - creation and attachment 60.56.010
  - definition of "agister" 60.56.005
  - enforcement of lien 60.56.050
  - expiration of lien 60.56.035
  - notice requirement violation
    - civil action authorized for damages, civil fine may also be assessed 60.56.021
  - perfection 60.56.015
- Local improvements and assessments
  - limitation on action to enforcement of 4.16.030
- Local improvements and assessments, See also LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS

## LIENS

Lodging houses, See LIENS, subtitle Inn keepers  
Logging  
claims  
contents 60.24.075  
form 60.24.075  
recording, fee 60.24.100  
stumpage 60.24.080  
where filed 60.24.075  
concealment or injury to property  
liability to lien holder 60.24.200  
personal judgment 60.24.200  
cost allowance for claimant 60.24.130  
deposit to recover possession 60.24.130  
duration of labor liens 60.24.040  
enforcement  
generally against all of property 60.24.150  
procedure 60.24.120  
specific property 60.24.150  
venue of court 60.24.120  
error in claim  
intent to defraud 60.24.160  
third party owner without notice 60.24.160  
innocent third parties as purchasers 60.24.170  
judgments, order of sale 60.24.190  
labor performed, authority for 60.24.020  
limitation of action  
nonsuit or dismissal of action, effect  
60.24.110  
prolonging 60.24.110  
time period 60.24.110  
lumber remaining with manufacturer  
60.24.030  
manufacturing timber into lumber 60.24.030  
multiple actions  
attorneys' fees 60.24.180  
costs 60.24.180  
joinder 60.24.180  
owners of property, bona fide, presumption  
against purchaser 60.24.170  
part of property 60.24.150  
pleadings  
amendments to complaint 60.24.140  
defendant's answer 60.24.140  
motion for more definite and certain  
statement 60.24.140  
presumption, purchase of property subject to  
lien 60.24.170  
priority  
general lien for work and labor 60.24.038  
labor liens 60.24.038  
work on identical logs 60.24.038  
receiver appointment 60.24.130  
recovery of custody from sheriff 60.24.130  
sale before judgment, deposit of proceeds  
60.24.195  
sale by sheriff, apportionment of proceeds  
60.24.190  
sheriff appointed as receiver  
fees 60.24.130  
notice 60.24.130  
stumpage  
claims 60.24.080  
duration of 60.24.070  
price of privilege 60.24.035  
towing and transportation, authority for lien  
60.24.020  
Longshorem, See LIENS, subtitle Boats and  
vessels  
Lumber, See LIENS, subtitle Logging  
Lumber company laborer, lien on company  
franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32  
Manufactured or mobile homes  
repossessed  
secured party liable for rent 59.20.074  
Manufacturing company laborer, lien on  
company franchise, earnings, property Ch.  
60.32  
Marine pilots 88.16.140  
Materialmen, See LIENS, subtitle Construction  
liens  
Mechanics' and materialmen's  
homestead subject to execution or forced sale  
6.13.080

informational material, master documents  
60.04.250, 60.04.255  
satisfaction or release, county auditor's duty  
as to 65.04.060  
Medical services  
discharge  
settlement with tort feisor or insurer  
60.44.050  
taking of note 60.44.040  
written release or waiver 60.44.050  
duty of county auditor 60.44.030  
enforcement 60.44.060  
limitation of actions 60.44.060  
limitation on 60.44.010  
notice of claim  
contents 60.44.020  
filing 60.44.020  
payment as evidence 60.44.060  
recording claims 60.44.030  
taking promissory note, effect 60.44.040  
when authorized 60.44.010  
Mining company laborer, lien on company  
franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32  
Mortgage foreclosure deficiency, judgment  
61.12.080  
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, bond  
as lien 46.29.530  
Nonconsensual common law liens  
claims against federal, state, or local official or  
employee, validity 60.70.070  
definitions 60.70.010  
filing, no duty to accept common law lien,  
notice of invalid lien 60.70.030  
order directing claimant to appear before  
court, petition contents and service of  
process 60.70.060  
personal property common law liens limited  
60.70.020  
real property common law liens unenforceable  
60.70.020  
record, no duty to disclose record of lien  
60.70.040, 60.70.050  
Notice of, verdict entry as 4.64.020  
Nuisances, voluntary abatement of prostitution,  
assignment or lewdness, effect on 7.48.110  
Orchards and orchard lands  
claims  
enforcement 60.16.020  
filing 60.16.020  
verification 60.16.020  
foreclosure 60.16.020  
attorneys' fees 60.16.030  
costs 60.16.030  
limitation of action 60.16.030  
time for bringing 60.16.030  
labor upon, authorization for 60.16.010  
pruning, spraying, etc. 60.16.010  
Partition proceedings  
answer requisites concerning 7.52.060  
cost of partition, preference over 7.52.030  
costs, for 7.52.480  
creditors  
answer requisites concerning 7.52.060  
confirmation of report of referee for sale of  
property, effect on 7.52.210  
defendants, as 7.52.030, 7.52.150  
judgment creditors, notice to on sale of  
property 7.52.180  
notice directed to 7.52.040  
priority 7.52.170  
proceedings for sale of property 7.52.190  
purchase of property by 7.52.390  
security, priority of application 7.52.230  
service of notice on sale of property 7.52.200  
judgment liens unsatisfied  
certificate of county clerk 7.52.160  
existence, ascertaining of 7.52.160, 7.52.170  
priority 7.52.170  
referee, appointment of 7.52.170  
payment from proceeds of sale 7.52.220  
proceedings on not to delay sale 7.52.240  
subject of lien after partition 7.52.030

Peddlers, county licensing of, deposit when, lien  
on 36.71.050  
Physicians and surgeons  
employee benefit plans 49.52.020, 49.52.040  
Physicians and surgeons, See also LIENS,  
subtitle Medical services  
Plants, See LIENS, subtitle Nursery stock  
Premium finance agreements, filing not  
necessary to perfect 48.56.130  
Preparer lien  
dairy products 60.13.035  
duration, discharge 60.13.060  
filing statement evidencing lien 60.13.040  
foreclosure, enforcement 60.13.070  
generally 60.13.030  
priority 60.13.050  
Prevailing wage rate  
noncomplying public works contractor  
60.28.040  
Priority  
judgment liens 4.64.020  
Processor and preparer liens  
definitions 60.13.010  
Processor lien  
duration, discharge 60.13.060  
filing statement evidencing lien 60.13.040  
foreclosure, enforcement 60.13.070  
generally 60.13.020  
priority 60.13.050  
Profiteering lien  
notice 9A.82.140  
procedure 9A.82.120  
trustee of real property 9A.82.130  
conveyance of property by, liability  
9A.82.150  
failure to comply 9A.82.160  
Public assistance  
grant assistance  
lien against real property 43.20B.670  
revenue recovery  
medical or residential care  
discharge or compromise by settlement or  
judgment 43.20B.050  
form of lien 43.20B.040  
subrogation to recipient's rights, delegation  
43.20B.060  
mental health treatment 43.20B.347  
Public contractor  
taxes and penalties due 60.28.040  
Public works  
bond in lieu of retained funds 60.28.011  
completion of contract, duties of disbursing  
officer 60.28.051  
definitions 60.28.011  
delay due to litigation 60.28.080  
excess over claims paid to contractor  
60.28.021  
foreclosure, limitation of actions 60.28.030  
labor and material lien 60.28.011  
materials furnished, procedures 60.28.015  
nonpayment or underpayment of wages  
39.12.050  
payments to departments of revenue,  
employment security, and labor and  
industries, duty of disbursing officer  
60.28.060  
pleadings, certification in answer to complaint  
60.28.030  
retained percentages 60.28.011  
right to sue contractor or surety, limitation of  
actions, effect 60.28.030  
taxes and penalties due from contractor,  
priority of liens 60.28.040  
termination before completion 60.28.011  
trust fund, bank deposit or escrow 60.28.030  
wages, nonpayment or underpayment of  
39.12.050  
Quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed  
of trust 7.28.300  
Railroad company laborer's lien on franchises,  
earnings, property Ch. 60.32  
Railroads  
freight, transportation, storage Ch. 60.60

- livestock watering and feeding, sale of 60.60.020
- Real property  
boundaries, suits to establish, costs 58.04.040  
commercial real estate broker lien act Ch. 60.42  
notice of, entry of verdict as, priority 4.64.020  
priority 4.64.020  
unknown claimant, service of process 4.28.150
- Recording of, See RECORDING AND FILING
- Redemption from execution sale, payment of 6.21.020, 6.23.020, 6.23.070, 6.23.080, 6.23.090, 6.23.100, 6.23.110
- Registered land 65.12.400  
creation upon 65.12.510
- Registration of land titles 65.12.520  
notation upon certificate 65.12.010
- Rent  
destruction of property, insurance proceeds 60.72.010  
enforcement 60.72.040  
limitation of 60.72.010  
mobile home lots  
creation, enforcement, and duration 60.72.010  
priority 60.72.010  
private homes or residences 60.72.010  
property of tenant 60.72.010  
property of third person 60.72.010  
removal from rented property 60.72.010  
sale of tenant's property 60.72.010  
writing or recording, necessity of 60.72.010
- Sale of property  
disposition of funds, inn keepers, lodging house, etc., liens 60.64.040, 60.66.020
- Satisfaction or release, duties of county auditor 65.04.060
- Sawmill company laborer, lien on company franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32
- Secured transactions Ch. 62A.9A
- Secured transactions, See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Secured transactions
- Self-service storage facilities Ch. 19.150
- Service of process by publication, when 4.28.100
- Sewerage, water and drainage systems, counties, lien for delinquent charges 36.94.150
- Solid waste disposal districts  
delinquent taxes and penalties 36.58.140
- Stevadores, See LIENS, subtitle Boats and vessels
- Storage, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements
- Taverns, labor liens on earnings and profits 60.34.010
- Tax liens  
municipal local improvement assessments 35.49.130, 35.49.140  
public improvement contracts, priority 60.28.040  
solid waste disposal districts 36.58.140
- Timber company laborer, lien on company franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32
- Timber workers, See LIENS, subtitle Logging
- Toll bridge rates and charges, bond redemption and interest as lien on 47.56.240
- Tow truck operators have lien on impounded vehicle 46.55.140
- Trainers, See LIENS, subtitle Livestock
- Transportation, storage, and advancements authorized 60.60.010  
livestock, notice of sale 60.60.020  
notices, how given 60.60.060  
perishable property, notice of sale 60.60.020  
retention of possession 60.60.010  
sale of property  
application of proceeds 60.60.040  
authority 60.60.010  
division into separate lots or parcels 60.60.030  
period of retention 60.60.030  
special contracts 60.60.050
- Transportation company laborer, lien on company franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32
- Unclassified cities, taxes 35.30.030
- Unemployment compensation  
assessments for employers' contributions, warrants 50.24.115  
contributions by employers 50.24.050, 50.24.180
- Unfit dwellings, demolition assessment lien against property 35.80.030
- Unknown claimant in real property action, service of process on 4.28.150
- Utility services  
cities and towns 35.21.290  
real property, satisfaction of unrecorded utility liens Ch. 60.80
- Vacation or modification of superior court judgment, preserved on modification 4.72.050
- Vegetables, condemnation when infected, lien for costs Ch. 15.08
- Vendors'  
homestead subject to execution or forced sale 6.13.080
- Verdicts  
cessation of  
certificate of to another county 4.64.100  
execution docket procedure 4.64.100  
when 4.64.100  
entry of as notice, priority 4.64.020
- Warehouse and grain dealer  
depositor's lien 22.09.371, 22.09.391
- Warehousemen  
authorization of lien for transportation, storage and advancements Ch. 60.60
- Warehousemen's lien 62A.7-209, 62A.7-210
- Washington clean air act, enforcement of penalties incurred under 70.94.431
- Water company laborer, lien on company franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32
- Water rights, partnership ditches 90.03.450
- Weed control costs 17.10.280, 17.10.290, 17.10.300
- Wharfinger, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements; LIENS, subtitle Warehousemen
- Wills, devisee takes property subject to liens 11.12.070
- LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**  
Absence of governor, to be notified, assumption of duties of governor 43.06.040  
Association of Washington generals 43.15.030, 43.15.040  
Deciding vote, in case of tie in senate Const. Art. 2 § 10  
Duties 43.15.010  
Election of Const. Art. 3 § 1  
Legislative committee on economic development and international relations  
account, legislative international trade 43.15.050  
cooperation with other entities 43.15.090  
expenses 43.15.085  
powers 43.15.070  
purpose, membership 43.15.060  
staff support 43.15.075  
subcommittees 43.15.065  
travel expenses 43.15.080  
Oath of office 43.01.020  
Office may be abolished by legislature Const. Art. 3 § 25  
Powers and duties of acting governor 43.06.050  
President of the senate 43.15.020  
Presiding officer of senate Const. Art. 3 § 16  
in absence, who presides Const. Art. 2 § 10  
Public meetings, notices of, contained in state register 34.08.020  
Salary, amount of 43.03.010  
Security and protection of lieutenant governor, duty of state patrol to provide 43.43.035  
State capitol committee member 43.34.010
- State finance committee member 43.33.010  
Statutes relating to, consolidation 43.15.005  
Succession to office of governor Const. Art. 3 § 10  
Term of office 43.01.010, Const. Art. 3 § 3  
Threats against, penalty 9A.36.090
- LIFE CYCLE COST ANALYSIS (See PUBLIC BUILDINGS, subtitle Life cycle cost analysis)**
- LIFE INSURANCE (See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance)**
- LIFE SCIENCES RESEARCH (See RESEARCH)**
- LIFE SETTLEMENTS**  
Advertising 48.102.070  
Alternative transactions, notice to insured of 48.102.100  
Conflict of laws 48.102.120  
Contract requirements 48.102.041  
Definitions 48.102.006  
Disclosure by insurer 48.102.090  
Disclosures to owners 48.102.080  
Enforcement 48.102.150  
Examination 48.102.061  
Fraud prevention and control 48.102.140  
General rules 48.102.110  
Licensing  
brokers, requirements for 48.102.021  
fines 48.102.031  
providers, requirements for 48.102.011  
suspension, revocation, or refusal to renew 48.102.031  
Penalties 48.102.160  
Privacy 48.102.051  
Prohibited practices 48.102.130  
Reporting requirements and record retention 48.102.046  
Rights or liabilities, existing 48.102.193  
Rules, authority of insurance commissioner to adopt 48.102.170  
Title of act 48.102.001  
Unfair trade practices 48.102.180  
Viatical settlement licenses, existing 48.102.190
- LIGHTHOUSES**  
Injury to, penalty 88.08.050
- LIMITATION OF ACTIONS (See also STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS)**  
Absent or nonresident defendant 4.16.180  
Accounts, mutual open accounts 4.16.150  
Accounts receivable 4.16.040  
Actions for labor and materials used in construction or maintenance of highways 47.28.120  
Actions not otherwise provided for 4.16.130  
Adverse possession, See ADVERSE POSSESSION  
Assault and battery, action on 4.16.100  
Assessments for local improvements 4.16.030  
Bank deposits and collections 62A.4-111  
Bigamy 9A.04.080  
Bills of lading, carrier's liability 62A.7-309  
Chattel liens 60.08.040  
Child, death or injury, joinder of other parent 4.24.010  
Child sexual abuse  
recovery actions 4.16.340  
Child support  
action to be commenced within ten years after eighteenth birthday of youngest child 4.16.020  
Chiropractor, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350  
Cities  
actions by 4.16.160  
sewerage system liens 35.67.230  
Cities and towns, local improvements, challenging 35.43.100  
Civil actions, by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Claims and debts against estate  
ranking 11.40.090

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

- Commencement of actions 4.16.005
- Common carriers
  - baggage 81.29.020
  - rates and charges, limitation of action for collection of overcharges 81.28.270
- Concealed defendant 4.16.180
- Conflict of laws, limitations act Ch. 4.18
- Constables, against 4.16.080
- Construction contracts, claims arising on 4.16.310, 4.16.325
- Construction defect claims, actions or claims arising for
  - comparative fault 4.16.326
  - emergency repairs 4.16.327
- Construction defect claims, actions or claims arising from
  - statute tolled 4.16.320
- Consumer reporting agencies 19.182.120
- Contracts for sale, breach 62A.2-725
- Contracts or agreements
  - in writing 4.16.040
  - not in writing 4.16.080
  - tolling
    - by new promise or acknowledgment 4.16.280
    - by part payment 4.16.270
- Coroners, against 4.16.080
- Counties
  - application of statute of limitations to actions by 4.16.160
- County road improvement districts, enumeration of 36.88.290
- Credit reports 19.182.120
- Crime victim's application for benefits 7.68.060
- Criminal actions 9A.04.080
- Criminal judgments and sentences
  - collateral attacks on, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Judgments, collateral attack on; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Sentences, collateral attack on
- Crop damage actions against irrigation districts, limitation, procedure, filing claim 87.03.440
- Death, tolling of statute by 4.16.200
- Deed to claimants, incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.120
- Dentists, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Devisees and legatees
  - ejectment and quieting title 7.28.060
- Disabilities
  - coexistent 4.16.260
  - enemy aliens 4.16.210
  - mentally ill 4.16.250
  - military personnel 4.16.220
  - minors 4.16.250, 4.16.260
  - nonresidents 4.16.180
  - personal disability of plaintiff 4.16.190, 4.16.250
  - prisoners 4.16.250
  - substitution of representative 4.20.050
  - when must exist 4.16.250
- Drainage districts, warrants, action on 4.16.050
- Ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.050, 7.28.060
  - quieting title against outlived mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300
- Enemy aliens 4.16.210
- Escape
  - exception from 4.16.080
  - prisoner under civil process 4.16.110
- Escheated property, claims for, limitation of action 11.08.240
- Ethics in public service actions 42.52.540
- Execution of judgment, time limitation 6.17.020
- Execution sale, redemption from 6.23.020, 6.23.040
  - accounting of rents, profits and expenses 6.23.090
  - redemption from 6.23.020
- Executors and administrators
  - actions and suits, suspended during time of special administration 11.32.050
  - recovery of real property sold by 4.16.070
- False imprisonment, action on 4.16.100
- Foreign statutes of limitation
  - application of 4.16.290
- Forfeitures to the state, action on 4.16.100
- Fraud 4.16.080
- Gambling tax collections 9.46.350
- Ground for demurer
  - objection by answer, when 4.32.070
- Guardians, recovery of real property sold by 4.16.070
- Healing arts, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Health care claims
  - tolling of statute of limits for, requirements 7.70.110
- Health maintenance organizations, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Heirs, ejectment and quieting title 7.28.060
- Highways, construction and maintenance, action for labor and materials used in 47.28.120
- Holocaust insurance relief act, extension of limitation 48.104.110
- Homicide by abuse 9A.04.080
- Hospital personnel, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Hospitals, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Hospitals for mental illness, hospitalization charges 43.20B.360
- Identity theft 9A.04.080
- Improvement to real property, claims arising on 4.16.310, 4.16.325
- Industrial insurance, collection of delinquent premiums 51.16.190
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Limitation of actions
- Injunctions 4.16.230
- Insurance
  - disability policies, standard provisions 48.20.052, 48.20.142
  - limiting time for application of insurer's defenses 48.20.052
  - fraud 48.30A.030
  - officers' salaries, domestic mutuals 48.09.210
  - policies, provisions in concerning 48.18.200
- Irrigation districts
  - bonds 4.16.060
  - warrants, action on 4.16.050
- Joint debtor, action against after judgment, defense not available 4.68.040
- Judgment liens on real property 4.56.190, 4.56.210
- Judgments 4.56.210
  - execution of, time limitation and exceptions 6.17.020
  - reversal of plaintiff's judgment 4.16.240
  - vacation or modification of minors, by 4.72.030
  - motion 4.72.020
  - persons of unsound mind, by 4.72.030
  - petition 4.72.030
- Judgments or decrees
  - actions upon, commencement, time for and exception 4.16.020
- Juvenile court judgments, time limitation for enforcement of support 13.34.161
- Lease contracts, default 62A.2A-506
- Libel, action on 4.16.100
- Liens on
  - boats and vessels 60.36.010
- Local improvement districts, challenging 35.43.100
- Local improvements, foreclosure of special assessments and liens thereon for 4.16.030
- Logging liens 60.24.110
- Medical service lien 60.44.060
- Mentally ill 4.16.250
- Military personnel 4.16.220
- Minors 4.16.190, 4.16.250
  - coexistent disabilities 4.16.260
  - when disability must exist 4.16.250
- Money laundering 9A.04.080
- Municipal local improvements
  - assessments, foreclosure proceedings 35.50.050
  - reassessments 35.44.340
  - supplemental assessments 35.44.400
- Municipalities, actions by 4.16.160
- Mutual open accounts 4.16.150
- Negotiable instruments 62A.3-118
- Negotiable instruments, bills of exchange, tolling by part payment 4.16.270
- New promise 4.16.280
- New trials
  - discovery of grounds after verdict, report or decision, time limitation for motion 4.76.080
- Nonresident defendant 4.16.180
- Nursing homes, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Opticians, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Optometrists, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Orchards and orchard land liens 60.16.030
- Osteopathic physician, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Osteopathic physician's assistant, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Parents
  - acts of children 4.24.190
  - Part payment 4.16.270
- Paternity 4.16.360
- Penalties, actions on 4.16.100, 4.16.115
- Personal injury 4.16.080
- Personal property
  - detaining of 4.16.080
  - injury to 4.16.080
  - recovery of 4.16.080
  - taking of 4.16.080
- Petition to vacate or modify superior court judgments or orders 4.72.030
- Pharmacist, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Physical therapists, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Physicians and surgeons
  - liens for services 60.44.060
  - professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Physician's assistant, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Physician's trained mobile intensive care paramedic, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Podiatric physicians and surgeons, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Practical nurse, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Prisoners
  - imprisonment on a criminal charge does not toll statute except for period prior to sentencing 4.16.190
- Probate
  - contest of admission or rejection of will 11.24.010
  - special administration, suspended during 11.32.050
- Product liability actions 7.72.060
- Professional negligence, health care providers, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Psychologist, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
- Public disclosure requirements 42.17.410
- Public nuisance not subject to, when 7.48.190
- Public officers
  - escape of prisoner imprisoned under civil process 4.16.110
  - misappropriation of funds 4.16.080
  - penalties or forfeitures 4.16.080
- Public utility districts formation, questioning 54.08.050
- Public works lien 60.28.030
- Quasi-municipalities, application of statute of limitations to actions by 4.16.160

- Quo warranto proceedings, action for damages 7.56.090
- Rape 9A.04.080
- Real property
- ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.050, 7.28.060, 7.28.300
  - recovery of
    - actions to be commenced within ten years, exception 4.16.020
    - sold by executors, administrator, or guardian 4.16.070
    - rents and profits 4.16.040
    - tax deeds, sold under, limitation on action to recover 4.16.090
    - trespass 4.16.080
    - waste 4.16.080
  - Redemption from sales on execution 6.23.020, 6.23.040
    - accounting of rents, profits and expenses 6.23.090
  - Registered land 65.12.710
  - Registered nurse, professional negligence, claims arising from 4.16.350
  - Registration of land titles, decrees of registration 65.12.190
  - Rents and profits from real estate 4.16.040
  - Reopening action when service by publication, time limit 4.28.200
  - Securities act violations 21.20.400
  - Sheriffs, against 4.16.080
    - escape of prisoner imprisoned under civil process 4.16.110
  - Slander, action on 4.16.100
  - Special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28 State
    - actions by 4.16.160
    - against 4.92.050
    - state warrant appearing to be redeemed 4.92.200
  - Supplemental proceedings 6.32.010
  - Sureties, probate proceedings 11.28.235
  - Tax deeds, actions to cancel or set aside 4.16.090
  - Taxation
    - actions by other states 4.24.140
  - Theft from tax exempt corporation 9A.04.080
  - Theft in first or second degree, certain conditions 9A.04.080
  - Tolling of
    - action commenced, not commenced, when 4.16.170
    - concealed defendant 4.16.180
    - criminal actions 9A.04.080
    - death 4.16.200
    - defendant out of state 4.16.180
    - disabilities
      - coexistent disabilities 4.16.260
      - when disability must exist 4.16.250
    - enemy aliens during war 4.16.210
    - health care claims, requirements 7.70.110
    - imprisonment on a criminal charge does not toll statute except for period prior to sentencing 4.16.190
    - injunctions 4.16.230
    - mentally ill
      - coexistent disabilities 4.16.260
      - when disability must exist 4.16.250
    - military personnel 4.16.220
    - minors 4.16.190
      - when disability must exist 4.16.250
    - new promise to raise or toll bar 4.16.280
    - nonresident defendant 4.16.180
    - part payment 4.16.270
    - personal disability of plaintiff 4.16.190
      - when disability must exist 4.16.250
    - prisoners, when disability must exist 4.16.250
    - reversal of plaintiff's judgment on error or appeal 4.16.240
    - statutory prohibition, by 4.16.230
    - taxation, actions by other states, absence from state is not tolling 4.24.140
    - writing signed by person to be charged 4.16.280
  - Trade secret misappropriation 19.108.060
  - Transportation companies
    - damages 81.04.235
    - overcharges 81.04.235
  - Trust and estate dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A
  - Unemployment compensation, contributions by employers, collection 50.24.190
  - Unfair business practices 19.86.120
  - Uniform conflict of laws, limitations act Ch. 4.18
  - Vacation or modification of superior court judgment or order
    - minors, by 4.72.030
    - persons of unsound mind, by 4.72.030
    - time limitation does not apply where consent or stipulated judgment, vacation grounds based on fraud or terms and conditions of judgment not fulfilled 4.72.080
    - time limitation for motion for 4.72.020
  - Vehicle business practices act 46.70.190, 46.70.220
  - Vehicle crimes 9A.04.080
  - Warehouse receipts, liability 62A.7-204
  - Waste 4.16.080
  - Wills, contest of admission or rejection of probate 11.24.010
  - Writing signed by person to be charged 4.16.280
- LIMITATION ON LIABILITY**
- Aiding a police or other law officer 9.01.055
  - Automobile insurance
    - transmittal of cause for cancellation or nonrenewal from insurance commissioner 48.18.293
  - Dentist, filing charges or presenting evidence against another member 4.24.050
- LIMITATION ON TAX REVENUE (See TAX REVENUE LIMITATION)**
- LIMITED ACCESS HIGHWAY FACILITIES (See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Limited access facilities)**
- LIMITED GUARDIANSHIP (See GUARDIAN AND WARD, subtitle Appointment of guardian, limited guardian; PROBATE, subtitle Limited guardianship)**
- LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Actions and proceedings
    - complaint 25.15.380
    - expenses 25.15.385
    - plaintiff, eligibility 25.15.375
    - right to bring action 25.15.370
  - Annual reports 25.15.105
  - Application of chapter 25.15.800
  - Assignment of interest 25.15.245, 25.15.250
  - Breach of agreement 25.15.140, 25.15.170
  - Business permitted 25.15.030
  - Businesses or professions licensed under Title 18, operation as limited liability companies Ch. 18.190
  - Certificate of formation
    - amendment 25.15.075
    - contents 25.15.070
    - execution 25.15.085
    - filing 25.15.095
    - filing, effect 25.15.070
    - judicial order to execute, amend, or cancel 25.15.090
    - restated certificate 25.15.100
  - Contributions
    - form 25.15.190
    - liability and obligation 25.15.195
  - Creditors, rights of judgment creditor 25.15.255
  - Definitions 25.15.005
  - Dissolution
    - administrative action by secretary of state 25.15.280, 25.15.285, 25.15.290
    - after dissolution under RCW 25.15.270 25.15.273
    - distribution of assets 25.15.300
    - judicial 25.15.275
    - known claims, disposing of 25.15.298
    - remedies available after 25.15.303
    - revocation of dissolution 25.15.293
  - when 25.15.270
  - winding up affairs 25.15.295
  - Distributions
    - allocations 25.15.205
    - dissociation, distribution 25.15.220
    - in-kind distributions 25.15.225
    - interim distributions 25.15.215
    - limitations 25.15.235
    - right to allocations and distributions 25.15.230
  - Electronic filing 25.15.007
  - Fees and charges, secretary of state's authority to establish 25.15.805
  - Foreign
    - injunctions to enjoin from doing business 25.15.345
    - laws governing organization and affairs 25.15.310
    - merger of foreign and domestic companies, procedure 25.15.415
    - registration
      - amendments to application 25.15.330
      - application 25.15.315
      - cancellation 25.15.335
      - issuance 25.15.320
      - name, registered office, and registered agent 25.15.325
      - prerequisite to action, suit, or proceeding 25.15.340
      - revocation 25.15.365, 25.15.366
      - service of process 25.15.355, 25.15.360
      - transactions not constituting doing business 25.15.350
    - Indemnification 25.15.040
    - Initial reports 25.15.105
    - Liability, limitation 25.15.040, 25.15.060, 25.15.125, 25.15.155
    - Management
      - powers and duties 25.15.150
    - Managers
      - breach of company agreement 25.15.170
      - business transactions authorized 25.15.035
      - classes of managers 25.15.165
      - liability 25.15.155
      - member management 25.15.185
      - resignation 25.15.180
      - rights, powers, duties, and restrictions 25.15.160
    - Members
      - admission 25.15.115
      - agreements 25.15.050
      - assignee's right to become member 25.15.260
      - breach of company agreement 25.15.140
      - business transactions authorized 25.15.035
      - classes of membership 25.15.120
      - contributions, form 25.15.190
      - dissociation from membership 25.15.130, 25.15.220
      - liability 25.15.060, 25.15.125, 25.15.155
      - residency 25.15.055
      - voting 25.15.120
      - withdrawal from membership 25.15.130
    - Mergers
      - approval of plan of merger 25.15.400
      - articles of merger, contents and filing 25.15.405
      - definitions 25.15.425
      - dissenters' rights 25.15.435, 25.15.440, 25.15.445, 25.15.450
      - effect 25.15.410
      - effective date 25.15.395
      - foreign and domestic limited liability companies, procedure 25.15.415
      - member's dissent and payment of fair value 25.15.430, 25.15.460, 25.15.470, 25.15.475, 25.15.480
      - plan of merger, contents 25.15.395
      - transfer of members' interests, restriction 25.15.455, 25.15.465
    - Name
      - registered name 25.15.015
      - requirements 25.15.010
      - reserved name 25.15.015
    - Office, registered office in state 25.15.020

## LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

Powers 25.15.030  
Professional limited liability companies organization and operation 25.15.045  
Professions or businesses licensed under Title 18, operation as limited liability companies Ch. 18.190  
Profits and losses, allocation 25.15.200  
Record-keeping requirements 25.15.135  
Registered agent 25.15.020  
Reliance on reports and information 25.15.175  
Rules, secretary of state's authority 25.15.810  
Service of process 25.15.025  
Trade names, registration required 19.80.010  
Voting  
managers 25.15.165  
when required 25.15.120

### LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

Application 25.05.500  
Fees and charges, authority of secretary of state 25.05.902  
Foreign limited liability partnerships  
activities not constituting transacting business 25.05.565  
attorney general, authority to maintain action to restrain 25.05.570  
law governing 25.05.550  
registered agent for service of process  
change of 25.05.583  
requirements 25.05.580  
resignation of 25.05.586  
service of process 25.05.589  
registered office for service of process  
change of 25.05.583  
requirements 25.05.580  
registration, application 25.05.555  
registration, effect of failure to qualify 25.05.560  
Formation 25.05.500  
Health care professionals, organization to render professional services 25.05.510  
Name 25.04.716, 25.05.505  
Professional services, organization to render 25.05.510  
Registered agent 25.05.500  
Registered agent for service of process  
change of 25.05.530  
resignation of 25.05.533  
service of process 25.05.536  
Registered office for service of process  
change of 25.05.530

### LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (See PARTNERSHIPS, subtitle Limited partnerships)

### LIMOUSINE SERVICE OPERATORS

Advertising 46.72A.080  
Business license required 46.72A.050  
Chauffeur, defined 46.04.115  
Chauffeurs  
criteria 46.72A.090  
unprofessional conduct, sanctions 46.72A.100  
Continued operation of existing limousine 46.72A.130  
Definitions 46.04.274  
Fees, deposit 46.72A.110  
Insurance requirements, penalty for violations 46.72A.060  
Office required, exception 46.72A.020  
Regulatory authority of department of licensing and port districts 46.72A.030, 46.72A.040  
Rule making authority of department of licensing 46.72A.120  
Uniform business and professions act 46.72A.140  
Vehicle certificate, issuance and penalty for violations 46.72A.070  
Vehicle certificate required 46.72A.050

### LINCOLN COUNTY

Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.220  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.063

### LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY

School holiday, president's day 28A.150.050

### LIQUID PETROLEUM GAS (See OIL AND GAS, subtitle Liquid petroleum gas)

### LIQUIDATION

Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Liquidation  
Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Insolvency  
Insurance companies  
alien insurers  
generally 48.31.070  
mutual insurers, domestic distribution of assets 48.09.360  
reciprocal insurers, distribution of assets 48.10.320  
Insurance companies, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Liquidation

### LIQUOR (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)

### LIQUOR CONTROL BOARD

Actions and proceedings against board, jurisdiction 66.08.100  
Administrative authority 66.08.020  
Administrative expenses, appropriation and payment 66.08.026  
Administrative procedure act, application 66.08.150  
Advertising liquor, restrictions 66.08.060  
Alcohol awareness program, duties 66.08.050  
Alcohol servers, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Alcohol servers  
Alcoholic beverage purchases by board, restrictions 66.08.070  
Attorney general as counsel 66.08.022  
Audits of records 66.08.024  
Bond and oath 66.08.014  
Construction and maintenance account 66.08.235  
Definitions 66.04.010  
Employees  
employment authorized 66.08.016  
interest in manufacture or sale of liquor prohibited 66.08.080  
liability of board for actions 66.08.100  
representation of manufacturers and wholesalers prohibited 66.08.075  
Sabbath, working on 66.16.120  
unauthorized sale of liquor prohibited 66.08.090  
Ethyl alcohol, sale and pricing Ch. 66.16  
Inspection of books and records 66.08.130, 66.08.140  
Inspection of licensed premises or banquet permit premises authorized 66.28.090  
Law enforcement training or investigation, use of forfeited liquor 66.08.095  
Liability for damages 66.08.100  
Licenses  
powers and duties Ch. 66.24  
rules adoption 66.08.0501  
Liquor revolving fund  
border areas, distribution 66.08.195, 66.08.196, 66.08.198  
cities and towns, distribution 66.08.210  
counties, distribution 66.08.200  
deposits and disbursements 66.08.170  
distribution 66.08.180, 66.08.220  
excess funds, disbursement and withholding for noncompliance 66.08.190  
license fee deposits and fund uses 66.08.225  
transfer of funds 66.08.240  
wine commission disbursement 66.08.230  
Manufacturers and wholesalers, representation by officers or employees prohibited 66.08.075  
Membership 66.08.012  
Oaths and affirmations 66.08.055  
Powers and duties 66.08.030, 66.08.050, 66.08.055  
Public records, availability 66.08.024  
Quorum 66.08.012  
Regulatory authority and scope of powers 66.08.030, 66.08.050  
Retail sales

strategy to improve 66.08.165  
Salary 66.08.012  
Samples furnished to board, standards and accountability 66.28.045  
State liquor stores, establishment and operation Ch. 66.16  
Subpoena issuing authority 66.08.145  
Sunday sales 66.08.166, 66.08.167, 66.16.120  
Terms, vacancies, and removal 66.08.014  
Warehouse acquisition 66.08.160  
Wine commission, initial disbursement and repayment 66.08.230

### LIQUOR REVOLVING FUND (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Liquor revolving fund)

### LIS PENDENS

Actions affecting title to real property  
cancellation 4.28.320  
effect 4.28.320  
liability of claimants 4.28.328  
procedure 4.28.320  
Conveyances, actions affecting title to real property, effect on 4.28.320  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, effect of 7.28.260  
Land boundary proceedings, filing 58.04.040  
Registration of land titles, copy of application 65.12.100  
Unknown heirs and claimants as to real property actions, filing notice of Lis pendens 4.28.160

### LITERACY

Adult literacy program Ch. 28B.06  
Information and technology literacy  
definition and standards for implementation 28B.10.125  
Reading literacy improvement programs 28A.300.290, 28A.300.295, 28A.300.300  
Reading skills  
primary grade reading grant program 28A.300.330, 28A.300.340  
second grade assessment 28A.300.310, 28A.300.320

### LITERARY ORGANIZATIONS

Nonprofit corporations, authorized 24.03.015

### LITTER CONTROL AND RECYCLING

(See also RECYCLING; TIRE RECYCLING; WASTE REDUCTION; WASTE REDUCTION, RECYCLING AND MODEL LITTER CONTROL ACT)

Adopt-a-highway program 47.40.100  
local programs 47.40.105  
Cities and towns  
public works contracts  
recycled materials, preferential purchase of, authorization 35.23.352  
recyclable and reusable materials, collection, transportation, and sales by private or nonprofit entity, authorization 35.21.158  
Collection, transportation, and sales of recyclable materials in optional municipal code cities, authorization 35A.21.155  
Counties  
collection of source separated recyclable material 36.58.040  
disposal sites, recyclable materials acquisition 36.58.010  
Disposal sites, recyclable materials county acquisition and use 36.58.010  
First class cities  
public works contracts  
recycled materials, preferential purchase of, authorization 35.22.620  
Litter collection programs, coordination 70.93.220  
Littering infractions  
litter receptacles 70.93.090  
littering prohibited 70.93.060  
Pull-tab openers  
prohibited  
definitions 70.132.020

enforcement, rules 70.132.040  
penalty 70.132.050  
legislative finding 70.132.010  
sale 70.132.030

Recyclable materials  
collection and transportation by recycling company or nonprofit entity  
application of chapter 36.58.160  
processing facilities  
notice of applications for assistance 43.160.077

Recycled materials and products  
market development 43.31.545  
state purchasing, preferences  
definitions 43.19.538

Roads and highways  
community restitution litter cleanup programs 72.09.260

Solid waste  
generally Ch. 70.95

State parks  
community restitution policy and procedures 79A.05.050  
waste reduction and recycling 79A.05.045

Tax imposed on retailers, manufacturers Ch. 82.19

Transportation, department of, right of way duties 47.40.090

Vehicles  
covering requirements 46.61.655

**LIVESTOCK**  
Agister liens, See LIENS, subtitle Agister liens  
Agricultural fairs, youth shows, and exhibitions Ch. 15.76

Artificial insemination  
lien upon female or offspring 60.52.035

Beef commission Ch. 16.67

Brands and marks  
agriculture department director's powers and duties 43.23.160  
brand inspection 16.57.160, 16.57.165, 16.57.170, 16.57.180, 16.57.200, 16.57.210, 16.57.220, 16.57.230  
brand is owner's personal property 16.57.090  
certificates of permit, inspection, or self-inspection 16.57.240  
conflicting claims to brand 16.57.070  
crime concerning 9.16.010  
definitions 16.57.010  
enforcement 16.57.350, 16.57.360  
federal requirements, rule compliance 16.57.353  
fees, disposition 16.57.370  
inspection by veterinarians 16.57.025  
inspection documents, replacement 16.57.430  
instruments affecting title 16.57.090  
production record brands 16.57.040  
reciprocal governmental agreements 16.57.340  
recording requirements 16.57.020, 16.57.060, 16.57.130, 16.57.140  
removal or alteration 16.57.120  
renewal 16.57.023, 16.57.080  
right to use 16.57.100, 16.57.105  
self-inspection certificates 16.57.160, 16.57.240, 16.57.243, 16.57.245, 16.57.280, 16.57.290  
size and characteristics 16.57.110  
tattoo brands and marks not recordable 16.57.030  
unlawful possession of branded livestock 16.57.280  
unrecorded brand, use prohibited 16.57.050

Bulls  
castration or gelding of bulls running at large 16.24.180  
running at large, restrictions 16.24.190, 16.24.200, 16.24.210

Carcasses  
composting 70.95.306  
disposal Ch. 16.68

Care, liens for, See LIENS, subtitle Livestock

Certificates of permit, inspection, or self-inspection 16.57.240

Certified feed lots, licensing Ch. 16.58

Consignor 20.01.430

Cows  
milk from diseased cows, sale prohibited, exception 15.36.151

Cows and other mammals  
health requirements 15.36.161

Cruelty to animals Ch. 16.52

Dairy nutrient management Ch. 90.64

Damaged or stolen, action for, treble damages, attorney's fees 4.24.320

Dead animals, disposal, See CARCASSES

Dealers  
identification, carrying 20.01.380  
payment required, when 20.01.390  
provide bond for agent 20.01.210

Diagnostic service program, livestock diseases prevention and control Ch. 16.38

Diseases  
duty to bury carcass 16.36.102  
state veterinarian, powers and duties 43.23.070

Diseases, See also ANIMAL HEALTH

Dogs killing or injuring  
killing of dog allowed 16.08.020  
liability 16.08.010

Feed, See also FEED

Feed containing noxious weed seeds or toxic weeds, penalty 17.10.235

Feed lots, licensing Ch. 16.58

Fences Ch. 16.60

Floodplain management ordinances  
livestock flood sanctuary areas required 86.16.190

Goats  
brands and marks Ch. 16.57

Grazing  
grant of grazing privileges required on state or federal lands 16.24.065

Hanford reservation  
disposition of impounded livestock 43.23.220

Herd laws, See LIVESTOCK, subtitle Stock restricted areas

Highways  
herding on highway right-of-way, limitations 16.24.070

Horses, See HORSES

Humane slaughter Ch. 16.50

Identification Ch. 16.57, Ch. 16.58  
agriculture department director's powers and duties 43.23.160

Identification certificates 16.57.400

Importation 16.36.050, 16.36.140

Impounding - no certificate or proof of ownership when offered for sale  
disposition 16.57.290  
notice of sale 16.57.310  
proceeds from sale 16.57.300, 16.57.303  
proceeds from sale, disposition of 16.57.320, 16.57.330

Injury to Ch. 9A.48

Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Livestock

Livestock identification advisory board  
membership and duties 16.57.015

Marketing, See AGRICULTURAL MARKETING

Moving or transporting  
authority to stop vehicles 16.57.245  
carcass or primal part, requirements 16.57.275  
certificate or proof of ownership required 16.57.243  
failure to present for inspection 16.57.267  
removal from state, requirements 16.57.260  
unlawful to refuse assistance in establishing identity and ownership 16.57.270

Nonambulatory  
transporting or accepting delivery violations 16.52.225

nonambulatory  
transporting or accepting delivery monetary penalty 16.36.116

Nutrient management program  
investigating and inspecting, including application for search warrant 90.64.200  
public records, disclosure 90.64.190  
statutory review 90.64.170  
water monitoring, protocol 90.64.180

Quarantine, See ANIMAL HEALTH

Rabbits  
brand and marks Ch. 16.57

Railroads  
cattle guards 81.52.050  
cruelty to livestock in transit, penalty 81.48.070  
fences, duty to construct and maintain 81.52.050  
liability for injury to 81.52.060  
prima facie negligence if inadequate fence or cattle guard 81.52.070

Range areas  
moving another's livestock 16.24.230  
posting of sign on road entering area 16.24.060

Registration of  
false certificate of registration, penalty 9.08.030

Rendering plants Ch. 16.68

Running at large  
bull breed restrictions 16.24.190, 16.24.210  
bulls to female ratio 16.24.200, 16.24.210  
castration or gelding 16.24.180  
limitations 16.24.090  
moving another's livestock from range 16.24.230  
old or diseased animal, cruelty, penalty 16.52.110  
prohibition 16.24.065  
prosecution, brand as evidence of ownership 16.24.100  
public nuisance, impoundment 16.24.110, 16.24.120, 16.24.130, 16.24.140, 16.24.150, 16.24.160, 16.24.170  
separating strays from herd 16.24.220  
stock restricted areas, designation procedures 16.24.010, 16.24.020, 16.24.030, 16.24.040, 16.24.050  
United States military reservations 16.04.080

Slaughterhouses, See SLAUGHTERHOUSES

State veterinarian  
powers and duties 43.23.070

Stock restricted areas, designation procedures 16.24.010, 16.24.020, 16.24.030, 16.24.040, 16.24.050

Stolen or damaged, action for, treble damages, attorney's fees 4.24.320

Strays  
separating strays from herd 16.24.220

Swine  
brands and marks Ch. 16.57

Theft 9A.56.080, 9A.56.083, 9A.56.085

Transportation and storage liens, sale 60.60.020

Trespassing animals  
damages and costs  
actions for damages 16.04.030, 16.04.040, 16.04.045, 16.04.050, 16.04.060, 16.04.070  
liability 16.04.010, 16.04.015  
trespass via fence damaged by wildlife 16.04.100  
fences Ch. 16.60  
owner unknown, procedure 16.04.025  
restraint 16.04.020  
United States military reservations 16.04.080

Water flows or levels, establishment of minimum for stockwatering requirements Ch. 90.22

**LIVESTOCK IDENTIFICATION ADVISORY BOARD (See LIVESTOCK)**

**LIVESTOCK MARKETS**  
Appeals of orders 16.65.450  
Bond to operate 16.65.200, 16.65.210, 16.65.220, 16.65.230, 16.65.235, 16.65.240, 16.65.250  
Complaints, investigations 16.65.320, 16.65.330

## LIVING WILLS

Consignor's name announcement 16.65.044  
Consignors or vendors, prohibited practices 16.65.150  
Definitions 16.65.010  
Examinations and testing 16.65.340, 16.65.350  
Exceptions 16.65.015  
Facilities 16.65.350, 16.65.360, 16.65.380, 16.65.390  
Fees 16.65.030, 16.65.037, 16.65.040  
Importation of livestock 16.36.140  
Information and records, availability to news services and agriculture director 16.65.430  
Inspection, fees 16.65.090, 16.65.100  
Licensees, duties Ch. 16.65  
Licenses 16.65.030, 16.65.037, 16.65.040, 16.65.060, 16.65.080  
Liens, failure to disclose, penalty 16.65.150  
Mortgages, failure to disclose, penalty 16.65.150  
Packer's ownership or controlling interest in market limited 16.65.410  
Proceeds from sales, duties of licensees 16.65.120, 16.65.130, 16.65.140, 16.65.160, 16.65.260, 16.65.270, 16.65.280, 16.65.290, 16.65.300, 16.65.310  
Public hearings 16.65.445  
Purpose of chapter 16.65.005  
Rates and charges schedule 16.65.190  
unjust or discriminatory prohibited 16.65.180  
Records of licensee 16.65.170  
Refusal to accept consignment 16.65.370  
Rulemaking authority of agriculture director 16.65.020  
Sale dates 16.65.420, 16.65.424  
Sanitation 16.65.350, 16.65.360  
Special open consignment horse sales, See HORSES, subtitle Special open consignment sales  
Supervision 16.65.020  
Violations, penalties 16.65.440  
Watering and feeding facilities 16.65.370  
Weighing of livestock 16.65.400

## LIVING WILLS

Natural death act Ch. 70.122

## LLAMAS (See ANIMALS)

## LOANS

Agricultural lenders  
examinations of cost 30.04.070  
farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35  
Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Loans  
Boats  
vendor single-interest or collateral protection coverage, requirements 48.22.110, 48.22.115, 48.22.120, 48.22.125, 48.22.130, 48.22.135  
Business development companies  
examinations of cost 30.04.070  
Check cashers and sellers  
small loan endorsement Ch. 31.45  
Colleges and universities, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Loans  
Consumer leases, See CONSUMER LEASES  
Consumer loan act Ch. 31.04  
Courts, money deposited in, consent of party 4.44.500  
Credit reports, fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182  
Credit unions  
limit on amount 31.12.428  
Credit unions, See CREDIT UNIONS, subtitle Loans  
Development credit corporation loans 31.20.060, 31.20.080  
Development loan fund committee, See COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Development loan fund committee  
Farmers home administration loan guaranty program Ch. 31.35  
Federal loans and grants for public works, acceptance of authorized 39.28.040  
Gambling purposes, prohibited 9.47.120  
High risk consumer loans Ch. 31.04  
Industrial loan companies, See INDUSTRIAL LOAN COMPANIES  
Insurance  
life and annuities  
generally 48.23.080  
interest rate 48.23.085  
Insurance in connection with credit transactions generally Ch. 48.34  
Insurance policies, limitation 48.13.190  
Limitations on loans to one person by banks and trust companies 30.04.111  
Linked deposit program 43.86A.060  
Loan originators Ch. 19.146, Ch. 31.04  
Math and science teachers  
definitions 28B.15.760  
procedures, conditions 28B.15.762  
program duration 28B.15.766  
publicize program 28B.15.764  
Metropolitan municipal corporations, powers, money, borrowing from component city or county 35.58.480  
Minority and women's business enterprises linked deposit program 43.86A.070, 43.86A.080  
Mortgage brokers Ch. 19.146  
Mortgage insurance Ch. 61.10  
Mortgage lending, reverse Ch. 31.04  
Mortgage lending and homeownership Ch. 19.144  
Mortgage loan originators Ch. 31.04  
Mortgage loan servicing, sale, or transfer Ch. 19.148  
Motor vehicles  
vendor single-interest or collateral protection coverage, requirements 48.22.110, 48.22.115, 48.22.120, 48.22.125, 48.22.130, 48.22.135  
Municipal corporations, loans from state or federal government  
agreements 39.69.020  
constitutional debt limitation 39.69.030  
municipal corporation defined 39.69.010  
Mutual savings banks, See MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, subtitle Loans  
Pistols, regulation of 9.41.120  
Profiteering Ch. 9A.82  
Public facilities  
county-wide planning policy, preference to party to 43.17.250  
Public works assistance account  
public works board 43.155.070  
Residential mortgage loan closing  
valuation disclosure requirements Ch. 19.149  
Residential mortgage loan modification services  
licensure Ch. 31.04  
Reverse mortgage lending Ch. 31.04  
Savings and loan associations, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Investments  
Small business lenders  
examinations of cost 30.04.070  
Small business loans, federally guaranteed Ch. 31.40  
Small loans made by licensed check cashers and sellers Ch. 31.45  
State may borrow to meet debts Const. Art. 8 § 1  
Student loans  
allowable interest rates, nonprofit corporations 24.03.480  
Tax refund anticipation loans Ch. 19.265  
Teachers retirement funds, trustees not to guarantee loans 41.50.220  
Trust companies, See TRUST COMPANIES, subtitle Loans  
Trustees, power to make 11.98.070  
Unlawful practices 30.04.510

## LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS (See also PUBLIC DISCLOSURE)

Board or commission members, employment by lobbyist or lobbyist employer 42.17.210  
Definitions 42.17.020  
Disclosure and restrictions Ch. 42.17, Ch. 42.17A  
Duties of lobbyist 42.17.230  
Elective officials  
legislative activities 42.17.190  
Employment of legislators, board or commission members, or state employees 42.17.210  
Employment of unregistered person to lobby a violation 42.17.220  
Government agencies and employees  
legislative activities 42.17.190  
Grass roots lobbying campaigns 42.17.200  
Legislative activities of state agencies, other units of government, elective officials, and employees 42.17.190  
Legislator, employment by lobbyist or lobbyist employer 42.17.210  
Photograph and information booklet 42.17.155  
Policy declaration 42.17.010  
Prohibited lobbyist activities 42.17.230  
Registration of lobbyists 42.17.150  
exemption from registration and reporting 42.17.160  
Reporting by employers of lobbyists and others 42.17.180  
Reporting by lobbyists 42.17.170  
exemption from registration and reporting 42.17.160  
late contributions or large totals 42.17.175  
notification to person named in report 42.17.172  
State agencies  
legislative activities 42.17.190  
State employees, employment by lobbyist or lobbyist employer 42.17.210  
Unregistered person, employment to lobby a violation 42.17.220

## LOCAL ASSESSMENTS (See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS)

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICE AGREEMENTS

Motor vehicle fuel taxes, distribution to counties, cities, and towns  
transfer of funds by government service agreement authorized 46.68.230  
Sales and use taxes  
alteration of county share of city tax receipts under government service agreement 82.14.034  
alterations in rate under government service agreement 82.14.032  
transfer of funds under government service agreement 82.14.212

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Community restitution litter cleanup programs 72.09.260  
Credit card use for purchases, conditions 43.09.2855  
Electronic signatures  
certification authority 43.105.320  
Emergency management program, powers and duties Ch. 38.52  
Energy audits, municipalities 43.19.691  
Environmental excellence program agreements Ch. 43.21K  
Execution of judgments against 6.17.080  
Financial reports to state auditor 43.09.230  
Funds  
investment of surplus  
administration of chapter by state finance committee 43.250.090  
annual summary 43.250.080  
definitions 43.250.020  
employment of personnel by state treasurer 43.250.050  
investment pool 43.250.060

public funds investment account 43.250.030, 43.250.040  
 separate accounts for participants 43.250.070  
 Improper governmental action  
   whistleblower protection  
     definitions 42.41.020  
     intimidation of whistleblower prohibited 42.41.045  
     legislative policy 42.41.010  
 Indebtedness  
   limitations Ch. 39.36  
 Judgments, execution against 6.17.080  
 Local government management of program delegated by state  
   final report or study, prerelease copy to local government 43.17.370  
 Local revitalization financing Ch. 39.104  
 Local revitalization financing. See also LOCAL REVITALIZATION FINANCING  
 Newly incorporated city or town  
   duty to assist during interim 35.02.270  
 Payment agreements  
   authority of local governments to enter into authority cumulative 39.96.080  
   authorization and conditions for entry into agreement 39.96.030  
   calculations regarding payment of obligations 39.96.060  
   credit enhancement or similar agreements, authority to make in connection with payment agreement 39.96.050  
   definitions 39.96.020  
   findings 39.96.010  
   payment sources 39.96.050  
   status of payments 39.96.060  
   terms and conditions of agreements 39.96.040  
 Public records  
   electronic access 43.105.250, 43.105.260, 43.105.270, 43.105.280, 43.105.300, 43.105.310  
 Recycled products  
   procurement  
     definitions 43.19A.010  
     duties 43.19A.030  
     preferential purchase policy 43.19A.040  
     purpose 43.19A.005  
     requirements Ch. 43.19A  
   procurement, notice of requirements 43.19A.080  
 Road projects  
   compost products use in 43.19A.110  
 Self-insurance authority  
   access to program information 48.62.101  
   bond requirements 48.62.111  
   definitions 48.62.021  
   deposit requirements 48.62.111  
   educational service district programs, rule-making authority of superintendent of public instruction 48.62.125  
   employee remuneration beyond salary and benefits prohibited 48.62.121  
   executive sessions, authority to hold 48.62.101  
   governing control, obligation to maintain 48.62.121  
   health and welfare benefit trusts  
     authority to participate in 48.62.121  
     existing health and welfare benefit trust program, compliance requirements 48.62.123  
   health care services, inclusion of mandated benefits 48.62.121  
   immunity for disclosure of information required by state risk manager or state auditor 48.62.171  
   insufficient assets, provision for, requirements 48.62.141  
   insurance premium taxes, exemption from 48.62.151  
   investigation fee, state risk manager to establish and charge 48.62.161

investments, restrictions on 48.62.111  
 multi-state program participation, requirements 48.62.081  
 operation and management of program, general conditions and restrictions on 48.62.121  
 preexisting programs, notice to state auditor required 48.62.131  
 producers, use of 48.62.121  
 program approval or disapproval, state risk manager's duties 48.62.091  
 program approval required from state risk manager 48.62.071  
 public disclosure, limits on 48.62.101  
 reviews and investigations, costs to be charged to program under review or investigation 48.62.161  
 risk manager as attorney for acceptance of service 48.62.031  
 scope of authority 48.62.031  
 start-up assessments, authority of state risk manager to levy and collect 48.62.161  
 state risk manager  
   rule-making and standard setting authority 48.62.061  
   summons, service of 4.28.080  
   treasurer, designation of 48.62.111  
 Service agreements  
   children and family services, criteria 36.115.030  
   contents 36.115.040  
   counties affected 36.115.060  
   definitions 36.115.020  
   geographic area covered 36.115.040  
   growth management act, effect 36.115.080  
   matters included in agreements 36.115.050  
   procedures for establishment 36.115.060  
 Taxation  
   levies, review of by state auditor, mandatory 43.09.265  
   lodging tax Ch. 67.28  
 Tourism-related facilities  
   financing Ch. 67.28  
 Water resource management Ch. 90.82  
 Watershed planning and management Ch. 90.82  
 Watershed restoration projects, consolidated permit application process 89.08.450, 89.08.460, 89.08.470, 89.08.480, 89.08.490, 89.08.500, 89.08.510  
 Whistleblowers  
   disclosures  
     confidentiality 42.41.900  
     intimidation of whistleblower prohibited 42.41.045  
   local government administrative hearings account 42.41.060  
   protection  
     definitions 42.41.020  
     exemptions 42.41.050  
     legislative policy 42.41.010  
     retaliatory action unlawful penalty 42.41.040  
     relief by employee 42.41.040  
   right to report  
     policies and procedures 42.41.030  
**LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**  
 Assessments  
   alternative or additional method 35.51.030  
   loan agreements, payment 35.51.050  
 Authority to establish  
   counties 36.94.230  
 Bond issues  
   mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.120  
   savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.080  
 Bonds, notes, warrants, obligations  
   reserve fund authorized 35.51.040  
 Cities and towns. See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS, subtitle Cities and towns  
 Classification of property

assessments  
   alternative or additional methods 35.51.030  
   definitions 35.51.010  
   public or private restrictions, assessment based on 35.51.030  
 Community renewal 35.81.190, 35.81.200  
 County park and recreation districts  
   authority for 36.69.200  
   hearings 36.69.250  
   initiation of proceedings 36.69.210, 36.69.220, 36.69.230  
 County roads and bridges, service districts, authorized to form 36.83.050  
 Fire protection districts  
   emergency medical purposes  
     authorization for 52.20.010  
     formation hearing, notice 52.20.020  
   cities and towns law, application definitions 52.20.025  
   petition  
     dismissal or approval 52.20.020  
     resolution of board, dismissal or approval 52.20.010, 52.20.020  
   formation  
     cities and towns law, applicability, definitions 52.20.025  
     notice to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 52.20.022  
   local improvement district fund creation 52.16.020  
 Indian claims settlement  
   counties, creation for purpose of payment authorized 36.32.540  
   organization of district to finance authorized 35.43.280  
 Insurance, pools, self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62  
 Intercounty rural library districts. See LIBRARIES, subtitle Intercounty rural library districts  
 Irrigation districts  
   notice of formation to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 87.03.486  
 Irrigation districts. See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Local improvement districts  
 Joint planning, construction, and operation of improvements  
   authority 35.51.020  
 Liability of officials, members, immunity 4.24.470  
 Parking and business improvement areas, establishment and authority to levy special assessments Ch. 35.87A  
 Petition for creation 35.43.125  
 Port districts  
   authority to establish 53.08.050  
   formation  
     notice to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 53.08.055  
 Potable water facilities 35.43.270  
   notice of proposal 36.94.235  
 Public corporations  
   joint planning, construction, and operation 35.51.020  
   Public corporations may use financing mechanisms 35.43.005  
 Public utility districts. See PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS  
 Right of way donations, credit against assessment 35.44.420  
 Risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62  
 Sanitary sewer facilities 35.43.270  
   notice of proposal 36.94.235  
 Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122  
 Water-sewer districts Ch. 57.16  
**LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS**  
 Aquatic plant control, authority, generally 35.43.040

## LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS

- Assessment rolls
  - park and recreation districts 36.69.280
  - sidewalks and driveways across 35.68.050
- Assessments
  - alternate method of computation 35.44.047
  - alternative or additional method 35.51.030
  - fire protection districts, emergency medical purposes 52.20.010
  - loan agreements, payment 35.51.050
  - local improvements, may be made by Const. Art. 7 § 9
  - public utility districts 54.16.160, 54.16.165
- Bonds
  - guaranty fund
    - bondholders' remedies, money transfers 36.94.400
    - establishment, delinquency 36.94.380
    - subrogation, interest, foreclosure purchases 36.94.390
- Bridges, authority, generally 35.43.040
- Cities and towns
  - appeal procedure 35.44.260
  - bonds and securities, execution 35.44.220
  - decisions, copy to officer with assessment roll 35.44.270
  - hearing by superior court 35.44.250
  - how perfected 35.44.200
  - notice of 35.44.210
  - notice to city legal department 35.44.240
  - transcripts
    - contents 35.44.230
    - fees 35.44.230
  - aquatic plant control 35.43.040
  - assessment districts
    - basis for assessment 35.44.010
    - cost items, inclusion 35.44.020
    - subdivisions of 35.44.030
    - what property assessed 35.44.010
    - zones 35.44.030
  - assessment liens
    - attachments 35.50.010
    - bridges, elevated 35.85.030
    - objections or defenses 35.50.020
    - priority 35.50.010
    - roadways, elevated 35.85.030
    - sanitary fills 35.73.050
    - validity 35.50.020
    - viaducts 35.85.030
  - assessment reimbursement accounts 35.43.188
  - assessment rolls
    - amendments 35.44.120
    - bridges, elevated 35.85.020, 35.85.030
    - curb and gutter construction and repair 35.68.050
    - diagram on preliminary survey, conclusive effect 35.44.060
    - entry of assessments against property 35.44.050
    - filing 35.44.070
    - filling lowlands 35.55.060, 35.55.070, 35.56.070, 35.56.080
    - hearings 35.44.070
    - modification or revision, authority of council 35.44.100
    - notice of hearing 35.44.080, 35.44.090
    - objections 35.44.110
    - posting proposed roll 35.50.005
    - roadways, elevated 35.85.020, 35.85.030
    - viaducts 35.85.020, 35.85.030
    - water rights acquisition 35.92.260
  - assessments
    - assessable units of frontage 35.44.040
    - bonds to pay, installments, number and due date 35.49.020
    - bridges, elevated 35.85.030
    - canals and ditches, rates of, computation 35.44.045
    - city property
      - authority for 35.44.130
      - payment 35.49.060
      - transfer of money from general fund 35.49.060
    - treasurer, duties 35.49.060
    - collection by city treasurer 35.49.010
    - county property
      - authority for 35.44.140
      - payment 35.49.070
    - curbs and gutter construction and repair,
      - method of payment 35.68.060, 35.68.070
    - delinquent, interest for 35.49.030
    - first class cities, special 35.22.280
    - harbor area leaseholds 35.44.150
    - installments, failure to pay, effect 35.50.040
    - joint owners, payment by one 35.49.090
    - lands adjoining metropolitan park districts 35.61.220
    - lower uniformly if funds available 35.44.190
    - metropolitan park district property 35.44.170, 35.49.080
    - payment 35.49.080
    - noncontinuous improvements 35.43.050
    - notices of collection 35.49.010
    - omitted property
      - authority for 35.44.360
      - certification of roll for collection 35.44.380
      - confirmation ordinance 35.44.380
      - hearing 35.44.370
      - law relating to 35.44.350
      - notice of 35.44.370
      - resolution of council 35.44.370
    - payment
      - after thirty day period 35.49.050
      - error in, remedy 35.49.100
      - joint owners 35.49.090
      - ordinance to prescribe time of 35.49.030
      - record of 35.49.110
      - time for, generally 35.49.040
      - without interest or penalty 35.49.040
    - pedestrian malls 35.71.100
    - prepayment of installments subsequently due 35.49.050
    - rates per square foot 35.44.040
    - record of payment, duty of treasurer 35.49.110
    - refund of excess funds
      - demands 35.45.090
      - protected balances 35.45.090
      - rights of action 35.45.090
    - roadways, elevated 35.85.030
    - sanitary fills 35.73.040
    - segregation of assessment upon division of land 35.44.410
    - sidewalks and driveways across, method of payment 35.68.060, 35.68.070
    - special benefit or whole benefits 35.43.050
    - subways 35.85.060, 35.85.070
    - supplemental
      - law relating to 35.44.350
      - limitation of time for 35.44.400
      - when authorized 35.44.390
    - time of payment, ordinance to prescribe 35.49.030
    - tunnels 35.85.060, 35.85.070
    - unfit dwellings, repair, removal, or demolition costs 35.80.030
    - viaducts 35.85.030
    - warrants acceptable in payment of 35.45.140
    - water rights 35.92.230, 35.92.240
      - mode of 35.92.260
    - auditoriums 35.43.040
    - authority, generally 35.43.040
    - authority of cities to levy special taxes for Const. Art. 7 § 9
    - auxiliary water systems
      - authority, generally 35.43.040
    - bonds
      - authority to issue 35.45.010
      - bondholder's remedies 35.45.080
      - calling 35.45.050
      - content 35.45.030
      - contractor share 35.45.040
      - date payable 35.45.020
      - form 35.45.030
      - interest
        - how payable 35.45.060
      - may be paid from general revenues 35.45.030
      - limitation upon issue 35.45.010
      - local improvement guaranty fund,
        - bondholders recourse to 35.45.080
      - payment by installments 35.49.020
      - generally 35.49.020
      - proceeds of sale 35.45.040
      - sale of 35.45.040
      - savings and loan associations may investment in 33.24.080
      - water rights 35.92.230
      - mode of 35.92.260
    - bonds and warrants, nonguaranteed and delinquent, special revolving fund composition 35.48.010
    - maximum purchase price to be paid 35.48.020
    - ordinances directing action 35.48.060
    - previous funds, use of 35.48.050
    - refund of surplus 35.48.030
    - reimbursement of 35.48.040
    - sale of acquired property 35.48.030
    - subrogation of city 35.48.030
    - transfer of assets to 35.48.050
    - use of, limitation 35.48.020
    - boulevards and lanes, authority, generally 35.43.040
    - bridges, elevated, ordinance ordering improvement 35.85.020
    - calling in bond issues 35.45.050
    - charters of first class cities superseded 35.43.030
    - city council, defined 35.43.010
    - city liability to bondholders 35.45.070
    - contracts, work done for assessments 35.43.190
      - conflict with municipal ordinances 35.43.030
      - general rule 35.43.020
      - conversion of local improvement district into utility local improvement districts 35.43.043
    - credits for other assessments 35.43.186
    - curbs along streets, construction, reconstruction, and repair
      - general authority 35.68.010
      - laws relating to 35.68.080
      - resolution required prior to undertaking contents 35.68.020
      - hearing 35.68.030
    - sidewalk construction fund 35.68.040
    - definition of terms 35.43.010
    - diagram of improvements, filing 35.50.005
    - districts lying outside city or town, formation authorized 35.43.030
    - districts lying within city or town, formation authorized for transportation and infrastructure purposes 35.43.030
    - divestment of jurisdiction, procedure 35.43.180
    - drawbridges
      - authority to construct 35.74.010
      - county commissioners
        - notice to 35.74.020
        - width of draw, determination 35.74.030
      - franchises to construct
        - authority to grant 35.74.010
        - prerequisites to grant 35.74.060
      - inspection upon completion 35.74.060
      - navigation, effect upon 35.74.040
      - notice to county commissioners 35.74.020
      - specifications 35.74.040
      - width of draw, determination by county commissioners 35.74.030
    - driveways across sidewalks, construction, reconstruction, and repair
      - general authority 35.68.010
      - laws relating to 35.68.080
      - resolution required prior to undertaking contents 35.68.020
      - hearing 35.68.030
    - sidewalk construction fund 35.68.040

electrified public streetcar line 35.43.040  
 escalators  
   authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
   petition for local improvement district  
   when necessary 35.43.110  
 estimated cost and expense of improvements,  
 filing 35.50.005  
 existing districts (irrigation, water supply)  
   validated 35.92.265  
 field houses, authority, generally 35.43.040  
 filing title of improvement and diagram  
   35.50.005  
 first class cities  
   authority for special assessments 35.22.280  
   bonds voted by people, transfer of funds  
   35.22.590  
   special fund  
   creation 35.22.580  
   refunding of balance 35.22.580  
   transfer to other funds 35.22.590  
   violations of law 35.22.600  
 foreclosure assessments  
   property acquired by city at proceedings,  
   disposition 35.53.070  
 foreclosure of assessments  
   authority and conditions 35.50.030  
   city payment of general taxes 35.49.140  
   curbs and gutter construction and repair  
   35.68.070  
   deferral of collection of assessments for  
   economically disadvantaged persons,  
   authorized 35.43.250  
   limitation of action 35.50.050  
   procedure 35.50.260  
   commencement of action 35.50.220  
   form of summons 35.50.225  
   parties and property included 35.50.230  
   pleadings and evidence 35.50.240  
   sale of property  
   redemption 35.50.270  
   summons and service 35.50.250  
   property acquired by city at proceedings,  
   disposition 35.53.010, 35.53.020,  
   35.53.030, 35.53.040, 35.53.050,  
   35.53.060  
   sidewalks and driveways across 35.68.070  
   tax title property  
   city acquisition from county before resale  
   35.49.150  
   disposition of proceeds upon resale  
   35.49.160  
 formation of local improvement districts  
   composed of territory within city or town  
   authorized for transportation and  
   infrastructure purposes 35.43.030  
 formation of local improvement districts  
   composed of unincorporated adjacent  
   territory authorized 35.43.030  
 formation of utility local improvement  
   districts composed of territory within city  
   or town authorized for transportation and  
   infrastructure purposes 35.43.030  
 formation of utility local improvement  
   districts composed of unincorporated  
   adjacent territory authorized 35.43.030  
 guaranty fund  
   bondholders recourse to 35.45.080  
   bonds and warrants not protected by  
   35.48.010, 35.48.020, 35.48.030,  
   35.48.040, 35.48.050, 35.48.060  
   payment of interest certificates on notes  
   35.45.150  
 gutters, construction, reconstruction, and  
   repair  
   general authority 35.68.010  
   laws relating to 35.68.080  
   resolution required prior to undertaking  
   contents 35.68.020  
   hearing 35.68.030  
   sidewalk construction fund 35.68.040  
   gymnasiums, authority, generally 35.43.040  
   housing, See HOUSING  
   initiation of proceedings

consolidated cities, procedure 35.43.060  
 contract letting  
   competitive bids 35.43.190  
   determination when not to let competitive  
   bids 35.43.190  
 council action, finality of 35.43.100  
 initiation by petition for district outside city  
   or town, denial of petition by legislative  
   authority authorized 35.43.075  
 law suit challenging, limitations on  
   35.43.100  
 noncontinuous improvements  
   assessments 35.43.050  
   creation of local improvement district or  
   utility local improvement district  
   35.43.050  
 parking, off-street facilities 35.86.020  
 petition, initiation by  
   requirements of 35.43.120  
   sufficiency of 35.43.130  
   when mandatory 35.43.110  
 petitions or resolutions, finality of council  
   action 35.43.100  
 protest of proceedings 35.43.180  
 restraints on proceedings  
   protest filing 35.43.180  
 injunctions, brining to defeat assessment sales,  
   grounds 35.44.190  
 installment and installments, defined  
   35.43.010  
 installment notes  
   bonds for repayment of 35.45.150  
   content of 35.45.150  
   redemption of 35.45.150  
   sale exclusively to another municipal fund  
   35.45.150  
 interest certificates, noninterest-bearing  
   defaulted, payment from guaranty fund  
   35.45.150  
 local improvement districts  
   assessment rolls 35.43.130  
   bridges, elevated 35.85.020  
   enlargement of boundaries for special  
   benefits 35.43.080  
   lying outside city or town, divestment of  
   jurisdiction 35.43.180  
   metropolitan municipal corporations, effect  
   on 35.58.500  
   ordinances creating 35.43.080  
   petition for  
   requirements of 35.43.120  
   sufficiency of 35.43.130  
   when mandatory 35.43.110  
   preliminary estimates 35.43.130  
   proceedings to establish 35.43.110  
   property in name of deceased person, effect  
   35.43.120  
   property included in 35.43.080  
   resolutions to initiate proceedings 35.43.110  
   roadways, elevated 35.85.020  
   sewers not constructed within ten years of  
   voter approval, service fees to be credited  
   against future assessments, service  
   charges 35.43.260  
   subways 35.85.060  
   tunnels 35.85.060  
   viaducts 35.85.020  
   water rights acquisition 35.92.220  
 local improvement guaranty fund  
   bonds, coupons, warrants, purchase of  
   35.54.070  
   certificates of delinquency, purchase of  
   35.54.080  
   establishment 35.54.010  
   interest and earnings 35.54.030  
   lien on benefited property, payment from  
   guaranty fund for deferred collection of  
   assessments for economically  
   disadvantaged persons 35.54.100  
   payment for deferred collection of  
   assessments for economically  
   disadvantaged persons, lien, payment  
   dates for deferred obligations 35.54.100

previous funds 35.54.010  
 property subject to foreclosure, purchase of  
   35.54.080  
 rules and regulations, providing for  
   35.54.020  
 subrogation rights to assessments 35.54.040  
 surplus from local improvement funds  
   35.54.050  
 taxation, levy limitation 35.54.060  
 transfers to general fund 35.54.095  
 use of fund 35.54.070, 35.54.080  
 warrants against, limitations 35.54.090  
 mayor defined 35.43.010  
 metropolitan municipal corporations, See  
   METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL  
   CORPORATIONS  
 metropolitan park districts, lands adjoining  
   35.61.220  
 museums, arts, or cultural facilities 35.43.040  
 notices, mailing, conclusive effect of  
   35.44.180  
 ordinances complying with state law  
   35.43.030  
 parking, off-street facilities 35.86.020  
   parking commission 35.86A.090  
   parking facilities 35.43.040  
   parkways and park drives  
   authority for, generally 35.43.040  
   petition for local improvement district, when  
   necessary 35.43.110  
   pedestrian malls, financing 35.71.060  
   posting proposed assessment roll and  
   improvements 35.50.005  
   preformation expenditures 35.43.184  
   proceedings  
   brining actions to defeat assessment  
   35.44.190  
   conclusive effect of 35.44.190  
   injunctions, grounds for 35.44.190  
   protest of formation  
   waiver 35.43.182  
   public places and drives, authority generally  
   35.43.040  
   public transportation systems 35.43.040  
 reassessments  
   amount limitations 35.44.310  
   basis for 35.44.290  
   credit for prior payments 35.44.320  
   irregularities, effect of 35.44.300  
   law relating to 35.44.350  
   limitation of time for 35.44.340  
   original assessments 35.44.280  
   payment  
   penalties and delinquencies charged  
   35.44.330  
   time for 35.44.330  
   property included 35.44.290  
   supplemental assessments 35.44.280  
   when authorized 35.44.280  
   resolutions, publications and hearings  
   35.43.140, 35.43.150  
   revenue bonds for water or sewerage system,  
   pledge of utility local improvement district  
   assessments 35.41.095  
   roadways, elevated, ordinance ordering  
   improvement 35.85.020  
   rules of construction, municipal local  
   improvement 35.43.020  
   sanitary fills  
   assessment of costs 35.73.040  
   authority for first and second class cities  
   35.73.010  
   city declaration of intention by resolution  
   content 35.73.020  
   publication 35.73.030  
   improvement district bonds  
   payment, limitation 35.73.070  
   ordinance for improvement 35.73.040  
   protest filing 35.73.040  
   second class cities, providing for 35.23.440  
   sidewalks Ch. 35.69, Ch. 35.70  
   construction, reconstruction, and repair  
   general authority 35.68.010

## LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS

laws relating to 35.68.080  
resolution required prior to undertaking contents 35.68.020  
hearing 35.68.030  
sidewalk construction fund 35.68.040  
special assessments Const. Art. 7 § 9  
special revolving fund, delinquent nonguaranteed bonds and warrants 35.48.010, 35.48.030, 35.48.040, 35.48.050, 35.48.060  
street grades, sanitary fills improvement district bonds issuance 35.73.060  
street lighting systems, petition for local improvement district, when necessary 35.43.110  
street railways  
assessment district 35.43.210  
assessment of cost, how 35.43.220  
authority of 35.43.200  
petition, initiation by 35.43.210  
procedure 35.43.230  
streets and alleys  
agreements with county 35.77.020  
authority, generally 35.43.040  
county furnishing construction and maintenance 35.77.020  
county use of road fund 35.77.030  
establishing grade, procedure Ch. 35.73  
subways, authority to construct 35.85.050  
tax liens  
city protection of assessment liens 35.49.130  
city satisfaction of 35.49.140  
foreclosure of local assessments, effect 35.49.140  
town council, defined 35.43.010  
trust property acquired by city  
discharge of trust, how 35.53.020  
how acquired 35.53.010  
imposition of trust 35.53.010  
sale or lease of 35.53.030  
taxability 35.53.010  
termination of trust  
certain property, limitations to 35.53.040  
complaint 35.53.050  
parties 35.53.060  
receiverships 35.53.070  
summons 35.53.060  
tunnels, authority to construct 35.85.050  
unfit dwellings  
assessments for 35.80.030  
demolition assessment lien against property 35.80.030  
urban renewal, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Urban renewal  
utility local improvement districts  
assessment rolls 35.43.130  
assessments 35.43.042  
authorization 35.43.030  
off-street parking facilities 35.43.042  
ordinances creating 35.43.080  
outside city or town, divestment of jurisdiction 35.43.180  
petition for, sufficiency of 35.43.130  
preliminary estimates 35.43.130  
procedure to establish 35.43.042  
property included in 35.43.080  
viaducts, ordinance ordering improvement 35.85.020  
warrants  
acceptance in payment of assessments 35.45.140  
authorization for 35.45.130  
claims and liens against improvement fund 35.45.130  
interest rate 35.45.130  
water quality enhancement 35.43.040  
water rights  
acquisition by purchase of shares in water users' association, etc. 35.92.263  
acquisition of 35.92.220  
areas need not be contiguous 35.92.250  
Classification of property

assessments  
alternative or additional methods 35.51.030  
definitions 35.51.010  
public or private restrictions, assessment based on 35.51.030  
Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88  
Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89  
Consolidated districts, purpose 35.45.160  
Consolidated local improvement districts, authorized, procedure 35.45.160  
Contracts, cities and towns, work done for assessments 35.43.190  
Counties  
assessments  
county lands assessment fund 36.33.120  
park and recreation districts  
authority, generally 36.69.200  
segregation of 36.69.290, 36.69.300  
rentals of irrigated land, application toward 36.33.170  
local improvement districts  
bondholders' remedies, money transfers 36.94.400  
guaranty fund  
establishment, delinquencies 36.94.380  
park and recreation districts  
authority for 36.69.200  
hearings 36.69.250  
initiation of proceedings  
petitions 36.69.210, 36.69.230  
resolutions 36.69.210, 36.69.220  
notice 36.69.240  
notice, to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 36.69.245  
powers and duties of board 36.69.270  
protests 36.69.260  
subrogation, interest, foreclosure purchases 36.94.390  
park and recreation districts, generally Ch. 36.69  
sewerage, water and drainage systems  
appellate review 36.94.290  
assessment roll 36.94.240  
conclusiveness of roll when approved 36.94.280  
decrease of assessment if other funds available 36.94.280  
assessments  
notice of filing roll, protests 36.94.250  
unfit dwellings, repair, removal or demolition costs 35.80.030  
divestment of power to order formation, time limitation 36.94.240  
enlarged local district may be formed 36.94.270  
establishment 36.94.220  
hearing on protests, order, appeal 36.94.260  
hearings 36.94.240  
initiation of district, procedure 36.94.240  
notice of filing assessment roll, protests 36.94.250  
segregation of special assessments, fee, costs 36.94.300  
unfit dwellings, demolition assessment lien against property 35.80.030  
utility local improvement districts  
bondholders' remedies, money transfers 36.94.400  
subrogation, interest, foreclosure purchases 36.94.390  
County road improvement districts, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES, subtitle County road improvement districts  
Culverts, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Definitions 35.43.010  
Dikes and embankments, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Diking and drainage districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE  
Eminent domain by city or town Ch. 8.12  
Escalators, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Fire protection districts

emergency medical purposes  
formation hearing, notice  
petition  
content 52.20.010  
Fire protection districts, emergency medical purposes  
assessments for 52.20.010  
Gymnasiums, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Heating systems 35.97.090  
Indian claims settlement  
organization of district to finance authorized 35.43.280  
Irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS  
Local improvement districts  
assessments  
decrease if other funds available 36.94.280  
hearing on protests, order, appeal 36.94.260  
consolidation authorized 35.45.160  
county sewerage, water and drainage districts  
appellate review 36.94.290  
assessments  
assessment roll 36.94.240  
notice of filing roll, protests 36.94.250  
conclusiveness of assessment roll 36.94.280  
divestment of power to order formation, time limitation 36.94.240  
enlarged local districts may be formed 36.94.270  
establishment 36.94.220  
hearing  
improvement ordered 36.94.240  
protests, order, appeal 36.94.260  
initiation of district, procedure 36.94.240  
notice of filing assessment roll, protests 36.94.250  
segregation of special assessments, fee, costs 36.94.300  
special assessments 36.94.220  
Local improvement fund, investment 35.55.150, 35.56.140  
Local revitalization financing Ch. 39.104  
Local revitalization financing, See also LOCAL REVITALIZATION FINANCING  
Lowlands, filling  
bonds, local improvement  
guaranties 35.55.130, 35.56.140  
sale of 35.55.140, 35.56.150  
terms 35.55.120, 35.56.130  
concurrent provisions 35.56.290  
contract for improvement  
payment of contractor 35.55.170, 35.56.180  
when let 35.55.160, 35.56.170, 35.56.270  
contractor, payment, how 35.55.170, 35.56.180  
damages, proceedings to recover 35.55.040, 35.56.050  
eminent domain, power of 35.55.040, 35.56.050  
financing by city funds 35.55.020, 35.55.060, 35.56.020  
first class cities, authority 35.56.010  
payment of cost by issuance of warrants 35.56.120  
preliminary financing 35.55.140  
reassessments 35.55.180, 35.56.280  
second class cities, authority 35.55.010, 35.56.010  
special assessment method of financing  
assessment rolls  
equalizing 35.55.070, 35.56.080  
hearing 35.55.070, 35.56.080  
preparation 35.55.060, 35.56.070  
board of equalization  
appeals from 35.55.080, 35.56.090  
city council as 35.55.070, 35.56.080  
boundaries of district 35.55.030, 35.56.030  
collection of assessments, liens 35.55.090, 35.56.100  
equalization 35.55.070, 35.56.080  
estimates, generally 35.55.050, 35.56.060  
excess or deficiency in 35.55.160, 35.56.170

excepted properties from district 35.55.030, 35.56.030  
improvement district 35.55.010, 35.56.010  
interest on assessments, limitation 35.55.100, 35.56.110  
plans and specifications 35.55.050, 35.56.060  
protests 35.56.040  
tax levy, limitation 35.56.190  
unimproved and uncultivated, damages to 35.55.040, 35.56.050  
warrants  
issuance of local improvement fund 35.55.110  
sale 35.55.140, 35.56.150  
to pay cost of improvement, interest 35.56.120  
waterways constructed in  
abutting property  
acquisition of 35.56.240  
lease of  
city 35.56.250  
private party 35.56.230, 35.56.260  
contract, letting for 35.56.270  
control of 35.56.210  
dock lines established 35.56.210  
leasing to private parties 35.56.220  
requirements 35.56.200  
Metropolitan municipal corporations  
local improvement districts 35.58.500  
Metropolitan municipal corporations, See also METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS  
Open canal hazards  
fences, culverts, syphons, or coverings  
assessments for 35.43.040  
authority for 35.43.040  
presumption 35.43.040  
installation of safeguards 35.43.045  
right of entry 35.43.045  
Parks and recreational areas, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Port districts  
generally 53.08.050  
harbor improvement projects, generally Ch. 53.20  
Public corporations  
assessment districts 35.44.020  
contracts 35.43.190  
Public lands  
assessments and charges against state lands Ch. 79.44  
Public utility districts, See PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Local utility districts  
Railroads  
crossing protection devices 35.43.040  
Reassessments, omitted property 35.44.280  
Sanitary fills  
lien of assessments 35.73.050  
Sewer systems, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Sewers, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
Sidewalks, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Solid waste collection districts, See SOLID WASTE COLLECTION DISTRICTS  
Special assessments and liens, limitation on foreclosure actions 4.16.030  
Special taxation of property benefited Const. Art. 7 § 9  
Street lighting systems, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Television reception improvement districts, See TELEVISION RECEPTION IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
Trestles, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Underground utility transmission lines, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Utility local improvement districts  
assessments  
decrease if other funds available 36.94.280  
cities and towns  
assessments 35.43.042  
authority to establish 35.43.042  
procedure to establish 35.43.042

county sewerage, water and drainage districts  
appellate review 36.94.290  
assessments  
assessment roll 36.94.240  
notice of filing roll, protests 36.94.250  
conclusiveness of assessment roll 36.94.280  
divestment of power to order formation, time limitation 36.94.240  
enlarged local districts may be formed 36.94.270  
establishment 36.94.220  
hearing  
improvement ordered 36.94.240  
protests, order, appeal 36.94.260  
inconsistent acts, modification 36.94.910  
initiation of district, procedure 36.94.240  
notice of filing assessment roll, protests 36.94.250  
purpose 36.94.020  
segregation of special assessments, fee, costs 36.94.300  
special assessments 36.94.220  
Water mains, hydrants, and appurtenances, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Water quality enhancement, authority, generally 35.43.040  
Water-sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
Wildlife department lands, assessments 77.12.230  
**LOCAL INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCING TOOL PROGRAM**  
Administration, rules 39.102.220  
Application process 39.102.040  
Bond repayment, use of tax revenue 39.102.160  
Bonds issued, limitations 39.102.170  
Conditions for use 39.102.070  
Creation of program 39.102.030  
Definitions 39.102.020  
Demonstration projects 39.102.050  
Evaluation of program 39.102.210  
General obligation bonds 39.102.150  
Legislative audit and review committee reports 39.102.200  
Legislative finding 39.102.010  
Local excise tax allocation revenues 39.102.110  
Local property tax allocation revenues 39.102.120  
Reporting requirements 39.102.140  
Revenue bond to fund public improvements 39.102.190, 39.102.195  
Revenue development areas  
creation 39.102.080  
limitations 39.102.060  
notice 39.102.100  
ordinance 39.102.090  
Sales and use tax, use of funds 39.102.130  
**LOCAL LAW AND JUSTICE COUNCIL**  
Duties and procedures 72.09.300  
**LOCAL OPTION (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Local option)**  
**LOCAL REVITALIZATION FINANCING**  
Administration by department of revenue  
adoption of rules 39.104.150  
Authority to issue a sales or use tax port districts 39.104.140  
Bond authorization  
general obligation bonds, issuance of 39.104.110  
limitation on bonds issued 39.104.130  
repayment of bonds, use of tax revenue for 39.104.120  
General provisions  
conditions 39.104.030  
definitions 39.104.020  
finding 39.104.010  
participating in revitalization financing  
interlocal agreement 39.104.070  
ordinance to opt out 39.104.070  
property tax allocation revenues  
ordinance to opt out 39.104.060  
use for revitalization financing 39.104.060  
revitalization areas  
creation of 39.104.040  
limitations on 39.104.050  
Local property tax allocation revenues  
public improvements, use of revenues to pay cost of  
revenue distribution, determination, termination 39.104.080  
Local sales and use tax increments  
public improvements, use of increments to pay cost of  
estimating revenues 39.104.090  
State contribution  
applying for  
application process 39.104.100  
approval by department of revenue 39.104.100  
**LOCAL UTILITY DISTRICTS (See LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle local utility districts)**  
**LOCAL VOTERS' PAMPHLETS (See ELECTIONS, subtitle Voters' pamphlets, local voters' pamphlets)**  
**LOCKERS (See COLD STORAGE FOOD LOCKERS)**  
**LOCKOUTS (See LABOR, subtitle Lockouts)**  
**LOCOMOTIVES (See RAILROADS)**  
**LODGES**  
Building corporations Ch. 24.24  
Incorporation Ch. 24.20  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Fraternal benefit societies  
**LODGING HOUSES (See also BOARDING AND LODGING HOUSES; HOTELS)**  
State convention and trade center  
Seattle, King county Ch. 67.40  
Tax for stadiums, convention centers, and arts facilities 67.28.180, 67.28.181, 67.28.1801  
Tax for stadiums and convention centers  
homeless lodging exempt 67.28.183  
**LOGS AND LOGGING (See also FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS)**  
Brands and marks, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and marks  
Eminent domain  
private way of necessity  
obligation to carry products of condemnees 8.24.040  
Fires, kindling of by persons driving lumber 4.24.050  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Logs and logging  
Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Logging  
Logs on county rights-of-way, confiscation and removal 36.86.090  
Logs on highway right of way or in drainage ditch as public nuisance 47.32.130  
Private way of necessity  
logging road  
obligation to carry products of condemnees 8.24.040  
Railroad engines, liens for service 60.24.020  
Roads  
private way of necessity  
obligation to carry products of condemnees 8.24.040  
Sabotage, interference with lumbering  
constitutes 9.05.060  
Tow or tugboats, liens for services 60.24.020  
Tree spiking 9.91.150, 9.91.155  
**LONG-ARM STATUTE (See JURISDICTION, subtitle Out-of-state residents or nonresidents acts submitting person to state jurisdiction)**  
**LONGSHOREMEN**  
Hours of employment 49.28.100

use for revitalization financing 39.104.060  
revitalization areas  
creation of 39.104.040  
limitations on 39.104.050  
Local property tax allocation revenues  
public improvements, use of revenues to pay cost of  
revenue distribution, determination, termination 39.104.080  
Local sales and use tax increments  
public improvements, use of increments to pay cost of  
estimating revenues 39.104.090  
State contribution  
applying for  
application process 39.104.100  
approval by department of revenue 39.104.100  
**LOCAL UTILITY DISTRICTS (See LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle local utility districts)**  
**LOCAL VOTERS' PAMPHLETS (See ELECTIONS, subtitle Voters' pamphlets, local voters' pamphlets)**  
**LOCKERS (See COLD STORAGE FOOD LOCKERS)**  
**LOCKOUTS (See LABOR, subtitle Lockouts)**  
**LOCOMOTIVES (See RAILROADS)**  
**LODGES**  
Building corporations Ch. 24.24  
Incorporation Ch. 24.20  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Fraternal benefit societies  
**LODGING HOUSES (See also BOARDING AND LODGING HOUSES; HOTELS)**  
State convention and trade center  
Seattle, King county Ch. 67.40  
Tax for stadiums, convention centers, and arts facilities 67.28.180, 67.28.181, 67.28.1801  
Tax for stadiums and convention centers  
homeless lodging exempt 67.28.183  
**LOGS AND LOGGING (See also FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS)**  
Brands and marks, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and marks  
Eminent domain  
private way of necessity  
obligation to carry products of condemnees 8.24.040  
Fires, kindling of by persons driving lumber 4.24.050  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Logs and logging  
Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Logging  
Logs on county rights-of-way, confiscation and removal 36.86.090  
Logs on highway right of way or in drainage ditch as public nuisance 47.32.130  
Private way of necessity  
logging road  
obligation to carry products of condemnees 8.24.040  
Railroad engines, liens for service 60.24.020  
Roads  
private way of necessity  
obligation to carry products of condemnees 8.24.040  
Sabotage, interference with lumbering  
constitutes 9.05.060  
Tow or tugboats, liens for services 60.24.020  
Tree spiking 9.91.150, 9.91.155  
**LONG-ARM STATUTE (See JURISDICTION, subtitle Out-of-state residents or nonresidents acts submitting person to state jurisdiction)**  
**LONGSHOREMEN**  
Hours of employment 49.28.100

## LONG-TERM CARE

Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Boats and vessels  
Workers' compensation  
  longshoreman's and harbor worker's  
  compensation coverage  
  plan creation 48.22.070

**LONG-TERM CARE**  
Admission of individuals, requirements  
  70.129.030  
Adult family homes, See ADULT FAMILY  
  HOMES  
Boarding homes, see BOARDING HOMES  
Complaints  
  dispute resolution process 18.20.195  
  inspections, enforcement, screening  
  18.20.125  
Definitions 70.41.300  
Facilities  
  construction defect disputes  
  generally Ch. 64.55  
Home care aides  
  certification of long-term care workers as Ch.  
  18.88B  
  certification reciprocity with nursing assistant  
  certification 18.88A.087  
Home care quality authority  
  regulation 70.127.041  
Information on department of social and health  
  services programs  
  development and distribution to hospitals  
  70.41.310  
Insurance act, policies issued before January 1,  
  2009 Ch. 48.84  
Insurance coverage standards, policies issued  
  after January 1, 2009 Ch. 48.83  
Long-term care ombudsman program Ch. 43.190  
Long-term care partnership program  
  consumer education program 48.85.040  
  financing of long-term care through private  
  insurance and medicaid funds 48.85.010  
  insurance policy criteria 48.85.030  
  protection of participant assets 48.85.020  
Options available to patients, information  
  provided 70.41.310  
Patient discharge requirements for hospitals and  
  acute care facilities, pilot projects 70.41.320  
Providers and caregivers  
  background checks, fingerprint-based  
  43.43.837  
  boarding homes Ch. 18.20  
  chronic conditions, training and assistance  
  43.70.533  
  investigation of state employees and care  
  providers by department of social and  
  health services 43.20A.710  
  Title 41 RCW, not applicable to 41.04.810  
  training 70.128.230, 70.128.240  
Quality improvement consultation program  
  principles 18.20.115  
Recreation therapy Ch. 18.230  
Residents' rights  
  access and visitation rights 70.129.090  
  background checks on employees by  
  department of social and health services  
  70.129.130  
  client advocates, right to contact with  
  70.129.070  
  construction 70.129.170  
  definitions 70.129.010  
  disclosure, transfer, or discharge of resident  
  70.129.110  
  disclosure of fees and charges 70.129.150  
  examination of survey or inspection results  
  70.129.070  
  exercise of rights 70.129.020  
  financial affairs rights 70.129.040  
  freedom from physical or chemical restraints  
  70.129.120  
  freedom from punishment, abuse, or seclusion  
  70.129.130  
  grievances 70.129.060  
  legislative intent 70.129.005

long-term care ombudsman implementation  
  duties 70.129.160  
mail and telephone privacy 70.129.080  
medicaid as a payment source, facility's  
  policy on accepting  
  disclosure to residents 70.129.180  
nonjudicial remedies through regulatory  
  authorities 70.129.170  
notice of rights and of rules of resident  
  conduct and responsibilities 70.129.030  
notice or transfer requirements, disclosure  
  70.129.150  
other rights not diminished 70.129.007  
personal property 70.129.100  
  waiver of liability and residents' rights  
  limited 70.129.105  
privacy and confidentiality of personal and  
  medical records 70.129.050  
protection of resident's funds 70.129.040  
quality of life rights 70.129.140  
refund of deposits 70.129.150  
remedies cumulative 70.129.170  
storage space 70.129.100  
Training and education  
  competencies and learning outcomes  
  43.20A.880  
Training and education standards and delivery  
  system review 70.128.210  
Workers, long-term care  
  certification examinations 18.88B.030  
  certification requirements 18.88B.020  
  definitions 18.88B.010  
  disciplinary action 18.88B.050  
  training requirements, exemptions from  
  18.88B.040  
  uncertified practice 18.88B.050  
  uniform disciplinary act, application  
  18.88B.050

**LONG-TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN  
PROGRAM (See also NURSING  
HOMES)**  
Complaint referral procedure 43.190.070  
Confidentiality of records and files 43.190.110  
Expenditures 43.190.120  
Findings 43.190.010  
Liability of ombudsman and facility employees  
  43.190.090  
Long-term care facility  
  defined 43.190.020  
Long-term care ombudsman  
  duties 43.190.060, 43.190.065  
  qualifications for authorization 43.190.040  
Ombudsman availability, notice of to be posted  
  in facilities concerning 43.190.050  
Residents' rights  
  ombudsman implementation duties  
  70.129.160  
Right of entry to facilities by ombudsman  
  procedure development 43.190.080  
State long-term care ombudsman, office of  
  created 43.190.030

**LOST AND FOUND PROPERTY**  
Chief law enforcement officer  
  duties of 63.21.050  
Cities and towns  
  disposition procedure 63.21.060  
  duties of 63.21.060  
Counties  
  disposition procedure 63.21.060  
  duties of 63.21.060  
Exclusions from chapter application 63.21.080  
Finder  
  claiming of found property, procedures  
  63.21.010  
  expiration of claim 63.21.030  
  noncompliance  
  forfeiture of rights 63.21.040  
  liability to owner 63.21.040  
  public officers and employees, rights of  
  63.21.060  
  release of property to finder, conditions  
  63.21.030

Governmental entities  
  disposition procedure 63.21.060  
  duties of 63.21.060  
Port districts  
  disposition procedure 63.21.060  
  duties of 63.21.060  
Property not covered by lost and found law  
  63.21.080  
Unclaimed, disposition of 63.21.010, 63.21.030

**LOTS (See REAL PROPERTY)**  
**LOTTERIES (See GAMBLING)**  
**LOTTERY, STATE (See STATE LOTTERY)**  
**LOW-INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE  
(See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle  
Low-income energy assistance)**  
**LOW-INCOME HOUSING**  
Cities and towns  
  loans and grants 35.21.685  
Counties  
  loans and grants 36.32.415  
Energy efficiency activities Ch. 70.164  
Housing authority, powers 35.82.070  
Rental housing for very low-income persons, tax  
  exemption 84.36.560  
Taxation exemption and immunity 35.21.755  
Washington works housing program 43.180.160

**LOW-INCOME PERSONS**  
Affordable housing 35.21.687  
  accessory apartments 35.63.210, 36.70.677,  
  36.70A.400  
  lease of county property for 36.34.135  
Affordable housing program  
  activities eligible for assistance 43.185A.030  
  affordable housing and community facilities  
  rapid response loan program 43.185A.120  
  conflict with federal requirements  
  43.185A.902  
  definitions 43.185A.010  
  eligible organizations 43.185A.040  
  grant and loan application process  
  43.185A.050, 43.185A.090  
  land acquisition revolving loan fund program  
  43.185A.110  
  monitoring of recipient activities 43.185A.070  
  protection of state interest 43.185A.060  
  purpose, administration 43.185A.020  
  review of reporting requirements  
  43.185A.100  
  rules promulgation 43.185A.080  
Aquifer protection areas, reduced fees 36.36.035  
Burial by counties 36.39.030  
  veterans 73.08.070  
College bound scholarship program Ch. 28B.118  
Commerce, department of  
  departmental responsibilities 43.330.130  
Community action agencies network  
  delivery system for federal and state anti-  
  poverty programs, designation as  
  43.63A.115  
Community health care collaborative grant  
  program 41.05.650, 41.05.660  
Community-based sealant programs in schools  
  18.29.220, 18.32.226  
Energy efficiency improvements Ch. 70.260  
Forma pauperis, See FORMA PAUPERIS  
Housing  
  energy efficiency activities Ch. 70.164  
  housing authority, powers 35.82.070  
  rental housing for very low-income persons,  
  tax exemption 84.36.560  
Housing assistance program  
  created 43.185.015  
Housing policy  
  affordable housing advisory board  
  43.185B.020  
  duties 43.185B.030  
  definitions 43.185B.010  
  goal 43.185B.007  
  housing advisory plan  
  preparation and reporting requirements  
  43.185B.040

legislative findings and purpose 43.185B.005  
 objectives 43.185B.009

Housing trust fund  
 affordable housing advisory board 43.185.110  
 application, procedure 43.185.070,  
 43.185.130  
 compliance monitoring 43.185.090  
 definitions 43.185.020  
 eligible organizations 43.185.060  
 findings 43.185.010  
 loans or grants 43.185.050  
 preconstruction technical assistance  
 43.185.080  
 rule-making authority 43.185.100  
 Washington housing trust fund  
 created 43.185.030

Legal aid, See LEGAL AID  
 Public assistance, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE  
 Residential weatherization program  
 compliance with laws and rules 70.164.050  
 definitions 70.164.020  
 energy audit required 70.164.050  
 leased or rented residences, limits 70.164.060  
 legislative findings 70.164.010  
 low-income weatherization and structural  
 rehabilitation assistance account  
 70.164.030, 70.164.070  
 payments to account, treated as energy  
 conservation 70.164.070  
 proposals by sponsors, matching funds  
 70.164.040

Retired health providers providing free care to  
 health department may provide malpractice  
 insurance for 43.70.460  
 conditions of participation 43.70.470

SEED act, individual development accounts  
 account 43.31.470  
 definitions 43.31.455  
 findings 43.31.450  
 foster youth program 43.31.465  
 program, rules 43.31.460

State  
 additional funds, purposes 43.31.475  
 report 43.31.480  
 short title 43.31.485

Supreme court appeals, fees and costs paid by  
 state 4.88.330

Telephone assistance program  
 availability, components 80.36.420  
 community service voice mail, funding  
 80.36.430  
 definitions 80.36.005  
 deposit waivers, connection fee discounts  
 80.36.460  
 eligibility 80.36.470  
 excise tax on all switched access lines  
 80.36.430  
 limit, one line per household 80.36.450  
 Utility connection fees, waiver 35.21.305,  
 35.41.080, 35.92.380, 54.24.080  
 Utility rate reduction for low-income persons  
 80.28.068

Veterinary services 18.92.250, 18.92.260

Water-sewer districts  
 rates and charges, adjustment or delay  
 57.08.014  
 voluntary contributions to assist low-income  
 residential customers, administration Ch.  
 57.46

Youthbuild program, See YOUTHBUILD  
 PROGRAM

**LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE**  
 Federal low-level radioactive waste policy  
 amendments of 1985, implementation  
 43.200.180

Hanford  
 site closure and perpetual care 43.200.190

Nuclear incidents, storage or transportation  
 liability 4.24.450, 4.24.460  
 Tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440

**LUMBER (See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS; LOGS AND LOGGING)****LUMPECTOMY (See HEALTH SERVICES, subtitle Lumpectomy)****LUNCH PERIODS (See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Lunch periods)****MACE (See PERSONAL PROTECTION SPRAY DEVICES)****MACHINE GUNS**

Contraband, declared to be 9.41.220  
 Prohibited, exceptions 9.41.190  
 Use in commission of felony 9.41.225

**MAGAZINES**

Erotic material, compliance with law, not to  
 result in sanctions against retailer, treble  
 penalties for violation 9.68.090  
 Intercepting private conversations 9.73.030  
 Libel, See LIBEL AND SLANDER  
 Mailed or sent without order are gift 19.56.010  
 Obscene materials, injunctions against 7.42.010,  
 7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050,  
 7.42.060, 7.42.070  
 Purchase of subscriptions by public agencies,  
 methods for payment of 42.24.035  
 Subscription sales for fundraising  
 sales tax exemption 82.08.02535

**MAGISTRATES (See also COURTS OF LIMITED JURISDICTION; JUDGES; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE)**

Definition 2.20.010  
 Who are magistrates 2.20.020

**MAIL**

Certified mail, use where registered mail  
 authorized in Revised Code of Washington  
 1.12.060  
 Consolidated mail service for state agencies  
 area served 43.19.715  
 definitions 43.19.710  
 review of agency needs 43.19.720  
 Evidence of mailing to state 1.12.070  
 Fees, mailed, evidence of remittance, time  
 1.12.070  
 Filing by, evidence of, time 1.12.070  
 Opening or reading without permission, penalty  
 9.73.020  
 Publishing without permission, penalty 9.73.020  
 Solicitation of undesired mail to annoy or harass  
 another person, penalty 9.35.030  
 State, claims, fees, filing, reports, remittances,  
 mailed, evidence of 1.12.070  
 Time, use of mail to file or remit to state,  
 evidence of 1.12.070  
 Unsolicited goods or services are gifts 19.56.020

**MAIN STREET PROGRAM (See ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORIC PRESERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF)****MAJORITY (See also MINORS)**

Age of majority Ch. 26.28  
 Legislature, special legislation cannot declare a  
 person of age Const. Art. 2 § 28

**MALFEASANCE AND MISCONDUCT**

County treasurer, grounds for suspension  
 36.29.090  
 Impeachment, officers, grounds Const. Art. 5 § 2  
 Insurance agents, brokers, and solicitors,  
 misconduct of, in matters affecting insurer  
 48.30.120  
 Jury box, misconduct of officer drawing, penalty  
 9.51.010  
 Officers subject to impeachment for Const. Art. 5  
 § 2  
 Recall for Const. Art. 1 § 33  
 Removal by law, if not subject to impeachment  
 Const. Art. 5 § 3  
 Sheriffs  
 civil liability 36.28.150

**MALICIOUS HARASSMENT (See HARASSMENT, subtitle Malicious)****MALICIOUS MISCHIEF OR INJURY**

Attachment  
 assignor liability 6.25.080  
 bond liable for 6.25.080  
 Bomb threats  
 government property 9.61.160  
 Government property  
 bomb threats 9.61.160  
 Insurance against, See INSURANCE, subtitle  
 Casualty insurance

**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**

Costs and disbursements, limitation on recovery  
 of by plaintiff 4.84.040  
 Counterclaim for litigated in principal action  
 4.24.350  
 Defined, elements, penalty 9.62.010  
 Instituting action in name of another, penalty  
 9.62.020  
 Judicial officer may pursue claim 4.24.350  
 Law enforcement officer may pursue claim  
 4.24.350  
 Prosecuting attorney may pursue claim 4.24.350

**MALLS (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Pedestrian malls)****MALPRACTICE (See also INSURANCE; PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE)**

Arbitration of health care actions  
 appeal of decision 7.70A.080  
 authorized 7.70A.010  
 election to submit to 7.70A.020  
 issuance of decision 7.70A.060  
 motion for judgment 7.70A.070  
 proceedings, experts, discovery 7.70A.040  
 selection of arbitrators 7.70A.030  
 time frames 7.70A.050  
 uniform arbitration act, application 7.70A.090

Counterclaims for malicious prosecution  
 4.24.350

Health care  
 burden of proof 7.70.030  
 certificate of merit 7.70.150  
 closed claim reporting 7.70.140  
 declaration of modification of actions for  
 damages because of injury 7.70.010  
 elements of proof 7.70.040  
 frivolous claims 7.70.160  
 health care provider, defined 7.70.020  
 mediation  
 exemption of mediated action from superior  
 court arbitration or settlement conference  
 requirements 7.70.130  
 mandatory mediation required, procedures  
 7.70.100  
 right to trial not abridged by unsuccessful  
 attempt 7.70.120  
 propositions required to be established  
 7.70.030  
 tolling of statute of limits for, requirements  
 7.70.110

Health care practitioners, review proceedings,  
 immunity, damages, process 4.24.250

Hospital board of directors  
 liability, limitations 7.70.090

Hospitals  
 health care practitioners' privileges  
 restricted, report to medical quality  
 assurance commission 70.41.210,  
 70.41.220  
 physician's privileges  
 hospital's duty to request information on  
 physicians 70.41.230  
 quality improvement and medical malpractice  
 prevention program 70.41.200

Injuries resulting from health care  
 informed consent, elements 7.70.050

Medical  
 attorneys' fees 7.70.070  
 burden of proof 7.70.030

## MALT BEVERAGES

compensation by a defendant health provider 7.70.080  
compensation from other sources 7.70.080  
consent form  
  contents 7.70.060  
  failure to use inadmissible 7.70.060  
consent to treatment 7.70.060  
elements of proof 7.70.040  
informed consent, elements 7.70.050  
insurance, closed claim reporting Ch. 48.140  
Medical services  
  action for damages  
    limitation on 4.16.350  
  action for personal injury, complaint not to include statement of damages 4.28.360  
Mental health advance directives  
  informed consent 7.70.068  
Osteopathy  
  insurance settlements and awards, insurers must report 18.57.245  
Physicians and surgeons  
  insurance settlements and awards, insurers must report 18.71.350  
**MALT BEVERAGES (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; BEER AND BREWERIES)**  
**MANDAMUS**  
Affidavit, issued on 7.16.170  
Alternative writ  
  form 7.16.180  
  issued, when 7.16.190  
Answer 7.16.200  
Appeals  
  county board of adjustment 36.70.890  
  Application by affidavit 7.16.170  
Costs  
  execution for 7.16.260  
  judgment for 7.16.260  
Court of appeals, limitation on jurisdiction 2.06.030  
Courts having jurisdiction to issue 7.16.160  
Damages  
  execution for 7.16.260  
  judgment for 7.16.260  
Default writs prohibited 7.16.190  
Definitions  
  judgment 7.16.020  
  mandamus 7.16.150  
  motion 7.16.020  
  order 7.16.020  
Determination of damages 7.16.210  
Determination of issues of fact 7.16.210  
Enforcement of writ 7.16.280  
Executions for damages and costs 7.16.260  
Fines, enforcement of writ by 7.16.280  
Grounds 7.16.160, 7.16.170  
Hearings 7.16.240, 7.16.250  
  required 7.16.190  
  time of 7.16.330  
Judgments  
  damages and costs, for 7.16.260  
  peremptory mandate 7.16.260  
Motions, enforcement of writ 7.16.280  
Notice of application 7.16.190  
Open public meeting law violations 42.30.130  
Orders, enforcement of writ 7.16.280  
Parties, designation of 7.16.010  
Penalties, enforcement of writ 7.16.280  
Peremptory mandate, judgment of 7.16.260  
Peremptory writ  
  form 7.16.180  
  issued, when 7.16.190  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land, enforcement 58.17.190  
Railroad crossing work, enforcement by 81.53.200  
Rules of practice 7.16.340  
Service of writ 7.16.270  
Show cause by answer 7.16.180, 7.16.200  
State agency action reviewable under  
  administrative procedure act or land use petition act

inapplicability of chapter 7.16.360  
Superior courts' power to issue 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Supreme court jurisdiction as to 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
Utilities and transportation commission actions 80.04.260, 81.04.260  
Verdict, certification of 7.16.240  
Writ returnable, when 7.16.330  
**MANDATED HEALTH CARE COVERAGE (See LEGISLATURE, subtitle Mandated health care coverage)**  
**MANDATORY ARBITRATION (See ARBITRATION AND AWARD)**  
**MANDATORY INJUNCTIONS (See INJUNCTIONS)**  
**MANHOLES**  
Electrical safety rules Ch. 19.29  
**MANICURISTS**  
Cosmetologists, barbers, manicurists, and estheticians Ch. 18.16  
**MANLIFTS (See ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS)**  
**MANSLAUGHTER**  
Coroner's inquest, testimony reduced to writing 36.24.080  
Defined as homicide 9A.32.010  
Duress, not a defense 9A.16.060  
First degree 9A.32.060  
Second degree 9A.32.070  
**MANUFACTURED HOMES, MOBILE HOMES, COMMERCIAL COACHES, RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, AND PARK TRAILERS—SAFETY REQUIREMENTS**  
Advisory board 43.22.420  
Compliance, effect on city and county ordinances 43.22.410  
Compliance, exceptions 43.22.350, 43.22.370  
Definitions 43.22.335  
Federal standards, enforcement, inspection 43.22.431, 43.22.432  
  violations, penalty 43.22.433  
Financing, mutual savings banks 32.20.460  
Foreign standards, reciprocity 43.22.400  
Insignia, fee schedule, exceptions 43.22.350  
Insignia of approval 43.22.390  
Inspections, enforcement 43.22.434  
Mobile or manufactured homes, alterations 43.22.435  
Mobile or manufactured homes, installations 43.22.436  
Out-of-state sales and use, exemptions 43.22.380  
Plans and specifications 43.22.360  
Recreational vehicles used as primary residences 35.21.684, 35A.21.312, 36.01.225  
Registration, rules and regulations for 46.12.290  
Rules and regulations, compliance required, penalty 43.22.340  
Self-certification, procedures 43.22.355  
Standards for plumbing, frame design, heating and electrical equipment 43.22.340  
**MANUFACTURED HOUSING**  
Certificate of ownership, application of chapter 46.12.290  
Classification as real or personal property 65.20.010, 65.20.030  
definitions 65.20.020  
prospective effect of chapter 65.20.900  
taxation, chapter not to affect 65.20.910  
Consumer complaints  
  department of labor and industries 43.22.495  
Definitions, city regulations 35.63.160  
Elimination of title  
  application 65.20.040  
  approval 65.20.050  
  conveyances, form and procedure 65.20.060  
  department of licensing  
  rule-making authority 65.20.110

supervisory powers 65.20.100  
falsification or omission of required information  
  penalty 65.20.130  
fees 65.20.090  
lender's consent 65.20.060  
moving home after title eliminated, procedure 65.20.070  
notice  
  county auditor to county assessor 65.20.120  
prospective effect 65.20.900  
removal of home from mortgaged premises  
  consent of mortgagee 61.12.030  
  standard forms 65.20.080  
  taxation, chapter not to affect 65.20.910  
Implied warranty 46.70.132  
Installation  
  generally Ch. 43.22A  
  permits 35.21.897, 35A.21.310, 36.01.220  
  warranty 46.70.134  
Installation violations 18.27.117  
Manufactured home real property act  
  short title 65.20.930  
Manufactured/mobile home communities—  
  dispute resolution and registration  
  account 59.30.070  
  database 59.30.060  
  definitions 59.30.020  
  dispute resolution program 59.03.040,  
  59.30.030, 59.30.040  
  findings, purpose 59.30.010  
  immunity from suit 59.30.080  
  registration, fees 59.30.050  
Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant act Ch. 59.20  
Office of manufactured housing—resident-owned parks and communities  
  definitions 59.22.020  
  legislative findings 59.22.010  
  loans 59.22.032, 59.22.034, 59.22.036,  
  59.22.038  
  manufactured housing account 59.22.070  
  mobile home park purchase account 59.22.030  
  office duties 59.22.050  
  task force 59.22.090  
  technical assistance 59.22.039  
  transfer of title, fee 59.22.080, 59.22.085  
Placement or use of manufactured/mobile home  
  county regulations 36.01.225  
Placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes  
  city regulations 35.21.684, 35A.21.312  
Real estate brokers and salespersons, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.85  
Registration, application of chapter 46.12.290  
Safety and construction standards enforcement  
  expiration 43.63A.490  
  hearing procedures 43.63A.480  
  inspections and investigations, authority to conduct 43.63A.470  
  rule making authority 43.63A.475  
  violations, fines 43.63A.485  
Sales  
  implied warranty 46.70.132  
  warranties, inspections, delivery, occupancy, and advertising requirements 46.70.135  
Security interests in  
  perfection 65.20.030  
Siting violations 18.27.117  
Warranties  
  installation warranty 46.70.134  
  sale, implied warranty 46.70.132  
Zoning  
  housing communities, elimination 35.63.161,  
  35A.63.146, 36.70.493  
  prohibitions, review 35A.63.145  
**MANUFACTURING**  
Bisphenol A  
  restrictions on manufacture and sale of containers containing Ch. 70.280  
Brake friction material  
  restrictions on manufacture and sale of certain material Ch. 70.285

Dies, molds, and forms  
 unclaimed property in possession of molder, procedures Ch. 63.52

Dies, molds, forms, and patterns  
 fabricator's lien Ch. 60.84

Explosives, generally Ch. 70.74

Food, drug, and cosmetic laws enforcement, right of entry 69.04.820

High technology businesses  
 tax credits and deferrals Ch. 82.63

Innovation and modernization extension service program  
 account 43.338.030  
 application to receive assistance 43.338.020  
 data collection, report 43.338.040  
 definitions 43.338.010  
 findings, intent 43.338.005  
 funding, rules 43.338.020

Litter tax imposed Ch. 82.19

Manufacturing innovation and modernization extension service program  
 repeal 43.131.410  
 termination 43.131.409

Mercury  
 reduction and education Ch. 70.95M

Novelty lighters, prohibition of distribution and sales Ch. 70.255

Product liability actions Ch. 7.72

Projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157

Public nuisance, when 7.48.140

Sabotage, interference or injury to manufacturing constitutes 9.05.060

Use of waters for manufacturing purposes  
 deemed public use Const. Art. 21 § 1

Washington manufacturing services  
 board of directors 24.50.010  
 legislative intent 24.50.005

**MAPLE LANE SCHOOL (See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES)**

**MAPS AND MAPPING (See also PLATS AND PLATTING; SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS)**

Counties  
 comprehensive plans, required elements 36.70.330  
 official controls, plans and planning 36.70.560  
 zones and zoning 36.70.720, 36.70.730

County roads and bridges, construction 36.77.010

Evidence, copies as evidence, prima facie, when 5.44.070

Geological survey of the state, provisions for mapping Ch. 43.92

Irrigation districts  
 generally 87.03.775  
 proposed works 87.03.165

State base mapping system  
 establishment and maintenance, standards 58.22.020

United States geological survey maps  
 department of natural resources, duties 58.22.030, 58.22.040, 58.22.050

United States survey markers, transportation department to aid in restoration of 47.36.010

**MARES (See HORSES)**

**MARGARINE**  
 Weights and measures 19.94.410

**MARIJUANA (See also CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES THERAPEUTIC RESEARCH PROGRAM; DRUGS)**

Medical use  
 definitions 69.51A.010  
 health care professionals excepted from criminal laws, conditions 69.51A.030  
 lawful possession allowed, state not liable 69.51A.050  
 medical conditions, addition to those included in chapter 69.51A.070  
 patients and primary caregivers protected, criteria 69.51A.040

purpose and intent 69.51A.005  
 restrictions and limitations 69.51A.060  
 rules, department of health 69.51A.080  
 valid documentation, applicability of definition of 69.51A.090

**MARINAS (See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands)**

Boat sewage pumpout or dump units, location and installation 79A.60.530, 79A.60.540, 79A.60.550

Hydraulic projects and permits 77.55.151

Moorage, parks and recreation commission facilities  
 abandoned vessels  
 determination of abandonment 79A.65.020  
 disposal 79A.65.030  
 public sale and use of proceeds 79A.65.030  
 definitions 79A.65.010  
 unauthorized vessels  
 delinquent charges, action to recover 79A.65.030

Private moorage facilities  
 abandoned vessels, public sale 88.26.020  
 definitions 88.26.010  
 delinquent charges, procedures 88.26.020  
 impounded vessels 88.26.020

Recycling  
 receptacle placement and signing 70.93.095

**MARINE BIOLOGICAL PRESERVES**  
 Establishment 28B.20.320

**MARINE EMPLOYEES' COMMISSION (See also FERRIES, subtitle Collective bargaining and arbitration)**

Agency shop  
 nonassociation rights, commission duties relating to 47.64.160

Civil service law, state, exception from 41.06.290

Collective bargaining  
 mediation, to act as mediator in absence of impasse agreement 47.64.210

Collective bargaining and arbitration  
 insurance and health care plans 47.64.270  
 interest arbitration 47.64.300, 47.64.310  
 mediation 47.64.210, 47.64.230  
 notice and service 47.64.260  
 parties not bound by arbitration 47.64.320, 47.64.330

Creation, organization, and powers 47.64.280  
 Defined 47.64.011  
 Duties 47.64.280

Grievance procedures  
 submission of grievance to commission 47.64.150

Members 47.64.280

Operation of ferry by party other than state  
 adjudication of labor disputes 47.64.090  
 operation subject to chapter 47.64 RCW 47.64.090  
 working conditions to be established by commission 47.64.090

Organization 47.64.280

Powers 47.64.280

**MARINE INSURANCE (See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine and transportation insurance; subtitle Ocean marine and foreign trade insurance)**

**MARINE RECREATION LANDS**  
 Conversion to other use 79A.25.100  
 Definitions 79A.25.010

Marine fuel tax  
 proportion of motor vehicle fuel tax moneys that are tax on marine fuel 79A.25.030

Marine fuel tax refund account 79A.25.040, 79A.25.050

Outdoor recreation account 79A.25.060

Recreation and conservation funding board  
 director's duties 79A.25.020

Recreation resource account 79A.25.070, 79A.25.080

**MARINE RESOURCES COMMITTEES**  
 Generally Ch. 36.125

**MARINE SAFETY, OFFICE OF**  
 Abolished 88.46.921  
 Marine safety ad hoc advisory committees, duties 88.46.200  
 Oil spill prevention and response Ch. 88.46  
 Pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B

**MARINE WATERS PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT**  
 Comprehensive marine management plan 43.372.040, 43.372.050  
 Definitions 43.372.010  
 Findings, purpose 43.372.005  
 Joint plans and planning frameworks 43.372.030  
 Limitation of authority 43.372.060  
 Marine interagency team 43.372.020  
 Marine resources stewardship trust account 43.372.070  
 Marine spatial data and marine spatial planning elements 43.372.030

**MARINES (See SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES)**

**MARITIME (See VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**

**MARITIME COMMISSION**  
 Terminated 88.46.062, 88.46.063

**MARKETS AND MARKETING**  
 Agricultural cooperatives, See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES  
 Agriculture, See AGRICULTURAL MARKETING  
 Aquaculture marketing Ch. 15.85  
 Cities and towns  
 first class cities, regulating weights and measures 35.22.280  
 second class cities, regulation of 35.23.440  
 Fish marketing associations, See FISH MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS  
 Horse sales, special open consignment Ch. 16.65  
 Livestock markets Ch. 16.65  
 Organic food products Ch. 15.86  
 Public, See PUBLIC MARKETS

**MARRIAGE (See also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE; HUSBAND AND WIFE)**

Advertising, prohibited, judges of courts of limited jurisdiction 3.66.110

Age of majority 26.28.020

Age requirements 26.04.010  
 consent 26.04.210

Annulment  
 jurisdiction over, superior courts 2.08.010

Application 26.04.150  
 disclosure 26.04.175

Bank account deposits 30.22.080

Certificate  
 contents 26.04.080  
 failure to deliver for filing 26.04.110  
 filing and recording 26.04.100  
 forms 26.04.090

Community property, See COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Contracts, wife's separate property 26.16.020

County auditor, fee 36.18.010

Disqualifications 26.04.020

Family law handbook 2.56.180

Family relationships among immigrants  
 proceedings for determination of presumptions 5.44.140

International matchmaking organizations Ch. 19.220

Judges of courts of limited jurisdiction,  
 advertising, prohibited 3.66.110

Licenses  
 affidavit required 26.04.210  
 application  
 content 26.04.160  
 form 26.04.165  
 certificate, form 26.04.165

## MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS

county auditor  
issuance 26.04.140  
record 26.04.220  
disqualifications 26.04.210  
fee 26.04.160, 26.04.210, 36.18.010  
family court 26.12.220  
issuance  
out-of-state requirements, compliance, fee  
schedule 70.58.380  
out-of-state requirements, compliance, fee  
schedule 70.58.380  
penalties for violation of marriage  
requirements 26.04.220  
perjury for falsifying 26.04.210  
preservation of license applications 26.04.105  
public inspection 26.04.170  
refusal to issue, appeal 26.04.190  
required 26.04.140  
retention by person solemnizing 26.04.220  
solemnization within sixty days of issuance  
26.04.180  
waiting period 26.04.180  
Penalties for violations 26.04.200  
Prenuptial agreements void unless in writing  
19.36.010  
Prohibited marriages 26.04.020  
Qualifications 26.04.010  
Records disclosure 26.04.175  
Records lost or destroyed, replacement of  
probate records 5.48.060  
Religious ritual 26.04.120  
Separation contracts 26.09.070  
Solemnization  
failure to deliver certificate to county auditor  
for filing 26.04.110  
form of 26.04.070  
persons authorized to perform 26.04.050  
unauthorized person, validity of marriage  
26.04.060  
unlawful solemnization 26.04.240, 26.04.250  
Vital statistics 26.04.090, 26.04.165  
Voidable marriage 26.04.130  
Waiting period 26.04.180  
Witnesses 26.04.070

### MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS (See COUNSELORS)

#### MARSHALS

Cities and towns, control of police department  
35.27.240  
Eligibility criteria 35.21.333, 35.21.334  
Towns  
control of police department 35.27.240  
pursuit and arrest of violators beyond town  
limits 35.27.240  
Vacancies 35.21.335

#### MARSHLANDS

Ditches and drains, private construction  
85.28.130, 85.28.140

#### MASON COUNTY

Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.230  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065

### MASS TRANSIT (See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS)

#### MASSACHUSETTS TRUSTS

Agents  
indemnification 23.90.060  
Authorized in state 23.90.030  
Defined 23.90.020  
Fees, payment of, computation 23.90.040  
Filings  
business name and address 23.90.040  
trust instrument 23.90.040  
rules and regulations as to 23.90.040  
trustees' names and addresses 23.90.040  
Powers and duties 23.90.040  
Reports, making of 23.90.040  
Rules and regulations as to 23.90.040  
Service of process upon 23.90.040  
Taxes, payment of, computation 23.90.040

#### MASSAGE PRACTITIONERS

Advertising practice by unlicensed person  
unlawful 18.108.040  
Animal massage practitioners  
certification  
applicant certification fees 18.240.070  
definitions 18.240.010  
examinations 18.240.060  
findings 18.240.005  
limitation of chapter 18.240.040  
renewal 18.240.080  
requirements 18.24.020, 18.240.020,  
18.240.030  
secretary's authority 18.240.050  
uniform disciplinary act 18.240.090  
endorsement 18.108.230  
Board of massage  
membership, terms, and compensation  
18.108.020  
powers and duties 18.108.025  
Counties  
licensing or operating fee 36.32.122  
Definitions 18.108.010  
Examination 18.108.073  
Federal classification 18.108.220  
Grandfathering 18.108.115  
Inactive credential 18.108.125  
Inspection of premises 18.108.190  
Insurance coverage not mandated 18.108.005  
Intraoral massage, endorsement 18.108.250  
Licenses  
cities and towns 35.21.692  
convicted prostitutes, license revocation  
18.130.045  
convicted prostitutes, license revocation and  
reinstatement 18.108.085  
exemptions 18.108.050, 18.108.130  
local political subdivisions, authority  
18.108.210  
optional code cities 35A.82.025  
out-of-state applicants 18.108.095  
procedures and fees 18.108.060  
qualifications 18.108.070  
required 18.108.030  
Local political subdivisions, authority  
18.108.210  
Powers and duties of secretary of health  
18.108.085  
Unemployment compensation 50.04.223  
Uniform disciplinary act, application  
18.108.076, 18.108.085

#### MASTECTOMY (See HEALTH SERVICES, subtitle Mastectomy)

#### MASTER LICENSE SYSTEM (See BUSINESS LICENSE CENTER)

#### MATERIALMEN

County improvement claims 36.45.040  
Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Construction liens  
Public works  
claim against contractor's bond Ch. 39.08  
notice to contractor condition to suit on bond  
when supplies are furnished to  
subcontractor 39.08.065

#### MATERNITY HOMES (See also PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Child welfare agencies)

Birthing centers, licensing and regulation Ch.  
18.46  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

#### MATERNITY SERVICES

Health care insurance benefits 48.43.115

#### MATH AND SCIENCE

Math, engineering, and science achievement  
program  
coordinator 28A.625.220, 28A.625.230  
establishment at University of Washington,  
goals 28A.625.210  
legislative findings and intent 28A.625.200  
local program centers 28A.625.240

#### MAUSOLEUMS

Construction standards Ch. 68.28  
Definitions relating to cemeteries, morgues, and  
human remains Ch. 68.04

### MAYORS (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Mayor)

#### MEAT

Animal carcasses, disposal Ch. 16.68  
Bacon, packaging requirements 69.04.205  
Beef commission Ch. 16.67  
Horse meat, unlawful possession, exceptions  
16.68.140  
Humane slaughter of livestock Ch. 16.50  
Inspection  
custom slaughtering and custom meat  
facilities, licensing and inspection Ch.  
16.49  
Lamb, imported products, labeling requirements  
69.04.940  
Livestock identification Ch. 16.57  
Poultry, See POULTRY  
Rendering plants Ch. 16.68  
Ritual slaughter of livestock defined as humane  
16.50.150  
Sale of as exempt from county peddlers'  
licensing 36.71.010  
Sale of as exempt from county peddlers'  
licensing, exceptions 36.71.090  
Weights and measures 19.94.400

#### MECHANICS

Automotive repair Ch. 46.71  
Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Construction liens  
Public works, claim against contractor's bond  
Ch. 39.08

#### MEDAL OF MERIT

Award established Ch. 1.40

#### MEDAL OF VALOR

Award established Ch. 1.60

### MEDIA (See MOTION PICTURES; NEWS MEDIA; NEWSPAPERS; RADIO; TELEVISION)

#### MEDIATION

Communications and materials exempt from  
disclosure in later proceeding, exceptions  
5.60.070  
Estates and trusts, dispute resolution procedures  
Ch. 11.96A  
Health care claims  
exemption of mediated action from superior  
court arbitration or settlement conference  
requirements 7.70.130  
mandatory mediation required, procedures  
7.70.100  
right to trial not abridged by unsuccessful  
attempt 7.70.120  
Privilege and confidentiality, determination in  
proceedings conducted by state or federal  
agency 5.60.072  
Uniform mediation act  
confidentiality 7.07.070  
conflicts of interest, mediator's disclosure  
7.07.080  
definitions 7.07.010  
electronic signatures 7.07.100  
mediator reports, prohibited 7.07.060  
participation in mediation 7.07.090  
privilege against disclosure  
admissibility, discovery 7.07.030  
exceptions 7.07.050  
waiver and preclusion 7.07.040  
scope 7.07.020  
uniformity of application and construction  
7.07.110  
Violence reduction  
conflict resolution and mediation program  
28A.300.280

#### MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (See also PUBLIC ASSISTANCE)

Case forecast council, organization and duties  
Ch. 43.88C

Children with multiple disabilities  
 administrative responsibility 74.26.040  
 contracts for services, supervision 74.26.050  
 eligibility criteria 74.26.020  
 legislative intent 74.26.010  
 payment liability 74.26.060  
 program elements, enumerated 74.26.040  
 program plan, development of 74.26.030  
 regulation promulgation, when 74.26.040

Chiropractic  
 service and fee limitations, authority to set 18.25.200

Debt recovery  
 real property, transfer or encumbrance  
 notice to department of social and health services 64.04.210

Federal waivers 43.20A.860

Health insurance  
 enrollment employer-sponsored plan 48.43.008  
 enrollment in employer-sponsored plan 48.43.517

Hospitals  
 safety net assessment Ch. 74.60

Long-term care partnership program  
 consumer education program 48.85.040  
 financing of long-term care through private insurance and medicaid funds 48.85.010  
 insurance policy criteria 48.85.030  
 protection of participant assets 48.85.020

Nursing facilities  
 medicaid payment system 74.46.010, 74.46.020, 74.46.022, 74.46.024, 74.46.421, 74.46.431, 74.46.433, 74.46.435, 74.46.437, 74.46.439, 74.46.441, 74.46.475, 74.46.485, 74.46.496, 74.46.501, 74.46.506, 74.46.508, 74.46.511, 74.46.515, 74.46.521, 74.46.531, 74.46.800, 74.46.803, 74.46.807, 74.46.835, 74.46.840

Revenue recovery  
 intent 43.20B.090  
 rules and procedures 43.20B.080

Working with disabilities, persons who are 74.09.540

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS**  
 Counties, when authorized to replace coroner's office 36.16.030, 36.24.190  
 Sudden, unexplained infant death training program 43.103.100

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS, BOARD OF**  
 Forensic pathology fellowship program death investigations account disbursements 43.79.445

Physicians and surgeons, See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

**MEDICAL GAS PIPING INSTALLERS**  
 Certification of competency and endorsement Ch. 18.106

**MEDICAL MALPRACTICE (See MALPRACTICE)**

**MEDICAL PROGRAM DIRECTORS (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES)**

**MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE COMMISSION**  
 Disciplinary actions against persons exempt from licensure 18.71.230  
 Duties and powers 18.71.015  
 Executive director and staff 18.71.0191  
 Members, qualifications and terms 18.71.015  
 Pain management rules for noncancer pain 18.71.450  
 Physician assistants, regulation Ch. 18.71A  
 Pilot project, commission authority 18.71.430  
 Recordkeeping requirements 18.71.060  
 Retired active physicians 18.71.080, 18.71.440  
 Rule-making authority 18.71.017  
 Unprofessional conduct

reports, confidentiality and immunity 18.71.0195

**MEDICAL RECORDS (See also HEALTH CARE INFORMATION DISCLOSURE)**  
 Access and disclosure Ch. 70.02

**MEDICAL SCHOOLS**  
 Requisites for approval 18.71.055

**MEDICAL TEST SITES**  
 Confidentiality of information obtained by department of health 70.42.210  
 Definitions 70.42.010  
 Disciplinary action, review by superior court petition for 70.42.190  
 Health, department of  
 rule-making authority 70.42.220  
 Legislative intent 70.42.005  
 Licenses  
 amendment 70.42.050  
 applications, requirements 70.42.100  
 approval of sites, necessary conditions 70.42.040  
 denial, grounds for 70.42.120  
 duration 70.42.110  
 fees 70.42.090  
 issuance 70.42.110  
 limitation or cancellation of testing authority, grounds 70.42.130  
 operating without  
 injunctive and other relief available to department of health 70.42.180  
 penalties 70.42.180  
 renewal 70.42.110  
 required 70.42.020  
 revocation  
 grounds for 70.42.150  
 prohibition on owning or operating test site, duration 70.42.200  
 suspension, grounds for 70.42.140  
 violations, acts constituting, penalties 70.42.160  
 waiver of requirement 70.42.030  
 On-site reviews by department of health 70.42.170  
 Owners and operators, license revocation, disqualification from owning or operating site, duration 70.42.200  
 Proficiency testing program 70.42.070  
 Quality control, quality assurance, recordkeeping, and personnel standards department of health to establish by rule 70.42.060  
 Superior court review of disciplinary action petition for 70.42.190  
 Test site supervisor  
 required 70.42.080  
 Testing not covered by license  
 permission from department of health required 70.42.050

**MEDICARE SUPPLEMENTAL HEALTH INSURANCE ACT (See INSURANCE, subtitle Medicare supplemental health insurance)**

**MEDICINE, FAMILY**  
 Education and residency programs 70.112.010  
 Residency programs 70.112.010  
 funding of 70.112.060  
 University of Washington  
 medicine, school of, conducting of 70.112.020  
 University of Washington  
 medicine, school of  
 residency programs 70.112.020

**MEDICINE AND SURGERY (See OSTEOPATHY; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS)**

**MEDICINES (See also DRUGS; PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS)**  
 DMSO  
 prescription, administration permitted 70.54.190

Hypodermic syringes, needles  
 dealer's duty to determine sale legality 70.115.050, 70.115.060

Laetrile  
 certification 70.54.140  
 legislative declaration 70.54.130  
 physician's immunity from prescribing or administering 70.54.150  
 prescription, administration, permitted 70.54.140

Liquor laws, exemptions 66.12.060, 66.12.070

Oral administration  
 schools, public and private 28A.210.260  
 immunity from liability 28A.210.270

Practice and sale, legislature to regulate Const. Art. 20 § 2

Vaccine repository, fee schedule 70.54.200

**MEETINGS AND ASSEMBLIES**  
 Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Meetings  
 Fish marketing associations 24.36.180, 24.36.280  
 Governor, state of emergency, power to suppress unlawful assembly 43.06.010

Open public meetings  
 actions taken in noncompliance are null and void 42.30.060  
 adjournments 42.30.090  
 application, exceptions 42.30.140  
 attorney general, assistance 42.30.210  
 conditions for attending prohibited 42.30.040  
 continuances 42.30.100  
 definitions 42.30.020  
 disturbing meetings, procedure 42.30.050  
 emergencies 42.30.070  
 exceptions 42.30.070, 42.30.140  
 executive sessions  
 authority 42.30.110  
 subject matter 42.30.110  
 interrupting meetings, procedure 42.30.050  
 joint operating agencies 43.52.383  
 legislative declaration 42.30.010  
 meetings declared open and public 42.30.030  
 minutes of meeting 42.32.030  
 multimember student board, state colleges and universities, applicable to 42.30.200  
 notice required 42.30.060, 42.30.080  
 notices  
 state register, contained in 34.08.020  
 ordinances, adoption at open public meeting required 42.30.060  
 places for 42.30.070  
 regular meetings  
 defined 42.30.075  
 schedule of  
 filed with code reviser 42.30.075  
 notice of change filed with code reviser 42.30.075  
 publication in state register 42.30.075  
 rules and regulations, adoption at open public meeting required 42.30.060  
 special meetings 42.30.080  
 times for 42.30.070  
 violations  
 civil penalty 42.30.120  
 court action, fees, costs 42.30.120  
 injunctions against 42.30.130  
 mandamus actions against 42.30.130  
 voting by secret ballot prohibited 42.30.060

Public corporations 35.21.759

Saboteurs, criminal 9.05.030

**MEMORIALS**  
 Korean conflict 73.40.040  
 Missing-in-action or died in southeast Asia memorial within the state capitol building 73.40.010, 73.40.030

**MENTAL HEALTH**  
 Washington death with dignity act  
 informed decision, requirement 70.245.070  
 medication, request for  
 rescinding of request, patient right 70.245.100

## MENTAL HEALTH ADVANCE DIRECTIVES

written and oral requests 70.245.090  
notification of next of kin by patient 70.245.080  
referral of patient for counseling 70.245.060

**MENTAL HEALTH ADVANCE DIRECTIVES**

Fraudulent creation or revocation 9A.60.060  
Generally Ch. 71.32  
Informed consent 7.70.068

**MENTAL HEALTH COUNSELORS (See COUNSELORS)**

**MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES (See MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Community services)**

**MENTAL ILLNESS (See also HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL ILLNESS)**

Alcohol and drug abuse  
integrated crisis response and involuntary treatment, pilot programs Ch. 70.96B  
involuntary commitment or detention 71.05.040  
screening and assessment of chemical dependency and mental disorders Ch. 70.96C  
screening and assessment process 71.05.027

Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment Ch. 70.96A

Aliens, deportation Ch. 72.25

Antipsychotic medications  
involuntary administration 71.05.215  
right to refuse 71.05.215

Arrest of individuals with mental disorders 10.31.110

Attorneys  
compensation of appointed counsel 71.05.110

Bank or trust company may act as personal representative of 11.36.010

Center for research and training in intellectual and developmental disabilities established at University of Washington 28B.20.410

Children  
mental health services Ch. 71.34, Ch. 71.36

Commitment  
applications, court commissioners' power to hear and determine 2.24.040  
joinder of petitions 71.05.032

Community services  
children's services 71.24.049, 71.24.055, 71.24.061, 71.24.065  
collaborative service delivery 71.24.430  
counties, joint agreements 71.24.100, 71.24.110  
dangerous offenders  
case management and other services 71.24.470  
liability limitation 71.24.480  
definitions 71.24.025  
DSHS powers and duties 71.24.035, 71.24.045  
educational requirements for providers, waiver 71.24.260  
fees 71.24.215  
funding Ch. 71.20, 71.24.155, 71.24.160, 71.24.200, 71.24.220  
funding, federal 71.24.420  
intent, policy 71.24.015, 71.24.016, 71.24.030  
interstate contracts 71.28.010  
offenders, access to treatment and support services 71.24.450, 71.24.455, 71.24.460  
performance audit recommendations affirmed 71.24.805  
implementation 71.24.810  
study of long-term outcomes 71.24.840  
program plans, approval 71.24.240  
regional support networks  
contracts with department 71.24.330  
limitation on state liability 71.24.370  
medical assistance, release from confinement 71.24.340  
new networks, establishment 71.24.360  
ombudsman office 71.24.350

powers and duties 71.24.035, 71.24.045  
procurement process 71.24.320  
responsibilities 71.24.250, 71.24.300, 71.24.310  
streamlining delivery system 71.24.400, 71.24.405, 71.24.415

Comprehensive community health centers  
administrative implementation, state agencies 70.10.060  
construction projects  
fiscal assistance, approval, use 70.10.040  
interagency cooperation 70.10.050  
defined 70.10.020  
federal/state fund, application for, administration of, authorization 70.10.030  
legislative intent 70.10.010

Counselors Ch. 18.19, Ch. 18.225  
Court mental health commissioners  
appointment 71.05.135  
authority and duties 71.05.137

Courts, mental health 2.28.180, 2.28.190

Crime victims and witnesses—dependent persons Ch. 7.69B

Criminal insanity  
hospital charges, liability 43.20B.320

Criminally insane  
acquittal, motion for on grounds of insanity, hearing, findings 10.77.080  
acquittal by reason of insanity 10.77.110  
appellate review, right of either party 10.77.230  
care and treatment of committed person, custody, hearings, release 10.77.120  
commitment, records and reports to accompany defendant 10.77.097  
commitment eligibility, cause of mental disorder 10.77.027  
commitment or treatment, maximum term 10.77.025  
conditional release  
application, procedure 10.77.150  
compliance with conditions, supervision of 10.77.195  
payments to persons on 10.77.170  
recommendation of secretary of department of social and health services 10.77.150  
review of case 10.77.180  
revocation or modification of terms, procedure 10.77.190  
secretary's recommendation required for release without hearing 10.77.155  
supervision of released committed person by department of corrections 10.77.150  
terms and conditions of release, reports of adherence to 10.77.160

costs, responsibility for, reimbursement 10.77.250  
definitions 10.77.010  
escape  
notification requirements 10.77.165  
evaluations, reports and recommendations to court required 10.77.065

evidence  
admissibility 10.77.030  
examination by an expert or professional person, defendant's right 10.77.070  
expert, right to 10.77.020  
experts or professional persons as witnesses 10.77.100

facility, authorization to leave  
prohibition, exceptions, notification 10.77.145

furlough  
notice 10.77.163  
secretary's recommendation required for release without hearing 10.77.155

generally Ch. 10.77  
independent public safety review panel, establishment of 10.77.270

insanity 10.77.030  
involuntary medication 10.77.092, 10.77.093

jury, instructions to on special verdict 10.77.040

leaving facility, authorization for  
prohibition, exceptions, notification 10.77.145

legal counsel 10.77.020

mental incapacity, person under, trial, conviction or sentencing not permitted 10.77.050

not guilty by reason of insanity plea or competency 10.77.060

not to be incarcerated in state correctional facility, exceptions 10.77.220

order of commitment or treatment 10.77.020  
person committed or conditionally released  
examinations, periodic 10.77.140  
notice to court 10.77.140  
reports 10.77.140

persons involuntarily detained or committed  
release of information regarding authorization 10.77.207

placement in secure facility 10.77.091

records and reports on to be kept, made available 10.77.210

release procedures 10.77.200

right to adequate care and treatment 10.77.210  
rights, existing, not affected 10.77.240  
rights of persons subject to chapter 10.77.020

sexual or violent offender  
notice requirements for release, transfer, or escape 10.77.205

stay of proceedings for incompetency 10.77.084, 10.77.086, 10.77.088

violent act, presumptions 10.77.260

Criminally violent offenders  
release, transfer, or escape, notice requirements 71.05.425

Definitions 71.05.020

Dementia, persons suffering from  
involuntary commitment or detention 71.05.040

Detention for evaluation and treatment  
additional confinement for intensive treatment, procedures and conditions 71.05.280, 71.05.285, 71.05.290, 71.05.300, 71.05.310, 71.05.320  
additional detention, time limit and procedures 71.05.230  
corrections department supervision, persons subject to  
release of information to corrections 71.05.445  
credible witnesses 71.05.212  
criminal defendant, examination and evaluation 71.05.235  
discharge from facility or state hospital  
notice to designated mental health professional office 71.05.435  
grave disability, determination of 71.05.245  
legislative audit and review committee  
evaluation of legislation 44.28.800  
less restrictive alternatives 71.05.320  
liability of applicant 71.05.500, 71.05.510  
likelihood of serious harm, determination 71.05.245  
persons who have fled from state of origin 71.05.195  
petition for initial detention 71.05.160, 71.05.170  
petition for involuntary or alternative treatment 71.05.240  
procedure 71.05.150, 71.05.153, 71.05.190, 71.05.212  
property of detainee 71.05.220  
protocols, development 71.05.214  
release from involuntary intensive treatment 71.05.260  
release or disposition 71.05.210  
seventy-two hour period, computation 71.05.180  
temporary release 71.05.270  
time frame for evaluation, care requirements 71.05.210

Developmental disabilities, persons with  
involuntary commitment

service plans to include habilitation services 71.05.801  
 involuntary commitment or detention 71.05.040  
 Discharge from evaluation and treatment facility or state hospital  
 notice to designated mental health professional office 71.05.435  
 Duty to warn of potential violent behavior 71.05.120  
 Enhanced services facilities  
 admission criteria 70.97.030  
 admittance, person eligible for 70.97.170  
 advanced directives 70.97.020  
 antipsychotic medication, right to refuse 70.97.050  
 capacity 70.97.060  
 change of ownership or management, notice of 70.97.190  
 comprehensive assessments 70.97.070  
 definitions 70.97.010  
 facilities exempted 70.97.090  
 fire protection, standards 70.97.210  
 inspections 70.97.160  
 liability, exemption 70.97.220  
 licensing 70.97.060, 70.97.100  
 qualified professional, services of 70.97.180  
 recordkeeping 70.97.200  
 rights of residents 70.97.040  
 rules, adoption 70.97.230  
 staffing, levels and training 70.97.080  
 unlicensed operation 70.97.130, 70.97.140, 70.97.150  
 violations, enforcement 70.97.110, 70.97.120  
 Escheats, limitation of actions for filing claim tolled during disability 11.08.280  
 Financial responsibility of  
 modification or vacation of findings 43.20B.350  
 Fishing permits, group 77.32.550  
 Funding for services and facilities 71.05.100, 71.05.530  
 Gravely disabled, designation 71.05.280  
 Guardian, See GUARDIAN AND WARD, subtitle Appointment of guardian  
 Guardian or limited guardian  
 habeas corpus writ granted to 7.36.020  
 of estate, competency as witness 5.60.030  
 partition proceedings  
 consent by 7.52.470  
 proceeds of sale received by 7.52.460  
 Habeas corpus, granting of writ to guardian or limited guardian 7.36.020  
 Harrison Memorial Hospital as multi-use facility 72.29.010  
 Home or crisis visit, health professional or intervention worker 71.05.700, 71.05.705, 71.05.710, 71.05.715, 71.05.720  
 Indecent liberties by health care providers 9A.44.100  
 Insane  
 commitment applications, court commissioners' power to hear and determine 2.24.040  
 Institutes for study and treatment of mental disorders  
 establishment and purposes 72.23.025  
 Insurance coverage  
 basic health plan 70.47.200, 70.47.201  
 Interstate compact on mental health Ch. 72.27  
 Investigation of state employees and care providers 43.20A.710  
 Involuntary commitment  
 applicable laws 71.05.030, 71.05.040  
 assistance for released persons 71.05.350  
 conditional release 71.05.340  
 confidential information and records, disclosure 71.05.385, 71.05.390  
 corrections department supervision, persons subject to  
 release of information to corrections 71.05.445  
 duration limitation 71.05.320

early release 71.05.330  
 group disability insurance  
 preauthorization requirement waived 48.21.242  
 health care services contractors  
 preauthorization requirement waived 48.44.342  
 inpatient treatment, order modification 71.05.335  
 judicial proceedings, duty of court when commitment recommendations not followed 71.05.237  
 less restrictive alternatives 71.05.320  
 liability of applicant 71.05.500, 71.05.510  
 outpatient treatment 71.05.340  
 prosecuting attorney and attorney general, duties 71.05.130  
 records maintained 71.05.140  
 release from involuntary treatment 71.05.325  
 rights of committed person 71.05.217, 71.05.360, 71.05.520  
 Judgments or orders against, vacation or modification of  
 ground 4.72.010  
 limitation of action exception 4.72.030  
 motion for 4.72.010  
 petition, by 4.72.030  
 Jurors, unsoundness of mind, ground for challenging of 4.44.160  
 Juvenile offenders  
 mental health disposition alternatives 13.40.167  
 transfer to mental institution 71.05.525  
 Law enforcement officers, training requirement  
 interactions with individuals with mental illness 43.101.227  
 Legal financial obligations  
 mental health conditions, defendants with 9.94A.777  
 Liability, exemption for treatment agencies 71.05.120  
 Malicious harassment 9A.36.080  
 Mental health  
 social and health services department responsibilities Ch. 72.06  
 Mental health advance directives  
 fraudulent creation or revocation 9A.60.060  
 generally Ch. 71.32  
 informed consent 7.70.068  
 Minors  
 general provisions  
 antipsychotic medication 71.34.370  
 attorney appointed, compensation 71.34.330  
 available treatment, notice to parents 71.34.375  
 costs, liability 71.34.405  
 county responsibilities 71.34.300  
 court proceedings, subject to rule 71.34.325  
 court proceedings, transfer of 71.34.320  
 court records and files confidential 71.34.335  
 definitions 71.34.020  
 disclosure, information or records 71.34.350  
 eighteenth birthday, no detention after 71.34.360  
 funding, no right to 71.34.395  
 funds, Title XIX redirection 71.34.390  
 jurisdiction over proceedings 71.34.310  
 medical assistance, eligibility 71.34.400  
 mental health commissioners 71.34.315  
 mental health services information, release 71.34.345  
 performance of duties, liability 71.34.410  
 release 71.34.365  
 rights of minors 71.34.355  
 rules, adoption 71.34.380  
 school contacting treatment program 71.34.305  
 shock treatment 71.34.370  
 treat information confidential 71.34.340  
 uniform application of chapter 71.34.385  
 involuntary commitment  
 evaluation, thirteen or older 71.34.700

examination and evaluation 71.34.720  
 failure to adhere to outpatient conditions 71.34.780  
 fourteen-day commitment, petition 71.34.730  
 hearing, requirements 71.34.740  
 likelihood of serious harm, detention 71.34.710  
 one hundred eighty-day commitment, petition 71.34.750  
 release 71.34.770  
 state evaluation and treatment facility, placement in 71.34.760  
 transportation for minor 71.34.790, 71.34.795  
 minor-initiated treatment  
 notice to leave treatment 71.34.520  
 notice to parents 71.34.510  
 outpatient treatment, age of consent 71.34.530  
 thirteen or older 71.34.500  
 parent-initiated treatment  
 evaluation of treatment 71.34.640  
 liability, limitation for admitting 71.34.660  
 outpatient treatment, determination 71.34.650  
 petition court for release, minor's 71.34.620, 71.34.630  
 request for determination 71.34.600  
 review of admission and treatment 71.34.610  
 Nonresidents, return to state of residence Ch. 72.25  
 Offenders  
 community treatment and services, access 71.24.450, 71.24.455, 71.24.460  
 corrections mental health center  
 research, training, and treatment services 72.09.350  
 court-ordered treatment 71.05.132, 72.09.315  
 criminal insanity, evaluation procedure 71.05.212, 71.05.214  
 dangerous  
 case management and other services 71.24.470  
 postrelease treatment and support services plan 72.09.370  
 treatment services, liability limitation 71.24.480  
 discharge from state hospital 71.05.232  
 evaluation by mental health professional 71.05.157  
 less restrictive alternatives 71.05.145, 71.05.575  
 mental health services information, release 72.09.585  
 notification to treatment providers at time of release 72.10.060  
 offender reentry community safety program 72.09.370  
 plan for postrelease treatment and support services for dangerous offenders 72.09.380, 72.09.381  
 transfer from facilities Ch. 72.68  
 Partition proceedings  
 consent to partition by guardian or limited guardian 7.52.470  
 guardian may receive proceeds of sale 7.52.460  
 Patient's records  
 confidential information, disclosure 71.05.390  
 corrections department supervision, persons subject to  
 release of information to corrections 71.05.445  
 disclosure record 71.05.420  
 information subject to disclosure to authorized persons, restrictions 71.05.385  
 sexually violent predators  
 disclosures to prosecuting agency by department of social and health services 71.09.111  
 unauthorized release, remedy 71.05.440

## MENTAL INSTITUTIONS

Personal representative, disqualified to act as in probate 11.36.010

Pistols, delivery to mentally ill person prohibited 9.41.080

Prisoners, mental health services information disclosure 9.94A.500

Private institutions or establishments, See HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL ILLNESS

Psychologists, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.83

Rape by health care provider 9A.44.050

Recreation therapy Ch. 18.230

Regional support networks

- children's mental health services, coordination Ch. 71.36
- community mental health services Ch. 71.24
- integration of services 71.05.025
- limitation on state liability 71.05.026

Respectful language requirements

- RCW references 44.04.280

Restraining of, use of force, when lawful 9A.16.020

Rights of confined persons 71.05.217, 71.05.360, 71.05.520

Sex offenders

- information release 71.05.427
- release, transfer, or escape, notice requirements 71.05.425

Sexual psychopaths

- commitment

  - credit for time served in hospital 71.06.120
  - discharge 71.06.130
  - duration, release conditions 71.06.091
  - hospital medical records 71.06.100
  - custody and treatment requirements 71.06.140

- definitions 71.06.010
- hospitalization costs, responsibility 71.06.260
- nonresidents or aliens, deportation Ch. 72.25
- petition in criminal proceeding

  - acquittal on criminal charge, effect 71.06.030
  - commitment or disposition of charge 71.06.060
  - detention for observation 71.06.040
  - filing 71.06.020
  - jury trial 71.06.070
  - preliminary hearing 71.06.040
  - procedure 71.06.030
  - report of findings 71.06.050
  - rights of defendant 71.06.080

- records, availability 71.06.270
- release of information authorized 71.06.135

- Sexually violent predators

- commitment

  - annual mental examination 71.09.070
  - background check for employees 71.09.115
  - conditional release, requirements 71.09.090, 71.09.092, 71.09.094, 71.09.096, 71.09.098
  - discharge 71.09.090
  - disclosures to prosecuting agency by department of social and health services 71.09.111
  - escape or disappearance, McNeil Island plan 71.09.135
  - escape or disappearance, notification 71.09.130, 71.09.140
  - escorted leave, requirements 71.09.200, 71.09.210, 71.09.220, 71.09.230
  - evaluation, responsibility for cost of evaluator 71.09.090
  - financial responsibility 71.09.110
  - personal computer use, regulation of 71.09.080
  - procedures 71.09.060
  - release or discharge, notification 71.09.140
  - rights of committed person 71.09.080

- definitions 71.09.020
- medical care 71.09.085
- petition for classification

  - evaluation 71.09.040
  - filing 71.09.030
  - hearing, judicial determination 71.09.040
  - release

- notice to prosecuting attorney 71.09.025
- release of information authorized 71.09.120
- social and health services, department of conditional release, requirements 71.09.112
- disclosures to prosecuting agency 71.09.111
- jurisdiction 71.09.112
- special commitment center 71.09.060, 71.09.080
- transition facilities

  - alternative placement, court authority 71.09.345
  - authority 71.09.341
  - contracted operation 71.09.330
  - contracts, state and local 71.09.343
  - distribution of impact 71.09.265
  - examination and treatment, certified providers 71.09.350
  - incentive grants and payments 71.09.255
  - mitigation agreements 71.09.344
  - operational advisory boards 71.09.320
  - public notice, review, and comment 71.09.315
  - regional facilities, agreements 71.09.252
  - release, conditional 71.09.325, 71.09.335, 71.09.340
  - release, less restrictive placement 71.09.280
  - residential neighborhoods 71.09.260
  - residents, monitoring and escorting 71.09.305, 71.09.310
  - residents, transport 71.09.275
  - security systems 71.09.295
  - siting 71.09.250, 71.09.285, 71.09.290, 71.09.342
  - staffing 71.09.300

- trial

  - determination as sexually violent predator 71.09.060
  - rights of parties 71.09.050

- Tolling of statute of limitations of actions 4.16.190

  - coexistent disabilities 4.16.260
  - when disability must exist 4.16.250

- Treatment records

  - access procedures 71.05.640
  - access under false pretenses, penalty 71.05.680
  - confidentiality 71.05.630
  - court files and records closed 71.05.620
  - privileged communications unaffected 71.05.660
  - release 71.05.630
  - rules, adoption 71.05.690

- Violent offenders

  - release, transfer, or escape, notice requirements 71.05.425

- Voluntary commitment

  - confidential information and records, disclosure 71.05.385, 71.05.390
  - rights and procedures 71.05.050
  - rights of committed person 71.05.380

- Voting rights, loss of 11.88.010, 11.88.090, Const. Art. 6 § 3
- Witnesses

  - effect on competency of witness 5.60.050
  - guardian or limited guardian of estate, competency as witness 5.60.030

**MENTAL INSTITUTIONS (See HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL ILLNESS)**

**MERCHANT MARINE**

- Licenses, moratorium during service 43.24.130
- Power of attorney executed by member of, effect of death 73.20.050

**MERCURY**

- Mercury-containing light recycling program

  - annual fees, payment by producers 70.275.120
  - collection and management of mercury 70.275.060
  - collectors of unwanted lights, duties 70.275.070
  - definitions 70.275.020
  - end-of-life mercury-containing lights, requirement to recycle 70.275.080

- entities regulated in chapter 70.105 RCW, application of chapter to 70.275.160
- financing of program by producers 70.275.050
- findings, purpose 70.275.010
- product stewardship programs

  - account 70.275.130
  - listing of participating producers on department of ecology web site 70.275.110
  - mandatory producer participation 70.275.090
  - producers of mercury-containing lights 70.275.030
  - proposed plans, submission by producers 70.275.040
  - rules, establishment by department of ecology 70.275.040
  - written warning to nonparticipating producers, penalty 70.275.100, 70.275.110
  - rules, adoption by department of ecology

    - adoption, report, other department duties 70.275.140
    - utilities and transportation commission, application of chapter to 70.275.150

Reduction and education Ch. 70.95M

**MERGERS**

- Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Merger, consolidation or conversion
- Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Merger
- Drainage districts, merger with irrigation districts 87.03.720
- Fish marketing associations 24.36.090
- Insurance companies

  - generally 48.31.010
  - mutuals 48.09.350
  - reciprocals 48.10.330

- Irrigation districts

  - diking and drainage improvement districts 85.08.830, 85.08.840, 85.08.850, 85.08.860, 85.08.870, 85.08.880, 85.08.890
  - drainage districts, merger with, generally 87.03.720, 87.03.725, 87.03.730, 87.03.735, 87.03.740, 87.03.745
  - merger of smaller districts into larger districts 87.03.530, 87.03.845, 87.03.847, 87.03.849, 87.03.851, 87.03.853, 87.03.855, 87.04.058
  - water rights, existing rights not impaired 87.03.857
  - water-sewer districts, merger with, generally 87.03.720, 87.03.725

- Water-sewer districts

- generally Ch. 57.36
- merger with irrigation districts 87.03.720

**METAL BUYERS**

- Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers Ch. 19.60

**METAL PROPERTY, STOLEN**

- Civil penalties 19.290.080
- Definitions 19.290.010
- Exemptions 19.290.090
- Metal property and metallic wire 19.290.030
- Records required 19.290.020
- Report to law enforcement 19.290.050
- Scrap metal businesses 19.290.040
- Stolen property, preserving evidence 19.290.060, 19.290.060
- Violations, penalties 19.290.070

**METHADONE TREATMENT (See ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION, subtitle Opiate substitution treatment)**

**METHAMPHETAMINE (See DRUGS, subtitle Controlled substances)**

**METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

- Adoption methods

  - elections

    - calling of 35.58.080

expenses for 35.58.430  
 petition for 35.58.070  
 procedure 35.58.090  
 resolutions for 35.58.070  
 petitions for election 35.58.070  
 resolutions for election  
 authorized method 35.58.070  
 hearings on 35.58.080  
 Advisory committees  
 parks and parkways 35.58.300  
 transportation 35.58.270  
 water pollution abatement 35.58.210  
 water supply 35.58.230  
 Annexation of contiguous territory  
 authority 35.58.530  
 requirements and procedure 35.58.530  
 Annexation of included territory to a  
 noncomponent city  
 effect 35.58.530  
 elections, requirements 35.58.530  
 procedure 35.58.530  
 requirements 35.58.530  
 resolutions or petitions for 35.58.530  
 Annexation of other territory  
 annexation to component city, effect  
 35.58.530  
 determination of boundaries 35.58.540  
 elections  
 calling 35.58.540  
 conduct of 35.58.550  
 requirements 35.58.530  
 procedure 35.58.530  
 public hearings 35.58.540  
 requirements 35.58.530  
 resolutions or petitions for 35.58.530  
 Assumption of rights, powers, functions and  
 obligations by class AA or class A counties  
 apportionment of budgeted funds 36.56.060  
 budgeted funds, apportionment of 36.56.060  
 declaration of intent 36.56.040  
 duties as to  
 appropriations, transferred 36.56.100  
 assets, transferred 36.56.100  
 books, transferred 36.56.100  
 business, pending, of metropolitan municipal  
 corporation continued 36.56.090  
 collective bargaining units or agreements  
 36.56.080  
 contracts of metropolitan municipal  
 corporation, full force and effect  
 36.56.090  
 credits, transferred 36.56.100  
 debts and obligations 36.56.110  
 documents, transferred 36.56.100  
 existing rights, actions, proceedings, not  
 impaired or altered 36.56.070  
 federal grants, transferred 36.56.100  
 files, transferred 36.56.100  
 funds, transferred 36.56.100  
 obligations and debts 36.56.110  
 obligations of metropolitan municipal  
 corporation, full force and effect  
 36.56.090  
 office equipment, furniture transferred  
 36.56.100  
 official acts of official or employee of  
 metropolitan municipal corporation,  
 validity of 36.56.090  
 property, real and personal, transferred  
 36.56.100  
 records, transferred 36.56.100  
 reports, transferred 36.56.100  
 rules and regulations of metropolitan  
 municipal corporation continued  
 36.56.090  
 severability 36.56.090  
 employees and personnel 36.56.050  
 extent of rights, powers, functions and  
 obligations assumed and vested in county  
 36.56.040  
 funds, accounts, records, transfer and  
 adjustment of 36.56.060  
 metropolitan council, abolition of 36.56.040

ordinance or resolution of intention  
 adoption of 36.56.020  
 hearing 36.56.020, 36.56.030  
 publication of 36.56.020  
 submission to voters 36.56.040  
 transfer and adjustment of funds, accounts and  
 records 36.56.060  
 transfer of rights, powers, functions and  
 obligations of to county 36.56.040  
 Assumption of rights, powers, functions and  
 obligations by county with population of two  
 hundred ten thousand or more  
 authority 36.56.010  
 Authorization 35.58.030  
 Bonds  
 general obligation bonds, submission at same  
 election or special election 35.58.116  
 Boundaries 35.58.040  
 limitation 35.58.030  
 Commencement of functions, effective date  
 35.58.190  
 Comprehensive plan  
 for additional functions before authority  
 granted for performance of additional  
 functions, authority to 35.58.112  
 may not be adopted prior to authority to  
 perform functions included therein  
 35.58.112  
 resolution for special election to authorize  
 additional function  
 election procedure 35.58.114  
 hearings pursuant to 35.58.114  
 pursuant to, contents of resolution 35.58.114  
 Conservation, preservation interest in land  
 acquisition, authorized 64.04.130  
 conveyance, form 64.04.130  
 Consolidation into single corporation 35.58.040  
 Contract, power to, additional powers 35.58.180  
 Definitions 35.58.020  
 Establishment of  
 additional functions  
 authority by election 35.58.100  
 authority without election 35.58.110  
 first meeting of council 35.58.090  
 name and seal 35.58.170  
 performance of functions, commencement  
 date 35.58.190  
 Fiscal matters  
 bonds  
 funding and refunding methods 35.58.470  
 general obligation 35.58.450  
 issuance, sale, form, terms, and payment  
 35.58.450  
 proposed for issuance, election 35.58.116  
 submission of proposition at same election  
 or special election 35.58.116  
 limitation on indebtedness 35.58.450  
 revenue  
 issuance, sale, form, terms, and payment  
 35.58.460  
 reserves for 35.58.460  
 budget adoption 35.58.410  
 expenditures, designation 35.58.410  
 funds  
 disbursements 35.58.430  
 maintenance 35.58.430  
 general tax levy, proposition for issuance of,  
 submission at same election or special  
 election 35.58.116  
 investments authorized for public deposits  
 35.58.510  
 money, borrowing from component city or  
 county 35.58.480  
 obligations, legal investments and security for  
 public deposits 35.58.510  
 supplemental income  
 payment by component cities and counties  
 35.58.420  
 taxes  
 counties or cities not to impose on certain  
 operations of metropolitan municipal  
 corporations 35.58.560

credits or offsets against state taxes  
 35.58.560  
 refund of motor vehicle fuel taxes paid  
 35.58.560  
 warrants, interest bearing, authority to issue  
 35.58.490  
 Functions  
 additional  
 authority by election 35.58.100  
 authority without election 35.58.110  
 procedure pursuant to comprehensive plan  
 35.58.114  
 studies preliminary to or incident to the  
 preparation of a recommended  
 comprehensive plan for an additional  
 function before authority to perform such  
 function is granted 35.58.112  
 assumption of rights, powers, functions and  
 obligations by class AA or class A counties  
 apportionment of budgeted funds 36.56.060  
 budgeted funds, apportionment of 36.56.060  
 declaration of intent 36.56.040  
 duties as to  
 appropriations, transferred 36.56.100  
 assets, transferred 36.56.100  
 books, transferred 36.56.100  
 business, pending, of metropolitan  
 municipal corporation continued  
 36.56.090  
 collective bargaining units or agreements  
 36.56.080  
 contracts of metropolitan municipal  
 corporation, full force and effect  
 36.56.090  
 credits, transferred 36.56.100  
 debts and obligations 36.56.110  
 documents, transferred 36.56.100  
 effective date 36.56.910  
 existing rights, actions, proceedings, not  
 impaired or altered 36.56.070  
 federal grants, transferred 36.56.100  
 files, transferred 36.56.100  
 funds, transferred 36.56.100  
 obligations and debts 36.56.110  
 obligations of metropolitan municipal  
 corporation, full force and effect  
 36.56.090  
 office equipment, furniture transferred  
 36.56.100  
 official acts of official or employee of  
 metropolitan municipal corporation,  
 validity of 36.56.090  
 property, real and personal, transferred  
 36.56.100  
 records, transferred 36.56.100  
 reports, transferred 36.56.100  
 rules and regulations of metropolitan  
 municipal corporation continued  
 36.56.090  
 severability 36.56.090  
 surveys, transferred 36.56.100  
 employees and personnel 36.56.050  
 extent of rights, powers, functions and  
 obligations assumed and vested in county  
 36.56.040  
 funds, accounts, records, transfer and  
 adjustment of 36.56.060  
 metropolitan council, abolition of 36.56.040  
 ordinance or resolution of intention  
 adoption of 36.56.020  
 hearing 36.56.020  
 publication of 36.56.020  
 submission to voters 36.56.040  
 transfer and adjustment of funds, accounts  
 and records 36.56.060  
 transfer of rights, powers, functions and  
 obligations of to county 36.56.040  
 assumption of rights, powers, functions and  
 obligations by county with population of  
 two hundred ten thousand or more  
 authority 36.56.010  
 authorized 35.58.050  
 ordinance or resolution of intention

## METROPOLITAN PARK DISTRICTS

hearing 35.56.030  
performance of, commencement date 35.58.190  
unauthorized 35.58.060  
Garbage disposal, general powers 35.58.280  
Heating systems, See HEATING SYSTEMS  
Investment of surplus funds 35.58.520  
Laws relating to, liberal construction 35.58.900  
Lease, power to 35.58.180  
Local improvement districts  
classification of property, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51  
joint planning and construction of improvement, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51  
reserve funds, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51  
Local improvement districts, creation of 35.58.500  
Metropolitan council  
compensation 35.58.160  
composition 35.58.120  
representative from city partially included within the boundaries of the metropolitan municipal corporation 35.58.040  
first meeting 35.58.090  
organization 35.58.130  
powers, general grant 35.58.350  
rules and regulations 35.58.130  
terms of office 35.58.140  
vacancies 35.58.150  
Metropolitan public transportation defined 35.58.020  
Name, adoption by council 35.58.170  
Parks and parkways  
park board, exception to requirement to create 35.58.300  
Personnel  
merit system for 35.58.370  
prior employees  
pension rights 35.58.390  
sick leave and vacation 35.58.400  
retention of existing 35.58.380  
Powers and duties  
additional powers 35.58.180  
contract 35.58.180  
eminent domain 35.58.320  
garbage disposal, general grant 35.58.280  
general grant 35.58.180  
metropolitan council 35.58.350  
money, borrowing from component city or county 35.58.480  
planning, metropolitan comprehensive, general grant 35.58.310  
property, unneeded, disposition of 35.58.340  
public rights of way, exercise of, without franchise 35.58.330  
rules and regulations  
adoption of 35.58.360  
enforcement of 35.58.360  
sue and be sued 35.58.180  
transportation 35.58.240  
authorized by elections 35.58.245  
rates, user classification, tolls and charges 35.58.240  
water pollution abatement, general grant 35.58.200  
water supply, general grant 35.58.220  
where vested 35.58.350  
Property  
disposition of unneeded property 35.58.340  
Public mass transportation system  
bond issues  
general obligation bonds 39.33.050  
revenue bonds, authority 39.33.050  
exchange with political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050  
intergovernmental disposition of 39.33.050  
lease to political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050  
sale to political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050

transfer to political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050  
Public policy, declaration of 35.58.010  
Public transportation  
authorized by election 35.58.245  
definitions 35.58.272  
fares 35.58.580, 35.58.585, 35.58.590, 35.58.595  
feasibility study, financial support payment 35.58.2712  
generally 35.58.240  
municipality, defined 35.58.272  
special transportation needs, persons with 35.58.600  
Purpose of, declaration of 35.58.010  
Resolution for special election to authorize additional functions  
contents 35.58.114  
hearings 35.58.114  
Seal, adoption by council 35.58.170  
Sewerage systems  
capacity charges, authorization for and determination of amount 35.58.570  
powers of corporations 35.58.215  
Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
Special election to authorize additional functions, resolution for 35.58.114  
Territory  
cities partially included or excluded, subsequent to formation 35.58.040  
cities wholly included or excluded, at time of formation 35.58.040  
inclusion or exclusion 35.58.040  
within more than one 35.58.040  
Transportation  
city system, acquisition of 35.58.260  
coordination of services with city's supplemental improvements 35.58.610  
fuel purchasing strategies  
liability immunity 35.58.263  
reports 35.58.262  
general powers 35.58.240  
privately owned public carriers  
prohibition 35.58.250  
purchase or condemnation of 35.58.250  
transit commission, exception to requirement to create 35.58.270  
Utility local improvement districts, creation of 35.58.500  
Water pollution abatement  
advisory committee 35.58.210  
general powers 35.58.200  
Water supply  
advisory committee, exception to requirement to create 35.58.230  
general powers 35.58.220  
**METROPOLITAN PARK DISTRICTS**  
Acquisition of existing transportation system, duties incident to respecting employees 35.58.265  
Amusements, general power in regard to 35.61.130  
Annexation of territory  
assessment to pay for district indebtedness, submission to electorate 35.61.275  
assumption of district indebtedness, submission to electorate 35.61.275  
authority for 35.61.250  
elections  
favorable vote, effect of 35.61.280  
method 35.61.270  
petition for  
hearing 35.61.260  
signatures 35.61.250  
Assessments on property 35.44.170  
Bond issues  
elections to authorize  
certification of result 39.40.030  
vote required 39.40.010  
facsimile signatures  
destruction of plates 39.44.100

fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101  
legal sufficiency 39.44.100  
general obligation bonds  
maturity of bonds 39.44.070  
interest, payment of 35.61.200  
maturity of bonds 39.44.070  
registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102  
retirement 35.61.190  
sale of to United States at private sale  
amortization 39.48.020  
chapter optional 39.48.040  
United States, sale of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48  
Boundary review boards  
district actions subject to board review 35.61.001  
City property  
assumption of indebtedness 35.61.300  
emergency funds 35.61.290  
transfer to district 35.61.290  
Community athletics programs  
sex discrimination  
prohibition 35.61.380  
Community service organizations  
neighborhood improvement projects 35.21.278  
Condemnation of land, general power in regard to 35.61.130  
Conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property  
authorized, indebtedness limitation 39.30.010  
election required if exceeds indebtedness limitation 39.30.010  
joint execution with other municipal corporations authorized, indebtedness limitation 39.30.010  
County property  
transfer to district 35.61.290, 35.61.300  
Creation, territory included 35.61.010  
Disbursement of funds  
county treasurer or designated person 35.61.180  
Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90  
Dissolution 35.61.310  
Dissolution of  
generally Ch. 53.48  
review by boundary review board 53.48.001  
Elections  
ballots 35.61.030  
bond issues  
canvass 39.40.030  
certification of result 39.40.030  
existing election laws apply 39.40.020  
vote required 39.40.010  
conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property, election required if exceeds indebtedness limitation 39.30.010  
council ordinances, publication 35.61.030  
favorable vote, effect 35.61.040  
laws governing 35.61.090  
park commissioners 35.61.050  
resolutions 35.61.020  
Eminent domain, general power in regard to 35.61.130  
Employees, civil service for 35.61.140  
Financial aid by city 35.61.290  
First class cities, authority to create 35.61.010  
Funds, emergency grant or loan by city 35.61.290  
General powers 35.61.130  
Improvements  
benefit to adjoining land  
assessments 35.61.220  
collection by assessment liens 35.61.240  
objections and appeals 35.61.230  
payment for 35.61.220  
petition to city 35.61.220  
Indebtedness  
limit  
with popular vote 35.61.110

without popular vote 35.61.100  
 one percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
 Interlocal cooperation, See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION  
 Limits, establishment 35.61.020  
 Neighborhood self-help projects contracts with community service organizations 35.21.278  
 Officers of, park commissioners 35.61.120  
 Park commissioners  
 authority, generally 35.61.130  
 compensation 35.61.150  
 officers of district 35.61.120  
 terms of office, vacancies 35.61.050  
 Parks and recreation, authority to acquire and operate 67.20.010  
 Payment of assessments, local improvement or utility local improvement district assessments 35.49.080  
 Police officers, authority to commission 35.61.370  
 Police regulation 35.61.130, 35.61.290  
 Property  
 disposition of surplus property 35.61.132  
 general power in regard to 35.61.130  
 Public works  
 community revitalization financing 35.61.137  
 contracts 35.61.135  
 Recreation and business, general power in regard to 35.61.130  
 Revenue bonds  
 issuance and sales, authorization 35.61.115  
 Surplus property, disposition of 35.61.132  
 Taxation  
 metropolitan park districts fund, payment of proceeds into 35.61.210  
 tax levy 35.61.210  
 Withdrawal or reannexation of areas 35.61.360  
**MIDWIFERY**  
 Access to services  
 statewide plan 70.180.120  
 Advisory committee  
 duties 18.50.150  
 membership 18.50.140  
 Certificate and license synonymous 18.50.130  
 Compliance with administrative procedures 18.50.050  
 Definitions 18.50.005  
 Drugs and medications, authority to administer 18.50.115  
 Duty to consult with physician, when 18.50.010  
 Education program, accreditation 18.50.045  
 Examinations  
 administration 18.50.060  
 Exemptions from regulations 18.50.030, 18.50.032, 18.50.034  
 Gratuitous services not prohibited 18.50.010  
 Health, department secretary's rule-making authority 18.50.135  
 Licenses  
 credentialing by endorsement 18.50.065  
 eligibility and education requirements 18.50.040  
 exemptions 18.50.030, 18.50.032, 18.50.034  
 issuance 18.50.060  
 required 18.50.020  
 Malpractice insurance  
 joint underwriting association, midwives and birthing centers  
 administration of plan 48.87.060  
 composition of association 48.87.040  
 definitions 48.87.020  
 legislative intent 48.87.010  
 liability limits 48.87.050  
 plan for establishment of association, requirements for 48.87.030  
 policies written on a claims made basis, required insurer guarantees 48.87.070  
 rating plan requirements 48.87.050  
 risk management program requirements 48.87.080

rule-making authority 48.87.100  
 Midwifery advisory committee 18.50.140, 18.50.150  
 Plan for consultation, emergency transfer, and transportation 18.50.108  
 Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
 Qualifications of midwife, information to patient 18.50.105  
 Registration  
 fees and renewal 18.50.102  
 Rule-making authority of secretary of health 18.50.135  
 Student midwife permits 18.50.040  
 Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.50.126  
**MIGRANT LABOR (See AGRICULTURAL LABOR; FARM LABOR CONTRACTORS; LABOR, subtitle Seasonal)**  
**MIGRANT LABOR HOUSING**  
 Application of chapter 70.114A.030  
 Cherry harvest temporary labor camps 70.114A.110  
 Compliance with federal law 70.114A.100  
 Definitions 70.114A.020  
 Department of health responsibilities 70.114A.040  
 Electricity requirements 49.17.300  
 Fee for use of housing 70.114.010  
 Food storage, handling, and preparation 49.17.300  
 Inspection 70.114A.060  
 Legislative declaration 70.114.010  
 Licensing, operation, and inspection 49.17.310, 70.114A.065  
 Operation standards 49.17.320, 70.114A.045  
 Rural worksites, housing permitted 70.114A.050  
 Technical assistance for builders or operators 70.114A.070  
 Temporary worker building code 70.114A.081  
 Yakima county project  
 operation contract authority 70.114.020  
**MIGRATORY BIRD PRESERVES**  
 Consent of state to acquisition of land by United States 37.08.230  
 Jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.230  
**MILEAGE (See also EXPENSES AND PER DIEM)**  
 Service of process  
 amount chargeable as costs when services by other than public officer 4.84.090  
 disbursement, as 4.84.090  
 Sheriff's fees in addition to 36.18.040  
 State officers and employees  
 how paid 41.04.300  
 Witnesses  
 cost bill may include, when 4.84.090  
 criminal cases, verification under oath necessary for payment 10.01.140  
 utilities and transportation commission witnesses 80.04.040  
**MILITARY**  
 Children in military families  
 interstate compact on educational opportunity for military children 28A.705.010, 28A.705.020  
**MILITARY DEPARTMENT (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)**  
**MILITARY JUSTICE CODE**  
 Accused  
 advising of charges against him 38.38.316  
 pleas 38.38.404  
 presumption of innocence 38.38.428  
 right to counsel 38.38.316, 38.38.376  
 Accuser  
 defined 38.38.004  
 signing of charges by under oath 38.38.308  
 Appointment, fraudulent 38.38.652  
 Appointment, unlawful 38.38.656  
 Apprehension

authority of marshals and peace officers to apprehend 38.38.064  
 defined 38.38.064  
 deserters 38.38.068  
 riots and disorders, authority of commissioned officers and noncommissioned officers to quell and apprehend 38.38.064  
 Apprehension and restraint  
 probable cause required 38.38.072  
 Charges and specifications  
 correction of 38.38.324  
 forwarding of charges 38.38.320  
 informing accused of charges against him 38.38.308  
 investigation 38.38.316  
 reference to state judge advocate for consideration and advice 38.38.324  
 service of charges 38.38.328  
 signed under oath 38.38.308  
 statements required 38.38.308  
 Code defined 38.38.004  
 Commanding officer, defined 38.38.004  
 Commissioned officer  
 arrest or confinement, who may order 38.38.072  
 defined 38.38.004  
 dismissal, application for court martial by dismissed officer 38.38.016  
 general court martial on dismissal 38.38.016  
 reappointment to rank and grade 38.38.016  
 special courts-martial may not try 38.38.244  
 Complaints of wrongs by commanding officer 38.38.852  
 Compulsory self-incrimination prohibited 38.38.312  
 Confinement  
 instead of fine 38.38.200  
 Confinement, See also MILITARY JUSTICE CODE, subtitle Apprehension and restraint  
 Conspiracy 38.38.644  
 Construction 38.38.004  
 Contempts 38.38.416  
 Convening authority, defined 38.38.004  
 Courts of inquiry 38.38.840  
 Courts-martial  
 absence of members of court, effect 38.38.268  
 announcement of findings and sentence 38.38.436  
 burden of establishing guilt upon state 38.38.428  
 challenges of membership 38.38.388  
 contempts, penalty 38.38.416  
 continuances 38.38.384  
 defense counsel 38.38.260  
 duties 38.38.376  
 depositions 38.38.420  
 eligibility to serve upon 38.38.252  
 evidence, records of courts of inquiry, use of testimony 38.38.424  
 former jeopardy 38.38.400  
 general courts-martial  
 absence and addition of members 38.38.268  
 maximum punishment jurisdiction 38.38.180  
 membership 38.38.172  
 record, referral to staff judge advocate for opinion 38.38.540  
 who may convene 38.38.240  
 governor may prescribe rules for trial 38.38.368  
 immunity of members of court from actions brought by accused 38.38.872  
 influencing action of court prohibited 38.38.372  
 jurisdiction  
 generally 38.38.176  
 presumption of 38.38.876  
 kinds 38.38.172  
 military judge, eligibility 38.38.256  
 new trial, petition for 38.38.572  
 number of votes required to convict 38.38.432  
 oaths or affirmations 38.38.392  
 preemptory challenges of members 38.38.388

## MILITARY JUSTICE CODE

pleas of accused 38.38.404  
president, qualifications 38.38.252  
presumption of innocence, instructing court 38.38.428  
process of military courts 38.38.864  
reasonable doubt as to degree of guilt, lower degree finding 38.38.428  
reasonable doubt of guilt resolved in favor of accused 38.38.428  
record of trial 38.38.440  
rehearings 38.38.548  
reporters and interpreters 38.38.264  
restoration of rights, privileges, and property where sentence set aside or disapproved 38.38.580  
review of  
boards of review 38.38.556  
error of law, effect on review 38.38.560  
initial action on the record 38.38.536  
lesser included offenses 38.38.560  
reconsideration and revision 38.38.544  
rehearings 38.38.548  
review counsel 38.38.564  
review of records, disposition 38.38.556  
right of accused to counsel before reviewing authority 38.38.564  
scope of review 38.38.556  
rulings 38.38.428  
sentences  
approval by convening authority 38.38.532, 38.38.552  
cruel and unusual punishments, prohibited 38.38.480  
effective dates 38.38.488  
execution of 38.38.532  
confinement 38.38.492  
finality of 38.38.584  
maximum limits 38.38.484  
reduction in grade 38.38.484  
remission and suspension 38.38.576  
suspension of sentence 38.38.532  
vacation of suspended sentence, execution of sentence 38.38.568  
sessions of court 38.38.380  
special courts-martial  
absence and addition of members 38.38.268  
commissioned officer, special courts-martial may not try 38.38.244  
jurisdiction 38.38.184  
maximum punishments 38.38.184  
members 38.38.172  
who may convene 38.38.244  
statute of limitations on offenses 38.38.396  
summary courts-martial  
informality of proceedings 38.38.248  
jurisdiction 38.38.188  
member 38.38.172  
who may convene 38.38.248  
tie votes 38.38.432  
trial counsel 38.38.260  
duties 38.38.376  
voting and rulings 38.38.428, 38.38.432  
who may serve on 38.38.252  
witnesses  
compelling attendance 38.38.408  
opportunity for defense counsel, trial counsel, and court to obtain 38.38.408  
refusing to attend and testify, penalty 38.38.412  
Crimes, See MILITARY JUSTICE CODE, subtitle Punitive articles  
Defense counsel  
duties 38.38.376  
not to act as judge advocate upon same case 38.38.024  
Definitions 38.38.004  
Delegation of authority by the governor 38.38.880  
Depositions 38.38.420  
Deserters  
apprehension 38.38.068  
jurisdiction over 38.38.012  
Desertion 38.38.660

Dishonorable discharge  
approval by governor required 38.38.192  
complete record required 38.38.196  
Dismissal  
approval by governor required 38.38.192  
commissioned officer 38.38.016  
complete record of proceedings required 38.38.196  
Disorders, authority of officers to quell 38.38.064  
Enemy  
misbehavior before 38.38.716  
Enlisted member  
arrest or confinement of, who may order 38.38.072  
courts-martial, when eligible to serve upon 38.38.252  
defined 38.38.004  
Enlistment, fraudulent enlistment 38.38.652  
Enlistment, unlawful 38.38.656  
Evidence  
immateral statement tending to degrade, prohibited 38.38.312  
rules of evidence 38.38.368  
self-incriminating evidence prohibited 38.38.312  
statements obtained through coercion, unlawful influence or unlawful inducement prohibited 38.38.312  
testimony given in courts of inquiry, reading into evidence 38.38.424  
Execution of process and sentence 38.38.860  
Explanation of enumerated sections required 38.38.848  
Finality of proceedings, findings and sentence 38.38.584  
Fines  
confinement instead of fine 38.38.200  
payment and disposition 38.38.868  
Forfeiture of pay and allowances for minor offenses 38.38.132  
Former jeopardy 38.38.400  
Frauds against the government 38.38.788  
General article 38.38.800  
Grade, defined 38.38.004  
Guilty pleas 38.38.404  
Insubordinate conduct 38.38.684  
Investigations  
charges and specifications 38.38.316  
right of accused to cross-examine witnesses 38.38.316  
Jails, confinement in 38.38.080  
Judge advocate  
appointment as state judge advocate 38.38.024  
defined 38.38.004  
Jurisdiction  
deserters, jurisdiction over 38.38.012  
special courts-martial, maximum punishment 38.38.184  
summary courts-martial  
maximum punishments, jurisdiction 38.38.188  
summary courts-martial, maximum punishments 38.38.188  
territorial application 38.38.020  
Law officer  
defined 38.38.004  
Law specialist, defined 38.38.004  
Legal officer, defined 38.38.004  
Malingering 38.38.772  
May, defined 38.38.004  
Military, defined 38.38.004  
Military court, defined 38.38.004  
Military judges  
consultation with members of court restricted 38.38.256  
detailing of to serve 38.38.256  
eligibility 38.38.256  
hearing motions and procedural matters outside presence of court 38.38.380  
qualifications 38.38.258  
questions of law, to rule on 38.38.428  
Military offense, defined 38.38.004

Minor offenses, nonjudicial punishment by commanding officer 38.38.132  
Misbehavior before enemy 38.38.716  
New trial, petition for 38.38.572  
Nonjudicial punishment by commanding officer 38.38.132  
court-martial, demand for trial by, suspension of punishment 38.38.132  
Nonmilitary offense, defined 38.38.004  
Not guilty pleas 38.38.404  
Oaths, authority to administer 38.38.844  
Offenses against civil authority  
delivery to civil authority for trial 38.38.092  
Offenses under  
trial and punishment 38.32.020  
Officer, defined 38.38.004  
Orders, failure to obey 38.38.688  
Persons subject to code 38.38.008  
Persons to be tried or punished 38.38.624  
Prisoners  
punishment prohibited before trial 38.38.088  
receipt by jail, prison, warden, etc., required 38.38.084  
report of commitment to commanding officer 38.38.084  
Probable cause required for apprehension or confinement 38.38.072  
Process of military courts 38.38.864  
Property  
redress of injuries to 38.38.856  
Punishment  
nonjudicial punishment by commanding officer 38.38.132  
prohibited before trial 38.38.088  
Punitive articles  
absence without leave 38.38.664  
accessory after the fact 38.38.632  
aiding the enemy 38.38.736  
appointment to service, effecting unlawful appointment 38.38.656  
assault upon another member of organized militia 38.38.782  
assaulting superior commissioned officer 38.38.680  
attempts 38.38.640  
breach of peace 38.38.776  
breaking arrest 38.38.700  
captured or abandoned property, misuse of 38.38.732  
conspiracy 38.38.644  
contempt towards officials 38.38.672  
controlled substances, use, possession, or distribution of 38.38.762  
conviction of lesser included offense 38.38.636  
countersign, improper use of 38.38.724  
courts martial, noncompliance with procedural rules 38.38.712  
cruelty and maltreatment 38.38.692  
desertion 38.38.660  
disobeying superior commissioned officer 38.38.680  
disrespect towards superior commissioned officer 38.38.676  
drunk on duty 38.38.764  
dueling 38.38.768  
duty status, offense must be committed while on, to be punishable 38.38.624  
enemy  
aiding 38.38.736  
misbehavior before 38.38.716  
enlistment, effecting unlawful enlistment 38.38.656  
escape 38.38.700  
false statement or record, etc., signing 38.38.744  
frauds against the government 38.38.788  
fraudulent  
appointment in military service 38.38.652  
enlistment 38.38.652  
separation from service 38.38.652  
general article 38.38.800  
insubordinate conduct 38.38.684

- larceny 38.38.783  
 leaving post before relief 38.38.764  
 malingering 38.38.772  
 military property, losing, damaging, destroying, or wrongfully disposing of 38.38.748  
 missing movement 38.38.668  
 mutiny 38.38.696  
 officer, conduct unbecoming 38.38.796  
 orders or regulations, failure to obey 38.38.688  
 perjury 38.38.784  
 principals, punishable as 38.38.628  
 prisoner, misconduct of 38.38.740  
 property other than military property, wasting, spoiling, or destroying 38.38.752  
 provoking speeches or gestures 38.38.780  
 reckless or impaired operation of a vehicle, aircraft, or vessel 38.38.760  
 releasing prisoner without proper authority 38.38.704  
 resistance of apprehension 38.38.700  
 resisting arrest 38.38.700  
 riot 38.38.776  
 rules, noncompliance with 38.38.712  
 safeguards, forcing 38.38.728  
 sedition 38.38.696  
 self-injury, inflicting 38.38.772  
 separation, effecting unlawful separation 38.38.656  
 sleeping on post 38.38.764  
 solicitation 38.38.648  
 surrender, subordinate compelling commanding officer to surrender 38.38.720  
 vessels, improper hazarding of 38.38.756  
 wrongful appropriation 38.38.783  
 Rank, defined 38.38.004  
 Records, dishonorable discharge or dismissal, complete record required 38.38.196  
 Redress of injuries to property 38.38.856  
 Regulation, failure to obey 38.38.688  
 Rehearings 38.38.548  
 Remission and suspension 38.38.576  
 Reports, commitment of prisoner, report to commanding officer 38.38.084  
 Reprimands 38.38.132  
 Restraint  
   arrest defined 38.38.072  
   commissioned or warrant officer, who may order apprehended or confined 38.38.072  
   confinement defined 38.38.072  
   in jails or prisons, when 38.38.080  
   enlisted members, who may order into restraint 38.38.072  
   offenses committed under code, arrest or confinement authorized 38.38.076  
   summary court martial offenses, confinement not required 38.38.076  
 Review of courts-martial  
   boards of review 38.38.556  
   error of law, must materially prejudice rights of accused to change sentence 38.38.560  
   initial action on the record 38.38.536  
   lesser included offenses 38.38.560  
   reconsideration and revision of finding or sentence 38.38.544  
   review counsel 38.38.564  
   review of records, disposition 38.38.556  
   right of accused to counsel before reviewing authority 38.38.564  
   scope of review 38.38.556  
 Self-incrimination prohibited 38.38.312  
 Self-injury, intentional inflection 38.38.772  
 Sentences  
   approval by convening authority 38.38.532, 38.38.552  
   cruel and unusual punishments prohibited 38.38.480  
   effective dates 38.38.488  
   execution of  
     confinement 38.38.492  
     sentence 38.38.532  
   finality of 38.38.584  
   maximum limits 38.38.484  
   reduction in grade 38.38.484  
   restoration of rights, privileges, and property where sentence set aside or disapproved 38.38.580  
   suspension of sentence 38.38.532  
   vacation of suspended sentence, execution of sentence 38.38.568  
 Separation, fraudulent 38.38.652  
 Separation, unlawful 38.38.656  
 Shall, defined 38.38.004  
 Short title 38.38.888  
 State judge advocate  
   appointment 38.38.024  
   assistant state judge advocates 38.38.024  
   defined 38.38.004  
   inspections 38.38.024  
   judge advocate appointed as 38.38.024  
   qualifications 38.38.024  
   reference of charges to, for consideration and advice 38.38.324  
 State military forces, defined 38.38.004  
 Statements obtained by coercion, unlawful influence, or unlawful inducement not to be received in evidence 38.38.312  
 Statute of limitations on offenses 38.38.396  
 Superior commissioned officer, defined 38.38.004  
 Surrender, subordinate compelling commanding officer 38.38.720  
 Territorial application 38.38.020  
 Trial counsel  
   duties 38.38.376  
   not to act as staff judge advocate to reviewing authority in same case 38.38.024  
   Uniformity of interpretation 38.38.884  
   Unlawful detention of another 38.38.708  
   Vessel, improper hazarding of 38.38.756  
   Violations, See MILITARY JUSTICE CODE, subtitle Punitive articles  
 Witnesses  
   compelling attendance 38.38.408  
   not to act as judge advocate upon same case 38.38.024  
   opportunity for defense counsel, trial counsel, and court to obtain 38.38.408  
   refusing to appear or testify, penalty 38.38.412  
**MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS (See also VETERANS)**  
 Accounts  
   adjutant general to keep 38.12.020  
   military department  
     active state service account 38.40.220  
     capital account 38.40.200  
     rental and lease account 38.40.210  
 Actions against officers and enlisted persons 38.40.010  
 Adjutant general  
   accounts kept by 38.12.020  
   appointment of 38.12.010  
   assistant adjutant generals 38.12.015  
   bond 38.12.010  
   commissions of officers, attested by 38.12.020  
   divisions of department 38.12.015  
   executive head of militia 38.08.020  
   expenses, auditing and payment of 38.12.010  
   officer promotion board, rules for, promulgation 38.12.135  
   powers and duties enumerated 38.12.020  
   property of military under control of, disposal 38.12.020  
   publication of military laws 38.12.020  
   real property, managed by, leases, easements over 38.12.020  
   records kept by 38.12.020  
   removal 38.12.010  
   salary 38.12.030  
   seal of 38.12.020  
   vacancy in office of, how filled 38.12.030  
 Armed forces shipboard population  
   determination, revenue allocation 43.62.030  
 Armories  
   cities and towns, acquisition of sites 36.64.050  
   counties, acquisition of sites 36.64.050  
   disposition of, power of governor to make rules and regulations concerning 38.08.090  
   recreational use of 38.20.010  
   rental of 38.20.040  
   charges 38.20.010  
   rifle clubs, use of 38.20.010  
   sites  
     city acquisition of sites for armory, bond issues, sale or lease of 38.20.020  
     county authorized to acquire sites for armory 38.20.030  
     transient lodging 38.20.010  
     use of 38.20.010  
     veterans organization use of 38.20.010  
 Attorney general  
   to defend actions against officers and enlisted persons 38.40.010  
 Audit and payment of claims and compensation 38.24.010, 38.24.020  
 Authorized military organizations 38.40.120  
 Award for death or injury 38.40.030  
 Calling out organized militia for service causes and occasions 38.08.040  
   decision of governor final 38.08.060  
   desertion for failure to obey call 38.32.080  
   physician making false certificate, penalty 38.32.090  
   preservation of order 38.08.040  
   release from United States service, reverting to former status 38.08.010  
   subject to call for United States service 38.08.010  
 Calling out unorganized militia for service causes and occasions 38.08.050  
   preservation of order 38.08.050  
 Civil affairs unit of state guard 38.16.050  
 Civil defense, See EMERGENCY SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF  
 Civil power, subordinate to Const. Art. 1 § 18  
 Commander-in-chief  
   governor as 38.08.020, Const. Art. 3 § 8  
 Commanding officer  
   authority of 38.32.120  
 Commissioned officers, See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS, subtitle Officers  
 Committee for support of the guard and reserve, civil affairs unit 38.16.050  
 Compacts with other states for guarding boundaries 38.08.100  
 Compensation for death or injury 38.40.030  
 Composition and members of 38.04.030, Const. Art. 10 § 2  
   organized militia 38.04.040  
 Confinement, authorized instead of fine 38.32.140  
 Conformity of organized militia to federal laws and regulations 38.08.010  
 Corporations, organization for social purposes 38.40.130  
 Counties  
   officers exemption from militia duty 38.44.030  
   property transfer to state or United States 36.34.250, 36.34.260  
 Courts martial  
   sentences, confinement 38.32.140  
   witnesses, fees and mileage 38.36.120  
 Crimes  
   auction sales, prohibition of, disobedience of order 38.32.120  
   buying or receiving military property 38.32.100  
   discharge from employment 38.40.050  
   discrimination by clubs, associations, employers, or business organizations 38.40.110  
   disobedience of orders of commanding officer 38.32.120  
   enrolling officers, dereliction of duty or false certificate 38.44.040

## MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS

gambling, prohibition of, disobedience of order 38.32.120  
interference with employment 38.40.040  
interfering with drill, encampment or other duty 38.32.120  
intoxicating liquor, prohibition of sale, disobedience of order 38.32.120  
military offenses  
members of organized militia 38.32.020  
nonmilitary offenses by members on duty status  
civil authorities, release of offender to 38.32.010  
penalty, generally 38.32.140  
physician making false certificate 38.32.090  
sentences, confinement 38.32.140  
taking military property from armory 38.32.120  
trespass on military grounds 38.32.120  
unauthorized military organizations 38.40.120  
Crimes, See also MILITARY JUSTICE CODE, subtitle Punitive articles  
Criminal offense by members on duty status  
civil authorities, release of offender to 38.32.020  
Death or injury to officers or enlisted personnel, compensation and award 38.40.030  
Definitions 38.04.010  
Desertion  
defined 38.32.080  
failure to obey call 38.32.080  
physician making false certificate 38.32.090  
Discharge, member failing to apply for 38.32.070  
Discharge from employment, penalty 38.40.050  
Discipline, legislature to prescribe Const. Art. 10 § 2  
Discrimination by clubs, associations, employers, or business organizations prohibited, penalty 38.40.110  
Draft, See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS, subtitle Enrollment  
Drivers' licenses of persons serving in armed forces 46.20.027  
Duty notices 38.40.100  
Elections, not to interfere with Const. Art. 1 § 19  
Elective officials  
leave of absence for active service or training 73.16.041  
Emergency management  
administration of comprehensive program Ch. 38.52  
Emergency management assistance compact Ch. 38.10  
Eminent domain for military purposes 8.04.170, 8.04.180  
Eminent domain proceedings involving military lands 8.28.030  
Employment  
discharge from employment, penalty 38.40.050  
family leave act Ch. 49.77  
interference with prohibited, penalty 38.40.040  
military leaves for public employees 38.40.060  
reemployment rights 38.24.060  
Enlisted person, defined 38.04.020  
Enlistments  
discharge from 38.16.020  
Enrollment  
authority and occasions for 38.44.010  
enrolling officers 38.44.010  
compensation of 38.44.050  
dereliction of duty or false certificate, penalties 38.44.040  
examination of public records in aid of, authority 38.44.060  
exemptions 38.44.030  
notice of 38.44.020  
return of service 38.44.020  
Exemptions from civil arrest 38.32.030, Const. Art. 10 § 5  
Exemptions from enrollment

claim of 38.44.030  
county officers 38.44.030  
fire fighters 38.44.030  
policemen 38.44.030  
state officers 38.44.030  
United States officers 38.44.030  
Family leave  
definitions 49.77.020  
entitlement 49.77.030  
purpose 49.77.010  
Federal conformity required 38.08.010  
Federal employees, state liability 38.40.025  
Governor  
commander-in-chief 38.08.020, Const. Art. 3 § 8  
compact with other states for guarding boundaries 38.08.100  
martial law, proclamation by, when 38.08.030  
personal staff 38.08.070  
rules promulgated by 38.08.090  
state of emergency, authority of governor to call in state militia 43.06.270  
strength, composition, training, etc., prescribed by 38.04.040  
Habeas corpus writs suspended during martial law 38.08.030  
Higher education tuition waivers 28B.15.621  
Injury or death of member, compensation 38.40.030  
Interference with employment, penalty 38.40.040  
Intoxicating liquor  
abatement of places of sale as nuisance 38.32.120  
armory vicinity, license for sale of prohibited without permission of adjutant general 38.32.120  
prohibition of sale of 38.32.120  
Joint committee on veterans' and military affairs 73.04.150  
Judges  
leave of absence for active service or training 73.16.041  
Judges' retirement plan, consideration of military service 2.12.010  
Judiciary, membership in national guard or air national guard authorized 38.12.030  
Land use development incompatible with installations  
city and county comprehensive plans 36.70A.530  
Leaves of absence  
elective officials 73.16.041  
judges 73.16.041  
public employees 38.40.060  
Liability of commanding officer for acts done in line of duty 38.40.020  
Liability of officer or enlisted person for acts done in line of duty 38.40.010  
Liability of state for federal activities 38.40.025  
License plates  
veterans' and military personnel remembrance emblems 46.16.319  
Livestock running at large on United States military reservations 16.04.080  
Martial law  
habeas corpus writs suspended during 38.08.030  
proclamation by governor, when 38.08.030  
Military, educational and career opportunities  
college student access 28B.10.360  
common school student access to 28A.230.180  
Military department  
emergency management program, powers and duties Ch. 38.52  
Military impacted area, governor authorized to declare 43.06.115  
Military justice code, See MILITARY JUSTICE CODE  
Military offenses  
members of organized militia 38.32.020

Military subordinate to civil power Const. Art. 1 § 18  
Militia  
classes, organized, unorganized 38.04.030  
composition 38.04.030  
members of national guard included in 38.04.030  
National defense facilities act, acceptance 38.48.050  
National guard  
conditional scholarship program Ch. 28B.103  
day 1.16.050  
enlistments  
period of 38.16.010  
higher education tuition waivers 28B.15.621  
inactive guard 38.16.030  
mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact 38.08.500  
public employment  
health plans 73.16.053  
offset of military pay 73.16.080  
pension benefits 73.16.055  
right, prohibited actions 73.16.032  
rental of property 38.20.040  
youth challenge program 28A.150.310, 28A.300.165  
Nonmilitary offenses by members on duty status  
civil authorities, release of offender to 38.32.010  
Notice for duty 38.40.100  
Offenses, See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS, subtitle Crimes  
Officer promotion board  
appointments and promotions, made by, exceptions 38.12.095  
composition 38.12.125  
official acts, requirements 38.12.135  
powers and duties, meetings 38.12.115  
rules, promulgation 38.12.135  
Officers  
appointment and commissioning of 38.12.060, Const. Art. 10 § 2  
appointment and promotion of  
by officer promotion board, exceptions 38.12.095  
criteria and guidelines for promotions 38.12.105  
bonds 38.12.010  
civil or criminal liability 38.40.010, 38.40.020  
defined 38.04.020  
eligibility requirements 38.12.060  
eligible to legislature, when Const. Art. 2 § 14  
examinations 38.12.070  
national guard, inactive, transfer to 38.16.030  
oath 38.12.150, 38.12.160  
pay of 38.24.050  
retirement 38.12.180  
review of retention potential 38.12.170  
tenure 38.12.060  
termination, grounds 38.12.170  
travel expenses 38.24.050  
uniform allowances 38.12.200  
Organization and discipline Const. Art. 10 § 2  
Organized militia  
composition 38.04.040  
Pay and allowances  
extra duty allowances for enlisted personnel 38.24.050  
travel expenses of officers 38.24.050  
Payment and audit of claims and compensation 38.24.010, 38.24.020  
Personal property  
buying or receiving military property, penalty 38.32.100  
disposal of 38.12.020  
rental of 38.20.040  
surplus 38.12.020  
Persons liable to military duty, exemptions Const. Art. 10 § 1  
Physician making false certificate, penalty 38.32.090  
Property is public property 38.40.150

- Public arms, protection and safekeeping to be provided Const. Art. 10 § 4
- Public employees  
leave of absence for required military duty, training or drills 38.40.060
- Publication of military laws 38.12.020
- Purple heart recipient recognition day 1.16.050
- Quartering soldiers in residence Const. Art. 1 § 31
- Real property  
adjutant general's powers 38.12.020  
easements over, adjutant general's powers 38.12.020  
lease of, adjutant general's powers 38.12.020  
rental of 38.20.040
- Records maintained by adjutant general 38.12.020
- Request for discharge from commanding officer 38.32.070
- Reserves  
public employment  
health plans 73.16.053  
offset of military pay 73.16.080  
pension benefits 73.16.055  
right, prohibited actions 73.16.032  
state guard reserve 38.16.040
- Right to bear arms Const. Art. 1 § 24
- Salaries of adjutant general and assistant adjutants general 38.12.030
- Service members' civil relief  
applicability of chapter 38.42.020  
business loan interest rate 38.42.110  
codefendants 38.40.080, 38.42.080  
definitions 38.42.010  
fines and penalties under contracts 38.40.070, 38.42.070  
inappropriate use of chapter 38.40.100, 38.42.100  
protection against default judgments 38.42.050  
protection of persons secondarily liable 38.42.030  
statute of limitations 38.42.090  
statutes of limitation, computation of 38.40.090  
stay of proceedings 38.42.060  
waiver of rights pursuant to written agreement 38.42.040
- Small arms ranges  
acquisition and equipping of 38.20.050  
rental of 38.20.040  
use of 38.20.050
- Soldiers' home, members entitled to admission, when Const. Art. 10 § 3
- Special permits for oversize and overweight movements by 46.44.090, 46.44.091, 46.44.092
- Standing army in time of peace prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 31
- State guard  
availability 38.14.006  
composition 38.14.006  
enlistments  
period of 38.16.015  
equipment and supplies 38.14.024  
federal military service 38.14.012  
officers  
qualifications for appointment 38.14.036  
pay 38.14.018  
training 38.14.030
- State militia Const. Art. 10
- State of emergency, authority of governor to call during 43.06.270
- Suits against officers and enlisted person 38.40.010
- Tolling of statute of limitations against members of 4.16.220
- Unauthorized military organizations, penalty 38.40.120
- Vehicle operator's license, militia exempt from obtaining 46.20.025
- Venue of actions against officer or enlisted person 38.40.010
- Washington air national guard  
division of adjutant general's department 38.12.015  
members of judiciary may serve 38.12.030  
salary of assistant adjutant general for 38.12.030  
vacancy in office of head of 38.12.030
- Washington army national guard  
division of adjutant general's department 38.12.015  
members of judiciary may serve 38.12.030  
salary of assistant adjutant general for 38.12.030  
vacancy in office of head of 38.12.015
- MILK (See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS)**
- MILLS**  
Metals mining and milling operations, See MINES AND MINING
- Safeguards to be employed, See LABOR, subtitle Safeguards
- Uranium and thorium  
mill tailings  
bonds  
exemptions 70.121.130  
forfeiture, use of funds 70.121.120  
performance security 70.121.100  
requirements for 70.121.110  
collection by attorney general of amounts owed state 70.121.150  
construction of law 70.121.900  
definitions 70.121.020  
facilities operations and decommissioning operator's responsibilities 70.121.040  
secretary, monitoring 70.121.040  
legislative findings 70.121.010  
license  
conditions 70.121.030  
duration 70.121.030  
fees 70.121.030  
lien created for amounts owed state 70.121.140, 70.121.150  
on-site inspections and monitoring 70.121.090  
perpetual care  
charges for, limitation 70.121.050  
land acquisition 70.121.060  
site and materials  
ownership 70.121.070  
site transfers, payment for 70.121.080  
short title 70.121.905
- MILWAUKEE ROAD**  
Cross-state trail 79A.05.115, 79A.05.120, 79A.05.125, 79A.05.130
- MILWAUKEE ROAD CORRIDOR (See also PUBLIC LANDS)**  
Generally Ch. 79.73
- MINERAL LANDS LEASING ACT**  
Geothermal energy, allocation of federal act revenues Ch. 43.140
- MINERALS**  
County lands  
leases on Ch. 78.16  
County property sales, reservations 36.34.010  
Incorporated towns on United States land, rights of claimants 58.28.130  
Leases, state land  
mineral, coal, oil, and gas leases Ch. 79.14  
Metals mining and milling operations Ch. 78.56  
Surface mining, regulation and reclamation Ch. 78.44  
Uranium, thorium milling, licensing, perpetual care, See MILLS, subtitle Uranium and thorium
- MINES AND MINING**  
Abandonment 78.08.090  
Air pollution  
metals mining and milling operations 70.94.620  
Claims  
statement of claim  
filing 78.22.040  
recording 78.22.070  
Claims, See also MINES AND MINING, subtitle Mining claims  
Coal mining, See COAL MINING  
Complaints 78.12.020  
Construction projects in state waters  
hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
Corporations  
eminent domain  
manner of exercising 78.04.020  
right of 78.04.010  
right of entry 78.04.015  
stock subscriptions, necessity of 78.04.030  
stockholders, entering and examining property  
penalty for refusal 78.04.050  
right 78.04.040  
County lands  
leases on  
authorized 78.16.010  
conveyances of, damages to owner 78.16.070  
option to  
purchase  
conveyance 78.16.030  
surrender lands 78.16.040  
order for  
contents 78.16.020  
royalties and rentals, disposition of 78.16.050  
surface rights, restrictions 78.16.060  
Eminent domain  
corporations 78.04.010, 78.04.020  
Employees, protection of, laws to be passed Const. Art. 2 § 35  
Excavations, fencing  
complaint 78.12.020  
notice 78.12.030, 78.12.040  
requirement 78.12.010  
suits, fines and forfeitures disposition 78.12.050  
Extinguishment of unused mineral rights  
acts constituting use 78.22.030  
authority 78.22.010  
dormant mineral interest index  
record statement of claim 78.22.070  
exemptions 78.22.080  
mineral interest defined 78.22.020  
presumption 78.22.060  
procedure 78.22.050  
statement of claim  
filing 78.22.040  
statement of claims  
recording 78.22.070  
waiver prohibited 78.22.090  
Fraud  
altering samples of ore or assay certificate, penalty 9.45.210  
false samples of ore or assay, penalty 9.45.220  
Geochemical surveys, defined 78.06.010  
Geological survey  
defined 78.06.010  
determine mining resources 43.92.020  
discovery shaft, equivalence to 78.08.070  
report of 78.08.072  
Geophysical surveys, defined 78.06.010  
Heap leach extraction process, moratorium on use and joint review 78.56.160  
Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
In situ extraction process, use prohibited 78.56.160  
Incorporated towns on United States land, rights of claimants 58.28.130  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE  
Leases, county lands, See MINES AND MINING, subtitle County lands, leases  
Leases, state land  
mineral, coal, oil, and gas leases Ch. 79.14  
Lodes  
defined 78.08.075

## MINES AND MINING

Lodes, See also MINES AND MINING, subtitle  
Mining claims  
Measurement, crimes  
false or inaccurate measure 9.45.124  
inducing false measure 9.45.126  
Metals mining and milling operations  
air pollution, permits and inspections  
70.94.620  
applicability of statutes 78.56.030  
citizen action suits 78.56.140  
citizen observation and verification in taking  
of water samples 78.56.100  
dam safety inspections 90.03.350  
definitions 78.56.020  
disclosures required with applications,  
availability of information 78.56.040  
ecology and natural resources, departments'  
powers and duties Ch. 78.56  
environmental impact statements 43.21C.039  
environmental review and environmental  
impact statement, requirements 78.56.050  
fees 78.56.080  
hazardous waste management, permits and  
inspections 70.105.300  
heap leach extraction process, moratorium on  
use and joint review 78.56.160  
impact analysis, contents 78.56.130  
in situ extraction process, use prohibited  
78.56.160  
inspectors, cross-training and coordination by  
responsible agencies 78.56.070  
liability under performance security 78.56.110  
metals mining account 78.56.080  
metals mining coordinator, appointment and  
duties 78.56.060  
milling facilities not adjacent to mining  
operation, application of requirements  
78.56.150  
mitigation measures 78.56.050  
natural resources and ecology departments'  
powers and duties Ch. 78.56  
performance security, requirements 78.56.110  
permits  
requirements 78.56.050  
pollution control standards 78.56.100  
quarterly inspections 78.56.070  
reclamation  
compliance inspection 78.44.161  
remediation or mitigation by department of  
ecology 78.56.120  
tailings facilities  
siting 78.56.090  
waste discharge permits, criteria for issuance  
78.56.090, 78.56.100  
voluntary reduction plan 78.56.100  
waste rock management plan, requirements  
78.56.100  
water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
water sampling 78.56.100  
Mine rescue or recovery work, immunity from  
liability 38.52.198  
Mine rescue plan, duties regarding development  
of comprehensive state plan 38.52.037  
Mining claims  
abandoned claims, relocating 78.08.090  
assessment work  
affidavit of work performed or fees paid  
78.08.081  
evidence 78.08.082  
definitions for 78.06.010  
diligently search, defined 78.08.060  
discovery shaft  
activities in lieu of 78.08.070  
requirements 78.08.060  
surveys equivalent to 78.08.070  
fraud  
altering samples of ore or assay certificate  
9.45.210  
false samples of ore or assay 9.45.220  
geological, etc., surveys  
expenditures necessary to hold claim  
78.08.072  
reports filed with county auditor 78.08.072

time limit for holding claim 78.08.072  
locating claim, requisites 78.08.060  
location  
1887 act 78.08.005, 78.08.020, 78.08.030,  
78.08.040  
1889 and later acts, generally Ch. 78.08  
certificate  
amending 78.08.075  
placer claims 78.08.100  
generally Ch. 78.08  
notices, contents, recording 78.08.050  
marking surface 78.08.060  
possession rights during search 78.08.060  
posting claims 78.08.060  
recording  
county auditor 78.08.040  
staking, requisites 78.08.060  
Placer claims  
certificate of location as proof 78.08.110  
location procedure 78.08.100  
Public lands, See PUBLIC LANDS  
Public lands—aquatic lands  
beds of navigable waters Ch. 79.130  
easements and rights of way Ch. 79.110  
generally Ch. 79.105  
harbor areas Ch. 79.115  
tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125  
waterways and streets Ch. 79.120  
Right of entry  
corporations 78.04.015, 78.04.040, 78.04.050  
Sabotage, interference with mining constitutes,  
penalty 9.05.060  
Shafts  
abandoned, procedure to safeguard 78.12.060  
damage actions for injuries sustained  
preserved 78.12.070  
discovery 78.08.060, 78.08.070, 78.08.072  
fencing  
complaint 78.12.020  
notice 78.12.030, 78.12.040  
requirement 78.12.010  
suits, fines and forfeitures disposition  
78.12.050  
safety cage  
penalty 78.12.061  
regulations 78.12.061  
Statement of claim  
filing 78.22.040  
recording 78.22.070  
Surface mining  
abandonment  
cancellation of reclamation permit 78.44.230  
performance security, order to submit  
78.44.240  
reclamation by department of natural  
resources, cost recovery 78.44.240  
reclamation responsibility 78.44.220  
subsequent mining operation 78.44.220  
administration 78.44.040  
appeals 78.44.270  
cities and towns  
enforcement authority delegated to  
78.44.050  
coal federal preemption 78.44.055  
consulting service to assist with mine  
regulation, operations, and reclamation  
78.44.310  
cooperation with other agencies 78.44.070  
counties  
enforcement authority delegated to  
78.44.050  
deficiencies  
emergency notice and order to rectify  
78.44.200  
emergency suspension of operations  
78.44.200  
immediate danger to public, procedures  
78.44.200  
order to rectify 78.44.190  
suspension of operations 78.44.210  
time period for correction, extension  
78.44.190  
definitions 78.44.031

excellence in reclamation or reclamation  
research, recognition awards 78.44.300  
failure to complete reclamation  
performance security, order to submit  
78.44.240  
reclamation by department of natural  
resources, cost recovery 78.44.240  
funds, receipt and expenditure 78.44.070  
legislative finding 78.44.010  
legislative intent 78.44.011  
mineral trespass 78.44.320, 78.44.330,  
78.44.340  
natural resources, department of  
authority 78.44.060  
notice of correction 78.44.370  
other laws not altered or preempted 78.44.050  
performance security 78.44.350, 78.44.360  
previously mined land, reclamation  
responsibility 78.44.910  
purposes 78.44.020  
reclamation permits  
abandonment of mine, cancellation of permit  
78.44.230  
annual report of completed activities  
78.44.181  
appeals from department determination  
78.44.085  
applications 78.44.081  
compliance inspection of disturbed area  
78.44.161  
fees, exceptions 78.44.085  
operating without permit 78.44.260  
performance security, requirements  
78.44.087  
refusal to issue 78.44.083  
requirements 78.44.081  
transfer to subsequent permit holder  
78.44.171  
reclamation plans  
approval process 78.44.091  
joint plans, when necessary 78.44.101  
modification, review 78.44.151  
segmental reclamation agreements  
78.44.111  
reclamation setbacks, exemption 78.44.121  
reclamation standards  
cancellation of permit 78.44.390  
minimum 78.44.141  
specifics 78.44.131  
waiver 78.44.141  
recognition awards for excellence in  
reclamation or reclamation research  
78.44.300  
regulation and reclamation  
no-cost consulting service to assist with  
information regarding 78.44.310  
responsibility for reclamation of previously  
mined land 78.44.910  
rule-making authority 78.44.040  
stop work orders 78.44.380  
surface disturbances caused by underground  
mining, responsibility 78.44.280  
surface mining reclamation account 78.44.045  
violations  
civil penalties 78.44.250  
criminal penalty 78.44.260  
damage recovery costs 78.44.250  
Survey reports  
definitions 78.06.020  
filing with county auditor 78.06.020  
forwarding to department of natural resources  
78.06.030  
Taxation, yield tax or ad valorem tax authorized  
Const. Art. 7 § 1  
Underground work  
surface disturbances caused by underground  
mining, responsibility 78.44.280  
Underground work, See also LABOR, subtitle  
Underground work  
Unused mineral rights, extinguishment of  
acts constituting use 78.22.030  
authority 78.22.010  
dormant mineral interest index

record statement of claim 78.22.070  
 exemptions 78.22.080  
 mineral interest defined 78.22.020  
 presumption 78.22.060  
 procedure 78.22.050  
 statement of claim  
   filing 78.22.040, 78.22.070  
   waiver prohibited 78.22.090  
 Use of water for deemed public use Const. Art. 21 § 1  
 Water appropriation for industrial purposes Ch. 90.16

**MINIMUM WAGES**  
 Agricultural or horticultural workers 49.46.010  
 Apprentices 49.46.060  
 Collective bargaining 49.46.110  
 Contractors, public works, nonpayment or underpayment of 39.12.050  
   lien against 60.28.040  
 Definitions 49.46.010  
 Disabilities, persons with 49.46.060  
 Employer's records  
   contents 49.46.070  
   duty to keep 49.46.040  
   inspection 49.46.070  
   penalty for not keeping 49.46.100  
 Exceptions for 49.46.060  
 Exemptions from, generally 49.46.010  
 Federal agencies, services of 49.46.040  
 Forest workers 49.46.010  
 Generally Ch. 49.46  
 Hospital employees 49.46.010  
 Hourly wages, amount 49.46.020  
 Industrial homework, regulation of 49.46.040  
 Investigation by department of labor and industries 49.46.040  
 Judicial review 49.46.080  
 Learners 49.46.060  
 Minimum standards established 49.46.120  
 Newspaper carriers or vendors 49.46.010  
 Notice to employers of legal requirements 49.46.140  
 Nursing home employees 49.46.010  
 Overtime compensation, exceptions 49.46.130  
 Payment of less than law requires  
   criminal penalty 49.46.100  
   employer's liability 49.46.090  
 Policy declaration 49.46.005  
 Prohibited acts of employer, generally 49.46.100  
 Public buildings, service maintenance 39.12.020  
 Public officers and employees 49.46.010  
 Public works  
   nonpayment or underpayment of 39.12.050  
   lien against 60.28.040  
   statement of intent to pay  
   content 39.12.040  
   posting requirement 39.12.020  
 Public works contract to stipulate minimum hourly rate 39.12.030  
 Regulations 49.46.080  
 Salespersons 49.46.010  
 Violations of law 49.46.100  
 Vocational disabilities, persons with, director of labor and industries to provide for employment of, exempt from prevailing wage rate 39.12.022  
 Volunteer labor to state or local governmental agency, nominal compensation not deemed salary 49.46.065  
 Wage claims, assignment of 49.46.090

**MINISTERS (See CLERGY)**  
**MINI-STORAGE (See SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES)**  
**MINORITY AND WOMEN'S BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (See also PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Minority and women's business enterprises, office of)**  
 Contracts, participation in by qualified minority and women-owned and controlled businesses  
   data and report 39.19.250

Development loan fund committee  
   joint loan guarantee program 43.168.150  
 Linked deposit program 43.86A.060, 43.86A.070, 43.86A.080  
   allocation of funds from time certificate of deposit program 43.86A.030  
   information, compilation of 39.19.240  
   repeal 43.131.382  
   technical assistance 43.63A.690  
 Minority and women business development office 43.31.0925  
 Minority business export outreach program 43.210.130

**MINORS (See also CHILDREN)**  
 Action against minor defendant, appointment of guardian in defense of 12.04.150  
 Action against parent for injury to person or property by minor, limitation 4.24.190  
 Action by minor plaintiff, appointment of guardian to act for minor 12.04.140  
 Action by minor plaintiff to be commenced by guardian, exceptions 12.04.140  
 Actions for seduction of daughter or ward 4.24.020  
 Adverse possession 7.28.090  
 Age  
   employment 26.28.060  
   legal criminal responsibility, determination 9A.04.050  
   majority Ch. 26.28  
   for enumerated purposes 26.28.015  
 Alcohol violations  
   arrest without warrant 10.31.100  
 Alcoholic beverages  
   application for permit prohibited 66.44.280  
   delivery of beer and wine purchased off premises, limitation 66.44.340  
   eighteen years and older, certain persons permitted on licensed premises 66.44.316, 66.44.350  
   employees eighteen to twenty-one, handling of beer and wine on nonretail premises 66.44.318  
   exhibition of effects of consuming liquor 66.44.270  
   frequencing off-limits areas 66.44.310  
   furnishing liquor to minors unlawful, exceptions 66.44.270  
   identification, supply of facsimile  
   identification unlawful 66.44.328  
   identification, transfer to a minor unlawful 66.44.325  
   identification of, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Identification cards  
   misrepresentation of age 66.44.300, 66.44.310  
   possession or use of liquor unlawful, exceptions 66.44.270  
   purchase or attempt to purchase liquor unlawful, penalty 66.44.290, 66.44.292  
   sale by minors between the ages of eighteen and twenty-one years, limitation 66.44.340  
   treats, gifts, or purchases of liquor for minors in public places 66.44.300  
 Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment Ch. 70.96A  
 Apprentices, See APPRENTICES  
 Bank account deposits  
   payments to 30.22.150  
   right to enter into contract 30.22.070  
 Baseball contracts, See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS  
 Begging, employing child for 26.28.070  
 Berry harvesting by workers under twelve years of age 15.04.150, 15.04.160  
 Chemical dependency treatment Ch. 70.96A  
 Child custody  
   multistate proceedings Ch. 26.27  
   Child custody jurisdiction act Ch. 26.27  
 Commitment complaints, court commissioners' power to hear and determine 2.24.040  
 Confession of judgment by, who may confess for 4.60.020

Contracts  
   disaffirmance 26.28.040  
   personal services of minor 26.28.050  
   validity and effect 26.28.030  
 Crimes, age of legal responsibility 9A.04.050  
 Crimes relating to  
   buying, selling 9A.64.030  
   employment  
     immoral or dangerous employment 26.28.070  
     minimum ages, exceptions 26.28.060  
     unlawful conditions 49.12.170  
   inhaling toxic fumes  
     definitions 9.47A.010  
     exception 9.47A.020  
     penalty 9.47A.050  
   possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030  
   sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040  
   unlawful behavior 9.47A.020  
   leaving children in parked automobile to enter tavern, penalty 9.91.060  
   misrepresenting of age for purposes of securing erotic material, penalty 9.68.080  
   school property, defacing or otherwise injuring, penalty, parent's or guardian's liability 28A.635.060  
 Death of, parents action for 4.24.010  
 Delinquent or dependent, See JUVENILE COURT  
 Desertion and nonsupport, See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT  
 District judges  
   guardian ad litem, appointment for minor defendant 12.04.150  
 Driver under twenty-one consuming alcohol, penalties 46.61.503  
 Driving privileges, revocation and reinstatement, alcohol or drug violations 46.20.265, 66.44.365  
 Driving under the influence  
   driver under age twenty-one  
   mandatory appearances 46.61.50571  
 Drugs  
   distribution of controlled substances to person under age eighteen, penalty 69.50.406  
   sale or transfer of controlled substance to minor 69.50.414  
 Earnings  
   parents' rights 26.16.125  
   separate property of custodial parent 26.16.140  
 Education  
   compulsory attendance law, duty of person having custody to cause minor to attend school, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Compulsory attendance  
   joint liability of parents 26.16.205  
   stepchildren, liability after divorce 26.16.205  
   student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30  
 Emancipation  
   decree of emancipation, notation of status 13.64.050  
   eligibility to petition 13.64.010  
   forms for petition 13.64.080  
   hearing on petition 13.64.040  
   petition, contents and filing fee 13.64.020  
   power and capacity of emancipated minors 13.64.060  
   service of petition and notice of hearing 13.64.030  
   voiding of fraudulent declaration 13.64.070  
 Emergency management workers, entitled to compensation benefits 38.52.270  
 Eminent domain proceedings  
   guardian ad litem, appointment 8.25.270  
 Employment  
   begging 26.28.070  
   dangerous employment 26.28.070  
   immoral employment 26.28.070  
   minimum ages, exceptions 26.28.060  
   prostitution houses 26.28.070

## MINUTES

- Employment of  
actors or performers, permits and variances 49.12.124  
child labor laws, violations  
appeals to director 49.12.400  
civil penalties and restraining orders 49.12.390  
criminal penalties 49.12.410  
remedies in chapter are exclusive 49.12.420  
compulsory school attendance law,  
employment without permit prohibited 28A.225.080  
generally Ch. 49.12
- Erotic material  
misrepresentation of age for purposes of securing, penalty 9.68.080  
showing or distribution to, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080
- Escheated property, limitation of action for filing claim for tolled during disability 11.08.280
- Executor, appointment as, procedure 11.28.040  
Executor or administrator, disqualified to act as 11.36.010
- Family abandonment and nonsupport Ch. 26.20  
Felony convictions, placement 72.01.410
- Firearms  
delivery to prohibited 9.41.080  
pistols, possession by person between eighteen and twenty-one 9.41.240
- Fourteen years or under, guardian or limited guardian as witness 5.60.030
- Gambling  
prohibition, penalties 9.46.228
- Guardian ad litem  
appointment for civil action 4.08.050  
eminent domain proceedings 8.25.270
- Guardianship  
courts, jurisdiction over minors until reach majority 11.92.010
- Guardianship, See also GUARDIAN AND WARD
- Habeas corpus, granting of writ to guardian or limited guardian 7.36.020
- House to house sales by  
definitions 49.12.320  
employment advertisements, requirements and prohibitions 49.12.310  
registration of employers 49.12.300  
rule-making authority 49.12.330
- Hunting, juvenile hunter education program 77.32.155
- Identification of, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Identification cards
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Minors
- Inhaling toxic fumes  
definitions 9.47A.010  
exception 9.47A.020  
penalty 9.47A.050  
possession for unlawful purpose, prohibited 9.47A.030  
sale to, prohibited 9.47A.040  
unlawful behavior 9.47A.020
- Inheritance by or from 11.04.081
- Injury to, parent action for death or injury to children 4.24.010
- Insurance  
effectuation of insurance upon, insurable interest 48.18.060  
power to contract for or with respect to insurance 48.18.020
- Jail confinement, segregation from adult offenders 72.01.415
- Judgments against  
errors in, ground for vacation or modification of superior court judgment or order 4.72.010  
vacation or modification of superior court judgments or orders against grounds 4.72.010  
limitation of action exception 4.72.030  
petition, by 4.72.030
- Juvenile justice act Ch. 13.40
- Labor, See MINORS, subtitle Employment of  
Labor regulations, generally Ch. 49.12  
Leaving children unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern, penalty 9.91.060
- Legal disability to sue, sale of estate by guardian, limitation of actions on 4.16.070
- Limited guardianship  
courts, jurisdiction over minors until reach majority 11.92.010
- Lottery tickets or shares  
sales to  
as misdemeanor 67.70.120
- Marriage 26.28.020
- Mental health services Ch. 71.24, Ch. 71.34, Ch. 71.36
- Minimum wage 49.12.121  
information program, department of labor and industries duties 49.12.380
- Motor vehicle driver's license, See MINORS, subtitle Vehicle driver's license
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law,  
release by injured minor executed by guardian, effect 46.29.120
- Motor vehicles  
ownership prohibited 46.12.250  
unlawful to convey, sell or transfer to minor under age of eighteen, exception 46.12.260
- Name, action for change of 4.24.130
- Novelty lighters, prohibition of distribution and sales Ch. 70.255
- Parents action for death or injury of child 4.24.010
- Partition proceedings  
compensation for unequal partition 7.52.440  
consent to partition by guardian or limited guardian 7.52.470  
interest of guardian prohibited 7.52.360  
payment to guardian on sale of interest 7.52.450  
terms of sale to be directed by court 7.52.280
- Penalty for unlawful ownership or transfer of motor vehicle 46.12.270
- Personal representative, disqualified to act as in probate 11.36.010
- Pornography, See SEX OFFENSES
- Privileged communications 5.60.060
- Probate  
final report and petition for distribution, guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080
- Property, authorization of sale or mortgage by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
- Prostitution houses, employment 26.28.070
- Registration of land titles, appointment of guardian ad litem 65.12.145
- Sale or mortgage of property not to be authorized by special act Const. Art. 2 § 28
- Savings and loan associations  
member of 33.20.040  
minors' accounts 33.20.040
- School grounds, removal from during school hours 28A.605.010
- School lunchrooms, nonprofit meal program therein for certain children 28A.623.030
- Seduction of child or ward, action for 4.24.020
- Service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080
- Sexual exploitation, See SEX OFFENSES
- Sexually transmitted disease, treatment, parental consent not required 70.24.110
- Stepchildren, escheat avoided by inheritance by 11.04.095
- Students, educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30
- Substitution of child to deceive, penalty 9.45.020
- Support  
joint liability of parents 26.16.205  
stepchildren, liability after divorce 26.16.205
- Tattoos  
application to minors a misdemeanor 26.28.085
- Tobacco, restrictions on minors' access to, See TOBACCO, subtitle Minors' access, restrictions
- Tolling of statute of limitations of actions 4.16.190  
coexistent disabilities 4.16.260  
when disability must exist 4.16.250
- Tort claims against state, filing 4.92.100
- Traffic violation records, department to provide to parents and guardians 46.20.293
- Transfers to  
applicability of uniform act 11.114.210  
custodial property  
creation and transfer 11.114.090  
initial custodian, designation 11.114.090  
receipt 11.114.080  
standard of care 11.114.120  
use 11.114.140  
custodian  
accounting and determination of liability of 11.114.190  
compensation for expenses 11.114.150  
powers 11.114.130  
renunciation, resignation, death, or removal of 11.114.180  
termination of custodianship 11.114.200  
custodian, designation 11.114.030  
definitions 11.114.010  
existing custodianships, effect 11.114.220  
liability, exemption of third person 11.114.160  
liability to third persons 11.114.170  
scope and jurisdiction of uniform act 11.114.020  
single custodianship, requirement 11.114.100  
transfer authorized by will or trust 11.114.050  
transfer by fiduciary in absence of will or trust 11.114.060  
transfer by gift or exercise of power 11.114.040  
transfer by obligor 11.114.070  
validity and effect of transfer 11.114.110  
Trust company or bank may act as personal representative of estate of 11.36.010  
guardian of estate of 11.36.010  
Vaccination of in first class school districts prohibited if against will of parent or guardian 28A.330.100
- Vehicle driver's license  
agricultural driving permits 46.20.070  
application, requirements 46.20.100  
intermediate license 46.20.075, 46.20.267
- Videos and video games  
minors' access to violent videos and games, library policy formulation 19.188.030
- Wills  
capacity to make 11.12.010
- Witnesses  
guardian or limited guardian as if ward under fourteen years 5.60.030

**MISAPPLICATION OF FUNDS (See also EMBEZZLEMENT)**

Public funds, limitation of action for 4.16.080

**MISCONDUCT (See MALFEASANCE AND MISCONDUCT)****MISDEMEANORS (See also COMPROMISE OF MISDEMEANORS; CRIMES)**

Bail jumping 9A.76.170

Criminal assistance, rendering of  
second degree, when 9A.76.080  
third degree 9A.76.090

Criminal attempt 9A.28.020

Criminal conspiracy 9A.28.040

Criminal trespass  
second degree 9A.52.080

Deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05

Defined 9A.20.010

Disorderly conduct 9A.84.030

Failing to summon assistance 9A.36.161

Health care facilities or providers, interference  
with 9A.50.030

Impeachment for Const. Art. 5 § 2

Introducing contraband  
third degree 9A.76.160Jurisdiction over, superior court Const. Art. 4 § 6  
superior courts 2.08.010Monitoring of persons charged or convicted  
4.24.750, 4.24.760Probation services  
assessment for services 10.64.120Prostitution  
sexual conduct, defined 9A.88.030

Punishment when not fixed by statute 9.92.030

Refusing to summon aid for a peace officer  
9A.76.030

Resisting arrest 9A.76.040

Riot  
failure to disperse, disobedience of order  
9A.84.020

Sentences, authorized 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021

Sexually explicit material, unlawful display of  
9.68.130State lottery  
ticket purchase or prize  
commission member or employee 67.70.180  
ticket sale to minor 67.70.120**MISSING CHILDREN CLEARINGHOUSE**Amber alert plan  
development and implementation by state  
patrol 13.60.010Computerized missing person network  
entry, retrieval, access 13.60.020  
maintenance of 13.60.010Endangered missing person advisory plan  
development and implementation by state  
patrol 13.60.050

Information distribution 13.60.010

Information reported by department of social and  
health services 13.60.040

State patrol to establish 13.60.010

Superintendent of public instruction duties  
13.60.030

Toll-free hotline 13.60.010

**MISSING PERSONS**

Dental identification system 68.50.330

Dental records to be requested 68.50.320

Federal missing persons act, written finding of  
federal officer prima facie evidence 5.40.030

Investigations, procedures 68.50.320

Presumed dead, proof 5.40.030

**MISTAKES**Clerks, of  
vacation or modification of judgment or order  
of superior court because of  
grounds 4.72.010  
motion, by 4.72.020**Pleadings**papers, notices and proceedings, amending by  
court 4.32.250**MOBILE HOME PARKS**Manufactured/mobile home communities—  
dispute resolution and registration Ch. 59.30  
Mobile home or manufactured home moving or  
installation, permit 35.21.897, 35A.21.310,  
36.01.220Placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes  
city regulations 35A.21.312  
county regulations 36.01.225

Relocation assistance, See MOBILE HOMES

Rent  
lien for  
creation, enforcement, and duration  
60.72.010Septic systems  
replacement 35.67.370  
unused sewer service, city charges 35.67.370**MOBILE HOMES**Assessment rolls, initial placement for property  
taxes 36.21.090Certificate of ownership  
manufactured homes, elimination 46.12.055  
Dealer and salesman, licensing, See MOTOR  
VEHICLES, subtitle Dealer's, salesmen's,  
or manufacturer's licenses

Electrical inspections 19.28.101

Existing older mobile homes  
forced relocation  
code compliance waiver 59.21.105

Homesteads, included in 6.13.010

Implied warranty 46.70.132

Installation  
generally Ch. 43.22A  
permits 35.21.897, 35A.21.310, 36.01.220  
violations 18.27.117  
warranty 46.70.134Installation and warranty services  
consumer protection act, remedies 43.22.440  
performance of, compensation 43.22.442  
standards 43.22.440Listing dealers  
transaction of business 46.70.029Manufactured homes  
certificate of ownership, elimination  
46.12.055defined 46.04.302  
Manufactured/mobile home communities—  
dispute resolution and registration  
account 59.30.070database 59.30.060  
definitions 59.30.020  
dispute resolution program 59.30.030,  
59.30.040

findings, purpose 59.30.010

immunity from suit 59.30.080

registration, fees 59.30.050

Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant act  
Ch. 59.20

Mobile home, defined 46.04.302

Mobile home or park model trailer movement  
special permit and decal  
fees 46.44.170

license plate issuance, permitted 46.44.170

notice of movement to county assessors  
46.44.173property tax payment certificate, required  
46.44.170

required, state, local 46.44.170

Modular home, defined 46.04.303

Movement special permit and decal  
denials, hearings on 46.44.175Office of manufactured housing—resident-  
owned parks and communities  
definitions 59.22.020

legislative findings 59.22.010

loans 59.22.032, 59.22.034, 59.22.036,  
59.22.038

manufactured housing account 59.22.070

mobile home park purchase account 59.22.030

office duties 59.22.050

task force 59.22.090

technical assistance 59.22.039

transfer of title, fee 59.22.080, 59.22.085

Office of mobile home affairs—resident-owned  
parks

mobile home park purchase account 59.22.030

Pilot vehicles

insurance, mandatory coverage 46.44.180

Placement or use of manufactured/mobile homes

city regulations 35.21.684, 35A.21.312

county regulations 36.01.225

Purchase financing, usury law exclusion  
19.52.160Real estate brokers and salespersons, licensing  
and regulation Ch. 18.85

Relocation assistance

declaration of purpose 59.21.005, 59.21.006  
definitions 59.21.010eligibility, applications and disbursement of  
funds 59.21.021

exemptions 59.21.040

financial assistance other than mobile home  
park relocation fund 59.21.025

notice requirements 59.21.030

relocation fund

creation, administration, applications for  
funds 59.21.050

rental agreement, covenants 59.21.070

transfer of title, fee 59.21.055

violations, penalty 59.21.110

waiver of tenant's rights, attorney approval  
required 59.21.100Resident purchase of park in event of sale of park  
notice of intent to purchase

application of chapter 59.23.015

Safety requirements, See MANUFACTURED  
HOMES, MOBILE HOMES,  
COMMERCIAL COACHES,  
RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, AND  
PARK TRAILERS—SAFETY  
REQUIREMENTS

Sales

implied warranty 46.70.132  
warranties, inspections, delivery, occupancy,  
and advertising requirements 46.70.135

Siting violations 18.27.117

Special movement decal

forgery, re-use, transfer or alteration, penalty  
46.44.175

requirements 46.44.170

Taxation

dealer inventory exempt 84.36.510

identification 84.40.343

penalty for avoidance 84.40.344

Transfer of ownership

county assessor notified, tax payment  
verification 46.12.105

requirements, process 46.12.290

Transporting 46.44.093, 46.76.067

Warranties

installation warranty 46.70.134

sale, implied warranty 46.70.132

Warranties, requirements 46.70.135

Zoning prohibitions, review 35A.63.145

**MOBILE INTENSIVE CARE  
PARAMEDICS (See EMERGENCY  
MEDICAL SERVICES)****MODEL TOXICS CONTROL ACT**

Pollution tax imposed Ch. 82.21

**MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Adoption 46.90.010

Department of licensing rule-making authority  
46.90.005**MODULAR HOMES (See  
MANUFACTURED HOMES, MOBILE  
HOMES, COMMERCIAL COACHES,  
RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, AND  
PARK TRAILERS—SAFETY  
REQUIREMENTS)****MOLDS**Unclaimed property in possession of molder,  
procedures Ch. 63.52

# MOLESTATION OF CHILDREN

## MOLESTATION OF CHILDREN (See CHILD MOLESTATION; SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN)

### MONEY

Actions for recovery of  
assessment of amount of recovery by jury 4.44.450  
tender of costs, defendant to recover if tender made 4.84.110  
trial of issues of fact, by whom 4.40.060  
Cities and towns  
collection or receipt by officers 35.27.210  
Corporations not to issue any money except lawful money of United States Const. Art. 12 § 11  
Counties  
county treasurer as custodian, duties, fee 36.29.020  
Deposits into court  
court may order when 4.44.480  
Disbursement from state treasury Const. Art. 8 § 4  
Garnishment, See GARNISHMENT  
Injunctions, collected on stay of proceedings, disposition of 7.40.140  
Judgments for payment of money only  
satisfaction procedure 4.56.100  
Judgments for payment of money only, See also UNIFORM FOREIGN MONEY—JUDGMENT RECOGNITION ACT  
Money transmitters Ch. 19.230  
Municipal officers to deposit with treasurer Const. Art. 11 § 15  
Ne exeat, taking money from state to defraud plaintiff 7.44.010  
Payment of wages, character 49.48.010, 49.48.020  
State taxes payable in, only Const. Art. 7 § 6  
Uniform money services act Ch. 19.230  
Using public money by officer a felony Const. Art. 11 § 14

### MONEY LAUNDERING

Definitions 9A.83.010  
Elements of crime, penalties 9A.83.020  
Government officers, release from liability when engaged in lawful performance of duties 9A.83.040  
Seizure and forfeiture of proceeds and property 9A.83.030

### MONEY ORDERS

Uniform unclaimed property act 63.29.040

### MONOPOLIES

Competition, agreements to lessen competition or create monopoly unlawful 19.86.050  
Fish marketing associations, deemed not to be 24.36.070  
Forbidden Const. Art. 12 § 22  
Forfeiture of franchise and property may be declared Const. Art. 12 § 22  
Insurance, prohibited practices 48.30.020, 48.30.250  
Milk pooling act not to authorize 15.35.070  
Oil and gas production, unit plans 78.52.460  
Penalties to be provided by law Const. Art. 12 § 22  
Prices, production or transportation of commodities affected by, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 22  
Stock or assets divestiture 19.86.060  
Unfair business practices  
monopolies declared unlawful 19.86.040  
stock acquisition in other corporations to create monopoly 19.86.060

### MONTANA

Pacific Northwest economic region  
cooperative activities encouraged 43.147.030  
findings 43.147.020  
PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing network defined 43.147.050  
legislative findings 43.147.040

PNWER-Net working subgroup 43.147.060  
acceptance of gifts, grants, and donations authorized 43.147.080  
duties 43.147.070  
terms of agreement 43.147.010

### MONUMENTS

Defacing a state monument a misdemeanor 9A.48.110  
Government survey corners, county roads and bridges, protection of 36.86.050  
Incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.060  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land, permanent control monuments, permanent establishment 58.17.240

### MOORAGE FACILITIES (See BOATS AND BOATING, subtitle Moorage facilities; MARINAS; PORT DISTRICTS)

### MOPEDES

Defined 46.04.304  
Driver's license qualification 46.20.500  
Electric personal assistive mobility device 46.04.1695, 46.61.710  
Equipment requirements 46.37.530  
Motorcycles, excluded from definition of 46.04.330  
Motor-driven cycle, excluded from 46.04.332  
Motorsports vehicles - dealer and manufacturer franchises Ch. 46.93  
Operation requirements, limitations 46.61.710  
Registration  
fee 46.16.630  
procedure 46.16.630

### Rental of

helmet requirements 46.37.535  
Safety standards, federal law, compliance requirement 46.61.720

### State patrol

defining, approval authority 46.04.304

### Vehicles, definition

exclusion for unfair business practices law 46.04.670

### Wheelchair conveyances

in lieu licensing 46.16.640

### MORAL NUISANCES (See NUISANCES, subtitle Moral nuisances)

### MORGUES (See CORONERS)

### MORTALITY TABLES

Insurance commissioner, duty to obtain and publish 48.02.160

### MORTGAGE BROKERS

Accounting requirements 19.146.060  
Annual report to director 19.146.290  
Branch offices  
fees 19.146.265  
identification 19.146.250  
license display 19.146.265  
Business and occupation tax  
third-party provider services trust accounts, exemption 82.04.392  
Cease and desist orders, enforcement 19.146.227  
Consumer protection act application 19.146.100  
Continuing education 19.146.215  
Contract, written required 19.146.040  
Definitions 19.146.010  
Disclosure requirements 19.146.030  
Documents prepared for borrower, transmittal to other lenders 19.146.080

### Duties

fiduciary 19.146.095  
generally 19.146.085  
Exemptions from chapter 19.146.020  
Fees, commissions, compensation 19.146.070  
Fees and costs, written disclosure required 19.146.030  
Financial institutions, director powers and duties 19.146.226  
Financial institutions director, powers and duties 19.146.220, 19.146.223, 19.146.225, 19.146.235, 19.146.237, 19.146.360,

19.146.370, 19.146.380, 19.146.400, Ch. 31.04  
Financial interest in broker 19.146.103  
Injunctions to enjoin violations 19.146.227  
Investigations 19.146.235  
Licenses  
administrative procedure act, application 19.146.230  
application, contents 19.146.205  
authority restricted to person named, exceptions 19.146.250  
bond or approved alternative 19.146.205  
branch offices  
fees 19.146.265  
identification 19.146.250  
license display 19.146.265  
denial 19.146.210  
display in office required 19.146.260  
fees 19.146.205, 19.146.228  
issuance, requirements 19.146.210  
required 19.146.200  
rules and interim procedures 19.146.226  
suit or action, license required 19.146.200  
surrender of license 19.146.210  
Loan brokerage agreement, requirements 19.146.040  
Loan modification  
residential mortgage loan modification services  
definitions 31.04.015  
third-party providers 19.146.355, 31.04.297  
written fee agreement 19.146.353  
written fee agreement, limitation on fees 31.04.293  
Loan originators  
application of chapter 31.04.211  
continuing education requirements 31.04.267  
education 31.04.261  
fees 31.04.237, 31.04.244  
licenses 19.146.200, 19.146.300, 19.146.310, 19.146.320, 19.146.325, 19.146.330, 19.146.340, 19.146.350, 19.146.357, 19.146.360, 31.04.221, 31.04.224, 31.04.227, 31.04.231, 31.04.234, 31.04.241, 31.04.244, 31.04.247, 31.04.251, 31.04.254, 31.04.257, 31.04.261, 31.04.264, 31.04.267  
licensure process, rules and interim procedures 31.04.254  
loan processors  
engaged solely in loan processing, mortgage loan originator license exemption for 31.04.231  
independent contractors, mortgage loan originator license requirement for 31.04.227  
nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry 19.146.357, 19.146.360, 31.04.237, 31.04.271, 31.04.274, 31.04.277, 31.04.281  
prohibited practices 19.146.0201  
reports of condition, requirements 31.04.277  
requirements 19.146.0201, Ch. 31.04  
testing requirements 31.04.264  
unique identifier, display 31.04.284  
violations, reports of 31.04.281  
Loan processors  
engaged solely in loan processing, mortgage loan originator license exemption for 31.04.231  
independent contractors, mortgage loan originator license requirement for 31.04.227  
Nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry  
challenging of system information by mortgage loan originators 31.04.271  
confidentiality, restrictions on sharing 31.04.274  
information provided to 19.146.360, 19.146.370  
maintaining records and processing fees 19.146.380

reports of condition 19.146.390, 31.04.277  
 reports of violations and enforcement actions to 31.04.281  
 use of 31.04.237  
 violation and enforcement reporting to 19.146.400

Offices  
 establishment and maintenance required 19.146.260  
 license display 19.146.260  
 out-of-state licensees 19.146.260  
 zoning requirements, compliance 19.146.260

Out-of-state licensees 19.146.220, 19.146.260

Registered agents 19.146.260

Requirements 19.146.0201

Residential mortgage loan servicers  
 director of financial institutions  
 duties 31.04.093, 31.04.165  
 license  
 application, background checks 31.04.045  
 assessment, bond 31.04.085  
 regulation 31.04.093  
 required 31.04.035  
 reports of condition 31.04.277  
 requirements 31.04.290

Reverse mortgage lending Ch. 31.04

Sanctions 19.146.220, 19.146.221

Trust account, third-party provider services 19.146.050

Violations  
 claims against bond or alternative 19.146.240  
 criminal penalty 19.146.110  
 hearing and sanctions 19.146.221  
 liability for employees' conduct 19.146.245  
 nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry, reports to 31.04.281  
 prohibited practices 19.146.0201  
 reporting of violations and enforcement 19.146.400  
 sanctions 19.146.220  
 venue for actions 19.146.260

**MORTGAGE LENDING AND HOMEOWNERSHIP**  
 Definitions 19.144.010  
 Director's powers 19.144.120  
 Disclosure 19.144.020  
 Findings, legislative 19.144.005  
 Negative amortization, limitation 19.144.050  
 Nontraditional mortgage product risks, interagency guidance 19.144.030  
 Penalties 19.144.090, 19.144.100, 19.144.110  
 Prepayment penalty or fee, limitation 19.144.040  
 Residential mortgage loan modification services  
 definitions 31.04.015  
 third-party providers 19.146.355, 31.04.297  
 written fee agreement 19.146.353  
 written fee agreement, limitation on fees 31.04.293

Reverse mortgage lending Ch. 31.04

Risk grade determination 19.144.060

Rule-making authority 19.144.070

Subprime mortgage lending, statement 19.144.030

Unlawful actions 19.144.080, 19.144.100

**MORTGAGE LOAN ORIGINATORS (See MORTGAGE BROKERS, subtitle Loan originators)**

**MORTGAGES (See also CHATTEL MORTGAGES)**  
 Acknowledgments, court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040  
 Agreements or conditions, insertion by parties 61.12.020  
 Assignment  
 recording  
 effect as notice 65.08.120  
 satisfaction and discharge 61.16.010  
 Cancellation, court order to auditor, recordation 61.16.030  
 Cities and towns, housing authorities, executions by 35.82.150  
 Community property 26.16.030

Condominiums  
 rights of secured lenders 64.34.272

Condominiums, payment and satisfaction of mortgage before first conveyance of apartment 64.32.130

Conveyance, when deemed to secure 61.12.020

Copies of record as evidence 5.44.060

Credit reports, fair credit reporting act Ch. 19.182

Decree of foreclosure  
 execution procedure 61.12.090  
 sheriff's duty 61.12.090

Deeds of trust Ch. 61.24

Deficiency decree, waiver and complaint 61.12.070

Deficiency judgment  
 classification 61.12.080  
 how and for 61.12.080

Description of land 61.12.020

Destruction of buildings, fixtures, etc.  
 consent of mortgagee 61.12.030  
 penalty for violation 61.12.030

Discharge, after assignment 61.16.010

Discrimination  
 damages for unfair practices 49.60.225  
 freedom from, rights enumerated 49.60.030  
 restrictive covenants prohibited 49.60.224  
 unfair practices enumerated 49.60.222

Ejectment and quieting title actions deemed not conveyance, ejectment action 7.28.230  
 quieting title against outlawed mortgage or deed of trust 7.28.300  
 rents and profits  
 deemed real property until paid 7.28.230  
 right of mortgagee to enter for 7.28.230

Exemptions from execution, personal property 61.12.070

Express agreements to pay sum secured, court decree for deficiency 61.12.070

Failure to acknowledge satisfaction, damages 61.16.030

Foreclosure  
 attorney fees, cases wherein allowed, court to fix amount 4.84.020  
 concurrent actions 61.12.120  
 ejectment and quieting title actions, deemed not conveyance 7.28.230  
 execution sales, possession during redemption periods 6.23.110  
 installments or interest due, payment to stay proceedings 61.12.130  
 judgment of 61.12.060  
 levy for deficiency under same execution 61.12.100  
 order of sale 61.12.060  
 payment of mortgage price 61.12.060  
 prosecution of other actions 61.12.120  
 publication of notice 61.12.100, 61.12.110  
 redemption period, real estate brokers listing, sales, proceeds distribution 6.23.120  
 redemption rights lost where mortgagor abandons property  
 agricultural property excepted 61.12.095  
 default decree, rights not lost by 61.12.094  
 deficiency judgment not allowed 61.12.094  
 rents and profits, deemed real property until paid 7.28.230  
 right of entry, right of mortgagee to enter to obtain rents and profits 7.28.230  
 stay of proceedings 61.12.130  
 upset price 61.12.060  
 venue for 4.12.010, 61.12.040  
 when may proceed 61.12.040

Foreclosures  
 service of process by publication, when 4.28.100

Form 61.12.020

Fraud, mortgaged property, destruction, conversion, sale, removal, etc. 9.45.060

Gambling, invalid as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090

Homesteads

incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.210, 6.13.220, 6.13.230, 6.13.240  
 subject to execution and forced sale 6.13.080

Installments due, sale of property and parcels, court determination 61.12.140

Insurance companies  
 investment in 48.13.110

Insurance companies, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Investments

Insurance premium finance company act, exemption 48.56.030

Judgment of foreclosure  
 deficiency 61.12.060  
 order of sale, judicial notice of economic conditions 61.12.060  
 satisfaction 61.12.060  
 upset price 61.12.060

Judicial notice of economic conditions, upset price, establishment 61.12.060

Liens on franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, precedence of 60.32.010

Loan originators Ch. 19.146, Ch. 31.04

Loan servicing, sale, or transfer  
 action for damages 19.148.030  
 definitions 19.148.020  
 disclosure requirements 19.148.030

Master forms, recording, recording instruments by reference 65.08.160

Mortgage brokers Ch. 19.146

Mortgage financing program 43.180.220, 43.180.230, 43.180.240

Mortgage insurance  
 definitions 61.10.010  
 insurance as condition of residential mortgage transaction, lender requirements 61.10.020  
 not required, when 61.10.040  
 termination during term of indebtedness, conditions 61.10.030

Mortgage loan originators Ch. 31.04

Mortgage loan servicing, sale, or transfer Ch. 19.148

Name of parties 61.12.020

Notice  
 levy for deficiency under same execution, time period 61.12.100, 61.12.110  
 sale on deficiency 61.12.100, 61.12.110

Order of sale, upset price, establishment 61.12.060

Partition proceedings, mortgages on sale of property, security for purchase money, as 7.52.290

Payment of sums due, foreclosure, stay of proceedings 61.12.130

Probate  
 administrator cannot mortgage property unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
 mortgages of estate property, See PROBATE, subtitle Mortgages of estate property  
 order of payment 11.76.110

Proof of, court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040

Property sale  
 parcel, court determination 61.12.140  
 whole  
 court order 61.12.150  
 disposition of proceeds 61.12.150

Prosecution of multiple actions 61.12.120

Purchase money, insurance companies, valuation of mortgages held by 48.12.200

Real estate  
 nonadmitted foreign organizations, authority to own and enforce 23B.18.010  
 nonadmitted foreign organizations, foreclosure by 23B.18.020  
 nonadmitted foreign organizations, service of process on 23B.18.040  
 procedure 23B.18.050  
 nonadmitted foreign organizations, venue for suits against 23B.18.060

Recording  
 master form provision 65.08.160

## MORTGAGORS AND MORTGAGEES

mortgages incorporating master form provision by reference 65.08.160  
Recording, See also RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Mortgages  
Redemption rights lost where mortgagor abandons property  
default decree, rights not lost by 61.12.094  
deficiency judgment not allowed 61.12.094  
sheriff's sale purchaser to take title free from redemption rights 61.12.093  
Registered land  
dealings with 65.12.435  
deemed as trust deeds 65.12.430  
foreclosure of 65.12.440  
title acquired through foreclosure 65.12.450  
Registration of land titles, notation upon certificate 65.12.010  
Remedy of mortgagee, confinement to mortgaged property 61.12.050  
Removal of buildings, fixtures, etc., consent of mortgagee 61.12.030  
penalty for violation 61.12.030  
Requirements of 61.12.020  
Residential mortgage insurance Ch. 61.10  
Residential mortgage loan closing valuation disclosure requirements Ch. 19.149  
Residential mortgage loan modification services licensure Ch. 31.04  
Reverse mortgage lending  
borrower's right to rescind transaction 31.04.520  
definitions 31.04.505  
eligibility and benefits under means-tested programs 31.04.540  
lender default, damages, civil remedy 31.04.535  
licensee requirements 31.04.510  
loan advances 31.04.540  
loan requirements, compliance with 31.04.515  
notice to prospective borrower about loan counseling 31.04.530  
preapproval from department of financial institutions, rules 31.04.525  
property appraisals, independent 31.04.530  
Washington state reverse mortgage lending act implementation 31.04.501  
short title 31.04.500  
Sales  
deficiency under same execution, notice 61.12.100, 61.12.110  
Satisfaction  
acknowledgment 61.16.020  
Satisfaction from property of mortgage debtor, waiver and complaint 61.12.070  
Satisfaction or release, county auditor, duty of 65.04.060  
Savings and loan association investments in, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Investments  
Separate agreements for security 61.12.050  
Service of process by publication, when 4.28.100  
Sheriff, execution of foreclosure decrees 61.12.090  
Trust companies power to buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150  
Trustees, powers as to 11.98.070  
United States as holder, foreclosure 61.12.061  
Upset price, conditions to confirmation 61.12.060  
Wills, devisee takes subject to mortgage on property 11.12.070  
**MORTGAGORS AND MORTGAGEES (See CHATTEL MORTGAGES; MORTGAGES)**  
**MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**  
Abatement and extermination declared public necessity 17.28.254  
Annexation of territory 17.28.320, 17.28.330, 17.28.340, 17.28.350  
Assessments 17.28.255, 17.28.256, 17.28.257

Board of trustees 17.28.110, 17.28.120, 17.28.130, 17.28.140, 17.28.150  
Bond issues 17.28.260  
Borrowing money or issuing warrants authorized 17.28.251  
Boundaries 17.28.253  
Breeding places declared public nuisances 17.28.170  
Certification of assessed valuation 17.28.310  
Consolidation of districts 17.28.360, 17.28.370, 17.28.380, 17.28.390, 17.28.400, 17.28.410  
County treasurer, duties 17.28.258  
Definitions 17.28.010  
Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90  
Dissolution 17.28.420, 17.28.430, 17.28.440, 17.28.450  
Election expenses 17.28.300  
Excess levies 17.28.252  
Interference with entry or work of district 17.28.250  
Noncompliance by landowner with regulations 17.28.185  
Organization, procedures 17.28.020, 17.28.030, 17.28.040, 17.28.050, 17.28.060, 17.28.070, 17.28.080, 17.28.090  
Powers 17.28.160  
Responsibility of landowner for control 17.28.175  
Revenue, collection and disposition 17.28.270, 17.28.280, 17.28.290  
Tax levy to support 17.28.100  
**MOSQUITOES (See also INSECTS)**  
Control  
generally 70.22.010  
health, department of assumption of powers and duties of department of social and health services under chapter 70.22.005  
secretary of health, duties regarding 70.22.020, 70.22.030, 70.22.040, 70.22.050, 70.22.060  
Irrigation and rehabilitation districts, expenditure of funds for control of 87.84.061  
**MOTELS (See also HOTELS; TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS)**  
Alcoholic beverages  
license 66.24.540  
Construction defect disputes  
generally Ch. 64.55  
Conversion of from store or to own use or unpaid restaurant meals, liability and penalty 4.24.230  
Sports franchises, restrictions on special tax revenue 67.28.184, 67.40.110  
State convention and trade center Seattle, King county Ch. 67.40  
Tax for stadiums, convention centers, and arts facilities 67.28.180, 67.28.181, 67.28.1801  
Tax for stadiums and convention centers homeless lodging exempt 67.28.183, 67.40.105  
**MOTION PICTURES**  
Adults only label, requirement, procedure 9.68.060  
Correctional facilities, restrictions 72.02.280  
Distribution and exhibition, unfair or deceptive practices Ch. 19.58  
Erotic material  
distribution to minors exemption, for motion picture operator, when 9.68.110  
showing to minors, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080, 9.68.090, 9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120  
Film and video promotion account, use to promote production industry 43.330.092  
Fireworks, special effects 70.77.535  
Horse races, rights for 67.16.110  
Juvenile detention or rehabilitation facilities unrated, R, X, or NC-17 films not to be shown 13.16.100

Minors  
erotic material, showing to, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080, 9.68.090, 9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120  
Moral nuisances  
defined 7.48A.010  
Moral nuisances, defined as, when 7.48.050  
Motion picture competitiveness program  
annual survey 43.365.040  
board of directors 43.365.030  
criteria 43.365.020  
definitions 43.365.010  
legislative intent 43.365.005  
review, legislative audit and review committee 43.365.050  
Motion picture fair competition act  
bid solicitation 19.58.040  
blind bidding or selling prohibited 19.58.030  
definitions 19.58.020  
purpose 19.58.010  
trade screening requirements 19.58.030  
violations  
damages, recovery, attorneys' fees 19.58.050  
injunctive relief 19.58.050  
Operators, erotic material law, exemption, when 9.68.110  
Popcorn, disclosure of butter or butter-like flavoring 69.04.331  
Production studio location within state 43.330.090  
Projectionists  
overtime compensation 49.46.130  
Projectionists, employees, immunity from prosecution for exhibition of obscene films 7.48.100  
Sexually explicit material, unlawful display of 9.68.130  
Unauthorized recording in exhibition facility penalty 19.235.010  
Violence reduction in media, reporting 43.70.560  
**MOTIONS**  
Additional security in civil actions 4.44.470  
Attachment  
discharge of writ, for grounds 6.25.180  
notice 6.25.180  
time for 6.25.180  
security, additional 6.25.090  
Attorney's liability for appearing without authority 2.44.020  
Certiorari proceedings, defined 7.16.020  
Challenges to sufficiency of evidence 4.56.150  
Change of venue 4.12.030  
prejudice of judge or court commissioner 4.12.050  
vacation of due to neglect of moving party 4.12.110  
Criminal proceedings, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Motions  
Dismissals  
barred to plaintiff if defendant seeks setoff or counterclaim 4.56.120  
grounds 4.56.120  
Dockets  
argument after docket date 4.44.020  
entering trial date of issues of law 4.44.020  
judicial sale entry 6.21.100  
Ejectment and quieting title actions survey of property 7.28.200  
Indictments, motion to set aside, See INDICTMENTS, subtitle Motion to set aside  
Injunctions  
dissolve or modify injunction 7.40.020, 7.40.180  
reinstate injunction 7.40.210  
Judge of superior courts, before, decisions and rulings heard outside of judges' district 2.08.200  
Mandamus proceedings  
defined 7.16.020  
enforcement of writ 7.16.280

More definite and certain statement, logging liens 60.24.140

New trial

- mandamus proceedings 7.16.230
- newly discovered evidence, grounds, requirements as to 4.76.070
- prohibition proceedings 7.16.320
- time limitations for filing
  - exception on delayed discovery of grounds 4.76.080
  - verdict reduction or increase as alternative to 4.76.030

Nonsuits

- barred to plaintiff if defendant seeks setoff or counterclaim 4.56.120
- grounds 4.56.120

Nuisances

- abatement 7.48.020
- stay of warrant of abatement 7.48.270

Partition proceedings, lien creditors be made parties 7.52.150

Pleadings

- logging liens 60.24.140
- strike answer or defense when frivolous 4.32.170

Prohibition proceedings

- defined 7.16.020
- enforcement of writ 7.16.320

Referee's report, on 4.48.080

- setting aside 4.48.090

Review of court commissioners' proceedings by superior court, motion for 2.24.050

Special motion to strike claim

- public participation lawsuits
  - damages, costs, attorneys' fees, other relief 4.24.525

Strike answer or defense when frivolous 4.32.170

Vacation or modification of superior court judgments or orders

- conditions precedent 4.72.050
- liens preserved on modification 4.72.050
- limitation of time 4.72.020
- permitted, when 4.72.020
- securities preserved on modification 4.72.050
- service of 4.72.020

Venue change 4.12.030

- on prejudice of judge or court commissioner 4.12.050
- vacation of due to neglect of moving party 4.12.110

**MOTOR FREIGHT CARRIERS (See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Motor freight carriers)**

**MOTOR HOMES (See MANUFACTURED HOMES, MOBILE HOMES, COMMERCIAL COACHES, RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, AND PARK TRAILERS—SAFETY REQUIREMENTS; MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Motor homes)**

**MOTOR INNS (See TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS)**

**MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL (See also GASOLINE)**

Advertising of prices by service stations 9.04.090

Air pollution reduction

- variances from ASTM specifications 19.112.090

Alcohol fuel

- property tax exemption, manufacturing 84.36.635

Biodiesel

- advisory committee 19.112.150
- minimum requirements, suspension of 19.112.160
- property tax exemption, manufacturing 84.36.635
- special fuel licensees
  - information submitted 19.112.130
  - required sales 19.112.110
  - standards 19.112.140

- supply of certain fuels 19.112.170, 19.112.180

Border area tax Ch. 82.47

Business and occupation tax

- manufacturing or processing alcohol, biodiesel, or wood biomass 82.04.260
- Business and occupation tax deduction 82.04.4285

Dealers and distributors

- license application information, data base 46.01.340

Denatured ethanol

- minimum requirements, suspension of 19.112.160
- special fuel licensees
  - information submitted 19.112.130
  - required sales 19.112.120

Energy freedom program

- generally Ch. 43.325

Fuel tax advisory group 46.01.350

Fuel tax imposed Ch. 82.36

Multistate motor fuel tax agreement Ch. 82.41

Quality sampling, testing, and enforcement program

- administration of chapter, standards 19.112.020
- air pollution reduction, variances from ASTM specifications 19.112.090
- consumer protection act, application 19.112.080
- definitions 19.112.010
- director of agriculture's authority 19.112.030
- fuel registration 19.112.040
- injunctive relief 19.112.070
- methyl tertiary-butyl ether 19.112.100
- penalties 19.112.060
- unlawful acts 19.112.050

Renewable diesel

- special fuel licensees
  - required sales 19.112.110

Retail trading practices, See GASOLINE, subtitle Retail trading practices

Sales and use tax exemption 82.08.0255, 82.08.0256, 82.12.0256

Special fuel tax Ch. 82.38

Theft 46.61.740

Weights and measures 19.94.450, 19.94.460

Wood biomass fuel

- property tax exemption, manufacturing 84.36.640

**MOTOR VEHICLE FUND**

Advertising control act, fees for permits paid into 47.42.120

Allocation to counties

- distribution of
  - formula for 46.68.122, 46.68.124
  - generally 46.68.120

Audit of county road engineer, expenses paid from 36.80.080

Bond issues for highway construction, use of motor vehicle fund in relation to Ch. 47.10

Certificates of ownership and registration fees paid into 46.12.010

Confiscated property on highway right-of-way, proceeds from sale paid to 47.32.060

- use of receipts from 36.82.050
- warrants, payment 36.82.090

County road engineer audit, expenses paid from 36.80.080

County road maintenance, payment of expenses of, charge against county allocation 36.75.250

- Created, use 46.68.070, Const. Art. 2 § 40

Distribution of statewide fuel taxes 46.68.090

Distribution of statewide taxes 46.68.110

Distribution to counties 46.68.120, 46.68.122, 46.68.124

Distribution to state for highway purposes 46.68.130

Dune buggy inspection fees into 46.37.520

Fees for

- copies of maps, plans, etc., for bids on highway contracts deposited in 47.28.060

- information from accident reports deposited in 46.52.085

out-of-state commercial vehicles and combinations, permits deposited in 46.16.160

permits for erecting or maintaining signs under highway advertising control act of 1961 deposited in 47.42.120

reissuance of certificates of ownership and registration deposited in 46.12.101

special permits for logging trucks to carry excess weight deposited in 46.44.047

Funds from

- used to pay expenses of county road administration board 36.78.110
- withheld when certificate of good practice denied county 36.78.090

Highway buildings and facilities bond issue, transfers to highway bond retirement fund from 47.02.090

Highway construction bond issues, use of motor vehicle fund as to Ch. 47.10

Highway infrastructure account 46.68.240

Highway land transfers, proceeds from to go into 47.12.080

Investment in United States securities, exemption of income from reserve fund requirement 43.84.095

Lease of unused highway lands, proceeds paid into 47.12.125

License fees of motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers to go into 46.70.061

Licenses of vehicles, moneys from paid into 46.68.030

Logging truck excess weight permit fees deposited in 46.44.047

Moneys

- accruing from fees for certificates of ownership or license registration to go into 46.68.020
- accruing from sale of vehicle licenses to go into 46.68.030
- from lease of unused highway lands to go into 47.12.125
- from transfer of highway land to United States, municipal subdivisions or public utilities to go into 47.12.080
- realized from sale of confiscated property on highway right of way to go into 47.32.060

Motor vehicle transporters' licensing, moneys from deposited to 46.76.030

Preservation rating 46.68.113

Puyallup tribal settlement account 46.68.210

Rural arterial trust account 36.79.020

RV account

- campers, trailers, motor homes
  - additional fee, rest area dumping stations 46.16.063
  - sanitary disposal systems, rest areas 46.68.170

Sale of timber and personality on highway lands, proceeds from paid into 47.12.140

Small city program 47.26.115

Street expenditure records, cities and towns, expense of cost-audit examination paid from 35.76.050

Timber and personalty sales from highway land, proceeds paid into 47.12.140

Traffic devices on state highway routes through cities and towns or counties, funds in may be used for, reimbursement 47.36.060

Transportation improvement board bond retirement account 47.26.426

Transportation partnership account 46.68.290, 46.68.294, 46.68.295

Urban arterial bond retirement fund 47.26.406

Urban arterial trust account 47.26.080

Warrants issued for acquisition of highway property in advance of programmed construction as prior charge on moneys in 47.12.210, 47.12.220, 47.12.230, 47.12.240

**MOTOR VEHICLE TRANSPORTATION SERVICE (See GENERAL**

## MOTOR VEHICLE WRECKERS

### ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Motor vehicle transportation service)

#### MOTOR VEHICLE WRECKERS

Junkyards adjacent to highways  
abatement 47.41.070  
acquisition of property by department 47.41.040  
definitions 47.41.020  
legislative declaration 47.41.010  
other laws not affected 47.41.060  
prohibited, exceptions 47.41.030  
public nuisances  
abatement 47.41.070  
nonconforming 47.41.010  
regulations 47.41.050  
review 47.41.050  
screening 47.41.040  
United States secretary of transportation, agreements with 47.41.080  
violations, penalty 47.41.070

#### MOTOR VEHICLES

Abandoned, unauthorized, and junk vehicles  
abandoned vehicle report 46.55.100  
definitions 46.55.010  
disposition report 46.55.100  
duty to remove from highway 46.61.590  
impoundment of unauthorized vehicles  
notice to owners 46.55.110  
law enforcement procedure 46.55.085  
notice of possession by tow truck operator to department 46.55.100  
owner's responsibility and liability 46.55.105  
removal of vehicle by police officer 46.55.113  
sale of abandoned vehicles at auction  
notice to state patrol 46.55.100  
suspension of driver's license 46.20.289  
Abbreviation of "Washington" on license plates prohibited 46.16.235  
Accident or violation by nonresident, service on secretary of state 46.64.040  
Accidents  
driver's duties, penalties for violations 46.52.020  
failure of judicial officer to report traffic charges and disposition 46.52.100  
leaving debris on highway after accident unlawful 46.61.645  
police officer's report 46.52.070  
property damage reporting threshold 46.29.060, 46.52.030  
removal of vehicle by police officer 46.55.113  
reports  
contents, when 46.52.030  
reports, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Reports  
striking attended vehicle, other property, or when any injury or death to person, duty relative to 46.52.020  
striking unattended car or other property, duty relative to 46.52.010  
venue of actions for damages 4.12.025  
Actions  
disregarding notice of highway closure or restrictions, civil actions for damages 47.48.040  
venue 4.12.025  
Agents  
immunity of licensing agents 46.01.310  
Agriculture and marketing  
farmer, defined 46.04.182  
farming, defined 46.04.183  
Air conditioning equipment 46.37.470  
Alcohol  
juvenile driving privileges, revocation and reinstatement 46.20.265  
juvenile driving privileges revoked 46.20.311  
Alcohol assessment officers  
qualified probation department  
defined 46.61.516  
Alcohol concentration, defined 46.04.015  
Alcohol offenses

ignition interlocks, biological and technical devices 46.04.215, 46.20.710, 46.20.720, 46.20.740, 46.20.745, 46.20.750, 46.20.755  
juvenile driving privileges revoked 66.44.365  
Alcohol or drug tests for intoxication, implied consent 46.20.308, 46.20.311, 46.20.3101  
Alcohol or drugs, driving or in physical control of vehicle under the influence 46.61.504  
Alcohol or drugs, driving under the influence 46.61.502  
Alcohol used as fuel  
exemption from liquor laws 66.12.130  
Alcoholic beverages  
open containers  
disguising prohibited 46.61.5195  
driver or passenger may not have, exceptions 46.61.519, 46.61.5191  
Alleys  
emerging from, stopping 46.61.365  
All-terrain vehicles, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Off-road and nonhighway vehicles  
Alteration or forgery of certificate of ownership or license registration 46.12.220  
Alternative fuel source  
placard required 46.37.467  
Animal-drawn vehicles  
slow moving vehicle emblem, required 46.37.170  
Antifreeze, aversive agents 19.94.540, 19.94.542, 19.94.544  
Appeal, suspension, revocation or cancellation of certificate or license notice 46.12.240  
Application and inspection fees  
certificate of ownership 46.12.040  
Arterial highways, designation of 46.61.195  
Auctions  
wholesale vehicle auction dealers 46.70.330, 46.79.130, 46.80.200  
Auto stages  
speed limits 46.61.405, 46.61.410  
Auto theft prevention authority Ch. 46.66  
Auto wreckers Ch. 46.80  
Automobile hulks, See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT  
Automobile transporters, maximum height requirement for 46.44.020  
Automobile wrecking yard, enclosure 46.80.130  
Automotive repair  
definitions 46.71.011  
estimates  
authorization to exceed 46.71.025  
contents 46.71.015  
failure to comply with requirements 46.71.035  
written estimate required, alternatives 46.71.025  
written estimates and invoices kept for one year 46.71.060  
invoices, contents 46.71.015  
legislative recognition 46.71.005  
liens barred for facility's failure to comply with requirements 46.71.041  
recordkeeping requirements 46.71.015, 46.71.060  
replaced parts, disposition 46.71.021  
signs, form, contents, and posting requirements 46.71.031  
statutes, notice of to registered vehicle owner 46.71.080  
statutes, notice of to repair facilities 46.71.090  
unfair practices, consumer protection act violation 46.71.070  
unlawful acts or practices 46.71.045  
warranty, copy of express warranty made available 46.71.051  
Backing, rules for 46.61.605  
Backup devices 46.37.400  
Bail  
nonresident violators to post 46.64.015, 46.64.035  
Bicycles, See BICYCLES

Blood or breath alcohol content test, refusal 46.61.517  
Bond issues, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Bond issues  
Bond requirement for dealers' licenses 46.70.070  
Border areas  
size, weight, and load limits 46.44.041  
Brake requirements  
motorcycles 46.37.527  
motor-driven cycles 46.37.527  
wheelchair conveyances 46.16.640  
Brakes, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Equipment requirements  
Breath tests for intoxication 46.61.506  
Burning materials, unlawful to throw away in forest, brush, range, or grain area during closed season 76.04.455  
Bus drivers  
overtime compensation 49.46.130  
Buses  
conduct on transit vehicles, unlawful 9.91.025  
passenger, flares and warning devices carried 46.37.440  
private carrier bus  
defined 46.04.416  
flashing light 46.37.190  
overtaking or meeting 46.61.375  
stop signal 46.37.190  
stopping at railroad crossing 46.61.350  
private school buses, standards 46.37.630  
school buses  
defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.521  
design, marking and mode of operation, regulations to govern 46.61.370, 46.61.380  
insurance 28A.160.010  
lighting and safety devices regulated by state patrol 46.37.290  
load and seat capacity fees, exempt from 46.16.150  
overtaking and meeting 46.61.370  
railroad crossings, stopping at 46.61.350  
signal lamps displaying alternately flashing red lights 46.37.190  
stop signs 46.37.190  
transport of  
general public to interscholastic activities 28A.160.100  
parent, guardian or custodian of student in school buses 28A.160.110  
violators of bus stop sign laws  
law enforcement investigation 46.61.372  
report by bus driver 46.61.372  
vehicle driver identification by vehicle owner 46.61.371  
special lighting equipment on 46.37.290  
vehicle license and plates, inspection requisite 46.16.020  
stopping at railroad crossings 46.61.350  
Bushing 46.70.180  
Buyers' agents  
consumer protection act 46.70.320  
unlawful acts and practices 46.70.180  
violations 46.70.320  
Cabulances  
special parking privileges 46.16.381  
Camper units  
appurtenances on recreational vehicles 46.44.013  
as exempt from gross weight fees 46.16.111  
buying, selling, or possession of vehicle with defaced or removed number, penalty 46.12.300  
camper defined 46.04.085  
equipment requirements 46.37.430  
highway rest areas, disposal systems  
additional fee 46.16.063  
license and plates, application, fee 46.16.505  
registration and titling provisions 46.12.280  
safety glazing material for 46.37.430  
sanitary disposal systems, rest areas  
RV account, motor vehicle fund 46.68.170

- security interests, perfection of, applicable law 46.12.280
- serial number, altered or removed administrative hearing and judicial review 46.12.330
- disposition of 46.12.320
- seizure and impoundment 46.12.310
- slow moving vehicles 46.61.427
- Cancellation
- operator's license has been suspended, revoked or canceled 46.20.345
- traffic citation, cancellation or solicitation of cancellation, enforcement 46.64.010
- Cancellation of certificate of ownership or license registration 46.12.160
- Cancellation of registration, license, or permit 46.01.230
- Capitol grounds, control of traffic on rules and regulations 46.08.150
- rules and regulations for enforcing officer 46.08.160
- jurisdiction 46.08.170
- violations, penalty 46.08.170
- Car seats
- immunity, safety technicians 46.61.687, 46.61.6871
- requirements 46.61.687
- Cell phone and wireless communication while driving 46.20.055, 46.20.075, 46.61.667, 46.61.668
- Center line 46.04.100
- defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
- Certificate of license registration
- alteration or forgery of, penalty 46.12.220
- contents 46.12.050
- dealer
- exemption 46.12.010
- procedure 46.70.122
- dealer as purchaser or transferee 46.70.122
- definitions 46.12.005
- department unsatisfied as to ownership or existence of security interests, procedure, bond 46.12.151
- destroyed vehicle, certificate surrendered 46.12.070
- duplicate 46.12.181
- endorsement 46.16.260
- false statements in, illegal transfers, penalty 46.12.210
- fees
- transfer ownership 46.12.101
- filing of assignment of certificate by department 46.12.130
- installing different motor, certificate surrendered fee 46.12.080
- issuance 46.12.050
- contents 46.12.050
- manufacturers 46.12.010
- motor vehicle fund, deposit of fees for transfer in 46.12.101
- notice
- appeal, from suspension, revocation or cancellation 46.12.240
- defined 46.12.005
- prerequisite to issuance 46.12.020
- publicly owned or leased vehicles 46.16.020
- purchaser or transferee of vehicle
- revision of certificate to, fees 46.12.101
- when transferred by other than owner, procedure 46.12.130
- rebuilt vehicles 46.12.075
- refusal or cancellation of 46.12.160
- refusal to produce upon demand of peace officer unlawful 46.61.020
- replacement 46.16.265
- required to operate and sell vehicle, exemptions 46.12.010
- residents required to register 46.16.028
- salvage vehicle, defined 46.12.005
- secured party
- defined 46.12.005
- security interest
- created at time of transfer of ownership, procedure, fee 46.12.101
- defined 46.12.005
- perfection
- dealers and manufacturers 46.12.010
- send, defined 46.12.005
- state preempts field 46.08.010
- suspension, revocation or cancellation of 46.12.160
- transfer by other than owner, procurement of certificate 46.12.130
- transfer of interest
- fees for, plus detailed report transmitted to state treasurer 46.12.101
- procedure, penalty for failure 46.12.101
- withholding because of defective equipment 46.32.010
- Certificate of ownership
- alteration or forgery of, penalty 46.12.220
- application, contents 46.12.030
- examination of vehicle 46.12.030
- odometer disclosure statement 46.12.124
- application and inspection fees 46.12.040
- assignment of certificate, procedure 46.12.101, 46.12.130
- assignment of interest, procedure 46.12.101
- campers, as applicable 46.12.280
- consignment sales
- dealer requirements 46.70.124
- contents 46.12.050
- dealer as purchaser or transferee 46.70.122
- dealers, procedure 46.12.010
- definitions 46.12.005
- department unsatisfied as to ownership or existence of security interests, procedure, bond 46.12.151
- destroyed vehicle, certificate surrendered 46.12.070
- duplicate 46.12.181
- false statements in, illegal transfers, penalty 46.12.210
- fees
- application and inspection 46.12.040
- disposition of 46.68.020
- payment options 46.01.230
- security interest added or fulfilled 46.12.170
- transfer of interest 46.12.101
- when different motor installed 46.12.080
- when identification number altered or obliterated 46.12.060
- filing of assignment of certificate by department 46.12.130
- installing different motor, certificate surrendered 46.12.080
- issuance
- contents 46.12.050
- procedure when motor or serial number altered or obliterated 46.12.060
- license registration or license plates, certificate as prerequisite for issuance 46.12.020
- manufactured homes, elimination 46.12.055
- manufacturers, procedure 46.12.010
- minors, unlawful for
- any person to convey, sell or transfer ownership of any motor vehicle to any minor under the age of eighteen, exceptions 46.12.260
- minor under the age of eighteen to be registered or legal owner of any motor vehicle, exception 46.12.250
- mobile homes, application of other laws title transfer 46.12.290
- mobile/manufactured homes, application of other laws 46.12.290
- motor vehicle fund, fees deposited to 46.12.101
- notice
- appeal from suspension, revocation or cancellation of certificate 46.12.240
- defined 46.12.005
- off-road and nonhighway vehicles 46.12.045
- operator, liability of owner for 46.16.500, 46.44.120
- organ donation awareness, contribution 46.12.510
- owner not liable for acts of registered owner 46.12.190
- purchaser or transferee of vehicle
- reissue of certificate, fees 46.12.101
- rebuilt vehicles 46.12.075
- refusal or cancellation of 46.12.160
- reissue when security agreement granted 46.12.170
- required to operate and sell vehicle, exemptions 46.12.010
- salvage vehicle, defined 46.12.005
- secured party
- defined 46.12.005
- security interest
- creation at time of transfer of ownership 46.12.101
- defined 46.12.005
- perfection 46.12.095
- send, defined 46.12.005
- state preempts field 46.08.010
- suspension, revocation or cancellation of certificate, appeal 46.12.240
- transfer of interest
- failure to transfer, misdemeanor 46.12.101
- fees plus detailed report of transmitted to state treasurer 46.12.101
- perfecting security interest 46.12.095
- procedure, by other than the owner 46.12.130
- procedure, penalty 46.12.101
- seller liability limited, procedure 46.12.102
- transitional ownership record 46.12.103
- unlawful sale, penalty 46.12.215
- used vehicles in dealer's possession, certificate or other evidence required 46.70.124
- Certificates of title
- dealer as purchaser or transferee 46.70.122
- evidence of ownership for dealers' used vehicles 46.70.124
- revised chapter 46.12 RCW
- general provisions 46.12.520, 46.12.530, 46.12.540, 46.12.550, 46.12.560, 46.12.570, 46.12.580, 46.12.590, 46.12.600, 46.12.610, 46.12.620, 46.12.630, 46.12.635, 46.12.640
- serial numbers 46.12.720, 46.12.725, 46.12.730, 46.12.735, 46.12.740, 46.12.745
- specific vehicles 46.12.690, 46.12.695, 46.12.700, 46.12.705, 46.12.710
- vehicle sales, transfers, and security interests 46.12.650, 46.12.655, 46.12.660, 46.12.665, 46.12.670, 46.12.675, 46.12.680
- violations 46.12.750, 46.12.755
- state preempts field 46.08.010
- Chains, studded tires, or other approved traction devices, use of 47.36.250
- Child or ward, violation to allow unauthorized minor to drive 46.20.024
- Children
- car seats
- immunity, safety technicians 46.61.687, 46.61.6871
- public awareness, education 46.61.6885
- requirements 46.61.687
- standards, state patrol duties 46.37.505
- leaving unattended
- in motor vehicle with motor running 46.61.685
- seat belts
- public awareness, education 46.61.6885
- requirements 46.61.687
- Cigarettes, disposal of
- unlawful to throw lighted materials away in forest, brush, range, or grain areas during closed season 76.04.455
- Cities and towns

## MOTOR VEHICLES

- ride sharing, acquisition for 35.21.820
- Claims
  - underinsured motorists, for 48.22.030
- Classic cars
  - definition 46.04.274
- Clutch disengaged while operating vehicle on down grade 46.61.630
- Coasting prohibited 46.61.630
- Collectible vehicles
  - classic car, defined 46.04.274
  - collector, defined 46.04.125
  - collector vehicle, defined 46.04.126
  - parts car
    - definition 46.04.3815
    - proof of ownership 46.12.430
  - street rod vehicle
    - defined 46.04.571
    - equipment requirements 46.37.518
    - inspection and titling 46.12.420
    - use restrictions 46.16.307
- College and university transportation demand management programs Ch. 28B.130
- Collegiate license plate, defined 46.04.127
- Collegiate license plates 46.16.324
- Combined vehicle licensing fees
  - disposition 46.68.035
- Commercial coaches, See MANUFACTURED HOMES, MOBILE HOMES, COMMERCIAL COACHES, RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, AND PARK TRAILERS—SAFETY REQUIREMENTS
- Commercial drivers' licenses
  - agreements to carry out chapter, authorization to enter into 46.25.150
  - alcohol and drug tests, disqualification for positive test or refusal to take test 46.25.120, 46.25.125
  - alcohol and drug tests, mandatory reporting 46.25.123
  - application 46.25.070
  - change of address, notice to department 46.25.070
  - contents, classifications, endorsements, and restrictions 46.25.080
  - definitions 46.25.010
  - disqualification, grounds and procedure 46.25.090
  - driving with alcohol in system, penalty 46.25.110
  - employer's duties 46.25.040
  - employment applications, required disclosures 46.25.030
  - exchange of information 46.25.080
  - fees 46.20.049
  - hazardous materials endorsement 46.25.070, 46.25.085
  - instruction permit 46.25.060
  - issued by another state or jurisdiction 46.25.160
  - knowledge and skills test, exemptions 46.25.060
  - loss of driving privileges, notification of employer, driver's duty 46.25.030
  - medical examiner's certificate 46.25.055, 46.25.057
  - nonresidents, violation or disqualification, report 46.25.130
  - one license only allowed 46.25.020
  - penalties, civil and criminal 46.25.170
  - required, exceptions and restrictions 46.25.050
  - restoration following disqualification 46.25.100
  - rule making authority, department of licensing 46.25.140
  - violations, notification of department of licensing and employer, driver's duty 46.25.030
- Commercial vehicles
  - controlled substance and alcohol testing 46.32.100
  - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - defined for licensing 46.16.004
  - driver's license 46.20.049
  - fees 46.32.090
  - inspection
    - fees 46.32.090
    - safety requirements 46.32.085
    - state patrol duties 46.32.080
    - violations and penalties 46.32.100
  - registration 46.16.615
  - safety compliance statement 46.12.500
  - terminal safety audits 46.32.080
  - violations and penalties 46.32.100
- Commission on equipment
  - motorcycle equipment
    - mufflers, modification of prohibited 46.37.390
    - passengers, relating to 46.61.610
  - motor-driven cycles
    - braking system inspection 46.37.529
- Commuting
  - commute trip reduction
    - collective bargaining 70.94.555
    - definitions 43.01.220, 70.94.524
    - employer program, review and penalties 70.94.534
    - findings 70.94.521
    - growth and transportation efficiency centers 70.94.528
    - higher education institutions, exemption from parking revenue deposit requirements 43.01.235, 43.01.236
    - intent 70.94.547
    - joint comprehensive commute trip reduction plan 70.94.551
    - plan for state agencies 70.94.551
    - requirements for counties and cities 70.94.527
    - requirements for employers 70.94.531
    - state agency parking account, fee-setting and use of funds 43.01.240
    - state vehicle parking account, parking revenue deposited in, use of funds 43.01.225
    - use of public funds, limitation 43.01.230
  - commute trip reduction board
    - membership and duties 70.94.537
    - technical assistance 70.94.541
    - use of funds 70.94.544
  - commute trip reduction incentives Ch. 82.70
  - state-owned or leased vehicles, employee commuting 43.41.140
- Commuting, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Ride sharing
- Consignment sales
  - certificate of ownership, dealer requirements 46.70.124
  - dealers' duties and obligations 46.70.028
- Consumer leases, See CONSUMER LEASES
- Consumer protection act, applicability 19.118.120
- Convictions, findings, of traffic violations, records kept 46.52.100
- Convictions and infractions
  - case record and cross-index to accident reports to be maintained 46.52.120
- County roads, defined for highway purposes 46.04.150, 47.04.010
- County roads and bridges, type and weight limitation 36.75.270
- Credit or debit cards, payment of fees 46.01.235
- Crimes relating to
  - accidents and reports
    - failure of judicial officers to report traffic charges, disposition 46.52.100
    - improper procedure after involvement in an accident 46.52.020
  - tabulation and analysis of to be available to highway commission 46.52.060
  - altering or forging certificates of ownership or license registration 46.12.220
  - arrest without warrant, when authorized 10.31.100
  - attempting, aiding, abetting, committing violations 46.64.048
  - blood or breath alcohol content test
    - refusal is admissible evidence 46.61.517
  - buyers' agents 46.70.180
  - capitol grounds, control of traffic on, violations, penalty, jurisdiction 46.08.170
  - carrying passengers for hire without license 46.16.180
  - carrying passengers or animals on outside part of vehicle 46.61.660
  - causing or permitting vehicle to be unlawfully operated 46.61.675
  - certificate of license registration, refusal to produce upon demand of peace officer 46.61.020
  - certificate of ownership, penalty for unlawful sale 46.12.215
  - certificate of ownership and license registration
    - minors, unlawful for minor to be registered or legal owner, exceptions, penalty 46.12.270
    - transfer, failure to report, penalty 46.12.101
  - chains, studded tires, or other traction devices, failure to use when required, penalty 47.36.250
  - citation
    - acceptance 46.37.600
    - operator acceptance 46.16.500, 46.44.120
    - controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50
    - convictions, records kept 46.52.100
    - dealer's, salesperson's or manufacturer's licenses 46.70.240
    - dealer's licenses
      - bond requirements 46.70.070
      - unauthorized use of plates, motor switches, and hot cars 46.70.140
      - unlawful use of plates 46.70.090
      - violations, penalty 46.70.140
    - destroyed vehicles
      - failure to notify director of motor vehicles of 46.12.070
      - possession of certificate of ownership or registration of 46.12.070
    - disobedience of
      - peace officers, fire fighters, or flaggers 46.61.015
      - signals of peace officers, fire fighters, or flaggers 46.61.020
      - traffic control devices 46.61.050
    - driver training schools
      - violations 46.82.320
    - driving over fire hose 46.61.640
    - driving under the influence 46.61.502
    - driving under the influence, transfer, sale, or encumbrance of vehicle subject to seizure and forfeiture 46.12.270
    - driving with wheels off roadway 46.61.670
    - eluding pursuing police
      - license revocation 46.61.024
    - embracing another while driving 46.61.665
    - enforcement
      - cancellation or solicitation of cancellation of traffic citation 46.64.010
      - disposing of traffic citation or copies thereof 46.64.010
    - equipment requirements 46.37.530
    - air conditioning equipment 46.37.470
    - citation, acceptance 46.37.600
    - motorcycles
      - exemptions 46.61.613
      - mufflers, modifications prohibited 46.37.390
      - passengers, relating to 46.61.610
      - riding with both feet on same side 46.61.612
    - muffler cut-out, bypass or similar device, use of 46.37.390
    - owner, lessee, and operator, liability of each 46.37.600
    - sale or use of lamps or equipment not approved by state patrol 46.37.310

- school buses, operating flashing warning signal other than when bus is stopped 46.37.290
- siren, bell or whistle, use of when not permitted 46.37.380
- snow-removal or highway maintenance equipment, unlawful to operate in noncompliance with lighting regulations 46.37.300
- television viewers, operating vehicle with when in sight of driver, exception 46.37.480
- vehicle for transportation of explosives, flammable liquids or compressed gases operating while carrying flares, fuseses or signals produced by flame prohibited 46.37.440
- operating without electric lanterns or portable reflectors 46.37.440
- vehicle with obstructed windshield, operating 46.37.410
- vehicle without having load securely fastened, operating 46.37.490
- failure to
- comply with restrictive signs 46.61.050
  - stop at stop sign 46.61.190, 47.36.180
- financial responsibility law
- failure to deposit security 46.29.110
  - violations and penalties, generally 46.29.620
- fire apparatus, driving or parking in proximity of 46.61.635
- firearms
- carrying loaded pistol in vehicle prohibited 9.41.050
- for hire vehicles 46.72.100
- habitual offender, defined 46.65.020
- habitual traffic offenders act, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Habitual traffic offenders act
- inspection
- operating damaged vehicle 46.32.070
  - vehicle found defective in equipment 46.32.060
- interfering with
- operator's view or control 46.61.615
- issuing false statements to obtain certificates of ownership or license registration 46.12.210
- leaving children unattended in standing vehicle
- while in premises where spirituous liquors are dispensed 9.91.060
  - with motor running 46.61.685
- licenses, operator and owner, liability of each 46.16.500
- litterbugging 46.61.645
- manufacturer's licenses 46.70.170, 46.70.180
- mobile homes or travel trailers 46.70.075
- mileage fees on auto stages, failure to pay 46.16.125, 81.24.100
- minors, unlawful to convey, sell or transfer ownership of any motor vehicle to a minor, penalty 46.12.270
- motor vehicle driver's licensing
- operating vehicle
    - under certificate of license registration without having certificate of ownership 46.12.010
    - when operator's license has been suspended, revoked or canceled 46.20.345
- motor vehicle operator's licensing, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses
- motor vehicle transporters, delivering vehicles without transporter's license 46.76.010
- motorcycles
- exhaust systems 46.37.537
- negligent driving
- first degree 46.61.5249
  - second degree 46.61.525
- odometers, tampering with 46.37.540, 46.37.570
- open containers of alcoholic beverages disguising prohibited 46.61.5195
- driver or passenger may not have, exceptions 46.61.519, 46.61.5191
- operating under influence of intoxicants or drugs 9.91.020
- operating vehicle in reckless manner
- embracing another while driving as 46.61.655
- operating vehicle on down grade with clutch disengaged 46.61.630
- operating vehicle under certificate of license registration without having certificate of ownership 46.12.010
- operating vehicle when certificate of ownership or license registration is canceled or refused 46.12.160
- view obstructed or control of is being interfered with 46.61.615
- operating vehicle with gears in neutral 46.61.630
- plates not issued therefor or with disfigured plates 46.16.240
- operating vehicle without certificate of license registration 46.16.260
- valid license number plates 46.16.240
- operators' licenses, refusal to produce upon demand of peace officer 46.61.020
- owner, lessee, and operator, liability of each 46.37.600
- owner and operator, liability of each 46.16.500, 46.44.120
- permits, liability of owner and operator for acts of each other 46.44.120
- permitting escape of load materials 46.61.655
- physical control of vehicle under the influence of liquor or drugs 46.61.504
- publicly owned vehicles, allowing operation of unmarked vehicle 46.08.065
- reckless driving 46.61.500
- refusal to
- give information to or cooperate with peace officers 46.61.020
  - permit examination of equipment upon demand of peace officer 46.61.020
  - weigh vehicle upon demand of peace officer 46.61.020
- rental of vehicles
- failure to verify signatures 46.20.220
  - motorcycle to persons without license indorsement for 46.20.220
  - renting to unlicensed person 46.20.220
- repairs, restorations or alterations
- failure to keep report on source of major parts 46.52.090
- report of sale, fraudulent 9.45.260
- riding other than on seat of motorcycle 46.61.610
- roadway construction area speeding 46.61.527
- sale or transfer of vehicle, failure to make assignment on, in noncompliance with certificate requirements 46.12.010
- purchasers' or transferees' failure to transfer certificate of ownership and license registration 46.12.101
- salesmen's license
- purchaser's or transferee's failure to transfer, certificate of ownership and license registration 46.12.101
- salesperson's license 46.70.240
- serial numbers, altered or removed 46.12.300
- signal preemption devices
- accident, penalty 46.37.673, 46.37.674, 46.37.675
  - possession 46.37.671
  - prohibited, exceptions 46.37.670
  - use, sale, purchase 46.37.672
- size, weight, and load limits
- axle and tire factors 46.44.042
- citation, operator acceptance 46.44.120
- combination of vehicles and load, maximum lengths 46.44.030
- owner, liability for acts of operator 46.44.120
- owner, liability of operator and owner 46.44.120
- slow moving vehicles 46.61.427
- striking unattended vehicle, neglect of duty 46.52.010
- taking without permission 9A.56.070, 9A.56.075
- theft 9A.56.096
- theft of 9A.56.063, 9A.56.065, 9A.56.068, 9A.56.078
- theft prevention authority Ch. 46.66
- throwing debris from moving vehicle 46.61.655
- unattended vehicle, failure to remove from highway 46.61.590
- unfair motor vehicle business practices, violations 46.70.180, 46.70.190
- unlawful disclosure of contents of abstract of motor vehicle driver's record 46.52.130
- vehicles on installation of different motor, possession of certificate of ownership or registration of 46.12.080
- vehicular assault 46.61.522
- alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524
- vehicular homicide 46.61.520
- alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524
- Crosswalks
- defined for highway purposes 46.04.160, 47.04.010
  - marked 46.04.290
  - parking prohibited in 46.61.570
  - playgrounds, speed limits 46.61.440
  - schools, speed limits 46.61.440
  - stopping for pedestrians 46.61.235
- Curbstoning, penalty 46.70.115
- Curves, reduction of speed required 46.61.400
- Damaged vehicle, inspection, violations relating to 46.32.070
- Dealer, salesperson, and manufacturer licenses assurance of compliance, acceptance, filings 46.70.230
- attorney general, enforcement, limitations 46.70.220
- charges to be furnished buyer or mortgagor, dealer to give details 46.70.130
- civil action for violations of unfair practices, limitations
- limitation upon bringing suit under 46.70.220
- cumulative nature of provisions 46.70.270
- denial, revocation or suspension of license when civil action is pending, effect 46.70.270
- injunction 46.70.240
- violation, penalty 46.70.240
- jurisdiction 46.70.240, 46.70.250
- limitation of action for civil damages or injunction 46.70.220
- local regulation preempted 46.70.300
- penalties
- civil 46.70.240
  - court orders, violation of 46.70.240
- personal service of process outside of state 46.70.250
- prosecuting attorneys, duties to enforce 46.70.220
- recreational vehicle shows, subagency licenses 46.70.370
- rules relating to 46.70.160
- service of process outside of state, personal service 46.70.250
- unfair practices, civil violations
- attorney general, duties 46.70.220
  - violations deemed civil 46.70.270
- Dealers
- bankruptcy proceedings, notice of 46.70.183

## MOTOR VEHICLES

- certificates of ownership and license registration, as affects Ch. 46.12
- education requirements 46.70.079
- franchise protection Ch. 46.96
- minors, unlawful for any person to convey, sell or transfer ownership of any motor vehicle to any minor under the age of eighteen, exceptions 46.12.260
- staggered license renewal periods 46.70.085
- used vehicles
  - evidence of ownership required 46.70.124
  - posting or disclosure of asking price 46.70.125
- warranties, responsibilities to consumers Ch. 19.118
- Dealers and manufacturers
  - definitions 46.96.020
  - disclosures, requirements 46.70.180
  - franchises
    - civil actions for violations 46.96.260
    - designated successor to franchise owner 46.96.110
    - determination of good cause and good faith, procedure 46.96.040, 46.96.050
    - immunity of franchisees and assigns 46.96.250
    - manufacturer incentive program 46.96.230
    - new or relocated dealership 46.96.140, 46.96.150, 46.96.160, 46.96.170, 46.96.180
    - petition or protest proceedings 46.96.210
    - prohibited practices by manufacturer 46.96.192, 46.96.194
    - relevant market area 46.96.140
    - right of first refusal 46.96.220
    - sale, transfer, or exchange 46.96.200
    - termination, cancellation or nonrenewal 46.96.030, 46.96.035, 46.96.070, 46.96.080, 46.96.090, 46.96.100
    - venue, cause of action or hearing 46.96.240
    - warranty work or service, dealer obligations 46.96.105
  - good faith, what constitutes, burden of proof 46.96.060
  - manufacturers
    - prohibited practices 46.96.190
    - unfair practices 46.96.185
  - motorsports vehicles - dealer and manufacturer franchises Ch. 46.93
  - unlawful acts and practices 46.70.180
- Debris, etc., littering highways 46.61.645, 46.61.655
- Debt and financing insurance coverage 48.22.060
- Definitions
  - affidavit of loss 46.04.013
  - agent 46.04.014
  - air bags 46.37.640
  - alley 46.04.020
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - amateur radio operator license plates 46.04.022
  - armed forces license plate collection 46.04.028
  - arterial highway 46.04.030
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - authorized emergency vehicle 46.04.040
  - auto stage 46.04.050
  - axle 46.04.060
  - baseball stadium license plate 46.04.062
  - bicycles 46.04.071
  - business day 46.04.079
  - business district 46.04.080
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - cab and chassis 46.04.083
  - camper 46.04.085
  - cancel 46.04.090
  - center line 46.04.100
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - center of intersection 46.04.110
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - chauffeur 46.04.115
  - city street 46.04.120
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - classic car 46.04.274
  - collector 46.04.125
  - collector vehicle 46.04.126
  - collector vehicle license plate 46.04.1261
  - combination of vehicles 46.04.130
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - commercial trailer 46.04.136
  - commercial vehicles 46.04.140
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - confidential license plates 46.04.142
  - converter gear 46.04.143
  - Cooper Jones Act emblems 46.04.144
  - county road 46.04.150
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - crosswalk 46.04.160
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - department 46.04.162
  - director 46.04.163
  - disabled American veteran license plates 46.04.164
  - drive away - tow away operation 46.04.165
  - driver 46.04.370
  - driver education 46.04.167
  - driving privilege withheld 46.04.168
  - electric personal assistive mobility device 46.04.1695
  - electric vehicles, medium-speed 46.04.295
  - electric-assisted bicycle 46.04.169
  - electronic commerce 46.04.1697
  - empty scale weight 46.04.1698
  - endangered wildlife license plates 46.04.1699
  - explosives 46.04.170
  - farm tractor 46.04.180
  - farm vehicle 46.04.181
  - farmer 46.04.182
  - farming 46.04.183
  - fixed load vehicle 46.04.186
  - flammable liquid 46.04.187
  - for hire vehicle 46.04.190
  - former prisoner of war license plates 46.04.192
  - garbage truck 46.04.194
  - golf cart 46.04.1945
  - gross vehicle weight rating 46.04.1953
  - helping kids speak license plates 46.04.1961
  - highway 46.04.197
  - horseless carriage license plate 46.04.199
  - hours of darkness 46.04.200
  - hybrid motor vehicle 46.04.204
  - intersection area 46.04.220
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - intersection control area 46.04.240
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - kit vehicle 46.04.251
  - laned highway 46.04.260
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - legal owner 46.04.270
  - light truck 46.04.271
  - lightweight stud 46.04.272
  - limousines and other for hire vehicles 46.04.274
  - local authorities 46.04.280
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - manufactured home 46.04.302
  - marked crosswalk 46.04.290
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - market value threshold amount 46.04.292
  - metal tire 46.04.300
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - military affiliate radio system license plates 46.04.301
  - mobile home 46.04.302
  - modular home 46.04.303
  - moped 46.04.304
  - motor home 46.04.305
  - motor truck 46.04.310
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - motor vehicle 46.04.320
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - motorcycle 46.04.330
  - motor-driven cycle 46.04.332
  - motorized foot scooter 46.04.336
  - muffler 46.04.340
  - multiple lane highway 46.04.350
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - municipal transit vehicle 46.04.355
  - natural person 46.04.356
  - negative 46.04.408
  - new motor vehicle 46.04.358
  - nonresident 46.04.360
  - off-road vehicle 46.04.365
  - operator 46.04.370
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - ORV registration 46.04.372
  - owner 46.04.380
  - ownership in doubt 46.04.3802
  - park or parking 46.04.381
  - park trailer or park model trailer 46.04.622
  - parts car 46.04.3815
  - passenger car 46.04.382
  - peace officer, defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - pedestrian 46.04.400
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - person 46.04.405
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - personalized license plates 46.04.385, 46.16.560
  - photograph 46.04.408
  - picture 46.04.408
  - pneumatic tires 46.04.410
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - pole trailer 46.04.414
  - police officer 46.04.391
  - power wheelchair 46.04.415
  - private road or driveway 46.04.420
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - private use single-axle trailer 46.04.422
  - public highway, defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - public scale 46.04.435
  - purple heart license plates 46.04.437
  - qualified probation department 46.61.516
  - railroad 46.04.440
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - railroad sign or signal 46.04.450
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - reasonable grounds 46.04.455
  - registered owner 46.04.460
  - registration 46.04.462
  - renewal notice 46.04.464
  - rental car 46.04.465
  - rental car business 46.04.466
  - report of sale 46.04.468
  - residence district 46.04.470
  - revoke 46.04.480
  - ride share license plate 46.04.485
  - road tractor 46.04.490
  - roadway 46.04.500
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - safety zone 46.04.510
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - sales-dealers 46.70.011
  - salvage vehicle 46.04.514
  - scale weight 46.04.518
  - school bus 46.04.521
  - secured party 46.04.526
  - security interest 46.04.527
  - semitrailer 46.04.530
  - share the road license plates 46.04.535
  - sidewalk 46.04.540
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - signal preemption device 46.04.62250
  - ski & ride Washington license plates 46.04.542
  - snowmobile 46.04.546
  - solid tire 46.04.550
    - defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - special highway construction equipment 46.04.551
  - special mobile equipment 46.04.552
  - sport utility vehicle 46.04.553
  - square dancer license plates 46.04.554
  - stand or standing 46.04.555
  - standard issue license plates 46.04.556

state highway 46.04.560  
 defined for highway purposes 47.04.010  
 stop 46.04.565  
 stop or stopping 46.04.566  
 street rod vehicle 46.04.571  
 streetcar 46.04.570  
 defined for highway purposes 47.04.010  
 subagency 46.04.574  
 subagent 46.04.575  
 suspend 46.04.580  
 tab 46.04.581  
 tandem axles 46.04.582  
 temporarily sojourning 46.04.585  
 total loss vehicle 46.04.587  
 tow dolly 46.04.588  
 tractor 46.04.650  
 traffic 46.04.590  
 defined for highway purposes 47.04.010  
 traffic control devices 46.04.611  
 traffic control signal 46.04.600  
 defined for highway purposes 47.04.010  
 traffic devices, defined for highway purposes 47.04.010  
 trailer 46.04.620  
 train 46.04.630  
 defined for highway purposes 47.04.010  
 transit permit 46.04.621  
 travel trailer 46.04.623  
 trolley vehicle 46.04.640  
 truck 46.04.653  
 truck tractor 46.04.655  
 used vehicle 46.04.660  
 vehicle 46.04.670  
 defined for highway purposes 47.04.010  
 moped excluded for purposes of unfair business practices law 46.04.670  
 vehicle license fee 46.04.671  
 vehicle or pedestrian right of way 46.04.672  
 vintage snowmobile 46.04.681  
 Washington state parks license plates 46.04.6911  
 Washington's wildlife license plate collection 46.04.693  
 we love our pets license plates 46.04.7051  
 wild on Washington license plates 46.04.714  
 Denial, cancellation, or suspension of manufacturer's licenses  
 mobile homes or travel trailers  
 deficiency in surety bond as grounds for 46.70.075  
 Destroyed vehicles  
 failure to notify director of motor vehicles of 46.12.070  
 possession of certificate of ownership or registration of 46.12.070  
 Disabilities, drivers with  
 refueling services 49.60.360  
 Disabilities, persons with  
 free parking 46.61.582  
 parking privileges 46.16.381  
 parking stalls  
 requirements, penalties 46.61.581  
 restrictions 46.20.041  
 special parking privileges Ch. 46.19  
 Disabled vehicles  
 stopping on highway prohibition  
 inapplicable to 46.61.560  
 turn signal not to be flashed, exception 46.61.305  
 Disclosure of vehicle owner, notify owner 46.12.380  
 Display of dealer's licenses plates, limitations on use 46.70.090  
 Doors, opening and closing rules 46.61.620  
 Driver education courses  
 in schools 46.20.055  
 Driver education courses, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Traffic safety education courses in schools  
 Driver license compact 46.21.010  
 Driver training schools  
 administrative authority 46.82.290

appeals from director's actions, decisions 46.82.380  
 background checks 46.82.325  
 business and profession act 46.82.285  
 business practices, requirements 46.82.360  
 curriculum, basic minimum curriculum, requirements, revocation of license for failure to teach 46.82.420  
 definitions relating to 46.82.280  
 driver instructors' advisory committee 46.82.300  
 educational institutions exempt from regulation 46.82.400  
 fees  
 license fees 46.82.310  
 renewal fee 46.82.310  
 instructor's license  
 application 46.82.320, 46.82.330  
 duplicate, issuance 46.82.340  
 examination 46.82.330  
 fee 46.82.320  
 requirements 46.82.320  
 suspension, revocation, denial causes 46.82.350  
 left-hand lane, usage information required 46.82.430  
 license to conduct  
 application 46.82.310  
 duplicate, issuance 46.82.340  
 fees  
 application fees 46.82.310  
 license certificate 46.82.310  
 duplicate and fee therefor 46.82.310  
 renewal  
 fee 46.82.310  
 suspension, revocation, denial causes 46.82.350  
 moneys collected from licenses, deposit to highway safety fund 46.82.410  
 penalty for violation 46.82.390  
 rule making authority 46.82.290  
 suspension, revocation, denial  
 appeal, emergency suspension, hearing notice, procedure 46.82.370  
 business practices, noncompliance 46.82.360  
 traffic safety education 46.82.430  
 violations, penalty 46.82.320  
 Driver under twenty-one consuming alcohol, penalties 46.61.503  
 Drivers' licenses  
 address or name change 46.20.205  
 administrative revocation 46.20.308  
 age  
 for hire vehicle drivers 46.20.045  
 minimum 46.20.031  
 school bus drivers 46.20.045  
 alcohol or drug tests for intoxication  
 implied consent 46.20.311, 46.20.3101  
 refusal may be used in criminal trial 46.20.308  
 alcoholics, certain ineligible 46.65.060  
 anatomical gift  
 organ donor registry, information 46.20.1131  
 statement 46.20.113  
 appearance in court, violation of written promise to appear, procedure 46.64.025  
 applications for licenses  
 contents 46.20.091  
 false statement, penalty 46.20.091  
 minors, requirements 46.20.100  
 nonresident, driving record from other jurisdiction 46.20.091  
 original license 46.20.091  
 armed forces, person serving, continuation of existing license 46.20.027  
 biometric matching system 46.20.037, 46.20.038  
 blood or breath alcohol content test  
 refusal is admissible evidence 46.61.517  
 Canadian border crossing 46.20.202, 46.20.2021

cancellation, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses, suspension, revocation or cancellation of  
 case record of convictions and findings 46.52.120  
 change of address or name 46.20.205  
 commercial drivers' licenses 46.20.049  
 agreements to carry out chapter, authorization to enter into 46.25.150  
 alcohol and drug tests, disqualification for positive test or refusal to take test 46.25.120, 46.25.125  
 alcohol and drug tests, mandatory reporting 46.25.123  
 application 46.25.070  
 applications  
 time limit for application by new resident 46.25.070  
 change of address, notice to department 46.25.070  
 contents, classifications, endorsements, and restrictions 46.25.080  
 definitions 46.25.010  
 disqualification, grounds and procedure 46.25.090  
 driving with alcohol in system, penalty 46.25.110  
 employer's duties 46.25.040  
 employment applications, required disclosures 46.25.030  
 exchange of information 46.25.080  
 hazardous materials endorsement 46.25.070, 46.25.085  
 instruction permit 46.25.060  
 issued by another state or jurisdiction 46.25.160  
 knowledge and skills test, exemptions 46.25.060  
 loss of driving privileges, notification of employer, driver's duty 46.25.030  
 medical examiner's certificate 46.25.055, 46.25.057  
 nonresidents, violation or disqualification, report 46.25.130  
 one license only allowed 46.25.020  
 penalties, civil and criminal 46.25.170  
 required, exceptions and restrictions 46.25.050  
 restoration following disqualification 46.25.100  
 rule making authority, department of licensing 46.25.140  
 time limit for new resident to apply for 46.25.070  
 violations notification to department of licensing and employer, driver's duty 46.25.030  
 content 46.20.161  
 convictions  
 revocation 46.20.285  
 withholding driving privilege 46.20.270  
 crimes requiring revocation 46.20.286  
 data furnished to department of information services, exception 46.20.157  
 deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05  
 disability, restrictions 46.20.041  
 display to police officer 46.20.017, 46.61.020  
 driver improvement interview  
 conduct of interview 46.20.327  
 evidence at 46.20.327  
 failure to appear or request interview 46.20.326  
 findings and recommendations 46.20.328  
 juvenile driver, parent or guardian may be brought in for 46.20.322  
 notice of  
 contents 46.20.323  
 department to give 46.20.322  
 persons not entitled to interview or formal hearing 46.20.324  
 referee's findings 46.20.328

## MOTOR VEHICLES

required before suspension, revocation, probation or nonrenewal, exceptions 46.20.322

suspension or probation prior to interview, alternative procedure 46.20.325

waiver of interview by not appearing or making request 46.20.326

driver license compact

licensing authority, defined 46.21.020

driving under the influence

probationary license 46.20.355

driving with license suspended or revoked penalties 46.20.342

drug abusers, addicts, certain ineligible 46.65.060

duplicates, fee 46.20.200

electric-assisted bicycles, exception 46.20.500

examinations

content and conduct 46.20.130

generally 46.20.120

reexamination, when 46.20.305

rules, authority 46.20.126

waiver 46.20.120, 46.20.125

exemptions 46.20.025

exhibited upon accident 46.52.020

expiration date 46.20.181

failure to appear in court 46.64.025

false statement by applicant, penalty 46.20.091

falsification prevention program 46.20.114

federal REAL ID act 46.20.191, 46.20.1911

fees

application, filing 46.20.380

disposition 46.68.041

duplicate license or permit 46.20.200

examination 46.20.120

motorcycle endorsement 46.20.505

payment options 46.01.230

financial responsibility law, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Financial responsibility law

for hire vehicle certificates or operators' permits 46.72.100

formal hearing

appeal to superior court 46.20.334

conduct of hearing 46.20.329

decision of director or designee 46.20.333

director's designee, authority to preside and make decision 46.20.331

evidence 46.20.332

interview not deemed to be 46.20.327

notice of 46.20.329

persons not entitled to 46.20.324

request for after interview 46.20.328

subpoenas 46.20.332

suspension or revocation stayed during 46.20.329

time and place 46.20.329

habitual traffic offenders

revocation of license, procedure 46.65.065

identcards 46.20.117

identity, proof of necessary for issuance 46.20.035

identity theft to improperly access financial information Ch. 9.35

ignition interlock driver's license 46.04.217, 46.20.385, 46.20.400, 46.20.410

implied consent law

license sanctions, duration 46.20.311

license sanctions, duration of 46.20.3101

procedures 46.20.308

ineligible persons 46.20.031

instruction permits 46.20.055

intermediate license 46.20.075, 46.20.267

internet payment option 46.01.240

issuance of license, fee 46.20.161

juvenile agricultural driving permits 46.20.070

juvenile driver's license

driver improvement interview, parent or guardian may be required to attend 46.20.322

driving while license suspended or revoked 46.20.342

records of traffic violations to be furnished to juvenile court when requested 46.20.293

revocation, alcohol or drug violations 66.44.365

revocation and reinstatement, alcohol or drug violations 46.20.265

suspension, revocation or restriction

driver improvement interview with parent or guardian may be required 46.20.322

grounds 46.20.292

mental disabilities, persons with 46.20.041

military personnel 46.20.027

minors

applications 46.20.100

minors, method to distinguish licenses 46.20.105

minor's traffic records, disclosure 46.20.293

moped operation 46.20.500

motorcycle endorsement, exceptions 46.20.500

motorcycle operator

endorsement fee 46.20.505

examination 46.20.130

name or address change 46.20.205

new residents 46.20.021

nonresidents

suspension or revocation of license, convictions, traffic infractions, forwarding record of 46.20.215

occupational licenses 46.20.391, 46.20.394, 46.20.400, 46.20.410

operating vehicle without valid driver's license 46.20.005, 46.20.015

parking violations

municipalities to report to state 46.20.270

photographic identification, retention during renewal process 46.20.185

photographs on driver's license negative file 46.20.118

rules and regulations, adoption, authority 46.20.119

possession of when driving, display on demand 46.20.017

probationary license

alcohol violator 46.20.355

prohibited practices generally 46.20.0921

reexaminations, when 46.20.305

refusal to produce upon demand of peace officer unlawful 46.61.020

relicensing diversion programs 46.20.341

renewal

driver improvement interview required when renewal refused 46.20.322

examination required, when 46.20.120

fee 46.20.181

waiver of reexamination 46.20.120

required 46.20.001

resident defined for purposes of obtaining 46.20.021

restricted license 46.20.041, 46.20.305

revocation

eluding police 46.61.024

mandatory, notice and review 46.20.245

offenses requiring revocation 46.20.285, 46.20.286

rights and restrictions 46.20.001

roadblock, license check 46.64.060, 46.64.070

rule-making authority 46.01.110

sexual offender registration requirements

notice to persons applying for or renewing 46.20.187

state preempts field 46.08.010

stopping vehicle, license check 46.64.060, 46.64.070

stopping vehicle registered to person whose license has been suspended or revoked 46.20.349

supervision and control of director of licenses transferred to department of licensing Ch. 46.01

surrender of license 46.20.315

suspension, revocation or cancellation of accident report, failure to make as grounds for 46.52.035

alcohol or drug test, failure to take 46.20.308

appeals 46.20.334

arrest without warrant, when authorized 10.31.100

authority of department, grounds 46.20.291

case record of driver as grounds 46.52.120

driving while license is suspended or revoked 46.20.342

effective although license not surrendered 46.20.320

extraterritorial convictions, for 46.20.300

failure to appear in court 46.64.025

failure to respond, appear, or comply 46.20.289

grounds 46.20.07

hearing, stay of suspension, etc. 46.20.329

juvenile driver's license, grounds 46.20.292

nonresidents 46.20.215

offenses requiring revocation 46.20.285, 46.20.286

operating under license from another jurisdiction prohibited 46.20.345

plates, surrender of 46.29.605

probation in lieu of 46.20.335

reckless driving 46.61.500

revocation

improper procedure after involvement in an accident as grounds for 46.52.020

surrender of license 46.20.315

suspension

reckless driving, for 46.61.500

suspension for abandonment of vehicle 46.20.289

suspension for nonpayment of child support, effect 48.22.140

suspension for nonpayment of judgment 46.29.330

suspension for violation of financial responsibility law

surrender of license, penalty for failing to return 46.29.610

temporary permits 46.20.065

temporary restricted licenses 46.20.391, 46.20.394, 46.20.400, 46.20.410

time limit for new resident to obtain 46.20.021

unauthorized minor or ward, violation to allow to drive 46.20.024

unlicensed drivers

placement in suspended or revoked status 46.20.317

subject to all provisions of motor vehicle law 46.20.022

vehicular assault

revocation period 46.20.285, 46.20.286

vehicular homicide

revocation period 46.20.285, 46.20.286

violations relating to

applications 46.20.0921

display or possession of canceled, revoked, or suspended license or identcard 46.20.338

displaying or using another's license 46.20.0921

failure to appear in court 46.64.025

fictitious or fraudulently altered license 46.20.0921

loaning license 46.20.0921

operating vehicle

when license has been suspended, revoked or canceled 46.20.345

voter registration in conjunction with license application or renewal, procedure

licensing agent's duties 46.20.155

posting signs 46.20.153

wheelchair conveyances 46.20.109

withholding driving privilege

conviction of offense 46.20.270

Driving on sidewalks prohibited 46.61.606

Driving privilege withheld

defined 46.04.168

- Driving record, abstract of  
access 46.52.130  
disclosure, when allowed and to whom, scope of disclosure 46.52.130  
disposition of fees 46.68.038
- Driving under the influence 9.91.020  
alcohol concentration, defined 46.04.015  
alcohol information school attendance 46.61.5056  
alcohol or drug tests 46.20.308, 46.20.3101  
arrest of operator with child present 46.61.507  
blood or breath alcohol content test  
refusal is admissible evidence 46.61.517  
criminal history and driving record, verification 46.61.513  
diagnostic evaluation and treatment for alcohol violators 46.61.5056  
driver under age twenty-one  
mandatory appearances 46.61.50571  
driver under twenty-one consuming alcohol, penalties 46.61.503  
drivers' licenses  
probationary license 46.20.355  
drugs, defined 46.61.540  
evidence, admission 46.61.506  
fees  
state toxicology laboratory and enforcement funding fee 46.61.5054  
impaired driving safety account 46.68.260  
license sanctions 46.20.311, 46.20.3101  
own test, results 46.61.506  
penalty schedule 46.61.5055  
refusal to submit to analysis of blood 46.61.506  
seizure and forfeiture of vehicle 46.61.5058  
sentences  
attendance at program focusing on victims 46.61.5152  
intermittent fulfillment, restriction 46.61.5151  
tests 46.61.506  
traffic safety commission to inform and educate 43.59.140  
vehicular assault 46.61.522  
what constitutes 46.61.502
- Driving with license suspended or revoked  
penalties 46.20.342
- Driving without a valid license  
identifying documentation 46.20.005  
impoundment 46.55.113  
misdemeanor, when 46.20.005  
traffic infraction, when 46.20.015
- Drugs  
driving under the influence 46.61.502  
vehicular assault 46.61.522  
vehicular homicide 46.61.520  
what drugs are included 46.61.540  
juvenile driving privileges, revocation and reinstatement 46.20.265, 69.50.420, 69.52.070  
juvenile driving privileges revoked 46.20.311  
physical control of vehicle under the influence 46.61.504
- "Dune buggies," inspection and approval, fee 46.37.520
- Earphones, when prohibited 46.37.480
- Electric personal assistive mobility device 46.04.1695, 46.61.710
- Electric vehicles  
infrastructure requirements  
alternative fuels corridor pilot project 47.38.070  
battery charging, battery exchange, and rapid charging stations 79.13.100  
battery charging and exchange station installation 43.21C.410  
building code council 19.27.540  
cities and towns 35.63.126  
cities—optional municipal code 35A.63.107  
counties 35.63.127, 36.70.695  
counties and cities 36.70A.695  
electric outlets and battery exchange or charging stations at state-owned highway rest stops 47.38.075  
installation, adoption of standards for 19.28.281  
local governments, department of commerce to aid 43.31.970  
regional transportation planning organizations 47.80.090  
state purchase of power 43.01.250
- Electric vehicles, medium-speed  
definition 46.04.295  
highway use 46.61.723
- Electric-assisted bicycle  
defined 46.04.169  
operating requirements 46.61.710
- Electric-assisted bicycles  
equipment requirements 46.37.530
- Embracing another while driving 46.61.665
- Emergency response caused by intoxication  
recovery of costs from convicted person 38.52.430
- Emergency vehicles  
audible signals, when necessary 46.61.035  
carrying persons on outside of car permissible 46.61.660  
catalytic converter 43.21A.430  
equipment  
removal of emergency equipment 46.37.195  
sales of equipment to person who may not lawfully use prohibited 46.37.195  
fire department vehicles, red flashing lights for 46.37.184  
firefighter's private cars  
green lights for 46.37.185  
identification card required 46.37.187  
sign or plates on 46.37.186  
identification card required 46.37.187  
funeral coaches, blue lights for 46.37.187  
law enforcement vehicles  
colored lights 46.37.190  
maximum height requirement not to apply to 46.44.020  
operation of  
vehicles on approach of 46.61.210  
pedestrians yield right of way to 46.61.264  
police vehicles  
regulations and tests on equipment to be used by 46.37.194  
signal lamps displaying alternately flashing red lights 46.37.190  
sirens required 46.37.190  
vehicle operation provisions, exempt from 46.61.035  
yielding way to 46.61.210, 46.61.212
- Emergency zones  
approaching emergency zones  
requirements 46.61.212  
violation, penalty 46.61.212
- Emission contributing areas  
department of ecology to provide information to motorists regarding boundaries of 46.16.015
- Emission control  
clean-fuel performance and clean-fuel vehicle emissions specifications 70.120.210  
compliance, required for licensing 46.16.017  
compliance requirements 46.16.015  
definitions 70.120.010  
departmental authority  
supplemental to clean air act authority 70.120.130  
diesel motor vehicles  
smoke opacity test 70.120.150  
emission contributing areas  
designation by department of ecology 70.120.150  
vehicle emission inspection requirements 70.120.170  
fleet vehicles, certificates, validation date 46.16.015  
noncompliance areas  
annual review 70.120.160  
designation by department of ecology 70.120.150  
programs required to be conducted 70.120.020  
rules  
adoption 70.120.120  
implementation, enforcement 46.16.016  
scientific advisory board, membership and duties 70.120.230  
state agencies, vehicle emission inspection requirements 70.120.170  
used vehicles 70.120.190  
vehicle emission and equipment standards 70.120.150  
vehicle inspection  
certificate of acceptance for vehicles which fail test, conditions 70.120.070  
diesel motor vehicles 70.120.080  
fleets 70.120.080  
repairs, quality of, complaints 70.120.100  
testing stations, complaints 70.120.100
- Emission standards  
early credits and banking 70.120A.020  
new vehicle greenhouse gas emissions disclosure 70.120A.050  
reports 70.120A.040  
rules, department of ecology 70.120A.010  
warranty repair service 70.120A.030
- Enforcement  
habitual traffic offenders act, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Habitual traffic offenders act  
procedure governing arrest and prosecution, nonexclusive 46.64.030  
service of process on nonresidents, residents leaving state 46.64.040  
stopping motor vehicles for license and vehicle check 46.64.060, 46.64.070  
traffic citation  
generally 46.64.010  
notice to appear in court, generally 46.64.015  
violations, attempting, aiding, abetting, committing 46.64.048
- Equipment requirements  
air bags  
definition 46.37.640  
installation of previously deployed 46.37.650  
replacement requirements 46.37.660  
air conditioning equipment 46.37.470  
alternative fuel source, placard required 46.37.467  
backup devices 46.37.400  
body and body hardware 46.37.517  
brakes  
brake friction material, restrictions  
alternative brake material, availability 70.285.050  
application for exemption 70.285.060  
brake friction material advisory committee 70.285.040  
compliance, manufacturer proof of 70.285.080  
definitions 70.285.020  
enforcement, violations, penalties 70.285.090  
findings 70.285.010  
manufacturers, data required from 70.285.070  
prohibition on sale of certain material, exemptions 70.285.030  
rules, adoption of 70.285.100  
brake system failure indicator 46.37.360  
compression, jake brakes 46.37.395  
hydraulic brake fluid requirements 46.37.365  
maintenance of 46.37.360  
performance ability 46.37.351  
brakes requirements 46.37.340  
bumpers 46.37.513  
buses  
passenger 46.37.440  
school buses

## MOTOR VEHICLES

signal lamp displaying alternately flashing red lights, to have 46.37.290  
special lighting equipment on 46.37.290  
camper units, safety glazing materials 46.37.430  
car seats 46.37.505, 46.61.687, 46.61.6871, 46.61.6885  
catalytic converter for emergency vehicles 43.21A.430  
chains or studded tires, when required, penalty 46.37.420  
"dune buggies" 46.37.520  
earphones, when prohibited 46.37.480  
electric-assisted bicycles 46.37.530  
engine and power mechanism to be equipped to prevent fumes or smoke 46.37.390  
exempted vehicles 46.37.010  
farm equipment, slow moving vehicle emblem, required 46.37.160  
fender or splash aprons 46.37.500  
flares and other sight warning devices cars, trucks, passenger buses and truck tractors, for display of 46.37.450  
towing flag 46.44.070  
trucks, passenger buses and truck tractors, for 46.37.440  
front suspension 46.37.369  
fuel system 46.37.465  
fuel tank attachment 46.37.465  
handlebar height 46.61.611  
helmets, goggles, etc. 46.37.530  
helmets, goggles, etc., motorcycles 46.37.535  
horns and other sound warning devices 46.37.380  
theft alarm signal device 46.37.380  
kit vehicles 46.37.519  
lamps and illuminating devices  
alternate road lighting equipment 46.37.260  
application of RCW 46.37.090, 46.37.100, 46.37.110, 46.37.120 and 46.37.130 46.37.080  
approval 46.37.310, 46.37.320  
certificate of  
revocation, reapproval 46.37.330  
auxiliary driving lamps 46.37.180  
multiple-beam 46.37.220, 46.37.230  
auxiliary passing lamps 46.37.180  
multiple-beam 46.37.220, 46.37.230  
auxiliary systems 46.37.210  
back-up lamp 46.37.210  
color 46.37.100  
buses  
school buses  
signal lamps displaying alternately flashing red lights 46.37.190  
special lighting equipment on 46.37.290  
certificate of approval  
revocation, reapproval 46.37.330  
clearance lamps 46.37.090  
color 46.37.100  
mounting 46.37.110  
visibility of 46.37.120  
driving lamps, number required or permitted 46.37.270  
emergency vehicles  
fire department vehicles, red flashing lights for 46.37.184  
firefighter's private cars  
green lights for 46.37.185  
identification card required 46.37.187  
sign or plates on  
identification card required 46.37.187  
funeral coaches, blue lights for 46.37.187  
law enforcement vehicles 46.37.190  
penalty for violations 46.37.188  
signal lamps displaying alternately flashing red lights 46.37.190  
farm tractors, equipment and implements of husbandry for 46.37.160  
flashing lamps permitted, when 46.37.280  
fog lamps 46.37.180  
hazard warning lamps 46.37.215

head lamps 46.37.040  
multiple-beam 46.37.220, 46.37.230  
single-beam 46.37.240  
husbandry implements, road machinery, road rollers, farm tractors 46.37.170  
identification lamps 46.37.090, 46.37.210  
visibility of 46.37.120  
impairment of effectiveness, prohibited 46.37.030  
law enforcement vehicles 46.37.190  
colored lights 46.37.190  
light illuminating license plate 46.37.050  
color 46.37.100  
lighted, when 46.37.020  
motorcycles  
head lamps 46.37.523  
tail lamps, reflectors, stop lamps 46.37.525  
motor-driven cycles  
head lamp requirements 46.37.523, 46.37.524  
tail lamps, reflectors, stop lamps 46.37.525  
mounting of 46.37.030  
approval 46.37.310  
certificate of  
revocation, reapproval 46.37.330  
certificate of approval  
revocation, reapproval 46.37.330  
multiple-beam road-lighting equipment  
alternate road lighting equipment 46.37.260  
use of 46.37.230  
when, requisites 46.37.220  
parked vehicles, when lighted lamps required 46.37.150  
projecting loads  
red flag, lamp or lantern for 46.37.140  
red flag or lantern for 46.37.140  
red light prohibited, exceptions 46.37.280  
reflectors 46.37.060, 46.37.090, 46.37.160  
color 46.37.100, 46.37.120  
mounting 46.37.110  
visibility of 46.37.120  
running board courtesy lamp 46.37.210  
side cowl or fender lamps 46.37.210  
side marker lamps 46.37.090  
color 46.37.100  
mounting 46.37.110  
visibility of 46.37.120, 46.37.150  
single-beam road-lighting equipment  
alternate road lighting equipment 46.37.260  
when, requisites 46.37.240  
special restrictions on 46.37.280  
spot lamps 46.37.180  
stop lamps 46.37.070, 46.37.090, 46.37.200  
color 46.37.100  
tail lamps 46.37.050  
color 46.37.100  
taillights  
blue or purple dot, when allowed 46.37.100  
testing conditions 46.37.030  
tow trucks  
red lights 46.37.196  
turn signal lamps or devices 46.37.100, 46.37.120, 46.37.200  
color 46.37.070  
school buses 46.37.190  
vehicles in combination, obstructed lighting devices need not be lighted 46.37.130  
warning lamps 46.37.210  
lamps or illuminating devices  
emergency vehicles  
firefighter's private cars  
sign or plates on 46.37.186  
mirror requirements 46.37.400, 46.37.530  
mopeds 46.37.530  
motorcycles  
brake performance ability 46.37.528  
brake requirements 46.37.527  
exceptions 46.61.613  
exhaust system modification 46.37.537  
handlebars, maximum height 46.61.611  
head lamp requirements 46.37.523

helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.530, 46.37.535  
horns 46.37.539  
lights on requirements 46.37.522  
mirrors 46.37.530, 46.37.539  
mufflers 46.37.539  
modifications of prohibited 46.37.390  
passengers, relating to 46.61.610  
riding with both feet on same side of vehicle prohibited 46.61.612  
tail lamps, reflectors, stop lamps 46.37.525  
tires 46.37.539  
motor-driven cycles 46.37.530  
brake performance ability 46.37.528  
brake requirements 46.37.527  
braking system inspection 46.37.529  
head lamp requirements 46.37.523  
horns 46.37.539  
lights on requirements 46.37.522  
mirrors 46.37.539  
mufflers 46.37.539  
tail lamps, reflectors, stop lamps 46.37.525  
tires 46.37.539  
motorized foot scooters 46.37.530  
muffler requirements 46.37.390  
motorcycles, modification of prohibited 46.37.390  
odometers, tampering with prohibited 46.37.540  
exemptions 46.37.590  
replacing, prohibited, exemptions 46.37.590  
passengers on motorcycles, relating to 46.61.610  
private carrier buses 46.37.290  
private school buses 46.37.630  
projecting loads, red flag, lamp or lantern for 46.37.140  
rules to implement 46.37.191  
safety glazing materials for doors, windows, and windshields 46.37.430  
safety load chains and devices required 46.37.490  
scope and effect of regulations 46.37.010  
scope of regulations 46.37.010  
snow-removal or highway maintenance equipment, for 46.37.300  
sound system attachment 46.37.680  
state patrol 46.37.005  
steering and suspension systems 46.37.375  
street rods and kit vehicles 46.37.518  
television viewers, restrictions on location and exception 46.37.480  
tire and axle requirements  
maximum gross weight 46.44.042  
tire requirements 46.37.420  
towing, safety chains required 46.37.495  
traffic infractions, enforcement procedures 46.37.010  
wheelchair conveyances 46.16.640  
safety standards 46.37.610  
wheels, extensions, projections 46.37.369  
windows, sunscreening and coloring of 46.37.430  
unlawful installation, penalty 46.37.435  
windshield requirements  
safety glazing materials 46.37.410, 46.37.430  
sunscreening and coloring of 46.37.430  
unlawful installation, penalty 46.37.435  
unobstructed 46.37.410  
wipers 46.37.410  
Equipment safety compact Ch. 46.38  
Evidence  
accident reports as evidence 46.52.080  
failure to yield right of way, prima facie evidence of 47.36.110  
index cross reference record of accidents of motor vehicle drivers 46.52.120  
possession of certificate of ownership or registration of destroyed automobile or one with different motor as 46.12.070, 46.12.080

refusal of blood or breath alcohol content test is admissible 46.61.517  
 scale weight as taken by arresting officer as evidence of total gross weight for excess weight offenses 46.44.047  
 Examinations  
   equipment, refusal to permit examination upon demand of peace officer 46.61.020  
   operator's licenses, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses  
 Explosives  
   flammable liquids or compressed gases, vehicle for transportation of  
     operating while carrying flares, fusees or signals produced by flame prohibited 46.37.440  
     operating without electric lanterns or portable reflectors 46.37.440  
 Farm equipment  
   hazard warning lights, required 46.37.160  
   slow moving vehicle emblem, required 46.37.160  
 Farm implements  
   size, weight, and load limits, exception, penalty 46.44.130  
   special permits for oversize or overweight movements  
     application for, contents 46.44.140  
     violation of terms, penalty 46.44.140  
 Farm tractors  
   single beam headlights 46.37.240  
 Farm vehicle license, operating under in violation of limitations thereon 46.16.090  
 Farm vehicles  
   application for exemption identification plate 46.16.025  
   defined 46.04.181  
   fee 46.16.025  
   identification device for exempt vehicle 46.16.025  
   trip permits 46.16.162  
 Federal Automobile Dealer Franchise Act, claims under, limitation to one recovery under state and federal law 46.70.190  
 Fees  
   agent and subagent fees, analysis and evaluation 46.01.325  
   auto stages  
     mileage fees, penalty 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
   campers, trailers, motor homes  
     sanitary disposal systems 46.16.063  
   certificate of license registration  
     duplicate 46.12.181  
     reissue when contract or mortgage fulfilled 46.12.170  
     when different motor installed 46.12.080  
   certificate of ownership 46.12.040  
     disposition of 46.68.020  
     duplicate 46.12.181  
     reissue when contract or obligation fulfilled 46.12.170  
     when different motor installed 46.12.080  
     when motor or serial number altered or obliterated 46.12.060  
   certificates for  
     fees  
       disposition of 46.72.110  
   collection of underpayments 46.68.010  
   combined vehicle licensing fees, disposition 46.68.035  
   disposition of 46.68.030, 46.68.038  
   disposition of revenue  
     certificate of title fees 46.68.020  
     combined vehicle license fees 46.68.035  
     department temporary permit fee 46.68.450  
     emergency medical services fee 46.68.440  
     license plate technology account 46.68.370  
     motor home vehicle weight fee 46.68.415  
     motor vehicle weight fee 46.68.415  
     off-road vehicle moneys 46.68.045  
     organ and tissue donation awareness account 46.68.360  
     parking ticket surcharge 46.68.445

personalized licensed plate fees 46.68.435  
 refunds, overpayments, and underpayments 46.68.010  
 registration and vehicle license fees 46.68.030  
 snowmobile moneys and account 46.68.350  
 special fuel trip permit fee 46.68.460  
 special license plate applicant trust account 46.68.380  
 special license plate fees by account 46.68.420  
 special license plate fees by plate type 46.68.425, 46.68.430  
 vehicle identification number inspection fee 46.68.410  
 vehicle registration filing fees 46.68.400  
 vehicle registration opt-out donations 46.68.405  
   vehicle trip permit 46.68.455  
 driver training schools  
   licensing 46.82.310  
   renewal 46.82.310  
 driver's license examination 46.20.120  
 driver's license fees  
   disposition 46.68.041  
   duplicate license 46.20.200  
   motorcycle endorsement 46.20.505  
   driver's license issuance 46.20.161  
   emergency medical services fee 46.12.042  
 fleets operating interstate, highway user tax structure for  
   special size, weight and load permits prorated 46.44.096  
 for hire vehicle  
   certificates for 46.72.070, 46.72.080  
   disposition of 46.72.110  
   nonresident taxicabs, permit 46.72.110, 46.72.130  
   mileage fees, penalty 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
   operator's permit 46.72.030  
 highway purposes, to be applied to Const. Art. 2 § 40  
 identicards 46.20.117  
 interstate commercial vehicles  
   less than year permit 46.88.010  
 license classification, fee upon change in 46.16.280  
 license tabs 46.16.0621  
 logging tracks  
   county log tolerance permit 46.44.047  
 logging trucks  
   special permits to carry excess weight on state highways 46.44.047  
 mileage fees on auto stages, failure to pay 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
 motor vehicles  
   auto stages  
     maximum gross weight fee 46.16.070  
     how computed 46.16.111  
     seating capacity fees 46.16.121  
     certificate of license registration disposition 46.12.101  
     new issue 46.12.101  
     certificate of ownership dealer 46.12.170  
     disposition 46.12.101  
     new issue 46.12.101  
     reissue to add or clear a security agreement 46.12.170  
   for hire vehicles  
     maximum gross weight fee 46.16.070  
     how computed 46.16.111  
     seating capacity fees 46.16.121  
   stages  
     maximum gross weight fee 46.16.070  
     how computed 46.16.111  
     seating capacity fees 46.16.121  
   out-of-state commercial vehicles and combinations 46.16.160  
 plates  
   dealers' and manufacturer's 46.70.061  
   reflectorized 46.16.237  
   replacement 46.16.270

recreational vehicles  
   sanitary disposal systems 46.16.063  
 refunds of fees erroneously paid 46.68.010  
 sales-dealers' licenses and plates 46.70.061  
 snowmobile registration 46.10.040  
 special permits for oversize and overweight movements 46.44.0941  
 special permits for oversize or overweight movements 46.44.095  
   determining fee 46.44.096  
   temporary additional tonnage permits 46.44.095  
   to whom paid 46.44.096  
 stages  
   mileage fees, penalties 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
 stages, for hire vehicles  
   mileage fees 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
 temporary motor vehicle license, nonresident member of armed forces 46.16.460  
 temporary permits 46.16.047  
 tow trucks, capacity fee in addition to and in lieu of 46.16.079  
 trailers  
   maximum gross weight fees on trailers, semitrailers and pole trailers  
     farm vehicles, excluding fish and forestry products 46.16.090  
     monthly tonnage license 46.16.135  
     overloading licensed capacity, additional license fee 46.16.140  
   trailing units, permanent plates 46.16.068  
 transporters  
   expiration and renewal 46.76.050  
   original license 46.76.040  
 trucks, truck tractors  
   maximum gross weight fees on 46.16.070  
   farm vehicles, excluding fish and forestry products 46.16.090  
   how computed 46.16.111  
   monthly tonnage license 46.16.135  
   overloading licensed capacity, additional license fee 46.16.140  
   travel trailer, horse trailer, boat trailer, exception 46.16.111  
   maximum gross weight fee 46.16.070  
   how computed 46.16.111  
 vehicle fees  
   certificate of title fees  
     application fee 46.17.100  
     emergency medical services fee 46.17.110  
     late transfer of title penalty 46.17.140  
     manufactured home title transfer fee 46.17.150  
     manufactured home transaction fee 46.17.155  
     stolen vehicle check 46.17.120  
     vehicle identification number inspection fee 46.17.130  
     vehicle identification number reassignment fee 46.17.135  
   filing and service fees  
     generally 46.17.005  
     license plates 46.17.015, 46.17.025  
     parking ticket surcharge 46.17.030  
     report of sales, fees associated with 46.17.050  
     subagent service fees 46.17.040  
     transitional ownership record, fees associated with 46.17.060  
   license plate fees 46.17.200, 46.17.210, 46.17.220, 46.17.230, 46.17.240, 46.17.250  
   permit and transfer fees  
     off-road vehicle registration transfer fee 46.17.410  
     permit fees by permit type 46.17.400  
     snowmobile registration transfer fee 46.17.420  
   vehicle license fees  
     boat trailer fee 46.17.305  
     change of class fee 46.17.310  
     commercial vehicle safety enforcement fee 46.17.315

## MOTOR VEHICLES

- duplicate registration fees 46.17.320
- farm exempt decal fee 46.17.325
- farm vehicle reduced gross weight license fee 46.17.330
- fixed load motor vehicle registration fees 46.17.335
- for hire vehicle and auto stage seating capacity fee 46.17.340
- license fees by vehicle type 46.17.350
- license fees by weight 46.17.355
- monthly declared gross weight license fees 46.17.360
- motor home vehicle weight fee 46.17.365
- motor vehicle weight fee 46.17.365
- recreational vehicle sanitary disposal fee 46.17.375
- vehicle license 46.68.030
- weight, motor homes 46.17.020
- weight fees, motor vehicles 46.17.010
- wrecked vehicles, permit to junk 46.12.230
- wreckers' license 46.80.040, 46.80.050, 46.80.060
- Fender requirements 46.37.500
- Ferry queues
  - violations 46.61.735
- Financial responsibility law administration
  - forms, prescribing and providing 46.29.030
  - rules and regulations 46.29.030
- appeals
  - court review 46.29.040
- driving record abstract to be furnished driver or his or her attorney, fee 46.29.050
- highway safety fund
  - driving record abstract fee to be deposited in 46.29.050
  - operating record abstract, fee to be deposited in 46.29.050
  - use 46.68.060
- operating record, abstract to be furnished on request, contents, fee 46.29.050
- pilot vehicles, mobile home movements
  - minimum coverage 46.44.180
- plates, surrender of, driving privilege suspended 46.29.605
- proof of financial responsibility for the future application 46.29.250
  - bond as proof
    - action on bond 46.29.540
    - approval 46.29.520
    - cancellation, consent of department to 46.29.600
    - cancellation, notice, filing 46.29.520
    - how given 46.29.520
    - lien, bond constitutes 46.29.530
    - other proof may be required 46.29.590
    - recording 46.29.530
    - requirements 46.29.520
    - substitution of proof 46.29.580
  - cancellation of proof, when permitted 46.29.600
  - contract provisions 46.29.490
  - death or incapacity of person of whom proof required 46.29.600
- default judgments
  - service of notice required, by department, when 46.29.330
  - special procedure required for 46.29.330
  - defined 46.29.260
- duration of requirement 46.29.600
- following accident, failure to provide proof of financial responsibility for the future 46.29.440
- forgery of proof, penalty 46.29.620
- fraudulent proof, penalty 46.29.620
- grounds for requiring proof
  - conviction, bail forfeiture, or traffic infraction 46.29.280, 46.29.290, 46.29.300
  - suspension or revocation of license due to conviction, bail forfeiture, or traffic infraction 46.29.280
  - how given 46.29.450
- insurance as proof
  - binders 46.29.490
  - cancellation, notice, filing 46.29.490, 46.29.500
  - certification requirements 46.29.460, 46.29.490
  - default by carrier not authorized to do instate business, refusal of certificate of carrier in future 46.29.480
  - employment, insurance of liability due to employees not required 46.29.490
  - minimum amounts 46.29.490
  - multiple policies 46.29.490
  - nonresidents, insurance requirements 46.29.470
  - other policies not affected 46.29.510
  - other proof may be required 46.29.590
  - policy requirements 46.29.490
  - proration provisions 46.29.490
  - provisions required 46.29.490
  - reimbursement of insurer provisions 46.29.490
  - self-insurance 46.29.630
  - substitution of proof 46.29.580
  - workers' compensation, insurance of liability under not required 46.29.490
- judgments
  - consent by judgment creditor to allow judgment debtor license 46.29.350
  - copy sent to department 46.29.310
  - default judgments, proof of service of summons 46.29.310
  - failure to satisfy, suspension, revocation or refusal of license until paid and proof supplied 46.29.370
  - installment payments 46.29.400
  - failure to meet installments 46.29.410
  - insurance available to pay, effect 46.29.360
  - nonresidents, against, procedure, exceptions 46.29.320
  - satisfaction of, sufficient payment to satisfy requirements 46.29.390
  - service of summons, proof required in default judgments 46.29.310
- money or other securities as proof
  - application of deposits 46.29.560
  - deposit requirements 46.29.550
  - interest or income, payment to depositor 46.29.560
  - other proof may be required 46.29.590
  - substitution of other proof 46.29.580
- nonresidents
  - certificates required 46.29.320
  - failing to satisfy judgment, copy of judgment sent to state of his resident 46.29.320
  - in this state, suspension of license on receipt of copy of out-of-state judgment 46.29.330
  - service of notice when service of process not shown on default judgment 46.29.330
- operator's license, returned to department upon suspension or failure to provide proof, penalty 46.29.610
- owner of vehicle may give proof for others 46.29.570
- persons required to provide 46.29.250
- refusal to issue license until proof given 46.29.290
- security following accident, persons required to do also must provide proof of financial responsibility for the future 46.29.420
- self-insurance 46.29.630
- state, defined 46.29.270
- suspension or revocation of license
  - nonresident's license 46.29.300
  - renewal prohibited until proof given 46.29.280
  - return of license to department, penalty 46.29.610
- property damage reporting threshold 46.29.060
- purpose of act 46.29.010
- registration, defined 46.29.020
- relief by other processes not prevented 46.29.640
- resident of this state having license suspended or revoked in another state, suspension of license 46.29.180
- security following accident
  - adjudication of nonliability, release from requirement 46.29.130
  - agreement to pay claims, relief from security requirements, suspension upon default 46.29.140
  - applicability and availability of security deposits 46.29.220
  - application 46.29.060
  - bond as security
    - minimum amount 46.29.090
    - surety company requirements 46.29.090
  - deposit of security with state treasurer 46.29.210
  - determination of amount of security required by department 46.29.070
  - distribution of funds from security deposits 46.29.220
  - evidence, reports, findings, filing of security not to be used in evidence 46.29.240
  - exceptions to requirement of security 46.29.080
  - form and amount of security 46.29.100
  - information corrected or received, action by department following time 46.29.200
  - insurance as security
    - company requirements 46.29.090
    - minimum coverage requirements 46.29.090
  - judgment
    - defined 46.29.270
    - payment of from security deposits 46.29.220
    - payment of releases judgment debtor from security requirements 46.29.150
  - minimum damage 46.29.060
  - minors, release by injured minor, effect 46.29.120
  - nonresidents, suspension of license, transmittal of copy to state of residence 46.29.180
  - notice of to operator or owner of amount of security required 46.29.070
  - proof of financial responsibility for the future, persons required to give 46.29.420
  - reduction of amount of security required 46.29.190
  - refusal of driver's license until compliance with chapter 46.29.180
  - release from liability, effect 46.29.120
  - relief from security requirements, return of deposits 46.29.160
  - return of security, grounds for 46.29.230
  - suspension of driver's license
    - duration 46.29.170
    - failure to deposit security 46.29.110
    - when required 46.29.060
  - suspension or revocation of license following accident, failure to provide proof of financial responsibility for the future 46.29.430
  - uniformity of act 46.29.010
- Fire department vehicles, red flashing lights for 46.37.184
- Fire equipment and apparatus
  - fire hose, crossing 46.61.640
  - fire hydrants, parking 46.61.570
  - following fire trucks 46.61.635
  - parking or stopping near 46.61.635
- Firearms
  - carrying loaded pistol in vehicle prohibited 9.41.050
- Firemen's private cars Ch. 46.37
- Flag, towing, equipment requirement 46.44.070
- Flaggers
  - safety standards 49.17.350

- Flaggers, compliance with 46.61.015  
 Fleet vehicles, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Reciprocal or proportional registration  
 Fleets  
   operating interstate, highway user tax structure for  
   fees imposed under special size, weight and load permits prorated 46.44.096  
   size, weight, and load limitations applicable to Ch. 46.44  
 For hire vehicles  
   certificates  
   unprofessional conduct 46.72.100  
   certificates for  
   duplicates issued if lost or destroyed 46.72.080  
   fees 46.72.070, 46.72.080  
   issuance, renewal 46.72.070  
   new certificate issued if substitution of security 46.72.080  
   nonresident taxicabs, for 46.72.140  
   reciprocity exemption 46.72.150  
   defined 46.04.190, 46.72.010  
   fees, setting of 46.72.120  
   for hire operator  
   defined 46.72.010  
   nonresident taxicab operator as 46.72.130  
   right of actions against, limitations of recovery 46.72.060  
   local licensing and regulating 46.72.160  
   local licensing and regulation 46.72.170  
   nonresident taxicabs  
   certificates required 46.72.140  
   reciprocity exemptions 46.72.150  
   permit required, conditions 46.72.130  
   fee 46.72.130  
   disposition of 46.72.110  
   reciprocity exemption 46.72.150  
   passengers, carrying without license 46.16.180  
   permit to operate  
   application 46.72.020  
   fee 46.72.030  
   disposition of 46.72.110  
   nonresident taxicabs, for 46.72.130  
   reciprocity exemption 46.72.150  
   refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds 46.72.100  
   surety bond required 46.72.040  
   public liability insurance policy in lieu of 46.72.050  
   substitution of security 46.72.080  
   ride sharing  
   exclusion 46.74.020  
   rules and regulations relating to 46.72.120  
   uniform business and professions act 46.72.180  
 Forfeiture of vehicle driven by driver under the influence 46.61.5058  
 Forging or altering certificates of ownership or license registration 46.12.220  
 Fraud  
   licenses, penalty 46.16.010  
 Front seat, too many in 46.61.615  
 Fuel, theft 46.61.740  
 Fuel containing alcohol, label dispensing device 19.94.505  
 Fuel dealers and distributors  
   license application information, data base 46.01.340  
 Fuel quality Ch. 19.112  
 Fuel tax advisory group 46.01.350  
 Garbage truck  
   defined 46.04.194  
 Gasoline, one percent or greater alcohol content  
   label dispensing device 19.94.505  
 Gasoline, retailer and refiner-supplier relationship Ch. 19.120  
 General penalty 46.64.050, 46.64.055  
 Golf carts  
   golf cart zones 46.08.175  
 Gross weight  
   computation 46.16.111  
   license fees 46.16.070  
   vehicle license application 46.16.040  
 Habitual traffic offenders act  
   alcoholism, drug addiction, stay of license revocation, treatment 46.65.060  
   departmental findings  
   revocation of operator's license 46.65.060  
   habitual offender, defined 46.65.020  
   period during which license not to be issued  
   habitual offender 46.65.070  
   petition for restoration of operator's license after four years 46.65.080  
   after seven years 46.65.100  
   reinstatement of driving privilege 46.65.080, 46.65.100  
   revocation of license  
   procedure 46.65.065  
   stay authorized 46.65.060  
   state policy enunciated 46.65.010  
   transcript or abstract of conviction record as prima facie evidence 46.65.030  
   certified 46.65.030  
   hearing, departmental 46.65.030  
 Hazard warning lamps 46.37.215  
 Heavy vehicle use tax, federal  
   payment prerequisite to registration 46.16.073  
 High occupancy vehicle systems  
   car rental sales and use tax  
   county surcharge on 81.100.060  
   definitions 81.100.020  
   employer tax 81.100.030  
   funds, use of 81.100.080  
   goals, adoption by counties 81.100.040  
   high occupancy vehicle account 81.100.070  
   interlocal agreements 81.100.090  
   motor vehicle excise tax  
   county surcharge on 81.100.060  
   purpose 81.100.010  
   survey of tax use 81.100.050  
   urban public transportation systems, defined as 81.100.100  
 Highway construction and maintenance vehicles  
   yielding way to 46.61.215  
 Highway improvement vehicles  
   operation in construction project areas 46.44.150  
 Highway safety fund  
   abstract of driving record, fees deposited in 46.29.050  
   additional license fees to fund, exception 46.16.071  
   use 46.68.060  
 Highway-railroad grade crossings, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Railroad crossings  
 Highways, maximum speed limits 46.61.410  
 History of vehicle, availability to owner 19.118.170  
 Hitchhiking 46.61.255  
 Hours of darkness, defined 46.04.200  
 HOV lanes, use restrictions 46.61.165  
 Hulk haulers' or scrap processors' licenses  
   definitions 46.79.010  
   denial, suspension or revocation of license 46.79.070  
   individual towing not prohibited 46.79.110  
   inspection of premises and records 46.79.090  
   certificate 46.79.090  
   licenses  
   application for  
   form, signature, contents 46.79.030  
   forwarded with fees 46.79.040  
   display 46.79.040  
   fees 46.79.040  
   issuance 46.79.040  
   renewal 46.79.030  
   fee 46.79.050  
   special license plates 46.79.060  
   fee 46.79.060  
   surrender of license 46.79.050  
   other provisions to comply with act 46.79.100  
   parts, removal of restricted 46.79.020  
   rules and regulations 46.79.080  
   staggered renewal periods 46.79.055  
   transporting junk vehicles to scrap processor authorized, procedure 46.79.020  
   unlicensed  
   penalty 46.79.120  
 Identicators  
   biometric matching system 46.20.037, 46.20.038  
   Canadian border crossing 46.20.202, 46.20.2021  
   issuance 46.20.117  
   negative file 46.20.118  
   rules and regulations, authority 46.20.119  
   sexual offender registration requirements  
   notice to persons applying for or renewing 46.20.187  
   violations relating to  
   display or possession of canceled, revoked, or suspended license or identicator 46.20.338  
 Ignition interlocks, biological and technical devices  
   alcohol offenses 46.20.710, 46.20.720, 46.20.740, 46.20.745, 46.20.750, 46.20.755  
   definition 46.04.215  
   limited exemption for certain companies 43.43.3951  
   standards, compliance 43.43.395  
 Immunity of licensing agents 46.01.310  
 Impaired driving safety account 46.68.260  
 Implied consent law  
   alcohol or drug tests for intoxication 46.20.308, 46.20.311, 46.20.3101  
   blood or breath tests for intoxication  
   immunity from liability for withdrawal of blood 46.61.508  
 Impoundment  
   auction of unredeemed vehicles 46.55.120, 46.55.130  
   contaminated property 46.55.117  
   definitions 46.55.010  
   immediate notice to law enforcement agency by tow truck operator 46.55.100  
   immobilization  
   property owners, restrictions 46.55.300  
   impound notice 46.55.100  
   law enforcement impound 46.55.075  
   lien 46.55.140  
   local ordinances 46.55.240  
   owner identification 46.55.100  
   police authority 46.55.113  
   posting requirements 46.55.070  
   private impounds, tow truck operator compensation 46.55.037  
   private person requests, procedure and liability 46.55.080  
   procedure 46.55.090  
   public official requests, procedure 46.55.080  
   redemption procedures 46.55.120  
   unauthorized vehicle in right of way 46.55.085  
   unauthorized vehicles  
   notice to owners 46.55.110  
 Indians  
   assumption of state jurisdiction as to motor vehicle violations 37.12.010  
   vehicle licensure 46.16.020, 46.16.022  
 Inspection  
   administration of program 46.32.020  
   buses, private, common, and contract carriers  
   authorized inspections 46.32.010  
   damaged vehicles 46.32.070  
   operating vehicle found defective in equipment 46.32.010  
   prohibited practices 46.32.050  
   violations relating to 46.32.010  
   withholding or securing certificate of license registration and plates of defective vehicles 46.32.010  
   commercial motor vehicles 46.32.085

## MOTOR VEHICLES

- commercial vehicles 46.32.080, 46.32.090, 46.32.100
- damaged vehicle, when 46.32.070
- definitions 46.32.005
- fees 46.32.090
- free 46.32.040
- generally Ch. 46.32
- operating vehicle found defective in equipment 46.32.060
- repair of equipment, violations relating to 46.32.050
- roadblock, stopping vehicle to inspect 46.64.060, 46.64.070
- state and publicly owned vehicles, application of chapter to 46.32.120
- stopping vehicle to inspect 46.64.060, 46.64.070
- terminal safety audits of commercial vehicles 46.32.080
- violations and penalties, commercial vehicles 46.32.100
- violations relating to 46.32.050, 46.32.060 when 46.32.040
- Inspection of buses, private, common, and contract carriers
  - administration of program 46.32.020
  - free 46.32.040
  - when 46.32.040
- Instruction permits
  - age limit, restrictions 46.20.055
  - motorcycles 46.20.510
- Insurance
  - cancellation and nonrenewal 48.18.295, 48.18.296, 48.18.297, 48.18.298, 48.18.299, 48.18.300, 48.18.310, 48.18.320
  - driver's license suspension for nonpayment of child support, effect 48.22.140
  - liability coverage, mandatory
    - financial responsibility, giving false evidence of penalty 46.30.040
  - insurance identification card 46.30.030
  - insurance identification card, refusal to produce 46.61.020
  - insurance or other form of financial responsibility required, violations, exceptions 46.30.020
  - proof of financial responsibility, duty to present at request of law enforcement officer 46.30.020
  - liability policy
    - defined 46.29.490
  - liability policy requirement
    - licensing department, duty to notify public of 46.16.212
  - minimum coverage 46.29.090
  - proof of financial responsibility
    - defined 46.29.260
  - rental car specialty insurance producer license act Ch. 48.115
  - vendor single-interest or collateral protection coverage, requirements 48.22.110, 48.22.115, 48.22.120, 48.22.125, 48.22.130, 48.22.135
- Insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Motor vehicle insurance
- International registration plan Ch. 46.87
  - disposition of license fees 46.68.030
  - farm vehicles, gross weight fees 46.16.090
  - monthly license fee 46.16.135
  - trailers, commercial
    - fee in lieu 46.16.085
  - transfer of license plates
    - traffic infraction 46.16.088
  - trucks, buses, for hire vehicles
    - license fees 46.16.070
- Intersection area, defined for highway purposes 46.04.220, 47.04.010
- Intersection central area, defined for highway purposes 46.04.240, 47.04.010
- Interstate commercial vehicles, single cab cards less than year permits, authorized term, fees 46.88.010
- Interstate fleets, highway user tax structure, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Reciprocal or proportional registration
- Interval between vehicles 46.61.145
- Junk vehicles
  - removal and disposal 46.55.230
- Jurisdiction, law generally 46.08.190
- Juvenile driving privileges, revocation and reinstatement, alcohol or drug violations 46.20.265
- Juvenile driving privileges, revocation for alcohol or drug violations 66.44.365
- Juveniles
  - drug, firearms, and alcohol violations, revocation and reinstatement of driving privileges 13.40.265
  - traffic offenses
    - penalties 13.40.250
  - traffic violations
    - record forwarded 13.50.200
- Kit vehicles
  - certificate of ownership, procedure for
    - issuance 46.12.440, 46.12.450
  - definition 46.04.251
  - equipment requirements 46.37.518, 46.37.519
  - licensing 46.16.680
- Larceny, See LARCENY, subtitle Motor vehicles
- Law, generally
  - application to bicycle riders, animal riders or drivers, etc. 46.61.025
  - director of department of licensing, powers and duties 46.01.130
  - exemptions from vehicle operations, provisions 46.61.030, 46.61.035
  - jurisdiction 46.08.190
  - liability
    - acts or omissions under chapter 46.12 RCW, state or director of licensing not liable for 46.12.200
  - licensing, department of 46.01.040
  - nonresident owners and operators, application to 46.08.070
  - precedence over local law 46.08.020
  - preemption of field by state 46.08.010
  - uniformity of application 46.08.020, 46.08.030
- Law enforcement
  - sirens required 46.37.190
- Lease or rental agreements
  - conversion, destruction, sale, etc., of property subject to, penalty 9.45.060
  - failure to return property, penalty 9.45.060
- Lease or sale
  - emergency medical services fee 46.12.042
- Leases, See CONSUMER LEASES; UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Leases (Article 2A)
- Left-hand lane
  - instructions for proper usage 46.20.095
  - usage 46.61.100
  - usage instructions required 46.82.430
- Legal owner not liable for acts of registered owner 46.12.190
- Legal owners
  - list of names
    - unauthorized use, penalty 46.12.370
  - name and address, release of
    - conditions and limitations 46.12.380
    - violations, penalties 46.12.390
  - disclosure agreement 46.12.380
  - violations, penalties 46.12.390
- Lemon law Ch. 19.118
- Lemon law, return vehicle, tax refund 82.32.065
- Length, maximum 46.44.030
- License plates
  - abbreviation of "Washington" on prohibited 46.16.235
  - amateur radio operator license plates
    - definition 46.04.022
  - amateur radio operators 46.16.340, 46.16.350
  - armed forces license plate collection
    - definition 46.04.028
  - armed forces plate collection
    - definition 46.16.30921
    - issuance 46.16.30920
  - attaching 46.16.240
  - baseball stadium license plate
    - definition 46.04.062
  - baseball stadium license plates 46.16.301
  - bicycle safety and awareness education, plate recognizing organization that promotes
    - issuance 46.16.30928
  - campers 46.16.505
  - child abuse and neglect, plate recognizing efforts to prevent
    - issuance 46.16.30913
  - collector vehicle license plate
    - definition 46.04.1261
  - college and university emblems
    - material and display requirements 46.16.327
    - rulemaking authority, director, department of licensing 46.16.335
  - collegiate license plate, defined 46.04.127
  - collegiate license plate fund, use for scholarships 28B.10.890
  - collegiate license plates 46.16.324
  - confidential license plates
    - definition 46.04.142
  - Cooper Jones, share the road
    - account 46.16.30929
  - Cooper Jones, share the road plates
    - definition 46.04.62240
  - Cooper Jones Act emblems 46.04.144, 46.16.333
  - disabled American veteran license plates
    - definition 46.04.164
  - endangered wildlife
    - definition 46.16.30927
    - issuance 46.16.30926
  - endangered wildlife license plates
    - definition 46.04.1699
  - fees 46.16.0621
  - fire fighters and paramedics plates
    - definition 46.04.429
    - fund 46.16.30902
    - issuance 46.16.30901
  - foreign plates, restrictions 46.16.029
  - former prisoner of war license plates
    - definition 46.04.192
  - furnished 46.16.230
  - Gonzaga University alumni association
    - account 46.16.30917
    - definition 46.04.1951
    - issuance 46.16.30916
  - helping kids speak license plates
    - definition 46.04.196, 46.04.1961
  - helping kids speak plates
    - account 46.16.30904
  - honorary consul, foreign government representatives 46.16.371
  - horseless carriage license plate
    - definition 46.04.199
  - keep kids safe
    - definition 46.04.249
  - kit vehicles 46.16.680
  - law enforcement memorial plates
    - account 46.16.30906
    - definition 46.04.265
    - issuance 46.16.30905
  - license plate technology account 46.16.685
  - lighthouses, Washington
    - account 46.16.30912
    - definition 46.04.691
    - issuance 46.16.30911
  - military affiliate radio system license plates
    - definition 46.04.301
  - national park fund, Washington
    - account 46.16.30919
    - definition 46.04.692
    - issuance 46.16.30918
  - no-cost speech pathology for children, plate recognizing an organization that supports plates
    - issuance 46.16.30903
  - parks and recreation commission

- definition 46.16.30910  
 issuance 46.16.30909  
 personalized  
   application 46.16.565  
     requirements 46.16.580  
   costs of program 46.16.605  
   defined 46.16.560  
   design 46.16.570  
     disposition of 46.16.605  
     registration, penalty 46.16.585  
     transfer, fee 46.16.590  
   fees, additional fee to be deposited in state  
     wildlife fund 46.16.606  
   issuance, registered owner only 46.16.575  
   registered owner, issuance to 46.16.575  
   requirements of application 46.16.580  
   rules and regulations 46.16.600  
   sale or release of vehicle ownership, transfer  
     or surrender of plates 46.16.595  
   special plates 46.16.601  
 personalized license plates  
   definition 46.04.385  
 pesticide application apparatus 17.21.290  
 pet overpopulation, plate recognizing  
   organization that promotes programs to  
   reduce  
   issuance 46.16.30914  
 pets, we love our  
   account 46.16.30915  
   definition 46.04.705  
 prisoners of war  
   deceased, license plate free to spouse or  
   domestic partner 73.04.115  
   motor vehicle license plate furnished free to  
   73.04.110  
   purchased of 46.16.230  
   purple heart license plates  
     definition 46.04.437  
   reflectorized plates, fee 46.16.237  
   replacement 46.16.233, 46.16.270  
   required, exceptions and penalties 46.16.010  
   retention of current plate number 46.16.233  
   returned plates, reuse 46.16.295  
   ride share license plate  
     definition 46.04.485  
   ride-sharing vehicles 46.16.023  
   rules, authority 46.16.276  
   share the road, Cooper Jones  
   account 46.16.30929  
   definition 46.04.62240  
   issuance 46.16.30928  
   share the road license plates  
     definition 46.04.535  
   ski & ride Washington license plates  
   account 46.16.30923  
   definition 46.04.542, 46.04.62260  
   snowsports industry, plate recognizing  
   issuance 46.16.30922  
   special license plates  
   application for organizations 46.16.745  
   applications for individuals 46.16.309  
   conditions, limitations, and requirements  
   46.16.305  
   continuing requirements 46.16.765  
   design services, fees 46.16.690  
   disposition of revenues 46.16.755  
   fees 46.16.313  
   financial reports 46.16.715  
   legislative intent 46.16.700  
   moratorium on issuance 46.16.725  
   new chapter 46.18 RCW  
   general provisions 46.18.005, 46.18.010,  
   46.18.020, 46.18.030  
   plate types, decals, and emblems  
   46.18.200, 46.18.205, 46.18.210,  
   46.18.212, 46.18.215, 46.18.220,  
   46.18.225, 46.18.230, 46.18.235,  
   46.18.240, 46.18.245, 46.18.250,  
   46.18.255, 46.18.265, 46.18.270,  
   46.18.275, 46.18.277, 46.18.280,  
   46.18.285, 46.18.290, 46.18.295  
   requirements and procedures 46.18.100,  
   46.18.110, 46.18.120, 46.18.130,  
   46.18.140, 46.18.150  
   review board 46.18.050, 46.18.060  
   nonreviewed plates 46.16.775  
   replacement plates 46.16.316  
   rulemaking authority, director, department  
   of licensing 46.16.335  
   series continuance 46.16.314  
   sponsoring organization requirements  
   46.16.735  
   Taipei economic and cultural office  
   46.16.374, 46.16.376  
   transfer of vehicle, transfer or surrender of  
   plates 46.16.316  
   square dancer license plates  
   definition 46.04.554  
   standard background 46.16.233  
   standard issue license plates  
   definition 46.04.556  
   Taipei economic and cultural office  
   46.16.374, 46.16.376  
   transfer of plates  
   traffic infraction 46.16.088  
   veterans' and military personnel remembrance  
   emblems 46.16.319  
   veterans' remembrance emblems  
   fees 46.16.332  
   material and display requirements 46.16.327  
   rulemaking authority, director, department  
   of licensing 46.16.335  
   veterans with service-connected disabilities,  
   motor vehicle license plate furnished free to  
   73.04.110  
   Washington state parks license plates  
   definition 46.04.6911  
   Washington's wildlife license plate collection  
   definitions 46.04.693  
   we love our pets license plates  
   definition 46.04.7051  
   wild on Washington  
   definition 46.16.30925  
   issuance 46.16.30924  
   Wild on Washington license plates  
   definition 46.04.714  
   wildlife plate collection, Washington  
   definition 46.16.30908  
   issuance 46.16.30907  
 Licenses  
   agent and subagent fees, analysis and  
   evaluation 46.01.325  
   amateur radio operator's vehicles, for  
   licensee's services to be utilized 46.16.340  
   application and renewal 46.16.210  
   application for original vehicle license  
   contents 46.16.040  
   transmittal of with fees to director 46.16.200  
   carrying passengers for hire without license  
   unlawful 46.16.180  
   certificate of ownership  
   prerequisite to issuance 46.12.020  
   certificate of ownership, See also MOTOR  
   VEHICLES, subtitle Certificate of  
   ownership  
   disabilities, persons with  
   parking placards and license plates  
   46.16.381, 46.16.390, 46.61.583  
   driver training schools Ch. 46.82  
   emission control compliance 46.16.015  
   emission standards, compliance 46.16.017  
   expiration 46.16.220  
   farm vehicles  
   application for exemption identification  
   46.16.025  
   defined 46.04.181  
   fee 46.16.025  
   identification device for exempt farm  
   vehicles 46.16.025  
   trip permits 46.16.162  
   fees, generally  
   additional fees 46.16.071  
   auto stages  
   maximum gross weight fee 46.16.070  
   how computed 46.16.111  
   mileage fees, penalty 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
   seating capacity 46.16.121  
   department of licensing services account  
   46.68.220  
   disposition of 46.68.030  
   for hire vehicles  
   additional fees 46.16.071  
   maximum gross weight fees 46.16.070  
   how computed 46.16.111  
   mileage fees, penalty 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
   seating capacity fee 46.16.121  
   license classification, fee upon change in  
   46.16.280  
   out-of-state commercial vehicles 46.16.160  
   stages, for hire vehicles  
   maximum gross weight fee 46.16.070  
   mileage fees 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
   seating capacity fees 46.16.121  
   temporary permits 46.16.047  
   trailers  
   maximum gross weight fees on trailers,  
   semitrailers and pole trailers  
   farm vehicles, excluding fish and forestry  
   products 46.16.090  
   monthly tonnage license 46.16.135  
   overloading licensed capacity, additional  
   license fee 46.16.140  
   trucks, truck tractors  
   maximum gross weight fees on 46.16.070  
   farm vehicles, excluding fish and forestry  
   products 46.16.090  
   how computed 46.16.111  
   monthly tonnage license 46.16.135  
   overloading licensed capacity, additional  
   license fee 46.16.140  
   other than gasoline powered  
   maximum gross weight fees 46.16.070  
   how computed 46.16.111  
   trucks, truck trailers  
   additional fees 46.16.071  
   fraud, penalty 46.16.010  
   horseless carriages, See MOTOR  
   VEHICLES, subtitle Licenses, antique  
   vehicles  
   hulk haulers' or scrap processors' licenses,  
   See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Hulk  
   haulers' or scrap processors' licenses  
   impaired driving safety account 46.68.260  
   Indians 46.16.020, 46.16.022  
   last day of the month, defined 46.16.006  
   license classification, procedure upon change  
   in 46.16.280  
   minors  
   unlawful for minor to be registered or legal  
   owner of motor vehicle  
   penalty 46.12.270  
   unlawful for minor under the age of eighteen  
   years to be registered or legal owner of  
   any motor vehicle 46.12.250  
   monthly tonnage licenses 46.16.135  
   national recreation areas, vehicles used in  
   exemption 46.16.0105  
   nonresident  
   members of armed forces, temporary vehicle  
   license 46.16.460, 46.16.470, 46.16.480,  
   46.16.490  
   nonresident exemption  
   reciprocity requirement 46.16.030  
   nonroadworthy vehicle, state immune from  
   civil liability 46.16.012  
   operators, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle  
   Drivers' licenses  
   out-of-state commercial vehicles and  
   combinations 46.16.160  
   overloading licensed capacity 46.16.140  
   penalties 46.16.145  
   parade floats 46.16.048  
   plates  
   dealer's and manufacturer's license plates  
   46.70.061, 46.70.090  
   farm vehicles, exempt 46.16.025  
   firefighter's private cars, for 46.37.186

## MOTOR VEHICLES

identification card required 46.37.187  
manufacturer's plates 46.70.090  
motor vehicle transporters, for Ch. 46.76  
motor vehicle wreckers Ch. 46.80  
special license plates, hulk haulers or scrap  
processors 46.79.060  
surrender, driving privilege suspended  
46.29.605  
withholding because of defective equipment  
46.32.010  
private school buses, exemption 46.16.035  
publicly owned or leased vehicles  
as exempt 46.16.020  
assignment of plates 46.16.020  
refunds of fees erroneously paid 46.68.010  
registration certificate, See MOTOR  
VEHICLES, subtitle Certificate of license  
registration  
registration month, defined 46.16.006  
registration year, defined 46.16.006  
renewal  
parking fines  
collected  
moneys allocated 46.16.216  
payment of required 46.16.216  
photo toll civil penalties  
payment required 46.16.216  
staggered periods 46.16.225  
standing, stopping, or parking violations  
payment required 46.16.216  
required, exceptions and penalties 46.16.010  
residents required to register 46.16.028  
rule-making authority 46.01.110  
rules, authority 46.16.225  
sale or transfer of vehicle  
disposition of license plates, certificate on  
vehicle transfer 46.16.290  
special one transit permits 46.16.160  
stages, for hire vehicles, sale or transfer of,  
right to retain load license or seat license  
46.16.280  
staggered renewal periods 46.16.225  
state parks, voluntary opt-out donation  
46.16.076  
state preempts field 46.08.010  
tabs  
replacement 46.16.270  
vehicle license plates, tabs for renewals  
46.16.230  
temporary motor vehicle license, nonresident  
member of armed forces  
authority to issue 46.16.460  
display 46.16.470  
exemption from certain taxes on vehicle  
46.16.480  
fee 46.16.460  
proof 46.16.490  
rules and regulations for administration  
46.16.490  
temporary permits  
authorized 46.16.045  
fee 46.16.045  
form, contents, fee 46.16.047  
issuance by dealers 46.16.045  
time of renewal 46.16.220  
trailers  
commercial, fee in lieu 46.16.085  
maximum gross weight fees on trailers,  
semitrailers and pole trailers  
farm vehicles, excluding fish and forestry  
products 46.16.090  
fish and forestry products excluded from  
lower rate provision 46.16.090  
monthly tonnage license 46.16.135  
overloading licensed capacity, additional  
license fee 46.16.140  
sale or transfer of, credit for unused fee  
46.16.280  
single-axle, fee in lieu 46.16.086  
trailing units, permanent plates 46.16.068  
trip permits  
authorized, fees, distribution of proceeds  
46.16.160

trucks, truck tractors  
maximum gross weight fees, house trailer,  
horse trailer, boat trailer, exception  
46.16.111  
sale or transfer of, credit for unused fee  
46.16.280  
vehicle dealer's, salesmen's, and  
manufacturer's, See MOTOR VEHICLES,  
subtitle Dealer's, salesmen's, or  
manufacturer's licenses  
vehicle licensing fraud account 46.68.250  
vehicles in special community events  
46.16.048  
windshield emblems, replacement of  
46.16.270  
Lighted materials, unlawful to throw away in  
forest, brush, range, or grain area during  
closed season 76.04.455  
Lights, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle  
Equipment requirements  
Lights or signals  
tampering with prohibited, penalty 88.08.020  
Limited access facilities  
maximum speed limits 46.61.430  
Limited access highways  
backing prohibited 46.61.605  
crossing barriers or divided roadway lines  
46.61.150  
entrances and exits to be used 46.61.155  
lanes, rules for use 46.61.140  
maximum speed limits 46.61.410, 46.61.415,  
46.61.425  
pedestrian restrictions 46.61.160  
restrictions on use 46.61.160  
slow moving traffic lanes 46.61.140  
Limousine service operators, See LIMOUSINE  
SERVICE OPERATORS; MOTOR  
VEHICLES, subtitle For hire vehicles  
Littering highways 46.61.645, 46.61.655  
Load materials, permitting escape of 46.61.655  
Lowering passenger vehicles below legal  
clearance 46.61.680  
Manufactured homes  
certificate of ownership, elimination  
46.12.055  
Manufactured homes, mobile homes,  
commercial coaches, recreational vehicles,  
and park trailers, safety requirements for sale  
and manufacture  
compliance 43.22.340  
compliance, effect on city and county  
ordinances 43.22.410  
compliance, exceptions 43.22.370  
federal standards, enforcement, inspection  
43.22.431, 43.22.432  
foreign standards, reciprocity 43.22.400  
insignia, fee schedule, exceptions 43.22.350  
insignia of approval 43.22.390  
inspection, enforcement 43.22.434  
out-of-state sales and use, exemptions  
43.22.380  
plans and specifications 43.22.360  
self-certification, procedures 43.22.355  
Manufacturers  
bankruptcy proceedings, notice of 46.70.183  
staggered license renewal periods 46.70.085  
warranties, responsibilities to consumers Ch.  
19.118  
Manufacturers and dealers, See MOTOR  
VEHICLES, subtitle Dealers and  
manufacturers  
Manufacturer's licenses, mobile homes or travel  
trailers  
bond, surety, requirement 46.70.075  
denial, cancellation, or suspension of license,  
deficiency in surety bond, for 46.70.075  
penalties, surety bond requirements, violation,  
of 46.70.075  
plates, display, limitation on use 46.70.090  
violations, bonding requirements 46.70.075  
Maximum gross weight license  
endorsement 46.16.260  
Minors

certificates of ownership and license  
registration  
ownership of motor vehicle by minor  
penalty 46.12.270  
ownership of motor vehicle by minor under  
the age of 18  
unlawful, exception 46.12.250  
sale to, illegal 46.12.260  
Mobile homes, transporting 46.44.093,  
46.76.067  
Model traffic ordinance 46.90.005, 46.90.010  
Monetary penalty, additional 46.64.055  
Money, See FUNDS; PUBLIC FUNDS  
Mopeds  
defined 46.04.304  
driver's license qualification 46.20.500  
equipment requirements 46.37.530  
operation requirements, limitations 46.61.710  
registration 46.16.630  
safety standards, federal law, compliance  
requirement 46.61.720  
wheelchair conveyances  
in lieu licensing 46.16.640  
Motor carriers  
alcohol and controlled substance testing  
program 81.04.530  
controlled substance and alcohol testing  
46.32.100  
Motor change  
registration certificate, correction 46.12.080  
Motor freight carriers, See  
TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES,  
subtitle Motor freight carriers  
Motor homes  
appurtenances on recreational vehicles  
46.44.013  
highway rest areas, disposal systems  
additional fee 46.16.063  
sanitary disposal systems, rest areas  
RV account, motor vehicle fund 46.68.170  
slow moving vehicles 46.61.427  
weight fees 46.17.020  
Motor vehicle fund, See PUBLIC FUNDS,  
subtitle State  
Motor vehicle transporters  
license  
denial, suspension, revocation, grounds for  
46.76.065  
required 46.76.010  
exempted carriers 46.76.010  
license required  
application 46.76.020  
certificate of license registration 46.76.030  
expiration and renewal date 46.76.050  
fees  
original license 46.76.040  
renewal fee 46.76.050  
license plates 46.76.030  
confiscation of authorized 46.76.080  
display, nontransferrable 46.76.060  
fee 46.76.040  
penalties relating to 46.76.080  
rules and regulations relating to 46.76.070  
staggered license renewal periods 46.76.055  
Motor vehicle wreckers  
fees  
capacity fee in addition to and in lieu of  
additional fees 46.16.079  
permit to junk vehicle 46.12.230  
Motorcycle operator training program 46.20.520  
Motorcycle safety education advisory board  
created 46.20.520  
Motorcycles  
brake requirements 46.37.527  
brakes, performance ability 46.37.528  
clinging to other vehicles, prohibited  
46.61.614  
defined 46.04.330  
driver's license for operation of  
endorsement fee 46.20.505  
examination 46.20.130, 46.20.515  
instruction permits 46.20.510  
rental to person without, penalty 46.20.220

- special endorsement, exceptions 46.20.500
- endorsements 46.20.100
- equipment requirements
- exemptions 46.61.613
- handlebars, height 46.61.611
- helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.530, 46.37.535
- mirrors 46.37.530
- mufflers
  - modification prohibited 46.37.390
- passengers, relating to 46.61.610
- handlebars, height 46.61.611
- head lamp requirements 46.37.523
- helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.530, 46.37.535
- horns 46.37.539
- licensing of Ch. 46.16
- lights, head and tail, lighted, when 46.37.020
- lights on requirements 46.37.522
- mirrors 46.37.530, 46.37.539
- mopeds, excluded from 46.04.330
- motor change
  - registration certificate, correction 46.12.080
- motorcycle safety education account created 46.68.065
- mufflers 46.37.539
  - modification prohibited 46.37.390
- operating on roadways laned for traffic 46.61.608
- passengers
  - foot pegs 46.61.610
  - number, seating 46.61.610
- rental
  - equipment 46.37.535
  - license 46.20.220
- riding on seat required 46.61.610
- speed restrictions 46.61.460
- tail lamps, reflectors, stop lamps 46.37.525
- tires 46.37.539
- traffic control signals, vehicle-activated 47.36.025
- Motor-driven cycles
  - brake requirements 46.37.527
  - brakes, performance ability 46.37.528
  - braking system inspection 46.37.529
  - dealer's licenses, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Dealer's, salesmen's, or manufacturer's licenses
  - defined 46.04.332
  - driver's license for operation of
    - endorsement fee 46.20.505
    - examination 46.20.130, 46.20.515
    - special endorsement 46.20.500
  - equipment requirements 46.37.530
  - helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.535
  - mufflers
    - modification prohibited 46.37.390
  - head lamp requirements 46.37.523, 46.37.524
  - helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.530, 46.37.535
  - horns 46.37.539
  - licensing of Ch. 46.16
  - lights, head and tail, lighted, when 46.37.020
  - lights on requirements 46.37.522
  - mirrors 46.37.530, 46.37.539
  - mopeds, not included 46.04.332
  - mufflers 46.37.539
    - modification prohibited 46.37.390
  - speed restrictions 46.61.460
  - tail lamps, reflectors, stop lamps 46.37.525
  - tires 46.37.539
- Motorized foot scooters
  - defined 46.04.336
  - equipment requirements 46.37.530
  - requirements and operation 46.61.710
- Motorsports vehicles - dealer and manufacturer franchises Ch. 46.93
- Muffler
  - defined 46.04.340
- Mufflers
  - cut-out, bypass or similar device, use of 46.37.390
  - requirements 46.37.390
- Municipal transit vehicle
  - defined 46.04.355
- Museum, historic automobile
  - sales and use tax deferral 82.32.580
- Natural gas, compressed
  - motor vehicle refueling stations
    - declaration of public interest 80.28.280
    - identification of barriers to development 80.28.290
- Negative file, photographs from drivers' licenses and identicards 46.20.118
- Negligent driving
  - first degree 46.61.5249
  - second degree 46.61.525
- Negligent homicide by motor vehicle
  - drugs, defined 46.61.540
  - not affected by premeditation requirement in Criminal Code 9A.32.020
- Neighborhood electric vehicles
  - defined 46.04.357
  - requirements and operation 46.61.725
- New car warranties Ch. 19.118
- New motor vehicle arbitration boards
  - 19.118.080, 19.118.090, 19.118.095, 19.118.100, 19.118.110
- New motor vehicle arbitration program
  - 19.118.160
- Noise control, rules, violations, penalties 70.107.070
- Nonresident
  - defined 46.04.360
- Nonresident members of armed forces, temporary vehicle licenses 46.16.460, 46.16.470, 46.16.480, 46.16.490
- Nonresident violator compact Ch. 46.23
- Nonresidents to post bond, security, or bail for violations 46.64.015, 46.64.035
- Obedience to and effect of traffic laws
  - animals, persons riding or driving, application of laws to 46.61.025
  - court, refusing to produce license or certificate to 46.61.020
  - display of license to officer 46.61.020
  - emergency vehicles, exemptions from laws, conditions 46.61.035
  - examination of licenses, certificates and equipment by officer 46.61.020
  - flaggers, compliance with 46.61.015
  - information, refusal to give to officer 46.61.020
  - licenses and certificates, display to officer 46.61.020
  - police officers, fire fighters, compliance with 46.61.015
  - refusal to give information to or cooperate with peace officer 46.61.020
  - weighing vehicle, refusal 46.61.020
  - work on highways, persons and equipment engaged in, application of laws to 46.61.030
- Obedience to law enforcement officer's orders, duty 46.61.021
- Obscuring identity of a machine 9A.56.180
- Obstructing driver's view or mechanism 46.61.615, 46.61.665
- Odometer disclosure statement
  - when required, contents 46.12.124
- Odometers, tampering with 46.37.540
  - exemptions, civil and criminal penalties 46.37.550, 46.37.560, 46.37.570, 46.37.590
- Off-road and nonhighway vehicles
  - age restrictions
    - persons under thirteen 46.09.117
  - application, chapter 46.09.010
  - authorized and prohibited uses 46.09.115
  - certificate of ownership for title purposes only 46.12.045
  - crimes related to 46.09.120, 46.09.130
  - dealers, permits, fees, number plates, violations 46.09.080, 46.09.085
  - definitions
    - generally 46.09.020
  - nonhighway vehicle 46.09.020
  - nonhighway vehicle fuel, defined 46.09.150
  - ORV 46.09.020
  - enforcement 46.09.200
  - moneys
    - distribution of 46.09.110
  - motor vehicle fund distribution 46.09.170
  - motorsports vehicles - dealer and manufacturer franchises Ch. 46.93
  - nonhighway and off-road vehicle activities program account 46.09.165
  - nonhighway vehicle fuel
    - defined 46.09.150
    - no refund of fuel excise tax for such use 46.09.150
  - ORV moneys
    - administration and distribution 46.09.240
  - outdoor recreation account
    - administration and distribution 46.09.240
  - penalties
    - civil liability 46.09.190
    - general penalty 46.09.190
    - operating violations 46.09.130
  - private lands, permission necessary to enter upon 46.09.010
  - projects, applications for funds, hearing procedure 46.09.240
  - registration
    - as prerequisite to operation 46.09.040
    - exempted vehicles 46.09.050
    - time limitation on dealers 46.09.080
  - regulations by local political subdivisions, state agencies 46.09.180
  - revised chapter 46.09 RCW
    - general provisions 46.09.300, 46.09.310, 46.09.320, 46.09.330, 46.09.340, 46.09.350, 46.09.360, 46.09.370, 46.09.380
  - registrations and use permits 46.09.400, 46.09.410, 46.09.420, 46.09.430, 46.09.440, 46.09.460, 46.09.470, 46.09.480, 46.09.490
  - revenue 46.09.500, 46.09.510, 46.09.520, 46.09.530
  - uses and violations 46.09.450
  - statewide plan for distribution of funds 46.09.250
  - title application
    - dealer to apply within fifteen days following sale 46.09.080
  - traffic infractions 46.09.120
  - use permits
    - annual, temporary 46.09.070
    - application and issuance 46.09.070
    - exempted vehicles 46.09.050
    - fees 46.09.030, 46.09.070
    - issuance 46.09.030
    - prerequisite to operation 46.09.040
    - violations, operating 46.09.120, 46.09.130
    - penalties 46.09.130, 46.09.190
- Open alcohol containers
  - disguising prohibited 46.61.5195
  - driver or passenger may not have, exceptions 46.61.519, 46.61.5191
- Operators' licenses, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses
- Outside vehicle, carrying persons or animals on 46.61.660
- Oversize or overweight vehicle permits
  - overall width limits, exceptions 46.44.092
- Overtaking and passing
  - approaching
    - another vehicle from opposite direction 46.61.105
    - bridge, intersection, railroad crossing 46.61.125
  - exceeding speed limit to pass slower moving vehicle 46.61.425
  - giving way by overtaken traffic 46.61.110
  - left side, passing on 46.61.110
  - left side of center line, limitations on crossing to pass 46.61.120, 46.61.125
  - no-passing zones 46.61.130

## MOTOR VEHICLES

- right side, when passing on permitted 46.61.115
- roadways laned for traffic, passing on 46.61.140
- school buses 46.61.370
- speed, overtaken traffic not to increase speed 46.61.110
- trailers, vehicles drawing 46.61.145
- trucks 46.61.145
- Owner's manual required 19.118.031
- Ownership certificate, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Certificate of ownership
- Oxygenated petroleum products
  - label or notice requirements 19.94.505
- Park trailer or park model trailer defined 46.04.622
- Parking elevators, See ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS
- Parking or standing
  - angle parking 46.61.575
  - brake, setting 46.61.600
  - dangerous places, traffic control devices prohibiting 46.61.575
  - disabilities, persons with reserved privilege 46.16.381
  - special parking privileges Ch. 46.19
  - special plates, disability parking versions 46.16.385
  - driveway entrances 46.61.570
  - fire hydrants, proximity of 46.61.570
  - leaving children unattended in vehicle 46.61.685
  - locking vehicle 46.61.600
  - main-traveled part of highway 46.61.560
  - moving parked car, rule 46.61.300
  - parallel parking 46.61.575
  - parking facilities
    - use and control of 46.61.577
  - prohibited places specified 46.61.570
  - public transit vehicles 46.61.560
  - railroad tracks 46.61.570
  - removing key 46.61.600
  - reserving portion of highway for, prohibited 46.61.570
  - sidewalks 46.61.570
  - solid waste collection and recycling vehicles 46.61.560
  - starting parked car, rules 46.61.300
  - turn signal not to be flashed on parked vehicle, exception 46.61.305
  - turning wheels to curb or side of highway 46.61.600
  - unattended vehicle
    - removal duty 46.61.590
    - rules 46.61.600
  - watching or guarding parked vehicle, soliciting fee for prohibited 46.61.255
  - winter recreational parking areas
    - penalty for violations 46.61.587
    - special permit required 46.61.585
- Passing lane, multilane highways 46.61.100
- Pedestrians
  - approaching pedestrians with white cane, dog guides, or service animals
    - driver responsibilities and liabilities 70.84.040
  - crossing at other than crosswalks, duties and liabilities 46.61.240
  - crosswalks
    - crossing at other than, pedestrian to yield 46.61.240
    - stopping for, care for own safety 46.61.235
  - defined for highway purposes 46.04.400, 47.04.010
  - drivers to use care as to 46.61.245
  - driveway, alley or building, emerging vehicle to yield to 46.61.365
  - employment, soliciting by standing in roadway, prohibited 46.61.255
  - hitchhiking 46.61.255
  - passing beyond bridge or grade crossing barrier 46.61.269
  - pedestrian control signals 46.61.060
  - restrictions on use of limited-access roadways 46.61.160
  - right of way on sidewalk 46.61.261
  - safety zones, driving through 46.61.260
  - sidewalks, pedestrians to use 46.61.250
  - soliciting rides 46.61.255
  - subject to traffic regulations 46.61.126, 46.61.230
  - under the influence of alcohol or drugs 46.61.266
  - walking along roadway, facing traffic 46.61.250
  - watching or guarding of parked vehicles, soliciting prohibited 46.61.255
  - white cane law 70.84.040
  - yield right of way to emergency vehicles 46.61.264
- Permits
  - interstate commercial vehicles, less than year permit, application, fee, term 46.88.010
  - parade floats 46.16.048
  - size, weight, and load limits enforcement 46.44.105
  - violations and penalties 46.44.105
  - vehicle license, temporary permit in lieu of 46.16.045, 46.16.047
  - vehicles in special community events 46.16.048
  - wrecked vehicles, permit to junk 46.12.230
- Personalized license plates
  - application 46.16.565
  - requirements 46.16.580
  - costs of program 46.16.605
  - defined 46.16.560
  - design 46.16.570
  - disposition of 46.16.605
  - registration and renewal, penalty 46.16.585
  - transfer, fee 46.16.590
  - issuance, registered owner only 46.16.575
  - requirements for application 46.16.580
  - rules and regulations 46.16.600
  - sale or release of vehicle ownership, transfer or surrender of plates 46.16.595
  - special plates 46.16.601
  - transfer or surrender of plates upon sale or release of vehicle ownership 46.16.595
- Pesticide application apparatus
  - license plate as identification 17.21.290
- Physical control of vehicle while under the influence of liquor or drugs
  - what constitutes 46.61.504
- Plates
  - display, limitations on use 46.70.090
  - surrender, driving privilege suspended 46.29.605
- Plates, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Licenses
- Playground crosswalks, speed limits 46.61.440
- Port district property, regulation on 53.08.230
- Preemption of field by state, law, generally 46.08.010
- Presumptions
  - traffic control devices, validity 46.61.050
- Prisoners of war, license plate furnished free to 73.04.110
- Private carrier bus
  - defined 46.04.416
  - flashing light 46.37.190
  - overtaking or meeting 46.61.375
  - stop signal 46.37.190
  - stopping at railroad crossing 46.61.350
- Private carriers
  - driver qualifications 46.73.010
  - rule-making conditioned on federal funds 46.73.020
  - traffic infraction 46.73.030
- Property tax, exemption 84.36.595
- Proportional registration, international
  - registration plan
    - alteration or forgery of cab card or letters of authority, penalty 46.87.260
    - applicability, implementation 46.87.010
  - application, each fleet 46.87.140
  - apportionment of fees, formula 46.87.060
  - audit of records 46.87.310
  - audits, investigations, subpoenas 46.87.320
  - bankruptcy filing, notification by licensee 46.87.410
  - definitions 46.87.020
  - delinquencies
    - collection, seizure, sale 46.87.360
    - collection by attorney general 46.87.380
    - default judgments 46.87.350
  - department relationship with other jurisdictions 46.87.240
  - deposit of fees 46.87.050
  - disposition of license fees 46.68.030
  - effect of other registration 46.87.280
  - farm vehicles, gross weight fees 46.16.090
  - federal heavy vehicle use tax 46.87.200
  - fleet vehicles, conditions on 46.87.180
  - gross weight computation 46.87.220
  - gross weight on vehicle 46.87.270
  - immunity for licensure of nonroad worthy vehicle 46.87.400
  - license plate replacement, cab card, validation tabs, apportioned vehicles 46.87.090
  - lien
    - nonpayment of assessments 46.87.340
    - warrant for final assessment 46.87.370
  - mileage data for applications 46.87.120
  - monthly license fee 46.16.135
  - overpayment, underpayment, correction 46.87.150
  - part-year registration, credit for unused fees 46.87.030
  - penalties and refunds 46.87.310
  - penalty assessments 46.87.330
  - mitigation of 46.87.335
  - purchase of additional gross weight 46.87.040
  - record preservation 46.87.310
  - refusal, cancellation of cab card or registration 46.87.290
  - refusal of application from nonreciprocal jurisdiction 46.87.210
  - refusal of registration 46.87.200
  - refusal under federal prohibition 46.87.294
  - remedies cumulative 46.87.390
  - rental trailers and converter gears
    - portion to be registered in state 46.87.022
  - special license plates, cab cards, validation tabs 46.87.080
  - suspension, revocation, cancellation, refusal, appeal of 46.87.300
  - suspension, revocation with federal prohibition 46.87.296
  - suspension or cancellation of benefits 46.87.190
  - trailers, commercial
    - fee in lieu 46.16.085
  - trailers, semitrailers, and pole trailers
    - reciprocity 46.87.070
  - transaction fee 46.87.130
  - transfer of license plates
    - traffic infraction 46.16.088
  - trucks, buses, for hire vehicles
    - license fees 46.16.070
  - unlawful acts or omissions, responsibility for 46.87.230
  - vehicles to be titled in owner's name 46.87.025
  - warrant for final assessment 46.87.370
- Proportional registration, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Reciprocal or proportional registration
- Prowling, defined
  - first degree 9A.52.095
  - second degree 9A.52.100
- Public transit vehicles
  - disabled vehicle
    - stopping on highway prohibition inapplicable 46.61.560
  - unmarked stop zone, stopping at 46.61.560
- Public utilities, repair equipment for, maximum height requirement not to apply to 46.44.020

- Publicly owned vehicles  
 confidential license plates 46.08.066  
 marking requirements, exceptions 46.08.065  
 remarking of previously marked vehicles 46.08.068  
 violations of license plate or marking requirements 46.08.067
- Qualified probation department defined 46.61.516
- Railroad, defined for highway purposes 46.04.440, 47.04.010
- Railroad crossings  
 dangerous crossings, stop mandatory 46.61.345  
 driving to left of center line when approaching prohibited 46.61.125  
 flashing traffic signal section not applicable to 46.61.065  
 heavy equipment  
 rules for stopping and moving across 46.61.355  
 interference with signs or signals 46.61.080  
 parking or stopping on tracks or near crossing 46.61.570  
 private carrier buses, stopping at 46.61.350  
 school buses, stopping at 46.61.350  
 speed restrictions 46.61.400  
 stop required when signal given or train approaching 46.61.340  
 stopping at, requirement for certain vehicles 46.61.350
- Rebuilt vehicles  
 certificate of ownership 46.12.075
- Reciprocal or proportional registration act construed as part of motor vehicle registration law 46.85.900  
 agreement, arrangements or declarations of reciprocity  
 base state registration reciprocity 46.85.050  
 agreements, arrangements or declarations of reciprocity  
 automatic reciprocity, when 46.85.080  
 contents 46.85.040  
 filing 46.85.100  
 granting of benefits, privileges or exemptions from taxes, fees, or charges 46.85.040  
 lessees of vehicles 46.85.070  
 reciprocity 46.85.040  
 standards 46.85.040  
 suspension of reciprocity benefits 46.85.090  
 base state registration reciprocity 46.85.050  
 continuation of prior agreements, arrangements and declarations 46.85.110  
 declaration of exemptions, benefits and privileges 46.85.060  
 declaration of policy 46.85.010  
 declarations of reciprocity by department in absence of agreement 46.85.060  
 definitions 46.85.020  
 reciprocity 46.85.030
- Reckless driving  
 defined 46.61.500  
 embracing another while driving 46.61.665  
 exceeding speed limit evidence of 46.61.465  
 gross misdemeanor 46.61.500  
 racing vehicles as 46.61.530  
 revocation of license 46.20.285, 46.20.286  
 suspension of license 46.61.500  
 vehicular assault 46.61.522
- Recording devices in  
 confidential information, exceptions, penalty 46.35.030  
 consumer protection act, application of 46.35.050  
 definitions 46.35.010  
 disclosure of when sold or leased 46.35.020  
 tools to access and retrieve information, availability 46.35.040
- Records  
 vehicle data base, dissemination 46.70.051
- Records of juvenile traffic violations, furnishing to juvenile courts 46.20.293
- Records relating to  
 convictions, findings, records kept 46.52.100  
 destruction 46.01.260  
 destruction of  
 by county auditors 46.01.270  
 juvenile traffic violations, furnishing to parents and guardians 46.20.293  
 lists of registered and legal owners, availability 46.12.370  
 negative file, photographs taken for drivers' licenses and identicards 46.20.118  
 traffic charges, record of 46.52.101  
 transactions, dealer record of 46.70.120
- Recreational vehicles  
 sanitary disposal systems, rest areas  
 fee adjustments 47.01.460  
 RV account, motor vehicle fund 46.68.170  
 sanitary disposal systems, rest areas  
 designation 47.38.050
- Reflective warning devices placed on cars broken down on shoulder 46.37.450
- Refueling services for drivers with disabilities 49.60.360
- Refusal to issue certificate of ownership or license registration 46.12.160
- Registered owner, legal owner not liable for the acts of 46.12.190
- Registered owners  
 allowing unauthorized persons to drive, penalty 46.16.011  
 change of  
 notified of outstanding parking fines 46.16.216  
 list of names  
 unauthorized use, penalty 46.12.370  
 name and address, release of conditions and limitations 46.12.380  
 violations, penalties 46.12.390  
 disclosure agreement 46.12.380  
 violations, penalties 46.12.390
- Registration  
 campers 46.12.280  
 commercial vehicles 46.16.615  
 credit or debit cards, payment of fees 46.01.235  
 dealer as purchaser or transferee 46.70.122  
 federal heavy vehicle use tax, payment a prerequisite 46.16.073  
 internet payment option 46.01.240  
 mobile homes 46.12.290  
 national recreation areas, vehicles used in exemption 46.16.0105  
 new chapter 46.16A RCW  
 general provisions 46.16A.010, 46.16A.020, 46.16A.025, 46.16A.030, 46.16A.040, 46.16A.050, 46.16A.060, 46.16A.070, 46.16A.080, 46.16A.090, 46.16A.100, 46.16A.110, 46.16A.120, 46.16A.130, 46.16A.140, 46.16A.150, 46.16A.160, 46.16A.170, 46.16A.175, 46.16A.180, 46.16A.185, 46.16A.190, 46.16A.200, 46.16A.210, 46.16A.215, 46.16A.220  
 liability and violations 46.16A.500, 46.16A.510, 46.16A.520, 46.16A.530, 46.16A.540, 46.16A.545  
 permits and uses 46.16A.300, 46.16A.305, 46.16A.320, 46.16A.330, 46.16A.340, 46.16A.350, 46.16A.360  
 specific vehicles 46.16A.405, 46.16A.410, 46.16A.420, 46.16A.425, 46.16A.440, 46.16A.450, 46.16A.455
- renewal  
 county auditor as agent to process mail-in renewals 46.01.230  
 residents required to register 46.16.028  
 seat belts, shoulder harnesses, required on new vehicles before registration 46.37.510
- Registration, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Reciprocal or proportional registration  
 certificate of license registration, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Certificate of license registration
- Registration certificates  
 state preempts field 46.08.010
- Removal of vehicles from highway  
 state patrol duties and authority 46.55.115
- Rental car businesses  
 child restraint system availability 47.04.310  
 defined 46.04.466  
 enforcement of regulations 46.87.023  
 registration 46.87.023  
 title 46.87.023
- Rental cars  
 defined 46.04.465  
 rental car specialty insurance producer license act Ch. 48.115  
 taxation 82.08.0201
- Rental of  
 mopeds  
 helmet requirements 46.37.535  
 motorcycles  
 equipment requirements 46.37.390  
 helmet requirements 46.37.535  
 license requirements 46.20.220  
 motor-driven cycles  
 helmet requirements 46.37.535  
 records required 46.20.220  
 traffic infractions 46.63.073  
 unlawful rental 46.20.220
- Rental or lease agreements  
 conversion, destruction, sale, etc., of property subject to, penalty 9.45.060  
 failure to return property, penalty 9.45.060
- Repair, automotive, See also AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR
- Repairs, restorations or alterations  
 failure to keep report on source of major parts violations, penalties 46.52.090
- Reports  
 accident reports  
 confidential 46.52.080  
 contents 46.52.030  
 coroners to submit blood samples to state toxicologist  
 admissibility as evidence, civil, criminal actions 46.52.065  
 analysis, availability 46.52.065  
 evidence 46.52.080  
 factual data, availability to interested parties 46.52.083  
 false information, prohibited 46.52.088  
 fee for written information 46.52.085  
 information required for 46.52.080  
 suspension of license or permit for failure to make 46.52.035  
 tabulation and analysis of, use 46.52.060  
 when 46.52.020, 46.52.030  
 when driver disabled 46.52.040  
 coroner's reports of death by vehicle accident 46.52.050  
 motor vehicle driver's case record 46.52.120  
 motor vehicle driver's record  
 abstract to be furnished upon request, to whom, fee 46.29.050  
 access 46.52.130  
 contents 46.52.130  
 repairs, restorations or alterations  
 required of 46.52.090  
 traffic charges, record of 46.52.100, 46.52.101
- Repossession  
 secured party's right to take possession after default 62A.9A-609
- Resident  
 defined 46.16.028
- Retail installment contract 63.14.043  
 service charge  
 maximum 63.14.130
- Revenue, disposition of  
 freight mobility investment account 46.68.300
- Revenue, disposition of  
 disposition as refunds  
 vehicle license fees and fuel tax 46.68.080  
 fees for certificates of ownership 46.68.020  
 freight congestion relief account 46.68.330  
 generally Ch. 46.68

## MOTOR VEHICLES

- ignition interlock device revolving account 46.68.340
- multimodal account, transportation infrastructure account
  - annual transfers 46.68.135
- transportation partnership account 46.68.290, 46.68.294, 46.68.295
- vehicle license fees 46.68.030
- Revocation
  - dealer's and manufacturer's licenses 46.70.102
  - operating vehicle when driver's license has been suspended, revoked or canceled 46.20.345
- Revoke, defined 46.04.480
- Ride sharing
  - business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.355
  - commuter ride sharing
    - definitions 46.74.010
  - excluded from hire vehicle laws 46.74.020
  - grant program 70.94.996
  - operator
    - liability, limited immunity 46.74.030
    - regulatory exemptions 46.74.030
    - standard of care, requirement 46.74.030
    - persons with special transportation needs defined 46.74.010
  - ride share license plate
    - definition 46.04.485
- Ride sharing. See also URBAN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS
- Ride-sharing vehicles
  - special license plates 46.16.023
- Right of way
  - arterial highways, stopping on entering 46.61.195
  - emergency vehicles, giving way to, stopping 46.61.210
  - entering highway from private road or driveway 46.61.205
  - highway construction and maintenance vehicles
    - yielding way to 46.61.215
  - intersections
    - stop or yield signs 46.61.190
    - yield to vehicle on right 46.61.180
  - nonfunctioning signal lights 46.61.183
  - pedestrians
    - on sidewalk 46.61.261
    - yield to emergency vehicles 46.61.264
  - right of way rule at intersections 46.61.180
  - speed zones
    - certain violations
      - investigation by law enforcement 46.61.275
      - reporting 46.61.275
  - stop sign intersections
    - other than arterial, designation 46.61.200
    - rules 46.61.200
    - transit vehicles 46.61.220
    - when entering intersection will obstruct cross traffic 46.61.202
  - yield to vehicle on right at intersections 46.61.180
  - yielding when turning left 46.61.185
- Right side of roadway
  - approaching another vehicle from opposite direction 46.61.105
  - divided roadways 46.61.150
  - driving on right side required, exceptions 46.61.100
  - driving slower than legal maximum speed, or speed slower than necessary for safe operation, exception 46.61.100
  - rotary traffic islands 46.61.135
- Roadway construction area speeding 46.61.527
- Roadway use
  - caravans, spacing vehicles 46.61.145
  - divided roadways, crossing barrier or lines 46.61.150
  - following too close 46.61.145
  - funeral processions 46.61.145, 46.61.160
  - limited access roadways, restrictions on use of 46.61.160
  - one-way traffic roadways 46.61.135
  - restricted access, entrances and exits to be used 46.61.155
  - restrictions on use of limited-access roadways 46.61.160
  - roadway laned for traffic, rules for use 46.61.140
  - rotary traffic islands, passing to right of 46.61.135
  - slow moving traffic lanes 46.61.140
  - three-lanes 46.61.140
- Rule-making authority 46.01.110, 46.01.115
- Rules of the road
  - advertising unlawful speed attained, reckless driving 46.61.535
  - arterial highways
    - city streets, designation 46.61.195
    - designation of 46.61.195
    - stop and yield signs, erection by local authorities 46.61.195
    - stopping before entering 46.61.195
  - backing
    - limited access highway, backing prohibited 46.61.605
    - safety rule for 46.61.605
  - bicycles and play vehicles
    - brakes 46.61.780
    - carrying articles, one hand on bars 46.61.775
    - clinging to vehicles 46.61.765
    - general penalty for violations 46.61.750
    - hand signals 46.61.758
    - "hitching on" to vehicles 46.61.765
    - lighting 46.61.780
    - no hands on bars 46.61.775
    - number of persons riding on 46.61.760
    - one way roads 46.61.770
    - paths for bicycles to be used 46.61.770
    - reflectors 46.61.780
    - regulations, where applicable 46.61.750
    - restrictions on use of limited-access roadways 46.61.160
    - rules of the road for 46.61.770
    - seat, person propelling to ride on 46.61.760
    - traffic laws applicable to 46.61.126, 46.61.755
    - two abreast on roadways, not more than 46.61.770
  - brakes
    - bicycles 46.61.780
    - coasting prohibited 46.61.630
  - bridges
    - speed restrictions 46.61.450
  - tolls
    - facilities, violations 46.61.690
  - campers, slow moving 46.61.427
  - center line
    - left side of, limitations 46.61.120, 46.61.125
    - limitations on crossing to pass 46.61.120, 46.61.125
  - children or wards
    - leaving unattended in vehicle 46.61.685
    - parent or guardian not to authorize or permit violations by child or ward 46.61.700
  - coasters. See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle
  - Rules of the road, bicycles and play vehicles
  - coasting prohibited 46.61.630
  - crimes
    - embracing another while driving 46.61.665
    - litterbugging 46.61.645
    - negligent homicide by motor vehicle
      - drugs defined 46.61.540
    - physical control of vehicle under the influence of liquor or drugs 46.61.504
    - reckless driving 46.61.500
  - crosswalks
    - parking in prohibited 46.61.570
    - pedestrians and bicyclists 46.61.235
    - playgrounds, speed limits 46.61.440
    - school, speed limits 46.61.440
    - curves, reduction of speed 46.61.400
  - debris, littering highways 46.61.645, 46.61.655
  - penalty 46.61.645, 46.61.655
  - disabled vehicle
    - stopping on highway prohibition inapplicable 46.61.560
    - turn signal not to be flashed, exception 46.61.305
  - doors, opening and closing rules 46.61.620
  - driving on
    - lane direction control signals
      - legend 46.61.072
    - right side of roadway, exceptions 46.61.100
    - sidewalk prohibited 46.61.606
  - electric personal assistive mobility device 46.61.710
  - electric vehicles, medium-speed 46.61.723
  - electric-assisted bicycles 46.61.710
  - embracing another while driving 46.61.665
  - emergency vehicles
    - approaching stationary emergency vehicle 46.61.212
    - audible signals, when necessary 46.61.035
    - exemptions from traffic laws 46.61.035
    - operation of vehicles on approach of 46.61.210
    - permissible actions 46.61.035
    - standard of care 46.61.035
    - yielding way to 46.61.210, 46.61.212
  - emergency zones
    - approaching emergency zones
      - requirements 46.61.212
      - violation, penalty 46.61.212
  - emerging from alley, driveway, etc., across sidewalk area 46.61.365
  - fire equipment and apparatus
    - fire hose, crossing 46.61.640
    - fire hydrants, parking in proximity of 46.61.570
    - following fire trucks 46.61.635
    - parking or stopping in proximity of 46.61.635
  - flaggers, compliance with 46.61.015
  - front seat, passengers so numerous or seated as to obstruct driver's view or mechanism 46.61.615, 46.61.665
  - glass, throwing on highway 46.61.645
  - highway construction and maintenance vehicles
    - yielding of right of way to 46.61.215
  - highway-railroad grade crossings. See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Rules of the road, railroad crossings
  - hitchhiking 46.61.255
  - interval between vehicles 46.61.145
  - law enforcement officers order, duty to obey 46.61.021
  - left turns 46.61.290
  - left-hand lane
    - instructions for proper usage 46.20.095
    - left-hand lane usage 46.61.100
  - limited access highways
    - assistance vans may stop 47.52.120
    - backing on prohibited 46.61.605
    - crossing barriers or divided roadway lines 46.61.150
    - entrances and exits to be used 46.61.155
    - lanes, rules for use 46.61.140
    - maximum speed limits 46.61.410, 46.61.415, 46.61.425, 46.61.430
    - pedestrian restrictions 46.61.160
    - restrictions on use 46.61.160
    - slow moving traffic lanes 46.61.140
    - violations relating to 47.52.120
  - littering highways 46.61.645, 46.61.655
  - penalty 46.61.645, 46.61.655
  - load materials, permitting escape of 46.61.655
  - lowering passenger vehicles below legal clearance 46.61.680
  - maximum speed limits 46.61.410, 46.61.430
  - mopeds
    - registration, operating requirements, limitations 46.61.710

- safety standards, federal law, compliance requirement 46.61.720
- motor homes, slow moving 46.61.427
- motorcycles
- clinging to other vehicles, prohibited 46.61.614
  - operating on roadways laned for traffic 46.61.608
  - passengers, number, seating 46.61.610
  - riding on seat required 46.61.610
  - speed restrictions 46.61.460
- motorized foot scooters
- requirements and operation 46.61.710
- negligent driving
- first degree 46.61.5249
  - second degree 46.61.525
- neighborhood electric vehicles
- requirements and operation 46.61.725
- nonfunctioning signal lights 46.61.183
- obedience to, effect of traffic laws
- animals, persons riding or driving, application of laws to 46.61.025
- court, refusing to produce license or certificate to 46.61.020
- display of license to officer 46.61.020
- emergency vehicles
- audible signals, when necessary 46.61.035
  - exemptions from laws, conditions 46.61.035
- examination of licenses, certificates and equipment by officer 46.61.020
- flaggers, compliance with 46.61.015
- information, refusal to give to officer 46.61.020
- licenses and certificates, display to officer 46.61.020
- police officers, fire fighters, compliance with 46.61.015, 46.61.020
- refusal to give information to or cooperate with peace officer 46.61.020
- weighing vehicle, refusal 46.61.020
- work on highways, persons and equipment engaged in, application of laws to 46.61.030
- obstructing driver's view or mechanism 46.61.615, 46.61.665
- outside vehicle, carrying persons or animals on 46.61.660
- overtaking and passing
- approaching another vehicle from opposite direction 46.61.105
  - approaching bridge, intersection, railroad crossing 46.61.125
  - exceeding speed limits to pass slower moving vehicle 46.61.425
  - giving way by overtaken traffic 46.61.110
  - left side, passing on 46.61.110
  - left side of center line, limitations on crossing to pass 46.61.120, 46.61.125
  - no-passing zones 46.61.130
  - private carrier buses 46.61.375
  - right side, when passing on permitted 46.61.115
- roadways laned for traffic, passing on 46.61.140
- school buses 46.61.370
- slow moving vehicles 46.61.427
- speed, overtaken traffic not to increase speed 46.61.110
- trailers, vehicles drawing 46.61.145
- trucks 46.61.145
- parking or standing
- angle parking 46.61.575
  - brake, setting 46.61.600
  - dangerous places, traffic control devices prohibiting 46.61.575
  - driveway entrances 46.61.570
  - fire hydrants, proximity of 46.61.570
  - leaving children unattended in vehicle 46.61.685
  - locking vehicle 46.61.600
  - main-traveled part of highway 46.61.560
  - moving parked car, rule 46.61.300
  - parallel parking 46.61.575
  - prohibited places specified 46.61.570
  - railroad tracks 46.61.570
  - removing key 46.61.600
  - starting parked car, rules 46.61.300
  - turn signal not to be flashed on parked vehicle, exception 46.61.305
  - turning wheels to curb or side of highway 46.61.600
  - unattended vehicle, rules 46.61.600
  - watching or guarding parked vehicle, soliciting fee for prohibited 46.61.255
- pedestrian passing beyond bridge or grade crossing barrier 46.61.269
- pedestrians
- crossing at other than crosswalks, duties and liabilities 46.61.240
  - crosswalks
    - right of way 46.61.235
    - drivers to use care as to 46.61.245
    - driveway, alley or building, emerging vehicle to yield to 46.61.365
  - employment, soliciting by standing in roadway, prohibited 46.61.255
  - hitchhiking 46.61.255
  - pedestrian control signals 46.61.060
  - restrictions on use of limited-access roadways 46.61.160
  - safety zones, driving through 46.61.260
  - sidewalks, pedestrians to use 46.61.250
  - soliciting rides 46.61.255
  - subject to traffic regulations 46.61.126, 46.61.230
  - walking along roadway, facing traffic 46.61.250
  - watching or guarding of parked vehicles, soliciting prohibited 46.61.255
- pedestrians' right of way on sidewalk 46.61.261
- pedestrians under the influence of alcohol or drugs 46.61.266
- physical control of vehicle while under the influence
- what constitutes 46.61.504
- physical control of while under the influence defenses 46.61.504
- playground crosswalks, speed limits 46.61.440
- presumptions
- traffic control devices, validity 46.61.050
- private carrier buses, stopping at 46.61.350
- pull off roadway, when required 46.61.427
- pursuit by police
- eluding, penalty 46.61.022, 46.61.024
- racing vehicles on highways, reckless driving 46.61.530
- railroad crossings
- dangerous crossings, stop mandatory 46.61.345
  - driving to left of center line when approaching prohibited 46.61.125
  - flashing signal section not applicable to 46.61.065
  - heavy equipment movement 46.61.355
  - interference with signs or signals 46.61.080
  - parking or stopping on tracks or near crossing 46.61.570
  - private carrier busses, stopping at 46.61.350
  - school buses, stopping at 46.61.350
  - speed restrictions 46.61.400
  - stop required when signal given or train approaching 46.61.340
  - stopping at, requirement for certain vehicles 46.61.350
- reckless driving
- defined 46.61.500
  - embracing another while driving 46.61.665
  - exceeding speed limit evidence of 46.61.465
  - racing vehicles as 46.61.530
  - revocation of license 46.20.285, 46.20.286
  - suspension of license 46.61.500
- recreational vehicles, slow moving 46.61.427
- right of way
- approaching emergency zones 46.61.212
  - approaching stationary emergency vehicle 46.61.212
  - arterial highways, stopping on entering 46.61.195
  - emergency vehicles, giving way to, stopping 46.61.210
  - entering highway from private road or driveway 46.61.205
  - intersections 46.61.190
    - yield to vehicle on right 46.61.180
  - right of way rule at intersections 46.61.180
  - stop sign intersections
    - other than arterial, designation 46.61.200
    - rules 46.61.200
  - when entering intersection will obstruct cross traffic 46.61.202
  - yield to vehicle on right at intersections 46.61.180
  - yielding when turning left 46.61.185
- right side of roadway
- approaching another vehicle from opposite direction 46.61.105
- divided roadways 46.61.150
- driving on right side required, exceptions 46.61.100
- driving slower than legal maximum speed or at a speed slower than necessary for safe operation 46.61.100
- rotary traffic islands 46.61.135
- right turns 46.61.290
- roadway construction area speeding 46.61.527
- roadway use
- caravans, spacing vehicles 46.61.145
  - divided roadways, crossing barrier or lines 46.61.150
  - following too close 46.61.145
  - funeral processions 46.61.145, 46.61.160
  - limited access roadways, restrictions on use of 46.61.160
  - one-way traffic roadways 46.61.135
  - restricted access, entrances and exits to be used 46.61.155
  - restrictions on use of limited-access roadways 46.61.160
  - roadway laned for traffic, rules for use 46.61.140
  - rotary traffic islands, passing to right of 46.61.135
  - slow moving traffic lanes 46.61.140
  - three-lanes 46.61.140
- school buses
- design, markings, mode of operation 46.61.370, 46.61.380
  - overtaking and meeting, duties of vehicle driver 46.61.370
  - railroad crossings, stopping at 46.61.350
  - rules of design, markings, mode of operation 46.61.380
  - stopping when overtaking or meeting, exceptions 46.61.370
  - violators of bus stop sign laws
    - law enforcement investigation 46.61.372
    - report by bus driver 46.61.372
    - vehicle driver identification by vehicle owner 46.61.371
- school crosswalks, speed restrictions 46.61.440
- school patrol
- appointment, authority, finances, insurance 46.61.385
  - obedience of drivers to directions of 46.61.385
- seat belts, shoulder harnesses, required before sale or registration of vehicle 46.37.510
- shoulder driving, permitted, when 46.61.428
- sidewalks
- parking or standing on 46.61.570
  - pedestrians to use 46.61.250
- slow moving vehicles 46.61.427
- speed restrictions
- auto stages 46.61.405, 46.61.410
  - basic rule and maximum limits 46.61.400

## MOTOR VEHICLES

bridges, speed restrictions 46.61.450  
city and town streets 46.61.400  
county roads 46.61.400  
crosswalks, school or playgrounds,  
maximum limits 46.61.440  
cycles, speed restriction 46.61.460  
decreases of maximum limits 46.61.405  
due care required, compliance with  
restrictions not to relieve driver of duty  
46.61.445  
exceeding speed limit to pass slower moving  
vehicle 46.61.425  
hazardous conditions 46.61.400  
highways within tribal reservation  
boundaries 46.61.480  
increases in maximum limits 46.61.410  
limited access highways, maximum limits  
46.61.410, 46.61.430  
maximum limits 46.61.400  
alteration by local authorities 46.61.415  
exceeding to pass slower moving vehicle  
46.61.425  
minimum limits 46.61.425  
motor-driven cycles 46.61.460  
overtaking and passing, overtaken traffic not  
to increase speed 46.61.110  
playground crosswalks, maximum limits  
46.61.440  
railroad crossings 46.61.400  
reckless driving, exceeding speed limit  
evidence of 46.61.465  
school crosswalks, maximum limits  
46.61.440  
stop or yield signs at intersections with  
increased speed highways, local  
authorities to provide 46.61.435  
trailers, maximum speed 46.61.410  
trucks, maximum speed 46.61.410  
tunnels, speed restrictions 46.61.450  
underpasses, speed restrictions 46.61.450  
vehicles with solid or hollow-cushion tires  
46.61.455  
speed traps 46.61.470  
speed zones  
certain violations  
investigation by law enforcement  
46.61.275  
reporting 46.61.275  
starting  
parked cars, rule 46.61.300  
signal required 46.61.305  
stopping  
disabled vehicle, stopping on highway  
prohibition inapplicable 46.61.560  
driveway entrances 46.61.570  
fire hydrants, proximity of 46.61.570  
hand or arm signals 46.61.310, 46.61.315  
main-traveled portion of highway  
public transit vehicles 46.61.560  
stopping on 46.61.560  
prohibited places specified 46.61.570  
public transit vehicles 46.61.560  
railroad tracks 46.61.570  
sidewalks 46.61.570  
signals required 46.61.305, 46.61.310,  
46.61.315  
stops, special  
approaching railroad crossing where signal  
or visibility indicates approaching train  
46.61.340  
dangerous railroad crossings 46.61.345  
emerging from alley, driveway or building  
46.61.365  
private carrier buses, railroad crossing  
46.61.350  
school buses  
railroad crossings 46.61.350  
school patrol signals 46.61.385  
suspension or revocation of driver's license  
procedure for Ch. 46.20  
reckless driving 46.61.500  
tolls  
facilities, violations 46.61.690

traffic control devices  
excuse for noncompliance 46.61.050  
flashing signals 46.61.065  
lane direction control signals 46.61.070  
obedience to, exceptions 46.61.050  
pedestrian control signals 46.61.060  
presumption of validity of 46.61.050  
traffic control signal legend 46.61.055  
traffic signs, signals, markings and devices  
city streets as part of state highway, approval  
of signals by department of transportation  
required 46.61.085  
display of unauthorized signs, signals,  
markings 46.61.075  
interference with traffic control devices or  
railroad signs or signals 46.61.080  
pedestrians subject to 46.61.230  
traffic control signal legend 46.61.065  
unauthorized signs, signals and marking  
declared public nuisance, removal  
46.61.075  
trailers  
overtaking and passing 46.61.145  
riding in towed vehicle 46.61.625  
slow moving 46.61.427  
speed restriction 46.61.410  
transit vehicles 46.61.220  
trucks  
overtaking and passing 46.61.145  
railroad crossings, stopping at, procedure  
46.61.350, 46.61.355  
solid or hollow-cushion tires, speed limit  
46.61.455  
speed restrictions 46.61.410  
weighing of, refusal 46.61.020  
working on highways, application of laws to  
46.61.030  
tunnels  
speed restrictions 46.61.450  
turn signals, not to be flashed on parked  
vehicle, exception 46.61.305  
turning  
hand or arm signals 46.61.310, 46.61.315  
intersections, required position and method  
of turning 46.61.290  
signals required 46.61.305, 46.61.310,  
46.61.315  
"U" turns, rules 46.61.295  
turning off roadway  
slow moving vehicles 46.61.427  
when required 46.61.427  
turns 46.61.290  
two-way left turn lanes, use 46.61.290  
unattended vehicles, duty to remove from  
highway 46.61.590  
unlawful operation of vehicle, causing or  
permitting 46.61.675  
violations, attempting, aiding, abetting,  
committing 46.61.700  
weighing of vehicle, refusal 46.61.020  
wheelchair conveyances 46.61.730  
wheels, driving with wheels off roadway  
46.61.670  
yield signs  
erection by local authorities 46.61.195  
right of way 46.61.190  
RV account, motor vehicle fund  
sanitary disposal systems, rest areas 46.68.170  
Safety  
commercial vehicles, compliance statement  
46.12.500  
controlled substance and alcohol testing  
46.32.100  
Safety equipment  
state patrol duties 46.37.320  
Safety responsibility law, See MOTOR  
VEHICLES, subtitle Financial responsibility  
law  
Sale or lease of vehicle  
emergency medical services fee 46.12.042  
Sale or transfer of vehicle

driving under the influence, transfer, sale, or  
encumbrance of vehicle subject to seizure  
and forfeiture 46.12.270  
failure to make assignment on certificate of  
ownership 46.12.101  
in noncompliance with certificate  
requirements 46.12.010  
minors, unlawful, exception and penalty  
46.12.270  
minors under the age of 18, unlawful,  
exception 46.12.260  
procedure 46.12.101  
purchaser's or transferee's failure to transfer  
certificate of ownership and license  
registration 46.12.101  
restrictions, penalty 46.12.270  
Sales  
business and occupation tax exemption for  
sales at auction 82.04.317  
service charge on contracts 63.14.130  
Sales-dealers' licenses  
accountability of dealer for employees  
46.70.027  
application  
confidentiality 46.70.042  
contents 46.70.041  
form 46.70.031  
retention by department 46.70.042  
application of chapter 46.70.260  
cease and desist orders 46.70.115  
civil action for violations of unfair practices,  
limitations 46.70.190  
consignment sales, dealers' duties and  
obligations 46.70.028  
consumer protection act 46.70.310  
curbstoning, penalty 46.70.115  
definitions 46.70.011  
denial, revocation or suspension of license  
grounds 46.70.101  
notice 46.70.102  
procedure 46.70.102, 46.70.111  
denial of licenses 46.70.045  
election of remedies, civil 46.70.190  
expiration and renewal 46.70.083  
Federal Automobile Dealer Franchise Act,  
claims under 46.70.190  
fee 46.70.051  
fees  
additional fees 46.70.061  
disposition 46.70.061  
transfer 46.70.061  
hearings 46.70.102, 46.70.111  
injunction 46.70.190  
investigation by director 46.70.111  
issuances 46.70.051  
limitation for filing action for civil suit  
46.70.190  
listing dealers, transaction of business  
46.70.029  
local regulation of licensing preempted  
46.70.300  
manual of applicable statutes and rules  
46.70.051  
mobile homes, application of chapter to  
46.70.290  
notice of hearing on license action 46.70.102  
operating without a license, penalties  
46.70.021  
penalties  
civil 46.70.190  
contempt 46.70.111  
penalty for violations 46.70.170  
place of business  
definition and requirements 46.70.023  
waiver of requirements 46.70.025  
records of transactions 46.70.120  
renewal of licenses 46.70.083  
required, penalties 46.70.021  
restrictions on applicants 46.70.041  
revocation or suspension 46.70.101  
unfair practices, civil violations  
damages 46.70.190

- election to proceed under Federal Automobile Dealer Franchise Act 46.70.190
- injunctions 46.70.190
- vehicle data base, dissemination 46.70.051
- violations
- bushing 46.70.180
  - contempt 46.70.111
  - criminal 46.70.140
  - generally 46.70.101
  - hot vehicles 46.70.140
  - licensing requirements, penalties 46.70.021
  - plates, unlawful use 46.70.140
  - unfair business practices 46.70.180
  - unreported engine switches 46.70.140
  - unreported motor switches 46.70.140
  - wholesale vehicle auction dealers 46.70.330, 46.79.130, 46.80.200
- Salespersons
- overtime compensation 49.46.130
- Salvaged vehicles
- auto wreckers Ch. 46.80
- School buses
- crossing arms, installation required 46.37.620
  - design, markings, mode of operation 46.61.370, 46.61.380
  - overtaking and meeting, duties of vehicle driver 46.61.370
  - railroad crossings, stopping at 46.61.350
  - rules for design, markings, mode of operation 46.61.380
  - stopping when overtaking or meeting, exceptions 46.61.370
  - violators of bus stop sign laws
    - law enforcement investigation 46.61.372
    - report by bus driver 46.61.372
    - vehicle driver identification by vehicle owner 46.61.371
- School buses, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Buses
- School crosswalks, speed restrictions 46.61.440
- School patrol
- appointment, authority, finances, insurance 46.61.385
  - obedience of drivers to directions of 46.61.385
- School zone safety account 46.61.440
- Scope and construction of terms 46.04.010
- Seat belts
- children
    - public awareness, education 46.61.6885
    - requirements 46.61.687
  - physician's verification, immunity 4.24.235
  - shoulder harnesses, required before sale or registration of vehicle 46.37.510
  - use mandatory 46.61.688
- Security interest
- certificate of ownership 46.12.170
- Seizure, See DRUGS, subtitle Controlled substances
- Seizure and forfeiture of vehicle driven by driver under the influence 46.61.5058
- Serial or identification number
- altered or removed
    - administrative hearing and judicial review 46.12.330
  - assignment of new number 46.12.350
  - disposition of 46.12.320
  - release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340
  - seizure or impoundment 46.12.310
  - buying, selling, or possession of vehicle with defaced or altered number, penalty 46.12.300
- Service charge on retail installment contracts 63.14.130
- Sidewalks
- defined for highway purposes 47.04.010
  - driving on, prohibited 46.61.606
  - parking or standing on 46.61.570
  - pedestrians to use 46.61.250
- Signal preemption devices
- accident, penalty 46.37.673, 46.37.674, 46.37.675
  - possession 46.37.671
- prohibited, exceptions 46.37.670
- use, sale, purchase 46.37.672
- Signs
- failure to stop at 47.36.180
- Single cab cards, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Interstate commercial vehicles, single cab cards
- Size, weight, and load limits
- appurtenances on recreational vehicles 46.44.013
  - axle and tire factor 46.44.042
  - cities and towns, special permit for overweight movement, fees, when collected by 46.44.096
  - combination of units
    - drawbar requirements 46.44.070
    - limitations 46.44.036
    - special permit for oversize or overweight movement 46.44.090
    - discretionary, conditional 46.44.093
    - fee 46.44.096
  - combination of units, lawful combinations 46.44.037
  - counties, special permit for overweight movement, fees, when collectible by county 46.44.096
  - drawbar requirements 46.44.070
  - exception, farm implements 46.44.130
  - farm implements
    - exceptions 46.44.130
    - penalties 46.44.130
    - special permits, application for, penalty for violations of terms 46.44.140
  - fire-fighting apparatus 46.44.190
  - heavy haul industrial corridors
    - overweight sealed containers and vehicles 46.44.0915
  - height, maximum 46.44.020
  - special permit for oversize movement 46.44.090
  - discretionary, conditional 46.44.093
  - fee 46.44.096
  - highway improvement vehicles
    - operation in project area 46.44.150
  - impaired clearance sign, effect 46.44.020
  - length, maximum 46.44.030
  - front and rear protrusions permissible 46.44.034
  - special permit for oversize movement 46.44.090
  - discretionary, conditional 46.44.093
  - fee 46.44.096
  - liability for damages for unlawful size, weight, and load 46.44.110
  - local regulations on 46.44.080
  - maximum gross weights 46.44.041
  - special permits for oversize and overweight movements
    - fees 46.44.0941
  - special permits for oversize or overweight movements
    - farm implements 46.44.140
    - fees 46.44.095
    - temporary additional tonnage permits 46.44.095
    - vehicles on interstate system and state highways 46.44.098
  - specialized equipment, interstate travel by 46.44.101
  - towing flag required, when 46.44.070
  - truck tractor and trailer combinations, lawful combinations 46.44.037
  - violations and penalties 46.44.105
  - weight
    - excess weight, when officers may permit vehicles to proceed without penalty logging trucks 46.44.047
    - special permit for overweight movement 46.44.090
    - discretionary, conditional 46.44.093
    - fees 46.44.096
    - gross weight limit 46.44.091
- weight on highways, effect of, studies and tests authorized 46.44.049
- wheelbase, minimum length set 46.44.050
- width, outside width limit 46.44.010
- passenger cars, outside load limit 46.44.060
- special permit for oversize movement 46.44.090
- discretionary, conditional 46.44.093
  - fee 46.44.096
  - overall width limit 46.44.092
- Slow moving
- defined 46.61.427
  - pull off roadway, when 46.61.427
  - turn off roadway, when 46.61.427
  - vehicle emblem 46.37.160
- Smoke and air contaminants, standards, definitions 46.37.390
- Snowmobiles
- accident reports 46.10.140
  - administration of chapter, exceptions 46.10.210
  - advisory committee 46.10.220
  - crossing public highways lawful 46.10.100
  - definitions 46.10.010
  - enforcement personnel 46.10.200
  - fuel tax moneys
    - deposit and distribution 46.10.080
    - local authorities may provide for safety and convenience 46.10.185
  - motor vehicle fuel tax
    - snowmobile fuel amount 46.10.170
  - motorsports vehicles - dealer and manufacturer franchises Ch. 46.93
  - noise levels, requirements 46.10.090
  - operating upon public highway lawful 46.10.110
  - operators, restrictions on age of 46.10.120
  - penalties
    - civil liability 46.10.190
    - general 46.10.190
  - penalties for violations 46.10.130
  - registration
    - application and issuance 46.10.040
    - certificate of registration 46.10.060
    - date tags 46.10.060
    - dealer's registration 46.10.050
    - denial, suspension, or revocation of 46.10.055
    - excepted snowmobiles 46.10.030
    - fees 46.10.040, 46.10.050, 46.10.080
    - number
      - displaying and affixing 46.10.070
      - operation without, prohibited 46.10.020
    - plates, dealer's number, use of 46.10.050
    - publicly owned snowmobiles 46.10.020
    - pursuant to dealer's sale 46.10.043
    - time limitation registration, dealers 46.10.050
  - regulation by political subdivisions, state agencies 46.10.180
  - revised chapter 46.10 RCW
    - general provisions 46.10.300, 46.10.310, 46.10.320, 46.10.330, 46.10.340, 46.10.350, 46.10.360, 46.10.370
    - registration and permits 46.10.400, 46.10.405, 46.10.410, 46.10.420, 46.10.430, 46.10.440, 46.10.450
    - revenue 46.10.510, 46.10.520, 46.10.530
    - uses and violations 46.10.460, 46.10.470, 46.10.480, 46.10.485, 46.10.490, 46.10.495, 46.10.500
  - snowmobile account
    - deposit of registration fees, monetary civil penalties, and fuel tax moneys 46.10.075
  - snowmobile act 46.10.910
  - taxes, snowmobile fuel excise
    - disposition of refunds from motor vehicle fund 46.10.150
    - nonrefundable 46.10.160
  - violations
    - finances, disposition 46.10.190
    - penalties 46.10.130, 46.10.190
  - violations, operating

## MOTOR VEHICLES

endangerment, humans, animals, hunting  
46.10.130  
generally 46.10.090  
intoxicating liquor, drugs, under the  
influence of 46.10.090  
noise levels 46.10.090  
penalties 46.10.090  
traffic infraction 46.10.190  
without registration 46.10.020  
Solicitation of cancellation or cancellation of  
traffic citation, enforcement 46.64.010  
Solid waste collection and recycling vehicles  
load covering or securing required 70.93.097  
parking or standing on roadway, limitations on  
46.61.560  
stopping on roadway, limitations on 46.61.560  
Sound system attachment 46.37.680  
Speed regulations  
alteration by local authorities 46.61.415  
cities and towns  
alteration by local authorities 46.61.415  
maximums 46.61.400  
exceeding to pass slower moving vehicles  
46.61.425  
minimum may be set by local authorities  
46.61.425  
secretary of transportation, federal  
requirements 46.61.415  
county roads, maximums 46.61.400  
curves, reduction of speed 46.61.400  
hazardous conditions, lower speed required  
46.61.400  
highways, increases by secretary of  
transportation 46.61.410  
impeding traffic by slow speed, violation  
46.61.425  
increase of  
local authorities, power 46.61.415  
power of secretary of transportation  
46.61.410  
increases by secretary of transportation  
46.61.410  
intersections, reduction of speed 46.61.400  
limited access highways, increases by  
secretary of transportation 46.61.410  
maximum speeds  
exceeding to pass slower moving vehicle  
46.61.425  
specified 46.61.400  
minimum speeds  
local authorities may set 46.61.425  
rules for operation 46.61.425  
secretary of transportation may set 46.61.425  
slow moving vehicles 46.61.427  
multiple lane highways, increases by secretary  
of transportation 46.61.410  
pedestrian traffic, reduction of speed  
46.61.400  
playground crosswalks 46.61.440  
railroad crossings, reduction of speed  
46.61.400  
reasonable and prudent rule 46.61.400  
reduction of speed  
hazardous conditions 46.61.400  
local authorities may require 46.61.415  
school crosswalks 46.61.440  
signs  
alterations effective when posted 46.61.410,  
46.61.415  
school or playground crosswalks, effect of  
posting 46.61.440  
slow moving vehicles 46.61.427  
speed zones  
certain violations  
investigation by law enforcement  
46.61.275  
reporting 46.61.275  
tribal reservation boundaries, highways within  
46.61.480  
Speed restrictions  
roadway construction area speeding 46.61.527  
Speed traps 46.61.470  
Stages, for hire vehicles

licenses, fees 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
Starting  
parked cars, rule 46.61.300  
signal required 46.61.305  
State officers and employees  
use of personal vehicles on state business  
43.19.630  
State owned vehicles  
fuel consumption and vehicle emissions,  
standards and strategies to reduce  
43.41.130  
official use only 43.01.150  
policy for acquisition, operation, and  
authorized use 43.41.130  
purchase of alternative fuel powered, cost  
considerations 43.19.570  
State patrol  
certificate of approval on equipment meeting  
requirements 46.37.005  
motorcycle equipment 46.37.530  
powers and duties  
generally 46.37.005  
Steering and suspension systems 46.37.375  
Stolen  
possession of 9A.56.160  
vehicle check 46.12.047  
Stop lamps, equipment requirement 46.37.070,  
46.37.090, 46.37.200  
Stop sign, failure to stop at 47.36.180  
Stopping  
disabled vehicle, stopping on highway  
prohibition inapplicable 46.61.560  
driveway entrances 46.61.570  
fire hydrants, proximity of 46.61.570  
hand or arm signals 46.61.310, 46.61.315  
main-traveled portion of highway  
public transit vehicles 46.61.560  
stopping on 46.61.560  
prohibited places specified 46.61.570  
public transit vehicles 46.61.560  
railroad tracks 46.61.570  
signals required 46.61.305, 46.61.310,  
46.61.315  
solid waste collection and recycling vehicles  
46.61.560  
Stopping vehicle to  
inspect hay or straw transporters 20.01.610  
Stopping vehicle to inspect  
driver's license 46.64.060  
vehicle condition 46.64.060, 46.64.070  
Stops, special  
approaching railroad crossing where signal or  
visibility indicates approaching train  
46.61.340  
dangerous railroad crossings 46.61.345  
emerging from alley, driveway or building  
46.61.365  
school buses  
overtaking and passing 46.61.370  
railroad crossings 46.61.350  
violators  
law enforcement investigation 46.61.372  
report by bus driver 46.61.372  
violators of bus stop sign laws  
vehicle driver identification by vehicle  
owner 46.61.371  
school patrol signals 46.61.385  
Street rod vehicles  
definition 46.04.571  
equipment requirements 46.37.518  
inspection and titling 46.12.420  
Subleasing or transfer, unlawful practices Ch.  
19.116  
Sunscreening materials, application, restrictions  
and standards 46.37.430  
Sunscreening materials, unlawful installation,  
penalty 46.37.435  
Suspend, defined 46.04.580  
Suspension, cancellation or denial of  
manufacturer's licenses  
deficiency in surety bond as grounds for  
46.70.075

Suspension, revocation or denial of dealer's or  
manufacturer's licenses  
grounds, generally 46.70.101  
mobile homes or travel trailers  
grounds, generally 46.70.101  
Suspension or revocation of driver's license  
operation of vehicle following, prohibited  
46.20.345  
operation of vehicle following prohibited  
46.20.342  
procedure for Ch. 46.20  
reckless driving 46.61.500  
Tail lamps, equipment requirement 46.37.050  
Taillights  
blue or purple dot, when allowed 46.37.100  
Taking without permission 9A.56.070,  
9A.56.075  
Tandem axles  
defined 46.04.582  
Television screen, operating vehicle with when  
in sight of driver, exception 46.37.480  
Temporary license plates, nonresident member  
of armed forces 46.16.460, 46.16.470,  
46.16.480, 46.16.490  
Temporary permits  
conditions 46.20.065  
Theft of 9A.56.063, 9A.56.065, 9A.56.068,  
9A.56.078, 9A.56.096  
Tires  
pneumatic passenger car tires, standards  
authority of state patrol 46.37.425  
exception for off-highway use 46.37.423  
generally 46.37.423  
penalties 46.37.423, 46.37.425  
 regrooved tires, standards, exception  
46.37.424  
rules and regulations 46.37.425  
restrictions 46.37.420  
studs 46.04.272, 46.37.4215, 46.37.4216  
Title certificate, See MOTOR VEHICLES,  
subtitle Certificate of ownership  
Tolls  
electronic collection, photo enforcement  
46.63.160  
evasion, presumption 46.63.075  
facilities, violations 46.61.690  
photo toll systems  
civil penalties for nonpayment of tolls  
46.63.160  
system requirements 46.63.160  
Tonnage, generally, See MOTOR VEHICLES,  
subtitle Licenses  
Tow truck operators  
business location, posting and registration  
requirements 46.55.060  
business location, registration requirements  
46.55.060  
business practices, required services  
46.55.060  
capacity fee in addition to and in lieu of  
additional fees 46.16.079  
cease and desist orders 46.55.210  
complaints against 46.55.170  
definitions 46.55.010  
drivers to have commercial drivers' licenses  
46.55.090  
fee schedule, billing, etc. 46.55.060  
fee schedule, filing requirements 46.55.063  
fees, calculation, itemized invoice 46.55.063  
hearings  
presiding officer 46.55.180  
insurance and inspection requirements  
46.55.025  
licenses  
grounds for not issuing 46.55.220  
revocation, etc. 46.55.200  
penalties 46.55.200  
posting requirements 46.55.070  
private impounds, compensation 46.55.037  
prohibited business practices 46.55.035  
penalty 46.55.020  
records, etc., available for inspection  
46.55.160

- registration certificate
  - application process 46.55.030
  - required, penalty 46.55.020
- rule-making authority 46.55.190
- storage security requirements 46.55.060
- towing contracts with private property owners, requirements 46.55.063
- towing procedures, posting requirements 46.55.060
- vehicle transaction file to be maintained 46.55.150
- Tow trucks
  - classification by capabilities 46.55.050
  - inspection prior to use 46.55.050
  - permit
    - application 46.55.040
    - inspection of equipment and facilities required annually 46.55.040
  - red lights, usage 46.37.196
- Towed vehicles
  - riding in prohibited 46.61.625
- Towing
  - safety chains required 46.37.495
- Tractors, farm tractors
  - slow moving vehicle emblem, required 46.37.160
  - slow moving vehicles 46.61.427
  - vehicle driver's license not necessary for operation of 46.20.025
- Traffic citation or copies thereof, disposing of, enforcement 46.64.010
- Traffic control devices
  - excuse for noncompliance 46.61.050
  - flashing signals 46.61.065
  - lane direction control signals 46.61.070
  - legend 46.61.072
  - obedience to, exceptions 46.61.050
  - pedestrian control signals 46.61.060
  - presumption of validity of signs and devices 46.61.050
  - traffic control signal legend 46.61.055, 46.61.065
  - vehicle-activated traffic control signals 47.36.025
- Traffic enforcement
  - routine stops, collection of information on racial profiling 43.43.480, 43.43.490
- Traffic infractions
  - attorney, right to counsel 46.63.080
  - automated cameras, traffic safety 46.63.170
  - award of costs and attorney fees prohibited, exception 46.63.151
  - cell phone and wireless communication while driving 46.61.667, 46.61.668
  - court orders, civil nature 46.63.120
  - declaration as 46.64.050, 46.64.055
  - emergency vehicles
    - equipment requirements, penalty for violations 46.37.188
  - enforcement procedure
    - notice of traffic infraction
      - failure to respond 46.63.070
  - equipment requirements
    - emergency vehicles, penalty for violations relating to 46.37.188
    - violations, generally 46.37.010
  - failure to
    - surrender canceled licenses, permits, or certificates, penalty 46.01.230
  - ferry queues 46.61.735
  - habitual offender, defined 46.65.020
  - hearings
    - procedure, appeal from 46.63.090
    - rules for 46.63.080
  - inspection
    - operating
      - vehicle found defective in equipment 46.32.010
    - repair of equipment, violations relating to 46.32.050
    - violations, generally 46.32.010
  - judges, training requirements 46.63.050
  - juveniles
    - penalties 13.40.250
  - law enforcement officers order
    - duty to obey 46.61.021
    - failure to obey, penalty 46.61.022
  - legislative intent 46.63.010
  - lowering passenger vehicles below legal clearance 46.61.680
  - mitigating circumstances, explanation, hearing for 46.63.100
  - monetary penalties 46.63.110, 46.64.055
  - monthly tonnage licenses, operating vehicle after expiration 46.16.135
  - nonresidents, bail, bond, or security 46.64.015, 46.64.035
  - notice of
    - contents 46.63.060
    - form 46.63.060
    - issuance authority, police, court 46.63.030
    - response to, contesting, hearing, failure to appear 46.63.070
  - officer issuing cite need not have witnessed infraction 46.63.030
  - operating under farm vehicle license, in violation of limitations thereon 46.16.090
  - operating vehicle in
    - excess of maximum gross weight licensed for 46.16.140
    - failure to purchase new gross weight license when apprehended 46.16.140
  - parties' responsibilities for costs 46.63.151
  - penalties, waiver, court authority 46.63.120
  - placards and license plates for drivers with disabilities, unauthorized use of 46.16.381
  - presumption regarding stopped, standing, or parked vehicle 46.63.140
  - public attorneys' appearance 46.63.080
  - records, abstracts 46.52.100
  - regrooved tires, violations 46.37.424
  - rental vehicles 46.63.073
  - size, weight, and load limits, violations 46.44.105
  - tire standards 46.37.423
  - state patrol rules, law, violations 46.37.425
  - tolls
    - electronic collection, photo enforcement 46.63.160
    - evasion, presumption 46.63.075
    - facilities, violations relating to 46.61.690
    - photo toll systems, civil penalties for nonpayment of tolls 46.63.160
    - photo toll systems, requirements for 46.63.160
  - traffic schools of city or town and county, failure to attend, penalty 46.83.060
  - unattended vehicles
    - notice of 46.63.030
    - violations designated as infractions, exceptions 46.63.020
- Traffic infractions, see also TRAFFIC INFRACTIONS
- Traffic safety education 46.20.093, 46.20.095
  - bicycles 46.82.430
  - rule-making authority 46.01.115
- Traffic safety education courses in schools
  - requirement for minor driver's license, exception 46.20.100
- Traffic school
  - city or town and county may establish, procedure 46.83.010
  - courts may compel attendance upon 46.83.050
  - failure to attend school unlawful, penalty 46.83.060
  - funds for, source, deposit of, control 46.83.030
  - purpose 46.83.040
  - supervision and control 46.83.020
- Traffic signs, signals, markings and devices
  - city streets as part of state highway, approval of signals by department of transportation required 46.61.085
  - display of unauthorized signs, signals, markings 46.61.075
  - interference with traffic control devices or railroad signs or signals 46.61.080
  - pedestrians subject to 46.61.230
  - unauthorized signs, signals and marking declared public nuisance, removal 46.61.075
- Traffic violations
  - records kept 46.52.100, 46.52.101
  - venue 46.52.100
- Traffic violations, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Crimes relating to; MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Rules of the road
- Trailers
  - boat trailers
    - fee to be deposited in freshwater aquatic weeds account 46.16.670
  - combination of units, as 46.44.036
  - combination of units, lawful combinations 46.44.037
  - commercial
    - licensing fee in lieu 46.16.085
  - farm trailers
    - lamps and reflectors 46.37.160
    - slow moving vehicle emblem, required 46.37.160
  - highway rest areas, disposal systems
    - additional fee 46.16.063
  - operating under farm vehicle license, in violation of limitations thereon 46.16.090
  - overtaking and passing 46.61.145
  - riding in prohibited 46.61.625
  - sanitary disposal systems, rest areas
    - RV account, motor vehicle fund 46.68.170
  - single-axle
    - licensing fee in lieu 46.16.086
    - size, weight, and load limits on Ch. 46.44
  - slow moving vehicles 46.61.427
  - speed restriction 46.61.410
- Trailers, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle International registration plan
- Transfer or sale of vehicle
  - failure to make assignment on certificate of ownership 46.12.101
  - in noncompliance with chapter 46.12 RCW 46.12.010
  - procedure 46.12.101
  - purchasers' or transferees' failure to transfer certificate of ownership and license registration 46.12.101
  - seller liability limited, procedure 46.12.102
  - transitional ownership record 46.12.103
- Transfer or subleasing, unlawful practices Ch. 19.116
- Transit vehicle
  - conduct on, unlawful 9.91.025
- Transportation demand management
  - findings 70.94.521
- Transporters
  - delivering vehicles without transporter's license 46.76.010
- Transporters, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Motor vehicle transporters
- Transporting explosives and flammables
  - equipment requirements for 46.37.440
  - inspections 46.48.185
  - jurisdiction over safety in transportation of 46.48.170
  - rules and regulations 46.48.170
  - uniformity with federal regulations sought 46.48.170
  - violations 46.48.170
- Travel trailer
  - appurtenances on recreational vehicles 46.44.013
  - defined 46.04.623
- Trucks
  - brakes
    - compression, jake brakes 46.37.395
    - performance ability 46.37.351
    - requirements 46.37.340
  - cement trucks, axle loading controls 46.44.043

## MOTORCYCLES

drivers, overtime compensation 49.46.130  
Trucks, truck tractors  
  combination of units, as 46.44.036  
  combination of units, lawful combinations 46.44.037  
  flares and warning devices carried 46.37.440  
  maximum gross weights 46.44.041  
  motor truck, defined for highway purposes 47.04.010  
  overtaking and passing 46.61.145  
  railroad crossings, stopping at, procedure 46.61.350, 46.61.355  
  size, weight, and load limits on Ch. 46.44  
  slow moving vehicles 46.61.427  
  solid or hollow-cushion tires, speed limit 46.61.455  
  speed restrictions 46.61.410  
  weighing of, refusal 46.61.020  
  working on highways, application of laws to 46.61.030  
Trucks, truck tractors, See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle International registration plan  
  equipment, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Equipment requirements  
Tunnel  
  passing vehicle, limitations 46.61.125  
  speed restrictions 46.61.450  
Turn signal lamps or devices  
  equipment requirement 46.37.100, 46.37.120, 46.37.200  
  not to be flashed on parked vehicle, exception 46.61.305  
Turning  
  hand or arm signals 46.61.310, 46.61.315  
  intersections, required position and method of turning 46.61.290  
  signals required 46.61.305, 46.61.310, 46.61.315  
  "U" turns, rules 46.61.295  
Turns, right and left, proper procedure 46.61.290  
Two-way left turn lanes, use 46.61.290  
Unauthorized persons, allowing to drive, penalty 46.16.011  
Unfair business and sales practices Ch. 46.70  
Unfair vehicle business practices  
  mobile homes  
  warranties, inspections, advertising 46.70.135  
Unlawful operation of vehicle, causing or permitting 46.61.675  
Unlicensed drivers  
  placement in suspended or revoked status 46.20.022  
  subject to all provisions of motor vehicle law 46.20.022  
Unlicensed vehicles  
  trip permits  
  authorized, fees, distribution of proceeds 46.16.160  
Used vehicles  
  curbstoning, penalty 46.70.115  
  evidence of ownership, dealer requirements 46.70.124  
  posting or disclosure of asking price 46.70.125  
Vehicle, defined 46.04.670  
Vehicle equipment safety compact Ch. 46.38  
Vehicle licensing fraud account 46.68.250  
Vehicle safety standards 46.37.005  
Vehicle-activated traffic control signals 47.36.025  
Vehicular assault 7.68.020  
  alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524  
  definition and penalty 46.61.522  
  revocation period 46.20.285, 46.20.286  
Vehicular homicide 7.68.020  
  alcohol and drug evaluation and treatment of offenders, requirements 46.61.524  
  definition and penalty 46.61.520  
  revocation period 46.20.285, 46.20.286  
Venue of actions regarding 4.12.025

Veterans with service-connected disabilities, license plate furnished free to 73.04.110  
Violations, venue 46.52.100  
Warranties  
  consumer protection act, applicability 19.118.120  
  definitions 19.118.021  
  failure to repair, replace or repurchase vehicle 19.118.041  
  history of vehicle, availability to owner 19.118.170  
  informal dispute resolution process of manufacturer 19.118.150  
  new motor vehicle arbitration boards, proceedings 19.118.080, 19.118.090, 19.118.095, 19.118.100, 19.118.110  
  new motor vehicle arbitration program, proceedings 19.118.160  
  nonexclusive remedy 19.118.140  
  owner's manual required 19.118.031  
  remedies not exclusive 19.118.070  
  repair facilities 19.118.010, 46.71.051  
  replacement or repurchase of nonconforming new vehicles 19.118.041  
  report and repair of nonconformities 19.118.031  
  resale of replaced or repurchased vehicle 19.118.061  
  rights, written statement and disclosure to be supplied 19.118.031  
  tax refund for return of vehicle 82.32.065  
  waivers, limitations, disclaimers 19.118.130  
Weighing and weight certification of agricultural commodities for highway transport Ch. 15.80  
Weighing of vehicle, refusal 46.61.020  
Weight fees  
  motor homes 46.17.020  
  motor vehicles 46.17.010  
Wheel weights, lead, replacement of  
  adoption of rules by department of ecology 70.270.060  
  definitions 70.270.020  
  ecology, department of, duties 70.270.040  
  enforcement sequence 70.270.040  
  environmentally preferred wheel weights, requirements 70.270.030  
  findings 70.270.010  
  penalties 70.270.050  
  violations 70.270.030  
Wheelchair conveyances  
  brake requirements  
  license as moped in lieu 46.16.640  
  defined 46.04.710  
  operators' license may be restrictive 46.20.109  
  safety standards 46.37.610  
  speed limit 46.61.730  
  white cane law, applicability to wheelchair users 70.84.040  
Wholesale vehicle auction dealers 46.70.330, 46.79.130, 46.80.200  
Window sunscreening and coloring, restrictions and standards 46.37.430  
Windshield requirements  
  safety glazing materials 46.37.410, 46.37.430  
  sunscreening and coloring of 46.37.430  
  unlawful installation, penalty 46.37.435  
  unobstructed 46.37.410  
  wipers 46.37.410  
Winter recreational parking areas  
  penalty for violations 46.61.587  
  special permit required 46.61.585  
Wrecked vehicles, permit to junk 46.12.230  
Wreckers, See AUTO WRECKERS; MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Motor vehicle wreckers  
Yield signs  
  erection by local authorities 46.61.195  
  right of way 46.61.190  
**MOTORCYCLES**  
Brake requirements 46.37.527  
Brakes, performance ability 46.37.528

Certificate of license registration  
  installing different motor, certificate surrendered 46.12.080  
Clinging to other vehicles, prohibited 46.61.614  
Crimes relating to  
  exhaust system modification 46.37.537  
Defined 46.04.330  
Driver's license for operation of  
  endorsement fee 46.20.505  
  examination 46.20.130, 46.20.515  
  instruction permits 46.20.510  
  rental to person without, penalty 46.20.220  
  special endorsement  
  required to drive, exceptions 46.20.500  
Endorsements 46.20.100  
Equipment requirements  
  exemptions 46.61.613  
  handlebars, height 46.61.611  
  helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.530, 46.37.535  
  mirrors 46.37.530  
  muffler, modification prohibited 46.37.390  
  passengers, relating to 46.61.610  
Exhaust systems  
  modification, amplification, prohibited 46.37.537  
Handlebars, height 46.61.611  
Head lamps, requirements 46.37.523  
Headsets and earphones  
  use of state patrol approved helmet with built-in headsets or earphones authorized 46.37.480  
Helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.530, 46.37.535  
  use of state patrol approved helmet with built-in headsets or earphones authorized 46.37.480  
Horns 46.37.539  
Instruction permits 46.20.510  
Licensing of Ch. 46.16  
Lights, head and tail, lighted, when 46.37.020  
Lights on requirements 46.37.522  
Mirrors 46.37.530, 46.37.539  
Motor change  
  registration certificate, correction required 46.12.080  
Motorcycle operator training program 46.20.520  
Motorcycle safety education account  
  created 46.68.065  
Motorcycle safety education advisory board  
  created 46.20.520  
Motorsports vehicles - dealer and manufacturer franchises Ch. 46.93  
Mufflers 46.37.539  
  modification prohibited 46.37.390  
Operating on roadways laned for traffic 46.61.608  
Passengers  
  foot pegs 46.61.610  
  number, seating 46.61.610  
Rental  
  equipment 46.37.535  
  license 46.20.220  
Riding on seat required 46.61.610  
Skills education program  
  administration 46.81A.020  
  definitions 46.81A.010  
  gifts, etc. 46.81A.030  
Speed restrictions 46.61.460  
Tail lamps, reflectors, and stop lamps 46.37.525  
Tires 46.37.539  
Traffic control signals, vehicle-activated 47.36.025  
**MOTOR-DRIVEN CYCLES**  
Brake requirements 46.37.527  
Brakes, performance ability 46.37.528  
Braking system inspection 46.37.529  
Defined 46.04.332  
Driver's license for operation of  
  endorsement fee 46.20.505  
  examination 46.20.130, 46.20.515  
  instruction permits 46.20.510

special endorsement  
 required to drive 46.20.500  
 Equipment requirements 46.37.530  
 helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.535  
 muffler, modification prohibited 46.37.390  
 Head lamp requirements 46.37.523, 46.37.524  
 Helmets, goggles, face shield 46.37.530,  
 46.37.535  
 Horns 46.37.539  
 Instruction permits 46.20.510  
 Licensing of Ch. 46.16  
 Lights, head and tail, lighted when 46.37.020  
 Lights on requirements 46.37.522  
 Mirrors 46.37.530, 46.37.539  
 Motorcycle safety education advisory board  
 created 46.20.520  
 Motorsports vehicles - dealer and manufacturer  
 franchises Ch. 46.93  
 Mufflers 46.37.539  
 modification prohibited 46.37.390  
 Rental of  
 helmet requirements 46.37.535  
 Speed restrictions 46.61.460  
 Tail lamps, reflectors, and stop lamps 46.37.525  
 Tires 46.37.539

**MOTORIZED FOOT SCOOTERS (See  
 MOTOR VEHICLES)**

**MOTORSPORTS VEHICLES - DEALER  
 AND MANUFACTURER FRANCHISES**  
 Generally Ch. 46.93

**MOVIES (See MOTION PICTURES)**

**MOVING COMPANIES (See  
 TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES)**

**MOVING EXPENSES**  
 Relocation compensation 43.03.125  
 State officers and employees 43.03.110,  
 43.03.120

**MOVING WALKS (See ELEVATORS,  
 LIFTING DEVICES, AND MOVING  
 WALKS)**

**MT. SI CONSERVATION AREA**  
 See PARKS AND RECREATION

**MT. ST. HELENS**  
 Court proceedings necessary to facilitate  
 recovery given precedence 43.01.215  
 Damage to surrounding land and rivers  
 43.01.210  
 dredging and other rehabilitative work,  
 funding 43.01.200  
 state agencies to facilitate recovery 43.01.210  
 Dredge spoils  
 revenues used for recreational purposes  
 47.04.230, 47.04.235  
 Emergency recovery operations from eruption,  
 exemptions from certain requirements Ch.  
 89.16  
 Local government  
 recovery, scope authorized 36.01.150  
 Spirit lake memorial highway 47.20.700  
 State agencies  
 facilitate recovery from damage 43.01.210  
 Toutle river fish collection facility 77.57.080

**MUCKLESHOOT INDIANS**  
 Retrocession of criminal jurisdiction 37.12.100,  
 37.12.110, 37.12.120

**MULES, ASSES, AND DONKEYS (See  
 LIVESTOCK)**

**MULTIPLE LANE HIGHWAYS (See  
 HIGHWAYS)**

**MULTI-PURPOSE COMMUNITY  
 CENTERS**  
 Acquisition, general powers 35.59.030  
 Appropriations 35.59.060  
 Authority, purposes for which authority granted  
 may be exercised 35.59.020  
 Bonds  
 general obligation bonds, authority and  
 procedure 35.59.060

revenue bonds 35.59.070  
 Community center development, conveyance or  
 lease of lands or facilities to other  
 municipality for 35.59.040  
 Condemnation, power of 35.59.050  
 Construction, general powers 35.59.030  
 Contract, use or operation of facilities 35.59.080  
 Conveyance, lands or facilities to other  
 municipality for community center  
 development 35.59.040  
 Counties, authorized to establish community  
 centers, requirements 35.59.090  
 Definitions 35.59.010  
 Eminent domain, power of 35.59.050  
 Expenditures of public money 35.59.060  
 Financing, participation in by other  
 municipalities 35.59.040  
 Fiscal matters  
 appropriations of public moneys 35.59.060  
 expenditure of public moneys 35.59.060  
 general obligation bonds, issuance of  
 authorized 35.59.060  
 procedure 35.59.060  
 General powers 35.59.030  
 Income, from lease or contract for use or  
 operation of facilities pledged for  
 redemption of general obligation or revenue  
 bonds 35.59.080  
 Indebtedness, participation in financing  
 35.59.040  
 Lease  
 lands or facilities to other municipality for  
 community center development 35.59.040  
 use or operation of facilities 35.59.080  
 Legislative finding, prerequisite 35.59.020  
 Operation, general powers 35.59.030  
 Operation of facilities, lease or contract for  
 35.59.080  
 Participation in financing 35.59.040  
 Powers and authority, additional and  
 supplemental 35.59.110  
 Prior proceedings validated and ratified  
 35.59.100  
 Property  
 conveyance of lands or facilities to other  
 municipality for community center  
 development 35.59.040  
 lands or facilities to other municipality for  
 community center development 35.59.040  
 Purposes for which authority granted may be  
 exercised 35.59.020  
 Validation, prior proceedings 35.59.100

**MULTISTATE HIGHWAY  
 TRANSPORTATION AGREEMENT  
 (See TRANSPORTATION,  
 DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Multistate  
 Highway Transportation Agreement)**

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (See also  
 CITIES AND TOWNS; COUNTIES)**  
 Acquisition of transportation systems, private  
 pension plans, continuance 54.04.160  
 Actions against 4.08.120  
 Actions by in corporate name 4.08.110  
 Advancement of travel and other expenses  
 advancement constitutes a prior lien against  
 and a right to employees' funds 42.24.140  
 authorized 42.24.120  
 interest collectible for unrepaid or  
 unaccounted for sums 42.24.150  
 misappropriation of public funds 42.24.160  
 no advancement when delinquent in  
 accounting 42.24.140  
 revolving fund 42.24.130  
 Air pollution control authorities, status as  
 municipal corporations 70.94.081  
 Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts  
 Ch. 39.64  
 Bond issues  
 declaratory judgments 7.25.010  
 definitions 7.25.005  
 indebtedness limitations, subject to 39.46.110

lost or destroyed bond or warrant, procedure  
 39.72.010, 39.72.020  
 mutual savings banks authorized to invest in  
 32.20.070  
 notice of intent to sell general obligation  
 bonds 39.46.120  
 payment of general obligation bonds  
 39.46.110  
 refunding bond act Ch. 39.53  
 refunding bonds, bankruptcy readjustment  
 and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 revenue bonds  
 funds for reserve purposes may be included  
 39.44.140  
 sale of to United States at private sale  
 amortization 39.48.020  
 chapter optional 39.48.040  
 United States, sale of bonds to at private sale  
 Ch. 39.48  
 validation of prior issues Ch. 39.90  
 Bonds, official. See BONDS, subtitle Official  
 Buildings or equipment in or adjacent to fire  
 protection districts, contracts for fire  
 protection services 52.30.020  
 Certiorari proceedings, service of writ on  
 7.16.100  
 Charge cards for travel expenses 42.24.115  
 Charters  
 special legislation to create or amend charter,  
 prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 who may frame Const. Art. 11 § 10  
 Claims against for contractual purposes  
 approving, paying false claim, penalty  
 42.24.110  
 auditing and payment 42.24.080  
 authentication and certification 42.24.080  
 forms 42.24.080  
 Claims for contractual purposes  
 false claim, penalty 42.24.100  
 Combined city and county, charters Const. Art.  
 11 § 16  
 Combined city and county municipal  
 corporations  
 fire protection or law enforcement  
 binding arbitration in collective bargaining,  
 when 36.65.050  
 intent 36.65.010  
 method of allocating state revenues 36.65.040  
 public employee retirement or disability  
 benefits not affected 36.65.060  
 school districts retained as political  
 subdivisions 36.65.020  
 Community municipal corporations, See CITIES  
 AND TOWNS, subtitle Community  
 municipal corporations  
 Confession of judgment by, who may confess for  
 4.60.020  
 Consolidated port districts as 53.46.030  
 Consolidation of local government unit and first  
 class city  
 retirement rights  
 compliance with law 41.04.430  
 definitions 41.04.405  
 intent 41.04.400  
 limitations 41.04.425  
 membership in first class city retirement  
 system 41.04.415  
 newly created legal entity 41.04.420  
 public or public safety employees'  
 retirement systems 41.04.410  
 Contracts  
 competitive bidding requirements, violations  
 by municipal officers, penalties 39.30.020  
 officers, interest in 42.23.010, 42.23.030,  
 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060  
 small works roster 39.04.155  
 transportation department may contract with  
 municipal corporation without advertising,  
 bid or performance bond 47.01.210  
 Contracts for public works, See PUBLIC  
 WORKS

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Conveyance of fee title by municipal corporation, recording by grantor at time of delivery required, effect 65.08.095

Corporate stock or bonds not to be owned by Const. Art. 8 § 7

Countries, See COUNTIES

Credit establishment for payment of warrants 43.09.2853

Credit for residential energy conservation Const. Art. 8 § 10

Credit or money not to be loaned Const. Art. 8 § 7

Criminal cases

- agreement with county to handle, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515, 35.30.100

Declaratory judgments

- bonds 7.25.010

Disposal of surplus property

- hearing, notice requirements 39.33.020

District court

- criminal cases
- agreement with county to handle, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515, 35.30.100

Ejectment and quieting title action

- conflicting claims, generally 7.28.280
- joinder of parties 7.28.280

Emergency services, financial assistance, counties authorized to furnish 36.32.470

Employees

- direct deposit of salaries and wages 41.04.240
- insurance and health care, participation in state insurance program 41.04.205
- liability insurance, purchase authorized 36.16.138
- payroll deductions to banks, savings banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations authorized, conditions 41.04.245

Equality of privileges and immunities not essential Const. Art. 1 § 11

Execution of judgments against 6.17.080

Expenses and per diem 42.24.090

Federal surplus property acquisition, See FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY

Financing procedures, validation Ch. 39.90

Fire protection districts, status as 52.12.011

Flood control districts

- annual budget reports 86.26.080
- maintenance fund 86.26.070

Franchise on bridges jointly owned with state 47.44.040

Garnishment

- enforcement against 6.27.040
- subject to, when 6.27.040

Health benefit programs, procurement by state department of general administration 41.04.220

Hospitalization and medical aid for employees and dependents

- choice of plan or policy to be offered 41.04.180
- contracts with health care service contractors authorized 41.04.180
- costs not additional compensation, payment of premiums 41.04.190
- participation in state insurance program 41.04.205

Indebtedness

- bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
- extinguishment by special legislation, prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
- limitations Ch. 39.36
- limitations upon

  - limitations prescribed Const. Art. 8 § 6
  - one percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2
  - power to incur debts Const. Art. 8 § 6
  - limit of power Const. Art. 8 § 6
  - private property not to be taken for debt of, exception Const. Art. 11 § 13
  - water, light, sewer purposes Const. Art. 8 § 6

Insurance

- employees, participation in state insurance program 41.04.205
- risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62
- self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62

Investments

- authorized types of 36.29.020
- public pension and retirement funds, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1

Joint operations by municipal corporations or political subdivisions, deposit and control of funds 43.09.285

Judgments against, interest on, torts 4.56.115

Liability insurance

- purchase for officers and employees 36.16.138

Limitation of actions, application of statute of limitations to, actions by 4.16.160

Loan agreements with state or federal government

- agreements 39.69.020
- constitutional debt limitation 39.69.030
- municipal corporation defined 39.69.010

Local affairs controlled by Const. Art. 11 § 11

Local improvement districts

- joint planning and construction of improvements, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51
- reserve funds, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51

Local improvements

- limitation on foreclosure of special assessments and liens 4.16.030
- power to make by special taxation or assessment Const. Art. 7 § 9

Municipal courts

- termination
- agreement with county to handle criminal cases, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515, 35.30.100

Officers

- contracts, interest in 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.060
- contracts, interests in 42.23.050
- eligibility to hold office 42.04.020
- liability insurance, purchase for 36.16.138

Ordinances

- evidence, admissible as, when 5.44.080
- recording of 5.44.080

Organization to be under general laws Const. Art. 11 § 10

Permits, leases or licenses for municipal corporations to use toll facilities authorized 47.56.253

Police and sanitary regulations enforced by Const. Art. 11 § 11

Pollution control bonds and facilities, See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING

Property

- exchange with federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010
- intergovernmental disposition of authorized 39.33.010
- hearing, notice requirements 39.33.020
- transfers 39.33.090
- lease to federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010
- sale to federal or state government or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010

Public hospital districts 70.44.010

Public improvement districts

- reserve funds, supplemental authority Ch. 35.51

Public mass transportation system

- intergovernmental disposition of 39.33.050
- lease to political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050
- sale to political subdivision or municipal corporation authorized 39.33.050

Public money to be deposited with treasurer Const. Art. 11 § 15

Public pension and retirement funds, investments, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1

Public transportation

- feasibility study, financial support payment 35.58.2712

Public transportation systems

- authorization 35.58.2721

Public utility districts

- designation as 54.04.020
- power to incur debts Const. Art. 8 § 6
- restrictions on invading 54.04.030

Public works

- prevailing wage law compliance required when private construction project is performed under contract for rental, lease, or purchase of project by state or municipal government 39.04.260
- small works roster

  - posting of awards 39.04.200

Public works, See also PUBLIC WORKS

Publication of legal notices, fees to be charged 65.16.091

Purchase of

- magazines and other periodicals, books, postage, method for payment of 42.24.035
- products and services of sheltered work shops, department of social and health services programs Ch. 39.23

Purchases

- contract process other than sealed bids 39.04.190
- posting of awards 39.04.200
- vendor lists 39.04.190

Quasi-municipal corporations

- tort claims against

  - bond may not be required of local government entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050
  - liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010
  - payment of damages and expenses of defense in action against officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041
  - presentment and filing of claims, requirements 4.96.020

Records

- destruction or donation of, procedure for, retention schedule 40.14.070
- historical records, transfer to depository agency, procedure for 40.14.070

Reimbursement claims by officers and employees

- approving, paying false claim, penalty 42.24.110
- false claim, penalty 42.24.100
- travel allowances 42.24.090, 42.24.110
- false claim, penalty 42.24.100

Salary of officers not to be changed, exception Const. Art. 11 § 8

School districts, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Seals of Const. Art. 27 § 9

Secretary of state service charges

- auditor to adopt rules 43.09.281

Service of process by publication, when 4.28.100

Sewer districts, See also WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS

Short-term obligations

- authorized, when 39.50.020
- definitions 39.50.010
- issuance of, procedure 39.50.030
- nonvoted general indebtedness 39.50.060
- payment of principal and interest funds for 39.50.070
- refunding, renewal 39.50.040
- security 39.50.050

Streets, power to extend over tidelands Const. Art. 15 § 3

Taxation

- assessment and levy, power of Const. Art. 7 § 9

exemption of municipal property from taxation Const. Art. 7 § 1  
 imposition for local purposes prohibited to legislature Const. Art. 11 § 12  
 local power to assess and levy, where Const. Art. 11 § 12  
 Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64  
 Term of officers not to be extended Const. Art. 11 § 8  
 Tort claims against  
     bond may not be required of local government entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050  
     liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010  
     payment of damages and defense expenses in action against officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041  
     presentment and filing of claims, requirements 4.96.020  
 Transfer of property or contracts for use for park and recreational purposes 39.33.060  
 Transfer of sewer or water system from a county to a district 36.94.410, 36.94.420, 36.94.430, 36.94.440  
 Transportation centers, See TRANSPORTATION, subtitle  
     Transportation centers  
 Travel expenses 42.24.090  
     charge cards 42.24.115  
 Use of public money by official a felony Const. Art. 11 § 14  
 Vehicles, name to appear on 46.08.065  
 Vendors  
     posting of purchase awards 39.04.200  
     purchase contract process other than sealed bids 39.04.190  
 Warrants  
     cancellation after one year 39.56.040  
     interest rate 39.56.020  
     rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030  
 Warrants or bonds, lost or destroyed, procedure 39.72.010, 39.72.020  
 Water districts, See also WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS  
 Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
 Water-sewer districts  
     annexation  
         hearing, notice 36.94.430, 36.94.440  
         powers of district 36.94.420  
         review by board not required 36.93.105  
**MUNICIPAL COURTS (See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Municipal courts; COURTS OF LIMITED JURISDICTION; DISTRICT COURTS, subtitle Municipal departments)**  
 Authorized 3.50.010  
 Cities authorized to continue to operate 3.30.020  
 City or town trial court improvement account 3.50.480  
 Civil proceedings  
     jury trial 3.50.135  
     transfer within municipal court 3.50.125  
 Conviction 3.50.300  
 Court commissioners  
     appointment, qualifications 3.50.075  
 Criminal cases  
     agreement with county to handle 3.50.805  
     agreement with county to handle, arbitration 3.50.800  
 Criminal proceedings  
     transfer within municipal court 3.50.125  
 Criminal prosecution 3.50.430  
 Definitions 3.50.003  
 Designation 3.50.010  
 Employees as city employees 3.50.080  
 Fines, penalties, forfeitures, and costs, disposition 10.82.070  
 Fines and moneys, portion deposited in public safety and education account, interest 35.20.220  
 Gambling jurisdiction

ordinances adopting state gambling law 9.46.193  
 Interlocal agreements, criminal justice responsibilities 3.58.815  
 Judge pro tempore appointments 3.02.060  
 Judges  
     additional judges 3.50.070  
     appointment 3.50.040  
     bond 3.50.097  
     election procedure 3.50.050  
     filling of positions by election, when required 3.50.055  
     pro tempore 3.50.090, 35.20.200  
     removal from office 3.50.095  
     residency requirement 3.50.057  
     salaries, payment 3.50.080  
     vacancy 3.50.093  
 Judicial officer  
     disqualification 3.50.045  
 Jurisdiction  
     certiorari 7.16.040  
     civil cases 3.50.020  
     criminal cases 3.50.020  
     generally 3.50.010  
     mandamus, jurisdiction to issue 7.16.160  
     motor vehicle violations, concurrent jurisdiction 46.08.190  
     penalties, enforcement and recovery 35.20.030  
     writ of prohibition, jurisdiction prohibited 7.16.300  
 Municipal judges  
     oath of office 3.50.097  
 Offender supervision by another state 3.50.355  
 Operating costs, payment 3.50.080  
 Part-time appointed judges  
     appointment, qualifications 3.50.075  
 Penalties, where no other prescribed 3.50.440  
 Pleadings, practice and procedure 3.50.450  
 Pleas 3.50.320  
 Probation termination 3.50.340  
 Revenue, disposition and interest 3.50.100  
 Seal 3.50.115  
 Sentences 3.50.320, 3.50.330, 3.50.340  
 Sentencing, prior to  
     crimes against property  
     criminal history check 3.50.345  
 service of process 3.50.425  
 Sessions 3.50.110  
 Termination 3.50.805, 3.50.810  
     agreement with county to handle criminal cases, arbitration 35.20.010, 35.22.425, 35.27.515, 35.30.100  
 Termination procedure 3.50.060  
 Traffic school of city or town and county, court may compel attendance at 46.83.050  
 Traffic violations bureau 3.50.030  
 Youth courts Ch. 3.72  
**MUNICIPAL RESEARCH COUNCIL**  
 Local government regulation and policy handouts, technical assistance 43.101.040  
**MUNICIPAL REVENUE BOND ACT (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Fiscal matters)**  
**MUNICIPALITIES (See CITIES AND TOWNS)**  
**MURDER**  
 Abuse, homicide by abuse 9A.32.055  
 Aggravated murder in the first degree generally Ch. 10.95  
 Benefit from death of victim prohibited Ch. 11.84  
 Coroner's inquest, testimony reduced to writing 36.24.080  
 Defined as homicide 9A.32.010  
 Duress, not a defense 9A.16.060  
 First degree  
     premeditation 9A.32.020  
 Limitation of action, none 9A.04.080  
 Slayers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84

**MUSEUMS (See also HISTORIC PRESERVATION)**  
 Burke museum Ch. 27.40  
 Cities and towns  
     acquisition and control 35.21.020  
     authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
     first class cities  
         acquisition and use 35.22.290  
         leasing of land for 35.22.300  
 Historic automobile museum  
     sales and use tax deferral 82.32.580  
 Indian graves and records Ch. 27.44  
 State capital historical museum 27.34.900  
 State historical societies Ch. 27.34  
 Unclaimed property held by museums or historical societies 63.26.010, 63.26.020, 63.26.030, 63.26.040, 63.26.050  
**MUSHROOMS**  
 Specialized forest products  
     permit required 76.48.031  
 Wild edible mushrooms  
     specialized forest products, generally Ch. 76.48  
**MUSIC FESTIVALS (See OUTDOOR MUSIC FESTIVALS)**  
**MUTUAL AID PEACE OFFICERS (See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, subtitle Mutual aid peace officers powers)**  
**MUTUAL INSURERS (See INSURANCE, subtitle Mutual insurers)**  
**MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS**  
 Accounting  
     refusal to submit accounts to inspection, grounds for supervisor to take possession of bank 32.24.040  
     regulations 32.12.050  
 Advertising, misleading as to surplus or guaranty fund 32.12.080  
 African development bank, investment in 32.20.219  
 Agency agreements  
     notice to director of financial institutions 32.04.035  
 Appraisal of real property 32.12.050  
 Articles of incorporation, amendments, extension of time of existence 30.08.080  
 Assessments, capital notes or debentures not subject to 30.36.050  
 Assets  
     transfer of assets when insolvent, penalty 32.24.080  
 Assignment for benefit of creditors prohibited, exception 32.24.070  
 Authorization certificate 32.08.070  
 Automated teller machines  
     security requirements 32.04.310  
 Bonds of officers and employees 32.16.120  
 Borrowing  
     powers and restrictions 32.08.140  
 Branches  
     conditions for establishing 32.04.030  
     operation outside Washington 32.08.148  
 Bylaws, provision for retirement of trustees 32.16.012  
 Capital notes or debentures  
     assessments, not subject to 30.36.050  
     conversion rights 30.36.020  
     definitions 30.36.010  
     impairment of capital stock 30.36.030  
     correction before payment or retirement 30.36.040  
     issuance and sale 30.36.020  
     liability of holders, limitations upon 30.36.050  
     subordinate to rights of depositors and creditors 30.36.010  
 Capital stock, capital notes or debentures, issuance of as impairing 30.36.030  
 Capital stock savings bank, conversion to Ch. 32.32  
 Certificates of deposit  
     may issue 32.08.150

## MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS

Consolidation 32.24.030, Ch. 32.34  
Conversion Ch. 32.32, Ch. 32.34  
savings and loan association to  
director may serve as trustee 32.16.130  
Conversion of savings and loan association to  
33.44.020, 33.44.080, 33.44.090, 33.44.125,  
33.44.130  
Creditors, transfers by insolvent bank void,  
penalty 32.24.080  
Crimes relating to 32.04.120  
evidence, concealing or destroying, penalty  
32.04.110  
falsification of books or securities, penalty  
32.04.100  
general penalty 32.04.130  
Debts  
how carried on books 32.12.050  
Definitions 32.04.020  
Deposits Ch. 30.22  
adverse claims to deposits must be  
accompanied by court order, injunction or  
bond  
procedure 32.12.120  
adverse claims to must be accompanied by  
court order, injunction or bond  
exception 30.20.090  
amount, limitations 32.12.010  
conditions precedent to acceptance 32.08.080  
drafts for withdrawal, depositor's instructions  
32.12.025  
limitations 32.12.010  
payment to foreign administrator or executor  
director may serve as trustee 32.16.130  
postponement of payments of  
authorized, when 30.56.020  
business during 30.56.030  
deposits during, separation, deemed trust  
funds 30.56.040  
order or director of financial institutions for  
30.56.020  
repayment 32.12.020  
securities with approved depository required  
32.20.310  
withdrawal by drafts permitted 32.12.025  
Development credit corporations, membership in  
31.20.070  
Directors  
duty to comply 32.04.015  
liability for violations of banking laws  
32.16.140  
removal 32.16.090, 32.16.093, 32.16.095,  
32.16.097  
suspension of participation, written notice of  
charges 32.16.0901  
Dividends  
guaranty fund, payment from, when  
32.08.115, 32.08.116, 32.08.120  
repayment 32.12.020  
Domestic savings bank, conversion Ch. 32.34  
Drafts for withdrawal of funds, depositor's  
instructions 32.12.025  
Earnings, computation 32.12.070  
Employee benefits  
establishment 32.04.080  
supplemental payments, procedure 32.04.082,  
32.04.085  
Engaging in business of mutual savings bank,  
compliance with laws regulating 30.04.280  
Evidence  
concealing or destroying, penalty 32.04.110  
records, books and accounts as 32.04.070  
Examinations  
board of trustees examination, report  
32.16.100  
confidentiality of reports and information  
32.04.220  
cooperative and reciprocal agreements  
32.04.211  
frequency and scope 32.04.211  
refusal to submit to, grounds for supervisor to  
take possession of bank 32.24.040  
Existence  
extension of existence 32.08.061

Expense fund  
contributions to 32.08.090  
purpose 32.08.090  
Expiration of term, winding up 30.08.080  
Federal deposit insurance corporation  
investments in stock of authorized 30.32.010  
liquidation by 32.24.090, 32.24.100  
Federal home loan banks  
borrowing from authorized 30.32.020  
depository for bank funds, may designate as  
30.32.040  
investments in stock of authorized 30.32.020  
Federal reserve banks, investments in stock of  
authorized 30.32.010  
Federal reserve system  
investments in authorized 30.32.010  
membership in authorized 30.32.010  
Filings  
authorization certificate 32.08.070  
extension of existence 32.08.061  
Financial institutions, department of  
director's powers  
supervisory direction of savings banks Ch.  
32.50  
suspension of participation, written notice of  
charges 32.16.0901  
under chapter 19.144 RCW 32.04.320  
possession of savings bank for liquidation by  
director  
voluntary consent to order 32.24.073  
Guaranty fund  
contributions to 32.08.100  
dividends  
payment of 32.08.115, 32.08.116  
how constituted 32.08.100  
interest  
payment of 32.08.115, 32.08.116  
misleading advertising as to 32.12.080  
purpose 32.08.110  
Holding companies Ch. 32.04  
Incorporation  
approval, procedure upon receipt 32.08.060  
certificate of  
contents 32.08.010  
submission 32.08.030  
examination and action by director of  
financial institutions 32.08.040  
notice of intention 32.08.020  
number and qualification of incorporators  
32.08.010  
refusal of certificate, appeal 32.08.050  
Insolvency  
bank's right to contest director's possession  
32.24.060  
federal deposit insurance corporation,  
liquidation by 32.24.100  
grounds for liquidation 32.24.050  
liquidation procedure Ch. 32.24  
possession by director, levy of assessment  
when savings bank is critically  
undercapitalized 32.24.050  
transfer of assets when insolvent, penalty  
32.24.080  
Insurance  
fire insurance  
restrictions 32.08.160  
Insurance companies, investment in 48.13.200  
Insurance premium finance company act,  
application to 48.56.030  
Interest  
change of rate, posting requirements  
32.12.090  
guaranty fund, payment from, when  
32.08.115, 32.08.116  
payment of, regulations as to 32.12.020  
rate 32.12.090  
Investment of public and trust funds in 39.60.050  
Investment of trust funds  
application of chapter 11.100.050  
authorized investments Ch. 11.100  
buying or selling for self or affiliate prohibited  
11.100.090  
commercial account 11.100.037

community renewal obligations 35.81.110  
criteria to be followed 11.100.020  
deviation from instrument, court permission  
11.100.040  
duty to beneficiaries 11.100.045, 11.100.047  
eligible securities Ch. 11.100  
estate guardian funds are trust funds  
11.100.015  
fiduciary may hold trust property, liability  
11.100.060  
governed by this chapter 11.100.010  
instrument  
authorized investments, defined 11.100.070  
deviation upon court permission 11.100.040  
legal investment, defined 11.100.070  
investment of trust or company securities,  
authorized investment 11.100.035  
jurisdiction of court 11.100.040  
liability 11.100.060  
marital deduction interests 11.100.025  
metropolitan municipal corporations  
securities 35.58.510  
new or untried enterprises 11.100.023  
prudent person rule 11.100.020  
savings accounts  
collateral security 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
federally insured 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
self-dealing prohibited 11.100.090  
total asset management approach 11.100.020  
United States corporation bonds valid  
investment 39.60.010  
Investment power limitations 32.20.020  
Investments  
African development bank 32.20.219  
aggregate total amount permitted 32.20.410  
appraisals of mortgaged property for purposes  
of 32.20.265  
Asian development bank 32.20.217  
bankers' acceptances 32.20.220  
banks 32.20.430  
bills of exchange 32.20.220  
bridge district bonds 32.20.110  
Canadian bonds or obligations 32.20.030  
capital stock, notes, bonds, etc. 32.20.390  
city and town local improvement district  
bonds 32.20.120  
city in adjoining state, bonds 32.20.080  
city in any state, bonds 32.20.100  
city in any state, municipal obligations  
32.20.090  
city or town bonds or warrants 32.20.070  
city water, sewer, or electric revenue bonds  
32.20.070, 32.20.100  
commercial paper 32.20.220  
corporate bonds and obligations 32.20.370  
county bonds or warrants 32.20.070  
county funds 36.29.020  
county in adjoining state, bonds 32.20.080  
county in any state, municipal obligations  
32.20.090  
deeds of trust 32.04.022  
definitions 32.20.010  
diking district bonds 32.20.130  
diking improvement district bonds 32.20.130  
drainage district bonds 32.20.130  
drainage improvement district bonds  
32.20.130  
duties of trustee to make 32.20.320  
federal agency or corporation bonds or  
obligations 32.20.045  
federal deposit insurance corporations  
30.32.010  
federal home loan banks 30.32.020  
federal reserve system 30.32.010  
federally insured banking institutions  
stocks, securities, and obligations of,  
authority to acquire 32.20.445  
federally insured or secured loans, contracts,  
securities 32.20.040  
flood control district bonds 32.20.110  
highway district bonds 32.20.110  
housing  
factory built 32.20.460

mobile homes 32.20.460  
housing and industrial development bonds 32.20.090  
housing rehabilitation, remodeling or expansion 32.20.460  
housing under government and other programs 32.20.460  
Inter-American development bank 32.20.215  
international bank for reconstruction and development obligations 32.20.210  
investment trusts and companies 32.20.035  
irrigation district bonds 32.20.130  
limitations on percent of funds that may be invested 32.20.410  
loans 32.20.400  
advances of credit, etc. 32.20.390  
sales, interest rate exchange agreements, or exchanges 32.08.225  
local improvement district of city or town bonds 32.20.120  
low cost housing and environmental development, criteria, restrictions 32.20.450, 32.20.460, 32.20.480  
mobile homes  
limitations 32.20.450, 32.20.460  
security for loans 32.20.253  
mortgage, includes deeds of trust 32.04.022  
multilateral development banks 32.20.219  
municipal corporation bonds or warrants 32.20.070  
municipal obligations 32.20.090  
negotiable certificate of deposits 32.20.320  
notes secured by  
passbook 32.20.240  
securities or real estate mortgages 32.20.230  
park and recreational area development 32.20.470  
park district bonds 32.20.110  
passbook secured notes 32.20.240  
port district bonds or warrants 32.20.070, 32.20.110  
promissory notes secured by  
securities or real estate mortgages 32.20.230  
public utility district water, sewer, or electric revenue bonds 32.20.070  
qualified thrift investments 32.20.335  
real estate  
security for loans 32.20.253  
real estate mortgages 32.20.450, 32.20.460  
real property 32.20.280  
authority to improve, rent, lease, otherwise deal 32.20.285  
restrictions 32.20.330  
sanitary district bonds 32.20.110  
school district bonds or warrants 32.20.070  
school district in  
adjoining state, bonds 32.20.080  
secured, unsecured loans, additional investment authority 32.20.415  
small business investment companies, licensed by United States 32.20.047  
state  
other than Washington bonds or obligations 32.20.060  
state of Washington bonds or obligations 32.20.050  
stocks or securities of corporations 32.20.380  
trust companies 32.20.430  
tunnel district bonds 32.20.110  
United States bonds or obligations 32.20.030, 32.20.430  
water-sewer district bonds or warrants 32.20.070, 32.20.110  
working fund for 32.20.320  
Investments federal reserve banks 30.32.010  
Liability of holders of capital notes or debentures limited 30.36.050  
Licenses  
master license system exemption 19.02.800  
Limited liability company  
conversion to 32.08.025  
Liquidation

federal deposit insurance corporation, by 32.24.090, 32.24.100  
insolvent bank, procedure Ch. 32.24  
postponement of payment of deposits not grounds for 30.56.030  
receivership prohibited, exception 32.24.070  
solvent bank, procedure 32.24.010, 32.24.020, 32.24.030  
transfer of assets and liabilities to another bank 32.24.030  
voluntary, procedure 32.24.010, 32.24.020, 32.24.030  
Loan sales or exchanges  
authorization 32.08.225  
requirements, restrictions 32.08.230  
Loans  
charges, parity with out-of-state national banks 30.04.025  
mobile homes  
security for 32.20.253  
purposes 32.20.400  
real estate  
security for 32.20.253  
secured, unsecured, additional investment authority 32.20.415  
Low cost housing and environmental development, investment in 32.20.450, 32.20.460, 32.20.470, 32.20.480  
Merger Ch. 32.34  
Name, words to be included 32.08.010  
Night depositories  
security requirements 32.04.310  
Nonroutine transactions  
notice and procedure 11.100.140  
Notices  
voluntary liquidation 32.24.020  
Officers and employees  
bonds 32.16.120  
duty to comply 32.04.015  
election of officers by board of trustees 32.16.110  
pension, retirement, or health insurance benefits 32.04.080, 32.04.082, 32.04.085  
removal 32.16.090, 32.16.093, 32.16.097  
suspension of participation, written notice of charges 32.16.0901  
Passbooks  
investment in passbook secured notes 32.20.240  
Powers  
branch operation outside Washington 32.08.148  
enumerated 32.08.140  
improvement of real estate holdings, rent, lease, sell, etc. 32.20.285  
parity  
banks and trust companies 32.08.157  
federal mutual savings banks 32.08.142, 32.08.146  
national banks 32.08.153, 32.08.155, 32.08.1551  
trustee 32.08.210, 32.08.215  
Publications  
reports of resources and liability 32.04.050  
Real property, term to include horizontal property regimes or condominium interest in property 32.04.025  
Receivership  
postponement of payment of deposits not grounds for 30.56.030  
prohibited, exception 32.24.070  
Records, books and accounts  
compliance review information, confidentiality Ch. 7.88  
evidence, competent as when certified 32.04.070  
Reimbursement fund 32.08.130  
Reorganization, bank stabilization plan 30.56.050  
Reports to financial institutions director 32.04.050  
Satellite facilities, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Satellite facilities

Saturday closing permitted, legal effect 30.04.330  
Security requirements  
automated teller machines 32.04.310  
night depositories 32.04.310  
Stabilization  
deposits  
postponement of payments of  
authorized, when 30.56.020  
business during 30.56.030  
deposits during, separation, deemed trust funds 30.56.040  
liquidation, not grounds for 30.56.030  
order of director of financial institutions for 30.56.020  
reorganization plan  
approval 30.56.060  
dividends, no payment until reductions to creditors paid 30.56.070  
failure to pay off in excess of plan, effect 30.56.080  
new bank, authorization for 30.56.090  
ratable reductions of depositor or creditor demands 30.56.050, 30.56.060  
Supervisory direction by director of financial institutions  
appointment of representative by director, restrictions on savings bank 32.50.020  
conservator, appointment of, powers and duties 32.50.030  
conservatorship, duration of 32.50.070  
costs of supervisory direction and conservatorship 32.50.040  
definitions 32.50.005  
determination of unsafe condition, director's requirements, conservator 32.50.010  
determination of unsafe condition, notice of 32.50.010  
director's authority to act, administrative discretion 32.50.080  
failure of savings bank to comply 32.50.030  
review of actions taken by representative or conservator, request for 32.50.050  
suit filed after savings bank in conservatorship 32.50.060  
Surplus, misleading advertising as to 32.12.080  
Transfers in contemplation of insolvency 30.44.110  
Trust funds, investment, See MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, subtitle Investment of trust funds  
Trustees  
compensation 32.16.050  
declaration of incumbency 32.16.020  
examination of bank, report 32.16.100  
liability for violations of banking laws 32.16.140  
maximum age 32.16.012  
meetings 32.16.040  
number 32.16.010, 32.16.060  
oath 32.16.020  
officers, election 32.16.110  
qualifications 32.16.010  
quorum 32.16.040  
reelection 32.16.080  
removal 32.16.080, 32.16.093, 32.16.095, 32.16.097  
restrictions 32.16.070  
retirement, provision for in bylaws 32.16.012  
vacancy 32.16.030, 32.16.080  
Unsafe, illegal practices  
cease and desist orders 32.04.290, 32.04.300  
reasons for issuance 32.04.250  
temporary 32.04.260, 32.04.270, 32.04.280  
injunctions to enforce orders 32.04.280  
notice to correct unsafe conditions 32.24.040  
Violations, general penalty 32.04.130  
Withdrawals, draft on depositor's instructions 32.12.025  
Working fund for investments 32.20.320

## NAMES

### NAMES

"Bank" or "trust" in name restricted to bank and trust company use, penalty 30.04.020

Birth certificates, See VITAL STATISTICS, subtitle Births and birth certificates

Change of

- action for 4.24.130
- fees 4.24.130
- filing and recording 36.22.200
- petitions for, court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040
- special legislation to effect, prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28

Cities and towns

- change of 35.62.010, 35.62.021, 35.62.031, 35.62.041, 35.62.060

Corporations

- foreign

  - fictitious name, use of
  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.315
  - nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.350
  - change of 24.06.355

- foreign corporations
- change

  - nonprofit corporations 24.03.320

- use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020

Counties, corporate 36.01.020

Criminal procedure

- entry and use of true name 10.40.050
- inserting true name during trial 10.46.060

Documents filed or recorded, names to be printed or typewritten 65.04.115

Identification cards

- official and unofficial proofs of identity, labeling 19.192.010, 19.192.020

Indictments, inserting true name during trial 10.46.060

Insurance companies

- documents filed affecting, notice requirements 48.02.122
- filing 24.03.334, 24.06.369
- health care service contractors 48.44.090
- mutual insurers, use of 48.06.200
- reciprocal insurers, use of 48.10.060
- underwriter policies, liability for use 48.18.250
- use in business 48.05.190

Limited liability partnerships 25.04.716, 25.05.505

Mortgage bankers, name use permitted 30.04.020

Mutual savings banks, words to be included in name 32.08.010

Nonprofit corporations

- corporate name 24.03.045
- registration of 24.03.047
- renewal of 24.03.048
- reservation of 24.03.046

Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.045

- registration
- renewal of 24.06.048
- registration of corporate name 24.06.047
- reservation 24.06.046

Publicly owned vehicles, name of public body to appear on 46.08.065

Trade names, registration Ch. 19.80

Use of name, voice, signature, photograph, or likeness is property right Ch. 63.60

Vehicles of publicly owned bodies, name to appear on 46.08.065

**NAMES, GEOGRAPHIC (See GEOGRAPHIC NAMES)**

**NAPHTHA (See EXPLOSIVES)**

**NARCOTICS (See also DRUGS)**

Arrests, possession of cannabis, warrantless arrests for 10.31.100

Cannabis

- warrantless arrests for possession of 10.31.100

Controlled substances, See DRUGS, subtitle Controlled substances

Dangerous drugs

- rehabilitation and treatment programs and facilities authorized 72.49.020

Drug asset forfeiture cases

- attorney general assistance to local law enforcement agencies 43.10.260

Drug asset forfeitures

- distribution of recovered assets 43.10.270

Drug control assistance unit of state patrol 43.43.600, 43.43.610, 43.43.620, 43.43.630, 43.43.640, 43.43.650

- special narcotics enforcement unit organization and duties 43.43.655

Drug testing laboratory, creation at University of Washington 28B.20.315

Insurance disability policies, optional standard provisions regarding 48.20.272

National guard mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact 38.08.500

Possession of

- person not a prisoner in a state correctional institution, penalty 9.94.045
- prohibition

  - correctional institution
  - posting of notice required 9.94.047

Prescription drugs Ch. 69.41

Snowmobiles

- operating under the influence of 46.10.090

Special narcotics enforcement unit, state patrol organization and duties 43.43.655

**NARROWS BRIDGE (See BRIDGES)**

**NATIONAL ANTHEM**

- Schools, rendering of 28A.230.140

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS**

- Approval of forms, insurer's annual statement 48.05.250
- Defined 48.02.140

**NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER**

- State patrol duties 10.98.070

**NATIONAL DEFENSE FACILITIES ACT**

- Acceptance by state 38.48.050

**NATIONAL EMERGENCY (See also CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK)**

**NATIONAL FORESTS**

- Civil and criminal jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.220
- Consent of state to acquisition of land by United States 37.08.220
- Taxation, jurisdiction of state for purposes of 37.08.220

**NATIONAL GUARD (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)**

**NATURAL AREA PRESERVES (See also PUBLIC LANDS)**

- Generally Ch. 79.70

**NATURAL DEATH ACT**

- Criminal mistreatment

  - withdrawal of life support systems not applicable to chapter 9A.42.040

- Definitions 70.122.020
- Emergency medical personnel, protocols for response 43.70.480
- Health care declarations

  - account 70.122.140
  - registry 70.122.130

- Immunity from civil, criminal liability 70.122.051
- Lethal injection or active euthanasia not authorized 70.122.100
- Life-sustaining treatment, withholding, withdrawal

  - criminal acts, enumerated, penalties 70.122.090
  - directive

- conditions 70.122.030
- revocation 70.122.040
- directive's validity assumed 70.122.120
- excluded from chain of proximate cause 70.122.080
- homicide, not considered as 70.122.070
- life insurance, not affected by 70.122.070
- physician's responsibility, immunity from liability 70.122.060
- prohibited from being a condition for receiving health services or insurance 70.122.070
- suicide, not considered as 70.122.070

Mercy killing not authorized 70.122.100

Patient discharge to die at home

- immunity from civil or criminal liability 70.122.110

Severability 70.122.905

Short title 70.122.900

**NATURAL GAS (See OIL AND GAS)**

**NATURAL RESOURCE INFRACTIONS**

Failure to pay or complete restitution, penalty 7.84.130

Hearings

- mitigating circumstances 7.84.090
- penalty for failure to respond or appear 7.84.060
- procedure, appeal 7.84.080
- procedure, counsel 7.84.070

Infraction defined 7.84.020

Initiation 7.84.030

Jurisdiction, venue 7.84.040

Legislative declaration 7.84.010

Monetary penalties 7.84.100

Notice

- determination final unless contested 7.84.050
- issuance, service, filing 7.84.030
- response 7.84.060

Order of court, penalty, community restitution 7.84.110

Process, issuance of court of limited jurisdiction 7.84.120

**NATURAL RESOURCES, BOARD OF (See NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Board of natural resources)**

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF**

Administration

- administrator, commissioner of public lands 43.30.105
- created 43.30.030
- definitions 43.30.020
- employees, merit system 43.30.055
- purpose 43.30.010
- supervisor, appointed by administrator 43.30.155

Administration of state lands, multiple use concept, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Management and administration, multiple use concept

Administrator, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Commissioner of public lands

Aquatic lands, See AQUATIC LANDS

Board

- harbor line commission, acting as 43.30.540

Board of natural resources

- composition 43.30.205
- meetings - organization 43.30.225
- powers and duties 43.30.215
- records - rules 43.30.235

Brands and marks, forest products Ch. 76.36

Conservation corps

- duties 43.220.060
- work project areas 43.220.130

Conservation department, powers and duties of transferred to Ch. 43.27A

Derelict vessels Ch. 79.100

Energy facility site evaluation council, membership 80.50.030

Fire production

negligent starting of fires, liability 76.04.495  
**Fire protection**  
 allowing extreme fire hazard, liability 76.04.495  
 arrests without warrants 76.04.065  
 blasting fuse, use of 76.04.246  
 burning permits 76.04.205  
 campfires, failure to extinguish 76.04.700  
 closure of fire hazard areas 76.04.305, 76.04.325  
 contracts for protection and development 76.04.105, 76.04.115, 76.04.125  
 cooperative agreements, public agencies 76.04.135  
 cooperative protection 76.04.095  
 definitions 76.04.005  
 department powers and duties 76.04.015  
 deposit of fire or live coals during closed season 76.04.435  
 disposal of forest debris, clearing roads 76.04.650  
 federal funds 76.04.025  
 felling trees on another's land, permission to 76.04.650  
 fire fighting, employment, assistance 76.04.155  
 fire hazards, additional, extreme 76.04.660  
 fire prevention and suppression  
   duties owed to public in general 76.04.016  
 forest fire protection assessments 76.04.610, 76.04.630  
 investigations 76.04.015  
 landowner contingency forest fire suppression account 76.04.630  
 lighted material, smoking, ashtrays, notices 76.04.455  
 logging operations, shutting down 76.04.325  
 mill waste, forest debris, dumping prohibited 76.04.235  
 mill wood waste, spark arresters 76.04.215  
 negligent spreading of fire 76.04.730  
 notices, removal of 76.04.720  
 owners to protect forests 76.04.600  
 rangers, ex officio rangers 76.04.045  
 reckless burning 76.04.710, 76.04.740  
 reports of fire 76.04.445  
 rule violations, penalties 76.04.075, 76.04.085  
 sealed fire tool box, unauthorized entry 76.04.425  
 service of notices 76.04.055  
 slash burns, escaped 76.04.486  
 snags, certain, to be felled 76.04.465  
 spark-emitting equipment regulated 76.04.405  
 state appropriations, recovery from landowner contingency fire suppression account 76.04.620  
 suppression  
   reimbursement for costs 76.04.475  
   suspension of burning permits or privileges 76.04.315  
   uncontrolled fire, public nuisance 76.04.750  
   violations, work stoppage 76.04.415  
   wardens 76.04.035  
   willful setting of fires 76.04.710  
**Fire suppression, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Fire protection**  
**Forest biomass demonstration projects**  
   design of projects 43.30.835  
   grants for financing 43.30.840  
   progress report 43.30.8351  
**Forest lands**  
   community and urban forestry Ch. 76.15  
   Forest lands, state - acquisition, management, and disposition Ch. 79.22  
**Forest management services act, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Cooperative forest management service act**  
**Forest practices**  
   riparian buffers 76.13.130  
   riparian easement program 76.13.120  
   small forest landowner office 76.13.110, 76.13.120

**Forest products workers, dislocated workers program** Ch. 50.70  
**Forested lands - powers and duties**  
   information, studies, publication 43.30.700  
   proceeds, use of 43.30.720  
   tree seedling stock and tree seed, sale or exchange 43.30.710  
**Forestry**  
   brands and marks Ch. 76.36  
   forest practices  
     applications, approval, disapproval 76.09.050  
     emergency rule making 34.05.090, 76.09.055  
     inspection, right of entry 76.09.150  
     notice of failure to comply 76.09.090  
     orientation and training, continuing program, establishment of policy 76.09.250  
     prior permits, extensions 76.09.920  
     research needs, annual determination, recommendations 76.09.270  
     rules, administration 76.09.040  
     state's interest, representative of 76.09.260  
     stop work orders 76.09.080  
     failure to comply 76.09.130  
   reforestation, inspection of deforested land 76.09.290  
**Forestry, See also FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS**  
**Funds**  
   Clarke-McNary fund 43.30.360  
   cooperative farm forestry funds 43.30.370  
   federal funds for management and protection of forests, forest and range lands 43.30.340, 43.30.345  
   natural resources deposit fund 43.30.325  
   natural resources equipment fund 43.30.305, 43.30.315  
   park land trust revolving fund 43.30.385  
**Geological survey of the state**  
   entry upon lands for purpose of 43.92.080  
   federal geological survey  
     cooperation with 43.92.060, 43.92.070  
   objects of survey 43.92.020  
   printing and distribution of reports 43.92.040  
   seismic, landslide, and tsunami hazards 43.92.025  
   state geologists 43.92.010  
**Geothermal energy**  
   appropriation for exploration and assessment 43.140.060  
**Geothermal resources**  
   administration of chapter 78.60.050  
   authority of department 78.60.180  
   combining orders, unitization programs, well spacing, authority of department 78.60.160  
   drilling permits 78.60.070  
   criteria for granting 78.60.080  
   drilling records and logs, inspection, filing 78.60.200  
   employment of personnel 78.60.190  
   performance bond or other security 78.60.130  
   termination, when 78.60.140  
   production records, filing 78.60.220  
   records  
     confidentiality of 78.60.230  
     removal, destruction, alteration of, prohibited 78.60.240  
   violations, modifications, departmental orders 78.60.250  
   wells  
     sale, exchange, transfer, notification of 78.60.150  
   wells or core holes  
     abandonment or suspension of operations, notice, procedure 78.60.120  
     casing requirements 78.60.090  
     completion, abandonment or suspension of operations, filing 78.60.210  
     plugging and abandonment  
       jurisdiction transfer to department of ecology, when 78.60.100  
       requirements 78.60.100

suspension of drilling, shut-in or removal of equipment for authorized period 78.60.110  
 unlawful abandonment 78.60.110  
**Housing for employees, state-owned or leased availability, conditions** 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040  
   legislative intent 43.81.010  
**Integrated pest management** Ch. 17.15  
**Landscape management plans**  
   pilot projects 76.09.350  
**Lease of escheat estates, authority, disposition of revenue** 11.08.205  
**Limited outdoor burning, permit program, establishment and exceptions** 70.94.6524  
**Management of land - authorities and policies general provisions**  
   acquired lands, management of - land acquired by escheat suitable for park purposes 79.10.030  
   authority to accept land 79.10.020  
   gifts of county or city land for offices, warehouses, etc. 79.10.040, 79.10.050  
   local ordinances, compliance with 79.10.060  
   reports 79.10.010  
   watershed areas providing water supply for city or town, public lands within - Lake Whatcom pilot project 79.10.070  
**Management of state lands, multiple use concept, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Management and administration, multiple use concept**  
**Metals mining and milling operations, department powers and duties** Ch. 78.56  
**Mining and geology - powers and duties**  
   gifts and bequests 43.30.650  
   information, studies, publication 43.30.610  
   mine owners, maps - filing 43.30.640  
   minerals, collection for exhibition 43.30.660  
   sealing of open holes and mine shafts 43.30.630  
**Mining survey reports, forwarding to department of natural resources** 78.06.030  
**Navigable waters**  
   deposit of wood debris into unlawful, exception 76.42.060  
   removal of wood debris, authority to enforce law 76.42.010  
   wood debris  
     removal authority 76.42.030  
     wood debris removal  
       authority to adopt and enforce rules 76.42.070  
**Oil and gas**  
   powers and duties of department Ch. 78.52  
**Olympic natural resources center** 43.30.800, 43.30.810, 43.30.820, 43.30.830  
**On-site state-owned or leased living facilities availability, conditions** 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040  
   legislative declaration 43.81.010  
**Outdoor burning**  
   rules adoption 70.94.6542  
**Parks, use of public lands for state or city purposes** Ch. 79A.50  
**Pest control**  
   integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
**Powers and duties**  
   administrator 43.30.421  
   cost - reimbursement agreements 43.30.490  
   federal safe drinking water act 43.30.460  
   indemnification of private parties 43.30.411  
   property transactions, restrictive conveyances, highway purposes 43.30.520  
   real property - services and facilities available 43.30.530  
   right of entry - inspections and enforcement 43.30.450  
   substitute board or commission member, appointment 43.30.510  
   supervisor 43.30.430, 43.30.440  
   survey, state geological 43.30.600  
   watershed restoration projects, permit processing 43.30.480

## NATURAL RESOURCES CONSERVATION AREAS

### Public lands

access roads Ch. 79.38  
aquatic lands—beds of navigable waters Ch. 79.130  
aquatic lands—easements and rights of way Ch. 79.110  
aquatic lands—harbor areas Ch. 79.115  
aquatic lands—in general Ch. 79.105  
aquatic lands—oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135  
aquatic lands—tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125  
aquatic lands—valuable materials, sale of Ch. 79.140  
aquatic lands—waterways and streets Ch. 79.120  
assessments and charges against Ch. 79.44  
bank, land Ch. 79.19  
capitol building lands Ch. 79.24  
easements over Ch. 79.36  
forest lands, state - acquisition, management, and disposition Ch. 79.22  
funds for managing and administering Ch. 79.64  
highway purposes, acquisition  
easements across navigable waters and harbors 47.12.026  
procedure 47.12.023  
leases, state land Ch. 79.13  
management - authorities and policies Ch. 79.10  
management - general Ch. 79.02  
marine plastic debris Ch. 79.145  
Milwaukee road corridor Ch. 79.73  
mineral, coal, oil, and gas leases Ch. 79.14  
natural area preserves Ch. 79.70  
natural resources conservation areas Ch. 79.71  
rules, adoption and enforcement authority 43.12.065  
sales, state lands Ch. 79.11  
transfers, land Ch. 79.17  
use for state or city parks Ch. 79A.50  
valuable materials, sale of Ch. 79.15

Rules compliance  
technical assistance program Ch. 43.05

Rural natural resources impact areas  
dislocated workers program Ch. 50.70

Salmon industry, dislocated workers program Ch. 50.70

Silvicultural forest burning  
program to reduce statewide emissions, objectives and exemption 70.94.6536

Specialized forest products, duties 76.48.181

State base mapping system  
department to establish and maintain Ch. 58.22

State lands  
Lacey compound 76.01.080, 76.01.090

Stewardship of nonindustrial forests and woodlands  
definitions 76.13.010  
departmental authority 76.13.020  
funding, authority to receive and disburse funds 76.13.030  
legislative finding 76.13.005  
purpose 76.13.007

Surface mining, duties, See MINES AND MINING, subtitle Surface mining

Surveys and maps  
department named official agency for Ch. 58.24

Surveys and maps account 58.24.060

Trust lands  
parks and recreation commission purchase 79A.05.210  
transfer to parks and recreation commission 79A.05.220

**NATURAL RESOURCES CONSERVATION AREAS (See also PUBLIC LANDS)**  
Generally Ch. 79.71

### NATURALIZATION

Power of superior court 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6

**NATURE CONSERVANCY CORPORATION, NONPROFIT (See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Open space, farm and timber land—Acquisition for conservation purposes)**  
Conservation, preservation interest in land acquisition, authorized 64.04.130  
conveyance, form 64.04.130

**NATUROPATHY**  
Compliance with administrative procedures 18.36A.130  
Definitions 18.36A.020  
Drugless healing, license required Ch. 18.36  
Educational programs, standards 18.36A.100  
Examination for licensure 18.36A.110  
Exemptions 18.36A.050  
Health, secretary of  
powers 18.36A.060  
Immunity from liability, secretary and committee 18.36A.080  
Licenses  
reciprocity 18.36A.120  
renewal 18.36A.140  
required 18.36A.030  
requirements 18.36A.090  
Naturopathic advisory committee 18.36A.070  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Scope of practice 18.36A.040  
Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.36A.060

**NAVIGABLE WATERS (See also HARBOR AREAS; RIVERS AND STREAMS; TIDELANDS; WATERCOURSES AND WATERWAYS)**  
Bays, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
Cities and towns adjacent to, jurisdiction 35.21.160  
Counties, sale and use by diking districts 85.05.082  
Deposit of wood debris into unlawful, exception 76.42.060  
Disclaimer by state where patented, exception Const. Art. 17 § 2  
Harbor improvement, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
Harbor lines, commission to be established to locate Const. Art. 15 § 1  
Natural resources, department of, wood debris, removal authorization 76.42.030  
Obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
Railroads, authority to construct bridges over 81.36.100  
Removal of wood debris  
definitions 76.42.020  
natural resources, department of, enforcement authority 76.42.010  
Rivers, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
State ownership in beds and shores asserted Const. Art. 17 § 1  
Streams, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
Streets over tidelands, public highways 35.21.230  
Vessels and shipping, See VESSELS AND SHIPPING  
Water rights, See WATER AND WATER RIGHTS  
Wood debris  
removal  
natural resources, department of, authority to adopt and enforce rules 76.42.070

**NAVIGATION**  
Cities and towns, canals and ditches in fill areas, powers for 35.56.200  
Counties, lease or conveyance to United States for 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
Drawbridges obstructing, prohibition 35.74.040  
Elections, electors and voters, not disqualified while navigating Const. Art. 6 § 4

Insurance for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine and transportation insurance  
Marine ports and navigation  
statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06  
Obstructing navigation, penalty 88.28.050  
Pilots and pilotage, See VESSELS AND SHIPPING  
Port districts, improvement of waters and waterways 53.08.060  
Public waterway districts, See PUBLIC WATERWAY DISTRICTS  
River and harbor improvements, planning and funding Ch. 88.32

**NAVY HOMEPORT**  
Armed forces shipboard population  
determination, revenue allocation 43.62.030

**NE EXEAT**  
Affidavits  
commencement of action by 7.44.010  
contents 7.44.010  
filing 7.44.010, 7.44.040  
Appearance, bail bond 7.44.030  
Arrest  
bail has right of 7.44.030  
debtors privileged from arrest, exception Const. Art. 1 § 17  
order of arrest and bail  
directed to sheriff 7.44.021  
issuance 7.44.021  
return 7.44.021  
service 7.44.021  
Bail 7.44.030  
bonds 7.44.030  
order of arrest and bail  
directed to sheriff 7.44.021  
issuance 7.44.021  
return 7.44.021  
service 7.44.021

Bonds  
bail bonds 7.44.030  
damages and costs, covering 7.44.021

Clerks of court  
affidavit filed with 7.44.010  
bond  
approval of 7.44.021  
filed with 7.44.021  
order of arrest and bail, issuance 7.44.021  
Commitment, default on bail bond 7.44.030  
Complaints, filing 7.44.020  
Contracts, enforcement of 7.44.010  
Costs, bond covering 7.44.021  
Credits, taking from state to defraud plaintiff 7.44.010  
Damages, bond covering 7.44.021  
Default, bail bond, on 7.44.030  
Discharge from custody  
securing performance of contract 7.44.031  
security required 7.44.030

Filing  
affidavits 7.44.010, 7.44.040  
bond for damages and costs 7.44.021  
complaints 7.44.020  
Grounds 7.44.010  
Habeas corpus remedy available to defendant 7.44.050  
Insolvency of co-contractors 7.44.040  
Joint obligors, proceedings available to 7.44.040  
Jurisdiction of district courts 7.44.060  
Justification, bond covering damages and costs 7.44.021  
Money, taking from state to defraud plaintiff 7.44.010  
Nonresidents, against 7.44.040  
Orders of court  
order of arrest and bail  
directed to sheriff 7.44.021  
issuance 7.44.021  
return 7.44.021  
service 7.44.021  
Property, taking from state to defraud plaintiff 7.44.010  
Security in lieu of bail bond 7.44.030

Service, order of arrest and bail 7.44.021  
 Sheriffs, bail bond, to require 7.44.030  
 Sureties  
   bail bond 7.44.030  
   bonds covering damages and costs 7.44.021  
   proceedings available to 7.44.040  
 Venue 7.44.070

**NEGLIGENCE (See also CIVIL ACTIONS AND PROCEDURE; PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE)**  
 Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule  
   negligence per se 5.40.050  
 Contributory negligence  
   damages diminished proportionally 4.22.005  
   effect of 4.22.005  
 Driving under the influence  
   personal injury, wrongful death, contributory fault 5.40.060

Fire  
   permitted to spread  
   action for 4.24.040  
 Livestock, railroad injuring, prima facie  
   negligence if inadequate fence or cattle guard 81.52.070  
 Nuclear incidents, storage or transportation  
   liability 4.24.450, 4.24.460  
 Personal injury  
   defense, contributory fault 5.40.060  
 Spouse, domestic partner, minor child, not imputed 4.22.020  
 Wrongful death  
   defense, contributory fault 5.40.060

**NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE (See HOMICIDE, subtitle Negligent homicide)**

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Investment securities; UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Negotiable instruments)**  
 Actions on, costs, several actions where joinder possible, recovery of costs limited 4.84.050  
 costs limited 4.84.050  
 Assignments  
   setoff and counterclaims 4.08.080  
 Attorneys' fees  
   cases wherein allowed, court to fix amount 4.84.020  
   contract provision for allowance, court to fix amount, limitation 4.84.020

Bank  
   check  
     certified, bona fide holder's rights 30.16.010  
 Bills of exchange  
   gambling, validity of bill of exchange as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090  
   limitation of actions, tolling by part payment 4.16.270  
   mutual savings banks  
     may invest in 32.20.220  
     powers of trust companies as to 30.08.150  
     savings and loan associations, authority to collect or protest 33.12.010  
 Bills of lading, See BILLS OF LADING; UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title  
 Check cashers and sellers, regulation Ch. 31.45  
 Checks  
   certification  
     bona fide holder's rights 30.16.010  
     certification without funds, penalty 30.16.010  
     effect of 30.16.010  
 Commercial paper  
   mutual savings banks, investments in 32.20.220  
 Costs, several actions where joinder possible, recovery limited 4.84.050  
 Evidence  
   telegraphic or electronic communications Ch. 5.52

Exemptions from execution, personal exemption, claimant to list, limitations 6.15.060  
 Fees, attorneys  
   negotiable instruments  
     cases wherein allowed, court to fix amount 4.84.020  
     contract provision for allowance, court to fix amount, limitation 4.84.020  
 Highway construction bonds as 47.10.030, 47.10.170, 47.10.300, 47.10.430, 47.10.708  
 Holders in due course, checks, certified, bona fide holder's rights 30.16.010  
 Limitation of actions, bills of exchange, tolling by part payment 4.16.270  
 Port district revenue bonds 53.40.040, 53.40.130  
 Port district toll facilities, revenue bonds and notes 53.34.030  
 Promissory notes  
   gambling, validity of promissory note as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090  
   limitation of actions, tolling by part payment 4.16.270  
   mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.230, 32.20.240  
 Toll bridge bonds as 47.56.140  
 Warehouse receipts, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

**NEIGHBORHOOD ELECTRIC VEHICLES (See MOTOR VEHICLES)**

**NEIGHBORHOOD SELF-HELP PROJECTS**  
 Authority to contract with community service organizations 35.21.278

**NEW TRIALS**  
 Conviction on new trial  
   credit of time served on term 9.95.063  
 Defined 4.76.010  
 Discovery of grounds after verdict, report, or decision  
   procedure 4.76.080  
   time limitation 4.76.080  
 Ejectment and quieting title actions  
   authorized, when 7.28.260  
   possession, effect on 7.28.270  
 Findings of fact set aside 4.44.060  
 Increase or reduction of verdict as alternative to 4.76.030  
 Mandamus proceedings, motion for 7.16.230  
 Motion for  
   mandamus proceedings 7.16.230  
   newly discovered evidence, grounds, requirements as to 4.76.070  
   prohibition proceedings 7.16.320  
   time limitations for filing  
     exception on delayed discovery of grounds 4.76.080  
     verdict reduction or increase as alternative to 4.76.030  
 Newly discovered evidence, requirements as to 4.76.070  
 Prohibition proceedings, motion for 7.16.320  
 Vacation or modification of judgment or order because new trial granted 4.72.010

**NEW YEAR'S DAY**  
 School holiday 28A.150.050

**NEWS MEDIA (See also NEWSPAPERS; RADIO; TELEVISION)**  
 Compelled disclosure, protection 5.68.010

**NEWSPAPERS (See also PUBLICATIONS)**  
 Carriers under eighteen years of age, licensing by city or town prohibited 35.21.696  
 Cities and towns, official designation 35.21.875, 35.27.350  
 Code cities  
   designation of official newspaper 35A.21.230  
 Counties, official designation 36.72.071, 36.72.080, 36.72.090  
 Freedom of speech and press guaranteed to every person Const. Art. 1 § 5

Intercepting private conversations 9.73.030  
 Legal notices, rates 65.16.091  
 Libel, See LIBEL AND SLANDER  
 Mailed or sent without order is gift 19.56.010  
 Newspaper delivery, unemployment compensation 50.04.240  
 Notices, publication, See PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES  
 Obscene materials, injunctions against 7.42.010, 7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050, 7.42.060, 7.42.070  
 Political advertising rates 65.16.095  
 Publication of summons in 4.28.110  
 Sales and use tax exemption 82.08.0253  
 Search warrants 10.79.015  
 Vendors and carriers, minimum wage 49.46.010

**NIGHT COURTS**  
 Cities and towns  
   department of municipal courts 35.20.020  
 Municipal courts, night court department 35.20.020

**NIGHT DEPOSITORIES (See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Night depositories)**

**NITROGLYCERINE (See also EXPLOSIVES)**  
 Containers, marking of 70.74.300  
 Public nuisance, manufacturing as 7.48.140

**NO-CONTACT ORDER (See RESTRAINING ORDERS)**

**NOISE CONTROL**  
 Civil penalties 70.107.050  
 Definitions 70.107.020  
 Exemptions 70.107.080  
 Local regulation, approval 70.107.060  
 Motor vehicles, rules relating to  
   administration 70.107.070  
   penalties 70.107.070  
   violations 70.107.070  
 Municipal pollution control facilities and bonding, See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING  
 Other rights, remedies, powers, duties and functions 70.107.060  
 Powers and duties of department of ecology 70.107.030  
 Purpose 70.107.010  
 Rules, noise levels, effective date 70.107.030, 70.107.040  
 Short title 70.107.910  
 Snowmobiles  
   levels, standards 46.10.090

**NONJOINER (See JOINDER)**

**NONJUDICIAL DAYS**  
 Superior courts, closed on 2.08.030, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Writs, certain may be issued and served on Const. Art. 4 § 6

**NONPRESCRIPTION DRUGS (See DRUGS, subtitle Over-the-counter medications)**

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Nonprofit corporations)**  
 Alcoholic beverages  
   licenses for corporations near Canadian border, conditions 66.12.110  
 Board of directors  
   liability, limitations 4.24.264  
 Business and occupation tax  
   exemption for certain nonprofit corporations 82.04.640  
 Cemeteries  
   restoration, maintenance, and protection of abandoned cemeteries 68.60.030  
 Child care for state employees' children  
   employee child care organizations  
   organization as nonprofit corporation to qualify for services under RCW 41.04.380 41.04.382  
 Facilities, financing of

## NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

default 43.180.360  
definitions 43.180.300  
housing finance commission powers 43.180.310  
lessees and assignees, liability of 43.180.350  
revenue bonds 43.180.320  
revenue refunding bonds 43.180.330  
trust agreements 43.180.340

Historic preservation  
real property acquisition  
open space law 64.04.130

Hospitals  
sale or acquisition of nonprofit hospitals, procedures Ch. 70.45

Liability, limitations 4.24.264

Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations generally Ch. 24.06

Officers  
liability, limitations 4.24.264

Port districts  
training and education 53.06.060, 53.06.080, 53.06.090

Public benefit nonprofit corporations  
public purchase participation agreements, corporation may enter into agreement with department of general administration 39.34.055

Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act  
application and construction 24.55.007  
application to existing institutional funds 24.55.065  
appropriation for expenditure or accumulation of endowment fund 24.55.025  
compliance review 24.55.055  
definitions 24.55.010  
electronic signatures 24.55.075  
management and investment functions, delegation 24.55.035  
restrictions on management, investment, or purpose  
release or modification of restrictions 24.55.045  
short title 24.55.005  
standards of conduct 24.55.015

Washington vaccine association Ch. 70.290

**NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS (See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Nonprofit corporations)**

Adult literacy program Ch. 28B.06

Aircraft used for emergency medical transportation services  
property tax exemption 84.36.575

Alcoholic beverages  
arts organization license 66.24.495  
sale at specific event, special occasion license and conditions 66.24.375, 66.24.380

Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling events, amateur  
contestants, medical certification 67.08.015

Camps and conference centers, see CAMPS AND CONFERENCE CENTERS

Charitable solicitations Ch. 19.09

Children  
donors and distributors of items to children  
immunity from civil and criminal liability 70.200.020  
construction of chapter 70.200.030  
definitions 70.200.010

Facilities, financing of  
definitions 43.180.300

Fish hatcheries, volunteer group projects 77.100.170

Food and food products  
donation and distribution to needy persons Ch. 69.80

Fund raising event  
defined 9.46.0233

Gambling 9.46.0209, 9.46.0311, 9.46.0321, 9.46.0351  
raffles, authority to conduct 9.46.0315  
sharing facilities 9.46.0701

Horticultural plants and facilities  
permits 15.13.270

Life insurance  
insurable interest in life of person, procedure to establish 48.18.030

Performing arts, art museums, and cultural facilities  
grant program to fund acquisition, rehabilitation, or construction 43.63A.750

Public benefit nonprofit corporations  
public purchase participation agreements, corporation may enter into agreement with department of general administration 39.34.055

Social services  
assistance to organizations providing nonresidential services 43.88.570

Washington works housing program 43.180.160

Youth services facilities  
competitive process for assisting nonprofit youth organizations 43.63A.135

**NONRESIDENT VIOLATOR COMPACT**  
Established 46.23.010  
Legislative review 46.23.040  
Provisions 46.23.010  
Reciprocal agreements, authorized 46.23.020

Rules  
administration and enforcement 46.23.040

**NONRESIDENTS**

Aircraft, federal licensing of 14.16.020

Associations, service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080

Attachment  
bond unnecessary, when 6.25.080  
ground for 6.25.030

Attorneys  
practice in state 2.48.170  
reciprocity 2.48.190

Business transactions or acts submitting to state jurisdiction 4.28.185

College and university students, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Nonresident student

Corporations  
service of process on, See SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS, subtitle Corporations  
service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080

Costs, district judges may require security for 12.04.170

Crimes committed outside state, when punishable 9A.04.030

Defined  
motor vehicle law 46.04.360

Ejectment and quieting title actions  
appointment of trustee for nonresident defendant 7.28.010  
service by publication 7.28.010

Eminent domain  
city in adjoining state authorized to condemn watershed property 8.28.050

Execution against, personal exemption unavailable 6.15.050

Executor and administrator  
may serve as, bond, service of papers, appointment of 11.36.010

Fishing licenses 77.32.470

Guardianship, See GUARDIAN AND WARD

Higher education students  
resident or nonresident student, defined 28B.15.012

Joint stock company, service of summons, personal service 4.28.080

Jurisdiction  
acts submitting nonresident to state jurisdiction 4.28.185

Juveniles, interstate compact on Ch. 13.24

Limitation of actions by foreign statutes of limitation 4.16.290

Mental illness, return to state of residence Ch. 72.25

Motor vehicle accident or violation, service on secretary of state 46.64.040

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, application to, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Financial responsibility law

Motor vehicle law  
application to 46.08.070  
operating vehicle under out-of-state operator's license prohibited if Washington license suspended, revoked or canceled 46.20.345  
record of operator violation in this state forwarded 46.20.300  
vehicle licenses, nonresident exemption reciprocity requirement 46.16.030

Motor vehicles  
nonresident violator compact Ch. 46.23

Ne exeat, against 7.44.040

Nonresident taxicabs, certificates and operators' permits for 46.72.130, 46.72.140  
reciprocity exemption 46.72.150

Out-of-state witnesses Ch. 10.55

Partition proceedings  
investment of proceeds from sale of property for 7.52.400  
terms of sale to be directed by court 7.52.280

Partnerships, service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080

Personal exemption unavailable to 6.15.050

Personal representatives, may serve as, bond, service of papers on, appointment of 11.36.010

Plaintiffs, security for costs required 4.84.210  
bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
dismissal for failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
judgment on 4.84.240  
standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220

Resident, defined 46.16.028, 46.20.021

Service of process on 4.28.080  
ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.010  
motor vehicle operators 46.64.040  
personal representatives 11.36.010  
publication, service by  
acts submitting to state jurisdiction 4.28.185  
when 4.28.100  
savings and loan foreign corporations 33.32.050

Service of process on, See also SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

Statute of limitations tolled as to 4.16.180

Students, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Nonresident students

Tort claims against  
state, filing 4.92.100

Traffic violations, post bond, security, or bail 46.64.015, 46.64.035

Uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A

**NONSUITS (See also DISMISSALS)**  
Challenge to sufficiency of evidence on 4.56.150

Consent to 4.56.120

Effect of judgment of 4.56.120, 4.56.150

Failure of proof as ground 4.56.150

Grounds for in superior court 4.56.120

Insufficient evidence 4.56.120

Not bar to another action, when 4.56.120, 4.56.150

**NORTHERN STATE HOSPITAL (See HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL)**

**NOT GUILTY (See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Pleadings)**

**NOTARIES PUBLIC**

Acknowledgments  
deeds, mortgages, other instruments 64.08.010  
person unable to sign name  
procedure 64.08.100

Application 42.44.020

Appointment, denial 42.44.030

Army, navy, marine and coast guard officers  
authorized to perform acts of 73.20.010

- Authenticity of seal and signature, how evidenced 42.44.180
- Bond requirement 42.44.020
- Certificates  
notarial acts require 42.44.090  
requirements 42.44.090  
short forms 42.44.100
- Definitions 42.44.010
- Disability, person with, procedure 42.44.080
- Endorsement  
necessary for initial application 42.44.020  
reappointment without 42.44.070
- Fees 42.44.120
- Illegible writing, validity unaffected 42.44.110
- Jurisdictions other than this state 42.44.130, 42.44.140, 42.44.150
- Oaths and affirmations administered by 5.28.010
- Official misconduct 42.44.160
- Qualifications 42.44.020
- Reappointment without endorsements 42.44.070
- Record transfer from county clerks to state 42.44.200
- Resignation 42.44.170
- Revocation of appointment 42.44.170
- Rule adoption 42.44.190
- Seal or stamp  
authenticity, how evidenced 42.44.180  
exclusive property of notary 42.44.090  
form or size specifications 42.44.050
- Standards for notarial acts 42.44.080
- Term of appointment 42.44.060
- Uniform regulation of business and professions act 42.44.210
- NOTES (See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS)**
- Banks and trust companies, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Capital notes or debentures
- Gambling, bills and notes, validity of as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090
- Installment, city and town local improvements, generally 35.45.150  
local improvement bonds for repayment of 35.45.155
- Insurance companies, investment in, See INSURANCE, subtitle Investments
- Limitation of actions, tolling by part payment 4.16.270
- Port district toll facilities, bonds anticipating revenue 53.34.060
- State, bonds, notes, and other forms of indebtedness, See STATE
- NOTICES**
- Actions affecting title to real property in federal court 4.28.325
- Adverse party, notice to, change of attorney 2.44.050
- Alien property custodian, notice to of actions affecting property 4.28.330, 4.28.340, 4.28.350
- Appearance  
notice of constitutes 4.28.210  
proceedings after appearance, defendant entitled to, when 4.28.210
- Assignment of judgments, procedure 4.56.090
- Attachment  
motion to discharge 6.25.180  
sale of attached property 6.25.240  
sale of property before judgment 6.25.220
- Attorneys' lien, filing 60.40.010
- Business selling prepared foods or drinks  
employee's lien 60.34.020  
service of 60.34.030
- Certiorari proceedings, application for writ 7.16.050
- Change of attorney, notice to adverse party 2.44.050
- Child  
death or injury, notice of action to other parent 4.24.010
- Cities and towns  
budgets in cities and towns, under 300,000, final budget, notice of meeting to adopt 35.33.061
- drawbridge erection, county commissioners 35.74.020
- official newspaper to be designated 35.21.875
- sewer systems  
charges, construction costs  
payment and release 65.08.180  
recording 65.08.170
- sewerage systems  
liens 35.67.200
- streets and alleys, vacation of 35.79.020
- underground electric and communication facilities 35.96.050
- water systems  
charges, construction costs  
payment and release 65.08.180  
recording 65.08.170
- Constitutional amendments  
notice Const. Art. 23 § 1  
publication of Const. Art. 23 § 1
- Constitutional amendments, See also NOTICES, subtitle State measures
- Constructive, lis pendens in actions affecting title to real property 4.28.320
- Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Notice
- Costs, security for costs required, notice must be given 4.84.230
- Counties  
comprehensive plan, hearing 36.70.390  
county seat removal election  
holding 36.12.030
- sewer systems  
charges, construction costs  
payment and release 65.08.180  
recording 65.08.170
- water systems  
charges, construction costs  
payment and release 65.08.180  
recording 65.08.170
- County bridges, franchises on, hearings 36.55.040
- County road improvement districts, notice of initiation of formation by resolution 36.88.030
- Diking districts  
drainage systems, hearing 85.05.072  
improvement procedure 85.05.110
- Drainage districts  
charges, construction costs  
payment, release 65.08.180  
recording 65.08.170
- Ejectment and quieting title actions  
counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
lis pendens 7.28.260
- Elections, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Notices
- Eminent domain proceedings, publication of 4.28.120
- Entry of verdict as 4.64.020
- Evidence  
telegraphic or electronic communications Ch. 5.52
- Execution sales  
form 6.21.040  
mortgage foreclosure deficiency 61.12.100, 61.12.110  
personal property 6.21.070
- Executors and administrators, appointment  
mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040
- Flood control districts, boundary determinations, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Districts—1937 act
- Forest and forest products, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS
- Guardianship, See GUARDIAN AND WARD, subtitle Notices  
appointment, See GUARDIAN AND WARD, subtitle Appointment of guardian
- Gubernatorial appointments, notice to secretary of senate 43.06.030
- Highways  
limited access facilities through city, town, or county, notice of hearing on original plan 47.52.160  
limited access facilities through city, town or county, notice of hearing on original plan 47.52.133
- Injunctions  
motion to dissolve or modify injunction 7.40.180
- Inn keepers' liens, sale of property 60.66.020
- Judgment liens, entry of verdict as 4.64.020
- Judgments  
assignment of, procedure 4.56.090
- Judicial notice, See JUDICIAL NOTICE
- Judicial sale  
mortgage foreclosure deficiency, judgment 61.12.100, 61.12.110  
redemption 6.23.080
- Landlord, defective conditions, tenant to notify 59.18.070
- Landlord and tenant  
failure to pay rent, notice to quit premises 59.04.040  
periodic tenancies, termination 59.04.020  
rent default, less than forty dollars, notice to quit or pay 59.08.010  
termination of month to month tenancy 59.04.020
- Landlord and tenant, See also LANDLORD AND TENANT
- Liens  
judgment liens, entry of verdict as 4.64.020  
transportation, storage, and advancements, how given 60.60.060
- Lis pendens  
ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.260  
in actions affecting title to real property 4.28.160, 4.28.320
- Logging liens  
appointment of receiver 60.24.130
- Lost and found property  
claiming of found property, procedures 63.21.010
- Mandamus, application 7.16.190
- Militia call for duty 38.40.100
- Mortgages  
levy for deficiency under same execution 61.12.100, 61.12.110  
sale on deficiency 61.12.100
- Motor vehicle law, under  
dealers or manufacturers, bankruptcy proceedings, notice of 46.70.183
- New trial, petition for new trial, where discovery of grounds after verdict, report or decision 4.76.080
- Nonprofit corporations, distribution of assets, notice to attorney general required 24.03.230
- Open public meeting, requirements 42.30.060, 42.30.080
- Partition proceedings  
decree of, filing with auditor 65.04.070  
sale of property  
proof of service 7.52.190
- Patents, incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.150
- Periodic tenancies, termination 59.04.020
- Personal representatives  
petition for final report and distribution, mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040
- Pleadings  
minor defects in, effect 4.32.250  
time extension for service and filing 4.32.250
- Port districts  
boundary revisions 53.16.020  
formation 53.04.020
- Probate  
adjudication of testacy or intestacy and heirship, contents, service or mailing 11.28.330  
auction sales of estate property 11.56.060  
private sales of estate property 11.56.080  
sale of estate property 11.56.060

## NOXIOUS WEEDS

settlement, report of personal representative, notice discretionary with the court 11.76.020

Publication, See PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES

Quo warranto proceedings  
requisites 7.56.050  
service and return 7.56.050

Referees  
notice to clerk of court five days prior to trial 4.48.130

Residential landlord-tenant act  
defection conditions, tenant to notify 59.18.070  
landlord's duties, failure to perform, tenant to notify 59.18.070

Right of entry  
unimproved, unused, unfenced land 9A.52.010

Sale  
estate property 11.56.060  
unoccupied lands, incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.160

Sale, See also NOTICES, subtitle Judicial sale  
Service of, See SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

Sewer districts  
charges, construction costs  
payment, release 65.08.180  
recording 65.08.170

Sheriffs' sales, legal publication 65.16.060

State measures Const. Art. 23 § 1

Supplemental proceedings  
modification of warrant of arrest 6.32.020  
order authorizing payment by debtor of judgment debtor 6.32.070  
order requiring delivery of money or personal property 6.32.080  
transferee of judgment debtor to, effect 6.32.070  
vacation of warrant of arrest 6.32.020

Tenant, defection conditions, landlord, notice to 59.18.070

Trespass  
land, unimproved, unfenced 9A.52.010

Trials 4.44.020  
issues of fact  
contents of notice 4.44.020  
service of notice 4.44.020  
issues of law  
contents of notice 4.44.020  
service of notice 4.44.020

Unclaimed property, bailee to owner, if known 63.24.150

Unemployment compensation claims, employment unit 50.20.150

Verdict entry as 4.64.020

Water districts  
charges, construction costs  
payment, release 65.08.180  
recording 65.08.170

**NOXIOUS WEEDS (See WEEDS)**

**NUCLEAR, THERMAL, ELECTRIC GENERATING POWER FACILITIES—JOINT DEVELOPMENT**

Additional powers granted pursuant to chapter 54.44.020

Agreements  
authority for 54.44.020  
conformity to applicable law 54.44.060

Bonds, revenue, authority to issue 54.44.040

Declaration of public purpose 54.44.010, 54.44.040

Depositaries 54.44.050

Disbursement of public funds 54.44.050

Liability of city, joint operating agency or public utility district, extent, limitations 54.44.030

Liberal construction 54.44.900

Nuclear power plants  
unfinished projects, transfer of site 80.50.300, 80.50.310

Percentage of ownership 54.44.020

Taxes 54.44.020

## NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION (See also JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY AND UTILITIES; RADIOACTIVE WASTE STORAGE AND TRANSPORTATION)

Administrative procedure 70.98.130

Byproduct material, definition 70.98.030

Commercial nuclear plants  
employees  
application of chapter 41.56 to certain employees 41.56.496

Crimes 70.98.200

Declaration of policy 70.98.010

Definitions 70.98.030

Exemptions  
from law 70.98.180  
from registration and licensing 70.98.080

Federal-state agreements, effect as to federal licenses 70.98.110

Fluoroscopic, x-ray shoe-fitting devices 70.98.170

General license, definition 70.98.030

Generally Ch. 70.98

Hazardous materials incidents  
definitions 70.136.020  
emergency aid  
good faith rendering  
immunity from liability 70.136.050  
emergency assistance agreements  
verbal, notification, form 70.136.070  
written, terms and conditions, records 70.136.060

incident command agencies  
assistance from state patrol 70.136.035  
designation 70.136.030  
emergency assistance agreements 70.136.040  
legislative finding 70.136.010

Impounding materials 70.98.160

Injunction proceedings 70.98.140

Ionizing radiation, definition 70.98.030

Licensing requirements, notice and procedure 70.98.080

Low-level radioactive waste  
waste generator fees 43.200.230  
waste generator surcharge  
disposal 43.200.235  
remittal to counties 43.200.233

Low-level radioactive waste disposal facility at Hanford  
site use permits and surveillance fee 70.98.085

Low-level radioactive waste disposal sites  
rate setting  
commission powers 81.108.030  
competitive company, classification as, criteria 81.108.110  
complaints, hearing procedure 81.108.080  
contract disposal rates, commission approval required 81.108.060  
definitions 81.108.020  
exemption from regulation absent a monopoly situation 81.108.100  
extraordinary volume adjustment 81.108.070  
jurisdiction of other state agencies unaffected 81.108.900  
legislative purpose 81.108.010  
maximum disposal rate  
initial determination of 81.108.040  
revisions to rate, procedure 81.108.050  
monopoly situation, determination of existence, criteria 81.108.100  
revenue statements, requirements 81.108.090  
supervision and regulation fees 81.108.090

Mill tailings, licensing, perpetual care, See MILLS, subtitle Uranium and thorium

Municipal pollution control facilities and bonding, See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING

Northwest interstate compact on low-level radioactive waste management 43.145.010

Washington representative, access approval requirements 43.145.020

Nuclear generating projects  
contracts  
competitive negotiation  
applicability of Titles 9 and 9A RCW 43.52.515  
repayment of obligations 43.52.550  
security force  
authorized 43.52.520  
criminal record information use 43.52.525  
powers and duties 43.52.530  
retirement provision 43.52.535  
unfinished projects, environmental policy act exemptions 43.21C.400

Nuclear incidents  
liability 4.24.450, 4.24.460

Professional uses 70.98.190

Prohibited uses 70.98.150

Promotion and development, See NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION

Purpose of law 70.98.020

Radiation source, definition 70.98.030

Radioactive or hazardous cargo  
placarded

transportation of, prohibited, when 47.48.050  
notice 47.01.270

Radioactive waste cleanup  
tax imposed 82.04.263

Registration, definition 70.98.030

Registration of sources of ionizing radiation 70.98.080

Rules and regulations 70.98.080

Source material, definition 70.98.030

Special nuclear material, definition 70.98.030

Specific license, definition 70.98.030

State radiation control agency

director 70.98.050

generally 70.98.160

high-level radioactive waste program

seek federal assistance 70.98.125

impounding materials 70.98.160

inspection 70.98.090

inspection agreements and training programs 70.98.120

records 70.98.100

registration of sources of ionizing radiation

70.98.080

Uses, prohibited 70.98.150

Waste

department of social and health services

authority 70.105.111

incidents, storage or transportation

liability 4.24.450, 4.24.460

site

repository 43.205.010, 43.205.020

site, election for disapproval Ch. 29A.88

Western interstate nuclear compact 43.21F.400,

43.21F.405, 43.21F.410, 43.21F.415,

43.21F.420

## NUISANCES

Abatement

airport encroachments 14.08.030

damages does not preclude 7.48.180

executions 7.48.280

expenses 7.48.030, 7.48.260, 7.48.280

moral nuisances 7.48.090

order of abatement

authorized, when 7.48.260

contempt for violation of 7.48.090

places of prostitution 7.48.090, 7.48.110,

7.48.240

public nuisances

any person, by

authorized 7.48.230

procedure 7.48.230

authorized 7.48.200

public body or officer, by, authorized

7.48.220

- punishment, as 7.48.250
- warrant of abatement
  - authorized, when 7.48.250, 7.48.260
  - contents 7.48.030
  - execution, deemed as, when 7.48.030
  - motion for 7.48.020
  - order allowing 7.48.020
  - stay of 7.48.270
  - stay of issuance 7.48.040
- Abatement proceedings 9.66.040
  - justices of the peace, jurisdiction as to, transfer to, superior court 9.66.040
- Affidavits, trial of contempt for violation of injunction by 7.48.080
- Agricultural activities
  - lawsuits, protection from
    - agricultural activity, defined 7.48.310
    - farm, defined 7.48.310
    - farm product, defined 7.48.310
    - farmland, defined 7.48.310
    - legislative finding and purpose 7.48.300
    - presumption of reasonableness 7.48.305
- Airport encroachments 14.08.030
- Airports
  - hazards declared to be 14.12.020
- Alcoholic beverages
  - places where unlawfully kept 66.36.010
  - public nuisance, when 7.48.140, 9.66.010
- Alleys, public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- Animals, fighting places, criminal 9.66.010
- Appearance, voluntary abatement of prostitution 7.48.110
- Arrest, contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
- Assignment, places of
  - injunctions against 7.48.080, 7.48.110
- Attachment, contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
- Bays, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120
- Birds, fighting places, criminal 9.66.010
- Boats and vessels, maintaining or permitting 9.66.030
- Bonds
  - stay of warrant of abatement 7.48.040, 7.48.270
  - voluntary abatement of prostitution 7.48.110
- Bookmaking places 9.66.010
- Breach of the peace, places of, abatement 7.48.240
- Bucket shops 9.66.010
- Buildings, maintaining or permitting 9.66.030
- Business places on highway right of way as public nuisance 47.32.120
- Canals, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120, 9.66.010
- Cancellation, order closing place of prostitution 7.48.110
- Carcasses, public nuisance, when 7.48.140
- Cemeteries
  - ways to burial places, public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- Cemeteries, when 68.56.040
- Cesspools, failure to fence or cover a public nuisance 7.48.140
- Cities and towns
  - discharging sewerage into streams, abatement 35.88.080
  - first class cities, abatement of 35.22.280
  - powder magazine near is public nuisance, when 7.48.140
  - power to declare and abate 35.23.440
  - second class cities, abatement 35.23.331
  - towns, abatement of 35.27.410
  - water pollution, abatement 35.88.030, 35.88.040, 35.88.050, 35.88.060, 35.88.070
- Clerks of court
  - approval of bond on voluntary abatement of prostitution 7.48.110
  - information on contempt for violation of injunction filed with 7.48.080
  - warrant of abatement, issuance 7.48.030
- Contempt of court
  - injunction against places of prostitution, violation constitutes 7.48.080
- Continuing nuisances, successive owners liable, when 7.48.170
- Costs
  - executions on judgment for 7.48.260
  - voluntary abatement of prostitution 7.48.110
- County current expense fund, penalties paid to 7.48.090
- Criminal
  - abatement proceedings 9.66.040
- Damages
  - abatement does not preclude 7.48.180
  - conduct subject to action for 7.48.010
  - executions on judgment for 7.48.260
  - public nuisances
    - authorized 7.48.200
    - who may maintain action for 7.48.210
- Deadly weapons or firearms
  - unlawful use resulting in arrest 7.48.155
- Defaults, bond to stay warrant of abatement 7.48.270
- Defined 7.48.010, 7.48.120, 7.48.240
  - private nuisances 7.48.150
  - public nuisances 7.48.130, 7.48.140
- Drugs
  - abatement order 7.43.080, 7.43.090
  - buildings 7.48.052
  - damages not precluded 7.43.130
  - forfeiture, proceeds 7.43.100
  - injunction 7.43.010, 7.43.020, 7.43.030, 7.43.040, 7.43.050, 7.43.060, 7.43.070, 7.43.110, 7.43.120, 7.43.130
  - lien 7.43.120
  - moral nuisances
    - defined 7.48A.010
- Drunkenness, places of, abatement 7.48.240
- Evidence, trial of contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
- Excavations, failing to fence or cover a public nuisance 7.48.140
- Executions
  - abatement 7.48.280
  - finer 7.48.260
  - judgments, of 7.48.020
  - judgments for damages or costs 7.48.260
  - penalty for maintenance of place of prostitution 7.48.090
  - warrant of abatement deemed as, when 7.48.030
- Expenses
  - abatement, for 7.48.260
  - abatement of nuisance 7.48.030, 7.48.280
- Explosives, public nuisance, manufacturing as 7.48.140
- Fighting, places of, abatement 7.48.240
- Filing information on contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
- Fines
  - contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
  - punishment, as 7.48.250
- Firearms or deadly weapons
  - unlawful use resulting in arrest 7.48.155
- Fireworks
  - fire nuisance
    - defined 70.77.165
- Fireworks, See also FIREWORKS
- First class cities, abatement of 35.22.280
- Fixtures, places of prostitution, in
  - injunctions against 7.48.110
- Flood control zone districts, abatement of 86.15.190
- Forest practices
  - lawsuits, protection from
    - forest practices, defined 7.48.310
    - legislative finding and purpose 7.48.300
    - presumption of reasonableness 7.48.305
- Forests
  - diseases and insect pests, declared to be 76.06.010
- Furniture, places of prostitution, in
  - injunctions against 7.48.080, 7.48.110
- Gambling, places of, abatement 7.48.240
- Garbage, depositing unwholesome matter on highways, roads or in water 9.66.050
- Good faith, voluntary abatement of prostitution 7.48.110
- Grounds 7.48.010, 7.48.120, 7.48.240
  - public nuisances 7.48.130, 7.48.140
- Gunpowder, public nuisance, manufacturing as 7.48.140
- Harbors, public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- Health, conduct injurious to is nuisance 7.48.010, 7.48.120
- Highways
  - obstructing is nuisance 7.48.010, 7.48.120
  - public nuisances concerning 7.48.140, 9.66.010
- Holes, failing to fence or cover a public nuisance 7.48.140
- Horse racing as 67.16.060
- Horticultural pests and diseases Ch. 15.08
- Imprisonment, contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
- Indecency grounds for nuisance 7.48.010, 7.48.120
- Indictment, public nuisance, authorized 7.48.200
- Information
  - contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
  - public nuisance, authorized 7.48.200
- Injunctions
  - authorized, when 7.48.020
  - places of prostitution, against 7.48.080, 7.48.090, 7.48.110
- Intoxicating liquor
  - militia post or encampment, abatement of sale 38.32.120
- Judgments
  - actions against moral nuisances 7.48.090
  - execution of 7.48.020
  - voluntary abatement of prostitution, effect on 7.48.110
- Judgments for damages or costs, executions on 7.48.260
- Jurisdiction over, superior court 2.08.010
- Jurisdiction over, superior courts Const. Art. 4 § 6
- Justices of the peace, warrant of abatement, not to issue, transfer to superior court 7.48.260
- Justification of sureties on bond to stay warrant of abatement 7.48.040
- Lakes
  - obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120
  - public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- Levy, expense of abatement, for 7.48.030, 7.48.280
- Liens, voluntary abatement of prostitution, effect on 7.48.110
- Limitations of actions, public nuisance not subject to, when 7.48.190
- Livestock running at large, impoundment 16.24.110, 16.24.120, 16.24.130, 16.24.140, 16.24.150, 16.24.160, 16.24.170
- Malt beverages as a public nuisance, when 7.48.140
- Manufacturing as public nuisance, when 7.48.140
- Metropolitan transit vehicles, obstruction of flow of as public nuisance 7.48.140
- Moral nuisances
  - abatement 7.48.056
  - bond 7.48.058
  - costs
    - lien on property 7.48.090
    - taxing of 7.48.076
  - damages, amount to be paid to city and county governments 7.48.090
  - dismissal, conditions 7.48.076
  - effect of admission or guilt in criminal proceedings 7.48.072
  - immunity from prosecution of public officials 7.48.058
  - judgment 7.48.076
  - bond, renewal 7.48.078
  - costs 7.48.078
  - order of abatement 7.48.078

## NUISANCES

penalty 7.48.078  
property, disposition, sale, destruction 7.48.078  
release of property to innocent owners 7.48.078  
who may bring 7.48.058  
abatement of property by owner, release of property 7.48.068  
civil actions, who may bring 7.48A.030  
civil fine 7.48A.040  
payment of 7.48A.050  
declaration of 7.48A.020  
defined 7.48.050  
definitions 7.48.050, 7.48A.010  
effect of notice of hearing for injunction 7.48.054  
exceptions 7.48A.060  
forfeiture, contraband 7.48.090  
injunctions 7.48A.080  
bond 7.48.058  
release of property to innocent owner 7.48.068  
bond or security not required, when 7.48A.100  
complaint 7.48.060  
costs  
lien on property 7.48.090  
taxing of 7.48.076  
damages, amount to be paid to city and county governments 7.48.090  
discovery, production of requested materials 7.48A.110  
dismissal, conditions 7.48.076  
effect of admission or guilt in criminal proceedings 7.48.072  
hearings  
precedence of action for injunction 7.48A.120  
immunity from prosecution of public officials 7.48.058  
judgment 7.48.076  
bond, renewal 7.48.078  
costs 7.48.078  
order of abatement 7.48.078  
penalty 7.48.078  
property, disposition, sale, destruction 7.48.078  
release of property to innocent owners 7.48.078  
jurisdiction 7.48.060  
notice of hearing, service 7.48A.110  
priority of action on calendar 7.48.070  
reputation, as evidence, admissibility 7.48.074  
service, penalty for violation 7.48A.090  
subject to 7.48.056  
temporary injunction  
application 7.48.060  
hearing procedure, consolidation with trial on the merits 7.48.064  
procedure when allegations are sustained 7.48.066  
restraining order pending hearing 7.48.062  
violations, penalties 7.48A.110  
violations of, penalty 7.48.080  
who may bring action 7.48.058  
lease cancellation, repossession by owner 7.48.085  
lewd live performances declared to be 7.48.052, 7.48A.020  
lewd matter, defined 7.48.050  
lewdness, defined 7.48.050  
live performance, defined 7.48.050, 7.48A.010  
maintenance of  
civil fine 7.48A.040  
motion picture film, defined 7.48.050  
obscene matter  
legislative findings 7.48A.070  
obscene matter, defined 7.48.050  
personal property declared to be 7.48.054  
places declared to be 7.48.052, 7.48A.020  
publication, defined 7.48.050

restraining order  
issuance, service, penalty for violation 7.48A.090  
restraining orders  
violations, penalties 7.48A.110  
Mosquito breeding places 17.28.170  
Motions  
abatement 7.48.020  
stay of warrant of abatement 7.48.270  
Municipal transit vehicle or station, interference with a public nuisance 9.66.010  
Musical instruments, places of prostitution, in injunctions against 7.48.080, 7.48.110  
Navigable waters  
bays, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
canals, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
streams, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
Nitroglycerine, public nuisance, manufacturing as 7.48.140  
Oaths, information for violation of injunction under 7.48.080  
Obstructions ground for nuisance 7.48.010, 7.48.120  
Offal, public nuisance, when 7.48.140, 9.66.050  
Opium, places of smoking, abatement 7.48.240  
Orders of court  
abatement order authorized, when 7.48.250, 7.48.260  
order closing places of prostitution  
cancellation on voluntary abatement 7.48.110  
stay of warrant of abatement 7.48.270  
voluntary abatement of prostitution 7.48.110  
warrant of abatement, allowing 7.48.020  
Parks, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120, 9.66.010  
Penalties  
generally if no other provision 7.48.250  
maintenance of place of prostitution 7.48.090  
moral nuisances 7.48.090  
voluntary abatement of prostitution, effect on 7.48.110  
Plaintiffs, who may be 7.48.020  
Pollution, depositing unwholesome matter on highways, roads or in water 9.66.050  
Powder magazines as public nuisance, when 7.48.140  
Private nuisances  
defined 7.48.150  
grounds 7.48.150  
Private roads and ways, public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
Property  
interference with enjoyment of is nuisance 7.48.010, 7.48.120  
moral nuisances  
injunction against 7.48.090  
places of prostitution  
abatement 7.48.240  
injunction against 7.48.080, 7.48.110  
successive owners liable, when 7.48.170  
Prostitution, places of  
abatement 7.48.240  
injunctions against 7.48.080, 7.48.090, 7.48.110  
Public nuisances  
abatement  
any person, by  
authorized 7.48.230  
procedure 7.48.230  
public body or officer, by, authorized 7.48.220  
airport hazards declared to be 14.12.020  
business places on highway right of way as 47.32.120  
cities discharging sewerage into streams, abatement 35.88.080  
civil action, who may maintain 7.48.210  
criminal 9.66.010, 9.66.020, 9.66.030, 9.66.050  
dangerous objects or structures on highway right of way as 47.32.130  
defined 7.48.130

enumerated 7.48.140  
erection or maintenance of certain structures, signs or devices on or near city streets, county roads or state highways as 47.36.180  
forest diseases and insect pests, declared to be 76.06.010  
grounds 7.48.130, 7.48.140  
logs on highway right of way or in drainage ditch as 47.32.130  
owner and agent designated 7.48.140  
remedies 7.48.200  
signs erected or maintained contrary to highway advertising control act of 1961 as 47.42.080  
time lapse does not legalize 7.48.190  
Public transportation services, interference with as public nuisance 7.48.140  
Punishment  
contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080  
generally if no other provision 7.48.250  
Releases, places of prostitution, assignation or lewdness by voluntary abatement 7.48.110  
Remedies, public nuisance 7.48.010, 7.48.200  
Rivers and streams  
depositing unwholesome matter in 9.66.050  
obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120, 9.66.010  
public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
Roads, obstructing or interfering with 9.66.010  
Sales  
expenses of abatement, for 7.48.280  
Savings and loan associations, firms or corporations using in name in violation of chapter, abatement as nuisances 33.08.010  
Septic tanks, failing to fence or cover a public nuisance 7.48.140  
Sewers, public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
Sheriffs, warrant of abatement  
abatement by 7.48.030  
directed to 7.48.030  
levy of expenses 7.48.030  
order allowing issuance to 7.48.020  
return 7.48.030  
Show cause, default on bond to stay warrant of abatement 7.48.270  
Springs, public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
Squares, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
Statutes, conduct under authority of not nuisance 7.48.160  
Stay of proceedings, stay of warrant of abatement 7.48.040, 7.48.270  
warrant of abatement, stay of 7.48.270  
Streams  
obstructing is nuisance 7.48.010  
public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
Streets and alleys, obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120, 9.66.010  
Successive owners liable, when 7.48.170  
Superior court, original jurisdiction of 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Sureties  
bond for stay of warrant of abatement 7.48.040, 7.48.270  
bonds and voluntary abatement of prostitution, assignation or lewdness 7.48.110  
Swindling places 9.66.010  
Time lapse does not legalize public nuisance 7.48.190  
Trials, contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080  
Warrants  
abatement  
contents 7.48.030  
execution, deemed as, when 7.48.030  
injunction in place of 7.48.020  
issuance 7.48.030  
motion for 7.48.020  
order allowing 7.48.020  
stay of issuance 7.48.040  
warrant of abatement  
authorized, when 7.48.250, 7.48.260  
stay of 7.48.270

- Watercourses, public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- Waters  
depositing unwholesome matter in 9.66.050  
obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- Wells  
failing to fence or cover a public nuisance 7.48.140  
public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- Wine as public nuisance 7.48.140
- Witnesses, trial of contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080
- NUNCUPATIVE WILLS (See PROBATE)**
- NURSERIES AND NURSERY STOCK (See HORTICULTURE)**
- NURSERIES FOR CHILDREN (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Child welfare agencies)**
- NURSERY SCHOOLS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Nursery schools)**
- NURSES**
- Advanced registered nurse practitioners  
allowed activities 18.79.250
- Advanced registered nursing practice  
definition and exceptions 18.79.050
- Application of chapter 18.79.240
- Baccalaureate degree programs  
University Center of North Puget Sound 28B.50.795
- Catheterization of students 18.79.290
- Child abuse, reporting Ch. 26.44
- Definitions 18.79.020
- Delegation of nursing care tasks to nursing assistants, requirements 18.88A.200
- Delegation of tasks to nursing assistants, requirements 18.88A.210, 18.88A.230
- Examination 18.79.170
- Exceptions to chapter regulation 18.79.240
- Health care service contractors, contract coverage 48.44.290
- Immunity from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250
- Immunity from prosecution  
performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240
- Insurance  
disability benefits for services performed by registered or advanced registered nurses 48.20.411  
group disability benefits for services performed by registered or advanced registered nurses 48.21.141
- Interim permits to practice, conditions 18.79.180
- Licensed practical nurses  
allowed activities 18.79.270  
nontraditional registered nurse program  
obtaining clinical experience 18.79.380  
practice defined, exceptions 18.79.060
- Licenses  
applicants, criteria and required documentation 18.79.160  
examination 18.79.170  
fees and procedures 18.79.200  
inactive status, renewal conditions 18.79.230  
interim permits, conditions 18.79.180  
reciprocity 18.79.190  
renewal 18.79.210  
required 18.79.030  
surcharge 18.79.202
- Liens for services  
discharge  
settlement with tortfeasor or insurer 60.44.050  
taking of note 60.44.040  
written release or waiver 60.44.050  
duty of county auditor 60.44.030  
enforcement 60.44.060  
limitation of actions 60.44.060
- limitation on 60.44.010  
notice of claim  
contents 60.44.020  
filing 60.44.020  
payment as evidence 60.44.060  
recording claims 60.44.030  
taking promissory note, effect 60.44.040  
when authorized 60.44.010
- Malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080
- Nurse practitioner  
malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080
- Nursing assistants, See NURSING ASSISTANTS
- Nursing care quality assurance commission  
compensation and expenses 18.79.090  
duties and powers 18.79.110  
executive director, qualifications 18.79.140  
executive director and staff 18.79.130  
membership, qualifications, and terms 18.79.070  
officers and meetings 18.79.100  
pain management rules for noncancer pain 18.79.400  
pilot project, commission authority 18.79.390  
removal of member 18.79.080  
rule-making authority 18.79.110  
rules and regulations of previous boards, effect 18.79.310  
vacancies 18.79.080
- Nursing pools, registration and duties Ch. 18.52C
- Nursing technicians  
definition 18.79.340  
functions 18.79.350  
investigations of complaints against 70.41.370  
legislative findings 18.79.330  
registration, application for 18.79.360  
registration, renewal of 18.79.370
- Pain management rules for noncancer pain 18.79.400
- Practical nurses  
professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350
- Privileged communications 5.62.010
- Professional negligence  
standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290
- Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100
- Reciprocity 18.79.190
- Records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250
- Registered nurses  
allowed activities 18.79.260, 18.79.280  
delegation of tasks 18.79.260  
drugs, injections, inoculations, tests, or treatment administration 18.79.280  
hearing tests for pupils in schools, by 28A.210.020  
privileged communications 5.62.020, 5.62.030  
professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350
- Registered nursing practice  
definition and exceptions 18.79.040
- Rule-making authority of department of health 18.79.300
- Schools, employment of authorized 28A.210.300
- Schools and programs, requirements and approval 18.79.150
- Titles, restrictions on use 18.79.030
- Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.79.120
- NURSING ASSISTANTS**
- Certification  
alternative training 18.88A.087  
application and fee 18.88A.120  
competency evaluation 18.88A.090  
credentialing by endorsement 18.88A.110
- exemptions from requirements 18.88A.140  
reciprocity with home care aide certification 18.88A.087  
renewal 18.88A.130  
requirements 18.88A.085  
voluntary except when required by state or federal law 18.88A.030
- Certification or registration required 18.88A.040
- Definitions 18.88A.020
- Delegation of nursing care tasks by nurses, requirements 18.88A.200
- Delegation of tasks by nurses, requirements 18.88A.210, 18.88A.230
- Examinations  
competency evaluation 18.88A.090  
waiver requirements 18.88A.100
- Health, department secretary's powers 18.88A.050
- Legislative declaration 18.88A.010
- Nursing care quality assurance commission  
powers 18.88A.060
- Nursing home employment 18.88A.030
- Registration  
application and fee 18.88A.120  
exemptions from requirements 18.88A.140  
renewal 18.88A.130  
requirements 18.88A.080
- Scope of practice 18.88A.030
- Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.88A.150
- NURSING CARE QUALITY ASSURANCE COMMISSION (See NURSES)**
- NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS**
- Board of nursing home administrators  
authority 18.52.061  
meetings 18.52.050  
membership 18.52.040  
officers, terms and compensation 18.52.050
- Definitions 18.52.020
- Examinations 18.52.160
- Health, department secretary's powers and duties 18.52.025
- Licenses  
limited licenses 18.52.071  
out-of-state licensees, recognition 18.52.130  
qualifications 18.52.071  
renewal 18.52.110
- Nursing home management and supervision,  
licensed administrators required 18.52.030
- Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.52.066
- Unlicensed acts, penalty 18.52.140
- NURSING HOME AUDIT AND COST REIMBURSEMENT ACT (See NURSING HOMES, subtitle Audit and cost reimbursement system)**
- NURSING HOMES (See also HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT; LONG-TERM CARE)**
- Administrators, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.52
- Alcoholic beverages  
authorized use 66.12.150
- Animals, contact with authorized 18.51.320
- Authority to enter and inspect 18.51.210
- Bed-to-population ratio  
redistribution and addition 70.38.250
- Building inspections 18.51.145, 18.51.240
- Business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.4289
- Care  
operating standards  
emergency lighting, facilities for persons with developmental disabilities 74.42.560
- Certificate of need  
exemptions 70.38.111  
issuance criteria 70.38.115  
services and facilities subject to 70.38.105
- Community-based services  
inspection 18.51.091
- Complaint regarding violation  
request for inspection 18.51.190

## NURSING POOLS

retaliation or discrimination against complaint prohibited, penalty 18.51.220  
review and investigation 18.51.200  
Comprehensive plan for utilization review 18.51.310  
Cost disclosure to attending physician 18.51.540  
Definitions 18.51.010  
Employees  
  minimum wages 49.46.010  
Employees, See also NURSING HOMES, subtitle Labor relations  
Ethnic minorities  
  pool of beds to serve special needs of 70.38.220  
Fire protection 18.51.140  
Immunity from prosecution  
  performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240  
Inspection 18.51.091, 18.51.230  
Involuntary placement prohibited 11.92.190  
Labor relations  
  actions for relief from unfair labor practices 49.66.070  
  bargaining units 49.66.030  
  board of arbitration 49.66.090, 49.66.100, 49.66.110  
  definitions 49.66.020  
  minimum wages 49.46.010  
  picketing 49.66.060  
  policy 49.66.010  
  procedure 49.66.080  
  remedial orders 49.66.070  
  strikes 49.66.060  
  unfair labor practices 49.66.040, 49.66.050  
Licenses  
  adjudicative proceedings 18.51.065  
  application 18.51.040  
  denial, grounds 18.51.054  
  enforcement 18.51.060  
  inspection prior to renewal 18.51.230  
  issuance and renewal criteria 18.51.050  
  operating without a license 18.51.150, 18.51.160  
  required 18.51.030  
  suspension, revocation, or refusal to issue, grounds 18.51.060  
  suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.51.067  
Long-term care ombudsman program  
  complaint referral procedure 43.190.070  
  findings 43.190.010  
  liability of ombudsman and facility employees 43.190.090  
  long-term care facility  
    defined 43.190.020  
  long-term care ombudsman  
    duties 43.190.060, 43.190.065  
    qualifications for authorization 43.190.040  
  municipal authority 36.39.060  
  ombudsman availability, notice of to be posted in facilities 43.190.050  
  right of entry to facilities by ombudsman procedure development 43.190.080  
  state long-term care ombudsman, office of created 43.190.030  
Long-term care partnership program  
  consumer education program 48.85.040  
  financing of long-term care through private insurance and medicaid funds 48.85.010  
  insurance policy criteria 48.85.030  
  protection of participant assets 48.85.020  
Long-term care services, See LONG-TERM CARE  
Long-term care workers Ch. 18.88B  
Malpractice  
  actions for injuries resulting from Ch. 7.70  
Management and supervision by licensed administrator required 18.52.030  
Nursing assistants, See NURSING ASSISTANTS  
Nursing pools, registration and duties Ch. 18.52C  
Out-patient services

cost studies utilized to determine vendor rates 18.51.185  
definition and authorization 18.51.180  
Ownership or management, notice of change 18.51.530  
Patients  
  abuse of  
    definitions 70.124.020  
    failure to report, penalty 70.124.070  
    legislative findings 70.124.010  
    publicizing of program 70.124.090  
    reporting requirements 70.124.030, 70.124.040, 70.124.050, 70.124.060  
    state licensing authority 70.124.080  
    restraining orders 70.124.050  
    whistleblowers and residents, retaliation 70.124.100  
Placement, notice 11.92.190  
Professional negligence  
  limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Public records, availability 18.51.290  
Receiverships 18.51.400, 18.51.410, 18.51.420, 18.51.430, 18.51.440, 18.51.450, 18.51.460, 18.51.470, 18.51.480, 18.51.490, 18.51.500, 18.51.510, 18.51.520  
Recordkeeping requirements 18.51.300  
Referral of patients to nursing homes without violations, public agencies to prioritize 18.51.250  
Religious organizations, nursing homes operated by exempt from chapter 18.51.170  
Resident rights 18.51.009  
Restraining orders  
  patient abuse 70.124.050  
Rules, regulations, and standards, department of social and health services authority 18.51.070, 18.51.310  
Social and health services, department powers and duties Ch. 18.51  
Temporary managers 18.51.062  
Violations  
  citations  
    annual report of citations for violations 18.51.270  
    posting 18.51.260  
    complaint procedure 18.51.190  
    nursing technicians, investigation of complaints against 18.51.550  
    operating without a license 18.51.150, 18.51.160  
    penalties 18.51.060  
    request for inspection 18.51.190  
    retaliation or discrimination against complaint prohibited, penalty 18.51.220  
    review and investigation 18.51.200

### NURSING POOLS

Criminal background checks 18.52C.040  
Definitions 18.52C.020  
Duties 18.52C.040  
Registration 18.52C.030  
State reimbursement, registration prerequisite 18.52C.050  
Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.52C.040

### NUTRITIONISTS (See DIETITIANS AND NUTRITIONISTS)

### O.A.S.I. (See OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE)

### OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS

Administering of  
  form 5.28.020, Const. Art. 1 § 6  
  form may be  
    adapted to religious beliefs 5.28.040  
    varied 5.28.030  
Administering power  
  army, navy, marine and coast guard officers 73.20.010  
  bank officers and employees 30.12.130  
  county auditor 36.22.030  
  county officers 36.16.040  
  court commissioners 2.24.040

courts 2.28.010  
department of transportation  
  aircraft accidents 47.68.280  
judges 2.28.060  
justices of the peace 2.28.010  
labor and industries director 43.22.300  
referee 4.48.060  
secretary of social and health services 43.20A.605  
state auditor 43.09.170  
state elective officials, administration of oath to by supreme court justice 43.01.020  
state treasurer 43.08.040  
trust company officers and employees 30.12.130  
  who may administer 5.28.010  
Affidavits, injunctions in vacation or modification of superior court judgments or order proceeding 4.72.070  
Affirmations  
  equivalent to oath 5.28.060  
  form of administering 5.28.050  
Agriculture, director of 43.17.030  
Army, navy, marine and coast guard officers authorized to take or administer 73.20.010  
Attachment, examination of defendant as to his property under 6.25.170  
Cities and towns  
  officers, generally 35.27.120  
Cities and towns with council-manager plan, city manager 35.18.050  
County officers  
  filing 36.16.060  
  taking 36.16.040  
Court commissioners 2.24.020  
Defined 9A.72.010  
Department of transportation, power to administer  
  aircraft accident hearings 47.68.280  
Directors of state departments and agencies 43.17.030  
District court commissioner 3.34.080  
District judge 3.34.080  
District judge pro tempore 3.34.080  
Ecology, director of 43.17.030  
Educational service district board members administered, filed by superintendent 28A.310.290  
  administering power 28A.310.150  
Examiner of titles 65.12.090  
Executors and administrators, See OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS, subtitle Personal representatives  
Fish and wildlife, director of 43.17.030  
Homesteads  
  petition for homestead alienation in case of incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.230  
Insurance commissioner 43.01.020  
Judicial officers Const. Art. 4 § 28  
Jurors  
  district court civil actions 12.12.070  
Justices of the peace  
  power to administer 2.28.010  
Labor and industries department  
  power of director to administer 43.22.300  
Legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.030  
Lieutenant governor 43.01.020  
Militia officers 38.12.150, 38.12.160  
Municipal courts  
  chief clerk 35.20.210  
  judges 35.20.180  
National guard officers 38.12.150, 38.12.160  
Nuisances, information for violation of injunction under oath 7.48.080  
Perjury 10.25.065  
Perjury, See also PERJURY  
Personal representatives  
  letters testamentary 11.28.170  
Petitions, injunction in vacation or modification of superior court judgment or order proceeding 4.72.070  
Probate

absentee estates, trustee for 11.80.020  
 nonresident distributee, agent for, oath required 11.76.210  
 personal representative 11.28.170  
 bank or trust company 11.28.170

Public office  
 recall for violation of oath Const. Art. 1 § 33  
 vacation for refusal to take or violating oath 42.12.010

Railroad policemen 81.60.030  
 Recall for violation of oath Const. Art. 1 § 33  
 Senators, in impeachment trials Const. Art. 5 § 1  
 State auditor 43.09.010

Subversive organizations, oath required as to membership in for public employment 9.81.070

Superior court judges Const. Art. 4 § 28

Supplemental proceedings  
 parties examined under 6.32.050  
 referees, of 6.32.060  
 witnesses, examined under 6.32.050

Supreme court judges Const. Art. 4 § 28

Unsworn written statements in place of oath or other sworn statement 9A.72.085

Verification by, confession of judgment statement in writing 4.60.060

Witnesses  
 form may be varied 5.28.030

**OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY (See also EROTIC MATERIAL)**

Erotic material, distribution and showing to minors, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080

Information or indictment as to obscene literature, describing in 10.37.130

Injunctions against obscene materials 7.42.010, 7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050, 7.42.060, 7.42.070, 7.48.060, 7.48.062, 7.48.064, 7.48.066, 7.48.068

Moral nuisances, See NUISANCES, subtitle Moral nuisances

Motion picture projectionists, employees, immunity from prosecution 7.48.100

Promoting of, class C felony, penalties 9.68.140

Telephone calls, to harass, embarrass, torment or threaten 9.61.230

**OBSTETRICS (See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS)**

**OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE (See CRIMES)**

**OBSTRUCTIONS**

Canals, ditches and drains, abatement as nuisance 7.48.120, 9.66.010

Nuisances, ground for 7.48.010

Obstructions on highway right of way, department powers and duties relating to the removal thereof Ch. 47.32

Waters and waterways, removal by port districts 53.08.060

**OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES**

Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Occupational diseases

**OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION, COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR**

Division of vocational rehabilitation  
 department of social and health services, division's powers, duties and functions transferred to 43.20A.010, 43.20A.030  
 powers, duties and functions transferred to department of social and health services 43.20A.010, 43.20A.030

Social and health services secretary to cooperate with 43.20A.320

Vocational education  
 federal law, conflict, construction 28B.50.440

**OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICE—FORECAST (See EMPLOYMENT SECURITY)**

**DEPARTMENT, subtitle Occupational information service and forecast)**

**OCCUPATIONAL OPERATOR'S LICENSE (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Drivers' licenses)**

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**

Definitions 18.59.020

Examinations  
 content and standards 18.59.060  
 waiver 18.59.070

Licenses  
 administrative procedures 18.59.110  
 inactive status 18.59.090  
 issuance and posting 18.59.080  
 limited permits 18.59.040  
 out-of-state applicants 18.59.070  
 qualifications and requirements 18.59.050  
 reinstatement of suspended or revoked license 18.59.090  
 renewal requirements 18.59.090  
 required 18.59.031  
 waiver 18.59.070

Medical cases, duty to refer 18.59.100

Medications  
 purchase, storage, and administration 18.59.160  
 restrictions and liability 18.59.160

Occupational therapy practice, board of meetings 18.59.120  
 membership and compensation 18.59.120  
 powers and duties 18.59.130  
 rule-making authority 18.59.130

Scope of practice 18.59.040

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.59.141

**OCEAN BEACHES**

Driving on  
 recreation management plans 79A.05.640, 79A.05.645, 79A.05.650, 79A.05.655, 79A.05.660, 79A.05.665, 79A.05.693

Motorized traffic 79A.05.650, 79A.05.655, 79A.05.660, 79A.05.665, 79A.05.693

Public highway 79A.05.693

Seashore conservation area  
 cooperation of federal, state and local agencies 79A.05.620  
 declaration of principles 79A.05.600  
 established 79A.05.605  
 jurisdiction 79A.05.610  
 land adjoining refuges and parks 79A.05.665  
 pedestrian use, motorized traffic 79A.05.650, 79A.05.655, 79A.05.660, 79A.05.665  
 powers and authorities of fish and wildlife department 79A.05.625  
 principles and purposes 79A.05.615  
 public highway 79A.05.693  
 recreation management plans 79A.05.635, 79A.05.685, 79A.05.695  
 definitions 79A.05.640  
 local plan adoption 79A.05.645  
 sale, lease, disposal 79A.05.630

**OCEAN RESOURCES**

Management  
 definitions 43.143.020  
 legislative findings 43.143.005  
 legislative intent 43.143.010  
 legislative policy 43.143.010  
 planning criteria 43.143.030

**OCULARISTS**

Apprentices 18.55.060  
 Definitions 18.55.020  
 Health department secretary's authority 18.55.095

Licenses  
 examination 18.55.045  
 exemptions 18.55.010  
 issuance and renewal 18.55.030  
 limitations 18.55.010  
 out-of-state applicants 18.55.105  
 qualifications of applicants 18.55.040  
 renewal 18.55.050  
 required 18.55.007

Responsibility to customers or patients 18.55.085  
 Scope of practice 18.55.075  
 Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.55.066  
 Unprofessional conduct 18.55.085

**OFFAL**

Depositing on highways, roads or in waters a public nuisance, penalty 9.66.050  
 Public nuisance, when 7.48.140

**OFFENSES (See CRIMES)**

**OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES)**

**OFFICIAL BONDS (See BONDS, subtitle Official)**

**OFF-ROAD AND NONHIGHWAY VEHICLES (ORV) (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Off-road and nonhighway vehicles)**

**OFFSET (See COUNTERCLAIMS; SETOFFS)**

**OFF-STREET PARKING (See PARKING, subtitle Off-street)**

**OIL AND GAS (See also PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS)**

Administrative personnel, employment 78.52.030

Alcohol, one percent or greater gasoline dispensing device label required 19.94.505

Alienation by Indians on Indian land, restrictions 64.20.030

Appliances and products  
 energy efficiency standards Ch. 19.260

Attorney general, attorney for department of natural resources 78.52.035

Carbon black and carbon products, when considered waste 78.52.140

Conservation committee  
 underground storage of natural gas, application to conservation committee 80.40.040

County lands  
 leases on  
 authorized 78.16.010  
 option to purchase  
 conveyance 78.16.030  
 surrender lands 78.16.040  
 order for contents 78.16.020  
 royalties and rentals, disposition of 78.16.050  
 sale of oil and gas rights 36.34.010

County property sales, reservations 36.34.010

Crude oil, tax imposed, oil spills Ch. 82.23B

Definitions 78.52.010

Development units  
 entire pool covering required 78.52.230  
 establishment 78.52.200  
 location of well 78.52.220  
 pooling of interests 78.52.240  
 pooling orders  
 dissolution 78.52.257  
 modification or termination 78.52.257  
 operations on part of unit deemed operation on separate tracts 78.52.255  
 prescribed after pool discovery 78.52.205  
 size and shape 78.52.210

Drilling  
 permit  
 criteria for granting 78.52.120  
 surface waters, environmental impact statement required 78.52.125

Exploration, development, production, and utilization of oil and gas, purpose declared 78.52.001

Exploration in marine waters  
 permit requirements 90.58.550  
 violations and penalty 90.58.560

## OIL AND GAS PIPELINE COMPANIES

Hearing examiners  
  appointment and responsibilities 78.52.032

Hearings  
  conduct 78.52.031  
  objections to orders 78.52.470  
  petition and time for action 78.52.070  
  rules adoption 78.52.025  
  rules and orders 78.52.050  
  witnesses 78.52.033

Heating oil pollution liability protection  
  definitions 70.149.030  
  eligibility for coverage 70.149.050  
  exemption from insurance laws, exceptions  
    70.149.060  
  heating oil pollution liability trust account,  
    funding and use 70.149.070  
  insurer selection 70.149.050  
  pollution liability insurance agency, duties of  
    director 70.149.040  
  tanks, design criteria and reimbursement  
    70.149.120

Illegal gas or oil  
  prohibitions 78.52.467  
  seizure and sale 78.52.467

Injunctions to enjoin violations 78.52.530,  
  78.52.540

Investigations 78.52.150, 78.52.155

Leases, state land  
  mineral, coal, oil, and gas leases Ch. 79.14

Liquefied natural or propane gas  
  marine safety standards 88.16.200

Liquid and gas pipeline accidents  
  first responders, preparedness 43.44.130,  
  48.48.160

Liquid petroleum gas  
  boats, gas leak warning devices 79A.60.600

Measurement, crimes  
  false or inaccurate measure 9.45.124  
  inducing false measure 9.45.126

Mislabeling petroleum products, penalty  
  9.16.080

Natural gas  
  local sales and use tax 82.14.230

Natural gas, compressed  
  motor vehicle refueling stations  
  declaration of public interest 80.28.280  
  identification of barriers to development  
    80.28.290

Natural or manufactured gas  
  business and occupation tax exemption  
    82.04.310

Natural resources, department of  
  powers and duties Ch. 78.52

Nondiscriminatory purchase from owners or  
  producers of pool  
  enforcement 78.52.365  
  required 78.52.345, 78.52.355

Offer to pool  
  must be fair and reasonable to nonconsenting,  
  unleased owners 78.52.253

Oil spill prevention and response Ch. 88.46

Oil spills  
  financial responsibility Ch. 88.40  
  prevention program Ch. 43.211

Oil tankers, spill prevention 88.16.170,  
  88.16.180, 88.16.190, 88.16.195

Onshore and offshore facilities  
  financial responsibility for spills Ch. 88.40  
  spill prevention and response Ch. 90.56

Orders or decisions  
  appeals 78.52.480, 78.52.490  
  objection procedures 78.52.470

Oxygenated petroleum products  
  label or notice requirements 19.94.505

Petroleum products transmission facilities  
  recommendations to governor  
  energy facilities site location council,  
  considerations in making 80.50.105

Pipelines  
  franchises to construct along state highways  
    47.44.010

Pipelines. See also OIL AND GAS PIPELINE  
  COMPANIES

Pooling orders  
  allocation of costs 78.52.250  
  allocation of production 78.52.245  
  dissolution 78.52.257  
  fair and reasonable to nonconsenting,  
  unleased owners 78.52.253  
  production allocated to each tract deemed  
  from tract 78.52.255  
  shut-in wells 78.52.255

Powers and duties of department of natural  
  resources Ch. 78.52

Production  
  compliance with proration or limitation  
    78.52.320  
  gas allowable prorationed, authority  
    78.52.290  
  gas from one pool, limitation 78.52.300  
  oil allowable prorationed  
  authority 78.52.270  
  discrimination prohibited 78.52.280  
  proration of allowable production in pool  
    78.52.310  
  regulated 78.52.155

Ratable purchase from owners or producers of  
  pool  
  enforcement 78.52.365  
  required 78.52.345, 78.52.355

Reclamation and clean-up of sites 78.52.155

Rules, regulations, and orders  
  public hearings 78.52.050

Rules, regulations and orders  
  recordkeeping requirements 78.52.100

Spill prevention and response Ch. 90.56

Spills, tax imposed on crude oil Ch. 82.23B

State supervisor and deputy supervisors  
  designation and duties 78.52.037

Surface drilling prohibition, where 90.58.160

Suspension of operations for violations  
  notice, order, hearing 78.52.463

Taxation  
  crude oil Ch. 82.23B  
  natural gas, local sales and use tax 82.14.230

Transporters, nondiscriminatory purchase from  
  owners or producers of pool  
  enforcement 78.52.365  
  required 78.52.345, 78.52.355

Underground petroleum storage tanks, See  
  UNDERGROUND PETROLEUM  
  STORAGE TANKS

Underground storage of natural gas  
  application for 80.40.040  
  county lands, lease of for authorized  
    80.40.070  
  definitions 80.40.010  
  eminent domain  
    authorized 80.40.030  
    conditions 80.40.030  
    power of 80.40.030  
  hearing on application 80.40.040  
  notice of application for 80.40.040  
  order approving application 80.40.040  
  ownership of stored gas 80.40.050  
  public lands, lease of for authorized 80.40.060  
  purpose of act 80.40.020  
  restrictions 80.40.030  
  review of order approving 80.40.040

Underground storage tanks, requirements Ch.  
  90.76

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
  19.122

Unit operation  
  plan  
    monopolistic nature 78.52.460  
    public lands participating in 78.52.450  
  pools 78.52.335  
  separately owned tracts 78.52.330

Used oil  
  burning as fuel prohibited, exceptions  
    70.94.610  
  use for energy or to be rerefined 70.95C.200

Used oil recycling  
  above-ground collection tanks, standard  
    70.95I.080

containers 70.95I.040  
  definitions 70.95I.010  
  disposal of used oil, penalty 70.95I.060  
  equipment and operating standards for public  
  collection sites 70.95I.030  
  findings 70.95I.005  
  local government hazardous waste plan  
  used oil recycling element  
  guidelines 70.95I.030  
  requirements 70.95I.020  
  waiver 70.95I.030

local governments hazardous waste plan  
  used oil recycling element  
  requirement 70.105.221

oil sellers  
  education responsibility, penalty 70.95I.040  
  public education program 70.95I.050  
  statewide collection and rerefining goals  
    70.95I.030

Used oil transporter and processor  
  requirements, penalties 70.95I.070

Violations, penalty 78.52.550

Violations, suspension of operations  
  notice, order, hearing 78.52.463

Waste  
  carbon black and carbon products 78.52.140  
  investigations 78.52.150  
  prohibition 78.52.130  
  regulated 78.52.155

Water pollution, See WATER POLLUTION  
  CONTROL; OIL SPILLS

Wells  
  development units 78.52.200, 78.52.205,  
    78.52.210, 78.52.220, 78.52.230,  
    78.52.240, 78.52.257  
  location 78.52.220  
  exploratory data, confidential nature  
    78.52.260  
  pooling of interests 78.52.245, 78.52.250  
  requirements 78.52.155  
  surface waters, environmental impact  
  statement required 78.52.125  
  wildcat data, confidential nature 78.52.260

**OIL AND GAS PIPELINE COMPANIES**  
  County roads, franchises along 36.55.010  
  Hazardous liquid and gas pipeline accidents  
  first responders, preparedness 43.44.130,  
  48.48.160

Safety regulations  
  citizen committee on pipeline safety  
    81.88.140  
  commission's duties 81.88.060, 81.88.065  
  common carriers 81.88.030  
  definitions 81.88.010  
  eminent domain 81.88.020  
  excavation, duties after notice of 81.88.110  
  excavation, prevention of third-party damage  
    81.88.070  
  federal certification for pipeline safety  
    81.88.090  
  inspection of records 81.88.100  
  mapping system 81.88.080  
  pipeline safety account 81.88.050  
  pipeline safety fee 80.24.060, 81.24.090  
  violations and penalties 81.88.040

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
  19.122

**OIL POLLUTION CONTROL (See WATER  
  POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Oil  
  pollution control)**

**OIL SPILLS (See also WATER POLLUTION  
  CONTROL, subtitle Oil pollution control)**  
  Baseline study of state waters 43.21A.405,  
  43.21A.410, 43.21A.415, 43.21A.420  
  Compensation schedule 90.48.366, 90.48.367  
  Damage assessment 90.48.368  
  Definitions 90.48.364, 90.56.010  
  Discharges, authorization and permits 90.56.420  
  Ecology director's responsibilities 90.56.020  
  Financial responsibility Ch. 88.40  
  Findings, purpose 90.56.005

Heating oil pollution liability protection Ch. 70.149  
 Investigation 90.56.400, 90.56.410  
 Liquefied natural or propane gas  
   marine safety standards 88.16.200  
 Model contingency plan 38.52.420  
 Oil spill prevention account 90.56.510  
 Oil spill response account 90.56.500  
 Onshore and offshore facilities  
   cleanup and containment services contractors, standards 90.56.240  
   contingency plans 90.56.210  
   enforcement of contingency plans 90.56.270  
   index to contingency plans and equipment 90.56.250  
   notification of discharge 90.56.280  
   oil removal, duty 90.56.340  
   operation standards 90.56.220  
   operations manuals 90.56.230  
   practice drills and adequacy of plans 90.56.260  
   prevention plans 90.56.200  
   unlawful operation, penalties 90.56.300, 90.56.310, 90.56.320, 90.56.330  
 Powers and duties of ecology department 90.56.030  
 Prevention and response Ch. 90.56  
   accidents and incidents 88.46.100  
   containment and recovery equipment, availability 88.46.160  
   contingency plans 88.46.060, 88.46.065, 88.46.068  
   coordination with federal law 88.46.020  
   definitions 88.46.010  
   emergency response system  
     funding 88.46.125  
     practice drills 88.46.139  
     strait of Juan de Fuca and west coast of Washington 88.46.130  
     vessel planning standards 88.46.135  
   enforcement of plans 88.46.070  
   field operations program 88.46.170  
   inspection authority 88.46.167  
   marine safety ad hoc advisory committees, duties 88.46.200  
   maritime commission terminated 88.46.062, 88.46.063  
   nonprofit corporation providing contingency plan, transfer of maritime commission functions and assets to corporation 88.46.062, 88.46.063  
   oil transfers 88.46.165  
   prevention plans 88.46.040  
   refueling, bunkering, or lightering operations 88.46.160  
   rules 88.46.160  
   unlawful acts 88.46.080, 88.46.090  
   vessel equipment standards 88.46.120  
   vessel inspection 88.46.030  
   vessel screening 88.46.050  
   violations of rules 88.46.073  
 Prevention program  
   authority to administer 43.211.040  
   definitions 43.211.010  
   ecology department director's duties 43.211.030  
   powers and duties 43.211.010  
 Removal or dispersal  
   ecology department duties 90.56.350  
   liability 90.56.360, 90.56.370, 90.56.380, 90.56.390  
   recovery of expenses 90.56.400  
 Response training and education program 90.56.080  
 Rule-making authority 90.56.050  
 Small spill education program 79A.60.620  
 Statewide master contingency plan 90.56.060  
 Tankers  
   reckless operation, penalty 90.56.530  
   spill prevention 88.16.170, 88.16.180  
 Tankers, spill prevention 88.16.190, 88.16.195  
 Wildlife rehabilitation 90.56.110  
 Wildlife rescue coalition 90.56.100

**OIL-FUELED HEATERS**

Portable  
   standards for sale and use  
     approval required 19.27A.090, 19.27A.100  
     definitions 19.27A.080  
   jurisdiction of state patrol chief through director of fire protection 19.27A.110  
   violations, penalty 19.27A.120

**OKANOGAN COUNTY**

Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.240  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065

**OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE**

Acceptance of state for state, county, city and town, and political subdivision employees of benefits, participation in Ch. 41.47  
 Agreement of state for participation of state and political subdivision employees in, employees' contributions, OASI contribution fund Ch. 41.48  
 Employees' contributions 41.48.040  
 Federal social security disability program, state agencies authorized to enter into agreements 43.17.120

  appointment of personnel 43.17.120

**OASI revolving fund**

created 41.48.065  
 State employees', coverage under Ch. 41.41  
 Statewide city employees' retirement system, participation in 41.44.270

Teachers, plan for coverage under Ch. 41.33

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE)****OLEOMARGARINE (See MARGARINE)****OLYMPIC NATIONAL PARK**

Cession of state jurisdiction to United States 37.08.210

Civil and criminal jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.210

Quileute Indians, retrocession of jurisdiction 37.12.150

Taxation, jurisdiction of state as to 37.08.210

**OMBUDSMAN**

Family and children's ombudsman, office of Ch. 43.06A

Long-term care ombudsman program 36.39.060, 43.190.010, 43.190.020, 43.190.030, 43.190.040, 43.190.050, 43.190.060, 43.190.065, 43.190.070, 43.190.080, 43.190.090, 43.190.110, 43.190.120, 43.190.900

**OMISSIONS**

Clerks, vacation or modification of judgment or order of superior court because of omissions of

  grounds 4.72.010

  motion, by 4.72.020

Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.04.110

Laws, report to governor by superior court and supreme court judges of omissions in laws Const. Art. 4 § 25

Pleadings, notices, papers, and proceedings, amending by court 4.32.250

**ON-SITE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS (See SEPTIC TANKS; SEWAGE)****ON-SITE WASTEWATER TREATMENT (See WASTEWATER TREATMENT)****OPEN PUBLIC MEETINGS (See MEETINGS AND ASSEMBLIES)****OPEN RANGE (See RANGE AREAS)****OPEN SPACE LAND**

Easement over public property 58.17.225

Natural area preserves, See NATURAL AREA PRESERVES

Nonprofit nature conservancy corporation or association, defined 64.04.130

Open space, farm, agricultural, and timber land, current use assessment  
   application for current use assessment

authorized Const. Art. 7 § 11

Open space, farm and timber land—Acquisition of land or rights for conservation purposes classified as real property, conveyance 64.04.130

Taxation, valuation on use Const. Art. 7 § 11

**OPEN SPACE TAXATION (See TAXES - PROPERTY)****OPERATING AGENCIES (See JOINT OPERATING AGENCIES; POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES, subtitle Joint operating agencies)****OPIATE SUBSTITUTION TREATMENT (See ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION)****OPINIONS (See DECISIONS)****OPIUM**

Abatement of places of smoking as nuisance 7.48.240

Controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50

**OPTICIANS, DISPENSING**

Apprentices 18.34.030

Continuing education 18.34.120

Definitions 18.34.020

Dispensing optician, definition 18.34.060

Examining committee

  compensation and expenses 18.34.050

  membership 18.34.050

Homeless persons, vision services 43.20A.800, 43.20A.810, 43.20A.820, 43.20A.830, 43.20A.840

Immune from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250

Immunity from prosecution  
   performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240

**Licenses**

  examination content 18.34.080

  examination eligibility 18.34.070

  exemptions 18.34.010

  existing practitioners, fee 18.34.110

  issuance and display 18.34.080

  limitations 18.34.010

  renewal, fee 18.34.120

  required 18.34.141

**Licensing**

  credentialing by endorsement 18.34.115

**Malpractice**

  actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

**Professional negligence**

  limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.34.136

Vision care, consumer access to, See VISION CARE

**OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE (See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE)****OPTIONS**

Highway property, options for purchase of 47.12.011

Trustees, power to grant or purchase 11.98.070

**OPTOMETRY****Advertising**

  prohibited acts 18.53.140, 18.53.145

  Definition of practice 18.53.010

  Disciplinary action, grounds 18.53.100

  Discrimination against prohibited

    public aid services 18.53.160

    state agencies and subdivisions 18.53.170,

    18.53.175, 18.53.180, 18.53.185,

    18.53.190

**Examinations**

  eligibility and qualifications 18.53.060

## ORAL HISTORY PROGRAM

Fees 18.53.070  
Homeless persons, vision services 43.20A.800, 43.20A.810, 43.20A.820, 43.20A.830, 43.20A.840  
Immunity from prosecution  
performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240  
Insurance  
disability, benefits for services performed by licensed optometrists 48.20.410  
group disability, benefits for services performed by licensed optometrists 48.21.140  
Licenses  
credentialing by endorsement 18.53.035  
eligibility and qualifications 18.53.060  
exceptions and exemptions 18.53.040  
inactive license status 18.53.210  
procedures and requirements 18.53.070  
renewal 18.53.050  
required 18.53.021  
temporary permits, issuance and limitations 18.53.030  
Optometrists  
immune from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250  
malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080  
professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250  
Optometry board  
administrative procedure 18.54.090  
compensation and expenses 18.54.130  
definitions 18.54.010  
health professions account, disbursements 18.54.140  
meetings 18.54.050, 18.54.060  
membership, qualifications and terms 18.54.030  
officers 18.54.040  
powers and duties 18.54.070, 18.54.150  
rule-making authority 18.54.070  
Privileged communications 18.53.200  
Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
Public aid ocular services, discrimination prohibited 18.53.160  
Scope of practice 18.53.010  
State agencies and subdivisions, discrimination prohibited 18.53.170, 18.53.175, 18.53.180, 18.53.185, 18.53.190  
Temporary permits, issuance and limitations 18.53.030  
Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.53.101, 18.54.076  
Unlawful acts 18.53.140, 18.53.145, 18.53.150  
Vision care, consumer access to, See VISION CARE

### ORAL HISTORY PROGRAM

Account, legislative oral history 44.04.345  
Committee 44.04.325, 44.04.330  
Funding 44.04.335  
Gifts, grants, conveyances 44.04.340  
Program created 44.04.320

### ORDERS

Adoption at open public meeting required 42.30.060  
Cease and desist  
banks and trust companies  
administrative hearing or judicial review 30.04.470  
judicial review, procedure 30.04.475  
temporary orders  
grounds 30.04.455  
injunction to enforce 30.04.465  
injunctions to set aside 30.04.460

unsound or illegal practices 30.04.450, 30.04.470  
Notice of charges  
banks and trust companies 30.04.450  
**ORDERS OF COURT**  
Application for constitutes appearance 4.28.210  
Attachment, sale of property before judgment 6.25.220  
Certiorari proceedings, defined 7.16.020  
Confessed judgment be entered 4.60.070  
Confirming judicial sales, conclusiveness 6.21.110  
Conveyances, commissioners to convey real estate 6.28.050  
Criminal proceedings  
acquittal by reason of insanity 10.77.110  
Declaratory judgments 7.25.010  
Dismissals  
disobedience of court order 4.56.120  
supplemental proceedings 6.32.150  
Disobedience  
dismissal of action 4.56.120  
judges can compel obedience 2.28.060  
Domestic violence  
prohibition of contact with victim 10.99.040  
Ejectment and quieting title action  
counterclaim paid or unpaid 7.28.280  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
survey of property 7.28.200, 7.28.210  
vacation of judgment and granting new trial 7.28.260  
Enforcement, power to cause 2.28.010  
Execution of judgment in name of executor, administrator or legal representative 6.17.030  
Executions, See also EXECUTIONS  
Habeas corpus  
commitment orders  
discharge from 7.36.150  
limitation 7.36.130  
recommitment 7.36.150  
in forma pauperis 7.36.250  
orders of discharge, obedience to, officer immunity to civil liability 7.36.180  
temporary orders 7.36.220  
Homestead  
alienation in case of incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.220, 6.13.240  
division on execution against 6.13.150  
sale of homestead if not divisible 6.13.160  
Injunctions  
order of  
binding effect of 7.40.120  
certification 7.40.100  
issuance 7.40.100  
motion to reinstate 7.40.210  
service of, unnecessary, when 7.40.100, 7.40.130  
order to dissolve or modify injunction, suspension on motion to reinstate injunction 7.40.210  
order to show cause why contempt should not issue 7.40.150  
to prevent proceedings on 7.40.020  
Judgment debtors  
examination of 6.32.010  
required to answer written interrogatories 6.32.015  
Juvenile court  
dependent children  
guardianship  
guardianship subsidy 13.34.234  
families in conflict  
noncompliance with, civil contempt, penalties 13.32A.250  
Lost or destroyed  
replacement 5.48.010, 5.48.020, 5.48.030, 5.48.040, 5.48.050, 5.48.051, 5.48.060, 5.48.070  
substitution of copy authorized 5.48.010  
Mandamus proceedings

damages, assessment of 7.16.210  
defined 7.16.020  
enforcement of writ 7.16.280  
order for trial of issues of fact 7.16.210  
Nonsuit, order of arrest and bail  
directed to sheriff 7.44.021  
issuance 7.44.021  
return 7.44.021  
service 7.44.021  
Nonsuit for disobedience of court order 4.56.120  
Nuisances  
abatement order authorized, when 7.48.250, 7.48.260  
moral nuisances  
forfeiture of use of property 7.48.066  
injunction  
judgment, contents of 7.48.078  
restraining order pending temporary injunction hearing 7.48.062  
order closing place of prostitution, assignment or lewdness  
cancellation on voluntary abatement 7.48.110  
stay of warrant of abatement 7.48.270  
voluntary abatement of prostitution, assignment or lewdness 7.48.110  
warrant of abatement, allowing 7.48.020  
Obedience to, judges can compel 2.28.060  
Partition proceedings  
confirmation of report of referee for sale of property, effect 7.52.210  
decree of partition authorized, when 7.52.080  
order of confirmation of sale 7.52.380  
order of sale  
authorized, when 7.52.080, 7.52.130  
directed to referees 7.52.130  
estates  
estate for years 7.52.300  
life estate 7.52.300  
terms of sale directed in 7.52.280  
security of creditors to be sold or deducted first 7.52.230  
service on lien creditors on sale of property 7.52.200  
supplemental complaint making lien creditors parties, order for 7.52.150  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land act, penalty for failing to follow 58.17.220  
Prisoners, examination of prisoners  
affidavit, by 5.56.100  
deposition, by 5.56.090  
order of examination, by 5.56.090  
Probate  
lease of real property of the estate 11.56.045  
mortgage of estate property, order directing 11.56.040  
performance of decedent's contracts  
conveyance of real property, deed recites order of court authorizing conveyance 11.60.040  
replacement of records lost or destroyed 5.48.060  
revocation of letters testamentary or of administration 11.28.250  
wills  
acceptance or rejection of 11.20.020  
establishing and probating 11.20.020  
Prohibition proceedings  
damages, assessment of 7.16.320  
defined 7.16.020  
enforcement of writ 7.16.320  
order for trial of issues of fact 7.16.320  
Quo warranto proceedings  
delivery of books and papers 7.56.070  
enforcement 7.56.080  
Replacement of records lost or destroyed  
appeal time extended 5.48.050  
hearing 5.48.040  
methods 5.48.020  
procedure 5.48.030  
Show cause  
certiorari proceedings 7.16.050

ejectment and quieting title actions, order for survey of property 7.28.200  
 injunctions, contempt for disobedience 7.40.150  
 mandamus proceedings 7.16.180, 7.16.200  
 nuisances, default on bond to stay warrant of abatement 7.48.270  
 prohibition proceedings 7.16.320  
 writ of prohibition to command 7.16.310  
 State not required to furnish bond 4.92.080  
 Substitution of copies for lost or destroyed records 5.48.010  
 Superior court, clerk to enter 2.32.050  
 Supplemental proceedings  
   authorizing payment by debtor to judgment debtor 6.32.070  
   contempt of 6.32.180  
   costs allowed to creditor 6.32.160  
   debtor 6.32.170  
   discontinuance 6.32.150  
   dismissal 6.32.150  
   examination of judgment debtor 6.32.010  
   requisites 6.32.040  
   examination of third parties 6.32.030  
   requisites 6.32.040  
   requiring delivery of money or personal property 6.32.080, 6.32.090, 6.32.100, 6.32.110  
   service of 6.32.130  
 Supreme court clerk to enter 2.32.050  
 Vacation or modification of  
   denial of  
     costs 4.72.090  
     damages 4.72.090  
     judgment of 4.72.090  
   ground may be tried first 4.72.060  
   grounds 4.72.010  
   injunction to suspend proceedings 4.72.070  
   motion for  
     limitation of time 4.72.020  
     when does not apply to consent or stipulated judgments 4.72.080  
   permitted, when 4.72.020  
   service of 4.72.020  
   petition, by  
     authorized, when 4.72.030  
     contents 4.72.030  
     limitation of time 4.72.030, 4.72.080  
     verification 4.72.030  
   rule of construction 4.72.080  
 Writ of execution contents 6.17.110  
 Written rulings or decisions embodied in, exceptions need not be taken 4.80.020  
**ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS (See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Ordinances)**  
 Adoption at open public meeting required 42.30.060  
 Cities and towns  
   annexed cities, effect 35.10.320  
   building code, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
   codification  
     adoption as official code 35.21.520  
     amending, adopting, or rejecting 35.21.540  
     authorization for 35.21.510  
     copies as proof of ordinances 35.21.550  
     defined 35.21.500  
     single subject requirement 35.21.570  
     subsequent amendment 35.21.560  
   compilation, codification, and revision of 35.21.500, 35.21.510, 35.21.520, 35.21.530, 35.21.540, 35.21.550, 35.21.560  
   consolidated cities 35.10.320  
   electric code, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
   enforcement by municipal court 35.20.030  
   evidence, admissible as, when 5.44.080  
   first class cities  
     violations, providing for punishment 35.22.280

franchises and privileges  
   grant of 35.17.220  
 health and sanitation, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
 local improvement, compliance with state law 35.43.030  
 local improvement districts 35.43.070, 35.43.075, 35.43.080, 35.43.100  
 meat processing, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
 milk processing, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
 plumbing code, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
 port district regulations, adoption 53.08.220  
 posting and publishing 35.21.180  
 recording 5.44.080  
 signing and filing  
   commission government 35.17.190  
   council-manager plan 35.18.180  
 statutes and codes  
   adoption by reference 35.21.180  
   filing with city clerk 35.21.180  
   posting and publishing 35.21.180  
 unclassified cities 35.30.010  
 utility local improvement districts 35.43.080  
   compliance with state law 35.43.030  
   vacation of streets and alleys 35.79.030  
   abutting fresh or salt water, limitation on 35.79.035  
   filing 35.79.030  
**Counties**  
   county recreation districts 36.69.210, 36.69.220  
   county roads and bridges  
     classification of county roads  
       according to manner of acquisition 36.87.100  
       where no public expenditures involved in acquisition 36.87.110  
     resolution of intention 36.87.010  
     vacation of county roads, percentage of appraised value of vacated road required 36.87.120  
   port district regulations, adoption 53.08.220  
   recreation districts, resolution of cities and towns 36.69.030  
   zones and zoning  
     prerequisites 36.70.720  
     text without map 36.70.730  
**Evidence**  
   admissible as, when 5.44.080  
   resolution of necessity in eminent domain cases for acquisition of toll bridge property as 47.56.110  
**Fire protection districts**  
   local improvement district  
   formation by 52.20.020  
**Local improvements and assessments**  
   complying with state law 35.43.030  
   local improvement districts creating 35.43.080  
**Municipal corporations**  
   evidence, admissible as, when 5.44.080  
   recording of 5.44.080  
**Port districts, rules and regulations, effect on cities, towns, and counties 53.08.220**  
**Recording of 5.44.080**  
**Utility local improvement districts creation 35.43.030, 35.43.080**  
**OREGON**  
   Coastal ecosystems compact and agreements Ch. 77.75  
   Columbia river compact Ch. 77.75  
   Fishing, personal use fishing license reciprocity in Columbia river and coastal waters 77.32.410  
   Pacific marine fisheries compact Ch. 77.75  
   Pacific Northwest economic region  
     cooperative activities encouraged 43.147.030  
     findings 43.147.020  
     PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing network

defined 43.147.050  
 legislative findings 43.147.040  
 PNWER-Net working subgroup 43.147.060  
   acceptance of gifts, grants, and donations authorized 43.147.080  
   duties 43.147.070  
   terms of agreement 43.147.010  
 Reciprocity, college and university tuition and fee program  
   agreement, scope 28B.15.730  
 Reciprocity, tuition and fee program  
   implementation agreement 28B.15.734  
   program review 28B.15.736  
   reimbursement 28B.15.732  
 School district running start program  
   cooperative agreements with Oregon and Idaho community colleges 28A.600.385  
**OREGON-WASHINGTON BOUNDARY**  
 Interstate compact determining Washington-Oregon boundary on Columbia river Ch. 43.58  
**ORGAN DONATIONS (See ANATOMICAL GIFTS)**  
**ORGANIC FOOD**  
 Agriculture director's powers and duties 15.86.060, 15.86.070  
 Brand name materials list of registered materials 15.86.130, 15.86.140  
**Certification**  
   mandatory for sellers and processors, exceptions 15.86.090  
   rule-making authority of agriculture director 15.86.070  
   transitional products 15.86.120  
 Confidentiality of business related information, exceptions 15.86.110  
 Definitions 15.86.020  
 Marketing restrictions, standards, compliance 15.86.030  
 National organic program 15.86.060  
 Purpose of chapter 15.86.010  
 State organic program 15.86.065  
 Unfair business practices act, applicability 19.86.023  
 Violations and penalties 15.86.060  
**ORGANIZED CRIME**  
 Statewide special inquiry judge act Ch. 10.29  
**ORGANIZED CRIME ADVISORY BOARD (See STATE PATROL, subtitle Organized crime advisory board)**  
**ORGANIZED CRIME INTELLIGENCE UNIT (See STATE PATROL, subtitle Organized crime intelligence unit)**  
**ORTHOTIC AND PROSTHETIC SERVICES**  
 Advisory committee 18.200.060  
 Definitions 18.200.010  
 Health, department secretary's authority 18.200.050  
**Licenses**  
   application requirements 18.200.070  
   examination 18.200.070  
   licensure without examination 18.200.080  
   reciprocity 18.200.090  
 Practices not limited by chapter 18.200.040  
 Title use 18.200.030  
 Treatment limits 18.200.010  
 Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.200.100  
**OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY (See OSTEOPATHY)**  
**OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS**  
 Acupuncture, performance authorization and limitation 18.57A.070  
 Definitions 18.57A.010  
 Documentation, signing and attesting 18.57A.080

## OSTEOPATHY

Immunity from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250

Immunity from prosecution  
performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240

Liability and responsibility of osteopathic physician 18.57A.050

Limitations 18.57A.060

Limitations to practice 18.57A.030

Malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Osteopathic medicine and surgery, board of powers and duties 18.57A.020, 18.57A.040

Practice arrangements, approval by board 18.57A.040

Professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350

Qualifications to practice 18.57A.020

Records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250

Scope of practice 18.57A.020

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.57A.025

**OSTEOPATHY**

Advertising regulations 18.57.140

Board of medical examiners, immunity from civil suit for acts performed in course of their duties on examining committee 4.24.240

Child abuse, reporting Ch. 26.44

Definitions 18.57.001

Designations, use in combination with name 18.57.145

Health maintenance organizations  
discrimination prohibited 48.46.575

Health regulations and requirements, applicability 18.57.150

Hospitals  
discrimination against board certified osteopathic physicians and surgeons prohibited 70.41.235

Immunity from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250

Licenses  
application, form and contents 18.57.020  
eligibility 18.57.020  
examinations 18.57.080  
exemptions 18.57.040  
inactive license 18.57.045  
out-of-state licensees 18.57.130  
postgraduate training licenses 18.57.035  
renewal requirements 18.57.050  
required 18.57.031

Malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Malpractice settlements and awards, insurers must report 18.57.245

Osteopathic medicine and surgery, board of membership, qualifications and terms 18.57.003  
organization and operation 18.57.003  
powers and duties 18.57.005

Osteopathic physician  
professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350

Osteopathic physicians' assistants, supervision Ch. 18.57A

Pain management rules 18.57.285, 18.57A.090

Practice of to be regulated by law Const. Art. 20 § 2

Professional negligence  
standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.57.011

Unlawful practices 18.57.160

Unprofessional conduct  
disciplinary sanctions 18.57.174  
duty to report 18.57.174

**OTOLOGIST, STATE**  
Appointment 70.50.010  
Duties 70.50.020

**OUSTER (See EJECTION AND QUIETING TITLE; QUO WARRANTO)**

**OUTDOOR BURNING (See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL)**

**OUTDOOR MUSIC FESTIVALS**  
Age of patrons 70.108.110  
Application for permit, contents, filing 70.108.040  
Approval or denial of permit, corrections, procedure, judicial review 70.108.050  
Books and records, inspection of 70.108.140  
Cash deposit, surety bond, insurance 70.108.070  
Definitions 70.108.020  
Drugs prohibited 70.108.090  
Expenses, incurred in reviewing request, reimbursement of 70.108.060  
Firearms, unlawful, penalty 70.108.150  
Inspection of books and records 70.108.140  
Legislative declaration 70.108.010  
Local regulations and ordinances not precluded 70.108.170  
Penalty 70.108.130  
Permits  
application for, contents, filing 70.108.040  
approval or denial of 70.108.050  
posting, transferability 70.108.120  
required, compliance with rules and regulations 70.108.030  
revocation of 70.108.080  
material violation 70.108.160  
Preparations, completion requirements 70.108.160  
Proximity to schools, churches, homes 70.108.100  
Records and books, inspection of 70.108.140  
Reimbursement of expenses incurred in reviewing request 70.108.060  
Revocation of permits 70.108.080

**OUTDOOR RECREATION (See also PARKS AND RECREATION)**  
Boats and boating, regulation Ch. 79A.60  
Community outdoor athletic fields  
advisory council and strategic plan 79A.25.800, 79A.25.820, 79A.25.830  
Horse park, state Ch. 79A.30  
Liability of landowners for injuries to recreational users, limitation 4.24.210  
Marine recreation lands Ch. 79A.25  
Outdoor education and recreation grant program 79A.05.351  
Outdoor recreation account Ch. 79A.25  
Outdoor recreational facilities bond issue Ch. 79A.10  
Parks, use of public lands for state or city purposes Ch. 79A.50  
Parks and recreation commission, powers and duties Ch. 79A.05  
Recreation and conservation funding board director's duties 79A.25.020  
Scenic river system Ch. 79A.55  
Skiing and winter sports  
conduct standards and responsibility Ch. 79A.45  
safe and adequate facilities Ch. 79A.40  
Urban area state parks 79A.05.250  
Wildlife conservation and outdoor recreation lands  
acquisition Ch. 79A.15  
maintenance and operation funding Ch. 79A.20

**OUTDOOR RECREATIONAL FACILITIES (See PARKS AND RECREATION,**

**subtitle Outdoor recreational facilities bond issue)**

**OUTER HARBOR LINE (See HARBOR AREAS; HARBOR LINES)**

**OUT-OF-STATE (See NONRESIDENTS)**

**OVER-THE-COUNTER MEDICATIONS (See DRUGS, subtitle Over-the-counter medications)**

**OYSTERS (See FISH AND FISHING)**

**PACIFIC COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.250  
Southwest Washington fair commission, abolished 36.90.020  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065

**PACIFIC MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT (See FISH AND FISHING)**

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST ECONOMIC REGION**  
Agreement Ch. 43.147  
Cooperative activities encouraged 43.147.030  
Findings 43.147.020  
PNWER-Net interlibrary sharing network defined 43.147.050  
legislative findings 43.147.040  
PNWER-Net working subgroup 43.147.060  
acceptance of gifts, grants, and donations authorized 43.147.080  
duties 43.147.070  
Terms of agreement 43.147.010

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**  
Definitions 43.52A.020  
Liaison with governor, legislature 43.52A.050  
Members 43.52A.030  
compensation, travel expenses 43.52A.050  
terms, vacancies, criteria 43.52A.040  
to spend sufficient time on council activities 43.52A.050  
Participation 43.52A.010  
Reimbursement by Bonneville Power Authority 43.52A.050  
Report 43.52A.050  
Technical assistance 43.52A.050

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST EXPORT ASSISTANCE PROJECT (See SMALL BUSINESS EXPORT FINANCE ASSISTANCE CENTER)**

**PACKAGES**  
Bacon, requirements 69.04.205  
Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04  
Packaging containing metals  
certificate of compliance  
prohibition of sale without 70.95G.060  
public access 70.95G.050  
concentration levels 70.95G.020  
definitions 70.95G.010  
enforcement exemptions 70.95G.030  
findings 70.95G.005  
manufacturer's certificate of compliance 70.95G.040  
Poison prevention packaging Ch. 70.106  
Poisons  
caustic or corrosive poisons, labeling, packaging, and sale Ch. 69.36  
Weights and measures  
measurement of commodities, exceptions 19.94.340  
packaged commodities in intrastate commerce 19.94.350  
price declaration on outside of package 19.94.360  
prices not to be misleading or deceptive 19.94.390  
regulation of packaging 19.94.370

**PAPER MILLS (See PULP AND PAPER MILLS)**

**PAPERS (See RECORDING AND FILING; RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)**

**PARADES**

Floats  
temporary letter of authority 46.16.048

**PARAEDUCATORS**

Associate of arts degree program definitions, training, and program development 28A.630.400

**PARAMEDICS (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES)**

**PARDONS**

Civil rights, restoration of upon pardon 9.96.010, 9.96.020, 9.96.030

Clemency and pardons board established 9.94A.880  
petition for review, recommendation to governor 9.94A.885

**Governor**

power to grant 9.94A.728, 10.01.120  
restrictions Const. Art. 3 § 9  
to report pardons granted to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 11

Indeterminate sentence review board duties 9.95.260

Requests for pardons and supervision of pardoned persons 9.95.260

**PARENT AND CHILD (See also CHILDREN; GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS; UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT)**

Action against parent for malicious injury to person or property by minor child, limitation 4.24.190

**Action for**

injury or death of child 4.24.010  
seduction of child 4.24.020

Adoption, See ADOPTION

Alternative residential placement, See JUVENILES, subtitle Parent and child

**Child custody**

control 26.16.125  
multistate proceedings Ch. 26.27  
uniform parentage act Ch. 26.26

Child custody jurisdiction act Ch. 26.27

Child selling, buying, crime of 9A.64.030

Contracts for personal services of minor 26.28.050

Contributory fault, negligence not imputed 4.22.020

**Custodial interference**

custody of children by law enforcement officer 13.34.055

shelter care placement 13.34.060

Dependency proceedings Ch. 13.34

**Dependent children**

**guardianship**

eligible relatives appointed as guardians, subsidy program for 74.13.062

establishment of 13.34.232

guardianship separate from dependency guardianship, establishment of permanency for children in foster care through Ch. 13.36

guardianship subsidy, right of guardian to receive 13.34.234

modification of order 13.34.233

review exemption 13.34.235

termination 13.34.233

**dependent children**

**guardianship**

when dependency guardianship is subject to provisions of juvenile court act, exceptions, options 13.34.237

**Desertion and nonsupport**

enforcement of support, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Support of dependent children

Disabilities, children with

commitment, petition for, consent, health measures Ch. 26.40

Earnings, separate property of parent having custody or with whom living 26.16.140

**Education**

joint liability of husband and wife, liability of stepparent after divorce 26.16.205

**Education of child**

duty of parent to comply with compulsory attendance law, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Compulsory attendance

**Families in conflict, procedures for, See JUVENILES, subtitle Juvenile court, families in conflict, procedures for**

Family abandonment and nonsupport Ch. 26.20

Family relationships among immigrants proceedings for determination of presumptions 5.44.140

**Foster care**

Indian children 13.34.245

**Guardian**

nominated by will or durable power of attorney 11.88.080

Habeas corpus, granting of writ to parent 7.36.020

**Indian children**

foster care 13.34.245

Inheritance by and from any child not dependent upon marriage of parents 11.04.081

Injury to person or property by child, action against parent allowed, limitation 4.24.190

Jurisdiction, out-of-state residents or nonresidents, acts submitting person to state jurisdiction 4.28.185

**Juvenile court**

liability of parent for support 13.34.161

**Juvenile court proceedings**

enforcement of dependent child support

payments 13.34.160

notice to parent 13.34.070

Juvenile crime 43.121.150

Name, action for change of 4.24.130

**Out-of-home placement**

disposition hearing and court order

13.32A.179

support contribution by parents 13.32A.175, 13.32A.177, 13.32A.178

**Parent and child relationship**

**dependent children**

**guardianship**

**court order**

contents 13.34.232

guardianship subsidy, right of guardian to receive 13.34.234

powers and duties of guardian 13.34.232

when dependency guardianship is subject to provisions of juvenile court act, exceptions, options 13.34.237

preferences when placing Indian child in foster care home 13.34.250

tribal records given effect 13.34.240

**termination of**

failure to cause juvenile to attend school relevant to neglect petition 13.34.300

health care, evaluation and treatment 13.34.315

Indian child 13.34.190

no parent remaining, custody 13.34.210

order for, grounds 13.34.190

petition for, grounds 13.34.180

petition to reinstate 13.34.215

rights of parties 13.34.200

**Parental leave, adoptive and stepparents**

application, determination of effective date 49.12.370

discrimination prohibited 49.12.360

legislative findings 49.12.350

**Parenting skills**

general provisions 43.121.110, 43.121.120, 43.121.130

shaken baby syndrome outreach campaign 43.121.140

Parenting skills and child abuse prevention classes 28A.620.020

**Paternity**

**forms**

mandatory use of standard forms and format rules 26.18.220

uniform parentage act Ch. 26.26

Privileged communications 5.60.060

Residential schools, parental successors, See RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS, subtitle Parental successors

School building spaces for student and family access to needed services 28A.605.040

School grounds, removal of child from during school hours 28A.605.010

School property, defacing or otherwise injuring, penalty, parent's liability 28A.635.060

School sponsored activities or classroom, access by parents to 28A.605.020

Schooling of child, compliance with compulsory attendance law, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Compulsory attendance

Seduction of child, action for 4.24.020

Service of summons on minors, personal service 4.28.080

**Sexually transmitted diseases**

treatment of minor, parental consent not required 70.24.110

Shaken baby syndrome outreach campaign 43.121.140

Shoplifting or unpaid restaurant meals, liability 4.24.230

Substitution of child, penalty 9.45.020

**Support**

joint liability of husband and wife 26.16.205

liability of stepparent after divorce 26.16.205

uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A

Termination of parent and child relationship Ch. 13.34

Traffic records, disclosure to parent 46.20.293

Vaccination of pupil in first class school district prohibited if against will of parent 28A.330.100

Visually or hearing impaired youth, duty of parent 72.40.080

**PARENTAGE (See UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT)**

**PARENTING ACT (See CHILD SUPPORT, subtitle Parenting act)**

**PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS (See also COUNTIES, subtitle Parks and recreation; METROPOLITAN PARK DISTRICTS; PARKS AND RECREATION)**

**Board of commissioners**

contract indebtedness 36.69.350

election procedures 36.69.090

issue revenue bonds 36.69.350

terms of office 36.69.090

**Community service organizations**

neighborhood improvement projects 35.21.278

**Counties**

community athletics programs

sex discrimination, prohibition of 36.69.500

joint districts, multi-counties

authority for 36.69.420

county responsible for maintenance, operation, administration 36.69.450

election procedure 36.69.440

formation

petition 36.69.430

procedure 36.69.440

population determination 36.69.460

Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90

**Neighborhood self-help projects**

contracts with community service organizations 35.21.278

## PARKING

Revenue bonds  
authorized 36.69.360  
form 36.69.370  
funding, refunding bonds 36.69.400  
issuance 36.69.370  
authority for 36.69.410  
payment of, covenants, enforcement 36.69.390  
purposes 36.69.360  
resolution to authorize, contents 36.69.380  
seal 36.69.370  
term 36.69.370  
Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
Water-sewer district conveyance of land for park and recreation purposes 57.08.140

**PARKING**  
Angle parking 46.61.575  
Automobile emissions, persons with acute sensitivity to  
special parking privileges for 46.16.381  
Brake, setting 46.61.600  
Business improvement areas, establishment and authority to levy special assessments Ch. 35.87A  
Cabulances  
special parking privileges 46.16.381  
Cities and towns  
authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
off-street Ch. 35.86  
receipts for parking fees 35.86A.070  
towns, off-street 35.27.550, 35.27.560, 35.27.570, 35.27.580, 35.27.590  
Cities and towns, public facilities districts  
authorized to acquire and operate regional centers Ch. 35.57  
Cities and towns, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Parking  
College and university transportation demand management programs Ch. 28B.130  
Dangerous places, traffic control devices prohibiting 46.61.575  
Defined, for motor vehicle purposes 46.04.381  
Disabilities, persons with  
free parking 46.61.582  
reciprocity with other jurisdictions 46.16.390, 46.61.583  
reserved privilege 46.16.381  
reserved spaces 46.16.381  
special parking privileges  
application 46.19.010  
criteria for natural persons 46.19.010  
display and design of placards, license plates, and year tabs 46.19.030  
eligible organizations 46.19.020  
identification cards, placards, and license plates 46.19.010  
renewal 46.19.040  
restrictions, prohibitions, violations, penalties 46.19.050  
special license plates, special year tabs fees 46.19.060  
renewal, transfer 46.19.060  
special plate or card issued by another jurisdiction 46.19.070  
special plates, disability parking versions 46.16.385  
stalls and spaces, requirements, penalties 46.61.581  
Driveway entrances 46.61.570  
Facilities  
use and control of, rule making authority 46.61.577  
Fines  
collection, required for vehicle license renewal 46.16.216  
Fire hydrants, proximity of 46.61.570  
Leaving children unattended in vehicle 46.61.685  
Locking vehicle 46.61.600  
Main-traveled part of highway 46.61.560  
Motor vehicles, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Parking

Moving parked car, rule 46.61.300  
Off-street  
cities and towns Ch. 35.86  
pedestrian malls 35.71.040  
towns 35.27.550, 35.27.560, 35.27.570, 35.27.580, 35.27.590  
Parallel parking 46.61.575  
Park and ride lots  
regulations governing 46.61.577  
Parking meters  
revenue use 35.23.454  
Prohibited places specified 46.61.570  
Public facilities districts  
parking charges tax 36.100.220  
Public transit vehicles 46.61.560  
Railroad tracks 46.61.570  
Removing key 46.61.600  
Reserving portion of highway for, prohibited 46.61.570  
Sidewalks 46.61.570  
Stadium and exhibition center  
parking charges tax 36.38.040  
Starting parked car, rule 46.61.300  
State-owned or leased property  
director of general administration to set fees 46.08.172  
state vehicle parking account, parking revenue deposits and use of funds 43.01.225  
Turn signal not to be flashed on parked vehicle, exception 46.61.305  
Turning wheels to curb or side of highway 46.61.600  
Unattended vehicle  
removal duty 46.61.590  
rules 46.61.600  
Violations  
municipalities to report to state 46.20.270  
Watching or guarding parked vehicle, soliciting fee for, prohibited 46.61.255  
Winter recreational parking areas  
penalty for violations 46.61.587  
special permit required 46.61.585

**PARKS AND RECREATION**  
Alcoholic beverages, parks and picnic areas not included as public places for purpose of alcoholic beverage laws 66.04.011  
Armories, use of for recreation purposes 38.20.010  
Boating safety education  
commission powers and duties 79A.05.310  
Boats  
abandoned vessels at park moorage facilities Ch. 79A.65  
Puget Sound small boat facilities 79A.05.185  
Boats and boating, regulation Ch. 79A.60  
Cities and towns  
annexation of territory for, second class cities 35.13.180  
authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
authority to acquire and operate 67.20.010  
conditional sales contracts for purchase of property for authorized, vote required if exceeds debt limitation 39.30.010  
first class cities, purchase of property for 35.22.280  
park commissioners, approval of local improvement proceedings 35.43.040  
parks, beaches and camps, authority, generally Ch. 67.20  
second class cities  
acquisition of land for 35.23.440  
exchange of park property 35.23.010  
power to provide 35.23.440  
towns, purchase of land for 35.27.400  
Commission, See PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION  
Conservation corps  
duties 43.220.060  
work project areas 43.220.160  
Controlled substances  
violations committed in or near park 69.50.435

Counties  
authority to acquire and operate 36.69.190, 67.20.010  
board for  
compensation 36.68.030  
powers and duties 36.68.060  
removal of members 36.68.050  
terms of office 36.68.040  
vacancies 36.68.050  
community athletics programs  
sex discrimination, prohibition of 36.68.120, 36.69.500  
comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350  
conditional sales contracts by county for purchase of property for parks authorized, vote required if exceeds indebtedness 39.30.010  
designation of name 36.32.430  
funds for, generally 36.68.070  
joint districts, multi-counties  
authority for 36.69.420  
county responsible for maintenance, operation, administration 36.69.450  
election procedure 36.69.440  
formation  
petition 36.69.430  
population determination 36.69.460  
libraries on county-owned land authorized 36.68.110  
park and playground systems, authority 36.68.010  
park and recreation districts  
bonds, general obligation, issuance of 36.69.140  
excess levies, authorization 36.69.140  
six-year regular property tax levies 36.69.145  
parks, beaches and camps, authority, generally Ch. 67.20  
penalty for violations 36.68.080  
recreation districts  
area, additional authority 36.69.190  
authority for counties 36.69.010  
board of commissioners  
compensation 36.69.110  
duties 36.69.120  
election procedures 36.69.090  
jurisdiction 36.69.260  
terms 36.69.090  
vacancies 36.69.100  
budget 36.69.160  
community revitalization financing 36.69.147  
dissolution 36.69.310  
fiscal matters  
expenditures 36.69.170  
warrants and vouchers 36.69.150  
formation  
boundaries, fixing 36.69.050  
elections 36.69.065, 36.69.070, 36.69.080  
hearing 36.69.040  
petition 36.69.020  
resolution of cities and towns 36.69.030  
local improvement districts  
authority for 36.69.200  
hearings 36.69.250  
initiation of proceedings  
petitions 36.69.210, 36.69.230  
resolutions 36.69.210, 36.69.220  
notice 36.69.240  
notice, to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 36.69.245  
powers and duties of board 36.69.270  
protests 36.69.260  
powers of  
enumeration 36.69.130  
specific enumeration 36.69.130  
recreational facilities  
authority to construct, regulate and charge for use of 36.69.130  
defined 36.69.010  
treasurer, county treasurer as 36.69.150

violation of rules, penalty 36.69.180  
 recreational programs, conduct of 36.68.020  
 Cross-state trail 79A.05.115, 79A.05.120,  
 79A.05.125, 79A.05.130  
 Department of  
   energy facility site evaluation council,  
   membership 80.50.030  
 Destroying native flora on state lands or on or  
 adjoining highways and parks unlawful  
 47.40.080  
 Disabilities, individuals with, park passes  
 79A.05.065  
 Discrimination to deny public accommodations  
 because of race, color, or creed, penalty  
 9.91.010  
 Disposal of disputed land 79A.05.178  
 Disposal of land not needed for park purposes  
 79A.05.175  
 Environmental interpretation 79A.05.335,  
 79A.05.340, 79A.05.345  
 Escheated lands  
   lands suitable for park purposes  
   probate proceedings 11.08.250  
   valuation and payment 11.08.250  
 Exchange of land 79A.05.180  
 Foster home pass 79A.05.065  
 Green River Gorge conservation area  
   acquisitions authority 79A.05.710,  
   79A.05.715  
   creation 79A.05.705  
 Historic archaeological resources, identification  
 79A.05.195  
 Horse park, state Ch. 79A.30  
 Hostels 79A.05.265, 79A.05.270, 79A.05.275,  
 79A.05.280  
 Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Lakes within irrigation and rehabilitation  
 districts, recreational use 87.84.005  
 Local improvements and assessments, authority  
 generally 35.43.040  
 Marine recreation land  
   duties of recreation and conservation funding  
   board Ch. 79A.25  
 Metal detectors 79A.05.190, 79A.05.195  
 Metropolitan park districts  
   assessment of property by cities and towns  
   35.44.170  
 Metropolitan park districts, See also  
   METROPOLITAN PARK DISTRICTS  
 Milwaukee road corridor Ch. 79.73  
   cross-state trail, See TRAILS  
   management control 79A.05.315,  
   79A.05.320, 79A.05.325, 79A.05.330  
 Mount Si conservation area  
   created 79A.05.730  
   eminent domain, prohibited 79A.05.745  
   management 79A.05.735  
   property procurement, lease 79A.05.740  
 Mutual savings banks, authorized investment  
 32.20.470  
 Natural area preserves, See NATURAL AREA  
   PRESERVES  
 Obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
 Obstructing or interfering with as public  
 nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
 Olympic National Park  
   cession of state jurisdiction to United States  
   37.08.210  
   civil and criminal jurisdiction of state  
   preserved 37.08.210  
   taxation, jurisdiction of state as to 37.08.210  
 Outdoor recreation, See also OUTDOOR  
   RECREATION  
 Outdoor recreational areas and facilities bond  
 issue Ch. 43.99A, Ch. 43.99B  
 Outdoor recreational facilities bond issue Ch.  
 79A.10  
 Parks and recreation commission  
   recreation facilities, appropriation of state and  
   local improvements revolving account to,  
   administration of 43.83C.040

Parks and recreation commission, See also  
 PARKS AND RECREATION  
 COMMISSION  
 Parks and recreation service areas, See  
 COUNTIES, subtitle Parks and recreation  
 service areas  
 Pest control  
   integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Pesticide applications  
   marking of treated landscape property  
   17.21.410  
 Port district park and recreation facilities  
   approval of other agencies required, time  
   limitation 53.08.270  
   authorized when 53.08.260  
 Public lands  
   use for state or city parks Ch. 79A.50  
 Puget Sound small boat facilities 79A.05.185  
 Rainier National Park  
   cession of state jurisdiction to United States  
   37.08.200  
   criminal jurisdiction of state preserved  
   37.08.200  
   taxation, jurisdiction of state as to 37.08.200  
 Recreation districts, formation of county,  
   resolution of cities and towns 36.69.030  
 Recreation trails system Ch. 79A.35  
 Recreational resources and open space  
   recreation and conservation funding board Ch.  
   79A.25  
 Scenic and recreational highways, allocation of  
 costs 47.39.030  
 Scenic river system Ch. 79A.55  
 Schools and school districts, parks, beaches and  
 camps, authority, generally Ch. 67.20  
 Seashore conservation area 79A.05.600,  
 79A.05.605, 79A.05.610, 79A.05.615,  
 79A.05.620, 79A.05.625, 79A.05.630,  
 79A.05.635, 79A.05.640, 79A.05.645,  
 79A.05.650, 79A.05.655, 79A.05.660,  
 79A.05.665, 79A.05.693  
   recreation management plans 79A.05.685,  
   79A.05.695  
 Senior citizens park passes 79A.05.065  
 Signs  
   state park directional signs 47.36.290  
 Skiing and winter sports  
   conduct standards and responsibility Ch.  
   79A.45  
   safe and adequate facilities Ch. 79A.40  
 State institutions  
   public use of outdoor recreational lands,  
   conditions 72.01.460  
 State parks  
   abandoned vessels Ch. 79A.65  
   acquisition and management of lands  
   79A.05.305  
   centennial 79A.75.005, 79A.75.010,  
   79A.75.020, 79A.75.030  
   crimes 79A.05.165  
   dedication as parks and parkways 79A.05.135  
   exchange of land 79A.05.180  
   gift foundation Ch. 79A.70  
   horse park, state Ch. 79A.30  
   improvements by organizations or groups,  
   conditions 79A.05.140, 79A.05.145,  
   79A.05.150, 79A.05.155  
   land acquisition 79A.05.285, 79A.05.290  
   land donations for park purposes 79A.05.095  
   littering prohibited, penalties 70.93.060  
   metal detectors 79A.05.190, 79A.05.195  
   money donations and bequests 79A.05.100  
   parks and recreation commission, powers and  
   duties Ch. 79A.05  
   police powers of employees 79A.05.160  
   transportation department authorized to  
   construct and maintain roads and bridges  
   within 47.01.180  
   vehicle license, voluntary opt-out donation  
   46.16.076  
   violations and penalties 79A.05.165  
   waste reduction and recycling 79A.05.045  
   winter recreational parking areas

penalty for violations 46.61.587  
 State parks and recreation commission  
   director  
   port district park and recreation facilities to  
   be approved by 53.08.270  
   snowmobile advisory committee 46.10.220  
   winter recreational parking areas  
   special permit required 46.61.585  
 State trust lands, purchase 79A.05.210  
 State trust lands, transfer to commission  
 79A.05.220  
 Surplus land, transfer 79A.05.170  
 Tidelands  
   transfer of certain tidelands to commission  
   79A.05.200, 79A.05.205  
 Trails, recreation trails system Ch. 79A.35  
 Transfer of property or contracts for use for park  
 and recreational purposes 39.33.060  
 Underwater parks  
   diverse recreational opportunities to be  
   created 79A.05.370  
   establishment and maintenance 79A.05.360  
   liability 79A.05.375  
   parks and recreation commission duties  
   79A.05.355  
 Urban area state parks 79A.05.250, 79A.05.300  
 Veterans' disability park passes 79A.05.065  
 Vic Meyer golf course, lake 79A.05.260  
 Water skiing safety Ch. 79A.60  
 Water trail recreation program  
   administration 79A.05.380  
   disposition of funds 79A.05.425  
   grants 79A.05.390  
   liability 79A.05.395  
   powers and duties of commission 79A.05.385  
   rule-making authority 79A.05.410  
   violations 79A.05.415  
 Waterway marking system 79A.60.500  
 Wildlife conservation and outdoor recreation  
 lands  
   acquisition Ch. 79A.15  
   maintenance and operation funding Ch.  
   79A.20  
 Winter recreation advisory committee  
 79A.05.255  
 Winter recreation programs  
   grants 79A.05.235  
 Winter recreational facilities  
   commission powers and duties 79A.05.225  
   parking 46.61.587, 79A.05.230, 79A.05.240,  
   79A.05.245, 79A.05.250  
 Wood gathering  
   persons over sixty-five exempt from fees  
   79A.05.090  
 Yakima river conservation area  
   acquisition, development, operation  
   79A.05.765, 79A.05.780  
   area prescribed 79A.05.760  
   designation 79A.05.755  
   eminent domain 79A.05.770  
   hunting, regulation and management  
   79A.05.793  
   land use planning, zoning 79A.05.790  
   real property, acquisition of 79A.05.795  
   wetlands preservation 79A.05.775  
 Youth development and conservation corps  
 79A.05.505, 79A.05.510, 79A.05.515,  
 79A.05.520, 79A.05.525, 79A.05.530,  
 79A.05.535, 79A.05.540  
**PARKS AND RECREATION  
 COMMISSION**  
 Acquisition and management of lands  
 79A.05.305  
 Boating facilities  
   small spill education program 79A.60.620  
 Boating fire prevention education program  
 79A.60.610  
 Boating safety education  
   powers and duties 79A.05.310, 79A.60.630  
 Boats  
   abandoned vessels at park moorage facilities  
   Ch. 79A.65

## PARKS AND RECREATION SERVICE AREAS

Chair 79A.05.025  
Composition and expenses 79A.05.015  
Cross-state trail 79A.05.115, 79A.05.120,  
79A.05.125, 79A.05.130  
Definitions 79A.05.010  
Director  
duties 79A.05.040  
powers and duties, delegation 79A.05.075  
Disabilities, individuals with, park passes  
79A.05.065  
Disposal of disputed land 79A.05.178  
Environmental interpretation 79A.05.335,  
79A.05.340, 79A.05.345  
Foster home pass 79A.05.065  
Green River Gorge conservation area, See  
PARKS AND RECREATION  
Horse park, state Ch. 79A.30  
Housing for employees, state-owned or leased  
43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040  
Intergovernmental cooperation 79A.05.055  
Land abutting highways, withdrawal from sale  
79A.05.105  
Land acquisition  
authorization 79A.05.285, 79A.05.290  
Land donations for park purposes 79A.05.095  
Land not abutting highways, exchange for land  
on highway 79A.05.110  
Littering in state parks, community restitution  
policy and procedures 79A.05.050  
Marine oil refuse dump and holding tank  
information 88.02.050  
Marine plastic debris Ch. 79.145  
Meetings 79A.05.025  
Milwaukee road corridor  
management control 79A.05.315,  
79A.05.320, 79A.05.325, 79A.05.330  
Money donations and bequests 79A.05.100  
Mt. Si conservation area, See PARKS AND  
RECREATION  
Notification requirements 79A.05.179  
Outdoor education and recreation grant program  
79A.05.351  
Parkland acquisition account 79A.05.170,  
79A.05.175  
Parks improvement account, funds and  
disbursement 79A.05.060  
Parks renewal and stewardship account  
79A.05.100  
Police powers 79A.05.160  
Polluted and environmentally sensitive waters,  
identification and designation 79A.60.520  
Powers and duties 79A.05.020, 79A.05.030,  
79A.05.035, 79A.05.055, 79A.05.070,  
79A.05.075  
Public lands  
use for state or city parks Ch. 79A.50  
Recreation resource account, distribution of  
moneys 79A.25.080  
Recreational and historical literature, publication  
79A.05.055  
Recreational vessels, regulation and duties Ch.  
79A.60  
Scenic river system Ch. 79A.55  
Seashore conservation area 79A.05.600,  
79A.05.605, 79A.05.610, 79A.05.615,  
79A.05.620, 79A.05.630, 79A.05.635,  
79A.05.640, 79A.05.645, 79A.05.650,  
79A.05.655, 79A.05.660, 79A.05.665,  
79A.05.693  
recreation management plans 79A.05.685,  
79A.05.695  
Senior citizens park passes 79A.05.065  
Skiing and winter sports  
conduct standards and responsibility Ch.  
79A.45  
safe and adequate facilities, duties Ch. 79A.40  
State parks education and enhancement account  
79A.05.059  
State parks gift foundation Ch. 79A.70  
State parks renewal and stewardship account  
79A.05.215  
State trust lands, purchase 79A.05.210

State trust lands, transfer to commission  
79A.05.220  
Television stations, lease of lands 79A.05.080,  
79A.05.085  
Terms 79A.05.015  
Tidelands  
transfer of certain tidelands to commission  
79A.05.200, 79A.05.205  
Underwater parks 79A.05.355, 79A.05.360,  
79A.05.370, 79A.05.375  
Urban area state parks 79A.05.250, 79A.05.300  
Veterans' disability park passes 79A.05.065  
Waste reduction and recycling 79A.05.045  
Water trail recreation program 79A.05.380,  
79A.05.385, 79A.05.390, 79A.05.395,  
79A.05.410, 79A.05.415, 79A.05.425  
Whitewater rafting, regulatory duties  
79A.60.495  
Winter recreation advisory committee  
79A.05.255  
Winter recreation programs  
grants 79A.05.235  
Winter recreational facilities  
parking 79A.05.230, 79A.05.240,  
79A.05.245, 79A.05.250  
powers and duties 79A.05.225  
Winter recreational program account 79A.05.235  
Youth development and conservation corps  
79A.05.505, 79A.05.510, 79A.05.515,  
79A.05.520, 79A.05.525, 79A.05.530,  
79A.05.535, 79A.05.540

**PARKS AND RECREATION SERVICE  
AREAS (See COUNTIES, subtitle Parks  
and recreation service areas)**

**PARKWAYS AND PARK DRIVES**  
Cities and towns  
authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
local improvement districts for 35.43.110  
Destroying native flora on state lands or on or  
adjoining highways and parks unlawful  
47.40.080  
Metropolitan park districts, regulation of  
35.61.130

**PAROLE AND PROBATION (See  
PROBATION AND PAROLE;  
SENTENCING)**

**PARTIES**  
Actions by cities and towns to terminate trust,  
property acquired at local improvement  
foreclosure proceedings 35.53.060  
Appearance of defendant  
effect 4.28.210  
Assignee of chose in action can sue in own name  
4.08.080  
Attorneys  
appearance without authority, effect 2.44.020  
authority 2.44.010  
change of 2.44.040  
notice to adverse party 2.44.050  
proof of authority may be required 2.44.030  
Certiorari proceedings, designation of parties  
7.16.010  
Change of attorney 2.44.040  
notice to adverse party 2.44.050  
Conclusions of law submitted by, procedure  
4.44.070  
Consent to trial of issues of fact by other than  
court 4.40.070  
Constructively served, right to appear, defend or  
reopen 4.28.200  
Contempt of court, See CONTEMPT OF  
COURT  
Death or removal of attorney 2.44.060  
Debtor of assigned chose in action, defenses,  
counterclaim and setoff 4.08.080  
Defect of  
ground for demurrer  
objection by answer, when 4.32.070  
Defendants  
affirmative relief  
dismissal action by plaintiff

barred if defendant seeks 4.56.120  
judgments on, authorized 4.56.075  
certiorari proceedings, designation of  
7.16.010  
costs  
defending separately 4.84.070  
recovery of authorized, when 4.84.060  
criminal actions  
discharging defendant to give evidence for  
codefendant, bar to subsequent prosecution  
10.46.110  
state, bar to subsequent prosecution  
10.46.110  
joint  
conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
several  
conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
state's evidence, becoming 10.46.110  
diking districts, appearance, improvement  
procedure 85.05.120  
dismissal action by plaintiff barred if  
defendant seeks affirmative relief 4.56.120  
dismissal for plaintiff's failure to give security  
for costs 4.84.230  
ejectment and quieting title actions  
appointment of trustee for absent defendant  
7.28.010  
garnishees  
action on bond in lieu of separate security for  
costs 4.84.220  
dismissal of actions for plaintiff's failure to  
give security for costs 4.84.230  
judgment on security for costs 4.84.240  
power to require security for costs 4.84.210  
judgment for on setoff action against  
executors and administrators, effect  
4.56.050  
judgment on security for costs for 4.84.240  
mandamus proceedings, designation of  
7.16.010  
nonresidents, service of summons on, personal  
service 4.28.080  
procedure to bind after judgment against  
4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040,  
4.68.050, 4.68.060  
prohibition proceedings, designation of  
7.16.010  
setoff by, judgment for balance due from  
plaintiff 4.56.070, 4.56.075  
Delivery of subject matter of litigation to parties,  
court may order, enforcement 4.44.490  
Deposits into court  
court may order  
enforcement 4.44.490  
when 4.44.480  
custody of money deposited 4.44.500  
Deposits into court, See also DEPOSITS IN  
COURT  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
action by known heirs after ten years  
possession to quiet title 7.28.010  
service on of order for survey of property  
7.28.210  
Employment of new attorney, power to 2.44.010  
Examination of  
admission of custody of subject matter of  
litigation  
court may order deposit into court, custody  
of money deposited 4.44.500  
delivery to party by court order  
enforcement 4.44.490  
when 4.44.480  
deposits into court  
enforcement 4.44.490  
when 4.44.480  
Execution of judgment, power to 2.44.010  
Findings of fact submitted by, procedure  
4.44.070  
Forcible entry and detainer proceedings  
59.12.060  
Habeas corpus  
production on hearing 7.36.100

- Interpleader 4.08.150, 4.08.160, 4.08.170, 4.08.180
- Joinder  
 challenges to jurors 4.44.130  
 ejectment and quieting title actions, joinder authorized, when 7.28.280  
 necessary parties defendant  
 dismissal for failure to join 4.56.120  
 nonsuit for failure to join 4.56.120
- Joint defendants  
 procedure to bind joint debtors after judgment 4.68.010, 4.68.020, 4.68.030, 4.68.040, 4.68.050, 4.68.060
- Judgment  
 assignment on execution docket 4.64.080  
 discharge of on execution docket 4.64.080  
 enforcement power in 2.44.010
- Judgment creditors  
 abstract of judgment to contain name of 4.64.090  
 abstract of verdict preparation and cost 4.64.100
- Judgments against  
 vacation or modification of  
 death before judgment  
 ground 4.72.010  
 petition, by 4.72.030  
 fraud in obtaining, ground 4.72.010
- Mandamus proceedings, designation of 7.16.010
- Municipal local improvement assessments  
 foreclosure procedure 35.50.230
- Necessary  
 dismissal for failure to join 4.56.120  
 nonsuit for failure to join 4.56.120
- New parties  
 service of summons on 4.08.140
- Notices to  
 eminent domain proceedings 4.28.120
- Partition proceedings  
 judgment of partition, effect on 7.52.100, 7.52.110  
 lien creditors, as 7.52.030, 7.52.150  
 persons entitled to bring action 7.52.010
- Pauper  
 appeals to supreme court, costs and fees paid by state 4.88.330  
 supreme court appeals, state to pay costs and fees 4.88.330
- Plaintiffs  
 certiorari proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
 costs  
 bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
 dismissal for failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
 recovery of  
 attorney fees denied if wrongly brought in superior court 4.84.030  
 limitation in certain actions 4.84.040  
 several actions against parties who could have been joined 4.84.050  
 security for costs  
 judgment on 4.84.240  
 required, when 4.84.210  
 standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220  
 ejectment and quieting title actions  
 action by known heirs after ten years  
 possession to quiet title 7.28.010  
 mandamus proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
 nonresidents  
 bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
 dismissal for failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
 security for costs  
 judgment on 4.84.240  
 may be required, when 4.84.210  
 standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220  
 prohibition proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
 setoff against  
 dismissal, action for by plaintiff barred if defendant seeks 4.56.120  
 judgments for balance due to defendant 4.56.070, 4.56.075
- Prevailing  
 attorneys' fees as costs in damage actions five thousand dollars or less 4.84.260, 4.84.270, 4.84.280, 4.84.290, 4.84.300  
 attorneys' fees as costs in damage actions seven thousand five hundred dollars or less 4.84.250  
 entitled to costs 4.84.030, 12.20.060
- Prohibition proceedings, designation of 7.16.010
- Public corporations  
 actions against 4.08.120  
 actions by 4.08.110
- Real party in interest  
 setoff against 4.32.120
- Referees  
 agreement on referees 4.48.030  
 compensation may be set by 4.48.100
- Service of process and papers on, See also SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS
- Service of process on  
 out-of-state parties 4.28.180
- Service of summons on  
 personal service 4.28.080  
 publication, by 4.28.100  
 form of 4.28.110  
 manner of publication 4.28.110
- Settlement offers  
 time period 4.84.280
- Subscribed to summons by publication 4.28.110
- Supplemental proceedings  
 attendance excused, when 6.32.190  
 corporations  
 appearance, compelling 6.32.190  
 examination of, compelling 6.32.190  
 examination of  
 answers required 6.32.200  
 immunity if compelled to answer 6.32.200  
 oaths 6.32.050  
 third parties may be joined 6.32.030  
 witnesses, as 6.32.050
- Title of papers and notices defective as to, effect 4.32.250
- Unknown  
 real property actions 4.28.140
- Unknown heirs and claimants in real property actions, judgment, effect of 4.28.160
- Unknown heirs in real property actions 4.28.150
- Venue change, neglect of moving party in transmission of records 4.12.110
- Verdict entry to include 4.64.020
- Witnesses in district court civil proceedings  
 examination in own behalf 12.16.090  
 may be examined as witness 12.16.060  
 rebuttal of testimony 12.16.070  
 refusal to testify, procedure 12.16.080
- Witnesses in justice court civil proceedings 5.60.030
- PARTITION**
- Absence, lien creditors absent from state on sale of property, service on 7.52.200
- Abstract of title, costs, as 7.52.480
- Accounts and accounting  
 guardian or limited guardian for incompetent person or person with disability 7.52.460  
 proceeds on sale of property 7.52.430
- Acknowledgment, consent to sale of estate for life or years 7.52.310
- Affidavits  
 judgment creditors, proof of amount due on sale of property, by 7.52.180  
 lien creditor absent from state or residence unknown on sale of property 7.52.200  
 party not known or nonresident 7.52.050
- Answers, contents 7.52.060
- Appearance, judgment creditors, notice on sale of property to require 7.52.180
- Attorneys at law  
 fees as costs 7.52.480
- service of notice to on sale of property 7.52.200
- Auction, sale of property by 7.52.270
- Bids and bidders, sale of property by auction 7.52.270
- Bonds, guardian or limited guardian of incompetent person or person with disability 7.52.460
- Certificates, judgment lien unsatisfied 7.52.160
- Clerks of court  
 consent to sale of estate for life or years filed with 7.52.310  
 investments of proceeds from sale of property duties 7.52.430  
 in name of 7.52.410  
 report of sale filed with 7.52.370  
 security on purchase money may be taken in name of 7.52.290  
 security on sale of property, duties 7.52.430
- Compensation on unequal partition 7.52.440
- Complaints  
 contents 7.52.020  
 supplemental complaint making lien creditors parties 7.52.150
- Condominiums, property damaged or destroyed, partition action for remainder or insurance proceeds 64.32.230
- Confirmation  
 referee's report on partition of property 7.52.100  
 report of referee for sale of property 7.52.210  
 report of sale 7.52.380
- Consent  
 guardian or limited guardian, by 7.52.470  
 sale of estate for life or years 7.52.310  
 without 7.52.320
- Contingent future rights, sale of 7.52.340
- Contracts, security on sale of property, concerning 7.52.420
- Conveyances, order of confirmation of sale to direct 7.52.380
- Costs 7.52.120  
 apportionment of 7.52.480  
 decree of distribution 7.52.220  
 execution is included in decree 7.52.480  
 priority over lien 7.52.030
- County clerk, certificate of unsatisfied judgment lien 7.52.160
- Credit on sale of property  
 order of sale to direct 7.52.280  
 security for 7.52.290
- Creditors  
 lien creditors  
 answer requisites concerning 7.52.060  
 confirmation of report of referee for sale of property, effect on 7.52.210  
 defendants, as 7.52.030, 7.52.150  
 judgment creditors, notice to on sale of property 7.52.180  
 notices directed to 7.52.040  
 proceedings for sale of property 7.52.190  
 purchase of property by 7.52.390  
 security, priority of application 7.52.230  
 service of notice on sale of property 7.52.200
- Debts, answer of lien creditor to state amount 7.52.060
- Decree of, filing with auditor, notice 65.04.070
- Deposits in court  
 continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260  
 proceedings on not to delay sale 7.52.240  
 proceeds and securities taken by referees 7.52.250  
 sale of estate for life or years  
 investment of proceeds 7.52.400  
 sale without consent 7.52.320
- Description  
 referees' report 7.52.090  
 report of sale to list 7.52.370
- Disabilities, persons with  
 consent to partition by guardian or limited guardian 7.52.470

## PARTITION

- guardian or limited guardian may receive proceeds of sale 7.52.460
- Disbursements, costs as 7.52.480
- Estates
  - complaint to indicate, when 7.52.020
  - contingent estates, complaint to indicate 7.52.020
  - contingent future estates, sale of 7.52.340
  - disabilities, persons with, of, guardian or limited guardian may receive proceeds of sale 7.52.460
  - estate for years
    - action for partition in sale authorized, when 7.52.010
    - investment of proceeds from sale of property 7.52.400
    - sale of 7.52.300, 7.52.310, 7.52.320, 7.52.330
    - setoff in property not ordered sold 7.52.140
  - estate of inheritance, action for partition and sale authorized, when 7.52.010
  - future estates
    - contingent, sale of 7.52.340
    - vested, sale of 7.52.340
  - incompetent persons, of, guardian or limited guardian may receive proceeds of sale 7.52.460
  - life estates
    - action for partition in sale authorized, when 7.52.010
    - investment of proceeds from sale of property 7.52.400
    - sale of 7.52.300, 7.52.310, 7.52.320, 7.52.330
    - setoff in property not ordered sold 7.52.140
    - vested future estates, sale of 7.52.340
- Evidence
  - continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260
  - proceedings for sale of property 7.52.190
- Exceptions
  - proceedings before referee for sale of property 7.52.200
  - report of referee for sale of property 7.52.200
- Executions, costs included in decree 7.52.480
- Expenses, referee and surveyor on partition 7.52.120
- Farms, sale of 7.52.350
- Fees
  - attorneys at law, costs, as 7.52.480
  - referee, costs, as 7.52.480
  - referee on partition 7.52.120
- Filing
  - consent to sale of estate for life or years 7.52.310
  - contract concerning security on sale of property 7.52.420
  - receipt for delivery of security on sale of property 7.52.420
  - report of sale 7.52.370
  - securities taken by clerk on sale of property 7.52.430
- Future rights, vested or contingent, sale of 7.52.340
- Guardian and ward
  - consent to partition 7.52.470
  - interest of guardian in purchase prohibited 7.52.360
  - proceeds from sale of property of incompetent person or person with disability 7.52.460
  - sale of infant's share, payment to guardian 7.52.450
- Incompetent persons
  - consent to partition by guardian or limited guardian 7.52.470
  - guardian or limited guardian may receive proceeds of sale 7.52.460
- Infants
  - compensation for unequal partition 7.52.440
  - consent to partition by guardian or limited guardian 7.52.470
  - interest of guardian prohibited 7.52.360
- payment to guardian on sale of interest 7.52.450
- terms of sale to be directed by court 7.52.280
- Inspection, accounts of proceeds from sale of property 7.52.430
- Interest
  - investment of proceeds of sale of property, on 7.52.400
  - clerk's duties 7.52.430
- Investments, proceeds of sale of property
  - clerk's duties 7.52.430
  - clerk's name, in 7.52.410
  - estate subject to tenancy for life or years, from 7.52.400
  - estates for life or years, from 7.52.320
  - nonresidents, of 7.52.400
  - unknown owners, of 7.52.400
  - vested or contingent future rights or estates, from 7.52.340
- Issues triable 7.52.070
- Judgments
  - distribution of proceeds of sale 7.52.220
  - liens, unsatisfied
    - certificate of county clerk 7.52.160
    - existence, ascertaining of 7.52.160, 7.52.170
    - notice to judgment creditor on sale of property 7.52.180
    - priority 7.52.170
    - referee, appointment of 7.52.170
    - partition, of 7.52.100, 7.52.110
- Lien
  - creditors
    - judgment creditors, notice to on sale of property 7.52.180
- Liens
  - answer requisites concerning 7.52.060
  - cost of partition, preference over 7.52.030
  - costs, for 7.52.480
  - creditors
    - answer requisites concerning 7.52.060
    - confirmation of report of referee for sale of property, effect on 7.52.210
    - defendants, as 7.52.030, 7.52.150
    - notice directed to 7.52.040
    - proceedings for sale of property 7.52.190
    - purchase of property by 7.52.390
    - security, priority of application 7.52.230
    - service of notice on sale of property 7.52.200
  - judgment liens unsatisfied
    - certificate of county clerk 7.52.160
    - existence, ascertaining of 7.52.160, 7.52.170
    - priority 7.52.170
    - referee, appointment of 7.52.170
    - payment from proceeds of sale 7.52.220
    - proceedings on not to delay sale 7.52.240
    - subject of lien after partition 7.52.030
- Lots, sale of 7.52.350
- Mortgages on sale of property, security for purchase money, as 7.52.290
- Motions, lien creditors be made parties 7.52.150
- Nonresidents
  - investment of proceeds from sale of property for 7.52.400
  - terms of sale to be directed by court 7.52.280
- Notices
  - decree of, filing with auditor 65.04.070
  - directed to whom 7.52.040
  - judgment creditors on sale of property 7.52.180
  - sale of property
    - by auction 7.52.270
    - proof of service 7.52.190
    - service 7.52.200
    - service by publication 7.52.050
- Orders of court
  - confirmation of report of referee for sale of property, effect 7.52.210
  - decree of partition authorized, when 7.52.080
  - order of confirmation of sale 7.52.380
  - order of sale
    - authorized, when 7.52.080, 7.52.130
    - directed to referees 7.52.130
  - estates
    - estate for years 7.52.300
    - life estate 7.52.300
    - terms of sale directed in 7.52.280
    - security of creditors to be sold or deducted first 7.52.230
    - service on lien creditors on sale of property 7.52.200
    - supplemental complaint making lien creditors parties, order for 7.52.150
- Parties
  - judgment of partition, effect on 7.52.100, 7.52.110
  - lien creditors, as 7.52.030, 7.52.150
  - persons entitled to bring action 7.52.010
- Partition of property
  - appointment of referees 7.52.080, 7.52.100
  - decree of partition 7.52.080
  - division and allotment 7.52.090
  - judgment of partition 7.52.100, 7.52.110
  - report of referees
    - confirmation 7.52.100
    - contents 7.52.090
    - required 7.52.090
    - setting aside 7.52.100
- Pleadings, continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260
- Priorities
  - continuance of suit to determine 7.52.260
  - costs, priority over lien 7.52.030
  - distribution of proceeds of sale 7.52.220
  - lien creditors 7.52.170
  - proceedings on not to delay sale 7.52.240
  - security of creditor 7.52.230
- Probate, final report and petition for distribution, order of partition 11.76.050
- Proof of title 7.52.070
- Purchase money on sale of property
  - security for 7.52.290
  - terms to be directed by court 7.52.280
- Real property, registered land 65.12.400
- Receipts
  - delivery of security on sale of property 7.52.420
  - on purchase by interested party 7.52.390
- Referees, fees as costs 7.52.480
- Referees for partition of property
  - appointment 7.52.080
  - new referees 7.52.100
  - expenses 7.52.120
  - fees 7.52.120
  - reports
    - confirmation 7.52.100
    - contents 7.52.090
    - required 7.52.090
    - setting aside 7.52.100
- Referees for sale of property
  - appointment 7.52.080
  - continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260
  - distribution of proceeds of sale and securities 7.52.250
  - interest in purchase prohibited 7.52.360
  - judgment liens unsatisfied
    - appointment of referee 7.52.170
    - duties 7.52.160
    - existence, ascertaining of 7.52.170
    - priority 7.52.170
    - order of confirmation, direction to 7.52.380
    - order of sale, directed to 7.52.130
    - payment of infant's share to guardian 7.52.450
    - proceedings before 7.52.190
  - report
    - confirmation 7.52.210
    - contents 7.52.190
    - exceptions to 7.52.200
    - security for purchase money 7.52.290
    - security on sale of property, duties 7.52.420
- Referees on partition
  - expenses 7.52.120
  - fees 7.52.120
- Releases by guardian or limited guardian 7.52.470
- Sales

- abstract of title, cost of 7.52.480
  - action for partition in sale authorized 7.52.010
  - auctions, by 7.52.270
  - authorized, when 7.52.130
  - confirmation, order of confirmation, contents 7.52.380
  - contingent future rights 7.52.340
  - continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260
  - disabilities, persons with, share of sales, guardians or limited guardians may receive proceeds 7.52.460
  - estates
    - contingent future estates 7.52.340
    - estate for years 7.52.300, 7.52.310, 7.52.320, 7.52.330
      - investment of proceeds from sale of property 7.52.400
      - setoff in property not ordered sold 7.52.140
    - future estates, vested or contingent 7.52.340
    - life estates 7.52.300, 7.52.310, 7.52.320, 7.52.330
      - investment of proceeds from sale of property 7.52.400
      - setoff in property not ordered sold 7.52.140
    - vested future estates 7.52.340
  - farms 7.52.350
  - incompetent person's share, guardians or limited guardians may receive proceeds 7.52.460
  - infant's share, payment to guardian 7.52.450
  - interest in purchase by referee or guardian prohibited 7.52.360
  - investment of proceeds 7.52.400, 7.52.410
  - investments, clerk's duties 7.52.430
  - judgment liens unsatisfied
    - certificate of county clerk 7.52.160
    - existence, ascertaining of 7.52.160, 7.52.170
    - notice to judgment creditors on 7.52.180
    - priority 7.52.170
    - referee, appointment of 7.52.170
  - lien proceedings not to delay 7.52.240
  - lots 7.52.350
  - notice to judgment creditors 7.52.180
  - order of sale
    - authorized, when 7.52.080, 7.52.130
    - directed to referees 7.52.130
  - proceedings before referee 7.52.190
    - exceptions to 7.52.200
  - proceeds, distribution of 7.52.220, 7.52.250
  - purchase by interested party 7.52.390
  - referees, appointment 7.52.080
  - report of referee
    - contents 7.52.190
    - exceptions to 7.52.200
  - report of sale
    - contents 7.52.370
    - exceptions to 7.52.380
    - filing 7.52.370
  - securities, distribution by referees 7.52.250
  - security, name of parties, taken in, when 7.52.420
  - security of creditors, priority 7.52.230
  - security on purchase money 7.52.290
  - security on sale of property, clerk's duties 7.52.430
  - terms to be directed by court 7.52.280
  - terms to be made known 7.52.350
  - vested future rights 7.52.340
- Security**
- answer requisites concerning 7.52.060
  - creditors, of, priority of application 7.52.230
  - distribution by referees 7.52.250
  - guardian of infant on payment of proceeds of sale of infant's share 7.52.450
  - investment of proceeds on sale of property, when 7.52.400
  - order of confirmation of sale to direct referee to take 7.52.380
  - report of sale to list 7.52.370
- Security on sale of property**
- clerk's duties 7.52.430
  - name of clerk, taken in, when 7.52.410
- name of parties, taken in, when 7.52.420
  - purchase money 7.52.290
- Service**
- notice, publication, by 7.52.050
  - notice to
    - judgment creditors
      - proof of service 7.52.190
    - judgment creditors on
      - sale of property 7.52.180
    - lien creditor on sale of property 7.52.200
  - publication, by
    - notice 7.52.050
- Sureties, bond of guardian or limited guardian for incompetent person or person with disability 7.52.460**
- Surveyors**
- employment by referee for partition of property 7.52.090
  - expenses 7.52.120
- Tenancy**
- life tenants
    - investment of proceeds from sale of property for 7.52.400
    - sale of estate 7.52.310, 7.52.320, 7.52.330
  - tenant for years
    - investment of proceeds from sale of property, for 7.52.400
    - sale of estate 7.52.310, 7.52.320, 7.52.330
- Title, proof necessary 7.52.070**
- Unequal partition, compensation for 7.52.440**
- Unknown persons**
- compensation for unequal partition prohibited 7.52.440
  - complaint requirements 7.52.020
  - investment of proceeds from sale of property, for 7.52.400
  - life tenants, sale of estate of 7.52.330
  - notice directed to 7.52.040
  - service by publication 7.52.050
  - tenant for life, sale of estate of 7.52.330
  - terms of sale to be directed by court 7.52.280
- Vested future rights, sale of 7.52.340**
- Veterans, purchase of real property in partition proceedings by guardian 73.36.150**
- PARTNERSHIPS**
- Actions by or against 25.05.130, 25.05.170
  - Agent of partnership 25.05.100
  - Authority
    - statement of denial, filing 25.05.115
    - statement of partnership authority, filing 25.05.110
  - Combination to affect price, production or transportation, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 22
  - Consumer finance, See CONSUMER FINANCE
  - Conversions
    - definitions 25.05.350
    - effect 25.05.365
    - limited partnership to partnership 25.05.360
    - partnership to limited partnership 25.05.355
  - Definitions 25.05.005
  - Dissolution
    - events causing 25.05.300
    - liability of partners to other partners 25.05.325
    - partner's power to bind partnership after 25.05.315
    - settlement of accounts and contributions 25.05.330
    - statement of 25.05.320
    - winding up partnership's business 25.05.305, 25.05.310
  - Execution of judgment against, personal property 6.17.180
  - Formation 25.05.055
  - Fraudulent transfers Ch. 19.40
  - Insurance, group life policies 48.24.020, 48.24.030
  - Judgment against partner
    - execution 6.17.180
  - Judgment debtor owning interest, procedure 6.32.085
  - Jurors, challenge of, partnership relationship ground for implied bias challenge 4.44.180
- Knowledge and notice 25.05.010
  - Law governing relations and liability 25.05.030, 25.05.035
  - Liability of partnership 25.05.120, 25.05.125
  - Limited liability companies Ch. 25.15
  - Limited liability partnerships, See LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS
  - Limited partnerships
    - actions by partners
      - conversion
        - action on plan of by converting limited partnership 25.10.761
        - filings required for, effective date 25.10.766
        - generally 25.10.756
      - derivative action 25.10.706
      - direct action 25.10.701
      - pleading 25.10.716
      - proceeds and expenses 25.10.721
      - proper plaintiff 25.10.711
    - contributions and distributions
      - dissociation, no distribution on account of 25.10.481
      - distribution in kind 25.10.486
      - form of contribution 25.10.461
      - interim distributions 25.10.476
      - liability for contribution 25.10.466
      - liability for improper distributions 25.10.501
      - limitations on a distribution 25.10.496
      - right to distribution 25.10.491
      - sharing of distributions 25.10.471
    - conversion and merger
      - article not exclusive 25.10.811
      - conversion
        - effect of 25.10.771
      - definitions 25.10.751
      - general partners and persons dissociated as general partners
        - power to bind organization after conversion or merger 25.10.806
    - liability of general partner after 25.10.801
    - merger
      - action on plan of by constituent limited partnership 25.10.781
      - effect of 25.10.791
      - filings required for, effective date 25.10.786
      - generally 25.10.776
      - restrictions on approval of 25.10.796
      - restrictions on relinquishing LLLP status 25.10.796
    - dissenters' rights
      - definitions 25.10.831
      - dissenter's estimate of fair value, notice 25.10.876
      - dissenters' notice, requirements 25.10.851
      - dissenters' notice and rights 25.10.841
      - merger not effective within sixty days, transfer restrictions 25.10.871
      - partnership interests, transfer restrictions 25.10.861
      - payment demand, entitlement 25.10.856
      - payment of fair value 25.10.836
      - payment of fair value, requirements for compliance 25.10.866
      - unsettled demand for payment
        - costs, fees, and expenses of counsel 25.10.886
        - proceeding, parties, appraisers 25.10.881
      - voting restriction 25.10.846
    - dissociation
      - dissociation as general partner 25.10.521
      - dissociation as limited partner 25.10.511
      - dissolution of partnership of person
        - dissociated as general partner, prior to power to bind and liability to limited partnership 25.10.536
      - effect of dissociation as general partner 25.10.531
      - effect of dissociation as limited partner 25.10.516
      - liability to other persons of person dissociated as general partner 25.10.541

## PARTY IN INTEREST

person's power to dissociate as general partner 25.10.526  
wrongful dissociation as general partner 25.10.526

dissolution  
administrative dissolution 25.10.611  
administrative dissolution, reinstatement following 25.10.616  
disposition of assets, including contributions 25.10.621  
general and person dissociated as general partner  
liability after dissolution to limited partnership, other general partners, and persons dissociated as general partner 25.10.591  
general partner and person dissociated as general partner  
liability when claim against limited partnership barred 25.10.606  
power to bind partnership after dissolution 25.10.586  
judicial dissolution 25.10.576  
known claims against dissolved limited partnership 25.10.596  
nonjudicial dissolution 25.10.571  
other claims against dissolved limited partnership 25.10.601  
winding up 25.10.581  
existing prior to June 6, 1945 Ch. 25.12  
foreign limited partnerships  
activities not constituting transaction of business 25.10.651  
attorney general, action by 25.10.676  
certificate of authority  
application for 25.10.646  
cancellation of and effect of failure to have 25.10.671  
filing of 25.10.656  
revocation of 25.10.666  
governing law 25.10.641  
noncomplying name of foreign limited partnership 25.10.661

formation of partnership  
annual report for secretary of state 25.10.291  
certificate of existence or authorization 25.10.281  
certificate of limited partnership  
amendment or restatement of 25.10.211  
filing of 25.10.201  
termination, statement of 25.10.221

records  
correcting filed record 25.10.261  
delivery to and filing of by secretary of state, effective time and date 25.10.251  
judicial order, signing and filing pursuant to 25.10.241  
liability for false information in filed record 25.10.271  
signing of 25.10.231

general partners  
actions by and against partnership and partners 25.10.411  
becoming a general partner 25.10.371  
general conduct standards 25.10.441  
general partner agent of limited partnership 25.10.381  
liability of general partner 25.10.401  
liability of limited partnership for general partner's actionable conduct 25.10.391  
management rights 25.10.421  
right to information 25.10.431

general provisions  
agent and office for service of process  
change of 25.10.131  
designating and maintaining 25.10.121  
resignation of agent 25.10.141  
service of process 25.10.151  
business transactions of partner with partnership 25.10.101  
consent and proxies of partners 25.10.161  
definitions 25.10.011  
dual capacity 25.10.111

effect of partnership agreement,  
nonwaivable provisions 25.10.081  
electronic filing rules, standards for 25.10.171  
governing law 25.10.041  
knowledge and notice 25.10.016  
name, reservation of 25.10.071  
name of limited partnership 25.10.061  
nature, purpose, and duration of entity 25.10.021  
office and agent for service of process  
change of 25.10.131  
designating and maintaining 25.10.121  
resignation of agent 25.10.141  
service of process 25.10.151  
powers 25.10.031  
rate of interest 25.10.051  
required information 25.10.091  
service of process  
agent and office for 25.10.121  
agent and office for, change of 25.10.131  
agent for, resignation of 25.10.141  
office and agent for 25.10.121  
office and agent for, change of 25.10.131  
process, service of 25.10.151  
short title of act 25.10.006  
supplemental principles of law 25.10.051

limited partners  
becoming a limited partner 25.10.301  
binding limited partnership, no right or power as limited partner to 25.10.311  
limited duties 25.10.341  
limited partnership obligations, no liability as limited partner for 25.10.321  
person erroneously believing self to be limited partner 25.10.351  
right to information 25.10.331

miscellaneous provisions  
application to existing relationships 25.10.911  
electronic signatures in global and national commerce act 25.10.906  
filing fees and miscellaneous charges 25.10.916  
office location 25.10.040  
partnership act, revised uniform Ch. 25.05  
registered agent 25.10.040  
service of process  
registered office and agent 25.10.040  
transferable interests and rights of transferees and creditors  
power of estate of deceased partner 25.10.561  
rights of creditor of partner or transferee 25.10.556  
transfer of partner's transferable interest 25.10.551  
transferable interest of partner 25.10.546

Mergers  
articles of merger, filing 25.05.380  
dissenters' rights 25.05.420, 25.05.425, 25.05.430, 25.05.435, 25.05.440, 25.05.445, 25.05.450, 25.05.455, 25.05.460, 25.05.465, 25.05.470, 25.05.475  
effect 25.05.385  
foreign and domestic partnerships, when allowed 25.05.390  
plan, approval 25.05.375  
plan, contents 25.05.370

Nature of partnership 25.05.050  
Nonresidents, service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080

Partners  
dissociation, cause and effect 25.05.225, 25.05.230, 25.05.235, 25.05.250, 25.05.255, 25.05.260, 25.05.270  
dissociation, statement of 25.05.265  
distributions in kind 25.05.155  
liability 25.05.125  
liability of dissociated partner 25.05.255, 25.05.260  
liability of purported partner 25.05.135

records and books, right of access 25.05.160  
rights and duties, generally 25.05.150  
standards of conduct 25.05.165  
transferable interest in partnership 25.05.205, 25.05.210, 25.05.215

Partnership agreement, effect 25.05.015  
Probate of partnership interests of decedent, See PROBATE, subtitle Partnership interests of decedent

Property  
ownership 25.05.060, 25.05.065, 25.05.200  
personal property, levy and sale on execution 6.17.180  
transfer 25.05.105

Recordkeeping requirements, authority of secretary of state 25.05.903  
Statements, execution and filing 25.05.025  
Trade names, registration required 19.80.010  
Transportation companies, permits, transfer of on dissolution of partnership 81.80.270, 81.80.272

Trustees, powers as to business interests 11.98.070

Uniform limited partnership act Ch. 25.10

**PARTY IN INTEREST**  
Veteran guardianship proceedings, administrator of veterans' affairs party in interest to 73.36.020

**PARTY WALLS**  
First class cities, regulation of 35.22.280

**PASSENGER CHARTER CARRIERS (See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Passenger charter carriers)**

**PASSENGERS (See also COMMON CARRIERS)**  
Ejecting of, use of force, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Railroads, See RAILROADS, subtitle Passengers

**PASSES**  
Grant of to public officers prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 20  
Use of by public officers prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 39

**PASTRY (See BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS)**

**PATENTS**  
Ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.280  
Incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.150  
Land office receipts, recording of 65.08.050  
Quo warranto proceedings, annulment or vacation of patent 7.56.140, 7.56.150  
Recording 65.04.030

**PATERNITY (See CHILDREN; UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT)**

**PATHS (See TRAILS)**

**PATIENTS**  
County hospitals  
ability to pay 36.62.100

**PAUPERS (See INDIGENTS)**

**PAWNBROKERS AND SECOND-HAND DEALERS**  
Definitions 19.60.010  
Exemptions 19.60.085  
Pawnbrokers  
defined 19.60.010  
inspection of property bought or received in pledge 19.60.050  
interest rate and fees 19.60.060  
pledged property  
sale before end of term of loan and grace period prohibited, conditions 19.60.061  
redemption by owner 19.60.050  
retention of property bought or received in pledge 19.60.050  
transactions to be evidenced in writing 19.60.061  
Place of business, fixed place required 19.60.014

Political subdivisions, regulatory authority 19.60.075  
 Precious metals, defined 19.60.010  
 Prohibited acts 19.60.066  
 Recordkeeping requirements 19.60.020  
 Recovery action by owner of goods attorney fees and costs 19.60.062  
 Report to chief law enforcement officer of transactions or stolen goods 19.60.040  
 Resale agreement to avoid interest and fee restrictions prohibited 19.60.068  
 Second-hand dealers defined 19.60.010  
     retention of property bought or received in pledge  
     inspection by law enforcement officers allowed 19.60.055  
     redemption by owner 19.60.055  
 Stolen property  
     duty to report to law enforcement agency 19.60.040  
     duty upon notification that property is stolen 19.60.045  
     hold orders, placement, termination, and extension 19.60.045  
 Title or ownership, action to determine attorney fees and costs 19.60.062

**PAY TOILETS**  
 Requirements 70.54.160  
 Violations, penalty 70.54.160

**PAYMENT**  
 Fines, payment in installments permitted 9.92.070

**PAYMENT AGREEMENTS**  
 State and local government authority to enter into authority cumulative 39.96.080  
 authorization and conditions for entry into agreement 39.96.030  
 calculations regarding payment of obligations 39.96.060  
 credit enhancement or similar agreements, authority to make in connection with payment agreement 39.96.050  
 definitions 39.96.020  
 findings 39.96.010  
 payment sources 39.96.050  
 status of payments 39.96.060  
 terms and conditions of agreements 39.96.040

**PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS (See SALARIES AND WAGES, subtitle Payroll deductions)**

**PAYROLLS (See SALARIES AND WAGES)**

**PEACE OFFICERS (See also LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS)**  
 Certification  
     complaints against 43.101.145  
     denial 43.101.115  
     hearings 43.101.380  
     immunity of commission 43.101.390  
     lapsed 43.101.125  
     records, confidentiality 43.101.400  
     requirements 43.101.095  
     revocation 43.101.105  
     statement of charges 43.101.155  
     termination 43.101.135  
 Correctional employees  
     powers and duties of peace officers 9.94.050  
     removal of unauthorized persons 72.09.650  
 Defined  
     for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
     for highway purposes 47.04.010  
     highway law 47.04.010  
 Habeas corpus  
     orders of commitment  
         bail 7.36.150  
         discharge from 7.36.150  
         recommitment 7.36.150  
 Motor vehicle violators, procedure for apprehension and arrest by Ch. 46.64  
 State patrol, powers of 43.43.030

Utilities and transportation commission employees, when 80.04.470, 81.04.460  
 Warrants, extradition  
     authority to command assistance 10.88.280  
     duties 10.88.270

**PEDDLERS**  
 Cities and towns, second class cities, licensing 35.23.440  
 Drugs, registration requirements 18.64.047  
 Licenses  
     counties 36.71.010, 36.71.020, 36.71.030, 36.71.040, 36.71.050, 36.71.060  
     second class cities 35.23.440  
 Licenses, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Licenses  
 Veterans exempted from having license 73.04.050

**PEDESTRIAN**  
 Defined 46.04.400  
 Disabilities, persons with  
     use of curb ramps to enter and cross roadway 46.61.240  
     wheelchair access to sidewalk, use of roadway to reach 46.61.250  
 Reduction of speed required due to pedestrian traffic 46.61.400  
 Rules of the road  
     control signals 46.61.060  
     crossing at other than crosswalks, duties and liabilities 46.61.240  
     drivers to use care as to pedestrian 46.61.245  
     hitchhiking 46.61.255  
     passing beyond bridge or grade crossing barrier 46.61.269  
     paths, county road fund, expenditures for, construction of, standards 36.75.240  
     right of way in crosswalks 46.61.235  
     right of way on sidewalk 46.61.261  
     safety zones, driving through 46.61.260  
     sidewalks, pedestrians to use 46.61.250  
     subject to traffic regulations 46.61.126, 46.61.230  
     walking along roadway, facing traffic 46.61.250  
     yield right of way to emergency vehicles 46.61.264  
 Safety program for bicyclists and pedestrians 43.59.150  
 Toll facilities  
     traffic infractions 46.61.690  
 Trails or paths  
     authorized, expenditure of available funds 47.30.030  
     public highways, paths as 47.30.070  
 Under the influence of alcohol or drugs 46.61.266  
 Walkways  
     statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06

**PEDESTRIAN MALLS**  
 Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Pedestrian malls

**PEER REVIEW (See HEALTH CARE, subtitle Peer review)**

**PEN REGISTERS**  
 Law enforcement, conditions for use by 9.73.260

**PENALTIES (See also FINES; FORFEITURES)**  
 Air pollution control violations 70.94.430  
 Amount of recovery 4.24.160  
 Collusion, payment by does not bar subsequent recovery 4.24.170  
 Corporations  
     fines if penalty incapable of execution or enforcement 10.01.100  
     nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations 24.06.465  
     directors and officers 24.06.470  
 Limitation of action on 4.16.115  
 personal disability of plaintiff does not toll statute 4.16.190

Malicious destruction of property or injury to person during state of emergency, penalty 43.06.230  
 Monopolies, violation of provisions against Const. Art. 12 § 22  
 Moral nuisances  
     injunction, judgment, imposition of penalty 7.48.078  
 Nonprofit corporations  
     corporate acts 24.03.420  
     directors and officers of 24.03.425  
 Physicians and surgeons, failure to report diseases 70.05.110  
 Public officers and employees  
     misappropriation of public funds, limitation of actions for 4.16.080  
 Remission by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 Shoplifting  
     additional liability 4.24.230  
 Snowmobile dealers  
     monetary civil penalties 46.10.075  
     deposit and distribution of 46.10.080  
 State of emergency  
     general unlawful conduct during, penalty 43.06.240  
     malicious destruction of property or injury to person 43.06.230  
     public official, failing to heed order of during, penalty 43.06.250  
 Statutory, limitation of actions  
     penalties to the state 4.16.100  
     venue for recovery 4.12.020

**PEND OREILLE COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.260  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065

**PENITENTIARY (See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES)**

**PENSION POLICY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Joint committee on pension policy)**

**PENSIONS (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS)**

**PEPPER SPRAY (See PERSONAL PROTECTION SPRAY DEVICES)**

**PER DIEM (See EXPENSES AND PER DIEM)**

**PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES**  
 Defined 4.44.140  
 How taken 4.44.210  
 Kind of challenge 4.44.130  
 Number allowed 4.44.130  
 Order of taking challenges 4.44.220  
 Referees not subject to 4.48.050

**PERFORMANCE AUDITS (See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW COMMITTEE; STATE AUDITOR; TRANSPORTATION PERFORMANCE AUDIT BOARD)**

**PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS (See CIVIL SERVICE, subtitle State, performance evaluation; HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL BOARD, subtitle Employees, performance evaluation)**

**PERFORMING AND FINE ART PROGRAMS**  
 Federal grants and programs  
     transfer to public corporations by local governments  
         limitation on liability 35.21.730

**PERFORMING ARTS FACILITIES, OLYMPIA, TACOMA**  
 Bond issue  
     authorization 43.31.956  
     legal investment, declaration as 43.31.964  
     proceeds  
         administration of 43.31.960

## PERIODICALS

retirement of, requirements 43.31.962

**PERIODICALS (See also MAGAZINES; NEWSPAPERS)**

Mailed or sent without order are gift 19.56.010

Purchase of periodicals by public agencies, methods for payment of 42.24.035

**PERJURY**

Bank or trust company examination, evidence, perjury 30.04.060

Claims for furnishing materials or services, certifying falsely 42.24.100

Commitment of witness for, detention of books or instruments 9.72.090

Criminal investigations

- grand jury 10.27.130
- special inquiry judge 10.27.130

Evidence

- detention of forged or altered books or instruments as evidence against witness 9.72.090

False oath or affirmation, by 5.28.060

Immunity from prosecution does not apply to perjury committed in self-incriminating testimony 10.52.090

Indictment or information for, description in 10.37.140

Land registration 65.12.740

Militia, physician making false medical certificate for member of 38.32.090

Oath, defined 9A.72.010

Subversive activities, statements as to, answers subject to perjury 9.81.070, 9.81.110

Unsworn certified written statements committed out of state, county of jurisdiction 10.25.065

- out-of-state 9A.04.030

Unsworn written statements in official proceedings 9A.72.085

**PERMANENT COMMON SCHOOL FUND (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Permanent school fund)**

**PERMANENT STATUTE LAW COMMITTEE (See STATUTE LAW COMMITTEE)**

**PERMITS (See also BUSINESS LICENSE CENTER; LICENSES)**

Alcoholic beverages, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Permits

Approach roads or other appurtenances on highway rights of way, permit to build 47.32.150, 47.32.160

Building construction

- new construction, county assessor's appraisal 36.21.070, 36.21.080

Burial-transit, registrar of vital statistics 70.58.030, 70.58.230

Burning

- fire protection districts, See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Burning permits

Burning permits, See BURNING PERMITS Counties

- log tolerance permit 46.44.047
- toll facilities, leases of licenses for use by 47.56.253

Cremation, registrar of vital statistics 70.58.230

Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks, installation permits required 70.87.080

Energy facility site location, requirements 80.50.150

Environmental permits, procedures Ch. 36.70B

Family farm water act

- water withdrawal permits Ch. 90.66

Fish and fishing, See FISH AND FISHING, subtitle Permits

Food and beverage workers' permits Ch. 69.06

For hire vehicles, permit to operate Ch. 46.72

Highway advertising control, permits to erect or maintain signs Ch. 47.42

Highway approach roads, permit to build 47.32.150, 47.32.160

Highway or roadside improvement and beautification, for 47.40.030, 47.40.040, 47.40.050, 47.40.060

Highways

- merchandising structures 47.32.110
- removal of material which have no market value in place 47.12.140

Insurance companies

- endorsement by commissioner, construction as 48.06.080
- organization of insurers 48.06.030, 48.06.040, 48.06.050, 48.06.060, 48.06.070
- bond and deposit for solicitation permit 48.06.110

Land use permits, procedures Ch. 36.70B

Merchandising (receiving, delivering and vending) structures on highway right of way, permit for maintaining 47.32.110

Motor vehicle law, under

- for hire vehicles, permit to operate Ch. 46.72
- logging trucks

  - county log tolerance permit for 46.44.047
  - special permit to carry excess weight 46.44.047

- one transit movements 46.16.160
- out-of-state commercial vehicles 46.16.160
- special permits for oversize or overweight movements 46.44.090, 46.44.091, 46.44.092, 46.44.096, 46.44.0941
- temporary permit in lieu of license 46.16.045, 46.16.047
- wrecked vehicles, permit to junk 46.12.230

Motor vehicles

- parade floats 46.16.048

Permits for short distance facilities on highway rights of way 47.44.050, 47.44.060

Pistols, requiring permit to purchase prohibited 9.41.110

Toll facilities

- credit permits for vehicular passage on 47.56.247, 47.56.248
- disposition of moneys received 47.56.257
- leases and licenses to governmental entities to use facilities authorized 47.56.253

Vehicle licensing

- out-of-state commercial vehicles 46.16.160
- temporary permit in lieu of 46.16.045, 46.16.047
- fee 46.16.045
- issuance by dealers 46.16.045

Wrecked vehicles, permit to junk 46.12.230

**PERPETUAL CARE (See CEMETERIES, subtitle Endowment care)**

**PERPETUATING TESTIMONY (See DEPOSITIONS)**

**PERSON**

- Defined 1.16.080, 7.24.130
- Criminal Code 9A.04.110
- highway law 47.04.010
- motor vehicle law 46.04.405

**PERSONAL INFORMATION—NOTICE OF SECURITY BREACHES**

- Definitions 19.255.010
- Disclosure, notice 19.255.010
- Liability of processors, businesses, and vendors 19.255.020
- Rights, remedies 19.255.010

**PERSONAL INJURIES**

Actions for

- complaint not to include statement of damages, request for statement 4.28.360
- injury or death of child 4.24.010
- malicious injury caused by minor child, action against parent, limitation 4.24.190
- medical malpractice 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080
- survival of on death of injured person 4.20.060

tortfeasor's death does not abate action 4.20.046

Actions limited to three years 4.16.080

Children, action for injury or death to 4.24.010

Comparative negligence 4.22.005

Contributory negligence

- effect of 4.22.005

Damages

- future economic damages 4.56.260

Defense, engaged in a felony 4.24.420

Driving under the influence

- contributory fault, defense 5.40.060

Economic damages

- defined 4.56.250

Felony, defense 4.24.420

Health care

- medical malpractice 7.70.010, 7.70.020, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Joint and several liability

- contribution

  - enforcement of 4.22.050
  - right of 4.22.040

Liability, multiple persons at fault, joint and several liability 4.22.030

Malicious injury to person

- caused by minor child, action against parent, limitation 4.24.190
- during state of emergency, penalty 43.06.230

Negligence of one spouse, domestic partner, minor child, not imputed to other 4.22.020

Noneconomic damages

- defined 4.56.250

Settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060

State of emergency, malicious injury to person during, penalty 43.06.230

Survival of actions 4.20.060

- death of tortfeasor either simultaneous or after death of or injury to claimant's person or property 4.20.046
- pain and suffering of deceased person, personal representative may recover on behalf of the decedent's beneficiaries 4.20.046

**PERSONAL PROPERTY (See also PARTITION)**

Actions for

- injury to, child maliciously injuring, action against parent, limitation 4.24.190
- recovery of

  - judgment in 4.56.080
  - limitation of actions 4.16.080
  - trial of issues of fact, by whom tried 4.40.060
  - variance in pleading, effect of 4.36.210
  - recovery of, See also REPLEVIN

Actions on

- interpleader 4.08.150, 4.08.160
- deposit and disclaimer 4.08.170
- replevin, See REPLEVIN

Attachment, See ATTACHMENT

Bank or trust company, unclaimed personal property after liquidation or winding up, disposition of 30.44.190

Chattel paper Ch. 62A.9A

Cities and towns

- second class cities, powers to acquire, control, and dispose of 35.23.452

Commercial real estate broker lien act Ch. 60.42

Community property

- control and powers 26.16.030
- disposal by will, limitation on spouse 26.16.030

Consumer leases, See CONSUMER LEASES

Contract rights Ch. 62A.9A

Controlled substances

- seizure and forfeiture for violations 69.50.505

Conversion to money, attachment ground, when 6.25.030

County leases

- procedure 36.32.253

County property, sales, terms 36.34.060

Criminal prosecution, proof of ownership 10.58.060  
 Detention of  
   limitation of actions for 4.16.080  
   venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
 Escheats  
   banks, personal property unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220  
   proceeds to be used before real property for payment of debts, liens, expenses 11.08.210  
   sale of escheated property 11.08.210  
   trust company, personal property unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.220  
 Estate and transfer tax Ch. 83.100  
 Estate tax apportionment, uniform act Ch. 83.110A  
 Execution levied on, returned unsold, docket entry 4.64.080  
 Execution of judgment against  
   form and contents of writs 6.17.110  
   property liable to 6.17.090  
 Exemption for execution  
   mortgaging of 6.15.050  
 Exemption from execution  
   bankruptcy proceedings 6.15.050  
 Exemptions from execution, See also EXEMPTIONS FROM EXECUTION  
 Felonies, seizure and forfeiture of property involved in a felony  
   legislative finding 7.68.300  
   measures to defeat purposes of act are invalid 7.68.340  
   procedure 7.68.320  
   proceeds, distribution of 7.68.330  
   property subject to 7.68.310  
   provisions of act are supplemental and do not limit other rights and remedies 7.68.340  
 Force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020  
 Foreclosure of statutory liens  
   summary foreclosure procedure Ch. 60.10  
 Forfeiture, recovery after, venue of action for 4.24.180  
 Fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance of by corporation, penalty 9.24.020  
 Garnishment  
   decree to deliver to sheriff 6.27.270  
   defense of garnishee, conformity to judgment 6.27.300  
   execution sale 6.27.270  
   failure to deliver to sheriff, effect 6.27.280  
   perishable property 6.27.270  
   return to defendant, when 6.27.250  
   statement concerning in application for writ 6.27.060  
   uncontroverted answer denying control of to discharge garnishee 6.27.240  
   writ requirements as to answer concerning 6.27.070  
 Inheritance tax Ch. 83.100  
 Injury to Ch. 9A.48  
   action for negligently permitting fire to spread to 4.24.040  
   child maliciously injuring, action against parent, limitation 4.24.190  
   limitation of action for 4.16.080  
   venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
 Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Property insurance  
 Joint ownership, levy and sale on execution 6.17.180  
 Joint tenancies, generally Ch. 64.28  
 Judgment liens on  
   commencement of 4.56.190  
   expiration of 4.56.210  
 Judicial sales 6.21.050  
   acknowledgment of payment 6.21.070  
   bill of sale 6.21.070  
   delivery 6.21.070  
   payment, acknowledgment of 6.21.070  
 Jurisdiction  
   ownership or use of property in state submits person to state jurisdiction 4.28.185

Leases, warranty, disclaimer of, merchantability or fitness 63.18.010  
 Legislature, power of to exempt from taxation Const. Art. 7 § 1  
 Liens  
   foreclosure of statutory liens  
     summary foreclosure Ch. 60.10  
     judicial foreclosure 60.10.023  
 Malicious destruction of during state of emergency, penalty 43.06.230  
 Manufactured homes  
   classification as 65.20.010, 65.20.030  
   definitions 65.20.020  
   security interests in  
     perfections 65.20.030  
 Manufactured homes, See also MANUFACTURED HOUSING  
 Militia  
   adjutant general's powers as to 38.12.020  
   buying or receiving military property, penalty 38.32.100  
   disposal of 38.12.020  
   rental of 38.20.040  
   surplus 38.12.020  
 Moral nuisances  
   declaration of 7.48.054  
 Name, voice, signature, photograph, or likeness, use is property right Ch. 63.60  
 Ne exeat, taking property from state to defraud plaintiff 7.44.010  
 Nuisances  
   moral nuisances  
     abatement by owner, release of 7.48.068  
     forfeiture, contraband 7.48.090  
     injunction, judgment, release to innocent owners 7.48.078  
 Partnerships, of, levy and sale on execution 6.17.180  
 Personality rights Ch. 63.60  
 Possessing stolen property  
   second degree 9A.56.160  
   third degree 9A.56.170  
 Possession of, venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
 Probate  
   exchanges of permitted 11.56.005  
   net estate, defined 11.02.005  
   possession and management of during probate 11.48.020  
   sales of personal property, See PROBATE, subtitle Sales of estate property  
 Proof of ownership in criminal prosecution 10.58.060  
 Protection of, use of force, when lawful 9A.16.020  
 Quieting title to 7.28.310, 7.28.320  
 Railroad rolling stock Const. Art. 12 § 17  
 Recovery of  
   actions for recovery 4.56.080  
   limitation of action for 4.16.080  
   trial of issues of fact, by whom tried 4.40.060  
   variance in pleading, effect of 4.36.210  
 Removal from state, attachment ground, debt not due 6.25.030, 6.25.040  
 Removal to adjoining county, attachment, execution on 6.25.150  
 Replevin, See REPLEVIN  
 Robbery  
   defined 9A.56.190  
 Secured transactions Ch. 62A.9A  
 Seizure and forfeiture of personal property involved in a felony  
   application of chapter 10.105.900  
   disposition of forfeited property and proceeds from sale of forfeited property 10.105.010  
   procedure 10.105.010  
   property subject to seizure and forfeiture 10.105.010  
 Separate property of either spouse, personal exemption, as 6.15.040  
 Service of process by publication, when 4.28.100  
 Sheriff's sale, fee 36.18.040

State of emergency, malicious destruction of personal property during, penalty 43.06.230  
 Supplemental proceedings  
   adjudication of title 6.32.270  
   injunction against transfer 6.32.120  
   joint debtors, of 6.32.210  
   jury trial, when 6.32.270  
   order requiring delivery of 6.32.080, 6.32.090, 6.32.100, 6.32.110  
 Taking of, limitation of action for 4.16.080  
 Taxation, exemption from, power of legislature as to Const. Art. 7 § 1  
 Theft of 9A.56.050  
   value limits 9A.56.040  
 Title to, venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
 Unclaimed property, uniform act Ch. 63.29  
 Unused property merchants Ch. 19.210  
 Venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
 Wills  
   separate writing may direct disposition 11.12.260  
**PERSONAL PROPERTY MORTGAGES**  
 (See CHATTEL MORTGAGES; MORTGAGES)  
**PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES** (See TAXES - PROPERTY)  
**PERSONAL PROTECTION SPRAY DEVICES**  
 Crimes relating to possession 9.91.160  
 Definition 9.91.160  
**PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE** (See RECOGNIZANCE)  
**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES** (See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIAN AND WARD; PROBATE)  
 Accounting  
   chargeable with whole estate 11.48.030  
   final report and petition for distribution  
   continuance of hearing if incorrect 11.76.060  
   liability of personal representative, judgment against 11.76.060  
   objections to 11.76.060  
   loss or destruction, not liable for if not in default 11.48.030  
   receipts or canceled checks for expenses by personal representative, necessity of 11.76.100  
   revocation of letters, upon 11.28.290  
 Actions and proceedings  
   against personal representatives  
     claims not acted on, suit against personal representatives on bond, also creditors and distributees 11.76.170  
     authority to maintain 11.48.020  
 Actions and suits  
   against personal representative  
     fiduciary duties, breach of, statute of limitations 4.16.370  
   against personal representatives  
     arrest and attachment 11.48.200  
     claims and debts against estate, personal liability, when 11.76.160  
     contracts 11.48.090  
     default judgment as evidence of assets 11.48.160  
     delinquencies, for 11.28.300  
     execution, several personal representatives considered one 11.48.150  
     judgments, several considered as one 11.48.150  
   bond of former personal representatives, action on 11.48.120  
   by personal representatives  
     bond of former personal representatives 11.48.120  
     contracts 11.48.090  
     conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery of property 11.48.140  
     embezzlement 11.48.060  
     recovery of property 11.48.090

## PERSONAL SERVICE

claim not acted on, suit against personal representatives on bond, also creditors and distributees 11.76.170

contracts, by or against personal representatives, authority to maintain 11.48.090

conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery of property 11.48.140

recovery of property 11.48.090

Additional compensation, how fixed 11.48.210

Appointment

- notice of
- mailed or personally served to heirs and distributees 11.28.237

Attachments, actions against, attachment allowed 11.48.200

Banks

- attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank 11.36.010
- disqualified to act as personal representative when will drawn by 11.36.010

Bonds

- former personal representatives, action on bond 11.48.120
- nonresidents 11.36.010
- probate, when not required 11.28.185

Borrowing on general credit of estate

- authority for 11.56.280
- procedure 11.56.280

Business property, continuation of during probate 11.48.025

Claims, purchase of claims by 11.48.080

Claims and debts against estate, monument expenses, may be paid without order of court 11.76.130

Compensation

- additional compensation 11.48.210
- expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050
- how fixed 11.48.210
- reduction of or denial of by court, for failure to perform duties 11.48.210

Compromise of claims, authority of personal representatives 11.48.130

Concealment of estate property, recovery procedure 11.48.070

Continuation of decedent's business 11.48.025

Contracts

- performance of decedent's contracts 11.60.010
- suits by or against personal representative on contracts, authority to maintain 11.48.090

Conveyances

- fraudulent by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140
- performance of decedent's contracts, including contracts for conveyance of real property 11.60.010
- recovery of property conveyed, procedure 11.48.070

Convictions, persons convicted of crime involving moral turpitude disqualified to serve as personal representative 11.36.010

Corporations disqualified to act as, in probate 11.36.010

Corporations whose shareholders are exclusively attorneys may act as 11.36.010

Cost of administering the estate, priority 11.76.110

Crime, conviction of crime involving moral turpitude disqualifies 11.36.010

Damages

- agreement to answer for from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040
- not liable for without fault 11.48.030

Debts

- agreements to answer damages from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040
- promise to pay debts of estate must be in writing to bind personal representative 11.48.040
- uncollected, liability for 11.48.080

Definition 11.02.005

Descent and distribution, See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

Destroyed will, restraint pending application to prove 11.20.080

Discharge of

- closing estate, discharge upon 11.76.050
- petition for in final report 11.76.030

Discovery, concealed or embezzled property 11.48.070

Disqualification, effect 11.36.010

Embezzlement

- action for 11.48.060
- liability for 11.48.060
- recovery of embezzled property, procedure 11.48.070

Escheats

- limitation on actions 11.08.280
- property of institution inmates, transfer to 11.08.111

Estate and transfer tax, duties Ch. 83.100

Executor de son tort 11.48.180

Expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050

Fiduciary duties, breach of

- statute of limitations 4.16.370

Final report and petition for distribution

- accounting
- continuance of hearing if incorrect 11.76.060
- liability of personal representative, judgment against 11.76.060
- objections to 11.76.060
- closing of estate 11.76.050
- contents 11.76.030
- filing of 11.76.030
- hearing
- continuance when account incorrect 11.76.060
- notice of, publication 11.76.040
- time and place 11.76.040
- notice mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040

Fraudulent conveyances by decedent, recovery action 11.48.140

Health care professionals

- immunity from prosecution
- performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240

Health care providers

- malpractice 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Insane persons disqualified to act as 11.36.010

Inventory and appraisal

- duties 11.44.015

Letters of administration

- oath of administrator 11.28.170
- persons disqualified 11.36.010

Letters of administration with will annexed

- oath of administrator 11.28.170
- persons disqualified 11.36.010

Letters testamentary

- action against for delinquencies 11.28.300
- minor, disqualified 11.36.010
- oath 11.28.170
- persons disqualified 11.36.010

Liabilities

- continuance of decedent's business, authority to incur 11.48.025
- damages of estate, promise to pay, by personal representatives must be in writing 11.48.040
- debts
- promise to pay by executor or administrator must be in writing 11.48.040
- uncollected, liability for 11.48.080
- embezzlement 11.48.060
- executor de son tort 11.48.180

Lost will, restraint pending application to prove 11.20.080

Management of property, right to 11.48.020

Mentally ill, disqualified to act as in probate of will 11.36.010

Minors, disqualified to act as in probate 11.36.010

Nonresident

appointment of agent for service of process 11.36.010

attorney at law as agent for service of process 11.36.010

- may serve as, bond, service of papers, appointment of 11.36.010

Notice regarding final report and petition for distribution mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040

Oath 11.28.170

Pendency of probate, notice of, mailed or personally served to heirs and distributees 11.28.237

Petition, exchange real or personal property of estate 11.56.005

Possession of property, right to 11.48.020

Powers and duties 11.48.010

Probate

- bonds, when not required 11.28.185
- estates under sixty thousand dollars disposition of 11.62.010

Promises to pay debts of estate must be in writing to bind 11.48.040

Property of estate

- business property, continuation of business 11.48.025
- management of 11.48.020
- possession of 11.48.020

Purchase of claims by 11.48.080

Qualifications for letters and disqualifications

- convicts 11.36.010
- corporations 11.36.010
- infants and incompetents 11.36.010
- nonresidents 11.36.010

Rents and profits, receipt by 11.48.020

Reports of, annual interim report 11.76.010

Revocation of letters

- conviction of crime involving moral turpitude 11.36.010
- mentally ill 11.36.010

Special representative 11.02.005

Statute of limitations

- fiduciary duties, breach of 4.16.370

Successor, appointment 11.28.280

Trust companies

- attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank or trust company 11.36.010
- disqualified to act as personal representative in probate when will drawn by 11.36.010

Wills

- contest, notice to 11.24.020
- lost or destroyed will, restraint of personal representative of previous will 11.20.080

**PERSONAL SERVICE (See SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS)**

**PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS (See also CONTRACTS)**

Audits and investigative findings

- report by state auditor and attorney general 39.29.130

Competitive solicitation required, exceptions 39.29.011

Data generated under contracts, access 39.29.080

Emergency contracts 39.29.016

Higher education institutions 39.29.090

Legislative review, executive supervision

- compliance, expenditure of funds prohibited, penalty 39.29.020
- effective date 39.29.020
- exemption of certain contracts 39.29.040

Management

- guidelines and guidebook 39.29.100, 39.29.110
- training, audits 39.29.120

Policies and procedures to be established by office of financial management 39.29.065

Reports 39.29.075

Sole source contracts

- state agency contracts 39.29.018

State agency contracts

- amendments to contracts, submission and approval 39.29.025

definitions 39.29.006  
 documentation required before services may be contracted for 39.29.008  
 filing of contracts 39.29.055  
 intent 39.29.003  
 list of contracts, office of financial management to maintain 39.29.068  
 public inspection of contracts 39.29.055  
 review and approval by office of financial management 39.29.055  
 sole source contracts 39.29.018  
 Tax exemptions 84.36.070

**PERSONAL WATERCRAFT (See WATER SKIING, subtitle Personal watercraft)**

**PERSONALITY RIGHTS**

Community property rights 63.60.080  
 Definitions 63.60.020  
 Exemptions from use restrictions 63.60.070  
 Infringement of right  
 injunctions to prevent unauthorized used, liability for damages and profits 63.60.060  
 when deemed 63.60.050  
 Rights exclusive for individuals and personalities 63.60.040  
 Transfer, assignment, license 63.60.030  
 Use of name, voice, signature, photograph, or likeness is property right 63.60.010

**PERSONATION (See FALSE PERSONATION)**

**PERSONNEL, DEPARTMENT OF (See also CIVIL SERVICE)**

Central personnel-payroll system Ch. 41.07  
 Charges to agencies for services rendered, payment into department of personnel service fund 41.06.280  
 Child care for state employees' children policies and procedures responsibilities of director 41.04.385  
 Children  
 background checks, employees working with 41.06.475  
 Director  
 appointment 41.06.130  
 classification system 41.06.139  
 delegation of authority 41.06.130  
 powers and duties 41.06.130, 41.06.133  
 Disability accommodation revolving fund 41.04.395  
 Employee misconduct records  
 destruction and retention 41.06.450  
 Establishment 41.06.030  
 Flexible-time work schedules 41.04.390  
 Funds and accounts  
 department of personnel service fund 41.06.280  
 Managers  
 rules for managers authorized, goals for establishing 41.06.500  
 Performance-based monetary awards or incentives  
 restrictions 41.06.560  
 Personnel resource and management policy implementation 41.06.530  
 Retirement planning and consequences of early retirement  
 department to prepare information for retirement system members eligible for early retirement 41.04.460  
 Return-to-work program  
 program requirements 41.06.490  
 Training and career development plans  
 agency plan, costs and budget 41.06.410  
 Training and career development programs  
 powers and duties of director 41.06.400  
**PERSONNEL FILES**  
 Inspection by employee  
 authorized 49.12.240  
 erroneous or disputed information 49.12.250  
 limitations 49.12.260

**PERSONNEL RESOURCES BOARD (See also CIVIL SERVICE)**

Appeals board abolished 41.06.111  
 Appointment of members 41.06.110  
 Background investigation rules 41.06.476, 41.06.480  
 Chairman and officers 41.06.110  
 Collective bargaining  
 unfair labor practices provisions, application to civil service employees 41.06.340  
 Created 41.06.110  
 Department of personnel  
 charges for services rendered by department, payment to department of personnel service fund 41.06.280  
 department of personnel service fund 41.06.280  
 established 41.06.030  
 services available upon request to exempt services 41.06.080  
 Employee appeal hearings  
 conduct of 41.06.120  
 Employee misconduct records  
 destruction  
 application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460  
 authorized, when 41.06.455  
 retention  
 application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460  
 Federal funds, authority to receive 41.06.350  
 Funds and accounts  
 higher education personnel service fund 41.06.285  
 Hearings officer, appointment authority 41.06.110  
 Meetings 41.06.120  
 Personnel administration 41.06.150  
 Powers and duties 41.06.150  
 Quorum 41.06.110  
 Rules, mandatory subjects 41.06.150  
 Rules affecting classified service, review 41.06.136  
 Services available on request to exempted positions 41.06.080  
 State institutions  
 chaplains, appointment Const. Art. 1 § 11  
 State internship program  
 agency full time equivalent limitations unaffected 43.06.435  
 employment experience, civil service credit 43.06.425  
 Suspension, dismissal, demotion of employees  
 appeal to board 41.06.170  
 Terms of office 41.06.110  
 Training and career development programs  
 entry-level management training course  
 designation of supervisory or management positions 41.06.420  
 requirements, suspension, waiver 41.06.420  
 Travel expenses and compensation 41.06.110, 50.12.031  
**PEST CONTROL (See RODENTS AND PESTS)**  
**PEST DISTRICTS (See RODENTS AND PESTS)**  
**PESTICIDES**  
 Adulteration 15.58.140  
 Agricultural users  
 recordkeeping requirements 17.21.100  
 Agricultural workers  
 recordkeeping requirements 49.70.119  
 worker protection standards, coordination of regulation and enforcement 17.21.440, 49.17.280  
 Agriculture, department of  
 director's powers and duties 43.23.110  
 Analyses, publication of results 15.58.370  
 Application  
 administrative procedure 17.21.040, 17.21.050, 17.21.060

agriculture director's authority 17.21.030, 17.21.320  
 certification  
 applications 17.21.132  
 recertification standards 17.21.128  
 renewal 17.21.128  
 revocation, suspension, or denial 17.21.130  
 damages due to use or application 17.21.190  
 definitions 17.21.020  
 enforcement 17.21.320  
 enforcement of chapter, funding 17.21.280  
 fees, fines, forfeitures, and penalties, disposition of 17.21.280  
 intergovernmental cooperation and agreements 17.21.300  
 licenses  
 applications 17.21.132  
 classification 17.21.065  
 commercial pesticide applicators 17.21.070, 17.21.080, 17.21.091, 17.21.160, 17.21.170, 17.21.180, 17.21.200  
 commercial pesticide operators 17.21.110  
 demonstration and research licenses 17.21.129  
 examination 17.21.134  
 government research personnel exemption 17.21.203  
 limited private applicators 17.21.126  
 private pesticide applicators 17.21.126  
 private-commercial pesticide applicators 17.21.122  
 public operators 17.21.220  
 rancher private applicators 17.21.126  
 recertification standards 17.21.128  
 recordkeeping requirements 17.21.100  
 renewal 17.21.128  
 renewal, penalty for delinquency 17.21.140  
 revocation, suspension, or denial 17.21.130  
 pesticide-sensitive individuals 17.21.420, 17.21.430  
 police power of state 17.21.010  
 report to legislature 17.21.350  
 rulemaking authority of director of agriculture 17.21.030  
 unlawful acts 17.21.150  
 violations 17.21.150  
 violations, penalty 17.21.310, 17.21.315  
 violations, remedies 17.21.340  
 worker protection standards, coordination of regulation and enforcement 17.21.440, 49.17.280  
 Application apparatus  
 license plate as identification 17.21.290  
 Chemically related illness  
 centers for research and clinical assessment 51.32.360  
 industrial insurance criteria and procedures 51.32.350  
 research projects, implementation and funding 51.32.370  
 Cholinesterase monitoring 49.17.285, 49.17.288  
 Commercial pesticide applicator licenses 17.21.070, 17.21.080, 17.21.091, 17.21.160, 17.21.170, 17.21.180, 17.21.200  
 Commercial pesticide operator licenses 17.21.110  
 Damages due to use or application 17.21.190  
 Dealer licenses 15.58.180  
 Dealer manager licenses 15.58.200  
 Definitions 15.58.030  
 Demonstration and research licenses 17.21.129  
 Disposal of unusable pesticides, rules 15.58.045  
 Emergency exemptions 15.58.405  
 Enforcement of chapter, funding 17.21.280  
 Enforcement of pesticide control act 15.58.350  
 Experimental use permits 15.58.405  
 Fees, fines, forfeitures, and penalties, disposition of 17.21.280  
 Food and environmental quality laboratory, purpose and activities Ch. 15.92  
 Health, department powers and duties 70.104.030  
 Health hazards

## PESTS

suspension of registration 15.58.120  
Incident reporting and tracking review panel  
industrial insurance laws, administration not  
affected 70.104.100  
legislative intent 70.104.070  
responsibilities 70.104.090  
Intergovernmental cooperation and agreements  
15.58.400  
Investigation of human exposure to pesticides  
70.104.050  
Landscape applications  
marking of treated property 17.21.410  
notice 17.21.400  
posting requirements 17.21.410  
Licenses  
civil penalties 15.58.260  
civil penalties, deposit of moneys 15.58.411  
classification 15.58.240  
delinquency 15.58.235  
denial, suspension, or revocation 15.58.260  
fees, use 15.58.411  
pest control consultants 15.58.210, 15.58.230  
pesticide dealer 15.58.180  
pesticide dealer manager 15.58.200  
public pest control consultants 15.58.220,  
15.58.230  
recertification standards for renewal  
15.58.233  
renewal 15.58.235  
structural pest inspectors  
examinations 15.58.207  
financial responsibility 15.58.460,  
15.58.465, 15.58.470  
home inspectors, exemption 15.58.206  
required, exemptions 15.58.205  
wood destroying organism inspections  
company licenses 15.58.445  
Licensing exemptions  
government research personnel 17.21.203  
Limited private applicator and rancher private  
applicator licenses 17.21.126  
medical monitoring  
cholinesterase 49.17.285, 49.17.288  
Misbranded pesticides, devices, or spray  
adjuvants 15.58.130  
Pesticide, defined 70.104.020  
Pesticide advisory board  
duties 15.58.380  
Pesticide emergencies, authority of department  
of agriculture not infringed upon 70.104.040  
Pesticide poisoning cases  
medical education program 70.104.057  
physicians' reporting duties 70.104.055  
Pesticide registration, commission on,  
membership and duties 15.92.090,  
15.92.095, 15.92.100, 15.92.105, 15.92.110  
Pesticide-sensitive individuals  
compilation and distribution of list 17.21.420  
notification 17.21.430  
Private pesticide applicator licenses 17.21.126  
Private-commercial pesticide applicator licenses  
17.21.122  
Public operator licenses 17.21.220  
Rancher private applicator and limited private  
applicator licenses 17.21.126  
Recordkeeping requirements 15.58.250,  
17.21.100  
Registration  
commission on pesticide registration,  
membership and duties 15.92.090,  
15.92.095, 15.92.100, 15.92.105,  
15.92.110  
confidentiality of information 15.58.065  
criteria 15.58.100  
expiration 15.58.070  
fee, deposit in agricultural local fund  
15.58.070  
governmental agencies may register without  
fees 15.58.090  
late renewal, fee and exception 15.58.080  
refusal or cancellation 15.58.110  
requirements 15.58.050  
statement contents 15.58.060

suspension 15.58.120  
Registrations or permits  
civil penalties 15.58.260  
denial, suspension, or revocation 15.58.260  
Report to legislature 15.58.420  
Revenues to be used to enforce chapter 17.21.280  
Right of way applications  
notice 17.21.400  
Rule-making authority of director of agriculture  
15.58.040  
Sampling and examination of pesticides and  
devices 15.58.280  
Schools and school districts  
policies and methods 17.21.415  
Special local needs registration 15.58.405  
Stop sale, use, or removal order  
adjudication 15.58.170  
grounds for issuance 15.58.160  
Stop sale, use or removal order  
recovery of damages not allowed when  
probable cause 15.58.360  
Structural pest control  
unique inspection control number 15.58.450  
Subpoenas 15.58.270  
Sustaining agriculture and natural resources,  
center for, purpose and activities Ch. 15.92  
Technical assistance, consultations and services  
to physicians and agencies authorized  
70.104.060  
Tree fruit research commission  
reregistration and assessment of plant  
protection products 15.26.155  
Unlawful practices  
enumeration 15.58.150  
exemptions from certain penalties 15.58.300  
wood destroying organism inspections  
unique inspection control number 15.58.450  
Violations  
civil action for damages not precluded  
15.58.345  
civil penalties 15.58.335  
criminal proceedings, procedure 15.58.280  
injunctions 15.58.340  
penalties 15.58.330  
pesticides for foreign export, exemption  
15.58.310  
pharmacists, certain exemptions 15.58.320  
warning notice 15.58.290  
Witness fees 15.58.270  
**PESTS (See INSECTS; RODENTS AND  
PESTS; WEEDS)**  
**PETIT JURY (See also JURIES AND  
JURORS)**  
Authorized 2.36.020  
Expense payments 2.36.150  
**PETIT LARCENY (See LARCENY)**  
**PETITIONS**  
Cities and towns  
annexation  
election method  
submission of petition to prosecuting  
attorney 35.13.020  
local improvements initiated by petition  
requirements of 35.43.120  
sufficiency of 35.43.130  
when mandatory 35.43.110  
metropolitan municipal corporations elections  
35.58.070  
Corporate dissolution, court commissioners'  
power to hear 2.24.040  
Counties  
hospitals 36.62.050  
poultry shows 36.37.090  
County and recreation service areas, creation  
36.68.420  
County road improvement districts, initiation,  
sufficiency of petitions 36.88.370  
Ditches and drains, appropriation 85.28.020  
Executors and administrators, report and petition  
for distribution, See EXECUTORS AND

ADMINISTRATORS, subtitle Final report  
and petition for distribution  
Forgery of, penalty 9.44.080  
Habeas corpus  
allegation constitutional rights violated, effect  
7.36.130  
application for writ by 7.36.030  
supreme court may issue writs of 2.04.010  
writ of habeas corpus, for, federal questions  
7.36.140  
Highway railroad crossings  
alteration 81.53.060  
hearing, order of commission 81.53.030  
Homesteads  
application for appraisal of homestead  
contents 6.13.110  
hearing 6.13.130  
proof of service 6.13.130  
verified 6.13.110  
Initiative and referendum, See INITIATIVE  
AND REFERENDUM  
Injunctions, petition for vacation or modification  
of superior court judgment or order 4.72.070  
Interstate unemployment compensation petitions  
from decisions to be filed with Thurston  
county superior court 50.32.140  
Local improvement districts  
cities and towns 35.43.110, 35.43.120  
fire protection districts Ch. 52.20  
New trial, discovery of grounds after verdict,  
report or decision 4.76.080  
Port districts  
annexation of territory 53.04.100  
formation requirements 53.04.020  
Probate  
absentee distributee, claim 11.76.245  
absentee's estates  
petition for temporary trustee 11.80.010  
petition for trustee 11.80.010  
contest of admission or rejection of will  
11.24.010  
contracts to convey real property by deceased  
vendor, petition for 11.60.020  
family allowances  
absentee's estate 11.80.050  
general letters of administration or letters of  
administration with will annexed, petition  
for or waiver by, surviving spouse or  
domestic partner 11.28.131  
letters of administration, for 11.28.120  
performance of decedent's contracts  
11.60.020  
settlement, final report and petition for  
distribution 11.76.050  
Public hospital districts 70.44.020, 70.44.030,  
70.44.035  
Right of, not to be abridged Const. Art. 1 § 4  
Vacate or modify superior court judgments, or  
orders  
authorized, when 4.72.030  
conditions precedent 4.72.050  
contents 4.72.030  
liens preserved on modification 4.72.050  
limitation of time 4.72.030  
securities preserved on modification 4.72.050  
verification of 4.72.030  
Wills, contest of admission or rejection  
11.24.010  
**PETRIFIED WOOD**  
State gem 1.20.090  
**PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM  
PRODUCTS (See also OIL AND GAS)**  
County lands, leases on Ch. 78.16  
Crude oil, tax imposed, oil spill program Ch.  
82.23B  
Indian disabilities relating to alienation  
64.20.030  
Mislabeling of petroleum products, penalty  
9.16.080  
Tax imposed, underground storage tank program  
Ch. 82.23A

**PETS (See ANIMALS)**

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS**

Abortion  
 articles or drugs for, exposing for sale, penalty 9.68.030  
 Adulteration of drugs, penalty 18.64.270  
 Authorized practices 18.64.255  
 Canada  
 waiver request for licensing 18.64.490  
 Canadian  
 reciprocity 18.64.360  
 waiver request for importation 18.64.480  
 Controlled substances, See DRUGS, subtitle  
 Controlled substances  
 Controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50  
 Cost of prescriptive medications  
 disclosure to health care providers 18.64.430  
 Covers or caps on bottles or jars, safety requirements 18.64.246  
 Definitions 18.64.011  
 Disciplinary action, grounds 18.64.160  
 Electronic communication of prescriptions authorized, conditions 69.50.312  
 Enforcement authority of department of health 18.64.009  
 Ephedrine, pseudoephedrine,  
 phenylpropranolamine 18.64.044, 18.64.046, 18.64.047, 69.43.105, 69.43.110, 69.43.120, 69.43.160, 69.43.165, 69.43.168  
 Generic drugs, substitution for brand name drugs  
 coercion of pharmacist prohibited 69.41.170  
 liability 69.41.150  
 pharmacy signs 69.41.160  
 Health, department of  
 police power 18.64.009  
 powers and duties 18.64.310  
 Health care entities  
 license and requirements for legend drug and controlled substance purchase or use, exception 18.64.450, 18.64.460, 18.64.470  
 Hypodermic syringes, needles  
 dealer's duty to determine sale legality 70.115.050, 70.115.060  
 Immunity from civil action when charging  
 another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250  
 Immunity from civil action when charging  
 another member with incompetency or gross misconduct before board or commission 4.24.260  
 Legend drugs, See DRUGS, subtitle Prescription drugs  
 Liability for acts of pharmacy ancillary personnel 18.64A.080  
 Liability for prescription dispensing, limitations 7.72.040, 18.64.275  
 Licenses  
 duplicate or certified copies, fees 18.64.050  
 examinations  
 fees 18.64.040  
 nondomestic wholesalers, waiver requests 18.64.490  
 pharmacies, requirements 18.64.043  
 pharmacists  
 disciplinary action, grounds 18.64.160  
 fees 18.64.140  
 inactive status 18.64.140  
 reciprocity 18.64.080  
 renewal 18.64.080, 18.64.140  
 requirements and examination 18.64.080  
 refusal, suspension, and revocation  
 appeal procedure 18.64.200  
 grounds 18.64.165  
 required 18.64.020  
 retired active status 18.64.205  
 shopkeepers 18.64.044  
 Liquor laws, exemption 66.12.060  
 Naloxone  
 drug-related overdoses 69.50.315  
 Nondomestic wholesalers, waiver requests 18.64.490  
 Nonresident pharmacies

advertising, unlawful practices 18.64.400  
 confidentiality of information, exceptions 18.64.420  
 definition 18.64.400  
 information disclosure 18.64.360, 18.64.380  
 inspection 18.64.380  
 insurer may provide coverage only from  
 licensed nonresident pharmacy 48.20.530, 48.21.330, 48.44.470, 48.46.540  
 legislative findings 18.64.350  
 licenses, application and renewal 18.64.370  
 proof of licensure requirements, insurer duties 48.20.530, 48.21.330, 48.44.470, 48.46.540  
 reciprocity with Canadian pharmacies 18.64.360  
 requirements 18.64.360  
 rule-making authority of board 18.64.410  
 violations and penalties 18.64.390  
 Pharmacists  
 malpractice  
 actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080  
 product liability actions  
 definitions 7.72.010  
 professional negligence  
 limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
 review committee  
 immunity from civil suit while in  
 performance of duties connected with  
 committee or board 4.24.240  
 Pharmacy, board of, See PHARMACY, BOARD OF  
 Pharmacy ancillary personnel  
 approval by board, procedures 18.64A.060  
 classification 18.64A.020  
 definitions 18.64A.010  
 disciplinary actions, grounds 18.64A.050  
 duties 18.64A.030  
 grandfathered practitioners 18.64A.070  
 liability of pharmacy or pharmacist 18.64A.080  
 limitations on practice 18.64A.040  
 qualifications and training 18.64A.020  
 supervision 18.64A.040  
 uniform disciplinary act, application 18.64A.055  
 Pharmacy interns, registration requirements 18.64.080  
 Precursor drugs Ch. 69.43  
 Prescription drugs, See DRUGS, subtitle Prescription drugs  
 Prescriptions  
 insurance claims  
 preapproved individual claim may not be  
 rejected later, recordkeeping requirements 48.20.525, 48.21.325, 48.44.465, 48.46.535  
 pharmacists  
 liability limitation for dispensing  
 prescription 7.72.040  
 product liability actions 7.72.010  
 prescription drug monitoring program Ch. 70.225  
 tamper-resistance prescription pads or paper 18.64.500  
 Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
 Rebating prohibited, penalty Ch. 19.68  
 Recordkeeping requirements 18.64.245  
 Records of review committee or board, members,  
 or employees not subject to process 4.24.250  
 Shopkeepers' registration, violations and  
 penalties 18.64.044  
 Strychnine sales, records 16.52.193  
 Tamper-resistant prescription pads or paper  
 board of pharmacy approval 18.64.500  
 Triplicate prescription form program 69.50.311  
 Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.64.163  
 Unlawful practices 18.64.250  
 Violations, penalty 18.64.250, 18.64.280  
 Waiver requests  
 Canada, importation from 18.64.480

nondomestic wholesalers, licensing 18.64.490

**PHARMACY, BOARD OF**

AIDS  
 education and training 70.24.280  
 Compensation and expenses 18.64.003  
 Controlled substances, uniform act, board  
 authority and duties Ch. 69.50  
 Controlled substances therapeutic research  
 program Ch. 69.51  
 Drug samples Ch. 69.45  
 Generic drugs, substitution for brand name drugs 69.41.180  
 Jails, standards regarding  
 limitation on board authority to regulate or  
 establish 18.64.510  
 Laetrile  
 certification of 70.54.140  
 Legend drugs, board authority and duties Ch. 69.41  
 Meetings and officers 18.64.003  
 Membership, qualifications and terms 18.64.001  
 Nonresident pharmacies  
 rule-making authority of board 18.64.410  
 Over-the-counter medications, imprinting  
 requirements Ch. 69.60  
 Pharmacy ancillary personnel, certification and  
 regulation Ch. 18.64A  
 Poison prevention packaging of drugs and  
 cosmetics, board duties 70.106.150  
 Powers and duties 18.64.005  
 Precursor drugs Ch. 69.43  
 Prescription drugs, board authority and duties  
 Ch. 69.41  
 Steroids, classification and board duties  
 69.41.310  
 Tamper-resistant prescription pads or paper  
 board approval 18.64.500  
 Vacancies 18.64.001  
**PHENYLKETONURIA (See INSURANCE,  
 subtitle Phenylketonuria)**  
**PHONOGRAPH RECORDS (See also  
 TAPES AND RECORDINGS)**  
 Obscene materials, injunctions against 7.42.010,  
 7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050,  
 7.42.060, 7.42.070  
**PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESSES**  
 Copies of business and public records as  
 evidence, uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900,  
 5.46.910, 5.46.920  
**PHOTOGRAPHS**  
 Arrested persons, powers and duties of law  
 enforcement agencies 43.43.735  
 Defined  
 motor vehicle law 46.04.408  
 Obscene materials, injunctions against 7.42.010,  
 7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050,  
 7.42.060, 7.42.070  
 Use of name, voice, signature, photograph, or  
 likeness is property right Ch. 63.60  
**PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGIST, STATE**  
 Appointment 43.334.075  
**PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITIES**  
 Health studios, regulation Ch. 19.142  
**PHYSICAL THERAPY**  
 Advertising  
 limitations 18.74.085  
 violations 18.74.090  
 Assistants  
 health carrier contracts 18.74.128  
 waiver of examination 18.74.038  
 Authorization to practice, standards 18.74.160  
 Board of physical therapy  
 meetings and officers 18.74.027  
 membership, terms, and compensation  
 18.74.020  
 powers and duties 18.74.023  
 Consultation and review requirements 18.74.012  
 Definitions 18.74.010  
 Examination of applicants 18.74.035  
 Exemptions and acts not prohibited 18.74.125

## PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS

Immune from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250

Immunity from prosecution

- performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240

Injunction to prevent violation of chapter 18.74.095

Insurance coverage and benefits not mandated and regulated 18.74.135

Interim permits 18.74.075

Licenses

- applicants, requirements 18.74.050
- grandfathering 18.74.065
- inactive status 18.74.073
- interim permits 18.74.075
- issuance by secretary of health 18.74.040
- licensure by endorsement 18.74.060
- persons exempt from licensure 18.74.150
- practicing without valid license prohibited 18.74.090
- qualifications 18.74.030
- registry 18.74.120
- renewal 18.74.070

Physical therapists

- doctorate degree 28B.35.215
- malpractice
  - actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080
- professional negligence
  - limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350
- professional service corporations Ch. 18.100
- supervision of assistive personnel 18.74.180

Practice setting not restricted 18.74.140

Practices not regulated or prohibited 18.74.130

Recordkeeping requirements 18.74.120

Records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250

Referral to health care practitioners 18.74.015

Standards for appropriateness of physical therapy care

- duty of board of physical therapy to adopt 18.74.025

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.74.029

Unlawful activities 18.74.150

Unprofessional conduct, violations of standards constitute 18.74.025

Violations 18.74.090

### PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS

Acupuncture, continued practice under present license authorized 18.71A.085

Alcohol abuse

- access to driving record to assist in identification 18.71.360

Definitions 18.71A.010

Disciplinary action 18.71A.040

Documentation, signing and attesting 18.71A.090

Employment by physician, requirements 18.71A.040, 18.71A.050

Foreign medical school graduates, eligibility 18.71A.045

Immune from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250

Immunity from prosecution

- performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240

Impaired physician account 18.71A.020

Liability of supervising physicians 18.71A.050

Licenses

- requirements 18.71A.020

Limitations on provision of health care services 18.71A.060

Malpractice

- actions for injuries 7.70.030
- actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Pain management rules for noncancer pain 18.71A.100

Practice arrangement plan, approval 18.71A.040

Professional negligence

- limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350

Qualifications 18.71A.020

Records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250

Restrictions on practice 18.71A.020, 18.71A.030

Supervision requirements 18.71A.020, 18.71A.050

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.71A.025

### PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Abortion

- defenses to prosecution 9.02.130
- definitions 9.02.170
- infant's right to medical treatment 18.71.240
- refusal to perform 9.02.150
- state regulation 9.02.140
- unauthorized, penalty 9.02.120

Alcohol abuse

- access to driving record to assist in identification 18.71.360

Applications

- eligibility requirements
- foreign graduates 18.71.051
- United States and Canadian graduates 18.71.050
- fee 18.71.040

Births, reporting 18.71.100

Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling contests, examination of contestants and attendance at event 67.08.090

Chiropractic, engaging in practice of prohibited 18.71.011

Contagious diseases

- crimes related to 70.05.120
- reporting 70.05.090, 70.05.110, 70.05.120
- who determines character of 70.05.100

Coroner, employment of 36.24.060

Death, See NATURAL DEATH ACT

Death certificates, See VITAL STATISTICS, subtitle Death certificates

Deaths, reporting 18.71.100

Definitions 18.71.010, 18.71.011

Disciplinary actions against persons exempt from licensure 18.71.230

Diseases

- persons having had contagious or infectious diseases not to return to school premises without physician's certificate 28A.210.010

DMSO, prescription, administration permitted 70.54.190

Emergency care

- immunity from civil liability 18.71.220

Emergency medical services program directors 18.71.212, 18.71.213

Employee benefit plans, recovery 49.52.040

Employment by coroner, compensation 36.24.060

Examinations 18.71.070

False personation, penalty 18.71.190

Family court 26.12.170

First class school districts, medical inspector for 28A.330.100

Funds, secretary of health to allocate appropriated funds 18.71.420

Health care services, See INSURANCE, subtitle Health care services

Health professions account 18.71.401

Health regulations, applicability 18.71.100

Hearing tests for pupils in schools, by 28A.210.020

Hospital privileges

- applications, may not discriminate based on type of license 70.43.020
- hospital's duty to request information on physicians 70.41.230
- hospitals to report restrictions 70.41.210, 70.41.220
- hospitals to set standards and privileges 70.43.010
- injunctive remedies 70.43.030

Human remains

- use for medical purposes, See HUMAN REMAINS, subtitle Anatomical inquiry or instruction

Human remains, use for instruction 68.50.060, 68.50.070, 68.50.080, 68.50.090

Human trafficking

- information concerning 18.71.080

Immune from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250

Immune from disciplinary action for prescribing or administering laetrile 70.54.150

Immunity from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct before quality assurance commission 4.24.260

Impaired physician account 18.71.310, 18.71.315

Impaired physician program

- alcohol abuse, access to driving record to assist in identification 18.71.360
- committee records not subject to disclosure 18.71.340
- content 18.71.310
- definitions 18.71.300
- evaluation of physician 18.71.330
- license surcharge to fund 18.71.310
- procedures 18.71.320

Insurance, misrepresentation in applications 48.30.210

Joint practice arrangements 18.71.370

Judgments, execution of

- exempt property specified 6.15.010

Laetrile, prescription, administration of, immune from disciplinary action 70.54.150

Licenses

- continuing education requirement 18.71.080
- exemptions 18.71.030
- inactive status 18.71.085
- limited licenses 18.71.095
- reciprocity 18.71.090
- renewal 18.71.080
- required 18.71.021
- retired active license 18.71.080, 18.71.440
- revocation order, request for review 18.71.019

Liens for services

- discharge
  - settlement with tortfeasor or insurer 60.44.050
  - taking of note 60.44.040
  - written release or waiver 60.44.050
- duty of county auditor 60.44.030
- enforcement 60.44.060
- limitation of actions 60.44.060
- limitation on 60.44.010
- notice of claim
  - contents 60.44.020
  - filing 60.44.020
- payment as evidence 60.44.060
- recording claims 60.44.030
- taking promissory note, effect 60.44.040
- when authorized 60.44.010

Liquor, administration and prescription 66.20.100

Malpractice

- actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Malpractice settlements and awards, insurers must report 18.71.350

Marijuana

- medical use Ch. 69.51A

Medical disciplinary board

- immunity from civil suit in performance of duties connected with board 4.24.240

Medical examiners, board of, See MEDICAL EXAMINERS, BOARD OF

Medical malpractice

- physician's privileges, hospital's duty to request information on physicians 70.41.230

physician's privileges, hospitals to report restrictions to medical quality assurance commission 70.41.210, 70.41.220  
 retired providers providing free care to low-income persons, health department may provide insurance for 43.70.460  
 conditions of participation 43.70.470  
 Medical quality assurance commission, See MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE COMMISSION  
 Medical schools, requisites for approval 18.71.055  
 Medical service to employees, recovery 49.52.040  
 Militia member, making false certificate for, perjury 38.32.090  
 Natural death act  
 lethal injection or active euthanasia not authorized 70.122.100  
 Pain management rules for noncancer pain 18.71.450  
 Pesticide poisoning cases  
 medical education program 70.104.057  
 reporting duties 70.104.055  
 Physician assistants, employment and supervision Ch. 18.71A  
 Physician's trained mobile intensive care paramedic  
 immune from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250  
 malpractice  
 actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080  
 professional negligence  
 limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
 records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250  
 Practice of, to be regulated by law Const. Art. 20 § 2  
 Practice of medicine, defined 18.71.011  
 Pregnant women, syphilis test 70.24.090, 70.24.100  
 Privileged communications with patients  
 examination as witness prohibited, exceptions 5.60.060  
 report of child abuse not violation Ch. 26.44  
 Professional negligence  
 limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
 standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
 Public assistance recipients' medical care, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Medical care  
 Rebating  
 disclosure of financial interest, list of alternative facilities 19.68.010  
 Rebating prohibited, penalty Ch. 19.68  
 Records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250  
 Reports of  
 child abuse Ch. 26.44  
 Schools, employment of authorized 28A.210.300, 28A.330.100  
 Seat belts, verification of inability to wear, immunity from liability 4.24.235  
 Sexually transmitted diseases  
 syphilis test for pregnant women 70.24.090, 70.24.100  
 State department of social and health services, regulation of professional services 70.41.180  
 Surgical technologists Ch. 18.215  
 Syphilis test, pregnant women 70.24.090, 70.24.100  
 Termination of pregnancy, See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, subtitle Abortions  
 Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.71.019  
 Unprofessional conduct  
 duty to report, exceptions 18.71.0193

reports, confidentiality and immunity 18.71.0195  
 Washington death with dignity act  
 role of physician Ch. 70.245  
**PHYSICIAN'S TRAINED INTRAVENOUS THERAPY TECHNICIAN (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES)**  
**PHYSICIAN'S TRAINED MOBILE AIRWAY MANAGEMENT TECHNICIAN (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES)**  
**PHYSICIAN'S TRAINED MOBILE INTENSIVE CARE PARAMEDICS (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES)**  
**PICKETT HOUSE**  
 Conveyance of, held in trust 27.34.906  
**PICNIC AREAS (See PARKS AND RECREATION)**  
**PICTURES (See also PHOTOGRAPHS)**  
 Obscene materials, injunctions against 7.42.010, 7.42.020, 7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050, 7.42.060, 7.42.070  
**PIERCE COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.270  
 Court of appeals judicial position 2.06.024  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.061  
**PIERS (See WHARVES, DOCKS AND LANDINGS)**  
**PIGEONS (See BIRDS)**  
**PILOT VEHICLES**  
 Mobile home movements  
 insurance coverage 46.44.180  
**PILOTAGE COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF (See VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**  
**PILOTS AND PILOTAGE (See VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**  
**PIPELINES (See OIL AND GAS PIPELINE COMPANIES)**  
**PISTOLS (See FIREARMS)**  
**PLACE OF WORK**  
 Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
**PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN**  
 Interstate compact on placement of children Ch. 26.34  
**PLAIN LANGUAGE REQUIREMENTS**  
 Insurance  
 health care insurance, notice of cancellation, denial, or nonrenewal of policy 48.18.540  
 health care service contractors, notice of cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew contract 48.44.260  
 health insurance pool explanatory brochure 48.41.110  
 health maintenance organizations, notice of cancellation, denial, or refusal to renew agreement 48.46.380  
 notice of cancellation or imposition of restriction based on disability 48.30.320  
 Juvenile diversion agreements 13.40.080  
**PLAINTIFFS**  
 Certiorari proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
 Costs  
 bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
 dismissal for failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
 entitlement to if debtor fails to answer or appear 6.32.010  
 prevailing party, damage actions five thousand dollars or less 4.84.260  
 recovery  
 plaintiff considered prevailing party 4.84.015  
 recovery of  
 attorney fees denied if wrongly brought in superior court 4.84.030

limitation in certain actions 4.84.040  
 several actions against parties who could have been joined 4.84.050  
 security for costs  
 judgment on 4.84.240  
 required, when 4.84.210  
 standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220  
 Ejectment and quieting title actions  
 action by known heirs after ten years  
 possession to quiet title 7.28.010  
 complaints 7.28.120  
 verdict for 7.28.140  
 Mandamus proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
 Nonresidents  
 bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
 dismissal for failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
 security for costs  
 judgment on 4.84.240  
 may be required, when 4.84.210  
 standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220  
 Prohibition proceedings, designation of 7.16.010  
 Setoff against  
 dismissal, action for by plaintiff barred if defendant seeks 4.56.120  
 judgments for balance due to defendant 4.56.070, 4.56.075  
**PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM (See WASHINGTON COORDINATE SYSTEM)**  
**PLANNING AND COMMUNITY AFFAIRS AGENCY (See FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF)**  
**PLANNING COMMISSIONS**  
 Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Planning commissions  
 Counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Planning commissions  
 Regional  
 appointment and powers 35.63.070, 36.70.060  
 expenditures by counties, authority 36.70.015  
**PLANNING ENABLING ACT**  
 Counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Plans and planning; ZONES AND ZONING, subtitle Counties  
**PLANS AND PLANNING (See also LAND USE PLANNING)**  
 Amendments, changes  
 hearing examiner system 35.63.130  
 Cities and towns  
 comprehensive plan 35.63.090, 35.63.120  
 adoption, hearing, recommendations of commission, filing 35.63.100  
 amendment 35.63.105  
 electric vehicle infrastructure 35.63.126  
 hearing examiner system 35.63.130  
 off-street parking facilities 35.86.050  
 pedestrian malls 35.71.040  
 public utilities 35.67.030  
 solar energy systems 35.63.090  
 transportation systems 35.92.270  
 urban renewal law Ch. 35.81  
 water run-off  
 plan to address 35.63.090  
 Cities and towns, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Planning commissions  
 Code cities, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Planning and zoning  
 Comprehensive plans  
 cities and towns 35.63.090, 35.63.100, 35.63.120  
 address water run-off 35.63.090  
 amendment 35.63.105  
 Counties  
 adjustment, board of  
 appointment 36.70.220  
 creation 36.70.200  
 meetings 36.70.270  
 membership, quorum 36.70.210

## PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

organization 36.70.260  
removal 36.70.250  
rules 36.70.280  
terms of office 36.70.230  
vacancies 36.70.240  
appropriations for 36.70.290  
comprehensive plan  
  amendment 36.70.410  
  approval 36.70.400  
  authority for 36.70.320  
  cooperation with affected agencies,  
    preparation 36.70.360  
  county commissioners  
    approval or change 36.70.440  
    initiation or change 36.70.430  
    referral to 36.70.420  
  defined 36.70.020  
  development regulations, consistency with  
    plan required 36.70.545  
  elements  
    amplification of 36.70.340  
    optional 36.70.350  
    parks and recreation 36.70.350  
    required 36.70.330  
  filing 36.70.370  
  parks and recreation 36.70.350  
  planning agencies  
    annual report 36.70.460  
    cooperation with other agencies 36.70.480  
    projects relating to 36.70.450  
    promotion of public interest 36.70.470  
  portion of county, for 36.70.320  
  public hearing  
    notice of 36.70.390  
    requirement 36.70.380  
  solar easements 36.70.350  
  zones and zoning, effect upon 36.70.720,  
    36.70.730  
comprehensive plan and regulations, copy  
  provided to county assessor 36.70.495  
conferences and travel  
  authority for 36.70.310  
  expenses of agency members 36.70.310  
department of planning  
  alternative to commission 36.70.040  
director of planning  
  appointment 36.70.160  
  authority for 36.70.030  
  employees 36.70.170  
  joint county programs 36.70.180  
  special services 36.70.190  
electric vehicle infrastructure 35.63.127,  
  36.70.695  
expenditures  
  regional planning as proper purpose for  
    36.70.015  
  within amounts appropriated 36.70.290  
hearing examiner system 35.63.130  
hearing examiner system, adoption  
  authorized, alternative, functions,  
  procedures 36.70.970  
notice, identification of affected property  
  36.70.315  
official controls  
  adoption 36.70.570  
  authority for 36.70.550  
  county commissioners  
    action 36.70.620  
    final authority 36.70.650  
    initiation of 36.70.640  
    public hearing 36.70.630  
    recommendation to 36.70.600  
    reference to 36.70.610  
  enforcement 36.70.670  
  forms of 36.70.560  
  limitation to planning matters 36.70.660  
  public hearing  
    notice 36.70.590  
    requirement 36.70.580  
  planning agencies  
    advisory nature of reports 36.70.710  
    annual report, status of comprehensive plan  
      36.70.460

appropriations 36.70.290  
assumption of duties 36.70.920  
capital expenditure projects  
  notification 36.70.520  
  relating to comprehensive plan 36.70.530  
conferences 36.70.310  
cooperation with other agencies 36.70.360,  
  36.70.480  
county commission  
  referral of special matters 36.70.510  
  reports to 36.70.510  
county improvements  
  approval 36.70.700  
  control 36.70.690  
county legislative authority  
  referral procedure 36.70.540  
definitions 36.70.020  
gifts, acceptance of 36.70.300  
information, right of acquisition 36.70.490  
joint meetings 36.70.150  
meetings 36.70.130  
projects, relating to comprehensive plans  
  36.70.450  
public interest, promotion toward  
  comprehensive plan 36.70.470  
records 36.70.140  
rules 36.70.140  
subdivision and platting of land 36.70.680  
travel expenses 36.70.310  
planning commissions  
  appointment 36.70.080  
  composition 36.70.070  
  creation 36.70.030  
  department to assist 36.70.040  
  duties imposed by other acts 36.70.920  
  expenses, authority 36.70.310  
  officers 36.70.120  
  removal 36.70.110  
  right of entry, surveys 36.70.500  
  terms of office 36.70.090  
  vacancies 36.70.100  
planning enabling act  
  alternative methods 36.70.930  
  definitions 36.70.020  
  designation as 36.70.910  
  duties of planning commissioners by other  
    acts 36.70.920  
  elective adoptions 36.70.940  
  purpose and intent 36.70.010  
programs for  
  authority 36.70.050  
  joint county participation 36.70.050  
  joint directors for 36.70.180  
  special services 36.70.190  
regional planning  
  commission, appointment and powers  
    36.70.060  
  grants-in-aid from United States 36.70.060  
  public purpose of expenditure of funds  
    36.70.015  
  restrictions applicable to real property,  
    statement request and contents 36.70.317  
  right of entry, commission and staff 36.70.500  
  zones and zoning, See ZONES AND  
    ZONING, subtitle Counties  
  zoning adjutor  
    appointment 36.70.220  
    creation of office 36.70.200  
    finality of action 36.70.800  
    orders, findings of fact 36.70.900  
    powers and duties 36.70.870  
County commissioners  
  approval or change 36.70.440  
  initiation or change 36.70.430  
  referral to 36.70.420  
County roads and bridges  
  construction 36.77.010, 36.81.130  
  establishment, construction and maintenance,  
    county road engineer's duties 36.81.130  
  road engineer, preparation of 36.80.070  
Electric vehicle infrastructure  
  cities and towns 35.63.126  
  counties 35.63.127, 36.70.695

Harbor improvement plan, port districts  
  53.20.010, 53.20.020  
Hospital and medical facilities, state plan for  
  construction 70.40.090, 70.40.100  
Housing authorities law, planning, zoning, and  
  building laws, consideration of 35.82.120  
Industrial development districts, port districts  
  53.25.090  
Irrigation districts, proposed works 87.03.165  
Marine waters planning and management Ch.  
  43.372  
Planning commissions  
  cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS,  
    subtitle Planning commissions  
  counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Plans and  
    planning  
Shoreline management act of 1971, See  
  SHORELINE MANAGEMENT  
Water-sewer districts Ch. 57.16  
**PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS (See  
  PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Plans and  
  specifications)**  
**PLASTICS**  
Containers  
  definitions 70.95F.010  
  labeling requirements  
    plastics industry standards 70.95F.020  
    violations, penalty 70.95F.030  
Marine plastic debris, See PUBLIC LANDS  
**PLATINUM**  
Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers 19.60.010  
**PLATS AND PLATTING (See also  
  PLATTING, SUBDIVISION AND  
  DEDICATION OF LAND)**  
Abstractors, exemption from title insurance law  
  48.29.010  
Additions to towns, recording prior to sale of lots  
  58.08.020  
Certified copies, receipt as evidence 58.10.020  
Columbia basin project, county roads established  
  by 36.81.140  
Correction and resurveys, certificate of surveyor  
  58.10.030  
Dedication of land, See PLATTING,  
  SUBDIVISION AND DEDICATION OF  
  LAND  
Defective plats, legalization of, Code 1881  
  58.10.010  
Deposits for anticipated taxes and assessments  
  required, formula 58.08.040  
Highways, county road engineer to keep plat  
  book 36.80.050  
Incorporated cities  
  additions with no lots sold 58.10.040  
  regulation of surveys and plats 58.10.040  
Port district property, law enforcement 53.08.230  
Public lands—aquatic lands  
  tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125  
  waterways and streets Ch. 79.120  
Reclaimed tidelands and other unsurveyed lands  
  85.05.540  
Recording  
  books of plats, manner of keeping 65.04.050  
  prior to sale of lots, requisites 58.08.010  
Registration of land titles, certificate of title  
  65.12.275  
Streets, designated as public highways  
  58.08.035, 58.08.050  
Subdivisions, See PLATTING, SUBDIVISION  
  AND DEDICATION OF LAND  
Survey of land boundaries, report to court  
  58.04.030  
Surveys, See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS  
Taxes and assessments paid, certification  
  58.08.030  
Town plats  
  acknowledgments, certificate of 58.08.030  
  additions, recording 58.08.020  
  anticipated taxes and assessments, deposit to  
    cover 58.08.040

- streets, penalty for lack of compliance 58.08.035
- taxes and assessments, certificate of payment 58.08.030
- Townsites on United States land, See TOWNSITES
- Vacation  
streets and alleys, abutting on salt or fresh water, limitation on 35.79.035
- PLATTING, SUBDIVISION AND DEDICATION OF LAND**
- Agreement to transfer land conditioned on final plat approval 58.17.205
- Alteration of subdivision  
easements by dedication subject to RCW 64.04.175 58.17.218  
procedure 58.17.215  
procedures 58.17.217
- Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36  
Approval or disapproval, criteria 58.17.110
- Assessor's plat  
partial exemption from act 58.17.050  
requisites 58.18.010
- Attorney general  
enforcement of act 58.17.320  
injunction to enforce 58.17.320
- Binding site plan 58.17.035, 58.17.040
- Blanket encumbrances, lots or parcels subject to, sale of 58.19.180
- Boundaries, permanent and control monuments, establishment 58.17.240
- Cemeteries and burial plots, exemption from act 58.17.040
- Cities and towns  
enforcement, refusal to issue building permits, septic tank permits, etc. 58.17.210  
planning commission, duties, generally 58.17.100  
regulations, authority 58.17.280
- Commercial or industrial divisions  
binding site plan 58.17.040
- Compliance required 58.17.030
- Condominiums  
exemption from act 58.17.040
- Contempt, penalty for contempt of order relating to enforcement of act 58.17.220
- Counties  
enforcement, building permit, septic tank permit, etc., refusal to issue, exceptions 58.17.210  
regulation, authority 58.17.280
- County auditor, filing, refusal to accept, grounds 58.17.190
- Dedication of land, compliance required 58.17.030
- Definitions 58.17.020
- Easement over public open space 58.17.225
- Easements  
established by dedication  
extinguishing or altering 64.04.175
- Easements by dedication subject to RCW 64.04.175 when subdivision is altered 58.17.218
- Encumbrances, blanket, lots or parcels subject to, sale of 58.19.180
- Enforcement  
assurance of discontinuance, violation, penalty 58.17.230  
attorney general 58.17.320  
civil penalties 58.17.210  
contempt, penalty for failing to comply with order of court 58.17.220  
prosecuting attorney 58.17.200, 58.17.320
- Exemptions from act 58.17.040
- Filing, refusal, grounds 58.17.190
- Final plat  
approval of, agreement to transfer land conditioned on 58.17.205  
certification required 58.17.165
- Hearing and notice on preliminary plat application 58.17.090
- Hearing examiner system  
authorization, procedures, and decisions 58.17.330
- Identification of affected property 58.17.092
- Irrigation districts  
plats within district, irrigation facilities  
application and requirements for approval 58.17.310
- subdivision of land within district  
application and requirements for approval 58.17.310
- Judicial review of decisions 58.17.180
- Liability, civil liability for failing to conform to act 58.17.200
- Local ordinances, proposal to adopt, amend or repeal, advance notice 58.17.275
- Lots  
naming and numbering 58.17.280
- Monuments, permanent control, establishment 58.17.240
- Notice  
advance, proposal to adopt, amend or repeal local ordinances 58.17.275  
filing of preliminary plat 58.17.080
- Optional local regulations, authorized 58.17.130
- Planning commission  
duties, generally 58.17.100
- Plat  
approval of, procedure 58.17.195
- Platting  
approval  
inscribed on face of document 58.17.170  
compliance required 58.17.030  
contents  
enforcement 58.17.320  
required contents 58.17.160  
copies of filed instrument, disposition 58.17.170  
dedication, required dedications before filing accepted 58.17.290  
filing 58.17.170  
final plat  
approval of, agreement to transfer land conditioned on 58.17.205  
required content 58.17.290  
optional local regulations, authorized 58.17.130  
refusal, grounds 58.17.120  
short plats  
approval  
requirements 58.17.060  
filing with county auditor, required 58.17.065  
legislative body, authority to adopt regulations and procedures 58.17.060  
required contents 58.17.290  
zoning, subsequent change, effect on plat 58.17.170
- Preliminary plat  
administrative review without a hearing 58.17.095  
alteration of conditions, requirements 58.17.140  
approval, conditions and limitations 58.17.110  
approval or disapproval, time limitation 58.17.140  
contents, required 58.17.160  
criteria for approval or disapproval 58.17.110  
engineer, city, town or county,  
recommendations of, required 58.17.150  
local health department, recommendations required 58.17.150  
notice  
filing of 58.17.080  
notice of public hearing 58.17.090  
optional local regulations, authorized 58.17.130  
planning commission, recommendations of, required 58.17.150  
recommendations of planning commission, hearing 58.17.100  
refusal, grounds 58.17.120  
retroactive approval period 58.17.140
- submission to legislative body required, procedure 58.17.070
- Proposal to adopt, amend or repeal local ordinances, advance notice 58.17.275
- Proposed division of land  
alternative method 58.17.035  
applicable law 58.17.033
- Prosecuting attorney  
enforcement of act 58.17.200, 58.17.320  
injunction to enforce 58.17.200, 58.17.320
- Purpose 58.17.010
- Regulation of subdivision, purpose of 1969 act 58.17.010
- Replat  
contents 58.17.160
- Review of decisions approving or disapproving any plat 58.17.180
- Short plats  
approval  
requirements 58.17.060  
approval of, procedure 58.17.195  
authority of cities and counties 58.17.060  
short subdivisions  
adjacent to state highway  
department of transportation, notice to 58.17.155
- Short subdivisions  
adjacent to state highway  
department of transportation, notice to 58.17.155  
approval  
requirements 58.17.060  
authority of legislative bodies to adopt rules and regulations 58.17.060  
filing with county auditor, required 58.17.065  
naming and numbering 58.17.280
- Streets and roads  
dedication, in final plat or short plat 58.17.290  
naming and numbering 58.17.280
- Subdivision  
alteration of  
easements by dedication subject to RCW 64.04.175 58.17.218
- Subdivision plat  
certified copy, effect 58.17.300
- Subdivisions  
alteration of 58.17.215, 58.17.217  
approval, conditions and limitations 58.17.110  
compliance  
enforcement 58.17.320  
required 58.17.030  
naming and numbering 58.17.280  
optional local regulations, authorized 58.17.130  
planning commission, review of preliminary plats 58.17.100  
preliminary plats, required, procedure 58.17.070  
short subdivisions  
approval  
requirements 58.17.060  
filing with county auditor, required 58.17.065  
legislative bodies, authority 58.17.060  
survey, requirements 58.17.250  
survey discrepancies 58.17.255  
vacation of 58.17.212, 58.17.217
- Surveys  
discrepancies, subdivisions 58.17.255  
joint committee, creation 58.17.260  
proposed subdivision, requirements 58.17.250
- Testamentary divisions, exemption 58.17.040
- Title report, required for filing of plat or short plat 58.17.290
- Vacation of subdivision 58.17.212, 58.17.217
- Violation, criminal penalty 58.17.300
- PLAYGROUNDS (See also PARKS AND RECREATION)**
- Counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Parks and recreation
- Crosswalks, speed limits 46.61.440

## PLEA AGREEMENTS

Metropolitan park districts, regulation of 35.61.130  
Schools, use of 28A.335.150

**PLEA AGREEMENTS**  
Contents of agreement 9.94A.421  
Conviction histories for filings, plea agreements, and sentencing  
state patrol primary source 10.98.030  
Court approval or disapproval 9.94A.431  
Criminal history, submission to court 9.94A.441  
Discussions 9.94A.421  
Information to court of nature and reasons for agreement 9.94A.431  
Prosecuting standards 9.94A.401, 9.94A.411, 9.94A.450  
Sentence recommendations 9.94A.460  
Sentencing judge not bound by agreement 9.94A.431

**PLEADINGS**  
Accounts, how pleaded  
district judges civil actions 12.08.060  
Action to recover property distrained, answers 4.36.140  
Actions by cities and towns to terminate trust, property acquired at local improvement or utility local improvement foreclosure proceedings 35.53.050  
Allegations  
material allegations, defined 4.36.170  
uncontroverted, effect  
district judges civil actions 12.08.080  
Amendments to  
district judges civil actions 12.08.090, 12.08.110  
forcible entry and detainer 59.12.150, 59.12.160  
habeas corpus 7.36.240  
logging liens, amendments to complaint 60.24.140  
minor defects, effect 4.32.250  
variance in action to recover personal property 4.36.210  
Answers  
actions to recover property distrained, pleadings 4.36.140  
appearance, answer constitutes appearance 4.28.210  
assessment of damages without 4.28.290  
confession of judgment authorized before or after 4.60.010  
defenses  
district court proceeding 12.08.020  
distrained property, actions to recover 4.36.140  
district judges, requisites of 12.08.020  
ejectment and quieting title actions, substitution of landlord in action against tenant 7.28.110, 7.28.130  
forcible entry and detainer 59.12.121  
frivolous 4.32.170  
garnishment  
served with writ 6.27.070  
writ contents concerning 6.27.070  
joint debtors in proceedings after judgment defenses by, authorized 4.68.040  
denial, by  
authorized 4.68.040  
verdict limitation 4.68.060  
pleading component 4.68.050  
libel and slander 4.36.130  
logging liens 60.24.140  
mandamus proceedings 7.16.200  
material allegations, defined 4.36.170  
objections on same grounds as demurrer may be taken by, when 4.32.070  
partition proceedings 7.52.060  
prohibition proceedings 7.16.320  
quo warranto proceedings, required 7.56.050  
requisites of  
district judges civil actions 12.08.020  
setoff, pleading of in answer 4.32.150

district court civil procedure 12.08.020, 12.08.120  
stricken, when 4.32.170  
uncontroverted allegations  
district court civil procedure 12.08.080

Attachment  
amendment of 6.25.280  
debt not due 6.25.050

Complaints  
action against joint debtor after judgment, original complaint part of pleading, when 4.68.050  
attachment, amendments of 6.25.280  
confession of judgment not to exceed 4.60.010  
district judges  
commencement of action by 12.04.010, 12.04.030  
filing of 12.04.030  
form of 12.04.030  
requisites of 12.08.020  
service of 12.04.040, 12.04.050, 12.04.080  
ejectment and quieting title actions, contents 7.28.120  
filing of  
where service by publication 4.28.110  
forcible entry and detainer proceedings 59.12.070  
joint debtors after judgments, proceedings to bind, new complaint not necessary 4.68.020  
judgment in quieting title actions, contents 7.28.120  
logging liens 60.24.140  
material allegations, defined 4.36.170  
method of foreclosing local improvement liens 35.50.230  
mortgages, waiver of deficiency decree 61.12.070  
ne exeat, filing 7.44.020  
partition proceedings  
contents 7.52.020  
supplemental complaint making lien creditor a party 7.52.150  
personal injury actions  
statement of damages, prohibited 4.28.360  
rent default proceedings  
as notice to quit 59.08.080  
notice 59.08.010  
sufficiency 59.08.030  
requisites of  
district judges civil actions 12.08.020  
service of  
actions against state 4.92.020  
district court civil proceedings 12.04.040  
titles of real property action  
unknown heirs and claimants in, how described 4.28.150  
uncontroverted allegations, effect of  
district court civil proceeding 12.08.080

Conditions precedent, performance of, how pleaded 4.36.080

Continuance due to amendment of district judges 12.08.110

Counterclaims, See COUNTERCLAIMS

Criminal procedure 10.37.010

Criminal proceedings, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Pleadings

Custody of subject matter of litigation  
delivery to party  
enforcement 4.44.490  
when 4.44.480  
deposits into court  
custody of money deposited 4.44.500  
enforcement 4.44.490  
when 4.44.480

Defective  
amending  
district judges civil actions, pleadings 12.08.090

Defects, notices, papers and proceedings, amending by court 4.32.250

Defenses  
assigned choses in action 4.08.080

dismissal on nonappearance of plaintiff 4.56.120  
frivolous answers, striking of 4.32.170  
stricken, when 4.32.170

Demurrers  
grounds of  
objection by answer, when 4.32.070  
logging liens 60.24.140  
mandamus proceedings 7.16.220  
prohibition proceedings 7.16.320

Denials  
district judges, knowledge or information, effect 12.08.050  
joint debtors in proceedings after judgment answer by 4.68.040  
pleading content 4.68.050  
verdict limitation 4.68.060

Dissolution of marriage 26.09.020

District judges  
civil actions  
accounts, how pleaded 12.08.060  
allegations uncontroverted, effect 12.08.080  
amendments to 12.08.090, 12.08.110  
answer, requisites of 12.08.020  
appearance of parties, pleadings take place upon 12.08.010  
complaint, requisites of 12.08.020  
continuance due to amendment of 12.08.110  
denial on knowledge or information, effect 12.08.050  
docketing of 12.08.040  
filing of 12.08.040  
instruments, how pleaded 12.08.060  
objections to 12.08.090  
oral or written 12.08.030  
reply to setoff 12.08.020  
setoff  
how pleaded 12.08.120  
reply to 12.08.020  
small claims, informal 12.40.090  
time when due 12.08.010  
variances between pleading and proof 12.08.100  
verification of 12.08.070  
what constitutes 12.08.020  
written or oral 12.08.030  
small claims, informal 12.40.090

Ejectment and quieting title actions  
answer 7.28.130  
complaints, contents 7.28.120  
counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.170

Evidence, as  
pleadings are not 5.40.010

Filing of  
complaint 4.28.110  
district judges civil actions 12.08.040

Fire protection districts, validation proceedings 52.22.061

Forcible entry and detainer, See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, subtitle Pleadings

Foreign laws, necessity of pleadings 5.24.040

Garnishment  
superior courts, records to be kept 36.23.030

Habeas corpus 7.36.110  
federal questions raised by 7.36.140

Harmless error disregarded 4.36.240

Indictments, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Pleadings

Instruments in writing  
district judges civil actions 12.08.060

Interpleader  
service by publication, when 4.28.100

Issues  
defined 4.40.010  
fact, of  
kind of issue 4.40.010  
kinds of  
fact 4.40.010  
law 4.40.010  
law, of  
kind of issue 4.40.010

Joint debtor, action to bind after judgment, what constitutes pleading 4.68.050

Judgment on  
jury may assess amount of recovery, when 4.44.450

Judgments and determinations, how pleaded 4.36.070

Libel and slander 4.36.120  
justification and mitigation, pleading 4.36.130

Logging liens  
amendments to complaint 60.24.140  
defendant's answer 60.24.140  
motion for more definite and certain statement 60.24.140

Lost or destroyed  
replacement of court records lost or destroyed by original 5.48.020  
substitution of copy authorized 5.48.010

Material allegations  
defined 4.36.170

Method for foreclosing local improvement, and utility local improvement liens 35.50.230

Minor defects in, effect 4.32.250

Mistakes  
papers, notices and proceedings, amending by court 4.32.250

Motions as to  
logging liens 60.24.140  
strike answer or defense when frivolous 4.32.170

Municipal local improvement assessments  
alternative method 35.50.220  
procedure 35.50.230, 35.50.250, 35.50.270  
procedures 35.50.240

Municipal utility local improvement assessments  
foreclosure procedure 35.50.230

Notices  
minor defects in, effect 4.32.250  
time extension for service of and filing 4.32.250

Objections  
district judges civil actions 12.08.090

Omission, notices, papers, and proceedings, amending by court 4.32.250

Parties  
title of papers and notices defective as to, effect 4.32.250

Partition proceedings, continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260

Personal injury actions  
statement of damages, prohibited 4.28.360

Proof, pleadings do not constitute 5.40.010

Reply  
material allegations, defined 4.36.170

Setoffs  
pleading of 4.32.150  
district judges civil actions 12.08.120  
reply to, district judges civil actions 12.08.020

Setoffs, See also SETOFFS

Small claims 12.40.090

Striking answers and defenses, when 4.32.170

Summons  
ejectment and quieting title actions, service by publication 7.28.010  
service of, actions against state 4.92.020

Summons, See also SUMMONS

Superior courts, books to be kept 36.23.030

Time  
extension of  
filing papers and notices 4.32.250

Titles of cause in court, minor defects as to, effect 4.32.250

Variations  
actions to recover personal property 4.36.210  
district judges civil procedure 12.08.100

Verification of  
district judges civil actions 12.08.070

**PLEDGES (See also LOANS)**  
Bank or trust company pledge of assets or securities prohibited, exception 30.04.140

Cities and towns, housing authorities, powers 35.82.150

Firearms, loans of 9.41.120

Probate, administrator cannot pledge property unless directory powers in will 11.28.070

Rents and profits  
receiver to protect 7.28.230  
right to pledge 7.28.230

**PLUMBERS**  
Advisory board of plumbers  
membership, functions, and duties 18.106.110

Backflow assembly testers 18.106.310

Certificates of competency  
applications and evidence of competency 18.106.030  
grandfathering 18.106.080  
issuance and rights of holder 18.106.070  
required 18.106.020  
revocation, grounds and procedure 18.106.100  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.106.300  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.106.290

Compliance inspections by city or county, pilot project 18.106.280

Contractors  
duties, trainee hours 18.106.320

Definitions 18.106.010

Examinations  
eligibility 18.106.040  
rules 18.106.040  
scope and administration 18.106.050

Exemptions from chapter requirements 18.106.150

Fees 18.106.125

Labor and industries, department director's powers and duties 18.106.140

Medical gas piping installers  
certification of competency and endorsement Ch. 18.106

Photo identification  
required 18.106.020

Plumbing certificate fund 18.106.130

Reciprocity 18.106.155

Supervision  
requirements 18.106.020

Temporary permits  
qualifications for issuance 18.106.090  
requirements 18.106.020

Training certificates 18.106.070

Violations  
administrative procedure act, application 18.106.250  
infractions 18.106.020, 18.106.180, 18.106.190, 18.106.200, 18.106.210, 18.106.220, 18.106.230  
inspections, production of credentials 18.106.170  
legal representation 18.106.240  
monetary penalties 18.106.270

**PLUMBING CODE**  
Cities and towns, adoption by reference 35.21.180

Water conservation performance standards for plumbing fixtures 19.27.170

**PLUTONIUM (See NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION)**

**PODIATRIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY**  
Child abuse, reporting Ch. 26.44

Definitions 18.22.010

Exemptions from regulation 18.22.230

Health care coverage 48.44.220, 48.44.225, 48.44.300

Health department rule-making authority 18.22.191

Immunity from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250

Immunity from prosecution  
performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240

Licenses  
applications, eligibility 18.22.040

display requirements 18.22.110

examinations 18.22.040, 18.22.060, 18.22.083

inactive status 18.22.125

postgraduate training licenses 18.22.045

reciprocity 18.22.082

renewal 18.22.120

required 18.22.021, 18.22.025

Pain management rules 18.22.240

Podiatric medical board  
duties and authority 18.22.015  
meetings and officers 18.22.014  
membership and terms 18.22.013

Podiatrists  
disability or group disability insurance contracts, benefits not to be denied because podiatrist performs medical or surgical services 48.20.390, 48.21.130

malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Prescriptive authority 18.22.035

Professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350  
standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Scope of practice 18.22.035

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.22.018

Unlawful practices 18.22.210

Violations, penalty 18.22.220

**POET LAUREATE**  
Account 43.46.085  
Program 43.46.081

**POISON PREVENTION AND CONTROL**  
Poison information center  
acts or omissions, department to defend 18.76.080  
consulting with other poison programs 18.76.041  
definitions 18.76.020  
gifts and grants to center 18.76.090  
liability and immunity of personnel 18.76.070, 18.76.080  
personnel certification, suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.76.110  
personnel certification, suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.76.100  
personnel standards 18.76.060  
rules and standards, health department authority to establish 18.76.050  
services enumerated 18.76.030  
statewide program and services 18.76.030

Poison prevention packaging  
definitions 70.106.030, 70.106.040, 70.106.050, 70.106.060, 70.106.070, 70.106.080, 70.106.090  
drugs and cosmetics, board of pharmacy authority 70.106.150  
exceptions from standards 70.106.110  
packaging standards 70.106.100  
rules and regulations adopted under federal law 70.106.120  
violations and penalties 70.106.140

**POISONS (See also POISON PREVENTION AND CONTROL)**  
Arsenic, cyanide, strychnine, and other substances  
definitions 69.38.010  
exemptions from chapter 69.38.020  
false representation when purchasing 69.38.050  
poison register  
failure to maintain, penalty 69.38.040  
identification of purchaser 69.38.030  
inspection 69.38.040  
purchaser identification requirements 69.38.030

Caustic or corrosive poisons

## POLICE

agriculture department duties 69.36.040  
antidote or treatment, inclusion on label 69.36.010  
condemnation of misbranded packages 69.36.030  
definitions 69.36.010  
exemptions from labeling requirements 69.36.010  
labeling requirements 69.36.010, 69.36.040  
misbranded packaging, sale prohibited 69.36.020  
prosecution of violations 69.36.050  
violations, penalty 69.36.060  
Chemically related illness  
centers for research and clinical assessment 51.32.360  
industrial insurance criteria and procedures 51.32.350  
research projects, implementation and funding 51.32.370  
Crimes  
animals, poisoning 16.52.190, 16.52.193  
caustic or corrosive poisons 69.36.060  
edible products containing poison 69.40.010, 69.40.015  
enforcement 69.40.025  
harmful objects or substances in products, penalty 69.40.030  
milk or food products containing poison, penalty 69.40.020  
repackaged poison without label 69.40.055  
water supply, poisoning springs, wells, or reservoirs 69.40.030  
Food products  
edible products containing poison, penalty 69.40.010, 69.40.015, 69.40.020  
enforcement 69.40.025  
harmful objects or substances in products, penalty 69.40.030  
Hazardous materials incidents  
definitions 70.136.020  
emergency aid  
good faith rendering  
immunity from liability 70.136.050  
emergency assistance agreements  
verbal, notification, form 70.136.070  
written, terms and conditions, records 70.136.060  
incident command agencies  
assistance from state patrol 70.136.035  
designation 70.136.030  
emergency assistance agreements 70.136.040  
legislative finding 70.136.010  
Labeling  
caustic or corrosive poisons Ch. 69.36 requirements 69.40.055  
Manufacturers, license required 69.38.060  
Packaging, See POISON PREVENTION AND CONTROL  
Poison information center, statewide services Ch. 18.76  
Regulatory authority, board of pharmacy 70.106.150  
Repackaged without labeling, penalty 69.40.055  
Sellers, license required 69.38.060  
Strychnine sales, records required 16.52.193  
**POLICE (See also LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS; RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Police; STATE PATROL)**  
Abatement of certain structures, signs or devices on city streets, county roads or state highways, chief's duties relating to 47.36.180  
Abating as public nuisance signs erected or maintained contrary to highway advertising control act of 1961, chief's duties relating to 47.42.080  
Arrest

warrantless arrest for felonies, gross misdemeanors, and misdemeanors, when authorized 10.31.100  
Arrest procedure, motor vehicle violations 46.64.030  
Association of sheriffs and police chiefs assistance to counties in developing and implementing local law and justice plan 36.28A.020  
recognition 36.28A.010  
Association of sheriffs and police chiefs, See also ASSOCIATION OF SHERIFFS AND POLICE CHIEFS  
Chaplains  
duties 41.22.040  
volunteers may be used 41.22.030  
Chiefs  
eligibility criteria 35.21.333, 35.21.334  
vacancies 35.21.335  
Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Police  
Citizens' assistance of 35.66.030  
Civil service  
applicants for city police positions, qualifications 41.12.070  
Civil service, See also CIVIL SERVICE, subtitle City police  
Colleges and universities  
authorized 28B.10.550  
benefits for duty-related death, disability, or injury 28B.10.567  
powers 28B.10.555  
Community-police partnership  
local law enforcement agencies encouraged to form in high crime areas 43.101.240  
Controlled substances, See DRUGS  
Conviction records  
state patrol  
employer requests 43.43.815  
Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT  
Criminal records, See CRIMINAL RECORDS PRIVACY ACT  
Defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.391  
Disposition form and report  
prosecuting attorney to send to state patrol 10.98.090  
state patrol sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070  
transmitted to prosecuting attorney 10.98.050  
Domestic violence  
arrests 10.31.100  
foreign protection order full faith and credit act Ch. 26.52  
immunity for arresting officer 26.09.300, 26.50.140  
no-contact order  
enforcement 10.99.055  
procedure for issuing and entering 10.99.045  
statewide notice 10.99.040  
official response, See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
protection orders  
computer entry for statewide notice 26.09.060  
computer entry to constitute statewide notice, requirements 26.50.100  
ex parte temporary order for protection penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
issuance, assistance by peace officer 26.50.080  
penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
personal service  
exceptions 26.50.090  
Eluding pursuit, penalty 46.61.024  
Enforcement of laws on limited access facilities in cities and towns, police to have independent and concurrent jurisdiction 47.52.200  
Felonies

warrantless arrest for, when authorized 10.31.100  
Fingerprints  
judge to order 10.98.050  
Fingerprints and identifying data  
transmit to state patrol identification and criminal history section 10.98.050  
Firearms, commercial sales, copy of application to be sent to 9.41.090  
Gross misdemeanors  
warrantless arrest for, when authorized 10.31.100  
Health regulations by state board of health, duty to enforce, penalty 43.20.050  
Hostage or barricade situation  
service disruption, telephone company  
immunity from liability 70.85.120  
telephone communication 70.85.100  
applicable law 70.85.130  
telephone company assistance 70.85.110  
Interception of private conversations  
admissibility 9.73.090  
authorization, application 9.73.130  
authorization, inventory, service on named person 9.73.140  
bugging 9.73.090  
judicial authorization 9.73.090  
pen registers and trap and trace devices 9.73.260  
report, requirements 9.73.120  
Investigations  
prosecuting standards 9.94A.411  
Law enforcement medal of honor Ch. 41.72  
Malicious prosecution claim by a law enforcement officer 4.24.350  
Matrons 35.66.010, 35.66.020, 35.66.030, 35.66.040, 35.66.050  
Metropolitan park districts, authority to commission 35.61.370  
Militia duty, exemption from 38.44.030  
Misdemeanors  
warrantless arrest for, when authorized 10.31.100  
Motor vehicle, violations  
arrest procedure, nonexclusive 46.64.030  
Motor vehicle accident reports, duty to make 46.52.070  
Motor vehicle drivers' licenses, requests for, police officer to produce evidence of his authorization upon request 46.61.020  
Optical strobe lights  
restricted use 46.37.190  
Orders of, state of emergency, failure to heed during, penalty 43.06.250  
Organized crime intelligence unit, state patrol 43.43.850, 43.43.852, 43.43.854, 43.43.856  
Overtime compensation 49.46.130  
Pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS  
Privacy  
unlawful release of personal information 4.24.680, 4.24.690, 4.24.700  
Public employees' retirement system  
service credit  
for service in Seattle police relief and pension fund system 41.40.059  
for service in Seattle police relief and pension funds system  
terms and conditions 41.40.061  
Racial profiling 43.101.410  
Railroad police, See RAILROADS, subtitle Police  
Report of  
child abuse Ch. 26.44  
Reserve officers  
volunteer firefighters' and reserve officers' relief and pensions, generally Ch. 41.24  
Retirement and pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Law enforcement officers and fire fighters  
Seattle police relief and pension fund system  
service credit  
in public employees' retirement system for service in Seattle system 41.40.059

terms and conditions 41.40.061  
 State identification number  
     state patrol to furnish 10.98.080  
 Status of suspected or convicted felons  
     prompt response by patrol or corrections  
     department 10.98.150  
 Telephone, yielding party line for report of  
     refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
 Towns, pursuit and arrest of violators beyond  
     town limits 35.27.240  
 Traffic infractions  
     notice of  
         issuance authority 46.63.030  
         order to stop, duty to obey 46.61.021  
         order to stop, failure to obey, penalty  
         46.61.022  
 Traffic school of city or town and county, police  
     to assist in 46.83.020  
 Tribal police officers  
     definitions 10.92.010  
     powers, training requirements 10.92.020  
 Unclaimed property  
     authority when in possession Ch. 63.32  
     receipt of, when 63.24.160  
 Utilities and transportation commission  
     employees, status as police officers  
     81.04.460, 81.04.470  
 Vehicles, law enforcement, authorized to have  
     alternately flashing red lights 46.37.190  
 Warrant officers  
     positions to be maintained within city police  
     department 35.20.270  
 Wiretap  
     admissibility 9.73.090  
     authorization  
         application 9.73.130  
         inventory, service on named person 9.73.140  
     judicial authorization 9.73.090  
     report, requirements 9.73.120  
**POLICE COURTS (See also JUSTICE AND  
 INFERIOR COURTS; JUSTICES OF  
 THE PEACE)**  
 Jurisdiction  
     writ of prohibition, jurisdiction prohibited  
     7.16.320  
**POLICE POWER**  
 Counties, cities, towns, townships may exercise  
     Const. Art. 11 § 11  
 Liquor laws, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
**POLICE REPORTS (See CRIMINAL  
 RECORDS; CRIMINAL RECORDS  
 PRIVACY ACT)**  
**POLITICAL ACTIVITY**  
 Disclosure, See PUBLIC DISCLOSURE  
 Public employees 41.06.250  
**POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS**  
 Disclosure, See PUBLIC DISCLOSURE  
**POLITICAL PARTIES**  
 Elections, provisions Ch. 29A.80  
 Elections, See also ELECTIONS  
**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (See also  
 CITIES AND TOWNS; COUNTIES)**  
 Advancement of travel and other expenses  
     authorized 42.24.120  
     constitutes a prior lien 42.24.140  
     interest 42.24.140  
     itemized travel expense voucher 42.24.150  
     misappropriation of public funds, when  
     42.24.160  
     purpose of advancement 42.24.160  
     revolving fund 42.24.130  
 Bond issues  
     indebtedness limitations, subject to 39.46.110  
     notice of intent to sell general obligation  
     bonds 39.46.120  
     payment of general obligation bonds  
     39.46.110  
     revenue bonds  
         funds for reserve purposes may be included  
         39.44.140

Charge cards for travel expenses 42.24.115  
 Claims against for  
     contractual purposes  
         auditing and payment 42.24.080  
         authentication and certification 42.24.080  
         forms 42.24.080  
         penalty for approving, paying false claim  
         42.24.110  
         penalty for false claim 42.24.110  
 Consolidation of local government unit and first  
     class city  
         retirement rights  
             compliance with law 41.04.430  
             definitions 41.04.405  
             intent 41.04.400  
             limitations 41.04.425  
             membership in first class city retirement  
             system 41.04.415  
             newly created legal entity 41.04.420  
             public or public safety employees'  
             retirement systems 41.04.410  
 Contracts  
     bond of contractor  
         registration or licensing prerequisite to  
         public works contract 39.06.010  
     minority and women's business enterprises  
     39.04.160  
 Debts  
     collection agencies may be used, fees  
     19.16.500  
 Expenses and per diem 42.24.090  
 Joint operations by municipal corporations or  
     political subdivisions, deposit and control of  
     funds 43.09.285  
 Judgments against, interest on, torts 4.56.115  
 Liability insurance, purchase for officers and  
     employees 36.16.138  
 Political activities of employees 41.06.250  
 Reimbursement claims by officers and  
     employees  
         approving, paying false claim, penalty  
         42.24.110  
         false claim, penalty 42.24.100  
         travel allowances 42.24.090, 42.24.100  
 Savings and loan association, may be member of  
     33.20.060  
 Taxing districts  
     claim payment before approval by legislative  
     body 42.24.180  
 Tort claims against  
     bond may not be required of local government  
     entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050  
     liability for tortious conduct of officers,  
     employees, and volunteers 4.96.010  
     payment of damages and defense expenses in  
     action against officer, employee, or  
     volunteer 4.96.041  
     presentation and filing of claims, requirements  
     4.96.020  
 Travel expenses 42.24.090  
     charge cards 42.24.115  
 Unemployment compensation  
     general 50.44.030  
     nonparticipation, alternative tax 50.44.035  
     termination of coverage 50.44.090  
**POLLING PLACES (See also ELECTIONS)**  
 Polling place elections and poll workers Ch.  
     29A.44  
**POLLUTION (See also AIR POLLUTION  
 CONTROL; WATER POLLUTION  
 CONTROL)**  
 Control, See ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF;  
     WATER POLLUTION CONTROL  
 Hazardous waste disposal  
     definitions 70.105.010  
     department authority to regulate all wastes  
     70.105.109  
     PCB waste 70.105.105  
     purpose, comprehensive statewide control  
     framework 70.105.007  
 Heating oil pollution liability protection Ch.  
     70.149

Mill tailings, licensing, perpetual care, See  
     MILLS, subtitle Uranium and Thorium  
 Motor vehicles  
     emission control compliance 46.16.015  
 Puget Sound water quality authority, See PUGET  
     SOUND WATER QUALITY  
     AUTHORITY  
 Underground petroleum storage tanks  
     financial assistance to small communities  
     certification 70.148.170  
     criteria 70.148.130  
     legislative intent 70.148.120  
     private owner or operator 70.148.140  
     public owner or operator 70.148.150  
     rural hospitals 70.148.160  
 financial responsibility program  
     legislative findings and intent 70.148.005  
 pollution liability insurance program  
     ad hoc committees 70.148.030  
     administration 70.148.030  
     cancellation or refusal by insurer, appeal  
     70.148.080  
     definitions 70.148.010  
     director  
         powers and duties 70.148.050  
         rule-making authority 70.148.040  
     disclosure of proprietary reports and  
     information, penalties for unauthorized  
     disclosures 70.148.060  
     exemption from Title 48 RCW, exceptions  
     70.148.090  
     insurer selection process, criteria 70.148.070  
     program design and cost coverage  
     70.148.035  
     reservation of legislative power 70.148.110  
     trust account 70.148.020  
 Water supply 70.54.010  
     generally 70.54.010  
 Waters  
     cities and towns  
         abatement of  
             action by sheriff 35.88.050  
             declaration of nuisances 35.88.030  
             enforcement by health officers 35.88.060  
             injunction proceedings 35.88.070  
             prosecution and trial of offenders  
             35.88.050  
             punishment for creating or maintaining  
             nuisance 35.88.040  
         sewerage discharged into streams, certain  
         cities prohibited from 35.88.080  
         special police, authorization for 35.88.020  
         supply sources, authority over 35.88.010  
     commercial operations, See POLLUTION,  
     subtitle Waters, waste disposal permit  
     depositing unwholesome matter in waters,  
     public nuisance, penalty 9.66.050  
     industrial operations, See POLLUTION,  
     subtitle Waters, waste disposal permit  
     penalty 70.54.010  
     public utility districts, powers in regard to  
     54.16.050  
     water supply  
         generally 70.54.010  
         watersheds in adjoining state 70.54.030  
     Watersheds in adjoining state 70.54.030  
**POLLUTION CONTROL HEARINGS  
 BOARD**  
 Adjudicative proceedings  
     ecology department and air pollution control  
     authorities, board conduct of hearings  
     43.21B.240  
     stop work orders related to surface mining  
     78.44.380  
 Administrative procedure act, application  
     43.21B.130  
 Air pollution control authorities, regulations and  
     amendments filed with board 43.21B.260  
 Appeals to board  
     hearings 43.21B.160, 43.21B.170  
     mediation 43.21B.175  
     orders 43.21B.310

## POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING

penalties of fifteen thousand dollars or less, alternative procedures 43.21B.305  
procedure 43.21B.160, 43.21B.170, 43.21B.180, 43.21B.230  
surface mining 78.44.270  
Chair 43.21B.080  
Compensation and travel expenses 43.21B.050  
Definitions 43.21B.001  
Environmental and land use hearings office, creation of board within 43.21B.010  
Environmental hearings office, board created within 43.21B.010  
Environmental policy, council on challenges to consistency of rules 43.21B.250  
Environmental rules of agencies challenges to consistency 43.21B.250  
Hazardous waste disposal appeals 70.105.095  
Hazardous waste generators and users voluntary reduction plan appeal of department order or surcharge 70.95C.230  
Hazardous waste management local governments, pollution control hearings board to hear disputes 70.105.250  
Judicial review of board decisions 43.21B.180  
Jurisdiction 43.21B.110  
Membership, qualifications and appointment 43.21B.020, 43.21B.030, 43.21B.040, 43.21B.060  
Noise control civil penalties, appeals 70.107.050 local regulation measures, appeals 70.107.060  
Orders appeals 43.21B.310 stays of orders 43.21B.320  
Penalty procedures 43.21B.300  
Powers and duties 43.21B.090, 43.21B.100  
Purpose 43.21B.010  
Summary procedures 43.21B.330  
Water rights registration, waiver, and relinquishment Ch. 90.14

## POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING

Actions, certain, validated 70.95A.035  
Bonds investment securities, as 70.95A.040 issuance authority 70.95A.030 proceeds, disposition 70.95A.080 proceeds are separate funds 70.95A.045 refunding 70.95A.070 requisites 70.95A.040 sale, terms of 70.95A.040 secured solely by revenue 70.95A.040, 70.95A.050 security for bond owners 70.95A.050  
Construction of 1975 act 70.95A.045  
Cumulative, Act declared 70.95A.910  
Definitions 70.95A.020  
Department of ecology, certificate of antipollution furtherance 70.95A.100  
Facilities disposal procedure 70.95A.060 lease agreements 70.95A.060 sale, lease restrictions not applicable 70.95A.090  
Legislative declaration 70.95A.010  
Mortgage as security for bonds 70.95A.050  
Port district pollution control facilities, optional application of act 70.95A.930  
Powers facilities acquisition 70.95A.030 leasing 70.95A.030 revenue bonds, issuance 70.95A.030  
Severability of 1975 act 70.95A.940  
Severability of act 70.95A.920  
Validation of certain actions 70.95A.035  
**POLLUTION LIABILITY INSURANCE AGENCY**  
Heating oil pollution liability protection Ch. 70.149

## POLYBROMINATED DIPHENYL ETHERS — FLAME RETARDANTS

Assistance to state agencies 70.76.080  
Definitions 70.76.010  
Department review 70.76.050  
Enforcement, compliance 70.76.100  
Findings 70.76.005  
Fire safety committee 70.76.040  
manufacture, sale, or distribution 70.76.020, 70.76.030  
Notification to sellers 70.76.070  
Retailers, liability 70.76.090  
Rules 70.76.110  
Transportation and storage 70.76.060  
**POOL (See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS, subtitle Billiard and pool halls)**  
**POOR (See LOW-INCOME PERSONS)**  
**POPCORN**  
Disclosure of butter or butter-like flavoring 69.04.331  
**POPULATION (See also CENSUS)**  
Census duties transferred to office of financial management 43.41.050  
Cities and towns allocations of state funds based upon, finality 43.62.020 annexation, procedure 43.62.030 annexed territory, certificate to office of financial management 35.13.260 assistance to office of financial management 43.62.040 certification of 43.62.030 determination of 43.62.030 disincorporation, procedure 43.62.030 incorporation, procedure 43.62.030 statutory references to 500,000 population deemed to be 400,000 35.21.780 times for making census 43.62.030  
Counties allocation of funds, basis 36.13.100 census, authorized 36.13.020 census to determine 36.13.030, 36.13.050 classified by Const. Art. 11 § 5 determination 36.13.100 determination and certification, office of financial management 43.62.035 enumerators 36.13.030 fixing by county commissioners 36.13.050  
Financial management, office of, powers and duties of planning and community affairs agency transferred to 43.41.050  
Joint park and recreation districts, multi-counties determination 36.69.460  
**PORNOGRAPHY (See also OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY)**  
Children, See also SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN  
Moral nuisances defined 7.48A.010  
Moral nuisances, See also NUISANCES, subtitle Moral nuisances  
Witnesses duty to report attempts and offenses 9.69.100  
**PORT DISTRICTS**  
Actions against officer, employee or agent of defense costs exception 53.08.208  
Actions relating to pollution control and other industrial developments deemed in compliance with state constitution 53.08.041  
Advertising, promotion of facilities 53.08.160  
Agent, officer, or employee of defense costs in action against exception 53.08.208  
Agricultural development, public agency, public purpose, studies, investigations, surveys for 53.08.160  
Agricultural products revenue bonds 53.40.020  
Air transfer and terminal facilities acquisition and operation of authorized 53.08.020

authority for 53.04.010  
Air transportation, authority for in districts lacking bodies of water 53.04.015  
Aircraft noise abatement authorization 53.54.010 authorized programs 53.54.030 fund authorized, sources 53.54.040 impacted areas 53.54.020 investigation, monitoring of noise impact 53.54.020 liberal construction of law, powers additional 53.54.900 property deemed in impacted areas 53.54.030  
Airport capital improvements, bond issue limitations 53.36.030  
Airports, See AERONAUTICS, subtitle Airports  
Annexation of port district property firefighter transfer rights 53.08.360  
Annexation of territory alternative methods 53.04.150, 53.04.160, 53.04.170, 53.04.180 elections ballots 53.04.080 conduct of 53.04.080 liability of area annexed 53.04.100 order of annexation 53.04.100 outstanding indebtedness 53.04.190 petition for 53.04.080 petition for annexation to 53.04.085 petition for resolution 53.04.150, 53.04.160, 53.04.170 written consent 53.04.180  
Assessments harbor improvement, limitation 53.20.040 levy of 53.08.010  
Authority for additional and concurrent method 53.04.016 areas without appropriate bodies of water 53.04.015 generally 53.04.010  
Ballast water management Ch. 77.120  
Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
Bond issues industrial development projects Const. Art. 32 § 1 municipal airports 14.08.116 registration of bonds county treasurer as registration officer, designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130  
Bond issues, See also PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Boundaries, revision of commissioner districts redrawing district boundaries 53.16.015 terms of office not affected 53.16.030  
Boundaries, revisions of notice of hearing 53.16.020  
Bridges acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020 authority to construct toll bridges 53.34.010  
Budgets, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Canal construction, tax levy for 53.36.070, 53.36.080 limitations 53.36.070  
Canals, ditches, and drains, acquisition and operation 53.08.020  
Chapter to be construed as cumulative 53.08.047  
Claims against, toll facilities Ch. 53.34  
Cold storage and refrigeration facilities, acquisition and operation 53.08.020  
Collective bargaining 53.18.015  
Commission and commissioners administrative programs, coordination 53.06.050 commissioner district description 53.04.031 commissioner districts 53.12.010 elimination of commissioner districts in less than county-wide district 53.12.021 redrawing district boundaries 53.16.015 compensation 53.12.260

- insurance not deemed compensation 53.08.170
- waiver of 53.12.265
- consolidation with other districts, effect 53.46.030
- elections
  - conformance to general election law 53.12.061
- increase in number
  - ballot proposition to authorize 53.12.115
  - ballot proposition to increase 53.12.120
  - commencement and term of office of additional commissioners 53.12.130
  - election of additional commissioners 53.12.120, 53.12.130
  - petition requesting 53.12.115
  - term of office 53.12.130
- initial election of commissioners 53.04.031
- insurance for benefit of 53.08.170
- liability insurance 53.08.205
- marginal lands, determination of status 53.25.210
- number of 53.12.010
- organization 53.12.245
- passenger carrying vessels, commission duties 53.08.295
- powers
  - delegation of to managing official 53.12.270
  - how exercised 53.12.010
  - powers and duties 53.12.245
- quorum 53.12.246
- rules and regulations 53.08.220
- term of office 53.12.172
  - ballot proposition to reduce term 53.12.175
- terms of office
  - boundary revision not to affect 53.16.030
  - districts covering entire county
  - populations of one hundred thousand or more 53.12.221
- toll facilities bonds and notes, person obligations of 53.34.100
- vacancies 53.12.140
- Community renewal agency 53.08.400
- Community revitalization financing 53.08.049
- Consolidation
  - authorization 53.46.010
  - commissioners
    - county auditor, principal county auditor's duties 53.46.030
    - not active, procedure 53.46.050
    - terms 53.46.030
  - definitions 53.46.005
  - district including area from two or more counties, taxes
    - levy and collection of taxes 53.46.090
    - principal county treasurer, duties 53.46.090
  - procedure to determine proportion of taxes 53.46.080
- election for
  - certification of 53.46.030
  - conduct 53.46.020
  - county auditor's duties 53.46.030
  - general powers of consolidated district 53.46.100
  - inactive commission, effect 53.46.050
  - indebtedness, limitations on 53.46.100
  - municipal corporations, establishment as 53.46.030
  - power 53.46.040
  - prior obligations 53.46.040
  - resolution or petition for 53.46.010
  - title to property of former districts 53.46.070
- Contracts
  - labor and maintenance 53.08.120, 53.08.130, 53.08.140, 53.08.150
  - personal service contracts Ch. 53.19
  - small projects 53.08.135
  - small works roster 53.08.120
  - toll facilities 53.34.020
  - web site, contract database 53.08.440
- Coordinating agency
  - dues and assessments 53.06.040
  - purposes, powers, and duties 53.06.030
- Counties, adoption of regulations 53.08.220
- Defense of officers, employees, or agents of in actions against
  - exception 53.08.208
- Derelict vessels 53.08.410
- Dissolution
  - commission not active, procedure 53.46.060
  - costs and expenses 53.48.120
  - definitions 53.48.010
  - disposition of funds, counties of sixth class 53.49.020
  - disposition of funds, counties with populations of from eight thousand to less than twelve thousand 53.49.010
  - funds, disposition in certain counties 53.49.010, 53.49.020
  - hearing, order of 53.48.030
  - inactive commission, effect 53.46.060
  - insolvency
    - court finding, procedure 53.48.060
    - second hearing 53.48.060
  - order for hearing 53.48.030
  - petition for 53.48.020
  - sale of assets
    - authority 53.48.040
    - disposition of proceeds 53.48.050
  - second hearing
    - notice of 53.48.070
    - sale of property 53.48.080
    - when necessary 53.48.060
  - superior court
    - insolvency finding 53.48.060
    - order of dissolution 53.48.040, 53.48.090
    - order of hearing 53.48.030
    - second hearing 53.48.060
- Dissolution of inactive district
  - effect of final order of dissolution 53.47.050
- Dissolution of inactive districts
  - chapter cumulative and nonexclusive 53.47.900
  - hearing on petition, notice, publication, creditor claims, determination, terms and conditions of court order if district to be dissolved 53.47.040
  - petition for dissolution, filing, contents 53.47.030
  - port district deemed inactive, when 53.47.020
  - purpose 53.47.010
- Dockage, warehousing, and wharfage rates and charges 53.08.070
- Economic development programs
  - training, education, and improvement funding 39.84.170
- Economic development programs are a public purpose
  - generally 53.08.245
  - job training and education 53.08.245
- Elections
  - acquisition and operation 53.04.017
  - annexation of territory 53.04.080, 53.04.100
  - bond issues
    - canvass 39.40.030
    - certification of result 39.40.030
    - existing election laws apply 39.40.020
    - vote required 39.40.010
  - commissioners, initial election of 53.04.031
  - conformance to general election law 53.12.061
  - consolidation 53.46.020, 53.46.030
  - formation 53.04.020, 53.04.060
  - name change 53.04.110
- Elevators and grain bins
  - acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
  - eminent domain for, against district property 22.16.040
- Eminent domain
  - for warehouses and elevators against port district property, limitation 22.16.040
  - power of 53.08.010
- Employee, officer, or agent of
  - defense costs in action against exception 53.08.208
- Employment relations, collective bargaining and arbitration
  - agreements
    - authorized 53.18.020
    - authorized provisions 53.18.050
    - restrictions 53.18.060
  - choice of employee organization criteria for 53.18.030
  - procedure in case of controversy 53.18.030
  - definitions 53.18.010
  - incidental powers of district 53.18.040
- Energy facility site evaluation council, membership 80.50.030
- Expenses of port district officers and employees, reimbursement of 53.08.175, 53.08.176
- Export trading companies
  - authority to establish, business plan to be established 53.31.030
  - confidentiality of records supplied by private individuals 53.31.050
  - definitions 53.31.020
  - dissolution 53.31.040
  - federal certificate of review authorized 53.31.060
  - formation 53.31.040
  - legislative findings 53.31.010
  - powers 53.31.040
- Federal surplus property acquisition, See FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY
- Federation of Washington ports
  - authorization and purposes 53.06.070
  - port district association, duty to establish federation 53.06.030
- Ferries, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
- Fire departments
  - performance measures
    - definitions 53.56.020
    - evaluations and report, annual 53.56.040
    - legislative intent 53.56.010
    - policy, service delivery options 53.56.030
- Firefighters
  - transfer rights on annexation of port district property 53.08.360
- Fiscal matters
  - bond issues
    - elections to authorize
      - certification of result 39.40.030
      - vote required 39.40.010
    - facsimile signatures
      - destruction of plates 39.44.100
      - fraud by printer or engraver, penalties 39.44.101
      - legal sufficiency 39.44.100
      - funding and refunding 53.44.010
      - 1947 act Ch. 53.44
      - maturity of bonds 39.44.070
    - refunding bonds, bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
    - registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102
    - registration of bonds and interest
      - coupon interest payments 39.44.120
    - revenue
      - authority 53.40.010
      - funding and refunding 53.40.130
      - general provision 53.40.030, 53.40.110
      - irregularity of defense 53.40.120
      - payment restriction 53.40.040
      - purposes for issuance 53.40.020
      - sale to federal government 53.40.050
    - savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.050, 33.24.060, 33.24.070
    - United States, sale of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48
    - validation
      - 1947 act Ch. 53.44
  - budgets
    - exclusive provisions 53.35.070
    - final
      - alternate filing date 53.35.045
      - filing with county commissioner 53.35.040
      - hearing 53.35.030

## PORT DISTRICTS

- preliminary
  - hearing 53.35.030
  - notice 53.35.020
  - preparation 53.35.010
- supplemental, adoption procedure 53.35.050
- claims, payment 53.36.015
- fiscal year 53.35.060
- gross operating revenue, defined 53.12.005
- indebtedness
  - airport capital improvements 53.36.030
  - bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
  - limitation on tax levies, exceptions Const. Art. 7 § 2
  - limitations 53.36.030
  - limitations upon
    - emergency public works, exceeding indebtedness permitted 39.28.030
  - validation
    - 1947 act Ch. 53.44
- revenue
  - dredging, canal construction, land leveling or filling 53.36.070, 53.36.080
  - industrial development districts 53.36.100
  - tax levies
    - dredging, canal construction, land leveling or filling purposes
      - collection 53.36.080
      - limitations 53.36.070
    - industrial development districts 53.36.100
    - limitations, generally 53.36.020
    - toll facilities 53.34.130, 53.34.160
  - warrants
    - disbursement of funds by 53.36.010
    - revenue, issuance 53.40.135
    - validation 53.40.150
- Foreign trade zones, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Trade zones, foreign
- Formation
  - annexation of territory, elections, declaration of results 53.04.100
  - commissioner district description 53.04.031
  - commissioners, initial election of 53.04.031
  - declaration of 53.04.060
  - district less than entire county 53.04.023
  - election
    - authority 53.04.020
    - expenses of 53.04.070
    - petition for 53.04.020
    - publication of notice 53.04.020
- Freight mobility strategic investment program and board Ch. 47.06A
- Funds
  - anticipation of revenue warrants 53.36.040
  - general fund, advancements for industrial development districts 53.25.200
  - incidental expense fund 53.36.060
  - industrial development and trade promotions Const. Art. 8 § 8
  - industrial development district future use 53.36.100, 53.36.110
  - port funds, general and special 53.36.050
  - revenue bond issue fund 53.40.040, 53.40.130
  - toll facilities, revenue bonds and notes, payment 53.34.080
- Grays Harbor, pilotage service 53.08.390
- Gross operating revenue, defined 53.12.005
- Harbor areas and harbor improvement
  - appeals procedure 53.20.050
  - assessments and assessment rolls 53.20.050
  - authority for 53.04.010
  - comprehensive scheme
    - adoption 53.20.010
    - following 53.20.020
  - dredging, tax levy for 53.36.070, 53.36.080
  - general authority 53.08.060
  - ownership of improvements 53.20.030
  - payment 53.20.040
  - petition to order 53.20.050
- Harbor improvement, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- Heating systems, See HEATING SYSTEMS
- Heavy haul industrial corridors

- overweight sealed containers and vehicles 46.44.0915
- Holidays 1.16.050
- Improvement
  - harbors, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Harbor improvement
- Indebtedness
  - bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
  - limitation on tax levies, exceptions Const. Art. 7 § 2
  - limitations Ch. 39.36, 53.36.030
  - limitations upon
    - emergency public works, exceeding indebtedness permitted 39.28.030
- Indebtedness, See also PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters
- Industrial development
  - public agency, public purpose 53.08.160
  - studies, investigations, surveys for 53.08.160
- Industrial development and trade promotion
  - budgeting procedures 53.36.120
  - expenditures for
    - amount of funds 53.36.130
    - authorization for expenditures, procedure 53.36.140
    - authorized 53.36.120
    - deemed public purpose Const. Art. 8 § 8
    - vouchers 53.36.140
    - rules and regulations 53.36.140
    - state auditor, duties concerning 53.36.150
- Industrial development districts
  - authority for 53.25.040
  - boundaries, deletion of land areas 53.25.040
  - conditions precedent to improvement 53.25.090
  - eminent domain
    - determination of marginal land status 53.25.210
    - power of 53.25.190
  - powers, general enumeration of 53.25.100
  - private lands, conveyance to 53.25.060
  - sale of property within
    - action on determination 53.25.140
    - appraisal 53.25.140
    - authority 53.25.110
    - bids and bidding procedure 53.25.150
    - competitive bid or negotiation 53.25.140
    - condition of conveyance deemed covenants running with the land 53.25.120
    - covenants running with land 53.25.170
    - devotion of property to public use 53.25.120
    - findings and determinations 53.25.130
    - hearing and notice 53.25.120
    - restraint on alienation 53.25.160
    - submission of plans and specifications for development of property prerequisite to sale 53.25.120
    - use of property 53.25.160
  - tax levy for 53.36.100
  - tax title land
    - conveyance to 53.25.050
    - trust lands 53.25.060
  - trust lands
    - cancellation of taxes 53.25.060
    - discharge of trust 53.25.070
    - reversion to county 53.25.080
- Industrial development facilities
  - mortgaging of facility 53.40.125
- Industrial development projects
  - nonrecourse revenue bonds or obligations, authorized Const. Art. 32 § 1
- Industrial development revenue bonds Ch. 39.84
- Industry and commerce, improvement of land for 53.08.040
- Insolvency, dissolution 53.48.060
- Insurance
  - liability 36.16.138, 53.08.205
  - risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62
  - self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62
- Interlocal cooperation, See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION

- Intermodal cargo movement, restrictions 53.08.290
- Interstate and foreign cargo, intermodal movement of, restrictions 53.08.290
- Jetties and sea walls, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
- Joint districts, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Consolidation
- Joint exercise of powers, contracts with other governmental entities 53.08.240
- Labor and material contracts
  - award of 53.08.130
  - bidding procedure 53.08.120, 53.08.130
  - bonds, when unnecessary 53.08.140
  - contractor's bond 53.08.130
  - notice
    - content 53.08.130
    - when no newspaper in county, procedure 53.08.150
  - small works roster 53.08.120
- Land leveling or filling, tax levy for 53.36.070, 53.36.080
- limitations 53.36.070
- Levy
  - industrial development district purpose 53.36.100
- Local improvement districts
  - assessment for 53.08.050
  - bond issuance 53.08.050
  - formation
    - notice to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 53.08.055
    - power to establish 53.08.050
- Local improvements and assessments, See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS
- Lost and found property
  - disposition procedure 63.21.060
  - duties 63.21.060
- Marginal lands
  - declaration of policies and purposes 53.25.010, 53.25.020
  - definition of 53.25.030
  - determination of status for purposes of eminent domain 53.25.210
- Marginal lands, See also PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Industrial development districts
- Moorage facilities
  - abandoned vessels, public sale 53.08.320
  - definitions 53.08.310
  - rules 53.08.320
- Mortgage of industrial development facility 53.40.125
- Motor vehicle transfer and terminal facilities, authority for 53.04.010
- Motor vehicles
  - for hire vehicles, local licensing and regulation 46.72.160, 46.72.170, Ch. 46.72A
  - limousine and for hire vehicles, regulation Ch. 46.72A
- Municipal corporations, consolidated districts, establishment as 53.46.030
- Names, change 53.04.110
- Officer, employee, or agent of
  - defense costs in action against exception 53.08.208
- Officers and employees
  - expenses, reimbursement of 53.08.175
  - regulation of, rules and regulations 53.08.176
  - federal old age and survivors insurance contributions 53.08.200
  - entitlement to coverage 53.08.180
  - extension of benefits 53.08.190
  - generally 53.08.170
  - state employees' retirement system, exclusion, when 53.08.170
  - liability insurance 36.16.138, 53.08.205
  - wages and salaries 53.08.170
- Ordinances and resolutions
  - commission business 53.12.245
  - enforcement 53.08.220

- rules and regulations 53.08.220
- Park and recreation facilities
  - approval of other agencies required, time limitation 53.08.270
  - authorized, when 53.08.260
- Passenger carrying vessels, acquisition, maintenance and operation of 53.08.295
- Permits, leases, or licenses for port districts to use toll facilities authorized 47.56.253
- Personal service contracts
  - application of chapter 53.19.070
  - changes in scope of work 53.19.060
  - compliance with chapter, penalties 53.19.050
  - definitions 53.19.010
  - emergency contracts 53.19.030
  - exceptions 53.19.020
  - intent 53.19.005
  - management of contracts 53.19.080
  - policies, commission 53.19.090
  - sole source contracts 53.19.040
  - training course 53.19.100
- Plans and planning
  - harbor improvement plans 53.20.010, 53.20.020
  - industrial development 53.25.090
- Police officers
  - appointment authorized, jurisdiction 53.08.280
- Pollution control bonds and facilities, See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING
- Pollution control facilities
  - costs 53.08.040
  - payment 53.08.040
  - pollution control municipal bonding act as optional authority 70.95A.930
  - powers and duties 53.08.040
- Pollution control facilities and other industrial developments
  - actions relating to deemed in compliance with state constitution 53.08.041
- Powers 53.04.010
  - commissions 53.12.245
  - incidental 53.18.040
- Powers and duties
  - commissions 53.12.010
  - delegation of commissioner's administrative duties to managing official 53.12.270
- Printing
  - contracts for outside state work, labor requirements 43.78.150
  - must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140
- Promotion of facilities, studies, investigations, and surveys for 53.08.160
- Property
  - acquisition power 53.08.010
  - eminent domain, power of 53.08.010
  - gifts of 53.08.110
  - joint acquisition of 53.08.240
  - law enforcement 53.08.230
  - lease of
    - authorized 53.08.080
    - bonds, when unnecessary 53.08.140
    - default on failure of security 53.08.085
    - extension 53.08.080
    - security for rent, waiver permitted 53.08.085
    - term limitations 53.08.080
  - motor vehicles, regulation while on port district property 53.08.230
  - contract sales, terms and conditions 53.08.091
  - taxes and assessments against property sold by contract 53.08.092
  - plats of for motor vehicle and police regulation purposes 53.08.230
  - outside jurisdiction, development 53.08.450
  - sale of property 53.08.090
  - transfer of to adjacent district, procedure, boundary changes, jurisdiction 53.04.120
- Public funds use for industrial development or trade fairs deemed public use Const. Art. 8 § 8
- Public port association as coordinating agency 53.06.030
- Public ports association
  - audit of records 53.06.060
- Rail transfer and terminal facilities, authority for 53.04.010
- Reports required 53.06.020
- Revenue bonds
  - authority 53.40.010
  - funding, refunding 53.40.130
  - generally 53.40.110
  - industrial development facility may be mortgaged 53.40.125
  - irregularity 53.40.120
  - mortgage 53.40.125
  - purposes
    - port district powers 53.40.020
  - repayment 53.40.040
  - sale to federal government 53.40.050
  - terms, rates, form, retirement 53.40.030
  - validation 53.40.150
- Revenue warrants 53.40.135
  - validation 53.40.150
- Rewards
  - authority, payment 10.85.030
  - conflicting claims 10.85.040
  - payment 10.85.050
- River and harbor improvement districts
  - generally, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- Rules and regulations
  - cities and towns, effect upon 53.08.220
  - commissioner's business 53.12.245
  - counties, effect upon 53.08.220
  - enforcement 53.08.220
  - formulation of, procedures 53.08.220
  - toll facilities 53.34.020, 53.34.190
- Sewer and water utilities in adjacent areas, improvement of lands for industrial development 53.08.040
- Sewerage systems, district powers 53.08.043
- Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50
- Small works projects
  - may be contracted out 53.08.135
- Small works roster 53.08.120
- Streets, roads, and highways
  - construction, improvement, or repair of road serving port
    - authorizing 53.08.330
    - expenditure of funds 53.08.340
- Studies, investigations, and surveys, promotion of facilities 53.08.160
- Subways and tramways, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
- Taxation
  - leasehold interests 53.08.045
  - limitation on levies, exceptions Const. Art. 7 § 2
- Taxation, See also PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters
- Taxicab companies
  - cooperative agreements by political subdivisions for joint regulation 81.72.220
  - local regulatory powers listed 81.72.210
- Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64
- Telecommunications
  - definitions 53.08.005
  - facilities 53.08.370
  - services 53.08.380
- Terminals
  - air transportation, authority for in districts
    - lacking bodies of water 53.04.015
  - acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
  - fishing, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
  - freight and passenger, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
  - railroad transportation, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
  - water transportation, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
- Toll facilities
  - authority to construct 53.34.010
  - bridges
    - authority to construct 53.34.010
    - permits, leases, or licenses for port districts to use toll bridge facilities 47.56.253
  - claims against
    - allegation in complaint 53.34.200
  - contracts for use of 53.34.020
  - electrical transmission lines along 53.34.010
  - ferries, permits, leases, or licenses for port districts to use ferries 47.56.253
  - fiscal matters
    - notes, general provisions 53.34.060
  - revenue bonds and notes
    - ad valorem taxes 53.34.130
    - bond holders, state interference with rights and remedies 53.34.120
    - covenants for 53.34.050
    - district and state obligations 53.34.130
    - district's power to purchase 53.34.110
    - general authority 53.34.030
    - legal investments and security 53.34.150
    - payment, limitation to revenue 53.34.070
    - personal liability on 53.34.100
    - pledge of revenue 53.34.080, 53.34.090
    - registration 53.34.140
    - security for 53.34.040
    - special funds and accounts for 53.34.080
    - state interference, rights and remedies of bond holders 53.34.120
    - tax exemption 53.34.160
  - highway approaches, authority to construct 53.34.010
  - monopolies 53.34.020
  - property rights, power to acquire 53.34.170
  - public agencies
    - contracts with 53.34.170
    - providing services 53.34.180
  - rules and regulations for 53.34.190
  - tax exemption, bonds and notes 53.34.160
  - telephone and telegraph lines along 53.34.010
  - tunnels
    - authority to construct 53.34.010
    - permits, leases, or licenses for port districts to use 47.56.253
  - use
    - contracts for 53.34.020
    - permits, leases, or licenses for port districts to use toll facilities 47.56.253
    - rules and regulations 53.34.020
- Tourism promotion
  - authorized 53.08.255
- Trade centers
  - annual service fee, distribution of for support of local government 53.29.030
  - authority to undertake development of 53.29.010
  - cooperation with other entities 53.29.030
  - definitions 53.29.015
  - establishment of 53.29.020
  - facilities authorized 53.29.020
  - liberal construction of chapter 53.29.900
  - power to establish 53.29.020
  - powers cumulative 53.29.900
  - purpose 53.29.010
- Trade zones, foreign
  - indebtedness for 53.08.030
  - operation 53.08.030
- Training and education
  - nonprofit corporations 53.06.060, 53.06.080, 53.06.090
- Treasurer, county treasurer as, exception 53.36.010
- Trust lands for industrial development, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Industrial development districts
- Visitor attraction
  - authorized 53.08.255
- Warehouses, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
- Water transportation, authority for 53.04.010
- Watercourses and waterways
  - improvement

## PORTER

exemptions 53.08.060  
generally 53.08.060

Watersheds  
cooperative agreements 53.08.420

Wharves, docks, and piers, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020

**PORTER (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; BEER)**

**PORTS OF ENTRY**  
Ballast water management Ch. 77.120  
Radioactive waste 46.48.200  
State patrol authority 43.43.880

**POSSESSION**  
Certificate of ownership or registration of destroyed automobile or one with different motor as evidence 46.12.070  
Executions, possession during redemption period 6.23.110  
Executors and administrators, property, right to 11.48.020  
Fireworks  
unlawful, penalty 70.77.485  
Landlord and tenant, possession gained without consent 59.04.050  
Liens, retention of possession 60.60.010  
Personal representatives, property, right to 11.48.020

**POSSESSORY ACTIONS**  
Adverse possession, See ADVERSE POSSESSION  
Ejectment and quieting title, see EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE  
Forcible entry and detainer, See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER  
Replevin, See REPLEVIN

**POST MORTEM (See HUMAN REMAINS, subtitle Autopsies and post mortems)**

**POSTAL SAVINGS**  
Abandoned accounts, escheat to state Ch. 63.48

**POSTING**  
Land, unimproved, unused, unfenced right of entry 9A.52.010  
Mining claims 78.08.060  
Right of entry  
unimproved, unused, unfenced land 9A.52.010  
Speed limit alterations, effective when posted 46.61.410, 46.61.415

**POSTMASTER**  
Eligible to be member of legislature, when Const. Art. 2 § 14

**POSTPONEMENTS**  
Mandamus proceedings 7.16.210  
Prohibition proceedings 7.16.320  
Trials, costs, payment to adverse party as condition to granting 4.84.100

**POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION, COUNCIL FOR (See HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD)**

**POTATOES (See AGRICULTURE)**

**POULTRY**  
Brands and marks Ch. 16.57  
Chickens  
slaughtering  
application of chapter, exemption Ch. 16.49  
one thousand or fewer 69.07.103  
County shows  
admission charge 36.37.100  
conduct of 36.37.110  
petition 36.37.090  
Eggs and egg products, See EGGS AND EGG PRODUCTS  
Frozen products, labeling 69.04.333  
Labeling requirements, enforcement 69.04.335  
Misbranding of out-of-state poultry 69.04.245  
Ratites  
brands and marks Ch. 16.57

definitions 16.57.010  
identification 16.57.420

Sale of as exempt from county peddlers' licensing, exceptions 36.71.010, 36.71.090

Slaughtering, preparing, and selling one thousand or fewer 69.07.103  
Turkeys, grade labeling 69.04.334  
Weights and measures 19.94.400

**POWDER MAGAZINES**  
Public nuisance, when 7.48.140

**POWER COMMISSION**  
Abolished 43.52.272

**POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES (See also ENERGY FACILITIES)**  
Canada  
joint operating agencies, negotiations with 43.52.300  
Cities and towns  
water systems  
electricity generation 35.92.010, 35.92.070  
water conservation 35.92.010  
Columbia river sanctuary act, operating agencies and power commission provisions not to affect 43.52.440  
Dams  
authorization 90.28.170  
hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
insurance for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine and transportation insurance  
public utility districts, water rights in regard to 54.16.050  
Electric power resources  
ecology department powers and duties 43.21A.600, 43.21A.605  
Electrical generation facilities  
effect of facility abandonment 80.04.130  
Energy supply emergencies, alerts Ch. 43.21G  
Federal power act licensees, exemption from state requirements 43.21A.068  
Federal power commission, hydro-electric power project construction license, effect of issuance to public utility district Ch. 54.40  
Federal power projects, transfer of county property to state or United States 36.34.250, 36.34.260  
Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57  
Geothermal energy, allocation of federal act revenues Ch. 43.140  
Geothermal resources, See GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES  
Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
Hydroelectric reservoir extending into British Columbia  
commission, powers 35.21.418  
watershed agreement 35.21.417  
Hydropower, comprehensive plan 90.54.800  
Irrigation districts  
hydroelectric generation development  
legislative intent 87.03.013  
multidistrict operating authorities, separate legal entities 87.03.018  
power in regard to 87.03.015  
rate fixing 87.28.090  
Joint operating agencies  
administrative auditor appointed by executive board 43.52.378  
advancements to agency by members, interest 43.52.391  
appeals 43.52.360, 43.52.430  
authority and duties 43.52.260  
board of directors 43.52.370, 43.52.375  
bond issues  
bidding 43.52.343  
negotiation and advertisement of 43.52.343  
powers as to 43.52.3411  
sale by negotiation or advertisement and bid 43.52.343  
compensation 43.52.290  
contracts  
bid form 43.52.612  
definitions 43.52.250  
dissolution 43.52.360

electric energy  
apportionment basis 43.52.380  
cities and towns, purchase 35.22.705, 35.23.705, 35.27.610  
cities and towns, purchase from 35.92.420  
city or district contracts 43.52.410, 43.52.595  
joint operating agencies, purchase from 35A.80.050  
member's preference to buy 43.52.380  
surplus 43.52.380  
eminent domain 43.52.300  
eminent domain powers 43.52.391  
executive board 43.52.374, 43.52.375  
fiscal controls 43.52.375  
formation 43.52.360  
guidelines  
best interests of ratepayers govern 43.52.385  
membership 43.52.360  
open public meetings 43.52.383  
performance audits, reports 43.52.378  
powers and duties 43.52.300, 43.52.391  
preservation of rights 43.52.450  
public utility district properties, restriction on acquiring 43.52.391  
rates, utilities and transportation commission not to govern 43.52.450  
repayment of obligations 43.52.550  
security force  
authorized 43.52.520  
criminal record information use 43.52.525  
retirement 43.52.535  
steam, sale of 43.52.391  
taxation, in lieu of taxes, amount 43.52.460  
United States, contracts with for power 43.52.391  
utilities and transportation commission not to govern rates or services 43.52.450  
validity of organization 43.52.470  
warrants, powers as to 43.52.3411  
Washington public power supply system (W.P.P.S.S.) Ch. 43.52  
water, sale of 43.52.391

Operating agencies  
fishways and fish protective devices to be maintained by 43.52.350

Privilege tax, public utility districts, imposition additional tax 54.28.020  
thermal electric generating facilities additional 54.28.025

Public utility districts  
acquisition of property and rights 54.16.020  
duty to furnish 54.04.100  
federal power commission license to construct power project, effect Ch. 54.40  
five commissioner districts, issuance of federal power commission license to construct project prerequisite to eligibility as Ch. 54.40  
privilege tax, imposition additional tax 54.28.020  
thermal electric generating facilities additional 54.28.025  
regulation by utilities and transportation commission 54.04.100  
restrictions when in cities and towns 54.04.040  
surveys and plans for 54.16.010  
wholesale power defined 54.04.100

Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30

State power advisory committee, abolished, powers, duties, etc., transferred Ch. 43.27A

Steam electric generating plants  
bonds to finance 43.21A.620, 43.21A.622, 43.21A.624, 43.21A.626, 43.21A.628, 43.21A.630, 43.21A.632, 43.21A.634, 43.21A.636, 43.21A.638, 43.21A.640  
construction and operation by state 43.21A.610, 43.21A.612, 43.21A.614, 43.21A.616, 43.21A.618  
limitation on state acquisition and energy distribution 43.21A.642

Water appropriation for public and industrial purposes Ch. 90.16  
 Water resources act  
     electric generation facility, application to appropriate water 90.54.170  
**POWER LINES (See ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION LINES)**  
**POWER OF ATTORNEY**  
 Attorneys-in-fact  
     limitations on powers to benefit attorneys-in-fact 11.94.070  
     termination of marriage, domestic partnership 11.94.080  
 Community property  
     between husband and wife 26.16.060  
     third person 26.16.090  
 Death of armed forces, merchant marines, etc., member executing  
     affidavit of agent as to knowledge 73.20.060  
     does not revoke or terminate agency 73.20.050  
     missing in action report not construed as actual knowledge 73.20.070  
     provision in power of attorney for revocation not affected 73.20.080  
 Filing of power of attorney to convey real property 65.08.060, 65.08.070  
     duty of county auditor 65.04.030  
 Guardianships 11.94.010  
 Health care decisions 11.94.010  
     duration 11.94.043  
     termination or revocation 11.94.043  
     validity 11.94.046  
 Insurance companies, reciprocal insurers 48.10.120  
 Insurance premium finance company agreement, limitation on use 48.56.110  
 Natural death act 70.122.010  
 Probate  
     attorney or agent granted principal's power powers of absolute ownership, exception 11.94.050  
     banking transactions 11.94.030  
     court petition 11.94.090, 11.94.100, 11.94.110, 11.94.120, 11.94.130, 11.94.140  
     death, disability or incompetence of principal effect of 11.94.020  
     general provisions 11.94.010  
     homestead  
         absolute ownership power includes right to convey or encumber 11.94.060  
     liability  
         reliance of document 11.94.040  
         mental health treatment decisions 11.94.150  
 Real property  
     recording power of attorney to convey 65.08.060, 65.08.070  
     duty of county auditor 65.04.030  
     registered land, conveyance by power of attorney 65.12.410  
 Recording of power of attorney to convey real property 65.08.060, 65.08.070  
     duty of county auditor 65.04.030  
 Revocation of power  
     recording requisite for 65.08.130  
     where recorded, effect 65.08.130  
**POWER PROJECTS (See POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES)**  
**POWERS OF APPOINTMENT**  
 Application of chapter 11.95.070  
 Exercisable by deed, when releasable 11.95.010  
 Exercisable by will, when releasable 11.95.010  
 Lapse of a power 11.95.160  
 Lifetime  
     exercise, outright or in trust 11.95.060  
     exercise in favor of holder  
         applicability 11.95.140  
         cause of action 11.95.150  
         income distributed to spouse 11.95.120  
         inference of law 11.95.130

limitations 11.95.100, 11.95.110  
 removal or replacement 11.95.110  
 spousal power of appointment 11.95.120  
 Partial releases 11.95.020  
 Power in trust, imperative, when releasable 11.95.010  
 Releases 11.95.010  
     delivery 11.95.030  
     prior, effect 11.95.040  
 Rule against perpetuities 11.98.140, 11.98.150  
 Testamentary  
     exercise, outright or in trust 11.95.060  
     exercise in favor of holder  
         applicability 11.95.140  
         cause of action 11.95.150  
         income distributed to spouse 11.95.120  
         inference of law 11.95.130  
     limitations 11.95.100, 11.95.110  
     removal or replacement 11.95.110  
     spousal power of appointment 11.95.120  
     gift 11.12.250  
**PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE (See APPEALS; ATTACHMENT; COSTS; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; EVIDENCE; EXECUTIONS; JUDGMENTS; JURIES AND JURORS)**  
**PRAYER**  
 Right to rely on prayer to relieve ailments not abridged 43.70.210  
**PRECINCTS (See also ELECTIONS)**  
 Judicial officers, inferior, exercise of powers in county, city, or precinct in which elected 2.28.090  
 Officers  
     election, duties, terms, compensation provided by legislature Const. Art. 11 § 5  
     vacancies, how filled Const. Art. 11 § 6  
**PRECURSOR DRUGS (See DRUGS, subtitle Precursor drugs)**  
**PREDATORS**  
 "Coyote-getters" devices authorized 9.41.185  
**PREFABRICATED HOUSING (See HOUSING)**  
**PREFERENCES (See also PRIORITIES)**  
 Banks, preferences of creditors prohibited 30.44.110  
 Bidding  
     rules for preference reciprocity 43.19.704  
 Common carriers, unreasonable preferences prohibited 81.28.190  
 In-state preference clauses—reciprocity bidding, rules for reciprocity 43.19.704  
     intent 43.19.700  
     list of preference statutes of other states 43.19.702  
 State purchasing  
     recycled material  
     definitions, intent 43.19.538  
**PREGNANCY**  
 Abortion  
     defenses to prosecution 9.02.130  
     definitions 9.02.170  
     individual right to choose or refuse declared public policy 9.02.100  
     physician's right to provide 9.02.110  
     refusal to perform 9.02.150  
     state regulation 9.02.140  
     state-provided benefits, services, or information  
         availability 9.02.160  
         unauthorized, penalty 9.02.120  
         woman's right to have 9.02.110  
 AIDS counseling 70.24.095  
 Alcohol and drug use treatment  
     definitions 70.83C.010  
     legislative intent 70.83C.005  
     prevention strategies 70.83C.020  
 Assault, unborn quick child 9A.36.021  
 Birth control

individual right to choose or refuse declared public policy 9.02.100  
 Birth defects  
     alcohol effects, warning notice required in liquor stores 66.16.110  
 Birthing centers, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.46  
 Correctional facilities  
     pregnant women and youth, use of restraints on 72.09.651, 72.09.652  
 Drug-affected babies, prenatal newborn screening Ch. 70.83E  
 Fetal alcohol screening and assessment services 70.96A.500, 70.96A.510  
 Fetal alcohol syndrome  
     alcohol and drug use treatment associated with pregnancy  
         definitions 70.83C.010  
         legislative intent 70.83C.005  
         prevention strategies 70.83C.020  
 Fetal deaths, See FETAL DEATH  
 Jails  
     pregnant women and youth, use of restraints on 70.48.500, 70.48.501, 70.48.502, 70.48.800  
 Juveniles  
     pregnant youth in custody, use of restraints 72.05.451  
     pregnant youth in custody, use of restraints on 13.40.650, 13.40.651, 70.48.500, 70.48.501, 70.48.502, 70.48.800, 72.05.450, 72.09.651, 72.09.652  
 Midwifery, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.50  
 Paternity, See CHILDREN  
 Postpartum depression  
     information, outreach campaign 43.121.160  
 Syphilis tests 70.24.090, 70.24.100  
 Unintended  
     sexual health education funding 70.54.410  
 Unintended pregnancy, interagency task force duties 43.41.905  
**PREJUDICE (See DISCRIMINATION; JUDGES)**  
 Administrative law judges, motion of 34.12.050  
**PREMEDITATION**  
 Murder, first degree, requirement 9A.32.020  
**PRENATAL TESTING**  
 Information provided to clients 70.54.220  
**PRESCHOOLS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Preschools and nursery schools)**  
**PRESCRIPTIONS (See also DRUGS, subtitle Prescription drugs; PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS)**  
 Adulteration, penalty 18.64.270  
 Cannabis, See DRUGS  
 Confidentiality 69.41.044, 69.41.280, 69.45.090  
 Contact lenses, See VISION CARE  
 Controlled substances Ch. 69.50  
 Cost of prescriptive medications  
     disclosure to health care providers 18.64.430  
 Covers or caps on bottles or jars, safety requirements 18.64.246  
 Dentists, prescriptive authority 18.32.685  
 DMSO  
     prescription, administration permitted 70.54.190  
 Electronic communication of prescriptions  
     authorized, conditions 69.41.055, 69.50.312  
 Eyeglasses, See VISION CARE  
 Generic drugs, substitution for brand name drugs  
     coercion of pharmacist prohibited 69.41.170  
     definitions 69.41.110  
     instructions 69.41.120  
     liability of pharmacist or practitioner 69.41.150  
     manufacturing standards 69.41.140  
     out-of-state prescriptions 69.41.120  
     pharmacy board rule-making authority 69.41.180  
     pharmacy signs 69.41.160

## PRESENTMENT

preferred drug substitution 69.41.190  
savings in price passed to consumer 69.41.130  
when allowed 69.41.120

Health care authority  
assistance foundation 41.05.550  
pharmacy connection program 41.05.520  
price discounts, eligibility and fees 41.05.500  
purchasing consortium  
account 70.14.070  
participation, exceptions, rules 70.14.060

Insurance claims  
preapproved individual claim may not be  
rejected later, recordkeeping requirements  
48.20.525, 48.21.325, 48.44.465,  
48.46.535

Labeling requirements 69.41.050

Laetrile  
certification 70.54.140  
legislative declaration 70.54.130  
physician's immunity from prescribing or  
administering 70.54.150  
prescription, administration, permitted  
70.54.140

Legitimate medical purposes for issuance  
69.41.040

Liability of pharmacists dispensing prescriptions,  
liability 18.64.275

Marijuana, See DRUGS

Medication assistance in community-based  
settings 69.41.085

Midwives, authority to administer drugs and  
medications 18.50.115

Naloxone  
drug-related overdoses 69.50.315

Pharmacies and pharmacists, licensing and  
regulation Ch. 18.64

Podiatric physicians and surgeons, prescriptive  
authority 18.22.035

Poison prevention packaging Ch. 70.106

Precursor drugs Ch. 69.43

Prescription drug discount program  
repeal 43.131.404  
termination 43.131.403

Prescription drug monitoring program  
confidentiality 70.225.040  
contract, operation of program 70.225.050  
definitions 70.225.010  
dispensers' duties 70.225.020  
enhancement of program study 70.225.030  
rules 70.225.025  
subject to funding 70.225.020  
violations, penalties 70.225.060

Prohibited acts 69.41.020

Recordkeeping requirements 18.64.245,  
69.41.042

Requirements, exceptions 69.41.030

Triplecate prescription form program 69.50.311

Violations, penalties 69.41.072, 69.41.350

Warehousing and reselling prescription drugs  
tax imposed 82.04.272

**PRESENTMENT**  
Tort claims against  
cities and towns Ch. 36.45  
counties Ch. 36.45  
state 4.92.100, 4.92.110

**PRESERVES, STATE (See NATURAL  
AREA PRESERVES)**

**PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS (See  
ELECTIONS)**

**PRESIDENTS' DAY**  
School holiday 28A.150.050

**PRESS (See also NEWSPAPERS)**  
Freedom of secured Const. Art. 1 § 5

**PRESSURE VESSELS (See BOILERS AND  
PRESSURE VESSELS)**

**PRESUMPTIONS**  
Agricultural activities  
nuisance lawsuits protection  
reasonableness 7.48.305

Appeal of verdict reduction or increase as  
alternative to new trial, verdict correctness  
presumed 4.76.030

Community renewal property, conveyances  
35.81.140

Credit cards, possession of 9A.56.140

Criminal Code  
degree of offense 9A.04.100  
innocence 9A.04.100

Criminal proceedings  
doubt as to degree of offense, lowest degree  
must be used 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
innocence 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
law, presumptions of 10.37.150

Donation claims, ejectment and quieting title  
actions 7.28.280

Family relationships among immigrants  
in proceedings for determination of 5.44.140

Forest practices  
nuisance lawsuits protection  
reasonableness 7.48.305

Homestead validity 6.13.070

Indictments or informations, presumptions of  
law 10.37.150

Notice  
purchaser of property subject to  
logging lien 60.24.170

Open canal hazards, cities and towns,  
safeguarding 35.43.040

Publication of legal notices, affidavit of  
65.16.030

Solid waste management, presumption on  
violation 70.95.250

Traffic infractions  
stopped, standing, or parked vehicles  
46.63.140

**PREVAILING WAGES (See WAGES)**

**PRICE FIXING (See also UNFAIR TRADE  
PRACTICES)**  
Fish marketing associations, not deemed  
arbitrary 24.36.070

Milk pooling act not to authorize 15.35.070

Prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 22

**PRIESTS (See CLERGY)**

**PRIMARIES (See ELECTIONS)**

**PRINCIPAL AND AGENT (See AGENTS)**

**PRINCIPAL AND INCOME (See  
PROBATE, subtitle Principal and income  
act)**

**PRINTERS**  
Tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440

**PRINTING (See also PUBLIC PRINTER  
AND PRINTING)**  
Cities and towns, printing contracts 43.78.130,  
43.78.140, 43.78.150

Colleges and universities  
athletic printing and concessions 28B.10.640

**PRIORITIES**  
Assessment liens for lowland filling 35.56.100

Cargo handling liens 60.36.040

Chattel liens 60.08.030

Cities and towns  
sewerage system liens 35.67.200  
solid waste collection and disposal systems  
35.21.150

Executions  
attachment writ, priority where several  
6.25.130  
priority to redeem 6.23.070

First class cities, charter revision 35.22.190

Forcible entry and detainer, jury trials 59.12.130

Insurance company liquidation claims  
priority and order of distribution of claims  
48.31.280

Judgment liens 4.64.020

Landlord's lien for rent 60.72.010

Liens, employees, contributions to benefit plans  
60.76.050

Liens against businesses selling prepared foods  
or drinks 60.34.050

Liens on boats and vessels 60.36.010

Liens on franchises, earnings, property of certain  
companies, receivers or assignees, payment  
60.32.050

Logging liens 60.24.038

Municipal local improvements, assessment liens  
35.50.010

Partition proceedings  
continuance of suit to determine 7.52.260  
costs, priority over lien 7.52.030  
distribution of proceeds from sale 7.52.220  
lien creditors 7.52.170  
proceedings on not to delay sale 7.52.240  
security of creditor 7.52.230

Public improvement contracts, tax liens  
60.28.040

Redemptions from execution sale 6.23.070

Secured transactions, persons who take priority  
over unperfected security interests 62A.9A-  
301

Wages  
death of employer 49.56.020  
executions, attachments, etc. 49.56.030  
insolvency of employer 49.56.010

**PRISON TERMS AND PAROLES (See  
PROBATION AND PAROLE;  
SENTENCES)**

**PRISON WORK PROGRAMS (See  
CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES;  
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF,  
subtitle Inmate work programs; subtitle  
Prison work programs)**

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS (See  
CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES;  
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF)**  
Western interstate corrections compact Ch. 72.70

**PRIVACY (See also RECORDING,  
ELECTRONIC)**

Cell phones  
personal numbers, disclosure protections Ch.  
19.250

Child sexual assault  
identity of victim not to be disclosed at any  
court proceeding 10.52.100  
information identifying victims of juvenile  
offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
information in criminal records identifying  
victims is confidential 10.97.130

Conviction records  
state patrol  
employer requests 43.43.815

Court employees  
unlawful release of personal information  
4.24.680, 4.24.690, 4.24.700

Criminal records, See CRIMINAL RECORDS  
PRIVACY ACT

Disposal of personal information Ch. 19.215

Health care insurance  
patient bill of rights 48.43.500, 48.43.505,  
48.43.510, 48.43.515, 48.43.520,  
48.43.525, 48.43.530, 48.43.535,  
48.43.540, 48.43.545, 48.43.550  
personally identifiable information, release  
restrictions 48.43.021

Hostage or barricaded person situation  
telecommunications may be intercepted  
9.73.030

Identity theft to improperly access financial  
information Ch. 9.35

Inmate work programs  
access of inmates to private individuals'  
information 72.09.101

Intercepting private communication 9.73.030,  
9.73.040, 9.73.050, 9.73.060, 9.73.080  
prohibition, exceptions 9.73.070

Invasion of Ch. 9.73

Law enforcement officers  
unlawful release of personal information  
4.24.680, 4.24.690, 4.24.700

Marriage application and records disclosure 26.04.175  
 Medical records  
   access and disclosure Ch. 70.02  
 Motor vehicle ownership disclosure  
   conditions and limitations 46.12.380  
   violations, penalties 46.12.390  
 Public records act  
   generally Ch. 42.56  
 Public utility records containing commercial information 80.04.095  
 Records release for research  
   procedure 42.48.010, 42.48.020, 42.48.030, 42.48.040, 42.48.050, 42.48.060  
 Reproductive privacy, See **REPRODUCTIVE PRIVACY**  
 Sexual assault of child  
   identity of victim not to be disclosed at any court proceeding 10.52.100  
   information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
   information in criminal records identifying victims is confidential 10.97.130  
 Sexually violent offenders  
   dissemination of criminal history records 10.97.140  
 Social security numbers  
   collection and disclosure waiver 26.23.140  
   federal requirement, restricted disclosure 26.23.150  
 Telephone solicitation  
   automatic dialing devices, prohibited 80.36.400  
   regulated 80.36.390  
 Vital statistics, disclosure of information for research purposes 70.58.104  
 Wireless service  
   personal numbers, disclosure protections Ch. 19.250

**PRIVATE ACTIVITY BOND ALLOCATION (See BONDS)**

**PRIVATE CARRIER BUS**  
 Defined 46.04.416  
 Flashing light 46.37.190  
 Overtaking or meeting 46.61.375  
 Stop signal 46.37.190  
 Stopping at railroad crossing 46.61.350

**PRIVATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS (See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Private degree-granting institutions)**

**PRIVATE DETECTIVES (See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS)**

**PRIVATE ENTERPRISE**  
 Cities and towns, encouragement of, community renewal projects 35.81.030

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS**  
 Administrative procedure act  
   application to acts of director 18.165.270  
 Agencies  
   information on certain occurrences required 18.165.130  
   licenses 18.165.050, 18.165.100  
 Armed private investigators  
   licenses 18.165.040, 18.165.060  
 Complaints against licensee or applicant  
   immunity from suit of complainant 18.165.180  
   investigation 18.165.180  
 Definitions 18.165.010  
 Director of licensing's authority 18.165.170  
 Exemptions from chapter requirements 18.165.020  
 Firearms  
   display while soliciting clients prohibited 18.165.165  
   notification of law enforcement agency when firearm discharged while on duty 18.165.130  
 Firearms certificate program 43.101.250

Inability to practice by reason of mental or physical condition  
   procedures 18.165.210, 18.165.220  
 Law enforcement insignia  
   use of public law enforcement insignia prohibited 18.165.150  
 Licenses  
   agencies  
     assignment or transfer 18.165.050  
     requirements 18.165.050  
     surety bond or certificate of insurance required 18.165.100  
   applications 18.165.070  
   armed private investigators  
     authority of holder 18.165.060  
     firearms, ownership and registration requirements 18.165.060  
     requirements 18.165.040  
   firearms certificate, requirements 43.101.250  
   investigation of applicant 18.165.070  
   license cards, issuance and use 18.165.080  
   requirements 18.165.030  
   suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.165.290  
   suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.165.280  
   transfer 18.165.155  
   unlicensed practice prohibited 18.165.150  
 Out-of-state private investigators  
   licensure by endorsement 18.165.140  
   limits on operations in Washington 18.165.120  
   temporary assignment in Washington, validity of out-of-state licenses 18.165.140  
 Preassignment training and testing 18.165.090  
 Regulatory provisions of chapter exclusive, authority of state and political subdivisions 18.165.110  
 Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.165.300  
 Unprofessional conduct 18.165.160  
   penalties 18.165.220  
 Violations  
   fines, enforcement of orders for payment 18.165.230

**PRIVATE PROPERTY (See PERSONAL PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY)**

**PRIVATE SCHOOLS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Private schools)**

**PRIVATE SECURITY GUARDS (See SECURITY GUARDS)**

**PRIVATE STATUTES**  
 Prohibited in enumerated cases Const. Art. 2 § 28

**PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**  
 Actions prohibited without license 28C.10.090  
 Actions resulting in jurisdiction of courts 28C.10.150  
 Application of chapter 28C.10.030  
 Complaints against  
   investigative and remedial powers of work force training and education coordinating board 28C.10.120  
 Contract, enrollment  
   enforceability of debts 28C.10.180  
   voidable, when 28C.10.170  
 Definitions 28C.10.020  
 Educational records  
   permanent file, protection 28C.10.160  
 Enforceability of debts 28C.10.180  
 Enforcement of chapter 28C.10.190  
 Fees 28C.10.070  
 Injunctive relief, agency may seek 28C.10.200  
 Intent of chapter 28C.10.010  
 Interagency agreements with respect to nondegree programs 28C.10.040  
 Licenses  
   actions prohibited without 28C.10.090  
   denial, suspension, or revocation 28C.10.050  
   renewal of 28C.10.060  
   requirements for 28C.10.060

Minimum standards 28C.10.050  
 Remedies and penalties, nonexclusive and cumulative 28C.10.220  
 Requirements  
   suspension or modification 28C.10.100  
 Rules  
   violations, civil penalties 28C.10.130  
   violations, criminal sanctions 28C.10.140  
 Suspension or modification of requirements 28C.10.100  
 Tuition recovery fund 28C.10.082  
 Tuition recovery trust fund 28C.10.084  
 Unfair business practices 28C.10.110, 28C.10.120  
 Violation of chapter unfair or deceptive practice 28C.10.210  
 Work force training and education, See **WORK FORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION**  
 Work force training and education coordinating board  
   powers and duties Ch. 28C.10

**PRIVILEGE TAX**  
 Public utility districts Ch. 54.28

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS (See also CONFIDENTIALITY)**  
 Christian Science practitioner 5.60.060  
 Clergy 5.60.060  
 Consent to disclosure by witness 5.60.060  
 Counselors 18.19.180  
 Domestic partners 5.60.060  
 Family and children's ombudsman, office of 43.06A.085  
 Interpreters for the hearing or speech impaired 2.42.160  
 Law enforcement peer support group counselors 5.60.060  
 Mediation proceedings  
   communications and materials exempt from disclosure in later proceeding, exceptions 5.60.070  
   mediation by state or federal agency, determination of questions of privilege and confidentiality 5.60.072  
 Medical records  
   access and disclosure Ch. 70.02  
 Mental health counselors, marriage and family therapists, social workers 5.60.060  
 Nurses 5.62.010  
 Optometrists 18.53.200  
 Physicians and surgeons 5.60.060  
 Psychologists and clients, disclosures confidential 18.83.110  
 Public officers 5.60.060  
 Registered nurses 5.62.020, 5.62.030  
 Sexual assault victims and personal representatives 5.60.060  
 Spouses 5.60.060  
 State data banks  
   confidential or privileged information not to be impaired by inclusion in 43.105.070  
 Supplemental proceedings 6.32.200

**PRIVILEGES**  
 Exclusive  
   prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 12

**PRIZES**  
 Promotional advertising of prizes  
   consumer protection act, application 19.170.010  
   damages from deceptive act 19.170.060  
   definitions 19.170.020  
   demonstrations, seminars, or sales presentations  
     award of prizes 19.170.040  
   disclosure requirements 19.170.030, 19.170.040  
   rain checks 19.170.040  
   remedies provided in chapter not exclusive 19.170.080  
   simulated or continuing obligations checks, prohibitions and restrictions 19.170.050  
   violations 19.170.070

## PROBATE

Promotional contests of chance 9.46.0356

### PROBATE

Abatement of assets 11.10.010

allocation of separate and community assets  
11.10.030

gift from mixed separate and community  
property 11.10.020

nonprobate assets 11.10.040

Absence from state, proof of will where witness  
absent from state 11.20.040

Absence of executor of letters testamentary or of  
administration

procedure 11.28.040

qualification of nonresident 11.28.040

Absentee distributees

agent for, appointment of 11.76.200

bond of agent 11.76.210

liability of agent 11.76.230

presumption of death 11.76.243

unclaimed estate

claim made after time limitation, procedure  
11.76.245

claimants to 11.76.240

heirs as claimants 11.76.243

sale, escheat 11.76.220

Absentee's estate

appointment of trustee 11.80.010

appraisal and inventory 11.80.020

bond of trustee 11.80.020

compensation of trustee 11.80.040

continuation of absentee's business 11.80.055

family allowance, community property  
applied to pay 11.80.050

final accounting 11.80.060, 11.80.110

final distribution 11.80.100

grounds and conditions for administration of  
11.80.010

hearing of petition for administration  
11.80.010

inventory and appraisal 11.80.020

performance of absentee's contracts  
11.80.055

petition for administration of 11.80.010

provisional distribution 11.80.070, 11.80.090

removal or resignation of trustee 11.80.060

reports of trustee 11.80.030

sale or management of property 11.80.040

allowance to family from proceeds  
11.80.050

termination of trusts and distribution  
11.80.070

distribution, application for 11.80.080

evidence and proof 11.80.080

final distribution 11.80.110

final settlement and escheat 11.80.110

provisional distribution 11.80.090

time and conditions for 11.80.080

Accounting

executors and administrators, chargeable with  
entire estate 11.48.030

final report and petition for distribution  
attorneys' fees to contestant of incorrect  
account 11.76.070

continuance of hearing if accounting  
incorrect 11.76.060

liability of executor or administrator,  
judgment against 11.76.060

liability of sureties, judgment against  
11.76.060

objections to accounting 11.76.060

personal representative, chargeable with entire  
estate 11.48.030

receipts or canceled checks for expenses by  
personal representative, necessity of  
11.76.100

revocation of letters, upon 11.28.290

special administrators 11.32.060

Accrued rights and proceedings, application of  
chapter 117, Laws of 1974 extraordinary  
session 11.02.080

Actions and proceedings

against personal representatives

claim not acted upon, suit against executor or  
administrator 11.76.170

Actions and suits

against personal representatives

arrest and attachment to enforce judgment,  
availability of 11.48.200

claims and debts against estate, personal  
liability, when 11.76.160

contracts 11.48.090

default judgment as evidence of assets  
11.48.160

execution of judgment, several personal  
representatives considered as one  
11.48.150

judgments, several representatives  
considered as one 11.48.150

several considered as one for notice purposes  
11.48.150

by personal representative

bond of former executor or administrator  
11.48.120

contracts 11.48.090

conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors,  
recovery of property 11.48.140

embezzlement 11.48.060

recovery of property 11.48.090

claim not acted on, suit against executor or  
administrator on bond, also creditors and  
distributees 11.76.170

contract, by and against executor or  
administrator, authority to maintain  
11.48.090

conveyances of decedent to defraud creditors,  
action to recover property 11.48.140

limitation of actions, suspended during time of  
special administration 11.32.050

recovery of estate property, authority to  
maintain 11.48.090

special administrator, by 11.32.030

Actions and suits, See also PROBATE, subtitle  
Claims and debts against estate

Adjustments of sale of estate property  
11.56.070

Adjudication of

intestacy and heirship, application, contents  
necessary 11.28.110

testacy or intestacy and heirship, notice,  
contents, service or mailing 11.28.330

Administrator

defined 11.02.005

included in definitions of personal  
representative 11.02.005

Administrator, See also PROBATE, subtitle  
Personal representatives

Adoption

adopted child included in descent and  
distribution 11.04.035

defined as issue 11.02.005

lawfully adopted child not an heir of his or her  
natural parents for purposes of Title 11  
RCW 11.04.085

Advancements

death of descendant advanced 11.04.041

defined 11.04.041

delivery of specific property to distributee  
before final decree, consideration of  
advancements 11.72.002

exceeding distributive share, no refund  
11.04.041

how considered 11.04.041

less than distributive share 11.04.041

partial distribution prior to settlement  
conclusiveness 11.72.006

consideration of advancements 11.72.006

value, how determined 11.04.041

Agency

absentee distributee, appointment of agent for  
11.76.200

bond of agent for absentee distributee  
11.76.210

Ancestral property, inheritance of by kindred of  
half blood 11.04.035

Annulment of will 11.24.040

Application of chapter 117, laws of 1974

extraordinary session to wills, proceedings,  
guardians, accrued rights and pre-executed  
instruments 11.20.080

Assets, default judgment as evidence of assets  
11.48.160

Assignments

contract to purchase real estate by deceased  
vendee 11.56.210

deed held by decedent pursuant to contract to  
purchase real estate 11.56.210

undivided estate 11.76.050

Attachment

judgment against executor or administrator,  
availability of 11.48.200

moneys in hands of executor or administrator  
6.27.050

Attestation

foreign will 11.20.090

wills 11.12.020

Attorneys

bank attorney, probate fees disallowed to or to  
bank 11.36.010

contestant of incorrect account entitled to  
attorneys' fees 11.76.070

fees 11.48.210

when acting as personal representative  
11.48.210

Award in addition to homestead, See PROBATE,  
subtitle Family allowances

Award in lieu of homestead, See PROBATE,  
subtitle Family allowances

Banks

attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to  
bank 11.36.010

disqualified to act as executor or administrator  
when will drawn by 11.36.010

Bids and offers

offer of increased bid on estate property  
11.56.110

deposit may be in the form of cash, money  
order, cashier's check or certified check  
11.56.110

private sales of estate property 11.56.080

sealed bids, when received, notices 11.56.110

Bond or other security of personal representative,  
when not required 11.28.185

Bonds

absentee distributee, bond of agent 11.76.210

corporate trustees, when not required  
11.28.185

delivery of specific property to distributee  
before final decree, discretionary with court  
11.72.002

nonresident executor or administrator  
11.36.010

partial distribution prior to final settlement  
court may order bond 11.72.006

may be required to protect other distributees  
11.72.006

partnership interests of decedent, bond of  
surviving partners required, when  
11.64.016

reduction of 11.28.185

special administrators 11.32.020

superior courts, records to be kept 36.23.030

Borrowing on credit of estate

priority in repayment 11.56.280

procedure 11.56.280

term, rate of interest, and form of note  
11.56.280

Burden of proof, contest of admission or  
rejection of will 11.24.030

Burning, will revocation 11.12.040

Business of decedent, continuation of 11.48.025

Charitable trusts Ch. 11.110

Children

adoption, See PROBATE, subtitle Adoption  
descent and distribution, See DESCENT AND  
DISTRIBUTION

distribution of estate 11.76.095

family allowance, See PROBATE, subtitle  
Family allowances

family support and postdeath creditor's claim exemptions Ch. 11.54  
 final report and petition for distribution, guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080  
 inheritance by 11.04.081  
 inheritance from 11.04.081  
 inheritance rights 11.04.081  
 omitted child 11.12.091  
 posthumous children considered as living for purposes of descent and distribution 11.02.005  
 wills  
   capacity to make 11.12.010  
**Claims**  
   escheats, See PROBATE, subtitle Escheats superior courts, books to be kept 36.23.030  
**Claims and debts against estate**  
   actions pending at decedent's death 11.40.110  
   allowance of claims, barred claims 11.40.090  
   claim not due, order of maturing 11.76.180  
   claims not acted on, suit against personal representative on bond, also against creditors and distributees 11.76.170  
   compromise of, authority of personal representative 11.48.130  
   contingent claims, procedure 11.76.190  
   costs of administration, priority 11.76.120  
   death, resignation, or removal of personal representative tolls limitations 11.40.150  
   debts due state, order of payment 11.76.110  
   debts preferred by United States law, order of payment 11.76.110  
   disputed claims, procedure 11.76.190  
   form and presentation 11.40.070  
   funeral expenses, order of payment 11.76.110  
   guardianship, See PROBATE, subtitle Guardianship  
   judgment against decedent, effect 11.40.130  
   judgment claims against personal representative 11.40.120  
   judgment liens against real property, limitations 11.76.110, 11.76.120  
   last sickness expenses, order of payment 11.76.110  
   liability of executor or administrator personal, when 11.76.160  
   liability or casualty insurance, claims involving 11.40.060  
   monument expenses 11.76.130  
   payment by personal representative permitted 11.76.130  
   priority of payment 11.76.130  
   mortgage secured debts, limitation, order of payment 11.76.110, 11.76.120  
   notice 11.40.020, 11.40.030  
   notice under RCW 82.32.240 not affected 11.40.080  
   payment of, estate insufficient, procedure 11.76.150  
   personal representative as claimant 11.40.140  
   personal representative as defendant 11.40.110  
   personal representative as successor to notice agent, effect and duties 11.40.160  
   presentation 11.40.010  
   necessity of 11.40.080  
   purchase of claims by personal representatives 11.48.080  
   rank and order of payment 11.76.110  
   reasonably ascertainable creditor, definition and review 11.40.040  
   rejection of claim 11.40.100  
   resignation, death, or removal of personal representative, notice to creditors 11.40.150  
   secured claim, creditor's right 11.40.135  
   taxes  
     order of payment 11.76.110  
     time limits 11.40.051  
   uncollected debts, liability for 11.48.080  
   wages, order of payment 11.76.110  
**Codicil**

defined 11.02.005  
 revocation of will, effect on codicil 11.12.040  
**Community property**  
   agreements, effective upon death 26.16.120  
   defined 26.16.030  
   intestate 11.04.015  
   personal property, disposal by will, limitation on spouse 26.16.030  
   shares  
     transfer to surviving spouse or domestic partner, requirements, corporate liability 11.02.120  
   subject to probate administration 11.02.070  
   surviving spouse or domestic partner entitled to letters testamentary 11.28.030  
   testamentary disposition, limitation on spouse 26.16.030  
**Compensation**  
   attorneys 11.48.210  
   personal representative 11.48.210  
   reduction of or denial of by court for failure to perform duties 11.48.210  
**Completion, declaration of**  
   contents 11.68.110  
   personal representative, powers retained and discharge from liability 11.68.114  
**Compromise, See PROBATE, subtitle Claims and debts against estate**  
**Concealment of**  
   estate property, recovery procedure 11.48.070  
**Contempt, surviving partners of decedent, failure to file bond 11.64.022**  
**Continuation of decedent's business 11.48.025**  
   surviving partners, by, when 11.64.040  
**Contracts**  
   performance of decedent's contracts 11.60.010  
   suits by or against personal representatives, on authority to maintain 11.48.090  
**Contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance**  
   conveyance, effect, what passes 11.60.040  
   death of person entitled to conveyance, procedure 11.60.060  
   hearing 11.60.030  
   order directing 11.56.020, 11.60.010  
   order of court referred to in deed 11.60.040  
   petition for 11.60.020  
   service of notice 11.60.020  
   what passes, effect 11.60.040  
**Contracts to purchase real estate by deceased vendee 11.56.180**  
   assignment of contracts 11.56.210  
   rights and remedies of purchaser 11.56.210  
**Contributions**  
   claims filed but not acted upon 11.76.170  
**Conveyances**  
   administrator cannot convey unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
   contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.010  
   fraudulent by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140  
   performance of decedent's contracts, including contracts for the conveyance of real property 11.60.010  
   recovery of property conveyed, procedure 11.48.070  
**Corporations, disqualified to act as executor or administrator 11.36.010**  
**Costs**  
   executors and administrators, costs for or against 4.84.150  
   partial distribution prior to settlement when brought by other than personal representative 11.72.006  
   will contest 11.24.050  
**Court commissioners' power to hear and determine matters in 2.24.040**  
**Credit union deposits**  
   payment to surviving spouse or domestic partner 11.62.030  
**Creditors**

family support and postdeath creditor's claim exemptions Ch. 11.54  
 fraudulent conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140  
 liabilities to, special administrators 11.32.050  
 special administrators, liabilities to creditors 11.32.050  
**Crimes**  
   conviction of crime disqualifies executor or administrator 11.36.010  
   wills, delivery on death of testator, penalty for failure 11.20.010  
**Custodian of will, duty to deliver 11.20.010**  
**Damages**  
   agreement to answer for from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
   personal representative, not liable for without fault 11.48.030  
   promise to pay damages of estate must be in writing to bind personal representatives 11.48.040  
**Death**  
   absent distributee, presumption of death 11.76.243  
   executor, letters of administration with will annexed on death of 11.28.060  
   performance of decedent's contracts, including contracts for conveyance of real property 11.60.010  
   real property contract vendor, probate procedure to effect conveyance 11.56.020, 11.60.010  
   uniform simultaneous death act Ch. 11.05A  
   vendor of contract to convey real property, probate procedure to effect conveyance 11.56.020, 11.60.010  
   witnesses to will, death of, proof of will 11.20.040  
**Debts**  
   leases of estate property to pay 11.56.030  
   mortgages of estate property to pay 11.56.020, 11.56.030  
   partnership interests of decedent, payment of debts 11.64.008  
   sales of estate property to pay 11.56.030  
   uncollected, liability for 11.48.080  
   written agreement by executor or administrator to answer damages from own estate 19.36.010  
**Debts, See also PROBATE, subtitle Claims and debts against estate**  
**Decreases, partial distribution prior to settlement 11.72.006**  
**Deed to real estate held by deceased assignment of deed 11.56.210**  
**Definitions 11.02.005**  
**Delivery of specific property to distributee before final decree**  
   advancements, consideration of 11.72.002  
   bond to secure payment of debts, etc. 11.72.002  
   petition for 11.72.002  
**Descent and distribution**  
   adoption  
     included as of the blood of an ancestor 11.04.035  
   advancements  
     death of descendant advanced 11.04.041  
     defined 11.04.041  
     exceeding distributive share 11.04.041  
     how considered 11.04.041  
     less than distributive share 11.04.041  
     value, how determined 11.04.041  
   children 11.04.015, 11.04.081  
   inheritance by 11.04.081  
   inheritance from 11.04.081  
   community property 11.04.015  
   defined 26.16.030  
   limitation on spouse's testamentary disposition 26.16.030  
   title to community real property vests immediately on death 11.04.290  
**debts**

## PROBATE

- real property title vests immediately but subject to debts 11.04.250
- degree of kindred, how computed 11.04.035
- degree of kinship, how computed 11.02.005
- domestic partner 11.04.015
- family allowance, real property title vests immediately but subject to 11.04.250
- half blood, inheritance by 11.04.035
- heirs, defined 11.02.005
- intestate, grandparents 11.04.015
- intestate community property 11.04.015
- intestate real and personal property 11.04.015
  - issue 11.04.015
    - defined 11.02.005
  - kindred of the half blood 11.04.035
  - lawfully adopted child not an heir of his or her natural parents for purposes of Title 11 RCW 11.04.085
- letters testamentary and of administration title to real property vests without issuance of 11.04.250
- parents 11.04.015
- real estate, defined 11.02.005
- real property
  - rents and profits, right to sue for by heirs and devisees 11.04.250
  - rights of heirs on vesting of title 11.04.250
  - title vests immediately in heirs and devisees 11.04.250, 11.04.290
- representation
  - death of advanced descendant, effect 11.04.041
  - defined, how computed 11.02.005
  - posthumous children considered as living 11.02.005
- tenancies
  - by the entreties, abolished 11.04.071
  - dower and courtesy abolished 11.04.060
- United States savings bonds
  - beneficiary's survival of registered owner, effect 11.04.240
  - co-owner, effect of death 11.04.230
- Destruction of will
  - restraint of personal representative of previous will 11.20.080
  - revival of prior will 11.12.080
  - revocation, effect 11.12.040
- Disclaimer of interests
  - authority 11.86.021
  - bars to exercise of right, exception 11.86.051
  - contents 11.86.031
  - definitions 11.86.011
  - disposition of disclaimed interests 11.86.041
  - interest existing on effective date of chapter 11.86.090
  - liability for distribution of disclaimed interest 11.86.071
  - restriction on interest, effect 11.86.061
  - rights under other laws not abridged 11.86.080
  - time and filing requirements, fee 11.86.031
- Discovery of
  - concealed property 11.48.070
- Dissolution of marriage
  - nonprobate assets on dissolution or invalidation of marriage 11.07.010
- Distribution
  - decree of, order of adjudication of testacy or intestacy and heirship, final, when 11.28.340
- Distribution, See also PROBATE, subtitle
  - Descent and distribution
- Distribution before settlement
  - delivery of specific property 11.72.002
  - effect 11.72.006
- Doctrine of worthier title abolished, exceptions 11.12.185
- Dormant accounts, savings and loan associations
  - claim of amount transferred to dormant account fund 33.20.130
- Education, See PROBATE, subtitle
  - Guardianship
- Embezzlement
  - liability for 11.48.060
- recovery procedure 11.48.070
- revocation of letters for 11.28.250
- Encumbrances, See PROBATE, subtitle
  - Mortgages of estate property
- Enforceable claims against the estate excluded from the net estate 11.02.005
- Escheats 11.08.280
  - action to recover forfeited property 7.56.120
  - designation as escheated property 11.08.140
  - heirs, claimant, as, limitation for filing claim 11.08.240
  - inheritance from stepparent avoids escheat 11.04.095
  - institution inmates, property of care and maintenance costs at institution 11.08.111
  - executors and administrators, transfer to 11.08.111
  - funeral expenses 11.08.111
  - money and proceeds to state treasurer after two years 11.08.101
  - personal representative transfer to 11.08.111
  - sale of property after two years, proceeds to general fund 11.08.120
  - successor to deceased inmate 11.08.111
- leases to department of natural resources, authority, disposition of lease income 11.08.205
- notice of appearance of heirs to department of revenue 11.08.230
- permanent common school fund, deposited in 11.08.210
- personal property
  - proceeds to be used first for payment of debts, liens, expenses 11.08.210
  - sale of 11.08.210
- postal savings system account
  - accounts presumed abandoned and to escheat to state 63.48.010
  - escheat proceedings brought in Thurston county 63.48.030
- postal savings system accounts
  - copy of judgment presented for payment, disposition of proceeds 63.48.050
  - director to request federal records 63.48.020
  - notice to depositors whose accounts are to be escheated 63.48.040
- probate proceedings
  - cash received by personal representative, deposit of 11.08.290
  - claims
    - allowances of 11.08.210
    - conveyance of real property to claimant, procedure 11.08.270
    - copy of order to pay funds served on department of revenue 11.08.260
    - heirs, appearance of, notice 11.08.230
    - limitation on filing claims 11.08.240
    - minors or incompetents, limitation of action tolled during disability 11.08.280
    - notice to department of revenue 11.08.170
    - order to pay over and deliver to claimant 11.08.250
    - copies of papers and pleadings to department of revenue 11.08.180
    - distribution of land to state 11.08.220
    - notice to department of revenue 11.08.170
    - use of property without authority, liability 11.08.200
  - property records
    - maintained by department of revenue 11.08.185
    - public inspection, available for 11.08.185
  - property transferred to governmental units for park and recreation use 11.08.250, 11.08.260
  - public lands
    - conveyance of real property to claimant 11.08.270
    - jurisdiction and supervision over real property 11.08.220
  - revenue, department of
    - administration of estate
  - waiver of right 11.08.170
  - payment of funds to claimant 11.08.260
  - probate proceedings
    - decree, copy furnished to 11.08.220
    - notice to department of revenue 11.08.180
    - notices to department of revenue 11.08.170
    - supervisory powers and jurisdiction 11.08.160
    - transfer of property to 11.08.300
  - stepparent, inheritance from avoids escheat 11.04.095
  - superior courts, records to be kept 36.23.030
  - title vests immediately in state 11.08.150
  - Estate, liability for obligations incurred by special administrator, when 11.32.040
  - Estate and generation-skipping transfer taxes
    - federal law application 11.108.080
    - federal law application dispute resolution 11.108.090
  - Estate and transfer tax Ch. 83.100
  - Estate and trust dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A
  - Estate taxes
    - lease of estate property to pay 11.56.030
    - mortgage of estate property to pay 11.56.030
    - sales of estate real property to pay 11.56.030
  - Estates under sixty thousand dollars
    - affidavit for disposition of debts, instruments evidencing debt, obligation, stocks or choses in action 11.62.010
    - debts owed decedent, disposition 11.62.010
    - successor and successors, defined 11.62.010
  - Estates under ten thousand dollars
    - affidavit for transfer of personal property, effect of, accountability 11.62.020
    - definitions 11.62.005
    - moneys on deposit of deceased credit union member, payment to surviving spouse or domestic partner, limitation 11.62.030
    - personal property
      - transfer of by affidavit 11.62.020
  - Evidence
    - default judgments 11.48.160
    - will contests, burden of proof 11.24.030
    - wills, affidavit of witnesses, effect 11.20.020
  - Examination of sureties 11.28.190
  - Executives and administrators
    - escheats, property of institution inmates, transfer to 11.08.111
  - Executor de son tort 11.48.180
  - Executor of executor, authority to maintain action 11.48.190
  - Executors and administrators
    - absence from state, procedure, probate 11.28.040
    - qualification of nonresidents 11.28.040
    - absentee's estate, See PROBATE, subtitle
      - Absentee's estate
    - accounting
      - chargeable with whole estate 11.48.030
      - final report and petition for distribution 11.76.060
      - loss or destruction, not liable for if not in default 11.48.030
      - receipts for expenses by executor or administrator, necessity of 11.76.100
      - revocation of letters, upon 11.28.290
    - special administrators 11.32.060
    - actions and suits
      - against executor or administrator
        - claim not acted on, suit against executor or administrator on bond, also creditors and distributees 11.76.170
        - claims and debts against estate, personal liability, when 11.76.160
      - contracts 11.48.090
      - default judgment as evidence of assets 11.48.160
      - delinquencies, for 11.28.300
      - execution, several executors or administrators considered one 11.48.150
      - judgments, several considered as one 11.48.150

several considered as one for notice purposes 11.48.150  
bond of former executor or administrator, action on 11.48.120  
by executor or administrator  
bond of former executor or administrator 11.48.120  
contracts 11.48.090  
conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery of property 11.48.140  
embezzlement 11.48.060  
recovery of property 11.48.090  
claim not acted on, suit against executor or administrator on bond, also creditors and distributees 11.76.170  
contracts, by and against executor or administrator, authority to maintain 11.48.090  
conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery of property 11.48.140  
executor of executor, authority to maintain 11.48.190  
limitations upon actions, suspended during time of special administration 11.32.050  
recovery of property 11.48.090  
special administrator, by 11.32.030  
appointment  
notice of  
mailed or personally served to heirs and distributees 11.28.237  
attachment  
actions against, attachment allowed 11.48.200  
money in hands of 6.27.050  
banks  
attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank 11.36.010  
disqualified to act as executor or administrator when will drawn by 11.36.010  
bond  
former executor or administrator, action on bond 11.48.120  
bonds  
nonresidents 11.36.010  
release of surety from bond, procedure 19.72.110, 19.72.130  
special administrators 11.32.020  
business property, continuation of, during probate 11.48.025  
claims, purchase of claims by 11.48.080  
compensation  
expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050  
how fixed 11.48.210  
special administrators 11.32.030  
compromise of claims, authority of executor or administrator 11.48.130  
continuation of decedent's business 11.48.025  
contracts, suits by or against executor or administrator on contracts, authority to maintain 11.48.090  
conveyances  
administrator cannot convey unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.010  
fraudulent by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140  
recovery of property conveyed, procedure 11.48.070  
corporations disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate 11.36.010  
costs for or against 4.84.150  
crime, conviction of crime involving moral turpitude disqualifies 11.36.010  
damages  
agreement to answer for from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
not liable for without default 11.48.030

death of executor, letters of administration with will annexed on death of executor 11.28.060  
debts  
agreements to answer damages from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
promise to pay debts of estate must be in writing to bind executor or administrator 11.48.040  
defined 11.02.005  
delivery of will by 11.20.010  
destroyed will, restraint pending application to prove 11.20.080  
discharge of  
closing of estate, discharge upon 11.76.050  
petition for in final report 11.76.030  
discovery  
additional property after final settlement 11.76.250  
concealed or embezzled property 11.48.070  
disqualification, effect 11.36.010  
embezzlement  
action for 11.48.060  
liability for 11.48.060  
recovery of embezzled property, procedure 11.48.070  
execution of judgments in name of 6.17.030  
execution sale, objections to confirmation by 6.21.110  
executor de son tort 11.48.180  
executor of executor  
authority to maintain action 11.48.190  
powers of 11.28.060  
expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050  
final report and petition for distribution  
accounting 11.76.060, 11.76.070  
closing of estate 11.76.050  
contents 11.76.030  
filing of 11.76.030  
hearing  
continuance when account incorrect 11.76.060  
notice of, publication 11.76.040  
time and place 11.76.040  
notice mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040  
foreign, See PROBATE, subtitle Executors and administrators, nonresidents  
fraudulent conveyance by decedent, recovery action 11.48.140  
insane persons disqualified to act as 11.36.010  
inventory and appraisal, See PROBATE, subtitle Inventory and appraisal  
investment in United States corporation bonds authorized 39.60.010  
judicial sale, objections to confirmation by 6.21.110  
letters of administration  
oath of administrator 11.28.170  
persons disqualified 11.36.010  
persons entitled to 11.28.120  
letters of administration with will annexed authority of administrator, limitations 11.28.070  
death of executor, administration by 11.28.060  
persons disqualified 11.36.010  
letters testamentary  
absence from state  
procedure 11.28.040  
qualification of nonresidents 11.28.040  
action against for delinquencies 11.28.300  
community property, surviving spouse or domestic partner entitled to letters 11.28.030  
disqualification, powers of remaining executors 11.28.050  
executor of executor, powers of 11.28.060  
granted to 11.28.010  
minor, procedure when minor is executor 11.28.040  
oath 11.28.170

objections to executor 11.28.020  
persons disqualified 11.36.010  
refusal to act, effect 11.28.010  
removal, powers of remaining executors 11.28.050  
letters testamentary, See PROBATE, subtitle Letters testamentary  
liabilities  
continuation of decedent's business, authority to incur 11.48.025  
damages of estate, promise to pay by executor or administrator must be in writing 11.48.040  
debts, promise to pay by executor or administrator must be in writing 11.48.040  
executor de son tort 11.48.180  
not liable for loss without fault 11.48.030  
limitations of actions against  
tolled by death of one represented 4.16.200  
lost will, restraint pending application to prove 11.20.080  
management of property, right to 11.48.020  
mentally ill person disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate of will 11.36.010  
minors disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate 11.36.010  
nonresidents  
may serve as, bond, service of papers, appointment of 11.36.010  
personal representative includes 11.02.005  
possession of property, right to 11.48.020  
property of estate  
business property, continuation of business 11.48.025  
management of 11.48.020  
purchase of claims by 11.48.080  
qualifications for letters and disqualifications  
convicts 11.36.010  
corporations 11.36.010  
infants and incompetents 11.36.010  
nonresidents 11.36.010  
real property sold by, limitation of actions to recover 4.16.070  
rents and profits, receipt by 11.48.020  
reports of 11.76.010  
reversal of judgment tolls limitation on action 4.16.240  
revocation of letters  
conviction of crime involving moral turpitude 11.36.010  
mentally ill 11.36.010  
savings and loan associations  
executors and administrators, may be member of 33.20.060  
setoff  
against, effect of judgment for defendant 4.56.050  
against when plaintiff 4.32.130  
by when defendant 4.32.140  
several considered as one for notice purposes 11.48.150  
special administrators  
accounting by 11.32.060  
actions and suits, by 11.32.030  
appointment of, when 11.32.010  
bond 11.32.020  
compensation of 11.32.030  
family allowances, by 11.32.030  
liabilities to creditors 11.32.050  
limitation on actions suspended during 11.32.050  
powers and duties 11.32.050  
sales by 11.32.030  
succession by executor or administrator 11.32.040  
successor personal representative, appointment 11.28.280  
survival of actions  
personal injury action survives if injured person dies 4.20.060  
wrongful death 4.20.010

## PROBATE

- trust companies
    - attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank or trust company 11.36.010
    - disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate when will drawn by 11.36.010
    - power to act as executor or administrator 30.08.150
  - will contest, notice to 11.24.020
  - wills
    - delivery of will by, penalty for failure 11.20.010
    - lost or destroyed will, restraint of executor or administrator of previous will 11.20.080
    - witnesses, competency as 5.60.030
  - Expenses
    - allowance 11.48.050
    - management 11.48.050
    - mortgage of estate property to pay 11.56.030
    - receipts or canceled checks for expenses by executor or administrator, necessity of 11.76.100
    - sales of real property to pay 11.56.030
  - Family allowances
    - excluded from net estate 11.02.005
    - mortgage of estate property to pay 11.56.030
    - sale of real property to pay 11.56.030
    - special administrators, by 11.32.030
  - Family support and postdeath creditor's claim exemptions
    - award to surviving spouse, surviving domestic partner, or children
      - conditions 11.54.030
      - decrease in amount 11.54.050
      - exempted property 11.54.080
      - exhaustion of estate, procedures 11.54.100
      - hearing 11.54.090
      - immunity of award 11.54.070
      - increase in amount 11.54.040
      - petition 11.54.010, 11.54.090
      - priority of awarded property 11.54.060
      - purchase or encumbrance of property, effect 11.54.060
    - award to surviving spouse or children amount 11.54.020
  - Fees
    - attorneys 11.48.210
      - acting as personal representative 11.48.210
    - contestant of incorrect account entitled to attorneys' fees 11.76.070
    - filing fees
      - law library support 27.24.070, 27.24.090
  - Filing, See PROBATE, subtitle Recording
  - Final report and petition for distribution
    - accounting
      - attorneys' fees to contestant of incorrect account 11.76.070
      - continuance of hearing if incorrect 11.76.060
      - liability of executor or administrator, judgment against 11.76.060
      - objections to 11.76.060
    - closing of estate and discharge of personal representatives 11.76.050
    - contents 11.76.030
    - continuance when accounting of executor or administrator incorrect 11.76.060
    - filing of 11.76.030
    - hearing
      - continuance when account incorrect 11.76.060
      - notice of, publication 11.76.040
      - procedure 11.76.050
      - time and place 11.76.040
    - liability of personal representative, judgment against 11.76.060
    - liability of sureties, judgment against 11.76.060
    - mortgage of estate property, order of 11.76.050
    - notice mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040
    - partition, order of 11.76.050
    - sale of estate property, order of 11.76.050
  - Financial exploitation of vulnerable adult by abuser
    - abusers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84
  - Financial institution, deposit of distribution of minor 11.76.095
  - Foreign wills 11.20.090, 11.20.100
  - Fraud
    - revocation of letters for 11.28.250
    - wills, failing to deliver on death of testator 11.20.010
  - Frauds, statute of
    - promise to pay debts 11.48.040
  - Fraudulent conveyances by decedent, recovery actions 11.48.140
  - Funeral expenses, order of payment of claims for 11.76.110
  - Gift distribution
    - application of chapter 11.108.900
    - legislative findings, interpretations 11.108.070
  - Guardian
    - nonresident as guardian 11.88.020
    - qualifications 11.88.020
  - Guardians, application of chapter 117, Laws of 1974 extraordinary session 11.02.080
  - Guardianship
    - banks may act as guardian for estate of minor or mentally ill 11.36.010
    - bonds
      - laws applicable to 11.88.110
    - brokers' fees
      - sale, exchange mortgage or lease of real estate 11.92.125
    - duty to notify 11.88.115
    - final report and petition for distribution, guardian for minors 11.76.080
    - involuntary residential placement 11.92.190
    - power of attorney 11.94.010
    - sale, exchange, mortgage or lease of real estate, brokers' fees 11.92.125
    - sale of estate property
      - confirmation
        - effect 11.92.120
      - irregularities do not void sale 11.92.120
      - superior courts, records to be kept 36.23.030
    - trust companies may act as personal representative for estate of minors or mentally ill 11.36.010
    - uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act Ch. 11.90
  - Guardianship, See also GUARDIAN AND WARD
  - Hearings
    - absentee's estates 11.80.010, 11.80.100
    - accounts 11.76.060
    - final report of executor 11.76.050
    - partition of estate 11.76.050
    - performance of conveyance agreement by decedent 11.60.020
    - petition for distribution 11.76.040
    - revocation of letters of administration 11.28.250
  - Heirs
    - children 11.04.081
    - competency to witness will 11.12.160
    - definition 11.02.005
    - escheat for want of 11.08.140
    - posthumous, considered as living for purposes of descent and distribution 11.02.005
    - unknown
      - quieting title action against 7.28.010
      - real property actions 4.28.140
  - Homesteads
    - rights excluded from net estate 11.02.005
  - Homesteads, See also PROBATE, subtitle Family allowances
  - Husband and wife
    - community property agreements 26.16.120
    - descent and distribution 11.04.015
    - personal property, disposal by will, limitation on spouse 26.16.030
  - husband's inherited property 26.16.010
  - separate property, descent and distribution 11.04.015
  - surviving spouse or domestic partner entitled to letters testamentary 11.28.030
  - testamentary disposition, limitation on spouse, community property 26.16.030
  - wife's inherited property 26.16.020
- Incapacitated person
    - death of
      - administration of estate 11.88.150
  - Incapacitated persons
    - final report and petition for distribution, guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080
  - Incompetents
    - proof of will where witness incompetent to testify 11.20.040
  - Incompetents, See also PROBATE, subtitle Mentally ill
  - Indians, proceedings do not apply to when state assumed civil jurisdiction over 37.12.060
  - Industrial insurance, lien for payments due 51.16.160, 51.16.170
  - Inheritance
    - children, from or by 11.04.081
    - descent, See PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
    - posthumous children 11.02.005
  - Inheritance tax Ch. 83.100
  - Instruments
    - nonprobate transfer at death
      - definition and limitation 11.02.091
    - pre-executed, application of chapter 117, Laws of 1974 extraordinary session 11.02.080
  - Intent of testator, true intent, must regard 11.12.230
  - Intestacy
    - descent and distribution, See PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
    - omitted child 11.12.091
    - omitted spouse or domestic partner 11.12.095
  - Inventory and appraisal
    - additional inventory 11.44.025
    - appraisers
      - compensation 11.44.070
    - claims against executor or administrator included in inventory 11.44.085
    - contradiction of inventory 11.44.035
    - discharge of debt in will included in inventory 11.44.090
    - duties of personal representative 11.44.015
    - failure to return inventory, effect 11.44.050
  - Issue
    - defined 11.02.005
  - Joint tenancy, See also PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
  - Judge of superior court, powers to grant in counties within his judicial district 2.08.190
  - Judgment claims
    - against personal representative 11.48.150
    - lien of
      - order of payment of claim for 11.76.110
  - Judgments
    - default judgment as evidence of assets 11.48.160
    - execution of executor, administrator, or legal representative 6.17.030
    - execution of judgment 6.17.030
    - executor or administrator, against 11.48.150
    - liens against real property, order of payment of claim for 11.76.110
    - personal representative, against 11.48.150
  - Jurisdiction
    - courts, generally 2.08.010
    - superior courts 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6
    - unclaimed estates, court retains jurisdiction 11.76.247
  - Kinship, degree of 11.02.005, 11.04.035
  - Lapsed gifts 11.12.120
  - Last sickness expenses, order of payment of claim for 11.76.110

Leases of estate property  
 approval of form 11.56.045  
 authority 11.56.045  
 court may order 11.56.010  
 debts and expenses 11.56.030  
 necessity 11.56.045  
 personal property 11.56.020  
 how conducted 11.56.020  
 notices 11.56.020  
 purposes or grounds for 11.56.020  
 purposes for  
 expenses of administration 11.56.020  
 obligations of estate 11.56.020  
 payment of debts 11.56.020  
 real property  
 expenses of administration 11.56.030  
 family support, for 11.56.030  
 inheritance taxes, to pay 11.56.030  
 notices 11.56.030  
 payment of debts, for 11.56.030  
 petition for lease, contents 11.56.030  
 purposes for 11.56.030  
 Letters of administration  
 annulment of 11.28.160  
 application, contents necessary 11.28.110  
 bond before issuance  
 form, not to fail for want of 11.28.230  
 new or additional 11.28.210  
 successive recoveries 11.28.230  
 cancellation of 11.28.160  
 execution of judgment 6.17.030  
 form of 11.28.140  
 oath of personal administrator 11.28.170  
 oath of personal representative 11.28.170  
 persons disqualified  
 banks, when will drawn by 11.36.010  
 corporations 11.36.010  
 incompetents 11.36.010  
 mentally ill 11.36.010  
 minors 11.36.010  
 trust companies, when will drawn by 11.36.010  
 persons entitled to 11.28.120  
 failure to petition for letters within forty days 11.28.120  
 waiver by 11.28.120  
 petition for  
 time limit 11.28.120  
 revocation of  
 accounting and settlement 11.28.290  
 actions against former executor or administrator 11.28.300  
 appointment of successor 11.28.250  
 discovery of lost will 11.28.150  
 embezzlement, for 11.28.250  
 fraud, for 11.28.250  
 hearing 11.28.250  
 in court or chambers 11.28.260  
 incompetency, for 11.28.250  
 lost will, discovery of 11.28.150  
 on discovery of lost will 11.28.150  
 order of 11.28.250  
 powers of remaining representatives 11.28.270  
 waiver of 11.28.120  
 superior courts, records to be kept 36.23.030  
 sureties  
 additional security 11.28.190  
 examination of 11.28.190  
 new or additional 11.28.210  
 person disqualified 11.28.220  
 Letters of administration with will annexed 11.36.010  
 authority of administrator, limitations 11.28.070  
 bond before issuance  
 approval of 11.28.190  
 new or additional 11.28.210  
 conveyance of property, cannot unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
 death of executor, administration by 11.28.060  
 discovery of will, granting upon 11.28.150

form of letters 11.28.100  
 issuance, generally 11.36.010  
 lease of property, cannot unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
 mortgage of property, cannot unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
 oath of personal administrator 11.28.170  
 oath of personal representative 11.28.170  
 persons disqualified  
 banks, when will drawn by 11.36.010  
 conviction of a crime involving moral turpitude 11.36.010  
 corporations 11.36.010  
 incompetents 11.36.010  
 mentally ill 11.36.010  
 minors 11.36.010  
 trust companies, when will drawn by 11.36.010  
 pledge of property, cannot unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
 revocation of  
 accounting and settlement 11.28.290  
 actions against former personal representative 11.28.300  
 appointment of successor 11.28.250  
 embezzlement, for 11.28.250  
 fraud, for 11.28.250  
 hearing 11.28.250  
 incompetency, for 11.28.250  
 order of 11.28.250  
 sale of property, cannot unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
 superior courts, records to be kept 36.23.030  
 sureties  
 additional securities 11.28.190  
 examination of 11.28.190  
 limitation of action against 11.28.235  
 new or additional 11.28.210  
 person disqualified 11.28.220  
 Letters testamentary  
 bond before issuance  
 approval of 11.28.190  
 form, not to fail for want of 11.28.230  
 new or additional 11.28.210  
 successive recoveries upon 11.28.230  
 community property  
 surviving spouse or domestic partner entitled to letters 11.28.030  
 time limit for application 11.28.030  
 waiver by 11.28.030  
 discovery of will, granting upon 11.28.150  
 execution of judgment 6.17.030  
 execution of letters 11.28.090  
 executors  
 absent from state, procedure 11.28.040  
 action against for delinquencies 11.28.300  
 community property, surviving spouse or domestic partner entitled to letters 11.28.030  
 disqualification, powers of remaining executors 11.28.050  
 executor of executor, powers of 11.28.060  
 granted to 11.28.010  
 minors, disqualified 11.36.010  
 minors, procedure 11.28.040  
 oath 11.28.170  
 objections to 11.28.020  
 persons disqualified 11.36.010  
 refusal to act, effect 11.28.010  
 removal, powers of remaining executors 11.28.050  
 executors, See also PROBATE, subtitle Personal representatives  
 form of letters 11.28.090  
 personal administrators oath 11.28.170  
 persons disqualified 11.36.010  
 banks, when will drawn by 11.36.010  
 conviction of a crime involving moral turpitude 11.36.010  
 corporations 11.36.010  
 incompetents 11.36.010  
 mentally ill 11.36.010

trust companies, when will drawn by 11.36.010  
 revocation of  
 accounting and settlement 11.28.290  
 actions against former executor or administrator 11.28.300  
 appointment of successor 11.28.250  
 embezzlement, for 11.28.250  
 fraud, for 11.28.250  
 hearing 11.28.250  
 in court or chambers 11.28.260  
 incompetency, for 11.28.250  
 order of 11.28.250  
 superior courts, books to be kept 36.23.030  
 sureties  
 additional security 11.28.190  
 examination of 11.28.190  
 limitation of action against 11.28.235  
 new or additional 11.28.210  
 person disqualified as 11.28.220  
 Letters testamentary and of administration  
 title to real property vests without issuance of 11.04.250  
 Letters testamentary or of administration  
 new or additional 11.28.210  
 Liabilities  
 continuation of decedent's business, authority to incur liabilities 11.48.025  
 executor de son tort 11.48.180  
 Life estates  
 future distribution or interest to heirs 11.12.180  
 rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180  
 Life insurance policy  
 designation of trustee as beneficiary 11.98.170  
 Limitations  
 actions against sureties 11.28.235  
 contest of admission or rejection of will 11.24.010  
 special administration, tolled during 11.32.050  
 sureties, action against 11.28.235  
 unclaimed estate, claim made after time limitation, procedure 11.76.245  
 Limited guardian  
 appointment of, qualifications 11.88.020  
 nonresident as limited guardian 11.88.020  
 qualifications 11.88.020  
 Limited guardianship  
 bonds  
 laws applicable to 11.88.110  
 brokers' fees  
 sale, exchange, mortgage or lease of real estate 11.92.125  
 duty to notify 11.88.115  
 sale, exchange, mortgage or lease of real estate, brokers' fees 11.92.125  
 sale of estate property  
 confirmation  
 effect 11.92.120  
 irregularities do not void sale 11.92.120  
 List of destroyed will, proof 11.20.080  
 Lost or destroyed will, proof  
 destroyed will, restraint pending application to prove 11.20.080  
 Mail or personal service  
 sale of estate property, bids 11.56.110  
 Marriage  
 dissolution or invalidity of marriage or domestic partnership, effect on will provisions 11.12.051  
 Mentally ill  
 contest of admission or rejection of will 11.24.010  
 personal representative, mentally ill person acting as, disqualification 11.36.010  
 proof of will where witness mentally ill 11.20.040  
 Minors  
 capacity of minor to act as executor or administrator 11.36.010  
 control of court until majority 11.92.010  
 distribution of estate

## PROBATE

to minors 11.76.095  
escheated property, time limitation for filing claims to 11.08.280  
final report and petition for distribution  
distribution of estate to minors 11.76.095  
guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080  
legal age for guardianship, limited guardianship purposes 11.92.010  
letters of administration with will annexed, minors disqualified 11.36.010  
will contest, time of 11.24.010  
Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114  
Monument expenses, payment of, personal representative may pay without order of court 11.76.130  
Mortgage secured debts, order of claim for 11.76.110  
Mortgaged estate, redemption 11.56.220  
Mortgages of estate property  
administrator cannot mortgage property unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
court may order 11.56.010  
debts and expenses 11.56.030  
sale, etc., to pay 11.56.030  
effect of mortgage on willed property 11.12.070  
final report and petition for distribution, order of 11.76.050  
mortgaged estate of decedent  
redemption of 11.56.220  
sale of mortgaged estate if redemption inexpedient 11.56.240  
sale or mortgage of property to effect redemption 11.56.230  
partition, mortgage where not possible to partition 11.76.050  
personal property  
how sales conducted 11.56.020  
notices 11.56.020  
purposes or grounds for 11.56.020  
purposes for  
expenses of administration 11.56.020  
obligations of estate 11.56.020  
payment of debts 11.56.020  
redeem mortgaged estate 11.56.230  
real property  
effect 11.56.040  
encumbrance, effect of 11.56.040  
expenses of administration 11.56.030  
family support, for 11.56.030  
inheritance taxes, to pay 11.56.030  
notices 11.56.030  
order directing 11.56.040  
payment of debts, for 11.56.030  
petition for sale, contents 11.56.030  
procedure 11.56.040  
purposes for 11.56.030  
redeem mortgaged estate, for 11.56.230  
Negligence, revocation of letters for 11.28.250  
Net estate  
defined 11.02.005  
social security benefits, payment direct to survivors or secretary of social and health services 11.66.010  
Nonintervention powers  
closing estate, notice, hearing, fees 11.68.100  
estate, closing of  
alternative decrees 11.68.100  
fees 11.68.100  
hearing 11.68.100  
notice 11.68.100  
not deemed waived, when 11.68.120  
personal representative  
restriction or removal 11.68.070  
waived, not deemed to be, when 11.68.120  
Nonintervention will, See PROBATE, subtitle  
Settlement without administration  
Nonjudicial resolution of disputes 11.108.900  
Nonprobate assets  
abatment of assets 11.10.040  
defined 11.02.005

dissolution or invalidation of marriage 11.07.010  
liability of beneficiary 11.18.200  
termination of domestic partnership 11.07.010  
testamentary disposition Ch. 11.11  
transfer at death  
definition and limitation 11.02.091  
written instrument of transfer  
definition and limitation 11.02.091  
Nonprobate settlement of creditor claims  
allowance of claims 11.42.090  
allowance or rejection of claims 11.42.080  
claims against decedent, time limits 11.42.050  
execution barred on decedent's death, effect 11.42.120  
form and presentation of claim 11.42.070  
liability or casualty insurance, limitations on claims involving 11.42.060  
limitation tolled by vacancy in office of notice agent 11.42.140  
notice agent, effect of judgment against 11.42.110  
notice agent or beneficiary claim, payment 11.42.130  
notice to creditors 11.42.010, 11.42.020, 11.42.030  
personal representative, appointment and duties 11.42.150  
property liable for claims limits 11.42.085  
reasonably ascertainable creditor, definition and review 11.42.040  
rejection of claims 11.42.100  
secured claim, creditor's right 11.42.125  
Nonresidents  
absentee's estate, See PROBATE, subtitle  
Absentee's estate  
as guardian 11.88.020  
may serve as executor or administrator, bond, service of papers, appointment of 11.36.010  
Notices  
adjudication of testacy or intestacy and heirship, contents, service or mailing 11.28.330  
application for partial distribution prior to final settlement 11.72.006  
appointment of personal representative 11.28.237  
auction sales of estate property 11.56.060  
community property, notice of third person applying to administer 11.28.030  
decedent's conveyance agreement, notice of hearing on petition for performance of 11.60.020  
escheat, appearance of heirs, notice of to department of revenue 11.08.230  
escheat property, probate 11.08.170  
final report and petition for distribution, notice mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040  
lease of estate property 11.56.020, 11.56.030  
mortgage of estate property 11.56.030  
mortgaged property, notice of sale 11.56.240  
pendency of probate 11.28.237  
petition for distribution, notices mailed 11.76.040  
postponement of sales of real property 11.56.070  
private sales of estate real property 11.56.080  
resale of estate real property 11.56.100  
sales of estate property 11.56.020, 11.56.060  
several executors or administrators considered as one for notice purposes 11.48.150  
special notice of proceedings in probate, request 11.28.240  
sureties on bond of executor or administrator, notice of examination 11.28.190  
Nuncupative will, real property cannot be devised by 11.12.025  
Oaths  
absentee distributee, agent for, oath 11.76.210  
absentees' estates, trustee 11.80.020  
personal representative 11.28.170  
Objections

final report, to 11.76.050  
petition for distribution 11.76.050  
Omitted child 11.12.091  
Omitted spouse or domestic partner 11.12.095  
Order of adjudication of testacy or intestacy and heirship, final decree of distribution, when 11.28.340  
Orders  
lease of estate property 11.56.045  
mortgage of estate property, order directing 11.56.040  
replacement of records lost or destroyed 5.48.060  
revocation of letters testamentary or of administration 11.28.250  
wills 11.20.020  
Partial distribution prior to final settlement  
advancements, consideration of 11.72.006  
costs 11.72.006  
decree of 11.72.006  
hearing 11.72.006  
costs when application by other than personal representative 11.72.006  
notice of application for 11.72.006  
petition for  
by other than personal representative 11.72.006  
by personal representative 11.72.006  
procedure, bonds, etc. 11.72.006  
resistance to 11.72.006  
Partition, order of in hearing following final report and petition for distribution 11.76.050  
Partnership interests of decedent  
accounting by surviving partners  
contempt for failure to account 11.64.022  
procedure on failure to account 11.64.022  
bond  
failure to file, contempt 11.64.022  
receiver, appointment of on failure to file bond 11.64.022  
requirement of, when 11.64.016  
continuation of business by surviving partners, agreement with estate 11.64.040  
continuation of possession 11.64.008  
inventory and appraisal 11.64.002  
contempt for failure to file 11.64.022  
procedure on failure to file 11.64.022  
payment of debts 11.64.008  
purchase by the surviving partners, procedure 11.64.030  
receiver  
appointment of, when 11.64.022  
costs and expenses, how paid 11.64.022  
security by surviving partners 11.64.016  
settlement of business 11.64.008  
waste by surviving partners, security required 11.64.016  
Performance of decedent's contract  
convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.030  
hearing 11.60.030  
order directing 11.60.010  
petition for 11.60.020  
service of notice 11.60.020  
Perpetuities, See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES  
Personal property, See PROBATE, subtitle  
Property  
Personal representative  
letters of administration  
oath of personal representative 11.28.170  
letters testamentary  
oath 11.28.170  
oath 11.28.170  
Personal representative with nonintervention powers, restriction or removal 11.68.070  
Personal representatives  
accounting  
chargeable with whole estate 11.48.030  
final report and petition for distribution 11.76.060  
loss or destruction, not liable for if not in default 11.48.030

receipts for canceled checks for expenses by personal representative, necessity of 11.76.100  
 revocation of letters, upon 11.28.290  
 actions and suits  
 against personal representative delinquencies, for 11.28.300  
 against personal representatives claim not acted on, suit against personal representatives on bond, also creditors and distributees 11.76.170  
 claims and debts against estate, personal liability, when 11.76.160  
 contracts 11.48.090  
 default judgment as evidence of assets 11.48.160  
 bond of former personal representative, action on 11.48.120  
 by personal representative conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery of property 11.48.140  
 by personal representatives bond of former personal representatives 11.48.120  
 contracts 11.48.090  
 embezzlement 11.48.060  
 recovery of property 11.48.090  
 claim not acted on, suit against personal representatives on bond, also creditors and distributees 11.76.170  
 contracts, by and against personal representatives, authority to maintain 11.48.090  
 conveyance by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery of property 11.48.140  
 execution, several personal representatives considered as one 11.48.150  
 judgments, several personal representatives considered as one 11.48.150  
 recovery of property 11.48.090  
 additional compensation 11.48.210  
 attachment, actions against, attachment allowed 11.48.200  
 authority to exchange estate property 11.56.005  
 banks attorney of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank 11.36.010  
 disqualified to act as personal representative when will drawn by 11.36.010  
 bond former personal representatives, action on bond 11.48.120  
 nonresidents 11.36.010  
 when not required 11.28.185  
 borrowing on general credit of estate 11.56.280  
 business property, continuation of during probate 11.48.025  
 claims, purchase of claims by 11.48.080  
 compensation additional compensation 11.48.210  
 deduction or denial of by order of court for failure to discharge duties 11.48.210  
 expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050  
 how fixed 11.48.210  
 compromise of claims, authority of personal representatives 11.48.130  
 concealment of estate property, recovery procedure 11.48.070  
 continuation of decedent's business 11.48.025  
 contracts performance of decedent's contracts 11.60.010  
 suits by or against personal representatives on contracts, authority to maintain 11.48.090  
 conversion, action for 11.48.090  
 conveyances fraudulent by decedent to defraud creditors, recovery action 11.48.140

recovery of property conveyed, procedure 11.48.070  
 convictions, persons convicted of crime involving moral turpitude disqualified to serve as 11.36.010  
 corporations disqualified to act as, in probate 11.36.010  
 corporations whose shareholders are exclusively attorneys may act as 11.36.010  
 cost of administering the estate, priority 11.76.110  
 crime, conviction of, involving moral turpitude disqualifies 11.36.010  
 damages agreement to answer for from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
 not liable for without fault 11.48.030  
 death, resignation, or removal of personal representative, new notice to creditors 11.40.150  
 debts agreements to answer damages from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
 promise to pay debts of estate must be in writing to bind personal representatives 11.48.040  
 uncollected, liability for 11.48.080  
 defined as including executors, administrators, special administrators and guardians 11.02.005  
 discharge of closing estate, discharge upon 11.76.050  
 petition for in final report 11.76.030  
 discovery additional property after final settlement 11.76.250  
 concealed or embezzled property 11.48.070  
 disqualification, effect 11.36.010  
 embezzlement action for 11.48.060  
 liability for 11.48.060  
 recovery of embezzled property, procedure 11.48.070  
 escheats, property of institution inmates, transfer to 11.08.111  
 executor de son tort 11.48.180  
 expenses of management allowed to 11.48.050  
 fees intent to pay, special notice of 11.28.240  
 final report and petition for distribution accounting 11.76.060, 11.76.070  
 closing of estate 11.76.050  
 contents 11.76.030  
 filing of 11.76.030  
 hearing continuance when account incorrect 11.76.060  
 notice of, publication 11.76.040  
 time and place 11.76.040  
 notice mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040  
 fraudulent conveyance by decedent, recovery action 11.48.140  
 insane persons disqualified to act as 11.36.010  
 inventory and appraisal of partnership interests of decedent 11.64.002  
 inventory and appraisal duties 11.44.015  
 letters of administration persons disqualified 11.36.010  
 letters of administration with will annexed, persons disqualified 11.36.010  
 letters testamentary action against for delinquencies 11.28.300  
 persons disqualified 11.36.010  
 liabilities continuation of decedent's business, authority to incur 11.48.025  
 damages of estate, promise to pay by personal representative must be in writing 11.48.040

debts, promise to pay by personal representative must be in writing 11.48.040  
 executor de son tort 11.48.180  
 not liable for loss without fault 11.48.030  
 lost will, restraint pending application to prove 11.20.080  
 management of property, right to 11.48.020  
 mentally ill person disqualified to act as personal representative in probate of will 11.36.010  
 minors disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate 11.36.010  
 personal representative in probate 11.36.010  
 monument expenses, payment of 11.76.110  
 mutual savings bank 32.08.210  
 nonresident appointment of agent for service of 11.36.010  
 may serve as, bond, service of papers, appointment of 11.36.010  
 possession of property, right to 11.48.020  
 powers and duties 11.48.010  
 property of estate business property, continuation of business 11.48.025  
 management of 11.48.020  
 purchase of claims by 11.48.080  
 qualifications for letters and disqualifications convicts 11.36.010  
 corporations 11.36.010  
 infants and incompetents 11.36.010  
 nonresident 11.36.010  
 rents and profits, receipt by 11.48.020  
 reports of, annual interim report 11.76.010  
 revocation of letters conviction of crime involving moral turpitude 11.36.010  
 mentally ill 11.36.010  
 special representative included 11.02.005  
 successor, appointment 11.28.280  
 trust companies attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank or trust company 11.36.010  
 disqualified to act as personal representative in probate when will drawn by 11.36.010  
 wills contests, notice to 11.24.020  
 lost or destroyed will, restraint of personal representative of previous will 11.20.080  
 Personal representatives. See also PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES  
 Petition for general letters of administration or letters of administration with will annexed, surviving spouse or domestic partner, notice to, or waiver 11.28.131  
 Petitions absentee distributee 11.76.245  
 absentee's estates, petition for trustee 11.80.010  
 contest of admission or rejection of will 11.24.010  
 contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, petition for 11.60.020  
 family allowances 11.80.050  
 lease of estate property 11.56.030  
 letters of administration, for 11.28.120  
 mortgage of estate property 11.56.030  
 performance of decedent's contracts 11.60.020  
 sale of estate property, contents 11.56.030  
 settlement, final report and petition for distribution 11.76.050  
 Pledge of property, administrator cannot pledge property unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
 Postponement of sale of real property 11.56.070  
 Power of attorney attorney or agent granted principal's power powers of absolute ownership, exception 11.94.050  
 banking transactions 11.94.030

## PROBATE

- court petition 11.94.090, 11.94.100, 11.94.110, 11.94.120, 11.94.130, 11.94.140
- death, disability or incompetence effect of 11.94.020
- general provisions 11.94.010
- guardianships 11.94.010
- homestead
  - absolute ownership power includes right to convey or encumber 11.94.060
- liability
  - reliance of document 11.94.040
- limitations on powers to benefit attorneys-in-fact 11.94.070
- mental health treatment decisions 11.94.150
- termination of marriage, domestic partnership 11.94.080
- Powers of appointment
  - testamentary
    - exercise, outright or in trust 11.95.060
    - exercise in favor of holder
      - applicability 11.95.140
      - cause of action 11.95.150
      - income distributed to spouse 11.95.120
      - inference of law 11.95.130
      - limitations 11.95.100, 11.95.110
      - removal or replacement 11.95.110
      - spousal power of appointment 11.95.120
- Presumptions
  - absentee distributee, death of 11.76.243
  - will execution 11.12.020
- Principal and income act of 2002 Ch. 11.104A
- Proof of wills, See PROBATE, subtitle Wills
- Property
  - authority to exchange 11.56.005
  - business property, continuation of 11.48.025
  - coroner holding, disposition 36.24.130, 36.24.140, 36.24.150
  - descent and distribution, See PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
  - discovered after final settlement, letters may issue 11.76.250
  - exchanges, procedure 11.56.005
  - institution inmates, See PROBATE, subtitle Escheats
  - management of 11.48.020
  - petition of personal representative for 11.56.005
  - possession of 11.48.020
  - sale of, See PROBATE, subtitle Sales of estate property
  - settlement of estate, See PROBATE, subtitle Settlement
- Rank and order of payment of claims against estate 11.76.110
- Real and personal property, intestate 11.04.015
- Real property
  - contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, procedure to effect conveyance 11.60.010
  - nuncupative wills, real estate cannot be devised by 11.12.025
  - performance of decedent's contracts, including contracts for the conveyance of real property 11.60.010
- Real property, See also PROBATE, subtitle Mortgages of estate property; PROBATE, subtitle Sales of estate property
- descent and distribution, See PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
- Receiver, partnership interests of decedent, appointment of, when 11.64.022
- Recording
  - final report and petition for distribution 11.76.030
  - foreign will, record of probate 11.20.090
  - will record as evidence 11.20.060
  - wills 11.20.050, 11.20.060
- Records lost or destroyed, replacement 5.48.060
- Redemption
  - mortgage of estate property to redeem mortgaged estate 11.56.230
  - mortgaged estate of decedent 11.56.220
- Registered land, probate may direct sale of 65.12.590
- Remainders and reversions
  - doctrine of worthier title abolished, exceptions 11.12.185
  - future distribution or interest to heirs 11.12.180
  - rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180
- Rents and profits
  - absentee's estate, rents applied to maintenance of 11.80.040
  - receipt by executor or administrator during probate 11.48.020
  - right of heirs and devisees to sue for on vesting of title 11.04.250
- Reopen an estate
  - notice of petition for 11.28.240
- Report
  - personal representatives, annual interim report 11.76.010
- Report, See also PROBATE, subtitle Final report and petition for distribution
- Representation, See PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
- Resignation
  - absentee's estates, trustee 11.80.060
- Resignation of personal representative
  - accounting and settlement 11.28.290
  - action against former personal representative 11.28.300
  - administration by letters with will annexed 11.28.060
- Revival of prior will 11.12.080
- Revocation of letters
  - accounting and settlement 11.28.290
  - action against former executor or administrator 11.28.300
  - appointment of successor 11.28.250
  - conviction of crime involving moral turpitude 11.36.010
  - embezzlement, for 11.28.250
  - fraud, for 11.28.250
  - hearing 11.28.250
  - incompetency, for 11.28.250
  - lost will found 11.28.150
  - mentally ill 11.36.010
  - order of 11.28.250
  - powers of remaining personal representatives 11.28.270
- Revocation of will 11.12.040
- Rule against perpetuities, See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES
- Rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180
- Safe deposit repository
  - lease provisions ineffective to create joint tenancy or ownership transfer at death 11.02.130
- Sale of real estate, negotiation permitted 11.56.020
- Sales of estate property
  - court may order 11.56.010
  - debts and expenses 11.56.030
  - directed by will 11.56.250
  - final report and petition for distribution, order of sale 11.76.050
  - general administrator cannot sell unless directory powers in will 11.28.070
  - minimum price 11.56.090
  - sale by negotiation 11.56.090
  - mortgaged property 11.56.240
  - notices
    - private sales 11.56.080
    - resale 11.56.100
    - sale by negotiation 11.56.100
  - personal property
    - auction, may be at 11.56.020
    - how sales conducted 11.56.020
    - notices 11.56.020
    - purposes or grounds for 11.56.020
  - purposes for
    - expenses of administration 11.56.020
    - obligations of estate 11.56.020
    - payment of debts 11.56.020
- redeem mortgaged estate 11.56.230
- real property
  - adjustments of sale 11.56.070
  - appraisal 11.56.090
  - approval of sale 11.56.100
  - auction sales
    - notices, publication 11.56.060
    - time and place 11.56.060
  - bids and offers
    - offer of increased bid 11.56.110
    - private sales 11.56.080
    - sealed bids, when accepted, notices 11.56.110
  - broker's fee and closing costs 11.56.265
  - by negotiation 11.56.090
  - confirmation 11.56.100
  - conclusiveness of 11.56.115
  - conveyance upon 11.56.120
  - effect 11.56.115
  - fraud as grounds for attack 11.56.115
  - contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.56.020, 11.60.010
  - contracts to purchase real estate by deceased vendee 11.56.180
  - assignment of contract 11.56.210
  - deed held by deceased vendee, assignment 11.56.210
  - rights and remedies of purchaser 11.56.210
  - estate taxes, to pay 11.56.030
  - expenses of administration, to pay 11.56.030
  - generally devised property sold before specifically devised property 11.56.050
  - mortgaged property 11.56.240
  - notices 11.56.030, 11.56.060
  - auction sales 11.56.060
  - postponements of sale 11.56.070
  - order directing sale 11.56.050
  - payment of debts, for 11.56.030
  - performance of decedent's contracts, including contracts for the conveyance of real property 11.60.010
  - petition for sale, contents 11.56.030
  - postponements 11.56.070
  - private sales
    - bids and offers 11.56.080
    - minimum price 11.56.090
    - notice 11.56.080
    - time and place 11.56.080
  - purposes for 11.56.030
  - reappraisal 11.56.090
  - redeem mortgaged estate, for 11.56.230
  - resale 11.56.100
  - return of sale 11.56.100
  - support of family, for 11.56.030
  - time and place 11.56.060
  - recovery of, limitations of actions for 4.16.070
  - special administrator, by 11.32.030
  - unclaimed estate 11.76.220
  - will, directed by 11.56.250
- Sales of registered land, probate court may direct sale of 65.12.590
- Service of process and papers
  - claims against estate 11.40.010
- Setoff
  - defendant executors and administrators, by 4.32.140
  - plaintiff executors and administrators, against 4.32.130
- Settlement
  - absentee distributees
    - agent for, appointment of 11.76.200
    - bond of agent 11.76.210
    - liability of agent 11.76.230
  - unclaimed estate
    - claim made after time limitation, procedure 11.76.245
    - claimants to 11.76.240
    - heirs as claimants 11.76.243
    - sale, escheat 11.76.220
  - absentee distributions
    - court retains jurisdiction 11.76.247
    - annual report of personal representative

- contents 11.76.010
- filing of 11.76.010
- discharge of executor or administrator closing estate, discharge upon 11.76.050
- petition for in final report 11.76.030
- discharge of personal representative, closing estate, discharge upon 11.76.050
- distribution before settlement, See PROBATE, subtitle Distribution before settlement
- final report and petition for distribution accounting
  - continuance of hearing if incorrect 11.76.060
  - liability of executor or administrator, judgment against 11.76.060
  - liability of sureties, judgment against 11.76.060
  - objections to 11.76.060
- attorneys' fees to contestant of incorrect account 11.76.070
- closing of estate 11.76.050
- contents 11.76.030
- continuance when accounting of executor or administrator incorrect 11.76.060
- filing of 11.76.030
- hearing
  - continuance when account incorrect 11.76.060
  - notice of, publication 11.76.040
  - procedure 11.76.050
  - time and place 11.76.040
- mortgage of estate property, order of 11.76.050
- notice mailed to heirs and distributees 11.76.040
- petition, order of 11.76.050
- sale of estate property, order of 11.76.050
- incapacitated persons, guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080
- letters after final settlement 11.76.250
- minors
  - distribution of estate to 11.76.095
  - guardian ad litem or limited guardian 11.76.080
- receipts or canceled checks for payment of expenses by personal representative, necessity of 11.76.100
- report of executor or administrator
  - contents 11.76.010
  - filing of 11.76.010
  - hearing on 11.76.020
  - interim reports 11.76.010
  - notice of hearing, necessity 11.76.020
- Settlement without court intervention
  - completion of probate, declaration 11.68.110, 11.68.114
  - conditions 11.68.011
  - co-personal representative, powers 11.68.095
  - final distribution 11.68.112
  - hearing on petition 11.68.021
  - insolvency of estate, procedures 11.68.080
  - objections, restrictions 11.68.050
  - personal representative, scope of powers under nonintervention will 11.68.090
  - personal representative's death, resignation, or disablement, powers of successor 11.68.060
  - petition for nonintervention powers 11.68.011, 11.68.041
  - report on affairs of estate, petition by beneficiary 11.68.065
- Shares
  - joint issuance or transfer, presumption of joint tenancy 11.02.110
  - spouse or domestic partner 11.02.100
  - transfer to surviving spouse or domestic partner, requirements, corporate liability 11.02.120
- Signatures
  - wills 11.12.020, 11.12.030
- Simultaneous death act, uniform definitions 11.05A.010
- evidence of death or status 11.05A.050
- exceptions 11.05A.060
- liability 11.05A.070
- minimum survival requirement 11.05A.020, 11.05A.030, 11.05A.040
- Slayers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84
- Social security benefits
  - payment direct to survivors or secretary of social and health services 11.66.010
- Special administrators
  - accounting by 11.32.060
  - actions and suits, by 11.32.030
  - appointment of, when 11.32.010
  - bond 11.32.020
  - compensation of 11.32.030
  - defined 11.02.005
  - family allowances, by 11.32.030
  - included in definition of personal representative 11.02.005
  - liabilities to creditors 11.32.050
  - liability of estate for obligations incurred by 11.32.040
  - power, limitations, when 11.32.030
  - powers and duties 11.32.030
  - sales by 11.32.030
  - succession by executor or administrator 11.32.040
  - term, restricted, when 11.32.030
- Special representative
  - defined 11.02.005
- Specific performance
  - contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, enforcement by 11.60.010
  - performance of decedent's contracts 11.60.010
- Spouse
  - omitted spouse or domestic partner 11.12.095
- Statute of frauds, executor or administrator promise to pay damages from own estate must be in writing 11.48.040
- Stepchildren, inheritance by, no escheat 11.04.095
- Succession, See PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
- Superior court, jurisdiction of Const. Art. 4 § 6
- Sureties
  - additional security 11.28.190
  - examination of 11.28.190
  - limitation of action against 11.28.235
  - new or additional 11.28.190
  - persons disqualified 11.28.220
- Surviving spouse
  - family support and postdeath creditor's claim exemptions Ch. 11.54
- Surviving spouse, See also PROBATE, subtitle Husband and wife
- Surviving spouse or domestic partner
  - payment to of moneys on deposit of deceased credit union members, limitation 11.62.030
  - petition or waiver for general letters of administration or letters of administration with will annexed 11.28.131
- Survivorship, See PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
- Taxes
  - order of payment of claim for 11.76.110
- Taxes, See also PROBATE, subtitle Inheritance taxes
  - inheritance taxes, See PROBATE, subtitle Inheritance taxes
- Tenancies, See PROBATE, subtitle Descent and distribution
- Testacy or intestacy and heirship
  - adjudication, notice, contents, service or mailing 11.28.330
  - final decree of distribution, when 11.28.340
- Time limitations, See PROBATE, subtitle Limitations
- Transfer on death security registration
  - transfer is not testamentary but effective by reason of contract between owner of security and registering entity 21.35.045
- Transfers
  - nonprobate transfer at death
    - definition and limitation 11.02.091
    - written instrument of transfer
      - definition and limitation 11.02.091
  - Trust act Ch. 11.98
  - Trust and estate dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A
  - Trust company attorney, probate fees disallowed to or to trust company 11.36.010
  - Trustees
    - qualifications 11.36.021
  - Trusts
    - gifts to trusts, validity 11.12.250
    - mutual savings bank acting as trustee 32.08.210
    - rule against perpetuities 11.98.160
  - Unclaimed estate
    - claim made after time limitation, procedure 11.76.245
    - claimants to 11.76.240
    - heirs as claimants 11.76.243
  - Undivided estate, See PROBATE, subtitle Partition
  - Wage claims
    - order of payment of claims 11.76.110
    - payment 49.48.120
    - preferences on death of employer 49.56.020
  - Waste, surviving partners committing, security required 11.64.016
  - Will
    - omitted child 11.12.091
  - Wills
    - abatement of assets 11.10.010
    - allocation of separate and community assets 11.10.030
    - gift from mixed separate and community property 11.10.020
    - nonprobate assets 11.10.040
    - absence of witness, proof of will 11.20.040
    - affidavit of witnesses to will, effect as evidence 11.20.020
    - annulment 11.24.040
    - application for probate 11.20.020
    - application of chapter 117, Laws of 1974 extraordinary session 11.02.080
    - capacity to make 11.12.010, 26.28.015
    - codicils, effect of revocation of will on 11.12.040
    - codicils, included 11.02.005
    - community personal property, limitation on spouse 26.16.030
    - community property agreement 26.16.120
    - construction
      - intent of testator controls 11.12.230
      - will includes codicils 11.02.005
    - contest of admission or rejection
      - annulment of will 11.24.040
      - burden of proof 11.24.030
    - costs
      - assessment of 11.24.050
      - attorneys' fees as part of 11.24.050
      - petition for 11.24.010, 11.24.020
      - revocation of probate 11.24.040
    - conveyance of property bequeathed, agreement to convey does not revoke will 11.12.060
    - death of grandparents' issue before that of grantor
      - rights of issue 11.12.110
      - defined 11.02.005
    - delivery by custodian on death of testator, penalty for failure 11.20.010
    - discovery of will, granting letters testamentary upon finding 11.28.150
    - dissolution or invalidity of marriage or domestic partnership, effect on will provisions 11.12.051
    - doctrine of worthier title abolished, exceptions 11.12.185
    - encumbered property
      - devisee takes subject to 11.12.070
      - does not effect a revocation 11.12.070
    - estate and generation-skipping transfer taxes

## PROBATION AND PAROLE

federal law application 11.108.080  
federal law application dispute resolution 11.108.090  
executors and administrators  
delivery of will by executor, failure, penalty 11.20.010  
restraint of during time lost or destroyed will being proved 11.20.080  
filing 11.20.050  
foreign wills  
admission, proof 11.20.090  
laws applicable to 11.20.100  
hearing, time for 11.20.020  
incompetency of witness, proof of will 11.20.040  
intent of testator controls 11.12.230  
interest 11.12.220  
lapsed gifts 11.12.120  
letters of administration with will annexed, See PROBATE, subtitle Letters of administration with will annexed  
letters testamentary, See PROBATE, subtitle Letters testamentary  
life insurance policy  
designation of trustee as beneficiary 11.98.170  
lost or destroyed  
discovery of will, granting letters testamentary upon finding 11.28.150  
replacement of recorded, filed, or probated wills 5.48.060  
restraint of executor or administrator of previous will 11.20.080  
lost or destroyed will, proof of 11.20.070  
mortgaged property  
devisee takes subject to 11.12.070  
does not effect a revocation 11.12.070  
nonintervention, See PROBATE, subtitle Settlement without administration  
nuncupative wills  
proof 11.12.025  
real estate cannot be devised by 11.12.025  
requisites 11.12.025  
omitted spouse or domestic partner 11.12.095  
order or decree 11.20.020  
personal representatives  
restraint of during time lost or destroyed will being proved 11.20.080  
personal representatives, See also PROBATE, subtitle Personal representatives  
proof of lost or destroyed will 11.20.070  
real property  
doctrine of worthier title abolished, exceptions 11.12.185  
estates acquired after will made 11.12.190  
life estates 11.12.180  
nuncupative will, cannot be devised by 11.12.025  
what passes 11.12.170  
recording 11.20.050  
record as evidence 11.20.060  
requisites 11.12.020  
revival 11.12.080  
revocation  
codicils, effect of revocation on 11.12.040  
conveyance, agreement to convey  
bequeathed property does not revoke will 11.12.060  
dissolution or invalidity of marriage or domestic partnership 11.12.051  
encumbrance, does not revoke will 11.12.070  
how effected 11.12.040  
partial 11.12.040  
revival of prior will 11.12.080  
testamentary trusts 11.12.250  
revocation of probate 11.24.040  
rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180  
sales of estate property, when directed by will 11.56.250  
signing for testator or testatrix, requisites for validity 11.12.030

testamentary disposition of nonprobate assets Ch. 11.11  
testamentary trusts  
rule against perpetuities 11.98.160  
validity 11.12.250  
testimony, record of 11.20.020  
trusts, gifts to, validity 11.12.250  
who may make 11.12.010  
witnesses  
affidavit of, effect 11.20.020  
incompetency, inability to testify, or absence from state, proof of will 11.20.040  
insane, deceased, in service, or missing in action, etc., proof 11.20.040  
interested witness 11.12.160  
not able to attend, certification of attestation 11.20.030

### PROBATION AND PAROLE (See also SENTENCES)

Assessment fee  
authority of judge of court of limited jurisdiction to levy 10.64.120  
Assistance for parolees, work/training release, and discharged prisoners  
absconders' funds 9.95.340  
accounting 9.95.350  
agreement by recipient to repay 9.95.370  
community services revolving fund, uses 9.95.340, 9.95.360  
expenditures authorized, contributions accepted 9.95.330  
terms and conditions 9.95.320  
Bonds 9.95.210  
Civil rights, restoration of Ch. 9.96  
Clemency and pardons board  
established, membership, expenses, staff 9.94A.880  
petition for review  
recommendation to governor 9.94A.885  
Conditions that may be imposed on probationer 9.95.210  
County  
probation and parole services 36.01.070  
Court authorized to grant or deny 9.95.200  
Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT  
Discharge  
counseling and community adjustment help 9.94A.637  
Dismissal of information or indictment after probation completed 9.95.240  
District courts  
offender supervision by another state 3.66.140  
termination of probation 3.66.069  
Drug fund, contribution to 9.95.210  
Duration of confinement  
revocation and reconsideration due to rule infraction 9.95.080  
time credits for good behavior 9.95.070  
Earned release time  
prohibited, exceptions 9.94A.7281  
specialized training requirement 9.94A.580  
Electronic monitoring 9.95.210  
Employment rights, restoration upon release 9.96A.020  
Felony offenses committed after July 1, 1984 72.04A.900  
Fines, payment of 9.95.210  
Imprisonment in county jail 9.95.210  
Indeterminate sentence review board, See SENTENCES, subtitle Indeterminate sentence review board  
Investigation by secretary of corrections 9.95.200  
Juvenile offenders, consolidated juvenile offenders  
purpose 13.06.010  
Juvenile offenders, consolidated juvenile services  
rules and regulations governing 13.06.030  
state aid

computation of 13.06.050  
state aid for 13.06.020  
application 13.06.040  
Kidnapping offenders  
registration  
notice to offender at release 72.09.330  
Misdemeanant probationers  
assessment for cost of supervision 9.95.214  
county supervision 9.95.204  
Misdemeanors  
probation department oversight committee, membership and duties 10.64.120  
probation services  
assessment for services 10.64.120  
Municipal courts  
offender supervision by another state 3.50.355  
termination 3.50.340  
Officers 9.95.250  
Out-of-state supervision of probationers, uniform act 9.95.270  
Parole  
authority to grant 9.95.110  
governor may revoke 9.95.160  
life term prisoners 9.95.115  
records of parolees, requirements 9.95.140  
return of parole violators from out-of-state, deputizing out-of-state officers 9.95.280, 9.95.290, 9.95.300  
revocation, on-site hearing 9.95.121, 9.95.122, 9.95.124, 9.95.125, 9.95.126  
revocation or violations, on-site hearings 9.95.123  
rule-making authority 9.95.150  
violations, procedures 9.95.120  
violation deemed escapee, when 9.95.130  
Parole hold  
facilities, financial responsibility 70.48.420  
Parolees  
assessments 72.04A.120  
supervision by department of corrections, progress reports 72.04A.080  
Payment of costs 9.95.210  
Plans and recommendations for supervision of parolees 72.04A.070  
Prison terms and paroles, board of  
transfer of powers and duties 72.04A.050  
Release prior to expiration of sentence 9.94A.728  
Reporting requirements 9.95.210  
Restitution 9.95.210  
Revocation of probation 9.95.230  
Sentencing reform act Ch. 9.94A  
Sex offenders  
treatment 9.94A.810, 9.94A.820  
Supervision  
assessments 9.94A.780  
by another state 3.50.355, 3.66.140  
Termination of probation  
justice and inferior courts 3.66.069  
municipal courts 3.50.340  
Termination of probation and discharge of probationer 9.95.230  
Violation of probation, rearrest and imprisonment 9.95.220  
Violations  
arrest and detention 72.04A.090  
procedural rules, adoption 72.04A.090  
revision of parole conditions 72.04A.090  
**PROBATION COUNSELORS**  
Municipal courts, appointment 35.20.230  
**PROCEEDINGS (See SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS; TRIALS)**  
**PROCEEDINGS, STAY OF (See STAY OF PROCEEDINGS)**  
**PROCESS (See also SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS)**  
Abuse of process 9.62.020  
Community renewal property, exemption from 35.81.120  
Courts, implied powers 2.28.150  
Courts of limited jurisdiction  
traffic infractions

statewide authority to issue 46.63.130  
 District judges  
     failure to execute process, civil penalty 12.04.190  
     return of 12.04.070  
     failure to make or false, civil penalty 12.04.190  
     service of 12.04.050, 12.04.060  
     sheriff's duties 12.04.070  
     style of 12.04.050  
     subpoena, form of 12.04.201  
 Enforcement  
     power of courts to enforce 2.28.010  
 Fake or false process, serving, penalty 9.12.010  
 Forms of  
     district court 12.04.050  
 Joint debtors, against, after judgment, pleading component 4.68.050  
 Legislators privileged from, when Const. Art. 2 § 16  
 Lost or destroyed  
     replacement of probate records 5.48.060  
     substitution of copy authorized 5.48.010  
 Municipal courts 35.20.110  
 Out-of-state witnesses testifying in this state, exemption from arrest and service of process 10.55.100  
 Personal service of 4.28.080  
 Process servers, see SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS, subtitle Process servers  
 Prohibition, power of superior court to issue writ of on Sunday 2.08.010  
 Service of, See SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS  
 Sheriffs, duty in regard to 36.28.010  
 State courts may have served on lands of United States Const. Art. 25 § 1  
 Style of Const. Art. 4 § 27  
 Subpoenas  
     contempt, failure to attend 5.56.061  
     court commissioners power to issue 2.24.040  
     district judges  
         form of 12.04.201  
         form of in district judges civil action 12.04.201  
     referee's power to issue 4.48.060  
     supplemental proceedings 6.32.180  
     witnesses  
         failure to attend  
         contempt 5.56.061  
 Summons  
     ejection and quieting title actions, service by publication 7.28.010  
     joint debtors, against, after judgment affidavit to accompany 4.68.030  
     contents 4.68.020  
     procedure 4.68.010  
     service of 4.68.020  
     new parties 4.08.140  
     service of  
         actions against state 4.92.020  
         commences action  
             district judges civil proceedings 12.04.020, 12.04.050  
             domestic corporation without officer within state 4.28.090  
             how served 4.28.080  
             out-of-state parties 4.28.180  
             acts submitting to state jurisdiction 4.28.185  
             personal service 4.28.080  
             publication, by 4.28.110  
             contents 4.28.110  
             form of 4.28.110  
             right to appear, defend or reopen 4.28.200  
             unknown heirs 4.28.140  
             when authorized 4.28.100  
 Superior courts  
     authority of extends throughout state Const. Art. 4 § 6  
     execution, by sheriff 2.08.220  
     jurisdictional extent 2.08.210  
     territorial extent 2.08.210, Const. Art. 4 § 6

Supreme court 2.04.050  
 Traffic infractions  
     courts of limited jurisdiction 46.63.130  
 Warrants, See also WARRANTS  
**PROCESS SERVERS (See also SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS)**  
 Registration and regulation Ch. 18.180  
 Registration process 36.22.210  
**PROCESSED**  
 Authentication by seal, how affixed 5.44.130  
**PROCESSORS**  
 Tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440  
**PROCLAMATIONS**  
 Governor  
     elections, power to issue 43.06.010  
     expense of publishing, payment 43.06.060  
 State of emergency, See STATE OF EMERGENCY  
**PROCREATION**  
 Prevention as punishment for carnal knowledge 9.92.100  
**PRODUCT LIABILITY ACTIONS**  
 Definitions 7.72.010  
 Delivery 7.72.060  
 Food and beverage consumption 7.72.070  
 Length of time product sellers are subject to liability 7.72.060  
 Liability of  
     manufacturers 7.72.030  
     product sellers other than manufacturers 7.72.040  
 Relevance of industry custom, technological feasibility, and standards 7.72.050  
 Scope 7.72.020  
 Useful safe life 7.72.060  
**PRODUCT LIMITING**  
 Combination for, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 22  
**PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS**  
 Investments in stock or participation certificates of, authorized 30.04.375  
**PRODUCTIVITY BOARD**  
 Administration 41.60.020  
 Administrative costs, appropriations for 41.60.050  
 Definitions 41.60.010  
 Duties 41.60.020  
 Eligibility criteria 41.60.160  
 Employee involvement and recognition board Ch. 41.60  
 Employee recognition awards 41.60.150  
 Employee suggestion program  
     amount of awards 41.60.041  
     contests to encourage participation 41.60.080  
     defined 41.60.010  
     determination of award 41.60.030  
     program requirements 41.60.020  
 Incentive pay program  
     not part of retirement calculation 41.60.140  
 Membership and terms 41.60.015  
 Teamwork incentive program  
     application procedure 41.60.100  
     award distribution 41.60.120  
     defined 41.60.010  
     evaluation of savings 41.60.110  
     qualifications for award 41.60.110  
**PROFESSIONAL EDUCATOR STANDARDS BOARD (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS)**  
**PROFESSIONAL FUND RAISER (See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS)**  
**PROFESSIONAL LICENSING (See LICENSES)**  
**PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE**  
 Actions and proceedings  
     limitation on 4.16.350  
     standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Acupuncturists

standard of proof 4.24.290  
 Chiropractor  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitation on 4.16.350  
 Chiropractors  
     actions and proceedings  
         standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Dentist  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitation on 4.16.350  
 Dentists  
     actions and proceedings  
         standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Health care practitioners  
     disciplinary proceedings, immunity, damages, process 4.24.250  
 Health maintenance organizations  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitations on 4.16.350  
 Hospital personnel  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitation on 4.16.350  
         standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Hospitals  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitation on 4.16.350  
         standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Injuries resulting from health care  
     declaration of modification of procedure 7.70.010  
 Medical  
     attorneys' fees 7.70.070  
     burden of proof 7.70.030  
     compensation by a defendant health provider 7.70.080  
     compensation from other sources 7.70.080  
     consent to treatment 7.70.060  
     elements of proof 7.70.040  
     informed consent, elements 7.70.050  
 Medical malpractice 7.70.010, 7.70.020, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080  
 Nurses  
     actions and proceedings  
         standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Nursing homes  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitations on 4.16.350  
 Opticians  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitations on 4.16.350  
 Optometrists  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitation on 4.16.350  
 Osteopathic physician  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitations on 4.16.350  
 Osteopathic physicians  
     actions and proceedings  
         standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Osteopathic physician's assistant  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitations on 4.16.350  
 Pharmacist  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitations on 4.16.350  
 Physical therapists  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitations on 4.16.350  
 Physicians and surgeons  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitation on 4.16.350  
         standard of proof, evidence, exception 4.24.290  
 Physician's assistant  
     actions and proceedings  
         limitations on 4.16.350

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

Physician's trained mobile intensive care  
paramedic  
actions and proceedings  
limitations on 4.16.350  
Podiatric physicians and surgeons  
actions and proceedings  
limitations on 4.16.350  
Podiatrists  
actions and proceedings  
standard of proof, evidence, exception  
4.24.290  
Practical nurse  
actions and proceedings  
limitation on 4.16.350  
Psychologist  
actions and proceedings  
limitations on 4.16.350  
Registered nurse  
actions and proceedings  
limitation on 4.16.350  
Uniform regulation of business and professions  
act Ch. 18.235

### PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS (See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Professional service corporations)

#### PROFITEERING

Antiprofitteering revolving funds 9A.82.110  
Bars on certain prosecutions 9A.82.085  
Civil remedies 9A.82.100  
Collection of an unlawful debt 9A.82.045  
Criminal profiteering  
distribution of recovered assets 43.10.270  
Criminal profiteering cases  
attorney general assistance to local law  
enforcement agencies 43.10.260  
Definitions 9A.82.010  
Extortionate extension of credit 9A.82.020,  
9A.82.030, 9A.82.040  
Financial institution records  
inspection and copying 9A.82.170  
wrongful disclosure 9A.82.170  
Leading organized crime 9A.82.060  
Lien, profiteering  
notice 9A.82.140  
procedure 9A.82.120  
trustee of real property 9A.82.130  
conveyance of property by, liability  
9A.82.150  
failure to comply 9A.82.160  
Payments in excess of damages, use 9A.82.110  
Procedures by persons injured 9A.82.100  
Proceeds  
enterprise or reality, controlling 9A.82.080  
use of 9A.82.080  
Remedies 9A.82.100  
Restraining orders 9A.82.090, 9A.82.100  
Sporting event, influencing outcome 9A.82.070  
Trafficking in stolen property 9A.82.050,  
9A.82.055

#### PROFITS (See EARNINGS AND PROFITS)

#### PROHIBITION, WRIT OF

Affidavit, issued on 7.16.300, 7.16.320  
Alternative writs  
contents 7.16.310, 7.16.320  
issued, when 7.16.320  
Answer 7.16.320  
Appeals  
county board of adjustment 36.70.890  
Application for by affidavit 7.16.300, 7.16.320  
Costs  
execution for 7.16.320  
judgment for 7.16.320  
Court of appeals, limitation on jurisdiction  
2.06.030  
Courts, jurisdiction to issue 7.16.300, 7.16.320  
Damages  
execution for 7.16.320  
judgment for 7.16.320  
Default writs prohibited 7.16.320  
Definitions

judgment 7.16.020  
mandamus provisions applicable 7.16.320  
motion 7.16.020  
order 7.16.020  
prohibition, defined 7.16.290  
Determination of  
damages 7.16.320  
issues of fact 7.16.320  
District courts, jurisdiction to issue prohibited  
7.16.300  
Enforcement of writ 7.16.320  
Executions for damages and costs 7.16.320  
Fines, enforcement of writ 7.16.320  
Form  
alternative writs 7.16.310, 7.16.320  
peremptory writs 7.16.310, 7.16.320  
Grounds 7.16.300, 7.16.320  
Hearings 7.16.320  
required 7.16.320  
time of 7.16.330  
Holidays, issuance on 2.08.010  
Issuance on nonjudicial days Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Judgments  
damages and costs, for 7.16.320  
peremptory 7.16.320  
Justice courts, jurisdiction to issue prohibited  
7.16.320  
Legal holidays, hearing applications and  
issuance 2.08.010, 2.28.100  
Mandamus provisions applicable 7.16.320  
Motions, enforcement of writ 7.16.320  
Municipal courts, jurisdiction to issue prohibited  
7.16.300  
Nonjudicial days, writs may be served on Const.  
Art. 4 § 6  
Notice of application 7.16.320  
Orders, enforcement of writ 7.16.320  
Parties, designation of 7.16.010  
Penalties, enforcement of writ 7.16.320  
Peremptory writs  
contents 7.16.310, 7.16.320  
issued, when 7.16.320  
judgments of 7.16.320  
Police courts, jurisdiction to issue prohibited  
7.16.320  
Returnable, when 7.16.330  
Rules of practice 7.16.340  
Service of writ 7.16.320  
Show cause 7.16.320  
State agency action reviewable under  
administrative procedure act or land use  
petition act  
inapplicability of chapter 7.16.360  
Superior courts' power to issue 2.08.010, Const.  
Art. 4 § 6  
Supreme court jurisdiction as to 2.04.010  
Supreme court power to issue Const. Art. 4 § 4  
Verdict, certification of 7.16.320

#### PROMISE

Executors and administrators promises to pay  
debts of estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
Limitation of actions, new promise 4.16.280  
Personal representatives promise to pay debts of  
estate must be in writing 11.48.040  
Probate, promise to pay damages of estate or  
debts of estate must be in writing to bind  
executor or administrator 11.48.040

**PROMISSORY NOTES (See also  
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS,  
subtitle Promissory notes)**  
Medical service liens, giving of, effect 60.44.040

#### PROOF (See EVIDENCE)

**PROPANE (See OIL AND GAS, subtitle  
Propane)**

**PROPERTY (See also PERSONAL  
PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY)**  
Community property, See COMMUNITY  
PROPERTY

Damage, injury to Ch. 9A.48  
Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.04.110

Deprivation without due process of law  
prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 3  
Discrimination, freedom from, rights enumerated  
49.60.030  
Lost and found, See LOST AND FOUND  
PROPERTY  
Malicious destruction of property during state of  
emergency, penalty 43.06.230  
Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114  
Port districts, transfer of to adjacent district,  
procedures, boundary changes, jurisdiction  
53.04.120  
Possessing stolen property  
defined 9A.56.140  
first degree 9A.56.150  
State of emergency, malicious destruction of  
property during, penalty 43.06.230  
Survey recording  
generally Ch. 58.09  
Survey recording, See also SURVEY  
RECORDING  
Taking for private use prohibited, exception  
Const. Art. 1 § 16  
Transfer of property or contracts for use for park  
and recreational purposes 39.33.060  
Unclaimed, See LOST AND FOUND  
PROPERTY  
Unused property merchants Ch. 19.210  
Water-sewer districts  
sale of unnecessary property, procedure  
57.08.015, 57.08.016

**PROPERTY RIGHTS—DAMAGE FROM  
GOVERNMENT ACTIONS (See REAL  
PROPERTY, subtitle Injury to, due to  
governmental action)**

**PROPERTY TAXES (See TAXES -  
PROPERTY)**

**PROPORTIONAL REGISTRATION (See  
MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Reciprocal  
or proportional registration)**

#### PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS

Employment services offered by, See  
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

#### PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

A class counties, private law practice prohibited,  
when 36.27.060  
AA class counties, private law practice  
prohibited, when 36.27.060  
Administrative programs, coordination,  
generally Ch. 36.47  
Advertising, action against false, untrue, or  
deceptive advertising practices 9.04.060  
Attorney general  
advice and assistance to 43.10.030  
concurrent prosecution authority, court  
determination in conflict 43.10.234  
criminal laws, failure to enforce, powers and  
duties of attorney general 43.10.090  
deemed to be 10.01.190  
investigation and prosecution of crimes,  
concurrent authority, when authorized,  
costs 43.10.232

Bail forfeiture, action by prosecuting attorney  
10.19.110  
Boundary review board, counsel for 36.93.070  
Bugging 9.73.040, 9.73.050, 9.73.060, 9.73.080  
prohibition, exceptions 9.73.070  
Charging standards 9.94A.401, 9.94A.411  
Child abuse  
reporting  
annual report 26.44.075  
duties 26.44.030  
records maintained by agencies 26.44.035  
response by more than one agency,  
procedure for coordination 26.44.035  
Child support duties, See PUBLIC  
ASSISTANCE, subtitle Support of  
dependent children  
Compensation Const. Art. 11 § 5  
Condemnation proceedings, rights of way for  
counties, roads and bridges 36.85.010

Controlled substances, See DRUGS  
 Coroner, acting as 36.16.030  
 Corruption in office, removable by legislature  
 Const. Art. 4 § 9  
 Cost bills in felony cases, prosecuting attorney to  
 examine 10.46.220  
 Counties  
     first class, private law practice 36.27.060  
     fourth class counties and above, private law  
     practice prohibited, when 36.27.060  
 County legislative authority, special attorneys,  
 employment, contract duration 36.32.200  
 County roads and bridges, dikes and diking  
 districts, condemnation proceedings, duties  
 36.81.110  
 County with population of eighteen thousand or  
 more, private law practice prohibited, when  
 36.27.060  
 Criminal cases, appellate review  
 attorney general role 43.10.250  
 Criminally insane or persons with developmental  
 disabilities  
     involuntary commitment  
     furloughs, application for temporary  
     restraining order 10.77.163  
     furloughs, to receive notice 10.77.163  
 Death, release or withholding of information  
 68.50.300  
 Death certificates 70.58.170, 70.58.180  
 Defined 36.27.005  
 Deputies and special deputies  
     appointment 36.27.040  
     authority 36.27.040  
     county with population of eighteen thousand  
     or more, private law practice prohibited,  
     when 36.27.060  
 Diking and drainage improvement districts,  
 duties 85.08.670  
 Disability of, procedure 36.27.030  
 Disposition form and report  
     annual audit to see if transmitted to state patrol  
     10.98.100  
     defined 10.98.040  
     felony conviction disposition form and report  
     transmit to corrections department 10.98.090  
     send to state patrol 10.98.090  
     state patrol sole recipient for federal  
     transmission 10.98.070  
     transmitted by local law enforcement officers  
     10.98.050  
 District court districting committee member  
 3.38.010  
 Domestic violence  
     information to be furnished to victim  
     10.99.060  
 Driving record, abstract of  
     authority to obtain 46.52.130  
 Drug prosecution assistance program  
     advisory committee 36.27.110  
     creation 36.27.100  
     operations 36.27.120  
 Duties  
     generally 36.27.020  
     legislature to prescribe Const. Art. 11 § 5  
 Educational service districts, provide legal  
 services for 28A.310.400  
 Elections  
     canvassing board member for bond issue  
     elections 39.40.030  
     legislature to provide for Const. Art. 11 § 5  
 Elective officer, enumeration as 36.16.030  
 Elevators, lifting devices, and moving walks  
     injunction for operation without permit  
     brought by 70.87.140  
 Eligibility for office 36.27.010  
 Eminent domain by county  
     duties Ch. 8.08  
 Emoluments, special, prohibitions 36.27.050  
 Ex officio coroner 36.16.030  
 Extradition  
     application for requisition for return of person  
     10.88.410  
     duties concerning 10.88.230

Fourth class counties, private law practice  
 prohibited, when 36.27.060  
 Grand jury  
     criminal investigation, duty to attend and  
     advise 10.27.070  
     special deputies 36.27.040  
 Health, department of  
     prosecution of violations, duty to assist  
     43.70.100  
 HIV test results, disclosure to victim of sexual  
 offense 70.24.105  
 Illegal use of county road or city street funds,  
 prosecutor to bring charge 47.08.100  
 Indeterminate sentences  
     classification of inmates  
     prosecutor's statement 9.95.028  
     prosecutor's statement of facts concerning  
     convicted person 9.95.031  
     delivery of statement 9.95.032  
     statement of facts about convicted person to be  
     given board by sentencing judge and  
     prosecutor 9.95.030  
 Injunctions against obscene materials  
     authorized to commence action 7.42.020  
     nonliability for costs and damages 7.42.050  
 Installment sales of goods and services,  
 prosecuting attorney may bring action to  
 prevent violations 63.14.190  
 Insurance code, representation of commissioner  
 48.02.080  
 Juvenile court, duties 13.04.093  
 Juveniles  
     offenses (crimes)  
     charging decisions, considerations 13.40.070  
     firearms special allegation 13.40.196  
     recommended prosecuting standards for  
     charging and plea dispositions 13.40.077  
 Law library trustee in counties of less than eight  
 thousand population 27.24.068  
 Law practice prohibitions 36.27.060  
 Legal interns, employment of, authorized  
 36.27.045  
 Malicious prosecution claims by prosecuting  
 attorneys 4.24.350  
 Mental illness patients  
     hospital charges, collection 43.20B.370  
 Minors, approval of baseball contracts 67.04.110  
 Mistake or misfeasance of land registration  
     personnel defense of 65.12.690  
 Motor freight carriers, prosecuting attorneys to  
 prosecute violators 81.80.330  
 Offices, location 36.27.070  
 Official bonds  
     amount 36.16.050  
     filing 36.16.060  
 Penalties, statutory, limitation of actions by  
 4.16.115  
 Platting, subdivision and dedication of land,  
 enforcement of 58.17.190  
 Plea agreements  
     court approval or disapproval 9.94A.431  
     criminal history, submission to court  
     9.94A.441  
     discussions, contents of agreement 9.94A.421  
 Plea disposition standards 9.94A.401,  
 9.94A.411, 9.94A.450  
     sentencing recommendation 9.94A.460  
 Police investigations 9.94A.411  
 Preliminary hearings  
     duties 10.16.110  
 Private law practice, prohibitions 2.48.200,  
 36.27.060  
 Private vocational schools, duties concerning  
 28C.10.190  
 Prosecuting standards  
     evidentiary sufficiency 9.94A.411  
 Public disclosure, enforcement of chapter  
 42.17.400  
 Quo warranto proceedings  
     annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or  
     deed 7.56.150  
     escheats and forfeitures, recovery of 7.56.120  
     information may be filed by, when 7.56.020

information requisites on ground of usurpation  
 of office 7.56.040  
     judgments against corporations 7.56.110  
 Removal for incompetency, corruption, etc.,  
 rights of one accused Const. Art. 4 § 9  
 Rendition of accused persons act  
     investigation report 10.91.030  
     to investigate validity of affidavits and  
     documents and ascertain identity and  
     authority of designated agent 10.91.010  
 Report of  
     child abuse Ch. 26.44  
 Restitution, duty to investigate as alternative to  
 fine 9A.20.030  
 Restrictions on practice of law by 2.48.200  
 Second class counties, private law practice  
 prohibited, when 36.27.060  
 Sexual assault prosecution  
     training 43.101.270  
 Standards for charging and plea dispositions  
 9.94A.401, 9.94A.411  
 State identification number  
     state patrol to furnish 10.98.080  
 Statement regarding convicted criminal  
 defendant 9.95.028  
 Statements concerning convicted person to be  
 furnished to indeterminate sentence review  
 board 9.95.031  
 Statewide special inquiry judge act  
     duties 10.29.120  
 Third class counties, private law practice  
 prohibited, when 36.27.060  
 Tracking of felony cases  
     department of corrections to maintain records  
     10.98.110  
 Vehicle unfair practices act, enforcement  
 46.70.220  
 Vital statistics, duty to enforce laws of 70.58.050  
 Wage collection for aggrieved employee  
 49.48.050  
 Water rights and use, duties 90.03.100  
 Wiretaps 9.73.040, 9.73.050, 9.73.060, 9.73.080  
     illegal drug transactions  
     violations  
     investigation and prosecution 9.73.240  
     prohibition, exceptions 9.73.070  
**PROSECUTIONS**  
 Attempts, solicitation, or conspiracy to commit a  
 felony defined by statute outside Criminal  
 Code 9A.28.010  
 Bar to  
     compromise of misdemeanor bar to another  
     prosecution for same offense 10.22.020  
     criminal investigations  
     grand jury, immunity from prosecution of  
     witnesses 10.27.130  
     special inquiry judge, immunity from  
     prosecution of witnesses 10.27.130  
     discharging defendant to give evidence for  
     codefendant, bars subsequent prosecution  
     10.46.110  
     discharging defendant to give evidence for  
     state, bars subsequent prosecution  
     10.46.110  
     former conviction or acquittal Ch. 10.43  
     immunity from prosecution of witnesses, not  
     excused from giving self-incriminating  
     testimony if given immunity from  
     prosecution 10.52.090  
 Burglary  
     intent  
     inference of 9A.52.040  
 Conducted in name of state Const. Art. 4 § 27  
 Defenses  
     entrapment 9A.16.070  
 Deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05  
 Dismissal of information or indictment after  
     probation completed, prior conviction may  
     be used in subsequent prosecution 9.95.240  
 Duress, as a defense 9A.16.060  
 Entrapment, as a defense 9A.16.070  
 Failure of, dismissal grounds 4.56.120

## PROSPECTING

Felonies, determination of degree for felonies defined by statute outside the Criminal Code 9A.20.040

Immunity from  
criminal investigations  
grand jury, witnesses not excused from giving self-incriminating testimony 10.27.130  
special inquiry judge, witnesses not excused from giving self-incriminating testimony 10.27.130  
discharging defendant to give evidence for codefendant, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
discharging defendant to give evidence for state, bars subsequent prosecution 10.46.110  
public officers obeying habeas corpus writ 7.36.180  
self-incrimination, See SELF-INCRIMINATION  
witnesses not excused from giving self-incriminating testimony if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090

Information or indictment, by Const. Art. 1 § 25  
Juvenile offenses 13.40.070, 13.40.080, 13.40.085, 13.40.090, 13.40.100, 13.40.110, 13.40.120, 13.40.140  
firearms special allegation 13.40.196  
Malicious prosecution 9.62.010, 9.62.020  
Officials' delinquencies, prosecutions directed to attorney general by state auditor 43.09.050  
Plea dispositions 9.94A.450  
sentencing recommendations 9.94A.460  
Police investigations 9.94A.411  
Prosecuting standards  
evidentiary sufficiency 9.94A.411

Standards  
evidentiary sufficiency  
decisions to prosecute 9.94A.411  
police investigation 9.94A.411  
guidance purposes 9.94A.401  
plea dispositions 9.94A.450  
sentencing recommendations 9.94A.460

State of emergency  
prosecution of as persons sixteen years and over as adults who violate provisions of 43.06.260  
violators of 43.06.260

Theft  
defense 9A.56.020

Unavoidable casualty or misfortune preventing, vacation or modification of superior court judgment or order  
ground 4.72.010  
petition, by 4.72.030

**PROSPECTING (See MINES AND MINING)**

**PROSPECTUS**  
Corporate, falsity in, penalty 9.24.050  
Insurance advertising, organization of insurers, filing with commissioner 48.06.040

**PROSTHETIC SERVICES (See ORTHOTIC AND PROSTHETIC SERVICES)**

**PROSTITUTION**  
Moral nuisances, See NUISANCES, subtitle Moral nuisances

**PROTECTION ORDERS (See RESTRAINING ORDERS)**

**PROXY (See also CORPORATIONS, subtitle Proxy voting)**  
Bond issues of first class cities, issuance by proxy Ch. 35.36

Insurance  
holders of, examination of 48.03.020  
members, domestic mutuals 48.09.150

**PSYCHIATRISTS (See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS)**

**PSYCHOLOGISTS**  
Applicability of chapter 18.83.200  
Certifications of qualification 18.83.105

Continuing education requirements 18.83.090  
Definitions 18.83.010  
Disclosure of information to client 18.83.115  
Ethics code  
board to adopt 18.83.050  
Examinations 18.83.070, 18.83.072  
Examining board of psychology  
applicant conference 18.83.072  
compensation and expenses 18.83.051  
composition and terms 18.83.035  
meetings 18.83.045  
notice to professional organizations of disciplinary action 18.83.155  
powers and duties 18.83.050, 18.83.135  
Exemptions 18.83.200  
Human trafficking  
information concerning 18.83.090  
Immune from civil action when charging another member with incompetency or gross misconduct 4.24.250  
Immunity from prosecution  
performance of duty on review committee 4.24.240

Insurance  
disability services included 48.20.412  
group disability, coverage extended to include 48.21.144

Licenses  
fees and procedures 18.83.060  
grandfathered 18.83.070  
issuance and display 18.83.080  
oral examination, license without 18.83.170  
qualifications of applicants 18.83.070  
renewal, fee 18.83.090  
required 18.83.020  
temporary permit 18.83.082

Malpractice  
actions for injuries resulting from 7.70.010, 7.70.030, 7.70.040, 7.70.050, 7.70.060, 7.70.070, 7.70.080

Privileged communications with client 18.83.110

Professional negligence  
limitation on suits arising from 4.16.350

Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100

Records of review committee or board, members, or employees not subject to process 4.24.250

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.83.054

Unprofessional conduct 18.83.121

Violations  
injunctions 18.83.190  
penalties 18.83.180

**PSYCHOPATHS (See MENTALLY ILL, subtitle Sexual psychopaths)**

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY ACT (See ACCOUNTANTS)**

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
Access to available services  
opportunity portal 74.04.225  
Adoption support program, See ADOPTION  
Agencies for children, expectant mothers, persons with developmental disabilities, care and placement  
children's services advisory committee, duties 74.13.031  
Aid to families with dependent children  
Blind, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Aid to the blind  
Case forecast council, organization and duties Ch. 43.88C  
Child support, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Support of dependent children;  
SUPPORT OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ALTERNATIVE METHOD  
Child welfare agencies  
statute administration, consistency required 43.20A.770  
Child welfare agencies, See also CHILD CARE AGENCIES; MATERNITY HOMES; PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Agencies for children, expectant mothers, adult retarded, care and placement  
Child welfare services

crisis residential centers  
secure or semi-secure centers  
sexually exploited children, access to person trained to work with 74.15.255  
performance-based contracts, conversion to demonstration sites, selection of 74.13.364  
federally recognized Indian tribes and state workers, preference for 74.13.366  
Child welfare services, See also FOSTER CARE Children, See also PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Aid to dependent children

Chiropractic  
service and fee limitations, authority to set 18.25.200

Community college tuition and fee waiver 28B.15.522

Counties, See COUNTIES, subtitle Assistance and relief

County offices  
allocation of state and federal funds  
disability lifeline program funds, transfer to other case load categories 74.04.120

Department, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Division of public assistance

Desertion, See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT

Disabilities, children with  
commitment, copy of commitment order transmitted 26.40.060  
Disability lifeline program and benefits 43.330.175, 70.96A.530, 70.123.110, 74.04.005, 74.04.0052, 74.04.120, 74.04.230, 74.04.652, 74.04.655, 74.04.657, 74.04.770, 74.04.810, 74.08.043, 74.08.335, 74.08A.440, 74.09.035, 74.50.060  
Early supplemental security income transition project 74.04.652

Earnings, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Resources

Energy assistance  
termination of utility heating service limitation 35.21.300, 80.28.010  
limitations 54.16.285  
voluntary contributions from utility customers to assist low-income customers 54.52.010, 54.52.020, 54.52.030

Federal social security disability program, state agencies authorized to enter into agreements 43.17.120  
appointment of personnel 43.17.120

Federal surplus food  
county assistance to needy persons, expenditures for 36.39.040

Food stamps  
crimes and penalties 9.91.140, 9.91.142, 9.91.144  
employment and training program  
partnerships, funds, outcomes 74.04.535  
overpayments  
hearings  
procedure 43.20B.630

Foster care, See FOSTER CARE

Group-care facilities  
secure or semi-secure crisis residential centers and HOPE centers  
sexually exploited children, access to person trained to work with 74.15.255

Hospital safety net assessment Ch. 74.60

Housing assistance program  
created 43.185.015

Housing trust fund  
application, procedure 43.185.070, 43.185.130  
compliance monitoring 43.185.090  
definitions 43.185.020  
eligible organizations 43.185.060  
findings 43.185.010  
loans or grants 43.185.050  
preconstruction technical assistance 43.185.080  
rule-making authority 43.185.100  
Washington housing trust fund

created 43.185.030  
 Identical cards, fee for recipients of 46.20.117  
 Indians  
 assumption of state jurisdiction 37.12.010  
 Industrial insurance compensation, recipient receiving  
 adjudicative proceedings 43.20B.740  
 application 43.20B.745  
 lien  
 duty of director of department of labor and industries on receipt of 43.20B.735  
 effective date 43.20B.730  
 notice to withhold and deliver  
 duty of director of department of labor and industries on receipt of 43.20B.735  
 effective date 43.20B.730  
 subrogation rights of department lien 43.20B.720  
 notice to withhold and deliver 43.20B.720  
 Juvenile offenders  
 prostitution or prostitution loitering offense, alleged  
 services and treatment for offender 13.32A.270, 13.40.087  
 Legal aid, See LEGAL AID  
 Lien by department against real property, grant assistance 43.20B.670  
 Long-term care services, See LONG-TERM CARE  
 Long-term care workers Ch. 18.88B  
 Lottery prize winnings set-off by debts owed state 67.70.255  
 Low-income energy assistance  
 termination of utility heating service city-owned utility 35.21.300  
 limitation 35.21.300, 80.28.010  
 limitations 54.16.285  
 voluntary contributions from utility customers to assist low-income customers 54.52.010, 54.52.020, 54.52.030  
 Medical assistance, See also MEDICAL ASSISTANCE  
 Medical assistance to the aged, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Medical assistance  
 Medical care, See also PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Medical assistance  
 Mental health services  
 disability lifeline benefits 74.04.230  
 Nonsupport of dependents, See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT  
 Opportunity portal, access to available services through 74.04.225  
 Optometry  
 public aid ocular services, discrimination against prohibited 18.53.160  
 Overpayments  
 deduction from subsequent assistance payments, when 10.82.080  
 earnings, assignment of 43.20B.645  
 public assistance or food stamps procedures 43.20B.630  
 restitution payments, when 10.82.080  
 vendor overpayment debts  
 time to commence action to enforce 43.20B.688  
 withholding property of debtor  
 failure to 43.20B.640  
 orders to 43.20B.635  
 PACE program, See MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, subtitle PACE program  
 Payment  
 vulnerable adults, financial exploitation of financial institution authority to refuse transaction involving disbursement of assistance funds 74.34.215  
 training for financial institution employees concerning 74.34.220  
 Personal and special care  
 disability lifeline benefits, supplemental security income 74.08.043  
 Pregnancy, interagency task force on unintended pregnancy 43.41.905  
 Records

data-sharing by department of social and health services, confidentiality 43.20A.080  
 Rehabilitation services for persons with disabilities, See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION  
 Relocation assistance  
 payments not considered income or resources 8.26.115  
 Relocation assistance for low-income tenants  
 payments not considered income, eligibility for public assistance unaffected 59.18.450  
 Residential care payments  
 waiver 43.20B.310  
 Resources  
 lien by department against real property 43.20B.670  
 Revenue recovery  
 medical or residential care  
 intent 43.20B.090  
 lien  
 discharge or compromise by settlement or judgment 43.20B.050  
 form of lien 43.20B.040  
 subrogation to recipient's rights, delegation 43.20B.060  
 rules and procedures 43.20B.080  
 tort action by recipient 43.20B.070  
 mental health treatment  
 recovery on finding of responsibility 43.20B.347  
 overpayments and debts due the department proceedings, time limit 43.20B.030  
 Statewide city employees' retirement system, pensioner not prohibited from receiving public assistance 41.44.250  
 Substitute care of children, See FOSTER CARE  
 Supplemental security income program  
 early supplemental security income transition project 74.04.652  
 Teen applicants' living situation 74.04.0052  
 Temporary assistance for needy families  
 community jobs program 74.08A.320  
 disability lifeline benefits 74.08A.440  
 entrepreneurial assistance 43.330.145  
 residential care payments by families  
 waiver 43.20B.310  
 supplemental security income, enrollment of persons with disabilities 74.12.361  
 training and industrial recruitment, duties of department of commerce 43.330.145  
 Termination of utility heating service  
 city procedure 35.21.300  
 limitation 35.21.300, 80.28.010  
 Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT, subtitle Reciprocal enforcement of support act  
 Vendor overpayment debts  
 time to commence action to enforce 43.20B.688  
 Veterans  
 disability lifeline benefits application process, determining eligibility for veterans' benefits 74.04.657  
 Veterans, county assistance programs for indigent veterans and families Ch. 73.08  
 Vocational rehabilitation  
 disability lifeline benefits, assisting persons receiving 74.04.655  
 Vulnerable adults  
 financial exploitation  
 financial institution authority to refuse transaction involving disbursement of assistance funds 74.34.215  
 training for financial institution employees concerning 74.34.220  
 WorkFirst, See WORKFIRST  
**PUBLIC AUCTIONS (See AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS)**  
**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**  
 Art in, See STATE ARTS COMMISSION  
 Bomb threats, penalty 9.61.160

Counties  
 comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350  
 Design, construction  
 renewable resources, consideration of 39.35.010  
 Discrimination to deny public accommodations  
 because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010  
 Doors swinging outward 70.54.070  
 Earthquake resistance standards, generally Ch. 70.86  
 Energy conservation practices 39.35.020  
 Energy conservation projects  
 authority of agency to implement 39.35C.050  
 coordination 39.35C.030  
 definitions 39.35C.010  
 financing 39.35C.060  
 implementation 39.35C.020  
 sale of conserved energy 39.35C.040  
 High-performance, LEED silver standards  
 affordable housing, exemption 39.35D.080  
 annual reports, submission 39.35D.050  
 chapter administration, guidelines 39.35D.060  
 definitions 39.35D.020  
 findings, intent 39.35D.010  
 liability, failure to meet standards 39.35D.070  
 local materials, use of 39.35D.090  
 performance review, report 39.35D.800  
 standards, major facilities projects  
 public agencies 39.35D.030  
 public school districts 39.35D.040  
 Indoor air quality  
 definitions 70.162.010  
 department of labor and industries duties 70.162.020  
 public agencies, ventilation and filtration systems 70.162.040  
 schools, model program 70.162.050  
 state building code council duties 70.162.030  
 Life-cycle cost analysis  
 building design plan to include 39.35.040  
 definitions 39.35.030  
 guidelines 39.35.050  
 legislative declaration 39.35.020  
 legislative finding 39.35.010  
 public facilities  
 implementation 39.35B.040  
 intent 39.35B.030  
 legislative declaration 39.35B.020  
 legislative findings 39.35B.010  
 office of financial management, duties 39.35B.050  
 review fees 39.35.060  
 Public works  
 Performance-based contracts for water conservation, solid waste reduction, and energy equipment Ch. 39.35A  
 Renewable energy system 39.35.020  
 Renewable resources  
 design and construction consideration 39.35.010  
 Service maintenance, minimum wages 39.12.020  
 State, building authority Const. Art. 8 § 8  
 State, See STATE, subtitle Buildings  
 State-owned or leased facilities  
 inventory system 43.82.150  
 Surety insurance, violations  
 exemption 48.30.270  
**PUBLIC CAMPS (See also PARKS AND RECREATION)**  
 Establishment and operation, generally 67.20.015  
**PUBLIC CARRIERS (See COMMON CARRIERS)**  
**PUBLIC CONTRACTS (See CONTRACTS)**  
**PUBLIC CONVEYANCES (See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS)**  
**PUBLIC CORPORATIONS**  
 Actions against 4.08.120  
 Actions by in corporate name 4.08.110  
 Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS

## PUBLIC DEFENDER

Confession of judgment by, who may confess for 4.60.020  
Counties, See COUNTIES  
Execution of judgments against 6.17.080  
Federal grants and programs  
  transfer from local government  
  authority to receive and expend funds 35.21.735  
  corporate powers, governmental control 35.21.745  
  insolvency or dissolution 35.21.750  
  limitation on liability 35.21.730  
  tax exemption and immunity 35.21.755  
  territorial jurisdiction 35.21.740  
General laws, applicability 35.21.759  
Industrial development program Ch. 39.84  
Industrial development revenue bonds  
  transfer of unencumbered funds to creating municipality authorized 39.84.130  
Local governments  
  transfer of real property from, conditions and limitations 35.21.747  
Municipal corporations, See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS  
Real property  
  transfer from local government, conditions and limitations 35.21.747  
School districts, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
**PUBLIC DEFENDER**  
Accused and indigent persons, representation of 36.26.070  
Appeals 36.26.080  
Appointment of other counsel at the option of the court 36.26.090  
Assistance 36.26.060  
Construction 36.26.900  
County commissioners, powers and duties 36.26.060  
Courts, appointment of other than public defender 36.26.090  
Definitions 36.26.010  
Duties 36.26.080  
Election of county commissioners to establish 36.26.030  
Expenditures by 36.26.050  
Financing 36.26.050  
Intercounty agreements 36.26.020  
Powers and duties 36.26.050  
Public defense, office of Ch. 2.70  
Qualifications 36.26.040  
Salary 36.26.060  
Selection committee  
  members 36.26.030  
  selection of public defender 36.26.030  
Term 36.26.040  
**PUBLIC DEFENSE, OFFICE OF**  
Advisory committee  
  membership and duties 2.70.030  
Criminal justice costs, county petition for reimbursement of extraordinary costs 43.330.190  
Director  
  appointment 2.70.010  
  duties, limitations 2.70.020  
  qualifications 2.70.010  
Employees, civil service exemption 2.70.040  
Established 2.70.005  
Transfer of appellate indigent defense powers and duties to office 2.70.050  
**PUBLIC DEPOSITARIES**  
Alien banks  
  demand accounts 39.58.085  
All public deposits must be made in, exceptions 39.58.080  
Bonds, when not required 39.58.090  
Cities and towns 35.38.010  
Cities of first class employees' retirement fund, depositaries for 41.28.080  
Code cities  
  checks, use of 35A.40.020

  designate one or more financial institutions 35A.40.030  
Collateral recovery procedure 39.58.060  
Community and technical colleges, board for 28B.50.085  
Community and technical colleges, boards of trustees, funds 28B.50.320  
County funds  
  authorized investments 36.29.020  
Credit unions  
  conditions for serving as public depository 39.58.240  
Definitions 39.58.010  
Deposits  
  limitations 39.58.135  
Development credit corporations 31.20.110  
Federal home loan banks, may be designated as 30.32.040  
Financial institutions, requirements to become depositaries 39.58.108  
Financial institutions claiming tax exemption notify public deposit protection commission 39.58.045  
Industrial insurance, law applicable to funds 51.44.120  
Insurance companies, domestic insurers, deposit of funds with 48.07.110  
Insurance deposits, designation by commissioner 48.16.070  
Interest, public deposits 39.58.120  
Investigation of condition of applicants and existing public depositaries 39.58.105  
Investment deposits 39.58.130  
Investment of state or county funds  
  authorized investments 36.29.020  
Irrigation districts, fiscal matters, surety bonds for 87.03.442, 87.03.445  
Merger, takeover, or acquisition  
  liability of public depository after 39.58.230  
Net worth  
  notice to commission of reduction 39.58.103  
Notice, public deposit protection commission reduction of net worth 39.58.103  
Outside the state  
  demand accounts 39.58.085  
  deposits allowed 39.58.080  
Public deposit protection commission  
  assessments to recover losses 39.58.060  
  collateral security, requirements 39.58.050  
  delegation of commission authority to state treasurer, exception 39.58.220  
  failure of depository to furnish information or comply with chapter, penalties 39.58.210  
  investigation of applicants and existing depositaries 39.58.105  
  investment deposits 39.58.130  
  losses, subrogation to depositor's right 39.58.070  
  members 39.58.030  
  notice of financial institutions claiming tax exemption 39.58.045  
  notice of reduction of net worth 39.58.103  
  powers 39.58.040  
  proceedings 39.58.030  
  public depository pool 39.58.200  
  report by state treasurer of actions of commission and treasurer regarding public deposit protection 43.08.300  
  reports to, when required 39.58.100  
  segregation of funds 39.58.050  
Public funds  
  county, city, municipal corporations Const. Art. 11 § 15  
  protection against loss 39.58.020  
Public hospital district fund 70.44.171  
Public utility districts 54.24.010  
Qualified public depositaries  
  cities and towns of less than seventy-five thousand 35.38.040  
  demand accounts  
  authorized 43.85.210  
  interest  
  rate of, how fixed 43.85.190

  term deposits 43.85.230  
  limitation on liability of public official making deposits with 43.85.070  
  segregation of collateral  
  required 35.85.050  
  time accounts  
  authorized 43.85.210  
  interest rate 43.85.230  
Reports to public deposit protection commission 39.58.100  
Schools, surplus and donated food commodities revolving fund 28A.235.090  
State depositaries  
  collateral  
  deposits limited to amount of 43.85.070  
  demand accounts  
  interest prohibited by federal statute, effect 43.85.220  
  deposits deemed in state treasury 43.85.070  
  deposits limited to amount of collateral 43.85.070  
  interest  
  prohibited by federal statute, effect 43.85.220  
  state moneys or funds defined 43.85.200  
Statewide city employees' retirement system funds 41.44.100  
Statewide custodian, application of chapter 39.58.155  
Stockholders, city officials 35.38.055  
Unemployment compensation funds, requirements 50.16.020  
**PUBLIC DISCLOSURE (See also PUBLIC RECORDS ACT; RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)**  
Administration and enforcement  
  attorney general, duties 42.17.380  
  civil remedies and sanctions 42.17.390  
  date of mailing deemed date of receipt 42.17.420  
  electronic filings 42.17.420  
  enforcement by attorney general or prosecutor 42.17.400  
  enforcement of commission order 42.17.397  
  limitation of actions 42.17.410  
  public disclosure commission  
  audits and investigations 42.17.365  
  duties 42.17.360  
  enforcement of commission order 42.17.397  
  membership, compensation and expenses 42.17.350  
  powers 42.17.370  
  rules for reports filed with county elections official 42.17.375  
  violations, determination and enforcement duties 42.17.395  
  web site access to commission documents 42.17.367  
reports and statements  
  certification 42.17.430  
  duty to preserve 42.17.450  
  public records 42.17.440  
reports filed with county elections official 42.17.375  
suspension and reapplication of reporting requirements in small political subdivisions 42.17.405  
violations, determination and enforcement by public disclosure commission 42.17.395  
Advertising, political  
  compliance responsibility 42.17.540  
  false political advertising 42.17.530  
  identification of sponsor 42.17.510  
  libel or defamation per se 42.17.530  
  picture of candidate 42.17.520  
Bank examination reports and information 30.04.075  
Campaign disclosure and contributions  
  administration 42.17A.100, 42.17A.105, 42.17A.110, 42.17A.120, 42.17A.125, 42.17A.130, 42.17A.135, 42.17A.140, 42.17A.145, 42.17A.150

- campaign contribution limits and other restrictions 42.17A.400, 42.17A.405, 42.17A.410, 42.17A.415, 42.17A.420, 42.17A.425, 42.17A.430, 42.17A.435, 42.17A.440, 42.17A.445, 42.17A.450, 42.17A.455, 42.17A.460, 42.17A.465, 42.17A.470, 42.17A.475, 42.17A.480, 42.17A.485, 42.17A.490, 42.17A.495, 42.17A.500
- campaign finance reporting 42.17A.200, 42.17A.205, 42.17A.210, 42.17A.215, 42.17A.220, 42.17A.225, 42.17A.230, 42.17A.235, 42.17A.240, 42.17A.245, 42.17A.250, 42.17A.255, 42.17A.260, 42.17A.265, 42.17A.270
- campaign restrictions and prohibitions, reporting  
public officials, employees, and agencies 42.17A.550, 42.17A.555, 42.17A.560, 42.17A.565, 42.17A.570, 42.17A.575
- electronic access 42.17A.050, 42.17A.055, 42.17A.060, 42.17A.061, 42.17A.065
- enforcement 42.17A.750, 42.17A.755, 42.17A.760, 42.17A.765, 42.17A.770
- general provisions 42.17A.001, 42.17A.005, 42.17A.010, 42.17A.020
- lobbying disclosure and restrictions 42.17A.600, 42.17A.605, 42.17A.610, 42.17A.615, 42.17A.620, 42.17A.625, 42.17A.630, 42.17A.635, 42.17A.640, 42.17A.645, 42.17A.650, 42.17A.655
- personal financial affairs reporting by candidates and public officials 42.17A.700, 42.17A.705, 42.17A.710, 42.17A.715
- political advertising and electioneering communications 42.17A.300, 42.17A.305, 42.17A.310, 42.17A.315, 42.17A.320, 42.17A.330, 42.17A.335, 42.17A.340, 42.17A.345
- Campaign financing  
cash contributions 42.17.060  
commercial advertisers, documents and account books to be made public 42.17.110  
continuing political committee, filing and reporting 42.17.065  
deposit of contributions 42.17.060  
depositories, designation of 42.17.050  
disclosure Ch. 42.17, Ch. 42.17A  
earmarked contributions 42.17.135  
exceptions 42.17.030, 42.17.035  
expenditures, authorization of and restrictions on 42.17.070  
fund-raising activities, alternative reporting method 42.17.067  
identification of contributions and expenditures 42.17.120  
independent campaign expenditures, reporting of 42.17.100  
investment of campaign funds 42.17.060  
large contributions, reporting of 42.17.105  
late contributions  
prohibited late contributions 42.17.105  
reporting of 42.17.105  
mailings by legislators, restrictions 42.52.185  
personal use of contributions, when permitted 42.17.125  
political committee statement of organization, duty to file 42.17.040  
public funds use for political purposes prohibited 42.17.128  
public office or agency facilities use in campaigns, prohibition 42.17.130  
public office or agency facilities use in campaigns forbidden  
exemption 42.17.131  
reporting of contributions and expenditures 42.17.080, 42.17.369, 42.17.3691  
contents of report 42.17.090  
out-of-state political committees 42.17.093  
surplus funds, disposal of 42.17.095  
treasurer, designation of 42.17.050  
unidentified contributions 42.17.060
- Contribution limitations  
agency shop fees as contributions 42.17.760  
attribution of contributions 42.17.670  
contributions before December 3, 1992 42.17.700  
contributions on behalf of another 42.17.730  
controlled entities, attribution of contributions by 42.17.660  
different office, prohibition on use of contributions for 42.17.790  
disclosure of contributions Ch. 42.17, Ch. 42.17A  
earmarking 42.17.670  
employers or labor organizations, limitations on 42.17.680  
endorsement fees solicitation prohibited 42.17.770  
family contributions, attribution and aggregation of 42.17.650  
findings 42.17.610  
intent 42.17.620  
judicial office 42.17.645  
labor organizations or employers, limitations on 42.17.680  
limits specified 42.17.640  
loan restrictions 42.17.720  
public employees, solicitation of contributions from 42.17.750  
reimbursement for contributions prohibited 42.17.780  
revision of monetary limits 42.17.690  
rules 42.17.647  
state official, time limit to solicit or accept contributions 42.17.710  
time limit for state official to solicit or accept contributions 42.17.710  
written instrument required for some contributions 42.17.740
- Definitions 42.17.020
- Electioneering communications  
contribution, when 42.17.570  
definition 42.17.020  
false, violations 42.17.530  
findings, legislative 42.17.561  
intent 42.17.562  
libel or defamation per se 42.17.530  
recordkeeping 42.17.575  
report, information required 42.17.565
- Fertilizers  
data base, availability to public 15.54.433
- Financial affairs of public officials, candidates, and appointees  
concealing identity of source of payment 42.17.242  
contents of report 42.17.241  
executive state officer, defined 42.17.2401  
report of financial affairs and gifts 42.17.240
- Judicial conduct commission  
records subject to disclosure and those exempt 2.64.111
- Lobbyist reporting Ch. 42.17, Ch. 42.17A  
duties of lobbyist 42.17.230  
elected officials  
legislative activities 42.17.190  
employment of legislator, board or commission member, or state employee by lobbyist or lobbyist employer 42.17.210  
exemption from registration and reporting requirements 42.17.160  
government agencies and employees  
legislative activities 42.17.190  
grass roots lobbying campaigns 42.17.200  
large contributions, reporting of 42.17.175  
late contributions, reporting of 42.17.175  
legislative activities of government agencies, elected officials, and employees 42.17.190  
notification to person named in report 42.17.172  
photograph and lobbyist information, submission and publication 42.17.155  
prohibited lobbyist activities 42.17.230  
registration of lobbyists 42.17.150  
reporting by lobbyist employers and others 42.17.180  
reporting by lobbyists 42.17.170  
unregistered lobbyist, employment of, violation 42.17.220
- Policy declaration 42.17.010
- Public corporations 35.21.759
- Public records act  
generally Ch. 42.56
- Public treasurers  
report of accounts held by financial institutions 42.17.245
- Reporting requirements, suspension and reapplication in small political subdivisions 42.17.405
- Reports and statements filed under chapter 42.17 RCW  
access to campaign reports 42.17.460, 42.17.461, 42.17.463, 42.17.465, 42.17.467, 42.17.469, 42.17.471  
certification 42.17.430  
duty to preserve 42.17.450  
public records 42.17.440
- PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COMMISSION**  
Administration and enforcement 42.17.350, 42.17.360  
Attorney general's duties regarding commission 42.17.380  
Audits and investigations 42.17.360  
Compensation 42.17.350  
Contribution limitations  
revision of monetary limits 42.17.690  
Duties 42.17.350, 42.17.360, 42.17.460, 42.17.461, 42.17.463, 42.17.465, 42.17.467, 42.17.469, 42.17.471  
Enforcement orders 42.17.395, 42.17.397  
Establishment 42.17.350  
Membership 42.17.350  
Powers 42.17.360, 42.17.370  
Prohibited activities 42.17.350  
Reports 42.17.350, 42.17.369, 42.17.3691  
Reports filed with county elections official  
rulemaking authority 42.17.375  
Rulemaking authority 42.17.360, 42.17.370  
Travel expenses 42.17.350  
Violations, enforcement orders 42.17.395, 42.17.397  
Web site access to commission documents 42.17.367
- PUBLIC DISORDERS (See STATE OF EMERGENCY)**
- PUBLIC EMPLOYEES (See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES)**
- PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Public employees' retirement system)**
- PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT (See also CENTRAL PERSONNEL—PAYROLL SYSTEM; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES)**  
Certificate or test score to be accepted in lieu of diploma 41.04.015  
Chaplains  
housing allowance 41.04.360  
Child care for state employees' children  
legislative intent 41.04.370  
Civil service, See CIVIL SERVICE  
Deferred compensation plans  
authorization 41.50.770  
deferred compensation principal and administrative account, use of funds 41.50.780  
Employee misconduct  
records  
destruction 41.06.450  
application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460  
authorized, when 41.06.455  
retention 41.06.450  
application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460

## PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT LABOR RELATIONS

Employment rights, restoration of, See EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS, RESTORATION OF

Federal government, interchange of personnel with 41.04.150, 41.04.160, 41.04.170

Interchange of personnel with federal government

- agreements 41.04.150
- employment status of employees 41.04.160, 41.04.170
- retirement rights preserved 41.04.160, 41.04.170
- state agency, defined 41.04.140

Payroll deductions

- accident and health insurance 41.04.020, 41.04.030
- charity contributions 41.04.035, 41.04.036
- combined fund drive 41.04.033, 41.04.035, 41.04.036, 41.04.039
- health care services 41.04.020, 41.04.030
- health maintenance organizations 41.04.233
- life insurance 41.04.020, 41.04.030
- retirement plans 41.04.020

Performance-based monetary awards or incentives

- restrictions 41.06.560

Political activities of public employees 41.06.250

Retirement and pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

Title 41, application of

- not applicable to

  - adult family home providers 41.04.810
  - child care providers 41.04.810
  - individual providers 41.04.810
  - language access providers 41.04.810

Veterans' preference in examinations generally, computation 41.04.010

- veterans, defined 41.04.005, 41.04.007

Veterans' preference in examinations, See also VETERANS, subtitle Employment preferences

**PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT LABOR RELATIONS**

Commission

- created 41.58.010
- director, executive, appointment of 41.58.015
- duties and powers 41.58.020
- employees

  - appointment of 41.58.015
  - certain, of department of labor and industries transferred to 41.58.800

executive director, appointment of 41.58.015

members

- travel expenses and compensation of 41.58.015

membership 41.58.010

office to be located at Olympia 41.58.030

powers and duties 41.58.020

quorum, what constitutes 41.58.010

reports, to legislature and governor, required 41.58.010

rules and regulations, authority to issue 41.58.050

terms of members 41.58.010

transfer of

- budgeted funds or equipment procedure for 41.58.802
- reports, documents, property, etc., to 41.58.801

vacancies 41.58.010

Employees, duties of 41.58.040

Employers, duties of 41.58.040

Ferry system

- governance 41.58.060

Unfair practices 49.44.160, 49.44.170

**PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES**

Disabilities, persons with 50.12.210

Providing for 50.12.180

**PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS COMMISSION**

Collective bargaining

- duties, generally Ch. 41.56

## PUBLIC FACILITIES DISTRICTS

Acquisition and transfer of real and personal property 36.100.070

Actions and proceedings

- cost of defense 36.100.150

Admission tax 36.100.210

Authority 36.100.030

Board of directors

- compensation 36.100.130
- liability insurance 36.100.140
- membership and terms 36.100.020
- travel and expense reimbursement policy 36.100.110, 36.100.120

Bonds

- bonds issued under chapter are securities 36.100.205

Cities and towns, authority to create and operate Ch. 35.57

Convention and trade center

- governance and financing Ch. 36.100
- transfer from public nonprofit to district eminent domain, authorization of 36.100.240
- necessary actions 36.100.230

County treasurer to serve as ex officio treasurer, exception 36.100.100

Created 36.100.010

Direct or collateral attack barred after thirty days 36.100.080

Employee benefits 36.100.170

Expenditure of funds 36.100.160

General obligation bonds 36.100.060

Governance 36.100.020

Local sales and use tax 82.14.048

Parking charges tax 36.100.220

Purchases and sales, procedures 36.100.190

Regional centers, authority of cities and towns to create and operate Ch. 35.57

Revenue bonds, limitations 36.100.200

Service provider agreements 36.100.180

State loans or grants

- county-wide planning policy, preference to party to 43.17.250

Tax authority

- ad valorem property tax 36.100.050
- deferral of taxes on construction of new facilities 36.100.090
- excise tax, termination, reauthorization 36.100.060
- lodging license fee or tax, excessive, prohibition 36.100.042
- lodging tax, ballot proposition 36.100.040

Taxing authority 82.14.390

**PUBLIC FACILITIES LOANS AND GRANTS (See COMMUNITY ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION BOARD)**

**PUBLIC FUNDS (See also FUNDS)**

Accountability Const. Art. 11 § 5

Accounts in general fund designated as accounts in state treasury 43.79.015

Advance right of way revolving fund

- creation, moneys to be deposited in fund 47.12.244
- deposit of funds received from lease of unused highway lands 47.12.125
- expenditures from fund, authority to make 47.12.244
- reimbursements to fund when required 47.12.246

Agency payroll revolving fund 42.16.011, 42.16.012, 42.16.013, 42.16.014, 42.16.016

Agricultural college permanent fund, investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140

Air operating permit account 70.94.015

Air pollution control account 70.94.015

- subaccount 70.94.017

Alcoholic beverages funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State

Annual property revaluation grant account 84.41.170

Antitrust revolving fund

created, contents 43.10.215

expenditures 43.10.220

legislative finding and purpose 43.10.210

Appropriations, state Const. Art. 8 § 4

Architects' license account 18.08.240

Archives and records management account 40.14.025

- judgment debtor surcharge for local government public archives and records management and protection 40.14.027

Basic data fund 43.21A.067

Basic education allocation

- annual apportionments by superintendent of public instruction 28A.150.250
- apportionment to school districts 28A.150.260
- rules and regulations 28A.150.290

Basic health plan

- subscription account 70.47.030
- trust account 70.47.030

Cash flow needs 43.86A.030

Centennial document preservation and modernization account 36.22.170

- distribution to counties, formula 36.22.190

Child care facility fund committee

- organization and duties 43.31.504

Cities and towns

- accident claims 35.31.050, 35.31.060, 35.31.070
- bicycle road fund 35.75.050
- cities and towns under 20,000 35.37.010, 35.37.020
- city property assessment redemption 35.44.130, 35.49.060
- city street fund

  - county road and bridge violations, fines paid to 36.82.210
  - established, use 47.24.040
  - illegal use of, procedure 47.08.100
  - taxes in annexed road districts 35.13.270

claims

- authority to create 35.21.085
- transfer from insolvent funds 35.21.086

contingency fund, use, appropriation to meet, limitation 35.33.145

cumulative reserve

- annual levy for 35.21.080
- application of budget law 35.21.080
- authority to create 35.21.070
- restrictions on spending 35.21.070

current expense fund

- sale of unclaimed property 63.32.030
- surplus from accident claim fund 35.31.070
- transfer of public utilities earning 35.27.510

current operating, unexpended appropriation 35.33.151

district health fund 70.46.080

emergency expenditures 35.32A.060

employees' pension

- investment of 35.39.060
- securities

  - registration and custody 35.39.070

equipment rental

- authority to create 35.21.088
- credit for transfer of equipment, materials or supplies 35.21.088
- establishment of fund in street department or other department of city 35.21.088
- transfer of equipment, materials or supplies to 35.21.088

general fund

- firemen's relief and pension fund, payment of surplus to general fund 41.20.140
- justice and inferior courts act of 1961, bail forfeitures paid into 3.30.090
- policemen's relief and pension fund, payment of surplus into general fund 41.20.140
- transfer to city property assessment redemption fund 35.49.060

health departments

- public health pooling fund

  - audit and check by state 70.12.070
  - expenditures 70.12.050

- geared to budget 70.12.060  
 how maintained and disbursed 70.12.040  
 local improvement, investment 35.55.150, 35.56.160  
 local improvement guarantee  
 bondholders recourse to 35.45.080  
 creation of 35.45.070  
 generally Ch. 35.54  
 installment notes 35.45.150  
 payrolls  
 authority to create 35.21.085  
 transfer from insolvent funds 35.21.086  
 pensions  
 investment advisory board 35.39.080  
 members  
 employment of 35.39.100  
 liability of 35.39.110  
 powers and duties 35.39.090  
 investment of 35.39.060  
 securities  
 registration and custody 35.39.070  
 police pension fund, sale of unclaimed property 63.32.030  
 public health pooling fund  
 authorized 70.12.030  
 public health pooling fund, generally Ch. 70.12  
 public parks, property used or to be used as municipally owned off-street parking facilities 35.41.010  
 public utilities, special fund for 35.92.100  
 revenue bond fund, sewerage systems 35.67.120, 35.67.130, 35.67.160  
 revenues of municipal facilities or utilities, special funds 35.41.010, 35.41.050, 35.41.070  
 second class cities, power to examine official accounts 35.23.440  
 sewer systems, unclassified cities 35.30.020  
 sidewalk construction fund 35.68.040  
 special revolving fund, nonguaranteed bonds and warrants for local improvements 35.48.010, 35.48.030, 35.48.040, 35.48.050, 35.48.060  
 statewide city employees' retirement system fund 41.44.100  
 trial court improvement accounts 3.50.480  
 water redemption 35.89.040, 35.89.050, 35.89.060  
 City of any class, legal aid, appropriation of funds for 2.50.125  
 Clarke-McNary fund  
 transfers to cover unbudgeted forest fire fighting expenses, repayment of loans 43.88.550  
 Clean Washington center  
 termination 70.95H.900  
 Code city, legal aid, appropriation of funds for 2.50.125  
 Columbia river basin water supply development account 90.90.010  
 Commission merchants' fees and fines, disposition of 20.01.130  
 Common school construction fund  
 sources 28A.515.320  
 use 28A.515.320  
 Community and technical college bond retirement fund  
 sources 28B.50.370  
 Community and technical colleges  
 community college capital construction account—1975 act 28B.57.050  
 community college capital construction bond retirement fund 28B.57.070  
 investment of surplus funds 43.250.010, 43.250.020  
 Community technology opportunity account 43.105.382  
 Commute trip reduction program  
 higher education institutions, exemption from parking revenue deposit requirements 43.01.235, 43.01.236  
 state agency parking account, fee-setting and use of funds 43.01.240  
 use of public funds 43.01.230  
 Commute trip reduction programs  
 state vehicle parking account, deposits and use of funds 43.01.225  
 Conservation assistance revolving account 89.08.550  
 Construction accounts  
 exemption from certain accounting requirements to comply with federal tax law 43.88.265  
 Contaminated properties  
 decontamination account 64.44.060  
 Counties  
 agricultural fair, revolving 36.37.040  
 central services fund 36.92.040  
 claims fund 36.33.065  
 county hospital fund, establishment 36.62.252  
 county lands assessment  
 creation 36.33.120  
 levy amount 36.33.140  
 purpose 36.33.130  
 tax sales surplus 36.33.150  
 county road fund  
 bicycle paths, lanes, routes and roadways, expenditures for 36.75.240  
 bicycle paths, use for, authorized, standards 36.82.145  
 bond issues, payment of 36.82.080  
 city streets  
 bridges 36.75.200  
 construction and repair moneys paid into 47.24.050  
 use of for city streets 35.77.030  
 construction and maintenance of roads 36.81.090  
 county road improvement districts  
 maintenance expenses 36.88.350  
 participation, extent 36.88.340  
 court actions, use for 36.75.120  
 creation and deposits to 36.82.010  
 directional signs, paid from 47.36.040  
 expenditures from  
 estimates of expenditures 36.40.020  
 limitations upon 36.82.020  
 federal reimbursement 36.82.060  
 fines for violations  
 disposition of 36.82.210  
 forest roads, maintenance 36.82.140  
 illegal use of, procedure to correct 47.08.100  
 motor vehicle fund  
 deposits in county road fund 36.82.060  
 maintenance of county roads 36.75.250  
 use of receipts from 36.82.050  
 warrants in anticipation of, payment 36.82.090  
 motor vehicle log tolerance permit fees paid into 46.44.047  
 proceeds from sale of road building material 36.82.120  
 purposes authorized for use 36.82.070  
 sidewalks and pedestrian paths, expenditures for 36.75.240  
 tax levy for, limitation 36.82.040  
 toll facilities, use of for county participation 47.56.250  
 warrants  
 anticipation of motor vehicle funds, payment of 36.82.090  
 payment of 36.82.080  
 county road improvement guaranty fund 36.88.220  
 transfer of assets to county general fund 36.88.235  
 cumulative reserve 36.33.020, 36.33.030, 36.33.040  
 current expense fund  
 bailiffs' salary chargeable to 2.32.370  
 county park and recreation service areas, reimbursement 36.68.570  
 establishment 36.33.010  
 justice and inferior courts act of 1961, bail forfeitures paid into 3.30.090  
 motor vehicle temporary permit fees paid into 46.16.047  
 proceeds of sheriff's sale 63.40.030  
 reporters' salaries chargeable to 2.32.210  
 tax levy, surplus limitation 36.40.090  
 district health fund 70.46.080  
 election reserve  
 accumulation 36.33.210  
 creation and use 36.33.200  
 general fund  
 damages from nuisance actions deposited to 7.48.090  
 federal surplus commodities, expenditures for 36.39.040  
 health departments  
 public health pooling fund  
 audit and check by state 70.12.070  
 expenditures 70.12.050  
 geared to budget 70.12.060  
 how maintained and disbursed 70.12.040  
 intercounty river improvement fund 86.13.030  
 investment in United States corporation bonds authorized 39.60.010  
 juvenile detention facilities, allocation of funds for 13.16.080  
 law library fund 27.24.070, 27.24.090  
 legal aid, use of county funds for 2.50.120  
 metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.430  
 parks and recreation fund, generally 36.68.070  
 population as basis for allocations of 36.13.100  
 public health pooling fund  
 authorized 70.12.030  
 public health pooling fund, generally Ch. 70.12  
 revolving fund for agricultural fair 36.37.040  
 river improvement fund 86.12.010  
 salary fund 36.33.060  
 tax refund, investment in warrants 36.33.070, 36.33.080, 36.33.090, 36.33.100  
 trial court improvement account 3.58.060  
 utility conversion guarantee fund 36.88.460  
 veteran's assistance fund, payment of rent for meeting places for veterans' organizations from 73.04.080  
 County lands assessment fund 36.33.190  
 County public health account, distribution 70.05.125  
 County transportation authority  
 transfer of existing county, city funds to 36.57.080  
 transportation fund 36.57.060  
 Court actions, certain  
 money received by state treasurer from, use 43.08.250  
 Crime victims compensation  
 crime victims compensation account  
 creation 7.68.045  
 penalty assessments deposited in exclusive fund 7.68.035  
 Cultural arts, stadium and convention fund 67.38.150  
 Debt-limit general fund bond retirement account, use of funds from 43.99W.030  
 Deposit with treasurer required Const. Art. 11 § 15  
 Deposits  
 reports and statement under oath by treasurer of public accounts in financial institutions 42.17.245  
 Disability accommodation revolving fund 41.04.395  
 Disabled veterans assistance account  
 creation 43.60A.215  
 donations to 43.60A.210  
 Disbursement  
 form and manner prescribed 42.24.080  
 local service area fund 36.68.510  
 Dredged material disposal site account 79.105.510

## PUBLIC FUNDS

- Drinking water assistance account, use of funds 70.119A.170
- Earnings on balances, where deposited 43.84.092
- Educational service district current school fund, apportionment from, by educational service district superintendent 28A.510.260
- Educational service district institute fund, costs from teachers' institutes, workshops and in-service training from 28A.415.010
- Electronic products recycling account 70.95N.130
- Electronic transmission or receipt authorized 39.58.750
- Emergency water projects revolving account 43.83B.360
- Enhanced 911 account, creation and use 38.52.540
- Essential rail assistance account 47.76.250
- Evergreen jobs training account 28B.50.282
- Excess earnings account 39.42.120
- Expenditure limitations Ch. 43.135
- Family and medical leave enforcement account 49.78.350
- Federal
- grants-in-aid to state for highway construction Ch. 47.04, Ch. 47.08, Ch. 47.10
  - unemployment trust fund, generally 50.16.030
  - vocational rehabilitation for, state agency receiving 43.20A.300
- Federal interest payment fund
- employer contributions 50.16.070
- Financial fraud and identity theft crimes investigation and prosecution account 43.330.300
- Financial services regulation fund 43.320.110
- Fire protection contractor license fund 18.160.050
- Fire service training account 43.43.944
- Fire services trust fund 43.43.946, 43.43.948
- Firearms range account
- concealed weapons license fees, distribution to account 9.41.070
- Flexible spending administrative account 41.05.123
- Forest and fish support account 76.09.405
- Forest fire fighting expenses
- transfer of funds to cover unbudgeted expenses, repayment of loans 43.88.550
- Forest reserve, federal, revolving account, created, use
- apportionments from 28A.520.020
- Forests and fish account 76.09.400
- Freshwater aquatic weeds account 43.21A.650
- Freshwater aquatic weeds control account
- boat trailers, fee imposed on, deposit in account 46.16.670
- Funeral and cemetery account 18.39.810
- Gambling revolving fund
- created, receipts, disbursements, use 9.46.100
- General fund
- expenditure limitations Ch. 43.135
- General fund, See also PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State
- Grade Crossing protective fund
- transfer of funds to general fund 81.53.281
- Growth management planning and environmental review fund, creation and use 36.70A.490, 36.70A.500
- Health care authority administrative account
- general provisions 41.05.130
- Health care declarations registry account 70.122.140
- Health districts, public health pooling fund, generally Ch. 70.12
- Health insurance partnership account 70.47A.080
- Health professions account 43.70.320
- optometry board disbursements 18.54.140
- Health system capacity account 43.72.904
- Heating oil pollution liability protection confidentiality of certain information, exceptions 70.149.090
- consumer protection act, application 70.149.100
- pollution liability insurance fee, collection and use 70.149.080
- Heating oil pollution liability trust account, funding and use 70.149.070
- High capacity transportation account 47.78.010
- Higher education personnel service fund 41.06.285
- Highway infrastructure account 46.68.240
- Highway safety fund
- fees for abstract of driver's record to go into 46.52.130
- Homeless families services fund 43.330.167
- Hood Canal aquatic rehabilitation account 90.88.060
- Industrial insurance funds and accounts Ch. 51.44
- Institutional impact account 72.72.030
- Insurance reserve, first class school districts 28A.330.110
- Interfund transfers and loans, repayment and crediting procedure 43.09.285
- Invasive species council account 79A.25.370
- Investment earnings of surplus balances, deposit in treasury income account 43.84.092
- Investment of, general obligation bonds deemed to be legal investment 43.75.235
- Investment of local government funds
- administration of chapter by state finance committee 43.250.090
  - annual summary 43.250.080
  - definitions 43.250.020
  - employment of personnel by state treasurer 43.250.050
  - investment pool 43.250.060
  - public funds investment account 43.250.030, 43.250.040
  - purpose 43.250.010
  - separate accounts for participants 43.250.070
- Investments
- agricultural college permanent fund, investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140
  - investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061
  - authority of state investment board 43.84.150
  - authorized investments, enumeration 43.84.080
  - bonds for capital improvements at state institution of higher education, authorized 28B.10.855
  - community college refunding general obligation bonds, 1974 act 28B.50.407
  - counties 36.29.024
  - current state funds
    - authorized investments, enumerated 43.84.080
    - investment of United States, state, county, city and town, and school districts bonds 43.84.080
    - state treasurer's authority 43.84.080  - developmental disabilities, persons with, trust funds Const. Art. 29 § 1
  - fees, counseling, payable from earnings 43.84.160
  - highway construction bonds 47.10.050, 47.10.190, 47.10.320, 47.10.450, 47.10.710
  - motor vehicle fund investments in United States securities, exemption of income from reserve fund requirement 43.84.095
  - motor vehicle fund warrants 47.12.210
  - normal school permanent fund
    - investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061  - permanent common school fund
    - authorized, restrictions Const. Art. 16 § 5
    - investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061
    - state warrants 43.84.120  - permanent funds, investment of
- collection of interest, income and principal or securities, disposition 43.84.051
  - disposition of securities purchased or held 43.84.041
  - generally 43.84.031, 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061
  - procedural policies in management 43.84.031
  - standards 43.84.061
  - public pension and retirement funds, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1
  - public works assistance account, earnings 43.84.180
  - regents' revenue bonds of Washington State University and University of Washington, investment in 43.84.140
  - investment in regents' revenue bonds of Washington State University 43.84.140
  - investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061
  - risk management division
    - duties 43.41.330  - state warrants, investment in 43.84.120
  - surplus moneys 43.84.170
  - United States corporation bonds 39.60.010
  - investment in regents' revenue bonds of the University of Washington 43.84.140
  - investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061
- Investments, additional authorized
- definitions 39.59.010
  - procedure 39.59.020, 39.59.030
- Judges' retirement fund
- created, custody, contents, records 2.12.050
  - how constituted 2.12.060
- Judicial retirement administrative account 2.14.070
- Judicial stabilization trust account 43.79.505
- Kindergartens, all-day, voluntary funding 28A.150.315
- Landowner contingency forest fire suppression account 76.04.630
- Landscape architects' license account 18.96.210
- Law enforcement officers' and fire fighters' system plan 1 retirement fund 41.50.075
- Law enforcement officers' and fire fighters' system plan 2 retirement fund 41.50.075
- Legislative international trade account 43.15.050
- Legislature empowered to provide for accounting Const. Art. 11 § 5
- License plate technology account 46.16.685
- Linked deposit program 43.86A.060
- Local government administrative hearings account 42.41.060
- Local improvement fund, disbursements 88.32.130
- Loss of public funds, report to state auditor 43.09.185
- Lottery account 67.70.230
- Lottery administrative account
- created 67.70.260
- Lottery fund
- reserve account 67.70.250
- Low-income weatherization and structural rehabilitation assistance account 70.164.030
- Manufacturing innovation and modernization account 43.338.030
- Medical and dental plan benefits administration accounts 41.05.143
- Medical test site licensure account 70.42.090
- Milk, furnishing of free in schools, public funds used therefor 28A.235.130
- Minority and women's business enterprises
- linked deposit program 43.86A.070, 43.86A.080
- Misappropriation of
- limitation of action for 4.16.080
  - penalty 40.16.020
- Mobile home park purchase account 59.22.030
- Mobile home park relocation fund
- creation, administration, applications for funds 59.21.050
- Motor vehicle fund

- audit of county road engineer, expenses paid from 36.80.080
- bond issues for highway construction, use of motor vehicle fund in relation to Ch. 47.10
- county road maintenance, payment of expenses of, charge against county allocation 36.75.250
- created, use 46.68.070, Const. Art. 2 § 40 fees for
- copies of maps, plans, etc., for bids on highway contracts to go into 47.28.060
  - out-of-state commercial vehicles and combinations, permits to go into 46.16.160
  - permits for erecting or maintaining signs under highway advertising control act of 1961 to go into 47.42.120
  - reissuance of certificates of ownership and registration to go into 46.12.101
  - special permits for logging trucks to carry excess weight to go into 46.44.047
- investment in United States securities, exemption of income from reserve fund requirement 43.84.095
- moneys from
- fees for certificates of motor vehicle ownership or license registration to go into 46.68.020
  - lease of unused highway lands to go into 47.12.125
  - sale of
    - confiscated property on highway right of way to go into 47.32.060
    - timber and other personalty on state highway lands to go into 47.12.140
    - vehicle licenses to go into 46.68.030
  - transfer of highway land to United States, municipal subdivisions or public utilities to go into 47.12.080
- moneys realized from sale of confiscated property on highway right of way to go into 47.32.060
- motor vehicle transporters' licensing, moneys from deposited to 46.76.030
- RV account
- sanitary disposal systems, rest areas 46.68.170
  - small city program 47.26.115
  - traffic devices on state highway routes through cities and towns or counties, funds in may be used for, reimbursement 47.36.060
  - transportation improvement account 47.26.084, 47.26.086
  - urban arterial trust account 47.26.080, 47.26.260
  - warrants issued for acquisition of highway property in advance of programmed construction as prior charge on moneys in 47.12.240
- Mt. St. Helens
- damage to surrounding land and rivers dredging and other rehabilitative work, funding 43.01.200
- Multimodal transportation account 47.66.070
- Multi-purpose community centers, revenue bond fund 35.59.070
- Municipal corporations
- county treasurer, in the custody and control of, investment by county treasurer, fee 36.29.020
- Municipal corporations, See also PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle Cities and towns; PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle Counties
- Nonhighway and off-road vehicle activities program account 46.09.165
- OASI contribution fund 41.48.060
- OASI revolving fund created 41.48.065
- Organized crime prosecution revolving fund 43.43.866
- Performance audits of government account 43.09.475
- Permanent common school fund
- safe deposit box contents
  - rent unpaid, sale, proceeds deposited in 22.28.040
- Perpetual surveillance and maintenance account 43.200.080
- Pilotage account 88.16.061
- Plumbing certificate fund 18.106.130
- Pollution liability insurance program account trust 70.148.020
- Prevent or reduce owner-occupied foreclosure program account 43.320.165
- Professional engineers' account 18.43.150
- Prostitution prevention and intervention account 9A.88.120, 43.63A.740
- Prostitution prevention and intervention account, use 9.68A.105
- Public depositories
- protection of public funds, generally Ch. 39.58
- Public employees' and retirees' insurance account 41.05.120
- Public employees' and retirees' insurance reserve fund 41.05.140
- Public employees' benefits board medical benefits administration account 41.05.143
- Public employees' retirement system plan 1 fund 41.50.075
- Public employees' retirement system plan 2 fund 41.50.075
- Public facilities construction loan revolving account 43.160.080
- Public health services account 43.72.902
- Public hospital districts, public hospital district fund, creation 70.44.171
- Public improvements, incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.170
- Public utility districts, See PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters
- Public works administration account 39.12.080
- Puget Sound action team abolished 90.71.904
- Rainy day fund, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State, budget stabilization account
- Reading achievement account 43.79.485
- Real estate commission account 18.85.061
- Real estate education program account 18.85.321
- Real estate research account 18.85.461
- Real estate research center 18.85.471
- Reclamation account
- well construction fees deposited in 18.104.150
- Reclamation revolving account, moneys and disbursements Ch. 89.16
- Recreation improvements bond redemption fund 43.83C.090
- Reduced cigarette ignition propensity account 19.305.080
- Refunding bond retirement fund of 1974 28B.50.405
- Refunding bonds, 1974, legal investment for public funds 43.83F.060
- Regional universities
- bond retirement funds
  - building fees, grants deposited 28B.35.750
  - capital projects account
  - building fees deposited 28B.35.370
  - normal school fund revenues deposited 28B.35.370
  - central college fund, abolished and moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.300
  - central college fund, warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.303
  - eastern college fund, abolished and moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.310
  - eastern college fund, warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.313
  - normal school permanent fund 43.79.160
  - western college fund, abolished and moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.320
  - western college fund, warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.323
- Reinvesting in youth account 13.40.466
- Religious worship, appropriation for prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 11
- Rental security deposit guarantee program 59.24.060
- Retirement and pension funds, investments, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1
- Retirement systems department expense fund 41.50.110
- Risk management administration account 4.92.220
- Rural Washington loan fund 43.168.110
- RV account, motor vehicle fund
- sanitary disposal systems, rest areas 46.68.170
- Safe drinking water account 70.119A.120
- School employees' retirement system fund 41.50.075
- Schools and school districts
- appropriations by legislature for program of basic education 28A.150.380
  - basic education allocation 28A.150.250
  - administrative goals 28A.150.290
  - annual apportionments by superintendent of public instruction 28A.150.250
  - annual average full-time equivalent student enrollment 28A.150.250, 28A.150.260
  - apportionment from
    - amount school districts entitled to 28A.150.260
    - attendance, effect upon 28A.150.290
    - part-time students 28A.150.260
  - crediting portion for school building purposes 28A.150.270
  - FTE student, definition 28A.150.262
  - students receiving instruction through alternative learning experience online programs 28A.150.262
  - high school students enrolled in technical colleges
    - allocation to serving college rather than school district 28A.150.275
  - instructional program of basic education 28A.150.260
  - paperwork to be reduced 28A.150.290
  - unforeseen conditions to be recognized 28A.150.290
- capital projects fund
- bond issue proceeds deposited in 28A.530.030
- common school construction fund 28A.515.320
- established, sources, use, disposition of interest Const. Art. 9 § 3
- current state school fund
- abolished, moneys transferred to common school construction fund 43.79.425
- educational service district current school fund, apportionment from by superintendent of educational service district 28A.510.260
- educational service district institute fund costs from teachers' institutes, etc., from 28A.415.010
- first class districts, insurance reserve, created, use 28A.330.110
- funds for sectarian schools, prohibited Const. Art. 9 § 4
- general school fund
- directors' association dues paid from 28A.345.050
  - preschools, appropriation 28A.215.010, 28A.215.030
- high school district fund
- transfers from to reimburse high school district for nonhigh pupils 28A.545.020
- permanent common school fund
- apportionment by special legislation forbidden Const. Art. 2 § 28
  - banks and trust companies, liquidation and winding up
  - dividends unclaimed deposited in 30.44.150, 30.44.180
  - personal property, proceeds deposited in 30.44.220
- defalcation, fraud or mismanagement losses borne by state, interest 28A.515.310

**PUBLIC FUNDS**

investment, what securities Const. Art. 16 § 5  
 investment as authorized by law Const. Art. 16 § 5  
 investment in United States, state, county, city and town, and school district bonds, when authorized Const. Art. 16 § 5  
 investment of 28A.515.330  
 safe deposit box contents  
 rent unpaid, sale, proceeds deposited in 22.28.040  
 unclaimed after liquidation and winding up of bank or trust company, proceeds from sale deposited in 30.44.220  
 sources, use, interest Const. Art. 9 § 3  
 proceeds of lands and property 28A.515.300  
 public schools building construction fund, abolished 43.79.331  
 school emergency construction fund, abolished 43.79.331  
 school fund, fines and forfeitures paid into 4.24.180  
 state educational school funds, losses from fraud, etc. Const. Art. 9 § 5  
 state funds  
 adjustments to meet emergencies 28A.150.360  
 annual basic education allocation for each annual average full-time equivalent student 28A.150.260  
 apportionment from  
 adjustments to meet emergencies 28A.150.360  
 amount school districts entitled to 28A.150.280  
 basic education allocation 28A.150.250  
 part time students 28A.150.350  
 rules and regulations concerning part time students and work training program, promulgation by superintendent of public instruction 28A.150.350  
 work training programs 28A.150.350  
 apportionment from basic education allocation  
 crediting portion for school building purposes 28A.150.270  
 basic education allocation  
 apportionment from 28A.150.290  
 state general fund  
 apportionment from  
 estimate of amounts needed by superintendent of public instruction 28A.300.170  
 factors for based on current figures 28A.150.400  
 appropriations from for schools, duty of legislature 28A.150.380  
 estimate of apportionment demands certified to governor by superintendent of public instruction 28A.300.170  
 transportation vehicle fund 28A.160.130  
 Scientific school permanent fund, investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140  
 Shared game lottery account 67.70.044  
 Site closure account 43.200.080  
 Skeletal human remains account 43.334.077  
 Snowmobile account, created  
 deposits 46.10.075  
 Social and health services construction account 43.83H.030  
 Social and health services facilities bond redemption fund 43.83D.090  
 Specialized forest products outreach and education account 76.48.251  
 State  
 abolished, certain  
 transfer of residue or credit 43.79.441, 43.79.442  
 accessible communities account  
 creation 50.40.071  
 use of funds 50.40.073  
 accounts and funds may not be established outside treasury without permission of

director of financial management 43.88.190  
 accounts located out of state treasury, limitation on, exception 43.88.195  
 administrative contingency fund 50.16.010, 50.16.020  
 administrative hearings revolving fund created, purposes 34.12.130  
 advance right of way revolving fund 47.12.244  
 appropriation for deposit to 47.12.244  
 expenditure without appropriation 47.12.244  
 federal funds, deposit in directly 47.12.244  
 reimbursement 47.12.246  
 agency payroll revolving fund 42.16.011  
 agency vendor payment revolving fund creation, use 42.26.010  
 deposits to 42.26.020  
 disbursements 42.26.020  
 rules and regulations to be adopted by director of office of financial management 42.26.030  
 agricultural conservation easement account 89.08.540  
 agriculture  
 feed and fertilizer fund  
 moneys transferred to feed and fertilizer account 43.79.330  
 fertilizer, agricultural mineral and limes fund abolished 43.79.331  
 allotment amendment, approval of expenditures by governor 43.79.280  
 apportionment to school districts  
 adjustments to meet emergencies 28A.150.360  
 reimbursement for  
 acquisition of transportation equipment 28A.150.280  
 transportation costs 28A.150.280  
 appraisal management company account 18.310.160  
 appropriations Const. Art. 8 § 4  
 aquatic invasive species enforcement account 43.43.400  
 arbitration of labor disputes 49.08.060  
 auditing services revolving account  
 allocation of costs 43.09.416  
 allotments and transfers 43.09.412  
 created, purposes 43.09.410  
 disbursements 43.09.414  
 auditing services revolving fund  
 direct payments from state departments 43.09.418  
 audits of revolving, local, and other funds and accounts 43.09.420  
 authority of state investment board 43.84.150  
 budget stabilization account 43.70.490, 43.79.490, 43.79.495, Const. Art. 7 § 12  
 budget stabilization account, See also PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State, budget stabilization account  
 building communities fund account 43.63A.766  
 business and professions account 43.24.150  
 capitol building construction account  
 created, moneys transferred to from capitol building construction fund 43.79.330  
 capitol building construction fund abolished 43.79.331  
 moneys transferred to capitol building construction account 43.79.330  
 cemetery account  
 moneys transferred to cemetery account 43.79.330  
 cemetery fund  
 abolished 43.79.331  
 C.E.P. & R.I. account  
 created 43.79.201  
 C.E.P. & R.I. fund  
 abolished and moneys transferred to C.E.P. & R.I. account of general fund 43.79.202  
 cerebral palsy 70.82.021, 70.82.022

charitable organization education account 19.09.530  
 city-county assistance account 43.08.290  
 cleanup settlement account 70.105D.130  
 coastal crab pot buoy tab account 77.70.442  
 Columbia river gorge commission moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.420  
 combined fund drive account 41.04.039  
 commemorative works account 43.19.035  
 commercial feed fund abolished 43.79.331  
 commission merchants' fund abolished 43.79.331  
 common school construction fund  
 common school plant facilities aid, allocation from 28A.525.162  
 community services revolving fund 9.95.360  
 county task forces 43.185C.160  
 credit not to be loaned Const. Art. 8 § 5  
 crime victim's compensation 7.68.090  
 criminal justice treatment account 70.96A.350  
 current state school fund  
 abolished, moneys transferred to common school construction fund 43.79.425  
 data processing revolving fund  
 creation and use 43.105.080  
 death investigations account established 43.79.445  
 department of personnel service fund 41.06.280  
 depositories, state moneys or funds, defined for purposes of 43.85.200  
 derelict vessel removal account 79.100.100  
 developmental disabilities community trust account 71A.20.170  
 distribution to annexed areas, basis for 35.13.260  
 DNA data base account 43.43.7532  
 domestic violence prevention account 70.123.150  
 economic development strategic reserve account 43.330.250  
 education legacy trust account 83.100.230  
 educational school funds, losses from fraud, etc. Const. Art. 9 § 5  
 emergency medical services and trauma care system trust account 70.168.040  
 employment and training trust funds 50.16.020  
 essential rail banking account, merge with essential rail assistance account 47.76.270  
 expenditures, funds 43.185C.150  
 federal cooperative agricultural extension fund, source 43.79.210  
 federal interest payment fund 50.16.010, 50.16.015  
 feed and fertilizer account  
 created, moneys transferred to from feed and fertilizer fund 43.79.330  
 feed and fertilizer fund  
 abolished 43.79.331  
 moneys transferred to feed and fertilizer account 43.79.330  
 fertilizer, agricultural mineral and limes fund abolished 43.79.331  
 fingerprint identification account, creation and authorization of expenditures from account 43.43.839  
 fiscal responsibilities of state officers and employees 43.88.310  
 flood control assistance account 86.26.007  
 forest development fund  
 abolished 43.79.331  
 moneys transferred to forest development account 43.79.330  
 four-year student child care in higher education account 28B.135.040  
 four-year student child care in higher education account program 28B.135.010  
 freight congestion relief account 46.68.330  
 freight mobility investment account 46.68.300  
 freight mobility multimodal account 46.68.310

<p>freshwater aquatic algae control account 43.21A.667  future teachers conditional scholarship account, creation of 28B.102.080  general administration construction fund transferred to general fund 43.79.423  general fund  accounts designated as accounts in state treasury 43.79.015  apportionment from  educational service districts to receive for districts 28A.510.250  distribution 28A.510.260  emergency advances, procedure 28A.510.250  monthly amount 28A.510.250  factors for based on current figures 28A.150.400  apportionment to school districts  apportionment factors to be based on current figures 28A.150.400  appropriations from for schools 28A.150.380  brand and mark registration fees, deposited in 76.36.160  cerebral palsy 70.82.021, 70.82.022  escheats, sale of property of deceased inmates of public institutions, deposited in 11.08.120  fines and forfeitures paid into 4.24.180  general obligation bond retirement account, moneys transferred from 43.79.340  how constituted 43.79.010  investment reserve account abolished 43.79.435  legislative appropriation for schools for ensuing biennium 28A.150.380  license fees paid into 43.79.020  licensing expenses paid from 43.79.020  loan principal and interest fund 43.79.440  monthly financial report of state treasurer as to 43.08.150  OASI contribution fund 41.48.060  parks and parkways account  abolished and moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.405  payroll revolving fund, transfers to 42.16.013  proceeds from  sale of insurance code 48.02.180  public safety and education account 35.20.220  public school building construction account  moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.423  regional universities moneys paid into for support of 43.79.180  school apportionment from  amount of apportionment 28A.510.250  duty of superintendent of public instruction to make 28A.510.250  state and local improvement revolving account  appropriation to department of ecology from 43.83A.900  state building and higher education construction account 43.83.094  transfer of certain state funds to 43.79.420  United States vocational education account, warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.393  United States vocational education account abolished and moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.390  warrants drawn on abolished miscellaneous funds to be paid from 43.79.422  Washington State University, moneys paid into for support of 43.79.140  waste treatment operators act revenue 70.95B.150  general obligation bond retirement fund</p>	<p>abolished and moneys transferred to general obligation bond retirement account of general fund 43.79.340  bonds prohibited from payment from fund 43.83.164  created, purpose 43.83.160  separate accounting records for each bond issue 43.83.162  utilized for 1980 school facilities bond issue 28A.525.270  warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.343  geothermal account, created, deposit of revenues 43.140.030  GET ready for math and science scholarship account 28B.105.110  governor as state's agent to receive 43.79.260  grade crossing protective fund 81.53.275  grants 43.185C.070, 43.185C.080, 43.185C.090  harbor improvement account, created, moneys transferred to from harbor improvement fund 43.79.330  harbor improvement fund  abolished 43.79.331  moneys transferred to harbor improvement account 43.79.330  hazardous waste assistance account 70.95E.080  high occupancy vehicle account 81.100.070  higher education permanent funds, investment Const. Art. 16 § 6  high-occupancy toll lanes operations account 47.66.090  highway bond retirement fund  additional bonds, construction and improvement—1967 act 47.10.756, 47.10.757, 47.10.758, 47.10.759, 47.10.760  established, use 47.10.080, 47.10.220, 47.10.350, 47.10.480, 47.10.720  excess sums in, use 47.10.090, 47.10.230, 47.10.380, 47.10.490, 47.10.722  highway buildings and facilities bond issue 47.02.090  reserve funds for highways, streets and street use—1967 act 47.10.761, 47.10.762, 47.10.763, 47.10.764, 47.10.765, 47.10.766, 47.10.767, 47.10.768, 47.10.769, 47.10.770, 47.10.771  highway equipment fund 47.08.121  highway safety fund  county road and bridge violations, fines paid into 36.82.210  created, use limited 46.68.060  driver's record abstract fee deposited in 46.29.050  fees for motor vehicle driver's licenses to go into 46.68.041  fees for special skills driver's license endorsement examination 46.20.049  for hire motor vehicle certificates and operators' permits, moneys from to go into 46.72.110  motorcycle safety education account created 46.68.065  records of department, furnishing certified copies, fees, deposit in 46.01.250  use 46.68.060  highways, advance right of way revolving fund  appropriation for deposit in 47.12.244  creation 47.12.244  expenditure without appropriation 47.12.244  federal funds, deposit in directly 47.12.244  reimbursement of 47.12.246  home security fund 43.185C.060  hospital and medical facilities construction fund 70.40.150  hospital safety net assessment fund 74.60.020  ignition interlock device revolving account 46.68.340</p>	<p>individual development account program account 43.31.470  investment board Ch. 43.33A  investment of, capital improvement general obligation bonds, 1973 issue, legal 43.83.124  investments, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle Investments  juvenile correctional institution building construction fund moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.420  King Street railroad station facility account 47.79.150  legal services revolving fund 43.10.150  rate increases, calculation changes, subject to approval 43.88.350  legislative oral history account 44.04.345  Lewis river hatchery fund 43.79.430  abolished 43.79.331  liability account  payment from for  obligations arising from actions against regents, trustees, officers, employees or agents of institutions of higher education or educational boards 28B.10.842  license plate technology account 46.68.370  life sciences discovery fund 43.350.070  local government administrative hearings account 42.41.060  local government administrative hearings account, funding 43.09.2801  locally held accounts 43.79.019  main street trust fund account 43.360.050  marine fuel tax refund account 79A.25.040  marine resources stewardship trust account 43.372.070  maritime historic restoration and preservation account 88.02.660  mass transit trust moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.420  military department  active state service account 38.40.220  capital account 38.40.200  rental and lease account 38.40.210  Millersylvania Park current fund  abolished 43.79.331  moneys transferred to Millersylvania Park current account 43.79.330  miscellaneous state funds  abolished 43.79.421  warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.422  mishandling, overexpending, improper accounting 43.88.280, 43.88.290, 43.88.300, 43.88.320  monthly financial report of state treasurer as to 43.08.150  motor vehicle fund  appropriations from 47.10.760, 47.10.771  audit of county road engineer, expenses paid from 36.80.080  bond issues for highway construction, use of motor vehicle fund in relation to Ch. 47.10  certificate of ownership and license transfer, deposit of fees for in 46.12.101  county road maintenance, payment of expenses of, charge against county allocation 36.75.250  created, use 46.68.070, Const. Art. 2 § 40  department of licensing services account 46.68.220  distribution of fuel taxes 46.68.090  distribution to counties  formula for 46.68.122, 46.68.124  generally 46.68.120  fees for  application for certificate of ownership 46.12.040  copies of maps, plans, etc., for bids on highway contracts to go into 47.28.060</p>
--	---	--

## PUBLIC FUNDS

permits for erecting or maintaining signs under highway advertising control act of 1961 to go into 47.42.120  
reissuance of certificates of ownership and registration to go into 46.12.101  
special permits for logging trucks to carry excess weight, to go into 46.44.047  
funds from  
due counties withheld when certificate of good practice denied 36.78.090  
used to pay expenses of county road administration board 36.78.110  
highway buildings and facilities bond issue, transfers to highway bond retirement fund from 47.02.090  
highway purposes, use limited to 46.68.130  
investment in United States securities, exemption of income from reserve fund requirement 43.84.095  
license fees from motor vehicle dealers 46.70.061  
moneys from  
fees for certificates of ownership or license registration to go into 46.68.020  
lease of unused highway lands to go into 47.12.125  
sale of  
timber and other personalty on state highway lands to go into 47.12.140  
vehicle licenses to go into 46.68.030  
transfer of highway land to United States, municipal subdivisions or public utilities to go into 47.12.080  
motor vehicle transporters' licensing, moneys from deposited to 46.76.030  
Puyallup tribal settlement account 46.68.210  
street expenditures by cities and towns examination expense paid from 35.76.050  
toll facilities, liquidation of accounts, transfer of surplus to motor vehicle fund 47.56.242, 47.56.243  
traffic devices on state highway routes through cities and towns or counties, funds in may be used for, reimbursement 47.36.060  
transportation improvement board bond retirement account 47.26.426  
urban arterial bond retirement fund 47.26.406  
warrants issued for acquisition of highway property in advance of programmed construction as prior charge on moneys in 47.12.240  
multiagency permitting team account 43.42.095  
municipal revolving account 43.09.282  
Nisqually earthquake account 38.52.106  
OASI contribution fund 41.48.060  
OASI revolving fund created 41.48.065  
OASI revolving funds 41.48.080  
obsolete funds and accounts 43.79.018  
opportunity express account, establishment of 28B.50.286  
opportunity pathways account, creation of 28B.76.526  
organ and tissue donation awareness account 46.68.360, 68.64.210  
oyster reserve land account 77.60.160  
parks education and enhancement account, state 79A.05.059  
penitentiary revolving account abolished 43.79.381  
permanent common school fund apportionment by special legislation forbidden Const. Art. 2 § 28  
banks and trust companies, liquidation and winding up  
dividends unclaimed deposited in 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
personal property, proceeds deposited in 30.44.220  
bonds, investment in Const. Art. 16 § 5

composition 28A.515.300  
defalcation, fraud or mismanagement losses borne by state, interest 28A.515.310  
investment, what securities Const. Art. 16 § 5  
investment in bonds and securities of United States, state, county, cities and towns, and school districts, when authorized Const. Art. 16 § 5  
investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061  
permanent and irreducible 28A.515.300  
proceeds of lands and property reverting to state 28A.515.300  
safe deposit box contents unclaimed after liquidation and winding up of bank or trust company, proceeds from sale deposited in 30.44.220  
sources of, from what derived 28A.515.300  
petty cash account, advancement to agencies for deposit to 42.26.040  
prescription drug consortium account 70.14.070  
printing plant revolving fund audit by director of office of financial management 43.78.070  
costs paid from 43.78.070  
insurance paid from 43.78.070  
salary of printer paid from 43.78.070  
probation services moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.420  
problem gambling account 43.20A.892  
product stewardship programs account 70.275.130  
progress reports 43.185C.110  
public assistance eligibility 43.185C.140  
public facilities construction loan revolving account 43.160.080  
public health supplemental account 43.70.327  
public schools building construction fund abolished 43.79.331  
public service revolving fund commercial ferry penalties paid into 81.84.050  
common carriers, penalties collected for rebating, discounting, etc., paid into 81.28.220  
costs of investigations and appraisals placed in 80.20.020  
created 80.01.080  
expenses of utilities and transportation commission paid from 80.01.080  
fees paid into 80.01.080  
penalties for failure to pay mileage fees on auto stages paid into 46.16.125, 81.24.100  
public utilities, violations of title or rules and regulations, penalties deposited in 80.04.405  
regulatory fees deposited in 80.24.040, 81.24.070  
fines and penalties for failure to pay deposited in 80.24.050, 81.24.080  
solid waste collection company fees deposited in 81.77.080  
transportation companies, penalties for violations deposited in 81.04.405  
Puget Sound crab pot buoy tag account 77.70.440  
Puget Sound pilotage fund abolished 43.79.331  
moneys transferred to Puget Sound pilotage account 43.79.330  
Puget Sound recovery account 90.71.400  
Puget Sound scientific research account 90.71.110  
rainy day fund, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State, budget stabilization account  
real estate appraiser account 18.140.260  
real estate commission account created, moneys transferred to from real estate commission fund 43.79.330  
real estate commission fund abolished 43.79.331

moneys transferred to real estate commission account 43.79.330  
receipt of state funds for construction of toll bridges authorized 47.56.130  
reclamation revolving account created, moneys transferred to from reclamation revolving fund 43.79.330  
reclamation revolving fund abolished 43.79.331  
moneys transferred to reclamation account 43.79.330  
recreation resource account 79A.25.070  
regional mobility grant program account 46.68.320  
regional transportation investment district account 36.120.200  
reserve fund for state highways—1975-76 act Ch. 47.10  
revolving funds  
appropriation not required 43.88.180  
rules, authority 43.185C.120  
rural health access account 43.70.325  
school funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle Schools and school districts  
sea cucumber dive fishery account 77.70.190  
seed fund abolished 43.79.331  
self-insured employer overpayment reimbursement fund 51.44.142  
snowmobile account 46.10.075, 46.68.350  
special grass seed burning research account 70.94.6532  
special license plate applicant trust account 46.68.380  
state agency parking account, fee-setting and use of funds 43.01.240  
state and local improvement revolving account  
proceeds of  
social and health services facilities bond issue deposited in 43.83D.030  
waste disposal facilities bond issue deposited in 43.83A.030  
water supply facilities bond issue deposited in 43.83B.030  
state building and higher education bond redemption fund 43.83.094  
state convention and trade center account, subaccounts 67.40.040  
state parks and parkways, county road and bridge violations, fines paid for 36.82.210  
state parks renewal and stewardship account 79A.05.215  
state patrol highway account created 46.68.030  
state route number 520 civil penalties account 47.56.876  
state treasurer's service fund allocation to 43.08.190  
created, purposes 43.08.190  
expenditure limitations 43.08.200  
state treasury, creation of new accounts outside of, prohibition, exception 43.88.195  
state vehicle parking account, higher education institutions exempt from parking revenue deposit requirements 43.01.235, 43.01.236  
state vehicle parking account, parking revenue deposits and use of funds 43.01.225  
state's interest in projects 43.185C.130  
surplus, investment program demand deposits, limitation of 43.86A.020  
purpose 43.86A.010  
state treasurer, power not otherwise limited 43.86A.040  
state treasurer to implement 43.86A.050  
time certificates, funds available, allocation 43.86A.030  
surplus and donated food commodities revolving fund, school hot lunch program 28A.235.070  
suspense account created 43.79.350

- disbursements 43.79.370  
 source 43.79.350  
 Tacoma Narrows toll bridge account 47.56.165  
 teachers' retirement system plan 1 fund and subdivisions 41.50.200  
 technical assistance 43.185C.100  
 title insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle Title insurers  
 tobacco securitization trust account 43.340.120  
 toll bridge funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle Toll bridge funds  
 toll collection account 47.56.167  
 tort claims liability account 4.92.130  
 prerequisites to payments from 4.92.130  
 transportation equipment fund 47.08.120  
 transportation innovative partnership account 47.29.230, 47.29.240  
 transportation partnership account 46.68.290, 46.68.294, 46.68.295  
 travel expenses paid to members of boards, commissions, councils and committees, listing of 43.88.500  
 treasurer's trust fund  
 created 43.79A.020  
 distribution 43.79A.040  
 income 43.79A.040  
 investment income account, utilization of 43.79A.040  
 management, income, distribution 43.79A.040  
 nontreasury trust funds to be placed in, exceptions 43.79A.020  
 purpose 43.79A.010  
 segregation and withdrawals of moneys in 43.79A.030  
 withdrawals and segregation of moneys in 43.79A.030  
 treasury  
 moneys in may be invested in motor vehicle fund warrants 47.12.210  
 unanticipated revenues, state departments, board, or commissions, statement of need for expenditures from 43.79.270  
 compliance 43.79.282  
 governor's duties on approval 43.79.280  
 undistributed receipts account, daily remittance by state officers and employees 43.01.050  
 unemployment compensation administration fund 50.16.050  
 unemployment compensation fund 50.16.010, 50.16.020  
 uniform service shared leave pool account 43.79.500  
 United States vocational education fund abolished 43.79.331  
 University of Washington building account 43.79.080  
 created, moneys transferred to from University of Washington building account 43.79.330  
 veterans' rehabilitation council fund abolished 43.79.331  
 veterans stewardship account 43.60A.140  
 voluntary action center fund, creation, authorization for expenditure of funds 43.150.070  
 Washington global health technologies and product development account 43.374.020  
 Washington state song proceeds moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.420  
 Washington State University building account  
 created, moneys transferred to from state college of Washington building fund 43.79.330  
 Washington works account 43.331.090  
 water conservation account 43.155.100  
 wildlife rehabilitation account 77.12.471  
 State building refunding bond redemption fund 43.83F.040  
 State flag account 43.07.370, 43.07.388  
 State general obligation bond retirement fund  
 bonds prohibited from payment from fund 43.83.164  
 created, purpose 43.83.160  
 separate accounting records for each bond issue 43.83.162  
 State payroll revolving account 42.16.011, 42.16.012, 42.16.013, 42.16.014, 42.16.015  
 State route 520 corridor account 47.56.875  
 State university permanent fund  
 created 43.79.060  
 source 43.79.060  
 Statement of receipts and expenditures to be published Const. Art. 7 § 7  
 Statute law committee publications account 1.08.0392  
 Surface mining reclamation account 78.44.045  
 Surplus balance investment earnings, deposit in treasury income account  
 distribution of earnings 43.84.092  
 Surveys and maps account 58.24.060  
 Teachers' retirement system plan 1, plan 2, and plan 3 funds 41.50.075  
 Teachers' retirement system plan 1 fund and subdivisions 41.50.200  
 Temporary worker housing inspection fund 43.70.340  
 The Evergreen State College  
 bond retirement funds  
 building fees, grants deposited 28B.35.750  
 normal school fund revenues, disposition 28B.35.370  
 capital projects account  
 building fees deposited 28B.35.370  
 normal school fund revenues deposited 28B.35.370  
 Toll bridge project funds  
 construction fund 47.56.150  
 agreement on deposit of moneys in 47.56.190  
 transfer of moneys from for bond payments 47.56.170  
 disposition of earned interest on funds deposited 47.56.180  
 reserve funds authorized 47.56.170  
 toll revenue fund 47.56.160  
 agreement on deposit of moneys in 47.56.190  
 payments for insurance or indemnity bonds may be paid from 47.56.230  
 transfer of moneys from for bond payment 47.56.170  
 use of surplus funds in 47.56.170  
 transfer of moneys from for bond payment 47.56.170  
 Toxics control accounts, state and local 70.105D.070  
 Transitional housing operating and rent account 43.185C.215  
 Transportation 2003 account (nickel account) 46.68.280  
 Transportation improvement account 47.26.084, 47.26.086  
 Transportation partnership account  
 legislative transfer 46.68.294  
 Treasurer, deposit with required Const. Art. 11 § 15  
 Treasury income account established 43.84.092  
 Underground storage tank account 90.76.100  
 Unemployment compensation administration fund 50.16.050  
 Universal vaccine purchase account 43.70.720  
 University of Washington  
 University of Washington bond retirement fund 28B.20.720  
 University of Washington building account  
 bond proceeds, deposited, use of 28B.20.715  
 created 43.79.080  
 University of Washington building fund  
 abolished 43.79.331  
 moneys transferred to University of Washington building account 43.79.330  
 University of Washington fund  
 abolished 43.79.073  
 moneys transferred to general fund 43.79.071  
 warrants to be paid from general fund 43.79.074  
 University of Washington medical and dental building and equipment fund abolished 43.79.331  
 University of Washington self-insurance revolving fund 28B.20.253  
 University permanent fund  
 investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140  
 Urban arterial bond retirement fund 47.26.406  
 Urban arterial trust account  
 created 47.26.080  
 Using or making a profit out of, a felony Const. Art. 11 § 14  
 Vehicle licensing fraud account 46.68.250  
 Vessel response account, dedicated rescue tug 90.56.335  
 Veteran estate management account 73.04.135  
 Veterans innovations program account 43.60A.185  
 Washington state flag account  
 secretary of state solicitation and acceptance of contributions to 42.52.8021  
 Washington State University  
 agricultural college permanent fund, investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140  
 agricultural permanent fund  
 allocation 43.79.130  
 created 43.79.130  
 source 43.79.130  
 business assistance account 28B.30.531  
 revolving fund for dairy/forage and agricultural research facility 28B.30.810  
 scientific permanent fund  
 allocation 43.79.110  
 created 43.79.110  
 scientific school permanent fund, investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140  
 state college of Washington building fund abolished 43.79.331  
 moneys transferred to Washington State University building account 43.79.330  
 Washington State University bond retirement fund  
 generally 28B.30.740  
 Washington State University building account 43.79.335  
 bond proceeds, deposited, use of 28B.30.730  
 Washington State University bond retirement fund 28B.30.741, 28B.30.742  
 Washington State University tree fruit research center  
 office-laboratory construction account, 1975 appropriation 28B.30.619  
 office-laboratory facilities bond redemption fund, created, use 28B.30.610  
 Waste disposal facilities bond redemption fund 43.83A.090  
 Waste tire removal account 70.95.521, 70.95.530, 70.95.532  
 Water rights processing account 90.03.650  
 Water supply facilities bond redemption fund 43.83B.090  
 Waterworks operator certification account 70.119.150  
 Wildlife fund  
 personalized license plates, additional fee to be deposited in fund 46.16.606  
 Worker and community right to know fund assessments 49.70.170  
 disbursements 49.70.175  
 penalties 49.70.177  
 Youth tobacco prevention account 70.155.120  
**PUBLIC HEALTH (See also HEALTH AND SAFETY)**  
 Appropriations for by counties 70.12.025  
 Asthma, state plan 43.70.690

## PUBLIC HIGHWAYS

Beverage containers  
pull-tab openers 70.132.010, 70.132.020,  
70.132.030, 70.132.040, 70.132.050

Biomedical waste  
definitions 70.95K.010  
legislative findings 70.95K.005  
state preemption of local definitions  
70.95K.011  
waste treatment technologies  
evaluation by department of health  
70.95K.020

Children's safe products 43.70.660, Ch. 70.240

Community-based sealant programs in schools  
18.29.220, 18.32.226

Comprehensive community health centers  
construction projects  
fiscal assistance, approval, use 70.10.040  
interagency cooperation 70.10.050  
defined 70.10.020  
federal/state fund, application for,  
administration of, authorization 70.10.030  
legislative intent 70.10.010

Cooperation with federal programs 70.01.010

County appropriations for 70.12.025

County public health assistance  
transfer of duties from department of  
commerce to department of health  
43.330.905

Flu  
pandemic influenza preparedness Ch. 70.26

Health sciences and services authorities Ch.  
35.104

Immunity from implied warranties  
blood, blood products, tissues, organs, or  
bones 70.54.120

Methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus  
hospital policy regarding, required elements  
70.41.430

Pandemic influenza preparedness  
definitions 70.26.020  
fund distribution 70.26.060  
legislative intent 70.26.010  
local preparedness, plans 70.26.030,  
70.26.040, 70.26.050  
secretary of health, duties 70.26.070

Polybrominated diphenyl ethers — Flame  
retardants Ch. 70.76

Public Water System Coordination Act of 1977  
Ch. 70.116

Required measurable outcomes 43.70.512,  
43.70.514, 43.70.516

School sealant endorsement program 43.70.650

Sharps waste  
residential sharps waste collection  
70.95K.040  
residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030

Sharps waste collection 70.95.715

Supplemental account 43.70.327

Tuberculosis control  
confinement of person with active  
tuberculosis 70.28.037  
definitions 70.28.008  
due process standards 70.28.032  
health officers' powers and duties 70.28.031  
health officials' power to control 70.28.005  
payment for treatment 70.30.045  
record of reports, local health departments to  
maintain 70.28.020  
report of cases 70.28.010, 70.28.032  
secretary of health's responsibilities  
70.28.025  
training requirements 70.28.032  
treatment, isolation, or examination order of  
health officer 70.28.033, 70.28.035

Tuberculosis hospitals and facilities  
admissions 70.30.061  
annual inspection 70.30.081  
definitions 70.30.015  
funding 70.30.055

Wastewater treatment systems, designer  
licensing Ch. 18.210

## PUBLIC HIGHWAYS (See HIGHWAYS)

### PUBLIC HOSPITAL DISTRICTS (See HOSPITALS, subtitle Public hospital districts)

### PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS (See LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS; PUBLIC WORKS)

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS (See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF; STATE INSTITUTIONS)

### PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, SUPERINTENDENT OF (See SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION)

### PUBLIC LAND SURVEYS

Conflict with Washington coordinate system  
United States survey to prevail 58.20.210

### PUBLIC LANDS (See also PARKS AND RECREATION)

Access roads, permits Ch. 79.38

Aquatic lands, See also AQUATIC LANDS

Aquatic lands - beds of navigable waters  
disclaimer of title to by state where patented  
Const. Art. 17 § 2  
ownership of asserted by state Const. Art. 17 §  
1

### Aquatic lands—beds of navigable waters

Cowlitz river 79.130.070  
lease

federal permit 79.130.030  
re-lease, preference right 79.130.040  
terms and conditions 79.130.010,  
79.130.020

Port Gardner bay 79.130.060  
United States Navy base 79.130.050

### Aquatic lands—easements and rights of way

irrigation, diking, and drainage/overflow  
appraisal, certificate 79.110.320  
eminent domain, relating to 79.110.350  
overflow rights, grant 79.110.330  
overflow rights and rights of way,  
condemnation 79.110.340  
procedure 79.110.310  
who may acquire 79.110.300

roads, bridges, and trestles  
common carriers 79.110.130  
counties, cities, towns, municipalities  
79.110.120  
local, state, or federal government petition to  
establish 79.110.100

location and plans, approval 79.110.140  
railroad 79.110.110

utility pipelines, transmission lines, etc.  
appraisal, certificate 79.110.220

charge, term of easement 79.110.240  
procedure 79.110.210

public utilities lines 79.110.230  
who may acquire 79.110.200

valuable materials, removal of  
application for right of way 79.110.060  
facilities and services 79.110.030  
forfeiture for nonuser 79.110.070  
lands subject to easements 79.110.010  
private easements subject to common use  
79.110.020

utilities and transportation commission,  
duties 79.110.040  
violations, penalty 79.110.050

### Aquatic lands—general

conveyances, other  
exchange of tidelands and shorelands  
79.105.400  
gift of aquatic lands 79.105.410  
port districts, management by 79.105.420  
private recreational docks, mooring buoys  
79.105.430

dredged material disposal  
account 79.105.510

disposal sites 79.105.500  
fees, use of sites 79.105.520

management, administration

definitions 79.105.060

findings 79.105.010

fostering use of aquatic environment  
79.105.050

guidelines 79.105.030

property right, shoreline management act  
79.105.040

purpose 79.105.020

management provisions, other

archaeological activities 79.105.600

city use of land for marina 79.105.620

evergreen community, preference  
79.105.630

Puget Sound partners 79.105.610

rates, leasing and rental

administrative review 79.105.320

improvements, rent for 79.105.310

interest rate 79.105.350

lease in effect 10/1/84 79.105.260

log storage rents 79.105.250

mineral or geothermal resources, recovery  
79.105.280

multiple uses 79.105.290

nonwater dependent uses 79.105.270

nonwater-dependent uses 79.105.300

payment, rent 79.105.340

public parks or recreation, use for  
79.105.230

rules, adoption 79.105.360

security, leases over one year 79.105.330

tidelands in front of public parks 79.105.220

use and occupancy fee in lieu of lease  
79.105.200

water-dependent uses 79.105.240,  
79.105.300

water-dependent uses, preservation  
79.105.210

use, sale, and lease provisions

actions, court review 79.105.160

applications, fees 79.105.110

applications forms, sale or lease 79.105.100

assignment, contracts or leases 79.105.140

deposit, use of proceeds 79.105.150

official acts, reconsideration 79.105.130

survey, area subject to sale 79.105.120

### Aquatic lands—harbor areas

harbor line establishment and relocation

commission duties, lines and areas  
79.115.010

improvements, seizure or sale for taxes  
79.115.050

Port Gardner Bay 79.115.040

relocation, commission 79.115.020

relocation, legislature 79.115.030

### harbor lines

commission 43.30.540

### leases

docks, wharves - construction or extension  
79.115.110

re-lease 79.115.120, 79.115.130

terms 79.115.100

towns, areas or tidelands within 79.115.150

Wharfage, dockage, and other tolls  
79.115.140

### Aquatic lands—oysters, geoducks, shellfish,

other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic

plants

general provisions

Bush act/Callow act lands 79.135.010

products, sale by leaseholder 79.135.040

reserve or revisionary rights in tidelands, sale  
79.135.020

wrongful taking of shellfish 79.135.030

geoduck harvest/cultivation

agreements, regulation 79.135.210

designation of aquatic lands 79.135.220

intensive management plan 79.135.230

survey by private party, leasing 79.135.200

leasing for shellfish cultivation/aquaculture  
use

abandonment, application for other lands  
79.135.170

- beds of tidal waters 79.135.110  
department/director duties  
inspection and report, rental and term 79.135.130  
renewal lease, application 79.135.150  
rents and fees 79.135.100  
reversion of use 79.135.160  
survey and boundary markers 79.135.140  
who may lease 79.135.120  
marine aquatic plants  
definition 79.135.400  
seaweed 79.135.410, 79.135.420, 79.135.430  
oyster reserves  
authority to lease 79.135.300  
inspection 79.135.310  
vacation of reserve 79.135.320  
Aquatic lands—valuable materials, sale of sale procedure  
advertising, expenditures 79.140.030  
confirmation of sale 79.140.080  
highest responsible bidder 79.140.060  
list, information 79.140.020  
manner of sale, notice 79.140.010  
public auction, procedure 79.140.070  
public auction/sealed bid required, exception 79.140.050  
reoffer of sale, readvertised 79.140.040  
special provisions and leases  
bill of sale 79.140.140  
channel or harbor improvement 79.140.110  
Columbia river 79.140.100  
flood control 79.140.110  
Mount St. Helen's dredge spoils or materials 79.140.210  
prior appraisal required 79.140.130  
prospecting and mining 79.140.190, 79.140.200  
rock, gravel, sand, and silt 79.140.150, 79.140.160, 79.140.170, 79.140.180  
Aquatic lands—waterways and streets  
approval of plans/authorize construction 79.120.030  
excavation 79.120.050  
first class tidelands and shorelands, platting - department duties 79.120.010  
permits 79.120.040  
vacation 79.120.060  
validation 79.120.020  
Aquatic—tidelands and shorelands  
conveyance to public entities/public use city parks and playgrounds 79.125.710, 79.125.720, 79.125.730  
municipal corporation or state agency, sale to 79.125.700  
recreational use, lands reserved for 79.125.740, 79.125.750  
United States, use granted to 79.125.760, 79.125.770, 79.125.780, 79.125.790  
United States navy base 79.125.800  
exchange, sale, lease limitations/terms failure to re-lease 79.125.300  
lease for booming 79.125.220  
mistake or fraud, effect 79.125.310  
public entities, sale only to 79.125.200  
remaining lands, sale 79.125.290  
sale procedure 79.125.240, 79.125.250, 79.125.260, 79.125.270  
second-class tidelands, sale 79.125.210  
separated from uplands by navigable water, sale 79.125.230  
subdivision of leases 79.125.280  
plat/appraisal/replat  
appraisal, records 79.125.060  
appraisal, sale date 79.125.050  
first-class, platting duty 79.125.020  
plats, records 79.125.040  
public notice requirements 79.125.070  
replat, vacation 79.125.080, 79.125.090, 79.125.100, 79.125.110  
second-class, platting authority 79.125.030  
tidal rivers, line dividing 79.125.010  
sale or leasing preference  
accretions 79.125.440  
first-class platted, lease 79.125.400  
first-class unplatted, lease 79.125.410  
public interest, when in 79.125.460  
second-class shorelands on navigable lakes 79.125.450  
time limit on exercise 79.125.430  
vacation by replat 79.125.420  
sales  
advertising expense, additional 79.125.620  
confirmation of sale 79.125.680  
date, place, and time 79.125.600  
deposits, bid bonds, memorandum 79.125.660  
highest responsible bidder 79.125.650  
list, lands for sale 79.125.610  
public auction 79.125.640  
readvertisement, lands not sold 79.125.670  
reoffer, continuance 79.125.630  
second-class shorelands—special platting and selection  
boundary when water lowered 79.125.500  
Lake Washington, platting 79.125.520, 79.125.530  
Seattle, shorelands granted to 79.125.500  
survey/platting 79.125.510  
Assessments, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle  
Local improvements and assessments against  
Bank, land  
creation, authority 79.19.020  
exchange or sale 79.19.030  
funds, appropriation from account 79.19.050  
legislative finding 79.19.010  
management of property held 79.19.040  
reimbursement for costs and expenses 79.19.060  
trust land expected to convert to other uses - identification, hearing 79.19.080  
commercial, industrial, or residential use, payment in-lieu of property tax 79.19.110  
urban land, exchange for land bank land 79.19.090  
urban land - cooperative planning, development 79.19.100  
Biomass  
forest biomass materials on state lands findings 79.150.010  
lease of state land 79.150.040  
sources, list of potential 79.150.020  
supply agreements, evaluation of 79.150.050  
supply contracts 79.150.030  
Capitol building lands Ch. 79.24  
Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS  
Columbia basin project, irrigation and reclamation districts within Ch. 89.12  
Commissioner of public lands  
actions, attorney general to represent 43.01.075  
bonds 43.12.041  
deputy commissioner 43.12.021  
duties of, to be prescribed by legislature Const. Art. 3 § 23  
election Const. Art. 3 § 1  
employees - assistants 43.12.031  
enforcement actions 43.12.055  
fish and wildlife department lands, lease for oil and gas resources 77.12.210  
generally Ch. 43.30  
oath of office 43.01.020, 43.12.021  
office may be abolished by legislature Const. Art. 3 § 25  
powers and duties generally 43.12.010  
public meetings, notices of, contained in state register 34.08.020  
records to be kept at state capitol Const. Art. 3 § 24  
rule enforcement authority, penalties 43.12.065  
rule-making authority 43.12.045  
salary, amount of 43.03.010  
regulated by legislature Const. Art. 3 § 23  
state capitol committee  
member of 43.34.010  
secretary of 43.34.015  
succession to governorship Const. Art. 3 § 10  
term of office 43.01.010, Const. Art. 3 § 3  
County lands, See COUNTIES  
Department of natural resources  
withdrawal of state reforestation lands from lease for game purposes 77.12.360  
Derelict vessels  
account, derelict vessel removal 79.100.100  
authority - responsibility 79.100.030  
chapter not exclusive 79.100.020, 79.100.080  
contesting decisions 79.100.120  
contract with private company/individual 79.100.070  
custody, obtaining 79.100.040  
definitions 79.100.010  
marina owner contract with local government 79.100.130  
reimbursement for costs 79.100.060  
upon aquatic lands, penalty 79.100.110  
use or disposal 79.100.050  
Easements, See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle  
Aquatic lands - easements and rights of way  
Easements over public lands  
acquisition  
authority 79.36.310  
condemnation - duty of attorney general 79.36.320  
disposal of property interests 79.36.330  
payment - moneys available to department 79.36.340  
granting  
application for right of way 79.36.350, 79.36.650  
condemnation proceedings, state land involved 79.36.360  
county roads, streets, or wharves - right of way 79.36.440  
easement over public lands subject to common user 79.36.610  
forfeiture for nonuse 79.36.430  
irrigation, diking, and drainage - right of way 79.36.540, 79.36.550, 79.36.560  
material, removal of - easement reserved in later grants 79.36.590  
overflow rights, grant 79.36.570  
private easement over state lands subject to common user 79.36.600  
private land, same rights as 79.36.355  
railroad right of way 79.36.450, 79.36.460, 79.36.470, 79.36.480, 79.36.490, 79.36.500  
reservations in grants and leases 79.36.620  
rights of way and overflow rights, construction of sections relating to 79.36.580  
utilities and transportation commission, duties 79.36.630  
utility pipelines, transmission lines - right of way 79.36.510, 79.36.520, 79.36.530  
valuable materials, removal of 79.36.370, 79.36.380, 79.36.390, 79.36.400, 79.36.410  
violating commission's order, penalty 79.36.640  
Federal reclamation areas, state lands within Ch. 89.12  
Fire protection  
allowing extreme fire hazard, liability 76.04.495  
arrests without warrants 76.04.065  
blasting fuse, use of 76.04.246  
burning permits 76.04.205  
campfires, failure to extinguish 76.04.700  
closure of fire hazard areas 76.04.305, 76.04.325  
contracts for protection and development 76.04.105, 76.04.115, 76.04.125  
cooperative agreements, public agencies 76.04.135  
cooperative protection 76.04.095

## PUBLIC LANDS

definitions 76.04.005  
department powers and duties 76.04.015  
deposit of fire or live coals during closed season 76.04.435  
disposal of forest debris, clearing roads 76.04.650  
federal funds 76.04.025  
felling trees on another's land, permission to 76.04.650  
fire fighting, employment, assistance 76.04.155  
fire hazards, additional, extreme 76.04.660  
fire prevention and suppression  
duties owed to public in general 76.04.016  
forest fire protection assessments 76.04.610, 76.04.630  
investigations 76.04.015  
landowner contingency forest fire suppression account 76.04.630  
lighted material, smoking, ashtrays, notices 76.04.455  
logging operations, shutting down 76.04.325  
mill waste, forest debris, dumping prohibited 76.04.235  
mill wood waste, spark arresters 76.04.215  
negligent spreading of fire 76.04.730  
notices, removal of 76.04.720  
owners to protect forests 76.04.600  
rangers, ex officio rangers 76.04.045  
reckless burning 76.04.710, 76.04.740  
reports of fire 76.04.445  
rule violations, penalties 76.04.075, 76.04.085  
sealed fire tool box, unauthorized entry 76.04.425  
service of notices 76.04.055  
slash burns, escaped 76.04.486  
snags, certain, to be felled 76.04.465  
spark-emitting equipment regulated 76.04.405  
state appropriations, recovery from landowner contingency fire suppression account 76.04.620  
suppression  
reimbursement for costs 76.04.475  
suspension of burning permits or privileges 76.04.315  
uncontrolled fire, public nuisance 76.04.750  
violations, work stoppage 76.04.415  
wardens 76.04.035  
willful setting of fires 76.04.710  
Fish and wildlife, department of  
exchange of lands with landowners if in public interest 43.300.070  
Forest lands, state - acquisition, management, and disposition  
cooperative forest management agreements 79.10.400, 79.10.410, 79.10.420, 79.10.430, 79.10.440, 79.10.450, 79.10.460, 79.10.470, 79.10.480  
general provisions  
acquisition - requisites 79.22.020  
county land, deed to department 79.22.040  
notification requirements 79.22.130  
powers, department of natural resources 79.22.010  
reacquisition of lands from federal government 79.22.100  
reconveyance to county 79.22.110, 79.22.120  
record of proceeds 79.22.030  
rules - violation and penalty 79.22.070  
timber, timber land, or products - sales and leases 79.22.050  
transfer or disposal of lands without public auction 79.22.060  
utility bonds 79.22.080, 79.22.090  
public park purposes - transfers of state forest land  
procedure, reconveyance back 79.22.300  
provisions cumulative and nonexclusive 79.22.330  
timber resource management 79.22.310  
transferred by deed 79.22.320

timber - contract harvesting 79.15.500, 79.15.510, 79.15.520, 79.15.530, 79.15.540, 79.15.550  
Funds for managing and administrating Ch. 79.64, 79.64.040, 79.64.110  
Harbor areas, See HARBOR AREAS; PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands - harbor areas  
Indian lands, See INDIANS, subtitle Lands  
Leases, state land  
general provisions  
authority 79.13.010  
battery charging, battery exchange, and rapid charging stations 79.13.100  
contents, lease 79.13.030  
crops on forfeited land, disposition of 79.13.080  
forfeiture 79.13.070  
improvements 79.13.050  
inspections - surveys 79.13.040  
national defense, leases to United States for 79.13.090  
terms, lease 79.13.060  
who may lease 79.13.020  
other leases  
amateur radio electronic repeater sites and units - rental rates 79.13.510  
amateur radio repeater stations 79.13.500  
ecosystem standards - purpose 79.13.620  
geothermal resources - development guidelines 79.13.530  
grazing lands - fish and wildlife goals - technical advisory committee, implementation 79.13.610  
nonprofit television reception improvements districts - rental rates - frequencies 79.13.520  
salmon stocks - grazing lands - coordinated resource management plans, findings 79.13.600  
procedure  
acquired lands, lease/rent of 79.13.150  
auctions, procedure 79.13.140  
auctions, scheduling 79.13.130  
improvement, appraisal before lease 79.13.160  
improvement, water right for irrigation 79.13.170  
notice of leasing 79.13.120  
record of leases 79.13.180  
types of lease authorization 79.13.110  
share crop/grazing leases  
authorized 79.13.320  
grazing leases - restrictions 79.13.370  
grazing permits - United States government 79.13.390  
grazing ranges, improvements of 79.13.400, 79.13.410  
harvest, storage of crop - notice - warehouse receipt 79.13.330  
insurance of crop - division of cost 79.13.350  
livestock grazing on lieu lands 79.13.380  
other provisions to share crop leases, application of 79.13.360  
sale, storage, or other disposition of crop 79.13.340  
Leases - mineral, coal, oil, and gas  
coal mining  
authority to execute 79.14.470  
confidential information 79.14.530  
damage to surface owner or lessee 79.14.500  
lease - application, terms, royalties 79.14.510  
lease without option contract 79.14.520  
materials from land, use and sale of 79.14.540  
option contract, application - fee 79.14.480  
option contract, investigation and issue 79.14.490  
re-lease, procedure 79.14.570  
suspension of mining - termination of lease 79.14.550

termination, conditions of premises upon 79.14.560  
waste prohibited 79.14.580  
oil and gas  
appeal from rulings of commissioner 79.14.220  
assignments and subleases 79.14.210  
authorized leases - terms - duration 79.14.020  
cancellation or forfeiture - new leases 79.14.090  
compensation for surface damage 79.14.040  
cooperative or unit plans - communication or drilling agreements 79.14.100  
customary provisions 79.14.110  
definitions 79.14.010  
geologic structure, leases of land within 79.14.080  
lands may be withheld 79.14.180  
prior permits validated - relinquishment for new leases 79.14.200  
rental fees - minimum royalties 79.14.030  
rights of way over public land - timber, payment 79.14.140  
royalty share, payment of - royalty in kind 79.14.190  
rules 79.14.120  
timber, sales - rules 79.14.150  
wells, location 79.14.130  
prospecting and mining  
authority to issue documents 79.14.300  
compliance, compensation 79.14.340  
consolidation 79.14.430  
disclosure of information 79.14.440  
disposition of materials not covered by lease or contract 79.14.450  
forms, terms, conditions - leases and contracts 79.14.390  
lessee's rights and duties relative to owner of surface rights 79.14.370  
mining contracts - renewal of contract 79.14.420  
prospecting lease - application fee 79.14.330  
prospecting lease - conversion to mining contract 79.14.360  
prospecting lease - terms 79.14.350  
public auction of mining contracts 79.14.310  
reclamation of premises 79.14.400  
recreational mineral prospecting permits 79.14.315  
royalty, minimum 79.14.410  
rules, authority to adopt 79.14.320  
termination for default 79.14.380  
Local improvements, assessments and charges against state land  
assessing district defined 79.44.003  
assessment defined 79.44.004  
assessment need not be added, when 79.44.120  
assessments paid by state added to purchase price 79.44.095  
assignment of lease or contract to purchaser at foreclosure sale 79.44.100  
eminent domain assessments - application of chapter 79.44.140  
enforcement against lessee or contract holder 79.44.070  
foreclosure against leasehold or contract interest 79.44.080  
leaseholds, apportioning cost on 79.44.030  
local improvements superseded 79.44.130  
notice to state - intention to improve or impose assessment 79.44.040  
payment by state after forfeiture of lease or contract 79.44.090  
payment procedure - lands not subject to lien 79.44.060  
roll, certification - penalties, interest 79.44.050  
state lands subject to local assessments 79.44.010  
state's proportion of cost 79.44.020

- unpaid assessments or delinquencies, acquisition of real property by state or political subdivision 79.44.190
- Management - general
  - contracts/records/fees/applications
    - abstracts of public lands 79.02.200
    - applications - blank forms for appraisal transfer, sale, and lease of state lands, valuable materials 79.02.230
    - cedar theft, protection against 79.02.370
    - charitable, educational, penal, and reformatory real property 79.02.400, 79.02.410
    - community and technical college forest reserve land base - management and disposition of revenue 79.02.420
    - contracts or leases, assignment of 79.02.280
    - contracts or leases, subdivision of - fees 79.02.290
    - deed 79.02.270
    - fees, authority to charge and collect 79.02.240
    - fees, book 79.02.260
    - fees, reasonable - disposition 79.02.250
    - lessee or contract holder guilty of misdemeanor 79.02.330
    - maps and plats - record index - public inspection 79.02.210
    - removal of timber, manufacture into articles - treble damages 79.02.320
    - seal 79.02.220
    - trespass, waste, damages - prosecutions 79.02.300
    - trespasser guilty of larceny, when 79.02.310
  - federal land grants
    - failure or rejection of selection, relinquishment on 79.02.160
    - federal certification that lands are nonmineral, applications for 79.02.110
    - lieu lands 79.02.120, 79.02.130, 79.02.140
    - uncompleted grants, selection to complete 79.02.150
    - United States land offices, appearance before 79.02.100
  - general provisions
    - actions, court review of 79.02.030
    - county auditor's duties, transfer of 79.02.090
    - definitions 79.02.010
    - mistake or fraud, effect of 79.02.050
    - official acts, reconsideration of 79.02.040
    - scope of chapter provisions 79.02.060
    - statutes not applicable to state tidelands, shorelands, harbor areas, and beds of navigable waters 79.02.095
    - violations, rewards for information regarding 79.02.080
    - witnesses, compelling attendance 79.02.020
  - Management of land - authorities and policies
    - forest management, cooperative agreements
      - agreements, authority to enter into 79.10.400
      - agreements, limitations on 79.10.420
    - contracts, transfer or assignment of 79.10.470
    - contracts - requirements, timber 79.10.460
    - easements - life of agreements 79.10.430
    - minimum price, timber 79.10.450
    - performance bond - cash deposit 79.10.480
    - sale agreements, timber 79.10.440
    - units, authority establish 79.10.410
  - general provisions
    - classification of land after timber removed 79.10.080
    - lands held in trust, economic analysis of 79.10.090
  - multiple use
    - compatible with financial obligations of trust management 79.10.120
    - concept to be utilized, when 79.10.100
    - conferring with other agencies - public hearings authorized 79.10.220
    - definition 79.10.110
  - fishing, hunting, and nonconsumptive wildlife activities - land open to public 79.10.125
  - land resource allocation plan 79.10.200
  - land use data bank 79.10.280
  - natural resources department, existing authority and powers preserved 79.10.240
  - natural resources department, scope of authorized activities 79.10.130
  - outdoor recreation - facilities - right of way and public access - use of funds 79.10.140
  - public lands identified and withdrawn from conflicting uses 79.10.210
  - state park and state game purposes, existing withdrawals preserved 79.10.250
  - sustainable harvest
    - arrears, existence at end of planning decade - analysis - sale 79.10.330
    - definitions 79.10.300
    - program 79.10.320
    - sale 79.10.340
    - sustained yield plans defined 79.10.310
- Marine plastic debris
  - agreements with other entities 79.145.040
  - coordinating implementation, rules 79.145.030
  - definitions 79.145.020
  - employees, hiring 79.145.050
  - grants, funds, or gifts 79.145.070
  - information clearinghouse contracts 79.145.060
  - intent, legislative 79.145.010
- Milwaukee road corridor Ch. 79.73
- Natural area preserves
  - bird areas, important 79.70.110, 79.70.120
  - dedication of property as natural area 79.70.090
  - definitions 79.70.020
  - natural heritage advisory council 79.70.060, 79.70.070, 79.70.080
  - powers, natural resource department 79.70.030, 79.70.040
  - public hearing - establishment of boundaries 79.70.100
  - purpose 79.70.010
  - real property taxes, in lieu of 79.70.130
- Natural resources, department of generally Ch. 43.30
- Natural resources conservation areas
  - account, nature resources conservation area stewardship 79.71.090
  - acquisition of property 79.71.040
  - administration 79.71.080
  - characteristics of potential land 79.71.020
  - definitions 79.71.030
  - designation of certain areas 79.71.100
  - Elk river - transfer of management, hunting 79.71.120
  - legislative findings 79.71.010
  - management plans 79.71.070
  - public hearing 79.71.060
  - real property taxes, in lieu of 79.71.130
  - trust land, transfer of 79.71.050
- Navigable waters, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands - beds of navigable waters
- Noxious weed control Ch. 17.10
- Parks, See PARKS AND RECREATION, subtitle Public lands
- Parks, use of lands for state or city purposes Ch. 79A.50
- Parks and recreation, See PARKS AND RECREATION, subtitle State parks
- Parks and recreation commission, powers and duties Ch. 79A.05
- Reclamation
  - federal reclamation areas, state lands within Ch. 89.12
- Reclamation, See also RECLAMATION
- Reclamation by state Ch. 89.16
- Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30
- Recreational lands Title 79A
- River and harbor improvement districts, assessments 88.32.040
- Rural development, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Land settlement
- Sales, state land
  - other sale provisions
    - acquired lands 79.11.340
    - assessments added to purchase price 79.11.320
    - lands with low-income potential 79.11.310
    - leased land reserved from sale 79.11.290
  - platting
    - lands subject to 79.11.250
    - vacation, preference right to purchase 79.11.270
    - vacation, vested rights 79.11.260
  - procedures
    - administrative sites, sale of 79.11.005
    - advertising, additional 79.11.140
    - advertising, notice and pamphlet 79.11.130
    - conduct of sales 79.11.150
    - confirmation of sale 79.11.175
    - date of sale limited by time of appraisal 79.11.100
    - deposit of purchaser to cover value of improvements 79.11.160
    - fixing date, place, and time of sale 79.11.120
    - form of contract, forfeiture 79.11.200
    - inspection, purchase less than a section of unplatted state lands 79.11.060
    - inspection and appraisal 79.11.080
    - maximum and minimum acreage subject to sale 79.11.010
    - notification 79.11.135
    - public auction, sales by 79.11.090
    - readvertisement of lands not sold 79.11.190
    - relinquishment to United States, in certain cases of reserved mineral rights 79.11.220
    - reoffer and readvertisement, no bids received 79.11.165
    - reservation in contract 79.11.210
    - separate appraisal of improvements not owned by state 79.11.110
    - survey to determine area subject to sale 79.11.070
    - who may purchase, application, fees 79.11.020
- Scenic river system Ch. 79A.55
- Seashore recreation area, See OCEAN BEACHES
- Settlement, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Land settlement
- Shellfish reserves on state aquatic lands, establishment 77.60.100
- Shorelands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands - tidelands and shorelands; SHORELANDS
- Shorelines, shoreline management act of 1971, See SHORELINE MANAGEMENT
- Southwest Washington fair, conveyance to Lewis county 36.90.070
- State institutions
  - outdoor recreational lands, public use conditions 72.01.460
- Tidelands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands - tidelands and shorelands; TIDELANDS
- rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts
- Transfers, land
  - exchanges
    - administrative sites, property acquired as 79.17.040
    - authority, purpose, conditions 79.17.010
    - commercial recreational leasing potential 79.17.020
    - consolidate and block up holdings 79.17.020, 79.17.060, 79.17.070
    - public notice 79.17.050
    - University of Washington demonstration forest and experiment station 79.17.030
    - public notice 79.17.220

## PUBLIC LIBRARIES

school districts and institution of higher education, purchase or lease of land application 79.17.100  
contract period, extension 79.17.130  
leased lands with improvements, purchase of 79.17.110  
real property - transfer or disposal without public auction 79.17.200  
real property asset base - account 79.17.210  
school construction fund, purchases from 79.17.120

Unincorporated towns on, See TOWNSITES

Valuable materials, sale of  
aquatic lands Ch. 79.140  
easements - removal of material certain state lands subject to easements 79.36.370, 79.36.380, 79.36.390, 79.36.400, 79.36.410

firewood  
license, application and fee 79.15.420  
license, authority to issue 79.15.400  
removal only for personal use 79.15.410  
removal without charge 79.15.430  
violations, penalties 79.15.440

forest biomass 79.15.100, 79.15.220, 79.15.510

general provisions  
advertising 79.15.080, 79.15.090  
appraisal - defined 79.15.055  
bill of sale 79.15.130  
conduct 79.15.110  
confirmation 79.15.120  
contract impracticable to perform, provisions 79.15.140  
date and time of sale 79.15.060, 79.15.070  
duties of department 79.15.020  
reoffer 79.15.150  
rules or procedures, authority 79.15.030  
sale without application or deposit, authority 79.15.040  
sold separate from land 79.15.010  
terms and conditions 79.15.100  
type of sale - direct sale 79.15.050  
who may purchase - fee 79.15.045

rock, gravel, etc.  
contracts 79.15.300  
road material - sale to public authorities 79.15.320

timber  
contract harvesting 79.15.500, 79.15.510, 79.15.520, 79.15.530, 79.15.540, 79.15.550  
damaged valuable materials, sale of 79.15.210, 79.15.220

Weed control Ch. 17.04, Ch. 17.06, Ch. 17.10

Wildlife conservation and outdoor recreation lands  
acquisition Ch. 79A.15  
definitions 79A.15.010  
maintenance and operation funding Ch. 79A.20

### **PUBLIC LIBRARIES (See LIBRARIES)**

### **PUBLIC MARKETS**

Cities and towns, acquisition and operation of 35.92.040  
Defined 35.92.040

### **PUBLIC MEETINGS (See MEETINGS AND ASSEMBLIES, subtitle Public)**

### **PUBLIC MONEY (See FUNDS; PUBLIC FUNDS)**

### **PUBLIC MOORAGE FACILITIES (See PORT DISTRICTS)**

### **PUBLIC NUISANCES (See NUISANCES, subtitle Public nuisances)**

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (See also EDUCATIONAL EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS ACT; PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT)**

Abolishment of offices, legislature may abolish certain offices Const. Art. 3 § 25

Acceptance of office under United States vacates seat in legislature, exceptions Const. Art. 2 § 14

Accountability for fees and money collected Const. Art. 11 § 5

Actions against judgments  
satisfaction by state 4.92.075

Actions against, defense by state 4.92.060, 4.92.070

Affirmative action  
discrimination prohibited 49.60.400

AIDS  
education and training 70.24.300

Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36

Blind, hearing impaired persons, discrimination in hiring prohibited 70.84.080

Bonds, official, See BONDS, subtitle Official

Bribery  
asking or receiving bribe, penalty Const. Art. 2 § 30

Chaplains  
housing allowance 41.04.360

Child care for state employees' children  
employee child care organizations organization as nonprofit corporation to qualify for services under RCW 41.04.380 41.04.382  
legislative intent 41.04.370

Cities and towns  
domestic partners, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080  
eligibility to hold office 42.04.020  
failure to comply with budgetary requirements for cities and towns over 300,000 35.32A.090  
hospitalization and medical aid for employees 41.04.180  
liability insurance, authority to purchase for 35.21.205  
office hours 35.21.175  
retired or separated employees, or employees with disabilities, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080  
subversive activities, conviction of bars holding city office 9.81.040  
subversive person ineligible for city employment 9.81.060

Civil service, See CIVIL SERVICE

Claims  
paying or auditing false claim, penalty 42.20.060

Code of ethics for public officials  
city and town officers, contract interests 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060  
county officers, contract interests 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060  
municipal corporation officers, contract interests 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060

Collective bargaining  
bargaining unit, determination of 41.06.340  
public employees collective bargaining Ch. 41.56  
state collective bargaining Ch. 41.80  
unfair labor practices  
application to civil service employees 41.06.340  
civil service employees, application to 41.06.340

Community renewal projects, interest in 35.81.180

Compensation  
change in during term of office Const. Art. 30 § 1  
change of during term of officers forbidden Const. Art. 2 § 25  
extra prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 25

Conviction of felony or malfeasance forfeits office and disqualifies to hold public office 9.92.120

## Counties

abandonment of duties by elected officials 36.16.125

domestic partners, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080

eligibility to hold office 42.04.020  
general Const. Art. 11 § 5

hospitalization and medical aid for employees 41.04.180

militia, exemption from enrollment 38.44.030  
office hours 36.16.100

retired or separated employees, or employees with disabilities, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080

subversive activities  
conviction of bars holding county office 9.81.040  
subversive person ineligible for state or county employment 9.81.060

terms, compensation, changes Const. Art. 11 § 8

township, precinct and district, compensation Const. Art. 11 § 8

County assessor, See COUNTY ASSESSORS

County auditor, See COUNTY AUDITORS

County clerk, See COUNTY CLERK

County commissioners, See COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

County treasurer, See COUNTY TREASURER

Crimes  
asking or receiving compensation for advice 9A.68.030  
bribery 9A.68.010  
influence trading 9A.68.050  
requesting unlawful compensation 9A.68.010, 9A.68.020  
trading in public office 9A.68.040

Crimes relating to  
accounts, falsifying 42.20.070  
auditing, fraudulent 42.20.060  
books and papers, refusing to surrender to successor 42.20.030  
certificates or writings, falsifying 42.20.050  
claims, auditing or paying false claim 42.20.060

contracts  
competitive bidding, violations by municipal officers 39.30.020  
disobedience of any law 42.20.080  
false personation of public officer 42.20.030  
falsifying accounts 42.20.070  
intrusion into public office without authority 42.20.030  
misappropriation of funds or property 40.16.020, 42.20.070, 42.20.090  
misfeasance 42.20.100  
money, using for private gain  
guilty of felony Const. Art. 11 § 14  
neglect of duty, generally 42.20.100  
omitting or refusing to pay over money received 42.20.070  
performing duties without authority 42.20.030  
powers of office, delegating to another for profit 42.20.020  
prisoners under custody of, powers and duties, See PRISONS AND PRISONERS  
records and papers, or documents, destroying, falsifying, misappropriation of 40.16.020  
reports or statements, falsifying 42.20.040  
seal, refusing to surrender to successor 42.20.030  
surrendering office to successor, refusing 42.20.030  
treasurers, misappropriation of funds 42.20.090

Criminal action for breach of duty or violation of oath, limitation of action for 9A.04.080

Death benefits, line of duty or course of employment 41.04.017, 41.04.393

Deferred compensation plans  
authorization 41.50.770

- deferred compensation principal and administrative account, use of funds 41.50.780
- Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.04.110
- Definition of public officer 1.16.065
- Developmental disabilities, persons with supported employment, state agency participation 41.04.750, 41.04.760, 41.04.770, 41.04.780
- Disabilities, employees with, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080
- Disclosure of rules warranting review employee right 42.40.010 interference prohibited 42.40.030
- Disclosure—Campaign financing—Lobbying—Records appearance of fairness doctrine 42.36.050
- Disclosure—Improper governmental action administrative costs, funding 42.40.090 assertions against state auditor 42.40.100 auditor's contracting for assistance, authorization 42.40.080 auditor's duties 42.40.040 chapter and reporting procedures, summary to be made available to employees 42.40.070 correctness of information, duty 42.40.035 definitions 42.40.020 employee orientation notified of protections 42.40.070 employee right 42.40.030 encouraged employee protection 42.40.010 false information, penalties 42.40.035 interference prohibited 42.40.030 investigations and reports auditor 42.40.040 retaliatory action remedies 42.40.050 whistleblower program, performance audit 42.40.110
- District officers duties, term, compensation, legislature to prescribe Const. Art. 11 § 5 time of Const. Art. 6 § 8 recall of Const. Art. 1 § 33
- Educational service districts attendance incentive program 28A.310.490
- Elected officers actions against, defense by state 4.92.060, 4.92.070
- Election officers, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Officers
- Elective officers, retirement and civil service rights preserved 41.04.120
- Eligibility to hold office 42.04.020
- Eligibility to hold public office religious qualification not to be required Const. Art. 1 § 11
- Emergency management status of civil service employees while on duty with emergency management organizations 38.52.140
- Employee dependents of, group life insurance, eligibility 48.24.030
- Employee misconduct records destruction 41.06.450 application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460 authorized, when 41.06.455 retention 41.06.450 application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460
- Employee protection disclosure of improper action 42.40.010 identification of rules warranting review 42.40.010
- Ethics activities incompatible with public duties 42.52.020 agency ethics rules 42.52.200 assisting in transactions, prohibitions 42.52.040 attorney general, state auditor to conduct investigation of complaint against 42.52.450 attorney general actions 42.52.490 attorney general investigative authority 42.52.530 citizen actions 42.52.460 communications, employee or charitable organizations 42.52.560 compensation for official duties or nonperformance 42.52.110 compensation for outside activities 42.52.120 confidential information, release of 42.52.050 construction of ch. 42.52 RCW 42.52.901 definitions 42.52.010 disciplinary action 42.52.520 elected official, attorney general to conduct investigation of complaint against statewide elected official 42.52.450 executive ethics board 42.52.350, 42.52.360 compensation of members 42.52.550 complaint filing 42.52.410 findings of fact and enforcement action 42.52.430 hearing and subpoena authority 42.52.390 investigation of complaints 42.52.420, 42.52.425 optional hearings by administrative law judge 42.52.500 penalty assessment 42.52.480 political activities of board members 42.52.380 public hearing on complaint 42.52.430 referral of complaint for enforcement 42.52.470 review of order 42.52.440 subpoena authority, enforcement 42.52.400 financial interests in transactions 42.52.030 former state officer or employee employment 42.52.080 rendering assistance, limitations 42.52.090 restrictions on appearing before agency or doing business with state 42.52.100 gift, loan, payment, transfer, or delivery of any thing of economic value to state employee 42.52.170 gifts 42.52.140, 42.52.150 health profession board or commission, professional opinions 42.52.804 honoraria 42.52.130 identifiable group or interest, service on board, committee, or commission not prevented by association with 42.52.903 investment of public funds, state officer or employee interest in, restrictions 42.52.190 judicial branch officers and employees, enforcement duties of commission on judicial conduct 42.52.370 legislative declaration 42.52.900 legislative ethics board 42.52.310, 42.52.320 compensation of members 42.52.550 complaint filing 42.52.410 findings of fact and enforcement action 42.52.430 hearing and subpoena authority 42.52.390 interpretation 42.52.330 investigation of complaints 42.52.420, 42.52.425 optional hearings by administrative law judge 42.52.500 penalty assessment 42.52.480 political activities of board members 42.52.380 public hearing on complaint 42.52.430 referral of complaint for enforcement 42.52.470 review of order 42.52.440 subpoena authority, enforcement 42.52.400 transfer of jurisdiction 42.52.340 legislator, attorney general to conduct investigation of complaint against 42.52.450 limitations period 42.52.540 political campaigns, use of public resources 42.52.180 private business activity in state-owned housing 42.52.570 private gain, use of public resources for 42.52.160 rescission of state action 42.52.510 records, improper concealment 42.52.050 special privileges prohibited 42.52.070 suspension of state action pending determination of controversy 42.52.510 testimony of state officer or employee 42.52.060
- Expenses and per diem, See EXPENSES AND PER DIEM
- Extra compensation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 25
- Extradition agent appointment of 10.34.030
- Fees cost bill may include 4.84.090 Force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020
- Forfeiture of office conviction of felony or malfeasance 9.92.120 Forfeiture of office, See also FORFEITURE OF OFFICE
- Habeas corpus, immunity from civil liability for obeying writ or order 7.36.180
- Health care plans dental procedures, general anesthesia 41.05.183 diabetes benefits 41.05.185 mammograms, required coverage 41.05.180 neuro developmental therapy, provision for in employer-sponsored group contracts 41.05.170 prostate cancer screening 41.05.177
- Health care programs and insurance, See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY
- Health regulations by state board of health, duty to enforce, penalty 43.20.050
- Holidays 1.16.050
- Hospitalization and medical aid for county and municipal corporation employees and dependents authorization 41.04.180 choice of policies or plans to be offered 41.04.180 employer contribution 41.04.180
- Hospitalization and medical aid for officials and employees costs not additional compensation, payment of premiums 41.04.190
- Housing authority projects, conflicts of interest 35.82.050
- Impeachment, See IMPEACHMENT
- Improper governmental action, disclosure by, See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle Disclosure—Improper governmental action
- Incompetency in office officers removable by legislature Const. Art. 4 § 9
- Institutions, trustees appointment Const. Art. 13 § 1
- Insurance bonds, costs paid by public 48.28.040 liability, purchase for, authorized 36.16.138
- Judicial absence forfeits office, when Const. Art. 4 § 8 compensation by fees prohibited, exception Const. Art. 4 § 13 eligibility of Const. Art. 4 § 17 impeachment, subject to Const. Art. 5 § 2 ineligible to other than judicial office Const. Art. 4 § 15 oath of office prescribed Const. Art. 4 § 28 recall, not subject to Const. Art. 1 § 33 removal by legislature Const. Art. 4 § 9
- Judicial, See also JUDGES

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

- Justifiable homicide 9A.16.040
  - Labor relations, See PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT LABOR RELATIONS
  - Legislators, disqualification of for certain civil offices Const. Art. 2 § 13
  - Lien claim against federal, state, or local official or employee, validity 60.70.070
  - Local government
    - whistleblower
      - intimidation of whistleblower prohibited 42.41.045
    - whistleblowers
      - disclosures
        - confidentiality 42.41.900
      - local government administrative hearings
        - account 42.41.060
    - protection
      - definitions 42.41.020
      - exemptions 42.41.050
      - legislative policy 42.41.010
      - retaliatory action unlawful
        - penalty 42.41.040
        - relief by employee 42.41.040
      - right to report
        - policies and procedures 42.41.030
  - Local government entities
    - tort claims against
      - bond may not be required of local government entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050
      - liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010
      - payment of damages and expenses of defense in action against officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041
      - presentation and filing of claims, requirements 4.96.020
  - Lost and found property
    - rights to 63.21.060
  - Magistrates, defined 2.20.010
  - Military leave of absence
    - elected and judicial officers 73.16.041
    - public employees 38.40.060
  - Militia, See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS
  - Misappropriation of public funds
    - deposit Const. Art. 11 § 15
    - limitation of action against 4.16.080
    - penalty Const. Art. 11 § 14
  - Motor vehicle, state owned, official use only 43.01.150
  - Municipal corporations
    - domestic partners, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080
    - eligibility to hold office 42.04.020
    - retired or separated employees, or employees with disabilities, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080
  - Municipal employees, code of ethics 42.23.010, 42.23.030, 42.23.040, 42.23.050, 42.23.060
  - Municipal officers
    - prohibited acts 42.23.070
  - National guard, See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS
  - Nonelective, recall, not subject to Const. Art. 1 § 33
  - Officer defined 1.16.065
  - Official bonds
    - payment of premiums 48.28.040
  - Passes
    - free transportation prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 20
    - use or acceptance by, forbidden Const. Art. 2 § 39
  - Payroll deductions
    - accident and health insurance 41.04.020, 41.04.030
    - charity contributions 41.04.036
    - combined fund drive 41.04.033, 41.04.035, 41.04.036, 41.04.039
    - health care services 41.04.030
    - health maintenance organizations 41.04.233
    - life insurance 41.04.020, 41.04.030
    - payments to banks, savings banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations authorized, conditions 41.04.245
    - retirement plans 41.04.020
    - United fund contributions 41.04.035, 41.04.036
  - Pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
  - Per diem, See EXPENSES AND PER DIEM
  - Political activities of public employees 41.06.250
  - Port district employees
    - collective bargaining 53.18.015
  - Prisoners under custody of, powers and duties as to, See PRISONS AND PRISONERS
  - Privileged communications 5.60.060
  - Productivity board
    - membership and terms 41.60.015
  - Prosecuting attorneys, See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
  - Public corporations 35.21.759
  - Public employee association members, dependents of, group life insurance, eligibility 48.24.030
  - Public works contractor's bond, liability for public officer failing to take 39.08.015
  - Quo warranto proceedings
    - judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100
    - subject to information, when 7.56.010
  - Reciprocity commission, See RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
  - Religious qualification not to be required Const. Art. 1 § 11
  - Removable by law, when not impeachable Const. Art. 5 § 3
  - Removal of, joint resolution of legislature Const. Art. 4 § 9
  - Removal of judicial officers, etc., rights, procedure Const. Art. 4 § 9
  - Resignation
    - to whom made 42.12.020
    - vacancy in office caused by 41.12.010
  - Retired employees, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080
  - Salaries and wages
    - direct deposit into financial institution 41.04.240
    - payroll deductions to banks, savings banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations authorized, conditions 41.04.245
  - Salaries and wages, See also SALARIES AND WAGES
  - Schools and school districts
    - attendance incentive program 28A.400.210
    - early retirement, effect 28A.400.212
    - eligibility to hold office 42.04.020
    - employment of, powers of directors 28A.400.300
    - leaves of absence 28A.400.300
    - sick leave
      - attendance incentive program 28A.400.210
      - early retirement, effect 28A.400.212
      - transfer of accumulated, policy 28A.400.300
  - Sex offender
    - release of information regarding
      - not restricted by pending appeal, petition, or writ 4.24.555
  - Sheriffs, See SHERIFFS
  - Sick leave payments, political subdivisions 41.48.160
  - State
    - abolition of certain offices, power granted legislature Const. Art. 3 § 25
    - actions against, defense by state 4.92.060, 4.92.070
    - actions (criminal) against, defense by state 10.01.150
    - advance payment of travel expenses
      - advance warrants, issuance, limitations 43.03.170
    - advances, construction 43.03.200
    - authorized 43.03.150
    - default in repayment of unexpended advance 43.03.180
    - department, defined 43.03.160
    - director of office of financial management
      - prescribe rules and regulations 43.03.210
    - itemized travel expense vouchers,
      - submission 43.03.180
    - lien until proper accounting or repayment of advance 43.03.190
    - repayment of unexpended advance 43.03.180
    - rules and regulations, adoption by director of office of financial management 43.03.210
    - vouchers, itemized, submission of 43.03.180
    - warrants for advance, issuance, limitation 43.03.170
  - attendance incentive program
    - remuneration or benefits for unused sick leave 41.04.340
  - attorneys, employment by other than attorney general 43.10.067
  - business hours, posting on agency or office web site 42.04.060
  - central personnel-payroll system Ch. 41.07
  - civil defense, See EMERGENCY SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Employees
  - compensation Const. Art. 28 § 1
    - not to be changed during term, nor extra granted Const. Art. 2 § 25
  - criminal charges, defense by state 10.01.150
  - daily remittance of moneys to state treasury 43.01.050
  - defense of criminal charges by state 10.01.150
  - disability accommodation revolving fund 41.04.395
  - elected officials
    - term limits for
      - action to enforce limit, any citizen authorized to bring 7.16.370
  - election Const. Art. 6 § 8
    - contested, legislature to decide Const. Art. 3 § 4
  - employee assistance program
    - confidentiality of employee participation and information, exceptions 41.04.730
    - creation and goal 41.04.710
    - director of human resources duties 41.04.720
    - legislative intent 41.04.700
  - employees' suggestion program
    - administration 41.60.020
    - amounts of awards 41.60.041
    - appropriations for administrative costs 41.60.050
    - contests to encourage participation 41.60.080
    - defined 41.60.010
    - definitions 41.60.010
    - determination of award 41.60.030
    - program requirements 41.60.020
    - severability, 1975-76 41.60.910
  - employment applications, disclosure of race or religion prohibited, penalty 43.01.100
  - expenses and per diem
    - allowances for meals, coffee, and light refreshments at meetings 43.03.050
  - lieutenant governor when acting governor, per diem 43.03.020
  - maximum amount 43.03.050
  - moving expenses 43.03.110
  - payment to supplier 43.03.065
- fiscal management powers and duties of officers and agencies 43.88.160
- fiscal responsibilities of state officers and employees 43.88.310
- funds, mishandling, overexpending, improper accounting 43.88.280, 43.88.290, 43.88.300, 43.88.320
- health care, See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY
- health care programs and insurance, See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY
- health care programs and insurance for state employees and officials

- continuation of coverage of employee, spouse, or dependent ineligible under 41.05.090
- conversion contract for ineligible employee, spouse, or dependent, entitlement 41.05.090
- cooperative extension service, certain employees, chapter not applicable to 41.05.100
- employee, spouse, or dependent ineligible under, continuation of coverage 41.05.090
- health insurance
- premium reduction subsidy for retired employees or employees with disabilities 41.05.085
- impeachment, who subject to Const. Art. 5 § 2
- indemnification for good faith acts within scope of employment 4.24.490
- information to be furnished to governor Const. Art. 3 § 5
- insurance for while passengers or crew members of nonscheduled aircraft flight 43.01.120
- joint employee-management committees 41.06.540
- leave sharing program
- creation and purpose 41.04.660
  - definitions 41.04.655
  - eligible employees 41.04.665
  - law enforcement officers' and firefighters' retirement system 41.26.033
  - legislative intent 41.04.650
  - pooled sick leave 41.04.680
  - rules 41.04.670
  - transfer of leave, procedure 41.04.665
  - uniformed service shared leave pool 41.04.685
- management procedures
- terminate supervisor who tolerates deficiencies 43.01.125
- mileage
- amount 43.03.110
- mileage allowance
- amount 43.03.060
- militia, exemption from enrollment 38.44.030
- moneys collected
- daily remittance to state treasury 43.01.050
  - liability of officers on bond for noncompliance 43.01.070
  - statement as to source of funds 43.01.050
  - treasurer's duty on default 43.01.060
  - undistributed receipts account, deposit in, when 43.01.050
- motor vehicles, official use only 43.01.150
- moving expenses
- employees 43.03.110
  - new employees 43.03.120
- office hours 42.04.060
- passes, acceptance and use prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 39, Const. Art. 12 § 20
- performance evaluation
- procedures 41.06.169
  - terminate supervisor who tolerates deficiencies 43.01.125
  - termination of employment 41.06.186
  - termination of supervisor who tolerates inadequacies 41.06.196
  - written notice of deficiencies 41.06.176
- performance-based monetary awards or incentives
- restrictions 41.06.560
- personnel resources and management policy 41.06.530
- political activities of state employees 41.06.250
- productivity board
- definitions 41.60.010
  - membership and terms 41.60.015
  - teamwork incentive program, defined 41.60.010
- purchases, acceptance of gifts or benefits by state officers prohibited, penalties 43.19.1937
- qualifications Const. Art. 3 § 25
- recognition awards 41.60.150
- records, certain, to be kept at seat of government Const. Art. 3 § 24
- refund of fees or payments
- authorized 43.01.072
  - limitation 43.01.075
  - voucher for 43.01.073
  - warrant for 43.01.074
- relocation compensation 43.03.125
- removal of appointive officers by governor, grounds 43.06.070
- reports
- annual to governor, period covered 43.01.035
  - biennial to legislature, period covered 43.01.035
  - electronic format, providing reports to governor and legislature in 43.01.036
  - filing and printing of 43.01.035
  - periods to be covered 43.01.035
  - residence of certain, at state capital Const. Art. 3 § 24
- return-to-work program 41.06.490
- salaries and wages
- department heads and others, maximum salaries 43.03.040
  - elective state officers 43.03.010
  - executive branch elected officials 43.03.011
  - increase or reduction in salary of appointive officer or employee 43.03.030
  - recommendations of department of personnel for salaries of agency officials 43.03.028
  - state policy 43.03.027
- sick leave, unused, remuneration or benefits for 41.04.340
- teamwork incentive program
- application 41.60.100
  - award distribution 41.60.120
  - defined 41.60.010
  - evaluation of savings 41.60.110
  - qualification for award 41.60.110
- terms Const. Art. 3 § 3
- travel expenses
- how paid 41.04.300
  - prospective employees 43.03.130
- trustees of state institutions, appointment of Const. Art. 13 § 1
- vacations
- accrual 43.01.040
  - accumulation in excess of 30 days 43.01.044
  - adult family home providers 43.01.047
  - amount entitled to 43.01.040
  - computation of 43.01.040
  - extension for deferred leave 43.01.040
  - individual providers, family child care providers 43.01.047
  - part time employees 43.01.040
  - rules and regulations 43.01.043
  - severance of employment
    - due to death 43.01.041
    - effect 43.01.041
    - transfers, effect upon 43.01.040
- State internship program
- executive fellows program 43.06.420
- State liquor stores, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Employees
- Statements as to subversive activities, answers subject to perjury 9.81.110
- Subversive activities
- conviction of bars holding of state or municipal subdivision office 9.81.040
  - discharge of subversive persons 9.81.090
  - oath required as to membership in subversive organization 9.81.070
  - exceptions, when 9.81.080
  - statements as to subversive activities, answers subject to perjury 9.81.070
- subversive person ineligible for state or municipal subdivision employment 9.81.060
- Superior court judges' association 2.16.020
- Supported employment for persons with developmental disabilities 41.04.770, 41.04.780
- Supported employment for persons with developmental or significant disabilities 41.04.750, 41.04.760
- Supreme court, jurisdiction as to state officers, writs 2.04.010
- Territory of Washington, term of office Const. Art. 27 § 6
- Tort claims against
- bond may not be required of local government entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050
  - liability of local government entity for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010
  - payment of damages and expenses of defense in action against local government entity officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041
  - presentment and filing of claim against local government entity 4.96.020
- Townships, general Const. Art. 11 § 5
- Treasurer, public moneys to be deposited with Const. Art. 11 § 15
- Tuition waivers at state colleges and universities 28B.15.558
- United States, militia service, exemption from 38.44.030
- Usurpation of office
- information requisites 7.56.040
  - judgments of ouster and forfeiture 7.56.100
- Vacancy in office, See VACANCIES IN OFFICE
- Venue of actions against 4.12.020
- Veterans, defined 41.04.005, 41.04.007
- Veterans' preference in examinations, generally, computation 41.04.010
- war, defined 41.04.005, 41.04.007
- Veterans' preference in examinations, See VETERANS, subtitle Employment preferences
- Vocational rehabilitation coordinator for state employees, appointment, duties 51.32.300
- Volunteer labor, nominal compensation not deemed salary 49.46.065
- Wellness program 41.04.362
- Whistleblowers
- local government employees
    - disclosures
      - confidentiality 42.41.900
      - intimidation of whistleblower prohibited 42.41.045    - local government administrative hearings
      - account 42.41.060    - protection
      - definitions 42.41.020
      - exemptions 42.41.050
      - legislative policy 42.41.010    - retaliatory action unlawful
      - penalty 42.41.040
      - relief by employee 42.41.040    - right to report
      - policies and procedures 42.41.030
- World War II reparations
- claim
    - submittal of 41.68.030  - eligibility 41.68.020
    - determination of 41.68.040  - legislative finding 41.68.010
  - municipal employees, redress 41.04.580, 41.04.585, 41.04.590, 41.04.595
  - payment of 41.68.050
- PUBLIC PENSION COMMISSION (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Public pension commission)**
- PUBLIC PLACES**
- Discrimination, See DISCRIMINATION
  - Smoking

## PUBLIC PRINTER AND PRINTING

- no smoking law
  - local regulations authorized 70.160.080
  - penalty for violation of 70.160.070
    - paid to city or county bringing action 70.160.100
    - violations of 70.160.070
      - within twenty-five feet 70.160.075
  - private workplaces
    - when allowed 70.160.060
    - prohibited in public places 70.160.030
  - smoking prohibited
    - posting of 70.160.050
- Unfair discrimination practices 49.60.215
- PUBLIC PRINTER AND PRINTING**
- Appointment by governor subject to senate confirmation 43.78.010
- Bills for
  - certification by state printer 43.78.080
  - contents 43.78.050
  - itemized statement 43.78.050
- Bond 43.78.020
- Charges based on actual costs 43.78.080
- Charges based on actual costs, exceptions 43.78.100
- City and town printing
  - contracts for outside of state work, labor requirements 43.78.150
  - must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140
- Classes of printing
  - session laws 43.78.080
  - specifications 43.78.080
- Colleges and universities
  - use of state printing plant under terms of interlocal agreement between public printer and college 43.78.105
- County printing
  - contracts for outside of state work, labor requirements 43.78.150
  - must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140
- Delivery to authority ordering 43.78.040
- Farming out printing, when permitted, costs duties 43.78.030
- Legislative journals
  - delivery to house and senate 40.04.030
  - printing specifications 43.78.080
- Legislative printing
  - duties 43.78.030
  - printing specifications 43.78.080
  - session laws, specifications prescribed by statute law committee 43.78.080
- Paper
  - recycled copy and printing paper requirement 43.78.170
- Port district printing
  - contracts for outside of state work, labor requirements 43.78.150
  - must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140
- Private printing, when permitted 43.78.030
  - costs 43.78.110
- Recycled copy and printing paper requirement 43.78.170
- Reprinting, standing type for 43.78.090
- Requisitions for 43.78.040
- School district printing
  - contracts for outside of state work, labor requirements 43.78.150
  - must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140
- Session laws
  - delivery to statute law committee 40.04.030
  - printing specifications, prescribed by statute law committee 43.78.080
- Specifications for printing 43.78.080
- Standing type 43.78.090
- State agencies
  - must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140
- State offices, boards, commissions and institutions

- duties 43.78.030
- printing specifications 43.78.080
- State printing plant
  - conditions for use of 43.78.070
  - machinery, approval by governor 43.78.070
  - revolving fund
    - audit by director of office of financial management 43.78.070
    - costs paid from 43.78.070
    - insurance paid from 43.78.070
    - salary of printer paid from 43.78.070
- State warrants, printing of 43.08.061
- Stock and materials
  - charges based on actual costs, exceptions 43.78.100
  - furnishing of, exceptions 43.78.100
- Washington reports, contract for printing of 43.78.070
- PUBLIC PURCHASES (See also PURCHASES)**
- Bidding
  - rules for preference reciprocity 43.19.704
- Compost products
  - purchasing schedule for use in transportation projects 47.28.220
- Correctional industries
  - purchasing requirements exemption 43.19.1932
- Counties
  - competitive bidding exemptions 36.32.270
  - competitive bids 36.32.240
  - competitive bids, advertisements 36.32.245
  - competitive bids, requirements 36.32.245
  - recycled materials, preferential purchase of 36.32.245
- County purchasing department Ch. 36.32
- Credit cards
  - use by state agencies 43.19.185
- Electronic data processing systems
  - acquisition method for municipalities 39.04.270
- Emergency purchases 43.19.200
- Federal property
  - bids by state or political subdivision 39.32.070
  - political subdivision, direct purchase authorized 39.32.070, 39.32.090
  - state, direct purchase authorized 39.32.070
- Federal surplus property
  - general administration
    - purchase, requisition, and selling procedures 39.32.040
    - rules and regulations 39.32.060
- Fire protection districts 52.14.110, 52.14.120
- Highway construction and maintenance
  - compost products, purchasing schedule for use in transportation projects 47.28.220
- In-state preference clauses—reciprocity
  - bidding, rules for reciprocity 43.19.704
  - intent 43.19.700
  - list of preference statutes of other states 43.19.702
- Interest on unpaid contracts
  - attorney fees 39.76.040
  - exceptions 39.76.020
  - source of funds 39.76.030
- Paper products
  - specifications established by department of general administration 39.24.050
- Preferences
  - recycled material
    - definitions 43.19.538
- Prison work programs
  - state agencies and departments
    - purchase of goods and services required, exceptions 43.19.534
- Recycled products 43.19.538, Ch. 43.19A
- Sheltered workshops, group training homes, day training centers 39.23.005, 39.23.010, 39.23.020
- State purchasing
  - acceptance of gifts or benefits prohibited, penalties 43.19.1937

- bids
  - bond of bidder 43.19.1915
  - competitive bids, exceptions 43.19.1906
  - letting of contract 43.19.1911
  - life cycle cost 43.19.1911
  - low bidder claiming error, prohibition on later bid for same project 43.19.1914
  - lowest bidder 43.19.1911
  - modification or cancellation 43.19.1911
  - rejection grounds 43.19.1913
  - solicitation 43.19.1908
  - violations concerning, penalty 43.19.1939
- compliance by state officers, employees, etc., required 43.19.200
- data processing equipment, leasing, exception, when 43.19.1901
- division of purchasing, powers and duties 43.19.190
- division of purchasing, powers and duties as to central stores
  - advance payments of agencies to 43.19.1925
  - combined purchases 43.19.1925
  - exchange of property between agencies 43.19.1921
  - general administration services account 43.19.1923
  - repair and maintenance of equipment 43.19.1921
  - warehouses, establishment and maintenance 43.19.1921
- emergency purchases by state officers, etc. 43.19.200
- estimates, required of state officers, etc. 43.19.200
- general administration services account 43.19.1923
- general administration vendor registry
  - certified vendor-owned businesses, identification of 43.19.708
- insurance and bonds 43.41.310
- leasing, included in definition of purchasing 43.19.1901
- policy for purchasing and material control
  - exemptions 43.19.19054
  - functions 43.19.1905
  - initial determinations, time 43.19.19052
  - purchasing, defined 43.19.1901
  - records of state purchases shall be available to members of the legislature, the legislative committees and legislative staff upon request 43.19.1917
- recycled or reusable products and materials, preferential purchase authorized 43.19.1911
- state purchasing and material control director, appointment, personnel 43.19.180
- Surplus property
  - general administration
    - acquisition authorized 39.32.020
    - definitions 39.32.010
    - leasing and acquisition 39.32.035
    - general administration services account, use 39.32.035
- Telecommunications systems
  - acquisition method for municipalities 39.04.270
- PUBLIC RECORDS ACT (See also PUBLIC DISCLOSURE; RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)**
- Attorney invoices, intent 42.56.904
- Availability, provisions
  - copying, charges 42.56.120, 42.56.130
  - copying, facilities 42.56.080
  - documents and indexes 42.56.070
  - prompt responses 42.56.520
  - protection of records 42.56.100
  - times for inspection/copying, posting on web site 42.56.090
- Construction, chapter 42.56.030
- Definitions 42.56.010
- Denial of access

court protection 42.56.540  
 review, attorney general 42.56.530  
 review, judicial 42.56.550, 42.56.560  
 Duty to disclose or withhold 42.56.510  
 Employee misconduct information 42.56.110  
 Exemptions  
   accountability committee 42.56.140  
   agencies, controversy 42.56.290  
   agencies, drafts and memorandums, etc.  
     42.56.280  
   agricultural and livestock 42.56.380  
   archaeological sites 42.56.300  
   camping resorts 42.56.340  
   check cashers and sellers 42.56.450  
   correctional industries workers 42.56.470  
   crime victim 42.56.240  
   dairies and feedlots 42.56.610  
   domestic violence program 42.56.370  
   educational 42.56.320  
   emergency housing residents 42.56.390  
   employment and licensing 42.56.250  
   employment security department 42.56.410  
   financial, commercial, and proprietary  
     42.56.270  
   financial and insurance institutions 42.56.400  
   fireworks law records 42.56.460  
   fish and wildlife 42.56.430  
   health care 42.56.360  
   health professionals 42.56.350  
   inactive program 42.56.480  
   insurance and financial institutions 42.56.400  
   investigative, law enforcement 42.56.240  
   library records 42.56.310  
   livestock and agricultural 42.56.380  
   mediation communications 42.56.600  
   personal and other records, certain 42.56.210  
   personal information 42.56.230  
   property and casualty insurance statements of  
     actuarial opinion 42.56.403  
   public utilities and transportation 42.56.330  
   public utility districts, municipally owned  
     electrical utilities  
       restriction on law enforcement authorities  
         42.56.335  
   rape crisis center clients 42.56.370  
   real estate appraisals 42.56.260  
   security 42.56.420  
   timeshare, condominium, etc. 42.56.340  
   transitional housing residents 42.56.390  
   veterans' discharge papers 42.56.440  
 Finding, purpose 42.56.001  
 Liability, disclaimer of public 42.56.060  
 Pamphlet, explanatory 42.56.570  
 Personal information, security breaches  
   42.56.590  
 Persons serving criminal sentences, inspection or  
   copying by  
   injunction 42.56.565  
 Privacy, invasion of 42.56.050  
 Public records officers 42.56.580  
 Publish, duty to 42.56.040  
 Short title, chapter 42.56.020  
**PUBLIC RECREATIONAL LANDS (See  
 PARKS AND RECREATION)**  
**PUBLIC REPORTS (See REPORTS)**  
**PUBLIC RESTROOMS**  
 Pay facilities  
   requirements 70.54.160  
   violations, penalty 70.54.160  
**PUBLIC SAFETY (See HEALTH AND  
 SAFETY)**  
**PUBLIC SAFETY EMPLOYEES'  
 RETIREMENT SYSTEM**  
 Appeals  
   bond, none required 41.37.145  
   hearing prior to appeal required 41.37.130,  
     41.37.140  
 Application and effective date 41.37.240  
 Computation of allowance 41.37.190  
 Contribution rates  
   employers, computation and billing 41.37.080

employers and members 41.37.220  
 Cost-of-living, post retirement 41.37.160  
 Creation, administration 41.37.015  
 Date effective  
   chapter 41.37.901  
   contractual right of benefit 41.37.900  
 Death benefits  
   course of employment 41.37.110  
   generally 41.37.250  
 Deductions, members agree to 41.37.070  
 Definitions 41.37.010  
 Disability allowance 41.37.230  
 Disability as result of criminal conduct, benefit  
   disallowed 41.37.100  
 Duty disability retirement recipients 41.37.060  
 Eligibility for retirement 41.37.210  
 False statements, penalties 41.37.120  
 Intent, legislative 41.37.005  
 Leaves of absence, military service 41.37.260  
 Lump sum allowance 41.37.200  
 Membership 41.37.020  
 Nonelective position, eligibility 41.37.030  
 Payment of allowances, options 41.37.170  
 Public employees' retirement system  
   transfer from 41.40.113  
 Reemployment  
   reduction of allowance 41.37.050  
   suspension of allowance 41.37.180  
 Reentry 41.37.290  
 Refund of contributions 41.37.280  
 Service credit  
   additional, purchase of 41.37.265  
 Taxation and judicial process, exemption from  
   41.37.090  
 Vacation leave, effect of accumulated 41.37.150  
 Vested membership 41.37.270  
**PUBLIC SCHOOLS (See SCHOOLS AND  
 SCHOOL DISTRICTS)**  
**PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES (See also  
 PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Public  
 service companies; TRANSPORTATION  
 COMPANIES, subtitle Public service  
 companies)**  
 License fees  
   deduction from corporate licensing fees for  
   fees paid to utilities and transportation  
   commission 23B.01.590  
 Public utility districts  
   acquisition of electrical utilities, taxation  
     54.28.120  
   condemnation or purchase of power facilities  
     54.04.100  
**PUBLIC STADIUM, CONVENTION,  
 PERFORMING ARTS, AND VISUAL  
 ARTS FACILITIES (See STADIUM,  
 CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS  
 FACILITIES)**  
**PUBLIC STADIUM AUTHORITY (See  
 STADIUM, CONVENTION CENTER,  
 AND ARTS FACILITIES, subtitle  
 Stadium and convention center)**  
**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION (See MOTOR  
 VEHICLES, subtitle Ride sharing;  
 PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION  
 SYSTEMS; URBAN  
 TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS)**  
**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION BENEFIT  
 AREAS (See PUBLIC  
 TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS,  
 subtitle Public transportation benefit  
 areas)**  
**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS  
 (See URBAN TRANSPORTATION  
 SYSTEMS)**  
 Air transportation commission, see AIR  
 TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION  
 Bus shelters  
   advertising 47.36.141  
 Cities and towns

acquisition and operation of facilities  
   35.92.060  
 authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
 authority to  
   contract for transportation services, with  
   whom 39.33.050  
   enter into agreements to furnish bus service  
   beyond territorial boundaries 39.34.085  
 city limits, extension beyond, limitations  
   35.84.060  
 city transportation authority - monorail Ch.  
   35.95A  
 fares 35.58.580, 35.58.585, 35.58.590,  
   35.58.595  
 financing  
   appropriation of funds for referendum  
     35.95.030  
   collection of tax, billing 35.95.050  
   contracts and leases for operation and  
   maintenance 35.95.050  
   declaration of purpose 35.95.010  
   definitions 35.95.020  
   funds derived from taxes, restrictions on  
   classification, etc. 35.95.060  
   levy and collection of taxes, appropriation  
   and use 35.95.040  
   purchase of leased systems, price 35.95.070  
   referendum  
     appropriation of funds for 35.95.030  
     authorized 35.95.090  
     rights not impaired 35.95.080  
 tax  
   appropriation and use of 35.95.040  
   billing 35.95.050  
   collection of tax 35.95.040  
   funds derived from, restrictions on  
   classification, etc. 35.95.060  
   levy of 35.95.040  
 special transportation needs, persons with  
   35.58.600  
 transit, six-year development plan 35.58.2795  
 transit stations  
   conduct at, unlawful 9.91.025  
 transit vehicles  
   conduct on, unlawful 9.91.025  
   transportation feasibility study, financial  
   support payment by state 35.58.2712  
 Cities—Optional municipal code  
   application of general law 35A.81.010  
   motor vehicle tax exemptions 35A.81.010  
 City limits, extension beyond, limitations  
   35.84.060  
 Commuter rail service 81.104.120  
 Confidentiality of user information 47.04.240  
 Controlled substances  
   violations committed in or near transit  
   vehicles or shelters 69.50.435  
 Counties  
   authority to  
     contract for transportation services, with  
     whom 39.33.050  
     enter into agreements to furnish bus service  
     beyond territorial boundaries 39.34.085  
   feasibility study, financial support payment  
     35.58.2712  
   public transportation benefit areas  
     creation, boundaries 36.57.110  
     feasibility study, financial support payment  
     35.58.2712  
   unincorporated areas service authority,  
     limitations 36.57.100  
 County rail districts, See COUNTY RAIL  
 DISTRICTS  
 County transportation area  
   advanced financial support payment from the  
   state 36.57A.150  
 County transportation authority  
   acquisition of existing systems 36.57.090  
   authorized 36.57.020  
   chair, appointment 36.57.050  
   definitions 36.57.010  
   employee transfers, preservation of benefits  
     36.57.090

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS

- expenses, contributions by county, cities and towns 36.57.060
- general manager, powers, compensation, appointment, removal 36.57.050
- labor relations 36.57.090
- membership, compensation 36.57.030
- powers and duties 36.57.040
- public transportation plan, general comprehensive plan 36.57.070
- special needs transportation 36.57.130
- transportation fund, disbursements, contributions 36.57.060
- user classification 36.57.040
- Employees
  - payroll deduction for political action committees 35.58.268
- Fixed guideway systems
  - signage, requirements for 81.112.190
- Feasibility study, municipalities, financial support payment by state 35.58.2712
- Federal funds
  - transportation department authorized to secure via agreements 47.04.170
- High capacity transportation corridor areas
  - bonds, issuance of 81.104.210
  - description, authority, and powers 81.104.200
- High capacity transportation systems
  - bond retirement, pledge of revenues for 81.104.180
  - commuter rail service 81.104.120
  - definitions 81.104.015
  - financial responsibility, requirements 81.104.130
  - funding
    - car rental sales and use tax 81.104.160
    - dedicated funding sources 81.104.140
    - employer tax 81.104.150
    - motor vehicle excise tax, repeal of 81.104.160
    - sales and use tax, additional tax for 81.104.170
    - tax collection, contract for 81.104.190
  - funding of planning projects
  - department of transportation responsibilities 81.104.090
  - participation in
    - outside central Puget Sound region 81.104.030
    - voter approval requirements 81.104.030
    - within central Puget Sound region 81.104.040
  - planning
    - expert review panel 81.104.110
    - independent system plan oversight procedures 81.104.110
    - process 81.104.100
  - planning and implementation
    - state role 81.104.060
  - policy development 81.104.030, 81.104.040
  - state role 81.104.020
  - purpose 81.104.010
  - rail fixed guideway systems
    - safety and security program plan 35.21.228
    - safety plan, security and emergency preparedness 35A.21.300, 36.01.210, 36.57.120, 36.57A.170
    - safety program plan and security and emergency preparedness 81.104.115, 81.112.180
  - regional transit authorities
    - definitions 81.112.020
    - formation, procedure 81.112.030, 81.112.040
  - regional transportation planning 81.104.080
  - service district boundaries, expansion of 81.104.050
  - system implementation
    - responsibility of agencies providing service 81.104.070
- High occupancy vehicle lanes
  - use restrictions 46.61.165
- High-speed ground transportation
  - King Street station 47.79.110, 47.79.120, 47.79.130, 47.79.140, 47.79.150
  - High-speed ground transportation program
    - funding sources 47.79.030
    - goals 47.79.020
    - implementation 47.79.020
    - legislative declaration 47.79.010
    - prioritized projects 47.79.030
    - rail passenger facilities 47.79.050, 47.79.060, 47.79.070
    - rail passenger plan 47.79.040
  - Interlocal cooperation, authority to furnish bus service to any other city, town or county 39.34.085
  - Jurisdiction of public offense committed on public conveyance Const. Art. 1 § 22
  - Local sales and use tax 82.14.045
  - equalization payments 82.14.046
  - Metropolitan municipal corporations
    - acquisition of existing transportation system, duties incident to respecting employees 35.58.265
    - authority to contract for transportation services, with whom 39.33.050
    - authorized by election 35.58.245
    - city system, acquisition of 35.58.260
    - definitions 35.58.272
    - eminent domain 35.58.250
    - fares 35.58.580, 35.58.585, 35.58.590, 35.58.595
    - fuel purchasing strategies
      - liability immunity 35.58.263
      - reports 35.58.262
    - general powers 35.58.240
    - maintenance plan, state funding 36.56.121
    - municipality, defined 35.58.272
    - powers and duties, rates, user classification, tolls and charges 35.58.240
    - privately owned public carriers, prohibition 35.58.250
    - transit commission
      - membership 35.58.270
      - powers and duties 35.58.270
    - transportation feasibility study, financial support payment by state 35.58.2712
  - Municipal transit vehicle, defined 46.04.355
  - Municipalities
    - acquisition, operation, etc.
      - authorization 35.58.2721
      - bond issues 35.58.2721
      - defined 35.58.272, 35.95.020
      - feasibility study, financial support payment 35.58.2712
      - indebtedness limitation 35.58.2721
  - Park and ride lots
    - local transit agency, accommodation 47.04.290
    - use and control of 46.61.577
  - Passenger loading, unloading, on highways, permitted, when 46.61.560
  - Planning, development and establishment
    - participation of transportation department 47.04.081
  - Public nuisances
    - interference with municipal transit vehicle or station 9.66.010
    - obstruction or interference with vehicles or access to stations 7.48.140
  - Public transportation benefit areas
    - acquisition of existing systems
      - employee rights, labor contracts continuation 36.57A.120
    - advanced financial support payment from the state 36.57A.150
    - annexation of additional area, procedures 36.57A.140
    - auditor 36.57A.130
    - benefit area authority
      - governing body, review of 36.57A.055
      - membership, travel expenses, compensation 36.57A.050
      - withdrawal, disapproval rights 36.57A.050
    - boundaries
      - establishment, changes, procedure 36.57A.030
      - requirements, exception 36.57A.040
    - cities, inclusion requirements, boundary changes 36.57A.040
    - city operators, continued operation 36.57A.100
    - comprehensive transit plan
      - development, elements 36.57A.060
      - state review 36.57A.070
    - county treasurer is ex officio treasurer 36.57A.130
    - creation, boundaries 36.57.110
    - definitions 36.57A.010
    - dissolution and liquidation 36.57A.160
    - fares
      - civil infractions 36.57A.230
      - finances and penalties 36.57A.235
      - powers of law enforcement authorities 36.57A.240, 36.57A.2405
      - proof of payment 36.57A.230
      - governing body, review of 36.57A.055
      - local sales and use taxes 82.14.045, 82.14.046
      - maintenance plan, state funding 36.57A.191
      - passenger-only ferry service 36.57A.200, 36.57A.210, 36.57A.220
    - powers
      - additional 36.57A.090
      - generally 36.57A.080
      - user classification 36.57A.090
    - powers of component city concerning passenger transportation transferred to benefit area, operation of system by city until acquired by benefit area 36.57A.110
    - private operation
      - limitations, agreements for continued operation 36.57A.100
    - short-term obligations Ch. 39.50
    - special needs transportation 36.57A.180
    - supplemental transportation improvements 36.57A.250
  - transportation centers, See TRANSPORTATION, subtitle Transportation centers
  - transportation fund
    - contributions by included counties, cities, and towns 36.57A.130
    - establishment, uses 36.57A.130
    - transportation improvement conferences
      - boundaries, establishment, changes review by legislative authority 36.57A.030
      - convening, when and by whom 36.57A.020
    - treasurer 36.57A.130
    - surety bond 36.57A.130
  - Rail fixed guideway systems
    - safety and security program plan 35.21.228
    - safety plan, security and emergency preparedness 35A.21.300, 36.01.210, 36.57.120, 36.57A.170
    - safety program plan and security and emergency preparedness 81.104.115, 81.112.180
  - Rail passenger plan 47.79.040
  - Rail passengers, intercity service facilities 47.79.050, 47.79.060, 47.79.070
  - Regional transit authorities
    - annexation of authority territory to a city within the authority 35.13.500
    - annexation of territory within by code city 35A.14.475
    - boundaries 81.112.050
    - elections 81.112.050
    - fare payment
      - civil infractions 81.112.220
      - prosecution for theft, trespass, or other charges 81.112.230
      - violations, enforcement and penalties 81.112.210
    - high capacity transportation systems
      - definitions 81.112.020
      - formation, procedure 81.112.030, 81.112.040
    - interim financing 81.112.170

maintenance plan 81.112.086  
 powers 81.112.060  
 powers and authority, supplemental 81.112.235  
 property, sale and leaseback 81.112.300, 81.112.310, 81.112.320, 81.112.330  
 rail fixed guideway systems  
   safety program plan and security and emergency preparedness 81.112.180  
   signage, requirements for 81.112.190  
   supplemental transportation improvements 81.112.340  
 Regional transportation authorities  
   sale/leaseback payments, tax exemption 35.21.756  
   sales/leaseback agreements  
     tax exemption 82.04.4201, 82.08.834, 82.12.834  
   surety insurance, exemptions 48.30.270  
 Regional transportation investment districts Ch. 36.120  
 Research, testing, development, etc., authority 35.58.2794  
 Special transportation needs  
   funding, application for 47.01.450  
   persons with 35.58.600, 47.01.450  
 State public transportation plan  
   statewide planning Ch. 47.06  
 Stopping at unmarked stop zones, when allowed 46.61.560  
 Transportation centers. See TRANSPORTATION, subtitle  
   Transportation centers  
 Transportation department  
   annual report on system development, duties 35.58.2796  
 Transportation improvement conferences  
   boundaries, establishment, changes procedure 36.57A.030  
 Urban public transportation systems, defined 47.04.082  
 Use of motor vehicle funds and local street and road funds for 47.04.083  
**PUBLIC USE**  
 Judicial question Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 Property not to be taken for without compensation Const. Art. 1 § 16  
**PUBLIC UTILITIES (See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Electrical utilities; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES; UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION)**  
 Accidents  
   investigations and examinations by commission 80.04.460  
   notice to commission 80.04.460  
 Accounts  
   depreciation and retirement accounts 80.04.350  
   merchandise accounts to be kept separate 80.04.270  
 Acquisition of property, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Transfers of property  
 Actions  
   conclusiveness of order or rule of commission in actions between private parties and public service companies 80.04.410  
   findings of commission prima facie correct 80.04.430  
   intervention by commission where rule or order involved, notice to commission, judgment void, when 80.04.420  
   overcharges, court procedure 80.04.240  
   recovery of penalties, disposition to general fund, exception 80.04.400  
   summary proceedings in superior court  
     appeals to supreme court or court of appeals from 80.04.260  
     attorney general, duties 80.04.260  
     injunction 80.04.260  
     joinder of parties 80.04.260  
     mandamus 80.04.260

Affiliated interests  
   contracts or arrangements with control of commission over continuing 80.16.050  
   filing requirements 80.16.020  
   court review of commission orders 80.16.090  
   definitions 80.16.010  
   filing of dealings with affiliated interests required 80.16.020  
   payments to  
     control of commission over continuing 80.16.050  
     disallowed 80.16.070  
     enforcement of orders as to by superior court 80.16.080  
     nonapproved 80.16.060  
     proof of reasonableness, what constitutes 80.16.040  
     reasonableness must be proved 80.16.030  
     summary orders as to nonapproved or disallowed payments 80.16.070  
     summary orders as to nonapproved payments 80.16.060  
 Appeals of superior court judgments  
   court action on overcharges 80.04.240  
 Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals of superior court judgments  
   court action on overcharges 80.04.240  
   summary proceedings in superior court 80.04.260  
 Appellate review of superior court judgments 80.04.190, 80.04.260  
 Appraisal  
   costs of  
     assessed to public service companies 80.20.020  
     collection 80.20.030  
     disposition to public service revolving fund 80.20.020  
   interest on unpaid cost assessment 80.20.030  
   limitation upon 80.20.020  
   payment of 80.20.020  
   frequency limitations upon making 80.20.060  
   necessity of, commission's determination conclusive 80.20.040  
   order of commission not subject to review 80.20.050  
 Assignment of property, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Transfers of property  
 Budgets of expenditures  
   authority of commission to regulate and control 80.04.300  
   emergency expenditures 80.04.330  
   examinations by commission 80.04.310  
   filing of 80.04.300  
   investigation by commission 80.04.310  
   objection or rejection by commission 80.04.310  
   orders of commission as to 80.04.310  
   publication by commission, withholding of 80.04.320  
   rejected items, effect 80.04.330  
   rules of commission as to 80.04.320  
   supplementary budgets 80.04.300  
 Business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.310  
 Carbon dioxide mitigation  
   applicability of chapter, mitigation plan 80.70.020  
   costs assessed against applicants 80.70.060  
   definitions 80.70.010  
   direct investment projects 80.70.040  
   fees, authority to assess and collect 70.94.892  
   independent qualified organizations 80.70.050  
   permanent carbon credits 80.70.030  
   rules, adoption 80.70.070  
 Cities and towns  
   acquisition or construction  
     election 35.92.070  
     procedure for 35.92.070  
     when unnecessary to submit to voters 35.92.070

administration, oversight, or supervision by city or town employees  
 reimbursement by utility 35.33.123, 35.34.205  
 bond issues  
   bond owner's recourse 35.92.160  
   energy or water conservation programs 35.92.105  
   funding and refunding  
     generally 35.92.110  
     not general obligations 35.92.120  
   general obligation bonds, pledge of revenue for payment of 35.92.080  
   refunding by single issues 35.92.130  
   refunding with general obligation funding bonds Ch. 39.52  
   revenue, lien against 35.92.100  
   terms of 35.92.150  
 budget, annual exemption from expenditure limitations of 35.32A.070  
 cities in county with a population of two hundred ten thousand or more west of Cascades, support of cities, towns, counties and taxing district in which facilities located 35.21.422  
 construction, under park drives and boulevards 35.21.190  
 electric transmission lines 80.32.010  
 extension of capacity by fifty percent or more procedure 35.92.070  
 franchises and privileges, commission government 35.17.220  
 funds, special fund for 35.92.100, 35.92.140  
 gas, electricity, and other power facilities, acquisition and operation 35.92.050  
 generating facilities located in another county 35.21.420, 35.21.422, 35.21.425, 35.21.426, 35.21.427, 35.21.430, 35.21.440, 35.21.450  
 indebtedness  
   borrow on revenue credit 35.92.075  
 irrigation pumping service, tariff 35.92.365  
 leasing of  
   authority 35.94.010  
   execution 35.94.030  
   procedure 35.94.020  
 lighting, heating, fuel, and power facilities, acquisition and operation 35.92.050  
 rates and charges  
   costs, expense, interest 35.41.090  
   municipal revenue bond act, effect 35.41.080  
   regulations 80.04.500  
 sale of  
   authority 35.94.010  
   execution of 35.94.030  
   procedure 35.94.020  
 second class cities 35.23.515, 35.23.525, 35.23.535  
 surplus property, disposal 35.94.040  
 tap-in, connection, hookup fees, waiver, low income persons 35.92.380  
 towns, earnings to current expense fund, when 35.27.510  
 warrants, payment out of special fund 35.92.100  
 Cogeneration projects  
   carbon dioxide mitigation Ch. 80.70  
   development with state agencies  
   additional authority of agencies 39.35C.090  
   energy purchase agreements 39.35C.080  
   feasibility study 39.35C.070  
   implementation 39.35C.070  
   ownership and operation 39.35C.070  
   sale of electricity and thermal energy 39.35C.080  
   sale of thermal energy 39.35C.070  
 Complaints  
   commission may make 80.04.110  
   copy, service of 80.04.110  
   damages, no dismissal because of lack of 80.04.110  
   joinder of complaints or grievances 80.04.110

## PUBLIC UTILITIES

public service company against another public service company 80.04.110  
who may make 80.04.110

Conservation investments  
conservation bonds 80.28.306  
conservation service tariffs 80.28.303  
costs as bondable conservation investments 80.28.309  
definitions 80.28.005

Construction, release or waiver of rights, penalties, or forfeiture, title not construed as 80.04.480

Contracts, transportation department may contract with public utility without advertising, bid or performance bond 47.01.210

Copies of orders, rules and regulations, etc. admissibility in evidence 80.04.450  
fees for 80.04.450  
publication 80.04.450

Counties  
comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350  
electric franchises and rights of way on county roads 80.32.010

Crimes relating to, See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Violations

Damages, liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violation of law, order, or rule 80.04.440

Definitions 80.04.010

Defrauding of Ch. 9A.61

Discrimination, messages from other companies 80.36.200

Disposition of property, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Transfers of property

Districts, See PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS

Diversion of services  
damage recovery 80.28.240

Drinking water standards  
water companies and systems  
investigation of compliance with 80.04.110

Earnings, excess of reasonable returns, consideration in fixing rates 80.04.360

Electric, inter-utility agreements authorized Ch. 54.48  
underground, conversion to or installation cities and towns Ch. 35.96  
counties 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430, 36.88.440, 36.88.450, 36.88.460, 36.88.470, 36.88.480

Electric companies  
energy conservation measures  
existing rate or charge for, duty of seller of real property to disclose prior to closing 64.04.200

Electric franchises and rights of way  
cities and towns  
referendum upon granting of 80.32.040  
transmission line construction and maintenance along city streets  
application for 80.32.010  
authority for 80.32.010  
eminent domain to acquire property for 80.32.060  
right of entry for 80.32.070  
terms and conditions 80.32.010

county roads  
restoration of county road for travel 80.32.010  
transmission line construction and maintenance along  
application for 80.32.010  
authority for 80.32.010  
eminent domain to acquire property for 80.32.060  
hearings 80.32.010  
notice 80.32.010  
right of entry for 80.32.070  
terms and conditions 80.32.010

eminent domain  
duties of electrical companies exercising 80.32.080  
right of 80.32.060

fee prohibited by cities and towns 35.21.860  
sale or lease of plant and franchises permitted 80.32.050

Electrical companies  
banded rates 80.28.074, 80.28.075  
commodities supplied, commission may order improvement in 80.28.030  
complaints  
twenty-five or more consumers may make complaint as to rates and charges 80.04.110  
who may make 80.04.110

conservation investments  
conservation bonds 80.28.306  
conservation service tariffs 80.28.303  
costs as bondable conservation investments 80.28.309  
definitions 80.28.005  
duties as to rates, services and facilities 80.28.010

eminent domain  
duties of electrical companies which exercise powers of 80.32.080  
private sales of power permitted 80.32.080  
right of 80.32.060  
sale of power for public, private uses 80.32.080, 80.32.090, 80.32.100  
sale of power outside municipality 80.32.080

energy conservation and production from renewable resources, encouragement of 80.28.025  
legislative finding 80.28.024

energy conservation measures  
extension of payment responsibility to subsequent owners, requirements 80.28.065  
landscaping for energy conservation, companies may provide customers with information on 80.28.300  
urban forestry, companies may request voluntary donations from customers for 80.28.300

fees, gross operating revenue based fees, decrease of for 80.24.010  
irrigation pumping service, tariff 80.28.310  
landscaping for energy conservation  
companies may provide customers with information on 80.28.300

meters  
approval of 80.28.150  
inspection and marking of 80.28.150  
tampering, etc.  
damages 80.28.240  
testing apparatus to be furnished by company 80.28.160  
testing at request of consumer, charges 80.28.170  
rules, charges 80.28.180

net metering of electricity Ch. 80.60

rates and charges  
changes  
filing of 80.28.060  
notice of 80.28.060  
publication of 80.28.060  
commission to fix reasonable and compensatory rates 80.28.020  
complaints, who may make 80.04.110  
conservation service tariffs 80.28.303  
discrimination prohibited 80.28.100  
energy conservation measures  
existing rate or charge for, duty of seller of real property to disclose prior to closing 64.04.200  
extension of payment responsibility to subsequent owners 80.28.065  
existing contracts, effect upon 80.28.120  
low-income customers 80.28.068  
published and filed rates to be charged, exceptions, liabilities 80.28.080  
reasonableness 80.28.010  
schedule of  
changes 80.28.060  
filing and publication of 80.28.050

sliding scale of charges 80.28.070  
suspension of changes in 80.28.060  
water conservation goals, achievement of, consideration in setting 80.28.025  
repairs, improvements, or additions may be ordered by commission 80.28.130

service  
commission may order improvement in 80.28.040  
furnishing upon reasonable notice required 80.28.110  
unreasonable preferences prohibited 80.28.090

urban forestry  
companies authorized to request voluntary donations from customers for 80.28.300

Electrical generation facilities  
effect of facility abandonment 80.04.130

Electrical utilities  
apparatus use and construction rules Ch. 19.29  
civil immunity for good faith mistakes 35.21.415  
immunity from good faith mistakes and errors of judgment 54.12.110  
inspection certificate required before connecting service, exceptions 19.28.101  
public policy against the duplication of electric lines and services Ch. 54.48  
residential buildings  
payments to owners for construction complying with code 19.27A.035  
resource plans Ch. 19.280  
service installation charges  
customer may contract privately 35.22.640  
vegetation cutting or removal, liability 64.12.035

Eminent domain  
electric franchises and rights of way, right of 80.32.060  
gas companies 80.28.220, 80.28.230

Employees, state employees' retirement system, public utility service credit 41.40.160

Energy efficiency and climate pollution  
reduction in built environment  
maintenance of energy consumption data records by utilities, disclosure 19.27A.170

Energy efficiency programs  
incentive rate of return on investments in allowed, adoption of policy 80.28.260

Energy financing voter approval act  
bonds 80.52.040, 80.52.050, 80.52.060, 80.52.070  
cost-effectiveness  
priorities 80.52.080  
definitions 80.52.030  
purpose 80.52.020

Evidence, orders, rules and regulations, etc., admissibility in evidence 80.04.450

Examinations  
accidents by commission 80.04.460  
budgets of expenditures by commission 80.04.310

Expenditures, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Budgets of expenditures

Fees  
gross operating revenue based 80.24.010  
disposition to public service revolving fund 80.24.040  
failure to pay, penalty, disposition of fine 80.24.050  
fees to approximate regulation costs 80.24.020, 80.24.030  
fines and penalties for failure to pay, disposition 80.24.050  
records of costs, fees based upon 80.24.030  
pipeline safety fee 80.24.060

Filings  
affiliated interests, filing of contract or arrangement with commission 80.16.020  
budgets of expenditures 80.04.300  
gross operating revenue statement 80.24.010  
telecommunications companies, rates and charges 80.36.100

- Flood control districts, improvements crossing, procedure 86.09.229
- Franchises  
 disposal without authority void 80.12.030  
 fee prohibited by cities and towns 35.21.860  
 transfer without authority prohibited, exemption 80.12.020
- Franchises within annexed areas, continuation 35.13.280
- Gas companies  
 banded rates 80.28.074, 80.28.075  
 certificate of public convenience and necessity 80.28.190  
 cities and towns  
 tax limitations 35.21.865  
 6%, exception 35.21.870  
 commodities supplied, commission may order improvement in 80.28.030  
 complaints  
 twenty-five or more consumers may make complaint as to rates and charges 80.04.110  
 who may make 80.04.110  
 conservation investments  
 conservation bonds 80.28.306  
 conservation service tariffs 80.28.303  
 costs as bondable conservation investments 80.28.309  
 definitions 80.28.005  
 duties as to rates, services and facilities 80.28.010  
 eminent domain  
 disposition of property acquired 80.28.230  
 right of 80.28.220  
 energy conservation and production from renewable resources, encouragement of 80.28.025  
 legislative finding 80.28.024  
 energy conservation measures  
 existing rate or charge for, duty of seller of real property to disclose prior to closing 64.04.200  
 extension of payment responsibility to subsequent owners, requirements 80.28.065  
 landscaping for energy conservation, companies may provide customers with information on 80.28.300  
 urban forestry, companies may request voluntary donations from customers for 80.28.300
- fees  
 certificate of public convenience and necessity 80.28.190  
 gross operating revenue based, decrease of for 80.24.010  
 franchise fee prohibited by cities and towns 35.21.860  
 landscaping for energy conservation companies may provide customers with information on 80.28.300
- meters  
 inspection and sealing of 80.28.140  
 tampering, etc.  
 damages 80.28.240  
 testing apparatus to be furnished by company 80.28.160  
 testing at request of consumer, charges 80.28.170  
 rules, charges 80.28.180
- rates and charges  
 changes in  
 filing of 80.28.060  
 notice of 80.28.060  
 publication of 80.28.060  
 commission to fix reasonable and compensatory rates 80.28.020  
 complaints, who may make 80.04.110  
 conservation service tariffs 80.28.303  
 discrimination prohibited 80.28.100  
 energy conservation measures  
 existing rate or charge for, duty of seller of real property to disclose prior to closing 64.04.200  
 extension of payment responsibility to subsequent owners 80.28.065  
 existing contracts, effect upon 80.28.120  
 low-income customers 80.28.068  
 published and filed rates to be charged, exceptions, liabilities 80.28.080  
 reasonableness 80.28.010  
 refunds upon gas purchased, passing on refund to consumers 80.28.200  
 schedule of  
 changes 80.28.060  
 filing and publishing of 80.28.050  
 sliding scale of charges 80.28.070  
 suspension of changes in 80.28.060  
 water conservation goals, achievement of, consideration in setting 80.28.025  
 repairs, improvements, or additions may be ordered by commission 80.28.130  
 service  
 commission may order improvement in 80.28.040  
 furnishing upon reasonable notice required 80.28.110  
 unreasonable preferences prohibited 80.28.090  
 urban forestry  
 companies authorized to request voluntary donations from customers for 80.28.300
- Gas companies, See also TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Gas and oil pipeline transporters  
 fees, See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Fees  
 underground storage of natural gas, See OIL AND GAS, subtitle Underground storage of natural gas
- Greenhouse gas emissions  
 baseload electric generation performance standard Ch. 80.80
- Hearings  
 findings of commission 80.04.120  
 increase of rates and charges, burden of proof 80.04.130  
 joinder of complaints or grievances 80.04.110  
 notice 80.04.110  
 order of commission 80.04.120  
 practice and procedure 80.04.110  
 record of proceedings 80.04.120  
 service of order 80.04.120  
 time and place 80.04.110  
 transcript of testimony 80.04.120
- Heat suppliers, See HEATING SUPPLIERS
- Immunity of commissioners and employees  
 good faith mistakes and errors of judgment 54.12.110
- Intervention by commission where rule or order involved, judgment void, when 80.04.420
- Investigations  
 accidents by commission 80.04.460  
 budgets of expenditures by commission 80.04.310  
 costs of  
 assessed to public service companies 80.20.020  
 collection 80.20.030  
 disposition to public service revolving fund 80.20.020  
 interest on unpaid cost assessment 80.20.030  
 limitation upon 80.20.020  
 payment of 80.20.020  
 frequency limitations upon making 80.20.060  
 necessity of, commission's determination conclusive 80.20.040  
 order of commission not subject to review 80.20.050
- Irrigation companies, fees, gross operating revenue based, decrease of fees for 80.24.010
- Landscaping for energy conservation  
 code cities providing utility services encouraged to provide information to customers on 35A.80.040  
 Lease of property, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Transfers of property  
 Leases, utility facilities, federal law compliance, commission approval 80.04.520  
 Liens for services  
 cities and towns 35.21.290
- Meters  
 electric  
 inspection and marking of 80.28.150  
 rules, charges, set by commission 80.28.180  
 testing apparatus 80.28.160  
 testing for consumers 80.28.170  
 gas and water  
 inspection and sealing of 80.28.140  
 rules, charges, set by commission 80.28.180  
 testing apparatus 80.28.160  
 testing for consumers 80.28.170  
 tampering  
 damage recovery 80.28.240
- Municipal utilities  
 safety regulations, municipal utilities, not subject to jurisdiction of commission 80.04.500  
 street railways not affected 81.04.490  
 telecommunications, gas, electrical, water utilities, including safety, not affected 80.04.500
- Municipal utilities, See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Cities and towns
- Natural gas, underground storage, See OIL AND GAS, subtitle Underground storage of natural gas
- Natural gas companies, powers and duties as to underground storage of natural gas Ch. 80.40
- Notes  
 issuance conditions and exceptions 80.08.043
- Notices, accidents to commission 80.04.460
- Orders  
 admissibility in evidence 80.04.450  
 change of by commission 80.04.210  
 fees for copies of 80.04.450  
 following hearing 80.04.120  
 effective date 80.04.120  
 extension of time 80.04.120  
 service of 80.04.120  
 joint action, apportionment of costs 80.04.140  
 liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violation of order 80.04.440  
 public service company complaining against another public service company, power of commission to make order to correct abuse 80.04.110  
 publication 80.04.450  
 rehearing petitions, grounds, procedure 80.04.200  
 suspension of rate or charge changes 80.04.130
- Penalties, cumulative 80.04.480
- Property transfers, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Transfers of property
- Public disclosure exceptions 80.04.095
- Public service companies  
 accidents  
 investigations and examinations 80.04.460  
 notice to commission 80.04.460  
 accounts  
 access of commission to 80.04.090  
 depreciation and retirement accounts 80.04.350  
 forms 80.04.090  
 merchandise accounts to be kept separate 80.04.270  
 out-of-state records and accounts, power of commission to require production of 80.04.100
- actions  
 conclusiveness of order or rule of commission in actions between private

## PUBLIC UTILITIES

parties and public service companies  
80.04.410  
findings of commission prima facie correct  
80.04.430  
intervention by commission where rule or  
order involved, notice to commission,  
judgment void, when 80.04.420  
affiliated interests  
contracts or arrangements with  
filing copy with commission 80.16.020  
court review of orders 80.16.090  
definitions 80.16.010  
payments to  
control of commission over continuing  
80.16.050  
disallowed 80.16.070  
enforcement of orders as to by superior  
court 80.16.080  
nonapproved 80.16.060  
proof of reasonableness, what constitutes  
80.16.040  
reasonableness must be proved 80.16.030  
summary orders as to nonapproved or  
disallowed payments 80.16.070  
summary orders as to nonapproved  
payments 80.16.060  
appraisal  
costs of  
collection 80.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund  
80.20.020  
interest on unpaid cost assessment  
80.20.030  
limitation upon 80.20.020  
payment of 80.20.020  
frequency limitation upon making 80.20.060  
necessity of, commission's determination  
conclusive 80.20.040  
order of commission not subject to review  
80.20.050  
budgets of expenditures  
authority of commission to regulate and  
control 80.04.300  
emergency expenditures 80.04.330  
filing of 80.04.300  
publication by commission, withholding of  
80.04.320  
rejected items, effect 80.04.330  
supplementary budgets 80.04.300  
cancellation, acquisition, of franchise or  
permit for operation in territory  
incorporated 35.02.160  
capital stocks and bonds of other public  
service companies, acquisition void  
without authorization 80.12.040  
complaints  
commission may make 80.04.110  
copy, service of 80.04.110  
damages, no dismissal because of lack of  
80.04.110  
joinder of complaints or grievances  
80.04.110  
public service company against another  
public service company 80.04.110  
who may make 80.04.110  
who may serve 80.04.110  
court review of commission orders 80.16.090  
damages, liability of public service companies  
to persons or corporations affected by  
violations of law, order, or rule 80.04.440  
defined as to  
affiliated interests 80.16.010  
investigations 80.20.010  
securities regulations 80.08.010  
transfers of property 80.12.010  
duties as to rates, services and facilities  
80.28.010  
earnings, excess of reasonable returns,  
consideration in fixing rates 80.04.360  
electrical companies, See PUBLIC  
UTILITIES, subtitle Electrical companies  
fees  
gross operating revenue based

disposition 80.24.040  
failure to pay, penalty 80.24.050  
fees to approximate regulation costs  
80.24.020  
fines and penalties for failure to pay  
deposited in public service revolving  
fund 80.24.050  
records of costs, fees based upon 80.24.030  
gross operating revenue based fees  
80.24.010  
pipeline safety fee 80.24.060  
filings, gross operating revenue 80.24.010  
franchises  
disposal without authorization void  
80.12.030  
transfer without authorization prohibited,  
exemption 80.12.020  
gas companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
subtitle Gas companies  
hearings  
joinder of complaints or grievances  
80.04.110  
notice 80.04.110  
practice and procedure 80.04.110  
time and place 80.04.110  
investigations  
costs of  
assessed to public service companies  
80.20.020  
collection 80.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund  
80.20.020  
interest on unpaid cost assessment  
80.20.030  
limitation upon 80.20.020  
payment of 80.20.020  
frequency limitations upon making  
80.20.060  
necessity of, commission's determination  
conclusive 80.20.040  
order of commission not subject to review  
80.20.050  
nonpolluting renewable energy sources for  
power generation  
exemption from regulation 80.58.010  
notes, issuance conditions and exceptions  
80.08.043  
order for improvement of service 80.28.030,  
80.28.040  
orders, public service company complaining  
against another public service company,  
power of commission to make order to  
correct abuse 80.04.110  
orders requiring joint action 80.04.140  
public utility districts  
acquisition of electrical utilities, taxation  
54.28.120  
condemnation or purchase of power facilities  
54.04.100  
rates and charges  
changes  
filing of 80.04.130  
hearing upon 80.04.130  
increase of, burden of proof 80.04.130  
suspension until hearing 80.04.130  
commission to fix reasonable and  
compensatory rates 80.28.020  
discrimination prohibited 80.28.100  
earnings in excess of reasonable return,  
consideration in fixing rates 80.04.360  
electrical companies, See PUBLIC  
UTILITIES, subtitle Electrical companies  
filing, changing, publication of 80.28.060  
schedule of 80.28.050  
gas companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
subtitle Gas companies  
merchandising capital or expenses not to be  
considered in determining 80.04.270  
payments to affiliated interests,  
reasonableness must be proved 80.16.030  
payments to affiliated interests not to be  
allowed in determining if nonapproved or  
disallowed 80.16.060, 80.16.070

sliding scale of charges 80.28.070  
sufficiently remunerative, consent required  
before any change in 80.04.150  
uniformly applied, exceptions, liabilities  
80.28.080  
water companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
subtitle Water companies  
records and documents  
access of commission to 80.04.090  
forms 80.04.090  
out-of-state records and accounts, power of  
commission to require production of  
80.04.100  
regulatory fees 80.24.010  
repairs, improvements, or additions may be  
ordered by commission 80.28.130  
reports  
accidents 80.04.460  
annual to commission  
contents 80.04.080  
filing 80.04.080  
period of report 80.04.080  
monthly periodical or special 80.04.080  
securities  
acquisition of securities of other public  
service companies void without  
authorization 80.12.040  
assumption of liability for securities of other  
companies, compliance with filing  
requirements 80.08.130  
authority of commission to regulate  
80.08.020  
capitalization of franchises or merger  
contracts prohibited 80.08.080  
commission authority not affected by act in  
compliance with chapter 80.08.150  
control over by state 80.08.020  
filing exemptions, conditions 80.08.047  
filing required with commission prior to  
issuance 80.08.040  
issuance  
authority 80.08.030  
contrary to chapter, penalties 80.08.100  
purposes for which authorized 80.08.030  
proceeds from issue  
accounting for disposition 80.08.090  
violations, penalty 80.08.110, 80.08.120  
service  
furnishing upon reasonable notice 80.28.110  
unreasonable advantage or disadvantage  
prohibited 80.28.090  
stock, other securities  
purchase or sale of stock in other  
corporations by employees prohibited  
80.04.280  
sale to 80.04.290  
transfers of property  
acquisition of property of other public  
service companies 80.12.040  
disposal without authorization void  
80.12.030  
franchises  
disposal without authorization void  
80.12.030  
transfer without authorization prohibited,  
exemption 80.12.020  
prohibited without authorization of  
commission, exemption 80.12.020  
rules and regulations of commission as to  
80.12.050  
violations, penalty 80.12.060  
valuation  
costs of  
assessed to public service companies  
80.20.020  
collection 80.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund  
80.20.020  
interest on unpaid cost assessment  
80.20.030  
limitation upon 80.20.020  
payment of 80.20.020

- frequency limitations upon making  
80.20.060
- necessity of, commission's determination  
conclusive 80.20.040
- order of commission not subject to review  
80.20.050
- violations, orders, rules or requirements of  
commission 80.04.380
- violations by employees, officers, orders,  
rules or requirements of commission  
80.04.385
- water companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
subtitle Water companies
- Public services companies
- rates and charges
- existing contracts, effect upon 80.28.120
- Railroads
- jurisdiction of public offense committed on  
Const. Art. 1 § 22
- Rates and charges
- changes
- filing of 80.04.130
- hearing upon 80.04.130
- increase of, burden of proof 80.04.130
- sufficiently remunerative charges, consent  
required before any change in 80.04.150
- suspension until hearing 80.04.130
- complaints, who may make 80.04.110
- earnings in excess of reasonable return,  
consideration in fixing rates 80.04.360
- merchandising capital or expenses not to be  
considered in determining 80.04.270
- overcharges
- court procedure in actions upon 80.04.240
- refund of 80.04.230
- reparations 80.04.220
- payments to affiliated interests,  
reasonableness must be proved 80.16.030
- payments to affiliated interests not to be  
allowed in determining if nonapproved or  
disallowed 80.16.060, 80.16.070
- reparations when excessive 80.04.220
- unreasonable preferences prohibited,  
telecommunications companies 80.36.170
- valuation of public service company property  
for purposes of ascertaining 80.04.250
- Records and documents
- access of commission to 80.04.090
- forms 80.04.090
- out-of-state records and accounts, power of  
commission to require production of  
80.04.100
- Records containing commercial information,  
protection of 80.04.095
- Regulatory fees, See PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
subtitle Fees
- Release or waiver of rights, penalties, or  
forfeitures, title not construed as 80.04.480
- Repair equipment for
- motor vehicle maximum height requirement  
not to apply to 46.44.020
- motor vehicle maximum length requirements,  
when not to apply to 46.44.030
- Reparations for excessive rates 80.04.220
- Reports
- accidents 80.04.460
- annual to commission 80.04.080
- filing 80.04.080
- period of report 80.04.080
- monthly, periodical or special 80.04.080
- Revenue
- cities and towns
- may incur indebtedness on credit of revenue  
35.92.075
- Rules and regulations
- admissibility in evidence 80.04.450
- fees for copies of 80.04.450
- liability of public service companies to  
persons or corporations affected by  
violation of rule or regulation 80.04.440
- publication 80.04.450
- Sale of property, See PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
subtitle Transfers of property
- Sales and use tax exemption 82.08.0252,  
82.08.0256
- Securities
- acquisition of securities of other public service  
companies 80.12.040
- assumption of liability for securities of other  
companies, compliance with filing  
requirements 80.08.130
- authority of commission to regulate 80.08.020
- capitalization of franchises or merger  
contracts prohibited 80.08.080
- commission authority not affected by act in  
compliance with chapter 80.08.150
- control over by state 80.08.020
- filing exemptions, conditions 80.08.047
- filing required with commission prior to  
issuance 80.08.040
- issuance
- authority 80.08.030
- contrary to chapter, penalties 80.08.100
- purposes for which authorized 80.08.030
- violations, penalty 80.08.110, 80.08.120
- proceeds from issue
- accounting for disposition 80.08.090
- violations, penalty 80.08.110, 80.08.120
- Service
- furnished to all upon reasonable notice  
80.36.090
- reasonableness 80.28.010
- Stock, other securities
- customers, sale to 80.04.290
- employees
- purchase or sale of stock in other  
corporations
- deduction from salary of payments for  
prohibited 80.04.280
- during working hours prohibited 80.04.280
- requiring prohibited 80.04.280
- sale to 80.04.290
- Stock, other securities, See also PUBLIC  
UTILITIES, subtitle Securities
- Tariff changes
- electrical generation facilities
- effect of facility abandonment 80.04.130
- filing of 80.04.130
- hearing upon 80.04.130
- increase of, burden of proof 80.04.130
- suspension until hearing 80.04.130
- Taxation Ch. 84.12
- cities and towns
- 6%, exception 35.21.870
- limitations 35.21.865
- Taxes, See TAXES - PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Telecommunications
- definitions 54.16.005
- Telecommunications companies
- abbreviated formal procedure, investigation  
and fact-finding 80.36.145
- alternative forms of regulation 80.36.135
- banded rates 80.36.340
- certain services not regulated 80.36.370
- competitive classification petitions
- submission with application for registration  
80.36.350
- competitive telecommunications companies
- classification
- criteria and procedure 80.36.320,  
80.36.330
- petition for 80.36.310
- generally 80.36.320
- reclassification 80.36.330
- complaints
- who may make 80.04.110
- connections between lines of different  
companies, commission may order  
80.36.160
- contracts or agreements
- application of title to existing contracts  
80.36.270
- filing with commission, contents and  
enforceability 80.36.150
- county roads
- use of rights of way authorized 80.36.040
- discounted message toll service prohibition  
80.36.183
- discrimination
- messages from other companies 80.36.200,  
80.36.220
- must receive and transmit messages for any  
person 80.36.220
- eminent domain
- extent of appropriation 80.36.030
- right of 80.36.010
- exchange areas, commission to prescribe,  
procedure 80.36.230, 80.36.240
- exempted actions or transactions 80.36.360
- facilities
- condition and sufficiency of 80.36.080,  
80.36.090
- repairs and betterments, commission may  
order 80.36.260
- fees, gross operating revenue based, decrease  
of for 80.24.010
- filing rates and charges 80.36.100
- highways, use of rights of way  
authorized 80.36.040
- public granted lands, when eminent domain  
must be used 80.36.040
- intensive review by legislature 80.36.901
- legislative policy 80.36.300
- messages
- interstate service, complaints 80.36.250
- message from other companies,  
discrimination 80.36.200
- messages from other companies,  
discrimination prohibited 80.36.220
- order of sending 80.36.210
- new companies, registration of 80.36.350
- noncompetitive service
- minimal regulation 80.36.332
- unreasonable preference or advantage in  
price or access prohibited 80.36.186
- pay phones, calls to operator without use of  
coins 80.36.225
- preferences, unreasonable prohibited  
80.36.170
- price lists 80.36.333, 80.36.338
- property
- damaging or injuring, penalty 80.36.060,  
80.36.070
- punitive damages for injuring 80.36.060
- underwater cable, damage by ships or vessels  
80.36.070
- railroads
- right of entry upon right of way 80.36.030
- use of rights of way  
authorized 80.36.040
- right of telephone company to use, penalty  
for refusal 80.36.050
- rates and charges
- abbreviated formal procedure, investigation  
and fact-finding 80.36.145
- authority of commission to fix 80.36.140
- changes
- filing 80.36.110
- notice 80.36.110
- suspension by commission 80.36.110
- complaints, who may make 80.04.110
- deaf and speech-impaired, long distance  
discount rates required for service in  
conjunction with telecommunications  
relay system 80.36.195
- discounted message toll service prohibition  
80.36.183
- discrimination prohibited 80.36.180
- interstate rates complaints 80.36.250
- joint rates and charges 80.36.120
- longer distance charge must be greater than  
shorter distance charge 80.36.190
- published rates shall be charged, exceptions  
80.36.130
- reasonableness 80.36.080
- schedule of
- filing 80.36.100
- joint rates 80.36.100, 80.36.120

## PUBLIC UTILITIES

notice of filing and open to inspection 80.36.100  
posting 80.36.100  
public inspection 80.36.100  
unreasonable preferences prohibited 80.36.170  
registration of new companies 80.36.350  
right of entry 80.36.020, 80.36.030  
routing of messages over joint company connections, commission may order 80.36.160  
services  
authority of commission over services and practices 80.36.140  
furnished to all upon reasonable notice 80.36.090  
standard of services furnished 80.36.080  
streets, use of rights of way  
public granted lands, when eminent domain must be used 80.36.040  
unreasonable preferences prohibited 80.36.170  
wireless service facilities 80.36.375  
Telecommunications companies, See also TELECOMMUNICATIONS, subtitle Systems installations  
Telegraph, underground, conversion to or installation  
cities and towns Ch. 35.96  
counties 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430, 36.88.440, 36.88.450, 36.88.460, 36.88.470, 36.88.480  
Telegraph companies  
county roads  
franchises along 36.55.010  
electrical installations, exception 19.28.151  
messages  
divulging content by telegraph company employee, penalty 9.73.010  
publishing of, penalty 9.73.020  
refusing or delaying delivery by employee, penalty 9.73.010  
messages, See also TELEGRAPHIC COMMUNICATIONS  
port district toll facilities, construction and maintenance of lines along 53.34.010  
Telephone, underground, conversion to or installation  
cities and towns Ch. 35.96  
counties 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430, 36.88.440, 36.88.450, 36.88.460, 36.88.470, 36.88.480  
Telephone buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130  
Telephone companies  
complaints  
twenty-five or more consumers may make complaint as to rates and charges 80.04.110  
county roads and bridges  
franchises along 36.55.010  
directories, notice to yield line for emergency 70.85.040  
electrical installations, exception 19.28.151  
emergencies, yielding party line for definitions 70.85.010  
refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
request for line on pretext of emergency penalty 70.85.030  
franchise fee prohibited by cities and towns 35.21.860  
hostage or barricade situation  
service disruption, telephone company immunity from liability 70.85.120  
telephone communication 70.85.100  
applicable law 70.85.130  
hostage or barricade situations  
assistance responsibility 70.85.110  
local exchange companies  
small companies, regulatory exemptions and reporting requirements 80.04.530, 80.08.160, 80.12.045, 80.16.055  
party lines, yielding for emergency definitions 70.85.010

refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
request for line on pretext of emergency penalty 70.85.030  
port district toll facilities, construction and maintenance of lines along 53.34.010  
Telephones  
mandatory measured service  
filings for, procedure and policy 80.04.130  
Towns, earnings to current expense fund, when 35.27.510  
Transfer of highway lands to 47.12.080  
Transfers of property  
acquisition of property of other public service companies 80.12.040  
capital stocks and bonds of other public service companies, acquisition void without authority 80.12.040  
disposal without authorization void 80.12.030  
franchises, transfer without authority prohibited, exemption 80.12.020  
prohibited without authorization of commission, exemption 80.12.020  
rules and regulation of commission as to 80.12.050  
violations, penalty 80.12.060  
Transmission facilities  
attachments  
application on facilities of other companies, exemption 80.54.050  
definitions 80.54.010  
rates, terms, conditions  
determination, fixing, commission order 80.54.030  
just and reasonable rate, criteria 80.54.040  
regulation, authorized 80.54.020  
uniformity of rates, required 80.54.070  
pea patch leases 35.92.370  
Unauthorized use of services  
damage recovery 80.28.240  
Unclaimed property, uniform act Ch. 63.29  
deposits 63.29.080  
Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122  
Urban forestry  
code cities providing utility services may request voluntary donations for 35A.80.040  
Valuation  
costs of  
assessed to public service companies 80.20.020  
collection 80.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund 80.20.020  
interest on unpaid cost assessments 80.20.030  
limitation upon 80.20.020  
payment of 80.20.020  
frequency limitations upon making 80.20.060  
necessity of, commission's determination conclusive 80.20.040  
order of commission not subject to review 80.20.050  
Valuation of public service company property for purposes of ascertaining rates and charges 80.04.250  
Violations  
actions to recover penalties, disposition to state general fund, exception 80.04.400  
litigation of penalties 80.04.405  
orders, rules or requirements of commission corporations other than public service companies, penalty 80.04.387  
employees of corporations other than public service companies, penalty 80.04.390  
public service companies  
employees, officers, penalty 80.04.385  
penalty 80.04.380  
penalty 80.04.405  
public service revolving fund, penalties deposited in 80.04.405  
recovery of penalties 80.04.405  
securities 80.08.110, 80.08.120  
transfers of property 80.12.060, 81.12.060

Water companies  
board of health standards, failure to meet, basis for order to improve service 80.28.030  
commission may enter into agreements with county to regulate companies located within county 80.28.185  
commodities supplied, commission may order improvement in 80.28.030  
complaints  
twenty-five or more consumers may make complaint as to rates and charges 80.04.110  
who may make 80.04.110  
conservation investments  
conservation bonds 80.28.306  
conservation service tariffs 80.28.303  
costs as bondable conservation investments 80.28.309  
definitions 80.28.005  
drinking water standards  
investigation of compliance with 80.04.110  
duties as to rates, services and facilities 80.28.010  
fees, gross operating revenue based fees, decrease of for 80.24.010  
meters  
inspection and sealing of 80.28.140  
tampering, etc.  
damages 80.28.240  
testing apparatus to be furnished by company 80.28.160  
testing at request of consumer, charges 80.28.170  
rules, charges 80.28.180  
rates and charges  
changes  
filing of 80.28.060  
notice of 80.28.060  
publication of 80.28.060  
commission to fix reasonable and compensatory rates 80.28.020  
complaints, who may make 80.04.110  
conservation service tariffs 80.28.303  
discrimination prohibited 80.28.100  
existing contracts, effect upon 80.28.120  
extension, installation, and connection charges  
commission jurisdiction 80.28.270  
published and filed rates to be charged, exceptions, liabilities 80.28.080  
reasonableness 80.28.010  
reserve account 80.28.022  
schedule of  
changes 80.28.060  
filing and publishing of 80.28.050  
sliding scale of charges 80.28.070  
suspension of changes in 80.28.060  
water conservation goals, achievement of, consideration in setting 80.28.010  
repairs, improvements, or additions may be ordered by commission 80.28.130  
service  
commission may order improvement in, receivership for noncompliance 80.28.040  
furnishing upon reasonable notice required 80.28.110  
unreasonable preferences prohibited 80.28.090  
substandard water systems, limited immunity from liability on assumption of responsibility for 80.28.275  
Water system  
aquifer protection areas  
fee revenues, use of 36.36.040  
complaint that system fails to meet board of health standards 80.04.110  
drinking water standards  
investigation of compliance with 80.04.110  
exemption from regulation  
burden of proof on utility 80.04.015  
nonmunicipal water systems

audits by utilities and transportation  
commission 80.04.110

**PUBLIC UTILITY AND  
TRANSPORTATION CORRIDORS**

Acquisition, just compensation 64.04.180  
Declaration of availability for public use  
64.04.180  
Defined 64.04.190  
Railroad properties  
cessation of use, retain character 64.04.180

**PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Acquisition of property 54.16.010  
Actions against officer, employee or agent  
defense costs  
exception 54.16.097  
Agent, officer, or employee  
actions against  
defense costs  
exception 54.16.097  
Agreements and contracts, authority 54.16.090  
Annexation  
elections, taxation, levies, coordination  
54.04.037  
procedure for 54.32.010  
taxation of former districts 54.32.010  
territory within service area 54.04.035  
Annuity contracts 54.04.050  
Appliance repair service 54.16.380, 54.16.385  
Assessment collection, county treasurer  
36.29.160  
Assessments 54.16.120  
certificates of delinquency 54.24.230,  
54.24.240  
Authority over rates, production, distribution  
54.16.040  
Authorization for 54.04.020  
Bids and bidding 54.04.080  
alternative bid procedure 54.04.082  
electrical facility construction or improvement  
54.04.080, 54.04.085  
service provider agreements, water quality,  
bid laws inapplicable 54.04.092  
Billing  
budget billing or equal payment plan  
35.21.300, 80.28.010  
voluntary contributions to assist low-income  
customers Ch. 54.52  
Biodiesel, ethanol, and ethanol blend fuels  
54.04.190  
Bond issues  
1931 act 54.24.018  
1941 act  
authority 54.24.020  
covenants for bond owners 54.24.050  
definitions in regard to 54.24.060  
funding and refunding 54.24.090  
general provisions 54.24.030  
general power in regard to 54.16.070  
Bond issues, See also PUBLIC UTILITY  
DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Boundaries 54.08.010, 54.08.060, 54.12.010,  
54.32.010  
Boundary review boards  
district actions subject to board review  
54.08.001, 54.32.001  
district provision of water beyond its  
boundaries subject to review 54.16.035  
Budgets  
preparation 54.16.080  
Cities and towns  
electrical distribution equipment, acquisition  
from 35.92.054  
joint powers with 35.92.054  
restrictions on power facilities 54.04.040  
tax on revenue 54.28.070  
Claims against 54.16.110  
Classification of districts Ch. 54.40  
Coal-fired thermal electric generating facility  
ownership agreement 54.44.020  
Columbia river hydroelectric projects, grant back  
of easements to former owners 54.16.220  
Combined utility functions 54.16.300

Commissioners  
election, terms 54.08.060  
election, terms, vacancies 54.12.010  
manager, appointment, compensation, and  
duties 54.16.100  
oaths and affirmations 54.12.100  
planning powers 54.04.120  
powers 54.12.010  
county commissioners 54.04.120  
insurance for officials and employees  
54.16.095  
planning commission 54.04.120  
quorum 54.12.090  
resolutions of 54.12.090  
salaries and expenses 54.12.080  
Community revitalization financing 54.16.083  
Condemnation proceedings 54.20.010  
Consolidation  
procedure for 54.32.010  
taxation of former districts 54.32.010  
Construction projects  
counties and other taxing districts, financial  
burden on 54.36.070  
school districts, financial burden on Ch. 54.36  
Contracts and agreements  
authority 54.16.090  
bidding procedure 54.04.080  
alternative method 54.04.082  
deposit and sureties 54.04.080  
general powers 54.16.090  
minimum wages 54.04.090  
small works roster 54.04.070  
work and materials 54.04.070  
Counties or other taxing districts, increased  
financial burden due to construction  
54.36.070  
County-wide districts, acquisition of distribution  
properties 54.32.040  
Damages 54.16.110  
Defense costs for actions against officer,  
employee, or agent  
exception 54.16.097  
Definitions 54.04.010  
Depositaries 54.24.010  
Dissolution, generally Ch. 53.48, 54.08.080  
Elections  
commissioners 54.08.060, 54.12.010  
expenses 54.12.010  
five commissioner districts 54.40.040,  
54.40.050  
classification criteria 54.40.040, 54.40.050  
formation 54.08.010  
general provisions 54.04.060  
Electric revenue bonds, mutual savings banks,  
investment in 32.20.070  
Electrical power facilities  
construction or improvement  
appeals 54.04.085  
bid proposals 54.04.085  
contracts 54.04.080, 54.04.085  
defined 54.04.080  
duty to furnish 54.04.100  
planning in regard to 54.04.120  
public service corporations, condemnation or  
purchase 54.04.100  
restrictions on use in cities and towns  
54.04.040  
wholesale power  
rates and charges 54.04.100  
sale to districts 54.04.100  
Electricity  
distribution limitations 54.16.040  
equipment for use, sale, or distribution  
54.16.040  
generation, distribution, sale, privilege tax Ch.  
54.28  
intertie lines 54.16.060  
joint operating agency, authority to purchase  
from 54.16.370  
privilege tax Ch. 54.28  
purchase for sale 54.16.040  
transmission 54.16.060

Electricity, See also PUBLIC UTILITY  
DISTRICTS, subtitle Hydroelectric power  
Eminent domain  
power of 54.16.020  
proceedings 54.20.010  
Employee, officer, or agent  
actions against  
defense costs  
exception 54.16.097  
Employment interview expenses  
authorized 54.16.092  
Energy conservation projects  
financing, authorized 54.16.280  
Environmental mitigation activities 54.16.390  
Federal nuclear reservation  
county with reservation within its boundaries  
54.04.039  
Federal surplus property acquisition, See  
FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY  
Fiscal matters  
bond issues  
investment in by mutual savings banks  
32.20.070  
savings and loan associations, investment in  
33.24.070  
construction projects, financial burden  
counties and other taxing districts 54.36.070  
school districts Ch. 54.36  
taxation  
school district taxes  
construction pupils, generally Ch. 54.36  
Five commissioner districts  
division 54.40.060, 54.40.070  
election for reclassification 54.40.040,  
54.40.050  
filing of licenses 54.40.030  
qualifications, voters' approval 54.40.020  
requirements 54.40.010  
Formation  
election 54.08.041, 54.08.060, 54.12.010  
hearings 54.08.010  
petition for 54.08.010  
procedure, generally 54.08.010  
validation, questioning 54.08.050  
Formation of new districts 54.08.060  
Funds  
guaranty for bonds, authority 54.16.070  
interfund loans 54.16.085  
local improvement guaranty fund  
authority, generally 54.24.200  
bondholders rights and remedies 54.24.260  
certificates of delinquency 54.24.230,  
54.24.240  
duties of district 54.24.210  
subrogation of district 54.24.250  
warrants for liabilities 54.24.220  
special for bonds—1931 act 54.24.018  
special for bonds—1941 act  
creation considerations 54.24.040  
general provisions for 54.24.030  
Funds, See also PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS,  
subtitle Fiscal matters  
Group insurance authorized 54.12.080  
Hydroelectric generation development  
separate legal authority  
acquisition of facilities, procedures  
87.03.831  
cooperative development 87.03.825  
indebtedness, repayment of 87.03.837  
law supplemental, when 87.03.840  
membership, procedures 87.03.831  
ratification and approval of actions  
87.03.834  
Hydroelectric power  
eminent domain for 54.16.020  
federal power commission license, five  
commissioner district classification Ch.  
54.40  
plans and surveys for 54.16.010  
privilege tax Ch. 54.28  
Improvements  
apportionment of cost 54.16.170  
community revitalization financing 54.16.083

## PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS

plans for 54.24.018  
Improvements, See also PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Local utility districts  
Indebtedness  
  general power to contract 54.16.070  
  nonvoter approved, excess election for approval or rejection 54.24.018  
  plans for incurring 54.24.018  
Indebtedness, See also PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Insurance  
  group 54.04.050  
  liability, officials and employees 36.16.138  
  risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62  
  self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62  
Interfund loans 54.16.085  
Interlocal cooperation, See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION  
Irrigation  
  eminent domain for 54.16.020  
  general power to furnish 54.16.030  
  plans and surveys for 54.16.010  
  pumping service, tariff 54.16.350  
Irrigation districts, restrictions on utility operations 54.04.030  
Joint operating agencies, powers and duties as to 43.52.300  
Joint operating agencies, See JOINT OPERATING AGENCIES  
Joint powers  
  cities and towns 35.92.054  
  other districts 54.16.200  
Joint undertakings with cities over one hundred and fifty thousand 35.92.280, 35.92.290, 35.92.300, 35.92.310  
Liability insurance 54.16.095  
Limitation of actions 54.08.050  
Local utility districts  
  assessment rolls 54.16.160  
  assessments, segregation of 54.16.165  
  authority for 54.16.120  
  procedure to establish financing 54.16.130  
  hearing 54.16.140  
  notice to contain statement that assessments may vary from estimates 54.16.142  
  petition signed by majority of landowners 54.16.150  
  resolution or petition 54.16.130, 54.16.140  
Local utility districts, See also LOCAL UTILITY DISTRICTS  
Locally regulated utilities  
  attachments to poles 54.04.045  
Low-income energy assistance  
  termination of utility heating service limitation 80.28.010  
  limitations 54.16.285  
  voluntary contributions to assist low-income customers Ch. 54.52  
Manager, appointment, compensation, and duties 54.16.100  
Minimum wages 54.04.080  
Municipal corporations  
  designation as 54.04.020  
  restrictions on invading 54.04.030  
Nuclear, thermal, electric generating power facilities, joint development  
  additional powers granted pursuant to chapter 54.44.020  
  agreements  
    authority for 54.44.020  
    conformity to applicable law 54.44.060  
  bonds, revenue, authority to issue 54.44.040  
  declaration of public purpose 54.44.010, 54.44.040  
  depositories 54.44.050  
  disbursement of public funds 54.44.050  
  liability of city, joint operating agency or public utility district, extent, limitations 54.44.030  
  liberal construction 54.44.900  
  percentage of ownership 54.44.020

taxes 54.44.020  
Officer, employee, or agent  
  actions against  
    defense costs  
    exception 54.16.097  
Officers and employees  
  annuity contracts, providing for 54.04.050  
  benefits when private utility acquired admission to district's plan 54.04.140  
  agreements and contracts for 54.04.150  
  continuance of 54.04.130  
  continuance of pension plan 54.04.160  
  collective bargaining rights of employees 54.04.170, 54.04.180  
  employee benefits, district may continue to pay premiums after employee retires 54.04.055  
  group employee insurance, providing for 54.04.050  
  liability insurance, purchase authorized 36.16.138  
  pensions and retirement, benefits when private utility acquired 54.04.130, 54.04.140, 54.04.150, 54.04.160  
  retirement income policies, providing for 54.04.050  
Planning authority 54.04.120  
Plans and planning  
  acquisition of property 54.24.018  
  resources and utility development 54.16.010  
Power facilities construction or acquisition, voter approval, election 54.08.070  
Powers  
  acquisition, construction, or operation of sewage system in certain counties 54.16.180  
  adoption of resolutions 54.16.190  
  advancement of funds for surveys, plans, investigations for studies 54.16.090  
  contracting indebtedness 54.16.070  
  contracts, power to make 54.16.090  
  electric energy 54.16.040, 54.16.060  
  electrical power facilities, condemnation of 54.04.100  
  eminent domain 54.16.020  
  electrical power facilities 54.04.100  
  financial, See PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
  fuels, production and distribution 54.04.190  
  insurance, liability of officials and employees, may be purchased 54.16.095  
  joint exercise of 54.16.200  
  planning 54.04.120  
  plans and surveys 54.16.010  
  sale or lease of property 54.16.180  
  sue and be sued 54.16.110  
  taxation, levy and collection 54.16.080  
  technical and professional assistance, authority 54.16.090  
  water and irrigation works 54.16.030  
  water rights 54.16.050  
  water systems, sale and conveyance of 54.16.180  
Privilege tax  
  generally Ch. 54.28  
Privilege tax, See also PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Rates and charges  
  connection charges, waiver criteria 54.24.080  
  water conservation goals achievement considered 54.24.080  
Regulation exemption, utilities and transportation commission 54.16.040  
Retirement benefits 54.04.050, 54.04.055  
Revenue obligations  
  authority 54.24.020  
  contract under previous law 54.24.110  
  covenants of 54.24.050  
  defined 54.04.010  
  destruction of canceled certificates 54.24.012  
  enforcement 54.24.110  
  execution of 54.24.100  
  funding and refunding 54.24.090

investments and securities 54.24.120  
registration 54.24.070  
sale or delivery 54.24.060  
special fund for 54.24.030, 54.24.040  
School districts, construction pupils, effect Ch. 54.36  
Securities for funds 54.24.010  
Service area annexation 54.04.035  
Sewage disposal facilities, septic tanks, and wastewater facilities  
  operation, maintenance, and inspections districts authorized to perform 54.16.310  
Sewage system works  
  accounts and funding 54.16.260  
  acquisition, construction, operation procedure 54.16.230  
  ballot proposition  
    canvass 54.16.250  
    canvass of ballot proposition 54.16.250  
  election, authorizing 54.16.230  
  existing authority not affected 54.16.270  
  resolution or petition  
    voter approval or rejection 54.16.240  
  voter approval or rejection 54.16.240  
Sewer revenue bonds, mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.070  
Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
Small works roster 54.04.070  
Surveys and plans 54.16.010  
Taxation  
  annexed areas 54.32.010  
  anticipation warrants 54.16.080  
  consolidated districts 54.32.010  
  levy and collection 54.16.080  
  municipal taxes  
    gross revenue 54.28.070  
    use for school districts 54.28.090  
  privilege tax  
    additional  
      imposition 54.28.020  
      rates 54.28.020  
      thermal electric generating facilities imposition 54.28.025  
      rates 54.28.025  
  cities and towns imposition on revenue 54.28.070  
  computation and payment 54.28.040  
  definitions 54.28.010, 54.28.011  
  distribution 54.28.050  
  interest 54.28.060  
  limitation on 54.28.120  
  property acquired from public service companies 54.28.120  
  report to department of revenue 54.28.030  
  thermal electric generating facilities distribution 54.28.055  
  property acquired from public service companies, limitation 54.28.120  
  property removed from tax rolls, payments to taxing entity 54.28.110  
  school district taxes  
    deposit to credit of 54.28.090  
    when imposed 54.28.080  
  use of tax money 54.28.100  
Taxation, See also PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters  
Telecommunications  
  facilities and services 54.16.330, 54.16.340  
Termination of utility heating service  
  limitations 35.21.300, 80.28.010  
Three commissioner districts  
  qualifications, voters' approval 54.40.020  
Treasurer of district 54.24.010  
Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122  
Urban forestry, voluntary donations 54.16.400  
Utilities  
  restrictions on invading other municipal corporations 54.04.030  
  restrictions on use within cities and towns 54.04.040  
Validity of, questioning 54.08.050

Voluntary contributions to assist low-income customers Ch. 54.52  
 Water conservation equipment assistance to customers for acquisition of, authorization, limitations 54.16.032  
 Water districts, restrictions on utility operations 54.04.030  
 Water quality, service provider agreements bid laws inapplicable 54.04.092  
 Water revenue bonds, mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.070  
 Water rights, powers in regard to acquisition and use 54.16.050  
 Water systems assumption of substandard system, limited immunity 54.16.320  
 Water-sewer districts disposition of property to public utility districts, procedures Ch. 57.42  
 Watersheds cooperative watershed management 54.16.360  
 Waterworks eminent domain for 54.16.020  
 general power to furnish 54.16.030  
 plans and surveys for 54.16.010  
 Work and materials bidding procedure 54.04.080  
 alternative method 54.04.082  
 deposit with contract 54.04.080  
 minimum wages 54.04.090  
 small works roster 54.04.070  
 when contract is necessary, exemptions 54.04.070

**PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY**

Chemical contaminants local standards may be stricter 70.142.040  
 monitoring requirements 70.142.020, 70.142.030  
 noncomplying systems, corrective plan 70.142.050  
 standards 70.142.010  
 Comprehensive plan, land use element 35.63.090, 35A.63.061, 36.70.330

**PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM OPERATORS**

Ad hoc advisory committees 70.119.081  
 Backflow assembly testers certification 70.119.170  
 Certification backflow assembly testers 70.119.170  
 continuing education requirements 70.119.100  
 cross-connection control specialists 70.119.170  
 examination for operators, requirements 70.119.180  
 fees 70.119.160  
 issuance 70.119.100  
 national guidelines to be considered 70.119.070  
 reciprocity with other states 70.119.140  
 renewal 70.119.100  
 required 70.119.030  
 revocation, grounds 70.119.110  
 without examination, conditions 70.119.090  
 Continuing education 70.119.050, 70.119.100  
 Cross-connection control specialists certification 70.119.170  
 Definitions 70.119.020  
 Exclusions from chapter 70.119.040  
 Fees 70.119.160  
 Rules, adoption 70.119.050  
 Safe drinking water operating permits application process 70.119A.110  
 findings 70.119A.100  
 implementation phase-in 70.119A.110  
 local government authority 70.119A.130  
 satellite system management agencies 70.119A.110  
 Secretary, department of health authority 70.119.120

Secretary of health powers and duties 70.119.050  
 System categorization 70.119.060  
 Violations, penalties 70.119.130  
 Waterworks operator certification account 70.119.150

**PUBLIC WATER SYSTEMS**

Acquisition and rehabilitation program 70.119A.190  
 Appraisal 8.25.280  
 Backflow assembly testers certification 70.119.170  
 Chlorine residuals, measuring 70.119A.200  
 Compliance and penalties definitions 70.119A.020  
 enforcement by local boards, penalties 70.119A.050  
 informal resolution 70.119A.040  
 penalties 70.119A.040  
 Construction commencement without approval, penalties 70.119A.040  
 Creation of new system, conditions for approval 70.119A.060  
 Cross-connection control specialists certification 70.119.170  
 Delivery rate structures 43.20.235  
 Drinking water assistance account, use of funds 70.119A.170  
 Efficiency requirements 70.119A.180  
 Emergency public works projects inclusion of failing systems 43.155.065  
 Failed systems complaint process 43.20.240  
 Interties emergency interties 90.03.390  
 proposal review process 90.03.383  
 Investigations authority to enter premises 70.119A.150  
 search warrants 70.119A.150  
 Operators, certification requirements Ch. 70.119  
 Public health emergency declaration, department of health authorized to make 70.119A.030  
 violations and penalties 70.119A.030, 70.119A.040  
 Receivership actions actions brought by secretary of health 43.70.195  
 plan for disposition of system 43.70.195  
 Safe drinking water chlorine residuals, measuring 70.119A.200  
 creation of new system, conditions for approval 70.119A.060  
 department of health contracting authority 70.119A.070  
 drinking water program 70.119A.080  
 duties, enforcement by department of health and local health jurisdictions 70.119A.060  
 environmental excellence program agreements, effect 70.119A.025  
 operating permits application process 70.119A.110  
 findings 70.119A.100  
 implementation phase-in 70.119A.110  
 local government authority 70.119A.130  
 satellite system management agencies 70.119A.110  
 voluntary chemical testing program to obtain area-wide waivers 70.119A.115  
 Safe drinking water account 70.119A.120  
 Service areas, approval 90.03.386  
 Valuation 8.25.280

**PUBLIC WATERWAY DISTRICTS (See WATERCOURSES AND WATERWAYS)****PUBLIC WORKS**

Accounts and records of costs, standard form 43.09.205  
 Alternative contracting procedures Ch. 39.10  
 termination, repeal 43.131.407, 43.131.408  
 Apprentices

bidder responsibility criteria 39.04.350  
 training programs contracts, adjustment of specific projects 39.04.320  
 definitions 39.04.310  
 purpose 39.04.300  
 wood products, compliance with 39.35D  
 RCW 39.04.330  
 Apprentices, effect of apprenticeship agreements 39.12.021  
 Arbitration disputes as to prevailing wage rate 39.12.060  
 Architectural and engineering services contracts with state agencies and amendments to them to be reported to the office of financial management 39.80.070  
 Art, works of, acquisition for public buildings and land, declaration of policy 43.46.090  
 Auctions municipalities authorized to purchase at auction, conditions 39.30.045  
 Bids and bidding adjustment to bid price, conditions 39.04.015  
 agreement made outside state no defense to criminal action for suppression of competitive bidding 9.18.150  
 cities, first class competitive requirements 35.22.620  
 cost determination 35.22.630  
 electrical distribution systems exempt from competitive bid requirements 35.22.640  
 minority employment clause 35.22.650  
 small works roster 35.22.620  
 cities and towns 35.23.352  
 collusion to prevent competitive bidding on public works, penalty 9.18.130  
 competitive bidding bidder claiming error 39.04.107  
 written projects, notice of contract execution 39.04.105  
 contracts to include goals of minority and women's business enterprises 39.19.070  
 counties, competitive bidding 36.32.240  
 environmental protection requirements 39.04.120  
 future contracts, prohibition due to violations 39.12.055  
 low bidder claiming error, later bid prohibited 35.22.635  
 negotiations to adjust bid price 39.04.015  
 subcontractors identification by bidder 39.30.060  
 suppression of competitive bidding on public works, penalty 9.18.120  
 tax revenue may be considered by local governments 39.30.040  
 violations by municipal officers, penalties 39.30.020  
 Bids and bidding, See also BIDS AND BIDDINGS  
 Bond for injunction, determination of amount 7.40.085  
 Bond of contractor actions on, notices condition precedent to 39.08.030, 39.08.065  
 amount 39.08.030  
 conditions 39.08.010, 39.08.030  
 contracts under twenty-five thousand dollars, exception 39.08.010  
 filing 39.08.010  
 liability for public officer failing to take 39.08.015  
 notices condition to actions on 39.08.030, 39.08.065  
 required 39.08.010  
 Capital projects advisory review board powers and duties 39.10.230  
 Change order due to environmental protection requirements 39.04.120  
 Colleges and universities procurement contracts, awarding to veteran-owned businesses 28B.10.024

## PUBLIC WORKS

subject to minority and women's business enterprises law 28B.10.023  
Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88  
Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89  
Contractors, labor and material liens 60.28.030  
Contractor's bond, notices condition precedent to action on 39.08.030  
Contracts  
bond of contractor  
actions on, notices condition precedent to 39.08.030, 39.08.065  
amount 39.08.030  
attorneys fees 39.08.030  
conditions 39.08.010, 39.08.030  
contracts under twenty-five thousand dollars, exception 39.08.010  
filing 39.08.010  
liability for public officer failing to take bond 39.08.015  
notices condition to actions on 39.08.030, 39.08.065  
provision for arbitration 39.12.060  
registration or licensing prerequisite to public works contract 39.06.010  
required 39.08.010  
change order due to environmental protection requirements 39.04.120  
competitive bidding requirements, exemptions 39.04.280  
completion of contract, duties of disbursing officer 60.28.051  
correctional facilities construction and repair alternative method to remain in force until completed 39.04.230  
findings 39.04.210  
general contractor/construction manager method for awarding 39.04.220  
engineering systems 39.04.290  
first class cities  
competitive bidding requirements 35.22.620  
cost determination 35.22.630  
minority employment clause 35.22.650  
small works roster 35.22.620  
independent contractors, employed persons considered to be, when 39.12.100  
minimum rate stated and stipulated in 39.12.030  
minority and women's business enterprises 39.04.160  
minority employment clause 35.22.650  
paper products to be used should meet specifications 39.30.050  
payment of undisputed claims 39.04.360  
personal services  
minority and women's business enterprises, office of, subject to 39.29.050  
prefabricated items, off-site  
submission of information for certain public works concerning 39.04.370  
provision for arbitration 39.12.060  
stadium and exhibition center, exemption from chapter requirements 39.30.070  
violators, contracts with prohibited 39.06.010  
Cost accounts and records  
contents 39.04.070  
engineer's certificate 39.04.080  
falsification of, penalty 39.04.110  
filing 39.04.080  
public record 39.04.100  
Costs of public works, standard form 43.09.205  
Counties  
competitive bids 36.32.235, 36.32.240  
competitive bids, advertisements 36.32.245  
competitive bids, requirements 36.32.245  
local public works assistance funds Ch. 36.135  
small works roster  
county roads 36.77.075  
small works roster process 36.32.250  
Counties, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Public works and purchases  
County roads and bridges, construction estimates 36.40.020

Definitions 39.04.010  
Delay due to litigation 60.28.080  
bond for injunction 7.40.085  
Description of work  
emergency work, publication of description 39.04.020  
Design-build contracting procedure Ch. 39.10  
Emergency contracts 39.29.016  
Emergency public works Ch. 39.28  
construction of act 39.28.030  
definitions 39.28.010  
powers conferred on municipalities 39.28.020  
publication of description and estimate 39.04.020  
Emergency public works projects 43.155.065  
Eminent domain by counties for public works of state or United States, See EMINENT DOMAIN  
Estimates of cost  
contents 39.04.050  
emergency work, publication of cost 39.04.020  
filing of 39.04.020  
public record 39.04.100  
publication of 39.04.020  
supplemental 39.04.040, 39.04.060  
Federal loans and grants for public works, acceptance of authorized 39.28.040  
Fees  
labor and industries, department of charge for approvals, certification, arbitration 39.12.070  
Filings  
bond of contractor 39.08.010  
contracts under twenty-five thousand dollars, exception 39.08.010  
certificate of contractor as to hourly wage paid 39.12.040  
cost accounts and records 39.04.080  
estimate of cost 39.04.020, 39.04.040  
notice of claim against contractor's bond 39.08.030  
plans and specifications 39.04.020  
Fire protection districts 52.14.110, 52.14.120, 52.14.130  
First class cities  
competitive bidding requirements 35.22.620  
cost determination 35.22.630  
minority employment clause 35.22.650  
small works roster 35.22.620  
General contractor/construction manager procedure Ch. 39.10  
Highway contractors  
design-build projects 47.20.780, 47.20.785  
tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440  
Hours of labor, ten hour day 49.28.065  
Injunctions, bond for 7.40.085  
Irrigation district purchases 87.03.437  
Jobs act  
public facilities capital improvements for energy, utility, and operational cost savings Ch. 43.331  
Lien for materials furnished, procedure 60.28.015  
Liens  
bond in lieu of retained funds 60.28.011  
definitions 60.28.011  
excess over claims paid to contractor 60.28.021  
labor and material lien 60.28.011  
retained percentage 60.28.011  
settlement of liens prior to final payment 39.08.010  
termination before completion 60.28.011  
Liens, See also LIENS, subtitle Public works  
Loan agreements with the state or federal government 43.155.090  
Local government  
contract awards, posting 39.04.200  
small works roster 39.04.156  
Local revitalization financing Ch. 39.104  
Local revitalization financing, See also LOCAL REVITALIZATION FINANCING

Marine vessel construction, maintenance, or repair contracts  
security, alternate forms authorized in lieu of contractor's bond 39.08.100  
Metropolitan park districts 35.61.135, 35.61.137  
Minority and women's business enterprises, office of  
advisory committees, establishment authorized 39.19.041  
bidding procedures to include goals 39.19.070  
certification of businesses 39.19.120, 39.19.140, 39.19.150  
civil service exemptions 41.06.082  
college and university contracts subject to 28B.10.023  
compliance monitoring 39.19.160  
compliance with chapter  
fine, appeal 39.19.080  
remedies, appeal 39.19.090  
contracts, all subject to 39.04.160  
contracts, participation in by qualified minority and women-owned and controlled businesses  
data and report 39.19.250  
definitions 39.19.020  
department of transportation  
bids 47.28.050  
contracting procedures 47.28.030  
contracts, bonds, deposits 47.28.090  
enforcement, attorney general 39.19.110  
fees  
business using services of office may be charged reasonable fee or charge 39.19.210  
political subdivision may be charged a reasonable fee or charge for the certification of a business 39.19.220  
state agency or educational institution may be charged a reasonable fee based on its expenditure of funds subject to office 39.19.230  
general administration, department of contracts subject to 43.19.536  
injunctive relief, attorney general 39.19.100  
intent 39.19.010  
investigative powers, attorney general 39.19.110  
linked deposit program, information 39.19.240  
minority and women's business enterprises account 39.19.200  
personal service contracts subject to 39.29.050  
petition for reconsideration of certification 39.19.150  
plan to maximize opportunity for businesses, each agency to adopt 39.19.060  
powers and duties 39.19.030  
prequalification of businesses, waiver of performance bond 39.19.170  
standard clauses required in proposals, advertisements, and bids 39.19.050  
state agencies and educational institutions to comply with public works and procurement goals 39.19.060, 39.19.075  
Municipal corporations  
small works roster  
contract procedures 39.04.155  
posting of awards 39.04.200  
Municipalities  
auctions, authority to purchase at auctions, conditions 39.30.045  
Notices  
claim against contractor's bond, time limit for filing 39.08.030  
delivery of materials and supplies, notice to contractor required 39.08.065  
Optional municipal code cities  
procedures for public works and improvements and making purchases 35A.40.210  
Paper products  
contracts shall require paper products meet specifications 39.30.050

- Payment procedures  
 interest on unpaid amounts due when public body fails to make timely payment 39.76.011  
 timely payment, defined 39.76.011  
 timely payment, interest on unpaid amounts due when public body fails to make 39.76.011
- Performance-based contracts  
 application of chapter 39.04.170  
 energy conservation 36.32.245  
 first class cities 35.22.620  
 towns or second class cities 35.23.352
- Performance-based contracts for water conservation, solid waste reduction, and energy equipment Ch. 39.35A
- Personal service contracts  
 competitive solicitation required, exceptions 39.29.011  
 data generated under contracts, access 39.29.080  
 emergency contracts 39.29.016  
 exemption of certain contracts 39.29.040  
 guidelines and guidebook 39.29.100, 39.29.110  
 higher education institutions 39.29.090  
 legislative review, executive supervision compliance, expenditure of funds prohibited, penalty 39.29.020  
 effective date 39.29.020  
 management training, audits 39.29.120  
 minority and women's business enterprises, office of, subject to 39.29.050  
 policies and procedures by office of financial management 39.29.065  
 reports 39.29.075  
 veteran-owned businesses, award of contracts to 39.29.052
- Personal service contracts, state agency amendments to contracts, submission and approval 39.29.025  
 definitions 39.29.006  
 documentation required before services may be contracted for 39.29.008  
 filing of contracts 39.29.055  
 legislative intent 39.29.003  
 list of contracts, office of financial management to maintain 39.29.068  
 public inspection of contracts 39.29.055  
 review and approval by office of financial management 39.29.055  
 sole source contracts 39.29.018
- Plans and specifications  
 execution of work according to 39.04.040  
 filing of 39.04.020  
 public record 39.04.100  
 supplemental 39.04.040
- Prevailing wage rate  
 compliance required when private construction project is performed under contract for rental, lease, or purchase of project by state or municipal government 39.04.260  
 disqualification of contractor for multiple violations 39.12.065  
 hearing, remedies, penalties 39.12.065  
 investigation of complaints 39.12.065  
 public works administration account 39.12.080  
 surveys, applicability by county 39.12.026  
 violations  
 prohibitions on bidding on future contracts 39.12.055
- Procurement contracts  
 veteran-owned businesses, award of contracts to 39.04.162
- Public buildings  
 art, works of, acquisition for, declaration of policy 43.46.090  
 high-performance public buildings LEED silver standard Ch. 39.35D  
 visual arts program established 43.46.090
- state art collection 43.46.095  
 works of art  
 acquisition procedure 43.19.455  
 interagency reimbursement for expenditure by visual arts program 43.17.205  
 purchase 43.17.210  
 required percentage of construction cost 43.17.200
- Public hospital districts, material and labor, bid procedures, alternatives, and exemptions 70.44.140
- Public works assistance account  
 earnings, share to public facilities construction loan revolving account 43.84.180  
 loans or pledges, eligibility 43.155.070  
 solid waste collection tax Ch. 82.18
- Public works board  
 created 43.155.030  
 evergreen community, preference 43.155.120  
 financing powers 43.155.060  
 powers 43.155.040  
 records, audits 43.155.080
- Public works projects  
 competitive bidding requirements 43.155.060  
 definitions 43.155.020  
 emergency projects 43.155.065  
 financing powers of board 43.155.060  
 legislative policy 43.155.010  
 loans for preconstruction activities 43.155.068  
 outcome-focused performance measures 43.155.075  
 public works assistance account established, purpose 43.155.050  
 subaccount, water storage projects 43.155.055  
 Puget Sound partners 43.155.110
- Publication  
 estimates of cost 39.04.020  
 work description 39.04.020
- Real property  
 acquisition policy Ch. 8.26
- Rebates of wages, penalty 49.52.090
- Recycled content products  
 use in state capital construction or improvement projects 39.04.133
- Recycled materials  
 use of materials from demolition projects 39.04.135
- Relocation assistance  
 persons displaced by public works programs Ch. 8.26
- Schools and school districts  
 common school plant facilities aid, modifiable basic plans for school building construction 28A.525.178
- Small works roster  
 cities and towns 39.04.156  
 colleges and universities 28B.10.350  
 counties 36.32.250, 39.04.156  
 county roads 36.77.075  
 first class cities 35.22.620  
 irrigation districts 87.03.436  
 local government, notification 39.04.156  
 port districts 53.08.120  
 publication of estimate 39.04.020  
 water-sewer districts 57.08.050
- Sole source contracts  
 state agency personal service contracts 39.29.018
- Stadium and exhibition center  
 exemption from chapter requirements 39.30.070
- Standard clauses required in proposals, advertisements, and bids 39.19.050
- Statement of intent to pay prevailing wage content 39.12.040  
 posting requirement 39.12.020  
 Transportation department may expend highway funds to cooperate in 47.08.070
- Trench excavations  
 safety systems required 39.04.180
- Violations  
 minority and women's business enterprises, related to 39.19.080, 39.19.090  
 procurement of services 39.30.020  
 prohibitions on bidding on future contracts 39.12.055
- Wages  
 affidavit of wages paid by contractor 39.12.040  
 labor and industries department may charge fee 39.12.070  
 apprentices, effect of agreements 39.12.021  
 certificate of contractor as to, penalty for falsification 39.12.040  
 prohibitions, when 39.12.050  
 certificate of contractor as to hourly wage paid labor and industries department may charge fee 39.12.070  
 certificate of industrial statistician, department of labor and industries as to 39.12.040  
 contract to state minimum hourly rate 39.12.030  
 definitions 39.12.010  
 determination of prevailing wage rates to be made by department of labor and industries 39.12.015  
 falsification of statement relating to, penalties, prohibitions, when 39.12.050  
 liability of public agencies for compliance with prevailing wage requirements 39.12.042  
 minimum amount 39.12.020  
 nonpayment or underpayment 39.12.050  
 prevailing rate defined 39.12.010  
 priority lien against noncomplying contractor 60.28.040  
 prevailing wages  
 public works administration account 39.12.080  
 residential and commercial construction work 39.12.030  
 statement of intent to pay minimum content 39.12.040  
 posting requirement 39.12.020  
 vocational disabilities, persons with, exempt from prevailing wage rate, procedure 39.12.022
- Water conservation account 43.155.100
- Water-sewer districts  
 labor and material contracts 57.08.050
- PUBLICATION, SERVICE OF PROCESS BY (See also SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS)**  
 Corporations, domestic without officer in state 4.28.090  
 Out-of-state parties 4.28.180  
 Right to appear, defend or reopen 4.28.200  
 Summons 4.28.100  
 form of 4.28.110  
 manner of publication 4.28.110  
 right to appear, defend or reopen where service by publication 4.28.200  
 Unknown claimants 4.28.150  
 Unknown heirs 4.28.140
- PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES**  
 Administrative rules 34.05.210  
 Affidavit of  
 amount of fees, statement 65.16.110  
 content 65.16.030  
 evidential presumption 65.16.030  
 Cities and towns  
 official newspaper to be designated 35.21.875  
 off-street parking, call for bids for operation 35.86A.120  
 Cities and towns under 300,000, final budget, notice of meeting to adopt 35.33.061  
 Closure of or restriction of traffic on highways, streets or county roads, publication of notice of 47.48.020  
 Code cities  
 designation of official newspaper 35A.21.230

## PUBLICATIONS

Common carriers, rates to be charged 81.28.080  
Consecutive days requirement, omissions for  
Sundays and holidays, legality of 65.16.100  
Constitutional amendments proposed by the  
legislature Const. Art. 2 § 1, Const. Art. 23 §  
1  
Construction and repair of highways, publication  
of call for bids 47.28.050  
Control of traffic on capitol grounds 46.08.150  
Corporations  
service on 4.28.090  
Counties  
notice of intention to sell county property  
36.34.020  
ordinances, summaries 65.16.160  
where no newspaper published 65.16.080  
County road improvement districts, resolution of  
intention to form 36.88.030  
County roads and bridges, county forces  
information 36.77.070  
Court order of approval  
how secured 65.16.040  
revocation of  
notice to publisher 65.16.050  
procedure 65.16.050  
Diking districts  
improvement procedure 85.05.110  
Ditches and drains, private condemnation for  
85.28.080  
Eminent domain proceedings 4.28.120  
English language, use of 65.16.020  
Fees  
affidavit of publication, statement of amount  
65.16.110  
municipal corporations 65.16.091  
newspapers with circulation over twenty  
thousand 65.16.091  
payment in advance 65.16.120  
political candidates 65.16.095  
school districts 65.16.091  
United States government 65.16.091  
who shall pay 65.16.091  
Franchises on state highways, public notice of  
application for 47.44.010  
Holidays, omission, legality 65.16.100  
Irrigation districts  
bond issue election notice 87.03.200  
dissolution of insolvent 87.56.060  
Joint operating agency formation 43.52.360  
Limited access facility of state through city,  
town, or county, publication of notice of  
hearing on 47.52.137  
Measures referred to the people Const. Art. 2 § 1  
Military laws 38.12.020  
Mortgage foreclosure deficiency sale 61.12.100,  
61.12.110  
Newspapers  
consolidation 65.16.020  
county, official 36.72.071, 36.72.080,  
36.72.090  
fees to be charged 65.16.091  
legal  
approval by court order 65.16.040  
choice when more than one 65.16.060  
counties where none published, provision  
65.16.080  
failure to obtain court approval 65.16.070  
fees to be charged 65.16.091  
plaintiff or moving party choice 65.16.060  
posting of list 65.16.070  
prior adjudication as 65.16.020  
qualifications of 65.16.020  
revocation of approval  
notice to publisher 65.16.050  
procedure 65.16.050  
superior court clerk, duties 65.16.070  
news of general interest 65.16.020  
second class mailing permit 65.16.020  
use of English language 65.16.020  
weekly  
day of 65.16.010  
how made 65.16.010  
Ordinances, county 65.16.160

Port districts  
boundary revisions 53.16.020  
budgets 53.35.020  
dissolution 53.48.030, 53.48.070  
formation 53.04.020  
harbor improvement plans 53.20.010,  
53.20.050  
labor and material contracts 53.08.150  
Presumption, affidavit of publication 65.16.030  
Proof of, affidavit of publication, who makes  
65.16.030  
Public works  
estimate of cost 39.04.020  
work description 39.04.020  
Radio and television  
broadcasting personnel 65.16.130  
proof of publication, affidavit, by whom made  
65.16.150  
restrictions on use 65.16.130  
when officials may use 65.16.130  
Reference to candidates for political office  
65.16.130  
Sale of port district property 53.25.120,  
53.25.140  
Summons  
form of 4.28.110  
Sundays, omission, legality 65.16.100  
Underground storage of natural gas, application  
for 80.40.040  
Water-sewer districts  
annexation of territory, generally Ch. 57.24  
formation 57.04.030  
Weather modification, notice of intention  
43.37.140

### **PUBLICATIONS (See also MAGAZINES; NEWSPAPERS; PERIODICALS; SESSION LAWS; STATE PUBLICATIONS DISTRIBUTION CENTER)**

Adults only label, hearing, notice, requirement  
9.68.060  
Amendments proposed to Constitution Const.  
Art. 23 § 1  
Common carriers, published rates to be charged  
81.28.080  
County, official 36.72.071, 36.72.080, 36.72.090  
County roads and bridges, information  
concerning day labor 36.77.070  
Erotic materials  
compliance, distributor, etc., not to deprive  
retailer, etc., of services because of  
9.68.090  
distribution to minors, penalty 9.68.050,  
9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080, 9.68.090,  
9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120  
Franchises, withdrawing, because of compliance  
with erotic material law, unlawful 9.68.090  
Insurance 48.02.180  
Libel, See LIBEL AND SLANDER  
Liberty of, guaranteed Const. Art. 1 § 5  
Livestock market information and records,  
availability to 16.65.430  
Measures referred to the people Const. Art. 2 § 1  
Minors, erotic materials, distribution to, penalty  
9.68.050, 9.68.060, 9.68.070, 9.68.080,  
9.68.090, 9.68.100, 9.68.110, 9.68.120  
Obscene materials  
injunctions against 7.42.010, 7.42.020,  
7.42.030, 7.42.040, 7.42.050, 7.42.060,  
7.42.070  
Obscene materials, See also NUISANCES,  
subtle Moral nuisances  
Receipts and expenditures of public money  
Const. Art. 7 § 7  
Revised code of Washington, See REVISED  
CODE OF WASHINGTON  
Supreme court opinions Const. Art. 4 § 21  
Washington State Register, See WASHINGTON  
STATE REGISTER

### **PUBLISHERS**

Tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440

## **PUGET SOUND**

Comprehensive plans of cities  
address run-off 35.63.090, 35A.63.061,  
36.70.330  
Marine resources committees Ch. 36.125  
Pilotage, See VESSELS AND SHIPPING,  
subtitle Pilotage  
Puget Sound water quality protection Ch. 90.71  
Shellfish protection districts and programs Ch.  
90.72  
Water quality field agents program 28B.30.632  
definitions 28B.30.630  
matching requirements 28B.30.634  
**PUGET SOUND FERRY AND TOLL  
BRIDGE SYSTEM (See also FERRIES;  
TOLL BRIDGE AUTHORITY)**  
Collective bargaining and arbitration  
collective bargaining procedures 47.64.170,  
47.67.175  
definitions 47.64.011  
grievance procedures 47.64.150  
impasse procedures 47.64.200  
insurance and health care plans 47.64.270  
interest arbitration 47.64.300, 47.64.310  
law suits  
any ferry employee organization and  
department of transportation may sue or  
be sued 47.64.250  
mediation 47.64.210  
waive, proceed with binding arbitration  
47.64.230  
notice and service 47.64.260  
parties not bound by arbitration 47.64.320,  
47.64.330  
public policy 47.64.006  
scope of negotiations 47.64.120  
strikes, work stoppages, and lockouts  
prohibited 47.64.140  
unfair labor practices enumerated 47.64.130  
union security provisions, agency shop  
provisions 47.64.160  
Credit permits for vehicular passage on toll  
facilities 47.56.247  
cash deposit or bond requirement 47.56.248  
Employees  
federal social security act benefits for  
47.64.060  
industrial insurance law benefits for 47.64.070  
rights secured through other party operates  
ferry, ferry system 47.64.090  
state employees' retirement act benefits for  
47.64.060  
Generally Ch. 47.60  
Granting of franchises on system facilities  
authorized 47.56.256  
Insurance and health care plans 47.64.270  
Liquidation of accounts upon lifting tolls  
47.56.242  
Marine employees' commission, See MARINE  
EMPLOYEES' COMMISSION  
Party operating ferry, ferry system by rent, lease  
or charter bound by chapter 47.64 RCW  
47.64.090  
Permits, leases, or licenses to governmental  
entities for use of toll facilities authorized  
47.56.253  
Puget Sound ferry operations account  
fuel taxes, deposit into account 46.68.080  
Sale of property  
authorized upon notice and bid execution,  
delivery of deed 47.56.254  
execution, delivery of deed 47.56.255  
sale of unneeded property to governmental  
entities, execution, delivery of deed  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
upon notice and bid, execution, delivery of  
deed 47.56.254, 47.56.255  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
Satisfaction of valid claims 47.56.242  
Strikes, work stoppages, and lockouts prohibited  
47.64.140

Toll bridge employees subject to civil service 47.64.290  
Transfer of surplus sums to motor vehicle fund 47.56.243

**PUGET SOUND WATER QUALITY PROGRAM**

Account  
Puget Sound recovery 90.71.400  
Basin-wide restoration progress, assessment 90.71.380  
Findings, intent 90.71.200  
Puget Sound partnership  
Lake Whatcom phosphorus loading demonstration program 90.71.410  
performance audits of 90.71.390  
Puget sound partnership  
accountability 90.71.350  
action agenda  
biennial budget requests 90.71.320  
development 90.71.260, 90.71.310  
goals, objectives 90.71.300  
authority, limitations 90.71.360  
created 90.71.210  
ecosystem coordination board 90.71.250  
executive director 90.71.240  
fiscal accountability 90.71.340  
funding 90.71.330  
leadership council 90.71.220, 90.71.230  
report 90.71.370  
science panel 90.71.270, 90.71.280, 90.71.290

**PUGET SOUND WATER QUALITY PROTECTION**

Account  
scientific research 90.71.110  
Assessment and monitoring program 90.71.060  
Definitions 90.71.010

**PULP AND PAPER MILLS**

Discharge of chlorinated organics, reports and permits 90.48.455

**PUNISHMENT (See also FINES; FORFEITURES)**

Bribery and corrupt solicitation Const. Art. 2 § 30  
Contempts  
criminal, criminal act constituting contempt at same time may be punished as a crime also 9.92.040  
Conviction necessary before punishment 10.01.050  
Criminal solicitation 9A.28.030  
Cruel, not to be inflicted Const. Art. 1 § 14  
Death penalty  
reprieve, governor's power to grant 10.01.120  
Felonies  
authorized sentences 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
when punishment not fixed by statute 9.92.010  
Gross misdemeanor  
authorized sentences 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
Gross misdemeanors  
when punishment not fixed by statute 9.92.020  
Habitual criminals 9.92.090  
prevention of procreation 9.92.100  
Misdemeanor  
authorized sentences 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021  
when punishment not fixed by statute 9.92.030  
Murder, first degree 9A.32.040  
Persons liable to 9A.04.030  
Power  
court commissioners 2.24.040  
courts 2.28.020  
referees 4.48.060  
Prevention of procreation 9.92.100  
Recognizance to keep peace  
breach of conditions 10.64.070  
term of 10.64.070  
Repeat offenders 9.92.090  
Restitution, in lieu of fine 9A.20.030  
Sentencing reform act Ch. 9.94A  
Sterilization of criminals 9.92.100

**PUPILS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Students)**

**PURCHASE MONEY**

Insurance, investments in purchase money mortgages generally 48.13.110  
valuation of mortgages held by 48.12.200  
Partition proceedings, purchase money on sale of property security for 7.52.290  
terms to be directed by court 7.52.280

**PURCHASES (See also PUBLIC PURCHASES)**

Conditional sales contracts for purchase of real or personal property by cities and towns, metropolitan park districts, counties, and library districts authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010  
Counties  
purchasing agent, duties 36.32.260  
purchasing department 36.32.240  
recycled materials, preferential purchase of 36.32.245  
County purchases  
A class counties  
purchasing agent, duties 36.32.260  
competitive bidding exemptions 36.32.270  
competitive bids 36.32.240  
competitive bids, advertisements 36.32.245  
competitive bids, requirements 36.32.245  
county hospitals, competitive bids 36.32.240  
proposed public works, notification of county planning commission 36.70.520  
purchasing department 36.32.240  
Diking or drainage district commissioners, authority 85.07.170  
Emergency purchases 43.19.200  
Executors and administrators, purchase of claims by 11.48.080  
Federal surplus property, See PUBLIC PURCHASES  
Local governments  
recycled products  
procurement, notice of requirements 43.19A.080  
requirements Ch. 43.19A  
Magazines, periodicals, publications, books, postage, subscriptions by public agencies, method for payment of 42.24.035  
Personal representatives, purchase of claims by 11.48.080  
Prison work programs  
state agencies and departments  
purchase of goods and services required, exceptions 43.19.534  
Recycled products Ch. 43.19A  
State  
recycled material  
definitions, preferences 43.19.538  
recycled products  
data base of recycled products and recycled products vendors 43.19A.060  
procurement, notice of requirements 43.19A.080  
requirements Ch. 43.19A  
State purchasing  
acceptance of gifts or benefits prohibited, penalties 43.19.1937  
bids  
bond of bidder 43.19.1915  
letting of contract 43.19.1911  
life cycle cost 43.19.1911  
low bidder claiming error, prohibition on later bid for same project 43.19.1914  
lowest bidder 43.19.1911  
modification or cancellation 43.19.1911  
rejection grounds 43.19.1913  
violations concerning, penalty 43.19.1939  
central stores, general administration services account 43.19.1923  
compliance by state officers, employees, etc., required 43.19.200

credit cards  
use by agencies 43.19.185  
data processing equipment, leasing, exception, when 43.19.1901  
division of purchasing, powers and duties as to central stores  
advance payments of agencies to 43.19.1925  
combined purchases 43.19.1925  
exchange of property between agencies 43.19.1921  
general administration services account 43.19.1923  
repair and maintenance of equipment 43.19.1921  
warehouses, establishment and maintenance 43.19.1921  
emergency purchases by state officers, etc. 43.19.200  
estimates, required of state officers, etc. 43.19.200  
leasing, included in definition of purchasing 43.19.1901  
policy for purchasing and material control energy conservation 43.19.1905  
exemptions 43.19.19054  
functions 43.19.1905  
initial determinations, time 43.19.19052  
purchasing, defined 43.19.1901  
records of state purchases shall be available to members of the legislature, the legislative committees and legislative staff upon request 43.19.1917  
state purchasing and material control director, appointment, personnel 43.19.180  
State purchasing committee, See GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle State purchasing advisory committee

**PURSUIT**

Escape—Retaking of fugitive in state, any place within 10.34.020  
Uniform act on fresh pursuit Ch. 10.89

**PUYALLUP INDIANS**

Real property  
right of alienation 64.20.010  
effective date 64.20.025

**PYRAMID SCHEMES**

Antipyramid promotional scheme act consumer protection act 19.275.040  
definitions 19.275.020  
legislative findings 19.275.010  
prohibition 19.275.030

**PYROTECHNICS (See FIREWORKS)**

**QUALIFICATIONS**

Judges, supreme and superior courts Const. Art. 4 § 17  
Members of legislature Const. Art. 2 § 7  
each house to be judge of Const. Art. 2 § 8  
Religious, not to be required for public office Const. Art. 1 § 11  
State officers Const. Art. 3 § 25

**QUALITY ASSURANCE COMMISSIONS (See specific areas of medical or health care practice)**

**QUARANTINE (See also HEALTH AND SAFETY, subtitle Quarantine)**

Animals, See ANIMAL HEALTH  
Contagious diseases  
crimes relating to 70.05.120  
Sexually transmitted diseases 70.24.070  
State board of health, powers as to 43.20.050

**QUARRIES (See also STONE PLANTS)**

Sabotage, interference or injury to constitutes sabotage 9.05.060

**QUARTZ (See also MINES AND MINING)**

Mining claims, location 78.08.005

## QUIETING TITLE

### QUIETING TITLE (See EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE)

#### QUILEUTE INDIANS

Olympic National Park, jurisdiction retrocession 37.12.150

Retrocession of criminal jurisdiction 37.12.100, 37.12.110, 37.12.120, 37.12.130, 37.12.140

#### QUINAULT INDIANS

Tribal highway cooperative agreement 47.20.710, 47.20.715, 47.20.720, 47.20.725, 47.20.730, 47.20.735

#### QUITCLAIM DEEDS

Cities and towns, pedestrian malls, acquisition for 35.71.070

Donation on plat 58.08.015

Form and effect 64.04.050

#### QUO WARRANTO

##### Actions

annul or vacate patent, certificate or deed 7.56.140, 7.56.150

damages not claimed in information 7.56.090

recovery of escheats and forfeitures 7.56.120

Answers, required 7.56.050

Appearance of defendants 7.56.050

##### Associations

judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

subject to information, when 7.56.010

##### Attachment

collection of costs from corporation 7.56.110

to enforce delivery of books and papers 7.56.080

Books, papers and accounts, delivery by ousted defendant

enforcement of order of court 7.56.080

order of courts as to 7.56.070

Certificates, annulment or vacation of 7.56.140, 7.56.150

##### Corporations

costs 7.56.100, 7.56.110

dissolution 7.56.100, 7.56.110

judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

persons who may file information concerning 7.56.020

receivership 7.56.110

restraining of 7.56.110

subject to information, when 7.56.010

##### Costs

annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed 7.56.150

collection from corporations 7.56.110

information filed by prosecuting attorney 7.56.130

information filed on relation of private person 7.56.130

judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

Court of appeals, limitation on jurisdiction 2.06.030

##### Damages

action for 7.56.090

information to show when ground is usurpation of office 7.56.040

right to office contest 7.56.060

Deeds, annulment or vacation of 7.56.140, 7.56.150

Defaults, failure to appear in answer 7.56.050

Dissolution of corporations 7.56.100, 7.56.110

##### Escheats

action to recover property 7.56.120

legal title deemed in state 7.56.120

Execution, collection of costs from corporations 7.56.110

##### Filing, informations

annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed 7.56.150

authorized, when 7.56.010

persons who may file 7.56.020

##### Forfeitures

action to recover property 7.56.120

annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed because of 7.56.140

annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed because of 7.56.150

ground for information, when 7.56.010

judgments of 7.56.100

legal title deemed in state 7.56.120

##### Franchises

ground for information, when 7.56.010

judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

persons who may file informations concerning 7.56.020

Fraud, annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed because of 7.56.140, 7.56.150

Grants, annulment or vacation of 7.56.140, 7.56.150

Imprisonment to enforce delivery of books and papers 7.56.080

##### Informations

annul or vacate patent, certificate or deed 7.56.140, 7.56.150

contents 7.56.030

escheats and forfeitures, recovery of 7.56.120

grounds for filing 7.56.010

persons against whom may be filed 7.56.010

persons who may file 7.56.020

requisites when ground is usurpation of office 7.56.040

##### Judgments

actions to recover escheats and forfeitures 7.56.120

annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed 7.56.150

corporations, against 7.56.110

ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

right to office contest 7.56.060

##### Jurisdiction

superior court Const. Art. 4 § 6

supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 4

Limitation of actions, action for damages 7.56.090

Mistakes, annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed because of 7.56.140, 7.56.150

##### Notices

requisites 7.56.050

service and return 7.56.050

Omissions, annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed because of 7.56.140, 7.56.150

Orders of court, delivery of books and papers 7.56.070

enforcement 7.56.080

##### Ouster of defendant from office

books and papers

enforcement of order to deliver 7.56.080

order to deliver over 7.56.070

judgments 7.56.060, 7.56.100

operation of office 7.56.070

Patents, annulment or vacation of 7.56.140, 7.56.150

##### Prosecuting attorneys

annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed 7.56.150

costs, exemption from liability for 7.56.130

escheats and forfeitures, recovery of 7.56.120

information may be filed by, when 7.56.020

information requisites on ground of usurpation of office 7.56.040

judgments against corporations 7.56.110

##### Public officers

judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

subject to information, when 7.56.010

##### Public offices

ground for information, when 7.56.010

judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

persons who may file information concerning 7.56.020

Receivers on judgment against corporation 7.56.110

Restraining orders against corporations 7.56.110

Return, notices 7.56.050

Service of notices 7.56.050

Signatures, notice 7.56.050

State of Washington, escheats and forfeitures to 7.56.120

Superior courts' power to issue 2.08.010

original jurisdiction of Const. Art. 4 § 6

Supreme court jurisdiction as to 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4

##### Usurpation of office

ground for information, when 7.56.010

information requisites 7.56.040

judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

#### QUORUM

##### Bank board of directors

removal or prohibiting participation 30.12.044

##### Cities and towns

commission form of government 35.17.180

metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.130

town council 35.27.280

##### Civil service

for city firefighters commission 41.08.030

County commissioners 36.32.010

Firefighter's civil service commission 41.08.030

Fish marketing association 24.36.150

Joint operating agencies, board of directors 43.52.370

##### Legislature

majority of each house to constitute, less

number may adjourn and compel

attendance Const. Art. 2 § 8

Majority of each house to constitute Const. Art. 2 § 8

less number may adjourn and compel

attendance Const. Art. 2 § 8

Personnel resources board 41.06.110

Port district commission 53.12.246

Statewide city employees' retirement system

board of trustees 41.44.070

Supreme court, majority of judges necessary

Const. Art. 4 § 2

#### RABBIS (See CLERGY)

#### RABBITS (See LIVESTOCK)

#### RACE (See DISCRIMINATION)

#### RACES (See also HORSE RACING)

Greyhound racing prohibited 9.46.039

Hydroplane, cities and towns

admission charge, authorized 35.21.810

public purpose 35.21.815

#### RACKETEERING (See also

#### PROFITEERING)

Organized crime 9A.82.060

#### RADIATION (See also NUCLEAR ENERGY

#### AND RADIATION; RADIOACTIVE

#### WASTE STORAGE AND

#### TRANSPORTATION)

Mill tailings, licensing, perpetual care, See

MILLS, subtitle Uranium and thorium

#### RADIO

##### Amateur radio operator

license plates

duties 46.16.350

Amateur radio operators with special license

plates

availability of list 46.16.340

##### Amber alerts

broadcasting, immunity 4.24.720

##### Defamatory statements

owner or operator liability limited 19.64.010

speaker or sponsor liability 19.64.020

Horse races, rights for 67.16.110

Intercepting private communication 9.73.030

Intercepting private conversation 9.73.040,

9.73.050, 9.73.060, 9.73.080

prohibition, exceptions 9.73.070

##### Libel

owner or operator liability limited 19.64.010

Libel, See also LIBEL AND SLANDER

Public broadcast grants 43.63A.400,

43.63A.410, 43.63A.420

Radio communications service company

scope of regulation 80.66.010

Radio frequency exposure, survey of literature on health effects 43.70.600

Recordings, unlawful use  
chapter not applicable to certain nonrecorded broadcast uses 19.25.810  
chapter not applicable to recordings intended only for broadcast 19.25.800

Search warrants 10.79.015

Tax on broadcasting 82.04.280, 82.04.440

Telephone buyers' protection act, exempt 19.130.040

Violence reduction in media, reporting 43.70.560

**RADIOACTIVE AND HAZARDOUS WASTE, MIXED**

Definitions 70.105E.030

Department of ecology, duties 70.105E.040

Enforcement and appeals 70.105E.100

Naval reactor disposal 70.105E.080

Policy 70.105E.020

Purpose 70.105E.010

Release of radioactive substances 70.105E.050

Unlined trenches, disposal of waste in 70.105E.060

**RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS (See NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION)**

**RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS TRANSPORTATION**

Committee member appointment 43.146.900

Pacific states agreement 43.146.010

**RADIOACTIVE WASTE STORAGE AND TRANSPORTATION (See also NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION)**

Attorneys' fees, allowed 70.99.050

Construction 70.99.900

Damage potential, liability coverage, department of ecology to review 43.200.200

Definitions 70.99.020

Department of social and health services authority 70.105.111

Federal low-level radioactive waste policy amendments of 1985, implementation 43.200.180

Financial assurance, demonstration by transportation and disposal permit holders 43.200.200  
suspension of permit for failure to demonstrate 43.200.210

Financial assurance, determination of level of 70.98.098

Financial assurance, noncompliance 70.98.095

Financial assurance, requirements 70.98.095

Finding 70.99.010

Hanford  
site closure and perpetual care 43.200.190  
tank waste treatment, property tax exemption 84.36.590  
waste disposal surcharges and penalty surcharges  
governor may assess, disposition of revenues 43.200.170

Hazardous materials incidents  
definitions 70.136.020  
emergency aid  
good faith rendering  
immunity from liability 70.136.050  
emergency assistance agreements  
verbal, notification, form 70.136.070  
written, terms and conditions, records 70.136.060  
incident command agencies  
assistance from state patrol 70.136.035  
designation 70.136.030  
emergency assistance agreements 70.136.040  
legislative finding 70.136.010

Injunctive relief 70.99.050

Interstate compact for regional storage 70.99.060

Jurisdiction 70.99.050

Liability requirements

utilities and transportation commission to notify state control agency of change in coverage 81.80.190

Low-level radioactive waste defined 81.04.010

Low-level radioactive waste disposal sites  
rate setting  
commission powers 81.108.030  
competitive company, classification as, criteria 81.108.110  
complaints, hearing procedure 81.108.080  
contract disposal rates, commission approval required 81.108.060  
definitions 81.108.020  
exemption from regulation absent a monopoly situation 81.108.100  
extraordinary volume adjustment 81.108.070  
jurisdiction of other state agencies unaffected 81.108.900  
legislative purpose 81.108.010  
maximum disposal rate  
initial determination of 81.108.040  
revisions to rate, procedure 81.108.050  
monopoly situation, determination of existence, criteria 81.108.100  
revenue statements, requirements 81.108.090  
supervision and regulation fees 81.108.090

Low-level radioactive waste site operating company defined 81.04.010

Nuclear incidents, storage or transportation liability 4.24.450, 4.24.460

Out-of-state waste  
storage prohibited 70.99.030  
transportation prohibited 70.99.040

Permit holder to indemnify and hold state harmless 43.200.210

Ports of entry 46.48.200

Radioactive waste regulation  
definitions 43.200.015  
department of ecology  
agencies to cooperate with 43.200.030  
department of ecology, duties 43.200.020  
findings 43.200.010  
high-level radioactive waste  
defined 43.200.015  
legislature retains an autonomous role 43.200.020  
low-level disposal facility at Hanford site use permits 70.98.085  
surveillance fee 70.98.085  
low-level radioactive waste  
defined 43.200.015  
perpetual surveillance and maintenance account 43.200.080  
powers and duties of director 43.200.080  
radioactive waste  
defined 43.200.015  
report to legislature by nuclear waste board 43.200.020  
rules 43.200.070  
site closure account 43.200.080  
spent nuclear fuel  
defined 43.200.015

Severability 70.99.905

Short title 70.99.910

Site closure fee 43.200.220

Venue 70.99.050

Violations, penalties 70.99.050

Waste disposal surcharges and penalty surcharges  
governor may assess, disposition of revenues 43.200.170

**RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGISTS**

Certification  
applications 18.84.100  
cardiovascular invasive specialists requirements 18.84.085  
student practice 18.84.800  
chiropractors, exemption 18.84.160  
dentists, exemption 18.84.150  
exception 18.84.030

fees 18.84.100, 18.84.123  
persons performing within scope of practice, exemption 18.84.140  
qualifications 18.84.080  
renewal 18.84.110  
required 18.84.030  
schools and training, approval 18.84.090

Chiropractors  
employment of x-ray technicians authorized 18.25.180

Definitions 18.84.020

Education materials and training, secretary of health may provide 18.84.130

Health department  
authority of secretary 18.84.040  
secretary, immunity from liability 18.84.070

Insurance coverage not mandated 18.84.010

Radiologic technology ad hoc committee  
immunity from liability 18.84.070

Recordkeeping requirements of secretary of health 18.84.050

Registration  
chiropractors, exemption 18.84.160  
deadline 18.84.170  
dentists, exemption 18.84.150  
exception 18.84.030  
fees 18.84.120, 18.84.123  
persons performing within scope of practice, exemption 18.84.140  
required 18.84.030  
requirements 18.84.120

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.84.040

Unprofessional conduct 18.84.180

**RAFFLES (See also GAMBLING)**

Authority 9.46.0321  
Authority for charitable or nonprofit organizations to conduct 9.46.0315  
Defined 9.46.0277  
Wildlife hunting raffles 9.46.400

**RAFTING (See WHITEWATER RAFTING)**

**RAIL FREIGHT SERVICE (See RAILROADS, subtitle Rail freight service)**

**RAILROADS (See also STREET RAILWAYS; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Railroads)**

Amtrak service improvement program 47.82.010  
coordination of rail and common carriers 47.82.040  
depot upgrading 47.82.020  
extension of service activities 47.82.030

Approach warning signs, county roads, regulations 36.86.040

Baggage  
limitation upon amounts recoverable 81.29.050

Branch lines 81.36.060, 81.36.090

Bridges over navigable streams, authority to construct over 81.36.100

Brush and timber removal 36.86.100

Cabooses  
drinking water 81.44.085  
first aid kits 81.44.085

Canals, crossing or line along 81.36.040

Cars  
firearms, discharging at train or car 81.60.070  
interfering or tampering with 81.60.070  
jurisdiction of public offense committed on Const. Art. 1 § 22  
streetcars 81.44.040

Cattle guards 81.52.050

Charges, See RAILROADS, subtitle Rates and charges

Cities  
first class 35.22.280, 35.22.340  
second class 35.23.430

Cities and towns  
crossing protection devices 35.43.040

City transportation authority - monorail Ch. 35.95A

## RAILROADS

Combinations to regulate production or transportation of commodities prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 22  
Commuter rail service 81.104.120  
Consolidation with other railroad companies Const. Art. 12 § 16  
Construction along state highways, franchise for 47.44.010  
County rail districts, See also COUNTY RAIL DISTRICTS  
County roads  
  approach warning signs 36.86.040  
  brush and timber removal 36.86.100  
  franchises along 36.55.020  
Crimes relating to  
  cars  
    interfering or tampering with 81.60.070  
  discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed 9.91.010  
  employees' duty, violation of endangering life or safety 81.48.060  
  firearms, discharging at train or car 81.60.070  
  first aid kits, penalty for not providing 81.44.085  
  industrial crossings, reporting and inspection, violations 81.54.030  
  interfering with any part of rolling stock 81.60.080  
  malicious injury to railroad property 81.60.070  
  obstructing train or car 81.48.020  
  receiving stolen property taken from railroad 81.60.080  
  removing any part of rolling stock 81.60.080  
  roadbed, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070  
  sabotage, interfering or injury to transportation constitutes 9.05.060  
  stealing any part of rolling stock 81.60.080  
  switches, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070  
  trains, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070  
  trestles, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070  
Crossings  
  abandonment or vacation laws not affected 81.53.230  
  abatement of illegal crossings 81.53.190  
  alteration or change of crossing costs 81.53.130  
  employment of engineers, etc., expenses of 81.53.250  
  hearing 81.53.060, 81.53.070  
  notice of hearing 81.53.060  
  petition 81.53.060  
  waiver of hearing 81.53.060  
  approach warning signs on county roads 36.86.040  
  authority from commission required for constructing grade crossings 81.53.020  
  canals 81.36.030  
  city streets, franchise to cross 35.22.340  
  costs  
    acquisition of property for crossings 81.53.130  
    alteration or change of crossings 81.53.130  
    apportionment 81.53.130  
    arbitration 81.53.130  
    highway across railroad, cost apportionment 81.53.110  
    industrial crossings, cost of inspection 81.54.030  
    railroad across highway, cost paid by railroad 81.53.100, 81.53.130  
    railroad across railroad, apportionment of cost between companies 81.53.120  
  definitions 81.53.010  
  eminent domain, exercise of in relation to 81.53.180  
  grade crossing, defined 81.53.010  
  grade separation required 81.53.020  
  hearing for alteration of crossings 81.53.060

highway, defined 81.53.010  
highway across railroad  
  change of highway route 81.53.040, 81.53.050  
  cost apportionment 81.53.110  
  hearings 81.53.030, 81.53.040  
  order of commission 81.53.030  
  petition for 81.53.030  
illegal crossings, abatement of 81.53.190  
industrial crossings  
  definitions 81.54.010  
  inspection 81.54.020  
  reporting and inspection, penalty for violations 81.54.030  
  reporting and inspection costs 81.54.030  
  reporting and inspection fees 81.54.030  
  reports to commission 81.54.030  
injunction against construction of illegal crossings 81.53.190  
intersecting or connecting with other railroads authorized Const. Art. 12 § 13  
judicial review 81.53.170  
maintenance costs, duties and requirements 81.53.090  
mandamus to compel performance of work in accordance with order 81.53.200  
notice of hearing for alteration of crossings 81.53.060  
obstruction on highways during construction 81.53.220  
obstructions on highway right of way responsibilities for clearance divided 47.32.140  
  signs, signboards and billboards prohibited 47.32.140  
over-crossing, defined 81.53.010  
penalty for failure to comply with laws or order of commission 81.53.210  
performance of work  
  mandamus to compel 81.53.200  
  time limitations and extensions 81.53.140  
petition for  
  alteration of crossing 81.53.060  
  crossing  
    filing 81.53.030  
    hearings 81.53.030, 81.53.040  
    order of commission 81.53.030  
  crossings  
    required 81.53.030  
  railroad, defined 81.53.010  
  railroad across highway 81.53.100  
  costs paid by railroad 81.53.130  
  hearing 81.53.030  
  order of commission 81.53.030  
  petition for 81.53.030  
  railroad across railroad 81.53.120  
  costs, apportionment between companies 81.53.120  
  hearing 81.53.030  
  order of commission 81.53.030  
  petition for 81.53.030  
  railroad company, defined 81.53.010  
  railroads crossing state highways at grade to be posted 47.36.050  
  procedure upon failure to post 47.36.070  
  transportation department may erect signs at 47.36.080  
  railroads of other companies 81.36.030  
  reduction of speed required 46.61.400  
  rules and regulations as to 81.53.150  
  service of process and notices 81.53.160  
  signals and devices  
    installation  
      allocation of funds to cities and towns or counties to defray costs of 81.53.281  
    appeal 81.53.261  
    apportionment of costs 81.53.261  
    costs, apportionment 81.53.261  
    formulas 81.53.271  
    federal funding  
      allocation of costs 81.53.295  
      effect on fund transfers 81.53.281

findings of commission 81.53.261  
hearing upon installation 81.53.261  
maintenance, costs, apportionment 81.53.271  
notice of hearing 81.53.261  
petition, contents 81.53.271  
petition by cities and towns and counties for funds to defray costs 81.53.271  
petition for installation 81.53.261  
record of hearing as evidence, exclusion 81.53.261  
sawbuck signs 81.53.030  
stop at crossings with other railroads required, exceptions 81.48.050  
structures or equipment near crossings, restrictions 81.53.080  
traffic control devices during construction, repair, etc. of required 81.53.400  
  rules 81.53.420  
  standards and conditions 81.53.410  
  under-crossing, defined 81.53.010  
  waiver of hearing for alteration of crossings 81.53.060  
Defined  
  common carriers Const. Art. 12 § 13  
  highway law 47.04.010  
  motor vehicle law 46.04.440  
Delay in receipt and transportation of connecting cars forbidden Const. Art. 12 § 13  
Depots, jurisdiction of public offense committed at Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Discrimination  
  deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010  
  rates Const. Art. 12 § 15  
  telegraph companies Const. Art. 12 § 19  
Eminent domain  
  authority 81.36.010  
  county roads, against, relocating expenses 81.36.010  
  crossings, exercise of eminent domain in relation to 81.53.180  
  highways, against, relocating expenses 81.36.010  
  power of 81.36.010  
  railway right-of-way through canyon, pass, or defile 8.20.140  
  school lands, against 81.36.010  
  shorelands, against 81.36.010  
  state granted lands, against 81.36.010  
  tidelands, against 81.36.010  
  university lands, against 81.36.010  
  warehouses and elevators, limitation as to railroad property 22.16.040  
Employees  
  apparel, purchase of as condition of employment prohibited, penalty 81.40.060  
  duty, violation of endangering life or safety, penalty 81.48.060  
  flagmen, English, must be able to read and write 81.40.110  
  industrial insurance, applicability 51.12.080  
  medical examination and records  
    definitions 81.40.130  
    requiring employee or applicant to pay cost of prohibited, penalty 81.40.130  
  sanitation and shelter  
    rules and regulations as to 81.40.095  
  shelters must be provided, penalty 81.40.080  
  train crews  
    limitation on state regulatory agency interfering with 81.40.035  
    safety review 81.40.010  
    staffing requirements 81.40.010  
Engineers  
  violation of duty endangering life or safety, penalty 81.48.060  
Equipment and facilities  
  defective  
    condemnation 81.44.070  
  improvement in, commission may order 81.44.010

- inspections and reports as to 81.44.070  
switches and guard rails, adjustment so persons will not be caught in 81.44.130  
unsafe or defective, correction, reduction in speed or suspension of trains may be ordered 81.44.020
- Excursion and commutation tickets may be granted Const. Art. 12 § 15
- Express companies to be allowed equal terms Const. Art. 12 § 21
- Extensions 81.36.060, 81.36.090
- Federal funds  
transportation department authorized to secure via agreements 47.04.170
- Fences  
cattle guards 81.52.050  
duty to construct and maintain 81.52.050
- Filings  
branch lines 81.36.060  
extension of lines 81.36.060
- First class cities, franchises to cross city streets, conditions for 35.22.340
- Flagmen, English, must be able to read and write 81.40.110
- Foreign railroads, connection with at state line authorized Const. Art. 12 § 13
- Forest products  
fire protection, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Fire protection
- Franchises to construct along state highways 47.44.010
- Freight, See RAILROADS, subtitle Shippers
- Freight mobility strategic investment program and board Ch. 47.06A
- Freight rail services  
essential rail assistance account 47.76.250  
essential rail banking account, merge with essential rail assistance account 47.76.270  
federal rail policies, monitoring by department of transportation 47.76.350  
planning and technical assistance duties, department of transportation 47.76.230  
rate, service, and safety, utilities and transportation commission duties 47.76.230  
state rail freight program 47.76.210  
statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06
- Grade changes 81.36.050
- Gross operating revenue fee, exemption 81.24.010
- Guard rails, adjusting so feet will not be caught in 81.44.130
- High capacity transportation account 47.78.010
- High capacity transportation systems  
commuter rail service 81.104.120
- High-speed ground transportation program Ch. 47.79
- Highway-railroad grade crossings  
cost apportionment 81.53.110  
hearings 81.53.030, 81.53.040  
limitation on contribution by state and political subdivision 81.53.275  
petition for 81.53.030  
private carrier bus to stop at 46.61.350  
reduced speed at 46.61.400  
stopping, when required 46.61.340, 46.61.345, 46.61.350
- Improvements, negligence in, public policy against agreement to indemnify for 4.24.115
- Industrial insurance, applicability 51.12.080
- Intersections  
canals 81.36.030  
railroads, of other companies 81.36.030
- Irrigation canals and ditches, authority to construct 81.36.130
- Irrigation company securities, authority to own 81.36.120
- Jurisdiction of public offense committed on Const. Art. 1 § 22
- King Street station  
acquisition 47.79.120  
findings 47.79.110  
multimodal terminal 47.79.140, 47.79.150
- transportation department, powers and duties 47.79.130
- Labor liens, See LIENS, subtitle Franchises, earnings, property of certain companies
- Liability of policemen, unlawful acts of 81.60.060
- Liens  
freight, transportation, storage Ch. 60.60  
laborers for railroad company, lien on franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32  
livestock care and feeding Ch. 60.60
- Lights or signals  
tampering with prohibited, penalty 88.08.020
- Livestock  
cattle guards 81.52.050  
cruelty in transit, penalty 81.48.070  
fences 81.52.050  
liability for injury to 81.52.060  
prima facie negligence if inadequate fence or cattle guard 81.52.070
- Location of 81.36.050
- Locomotives  
first aid kits, penalty for violation 81.44.085
- Logging engines, lien for services 60.24.020
- Milwaukee road corridor  
cross-state trail 79A.05.115, 79A.05.120, 79A.05.125, 79A.05.130  
cross-state trail, See TRAILS  
management control 79A.05.315, 79A.05.320, 79A.05.325, 79A.05.330
- Nonprofit charitable organizations  
gross operating revenue fee, exemption 81.24.010
- Obstructing train or car, penalty 81.48.020
- Out-of-state railroad companies, extension of lines into state 81.36.090
- Overpass  
traffic control devices during construction, repair, etc. of required 81.53.400  
rules 81.53.420  
standards and conditions 81.53.410
- Overpasses and underpasses constructed with federal aid, apportionment of maintenance cost between state and railroad 47.28.150
- Passenger rail service  
intercity service facilities 47.79.050, 47.79.060, 47.79.070  
rail passenger plan 47.79.040  
statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06
- Passenger-carrying vehicle  
defined 81.61.010  
inspection authorized in enforcing rules and orders 81.61.040  
minimum standards for safe maintenance and operation  
rules and orders, scope 81.61.020
- rules and orders  
adoption 81.61.030  
enforceability 81.61.030  
hearings, notice of 81.61.030  
minimum standards for safe maintenance and operation 81.61.020  
scope 81.61.020  
safe maintenance and operation, minimum standards  
rules and orders, scope 81.61.020
- Passengers  
ejecting of, use of force, when lawful 9A.16.020
- Passes  
acceptance and use by public officers unlawful Const. Art. 2 § 39  
grant of to public officers prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 20
- Police  
appointment  
application for by railroad company 81.60.020  
authority to appoint 81.60.010  
authority, extent of 81.60.040  
badge 81.60.050  
commission of 81.60.010
- liability for unlawful acts of 81.60.060  
oath 81.60.030  
powers and duties 81.60.040
- Port districts, authority to acquire, construct and maintain rail transfer and terminal facilities 53.04.010
- Properties, public utility transportation corridors retain character and are suitable for public use 64.04.180
- Public lands, right of way over, See PUBLIC LANDS
- Public utility and transportation corridors  
declaration of use 64.04.180  
defined 64.04.190
- Rail fixed guideway system  
definition 81.104.015
- Rail fixed guideway systems  
safety and security program plan 35.21.228  
safety plan, security and emergency preparedness 35A.21.300, 36.01.210, 36.57.120, 36.57A.170  
safety program plan and security and emergency preparedness 81.104.115
- Rail freight service  
produce railcar pool  
definition 47.76.410  
findings and intent 47.76.400  
funding 47.76.430  
management 47.76.440  
produce railcar pool account 47.76.450  
transportation department authority 47.76.420
- Rail freight services  
eminent domain, exemptions 47.76.330  
legislative findings 47.76.200  
rent or lease of lands 47.76.310  
sale of property at public auction 47.76.320  
sale or lease of property for other use, conditions 47.76.290  
sale or lease of property for rail service use 47.76.280  
state rail plan 47.76.220  
transfer of property to governmental entities 47.76.300
- Rail services  
preservation program 47.76.240
- Railroad grade crossings, obstructions at, responsibility for clearance 47.32.140
- Railroad sign or signal, defined  
highway law 47.04.010  
motor vehicle law 46.04.450
- Railroads and transportation commission may be established by legislature Const. Art. 12 § 18
- Railway cars, jurisdiction of public offense committed upon Const. Art. 1 § 22
- Rates and charges  
extortion and discrimination in to be prevented Const. Art. 12 § 18  
may be established by law Const. Art. 12 § 18
- Right of entry  
authorized 81.36.020  
grade or location changes 81.36.050  
granted lands, upon 81.36.020  
purposes 81.36.020  
school lands, upon 81.36.020  
university lands, upon 81.36.020
- Rights-of-way  
cessation of use, public transportation corridor 64.04.180  
eminent domain by corporation 8.20.140
- Rivers and streams, crossing or line along 81.36.040
- Rolling stock subject to taxation and execution sale Const. Art. 12 § 17
- Sabotage, interference or injury to transportation constitutes 9.05.060
- Safety appliances and equipment 81.44.085  
drinking water 81.44.085  
first aid kits 81.44.085  
inspections and reports as to 81.44.070  
locomotives 81.44.085  
streetcars 81.44.040

## RAINIER NATIONAL PARK

switches and guard rails, adjustment so persons will not be caught in 81.44.130

Service of summons on, personal service 4.28.080

Sign, billboards  
obstructing vision 36.86.100

Signs at railroad-highway grade crossings, duty to erect, type 47.36.050

Speed limits 81.48.030, 81.48.040

Storage of agricultural commodities  
scales 22.09.850  
sidetracks 22.09.850  
weighing facilities 22.09.850

Subject to legislative control Const. Art. 12 § 13

Switches, adjusting so feet will not be caught in 81.44.130

Taxation Ch. 84.12, Ch. 84.16

Telecommunications companies  
penalty for refusing use of right of way to 80.36.050  
right of entry upon right of way 80.36.030  
right to use right of way 80.36.050  
use of rights of way 80.36.040

Telephone and telegraph companies  
equal privileges extended to Const. Art. 12 § 19  
use of rights-of-way Const. Art. 12 § 19

Tickets, excursion and commutation tickets may be granted Const. Art. 12 § 15

Train, defined  
highway law 47.04.010  
motor vehicle law 46.04.630

Train crews  
limitation on state regulatory agency interfering with 81.40.035  
safety review 81.40.010  
staffing requirements 81.40.010

Transfer of cars, when shall form connections for Const. Art. 12 § 13

Transportation corridors  
acquisition, just compensation 64.04.180  
retain character on cessation of use 64.04.180

Transportation department authorized to secure federal funds via agreements 47.04.170

University of Washington land agreement 28B.20.332  
confirmation, terms 28B.20.330  
deed 28B.20.334  
easement by deed 28B.20.336

Watercourses, crossing or line along 81.36.040

**RAINIER NATIONAL PARK**  
Cession of state jurisdiction to United States 37.08.200

Civil and criminal jurisdiction of state preserved 37.08.200

Taxation, jurisdiction of state 37.08.200

**RAINIER SCHOOL (See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH, subtitle Residential habilitation centers)**

**RANGE AREAS**  
Livestock running at large, control and enforcement Ch. 16.24

Posting of sign on road entering area 16.24.060

Stock restricted areas, designation procedures 16.24.010, 16.24.020, 16.24.030, 16.24.040, 16.24.050

**RAPESEED (See AGRICULTURAL MARKETING)**

**RATES AND CHARGES (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Rates and charges; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES)**  
Cities and towns  
public utilities, costs, expense, interest 35.41.090  
sewerage systems 35.92.020, 35.92.025  
solid waste handling systems 35.92.020  
transportation systems 35.92.060  
water systems 35.92.010, 35.92.025

Common carriers, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Common carriers

County warrants, fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030

Ferries, privately owned  
fixing of rates by county commissioners 36.53.080, 36.53.090  
posting 36.53.100

Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Rates

Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Rates

Interest, See INTEREST

Irrigation districts  
domestic water services, fixing 87.28.090  
electric power services, fixing 87.28.090

Legal notices in newspapers, rates 65.16.091

Local improvement districts, assessments 35.44.040

Privately owned ferries, regulation 36.53.080, 36.53.090

Sewer systems  
charges, construction costs  
notice, recording 65.08.170  
payment, release 65.08.170

Storm water control facilities  
public property subject to 36.89.085, 36.94.145  
public property subject to rates and charges 35.67.025, 35.92.021

Telegraph companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telegraph companies

Telephone companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telephone companies

Transportation companies, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Rates and charges

Utilities and transportation commission, See UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, subtitle Rates and charges

Water systems  
charges, construction costs  
notice, recording 65.08.170  
payment, release 65.08.170

**RATIFICATION**  
Constitutional amendments Const. Art. 23 § 1

**RATING ORGANIZATIONS**  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Rating organizations

**RATITES (See POULTRY)**

**READING (See LITERACY; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS)**

**REAL ESTATE (See also REAL PROPERTY)**  
Appraisal management companies Ch. 18.310  
Commercial real estate broker lien act Ch. 60.42

Commissioners to convey real estate, See REAL ESTATE, COMMISSIONERS TO CONVEY

Discrimination, unfair practices  
civil action in lieu of hearing 49.60.340  
enumeration and exception 49.60.222  
temporary or preliminary relief 49.60.350

Distressed property conveyances Ch. 61.34

Equity skimming  
consumer protection act 61.34.040  
criminal penalty 61.34.030  
definitions 61.34.020  
legislative findings 61.34.010

Home inspectors Ch. 18.280

Homeowners' associations Ch. 64.38

Timeshare regulation, See TIMESHARE REGULATION

Vendor's interest  
not real property for judgment lien 4.56.190

**REAL ESTATE, COMMISSIONERS TO CONVEY**  
Appointment 6.28.010, 6.28.080

Conveyance  
approval of court necessary 6.28.050  
deed contents 6.28.020  
execution 6.28.060  
pursuant to judgment 6.28.030  
pursuant to order of sale 6.28.040

recording 6.28.070

**REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS**  
Appraisal management companies  
appraisal management company account 18.310.160  
appraisers, requirements for 18.310.110  
controlling persons, requirements for 18.310.100  
definitions 18.310.010  
director of department of licensing immunity 18.310.030  
powers and duties 18.310.020  
disciplinary actions, grounds 18.310.150  
disputes between appraisal management company and appraiser 18.310.140  
exemptions from chapter provisions 18.310.120

licensure  
applications, original and renewals 18.310.040  
background investigations of applicants 18.310.070  
out-of-state companies 18.310.050  
required use of name and license number 18.310.080  
requirements 18.310.060  
owners, requirements for 18.310.090  
recordkeeping 18.310.130  
uniform regulation of business and professions act, applicability of 18.310.170

**Certification**  
applications, original and renewal 18.140.060  
attorney general, duties 18.140.190  
categories 18.140.070  
definitions 18.140.010  
disciplinary actions, grounds 18.140.160  
education requirements 18.140.080  
examination requirements 18.140.100  
experience requirements 18.140.090  
expiration and renewal 18.140.130  
group certificates prohibited 18.140.150  
immunity of director, board, and individuals in the course of duties 18.140.040  
nonresident applicants, consent for service of process 18.140.110  
reciprocity 18.140.120  
required use of certificate number 18.140.140  
restricted use of "state-certified real estate appraiser" 18.140.150  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.140.202  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.140.200  
temporary 18.140.155  
use of title reserved for authorized person 18.140.020

violations  
acting without certificate, penalty 18.140.220  
investigation 18.140.170

Fees 18.140.050

Licensing, department of  
powers and duties of director 18.140.030

**Licensure**  
applications, original and renewal 18.140.060  
attorney general, duties 18.140.190  
definitions 18.140.010  
disciplinary actions, grounds 18.140.160  
education requirements 18.140.080  
examination requirements 18.140.100  
experience requirements 18.140.090  
expiration and renewal 18.140.130  
group licenses prohibited 18.140.150  
immunity of director, board, and individuals in the course of duties 18.140.040  
licensed real estate appraiser 18.140.070  
nonresident applicants, consent for service of process 18.140.110  
reciprocity 18.140.120  
required use of license number 18.140.140  
restricted use of "state-licensed real estate appraiser" 18.140.150

suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.140.202  
 suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.140.200  
 temporary 18.140.155  
 use of title reserved for authorized person 18.140.020  
 violations  
   acting without license, penalty 18.140.220  
   investigation 18.140.170  
 Real estate appraiser commission  
   account 18.140.260  
   compensation 18.140.250  
   duties and responsibilities 18.140.240  
   membership 18.140.230  
 Registration, trainee  
   acting without registration, penalty 18.140.220  
   applications, original and renewal 18.140.060  
   categories 18.140.070  
   disciplinary actions, grounds 18.140.160  
   expiration and renewal 18.140.130  
   issuance 18.140.280  
   nonresident applicants 18.140.110  
   registration number, required use of 18.140.140  
   suspension 18.140.200, 18.140.202  
   use of term 18.140.150  
   violations 18.140.170  
 Unemployment compensation 50.04.255  
 Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.140.270  
 Violations  
   procedure 18.140.210  
**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS**  
 Affiliation with firm, termination of 18.85.291  
 Agreements to employ for sale or purchase must be in writing 19.36.010  
 Attorney general as legal advisor 18.85.420  
 Brokerage relationships  
   agency relationship 18.86.020  
   buyer's agent, duties 18.86.050  
   chapter application 18.86.110  
   compensation of broker 18.86.080  
   definitions 18.86.010  
   dual agent duties 18.86.060  
   duration of agency relationship 18.86.070  
   duties of licensee 18.86.030  
   imputed knowledge and notice 18.86.100  
   liability 18.86.090  
   pamphlet on law of real estate agency 18.86.120  
   seller's agent, duties 18.86.040  
   violations 18.86.031  
 Broker's trust account board  
   grants and loans  
     applications 43.185.074  
     review of 43.185.076  
 Business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.390  
 Business and occupation tax imposed 82.04.255, 82.04.440  
 Chapter publication and enforcement  
   information, distribution 18.85.051  
 Commercial real estate brokers lien act  
   county auditor or recorder, duties and fees 60.42.060  
   court costs, attorneys' fees, and interest 60.42.010  
   definitions 60.42.005  
   deposit made pending resolution of amounts due 60.42.050  
   disputed claim, hearing 60.42.020  
   lien on net rental proceeds, order to show cause and hearing 60.42.030  
   lien upon personal property 60.42.010  
   notice of claim 60.42.010, 60.42.070  
   priority of lien claims 60.42.040  
   waiver of lien rights 60.42.010  
 Contracts or agreements to employ for sale or purchase must be in writing 19.36.010

Definitions 18.85.011  
 Designated broker or managing broker  
   authority and duties 18.85.275  
 Disciplinary action  
   director's delegation of authority 18.85.370  
   grounds 18.85.361  
   hearing, conduct of 18.85.380  
   order, appeal 18.85.390, 18.85.401  
 Educational requirements 18.85.141  
 Enforcement 18.85.430  
 Examinations  
   preparation and administration 18.85.031  
 Foreclosure redemption period, sale procedure 6.23.120  
 Guardianship, limited guardianship, fees, allowance 11.92.125  
 Highways, acquisition and disposition of property for, sale of real property, listing of available properties authorized 47.12.320  
 Licenses  
   applications, fees 18.85.171  
   branch office 18.85.241  
   broker's 18.85.101  
   change of location 18.85.255  
   continuing education 18.85.211  
   designated broker's 18.85.121  
   examinations 18.85.181  
   exemptions 18.85.151  
   expiration, renewal 18.85.191  
   fees 18.85.191, 18.85.451  
   firms 18.85.091  
   inactive 18.85.265  
   managing broker's 18.85.111  
   names, restrictions on use 18.85.221  
   out-of-state licensees, requirements in lieu of licensing 18.85.131  
   recordkeeping requirements for firms 18.85.231  
   required 18.85.331  
   suspension 18.85.341, 18.85.351  
   town, city, or county employees 18.85.081  
 Licensing, director of department  
   employees, appointing 18.85.065  
   interest in any real estate business by director or employees 18.85.075  
   powers and duties 18.85.041  
   seal 18.85.045  
 Probate, fees, allowance of 11.56.265  
 Professional service corporations Ch. 18.100  
 Prohibited practices 18.85.053  
 Real estate commission  
   account, real estate commission 18.85.061  
   examination duties 18.85.031  
   home inspector referrals 18.85.035  
   meetings, frequency 18.85.025  
   qualifications of members 18.85.021  
   terms and vacancies 18.85.021  
   travel expenses and compensation 18.85.025  
 Real estate education program 18.85.041  
   account 18.85.321  
 Sharing commissions 18.85.301  
 Subordinates, responsibility for conduct of 18.85.201  
 Transactions and recordkeeping, trust accounts 18.85.285  
 Trust accounts, distribution of interest 18.85.311  
 Uniform regulation of business and professions act 18.85.440  
 Violations, penalty 18.85.411  
 Washington real estate research account 18.85.461  
**REAL ESTATE COMMISSION (See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS, subtitle Real estate commission)**  
**REAL ESTATE CONTRACTS**  
 Distressed property conveyances  
   arbitration not required 61.34.045  
   consultant duties 61.34.060  
   consulting transaction requirements 61.34.050  
   consumer protection act 61.34.040  
   definitions 61.34.020

home purchaser, prohibited practices 61.34.120  
 homeowner's right to cancel 61.34.100, 61.34.110  
 legislative findings 61.34.010  
 reconveyance 61.34.080, 61.34.090  
 waiver of rights 61.34.070  
 Foreclosure  
   other remedies not limited 61.30.020  
 Forfeitures  
   acceleration of payments 61.30.090  
   action to set aside 61.30.140  
   award of fees or costs, or conditions 61.30.130  
   conditions 61.30.030  
   cure of default 61.30.090  
   definitions 61.30.010  
   effect of forfeiture 61.30.100  
   expiration of judicial order 61.30.130  
   false swearing, penalty, liability 61.30.150  
   notice requirements 61.30.020, 61.30.040, 61.30.050, 61.30.060, 61.30.070, 61.30.080  
   other remedies not limited 61.30.020  
   priority of actions 61.30.160  
   restrained or enjoined 61.30.110  
   sale in lieu of 61.30.120  
**REAL ESTATE TAXES (See TAXES - PROPERTY)**  
**REAL PARTY IN INTEREST**  
 Setoff against 4.32.120  
**REAL PROPERTY (See also REAL ESTATE)**  
 Acknowledgment  
   out-of-state  
     certificate 64.08.020  
     who may take 64.08.010  
 Acknowledgments  
   deeds, requisites of 64.04.020  
   foreign, who may take 64.08.040  
   out-of-state  
     procedure 64.08.020  
 Actions affecting title in federal court 4.28.325  
 Actions for injury to  
   child maliciously injuring real property, action against parent, limitation 4.24.190  
   negligently permitting fire to spread to 4.24.040  
   venue of actions 4.12.010  
 Actions for recovery of  
   action to be commenced within ten years, exception 4.16.020  
   sold by executor or administrator, limitation of actions for 4.16.070  
   sold by guardian, limitation of actions for 4.16.070  
   tax deeds, land sold under, limitation on action to recover 4.16.090  
   trial of issues of fact, by whom tried 4.40.060  
   venue 2.08.210  
 Actions on  
   interpleader 4.08.150, 4.08.160  
   deposit and disclaimer 4.08.170  
   protection of possession, settlers of public lands 64.12.060  
   superior court has original jurisdiction to determine title or possession 2.08.010  
   venue  
     liens on, enforcement of 2.08.210  
     quieting title 2.08.210  
     recovery of possession 2.08.210  
     venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
     waste 64.12.010  
 Adverse possession  
   use of property by recreational users, nonsupportive of 4.24.210  
 Adverse possession, See also ADVERSE POSSESSION  
 After acquired title, vestment in conveyee 64.04.070  
 Alien banks, limitations on ownership by 30.42.160

## REAL PROPERTY

Alien land law, certain titles confirmed 64.16.140  
Alien property custodian, notice to of actions affecting 4.28.330, 4.28.340, 4.28.350  
Alienation by Puyallup Indians 64.20.010  
Alien's rights and interests in property same as native citizen 64.16.005  
Appraisals, See APPRAISERS AND APPRAISALS  
Attachments  
  judgment to convey enforced by 6.28.080  
Attorneys' fees, action for waste 64.12.020  
Banks and trust companies, powers as to purchase and conveyance of real property 30.04.210  
Blighted property, See CONDEMNATION, subtitle Blighted property  
Bonds, injunction to prevent waste 64.12.050  
Boundaries  
  lost or uncertain boundaries  
  action to establish 58.04.020  
  alternative procedures to fix 58.04.001  
  apportionment of costs to establish 58.04.040  
  commission to survey and report to court 58.04.030  
  costs of action to establish 58.04.040  
  court order establishing 58.04.020  
  dispute over location of point or line, resolution procedures 58.04.007  
  mediation to resolve 58.04.020  
  proceedings to establish 58.04.040  
  surveyor's authorization to enter land or waters to resolve dispute 58.04.011  
  surveyor, definition 58.04.003  
Brokers' fees, authorized guardianship, limited guardianship 11.92.125  
  probate 11.56.265  
Certificate of acknowledgment  
  content 64.08.050  
  effect as evidence 64.08.050  
  form for corporation 64.08.070  
  form for individual 64.08.060  
Certificate on out-of-state acknowledgments 64.08.020  
Certified copies affecting  
  effect of recording 65.08.110  
  separate parcels situated in different counties, recording 65.08.110  
  where recorded 65.08.100  
Cities and towns  
  community renewal areas 35.81.090, 35.81.095  
  first class cities, power to deal with 35.22.280  
  off-street parking facilities, acquisition and disposal 35.86.030  
  second class cities, powers to acquire, control, and dispose of 35.23.452  
  streets and alleys, abutting on salt or fresh water, limitation on vacation of 35.79.035  
Cloud on title, removal by court 65.12.040  
Commercial real estate broker lien act Ch. 60.42  
Commissioners to convey  
  appointment of 6.28.010, 6.28.080  
  approval of court necessary 6.28.050  
  deed content 6.28.020  
  execution of conveyance 6.28.060  
  pursuant to  
  judgment 6.28.030  
  order of sale 6.28.040  
  recording 6.28.070  
Commissioners to convey real estate, See REAL ESTATE, COMMISSIONERS TO CONVEY  
Community property  
  control and management 26.16.030  
  deed, joinder of spouse 26.16.030  
  deeds and conveyances between husband and wife 26.16.050  
  execution sales 26.16.040  
  liens 26.16.040  
  purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100

recording claim to by husband or wife 26.16.100  
  removal as cloud 26.16.110  
  sale or encumbrance 26.16.030  
  subject to probate administration 11.02.070  
Condemnation, See EMINENT DOMAIN  
Conditional sales contracts for purchase of real property by cities and towns, metropolitan park districts, counties, and library districts authorized, indebtedness limitations 39.30.010  
Condominiums, See CONDOMINIUMS  
Construction defect disputes  
  multiunit residential buildings Ch. 64.55  
Construction liens  
  acts of coercion 60.04.035  
  application of chapter 281, Laws of 1991, to actions pending as of June 1, 1992 60.04.904  
  application of proceeds 60.04.181  
  assignment of lien 60.04.121  
  attorneys' fees 60.04.181  
  bond in lieu of claim 60.04.161  
  claim of lien  
  community interest, effect on 60.04.211  
  designation of amount due on each piece of property 60.04.131  
  recording of notice of, time limits, and contents 60.04.091  
  recording of notice of claim, requirements and fee 60.04.111  
  separate residential units, time for filing against 60.04.101  
  contractor registration required to establish lien liens 60.04.041  
  definitions 60.04.011  
  duration of lien, procedural limitations 60.04.141  
  financial encumbrances, priorities 60.04.226  
  foreclosure of liens, parties and procedure 60.04.171  
  frivolous claims, procedure to seek dismissal 60.04.081  
  lenders, notice to 60.04.221  
  lien authorized 60.04.021  
  material exempt from process 60.04.201  
  notice of right to claim lien, requirements and exceptions 60.04.031  
  personal action on debt preserved 60.04.191  
  prime contractor, duty to make information available to suppliers, subcontractors, or professionals 60.04.261  
  priority of liens 60.04.061  
  promissory note, effect on taking 60.04.191  
  property subject to lien 60.04.051  
  rank of lien 60.04.181  
  release of lien rights 60.04.071  
  rights of owner, recovery options 60.04.151  
  withholding of funds 60.04.221  
Contaminated properties  
  decontamination, disposal, or demolition of certification, conditions 64.44.060  
  city or county action, options 64.44.040  
  decontamination account 64.44.060  
  decontamination by owner 64.44.050  
  definitions 64.44.010  
  immunity from civil liability 64.44.080  
  local health officer, duties 64.44.020  
  report to local health officer 64.44.020  
  rules and standards 64.44.070  
  unfit for use order, issuance procedure 64.44.030  
  vehicle and vessel titles 64.44.045  
Contracts to convey by deceased vendor, performance of decedent's contracts 11.60.010  
Contracts to purchase  
  action to recover purchase money 4.08.100  
  specific performance 4.08.100  
Controlled substances  
  seizure and forfeiture for violations 69.50.505  
Conversion to money, attachment ground, when 6.25.030

Conveyances  
  acknowledgments  
  certification and taking of 2.28.080, 2.28.090, 2.32.050, 64.08.010, 64.08.020, 64.08.040  
  evidence, certificate as 64.08.050  
  forms 64.08.060, 64.08.070  
  requisite for deed 64.04.020  
  community property 26.16.050  
  between husband and wife 26.16.050  
  joinder of spouse 26.16.030  
  power of attorney to spouse or third person 26.16.090  
  purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100  
  recording of claim by husband or wife 26.16.100  
  removal as cloud 26.16.110  
  conservation, preservation purposes, public bodies 64.04.130  
  contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.010  
  earnest money deposit forfeiture 64.04.005  
  judgments compelling conveyance 6.28.080  
  limitation on action to cancel tax deed 4.16.090  
  liquidated damages 64.04.005  
  necessity of deed 64.04.010  
  performance of decedent's contracts 11.60.010  
  private seals, addition to written instrument, effect 64.04.090  
  property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.56.020  
  recording  
  certified copies of, effect 65.08.100, 65.08.110  
  contracts to sell or purchase 65.08.050  
  effect of failure to record 65.08.070  
  error by recording officer, liability 65.08.140  
  fee title by public bodies 65.08.095  
  irregular instrument, imparts notice 65.08.030  
  when deemed 65.08.070  
  where recorded 65.08.070  
  school districts 28A.335.090  
  school districts, by  
  surplus school property 28A.335.050  
  technical words of inheritance, creation of fee simple estate 64.04.060  
  without title, later acquisition, effect 64.04.070  
Conveyances, See also REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Deeds  
  fraudulent, See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES  
Corporate, subject to eminent domain Const. Art. 12 § 10  
Corrections, department of  
  inventory of unneeded property suitable for affordable housing 72.09.055  
Counties  
  acquisition outside counties, county roads and bridges 36.75.230  
  land surveys 36.32.370, 36.32.380  
Covenants  
  bargain and sale deed, implied 64.04.040  
  free from encumbrances 64.04.030  
  housing finance commission, powers 43.180.080  
  quiet possession 64.04.030  
  right of conveyance 64.04.030  
  warranty deed 64.04.030  
Damages caused by removal, waste, or injury, liability 4.24.630  
Damages to, See REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Injury to  
Dedications, See PLATS AND PLATTING, subtitle Subdivisions  
Deeds  
  acknowledgments  
  court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040  
  evidence, certificate as 64.08.050

foreign 64.08.040  
forms 64.08.060, 64.08.070  
homesteads 6.13.060  
out-of-state 64.08.020  
required for validity 64.04.020  
who may take 64.08.010  
after-acquired title follows 64.04.070  
bargain and sale  
form and effect 64.04.040  
implied covenants 64.04.040  
commissioners to convey real estate, deed given by 6.28.020  
community property  
between husband and wife 26.16.050  
joinder of spouse 26.16.030  
power of attorney to spouse or third person, deed executed 26.16.090  
purchaser's title and rights 26.16.095, 26.16.100  
recording of claim by husband or wife 26.16.100  
removal as cloud 26.16.110  
recording wife's interest 65.04.030  
contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, order reciting authority appearing in deed 11.60.040  
conveyances 64.04.040, 64.04.050  
contract to sell or convey, recording 65.08.050  
deeds, necessity of 64.04.010  
warranty deeds, covenants 64.04.030  
copies of record as evidence 5.44.060, 5.44.070  
county roads and bridges, freehold petitioners securing 36.81.030  
court order or judgment, commissioners to convey real estate to compel compliance 6.28.080  
department of transportation property, sale authorized 47.56.254  
ejectment and quieting title actions, appointment of trustee for making or canceling deeds 7.28.010  
execution, sale upon  
fee of sheriff 36.18.040  
purchaser entitled to sheriff's deed 6.21.120, 6.23.060  
redemption from, sheriff's deed 6.23.060  
forms  
acknowledgments 64.08.060, 64.08.070  
bargain and sale deeds 64.04.040  
quitclaim deeds 64.04.050  
warranty deeds 64.04.030  
homesteads  
acknowledgment required 6.13.060  
execution 6.13.060  
incorporated towns on United States land 58.28.120  
prima facie evidence of correctness of formalities 58.28.180  
Indians, sale of land or materials, authorization 64.20.030  
judicial sales  
redemption from, sheriff's deed 6.23.060  
sheriff to execute and deliver 6.21.120  
liens on franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, precedence of deed as to 60.32.010  
municipal local improvement assessments foreclosure procedure 35.50.270  
necessity of deed for conveyance 64.04.010  
powers of appointment, when releasable 11.95.010  
proof of, court commissioners' power to take 2.24.040  
public lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Deeds  
quitclaim, cities and towns, pedestrian malls, acquisition for 35.71.070  
donation on plat 58.08.015  
form and effect 64.04.050  
quo warranto proceedings, annulment or vacation of deed 7.56.140, 7.56.150

recording or filing of  
certified copies, recording, effect 65.08.100, 65.08.110  
duty of county auditor 65.04.030, 65.08.150  
error by recording officer, liability 65.08.140  
failure to record, effect 65.08.070  
irregular instruments, imparts notice 65.08.030  
required, when and where 65.08.070  
redemption from execution sale authorized, when 6.23.060  
requisites 64.04.020  
tax deeds  
irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Property  
limitation of actions to cancel or set aside 4.16.090  
toll bridges  
sale of property, execution, delivery of deeds 47.56.255  
trust  
by reference to master form provisions 65.08.160  
deemed as mortgages 65.12.430  
encumbrances of registered land 65.12.420  
unincorporated towns on United States land 58.28.330  
validation by special law prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
warranty deeds  
covenants of grantor 64.04.030  
form and effect 64.04.030  
writing, necessity of 64.04.020  
Deeds of trust Ch. 61.24  
Defense of, use of force, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Defined as to  
recording act 65.08.060  
Deprivation without due process of law prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 3  
Descent and distribution  
defined for purposes of 11.02.005  
heirs and devisees  
right to sue for rents and profits 11.04.250  
rights on vesting of title 11.04.250  
title vests in immediately 11.04.250, 11.04.290  
intestate 11.04.015  
Description  
conflict with United States survey  
United States survey to prevail 58.20.210  
Destruction for insurance, penalty 48.30.220  
Discrimination  
complaint procedure 49.60.230  
freedom from, rights enumerated 49.60.030  
real estate rights, coercion or threats regarding 49.60.2235  
restrictive covenants 49.60.227  
unfair practices, blockbusting 49.60.223  
unfair practices, enumeration and exception 49.60.222  
Distress made on, pleading answer to recovery action 4.36.140  
Distressed property conveyances Ch. 61.34  
Doctrine of worthier title abolished, exceptions 11.12.185  
Donations, marked on plat 58.08.015  
Earnest money  
deposit forfeiture 64.04.005  
Easements  
established by dedication  
extinguishing or altering 64.04.175  
private way of necessity Ch. 8.24  
Ejectment and quieting title, see EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE  
Electronic recording  
authentication 65.24.020  
commission 65.24.040  
definitions 65.24.010  
global and national commerce act 65.24.050  
recording officer 65.24.030  
Eminent domain  
private way of necessity Ch. 8.24  
Eminent domain, See also EMINENT DOMAIN

Eminent domain by city or town Ch. 8.12  
Eminent domain by corporation Ch. 8.20  
Eminent domain by county Ch. 8.08  
Eminent domain by school districts Ch. 8.16  
Eminent domain by state Ch. 8.04  
Encumbrance upon  
necessity for deed 64.04.010  
notice to department of social and health services 64.04.210  
satisfaction or release, duty of county auditor 65.04.060  
Energy conservation measures  
existing rate or charge for, duty of seller to disclose prior to closing 64.04.200  
extension of payment responsibility to subsequent owners of property, requirements 80.28.065  
Entry and detainer, See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER; UNLAWFUL ENTRY AND DETAINER  
Escheats, limitation on actions on 11.08.280  
Estate and transfer tax Ch. 83.100  
Estate tax apportionment, uniform act Ch. 83.110A  
Estates  
fee simple, technical words of inheritance 64.04.060  
Estates, See also ESTATES  
Estates in property  
doctrine of worthier title abolished, exceptions 11.12.185  
rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180  
Eviction from, action for waste, person entitled to reversion 64.12.020  
Execution levied on, docket entry 4.64.080  
Execution of judgment against  
affidavit of judgment creditor  
contents 6.17.100  
filing required before issuance of writ 6.17.100  
form and contents of writs 6.17.110  
property liable to 6.17.090  
Execution sale, redemption  
brokers, listing, sales, proceeds distribution 6.23.120  
Executions against, See EXECUTIONS  
False representation in recording encumbrance to title to real property, penalty 9.38.020  
Felonies, seizure and forfeiture of property involved in a felony  
legislative finding 7.68.300  
measures to defeat purposes of act are invalid 7.68.340  
procedure 7.68.320  
proceeds, distribution of 7.68.330  
property subject to 7.68.310  
provisions of act are supplemental and do not limit other rights and remedies 7.68.340  
Fines in criminal action, lien against real property of defendant 10.64.080  
Fire damage to for purposes of insurance 48.30.220  
Flooding  
excess flood insurance, joint underwriting association for Ch. 48.164  
Force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Forcible entry 59.12.010  
Forcible entry and detainer, jurisdiction of superior courts as to 2.08.010  
Forcible holding of possession 59.12.020  
Forfeiture of estate, action for waste, person entitled to reversion 64.12.020  
Forfeitures, recovery after, venue of action for 4.24.180  
Forms  
bargain and sale deeds 64.04.040  
certificate of acknowledgment  
corporation 64.08.070  
individual 64.08.060  
quitclaim deeds 64.04.050  
warranty deeds 64.04.030  
Fraudulent conveyance or encumbrance of by corporation, penalty 9.24.020

## REAL PROPERTY

### Gambling

lessor's recovery of if premises used for gambling 4.24.080  
validity of conveyance as evidence of gambling debt 4.24.090

### Governmental action

damages due to  
claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
definitions 64.40.010  
relief provided 64.40.020

### Graffiti

malicious mischief in third degree 9A.48.090  
parents' liability for children's acts 4.24.190

Guardianship, limited guardianship, sale of estate property  
brokers' fees 11.92.125

Harbor area leaseholds, declared to be for assessment purposes 35.44.150

Held in trust, conveyance by certificate 64.04.010

"Hold-harmless" agreements, construction, repair, when against public policy, effect 4.24.115

Home inspectors Ch. 18.280

Homeowners' associations Ch. 64.38

Homesteads, See HOMESTEADS

Horizontal property regimes, See CONDOMINIUMS

### Housing policy

affordable housing advisory board 43.185B.020  
duties 43.185B.030  
definitions 43.185B.010  
goal 43.185B.007  
housing advisory plan  
preparation and reporting requirements 43.185B.040  
legislative findings and purpose 43.185B.005  
objectives 43.185B.009

Immunity of landowners allowing land to be used for fish or wildlife cooperative project or solid waste cleanup 4.24.210

### Improvement

claims arising on 4.16.300  
limitation on 4.16.310, 4.16.325  
negligence related to, agreement to indemnify for, public policy against 4.24.115

Indians, sale of land or materials, authorization 64.20.030

Inheritance, technical words of, fee simple estate 64.04.060

Inheritance tax Ch. 83.100

### Injunctions

malicious erection of structures on 7.40.030  
posting bond 64.12.050  
prevention of waste on public land 64.12.050

Injury to Ch. 9A.48

child maliciously injuring, action against parent, limitation 4.24.190

due to governmental action  
claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
definitions 64.40.010  
relief provided 64.40.020

just compensation for property damaged for public use Const. Art. 1 § 16

negligently permitting fire to spread to 4.24.040

venue of actions concerning 4.12.010

### Insurance

debtor selection, rights 48.30.260  
investments  
amount secured by restricted 48.13.265  
offices and buildings 48.13.160  
disposal of real property, time limit 48.13.170  
valuation of property held by 48.12.190

Insurance, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Property insurance

Insurance companies, valuation of property held by 48.12.190

Insurance premium finance company act, exemption 48.56.030

Joint tenancies, generally Ch. 64.28

### Judgment liens

community property 26.16.040

### Judgment liens on

commencement of 4.56.200  
creation 4.56.190  
duration 4.56.190  
expiration of 4.56.210  
extension of lien prohibited 4.56.210  
priority 4.64.020  
vendor's interest under real estate contract not included 4.56.190

Judgment of forfeiture and eviction, when may be sought 64.12.020

### Judgments

conveyance pursuant to, commissioners to convey 6.28.030  
filing with auditor, notice, effect as 65.04.070

Judicial sales, procedures 6.21.110

Judicial sales, See JUDICIAL SALES, subtitle Real property

### Jurisdiction

district court procedure when title in dispute, certification of transcript to superior court 12.20.070

ownership or use of property in state submits person to state jurisdiction 4.28.185

superior courts' original jurisdiction 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6

Letters patent, recording 65.08.090

Liability for damages caused by removal, waste, or injury 4.24.630

### Licenses

changes in categories, effect 18.85.481

### Liens

boundaries, suits to establish, costs 58.04.040  
notice of entry of verdict as 4.64.020  
priority of judgment liens 4.64.020  
unknown claimant, service of process 4.28.150  
unrecorded utility charges Ch. 60.80

Liens, See also LIENS  
judgment liens, See REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Judgment liens on

### Life estates

rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180

Limitation on ownership by alien banks 30.42.160

### Lis pendens

actions affecting title to real property 4.28.320  
filing notice of as to unknown heirs and claimants 4.28.160  
liability of claimants 4.28.328

Malicious destruction of during state of emergency, penalty 43.06.230

Malicious erection of structures upon, injunction 7.40.030

Manufactured home real property act  
short title 65.20.930

Manufactured homes  
classification as 65.20.010, 65.20.030  
definitions 65.20.020

security interests in  
perfection 65.20.030

Manufactured homes, See also MANUFACTURED HOUSING

Marginal lands, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Marginal lands

Master form, deeds of trust or mortgage, recording 65.08.160

### Militia

adjutant general's powers 38.12.020  
easements over, adjutant general's powers 38.12.020  
lease of, adjutant general's powers 38.12.020  
rental of 38.20.040

Mortgage financing program 43.180.220, 43.180.230, 43.180.240

Mortgage insurance Ch. 61.10

### Mortgages

foreclosure, venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
master form provisions, recording, recording pursuant 65.08.160

redemption rights lost where property

abandoned, sheriff's sale purchaser to take title free from redemption rights 61.12.093

Mortgages, See also MORTGAGES

mixed character, See RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Mortgages

Multitunit residential buildings

construction defect disputes Ch. 64.55  
Mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.280

### Notice

judgments, filing with auditor as 65.04.070  
partition decrees, filing with auditor as 65.04.070

Notice, See also RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Conveyances

### Nuisances

interference with enjoyment of real property is nuisance 7.48.010, 7.48.120

moral nuisances

abatement by owner, release of 7.48.068  
cancellation of lease, repossession by owner 7.48.085

forfeiture of use 7.48.066

injunction, judgment, release to innocent owners 7.48.078

places declared to be 7.48.052

places of prostitution

abatement 7.48.240

injunctions against 7.48.080, 7.48.090, 7.48.110

successive owners liable, when 7.48.170

Occupant denied possession 59.12.020

Outdoor recreation, woodcutters' use, limitation on liability of landowners to public 4.24.210

Outdoor recreation use, limitation on liability of landowners to public 4.24.200

Ownership limitations on alien banks 30.42.160

Partition, See PARTITION

Partition decrees, filing with auditor, notice, effect as 65.04.070

Party in possession turning out with force 59.12.020

Person entitled to reversion, when may seek judgment of forfeiture and eviction 64.12.020

### Possession of

adverse possession, See ADVERSE POSSESSION

venue of actions concerning 4.12.010

Posting 9A.52.010

### Powers of appointment

lifetime

exercise, outright or in trust 11.95.060

partial releases 11.95.020

releases 11.95.010, 11.95.030

testamentary

exercise, outright or in trust 11.95.060

Private, not to be taken to pay public debts, exceptions Const. Art. 11 § 13

Private way of necessity Ch. 8.24

### Probate

administrator cannot convey property unless directory powers in will 11.28.070

contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, sale and conveyance 11.60.010

exchanges permitted 11.56.005

heirs, defined 11.02.005

net estate, defined 11.02.005

performance of decedent's contract 11.60.010

possession and management of during probate 11.48.020

principal and income act of 2002 Ch. 11.104A

sales of real property, See PROBATE, subtitle Sales of estate property

Proof of ownership in criminal prosecution 10.58.060

Protection of, use of force, when lawful 9A.16.020

### Public lands

injunction to prevent waste 64.12.050

interference with possession, action by settler 64.12.060

settlers

right of action 64.12.060  
 when rights forfeited 64.12.060  
 unsurveyed, action by occupant 64.12.060  
 Public lands, See also PUBLIC LANDS  
 Public works programs  
 acquisition policy Ch. 8.26  
 Purchase money, actions to recover, joinder  
 4.08.100  
 Puyallup Indians  
 right of alienation 64.20.010  
 effective date 64.20.025  
 Real estate brokerage relationships Ch. 18.86  
 Real estate brokers and salespersons, licensing  
 and regulation Ch. 18.85  
 Real estate research center 18.85.471  
 Real estate sales excise tax, See REAL ESTATE  
 SALES EXCISE TAX  
 Real estate sales tax imposed Ch. 82.45, Ch.  
 82.46  
 Receivers Ch. 7.60  
 Reciprocal insurers  
 authority to engage in transactions affecting  
 title to real property 48.10.055  
 Recording and registration  
 electronic recording Ch. 65.24  
 Recording and registration, See also  
 RECORDING AND FILING;  
 REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES  
 Recovery of  
 action to be commenced within ten years,  
 exception 4.16.020  
 sold by  
 executor or administrator, limitation of  
 actions for 4.16.070  
 guardian, limitation of actions for 4.16.070  
 tax deeds, land sold under, limitation on action  
 to recover 4.16.090  
 trial of issues of fact, by whom tried 4.40.060  
 Recreational, woodcutters' use, limitation on  
 liability of land owners to public 4.24.210  
 Recreational use, limitation on liability of land  
 owners to public 4.24.200  
 Registered land  
 eminent domain 65.12.400  
 partition of 65.12.400  
 Relocation assistance  
 persons displaced by public works programs  
 Ch. 8.26  
 Rental, See LANDLORD AND TENANT  
 Rents and profits  
 limitation of actions on 4.16.040  
 right to sue for by heirs and devisees  
 11.04.250  
 Reservation for school or municipal purposes,  
 incorporated towns on United States land  
 58.28.170  
 Residences  
 energy code Ch. 19.27A  
 energy efficiency improvements Ch. 70.260  
 mortgage insurance Ch. 61.10  
 state building code Ch. 19.27  
 Residential mortgage loan closing  
 valuation disclosure requirements Ch. 19.149  
 Restrictions applicable to property, statement  
 request and contents 36.70.317  
 Restrictions on property, statement available to  
 property owners 35.21.475, 35A.21.280  
 Restrictive covenants  
 declaratory actions 49.60.227  
 Right of entry  
 land, unimproved, unused, unfenced  
 9A.52.010  
 Rights of heirs on vesting of title 11.04.250  
 Rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180  
 Sales, See REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Deeds  
 Sales of commercial real estate, sellers'  
 disclosures  
 additional information after delivery of  
 statement, duties and options 64.06.040  
 buyer's rights or remedies 64.06.070  
 definitions 64.06.005  
 disclosure statement format 64.06.013

error, inaccuracy, or omission in disclosure  
 statement, liability 64.06.050  
 exceptions 64.06.010  
 Sales of residential property, sellers' disclosures  
 additional information after delivery of  
 statement, duties and options 64.06.040  
 buyer's options 64.06.030  
 buyer's rights or remedies 64.06.070  
 consumer protection act not applicable  
 64.06.060  
 definitions 64.06.005  
 delivery of disclosure statement 64.06.030  
 disclosure statement format 64.06.015,  
 64.06.020  
 duty of seller 64.06.015, 64.06.020  
 error, inaccuracy, or omission in disclosure  
 statement, liability 64.06.050  
 exceptions 64.06.010  
 farm, proximity to 64.06.022  
 sex offenders, notice regarding 64.06.021  
 time frame 64.06.030  
 Sales of residential property, seller's disclosures  
 utility charges, disclosure and satisfaction Ch.  
 60.80  
 School districts  
 buildings and plants, generally, See  
 SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
 management and control 28A.335.090,  
 28A.335.120  
 sale  
 proceeds, use of 28A.335.130  
 surplus school property  
 rental, lease or use of 28A.335.040,  
 28A.335.050, 28A.335.060, 28A.335.070  
 Seals  
 corporate, absence from instrument, effect  
 64.04.105  
 private  
 addition to written instrument, effect  
 64.04.090  
 validation of instrument executed without  
 64.04.100  
 Sellers' disclosures  
 requirements Ch. 64.06  
 Separate property of either spouse, personal  
 exemption, as 6.15.040  
 Sequestration, judgment to convey enforced by  
 6.28.080  
 Service of process by publication, when 4.28.100  
 Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58  
 Solar easements  
 authorized 64.04.140  
 definitions 64.04.150  
 interference with, remedies  
 attorneys' fees 64.04.170  
 damages 64.04.170  
 injunction 64.04.170  
 written agreement, requirement 64.04.160  
 State of emergency, malicious destruction of  
 property during, penalty 43.06.230  
 Subdivisions, See PLATS AND PLATTING,  
 subtitle Subdivisions  
 Superior court, original jurisdiction of 2.08.010,  
 Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Supplemental proceedings  
 adjudication of title 6.32.270  
 injunctions against transfer 6.32.120  
 jury trial, when 6.32.270  
 Survey monuments  
 disturbing monument, penalty and liability for  
 cost of reestablishment 58.04.015  
 Taking for private use prohibited, exception  
 Const. Art. 1 § 16  
 Tax deed, limitation on action to cancel 4.16.090  
 Tax title acquired by county, municipal local  
 improvement assessments, effect 35.49.150,  
 35.49.160  
 Tenant  
 continuation in possession after term  
 59.12.030  
 failure to pay rent 59.12.030  
 gang and gang-related activity, defined  
 59.18.030

gang-related activity, when deemed unlawful  
 detainer 59.12.030  
 trespass  
 criminal provision 59.12.030  
 waste of property 59.12.030  
 Tideland leases, declared to be real property for  
 assessment purposes 35.44.160  
 Timeshare regulation, See TIMESHARE  
 REGULATION  
 Title  
 acquired after conveyance, vestment in  
 conveyee 64.04.070  
 certification of transcript to superior court by  
 district judges 12.20.070  
 conservation, preservation purposes, public  
 bodies 64.04.130  
 conveyance to or by aliens 64.16.140  
 jurisdiction of superior courts to determine  
 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
 Title insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Title  
 insurers  
 Title vests immediately in heirs and devisees  
 11.04.250, 11.04.290  
 Trees, injury to or removal, damages 64.12.030  
 Trespass  
 limitation of action for 4.16.080  
 trees, timber or shrubs  
 damages 64.12.030  
 mitigating circumstances 64.12.040  
 Trespass, See also TRESPASS  
 Trustees, powers as to 11.98.070  
 Unknown heirs and claimants  
 judgment, effect on 4.28.160  
 suing and serving 4.28.140, 4.28.150  
 Utility charges  
 satisfaction of unrecorded charges at time of  
 sale Ch. 60.80  
 Validation, instruments executed without a  
 private seal 64.04.100  
 Venue of actions concerning 4.12.010  
 enforcement of liens on 2.08.210  
 quieting title actions 2.08.210  
 recovery of possession 2.08.210  
 Veterans, purchase of by guardian for 73.36.150  
 View of by jury, procedure 4.44.270  
 Waste  
 actions for waste Ch. 64.12  
 attachment, sale of property before judgment  
 6.25.220  
 damages, treble damages 64.12.020  
 ejectment and quieting title, counterclaims for  
 permanent improvements and taxes paid  
 7.28.180  
 forcible entry and detainer, when deemed as  
 waste 59.12.030  
 injunctions, damages for waste on stay of  
 proceedings for recovery of 7.40.200  
 limitation of action for 4.16.080  
 partnership interest of decedent, waste by  
 surviving partners 11.64.016  
 public land, injunction to prevent 64.12.050  
 redemption period, during 6.23.100  
 Waste, See also WASTE  
 Water-sewer districts  
 conveyance to county or park and recreation  
 district for park and recreation purposes  
 57.08.140  
 sale of unnecessary property, procedure  
 57.08.015, 57.08.016  
 Wills  
 conveyance of property bequeathed,  
 agreement to convey does not revoke will  
 11.12.060  
 doctrine of worthier title abolished, exceptions  
 11.12.185  
 estate acquired after will made, exception  
 11.12.190  
 life estates 11.12.180  
 rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180  
 what passes 11.12.170

## REAL PROPERTY MORTGAGES

### REAL PROPERTY MORTGAGES (See MORTGAGES)

### REAPPORTIONMENT (See also VOTING BOUNDARY COMMISSION)

Redistricting Ch. 44.05

### REBATING

Common carriers, rebating or discounting prohibited, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

Consumer rebates, protections  
consumer protection act, application 19.315.030

definitions 19.315.010  
redemption and transmittal 19.315.020

### Dentists

deemed unprofessional conduct 19.68.020  
disclosure of financial interest, list of alternative facilities 19.68.010  
excepted practices 19.68.040  
license revocation or suspension, grounds 19.68.030

Health care providers, prohibited practices Ch. 19.68

### Insurance

acceptance by insured, penalty 48.30.170  
unfair practices 48.30.140

### Physicians and surgeons

deemed unprofessional conduct 19.68.020  
disclosure of financial interest, list of alternative facilities 19.68.010  
excepted practices 19.68.040  
license revocation or suspension, grounds 19.68.030

prohibited, penalty 19.68.010  
Wages, generally 49.52.050, 49.52.070, 49.52.080

Warehouseman for storage of agricultural commodities, rebating prohibited 22.09.190

### RECALL

Elections, generally Ch. 29A.56

### RECEIPTS (See also TRUST RECEIPTS)

Cities and towns

parking  
receipts for parking fees 35.86A.070

Common carriers, See COMMON CARRIERS, subtitle Receipts

Consumer finance, See CONSUMER FINANCE

County officers

itemized, when given, penalty for violations 36.18.090

liability for making 36.18.090

Falsification to obtain transportation rates at less than established rates, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

Installment sales of goods and services, receipt for cash payment 63.14.100

Partition proceedings

delivery of security on sale of property 7.52.420

on purchase by interested party 7.52.390

Public funds to be accounted for Const. Art. 7 § 7

Receivers, recording 65.04.030

Sheriff's services 36.28.060

Warehouse receipts, See also WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

### RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIPS

Abandonment of property 7.60.150

Actions by cities and towns to terminate trust, property acquired at local improvement foreclosure proceedings 35.53.070

Actions by or against receiver or affecting property held by 7.60.160

Ancillary receivership 7.60.270

Applicability of chapter 7.60.300

Appointment of receivers 7.60.025

Banks

federal deposit insurance company may be appointed as receiver for 30.44.270

receivership prohibited, exception 30.44.100

Bond, receivers 7.60.045

Cities and towns

housing authorities, when appointed 35.82.180

indebtedness of liability, disincorporation proceedings Ch. 35.07

Claims

interest in 7.60.250

objection to and allowance of 7.60.220

priorities 7.60.230

secured claims against after-acquired property 7.60.240

submission in general receivership 7.60.210

Corporations

service of process on, personal service 4.28.080

Court, powers of the 7.60.055

Court orders, effect on nonparties 7.60.190

Creditors and parties, participation in interest in proceeding 7.60.190

Definitions 7.60.005

Disposition of property 7.60.260

Duties of person over whose property receiver is appointed 7.60.080

Eligibility to serve as receiver 7.60.035

Employment and compensation of professionals 7.60.180

Executory contracts and unexpired leases 7.60.130

Federal deposit insurance corporation, appointment as for banks and trust companies 30.44.270

Financing, receivership 7.60.140

Foreclosures, rents and profits, appointment of receiver to protect 7.28.230

Insurance companies

insolvent insurers, dispersal of assets, procedure 48.31.185

investments, obligations of receiver 48.13.090

Liens

franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, payment priority 60.32.050

Logging liens, receiver and appointment 60.24.130

Mutual savings banks

postponement of payment of deposits not grounds for 30.56.030

prohibited, exceptions 32.24.070

Notice to creditors and other parties in interest 7.60.200

Personal liability of receiver 7.60.170

Powers and duties of receiver generally 7.60.060

Probate, partnership interests of decedent, appointment of receiver for, when 11.64.022

Proceedings, automatic stay of certain 7.60.110

Public water systems

actions brought by secretary of health 43.70.195

Quo warranto proceedings, receivers on judgment against corporations 7.56.110

Registered land, authority to deal in 65.12.600

Rents and profits, appointment of to protect 7.28.230

Reports, receiver's 7.60.100

Resignation or removal of receiver 7.60.280

Schedules, inventory, and appraisals 7.60.090

Sheriff appointed as, logging liens 60.24.130

Supplemental proceedings

cost payment 6.32.160

disposition of balance 6.32.110

notice of discontinuance or dismissal of proceedings 6.32.150

order requiring delivery of money or personal property 6.32.080, 6.32.100

Termination of receivership 7.60.290

Trust companies

federal deposit insurance company may be appointed as receivers for 30.44.270

power to act as receiver 30.08.150

receivership for prohibited, exception 30.44.100

Turnover of property 7.60.070

Types of receivers 7.60.015

Utility service 7.60.120

### RECESSES (See ADJOURNMENTS)

### RECIPROCITY

Accountants' certification 18.04.180

Architects 18.08.400

Attorneys 2.48.190

Auctioneers and auction companies 18.11.100

Charter boats, regulation of boats operating on state waters Ch. 88.04

Chemical dependency professionals 18.205.140

Chiropractic 18.25.040

College and university tuition and fee program 28B.15.730, 28B.15.734

British Columbia 28B.15.756, 28B.15.758

Idaho 28B.15.750, 28B.15.752, 28B.15.754

Oregon 28B.15.732, 28B.15.736

Colleges and universities

financial aid 28B.10.790, 28B.10.792

Cosmetologists, barbers, manicurists, and estheticians 18.16.130

Dentists 18.32.215

Dietitians and nutritionists 18.138.050

Disabilities, persons with  
parking, plates and placards 46.16.390, 46.61.583

Driver license compact 46.21.010

Engineers and land surveyors 18.43.100

Fishing

Dungeness crab-coastal fishery licenses for Oregon residents 77.70.340

Funeral directors and embalmers 18.39.130

In-state preference clauses, See

PREFERENCES, subtitle In-state preference clauses—Reciprocity

Landscape architects 18.96.100

Lawyers 2.48.190

Livestock brand requirements, interstate agreements 16.57.340

Midwifery 18.50.065

Motor vehicle law

for hire vehicles, nonresident taxicabs, exemptions 46.72.150

licensing of out-of-state commercial vehicles 46.16.160

Naturopathy 18.36A.120

Nurses 18.79.190

Nursing assistants 18.88A.110

Nursing home administrators 18.52.130

Occupational therapists 18.59.070

Ocularists 18.55.105

Opticians, dispensing 18.34.115

Optometry and optometrists 18.53.035

Osteopathy 18.57.130

Pharmacists 18.64.080

Physical therapists 18.74.060

Physicians 18.71.090

Plumbers 18.106.155

Podiatric physicians and surgeons 18.22.082

Private investigators 18.165.140

Psychologists 18.83.170

Real estate appraisers 18.140.120

Reciprocal or proportional registration of motor vehicles, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle

Reciprocal or proportional registration

Savings and loan foreign associations 33.32.060

School district students attending school district in another state 28A.225.260

Security guards 18.170.120

Taxation, enforcement by other states 4.24.140

Unclaimed property 63.29.330

Veterinarians 18.92.130

Washington-Oregon, Columbia river and coastal waters

personal use fishing license 77.32.410

Water use outside state 90.16.120

### RECLAIMED WATER (See WASTEWATER)

### RECLAMATION (See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS)

Columbia basin project, irrigation and reclamation districts within Ch. 89.12

Counties, lease or conveyance to United States for 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240

- Federal reclamation areas, state lands within Ch. 89.12
- Irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS
- Mt. St. Helens, emergency recovery operations from eruption Ch. 89.16
- Public use in taking for Const. Art. 1 § 16
- Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30
- Rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts
- State reclamation projects Ch. 89.16
- Surface mined area, See MINES AND MINING, subtitle Surface mining
- Tidelands and other unsurveyed lands, diking district powers 85.05.540, 85.05.550
- Yakima enhancement project 43.21A.470
- RECLAMATION DISTRICTS**
- Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
- Bond issues, refunding bonds, bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
- Columbia basin project, irrigation and reclamation districts within Ch. 89.12
- Contracts with United States permissible provisions 89.12.050
- Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90
- Federal reclamation areas, state lands within Ch. 89.12
- Indebtedness, bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
- One million acres or more organization, governance, powers, and funds Ch. 89.30
- Reclamation projects of state, contracts with districts Ch. 89.16
- Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64
- RECOGNIZANCE (See BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE)**
- RECORDING, ELECTRONIC**
- Private conversations
- admissibility of evidence obtained by 9.73.050
  - attorney general, prosecuting attorney judicial authorization 9.73.040
  - building owners 9.73.110
  - law enforcement officers authorization
    - application, requirements 9.73.130
    - reports by issuing judge 9.73.120
  - availability of to defense counsel 9.73.100
  - inventory of authorization procedures 9.73.140
  - judicial authorization 9.73.090
  - liability for damages 9.73.060
  - police, fire, and certain emergency response personnel, exemption 9.73.090
  - prohibition, exceptions 9.73.030
- Real property electronic recording Ch. 65.24
- RECORDING AND FILING (See also PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle Disclosure—Campaign financing—Lobbying—Records; REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES)**
- Abandoned cemetery document, notice and recording 65.04.033
- Abstracts prepared from 65.04.140
- Actions affecting title to real property in federal court 4.28.325
- Assignment of judgment 6.17.030
- Assignment of rents perfection of security interest 7.28.230
- Attachment
- affidavits of sureties 6.25.080
  - bonds 6.25.080
  - real property
    - copy of writ 6.17.160
    - description 6.17.160
- Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Filings
- Bonds
- official, See RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Official bonds
  - satisfaction or release, auditor, duties of 65.04.060
- Certified abstract of judgment, judgment liens commencing on 4.56.200
- Certified abstract of record of judgment of justices of the peace, judgment liens commencing on 4.56.200
- Certified copies of documents affecting real property 65.08.100, 65.08.110
- Certified transcript of docket of justice of the peace, judgment liens commencing on 4.56.200
- Charges, municipal water or sewer system construction costs
  - notice 65.08.170
  - payment and release 65.08.180
- Charitable trusts requirements 11.110.060, 11.110.070
- Charters, first class cities 35.22.110
- Chattel mortgages, See RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Mortgages
- Cities and towns
- claims against charter cities 35.31.020
  - claims against noncharter cities and towns 35.31.040
  - noncharter cities and towns, claims 35.31.040
  - ordinances, vacation of streets and alleys 35.79.030
  - planning, comprehensive plan 35.63.100
  - planning commissions, comprehensive plan amendments 35.63.105
  - towns, claims 35.31.040
- City and town ordinances 5.44.080
- Claims against charter cities 35.31.020
- noncharter cities and towns 35.31.040
- Clerk of superior court duty as to 2.32.050
- Common carriers
- contracts with other common carriers 81.28.060
  - rates and charges 81.28.040, 81.28.050, 81.28.060
- Common carriers, See also TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Common carriers
- Community real property instruments relating to wife's separate property 65.04.030
- Complaint with service by publication 4.28.110
- Comprehensive plan, counties 36.70.370
- Condominiums
- declarations 64.32.140
  - instruments affecting property or apartments 64.32.140
- Confession of judgment statement in writing 4.60.070
- Conveyances
- certified copies of, recording, effect 65.08.100, 65.08.110
  - commissioners to convey to real estate 6.28.070
  - contracts to sell or purchase 65.08.050
  - defined 65.08.060
  - duty of county auditor 65.04.030, 65.08.150
  - effect of failure to record 65.08.070
  - error by recording officer, liability 65.08.140
  - irregular instrument, imparts notice 65.08.030
  - lis pendens, effect on purchaser 4.28.320
  - required 65.08.070
  - state or political subdivision conveyance of fee title, recording by grantor at time of delivery required, effect 65.08.095
  - when deemed recorded 65.08.070
  - where recorded 65.08.070
- Coordinates based on Washington coordinate system 58.20.180
- Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Filings
- Cost bill 4.84.090
- Costs
- bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220
  - security for costs 4.84.210
  - standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220
- Counties
- boundaries, actions to establish decrees 36.05.070
  - claims against, filing procedure 36.45.010
  - comprehensive plan 36.70.370
  - county road budget 36.82.170
  - county seat removal notice 36.12.070
  - peddler's license 36.71.030
  - planning agencies, annual report 36.70.460
  - road standards, amendments to 36.86.030
- County auditor
- arrangement of records 65.04.040
  - delivery after recording 65.04.090
  - duties 36.22.010
  - duty to
    - record 65.08.150
    - report 65.04.030
  - endorsement of time and place of record 65.04.090
  - entry in wrong records, liability 65.08.140
  - fees 36.18.010, 65.04.130
  - franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, laborers' lien on 60.32.020
  - index 65.04.050
  - judgments, notice, effect as 65.04.070
  - liability 65.04.110
  - mining surveys 78.06.020
  - plats 65.04.050
  - recording methods 65.04.040
  - services of sires, filing of statement with auditor, contents 60.52.010
- County engineer's records, county roads and bridges 36.80.040
- County road budget 36.82.170
- County roads and bridges, franchises on 36.55.080
- Court of appeals, fees 2.32.070
- Custodian of 65.04.140
- Decisions and rulings made outside county where cause pending 2.08.200
- Declaratory judgments, bond issue validity 7.25.020
- Decrees of superior court actions to establish county boundaries 36.05.070
- Deeds, See RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Conveyances
- Deeds of trusts 61.24.020
- master forms, recording, recording by reference to 65.08.160
- Definitions 65.04.015
- Diking districts, continuous benefits, certification and filing of additional or supplemental roll of protected property 85.18.070
- Disbursement statement 4.84.090
- District judges pleadings, filing of 12.08.040
- Dockets, justices of the peace, judgment liens commenced on certified transcript 4.56.200
- Duty to record 65.08.150
- Ejectment and quieting title actions, lis pendens 7.28.260
- Elections, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Filings
- Eminent domain notice requirement, filing of affidavit of unknown owners 4.28.120
- Encumbrances
- duty of county auditor 65.04.030
  - false representations in recording encumbrance to real property 9.38.020
  - lis pendens, effect on encumbrances 4.28.320
- Error of recording officer, entering in wrong records, liability 65.08.140
- Evidence

## RECORDING AND FILING

certified copies of recorded plats as evidence 58.10.020  
copies of instruments of record as evidence 5.44.060, 5.44.070  
Execution of judgment  
proof of executor or administrator for execution of judgments 6.17.030  
proof of representative for execution of judgments 6.17.030  
Execution sale  
redemption, successive 6.23.040  
False certification 9A.60.050  
False or forged instrument offering for filing or recording, penalty 40.16.030  
False representations in recording title or encumbrance to real property 9.38.020  
Fees  
additional fees for certain documents 65.04.048  
court of appeals clerks 2.32.070  
document preservation surcharge 36.22.170  
law library support 27.24.070, 27.24.090  
supreme court clerk 2.32.070  
Foreign judgments, uniform act authorized, effect 6.36.025  
notice of, contents 6.36.035  
Form and contents 65.04.045, 65.04.047, 65.04.048  
Habeas corpus, in forma pauperis proceedings 7.36.250  
Homesteads 6.13.040  
claims 65.04.030  
declaration of abandonment, nonabandonment 6.13.050  
letters patent 65.08.090  
petition for homestead  
alienation in case of incompetency or disability of spouse or domestic partner 6.13.230  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Filing  
Industrial loan companies, See INDUSTRIAL LOAN COMPANIES, subtitle Filings  
Initiative and referendum, See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, subtitle Filings  
Instruments offered for record, entries 65.04.080  
Insurance companies  
articles of incorporation  
domestic insurers 48.06.200  
organization of insurers 48.06.040  
liquidation proceedings  
exemption from filing fees 48.31.230  
time for filing 48.31.310  
policy forms  
certification and noncertification 48.18.100  
rates, See INSURANCE, subtitle Rates  
rating organizations 48.19.050  
Irregular instrument, imparting notice, effect 65.08.030  
Judge of superior court, decisions and rulings 2.08.190  
heard outside of judges' district 2.08.200  
Judgments  
abstract of judgment 4.56.200  
affecting title or possession of real property, notice of certified copies 65.04.070  
assignment of 4.56.090  
assignment of judgment, execution in name of assignee 6.17.030  
Judicial sales  
confirmation proceedings 6.21.110  
redemption, successive 6.23.040  
Land office receipts  
notice of patent 65.08.050  
where recorded 65.08.050  
Leases 65.04.030  
Letters patent, where recorded 65.08.090  
Licenses  
lists of candidates and questions and answers with director of licensing 43.24.060  
Liens  
attorney's notice of 60.40.010  
chattel 60.08.060

employees, contributions to benefit plans, claim 60.76.020  
franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, laborers' lien on 60.32.020  
mechanics' and materialmen's, satisfaction or release, auditor, duty of 65.04.060  
medical services, claims 60.44.030  
orchards and orchard lands, claims 60.16.020  
Lis pendens  
action against unknown heirs and claimants as to real property 4.28.160  
actions affecting title to real property 4.28.320  
ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.260  
Local improvements and assessments, cities and towns 35.44.070  
Logging liens 60.24.075  
method, fee 60.24.100  
Lost or destroyed records  
application for replacement of court records lost or destroyed 5.48.030  
replacement of court records lost or destroyed 5.48.020  
Maps, plans, specifications for construction or repair of highways prior to letting contract 47.28.040  
Marriage  
contracts 65.04.030  
Master forms, deeds of trust or mortgages recording instruments by reference 65.08.160  
recording master form 65.08.160  
Master forms, deeds of trust to master forms 65.08.160  
Miniature copy processes, marginal notes 65.04.040  
Mining claims, See MINES AND MINING, subtitle Mining claims  
Mortgages 65.04.030  
chattel, See RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Chattel mortgages  
recording by reference to master forms 65.08.160  
recording of assignment, notice, effect 65.08.120  
satisfaction and discharge 61.16.020  
satisfaction or release, auditor, duty of 65.04.060  
Mutual savings banks, See MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, subtitle Filings  
Name change orders  
filing and recording 36.22.200  
Names to be printed or typewritten 65.04.115  
Ne exeat  
affidavits 7.44.010, 7.44.040  
bond for damages and costs 7.44.021  
complaints 7.44.020  
New or limited access highways, description and plan of 47.28.025, 47.28.026  
New trials  
discovery of grounds after verdict, report of decision 4.76.080  
Note of issue 4.44.020  
Notes of official reporter in superior court clerk's office 2.32.200  
Notice  
irregular instrument, effect 65.08.030  
judgment affecting real property 65.04.070  
land office receipts, when recorded 65.08.050  
recording of assignment of mortgage 65.08.120  
Nuisances, information on contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080  
Oaths of state officials 43.01.020  
Official bonds 65.04.030  
county officers' bonds 42.08.100  
county superintendent of schools bond 42.08.100  
defective filing, effect 42.08.090  
state officers' bonds 42.08.100  
township officers' bonds 42.08.100  
Ordinances of cities and towns 5.44.080  
statutes, code or compilation adopted by reference, filing 35.21.180  
Partition decrees 65.04.070

Partition proceedings  
consent to sale of estate for life or years 7.52.310  
contract concerning security on sale of property 7.52.420  
receipt for delivery of security on sale of property 7.52.420  
report of sale 7.52.370  
securities taken by clerk on sale of property 7.52.430  
Patents 65.04.030  
Physicians and surgeons  
liens for services, recording claims 60.44.030  
Planning, cities and towns, comprehensive plan 35.63.100  
Planning agencies, counties, annual report 36.70.460  
Plats and platting  
additions to towns, prior to sale of lots 58.08.020  
Pleadings  
complaint 4.28.110  
time for  
district court civil proceeding 12.08.040  
district court civil proceedings 12.08.010  
Port district contract sales 53.08.092  
Port district toll facilities, bonds and notes 53.34.140  
Powers of attorney to convey real property 65.08.060, 65.08.070  
duty of county auditor 65.04.030  
Prejudice of superior court judge or court commissioner, motion and affidavit 4.12.050  
Probate  
contracts to convey real property by deceased vendor, order of court authorizing performance referred to in deed 11.60.040  
final report and petition for distribution 11.76.030  
wills 11.20.050  
Public inspection of deeds, etc., county auditor to provide for 65.04.140  
Public utilities, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Filings  
Public works  
bond of contractor 39.08.010  
certificate of contractor as to hourly wage paid 39.12.040  
cost accounts and records 39.04.080  
estimate of cost 39.04.020  
notice of claim against contractor's bond 39.08.030  
plans and specifications 39.04.020, 39.04.040  
Quo warranto proceedings, informations  
annulment or vacation of patent, certificate or deed 7.56.150  
authorized, when 7.56.010  
persons who may file 7.56.020  
Railroads  
crossing highways, petition for 81.53.030  
extension of lines 81.36.060  
Real property  
conveyances, See RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Conveyances  
electronic recording Ch. 65.24  
registration of land titles, withdrawal from registration 65.12.240  
restrictive covenants prohibited 49.60.224  
Receiver's receipts 65.04.030  
Recording officer  
arrangement of records 65.04.040  
duty to record 65.08.150  
index 65.04.050  
recording methods 65.04.040  
Records lost or destroyed, order replacing court records lost or destroyed 5.48.030  
Redemption, demand for rents, profits and expenses accounting 6.23.090  
Report of referee 4.48.070  
Revocation of power of attorney, failure to record, effect 65.08.130  
Rulings and decisions of superior court judges 2.08.190

Satisfaction of judgment for money only 4.56.100  
 specific designation required 4.56.100  
 Savings and loan associations, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Filings  
 School districts' budgets 28A.505.080  
 Separate property of married women 65.04.030  
 Service of process by publication, affidavit that defendant cannot be found 4.28.100  
 Sewer systems  
   charges, construction costs  
   notice 65.08.170  
   payment and release 65.08.180  
 Sheriffs' uniforms, filing of standard uniform description 36.28.170  
 Small claims in district court 12.40.030  
 State capitol committee records 43.34.015  
 State lands, See also RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle Public lands  
 Street and alley dedications, county land for 36.34.300  
 Stumpage liens 60.24.080  
 Supreme court, fees 2.32.070  
 Survey recording  
   generally Ch. 58.09  
 Survey recording, See also SURVEY RECORDING  
 Tort claims against  
   cities and towns 35.31.020  
   counties Ch. 36.45  
   state 4.92.100  
 Town plats 58.08.010  
 Transcript of judgment, satisfaction or release, duty of auditor 65.04.060  
 Transcripts of testimony 2.32.240  
 Trials  
   note of issue of facts 4.44.020  
   note of issue of law 4.44.020  
   notice of trial 4.44.020  
 Trials, See also RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle New trials  
 Trustees' accounting 11.106.030  
 Utilities and transportation commission, See UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, subtitle Filings  
 Verdicts 4.44.460  
   criminal proceedings, acceptance and recording 10.01.060  
 Veterans' guardianship accounting 73.36.100  
 Vital statistics, See VITAL STATISTICS  
 Water systems  
   charges, construction costs  
   notice 65.08.170  
   payment and release 65.08.180  
 Weather modification, notice of intention 43.37.120  
 Wills 11.20.050  
   record as evidence 11.20.060  
**RECORDING OFFICER (See RECORDING AND FILING, subtitle County auditor)**  
**RECORDINGS, SOUND AND VIDEO (See TAPES AND RECORDINGS (AUDIO, VISUAL))**  
**RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS (See also PUBLIC DISCLOSURE; PUBLIC RECORDS ACT)**  
 Adoption  
   files of agency, department, and court  
   confidential, exceptions 26.33.340  
   records sealed, conditions for inspection 26.33.330  
 Alcoholics and drug addicts  
   treatment records, confidentiality and authorized disclosure 70.96A.150  
 Archives and records management  
   training 36.22.175  
 Authentication by seal, how affixed 5.44.130  
 Banks, destroying or secreting records, penalty 30.12.100  
 Births, See VITAL STATISTICS, subtitle Births and birth certificates

Burial and interment 70.58.260  
 Business and public records, photographic copies as evidence Ch. 5.46  
 Business records as evidence, uniform act Ch. 5.45  
 Cities and towns, See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS, subtitle Public  
 Civil rights, copies of instruments restoring civil rights  
   evidence, as 5.44.090  
   issuance 5.44.090  
 Clerk of superior court, See CLERKS, subtitle Superior court  
 Confidential  
   release by state agency, procedure Ch. 42.48  
 Copies by state or local agencies, tax exemption 82.08.02525, 82.12.02525  
 Copies of business and public records as evidence  
   uniform act 5.46.920  
   uniform law 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.910  
 Counties  
   county commissioners 36.32.140, 36.32.150, 36.32.155, 36.32.160, 36.32.170  
   joint ferries between 36.54.040  
   roads and bridges, franchises on 36.55.080  
 Counties, See also RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS, subtitle Public  
 County and municipal historical records, transfers to depository agency, procedure for 40.14.070  
   destruction or donation of records, procedure for 40.14.070  
 County auditor  
   defined 65.08.060  
   duty to keep 65.04.020  
   motor vehicle records destruction 46.01.270  
   surcharge for prosecution of mortgage lending fraud  
   deeds of trust 36.22.181  
 Court records  
   admissible in evidence, when 5.44.010  
   copies, replacing lost or destroyed records 5.48.051, 5.48.070  
   hearing 5.48.040  
   methods 5.48.020  
   procedure 5.48.030  
   reproduction 36.23.065  
 Court records, See also RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS, subtitle Superior courts  
 Criminal identification, See STATE PATROL, subtitle Identification and criminal history section  
 Criminal offender record, photograph, fingerprint, etc. of identification and criminal history section of state patrol 43.43.725  
 Criminal process records Ch. 10.96  
 Criminal records  
   prior conviction, use of in later prosecution 9.94A.637  
   vacation of record of convictions, conditions 9.94A.640  
 Criminal records, See also CRIMINAL RECORDS PRIVACY ACT  
 Dairy nutrient management 90.64.190  
 Deaths, See VITAL STATISTICS, subtitle Death certificates  
 Decrees, replacement if lost or destroyed  
   hearing 5.48.040  
   methods 5.48.020  
   procedure 5.48.030  
 Destruction of records  
   motor vehicle records by county auditor 46.01.270  
 Destruction of records, See also RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS, subtitle Public records, destruction  
 Digital signatures  
   electronic authentication act Ch. 19.34  
 Document preservation  
   recording surcharge to fund 36.22.170

system modernization, county auditors authorization 36.22.160  
 Domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking victim  
   address confidentiality program Ch. 40.24  
 Drivers' license and identicaid data furnished to department of information services, exception 46.20.157  
 Educational records, dependent children  
   transmittal to department of social and health services 28A.150.510  
 Educational service district records, maintaining, transfer from prior 28A.310.310  
 Electronic access to public records  
   accuracy, integrity, and privacy of information 43.105.310  
   costs and fees 43.105.280  
   definitions 43.105.260  
   education in use of technology 43.105.300  
   government information locator service pilot project 43.105.290  
   legislative intent 43.105.250  
   planning and implementation 43.105.270  
 Electronic messages  
   digital signature authentication and certification authority Ch. 19.34  
 Electronic signatures  
   certification authority 43.105.320  
 Employment security  
   access Ch. 50.13  
   confidentiality Ch. 50.13  
 Evidence  
   telegraphic or electronic communications Ch. 5.52  
 Evidence, as  
   business records  
   copies of business and public records as evidence, uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.910, 5.46.920  
   photographic copies of business records as evidence Ch. 40.20  
   business records as evidence, uniform act 5.45.010, 5.45.020, 5.45.900, 5.45.910, 5.45.920  
 Execution docket as public record 4.64.060  
 Federal missing persons act, reports of United States officers and employees as prima facie evidence of death, missing in action, etc. 5.40.030  
 Financial institutions  
   compliance review information, confidentiality Ch. 7.88  
 Fireworks, See FIREWORKS  
 First class school districts, where kept, available for public inspection 28A.330.070  
 Foreign judgments, debt  
   defenses available 5.44.030  
   evidence of indebtedness, faith accorded to 5.44.020  
 Gambling, license application, public inspection 9.46.300  
 Highways, establishment of limited access facilities, record of 47.52.070  
 Indexing by county auditor 65.04.115  
 Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Records  
 Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Documents; INSURANCE, subtitle Records  
 Insurance commissioner, generally 48.02.120, 48.02.130  
 Joint operating agencies, board of directors 43.52.370  
 Judgments  
   lost or destroyed, appeal time extended, when 5.48.050  
   replacement if lost or destroyed  
   appeal time extended 5.48.050  
   hearing 5.48.040  
   methods 5.48.020  
   procedure 5.48.030  
 Judicial information, electronic access 2.68.050  
 Juvenile justice or care agencies  
   records, keeping and release 13.50.010

## RECOUNT PROCEDURE

- Juvenile offenders
    - disposition records, provision to schools 13.50.160
  - Juveniles
    - keeping and release by juvenile agencies, See JUVENILES, subtitle Records, keeping and release by juvenile agencies
  - Legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.170
  - Legislative records
    - classification and arrangement 40.14.130
    - clerk, defined 40.14.120
    - committee chairman, delivery of records to chief clerk or secretary of senate 40.14.130
    - confidentiality of bill drafting records 40.14.180
    - contribution of personal papers 40.14.110
    - defined 40.14.100
    - delivery back to chief clerk or secretary of senate 40.14.130
    - delivery of records to chief clerk or secretary of senate 40.14.130
    - information and instructions for keeping 40.14.140
    - recordings of debate 40.14.170
    - research, use for 40.14.150
    - rules for access 40.14.160
    - secretary, defined 40.14.120
    - sound recordings of debate 40.14.170
  - Licensing, department of
    - negative file from drivers' licenses and identicards 46.20.118
    - records, certified copies
      - fees, restrictions, deposit of fees 46.01.250
  - Liquor control board 66.08.024
  - Livestock nutrient management 90.64.190
  - Local government public archives and records
    - local government archives account 40.14.024
  - Local government public archives and records management and protection
    - judgment debtor surcharge to fund 40.14.027
  - Local records committee 40.14.070
    - records control program 40.14.070
  - Meetings declared public, record of minutes 42.32.030
  - Mental illness
    - records' maintenance, disclosure, and confidentiality Ch. 71.05
    - sexual psychopaths 71.06.270
  - Military, maintained by adjutant general 38.12.020
  - Mining claims, where recorded 78.08.040
  - Motor vehicle dealers, record of transactions 46.70.120
  - Motor vehicle department
    - destruction 46.01.260
  - Motor vehicle law
    - convictions, findings, records kept 46.52.100
    - traffic charges records 46.52.101
  - Mutual savings banks
    - evidence 32.04.070
  - Name change orders
    - filing and recording 36.22.200
  - Original, reproduction of records by film or photograph, use as original authorized Ch. 40.20
  - Outdoor music festival, inspection of by department of revenue 70.108.140
  - Photographic copies of business and public records as evidence Ch. 5.46, Ch. 40.20
  - Police reports, See CRIMINAL RECORDS; CRIMINAL RECORDS PRIVACY ACT
  - Preservation of
    - legislative records 40.14.100, 40.14.110, 40.14.120, 40.14.130, 40.14.140, 40.14.150, 40.14.160, 40.14.170, 40.14.180
    - public records
      - costs incurred in reproducing, payment of 40.10.020
      - reproduction, storage and safeguarding 40.10.020
      - transmission of
        - list of essential state records to state archives 40.10.010
        - state records to state archivist 40.10.010
  - Probate, replacement of lost or destroyed 5.48.060
  - Public
    - archives and records management division
      - access to records transferred to 40.14.040
      - certification of copies of records 40.14.030
      - duties concerning public records 40.14.020
      - imaging account 40.14.022
      - public disclosure 40.14.030
      - records committee 40.14.050
      - records officers 40.14.040
      - transfer of records to 40.14.030, 40.14.040
    - Asian, preferred terminology 1.20.130
    - city and town records
      - destruction or donation of, procedure for, retention schedule 40.14.070
      - historical records, transfer to depository agency, procedure for 40.14.070
    - classification 40.14.010
    - clerks
      - court of appeals 2.32.050
      - superior courts 2.32.050
      - supreme court
        - duties 2.32.050
    - copies of
      - instruments as prima facie evidence, when 5.44.070
      - public records and documents as evidence 5.44.040
    - copies of business and public records as evidence, uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.910, 5.46.920
    - county commissioners' proceedings, transcript of as evidence 5.44.070
    - county records
      - destruction or donation of, procedure for, retention schedule 40.14.070
      - historical records, transfer to depository agency, procedure for 40.14.070
    - defined 40.14.010
    - destruction
      - disposal of personal information Ch. 19.215
      - requirements and procedure 40.14.060
      - retention schedule 40.14.060
    - filing or recording false instrument 40.16.030
    - injury, destruction or removal of, penalty 40.16.010
    - misappropriation by public officer, penalty 40.16.020
    - offering false instrument for filing or recording 40.16.030
    - ordinances
      - evidence, admissibility as, when 5.44.080
      - recording of 5.44.080
      - public works plans, specifications and estimates are public records 39.04.100
      - recorded and filed instruments, copies as evidence 5.44.060, 5.44.070
      - reproduction, use as original, approval by archivist or state auditor 40.20.020
      - reproduction by film or photograph, use as original Ch. 40.20
      - retention schedule 40.14.060
      - stolen, possession of 9A.56.160
      - theft of 9A.56.040
      - transfer to archives 40.14.030, 40.14.040
    - Public assistance, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Records
    - Public corporations 35.21.759
    - Public disclosure commission
      - electronic filing of reports 42.17.369, 42.17.3691
      - web site access to commission documents 42.17.367
    - Public disclosure documents, public records 42.17.440
    - Public meetings 42.32.030
    - Public records, inspection and copying
  - access to campaign reports 42.17.460, 42.17.461, 42.17.463, 42.17.465, 42.17.467, 42.17.469, 42.17.471
  - policy declaration 42.17.010
  - Public records act
    - generally Ch. 42.56
  - Public works, notice of claim against bond 39.08.030
  - Real property electronic recording Ch. 65.24
  - Recording of documents
    - definitions 65.04.015
  - Recordings, unlawful use
    - chapter not applicable to copying of public records 19.25.820
  - Replacement if lost or destroyed
    - costs 5.48.051, 5.48.070
    - court records
      - hearings 5.48.040
      - methods 5.48.020
      - procedure 5.48.030
    - probate records 5.48.060
    - substitution of copy authorized 5.48.010
    - time for appeal extended 5.48.050
  - School district special meetings of voters, record of 28A.320.430
  - State
    - capitol committee, filing 43.34.015
    - equipment 43.19.1917
    - finance committee to maintain records administrative and clerical assistance, state treasurer to provide 43.33.030
    - investment board to maintain 43.33A.090
    - records, certain, to be kept at capitol Const. Art. 3 § 24
  - State, See also RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS, subtitle Public
  - State archivist
    - duties 40.14.020
  - State employees
    - misconduct
      - destruction 41.06.450
      - application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460
      - authorized, when 41.06.455
      - retention 41.06.450
      - application, classified and exempt employees 41.06.460
  - Superior courts
    - custody 36.23.040
    - destruction 36.23.065
    - enumeration 36.23.030
    - records to be kept 36.23.030
    - reproduction
      - authority 36.23.065
      - effect 36.23.067
  - Superior courts, See also RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS, subtitle Court records
  - Traffic charges, minors, disclosure 46.20.293
  - Unemployment compensation, compulsory production 50.12.100
  - Unemployment compensation, employing units 50.12.080
    - records, penalty for failure to keep 50.12.070
    - work records, report of delinquency, penalty 50.12.220
    - work records and reports required 50.12.070
  - Veterans, public records furnished free to 73.36.155
  - Vital statistics, See VITAL STATISTICS
  - Weather modification license 43.37.170
- RECOUNT PROCEDURE (See ELECTIONS, subtitle Recount procedure)**
- RECREATION (See also ATHLETICS AND SPORTS; OUTDOOR RECREATION; PARKS AND RECREATION; WINTER RECREATION COMMISSION)**
- Boats and boating
    - boating offense compact Ch. 88.01
    - regulation Ch. 79A.60
  - Camping resorts Ch. 19.105

Charter boats, regulation of boats operating on state waters Ch. 88.04  
 Jet skis, regulation Ch. 79A.60  
 Marine recreation land  
   duties recreation and conservation funding board Ch. 79A.25  
 Outdoor recreation account Ch. 79A.25  
 Parks, use of public lands for state or city purposes Ch. 79A.50  
 Parks and recreation commission, powers and duties Ch. 79A.05  
 Personal watercraft, regulation Ch. 79A.60  
 Public recreational activities  
   licenses and fees authorized 67.12.021  
 Recreation resource account Ch. 79A.25  
 Recreational resources and open space recreation and conservation funding board Ch. 79A.25  
 Scenic river system Ch. 79A.55  
 Skiing and winter sports  
   conduct standards and responsibility Ch. 79A.45  
   safe and adequate facilities Ch. 79A.40  
 Use of land, owner's liability, limitation 4.24.210  
 Water recreation facilities  
   adjudicative proceeding, notice 70.90.210  
   application of chapter, exceptions 70.90.250  
   civil penalties 70.90.200  
   criminal penalties 70.90.205  
   definitions 70.90.110  
   enforcement 70.90.140  
   fees 70.90.150  
   insurance required 70.90.230  
   local boards of health, authority 70.90.125  
   modification or reconstruction of facility, procedure 70.90.160  
   operating permit 70.90.170  
   reporting of injury, disease, or death 70.90.190  
   rules 70.90.120  
   sales, operating instructions and health caution required 70.90.240  
   state and local health jurisdictions, liability 70.90.180  
 Water skiing safety Ch. 79A.60  
 Waterway marking system 79A.60.500  
 Whitewater passenger vessels, regulation Ch. 79A.60

**RECREATION AND CONSERVATION FUNDING BOARD**  
 Agreements, conditions 79A.25.140  
 Boating activities program 79A.60.670, 79A.60.680, 79A.60.690  
 Committee of nonhighway road recreationists 46.09.280  
 Community outdoor athletic fields  
   advisory council and strategic plan 79A.25.800, 79A.25.820, 79A.25.830  
 Director and personnel, appointment 79A.25.150  
 Federal programs participation 79A.25.130  
 Firearms range account 79A.25.210  
 Firearms range advisory committee, membership and duties 79A.25.220  
 Guide to public parks and recreation sites 79A.25.170, 79A.25.180  
 Habitat and recreation lands coordinating group 79A.25.260  
 Invasive species council  
   account 79A.25.370  
   advisory and technical committees 79A.25.360  
   annual report 79A.25.350  
   creation 79A.25.310  
   goals 79A.25.330  
   legislative findings 79A.25.300  
   membership 79A.25.320  
   strategic plan 79A.25.340  
 Marine recreation land  
   duties Ch. 79A.25  
 Membership, terms, and compensation 79A.25.110  
 Off-road and nonhighway vehicles (ORV)

committee of nonhighway road recreationists 46.09.280  
 moneys, certain, deposited in outdoor recreation account distributed by 46.09.110  
 nonhighway and off-road vehicle activities program account 46.09.165  
 projects, applications for funds, hearing procedure 46.09.240  
 refunds from motor vehicle fund 46.09.170  
 statewide plan for distribution of funds 46.09.250

ORV moneys  
   administration and distribution 46.09.240

Plans for land acquisition or improvement, contents and submission 79A.25.120

Recreation facilities, appropriation of state and local improvements revolving account to, outdoor recreation account, administration of 43.83C.040

Recreation trails system, duties 79A.25.160, Ch. 79A.35

Recreational resources and open space  
   duties of committee Ch. 79A.25

Salmon recovery funding, committee's duties 79A.25.240

Wildlife conservation and outdoor recreation lands  
   acquisition Ch. 79A.15

Yakima river conservation area  
   acquisition, development, operation 79A.05.785

**RECREATION DISTRICTS**  
 Counties Ch. 36.69

**RECREATION IMPROVEMENTS**  
 Bond issue  
   anticipation notes, pledge, promise, seal 43.83C.080  
   bondholders remedies 43.83C.090  
   general obligation bonds  
     appropriation required 43.83C.020  
     authorized 43.83C.020  
     conditions 43.83C.070  
     form 43.83C.070  
     issuance 43.83C.020  
     legal investment for public funds 43.83C.110  
     sale of 43.83C.020  
       proceeds from  
         administration of 43.83C.040  
         use of 43.83C.040  
     terms 43.83C.020, 43.83C.070  
   legislature may provide additional moneys 43.83C.100  
   recreation improvements bond redemption fund  
     retirement of bonds 43.83C.090  
     source of funds 43.83C.090  
 Declaration 43.83C.010  
 Definitions 43.83C.050  
 Referral to electorate 43.83C.060

**RECREATION THERAPY**  
 Authority, secretary of health 18.230.040  
 Definitions 18.230.010  
 Limitation of chapter 18.230.030  
 Official record 18.230.050  
 Registration  
   grounds for denial 18.230.060  
   renewal 18.230.080  
   required information, fee 18.230.070  
   requirement 18.230.020  
 Uniform disciplinary act 18.230.090

**RECREATION TRAILS SYSTEM**  
 Categories of trails or areas 79A.35.070  
 Coordination by recreation and conservation funding board 79A.35.060  
 Definitions 79A.35.010  
 Department of transportation participation 79A.35.120  
 Designation 79A.35.030  
 Guidelines 79A.35.090  
 Highways

definitions 47.30.005  
 incorporation into highway design 47.30.020  
 severance or destruction, alternative or reconstruction 47.30.010  
 IAC, defined 79A.35.010  
 Interagency cooperation 79A.35.100  
 Participation by volunteer organizations, limited liability 79A.35.110  
 Policy statement as to certain state land 79A.35.070  
 Proposal requirements 79A.35.050  
 Purpose 79A.35.020  
 State trails plan 79A.35.040  
   inventory of existing and potential trail route 79A.35.040  
 Types of use 79A.35.080

**RECREATIONAL VEHICLES (See MANUFACTURED HOMES, MOBILE HOMES, COMMERCIAL COACHES, RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, AND PARK TRAILERS—SAFETY REQUIREMENTS)**

**RECYCLING (See also OIL RECYCLING; SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT; TIRE RECYCLING; WASTE REDUCTION, RECYCLING AND MODEL LITTER CONTROL ACT)**  
 Building materials  
   building code council to study changes in code to encourage use 19.27.175  
   recycled content products, use in state capital construction or improvement projects 39.04.133  
   use of materials from demolition projects in public works 39.04.135  
 Cities and towns  
   residential curbside recycling program participation  
     reduced collection rate 35.21.135  
 Clean Washington center  
   annual work plan 70.95H.030  
   authority 70.95H.040  
   business assistance to recycling businesses 70.95H.030  
   created 70.95H.007  
   duties and responsibilities 70.95H.030  
   education to promote processing, manufacturing, and purchase of recycled products 70.95H.030  
   findings 70.95H.005  
   funding 70.95H.050  
   market development defined 70.95H.010  
   marketing promotions for recycled content products 70.95H.030  
   purpose 70.95H.010  
 Collection and transportation of recyclable materials by recycling companies or nonprofit entities  
   application of chapter 81.77 RCW 81.77.140  
 Compost, See COMPOST PRODUCTS  
 Comprehensive solid waste management plan inclusion in 70.95.110  
 County purchases  
   recycled materials, preferential purchase of 36.32.245  
 Definitions 70.95.030  
 Diversion of recyclable material, penalty 70.95.235  
 Electronic product recycling Ch. 70.95N  
 Environmental excellence program agreement, effect 70.95.055  
 Hazardous waste cleanup fees  
   revision to provide waste reduction and recycling incentive 70.105A.035  
 Legislative intent 70.95.010  
 Mercury-containing light recycling program Ch. 70.275  
 Nonrecyclable materials  
   product substitution list 43.19A.070  
 Official gatherings and sports facilities 70.93.093  
 Plastic containers  
   definitions 70.95F.010

## REDEMPTION

labeling requirements  
plastics industry standards 70.95F.020  
violations, penalty 70.95F.030

Playground matting made from shredded waste tires  
consideration in construction and maintenance projects 28A.335.300

Public printer  
recycled copy and printing paper requirement 43.78.170

Recycled products  
data base of, department of general administration to develop 43.19A.060  
model procurement guidelines 43.19A.070  
procurement education program 43.19A.070  
product substitution list 43.19A.070  
recycled copy and printing paper requirement 43.78.170  
recycled product standards 43.19A.020  
state and local government procurement definitions 43.19A.010  
local government duties 43.19A.030  
preferential purchase policy 43.19A.040  
purpose 43.19A.005  
requirements Ch. 43.19A  
strategy for state agencies 43.19A.050

vendors  
data base of, department of general administration to develop 43.19A.060

Solid waste collection companies  
curbside recycling  
reduced rates, customer eligibility for participation in 81.77.190  
low-income customers, discounts for 81.77.195  
processing and marketing of recyclable materials  
private recycling businesses, utilization of, requirements 81.77.180  
revenue sharing, report 81.77.185

Solid waste management, See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT

Source separated materials  
collection of transportation  
application of chapter 81.77 RCW 81.77.130  
private business involvement in plan development  
local solid waste advisory committee to examine 70.95.167

Sports facilities and official gatherings 70.93.093

State government  
paper conservation and recycling programs 70.95.725  
printers and copiers, recycled paper content for 43.19A.022  
purchasing of recycled material  
definitions, preferences 43.19.538  
recycled content paper for printers and copiers 43.19A.022  
recycled content products, use in capital construction or improvement projects 39.04.133  
recycled paper use, goals 70.95C.110  
waste reduction and recycling program 70.95C.110

State parks  
waste reduction and recycling 79A.05.045

Tires  
playground construction and maintenance, consideration of matting made from shredded waste tires 28A.335.300

Used oil  
above-ground collection tanks, standard 70.95I.080  
containers 70.95I.040  
definitions 70.95I.010  
equipment and operating standards for public collection sites 70.95I.030  
findings 70.95I.005  
local government hazardous waste plan used oil recycling element guidelines 70.95I.030  
requirements 70.95I.020

waiver 70.95I.030

local governments hazardous waste plan used oil recycling element requirement 70.105.221

oil sellers  
education responsibility, penalty 70.95I.040  
public education program 70.95I.050, 70.95I.060  
statewide collection and rerefining goals 70.95I.030

Vehicles, collection and recycling  
parking, standing, or stopping on roadway 46.61.560

Waste reduction and recycling awards program development and implementation in public schools 70.95C.120

### REDEMPTION

Accounts and accounting, rents and profits during redemption period 6.23.090

Cities and towns  
sewerage system lien foreclosures 35.67.260

Corporate shares, See CORPORATIONS

Evidence required 6.23.080

Execution sale, from  
agricultural lands, rents and profits 6.23.110  
amount to be paid 6.23.020  
crops 6.23.110  
homesteads 6.23.110  
judgment debtor redeems, effect 6.23.060  
lease, short term sale of is absolute 6.21.080  
lien of purchaser, payment of 6.23.020  
payment on successive redemption 6.23.070  
possession during redemption period 6.23.110  
priority to redeem 6.23.070  
procedure 6.23.080  
redemption, defined 6.23.010  
redemption rights lost where relinquishment of ownership rights prior to foreclosure decree, sheriff's sale purchaser to take title free from redemption rights 61.12.093  
rents and profits 6.23.090  
unexpired lease 6.23.110  
right to redeem 6.23.070  
sheriff's deed authorized, when 6.23.060  
successive redemption 6.23.040  
time allowed for 6.23.020  
value for use and occupation during redemption period 6.23.090  
waste during period of  
conduct not constituting 6.23.100  
restraining of 6.23.100  
who may redeem 6.23.010

Execution sales, from real estate brokers listing, sales, proceeds distribution 6.23.120

Insurance credit, as 6.23.090

Judicial  
right to redeem 6.23.070

Judicial sale, from  
successive redemption 6.23.040

Judicial sales, for  
notice requirements during redemption period 6.23.030  
statements of amount paid 6.23.050

Judicial sales, from  
agricultural lands, rents and profits 6.23.090, 6.23.110  
amount to be paid 6.23.020  
authorized, when 6.21.080  
homesteads 6.23.110  
judgment debtor redeems, effect 6.23.060  
lease, short term is absolute sale 6.21.080  
lien of purchaser, payment of 6.23.020  
payment on successive redemption 6.23.070  
possession during redemption period 6.23.110  
priority to redeem 6.23.070  
procedure 6.23.080  
redemption, defined 6.23.010  
rents and profits 6.23.090  
unexpired lease 6.23.110  
sheriff's deed authorized, when 6.23.060  
time allowed for 6.23.020

value for use and occupation during redemption period 6.23.090  
waste during period of  
conduct not constituting 6.23.100  
restraining of 6.23.100  
who may redeem 6.23.010

Judicial sales, from real estate brokers listing, sales, proceeds distribution 6.23.120

Landlord and tenant  
possession during redemption period 6.23.110  
rents and profits 6.23.090  
unexpired lease 6.23.110  
use and occupation value 6.23.090

Municipal local improvement assessments, foreclosure sale 35.50.270

Priority 6.23.070

Probate  
mortgage of estate property to redeem mortgaged estate 11.56.230  
mortgaged estate of decedent 11.56.220  
Service by publication, when 4.28.100  
Statements of amount paid 6.23.050

**REDISTRICTING (See also ELECTIONS)**  
Elections, provisions Ch. 29A.76  
Washington state redistricting act Ch. 44.05

**REENACTMENTS OF CRIMES**  
Disposition of profits 7.68.200, 7.68.210, 7.68.220, 7.68.230, 7.68.240, 7.68.250, 7.68.260, 7.68.270, 7.68.280

**REFEREES**  
Appointment of 2.24.060, 4.48.030  
Attachment, examination of defendant as to his property 6.25.170  
Challenges to 4.48.050  
Compensation 4.48.100  
Contempt  
power to punish for 4.48.060  
Court commissioners, power to act as referee 2.24.040

Decisions  
conclusions of law, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
findings of fact, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020

Definition of 2.24.060

Ejectment and quieting title actions, report on counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.170

Exceptions  
noting and filing 4.48.070  
stated to 4.80.040

Final written report  
file with superior court clerk 4.48.110  
mail copies to parties 4.48.110

Jury trials  
may not preside over 4.48.010  
waiver of, written 4.48.010

New trials, discovery of ground after report 4.76.080

Notice to clerk of court five days prior to trial 4.48.130

Number 4.48.030

Partition proceedings  
fees as costs 7.52.480  
referees for partition of property appointments 7.52.080  
new referees 7.52.100  
expenses 7.52.120  
fees 7.52.120  
reports  
confirmation 7.52.100  
contents 7.52.090  
required 7.52.090  
setting aside 7.52.100

referees for sale of property  
appointment 7.52.080  
continuance of suit to determine claims 7.52.260  
distribution of proceeds of sale and securities 7.52.250  
interest in purchase prohibited 7.52.360  
judgment liens unsatisfied

appointment of referees 7.52.170  
 duties 7.52.160  
 existence, ascertaining of 7.52.170  
 priority 7.52.170  
 order of confirmation, direction to 7.52.380  
 order of sale directed to 7.52.130  
 payment of infant's share to guardian 7.52.450  
 proceedings before 7.52.190  
 report  
 confirmation 7.52.210  
 contents 7.52.190  
 exceptions to 7.52.200  
 security for purchase money 7.52.290  
 security on sale of property, duties 7.52.420  
**Powers and duties 2.24.060, 4.48.060**  
 exceptions, notation in minutes by 4.80.040  
 rulings on admission of evidence, minute entries 4.80.030  
**Proposed written report**  
 findings of fact, conclusions of law, judgment 4.48.110  
 mail to each party within 20 days 4.48.110  
 objections and modifications by parties within 10 days after receipt 4.48.110  
**Qualifications 4.48.040**  
**Reference**  
 by consent 4.48.010  
 without consent 4.48.020  
**Registration of land titles, examiners of title to act as 65.12.160**  
**Reports of**  
 affirming and setting aside by court 4.48.090  
 conclusions of law, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
 contents 4.48.070  
 evidence filed with report 4.48.070  
 exceptions to rulings or decisions embodied in, necessity 4.80.020  
 filing 4.48.070, 4.48.080  
 findings of fact, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
 inadmissible evidence filed with report 4.48.070  
 motions on 4.48.080  
**Review decision in same manner as court decision 4.48.120**  
**Supplemental proceedings**  
 adjournments by 6.32.050  
 appearance before may be required 6.32.010  
 certification to judge 6.32.040  
 contempt 6.32.180  
 examination before authorized 6.32.040  
 fees 6.32.280  
 costs, as 6.32.160  
 jury prohibited, when 6.32.260  
 oaths 6.32.060  
**Terminate referral when final report filed 4.48.120**  
**Trial of certain issues of fact, when tried by 4.40.060, 4.40.070**  
**Trial of issue of law, when 4.40.050**  
**Trial procedure 4.48.060**  
 Witnesses, power to compel attendance, prepayment or tender of fees, subsistence and travel allowances 5.56.010  
**REFERENDUM (See ELECTIONS; INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM)**  
**REFORESTATION (See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Reforestation)**  
**REFORMATORIES (See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES)**  
**REFRIGERATION EQUIPMENT**  
 Abandonment where accessible to children, penalty Ch. 9.03  
**Refrigerants**  
 regulated 70.94.970  
 rules, enforcement provisions, and limitations 70.94.990  
 unlawful acts 70.94.980

## REFUNDING BOND ACT (See BOND ISSUES, subtitle Refunding bond act)

### REFUNDS

Cities and towns, local improvement funds 35.45.090  
 Insurance  
 cancellations 48.18.300  
 Motor vehicle license fees and fuel tax 46.68.080  
 State, fees or payments  
 authorized 43.01.072  
 limitation 43.01.075  
 voucher for 43.01.073  
 warrant for 43.01.074  
 Unclaimed property 63.29.090

### REFUSE COLLECTION TAX (See TAXES - SOLID WASTE)

### REGIONAL FIRE PROTECTION SERVICE AUTHORITIES (See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, subtitle Regional fire protection service authorities)

### REGIONAL LIBRARIES (See LIBRARIES)

### REGIONAL SUPPORT NETWORKS (See MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Regional support networks)

### REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITIES (See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS, subtitle Regional transit authorities)

### REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION INVESTMENT DISTRICTS

Account 36.120.200  
 Alaskan Way viaduct 36.120.210  
 Ballot measures, submission to voters 36.120.070  
 Debt and bonding 36.120.130  
 Definitions 36.120.020  
 Department of transportation, role 36.120.150  
 Dissolution 36.120.170  
 Findings 36.120.010  
 Formation 36.120.080  
 Governing board 36.120.090, 36.120.100, 36.120.110  
 Joint ballot measures 36.120.190  
 Ownership of improvements 36.120.160  
 Planning committee  
 duties 36.120.040  
 formation 36.120.030  
 state route no. 520 36.120.045  
 Plans, modification and accountability 36.120.140  
 Project selection 36.120.060  
 Regional models, grants 36.120.180  
 Sales and use tax 82.14.430  
 Seattle Seawall 36.120.210  
 Taxes, fees 36.120.050  
 Treasurer 36.120.120  
 Vehicle tolls 47.56.076

### REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES (See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES)

Bachelor's degree authorized 28B.35.200  
 Bond issues for buildings and facilities—1961 act  
 bond retirement funds  
 building fees, grants deposited 28B.35.750  
 concurrent effect 28B.35.790  
 definitions 28B.35.710  
 issuance, sale, form, term, interest, covenants, etc. 28B.35.730, 28B.35.740  
 not general obligation of state 28B.35.780  
 powers of trustees 28B.35.720  
 purpose, powers of trustees 28B.35.700  
 refunding bonds 28B.35.770  
**Building fees**  
 disposition 28B.35.370  
 Collective bargaining Ch. 41.76  
**Designation**  
 locations 28B.35.010  
 Diplomas, issuance 28B.35.230  
 Eastern Washington University

physical therapy, doctorate degree 28B.35.215  
 Employees' suggestion program Ch. 41.60  
**Fees**  
 installment payments 28B.15.411  
 refund, cancellation 28B.15.600  
 waiver  
 Washington scholar award recipients 28B.15.543  
**Fees, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees**  
**Fire protection services 28B.35.190**  
**Funds**  
 capital projects account  
 building fees deposited 28B.35.370  
 normal school fund revenues deposited 28B.35.370  
 normal school permanent fund, source 43.79.160  
 Honorary degrees, authority to confer 28B.35.205  
 Master's degree authorization, limitations 28B.35.205  
 Model schools and training departments  
 apportionment of public school pupils 28B.35.310  
 attendance reports 28B.35.315  
 authorized 28B.35.300, 28B.35.320  
 estimate of required students 28B.35.305  
 Normal school fund revenues, disposition 28B.35.370, 28B.35.751  
 Normal school grant to regional universities, source 43.79.150  
**Open public meetings**  
 governing body of recognized student association 42.30.200  
**President**  
 duties 28B.35.390  
 housing allowance 28B.35.395  
 meeting 28B.35.400  
 Purposes, eligibility for designation 28B.35.050  
 State register, considered state agency for purpose of 34.08.050  
 Suspension, expulsion 28B.35.350  
 Teaching certificates, contents 28B.35.230  
**Trustees**  
 appointment, terms, vacancies, quorum 28B.35.100  
 general powers and duties 28B.35.120, 28B.35.195, 28B.35.196  
 meetings 28B.35.110  
 organization, officers of board, quorum 28B.35.105  
 powers regarding issuance of bonds, investments, transfer of funds, etc. 28B.35.760  
 Washington award for vocational excellence  
 tuition and fee waivers or grants 28B.15.545, 28B.15.546  
 Western undergraduate exchange program  
 students  
 tuition differential waiver for nonresident students 28B.15.544  
**REGISTERED LAND (See REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES, subtitle Registered land)**  
**REGISTRATION (See also BUSINESS LICENSE CENTER; ELECTIONS, subtitle Registration; LICENSES)**  
 Births, requirement 70.58.070  
**Bond issues**  
 generally Ch. 39.44  
 Forest products, brands and marks, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Brands and marks  
 Fraudulent, registration of trademarks 9.16.060  
 Livestock, false certificate of 9.08.030  
 Trade names Ch. 19.80  
 Trademarks Ch. 19.77  
 Trademarks, fraudulent registration, penalty 9.16.060  
 Vessel titles and registration Ch. 88.02  
 Vital statistics

## REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES

- certificates and documents
  - electronic and hard copy transmission 70.58.061
  - generally 70.58.055
  - statewide electronic data base
  - local registrars use 70.58.065
- REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES**
- Abstract of title
  - filing with application 65.12.085
  - investigation of 65.12.110
- Act of registration, conveyance of land, effect 65.12.320
- Actions for recovery due to registration
  - county attorney to defend 65.12.690
  - judgment 65.12.690
  - parties defendant 65.12.690
  - payment from indemnity fund 65.12.690
- Adverse claim in registered land
  - procedure 65.12.650
  - registration of 65.12.650
- Adverse opinion of examiner, withdrawal by applicant 65.12.110
- Agent, appointment by nonresident 65.12.070
- Agreement running with the land, effect of registration 65.12.220
- Alteration, erasure, or amendment of records, court order 65.12.720
- Answer to summons 65.12.150
- Appellate review 65.12.175
- Application
  - abstract of title, filing 65.12.085
  - amendment to 65.12.030
  - copy as lis pendens 65.12.100
  - dismissal or withdrawal of, when 65.12.170
  - docketing 65.12.080
  - filing 65.12.080
  - form 65.12.035
  - information to be submitted 65.12.020
  - manner of 65.12.005
  - nonresident, appointment of agent 65.12.070
  - orders and decrees 65.12.080
  - parties to be named 65.12.080
  - service with summons 65.12.080
  - various lands in one 65.12.025
  - venue for 65.12.040
- Assurance fund
  - amount 65.12.660
  - breach of trust by registered owner, effect 65.12.700
  - indemnity 65.12.680
  - investment of 65.12.670
  - maximum liability 65.12.700
  - payment of judgment 65.12.690
  - payment to county treasurer 65.12.670
  - recoveries paid from 65.12.680
  - time of payment 65.12.660
  - when not liable 65.12.700
- Attorney, plaintiff's, endorsement and filing 65.12.530
- Bond of registrar, filing 65.12.055
- Breach of trust by registered owner, assurance fund, limitation on liability 65.12.700
- Burdens and incidents of registered land 65.12.400
- Certificate of tax payment, presentment with instrument for registration 65.12.390
- Certificate of title
  - agreement running with the land effect 65.12.220
  - contents 65.12.255
  - conveyance of registered land 65.12.380
  - court annulment of 65.12.620
  - decree of registration, relation back to 65.12.280
  - deed or instrument subject to condition, memorial entry 65.12.480
  - duplicate for owner 65.12.260
  - duplicate lost
    - affidavit of owner 65.12.375
    - certified copy 65.12.375
    - new issuance by party in interest 65.12.375
  - effective date 65.12.280
  - exchange for consolidation 65.12.275
  - fees 65.12.790
  - form 65.12.255
  - indexing and filing, supervision by court 65.12.300
  - lessee's duplicate 65.12.470
  - memorial entries upon, presentment of owner's duplicate 65.12.370
  - memorial of outstanding certificate 65.12.620
  - new issuance 65.12.370
  - new issuance by inheritance, court order 65.12.580
  - new issuance for grantee 65.12.380
  - notation of lesser estate 65.12.010
  - owner's duplicate
    - surrender on conveyance 65.12.380
    - withheld 65.12.620
  - owner's receipt for 65.12.260
  - partial transfer of registered land 65.12.380
  - petition for, court order 65.12.460
  - presentation of owner's duplicate, authority for issuance of new instrument 65.12.370
  - receipt as evidence 65.12.290
  - redemption period after sale, allowance for 65.12.570
  - register of less than fee interest, memorial to be made 65.12.360
  - subdivision, effect 65.12.275
  - subject of theft, penalty 65.12.730
  - subsequent issuances, form 65.12.270
  - surrender of one for several 65.12.275
  - tenants in common, duplicates 65.12.265
  - title acquired through execution
    - authority to register 65.12.550
    - entitlement to new certificate 65.12.550
  - title acquired through foreclosure
    - allowance for redemption 65.12.450
    - authority to register 65.12.450
    - entitlement to new certificate 65.12.450
  - transfer between trustees 65.12.490
  - transfer of land
    - issuance of new certificates 65.12.360
    - memorandum or memorial to be made 65.12.360
    - variance between duplicate and original 65.12.290
- Certificate of withdrawal
  - fee 65.12.235
  - form 65.12.235
- Certified copies of documents on file, fees 65.12.790
- Certified copies of instruments
  - fees 65.12.350
  - how obtained 65.12.350
- Civil actions, proceeding or conviction for felony, effect upon 65.12.770
- Claims under United States Constitution, effect upon 65.12.195
- Clerk of court, fees 65.12.780
- Clouds on title, removal by court 65.12.040
- Conditions, expression on deed or instrument, conclusive effect of registration 65.12.480
- Conditions to registration, tax title land adjudication 65.12.015
  - period of occupancy 65.12.015
- Contiguous land in same county, application 65.12.025
- Conveyance by attorney in fact 65.12.410
- Conveyance of registered land
  - evidence of authority to register 65.12.320
  - filing of deed 65.12.380
  - interest adverse to title of owner 65.12.380
  - new certificate for grantee 65.12.380
  - owner's duplicate of certificate, surrender 65.12.380
  - partial transfer of described land 65.12.380
  - power of attorney 65.12.410
  - registrars of titles, duty 65.12.380
  - voluntary instruments
    - contract between parties 65.12.320
    - wills 65.12.320
- Corporation, manner of application 65.12.005
- Decrees of registration 65.12.300
- agreement running with the land, effect 65.12.220
- appellate review 65.12.175
- contents of 65.12.200
- effect on parties 65.12.175
- filing of 65.12.200
- freedom from encumbrances, exceptions 65.12.195
- limitation of action 65.12.190
- parties not served, cause of action against applicant 65.12.180
- public highways 65.12.195
- relation of certificate of title, date 65.12.280
- review by court 65.12.180
  - when granted 65.12.175
- Deputies, liability for acts of 65.12.065
- Docketing, entries to be made 65.12.080
- Duplicates of instruments, how marked 65.12.350
- Election of applicant after adverse opinion 65.12.110
- Eminent domain
  - payment of fees new certificate 65.12.610
  - reversion to owner, new certificate 65.12.610
- Eminent domain as to registered land 65.12.400
- Encumbrances of registered land, trust deeds, use of 65.12.420
- Entry as to plaintiff's attorney, filing 65.12.530
- Examination of title, adverse opinion, effect 65.12.110
- Examiners of title
  - advisement of registrar of titles 65.12.635
  - appointment 65.12.090
  - investigation of application, duties regarding 65.12.110
  - memorials to be prepared by 65.12.635
  - opinion, effect 65.12.120
  - power to administer oaths 65.12.635
  - reference to by court 65.12.630
- Examiner's opinion, effect 65.12.110
- Execution, manner of 65.12.005
- Existing leases 65.12.195
- Fees
  - clerk of court 65.12.780
  - disposition of 65.12.800
  - registrars of titles 65.12.790
- Forgery of instruments affecting registered land, penalty 65.12.760
- Fraud as to instruments affecting registered land, penalty 65.12.750
- Guardians ad litem, appointment for minors 65.12.145
- Hearing ordered by court 65.12.165
- Indexes
  - alphabetical, duty of registrar to keep 65.12.310
  - certificate of title, duty of registrar to keep 65.12.300
  - decrees of registration, duty of registrar to keep 65.12.300
  - tract, duty of registrar to keep 65.12.310
- Infant
  - guardian ad litem for 65.12.145
  - manner of application 65.12.005
- Information in decree of registration 65.12.200
- Instruments or memorials entered 65.12.480
- Instruments with conditions
  - conclusive effect of registration 65.12.480
  - court order to comply with intent 65.12.480
  - memorandum or memorials entered 65.12.480
- Interest acquired after filing application, appearance as party 65.12.210
- Investigation of application, adverse opinion 65.12.110
- Joint tenants, manner of application 65.12.005
- Judgments or decrees deemed as liens 65.12.540
- Judgments or final decrees
  - actions affecting registered land 65.12.445
  - registered owner divested of estate 65.12.445
- Land less than fee simple, notation upon certificate 65.12.010
- Land registration docket, entries to be made 65.12.080

- Land subject to a lesser estate 65.12.010  
 Liability for neglect or omission, registrar or deputy 65.12.065  
 Liens  
   creation on registered land 65.12.510  
   judgment of court as, when becomes 65.12.540  
   notation upon certificate 65.12.010  
   registration of 65.12.520  
   title acquired through execution 65.12.550  
 Limitation of action 65.12.190  
 Limitation on action for recovery, disability of plaintiff, time period 65.12.710  
 Lis pendens, copy of application as, filing 65.12.100  
 Memorial entries on certificate of title  
   court determination 65.12.360  
   registration of mortgages 65.12.430  
 Memorial entries on register, fees 65.12.790  
 Minors, appointment of guardian ad litem 65.12.145  
 Mistake or misfeasance of registration personnel  
   county treasurer as defendant 65.12.690  
   parties defendant 65.12.690  
   persons sustaining loss through, recovery 65.12.680  
 Mortgages  
   discharge, manner distinguished from unregistered land 65.12.435  
   extinguishment, memorial entry 65.12.435  
   foreclosures on registered land, memorial entry 65.12.440  
   memorials to be entered 65.12.430  
   mortgagee's duplicate certificate, authority to register 65.12.435  
   notation upon certificate 65.12.010  
   notice filed with registrar of titles 65.12.440  
   registration, manner of 65.12.430  
   title acquired through foreclosure allowance for redemption 65.12.450  
   entitlement to new certificate 65.12.450  
   trust deeds deemed as 65.12.430  
 Names and addresses, necessity of 65.12.640  
 Notice  
   certificate of registrar as proof 65.12.640  
   fees 65.12.780  
   foreclosure of mortgage, filing with registrar of titles 65.12.440  
   service of, manner 65.12.640  
 Owner's certificate withheld, court procedure 65.12.620  
 Owner's duplicate certificate, replacement provision 65.12.375  
 Partition rights in registered land 65.12.400  
 Perjury, false statements 65.12.740  
 Persons not served with process, right to answer when preserved 65.12.180  
 Persons sustaining loss through registration, recovery of funds 65.12.680  
 Petition for new certificate of title, court order 65.12.460  
 Power of attorney  
   conveyance by 65.12.410  
   filing with registrar of titles 65.12.410  
   revocation of 65.12.410  
 Probate court may direct sale of registered land 65.12.590  
 Proceeding for registration, interest acquired after filing 65.12.210  
 Proceedings or convictions for felony, effect on civil actions 65.12.770  
 Proceedings to change records  
   grounds 65.12.720  
   jurisdiction of courts 65.12.720  
   limitation on court 65.12.720  
   petition to court 65.12.720  
   who may instigate 65.12.720  
 Proof required by court 65.12.165  
 Protection of good faith purchaser, limitation on court 65.12.720  
 Public records, instruments and papers, registrar of titles office 65.12.340  
 Publication in newspaper, fees 65.12.780  
 Receipt for certificate of title, acknowledgment, evidence 65.12.260  
 Record of entries 65.12.250  
 Recording, where 65.12.005  
 Referral to examiner of titles, referees 65.12.160  
 Registrar of less than fee interest, cancellation of 65.12.360  
 Register of titles 65.12.250  
 Registered land  
   actions affecting, plaintiff's attorney 65.12.530  
   adverse claims, procedure 65.12.650  
   bankruptcy or insolvency proceedings 65.12.400  
   burdens or incidents 65.12.400  
   conveyance  
     by power of attorney 65.12.410  
     certificated of title 65.12.380  
   dealings with mortgages 65.12.435  
   eminent domain 65.12.400  
   payment of fees 65.12.610  
   reversion to owner 65.12.610  
   encumbrance by owner 65.12.420  
   foreclosure of mortgages, notice with registrar of titles 65.12.440  
   forged instruments, penalty 65.12.760  
   fraudulent instruments affecting, penalty 65.12.750  
   indexes to be kept 65.12.310  
   judgment or decree of court, lien upon 65.12.540  
   leases of, mortgage provisions, applicability 65.12.470  
   liability for claims against estate 65.12.580  
   liability to attachment 65.12.400  
   lien creation upon 65.12.510  
   liens upon 65.12.400  
   partition rights 65.12.400  
   probate court may direct sale of registered land 65.12.590  
   redemption period after sale, new certificate 65.12.570  
   registration of final decree or judgment issuance of new certificate, court order 65.12.445  
   memorial on certificate of title 65.12.445  
   owner divested of estate 65.12.445  
   registration on inheritance, memorials to be entered 65.12.580  
   transfer between trustees 65.12.490  
   trust deeds 65.12.420  
   trustees and receivers  
     authority to deal 65.12.600  
     memorial to be entered on certificate 65.12.600  
 Registrars of titles  
   acts performed by 65.12.050  
   certificate of tax payment, requirement of 65.12.390  
   deputies 65.12.060  
   designation as 65.12.050  
   duties 65.12.060  
   examiners of title, assistance of 65.12.635  
   fees 65.12.790  
   indexes and files to be kept 65.12.300  
   legal advisor, appointment 65.12.090  
   lessee's duplicate certificate 65.12.470  
   memorial entries in doubt, court determination, duties 65.12.360  
   mortgages, manner of registration 65.12.430  
   numbering and indexing of records 65.12.340  
   owner's duplicate certificate, replacement 65.12.375  
   power of attorney, filing of 65.12.410  
   practice of law 65.12.065  
   public inspection of records 65.12.340  
   registration of liens 65.12.520  
   retention of filed instruments 65.12.340  
   salary 65.12.800  
   supervision by court 65.12.300  
   vacancy, filling of 65.12.060  
 Registration  
   owner's certificate withheld 65.12.620  
   subsequent dealing with land, effect 65.12.220  
   when has effect of recording 65.12.330  
   withdrawal of lands from, effect 65.12.225  
 Review by court 65.12.180  
 Service of process  
   nonresidents  
     mailing of summons 65.12.140  
     publication 65.12.135  
   persons not served, rights 65.12.180  
   residents, methods 65.12.135  
 Subsisting rights of way or easements for ditches or water rights 65.12.195  
 Summons  
   cause set for trial 65.12.160  
   designation of parties 65.12.130  
   expense of service 65.12.140  
   form 65.12.125  
   in rem effect 65.12.155  
   judgment by default 65.12.155  
   mailing to nonresident 65.12.140  
   when will issue 65.12.120  
   who may appear 65.12.150  
 Superior court  
   clouds on title 65.12.040  
   powers of 65.12.040  
   registrars of titles, supervision of 65.12.050  
   removal 65.12.040  
 Tax sale, title derived through  
   adjudication by court 65.12.015  
   conditions for registration 65.12.015  
 Termination of proceedings, authority for registrar, cancellation of memorial 65.12.560  
 Theft, certificates of titles subjects of 65.12.730  
 Title derived through, time of occupancy 65.12.015  
 Title free from encumbrances, exceptions 65.12.195  
 Trust deeds deemed as mortgages, registration 65.12.430  
 Trustee, authority to register land 65.12.500  
 Trustees and receivers, dealings with registered land 65.12.600  
 Unpatented land 65.12.005  
 Vacant and unoccupied lots, tax title lands, period of occupancy 65.12.015  
 Who may apply 65.12.005  
 Wills  
   conveyance of registered land 65.12.320  
   notice to all persons 65.12.330  
   recording, effect as 65.12.330  
 Withdrawal from registration  
   application, form 65.12.230  
   authorized 65.12.225  
   certificate of 65.12.235  
   recording and filing certificate of withdrawal, effect 65.12.240  
**REGULATIONS (See RULES AND REGULATIONS)**  
**REGULATORY ASSISTANCE, OFFICE OF**  
 Cost reimbursement agreements 43.42.070  
 Created, duties 43.42.010  
 Definitions 43.42.030  
 Director, appointment and duties 43.42.010  
 Energy facility site evaluation council jurisdiction 43.42.900  
 Findings 43.42.005  
 Maintaining and furnishing information 43.42.040  
 Multiagency permitting teams  
   development, requirements, duties 43.42.092  
   findings, intent, purpose 43.42.090  
   multiagency permitting team account 43.42.095  
 Operating principle 43.42.020  
 Participating permit agencies, timelines 43.42.080  
 Participating permit agency authority, retaining of 43.42.902  
 Permit agencies, authority 43.42.901  
 Permit process, fully coordinated 43.42.060  
 Project scoping, factors to consider 43.42.050

## REGULATORY FAIRNESS

Repeal 43.131.402  
Termination 43.131.401

**REGULATORY FAIRNESS**  
Agency review of business rules, requirements 19.85.050  
Application of chapter, limitation 19.85.025  
Business professions, regulation guidelines Ch. 18.118  
Definitions 19.85.020  
Health professions  
regulation criteria Ch. 18.120  
uniform administrative provisions Ch. 18.122

Rules  
duty of rules coordinator to provide list of applicable agency rules to business assistance center 43.17.310  
notice of proposed rule 19.85.070  
periodic review, plan required 19.85.050

Small business economic impact statement contents, purpose 19.85.040  
federal law compliance 19.85.061  
notice of proposed rule 19.85.070  
reduction of costs imposed by rules 19.85.030 when required 19.85.030

Technical assistance programs for rules compliance  
agency immunity 43.05.150  
agriculture, department of  
notice of correction, contents 43.05.100  
penalty 43.05.110  
time for compliance, extension 43.05.120  
definitions 43.05.010  
ecology, department of  
civil penalty, when imposed 43.05.070, 43.05.080  
notice of correction, contents 43.05.060  
educational programs 43.05.130  
employment security department educational program 43.05.130  
enforcement authority of agencies 43.05.150  
fish and wildlife, department of  
notice of correction, contents 43.05.100  
penalty 43.05.110  
time for compliance, extension 43.05.120  
health, department of  
notice of correction, contents 43.05.100  
penalty 43.05.110  
time for compliance, extension 43.05.120  
labor and industries, department of  
compliance inspection, citation 43.05.090  
consultative visit, report contents 43.05.090  
educational program 43.05.130  
licensing, department of  
notice of correction, contents 43.05.100  
penalty 43.05.110  
time for compliance, extension 43.05.120  
list of providers 43.05.020  
natural resources, department of  
notice of correction, contents 43.05.100  
penalty 43.05.110  
time for compliance, extension 43.05.120  
regulatory agencies to develop, criteria 43.05.020  
revenue, department of  
educational program 43.05.130  
technical assistance visit, issuance of penalty 43.05.050  
technical assistance visit, notice of violation 43.05.030  
violations  
civil penalties 43.05.040, 43.05.050  
notice, contents 43.05.030  
time to correct, revisit 43.05.040  
voluntary audit, pilot program 43.05.140

**REGULATORY REFORM (See also REGULATORY FAIRNESS)**  
Agency rule-making activity, quarterly report 1.08.112  
Judicial review of agency action  
award of fees and expenses 4.84.350  
definitions 4.84.340

land use decisions, appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370  
payment of fees and expenses, report 4.84.360

Land use decisions  
appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370

**REHABILITATION DISTRICTS (See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts)**

**RELIGION**  
Appropriations of public funds for religious purposes, prohibition against Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Birthing centers operated by religious organizations exempt from center licensing chapter 18.46.140  
Boarding homes operated by religious organizations exempt from boarding home licensing chapter 18.20.170  
Bombs, threats to churches, penalty 9.61.160  
Chaplain of state penitentiary, right to employ Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Child abuse, reporting by clergy Ch. 26.44  
Colleges and universities, not under control of religious denomination 28B.10.040  
Freedom of conscience guaranteed Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Homeless, temporary encampments for hosting by religious organizations 35.21.915, 35A.21.360, 36.01.290  
Juror not to be incompetent on account of Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Malicious harassment  
definition and criminal penalties 9A.36.080  
Marriage ritual 26.04.120  
No person to be molested on account of Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Nursing homes operated by religious organizations exempt from nursing home licensing chapter 18.51.170  
Oath administering form may be adapted to 5.28.040  
Public office, prohibition against religious qualification Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Ritual slaughter of livestock defined as humane 16.50.150  
Sacramental liquors and wines, See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, subtitle Sacramental liquors or wines  
Schools  
free from sectarian control Const. Art. 9 § 4, Const. Art. 26 § 4  
schoolrooms, use of by religious groups 28A.320.510  
State institutions  
chaplains 72.01.210, 72.01.212, 72.01.220, 72.01.230, 72.01.240  
outside ministers 72.01.260  
Teachers, asking or disclosing religious affiliation prohibited, penalty 28A.400.310  
Toleration in, secured Const. Art. 26 § 1  
Unemployment, religious organizations 50.44.045  
Witness not incompetent because of Const. Art. 1 § 11  
right to interrogate respecting religious beliefs denied Const. Art. 1 § 11

**RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS (See also BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS)**  
Annual report  
failure to file, reinstatement after 24.12.055  
notice of annual requirement 24.12.051  
secretary of state's powers 24.12.045  
Authority to incorporate 24.12.010  
Cemeteries, exemptions from regulation by board 68.05.400  
Corporations sole Ch. 24.12  
Corporations sole, prohibition under chapter 24.12 24.12.005  
Existing corporation sole 24.12.040  
Filings, articles of incorporation 24.12.030  
Nonprofit corporation act Ch. 24.03  
Powers 24.12.020

Property held in trust 24.12.030

**RELOCATION ASSISTANCE**  
Persons displaced by public works programs Ch. 8.26

**RENDERING PLANTS**  
Licensing and regulation Ch. 16.68

**RENEWABLE RESOURCES (See ENERGY)**

**RENTAL CARS (See MOTOR VEHICLES; TAXES - SALES AND USE TAX)**

**RENTAL DEPOSITS**  
Deposit guarantee program  
grant recipient authority 59.24.040  
legislative findings 59.24.010  
program requirements 59.24.020, 59.24.030, 59.24.050  
source of funds 59.24.060

**RENTAL OR LEASE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY**  
Conversion, destruction, removal, concealment, etc., penalty 9.45.060  
Failure to return property 9.45.060  
Warranties, disclaimer, merchantability or fitness 63.18.010

**RENTS AND PROFITS (See also FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER; LANDLORD AND TENANT)**  
Cities and towns  
rent control, prohibited 35.21.830  
Counties, state preemption 36.01.130  
Default, See **LANDLORD AND TENANT**, subtitle Rent default; **LANDLORD AND TENANT**, subtitle Rent default, under forty dollars  
Descent and distribution, right to sue for rents and profits by heirs and devisees 11.04.250  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, actions against tenant on failure to pay rent 7.28.250  
Executions, accounting for rents and profits during redemption period 6.23.090  
Failure to pay, notice to quit premises 59.04.040  
Injunctions, damages for on dissolution of injunction staying proceedings 7.40.200  
Limitation of actions on rent 4.16.040  
Military property 38.20.040  
Motor vehicles, renting of, See **MOTOR VEHICLES**, subtitle Rental of  
Nonpayment, when constitutes unlawful detainer 59.12.030  
Possession gained without consent 59.04.050  
Probate  
absentee's estate, rents applied to maintenance of 11.80.040  
receipt by executor or administrator during 11.48.020  
receipt by personal representative during probate 11.48.020  
right of heirs and devisees to sue for on vesting of title 11.04.250  
Redemption from sale at execution, rents and profits during redemption period 6.23.090, 6.23.110  
Right of heirs and devisees to sue for on vesting of title 11.04.250  
Security interests in  
perfection by recording 7.28.230  
Separate property of either spouse, personal exemption, as 6.15.040  
Writ of execution to require, when 6.17.110

**REPAIRERS AND RENOVATORS**  
Failure to keep reports on source of major component car parts, exception 46.52.090  
Motor vehicles, See **AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR**

**REPARATIONS**  
Transportation company, rates found excessive 80.04.220  
Utility company, rates found excessive 80.04.220

**REPLEVIN**

Action for limited to three years 4.16.080  
 Claim and obtain immediate delivery application  
   requisites of 7.64.020  
   authorized, when 7.64.010  
   bonds  
     redelivery bond of defendant 7.64.050  
   claim by third party 7.64.100  
   redelivery bond of defendant sureties, requirement 7.64.050  
   severability 7.64.900  
   sheriff's duties upon posting of redelivery bond 7.64.050  
   show cause order  
     award of possession 7.64.035  
     petition, hearing 7.64.020  
   plaintiff's duty on obtaining possession 7.64.045  
   sureties  
     redelivery bond of defendant 7.64.050  
 Claim of immediate delivery  
   clerks of court, return of proceedings to be filed with 7.64.110  
   justification  
     sureties 7.64.070  
   return of proceedings by sheriff 7.64.110  
   sheriffs  
     return of proceedings by 7.64.110  
     sureties  
     justification and qualification 7.64.070  
 Concealed property  
   sheriff's duties on receiving order awarding possession 7.64.047  
 District court proceedings  
   chapter 7.64 RCW available to plaintiff 12.28.005  
   form 12.04.204, 12.04.206  
   pleading to setoff 12.08.020  
   service of writ 12.04.050  
 Judgments  
   execution of final judgment 7.64.115  
 Judgments on 4.56.080  
 Possession  
   application for, requisites, procedure 7.64.020  
   award of  
     execution of final judgment 7.64.115  
     order 7.64.035  
     plaintiff's duties 7.64.045  
   return of proceedings by sheriff 7.64.110  
   sheriff to take possession of property on receiving order awarding possession 7.64.047  
   sheriff's duties upon posting of defendant's redelivery bond 7.64.050  
   sheriff's return of proceedings 7.64.110  
   third party claims 7.64.100  
   when plaintiff may claim and take immediate delivery 7.64.010  
 Redelivery bond, posting by defendant, procedure, effect 7.64.050  
 Remedies  
   other remedies available to plaintiff 7.64.010  
 Sheriff's duties on receiving order awarding possession 7.64.047  
 Sheriff's duties upon posting of defendant's redelivery bond 7.64.050  
 Third party claims 7.64.100  
 Verdicts, forms of 4.44.420

**REPORTERS (See COURT REPORTERS)****REPORTS**

Associations, municipal corporations, to governor and legislature 44.04.170  
 Campaign disclosure and contributions Ch. 42.17, Ch. 42.17A  
 Campaign financing Ch. 42.17  
 Contagious diseases 70.05.090, 70.05.100, 70.05.110, 70.05.120  
 Coroner  
   death due to vehicle accident 46.52.050  
 County auditor, monthly reports 36.40.210

County commissioners, report on county roads to secretary of transportation 36.75.260  
 County planning agencies, annual report 36.70.710  
 County road engineer, report on establishment of road 36.81.050  
   content 36.81.050  
   maps, notes and profiles to be filed 36.81.060  
   vacation of roads, report 36.87.040  
 Court commissioners, conclusions of law, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
 Death due to vehicle accident 46.52.050  
 Decisions of supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 21  
 Defects and omissions in laws Const. Art. 4 § 25  
 Diseases, reporting 70.05.090, 70.05.100, 70.05.110  
 Driver license compact, reports of convictions to other party states 46.21.010  
 Executors and administrators 11.76.010  
 Falsifying by public officer 42.20.040  
 Federal funds and programs, progress reports, requirement of state agencies 43.88.205  
 Federal missing persons act, reports of United States officers and employees as prima facie evidence of death, missing in action, etc. 5.40.030  
 Gambling, licensees, public inspection 9.46.300  
 Governor  
   health, state board of 43.20.100  
   power to demand reports 43.06.010  
 Governor, See also GOVERNOR, subtitle  
   Reports to  
     Housing authority 35.82.230  
     Labor and industries department, annual report to governor 43.22.330  
   Legislature, See LEGISLATURE, subtitle  
     Reports to  
       Licensing, departmental activities, report of director to governor 46.01.290  
       Motor vehicle accident death 46.52.050  
       Motor vehicle accidents 46.52.030  
       Motor vehicle administration, annual report of director of licensing to governor 46.01.290  
       Motor vehicle repairs, restorations or alterations, exception 46.52.090  
     Partition proceedings, See PARTITION  
     Personal representatives 11.76.010  
     Public assistance child support actions, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Support of dependent children  
     Public depositaries, reports to public deposit protection commission 39.58.100  
     Public disclosure Ch. 42.17, Ch. 42.17A  
   Referees, of  
     affirmed, effect 4.48.090  
     contents 4.48.070  
     ejectment and quieting title proceedings, counterclaims 7.28.170  
     filing 4.48.070, 4.48.080  
     motions on 4.48.080  
     set aside, effect 4.48.090  
     status on motion to set aside 4.48.090  
   State officers, etc.  
     annual report to governor, period covered 43.01.035  
     biennial report to legislature, period covered 43.01.035  
     electronic format, providing reports to governor and legislature in 43.01.036  
     periods to be covered 43.01.035  
   State toxicologist, blood samples from motor vehicle accident victims, availability, admissibility 46.52.065  
 Supreme court decisions Const. Art. 4 § 21  
 Wiretaps, law enforcement officers 9.73.120  
**REPRESENTATIVES (See also LEGISLATURE; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES)**  
 Execution against property in custody of, writ contents 6.17.110  
 Execution of judgment in name of legal representative 6.17.030

**REPRIEVES**

Governor's power to grant 10.01.120  
 Power of governor, report to legislature Const. Art. 3 § 11

**REPRODUCTION**

Copies of business and public records as evidence, uniform act 5.46.010, 5.46.900, 5.46.910  
 Sound recordings, unlawful  
   chapter not applicable to certain nonrecorded broadcast uses 19.25.810  
   chapter not applicable to recordings intended only for broadcast by radio or television 19.25.800  
   contraband recordings, disposition, forfeiture, and penalty 19.25.050  
   definitions 19.25.010  
   failure to disclose origin of recording unlawful, fine and penalties 19.25.040  
   fine and penalty 19.25.020  
   public records  
     chapter not applicable to copying of public records 19.25.820  
   recording of live performance, use without consent of owner unlawful 19.25.030

**REPRODUCTIVE PRIVACY**

Abortion  
   defenses to prosecution 9.02.130  
   definitions 9.02.170  
   individual right to choose or refuse declared public policy 9.02.100  
   physician's right to provide 9.02.110  
   refusal to perform 9.02.150  
   state regulation 9.02.140  
   state-provided benefits, services, or information  
     availability 9.02.160  
   unauthorized, penalty 9.02.120  
   woman's right to have 9.02.110  
 Birth control  
   individual right to choose or refuse declared public policy 9.02.100

**RES ADJUDICATA (See also BAR OF JUDGMENT; BAR TO ACTIONS; BAR TO PROSECUTION)**

Compromise of misdemeanor bar to another action for same offense 10.22.020  
 Judgments  
   challenge to sufficiency of evidence, judgment for defendant a bar to another action 4.56.150  
   merits, judgment on bars another action 4.56.120

**RESEARCH**

Life sciences  
   definitions 43.350.010  
   discovery fund authority  
     created 43.350.020  
     dissolving 43.350.060  
     general powers 43.350.040  
     liability, limitation 43.350.050  
     trust powers 43.350.030  
   findings 43.350.005  
   fund 43.350.070

**RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT**

Controlled substances therapeutic research program Ch. 69.51  
 Pet animals  
   transferring stolen animals to research institutions  
     penalties 9.08.072, 9.08.074, 9.08.076, 9.08.078  
 Projects of statewide significance, procedures to expedite development Ch. 43.157  
 Records release for, procedure Ch. 42.48  
 Spokane intercollegiate research and technology institute Ch. 28B.38  
 Tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
 University research  
   commercialization of 28B.10.630

## RESERVOIRS

private corporations, research work by  
28B.10.620, 28B.10.625

### RESERVOIRS

Construction or modification 90.03.350

Permits 90.03.370, 90.44.460

Poisoning, penalty 69.40.030

Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58

### RESIDENCE (See also NONRESIDENTS)

Absence while in public service or at certain institutions not to affect elective franchise  
Const. Art. 6 § 4

Actions to be brought where defendant resides  
4.12.025

Cities and towns

council-manager plan, city manager 35.18.040

officials and employees 35.21.200

police officers, no residence requirement  
35.22.610

Civil service positions

commission to prescribe residence

requirements 41.14.100

residency as condition of employment,

discrimination because of lack of residency

prohibited 41.08.075, 41.12.075

College and university students, See

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Eligibility to office and elective franchise, how  
affected by Const. Art. 6 § 4

Energy conservation loans Const. Art. 8 § 10

Higher education students

resident or nonresident student, defined

28B.15.012

Homestead

requirements 6.13.010

Identification cards 19.192.010, 19.192.020

Insurance

directors, domestic insurers 48.07.050

Loans for energy conservation Const. Art. 8 § 10

Presidential electors, new resident voting, See

ELECTIONS, subtitle Presidential electors,

new resident voting

Public assistance recipients, See PUBLIC

ASSISTANCE, subtitle Residence

Qualifications for voters, presidential elections

Const. Art. 6 § 1A

Resident

defined 46.16.028, 46.20.021

driver's license required 46.20.021

vehicle registration required 46.16.028

State officers, certain, where Const. Art. 3 § 24

Vacancy in office caused by lack of 42.12.010

Witnesses, effect on compelling attendance

5.56.010

### RESIDENTIAL CARE

Facilities

cities and towns

review of need and demand for,

implementation of findings 35.63.140

first class cities, review of need and demand

for, implementation of findings 35.22.680

review of need and demand for,

implementation of findings 35A.63.149,

36.32.560, 36.70.755

### RESIDENTIAL HABILITATION

CENTERS (See DEVELOPMENTAL

DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH)

### RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT

ACT (See LANDLORD AND TENANT,

subtitle Residential landlord-tenant act)

### RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY (See REAL

PROPERTY, subtitle Residences)

### RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS (See

CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES,

subtitle Juvenile facilities)

### RESIDENTS (See NONRESIDENTS;

RESIDENCE)

### RESOLUTIONS (See also ORDINANCES

AND RESOLUTIONS)

Cities and towns

initiation of local improvement proceedings

35.43.140

initiation of proceedings 35.43.150

initiation of proceedings by

recreation district formation 36.69.030

metropolitan municipal corporations elections

35.58.070

recreation district formation 36.69.030

third class cities and towns, sidewalk

construction 36.70.040

County road improvement districts, initiation by

36.88.030

Fire protection district commissioners 58.28.020

### RESORTS (See TRANSIENT

ACCOMMODATIONS)

### RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS

Ad hoc advisors 18.89.050

Continuing education 18.89.140

Definitions 18.89.020

Insurance coverage not mandated 18.89.010

Liability and immunity of administrators and ad

hoc committee 18.89.080

Licenses

application form, fee 18.89.120

competency requirements 18.89.100

examination 18.89.110

qualifications 18.89.090

reciprocity 18.89.150

renewal 18.89.140

Powers of secretary of health 18.89.050

Practitioners, what constitute 18.89.030

Recordkeeping requirements 18.89.060

Scope of practice 18.89.040

Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.89.050

Unlawful practice 18.89.015

### RESTAURANTS

Alcoholic beverages, retailers' license, See

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle

Restaurants

Automatic service charges, disclosure 49.46.160

Discrimination to deny public accommodations

because of race, color, or creed, penalty

9.91.010

Employees' liens, See LIENS, subtitle

Businesses selling prepared foods or drinks

Food and beverage workers' permits Ch. 69.06

Nonpayment for meals, liability 4.24.230

### RESTITUTION

Attachment

redelivery bond, by 6.25.190

security insufficient 6.25.090

Corporations, also applicable to 9A.20.030

Criminal proceedings

in lieu of fines 9A.20.030

procedure 9.94A.753

requirements 9.94A.750

Ejectment and quieting title actions

execution of on new trial 7.28.270

vacation of judgments and grant of new trial,

on 7.28.270

Fines, as alternative to 9A.20.030

Forcible entry and detainer

bond for 59.12.090

bond to stay 59.12.100

modification of bonds 59.12.110

service of 59.12.110

use by plaintiff 59.12.090

In lieu of fine 9A.20.030

Joint stock association, also applicable to

9A.20.030

Judgment, defense or reopening after judgment

when constructively served, restitution if

successful 4.28.200

Juvenile offenses 13.40.080, 13.40.190

Landlord and tenant

rent default 59.08.060

residential landlord and tenant act 59.18.400,

59.18.410

residential landlord-tenant act 59.18.370,

59.18.375, 59.18.380, 59.18.390

Legal financial obligations

court-ordered, imposition and collection

9.94A.505, 9.94A.760

mental health conditions, defendants with

9.94A.777

monthly payment or starting dates,

construction 9.94A.772

termination of supervision, monitoring of

payments 9.94A.775

Minors' contracts, upon attaining majority

26.28.030

Offender's liability for legal financial obligations

Ch. 72.11

Sentencing 9.94A.505

Service of writs, sheriff's fee 36.18.040

Suspending of sentence, conditions 9.92.060

### RESTRAINING ORDERS (See also

INJUNCTIONS)

Child abuse

perpetrator visitation rights, temporary order

to restrict 26.44.150

Child custody or residential placement,

prerequisites for court before granting

restraining order 26.50.135

Dissolution of marriage

issuance of order in dissolution decree,

procedure 26.09.050, 26.09.060

Domestic violence

assault in violation of no-contact order, class

C felony 10.99.040, 10.99.050

award of costs, service fees, and attorneys'

fees 26.50.060

commencement of action 26.50.020

computer entry to constitute statewide notice,

requirements 26.50.100

definitions 26.50.010

duration of order 26.50.060

ex parte, against person with disability, brain

injury, or impairment 26.50.230

ex parte temporary order 26.50.070

ex parte temporary order for protection

26.50.070

penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of

order 26.50.115

fees for filing not permitted 26.50.040

foreign protection order full faith and credit

act Ch. 26.52

forms, instructions, and informational

brochures 26.50.030

administrative office of the courts to prepare

26.50.035

harassment

nonresident individuals, personal

jurisdiction of court of the state over

10.14.155

hearing 26.50.050

resetting when respondent not personally

served 26.50.085

immunity for arresting officer 26.09.300,

26.50.140

inform victims about protection orders

10.99.030

interpreter, appointment and duties 26.50.055

issuance of order, assistance by peace officer

26.50.080

jurisdiction 26.50.020

modification 26.50.130

no-contact order 10.99.040

electronic monitoring may be required as

condition of release of defendant

10.99.040

enforcement 10.99.055

procedure for issuing and entering 10.99.045

sentence conditions and procedures

10.99.050

statewide notice 10.99.040

violation, penalties and procedures

10.99.050

notice 26.09.300

parties, realignment of designation of

26.50.060

penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of

order 26.50.115

personal service 26.50.050  
 exceptions 26.50.090  
 resetting of hearing when respondent not personally served 26.50.085  
 petition for relief 26.50.030  
 protection orders  
 computer entry for statewide notice 26.09.060  
 ex parte, against person with disability, brain injury, or impairment 26.50.230  
 personal jurisdiction of court over nonresident individual 26.50.240  
 relief available, types 26.50.060  
 renewal of order 26.50.060  
 service by mail 26.50.123  
 service by publication 26.50.085  
 service by publication or mail 26.50.050, 26.50.090  
 cost of publication or mailing 26.50.125  
 issuance of order if respondent fails to appear following service 26.50.095  
 venue 26.50.020  
 violation  
 assault, class C felony 26.50.110  
 contempt proceedings 26.50.110  
 costs and attorneys' fees 26.50.120  
 electronic monitoring as condition of release 26.50.110  
 penalties 26.50.110  
 penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
 vulnerable adults 26.50.021  
 No-contact order  
 defendant's history, review by court of 10.99.045  
 domestic violence 10.99.040  
 electronic monitoring may be required as condition of release of defendant 10.99.040  
 enforcement 10.99.055  
 procedure for issuing and entering 10.99.045  
 sentence conditions and procedures 10.99.050  
 statewide notice 10.99.040  
 duplicate or conflicting orders, reconciling of 2.56.240  
 Nursing homes  
 patient abuse 70.124.050  
 Profiteering 9A.82.090  
 Protection orders  
 computer entry for statewide notice 26.09.060  
 domestic violence 10.99.030, 26.09.300  
 award of costs, service fees, and attorneys' fees 26.50.060  
 commencement of action 26.50.020  
 computer entry to constitute statewide notice, requirements 26.50.100  
 definitions 26.50.010  
 duration of order 26.50.060  
 ex parte, against person with disability, brain injury, or impairment 26.50.230  
 ex parte temporary order 26.50.070  
 ex parte temporary order for protection  
 penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
 fees for filing not permitted 26.50.040  
 foreign protection order full faith and credit act Ch. 26.52  
 forms, instructions, and informational brochures  
 administrative office of the courts to prepare 26.50.035  
 forms and informational brochures 26.50.030  
 hearing 26.50.050  
 resetting when respondent not personally served 26.50.085  
 immunity for arresting officer 26.50.140  
 issuance of order, assistance by peace officer 26.50.080  
 jurisdiction 26.50.020  
 modification 26.50.130

parties, realignment of designation of 26.50.060  
 penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
 personal jurisdiction of court over nonresident individual 26.50.240  
 personal service 26.50.050  
 resetting of hearing when respondent not personally served 26.50.085  
 personal service, exceptions 26.50.090  
 petition for relief 26.50.030  
 relief available, types 26.50.060  
 renewal of order 26.50.060  
 scope of orders, enforcement 26.50.025  
 service by mail 26.50.123  
 service by publication 26.50.085  
 service by publication or mail 26.50.050, 26.50.090  
 cost of publication or mailing 26.50.125  
 issuance of order if respondent fails to appear following service 26.50.095  
 venue 26.50.020  
 violation  
 assault, class C felony 26.50.110  
 contempt proceedings 26.50.110  
 costs and attorneys' fees 26.50.120  
 electronic monitoring as condition of release 26.50.110  
 penalties 26.50.110  
 penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
 duplicate or conflicting orders, reconciling of 2.56.240  
 issued in conjunction with temporary maintenance or support motions 26.09.060  
 judicial information system, required contents of database 26.50.160, 26.50.165  
 vulnerable adults 26.50.021  
 Temporary, court commissioners  
 bond approval power 2.24.040  
 power to issue 2.24.040  
**RESTRAINT OF LIBERTY**  
 Habeas corpus  
 application contents concerning 7.36.030  
 discharge of party, when 7.36.120  
 ground for prosecution of writ 7.36.010  
 limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
 return of writ to state authority or cause of return 7.36.100  
 warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury  
 contents 7.36.190  
 issuance 7.36.190  
**RESTRAINT OF TRADE**  
 Contracts in restraint of trade unlawful 19.86.030  
 Fish marketing associations, deemed not to be combination for restraint of trade 24.36.070  
 Insurance, combinations in restraint of trade unlawful 48.30.020  
**RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES (See also INSTALLMENT SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES)**  
 Insurance premium finance company act, exemption for 48.56.030  
 Interest  
 highest rate permissible published in Washington State Register 34.08.020  
 Lease-purchase agreement act  
 violation is unfair or deceptive act or practice 63.19.110  
 Lease-purchase agreements  
 advertising  
 liability 63.19.090  
 requirements 63.19.090  
 application of lease-purchase agreement act 63.19.020  
 content restrictions 63.19.050  
 definitions 63.19.010  
 disclosure by lessor  
 contents of agreement 63.19.040  
 requirements 63.19.030

new agreements  
 renegotiation between same lessor and consumer  
 disclosure requirements 63.19.080  
 events not considered renegotiation 63.19.080  
 receipts for payments  
 lessor's duty to provide 63.19.070  
 reinstatement by consumer  
 terms 63.19.060  
 upholstered furniture or bedding  
 used, sanitizing required before leasing 63.19.100  
 Service charge  
 maximum 63.14.130  
 Unconscionable transactions, judicial actions 63.14.136  
**RETAILERS (See also SALES)**  
 Alcoholic beverages, licenses for, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Licenses  
 Gift certificates Ch. 19.240  
 Going out of business sales, See SALES, subtitle Going out of business sales  
 Litter tax imposed Ch. 82.19  
 Product liability actions Ch. 7.72  
**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS (See also CIVIL SERVICE)**  
 Actuarial value  
 authority of department to adopt rules regarding 41.50.175  
 defined 41.50.010  
 Annuities  
 teachers 28A.400.250  
 Annuity contracts  
 public utility districts 54.04.050  
 Assignment of divided benefits, mandatory definitions 41.50.500  
 departmental duties 41.50.600  
 dissolution orders 41.50.790  
 notice to obligor 41.50.540  
 order  
 contents 41.50.580  
 direct payments pursuant to order 41.50.670  
 form 41.50.590  
 hearing to quash, modify, or terminate 41.50.630  
 payments pursuant to orders under prior law 41.50.650  
 service of 41.50.620  
 payment of benefits  
 restraining order, entrance against department, departmental duties 41.50.720  
 petition for order 41.50.560  
 property division obligations  
 cessation upon death of obligee or obligor 41.50.700  
 obligee's entitlement to statement of obligor's retirement benefits 41.50.690  
 payment pursuant to court order defense against claims 41.50.710  
 payment treated as deduction from member's periodic retirement payment 41.50.700  
 processing fee 41.50.680  
 remedies exclusive 41.50.710  
 satisfaction of 41.50.670  
 remedies 41.50.510  
 venue and jurisdiction 41.50.530  
 withdrawal of accumulated contributions  
 notice and payment of obligee 41.50.550  
 Cities, statewide system  
 actuarial investigations and studies 41.44.080  
 appropriations, certification of amount needed 41.44.080  
 board of trustees  
 actuarial investigations and studies 41.44.080  
 appropriations, certification of amount needed 41.44.080  
 interest on funds 41.44.080

## RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

- liability of members 41.44.080
- members 41.44.070
- oath of office 41.44.070
- powers and duties 41.44.080
- quorum 41.44.070
- term 41.44.070
- contributions
  - by cities 41.44.090
  - by employees 41.44.130
- death of member, payment to estate 41.44.190
- withdrawal of member from system 41.44.190, 41.44.200
- created 41.44.040
- death in line of duty benefit 41.44.210
- definitions 41.44.030
- election of cities and towns to participate in 41.44.050
- excluded persons 41.44.060
- exemption of rights from legal process, exceptions 41.44.240
- firemen excluded 41.44.060
- interest on funds 41.44.080
- investments 41.44.100
- legal process, exemption of rights from, exceptions 41.44.240
- membership 41.44.110
- merger of existing systems with statewide system 41.44.260
- monthly payments 41.44.230
- old age and survivors' insurance, participation in 41.44.270
- optional allowance on retirement 41.44.220
- policemen excluded 41.44.060
- public assistance, pensioner not prohibited from receiving 41.44.250
- purpose 41.44.020
- retirement for
  - disability 41.44.160, 41.44.170, 41.44.180
  - service 41.44.140, 41.44.150
- retirement fund
  - created 41.44.100
  - depositories 41.44.100
- service credit
  - military service 41.44.120
  - prior service 41.44.120
  - private enterprise acquired by city 41.44.120
- supplemental benefits fund 41.44.105
- title 41.44.010
- withdrawal of cities from system 41.44.090
- withdrawal of members
  - city's contribution 41.44.200
  - payment of contributions 41.44.190
  - reemployment by another city, transfer 41.44.190
  - reentry 41.44.190
- Cities and towns
  - investment advisory board 35.39.080
  - members
    - employment of 35.39.100
    - liability of 35.39.110
  - powers and duties 35.39.090
  - investment of pension funds 35.39.060
- securities
  - registration and custody 35.39.070
- Cities of first class
  - actuarial valuations and investigations 41.28.060
  - administrative expenses 41.28.230
  - adoption of system by cities 41.28.020
  - age, estimates of 41.28.210
  - board of administration
    - actuarial valuations and investigations 41.28.060
  - investments of retirement fund moneys by 41.28.080
  - members 41.28.080
  - powers and duties 41.28.060
  - reports 41.28.060
- contributions
  - by cities 41.28.090, 41.28.100
  - rates of contributions by members 41.28.040
  - redeposits 41.28.110
- salary deductions 41.28.040
- withdrawals of 41.28.110
- death before retirement, payment of contributions to estate 41.28.180
- definitions 41.28.010
- employees' retirement fund
  - administrative expenses appropriated from 41.28.230
  - city treasurer as custodian 41.28.080
  - created 41.28.070
  - depositories for 41.28.080
  - investments of 41.28.080
  - legislative guide lines 41.28.085
  - report as to 41.28.060
- establishment authorized 41.28.005, 41.28.020
- exempted personnel 41.28.030
- exemption of rights from legal process 41.28.200
- existing systems preserved 41.28.240
- included personnel 41.28.030
- investment of pension funds, legislative guide lines 41.28.085
- investments of retirement fund moneys 41.28.080
- mandatory assignment of divided benefits 41.28.207
- military service credit 41.28.050
- monthly payments 41.28.190
- nonincluded personnel, extension of system to, exemptions 41.04.130
- payment of benefits to spouse or ex-spouse pursuant to
  - court decree of dissolution or legal separation 41.28.205
  - court order or court-approved property settlement 41.28.205
- retirement for
  - disability 41.28.140, 41.28.150, 41.28.160
  - service 41.28.120, 41.28.130
- retirement for service
  - optional allowances 41.28.170
- rights are unassignable 41.28.200
- salary deductions for contributions 41.28.040
- service credit
  - estimates of service 41.28.210
  - military service 41.28.050
  - prior service 41.28.050
- suspension of allowances if receives other public pension or aid 41.28.220
- transfer to
  - police retirement and pension fund system 41.20.170
- Colleges and universities
  - annuity and retirement plans authorized 28B.10.400
  - contributions by faculty and employees 28B.10.405
  - credit for leave without pay 28B.10.407
  - limitation on contribution 28B.10.410
  - membership while serving as state legislators 28B.10.409
  - employees 28B.10.480
  - employees and faculty
    - annuity and retirement plans
      - additional pension for retirees 28B.10.425
      - length of service 28B.10.415
      - limits and adjustments 28B.10.423
    - mandatory retirement age, reemployment 28B.10.420
    - minimum benefits, computation 28B.10.430
    - monthly benefit, post-retirement adjustment 28B.10.430
    - monthly benefit, post-retirement adjustment 28B.10.430
    - tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.445, 41.04.450, 41.04.455
- Combined city and county municipal corporations
  - public employee retirement or disability benefits not affected 36.65.060
- Community and technical colleges
  - employees and faculty
    - annuity and retirement plans, authorization of 28B.10.400
  - Community colleges
    - retirement or termination agreements
    - overpayments not required to be repaid 41.50.750
    - payment options, opportunity to change options 41.50.740
  - tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.445, 41.04.450, 41.04.455
- Compensation earnable, correction of reporting errors 41.50.131
- Consolidation of local government unit and first class city
  - retirement rights
    - compliance with law 41.04.430
    - definitions 41.04.405
    - intent 41.04.400
    - limitations 41.04.425
    - membership in first class city retirement system 41.04.415
    - newly created legal entity 41.04.420
    - public or public safety employees' retirement systems 41.04.410
- Contributions
  - erroneous withdrawals, restoration 41.50.155
  - interest on late contributions, department authorized to charge 41.50.125
  - restoration of erroneous withdrawals 41.50.155
  - restoration rights, member notification of rights required 41.50.170
- Convention and trade center
  - chapter inapplicable to employees and officers 41.04.800, 41.40.105
- Deferred compensation plans
  - authorization 41.50.770
  - deferred compensation principal and administrative account, use of funds 41.50.780
- Disability benefits
  - denial of benefit if disability results from criminal conduct 41.32.054
- Dissolution orders, effect 41.50.790
- District court judges, mandatory retirement age 3.74.030
- Divided benefits, mandatory assignment
  - definitions 41.50.500
  - departmental duties 41.50.600
  - dissolution orders 41.50.790
  - first class cities 41.28.207
  - notice to obligor 41.50.540
- order
  - contents 41.50.580
  - direct payments pursuant to order 41.50.670
  - form 41.50.590
  - hearing to quash, modify, or terminate 41.50.630
  - payments pursuant to orders under prior law 41.50.650
  - service of 41.50.620
- payment of benefits
  - restraining order, entrance against department, departmental duties 41.50.720
- petition for order 41.50.560
- procedure 41.50.520, 41.50.570, 41.50.610, 41.50.640, 41.50.660
- property division obligations
  - cessation upon death of obligee or obligor 41.50.700
  - obligee's entitlement to statement of obligor's retirement benefits 41.50.690
  - payment pursuant to court order defense against claims 41.50.710
  - payment treated as deduction from member's periodic retirement payment 41.50.700
  - processing fee 41.50.680
  - remedies exclusive 41.50.710
  - satisfaction of 41.50.670
  - remedies 41.50.510

spousal maintenance decrees and orders  
26.09.138  
venue and jurisdiction 41.50.530  
withdrawal of accumulated contributions  
notice and payment to obligee 41.50.550  
Domestic relations orders payable from  
employee benefit plan 6.15.020  
Elective officers or employees, retirement rights  
preserved 41.04.120  
Employee benefit plans  
definition, designation as spendthrift trust  
6.15.020  
domestic relations orders payable from  
6.15.020  
Employees, contributions to benefit plans, lien  
against employer's earnings and property  
60.76.010  
Exception from execution, exceptions 6.15.020  
Excess compensation  
employer liable for extra retirement costs  
41.50.150  
public notice of payment 41.50.152  
Faculty, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS,  
subtitle Colleges and universities  
Federal social security  
acceptance of state for state, county, city and  
town, and political subdivision employees  
of benefits, participation in Ch. 41.47  
agreement of state for participation of state  
and political subdivision employees in,  
employees' contributions, OASI  
contribution fund Ch. 41.48  
law enforcement officers' and firefighters'  
retirement system members 41.48.030  
Puget Sound ferry and toll bridge system  
employees to be under 47.64.060  
termination for coverage group 41.48.030,  
41.48.050  
Financial exploitation of vulnerable adult by  
abuser  
abusers, inheritance from victim prohibited  
Ch. 11.84, 41.04.273  
Financial planning for retirement and  
consequences of early retirement  
department of personnel to prepare  
information for retirement system members  
eligible for early retirement 41.04.460  
department of retirement systems to distribute  
information to members of retirement  
systems eligible for early retirement  
41.04.460  
Firefighters  
1947 act  
generally Ch. 41.16  
transfer of credit to police and relief pension  
system 41.20.175  
1955 act  
generally Ch. 41.18  
transfer of credit to police and relief pension  
system 41.20.175  
law enforcement officers' and firefighters'  
retirement system Ch. 41.26  
volunteer firefighters' and reserve officers'  
relief and pensions Ch. 41.24  
Fish and wildlife officers  
disability coverage 77.12.264  
transfer of service credit 41.26.435  
Funds, investment authorized Const. Art. 29 § 1  
General provisions Ch. 41.04  
Health care benefit plans  
retirement allowance deductions for,  
authorized 41.04.235  
Health departments, county-city membership  
eligibility 70.08.070  
Health insurance  
premium reduction subsidy for retired  
employees or employees with disabilities  
41.05.085  
Health maintenance organizations  
retirement allowance deduction, authorized  
for 41.04.233  
Income tax

pensions, exemption from execution for out-  
of-state income tax 6.13.030  
pensions, exemption from judgment for out-  
of-state income tax 6.15.025  
Increase, not prohibited as extra compensation  
Const. Art. 2 § 25  
Individual retirement accounts  
transfer of spouse's interest at death 6.15.020  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL  
INSURANCE, subtitle Pensions  
Interchange of personnel with federal  
government  
agreements 41.04.150  
employment status of employees 41.04.170  
retirement rights preserved 41.04.160,  
41.04.170  
Interest, crediting to accounts 41.50.033  
Investment return loss due to error, liability  
41.50.145  
Investments, authorized investments Const. Art.  
29 § 1  
Joint committee on pension policy  
oversight 44.04.260  
Joint operations, membership in one designated  
system 41.04.110  
Judges  
suspension of retirement allowance upon  
reemployment, exceptions, reinstatement  
41.40.690  
Judges' retirement fund Const. Art. 4 § 3A  
retirement fund  
investment of, authority 41.50.080  
service as judge pro tempore of supreme  
court, effect 2.04.250  
salary base for computation 2.12.030  
Judge's retirement fund  
contributions  
interest on late contributions, department  
authorized to charge 41.50.125  
Judges' retirement plan  
retirement fund  
transfer of state treasurer's functions to the  
department of retirement systems  
41.50.030  
Judges' retirement system, court of appeals  
2.06.100  
Judgments, execution of  
exemption from execution of out-of-state  
judgment for income tax on pension  
benefits 6.15.025  
Judicial retirement system  
contributions  
interest on late contributions, department  
authorized to charge 41.50.125  
retirement board  
benefits applications, processing 41.50.090  
retirement fund  
investment of, authority 41.50.080  
tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.445,  
41.04.450, 41.04.455  
transfer of membership 41.40.095, 41.40.098  
transfer of powers, duties, and functions to the  
department of retirement systems  
41.50.030  
Judicial retirement system, See also JUDICIAL  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM; RETIREMENT  
AND PENSIONS, subtitle Judicial  
retirement system  
Law enforcement officers and fire fighters  
tax deferral benefits 41.04.440  
Law enforcement officers and firefighters  
actuarial funding Ch. 41.45  
contributions  
interest on late contributions, department  
authorized to charge 41.50.125  
disability leave supplement 41.04.500,  
41.04.505, 41.04.510, 41.04.515,  
41.04.520, 41.04.525, 41.04.530,  
41.04.535, 41.04.540, 41.04.545,  
41.04.550  
fish and wildlife law enforcement officers  
41.40.096  
funds, investment of, authority 41.50.080

health care authority benefit plans, eligibility  
to participate in 41.04.205  
plan 1 retirement fund 41.50.075  
plan 2 retirement fund 41.50.075  
retirement board  
benefits applications, processing  
responsibility 41.50.090  
to be kept informed by department of  
retirement systems 41.50.090  
retirement fund  
expenses of administration, payment of fund  
41.50.055  
retirement system Ch. 41.26  
retirement systems director  
actuarial evaluation 41.50.055  
administration 41.50.055  
data for actuarial evaluation purposes,  
requirement 41.50.055  
expenses for administration, payment from  
retirement system expense fund 41.50.055  
financial statement, preparation and  
publication 41.50.055  
interest credit determination 41.50.055  
mortality tables, preparation and adoption  
41.50.055  
powers and duties, generally 41.50.055  
record of proceedings, open to public  
41.50.055  
rules and regulations, adoption 41.50.055  
social security coverage 41.48.030  
tax deferral benefits 41.04.445, 41.04.450  
transfer of powers, duties, and functions to the  
department of retirement systems  
41.50.030  
Life insurance  
trustees  
designation of trustee as beneficiary  
11.98.170  
Limitation of membership in one public  
retirement system 41.04.270  
Mandatory assignment of divided benefits  
procedure 41.50.520, 41.50.570, 41.50.610,  
41.50.640, 41.50.660  
Mandatory assignment of retirement benefits  
first class cities 41.28.207  
Mandatory retirement  
prohibited, when, exceptions 41.04.350  
waiver of 41.04.350  
Members estopped from membership and rights  
from more than one public retirement system  
41.04.270  
Mutual savings bank employees 32.04.080,  
32.04.082, 32.04.085  
Old age and survivors' insurance  
acceptance of state for state, county, city and  
town, and political subdivision employees  
of benefits, participation in Ch. 41.47  
agreement of state for participation of state  
and political subdivision employees in,  
employees' contributions, OASI  
contribution fund Ch. 41.48  
Operating agencies, security force personnel  
43.52.535  
Overpayments, collection  
determination of liability 41.50.135  
employer obligations 41.50.139  
subpoena power of department 41.50.137  
waiver of overpayment 41.50.138  
warrant, issuance and lien 41.50.136  
Payments  
adjustment 41.50.130  
Pensions  
exemption from judgment for out-of-state  
income tax 6.13.030, 6.15.025  
Pilots of vessels  
mandatory retirement at age of seventy  
88.16.102  
Police officers  
death benefit 41.40.0931  
Policemen, first class cities  
application of 1969 amendment 41.20.155  
board of trustees  
compensation 41.20.040

## RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

- elections 41.20.010
- meetings 41.20.030
- membership 41.20.010
- oaths, administered by 41.20.040
- officers 41.20.020
- powers 41.20.040
- quorum 41.20.030
- terms of office 41.20.010
- warrants issued by 41.20.030
- witnesses, compelling attendance 41.20.040
- credit
  - military service 41.20.050
  - private police organization, acquired by city, prior service credit 41.20.160
- death before or after retirement
  - lump sum payment 41.20.090
  - pension 41.20.085
- death in performance of duty 41.20.080
- definitions 41.20.005
- discontinuance of pension, grounds 41.20.110
- drunkenness, discontinuance of pension, grounds 41.20.110
- felony conviction, discontinuance of pension, grounds 41.20.110
- finances and forfeitures paid into relief and pension fund 41.20.130
- hospital care 41.20.120
- license fees paid into relief and pension fund 41.20.130
- medicare supplemental insurance
  - board authorized to reimburse retired member for premiums paid 41.20.120
- military service credit 41.20.050
- private police organizations acquired by city, prior service credit 41.20.160
- relief and pension fund
  - finances and forfeitures paid into 41.20.130
  - how constituted 41.20.130
  - license fees paid into 41.20.130
  - payments from 41.20.140
  - salary deductions for 41.20.130
    - above grade of captain 41.20.060
- retirement benefits, computations 41.20.050
- retirement for disability
  - certificate of disability 41.20.070
  - duty connected 41.20.060
  - emergency duty 41.20.100
  - nonduty disability 41.20.065
  - periodic medical examination 41.20.100
- retirement for service
  - above grade of captain, amount, computation 41.20.050
  - pension, amount, qualifications 41.20.050
  - retroactivity of increased benefits 41.20.090
  - return of contributions 41.20.150
- rights and funds exempt from tax, execution, garnishment, etc., and unassignable 41.20.180
- salary deductions for relief and pension fund 41.20.130
  - above grade of captain 41.20.050
- sick benefits 41.20.130
- surplus in fund to general fund of city 41.20.140
- termination of
  - employment, return of contributions or retention of membership 41.20.150
  - membership 41.20.150
  - transfer to police relief and pension fund system 41.20.170
  - transfers into system by firemen 41.20.175
- vested members
  - benefits 41.20.150
  - requirements 41.20.150
- withdrawal of pension, grounds 41.20.110
- years of service, retirement for 41.20.050
- Portability of benefits
  - calculation of service retirement allowance 41.54.030
  - contractual rights not affected 41.54.080
  - death benefits 41.54.040
  - definitions 41.54.010
  - disability allowance, calculation 41.54.032
  - dual members, prior systems 41.54.020
  - minimum and maximum benefits 41.54.070
  - payment of allowance and adjustments 41.54.040
  - public employees' system members
    - transferring to school employees' system 41.54.100
  - restoration of contributions 41.54.020
  - restoration of service credit 41.54.020
  - surviving spouse's death benefit, calculation 41.54.034
- Public employees' retirement plan
  - retirement allowances
    - annual increase amounts, legislature's rights 41.40.183
- Public employees' retirement system
  - actuarial funding Ch. 41.45
  - administration of 41.40.020
  - appeals, judicial review 41.40.078
  - appeals, no bond required 41.40.082
  - authority over funds, investment 41.50.080
  - benefit account fund 41.50.260
  - benefit calculation, limitation 41.40.103
  - benefits
    - reduction or suspension upon reemployment 41.40.037
  - cadet service credit, transfer to state patrol system 41.40.092
  - commercial vehicle enforcement officers 41.40.748
  - contributions
    - amount of 41.40.330
    - department may withhold refunds 41.40.280
    - elected officials, restoration of withdrawn contributions 41.40.262
    - employer 41.40.048
    - interest on late contributions, department authorized to charge 41.50.125
    - labor guild, association or organization
      - elective official becoming member, contributions of employer 41.40.363
    - no contributions if no service credit 41.40.048, 41.40.330
    - withdrawal from system, refunds 41.40.260
  - cost-of-living adjustment
    - permanent postretirement allowance adjustment 41.40.1985
  - cost-of-living adjustments 41.50.760
  - created 41.40.020
  - death before retirement, payment of contributions 41.40.270
  - death benefits
    - accrual date 41.40.680
    - application 41.40.680
    - course of employment 41.40.0932
    - payment options 41.40.700
    - labor organizations, officers 41.40.710
  - definitions 41.40.010
  - department of retirement systems 41.40.073
  - disability allowance
    - accrual date 41.40.680
    - application 41.40.680
    - death of recipient, disposition 41.40.670
    - eligibility, medical examinations 41.40.670
    - ineligibility for disability resulting from criminal conduct 41.40.054
  - disability beneficiaries
    - compensation earnable, adjustment 41.40.310
    - periodic examinations 41.40.310
    - restoration to service 41.40.320
  - disability in line of duty 41.40.200, 41.40.210, 41.40.220
  - disability not in line of duty 41.40.230
    - election to receive nonduty disability allowance provided in RCW 41.40.250 41.40.250
    - retirement allowance, amount, maximum 41.40.235
  - disability not in the line of duty
    - death benefit 41.40.235
  - duty disability retirement recipients 41.40.038
  - elected officials
    - restoration of withdrawn contributions 41.40.262
  - election in lieu of allowance provided in RCW 41.40.185 41.40.190
  - employees' savings fund 41.50.260
  - employers, termination of status 41.40.109
  - false statements, penalty 41.40.055
  - federal old age and survivors' insurance, plan for coverage of state employees Ch. 41.41
  - fish and wildlife law enforcement officers 41.40.096
  - hearings 41.40.068
    - procedure 41.40.073
  - higher education classified employees
    - membership in retirement system 41.40.108
  - interest on deposits in fund 41.50.260
  - investments
    - authority over funds 41.50.080
  - judges and justices
    - allowance 41.40.404, 41.40.767, 41.40.877
    - disability in line of duty 41.40.200
    - disability not in line of duty 41.40.230
    - discontinuing judicial retirement
      - contributions 41.40.124, 41.40.870
    - district or municipal court
      - additional benefit 41.40.127, 41.40.873
      - allowance 41.40.408, 41.40.770, 41.40.880
      - newly elected or appointed 41.40.763
    - earned disability allowance 41.40.670
    - newly elected or appointed 41.40.760
    - transfer to judicial retirement system 2.10.220, 2.12.100
  - judicial review 41.40.078
  - legal and medical expenses of system
    - payment from trust funds interest 41.50.255
  - lump sum retirement
    - reentry, reinstatement of service 41.40.625
  - members with thirty years of service
    - irrevocable election 41.40.191
  - membership
    - eligibility following reemployment 41.40.023, 41.40.037
    - nonelective position employees, conditions 41.40.028
    - persons not eligible 41.40.023
    - port district employees, when not eligible 53.08.170
    - qualifications 41.40.023
    - termination 41.40.150
  - name of system 41.40.020
  - notice of hearings 41.40.073
  - occupational disease 41.40.200
  - plan 1
    - contributions
      - elected officials, restoration of withdrawn contributions 41.40.262
    - elected officials
      - restoration of withdrawn contributions 41.40.262
    - military service credit 41.40.170
    - permanent postretirement allowance
      - adjustment 41.40.1985
    - provision applicable only to members of plan 1 41.40.145
  - plan 1, plan 2, and plan 3
    - provisions applicable to 41.40.005
  - plan 2
    - effective date 41.40.920
    - persons to whom act applies 41.40.610
  - service credit
    - labor organizations, officers 41.70.710
    - leaves of absence 41.40.710
    - military service 41.40.710, 41.70.710
    - terminal illness 41.40.633
  - plan 3
    - allowance computation 41.40.790
    - application for and effective date of allowance 41.40.801
    - cost-of-living calculation 41.40.840
    - death benefits 41.40.835
    - disability allowance 41.40.825
    - early retirement eligibility 41.40.820
    - extraordinary investment gains 41.31A.020

irrevocable choice 41.40.785  
 leaves of absence 41.40.805  
 lump sum payments 41.40.815  
 military service credit 41.40.805  
 payment options 41.40.845  
 purchased service credit 41.40.811  
 purchased service credit restored 41.40.830  
 reemployment, suspension of retirement  
     41.40.850  
 retirement eligibility 41.40.820  
 right to waive benefit 41.40.787  
 terminal illness 41.40.823  
 transfer period and basis 41.40.795  
 plan 1 retirement fund 41.50.075  
 plan 2 retirement fund 41.50.075  
 police officers, death benefit 41.40.0931  
 political subdivisions 41.40.062  
 port district employees, effect on 53.08.180,  
     53.08.190  
 postretirement allowance adjustment,  
     permanent 41.40.1985  
 public safety employees' retirement system  
     transfer to 41.40.113  
 Puget Sound ferry and toll bridge system  
     employees to be under 47.64.060  
 reentry 41.40.740  
 refund of contributions  
     exception 41.40.730  
 restoration of service credit 41.40.150  
 retirement  
     length of service 41.40.180  
     members with thirty years of service,  
         irrevocable election 41.40.191  
 retirement allowance  
     accrual date 41.40.680  
     application 41.40.680  
 retirement allowances  
     accrual dates 41.40.193  
     adjustment eligibility 41.40.189  
     annual adjustment 41.40.1984  
     annual increases, eligibility 41.40.197  
     beneficiary, definition 41.40.1971  
     computation 41.40.620  
     cost-of-living adjustment 41.40.640  
     election in lieu of allowance provided in  
         RCW 41.40.185 41.40.190  
     in lieu of allowance provided in RCW  
         41.40.185, election 41.40.190  
     members retiring after February 25, 1972  
         41.40.185  
     minimum 41.40.1984  
     nonduty disability, amount, maximum  
         41.40.235  
     payment options and adjustment 41.40.188,  
         41.40.660  
     permanent increase for specified  
         beneficiaries 41.40.1986  
     permanent postretirement allowance  
         adjustment 41.40.1985  
     reemployment, suspension of allowance  
         41.40.690  
     service, time, age, requirements 41.40.630  
 retirement for service  
     early retirement 41.40.630  
     eligibility, time, age, requirements 41.40.630  
     normal retirement 41.40.630  
 retirement systems, department of  
     director  
         duties 41.50.088  
 rights exempt from taxation or legal process,  
     exception, beneficiary may authorize  
         certain deductions 41.40.052  
 rules and regulations, adoption 41.40.020  
 salary deductions 41.40.042, 41.50.270  
 school district employees, service credit,  
     computation provisions 41.40.088  
 school districts declared employers, members  
     eligible 41.40.062  
 school employees' retirement system Ch.  
     41.35  
 school employees' retirement system, transfer  
     to 41.40.750  
 service credit

additional, purchase of 41.40.034  
 eligible service 41.40.160  
 establishment and restoration 41.40.104  
 for periods of paid leave, including service as  
     elected official of a labor organization  
     41.40.175  
 for service in Seattle police relief and  
     pension fund system 41.40.059  
 terms and conditions 41.40.061  
 minimum compensation requirement for  
     elective and appointive officials  
     41.40.035  
 part time service on committees, boards, or  
     commissions excluded 41.40.035  
 prior service for plan 2 or 3 members  
     41.40.1041  
 private enterprise acquired by public agency  
     service 41.40.160  
 public utility acquired by public agency  
     service 41.40.160  
 Washington State University employees,  
     purchase of credit 41.40.163  
 severability 41.40.900  
 state treasurer  
     statement concerning system funds  
         41.50.265  
 tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.445,  
     41.04.450, 41.04.455  
 transfer of powers, duties, functions to the  
     department of retirement systems  
     41.50.030  
 transfer of service credit from statewide city  
     employees system 41.40.058  
 trust funds, interest earnings  
     payment of system legal and medical  
         expenses 41.50.255  
 units of government, membership 41.40.109  
 vacation leave, accumulated  
     retirement benefits not increased 41.40.102  
 vested membership 41.40.720  
 Washington public employees' retirement  
     system 41.40.020  
 withdrawal from system  
     department may withhold contributions  
         refund 41.40.280  
     refund of credited funds 41.40.260  
     workers' compensation, effect on benefits  
         41.40.300  
 Public officers, increase in pension not extra  
     compensation Const. Art. 2 § 25  
 Public retirement systems  
     membership limited to one system 41.04.270  
 Public safety employees' retirement system  
     establishment and implementation Ch. 41.37  
 Public safety employees' retirement system, See  
     also PUBLIC SAFETY EMPLOYEES'  
     RETIREMENT SYSTEM  
 Public utility district employees, provisions for  
     54.04.050  
 Records  
     correction 41.50.130  
 Reports  
     employment status 41.50.139  
 Restoration of service  
     authority of department to adopt rules  
         regarding 41.50.175  
 Restoration rights, member notification of rights  
     required 41.50.170  
 Retirement, mandatory  
     prohibited, when, exceptions 41.04.350  
     waiver of 41.04.350  
 Retirement allowances  
     computation 41.32.760  
 Retirement or termination agreements  
     overpayments not required to be repaid  
         41.50.750  
     payment options, opportunity to change  
         options 41.50.740  
     pension benefits calculation, effect on  
         41.50.730  
 Retirement system  
     benefits applications, processing 41.50.090

Retirement systems, department of  
 actuarial services, must be done by state  
     actuary 41.50.090  
 actuarial value  
     authority to adopt rules regarding 41.50.175  
 administrative expense fee, payment by  
     employer to department 41.50.110  
 agencies and departments  
     member data, report requirements 41.50.112  
 apportionment of budgeted funds because of  
     transfers of retirement systems 41.50.800  
 assignment of benefits, mandatory  
     departmental duties 41.50.600  
 benefits applications, retirement boards'  
     functions 41.50.090  
 blind mailings to retirees by certain  
     organizations, restrictions 41.50.810  
 boards to be kept informed 41.50.090  
 branch offices 43.17.050  
 compensation earnable, correction of  
     reporting errors 41.50.131  
 continuation of rules, business, contracts of  
     systems transferred to the department  
     41.50.801  
 contributions  
     correction of erroneous deduction or pick-up  
         of, departmental duties 41.50.132  
     erroneous withdrawals, restoration  
         41.50.155  
     interest, department may charge on late  
         contributions 41.50.125  
     restoration of erroneous withdrawals  
         41.50.155  
     restoration rights, member notification of  
         rights required 41.50.170  
     cost-of-living adjustments 41.50.760  
     created 41.50.020, 43.17.010  
     defined 41.50.010  
 director  
     appointment 41.50.020, 43.17.020  
     chief assistant director 43.17.040  
     defined 41.50.010  
     delegation of powers, duties, and functions  
         41.50.060  
     investment of systems' funds  
         standards 41.50.085  
     judges' retirement, duties concerning  
         2.12.010, 2.12.020  
     judicial retirement board, powers, duties and  
         functions transferred to 2.10.052  
     oath 43.17.030  
     powers, duties, and functions 41.50.020,  
         41.50.050  
     powers and duties 43.17.030  
     responsibilities 41.50.060  
     vacancy, filling of 43.17.040  
 employers, cooperation  
     contributions 41.50.140  
 excess compensation  
     employer liable for extra retirement costs  
         41.50.150  
     public notice of payment 41.50.152  
 exemptions from civil service 41.50.070  
 expense fund  
     administrative expenses, payment of  
         41.50.110  
     funds, investment of 41.50.080  
     standards 41.50.085  
     judges' retirement fund  
         duties concerning 2.12.050  
     judicial retirement system, powers, duties, and  
         functions transferred to the department  
         41.50.030  
     law enforcement officers' and fire fighters'  
         retirement system, transfer of powers,  
         duties, and functions to the department  
         41.50.030  
     moneys due department by employers,  
         payment of, interest 41.50.120  
     office located at state capital 43.17.050  
     public employees' retirement system, transfer  
         of powers, duties, functions to the  
         department 41.50.030

## RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

- records
    - compensation earnable, correction of reporting errors 41.50.131
  - restoration of service
    - authority to adopt rules regarding 41.50.175
  - restoration rights, member notification of rights required 41.50.170
  - retention of employment rights for transferred employees 41.50.070
  - rules 43.17.060
  - rules and regulations
    - review by appropriate retirement board 41.50.090
  - savings clause 41.50.803
  - selection and terms of existing board members not affected 41.50.040
  - service credit
    - establishment and restoration of credit, conditions 41.50.165
    - service credit, to notify members annually of amount accumulated 41.50.065
  - state patrol retirement system, transfer of powers, duties, and functions to the department 41.50.030
  - state treasurer, judges' retirement fund functions, transfer to the department 41.50.030
  - succeeds to and vested with transferred powers, duties, functions of individual retirement boards 41.50.090
  - teachers' retirement system, transfer of powers, duties, functions to the department 41.50.030
  - transfer of funds, property, documents, etc. from systems transferred to the department 41.50.802
- School districts 28A.400.240, 28A.400.250, 28A.400.260
- School employees' retirement system
  - establishment and implementation Ch. 41.35
  - extraordinary investment gains 41.31A.020
  - public employees' plan 2 members, transfer 41.40.750
- School employees' retirement system fund 41.50.075
- Seattle police relief and pension fund system service credit
  - in public employees' retirement system for service in Seattle system 41.40.059
  - terms and conditions 41.40.061
- Select committee on pension policy
  - creation and membership 41.04.276
  - powers and duties 41.04.281
  - subcommittees 41.04.278
- Service credit
  - establishment and restoration of credit, conditions 41.50.165
- Slayers
  - benefits to slayer beneficiary prohibited 41.04.273
  - inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84
- Social security
  - acceptance of state for state, county, city and town, and political subdivision employees of benefits, participation in Ch. 41.47
  - agreement of state for participation of state and political subdivision employees in 41.48.030
  - employees' contributions, OASI contribution fund Ch. 41.48
- State actuary, See STATE ACTUARY, OFFICE OF
- State employee, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Public employees retirement system
- State employees
  - payroll deductions 41.04.020
- State investment board
  - investment and reinvestment of funds of Washington judicial retirement system 2.10.080
- State patrol
  - accumulated contributions, payment 43.43.295
  - actuarial funding Ch. 41.45
  - allowance, spouse, remarriage, children 43.43.270
  - allowances 43.43.271
  - benefit calculation, limitation 43.43.264
  - cadet service credit, transfer to state patrol system 41.40.092
  - cadets, service credit 43.43.130
  - commercial vehicle enforcement officers 41.40.748
  - compulsory retirement age, exception 43.43.250
  - contributions
    - interest on late contributions, department authorized to charge 41.50.125
  - contributions, maximum contributions, additional voluntary contributions 43.43.250
  - court ordered payments to spouse, dissolution of marriage 43.43.310
  - death or retirement benefits 43.43.280
  - definitions 43.43.120
  - employees 43.43.130
  - disability retirement, survivorship benefits, spouse, remarriage, children 43.43.270
  - funds, investment of, authority 41.50.080
  - membership while serving as state legislator 43.43.139
  - military service credit 43.43.260
  - minimum allowance 43.43.274
  - optional retirement age 43.43.250
  - reestablishment of former service credit by PERS members 43.43.137
  - restoration 43.43.130
  - retirement allowance 43.43.260
  - retirement board
    - abolished, transfer of powers and duties 43.43.142
  - retirement option 43.43.278
  - service credit
    - additional, purchase of 43.43.233
    - paid leave of absence 43.43.235
    - restoration 43.43.138
    - total 43.43.230
  - special death benefit 43.43.285, 43.43.286
  - survivorship benefits, remarriage, children 43.43.270
  - tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.445, 41.04.450, 41.04.455
  - transfer of powers, duties, and functions to the department of retirement systems 41.50.030- State public pension commission, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Public pension commission
- State retirement systems
  - actuarial funding, generally Ch. 41.45
  - contribution rates Ch. 41.45
  - contributions
    - restoration of withdrawn contributions 41.50.160
  - retirement or termination agreements
    - pension benefits calculation, effect on 41.50.730
  - service credit, members to be notified annually of amount accumulated 41.50.065
  - state treasurer to serve as custodian and accountant for funds and holdings of 41.50.077
- Statewide city employees' retirement membership, employees of state association of cities and towns 41.44.110
- system abolished 41.44.300
- transfer of service credit to public employees' retirement system 41.40.058

Survivor benefits
  - dissolution orders 41.50.790

Tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.445, 41.04.450, 41.04.455

Tax-qualified retirement plans
  - loans
    - usury law inapplicable 19.52.170

Teachers
  - actuarial funding Ch. 41.45
  - annuity, purchase of additional 41.32.350
  - benefit calculation, limitation 41.32.063
  - board of trustees
    - loans, members not to guarantee 41.50.220
  - medical director designated by 41.50.210
  - records 41.50.205
  - reports 41.50.205
  - contributions
    - death before retirement, survivorship options 41.32.520
    - interest on late contributions, department authorized to charge 41.50.125
    - payment of on withdrawal 41.32.510
  - contributions and purpose 41.32.380
  - cost-of-living adjustment 41.32.485, 41.32.770
  - permanent postretirement allowance adjustment 41.32.4991
  - death benefits
    - application 41.32.795
    - course of employment 41.32.053
    - member not qualified 41.32.523
    - member qualified 41.32.522
    - payment, accrual date 41.32.795
  - definitions 41.32.010
  - disability allowance
    - application 41.32.795
    - death of recipient, disposition 41.32.790
    - eligibility 41.32.790
    - ineligibility for disability resulting from criminal conduct 41.32.054
  - medical examinations 41.32.790
  - payment, accrual date 41.32.795
  - permanent, options 41.32.550
  - persons with annual half-time contracts 41.32.555
  - suspension while employed 41.32.800
  - temporary 41.32.540- early retirement 41.32.765
- educational staff associates
  - membership in system 41.32.032
- eligibility
  - power of department to determine 41.32.025
- employer contribution rates 41.32.035
- falsification by member, penalty 41.32.055
- federal old age and survivors' insurance, plan for coverage of teachers under Ch. 41.33
- fraud by member, penalty 41.32.055
- funds, investment of, authority 41.50.080
- interest on moneys in retirement system funds 41.50.215
- interest on salary deductions 41.32.042
- justices and judges 41.32.581, 41.32.584, 41.32.587
- legislature, members of, contributions 41.32.260
- legislature, members of, eligibility 41.32.263
- loans, trustees not to guarantee 41.50.220
- lump sum retirement allowance
  - reentry, reinstatement of previous service 41.32.762
- medical director
  - designated by board of trustees 41.50.210
  - duties 41.50.210
- members with thirty years of service, irrevocable election 41.32.4986
- membership
  - eligibility 41.32.032
  - reestablishment 41.32.802
  - service credit of educational staff associates 41.32.032
- membership, mandatory 41.32.780
- membership in system 41.32.240
- termination of membership 41.32.500
- transfer from one employer to another, effect 41.32.510
- withdrawal, reentry 41.32.510
- name of system 41.32.020
- options available, allowance adjustment 41.32.530, 41.32.785

out-of-state service credits  
 election to use to calculate time member may retire 41.32.065  
 purchase of additional benefits, conditions 41.32.067  
 overpayments, recovery of certain overpayments prohibited 41.50.133  
 part-time employees 41.32.345  
 plan 1, plan 2, and plan 3, provisions applicable to 41.32.005  
 plan 1, plan 2, and plan 3 retirement funds 41.50.075  
 plan 1, provisions applicable to 41.32.215  
 plan 2  
 death benefits 41.32.805  
 membership, choice 41.32.835  
 provisions applicable to 41.32.755  
 service credit  
 armed forces service 41.32.810  
 leave of absence; paid, unpaid, or military service 41.32.810  
 one-time purchase 41.32.813  
 plan 3  
 additional incentive payment, conditions 41.32.8401  
 application and effective date 41.32.855  
 contributions, rates and distribution Ch. 41.34  
 cost-of-living allowance 41.32.845  
 death benefits 41.32.895  
 disability allowance 41.32.880  
 elements of plan 41.32.831  
 eligibility for retirement 41.32.875  
 lump sum payments 41.32.870  
 membership, choice 41.32.835  
 payment options 41.32.851  
 plan 2 restored or purchased service credit, transfer to plan 3 41.32.892  
 purchased service credit  
 allocation 41.32.867  
 one-time purchase 41.32.868  
 reduction or suspension of pension on reemployment 41.32.862  
 reestablishment of membership 41.32.862  
 retirement allowance, computation 41.32.840  
 right to waive benefit 41.32.837  
 service credit for leaves of absence 41.32.865  
 suspension upon reemployment 41.32.860  
 transfer to plan 3 41.32.817, 41.32.818  
 postretirement allowance adjustment, permanent 41.32.4991  
 postretirement employment 41.32.570  
 prior service credit, contributions 41.32.390  
 provisions applicable to plan 1 41.32.215  
 provisions applicable to plan 1, plan 2, and plan 3 41.32.005  
 reduction or suspension of pension on reemployment 41.32.570, 41.32.802  
 reentry 41.32.825  
 refund of contributions  
 exceptions 41.32.820  
 retired teacher reentering system 41.32.044  
 retirement allowances  
 adjustment for certain beneficiaries 41.32.4872  
 annual adjustment 41.32.4851  
 annual increases, eligibility 41.32.489  
 application 41.32.795  
 cost-of-living adjustment 41.32.485, 41.32.770  
 election of options 41.32.497, 41.32.498  
 eligibility, service, time, age 41.32.765  
 eligibility for 41.32.470  
 exemption from taxation and judicial process, exception 41.32.052  
 how computed 41.32.480, 41.32.497, 41.32.498  
 minimum 41.32.4851  
 minimum, post-retirement adjustment, computation 41.32.485  
 payment, accrual date 41.32.795

permanent postretirement allowance adjustment 41.32.4991  
 premium deduction authorized  
 group health care plan 41.32.052  
 qualifications 41.32.480  
 suspension while employed 41.32.800  
 retirement or termination agreements  
 overpayments not required to be repaid 41.50.750  
 payment options, opportunity to change options 41.50.740  
 rights of prior members not receiving social security 41.32.4931  
 rights unassignable and exempt from taxes and legal process, exception 41.32.052  
 salary consequences 28A.400.220  
 salary deductions 41.32.042, 41.50.235  
 school districts, reports to board 41.50.230  
 service credit  
 additional, purchase of 41.32.066  
 armed forces service 41.32.810  
 creditable service 41.32.340  
 establishment and restoration 41.32.064  
 for periods of paid leave, including service as elected official of a labor organization 41.32.267  
 half-time employment 41.32.812  
 leave of absence, paid or unpaid 41.32.810  
 legislative service 41.32.260  
 military service 41.32.260  
 prior service out-of-state 41.32.300  
 subsequent professional preparation 41.32.330  
 teaching service 41.32.270  
 time limit for claiming prior service credit and making payments 41.32.310  
 state officials, eligibility 41.32.263  
 substitute teachers  
 service credit, application for 41.32.013  
 substitute teachers and principals  
 reduction or suspension of pension payments 41.32.570  
 tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.450, 41.04.455  
 tax deferral benefits, exceptions 41.04.445  
 teachers' retirement pension reserve sources of and purpose 41.32.380  
 teachers' retirement system plan 1 fund and subdivisions  
 created 41.50.200  
 time limit for claiming prior service credit and making payments 41.32.310  
 transfer of powers, duties, and functions to the department of retirement systems 41.50.030  
 vacation leave, accumulation of  
 retirement benefits not increased 41.32.062  
 vested membership 41.32.815  
 Teachers, See also RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Colleges and universities  
 Teachers—1977 act  
 payroll officer, duties 41.50.240  
 Transportation systems, acquisition by municipal corporations 54.04.160  
 Unemployment compensation, pension payments, effect on eligibility and determining base year earnings, reduction in benefits 50.04.323  
 Veterans, fees for administering oaths or giving certificates prohibited, penalty 73.04.010, 73.04.020  
 Volunteer firefighters' and reserve officers' relief and pensions Ch. 41.24  
 Washington public employees retirement system, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Public employees retirement system  
**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, DEPARTMENT OF (See also RETIREMENT AND**

**PENSIONS, subtitle Retirement systems, department of)**  
 Financial planning for retirement and consequences of early retirement  
 department to distribute information to members eligible for early retirement on 41.04.460  
 Interest, crediting to accounts 41.50.033  
 Overpayments, collection  
 determination of liability 41.50.135  
 employer obligations 41.50.139  
 subpoena power of department 41.50.137  
 waiver of overpayment 41.50.138  
 warrant, issuance and lien 41.50.136  
**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (See also TAXES - ADMINISTRATION)**  
 Appraisers and appraisals  
 continuing education requirements for persons assessing real property 36.21.015  
 qualifications and examination of persons assessing real property 36.21.015  
 Assistance to agencies 82.01.100  
 Automotive repair statutes, duties relating to 46.71.090  
 Branch offices 43.17.050  
 Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88  
 Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89  
 Corporations  
 foreign  
 nonprofit miscellaneous  
 withdrawal, revenue clearance 24.06.415  
 withdrawal, revenue clearance 24.03.370  
 nonprofit  
 dissolution, voluntary  
 articles of 24.03.240  
 notice of 24.03.220  
 Created 82.01.050  
 Creation as state department 43.17.010  
 Delegation of authority 82.01.080  
 Director  
 appointment 43.17.020  
 chief assistant director 43.17.040  
 community economic revitalization board membership 43.160.030  
 oath 43.17.030  
 powers and duties 43.17.030  
 vacancy 43.17.040  
 Duties 82.01.060  
 Economic assistance  
 duties transferred from authority 43.31A.400  
 Escheats  
 notices, reports furnished to 11.08.170  
 payment of funds to claimant 11.08.260  
 probate proceedings  
 decree, copy furnished to 11.08.220  
 notice to 11.08.170, 11.08.180  
 waiver of right to administer estate 11.08.170  
 supervisory powers and duties and jurisdiction 11.08.160  
 transfer of property to 11.08.300  
 Estate and transfer tax, duties Ch. 83.100  
 Exemptions  
 impact 82.01.115  
 Federal employer identification numbers and other credentials, contract to issue conditional documents 82.02.200  
 Financial institutions claiming tax exemption  
 notify public deposit protection commission 39.58.045  
 Firearms  
 dealers  
 license and registration required 9.41.100  
 verification, notice to bureau of alcohol, tobacco, and firearms 9.41.135  
 Guardianship, limited guardianship, duty to notify of appointment 11.88.115  
 High capacity transportation systems  
 tax collection, contract for 81.104.190  
 High technology businesses  
 tax credits and deferrals Ch. 82.63  
 High technology businesses, tax deferrals for

## REVENUE AND TAXATION

department authority to adopt rules to administer 82.63.065  
multiple qualified buildings 82.63.090  
Impact fees  
limitations 82.02.050, 82.02.060, 82.02.070, 82.02.080, 82.02.090, 82.02.100  
school impact fees, extending use of 82.02.110  
voluntary agreements 82.02.020  
Lottery prize winnings set-off by debts owed state 67.70.255  
Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual corporations  
dissolution 24.06.260, 24.06.275  
Office maintained at state capital 43.17.050  
Outdoor music festivals, duties concerning 70.108.140  
Privilege tax, public utility districts  
distribution 54.28.055  
duties 54.28.040, 54.28.050  
Probate  
escheats, See REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Escheats  
guardianship, limited guardianship, duty to notify of appointment 11.88.115  
personal representatives, duty to notify 11.28.238  
Public improvement contracts  
certification to disbursing officer 60.28.060  
satisfaction of contractor taxes, increases, penalties, and claims 60.28.060  
Public utility districts  
privilege tax, duties 54.28.040  
thermal electric generating facilities 54.28.055  
Public utility districts, privilege tax, duties 54.28.050  
Rules 43.17.060  
Rules compliance  
technical assistance program Ch. 43.05  
Safe deposit boxes, See SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES  
Staffing authority 82.01.070  
State preemption 82.02.020  
State publications  
advertisers placing advertisements in state publications, prerequisites for placing 40.07.070  
Tax exemptions  
biennial listing to legislature 43.06.400  
revenue reduction report 43.06.400  
Taxpayer  
defined 82.02.010  
Timber, See TIMBER  
Tourism promotion  
lodging charge  
contract for administration and collection of by department 35.101.052  
Unclaimed property, See also UNCLAIMED PROPERTY  
Unclaimed property, uniform act  
administrative costs 63.29.230  
claims  
another state 63.29.250  
challenge in superior court 63.29.260  
filing and payment procedure 63.29.240  
paid from trust fund 63.29.230  
confidential, records and information 63.29.380  
crediting of dividends, interest, or increments to owner 63.29.210  
enforcement  
court action by 63.29.320  
examination and requests by department of possible holders 63.29.300  
foreign transactions 63.29.360  
funds to be deposited in general fund 63.29.230  
interstate agreements, cooperation, and reciprocity  
authorized 63.29.330  
liability

delivery to department transfers 63.29.200  
notice and publication, information about property 63.29.180  
payment or delivery  
department may decline 63.29.270  
department may destroy 63.29.280  
prior to abandonment 63.29.270  
payment or delivery of abandoned property to department 63.29.190  
penalties, interest 63.29.340, 63.29.350  
prospective application 63.29.900  
public sale  
proceeds to general fund 63.29.230  
public sale of abandoned property 63.29.220  
report of  
confidential 63.29.380  
retention of records by holder 63.29.310  
report of abandoned property requirements 63.29.170  
rule adoption authority 63.29.370  
statute of limitations 63.29.290  
Vehicle licensing fraud account 46.68.250

### REVENUE AND TAXATION (See TAXES - ADMINISTRATION)

### REVENUE BONDS (See BOND ISSUES)

### REVENUE RECOVERY (See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Revenue recovery)

### REVENUE STAMPS

Alcoholic beverages, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Revenue stamps

### REVIEW, WRIT OF (See CERTIORARI)

### REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON

1950 supplement 1.04.013  
Abbreviations 1.04.040  
Amendment or repeal to include reference to code number 1.08.050  
Annotations, omission of 1.08.017  
Certification of official code 1.08.040  
Certified mail  
use where registered mail authorized 1.12.060  
Citation of 1.04.040  
Codification of laws 1.08.015  
Contents 1.04.010  
Contracts for publication and distribution 1.08.039  
Domestic partnerships, state registered  
gender-neutral terms for domestic relations 1.16.100, 2.10.900, 2.12.901, 2.14.900, 2.56.900, 4.24.900, 4.28.900, 5.44.900, 6.15.900, 6.27.900, 7.08.900, 7.68.920, 9.68.900, 9.68A.912, 9.94A.926, 9A.16.900, 9A.40.900, 9A.44.904, 9A.76.900, 10.77.950, 10.95.901, 10.99.901, 10.101.900, 11.40.900, 11.42.900, 11.66.900, 11.68.900, 11.88.900, 11.94.901, 11.95.900, 11.98.930, 11.104A.907, 11.108.901, 13.34.900, 13.40.900, 13.64.901, 18.20.901, 18.35.903, 18.51.920, 18.96.901, 18.118.901, 18.120.920, 19.09.916, 19.16.960, 19.36.901, 19.40.904, 19.72.901, 19.98.913, 19.120.906, 19.205.901, 19.220.901, 19.225.904, 21.20.860, 21.35.902, 23B.08.900, 23B.19.900, 26.09.915, 26.18.901, 26.26.914, 26.27.941, 26.28.900, 26.33.902, 28B.10.980, 28B.15.980, 28B.50.980, 30.22.902, 31.12.909, 35.21.980, 35.54.900, 35A.01.900, 36.17.900, 36.88.900, 38.42.904, 38.52.940, 41.04.900, 41.06.912, 41.16.922, 41.18.900, 41.20.920, 41.24.900, 41.26.922, 41.28.930, 41.32.900, 41.34.900, 41.35.015, 41.37.902, 41.40.015, 41.44.900, 41.50.902, 41.54.902, 41.68.900, 42.23.900, 42.52.906, 43.20B.902, 43.43.912, 43.56.900, 43.180.905, 43.215.908, 43.235.901, 46.04.900, 48.17.902, 48.18.900,

48.20.900, 48.21.900, 48.21A.900, 48.22.900, 48.23.900, 48.24.900, 48.25.900, 48.28.900, 48.29.901, 48.30.900, 48.41.920, 48.43.904, 48.44.900, 48.46.930, 48.66.920, 48.76.900, 49.12.903, 49.48.900, 49.74.900, 49.77.900, 49.78.904, 49.86.903, 50.04.900, 51.08.900, 59.18.912, 59.20.902, 59.21.906, 59.22.901, 62A.1-190, 65.12.900, 66.24.900, 67.70.906, 68.04.900, 70.02.905, 70.24.901, 70.47.902, 70.47A.901, 70.58.900, 70.122.925, 70.128.901, 70.190.930, 71.05.950, 71.09.903, 71.12.900, 71.32.902, 71A.20.900, 72.01.900, 72.09.906, 72.23.920, 72.36.900, 72.64.900, 72.66.900, 73.16.900, 77.08.900, 79A.05.013, 80.28.900, 81.28.900, 81.80.900, 82.08.015, 83.100.906, 83.110A.905, 84.04.900, 85.38.901, 87.03.920, 89.12.900, 91.08.900  
Enacted 1.04.010  
Enactment of titles, chapters, sections 1.08.026  
Index 1.08.020  
Legislative members to receive sets without charge 1.08.070  
Loans and exchanges of sets 1.08.060  
Mail  
certified mail, use where registered mail authorized 1.12.060  
New laws added to 1.04.030  
Numbering system 1.04.014, 1.04.015, 1.04.016  
Omission of certain provisions of legislative acts 1.08.017  
Prima facie evidence of law 1.08.040  
Publication and distribution 1.08.037, 1.08.038  
Respectful language requirements 44.04.280  
Rules of construction  
code is evidence of the law 1.04.020  
contents are prima facie law, when 1.04.021  
domestic relations and state registered domestic partnerships  
gender-neutral terms 1.12.080, 1.16.100  
laws, previously existing, to control 1.04.020, 1.04.021  
Rules of court, inclusion 1.08.024  
Sale 1.08.038  
**REVISER (See CODE REVISER)**  
**REVISORY JURISDICTION (See JURISDICTION)**  
**REVIVAL OF JUDGMENTS (See JUDGMENTS, subtitle Revival of)**  
**REVOLVING FUNDS (See FUNDS; PUBLIC FUNDS)**  
**REWARDS**  
County, city, town, or port  
authority to offer 10.85.030  
conflicting claims 10.85.040  
payment 10.85.050  
Governor  
power to offer reward, limitation on amount 43.06.010  
record of to be kept 43.06.020  
**RIDE SHARING (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Ride sharing)**  
**RIDERS**  
Insurance  
conflict with standard provisions 48.18.130  
effect of, construction of policies 48.18.520  
form of  
disapproval, grounds for 48.18.110  
validity of, noncomplying 48.18.510  
forms  
filing and approval  
certification and noncertification 48.18.100  
**RIGHT OF ENTRY**  
Canal companies 81.36.020  
Cities and towns, canals and ditches, authority for 35.43.045

County planning commission, surveys and examination 36.70.500

County road improvement districts 36.88.390

Ejectment and quieting title actions, order for entry to survey property 7.28.200

Electric franchise and right of way for transmission lines 80.32.070

Elevators, lifting devices and moving walks, right of entry for inspections 70.87.120

Flood control districts, plans and planning, right of entry for surveys 86.09.226

Forestry products, right of entry to retake branded products 76.36.100

Geological surveys 43.92.080

Horticultural plants and products inspection 15.17.190

Labor and industries department  
director or employees right of, refusal, penalty 43.22.310

Mines and mining  
corporations 78.04.015

Railroads  
authorized over school, university, and state granted lands 81.36.020  
grade or location changes 81.36.050  
right of way, telecommunications companies may enter 80.36.030

School lands, railroads and canal companies 81.36.020

State lands, railroads and canal companies 81.36.020

Street railways 81.64.050

Telecommunications companies 80.36.020, 80.36.030

Transportation, department of 47.01.170

**RIGHT OF WAY**  
Approach roads or appurtenances to, permits for building, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle  
Obstructions on highway right of way  
Appropriation of property for Const. Art. 1 § 16  
Cities and towns  
acquisition for pedestrian malls 35.71.070  
pea patches, electrical transmission lines 35.92.370  
pedestrian malls, acquisition for 35.71.070

County roads and bridges  
cattle guards 36.55.020  
freehold petitioners securing 36.81.030  
generally Ch. 36.85  
pipe line franchises 36.55.010  
standard widths 36.86.010  
wire line franchises 36.55.010

Diking districts, power to acquire 85.05.080

Donations for  
traffic improvements  
credit against required improvements 35A.21.240, 36.32.510  
transportation improvements  
advertising signs on donated parcels 47.14.040  
credit against assessments 35.44.420, 36.88.145  
credit against benefit district assessment 47.14.030  
definitions 47.14.020  
department duties 47.14.050  
intent 47.14.010

Donations for transportation improvements 35.21.880

Eminent domain by corporation  
railway right-of-way through canyon, pass, or defile 8.20.140

Flood control districts, across state land 86.09.232

Highway right of way, removal of obstructions on, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle  
Obstructions on highway right of way

Highways, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle  
Right of way

Intercounty diking and drainage districts, acquisition 85.24.263

Irrigation districts, crossing other property 87.03.455

Public lands, easements or right of way over, See PUBLIC LANDS

Railroads  
assessment by city 35.85.030  
eminent domain by corporation 8.20.140  
must allow use of for construction of lines Const. Art. 12 § 19

Telecommunications and cable service use 35A.21.245

Telecommunications and cable television service use Ch. 35.99

Telephone and telegraph companies Const. Art. 12 § 19

United States survey markers on highway rights of way, restoration of 47.36.010

**RIGHT TO COUNSEL**  
Grand jury 10.27.120

**RIGHTS**  
Employment contracts, remedy for violation 49.36.020

Freedom of religion Const. Art. 26 § 1

Fundamental principles, recurrence is essential Const. Art. 1 § 32

Incapacitated persons  
involuntary residential placement prohibited 11.92.190  
residential placement, notice 11.92.190

Other rights not denied Const. Art. 1 § 30

Political power, inherent in people Const. Art. 1 § 1

Vested  
effect of street vacation 35.79.050  
in tidelands, protected Const. Art. 17 § 1

Water, See also WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

**RIGHT-TO-KNOW ADVISORY COUNCIL**  
(See WORKER AND COMMUNITY RIGHT TO KNOW)

**RIOTS**  
Cities and towns, second class cities, prevention and control of 35.23.440

Governor, power to suppress 43.06.010

Homicide, committed in suppression of, justifiable 9A.16.040

Riot reinsurance reimbursement, duties relating to 48.58.010

Sheriffs, duty in regard to 36.28.010

State of emergency, See STATE OF EMERGENCY

**RIPARIAN ECOSYSTEMS**  
Forest practices  
streamside vegetation  
liability limited 76.09.330

**RISK MANAGEMENT DIVISION**  
Claims against state, filing, payment 4.92.040  
Created, powers and duties 43.41.300  
Definitions 43.41.290

Director  
tort claims against state presented and filed with 4.92.100

Insurance and bonds, procurement 43.41.310, 43.41.320

Liability account  
actuarial studies 43.41.340

Local government reimbursement claims 4.92.280

Management program  
claim tracking and review 4.92.210  
construction of chapter 4.92.260  
definitions 4.92.006  
indemnification agreements 4.92.270  
settlements, approval by responsible agency 4.92.210

Policy guidance 43.41.280

Public funds, authorized investment duties 43.41.330

Risk management administration account 4.92.220

Risk manager

delegation of powers and duties 4.92.250

Safety and loss control program 43.41.350

Tort claims against state  
authorization and payment 4.92.160  
Tort claims against state presented and filed with 4.92.110

**RISK RETENTION GROUPS**  
Business requirements 48.92.040  
Chartering requirements 48.92.030, 48.92.040  
Commissioner authority 48.92.100  
Countersigning not required 48.92.060  
Definitions 48.92.020  
Federal injunctions 48.92.130  
Insolvency guaranty fund participation prohibited 48.92.050  
License required, when 48.92.120  
Mandatory participation, joint underwriting associations and pools 48.92.050  
Penalties 48.92.110  
Prohibited practices 48.92.040  
Purchasing groups  
aggregate limits 48.92.090  
dealing with foreign insurers 48.92.090  
deductible or self-insured retention, restrictions on 48.92.090  
exemption from certain laws 48.92.070  
notice and registration requirements 48.92.080  
premium taxes, requirements regarding imposition, obligation, and member's liability 48.92.095  
Rule-making authority 48.92.140

**RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**  
Assessments 88.32.040, 88.32.060, 88.32.070, 88.32.080, 88.32.090, 88.32.100  
Authorization 88.32.010  
Bonds 88.32.170  
bond owner's rights 88.32.170  
execution 88.32.160  
issuance and payment 88.32.140  
Canals and ditches, crossing or along 81.36.040  
Improvement commission, appointment by county commissioners 88.32.020, 88.32.030  
Joint improvements by counties  
assessments 88.32.210  
authorization 88.32.180  
indebtedness 88.32.230  
joint board of equalization 88.32.200, 88.32.220  
planning process 88.32.240, 88.32.250  
procedure 88.32.190  
Local improvement fund, disbursements 88.32.130

**RIVER IMPROVEMENT FUND**  
Counties  
expenses to be paid for 86.12.033  
taxation for, flood maintenance account 86.12.010

**RIVERS AND STREAMS**  
Abandoned channels, granting of state title to county 86.13.110  
Canals, crossing or building along 81.36.040  
Cities and towns  
pollution protection 35.88.010  
towns, control of 35.27.370  
Cities and towns adjacent to, jurisdiction 35.21.160  
Construction projects in state waters Ch. 77.55  
Counties  
flood control 36.32.280, 36.32.290, Ch. 86.12, Ch. 86.13  
obstruction removal 36.32.290  
regulation of 36.32.280  
tree removal 36.32.300  
County boundaries, bridges across 36.75.160  
County improvements for flood control causing river to change course, title and interest of state in abandoned channel granted to improving county 86.12.034

Dams

## ROAD DISTRICTS

authorization 90.28.170  
Depositing unwholesome matter in, a public nuisance, penalty 9.66.050  
Diking and drainage districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE  
Fencing across 90.28.160  
Ferries, privately owned, generally Ch. 36.53  
Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57  
Flood control, counties Ch. 86.12, Ch. 86.13  
Forest practices, log and debris jams, removal from streams 76.09.280  
Freshwater aquatic algae control account, program 43.21A.667  
Freshwater aquatic weeds management program 43.21A.660, 43.21A.662  
Geological survey of the state, gauging of streams 43.92.020  
Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55  
Improvement, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
Navigable, cities and towns drawbridge across 35.74.040  
Navigation, obstructing 88.28.050  
Nuisances, obstruction of 7.48.010  
Obstructing nuisance 7.48.120  
Obstructing or interfering with, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
Obstructions removal by counties 36.32.290  
Polluted and environmentally sensitive waters, identification and designation 79A.60.520  
Port districts, improvement and regulation 53.08.060  
Public nuisances concerning 7.48.120, 7.48.140, 9.66.010, 9.66.050  
Public utility districts, water rights in regard to 54.16.050  
Public waterway districts, See PUBLIC WATERWAY DISTRICTS  
Railroads authority to construct bridge over navigable stream 81.36.100  
crossing or building along 81.36.040  
Reclaimed water use streamflow augmentation 90.46.100  
Regulations, counties 36.32.280  
River and harbor improvements, planning and funding Ch. 88.32  
Scenic river system criteria for inclusion 79A.55.050  
definitions 79A.55.010  
designation 79A.55.070  
fish and wildlife department authority 79A.55.060  
management and development 79A.55.020  
national wild and scenic river system 79A.55.080  
parks and recreation commission, powers and duties 79A.55.030  
state and local government agencies, compliance 79A.55.040  
wildlife fund moneys not to be used 79A.55.090  
Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58  
Soil and water conservation districts, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS  
State right, title and interest in, diking districts, granting to 85.05.082  
Stream banks, prevention of washing 85.05.230, 85.05.240  
Stream patrolmen, appointment, powers, and compensation Ch. 90.08  
Trees on bank, removal by counties 36.32.300  
Water appropriation for public and industrial purposes Ch. 90.16  
Water flows or levels, establishment of minimum Ch. 90.22  
Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
Water resources act Ch. 90.54  
Water rights determination and appropriation Ch. 90.03

registration, waiver, and relinquishment Ch. 90.14  
United States water rights Ch. 90.40  
Water rights, See also WATER AND WATER RIGHTS  
Watercraft adrift, See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING  
Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24  
Whitewater passenger vessels, regulation Ch. 79A.60  
Yakima river basin water rights Ch. 90.38  
**ROAD DISTRICTS**  
Annexation of, notice, disposition of taxes 35.13.270  
Island counties in, refund to of motor vehicle license fees and fuel tax 46.68.080  
Vacancy in office, how filled Const. Art. 11 § 6  
**ROADS (See HIGHWAYS; STREETS AND ALLEYS; TRAFFIC)**  
**ROADS AND BRIDGES (See also BRIDGES; HIGHWAYS)**  
Counties, See COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES  
Emergency information telephone services accessibility from all phones 43.17.230  
Flaggers safety standards 49.17.350  
Forest and forest products maintenance by county 36.82.140  
Highway improvements necessitated by planned economic development procedures 43.160.074  
Improvement or construction is prerequisite to development alternative financing methods 35.72.050  
contract with land owner 35.72.010  
reimbursement by other land owners 35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040  
Incorporation of cities or towns roads, county, revert to city or town 35.02.180  
Obstructing or interfering with, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
Opening, altering, by special law prohibited, exceptions Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Private or driveways defined 36.75.010  
Public diking districts, benefit to, payment for 85.07.040, 85.07.050  
rights of way along 85.05.080, 85.05.250  
Real property acquisition policy Ch. 8.26  
Relocation assistance persons displaced by public works programs Ch. 8.26  
Roads private or driveways motor vehicle law 46.04.420  
Roadways, defined 36.75.010, 46.04.500  
Rural arterial program, See RURAL ARTERIAL PROGRAM  
Transportation improvement programs, See TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS  
Waters backed and held over roadways for public purposes 90.28.010, 90.28.020  
**ROCK FESTIVALS (See OUTDOOR MUSIC FESTIVALS)**  
**RODENTS AND PESTS (See also INSECTS)**  
Insect pests and plant diseases, quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
Integrated pest management definitions 17.15.010  
implementation of practices 17.15.020  
training and coordination 17.15.030  
Invasive species council Ch. 79A.25  
Mosquito control districts, organization and duties Ch. 17.28  
Pest control compact Ch. 17.34  
Pest districts, organization and operation Ch. 17.12

Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21  
**ROLL ON COLUMBIA, ROLL ON**  
State folk song 1.20.073  
**ROOFING CONTRACTORS**  
Sales and contract practices regulated Ch. 19.186  
**ROOMING HOUSES (See BOARDING AND LODGING HOUSES)**  
**ROYALTIES**  
Tax imposed 82.04.2907  
Trade secret misappropriation Ch. 19.108  
**RULES AND REGULATIONS (See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE)**  
Administrative hearings, office of procedural conduct of hearings 34.12.080  
Adoption at open public meeting required 42.30.060  
Agency rule-making activity, quarterly report 1.08.112  
Agriculture, department of 43.17.060  
Children with multiple disabilities medical service program promulgation, required, when 74.26.040  
Civil defense, See EMERGENCY SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF  
Civil service city fire fighters 41.08.040  
state employees 41.04.160  
Commerce, department 43.17.060  
Compliance technical assistance programs Ch. 43.05  
Corrections, department of 43.17.060  
Counties, plans and planning, board of adjustment 36.70.280  
Diking and drainage improvement districts, generally 85.08.680  
Ecology, department of 43.17.060  
Fish and wildlife, department of 43.17.060  
Food, drug and cosmetic act, See FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT  
Gender-neutral language all publications and rules 43.01.160  
General administration, department of 43.17.060  
Health, state board of duty of public officers to enforce, penalty 43.20.050  
Health care activities labor relations, procedure 49.66.080  
Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Rules  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Rules and regulations  
Judicial review of agency action award of fees and expenses 4.84.350  
definitions 4.84.340  
land use decisions, appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370  
payment of fees and expenses, report 4.84.360  
Labor and industries, department of 43.17.060  
Land use decisions appeals and award of fees and costs 4.84.370  
Licensing, department of 43.17.060  
Metropolitan municipal corporations metropolitan council 35.58.130  
powers adoption of 35.58.360  
enforcement of 35.58.360  
Municipal courts 35.20.140  
Natural resources, department of, navigable waters, wood debris removal, authority to adopt and enforce rules 76.42.070  
Public disclosure commission, See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle Disclosure—Campaign financing—Lobbying—Records  
Regulatory fairness, See REGULATORY FAIRNESS  
Retirement systems, department of 43.17.060  
Revenue, department of 43.17.060  
Social and health services, department of 43.17.060  
Teachers' certification 28A.410.060

Technical assistance programs to encourage compliance Ch. 43.05  
 Transportation, department of 43.17.060  
 Veterans affairs, department of 43.17.060

**RULES OF CONSTRUCTION**  
 Attachment chapter to be liberally construed 6.25.280  
 Common law to supplemental penal statutes 9A.04.060  
 Criminal Code  
   application of general provisions of Criminal Code 9A.04.090  
   culpability  
     substitutes for criminal negligence, recklessness, and knowledge 9A.08.010  
   false swearing  
     statement of what one does not know to be true 9A.72.080  
   perjury  
     statement of what one does not know to be true 9A.72.080  
   tense, gender, number 9A.04.110  
 Domestic relations  
   state registered domestic partnerships 1.12.080  
   terms, gender-neutral 1.16.100  
 Evidence, rules of construction as court function 4.44.080  
 Facts, question of to be decided by jury 4.44.090  
 Forcible entry and detainer actions 59.12.180  
 Gender 1.12.050, 1.12.080, 1.16.100  
 Indictments and informations  
   statutes, equivalent words may be used 10.37.160  
   words and phrases used in 10.37.190  
 Insurance code, generally 48.01.150  
 Metropolitan municipal corporations, liberality of 35.58.900  
 Municipal local improvement 35.43.020  
 Number and gender, probate law 11.02.005  
 Officer defined 1.16.065  
 Person defined 1.16.080  
 Plural, singular 1.12.050  
 Questions of fact to be decided by jury 4.44.090  
 Questions of law to be decided by court 4.44.080  
 Revised Code of Washington  
   code is evidence of the law 1.04.020  
   contents are prima facie law 1.04.021  
   laws, previously existing, to control 1.04.020, 1.04.021  
 Statutes  
   continuation 1.12.020  
   court function 4.44.080  
   internal references including amendments thereto, exceptions 1.12.028  
   liberally construed 1.12.010  
   month defined 1.16.060  
   multiple amendments, correction 1.12.025  
   officer defined 1.16.065  
   person defined 1.16.080  
   repealed without reference to amendment, correction 1.12.025  
   retrospective application of construction statute 1.12.026  
 Statutory references to 500,000 population deemed to be 400,000 35.21.780  
 Time computation 1.12.040  
 Wills  
   intent of testator controls 11.12.230  
   "wills" includes codicils 11.02.005

**RULES OF COURT**  
 Conflict with statutes, rules govern 2.04.200  
 Court of appeals  
   settlement conferences 2.04.215  
 Inclusion in Revised Code of Washington 1.08.024  
 Laws in conflict with rules, effect 2.04.200  
 Pleading, practice, and procedure, authority of supreme court to promulgate 2.04.190  
 Superior courts  
   assignment of business of Const. Art. 4 § 5

authority to establish supplemental rules 2.04.210  
 judges may establish and amend rules for government Const. Art. 4 § 24  
 judges to establish rules for government of 2.08.230  
 settlement conferences 2.04.215  
 superior court judges' association may establish and amend 2.16.040

Supreme court  
 rules, adopted, not published to be included in state register 34.08.020  
 rules of pleading, practice, and procedure prescribed by 2.04.190  
 rules of practice and forms of process promulgated by 2.04.190

**RULES OF PLEADING, PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE (See RULES OF COURT)**

**RULES OF THE ROAD (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Rules of the road)**

**RULES REVIEW COMMITTEE (See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE, subtitle Rules review committee)**

**RULINGS (See DECISIONS; DECREES; JUDGMENTS)**

**RUM (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)**

**RUNAWAYS**  
 Interstate compact on juveniles Ch. 13.24

**RUNNING AT LARGE (See LIVESTOCK)**

**RUNNING START PROGRAM (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Running start program)**

**RURAL ARTERIAL PROGRAM**  
 Appeals  
   board decisions 36.79.170  
 Board  
   appeal by county 36.79.170  
   budget approval 36.79.140  
   contract authority for services 36.79.070  
   coordination with transportation improvement board 36.79.110  
   duties 36.79.060  
   expenses 36.79.070  
   hearings 36.79.170  
   six-year construction programs review and revision 36.79.090  
 Budget  
   board approval of expenditures 36.79.140  
   rural arterial trust account 36.79.130  
 Coordination with  
   municipal and state projects 36.79.100  
 Coordination with transportation improvement board 36.79.110  
 Definitions 36.79.010  
 Eligibility to receive funds  
   conditions 36.79.140  
 Funds  
   allocation to projects 36.79.150  
   withholding for noncompliance 36.79.150  
 Hearings  
   board decisions 36.79.170  
 Matching funds 36.79.120  
 Priorities 36.79.080  
 Rural arterial trust account  
   created in the motor vehicle fund 36.79.020  
   expenditures need board approval 36.79.140  
   formula for apportionment 36.79.040, 36.79.050  
   fund allocation to projects 36.79.150  
   funds  
     apportionment of 36.79.030, 36.79.040, 36.79.050  
     matching funds 36.79.120  
     payment from 36.79.160  
   regions established for fund apportionment 36.79.030  
   withholding of funds for noncompliance 36.79.150  
 Six-year construction programs

prioritize 36.79.080  
 review and revision by board 36.79.090

**RURAL COUNTY LIBRARY DISTRICTS (See LIBRARIES, subtitle Rural county library districts)**

**RURAL DEVELOPMENT (See also ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT)**  
 Distressed county assistance account 82.14.380  
 Public facilities  
   local sales and use tax 82.14.370

**RURAL HEALTH CARE**  
 Certificate of need  
   exemptions 70.38.111  
   services and facilities subject to 70.38.105  
 Community-based sealant programs in schools 18.29.220, 18.32.226  
 Definitions 70.175.020, 70.180.011  
 Facilities  
   certificate of need  
     exemptions 70.38.111  
     services and facilities subject to 70.38.105  
   consultative advice from department of health 70.175.140  
   hospital, not to be considered a 70.175.120  
   licenses  
     facility formerly licensed as hospital, requirements and exceptions 70.41.090  
     increase in number of beds, conditions 70.41.090  
     licensure rules, adoption by department of health 70.175.100  
     licensure rules, requirements 70.175.110  
   rural health care plan 70.175.130  
 Health care professionals  
   legislative finding 70.180.005  
   recruitment and retention  
     area health education centers 70.185.100  
     community contracted student educational positions 70.185.090  
     community-based recruitment and retention projects, department of health duties 70.185.030  
     definitions 70.185.010  
     health professional recruitment and retention clearinghouse 70.185.020  
     misuse of grant funding, penalty 70.185.080  
     participants authorized to contract 70.185.080  
     participating communities' responsibilities and duties 70.185.060  
   rules, department of health to adopt 70.185.040  
   secretary of health exempt from liability 70.185.080  
   secretary of health's powers and duties 70.185.050  
   state agency cooperation 70.185.070  
   state exempt from liability 70.185.080  
 rural training opportunities  
   legislative finding 70.180.009  
   plan development 70.180.110  
   temporary substitute resource pool 70.180.020  
   conditions of participation 70.180.030  
   gifts and other payments, acceptance and use by health department 70.180.040  
   registry of available health care professionals 70.180.030  
   request procedure 70.180.040  
 University of Washington, funding of additional expenditures required by act 70.180.130  
 Health care service arrangements  
   authority to operate, requirements 48.45.020  
   definitions 48.45.010  
 Health insurance  
   insurance commissioner  
     to make recommendations on providing 48.45.007  
   legislative findings 48.45.005  
   rural health care service arrangements  
     authority to operate, requirements 48.45.020

## RURAL HOUSING PROJECTS

insurance commissioner, rule-making authority 48.45.030  
Health professional conditional scholarship program Ch. 28B.115  
Legislative findings 70.175.010  
Midwives  
    access to services, statewide plan 70.180.120  
Rural health access account 43.70.325  
Rural health care plan 70.175.130  
Rural public hospital districts  
    cooperative agreements and contracts 70.44.450  
    definition 70.44.460  
University of Washington medical school preferential admissions for students from rural areas 28B.20.500  
Washington rural health system project contracting authority, department of health and welfare 70.175.080  
    cooperation of state agencies 70.175.070  
    establishment and implementation 70.175.030  
    participating communities  
    contracts for technical services 70.175.090  
    powers and responsibilities 70.175.060  
    powers and duties, department of health 70.175.050  
    rule-making authority, department of health 70.175.040

### **RURAL HOUSING PROJECTS (See HOUSING, subtitle Rural housing projects)**

### **RURAL LIBRARY DISTRICTS (See LIBRARIES)**

### **RURAL NATURAL RESOURCES IMPACT AREAS**

Environmental and forest restoration Ch. 43.21J  
Rural development council, successor organization 43.31.859  
Rural loan fund  
    definitions 43.168.020

### **SABOTAGE**

Acts constituting 9.05.060  
Assemblages of criminal saboteurs 9.05.030  
Defined, penalty 9.05.060  
Provisions relating to cumulative 9.05.090

### **SACRAMENTAL LIQUORS AND WINES (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Sacramental liquors or wines)**

### **SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES**

Bank or trust company liquidation, disposition of safe deposit box contents 30.44.190  
Leases  
    provisions ineffective to create joint tenancy or ownership transfer at death 11.02.130  
Leases of, terms and liabilities 22.28.030  
Opening  
    care to prevent 22.28.030  
    nonpayment of rent, procedure upon 22.28.040  
Savings and loan associations, powers as to 33.12.010  
Unclaimed property 63.29.160

### **SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES**

Care required 22.28.030  
Definitions 22.28.010  
Safe deposit boxes  
    destruction of paper contents 22.28.060  
    leases of, terms and liabilities 22.28.030  
    opening  
    care to prevent 22.28.030  
    death of lessee Ch. 22.28  
    nonpayment of rent, procedure upon 22.28.040  
    retention of paper contents, period for 22.28.060  
Warehouse receipts, Uniform Commercial Code, Article 7 22.28.020

## **SAFETY AND HEALTH (See HEALTH AND SAFETY; INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND HEALTH)**

### **SALARIES AND WAGES (See also EXPENSES AND PER DIEM; WAGES)**

Actions to recover, attorneys fee 49.48.030  
Administrative hearings, office of 34.12.100  
Administrator for the courts 2.56.010  
Change of, during term of public officer prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 25  
    exceptions Const. Art. 11 § 8  
Chaplains, state-employed  
    housing allowance 41.04.360  
Cities and towns  
    commission governments  
    officers and employees 35.17.120  
    first class cities, council members 35.22.200  
    overpayment, recovery 49.48.200  
    salary commissions 35.21.015  
Cities and towns. See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Budgets  
Citizens' commission on salaries for elected officials  
    district court judges 3.58.010  
    duties 43.03.010, 43.03.310  
    legislative declaration, purpose 43.03.300  
    membership, terms, vacancies 43.03.305  
    schedule of salaries 43.03.310  
    travel expenses 43.03.310  
Comparable worth, See COMPARABLE WORTH  
Complaints  
    administrative appeal 49.48.084  
    collection procedure 49.48.086  
    definitions 49.48.082  
    employee termination of action 49.48.085  
    investigation, duty 49.48.083  
    rules, authority 49.48.087  
County officers and employees Const. Art. 11 § 5, Const. Art. 11 § 8  
    classification of counties in fixing compensation Const. Art. 11 § 5  
    compensation 36.17.010  
    deductions from salaries for United Good Neighbors authorized 36.17.045  
    draw day 36.17.040  
    generally Ch. 36.17  
    minimum wages 49.46.010  
    officers, generally 36.17.020  
    overpayment, recovery 49.48.200  
    payment of 36.17.040  
    salary fund 36.33.060  
    weekly biweekly pay periods 36.17.042  
    withholding, when 36.17.050  
Court commissioners 2.24.030  
Deductions and employer's contribution, employee benefit plans  
    employer as trustee 49.52.010  
    trust funds 49.52.010  
Director of  
    financial management 43.41.060  
District court judges 3.58.010  
District courts  
    payment of 3.58.030  
District judge  
    part time 3.58.020  
District officers Const. Art. 11 § 5, Const. Art. 11 § 8  
Employee benefit plans, deductions for 49.52.010, 49.52.020, 49.52.030, 49.52.040  
Examiner of titles 65.12.090  
Extra compensation not to be granted to public officers and employees Const. Art. 2 § 25  
Garnishment  
    exemption 6.27.150  
Governor's advisory committee, See GOVERNOR'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SALARIES  
Homestead appraiser 6.13.190  
Hourly wages, minimum amount 49.46.020  
Incentive pay program Ch. 41.60

Increasing during term, when authorized Const. Art. 30 § 1  
Industrial insurance, See also INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Payrolls  
Insurance commissioner 43.03.010  
Judges  
    citizens' commission schedule 43.03.012  
    court of appeals 2.06.062  
    remittance of portion of filing fees collected by county treasurer for salaries 36.18.025  
    district court judges 3.58.010  
    municipal court judges 3.58.010  
    payable quarterly Const. Art. 4 § 13  
    superior court judges Const. Art. 4 § 13, Const. Art. 4 § 14  
    remittance of portion of filing fees collected by county treasurer for salaries 36.18.025  
    supreme court judges Const. Art. 4 § 13, Const. Art. 4 § 14  
    remittance of portion of filing fees collected by county treasurer for salaries 36.18.025  
Labor and industries, department of  
    wage collection  
    reciprocal enforcement agreements, other states 49.48.075  
Legal aid bureau director and employees 2.50.080  
Legislative members 43.03.010  
    appointees to 43.03.015  
    citizens' commission schedule 43.03.013  
    civil office, salary increases Const. Art. 2 § 13  
legislative members  
    compensation Const. Art. 2 § 23  
Liens, hospital and medical services 49.52.020  
Minimum wages  
    agricultural labor 49.46.010  
    agricultural or horticultural workers 49.46.010  
    apprentices 49.46.060  
    definitions 49.46.010  
    disabilities, persons with 49.46.060  
    domestic service personnel 49.46.010  
    employer's records  
    contents 49.46.070  
    duty to keep 49.46.040  
    inspection 49.46.070  
    penalty for not keeping 49.46.100  
    exceptions for 49.46.060  
    exemptions from, generally 49.46.010  
    farm employees 49.46.130  
    federal agencies, services of 49.46.040  
    forest workers 49.46.010  
    generally Ch. 49.46  
    hospital employees 49.46.010  
    industrial homework, regulation of 49.46.040  
    investigation by department of labor and industries 49.46.040  
    learners 49.46.060  
    minimum hourly wage, amount 49.46.020  
    minimum standards established 49.46.120  
    newspaper carriers or vendors 49.46.010  
    notice to employers of legal requirements 49.46.140  
    nursing home employees 49.46.010  
    overtime pay, exceptions 49.46.130  
    payment of less than law requires  
    criminal penalty 49.46.100  
    employer's liability 49.46.090  
    policy declaration 49.46.005  
    prohibited acts of employer, generally 49.46.100  
    retail or service establishments 49.46.010  
    rules and regulations  
    judicial review 49.46.080  
    procedure for adopting 49.46.080  
    salespersons 49.46.010  
    violations of law, enumeration of prohibited practices 49.46.100  
    wage claims, assignment of 49.46.090  
Minors, generally 49.12.020  
Municipal judges 3.58.010  
Overpayment, recovery 49.48.200, 49.48.210, 49.48.220  
Overtime pay

- airline employees 49.46.130  
 automobile salespeople 49.46.130  
 compensation required for work in excess of forty hours per week, exceptions 49.46.130  
 fire fighters and law enforcement officers 49.46.130  
 minimum rates, exceptions 49.46.130  
 motion picture projectionists 49.46.130  
 retail or service establishments 49.46.130  
 seamen 49.46.130  
 seasonal employees at agricultural fairs 49.46.130  
 truck or bus drivers subject to Federal Motor Carrier Act 49.46.130  
 workers in industries in which federal law provides for a work week of other than forty hours 49.46.130
- Park and recreation district commissioners 36.69.110
- Payroll deductions  
 state officers and employees 41.04.230
- Precinct officers Const. Art. 11 § 5, Const. Art. 11 § 8
- Probate, order of payment of claim for 11.76.110
- Productivity board Ch. 41.60
- Public employees  
 payroll deductions to banks, savings banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations authorized, conditions 41.04.245  
 payroll procedure, officers and employees banks and banking, direct transfer to bank account authorized 41.04.240  
 direct deposit in bank accounts authorized 41.04.240
- Public hospital district commissioners 70.44.050
- Public officers not to be granted extra compensation Const. Art. 2 § 25
- Public works Ch. 39.12
- Rebates of wages, generally 49.52.050, 49.52.070, 49.52.080, 49.52.090
- Registrars of vital statistics 70.58.040
- Sales representatives and principals  
 contractual relationship between contracts and agreements, required provisions 49.48.160  
 definitions 49.48.150  
 payment of wages and commissions 49.48.170  
 personal jurisdiction, principal considered to be doing business in state for purposes of 49.48.180  
 rights and remedies supplemental to other rights and remedies of sales representatives 49.48.190  
 waiver of provision prohibited 49.48.190
- School employees  
 limitations 28A.400.220
- State civil service  
 payment of salary withheld unless employed in accordance with law 41.06.270  
 schedules and surveys 41.06.152, 41.06.160
- State employees  
 incentive pay program Ch. 41.60
- State officers and employees  
 agency officials, department of personnel recommendations for salaries of 43.03.028  
 attorney general amount of 43.03.010  
 auditor amount of 43.03.010  
 centralized system, adoption and creation by director of office of financial management 42.16.011  
 change in during term prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 25  
 civil service regulations 41.06.160, 41.06.270  
 commissioner of public lands amount of 43.03.010  
 compensation for unofficial services permitted 42.04.070  
 department heads and others, maximum salaries 43.03.040
- elective state officers 43.03.010  
 citizens' commission schedule 43.03.011  
 generally Const. Art. 28 § 1  
 governor Const. Art. 28 § 1  
 amount of 43.03.010  
 increase or reduction in salary of appointive officer or employee 43.03.030  
 increased balance, canceled warrants 42.16.015  
 independent commission Const. Art. 28 § 1  
 insurance commissioner 43.03.010  
 legislative members 43.03.010  
 appointees 43.03.015  
 lieutenant governor Const. Art. 28 § 1  
 amount of 43.03.010  
 overpayment, recovery 49.48.200, 49.48.220  
 payable twice monthly, procedure 42.16.010  
 payroll procedure  
 cancellation of warrants  
 refund of increased balance 42.16.016  
 transfer of increased balance 42.16.015  
 centralized system, establishment 42.16.011  
 certification by agencies 42.16.013  
 director of office of financial management 42.16.013  
 deductions from salary, authorized deductions enumerated 41.04.230  
 disbursement by warrant 42.16.014  
 exemptions, optional inclusion 42.16.011  
 preparation 42.16.017  
 refund of increased balance, canceled warrants 42.16.016  
 sources of disbursements 42.16.012  
 state payroll revolving account  
 cancellation of warrants  
 transfer of increased balance 42.16.015  
 certification by agency head 42.16.013  
 creation 42.16.011  
 disbursements 42.16.012  
 disbursements by warrant 42.16.014  
 transfer of funds to 42.16.013  
 payroll revolving fund 42.16.011, 42.16.012, 42.16.013, 42.16.014, 42.16.015, 42.16.016  
 secretary of state Const. Art. 28 § 1  
 amount of 43.03.010  
 sick leave payments  
 accounting plan, payroll procedure development 41.48.130  
 agency sick leave authority 41.48.140  
 employee, defined 41.48.150  
 legislative intent 41.48.110  
 retirement system reports 41.48.180  
 sick leave account created 41.48.120  
 transfer of moneys to sick leave account 41.48.170  
 unused sick leave compensation 41.48.180  
 state payroll revolving account  
 state treasurer to transfer funds to 42.16.013  
 state policy 43.03.027  
 state treasurer to transfer funds into state payroll revolving account 42.16.013  
 superintendent of public instruction Const. Art. 28 § 1  
 amount of 43.03.010  
 transfer of funds to state payroll revolving account 42.16.013  
 treasurer Const. Art. 28 § 1  
 amount of 43.03.010  
 twice a month  
 transition guidelines 41.04.232  
 utilization of revolving fund 42.16.011  
 warrants  
 cancellation  
 refund of increased balance 42.16.016  
 transfer of increased balance 42.16.015  
 disbursement procedure, adoption by director of office of financial management 42.16.014  
 disbursements by 42.16.014
- disbursements pursuant to agency head certification 42.16.014  
 State patrol officers, minimum 43.43.380  
 Supreme court  
 clerks Const. Art. 4 § 22  
 reporters Const. Art. 4 § 18  
 Teachers' retirement system, salary deductions 41.32.042, 41.50.235  
 Township officers Const. Art. 11 § 5, Const. Art. 11 § 8  
 Unclaimed 63.29.150  
 Unemployment, See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION  
 Unpaid, public works contractors 39.12.050  
 Volunteer labor to state or local governmental agency, nominal compensation not deemed salary 49.46.065
- Wages  
 actions to recover, attorneys fees 49.48.030  
 assignment of claims  
 bond may be required 49.48.060  
 collection by department of labor and industries 49.48.040  
 limitations 49.48.090, 49.48.100  
 penalty for failure to pay claim 49.48.060  
 authorized deductions or withholding 49.48.010  
 collection  
 action for 49.48.030  
 attorneys' fees 49.48.030  
 procedure 49.48.040  
 prosecuting attorney, powers 49.48.050  
 deductions  
 employee benefit plans, generally Ch. 49.52 generally Ch. 49.52  
 defined for purposes of unemployment compensation 50.04.320  
 employee ceasing work, payment 49.48.010  
 kick-backs, generally 49.52.050  
 nonpayment or underpayment by public works contractors 39.12.050  
 claims 49.48.040  
 duty, generally 49.48.070  
 payment  
 death of employee  
 employer, defined 49.48.115  
 procedure 49.48.120  
 generally 49.48.010, 49.48.020  
 negotiable orders 49.48.010  
 refusal, wrongful 49.48.060  
 suit to collect, damages 49.48.030  
 priority of payment  
 death of employer 49.56.020  
 employer insolvency 49.56.010  
 executions, attachments, etc. 49.56.030  
 public employees, exclusion for 49.48.080  
 public works contracts, certificate as to hourly rate 39.12.050  
 rebates  
 generally 49.52.050, 49.52.070, 49.52.080, 49.52.090  
 public works 49.52.090  
 refusal to pay, penalty 49.48.060  
 underpayment, presumption 49.52.080  
 underpayment or nonpayment by public works contractor 39.12.050  
 violations, penalty 49.48.020  
 wage claims, penalty for failure to pay 49.48.060  
 wage complaints  
 bond may be required after receipt of complaint 49.48.060  
 repeat willful violators, civil penalties 49.48.125  
 withholding authority 49.52.060  
 Wages, See also SALARIES AND WAGES, subtitle Minimum wages  
 Women, generally 49.12.020  
 Workers, generally 49.12.020

## SALARY REDUCTION AGREEMENTS

### SALARY REDUCTION AGREEMENTS (See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY)

### SALES (See also CONDITIONAL SALES; INSTALLMENT SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES; UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Sales)

Acceptance of goods  
effect 62A.2-607  
revocation in whole or in part 62A.2-608  
what constitutes 62A.2-606

Advertising, false or deceptive Ch. 9.04

Agricultural commodities, weight certification  
for highway transport Ch. 15.80

Agricultural enabling act of 1961 Ch. 15.65

Agricultural marketing, See AGRICULTURAL  
MARKETING

Agricultural marketing and fair practices Ch.  
15.83

Alcoholic beverages Title 66

Alcoholic beverages, See also ALCOHOLIC  
BEVERAGES, subtitle Sales

Apple commission Ch. 15.24

Approval, sale on approval, term and application  
62A.2-326, 62A.2-327

Aquaculture marketing Ch. 15.85

Assignment of rights 62A.2-210

Assurance of due performance 62A.2-609

Attached property 6.25.240  
judgment, before 6.25.220  
perishable, sale before judgment 6.25.220  
sale on execution of judgment 6.17.130

Auctions, See AUCTIONS AND  
AUCTIONEERS

Auctions and auctioneers Ch. 18.11

Automatic dialing devices, telephone solicitation  
using, prohibited 80.36.400

Bills of lading  
overseas shipment, form of bill of lading  
62A.2-323

Bisphenol A  
restrictions on manufacture and sale of  
containers containing Ch. 70.280

Brake friction material  
restrictions on manufacture and sale of certain  
material Ch. 70.285

Breach of contract  
statute of limitations 62A.2-725

Bulk sales, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL  
CODE

Buyers  
nondelivery or repudiation, buyer's damages  
62A.2-713  
remedies for breach of obligations 62A.2-711,  
62A.2-712, 62A.2-713, 62A.2-714, 62A.2-  
715, 62A.2-717, 62A.2-718, 62A.2-719,  
62A.2-720  
right to specific performance and replevin  
62A.2-716

C. I. F. and C. & F., terms and application 62A.2-  
320, 62A.2-321

Camping resort contracts Ch. 19.105

Cancellation of retail installment and telephone  
sales, conditions and procedures 63.14.154

Casualty to goods 62A.2-613

Cities and towns  
local improvement assessment property  
35.50.270  
property acquired at local improvement  
proceedings 35.53.030  
public utilities 35.94.010, 35.94.020,  
35.94.030  
surplus property 35.94.040  
real property in community renewal areas  
35.81.090, 35.81.095  
revenue bonds, sewerage systems 35.67.170  
revenue bonds and warrants 35.41.060  
sewerage sale acquired property, authority for  
35.67.270

Commercial real estate  
sellers' disclosures, requirements Ch. 64.06

Commercial telephone solicitation Ch. 19.158

Commodities, See AGRICULTURAL  
MARKETING; COMMODITY BOARDS;  
COMMODITY COMMISSIONS

Computers  
hardware trade-in or exchange information,  
recordkeeping requirements Ch. 19.194

Consumer leases, See CONSUMER LEASES

Consumer leases not loan or forbearance, when  
19.52.010

Contracts  
course of performance 62A.2-208  
enforceability 62A.2-201, 62A.2-202, 62A.2-  
203  
form for sale of goods 62A.2-204  
goods severed from realty 62A.2-107  
modification, rescission, or waiver 62A.2-209  
sales and acceptance 62A.2-207

Contracts, deferred payment of purchase price,  
usury law exclusion 19.52.120

Cooling off period  
retail installment sales, conditions 63.14.040,  
63.14.154  
telephone sales, conditions 63.14.154

County property, generally Ch. 36.34

Credit  
confirmed credit, term and application 62A.2-  
325  
letter of credit, term and application 62A.2-  
325

Credit cards  
receipts, printing restrictions 19.200.010

Creditors  
rights of seller's creditors against goods sold  
62A.2-402

Dairy products, prohibited acts and unlawful  
sales Ch. 15.36

Debit cards  
receipts, printing restrictions 19.200.010,  
63.14.123

Definitions  
uniform commercial code 62A.2-103, 62A.2-  
104, 62A.2-105, 62A.2-106

Delegation of performance 62A.2-210

Delivery ex-ship 62A.2-322

Delivery of goods  
delay or nondelivery, conditions and effect  
62A.2-615, 62A.2-616  
improper delivery, buyer's rights 62A.2-601  
improper tender or delivery, cure 62A.2-508  
installment contracts, breach 62A.2-612  
lots and apportionment of payments 62A.2-  
307  
manner and time 62A.2-503  
place 62A.2-308  
requirements 62A.2-309  
risk of loss 62A.2-509, 62A.2-510  
seller's tender 62A.2-507  
shipment by seller 62A.2-504  
shipment by seller under reservation 62A.2-  
505  
substituted performance 62A.2-614

Deterioration of goods, options 62A.2-613

Documents of title, when deliverable 62A.2-514

Drugs  
controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50  
over-the-counter medications, imprinting  
requirements Ch. 69.60  
precursor drugs Ch. 69.43  
prescription drugs Ch. 69.41  
samples Ch. 69.45

Exclusive dealings 62A.2-306

Execution of judgments, See EXECUTIONS,  
subtitle Sales under

Explosives  
limits on quantity 70.74.040  
records to be kept 70.74.230  
restrictions 70.74.020  
unlicensed persons, penalty 70.74.240

Express warranties 62A.2-313

F. O. B. and F. A. S., terms and application  
62A.2-319

Farm implements, machinery, parts

business relations between independent retail  
business and manufacturers and  
distributors, regulation Ch. 19.98  
repurchase requirements Ch. 19.98

Farm marketing research Ch. 15.64

Fertilizers, minerals, and limes, See  
FERTILIZERS

Financing agency's rights 62A.2-506

Firearms  
dealers  
background check on employees 9.41.110  
conduct of business 9.41.110  
license  
grant and conditions 9.41.110  
license and registration required 9.41.100  
verification, notice to bureau of alcohol,  
tobacco, and firearms 9.41.135

rifles  
nonresidents authorized to purchase in state  
9.41.124  
out-of-state purchase authorized 9.41.122

shotguns  
nonresidents authorized to purchase in state  
9.41.124  
out-of-state purchase authorized 9.41.122

Firearms, regulations, application, limitations,  
waiting period 9.41.090

Fireworks, See FIREWORKS

Firm offers, period of irrevocability 62A.2-205

Fish marketing associations, products 24.36.420,  
24.36.430

Fish marketing associations, See FISH  
MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04

Fraud, remedies 62A.2-721

Fresh fruit sales limitation act Ch. 15.21

Fruit  
controlled atmosphere storage Ch. 15.30

Gift certificates Ch. 19.240

Going out of business sales  
advertising, contents and restrictions  
19.178.100  
bankruptcy, receivership, or court-ordered  
action  
sale notice to attorney general 19.178.020  
business identification number required  
19.178.050  
consumer protection act, application  
19.178.050, 19.178.110  
continuing business prohibited, exception  
19.178.080  
definitions 19.178.010  
exceptions to chapter application 19.178.900  
inventory, affidavit 19.178.020  
inventory list, contents 19.178.040  
merchandise, restrictions on items sold  
19.178.070  
moving sales, restrictions 19.178.100  
notice  
contents and recording procedure  
19.178.030  
requirements 19.178.020  
ownership interest purposes limited  
19.178.050  
persons conducting sale, limitations  
19.178.050  
prohibited when business location continued  
by same owner 19.178.090  
purchase orders, compilation of in lieu of  
inventory list 19.178.040  
regulation, state preemption 19.178.140  
time limit 19.178.060  
violations  
attorney general or prosecuting attorney may  
institute proceedings 19.178.130  
false or incorrect notice, penalty 19.178.120

Good faith purchases 62A.2-403

Goods in dispute, preservation of evidence  
62A.2-515

Guardianship estate property, See GUARDIAN  
AND WARD, subtitle Sale of estate property

Homesteads, See HOMESTEADS

Horse sales, special open consignment Ch. 16.65

- House to house sales by minors  
 definitions 49.12.320  
 employment advertisements, requirements and prohibitions 49.12.310  
 registration of employers 49.12.300  
 rule-making authority 49.12.330
- Identification of goods 62A.2-501
- Implied warranties 62A.2-314, 62A.2-315
- Industrial development district property hearing, notice of 53.25.120
- Industrial development district property, See also PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Industrial development districts
- Insolvency of buyer, remedies 62A.2-702
- Insolvency of seller, buyer's right to goods 62A.2-502
- Inspection of goods  
 buyer's rights and duties 62A.2-513
- Installment sales, See INSTALLMENT SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES
- Insurable interest in goods 62A.2-501
- Intrastate commerce in food, drugs, and cosmetics Ch. 69.04
- Judicial sales, See JUDICIAL SALES
- Leases, consumer, See CONSUMER LEASES
- Livestock markets Ch. 16.65
- Local improvement bonds, cities and towns 35.45.040
- Logging liens  
 before judgment 60.24.195  
 sheriff 60.24.190
- Manufactured homes  
 implied warranty 46.70.132
- Market price, proof 62A.2-723
- Market quotations, admissibility in evidence 62A.2-724
- Milk and milk products, See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
- Milk products, prohibited acts and unlawful sales Ch. 15.36
- Mobile homes  
 implied warranty 46.70.132
- Moving sales, restrictions 19.178.100
- Narcotics, See NARCOTICS, subtitle Sale by manufacturer or wholesaler
- No arrival, no sale, term and application 62A.2-324
- Nonacceptance or repudiation, seller's damages 62A.2-708
- Novelty lighters, prohibition of distribution and sales Ch. 70.255
- Obligations of parties 62A.2-301
- Offers and acceptance 62A.2-206
- Organic food products Ch. 15.86
- Overseas shipment, form of bill of lading 62A.2-323
- Partition, See PARTITION
- Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers Ch. 19.60
- Payment  
 before inspection 62A.2-512  
 form and effect 62A.2-511  
 when due and running of credit 62A.2-310
- Performance, options and cooperation between parties 62A.2-311
- Personal property  
 county property, terms 36.34.060  
 under execution, sheriff's fee 36.18.040  
 unused property merchants Ch. 19.210
- Pistols  
 immunity from liability of agencies and officials 9.41.0975  
 license and registration required 9.41.100  
 mental health information to be made available to enforcement agencies 9.41.097  
 regulations 9.41.090  
 waiting period 9.41.090  
 waiver of confidentiality 9.41.094
- Planting stock Ch. 15.14
- Port district property, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Property
- Price, how payable 62A.2-304
- Price, open price terms 62A.2-305
- Prizes, promotional advertising of prizes Ch. 19.170
- Probate  
 administrator cannot sell property unless directory powers in will 11.28.070  
 sales of estate property, See PROBATE, subtitle Sales of estate property
- Product liability actions Ch. 7.72
- Property  
 department of transportation property, authorized 47.56.254  
 inn keepers  
 guest's refusal to register 60.64.040  
 notice 60.64.040  
 liens for freight, transportation, or storage application of proceeds 60.60.040  
 authority 60.60.010  
 division into separate lots or parcels 60.60.030  
 period or retention 60.60.030  
 unneeded department of transportation property, to governmental entities execution, delivery of deed 47.56.254  
 unneeded toll bridge property, to governmental entities execution, delivery of deed 47.56.255
- Public auctions, unclaimed property cities and towns in possession 63.32.030  
 police in possession 63.32.010  
 sheriff in possession 63.40.010
- Public sales, See JUDICIAL SALES; SHERIFFS, subtitle Judicial sales
- Purchaser's rights to title 62A.2-403
- Quantity, output and dealings 62A.2-306
- Real estate brokerage relationships Ch. 18.86
- Real estate brokers and salespersons, licensing and regulation Ch. 18.85
- Real property  
 sellers' disclosures, requirements Ch. 64.06
- Rebates for consumers, protections Ch. 19.315
- Rejection of goods  
 manner and effect 62A.2-602  
 merchant buyer's duties 62A.2-603  
 option by buyer to salvage 62A.2-604  
 waiver of buyer's objections 62A.2-605
- Repudiation  
 anticipatory repudiation 62A.2-610  
 retraction of anticipatory repudiation 62A.2-611
- Residential real property  
 sellers' disclosures, requirements Ch. 64.06
- Restrooms in retail establishments  
 access for customers with certain medical conditions regulations, violations, and penalties 70.54.400
- Retail installment sales Ch. 63.14
- Return of goods 62A.2-326, 62A.2-327
- Rights of creditors 62A.2-326
- Risks, allocation or division between parties 62A.2-303
- Roofing and siding contractors and salespersons, regulation Ch. 19.186
- Sale or return, term and application 62A.2-326, 62A.2-327
- Sales representatives and principals  
 contractual relationship between contracts and agreements, required provisions 49.48.160  
 definitions 49.48.150  
 payment of wages and commissions 49.48.170  
 personal jurisdiction, principal considered to be doing business in state for purposes of 49.48.180  
 rights and remedies supplemental to other rights and remedies of sales representatives 49.48.190  
 waiver of provision prohibited 49.48.190
- Second-hand dealers and pawnbrokers Ch. 19.60
- Sellers  
 person in position of seller 62A.2-707
- remedies for breach of actions 62A.2-708, 62A.2-710  
 remedies for breach of obligations 62A.2-702, 62A.2-703, 62A.2-704, 62A.2-705, 62A.2-706, 62A.2-708, 62A.2-709
- Siding and roofing contractors and salespersons, regulation Ch. 19.186
- Solicitation lists, withdrawal of consumer's name 19.182.030
- State lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle State lands
- Statute of limitations for breach of contract 62A.2-725
- Tax title to land derived through, registration 65.12.015
- Taxation, See TAXES—SALES AND USE
- Telephone buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130
- Telephone solicitation  
 automatic dialing devices, prohibited 80.36.400  
 regulated Ch. 19.158, 80.36.390
- Third party actions 62A.2-722
- Three-day cancellation of retail installment and telephone sales, conditions and procedures 63.14.154
- Tidelands, See TIDELANDS, subtitle Sale of Timeshare regulation, See TIMESHARE REGULATION
- Title to goods, passing or reservation conditions 62A.2-401
- Unclaimed property  
 police in possession 63.32.010  
 sheriff in possession 63.40.010
- Unconscionable contract or clause, effect 62A.2-302
- Uniform commercial code  
 application of Article 2 62A.2-102  
 definitions 62A.2-103, 62A.2-104, 62A.2-105, 62A.2-106  
 no arrival, no sale, term and application 62A.2-324
- Unused property merchants  
 chapter not applicable to 19.210.030  
 definitions 19.210.010  
 penalties 19.210.040  
 prohibited sales 19.210.020
- Used vehicles  
 curbstoning, penalty 46.70.115  
 evidence of ownership, dealer requirements 46.70.124  
 posting or disclosure of asking price 46.70.125
- Vegetables  
 controlled atmosphere storage Ch. 15.30
- Vehicles, charges to be furnished buyer or mortgagor, seller to give details 46.70.130
- Warranties 62A.2-312, 62A.2-313, 62A.2-314, 62A.2-315, 62A.2-316, 62A.2-317, 62A.2-318
- Wine and malt beverages, distributors and suppliers, contractual relationships Ch. 19.126
- SALES AND USE TAX (See TAXES - SALES AND USE)**
- SALMON (See FISH AND FISHING)**
- SALMON BAY**  
 Raising waters by United States, nonliability 37.08.240
- SAN JUAN COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.280  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065
- SANATORIUMS**  
 Alcoholic patients, See ALCOHOLISM PROGRAMS, subtitle Private establishments and institutions  
 Mentally ill patients, See HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL  
 Tuberculosis, See COUNTIES, subtitle Tuberculosis

## SANITARY DISTRICTS

### SANITARY DISTRICTS

Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts  
Ch. 39.64

Bond issues  
mutual savings banks, investment in  
32.20.110  
refunding bonds, bankruptcy readjustment  
and relief from debts Ch. 39.64

Dissolution, generally Ch. 53.48

Indebtedness, bankruptcy readjustment and relief  
from debts Ch. 39.64

Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64

**SANITATION (See also SANITARY  
DISTRICTS)**

Cities and towns  
enforcement of regulations Const. Art. 11 § 11  
filling lowlands Ch. 35.55, Ch. 35.56

Health department, advice to local authority  
70.54.040

**SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

Accounts, falsification of, penalty 33.36.040

Acquisition of control of association 33.24.345,  
33.24.350, 33.24.360, 33.24.370, 33.24.375

Advertising  
use of misleading words prohibited, penalty  
33.08.010

Appellate review  
actions and decisions of director of financial  
institutions 33.04.060  
refusal of articles and bylaws 33.08.070  
refusal to permit branch establishment  
33.08.110

Articles of incorporation 33.08.030, 33.08.050  
amendment 33.08.090  
approval or refusal 33.08.070  
filing 33.08.080

Assets  
false statements as to, penalty 33.36.040  
statement of 33.16.120

Automated teller machines  
security requirements 33.04.120

Bills of exchange, authority to collect or protest  
33.12.010

Bonds of officers and employees 33.16.130

Branch associations 33.08.110

Bylaws 33.08.040, 33.08.050  
amendment 33.08.100  
approval or refusal 33.08.070  
authority to make and amend 33.12.010  
filing 33.08.080

Capital, forms of permitted 33.12.010

Cease and desist orders 33.04.042, 33.04.052,  
33.04.054

Certificate of incorporation 33.08.055, 33.08.080

Classification of depositors, authorized  
33.20.180

Commercial banks  
conversion to association Ch. 33.46

Compliance with Title 33 RCW required  
33.08.010

Contingent fund, mutual associations 33.12.140,  
33.12.150

Contracts  
foreign association contract with Washington  
resident, construction 33.32.030

Control of association, acquisition of 33.24.360,  
33.24.370, 33.24.375

Conversion of association for acquisition by  
association or holding company  
waiver of chapter requirements 33.48.290

Conversion of commercial or savings bank to  
association 33.46.010, 33.46.020, 33.46.040,  
33.46.050, 33.46.060, 33.46.070, 33.46.080,  
33.46.090, 33.46.100  
cash contributions to expense fund when  
becoming domestic mutual association  
33.46.030  
federal association, conversion to 33.46.110

Conversion of domestic association to federal  
association 33.43.010

Conversion of federal association to domestic  
association 33.43.030

Conversion of savings or commercial bank to  
association  
administrative procedure act 33.46.130

Conversion to  
mutual savings bank  
director may serve as trustee 32.16.130

Conversion to savings or commercial bank  
33.44.020, 33.44.080, 33.44.090, 33.44.125,  
33.44.130

Costs, examination and supervision 33.28.020

Crimes relating to  
assets and liabilities, false statements as to  
33.36.040  
discount purchasing of accounts, debentures  
or certificates 33.36.020  
evidence, suppressing, secreting or destroying  
33.36.060  
falsification of books, etc. 33.36.040  
financial conditions, false statements  
33.36.050  
illegal loans or investments 33.36.010  
insolvency, transfers for preference of  
creditors 33.36.030  
segregation corporation debentures or  
certificates, discount purchasing of  
33.36.020  
use of misleading words in name or  
advertising 33.08.010

Debentures  
discount purchasing of debentures of own  
segregation corporation prohibited, penalty  
33.36.020

Debts, authority to collect and compromise  
33.12.010

Deed of trust  
included in mortgage 33.04.011

Definitions 33.04.005

Deposits Ch. 30.22  
governed by individual account deposit act,  
chapter 30.22 RCW 33.20.005  
members, record of 33.20.125

Deposits with interest  
payment on request 33.20.150

Development credit corporations, membership in  
31.20.070

Director of financial institutions  
articles of incorporation, delivery to director  
33.08.050  
bylaws, delivery to director 33.08.050  
cease and desist orders 33.04.042, 33.04.052,  
33.04.054  
powers and duties  
generally 33.04.020  
under chapter 19.144 RCW 33.04.022  
rules to govern, examinations and reports  
33.04.025  
subpoena power 33.04.030  
temporary cease and desist orders 33.04.044,  
33.04.046, 33.04.048

Directors  
bonds of officers and employees 33.16.130  
election of officers 33.16.080  
eligibility requirements 33.16.020  
fiduciary relationship 33.16.060  
loan or sale, association prohibited from  
making to director 33.12.060  
meetings 33.16.090  
number 33.16.010  
oath 33.16.060  
prohibited acts 33.16.030  
provisional directors, appointment of  
33.40.150  
removal of 33.16.040, 33.16.050  
reports and statement of assets and liabilities  
33.16.120  
statement of assets and liabilities 33.16.120  
vacancies 33.16.010

Dissolution  
domestic association  
conversion to federal association 33.43.010  
power to dissolve and wind up 33.12.010

Dividends  
authority to declare and pay 33.12.010

Domestic mutual associations  
conversion of commercial or savings bank to  
33.46.030

Dormant accounts 33.20.130

Escheats  
dormant accounts fund 33.20.130  
liquidation, dividend checks and payments  
33.40.070, 33.40.110

Escrow holder, authority to act as 33.12.010

Examination and supervision costs 33.28.020

Examinations of  
cost 30.04.070  
director of financial institutions, powers as to  
examinations 33.04.020  
director of financial institutions to adopt rules  
to govern 33.04.025  
foreign associations 33.32.020  
reports and information, confidential,  
privileged, penalty, exceptions, limitations  
33.04.110

Expense fund 33.12.140

Federal home loan banks  
borrowing from authorized 30.32.020  
depository for funds, may designate as  
30.32.040  
investments in stock of authorized 30.32.020

Federal savings and loan associations  
conversion of commercial or savings bank to  
33.46.110  
conversion of domestic association to  
33.43.010  
conversion to domestic association 33.43.030  
powers conferred on 33.12.012, 33.12.014,  
33.43.020

Fees  
certificate of incorporation  
filing fee 33.08.055  
filing and copy fees 33.28.010  
investigation of  
articles and bylaws 33.08.060  
branch establishment 33.08.110

Filings  
articles of incorporation 33.08.080  
bylaws 33.08.080  
amendments 33.08.100

Financial conditions, false statements as to,  
penalty 33.36.050

Fiscal agent, authority to act as 33.12.010

Foreign associations  
compliance with state law 33.32.030  
contracts with Washington resident,  
construction 33.32.030  
disqualifying act 33.32.070  
failure to comply with provisions,  
disqualifying act 33.32.070  
foreign stock association not subject to RCW  
33.48.150 through 33.48.280 33.48.290  
reciprocity 33.32.060  
reports of 33.32.020  
service of process upon, power of attorney for  
33.32.050

Forming, incorporating with, or investing in  
other entities, limitation 33.24.115

Incapacitated persons  
access to and control over assets to be  
provided to guardian 11.92.096

Incorporators  
qualifications 33.08.020

Insolvency, transfers for preference of creditors  
prohibited, penalty 33.36.030

Insurance  
authority to procure 33.12.010

Insurance companies, investment in 48.13.200

Insurance premium finance company act,  
application to 48.56.030

Interest, payment of 33.12.010, 33.20.190

Investigation of articles and bylaws 33.08.060

Investment of  
public and trust funds in 39.60.050

Investments  
authority to invest 33.24.010  
Canadian bonds or obligations 33.24.020  
city in any state, bonds 33.24.060

- city local improvement district bonds 33.24.080
- city or town bonds or warrants 33.24.050, 33.24.070
- city water, sewer, or electric utility bonds 33.24.070
- community renewal obligations 35.81.110
- corporations, other, limitation 33.24.115
- county bonds or warrants 33.24.050, 33.24.070
- county funds 36.29.020
- county in any state, bonds 33.24.060
- entities, other, limitation 33.24.115
- federal agency or corporation bonds or obligations 33.24.090
- federal home loan bank bonds or obligations 33.24.090
- federal home owner's loan corporation bonds or obligations 33.24.090
- federal housing administration bonds or obligations 33.24.090
- federal investment company or trust securities 33.24.025
- federal savings and loan insurance corporation bonds or obligations 33.24.090
- illegal loans or investments, penalty for making 33.36.010
- local improvement district of city bonds 33.24.080
- metropolitan municipal corporation obligations 35.58.510
- mortgages
  - real estate secured mortgages 33.24.100
- multilateral development bank obligations 33.24.065
- nonbusiness family purpose loans, limitation 33.24.295
- office equipment for own use 33.24.160
- personal liability for unlawful loans 33.24.200
- port district bonds or warrants 33.24.050, 33.24.070
- port district in any state, bonds 33.24.060
- public utility district water, sewer, or electric utility bonds 33.24.070
- real property
  - mortgages 33.24.100
  - to be used in the transaction of its business 33.24.160
- savings, power to invest 33.12.010
- savings and loan associations 33.24.090
- school district bonds or warrants 33.24.050, 33.24.070
- school district in any state, bonds 33.24.060
- small business investment companies 33.24.270
- state, other than Washington bonds or obligations 33.24.040
- state of Washington bonds or obligations 33.24.030, 33.24.090
- United States bonds or obligations 33.24.020
- United States corporation bonds authorized 39.60.010
- United States obligations 33.24.025
- Legislative declaration, intent, purpose 33.04.002
- Liabilities
  - false statements as to, penalty 33.36.040
  - personal liability for unlawful loans 33.24.200
  - statement of 33.16.120
- Licenses
  - master license system exemption 19.02.800
- Liquidation
  - dormant accounts funds escheat to state 33.20.130
  - involuntary 33.40.050, 33.40.060
  - escheat of dividend checks and payments 33.40.070
  - investment of funds 33.40.075
  - liquidator
    - removal 33.40.120
  - liquidator's powers 33.40.070
  - records, disposition of 33.40.080
  - voluntary 33.40.010, 33.40.040, 33.40.060
- disposition of unclaimed dividends and records 33.40.110
- Loans
  - authority to loan money 33.12.010
  - charges, parity with out-of-state national banks 30.04.025
  - dealing with officer, employee, or director prohibited, exception 33.12.060
  - generally, limitation 33.24.015
  - nonbusiness family purposes, for, limitation 33.24.295
- Loans, See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Investments
- Loans to one person
  - limitation on 33.24.010
- Members
  - deposits, record of 33.20.125
  - executors and administrators 33.20.060
  - guardians 33.20.060
  - trustees 33.20.060
- Merger 33.40.010
- Minors
  - savings accounts 33.20.040
- "Mortgage" includes deed of trust 33.04.011
- "Mortgage" includes deed of trust and real estate contract 33.24.005
- Mutual
  - meetings, notice of 33.20.010
  - members
    - notice of meetings sent to 33.20.010
  - proxy voting 33.20.010
  - voting
    - members 33.20.010
    - proxy 33.20.010
- Mutual association, incorporation as 33.08.030
- Mutual associations
  - contingent fund 33.12.140, 33.12.150
- Name
  - change, notice 33.08.090
  - use of misleading words prohibited, penalty 33.08.010
- Night depositories
  - security requirements 33.04.120
- Notes, authority to collect or protest 33.12.010
- Office equipment, investment in for own use 33.24.160
- Officers and employees
  - bonds 33.16.130
  - crimes relating to, See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Crimes relating to
  - election of officers 33.16.080
  - fiduciary relationship of officers 33.16.060
  - loan or sale, association prohibited from making to officer, employee, or agent 33.12.060
  - pensions, retirement plans and other benefits 33.16.150
  - provisional officers, appointment of 33.40.130
  - removal of 33.16.040
- Pensions, retirement plans and other benefits 33.16.150
- Personal liability for unlawful loans 33.24.200
- Possession of domestic association by director of financial institutions 33.40.020, 33.40.030, 33.40.040
- Powers in general 33.12.010
  - federal parity 33.12.012, 33.12.014
- Prohibited acts, penalties 33.36.010, 33.36.020, 33.36.030, 33.36.040, 33.36.050, 33.36.060
- Property, power to acquire, hold, mortgage, etc. 33.12.010
- Public employees
  - payroll deductions at request of employee authorized when institution meets necessary conditions 41.04.245
- Real estate contract
  - mortgage, included in 33.24.005
- Real property
  - defined 33.24.007
  - taxation, not exempt from 33.28.040
- Real property or leasehold interests therein, investment in for own use 33.24.160
- Records
  - compliance review information, confidentiality Ch. 7.88
- Records, suppressing, secreting or destroying 33.36.060
- Reports
  - foreign corporations 33.32.020
- Reports to director of financial institutions 33.16.120
- Retirement, pension plans and other benefits 33.16.150
- Revocation of right to engage in business 33.08.080
- Safe deposit boxes, authority to let 33.12.010
- Saturday closing permitted, legal effect 30.04.330
- Savings accounts 33.12.010
  - deposits governed by individual account deposit act, chapter 30.22 RCW 33.20.005
  - discount purchasing of accounts prohibited, penalty 33.36.020
  - dormant accounts 33.20.130
  - minors' accounts 33.20.040
  - taxation, exempt from 33.28.040
  - withdrawals
    - limitations upon 33.20.170
    - postponement of, procedure 33.20.150
    - priority of payment of 33.20.170
- Savings bank
  - conversion to association Ch. 33.46
- Savings deposits received during economic emergency, repayment of 33.40.130
- Security requirements
  - automated teller machines 33.04.120
  - night depositories 33.04.120
- Segregation corporation
  - discount purchasing of debentures and certificates prohibited, penalty 33.36.020
- Stock association, incorporation as 33.08.030
- Stock associations
  - business corporation act, associations subject to 33.48.025
  - charter amendment or conversion application, withdrawal of 33.48.130
  - dividends
    - payment 33.48.090
  - domestic mutual association
    - conversion of domestic stock association to 33.48.100
  - domestic stock association
    - conversion of mutual association to 33.48.110, 33.48.120
    - conversion to domestic mutual association 33.48.100
  - foreign associations not subject to RCW 33.48.150 through 33.48.280 33.48.290
  - guaranty stock sales 33.48.190
  - investments
    - purchase by association of its own stock 33.48.250
  - legislative intent 33.48.140
  - members
    - priorities 33.48.080
    - proprietary interest of 33.48.080
  - mutual association
    - conversion to domestic stock association 33.48.110, 33.48.120
  - organizing permits 33.48.150, 33.48.160, 33.48.170, 33.48.240
  - stock
    - dividends, declaration of 33.48.040
    - permanent stock requirements 33.48.030
    - preferred or special classes of shares authorized 33.48.030
    - stock reductions 33.48.260, 33.48.270
    - application and use of surpluses created by 33.48.280
  - stock sales
    - imposition of conditions by director of financial institutions 33.48.230

## SAVINGS BANKS

purchase by association of its own stock  
33.48.250  
stock sales permits 33.48.180, 33.48.200,  
33.48.210, 33.48.220  
guaranty stock sales 33.48.190  
surpluses  
application and uses of 33.48.280  
Taxation  
assets, what taxable 33.28.040  
exemptions from 33.28.040  
personal property, not exempt from 33.28.040  
real property, not exempt from 33.28.040  
savings accounts exempt from 33.28.040  
Temporary cease and desist orders 33.04.044,  
33.04.046, 33.04.048  
Trustee of retirement plan established under  
federal act 33.12.180  
Unclaimed accounts  
escheat on liquidation 33.20.130  
Uniform money services act Ch. 19.230  
Unsound or illegal practices  
cease and desist orders 33.04.042, 33.04.052  
temporary cease and desist orders 33.04.044,  
33.04.046, 33.04.048  
Withdrawals  
by association's drafts interest eligibility  
33.20.190  
by order or authorization, interest eligibility  
33.20.190  
limitations upon 33.20.170  
negotiable or transferable order or  
authorization 33.20.190  
postponement of, procedure 33.20.150  
priority of payment of 33.20.170

### SAVINGS BANKS (See BANKS AND BANKING; MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK)

#### SAVINGS BONDS

Beneficiary's survival of registered owner, effect  
11.04.240  
College savings bond program Ch. 28B.106  
Co-owner, effect of death of 11.04.230

### SAVINGS DEPOSITS (See DEPOSITS)

#### SAWMILLS

Company laborer, lien on company franchise,  
earnings, property Ch. 60.32

### SCALES (See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES)

#### SCENIC RIVER SYSTEM (See RIVERS AND STREAMS, subtitle Scenic river system)

#### SCHOLARSHIPS (See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

#### SCHOOL BUS SAFETY INTERSTATE COMPACT

Commissioners, designation of 46.39.020  
Enacted 46.39.010  
Provisions 46.39.010

#### SCHOOL BUSES (See BUSES, subtitle School buses)

#### SCHOOL DIRECTORS' ASSOCIATION

Advice and assistance to local boards, duty to  
provide 28A.345.030  
Bylaws 28A.345.030  
Civil service exemptions 41.06.086  
Constitution 28A.345.030  
Created 28A.345.010  
Directors  
compensation of members of board of  
directors 28A.345.030  
Executive committee, association dues,  
committee dues 28A.345.050  
Financing 28A.345.050  
Meetings 28A.345.030  
Members  
compensation of members of board of  
directors 28A.345.030  
dues 28A.345.050  
method of collection 28A.345.050  
when collected 28A.345.050

maximum 28A.345.050  
travel and subsistence expenses 28A.345.030  
Membership 28A.345.020  
Motor vehicle transportation services 43.19.560  
Powers  
generally 28A.345.030, 28A.345.040  
Rules and regulations 28A.345.030  
Staff classifications and employee salaries  
audit 28A.345.060  
Tribal relationships, meetings  
achievement gap, curriculum 28A.345.070

#### SCHOOL DISTRICT TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

#### SCHOOL LAND (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Lands)

#### SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Academic achievement and accountability Ch.  
28A.655  
Access by parents to classroom or school  
sponsored activities 28A.605.020  
Accountability implementation funds  
28A.655.130  
Accountability system, state  
challenged schools, framework for support of  
28A.657.110  
definitions 28A.657.010  
exemplary performance, recognition of  
schools for 28A.657.110  
finding 28A.657.005  
joint select committee on education  
accountability 28A.657.125  
persistently lowest achieving schools  
academic performance audits in required  
action districts  
external review teams, audit findings  
28A.657.040  
title I funds, redirecting based on findings  
28A.657.080  
identification, criteria 28A.657.020  
replacing federal system with state system  
28A.657.110  
required action districts  
academic performance audits of persistently  
lowest achieving schools  
external review teams, audit findings  
28A.657.040  
title I funds, redirecting based on findings  
28A.657.080  
designation 28A.657.030  
progress reports 28A.657.100  
release from designation 28A.657.100  
required action plans  
approval or nonapproval, implementation  
28A.657.060  
collective bargaining agreements, effect on  
28A.657.050  
development, submission, contents  
28A.657.050  
implementation, assistance and funds,  
report 28A.657.090  
required action plan review panel  
28A.657.070  
rules 28A.657.120  
Achievement gap  
achievement gap oversight and accountability  
committee  
closing achievement gap, strategies and  
annual report 28A.300.137  
education performance measures,  
improvement of 28A.300.137  
membership and duties 28A.300.136  
recommendation of policies and strategies to  
superintendent of public instruction  
28A.300.136  
closing achievement gap  
data collection and data system capacity,  
enhancement 28A.300.1361  
education performance measures,  
improvement of 28A.300.137  
strategies, annual report 28A.300.137

Achievement gap oversight and accountability  
committee  
closing achievement gap and improving  
education performance measures  
28A.300.137  
membership and duties 28A.300.136  
Actions against 4.08.120  
officers, employees or agents of school  
district, defense, cost, fees, payment of  
obligation 28A.320.100  
Actions by in corporate name 4.08.110  
Administration 28A.150.070  
Administrators  
defined 28A.405.230  
employment contracts 28A.400.315  
leadership academy 28A.415.340  
responsibility and accountability under basic  
education act of 1977 28A.150.240  
transfers to subordinate certificated position  
28A.405.230  
Admission qualifications 28A.225.160  
Admission tax exclusion 36.38.010  
Admissions  
children on federal lands 28A.225.170  
children on United States reservations  
28A.225.170  
Idaho residents with Washington address  
28A.225.170  
Adult education programs, authority 28B.50.250  
Adult literacy program Ch. 28B.06  
Adults attending school, tuition 28A.225.220  
AIDS  
curriculum 28A.230.070  
education and training for employees  
70.24.290  
Alcohol or controlled substance testing, authority  
to order 28A.225.031  
Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment  
school referral to inpatient treatment, notice to  
parent 70.96A.096  
Alternative educational service providers,  
student eligibility 28A.150.305  
Alternative schools  
start-up grants 28A.300.275  
truant, at-risk, and expelled students, program  
funding 28A.300.360  
Anaphylaxis, policy guidelines 28A.210.388  
Annexation of territory, See SCHOOLS AND  
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle School  
districts  
Annuities, tax deferred 28A.400.250  
Appeals  
adversely affecting status or discharge of  
teachers, principals, supervisors,  
superintendents, and certificated  
employees 28A.405.310, 28A.405.320,  
28A.405.330, 28A.405.340, 28A.405.350  
from school board Ch. 28A.645  
general appeal procedure  
copy of decision to assessor when school  
district boundary change 28A.645.040  
request to attend nonresident district  
apportionment 28A.225.230  
procedure 28A.225.240  
school district boundary decisions, copy of  
decision to county assessor 28A.645.040  
Appellate review  
contract status 28A.405.360, 28A.405.370  
Apple award program 28A.655.185  
Apportionments  
county treasurer's duties 28A.510.270  
disabilities, children with 28A.155.040,  
28A.155.050, 28A.155.070  
educational service district superintendent,  
duty to make from educational service  
district current school fund 28A.510.260  
first class districts, limitation on days  
attendance credit 28A.330.100  
state general fund amount 28A.510.250  
withholding, noncompliance with restrictions  
of superintendent of public instruction  
28A.505.120  
Apprenticeships

- building and construction related 49.04.190
- centers of excellence 49.04.170
- educational outreach program 49.04.180
- findings 49.04.160
- Appropriations
  - termination of, exception 28A.505.160
- Armories, use of by school children 38.20.010
- Art, works of, purchases, procedure 28A.335.210
- Assessment tests
  - apple award program 28A.655.185
  - curriculum-based assessment procedures 28A.155.140
  - diagnostic assessments 28A.655.200
  - essential academic learning requirements and assessments 28A.230.095
  - graduation without certificate 28A.655.0611
  - high school assessment system 28A.655.061
  - instructional practices, adjustments 28A.230.195
  - mathematics, end-of-course assessments 28A.655.066
  - norm-referenced assessments 28A.655.200
  - objective alternative methods 28A.655.063, 28A.655.065
  - parent notification of child's performance 28A.230.195
  - reporting requirements 28A.655.090
  - statewide student assessment system, redesign 28A.300.041
  - superintendent of public instruction, duties 28A.655.070
  - technology literacy and fluency 28A.655.075
- Assistive devices for children with disabilities 28A.155.160, 28A.335.205
- Associated and nonassociated student body funds generally 28A.325.030
- Associated student body
  - defined, rules 28A.325.020
- Asthma
  - uniform policy 28A.210.370
- Athletes
  - eligibility, violations 67.04.140
  - noneligibility, appeals 28A.600.205
  - steroid use, loss of eligibility 69.41.340
- Athletics
  - concussion and head injury guidelines and injured athlete restrictions 28A.600.190
  - delegation of regulatory authority to nonprofit entity 28A.600.200
- Attendance
  - enrollment options, district of choice 28A.225.310
  - failure to cause juvenile to attend school relevant to neglect petition 13.34.300
  - grading consideration 28A.600.030
  - sex offenders may not attend school attended by victim 13.40.215
- Audits
  - withholding or recovering state payments, basis 28A.300.175
- Autism, information 28A.155.190
- Background investigation of certain prospective employees and volunteers
  - definitions, records 43.43.834
- Background investigations of certain prospective employees
  - definitions, records 43.43.840
- Background investigations of certain prospective employees and volunteers 28A.320.155
  - definitions, records 43.43.830, 43.43.832, 43.43.836, 43.43.838
  - finger-print based 43.43.839
  - immunity of state 43.43.833
- Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
- Basic education, program of
  - accessibility and rules 28A.150.220
  - adoption and definition 28A.150.200
  - appropriations by legislature 28A.150.380
  - basic education allocation
    - full funding 28A.150.250
    - withholding of funds for noncompliance 28A.150.250
- certificated instructional staff
  - definition, ratio to students 28A.150.100
  - definitions 28A.150.203
  - goals of school districts 28A.150.210
  - instructional program of basic education 28A.150.200, 28A.150.220, 28A.150.250, 28A.150.260
  - instructional requirements, minimum 28A.150.220
  - intent 28A.150.198
  - learning assistance
    - definitions 28A.165.015
    - funds, eligibility 28A.165.055
    - plan approval process 28A.165.045
    - purpose of chapter 28A.165.005
    - school district program plan 28A.165.025
  - quality education council
    - duties, membership, staffing, reports 28A.290.010
    - funding formulas to support instructional program 28A.290.020
    - technical working group 28A.290.020
  - school days for noninstructional purposes 28A.150.220
  - students enrolled in online courses or programs
    - basic education funding, availability of 28A.250.060
- Basic education act
  - administrators, responsibility and accountability, penalty 28A.150.240
  - character traits and values recognized as essential 28A.150.211
  - directors, responsibility and accountability 28A.150.230
  - instructional hours
    - definition 28A.150.205
  - teachers, responsibility and accountability, penalty 28A.150.240
  - waivers for local educational excellence plans 28A.305.140
  - waivers for restructuring educational program 28A.305.140
- Basic education certificated instructional staff salary allocation schedule 28A.150.410
- Basic education skills
  - courses, content to meet or exceed 28A.230.010
- Before-and-after school and vacation care
  - community learning center program 28A.215.060
- Benefits
  - contracts for services performed by classified employees
    - health benefits to be similar to those available to school employees 28A.400.285
  - district employees 28A.400.200
  - employee benefits
    - contracts for, requirements 28A.400.275
    - definitions 28A.400.270
    - employer contributions 28A.400.280
    - health care insurance 28A.400.200
    - contracts for, requirements 28A.400.275
    - contracts for services performed by classified employees
      - benefits to be similar to those available to school employees 28A.400.285
      - definitions 28A.400.270
      - employer contributions 28A.400.280
- Bids and bidding
  - school work and purchases, bidding required, procedure, books excepted 28A.335.190
  - telephone or written solicitation of competitive bids 28A.335.190
- Bilingual (transitional) instruction program
  - allocation of moneys 28A.180.080
  - annual review and report by the superintendent of public instruction 28A.180.020
  - definitions 28A.180.030
  - guidelines and rules 28A.180.060
  - purpose 28A.180.010
- school board duties 28A.180.040
- Blind, school for, See BLIND, subtitle State school for
- Board and room
  - payment for authorized 28A.160.030
- Board of directors, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle School districts
- Board of education intermediate school district, See EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICT BOARD
- Board of supervisors (district building plans)
  - duties 28A.335.270
  - members 28A.335.270
- Boards, nonhigh school district plan for capital fund aid to high school district, issued under 28A.540.060
- Bomb threats 9.61.160
- Bond issues
  - adjustment of bonded indebtedness, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Indebtedness
  - college facilities, bond issues for, payment, effect on indebtedness limitation 28B.50.600
  - college facilities under control of college district board, continuation of payment by school district 28B.50.601
  - community and technical college facilities
    - bond issues for 28B.50.740
  - credit enhancement program to pledge credit of state to payment of district bonds, purpose and procedures Ch. 39.98
  - definitions 7.25.005
  - elections, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Schools and school districts
  - general provisions applicable to declaratory judgments 7.25.010
  - facsimile signatures
    - destruction of plates 39.44.100
    - fraud by printer or engraver, penalty 39.44.101
    - legal sufficiency 39.44.100
  - maturity of bonds 39.44.070
  - registered bonds, statements and signatures 39.44.102
  - registration of bonds and interest
    - coupon interest payments 39.44.120
- generally
  - amount 28A.530.010
  - authority of directors to issue, purposes 28A.530.010
  - declaratory judgments 7.25.010
  - disposition of proceeds 28A.530.030
  - elections
    - ballots 28A.530.020
    - notice of, contents 28A.530.020
    - required 28A.530.010
    - vote required when indebtedness exceeded 28A.530.020
  - exchange of warrants for bonds 28A.530.070
  - expenses of treasurer 28A.530.060
  - holder's notice of ownership 28A.530.050
  - interest
    - suspension of 28A.530.050
  - mutual savings banks, authorized investment for 32.20.070
  - payability 28A.530.010
  - redemption 28A.530.050
  - refunding, former issues without vote of the people 28A.530.040
  - bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64
  - resolution calling for election to specify purposes 28A.530.020
  - sale 28A.530.010
  - savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.050, 33.24.060, 33.24.070
  - treasurer's notice of redemption 28A.530.050
- United States, sales of bonds to at private sale Ch. 39.48
- vote required 28A.530.010

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- registration of bonds
  - county treasurer as registration officer, designation of fiscal agent 39.44.130
- sale of to United States at private sale amortization 39.48.020
- optional chapter 39.48.040
- school construction assistance grant program conditions and limitations 43.99V.020
- issuance of bonds 43.99V.010
- payment of principal and interest 43.99V.050
- pledge and promise, remedies 43.99V.040
- retirement of bonds 43.99V.030
- use of funds 28A.525.310
- validating and ratifying indebtedness authority, limitations 28A.535.050
- validating indebtedness authority, limitations 28A.535.010
- election 28A.535.020, 28A.535.030, 28A.535.040
  - proceedings after merger with another district 28A.535.080
- exchange of warrants for bonds 28A.535.060
- proceedings after merger with another district 28A.535.080
- resolution 28A.535.020
- Books, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Textbooks
- Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling matches exemption from department of licensing regulation 67.08.015
- Braille instruction
  - definition 28A.155.105
  - provision in student's curriculum 28A.155.115
  - student assessment 28A.155.115
- Breakfast and lunch programs
  - grants to increase participation 28A.235.150
- Breakfast and lunch programs, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Food services
- Budget review committees
  - members 28A.505.070
  - review of budget, limitations 28A.505.070
- Budgets
  - additional appropriation resolutions
    - second class districts, procedure 28A.505.180
  - adoption, time limit 28A.505.060
  - appropriations, termination of, exception 28A.505.160
  - balanced estimated expenditures 28A.505.130
  - budget review committees
    - members 28A.505.070
    - review of budget, limitations 28A.505.070
  - classifications 28A.505.090
  - classifications for district budgets, manual 28A.300.060
  - disposition of copies 28A.505.080
  - educational service district budget 28A.310.390
  - educational service district superintendent state board of education to examine 28A.310.370
  - educational service districts, state board of education to examine 28A.310.370
  - emergency or additional appropriation resolutions
    - filing with superintendent of public instruction, and educational service district 28A.505.170
    - first class districts, procedure 28A.505.170
  - expenditure sections, content 28A.505.120
  - expenditures limited to budgeted amounts 28A.505.150
  - filing of, where 28A.505.080
  - first class districts
    - moneys for permanent insurance fund in 28A.330.100
  - fiscal year, defined 28A.505.030
  - format, mandatory 28A.505.090
  - hearing 28A.505.060
  - improper budgets
    - interim financial plans adopted 28A.505.140
    - procedure 28A.505.140
  - interim expenditures, authorized 28A.505.150
  - liability for nonbudgeted expenditures 28A.505.150
  - notice of meeting to adopt 28A.505.050
  - preparation procedure 28A.505.040
  - presentation to educational service district for review, alteration, and approval 28A.505.060
  - procedural compliance responsibility of the superintendent of public instruction 28A.505.140
  - receivables, collectible in future years, use of to balance budget 28A.505.110
  - revenue and expenditure recognition methods required to be used 28A.505.020
  - revenue sections, content 28A.505.100
  - salaries, display of 28A.505.100
  - state support funds, withholding for noncompliance with restrictions issued by superintendent of public instruction 28A.505.120
  - studies required 28A.300.060
  - transfers between budget classes 28A.505.150
- Building and plants, state aid
  - school construction assistance grant program conditions and limitations 43.99V.020
  - issuance of bonds 43.99V.010
  - payment of principal and interest 43.99V.050
    - pledge and promise, remedies 43.99V.040
    - retirement of bonds 43.99V.030
- Buildings and plants, generally
  - art, works of, purchases 28A.335.210
  - automatic fire-extinguishing system requirements 19.27.113
  - high-performance public buildings LEED silver standard Ch. 39.35D
  - leases, extended term, authorized 28A.335.170
  - real property, purchase by second class districts 28A.335.240
  - school property for public purposes, acquisition, construction of, second class districts 28A.335.250, 28A.335.260, 28A.335.270
    - limitation on expenditures 28A.335.280
  - second class districts
    - purchase of real property for district purposes 28A.335.240
  - school houses, teachers' cottages, for 28A.335.240
- Buildings and plants, state aid
  - applications for 28A.525.050
  - assistance
    - state, intent of legislature 28A.525.010
  - barrier-free access 28A.525.030
  - board of education
    - state, duties 28A.525.020
  - bond issues
    - bond anticipation notes, authorized, payment 28A.525.250
  - bond issues—1963 act
    - modernization of existing facilities 28A.525.030
  - bond issues—1980 act
    - bond anticipation notes, authorized, payment 28A.525.240
    - bond retirement fund utilized, purpose 28A.525.270
  - bonds and notes, form, terms, conditions, covenants 28A.525.250
  - bonds as legal investment for public funds 28A.525.280
  - bonds authorized 28A.525.230
  - compensation for sale of timber 28A.525.230
  - disposition of proceeds from sale of bonds and notes 28A.525.260
  - limited by other statutes, covenants, and proceedings 28A.525.290
  - payment of principal and interest on bonds 28A.525.270
  - proceeds from as compensation for sale of timber from trust lands 28A.525.230, 28A.525.300
  - sale, conditions 28A.525.230, 28A.525.250
  - bond issues—1984 act
    - authorized 28A.525.212
    - deposit of proceeds in common school construction fund 28A.525.214
    - form, condition 28A.525.218
    - intent 28A.525.210
    - legal investment for public funds 28A.525.222
    - legislature may provide additional means for payment 28A.525.220
  - proceeds
    - administration 28A.525.216
    - deposited in common school construction fund 28A.525.214
  - sale 28A.525.212
  - state general obligation bond fund utilized for payment of principal and interest 28A.525.218
  - buildings, portable, funding assistance available for 28A.525.040
  - classrooms, portable, funding assistance available for 28A.525.040
  - common school plant facilities aid allocation 28A.525.162, 28A.525.164, 28A.525.166
    - application for state aid to superintendent of public instruction 28A.525.172
  - common school construction fund allocations from 28A.525.162
  - construction standards 28A.525.174
  - eligibility 28A.525.168
  - emergency, excess funds required, procedure 28A.525.170
  - federal funds, effect of 28A.525.180
  - fund prioritization, limitation 28A.525.190
  - local funds from local district, excess tax levies or bonds 28A.525.162
    - not needed for changes for barrier-free access 28A.525.162
  - publication of manual, specification of materials, standards 28A.525.174
  - state funding assistance, computation 28A.525.162
  - statutory authority 28A.525.200
  - studies and surveys 28A.525.172
  - superintendent of public instruction powers and duties relative to 28A.525.164
  - valuation to property, for purposes of allocating state aid 28A.525.168
  - construction, portable buildings and classrooms, funding assistance authorized 28A.525.040
  - construction management techniques 28A.525.090
  - duties, state board of education 28A.525.020
  - funding assistance available for portable buildings and classrooms 28A.525.040
  - information and guidance manual, required 28A.525.060
  - inventory assessment exclusion, new construction eligibility 28A.525.055
  - manual, information and guidance, published by superintendent of public instruction 28A.525.060
  - new construction
    - eligibility, inventory assessment exclusion 28A.525.055
  - portable buildings or classrooms, funding assistance available 28A.525.040
  - repairs, portable buildings and classrooms, funding assistance authorized 28A.525.040
  - skill centers, bond issue Ch. 28A.527
  - statutory authority 28A.525.200
  - superintendent of public instruction duty to assist districts and state board of education 28A.525.070

- duty to publish information and guidance manual 28A.525.060, 28A.525.174  
 superintendent of public instruction, duties 28A.525.020  
 use of funds 28A.525.310  
 vacant facilities, leasing 28A.335.230
- Buildings and property**  
 access to spaces by students and families for needed services 28A.605.040  
 barrier-free access 28A.525.030  
 community college facilities  
 sharing of facilities and services 28B.50.530  
 disabilities, persons with, provisions for in public building, generally Ch. 70.92  
 high-performance public buildings  
 compliance with requirements 28A.150.520  
 implementation rules 28A.150.530  
 modernization of existing facilities 28A.525.030
- Buses, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Transportation**
- Capital improvements** 28A.320.330
- Career and technical education, secondary**  
 awareness campaign 28A.700.080  
 course equivalencies 28A.700.070  
 findings, intent 28A.700.005  
 grants  
 academic rigor 28A.700.070  
 certification testing fees 28A.700.090  
 high-demand programs 28A.700.050  
 model programs 28A.700.060  
 performance measures and targets 28A.700.040  
 plans, standards 28A.700.010  
 preparatory programs, criteria 28A.700.030  
 statewide high-demand programs, list and definitions 28A.700.020
- Career and technical education partnerships**  
 skill center Ch. 28A.245
- Career and technical student organizations**  
 28A.300.380
- Case forecast council, organization and duties**  
 Ch. 43.88C
- Catheterization of students** 18.79.290, 28A.210.255, 28A.210.280, 28A.210.290
- Center for improvement of student learning**  
 account 28A.300.135  
 African-American students, report on 28A.300.137  
 scope 28A.300.130
- Certificated employees**  
 commendable employee service and recognition award program 28A.625.150  
 deferred compensation plan 28A.400.240  
 disqualification from certificate for conviction for felony sex offenses against child 9.96A.020  
 request for service by superintendent of public instruction or state board of education, reimbursement of substitute 28A.300.035  
 violence prevention training 28A.300.270
- Certificated instructional staff, basic education**  
 definition, ratio to students 28A.150.100
- Certification, professional, not required for superintendent of a local district**  
 28A.410.120
- Certification of personnel** 28A.410.010
- Child abuse**  
 background investigations of certain prospective employees and volunteers 43.43.830  
 background investigations of prospective employees 43.43.840  
 background investigations of prospective employees and volunteers 43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.836, 43.43.838  
 council for children and families Ch. 43.121
- Child abuse and neglect**  
 community education programs 28A.620.010, 28A.620.020  
 curriculum 28A.300.150, 28A.300.160  
 policy, written 28A.230.080  
 program participation 28A.230.080
- reporting Ch. 26.44
- Child removed from school grounds during school hours** 28A.605.010
- Children in military families**  
 continued enrollment in district schools 28A.225.217  
 interstate compact on educational opportunity for military children 28A.705.010, 28A.705.020
- Children's system of care demonstration sites**  
 28A.300.430
- Cities and towns owning public utilities**  
 generating facilities located in another county contributing to support of school district 35.21.420  
 notice of loss 35.21.426  
 payment formulas 35.21.427  
 reimbursement 35.21.425
- Civil education travel grant program**  
 28A.300.480
- Civil liberties public education program**  
 Japanese Americans, World War II internment 28A.300.390, 28A.300.395, 28A.300.400, 28A.300.405, 28A.300.410, 28A.300.415
- Claims against**  
 liability for debts and judgments against 28A.320.020  
 service fee for investment, reinvestment of school funds 28A.320.320  
 treasurer's expenses in issuing, sale, redemption, of bonds 28A.530.060
- Classification and numbering system**  
 28A.300.065
- Classified employees**  
 violence prevention training 28A.300.270
- Classified staff**  
 commendable employee service and recognition award program 28A.625.150  
 transfer rights 28A.400.300
- Classroom activities**  
 parents access to 28A.605.020
- Classroom assistants**  
 paraprofessional training program 28A.415.310
- Clearinghouse for information on educational improvement and parental involvement programs** 28A.300.130
- Closures**  
 citizen involvement 28A.335.020  
 emergencies exempt 28A.335.030
- Collective bargaining, See EDUCATIONAL EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS ACT**
- College, career, or work opportunities program to help students meet or pursue requirements** 28A.230.130
- College credit programs**  
 information 28A.300.118, 28A.300.119
- College in the high school program**  
 rules 28A.600.290
- Combined city and county municipal corporations**  
 school districts retained as political subdivisions 36.65.020
- Commencement exercises, funds for**  
 28A.320.080
- Commendable employee service and recognition award program** 28A.625.150
- Commission on student learning**  
 definitions 28A.655.010  
 transfer of powers and duties 28A.655.900
- Common school construction fund**  
 creation 28A.515.320  
 sources 28A.515.320  
 uses 28A.515.320
- Common schools**  
 defined 28A.150.020  
 qualification for admission 28A.225.160  
 special legislation affecting management prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 superintendent of public instruction to supervise Const. Art. 3 § 22
- Community and technical colleges, See COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES**
- Community education programs**  
 authorized 28A.620.020  
 purpose 28A.620.010  
 restrictions 28A.620.020
- Community learning center program**  
 28A.215.060
- Community public health and safety networks**  
 grants for use of school facilities 70.190.180
- Community service organizations**  
 neighborhood improvement projects 35.21.278
- Community truancy boards** 28A.225.025  
 Community-based sealant programs 18.29.220, 18.32.226
- Comprehensive K-3 foundations program**  
 demonstration project 28A.630.055
- Compulsory attendance**  
 alcohol or controlled substance testing, authority to order 28A.225.031  
 community truancy boards 28A.225.025  
 court orders 28A.225.090  
 custody of truant by law enforcement officers 28A.225.060  
 disposition of fines 28A.225.110  
 educational services for truant, funding 28A.225.115  
 employment during school hours prohibited 28A.225.080  
 employment permits, contents, retention by employer 28A.225.080  
 enforcing officers not liable for costs 28A.225.140  
 generally 28A.225.010  
 hearing of cases, authority and jurisdiction 28A.225.095
- Indians, assumption of state jurisdiction**  
 37.12.010
- juvenile court jurisdiction** 28A.225.030  
 mandatory, exceptions 28A.225.010  
 parents' defense 28A.225.090  
 penalties, generally 28A.225.090  
 reports of actions taken regarding truant 28A.225.151  
 requirements, information distribution 28A.225.005  
 school attendance violation petitions, report 2.56.140  
 school's duties, child's failure to attend 28A.225.020  
 six or seven-year-olds 28A.225.015
- Computers**  
 online learning Ch. 28A.250  
 surplus legislative equipment, donation to schools 44.04.250  
 surplus state equipment donated, guidelines 43.19.19191
- Concussions and head injuries in youth sports**  
 4.24.660
- Constitutions, study of required** 28A.230.170
- Construction of buildings, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, generally; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, state aid**
- Contagious or infectious diseases, exclusion of persons having from school premises**  
 28A.210.010
- Contracts**  
 alternative educational service providers, student eligibility 28A.150.305  
 awarding of bids 28A.335.190  
 certificated personnel, supplemental contracts for additional duties, requirement 28A.405.240  
 conditional sales contracts for acquisition of property or property rights, limitations, joint action 28A.335.200  
 contractor prohibited from employing person convicted of felony crime against child, penalty for violation 28A.400.330

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- contractors with access to children fingerprint check 28A.400.303
  - fingerprint check, records of fingerprints 28A.400.306
  - record check through state patrol criminal identification system 28A.400.303
  - district board of directors' powers and duties 28A.320.035
  - highly capable students, University of Washington 28A.185.040
  - information and research services, for 28A.320.110
  - intergovernmental cooperation, authority Ch. 39.34
  - lease of buildings, security systems, computers, equipment, for extended periods, authorized 28A.335.170
  - spouse of district officer as teacher or substitute teacher 42.23.030
  - superintendent, with 28A.400.010
  - termination
    - compensation 28A.400.220
    - transportation 28A.335.170
    - transportation services 28A.160.140
  - Contracts for services performed by classified employees
    - health benefits to be similar to those available to school employees 28A.400.285
  - Contracts with youth programs, liability 4.24.660
  - Controlled substances
    - violations committed in or near schools or school buses 69.50.435
  - Cooperative programs among school districts 28A.225.250
  - Corporal punishment prohibited 28A.150.300
  - Counselors, certification 28A.410.043
  - Courses, studies, and instruction
    - civics coursework 28A.230.093
    - social studies course credits 28A.230.093
  - Courses, studies and instruction
    - AIDS 28A.230.070
    - basic language to be used 28A.230.030
    - career and technical high school equivalencies 28A.230.097
    - constitutions, study of 28A.230.170
    - duties of board 28A.230.010
    - English language 28A.230.030
    - instruction to be in 28A.230.030
  - essential academic learning requirements and assessments 28A.230.095
  - family preservation education program 28A.300.185
  - first class districts 28A.330.100
  - foreign language, when instruction permitted 28A.230.030
  - generally 28A.230.020
  - lighthouse programs with science, technology, engineering, and mathematics focus 28A.630.065
  - lip reading, free instruction in 28A.320.080
  - physical education 28A.230.040, 28A.230.050
  - pupils to comply with 28A.600.040
  - state history and government, waiver 28A.230.060
  - teachers to enforce, withholding salary until done 28A.405.060
  - tribal history and culture, Indian 28A.320.170
  - vocational and academic education 28A.300.230, 28A.300.235
- Crimes against children by school employee notification of state patrol and superintendent of public instruction 43.43.845
- Crimes relating to
  - abusing teachers, penalty 28A.635.010
  - allowing teacher to teach whose certificate revoked for not emphasizing patriotism 28A.405.040
  - bomb threats 9.61.160
  - bribery and grafting by school officials, penalty 28A.635.050
  - discrimination to deny public accommodations because of race, color, or creed 9.91.010
  - disturbing school, school activities or meetings, penalty 28A.635.030
  - examinations
    - assisting person to answer questions, penalty 28A.635.040
    - disclosing questions, penalty 28A.635.040
    - expenditures by school officials in excess of revenues, penalty 28A.535.070
    - hiring of uncertificated teachers, director's connivance, penalty 28A.635.080
    - insulting teachers, penalty 28A.635.010
    - interfering by force or violence with any employee or student 28A.635.090
    - intimidating any administrator, teacher or student 28A.635.100
    - possessing dangerous weapons on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280
  - school directors, failure to enforce certain requirements for teachers, penalty 28A.405.040
  - school property
    - defacing or otherwise injuring, penalty, parent's or guardian's liability 28A.635.060
    - failure of officials, employees, to account for, mutilation by, penalty 28A.635.070
    - student voluntary work program 28A.635.060
    - teaching when certificate revoked for failure to emphasize patriotism, penalty 28A.405.040
    - willful disobedience of order of school administrative personnel or law enforcement officer 28A.635.020- Crosswalks, speed limits 46.61.440
- Current state school fund, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Funds
- Curriculum-based assessment procedures 28A.155.140
- Data systems 28A.300.500, 28A.300.505, 28A.320.175
- Day care
  - school-based day care 28A.215.050
- Deaf, state school for, See DEAF, subtitle State school for
- Debts
  - authority to contract Const. Art. 8 § 6
  - certain federal payments to counties designated to reduce districts' outstanding debts 36.01.200
  - credit enhancement program to pledge credit of state to payment of district bonds, purpose and procedures Ch. 39.98
  - liability of school district for 28A.320.020
- Debts, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Indebtedness
- Declaratory judgments, bond issues 7.25.010
- Deferred compensation plan, certificated or classified employees 28A.400.240
- Dental hygiene, sealant endorsement program 43.70.650
- Dependent children
  - educational records, transmittal 28A.150.510
- Deposit of cumulative total of earnings of group of employees
  - authorized 28A.400.230
  - conditions 28A.400.230
- Diplomas, community and technical colleges authorized to issue 28B.50.535
- Diplomas for high school graduation 28A.230.120
- Director districts, organization and operation Ch. 28A.343
- Directors
  - accountability of board for district operations 28A.150.230
  - additional powers of board in first class district 28A.330.100
  - associated student body, powers and responsibilities affecting 28A.325.020
- bonds, board authority to issue 28A.530.010
- borrowing of money, board authority 28A.530.010
- educational service district directors, restriction on service as 28A.310.070
- indebtedness, additional authority to contract for 28A.530.080
- insurance authority to purchase liability insurance for officials and employees 28A.400.360
- liability for nonbudgeted expenditures 28A.505.150
- lunchrooms, may authorize for nonprofit meal program for certain children 28A.623.030
- responsibilities of board, accountability for district operations 28A.150.230
- responsibility and accountability for basic education act of 1977 28A.150.230
- special standards schools and programs, authorization 28A.320.140

Disabilities, children with administrative section 28A.155.020, 28A.155.030

appeals respecting program for 28A.155.080

apportionment of state and county funds 28A.155.040, 28A.155.050, 28A.155.070

assistive devices 28A.155.160, 28A.335.205

authority 28A.155.040

certificate of individual achievement 28A.155.045

contracts with agencies, district authority 28A.155.060

defined 28A.155.020

dyslexia, individuals with identification and instruction 28A.300.530

early intervention services 28A.155.065

graduation ceremonies 28A.155.170

home aid 28A.155.050

lease of buses for transporting of 28A.160.040, 28A.160.050, 28A.160.060

preschool age children 28A.155.020, 28A.155.070

provide parental training in care and education 28A.155.020

safety net funds 28A.150.392

sites, buildings and equipment, financing 28A.155.040

special aid equipment and teachers 28A.155.040

Disability history month 28A.230.158

Discipline
  - building discipline standards 28A.400.110
  - classroom policies and procedures 28A.600.460
  - enforcement authority 28A.600.010
  - principal's responsibility 28A.400.110
  - procedures 28A.600.020
  - pupils to submit to authority of teachers 28A.600.040
  - special standards schools and programs, authorization 28A.320.140

Discipline, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Pupils, suspension, discipline or expulsion

Discrimination
  - law against discrimination as applicable to school employment 28A.400.310
  - prohibited in hiring certificated personnel, scope 28A.405.250
  - prohibiting discrimination
    - chapter supplementary 28A.642.060
    - compliance monitoring and enforcement 28A.642.030
    - definitions 28A.642.010
    - findings 28A.642.005
    - individual right of action 28A.642.040
    - rules and guidelines 28A.642.020
    - superintendent of public instruction, authority 28A.642.050

Diseases, exclusion of infected teachers, pupils or janitors 28A.210.010

Disruptive students, teacher training in managing 28A.415.330

- Districts, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle School districts
- Disturbing school, school activities or meetings, penalty 28A.635.030
- Dress and grooming codes  
special standards schools and programs, authorization 28A.320.140
- Dress codes 28A.320.140
- Driver training schools  
generally Ch. 46.82
- Drivers' education, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Traffic safety education courses in schools
- Dropout prevention, intervention, and retrieval system  
building bridges program  
awards 28A.175.045, 28A.175.055  
building bridges work group 28A.175.075  
creation, grants 28A.175.025  
criteria and requirements 28A.175.035  
definitions 28A.175.074  
educational service districts 28A.175.065  
educational progress information 28A.175.010  
statewide dropout reengagement program  
authority of school district 28A.175.100  
definitions 28A.175.105  
model interlocal agreement and model contract 28A.175.110  
rules 28A.175.115
- Dropouts, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Educational centers
- Drug and alcohol abuse prevention and early intervention  
grants, selection of recipients, program rules 28A.170.090  
grants for intervention and counseling services 28A.170.080  
legislative findings and intent 28A.170.075
- Dual-credit programs  
annual report to legislature 28A.600.280  
dual credit program, definition 28B.15.821  
financial aid eligibility, impact on 28A.600.285
- Dyslexia, individuals with  
identification and instruction 28A.300.530
- Early childhood education and assistance program Ch. 43.215
- Early intensive reading and language assistance special services pilot program 28A.630.016
- Early intervention programs and curriculum planning 28A.155.140
- Early intervention services  
interagency agreements 70.195.030
- Early learning, department of Ch. 43.215
- Early learning, program of, under RCW 43.215.141  
transition from preschool to kindergarten, coordination of 28A.320.191
- Earnings, cumulative total of groups of employees, deposit of, authorized, conditions 28A.400.230
- Earthquake resistance standards 70.86.020, 70.86.030
- Education, state to provide Const. Art. 9 § 1
- Education ombudsman, office of Ch. 43.06B
- Education reform  
accountability system, state Ch. 28A.657
- Education savings account 43.79.465
- Educational broadcasting, See WASHINGTON STATE PUBLIC BROADCASTING COMMISSION
- Educational centers  
allocation of funds 28A.205.070  
biennial budget request, SPI to include in 28A.205.090  
certification 28A.205.010, 28A.205.050  
defined 28A.205.010  
dropouts, enrollment requirement 28A.205.020  
enrollment  
eligibility requirements 28A.205.020  
fees, schedule of 28A.205.040  
fund distribution 28A.205.080  
GED test, eligibility to take 28A.205.030  
legislative findings 28A.205.080  
reentry into common schools 28A.205.030  
reimbursement procedure 28A.205.040  
rules, adoption authority 28A.205.050  
rules, authority 28A.205.050
- Educational excellence, local plans  
waivers of the basic education act 28A.305.140
- Educational loans, student contracts Ch. 26.30
- Educational pathways 28A.600.160
- Educational records, dependent children  
transmittal to department of social and health services 28A.150.510
- Educational restructuring  
allowed waivers 28A.655.180
- Educational restructuring, joint select committee  
waivers for districts to implement restructuring 28A.655.180
- Educational service districts, See EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICTS
- Educational staff associates  
continuing education requirements, acceptance of credits 28A.415.060
- Elderly persons  
definitions 28A.160.070  
lease of buses for transporting of 28A.160.040  
nonprofit meal programs for authorized 28A.623.020  
purpose 28A.623.010  
restrictions 28A.623.020  
waiver of fees for extracurricular activities 28A.325.010
- Elections  
bond issues, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Bond issues, generally
- Elections, provisions applicable to all districts Ch. 28A.320  
conduct 28A.320.410  
proper polling places 28A.320.400  
voters, qualifications for 28A.320.400  
bonds for land, buildings, and equipment Ch. 28A.530  
educational service district board Ch. 28A.310  
first and second class districts Ch. 28A.330  
organization and reorganization of districts Ch. 28A.315
- Elementary schools, acreage limitation as to eminent domain for 28A.335.220
- Emergencies  
enhanced 911 service required 28A.335.320
- Eminent domain  
adjournment of proceedings 8.16.040  
appellate review 8.16.130  
appropriation, decree of 8.16.110  
authority 8.16.010  
authority of directors to exercise power of, limitation on acreage 28A.335.220  
compensation 8.16.080  
payment 8.16.110  
costs 8.16.120  
hearing 8.16.050  
judgment 8.16.110  
jury 8.16.060  
view of premises 8.16.070  
waiver 8.16.100  
necessity, finding of 8.16.050  
notice  
petition, service of 8.16.030  
parties, designation of 8.16.150  
petition 8.16.020  
notice, service of 8.16.030  
possession not delayed by appeal 8.16.140  
trial 8.16.070  
verdict 8.16.080, 8.16.090
- Eminent domain, See also EMINENT DOMAIN
- Employee attendance incentive program 28A.400.210  
early retirement, effect 28A.400.212
- Employees  
actions against, defense, costs, fees, payment of obligation 28A.320.100  
administrators, transfers to subordinate certificated position 28A.405.230  
blind, hearing impaired persons, discrimination in prohibited 70.84.080  
certificated employees  
certain certificated employees exempt from chapter 28A.67 RCW, provisions 28A.405.900  
discrimination in hiring prohibited, scope 28A.405.250  
payroll deductions authorized, when 28A.405.410  
personnel file, availability to employee 28A.405.250  
certification 28A.410.010  
registration of certificates 28A.410.070  
certified employees  
false academic credentials 28A.405.260  
child of employee  
transfer to employee's district 28A.225.225  
classified employees  
supervision of children in noninstructional activities authorized 28A.405.465  
collective bargaining agreements 41.56.500, 41.59.105  
commendable employee service and recognition award 28A.625.150  
contract status  
appellate review 28A.405.360, 28A.405.370, 28A.405.380  
contract status, certificated employees adversely affecting or discharge decision 28A.405.300  
hearing 28A.405.300  
judicial appeal from  
appeal without jury and expeditiously 28A.405.340  
attorney's fees and costs, award of 28A.405.350  
certification and filing of school board hearings transcript 28A.405.330  
damages for loss of compensation, award of 28A.405.350  
notice of, service, filing, contents 28A.405.320  
notification 28A.405.300  
judicial appeal from, notice of, service, filing, contents 28A.405.320
- contracts  
certificated employees  
certificate required 28A.405.210  
nonrenewal 28A.405.210  
requisites 28A.405.210  
written 28A.405.210  
provisional employees  
nonrenewal 28A.405.220  
requisites 28A.405.220  
cost-of-living increases 28A.400.205, 28A.400.206
- crimes against children  
notification of state patrol and superintendent of public instruction 43.43.845
- discharge notice to contain notice of right of appeal if available 28A.400.340
- earnings, deposit of by district, authorized 28A.400.230
- educational service district directors, restriction on service as 28A.310.070
- educational staff associates  
continuing education requirements, acceptance of credits 28A.415.060
- evaluation criteria, rating system, and procedure for certificated employees 28A.405.100
- fingerprint check 28A.400.303
- fingerprint check, records of fingerprints 28A.400.306
- first class district, selection of 28A.330.020
- health services, employee job description 28A.210.255

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- hospitalization and medical aid for employees and dependents 28A.400.350
- insurance to protect and hold personally harmless 28A.320.060
- job sharing 28A.405.070
- law against discrimination applicable to districts' employment practices 28A.400.310
- leave sharing program
  - establishment and administration 28A.400.380
- liability for nonbudgeted expenditures 28A.505.150
- lunch period, certificated employees 28A.405.460
- meal programs 28A.235.120
- negotiations by certificated personnel, See EDUCATIONAL EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS ACT
- participation in state insurance programs 41.04.205
- payroll deductions authorized, when 28A.405.400
- physical abuse
  - duty to report, training 28A.400.317
- principals
  - duties 28A.400.100
  - employment of 28A.400.100
  - evaluation systems, analysis of 28A.405.102
  - preparation programs for teachers and administrators, approval standards, providers, and alternative route program 28A.410.290
  - qualifications 28A.400.100
  - transfer to subordinate certificated position 28A.405.245
- probation for certificated employees 28A.405.100
- provisional employees
  - defined 28A.405.220
  - nonrenewal of contracts 28A.405.220
  - qualifications to hold school office 42.04.020
  - record check information, access 28A.400.305
  - record check through state patrol criminal identification system 28A.400.303
  - request for service by superintendent of public instruction or state board of education, reimbursement of substitute 28A.300.035
  - restricted from membership on educational service district board 28A.310.150
- retired district employees and district employees with disabilities
  - payment to public employees' and retirees' insurance account 28A.400.410
- retired employees
  - insurance
    - premium payment 28A.400.395
- retired employees or employees with disabilities
  - district contributions to the public employees' and retirees' insurance account 28A.400.400
  - insurance, continued coverage application 28A.400.391
- retirement, accumulated leave creditable 28A.400.300
- retirement system Ch. 41.35
- salaries, limitations 28A.400.220
- salary and wages
  - tax deferred annuities or regulated company stock in lieu of portion of 28A.400.250
- school district money, property, or persons, use of for private gain by district employee prohibition, disciplinary guidelines 28A.400.332
- sexual misconduct
  - alleged, parental notification 28A.320.160
  - duty to report, training 28A.400.317
  - information on past, application requirements 28A.400.301
- spouse of district officer as teacher or substitute teacher 42.23.030
- superintendent, employment of 28A.400.010
- supervisors in school lunchrooms 28A.235.120
- tax deferred annuities for employees in lieu of salary 28A.400.250
- termination of certificated employee upon conviction for felony crime against child notice to superintendent of public instruction upon guilty plea or conviction 28A.405.475, 28A.450.475
- recovery of salary or compensation by district 28A.405.470
- right of appeal 28A.405.470
- termination of classified employee upon conviction for felony crime against child recovery of salary or compensation by district 28A.400.320
- right of appeal 28A.400.320
- termination of classified employees upon conviction for felony crime against child crimes against children, specified 28A.400.322
- transfer rights 28A.400.300
- vice principals
  - duties 28A.400.100
  - employment of 28A.400.100
  - qualifications 28A.400.100
  - violence prevention training 28A.300.270
- Employment
  - person convicted of felony sex offense against child prohibited from 9.96A.020
- Energy audits 28A.320.330
- Energy conservation projects in buildings
  - audit of facilities 39.35C.025
  - authority of district to implement 39.35C.050
  - coordination 39.35C.030
  - definitions 39.35C.010
  - financing 39.35C.060
  - implementation 39.35C.020
  - sale of conserved energy 39.35C.040
- Energy information program
  - development duties, superintendent of public instruction 28A.300.164
- English as a second language demonstration project 28A.630.058
- Enrollment
  - proof of residency not required to enroll homeless child 28A.225.215
- Enrollment forecasts 43.62.050
- Enrollment options
  - attendance in district of choice 28A.225.310
  - high school students
    - existing agreements with postsecondary institutions not affected 28A.600.400
  - information, online access 28A.225.290, 28A.225.300
  - information booklet 28A.225.290
  - information to parents 28A.225.300
  - intradistrict enrollment options policy 28A.225.270
- Environmental impact statements
  - school closures, exemptions 43.21C.038
- Escheats
  - bank dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up escheat to permanent school fund 30.44.150, 30.44.180
  - trust company dividends unclaimed after liquidation and winding up 30.44.150, 30.44.180
- Essential academic learning requirements and assessments Ch. 28A.655
- Establishment and maintenance guaranteed Const. Art. 26 § 4
- Evaluation of teachers
  - evaluation systems, analysis of 28A.405.102
  - legislative findings 28A.405.110
  - professional development funding for new teachers 28A.405.104
  - training for evaluators 28A.405.120, 28A.405.130
- Expenditures
  - books, periodicals and postage, purchase of 42.24.035
- information on school districts' programs, expenditures for authorized 28A.320.090
- record of kept by district superintendent 28A.400.030
- Expenses and per diem
  - educational service district boards 28A.310.160
  - expenses of school officers or representatives attending meetings, advancement of 28A.320.050
  - school officers and representatives attending meetings 28A.320.050
  - superintendent candidates, employment interviews 28A.320.050
- Extended learning opportunities program 28A.320.190
- Extension programs for parents to teach children 28A.195.010
- Extracurricular activities
  - delegation of interschool regulatory authority to nonprofit entity 28A.600.200
  - eligibility of transfer students 28A.225.280
  - fees, authorized and disposition of 28A.325.010
  - liability insurance for extracurricular interschool activities
    - may require students to provide coverage as condition of participation 28A.400.350
  - noneligibility, appeals 28A.600.205
  - senior citizen fee waiver 28A.325.010
- Eye protection in schools, generally Ch. 70.100
- Family preservation education program 28A.300.185
- Farm-to-school program 15.64.060
- Federal food service revolving fund 28A.235.020, 28A.235.030
- Federal funds
  - building and plants, availability to districts 28A.525.080
  - superintendent of public instruction to receive and administer 28A.300.070
- Federal payments, certain, to counties designated to reduce districts' outstanding debts 36.01.200
- Feedback and outreach
  - working group for developing model feedback tools and strategies 28A.655.115
- Fees for extracurricular events
  - authorized 28A.325.010
  - disposition of 28A.325.010
  - senior citizen waiver 28A.325.010
- Financial education public-private partnership account 28A.300.465
- established 28A.300.450
- learning standards and demonstration projects 28A.300.462
- report, contents of 28A.300.464
- responsibilities, annual report 28A.300.460
- Firecrest school, See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH, subtitle Residential habilitation centers
- Fire protection
  - automatic fire-extinguishing system requirements 19.27.113
  - director of fire protection duties 43.44.030, 48.48.045
- Firearms possession on school premises
  - penalty, exceptions 9.41.280
  - student expulsion, exemptions 28A.600.420
  - warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- First class districts
  - appropriations, necessary increases, procedure 28A.505.170
  - assistant superintendents
    - dismissal of 28A.330.100
    - employment of 28A.330.100
  - attorneys, to serve at pleasure of board 28A.330.100
  - auditing committee
    - duties 28A.330.090
    - members 28A.330.090
  - budgets

- appropriations, emergencies or additional, procedure 28A.505.170
- claims against, payment of 28A.330.080, 28A.330.090
- courses, studies and instruction 28A.330.100
- directors  
 additional powers of board 28A.330.100  
 attorneys, to serve at pleasure of board 28A.330.100  
 auditing committee, as members of 28A.330.090  
 meetings  
 location 28A.330.070  
 powers and duties, additional powers 28A.330.100  
 signatures on warrants, exception 28A.330.080
- emergencies, appropriations, procedure 28A.505.170
- employees  
 bonds 28A.330.100  
 dismissal of 28A.330.100  
 hiring of 28A.330.100  
 selection of 28A.330.020
- expenditures by, limitations 28A.330.090
- free textbooks and supplies 28A.330.100
- insurance reserve, created, use 28A.330.110
- medical inspector  
 appointment 28A.330.100  
 deputies 28A.330.100  
 duties 28A.330.100
- office 28A.330.070
- officers, generally, election 28A.330.020
- president  
 duties 28A.330.030  
 election, term 28A.330.010  
 signature on warrants, exception 28A.330.080
- president pro tempore, duties 28A.330.010
- records  
 public inspection of 28A.330.070  
 where kept 28A.330.070
- school year 28A.330.100
- secret fraternities and sororities prohibited 28A.330.100
- secretary  
 bond and oath 28A.330.060  
 duties 28A.330.050  
 superintendent as 28A.330.010  
 warrants, drawing of and signing orders for, when 28A.330.080
- superintendent  
 as secretary of board of directors 28A.330.050  
 bond and oath 28A.330.060  
 dismissal of 28A.330.100  
 employment of 28A.330.100
- vaccination of pupils prohibited without parental permission 28A.330.100
- vice president  
 duties 28A.330.040  
 election, term 28A.330.010  
 warrants 28A.330.080
- Fiscal year 1.16.030
- Fiscal year, defined 28A.505.030
- Flags  
 daily flag exercise 28A.230.140  
 display 28A.230.140  
 exercises 28A.230.140
- Food service revolving fund 28A.235.020, 28A.235.030
- Food services  
 breakfast and lunch programs  
 breakfast 28A.235.140  
 grants, increased state support 28A.235.150  
 requirements to implement 28A.235.160  
 use of state funds 28A.235.145  
 nutritious foods and exercise 28A.210.360, 28A.210.365  
 rule making authority, superintendent of public instruction 28A.235.100  
 summer food service program  
 federal, administration 28A.235.155
- requirements to implement 28A.235.160
- Washington grown fresh fruit and vegetable grant program 28A.235.170
- Forest reserve funds  
 distribution, procedure 28A.520.010
- Foster care  
 education plans 28A.300.800, 28A.630.005
- Free from sectarian control Const. Art. 9 § 4, Const. Art. 26 § 4
- Funding, real estate excise tax Ch. 82.46
- Funds  
 advance refunding bond funds 28A.320.330  
 apportionment by special legislation forbidden Const. Art. 2 § 28  
 apportionments, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Apportionments  
 appropriations by legislature for program of basic education 28A.150.380  
 associated student body fund 28A.320.330  
 authorized funds required to be established by each district 28A.320.330
- basic education allocation  
 administrative goals 28A.150.290  
 apportionment to school districts 28A.150.250, 28A.150.260  
 annual basic education allocation for each annual average full-time equivalent student 28A.150.260  
 annual distribution according to annual average full-time equivalent student enrollment 28A.150.250  
 rules and regulations 28A.150.290  
 classes provided outside regular school year 28A.150.420  
 crediting portion for school building purposes 28A.150.270
- FTE student, definition 28A.150.262
- students receiving instruction through alternative learning experience online programs 28A.150.262
- high school students enrolled in technical colleges  
 allocation to serving college rather than school district 28A.150.275
- online courses or programs, availability of funding for students enrolled in 28A.250.060
- paperwork to be reduced 28A.150.290  
 unforeseen conditions to be recognized 28A.150.290
- bond issues for construction of buildings and plants, funds for, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, state aid
- bonds, investment in Const. Art. 16 § 5  
 capital projects fund 28A.320.330  
 created 28A.530.030  
 district bond issue proceeds deposited in 28A.530.030  
 investment of building funds 28A.320.310  
 certain abolished  
 transfer of residue or credit 43.79.441
- commencement exercises, providing funds for 28A.320.080
- common school construction fund 28A.515.320  
 creation  
 sources, use, interest Const. Art. 9 § 3  
 compensation from rental of playgrounds and athletic facilities 28A.335.150
- current state school fund  
 abolished, moneys transferred to common school construction fund 43.79.425  
 apportionment from  
 distribution by educational service district superintendent 28A.510.260
- debt service fund 28A.320.330
- driver education costs, reimbursement for 28A.220.040
- educational service district current school fund, apportionment from by educational service district superintendent 28A.510.260
- educational service district institute fund, teacher certification fees paid into service fee for 28A.320.320  
 enumeration of 28A.320.330  
 expenditure of funds on county, city building 28A.335.140  
 expenses of officials attending meetings reimbursed from 28A.320.050
- federal funds, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Federal funds
- forest reserve  
 distribution, procedure 28A.520.010  
 general fund 28A.320.330  
 general school fund  
 directors' association dues paid from 28A.345.050  
 payment of meal program expenses from 28A.235.120
- information on school district's program, funds for authorized 28A.320.090
- in-service training, allocation of, requirements 28A.415.040
- insurance, district may contribute for, limitations 28A.400.350
- investment of 28A.320.300
- milk, furnishing of free milk, school funds used therefor 28A.235.130
- permanent common school fund  
 banks and trust companies, liquidation and winding up  
 dividends unclaimed deposited in 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
 personal property, proceeds deposited in 30.44.220
- bonds, investment in Const. Art. 16 § 5  
 defalcation, fraud or mismanagement losses borne by state, interest 28A.515.310
- fish and wildlife lands withdrawn from lease 77.12.360
- interest in deposited in  
 current state school fund until July 1, 1965 28A.515.300
- investment  
 allowable 28A.515.330  
 as authorized by law Const. Art. 16 § 5 in United States, state, county, city and town, and school district bonds, when authorized Const. Art. 16 § 5  
 what securities Const. Art. 16 § 5  
 investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061
- loans to private persons or corporations forbidden Const. Art. 16 § 5
- permanent and irreducible 28A.515.300
- proceeds of land and property reverting to state 28A.515.300
- safe deposit box contents  
 rent unpaid, sale, proceeds deposited in 22.28.040  
 unclaimed after liquidation and winding up of bank or trust company, proceeds from sale deposited in 30.44.220
- sources, use, interest Const. Art. 9 § 3  
 sources of 28A.515.300
- trade centers, annual service fee, distribution to school districts 53.29.030
- records of receipts kept by school district superintendent 28A.400.030
- refunded bond funds 28A.320.330
- school fund, fines and forfeitures paid into 4.24.180
- state educational school funds, losses occasioned by fraud, etc. Const. Art. 9 § 5
- state funds  
 allocations to educational service districts, procedure 28A.310.370  
 apportionment to school districts  
 adjustments to meet emergencies 28A.150.360  
 part time students for 28A.150.350  
 reimbursement for

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- acquisition of transportation equipment 28A.150.280
- transportation costs 28A.150.280
- basic education allocation
  - high school students enrolled in technical colleges
  - allocation to serving college rather than school district 28A.150.275
- state general fund
  - apportionment from educational service districts to receive for districts 28A.510.250
  - emergency advances, procedure 28A.510.250
  - monthly amount 28A.510.250
- apportionment to school districts
  - apportionment factors to be based on current figures 28A.150.400
- appropriations
  - estimates for funds required for state appropriation 28A.300.170
  - appropriations from 28A.150.380
  - legislative appropriation for ensuing biennium 28A.150.380
- state general fund, apportionment from distribution by educational service district superintendent 28A.510.260
- student transportation vehicle acquisition procedures 28A.160.200
- surplus money generated accounts 28A.335.060
- transportation
  - allocation adequacy for certain districts, adjustments 28A.160.191
  - allocation determination 28A.160.180
  - allocation distribution formula 28A.160.192
  - allocation distribution formula, reporting requirements concerning 28A.160.1921
  - allocation payment schedule 28A.160.190
  - board and room reimbursement 28A.160.030
  - definitions 28A.160.160
  - operating costs, determination and funding 28A.160.150
  - operational reports to superintendent 28A.160.170
  - reimbursement 28A.160.010, 28A.160.040, 28A.160.070
  - transportation reimbursement 28A.160.050, 28A.160.060
  - transportation vehicle fund 28A.160.130
  - lease, rental 28A.335.060
  - withholding or recovering state payments, basis 28A.300.175
- Gang activity
  - suspension or expulsion 28A.600.455
  - task force 28A.300.490
- Gardens or farms 28A.320.185
- Garnishment
  - enforcement against 6.27.040
  - subject to, when 6.27.040
- GED test
  - educational center students, eligible to take 28A.205.030
  - eligibility
    - state board of education rule-making authority 28A.305.190
- Gifted students, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Superior students
- Grading policies
  - attendance may be considered 28A.600.030
  - superintendent may establish 28A.600.030
- Graduation requirements
  - courses, content to meet or exceed 28A.230.010
  - high school completion program 28B.50.534
  - state board of education to establish 28A.230.090
  - superintendent of public instruction implementing rules 28A.230.100
- Grants
  - job skills program 28C.04.420
- Green Hill School, See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES
- Guidance and planning programs, students 28A.600.045
- Gun-free zones 9.41.280
- Harassment, intimidation, and bullying
  - prevention policies and procedures 28A.300.285
- Harassment, intimidation, and bullying prevention policy 28A.600.480
- Health and safety
  - anaphylaxis, policy guidelines 28A.210.388
  - asthma
    - uniform policy 28A.210.370
  - contagious or infectious diseases, exclusion of persons having 28A.210.010
  - health services, employee job description 28A.210.255
  - medical inspector, employment of 28A.330.100
  - meningococcal disease, information 28A.210.080
  - milk, furnishing of free milk 28A.235.130
  - nurse, employment of authorized 28A.210.300
  - nutritious foods and exercise 28A.210.360, 28A.210.365
  - oral medication administration 28A.210.260
  - immunity from liability 28A.210.270
  - physician, employment of authorized 28A.210.300, 28A.330.100
  - student health insurance information, pilot program 28A.210.375
  - student medication or treatment orders 28A.210.320
  - students with diabetes 28A.210.330, 28A.210.340
  - visual and auditory screening 28A.210.020
  - records of tests 28A.210.030
  - rules, records, and forms, access to 28A.210.040
- Hearing tests 28A.210.020
  - records of tests 28A.210.030
  - rules, records, and forms, access to 28A.210.040
- High school diplomas for graduation 28A.230.120
- High school districts
  - county high school levy for against nonhigh districts 28A.545.020
  - designation 28A.545.010
- High school students
  - dual high school and college credit, career and technical courses 28B.50.531
  - high school completion program 28B.50.534
- High school transcripts 28A.230.120, 28A.230.125
- High schools
  - career and technical education Ch. 28A.700
  - civics curriculum, interactive 28A.625.035
  - constitutions, study of 28A.230.170
  - enrollment options
    - existing agreements with postsecondary institutions not affected 28A.600.400
  - graduation requirements 28A.230.010, 28A.230.090, 28A.230.100
  - high school district, defined 28A.545.010
  - included in public school system Const. Art. 9 § 2
  - nonresident students
    - serving district, designation, contribution to building fund 28A.540.110
  - payments from nonhigh districts for student education
    - amount due, determination by superintendent 28A.545.070
    - amounts due, determination of, procedure 28A.545.050
    - assessments below state established rate 28A.545.090
    - enrollment data, establishment procedure 28A.545.060
    - established amounts due constitute entire amount due for education of students 28A.545.100
- installment payment dates 28A.545.080
- purposes 28A.545.030
- superintendent authorized to adopt necessary rules 28A.545.110
- plan for capital fund aid from nonhigh school districts, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Nonhigh school districts
- running start program 28A.600.300, 28A.600.310, 28A.600.320, 28A.600.330, 28A.600.340, 28A.600.350, 28A.600.360, 28A.600.370, 28A.600.380, 28A.600.385, 28A.600.390
- serving district, designation, contribution to building fund 28A.540.110
- student access and egress during school hours, restrictions 28A.600.035
- student residing in a nonhigh school district, definition 28A.545.040
- transcripts, standardized 28A.230.135
- Highly capable students
  - authority of districts 28A.185.030
  - contract with University of Washington 28A.185.040
  - funding, categorical 28A.185.020
  - program established 28A.185.010
  - program review and monitoring 28A.185.050
- Holidays, enumerated 28A.150.050
- Holocaust instruction encouraged
  - materials, preparation and availability of 28A.300.115
- Home schooling
  - defined 28A.225.010
  - duties of parent 28A.200.010, 28A.200.020
  - exception to mandatory public school attendance 28A.225.010
  - high school assessments, exemption 28A.200.010
  - information about district learning programs, unsolicited
    - prohibition in case of person who has filed a home-based instruction declaration of intent 28A.320.092
- Honors awards program
  - areas included 28A.600.060
  - business and industry recognition encouraged 28A.600.080
  - established 28A.600.050
  - materials for conferring honors 28A.600.080
  - rule adoption, authority and requirements 28A.600.070
- Horticultural pests and diseases
  - duty to disinfect or destroy when on public property 15.08.230
- Hospitalization and medical aid for employees and dependents 28A.400.350
- Housing for school superintendents authorized, limitation 28A.335.290
- Human papillomavirus, information 28A.210.080
- Immunization program
  - administrators duties upon receipt of proofs 28A.210.110
  - attendance of child conditioned upon presentation of alternative proofs 28A.210.080
  - definitions 28A.210.070
  - exemptions from presentation of alternative certifications 28A.210.090
  - human papillomavirus, information 28A.210.080
  - meningococcal disease, information 28A.210.080
  - notice to parent, guardian, etc. 28A.210.120
  - prohibiting child's presence, when 28A.210.120
  - purpose 28A.210.060
  - record verifying procedure, rule adoption 28A.210.150
  - rules, department of social and health services 28A.210.170
  - rules, state board of education 28A.210.160
  - rules, state board of health 28A.210.140

- source of immunizations 28A.210.100  
 superintendent to provide information statewide 28A.210.130  
 written records 28A.210.100
- Incarcerated parents  
 policies for children of 28A.300.520
- Indebtedness  
 additional authority to contract for 28A.530.080  
 authority to contract Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 exceeding limitations upon, capital outlays Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 limitations Ch. 39.36  
 limitations upon  
 limitations prescribed Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 one percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2
- Indians  
 tribal history and culture, curricula 28A.320.170  
 tribal relationships, meetings 28A.345.070
- Indoor air quality  
 model program 70.162.050
- Industrial insurance  
 self-insurers 51.14.150, 51.14.160  
 student volunteers, medical aid coverage 51.12.170
- Information and research services, contracting for 28A.320.110
- Inmates, juvenile, in adult jails  
 education programs Ch. 28A.194
- Innovation academy cooperatives  
 agreement and plans, review and approval by superintendent of public instruction 28A.340.090  
 characteristics 28A.340.085  
 cooperation with institutions of higher education 28A.340.085  
 formation, student enrollment 28A.340.080
- In-service Training Act of 1977  
 funds, allocation of, requirements 28A.415.040  
 purpose 28A.415.030  
 task force 28A.415.040
- Institutes, work shops, in-service training  
 authorized 28A.415.010  
 joint district 28A.415.010  
 support 28A.415.010
- Instruction, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Courses, studies and instruction
- Instructional assistants, training 28A.415.315
- Instructional hours  
 definition 28A.150.205
- Instructional materials  
 acquisition, use, disposition 28A.320.230
- Instructional materials committee  
 membership and duties 28A.320.230
- Instructional program of basic education  
 allocation of state funding to support distribution formula 28A.150.260  
 minimum instructional requirements 28A.150.220
- Insurance  
 buildings, insuring of 28A.335.010  
 employees, participation in state insurance programs 41.04.205  
 health care 28A.400.350  
 insurance relative to transporting students, etc. 28A.160.010  
 liability, life, health, accident, disability and salary 28A.400.350  
 liability for acts or omissions by officials or employees of school districts, purchase authorized 28A.400.360, 36.16.138  
 liability insurance for extracurricular interschool activities  
 may require students to provide coverage as condition of participation 28A.400.350  
 mandatory insurance protection for employees 28A.400.370
- retired district employees and district employees with disabilities  
 district contributions to the public employees' and retirees' insurance account 28A.400.400  
 payment to public employees' and retirees' insurance account 28A.400.410
- retired district employees or district employees with disabilities  
 continued coverage, application 28A.400.391
- retired employees  
 premium payment 28A.400.395  
 self-funding 28A.400.350  
 self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62  
 educational service districts 28A.310.440  
 school districts 28A.320.070
- to protect and hold personally harmless, officers, employees or agent of school districts or educational service districts 28A.320.060
- Intergovernmental cooperation, authority to contract, generally Ch. 39.34
- Intermediate school district board of education, See EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICT BOARD
- Intermediate school districts, See EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICTS
- Intermediate school superintendents, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Educational service districts
- International student exchange organizations Ch. 19.166
- Interschool athletic and extracurricular activities  
 delegation of authority to voluntary nonprofit entity 28A.600.200  
 noneligibility, appeals 28A.600.205
- Interstate agreement on qualifications of educational personnel  
 compact administrator 28A.690.020  
 contents 28A.690.010  
 contracts under, filing and publication 28A.690.030
- Interstate compact for education, See INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR EDUCATION
- Interstate compact on educational opportunity for military children  
 adoption 28A.705.010  
 interstate commission on educational opportunity for military children, creation of 28A.705.010  
 review of implementation by state council 28A.705.020  
 state council, creation by each member state 28A.705.010
- Investment of funds 28A.320.300
- Job sharing 28A.405.070
- Job skills program, See JOB SKILLS PROGRAM
- Joint educational facilities, rules 28A.335.160
- Joint school districts, administration Ch. 28A.323
- Jurisdiction over generally, educational service district board 28A.310.200
- Juvenile inmates in adult jails  
 education programs  
 allocation of money, accountability requirements, rules 28A.194.080  
 contract between providers and jail facilities 28A.194.060  
 definitions 28A.194.020  
 duties and authority of education provider 28A.194.030  
 duties of jail facility superintendent or chief administrator 28A.194.050  
 instructional service plans 28A.194.070  
 intent, findings 28A.194.005  
 notice of closure or unavailability of jail facility for juveniles 28A.194.070  
 requirements for school districts and adult jails 28A.194.010
- school districts, additional authority and limitation 28A.194.040
- Juvenile offenders  
 case disposition notification 13.04.155  
 disposition records, provision to schools 13.50.160
- Juveniles in adult correctional facilities  
 education program Ch. 28A.193
- Juveniles in detention facilities  
 educational program 28A.190.010  
 educational program to be provided 13.04.145
- K-12 data governance group  
 duties and reports 28A.300.507
- K-12 education data improvement system 28A.655.210
- K-3 foundations program demonstration projects 28A.630.055
- K-20 telecommunications network, planning and operation Ch. 43.105
- Kindergartens, See KINDERGARTENS
- Labor relations, See PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT LABOR RELATIONS
- Lakeland Village, See LAKELAND VILLAGE
- Land, state, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Transfers, land
- Lands  
 adverse possession against 7.28.090  
 eminent domain by  
 railroads and canal companies against 81.36.010  
 sale of Const. Art. 16 § 2, Const. Art. 16 § 3, Const. Art. 16 § 4
- Law against discrimination applicable to districts' employment practices 28A.400.310
- Learning and life skills grant program for court-involved youth Ch. 13.80
- Learning assistance program Ch. 28A.165
- Leases  
 buildings, security systems, computers, equipment  
 extended terms, authorized 28A.335.170
- Leave sharing program  
 establishment and administration 28A.400.380
- Legislative youth advisory council 28A.300.801
- Levies  
 authorization 84.52.053  
 four and six year period, excess levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
 limitations and restrictions 84.52.0531  
 nonhigh school district plan for capital fund aid to high school district, issued under 28A.540.060
- Levies, See also TAXES - PROPERTY
- Liability  
 youth programs, district limited immunity for use of buildings 28A.335.155
- Liability of officials, members, immunity 4.24.470
- Liability under contracts with youth programs 4.24.660
- Libraries  
 contracts for library service 27.12.180  
 media programs 28A.320.240  
 operation and stocking of 28A.320.240  
 school district public libraries, See LIBRARIES, subtitle School district public libraries  
 special meeting of voters to determine if district will maintain 28A.320.420
- Lighthouse programs  
 science, technology, engineering, and mathematics focus 28A.630.065
- Lip reading, free instruction in 28A.320.080
- Local effort assistance funds 28A.500.010, 28A.500.020, 28A.500.030, 28A.500.050
- Locker searches  
 grounds for searching student, student's possessions, or locker 28A.600.230  
 legislative findings 28A.600.210  
 no privacy right in school issued locker 28A.600.220

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

scope of search, limitations 28A.600.230  
search without notice or reasonable suspicion,  
when authorized 28A.600.240  
Lunch periods 28A.405.460  
Maple Lane school, See CORRECTIONAL  
FACILITIES  
Math, engineering, and science achievement  
program  
coordinator 28A.625.220, 28A.625.230  
establishment at University of Washington,  
goals 28A.625.210  
legislative findings and intent 28A.625.200  
local program centers 28A.625.240  
Math and science teachers, loans  
definitions 28B.15.760  
procedures, conditions 28B.15.762  
program duration 28B.15.766  
publicize program 28B.15.764  
Mathematics  
advisory panel 28A.305.219  
after-school support program 28A.300.510  
college readiness test 28A.320.180  
lighthouse programs with science, technology,  
engineering, and mathematics focus  
28A.630.065  
statewide director for math, science, and  
technology 28A.300.515  
Meal program for elderly persons  
authorized 28A.623.020  
purposes 28A.623.010  
restrictions 28A.623.020  
Meal programs  
financing 28A.235.120  
nonprofit meal program for certain children,  
restrictions 28A.623.030  
Meetings, special meeting of voters, See  
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS,  
subtitle Special meetings of voters  
Meningococcal disease, information  
28A.210.080  
Mentor teachers  
full-time mentor teachers pilot program  
28A.415.260  
teacher assistance program, participation in  
28A.415.250  
Military, educational and career opportunities in,  
student access to 28A.230.180  
Military families, children in  
continued enrollment in district schools  
28A.225.217  
interstate compact on educational opportunity  
for military children 28A.705.010,  
28A.705.020  
Missing children clearinghouse  
superintendent of public instruction duties  
13.60.030  
National anthem rendering 28A.230.140  
National guard youth challenge program  
28A.150.310, 28A.300.165  
Natural science, wildlife, and environmental  
education grant program 28A.300.440,  
28A.300.445  
Neighborhood self-help projects  
contracts with community service  
organizations 35.21.278  
Night schools, authorized 28A.320.510  
Nonhigh school districts  
county high school levy against  
reimbursement not a tuition charge  
28A.545.020  
designation 28A.545.010  
new programs or grades  
approval, rules 28A.545.120  
payments to high school districts for student  
education  
amount due  
annual determination by the superintendent  
28A.545.070  
determination of, procedure 28A.545.050  
assessments below state established rate  
28A.545.090  
enrollment data, establishment procedure  
28A.545.060

established due amounts constitute entire  
amount due for education of students  
28A.545.100  
installment payment dates 28A.545.080  
purposes 28A.545.030  
superintendent authorized to adopt necessary  
rules 28A.545.110  
plan for capital fund aid to high school  
districts  
annexation under 28A.540.070,  
28A.540.080  
bonds or excess levy  
board resolution to request sale of bonds  
28A.540.090  
election on 28A.540.060, 28A.540.070  
time to issue or levy 28A.540.090  
use of proceeds 28A.540.060  
factors in preparation 28A.540.030  
failure to submit to voters may lead to  
annexation 28A.540.080  
high school facilities, defined 28A.540.010  
plan prepared upon request 28A.540.020  
prior proceedings validated 28A.540.100  
procedure upon voter rejection of financing  
28A.540.070  
public hearing on 28A.540.040  
notice of 28A.540.040  
review 28A.540.050  
serving district, designation, contribution to  
building fund 28A.540.110  
student residing in a nonhigh school district,  
definition 28A.545.040  
Nonresident students  
admission, tuition free 28A.225.210  
education of pupils in another district,  
procedure, limitation 28A.225.200  
Idaho residents with Washington address  
28A.225.170  
nonhigh school district payments to high  
school districts for educating students  
amount due, determination by  
superintendent 28A.545.070  
amounts due, determination of, procedure  
28A.545.050  
assessments below state established rate  
28A.545.090  
enrollment data, establishment procedure  
28A.545.060  
established amounts due constitute entire  
amount due for education of students  
28A.545.100  
installment payment dates 28A.545.080  
purposes 28A.545.030  
superintendent authorized to adopt necessary  
rules 28A.545.110  
nonhigh school districts, serving district  
designation of, contribution to building  
fund 28A.540.110  
out-of-state students, reciprocity, tuition  
28A.225.260  
resident attending out-of-state, agreements,  
tuition 28A.225.260  
serving district, designation, contribution to  
building fund 28A.540.110  
student residing in a nonhigh school district,  
definition 28A.545.040  
students on federal lands 28A.225.170  
Officers  
actions against, defense, costs, fees, payment  
of obligations 28A.320.100  
expenses while attending meetings  
reimbursed 28A.320.050  
insurance to protect and hold personally  
harmless 28A.320.060  
liability for nonbudgeted expenditures  
28A.505.150  
penalty against for expenditures in excess of  
revenues 28A.535.070  
spouse of district officer as teacher or  
substitute teacher 42.23.030  
Officers and employees, See SCHOOLS AND  
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Employees  
Officials and employees

insurance, liability, purchase by directors,  
authorized 28A.400.360  
Online learning  
advisory committee 28A.250.020  
definitions 28A.250.010  
intent of chapter 28A.250.005  
office of online learning, duties 28A.250.030  
providers, multidistrict  
approval criteria 28A.250.020  
online learning advisory committee  
28A.250.020  
student access to courses and learning  
programs  
information, dissemination of 28A.250.050  
policies and procedures 28A.250.050  
students enrolled in online courses or  
programs  
basic education funding, availability of  
28A.250.060  
superintendent of public instruction, duties  
28A.250.040  
transfer to nonresident district for courses or  
programs 28A.250.070  
Open to all children of state Const. Art. 9 § 1,  
Const. Art. 26 § 4  
Opportunity internship program 28C.18.160,  
28C.18.162, 28C.18.164, 28C.18.166,  
28C.18.168  
Organization and reorganization, See SCHOOLS  
AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle  
School districts  
Outreach and feedback  
working group for developing model feedback  
tools and strategies 28A.655.115  
Paraeducators  
associate of arts degree program development  
28A.630.400  
Paraprofessional training program 28A.415.310  
Parental participation and counseling  
special standards schools and programs,  
authorization 28A.320.140  
Parental school facilities, school districts may  
lease or sell 72.05.300  
Parenting skills via community education  
programs 28A.620.010, 28A.620.020  
Parents  
family and student access to building spaces  
for needed services 28A.605.040  
instructional materials committee,  
membership 28A.320.230  
involvement in their child's education  
measures to evaluate level, models and  
practices 28A.300.131  
recognition 28A.300.131  
student education records, parental access and  
review 28A.605.030  
Parks and recreation  
authority to acquire and operate 67.20.010  
parks, beaches and camps, authority, generally  
Ch. 67.20  
Parochial schools  
joint purchasing for  
surety bond or pay in advance 28A.320.080  
Part time schools, See SCHOOLS AND  
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Child  
employment and part time schools  
Part time students, enrollment authorized,  
reimbursement for costs 28A.150.350  
Performance goals  
accountability implementation funds  
28A.655.130  
accountability system, state Ch. 28A.657  
funding and reporting 28A.655.150  
improvement specialists 28A.655.140  
reporting requirements 28A.655.100,  
28A.655.110  
superintendent of public instruction, duties  
28A.655.150  
technical assistance 28A.655.140  
Periodicals, books, and postage, purchase of,  
payment 42.24.035

- Permanent common school fund, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Funds
- Persistently lowest achieving schools accountability system, state Ch. 28A.657
- Personnel certification 28A.410.010
- Pesticide applications marking of treated landscape property 17.21.410 notice of pesticide use 28A.320.165 policies and methods 17.21.415
- Plants, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, state aid
- Playground matting made from shredded waste tires consideration in construction and maintenance projects 28A.335.300
- Playgrounds, athletic fields or athletic facilities, use and rental of 28A.335.150
- Port and other district dissolution, disposal of funds 53.48.050, 53.49.010, 53.49.020
- Premises, firearms possession on warrantless arrest, when authorized 10.31.100
- Preschools before-and-after school and vacation care 28A.215.010 establishment and maintenance discretionary 28A.215.040 funding 28A.215.010, 28A.215.020, 28A.215.030 minimum standards 28A.215.010 regulation 28A.215.020
- Principal internship support program 28A.415.270 rule making authority 28A.415.300
- Principals duties 28A.400.100 employment of 28A.400.100 evaluation systems, analysis of 28A.405.102 preparation programs for teachers and administrators, approval standards 28A.410.290 qualifications 28A.400.100 responsible for student discipline enforcement 28A.400.110 transfer to subordinate certificated position 28A.405.245 violence prevention training 28A.300.270
- Printing contracts for outside of state work, labor requirements 43.78.150 must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140
- Private school advisory committee appointment 28A.195.050 membership 28A.195.050
- Private schools catheterization of students 28A.210.280, 28A.210.290 constitutions, study of 28A.230.170 employee record checks 28A.195.080 exceptions to mandatory public school attendance 28A.225.010 extension programs for parents to teach children 28A.195.010 high school assessment, exemption 28A.195.010 joint purchasing for surety bond or pay in advance 28A.320.080 length of school year 28A.195.010 minimum requirements to receive state sanctions 28A.195.010 reports of attendance 28A.195.060 school bus license exemption 46.16.035 school buses maintenance agreements with public schools 28A.320.080 standards 46.37.630 use of, authorized 28A.160.020 state control over, limitations 28A.195.010, 28A.195.020, 28A.195.030, 28A.195.040
- Private vocational schools, See PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS
- Professional educator standards board 28A.410.200, 28A.410.210, 28A.410.212, 28A.410.220, 28A.410.230, 28A.410.240 deaf and hard of hearing students teacher endorsements 28A.410.225 educational service districts district and regional educator workforce data, review of 28A.410.300 model standards for cultural competency 28A.410.260 performance standards 28A.410.270 professional certification, rules 28A.410.250 teacher preparation programs evidence-based assessment of teaching effectiveness 28A.410.280 preparation programs for teachers and administrators, approval standards, providers, and alternative route program 28A.410.290
- Professional educators excellence 28A.300.050
- Programs temperance and good citizenship day 28A.230.150 United States flag, involving 28A.230.140 Project even start Ch. 28B.06
- Property, real and personal, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle School districts
- Proprietary schools employment services by, See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
- Provisional employees defined 28A.405.220 nonrenewal of contracts 28A.405.220
- Public employees' retirement system districts declared employers, members eligible 41.40.062 service credit, computation of 41.40.088
- Public school system what included in Const. Art. 9 § 2
- Public schools administration 28A.150.070 constitutional requirement, reference 28A.150.295 defined 28A.150.010
- Public utility districts construction projects causing burden to school districts, reimbursement of districts Ch. 54.36 privilege tax for school districts 54.28.080, 54.28.090
- Publication of legal notices, fees to be charged 65.16.091
- Publications, by school boards, authority, limitations 28A.320.090
- Pupils, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Students
- Purchases art, works of, school construction 28A.335.210 blind made products 19.06.020 magazines, books, periodical publications, postage, methods for payment of 42.24.035
- Reading literacy improvement programs 28A.300.290, 28A.300.295, 28A.300.300
- Reading skills primary grade reading grant program 28A.300.330, 28A.300.340 second grade assessment 28A.300.310, 28A.300.320
- Real estate sales excise tax, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Taxation
- Reciprocity 28A.225.260
- Record check information, access 28A.400.305
- Records dependent children, transmittal to department of social and health services 28A.150.510
- Recycled products procurement definitions 43.19A.010 purpose 43.19A.005
- requirements Ch. 43.19A
- Rehabilitation services for persons with disabilities, See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
- Religion, control of schools by, free from Const. Art. 9 § 4, Const. Art. 26 § 4
- Religious rights of students 28A.600.025
- Reports to legislature transportation allocation determination 28A.160.180
- Residential school residents, educational programs for authority, duties of department of social and health services and school superintendents 28A.190.040 contracts between department of social and health services and school districts, scope 28A.190.050 reduction in staff 28A.190.060 residential school defined 28A.190.020 school district to conduct 28A.190.030 scope of duties and authority of school district 28A.190.030
- Retirement accumulated leave creditable 28A.400.300 pension benefits or annuity benefits for certain classifications of employees, procedure 28A.400.260 salary, effect on 28A.400.220 school employees' retirement system extraordinary investment gains 41.31A.020 generally Ch. 41.35 prior service 41.35.1801 tax deferred annuities for educational service district superintendents, superintendent of public instruction, and Washington state teachers retirement system 28A.400.250 teachers' retirement system Ch. 41.32
- Running start program 28A.600.300, 28A.600.310, 28A.600.320, 28A.600.330, 28A.600.340, 28A.600.350, 28A.600.360, 28A.600.370, 28A.600.380, 28A.600.385, 28A.600.390
- Safe routes to school program establishment within department of transportation, purpose 47.04.300
- Safety grants 28A.300.275 harassment, intimidation, and bullying prevention policies and procedures 28A.300.285 harassment, intimidation, and bullying prevention policy 28A.600.480 safe school plans 28A.320.125 threats of violence, notice 28A.320.128
- Salaries cost-of-living increases 28A.400.205, 28A.400.206 credits earned to increase salary accredited institutions, requirements 28A.415.024 district employees 28A.400.200 in-service training, continuing education, and internship credit 28A.415.020, 28A.415.023 internship clock hours 28A.415.025
- Salaries and compensation conditions 28A.400.220
- Salary schedule for certificated employees 28A.405.200 adoption by school board and publication 28A.405.200
- Sanctions, districts failing to comply with services for children with disabilities 28A.155.100
- Scholarships college bound program Ch. 28B.118 food animal veterinarian conditional scholarship program Ch. 28B.121 foster care endowed scholarship program Ch. 28B.116 GET ready for math and science Ch. 28B.105 nominees, annually

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- principals' association 28A.600.140
- passport to college program Ch. 28B.117
- state scholars' program
  - administrative responsibility 28A.600.120
  - planning committee 28A.600.130
  - purpose 28A.600.100
  - scope 28A.600.110
  - selection, awards 28A.600.150
  - selection criteria 28A.600.130
- Washington promise scholarship program Ch. 28B.119
- School buildings
  - heating, lighting and maintaining 28A.335.010
  - insuring 28A.335.010
- School buses, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Transportation
- School construction assistance grant program Ch. 43.99V
- School day
  - scheduled for noninstructional purposes 28A.150.220
- School director districts, organization and operation Ch. 28A.343
- School directors, powers and duties, school property
  - purchase and sale 28A.335.090, 28A.335.120
- School directors' association, state, See SCHOOL DIRECTORS' ASSOCIATION
- School district boards—common school system, authority to enter into agreement for use of services or facilities with college boards of trustees 28B.50.530
- School district transportation commission, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Transportation
- School districts 28A.315.285
  - access by parents to classroom or school sponsored activities 28A.605.020
  - accountability system, state Ch. 28A.657
  - administrators, transfers to subordinate certificated position 28A.405.230
  - adult education programs, authority 28B.50.250
  - annexation of property 28A.315.225
  - annexation of territory, plan for capital fund aid by nonhigh districts to high school districts, annexation upon votes, rejection 28A.540.070
  - appeals 28A.315.315
  - apportionments, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Apportionments
  - appropriations, termination of, exception 28A.505.160
  - assets and liabilities, adjustment 28A.315.245
  - bilingual (transitional) instruction program, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Bilingual (transitional) instruction program
  - board of directors
    - elections 29A.04.340
  - board of directors' powers and duties 28A.320.035
  - board-member district of educational service district, each district must be in 28A.310.140
  - boundaries 28A.315.055, 28A.315.065
  - budgets
    - adoption, time limit 28A.505.060
    - appropriations, termination of, exception 28A.505.160
    - balanced estimated expenditures 28A.505.130
    - budget review committees
      - members 28A.505.070
      - review of budget, limitations 28A.505.070
    - classifications 28A.505.090
    - disposition of copies 28A.505.080
    - expenditure sections, content 28A.505.120
    - expenditures limited to budgeted amounts 28A.505.150
  - filings of copies with superintendent of public instruction 28A.505.080
  - fiscal year, defined 28A.505.030
  - format, mandatory 28A.505.090
  - hearing 28A.505.060
  - improper budgets
    - interim financial plans 28A.505.140
    - procedure 28A.505.140
  - interim expenditures, authorized 28A.505.150
  - liability for nonbudgeted expenditures 28A.505.150
  - notice of meeting to adopt 28A.505.050
  - preparation procedure 28A.505.040
  - presentation to educational service district for review, alteration, and approval 28A.505.060
  - procedures and practices, adoption of rules for by superintendent of public instruction 28A.505.140
  - receivables, collectible in future years, use of to balance budget 28A.505.110
  - revenue and expenditure recognition
    - methods required to be used 28A.505.020
  - revenue sections, content 28A.505.100
  - salaries, display of 28A.505.100
  - state support funds, withholding for noncompliance with restrictions issued by superintendent of public instruction 28A.505.120
  - student achievement funds 28A.505.210
  - student achievement program 28A.505.220
  - transfers between budget classes 28A.505.150
- bylaws 28A.320.040
- collective bargaining agreements 41.56.500, 41.59.105
- community education programs, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Community education programs
- consolidation 28A.315.235
- contracts
  - certificated personnel
    - nonrenewal 28A.405.210
    - requisites 28A.405.210
  - provisional employees
    - nonrenewal 28A.405.220
- cooperative programs among schools 28A.225.250
- corporate powers 28A.320.010
- definitions 28A.315.025
- directors
  - associations to report to governor and legislature 44.04.170
  - chairman, special meetings of voters, as chairman of 28A.320.430
  - corrupt practices, penalty 28A.635.050
  - directors' association dues, provision for payment by 28A.345.050
  - employee suggestion program
    - authority 28A.625.100
    - awards 28A.625.110
  - evaluative criteria, rating system, and procedure for certificated employees, established by 28A.405.100
  - first class districts, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle First class districts
  - hiring of uncertificated teachers, director's connivance, penalty 28A.635.080
  - insurance, directors may make available 28A.400.350
  - investment, reinvestment of school funds, duties 28A.320.320
  - liability for nonbudgeted expenditures 28A.505.150
  - meetings
    - called by educational service district superintendent 28A.310.270
    - district superintendent to attend 28A.400.030
    - location 28A.330.070
    - notice of 28A.400.030
- special meetings of voters
  - called by 28A.320.420
  - results as mandate to directors 28A.320.440
- military, educational and career opportunities in, to provide student access to 28A.230.180
- powers and duties
  - annexation of property to city or town 28A.335.110
  - budgeting 28A.320.080
  - bylaws for board and school management 28A.320.040
  - commencement exercises, providing funds for 28A.320.080
  - discipline, suspend or expel pupils 28A.600.010
  - employees
    - relating to hiring and discharge of 28A.400.300
    - relating to leaves for 28A.400.300
  - enforcement of state rules and regulations by 28A.600.010
  - expenditure of funds on county, city building 28A.335.140
  - instructional materials, relating to 28A.320.230
  - joint purchasing with other districts or educational service districts 28A.320.080
  - libraries, duties relating to 28A.320.240
  - playgrounds, athletic facilities, use or rental controlled by 28A.335.150
  - policies, adoption of written 28A.320.015
  - policies, notice of adoption 28A.320.015
  - preparation of detailed description of disciplinary rights, responsibilities, and authority 28A.600.010
  - school buildings, maintenance, heating, lighting, insuring 28A.335.010
  - superintendent, election of by 28A.400.010
  - use of facilities for night school, summer school, public meetings 28A.320.510
- publications, explanation of school's programs by, authorized, limitations 28A.320.090
- real property
  - surplus, rental, lease or use of 28A.335.040, 28A.335.050, 28A.335.060, 28A.335.070
- salary schedule for certificated employees, adoption and publication 28A.405.200
- signature filed with county auditor 28A.400.020
- tax deferred annuities 28A.400.250
- tobacco products use on school property ban, duty to adopt policy 28A.210.310
- transitional bilingual instruction program, duties 28A.180.040
- dissolution and annexation 28A.315.225
- divisions, high and nonhigh 28A.545.010
- early learning, program of, under RCW 43.215.141
  - transition from preschool to kindergarten, coordination of 28A.320.191
- elections
  - notice 28A.315.275
  - rejection of proposal 28A.315.295
  - special elections 28A.315.285
- elections, provisions applicable to all districts Ch. 28A.320
- bonds for land, buildings, and equipment Ch. 28A.530
- educational service districts Ch. 28A.310
- first and second class districts Ch. 28A.330
- organization and reorganization of districts Ch. 28A.315
- employees
  - administrators, transfer to subordinate certificated position 28A.405.230
  - attendance incentive program, effect of early retirement 28A.400.212

- attendance incentive program, remuneration or benefit plan for unused sick leave 28A.400.210
- certificated employees  
discrimination in hiring prohibited, scope 28A.405.250  
personnel file, availability to employee 28A.405.250
- deferred compensation plan 28A.400.240  
evaluation criteria, rating system, and procedure for certificated employees 28A.405.100
- fingerprint check 28A.400.303  
fingerprint check, records of fingerprints 28A.400.306
- hiring and discharging 28A.400.300  
leaves 28A.400.300  
liability for nonbudgeted expenditures 28A.505.150
- probation for certificated employees 28A.405.100
- record check through state patrol criminal identification system 28A.400.303  
salary schedules for certificated employees, adoption and publication 28A.405.200  
seniority and leave benefits, retention upon transfers between schools and other educational employers 28A.400.300  
sexual misconduct, alleged  
parental notification 28A.320.160
- enrollment options  
information booklet 28A.225.290  
information to parents 28A.225.300  
policy 28A.225.270
- expenses and per diem  
for attending meetings 28A.320.050  
superintendent candidates, employment interviews 28A.320.050
- federal moneys  
repayment of disallowed expenditures 28A.505.200
- fire safety standards  
director of fire protection duties 43.44.030, 48.48.045
- first class districts, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle First class districts
- fiscal year, defined 28A.505.030  
governance 28A.315.005, 28A.315.015
- housing for superintendent  
authorized, limitation 28A.335.290
- indebtedness  
exceeding limitations upon, capital outlays Const. Art. 8 § 6  
limitations upon  
limitations prescribed Const. Art. 8 § 6  
one percentum limitation on tax levies Const. Art. 7 § 2
- indebtedness, adjustment 28A.315.255, 28A.315.265
- information about district learning programs, unsolicited  
prohibition in case of person who has filed a home-based instruction declaration of intent 28A.320.092
- information and research services, contracting for 28A.320.110
- information on districts programs authorized, limitation 28A.320.090
- innovation academy cooperatives 28A.340.080, 28A.340.085, 28A.340.090
- in-service training funds, requirements for 28A.415.040
- intermediate school districts, See EDUCATIONAL SERVICE DISTRICTS
- joint action by under conditional sales contracts, limitations 28A.335.200
- joint and cooperative purchasing associations  
mortgage of property, authority 28A.335.100
- joint districts, administration Ch. 28A.323  
joint educational facilities, rules 28A.335.160  
joint purchasing agency 28A.320.080
- joint school districts, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Joint school districts
- liability for debts and judgments against 28A.320.020
- local superintendents to serve in advisory capacity to educational service district officials 28A.310.430
- meal programs  
financing, management, agreements for 28A.235.120  
nonprofit meal program for certain children 28A.623.030
- milk, furnishing of free milk 28A.235.130  
name changes 28A.320.025
- nonhigh school districts, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Nonhigh school districts
- officers  
liability for nonbudgeted expenditures 28A.505.150  
officers generally, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Officers organization 28A.315.035  
organization and reorganization  
validating indebtedness proceedings after merger 28A.535.080
- organizational changes 28A.315.075, 28A.315.085, 28A.315.305, 28A.315.308
- part time students, enrollment authorized, reimbursement for costs 28A.150.350
- periodicals, books, and postage, purchase of, payment 42.24.035
- policy, state association as affecting 28A.345.040
- powers, corporate 28A.320.010
- principals  
contract status  
appellate review 28A.405.360, 28A.405.370, 28A.405.380  
contract status, adversely affecting or discharge  
decision 28A.405.300  
hearing 28A.405.310  
judicial appeal from 28A.405.320, 28A.405.330, 28A.405.340, 28A.405.350  
notification 28A.405.300
- contracts  
nonrenewal, procedure 28A.405.210  
requisites, procedure 28A.405.210  
supplemental contract for supplemental duties 28A.405.240  
written 28A.405.210
- corrupt practices, penalty 28A.635.050  
duties 28A.400.100  
employment of 28A.400.100  
evaluation systems, analysis of 28A.405.102  
preparation programs for teachers and administrators, approval standards, providers, and alternative route program 28A.410.290  
qualifications 28A.400.100  
transfer to subordinate certificated position 28A.405.245
- printing must be done within state 43.78.130
- property, real and personal  
annexation of property to city or town 28A.335.110  
conditional sales contracts for acquisition of, limitations, joint action 28A.335.200  
control and management 28A.335.090, 28A.335.120  
encumbrance of, joint associations, authority 28A.335.100  
instructional materials, purchase and sale of 28A.320.230  
playgrounds and athletic facilities, use or rental of 28A.335.150  
sale of real property 28A.335.120  
school buildings, maintenance, heating and lighting, insuring 28A.335.010  
schoolhouse sites  
purchase of, special meeting of voters to determine 28A.320.420  
surplus school real property, rental, lease or use of  
authorized 28A.335.040  
community use not impaired 28A.335.070  
compensation 28A.335.050  
disposition of moneys received from 28A.335.060  
existing contacts not impaired 28A.335.070  
joint use 28A.335.050  
lawful sale conditions 28A.335.050  
limitations 28A.335.040  
transfers 28A.335.330  
provisional employees  
defined 28A.405.220
- purchasing  
bid procedure 28A.335.190  
small works roster 28A.335.190  
telephone or written solicitation of competitive bids 28A.335.190
- reading materials, obsolete, surplus, disposal of, procedure 39.33.070
- real property  
lease or rental  
recapture provision required, exception 28A.335.040  
sale of  
proceeds, use of 28A.335.130
- records, kept by district superintendent 28A.400.030
- regional committees  
membership 28A.315.105, 28A.315.115  
organization and operation 28A.315.165  
powers and duties 28A.315.095  
reimbursement for personnel and supplies 28A.315.085  
reimbursement of expenses 28A.315.155  
state board of education, duties 28A.315.175  
training 28A.315.185  
transfer of territory 28A.315.205, 28A.315.215  
reorganization 28A.315.045
- required action districts  
accountability system, state Ch. 28A.657
- school closures  
citizen involvement 28A.335.020  
emergencies exempt 28A.335.030
- school director districts, organization and operation Ch. 28A.343
- self-insurance authorized 28A.320.070  
self-study process by districts 28A.320.200  
service of summons to, personal service 4.28.080
- sexual harassment policies 28A.640.020
- superintendent  
agent to receive service of summons 4.28.080  
appointment of board member to carry out duties when none 28A.330.200
- contract status  
appellate review 28A.405.360, 28A.405.370, 28A.405.380  
contract status, adversely affecting or discharge  
decision 28A.405.300  
hearing 28A.405.310  
judicial appeal from 28A.405.320, 28A.405.330, 28A.405.340, 28A.405.350  
notification 28A.405.300
- contracts  
certificate required 28A.405.210  
requisites, procedure 28A.405.210  
supplemental contract for supplemental duties 28A.405.240  
corrupt practices, penalty 28A.635.050  
defined 28A.150.080  
duties enumerated 28A.400.030  
employment of 28A.400.010  
expenses while attending meetings  
reimbursed 28A.320.050  
housing for

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- authorized, limitation 28A.335.290
- notice of school elections given by 28A.400.030
- orders for warrants signed by 28A.400.030
- powers and duties, generally 28A.400.010
- probation for certificated employees 28A.405.100
- qualifications 28A.400.010
- reports of 28A.400.030
- salary schedule, adoption and publication 28A.405.200
- secretary of board of directors, as 28A.330.010, 28A.330.200
- signature filed with county auditor 28A.400.020
- special meetings of voters, duties relating to 28A.320.430
- supervisors
  - contract status
    - appellate review 28A.405.360, 28A.405.370, 28A.405.380
  - contract status, adversely affecting or discharge
    - decision 28A.405.300
    - hearing 28A.405.310
    - judicial appeal from 28A.405.320, 28A.405.330, 28A.405.340, 28A.405.350
    - notification 28A.405.300
  - contracts
    - certificates required 28A.405.210
    - nonrenewal, procedure 28A.405.210
    - requisites 28A.405.210
    - supplemental contract for supplemental duties 28A.405.240
    - written 28A.405.210
  - taxation, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Taxation
  - teachers' institutes, when 28A.415.010
  - teachers' retirement system board of trustees, report to 41.50.230
  - trade centers, annual service fee, distribution to school districts 53.29.030
  - transfer of territory 28A.315.195, 28A.315.205, 28A.315.215
  - transportation
    - training and qualifications of school bus drivers 28A.160.210
  - vice principals
    - employment of 28A.400.100
    - qualifications 28A.400.100
  - visually or hearing impaired youth in district, report of 72.40.060
  - youth programs, district limited immunity for use of buildings 28A.335.155
- School employees' retirement system Ch. 41.35
- School facilities, use of for public meetings 28A.320.510
- School holidays, enumerated 28A.150.050
- School lands, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Lands
- School officers, failing or refusing to deliver books and papers, etc. to successor, penalty 28A.635.070
- School plant facilities aid
  - use of funds 28A.525.310
- School property
  - defacing or otherwise injuring, penalty, parent's or guardian's liability 28A.635.060
  - failure of officials, employees, to account for, mutilation by, penalty 28A.635.070
  - injury by student
    - voluntary work program 28A.635.060
- School zone safety account 46.61.440
- Schools districts
  - student and family access to building spaces for needed services 28A.605.040
- Science
  - lighthouse programs with science, technology, engineering, and mathematics focus 28A.630.065
- statewide director for math, science, and technology 28A.300.515
- Second class districts
  - attorney may be employed 28A.330.220
  - budgets
    - appropriations, additional, procedure 28A.505.180
  - directors
    - chairman of board, term 28A.330.200
    - employment contracts, required to adopt policy on 28A.330.240
    - organization of board 28A.330.200
    - secretary of boards, superintendents as 28A.330.200
    - terms of office begin 28A.330.200
    - warrants, authority to issue 28A.330.230
  - employment contracts, policy requirements 28A.330.240
  - notice of change of chairman of board or superintendent 28A.330.210
  - nurses, employment by 28A.210.300
  - officers, spouse of, interest in district contracts 42.23.030
  - physicians, employment by 28A.210.300
  - purchase of real property for all district purposes 28A.335.240
  - school bus, driving of, contract for, interest in 42.23.030
  - school property for public purposes, acquisition, construction of authorized 28A.335.250
  - community building, joint district participation 28A.335.260
  - limit on expenditures 28A.335.280
  - special state commission to pass on plans 28A.335.270
  - schoolhouses, construction by 28A.335.240
  - superintendent
    - appointment of board member to carry out duties when none 28A.330.200
    - as secretary of board of directors 28A.330.200
    - to give notice of change in office of superintendent or chairman of board 28A.330.210
  - teachers' cottages, construction by 28A.335.240
  - warrants
    - drawing of by directors, authorized 28A.330.230
    - issuance by 36.22.090
- Secret fraternities and sororities prohibited 28A.330.100
- Sectarian control, free from Const. Art. 9 § 4
- Self-insurance authority
  - operation and management of programs, rule-making authority of superintendent of public instruction 48.62.121
- Sex offenders
  - school attendance, may not attend school attended by victim 13.40.215
- Sex offenses, sex offenders, victims of sexual assault
  - educational materials regarding 28A.300.145
- Sexual equality, See also SEXUAL EQUALITY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
- Sexual harassment policies 28A.640.020
- Sexual health education 28A.300.475
- Sexually transmitted diseases, information, emphasis 70.24.210, 70.24.220
- Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50
- Sick leave
  - procedure 28A.400.300
  - remuneration or benefit plan for unused 28A.400.210
  - early retirement, effect 28A.400.212
- Skill centers
  - agreements with cooperating school districts 28A.245.070
  - centers of excellence 28A.245.050
  - contracts with community or technical colleges 28A.245.080, 28A.245.090
  - director 28A.245.060
- expanded access 28A.245.040
- facilities, bond issue Ch. 28A.527
- findings 28A.245.005
- funding 28A.245.020
- industry certificate or credential 28B.50.532
- purpose, operation 28A.245.010
- revised guidelines 28A.245.030
- running start 28A.245.050
- Small high school districts
  - cooperative projects
    - application 28A.340.030
    - eligibility 28A.340.020
    - encourage 28A.340.010
    - innovation academy cooperatives 28A.340.080, 28A.340.085, 28A.340.090
    - rules 28A.340.060
    - salary schedules 28A.340.040
    - technical assistance 28A.340.070
- Special education programs
  - apportionment of state and county funds for 28A.150.390
  - funding 28A.150.392
  - generally Ch. 28A.155
  - safety net awards, rules 28A.150.392
  - safety net oversight committee 28A.150.392
- Special education programs, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Disabilities, children with
- Special meetings of voters
  - calling of 28A.320.420
  - chairman of 28A.320.430
  - directions of as mandate for directors 28A.320.440
  - notice of 28A.320.430
  - place 28A.320.430
  - procedure 28A.320.430
  - record 28A.320.430
  - scope of discussion 28A.320.420
  - secretary of 28A.320.430
- Special services pilot program
  - early intensive reading and language assistance 28A.630.016
- Special standards schools and programs 28A.320.140
- Speech-language pathology services
  - complaints 28A.210.045
- Standardized high school transcripts 28A.230.120, 28A.230.125
- State aid
  - classes provided outside regular school year 28A.150.420
  - transportation
    - allocation adequacy for certain districts, adjustments 28A.160.191, 28A.160.192
    - allocation determination 28A.160.180
    - allocation distribution formula, reporting requirements concerning 28A.160.192
    - allocation payment schedule 28A.160.190
    - definitions 28A.160.160
    - operating costs, determination and funding 28A.160.150
    - operational reports to superintendent 28A.160.170
    - unforeseen conditions to be recognized 28A.150.290
- State aid, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, state aid
- State board of education Ch. 28A.305
- State board of education, See also STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
- State institutions
  - facilities and equipment, use by educational institutions and other entities authorized 72.01.450, 72.01.452, 72.01.454, 72.01.458
- State otologist, duties of 70.50.010, 70.50.020
- State scholars' program
  - administrative responsibility 28A.600.120
  - nominees, annually, principals' association 28A.600.140
  - planning committee 28A.600.130
  - purpose 28A.600.100

- scope 28A.600.110  
 selection, awards 28A.600.150  
 selection criteria 28A.600.130
- Statewide student assessment system  
 redesign, reports to legislature 28A.300.041
- Steroids  
 student athletes, loss of eligibility for use  
 69.41.340  
 warning signs, district duties to display  
 69.41.330
- Student body, associated  
 defined, rules 28A.325.020
- Student financial assistance program  
 grants, gifts, bequests, and devises  
 for scholarship and student aid purposes,  
 receipt, expenditure authorized  
 28A.320.030
- Student records  
 availability for community facility placement  
 of juveniles 72.05.425  
 education records, parental access and review  
 28A.605.030  
 exchange with law enforcement and juvenile  
 court officials  
 notification of parents and students  
 28A.600.475  
 release to department of social and health  
 services or other agency having custody  
 28A.635.060  
 transcript withholding for nonpayment of  
 financial obligations 28A.195.070  
 transfer students  
 requests for information and permanent  
 record 28A.225.330  
 withholding grades, diploma, or transcript  
 awaiting payment for defacement of school  
 property 28A.635.060
- Student transportation allocation  
 adequacy for certain districts, adjustments  
 28A.160.191  
 allocation determination 28A.160.180  
 definitions 28A.160.160  
 distribution formula 28A.160.192  
 distribution formula, reporting requirements  
 concerning 28A.160.1921  
 operating costs, funding 28A.160.150  
 operational reports to superintendent  
 28A.160.170  
 payment schedule 28A.160.190
- Student volunteers  
 industrial insurance coverage 51.12.170
- Students  
 admission, tuition free 28A.225.210  
 adult agreements, tuition 28A.225.220  
 alternative educational service providers,  
 student eligibility 28A.150.305  
 assistive devices for children with disabilities  
 28A.155.160, 28A.335.205  
 career and technical student organizations  
 28A.300.380  
 children on federal lands 28A.225.170  
 comprehensive guidance and planning  
 programs 28A.600.045  
 court programs 3.72.030, 28A.300.420,  
 28A.320.520  
 diabetes 28A.210.330, 28A.210.340  
 discipline 28A.600.040  
 due process 28A.600.010, 28A.600.015  
 dyslexia, individuals with  
 identification and instruction 28A.300.530  
 education of in another district 28A.225.200  
 enrollment options  
 information booklet 28A.225.290  
 information to parents 28A.225.300  
 policy required 28A.225.270  
 extracurricular activities and interschool  
 athletics, eligibility of transfer students  
 28A.225.280  
 firearms possession on school premises,  
 penalty and exemptions 28A.600.420  
 first class districts in, vaccination of  
 prohibited without parental consent  
 28A.330.100
- fund-raising 28A.325.030  
 gang activity, suspension or expulsion  
 28A.600.455  
 graduation without certificate 28A.655.0611  
 health insurance information, pilot program  
 28A.210.375  
 high school completion pilot program  
 28A.600.405  
 high school graduates enrolled in precollege  
 classes, report 28B.10.680, 28B.10.682,  
 28B.10.685  
 homeless, transportation of  
 uniform process to track expenditures for  
 28A.300.540  
 liability insurance for extracurricular  
 interschool activities 28A.400.350  
 low-income high school students  
 opportunity internship program 28C.18.160,  
 28C.18.162, 28C.18.164, 28C.18.166,  
 28C.18.168  
 medication or treatment orders 28A.210.320  
 religious rights 28A.600.025  
 residence or absence does not affect right to  
 vote or hold office Const. Art. 6 § 4  
 residency, proof not required for enrollment  
 28A.225.215  
 residents attending out-of-state, reciprocity,  
 tuition 28A.225.260  
 search and rescue activities, excused absences  
 28A.225.055  
 secondary school access and egress during  
 school hours, restrictions 28A.600.035  
 student data-related reports  
 data, superintendent of public instruction to  
 disaggregate by subgroups 28A.300.042  
 student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30  
 students enrolled in precollege classes,  
 enrollment information and report  
 28B.10.685  
 suspension  
 alternatives encouraged 28A.600.410  
 suspension, discipline, or expulsion  
 by school directors 28A.600.010  
 by teacher, procedures 28A.600.020  
 telephone pagers and cellular telephones,  
 limits on possession 28A.320.135  
 transfer to nonresident district 28A.225.220,  
 28A.225.225, 28A.225.330  
 appeal from denial, procedure 28A.225.240  
 appeal of decision to deny 28A.225.230  
 enrollment in online courses or programs, for  
 purposes of 28A.250.070  
 tuition for nonresidents 28A.225.220
- Students, nonresident students, See SCHOOLS  
 AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle  
 Nonresident students
- Students, See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL  
 DISTRICTS, subtitle Pupils
- Studies, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL  
 DISTRICTS, subtitle Courses, studies and  
 instruction
- Stun guns  
 possession on school premises prohibited,  
 penalties, exceptions 9.41.280
- Substance abuse advisory committee  
 28A.170.050
- Substitute teachers  
 spouse of district officer, employment as  
 42.23.030
- Summer food service, See SCHOOLS AND  
 SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Food  
 services
- Summer schools, authorized 28A.320.500,  
 28A.320.510
- Superintendent and program administrator  
 internship support program 28A.415.280  
 rule making authority 28A.415.300
- Superintendent of public instruction  
 duties Const. Art. 3 § 22  
 educational system's capacity to  
 accommodate increased resources,  
 determination of 28A.300.172  
 funding model, prototypical
- access for public on internet-based portal  
 28A.300.173  
 district allocation of state resources  
 28A.300.173
- K-12 data governance group  
 duties and reports 28A.300.507  
 powers and duties  
 generally 28A.300.040, 28A.300.045  
 student data-related reports, disaggregation  
 of data by subgroups 28A.300.042  
 statewide student assessment system, redesign  
 28A.300.041
- Superintendent of public instruction, See also  
 SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC  
 INSTRUCTION
- Superintendents  
 agent to receive summons 4.28.080  
 contracts  
 certificate required 28A.405.210  
 employment contracts 28A.400.315  
 nonrenewal, procedure 28A.405.210
- Surplus and donated food commodities, school  
 hot lunch program  
 acquisitions for authorized 28A.235.040  
 advancement of costs from revolving fund  
 28A.235.060  
 contracts for, other laws not applicable  
 28A.235.050  
 reimbursement by districts 28A.235.060  
 requisition by school district prerequisite  
 28A.235.080  
 revolving fund  
 administration 28A.235.080  
 advancement of costs from 28A.235.060  
 created 28A.235.070  
 depositories for 28A.235.090  
 bond, collateral security for 28A.235.090  
 manner of payment from 28A.235.090  
 moneys paid from by voucher or check  
 28A.235.090  
 use limited 28A.235.080  
 suspension of laws and rules inconsistent with  
 law 28A.235.110
- Surplus textbooks and equipment  
 disposal of 28A.335.180
- Suspension  
 alternatives encouraged 28A.600.410
- System to be established by state Const. Art. 9 § 2  
 schools included under Const. Art. 9 § 2
- Taxation  
 levies  
 authorization 84.52.053  
 four and six year period, excess levies Const.  
 Art. 7 § 2  
 limitations and restrictions 84.52.0531  
 property taxes, excess levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
 property taxes, exemptions Const. Art. 7 § 1  
 Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64
- Teacher assistance program 28A.415.250  
 full-time mentor teachers pilot program  
 28A.415.260
- Teachers  
 abusing, penalty 28A.635.010  
 before and after school presence 28A.405.466  
 certification  
 abuse issues course requirement  
 28A.410.035  
 alternative routes Ch. 28A.660  
 eligibility, rules and regulations concerning  
 28A.410.010  
 fees, minimum 28A.410.060  
 first peoples' language, culture, and oral  
 tribal traditions 28A.410.045  
 hiring of uncertificated teachers, director's  
 connivance, penalty 28A.635.080  
 major requirements 28A.410.040  
 qualified teacher to have certificate or permit  
 28A.410.025  
 registration of certificates  
 effect 28A.410.070  
 revocation  
 for failure to teach patriotism, not permitted  
 to teach 28A.405.040

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

hearings, right to 28A.410.100  
reinstatement, when 28A.410.110  
revocation or suspension 28A.410.090  
scope 28A.410.010  
state board rules and regulations for 28A.410.010  
superintendent of public instruction as administrator 28A.410.010  
to issue, revoke, certificate or permits 28A.410.010  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 28A.410.106  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 28A.410.105  
traffic safety education course teacher to be certificated 28A.220.020  
types of certificates and permits 28A.410.010  
violation or noncompliance  
investigatory powers of superintendent of public instruction 28A.410.095  
Washington state or Pacific Northwest history and government course required 28B.10.710  
colleges and universities, use of district schools for training 28B.10.600  
financing 28B.10.605  
commendable employee service and recognition award program 28A.625.150  
contract status  
appellate review 28A.405.360, 28A.405.370, 28A.405.380  
contract status, adversely affecting or discharge  
decision 28A.405.300  
hearing 28A.405.310  
judicial appeal from 28A.405.320, 28A.405.330, 28A.405.340, 28A.405.350  
notification 28A.405.300  
contracts  
limitation on issuing contracts to teachers already under contract 28A.405.210  
nonrenewal, procedure 28A.405.210  
requisites 28A.405.210  
supplemental contract for supplemental duties, requirement 28A.405.240  
courses, studies and regulations to be enforced by, withholding salary until done 28A.405.060  
discharge notice to contain notice of right of appeal if available 28A.400.340  
employment  
law against discrimination applicable to districts employment practices 28A.400.310  
school holidays, no reduction of pay on basis of 28A.150.050  
evaluation  
assistance to improve teaching skills may be required after evaluation 28A.405.140  
legislative findings 28A.405.110  
training for evaluators 28A.405.120, 28A.405.130  
evaluation criteria, rating system, and procedure 28A.405.100  
evaluation systems, analysis of 28A.405.102  
false academic credentials 28A.405.260  
fees, refunded, when 28A.410.060  
insulting, penalty 28A.635.010  
learning improvement days 28A.415.360  
leave benefits, procedure 28A.400.300  
legislators  
insurance benefits, reimbursement to district for teachers on leave 44.04.230, 44.04.240  
math and science instructional coach program 28A.415.380  
mentor teachers  
full-time mentor teachers pilot program 28A.415.260  
teacher assistance program, participation in 28A.415.250

morality, must teach 28A.405.030  
national board for professional standards certification, bonus 28A.405.415  
new teachers, professional development funding for 28A.405.104  
not permitted to teach if certificate revoked for failure to emphasize patriotism, penalty 28A.405.040  
patriotism, must teach 28A.405.030, 28A.405.040  
payroll deductions, authorization of 28A.405.400  
physical abuse  
duty to report, training 28A.400.317  
preparation programs  
enhance awareness of teaching experience 28B.10.032  
evidence-based assessment of teaching effectiveness 28A.410.280  
preparation programs for teachers and administrators, approval standards, providers, and alternative route program 28A.410.290  
professional development funding for new teachers 28A.405.104  
professional development learning opportunities 28A.415.350  
professional educator standards board 28A.410.200, 28A.410.210, 28A.410.212, 28A.410.220, 28A.410.230, 28A.410.240, 28A.410.280, 28A.410.290  
model standards for cultural competency 28A.410.260  
performance standards 28A.410.270  
record check 28A.410.010  
recruiting Washington teachers program 28A.415.370  
responsibility and accountability under basic education act of 1977 28A.150.240  
retired employees  
insurance  
premium payment 28A.400.395  
retired employees or employees with disabilities  
district contributions to the public employees' and retirees' insurance account 28A.400.400  
insurance, continued coverage application 28A.400.391  
retirement system Ch. 41.32  
salary allocation schedule 28A.150.410  
salary schedule, adoption and publication 28A.405.200  
seniority, retention upon transfer between schools 28A.400.300  
sexual misconduct  
alleged, parental notification 28A.320.160  
duty to report, training 28A.400.317  
information on past, application requirements 28A.400.301  
reporting disciplinary actions to national clearinghouse 28A.410.108  
spouse of district officer, employment as 42.23.030  
teacher assistance program 28A.415.250  
full-time mentor teachers pilot program 28A.415.260  
training courses at colleges and universities 28B.10.140  
transfer to other school, district, or other educational employer, retention of seniority, leave and other benefits 28A.400.300  
violence prevention training 28A.300.270  
visually impaired students, teacher qualifications 28A.410.032  
Teachers, See also TEACHERS  
Teachers' retirement system Ch. 41.32  
Technical colleges  
administrative charges, limitations on 28A.320.120  
basic education allocation for students enrolled in technical colleges

allocation to serving college rather than school district 28A.150.275  
cooperation with 28A.320.120  
discrimination against college employees prohibited 28A.320.120  
high school districts currently enrolling students in vocational-technical institutes, continuing enrollment opportunities at technical colleges 28B.50.533  
property, district not to remove from jurisdiction of college 28A.320.120  
purchase of support services from school districts 28B.50.877  
Technical schools, included in public school system Const. Art. 9 § 2  
Technology, educational definitions 28A.650.010  
educational technology advisory committee 28A.650.015  
gifts, grants, and endowments 28A.650.035  
K-12 education statewide network, distribution of funds to expand 28A.650.030  
K-12 education technology plan development and implementation 28A.650.015  
legislative findings and intent 28A.650.005  
regional educational technology support centers, distribution of funds to 28A.650.025  
regional educational technology support centers and advisory councils 28A.650.020  
rule making authority 28A.650.040  
skill center Ch. 28A.245  
Telephone pagers and cellular telephones, limits on possession 28A.320.135  
Television broadcasting, See WASHINGTON STATE PUBLIC BROADCASTING COMMISSION  
Temperance and good citizenship day programs 28A.230.150  
Testing, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Assessment tests  
Textbooks  
first class districts, free textbooks and supplies 28A.330.100  
free books and supplies furnished, when 28A.320.230  
surplus, disposal of 28A.335.180  
Timber  
forest reserve funds  
distribution, procedure 28A.520.010  
Tobacco products  
ban on use on school property 28A.210.310  
Traffic safety education courses in schools  
alcohol and drug abuse information, inclusion in instructional material for 28A.220.060  
annual report of school districts to superintendent 28A.220.030  
audit of records and accounts by superintendent 28A.220.030  
contracts with drivers' schools 28A.220.030  
definitions 28A.220.020  
establishment 28A.220.030  
fees from students, disposition 28A.220.040  
intermediate drivers' licenses 28A.220.070  
laboratory experience, defined 28A.220.020  
left-hand lane usage 28A.220.050  
legislative declaration of purpose 28A.220.010  
motorcycle awareness information 28A.220.080  
qualified teacher, defined 28A.220.020  
reimbursement of districts 28A.220.040  
report to legislature 28A.220.030  
rules and regulations by superintendent of public instruction 28A.220.030  
traffic safety education section in office of superintendent 28A.220.030  
Traffic safety education in schools  
driving safely among bicyclists and pedestrians 28A.220.085  
Traffic school of city or town and county, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Traffic school

- Transcripts
  - withholding for nonpayment of financial obligations 28A.195.070
- Transfer of students, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Students, transfer to nonresident district
- Transfer rights of classified employees 28A.400.300
- Transitional bilingual instruction program allocation of moneys 28A.180.080
  - annual review and report by the superintendent of public instruction 28A.180.020
  - continuing education plan for older students 28A.180.100
  - definitions 28A.180.030
  - guidelines and rules 28A.180.060
  - purpose 28A.180.010
  - report to legislature 28A.180.090
  - school board duties 28A.180.040
- Transportation
  - agreements with other governmental agencies to serve students and/or public 28A.160.120
  - allocation adequacy for certain districts, adjustments 28A.160.191
  - allocation determination 28A.160.180
  - allocation distribution formula 28A.160.192
  - reporting requirements 28A.160.1921
  - allocation payment schedule 28A.160.190
  - authorizing individual transportation 28A.160.030
  - bus replacement incentive program 28A.160.205
  - bus routes, service requirements 28A.160.115
  - contracts for 28A.335.170
  - definitions 28A.160.160
  - disabilities, children with, for 28A.160.030
  - district's duty to provide 28A.160.010
  - efficiency reviews 28A.160.117
  - elderly persons 28A.160.010
  - for educational and recreational programs by others, limitations, reimbursement 28A.160.010
  - homeless students, uniform process to track expenditures for transporting 28A.300.540
  - insurance against theft, fire, property damage or liability 28A.160.010
  - lease of buses to transport
    - children with disabilities 28A.160.040, 28A.160.050, 28A.160.060
    - elderly persons 28A.160.040
  - operating costs, funding 28A.160.150
  - operational reports to superintendent 28A.160.170
  - private schools, use of public buses, authorized 28A.160.020
  - providing own transportation within two mile distance 28A.160.010
  - reimbursement 28A.150.280
    - costs from state funds 28A.150.280
  - school activities, options, reimbursement 28A.160.010
  - school buses
    - biodiesel fuel pilot project 28A.160.806
    - crossing arms, installation required 46.37.620
    - defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.521
    - drivers
      - age limit 46.20.045
    - equipment requirements, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Equipment requirements
    - interstate compact for school bus safety Ch. 46.39
    - joint maintenance agreement with private schools 28A.320.080
    - lighting and safety devices regulated by state patrol 46.37.290
    - rental or lease for emergency purposes 28A.160.080, 28A.160.090
    - seat and load capacity fees, exempt from 46.16.150
    - signal lamps, displaying alternately flashing red lights 46.37.190
    - special lighting equipment on 46.37.290
    - stop signs 46.37.190
    - vehicle license and plates, inspection requisite 46.16.020
    - special warning equipment and lighting regulated by state patrol 46.37.290
    - studded tires 46.37.420
    - transport of general public in school buses to interscholastic activities 28A.160.100
    - transport of parent, guardian or custodian of student in school buses 28A.160.110
    - transportation vehicle fund 28A.160.130
    - vehicle acquisition procedures 28A.160.195, 28A.160.200
  - Transportation services
    - contracts with private nongovernmental entity 28A.160.140
  - Truancy, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Compulsory attendance
  - Truant, at-risk, and expelled students, program funding 28A.300.360
  - Tuition fees
    - high school district fund, claims against not 28A.545.020
    - reimbursement from high school district fund from nonhigh districts not tuition fee 28A.545.020
  - Unemployment compensation
    - academic year, definition 50.44.050
    - benefits, terms and conditions 50.44.050
    - reasonable assurance defined 50.44.053
  - Uniforms
    - special standards schools and programs, authorization 28A.320.140
  - University of Washington
    - contract to educate highly capable students 28A.185.040
  - Vacant facilities, leasing 28A.335.230
  - Vacation period programs, authorized 28A.320.500
  - Veterans' day
    - educational activities in observance of 28A.230.160
  - Vice principals
    - duties 28A.400.100
    - employment of 28A.400.100
    - qualifications 28A.400.100
  - Video telecommunications programming
    - coordination duties, superintendent of public instruction 28A.300.190
  - Violence reduction
    - conflict resolution and mediation program 28A.300.280
    - harassment, intimidation, and bullying prevention policies and procedures 28A.300.285
    - harassment, intimidation, and bullying prevention policy 28A.600.480
    - safe school plans 28A.320.125
    - school safety grants 28A.300.275
    - special standards schools and programs 28A.320.140
    - student court programs 28A.300.420, 28A.320.520
    - threats of violence, notice 28A.320.128
    - training for school employees 28A.300.270
  - Visual screening
    - rules, records, and forms, access to 28A.210.040
    - vision professionals who may perform screenings 28A.210.020
  - Visually or hearing impaired youth, school districts report 72.40.060
  - Vocational education
    - advisory committees, establishment of local committees, membership and duties 28A.150.500
    - advisory committees, local 28B.50.252
    - career and technical education 28C.04.100, 28C.04.110
    - facilities shared by vocational-technical institute and K-12 programs
      - administration and control of facility, determination of responsibility 28B.50.256
    - real estate and other assets obtained for vocational-technical institute purposes by school districts
      - transfer of title to college district board, exceptions 28B.50.301
      - transfer of title to state board for community and technical colleges, exceptions 28B.50.302
    - Vocational-technical institutes
      - health care service contracts 28B.50.484
      - high school districts currently enrolling students in, continuing enrollment opportunities at technical colleges 28B.50.533
      - personnel option to reenroll in public employees' benefits trust 28B.50.8742, 28B.50.8744
      - personnel rights upon transfer to community and technical college system 28B.50.874
      - transfer of powers of superintendent of public instruction to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.915
      - transfer of school district powers to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.914
    - Volunteers
      - background checks 28A.320.155
    - Voters, special meetings of, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Special meetings of voters
    - Warrants
      - exchange of warrants for school district bonds 28A.530.070
      - interest rate 39.56.020
      - rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030
      - statement of canceled warrants 28A.510.270
    - Washington promise scholarship program Ch. 28B.119
    - Waste reduction and recycling awards program 70.95C.120
    - Weapons
      - possessing on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280
    - Weapons possession on school premises
      - incident reporting requirements 28A.320.130
    - Whistleblower protection proceedings
      - administrative law judge
        - assignment of judge to conduct proceedings at request of local government 34.12.038
      - costs for proceedings, allocation of responsibility for 34.12.039
    - World War II oral history project 28A.300.370
    - Year
      - first class districts 28A.330.100
      - fiscal year 1.16.030
      - school year designated
        - for certification or qualification purposes 28A.410.080
      - special meeting of voters to determine 28A.320.420
      - waiver from one hundred eighty-day school year requirement 28A.305.141
    - Youth programs, liability for use of school buildings 28A.335.155
    - Youth programs at schools
      - concussions and head injuries in youth sports 4.24.660
      - liability of district under contracts 4.24.660

## SEA GRANT PROGRAM

### SEA GRANT PROGRAM (See WATER QUALITY, subtitle Puget Sound water quality field agents program)

#### SEALS

Adjutant general 38.12.020  
Alcoholic beverages, unlawful use of official seal 66.44.120  
Authentication by, how affixed 5.44.130  
Bar association 2.48.010  
Conveyances, private seals, validation of instruments executed without 64.04.100  
Copies of public records and documents for evidence 5.44.040  
Corporate  
absence from instrument, effect 64.04.105  
powers in regard to 35.21.010  
Counties 36.16.050  
County treasurer 36.16.050  
Court  
court records and proceedings authenticated with admissible in evidence 5.44.010  
writ of execution, on 6.17.110  
Court commissioners 2.24.040  
Custodian of state seal, secretary of state to be Const. Art. 3 § 18  
District courts 3.54.030  
Habeas corpus, writs and process 7.36.240  
Insurance commissioner 48.02.050  
Joint operating agencies, board of directors 43.52.370  
Licensing, department of, official seal 46.01.170  
Metropolitan municipal corporations, adoption of seal by council 35.58.170  
Municipal courts 3.50.115, 35.20.110  
Private  
abolished 64.04.090  
conveyances, validations of instruments executed without 64.04.100  
Public officer refusing to surrender to successor 42.20.030  
State auditor 43.09.180  
State bar 2.48.010  
State seal 1.20.080  
design Const. Art. 18 § 1  
reproduction on state flag 1.20.010  
secretary of state as custodian of 43.07.040, Const. Art. 3 § 18  
use of  
definitions 43.04.020  
general provisions 43.04.030, 43.04.040, 43.04.050, 43.04.060, 43.04.070, 43.04.080, 43.04.090, 43.04.100  
legislative findings 43.04.010  
State treasurer 43.08.030  
Superior courts  
clerk of supreme court to keep and use 2.32.050  
clerk to keep and use 2.32.050  
description of 2.08.050, Const. Art. 27 § 9  
Uniform commercial code, seals inoperative 62A.2-203

#### SEARCH AND RESCUE

Dogs  
theft of 9A.56.030  
Dogs, interfering with 9.91.175  
Duties of local emergency management agency 38.52.400, 38.52.410  
Student activities, excused absences 28A.225.055

#### SEARCH AND SEIZURE

Alcoholic beverages Ch. 66.32  
Alcoholic beverages, See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Search and seizure  
Boats and vessels  
serial number, altered, removed, etc.  
administrative hearing and judicial review 46.12.330  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
disposition of seized or impounded vessels 46.12.320  
release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340  
seizure authorized 46.12.310

#### Campers

serial number, altered, removed, etc.  
administrative hearing and judicial review 46.12.330  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
disposition of seized or impounded campers 46.12.320  
release of impounded campers 46.12.340  
seizure and impoundment 46.12.310  
Controlled substances, See DRUGS  
Driving under the influence  
forfeiture and seizure of vehicle 46.61.5058  
Explosives 70.74.400  
Felonies  
seizure and forfeiture of personal property involved in a felony  
application of chapter 10.105.900  
disposition of forfeited property and proceeds from sale of forfeited property 10.105.010  
procedure 10.105.010  
property subject to seizure and forfeiture 10.105.010  
Fireworks  
forfeiture proceedings, disposal 70.77.440  
seizure by state agency or local government 70.77.435  
Fish and wildlife violations Ch. 77.15  
Gambling devices and real and personal property 9.46.231  
Horticultural inspection, search warrants 15.17.190  
Liquor Ch. 66.32  
Money laundering  
proceeds and property, seizure and forfeiture of 9A.83.030  
Motor vehicles  
serial number, altered, removed, etc.  
administrative hearing and judicial review 46.12.330  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
disposition of seized vehicles 46.12.320  
release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340  
seizure and impoundment 46.12.310  
Pensions, exemption from seizure 6.15.020  
School locker searches  
grounds for searching student, student's possessions, or locker 28A.600.230  
legislative findings 28A.600.210  
no privacy right in school issued locker 28A.600.220  
scope of search, limitations 28A.600.230  
search without notice or reasonable suspicion, when authorized 28A.600.240  
Search warrant  
alcoholic beverages Ch. 66.32  
contents 10.79.020  
directed to sheriff or constable 10.79.020  
issuance of, grounds 10.79.015  
search without warrant unlawful, penalty 10.79.040  
Seizure of property  
return to owner 10.79.050  
Sexually explicit conduct, photographs of minors, other materials 9.68A.120  
Strip, body cavity searches  
alternatives, less intrusive 10.79.140  
application of law 10.79.120  
authorization for 10.79.080  
conducting, standards for 10.79.100  
damages, actions for 10.79.110  
definitions 10.79.070  
injunctive relief 10.79.110  
legislative intent 10.79.060  
medical care not precluded by procedural requirements 10.79.090  
physical exams for public health purposes are not searches 10.79.160  
reasonable suspicion, probable cause 10.79.130, 10.79.140  
report of 10.79.080  
search delayed, nonliability of government for damage 10.79.170

uncategorized searches 10.79.140  
unnecessary persons prohibited at search 10.79.150  
warrant for 10.79.080  
warrant requirement 10.79.130  
written record required 10.79.150  
Warrants, See SEARCH AND SEIZURE, subtitle Search warrant

#### SEARCH WARRANT (See SEARCH AND SEIZURE, subtitle Search warrant)

#### SEASHORE CONSERVATION AREAS (See OCEAN BEACHES, subtitle Seashore conservation areas)

#### SEASONAL LABOR (See LABOR, subtitle Seasonal)

#### SEAT BELTS (See MOTOR VEHICLES)

Insurance consideration 48.19.500

#### SEATTLE

Hotel-motel tax  
state convention and trade center, Seattle Ch. 67.40  
Police relief and pension fund system  
service credit  
in public employees' retirement system for service in Seattle system 41.40.059  
terms and conditions 41.40.061  
Stadium and exhibition center, See STADIUM, CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS FACILITIES  
State convention and trade center  
hotel-motel tax Ch. 67.40  
University of Washington  
arboretum and botanical gardens, conveyance of part to Seattle 28B.20.354  
University of Washington campus approach  
highway, city action as requisite to 47.20.635

#### SECOND-HAND DEALERS (See PAWNBROKERS AND SECOND-HAND DEALERS)

#### SECRETARY OF STATE (See also ELECTIONS)

Acquisition and disposition of highway property, secretary's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.12  
Archives and records management division  
access to records transferred to 40.14.040  
allocation of costs of services 40.14.025  
certification of copies 40.14.030  
duties concerning public records 40.14.020  
gifts, grants, and conveyances 43.07.370, 43.07.380  
imaging account 40.14.022  
judgment debtor surcharge for local government public archives and records management services 40.14.027  
local government archives account 40.14.024  
public disclosure 40.14.030  
records committee 40.14.050  
records officers 40.14.040  
transfer of records to 40.14.030, 40.14.040  
Washington-Oregon boundary commission  
records transmitted to 43.58.070  
Armed forces, to receive free copies of state flag 1.20.010  
Articles of incorporation, recording of 43.07.030  
Assistant secretary  
appointment of 43.07.020  
powers 43.07.020  
Attests commission issued by state Const. Art. 3 § 15  
Attorney for  
former residents for service of process arising out of motor vehicle operation in this state, secretary as 46.64.040  
nonresidents for service of process arising out of motor vehicle operation in this state, secretary as 46.64.040  
Bond 43.07.010  
Bonds deposited with  
state auditor 43.09.010

state officers' bonds 43.07.030  
state treasurer 43.08.020  
Bonds of officers, filing of 43.07.030  
Business license center  
corporations 43.07.200  
Charges for  
furnishing copies of documents and records  
24.03.410  
Charitable solicitations law, See CHARITABLE  
SOLICITATIONS  
Charitable trusts  
filing requirements 11.110.060  
trustees, registration requirements 11.110.051  
trusts not exclusively for charitable purposes  
access to information 11.110.075  
Citizens' exchange program 43.07.350  
Civil rights, issuance of copies of instruments  
restoring civil rights 5.44.090  
Combined fund drive  
secretary  
authority 41.04.033  
contracts and partnerships 41.04.0332  
powers and duties 41.04.039, 41.04.0331  
Commercial fund raisers, See CHARITABLE  
SOLICITATIONS  
Constitution, custodian of 43.07.040  
Conveyances made to state, recording of  
43.07.030  
Corporations  
agent for service of process in absence of  
registered agent 23B.05.040  
annual report, filing, required information  
23B.16.220  
articles of dissolution, filing, required  
information 23B.14.030  
articles of incorporation, amendments to be  
filed, required information 23B.10.060  
certificate of existence or authorization  
23B.01.280  
church and religions  
annual report, filing 24.12.045, 24.12.051,  
24.12.055  
correction of records filed with 23B.01.240  
decree of dissolution, filing 23B.14.330  
dissolved corporations, list published in state  
register 34.08.020  
dissolved corporations, secretary of state to  
prepare monthly list 23B.14.390  
effective time and date of records filed with  
23B.01.230  
false statements  
gross misdemeanor 43.07.210  
filing duties 23B.01.250  
filing system  
new format authorized 43.07.170  
filings  
fees and charges, establishment and  
collection 23B.01.220  
summary cover sheet 43.07.190  
foreign corporations  
agent for service of process in absence of  
registered agent 23B.15.100  
certificate of authority  
amended certificate, application for  
23B.15.040  
certificate of authority, application for  
23B.15.030  
forms, authority to mandate use 23B.01.210  
forms, authority to prescribe and furnish  
23B.01.210  
health care insurance documents, certain  
copies to insurance commissioner  
43.07.175  
license fees  
penalty fees, waiver of 23B.01.580  
license renewal system  
staggered 43.07.180  
licenses  
business license center as agent 43.07.200  
mergers, filing articles of merger, required  
information 23B.11.050  
modernization of law  
legislative intent 43.07.160

nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
powers and duties 24.06.485  
powers, rule making authority 23B.01.300  
refusal to file record, judicial review  
23B.01.260  
services by secretary  
may contract with agencies to provide  
43.07.035  
share exchanges, filing articles of share  
exchange, required information  
23B.11.050  
Corporations, filing and affairs, See  
CORPORATIONS  
County seats, removal, notice 36.12.070  
Credit unions  
duties relating to 31.12.085  
receivership, secretary's duties 31.12.707  
Delegation  
signature, authenticating officer 43.07.160  
Deputy secretary  
appointment of 43.07.020  
powers 43.07.020  
Detainers, interstate  
transmission of copies of chapter by secretary  
9.100.080  
Digital signatures  
authentication and certification authority,  
secretary's powers and duties Ch. 19.34  
Domestic partnership registry 43.07.400  
Domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or  
stalking victim  
address confidentiality program Ch. 40.24  
Duties Const. Art. 3 § 17  
may delegate signature authority 43.07.160  
Election of Const. Art. 3 § 1  
Elections  
absentee voting Ch. 29A.40  
ballots and other voting forms Ch. 29A.36  
canvassing Ch. 29A.60  
contesting an election Ch. 29A.68  
crimes and penalties Ch. 29A.84  
disability access voting Ch. 29A.46  
division of elections  
director, appointment of 43.07.300  
duties 43.07.310  
establishment 43.07.300  
elective offices - qualifications, terms, and  
requirements Ch. 29A.20  
filing for office Ch. 29A.24  
generally, definitions Ch. 29A.04  
initiative and referendum, state Ch. 29A.72  
mail ballots Ch. 29A.48  
nuclear waste site disapproval Ch. 29A.88  
political parties Ch. 29A.80  
polling place elections and poll workers Ch.  
29A.44  
precinct and polling place determination and  
accessibility Ch. 29A.16  
primaries and elections Ch. 29A.52  
recounts Ch. 29A.64  
redistricting Ch. 29A.76  
returns, certifying of 43.07.030  
special circumstances elections Ch. 29A.56  
vacancies Ch. 29A.28  
voters and registration Ch. 29A.08  
voters' pamphlets Ch. 29A.32  
voting systems Ch. 29A.12  
Elections, division of  
director, appointment of 43.07.300  
duties 43.07.310  
establishment 43.07.300  
Elections, See also ELECTIONS  
Electronic authentication act, powers and duties  
Ch. 19.34  
Expenses and purchases, accounting to speaker  
of house 43.07.030  
Extradition, application for requisition for return  
of person and attachments filed with  
10.88.410  
Federal employer identification numbers and  
documents, authority of secretary of state to  
issue 43.07.205

Fees  
fee book 43.07.030  
heritage center, Washington state 43.07.128  
municipal corporations  
auditor to adopt rules 43.09.281  
rule adoption to establish 43.07.120,  
43.07.125  
Filing with  
articles of incorporation 43.07.030  
banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle  
Filings  
bonds of state officers 43.07.030  
conveyances made to state 43.07.030  
corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
Filings  
department of transportation rules and  
regulations concerning aeronautics  
47.68.210  
domestic insurers, articles of incorporation  
48.06.200  
engrossed bills 44.20.010  
faxes, acceptance of 43.07.173  
initiatives and referendums Const. Art. 2 § 1  
numbering system for highways 47.36.097  
savings and loan associations, See SAVINGS  
AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle  
Filings  
standard uniforms for sheriffs 36.28.170  
statute law committee code correction orders  
1.08.016  
uniform facsimile signature of public officials  
act, filing signatures under with secretary  
of state 39.62.020  
Foreign corporations  
certificate of authority  
amended certificate, application for  
23B.15.040  
amended certificate, when required  
23B.15.040  
Foreign corporations, See also  
CORPORATIONS, subtitle Foreign  
corporations  
Gifts, grants, and conveyances, receipt and sale  
authorized 43.07.037  
Heritage center, Washington state  
account 43.07.129  
fees 43.07.128  
gifts, grants, and conveyances 43.07.370  
Initiative Measure 276, printing and distribution  
of materials relating to 43.07.140  
Initiatives and referendums  
filing of proposals and petitions with Const.  
Art. 2 § 1  
International student exchange organizations,  
registration requirements Ch. 19.166  
Involuntary dissolution, notice to attorney  
general, nonprofit corporations 24.03.255  
Legacy project  
advisory council 43.07.363  
funding 43.07.365  
gifts, grants, conveyances 43.07.370  
legacy project, state library, and archives  
account 43.07.380  
state flag account 43.07.370, 43.07.388  
state flags and moneys, donation to 43.07.370  
Legislative acts and resolutions  
custodian of 43.07.040  
Legislative acts and resolutions, See also  
SECRETARY OF STATE, subtitle Session  
laws  
Legislative journals, custodian of 43.07.040  
Licenses  
corporations  
staggered renewal 43.07.180  
Limited liability companies Ch. 25.15  
Memorial to state residents, missing-in-action or  
died, southeast Asia 73.40.010, 73.40.030  
Missing-in-action or died in southeast Asia  
memorial within the state capitol building  
73.40.010, 73.40.030  
Motor vehicle accident or violation by  
nonresident, service on 46.64.040  
Nonadmitted foreign organizations

## SECURED TRANSACTIONS

service of process, agent for 23B.18.040  
procedure 23B.18.050

Nonprofit corporations  
appeal from 24.03.445  
applicability of nonprofit corporations act,  
elective coverage, duties 24.03.017  
interrogatories  
confidential nature 24.03.435  
exemptions 24.03.430  
powers and authority 24.03.440

Nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
certificate issuance  
fees 24.06.450  
fees  
miscellaneous fees 24.06.455  
foreign corporations  
reinstatement, application for 24.06.433  
notice of delinquency 24.06.290

Notice  
corporations  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
delinquency notice 24.06.290  
nonprofit corporations, registered agent notice  
to file to comply with 1969 requirements  
24.03.915

Oath of office 43.01.020  
Oaths, judicial, filing Const. Art. 4 § 28  
Official bond 43.07.010

Oral history program  
funding 43.07.365  
gifts, grants, and conveyances 43.07.370,  
43.07.380

Partnerships  
fees and charges 25.05.902  
recordkeeping requirements 25.05.903

Powers and duties Const. Art. 3 § 17  
generally 43.07.030

Printing and distribution of certain material  
43.07.140

Process deposited with  
domestic corporation without officer in upon  
whom process can be served 4.28.090

Professional fund raisers, See CHARITABLE  
SOLICITATIONS

Public meetings, notices of, contained in state  
register 34.08.020

Real estate excise enforcement  
transfer of controlling interest, disclosure  
43.07.390

Records, custodian of 43.07.040, Const. Art. 3 §  
24

Residence to be maintained at seat of government  
Const. Art. 3 § 24

Salary, amount of 43.03.010

Sale of unneeded toll facility property, secretary  
to attest deed and deliver 47.56.255

Seals  
affixing state seal by 43.07.030  
custodian of state seal 43.07.040, Const. Art. 3  
§ 18  
furnishing of to state officers 43.07.030

Secretary of state's revolving fund, purpose  
43.07.130

Service of process  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.060  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations 24.06.060

Session laws  
copies, delivery to statute law committee  
44.20.020  
custodian of 43.07.040  
delivery of copies and certification to statute  
law committee 44.20.020  
engrossed bill filed with 44.20.010  
numbering of 44.20.020

Signature  
may appoint authenticating officers 43.07.160

State archivist  
duties 40.14.020

State capitol committee member 43.34.010

State flag

Washington state flag account  
secretary solicitation and acceptance of  
contributions to 42.52.8021

State flag, provision to armed forces 1.20.010

State flag account 43.07.370, 43.07.388

State library  
authority 27.04.010, 27.04.900  
gifts, grants, and conveyances 43.07.370,  
43.07.380

Statistics commissioner ex officio  
bureau of statistics, agriculture and  
immigration established by 43.07.050  
deputy commissioner 43.07.110  
immigration agent 43.07.110  
information furnished confidential 43.07.100  
powers to obtain statistics 43.07.090

Statute law committee code correction orders  
filing 1.08.016

Succession to office of governor Const. Art. 3 §  
10

Tartan, state 1.20.110

Term of office 43.01.010, Const. Art. 3 § 3

Trademarks and trade names  
trade name registration, duties Ch. 19.80  
trademark registration, duties Ch. 19.77

Uniform act on fresh pursuit, duties 10.89.060

**SECURED TRANSACTIONS (See  
UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE,  
subtitle Secured transactions)**

**SECURITIES (See also BOND ISSUES;  
BONDS)**

Accounts and records  
release of information, correction of filed  
document 21.20.100  
requirements 21.20.100

Actions and suits for collection of commission  
for sale of security, proof required 21.20.135

Administration  
administrator of securities  
appointment of 21.20.460  
compensation 21.20.470  
delegation of powers to 21.20.460  
expenses and per diem 21.20.470  
by department of financial institutions  
21.20.450  
cooperation with other state and federal  
authorities 21.20.450  
copies of register entries for documents to be  
furnished 21.20.520  
filed information, unlawful use of 21.20.480  
hearings public, exception 21.20.500  
interpretative opinions 21.20.530  
register of applicants and statements  
21.20.510  
rules, forms, and orders 21.20.450

Advertising falsely, penalty 9.04.010

Appeals 21.20.440

Assignee of securities may sue in own name  
4.08.080

Bank depositaries, See DEPOSITARIES

Banks and trust companies, authority to deposit  
securities 30.04.240

Brokers-dealers  
excluded from usury law 19.52.110

Bucket shops  
defined, characteristics 9.47.080  
keeping and operating 9.47.090  
statements required, omission or refusal as  
prima facie proof 9.47.100

Cease and desist order 21.20.390

Cities and towns  
retirement system 35.39.070

Civil liabilities, penalties, limitation of action  
21.20.430

Clearing corporations, banks and trust companies  
authorized to deposit securities with  
30.04.240

Commission for sale of security, action or suit for  
collection of, proof required 21.20.135

Construction  
effective date of 1973 amendments 21.20.805  
uniformity 21.20.900

Contracts of investment advisers  
required provisions 21.20.030

Cooperative associations  
exempt transactions 21.20.320

Copies of record as evidence 5.44.060

Costs, See SECURITIES FOR COSTS

Customers  
recommendations, reasonable grounds for  
belief in suitability required 21.20.702

Damages, actions for 21.20.390

Debenture companies  
acquisition of control 21.20.727, 21.20.730  
applications for certificates, printed caveat,  
not insured by government 21.20.725  
bad debts 21.20.825  
capital requirements 21.20.710  
cease and desist orders 21.20.732, 21.20.734  
certificates of debenture  
pass book form, prohibited 21.20.725  
printed caveat, not insured by government  
21.20.725  
controlling person 21.20.717  
definitions 21.20.705  
directors, prohibited activities 21.20.720  
equity investments 21.20.815  
exempt transactions 21.20.320  
holders, maturity date 21.20.835  
investments in unsecured loans 21.20.830  
loans to any one borrower, limits 21.20.820  
maturity date requirements 21.20.715  
officers, prohibited activities 21.20.720  
payable on demand 21.20.725  
public disclosure 21.20.855  
rules 21.20.845

Definitions 21.20.005

Depositaries, See DEPOSITARIES

Employee cooperative corporations  
exempt transactions 21.20.320

Enforcement, assurance of discontinuance of  
violation 21.20.435

Examinations and investigations 21.20.370,  
21.20.380, 21.20.700

Exemptions  
denial of 21.20.325  
hearing 21.20.325  
order revoking 21.20.325  
procedure 21.20.325  
registration 21.20.310  
revocation 21.20.325  
transactions 21.20.320  
unlawful representations concerning  
21.20.360

Exemptions, exceptions and preemptions  
proof 21.20.540

Exemptions from execution, personal exemption  
claimant to list bonds 6.15.060

Federal covered securities  
required filings and fees 21.20.327

Fees, disposition 21.20.340

Filings  
document is filed when received 21.20.510  
misleading statements 21.20.350  
unlawful use of filed information 21.20.480

Financial planners and investment counselors  
registration  
requirements and exceptions 21.20.040

Fish marketing associations, securities act  
inapplicable 24.36.060

Foreign securities, investment in by insurance  
companies 48.13.180

Fraudulent and other prohibited practices  
21.20.010, 21.20.020, 21.20.030  
purchases or sales that are excessive in size or  
frequency for customer's account  
21.20.035

Gambling, validity of securities as evidence of  
gambling debt 4.24.090

Injunctions 21.20.390

Insurance  
ineligible investments, disposal of 48.13.290  
merged and reorganized institutions 48.13.070  
safeguarding procedures 48.13.450,  
48.13.455, 48.13.460, 48.13.465,

- 48.13.470, 48.13.475, 48.13.480, 48.13.490  
variable contracts, salespersons, brokers, licensure 48.18A.060  
Investigations and examinations 21.20.370, 21.20.380, 21.20.700  
Investment adviser  
performance-based compensation arrangement allowed 21.20.030  
unlawful acts 21.20.020, 21.20.030  
Investment of trust funds Ch. 11.100  
Investment securities Ch. 62A.8  
Judicial review 21.20.440, 21.20.925  
Liens, See LIENS  
Limitation of actions 21.20.400  
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, deposit of securities as proof 46.29.550  
Partition proceedings, See PARTITION  
Penalties for violations 21.20.400  
attorney general or prosecuting attorney, referral of prosecution to 21.20.410  
Public utilities, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Securities  
Purchases or sales that are excessive in size or frequency for customer's account 21.20.035  
Receivers, appointment 21.20.390  
Recommendations to customers  
suitability of recommendation, reasonable grounds required 21.20.702  
Registration of broker-dealers, salesperson, investment advisors, and representatives applications  
cancellation, grounds 21.20.130  
consent to service of process 21.20.050  
contents 21.20.060  
filing 21.20.050  
cancellation of registration, grounds 21.20.130  
capital requirements 21.20.060  
censure, fine, or restriction of registrant 21.20.110  
denial, suspension, or revocation of registration  
grounds, procedure 21.20.110  
order, request for, notice of hearing, findings and conclusions 21.20.120  
duration of registration 21.20.080  
effective date 21.20.070  
exempt securities  
denial 21.20.325  
procedure 21.20.325  
revocation, order 21.20.325  
exempt transactions 21.20.320  
fees, disposition 21.20.340  
financial reports 21.20.090  
renewals 21.20.090  
required, exemptions 21.20.040  
salespersons must be associated with issuer, federal covered adviser, or broker-dealer 21.20.080  
surety bond 21.20.060  
Registration of securities  
coordination, registration by conditions 21.20.190, 21.20.250  
duration of registration 21.20.260  
effective date 21.20.190  
escrow 21.20.250  
impounding 21.20.250  
price amendments 21.20.190, 21.20.200  
requirements 21.20.180  
stop order 21.20.200  
denial, suspension or revocation of registration, grounds 21.20.280  
duration 21.20.260  
exempt securities 21.20.310  
exempt transactions 21.20.320  
fees, disposition 21.20.340  
notification, registration by duration of registration 21.20.260  
pending applications  
continuance 21.20.275  
termination 21.20.275  
qualification, registration by audits 21.20.210  
conditions 21.20.230, 21.20.250  
duration of registration 21.20.260  
effective date 21.20.230  
escrow 21.20.250  
impounding 21.20.250  
requirements 21.20.210  
statement, contents 21.20.210  
statement, contents, exception 21.20.220  
reports and statements, filing 21.20.270 required 21.20.140  
selling without registration unlawful 21.20.140  
statements, generally 21.20.240  
stop orders  
grounds for 21.20.280  
procedure 21.20.300  
prohibited, when 21.20.290  
Reports by issuers  
requirements 21.20.740  
suspension of sale of securities, when 21.20.750  
violations  
penalties, contribution 21.20.745  
suspension of sale or trading 21.20.745  
Savings 21.20.910, 21.20.915  
Service of process  
consent to 21.20.050, 21.20.330  
how made 21.20.330  
Storage of agricultural commodities definitions 22.09.011  
Transfer on death security registration, uniform act  
application of chapter 21.35.901  
beneficiaries  
death of owner or owners, passage of ownership of security 21.35.035  
designation of 21.35.020  
designation of TOD or POD beneficiary, effect on ownership rights 21.35.030  
contract between owner of security and registering entity  
transfer is effective by reason of contract and is not testamentary 21.35.045  
creditor's rights 21.35.045  
death of owner or owners  
passage of ownership of security 21.35.035  
definitions 21.35.005  
registering entity  
protection for, discharge from claims to security by estate, creditors, heirs, or devisees, requirements 21.35.040  
terms and conditions for accepting and implementing registrations, registering entity may establish 21.35.050  
registration in beneficiary form  
authority to register in beneficiary form 21.35.015  
beneficiary  
death of owner or owners, passage of ownership of security 21.35.035  
designation of 21.35.020  
designation of TOD or POD beneficiary, effect on ownership rights 21.35.030  
cancellation or change of registration 21.35.030  
multiple owners of registered security to hold security as joint tenants 21.35.010  
ownership requirements for registration of a security 21.35.010  
ownership rights  
death of owner or owners, passage of ownership of security 21.35.035  
designation of TOD or POD beneficiary, effect on rights 21.35.030  
registering entity may establish terms and conditions for accepting and implementing registrations 21.35.050  
words of designation 21.35.025  
short title 21.35.900  
Trust funds, investments in, eligible and ineligible securities Ch. 11.100  
Trustees  
power to deal in stock or securities 11.98.070  
Unlawful representations 21.20.360  
Vacation or modification of superior court judgments, securities preserved 4.72.050  
Variable contracts 21.20.037  
Violations  
administrative actions 21.20.395  
assurance of discontinuance 21.20.435  
director to publish information concerning 21.20.700  
publication of information 21.20.370  
**SECURITIES ACT (See SECURITIES)**  
**SECURITIES FOR COSTS**  
Bond, by 4.84.210  
additional may be required 4.84.210  
Bond in lieu of separate security for costs 4.84.220  
Civil actions  
court may require additional 4.44.470  
court may set amount of security 4.44.470  
Deposit in lieu of bond 4.84.210  
additional required 4.84.210  
dismissal for failure to give 4.84.230  
Dismissal for failure to give 4.84.230  
Judgment on bond 4.84.240  
Required, when 4.84.210  
Standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220  
**SECURITY GUARDS**  
Administrative procedure act  
application to acts of director 18.170.280  
Armed security guards  
licenses 18.170.040, 18.170.050  
Companies  
information on certain occurrences required 18.170.110  
licenses 18.170.060, 18.170.080, 18.170.090  
Definitions 18.170.010  
Director of licensing's authority 18.170.180, 18.170.300  
Exemptions from application of chapter 18.170.020  
Firearms  
display while soliciting clients prohibited 18.170.175  
notification of law enforcement agency when firearm discharged while on duty 18.170.110  
Firearms certificate program 43.101.260  
Inability to practice by reason of mental or physical condition  
procedures 18.170.220, 18.170.230  
Law enforcement insignia  
use of public law enforcement insignia prohibited 18.170.160  
Licenses  
applications 18.170.130  
armed security guards  
authority of holder 18.170.050  
firearms, ownership and registration requirements 18.170.050  
license cards, issuance and use 18.170.070  
requirements 18.170.040  
firearms certificate, requirements 43.101.260  
investigation of applicant 18.170.130  
license cards, issuance and use 18.170.070  
private security companies  
assignment or transfer 18.170.060  
liability insurance requirements 18.170.080  
license certificates, posting requirements 18.170.070  
qualifying agent, requirements 18.170.060  
requirements and restrictions 18.170.060  
temporary registration cards 18.170.090  
requirements 18.170.030  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.170.164  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.170.163  
temporary registration cards, issuance, expiration, or suspension 18.170.090  
transfer 18.170.165  
unlicensed practice prohibited 18.170.160

## SEDITION

Out-of-state private security guards  
licensure by endorsement 18.170.120  
limits on operations in Washington  
18.170.150  
temporary assignment in Washington, validity  
of out-of-state license 18.170.120  
Reciprocity agreements 18.170.300  
Regulatory provisions of chapter exclusive,  
authority of state and political subdivisions  
18.170.140  
Training requirements 18.170.105  
Uniform regulation of business and professions  
act 18.170.290  
Unprofessional conduct 18.170.170, 18.170.230  
Violations  
procedures and hearings 18.170.210

### SEDITION (See ANARCHY)

### SEEDS

Administration and enforcement, agriculture  
department powers and duties 15.49.310,  
15.49.370  
Arbitration  
filing fee and rules 15.49.081  
prerequisite to legal action 15.49.071  
procedure 15.49.091  
Arbitration committee  
investigation of complaint 15.49.101  
organization and duties 15.49.111  
Brassica seed production  
agreements 15.51.040  
application of chapter 15.51.070  
definitions 15.51.020  
districts 15.51.030  
findings, purpose 15.51.010  
rules, adoption 15.51.050  
violation of chapter 15.51.060  
Conditioning certified seed  
permit 15.49.350  
Damages, arbitration prerequisite to legal action  
15.49.071  
Dealer's license 15.49.380, 15.49.390  
Definitions 15.49.011  
Enforcement 15.49.370  
Exceptions to chapter application 15.49.061  
Immunity of department of agriculture 15.49.420  
Injunctions to enforce 15.49.460  
Intergovernmental agreements and cooperation  
15.49.480  
Labels, required information 15.49.031  
Mislabeling  
powers of department of agriculture 15.49.410  
Moneys, disposition 15.49.470  
Penalties  
disposition of fines and forfeitures 15.49.470  
Records of distributed seed, retention 15.49.360  
Screenings  
removal and disposition 15.49.330  
Seed bailment contracts Ch. 15.48  
Seed labeling permit 15.49.400  
Standards and label requirements 15.49.021  
Unlawful practices 15.49.051  
Violations, civil penalty 15.49.041

### SEIZURES (See SEARCH AND SEIZURE)

### SELF-DEFENSE

Force, use of, when lawful 9A.16.020  
Homicide, when 9A.16.050  
Reimbursement of defendant 9A.16.110  
Special verdict required on issue, form  
9A.16.110

### SELF-INCRIMINATION

Accused not required to give evidence against  
self Const. Art. 1 § 9  
Bribery action, witness not excused on ground of  
9.18.080, Const. Art. 2 § 30  
Criminal investigations  
grand jury  
immunity from prosecution 10.27.130  
perjury 10.27.130  
special inquiry judge  
immunity from prosecution 10.27.130  
perjury 10.27.130

Grand jury, criminal investigations 10.27.120  
Habeas corpus, public officers obeying writ  
7.36.180  
Immunity from prosecution, witness not excused  
on grounds of self-incrimination if given  
immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
Jeopardy, no person to be twice put in Const. Art.  
1 § 9  
Perjury, immunity from prosecution does not  
apply to perjury committed in self-  
incriminating testimony 10.52.090  
Special inquiry judge, criminal investigations  
10.27.120  
Utilities and transportation commission  
witnesses 80.04.050, 81.04.050  
Witness not excused if given immunity from  
prosecution 10.52.090  
Witnesses, bribery, witness not excused on  
ground of self-incrimination 9.18.080

### SELF-SERVICE STORAGE

Contract 19.150.120  
Definitions 19.150.010  
Good faith purchasers of disposed goods  
19.150.110  
Insurance producers  
definitions 48.170.005  
employees acting under authority of licensee,  
conditions and limitations 48.170.070  
licenses  
application, requirements 48.170.020  
authority conveyed by 48.170.040  
continuing education requirements, licensee  
exemption from 48.170.030  
requirements 48.170.010  
rules, authority of insurance commissioner to  
adopt 48.170.007  
soliciting insurance, preconditions to  
48.170.050  
written disclosure material, requirements  
48.170.060  
Insurance responsibility 19.150.130  
Late fees 19.150.150  
Lien on personal property 19.150.020,  
19.150.050, 19.150.060, 19.150.090,  
19.150.100, 19.150.120  
Rights not impaired 19.150.140  
Sale of occupant's property 19.150.060,  
19.150.070, 19.150.080, 19.150.110  
Termination of occupant's rights 19.150.040  
Unclaimed property  
presumption of abandonment 63.29.165  
Unpaid rent  
denial of access to storage space 19.150.030  
notice 19.150.050  
payment prior to sale 19.150.100  
sale of occupant's property 19.150.070,  
19.150.080  
sale or disposal of property, notice 19.150.060  
termination of occupant's rights 19.150.040

### SELLERS OF TRAVEL (See TRAVEL BUSINESSES)

### SENATE (See LEGISLATURE)

### SENIOR CITIZENS

Boarding homes, licensing and regulation Ch.  
18.20  
Cities and towns  
programs, establishment, administration,  
authorized 36.39.060  
Colleges, universities, and community and  
technical colleges  
waiver of certain fees  
limitations 28B.15.540  
Common schools, extracurricular activities, fee  
waiver 28A.325.010  
Counties  
programs, establishment, administration,  
authorized 36.39.060  
Criminal mistreatment  
defense, financial inability 9A.42.050  
defined 9A.42.010  
first degree 9A.42.020

second degree 9A.42.030  
third degree 9A.42.035  
withdrawal of life support systems not  
applicable to chapter 9A.42.040  
Dependent adults, See DEPENDENT ADULTS  
Fall prevention program 43.70.705  
Fishing permits, group 77.32.550  
Long-term care ombudsman program  
findings 43.190.010  
municipal authority 36.39.060  
Meal program  
authorized 28A.623.020  
purpose 28A.623.010  
school lunchroom use 28A.235.120  
Motor vehicle insurance  
premium reduction for accident prevention  
course 48.19.460, 48.19.470, 48.19.480,  
48.19.490  
Park and recreation service areas  
administration 36.68.400  
Park passes, camping 79A.05.065  
Retired senior volunteer programs  
distribution of funds 43.63A.275  
Ride sharing, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle  
Ride sharing  
State parks  
wood gathering, persons over sixty-five  
exempt from fees 79A.05.090  
Transportation  
leasing of school buses by nonprofit  
organizations 28A.160.040  
nonprofit providers 81.66.005, 81.66.010,  
81.66.020, 81.66.030, 81.66.040,  
81.66.050, 81.66.060  
school bus use 28A.160.010  
Trials  
priority for aged or ill parties in setting cases  
for trial 4.44.025  
Utility service connection fees, waiver, low  
income persons 35.92.380  
Utility services, reduced rates 80.28.068  
Voting  
precinct and polling place determination and  
accessibility Ch. 29A.16  
Wood gathering  
persons over sixty-five exempt from park fees  
79A.05.090

### SENTENCES (See also PRISON TERMS AND PAROLES; PROBATION AND PAROLE)

Abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser  
prior to July 23, 1989  
petition to indeterminate sentence review  
board 9.95.045  
resentencing to reduce sentence allowed  
9.94A.890  
review of inmate's sentence by indeterminate  
sentence review board 9.95.047  
Aggravating circumstances 9.94A.535,  
9.94A.537  
Aliens committed to department of corrections  
conditional release for deportation 9.94A.685  
Alternatives to total confinement 9.94A.680  
Anticipatory offenses 9.94A.595  
Appeals  
judicial review 9.94A.585  
department of corrections may petition for  
9.94A.585  
stay of execution of judgment, conditions of  
release 9.95.064  
Armed offenders 9.94A.470  
Chemical dependency, offender sentencing  
9.94A.607  
Classification of inmates  
prosecuting attorney's statement 9.95.028  
Clemency and pardons board  
petition for review, recommendation to  
governor 9.94A.880, 9.94A.885  
Commencement of sentence from date judgment  
and sentence signed by court 9.95.060  
Commencement of sentence when convicted  
person returned to custody 9.95.060

- Community custody 9.94A.505  
 commencement, conditions 9.94A.707  
 conditions 9.94A.703  
 mental health information, access 9.94A.708  
 possession of firearms or ammunition prohibited 9.94A.706  
 release prior to expiration of sentence 9.94A.728  
 revocation or violations hearings 9.95.123  
 sentenced for one year or less 9.94A.702  
 sentenced to the custody of the department 9.94A.701  
 sex offenders 9.94A.709  
 supervision by the department 9.94A.704  
 violations 9.94A.714, 9.94A.716, 9.94A.737, 9.94A.740, 72.09.310, 72.09.311
- Community placement 9.94A.505  
 limited liability 72.09.320
- Community restitution by offenders  
 workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35.21.209, 36.16.139
- Completion  
 civil rights restoration, prior convictions, use of in later prosecution, assistance 9.94A.637  
 clemency and pardons board established 9.94A.880  
 petition for review, recommendation to governor 9.94A.885  
 counseling, community adjustment help 9.94A.637  
 vacation of record of conviction, conditions 9.94A.640
- Concurrent or consecutive sentences 9.94A.589  
 Concurrent sentences when two or more counts 9.92.080
- Consecutive, concurrent 9.94A.505  
 Consecutive sentences when two or more crimes 9.92.080
- Conviction histories for filings, plea agreements, and sentencing  
 state patrol primary source 10.98.030
- Conviction on new trial, former imprisonment deductible 9.95.063
- Costs  
 default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
 payment, deferred or by installment 10.01.170  
 payment by defendant 10.01.160
- County, state facilities, confinement determined by length of term 9.94A.190
- Crimes committed prior to July 1, 2000  
 application of chapter 9.94B.010  
 community custody for sex offenders 9.94B.070  
 community placement 9.94B.050, 9.94B.060  
 definitions 9.94B.020  
 mental status evaluations 9.94B.080  
 noncompliance, penalty 9.94B.040  
 postrelease supervision, violations 9.94B.030  
 transfer to community custody status in lieu of earned release 9.94B.090
- Criminal history, use in sentencing 9.94A.525, 9.94A.535
- Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT
- Deadly weapon  
 duration of confinement prescribed for felony committed with 9.95.040  
 special verdict 9.95.015
- Death penalty  
 developmental disability, person with may not be sentenced to death 10.95.030  
 intellectual disability, person with may not be sentenced to death 10.95.030
- Death penalty or life imprisonment  
 DNA testing request 10.73.170
- Death sentence  
 execution methods 10.95.180  
 single-person cells 10.95.170
- Deferral or suspension abolished, exceptions 9.94A.575
- Definitions Ch. 9.94A, 9.94A.030
- Departure from sentencing guidelines 9.94A.535
- Determinate sentence when range has not been established 9.94A.505
- Developmental disabilities, persons with death penalty, may not be sentenced to 10.95.030
- Discharge  
 before end of community supervision 9.94A.637
- Domestic violence  
 factors, defendant's criminal history 10.99.100  
 no-contact a condition, procedures 10.99.050
- Driving under the influence  
 attendance at program focusing on victims 46.61.5152  
 intermittent fulfillment 46.61.5151
- Drug offenders 9.94A.505, 9.94A.607
- Drug offense sentencing grid 9.94A.517
- Drug offenses  
 sentencing alternative, prison-based 9.94A.662  
 sentencing alternative, prison-based or residential 9.94A.660  
 sentencing alternative, residential chemical dependency treatment-based 9.94A.664
- Duration of confinement  
 fixing by indeterminate sentence review board, procedure 9.95.040  
 minimum term  
 mandatory terms 9.94A.540  
 redetermination and refixing of 9.95.052  
 minimum terms prescribed in certain cases 9.95.040  
 revocation and reconsideration due to rule infraction 9.95.080  
 time credits for good behavior 9.95.070  
 war emergency, reduction of minimum term during 9.95.055
- Early release for good behavior  
 prisoners in county jails 9.92.151
- Earned release time  
 prohibited, exceptions 9.94A.7281  
 specialized training may be required as condition 9.94A.580
- Earned release time and risk assessments 9.94A.729
- Election crimes and penalties Ch. 29A.84
- Exceptional sentences 9.94A.505, 9.94A.535
- Felonies, classification of unclassified felonies 9.94A.035
- Felonies, sentences to run consecutive when two or more felony convictions 9.92.080
- Fines 9.94A.550
- Fingerprint of defendant affixed to 10.64.110
- First time offenders 9.94A.505, 9.94A.650
- Form of sentence to penitentiary 10.64.060
- Gangs, See GANGS
- Good behavior, time credit reductions for 9.95.070
- Guidelines Ch. 9.94A
- Hard time for armed crime Ch. 9.94A
- Home detention  
 conditions 9.94A.190, 9.94A.731, 9.94A.734
- Indeterminate sentence review board  
 abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser prior to July 23, 1989  
 petition for review, requirements 9.95.045  
 review of inmate's sentence 9.95.047  
 board of prison terms and paroles redesignated 9.95.001  
 certificate of discharge 9.96.050  
 commencement of sentence from date judgment and sentence signed by court 9.95.060  
 confinement  
 criteria for determining duration 9.95.017  
 confinement decisions  
 considerations and priorities 9.95.009  
 definitions 9.95.0001  
 duration of confinement  
 board to fix minimum term for 9.95.040
- employees 9.95.003  
 good behavior, time credit reductions for 9.95.070  
 meetings 9.95.005  
 membership, qualifications, salaries, and expenses 9.95.003  
 minimum term  
 redetermination and refixing of 9.95.052  
 panels 9.95.007  
 parole  
 criteria for release and length of parole 9.95.017  
 rule-making authority 9.95.150  
 parole board 9.95.002  
 parole revoked prisoner deemed escapee  
 board may deny credit against maximum sentence for time prisoner is escapee 9.95.130  
 quarters at correctional institutions 9.95.005  
 quorum 9.95.007  
 redetermination and refixing of minimum term 9.95.052  
 reduction of membership 9.95.009  
 sentencing reform act  
 application to board decisions 9.95.013  
 statement of facts about convicted person to be given board by sentencing judge and prosecutor 9.95.030  
 war emergency, reduction of minimum term during 9.95.055
- Indeterminate sentences  
 commenced when convicted person returned to custody 9.95.060  
 conviction on new trial, former imprisonment deductible 9.95.063  
 deadly weapon special verdict 9.95.015  
 duty of board to inform itself about convict, department of corrections to make records available 9.95.170  
 jail time pending appeal, credit for 9.95.062  
 labor of prisoner required 9.95.090  
 mandatory life sentences  
 fixing of duration of confinement 9.95.116  
 maximum sentence, court to fix 9.95.010  
 mental health or chemical dependency treatment  
 notification requirements 9.95.143  
 minimum term  
 court to set 9.95.011  
 revocation and redetermination for infraction of prison rules 9.95.080  
 parole 9.95.110, 9.95.115, 9.95.120  
 on-site parole revocation hearing 9.95.121, 9.95.122, 9.95.124, 9.95.125, 9.95.126  
 on-site parole revocation or violations hearings 9.95.123  
 parole records 9.95.140  
 prosecutor's statement of facts concerning convicted person 9.95.031  
 delivery of statement 9.95.032  
 release of prisoner on serving maximum term 9.95.100  
 sentencing reform act  
 application to indeterminate sentence review board decisions 9.95.013  
 stay of execution of judgment 9.95.062, 9.95.064  
 superintendents of correctional institutions, duties 9.95.020
- Information for certain offenders, public records 9.94A.475
- Intellectual disabilities, persons with death penalty, may not be sentenced to 10.95.030
- Interstate compact for adult offender supervision 9.94A.745, 9.94A.74501, 9.94A.74502, 9.94A.74503, 9.94A.74504, 9.94A.74505
- Jail time pending appeal, credit for 9.95.062
- Jails  
 emergency in population  
 governor's response, alternatives 9.94A.875
- Judicial recordkeeping requirements 9.94A.480
- Juvenile justice

## SENTENCES

- confinement in detention facility 13.40.185
- consecutive terms 13.40.180
- disposition hearing 13.40.150
- disposition order
  - procedure 13.40.160
  - violation of order 13.40.200
- felony convictions, placement 72.01.410
- firearms possession
  - length of confinement and community supervision 13.40.193
- juvenile disposition standards commission, powers and duties transferred to sentencing guidelines commission 13.40.005
- procedure 13.40.130
- restitution
  - violation of order 13.40.200
- restitution orders 13.40.080, 13.40.190
- sentencing guidelines
  - equal application 13.40.0351
  - sentencing standards 13.40.0357
- suspensions, deferrals, prohibited 9.92.200
- Legal financial obligations
  - administrative procedure to set amount when court does not 9.94A.760
  - court-ordered, imposition and collection 9.94A.760
  - financial institutions
    - community bank accounts, collection actions against 9.94A.7608
    - service on main or branch office authorized 9.94A.7608
  - mental health conditions, defendants with 9.94A.777
  - monthly payment or starting dates, construction 9.94A.772
  - notice of debt
    - service of, contents, actions on 9.94A.7609
  - "obligee" defined 9.94A.7601
  - order to withhold and deliver duties and rights of person or entity served 9.94A.7607
  - exempt earnings 9.94A.761
  - issuance and contents 9.94A.7606
  - payment of court-ordered 9.94A.505
  - payroll deduction
    - apportionment among obligees 9.94A.7603
    - employer or entity rights and responsibilities 9.94A.7604
    - exempt earnings 9.94A.761
    - maximum amount 9.94A.7603
    - motion to quash, modify, or terminate, grounds for relief 9.94A.7605
    - notice of, issuance and content 9.94A.7602
  - termination of supervision, monitoring of payments 9.94A.775
  - wage assignments
    - costs and attorney fees, recovery 9.94A.7709
    - employer responsibilities 9.94A.7705
    - forms and rules 9.94A.7706
    - procedure 9.94A.7701, 9.94A.7702, 9.94A.7703
    - relief, hearing on and scope of 9.94A.7708
    - rules 9.94A.7704
    - sentences imposed before July 1, 1989 9.94B.100
    - service of order 9.94A.7707
- Life sentences
  - fixing of duration of confinement for person committed to mandatory life sentence by indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.116
  - persistent offenders 9.94A.505
  - conditions 9.94A.570
  - findings and intent 9.94A.555
  - offender notification and warning 9.94A.561
- Maximum, court to fix 9A.20.020, 9A.20.021
- Medical placement, when allowed 9.94A.728
- Mental health or chemical dependency treatment notification requirements 9.94A.562, 9.94A.722, 9.94A.723, 9.95.143
- Mental health services, information disclosure 9.94A.500
- Mental incapacity, person under, sentencing of, not permitted 10.77.050
- Military court martial confinement 38.32.140
- Minimum term
  - conditions 9.94A.505
  - mandatory terms 9.94A.540
  - redetermination and refixing of 9.95.052
  - war emergency, reduction of minimum term during 9.95.055
- Misdemeanant probationers
  - assessment for cost of supervision 9.95.214
  - county supervision 9.95.204
- Mitigating circumstances 9.94A.535
- Murder
  - abuse victim found guilty of murder of abuser prior to July 23, 1989
    - petition to indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.045
    - resentencing to reduce sentence allowed 9.94A.890
    - review of inmate's sentence by indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.047
  - aggravated first degree Ch. 10.95
  - first degree 9A.32.040
- New trials
  - conviction on new trial, former imprisonment deductible 9.95.063
- Nonpersistent offenders 9.94A.507
- Offender charged with new offense sanctions 9.94A.633
- Offender score 9.94A.525
- Offender supervision assessments 9.94A.780
- Offenders performing community restitution workers' compensation and liability insurance coverage 35.21.209, 36.16.139
- Offenders serving criminal sentences
  - inspection or copying of public records by injunction 42.56.565
- Offenders under supervision of department of corrections
  - firearms, prohibition on ownership and possession of 9.94A.505
- Overcrowded correctional facilities, emergency release
  - legislature approval required 9.94A.870
  - sentencing guideline commission duties 9.94A.870
- Pardon, authorized 9.94A.728
- Parenting sentencing alternative 9.94A.505, 9.94A.655, 9.94A.6551
- Partial confinement
  - conditions and restrictions 9.94A.505, 9.94A.731
- Penitentiary, indeterminate sentence to 9.95.010
- Persistent offenders
  - life sentence without parole upon third conviction
    - findings and intent 9.94A.555
    - offender notification and warning 9.94A.561
  - life sentences
    - conditions 9.94A.570
    - life without parole upon third conviction 9.94A.505
- Placement of offender determination 70.48.400
- Plea agreements
  - court approval or disapproval 9.94A.431
  - criminal history, submission to court 9.94A.441
  - discussions, contents of agreement 9.94A.421
  - information for certain offenders, public records 9.94A.475
  - judicial recordkeeping requirements 9.94A.480
- Police investigations 9.94A.411
- Presentence procedures, risk assessments 9.94A.500
- Presumptive sentencing range
  - anticipatory offenses 9.94A.595
  - exceeding statutory maximum 9.94A.599
- Property crimes
  - monetary threshold amounts, review by sentencing guidelines commission 9.94A.863
- Prosecuting standards
  - evidentiary sufficiency
    - decisions to prosecute 9.94A.411
    - police investigation 9.94A.411
  - guidance purposes 9.94A.401
  - plea dispositions 9.94A.450
  - sentencing recommendations 9.94A.460
- Ranges 9.94A.505
- Recognizance to keep the peace
  - breach of conditions 10.64.075
  - term of 10.64.070
- Records
  - information for certain offenders made public record 9.94A.475
  - judicial recordkeeping requirements 9.94A.480
- Reformatory, indeterminate sentence to 9.95.010
- Release prior to expiration of sentence 9.94A.728
- Restitution 9.94A.505, 9.94A.750, 9.94A.753
  - unlawful receipt of public assistance 10.82.080
- Risk assessment of felony offenders 9.94A.501
- Sanctions
  - modification of sentence, noncompliance hearing 9.94A.6333
  - offender charged with new offense 9.94A.633
  - violation of condition or requirement 9.94A.633
  - where served 9.94A.6331
  - which entity imposes 9.94A.6332
- Sentenced felon jail forecast
  - office of financial management to prepare 10.98.140
- Sentencing grid 9.94A.510
- Sentencing grid, drug offenses 9.94A.517
- Sentencing guidelines and prosecuting standards
  - equal application 9.94A.340
  - timing of application 9.94A.345
- Sentencing guidelines commission
  - armed offenders 9.94A.470
  - established, powers, duties 9.94A.850
  - executive officer, employment, salary 9.94A.855
  - interdepartmental service 9.94A.855
  - juvenile disposition standards commission, assumption of powers and duties 9.94A.850
  - juvenile disposition standards commission, powers and duties transferred to sentencing guidelines commission 13.40.005
  - membership, terms, travel expenses, compensation 9.94A.860
  - property crimes, monetary threshold amounts review by commission 9.94A.863
  - recordkeeping responsibility 10.98.140
  - report
    - equal application, no discrimination 9.94A.340
    - prosecuting standards
      - guidance purposes 9.94A.401
      - plea dispositions 9.94A.450
      - sentencing recommendations 9.94A.460
    - seriousness level, determination of 9.94A.520
    - staff 9.94A.855
  - standards, ranges
    - legislative approval of modifications 9.94A.865
    - recommendations 9.94A.850
- Sentencing hearings 9.94A.500
- Sentencing reform act Ch. 9.94A
- Seriousness level
  - crimes included in each level 9.94A.515
  - determination of level 9.94A.520
  - drug offenses 9.94A.518
- Sex offender policy board
  - authority 9.94A.8675
  - duties 9.94A.8676
  - establishment 9.94A.8672
  - findings, intent 9.94A.8671

- meeting attendance 9.94A.8678  
membership 9.94A.8673  
terms, vacancies 9.94A.8674  
travel expenses 9.94A.8677
- Sex offenders  
community protection zones  
preemption of local ordinance 9.94A.8445  
end of sentence review 9.95.420  
nonpersistent offenders 9.94A.507  
postrelease arrest 9.95.430  
postrelease transfer 9.95.435  
postrelease violations 9.95.425  
reinstatement of release 9.95.440  
release from confinement  
discretionary decisions, immunity  
9.94A.844  
sentencing alternative 9.94A.670  
special allegation 9.94A.835, 9.94A.836,  
9.94A.837, 9.94A.838, 9.94A.839  
treatment 9.94A.810, 9.94A.820  
treatment programs 9.94A.505
- Solitary confinement, limitation 10.64.060
- Special allegation  
assault of law enforcement personnel with a  
firearm 9.94A.831  
criminal street gang member or associate  
offense committed by, procedures  
9.94A.829  
criminal street gang-related felony offense,  
involving minor in 9.94A.833  
endangerment by eluding a police vehicle  
9.94A.834  
sex offense 9.94A.835, 9.94A.836,  
9.94A.837, 9.94A.838, 9.94A.839
- Standard sentence range 9.94A.530, 9.94A.533
- Standards  
armed offenders 9.94A.470
- Standards, ranges  
legislative approval of modifications  
9.94A.865  
sentencing guidelines commission duties  
9.94A.850
- Stay of execution of judgment, conditions of  
release 9.95.064
- Stay of execution of judgment, when prohibited  
9.95.062
- Supervision and monitoring of offenders  
department of corrections powers and duties  
9.94A.505
- Suspended, termination date  
application 9.92.062  
establishment 9.92.064  
modification of terms 9.92.064  
restoration of civil rights, application for  
9.92.066
- Suspending of  
abolished, exceptions 9.94A.575  
power abolished, exceptions 9.94A.575
- Suspending of sentences, conditions 9.92.060
- Terms  
duration of confinement, procedures to fix  
9.95.040
- Terms and paroles, See PRISON TERMS AND  
PAROLES
- Three strikes  
persistent offender, definition 9.94A.030  
purpose and procedures 9.94A.555,  
9.94A.561, 9.94A.565  
sentencing requirements 9.94A.505
- Tolling of term of confinement 9.94A.171
- Traffic school of city or town and county,  
attendance at may be imposed in sentence  
46.83.050
- Training  
specialized training, department of corrections  
authorized to determine if inmate would  
benefit from participation in 9.94A.580
- Two or more convictions or counts, concurrent or  
consecutive sentences 9.92.080
- Victim convicted of murder of abuser  
reduction in sentence, notice 72.02.270
- Victim impact statement
- court to consider at sentencing hearing  
9.94A.500
- Violation of condition or requirement  
arrest by community corrections officer  
9.94A.631  
sanctions 9.94A.633  
security searches, authorization 9.94A.631
- Work crew participation  
conditions 9.94A.190, 9.94A.731  
conditions for participation 9.94A.725  
program requirements 9.94A.725
- Work ethic camp program  
eligibility 9.94A.690
- Work release  
violations 9.94A.731
- SENTENCING GUIDELINES  
COMMISSION (See SENTENCES,  
subtitle Sentencing guidelines  
commission)**
- SENTENCING REFORM ACT OF 1981 (See  
SENTENCES)**
- SEPA (See ENVIRONMENT, subtitle State  
environmental policy)**
- SEPARATE PROPERTY (See  
COMMUNITY PROPERTY)**
- SEPTIC TANKS**  
Alternative disposal systems Ch. 70.118  
Failing to fence or cover a public nuisance  
7.48.140  
Moratorium on installation, procedures and  
limitations 70.05.160  
On-site sewage disposal systems Ch. 70.118  
On-site sewage disposal systems, large Ch.  
70.118B  
On-site sewage disposal systems, marine  
recovery areas Ch. 70.118A  
Wastewater treatment systems, designer  
licensing Ch. 18.210
- SERIAL NUMBER**  
Boats and vessels  
altered or removed number  
administrative hearing and judicial review  
46.12.330  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
disposition of seized or impounded vessels  
46.12.320  
release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340  
seizure or impoundment, authorized  
46.12.310  
buying, selling or possession of with removed  
or defaced number, penalty 46.12.300
- Campers  
altered or removed number  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340  
buying, selling, or possession of vehicle with  
defaced or removed number, penalty  
46.12.300
- Motor vehicles  
altered or removed number  
disposition of vehicles 46.12.320  
seizure or impoundment, authorized  
46.12.310  
buying, selling, or possession of vehicle with  
defaced or removed number, penalty  
46.12.300
- Obscuring identity of a machine 9A.56.180
- Vehicles  
altered or removed number  
administrative hearing and judicial review  
46.12.330  
assignment of new number 46.12.350  
release of impounded vehicles 46.12.340
- SERVANTS**  
Business and occupation tax status 82.04.360
- SERVICE CONTRACTS**  
Consumer protection act, application 48.110.140  
Definitions 48.110.020  
Exemptions from Title 48 RCW 48.110.015  
Form and contents 48.110.070
- Investigations by insurance commissioner  
authorized 48.110.120
- Providers  
annual report, filing 48.110.040  
denial, suspension, or revocation of  
registration 48.110.130  
false or misleading statements 48.110.080  
name restrictions 48.110.080  
recordkeeping requirements 48.110.090  
registration 48.110.030  
required procedures 48.110.050  
Reimbursement insurance policies  
requirements 48.110.060  
service contract provider as agent of insurer  
48.110.110  
termination 48.110.100
- SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS**  
Alien property custodian, notice to of actions  
affecting aliens 4.28.330, 4.28.340, 4.28.350  
Arbitration of labor disputes 49.08.030  
Certiorari proceedings  
return of writ 7.16.110  
service of writ 7.16.100  
Charitable solicitation persons or organizations  
19.09.305  
Child, death or injury, upon other parent 4.24.010
- Complaints  
actions against state 4.92.020  
district court proceedings 12.04.040,  
12.04.050
- Corporations  
alcoholic beverage actions and prosecutions  
66.44.080  
criminal actions 10.01.070  
domestic corporation without officer in state  
4.28.090  
eminent domain 8.20.020  
foreign  
nonprofit miscellaneous and mutual  
corporations  
secretary of state 24.06.395  
foreign corporations  
registered agent, agent for service of process  
23B.15.100  
secretary of state, agent in absence of  
registered agent 23B.15.100  
generally, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
Service of process and papers  
nonprofit corporations 24.03.060  
personal service 4.28.080  
registered agent, agent for service of process  
23B.05.040  
secretary of state, agent in absence of  
registered agent 23B.05.040  
summons, service of 4.28.080
- Creditors, service of process by publication,  
when 4.28.100
- Declaratory judgments 7.25.010
- Diking districts  
intercounty districts, service of notice  
85.24.290  
petitions for improvement  
fees for 85.05.400  
generally 85.05.110
- District judges  
complaint and notice 12.04.040, 12.04.050  
fees, indorsement on return 12.04.070  
proof of service  
how made 12.04.090  
publication, by 12.04.110  
written admission, by 12.04.120  
publication, by  
form of 12.04.100  
how made 12.04.100  
proof of service, how made 12.04.110  
when proper 12.04.100  
return of 12.04.070

## SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

- false or failure, civil penalty 12.04.190
- summons 12.04.020, 12.04.050
- who may serve 12.04.060, 12.04.080
- writ of attachment, service of 12.04.050
- Ditches and drains, private condemnation for 85.28.060
- Divorce, right to appear, defend or reopen 4.28.200
- Domestic relations protection orders service by publication 10.14.085
- Domestic violence protection orders 10.14.070
  - service by publication
  - issuance of order if respondent fails to appear at hearing 10.14.105
  - payment of costs 10.14.125
- Drainage districts
  - fees for service of 85.06.370
  - intercounty districts, service of notice 85.24.290
- Ejectment and quieting title actions
  - absent defendant 7.28.010
  - concealed defendants 7.28.010
  - defendant cannot be found within state 7.28.010
  - nonresident defendant 7.28.010
  - order for survey of property 7.28.210
  - publication, by 7.28.010
- Eminent domain by city or town
  - petition for condemnation 8.12.070
  - service when school, state, or county lands involved 8.12.080
- Eminent domain by corporation 8.20.020
- Eminent domain by school district
  - petition, notice of 8.16.030
- Eminent domain by state
  - notice requirements 8.04.020
- Employees, contributions to benefit plans, claim 60.76.030
- Execution, writ of 6.17.130
- Execution sale, redemption from, demand for rents, profits and expenses, copy 6.23.090
- Expense of
  - cost bill may include amount chargeable by other than public officer serving 4.84.090
  - disbursement, as 4.84.090
- Fees
  - amount chargeable by other than public officers serving 4.84.090
  - cost bill may include 4.84.090
  - disbursement, as 4.84.090
  - district court civil proceedings indorsement on 12.04.070
  - sheriffs 36.18.040
- Flammable fabrics, children's sleepwear 70.110.080
- Forcible entry and detainer
  - complaint 59.12.070
  - notice 59.12.040
  - summons 59.12.080
  - writ of restitution 59.12.100
- Foreclosure
  - service by publication, when 4.28.100
  - summons
    - local improvement districts 35.50.225
- Franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, laborers' lien on 60.32.030
- Geothermal resources, owner or operator, designation of resident agent 78.60.170
- Habeas corpus 7.36.240
  - person not found or refuses admittance to sheriff 7.36.080
  - process 7.36.240
  - return
    - attachment for refusal 7.36.090
    - contents 7.36.100
    - required 7.36.090
    - verification of 7.36.100
  - writ directed to other than sheriff 7.36.070
- Harassment, civil protection proceedings 10.14.070
  - service by publication 10.14.085
  - issuance of order if respondent fails to appear at hearing 10.14.105
- payment of costs 10.14.125
- Homesteads
  - proof of service of application of homestead appraisal 6.13.130
- Injunctions
  - contempt for disobedience 7.40.150
  - order of injunction 7.40.100
- Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Service of process
- Insurance commissioner
  - foreign or alien insurers, acting as attorney, service on commissioner 48.05.200
  - service of legal process against a person on the commissioner 48.02.200
  - surplus line brokers 48.15.150
- Insurance companies
  - foreign or alien insurers 48.05.215
  - surplus lines, authority 48.15.150
- Irrigation districts, dissolution of insolvent district 87.56.040
- Juvenile court proceedings, summons 13.34.080
- Landlord and tenant
  - alternatives to personal service 59.18.055
  - rent default proceedings 59.08.040
  - residential property 59.18.060
- Legal holidays, issuance of certain process or subpoenas 2.28.100
- Legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.020
- Liens, employees, contributions to benefit plans, claim 60.76.020
- Mortgages, by publication, when 4.28.100
- Motor vehicle accident or violation by nonresident, service on secretary of state 46.64.040
- Municipal courts 3.50.425
- Ne exeat, order of arrest and bail 7.44.021
- New trial
  - notice of petition for new trial where discovery of grounds after verdict, report of decision 4.76.080
- Nonadmitted foreign organizations
  - secretary of state, agent for service 23B.18.040
  - procedure 23B.18.050
- Nonresidents
  - ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.010
  - executor or administrator, nonresident serving as, service of papers upon 11.36.010
  - personal, vehicle unfair practices 46.70.250
  - personal representative, nonresident serving as, probate 11.36.010
  - savings and loan associations 33.32.050
- Nonresidents and former residents of state
  - service on when action arising out of motor vehicle operation in state 46.64.040
- Notices
  - application, effect 7.40.130
  - trial 4.44.020
    - issues of fact 4.44.020
    - issues of law 4.44.020
- Order of injunction, unnecessary, when 7.40.130
- Out-of-state parties 4.28.180
  - acts submitting person to state jurisdiction 4.28.185
  - acts submitting to state jurisdiction 4.28.180
  - personal service or by publication 4.28.180
- Partition proceedings
  - notice, publication, by 7.52.050
  - notice to judgment creditors
  - proof of service 7.52.190
  - sale of property 7.52.180
  - notice to lien creditor on sale of property 7.52.200
  - publication, by, notice 7.52.050
- Personal service
  - generally 4.28.080
  - unfair vehicle business practices act 46.70.250
- Probate proceedings
  - appointment of personal representative and notice of pendency of probate 11.28.237
  - final report and petition for distribution 11.76.040
- Process servers
  - registration 36.22.210
- Process servers, registration and regulation Ch. 18.180
- Proof of service
  - district judges 12.04.090, 12.04.110, 12.04.120
- Publication, service by
  - district court civil proceedings for 12.04.100
  - partition proceedings, notice 7.52.050
  - right to appear, defend and reopen 4.28.200
  - summons 85.28.080
  - contents 4.28.110
  - form of 4.28.110
  - out-of-state parties, acts submitting to state jurisdiction 4.28.180
  - right to appear, defend or reopen 4.28.200
  - when authorized 4.28.100
  - unknown heirs 4.28.140
- Quo warranto proceedings, notices 7.56.050
- Railroad crossing regulations 81.53.160
- Reciprocal insurers 48.10.170
- Registration of land titles 65.12.135, 65.12.140
- Rent default proceedings 59.08.040
- Secretary of state
  - domestic corporation without officer in state upon whom process can be served 4.28.090
  - motor vehicle accident or liability by nonresident, service on secretary of state 46.64.040
- Securities act, consent to service of process 21.20.330
- Sheriff
  - disqualified, procedure 36.28.090
  - fees 36.18.040
  - retiring, procedure 36.28.120, 36.28.130
- State, actions against 4.92.020
- Subpoenas
  - witness, how and by whom served 10.52.040
- Subpoenas, See also SUBPOENAS
- Summons 4.28.110
  - actions against state 4.92.020
  - district judges 12.04.020, 12.04.050
  - domestic corporation without officer in state 4.28.090
  - foreclosure
    - local improvement districts 35.50.225
  - joint debtors, against
    - after judgment 4.68.010, 4.68.020
    - affidavit to accompany 4.68.030
  - out-of-state parties, acts submitting to state jurisdiction 4.28.180
  - personal service 4.28.080, 4.28.090
  - publication, by 4.28.100
  - contents 4.28.110
  - form of 4.28.110
  - manner of publication 4.28.110
  - right to appear, defend or reopen 4.28.200
  - unknown heirs 4.28.140, 4.28.150
  - when authorized 4.28.100
- Sunday
  - issuance and service 7.36.230
- Supplemental proceedings
  - joint debtors 6.32.210
  - orders 6.32.130
  - third parties, to 6.32.030
  - warrant of arrest 6.32.140
- Surplus line insurance, authority 48.15.150
- Unemployment compensation, fees 50.12.170
- Unknown heirs, against, service by publication 4.28.140, 4.28.150
- Utilities and transportation commission 80.04.060, 80.04.075, 81.04.060, 81.04.075
- Vacate or modify judgments or orders of superior court, motion for 4.72.020
- Vehicle unfair practices act, personal service 46.70.250
- Warrants of arrest
  - how made 10.31.030, 10.31.060
- Witnesses, uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without a state in criminal proceedings 10.55.020
- Writs of mandamus 7.16.270
- Writs of prohibition 7.16.320

**SERVICE PROVIDER AGREEMENTS—****WATER QUALITY**

Additional method 70.150.070  
 Bid requirements of cities and towns inapplicable 35.23.351, 35.94.050  
 Contents, funds 70.150.030  
 Counties  
   competitive bid requirements inapplicable 36.32.265  
 County lease statutes inapplicable 36.34.192  
 Definitions 70.150.020  
 Grants or loans, eligibility 70.150.060  
 Legislative intent 70.150.010  
 Prevailing wages, public contract statutes 70.150.080  
 Procedural requirements 70.150.040  
 Public utility district bid laws inapplicable 54.04.092  
 Public works applicability 35.22.625  
 Public works statute is inapplicable 39.04.175  
 Sale, lease, or assignment of public property 70.150.050  
 Water pollution control facilities and activities grants or loans 70.146.030  
 Water-sewer districts, application of bid laws 57.08.017

**SERVICE STATIONS**

Franchises Ch. 19.120  
 Fuel prices, advertising 9.04.090  
 Gasoline, retailer and refiner-supplier relationship Ch. 19.120  
 Invoices required for gas station deliveries 19.94.507  
 Natural gas, compressed  
   motor vehicle refueling stations  
   declaration of public interest 80.28.280  
   identification of barriers to development 80.28.290  
 Oxygenated petroleum products  
   label or notice requirements 19.94.505  
 Refueling services for drivers with disabilities 49.60.360

**SERVICES FOR THE BLIND,****DEPARTMENT OF (See also BLIND)****SESSION LAWS**

Amendment, set forth in full Const. Art. 2 § 37  
 Chapter numbers 44.20.020  
 Citation of 44.20.020  
 Corrections of clerical errors and punctuation permitted, procedure 44.20.060  
 Delivery to statute law committee 40.04.030  
 Distribution, sale, exchange 40.04.031  
 May become law, how Const. Art. 2 § 41  
 Presentation to governor necessary Const. Art. 3 § 12  
 Preservation and destruction Ch. 40.14  
 Printing  
   duties of public printer 43.78.030  
   specifications 43.78.080  
 Private publication prohibited 44.20.080  
 Publication  
   contents included 44.20.050  
   corrections of clerical errors and punctuation permitted, procedure 44.20.060  
   number of copies 44.20.050  
   private publication prohibited 44.20.080  
 Separate copies available 44.20.030  
 Statute law committee, receipt of copies and certification from secretary of state 44.20.020  
 Style, enacting clause Const. Art. 2 § 18  
 Temporary edition  
   publication 44.20.030  
 Veto, passage over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
 When effective without approval Const. Art. 3 § 12  
**SESSIONS**  
 Legislature, See LEGISLATURE  
 Superior courts, See SUPERIOR COURTS  
 Supreme court, See SUPREME COURT

**SETOFFS (See also COUNTERCLAIMS)**

Assigned choses in action 4.08.080  
 Beneficiary of trust estate, against 4.32.120  
 Contracts, actions on 4.32.120  
 Defendant executors and administrators, by 4.32.140  
 Defendants, judgment for balance due from plaintiff 4.56.070, 4.56.075  
 Dismissal barred if defendant seeks setoff or counterclaim 4.56.120  
 Ejectment and quieting title actions, counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
 Equal to plaintiff's demand, judgment 4.56.060  
 Executors and administrators, against, effect of judgment against plaintiff 4.56.050  
 Greater than plaintiff's demand and district court jurisdiction, effect 12.20.050  
 Insurance 48.31.290  
 Jury to assess amount of recovery 4.44.450  
 Less than plaintiff's demand, judgment 4.56.060  
 Nonsuit  
   setoff or counterclaim bars motion to dismiss action by plaintiff 4.56.120  
 Plaintiff executors and administrators, against 4.32.130  
 Pleading of 4.32.150  
   district court civil procedure 12.08.120  
 Real party in interest, against 4.32.120  
 Reply to, district court civil procedure 12.08.020  
 Supplemental proceedings, costs allowed to debtor 6.32.170

**SETTLERS**

Unsurveyed public lands, protection of possession 64.12.060

**SEVERAL LIABILITY (See LIABILITY)****SEWAGE**

Boat sewage pumpout or dump units, location and installation 79A.60.530, 79A.60.540, 79A.60.550  
 Boater environmental education and boat waste management program 79A.60.560, 79A.60.570  
 Greywater use Ch. 90.46  
 On-site sewage disposal systems  
   additives 70.118.060, 70.118.070, 70.118.080  
   alternative systems 70.118.110  
   civil penalties 70.118.130  
   definitions 70.118.020  
   funding 70.118.090  
   inspectors, certification 70.118.120  
   legislative declaration 70.118.010  
   local boards of health 70.118.030, 70.118.040  
   local health officer's authority to waive requirements 70.05.072, 70.05.077  
   more restrictive standards, adoption 70.118.050  
   permits 70.05.074  
   proximity to marine waters 90.48.264  
   repair and replacement  
     loan and grant programs 90.48.595  
     shellfish grant program 77.60.170  
 On-site sewage disposal systems, large  
   authority, duties 70.118B.070  
   comprehensive regulation, department duties 70.118B.020  
   definitions 70.118B.010  
   findings 70.118B.005  
   injunctions 70.118B.060  
   operating permits 70.118B.030  
   rules 70.118B.040  
   violations, civil penalties 70.118B.050  
 On-site sewage disposal systems, marine  
   recovery areas  
   definitions 70.118A.020  
   department and local health jurisdictions, contract 70.118A.080  
   legislative findings 70.118A.010  
   local health officers  
   determination of areas 70.118A.040  
   duties, electronic data systems 70.118A.060

management plans 70.118A.030,  
 70.118A.070  
 strategy 70.118A.050  
 supplement to chapter 70.118 RCW  
 70.118A.090  
 Reclaimed water use Ch. 90.46  
 Treatment facilities  
   construction and upgrading, water pollution control standards 90.48.490  
 Wastewater use, See WASTEWATER  
 Water pollution control  
   sewage drainage basins 90.48.270, 90.48.280

**SEWER DISTRICTS (See also SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS—COUNTIES; WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS)**

Bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 Bond issues  
   refunding bonds, bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 Charges, construction costs  
   notice, recording 65.08.170  
   payment, release 65.08.180  
 Fiscal matters  
   indebtedness  
     bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
 Improvement districts  
   budget adoption  
     methods 85.08.565  
   election of supervisors 85.08.305  
   general authority 85.08.015  
   powers 85.08.905  
 Insurance  
   risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62  
   self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62  
 Municipal water and sewer facilities act Ch. 35.91  
 Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
 Special districts  
   comprehensive flood control management plan  
     arbitration of disputed issues 86.12.210  
     local officials, participation of 86.12.210  
 Storm water control facilities  
   assessments, rates, and charges 90.03.500, 90.03.510, 90.03.520, 90.03.525  
 Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64  
 Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122  
**SEWERAGE, WATER AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS—COUNTIES**  
 Adoption of rules and regulations, board of county commissioners 36.94.130  
 Adoption of sewerage and/or water general plan as element of comprehensive plan 36.94.030  
 Annexation, transfer of system upon annexation of area 36.94.180  
 Appellate review 36.94.290  
 Assessments  
   conclusiveness of roll when approved 36.94.280  
   notice of filing roll, protests 36.94.250  
   segregation of special assessments, fee costs 36.94.300  
 Board of county commissioners  
   adoption, amendment or rejection of general plan 36.94.090  
   adoption of rules and regulations 36.94.130  
   filing general plan 36.94.080  
   hearing by the board on general plan 36.94.080  
 Bonds  
   county authorized to issue general obligation, revenue, improvement district bonds 36.94.200  
   guaranty fund  
     bondholders' remedies, money transfers 36.94.400  
   establishment, delinquencies 36.94.380

## SEWERAGE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

subrogation, interest, foreclosure purchases  
36.94.390  
revenue and general obligation bonds, pledge  
for payment of principal and interest on  
36.94.210  
Cities and towns, principal authority for  
construction, operation and maintenance of a  
system lies with the municipal corporation  
36.94.170  
Compensation of members 36.94.060  
Comprehensive plan  
adoption of sewerage and/or water general  
plan 36.94.030  
incorporation of provisions in general plan  
36.94.040  
Conclusiveness of assessment roll when  
approved 36.94.280  
Contracts with other entities 36.94.190  
County legislative authority  
rates and charges, fixing of, factors to be  
considered 36.94.140  
Definitions 36.94.010  
Department for administration of system  
establishment of 36.94.120  
personnel merit system, exceptions 36.94.120  
Enlarged local district may be formed 36.94.270  
Federal government, contracts with other entities  
36.94.190  
General plan or amendments  
adherence to plan 36.94.110  
adoption 36.94.030, 36.94.090  
amendment 36.94.090  
approval by certain state departments  
36.94.100  
element of comprehensive plan 36.94.030  
filing 36.94.080  
hearing by board of county commissioners  
36.94.080  
incorporation of provisions of comprehensive  
plan in 36.94.040  
notice 36.94.080  
rejection of plan 36.94.090  
review of plan or amendments by review  
committee, report 36.94.070  
state departments, submission of plan  
36.94.100  
submission of plan or amendments  
to certain state departments 36.94.100  
to review committee 36.94.050  
Incorporation, transfer of system upon  
incorporation of area 36.94.180  
Indebtedness  
bonds, general obligation, revenue,  
improvement district 36.94.200  
revenue and general obligation bonds, pledge  
for payment of principal and interest on  
36.94.210  
Local improvement districts  
appellate review 36.94.290  
assessment roll 36.94.240  
assessments  
decrease if other funds become available  
36.94.280  
conclusiveness of assessment roll when  
approved 36.94.280  
divestment of power to order, time limitation  
36.94.240  
enlarged local district may be formed  
36.94.270  
establishment for 36.94.220  
guaranty fund  
bondholders' remedies, money transfers  
36.94.400  
establishment, delinquencies 36.94.380  
subrogation, interest, foreclosure purchases  
36.94.390  
hearing on protests, appeal 36.94.260  
initiation of district  
divestment of power to order, time limitation  
36.94.240  
hearing 36.94.230  
improvement ordered 36.94.240  
petition method

filing petition 36.94.230  
notice to property owners, contents  
36.94.230  
petition, contents 36.94.230  
publication 36.94.230  
resolution of intention by county  
commissioners 36.94.230  
resolution method  
notice to property owners, contents  
36.94.230  
publication 36.94.230  
resolution of intention 36.94.230  
initiation of districts  
notice to contain statement that assessments  
may vary from estimates 36.94.232  
notice of filing roll, protests 36.94.250  
segregation of special assessments, fees, costs  
36.94.300  
special assessments for 36.94.220  
Local improvement guaranty fund 36.94.380,  
36.94.390, 36.94.400  
Low income persons, connection charges, waiver  
36.94.370  
Low-income persons, assistance 36.94.140  
Moratorium on hookups, procedures and  
limitations 70.05.160  
Municipal corporations  
primary authority for construction and  
operation of systems lies with the  
municipal corporation 36.94.170  
transfer of systems to counties  
assumption of indebtedness 36.94.320  
court approval of transfer 36.94.340  
deemed alternative method 36.94.360  
dissolution of municipal corporation  
36.94.350  
transfer agreement 36.94.330  
transfer of systems to counties authorized  
36.94.310  
Officers, review committee 36.94.060  
Personnel merit system, department for  
administration of system, exceptions  
36.94.120  
Powers 36.94.020  
Purpose 36.94.020  
Rates and charges  
fixing 36.94.140  
lien for delinquent charges 36.94.150  
Revenue, tax on gross revenues authorized  
36.94.160  
Review committee  
chair 36.94.060  
compensation of members 36.94.060  
composition 36.94.050  
general plan, report 36.94.070  
officers 36.94.060  
quorum 36.94.060  
rules 36.94.060  
secretary 36.94.060  
submission of general plan or amendment  
36.94.050  
time limitation for review 36.94.070  
Rules, review committee 36.94.060  
Rules and regulations, adoption of board of  
county commissioners 36.94.130  
State of Washington, contracts with other entities  
36.94.190  
Tap-in, connection, hookup fees, charges,  
waiver, low income persons 36.94.370  
Tax, gross revenues, on, authorized 36.94.160  
Taxation, tax on gross revenues authorized  
36.94.160  
Transfer of system upon  
annexation of area 36.94.180  
incorporation of area 36.94.180  
Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
19.122  
Utility local improvement districts  
assessment role 36.94.240  
assessments, hearing on protests, order, appeal  
36.94.260  
conclusiveness of assessment roll when  
approved 36.94.280

divestment of power to order, time limitation  
36.94.240  
enlarged local district may be formed  
36.94.270  
establishment for 36.94.220  
guaranty fund  
bondholders' remedies, money transfers  
36.94.400  
establishment, delinquencies 36.94.380  
subrogation, interest, foreclosure purchases  
36.94.390  
hearing on protests, appeal 36.94.260  
Initiation of district  
divestment of power to order, time limitation  
36.94.240  
initiation of district  
hearing 36.94.230  
improvement ordered 36.94.240  
notice to contain statement that assessments  
may vary from estimates 36.94.232  
petition method  
filing petition 36.94.230  
notice to property owners, contents  
36.94.230  
petition, contents 36.94.230  
publication 36.94.230  
resolution of intention by county  
commissioners 36.94.230  
resolution method  
notice to property owners, contents  
36.94.230  
publication 36.94.230  
resolution of intention 36.94.230  
notice of filing roll, protests 36.94.250  
segregation of special assessments, fees, costs  
36.94.300  
special assessments for 36.94.220  
**SEWERAGE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**  
**(See WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS)**  
**SEWERAGE SYSTEMS (See also DIKING**  
**AND DRAINAGE, subtitle Improvement**  
**districts; WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS)**  
Adoption of by cities and towns  
ordinance 35.67.030  
plan for 35.67.030  
Aquifer protection areas  
fee revenues, use of 36.36.040  
fees for withdrawal of water or sewage  
disposal 36.36.030  
Authority to provide for 35.21.210  
Bond issues  
general obligation bonds  
payment 35.67.110  
pledge of revenue 35.67.110  
tax levy for 35.67.110  
revenue  
issuance authority 35.67.140  
payment from special fund 35.67.160  
remedy of owners 35.67.180  
sale of 35.67.170  
signatures and form 35.67.150  
terms 35.67.140  
validation of prior issues 35.67.194  
Charges, construction costs  
notice, recording 65.08.170  
payment, release 65.08.170  
Cities and towns  
authority for 35.43.040  
Canadian corporations, contracts with  
35.92.410  
power to contract debt for Const. Art. 8 § 6  
Classification of services and facilities for rates  
35.92.020  
Combined systems of sewerage, water, and  
garbage systems  
authority for 35.67.331  
statutes to govern 35.67.340  
Connections  
charges for 35.92.025  
payment prior to 35.91.040  
unauthorized 35.91.040  
Construction

along county roads by property owners 35.91.020  
 authority for 35.67.020  
 by owners of real estate 35.91.020  
 Construction and maintenance of, power to compel connections with 35.27.370  
 Contract with owners of real estate 35.91.020  
 Contracting with other municipalities or water-sewer districts 35.67.300  
 Cost, owner's pro rata share 35.91.040  
 Definitions 35.67.010  
 Discharge into streams, certain cities prohibited 35.88.080  
 Funds  
   power of cities to contract debts for Const. Art. 8 § 6  
 Funds, See also SEWERAGE SYSTEMS, subtitle Revenue bond fund  
 General obligation bonds 35.67.065  
 Investigation by secretary of social and health services 35.88.090  
 Irrigation districts  
   proposal notice 87.03.487  
 Irrigation districts, sanitary sewers or sewage disposal or treatment plants 87.03.015, 87.03.120, 87.03.125  
 Joint agreements with other municipalities or water-sewer districts 35.67.300  
 Liens  
   authority for 35.67.200  
   delinquent charges, extension of coverage 35.67.215  
   delinquent charges, extent of coverage 35.67.210  
   enforcement, alternative method to foreclosure 35.67.290  
   foreclosure of  
     limitation of actions 35.67.230  
     necessary parties 35.67.220  
     procedure 35.67.240  
     property acquired at disposition by city 35.67.270  
     payment of taxes by city 35.67.280  
     redemption 35.67.260  
     trial 35.67.250  
   notice of 35.67.210  
   water service cut-off, alternative method of enforcement 35.67.290  
 Local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
 Local utility districts  
   proposal procedure 54.16.145  
 Municipal water and sewer facilities act Ch. 35.91  
 Plans  
   adoption by ordinance 35.67.030  
   submission to department of ecology, exceptions 90.48.110  
 Property acquired at sewerage sale  
   disposition by city 35.67.270  
   payment of taxes by city 35.67.280  
 Public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
 Public utility districts  
   disposal facilities, septic tanks, and wastewater facilities  
     districts authorized to perform 54.16.310  
 Rates and charges for, uniformity 35.67.020  
 Reclaimed water use 90.48.112  
 Revenue bond fund  
   authority to establish 35.67.120  
   limitations 35.67.130  
   payment out of 35.67.160  
 Second class cities, general systems 35.23.440  
 Secretary of social and health services, investigation by 35.88.090  
 Service and facilities classification 35.67.020  
 Sewage treatment facilities  
   construction and upgrading, water pollution control standards 90.48.490  
 Sewer connections  
   charges for 35.92.025  
   covenants running with the land 35.67.310  
 Sewer overflows  
   reduction, plans and compliance 90.48.480

State board of health, powers as to 43.20.050  
 outside city 35.67.310  
 without permission, penalty 35.67.350, 35.91.040  
 Taxation, payment for general obligation bonds 35.67.110  
 Transfer of systems to counties  
   assumption of indebtedness 36.94.320  
   authorized 36.94.310  
   court approval of transfer 36.94.340  
   deemed alternative method 36.94.360  
   dissolution of municipal corporation 36.94.350  
   transfer agreement 36.94.330  
 Unclassified cities 35.30.010  
 Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122  
 Waste disposal facilities, bond issue Ch. 43.83A, Ch. 43.99F  
 Water conservation 35.67.020  
   planning considerations 90.48.495  
 Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
 Water service cut-off, method of lien enforcement 35.67.290  
 Waterworks  
   sewerage system made part of statutes to govern 35.67.340  
**SEX (See GENDER)**  
**SEX EQUALITY**  
 Community athletics programs  
   sex discrimination  
     definitions 49.60.500  
     nondiscrimination policy requirement 49.60.505  
     prohibition 35.21.910, 35.61.380, 35A.21.350, 36.01.280, 36.68.120, 36.69.500, 49.60.500  
**SEX OFFENDER THERAPISTS**  
 Certification  
   affiliate, requirements 18.155.075  
   certificate required 18.155.030  
   requirements 18.155.070  
 Definitions 18.155.020  
 Juvenile  
   certification, requirements and exceptions 13.40.160  
 Secretary of health, authority to regulate 18.155.040  
 Sexual offender treatment providers advisory committee  
   immunity from liability 18.155.060  
 Standards and procedures 18.155.080  
 Uniform disciplinary act, application 18.155.090  
**SEX OFFENDERS**  
 Appeals not to stay execution of judgment, when 9.95.062  
 Community custody  
   violations of conditions 9.94A.737  
 Defendants  
   detention pending sentencing 10.64.025  
 End-of-sentence review committee  
   release of information 72.09.345  
 Juvenile  
   admissibility of child's statement regarding acts or attempted acts of sexual contact 9A.44.120  
   duty to register 9A.44.140  
   release of information concerning authorization 13.40.217  
   sex offender therapist for, certification requirements and exceptions 13.40.160  
   sexual motivation special allegation 13.40.135  
   sexually aggressive youth  
     investigation and referral 26.44.160  
     special disposition alternative 13.40.160  
 Juveniles  
   relief from duty to register, petition and exception 9A.44.143  
 Mental illness  
   information release 71.05.427

release, transfer, or escape, notice requirements 71.05.425  
 sexual psychopaths Ch. 71.06  
 sexually violent predators Ch. 71.09  
 Model policy work group 4.24.5501  
 Registration of  
   address verification 9A.44.135  
   central registry  
     reimbursement to counties for processing costs 43.43.540  
   deadlines for registration by offender 9A.44.130  
   duty to register 9A.44.140  
   end of duty to register, investigation concerning 9A.44.141  
   failure to register 9A.44.132  
   local law enforcement agency may require 43.43.745  
   notice of requirements to persons applying for or renewing driver's license or identicaid 46.20.187  
   notice to defendant 10.01.200  
   notice to jail inmates and sheriffs of counties in which they will reside 70.48.470  
   notice to person convicted of sex offense at release 72.09.330  
   notification to offenders of changed requirements 9A.44.145  
   procedures and penalties 9A.44.130  
   registered sex offender and kidnapping offender address and residency verification grant program 36.28A.230  
   relief from, ability to petition for 9A.44.145  
   relief from duty to register, petition and exceptions 9A.44.142  
   relief from duty to register for juveniles, petition and exception 9A.44.143  
 Release from confinement  
   discretionary decision, immunity 9.94A.844  
   notice to prosecuting attorney 9.94A.840  
   policy for release plan evaluation and approval 72.09.340  
 Release of information regarding  
   authorization, procedures 72.09.345  
   department of corrections 9.94A.843, 9.94A.846  
   indeterminate sentence review board 9.95.140  
   not restricted by pending appeal, petition, or writ 4.24.555  
   public agencies and officials  
     authorization and immunity 4.24.550  
 Risk assessment  
   consistent approach to risk level classification 4.24.5502  
 School employment prohibited for person convicted of felony offense against child 9.96A.020  
 Sentences  
   community protection zones  
     preemption of local ordinance 9.94A.8445  
   end of sentence review 9.95.420  
   generally 9.94A.505  
   postrelease arrest 9.95.430  
   postrelease transfer 9.95.435  
   postrelease violations 9.95.425  
   reinstatement of release 9.95.440  
   special allegation 9.94A.835, 9.94A.836, 9.94A.837, 9.94A.838, 9.94A.839  
 Sex offender policy board  
   authority 9.94A.8675  
   duties 9.94A.8676  
   establishment 9.94A.8672  
   findings, intent 9.94A.8671  
   meeting attendance 9.94A.8678  
   membership 9.94A.8673  
   repeal 43.131.412  
   termination 43.131.411  
   terms, vacancies 9.94A.8674  
   travel expenses 9.94A.8677  
 Sex offender therapists Ch. 18.155  
 Sexual assault protection orders Ch. 7.90  
 Sexual psychopaths Ch. 71.06

## SEX OFFENSES

Sexual psychopaths, See also MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Sexual psychopaths  
Sexually violent predators Ch. 71.09  
escape 9A.76.115  
Sexually violent predators, See also MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Sexually violent predators  
Statewide unified sex offender notification and registration program 36.28A.040  
Treatment 9.94A.810, 9.94A.820

**SEX OFFENSES**  
Abuse or assault of a child  
admissibility of child's statement 9A.44.120  
dependency record information, state patrol duties 43.43.705  
identity of victim not to be disclosed 10.52.100  
information deemed confidential 10.97.130, 13.50.050  
investigation 26.44.180, 26.44.185, 26.44.190  
perpetrator, arrest without warrant, circumstances 26.44.130  
perpetrator, right to review and amendment of finding 26.44.125  
perpetrator visitation rights, temporary restraining order to restrict 26.44.150  
recovery actions, statute of limitations 4.16.340  
reporting 26.44.030, 26.44.040  
temporary restraining order or preliminary injunction 26.44.063, 26.44.067  
treatment for abuser 26.44.140  
Assault program Ch. 70.125  
Child sexual abuse  
investigator training 43.101.224  
Criminal trespass against children  
covered entities 9A.44.193  
definitions 9A.44.190  
Custodial agencies, sexual misconduct by state employees or contractors 13.40.570  
Custodial sexual misconduct 9A.44.160, 9A.44.170, 9A.44.180  
Definitions 9A.44.128  
Explicit material, unlawful display of 9.68.130  
Generally Ch. 9A.44  
Human remains, sexual violation 9A.44.105  
Investigation and prosecution training 43.101.270  
Misconduct with a minor  
first degree 9A.44.093  
second degree 9A.44.096  
Molestation of a child  
first degree 9A.44.083  
second degree 9A.44.086  
third degree 9A.44.089  
Registered sex offender and kidnapping offender  
address and residency verification grant program 36.28A.230  
Sexual assault protection orders Ch. 7.90  
Sexual exploitation of children  
applicability of chapter 9.68A.005  
attorney fees and costs  
recovery by minor prevailing in a civil action 9.68A.130  
commercial sexual abuse of a minor 9.68A.100, 9.68A.101, 9.68A.102, 9.68A.103, 13.40.219  
communication with a minor for immoral purposes 9.68A.090  
defenses 9.68A.110  
definitions 9.68A.011, 26.44.020  
depictions of sexually explicit conduct dealing in 9.68A.050  
interstate distribution 9.68A.060  
possession 9.68A.070  
reporting 9.68A.080  
felony, elements of crime 9.68A.040  
internet  
dealing in child pornography 9.68A.001, 9.68A.050  
intentional viewing of child pornography 9.68A.001

interstate distribution of child pornography 9.68A.060  
possession of child pornography 9.68A.070  
viewing child pornography 9.68A.075  
legislative findings, intent 9.68A.001  
live performance  
minor may not be on premises, penalty 9.68A.150  
photographs of sexually explicit conduct seizure and forfeiture 9.68A.120  
witnesses  
duty to report attempts and offenses 9.69.100  
Statewide unified sex offender notification and registration program 36.28A.040  
Trafficking 9A.40.100  
Victims  
address confidentiality program Ch. 40.24  
Voyeurism  
class C felony 9A.44.115  
Witnesses  
child witness, testimony by closed circuit television 9A.44.150  
duty to report attempts and offenses 9.69.100

**SEXUAL ASSAULT, VICTIMS OF (See VICTIMS OF CRIMES—COMPENSATION, ASSISTANCE, subtitle Sexual assault)**

**SEXUAL EQUALITY**  
Colleges and universities  
gender-based discrimination Ch. 28B.110  
Intercollegiate athletics, gender equity goals 28B.15.455  
reports to governor and legislature 28B.15.465  
tuition and fee waivers 28B.15.460  
underrepresented gender class, defined 28B.15.470  
Legislature to enforce Const. Art. 31 § 2  
Not denied or abridged Const. Art. 31 § 1  
Public schools  
administration of chapter by superintendent of public instruction 28A.640.030  
civil relief for violations 28A.640.040  
construction of chapter 28A.640.900  
discrimination prohibited 28A.640.010  
enforcement of chapter by superintendent of public instruction 28A.640.050  
guidelines and regulations to eliminate discrimination  
scope 28A.640.020  
prohibition against discrimination 28A.640.010  
purpose 28A.640.010  
regulations and guidelines to eliminate discrimination  
scope 28A.640.020  
sexual harassment policies 28A.640.020  
superintendent of public instruction  
administration of chapter 28A.640.030  
enforcement of chapter 28A.640.050  
violations, civil remedy for 28A.640.040

**SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN (See SEX OFFENSES, subtitle Sexual exploitation of children)**

**SEXUAL INTERCOURSE**  
Sexual abstinence and delay of sexual activity campaigns 70.190.085  
When unlawful 70.24.140

**SEXUAL ORIENTATION**  
Malicious harassment  
definition and criminal penalties 9A.36.080  
legislative finding 9A.36.078  
Public schools  
prohibiting discrimination Ch. 28A.642

**SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES**  
AIDS, See AIDS  
Definitions 70.24.017  
Detention 70.24.034, 70.24.070  
Detention and treatment facilities, designation 70.24.070  
Diagnosis requires confirmation by laboratory 70.24.050

Disclosure of testing or treatment 70.24.105, 70.24.107, 70.24.450  
Health, department of  
assumption of powers and duties of department and secretary of social and health services and of department of licensing under chapter 70.24.005  
HIV, See AIDS  
Information, emphasis on abstinence 70.24.200  
Interviews, exams, counseling 70.24.022, 70.24.024  
Investigation of infected persons 70.24.022, 70.24.024  
Legislative finding 70.24.015  
Minors, treatment, consent, payment 70.24.110  
Penalties for violations 70.24.080  
Pregnant women, test for syphilis 70.24.090, 70.24.100  
Public employees  
immunity, good faith performance 70.24.150  
Reporting requirements, rules 70.24.125  
Right of action by persons aggrieved by violations 70.24.084  
Rules to implement and enforce chapter 70.24.130  
School information, emphasis 70.24.210, 70.24.220  
Sexual intercourse, when unlawful 70.24.140  
Syphilis, test of pregnant women for 70.24.090, 70.24.100  
Venipuncture, case workers authorized to perform 70.24.120  
Victims of sexual offenses  
disclosure of HIV test results to 70.24.105

**SHARED WORK COMPENSATION PLANS (See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, subtitle Shared work compensation plans)**

**SHAREHOLDERS (See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Shareholders)**

**SHARES (See CORPORATIONS, subtitle Shares; STOCK TRANSFER; STOCKS AND SHARES)**

**SHEEP (See LIVESTOCK)**

**SHELLFISH (See FISH AND FISHING)**

**SHELTER CARE**  
Custodial interference  
dependent children 13.34.055  
Domestic violence  
inform victims of availability 10.99.030  
Domestic violence, See also DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
Juveniles  
case conference, service agreement 13.34.067  
continuing need or release 13.34.065, 13.34.069  
court procedures 13.34.060  
custody by law enforcement officer 13.34.055  
notice of custody and rights 13.34.062  
rights of parties 13.34.092

**SHELTERED WORKSHOPS**  
Purchase of products and services from authorized, fair market price 39.23.020  
legislative intent 39.23.005  
municipalities  
authorized, fair market price 39.23.020  
defined 39.23.010  
programs of the department of social and health services, defined 39.23.010  
sheltered workshops, defined 39.23.010  
Tax exemption 82.04.385

**SHERIFFS (See also LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS)**  
Abatement of certain structures, signs or devices on city streets, county roads or state highways as public nuisances, sheriff's duties relating to 47.36.180  
Abating as public nuisance signs erected or maintained contrary to highway advertising

control act of 1961, sheriff's duties relating to 47.42.080

Abuse of children, reporting Ch. 26.44

Accountability for fees and moneys Const. Art. 11 § 5

Administrative programs, coordination, generally Ch. 36.47

Adverse claims to property levied on, duties regarding 6.19.030, 6.19.040, 6.19.050, 6.19.060

Amateur radio operators with special license plates, list of furnished 46.16.340

Appointment as receiver  
logging and lumbering liens 60.24.130

Arrest  
warrantless arrest for felonies, gross misdemeanors, and misdemeanors, when authorized 10.31.100

Association of sheriffs and police chiefs  
assistance to counties in developing and implementing local law and justice plan 36.28A.020  
recognition 36.28A.010

Attachment  
custody of property and proceeds received by 6.25.230  
custody of property upon removal to superior court 4.14.040  
execution of writ  
compensation 6.25.110  
expenses 6.25.110  
personal property 6.17.160  
property within county 6.25.110  
real property 6.17.160  
selection of property 6.25.110  
stocks 6.17.160  
inventory by 6.25.160  
judgment for defendant 6.25.270  
property may be followed to adjoining county 6.25.150  
return 6.25.160  
satisfaction of judgment  
insufficient property 6.25.250  
procedure 6.25.240

Attachment of money in hands of 6.27.050

Basic law enforcement training, certificate, requirement 36.28.025

Bonds  
indemnify, demand for 36.28.050  
official, new or additional 36.28.030

Chaplains  
duties 41.22.040  
volunteers may be used 41.22.030

Child abuse, reporting Ch. 26.44

Civil service  
qualifications of applicants 41.14.100

Civil service, See also CIVIL SERVICE, subtitle Sheriffs' office employees

Coroner  
acting as, conditions 36.24.010  
report of deaths by vehicle accidents to be made to 46.52.050

County seats, sheriffs' offices 36.28.160

Courtrooms, superior court judge may order to acquire suitable one 2.28.140

Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT

Criminal records, See CRIMINAL RECORDS PRIVACY ACT

Deposits into court, enforcement of order of 4.44.490

Deputies  
powers of 36.28.020

Disposition form and report  
prosecuting attorney to send to state patrol 10.98.090  
state patrol sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070  
transmitted to prosecuting attorney 10.98.050

Domestic violence  
arrests 10.31.100

immunity for arresting officer 26.09.300, 26.50.140

no-contact order  
enforcement 10.99.055  
procedure for issuing and entering 10.99.045  
statewide notice 10.99.040

protection orders  
computer entry for statewide notice 26.09.060  
computer entry to constitute statewide notice, requirements 26.50.100  
ex parte temporary order for protection  
penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
issuance, assistance by peace officer 26.50.080  
penalties, prerequisite, duty to serve copy of order 26.50.115  
personal service  
exceptions 26.50.090

Domestic violence, official response, See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Duties, general enumeration 36.28.020, Const. Art. 11 § 5

Election of Const. Art. 11 § 5

Elective officer, enumeration as 36.16.030

Employees  
transfer to city police upon annexation or incorporation  
civil service commission rules 35.13.390  
conditions and limitations 35.13.380  
notification of right to transfer, time frame for request 35.13.400  
purpose 35.13.360  
when authorized 35.13.370

Enforcement of laws on limited access facilities in cities and towns, sheriff to have independent and concurrent jurisdiction 47.52.200

Enforcement of order to deliver subject matter of litigation to party 4.44.490

Execution of judgments  
duties 6.17.120  
mortgage decree 61.12.090  
writ of execution directed to 6.17.110

Executions  
bond in favor of, when 6.17.190  
levy and sale  
duty 6.17.130  
personal property 6.17.180  
liability for nondelivery of personal property 6.17.190  
sales under  
deed of authorized, when 6.23.060

Extradition, application for requisition for return of person 10.88.410

Fees  
chattel mortgage foreclosure sale 36.18.040  
criminal history records check 36.18.040  
demand in advance 36.28.040  
enumeration 36.18.040  
fingerprinting for noncriminal purposes 36.18.040  
mailings required by statute 36.18.040  
notarizing documents 36.18.040  
receipts, violations and penalties 36.28.060  
reproduction of materials 36.18.040  
sale of personal property 36.18.040

Fees, See also COUNTIES, subtitle Fees of county officers

Felonies  
warrantless arrest for, when authorized 10.31.100

Fingerprints  
judge to order 10.98.050  
fingerprints and identifying data  
transmit to state patrol identification and criminal history section 10.98.050

Firearms, commercial sales, copy of application for to be sent to, approval 9.41.090

Forcible or unlawful entry and detainer actions  
service of writ of restitution  
immunity from civil liability 59.18.390

Garnishment  
fees, service of writ 6.27.110

Gross misdemeanors  
warrantless arrest for, when authorized 10.31.100

Habeas corpus  
delivery of writ to, when 7.36.060, 7.36.070  
immunity to civil liability for obeying writ or order 7.36.180  
return of writ 7.36.090  
service of writ 7.36.070  
person not found or refuses admittance 7.36.080  
warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury  
directed to 7.36.190  
execution of 7.36.210

Health regulations by state board of health, duty to enforce, penalty 43.20.050

Hostage or barricade situation  
service disruption, telephone company  
immunity from liability 70.85.120  
telephone communication 70.85.100  
applicable law 70.85.130  
telephone company assistance 70.85.110

Incapacitated, coroner acting as 36.24.010

Injunctions, contempt for disobedience, service of attachment or rule 7.40.150

Injunctions against obscene materials, surrender of material to sheriff 7.42.040

Interception of private conversations  
admissibility 9.73.090  
authorization, application 9.73.130  
authorization, inventory, service on named person 9.73.140  
judicial authorization 9.73.090  
pen registers and trap and trace devices 9.73.260  
report, requirements 9.73.120

Irrigation and rehabilitation district rules and regulations, enforcement by sheriff 87.84.100

Judicial sales  
acknowledgment of payment 6.21.070  
bill of sale 6.21.070  
confirmation proceedings 6.21.110  
deed of 6.21.120  
delivery of personal property 6.21.070  
officers and deputies may not purchase 6.21.060  
payment to, certificate of sale 6.21.100  
return of 6.21.100  
selling procedure 6.21.090  
sold to highest bidder 6.21.100

Jury food and lodging provided by 4.44.310

Law, private practice 36.28.110

Law enforcement medal of honor Ch. 41.72

Limitation of actions against 4.16.080  
escape of prisoner arrested or imprisoned on civil process 4.16.110  
personal disability of plaintiff does not toll statutes 4.16.190

Malicious prosecution claim by a law enforcement officer 4.24.350

Misconduct or nonfeasance  
civil liability for 36.28.150

Misdemeanors  
warrantless arrest for, when authorized 10.31.100

Mortgages, execution of decrees 61.12.090

Motor freight carriers, sheriffs to make arrests in enforcement of regulations relating to 81.80.330

Ne exeat, bail bond, to require 7.44.030

Not to practice law 2.48.200

Nuisances, warrant of abatement  
abatement by sheriff 7.48.030  
directed to sheriff 7.48.030  
levy of expenses 7.48.030  
order allowing issuance to 7.48.020  
return 7.48.030

## SHERIFFS AND POLICE CHIEFS, ASSOCIATION OF

Obstructions on highway right of way, sheriff's duties relating to the removal thereof 47.32.060, 47.32.070, 47.32.080, 47.32.090

Official bonds  
amount 36.16.050  
filing 36.16.060

Overtime compensation for employees 49.46.130

Powers and duties of  
child abuse, reporting Ch. 26.44  
execution of judgments 6.17.120  
execution of process of superior courts 2.08.220  
general Const. Art. 11 § 5  
general enumeration 36.28.010

Prisoners  
employment of 36.28.100  
maintaining, payment by county 36.01.060

Privacy  
unlawful release of personal information 4.24.680, 4.24.690, 4.24.700

Process of  
service, See SHERIFFS, subtitle Service of process  
superior courts, execution of by 2.08.220

Public nuisance abatement procedure, duties 7.48.020, 7.48.030, 9.66.040

Racial profiling 43.101.410

Receipts, duplicates  
procedure, violations and penalties 36.28.060

Redemption  
certificate of redemption by 6.23.080  
evidence submitted to 6.23.080  
notice by 6.23.080  
notice to 6.23.080  
payment on successive redemptions 6.23.070  
payment to 6.23.080  
refusal to allow, effect 6.23.070  
rents and profits, duties 6.23.090

Rent default, liability for damages 59.08.100

Replevin  
concealed property  
duties upon receiving order awarding possession 7.64.047  
duties upon receiving order awarding possession 7.64.047  
possession of property, to take upon receiving order awarding 7.64.047  
redelivery bond of defendant  
duties upon posting of 7.64.050  
return of proceedings by 7.64.110

Retirement and pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Law enforcement officers and fire fighters

Retirement of sheriff  
service of process, procedure 36.28.120, 36.28.130  
surrender of writs 36.28.120  
Salary to be prescribed Const. Art. 11 § 5

Sale of municipal assets, involuntary dissolution 35.07.060

Sales, See SHERIFFS, subtitle Judicial sales

Search warrant, duties 10.79.020

Service of process  
fees 36.18.040  
habeas corpus writ 7.36.070, 7.36.080  
sheriff disqualification, procedure 36.28.090  
sheriff retiring, procedure 36.28.120, 36.28.130

Sex and kidnapping offenders, registration with sheriff  
central registry, duty to forward information to 43.43.540  
reimbursement for processing costs 43.43.540

Sexual offenders, registration with sheriff  
address verification 9A.44.135  
duty to register 9A.44.140  
end of duty to register, investigation concerning 9A.44.141  
procedures and penalties 9A.44.130  
relief from duty to register, petition and exceptions 9A.44.142

relief from duty to register for juveniles, petition and exception 9A.44.143

Sheriff's sale on mortgage foreclosure, redemption rights lost where property abandoned, sheriff's sale purchaser to take title free from redemption right 61.12.093

Specialized forest products, enforcement 76.48.181

State identification number  
state patrol to furnish 10.98.080

Statewide unified sex offender notification and registration program 36.28A.040

Status of suspected or convicted felons  
prompt response by patrol or corrections department 10.98.150

Supplemental proceedings  
cost payment 6.32.160  
order authorizing payment by debtor of judgment debtor to sheriff 6.32.070  
order requiring delivery of money or personal property 6.32.080, 6.32.090, 6.32.100, 6.32.110  
service of warrant of arrest and affidavit 6.32.140

Term to be prescribed Const. Art. 11 § 5

Traffic schools of city or town and county, sheriff to assist in 46.83.020

Traveling expenses, when paid by county 36.01.060

Unclaimed property  
disposal 63.40.010  
manner of disposal 63.40.010  
receipt of, when 63.24.160

Unemployment compensation, fees for service of process 50.12.170

Uniforms  
allowance for clothing and other incidentals 36.28.180  
standard uniforms, filing of description, effect 36.28.170

Vehicles, emergency, colored lights 46.37.190

Water pollution, abatement of 35.88.050

Wiretap  
admissibility 9.73.090  
authorization, application 9.73.130  
authorization, inventory, service on named person 9.73.140  
judicial authorization 9.73.090  
report, requirements 9.73.120

Witnesses, attachment of witnesses to compel attendance 5.56.080

Writ of execution, indemnity bond 59.08.100

Writ of restitution, service of 59.12.100

**SHERIFFS AND POLICE CHIEFS, ASSOCIATION OF**

Auto theft prevention authority 36.28A.130, Ch. 46.66

DNA identification system  
criminal street gang database 43.43.762

Domestic violence incident reporting  
association duties 10.99.030

Domestic violence policy  
violence committed by law officers 10.99.090

Forest fires/wildfires, property access 36.28A.140

Gangs  
grant programs to assist local law enforcement 36.28A.200, 36.28A.210, 36.28A.220

Jail booking and reporting, electronic statewide system and standards committee 36.28A.040, 36.28A.050

Legal recognition 36.28A.010

Local law and justice plan  
assistance to counties in developing and implementing 36.28A.020

Malicious harassment information repository  
reporting and dissemination 36.28A.030

Missing persons  
committee, information 36.28A.100  
state patrol, local law enforcement 36.28A.120  
web site 36.28A.110

Retired law enforcement officers  
firearms certificates 36.28A.090

Sex offenders  
model policy work group 4.24.5501  
records, sealed 40.14.070  
registered sex offender and kidnapping offender address and residency verification grant program 36.28A.230

Statewide first responder building mapping information system 36.28A.060, 36.28A.070, 36.28A.080

Victim information and notification system, statewide 36.28A.040, 36.28A.0401, 36.28A.0402

**SHERIFFS' SALES (See JUDICIAL SALES; SHERIFFS, subtitle Judicial sales)**

**SHIPPING BUSINESSES**  
Tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440

**SHIPS AND SHIPPING (See BOATS AND BOATING; VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**

**SHIPWRECKS**  
State-owned archaeological resources  
contracts for discovery and salvage 27.53.110, 27.53.120, 27.53.130, 27.53.150

**SHOPLIFTING**  
Additional penalty  
liability for 4.24.230  
Detention for investigation 9A.16.080  
False arrest suit for, reasonable cause a defense civil suit 4.24.220  
False imprisonment, suit for, reasonable cause a defense  
civil suit 4.24.220  
Wrongful detention, suit for, reasonable cause a defense  
civil suit 4.24.220

**SHOPS (See STORES AND SHOPS)**

**SHORELANDS (See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands - tidelands and shorelands)**  
Assertion of state ownership Const. Art. 17 § 1  
Disclaimer by state where patented Const. Art. 17 § 2  
exception in cases of fraud Const. Art. 17 § 2

Ditches and drains, private construction 85.28.130, 85.28.140

Drainage, private ditches and drains 85.28.130, 85.28.140

Eminent domain against, railroads and canal companies 81.36.010

Excavation of waterways, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Waterways

Federal land, annexation by second class cities 35.13.200

First class  
streets and alleys over, supervision and control of 35.21.250

Fish and wildlife department-managed lands, exchange with landowners if in public interest 43.300.070

Flood control, See FLOOD CONTROL

Growth management planning and environmental review Ch. 36.70A

Harbor improvement, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Mineral prospecting leases, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Mineral prospecting leases

Mining contracts, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Mining contracts

Public lands—aquatic lands  
beds of navigable waters Ch. 79.130  
easements and rights of way Ch. 79.110  
generally Ch. 79.105  
harbor areas Ch. 79.115  
oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135  
tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125  
waterways and streets Ch. 79.120

Purple loosestrife control program Ch. 17.26

Reclamation of tide and unsurveyed land, diking districts 85.05.540, 85.05.550  
 Rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts  
 Shellfish protection districts and programs Ch. 90.72  
 Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58  
 Spartina control program Ch. 17.26  
 United States water rights Ch. 90.40  
 Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
 Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24

**SHORELINE MANAGEMENT**  
 Application to agricultural activities 90.58.065  
 Application to governmental entities 90.58.280  
 Coastal zone management consistency certificates, federal 90.58.570  
 Columbia river gorge, management conformance with gorge commission 90.58.600  
 Definitions and concepts 90.58.030  
 Designation of shorelines of statewide significance 90.58.310  
 Development permits  
   application, approval, and rescission, conditions and procedures 90.58.140  
   bulkheads, expedited process 90.58.140  
   fish or wildlife habitat or passage improvement projects, exemption 90.58.147  
   time requirements for project completion 90.58.143  
   utility service extensions, expedited process 90.58.140  
   watershed restoration projects, exemption 90.58.515  
 Emergency water withdrawals and facilities, expedited permit processing 90.58.370  
 Environmental excellence program agreements, effect on chapter 90.58.045  
 Existing requirements not obviated 90.58.360  
 Growth management planning and environmental review Ch. 36.70A  
 Guidelines, review and adoption, public hearings and amendments 90.58.060  
 Hazardous substance remedial actions procedural requirements not applicable 90.58.355  
 Height limitations 90.58.320  
 Intergovernmental cooperation 90.58.050, 90.58.250  
 Involvement of all interested persons and entities 90.58.130  
 Land adjacent to shorelines, use policies 90.58.340  
 Local governments and ecology department, additional authority 90.58.240  
 Master programs  
   adjacent jurisdictions 90.58.110  
   adoption in segments 90.58.110  
   appeals 90.58.190  
   approval procedure 90.58.090  
   contents 90.58.100  
   local government duties 90.58.070, 90.58.080, 90.58.090  
   relationship to certain development regulations under growth management act 90.58.610  
   restoration projects  
     master program development standards and use regulations, relief from 90.58.580  
     review 90.58.195  
     shoreline use regulation 90.58.100  
 Nonapplication of act 90.58.270  
 Oil or gas  
   surface drilling prohibition, where 90.58.160  
 Oil or natural gas exploration in marine waters permit requirements 90.58.550  
 violations and penalty 90.58.560  
 Policy of the state 90.58.020  
 Property value, effect of shoreline management act 90.58.290  
 Restoration projects

master program development standards and use regulations, relief from 90.58.580  
 Rules adoption 90.58.120  
 Shoreline management act  
   moratoria, local government authority to adopt as part of implementation of chapter 90.58.590  
 Shorelines hearings board 90.58.170, 90.58.175, 90.58.180, 90.58.185  
 Timber  
   selective commercial cutting 90.58.150  
 Treaty rights, nonapplication of shoreline management act 90.58.350  
 Use regulation 90.58.100  
 Uses conflicting with state programs and provisions, penalty 90.58.210  
 Violations, liability for damages 90.58.230  
 Violations, penalty 90.58.220  
 Wetlands  
   wetland manual, adoption 90.58.380

**SHORELINES HEARINGS BOARD**  
 Appeals  
   expedited process 90.58.185  
   penalties of fifteen thousand or less, involving 90.58.185  
   permit actions, from 90.58.180  
   single-family residences, involving 90.58.185  
 Environmental hearings office, board establishment within 90.58.170  
 Establishment and membership 90.58.170  
 Master programs, appeals of decisions 90.58.190  
 Rules adoption 90.58.175

**SHORTHAND REPORTERS (See COURT REPORTERS)**  
**SHORT-TERM OBLIGATIONS (See INDEBTEDNESS, subtitle Short-term obligations)**  
**SHOW CAUSE**  
 Attorneys, refusal to deliver client's money or papers 60.40.020  
 Certiorari proceedings 7.16.050  
 Ejectment and quieting title actions, order for survey of property 7.28.200  
 Injunctions, contempt for disobedience 7.40.150  
 Mandamus proceedings 7.16.180, 7.16.200  
 Nuisances, default of bond to stay warrant of abatement 7.48.270  
 Orders of court, See ORDERS OF COURT, subtitle Show cause  
 Prohibition proceedings 7.16.320  
 Will contest 11.24.020

**SHRUBS**  
 Injury to or removal, damages 64.12.030

**SICK LEAVE**  
 Child care 49.12.275, 49.12.280, 49.12.285, 49.12.290, 49.12.295  
 County employees, hourly 36.32.390  
 Family member 49.12.265, 49.12.270, 49.12.287  
 Metropolitan municipal corporations, prior employees 35.58.400  
 State employees, payment of  
   accounting plan, payroll  
     procedure development 41.48.130  
   agency sick leave authority 41.48.140  
   employee, defined 41.48.150  
   legislative intent 41.48.110  
   retirement system reports 41.48.180  
   social security contribution exclusion  
     sick leave account created 41.48.120  
     transfer of moneys to sick leave account 41.48.170  
   unused sick leave compensation 41.48.180  
 Unused, remuneration or benefits for educational service district employees 28A.310.490  
 school district employees 28A.400.210  
 early retirement, effect 28A.400.212  
 state employees 41.04.340

**SIDEWALK ELEVATORS (See ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND DUMBWAITERS)**

**SIDEWALKS**

Cities and towns  
 construction, reconstruction, and repair, generally Ch. 35.68  
 construction and reconstruction Ch. 35.69  
 curb ramps for persons with physical disabilities  
   model standards 35.68.076  
   required, standards and requirements 35.68.075  
 first class cities, construction and reconstruction Ch. 35.68  
 liens 35.68.070  
 local improvement  
   authority for 35.43.040  
   driveways across 35.68.070  
 obstructing vegetation, debris, removal or disposal procedure 35.21.310  
 prescriptive rights of abutting owners 35.21.220  
 second class cities  
   franchises to use 35.23.440  
   providing for 35.23.440  
 towns  
   construction Ch. 35.68  
   control and management of 35.27.370  
   franchises to use and occupy 35.27.370  
 Counties, county road fund expenditures for 36.75.240  
 sidewalks and paths, construction of, standards 36.75.240  
 Defined for motor vehicle purpose 46.04.540  
 First class cities, construction and reconstruction Ch. 35.69  
 First class cities, construction and reconstruction, generally Ch. 35.68  
 Second class cities  
   construction and reconstruction, generally Ch. 35.68  
   franchises to use 35.23.440  
   providing for 35.23.440  
 Second class cities, construction and reconstruction Ch. 35.69  
 Towns  
   construction and reconstruction Ch. 35.70  
   construction and reconstruction, generally Ch. 35.68  
   control and management 35.27.370

**SIDING CONTRACTORS**  
 Sales and contract practices regulated Ch. 19.186

**SIGNATURES**  
 Bonds  
   facsimile signatures 39.44.100  
 County road improvement districts, determination of sufficiency 36.88.370  
 Defined, for Criminal Code 9A.04.110  
 Digital signatures  
   electronic authentication act Ch. 19.34  
 Federal missing persons act, signature of officer or employee, proof of authenticity 5.40.040  
 Habeas corpus, return of writ 7.36.100  
 Insurance contracts, execution of policy by facsimile signature 48.18.210  
 Obtaining a signature by deception or duress 9A.60.030  
 Schools, relating to, directors and superintendents signatures filed with county auditor 28A.400.020  
 Wills 11.12.030  
   signing for testator or testatrix, requisites 11.12.030

**SIGNs**  
 Election campaigns  
   compliance responsibility 42.17.540  
   false advertising prohibited 42.17.530  
   identification of sponsor 42.17.510  
   libel or defamation per se 42.17.530  
   picture of candidate 42.17.520

## SILENCERS

Highway, street and county road signs and traffic devices, generally, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Traffic control devices for  
Highway advertising control act Ch. 47.42  
Highway construction and maintenance, signs or flaggers required at thoroughfare work sites 47.36.200  
Highway routes and branches designations 47.36.095  
Highway signs  
alterations of speed limits effective when posted 46.61.415  
school or playground crosswalks, effect 46.61.440  
Highways  
adopt-a-highway signs 47.36.400  
interstate system, informational, contents 47.36.310  
motorist information signs  
lodging activity listings 47.36.340  
placement 47.36.330  
"RV" logo 47.36.360  
over, signs or banners 47.36.030  
primary and scenic systems  
information signs, contents 47.36.320  
tourist oriented directional signs 47.36.320  
signs prohibited by statute, resolution or ordinance 47.42.048  
specific information panels  
installation time, limits on 47.36.350  
specific motorist information, business signs, and directional information 47.36.310  
Impaired clearance signs, effect 46.44.020  
Limited access facilities to be marked with 47.52.110  
Local weight regulations on highways, signs must designate 46.44.080  
Railroad grade crossings, signs, signboards and billboards prohibited 47.32.140  
Regional shopping center directional highway signs 47.36.270  
Scenic vistas act Ch. 47.42  
Standards for county roads 36.86.040

## SILENCERS

Firearms, use of silencer prohibited 9.41.250  
**SILVER (See also MINES AND MINING)**  
Coin silver, use of words, penalty 9.16.110, 9.16.130  
Pawnbrokers and second-hand dealers 19.60.010  
Sterling silver, use of words, penalty 9.16.100, 9.16.120

## SIMULTANEOUS DEATH

Death of tortfeasor either simultaneous with or after death of or injury to claimant's person or property 4.20.046  
Life insurance, payment of proceeds 48.18.390  
Survival of action upon simultaneous death of tortfeasor 4.20.046  
Uniform act Ch. 11.05A

## SIRE (See BREEDERS AND BREEDING)

## SKAGIT COUNTY

Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.290  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.063

## SKAGIT RIVER

Salmon recovery plan 77.95.140

## SKAMANIA COUNTY

Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.300  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064

## SKI AREAS

Conduct standards and responsibility Ch. 79A.45  
Conveyances, safety and inspection Ch. 79A.40  
Explosives, avalanche control 70.74.191  
Fraudulent use of accommodations and facilities 19.48.110

## SKIING AND COMMERCIAL SKI ACTIVITY (See PARKS AND RECREATION)

## SKOKOMISH INDIANS

Retrocession of criminal jurisdiction 37.12.100, 37.12.110, 37.12.120, 37.12.130, 37.12.140

## SLANDER (See LIBEL AND SLANDER)

## SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Animal carcasses, disposal Ch. 16.68  
Brand inspection Ch. 16.57  
Custom slaughtering and custom meat facilities, licensing and inspection Ch. 16.49  
Humane slaughter of livestock Ch. 16.50  
Importation of livestock 16.36.140  
Ritual slaughter of livestock defined as humane 16.50.150

## SLAYERS

Benefit from death of victim prohibited Ch. 11.84  
Inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84

## SLAYING (See HOMICIDE)

## SLOT MACHINES

Antique 9.46.235

## SLUDGE

Biosolids  
beneficial uses 70.95J.030  
biosolid management program 70.95J.020  
definitions 70.95J.010  
enforcement of regulations  
department of ecology authority 70.95J.050  
local health departments  
permit issuance and enforcement authority 70.95J.080  
permit review 70.95J.090  
municipal sewage sludge  
federal findings 70.95J.007  
legislative findings 70.95J.005  
transportation 70.95J.020  
violations  
department of ecology authority 70.95J.040  
gross misdemeanor punishment 70.95J.060  
monetary penalty 70.95J.070

Disposal regulated 70.95.255

## Municipal sewage sludge

biosolid management program 70.95J.020  
biosolids  
beneficial uses 70.95J.030  
biosolids permits, fees and report 70.95J.025  
definitions 70.95J.010  
enforcement of regulations  
department of ecology authority 70.95J.050  
federal requirements 70.95J.007  
classified sewage sludge  
beneficial uses 70.95J.030  
legislative findings 70.95J.005  
local health departments  
permit issuance and enforcement authority 70.95J.080  
permit review 70.95J.090  
transportation 70.95J.020  
violations  
department of ecology authority 70.95J.040  
gross misdemeanor punishment 70.95J.060  
monetary penalty 70.95J.070

## SMALL ARMS RANGES

Acquisition and equipping of 38.20.050  
Rental of 38.20.040  
Use of 38.20.050

## SMALL BUSINESS

Defined 19.85.020  
Economic development finance authority  
loan pooling, authority 43.163.050  
Export transactions  
economic development finance authority  
funding programs 43.163.030  
Federally guaranteed loans, See LOANS, subtitle  
Federally guaranteed small business loans  
Federally guaranteed small business loan program Ch. 31.40  
Group disability insurance  
basic policy for small employers 48.21.045  
plans for small employers 48.21.047  
Health care service contractors

mandatory offering for small employers 48.44.023  
offering to small employers, requirements 48.44.024  
Health maintenance organizations  
basic health plan benefits for small employers 48.46.066, 48.46.068  
Lenders, small business  
examinations of  
cost 30.04.070  
Minority and women business development office 43.31.0925  
Paperwork required by state agency  
waiver of first-time violations 34.05.110  
Regulatory fairness act Ch. 19.85  
Small business economic impact statement and rule-making procedure Ch. 19.85  
Small business export finance assistance center, See SMALL BUSINESS EXPORT FINANCE ASSISTANCE CENTER  
**SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CENTER**  
Established by Washington State University board of regents 28B.30.530, 28B.30.533  
**SMALL BUSINESS ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT (See REGULATORY FAIRNESS)**  
**SMALL BUSINESS EXPORT FINANCE ASSISTANCE CENTER**  
Authorized 43.210.020  
Board of directors 43.210.030  
Contract authorized with the department of commerce 43.210.050  
Export loan or loan guarantee programs  
development of programs by center 43.210.080  
Findings 43.210.010  
Minority business export outreach program 43.210.130  
Powers and duties 43.210.040  
Purposes 43.210.020  
Rule-making authority 43.210.060  
Rural manufacturer export outreach program  
development of program by center 43.210.080  
**SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT COMPANIES**  
Investment in bonds by mutual savings banks authorized 32.20.047  
**SMALL CLAIMS**  
Appeals 2.24.040, Ch. 12.36, 12.40.120  
Assignees of small claims cannot file or prosecute 12.40.070  
Attorneys, representation by, prohibition 12.40.080  
Commencement of action in 12.40.020  
Department of small claims created in district court 12.40.010  
Fees  
court cost recovery limited to statutory amount 12.40.045  
service of notice of claim 12.40.040  
Filing fees 12.40.020  
surcharge to fund dispute resolution centers  
imposition by county legislative authority 7.75.035  
Hearing, procedure informal 12.40.080  
Hearing and time of trial 12.40.030  
How commenced 12.40.020  
Informational brochure 12.40.800  
Judgments  
entry 6.01.020  
failure to pay  
increase of judgment 12.40.105  
nonpayment, procedure 12.40.110  
payment of immediately 12.40.100  
payment plan may be ordered 12.40.100  
Jurisdiction of department of small claims 12.40.010  
Jurisdictional amount for cases seeking recovery of money 12.40.010  
Notices

appearance 12.40.060  
 claims 12.40.030  
 requisites of 12.40.060  
 service of 12.40.040  
 Pleadings, informal 12.40.090  
 Removal of actions to superior court, conditions 12.40.027  
 Requisites 12.40.050  
 Self-representation permitted 2.48.190  
 Surcharge 12.40.020  
 Transfer of actions to small claims department 12.40.025  
 Verification of 12.40.070  
**SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH INSURANCE PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM (See INSURANCE)**  
**SMALL LOAN COMPANIES (See CONSUMER FINANCE)**  
**SMALL WORKS ROSTER (See PUBLIC WORKS)**  
**SMOKE DETECTION DEVICES**  
 Installation 43.44.110, 48.48.140  
**SMOKING**  
 Minors, selling or giving tobacco 26.28.080  
 No smoking law  
     local regulations authorized 70.160.080  
     penalty for violation of 70.160.070  
     paid to city or county bringing action 70.160.100  
     violations of 70.160.070  
     within twenty-five feet 70.160.075  
 Private workplaces  
     when allowed 70.160.060  
 Prohibited in public places 70.160.030  
 School property, ban on use of tobacco products on 28A.210.310  
 Smoking prohibited  
     posting of 70.160.050  
 Washington clean indoor air act  
     definitions 70.160.020  
     legislative intent 70.160.011  
     local regulations authorized 70.160.080  
     penalty for violation of 70.160.070  
     paid to city or county bringing action 70.160.100  
     private workplaces  
         intent of act 70.160.060  
     smoking prohibited  
         posting of 70.160.050  
     smoking prohibited in public places 70.160.030  
     violations of 70.160.070  
**SNOHOMISH COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.310  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.064  
**SNOWMOBILES (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Snowmobiles)**  
**SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**  
 211 information system  
     health and human services Ch. 43.211  
 Abuse of children, reporting Ch. 26.44  
 Access to available services  
     opportunity portal 74.04.225  
 Administration Ch. 43.20A  
 Adoption  
     information regarding birth parent or adopted child 26.33.345, 26.33.385  
 Adoption support program, See ADOPTION  
 Adult family homes  
     background checks on employees 70.129.130  
     inspections  
         powers and duties 70.128.090  
     licenses  
         suspension, immediate suspension when conditions warrant, authority 70.128.100  
     noncompliance or violations  
         authorized actions 70.128.160  
     rules and standards, adoption 70.128.040  
     specialty license 70.128.040

training standards and delivery system review 70.128.210  
 unlicensed, investigation of 70.128.110  
 Advisory committees and councils  
     appointment 43.20A.360  
     drug reimbursement policy recommendations 43.20A.365  
     membership 43.20A.360  
     purpose 43.20A.350  
     reports 43.20A.360  
     state committee on aging 43.20A.680  
     subjects 43.20A.360  
     terms 43.20A.360  
     travel expenses 43.20A.360  
     vacancies 43.20A.360  
 Aging, state council on, See STATE COUNCIL ON AGING  
 Alcohol and drug use treatment associated with pregnancy Ch. 70.83C  
 Alcohol information school for drunk drivers 46.61.5056  
 Alcohol treatment program standards 46.61.5056  
 Alcoholism, intoxication, and drug addiction treatment  
     expenditure review 43.20A.065  
 Alcoholism and drug addiction treatment Ch. 70.96A  
 Assistant secretaries of divisions  
     appointment 43.20A.090  
     as exempt under state civil service law 43.20A.090  
     delegation of powers and duties to 43.20A.110  
 At-risk youth  
     family services and programs to be administered to benefit 43.20A.780  
     nonoffender at-risk children and their families Ch. 13.32A  
     statute administration, consistency required 43.20A.770  
 Background investigations  
     definitions, records 43.43.830, 43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.836, 43.43.838, 43.43.840  
     immunity of state 43.43.833  
     rules, updated 41.06.476  
 Blind, state school for, See BLIND, subtitle State school for  
 Boarding homes  
     background checks on employees 70.129.130  
 Boarding homes, department duties to regulate Ch. 18.20  
 Bond issues, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES FACILITIES  
 Branch offices 43.17.050  
 Cerebral palsy center, powers, duties, and functions transferred to 70.82.050  
 Chemical dependency and mental disorders, screening and assessment Ch. 70.96C  
 Chemical dependency treatment  
     enhanced services facilities Ch. 70.97  
     generally Ch. 70.96A  
     integrated crisis response and involuntary treatment, pilot programs Ch. 70.96B  
 Child abuse  
     adolescents, abuse of  
         staff training 26.44.220  
     background investigations 43.43.830, 43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.836, 43.43.838, 43.43.840  
     case planning and consultation 26.44.030  
     child taken into custody  
         statement to parents 26.44.110  
     council for children and families Ch. 43.121  
     deaf  
         center for childhood deafness and hearing loss 26.44.210  
     negligent treatment, maltreatment  
         DSHS initiated dependency proceedings 26.44.195  
     prevention curriculum 28A.300.150, 28A.300.160  
     reporting Ch. 26.44  
     duties 26.44.030

records maintained by agencies 26.44.035  
 response by more than one agency,  
     procedure for coordination 26.44.035  
 rights of parents and children  
     advise when dependency petition filed 26.44.105  
     legislative purpose 26.44.100  
 sexual abuse  
     treatment for abusive person removed from home 26.44.140  
 Child protective services  
     child taken into custody with court order  
         notice to parents 26.44.115  
     child taken into custody without court order  
         statement to parents 26.44.110  
     dependency cases  
         racial disproportionality, evaluation and report 13.34.830  
     drug or alcohol-related driving offenses  
         child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250  
     notice to noncustodial parent 26.44.120  
     notification  
         arrest of vehicle operator for drug or alcohol-related offense with child present 46.61.507  
 Child support  
     Indian tribes, cooperative agreements for enforcement services Ch. 26.25  
     uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
 Child welfare services  
     annual quality assurance report 43.20A.870  
     dependency and termination of parental rights attorney general responsibility for legal services to supervising agencies under state contract 43.10.280  
     dependency cases  
         racial disproportionality, evaluation and report 13.34.830  
     performance-based contracts, conversion to demonstration sites, selection of 74.13.364  
     federally recognized Indian tribes and state workers, preference for 74.13.366  
 Children  
     dependency order  
         notice to parents 26.44.115, 26.44.120  
     investigation of employees and providers responsible for children and vulnerable adults  
         authority 43.20A.710  
     mental health services Ch. 71.34, Ch. 71.36  
 Children and youth services  
     management and services Ch. 72.05  
     multiple disabilities, medical service administrative responsibility 74.26.040  
     contracts for service, supervision 74.26.050  
     eligibility criteria 74.26.020  
     legislative intent 74.26.010  
     payment liability 74.26.060  
     program elements, enumerated 74.26.040  
     program plan, development of 74.26.030  
     regulation promulgation, when 74.26.040  
     residential state schools, camps, centers, designated 72.05.010  
 Children's services  
     annual quality assurance report 43.20A.870  
 Closure of state facilities, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Economic impact act  
 Commission merchants, damaged or unfit products, certificate as to issued by 20.01.450  
 Cooperation with federal programs 70.01.010  
 Coordinating council for occupational education, cooperation with 43.20A.320  
 Correctional facilities Ch. 72.01  
     inmates, transfer Ch. 72.68  
     vocational education  
         defined 72.62.020  
     vocational education programs  
         sale of products 72.62.030, 72.62.040

## SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

trade advisory and apprenticeship committees 72.62.050  
Created 43.17.010, 43.20A.030  
Criminal history information, receipt and use 43.20A.711  
Data-sharing, confidentiality 43.20A.080  
Day training centers  
purchases of goods and services by municipalities Ch. 39.23  
Definitions relating to 43.20A.020, 43.20A.025  
Department personnel director  
appointment 43.20A.090  
as exempt under state civil service law 43.20A.090  
Deputy secretary  
appointment 43.20A.090  
as exempt under state civil service law 43.20A.090  
delegation of powers and duties to 43.20A.110  
duties 43.20A.090  
Design, purpose 43.20A.010  
Detainers, interstate  
administrator, state 9.100.060  
appropriate court, defined 9.100.020  
enforcement 9.100.030  
escape, effect 9.100.040  
giving over of inmate authorized 9.100.050  
request for temporary custody, notice to prisoner and governor 9.100.070  
text of agreement 9.100.010  
transmission of copies of chapter by secretary of state 9.100.080  
Developmental disabilities, persons with, See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH  
Director  
energy facility site evaluation council member 80.50.030  
Disability lifeline housing voucher program 43.330.175  
Division of developmental disabilities  
children with multiple disabilities  
medical service program  
administrative responsibility 74.26.040  
contracts for service, supervision 74.26.050  
eligibility criteria 74.26.020  
legislative intent 74.26.010  
payment liability 74.26.060  
program elements, enumerated 74.26.040  
program plan, service delivery responsibility 74.26.030  
regulation promulgation, when 74.26.040  
Division of institutions  
commitment of juveniles  
commitment of beyond age twenty-one years prohibited 13.40.300  
jurisdiction after eighteenth birthday 13.40.300  
department of social and health services, department of institutions powers, duties and functions transferred to 43.20A.010, 43.20A.030  
financial responsibility, determination of charges  
modification or vacation of findings 43.20B.350  
juvenile offenders, consolidated juvenile services  
purpose 13.06.010  
rules and regulations governing 13.06.030  
state aid  
computation of 13.06.050  
state aid for 13.06.020  
application 13.06.040  
mental illness, See HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL ILLNESS  
penitentiary  
generally, See PENITENTIARY  
powers, duties and functions transferred 43.20A.030  
Division of public assistance  
county hospitals  
aid to 36.62.252

disabilities, children with  
copy of commitment order transmitted 26.40.060  
Divisions  
assistant secretaries of, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Assistant secretaries of divisions  
authorized, plan for 43.20A.060  
vocational rehabilitation 43.20A.060  
Domestic violence  
fatality reviews, data collection and analysis Ch. 43.235  
shelters for victims of Ch. 70.123  
technical assistance grant program counties 70.123.140  
local communities 70.123.130  
Drug-affected and alcohol-affected mothers and infants  
comprehensive services  
development and expansion of 13.34.390  
Echo Glen correctional institution Ch. 72.19  
Economic impact act  
benefits 43.130.040  
definitions 43.130.020  
eligibility for benefits, conditions 43.130.050  
excluded employment and employees 43.130.030  
public employees' retirement system, reimbursement of 43.130.060  
purpose 43.130.010  
reimbursement of public employees' retirement system 43.130.060  
terminal pay 43.130.040  
termination of benefits 43.130.910  
Employees  
hiring of 43.20A.050  
state civil service law  
as applicable to 43.20A.050  
Escheats of property of institution inmates, See ESCHEATS, subtitle Institution inmates, property of  
Executive head 43.20A.040  
Facilities, closure, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Economic impact act  
Families in conflict  
family services and programs to be administered to benefit 43.20A.780  
statute administration, consistency required 43.20A.770  
Families in conflict, procedures and services Ch. 13.32A  
Family and children's ombudsman, office of Ch. 43.06A  
Family reconciliation services Ch. 13.32A  
family services and programs to be administered to benefit 43.20A.780  
Federal funds  
conflicts in basic act resolved in favor of receipt of 43.20A.550  
for vocational rehabilitation, department as recipient of 43.20A.300  
Federal requirements to be met 43.20A.550  
Fees  
authorized 43.20B.020  
licenses  
exemptions 43.20B.110  
Financial responsibility  
duties related to 43.20B.335  
Fines, civil, assessment of  
procedure, appeals 43.20A.215  
Food stamps employment and training program partnerships, funds, outcomes 74.04.535  
Foster care  
placements  
considerations 13.34.265  
parental preferences 13.34.260  
preferred 74.13.290  
Foster home placements  
parental preferences to be followed absent good cause to do otherwise 13.32A.210

Funds, federal funds for vocational rehabilitation, department as recipient for 43.20A.300  
Gambling, problem and pathological account 43.20A.892  
treatment program 43.20A.890  
Green Hill School Ch. 72.16  
Group homes  
evaluations and data, availability 43.20A.850  
Group training homes  
purchase of goods and services by municipalities Ch. 39.23  
Guardians for clients  
guardianship fees and compensation limits 11.92.180  
Guardianship fees and costs  
maximum amount and rules 43.20B.460  
Harrison Memorial Hospital as multi-use facility 72.29.010  
Health, department of  
transfer of enumerated powers and duties to department of health 43.70.080  
Health care purchased by state agencies  
alternative health care providers, agencies to identify 70.14.020  
drug purchasing cost controls, evidence based prescription drug program 70.14.050  
review of prospective rate setting methods 70.14.040  
utilization review procedures, agencies to establish plan 70.14.030  
Homeless persons  
families with children, shelter and housing services 43.20A.790  
vision services  
department coordination 43.20A.800  
funding 43.20A.810  
provider liability 43.20A.830  
third-party payers 43.20A.840  
used eyeglass frames, use by providers 43.20A.820  
Home-maker, home health, chore, and personal household services, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Homemaker-home services  
Hospital safety net assessment Ch. 74.60  
Housing for employees, state-owned or leased availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040  
legislative intent 43.81.010  
Institutions  
single executive may serve for multiple institutions 43.20A.607  
Intellectual disabilities, persons with, See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH  
Intensive behavior support services  
care team 71A.24.020  
department role and eligibility 71A.24.010  
intent 71A.24.005  
Internal organization, policy 43.20A.010, 43.20A.050  
federal requirements to be met 43.20A.550  
Interstate agreement on detainers, See also DETAINERS, INTERSTATE  
Inventory of charitable, educational, penal, and reformatory land 43.20A.035  
Investigation of state employees and providers responsible for children and vulnerable adults  
authority 43.20A.710  
Juvenile facilities  
designation and management Ch. 72.05  
Juvenile offender basic training camp program 13.40.320  
Juvenile offenders  
disparity in disposition of cases 13.40.430  
transitional treatment program for gang and drug-involved juvenile offenders 13.40.310  
Juvenile rehabilitation facilities  
motion pictures  
unrated, R, X, or NC-17 films not to be shown 13.16.100

- Juvenile rehabilitation programs
  - administration 13.40.460
  - sexual misconduct by state employees or contractors 13.40.570
- Juveniles
  - consolidated juvenile services
    - payments, calculation, limitation 13.06.050
    - custody (parental)
      - no parent remaining, custodian 13.34.210
    - disposition standards and security guidelines, published in state register 34.08.020
    - facilities, management and services Ch. 72.05
    - out-of-home placement, duties of department Ch. 13.32A
  - Juveniles in detention facilities
    - educational program 28A.190.010
    - escapees
      - arrest warrant issuance 13.40.045
  - Language access providers 41.04.810, 41.56.113, 41.56.510, 43.01.047, 74.04.025
  - Learning and life skills grant program for court-involved youth Ch. 13.80
  - Licenses
    - denial, suspension, revocation, or modification, procedure, appeals 43.20A.205
    - suspension for noncompliance with support order 43.20A.205
  - Licenses, fees
    - exemptions 43.20B.110
  - Long-term care ombudsman programs, See also LONG-TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN PROGRAM
  - Long-term care partnership program
    - consumer education program 48.85.040
    - financing of long-term care through private insurance and medicaid funds 48.85.010
    - insurance policy criteria 48.85.030
    - protection of participant assets 48.85.020
  - Long-term care services, See LONG-TERM CARE
  - Long-term care workers Ch. 18.88B
  - Low-income energy assistance
    - termination of utility heating service
      - city-owned utility 35.21.300
      - limitation 80.28.010
  - Maple Lane school Ch. 72.20
  - Maple Lane school, See MAPLE LANE SCHOOL
  - Medical assistance, See MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
  - Medical care
    - children with multiple disabilities
      - administrative responsibility 74.26.040
      - contracts for service, supervision 74.26.050
      - eligibility criteria 74.26.020
      - legislative intent 74.26.010
      - payment liability 74.26.060
      - program elements, enumerated 74.26.040
      - program plan, development of 74.26.030
      - regulation promulgation, when 74.26.040
  - Mental health
    - interstate compact on mental health, secretary as administrator Ch. 72.27
    - responsibilities of department Ch. 72.06
  - Mental illness
    - children, mental health services Ch. 71.36
    - community mental health services Ch. 71.24
    - department responsibilities Ch. 71.05
    - enhanced services facilities Ch. 70.97
    - facilities, public and private Ch. 72.23
    - minors, mental health services Ch. 71.34
  - Mentally ill
    - hospitals for mentally ill, See HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL ILLNESS
    - regional support networks, See MENTAL ILLNESS, subtitle Community services
  - Missing children clearinghouse, reports to 13.60.040
  - Narcotic or dangerous drug treatment and rehabilitation programs authorized 72.49.020
  - Nursing homes
    - licensing and regulation Ch. 18.51
  - Occupational and environmental research facility advisory committee, membership 28B.20.456
  - Offices maintained at state capital 43.17.050
  - On-site state-owned or leased living facilities
    - availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040
    - legislative declaration 43.81.010
  - Opportunity portal, access to available services through 74.04.225
  - Overpayments
    - defined 43.20B.010
    - time limit for collection, exception 43.20B.030
    - vendor overpayment debts
      - time to commence action to enforce 43.20B.688
    - write-offs and compromises 43.20B.030
  - Powers
    - duties and functions of other state agencies transferred to 43.20A.010, 43.20A.030
    - scope 43.20A.010, 43.20A.030
  - Prayer healing, homes relying on
    - application of chapter 70.128.170
  - Primary care medical home reimbursement pilot projects
    - design, implementation, and evaluation 70.54.380
    - reimbursement method 70.54.390
    - selection of pilot site 70.54.390
  - Public assistance
    - overpayments
      - deduction from subsequent assistance payments, when 10.82.080
      - restitution payments, when 10.82.080
  - Public assistance, See also PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
  - Purchase of services from public or nonprofit agencies
    - authorized 43.20A.400
    - basic responsibility to be retained 43.20A.415
    - consultation and technical assistance 43.20A.420
    - costs, retention of sums to pay 43.20A.430
    - factors to be considered 43.20A.410
    - funds 43.20A.400
    - mental health and chemical dependency treatment providers and programs 43.20A.433
    - purpose 43.20A.400
    - qualifications of vendors 43.20A.425
    - review of services 43.20A.420
    - vendor rates, establishment 43.20A.405
    - vendors
      - interest in erroneous or overpayment 43.20B.695
  - Purpose of act creating 43.20A.010
  - Real property
    - inventory of charitable, educational, penal, and reformatory land 43.20A.035
    - inventory of unneeded property suitable for affordable housing 43.20A.037
  - Records release for research Ch. 42.48
  - Regulatory authority
    - licenses, fees
      - exemptions 43.20B.110
  - Rehabilitation services for persons with disabilities
    - state purchasing from entities serving or providing opportunities
      - definitions 43.19.525
      - fair market price 43.19.530
      - intent 43.19.520
      - vendors in good standing 43.19.533
  - Rehabilitation services for persons with disabilities, See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
  - Research
    - release of confidential records Ch. 42.48
  - Residential habilitation centers, See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH, subtitle Residential habilitation centers
  - Residential school residents, educational programs Ch. 28A.190
  - Residential schools, See RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS
  - Revenue recovery
    - criminally insane 10.77.250
    - definitions 43.20B.010
    - fees authorized 43.20B.020
    - food stamps 43.20B.630
    - funeral assistance 43.20B.120
    - industrial insurance compensation, recipient receiving 43.20B.720, 43.20B.730, 43.20B.735, 43.20B.740, 43.20B.745
    - medical assistance
      - improper transfer of resources 43.20B.710
    - medical or residential care
      - intent 43.20B.090
    - lien
      - discharge or compromise by settlement or judgment 43.20B.050
      - form of lien 43.20B.040
      - subrogation to recipient's rights, delegation 43.20B.060
    - rules and procedures 43.20B.080
    - tort action by recipient 43.20B.070
  - mental health hospitalization charges 43.20B.320, 43.20B.325, 43.20B.355, 43.20B.360, 43.20B.370
  - mental health treatment 43.20B.330, 43.20B.335, 43.20B.345, 43.20B.350
  - notice 43.20B.340
  - recovery on finding of responsibility 43.20B.347
  - overpayments
    - earnings, assignment of 43.20B.645
    - recovery methods 43.20B.620
    - withholding property of debtor 43.20B.635, 43.20B.640
  - overpayments and debts due the department
    - proceedings, time limit 43.20B.030
  - public assistance 43.20B.630
  - public assistance overpayments 10.82.080
  - real property, excess
    - department is secured creditor 43.20B.670
  - real property, improper transfer
    - suit to rescind 43.20B.660
  - real property, recipients holding title or contract 43.20B.750
  - residential habilitation centers
    - ability to pay, determination 43.20B.425
    - adjudicative proceedings 43.20B.430
    - charges payable in advance 43.20B.440
    - death of resident, liability of estate 43.20B.445
    - discretionary lump sum collection, when 43.20B.455
    - liability for cost of care 43.20B.450
    - liability limitation 43.20B.415
    - rates, establishment 43.20B.420
    - reimbursement from after acquired property 43.20B.445
    - responsibility, modification or vacation of findings 43.20B.435
    - temporary assistance for needy families
      - residential care payments by families 43.20B.310
    - vendor overpayment
      - interest 43.20B.695
      - lien 43.20B.680, 43.20B.685, 43.20B.690
      - procedures 43.20B.675
  - Rules and regulations 43.17.060
  - conformance with federal acts 43.20A.550
  - Runaway youth
    - statute administration, consistency required 43.20A.770
  - Secretary
    - acting secretary, appointment of 43.20A.090
    - appointment 43.17.020, 43.20A.040
    - as executive head and appointing authority 43.20A.040

## SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES FACILITIES

as exempt under state civil service law 43.20A.090  
chief assistant director 43.17.040  
city sewerage systems, investigation of 35.88.090  
coordinating council for occupational education, secretary to cooperate with 43.20A.320  
criminally insane  
right to adequate care and treatment 10.77.210  
delegation of powers and duties, liability 43.20A.110  
department officials, secretary to appoint 43.20A.090  
financial responsibility, duties related to 43.20B.345  
hiring of personnel by, limitations 43.20A.050  
independent public safety review panel, establishment of 10.77.270  
membership on Washington traffic safety commission 43.59.030  
oath 43.17.030  
plan for departmental divisions, secretary to prepare 43.20A.060  
powers and duties, generally 43.17.030, 43.20A.050  
rule-making authority 43.20A.075  
salary 43.20A.040  
state board of health, as member of 43.20A.030  
term 43.20A.040  
vacancy, filling of 43.17.040, 43.20A.040  
vocational rehabilitation, secretary's duties 43.20A.310  
Sewerage, water and drainage systems, counties, submission of plans for approval 36.94.100  
Sexual psychopaths  
duties of department Ch. 71.06  
Sexually violent predators  
duties of department Ch. 71.09  
Social and health services facilities  
appropriation of state and local improvements revolving account to, administration of 43.83D.040  
comprehensive plan 43.83D.040  
Social worker V employees, implementation plan 43.20A.105  
State advisory committee  
per diem and mileage  
limitation 43.20A.390  
State employment  
investigation of applicants for positions responsible for children and vulnerable adults 43.20A.710  
State facilities, closure of, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Economic impact act  
State hospitals  
employees, background check on prospective employees 72.23.035  
Support enforcement  
uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
Surplus property  
inventory of real property suitable for affordable housing 43.20A.037  
Temporary assistance for needy families, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Temporary assistance for needy families  
Termination of utility heating service  
limitation 80.28.010  
Vendor  
defined 43.20B.010  
Vendor overpayment debts  
time to commence action to enforce 43.20B.688  
Veterans  
affected employees, transfer to department of veterans affairs 43.60A.900  
transfer of powers, duties, and functions to department of veterans affairs 43.60A.020  
Veterans' homes

background checks on employees 70.129.130  
Vocational education programs  
correctional facilities Ch. 72.62  
Vocational rehabilitation  
departmental function 43.20A.300, 43.20A.310  
disability lifeline benefits, assisting persons receiving 74.04.655  
Vulnerable adults  
licensure requirements for agencies or facilities providing services to  
employment of persons guilty of abuse or financial exploitation prohibited, exceptions 43.43.842  
Workshops  
institutions  
preference to nonprofit shelters to provide services 43.20A.445  
training, habilitation, and rehabilitation of residents 43.20A.445

### SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES FACILITIES

Bond issue  
anticipation notes, pledge, promise, seal 43.83D.080  
bondholders remedies 43.83D.090  
general obligation bonds  
appropriation required 43.83D.020  
authorized 43.83D.020  
conditions 43.83D.070  
form 43.83D.070  
issuance 43.83D.020  
legal investment for public funds 43.83D.110  
sale of 43.83D.020  
proceeds from  
administration of 43.83D.040  
deposited in state and local improvements revolving account 43.83D.030  
use of 43.83D.040  
terms 43.83D.020, 43.83D.070  
social and health services facilities bond redemption fund  
retirement of bonds 43.83D.090  
source of funds 43.83D.090  
Bond issue—1979  
anticipation notes, authorized  
deposit of 43.83H.164  
authorization 43.83H.160  
facilities, defined 43.83H.162  
legal investment for public funds 43.83H.170  
proceeds  
administration of 43.83H.166  
deposit of 43.83H.164  
retirement of, procedure 43.83H.168  
severability 43.83H.912  
Bond issue—1981  
facilities, defined 43.83H.174  
general obligation bonds, authorized 43.83H.172  
legal investment for public funds 43.83H.182  
proceeds  
administration of 43.83H.178  
deposit of 43.83H.176  
retirement of, requirements 43.83H.180  
Bond issue—1984  
additional means of payment 43.83H.192  
administration of proceeds 43.83H.188  
authorized, issuance, appropriation required 43.83H.184  
deposit and use of proceeds 43.83H.186  
retirement of bonds, pledge and promise, remedies of bondholders 43.83H.190  
Bond issues  
legislature may provide additional moneys 43.83D.100  
Comprehensive plan 43.83D.040  
Declaration 43.83D.010  
Definitions 43.83D.050  
Referral to electorate 43.83D.060

### SOCIAL SECURITY

Acceptance of state for state, county, city and town, and political subdivision employees of benefits, participation in Ch. 41.47  
Agreement of state for participation of state and political subdivision employees in, employees' contributions, OASI contribution fund Ch. 41.48  
Employees' contributions 41.48.040  
Federal disability program, state agencies authorized to enter into agreements 43.17.120  
appointment of personnel 43.17.120  
Numbers  
collection and disclosure waiver 26.23.140  
colleges and universities, use prohibited 28B.10.042  
federal requirement, restricted disclosure 26.23.150  
professional licenses, prohibited 43.24.084  
OASI contribution fund, state and political subdivision employees Ch. 41.48  
Payment to survivors or secretary of social and health services, exclusions from estate 11.66.010  
Probate, direct payment to survivors or secretary of social and health services 11.66.010  
State employees, plan for coverage under federal social security Ch. 41.41  
Statewide city employees' retirement system, participation in 41.44.270  
Teachers, plan for coverage of teachers under Ch. 41.33  
Unemployment compensation commissioner advances 50.12.180  
duties, generally 50.12.180  
funds for 50.16.030  
replacement of funds 50.16.060  
SOCIAL WORKERS (See COUNSELORS)  
SOCIETIES FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS (See HUMANE SOCIETIES)  
SODA POP  
Carbonated beverage tax imposed Ch. 82.83  
Syrup tax imposed Ch. 82.64  
SOFTWARE (See COMPUTERS)  
SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS (See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS)  
SOIL CONTAMINATION, AREA-WIDE  
Children in schools and child care facilities 70.140.030  
Definitions 70.140.020  
Ecology, department authority 70.140.070  
Exemptions, livestock and agricultural land 70.140.060  
Health, department 70.140.040  
Legislative findings 70.140.010  
Social and health services, department 70.140.050  
SOLAR EASEMENTS  
Counties  
comprehensive plans, elements of 36.70.350  
official controls 36.70.560  
Solar energy system  
defined 36.70.025  
SOLAR POWER  
Business and occupation tax  
manufacturers or wholesalers, solar energy systems 82.04.294  
Easements  
authorized 64.04.140  
creation, written agreement, requirement 64.04.160  
definitions 64.04.150  
interference with, remedies  
attorneys' fees 64.04.170  
damages 64.04.170  
injunction 64.04.170  
solar energy system, defined 35.63.015

sunlight access protection, city authority  
35.63.080

**SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES**  
Acknowledgments, army, navy, marine and coast guard officers  
authorized to take or administer 73.20.010  
legal effect 73.20.010  
proof of authority to take 73.20.010  
sufficiency 73.20.010

Affidavits, army, navy, marine and coast guard officers authorized to take or administer  
73.20.010

Census, excluded from enumeration of inhabitants Const. Art. 2 § 3

Cities of first class retirement system, military service credit 41.28.050

Depositions, army, navy, marine and coast guard officers authorized to take or administer  
73.20.010

Federal missing persons act, written findings of federal officer or employee prima facie evidence 5.40.030

Licenses, moratorium during service 43.24.130

Memorial to state residents, missing-in-action or died, southeast Asia 73.40.010, 73.40.030

Missing-in-action or died in southeast Asia memorial within the state capitol building  
73.40.010, 73.40.030

Notary public duties, army, navy, marine and coast guard officers authorized to perform  
73.20.010

Oaths and affirmations, army, navy, marine and coast guard officers authorized to take or administer 73.20.010

Police relief and pensions, military service credit 41.20.050

Power of attorney, death of armed forces, merchant marines, etc., member executing affidavit of agency as to knowledge of death  
73.20.060  
does not revoke or terminate agency  
73.20.050  
missing in action report not construed as actual knowledge 73.20.070  
provision in power of attorney for revocation not affected 73.20.080

Quartering in private house forbidden, exception Const. Art. 1 § 31

Soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act of 1940 to apply in state courts 73.16.070

Statewide city employees' retirement system, prior service credit 41.44.120

Teachers' retirement system, military service credit 41.32.260

Tolling of statute of limitations of actions against  
4.16.220

Vietnam  
memorial honoring those missing-in-action or those who died 73.40.010, 73.40.030

Washington soldiers' home, See  
WASHINGTON SOLDIERS' HOME

Washington veterans' home, See  
WASHINGTON VETERANS' HOME

**SOLDIERS' HOME (See WASHINGTON SOLDIERS' HOME)**

**SOLICITATION (See also CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS)**  
Automatic dialing devices, telephone solicitation using, prohibited 80.36.400  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Agents, brokers, and solicitors  
Jury duty, penalty 9.51.020  
Motor vehicles, solicitation of cancellation of traffic citation 46.64.010  
Telephone solicitation  
automatic dialing devices, prohibited  
80.36.400  
regulated 80.36.390

**SOLICITORS (See INSURANCE, subtitle Agents, brokers, and solicitors)**

**SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**  
Burning wood for heat, limitations 70.94.473  
Emission performance standards 70.94.457  
Limits on use 70.94.477  
Opacity levels  
enforcement and public education 70.94.470  
Residential and commercial construction  
70.94.455  
Sales fee, transmittal to education and enforcement account 70.94.483  
Standards 70.94.455

**SOLID WASTE**  
Generally Ch. 70.95  
Solid waste collection tax Ch. 82.18

**SOLID WASTE COLLECTION COMPANIES**  
Bond requirements 81.77.060  
Certificate of convenience and necessity fees 81.77.050  
issuance 81.77.040  
requirements, procedure 81.77.040  
Cities and towns, provisions do not apply to  
81.77.020  
Compliance with chapter 81.77.020  
cities and towns exempted 81.77.020  
Curbside recycling  
reduced rates, customer eligibility for participation in 81.77.190  
Definitions 81.77.010  
Fees 81.77.080  
Foreign or interstate commerce  
chapter application 81.77.100  
Gross operating revenue  
annual statement and fee payment 81.77.080  
Incinerator and landfill fees  
notice of changes 70.95.212  
Insurance requirements 81.77.060  
Jurisdiction of commission 81.77.0201  
Motor vehicles  
carrying persons on outside of vehicle  
46.61.660  
Operating expenses  
fees, charges, and taxes considered normal operating expenses for rate-making purposes 81.77.170  
Processing and marketing of recyclable materials  
private recycling businesses, utilization of, requirements 81.77.180  
Rates  
fees, charges, and taxes considered normal operating expenses 81.77.170  
low-income customers, discounts for  
81.77.195  
notice of rate change 81.28.050  
pass-through rates 81.77.160  
suspension of tariff changes 81.04.130  
Recyclable materials  
collection and transportation by recycling companies or nonprofit entities  
application of chapter 81.77 RCW 81.77.140  
collection or transportation of source separated materials  
application of chapter 81.77 RCW 81.77.130  
revenue sharing, report 81.77.185  
Service to unincorporated areas of county  
81.77.120  
Supervision and regulation by commission  
81.77.030  
Temporary certificates 81.77.110  
Violations, penalties 81.77.090

**SOLID WASTE COLLECTION DISTRICTS**  
Authorized, when 36.58A.010  
Commission findings as to present services  
36.58A.030  
Establishment  
authorized 36.58A.010  
county legislative authority determination required 36.58A.030  
hearings, notice of, scope 36.58A.010

utilities and transportation commission investigation 36.58A.030

Fees  
county may collect fees of companies  
36.58A.040  
disposition 36.58A.040  
subrogation, lien 36.58A.040  
Modification or dissolution of 36.58A.010  
hearings, notice of, scope 36.58A.020

**SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL DISTRICTS**  
Authorized  
boundaries 36.58.100, 36.58.130  
Definitions 36.58.100  
Dissolution 36.58.110  
Establishment 36.58.110  
ordinance 36.58.120  
Excise tax  
lien for delinquent taxes and penalties  
36.58.140  
Fees 36.58.130  
General obligation bonds 36.58.150  
Hearings, notice 36.58.110  
Levy 36.58.150  
Lien  
delinquent taxes and penalties 36.58.140  
Modification 36.58.110  
Powers 36.58.130  
Revenue bonds 36.58.150  
Tax lien 36.58.140  
Taxing authority 36.58.150

**SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT**  
Anaerobic digesters  
permitting requirements, exemption for qualified digesters 70.95.330  
Beneficial uses  
permit exemptions 70.95.300  
Boards of health, adoption of regulations and ordinances governing solid waste handling, requirement 70.95.160  
Cities and towns  
acquisition and operation of systems, plants, sites, and facilities 35.92.020  
classification of services and facilities for rates 35.92.020  
collection and disposal systems 35.21.120, 35.21.130, 35.21.140, 35.21.150  
collection of waste and recyclable materials 35.21.130  
comprehensive solid waste management plan adoption, contents 70.95.080  
contents 70.95.090  
cost impact on rates, review by utilities and transportation commission 70.95.096  
review and revision required 70.95.110  
service levels, determination 70.95.092  
technical review and approval by department of ecology 70.95.094  
contracts for solid waste handling 35.21.120  
liens  
creation 35.21.130  
notice and foreclosure 35.21.140  
priority 35.21.150  
matching funds, effect of federal assistance  
70.95.140  
private vendors, contracts for handling systems, plants, sites, and facilities, selection requirements 35.21.156  
Closure of landfill disposal facilities  
reserve account to cover costs required  
70.95.215  
Collection services, imposition of fee by county for compliance with comprehensive management plan 36.58.045  
Composting  
food and yard wastes  
grants to local governments 70.95.810  
Comprehensive solid waste management plan adoption by  
cities, contents 70.95.080  
counties 70.95.080  
contents 70.95.090

## SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT

hazardous waste element not required 70.95.080  
inclusion of city plan in county comprehensive plan 70.95.080  
review and revision required 70.95.110  
schedule of development by department 70.95.080  
service levels, determination 70.95.092  
technical assistance 70.95.100  
technical review and approval by department of ecology 70.95.094  
updating, requirements when 70.95.080  
Contracts between counties and private vendors 36.58.040  
Contracts between counties and vendors vendor selection 36.58.090  
Contracts for state aid, contents 70.95.150  
Counties  
comprehensive solid waste management plan 70.95.080, 70.95.096  
contents 70.95.090  
cost impact on rates, review by utilities and transportation commission 70.95.096  
inclusion of city plans in county plan 70.95.080  
review and revision required 70.95.110  
service levels, determination 70.95.092  
technical review and approval by department of ecology 70.95.094  
disposal sites, acquisition 36.58.010  
facilities and services, selection of providers competitive bid law inapplicable 36.32.265  
matching funds, effect of federal assistance 70.95.140  
Definitions 70.95.030  
Department of ecology  
additional powers and duties 70.95.260  
comprehensive solid waste management plan duties relating to 70.95.080  
technical assistance 70.95.100  
cooperation with other public and private departments, agencies, and associations 70.95.265  
filings with, ordinances and regulations by local boards of health 70.95.160  
recycling and energy producing plans, development of 70.95.263  
referendum 26 funds, use for recycling and recovery projects, authorized 70.95.267  
state aid, duties relating to distribution of 70.95.130  
Diversion of recyclable material, penalty 70.95.235  
Energy recovery and incineration facilities closure, recordkeeping 70.95.720  
environmental impact statement required 70.95.700  
Enforcement  
financial aid for 70.95.220  
matching funds by local government 70.95.230  
Environmental excellence program agreement, effect 70.95.055  
Environmental excellence program agreements Ch. 43.21K  
Facility siting  
permit  
review, issuance, appeal 70.95.185  
review standards 70.95.165  
Fertilizers  
waste-derived or micronutrient fertilizers, standards for use 15.54.820  
Funds for local government projects authorized to disburse 70.95.268  
Handling facilities, permit requirements 70.95.170, 70.95.180  
Handling facilities and services  
penalty for permit violations 70.95.315  
permit exemptions 70.95.305, 70.95.310  
public works statute inapplicable 39.04.175  
Hazardous substance remedial action  
procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.95.270

Hazardous waste, counties need not address in comprehensive plan 70.95.080  
Hazardous waste cleanup fees  
revision to provide waste reduction and recycling incentive 70.105A.035  
Household waste reduction and recycling 70.95.600  
Incineration facilities—Ash. See INCINERATION FACILITIES—ASH  
Incinerator and landfill operators  
ad hoc advisory committees 70.95D.051  
certification  
incinerator facility operators 70.95D.040  
incinerator facility owners and operators 70.95D.020  
inspectors to be certified in same manner as operators 70.95D.070  
landfill operators 70.95D.040  
landfill owners and operators 70.95D.030  
revocation 70.95D.060  
definitions 70.95D.010  
deposit of receipts in general fund 70.95D.110  
director, department of ecology, authority to implement chapter 70.95D.080  
fees  
notice of changes 70.95.212  
inspectors  
certification, to be in same manner as operators 70.95D.070  
penalties for violations 70.95D.100  
unlawful acts 70.95D.090  
variances from requirements, request procedure 70.95D.090  
vehicle load covering or securing required, fees authorized 70.93.097  
Inert waste landfills 70.95.065  
Landfills  
inert waste landfills 70.95.065  
location 70.95.060  
reserve account to cover costs of closure 70.95.215  
Legislative finding 70.95.010  
Livestock carcasses, composting 70.95.306  
Local boards of health, adoption of rules, regulations, or ordinances governing solid waste handling, contents, filing with department 70.95.160  
Local boards of health, contracts with department of ecology authorized 70.95.163  
Management practices, stream analysis and evaluation 70.95.280, 70.95.285, 70.95.290, 70.95.295  
Marine plastic debris. See PUBLIC LANDS  
Medical waste, incineration 70.95.710  
Minimum functional standards  
implementation 70.95.075  
Municipal pollution control facilities and bonding. See POLLUTION CONTROL MUNICIPAL BONDING  
Out-of-state waste importation  
disposal site facility reporting requirements 70.95.218  
fees 70.95.218  
legislative findings 70.95.217  
Packaging containing metals  
certificate of compliance  
prohibition of sale without 70.95G.060  
public access 70.95G.050  
concentration levels 70.95G.020  
definitions 70.95G.010  
enforcement exemptions 70.95G.030  
findings 70.95G.005  
manufacturer's certificate of compliance 70.95G.040  
Penalty for civil infraction 70.95.240  
Permits  
beneficial uses, permit exemptions 70.95.300  
department deferring to other permits 70.95.310  
handling permits, exemption criteria 70.95.305  
penalty 70.95.315  
Permits, solid waste disposal site

suspension, grounds 70.95.200  
suspension or denial, procedure, hearing, notice, appeal 70.95.210  
Permits, solid waste handling facilities  
renewal 70.95.190  
requirement 70.95.170, 70.95.180  
Pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B  
Presumption, violations 70.95.250  
Priorities 70.95.010  
Purpose 70.95.020  
Recyclable material diversion, penalty 70.95.235  
Recyclers, solid waste  
financial assurance requirements 70.95.440  
notice and report 70.95.430  
Regulations and ordinances, by county, city, or jurisdictional board of health 70.95.160  
Rules and regulations, standards for solid waste handling 70.95.060  
Service agreements between counties and private parties 36.58.040  
Service agreements between counties and vendors  
vendor selection 36.58.090  
Sharps waste  
residential sharps waste collection 70.95K.040  
residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030  
Sharps waste collection 70.95.715  
Site review standards  
conformance required 70.95.165  
permit issuance, review, appeal 70.95.185  
Sludge. See SLUDGE  
Solid waste plan advisory committee abolished 43.21A.680  
Source separated materials  
private business involvement in plan development  
local solid waste advisory committee to examine 70.95.167  
Standards for solid waste handling  
adoption by department 70.95.060  
State aid  
application for 70.95.130  
contract for, contents, requirements 70.95.150  
departments' duties relating to 70.95.130  
enforcement, state aid for, criteria 70.95.220  
matching funds required from counties and cities, amount, effect of federal aid 70.95.140  
State government  
paper conservation and recycling programs 70.95.725  
recycled paper use, goals 70.95C.110  
waste reduction and recycling program 70.95C.110  
State solid waste management plan  
department of ecology, duties 70.95.260  
Transportation  
vehicle load covering or securing required 70.93.097  
Transporters  
damages 70.95.420  
definition 70.95.400  
recyclable materials, delivery to transfer station or landfill 70.95.410  
Utilities and transportation commission, not to be affected by act 70.95.900  
Vehicle batteries  
core charges 70.95.640  
core deposits 70.95.630  
noncompliance, issuance of warnings and citations, fines 70.95.660  
persons accepting used vehicle batteries, identification procedure 70.95.620  
restrictions, penalties for violations 70.95.610  
retailers, acceptance of used batteries, notice 70.95.630  
retailers' notice, distribution by department of ecology 70.95.660  
rule-making authority, department of ecology 70.95.670

wholesalers, acceptance of used batteries, suspension orders for noncompliance 70.95.650

Vehicle battery, defined 70.95.610

Vehicles, collection and recycling parking, standing, or stopping on roadway 46.61.560

Violations  
 definitions, civil penalty 70.95.240  
 presumptions 70.95.250

Waste disposal facilities, bond issue Ch. 43.99F

Waste reduction and recycling awards program development and implementation in public schools 70.95C.120

Waste stream monitoring 70.95.280

Waste-derived soil amendments, permit exemption 70.95.205

**SOLID WASTE PROCESSING**

Cities and towns  
 agreements 35.21.152  
 collection, disposal, processing, conversion, sales authority 35.21.152  
 compliance required with state solid waste management law 35.21.154  
 private vendors, contracts for handling systems, plants, sites, and facilities, selection requirements 35.21.156  
 systems and plants operation 35.21.152

Contracts with private vendors 35.21.156

Service provider agreements  
 bid requirements of cities and towns inapplicable 35.23.351  
 public works law inapplicable, limitations 35.22.625

**SOLITARY CONFINEMENT**  
 Limitation on 10.64.060

**SOLVENCY (See INSOLVENTS AND INSOLVENCY)**

**SONGS**  
 State folk song 1.20.073  
 State song 1.20.070

**SOUND AND VIDEO RECORDINGS (See TAPES AND RECORDINGS (AUDIO, VISUAL))**

**SPARK ARRESTER**  
 Operating engine or boiler without, penalty 9.40.040

**SPAS, HOT TUBS**  
 Application of chapter, exceptions 70.90.250  
 Definitions 70.90.110  
 Sales, operating instructions and health caution required 70.90.240

**SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS (See ASSESSMENTS; LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS)**

**SPECIAL COMMITMENT CENTER (See MENTALLY ILL, subtitle Sexually violent predators)**

**SPECIAL FUEL (See also MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL)**  
 Business and occupation tax deduction 82.04.4285  
 Tax exemption 82.08.0255, 82.08.0256, 82.12.0256  
 Tax imposed Ch. 82.38

**SPECIAL INQUIRY JUDGE (See also STATEWIDE SPECIAL INQUIRY JUDGE ACT)**  
 Criminal investigations  
 duty of public attorney, petition for order to compel witness' attendance 10.27.170  
 evidence, subpoenas to witness 10.27.140  
 related proceedings in other counties 10.27.190

Immunity from prosecution on basis of self-incriminating testimony 10.27.130

Proceedings arising from inquiry, disqualification, exceptions 10.27.180

Right to counsel 10.27.120

Self-incrimination, privilege against 10.27.120

Statewide special inquiry judge act Ch. 10.29

**SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS**  
 Adoption, See ADOPTION

Arbitration, See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Arbitration, uniform act Ch. 7.04A

Assignment for benefit of creditors, See ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

Attachment, See ATTACHMENT

Certiorari, See CERTIORARI

Condemnation, See EMINENT DOMAIN

Contempt, See CONTEMPT

Ejectment and quieting title, See EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE

Eminent domain, See EMINENT DOMAIN

Execution of judgments, See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS

Garnishment, See GARNISHMENT

Guardianship, See GUARDIANSHIP

Habeas corpus, See HABEAS CORPUS

Injunctions, See INJUNCTIONS

Liens, See LIENS

Mandamus, See MANDAMUS

Mediation, uniform act Ch. 7.07

Ne exeat, See NE EXEAT

Nuisances, See NUISANCES

Probate, See PROBATE

Product liability actions, See PRODUCT LIABILITY ACTIONS

Prohibition, See PROHIBITION, WRIT OF Quo warranto, See QUO WARRANTO

Receivers, See RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIPS

Reference without consent 4.48.020

Replevin, See REPLEVIN

Supplemental proceedings, See SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS

**SPECIAL PURPOSE DISTRICTS**  
 Annexation  
 approval by boundary review board does not authorize other annexation action 36.93.155

Beach or lake management districts Ch. 36.61

Boundary review boards  
 annexation approval does not authorize other annexation action 36.93.155

Combined city and county municipal corporations  
 method of allocating state revenues 36.65.040

Community facilities districts Ch. 36.145

Credit card use for purchases, conditions 43.09.2855

Dissolution, See DISTRICTS, subtitle Dissolution of inactive special purpose districts

Insurance  
 risk management division, procurement 43.41.320

Lake or beach management districts Ch. 36.61

Liability of officials, members, immunity 4.24.470

Municipal research and services  
 commerce, department of, contracting for research and services 43.110.080

Officers  
 prohibited acts 42.23.070

Sunrise laws Ch. 43.133

Tort claims against  
 bond may not be required of local government entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050  
 liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010  
 payment of damages and defense expenses in action against officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041  
 presentment and filing of claims, requirements 4.96.020

Vacancy in nonpartisan governing body  
 filling of vacancy 42.12.070

**SPECIALTY CONTRACTORS (See CONTRACTORS)**

**SPECIFIED DISEASE INSURANCE ACT (See INSURANCE, subtitle Specified disease insurance)**

**SPEECH IMPAIRED PERSONS**  
 Interpreters at legal proceedings  
 appointment Ch. 2.42

Telecommunications relay system for  
 definitions 43.20A.720  
 program 43.20A.725  
 telephone relay system excise tax 43.20A.725

Telecommunications relay system for deaf and speech-impaired persons  
 long distance discount rates required for service in conjunction with relay system 80.36.195

**SPEECH THERAPISTS (See HEARING AND SPEECH SERVICES, subtitle Speech-language pathologists)**

**SPEED LIMITS**  
 Alteration by local authorities 46.61.415

Cities and towns  
 alteration by local authorities 46.61.415  
 maximums 46.61.400  
 minimums may be set 46.61.425  
 secretary of transportation 46.61.415

Counties  
 alteration by local authorities 46.61.415  
 secretary of transportation 46.61.415

County roads, maximums 46.61.400

Curves, reduction of speed 46.61.400

Exceeding to pass slower moving vehicle 46.61.425

Hazardous conditions, lower speed required 46.61.400

Homeowners' associations  
 private roads, enforcement 46.61.419

Impeding traffic by slow speed, violation 46.61.425

Increase of  
 local authorities 46.61.415  
 power of secretary of transportation 46.61.410

Intersections, reduction of speed 46.61.400

Limited access highways, increases by secretary of transportation 46.61.410

Lowering of maximums, power of secretary of transportation 46.61.405

Maximum speeds  
 exceeding to pass slower moving vehicle 46.61.425  
 specified 46.61.400

Minimum speeds  
 local authorities may set 46.61.425  
 rules for operation 46.61.425  
 secretary of transportation may set 46.61.425

Passing, exceeding speed limit to pass slower moving vehicle 46.61.425

Pedestrian traffic, reduction of speed 46.61.400

Playground crosswalks 46.61.440

Railroad crossings, reduction of speed 46.61.400

Reasonable and prudent rule 46.61.400

Reduction of speed  
 hazardous conditions 46.61.400  
 local authorities 46.61.415

School crosswalks 46.61.440

Signs  
 alterations effective when posted 46.61.410, 46.61.415  
 school or playground crosswalks 46.61.440

**SPIRITS (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)**

**SPOKANE**  
 Expo '74, See EXPO '74

**SPOKANE COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.320  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.061

# SPOKANE INTERCOLLEGIATE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE

## SPOKANE INTERCOLLEGIATE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE

Board of directors, powers and duties 28B.38.020  
Commerce, department of, responsibilities 28B.38.050  
Cooperative agreements for programs and research 28B.38.040  
Created, purpose 28B.38.010  
Director, authority 28B.38.040  
Facilities, availability to other higher education institutions 28B.38.060  
Funds, authority to receive and expend 28B.38.070  
Participating institutions, support from 28B.38.030

**SPORTS (See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS)**

**SPORTS FACILITIES**  
Alcoholic beverages, sports/entertainment facility license 66.24.570  
Local sales and use tax 82.14.049  
Recycling 70.93.093  
Stadium and exhibition center Ch. 36.102  
Stadium and exhibition center bond issue Ch. 43.99N

**SPORTS FRANCHISES**  
Hotel-motel tax revenue, use limited 67.28.184, 67.40.110  
Ownership by city or county 35.21.695

**SPRAYERS AND DUSTERS (See PESTICIDES)**

**SPRINKLING SYSTEMS**  
Damage caused by, See INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty insurance  
Fire sprinkler system contractors, See FIRE SPRINKLER SYSTEM CONTRACTORS

**SQUARE DANCE**  
State dance 1.20.075

**STADIUM, CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS FACILITIES (See also CONVENTION AND TRADE FACILITIES)**  
Alcoholic beverages sports/entertainment facility license 66.24.570  
Bonds  
  general obligation, maturity, method of payment 67.28.150  
  revenue bonds 67.28.160  
  stadium and exhibition center bond issue Ch. 43.99N  
Capital improvement projects 67.28.180, 67.28.181  
Cities and towns  
  convention center facilities and structures  
  funding shortfalls, special assessments, authority for 35.43.040  
Cities and towns, public facilities districts authorized to acquire and operate regional centers Ch. 35.57  
Conventions and trade shows  
  hotel-motel tax  
  King county and Seattle Ch. 67.40  
Conveyance of or lease of for, authority 67.28.130  
Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts Ch. 67.38  
Declaration of purpose, necessity 67.28.140  
Definitions 67.28.080  
Eminent domain, authority 67.28.140  
Joint participation, use of facilities 67.28.130  
Lease of facilities, disposition of proceeds 67.28.170  
Lodging tax advisory committee 67.28.1817  
Multi-purpose community centers, See MULTI-PURPOSE COMMUNITY CENTERS  
Multi-purpose stadia  
  appropriation of money 67.30.040  
  bonds, revenue, limitation, retirement 67.30.030

costs, how paid 67.30.020  
declaration of public purpose and necessity 67.30.010  
joint participation by cities and counties 67.30.020  
power to appropriate and raise money 67.30.040  
powers  
  additional and supplemental 67.30.050  
  generally 67.30.020  
Powers are additional and supplemental 67.28.220  
Prevailing wage compliance 67.28.225  
Sale of facility 67.28.125  
Stadium and exhibition center  
  bond issue Ch. 43.99N  
  construction agreements and property acquisition 36.102.100  
  deferral of taxes, procedure 36.102.070  
  definitions 36.102.010  
  donated moneys 36.102.090  
  exemption from chapter 39.30 RCW requirements 39.30.070  
  financing Ch. 67.28  
  funding  
    admission tax 36.38.010  
  information preparation and distribution 36.102.170  
  local sales and use tax 82.14.0494  
  naming rights, use of revenues 36.102.080  
  property acquisition and sale 36.102.110  
  public stadium authority  
    advisory committee, responsibilities 36.102.040  
    board of directors 36.102.030, 36.102.120, 36.102.140  
    confidentiality of financial information 36.102.200  
    deferral of taxes, procedure 36.102.070  
    employees, wages and benefits 36.102.180  
    liability insurance 36.102.150  
    officers and employees, expenses 36.102.130  
    powers and duties 36.102.020, 36.102.050, 36.102.060  
    service provider agreements, procedures 36.102.190  
    suits, claims, or proceedings, defense and costs 36.102.160  
State convention and trade center  
  Seattle Ch. 67.40  
Taxation and revenue  
  collection of special tax 67.28.200  
  exemptions 67.28.186, 67.28.200  
  lodging tax  
    authority, conditions 67.28.180  
  lodging tax, credit against tax on same lodging 67.28.1801  
  special excise tax  
    authority, limitation 67.28.181  
    homeless lodging exempt 67.40.105  
  special excise taxes  
    homeless lodging exempt from taxes 67.28.183  
Tourism  
  facilities 67.28.120  
  promotion 67.28.1816  
  revenue, special fund 67.28.1815  
Tourism-related facilities  
  financing Ch. 67.28

**STADIUM AND EXHIBITION CENTER (See STADIUM, CONVENTION CENTER, AND ARTS FACILITIES)**

**STAGES (See BUSES)**

**STALKING**  
Defined 9A.46.110  
Juvenile offenders  
  discharge, release, transfer or escape notice 13.40.215

**STAMPS**  
County licenses Ch. 19.83

Revenue  
  intoxicating liquor, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Revenue stamps  
  Salmon stamp program, purpose and procedures 77.12.850, 77.12.852, 77.12.854, 77.12.856, 77.12.858, 77.12.860  
  Trading stamps and premiums, regulation Ch. 19.84

**STANDARD NONFORFEITURE LAW (See INSURANCE, subtitle Life insurance, standard nonforfeiture law)**

**STANDARD TIME**  
Daylight saving time observance 1.20.051  
Requirement of and exception 1.20.050

**STANDARD VALUATION LAW (See INSURANCE, subtitle Standard valuation law)**

**STATE**  
Accountancy board, See ACCOUNTANTS  
Actions against  
  appeals to supreme court or court of appeals 4.92.030  
  attorney general, duties  
    counsel for state 4.92.030  
    receipt of service 4.92.020  
  authorized Const. Art. 2 § 26  
  bonds not required of state 4.92.080  
  consent to be sued 4.92.090  
  elected officials, defense by state 4.92.060, 4.92.070  
  judgments against  
    interest on 4.56.115  
    satisfaction without execution, payment procedure 4.92.040  
  jurisdiction 4.92.010  
  limitation of actions 4.92.050  
  officers, employees, volunteers, defense by state 4.92.070  
  officers, employees, volunteers, foster parents, defense by state 4.92.060  
  procedure 4.92.030  
  risk management program  
    claim tracking and review 4.92.210  
    construction of chapter 4.92.260  
    definitions 4.92.006  
    indemnification agreements 4.92.270  
    risk management administration account 4.92.220  
  risk manager, delegation of powers and duties 4.92.250  
  rulemaking authority of director of general administration 4.92.240  
  settlements, approval by responsible agency 4.92.210  
  service of summons and complaint 4.92.020  
  state warrant appearing to be redeemed, claim required, time limitation 4.92.200  
tortious conduct  
  assignment of claims permitted 4.92.120  
  attorney general authorized to settle, compromise and stipulate for judgment against state 4.92.150  
  consent to be sued given 4.92.090  
  contents of claims 4.92.100  
  damages, liability of state 4.92.090  
  judgment, copy sent to risk management office 4.92.040  
  jurisdiction 4.92.010  
  minors filing claim, procedure 4.92.100  
  nonresident filing claim, procedure 4.92.100  
  payment of claims and judgments procedure 4.92.160  
  presentation and filing of claims 4.92.100, 4.92.110  
  tort claims liability account, prerequisites to payments from 4.92.130  
  venue 4.92.010  
  verification of claims 4.92.100  
Administrative procedure, See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Aeronautics commission, See AERONAUTICS COMMISSION

Agencies

- commute trip reduction 43.01.220, 43.01.225, 43.01.230
- compliance with comprehensive land use planning by cities and counties 36.70A.103
- disclosure of records, See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle Disclosure—Campaign financing—Lobbying—Records
- newly incorporated city or town
- duty to assist during interim 35.02.270
- paper products purchased
- specifications established 39.24.050
- recycled products
- procurement, notice of requirements 43.19A.080
- procurement requirements Ch. 43.19A
- recycled products procurement strategy 43.19A.050
- submission of interlocal cooperation agreements to 39.34.050

Appropriation, state funds Const. Art. 8 § 4

Archives, See SECRETARY OF STATE

Art, works of, acquisition for public buildings and land, declaration of policy 43.46.090

Attorney general, See ATTORNEY GENERAL

Attorneys, employment of 43.10.067

Auditing services revolving fund

- direct payment from state departments 43.09.418

Automotive pool

- transfer to motor vehicle transportation service 43.19.595

Bidding

- rules for preference reciprocity 43.19.704

Boards, board of supervisors (school district building plans) 28A.335.270

Bond issues

- capital improvement Ch. 43.83
- industrial development projects Const. Art. 32 § 1
- mutual savings banks authorized to invest in 32.20.050
- revenue bonds, interest rate greater than authorized rate, issuance legal 39.90.050
- savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.030, 33.24.090
- statewide city employees' retirement system, investment in 41.44.100
- uniform facsimile signature of public officials act Ch. 39.62

Bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness

- aggregate state debt not to exceed debt limitation 39.42.130
- anticipation notes

  - issued when 39.42.050
  - payment 39.42.050

- certificate of indebtedness

  - issued when 39.42.090
  - retirement 39.42.090

- disposition of proceeds from sale of bonds 39.42.040
- effective date 39.42.900
- evidences of indebtedness

  - action to contest before delivery 39.42.100
  - amount of, determination of 39.42.030
  - as negotiable instruments, security for deposits 39.42.110
  - copy of resolution authorizing, issuance filed 39.42.100
  - defects not to affect validity 39.42.100
  - issuance 39.42.020
  - signature 39.42.020

- excess earnings account 39.42.120
- expiration 39.42.900
- general state revenues

  - computation of 39.42.070
  - estimate of debt capacity 39.42.070
  - filing of certificate 39.42.070

- obligations allowable under debt limitation 39.42.080

- scope 39.42.010
- state finance committee, duties and powers 39.42.030

Boundaries Const. Art. 24 § 1

Building code, See BUILDING CODE

Building construction accounts, certain abolished

- transfer of residue or credit 43.79.441

Buildings

- energy efficiency and climate pollution reduction in built environment
- qualifying agency duties, energy benchmark, performance rating 19.27A.190
- interagency reimbursement for expenditure by visual arts program 43.17.205
- life-cycle cost analysis Ch. 39.35
- mandatory acquisition of works of art in original construction 43.17.200
- programs and designs, powers and duties of engineering and architecture division 43.19.450
- purchase of works of art 43.17.210
- state building authority Const. Art. 8 § 8
- works of art, acquisition procedure 43.19.455

Buildings, facilities

- energy audits
- definitions 43.19.670
- implementation plan 43.19.680
- lease terms 43.19.685
- requirement, completion dates 43.19.675
- landscape objectives to include energy conservation 43.19.682
- tree plantings for energy conservation encouraged 43.19.668

Capital improvement bond issues Ch. 43.83

Central stores

- advance payments of agencies to 43.19.1925
- combined purchases 43.19.1925
- exchange of property between agencies 43.19.1921
- general administration services account 43.19.1923
- repair and maintenance of equipment 43.19.1921
- warehouses, establishment and maintenance 43.19.1921

Cession to United States of exclusive legislation over certain lands Const. Art. 25 § 1

- reservation of right to serve process Const. Art. 25 § 1

Checks, See CHECKS AND DRAFTS

Civil defense, See EMERGENCY SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Civil service for state employees, See CIVIL SERVICE, subtitle State

Claims against

- payment procedure 4.92.040

Compact with United States Const. Art. 26 § 2

Condemnation by state, See EMINENT DOMAIN

Confession of judgment by, who may confess for 4.60.020

Conservation, preservation interest in land

- acquisition authorized 64.04.130
- conveyance, form 64.04.130

Continuity of government in event of enemy attack Const. Art. 2 § 42

- definitions 42.14.010
- governor, succession to office of 42.14.020
- interim successors to state offices 42.14.060
- legislators

  - calling into session 42.14.030
  - proportional voting 42.14.030
  - quorum requirement dispensed with 42.14.030
  - reduction in number 42.14.030
  - sessions during emergency 42.14.030

Contracts

- architectural and engineering services Ch. 39.80
- debts and obligations declared legal despite interest rates 39.90.060
- interest due when payment is not timely
- attorney fees 39.76.040
- exceptions 39.76.020
- source of funds for payment of penalties 39.76.030

Contracts for public works, See PUBLIC WORKS

Contracts made in excess of appropriation void, exception 43.88.130

Conveyances of fee title by the state or political subdivision, recording by grantor at time of delivery required, effect 65.08.095

Convict labor Const. Art. 2 § 29

Corporations, ownership of stock in or loaning credit to, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 9

Costs against 4.84.170

Counties improvements for flood control causing river to change course, title and interest of state in abandoned channel granted to improving county 86.12.034

Credit not to be loaned Const. Art. 8 § 5

Daily remittance of moneys collected to state treasury 43.01.050

Debts

- aggregate state debt not to exceed debt limitation 39.42.130
- declared legal despite interest rate 39.90.060
- elections, to authorize Const. Art. 8 § 3
- housing finance commission 43.180.160
- housing finance commission bonds not debt of state 43.180.030
- limitation on power Const. Art. 8 § 1, Const. Art. 8 § 2
- money raised, how applied Const. Art. 8 § 1
- power to contract Const. Art. 8 § 1

Debts owed to state

- interest rate, exceptions 43.17.240

Disabilities, state employees with, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080

Documents, See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS

Economic opportunity type programs, participation in 43.06.110

Education, duty to provide for all children Const. Art. 9 § 1

Elections

- debts to authorize Const. Art. 8 § 3

Elective officials

- oath of office 43.01.020
- terms of office 43.01.010

Eminent domain, See EMINENT DOMAIN

Employees

- civil service

  - exempt position
  - right of reversion 41.06.070
  - exemptions 41.06.070
  - performance evaluation procedures 41.06.169
  - terminate supervisor who tolerates deficiencies 43.01.125
  - termination of employment 41.06.186
  - termination of supervisor who tolerates inadequacies 41.06.196
  - written notice of deficiencies 41.06.176

Employees, See also STATE, subtitle Officers and employees

- civil service, See also CIVIL SERVICE, subtitle State

Employees payroll, procedure 42.16.010, 42.16.011, 42.16.012, 42.16.013, 42.16.014, 42.16.015, 42.16.016, 42.16.017

Employees payroll, procedure, generally

- retirement system, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Public employees retirement system

Employment

- applications, requirement upon for disclosure of race or religion prohibited, penalty 43.01.100

Excess earnings account 39.42.120

Executive department

- officers, election of Const. Art. 3 § 1
- records of to be kept by secretary of state Const. Art. 3 § 17

## STATE

Federal funds and programs, notice of director of office of financial management, legislative audit and review committee progress reports 43.88.205

Federal surplus property acquisition, See FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY

Ferries  
joint acquisition with counties 36.54.020

Finance committee, See STATE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Financing contracts, See FINANCING CONTRACTS

Fire protection services, provision by contract to state-owned property 35.21.775

arbitration in the event of continued impasse between parties to contract negotiations 35.21.779

consolidation of contract negotiations with multiple state agencies 35.21.779

existing contracts not abrogated 35.21.778

notification to department of commerce and affected agencies of intent to enter into contract negotiations 35.21.779

Fiscal agent, See FISCAL AGENTS

Fiscal biennium 1.16.020

Fiscal matters, See STATE FISCAL MATTERS

Flag, Washington state  
Washington state flag account  
secretary of state solicitation and acceptance of contributions to 42.52.8021

Flood control maintenance, See FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle State participation in maintenance

Funds, See FUNDS; PUBLIC FUNDS

Garnishment  
enforcement against 6.27.040  
subject to, when 6.27.040

Governor, See GOVERNOR

Harbors, restriction on sale of lands or rights in Const. Art. 15 § 1

Health care, See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY

Health care programs and insurance for state employees and officials  
continuation of coverage of employee, spouse, or dependent ineligible under 41.05.090

cooperative extension service, certain employees, chapter not applicable to 41.05.100

employee, spouse, or dependent ineligible under, continuation of coverage 41.05.090

Highways, See HIGHWAYS

Housing for state offices, departments and institutions, See GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Housing for state offices, departments and institutions

Indebtedness  
certain losses in state educational funds assumed as state debt Const. Art. 9 § 5

limit of aggregate debt, repayment rate, maximum term Const. Art. 8 § 1

state may contract debts to meet Const. Art. 8 § 1

Indian or government lands, disclaimer of title to Const. Art. 26 § 2

Industrial development projects  
nonrecourse revenue bonds or obligations, authorized Const. Art. 32 § 1

In-state preference clauses—reciprocity  
bidding, rules for reciprocity 43.19.704

intent 43.19.700

list of preference statutes of other states 43.19.702

Institutions, support of Const. Art. 13 § 1

Insurance commissioner, See INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

Investment board Ch. 43.33A

Investments, public pension and retirement funds, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1

Licenses, See LICENSES

Lieutenant governor, See LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Limitation of actions  
application of statute of limitations to actions by 4.16.160

penalties 4.16.115

statutory forfeitures and penalties to the state 4.16.100

Lost or destroyed warrants, instruments, or other evidences of indebtedness, issuing officer to issue duplicates 43.08.064

conditions on issuance 43.08.066

records to be kept, cancellation of originals, notice 43.08.068

Management procedures  
terminate supervisor who tolerates deficiencies 43.01.125

Moneys collected  
daily remittance to state treasury 43.01.050

liability of officers on bond for noncompliance 43.01.070

statement as to source 43.01.050

treasurer's duty on default 43.01.060

undistributed receipts account, deposit into, when 43.01.050

Motor vehicle fund  
distribution of statewide fuel taxes 46.68.090

distribution of statewide taxes 46.68.110

distribution to state for highway purposes 46.68.130

Motor vehicles  
fuel consumption and vehicle emissions, standards and strategies to reduce 43.41.130

state owned, official use only 43.01.150

Motor vehicles, See also GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Motor vehicle transportation service division

Navigable waters, state ownership of beds and shores Const. Art. 17 § 1

Oath of office of state elective officials 43.01.020

Officers and employees  
abolition of certain offices by legislature Const. Art. 3 § 25

actions against, defense by state 4.92.060, 4.92.070

advance payment of travel expenses

advance warrants, issuance, limitations 43.03.170

advances, construction 43.03.200

authorized 43.03.150

default in repayment of unexpended advance 43.03.180

department, defined 43.03.160

director of office of financial management to prescribe rules and regulations 43.03.210

itemized travel expense vouchers, submission 43.03.180

lien until proper accounting or repayment of advance 43.03.190

repayment of unexpended advance 43.03.180

rules and regulations, adoption by director of office of financial management 43.03.210

vouchers, itemized, submission of 43.03.180

warrants for advance, issuance, limitation 43.03.170

appointive officers, removal by governor, grounds 43.06.070

attendance incentive program  
remuneration or benefits for unused sick leave 41.04.340

compensation not to be changed during term Const. Art. 2 § 25

elected officials  
actions against, defense by state 4.92.060, 4.92.070

elections Const. Art. 6 § 8

contested Const. Art. 3 § 4

time of Const. Art. 6 § 8

eligibility Const. Art. 3 § 25

employees' suggestion program Ch. 41.60

expenses and per diem

allowances for meals, coffee, and light refreshments at meetings 43.03.050

lieutenant governor when acting governor, per diem 43.03.020

maximum amount 43.03.050

moving expenses 43.03.110

expenses and per diem, See also EXPENSES AND PER DIEM

hospitalization and medical aid for employees and dependents  
choice of plan or policy to be offered 41.04.180

contracts with health care service contractors authorized 41.04.180

costs not additional compensation, payment of premiums 41.04.190

employer contributions 41.04.180

impeachment, who subject to Const. Art. 5 § 2

information to be furnished to governor Const. Art. 3 § 5

insurance for while passengers on, crew, of nonscheduled aircraft flight 43.01.120

mileage allowance  
amount 43.03.060

motor vehicles, state owned, official use only 43.01.150

moving expenses  
employees 43.03.110

new employees 43.03.120

oath of office 43.01.020

passes, acceptance and use prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 39, Const. Art. 12 § 20

personal motor vehicles, use on state business 43.19.630

purchasing, acceptance of benefits or gifts by state officers prohibited, penalties 43.19.1937

qualifications Const. Art. 3 § 25

relocation compensation 43.03.125

resignation, to whom made 42.12.020

salaries  
agency officials, department of personnel recommendations for salaries of 43.03.028

department heads and others, maximum salaries 43.03.040

elective state officers 43.03.010

increase or reduction in salary of appointive officer or employee 43.03.030

salaries and wages, See also SALARIES AND WAGES

sick leave, unused, remuneration or benefits for 41.04.340

sick leave payments  
accounting plan, payroll procedure development 41.48.130

agency sick leave authority 41.48.140

employee, defined 41.48.150

legislative intent 41.48.110

retirement system reports 41.48.180

sick leave account created 41.48.120

transfer of moneys to sick leave account 41.48.170

unused sick leave compensation 41.48.180

supreme court jurisdiction as to state officers, writs 2.04.010

terms Const. Art. 3 § 3

travel expenses, prospective employees 43.03.130

vacations  
accrual 43.01.040

accumulation in excess of 30 days 43.01.044

amount entitled to 43.01.040

computation of 43.01.040

extension for deferred leave 43.01.040

part time employees 43.01.040

rules and regulations 43.01.043

severance of employment  
effect 43.01.041

transfers, effect upon 43.01.040

Officers and employees, See also PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

- Offices, See GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Housing for state offices, departments and institutions
- Organized crime prosecution revolving fund 43.43.866
- Out-of-state witnesses uniform act, definition 10.55.010
- Personal service contracts, See PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Personal service contracts
- Property
- disposal of surplus
    - hearing, notice requirements 39.33.020
    - exchange with federal government, municipality, or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010
  - fire protection contracts for buildings or equipment in or adjacent to fire protection district 52.30.020
  - fire protection districts, benefit to, payment 52.30.020
  - intergovernmental disposition of 39.33.010, 39.33.090
    - hearing, notice requirements 39.33.020
  - inventory of
    - state equipment by all state agencies, including educational institutions 43.19.1917
  - lease to federal government, municipality, or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010
  - sale, exchange of unneeded personal property 43.19.1919
  - sale to federal government, municipality, or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010
  - transfer to federal government, municipality, or political subdivision authorized 39.33.010
- Property, See also PUBLIC LANDS
- Public broadcasting commission, See WASHINGTON STATE PUBLIC BROADCASTING COMMISSION
- Public buildings
- visual arts program
    - established 43.46.090
    - state art collection 43.46.095
- Public buildings and land, art, works of, acquisition for, declaration of policy 43.46.090
- Public lands commissioner, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Commissioner of public lands
- Public school system, provide for Const. Art. 9 § 2
- Public schools, assumption of duty of establishing Const. Art. 26 § 4
- Public works, See PUBLIC WORKS
- Publications
- gender-neutral terms 43.01.160
- Purchases
- acceptance of gifts or benefits by employees prohibited, penalties 43.19.1937
  - bids
    - bond of bidder 43.19.1915
    - competitive bids required, exceptions 43.19.1906
    - letting of contract 43.19.1911
    - life cycle cost 43.19.1911
    - low bidder claiming error, prohibition on later bid for same project 43.19.1914
    - lowest bidder 43.19.1911
    - modification or cancellation 43.19.1911
    - rejection grounds 43.19.1913
    - solicitations 43.19.1908
    - violations concerning, penalty 43.19.1939
  - blind made products 19.06.020
  - central stores
    - advance payments of agencies to 43.19.1925
  - combined purchases 43.19.1925
  - warehouses, establishment and maintenance 43.19.1921
  - compliance by state officers, employees, etc., required 43.19.200
  - division of purchasing, powers and duties 43.19.190
  - emergency purchases by state officers, etc. 43.19.200
  - estimates, required of state officers, etc. 43.19.200
  - insurance and bonds 43.41.310
  - interest due when payment is not timely attorney fees 39.76.040
  - exceptions 39.76.020
  - source of funds for payment of penalties 39.76.030
  - prison work programs
    - purchase of goods and services required, exceptions 43.19.534
  - Purchases of magazines, periodicals, books, postage, subscriptions, methods for payment of 42.24.035
  - Purchasing, See GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF; PUBLIC PURCHASES
  - Purchasing advisory committee, See GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle State purchasing advisory committee
  - Quo warranto proceedings, escheats and forfeitures to state 7.56.120
  - Real property, See GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Housing for state offices, departments and institutions
  - Recycled products
    - procurement
      - definitions 43.19A.010
      - purpose 43.19A.005
      - strategy for state agencies 43.19A.050
  - Refunds of fees or payments
    - authorized 43.01.072
    - limitation 43.01.075
    - voucher for 43.01.073
    - warrant for 43.01.074
  - Regulatory fairness, See REGULATORY FAIRNESS
  - Regulatory reform, See REGULATORY REFORM
  - Reports
    - annual to governor, period covered 43.01.035
    - biennial to legislature, period covered 43.01.035
    - electronic format, providing reports to governor and legislature in 43.01.036
    - periods to be covered 43.01.035
  - Retired state employees, continuation of insurance coverage 41.05.080
  - Retirement and pensions, investment of public pension and retirement funds, authorized investments Const. Art. 29 § 1
  - Rights, actions, etc. in territory continue after statehood Const. Art. 27 § 1
  - Roads, opening or altering by special law, prohibited, exceptions Const. Art. 2 § 28
  - Rules
    - gender-neutral language 43.01.160
  - Salaries and wages, increase during term, when authorized Const. Art. 30 § 1
  - Savings and loan association, state may be member of 33.20.060
  - Schools, state aid to, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Apportionment of state funds; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, state aid
  - Seal, See STATE SEAL
  - Sewerage, water and drainage systems, counties, submission of plans to for approval, certain state departments 36.94.100
  - Small works roster, See PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Small works roster
  - Social and health services, department of, See SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
  - State auditor, See STATE AUDITOR
  - Storm water control facilities
    - public property subject to rates and charges 35.67.025, 35.92.021
    - rates and charges
      - public property subject to 36.89.085, 36.94.145
  - Suits against, legislature to authorize Const. Art. 2 § 26
  - Superintendent of public instruction, See SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
  - Tax revenue limitation, See TAX REVENUE LIMITATION
  - Taxation
    - exemption of state property from taxation Const. Art. 7 § 1
  - Title in lands patented by United States disclaimed by Const. Art. 17 § 2
  - Treasurer, See STATE TREASURER
  - United States corporation bonds, investment of public and trust funds in 39.60.010
  - Valuable materials on state lands, sale of Const. Art. 16 § 3
  - Vehicles
    - confidential license plates 46.08.066
    - marking requirements, exceptions 46.08.065
    - remarking of previously marked vehicles 46.08.068
    - violations of license plate or marking requirements 46.08.067
  - Volunteers
    - attorney general to provide defense 4.92.060, 4.92.070
    - defined 4.92.005
  - Vouchers, refund of fees or payments, voucher for 43.01.073
  - Warrants
    - call of unpaid warrants 43.08.080
    - cancellation for nonpresentment 43.08.062
    - cash or demand deposits for, duty to maintain 43.08.135
    - issuance of new warrant when old canceled 43.08.062
    - no funds to pay, indorsement, interest 43.08.070
    - presentment, time limit 43.08.062
    - refund of fees or payments, warrant for 43.01.074
    - when appearing to be redeemed, claim required, time limitation 4.92.200
    - willfully refusing to pay, exceptions, recovery 43.08.130
  - Warrants, See also STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Warrants
- STATE ACTUARY, OFFICE OF**
- Actuarial fiscal notes 44.44.040
  - American academy of actuaries 44.44.030
  - Budget and accounting system
    - deemed legislative branch for purposes of 43.88.230
  - Created 44.44.010
  - Employment authority 44.44.030
  - Powers and duties 44.44.040
  - State actuary
    - appointment committee 44.44.013
    - qualifications 44.44.010
- STATE AGENCIES (See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES)**
- STATE AMPHIBIAN**
- Pacific chorus frog 1.20.150
- STATE ARBORETUM**
- Designated 1.20.120
- STATE ARCHIVES (See SECRETARY OF STATE)**
- STATE ARTS COMMISSION**
- Art, works of, purchase
    - colleges and universities 28B.10.025
    - school construction 28A.335.210
  - Art as a concern of state government 43.46.005
  - Chairperson 43.46.040
  - Compensation 43.46.040
  - Development of arts and humanities 43.46.055
  - Employees 43.46.045
  - Established 43.46.015
  - Executive director, employees 43.46.045

## STATE AUDITOR

Gifts and grants 43.46.060  
Membership 43.46.015  
Powers and duties 43.46.050  
Quorum 43.46.040  
Report to governor 43.46.070  
Terms of office 43.46.030  
Travel expenses 43.46.040  
Vacancies 43.46.030  
Visual arts program  
  allocation of funds by agencies 43.17.200  
  director of general administration to have consultant duties 43.19.455  
  established 43.46.090  
  funding 28B.10.027  
  interagency reimbursement for expenditure 43.17.205  
  maintenance costs 43.19.455  
  purchase of works of art 43.17.210  
  state art collection 43.46.095  
Works of art  
  acquisition for public buildings and land, declaration of state policy 43.46.090  
  acquisition procedure, original building construction 43.19.455

**STATE AUDITOR**  
Accounts and accounting  
  collectors of revenue, audit of accounts 43.09.050  
  general accountant of state 43.09.020  
  keeper of records pertaining to 43.09.020  
  persons indebted to state, audit of accounts by 43.09.050  
Administrative rules  
  municipal corporations  
  secretary of state service charges 43.09.281  
Administrator for the courts act, warrants drawn by 2.56.090  
Agency petty cash account, post audit duties 42.26.080  
Assistant directors  
  appointment 43.09.025  
Association of county officers, audit of financial records 36.47.060  
Auditing services revolving account  
  allocation of costs 43.09.416  
  allocations and transfers 43.09.412  
  created, purposes 43.09.410  
  disbursements 43.09.414  
Auditing services revolving fund  
  direct payment from state departments 43.09.418  
Audits  
  accounts of collectors of revenue 43.09.050  
  agency-controlled funds and accounts 43.09.420  
  association of county officials 36.47.060  
  contracts with certified public accountants 43.09.045  
  local funds and accounts 43.09.420  
  malfeasance or nonfeasance in office, attorney general's duties 43.09.330  
  nongovernmental entities with state contracts or grants 43.09.055, 43.09.065  
  persons indebted to state 43.09.050  
  post-audit  
    state auditor's accounts and books 43.09.340  
  post-audit of state agencies  
    definitions 43.09.290  
    frequency, reports 43.09.310  
  public ports association 53.06.060  
  revolving funds and accounts 43.09.420  
  state auditor's accounts and books 43.09.340  
Biennial budgets  
  code cities  
  accounting system, state auditor duties 35A.34.190  
Bonds, See STATE AUDITOR, subtitle Official bond  
Budget and accounting system, state powers and duties 43.88.162, 43.88.210  
Cities and towns  
  biennial budgets, duties 35.34.190

classification of accounts 35.33.041  
copy of to be submitted to state auditor 35.33.075  
street expenditures, accounting and reporting procedure, establishment of system 35.76.020, 35.76.030  
Cities and towns under 300,000, supervision of budget 35.33.111  
Copies of papers and documents authenticated by, receipt in evidence 43.09.180  
County auditor as ex officio deputy 36.22.140  
County budgets, rules, classifications, and forms 36.40.220  
County road engineer's records 36.80.080  
Deputies  
  appointment 43.09.025  
Disbursement of public funds, duties transferred to state treasurer 43.88.210  
Disclosure during audit of malfeasance or nonfeasance in public office, attorney general's duties 43.09.330  
Disclosure of rules warranting review, employee encouragement and protection Ch. 42.40  
District court financial recordkeeping requirements 3.30.070  
Duties, generally Const. Art. 3 § 20  
Efficiency hotline, toll-free 43.09.186  
Election of Const. Art. 3 § 1  
Expenses of school officials attending meetings, rules for advancement of by 28A.320.050  
General accountant of state 43.09.020  
Highway construction bonds and coupons, auditor to sign 47.10.030, 47.10.170, 47.10.300, 47.10.430, 47.10.708  
Highway funds, generally, auditor's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.08  
Improper governmental action  
  disclosure, employee encouragement and protection Ch. 42.40  
Irrigation districts, audit of records 87.68.100  
Legislature  
  annual report to  
    required 43.09.050  
    information furnished to 43.09.050  
Local government accounting  
  annual financial reports 43.09.230  
  duty of public officers and employees to keep accounts and make reports 43.09.240  
  examination of financial affairs 43.09.245, 43.09.260  
  expenses, payment 43.09.270, 43.09.280, 43.09.2801  
  local government administrative hearings account, additional fee to fund 43.09.2801  
  municipal revolving account 43.09.282  
  payment of funds collected 43.09.240  
  public service industries accounts 43.09.220  
  public works cost records 43.09.205  
  tax levies, review 43.09.265  
  uniform system 43.09.200  
  violations of accounting and reports requirements 43.09.240  
Local government self-insurance authority  
  immunity for disclosure of information required by state risk manager or state auditor 48.62.171  
  preexisting programs, notice to auditor required 48.62.131  
Loss of public funds, report 43.09.185  
Lottery  
  annual post-audit 67.70.290  
Municipal corporations  
  secretary of state charges  
  administrative rules 43.09.281  
Municipal corporations accounting  
  appropriations  
    accounting for separately 43.09.210  
    unexpended balances 43.09.210  
  separate accounts for each appropriation, fund, and department, etc. 43.09.210  
  street expenditures of cities and towns accounting and reporting procedures 35.76.030

transfers of property or services between departments or institutions 43.09.210  
Oath of office 43.01.020, 43.09.010  
Oaths administered by 43.09.170  
Office may be abolished by legislature Const. Art. 3 § 25  
Official bond  
  amount of 43.09.010  
Officials' delinquencies  
  prosecution directed to attorney general by state auditor 43.10.035  
Performance audits  
  account 43.09.475  
  appropriation, budget request 43.09.460  
  audit of performance audit program 43.09.450  
  citizen advisory board 43.09.435  
  comprehensive performance audits 43.09.470, 43.09.471  
  definitions 43.09.430  
  follow-up and corrective action 43.09.455  
  joint legislative audit and review committee, collaboration 43.09.440  
  local jurisdictions 43.09.445  
Personal service contracts  
  audits and investigative findings 39.29.130  
Personnel  
  appointment 43.09.035  
Port district toll facilities, bonds and notes 53.34.140  
Port districts, trade centers, duties concerning 53.36.150  
Powers and duties, generally 43.09.050  
Prosecutions for official delinquencies directed to attorney general 43.09.050  
Public blanks used in counties, prescribed by 36.72.080  
Public meetings, notices of, contained in state register 34.08.020  
Public ports association, audit of records 53.06.060  
Puget Sound ferry system, auditor's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.60  
Records  
  duplicate warrants 43.08.068  
  kept by 43.09.020  
  residence, at state capital Const. Art. 3 § 24  
Records committee, member of 40.14.050  
Residence requirement Const. Art. 3 § 24  
Salary, amount of 43.03.010, Const. Art. 3 § 20  
School officers or representatives, expenses of, advancement of, promulgation of rules and regulations concerning 28A.320.050  
Seal 43.09.180  
Subpoena power 43.09.165  
Succession to office of governor Const. Art. 3 § 10  
Term of office 43.01.010, Const. Art. 3 § 3  
Toll bridges  
  bonds, auditor to sign 47.56.140  
  improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project, auditor's powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.58  
Warrants  
  administrator for the courts 2.56.090  
  duplicate warrants  
    conditions for issuance 43.08.066  
    lost or destroyed warrant, issuance of 43.08.064, 43.08.066, 43.08.068  
    record of to be kept 43.08.068  
  issuance of  
    duplicate warrant when old lost or destroyed 43.08.064, 43.08.066, 43.08.068  
  new warrant when old canceled for nonpresentment 43.08.062, 43.08.064  
  lost or destroyed warrants  
    conditions for issuance of duplicate warrant 43.08.066  
  duplicate warrant issued for 43.08.064, 43.08.066, 43.08.068  
  record of to be kept 43.08.068  
  presentment 43.08.062

- Warrants or bonds of municipal corporations lost or destroyed, state auditor to be notified of issuance of duplicate 39.72.020
- Whistleblowers  
employee encouragement and protection Ch. 42.40  
investigation of reports of improper governmental activity 43.09.050
- STATE BAR ACT**  
Generally Ch. 2.48
- STATE BAR ASSOCIATION (See BAR ASSOCIATION)**
- STATE BASE MAPPING SYSTEM (See MAPS AND MAPPING)**
- STATE BIRD**  
Designated 1.20.040
- STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION**  
Accountability system, state education reform Ch. 28A.657  
Adult education  
transfer of powers of superintendent of public instruction and state board of education to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.912  
Adult education programs, authority 28B.50.250  
Basic education, program of rules 28A.150.220  
Basic education act  
waivers for restructuring educational program 28A.305.140  
Buildings and plants, state aid  
common school plant facilities aid  
consultation and advisory services to districts 28A.525.176  
Corrupt practices members, penalty 28A.635.050  
Education reform  
accountability system, state Ch. 28A.657  
Educational service districts  
board members, restriction on service 28A.310.070  
boundaries, changes in, board's duties 28A.310.020, 28A.310.140  
budgets, state funds needed for, certified to 28A.310.200  
budgets of, approval by 28A.310.390  
delegation of board's authority to districts 28A.310.480  
formation of system by state board 28A.310.020  
purpose 28A.310.010  
state funds to be allocated to certified by 28A.310.370  
Educational staff associates  
continuing education requirements, acceptance of credits 28A.415.060  
Essential academic learning requirements 28A.305.215  
GED test  
eligibility  
rule-making authority 28A.305.190  
Graduation requirements  
establishment by board 28A.230.090  
Immunization program for school children, rules 28A.210.160  
Mathematics  
advisory panel 28A.305.219  
Membership  
elections 28A.305.021  
joint report to legislature 28A.305.035  
powers and duties  
generally 28A.305.130  
transfer 28A.305.900, 28A.305.901, 28A.305.902  
terms, compensation 28A.305.011  
Rules  
basic education, program of 28A.150.220  
enforcement by school board of directors 28A.600.010  
School employee providing service to board, reimbursement of substitute 28A.300.035  
School plant facilities aid  
1980 bond issue, duties under 28A.525.300  
Schools  
administration 28A.150.070  
Year  
waiver from one hundred eighty-day school year requirement 28A.305.141
- STATE BUDGET AND ACCOUNTING SYSTEM (See STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Budget and accounting system)**
- STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY**  
Authority Const. Art. 8 § 9  
Capital improvement bond issue 43.83.090, 43.83.094, 43.83.096, 43.83.098, 43.83.102, 43.83.104  
Rescission of leases and agreements authorized 43.75.225
- STATE BUILDING CODE (See BUILDING CODE)**
- STATE CAPITAL**  
Capital improvements, 1967-1969 bond issue  
bonds  
authorization 43.83.090  
general obligation of the state 43.83.090  
issuance, sale, form, term, terms, etc. 43.83.090  
legislature may provide additional sources of funds 43.83.096  
source of funds to repay, sales tax 43.83.094  
state finance committee, duties 43.83.090  
capital improvement, defined 43.83.102  
election, referral to the people 43.83.104  
general obligation bonds authorized 43.83.090  
legislature may provide additional sources of funds to repay bonds 43.83.098  
referendum, act is subject to approval of voters 43.83.104  
state building and higher education bond retirement fund  
creation 43.83.094  
source of funds, sales tax, continuation of levy 43.83.094  
state finance committee, duties concerning bonds 43.83.090  
Capital improvements, 1979 bond issue  
bonds  
additional means for payment of 43.83.166  
anticipation notes, authorized deposit of 43.83.154  
authorized 43.83.150  
form, terms, conditions 43.83.152  
legal investment for public funds 43.83.168  
proceeds  
administration of 43.83.156  
deposit of 43.83.154  
retirement of, requirements 43.83.158  
severability 43.83.170  
Capital improvements, 1965-1967 bond issue for authorized 43.83.070  
capital improvement and capital project, defined 43.83.082  
issuance, sale, form, payment, etc. 43.83.070  
legal investment for state as local funds, bonds as 43.83.078  
legislature may provide additional means of raising revenue 43.83.076  
referral to electorate 43.83.084  
retail sales tax collections, continuation of levy 43.83.074  
retirement from bond redemption fund 43.83.074  
Capitol facilities revenue bonds, 1969 refunding bonds—1974, general obligation, issuance, authorization 43.83F.010  
East capitol site bonds, 1969, refunding bonds—1974  
general obligation, issuance, authorization 43.83F.010  
state finance committee, powers and duties 43.83F.020
- Refunding bonds—1974  
capitol facilities, revenue bonds—1969  
legal investment for public funds 43.83F.060  
payment of principal and interest, additional methods authorized 43.83F.050  
proceeds, use of, investment limitations 43.83F.030  
redemption fund, created 43.83F.040  
state finance committee, powers and duties 43.83F.020  
east capitol site—1969  
redemption fund, created 43.83F.040  
east capitol site—1969  
legal investment for public funds 43.83F.060  
payment of principal and interest, additional methods authorized 43.83F.050  
proceeds, use of, investment limitations 43.83F.030  
state finance committee, powers and duties 43.83F.020
- STATE CAPITAL HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION (See HISTORIC PRESERVATION, subtitle State capital historical association)**
- STATE CAPITOL**  
Buildings  
appropriation for only after permanent location Const. Art. 14 § 3  
capitol buildings division of department of general administration, powers and duties 43.19.125  
Capitol building lands Ch. 79.24  
Capitol furnishings preservation committee  
creation 27.48.040  
exemption from ch. 42.52 RCW 42.52.800  
Legislative building preservation and restoration fund-raising, state employees 27.48.050  
Original or historic furnishings not considered surplus property 43.19.19190  
State departments and agencies, offices maintained at 43.17.050  
Traffic control  
enforcing officer 46.08.160  
jurisdiction 46.08.170  
rules and regulations 46.08.150  
violations, penalty 46.08.170
- STATE CAPITOL COMMITTEE**  
Capitol buildings  
additional buildings 43.34.040  
improvements 43.34.040  
naming 43.34.090  
Capitol campus design advisory committee  
organization and duties 43.34.080  
Commissioner of public lands secretary of 43.34.015  
Composition 43.34.010  
Created 43.17.070  
Housing for state offices, approval of acquisition and use of real property 43.82.020  
Records, filing 43.34.015  
Secretary 43.34.015
- STATE CENTRAL STORES (See STATE, subtitle Central stores)**
- STATE CIVIL DEFENSE (See EMERGENCY SERVICES)**
- STATE COLLEGE**  
Designated state college 28B.40.010
- STATE CONVENTION AND TRADE CENTER (See CONVENTION AND TRADE FACILITIES, subtitle State convention center, Seattle)**
- STATE DANCE**  
Designated 1.20.075
- STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**  
Accounts receivable  
report to credit reporting agencies authorized 43.88.175  
Administrative committee 43.17.070

## STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

- Administrative procedure, See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Affirmative action
  - legislative findings, purpose 49.74.005
  - noncompliance
    - conciliation, order issued 49.74.030
    - failure to reach conciliation, procedure 49.74.040
    - procedure 49.74.020
    - superior court, remedies 49.74.050
- Alternative dispute resolution for interagency disputes, exceptions 43.17.320, 43.17.330, 43.17.340
- Appropriations, financing Ch. 43.99H, Ch. 43.99I, Ch. 43.99J, Ch. 43.99K, Ch. 43.99L, Ch. 43.99P, Ch. 43.99Q, Ch. 43.99R, Ch. 43.99S, Ch. 43.99T, 43.99W.010, 43.99W.020, 43.99W.030, 43.99W.040, 43.99W.050
- Archives and records management services
  - state agencies to collect judgment debtor surcharge to fund local government services 40.14.027
- Boards and commissions
  - approval of boards or commissions not required by statute 43.41.240
  - class five groups 43.03.265
  - class four groups 43.03.250
  - class one groups
    - part-time and advisory, coordinating, or planning 43.03.220
  - class three groups
    - rule-making authority, quasi-judicial, policy direction, certain regulatory or licensing functions 43.03.240
  - class two groups
    - agricultural commodity commissions 43.03.230
    - exceptions to review requirements 43.41.230
    - new boards or commissions, criteria for establishment 43.41.250
    - review by governor, report on termination or transfer 43.41.220
    - termination
      - procedures after termination 43.01.900
- Bond retirement accounts Ch. 43.99M
- Bonds, purchase of 43.19.190, 43.19.1906
- Budget and accounting system
  - budget development 43.88.090
  - mission statement, measurable goals, and performance assessment requirements 43.88.090
- Business hours
  - posting on agency or office web site 42.04.060
- Capital projects
  - general obligation bonds Ch. 43.99G, Ch. 43.99H, 43.99W.010, 43.99W.020, 43.99W.030, 43.99W.040, 43.99W.050
- Case forecast council, organization and duties Ch. 43.88C
- Child care for state employees' children
  - child care contracts 41.04.380
  - employee child care organizations
    - organization as nonprofit corporation to qualify for services under RCW 41.04.380 41.04.382
    - provision of suitable space at reduced cost authorized 41.04.375
    - rental of suitable space 41.04.380
- Collective bargaining
  - public employees collective bargaining Ch. 41.56
    - reduction in agency operating expenses 41.80.002
    - state collective bargaining Ch. 41.80
- Commuter trip reduction
  - collective bargaining 70.94.555
  - definitions 43.01.220
  - employee parking, fee-setting and limitations on parking 43.01.240
  - interagency board 70.94.551
  - joint comprehensive commuter trip reduction plan 70.94.551
  - plan for agencies 70.94.551
  - state leadership 70.94.547
  - state vehicle parking account, parking revenue deposits and use of funds 43.01.225
  - use of public funds, limitation 43.01.230
- Compensation
  - boards and commissions
    - class four groups 43.03.250
  - Compensation and expenses
    - boards and commissions
      - class one groups 43.03.220
      - class three groups 43.03.240
      - class two groups 43.03.230
- Consolidated mail service, See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES, Mail service, consolidated
- Contracts
  - bond of contractor
    - registration or licensing prerequisite to public works contract 39.06.010
  - engineering systems 39.04.290
  - minority and women's business enterprises 39.04.160
  - personal service, award to veteran-owned businesses 39.29.052
  - procurement, award to veteran-owned businesses 39.04.162, 43.60A.200
- Creation 43.17.010
- Data processing expenditures
  - authorization by legislature required, penalties for violations 43.105.210
- Departments created 43.17.010
- Developmental disabilities, persons with supported employment, state agency participation 41.04.750, 41.04.760, 41.04.770, 41.04.780
- Directors of
  - appointment 43.17.020
  - chief assistant directors 43.17.040
  - oath 43.17.030
  - powers and duties 43.17.030
  - vacancies 43.17.020, 43.17.040
- Electric vehicles
  - state purchase of power 43.01.250
- Eminent domain by state Ch. 8.04
- Employee recognition awards 41.60.150
- Employment, discrimination, unfair practices 49.60.200
- Energy cogeneration projects
  - additional authority of agencies 39.35C.090
  - development with local utilities
    - energy purchase agreements 39.35C.080
    - feasibility study 39.35C.070
    - implementation 39.35C.070
    - ownership and operation 39.35C.070
    - sale of electricity and thermal energy 39.35C.080
    - sale of thermal energy 39.35C.070
- Energy efficiency and climate pollution
  - reduction in built environment
    - qualifying agency duties, energy benchmark, performance rating 19.27A.190
- Energy supply emergencies, alerts
  - duties of governmental agencies 43.21G.050
- Environmental excellence program agreements Ch. 43.21K
- Ethics
  - activities incompatible with public duties 42.52.020
  - agency ethics rules 42.52.200
  - assisting in transactions, prohibitions 42.52.040
  - attorney general actions 42.52.490
  - attorney general investigative authority 42.52.530
  - citizen actions 42.52.460
  - compensation for official duties or nonperformance 42.52.110
  - compensation for outside activities 42.52.120
  - confidential information, release of 42.52.050
  - construction of ch. 42.52 RCW 42.52.901
  - definitions 42.52.010
  - disciplinary action 42.52.520
  - elected official, attorney general to conduct investigation of complaint against statewide elected official 42.52.450
  - executive ethics board 42.52.350, 42.52.360
  - compensation of members 42.52.550
  - complaint filing 42.52.410
  - findings of fact and enforcement action 42.52.430
  - hearing and subpoena authority 42.52.390
  - investigation of complaints 42.52.420, 42.52.425
  - optional hearings by administrative law judge 42.52.500
  - penalty assessment 42.52.480
  - political activities of board members 42.52.380
  - public hearing on complaint 42.52.430
  - referral of complaint for enforcement 42.52.470
  - review of order 42.52.440
  - subpoena authority, enforcement 42.52.400
  - financial interests in transactions 42.52.030
  - former state officer or employee
    - employment 42.52.080
    - rendering assistance, limitations 42.52.090
    - restrictions on appearing before agency or doing business with state 42.52.100
  - gift, loan, payment, transfer, or delivery of any thing of economic value to state employee 42.52.170
  - gifts 42.52.140, 42.52.150
  - honoraria 42.52.130
  - identifiable group or interest, service on board, committee, or commission not prevented by association with 42.52.903
  - investment of public funds, state officer or employee interest in, restrictions 42.52.190
  - legislative declaration 42.52.900
  - limitations period 42.52.540
  - political campaigns, use of public resources 42.52.180
  - private gain, use of public resources for 42.52.160
  - recession of state action 42.52.510
  - records, improper concealment 42.52.050
  - special privileges prohibited 42.52.070
  - suspension of state action pending
    - determination of controversy 42.52.510
  - testimony of state officer or employee 42.52.060
- Expenditure limitations Ch. 43.135
- Federal social security disability program, state agencies authorized to enter into agreements 43.17.120
- appointment of personnel 43.17.120
- Fees
  - health services, fee schedules 43.17.350
- Financial management, office of, See STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Fiscal management, office of
- Fiscal management
  - powers and duties of officers and agencies 43.88.160
- Flexible-time work schedules 41.04.390
- Health care
  - streamlined health care administration
    - state agency adoption of processes, guidelines, and standards 70.14.155
  - Health care cost containment policies 43.41.160
  - Housing and facilities in Thurston county, payment for costs and capital projects surcharge 43.01.090
  - Housing for employees, state-owned or leased availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040
  - legislative intent 43.81.010
  - Housing for state offices, departments, agencies, and institutions Ch. 43.82
  - Indoor air quality in public buildings
    - ventilation and filtration systems 70.162.040
  - Information technology
    - budget detail, technology plan, accounting method 43.88.092

preparation of agency portfolio and performance report 43.105.170, 43.105.172  
 statewide strategy and judicial information system information technology portfolio 2.68.060  
 Information technology assets, inventory of 43.105.178  
 Information technology projects  
 budget detail, technology plan 43.88.560  
 Inspections and examinations, interdepartmental assistance 43.17.110  
 Insurance, purchase of 43.19.190, 43.19.1906  
 Integrated climate change response strategy Ch. 43.21M  
 Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Interagency disputes  
 alternative dispute resolution process, exceptions 43.17.320, 43.17.330, 43.17.340  
 Interdepartmental assistance as to data and information 43.17.110  
 Inventory system for state-owned or leased facilities  
 duties 43.82.150  
 Land disposition, notice 43.17.400  
 Land use  
 real property damage  
 due to governmental action  
 claims, time limitation 64.40.030  
 definitions 64.40.010  
 relief provided 64.40.020  
 Leases  
 real property, terms and use of proceeds 43.17.360  
 Liability of officials, members, immunity 4.24.470  
 Local government management of program  
 delegated by state  
 final report or study, prerelease copy to local government 43.17.370  
 Loss prevention and review teams 43.41.370, 43.41.380  
 Mail service, consolidated  
 area served 43.19.715  
 definitions 43.19.710  
 review of agency needs 43.19.720  
 Management procedures  
 terminate supervisor who tolerates deficiencies 43.01.125  
 Minority and women's business enterprises, office of  
 contracts, participation in by qualified minority and women-owned and controlled businesses  
 data and report 39.19.250  
 plan to maximize opportunity for businesses, each agency to adopt 39.19.060  
 state agencies and educational institutions to comply with public works and procurement goals 39.19.060, 39.19.075  
 state agency or educational institution may be charged a reasonable fee based on its expenditure of funds subject to office 39.19.230  
 Offices and facilities in Thurston county, housing costs and capital projects surcharge 43.01.090  
 Offices maintained at state capital 43.17.050  
 On-site state-owned or leased living facilities  
 availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040  
 legislative declaration 43.81.010  
 Paper conservation and recycling programs 70.95.725  
 Parking  
 fees and limitations on employee parking 43.01.240  
 Parks and recreation commission Ch. 79A.05  
 Performance audits, See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW COMMITTEE  
 Performance-based monetary awards or incentives  
 restrictions 41.06.560

Personal service contracts  
 amendments to contracts, submission and approval 39.29.025  
 definitions 39.29.006  
 documentation required before services may be contracted for 39.29.008  
 filing of contracts 39.29.055  
 legislative intent 39.29.003  
 list of contracts, office of financial management to maintain 39.29.068  
 public inspection of contracts 39.29.055  
 review and approval by office of financial management 39.29.055  
 sole source contracts 39.29.018  
 Personnel resource and management policy 41.06.530  
 Pest control  
 integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
 Port districts  
 toll facilities, contracts for money, services and materials 53.34.180  
 Printing  
 must be done within state, exception 43.78.130, 43.78.140  
 Public defense, office of Ch. 2.70  
 Public deposit protection commission Ch. 39.58, 43.08.300  
 Public funds  
 accounts and funds may not be established outside treasury without permission of director of financial management 43.88.190  
 agency local accounts to utilize services of treasurer's office 43.88.190  
 local accounts to utilize services of state treasurer's office 43.88.190  
 Public records act  
 generally Ch. 42.56  
 Public records officers 42.56.580  
 Public works  
 prevailing wage law compliance required when private construction project is performed under contract for rental, lease, or purchase of project by state or municipal government 39.04.260  
 Publications  
 advertisers placing advertisements in state publications, prerequisites for placing 40.07.070  
 Purchases  
 general administration department services 43.19.190  
 paper products, specifications 39.24.050  
 prison work programs  
 purchase of goods and services required, exceptions 43.19.534  
 recycled content paper for printers and copiers 43.19A.022  
 Quality management, accountability, and performance system  
 definitions 43.17.380  
 independent assessment 43.17.390  
 requirements 43.17.385  
 Real property  
 leases, terms and use of proceeds 43.17.360  
 Records  
 electronic access, See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS, subtitle Electronic access to public records  
 Recycled content paper for printers and copiers 43.19A.022  
 Regulatory fairness act Ch. 19.85  
 Regulatory reform, See REGULATORY REFORM  
 Return-to-work program  
 program requirements 41.06.490  
 Rule making  
 agency web sites for rule-making information 34.05.270  
 Rule-making authority and procedure Ch. 34.05  
 Rules adoption  
 regulatory fairness act Ch. 19.85  
 Rules and regulations of departments 43.17.060

Rules compliance  
 technical assistance programs Ch. 43.05  
 Rules coordinators 34.05.312  
 Savings incentive account 43.79.460  
 Service animals  
 state agency employees with sensory disabilities  
 need for service animal training 49.90.010  
 Service delivery  
 joint employee-management committees 41.06.540  
 Sexual harassment policy 43.01.135  
 Small business economic impact statement and rule-making procedure Ch. 19.85  
 State economic policy Ch. 43.21H  
 State environmental policy Ch. 43.21C  
 integrated climate change response strategy Ch. 43.21M  
 State internship program  
 executive fellows program 43.06.420  
 Sunset act, entities scheduled for termination Ch. 43.131  
 Supported employment for persons with developmental disabilities 41.04.770, 41.04.780  
 Supported employment for persons with developmental or significant disabilities 41.04.750, 41.04.760  
 Termination of state entities  
 procedures after termination 43.01.900  
 Thurston county  
 debt service costs for facilities shared by departments 43.01.091  
 surcharge for state-owned and managed facilities 43.01.090  
 Thurston county capital facilities account 43.19.501  
 Wireless devices or services, purchase of 43.105.410  
 Work force training and education program 28C.18.080, 28C.18.090, 28C.18.100, 28C.18.110  
**STATE DESIGN STANDARDS COMMITTEE**  
 Adoption of standards 35.78.030  
 Created 35.78.020, 43.32.010  
 Duties 43.32.020  
 Members 43.32.010  
**STATE EMPLOYEES' BENEFITS BOARD (See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY)**  
**STATE EMPLOYEES' HEALTH CARE (See HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY)**  
**STATE EMPLOYEES INSURANCE BOARD**  
 Group life insurance, group requirements  
 exception 48.24.010  
 Health care purchased by state agencies  
 alternative health care providers, agencies to identify 70.14.020  
 drug purchasing cost controls, evidence based prescription drug program 70.14.050  
 review of prospective rate setting methods 70.14.040  
 utilization review procedures, agencies to establish plan 70.14.030  
**STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Public employees retirement system)**  
**STATE ENDEMIC MAMMAL**  
 Designated 1.20.038  
**STATE ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY ACT (See ENVIRONMENTAL, subtitle State environmental policy)**  
**STATE FINANCE COMMITTEE**  
 Acquisition of highway property in advance of programmed construction, committee duties relating to Ch. 47.12

## STATE FISCAL AGENTS

- Bond issues for highway construction, committee powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.10
- Bonds, notes and other evidence of indebtedness, committee duties Ch. 39.42
- Capital improvement bond issues, duties concerning Ch. 43.83
- Capital improvements, 1973 bond issue, powers and duties 43.83.112
- Capital improvements, 1975 bond issue anticipation notes 43.83.134 powers and duties 43.83.132
- Capital improvements, 1983 bond issue authorized 43.83.184
- Capital improvements, legislature, 1981 bond issue, authorized 43.83.172
- Chair 43.33.040
- Colleges and universities
- bond issues, capital improvements—1979 act Ch. 28B.14D, Ch. 28B.14E
  - bond issues, capital improvements—1983 act Ch. 28B.14F
  - bond issues, capital improvements and land acquisition—1984 act Ch. 28B.14F
  - bond issues, capital improvements—1981 c 232 Ch. 28B.14F
  - bonds, capital improvements—1977 act Ch. 28B.14B
  - bonds, refunding—1977 act Ch. 28B.14C
  - bonds for capital improvements 28B.10.850
  - bonds for capital improvements—1974 act Ch. 28B.13
  - bonds for capital improvements—1975 act Ch. 28B.14
  - capital improvements—1981 c 233 Ch. 28B.14G
  - community and technical colleges
    - bond issues for capital projects—1976 act Ch. 28B.59
    - bond issues for capital projects—1977 act Ch. 28B.59B
    - bond issues for capital projects—1979 act Ch. 28B.59C
    - bond issues for capital projects—1981 act Ch. 28B.59D
    - bond issues for facilities aid—1972 act Ch. 28B.56
    - bond issues for general capital projects—1975 act Ch. 28B.58
    - bond issues for special capital projects—1975 act Ch. 28B.57  - Washington's future bond issue Ch. 28B.14H
- Community and technical colleges
- Washington's future bond issue Ch. 28B.14H
- Community college buildings and facilities
- refunding bonds, 1974 act, consent prerequisite to issuance 28B.50.409
- Composition 43.33.010
- County held United States bonds, disposal 36.33.190
- Created 43.17.070
- Debt issuance and management summary 43.33.130
- Debt limit
- committee duties 39.42.130
- Financing contracts, state duties 39.94.040
- Fisheries, department of
- 1977 bond issue 43.831.120
  - 1981 bond issue 43.831.172
- Funding or refunding bonds or notes, authority of state finance committee to issue 43.75.200
- General obligation bonds
- forms, terms, covenants, etc., sale, redemption 43.75.205
  - redemption, enforcement 43.75.215
- Higher education construction account, authority over 28B.10.851
- Indebtedness, evidences of
- issuance, powers and duties 39.42.030
- Investments
- standards 41.50.085
- Local government surplus public funds, investment
- administration of chapter 43.250.090
- Permanent state funds, investment of, duties 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061
- Powers and duties
- capital improvements, 1973 bond issue 43.83.112
- Public deposit protection commission, members ex officio of 39.58.030
- Records
- administrative and clerical assistance, state treasurer to provide 43.33.030
- Recreation improvements, bond issue, duties concerning 43.83C.020, 43.83C.070, 43.83C.080, 43.83C.090
- Refunding bonds—1974 act
- capitol facilities revenue bonds, 1969 issuance, authorization 43.83F.010 powers and duties 43.83F.020
  - proceeds, use of, investment limitations 43.83F.030
  - redemption fund, created 43.83F.040
  - east capitol site bonds, 1969 issuance, authorization 43.83F.010 powers and duties 43.83F.020
  - proceeds, use of, investment limitations 43.83F.030
  - redemption fund, created 43.83F.040
- School buildings and plants, state aid, duties concerning. See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, state aid
- School plant facilities aid
- 1980 bond issue, duties under 28A.525.230, 28A.525.240, 28A.525.250, 28A.525.260, 28A.525.270, 28A.525.280, 28A.525.290, 28A.525.300
  - 1984 bond issue, duties under 28A.525.218
- Social and health services facilities
- 1981 bond issue authorized 43.83H.172
  - bond issue, duties concerning 43.83D.020, 43.83D.070, 43.83D.080, 43.83D.090
- State convention and trade center, Seattle
- general obligation bonds
    - duties relating to 67.40.030, 67.40.060
- Transportation, department of
- district 1 headquarters bond issue
    - duties relating to 47.02.140
- Washington State University tree fruit research center
- alternative financing authorized 28B.30.620
  - financing bonds
    - anticipation notes, authorized 28B.30.604
    - issuance, sale, retirement, authority 28B.30.602
    - lease with general services administration prerequisite to sale 28B.30.614
    - legal investment for public funds 28B.30.618
    - methods of payment 28B.30.616
    - owners' and holders' rights 28B.30.612
    - redemption fund, created, use 28B.30.610
- Waste disposal facilities, bond issues, duties concerning 43.83A.020, 43.83A.070, 43.83A.080, 43.83A.090
- Water supply facilities, bond issue, duties concerning 43.83B.020, 43.83B.070, 43.83B.080, 43.83B.090
- STATE FISCAL AGENTS (See FISCAL AGENTS)**
- STATE FISCAL MATTERS**
- Accounts and accounting
- accounts receivable, report to credit reporting agencies authorized 43.88.175
  - construction accounts
    - exemption from certain accounting requirements to comply with federal tax law 43.88.265
- state auditor
- collectors of revenue, audit of accounts 43.09.050
  - general accountant of state 43.09.020
  - keeper of records pertaining to 43.09.020
  - persons indebted to state, audit of accounts 43.09.050
  - state treasurer's accounts, audit by state auditor 43.08.050
- Accounts and accounting. See also STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Budget and accounting system
- Advisory or coordinating councils, authority to appoint and establish 43.41.120
- Agency petty cash account
- application to director of office of financial management for approval 42.26.050
  - director of financial management to regulate uses 42.26.090
  - liability and responsibility for accounts 42.26.070
  - limitations on use of 42.26.060
  - post audit by auditor 42.26.080
  - treasurer, advancement of sums to agency for 42.26.040
  - unlawful use, effect 42.26.080
- Agency vendor payment revolving fund
- creation 42.26.010
  - deposits to 42.26.020
  - disbursements 42.26.020
  - not applicable to salaries and wages 42.26.010
  - optional use 42.26.010
  - rules and regulations adopted by director of office of financial management 42.26.030
- Annual financial report of all funds and account groups 43.88.027
- Annual publication of fiscal statement required Const. Art. 7 § 7
- Appropriations
- accounting for 43.08.010
  - attorney general to enforce proper application 43.10.030
- Appropriations. See also STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Budget and accounting system
- Auditing services revolving fund
- direct payment from state departments 43.09.418
- Audits
- accounts of collectors of revenue 43.09.050
  - malfeasance or nonfeasance in public office, action upon disclosure 43.09.330
  - nongovernmental entities with state contracts or grants 43.09.055, 43.09.065
  - persons indebted to state 43.09.050
  - post-audit of state agencies
    - definitions 43.09.290
    - frequency, reports 43.09.310
- state treasurer, audit by state auditor 43.08.050
- Budget and accounting system
- 1986 amendments, LEAP to review success periodically 43.88.899
  - accounts and funds may not be established outside treasury without permission of director of financial management 43.88.190
  - accounts located out of state treasury, prohibition, exception 43.88.195
  - appropriations
    - deemed maximums 43.88.070
    - governor's control over expenditures of 43.88.080
    - lapsing at end of fiscal period 43.88.140
    - matching funds, state moneys disbursed in proportion to 43.88.150
    - not required as to refunds or trust fund payments 43.88.180
    - priority of expenditures between appropriated and nonappropriated funds 43.88.150
    - assistance to nonprofit organizations providing social services, report 43.88.570
- biennial budget requests
- instructions for agencies 43.88.030
- budget
- adoption of, what constitutes 43.88.080

- agency mission statement, measurable goals, and performance assessment requirements 43.88.090
- development 43.88.090
- hearings 43.88.100
- budget bill, legislative review 43.88.060
- budget director, See STATE FISCAL MATTERS, subtitle Budget and accounting system, director of program planning and fiscal management
- budget document
  - changes and adjustments 43.88.030
  - contents 43.88.030
  - debt service costs, estimated 43.88.031
  - legislative review 43.88.060
- capital appropriations and expenditures
  - predesign review and monitoring 43.88.110
  - transfer of excess amount to another project 43.88.145
- capital budget
  - contents 43.88.030
  - debt-financed pass-through money to local governments included 43.88.032
  - instructions 43.88.0301
  - cash deficit 43.88.050
- central budget agency, abolished 43.41.940
  - powers, duties, papers, documents, functions transferred to office of financial management 43.41.940, 43.41.950, 43.41.970, 43.41.980
- changes in accounting methods, practices, or statutes, explanation of 43.88.035
- contracts made in excess of appropriation void, exception 43.88.130
- deficiencies unlawful, exceptions 43.88.260
- definitions 43.88.020
- director of financial management
  - federal funds and programs, notice, progress report 43.88.205
  - power to exempt public funds from allotment control 43.88.110
- emergencies
  - allocation from emergency appropriation 43.88.250
  - statement of to governor 43.88.250
- exemptions of state commodity commissions 43.88.240
- expenditure limit, budget document to reflect 43.88.033
- expenditure programs
  - accounting records of agencies 43.88.110
  - aggregate of allotments not to exceed appropriation 43.88.110
  - allotments to conform to terms of appropriation 43.88.110
  - capital construction, predesign review 43.88.110
  - director of financial management, duties 43.88.110
  - division of allotments 43.88.110
  - review of allotment requests 43.88.110
  - statements of proposed expenditures 43.88.110
- expenditures
  - in excess of appropriation prohibited 43.88.130
  - matching funds, state moneys disbursed in proportion to 43.88.150
  - priority as between appropriated and nonappropriated funds 43.88.150
- federal funds and programs
  - federal law controls if conflict 43.88.220
  - notice to director of financial management, progress report on 43.88.205
- financial management, office of
  - agency petty cash account, duties related to 42.26.040, 42.26.050, 42.26.070, 42.26.080, 42.26.090
  - agency vendor payment revolving fund, duties related to 42.26.020, 42.26.030
- findings 43.88.005
- governor
  - allotment reduction 43.88.110
- hearings 43.88.100
- information technology projects
  - evaluation of agency requests for major projects by department of information services in coordination with office of financial management 43.105.180
- legislative committees deemed part of legislative branch of government 43.88.230
- office of financial management
  - federal funds and programs, notice, progress report 43.88.205
- operating budget
  - maintenance costs included 43.88.032
- public records
  - defined 43.88.200
  - public inspection 43.88.200
- purpose 43.88.010
- refunds of erroneous or excessive payments or fees 43.88.170, 43.88.180
- reorganization, transfer of employees, powers and duties, papers, documents, to office of financial management 43.41.940, 43.41.950, 43.41.970, 43.41.980
- revenue estimates
  - statement to whom submitted 43.88.120
- transportation agencies, forecast variances 43.88.122
- revolving funds
  - appropriation not required 43.88.180
- state auditor
  - powers and duties 43.88.162, 43.88.210
- transfer of powers and duties of agencies 43.88.210
- transportation-related funds or accounts, study 43.88.125
- trust funds, defined
  - appropriation not required for payment of 43.88.180
  - violations, penalty 43.88.270
- Budgeting and accounting system
  - information technology
    - budget detail, technology plan, accounting method 43.88.092
  - information technology projects
    - budget detail, technology plan 43.88.560
- Case forecast council, organization and duties Ch. 43.88C
- Cash management
  - treasurer's responsibilities 43.08.015
- Cashing checks, drafts, and warrants for state officers, employees, and others authorized 43.08.180
- Comprehensive budgeting, accounting, and reporting system
  - conform to generally accepted accounting principles 43.88.037
- Expenditure and taxation limits, See TAX REVENUE LIMITATION
- Expenditure limit
  - budget document to reflect 43.88.033
- Federal funds and programs, notice to director of financial management, legislative audit and review committee, progress reports 43.88.205
- Financial management, office of
  - central budget agency, abolished and powers and duties transferred to 43.41.050
  - creation 43.41.050
  - definitions 43.41.040
  - director
    - appointment, salary, powers and duties 43.41.060
    - auditor's report, unaccounted money 43.09.050
    - powers and duties, generally 43.41.100
    - wherever used means director of financial management 43.88.025
  - electronic transfers of funds and information, authorization and approval 43.41.180
  - planning and community affairs agency, planning function, financial management function, population functions, and research functions assigned to 43.41.050
- powers and duties 43.41.110
  - generally 43.41.100
  - purpose 43.41.030
  - redesignated as office of financial management 43.41.035
  - transfers of employees, powers, duties, documents, rights, from central budget agency and portion of planning and community affairs agency 43.41.940, 43.41.950, 43.41.970, 43.41.980
- Financial report
  - annual, all funds and account groups 43.88.027
- Fiscal agencies
  - appointment 43.80.110
  - registered bond duties 43.80.125
  - certification by state finance committee 43.80.120
  - definitions 43.80.100
  - duties 43.80.130
  - nonliability of state treasurer for funds remitted to fiscal agencies for payment of bonds 43.80.150
  - notice of appointment 43.80.140
- Fiscal management
  - powers and duties of officers and agencies 43.88.160
- Funding or refunding bonds or notes, authority of state finance committee to issue 43.75.200
- Funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State Initiative 601, state expenditure and taxation limits, See TAX REVENUE LIMITATION
- Investments, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle Investments
- Legislative audit and review committee, See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW COMMITTEE
- Legislative bills and resolutions
  - fiscal notes
    - local government Ch. 43.132
    - state government Ch. 43.88A
- Moneys
  - accounting for 43.08.010
  - disbursements of 43.08.010
  - fiscal responsibilities of state officers and employees 43.88.310
  - mishandling, overexpending, improper accounting 43.88.280, 43.88.290, 43.88.300, 43.88.320
  - receipt and keeping of 43.08.010
- Notice of appointment of fiscal agencies 43.80.140
- Payment agreements
  - authority of state government to enter into authority cumulative 39.96.080
  - authorization and conditions for entry into agreement 39.96.030
  - calculations regarding payment of obligations 39.96.060
  - credit enhancement or similar agreements, authority to make in connection with payment agreement 39.96.050
  - definitions 39.96.020
  - findings 39.96.010
  - payment sources 39.96.050
  - status of payments 39.96.060
  - terms and conditions of agreements 39.96.040
- Public funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS
- Reports
  - state treasurer, monthly financial report 43.08.150
- Schools and school districts
  - credit enhancement program to pledge credit of state to payment of district bonds, purpose and procedures Ch. 39.98
- State funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State State general obligation bond retirement fund bonds prohibited from payment from fund 43.83.164
  - created, purpose 43.83.160
  - separate accounting records for each bond issue 43.83.162

## STATE FISH

State investment board Ch. 43.33A  
State treasurer, fiscal agent for state 43.08.090  
duties 43.08.100  
receipts, copy sent to director of financial management 43.08.110  
Statement, annual publication required Const. Art. 7 § 7  
Taxation and expenditure limits, See TAX REVENUE LIMITATION  
Warrants  
call of warrants 43.08.080  
cash or demand deposits for, duty to maintain 43.08.135  
duplicate warrants  
conditions for issuance 43.08.066  
lost or destroyed warrant, issuance of 43.08.064, 43.08.066, 43.08.068  
record of to be kept 43.08.068  
investment of state funds in 43.84.120  
issuance of  
duplicate warrant when old lost or destroyed 43.08.064, 43.08.066, 43.08.068  
new warrant when old canceled for nonpresentment 43.08.062  
lost or destroyed warrants  
conditions for issuance of duplicate warrant 43.08.066  
duplicate warrant issued for 43.08.064, 43.08.066, 43.08.068  
record to be kept 43.08.068  
no funds to pay, indorsement, interest, exchange for new warrant 43.08.070  
presentment  
cancellation for nonpresentment 43.08.062  
issuance of new warrant when old canceled 43.08.062, 43.08.064  
time limit 43.08.062  
printed by public printer 43.08.061  
rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030  
redeemed warrants retention, destruction 43.08.061  
willfully refusing to pay by state treasurer, exceptions, recovery 43.08.130

### STATE FISH

Designated 1.20.045

### STATE FLAG

Display 1.20.015  
Specifications 1.20.010

### STATE FLOWER

Designated 1.20.030

### STATE FOLK SONG

Designated 1.20.073

### STATE FOSSIL

Designated 1.20.042

### STATE FRUIT

Designated 1.20.035

### STATE FUNDS (See FUNDS; PUBLIC FUNDS)

### STATE GEM

Designated 1.20.090

### STATE GRASS

Designated 1.20.025

### STATE GUARD (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)

### STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (See HISTORIC PRESERVATION, subtitle State historical society)

### STATE HOSPITALS (See HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL)

### STATE IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS (See PUBLIC WORKS)

### STATE INDEBTEDNESS (See INDEBTEDNESS; STATE, subtitle Indebtedness)

### STATE INSECT

Designated 1.20.047

### STATE INSTITUTIONS

Agricultural or farm activities 72.01.140  
Assaults to employees, reimbursement for costs 72.01.045  
Blind, state school for, See BLIND, subtitle State school for  
Buildings  
construction or repair 72.01.110, 72.01.120, 72.01.130  
Chaplains  
housing allowance 41.04.360  
salaries and wages  
housing allowance 41.04.360  
Chaplains, appointment 72.01.210, 72.01.212, 72.01.220, 72.01.230, 72.01.240  
Children and youth services  
management duties Ch. 72.05  
Correctional facilities  
labor and employment of prisoners Ch. 72.64  
reimbursement for local impact costs Ch. 72.72  
Correctional facilities, See also CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES  
Corrections, department's powers and duties 72.01.050, 72.01.060, 72.01.090  
Deaf, state school for, See DEAF, subtitle State school for  
Definitions 72.01.010  
Developmental disabilities, See also DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH  
Dietician, employment and duties 72.01.180  
Employees  
assaults, reimbursement for costs 72.01.045  
hours of work 72.01.042, 72.01.043  
quarters for personnel 72.01.280  
Equipment, supplies, and livestock, transfer between institutions 72.01.430  
Escheats of property of institution inmates, See ESCHEATS, subtitle Institution inmates, property of  
Examination of conditions and needs, report 72.01.320  
Fire protection 72.01.190  
Gifts, acceptance authorized 72.01.270  
Hospitals for mentally ill, See HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL  
Industrial activities 72.01.150  
Juvenile facilities  
close security institutions designated 72.05.130  
definitions 72.05.020  
juvenile court law, application 72.05.210  
minimum security institutions 72.05.150  
parental right to provide treatment 72.05.200  
pregnant youth in custody, use of restraints on 13.40.650, 13.40.651, 72.05.450, 72.05.451  
social and health services department, duties 72.05.130  
Juvenile forest camps  
industrial insurance benefits prohibited, exceptions 72.05.152, 72.05.154  
Mentally ill, See HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL  
Narcotic and dangerous drug rehabilitation and treatment programs and facilities authorized 72.49.020  
Nonprofit organizations, agreement with to provide services 72.01.480  
Officers and employees  
appointment and discharge Const. Art. 13 § 1  
Outdoor recreational lands, public use conditions 72.01.460  
Political influence forbidden 72.01.310  
Psychiatric outpatient clinics 72.06.060  
Records  
accounting systems 72.01.300  
requirements 72.01.290  
Records and documents  
patients and inmates  
vital statistical purposes 70.58.270  
Religious programs, outside ministers 72.01.260

Residential schools, See RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS  
Schools, higher education institutions, and other entities use of facilities and equipment 72.01.450, 72.01.452, 72.01.454, 72.01.458  
Social and health services, department's powers and duties 72.01.050, 72.01.060, 72.01.090  
Support by state required Const. Art. 13 § 1  
Yakima valley school, See YAKIMA VALLEY SCHOOL

### STATE INVESTMENT BOARD

Background checks of prospective staff members 43.33A.025  
Chairperson 43.33A.040  
Commingled trust funds established 43.33A.170  
Contract powers 43.33A.030  
Created 43.33A.020  
Delegation of powers 43.33A.030, 43.33A.035  
Examination of accounts, files, and records by department of retirement systems 43.33A.120  
Executive director 43.33A.100  
Funding 43.33A.160  
Funds, trusteeship 43.33A.030  
Industrial insurance funds, investments 51.44.100  
Investment accounting  
transfer of functions and duties from state treasurer's office to board 43.33A.180  
Investment of funds in farm, soil, water conservation loans, and land bank 43.33A.080  
Investment policies, establishment 43.33A.110  
Investments  
authority 43.84.150  
basic health plan self-insurance reserve account 43.33A.230  
creation of entities for investment purposes 43.33A.200  
income from assets not publicly traded, management 43.33A.210  
policy and options 43.33A.135  
reports 43.33A.150  
standard of investment and management 43.33A.140  
surplus moneys 43.84.170  
Judicial retirement system funds  
investment authority 2.10.080  
Meetings 43.33A.040  
Members 43.33A.020  
compensation, travel expenses 43.33A.050  
employment restrictions 43.33A.060  
liability 43.33A.070  
Performance of existing contracts 43.33A.100  
Permanent state funds, investment of, duties 43.84.031  
Personnel 43.33A.100  
Powers and duties, generally 43.33A.010  
Quorum 43.33A.040  
Records 43.33A.090  
Retirement systems funds, investment of, authority 41.50.080  
Rules and regulations, promulgation 43.33A.110  
Securities, registration of without mention of fiduciary relationship 43.33A.130  
Self-directed investment, board duties 43.33A.190  
State investment board expense account, created 43.33A.160  
Terms 43.33A.020  
Transfer of employees 43.33A.100  
**STATE LANDS (See PUBLIC LANDS)**  
**STATE LAW LIBRARY**  
Librarian  
member of court reports commission 2.32.160  
supreme court reports  
delivery from public printer 40.04.030  
Revised Code of Washington, loans of sets to 1.08.060

**STATE LIBRARY (See LIBRARIES)****STATE LOTTERY**

Administrative procedure act 67.70.280  
 Agents  
   license gives authority 67.70.080  
   lottery sales  
   license 67.70.070  
   minors  
     may not sell to  
       penalty 67.70.120  
   moneys received  
     lottery account 67.70.200  
 Attorney general  
   investigations 67.70.300  
 Auditor  
   annual post-audit 67.70.290  
 Baseball stadium construction  
   scratch games 67.70.042  
 Chapter not applicable to gambling law 9.46.291  
 Commission  
   chairman 67.70.030  
   created 67.70.030  
   employees  
     may not purchase tickets or receive prize  
     misdemeanor 67.70.180  
   members  
     compensation and travel expenses 67.70.270  
     may not purchase tickets or receive prize  
     misdemeanor 67.70.180  
     terms, vacancies 67.70.030  
   pathological gamblers, information for  
     9.46.071  
   powers and duties 67.70.040  
   quorum 67.70.030  
 Debts owed to state, prize set off against debts  
   67.70.255  
 Definitions 67.70.010  
 Director  
   appointment, salary, duties 67.70.050  
   enforcement powers 67.70.330  
   powers 67.70.060  
   ticket proceeds  
     agents to deposit in lottery account  
       67.70.200  
 Enforcement  
   director's powers 67.70.330  
 False or misleading statement  
   license application  
     gross misdemeanor 67.70.150  
   recordkeeping  
     gross misdemeanor 67.70.150  
 Felony  
   action without requisite license 67.70.140  
   class C  
     miscellaneous violations 67.70.160  
   forgery, fraud, deceit, misrepresentation  
     67.70.130  
 Forgery, fraud, deceit, misrepresentation  
   felony 67.70.130  
 Gambling and lottery laws  
   others  
     inapplicable 67.70.210  
 Games  
   stadium and exhibition center 67.70.043  
 Governing law  
   others do not apply 67.70.210  
 Gross misdemeanor  
   recordkeeping or license application  
     false or misleading statement 67.70.150  
   violation of rules 67.70.170  
 Investigations  
   attorney general authorized 67.70.300  
 Law enforcement  
   office of the director designated as agency  
     67.70.330  
 License  
   action without one  
     felony 67.70.140  
   application  
     false or misleading statement  
     gross misdemeanor 67.70.150  
   authorizes licensee as agent 67.70.080

denial, suspension, revocation 67.70.090  
 sales agent 67.70.070  
 Liquor control board duties 66.08.050  
 Lottery account  
   created 67.70.230  
   moneys agents receive 67.70.200  
   use of 67.70.230, 67.70.240  
 Lottery administrative account  
   created 67.70.260  
 Lottery fund  
   unclaimed prizes retained 67.70.190  
 Management review  
   certified public accountant verification  
     67.70.320  
   director of financial management 67.70.310  
 Misdemeanor  
   ticket purchase or prize  
     commission member or employee 67.70.180  
   ticket sale to minor 67.70.120  
 Officers and employees  
   prohibited activities 67.70.055  
 Opportunity pathways account  
   marketing lottery as contributor to 67.70.360  
 Payment methods 67.70.250  
 Person  
   defined 67.70.070  
 Prices  
   maximum limited 67.70.110  
 Prize disbursement, debts owed state set-off  
   67.70.255  
 Prizes  
   assignment prohibited, exceptions 67.70.100  
   installments 67.70.250  
   minors  
     guardian or custodian 67.70.220  
   unclaimed  
     retain in state lottery fund 67.70.190  
 Prohibited activities, officers and employees  
   67.70.055  
 Prohibited acts  
   penalty 67.70.130  
 Public assistance electronic benefit cards  
   67.70.125  
 Recordkeeping  
   false or misleading statement  
     gross misdemeanor 67.70.150  
 Reserve account  
   installment payments 67.70.250  
 Rules  
   violation of  
     gross misdemeanor 67.70.170  
 Scratch games  
   baseball stadium construction 67.70.042  
 Shared game lottery  
   account 67.70.044  
   establishment 67.70.044  
   transfer of proceeds 67.70.340  
 Stadium and exhibition center  
   games 67.70.043  
   promotion of lottery by person or entity  
     operating stadium, conditions 67.70.241  
 Ticket  
   forgery, fraud, deceit, misrepresentation  
     felony 67.70.130  
 Ticket sales  
   agent 67.70.070  
   exclusive seller 67.70.110  
   minors  
     may not sell to 67.70.120  
     prize disbursement if winner 67.70.220  
   price established 67.70.110  
   proceeds  
     lottery account 67.70.200  
   scalping prohibited 67.70.110  
 Unclaimed prizes  
   retain in state lottery fund 67.70.190  
 Violations - miscellaneous  
   felony - class C 67.70.160  
 Winner  
   assignment prohibited, exceptions 67.70.100  
**STATE MARINE MAMMAL**  
 Designated 1.20.037

**STATE MEDAL OF MERIT (See MEDAL OF MERIT)****STATE MERIT SYSTEM (See MERIT SYSTEM)****STATE MILITIA (See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS)****STATE OF EMERGENCY**

Definitions 43.06.200  
 Enemy attack, See CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK  
 Energy supply emergencies, alerts Ch. 43.21G  
 Governor  
   proclamation of 43.06.210  
   when proclamation can be made 43.06.010  
 Malicious destruction of property, penalty  
   43.06.230  
 Malicious injury, penalty 43.06.230  
 Penalty  
   general unlawful conduct during 43.06.240  
   malicious destruction of property or injury to  
     person, penalty 43.06.230  
 Proclamation  
   issuance 43.06.210  
   public notice 43.06.210  
 Public official, failure to heed orders of, penalty  
   43.06.250  
 State militia, authority of governor to call  
   43.06.270  
 State patrol, authority of governor to call  
   43.06.270  
 Termination of state of emergency, time for  
   43.06.210  
 Unlawful conduct during, penalty 43.06.240  
**STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle State)**  
**STATE PARKS (See PARKS AND RECREATION, subtitle State parks)**  
**STATE PATROL**  
 Accident reports, tabulation and analysis, duty to  
   prepare 46.52.060  
 Affirmative action 43.43.015, 43.43.340  
 legislative findings, purpose 49.74.005  
 noncompliance  
   conciliation, order issued 49.74.030  
   failure to reach conciliation, procedure  
     49.74.040  
   procedure 49.74.020  
   superior court, remedies 49.74.050  
 Air conditioning equipment, commission to  
   regulate 46.37.470  
 Airplane revolving account, nonappropriated  
   state patrol 43.79.470  
 Amateur radio operators with special license  
   plates, list of furnished 46.16.340  
 Aquatic invasive species enforcement  
   account, program 43.43.400  
 Arson investigation information system  
   43.43.952  
 Auto theft prevention authority Ch. 46.66  
 Automatic fingerprint information system  
   account established 43.43.565  
   local systems conditions of use 43.43.570  
   report 43.43.560  
 Background checks  
   conviction record information, dissemination  
     43.43.8321  
   definitions, records 43.43.840  
   definitions, records, fees 43.43.830,  
     43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.836,  
     43.43.838  
   finger-print based 43.43.837, 43.43.839  
   immunity of state 43.43.833  
 Background investigations of certain prospective  
   employees and volunteers  
   horse racing commission 67.16.045  
 Bicycle awareness program 43.43.390  
 Cadets  
   retirement service credit 43.43.130  
 Car seats, standards 46.37.505

## STATE PATROL

- Chaplains 41.22.040
  - legislative findings 41.22.010
  - volunteers may be used 41.22.020
- Chief
  - abatement of certain structures, signs or devices on city streets, county roads or state highways as public nuisances, chief's duties relating to 47.36.180
  - abating as public nuisance signs erected or maintained contrary to highway advertising control act of 1961, chief's duties relating to 47.42.080
  - appointing powers 43.43.020
  - appointment 43.43.020
  - attorney general to report to annually 43.10.240
  - chief for a day program 43.43.012
  - control of traffic on capitol grounds, chief enforcing officer 46.08.160
  - identification and criminal history section, powers and duties 43.43.750, 43.43.760, 43.43.765, 43.43.770, 43.43.775, 43.43.780, 43.43.785, 43.43.800, 43.43.810, 43.43.820
  - law enforcement communications network, duties 43.89.010
  - motor vehicle law
    - size, weight, and load limits, powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.44
    - vehicle inspection, chief's duties relating to Ch. 46.32
  - organized crime intelligence unit, duties as to 43.43.850, 43.43.854, 43.43.856
  - personnel, duties, generally 43.43.020
  - powers and duties, vehicle inspection Ch. 46.32
  - traffic safety commission, member of 43.59.030
  - transportation of explosives and flammables safely, chief's powers and duties relating to 46.48.175
- Chief for a day program 43.43.012
- Children
  - car seats, standards 46.37.505
  - crimes against, by school employee
  - notification of superintendent of public instruction 43.43.845
- Civil service, exemption, integration study 41.06.070
- Civil service exemptions
  - confidential secretaries 41.06.093
  - Compensation surveys 41.06.167
- Controlled substances
  - property or money, receipt from U.S. attorney general, agencies authorized 43.17.150
- Coroner's report of deaths by vehicle accidents, to be made to chief 46.52.050
- Created 43.43.010
- Crime information center
  - cost of terminal facility 43.43.530
  - established 43.43.500
  - files of assistance to law enforcement agencies, established 43.43.510
  - purpose and functions 43.43.500
  - runaway children 43.43.510
- Crime laboratory system
  - controlled substance analysis
    - analytical report is prima facie evidence of results 43.43.680
  - guilty person to pay crime laboratory analysis fee 43.43.690
  - subpoena of forensic scientist at preliminary hearing or trial, procedure 43.43.680
- Criminal justice forecasting 10.98.140
- Criminal justice information act, See CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION ACT
- Criminal justice services
  - consolidation 43.43.785
  - establishment of program 43.43.785
- Criminal offender record information
  - disposition form and report
  - annual audit 10.98.100
- Dental identification system 68.50.310, 68.50.320, 68.50.330
- Designation as agent of department of licensing to secure surrender of drivers' licenses 46.01.190
- Disability in line of duty, compensation 43.43.040
- Disciplinary hearings
  - administrative law judge designated for 34.12.035
  - procedure 43.43.090
- Discipline of officers
  - appeal 43.43.100
  - criminal complaint against, procedure 43.43.080
  - hearing procedure 43.43.090
  - patrol officer vehicle accidents 43.43.111
  - suspension or demotion 43.43.060
  - hearing 43.43.070
- DNA identification system 43.43.752
- criminal street gang database 43.43.762
- rulemaking authority 43.43.759
- services to law enforcement agencies 43.43.756
- Donations, gifts, conveyances, devises, and grants, acceptance of 43.43.013
- Driver's license checks, stopping vehicles for 46.64.060, 46.64.070
- Drug control assistance unit
  - civil service, investigators exempt 43.43.640
  - communications network 43.43.620
  - created 43.43.600
  - existing facilities and systems, use of 43.43.630
  - facilities, existing, use of 43.43.630
  - information system 43.43.620
  - investigative assistance, to provide 43.43.610
  - investigators, certain, exempt from civil service 43.43.640
  - personnel 43.43.650
  - special narcotics enforcement unit
    - organization and duties 43.43.655
    - systems, existing, use of 43.43.630
    - use of existing facilities and systems 43.43.630
- Emergency closures of state highways 47.48.031
- Emergency vehicles
  - regulate and test equipment for 46.37.194
  - siren, whistle or bell, commission to approve type 46.37.380
- Emergency vehicles of, colored lights authorized 46.37.190
- Endangered missing person advisory plan development and implementation 13.60.050
- Enforcement of laws on limited access facilities, state patrol to have independent and concurrent jurisdiction 47.52.200
- Facilities
  - siting coordination with department of licensing 46.01.330
- Falsifying records, penalty 43.43.810
- Felonies, guilty plea or conviction
  - information to department of health 43.43.825
- Fingerprints
  - automatic fingerprint information system
    - account established 43.43.565
    - local systems, conditions 43.43.570
    - report 43.43.560
- Fire protection
  - annual report to governor 48.48.110
  - arson reporting immunity 48.50.040
  - criminal prosecution 43.44.080, 48.48.080
  - duties 43.43.930, 43.43.934, 43.43.938, 43.43.940, 43.43.942
  - examination of
    - premises 43.44.010, 48.48.030
    - witnesses 43.44.070, 48.48.070
  - fire losses, report of insurers 48.05.320
  - hazards, removal of 43.44.040, 48.48.050
  - hospitals, standards for protection 70.41.080
  - investigation files, availability 43.43.710
  - records of fires 43.44.090, 48.48.090
- reports and investigations, police powers 48.48.060
- standards of safety 43.44.020, 48.48.040
- state fire service mobilization
  - definitions 43.43.960
  - intent 43.43.961
  - plan 43.43.962
  - regional fire defense boards and plans 43.43.963
  - reimbursement procedures, development of 43.43.964
- statistical information and reports 43.44.060, 48.48.065
- Fire safety standards for schools
  - director of fire protection duties 43.44.030, 48.48.045
- Fireworks
  - list of allowed fireworks 70.77.575
  - powers and duties 70.77.250
  - seizure 70.77.435
- Flares and other warning devices to be approved by 46.37.440
- Forensic investigations council Ch. 43.103
- Forensic laboratory services, bureau of
  - powers 43.43.670
  - service priorities 43.43.670
- Functions as agent of director of licenses transferred to department of licensing 46.01.070
- Glass, window, suncreening, coloring, etc. 46.37.430
- Governor and governor-elect, security and protection, duty to provide 43.43.035
- Hazardous materials incidents
  - incident command agencies
    - assistance from state patrol 70.136.035
    - duties 70.136.030
- Hazardous materials transportation
  - inspection of motor carriers 46.48.185
- Hydraulic brake fluid, standards and specifications prescribed by 46.37.365
- Identification and criminal history section
  - arrest and fingerprint form
    - sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070
    - unique number system 10.98.060
  - arrested persons
    - furnishing of data to section, time limitation, retention of data, all law enforcement agencies in state 43.43.740
    - identification data, other, powers and duties of all law enforcement agencies in state 43.43.735
    - palprints, soleprints, toeprints, other identification data 43.43.735
    - photographing and fingerprinting, powers and duties of all law enforcement agencies in state 43.43.735
  - arrests, disposition of information 43.43.745
  - availability of information 43.43.710
  - convicted persons, fingerprinting required, records, all law enforcement agencies in state 43.43.745
  - conviction histories for filings, plea agreements, and sentencing 10.98.030
  - convicts
    - information to 43.43.745
    - notice to local agencies 43.43.745
  - cooperation with other criminal justice agencies 43.43.715
  - criminal justice agencies
    - cooperation with other criminal justice agencies 43.43.715
    - defined 43.43.705
    - furnishing of data to 43.43.705
    - information, availability 43.43.710
    - receipt of identification data from 43.43.705
  - criminal justice forecasting 10.98.140
  - criminal offender record information, defined 43.43.705
  - definitions 43.43.705

- dependency and protection proceeding record information involving sexual offenses 43.43.735, 43.43.740
- dependency or protection proceeding record information involving sexual offenses 43.43.715
- dependency record information involving sexual offenses 43.43.705, 43.43.710, 43.43.725, 43.43.730
- disposition form and report
  - annual audit to see if all transmitted 10.98.100
  - sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070
  - transmitted by prosecuting attorneys 10.98.090
- documents, papers, etc. as evidence 43.43.725
- fingerprint forms
  - sole recipient for federal transmission 10.98.070
- fingerprints, as evidence 43.43.725
- fingerprints and identification data to be transmitted to 10.98.050
- furnishing of information, procedure 43.43.705
  - refusal to furnish, appeals to advisory council 43.43.705
- interagency contracts 43.43.775
- local identification and records systems, assistance 43.43.720
- "personal identification," requests, purpose, applicants, fee 43.43.760
- photographs, as evidence 43.43.725
- powers and duties, generally 43.43.700
- prisoners, furloughs, information to section, notice to local agencies 43.43.745
- receipt of data 43.43.705
- records
  - as evidence 43.43.725
  - destruction of, procedure 43.43.730
  - inspection of, personal records, procedure 43.43.730
  - modification of, personal records, request for 43.43.730
  - appeals 43.43.730
  - purge of, personal records, request for 43.43.730
  - appeals 43.43.730
  - to be kept by 43.43.765
- reports of transfer, release or changes as to committed or imprisoned persons 43.43.765
- state identification number
  - furnish to originating agency and prosecutor 10.98.080
- status of suspected or convicted felons
  - prompt response to jails and law agencies 10.98.150
- transfer of records, data, equipment to section 43.43.780
- unidentified deceased persons 43.43.770
- use of force to obtain identification information, liability 43.43.750
- Ignition interlock devices
  - limited exemption for certain companies 43.43.3951
  - standards, compliance 43.43.395
- Index cross reference record of accidents of motor vehicle operators and owner-operators, chief to furnish to director of motor vehicles 46.52.120
- Information
  - conviction records
    - employer requests 43.43.815
  - obtaining of by false pretenses, penalty 43.43.810
  - unauthorized use of, penalty 43.43.810
- Inspection of buses, private, common, and contract carriers
  - authorized activities 46.32.010
  - definitions 46.32.005
  - operating vehicle found defective in equipment 46.32.010
- violations, relating to 46.32.010
- withholding or securing certificate of license registration and plates of defective vehicles 46.32.010
- Inspection of commercial vehicles
  - fees 46.32.090
  - terminal safety audits 46.32.080
  - violations and penalties 46.32.100
- Inspection of vehicles
  - facilities siting coordination with department of licensing 46.01.330
  - generally Ch. 46.32
  - roadblock, stopping vehicle to inspect 46.64.060, 46.64.070
  - stopping vehicle to inspect 46.64.060
- Insurance, group life, dependents of members of patrol, eligibility 48.24.030
- Interception of private conversations
  - admissibility 9.73.090
  - authorization, application 9.73.130
  - authorization, inventory, service on named person 9.73.140
  - judicial authorization 9.73.090
  - pen registers and trap and trace devices 9.73.260
  - report, requirements 9.73.120
- Kidnapping offender central registry 43.43.540
- Law enforcement medal of honor Ch. 41.72
- Law enforcement mobilization, state coordinator, duties 43.43.973
- definitions 43.43.970
- local law enforcement request 43.43.972
- regions established, committees and plans 43.43.974
- reimbursement procedures, development of 43.43.975
- state policy board and plan 43.43.971
- Legislature, while in session, security and protection, duty to provide 43.43.037
- Lieutenant governor, security and protection, duty to provide 43.43.035
- Lighting devices to be approved by 46.37.320
- revocation of approval, reapproval 46.37.330
- Limited access highways
  - assistance vans may stop 47.52.120
- Line of duty disability 43.43.040
- Malicious prosecution claim by a law enforcement officer 4.24.350
- Missing and exploited children, task force on 13.60.100, 13.60.110, 13.60.120
- Missing children clearinghouse
  - amber alert plan, development and implementation 13.60.010
  - computerized missing person network entry, retrieval, access 13.60.020
  - maintenance of 13.60.010
  - endangered missing person advisory plan, development and implementation 13.60.050
  - establishment of 13.60.010
  - information distribution 13.60.010
  - information reported by department of social and health services 13.60.040
  - superintendent of public instruction duties 13.60.030
  - toll-free hotline 13.60.010
- Missing persons
  - endangered missing person advisory plan, development and implementation 13.60.050
  - investigations, biological samples 43.43.751
  - investigations, procedures 68.50.320
- Mopeds
  - defining authority 46.04.304
- Motor vehicle accidents and reports, chief's powers and duties relating to Ch. 46.52
- Motor vehicles
  - car seats, standards 46.37.505
  - carriers, inspection duties 81.80.330
  - dealers' record of transactions available for inspection 46.70.120
  - noise control
    - rule-making authority 70.107.070
- seat belts, shoulder harnesses, adoption and enforcement of regulations 46.37.510
- warning devices on buses, maintenance, and emergency vehicles, rules to implement 46.37.191
- Motorcycle equipment
  - standards for equipment 46.37.530
- Motor-driven cycles
  - braking system inspection 46.37.529
  - standards for equipment 46.37.530
- National crime information center interstate identification index 10.98.070
- Officers
  - criminal complaint against, procedure 43.43.080
  - criminal complaint against, suspension of officer 43.43.080
  - disability in line of duty, compensation 43.43.040
  - driving record, abstract of
    - information to be excluded from record 46.52.130
  - eligibility
    - determinations 43.43.350
    - lists 43.43.340
  - hearing procedure 43.43.090
  - line of duty disability 43.43.040
  - off-duty law enforcement employment
    - immunity of state for liability, notice 4.92.175
  - patrol officer vehicle accidents 43.43.111
  - private law enforcement off-duty employment, guidelines 43.43.112
  - probation and discharge
    - hearing 43.43.070
  - probationary period 43.43.360
  - promotional examinations 43.43.330
  - reinstatement 43.43.110
  - staff or technical 43.43.370
  - suspension pending trial board hearing 43.43.080
  - tenure 43.43.050
- Optical strobe lights
  - restricted use 46.37.190
- Organized crime intelligence unit
  - attorney general, request to investigate and prosecute crimes, costs 43.10.232
  - confidentiality 43.43.856
  - created 43.43.850
  - divulging investigative information prohibited 43.43.856
  - files and records, security of 43.43.856
  - organized crime, defined 43.43.852
  - powers and duties 43.43.854
  - records and files, security of 43.43.856
  - security of records and files 43.43.856
- Organized crime prosecution revolving fund 43.43.866
- Peace officers, powers of 43.43.030
- Portable oil-fueled heaters
  - approval 19.27A.110
  - standards for sale and use 19.27A.120
- Portable reflector units to be approved by 46.37.440
- Ports of entry, authority to operate jointly 43.43.880
- Private carriers
  - driver qualifications 46.73.010
  - rule-making conditioned on federal funds 46.73.020
  - traffic infraction 46.73.030
- Probationary period for officers 43.43.360
- Prohibited practices relating to motor vehicle inspection by members of 46.32.050
- Promotions
  - eligibility determinations 43.43.350
  - eligible lists 43.43.340
  - examinations 43.43.330
  - probationary period 43.43.360
- Radioactive or hazardous cargo
  - placarded
    - duties relating to 47.48.050
- Real property

## STATE PERSONNEL RESOURCES BOARD

sale of surplus, distribution of proceeds 43.43.115  
Reflective warning devices placed on cars broken down on shoulder 46.37.450  
Removal of vehicles from highway use of towing operators 46.55.115  
Retirement and pensions, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle State patrol  
Retirement system  
    accumulated contributions, payment 43.43.295  
    accumulated vacation leave does not increase benefits 43.43.263  
    actuarial funding Ch. 41.45  
    allowance, spouse, remarriage, children 43.43.270  
    allowances 43.43.271  
    benefit calculation, limitation 43.43.264  
    benefits 43.43.260  
    benefits application, processing 41.50.090  
    benefits exempt from taxation and legal process, exceptions 43.43.310  
    cadets, service credit 43.43.130  
    child support orders, compliance with 43.43.310  
    court ordered payments to spouse, dissolution of marriage 43.43.310  
    death or retirement benefits 43.43.280  
    definitions 43.43.120  
    legal adviser 43.43.240  
    membership in more than one system 43.43.135  
    membership while serving as state legislator 43.43.139  
    minimum allowance 43.43.274  
    penalty for falsification 43.43.320  
    reestablishment of former service credit by PERS members 43.43.137  
    restoration 43.43.130  
    retirement allowances  
        survivors' benefits 43.43.270  
    retirement board  
        abolished, transfer of powers and duties 43.43.142  
        benefits applications, processing 41.50.090  
        contributions to from any source 43.43.165  
    retirement fund  
        allowances and benefits to be paid from 43.43.220  
        expenses 43.43.220  
        investment of, authority 41.50.080  
        membership 43.43.130  
    retirement of members 43.43.250  
    retirement option 43.43.278  
    service credit  
        additional, purchase of 43.43.233  
        military 43.43.260  
        paid leave of absence 43.43.235  
        restoration 43.43.138  
        total 43.43.230  
    special death benefit 43.43.285  
    status in case of disablement 43.43.290  
    tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.445, 41.04.450, 41.04.455  
    transfer of powers, duties, and functions to the department of retirement systems 41.50.030  
Rules and regulations, issuance 46.38.030  
Safety equipment  
    authority 46.37.320  
Safety load chains and devices, state patrol to determine what constitutes 46.37.490  
Salary schedules 43.43.380  
Sale or use of lamps or equipment not approved by state patrol unlawful 46.37.310  
School buses, state patrol to regulate lighting equipment on and special warning devices for 46.37.290  
Sex offender central registry  
    duty to maintain, rulemaking authority 43.43.540

Snow-removal or highway maintenance equipment, state patrol to adopt standards for lighting 46.37.300  
Special deputies  
    appointment of for state treasurer needs 43.43.020  
Special narcotics enforcement unit organization and duties 43.43.655  
Staff or technical officers 43.43.370  
State records 43.43.820  
State of emergency, authority of governor to call state patrol in 43.06.270  
State patrol  
    special death benefit 43.43.286  
State patrol highway account, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State  
State toxicological laboratory 68.50.107  
State treasurer security needs  
    appointment of special deputies 43.43.020  
Stopping vehicle to inspect driver's license and vehicle 46.64.060, 46.64.070  
Studded tires, to approve use of 46.37.420  
Surplus property  
    sale of surplus real property, distribution of proceeds 43.43.115  
Teletypewriter communications network, See TELETYPEWRITER COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK  
Tire chains, to approve use of 46.37.420  
Tire standards, rulemaking authority 46.37.425  
Tow truck operators  
    duties relating to 46.55.190  
Tracking of felony cases  
    department of corrections to maintain records 10.98.110  
Traffic enforcement  
    routine stops, collection of information on racial profiling 43.43.480, 43.43.490  
Traffic safety commission, See TRAFFIC SAFETY COMMISSION  
Traffic safety education officers  
    may appear in uniform 43.43.550  
    pay and reimbursement 43.43.550  
    powers 43.43.550  
Transportation of explosives and flammables safely, chief's powers and duties relating to 46.48.170  
Unclaimed property, disposition of  
    applicability of other statutes 63.35.060  
    definitions 63.35.010  
    distribution of proceeds 63.35.040  
    methods, sale, retention, distribution, or trade 63.35.020  
    notice of sale 63.35.030  
    reimbursement of owner 63.35.050  
Vacation leave  
    accumulated  
        retirement benefits not increased 43.43.263  
Vehicle equipment safety commission members, appointment 46.38.040  
Vehicle licensing fraud account 46.68.250  
Vehicle safety standards, authority to adopt federal standard 46.37.005  
Wiretap  
    admissibility 9.73.090  
    authorization  
        application 9.73.130  
        inventory, service on named person 9.73.140  
    judicial authorization 9.73.090  
    report, requirements 9.73.120  
**STATE PERSONNEL RESOURCES BOARD (See PERSONNEL RESOURCES BOARD)**  
**STATE PRINTING (See PUBLIC PRINTER AND PRINTING)**  
**STATE PUBLIC PENSION COMMISSION (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Public pension commission)**  
**STATE PUBLICATIONS**  
    Advertising in state publications  
        prerequisites for placing 40.07.070

**STATE PUBLICATIONS DISTRIBUTION CENTER**  
Created as division of state library 40.06.020  
Definitions 40.06.010  
Depository contracts with other libraries authorized 40.06.040  
Exemptions 40.06.060  
List of publications to be furnished center by state agencies 40.06.060  
Publication and distribution of list of available state publications 40.06.050  
State agencies to deposit copies of publications with, exemptions 40.06.030  
**STATE RADIATION CONTROL AGENCY (See NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION)**  
**STATE REGISTER (See WASHINGTON STATE REGISTER)**  
**STATE SEAL**  
Custody Const. Art. 3 § 18  
Design Const. Art. 18 § 1  
Reproduction on state flag 1.20.010  
Secretary of state custodian of 43.07.040  
Specifications 1.20.080  
Uniform facsimile signature of public officials act, use of printed seal 39.62.030  
Use of state seal  
    definitions 43.04.020  
    general provisions 43.04.030, 43.04.040, 43.04.050, 43.04.060, 43.04.070, 43.04.080, 43.04.090, 43.04.100  
    legislative findings 43.04.010  
**STATE SHIP**  
Lady Washington 1.20.160  
**STATE SONG**  
Designated 1.20.070  
Sale proceeds 1.20.071  
**STATE TARTAN**  
Designation of sett 1.20.110  
**STATE TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORY**  
Alcohol violator  
    fee to be assessed violator to fund program 46.61.5054  
Death investigations account  
    created 43.79.445  
Duties and funding 68.50.107  
State toxicologist 68.50.107  
    blood samples from motor vehicle accident victims sent to, availability, admissibility 46.52.065  
**STATE TRADE FAIRS (See FAIRS)**  
**STATE TREASURER**  
Acquisition of highway property in advance of programmed construction, treasurer's duties relating to Ch. 47.12  
Agency petty cash account, advancement to agencies for 42.26.040  
Appropriations of legislature, accounting for 43.08.010  
Assistant state treasurer  
    appointment 43.08.120  
    duties 43.08.120  
    oath 43.08.120  
Border areas, distribution of funds 43.63A.190  
Business license center  
    delinquency fee 19.02.085  
    fees, disposition 19.02.080  
Cash management responsibilities 43.08.015  
Cashing checks, drafts, and warrants for state officers, employees, and others authorized 43.08.180  
Centennial document preservation and modernization account  
    distribution of funds to counties, formula 36.22.190  
City-county assistance account 43.08.290  
Colleges and universities

- bond issues, capital improvements—1981 c 232 Ch. 28B.14F
- Community and technical colleges  
vendor payments, advancement 28B.50.143
- Convention and trade center, Seattle  
project completion costs  
authorization to borrow from state treasury,  
conditions and limitations 67.40.045
- Corporations  
assets of dissolved corporation, deposit with  
23B.14.400
- County road administration board, treasurer's  
duties affected by 36.78.090, 36.78.100,  
36.78.110
- Court actions, certain  
money received by state treasurer from, use  
43.08.250
- Courts of appeals, judges, affidavit as  
prerequisite to issuing salary warrants  
2.06.062
- Creation of new accounts outside of state  
treasury, prohibition, exception 43.88.195
- Deficiencies in the treasury 39.42.090
- Depositaries, limitation on liability for making  
deposits with 43.85.070
- Depositaries, public  
liability for failure or default of depositary  
39.58.140
- Deposits of public funds in financial institutions,  
reports of 42.17.245
- Deputy state treasurers  
appointment 43.08.120  
duties 43.08.120  
oath 43.08.120
- Driver training schools, treasurer's powers and  
duties relating to Ch. 46.82
- Duties Const. Art. 3 § 19  
records to be maintained by the county road  
engineers, duties related to 36.80.060
- Election Const. Art. 3 § 1
- Embezzlement, penalty 43.08.140
- Ex officio duties  
judges' retirement fund 2.12.050
- Expenditure limitations Ch. 43.135
- Federal forest revolving account, duties  
28A.520.020
- Fines and forfeitures  
transmittal to 4.24.180
- Fiscal agent for state 43.08.090  
duties 43.08.100  
receipts, copy to director of financial  
management 43.08.110
- Flood control assistance account, duties  
86.26.007
- For hire motor vehicle certificates and operators'  
permits, treasurer's powers and duties  
relating to Ch. 46.72
- Funds, See PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle State
- Funds from franchises across bridges jointly  
owned or operated, treasurer to deposit into  
proper fund 47.44.040
- Gambling revolving fund  
created, receipts, disbursements, use 9.46.100
- General fund, monthly financial report as to  
43.08.150, 43.08.160
- Highway construction bond issues, treasurer's  
powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.10
- Highway funds, generally, treasurer's powers  
and duties relating to Ch. 47.08
- Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL  
INSURANCE, subtitle State
- Interest  
computation and publication 19.52.025,  
34.08.020
- Investment accounting  
transfer of functions and duties to state  
investment board 43.33A.180
- Investment authority of current state funds  
43.84.080
- Judges' retirement fund  
duties concerning 2.12.050, 2.12.060  
duties transferred to department of retirement  
systems 41.50.030
- Lewis river hatchery fund 43.79.430
- Liability, nonliability of treasurer for funds  
remitted to fiscal agencies for payment of  
bonds 43.80.150
- Linked deposit program 43.86A.060
- Loan principal and interest fund  
created in general fund to alleviate cash flow  
deficiencies 43.79.440
- Lost or destroyed warrants, instruments, or other  
evidences of indebtedness, issuing officer to  
issue duplicates 43.08.064  
conditions on issuance 43.08.066  
records to be kept, cancellation of originals,  
notice 43.08.068
- Marine recreation land  
duties Ch. 79A.25
- Minority and women's business enterprises  
linked deposit program 43.86A.070,  
43.86A.080
- Misappropriation of funds, penalty 42.20.090
- Money received by state treasurer from certain  
court actions  
use 43.08.250
- Moneys  
accounting for 43.08.010  
disbursements of 43.08.010  
receipt and keeping of 43.08.010
- Motor vehicles  
certificate of ownership and registration,  
transfer of, fees for and detailed report  
transmitted to 46.12.101  
dealer's licenses, powers and duties relating to  
46.70.061  
revenue, treasurer's powers and duties relating  
to Ch. 46.68  
transporters' licensing, treasurer's powers and  
duties relating to Ch. 46.76  
wreckers licensing, treasurer's powers and  
duties relating to Ch. 46.80
- New accounts  
creation outside of state treasury prohibited,  
exception 43.88.195
- Oath of office 43.01.020, 43.08.020
- Oaths administered by 43.08.040
- Obstructions on highway right of way,  
treasurer's duties relating to 47.32.060
- Official bond  
amount, filing 43.08.020  
liability upon for acts of assistants and  
deputies 43.08.120  
willful refusal to pay warrants, exceptions,  
recovery 43.08.130
- Powers and duties, generally 43.08.010
- Public deposit protection  
report by treasurer of actions of public deposit  
protection commission and treasurer  
regarding 43.08.300
- Public employees' retirement system  
fund  
statement concerning 41.50.265
- Public funds  
electronic transmission or receipt authorized  
39.58.750  
monthly financial report as to 43.08.150,  
43.08.160  
surplus funds, investment program  
43.86A.010, 43.86A.020, 43.86A.030,  
43.86A.040, 43.86A.050
- Public funds, See also PUBLIC FUNDS, subtitle  
State
- Public meetings, notices of, contained in state  
register 34.08.020
- Public safety and education account 35.20.220
- Puget Sound ferry system, treasurer's powers and  
duties relating to Ch. 47.60
- Purchase of bridges or ferries by transportation  
department, treasurer's powers and duties  
47.56.050
- Receipts  
duplicate 43.08.060  
payments to treasury, receipt to state auditor  
43.08.060
- Records and accounts  
audits by state auditor 43.08.050  
open to public 43.08.050  
to be kept at seat of government Const. Art. 3  
§ 24
- Recreation improvements, bond redemption  
fund, duties concerning 43.83C.090
- Reports, monthly financial report 43.08.150
- Reports to legislature 43.08.010
- Residence must be at seat of government Const.  
Art. 3 § 24
- Riot reinsurance reimbursement, duties relating  
to 48.58.010
- Salary, amount of 43.03.010
- School plant facilities aid  
1980 bond issue, duties under 28A.525.270  
1984 bond issue, duties under 28A.525.218
- Seal of office 43.08.030
- Snowmobile fuel, treasurer to make refunds on  
46.10.150
- Social and health services facilities bond  
redemption fund, duties concerning  
43.83D.090
- State convention and trade center, Seattle  
general obligation bonds, duties relating to  
67.40.060
- State employees' retirement  
statement concerning 41.50.260
- State finance committee  
administrative and clerical assistance to  
43.33.030  
chair 43.33.040  
member 43.33.010
- State investment board  
registration of securities 43.33A.130
- State patrol  
special deputy appointment for security needs  
43.43.020
- State retirement systems  
to serve as custodian and accountant for funds  
and holdings of 41.50.077
- State treasurer's service fund, created, purpose  
43.08.190  
expenditure limitations 43.08.200
- Statewide custody contracts 43.08.280
- Succession to governorship Const. Art. 3 § 10
- Term of office 43.01.010, Const. Art. 3 § 3
- Toll bridges, improvement of existing bridge and  
construction of new bridge as single project,  
treasurer's powers and duties relating to Ch.  
47.58
- Warrants  
call of warrants 43.08.080  
cash or demand deposits for, duty to maintain  
43.08.135  
no funds to pay, indorsement, interest  
43.08.070  
printing of 43.08.061  
retention, destruction of redeemed warrants  
43.08.061  
willfully refusing to pay, exceptions, recovery  
43.08.130
- Washington judicial retirement system fund,  
custodian of funds and securities, deposits,  
disbursements 2.10.080
- Washington State University  
assets held in trust, annual report to regents  
28B.30.300  
federal aid, control 28B.30.285
- Waste disposal facilities bond redemption fund,  
duties concerning 43.83A.090
- Water supply facilities bond redemption fund,  
duties concerning 43.83B.090
- Worker and community right to know fund  
assessments 49.70.170  
disbursements 49.70.175  
penalties 49.70.177
- STATE TREE**  
Designated 1.20.020
- STATE VEGETABLE**  
Walla Walla sweet onion 1.20.140

# STATEWIDE SPECIAL INQUIRY JUDGE ACT

## STATEWIDE SPECIAL INQUIRY JUDGE ACT

Disqualification in subsequent proceedings 10.29.130  
Expenses, payment of 10.29.120  
Intent 10.29.020  
Powers and duties 10.29.050  
Procedure  
rules, adoption, approval 10.29.070  
Prosecuting attorney  
notice of investigation and proceedings 10.29.120  
Severability 10.29.900  
Short title 10.29.010  
Special prosecutor  
duties 10.29.110  
prosecuting attorney, notice of the nature of investigation and proceedings 10.29.120  
vacancy in office, successor's appointment 10.29.100  
Statewide special inquiry judge  
vacancy in office, successor's appointment 10.29.100  
Venue 10.29.120  
Witnesses  
disclosure of information, prohibited 10.29.060

**STATISTICS (See also VITAL STATISTICS)**  
Bureau of statistics, agriculture and immigration established in office of secretary of state 43.07.050, Const. Art. 2 § 34  
Labor  
reports of employers, owners, and operators 43.22.290  
right of entry to gather, penalty 43.22.310  
Labor and industries  
reports of employers, owners, and operators 43.22.290  
right of entry to gather, penalty for obstructing 43.22.310

**STATUTE LAW COMMITTEE (See also CODE REVISER)**  
Appointments to 1.08.001  
Bills of legislature, secretary of state to certify and deliver copies of bills to 44.20.020  
Chairman 1.08.007  
Code reviser  
compensation 1.08.011  
defined 1.08.013  
duties 1.08.015, 1.08.016, 1.08.017, 1.08.020, 1.08.021, 1.08.023, 1.08.024, 1.08.025, 1.08.026, 1.08.027, 1.08.028, 1.08.031, 1.08.110, 1.08.112  
employment 1.08.011  
secretary of committee 1.08.007  
Composition of 1.08.001  
Created 1.08.001  
Deemed part of legislative branch for purposes of budget and accounting 43.88.230  
Expenses and per diem of members 1.08.005  
Meetings 1.08.007  
Powers and duties  
code correction orders 1.08.016  
enactment of codes titles, chapters, sections, recommendations to legislature 1.08.026  
improvement of statutes, recommendations to legislature 1.08.025  
Washington State Register publication 1.08.110  
Quorum 1.08.007  
Revised Code of Washington  
certification of official code 1.08.040  
publication and distribution 1.08.037, 1.08.039  
publication and distribution of code 1.08.038  
specifications, certificate of compliance 1.08.037  
Secretary 1.08.007  
Session laws  
distribution, sale, exchange 40.04.031  
index, headings, duty to make 44.20.050  
publication

temporary 44.20.030  
separate copies available 44.20.030  
specifications prescribed by 43.78.080  
temporary edition  
publication 44.20.030  
Statute law committee publications account 1.08.0392  
Terms of members 1.08.003  
Vacancies 1.08.003  
Washington State Register  
publication 1.08.110

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS**  
Agreements, when void unless in writing Ch. 19.36  
Contracts and credit agreements requiring writings, enforceability Ch. 19.36  
Investment securities, inapplicability 62A.8-113  
Sales  
uniform commercial code 62A.2-201  
Uniform commercial code 62A.1-206, 62A.2-201

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (See also LIMITATION OF ACTIONS)**  
Appearance of fairness doctrine 42.36.080  
Camping resorts, gross misdemeanors 19.105.480  
Child sexual abuse  
recovery actions 4.16.340  
Conflict of laws, limitations act Ch. 4.18  
Criminal 9A.04.080  
Dispute resolution centers 7.75.080  
Holocaust insurance relief act, extension of limitation 48.104.110  
Industrial insurance 51.04.100  
Industrial insurance claims 51.28.050, 51.28.055  
Judgment liens 4.56.190  
Judgments, execution of 6.17.020  
Letters of credit 62A.5-115  
Personal representative  
breach of fiduciary duties 4.16.370  
Product liability actions 7.72.060  
Public disclosure requirements 42.17.410  
Time computation 1.12.040  
Trust and estate dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A  
Trustee  
breach of fiduciary duties 4.16.370  
Unclaimed property, uniform act 63.29.290  
Uniform conflict of laws, limitations act Ch. 4.18  
Uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A

**STATUTES (See also ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS; REVISED CODE OF WASHINGTON; SESSION LAWS)**  
Amendment, set forth in full Const. Art. 2 § 37  
Amendment or repeal to include reference to code numbers 1.08.050  
Applicability of, declaratory order by agency 34.05.240  
Bills of attainder prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 23  
Cities and towns, adoption by reference 35.21.180  
Collection of taxes, extension of time for by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Contracts, impairing obligations of prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 23  
Corporations  
laws relating to may be amended or repealed Const. Art. 12 § 1  
relief from liability by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Criminal statutes, repeal or amendment, savings clause presumed 10.01.040  
Debts, extinguishment of by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Declaratory judgments as to validity 7.24.020, 7.24.110  
Declaratory orders on applicability 34.05.240  
Defects and omissions  
superior court judges to report to supreme court 2.08.250  
supreme court to report to governor 2.04.230, Const. Art. 4 § 25

Effective date Const. Art. 2 § 41  
Enacting clause, style Const. Art. 2 § 18  
Ex post facto laws prohibited Const. Art. 1 § 23  
Exclusive legislation  
congress has power of over certain lands of United States Const. Art. 25 § 1  
subject to state's right to serve process Const. Art. 25 § 1  
Foreign statutes  
judicial notice 5.24.010, 5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050  
printed copies as evidence 5.44.070  
Gender-neutral terms 1.08.130, 1.12.080, 1.16.100, 44.04.210  
Governor  
approval, presentation for Const. Art. 3 § 12  
passage over veto Const. Art. 3 § 12  
Highways, opening or altering by special legislation prohibited, exceptions Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Improvement 1.08.025  
Indictments and informations  
exact wording of statute not necessary 10.37.160  
private, how pleaded 10.37.170  
Interest, regulation by special law prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Judicial notice of statutes of other states and territories, uniform laws 5.24.010, 5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050  
Legislative enactments to be by bill Const. Art. 2 § 18  
requisites for final passage of bill Const. Art. 2 § 22  
Multiple amendments, correction 1.12.025  
Presentation to governor necessary Const. Art. 3 § 12  
Repealed without reference to amendment, correction 1.12.025  
Revised Code of Washington  
amendment or repeal to include code numbers 1.08.050  
annotations, omission of by code reviser 1.08.017  
code reviser to assign code numbers to laws 1.08.050  
codification of statutes 1.08.015  
enactment of titles, chapters, sections 1.08.026  
prima facie evidence of law 1.08.040  
Rules of construction  
be liberally construed 1.12.010  
continuation 1.12.020  
court function 4.44.080  
gender 1.12.050  
indictments and informations, equivalent words in statutes may be used 10.37.160  
internal references including amendments thereto, exceptions 1.12.028  
month defined 1.16.060  
multiple amendments 1.12.025  
officer defined 1.16.065  
person defined 1.16.080  
retrospective application of construction statute 1.12.026  
Revised Code of Washington  
code is evidence of law 1.04.020  
contents are prima facie law 1.04.021  
domestic relations and state registered domestic partnerships 1.12.080  
domestic relations terms, gender-neutral 1.16.100  
laws, previously existing, to control 1.04.020, 1.04.021  
singular, plural 1.12.050  
time computation 1.12.040  
Rules of court, conflict with laws 2.04.200  
Special legislation prohibited in certain enumerated cases Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Superior court judges to report defect or omission in statutes to supreme court 2.08.250  
Supreme court judges to report to governor on defects and omissions in law Const. Art. 4 § 25

Supreme court to report to governor on defects and omissions in law 2.04.230  
Territorial, effective until repeal Const. Art. 27 § 2  
Validity of  
  appellate jurisdiction of supreme court to determine 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
  declaratory judgments as to 7.24.110  
Validity or constitutionality of, code reviser not required to give opinion 1.08.028  
Veto, passage over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
Washington death with dignity act  
  effect on construction of statutes 70.245.160  
When take effect Const. Art. 2 § 41  
Without approval of governor, how becomes effective Const. Art. 3 § 12

**STAY OF EXECUTION**  
Bail forfeiture judgment 10.19.100  
District courts 10.04.120  
Foreign judgments, uniform act  
  effect of appeal from 6.36.045  
  grounds for 6.36.045

**STAY OF PROCEEDINGS (See also INJUNCTIONS)**  
Certiorari, on 7.16.070, 7.16.080  
Declaratory judgment proceedings 7.24.190  
Mortgages, foreclosure 61.12.130  
Securities for costs not filed, proceedings may be stayed 4.84.210  
Writ of prohibition to command 7.16.310

**STEALING (See LARCENY)**

**STEAM ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANTS (See POWER FACILITIES AND RESOURCES, subtitle Steam electric generating plants)**

**STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS (See BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS)**

**STEAMBOAT COMPANIES (See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Steamboat companies)**

**STEAMBOATS (See VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**

**STEELHEAD TROUT (See also FISH AND FISHING)**  
State fish 1.20.045

**STEPCHILDREN**  
Inheritance by, escheat avoided 11.04.095

**STEPPARENT**  
Parental leave  
  application, determination of effective date 49.12.370  
  discrimination prohibited 49.12.360  
  legislative findings 49.12.350

**STERILIZATION**  
Criminals 9.92.100

**STERLING SILVER**  
Use of words, penalty 9.16.100, 9.16.120

**STEROIDS**  
Classification, board of pharmacy duties 69.41.310  
Controlled substances, uniform act Ch. 69.50  
Definitions 69.41.300  
Practitioners  
  uses restricted, recordkeeping requirements 69.41.320  
Student athletes, loss of eligibility for use 69.41.340  
Warning signs, school district duties to display 69.41.330

**STEVEDORING**  
Liens, see LIENS, subtitle Boats and vessels  
Tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440

**STEVENS COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.330  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065

**STILLS (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Stills)**

**STINK BOMBS**  
Unlawful use 70.74.310

**STOCK (See LIVESTOCK; STOCKS AND SHARES)**

**STOCK SAVINGS BANKS**  
Incorporation and operation Ch. 32.35

**STOCK TRANSFER**  
Garnishment  
  service of writ, effect upon, justice court proceeding 6.27.120  
Garnishment, See also GARNISHMENT, subtitle Stock transfers  
Investment securities Ch. 62A.8

**STOCKHOLDERS**  
Garnishment, See GARNISHMENT, subtitle Stockholders

**STOCKS AND SHARES (See also BANKS AND BANKING; CORPORATIONS; PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Stocks; STOCK TRANSFER)**  
Attachment, procedure 6.17.160  
Banks, See BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Capital stock  
Capital stock savings bank, conversion of mutual savings bank Ch. 32.32  
Cooperative associations, See COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, subtitle Stocks  
Credit unions, See CREDIT UNIONS  
Fictitious issue of stock or indebtedness void Const. Art. 12 § 6  
Fish marketing associations  
  articles to contain statement of 24.36.100, 24.36.110  
  power to deal in stock of other corporations 24.36.340, 24.36.390  
Forgery in stock subscription 9.24.010  
Fraudulent issuance or conveyance of, penalty 9.24.020  
Garnishment  
  service of writ, effect on 6.27.120  
Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Stock insurers  
Insurance companies  
  investment in 48.13.210  
  common stock 48.13.220  
  ineligible stock, disposal of 48.13.290  
  limitations 48.13.218  
  preferred or guaranteed 48.13.080  
  valuation of stocks held by 48.12.180  
Insurance companies, See also INSURANCE, subtitle Organization of insurers  
  domestic stock insurers, See INSURANCE, subtitle Stock insurers  
Investment securities, See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Investment securities  
Mining corporations, See MINES AND MINING, subtitle Corporations  
Mutual savings banks, See MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS  
Stock associations  
  business corporation act, association subject to 33.48.025  
  stock  
    permanent stock requirements 33.48.030  
    preferred or special classes of shares authorized 33.48.030  
Stock savings banks, incorporation and operation Ch. 32.35  
Stock transfer, See STOCK TRANSFER  
Transportation companies, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Stocks  
Trust companies, See TRUST COMPANIES  
Unclaimed property 63.29.100  
Uniform stock transfer act, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Investment securities

**STOCKYARDS**  
Livestock identification Ch. 16.57

**STONE PLANTS**  
Cities and towns acquisition and operation of 35.92.030

**STOP SIGNS**  
Failure to comply with 47.36.180  
"Yield right of way" signs on streets, roads and highways, generally 47.36.110

**STORAGE**  
Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables Ch. 15.30  
Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables, See also FRUITS; VEGETABLES  
Explosives  
  separate storage of components, when 70.74.297  
Explosives, See also EXPLOSIVES  
Fireworks, See FIREWORKS, subtitle Storage  
Food storage warehouses, licensing requirements Ch. 69.10  
Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements  
Self-service storage facilities Ch. 19.150

**STOREHOUSES (See WAREHOUSES)**

**STORM WATER CONTROL FACILITIES (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Storm water control facilities; FLOOD CONTROL, subtitle Storm water; WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS, subtitle Storm water control facilities)**

**STOUT (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; BEER AND BREWERIES)**

**STRAW (See FEED)**

**STRAY ANIMALS (See ANIMALS, subtitle Strays; LIVESTOCK, subtitle Strays)**

**STREAMS (See RIVERS AND STREAMS)**

**STREET RAILWAYS (See also TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Street railways)**  
Car equipment requirements, penalty for violation 81.64.120, 81.64.130  
Cities and towns  
  extension beyond city limits, limitation upon 35.84.060  
  granting franchises 35.85.040  
  local improvement, assessments for 35.43.220, 35.43.230  
  local improvements, assessments for 35.43.200, 35.43.210  
Consolidation of companies 81.64.070  
Crimes relating to  
  car equipment requirements 81.64.130  
  employees violating duty and endangering life 81.48.060  
  hours of labor 81.64.160  
  obstructing train or car 81.48.020  
  weather guards for employees 81.64.150  
Crossings  
  county roads 81.64.030  
  stop at crossings with other railroads required 81.48.050  
Eminent domain powers 81.64.040  
Employees  
  competent required, penalty for violation 81.64.090  
  duty, violation of endangering life or safety 81.48.060  
  hours of labor, maximum, penalty for violation 81.64.160  
  weather guards to be furnished for, penalty for violation 81.64.140, 81.64.150  
Fares for passengers 81.64.080  
Franchises  
  application for 81.64.020  
  authority for grants of 81.64.010  
  hearing upon application 81.64.020  
  notice of hearing upon application 81.64.020

## STREET YOUTH

Guard rails, adjusting so feet won't be caught 81.44.130  
Lease of property 81.64.060  
Purchase of property of 81.64.060  
Right of entry 81.64.050  
Transfers for passengers 81.64.080  
**STREET YOUTH (See HOMELESS PERSONS)**  
**STREETS AND ALLEYS**  
Abandoned state highway as 36.75.090  
Access streets, classification 35.78.010  
Aid in construction and maintenance of by state or county, procedure 47.24.050  
Alleys, defined  
  highway purposes 47.04.010  
  motor vehicle purposes 46.04.020  
Bicycle paths  
  included in long range planning programs 35.77.015  
  street funds, use for, authorized standards 35.75.060  
Cities and towns  
  abandoned state highways deemed as 36.75.090  
  access streets, classification as 35.78.010  
  annual report to secretary of transportation 35.21.260  
  arterial highways in classification 35.78.010  
  authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
  bicycle paths Ch. 35.75  
  construction, repair, and maintenance aid by state or county, procedure 47.24.050  
  record of funds used 35.21.270  
  county bridges across 36.75.200  
  curb ramps for persons with physical disabilities  
    required, standards and requirements 35.68.075  
  streets and alleys 35.68.076  
  dedication of county land for 36.34.290, 36.34.300  
  design standards  
    deviation from 35.78.040  
    state committee for 35.78.020  
    uniformity 35.78.030  
  disincorporation, control to state 35.07.110  
  drawbridges Ch. 35.74  
  eminent domain  
    regrade assessments 8.12.550  
  extension into navigable waters, declared as public highway 35.21.230  
  first class cities  
    altering grade 35.22.280  
    lighting of 35.22.280  
  grades at high elevation, first and second class cities, effect on abutting private property Ch. 35.73  
  improvements  
    provision of materials to street abutter 35.21.275  
  lighting systems  
    local improvements 35.43.110  
  local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
  local improvements and assessments Ch. 35.73, 35.77.020, 35.77.030  
  major arterials, classification as 35.78.010  
  obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
  obstructing or interfering with a public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
  obstructing vegetation, debris, removal or destruction 35.21.310  
  planning  
    agreements with county, advanced plans 35.77.020  
    bicycle routes, included 35.77.015  
    public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
    regrade assessments 8.12.550  
  second class cities  
    cleaning 35.23.440  
    exclusive franchises 35.23.380  
    franchise to use 35.23.440

providing for 35.23.440  
termination in waterfront or navigable waters  
  leasing 35.23.410  
  notice before lease execution 35.23.420  
  state design standards committee 35.78.020  
  adoption of standards 35.78.030  
  state highways as, See STREETS AND ALLEYS, subtitle State highways, streets as  
  street fund established, use 47.24.040  
  street lighting systems  
    local improvement districts 35.43.110  
  telecommunications companies' use of right of way 80.36.040  
  tidelands and shorelands of first class, supervision and control of 35.21.250  
  towns  
    control and management of 35.27.370  
    franchises to use and occupy 35.27.370  
    traffic control devices, generally Ch. 47.36  
    vacation of Ch. 35.79  
  City hardship assistance program  
    implementation by transportation improvement board 47.26.164  
  City street, defined 46.04.120  
  Closure of or restriction of traffic on authorized, procedure Ch. 47.48  
  Community restitution litter cleanup programs 72.09.260  
  County land for, dedication 36.34.290, 36.34.300  
  Crosswalk, defined 46.04.160  
  Diking districts, power to acquire right of way 85.05.080  
  Eminent domain proceedings  
    set off for benefit to remaining property 8.25.210, 8.25.220, 8.25.230, 8.25.240, 8.25.250, 8.25.260  
  Extension over tidelands permitted Const. Art. 15 § 3  
  Franchise rights when limited access facility 47.52.090  
  Grade at high elevation, drainage impracticable on private property abutting, effect Ch. 35.73  
  Homeowners' association  
    speed limits on private roads, enforcement 46.61.419  
  Improvement or construction is prerequisite to development  
    alternative financing methods 35.72.050  
    contract with land owner 35.72.010  
    reimbursement by other land owners 35.72.020, 35.72.030, 35.72.040  
  Lighting systems  
    cities and towns, local improvement, authority for 35.43.040  
    water-sewer district powers 57.08.060  
  Local utility districts authorized 54.16.120  
  Obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120  
  Obstructing or interfering with, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.010  
  Platted, designated public highways 58.08.035, 58.08.050  
  Public nuisances concerning 7.48.140  
  Right of way  
    telecommunications and cable television service use Ch. 35.99, 35A.21.245  
  Rights of way across given for erection of toll bridges and related facilities, compensation 47.56.100, 47.56.110  
  Special legislation, opening or altering by, prohibited, exceptions Const. Art. 2 § 28  
  State design standards committee, classification of streets 35.78.020, 35.78.030  
  State highways, streets as  
    city street fund established, use 47.24.040  
    construction and maintenance 47.24.010  
    designation 47.24.010  
    franchises across bridges jointly owned or operated with state 47.44.040  
    jurisdiction, control and duties of city or town and state with respect to 47.24.020  
    opening under special laws Const. Art. 2 § 28

return of to city or town 47.24.010  
Streets  
  as state highways  
    franchise rights when limited access facility 47.52.090  
    franchises across bridges jointly owned or operated with state 47.44.040  
    jurisdiction, control and duties of city or town and state with respect to 47.24.020  
    speed, parking and traffic control regulations 47.24.020  
  Telecommunications companies' use of right of way along 80.36.040  
  Traffic control devices Ch. 47.36  
  Transportation improvement programs, See TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS  
  Waters backed and held over streets for public purposes 90.28.010, 90.28.020  
**STRIKES (See also LABOR, subtitle Strikes)**  
Governor, power to suppress during state of emergency 43.06.010  
Health care activities, labor relations 49.66.060  
State of emergency, See STATE OF EMERGENCY  
**STRIP SEARCHES (See JAILS, subtitle Strip, body cavity searches)**  
**STRUCTURES (See BUILDINGS)**  
**STUDENT EXCHANGE, INTERNATIONAL (See INTERNATIONAL STUDENT EXCHANGE)**  
**STUDENT LEARNING, COMMISSION ON**  
Transfer of powers and duties 28A.655.900  
**STUDENTS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Students)**  
**STUMPAGE (See LOGS AND LOGGING)**  
**STURGEON (See FISH AND FISHING)**  
**SUBDIVISION OF LAND (See PLATTING, SUBDIVISION AND DEDICATION OF LAND)**  
**SUBPOENAS**  
Airport hazardous structures, subpoena power of secretary of transportation to require reporting as to 47.68.350  
Contempt of court  
  failure to attend 5.56.061  
Coroner's jury, power 36.24.050  
Court commissioner's power to issue 2.24.040  
Criminal procedure  
  witnesses, compulsory process of by defendant Const. Art. 1 § 22  
Department of transportation, power to issue aircraft accident hearings 47.68.280  
District judges  
  form of 12.04.201  
Ecology, department of, subpoena power 43.37.050  
Fees  
  sheriff's for service 36.18.040  
Health care activities, labor relations, arbitration board 49.66.100  
Health care disciplinary actions, immunity from 4.24.250  
Health care practitioners, professional review activities 4.24.250  
Health division  
  director of, subpoena power of 43.20A.605  
Indorsement of allowance for meals, lodging and travel when witness resides outside county, tender 5.56.010  
Insurance commissioner, power to use 48.03.070  
Judicial conduct commission, powers as to 2.64.060, 2.64.070  
Labor and industries, power of director 43.22.300  
Legal holidays, issuance of 2.28.100  
Legislature, hearings and inquiries 44.16.010  
Municipal courts, power of 35.20.260

- Referee's power to issue 4.48.060  
Savings and loan associations, subpoena power of director of financial institutions 33.04.030  
Service of  
  how and by whom served  
  district court civil action 12.16.020  
  sheriff's fee 36.18.040  
State limited access facility through city or town, board of review to review plan, board's power to issue subpoenas 47.52.170  
Supplemental proceedings 6.32.180  
Witnesses  
  failure to attend  
  contempt 5.56.061  
  liability and damages 5.56.060  
  residing outside county, allowance for meals, lodging and travel indorsed on, tender 5.56.010  
  service, how and by whom served  
  district court civil action 12.16.020
- SUBSCRIPTIONS**  
Confession of judgment statement in writing 4.60.040  
Corporate stock, See CORPORATIONS  
Purchase by public agencies, methods for payment of 42.24.035
- SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES (See EXPENSES AND PER DIEM)**
- SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAMS (See ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION)**
- SUBSTITUTION (See also INTERPLEADER)**
- SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES (See also ANARCHY; SABOTAGE)**  
Definitions 9.81.010  
Dissolution of subversive organization  
  forfeiture of charter, funds, books, records, files, etc. 9.81.050  
  property seized 9.81.050  
Membership in subversive organization, penalty 9.81.030
- SUBWAYS**  
Cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Subways  
Compressed air work, See LABOR, subtitle Underground work  
Port districts, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
- SUFFRAGE**  
Equal Const. Art. 6 § 1  
Exercise of right to be free, equal, and undisturbed Const. Art. 1 § 19
- SUICIDE**  
Life insurance, limitation of liability 48.23.260  
Natural death act  
  lethal injection or active euthanasia not authorized 70.122.100  
Promoting an attempt  
  class C felony 9A.36.060  
Washington death with dignity act Ch. 70.245  
  practices under chapter not to be referred as "suicide" or "assisted suicide" in state reports 70.245.180
- SUITS (See ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS)**
- SULFITE MILLS (See PULP AND PAPER MILLS)**
- SUMMONS (See also SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS)**  
Actions by cities and towns to terminate trust, property acquired at local improvement foreclosure proceedings 35.53.060  
Child, death or injury, notice of action to other parent 4.24.010  
District judges  
  contents 12.04.020  
  issuance, form 12.04.020  
  service of 12.04.020, 12.04.050, 12.04.080
- Ejectment and quieting title actions, service by publication 7.28.010  
Forcible entry and detainer proceedings 59.12.080  
Foreclosure of assessments  
  local improvement districts 35.50.225  
Joint debtors, against, after judgment affidavit to accompany 4.68.030  
  contents 4.68.020  
  pleading component 4.68.050  
  procedure 4.68.010  
  service of 4.68.020  
Juvenile court  
  issuance 13.34.070  
  service 13.34.080  
Legal publication 65.16.060  
Municipal local improvement assessments foreclosure  
  procedure 35.50.250  
Out-of-state witnesses uniform act, definition 10.55.010  
Registration of land titles, when summons will issue 65.12.120  
Rent default, notice 59.08.010  
Service of  
  actions against state 4.92.020  
  domestic corporation without officer in state 4.28.090  
  generally 85.28.090  
  how served 4.28.080  
  joint debtors, against, after judgment 4.68.010, 4.68.020  
  affidavit to accompany 4.68.030  
  out-of-state parties 4.28.180  
  acts submitting to state jurisdiction 4.28.185  
  publication, by 4.28.110, 85.28.080  
  contents 4.28.110  
  form of 4.28.110  
  right to appear, defend or reopen 4.28.200  
  unknown heirs 4.28.140, 4.28.150  
  when authorized 4.28.100
- SUNDAY**  
Habeas corpus  
  power of superior court to issue writ of on Sunday 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Injunctions, power of superior court to issue on Sunday 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Liquor sales 66.08.166, 66.08.167  
Process  
  habeas corpus  
  power of superior court to issue writ of on Sunday 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
  injunctions, power of superior court to issue on Sunday 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Prohibition, power of superior court to issue writ of on Sunday 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Publication of legal notices, consecutive publication omission on Sundays and holidays, legality 65.16.100
- SUNRISE LAWS**  
Definitions 43.133.020  
Effect on validity of legislative action 43.133.080  
Sunrise notes  
  contents 43.133.040  
  filing 43.133.060  
  forwarding to legislative committees 43.133.070  
  preparation 43.133.050  
  procedure 43.133.030
- SUNSET LAWS**  
Alternative public works contracting procedures 43.131.407, 43.131.408  
Definitions 43.131.030  
Entities scheduled for termination Ch. 43.131  
Expiration 43.131.900  
Hispanic affairs commission  
  repeal 43.131.342  
  termination 43.131.341  
Legislature  
  findings 43.131.020
- Manufacturing innovation and modernization extension service program  
  repeal 43.131.410  
  termination 43.131.409  
Minority and women's business enterprises linked deposit program  
  repeal 43.131.382  
Performance measures 43.131.061  
Prescription drug discount program  
  repeal 43.131.404  
  termination 43.131.403  
Program and fiscal review 43.131.051  
Regulatory assistance, office of  
  repeal 43.131.402  
  termination 43.131.401  
Scope of review, recommendations 43.131.071  
Sex offender policy board  
  repeal 43.131.412  
  termination 43.131.411  
State entities  
  reestablishment when scheduled for termination 43.131.040  
  termination, effect 43.131.090, 43.131.100, 43.131.130  
  termination, procedure 43.131.150  
Termination of entities, effect 43.131.090  
Underground storage tank program  
  termination 43.131.393, 43.131.394  
University of Washington  
  contracts, alternative process for awarding critical patient care or specialized medical research, buildings and facilities in which located  
  termination, repeal 43.131.413, 43.131.414  
Veterans innovations program 43.131.405, 43.131.406
- SUPERFUND (See HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP)**
- SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**  
Accountability system, state  
  education reform Ch. 28A.657  
Achievement gap  
  achievement gap oversight and accountability committee  
  closing achievement gap, strategies and annual report 28A.300.137  
  education performance measures, improvement of 28A.300.137  
  recommendation of policies and strategies to superintendent 28A.300.136  
  closing achievement gap  
  education performance measures, improvement of 28A.300.137  
  federal funds, securing 28A.300.1361  
  strategies, annual report 28A.300.137  
Achievement gap oversight and accountability committee  
  closing achievement gap and improving education performance measures 28A.300.137  
  recommendation of policies and strategies to superintendent 28A.300.136  
Administrative hearings  
  contract with administrative hearings office 28A.300.120  
Adult education  
  transfer of powers of superintendent of public instruction and state board of education to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.912  
African-American students  
  education performance measures 28A.300.137  
Agriculture, vocational education, See SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, subtitle Vocational agricultural education  
Annuities, tax deferred 28A.400.250  
Art, works of, purchases 28A.335.210  
Assessment tests  
  coordination of procedures 28A.230.250

# SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

- curriculum-based procedures 28A.155.140
- mathematics, end-of-course assessments 28A.655.066
- norm-referenced 28A.655.200
- objective alternative methods 28A.655.063, 28A.655.065
- reporting requirements 28A.655.090
- statewide student assessment system, redesign 28A.300.041
- Assistant superintendent
  - appointment, civil service exemption 28A.300.020
- Associated student body, rules and regulations affecting, promulgation of 28A.325.020
- Autism, information 28A.155.190
- Basic education allocation
  - annual apportionments by 28A.150.250
  - paperwork to be reduced 28A.150.290
  - unforeseen conditions to be recognized 28A.150.290
- Budget
  - educational centers, inclusion in biennial budget request 28A.205.090
- Budget procedures and practices, adoption of rules and regulations for 28A.505.140
- Buildings and plants, state aid
  - art, works of, purchases 28A.335.210
  - common school plant facilities aid
    - powers and duties 28A.525.164
  - common school plant facilities aid, application 28A.525.172
  - inventory assessment exclusion, new construction eligibility 28A.525.055
- Buses, school
  - driver training and qualifications 28A.160.210
  - replacement incentive program 28A.160.205
- Career and technical education, secondary Ch. 28A.700
- Child abuse
  - council for children and families Ch. 43.121
- Child abuse, information on prevention of rules 28A.300.150
- Children's administration out-of-home care, students in
  - report on educational experiences 28A.300.525
- Civics curriculum, interactive 28A.625.035
- Civil education travel grant program 28A.300.480
- Civil liberties public education program
  - Japanese Americans, World War II internment 28A.300.390, 28A.300.395, 28A.300.400, 28A.300.405, 28A.300.410, 28A.300.415
- Classroom assistants
  - paraprofessional training program 28A.415.310
- College credit programs
  - information 28A.300.118, 28A.300.119
- College in the high school program
  - rules 28A.600.290
- Computers
  - online learning Ch. 28A.250
- Constitutions, study of, rules and regulations 28A.230.170
- Contagious or infectious diseases, exclusion of persons having from school premises, superintendent to distribute rules 28A.210.010
- Contract file, keeping in accordance with interstate agreement on qualifications of educational personnel 28A.690.030
- Corporal punishment prohibited in the common schools
  - duty to consult on adoption of policy 28A.150.300
- Corrupt practices, penalty 28A.635.050
- Crimes against children by school employee
  - notification of conviction or guilty plea, duties 43.43.845
- Curriculum
  - lighthouse programs with science, technology, engineering, and mathematics focus 28A.630.065
- vocational and academic education, development of model curriculum 28A.300.235
- vocational and academic education, integration 28A.300.230
- Curriculum-based assessment procedures 28A.155.140
- Data systems 28A.300.500, 28A.300.505, 28A.320.175
- Deputy superintendent
  - appointment, civil service exemption 28A.300.020
- Disabilities, children with
  - administrative section 28A.155.020, 28A.155.030
  - administrative section for duty and authority 28A.155.090
  - commitment order transmitted 26.40.060
  - dyslexia, individuals with
    - identification and instruction 28A.300.530
- Discrimination
  - prohibiting discrimination Ch. 28A.642
- Dropout prevention, intervention, and retrieval system Ch. 28A.175
- Dual-credit programs
  - annual report to legislature 28A.600.280
  - financial aid eligibility, impact on 28A.600.285
- Duties Const. Art. 3 § 22
- Dyslexia, individuals with
  - identification and instruction 28A.300.530
- Early intervention programs and curriculum planning 28A.155.140
- Education data improvement system
  - securing federal funds for implementation 43.41.405
- Education reform
  - accountability system, state Ch. 28A.657
- Educational centers
  - allocation of funds 28A.205.070
  - biennial budget request, SPI to include in 28A.205.090
- Educational centers, certification 28A.205.010
- Educational service districts
  - board-member districts, boundary changes, board decides questions on 28A.310.030
  - boundaries, changes in, superintendent to furnish materials and personnel aid 28A.310.020
  - budgets 28A.310.330
  - delegation of authority to districts 28A.310.470
  - employee attendance incentive program
    - duties 28A.310.490
    - purpose 28A.310.010
  - self-insurance programs 48.62.125
  - state funds allocated to by, procedure 28A.310.320
  - superintendent to provide assistance in consideration of the initial proposed plan 28A.310.020
  - transfer of records when prior district is split into two or more educational service districts 28A.310.310
- Election 28A.300.010, Const. Art. 3 § 1
- Employees
  - corrupt practices
    - penalty 28A.635.050
  - salary and wages
    - tax deferred annuities or regulated company stock in lieu of portion of 28A.400.250
- Employment of clerical help 28A.300.020
- Energy information program
  - development duties 28A.300.164
- Equalization of state funds, rules and regulations to be adopted by, concerning part time students and work training programs 28A.150.350
- Essential academic learning requirements
  - revisions, legislative review, implementation 28A.655.071
- Family preservation education program 28A.300.185
- Federal food service revolving fund 28A.235.020, 28A.235.030
- Federal forest revolving account 28A.520.020
- Federal funds, authority to receive and disburse 28A.235.010
- Federal funds, receipt and administration of by superintendent of public instruction 28A.300.070
- Feedback and outreach
  - working group for developing model feedback tools and strategies 28A.655.115
- Financial education public-private partnership account 28A.300.465
  - established 28A.300.450
  - learning standards and demonstration projects 28A.300.462
  - report, contents of 28A.300.464
  - responsibilities, annual report 28A.300.460
- Food service revolving fund 28A.235.020, 28A.235.030
- Food services
  - breakfast and lunch programs
    - grants, increased state support 28A.235.150
    - use of state funds 28A.235.145
  - summer food service program
    - federal, administration 28A.235.155
  - Washington grown fresh fruit and vegetable grant program 28A.235.170
- Funding allocation model, prototypical access for public on internet-based portal 28A.300.173
  - district allocation of state resources 28A.300.173
  - educational system's capacity to accommodate increased resources, determination of 28A.300.172
- Gang activity
  - task force 28A.300.490
- Graduation requirements
  - implementing rules, exemptions 28A.230.100
- Hearing tests for pupils in school 28A.210.020, 28A.210.030, 28A.210.040
- High schools
  - student enrollment options, rules 28A.600.390
  - transcripts, standardized 28A.230.135
- Highly capable students
  - authority of districts 28A.185.030
  - funding, categorical 28A.185.020
  - program established 28A.185.010
  - program review and monitoring 28A.185.050
- Holocaust instruction encouraged
  - materials, preparation and availability of 28A.300.115
- Homeless students
  - transportation of, uniform process to track expenditures for 28A.300.540
- Honors awards program
  - areas included 28A.600.060
  - business and industry recognition encouraged 28A.600.080
  - established 28A.600.050
  - materials for conferring honors 28A.600.080
  - rule adoption, authority and requirements 28A.600.070
- Immunization program for school children 28A.210.060, 28A.210.070, 28A.210.080, 28A.210.090, 28A.210.100, 28A.210.110, 28A.210.120, 28A.210.140, 28A.210.170
  - record verifying procedure, rule adoption 28A.210.150
  - statewide information to be provided 28A.210.130
- Immunization program for school children, rules 28A.210.160
- Incarcerated parents
  - policies for children of 28A.300.520
- Indoor air quality in schools
  - model program 70.162.050
- International student exchange organizations
  - exchange program information to districts 28A.300.240

- Interstate agreement on qualifications of educational personnel, duties under 28A.690.010, 28A.690.020, 28A.690.030
- K-12 data, securing federal funds in connection with 43.41.405
- K-12 data governance group duties and reports 28A.300.507
- Legislative youth advisory council 28A.300.801
- Lighthouse programs  
science, technology, engineering, and mathematics focus 28A.630.065
- Local school district superintendent professional certification not required by 28A.410.120
- Math, engineering, and science achievement program legislative findings and intent 28A.625.200
- Mathematics  
after-school support program 28A.300.510  
college readiness test 28A.320.180  
lighthouse programs with science, technology, engineering, and mathematics focus 28A.630.065  
statewide director for math, science, and technology 28A.300.515
- Mentor teachers  
full-time mentor teachers pilot program 28A.415.260  
teacher assistance program, participation in 28A.415.250
- Missing children clearinghouse duties relating to 13.60.030
- National guard youth challenge program 28A.300.165
- Natural science, wildlife, and environmental education grant program 28A.300.440, 28A.300.445
- Nonhigh school district payments for student education costs  
rule-making authority 28A.545.110
- Nonhigh school districts  
new programs or grades approval, rules 28A.545.120  
payments for student education costs 28A.545.070
- Nutrition programs, federal duties 28A.300.250
- Oath of office 43.01.020
- Online learning, duties Ch. 28A.250
- Online learning, office of, duties 28A.250.030
- Online learning advisory committee 28A.250.020
- Outreach and feedback  
working group for developing model feedback tools and strategies 28A.655.115
- Paraeducators  
associate of arts degree program development 28A.630.400
- Paraprofessional training program 28A.415.310
- Parents  
involvement in their child's education measures to evaluate level, models and practices 28A.300.131  
recognition 28A.300.131
- Part time students, enrollment authorized, reimbursement of costs, superintendent's duties 28A.150.350
- Powers and duties  
board of supervisors, as member of 28A.335.270  
classification and numbering system of school districts 28A.300.065  
generally 28A.300.040, 28A.300.045  
hearing tests for pupils in school, duties respecting 28A.210.030, 28A.210.040  
national guard youth challenge program 28A.300.165  
statewide student assessment system, redesign 28A.300.041  
student data-related reports, disaggregation of data by subgroups 28A.300.042
- Preschools, regulation 28A.215.020
- Principal internship support program 28A.415.270  
rule making authority 28A.415.300
- Private school advisory committee, appointment 28A.195.050
- Professional educator standards board 28A.410.200, 28A.410.210, 28A.410.212, 28A.410.220, 28A.410.230, 28A.410.240, 28A.410.260, 28A.410.270, 28A.410.280, 28A.410.290
- Professional educators excellence 28A.300.050
- Public meetings, notices of, contained in state register 34.08.020
- Quality education council  
duties, membership, staffing, reports 28A.290.010  
funding formulas to support instructional program 28A.290.020  
technical working group 28A.290.020
- Records to be kept at seat of government Const. Art. 3 § 24
- Religious rights of students 28A.600.025
- Reports to  
state school directors' association by 28A.345.040
- Residential school residents, educational programs 28A.190.020, 28A.190.030, 28A.190.040, 28A.190.050, 28A.190.060
- Retirement, tax deferred annuities 28A.400.250
- Rules  
enforcement by school board of directors 28A.600.010  
school district bylaws to be in conformance with 28A.600.010
- Rules and regulations of  
educational centers  
reentry into school system 28A.205.030  
in-service service training, allocation of funds 28A.415.040
- Salary, amount of 43.03.010
- School apportionment, duty of superintendent to make 28A.510.250
- School employee providing service to superintendent, reimbursement of substitute 28A.300.035
- School plant facilities aid  
1984 bond issue, duties under 28A.525.216
- School plant facilities aid, 1980 bond issue, duties under 28A.525.230, 28A.525.240, 28A.525.250, 28A.525.260, 28A.525.270, 28A.525.280, 28A.525.290, 28A.525.300
- Schools, administration 28A.150.070
- Schools administered by Const. Art. 3 § 22
- Schools and school districts  
district regional committees, duties 28A.315.175  
powers and duties, public information and guidance manual 28A.525.060, 28A.525.174  
quality education council  
duties, membership, staffing, reports 28A.290.010  
funding formulas to support instructional program 28A.290.020  
technical working group 28A.290.020  
transportation allocation determination report to legislature by superintendent 28A.160.180  
transportation efficiency reviews, annual report by superintendent 28A.160.117
- Science  
lighthouse programs with science, technology, engineering, and mathematics focus 28A.630.065  
statewide director for math, science, and technology 28A.300.515
- Self-insurance of school and educational service districts  
operation and management, rule-making authority 48.62.121
- Sex offenses, sex offenders, victims of sexual assault  
educational materials regarding 28A.300.145
- Sexual equality in public schools, See SEXUAL EQUALITY
- Sexual harassment policies 28A.640.020
- Sexual health education 28A.300.475
- Skill centers Ch. 28A.245
- Speech-language pathology services  
complaints, superintendent to report to health department 28A.210.045
- State aid for school buildings and plants, duties concerning, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Buildings and plants, state aid
- State general fund  
estimate of apportionment demands certified to governor 28A.300.170
- State otologist, cooperation with 70.50.020
- Statewide student assessment system  
redesign, reports 28A.300.041
- Steroids  
student athletes, loss of eligibility for use 69.41.340  
warning signs displayed in schools 69.41.330
- Students  
at-risk, rules 28A.630.810  
due process 28A.600.015
- Succession to office of governor Const. Art. 3 § 10
- Superintendent and program administrator  
internship support program 28A.415.280  
rule making authority 28A.415.300
- Teacher assistance program 28A.415.250  
full-time mentor teachers pilot program 28A.415.260
- Teacher certification  
revocation or suspension 28A.410.090  
violation or noncompliance  
investigatory powers of superintendent of public instruction 28A.410.095
- Technology, educational  
definitions 28A.650.010  
educational technology advisory committee 28A.650.015  
gifts, grants, and endowments 28A.650.035  
K-12 education statewide network, distribution of funds to expand 28A.650.030  
K-12 education technology plan development and implementation 28A.650.015  
legislative findings and intent 28A.650.005  
regional educational technology support centers, distribution of funds to 28A.650.025  
regional educational technology support centers and advisory councils 28A.650.020  
rule making authority 28A.650.040
- Temperance and good citizenship day, program for 28A.230.150
- Term of office 28A.300.010, 43.01.010, Const. Art. 3 § 3
- Traffic safety commission, membership on 43.59.030
- Traffic safety education courses in schools  
alcohol and drug abuse information, inclusion in instructional material for 28A.220.060  
annual report of school districts to 28A.220.030  
audit of records and accounts of school districts 28A.220.030  
intermediate drivers' licenses 28A.220.070  
rules and regulations promulgated by 28A.220.030  
traffic safety education section in office of superintendent, duties 28A.220.030
- Traffic safety education in schools  
driving safely among bicyclists and pedestrians 28A.220.085
- Transitional bilingual instruction program 28A.180.010, 28A.180.020, 28A.180.030, 28A.180.040, 28A.180.060, 28A.180.080  
report to legislature 28A.180.090
- Transportation costs, equipment, reimbursement from state funds, superintendent's duties 28A.150.280

# SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES' ASSOCIATION

Transportation efficiency reviews  
annual report by superintendent 28A.160.117

Transportation routes, superintendent's duties  
28A.160.040, 28A.160.050, 28A.160.060,  
28A.160.070

Transportation vehicle fund, rules, authority to  
promulgate 28A.160.130

Video telecommunications programming  
coordination duties 28A.300.190

Violence prevention training for school  
employees 28A.300.270

Violence reduction  
conflict resolution and mediation program  
28A.300.280

Visual arts program 28A.335.210

Vocational agricultural education  
rules 28A.300.100  
vocational agriculture education service area,  
established, duties 28A.300.090

Vocational-technical institutes  
transfer of powers of superintendent to state  
board for community and technical  
colleges 28B.50.915

Waste reduction and recycling awards program  
duties 70.95C.120

Weapons possession on school premises  
incident reporting requirements 28A.320.130

Work force training and education coordinating  
board  
cooperation 28A.300.220

World War II oral history project 28A.300.370

**SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES'  
ASSOCIATION**

Annual meetings 2.16.050

Creation 2.16.010

Membership 2.16.010

Officers  
election and terms 2.16.020

Uniform court rules, may establish and amend  
2.16.040

**SUPERIOR COURTS**

Actions  
damages, five thousand dollars or less,  
attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.300

Actions, See also ACTIONS AND  
PROCEEDINGS

Actions by cities and towns to terminate trust,  
property acquired at local improvement  
foreclosure proceedings 35.53.040,  
35.53.050, 35.53.060, 35.53.070

Actions to determine land boundaries 58.04.020

Adjournments  
effect of 2.08.040  
power of 2.28.120  
supplemental proceedings 6.32.050  
while jury is out 4.44.350

Administrator for the courts act, application of  
2.56.080

Allocation, each county to have a superior court  
2.08.060

Appellate jurisdiction 2.08.020, Const. Art. 4 § 6

Appointment of attorneys to represent indigent  
accused of crime 36.26.090

Bailiffs  
appointment 2.32.330  
compensation  
amount 2.32.360  
payment of 2.32.370  
number 2.32.330

Birth records, petition to superior court when  
delayed registration not available 70.58.145

Books to be kept, enumeration of 36.23.030

Cities and towns  
actions by to terminate trust, property acquired  
at local improvement or utility local  
improvement foreclosure proceedings  
35.53.070, 35.54.050  
dissolution, involuntary 35.07.240

Clerks  
abstract of verdict duties 4.64.100  
acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010

affidavit required for service by publication  
filed with 4.28.100

aliens committed for crime, notice to  
immigration authorities, copies of clerk's  
records 10.70.150

assignment of judgment filed with 4.56.090  
attachment  
bond filed with 6.25.080  
issuance of writ 6.25.030

attestation of court records and proceedings  
for admission in evidence 5.44.010

bonds, official, determination of amount  
36.23.020

civil rights, issuance of copies of instruments  
restoring 5.44.090

consent to decrease in number of jurors  
entered by 4.44.120

cost bill filed with 4.84.090

cost bills in felony cases, duties 10.46.220

costs  
bond in lieu of separate security filed with  
4.84.220  
deposits in lieu of bonds for security for costs  
4.84.210  
security for costs filed with 4.84.210  
standing bond for numerous actions 4.84.220

taxation by, retaxation by court 4.84.200

court exhibits  
criminal cases, preservation for at least  
fifteen years 36.23.070  
destruction of 36.23.070

court records, custody and delivery 36.23.040

criminal procedure, final record of  
proceedings made by 10.64.100

decisions of superior court judges filed with  
2.08.190

deposits with, in lieu of bond for security for  
costs 4.84.210

disbursements statement filed with 4.84.090

eminent domain proceedings affidavit of  
unknown owners filed with 4.28.120

entries in execution docket (contents)  
4.64.080

entry of judgment in execution docket  
4.64.030

entry of proof as executor or administrator for  
execution of judgments 6.17.030

entry of proof as legal representative for  
execution of judgment 6.17.030

entry of verdict by 4.64.020

execution docket duties 4.64.060

execution docket entries by 4.64.100

execution of judgments  
duties 6.17.120

fees 36.18.012, 36.18.014, 36.18.016,  
36.18.018  
electronic payment 36.23.100  
enumeration 36.18.020  
waived, when 36.18.022

filing with  
assignment of judgment 6.17.030  
attachment  
bond 6.25.080  
cost bill 4.84.090  
cost bond in lieu of separate security  
4.84.220  
decisions and rulings made outside of county  
where cause is pending 2.08.200  
disbursement statement 4.84.090  
eminent domain proceedings affidavit of  
unknown owners 4.28.120

foreign judgments  
authorized, effect 6.36.025  
notice, contents, effect 6.36.035

judgments  
certified abstract of judgment 4.56.200  
certified abstract of record of judgment of  
justice of the peace filed with  
judgment liens commencing on 4.56.200  
certified copies of assignment of judgment  
4.56.090

certified transcript of docket of justice of  
the peace filed with, judgment of liens  
commenced by 4.56.200

judicial sales  
confirmation proceedings 6.21.110  
judicial sales redemption 6.23.040  
motion to review court commissioners'  
proceedings 2.24.050  
note of issue of facts 4.44.020  
note of issue of law furnished to 4.44.020

official bonds 36.16.060

referee's report 4.48.080

rulings and decisions of superior court  
judges 2.08.190  
service by publication affidavit 4.28.100  
transcript of testimony 2.32.240  
verdict 4.44.460

filing with, See also RECORDING AND  
FILING  
generally Ch. 36.23

habeas corpus  
delivery of writ to sheriff, when 7.36.060  
issuance of writs and process 7.36.240

indexing by  
certified abstracts of judgments 4.64.120  
certified transcript of judgment of district  
court 4.64.120

issuance of copies of instruments restoring  
civil rights 5.44.090

judgments  
certified abstract of judgment filed with  
judgment liens commenced on 4.56.200  
certified abstract of record of judgment of  
justice of the peace filed with  
judgment liens commencing on 4.56.200  
certified transcript of docket of justice of the  
peace filed with, judgment liens  
commenced by 4.56.200

judicial sales  
confirmation, notice requirements 6.21.110  
confirmation docket entries 6.21.110  
custody of money before confirmation  
6.21.110  
sheriff's return to clerk 6.21.100

jury impanelling procedure, duties 4.44.120

law partnership prohibited 2.32.090

levy and sale on execution of judgment, duties  
6.17.130

listing legal newspapers 65.16.070

mistakes, vacation or modification of  
judgment or order because of 4.72.010

motion for, time limitation for 4.72.020

money in lieu of bond in civil actions  
deposited with 4.44.470

motion dockets, entering argument date of  
issues of law 4.44.020

notes of official reporter filed with 2.32.200

oaths and affirmations administered by  
5.28.010

omissions of, vacation or modification of  
judgment or order because of 4.72.010

motion for, time limitation for 4.72.020

partition proceedings, See PARTITION  
powers and duties, generally 2.32.050

practicing law prohibited 2.32.090

record of attendance of witnesses to be kept by  
4.84.090

recording and filing of wills 11.20.050

recording of assignment of judgment 6.17.030

redemption, certificate of judgment docket  
6.23.080

referees  
final report and papers to be filed with  
4.48.110  
notice to clerk five days prior to trial  
4.48.130  
referee's report filed with 4.48.080

replevin, claims of immediate delivery, return  
of proceedings to be filed with 7.64.110

rulings and decisions of superior court judges  
filed with 2.08.190

satisfaction of judgment for payment of  
money only, procedure 4.56.100

- state, judgments against, duties 4.92.040  
 testimony, taking by 5.28.010  
 traffic charges, records 46.52.101  
 traffic violations record, clerk to keep 46.52.100  
 transcript of record entries on venue change 4.12.100  
 transcripts of testimony filed with 2.32.240  
 transmission of records on venue change 4.12.090  
 trial docket, entering trial date of issues of fact 4.44.020  
 verdicts filed with 4.44.460  
 wills, recording and filing of 11.20.050  
 writ of execution subscribed by 6.17.110
- Collection of unpaid financial obligations, contracts 36.18.190
- Contempt, See CONTEMPT
- Corporations  
 nonprofit corporations  
 decree 24.03.276  
 dissolution, jurisdiction of courts 24.03.266  
 dissolution, venue, proceedings, court's authority 24.03.271  
 distribution of assets 24.03.271
- County commissioners  
 appeals from, procedure 36.32.330  
 compensation for extra services, approval 36.32.310
- County legislative authority  
 approval of special attorneys 36.32.200
- County road improvement districts assessments, appeals from 36.88.100
- County roads, true location, action to determine 36.75.120
- County seats, sessions held at 2.08.030
- Court commissioners  
 appointed Const. Art. 4 § 23  
 appointment, qualifications, term of office 2.24.010  
 concurrent powers in certain instances 2.24.040  
 pro tempore 2.08.185
- Court commissioners, See also COURT COMMISSIONERS
- Court house, county to furnish 2.28.139
- Court of appeals, appointments to, replacement 2.06.070
- Court of record, as 2.08.030, Const. Art. 4 § 11
- Courtrooms  
 acquisition of suitable 2.28.140  
 neglect in providing suitable 2.28.140
- Courts of limited jurisdiction, appeals 3.02.020
- Criers  
 appointment 2.32.330  
 number 2.32.330
- Criminal commissioners  
 appointment, qualifications, term of office 2.24.010
- Damage actions, five thousand dollars or less, attorneys' fees as costs 4.84.300
- Decisions, time limit for rendering 2.08.240
- Decisions to be made within ninety days Const. Art. 4 § 20
- Deposits in, See DEPOSITS IN COURT
- Detainers, interstate  
 administrator, state 9.100.060  
 appropriate court, defined 9.100.020  
 enforcement 9.100.030  
 escape, effect 9.100.040  
 giving over of inmate authorized 9.100.050  
 request for temporary custody, notice to prisoner and governor 9.100.070  
 text of agreement 9.100.010  
 transmission of copies of chapter by secretary of state 9.100.080
- Ditches and drains, private condemnation proceedings, generally Ch. 85.28
- Documents, See SUPERIOR COURTS, subtitle Records
- Election of judges Const. Art. 4 § 5
- Equity jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6
- Exhibits  
 availability to reporters 2.32.290  
 destruction, sheriff's disposal, or preservation 36.23.070
- Family court  
 jurisdiction 26.12.010  
 revision of acts and proceedings of 26.12.215
- Files of  
 availability to reporters 2.32.290
- Files of, See also SUPERIOR COURTS, subtitle Records
- Filing, See SUPERIOR COURTS, subtitle Clerks
- Fines, penalties, forfeitures, and costs disposition 10.82.070
- Forfeiture of office for late decisions 2.08.240
- Garnishment  
 fee, application for writ 6.27.060  
 jurisdiction over state and political subdivisions, when 6.27.040
- Grand jury summoned only on order of judge Const. Art. 1 § 26
- Guardians  
 authority to appoint 11.88.010
- Habeas corpus  
 holidays, issuance of writ on 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 power to grant writ 7.36.040, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 writ returnable to 2.04.010
- Habeas corpus, See also HABEAS CORPUS
- Health care claims  
 exemption of mediated action from arbitration or settlement conference requirements 7.70.130
- Human rights commission  
 appeal from orders 49.60.270, 49.60.280  
 enforcement of orders 49.60.260
- Injunctions  
 generally Ch. 7.40  
 holidays, issuance on 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6
- Injunctions, See also INJUNCTIONS, subtitle Superior courts
- Journals of proceedings, clerk to keep 2.32.050
- Judge as trustee, unincorporated towns on United States land 58.28.480
- Judges  
 acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010  
 administrator for the courts  
 assignment to another county or district by chief justice, duty to obey 2.56.040  
 expenses when under assignment 2.56.070  
 requests for information, must comply with 2.56.050  
 affidavit of prejudice against 4.12.050  
 allocation of 2.08.061, 2.08.062, 2.08.063, 2.08.064, 2.08.065  
 annual conference of judges 2.56.060  
 assignment of judges and judicial business Const. Art. 4 § 5  
 contempt of court  
 punishment power 2.28.070  
 contempt of court, See also CONTEMPT  
 continuances, power of judge to grant within judicial district 2.08.190  
 county boundary determinations, qualifications 36.05.020  
 court commissioners  
 appointment of 2.24.010, Const. Art. 4 § 23  
 concurrent powers in certain instances 2.24.040  
 criminal commissioners  
 appointment of 2.24.010  
 decisions, time limit for rendering Const. Art. 4 § 20  
 defects in law, reporting to supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 25  
 defined as judicial officers 2.28.030  
 disqualification of 2.28.030  
 grounds 4.12.030  
 grounds for change of venue 4.12.030  
 waiver 2.28.030  
 election of 2.08.060, Const. Art. 4 § 5  
 nonpartisan primary
- no contest, authority of legislature to provide procedure, when Const. Art. 4 § 29
- eligibility Const. Art. 4 § 17
- habeas corpus  
 bail 7.36.150  
 criminal charge, investigation of 7.36.150  
 determination of case, powers 7.36.170  
 determination of cause 7.36.120  
 discharge 7.36.150  
 hearings  
 adjournment of 7.36.110  
 summary procedure 7.36.120  
 limitation on inquiry 7.36.130  
 power to grant writ 7.36.040, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 recommitment 7.36.150  
 return, determination of 7.36.110  
 return of writs and process, specification of time 7.36.240  
 returnable to 2.04.010  
 temporary orders 7.36.220  
 warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.190  
 witnesses 7.36.150  
 compelling attendance of 7.36.170  
 ineligible to other office or employment Const. Art. 4 § 15
- injunctions Ch. 7.40, 7.40.010
- judicial gowns 2.04.110
- juries, not to charge as to matters of fact Const. Art. 4 § 16
- jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6
- injunctions 7.40.010  
 restraining orders 7.40.010
- legal aid county committee, member of 2.50.070
- magistrates, are 2.20.020
- matters heard outside of judicial district 2.08.200
- member of superior court judges' association 2.16.010
- not to practice law 2.48.200
- oath of office 2.08.080, Const. Art. 4 § 28
- powers 2.28.080  
 in counties of his judicial district 2.08.190  
 to issue writs 2.08.010
- practice of law prohibited Const. Art. 4 § 19
- prejudice of  
 affidavit of prejudice 4.12.050  
 ground for change of venue 4.12.050  
 pro tempore 2.08.180, 2.08.185, Const. Art. 4 § 7
- pro tempore appointment 2.56.170
- recall, exception from Const. Art. 1 § 33
- rendition of accused persons act  
 designated agent must file certain documents with 10.91.010
- impose conditions of release to assure appearance at hearing 10.91.020
- order for return of accused person to demanding court, judge or magistrate, issued by 10.91.030
- preliminary hearing upon arrest of accused person  
 advise right to confront witnesses against him 10.91.020  
 advise right to counsel 10.91.020  
 advise right to produce evidence 10.91.020  
 may waive hearing and agree to be returned to demanding state 10.91.020  
 set time and place of hearing 10.91.020  
 warrant for arrest of accused person violating terms of release, issued by 10.91.010
- report to judges of supreme court as to defects or omissions in statutes 2.08.250, Const. Art. 4 § 25
- retirement Const. Art. 4 § 3A
- judicial retirement system, See JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM;  
 RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
- salaries 2.08.092, Const. Art. 4 § 13, Const. Art. 4 § 14

## SUPERIOR COURTS

- affidavit of compliance with administrator for the courts, salary withheld until 2.56.040
- apportionment to counties 2.08.110
- increase during term, authorized Const. Art. 30 § 1
- serving districts comprising more than one county
- travel expenses, reimbursement of 2.08.115
- session of court
  - may be held in any county on request Const. Art. 4 § 7
- state bar membership 2.48.021
- terms of office 2.08.070, Const. Art. 4 § 5
- transcripts of testimony, ordering for pauper 2.32.240
- uniform rules, to establish 2.08.230
- vacancies
  - how filled 2.08.120
  - term of appointee 2.08.120
  - term of electee 2.08.120
- visiting judges
  - assigned under administrator for the courts act, expenses when under assignment 2.56.070
  - governor to appoint when requested 2.08.140
  - request for by judge or judges 2.08.150
  - requests for to governor 2.08.140
  - writs may be issued by Const. Art. 4 § 6
- Judicial power, vested in Const. Art. 4 § 1
- Juries, See JURIES AND JURORS
- Jurisdiction
  - actions against state 4.92.010, 4.92.090
  - appellate 2.08.020, Const. Art. 4 § 6
  - courts of limited jurisdiction, review 3.02.020
  - ejectment and quieting title 7.28.010
  - equity jurisdiction Const. Art. 4 § 6
  - family court 26.12.010
  - harassment actions, transfer from district court allowed, conditions 10.14.150
  - injunctions 7.40.010
  - labor dispute injunctions 49.32.050
  - motor vehicle violations
    - concurrent jurisdiction 46.08.190
  - municipal courts, concurrent jurisdiction 35.20.250
  - original 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6
  - restraining orders 7.40.010
  - Thurston county
    - actions against state brought in 4.92.010
    - writs returnable to from supreme court 2.04.010
- Jurisdiction, See also JURISDICTION
- Jurisdiction over landlord and tenant, residential landlord and tenant act 59.18.050
- Jurisdiction under land development act 58.19.280
- Jurors
  - compensation by county when 36.01.060
- Jurors, See also JURIES AND JURORS, subtitle Superior courts
- Juvenile court
  - consolidated juvenile services
    - purpose 13.06.010
    - rules and regulations governing 13.06.030
    - state aid for 13.06.020
      - application 13.06.040
      - computation of 13.06.050
    - probation counselor and detention services, administration by 13.04.035
  - Juvenile court division 13.04.021
  - Juveniles, See JUVENILE COURT
- Labor dispute injunctions
  - generally Ch. 49.32
  - jurisdiction 49.32.050
- Land development act, jurisdiction under 58.19.280
- Land use petitions, judicial review Ch. 36.70C
- Legal holidays
  - adjournment 2.28.110
  - judicial business prohibited, exceptions 2.28.100
- Logging liens
  - appointment of receiver 60.24.130
  - venue 60.24.120
- Mandatory arbitration
  - actions subject to 7.06.020
  - arbitrators, qualification, compensation, appointment 7.06.040
  - attorney's fees 7.06.060
  - authorization 7.06.010
  - costs 7.06.060
  - decision, award, appeal, trial, judgment 7.06.050
  - effective date 7.06.910
  - implementation, supreme court rules 7.06.030
  - right to trial by jury 7.06.070
  - severability 7.06.900
- Metropolitan municipal corporations, enforcement of rules and regulations 35.58.360
- Motor vehicle law
  - concurrent jurisdiction 46.08.190
- Mt. St. Helens
  - proceedings necessary to facilitate recovery given precedence 43.01.215
- Municipal courts, concurrent jurisdiction 35.20.250
- Municipal local improvement assessments and utility local improvement assessments
  - foreclosure proceedings 35.50.050
- Municipal local improvements, appeal of decisions 35.44.200, 35.44.210, 35.44.220, 35.44.230, 35.44.240, 35.44.250
- Naturalization, power of Const. Art. 4 § 6
- Nonjudicial days, closed on 2.08.030
- Oath of office 2.08.080
- Oaths and affirmations
  - form may be varied by 5.28.030
  - power to administer 2.28.010
- Open, except on nonjudicial days Const. Art. 4 § 6
- Orders, See ORDERS OF COURT
- Original jurisdiction 2.08.010
- Platting, subdivision and dedication of land, judicial review 58.17.180
- Port district dissolution
  - counties with populations of from eight thousand to less than twelve thousand, disposition of funds 53.49.010
  - order 53.48.030, 53.48.040
  - sixth class counties, disposition of funds 53.49.020
- Powers and duties
  - amendments of pleadings and proceedings 4.32.250
  - naturalization Const. Art. 4 § 6
  - time extensions beyond statutory limitation 4.32.250
- Powers in conduct of judicial proceedings 2.28.010
- Probate
  - nonjudicial resolution of disputes 11.108.900
  - trust and estate dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A
- Proceedings, clerk to record 2.32.050
- Process
  - execution of by sheriff 2.08.220
  - jurisdictional extent 2.08.210, Const. Art. 4 § 6
  - territorial extent 2.08.210
- Process, See also PROCESS
- Recesses, adjournments construed as 2.08.040
- while jury is out 4.44.350
- Records
  - clerk to keep 2.32.050
  - custody 36.23.040
  - destruction 36.23.065
  - files and proceedings, clerk may authenticate by certificate or transcript 2.32.050
  - lost or destroyed
    - probate records, replacement of 5.48.060
    - replacement of
      - hearing 5.48.040
      - methods 5.48.020
      - procedure 5.48.030
  - substitution of copies for lost or destroyed records 5.48.010
- reproduction
  - authority 36.23.065
  - effect 36.23.067
  - to be kept 36.23.030
- Removal from district court, third party actions authorized, when 4.14.010
- grounds for granting 4.14.010
- joint claims, discretionary 4.14.010
- Removal from justice court, third party actions attached property, effect of 4.14.040
- filing petition for 4.14.020
- notice of petitions 4.14.020
- order for 4.14.030
- petition for 4.14.020
- procedure for 4.14.020
- remand to justice court 4.14.030
- Report to supreme court of defects in laws Const. Art. 4 § 25
- Reporters
  - amanuensis, to act as 2.32.280
  - appointment of 2.32.180
  - court files available to 2.32.290
  - duties 2.32.200
  - exhibits available to 2.32.290
  - expenses 2.32.210
  - judicial districts under 25,000 population 2.32.220
  - joint reporters 2.32.230
  - oaths and affirmations, administration of 5.28.010
  - office space authorized 2.32.300
  - other reporting services allowed if not in conflict with duties 2.32.310
  - pro tempore 2.32.270
  - qualifications 2.32.180
  - salaries 2.32.210
  - transcript of proceedings, evidence, use of in civil actions 2.32.250
- Retirement plan, See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
- Review by court of appeals, generally Const. Art. 4 § 30
- Review of county commissioners' expenditures for emergencies 36.40.150
- Review of municipal courts 35.20.030
- Rules
  - authority to establish supplemental rules 2.04.210
  - government of court, uniform rules to be established 2.08.230
  - uniform court rules, superior court judges' association may establish and amend 2.16.040
- Rules of government, may establish Const. Art. 4 § 24
- Rules of pleading, practice and procedure
  - authority of supreme court to promulgate 2.04.190
  - conflict of laws and rules 2.04.200
- Schools, public
  - sexual equality in
    - action to enforce violation 28A.640.040
- Seal Const. Art. 27 § 9
  - clerk to keep and use 2.32.050
  - description of 2.08.050
- Session of court
  - simultaneous sessions of same court, effect of 2.08.160
- Sessions
  - distribution of business Const. Art. 4 § 5
  - failure of pending actions 2.28.130
  - simultaneous sessions at same court, effect of 2.08.160
  - when held 2.08.030
  - where held 2.08.030
- Settlement conferences, supreme court to adopt rules 2.04.215
- Sewer or water system transfer from a county to a district decree 36.94.440
- Small claims

actions removed to superior court 12.40.027  
 appeals Ch. 12.36  
 State limited access facility through city, town, or county, board of review to review plan, court may appoint members of 47.52.150  
 Suspension of judge or justice 2.64.094  
 Theatrical enterprises  
   failure to deposit cash or bond 49.38.030  
   wages  
     cash deposit or bond required  
     action against 49.38.040  
 Thurston county superior court  
   actions against state brought in 4.92.010  
 Traffic school of city or town and county, court may compel attendance at 46.83.050  
 Transcripts of proceedings, change of reporters, notes of outgoing reporter may be transcribed 2.32.260  
 Transcripts of testimony 2.32.240  
 Trusts  
   nonjudicial resolution of disputes 11.108.900  
   transfer of administration to another jurisdiction 11.98.055  
   transfer of assets to another jurisdiction 11.98.055  
   trust and estate dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A  
 Tuberculosis control  
   confinement of person with active tuberculosis 70.28.037  
 Unemployment compensation  
   appeals from decisions 50.32.150  
   contributions by employers, collection by civil action 50.24.120  
 Uniform interstate family support act  
   judicial proceedings, state tribunal Ch. 26.21A  
 Uniform rules, judges to establish 2.08.230  
 Unincorporated towns on United States land certificates to claimants, recording 58.28.310  
   government town site entries, duty to make 58.28.210  
 Utilities and transportation commission order  
   review by superior court 80.04.180  
 Vacancies in office  
   governor to fill 2.08.069, 2.08.120, Const. Art. 4 § 5  
   pending action 2.28.130  
 Venue  
   actions by or against 36.01.050  
   corporations, involuntary dissolution, nonprofit corporations 24.03.260  
   real estate actions  
     liens on, enforcement of 2.08.210  
     quieting titles 2.08.210  
     recovery of possession 2.08.210  
 Venue, See also VENUE  
 Venue change of judge due to prejudice, appointment of visiting judge 4.12.040  
 Visiting judges  
   expenses of 2.08.170  
   governor to appoint when requested 2.08.140  
   judicial gowns 2.04.110  
   simultaneous sessions  
     authorized 2.08.160  
     business distribution 2.08.160  
   judgments, decrees, orders, and proceedings, effect of 2.08.160  
 Water-sewer districts, review of decisions relating to assessments 57.16.090  
 Witnesses  
   material witnesses, determination of materiality, right to attorney, attorney's fees 10.52.040  
   power to compel attendance, prepayment or tender of fees and subsistence allowances 5.56.010  
 Worker and community right to know civil actions authorized 49.70.150  
 Writs, power to issue 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6

**SUPERIOR STUDENTS (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Highly capable students)**

**SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS**  
 Adjournments 6.32.050  
 Adjudication of title to property 6.32.270  
 Attendance 6.32.190  
 Bond insuring attendance 6.32.010  
 Contempt 6.32.180  
 Continuance before another judge 6.32.220  
 Corporations  
   appearance 6.32.190  
   examination of 6.32.190  
 Costs  
   creditor, allowed to 6.32.160  
   debtor, to 6.32.170  
 Discontinuance 6.32.150  
 Dismissals 6.32.150  
 Disposition of balance after judgment satisfied 6.32.110  
 Examination  
   answers required 6.32.200  
   before whom 6.32.040  
   immunity if compelled to answer 6.32.200  
   oaths 6.32.050  
   witnesses 6.32.050  
 Fees of referee 6.32.280  
 Immunity from prosecution if compelled to testify 6.32.200  
 Injunction against property transfer 6.32.120  
 Joint debtors 6.32.210  
 Judgment debtor, required to answer interrogatories 6.32.015  
 Jurisdiction 6.32.240  
 Jury prohibited 6.32.260  
   exceptions 6.32.260, 6.32.270  
 Order authorizing payment by debtor of judgment debtor to sheriff 6.32.070  
 Order for examination of judgment debtor contents 6.32.010  
   debtor fails to appear  
   plaintiff entitled to costs and fees 6.32.010  
   prerequisites 6.32.010  
 Order requiring delivery of money or personal property 6.32.080, 6.32.110  
   sheriff's powers and duties 6.32.090  
 Personal property, adjudication of title 6.32.270  
 Real property, adjudication of title 6.32.270  
 Receivers  
   notice of discontinuance or dismissal of proceedings 6.32.150  
 Referees  
   examination before authorized 6.32.040  
   fees 6.32.280  
   oath of 6.32.060  
 Service  
   affidavits supporting warrant of arrest 6.32.140  
   orders 6.32.130  
   warrant of arrest 6.32.140  
 Sheriff's powers and duties  
   application of money or property 6.32.100  
   disposition of balance after judgment satisfied 6.32.110  
   pursuant to order requiring delivery of money or personal property 6.32.090  
 Third parties may be joined 6.32.030  
 Venue 6.32.240  
 Warrant of arrest  
   authorized, when 6.32.010  
   vacation and modification 6.32.020  
**SUPPORT (See also UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT)**  
 Child support, See CHILD SUPPORT  
 Children  
   mandatory arbitration may be authorized 7.06.020  
   medical support 26.09.105  
   unemployment compensation disclosure 50.40.050  
 Dissolution of marriage  
   maintenance order for spouse 26.09.090

Family support  
   chargeable husband and wife 26.16.205  
   joint liability of husband and wife 26.16.205  
   stepchildren, liability of stepparent after divorce 26.16.205  
 Legal separation, maintenance order for spouse 26.09.090  
 Maintenance of spouse  
   mandatory arbitration may be authorized 7.06.020  
**SUPPORT OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ALTERNATIVE METHOD (See also CHILD SUPPORT)**  
**SUPREME COURT**  
 Adjournments, effect of 2.04.040  
 Administrator for the courts  
   application of 2.56.080  
   appointed by 2.56.010  
 Annual conference of judges 2.56.060  
 Appeals, See APPEALS  
 Appellate jurisdiction 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
 Bailiffs  
   appointment 2.32.330  
   number 2.32.330  
 Budget and accounting system, estimates of judiciary budget 43.88.090  
 Chief justice  
   administrator for the courts  
   assignment of judges recommended by administrator 2.56.040  
   assistants appointed and compensation fixed under approval of chief justice 2.56.020  
   funds disbursed under order of chief justice 2.56.090  
   assignment of  
     judges to other county or district 2.56.040  
 en banc  
   may order cause to be heard en banc 2.04.150  
   how determined Const. Art. 4 § 3  
   process, style of 2.04.050  
   to apportion business of court 2.04.150  
   utilities and transportation commission members, removal of, tribunal appointed by 80.01.010  
 Clerk  
   acknowledgment of instruments 64.08.010  
   appointment, removal, salary, election Const. Art. 4 § 22  
   fees  
     schedule 2.32.070  
   habeas corpus  
     delivery of writ to sheriff, when 7.36.060  
     issuance of writs and process 7.36.240  
   law partnership prohibited 2.32.090  
   powers and duties 2.32.050  
   practicing law prohibited 2.32.090  
   process to be signed by 2.04.050  
 Clerks  
   oaths and affirmations administered by 5.28.010  
   taking of testimony 5.28.010  
 Commission on judicial conduct Const. Art. 4 § 31  
 Contempt, power to punish for 2.28.020  
 Court congestion reduction act of 1981  
   rules for discovery in civil cases in courts of limited jurisdiction to be adopted 3.02.050  
   settlement conferences rules 2.04.215  
 Court of appeals  
   administration and procedures of to be provided by rules of the supreme court 2.06.030  
   appeals from, discretion of supreme court to accept 2.06.030  
   transfer of causes between divisions of the court of appeals by supreme court 2.06.030  
   transfer of causes from to the supreme court 2.06.030  
 Court of record Const. Art. 4 § 11  
 Court reports commission  
   membership and duties 2.32.160, 2.32.170

# SUPREME COURT

- Courts of limited jurisdiction
  - record, rules for 3.02.030
- Criers
  - appointment 2.32.330
  - number 2.32.330
- Death penalty, mandatory review 10.95.100
- Decisions
  - to be in writing and state grounds Const. Art. 4 § 2
- Decrees, finality of as to parties 2.04.220
- Departments
  - apportionment of business to 2.04.150
  - may be provided Const. Art. 4 § 2
- Discretion, appeals from court of appeals 2.06.030
- District court judges
  - recommendation to legislature on number per county 3.34.020
- District court rules
  - presiding judge, selection 3.34.150
- District courts
  - rules, supreme court may adopt for 3.30.080
- Dockets, rules for keeping of 2.04.180
- En banc
  - hearings, how ordered 2.04.150
- Facilities 2.04.031
- Federal court local law certificate procedure, See FEDERAL COURT LOCAL LAW CERTIFICATE PROCEDURE ACT
- Fees
  - certificates showing admission of attorney to practice 2.32.070
  - clerk to collect 2.32.070
  - collection by clerk of court 2.32.070
  - exemptions 2.32.070
  - filing fees 2.32.070
  - habeas corpus pauperis 7.36.250
  - opinions 2.32.070
  - petition for review of a court of appeals decision 2.32.070
  - schedule of fees 2.32.070
- Forms of process in supreme court, instituted and prescribed by supreme court 2.04.180
- Habeas corpus
  - federal questions raised by pleading 7.36.140
  - original jurisdiction as to 7.36.040, Const. Art. 4 § 4
  - power to grant writ 7.36.040
- Habeas corpus, See also HABEAS CORPUS
- Health care claims
  - mandatory mediation, court to adopt rules to implement 7.70.100
- Journals of proceedings, clerk to keep 2.32.050
- Judges
  - censure Const. Art. 4 § 31
  - chief justice
    - selection of Const. Art. 4 § 3
  - clerk appointed by Const. Art. 4 § 22
  - commission on judicial conduct Const. Art. 4 § 31
  - decisions to be in writing with grounds stated Const. Art. 4 § 2
  - defects or omissions in law, reporting to governor Const. Art. 4 § 25
  - defined as judicial officers 2.28.030
  - disqualification of 2.28.030
  - election of 2.04.071, Const. Art. 4 § 3
  - eligibility Const. Art. 4 § 17
  - habeas corpus
    - bail 7.36.150
    - criminal charge, investigation of 7.36.150
    - determination of case, powers 7.36.170
    - determination of cause 7.36.120
    - discharge 7.36.150
    - hearings
      - adjournment of 7.36.110
      - summary procedure 7.36.120
    - limitation on inquiry 7.36.130
    - power to grant writ 7.36.040, Const. Art. 4 § 4
    - recommitment 7.36.150
    - return, determination of 7.36.110
  - return of writs and process, specification of time 7.36.240
  - temporary orders 7.36.220
  - warrant to prevent removal or irreparable injury 7.36.190
  - apprehension of offending party 7.36.200
  - witnesses 7.36.150
    - compelling attendance of 7.36.170
  - ineligible to other than judicial office Const. Art. 4 § 15
  - judicial gowns 2.04.110
  - magistrates, are 2.20.020
  - not to practice law 2.48.200
  - number 2.04.070
  - oath of office 2.04.080, Const. Art. 4 § 28
  - opinions, publication of Const. Art. 4 § 21
  - powers of judges 2.28.080
  - practice of law prohibited Const. Art. 4 § 19
  - proof sheets of reports, correction of 2.32.130
  - recall, judges as subject to Const. Art. 1 § 33
  - removal Const. Art. 4 § 31
  - report to by judges of superior court concerning defects or omissions in laws 2.08.250, Const. Art. 4 § 25
  - reporter, appointment of Const. Art. 4 § 18
  - retirement of Const. Art. 4 § 3A, Const. Art. 4 § 31
  - salaries Const. Art. 4 § 13, Const. Art. 4 § 14
  - salaries and wages 2.04.092
  - state bar membership 2.48.021
  - suspension Const. Art. 4 § 31
  - term of office 2.04.071, Const. Art. 4 § 3
  - vacancy
    - appointee to fill 2.04.100
    - election to fill 2.04.100
    - how filled 2.04.100
    - term of appointee 2.04.100
    - term of electee 2.04.100
  - writs, issuance authorized Const. Art. 4 § 4
- Judges pro tempore
  - appointment 2.04.240
  - authorized Const. Art. 4 § 2A
  - compensation 2.04.250
  - expenses and per diem 2.04.250
  - oath 2.04.240
- Judgments, finality of as to parties 2.04.220
- Judgments and decrees, power of execution 2.04.020
- Judicial power vested in Const. Art. 4 § 1
- Jurisdiction
  - appellate jurisdiction
    - causes from court of appeals 2.06.030
    - exclusive appellate jurisdiction 2.06.040
    - improper filing, effect 2.06.030
    - original and appellate 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4
- Justices
  - habeas corpus, power to grant writ 7.36.040
  - removal Const. Art. 4 § 31
  - salaries and wages
    - increase during term, authorized Const. Art. 30 § 1
- Justices, See also SUPREME COURT, subtitle Judges
  - retirement, judicial retirement system, See JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM; RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
- Legal holidays
  - adjournment 2.28.110
  - court closed 2.28.100
  - judicial business prohibited 2.28.100
- Mandatory arbitration
  - rules, implementation 7.06.030
- Mt. St. Helens
  - proceedings necessary to facilitate recovery given precedence 43.01.215
- Oaths, power to administer 2.28.010
- Open except on nonjudicial days Const. Art. 4 § 2
- Opinions and decisions
  - grounds must be stated Const. Art. 4 § 2
  - originals available to reporters 2.32.140
  - price per folio 2.32.070
  - specifications of reporter's duties 2.32.110
- to be published Const. Art. 4 § 21
- writing, must be given in writing Const. Art. 4 § 2
- Orders, See ORDERS OF COURT
- Original jurisdiction 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4
- Petition for review
  - fee 2.32.070
- Powers in conduct of judicial proceedings 2.28.010
- Printing, duties of public printer 43.78.030
- Proceedings, clerk to record 2.32.050
- Process, style 2.04.050
- Public defense, office of Ch. 2.70
- Purchase of materials and supplies
  - compliance with division of purchasing regulations required 43.19.200
- Quorum, majority of judges Const. Art. 4 § 2
- Recesses, adjournment as 2.04.040
- Records
  - authentication by clerk 2.32.050
  - clerk to keep 2.32.050
  - rules for keeping of 2.04.180
- Redistricting—1983 act
  - plan
    - challenges 44.05.130
    - duties, when 44.05.100
- Registrars of titles, supervision of 65.12.050
- Registration of land titles, removal of clouds on title 65.12.040
- Report of defects in laws to be made to governor Const. Art. 4 § 25
- Report to governor on defects or omissions in laws 2.04.230
- Reporter
  - appointment of Const. Art. 4 § 18
  - original opinions, available to reporters 2.32.140
  - proof sheets of reports to judges 2.32.120
  - reports of decisions and opinions
    - specifications of reporter's duties 2.32.110
- Reporters
  - oaths and affirmations, administration of 5.28.010
- Reports
  - delivery to state law librarian 40.04.030
  - distribution and exchange 40.04.100
  - distribution by publisher 40.04.110
  - printing
    - duties of public printer 43.78.030
    - public printer may contract for 43.78.070
  - publication
    - court reports commission, duties 2.32.160, 2.32.170
  - proof sheets
    - correction of 2.32.130
    - to judges 2.32.120
    - supervision of 2.32.120
- Rooms and accommodations 2.04.031
- Rules, administration and procedures of court of appeal to be provided by 2.06.030
- Rules of pleading, practice and procedure
  - authority to promulgate 2.04.190
  - conflict of rules with laws 2.04.200
  - courts applicable to 2.04.190
  - superior court may establish supplemental rules 2.04.210
- Rules of practice in supreme court promulgated by 2.04.180
- Seal Const. Art. 27 § 9
  - clerk to keep and use 2.32.050
- Sessions of court
  - time for holding 2.04.030
  - where held Const. Art. 4 § 3
- State officers, writs, original jurisdiction as to 2.04.010
- Statewide special inquiry judge
  - rules of procedure 10.29.070
- Suspension of judge or justice 2.64.094
- Traffic infractions
  - monetary penalties 46.63.110
- Vacancies, governor to fill 2.04.100, Const. Art. 4 § 3
- Writs

- jurisdiction as to 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
returns of 2.04.010
- SUPREME COURT REPORTS (See  
SUPREME COURT, subtitle Reports)**
- SURETIES (See also BONDS)**  
Adverse claims to property  
amount 6.19.030  
Adverse claims to property levied on  
cancellation 6.19.060  
conditions 6.19.030  
judgment against 6.19.060  
justification, return of surety bonds 6.19.040,  
6.19.050  
required 6.19.030  
Aircraft dealer's licensing 14.20.070  
Appeal bonds  
criminal cases 10.73.040  
Assets, safekeeping and joint control 19.72.160  
Attachment bonds  
additional 6.25.090  
affidavit of 6.25.080  
insufficient 6.25.090  
number 6.25.080  
qualifications 6.25.080  
Bail bonds  
forfeiture, judgment against principal and  
sureties 10.19.090  
liability 10.19.150  
ne exeat 7.44.030  
return of bond 10.19.140  
surrender of person under bond 10.19.160  
Bonds  
contractor's bond for construction and  
maintenance of highways 47.28.110  
Cities and towns  
governmental construction projects, no  
security required for building permit  
issuance 35.21.470  
Confession of judgment against principal  
19.72.090  
Contractors' bond 18.27.040  
Contribution among sureties 19.72.080  
Counties  
governmental construction projects, no  
security required for building permit  
issuance 36.32.590  
Default by surety, indemnity 19.72.090  
Discharge 19.72.101  
Eligibility and qualifications of individual  
sureties 19.72.020, 19.72.030  
Escrow agents 18.44.201, 18.44.211, 18.44.221,  
18.44.231  
Examination and approval of individual sureties  
19.72.040  
Exhaustion of principal's property 19.72.141  
Form and substance of bonds, effect 19.72.170  
Hearing and speech services 18.35.240  
Highways, removal of obstructions on highway  
right of way, reclaiming confiscated  
property, bond requirement 47.32.090  
Injunctions  
bond for damages and costs 7.40.080,  
7.40.090  
bond on contempt for disobedience 7.40.170  
Insurance  
court bonds, costs include expense of  
48.28.030  
generally Ch. 48.28  
Jurors, challenge of, implied bias if juror surety  
to party 4.44.180  
Justification  
adverse claims to property levied on 6.19.040  
ne exeat, bond covering damages and costs  
7.44.021  
nuisances, sureties on bond to stay warrant of  
abatement 7.48.040  
official bonds 42.08.160  
replevin, claim of immediate delivery  
7.64.070  
Letters testamentary or of administration  
examination of 11.28.190  
limitation of action against 11.28.235  
persons disqualified 11.28.220  
Liability for damages, limitation 19.72.107  
Ne exeat  
bail bond 7.44.030  
bonds covering damages and costs 7.44.021  
proceedings available to 7.44.040  
Notice to creditor to institute action 19.72.100  
Nuisances  
bonds and voluntary abatement of  
prostitution, assignation or lewdness  
7.48.110  
bonds to stay warrant of abatement 7.48.040,  
7.48.270  
Official bonds  
death or removal of surety, procedure  
42.08.110  
insolvency of surety, procedure 42.08.110  
justification 42.08.160  
liability of surety 42.08.170  
qualifications 42.08.160  
recovery limited to amount of bond 42.08.050  
Partition proceedings, bond of guardian or  
limited guardian for incompetent person or  
person with disability 7.52.460  
Release from bond  
definitions 19.72.109  
deposit of assets not a release 19.72.160  
effective date 19.72.130  
failure of creditor or obligee on contract to sue  
principal on demand 19.72.101  
filing of new bond 19.72.130  
ineffective, when 19.72.130  
notice to principal or official 19.72.110  
Replevin  
redelivery bond of defendant 7.64.050  
Replevin, claim of immediate delivery  
justification and qualification 7.64.070  
Subrogation of surety 19.72.070  
Successive recoveries on bond, limitation  
19.72.180  
Trial of fact of suretyship 19.72.140  
**SURETY BONDS (See BONDS; SURETIES)**  
**SURFACE MINING (See MINES AND  
MINING, subtitle Surface mining)**  
**SURGEON GENERAL**  
Federal funds, hospital and medical facilities  
survey 70.40.080  
State plans for medical facilities, submission to  
70.40.090  
**SURGICAL FACILITIES, AMBULATORY**  
Generally Ch. 70.230  
**SURGICAL TECHNOLOGISTS**  
Definitions 18.215.010  
Health department secretary's authority  
18.215.040  
Registration  
application 18.215.050  
fee 18.215.060  
renewal 18.215.070  
required 18.215.020  
uniform disciplinary act, application  
18.215.080  
Scope of practice 18.215.030  
**SURPLUS LINE BROKERS (See  
INSURANCE, subtitle Agents, brokers,  
and solicitors)**  
**SURPLUS PROPERTY (See also FEDERAL  
SURPLUS PROPERTY; SCHOOLS  
AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS)**  
Acquisition by department of general  
administration 39.32.020, 39.32.035  
Donation to homeless shelters 43.19.1920  
Federal surplus property  
purchase, requisition, and selling procedures  
39.32.040  
Intergovernmental transfers  
authorized 39.33.010  
hearing, notice requirements 39.33.020  
Procedures 43.19.1919  
Schools, textbooks, disposal of 28A.335.180  
State capitol  
original or historic furnishings not considered  
surplus 43.19.19190  
**SURPLUS PUBLIC FUNDS**  
Investment of local government funds  
public funds investment account 43.250.030  
**SURROGATE PARENTING**  
Uniform parentage act Ch. 26.26  
**SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS (See also  
MAPS AND MAPPING)**  
Boundaries  
lost or uncertain boundaries  
surveyor's authorization to enter land or  
waters to resolve dispute 58.04.011  
Causes of action arising from services 4.16.300  
limitation on 4.16.310, 4.16.325  
Cities and towns, uncertain boundaries  
35.27.030, 35.27.040, 35.27.050, 35.27.060  
Condominiums 64.34.232  
Counties  
boundaries, establishment 36.04.400  
land surveys  
authority for 36.32.370  
record of 36.32.380  
planning commission, right of entry for  
36.70.500  
County roads, true location, procedure  
36.75.110, 36.75.120  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, order for  
survey of property 7.28.200, 7.28.210  
Geological survey of state, provisions for Ch.  
43.92  
Government survey corners, monuments of,  
county roads and bridges, protection  
36.86.050  
Joint committee, representation 58.17.260  
Land surveyors, See ENGINEERS AND LAND  
SURVEYORS  
Licensing, See ENGINEERS AND LAND  
SURVEYORS  
Mining claims, generally Ch. 78.06  
Monuments  
county roads and bridges, protection of survey  
monuments 36.86.050  
disturbed by construction, procedure  
58.09.130  
requirements 58.09.120  
Natural resources, department of  
designation as official agency for surveys and  
maps Ch. 58.24  
Partition proceedings  
employment by referee for partition of  
property 7.52.090  
expenses 7.52.120  
Plats and platting, land boundaries survey, report  
to court 58.04.030  
Platting, subdivision and dedication of land,  
requirement 58.17.250  
Recording  
certificates required 58.09.080  
compliance with chapter required 58.09.030  
contents 58.09.040  
coordinates, control scheme and map required  
58.09.070  
corner information, contents and form  
58.09.060  
corner replacement 58.09.040  
county auditor, duties 58.09.110  
definitions 58.09.020  
filing 58.09.040  
filing fee 58.09.100  
noncompliance, penalty 58.09.140  
not required, when 58.09.090  
processing 58.09.050  
Right of entry  
ejectment and quieting title actions, order for  
entry to survey property 7.28.200  
geological survey, right of entry upon lands  
for purpose of making 43.92.080  
Subdivisions, preparation of survey by registered  
land surveyor, requirements 58.17.250  
Survey monuments

## SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

disturbing monument, penalty and liability for cost of reestablishment 58.04.015

Surveys and maps, state agency for department of natural resources, powers and duties Ch. 58.24

Uniformity of survey, monumentation, joint committee, appointment, powers and duties 58.17.260

**SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS (See also ABATEMENT; LIMITATION OF ACTIONS)**

Action not abated by disability if cause of action survives 4.20.050

All actions including contracts and wrongful death 4.20.046

Contracts 4.20.046

Nonprofit corporations, dissolution by operation of law, survival of actions against 24.03.302

Pain and suffering of deceased person

- personal representative may recover only on behalf of the decedent's beneficiaries 4.20.046

Personal injury actions 4.20.046

- death of injured person does not abate action 4.20.060

Property damage 4.20.046

Substitution of representative or successor 4.20.050

Survival causes 4.20.046, 4.20.050

Wrongful death actions 4.20.010

- application of terms 4.20.005
- beneficiaries 4.20.020
- death of tortfeasor either simultaneous or after death of or injury to claimant's person or property 4.20.046
- industrial insurance or workmen's compensation act not affected by 4.20.030
- right of action 4.20.010

**SURVIVORS OF CRIME (See VICTIMS, SURVIVORS, AND WITNESSES OF CRIMES)**

**SURVIVORSHIP**

United States savings bonds, co-owner, effect of death of 11.04.230

**SUSPENDED SENTENCE (See SENTENCES, subtitle Suspending of)**

**SWAMPLANDS**

State, disclaimer by of title to swamp and overflowed lands patented by United States Const. Art. 17 § 2

**SWIMMING POOLS**

Cities and towns

- acquisition and control 35.21.020
- authority for local improvement 35.43.040

Counties

- authority to construct, regulate and charge for use of 36.68.090
- recreation districts
- authority for nonprofit 36.69.010
- inclusion within 36.69.010

Water recreation facilities

- adjudicative proceeding, notice 70.90.210
- civil penalties 70.90.200
- criminal penalties 70.90.205
- definitions 70.90.110
- enforcement 70.90.140
- fees 70.90.150
- insurance required 70.90.230
- local boards of health, authority 70.90.125
- modification or reconstruction of facility, procedure 70.90.160
- operating permit 70.90.170
- reporting of injury, disease, or death 70.90.190
- rules 70.90.120
- state and local health jurisdictions, liability 70.90.180

**SWINE (See LIVESTOCK)**

**SWINOMISH INDIANS**

Retraction of criminal jurisdiction 37.12.100, 37.12.110, 37.12.120, 37.12.130, 37.12.140

**SYPHILIS (See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES)**

**TABS (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Licenses)**

**TANK VESSELS (See VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**

**TANSY RAGWORT (See WEEDS)**

**TAPES AND RECORDINGS (AUDIO, VIDEO)**

Adults only label

- procedure, requirement 9.68.060

Minors

- sound recordings

  - erotic material, distribution to minors, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.070, 9.68.090
  - erotic material, labeling requirement 9.68.060

Police use, when authorized 9.73.090

Reproduction for resale

- contraband recordings, disposition, forfeiture, and penalty 19.25.050
- definitions 19.25.010
- failure to disclose origin of recording unlawful, fine and penalties 19.25.040
- public records, chapter not applicable to copying 19.25.820
- radio and television

  - chapter not applicable to certain nonrecorded broadcast uses 19.25.810

radio or television

- chapter not applicable to recordings intended only for broadcast 19.25.800
- recording of live performance, use without consent of owner unlawful 19.25.030
- unlawful, fine and penalty 19.25.020

Sound recordings

- erotic material, adults only label requirements 9.68.060
- erotic material, distribution to minors, penalty 9.68.050, 9.68.070, 9.68.090

Use by defense counsel 9.73.100

Videos and video games

- minors' access to violent videos and games, library policy formulation 19.188.030
- video game rating system 19.188.040
- violent video or computer games, sale to minors 9.91.180

**TARGETED JOBS TAX CREDIT PROGRAM**

Administration 50.16.080

**TARTAN, STATE (See STATE TARTAN)**

**TATTOOING (See BODY ART, BODY PIERCING, AND TATTOOING; ELECTROLOGY AND TATTOOING)**

**TAVERNS (See also ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)**

Employees' liens, See LIENS, subtitle Businesses selling prepared foods or drinks

Firearms

- possession of, prohibited in certain areas, exceptions 9.41.300

Labor liens on earnings and profits 60.34.010

Leaving children unattended in parked automobile to enter tavern, penalty 9.91.060

Retailer's license, See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle Taverns

**TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF (See TAXES - ADMINISTRATION)**

**TAX DEEDS**

Limitation of action to cancel or set aside 4.16.090

**TAX DEFERRAL BENEFITS (See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle Tax deferral benefits)**

**TAX LIENS (See LIENS, subtitle Internal revenue taxes)**

**TAX PREFERENCES, CITIZENS COMMISSION FOR PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT OF**

Definitions 43.136.021

Joint legislative audit and review committee reports, public hearings 43.136.065

- review and recommendations 43.136.055

Legislative findings 43.136.011

Membership 43.136.035

Revenue and employment security departments information from 43.136.075

Review, schedule and input 43.136.045

**TAX REFUND ANTICIPATION LOANS**

Borrower may rescind 19.265.040

Definitions 19.265.010

Disclosure, required 19.265.030

Legislative findings, application 19.265.070

Registration of facilitators 19.265.020

Unlawful activities, facilitators 19.265.050

Violations, penalty 19.265.060

**TAX REVENUE LIMITATION**

Expenditure limitations Ch. 43.135

**TAXATION**

Actions

- by foreign state 4.24.140

Advertisements in state publications

- prerequisites for placing 40.07.070

Air pollution control 70.94.091

Airport districts 14.08.290

Alcoholic beverages

- duty free for personal use, excess amounts 66.12.110
- import from another state for personal use 66.12.120

Annexed territory, notification and disposition of taxes 35.13.270

Assessments

- collection by special laws prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28

Banks

- alien 30.42.270

Beer, See TAXES-ALCOHOL

Boxing, martial arts, and wrestling contests 67.08.050

Budget stabilization account Const. Art. 7 § 12

Buildings

- leased by cities and towns 35.42.050

Business and occupation tax Ch. 82.04

Certificates of delinquency

- cities and towns, local improvement guaranty fund 35.54.080

Cities and towns

- accident claim fund 35.31.060
- air pollution control 70.94.091
- ambulance services 35.21.768
- annexation of

  - cities, effect 35.10.310
  - unincorporated areas, annexed area 35.13.160

certain business activities

- single uniform rate 35A.82.050
- uniform rate, maximum rate established 35.21.710
- voter approval for excess 35.21.711

collection by county treasurer 36.29.110

- first class cities 36.29.100
- other classes of cities and towns 36.29.120

community renewal property, exemption 35.81.120

- competition telephone service 35.21.710
- electricity, sale of by public utility districts 54.28.070

first class cities, general power, property taxes 35.22.280

- gambling activities 9.46.110

- general obligation bonds, sewerage systems, pledge of revenue 35.67.110
- housing authorities, sums in lieu of property taxes 35.83.040
- leasing with option to purchase, certain excise tax exemptions 35.42.090
- levies
- one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2
  - light, power, telephone, gas, or steam energy tax limitation
    - 6%, exception 35.21.870
  - light, power, telephone, or gas tax limitation 35.21.865
  - local improvement guaranty fund 35.54.060
  - metropolitan municipal corporations
    - cities not to impose taxes on certain operations of 35.58.560
    - election 35.58.090
    - tax credits or offsets against state taxes 35.58.560
  - network telephone services 35A.82.065
  - off-street parking facilities, payments in lieu of property taxes 35.86A.110
  - one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2
  - power to assess and collect local taxes Const. Art. 11 § 12
  - prepayment of taxes or assessments authorized 35.21.650
  - property acquired by city at local improvement or utility local improvement foreclosure proceedings 35.53.010
  - property taxes
    - annexation
      - cities, effect 35.10.310
      - unincorporated areas 35.13.160
    - authorized to assess and collect Const. Art. 7 § 9
    - collection by county treasurer 36.29.100, 36.29.110, 36.29.120
    - consolidation, effect 35.10.310
    - first class cities, general taxing power 35.22.280
    - general indebtedness bonds, sewerage systems 35.67.110
    - levies
      - one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2
      - local taxes not to be imposed by legislature Const. Art. 11 § 12
    - metropolitan municipal corporation tax levy 35.58.090
    - one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2
    - power to assess and collect local taxes Const. Art. 11 § 12
    - property acquired at local improvement or utility local improvement foreclosure proceedings 35.53.010
    - public utilities located in another county 35.21.430, 35.21.440, 35.21.450
    - refunding bonds, tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035
    - sewerage delinquency sale acquired property, city to pay taxes 35.67.110
    - public utilities located in another county 35.21.430, 35.21.440, 35.21.450
    - public utility district's gross revenue, city may tax 54.28.070
    - refunding bonds, tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035
    - sewerage delinquency foreclosure sale acquired property, payment of taxes by city 35.67.280
    - sewerage systems, tax levy for, pledge of revenue 35.67.110
    - solid waste disposal
      - county-owned facility
        - no municipal tax 36.58.080
    - special taxation, local improvements may be constructed by means of Const. Art. 7 § 9
    - state route number 16 corridor transportation systems and facilities, exemption 35.21.718
    - telephone business 35.21.712
    - activity 35A.82.055
- deferral of rate reduction 35.21.871, 35A.82.070
- network telephone service 35.21.714, 35.21.715
- toll telephone service 35.21.714
- telephone toll service
  - limitations 35A.82.060
- toll telephone services
  - gross revenue 35A.82.060
- towns, property tax 35.27.370
- unclassified cities
  - general provisions 35.30.030
  - property tax 35.30.010
  - sewer systems 35.30.020
  - under 20,000, general bonds of indebtedness 35.37.110
  - world fairs or exposition, participation in 35.60.050
- Collection and enforcement
  - action by foreign state to enforce tax liability 4.24.140
    - by special laws prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
    - extension of time for by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28
    - reciprocity with other states as to 4.24.140
  - Community renewal property, exemption from 35.81.120
  - Commutation, prohibited Const. Art. 11 § 9
  - Condominiums 64.32.190
  - Corporations
    - nonprofit, applicability, tax reform act of 1969 24.40.010
  - Counties
    - air pollution control 70.94.091
    - county road fund, tax levy for, limitation 36.82.040
    - division of, collection and apportionment of taxes 36.09.050
    - gambling activities 9.46.110
    - housing authorities, sums in lieu of 35.83.040
    - metropolitan municipal corporations
      - counties not to impose taxes on certain operations 35.58.560
      - credits or off-sets against state taxes 35.58.560
    - municipal local improvement assessments, effect 35.49.140
    - power to assess and collect local taxes Const. Art. 11 § 12
    - property taxes
      - airport districts 14.08.290
      - county lands assessment fund 36.33.140
      - county road fund 36.82.040
      - county roads and bridges 36.76.120
      - division of, collection and apportionment of taxes 36.09.050
      - eminent domain in aid of federal or state improvements
        - tax levy to pay costs 8.08.110
      - flood control, joint control 86.13.030
      - hospitals 36.62.090
      - levies
        - after budget fixed 36.40.090
      - municipal local improvement assessments, effect 35.49.140
      - one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2
      - power to assess and collect local taxes Const. Art. 11 § 12
      - refunding bonds, tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035
      - roads and bridges 36.76.120
      - refunding bonds, tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035
      - solid waste disposal
        - county-owned facility
          - no municipal tax 36.58.080
      - solid waste disposal districts 36.58.100
      - excise tax
        - lien 36.58.140
    - County airport districts, power of 14.08.290
    - County road fund, levy for, limitation 36.82.040
    - Credit unions 31.12.860
    - Deficits in revenue
      - state may contract debts to meet Const. Art. 8 § 1
      - tax may be levied to meet Const. Art. 7 § 8

Diking districts
 
  - exemption of land 85.05.367
  - improvement proceedings dismissal 85.05.170
  - purchase of certificates of delinquency 85.05.365

Ejectment and quieting title actions,
 
  - counterclaims for
    - permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180
    - taxes paid 7.28.160
    - taxes paid by defendant 7.28.170

Equal rate to be established Const. Art. 7 § 1

Estate and generation-skipping transfer taxes
 
  - federal law application 11.108.080
  - federal law application dispute resolution 11.108.090

Estate taxes Ch. 83.100
 
  - lease of estate property to pay 11.56.030
  - mortgage of estate property to pay 11.56.030
  - probate
    - lease of real property to pay inheritance taxes 11.56.030
    - mortgage of real property to pay inheritance taxes 11.56.030
    - sale of real property to pay inheritance taxes 11.56.030

Excise, See TAXES - specific category

Excise taxes
 
  - business and occupation tax
    - increase
      - referendums 35.21.706
  - motor carriers, freight
    - allocation of gross receipts 35.21.840
    - formula for 35.21.845
    - limitation, exceptions 35.21.850
  - motor vehicle fuel tax
    - buildings and facilities for department of transportation, proceeds pledged to bond retirement 47.02.070, 47.02.080
    - highway purposes, limited to Const. Art. 2 § 40
    - metropolitan municipal corporations, refund of motor vehicle fuel tax paid 35.58.560
    - pledged for repayment of bonds 47.10.756, 47.10.766
    - tax pledged for payment of highway construction bond issues 47.10.040, 47.10.180, 47.10.310, 47.10.440, 47.10.714
    - reciprocal tax enforcement 4.24.140
    - savings and loan associations, excise taxes upon, exemptions 33.28.040
    - solid waste disposal districts 36.58.140

Execution sales, redemption from, payment of taxes 6.23.020, 6.23.040, 6.23.110

Exemptions
 
  - allowed certain property Const. Art. 7 § 2
  - Indian lands, when Const. Art. 26 § 2
  - personal property of heads of families Const. Art. 7 § 1
  - property, power of legislature to provide for exemption of Const. Art. 7 § 1
  - public corporations, convention, performing and fine arts centers, federal grants 35.21.755
  - public property Const. Art. 7 § 1
  - regional transportation authorities sale/ leaseback payments 35.21.756
  - revenue reduction
    - report 43.06.400
  - submission of report to legislature by governor and revenue department 43.06.400
  - United States lands, when Const. Art. 26 § 2

Federal agencies, state taxes Const. Art. 7 § 3

Federal tax liens
 
  - application 60.68.005
  - certification 60.68.025
  - fees for recording or filing 60.68.035

## TAXATION

notice 60.68.015  
tax lien index 60.68.045  
Fire protection districts 52.16.160  
  excess levy, authorization at special election 52.16.130  
  general levy 52.16.130, 52.16.140  
  improved lands 52.16.170  
  levy collection by county legislative authority 52.16.040  
  local improvement districts 52.20.060  
Flood control districts  
  general powers 86.09.520  
Foreign state, actions to enforce liability 4.24.140  
Gambling  
  city and town and county authority and limits 9.46.110  
Gasoline, limited to highway purposes Const. Art. 2 § 40  
Head of family, power of legislature to provide for exemption of Const. Art. 7 § 1  
Health care services  
  premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201  
High capacity transportation corridor areas  
  bonds, issuance of 81.104.210  
  description, authority, and powers 81.104.200  
High capacity transportation systems  
  employer tax 81.104.150  
  funding 81.104.150  
  car rental sales and use tax 81.104.160  
  motor vehicle excise tax, repeal of 81.104.160  
  sales and use tax, additional tax for 81.104.170  
High occupancy vehicle systems  
  car rental sales and use tax  
  county surcharge on 81.100.060  
  employer tax 81.100.030  
  motor vehicle excise tax  
  county surcharge on 81.100.060  
  survey of tax use 81.100.050  
Historical sites  
  special review districts  
  tax immunity or exemption, conditions 35.21.755  
Housing authorities, sums to pay in lieu of taxes 35.83.040  
Imposition by special legislation prohibited Const. Art. 2 § 28  
Income  
  cities, counties, and city-counties prohibited, net income 36.65.030  
Income tax  
  pensions, exemption from judgment for out-of-state income tax 6.13.030, 6.15.025  
Indebtedness, tax may be levied to pay Const. Art. 7 § 8  
Indian lands Const. Art. 26 § 2  
Inheritance taxes Ch. 83.100  
  cemetery plots, exemption 68.32.170  
Insurance  
  exemptions and deductions 48.14.022  
  health care  
  state purchased, exemption 48.14.027  
  premium tax  
  amount of direct premium taxable in this state, how determined 48.14.090  
  foreign insurers, liability after withdrawal 48.14.100  
  in lieu of other forms of taxation 48.14.080  
  international services in eligible areas, tax credit 48.14.029  
  local government self-insurance programs, exemption from 48.62.151  
  premiums received from pension, annuity or profit-sharing plan exempt under internal revenue code, rate of tax 48.14.021  
  prepayment requirements 48.14.025  
  premiums and prepayments tax 48.14.0201  
  profits tax  
  prepayment requirements 48.14.025  
  state preemption 48.14.020  
  surplus lines 48.15.120

unlawful or delinquent insurers or taxpayers 48.14.095  
Joint operating agencies  
  levying authority 39.64.085  
  payments in lieu of taxes, amount 43.52.460  
Jurisdiction  
  appellate jurisdiction of supreme court 2.04.010, Const. Art. 4 § 4  
  national forests 37.08.220  
  Olympic National Park 37.08.210  
  original jurisdiction of superior court 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
  Rainier National Park 37.08.200  
Law imposing tax must state object Const. Art. 7 § 5  
Legality of  
  superior courts' original jurisdiction to determine 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
  supreme court jurisdiction to determine Const. Art. 4 § 4  
  supreme court jurisdiction to determine legality of statute imposing 2.04.010  
Liens  
  public improvement contracts, priority 60.28.040  
Litter tax  
  compliance enforcement 70.90.180  
  distribution 70.90.180  
  funds use 70.90.180  
  public education and awareness funding 70.90.180  
  recyclable materials, market development 70.90.180  
Local improvement assessments  
  limitation of actions on 4.16.030  
  special, authorized Const. Art. 7 § 9  
Massachusetts trusts, payment of taxes, computation 23.90.040  
Metropolitan municipal corporations, cities and counties not to impose taxes on certain operations of 35.58.560  
  credits or offsets against state taxes 35.58.560  
  refund of motor vehicle fuel taxes paid 35.58.560  
Mines and mineral resources, yield tax or ad valorem tax on Const. Art. 7 § 1  
Mobile home  
  initial placement on assessment rolls 36.21.090  
Motor vehicle excise tax  
  high capacity transportation systems, surcharge for 81.104.160  
  high occupancy vehicle systems  
  county surcharge on 81.100.060  
Motor vehicle fuel tax Ch. 82.36  
  buildings and facilities for department of transportation, proceeds pledged to bond retirement 47.02.070, 47.02.080  
  distribution and allocation of proceeds  
  counties  
  distribution of share as dependent upon certificate of good standards 36.78.090  
  highway purposes, limitation of proceeds for highway purposes Const. Art. 2 § 40  
  metropolitan municipal corporations, refund of motor vehicle fuel taxes paid 35.58.560  
  nonhighway vehicle fuel as affecting 46.09.150  
  pledged for payment of bonds 47.10.756, 47.10.766  
  snowmobile fuel amount 46.10.170  
  snowmobile fuel as affecting 46.10.150, 46.10.160  
  tax pledged for payment of highway construction bond issues 47.10.040, 47.10.180, 47.10.310, 47.10.440, 47.10.714  
Motor vehicle special fuel tax Ch. 82.38  
Motor vehicles  
  reciprocal or proportional registration of vehicles, exemptions from taxes 46.85.040  
Municipal corporations

assessment and levy, power of Const. Art. 7 § 9  
exemption of municipal property from Const. Art. 7 § 1  
imposition for local purposes prohibited to legislature Const. Art. 11 § 12  
local power to assess and levy Const. Art. 11 § 12  
power to levy for general purposes and local improvements Const. Art. 7 § 9  
short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
National forest, jurisdiction of state as to 37.08.220  
Ocean marine and foreign trade insurance 48.14.020  
Off-road and nonhighway vehicles (ORV)  
  motor vehicle fuel excise tax  
  not refundable 46.09.150  
  refunds, distribution, use 46.09.170  
Olympia National Park, jurisdiction of state for purposes of 37.08.210  
Pensions  
  exemption from judgment for out-of-state income tax 6.13.030, 6.15.025  
Port districts  
  consolidated, when land in two or more counties  
  levy and collection of taxes 53.46.090  
  procedure to determine proportion of taxes 53.46.080  
  toll facilities, bonds and notes, tax exemptions 53.34.160  
Preferences, citizens commission for performance measurement of Ch. 43.136  
Premium tax  
  amount of direct premium taxable in this state, how determined 48.14.090  
  foreign or alien insurers  
  liability to pay tax after withdrawal from state 48.14.100  
  in lieu of other forms of taxation 48.14.080  
  insurance companies  
  prepayment requirements 48.14.025  
  premiums received from pension, annuity or profit-sharing plan exempt under internal revenue code, rate of tax 48.14.021  
  purchasing groups  
  requirements regarding imposition, obligation, and member's liability 48.92.095  
  surplus insurance lines 48.15.120  
Prepayment, prepayment of taxes or assessments to cities and towns, authorized 35.21.650  
Privilege tax  
  public utility districts Ch. 54.28  
Probate Ch. 83.100  
  lease of real property to pay estate taxes 11.56.030  
  mortgage of real property to pay estate taxes 11.56.030  
  order of payment of taxes 11.76.110  
  sale of real property to pay estate taxes 11.56.030  
Professional employer organizations  
  generally 82.02.240  
Property taxes Title 84  
  agreements between districts, contingency on levy authorized 39.67.010  
  cities and towns  
  annexation  
  unincorporated areas 35.13.160  
  collection by county treasurer 36.29.100, 36.29.110, 36.29.120  
  first class cities, general taxing power 35.22.280  
  general obligation bonds, sewerage systems 35.67.110  
  levies  
  one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2  
  local taxes not to be imposed by legislature Const. Art. 11 § 12  
  metropolitan municipal corporation tax levy 35.58.090

- one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2  
power to assess and collect Const. Art. 7 § 9  
power to assess and collect local taxes Const. Art. 11 § 12  
property acquired by city at local improvement proceedings 35.53.010  
public utilities located in another county 35.21.430, 35.21.440, 35.21.450  
refunding bonds, tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035  
sewerage delinquency sale acquired property, city to pay taxes 35.67.110  
condominiums 64.32.190  
Constitution  
fire protection districts, four and six year period Const. Art. 7 § 2  
limit Const. Art. 7 § 2  
schools, four and six year period Const. Art. 7 § 2  
counties  
county lands assessment fund 36.33.140  
county road fund 36.82.040  
county roads and bridges 36.76.120  
division of, collection and apportionment of taxes 36.09.050  
eminent domain in aid of federal or state improvements  
tax levy to pay costs 8.08.110  
flood control, joint control 86.13.030  
hospitals 36.62.090  
levies  
after budget fixed 36.40.090  
municipal local improvement assessments, effect 35.49.140  
one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2  
power to assess and collect local taxes Const. Art. 11 § 12  
refunding bonds, tax levy to meet payments and interest 39.52.035  
roads and bridges 36.76.120  
county roads and bridges  
service districts 36.83.030, 36.83.040  
cultural arts, stadium and convention districts 67.38.130  
definitions  
taxable property Const. Art. 7 § 1  
delinquency sale  
port district contract sales, land acquired under 53.08.092  
exemptions  
heads of household and others retired on fixed income  
authority of legislature to provide Const. Art. 7 § 10  
fire  
fire protection districts  
four and six year period, excess levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
improved lands 52.16.170  
local improvement districts 52.20.060  
flood control districts 86.09.520  
forest  
rehabilitation fire projects, assessments for 76.14.080  
Indian lands exempt, when Const. Art. 26 § 2  
lands and property of United States Const. Art. 26 § 2  
levies  
applied only to object stated Const. Art. 7 § 5  
fire protection districts, four and six year period Const. Art. 7 § 2  
limitations  
one percentum Const. Art. 7 § 2  
one percentum limit Const. Art. 7 § 2  
only in pursuance of law Const. Art. 7 § 5  
property subject to Const. Art. 7 § 1  
schools, four and six year period Const. Art. 7 § 2  
limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2  
mines  
authority to levy tax on Const. Art. 7 § 1  
nonresidents, same rate Const. Art. 26 § 2  
one percentum limit Const. Art. 7 § 2  
personal property  
uniformity of taxation of Const. Art. 7 § 1  
port districts  
taxes and assessments against property sold by contract 53.08.091, 53.08.092  
toll facilities, bonds and notes, tax exemption 53.34.160  
power districts, levies, exemption from one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2  
public utility districts  
one percentum limitation, exemption Const. Art. 7 § 2  
real property  
mobile homes, movement permit and decal, payment  
certificate, required 46.44.170  
retired persons exemptions Const. Art. 7 § 10  
uniformity of taxation of Const. Art. 7 § 1  
reforestation lands  
authority to levy tax on Const. Art. 7 § 1  
savings and loan associations' property 33.28.040  
school districts  
levies  
four and six year period, excess levies Const. Art. 7 § 2  
one percentum limitation Const. Art. 7 § 2  
tax deeds  
limitation on actions to cancel 4.16.090  
transfer of funds between districts 39.67.020  
Public improvement contracts  
liens 60.28.040  
Public purposes, limited to Const. Art. 7 § 1  
Public stadiums, convention centers, and arts facilities  
lodging tax, authority, limitation 67.28.180  
lodging tax, credit against tax on same lodging 67.28.1801  
special excise tax, authority, limitation 67.28.181  
Public utility districts  
cities and towns, imposition on gross revenue 54.28.070  
one percentum limitation, exemption Const. Art. 7 § 2  
privilege tax Ch. 54.28  
Rail districts 36.60.040  
Railroads, rolling stock of subject to Const. Art. 12 § 17  
Rainier National Park, jurisdiction of state for purposes of 37.08.200  
Real property Title 84  
farm, open space, timber lands, valuation on use Ch. 84.34, Const. Art. 7 § 11  
taxation based on actual use, authority Const. Art. 7 § 11  
Reciprocity  
with other states as to collection 4.24.140  
Redemption  
payment of taxes by redemptioner 6.23.020, 6.23.040, 6.23.110  
Registration of land titles, statement of payment, requirement 65.12.390  
Relocation assistance  
payments not considered income or resources 8.26.115  
Rental cars 82.08.0201  
Retail sales tax Ch. 82.08  
car rentals  
county surcharge for high occupancy vehicle systems 81.100.060  
high capacity transportation systems, tax for 81.104.160  
high capacity transportation systems, additional tax for 81.104.170  
state  
advertisements in state publications  
prerequisites for placing 40.07.070  
capital improvement bond issues  
pledge for retirement of 43.83.010, 43.83.020, 43.83.030, 43.83.040, 43.83.050, 43.83.060, 43.83.062, 43.83.064, 43.83.066, 43.83.068  
proceeds from used for retirement and interest on bonds 43.83.074  
pledged for payment of bonds, capital improvements 1967-1969 bond issues 43.83.094  
recreation improvements bond redemption fund prior charge against 43.83C.090  
social and health services facilities bond issue redemption fund prior charge against 43.83D.090  
waste disposal facilities bond redemption fund prior charge against 43.83A.090  
water supply facilities bond redemption fund prior charge against 43.83B.090  
Retired persons exemption, real property Const. Art. 7 § 10  
Revenue, department of  
creation as state department 43.17.010  
escheats  
payment of funds to claimant 11.08.260  
probate proceedings  
decree, copy furnished to 11.08.220  
notice to 11.08.170, 11.08.180  
supervisory powers and duties and jurisdiction 11.08.160  
guardianship, limited guardianship, duty to notify of appointment 11.88.115  
Massachusetts trusts, powers to prescribe rules and regulations as to 23.90.040  
outdoor music festivals, duties concerning 70.108.140  
probate  
guardianship, limited guardianship, duty to notify of appointment 11.88.115  
personal representatives, duty to notify 11.28.238  
Rolling stock of railroads subject to Const. Art. 12 § 17  
Savings accounts of savings and loan associations, exemption from 33.28.040  
Savings and loan associations 33.28.040  
Sewerage, water and drainage systems, tax on gross revenues of authorized 36.94.160  
Snowmobile fuel 46.10.150, 46.10.160  
State  
no commutation of county's proportionate share Const. Art. 11 § 9  
State publications  
advertisers placing advertisements in state publications, prerequisites for placing 40.07.070  
State purposes, payable into treasury in money only Const. Art. 7 § 6  
"Taxes", defined for purposes of foreign tax liability 4.24.141  
Teachers' retirement system rights, exemption from taxes, exception 41.32.052  
Telephone relay system excise tax 43.20A.725  
Thermal electric generation  
privilege tax  
distribution 54.28.055  
Timber and forest lands Ch. 84.33, Ch. 84.34  
Tires, fee on new replacement tires 70.95.510, 70.95.515  
Towns  
power to assess and collect taxes Const. Art. 11 § 12  
street poll tax 35.27.500  
Unemployment compensation  
contributions as tax 50.04.072  
Uniformity required in respect to persons and property Const. Art. 7 § 2, Const. Art. 7 § 9  
United States  
property, subject to state taxes Const. Art. 7 § 3  
Use tax Ch. 82.12  
car rentals  
county surcharge for high occupancy vehicle systems 81.100.060  
high capacity transportation systems, tax for 81.104.160  
high capacity transportation systems, additional tax for 81.104.170

## TAXES - ADMINISTRATION

state  
advertisements in state publications  
prerequisites for placing 40.07.070  
Wine, See TAXES-ALCOHOL  
Yield tax  
authorized as to mines and reforested land  
Const. Art. 7 § 1

**TAXES - ADMINISTRATION**  
Accounting period prescribed 82.32.270  
Administrative procedures Ch. 82.32  
Advanced environmental mitigation revolving  
account deposits 82.32.394  
Airplane preproduction, design, manufacture,  
annual survey 82.32.635  
Airplanes  
definitions 82.32.550  
Ancillary services 82.32.555  
Annual surveys and reports, filing  
annual survey 82.32.600  
Appeals  
board of tax appeals Ch. 82.03  
superior court 82.32.180  
Board of tax appeals  
process, jurisdiction Ch. 82.03  
Calculation errors, liability 82.32.430  
Candy  
list of products meeting definition of,  
compilation 82.32.795  
Certified service providers, confidentiality  
82.32.735  
Chargeoff of uncollectible taxes 82.32.340  
Closing agreements authorized 82.32.350,  
82.32.360  
Collection agencies 82.32.260  
Collection and enforcement  
subpoena, application for court approval  
prior to issuance 82.32.117  
Construction Ch. 82.98  
Contest of tax 82.32.150  
Corporate businesses 82.32.260  
Correction of tax 82.32.160  
Credits 82.32.060  
Definitions 82.32.020, 82.32.023  
candy 82.32.795  
Department of revenue  
assistance to agencies 82.01.100  
created 82.01.050  
delegation of authority 82.01.080  
duties 82.01.060  
staffing authority 82.01.070  
Deposit revenue to general fund 82.32.380  
Digital products  
amnesty 82.32.533  
substantial nexus, definition 82.32.532  
Direct pay permits 82.32.087  
Disclosure of tax records 82.32.070, 82.32.110,  
82.32.330, 82.32.340  
Displaced workers account deposits 82.32.393  
Due and payable, when 82.32.045  
Electronic delivery of notice, assessment,  
information 82.32.135  
Electronic funds transfer 82.32.085  
Exemptions  
impact 82.01.115  
Filing requirements, exception 82.32.045  
Forest products commission, disclosure  
82.32.480  
General fund to receive funds 82.32.380  
Historic automobile museum  
sales and use tax deferral 82.32.580  
Hospital benefit zones, tax administration  
82.32.700  
Immunity of department 82.32.310  
Impact fees  
limitations 82.02.050, 82.02.060, 82.02.070,  
82.02.080, 82.02.090, 82.02.100  
school impact fees, extending use of  
82.02.110  
voluntary agreements 82.02.020  
Incentives  
contingent

semiconductor microchip fabrication facility  
siting and operation, contingent upon  
82.32.790  
Initiative 601, state expenditure and taxation  
limits, See TAX REVENUE LIMITATION  
Interest 82.32.050, 82.32.060, 82.32.090,  
82.32.100, 82.32.105, 82.32.290  
Joint tax avoidance review committee 82.32.665  
Lemon law, tax refund 82.32.065  
Limited liability business entities 82.32.145  
Local revitalization financing  
reporting requirements 82.32.765  
Natural or manufactured gas, electricity  
credits and deferrals 82.32.450  
Notice and order to withhold and deliver property  
82.32.235, 82.32.237  
Notice and orders 82.32.130  
Oaths and acknowledgments 82.32.120  
Over collected sales or use tax, purchaser's cause  
of action 82.32.525  
Overpayment 82.32.060, 82.32.062  
Payment of tax 82.32.080, 82.32.090, 82.32.100  
Penalties 82.32.050, 82.32.060, 82.32.090,  
82.32.100, 82.32.105, 82.32.290  
Precedents, written determinations 82.32.410  
Preferences  
annual report requirement 82.32.534,  
82.32.585  
Professional employer organizations, reports  
82.32.710  
Project on sales and use tax exemption  
requirements 82.32.440  
Purchaser liability, penalty 82.32.750  
Records in possession of a third party  
subpoenas 82.32.115  
Records preservation 82.32.070, 82.32.110,  
82.32.330, 82.32.340  
Refund petition 82.32.170  
Refunds 82.32.060  
Registration  
revocation 82.32.215  
seller's agent 82.32.026  
special events, promoter's duties 82.32.033  
threshold 82.32.030  
Reporting periods 82.32.045  
Research and development spending, annual  
survey 82.32.590  
Reseller's permit 82.32.291  
contractor application 82.32.783  
copies, request for 82.32.787  
electronic verification, voluntary 82.32.785  
information requirements 82.32.784  
taxpayer applications 82.32.780  
Restraining orders, injunctions 82.32.150  
Retail sales, annual survey 82.32.640  
Return filing 82.32.080, 82.32.090, 82.32.100  
Search and seizure of property 82.32.245  
Service of summons and complaint 82.32.130  
Simplified sales and use tax administration act  
generally Ch. 82.58  
Simplified sales and use tax agreement  
seller nexus 82.32.530  
Smelter tax incentives 82.32.570  
Software certification 82.32.745  
Sourcing 82.32.730  
Sourcing compliance  
collection and remittance errors, taxpayer  
relief 82.32.770  
State preemption 82.02.020  
Stay of collection 82.32.190, 82.32.200  
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement  
amnesty 82.32.725  
monetary allowance 82.32.715  
sourcing 82.32.730  
sourcing compliance 82.32.755, 82.32.760  
vendor compensation 82.32.720  
Successor liability 82.32.140  
Sulfur dioxide abatement account deposits  
82.32.392  
Tax avoidance  
generally 82.32.655  
joint tax avoidance review committee  
82.32.665

statutory application 82.32.660  
Tax constitutes debt 82.32.240  
Tax declared additional 82.32.280  
Tax lien 82.32.210, 82.32.220, 82.32.230,  
82.32.237, 82.32.240  
Tax warrant 82.32.210, 82.32.220, 82.32.230,  
82.32.237, 82.32.240  
Taxability matrix, liability 82.32.740  
Taxpayer  
defined 82.02.010  
Taxpayer quitting business, successor liability  
82.32.140  
Taxpayer rights and responsibilities Ch. 82.32A  
Telecommunications services 82.32.490,  
82.32.495, 82.32.500, 82.32.505, 82.32.510,  
82.32.515, 82.32.520, 82.32.555  
Telephone services 82.32.515, 82.32.520  
Toll projects 82.32.470  
Transmission to state treasurer 82.32.320  
Unlawful acts 82.32.290, 82.32.291  
Written determinations, precedents 82.32.410

**TAXES - ADMISSIONS**  
Cities and towns  
authorization 35.21.280  
Counties  
authorization 36.38.010  
cities and towns imposing similar tax, effect  
36.38.010  
ordinance 36.38.020, 36.38.030  
Public facilities districts 36.100.210  
authorization 35.57.100

**TAXES - AIRCRAFT EXCISE**  
Evasive registration 47.68.255  
Tax imposed Ch. 82.48

**TAXES - AIRCRAFT FUEL**  
Tax imposed Ch. 82.42

**TAXES - ALCOHOL**  
Beer  
payment and use 66.24.290  
refunds on unsalable products 66.24.305  
Cider  
payment and use 66.24.210  
State preemption 66.08.120  
Wines  
payment and use 66.24.210  
refunds on unsalable products 66.24.305

**TAXES - BORDER AREAS**  
Motor vehicle and special fuel Ch. 82.47

**TAXES - BUSINESS AND OCCUPATION**  
Academic transcripts  
exemption 82.04.399  
Accommodation sales  
exemption 82.04.425  
Administrative provisions 82.04.510  
Adult family homes  
exemption 82.04.327  
Agricultural fair  
exemption 82.04.335  
Agricultural product  
defined 82.04.213  
exemption 82.04.330  
Aluminum smelters  
credit, property taxes paid by 82.04.4481  
credit, sales of electricity to 82.04.4482  
defined 82.04.217  
tax imposed 82.04.2909  
Apportionable income  
business in, out of state 82.04.460  
definition 82.04.462  
Aquatic farmers  
loans to, deductions 82.04.4294  
Artistic or cultural organization  
deductions 82.04.4322, 82.04.4324,  
82.04.4326, 82.04.4327, 82.04.4328  
Athletic exhibitions  
exemption 82.04.340  
Banking  
deductions 82.04.4292, 82.04.4293,  
82.04.4294  
Biotechnology manufacturing businesses, tax  
deferrals

generally Ch. 82.75  
 Blood and/or tissue banks  
 exemption 82.04.324  
 Boarding homes  
 deductions 82.04.4337  
 room and domiciliary care, tax on 82.04.2908  
 Boarding homes, nonprofit  
 room and domiciliary care, exemption  
 82.04.4264  
 Booth renter  
 independent contractor 82.04.360  
 Building construction, repair, decoration  
 tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440  
 Bullion  
 defined 82.04.062  
 Business  
 defined 82.04.140  
 Business activities  
 tax imposed 82.04.290, 82.04.440, 82.04.4291  
 Byproduct  
 defined 82.04.210  
 Byproducts  
 valuation 82.04.450  
 Camp or conference centers  
 exemption for items sold 82.04.363  
 Camping  
 nonprofit youth organizations, exempt  
 82.04.4271  
 Cancer, comprehensive centers  
 exemption 82.04.4265  
 Canola processing  
 tax imposed 82.04.260  
 Cargo agent  
 tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
 Cash discount  
 defined 82.04.160  
 Cash discount taken by purchaser  
 deductions 82.04.4283  
 Casual sale  
 defined 82.04.040  
 Certain business and service activities  
 additional tax imposed, exceptions  
 82.04.29002  
 Certified health plan  
 exemption 82.04.322  
 Chemical dependency services  
 tax imposed 82.04.2906  
 Child care resource and referral services  
 exemption 82.04.3395  
 Cities  
 exemption 82.04.419  
 printing  
 exemption 82.04.397, 82.04.600  
 Commercial airplanes or components  
 manufacturing  
 tax imposed 82.04.260  
 preproduction, design, manufacture  
 credit 82.04.4461  
 property and leasehold taxes  
 credit 82.04.4463  
 Commercial or industrial use  
 defined 82.04.130  
 Commute trip reduction incentives Ch. 82.70  
 Company  
 defined 82.04.030  
 Condominiums  
 deductions 82.04.4298  
 Consumer  
 defined 82.04.190  
 Contests of chance  
 tax imposed 82.04.285  
 Convention and tourism promotion  
 exemption 82.04.4251  
 Cooperative housing associations  
 deductions 82.04.4298  
 Counties  
 exemption 82.04.419  
 printing  
 exemption 82.04.397, 82.04.600  
 Credit  
 against tax due, maximum credit 82.04.4451  
 airplanes, commercial

preproduction, design, manufacture  
 82.04.4461  
 property and leasehold taxes 82.04.4463  
 alternative power generation devices  
 82.04.4491  
 aluminum smelters, property taxes paid by  
 82.04.4481  
 aluminum smelters, sales of electricity to  
 82.04.4482  
 candy manufacturers 82.04.4495  
 customized employment training program  
 82.04.449  
 electricity, direct service industrial customer  
 82.04.447  
 forest derived biomass 82.04.4494  
 high technology businesses Ch. 82.63  
 information technology help desk services in  
 rural counties 82.04.4484  
 job training services 82.04.4333  
 mechanical lifting devices purchased by  
 hospitals 82.04.4485  
 motion picture competitiveness program  
 82.04.4489  
 multiple activities 82.04.440  
 public safety standards and testing 82.04.434  
 research and development spending  
 82.04.4452  
 semiconductor materials 82.04.448  
 software programming or manufacturing in  
 rural counties 82.04.4483  
 syrup taxes paid by buyer 82.04.4486  
 Credit and debt services  
 exemption 82.04.368  
 Credit unions  
 exemption 82.04.405  
 Customized employment training program  
 credit 82.04.449  
 Dairy products businesses  
 exemption 82.04.4268  
 tax imposed 82.04.260  
 Day care  
 exemption 82.04.339  
 tax imposed 82.04.2905  
 Debts, bad  
 deductions 82.04.4284  
 Deductions  
 aquatic farmers 82.04.4294  
 artistic or cultural organization 82.04.4322,  
 82.04.4324, 82.04.4326, 82.04.4327,  
 82.04.4328  
 banking  
 investment interest 82.04.4292, 82.04.4293,  
 82.04.4294  
 biodiesel or alcohol fuels, distribution of  
 82.04.4334  
 boarding homes 82.04.4337  
 cash discount taken by purchaser 82.04.4283  
 commercial aircraft loan interest and fees  
 82.04.43391  
 condominiums 82.04.4298  
 cooperative housing associations 82.04.4298  
 debts, bad 82.04.4284  
 direct mail delivery charges 82.04.4272  
 electrification systems 82.04.4338  
 farmers 82.04.4294  
 fees, dues, charges 82.04.4281, 82.04.4282  
 financial business  
 investment interest 82.04.4292, 82.04.4293,  
 82.04.4294  
 fuel sales to foreign commerce vessels  
 82.04.433  
 funeral homes 82.04.4296  
 health centers 82.04.4311  
 health or social welfare services 82.04.431,  
 82.04.4297  
 homeowners associations 82.04.4298  
 horticultural product packaging 82.04.4287  
 insurance claims for state coverage  
 82.04.4331  
 investments, dividends 82.04.4281  
 manufacturing activities outside United States  
 82.04.4295

motor vehicle fuel and special fuel taxes  
 82.04.4285  
 nonprofit and municipal hospitals 82.04.4311  
 nontaxable business 82.04.4286  
 political subdivisions, business activities  
 82.04.4291  
 ranchers 82.04.4294  
 salmon restoration grants 82.04.4339  
 sewer service fees 82.04.432  
 tuition, foreign degree institution 82.04.4332  
 Digital products and services  
 apportionable income 82.04.258  
 definitions 82.04.192  
 tax imposed 82.04.257  
 Direct mail delivery charges  
 deduction 82.04.4272  
 Direct service industrial customer  
 defined 82.04.217  
 Discount programs, out-of-state membership  
 sales  
 exemption 82.04.421  
 Distributors  
 tax imposed 82.04.270, 82.04.440  
 Dried pea processing  
 tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
 Eggs and poultry  
 exemption 82.04.410  
 Electricity, direct service industrial customer  
 natural or manufactured gas purchase  
 82.04.447  
 Electrification systems  
 deduction 82.04.4338  
 Employees, servants  
 application of chapter 82.04.360  
 Engaging in business  
 defined 82.04.150  
 Engaging within the state  
 defined 82.04.066  
 Engaging within this state  
 defined 82.04.066  
 Exemptions  
 academic transcripts 82.04.399  
 accommodation sales 82.04.425  
 adult family homes 82.04.327  
 agricultural fair 82.04.335  
 athletic exhibitions 82.04.340  
 bees  
 bee pollination services 82.04.630  
 honey bee products 82.04.629  
 blood and/or tissue banks 82.04.324  
 boarding homes, nonprofit 82.04.4264  
 cancer, comprehensive centers 82.04.4265  
 certified health plan 82.04.322  
 child care resource and referral services  
 82.04.3395  
 cigarettes, affixing stamp services 82.04.601  
 cities 82.04.419  
 printing 82.04.397, 82.04.600  
 commercial airplane parts 82.04.627  
 convention and tourism promotion 82.04.4251  
 counties 82.04.419  
 printing 82.04.397, 82.04.600  
 credit and debt services 82.04.368  
 credit unions 82.04.405  
 dairy products businesses 82.04.4268  
 day care 82.04.339  
 discount programs, out-of-state membership  
 sales 82.04.421  
 eggs and poultry 82.04.410  
 electrical energy sales 82.04.310  
 farmers 82.04.330  
 farming services, custom 82.04.625  
 federal small business innovation research  
 program 82.04.4261  
 federal small business technology transfer  
 program 82.04.4262  
 financial institutions, amounts received from  
 certain affiliated persons 82.04.645  
 fire districts 82.04.419  
 fraternal benefit societies 82.04.370  
 fruit and vegetable businesses 82.04.4266  
 fundraising activities by nonprofit  
 organizations 82.04.3651

## TAXES - BUSINESS AND OCCUPATION

grants to local government 82.04.418  
health care service contractors 82.04.322  
health maintenance organizations 82.04.322  
homes for unwed mothers 82.04.4289  
hop commodity commission or board  
82.04.338  
hop growers 82.04.337  
horse racing 82.04.350  
hospice agencies 82.04.4289  
housing finance commission 82.04.408  
import or export commerce 82.04.610  
insurance business 82.04.320  
international banking facilities 82.04.315  
investment conduits and securitization entities  
82.04.650  
kidney dialysis facilities 82.04.4289  
libraries  
printing 82.04.600  
life sciences discovery fund authority  
82.04.4263  
limited purpose public corporations,  
commissions, and authorities 82.04.615  
mortgage brokers' third-party provider  
services trust accounts 82.04.392  
motor vehicles, wholesale 82.04.422  
motor vehicles sales at auction 82.04.317  
natural or manufactured gas 82.04.310  
nonprofit camp or conference centers, sale of  
items 82.04.363  
nonprofit corporations 82.04.640  
nonprofit property management companies  
82.04.394  
nonprofit youth organizations 82.04.4271  
nonprofits providing legal services to low-  
income persons 82.04.635  
nursing homes 82.04.4289  
organ procurement organizations 82.04.326  
out-of-state persons, certain sales by certain  
82.04.423  
parking and business improvement areas  
82.04.4267  
prescription drugs 82.04.620  
property management companies 82.04.394  
public utilities 82.04.310  
real estate sales 82.04.390  
regional transit authorities, sales/leaseback  
agreements 82.04.4201  
relief organizations 82.04.380  
ride sharing 82.04.355  
sand and gravel, city/county quarry 82.04.415  
school districts 82.04.419  
printing 82.04.395, 82.04.600  
seafood product businesses 82.04.4269  
seed, wholesale sale or conditioning  
82.04.331  
semiconductor microchips 82.04.426  
sheltered workshops 82.04.385  
small harvesters 82.04.333  
standing timber 82.04.334  
state route 16 corridor transportation systems  
and facilities 82.04.416  
student loan organizations 82.04.367  
tobacco settlement authority 82.04.311  
wheat, oats, grains, sale at wholesale  
82.04.332  
Extractor  
defined 82.04.100  
tax imposed 82.04.230, 82.04.280, 82.04.440  
value of products 82.04.450  
Farmers  
defined 82.04.213  
exemption 82.04.330  
loans to, deductions 82.04.4294  
Federal conservation reserve program  
exemption 82.04.330  
Federal small business innovation research  
program  
exemption 82.04.4261  
Federal small business technology transfer  
program  
exemption 82.04.4262  
Fees, dues, charges  
deductions 82.04.4282

Field burning reduction costs  
credit against tax due 82.04.4459  
Financial businesses  
deductions 82.04.4292, 82.04.4293,  
82.04.4294  
tax imposed 82.04.290, 82.04.440, 82.04.4291  
Fire districts  
exemptions 82.04.419  
Fire or casualty insurance services  
tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440  
Flour, oils processing  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
Forest derived biomass  
credit 82.04.4494  
Fraternal benefit societies  
exemption 82.04.370  
Freight forwarder  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
Fruit and vegetable businesses  
exemption 82.04.4266  
tax imposed 82.04.260  
Fuel  
sales to foreign commerce vessels, deduction  
82.04.433  
Fuel, alcohol, biodiesel, wood biomass  
tax imposed 82.04.260  
Fundraising activities by nonprofit organizations  
exemption 82.04.3651  
Funeral homes  
deductions 82.04.4296  
Grants to local government  
exemption 82.04.418  
Grocery distribution cooperatives  
tax imposed 82.04.298  
Gross income of the business  
defined 82.04.080  
Gross proceeds of sales  
defined 82.04.070  
mobile telecommunications service provider  
82.04.535  
telephone business 82.04.530  
Health care maintenance organization  
exemption 82.04.322  
Health care service contractors  
exemption 82.04.322  
Health centers  
deductions 82.04.4311  
Health or social welfare services  
deductions 82.04.431, 82.04.4297  
High technology businesses  
tax credits Ch. 82.63  
Highway contractors  
tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440  
Homeowners associations  
deductions 82.04.4298  
Homes for unwed mothers  
exemptions 82.04.4289  
Hop commodity commission or board  
exemption 82.04.338  
Hop growers  
exemption 82.04.337  
Horse racing  
exemption 82.04.350  
tax imposed 82.04.286  
Horticultural products packaging  
deductions 82.04.4287  
Hospice agencies  
exemptions 82.04.4289  
Hospitals  
nonprofit and municipal, deductions  
82.04.4311  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
Housing finance commission  
exemption 82.04.408  
In this state  
defined 82.04.200  
Independent contractors  
application of chapter 82.04.360  
Information technology help desk services in  
rural counties  
credit 82.04.4484  
Insurance agents, brokers, solicitors  
tax imposed 82.04.440

Insurance business  
exemption 82.04.320  
Insurance producers, surplus line brokers, and  
title insurance agents  
tax imposed 82.04.260  
International banking facilities  
exemption 82.04.315  
International investment management services  
tax imposed 82.04.290, 82.04.293  
International services  
credit against tax due, conditions 82.04.44525  
Internet services  
tax imposed 82.04.297  
Investments, dividends  
deductions 82.04.4281  
Isolated sale  
defined 82.04.040  
Job training services  
deduction for eligible services 82.04.4333  
Kidney dialysis facilities  
exemptions 82.04.4289  
Lease or rental  
defined 82.04.040  
Libraries  
printing  
exemption 82.04.600  
Life sciences discovery fund authority  
exemption 82.04.4263  
Low-level waste disposal  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
Magazine  
defined 82.04.280  
Main street program tax incentives Ch. 82.73  
Manufacture  
defined 82.04.120  
Manufacturer  
deductions 82.04.4295, 82.04.4324  
defined 82.04.110  
tax imposed 82.04.240, 82.04.440  
value of products 82.04.450  
Manufacturers for hire, semiconductor materials  
tax imposed 82.04.2404  
Meat products, perishable  
tax imposed 82.04.264, 82.04.440  
Mechanical lifting devices purchased by  
hospitals  
credit 82.04.4485  
Mortgage brokers' third-party provider services  
trust accounts  
exemption 82.04.392  
Motion picture competitiveness program  
credit 82.04.4489  
Motor vehicle fuel and special fuel taxes  
deductions 82.04.4285  
Motor vehicles  
courtesy dealers 82.04.520  
sales at auction 82.04.317  
wholesale 82.04.422  
Multiple activities  
credit 82.04.440  
Newspaper  
defined 82.04.214  
Newspaper printing and publishing  
tax imposed 82.04.260  
Nonprofit youth organizations  
exemption 82.04.4271  
Nontaxable business  
deductions 82.04.4286  
Nursing homes  
exemptions 82.04.4289  
Operating overhead, taxes 82.04.500  
Organ procurement organizations  
exemptions 82.04.326  
Out-of-state business  
apportionable income 82.04.460  
Parking and business improvement areas  
exemption 82.04.4267  
Periodical  
defined 82.04.280  
Person  
defined 82.04.030  
Plantation Christmas trees  
defined 82.04.035

Prescription drugs, warehousing and reselling  
tax imposed 82.04.272

Printers  
tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440

Printing  
cities, counties  
exemption 82.04.397, 82.04.600  
libraries  
exemption 82.04.600  
school districts  
exemption 82.04.395, 82.04.600

Processors  
tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440

Processors for hire, semiconductor materials  
tax imposed 82.04.2404

Professional employer organizations  
tax imposed 82.04.540

Public safety standards and testing  
credit 82.04.434

Public utilities  
income from utility operations Ch. 82.16

Publishers  
tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440

Radio and television broadcasting  
tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440

Radioactive waste cleanup  
tax imposed 82.04.263

Ranchers  
loans to, deductions 82.04.4294

Real estate brokers  
tax imposed 82.04.255, 82.04.440

Real estate sales  
exemption 82.04.390

Recreation  
nonprofit youth organizations, exempt  
82.04.4271

Regional transit authorities, sales/leaseback  
agreements  
exemption 82.04.4201

Relief organizations  
exemption 82.04.380

Research and development  
tax credit 82.04.4452  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440

Retail sale  
defined 82.04.050

Retail store or outlet  
defined 82.04.212

Retailers  
tax imposed 82.04.250, 82.04.440

Ride sharing  
exemption 82.04.355

Royalties  
tax imposed 82.04.2907

Sale  
defined 82.04.040

Sale at retail  
defined 82.04.050

Sale at wholesale  
defined 82.04.060

Sales as agent or broker, burden of proof  
82.04.480

Sales at cost between retailers  
exemption 82.04.425

Sales in own name, deemed seller 82.04.480

Salmon, canned  
tax imposed 82.04.260

Salmon restoration grants  
deductions for nonprofit organizations  
82.04.4339

Sand and gravel, city/county quarry  
exemption 82.04.415

School districts  
exemption 82.04.419  
printing  
exemption 82.04.395, 82.04.600

Seafood products  
tax imposed 82.04.440

Seafood products businesses  
exemption 82.04.4269  
tax imposed 82.04.260

Seed  
exemption 82.04.331

Selected business services  
defined 82.04.055  
tax imposed 82.04.440, 82.04.4291

Semiconductor microchips  
exemption 82.04.426

Services rendered in respect to  
defined 82.04.051

Sewerage utilities  
deductions 82.04.432

Sheltered workshops  
exemption 82.04.385

Small harvesters  
exemption 82.04.333

Software, canned or custom  
defined 82.04.215  
tax imposed 82.04.29001

Software programming or manufacturing in rural  
counties  
credit 82.04.4483

Solar energy systems, manufacturers or  
wholesalers  
tax imposed 82.04.294

State route 16 corridor transportation systems  
and facilities  
exemption 82.04.416

Steam, electricity, or electrical energy  
exclusion from definition of certain terms  
82.02.220, 82.04.216

Steamship agent  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440

Stevedoring  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440

Student loan organizations  
exemption 82.04.367

Substantial nexus, person engaging in business  
defined 82.04.067

Successor  
defined 82.04.180

Syrup taxes paid by buyer  
credit 82.04.4486

Tax imposed 82.04.220

Tax year  
defined 82.04.020

Telecommunications service  
defined 82.04.065  
gross proceeds of sales 82.04.535

Telephone program excise taxes Ch. 82.72

Telephone service  
defined 82.04.065  
gross proceeds of sales 82.04.530

Timber products activities  
tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.261

Tobacco settlement authority  
exemption 82.04.311

Travel agents  
tax imposed 82.04.440

Travel agents or tour operators  
tax imposed 82.04.260

Tuition  
deduction, foreign institution 82.04.4332

Tuition fee  
defined 82.04.170

Value of products  
how determined 82.04.450

Value proceeding or accruing  
defined 82.04.090

Warehouse operators  
tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440

Wheat, oats, grains  
processing, tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
wholesale, exemption 82.04.332

Wholesale sale  
burden of proof 82.04.470  
defined 82.04.060  
exemption certificates 82.04.470  
reseller permit 82.04.470

Wholesalers  
tax imposed 82.04.270, 82.04.440

Within this state  
defined 82.04.200

**TAXES - BUSINESS PROJECTS IN RURAL COUNTIES**

Credit program Ch. 82.62

**TAXES - CARBONATED BEVERAGES**

Administration, reporting 82.83.020  
Definitions 82.83.010  
Exemptions 82.83.030, 82.83.040, 82.83.050  
Tax imposed 82.83.020

**TAXES - CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO**

Drug enforcement funding Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26  
Indian tribes, tax contracts 43.06.455, 43.06.460, 43.06.465  
Liquor control board authority Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26  
Tax imposed Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26  
Tobacco product code  
tax payment and exemption verification  
82.26.260

**TAXES - CRUDE OIL**

Tax imposed, oil spill program Ch. 82.23B

**TAXES - ESTATE AND TRANSFER**

Application of chapter 83.100.210  
Apportionment of estate tax, procedures Ch. 83.110A  
Closing agreements 83.100.210  
Collection 83.100.150  
Deductions  
farming, property used for 83.100.046  
marital 83.100.047  
qualified home trust 83.100.047  
requirements, conditions 83.100.046  
state registered domestic partners 83.100.047  
Definitions 83.100.020  
Education legacy trust account 83.100.220, 83.100.230  
Findings regarding tax due 83.100.150, 83.100.160, 83.100.170, 83.100.180, 83.100.190  
Imposition of tax, amount 83.100.040  
Interest on amount due 83.100.070  
Payment, due date and extensions 83.100.060  
Payment before distribution of property required, liability for failure to pay 83.100.120  
Penalty for late filing 83.100.070  
Refund for overpayment 83.100.130  
Release issuance 83.100.080  
Returns  
adjustments or final determinations  
83.100.090  
amended returns 83.100.090  
criminal acts 83.100.140  
examination by department 83.100.095  
filing date and extensions 83.100.050  
Rule-making authority of department of revenue  
83.100.200  
Tax liens 83.100.110  
Uniform estate tax apportionment act Ch. 83.110A

**TAXES - FEDERAL AREAS**

Application Ch. 82.52

**TAXES - FISH, ENHANCED**

Tax imposed Ch. 82.27

**TAXES - HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES**

Pollution tax imposed on first possession Ch. 82.21

**TAXES - HOTEL-MOTEL**

Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts  
67.38.140  
Limitation on imposition and use 67.40.100  
Stadium and exhibition center  
financing Ch. 67.28  
State convention and trade center, Seattle Ch. 67.40  
Tourism-related facilities Ch. 67.28

## TAXES - INSURANCE

### TAXES - INSURANCE (See TAXATION, subtitle Insurance)

### TAXES - INTERMEDIATE CARE, PERSONS WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES

Tax imposed Ch. 82.65A

### TAXES - INVESTMENT PROJECTS, DISTRESSED COUNTIES

Community empowerment zones Ch. 82.60

Deferral program

deferred taxes, repayment, relief 82.60.063

eligibility requirements 82.60.025

generally Ch. 82.60

Qualifying county list 82.60.120

### TAXES - LEASEHOLD EXCISE

Electric vehicle infrastructure

exemptions 82.29A.125

Exemptions

electric vehicle infrastructure 82.29A.125

Tax imposed Ch. 82.29A

### TAXES - LITTER

Tax imposed on retailers, manufacturers Ch. 82.19

### TAXES - LOCAL OPTION TRANSPORTATION

Authorized Ch. 82.80

### TAXES - LODGING

Stadium and exhibition center

financing Ch. 67.28

State convention and trade center, Seattle Ch. 67.40

Tourism-related facilities Ch. 67.28

### TAXES - MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

City and town distribution Ch. 82.44

County criminal justice assistance account distributions 82.14.310

County sales and use tax equalization account allocation 82.14.200, 82.14.215, 82.14.220

Disposition of revenue Ch. 82.44

Exemptions

list of exempted vehicles 82.44.125

rental cars Ch. 82.44

ride sharing vehicles Ch. 82.44

Generally Ch. 82.44

Municipal criminal justice assistance account distributions 82.14.320, 82.14.330

Municipal sales and use tax equalization account allocation 82.14.210, 82.14.215, 82.14.220

Transportation infrastructure account Ch. 82.44

Vehicles subject to tax 82.44.125

### TAXES - MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL

Alcohol, exemption and credit Ch. 82.36

Collection Ch. 82.36

Disposition Ch. 46.68

Distribution and allocation of proceeds

cities and towns 46.68.110

counties

formula for 46.68.122, 46.68.124

generally 46.68.120

Distribution of moneys accruing to motor vehicle fund 46.68.090

Distribution to counties, cities, and towns

transfer of funds by government service

agreement authorized 46.68.230

Evasion, seizure and forfeiture Ch. 82.36

Fuel tax advisory group 46.01.350

Marine fuel

determination of amount derived from tax and use of funds Ch. 79A.25

Multistate motor fuel tax agreement Ch. 82.41

Refunds 46.68.080

Special fuel tax Ch. 82.38

evasion, seizure and forfeiture Ch. 82.38

Tax imposed Ch. 82.36

### TAXES - MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT

Adopted Ch. 82.56

### TAXES - OIL SPILL RESPONSE TAX

Tax imposed, oil spill program Ch. 82.23B

### TAXES - PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Tax imposed on first possession Ch. 82.23A

Underground storage tank program Ch. 82.23A

### TAXES - POLLUTION

Pollution tax imposed on hazardous substances Ch. 82.21

### TAXES - POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES

Exemptions and credits Ch. 82.34

### TAXES - PROPERTY

Abatements

authority and procedure 84.69.180

Abstract of tax rolls 84.48.050

Agricultural, See OPEN SPACE, this topic

Agricultural land

conservation futures 84.36.500

Agricultural products

exemption 84.36.470, 84.40.405

Air pollution control equipment in thermal

electric generation facilities 84.36.487

Aircraft parts 84.36.300, 84.36.310, 84.36.320

Airplane companies Ch. 84.12

Airplanes, super efficient

exemption 84.36.655

Airport property 84.36.130

Appeals

county board of equalization

generally 84.08.130

levies

generally 84.08.140

Assessment

public utilities 84.12.270, 84.12.280,

84.12.310, 84.12.330

Assessment and valuation

access to property 84.40.025

appeal 84.40.038

appraisal 84.40.030

assessment date 84.40.020

certification by assessor 84.40.320

companies, businesses 84.40.070, 84.40.185, 84.40.190

comparable sales 84.40.030, 84.48.150

computer software 84.40.037

department of revenue authority Ch. 84.08

divided or combined property 84.40.042

easements 36.35.290

equalization of assessments 84.48.080

erroneous, correction 84.48.065

exempt property, listing 84.40.175

exempt residential property 84.40.178

exempt status loss, process 84.40.350, 84.40.360, 84.40.370, 84.40.380, 84.40.390

fail or fraudulent listing

assessment 84.40.200

examination of taxpayer 84.40.110

penalty 84.40.120, 84.40.130, 84.40.335

federal property 84.40.315

gas, electric, water companies 84.44.020

government restriction, effect 84.40.039

highly valued property dispute 84.52.018

historic properties Ch. 84.26

interstate utility 84.12.300

land use designation changes 84.48.065

leasehold interest 84.40.410

lists to board of equalization 84.40.320

lumber and sawlogs 84.44.030

manner of listing

irregular subdivided tracts 84.40.170

plats, parcels, lots 84.40.160

manufacturing 84.40.210

mobile homes

identification 84.40.343

penalty for avoidance 84.40.344

notice of change 84.40.045

nursery stock 84.40.220

oaths, administration 84.40.120, 84.40.335

omitted property or improvements 84.40.080, 84.40.085

one hundred percent of true and fair value 84.40.030

personal property 84.40.060

personal property verification 84.40.340

personally held for sale 84.40.220

petition 84.40.038

public land

contract to purchase 84.40.230

sale, annual list 84.40.240

public utilities 84.12.330

publicly owned property 84.40.175

reevaluation

annual property revaluation grant account 84.41.170

annual property revaluation grant program, administration 84.41.180

annual report 84.41.130

appraisers as advisors 84.41.110

budget for process 84.41.050

compliance 84.41.120

contracts for special assistance 84.41.080

department of revenue assistance 84.41.060

physical inspection 84.41.041

policy 84.41.010

progress impeded 84.41.070

records 84.41.120

rules and standards 84.41.090

schedule 84.41.030

scope 84.41.020

statistical methods 84.41.090

review, presumption 84.40.0301

sickness or absence of person, procedure 84.40.150

situs of personalty 84.44.010, 84.44.020,

84.44.030, 84.44.050, 84.44.080,

84.44.090

taxing district designation 84.40.090

timber and timberlands 84.40.031, 84.40.032, 84.40.033

time and manner 84.40.040

trusts and estates 84.40.185, 84.40.190

vessels 84.40.036, 84.40.065, 84.44.050

Assessors

instruction 84.08.190

Automatic sprinkler systems, installation of

exemption 84.36.660

Board of tax appeals

process, jurisdiction Ch. 82.03

Bonds and warrants 84.36.070

Bridges, interstate 84.36.230

Budgets of city and districts 84.52.020,

84.52.025

Business inventories 84.36.477, 84.40.405

Cargo containers 84.36.105

Cemetery districts 68.52.310

Certificates of delinquency

appellate review 84.64.120

bidders 36.35.120, 84.64.200

county as holder, tax exempt 36.35.100

deed recording fee 84.64.215

deeds as evidence 84.64.180, 84.64.190

disposal of tax-title property 36.35.150

easements 36.35.290

evidence 84.64.050

foreclosure proceedings 84.64.080

form of deed 36.35.130

issuance 84.64.050

judgment 84.64.040

payment by interested persons 84.64.060

quieting title to tax-title property 36.35.160,

36.35.170, 36.35.180, 36.35.190,

36.35.200, 36.35.210, 36.35.220,

36.35.230, 36.35.240, 36.35.250,

36.35.260, 36.35.270

records as evidence 84.64.130

redemption 84.64.070

rental of tax-title property 36.35.140

sales of tax-title property 36.35.110,

36.35.120

tax judgment sale 84.64.080

Collection

payment under protest 84.68.030

Collection of taxes

adjustment due to noncollection 84.56.290

annual report 84.56.300

delinquency 84.56.020, 84.56.025, 84.56.060

- distrain of property 84.56.070, 84.56.075,  
84.56.090, 84.56.120, 84.56.150,  
84.56.160, 84.56.170
- distribution of taxes 84.56.230
- due and payable 84.56.020, 84.56.025
- electronic bill presentment and payment  
84.56.020
- erroneous proceeding, relisting 84.56.430
- improvements, separate ownership 84.56.360,  
84.56.370, 84.56.380
- injunctions 84.68.010
- interest 84.56.020, 84.56.025
- interested person may pay 84.56.310
- mobile homes 84.56.340
- payment by mortgagee 84.56.330
- payment by tenant or occupant 84.56.320
- payment on part of parcel or tract 84.56.340
- payment under protest 84.68.020, 84.68.050
- penalties 84.56.020, 84.56.025
- personal property
- charge against real property 84.60.040
  - delinquency 84.56.070, 84.56.075,  
84.56.090, 84.56.120, 84.56.150,  
84.56.160, 84.56.170
  - destruction 84.56.220
  - timber 84.56.200, 84.56.210
  - ships and vessels 84.56.440
  - tax receipts 84.56.060
  - tax rolls 84.56.010
  - tax statement, contents 84.56.022
  - taxing districts, contract with county  
84.56.035
  - treasurer duty 84.56.050, 84.56.260
  - uncollectible, cancellation 84.56.240,  
84.56.270
  - waiver of interest and penalties 84.56.025
  - willful noncollection 84.56.250
- Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88
- Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89
- Computer software 84.36.600
- Confidentiality and privilege of tax information  
84.08.210
- Conservation easements
- authority 84.34.210, 84.34.220
  - exemptions 84.36.260, 84.36.264, 84.36.500
- Counties
- department of revenue authority Ch. 84.08
  - fees and costs in civil actions 84.09.050
  - nonperformance of duty 84.09.040
- County board of equalization
- appeals 84.08.130
  - procedures 84.48.010, 84.48.014, 84.48.018,  
84.48.022, 84.48.026, 84.48.028,  
84.48.032, 84.48.034, 84.48.036,  
84.48.038, 84.48.042, 84.48.046,  
84.48.050, 84.48.065, 84.48.075,  
84.48.080, 84.48.110, 84.48.120,  
84.48.130, 84.48.140, 84.48.150,  
84.48.200
  - reconvening 84.08.060
- County indicated ratio 84.48.075
- County road districts 36.33.220, 36.79.140
- County tax refund levy 84.68.040
- County tax sale, recording 65.04.030
- Deferral
- property tax deferral program Ch. 84.37
  - special assessments and/or property taxes,  
retired persons Ch. 84.38
- Definitions Ch. 84.04
- Delinquency
- certificates
  - appellate review 84.64.120
  - bidders 36.35.120, 84.64.200
  - county as holder, tax exempt 36.35.100
  - deed recording fee 84.64.215
  - deeds as evidence 84.64.180, 84.64.190
  - disposal of tax-title property 36.35.150
  - easements 36.35.290
  - evidence 84.64.050
  - foreclosure proceedings 84.64.080
  - form of deed 36.35.130
  - issuance 84.64.050
  - judgment 84.64.040
- payment by interested persons 84.64.060
  - quieting title to tax-title property 36.35.160,  
36.35.170, 36.35.180, 36.35.190,  
36.35.200, 36.35.210, 36.35.220,  
36.35.230, 36.35.240, 36.35.250,  
36.35.260, 36.35.270
  - records as evidence 84.64.130
  - redemption 84.64.070
  - rental of tax-title property 36.35.140
  - sales of tax-title property 36.35.110,  
36.35.120
  - tax judgment sale 84.64.080
  - interest and penalties, usury law exclusion  
19.52.140
- Department of revenue
- authority generally Ch. 84.08
  - rule-making authority
  - public utilities 84.12.390
- Destroyed property in disaster area
- tax abatement or refund Ch. 84.70
- Development rights
- authority 84.34.210, 84.34.220
- Easements 36.35.290
- public utilities Ch. 84.20
- Electrical utilities Ch. 84.12
- Enforcement
- orders by department 84.08.120
- Equalization
- department of revenue authority Ch. 84.08
- Equalization of assessments 84.48.080
- Errors, correction 84.52.085
- Exemptions
- agricultural land conservation futures  
84.36.500
  - agricultural products 84.36.470, 84.40.405
  - agricultural research and education programs  
84.36.570
  - air pollution control equipment in thermal  
electric generation facilities 84.36.487
  - aircraft
    - emergency medical purposes, owned by  
nonprofit organization 84.36.575  - aircraft parts 84.36.300, 84.36.310, 84.36.320
  - airplanes, super efficient 84.36.655
  - airport property 84.36.130
  - alcohol fuel, property used for manufacturing  
84.36.635
  - application and renewal 84.36.805, 84.36.810,  
84.36.812, 84.36.813, 84.36.815,  
84.36.820, 84.36.825, 84.36.830,  
84.36.833, 84.36.835, 84.36.840,  
84.36.845, 84.36.850, 84.36.855
  - application provisions 84.36.800
  - art collections 84.36.060
  - artistic productions 84.36.060
  - automatic sprinkler systems, installation of  
84.36.660
  - back taxes 84.36.262
  - biodiesel fuel, property used for  
manufacturing 84.36.635
  - blood and blood products business 84.36.035
  - bridges, interstate 84.36.230
  - business inventories 84.36.477, 84.40.405
  - cancer clinics or centers, nonprofit 84.36.046
  - cargo containers 84.36.105
  - cemeteries 84.36.020
  - cessation of use, back taxes 84.36.262
  - child day care centers 84.36.040
  - churches 84.36.020
    - administrative 84.36.032  - commercial vessels 84.36.080
  - computer software 84.36.600
  - conservation futures 84.36.500
  - conservation interests 84.36.260, 84.36.264,  
84.36.500
  - convents 84.36.020
  - dance productions 84.36.060
  - definitions 84.36.800
  - developmental disabilities, persons with,  
housing for 84.36.042
  - dialysis 84.36.040
  - domestic violence shelters 84.36.043
  - educational purposes 84.36.060
- fair associations 84.36.480
  - farming machinery and equipment 84.36.630
  - fire engines, buildings 84.36.060
  - fish and wildlife habitat and water quality  
improvements 84.36.255, 89.08.440
  - fishing vessels 84.36.080
  - Hanford reservation tank waste 84.36.590
  - historic ships 84.36.080
  - historical collections 84.36.060
  - homeless housing 84.36.043
  - homes for the aging 84.36.041
  - horticultural products 84.40.405
  - hospitals 84.36.040
  - household goods 84.36.110, 84.36.120
  - housing 84.36.043
  - humane societies 84.36.060
  - improvements to residences 84.36.400
  - intangibles 84.36.070
  - libraries 84.36.040
  - literary productions 84.36.060
  - loss of status
    - valuation and assessment 84.40.350,  
84.40.360, 84.40.370, 84.40.380,  
84.40.390  - low-income housing 84.36.043
  - medical research/training 84.36.045
  - meeting halls 84.36.037
  - merchandise purchased out of state 84.36.300,  
84.36.310, 84.36.320
  - military housing 84.36.665
  - mobile home, dealers 84.36.510
  - motor vehicles, travel trailers, and campers  
84.36.595
  - multi-unit dwellings in urban centers,  
qualification and procedure Ch. 84.14
  - musical productions 84.36.060
  - nonprofit organizations
    - artists, solicitation or collection of money for  
84.36.650
    - meeting halls 84.36.037
    - real and personal 84.36.030, 84.36.031
    - religious, administrative 84.36.032
    - solicitation property 84.36.550  - nursing homes 84.36.040
  - orphanages 84.36.040
  - property valued at less than five hundred  
dollars 84.36.015
  - public and certain property 84.36.010
  - public assembly halls 84.36.037
  - public property 84.36.451
  - radio/television broadcast 84.36.047
  - rental housing for very low-income persons  
84.36.560
  - residences 84.36.379, 84.36.381, 84.36.383,  
84.36.385, 84.36.387, 84.36.389
  - right of way easements 84.36.210
  - schools and colleges 84.36.050
  - science collections 84.36.060
  - semiconductor materials 84.36.645
  - sheltered workshops 84.36.350
  - ships and vessels 84.36.090
  - soil and water conservation districts 84.36.240
  - tissue banks 84.36.035
  - transit authorities, sale/leaseback agreement  
property 84.36.605
  - tribal, certain property 84.36.010
  - vehicles carrying exempt licenses 84.36.595
  - vessels under construction 84.36.079
  - water distribution property 84.36.250
  - widows or widowers of veterans Ch. 84.39
  - wood biomass fuel, manufacturing 84.36.640
- Fair associations 84.36.480
- Federal payments in lien of taxes
- apportionment Ch. 84.72
- Fire protection districts
- boundaries 84.09.035
- Fish and wildlife habitat and water quality  
improvements 84.36.255
- Fishing vessels 84.36.080
- Gas companies Ch. 84.12
- Hanford tank waste treatment, exemption  
84.36.590
- Historic properties

## TAXES - PROPERTY

valuation Ch. 84.26  
Historic ships 84.36.080  
Horticultural products  
  exemption 84.40.405  
Horticultural tax 15.08.260, 15.08.270  
Impact fees  
  limitations 82.02.050, 82.02.060, 82.02.070,  
    82.02.080, 82.02.090, 82.02.100  
  school impact fees, extending use of  
    82.02.110  
  voluntary agreements 82.02.020  
Information, system explained 84.08.115  
Injunctions 84.68.010  
Intangibles  
  exemptions 84.36.070  
Intercounty property, recovery of taxes  
  84.68.050  
Intercounty weed districts Ch. 17.06  
Interpretation 84.08.080  
Land trusts  
  authority 84.34.210, 84.34.220  
Leasehold interests Ch. 82.29A  
Levies  
  administration, rules 84.52.0502  
  affordable housing 84.52.043, 84.52.105  
  aggregate tax limitation 84.52.050  
  assessed value, taxable value 84.52.040  
  budgets of city and districts 84.52.020,  
    84.52.025  
  certification to assessor 84.52.070  
  city or town 84.52.043  
  common schools, state levy 84.52.065,  
    84.52.067  
  conservation futures 84.52.043  
  consolidated levy 84.52.010  
  county 84.52.043  
  county, transit-related purposes 84.52.043,  
    84.52.140  
  county road districts 84.52.043  
  criminal justice purposes 84.52.135  
  definitions 84.55.005  
  emergency medical services 84.52.043,  
    84.52.069  
  errors, correction 84.52.085  
  excess  
    authority 84.52.052  
    ballot contents 84.52.054  
    capital purposes 84.52.056  
    school districts 84.52.0531  
    timber assessed value 84.52.080  
  extension on rolls 84.52.080  
  fire protection districts 84.52.043, 84.52.044,  
    84.52.125, 84.52.130, 84.55.110  
  highly valued property dispute 84.52.018  
  junior taxing districts  
    aggregate levies 84.52.043  
    pro rata reduction 84.52.010  
    rate 84.52.043  
  library districts 84.55.110  
  metropolitan park districts 84.52.043,  
    84.52.120, 84.55.110  
  one percent of true and fair value 84.52.010,  
    84.52.050  
  port districts 84.52.043, 84.52.050  
  pro rata reduction 84.52.010  
  process 84.52.010  
  public hospital districts 84.55.110  
  public utility districts 84.52.043, 84.52.050  
  rates for districts 84.52.043  
  regular property taxes  
    annexation of district 84.55.030  
    community revitalization financing  
      84.55.047  
    consolidation of district 84.55.020  
    determination of limitation 84.55.100  
    dollar limitation 84.55.040  
    election to exceed 84.55.050  
    exceptions 84.55.070  
    increase in statutory rate 84.55.040  
    industrial development purposes 84.55.045  
    leasehold interests 84.55.125  
    limit factor 84.55.010  
    limitations 84.52.043, 84.52.044, 84.55.010

new construction 84.55.010  
newly-formed district 84.55.035  
port district 84.55.045  
rate rules 84.55.060  
restoration of regular levy 84.55.015  
road districts 84.52.043  
rural library districts 84.52.063  
school districts 84.52.053, 84.52.0531  
senior taxing district rates 84.52.043  
statutory limits 84.52.010  
taxing district's revenue sources, hearing  
  84.55.120  
time of levy 84.52.030  
Library districts  
  boundaries 84.09.035  
  intercounty rural library districts, tax levy to  
    support 27.12.150, 27.12.160, 27.12.222  
  island library districts, tax levy to support  
    27.12.222  
  rural library districts, tax levy to support  
    27.12.040, 27.12.050, 27.12.070,  
    27.12.222  
Mobile homes  
  dealers' inventory  
    exemptions 84.36.510  
  identification 84.40.343  
  penalty for avoidance 84.40.344  
Moneys and credits 84.36.070  
Mortgages 84.36.070  
Mosquito control districts, excess levies  
  17.28.252, 17.28.260, 17.28.270, 17.28.280,  
  17.28.290  
Motor vehicles, travel trailers, and campers,  
  exemption 84.36.595  
Multi-unit dwellings in urban centers Ch. 84.14  
Municipal tax sale, recording 65.04.030  
Open space, agricultural, timber  
  1973 and earlier, status 84.34.150  
  abrogation by legislature 84.34.070  
  acquisition for public purpose  
    authority 84.34.210, 84.34.220  
    county levy 84.34.230, 84.34.240  
  historic preservation 84.34.210, 84.34.220  
  nature conservancy corporation  
    authority 84.34.210, 84.34.220  
  nature conservancy corporation, nonprofit  
    defined 84.34.250  
  public funds 84.34.200  
  advisory committee 84.34.145  
agricultural  
  application 84.34.030, 84.34.037, 84.34.041  
  approval, denial, appeal 84.34.035,  
    84.34.050  
  assessment notation 84.34.035, 84.34.050  
  application  
    form, fee, time 84.34.030, 84.34.037,  
      84.34.041  
    information availability 84.34.160  
  assessed valuation schedule 84.34.055  
  assessment guidelines 84.34.145  
  change in use, tax and penalty 84.34.070,  
    84.34.080, 84.34.090, 84.34.100,  
    84.34.108, 84.34.111  
  definitions 84.34.020  
  farm and agricultural conservation land  
    application 84.34.037  
  farm and agricultural land  
    true and fair value 84.34.065  
  information submittal 84.34.121  
  open space  
    application 84.34.030, 84.34.037, 84.34.041  
    true and fair value, current use 84.34.060  
  open space plan 84.34.055  
  public benefit rating system 84.34.055  
  reclassification 84.34.070  
  remedies, additional tax 84.34.111  
  removal from classification 84.34.108  
  rule authority 84.34.141  
  sale or transfer 84.34.108  
  special assessment exemptions 84.34.300,  
    84.34.310, 84.34.320, 84.34.330,  
    84.34.340, 84.34.350, 84.34.360,  
    84.34.370, 84.34.380, 84.34.390

timber land  
  application 84.34.030, 84.34.037, 84.34.041  
  approval, denial 84.34.041, 84.34.050  
  assessment and valuation 84.40.031,  
    84.40.032, 84.40.033  
  assessment notation 84.34.050  
  reclassify as forest land 84.34.155  
  timber valuation not affected 84.34.131  
  true and fair value, current use 84.34.060  
  withdrawal 84.34.070, 84.34.108  
Operating agencies 84.09.070  
Park districts  
  boundaries 84.09.035  
  Payment under protest 84.68.020, 84.68.030,  
    84.68.050  
  Personal service contracts 84.36.070  
  Pest districts, tax levies to fund Ch. 17.12  
Plats  
  anticipated taxes and assessments, deposit to  
    cover 58.08.040  
  certificate of payment 58.08.030  
  Property tax advisor 84.48.140  
Public hospital districts  
  boundaries 84.09.035  
  power to levy 70.44.060  
Public property  
  exemptions 84.36.451  
Public utilities Ch. 84.12  
  apportionment among counties 84.12.350,  
    84.12.360, 84.12.370  
  assessment 84.12.270, 84.12.280, 84.12.310,  
    84.12.330  
  classification of property 84.12.280  
  default valuation 84.12.260  
  definitions 84.12.200  
  easements Ch. 84.20  
  hearing on assessment 84.12.340  
  interstate utility 84.12.300  
  nonoperating property 84.12.380  
  rule-making authority 84.12.390  
  valuation 84.12.330  
Railroads Ch. 84.12, Ch. 84.16  
Reclamation districts of one million acres or  
  more Ch. 89.30  
Recovery of taxes  
  action to recover property 84.68.080,  
    84.68.090, 84.68.100  
  injunctions 84.68.010  
  intercounty property 84.68.050  
  limitation of actions 84.68.060  
  payment under protest 84.68.020, 84.68.030,  
    84.68.050  
  remedy exclusive 84.68.070  
  small claims 84.68.110, 84.68.120, 84.68.130,  
    84.68.140, 84.68.150  
Refunds  
  authority 84.69.180  
  procedure 84.69.010, 84.69.020, 84.69.030,  
    84.69.040, 84.69.050, 84.69.060,  
    84.69.070, 84.69.080, 84.69.090,  
    84.69.100, 84.69.110, 84.69.120,  
    84.69.130, 84.69.140, 84.69.150,  
    84.69.160, 84.69.170, 84.69.180  
Residences  
  exemptions  
    improvements 84.36.400  
    multi-unit dwellings in urban centers,  
      exemption qualification and procedure Ch.  
      84.14  
Right of way easements 84.36.210  
Schools  
  district boundaries 84.09.037  
  state levy 84.52.065, 84.52.067  
Sheltered workshops 84.36.350  
Situs of personality 84.44.010, 84.44.020,  
  84.44.030, 84.44.050, 84.44.080, 84.44.090  
Small claims recovery 84.68.110, 84.68.120,  
  84.68.130, 84.68.140, 84.68.150  
Soil and water conservation districts  
  personal property 84.36.240  
Sports agreements 84.36.070  
State levy  
  annual process 84.48.080

companies assessed by department of revenue 84.48.120, 84.48.130  
 hypothetical levy for establishing consolidated levy 84.48.080  
 limitation 84.52.010  
 rate 84.52.043  
 schools 84.52.065, 84.52.067  
**Tax lien**  
 attachment 84.60.020  
 personally charged against real property 84.60.040  
 priority 84.60.010  
 property acquired by government 84.60.050, 84.60.070  
**Taxing districts**  
 boundaries 84.09.030  
**Taxpayer**  
 defined 82.02.010  
**Telecommunications Ch. 84.12**  
**Telegraph companies Ch. 84.12**  
**Telephone companies Ch. 84.12**  
**Timber lands**  
 classification Ch. 84.33  
 excise tax Ch. 84.33  
 valuation Ch. 84.33  
**Trade names, trade secrets, and agreements 84.36.070**  
**Transit authorities, sale/leaseback agreement property, exemption 84.36.605**  
**Transportation companies Ch. 84.12**  
**True value**  
 public utilities 84.12.350  
**Urban centers**  
 new and rehabilitated multi-unit dwellings, exemption qualification and procedure Ch. 84.14  
**Utilities Ch. 84.12**  
**Vessels**  
 collection 84.56.440  
 commercial 84.36.080  
 under construction 84.36.079  
**Veterans' assistance**  
 levy for veterans and families 73.08.080  
**Water companies Ch. 84.12**  
**Water distribution property 84.36.250**  
**Weed control, intercounty weed districts Ch. 17.06**  
**Weed control districts Ch. 17.04**  
**Widows or widowers of veterans exemption Ch. 84.39**  
**TAXES - PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
**Business and occupation tax exemption 82.04.310**  
**Commute trip reduction incentives Ch. 82.70**  
**Income from utility operations taxed Ch. 82.16**  
**Light and power business liability 82.16.150**  
**Main street program tax incentives Ch. 82.73**  
**Public utility districts, See also PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICTS, subtitle Fiscal matters**  
**Renewable energy system cost recovery Ch. 82.16**  
**Sale to government, tax exempt 82.08.0256**  
**TAXES - REAL ESTATE SALES**  
**Exemptions Ch. 82.45**  
**Tax imposed Ch. 82.45, Ch. 82.46**  
**TAXES - SALES AND USE**  
**Academic transcripts 82.12.0347**  
 exemptions 82.08.02537  
**Administration 82.08.140, 82.12.080**  
**Advertisement of price 82.08.055**  
**Agricultural worker housing**  
 exemptions 82.08.02745, 82.12.02685  
**Air pollution control facilities at thermal electric generation facility 82.12.810**  
 exemption 82.08.810  
**Aircraft parts, tangible personal property incorporated into prototypes 82.08.02566, 82.12.02566**  
**Airplanes 82.08.0262, 82.12.0254**

**Alcoholic beverages 82.08.150, 82.08.160, 82.08.170**  
 distribution of tax 82.08.180  
**Alternative housing for youth in crisis 82.08.02915, 82.12.02915**  
**Aluminum production substances 82.08.02568, 82.12.02568**  
**Aluminum smelters, personal property 82.08.805, 82.12.805**  
**Amusement and recreation services used by nonprofit youth organizations 82.12.02917**  
**Anaerobic digesters**  
 exemptions 82.08.900, 82.12.900  
**Animal pharmaceuticals**  
 exemptions 82.08.880, 82.12.880  
**Art objects for exhibition 82.08.031, 82.12.031**  
**Auction sales**  
 farming property 82.08.0257  
**Auctioneer**  
 collection of tax 82.08.040  
**Audio or video programming**  
 exemptions 82.08.02081, 82.12.02081  
**Bailee**  
 collection of tax 82.08.040  
**Batteries, brakes, starters, core deposits 82.08.036, 82.12.038**  
**Biotechnology manufacturing businesses, tax deferrals**  
 generally Ch. 82.75  
**Blood, tissue, organs, or bodies used in medical research and testing 82.08.02806, 82.12.02748**  
**Blood and/or tissue banks 82.08.02805, 82.12.02747**  
**Bullion**  
 defined 82.04.062  
**Bundled transactions 82.08.190, 82.08.195, 82.12.195**  
**Camp or conference centers**  
 exemption for items sold 82.08.830  
**Cancer, comprehensive centers**  
 exemption 82.08.808, 82.12.808  
**Cash receipts, taxpayers 82.08.100, 82.12.070**  
**Casual and isolated sales 82.08.0251**  
**Casual sale**  
 defined 82.04.040  
**Chicken bedding materials**  
 exemptions 82.08.920, 82.12.920  
**Chicken structures, gas**  
 exemptions 82.08.910, 82.12.910  
**Cigarettes, Indian tribes**  
 exemption 82.08.0316, 82.12.0316  
**Clothes sales, wear sample 82.12.0271**  
**Cold storage warehouses**  
 exemption 82.08.820, 82.12.820  
**Collection of tax 82.08.040, 82.08.050, 82.08.060, 82.12.040, 82.12.045**  
 installment sales and leases 82.08.090, 82.12.060  
 purchase and resale 82.08.130  
 small sales 82.08.080  
 vending machines 82.08.080  
**Community empowerment zones, tax deferral program Ch. 82.82**  
**Components of property, nonresidents 82.08.0265**  
**Computation of tax due 82.08.054**  
**Computer equipment parts and services sold to printers or publishers 82.08.806**  
**Computers or software donated to schools 82.12.0284**  
**Conifer seed, tax exemption 82.08.850, 82.12.850**  
**Consignee**  
 collection of tax 82.08.040  
**County sales and use tax equalization account allocation 82.14.200, 82.14.215, 82.14.220**  
**Credit**  
 debts, bad 82.08.037, 82.12.037  
 electricity, direct service industrial customer 82.12.024  
 tax already paid 82.12.035

**Cultural objects for exhibition 82.08.031, 82.12.031**  
**Debts, bad 82.08.037, 82.12.037**  
**Deferral**  
 community empowerment zones, tax deferral program Ch. 82.82  
 high technology businesses Ch. 82.63  
 stadium and exhibition center 36.102.070  
 thoroughbred race track Ch. 82.66  
**Definitions 82.08.010, 82.08.011, 82.12.010**  
**Diesel fuel, watercraft outside state 82.08.0298, 82.12.0298**  
**Digital automated services**  
 exemptions 82.12.0259  
**Digital codes**  
 exemptions 82.08.0208, 82.08.0256, 82.08.0273, 82.12.0208, 82.12.0251, 82.12.0257, 82.12.0284  
**Digital goods**  
 exemptions 82.08.0256, 82.08.0273, 82.12.0251, 82.12.0257, 82.12.0284  
**Digital goods, codes, and services**  
 exemptions 82.08.02087, 82.12.02087  
**Digital goods, noncommercial**  
 exemptions 82.12.02085  
**Digital goods, use by students**  
 exemptions 82.12.02084  
**Digital products**  
 exemptions 82.12.0255  
**Digital products, business buyers**  
 exemptions 82.08.02088, 82.12.02088  
**Digital products and codes**  
 exemptions 82.12.02086  
**Digital products and services**  
 exemptions 82.08.02082, 82.12.02082  
**Direct mail delivery charges**  
 exemption 82.08.807, 82.12.807  
**Electric vehicle batteries and infrastructure**  
 exemptions 82.08.816, 82.12.816  
**Electricity, direct service industrial customer natural or manufactured gas purchase 82.12.024**  
**Exemptions**  
 academic transcripts 82.08.02537, 82.12.0347  
 agricultural worker housing 82.08.02745, 82.12.02685  
 air pollution control facilities at thermal electric generation facility 82.08.810, 82.12.810  
 aircraft parts, tangible personal property incorporated into prototypes 82.08.02566, 82.12.02566  
 airplanes 82.08.0262, 82.12.0254  
 airplanes, commercial - computer parts and software related to 82.08.975, 82.12.975  
 airplanes, super efficient - labor, services, and personal property 82.08.980, 82.12.980  
 alternative housing for youth in crisis 82.08.02915, 82.12.02915  
 aluminum production substances 82.08.02568, 82.12.02568  
 aluminum smelters, personal property 82.08.805, 82.12.805  
 amusement and recreation services used by nonprofit youth organizations 82.12.02917  
 anaerobic digesters 82.08.900, 82.12.900  
 animal pharmaceuticals 82.08.880, 82.12.880  
 armed services members, motor vehicles 82.12.0266  
 art objects for exhibition 82.08.031, 82.12.031  
 auction sales  
 farming property 82.08.0257  
 audio or video programming 82.08.02081, 82.12.02081  
 batteries, brakes, starters, core deposits 82.08.036, 82.12.038  
 bees, honey 82.08.0204, 82.12.0204  
 biodiesel or E85 motor fuel - sales of machinery, equipment, vehicles, and services 82.08.955, 82.12.955  
 blood, tissue, organs, or bodies used in medical research and testing 82.08.02806, 82.12.02748

## TAXES - SALES AND USE

blood and/or tissue banks 82.08.02805, 82.12.02747  
 bottled water 82.08.0293, 82.12.0293  
 no readily available source of drinking water 82.08.992, 82.12.992  
 prescribed to patients 82.08.991, 82.12.991  
 bundled transactions 82.08.195  
 cancer, comprehensive centers 82.08.808, 82.12.808  
 candy 82.08.0293, 82.12.0293  
 casual and isolated sales 82.08.0251  
 ceramic and wax materials 82.08.983, 82.12.983  
 certain limited purpose public corporations, commissions, and authorities 82.08.995, 82.12.995  
 chicken bedding materials 82.08.920, 82.12.920  
 chicken structures, gas 82.08.910, 82.12.910  
 cigarettes, Indian tribes 82.08.0316, 82.12.0316  
 clothes sales, wear sample 82.12.0271  
 coal used to generate power at thermal electric generating facilities 82.08.811, 82.12.811  
 cold storage warehouses 82.08.820, 82.12.820  
 computer equipment parts and services sold to printers or publishers 82.08.806, 82.12.806  
 computers/software donated to schools 82.12.0284  
 conifer seed 82.08.850, 82.12.850  
 cultural objects for exhibition 82.08.031, 82.12.031  
 delivery charges 82.08.145, 82.12.145, 82.12.195  
 diesel, biodiesel, and aircraft fuel, farm fuel users 82.08.865, 82.12.865  
 diesel fuel, watercraft outside state 82.08.0298, 82.12.0298  
 dietary supplements 82.08.0293, 82.08.925, 82.12.0293, 82.12.925  
 digital automated services 82.12.0259  
 digital codes 82.08.0208, 82.08.0256, 82.08.0273, 82.12.0208, 82.12.0251, 82.12.0257, 82.12.0284  
 digital goods 82.08.0256, 82.08.0273, 82.12.0251, 82.12.0257, 82.12.0284  
 digital goods, codes, and services 82.08.02087, 82.12.02087  
 digital goods, noncommercial 82.12.02085  
 digital goods, use by students 82.12.02084  
 digital products 82.12.0255  
 digital products, business buyers 82.08.02088, 82.12.02088  
 digital products and codes 82.12.02086  
 digital products and services 82.08.02082, 82.12.02082  
 direct mail delivery charges 82.08.807, 82.12.807  
 electric vehicle batteries and infrastructure 82.08.816, 82.12.816  
 electrification systems 82.08.815, 82.08.825, 82.12.815, 82.12.825  
 family planning devices 82.08.0281  
 farm machinery and equipment 82.08.855, 82.12.855  
 farming equipment, hay sheds 82.12.841  
 farming equipment, nonresidents 82.08.0268  
 federal credit union, property and services 82.12.860  
 ferry vessels and components 82.08.0285, 82.12.0279  
 fish feed 82.08.0294, 82.12.0294  
 floating homes, used, sale, rent, lease 82.08.034, 82.12.034  
 food and food ingredients 82.08.0293  
 food products 82.12.0293  
 food stamp food 82.08.0297, 82.12.0297  
 foreign resident 82.08.02665  
 forest derived biomass 82.08.957, 82.12.957  
 fuel use by producer of fuel 82.12.0263  
 fundraising activities by libraries 82.08.02573  
 fundraising activities by nonprofit organizations 82.08.02573

gun safes 82.08.832, 82.12.832  
 hearing instruments 82.08.0283  
 hog fuel used to generate electricity, steam, heat, or biofuel 82.08.956, 82.12.956  
 homeless person lodging 82.08.0299  
 horticultural packing products 82.08.0311, 82.12.0311  
 hospitals, free hospitals 82.08.02795, 82.12.02745  
 import or export commerce 82.08.990  
 insulin 82.08.0283, 82.08.985, 82.12.985  
 irrigation equipment 82.08.0288, 82.12.0283  
 kidney dialysis devices 82.08.945, 82.12.945  
 laser interferometer gravitational wave observatory, construction materials 82.08.02569, 82.12.02569  
 limited purpose public corporations, commissions, and authorities 82.08.995, 82.12.995  
 livestock 82.08.0259, 82.12.0261  
 livestock feed, public market 82.08.0296, 82.12.0296  
 livestock nutrient management equipment and facilities 82.08.890, 82.12.890  
 local government physical fitness classes 82.08.0291  
 locomotives, railroad cars 82.08.0262, 82.12.0254  
 lumber, form lumber 82.08.0274, 82.12.0268  
 machinery and equipment used in generating electricity 82.08.962, 82.12.962, 82.12.964  
 machinery and equipment using solar energy to generate electricity 82.08.963, 82.12.963  
 magazine or periodical subscription sales for fundraising 82.08.02535  
 manufacturing machinery and equipment 82.08.02565, 82.12.02565  
 medical devices 82.08.0283, 82.12.0277  
 mobile homes, used, sale, rent, lease 82.08.033, 82.12.033  
 motion picture or video productions 82.08.0315, 82.12.0315  
 motor vehicle fuel 82.08.0255, 82.08.0256, 82.12.0256  
 motor vehicle leasing/renting, nonresident 82.08.0279  
 motor vehicles  
 using clean alternative fuels 82.08.809, 82.12.809  
 motor vehicles and trailers  
 interstate or foreign commerce 82.08.0263  
 motorcycles for training programs 82.08.870  
 motorcycles loaned to department of licensing 82.12.845  
 natural or manufactured gas 82.08.026, 82.12.022, 82.12.023, 82.12.0230  
 naturopathic prescriptions 82.08.0283  
 nebulizers 82.08.803, 82.12.803  
 newspaper sale and distribution 82.08.0253  
 newspapers 82.12.0345  
 noncontiguous states, territories 82.08.0269  
 nonprofit camp or conference centers, sale of items 82.08.830  
 nonprofit youth organizations 82.08.0291  
 nonresidents  
 components of property 82.08.0265  
 motor vehicles, campers 82.08.0264, 82.12.0251  
 nonresidents personal property 82.12.0251  
 nontaxable sales 82.08.0254  
 nontaxable tangible personal property 82.12.0255  
 organ procurement organizations 82.08.02807, 82.12.02749  
 ostomic items 82.08.804, 82.12.804  
 over-the-counter drugs 82.08.0281, 82.08.940, 82.12.940  
 oxygen 82.08.0283  
 park model trailers, used 82.08.032, 82.12.032  
 parking charges subject to tax at stadium and exhibition center 82.08.02875  
 personal property, nonresidents 82.08.0273

personal property and services donated to nonprofit organization or governmental entity 82.12.02595  
 personal property for commerce 82.08.0261, 82.08.0262, 82.08.0263, 82.12.0254  
 personal property of public utility operating property, use of 82.12.0257  
 personal property previously used in farming 82.12.0258  
 pollen 82.08.0277, 82.12.0273  
 poultry 82.08.0267, 82.12.0262  
 prepared food 82.08.0293, 82.12.0293  
 prescription drugs 82.08.0281, 82.12.0275  
 prescription drugs, disposable devices used to deliver 82.08.935, 82.12.935  
 prescription eyewear 82.08.0281, 82.12.0275  
 public records, sales of copies by state or local agencies 82.08.02525, 82.12.02525  
 public utility property sales 82.08.0256  
 public utility taxpayers 82.08.0252  
 regional transit authorities, sales/leaseback agreements 82.08.834, 82.12.834  
 relief organizations 82.08.0258, 82.12.0259  
 research and development machinery and equipment 82.08.02565, 82.12.02565  
 returnable beverage containers 82.08.0282, 82.12.0276  
 ride-sharing vehicles 82.08.0287, 82.12.0282  
 sales between political subdivisions 82.08.0278, 82.12.0274  
 sand and gravel from municipal quarry 82.08.0275, 82.12.0269  
 school driver training 82.12.0264  
 semen sales for artificial insemination 82.08.0272, 82.12.0267  
 semiconductor materials  
 gases and chemicals, manufacturer or processor for hire 82.08.9651, 82.12.9651  
 gases and chemicals, manufacturing 82.08.970  
 manufacturing 82.08.965  
 semiconductor materials manufacturing 82.12.965, 82.12.970  
 server equipment, eligible 82.08.986, 82.12.986  
 soft drinks 82.08.0293, 82.12.0293  
 special fuel 82.08.0255, 82.08.0256, 82.12.0256  
 steam, electricity, electrical energy 82.08.950, 82.12.950  
 telephone, telecommunications, ancillary services 82.08.0289  
 temporary medical housing 82.08.997  
 tire fee 82.08.036, 82.12.038  
 trade shows 82.12.0272  
 trail grooming services 82.08.0203  
 vessels and trailers, use by dealer 82.12.801  
 vessels and trailers, use by manufacturer 82.12.800  
 vessels sold to nonresidents 82.08.700  
 vessels sold to nonresidents 82.12.700  
 warehouse and grain elevator operations 82.08.820, 82.12.820  
 warranties, extended 82.12.0255  
 warranties, use of certain 82.12.0251  
 waste vegetable oil 82.08.0205, 82.12.0205  
 watercraft  
 commerce 82.08.0262, 82.12.0254  
 nonresidents 82.08.0266  
 watershed protection or flood prevention 82.08.0271, 82.12.930  
 wax and ceramic materials 82.08.983, 82.12.983  
 weatherization of a residence 82.08.998, 82.12.998  
 working families, eligible low-income 82.08.0206, 82.08.02061  
 youth in crisis defined 82.08.02917  
 Eyewear 82.08.0281, 82.12.0275  
 Factor  
 collection of tax 82.08.040  
 Farming equipment, hay sheds  
 exemption 82.08.841, 82.12.841

Farming machinery, nonresidents 82.08.0268  
 Ferry vessels and components 82.08.0285,  
 82.12.0279  
 Fish feed 82.08.0294, 82.12.0294  
 Floating homes, used, sale, rent, lease 82.08.034,  
 82.12.034  
 Food and food ingredients 82.08.0293  
 Food products 82.12.0293  
 Food stamp food 82.08.0297, 82.12.0297  
 Forest derived biomass  
 exemptions 82.08.957, 82.12.957  
 Fruit and vegetable businesses, tax deferrals Ch.  
 82.74  
 Fuel use by producer of fuel 82.12.0263  
 Fundraising activities by libraries  
 exemptions 82.08.02573  
 Fundraising activities by nonprofit organizations  
 exemptions 82.08.02573  
 Gun safes 82.08.832, 82.12.832  
 High technology businesses  
 tax deferrals Ch. 82.63  
 Hog fuel used to generate electricity, steam, heat,  
 or biofuel  
 exemptions 82.08.956, 82.12.956  
 Homeless person lodging 82.08.0299  
 Horticultural packing products 82.08.0311,  
 82.12.0311  
 Hospitals  
 sales to free hospitals 82.08.02795,  
 82.12.02745  
 Installment sales and leases  
 collection of tax 82.08.090, 82.12.060  
 Insulin 82.08.985, 82.12.985  
 Irrigation equipment 82.08.0288, 82.12.0283  
 Isolated sale  
 defined 82.04.040  
 Laser interferometer gravitational wave  
 observatory, construction materials  
 82.08.02569, 82.12.02569  
 Lease or rental  
 defined 82.04.040  
 Linen and uniform supply services 82.08.0202  
 Liquor excise tax fund 82.08.160  
 Livestock 82.08.0259, 82.12.0261  
 Livestock feed, public market 82.08.0296,  
 82.12.0296  
 Livestock nutrient management equipment and  
 facilities  
 exemptions 82.08.890, 82.12.890  
 Local government physical fitness classes  
 82.08.0291  
 Local sales and use  
 additional tax for criminal justice 82.14.340  
 alteration of county share of city tax receipts  
 under government service agreement  
 82.14.034  
 alterations in rate under government service  
 agreement 82.14.032  
 authorized 82.14.030  
 chemical dependency treatment services  
 82.14.460  
 collection and administration 82.14.050  
 community empowerment zones, tax deferral  
 program Ch. 82.82  
 construction projects 82.14.080, 82.14.090  
 counties and cities 82.14.450  
 county criminal justice assistance account  
 distributions 82.14.310  
 county sales and use tax equalization account  
 82.14.200, 82.14.215, 82.14.220  
 credit provision 82.14.040  
 criminal justice assistance account  
 distributions 82.14.320, 82.14.330  
 criminal justice services, voter approval  
 82.14.440  
 definitions 82.14.020  
 deposit before due, credit 82.14.080,  
 82.14.090  
 digital goods  
 apportionment of tax 82.14.457  
 distressed county assistance account  
 82.14.380  
 distribution 82.14.060

emergency communication systems and  
 facilities 82.14.420  
 exemptions  
 machinery and equipment used in generating  
 electricity 82.14.455  
 ferries, passenger-only 82.14.440  
 financial institution licenses fees Ch. 82.14A  
 fruit and vegetable businesses, tax deferrals  
 Ch. 82.74  
 health sciences and services authorities  
 82.14.480  
 historic automobile museum, deferral  
 82.32.580  
 hospital benefit zones 82.14.465, 82.14.470  
 juvenile detention facilities and jails  
 82.14.350  
 local infrastructure financing tool program  
 82.14.475  
 local revitalization financing  
 demonstration projects 82.14.505  
 local sales and use tax for financing  
 82.14.510  
 use of sales and use tax funds 82.14.515  
 local sales and use tax account 82.14.050  
 lodging 82.14.410  
 machinery and equipment used in generating  
 electricity  
 exemptions 82.14.455  
 mental health treatment services 82.14.460  
 municipal sales and use tax equalization  
 account 82.14.210, 82.14.215, 82.14.220  
 natural gas 82.14.230  
 newly annexed areas, cities to offset municipal  
 costs 82.14.415  
 public facilities districts 82.14.048, 82.14.390  
 public sports facilities 82.14.049  
 public transportation systems 82.14.045  
 equalization payments 82.14.046  
 purpose 82.14.010  
 rate, one jurisdiction-wide 82.02.230  
 rate change, where effective 82.14.055  
 regional centers 82.14.485  
 repeal, referendum 82.14.036  
 rural counties, public facilities in rural  
 counties 82.14.370  
 sourcing 82.14.490  
 stadium and exhibition center 82.14.0494  
 stadium sales and use tax 82.14.360  
 streamlined sales and use tax mitigation  
 account 82.14.495, 82.14.500  
 therapeutic court programs 82.14.460  
 transfer of funds under government service  
 agreement 82.14.212  
 transportation benefit areas 82.14.045  
 equalization payments 82.14.046  
 transportation benefit districts 82.14.0455  
 uniformity with state tax 82.14.070  
 warehouse and grain elevator operations  
 82.14.820  
 zoos and aquariums 82.14.400  
 Locomotives, railroad cars 82.08.0262,  
 82.12.0254  
 Lumber, form lumber 82.08.0274, 82.12.0268  
 Machinery and equipment used in generating  
 electricity  
 exemptions 82.08.962, 82.12.962, 82.12.964  
 Machinery and equipment using solar energy to  
 generate electricity  
 exemptions 82.08.963, 82.12.963  
 Magazine or periodical subscription sales for  
 fundraising  
 exemption 82.08.02535  
 Manufacturing machinery and equipment  
 82.08.02565, 82.12.02565  
 Medical devices 82.08.0283, 82.12.0277  
 Mobile homes, used, sale, rent, lease 82.08.033,  
 82.12.033  
 Motion picture or video productions 82.08.0315,  
 82.12.0315  
 Motor vehicle fuel 82.08.0255, 82.08.0256,  
 82.12.0256  
 Motor vehicles  
 farming equipment, hay sheds 82.08.841

nonresidents 82.08.0264, 82.12.0251  
 nonresidents, renting/leasing 82.08.0279  
 vehicles using clean alternative fuels,  
 exemption 82.08.809, 82.12.809  
 Motor vehicles and trailers  
 armed services members 82.12.0266  
 interstate or foreign commerce 82.08.0263  
 Motorcycles for training programs  
 exemption 82.08.870  
 Motorcycles loaned to department of licensing  
 exemption 82.12.845  
 Municipal sales and use tax equalization account  
 allocation 82.14.210, 82.14.215, 82.14.220  
 Natural or manufactured gas 82.08.026,  
 82.12.022, 82.12.023, 82.14.230  
 Nebulizers 82.08.803, 82.12.803  
 Newspaper sale and distribution 82.08.0253  
 Newspapers  
 exemptions 82.12.0345  
 Noncontiguous states, territories 82.08.0269  
 Nonprofit youth organizations 82.08.0291  
 Nonresidents  
 components of property 82.08.0265  
 farming machinery 82.08.0268  
 motor vehicle leasing/renting 82.08.0279  
 motor vehicles, campers 82.08.0264,  
 82.12.0251  
 personal property 82.08.0273  
 personal property within state 82.12.0251  
 watercraft 82.08.0266  
 Nontaxable sales 82.08.0254  
 Organ procurement organizations  
 exemption 82.08.02807, 82.12.02749  
 Ostomy items 82.08.804, 82.12.804  
 Park model trailers, used  
 exemption 82.08.032, 82.12.032  
 Performance audits, dedication of taxes  
 82.12.0201  
 Personal property and services donated to  
 nonprofit organization or governmental  
 entity 82.12.02595  
 Personal property for commerce 82.08.0261,  
 82.08.0262, 82.08.0263, 82.12.0254  
 Personal property of public utility operating  
 property, use of 82.12.0257  
 Personal property previously used in farming  
 exemptions 82.12.0258  
 Physical fitness classes, local government  
 provided 82.08.0291  
 Place of sale, from vehicle 82.08.110  
 Pollen 82.08.0277, 82.12.0273  
 Poultry 82.08.0267, 82.12.0262  
 Prescription drugs 82.08.0281, 82.12.0275  
 Public facilities districts 82.14.048  
 Public sports facilities 82.14.049  
 Public utility property sale to government  
 82.08.0256  
 Public utility taxpayers 82.08.0252  
 Rate  
 one statewide and one jurisdiction-wide  
 82.02.230  
 Rate change, when effective 82.08.064,  
 82.14.055  
 Rebating  
 illegal 82.08.120  
 Recreation or personal services by nonprofit  
 youth organizations 82.08.0291  
 Refunds  
 debts, bad 82.08.037  
 illegal 82.08.120  
 uncollectible debt 82.12.037  
 Regional transit authorities, sales/leaseback  
 agreements  
 exemptions 82.08.834, 82.12.834  
 Regional transportation investment district tax  
 82.14.430  
 Relief organizations 82.08.0258, 82.12.0259  
 Rental cars 82.08.011, 82.08.020, 82.08.0201,  
 82.14.049  
 Research and development, use of exempt  
 articles 82.12.0265  
 Research and development machinery and  
 equipment 82.08.02565, 82.12.02565

# TAXES - SIMPLIFIED SALES AND USE TAX ADMINISTRATION ACT

Reseller's permit 82.08.130  
Retail sale  
    defined 82.04.050  
Returnable beverage containers 82.08.0282,  
    82.12.0276  
Ride-sharing vehicles 82.08.0287, 82.12.0282  
Roadside sale from vehicle 82.08.110  
Sale  
    defined 82.04.040  
Sale at retail  
    defined 82.04.050  
Sand and gravel from municipal quarry  
    82.08.0275, 82.12.0269  
School driver training 82.12.0264  
Selected business services  
    defined 82.04.055  
Semen sales for artificial insemination  
    82.08.0272, 82.12.0267  
Services rendered in respect to  
    defined 82.04.051  
Simplified sales and use tax administration act  
    Ch. 82.58  
Small sales  
    collection of tax 82.08.080  
Special fuel 82.08.0255, 82.08.0256, 82.12.0256  
Stadium and exhibition center 82.14.0494  
    tax deferrals 36.102.070  
Stadium and exhibition center parking charges  
    subject to tax 82.08.02875  
State convention and trade center, Seattle Ch.  
    67.40  
Tax imposed 82.08.020, 82.12.020  
Telecommunications service  
    deemed location for mobile services  
    82.08.066  
    defined 82.04.065  
Telephone program excise taxes Ch. 82.72  
Telephone service  
    defined 82.04.065  
Thoroughbred race track Ch. 82.66  
Tire fee 82.08.036, 82.12.038  
Trade shows 82.12.0272  
Transportation benefit areas 82.14.045  
    equalization payments 82.14.046  
Vending machines 82.08.080  
Vessels and trailers, use by dealer 82.12.801  
Vessels and trailers, use by manufacturer  
    82.12.800  
Vessels held in inventory, personal use 82.12.802  
Warehouse and grain elevator operations  
    exemption 82.08.820, 82.12.820  
Warranties, extended  
    exemption 82.12.0255  
Warranties, use of certain  
    exemption 82.12.0251  
Watercraft  
    commerce 82.08.0262, 82.12.0254  
    foreign resident 82.08.02665  
    nonresidents 82.08.0266  
Watershed protection or flood prevention  
    82.08.0271, 82.12.930  
Youth in crisis defined 82.08.02917  
**TAXES - SIMPLIFIED SALES AND USE  
TAX ADMINISTRATION ACT**  
Streamlined tax agreements, Washington state  
    compliance 82.02.210  
Tax imposed Ch. 82.58  
**TAXES - SOLID WASTE**  
Public works assistance account Ch. 82.18  
Solid waste collection tax Ch. 82.18  
**TAXES - SPECIAL FUEL**  
Distribution of moneys accruing to motor vehicle  
    fund 46.68.090  
Distribution to counties, cities, and towns  
    transfer of funds by government service  
    agreement authorized 46.68.230  
Generally Ch. 82.38  
**TAXES - SYRUP**  
Tax imposed Ch. 82.64  
**TAXES - TAXPAYER RIGHTS**  
Taxpayer rights and responsibilities Ch. 82.32A

**TAXES - TELEPHONE PROGRAM  
EXCISE**  
Generally Ch. 82.72  
**TAXES - TELEPHONES**  
911, enhanced services Ch. 82.14B  
Interconnected voice over internet protocol  
    service companies Ch. 82.14B  
**TAXES - TRAVEL TRAILERS AND  
CAMPERS**  
Tax imposed Ch. 82.50  
**TAXES - WATERCRAFT EXCISE**  
Dealer registration use to evade tax 88.02.118  
Evasion of tax  
    vessel registration 88.02.400  
Registration and payment 88.02.050  
Tax imposed Ch. 82.49  
**TAXICAB COMPANIES**  
Cooperative agreements by political subdivisions  
    for joint regulation 81.72.220  
Legislative intent 81.72.200  
Local regulatory powers listed 81.72.210  
**TAXING DISTRICTS**  
Agreements between districts, contingency on  
    levy authorized 39.67.010  
Air pollution control districts, See AIR  
    POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Districts  
Bond issues  
    declaratory judgments 7.25.010, 7.25.020,  
    7.25.030  
    definitions 7.25.005  
    validation of prior issues Ch. 39.90  
Claim payment before approval by legislative  
    body 42.24.180  
Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88  
Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89  
Debt, public  
    collection agencies may be used, fees  
    19.16.500  
Defined for purposes of privilege tax 54.28.010  
Fire protection districts, See FORESTS AND  
    FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Fire  
    protection  
Forest patrol districts, See FORESTS AND  
    FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Fire  
    protection  
Forests infestation control district, See  
    FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS,  
    subtitle Diseases and insect pests  
Health districts, See HEALTH AND SAFETY  
Indebtedness limitations Ch. 39.36  
Industrial development districts, See PORT  
    DISTRICTS, subtitle Industrial development  
    districts  
Irrigation districts, See IRRIGATION  
    DISTRICTS  
Library districts, See LIBRARIES, subtitle Rural  
    county library districts  
Local improvement districts, See LOCAL  
    IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
Metropolitan park districts, See  
    METROPOLITAN PARK DISTRICTS  
Port districts, See PORT DISTRICTS  
Public utility districts, See PUBLIC UTILITY  
    DISTRICTS  
River and harbor improvement districts, See  
    RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT  
    DISTRICTS  
Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64  
Transfer of funds between districts 39.67.020  
Water-sewer districts, See WATER-SEWER  
    DISTRICTS  
Weed districts, See WEED DISTRICTS  
**TEACHERS**  
Abusing, penalty 28A.635.010  
Basic education certificated instructional staff  
    salary allocation schedule 28A.150.410  
Before and after school presence 28A.405.466  
Centers for improvement of teaching  
    establishment and duties 28A.415.010

improvement of teaching coordinating  
    council, establishment and duties  
    28A.415.010  
Certification  
    abuse issues course requirement 28A.410.035  
    alternative routes  
        alternative route programs 28A.660.040  
    conditional scholarship program, generally  
    28A.660.050  
    eligible veteran or national guard member,  
    definition 28A.660.055  
    findings 28A.660.005  
    partnership grant programs to advance  
    cultural competency skills 28A.660.035  
    pipeline for paraeducators 28A.660.042  
    proposals, funding 28A.660.020  
    retooling to teach math and science  
    28A.660.045  
    eligibility, rules and regulations covering  
    28A.410.010  
fees  
    minimum 28A.410.060  
    refunded, when 28A.410.060  
first peoples' language, culture, and oral tribal  
    traditions 28A.410.045  
hiring of uncertificated teachers, director's  
    connivance, penalty 28A.635.080  
initial level 28A.410.040  
major requirements 28A.410.040  
qualified teacher to have certificate or permit  
    28A.410.025  
registration of certificates  
    effect 28A.410.070  
    form 28A.410.070  
revocation  
    for failure to teach patriotism, not permitted  
    to teach 28A.405.040  
    hearings, right to 28A.410.100  
    reinstatement, when 28A.410.110  
    revocation or suspension 28A.410.090  
    scope 28A.410.010  
superintendent of public instruction  
    as administrator 28A.410.010  
    to issue, revoke, certificate or permit  
    28A.410.010  
suspension for noncompliance with support  
    order 28A.410.106  
suspension for nonpayment or default on  
    educational loan or scholarship  
    28A.410.105  
traffic safety education course teacher to be  
    certificated 28A.220.020  
types of certificates or permits 28A.410.010  
violation or noncompliance  
    investigatory powers of superintendent of  
    public instruction 28A.410.095  
Washington state or Pacific Northwest history  
    and government course required  
    28B.10.710  
Classroom assistants  
    paraprofessional training program  
    28A.415.310  
Community and technical colleges  
    faculty and employees  
    reduction in force 28B.50.873  
    faculty tenure plan  
    administrative appointment  
    effect 28B.50.860  
    definitions 28B.50.851  
    educational programs in correctional  
    institutions 28B.50.870  
    employment contract, requirement  
    28B.50.855  
    maximum probationary period 28B.50.852  
    periodic posttenure evaluations 28B.50.872  
    probationary faculty appointment  
    evaluation 28B.50.856  
    nonrenewal 28B.50.857  
    reduced work load assignments 28B.50.859  
    retention of tenure on transfer to other  
    community or technical college in district  
    28B.50.867  
    review committee

- appointments, composition 28B.50.869  
 rules 28B.50.852  
 tenured faculty member, dismissal  
 appeal, procedure 28B.50.864  
 cause, enumerated 28B.50.862  
 review, procedure 28B.50.863  
 leave provisions 28B.50.551  
 sick leave, credit plans 28B.50.551  
 Community colleges  
 faculty tenure plan  
 currently employed members 28B.50.868  
 tenured faculty member, dismissal  
 28B.50.861  
 Contract status, adversely affecting or discharge  
 decision 28A.405.300  
 hearing 28A.405.310  
 judicial appeal from  
 appeal without jury and expeditiously  
 28A.405.340  
 appellate review 28A.405.360,  
 28A.405.370, 28A.405.380  
 attorney's fees and costs, awarding of  
 28A.405.350  
 certification and filing of school board  
 hearings transcript 28A.405.330  
 damages for loss of compensation, awarding  
 of 28A.405.350  
 notice of, service, filing, contents  
 28A.405.320  
 notification 28A.405.300  
 Contracts  
 certificate required 28A.405.210  
 interstate educational personnel contracts  
 28A.690.030  
 limitation on issuing to teachers already under  
 contract 28A.405.210  
 nonrenewal, procedure 28A.405.210  
 requisites 28A.405.210  
 spouse of district officer as substitute teacher  
 42.23.030  
 supplemental contracts, required for  
 supplemental duties 28A.405.240  
 Correctional facilities, employment of teachers  
 72.01.200  
 Crimes, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL  
 DISTRICTS, subtitle Crimes relating to  
 Crimes against children  
 termination upon felony conviction  
 notice to superintendent of public instruction  
 upon guilty plea or conviction  
 28A.405.475  
 recovery of salary or compensation by  
 district 28A.405.470  
 right of appeal 28A.405.470  
 Discharge notice to contain notice of right of  
 appeal if available 28A.400.340  
 Disciplinary procedures 28A.600.020  
 Disruptive students, teacher training in managing  
 28A.415.330  
 District officer, employment of spouse as teacher  
 42.23.030  
 Education development and certification  
 enhanced salary allocation model for  
 28A.400.201  
 Educational staff associates  
 continuing education requirements,  
 acceptance of credits 28A.415.060  
 Employment  
 disqualification from certificate for conviction  
 for felony sex offense against child  
 9.96A.020  
 school holidays, no reduction of pay on basis  
 of 28A.150.050  
 spouse of district officer as substitute teacher  
 42.23.030  
 Enhanced salary allocation model for educator  
 development and certification  
 technical working group 28A.400.201  
 Evaluation  
 assistance to improve teaching skills may be  
 required after evaluation 28A.405.140  
 criteria, rating system, and procedure for  
 certificated employees 28A.405.100  
 evaluation systems, analysis of 28A.405.102  
 legislative findings 28A.405.110  
 new teachers, professional development  
 funding for 28A.405.104  
 training for evaluators 28A.405.130  
 training required for evaluators 28A.405.120  
 Exclusion of students by 28A.600.020  
 False academic credentials 28A.405.260  
 Fingerprint check 28A.400.303, 28A.400.306  
 Future teachers conditional scholarship and loan  
 repayment program Ch. 28B.102  
 Governor's award for excellence in teaching  
 history 27.34.350  
 Institutes  
 leave for attendance at 28A.400.300  
 workshops, in-service training  
 authorized 28A.415.010  
 joint district 28A.415.010  
 school districts may hold institutes, when  
 28A.415.010  
 support 28A.415.010  
 Insulting, penalty 28A.635.010  
 Insurance  
 legislators, reimbursement of benefits to  
 district for teachers on leave 44.04.230,  
 44.04.240  
 liability, life, health, accident, disability and  
 salary 28A.400.350  
 mandatory 28A.400.370  
 retired district employees and district  
 employees with disabilities  
 continued coverage, application  
 28A.400.391  
 district contributions to the public  
 employees' and retirees' insurance  
 account 28A.400.400  
 payment to public employees' and retirees'  
 insurance account 28A.400.410  
 retired employees  
 premium payment 28A.400.395  
 self-funding 28A.400.350  
 Interstate agreement on qualifications of  
 educational personnel 28A.690.010,  
 28A.690.020, 28A.690.030  
 Law against discrimination applicable to  
 districts' employment practices  
 28A.400.310  
 Learning improvement days 28A.415.360  
 Leave benefits 28A.400.300  
 attendance incentive program 28A.400.210  
 early retirement, effect 28A.400.212  
 Legislators  
 insurance benefits, reimbursement to district  
 for teachers on leave 44.04.230, 44.04.240  
 Math and science instructional coach program  
 28A.415.380  
 Math and science teachers, loans  
 definitions 28B.15.760  
 procedures, conditions 28B.15.762  
 program duration 28B.15.766  
 publicize program 28B.15.764  
 Mentor teachers  
 full-time mentor teachers pilot program  
 28A.415.260  
 teacher assistance program, participation in  
 28A.415.250  
 Morality, must teach 28A.405.030  
 National board for professional standards  
 certification, bonus 28A.405.415  
 New teachers  
 professional development funding for  
 28A.405.104  
 Not permitted to teach if certificate revoked for  
 failure to emphasize patriotism, penalty  
 28A.405.040  
 Paraprofessional training program 28A.415.310  
 Patriotism, must teach 28A.405.030,  
 28A.405.040  
 Payroll deductions, authorization of  
 28A.405.400  
 Physical abuse  
 duty to report, training 28A.400.317  
 Preparation programs  
 enhance awareness of teaching experience  
 28B.10.032  
 evidence-based assessment of teaching  
 effectiveness 28A.410.280  
 preparation programs for teachers and  
 administrators, approval standards,  
 providers, and alternative route program  
 28A.410.290  
 state or Pacific Northwest history course  
 required 28B.10.710  
 Probation for certificated employees  
 28A.405.100  
 Professional development  
 new teachers, funding for 28A.405.104  
 Professional development learning opportunities  
 28A.415.350  
 Professional educator standards board  
 28A.410.200, 28A.410.210, 28A.410.212,  
 28A.410.220, 28A.410.230, 28A.410.240  
 deaf and hard of hearing students  
 teacher endorsements 28A.410.225  
 evidence-based assessment of teaching  
 effectiveness 28A.410.280  
 model standards for cultural competency  
 28A.410.260  
 performance standards 28A.410.270  
 preparation programs for teachers and  
 administrators, approval standards,  
 providers, and alternative route program  
 28A.410.290  
 professional certification, rules 28A.410.250  
 Professional educators excellence 28A.300.050  
 Record check 28A.410.010  
 Record check information, access 28A.400.305  
 Record check through state patrol criminal  
 identification system 28A.400.303  
 Recruiting Washington teachers program  
 28A.415.370  
 Retirement, accumulated leave creditable  
 28A.400.300  
 Sabbatical leaves 28A.400.300  
 Salaries  
 credits earned to increase salary  
 accredited institutions, requirements  
 28A.415.024  
 enhanced salary allocation model for educator  
 development and certification  
 technical working group 28A.400.201  
 in-service training, continuing education, and  
 internship credit 28A.415.020,  
 28A.415.023  
 internship clock hours 28A.415.025  
 limitations 28A.400.220  
 salary schedule for certificated employees,  
 adoption and publication 28A.405.200  
 Salary allocation schedule 28A.150.410  
 Scholarships  
 future teachers conditional scholarship and  
 loan repayment program Ch. 28B.102  
 Seniority, retention upon transfer between  
 schools 28A.400.300  
 Service provided to superintendent of public  
 instruction or state board of education,  
 reimbursement of substitute 28A.300.035  
 Sexual misconduct  
 alleged, parental notification 28A.320.160  
 duty to report, training 28A.400.317  
 information on past, application requirements  
 28A.400.301  
 reporting disciplinary actions to national  
 clearinghouse 28A.410.108  
 Sick leave  
 procedure 28A.400.300  
 remuneration or benefit plan for unused  
 28A.400.210  
 early retirement, effect 28A.400.212  
 Substitute teachers  
 spouse of district officer, employment as  
 42.23.030  
 Teacher assistance program 28A.415.250  
 full-time mentor teachers pilot program  
 28A.415.260

## TEACHERS' RETIREMENT

Training courses at colleges and universities  
28B.10.140  
Transfer rights 28A.400.300  
Transfer to other school, district, or other  
educational employer retention of seniority,  
leave and other benefits 28A.400.300  
Vocational education  
baccalaureate and masters degree  
equivalency standards 28A.410.050

### TEACHERS' RETIREMENT

1977 act

payroll officer, duties 41.50.240  
Accumulated leave creditable 28A.400.300  
Actuarial funding Ch. 41.45  
Annuity, purchase of additional 41.32.350  
Benefit calculation, limitation 41.32.063  
Board of trustees  
loans, members not to guarantee 41.50.220  
medical director designated by 41.50.210  
records 41.50.205  
report 41.50.205  
Community and technical college faculty, See  
RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, subtitle  
Community and technical colleges, faculty  
members  
Contributions  
death before retirement, survivorship options  
41.32.520  
payment on withdrawal 41.32.510  
prior service credit 41.32.390  
Cost-of-living adjustment 41.32.485, 41.32.770  
permanent postretirement allowance  
adjustment 41.32.4991  
Death benefits  
application 41.32.795  
course of employment 41.32.053  
member not qualified 41.32.523  
member qualified 41.32.522  
payment, accrual date 41.32.795  
Definitions 41.32.010  
Disability allowance  
application 41.32.795  
death of recipient, disposition 41.32.790  
disability in line of duty 41.32.0641  
eligibility 41.32.790  
medical examinations 41.32.790  
payment, accrual date 41.32.795  
permanent, options 41.32.550  
persons with annual half-time contracts  
41.32.555  
suspension while employed 41.32.800  
temporary 41.32.540  
Early retirement 41.32.765  
Educational staff associates  
membership in system 41.32.032  
Eligibility  
power of department to determine 41.32.025  
Employees of teachers' retirement system  
salary and wages  
tax deferred annuities or regulated company  
stock in lieu of portion of 28A.400.250  
Employer contribution rates 41.32.035  
Falsification by member, penalty 41.32.055  
Federal old age and survivors insurance, plan for  
coverage of teachers under Ch. 41.33  
Fraud by member, penalty 41.32.055  
Funds, investment of, authority 41.50.080  
Interest on  
moneys in retirement system funds 41.50.215  
salary deductions 41.32.042  
Legislative service  
contributions 41.32.260  
credit for 41.32.260  
eligibility 41.32.263  
limitation as to earnable compensation  
41.32.4945  
Loans, trustees not to guarantee 41.50.220  
Lump sum retirement allowance  
reentry, reinstatement of previous service  
41.32.762  
Medical director  
designated by board of trustees 41.50.210

duties 41.50.210  
Members with thirty years of service, irrevocable  
election 41.32.4986  
Membership, mandatory 41.32.780  
Membership in system 41.32.240  
eligibility 41.32.032  
reestablishment 41.32.802  
service credit of educational staff associates  
41.32.032  
termination of membership 41.32.500  
transfer from one employer to another, effect  
41.32.510  
withdrawal, reentry 41.32.510  
Military service credit 41.32.260  
Name of system 41.32.020  
Options available, allowance adjustment  
41.32.530, 41.32.785  
Overpayments, recovery of certain overpayments  
prohibited 41.50.133  
Part-time employees 41.32.345  
Plan 1, plan 2, and plan 3, provisions applicable  
to 41.32.005  
Plan 1, provisions applicable to 41.32.215  
Plan 2  
death benefits 41.32.805  
membership, choice 41.32.835  
provisions applicable to 41.32.755  
service credit  
one-time purchase 41.32.813  
terminal illness 41.32.768  
Plan 3  
contributions, rates and distribution Ch. 41.34  
death benefits 41.32.895  
disability allowance 41.32.880  
elements of plan 41.32.831  
eligibility for retirement 41.32.875  
extraordinary investment gains 41.31A.020  
membership, choice 41.32.835  
plan 2 restored or purchased service credit,  
transfer to plan 3 41.32.892  
purchased service credit  
allocation 41.32.867  
one-time purchase 41.32.868  
reestablishment of membership 41.32.862  
retirement allowance  
additional incentive payment, conditions  
41.32.8401  
application and effective date 41.32.855  
computation 41.32.840  
lump sum payments 41.32.870  
reduction or suspension on reemployment  
41.32.862  
suspension upon reemployment 41.32.860  
right to waive benefit 41.32.837  
service credit for leaves of absence 41.32.865  
terminal illness 41.32.878  
transfer to plan 3 41.32.817, 41.32.818  
payment options 41.32.851  
post-retirement cost-of-living allowance  
41.32.845  
Postretirement  
employment 41.32.570  
Postretirement allowance adjustment, permanent  
41.32.4991  
Provisions applicable to plan 1 41.32.215  
Provisions applicable to plan 1, plan 2, and plan  
3 41.32.005  
Reduction or suspension of pension on  
reemployment 41.32.570, 41.32.802  
Reentry 41.32.825  
Refund of contributions  
exceptions 41.32.820  
Retired teacher reentering system 41.32.044  
Retirement allowance  
annual increase amount, legislative rights  
reserved 41.32.483  
Retirement allowances  
adjustment for certain beneficiaries  
41.32.4872  
annual adjustment 41.32.4851  
annual increases, eligibility 41.32.489  
application 41.32.795  
computation 41.32.760

cost-of-living adjustment 41.32.485,  
41.32.770  
election of options 41.32.497, 41.32.498  
eligibility, service, time, age 41.32.765  
eligibility for 41.32.470  
how computed 41.32.480, 41.32.497,  
41.32.498  
minimum 41.32.4851  
minimum, post-retirement adjustment,  
computation 41.32.485  
payment, accrual date 41.32.795  
permanent postretirement allowance  
adjustment 41.32.4991  
qualification 41.32.480  
suspension while employed 41.32.800  
Retirement or termination agreements  
overpayments not required to be repaid  
41.50.750  
payment options, opportunity to change  
options 41.50.740  
Rights of prior members  
not receiving social security 41.32.4931  
Rights unassignable and exempt from taxes and  
legal process, exception 41.32.052  
Salary deductions 41.32.042, 41.50.235  
School districts, reports to board of trustees  
41.50.230  
School employees' retirement system,  
establishment and implementation Ch. 41.35  
Service credit  
additional, purchase of 41.32.066  
armed forces service 41.32.810  
creditable service 41.32.340  
establishment and restoration 41.32.064  
for periods of paid leave, including service as  
elected official of a labor organization  
41.32.267  
half-time employment 41.32.812  
leave of absence, paid or unpaid 41.32.810  
military service 41.32.260  
prior service out-of-state 41.32.300  
subsequent professional preparation  
41.32.330  
time limit for claiming prior service credit and  
making payments 41.32.310  
State officials  
eligibility 41.32.263  
Substitute teachers  
service credit, application for 41.32.013  
Substitute teachers and principals  
reduction or suspension of pension payments  
41.32.570  
Tax deferral benefits 41.04.440, 41.04.450,  
41.04.455  
Tax deferral benefits, exceptions 41.04.445  
Teachers' retirement pension reserve  
sources of and purpose 41.32.380  
Teachers' retirement system plan 1 fund and  
subdivisions  
created 41.50.200  
Teaching service 41.32.270  
Time limit for claiming prior service credit and  
making payments 41.32.310  
Transfer of power, duties, and functions to the  
department of retirement systems 41.50.030  
Transfer of service credits from out-of-state plans  
election to use to calculate time member may  
retire 41.32.065  
purchase of additional benefits, conditions  
41.32.067  
Vacation leave, accumulation of  
retirement benefits not increased 41.32.062  
Vested membership 41.32.815  
**TEAR GAS BOMBS**  
Restrictions on use, penalty for violation  
70.74.310

**TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS**  
(See **REGULATORY FAIRNESS**)**TECHNICAL COLLEGES** (See  
**COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL  
COLLEGES**)**TECHNOLOGY**

## Center

- administration, board of directors 28B.20.289
- availability of facilities 28B.20.295
- commerce department responsibilities 28B.20.293
- created 28B.20.285
- definitions 28B.20.287
- investing in information grants Ch. 70.210
- renewable energy and energy efficiency business development, strategic plan 28B.20.296
- clean energy, policy 28B.20.298
- small business innovation research assistance program 28B.20.297
- staff, faculty, and facilities support 28B.20.291

## Community technology programs, web directory 43.105.360

## Degrees, masters and doctorate level

- Washington State University 28B.30.500

## Education technology

- definitions 28A.650.010
- educational technology advisory committee 28A.650.015
- gifts, grants, and endowments 28A.650.035
- K-12 education statewide network, distribution of funds to expand 28A.650.030
- K-12 education technology plan development and implementation 28A.650.015
- legislative findings and intent 28A.650.005
- regional educational technology support centers, distribution of funds to 28A.650.025
- regional educational technology support centers and advisory councils 28A.650.020
- rule making authority 28A.650.040

## Health

- Washington global health technologies and product development competitiveness program Ch. 43.374

## High technology businesses

- tax credits and deferrals Ch. 82.63
- multiple qualified buildings 82.63.090

## High-speed internet services

- advisory council on digital inclusion 43.105.400
- availability reporting, state agency infrastructure survey, and geographic system map 43.105.372
- broadband deployment and adoption 43.105.390
- broadband mapping, deployment, and adoption 43.105.376
- broadband mapping activities, account, and funding 43.105.370
- community technology opportunity account 43.105.382
- community technology opportunity program 43.105.380
- geographic information system map, procurement 43.105.374

## High-technology coordinating board Ch. 28B.65

## High-technology education and training program Ch. 28B.65

## Information and technology literacy

- definition and standards for implementation 28B.10.125

## Investing in innovation grants Ch. 70.210

## Math, engineering, and science achievement program

- coordinator 28A.625.220, 28A.625.230
- establishment at University of Washington, goals 28A.625.210
- legislative findings and intent 28A.625.200
- local program centers 28A.625.240

## Spokane intercollegiate research and technology institute Ch. 28B.38

## State universities, technologies developed at companies created around, supporting formation with bridge-funding programs 28B.10.631

## Telecommunications system, graduate and continuing education needs 28B.30.520

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS** (See also  
**PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle  
Telecommunications companies;  
TELEPHONES**)

- 911 emergency communications network, statewide enhanced system
- automatic location identification 38.52.505
- calls from interconnected voice over internet protocol service companies 38.52.561
- calls from radio communications service companies 38.52.561
- counties, implementation and funding duties 38.52.510
- enhanced 911 account, creation and uses 38.52.540
- enhanced 911 advisory committee 38.52.530, 38.52.532
- privacy
  - exemption of system operated to assist public health or safety agencies in responding to calls from violation of privacy statutes 9.73.070
  - state enhanced 911 coordination office, establishment and duties 38.52.520, 38.52.525
  - uniform national standards 38.52.535
- 900 numbers, regulation Ch. 19.162
- Cable television and telecommunications service, use of right of way Ch. 35.99, 35A.21.245
- Caller identification and location services
  - exemption of utilities and transportation commission approved services from violation of privacy statutes 9.73.070
- Commercial electronic text messages, restrictions 19.190.060, 19.190.070
- Crimes
  - civil cause of action 9A.56.268
  - fraud 9.26A.110, 9.26A.115
  - definitions 9.26A.100
  - pay telephones, fraudulent operation 9.26A.120
  - frauds
    - pay telephones, manufacturing of slugs for use in 9.26A.130
    - theft of services 9A.56.262
    - unlawful manufacture of device 9A.56.264
    - unlawful sale of device 9A.56.266
- Deaf persons, telecommunications relay system definitions 43.20A.720
- program 43.20A.725
- telephone relay system excise tax 43.20A.725
- Electronic messages
  - digital signature authentication and certification authority Ch. 19.34
- E-mail
  - unpermitted or misleading commercial messages, prohibition Ch. 19.190
- Emergency communications systems and information
  - immunity from civil liability for businesses, companies, and individuals 38.52.550
- Fraud in obtaining service
  - civil action to enjoin violation 7.40.230
- Information technology, preparation of agency portfolio and performance report 43.105.170, 43.105.172
- Information technology projects, state funding policies and standards, duty of director of office of financial management to establish 43.88.560
- Insurance, communications equipment specialty producer licenses Ch. 48.120
- Internet, See **INTERNET**

## K-20 telecommunications network, planning and operation Ch. 43.105

## Port districts

- definitions 53.08.005
- facilities 53.08.370
- services 53.08.380

## Public utility districts

- authority to construct facilities and provide services 54.16.005
- facilities and services 54.16.330, 54.16.340

## Right of way

- highways 47.04.047
- highways, lease 47.04.045, 47.04.046
- franchises, exceptions 47.44.081
- telecommunications and cable television service use Ch. 35.99, 35A.21.245

## Speech impaired persons, telecommunications

- relay system for
  - definitions 43.20A.720
  - program 43.20A.725
  - telephone relay system excise tax 43.20A.725

## State information services planning and management Ch. 43.105

State ownership and use of, See also  
**INFORMATION SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF**

## Strategic information technology plan, state preparation and submission by department of information services 43.105.160

## Systems installations

- administrator certificate and examination 19.28.430, 19.28.440
- contractor insurance 19.28.501
- contractor license 19.28.420
- definitions 19.28.400
- disputes and arbitration panel 19.28.460
- enforcement 19.28.450
- inspections and permits 19.28.470
- limitation of action 19.28.521
- rules, authority to adopt 19.28.551
- standards, interpretation 19.28.480, 19.28.541
- standards and requirements 19.28.410
- unlawful acts 19.28.480, 19.28.531
- violations, penalties, appeals 19.28.490
- worker certification not required 19.28.511

## Tax administration 82.32.490, 82.32.495, 82.32.500, 82.32.505, 82.32.510, 82.32.515

## Taxation Ch. 84.12

## Technology

- investing in innovation grants Ch. 70.210

## Telecommunications relay system for the hearing and speech impaired

- definitions 43.20A.720
- program 43.20A.725
- telephone relay system excise tax 43.20A.725

## Telefacsimile messages

- unsolicited transmissions prohibited, penalties 80.36.540

## Telephones

- universal service program 80.36.600, 80.36.610, 80.36.620

## Video

- school programming, superintendent of public instruction coordination duties 28A.300.190

## Wireless service facilities

- disability access requirements, exception 70.92.170
- highways, lease of rights of way 47.04.045, 47.04.046
- franchises, exceptions 47.44.081
- highways, limited access facilities approach permit, report 47.52.220
- highways, right of way policy 47.04.047

## TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES

### TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES (See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telecommunications companies)

### TELECOMMUNICATIONS—STATE (See INFORMATION SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF)

### TELEFACSIMILE DEVICES (See TELEPHONES, subtitle Telefacsimile messages)

### TELEGRAPH COMPANIES (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telecommunications companies; PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telegraph companies)

Common carrier Const. Art. 12 § 19  
Construction of lines authorized Const. Art. 12 §  
19

Delay and discrimination in handling messages  
prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 19

Eminent domain, right extended to Const. Art. 12  
§ 19

Rights-of-way, railroads must allow use for  
construction of line Const. Art. 12 § 19

Taxation Ch. 84.12

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
19.122

### TELEGRAPH LINES (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telegraph lines)

Cities and towns, construction and maintenance  
35.22.330, 35.30.010

County roads, franchises along 36.55.010

Eminent domain by telecommunications  
company 80.36.010

Franchises to construct along state highways  
47.44.010

Port district toll facilities, construction and  
maintenance along 53.34.010

Right of entry by telecommunications company  
80.36.020, 80.36.030

Underground, conversion to or installation  
cities and towns Ch. 35.96  
counties 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430,  
36.88.440, 36.88.450, 36.88.460,  
36.88.470, 36.88.480

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
19.122

### TELEGRAPHIC COMMUNICATIONS

Arrest, service of warrant of arrest by telegraph  
10.31.060

Crimes relating to 9.73.010, 9.73.020

Generally Ch. 5.52

Service of process by  
warrants of arrest issued on indictment or  
information 10.31.060

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
19.122

### TELEMARKETING

Regulation Ch. 19.158

### TELEPHONE BUYERS' PROTECTION ACT (See TELEPHONES, subtitle Telephone buyers' protection act)

### TELEPHONE COMPANIES (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telecommunications companies; PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telephone companies)

Cities and towns  
fee for administrative costs allowed 35.21.860  
franchise fee prohibited 35.21.860

tax limitation

6%, exception 35.21.870

tax limitations 35.21.865

Eminent domain Const. Art. 12 § 19

Mandatory measured service

filings for, procedure and policy 80.04.130

Rates and charges

decreases, investigation and approval or  
rejection by utilities and transportation  
commission 80.04.130

Taxation Ch. 84.12

telephone program excise taxes Ch. 82.72

Telephone assistance program 80.04.130

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
19.122

Washington telephone assistance program  
80.04.130

### TELEPHONE LINES (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telephone lines; TELEPHONES)

County roads, franchises along 36.55.010

Franchises to construct along state highways  
47.44.010

Port district toll facilities, construction and  
maintenance along 53.34.010

Underground, conversion to or installation  
cities and towns Ch. 35.96

counties 36.88.440, 36.88.450

Underground, conversion to or installation of  
counties 36.88.410, 36.88.420, 36.88.430,  
36.88.460, 36.88.470, 36.88.480

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
19.122

### TELEPHONES (See also COMMUNICATIONS, subtitle Telephone; TELECOMMUNICATIONS)

976 and other exclusive prefixes

generally 80.36.500

911 emergency communications network,  
statewide enhanced system

automatic location identification 38.52.505  
calls from interconnected voice over internet  
protocol service companies 38.52.561

calls from radio communications service  
companies 38.52.561

counties, implementation and funding duties  
38.52.510

enhanced 911 account, creation and uses  
38.52.540

enhanced 911 advisory committee 38.52.530,  
38.52.532

privacy  
exemption of system operated to assist  
public health or safety agencies in  
responding to calls from violation of  
privacy statutes 9.73.070

state enhanced 911 coordination office,  
establishment and duties 38.52.520,  
38.52.525

uniform national standards 38.52.535

900 numbers, regulation Ch. 19.162, 80.36.500

911 service

enhanced 911 service

business service requirements 80.36.560

residential service requirements 80.36.555

school service requirements 28A.335.320

Administrative rule making

telefacsimile or recorded telephone

comments, acceptance in regard to

proposed rules 34.05.325

Alternate operator services

disclosure 80.36.510, 80.36.520

registration, penalty for operation without

proper registration 80.36.522

rulemaking authority, utilities and

transportation commission 80.36.524

violations of consumer protection act

80.36.530

Automatic dialing devices, telephone solicitation  
using, prohibited 80.36.400

Bugging 9.73.030

Business listings in directory Ch. 19.160

Buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130

Caller identification and location services

exemption of utilities and transportation

commission approved services from

violation of privacy statutes 9.73.070

Cities and towns

deferral of rate reduction

telephone business 35A.82.070

tax

network telephone services 35A.82.065

telephone toll service 35A.82.060

Commercial electronic text messages,

restrictions 19.190.060, 19.190.070

Commercial solicitations

cancellation of purchases 19.158.120

cooling off period 19.158.120

damages and costs 19.158.130

definitions 19.158.020

disclosure requirements 19.158.110

duties and prohibited acts 19.158.110

hours for calling regulated 19.158.040

injunctive relief 19.158.090

notice to customers 19.158.110

process, appointment of agent to receive

19.158.070

registration, penalty for soliciting without

19.158.150

registration requirements 19.158.050

remedies 19.158.130

required payment by credit card prohibited

19.158.100

roofing and siding contractors and

salespersons, regulation Ch. 19.186

rule-making authority of licensing director

19.158.080

suspension of license or certificate for

noncompliance with support order

19.158.050

uniform regulation of business and

professions act 19.158.070

unprofessional conduct 19.158.040,

19.158.050

violations

civil penalties 19.158.140

consumer protection act, application

19.158.030

injunctive relief 19.158.090

penalties 19.158.160

voidable contracts 19.158.120

Commercial telephone solicitation Ch. 19.158

Counties

automatic number or location identification,  
regulation prohibited 36.32.475

Credit cards

prohibited acts 9.26A.090

Crimes

911 emergency communications networks

exemption of system operated to assist

public health or safety agencies in

responding to calls from violation of

privacy statutes 9.73.070

bugging 9.73.030

caller identification and location services

exemption of utilities and transportation

commission approved services from

violation of privacy statutes 9.73.070

credit cards and identification numbers,

prohibited acts 9.26A.090

electronic interception 9.73.030, 9.73.040,

9.73.050, 9.73.060, 9.73.080, 9.73.090,

9.73.100

prohibition, exceptions 9.73.070

fraud 9.26A.110, 9.26A.115

definitions 9.26A.100

pay telephones, fraudulent operation

9.26A.120

pay telephones, manufacturing of slugs for

use in 9.26A.130

intercepting private conversation 9.73.030

obscene calls 9.61.230

recording private conversations 9.73.030,

9.73.040, 9.73.050, 9.73.060, 9.73.080,

9.73.090, 9.73.100

prohibition, exceptions 9.73.070

records, unauthorized sale or procurement

9.26A.140

threatening calls 9.61.230

video and sound recordings by police, fire, and

certain emergency response personnel,

when authorized 9.73.090

wiretaps 9.73.030, 9.73.040, 9.73.050,

9.73.060, 9.73.080, 9.73.090, 9.73.100

prohibition, exceptions 9.73.070

- Deaf and speech-impaired persons, telecommunications relay system for long distance discount rates required for service in conjunction with relay system 80.36.195
- Directories, notice of yielding of line for emergencies 70.85.040
- Directory business listings Ch. 19.160
- Emergencies, yielding party line for definitions 70.85.010  
refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
request for line on pretext of emergency, penalty 70.85.030
- Emergency communications systems and information  
immunity from civil liability for businesses, companies, and individuals 38.52.550
- Emergency information telephone services accessibility from all phones 43.17.230
- Equipment  
buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130
- Extended area service  
defined 80.36.850  
petition for service, procedure, required findings 80.36.855  
when service must be provided, determination procedure 80.36.855
- Fax, See TELEPHONES, telefacsimile messages
- Floral products, telephone directory business listings Ch. 19.160
- Hostage or barricade situation  
service disruption, telephone company immunity from liability 70.85.120  
telecommunications may be intercepted 9.73.030  
telephone communication 70.85.100  
applicable law 70.85.130  
telephone company assistance 70.85.110
- Information delivery services generally 80.36.500
- Insurance, communications equipment specialty producer licenses Ch. 48.120
- Local exchange companies  
small companies, regulatory exemptions and reporting requirements 80.04.530, 80.08.160, 80.12.045, 80.16.055
- Mandatory local measured telecommunication service generally 80.04.130
- Mandatory measured service  
filings for, procedure and policy 80.04.130
- Mobile phones  
wireless service facilities 80.36.375
- Network telephone service  
cities and towns 35.21.714
- Obscene calls 9.61.230
- Party lines, yielding for emergencies definitions 70.85.010  
refusal, penalty 70.85.020  
request for line on pretext of emergency, penalty 70.85.030
- Pay telephones  
call to operator without use of coins 80.36.225  
fraudulent operation of 9.26A.120  
slugs, manufacture for use in 9.26A.130
- Pay-per-call information delivery services advertisement of services, requirements and restrictions 19.162.040  
children, services directed at, prohibitions and restrictions 19.162.050  
consumer protection act, application 19.162.010  
definitions 19.162.020  
nonpayments of charges 19.162.060  
preamble to program messages, required contents 19.162.030  
scope of chapter 19.162.010  
violations, action for damages 19.162.070
- Radio equipment exempt from telephone buyers' protection act 19.130.040
- Rates and charges  
deaf and speech-impaired, long distance discount rates required for service in conjunction with telecommunications relay system 80.36.195  
published rate to be charged, exceptions 80.36.130  
telecommunication services, temporary tariff reduction or waiver to promote service 80.04.130
- Retail installment sales by commercial telephone solicitors  
cancellation of contract 63.14.154  
cooling off period 63.14.154
- Sales  
buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130
- Schools  
telephone pagers and cellular telephones, limits on possession 28A.320.135
- Service access codes, information delivery services provided through regulation of 80.36.500
- Slugs  
manufacture for use in pay telephones 9.26A.130
- Solicitation  
automatic dialing devices, prohibited 80.36.400  
cancellation of retail installment transaction 63.14.154  
commercial Ch. 19.158  
cooling off period  
retail installment sales, conditions 63.14.154 regulated 80.36.390  
retail installment sales  
cancellation of contract 63.14.154  
roofing and siding contractors and salespersons, regulation Ch. 19.186
- Tariff changes  
telecommunication services, temporary tariff reduction or waiver to promote service 80.04.130
- Taxation  
cities and towns 35.21.710, 35.21.712  
network telephone service 35.21.714, 35.21.715  
telephone business  
deferral of rate reduction 35.21.871  
toll telephone service 35.21.714
- Telefacsimile messages  
administrative rules, acceptance of telefacsimile or recorded telephone comments on proposed rules 34.05.325  
filings with secretary of state 43.07.173  
unsolicited transmissions prohibited, penalties 80.36.540
- Telemarketing, regulation Ch. 19.158
- Telephone assistance program 80.04.130  
availability, components 80.36.420  
community service voice mail, funding 80.36.430  
definitions 80.36.005  
deposit waivers, connection fee discounts 80.36.460  
eligibility 80.36.470  
excise tax on all switched access lines 80.36.430  
limit, one line per household 80.36.450  
rules, authority to adopt 80.36.440
- Telephone buyers' protection act  
advertising media, liability limited 19.130.030  
disclosure of information 19.130.020  
equipment not intended for use, law inapplicable 19.130.050  
radios exemption 19.130.040  
used equipment, law inapplicable 19.130.050  
violations, consumer protection law applicable 19.130.060
- Telephone poles  
attachment of objects 70.54.090
- Telephone program excise taxes Ch. 82.72
- Toll-free hot lines  
pathological gamblers, information for 9.46.071
- Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122
- Universal service program  
commission authority 80.36.610  
definitions 80.36.600  
planning and preparation 80.36.600  
rules adoption 80.36.620
- Warranties  
buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130
- Washington telephone assistance program 80.04.130
- Wireless services  
facilities  
environmental impact statement exemption 43.21C.0384  
insulation requirement exemption 19.27A.027  
siting microcells and/or minor facilities 80.36.375  
personal numbers, disclosure protections Ch. 19.250  
power density analysis, random testing 43.70.605  
radio frequency exposure, survey of literature on health effects 43.70.600  
traffic violations, cell phone and wireless communication while driving 46.61.667, 46.61.668
- TELETYPE COMMUNICATIONS**  
Arrest, service by 10.31.060  
Emergency services access, installation, local governments 70.54.180
- TELEVISION**  
Amber alerts  
broadcasting, immunity 4.24.720
- Cable television services  
civil cause of action 9A.56.250  
connection of nondecoding and nondescrambling channel frequency converter permissible 9A.56.260  
forfeiture and disposal of device 9A.56.230, 9A.56.240  
television reception improvement districts Ch. 36.95  
theft of subscription services 9A.56.220  
unauthorized use of subscription services 9A.56.010
- Channel blocking devices, availability required 19.188.020
- Closed circuit  
child witness, testimony by means of 9A.44.150
- Defamatory statements, owner or operator liability limited 19.64.010
- Defamatory statements, speaker or sponsor liability 19.64.020
- Libel, owner or operator liability limited 19.64.010
- Motor vehicles, operating when television viewer in sight of driver 46.37.480
- Noncompetition agreements for broadcasting industry employees 49.44.190
- Public broadcast grants 43.63A.400, 43.63A.410, 43.63A.420
- Radio 49.44.190
- Recordings, unlawful use  
chapter not applicable to certain nonrecorded broadcast uses 19.25.810  
chapter not applicable to recordings intended only for broadcast 19.25.800
- Search warrants 10.79.015
- State parks, lease of land for television stations 79A.05.080, 79A.05.085
- Subscription television services  
civil cause of action 9A.56.250  
forfeiture and disposal of device 9A.56.230, 9A.56.240  
theft 9A.56.220  
unauthorized use defined 9A.56.010
- Tax imposed on broadcasting 82.04.280, 82.04.440
- Time/channel locks, availability required 19.188.020

## TELEVISION RECEPTION IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch.  
19.122  
Violence reduction in media, reporting 43.70.560

### TELEVISION RECEPTION IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Boundaries, territory excluded 36.95.020  
Budget  
county budget provisions applicable  
36.95.090  
financing 36.95.090, 36.95.100  
Costs of county officers reimbursed 36.95.180  
dissolution, disposition of property 36.95.200  
District board  
claims against, procedure upon allowance  
36.95.150  
duties 36.95.060  
members 36.95.060  
expenses of, reimbursement 36.95.070  
vacancies, filling of 36.95.060  
officers 36.95.060  
powers, generally 36.95.130  
quorum 36.95.060  
District treasurer, duties, tax payment notices  
36.95.160  
District warrants 36.95.160  
Formation  
not to be formed to operate certain translator  
stations 36.95.210  
petition to form  
contents 36.95.030  
notice of text of, meeting where to be  
considered 36.95.040  
resolution creating district 36.95.050  
List of television set owners 36.95.080  
Signals district may utilize 36.95.140  
Tax imposed for  
exemptions 36.95.100  
penalty as to false statements of exemption  
36.95.190  
levied 36.95.100  
liability for delinquent tax and costs 36.95.110  
maximum 36.95.100  
prorating tax 36.95.120  
Tax payment notices 36.95.160  
**TEMPERANCE AND GOOD CITIZENSHIP  
DAY**  
School observance of, program 28A.230.150  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY  
FAMILIES (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE,  
subtitle Temporary assistance for needy  
families; WORKFIRST)**  
**TEMPORARY INJUNCTIONS (See  
INJUNCTIONS)**  
**TEMPORARY WORKERS (See  
AGRICULTURAL LABOR; LABOR,  
Subtitle Seasonal; MIGRANT LABOR  
HOUSING)**  
**TENANCY (See also LANDLORD AND  
TENANT)**  
Descent and distribution, tenancy by the  
entireties abolished 11.04.071  
Dower and courtesy abolished 11.04.060  
Joint tenancy, See JOINT TENANCY  
Life tenants, partition proceedings, See  
PARTITION  
**TENANCY IN COMMON (See also JOINT  
TENANCY)**  
Ejectment and quieting title actions  
actions against cotenants 7.28.240  
judgment of, when 7.28.180  
Registration of land titles, issuance of title  
certificate to one owner 65.12.270  
**TERM LIMITS**  
Action to enforce limit  
any citizen authorized to bring 7.16.370  
Legislature  
for members of the house of representatives  
and the senate 44.04.015

### TERMS OF OFFICE

Attorney general Const. Art. 3 § 3  
Auditor of state Const. Art. 3 § 3  
Commissioner of public lands Const. Art. 3 § 3  
County, district, precinct and township officers  
Const. Art. 11 § 5  
County board of adjustment 36.70.230  
County park and recreation board 36.68.040  
Governor Const. Art. 3 § 2  
Judges of superior court Const. Art. 4 § 5  
Judges of supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 3  
Lieutenant governor Const. Art. 3 § 3  
Person elected to fill vacancy in office, term  
42.12.030  
Representatives Const. Art. 2 § 5  
Secretary of state Const. Art. 3 § 3  
Senators Const. Art. 2 § 6  
State officer, commencement of term Const. Art.  
3 § 4  
Superintendent of public instruction Const. Art. 3  
§ 3  
Tenure of office, extension of term not to be  
granted to county and local officers Const.  
Art. 11 § 8  
Treasurer of state Const. Art. 3 § 3  
**TERRORISM**  
Civil disorder training 9A.48.120  
Crime victims' compensation  
act of terrorism committed outside of United  
States against state resident, compensation  
eligibility 7.68.020  
Malicious placement of an explosive, penalties  
70.74.270  
Terrorist act, definition 70.74.285  
**TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS**  
Gifts to, validity 11.12.250  
**TESTIMONY (See also EVIDENCE)**  
Accused not required to testify against himself  
Const. Art. 1 § 9  
except in case of bribery Const. Art. 2 § 30  
Admissibility of  
decision of court as to 4.44.080  
facts preliminary to decided by court 4.44.080  
Attachment of witness to compel 5.56.070,  
5.56.080  
Children  
abuse or sexual contact, admissibility of  
child's statement 9A.44.120  
sexual offenses involving, admissibility of  
child's statement 9A.44.120  
Compulsory in cases of corrupt solicitation  
Const. Art. 2 § 30  
Coroner's inquest, reduction of testimony to  
writing 36.24.080  
District judges, continuance to procure 12.12.010  
Grand jury, criminal investigations, witness  
entitled to attorney at law 10.27.080  
Hearing impaired persons  
visual recording of testimony 2.42.180  
Husband and wife  
family abandonment and nonsupport  
proceedings 26.20.071  
Immunity from prosecution  
public officer obeying writ of habeas corpus  
7.36.180  
supplemental proceedings 6.32.200  
Immunity from prosecution, See also  
IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION  
Motion for new trial on ground of newly  
discovered evidence, affidavit requirements  
as to testimony 4.76.070  
Oral testimony admissible on hearing to replace  
court records lost or destroyed 5.48.040  
Persons before judicial officers required to testify  
5.56.050  
Persons in court required to testify 5.56.050  
Prisoners in jails or prisons, how obtained  
5.56.090  
Privileged communications 5.60.060  
supplemental proceedings 6.32.200  
Privileged communications, See also  
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

Referee's  
compensation for writing 4.48.100  
power to compel 4.48.060  
Reporter to take 2.32.200  
Self-incrimination, See SELF-  
INCRIMINATION  
Sexual contact with children  
admissibility of child's statement 9A.44.120  
Supplemental proceedings  
answers required 6.32.200  
immunity, when 6.32.200  
referee's report to judge 6.32.060  
Transcripts of, costs 2.32.240  
Treason, what necessary for conviction Const.  
Art. 1 § 27  
Visual recording  
hearing impaired persons 2.42.180  
Weight of, not affected by religious belief Const.  
Art. 1 § 11  
Who may take 5.28.010  
**THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE (See  
also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES)**  
Annuities and retirement  
faculty 28B.40.500  
staff 28B.40.505  
Application of existing state college laws to new  
college 28B.40.830  
Bond issues for buildings and facilities—1961  
act  
bond retirement funds  
building fees, grants deposited 28B.35.750  
concurrent effect 28B.35.790  
definitions 28B.35.710  
issuance, sale, form, term, interest, covenants,  
etc. 28B.35.730, 28B.35.740  
not general obligation of state 28B.35.780  
powers of trustees 28B.35.720  
purpose, powers of trustees 28B.35.700  
refunding bonds 28B.35.770  
Building fees  
disposition 28B.35.370  
Degrees authorized 28B.40.200, 28B.40.206  
Diplomas, certificate, signing, contents  
28B.40.230  
Established, location 28B.40.810  
Expulsion or suspension of students 28B.40.350  
Fees  
disposition of building fee, fund revenues  
28B.40.370  
generally 28B.40.360  
installment payments 28B.15.411  
refund, cancellation 28B.15.600  
waiver  
Washington scholar award recipients  
28B.15.543  
Fees, See also COLLEGES AND  
UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees  
Fire protection, authority 28B.40.190  
Funds  
capital projects account  
building fees deposited 28B.35.370  
normal school fund revenues deposited  
28B.35.370  
Model schools and training departments  
enrollment estimate 28B.40.305  
high-technology education and training  
28B.40.320  
purpose 28B.40.300  
school districts to receive credit for attendance  
28B.40.315  
Normal school fund revenues, disposition  
28B.35.370, 28B.35.751  
Normal school grant to the college 43.79.150  
Open public meetings  
governing body of recognized student  
association 42.30.200  
Powers and duties of board 28B.40.830  
Presidents  
powers and duties 28B.40.390  
School districts to furnish pupils for training of  
teachers 28B.40.310

State register, considered state agency for purpose of 34.08.050  
 Treasurer, appointment 28B.40.195  
 Trustees  
   appointment, terms of office 28B.40.820  
   appointment, terms of office, vacancies, quorum 28B.40.100  
   meetings 28B.40.110  
   officers, quorum 28B.40.105  
   power to adopt bylaws 28B.40.105  
   powers and duties 28B.40.120, 28B.40.830  
   powers regarding issuance of bonds, investments, transfer of funds, etc. 28B.35.760  
 Washington award for vocational excellence tuition and fee waivers or grants 28B.15.545, 28B.15.546

**THEATERS**

Doors, swinging outward 70.54.070  
 Fireworks 70.77.535  
 Sexually explicit material, unlawful display of 9.68.130

**THEATRICAL ENTERPRISES**

Defined 49.38.010  
 Department  
   defined 49.38.010  
 Rules, adoption of by department of labor and industries 49.38.070

**Wages**

cash deposit or bond required 49.38.020, 49.38.030  
 action against 49.38.040  
 attorney's fees for prevailing party 49.38.050  
 violations, gross misdemeanor 49.38.060

**THEFT (See CRIMES)****THERMAL ENERGY (See ENERGY FACILITIES)****THOMAS BURKE MEMORIAL WASHINGTON STATE MUSEUM (See MUSEUMS, subtitle Burke museum)****THREATS**

Bomb threats, penalty 9.61.160  
 Governor or immediate family, governor-elect, officers next in order of succession, against, penalty 9A.36.090

**THURSTON COUNTY**

Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.340  
 Capital facilities  
   debt service costs for state facilities shared by departments 43.01.091  
   surcharge for state-owned and managed facilities 43.01.090  
   Thurston county capital facilities account 43.01.090, 43.19.501

Southwest Washington fair commission, creation 36.90.020

Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065

**TICKETS (See ADMISSION CHARGE; TRAFFIC INFRACTIONS)****TIDE WATERS**

Control and regulation within harbor areas Const. Art. 15 § 1, Const. Art. 15 § 2, Const. Art. 15 § 3

**TIDELANDS (See also PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands - tidelands and shorelands)**

Cities and towns  
   adjacent to, jurisdiction 35.21.160  
   assessments 35.44.160  
   jurisdiction 35.21.160  
 Ditches and drains, private construction 85.28.130, 85.28.140  
 Drainage, private ditches and drains 85.28.130, 85.28.140  
 Eminent domain against, railroad and canal companies 81.36.010  
 Excavation of waterways, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Waterways

Federal land, annexation by second class cities 35.13.200

First class  
   streets and alleys over, supervision and control of 35.21.250

Fish and wildlife department-managed lands, exchange with landowners if in public interest 43.300.070

Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57

Flood control, See FLOOD CONTROL

Harbor improvement, See RIVER AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Leases on, assessments 35.44.160

Mineral prospecting leases, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Mineral prospecting leases  
 Mining contracts, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Mining contracts

Municipal corporations, may extend streets over tidelands Const. Art. 15 § 3

Public lands—aquatic lands  
   beds of navigable waters Ch. 79.130  
   easements and rights of way Ch. 79.110  
   generally Ch. 79.105  
   harbor areas Ch. 79.115

oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic plants Ch. 79.135

tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125

waterways and streets Ch. 79.120  
 Public shooting grounds, use 77.12.540, 77.12.550, 77.12.560

Purple loosestrife control program Ch. 17.26

Reclamation of tide and unsurveyed land, diking districts 85.05.540, 85.05.550

Rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts

Salmon  
   intertidal enhancement plan 77.85.230  
   intertidal habitat restoration planning process 77.85.220

Shellfish protection districts and programs Ch. 90.72

Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58

Spartina control program Ch. 17.26

State ownership asserted Const. Art. 17 § 1

Streets and alleys, abutting fresh water and salt, vacation of, limitation on 35.79.035

Streets of cities and towns, public highways 35.21.230, 35.21.240

Title to  
   lands patented disclaimed by state Const. Art. 17 § 2

Transfer of certain tidelands to parks and recreation commission 79A.05.200, 79A.05.205

United States water rights Ch. 90.40

Water pollution control Ch. 90.48

Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24

**TIMBER (See also FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS; PUBLIC LANDS)**

Business and occupation tax  
   timber products activities 82.04.260, 82.04.261

County property sales, reservations 36.34.010

Electric utility removal of vegetation, liability 64.12.035

Environmental and forest restoration Ch. 43.21J  
 Forest lands containing, conveyance to United States, counties 36.34.210

Forest products commission Ch. 15.100  
 Hardwoods commission, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Hardwoods commission

Indian disabilities relating to alienation 64.20.030

Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Logs and logging

Injury to or removal, damages 64.12.030

Liability for damages caused by removal, waste, or injury 4.24.630

Liens

company laborer, lien on company franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32

Public land provisions, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Valuable materials, sale of  
 Severance and sale of timber and other personalty from highway lands, disposition of proceeds 47.12.140

Timber harvest excise tax agreements 43.06.475, 43.06.480

Tree spiking 9.91.150, 9.91.155

**TIMBER IMPACT AREAS (See also FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS, subtitle Timber impact areas)**

Emergency mortgage and rental assistance program  
   duties of department of commerce 43.63A.640  
   eligibility 43.63A.630  
   mortgage assistance, guidelines 43.63A.610  
   rental assistance, guidelines 43.63A.620  
 Skagit river salmon recovery plan  
   employment of displaced timber workers 77.95.140

**TIMBER TAXATION (See TAXES - PROPERTY)****TIME**

Computation 1.12.040  
 Contest of admission or rejection, time limit for 11.24.010

Daylight saving time  
   observance 1.20.051  
   prohibition of by local subdivisions, exceptions 1.20.050

Extension of  
   serving papers and notices 4.32.250  
 Initiative petitions, time for filing Const. Art. 2 § 1

Insurance, refunds 48.14.070

Pleadings, See PLEADINGS, subtitle Time  
 Referendum petition, time for filing Const. Art. 2 § 1

Standard time, requirement of and exceptions 1.20.050

**TIMESHARE REGULATION**

Advertisement copy filed with director 64.36.310  
 Advertisements

  registration prior to 64.36.020

  Application of chapter 64.36.290

  Awards, prohibitions 64.36.320

  Budgets 64.36.185

  Cease and desist orders 64.36.195, 64.36.200

  Corporate shield disclaimer prohibited 64.36.035

  Definitions 64.36.010

  Director authority 64.36.195

  Director's power 64.36.270

  Disclosure document to prospective purchasers 64.36.140, 64.36.150

  Exemptions

    registration, penalties 64.36.020

    Exemptions from chapter 64.36.290

  Fee simple title conveyed  
     impoundment of proceeds not necessary 64.36.130

  Fees 64.36.081

  Fraud 64.36.210

  Free gifts, prohibitions 64.36.320

  Good faith acts

    no liability 64.36.160

  Good faith required 64.36.120

  Hearings

    cease and desist orders 64.36.200

  Immunity

    good faith acts 64.36.160

  Impoundment of proceeds 64.36.130

  Injunctions, restraining orders, writs of mandamus 64.36.220

  Inspection of projects 64.36.085

  Interest

    promoter's obligations 64.36.028

  Interest reservation

    definition, promoter's obligations 64.36.025

  Interpretive opinions 64.36.270

## TIRE RECYCLING

Liability  
  good faith acts immune 64.36.160  
  reimbursement 64.36.225  
  violation of chapter 64.36.240  
Membership lists 64.36.330  
Notice  
  cease and desist orders 64.36.200  
Offers  
  disclosure document to prospective purchasers 64.36.140, 64.36.150  
  registration prior to 64.36.020  
Out-of-state jurisdiction or venue designation void 64.36.120  
Prizes, prohibitions 64.36.320  
Promoter to sign applications 64.36.035  
Promoter's interest  
  disclosure document to prospective purchasers 64.36.150  
  transfer requirements 64.36.110  
Promotional programs 64.36.320  
Purchasers  
  cancellation and refund 64.36.150  
  disclosure document to be provided 64.36.140, 64.36.150  
  good faith required 64.36.120  
  void agreement if no disclosure 64.36.150  
Purchases  
  rights of 64.36.110  
Quite enjoyment 64.36.130  
Receivers or conservators 64.36.220  
Registration  
  salesperson  
    exemption 64.36.070  
    required 64.36.070  
    unprofessional conduct, disciplinary action 64.36.090, 64.36.100  
Registration of offerings  
  application  
    amendment 64.36.050  
    contents 64.36.030  
    effective date 64.36.040  
    in lieu of documents acceptable 64.36.060  
    renewal 64.36.050  
    unprofessional conduct, disciplinary action 64.36.090, 64.36.100  
    waiver of disclosure 64.36.060  
  conditions  
    impoundment of sale proceeds 64.36.130  
    trusts, escrows 64.36.130  
  duration 64.36.050  
  exemptions 64.36.020  
  not "endorsement" by director of representations 64.36.260  
  penalties 64.36.050  
  prior to advertising, soliciting, or offering 64.36.020  
  renewal of 64.36.050  
  requirements for, penalties 64.36.020  
  service of, process consent to 64.36.250  
  stop orders 64.36.040  
Remedies 64.36.240  
Rules, authority of director 64.36.270  
Sales  
  cancellation and refund 64.36.150  
  disclosure document to prospective purchasers 64.36.140, 64.36.150  
  proceeds, impoundment authorized 64.36.130  
  promoter's interest  
    requirements 64.36.110  
  registration prior to 64.36.020  
  sellers' disclosures, requirements Ch. 64.06  
  voidable if no disclosure document 64.36.150  
Salesperson  
  good faith required 64.36.120  
  registration  
    exemption 64.36.070  
    required 64.36.070  
  unprofessional conduct, disciplinary action 64.36.090, 64.36.100  
Service of process  
  consent by registration 64.36.250  
Signatures 64.36.035  
Solicitations

  registration prior to 64.36.020  
Stop orders 64.36.040  
Transfers  
  promoter's interest  
    requirements 64.36.110  
Trusts, escrows  
  condition of registration 64.36.130  
Unfair and deceptive trade practice 64.36.170  
Uniform regulation of business and professions act 64.36.340  
Unlawful acts 64.36.260  
Unlawful acts, penalties 64.36.210  
Violation of chapter  
  liability 64.36.240  
  unfair and deceptive trade practice 64.36.170  
**TIRE RECYCLING (See also RECYCLING; WASTE REDUCTION, RECYCLING, AND MODEL LITTER CONTROL ACT)**  
Cooperation between industry and state 70.95.540  
Definitions 70.95.030  
Department of ecology duties 70.95.260  
Disposal regulated 70.95.500  
Exemptions to disposal requirements 70.95.500  
Fee on new replacement tires 70.95.510, 70.95.515  
  disposition 70.95.535  
Penalty for illegal disposal 70.95.500  
Report 70.95.545  
Waste tire removal account 70.95.521, 70.95.530, 70.95.532  
**TIRES**  
Chain installation  
  permits to install 47.04.270  
Fee on new replacement tires 70.95.510, 70.95.515  
  disposition 70.95.535  
Motor vehicles  
  chains, use regulated by state patrol 46.37.420  
  chains or studded tires when may be required 46.37.420  
  pneumatic rubber tires, use 46.37.420  
  safety standards  
    state patrol rulemaking authority 46.37.425  
  studs 46.04.272, 46.37.420, 46.37.4215, 46.37.4216  
  temporary-use spare tires, use authorized 46.37.420  
Playground matting made from shredded waste tires  
  consideration in construction and maintenance projects 28A.335.300  
Waste tires  
  contracts with unlicensed persons prohibited 70.95.565  
  definitions 70.95.550  
  liability, limitations on 70.95.700  
  transportation or storage business 70.95.555, 70.95.560, 70.95.565  
**TITLE DOCUMENTS (See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title (Article 7))**  
**TITLE INSURANCE**  
Abstractors exempted 48.29.010  
Administration of chapter, rules 48.29.005  
Agents  
  county tract indexes required 48.29.160  
  escrow agent, conducting business as 48.29.190  
  prohibited practices 48.29.200  
  separate licensing for individuals not required 48.29.170  
Business inducements 48.29.210  
County tract indexes required 48.29.160  
Defined 48.11.100  
Definitions 48.29.010  
Energy conservation payment obligation  
  disclosure requirements 48.29.180  
Escrow services 48.29.193

Exemptions from rate filing 48.19.010  
Filings 48.29.140, 48.29.147  
Guaranty fund  
  amount of 48.29.030  
  deposit  
    condition of 48.29.090  
    termination of 48.29.100  
  deposit requirement 48.29.020  
  execution upon 48.29.070  
  impairment 48.29.060  
  insurer doing business in two or more counties, guaranty fund requirements 48.29.040  
  termination, release of securities 48.29.110  
Insurer doing business in more than one county, restrictions 48.29.040  
Investments of funds by insurers 48.29.130  
Ownership interest, return on 48.29.213  
Premium rates 48.29.140, 48.29.143  
Qualification of insurers, generally 48.29.020  
Records 48.29.015  
Scope of provisions 48.29.010  
Special reserve fund 48.29.120  
Taxation of 48.29.150  
Tract index requirements 48.29.020  
**TITLES (See also ADVERSE POSSESSION; DEEDS; EJECTMENT AND QUIETING TITLE; REAL PROPERTY)**  
Acquired after conveyance, vestment in conveyee 64.04.070  
Assertion by state in tide lands Const. Art. 17 § 1  
Chattel liens, delivery of chattel to owner, rights of third person acquiring title before lien notice 60.08.010  
Conservation, preservation rights and interests held by public bodies 64.04.130  
Conveyances, See CONVEYANCES  
County acquisition of title at tax sale, municipal local improvement assessments 35.49.150, 35.49.160  
Examiner of titles, bond, compensation, oath 65.12.090  
Execution of judgment, order, or decree, acquisition of title or right through, filing 65.12.550  
Foreclosure of mortgage, lien, or charge, acquisition through, authority to register title, redemption 65.12.450  
Heirs and devisees, title vests immediately 11.04.250, 11.04.290  
Insurance of, See INSURANCE, subtitle Title insurers  
Judgment, order, or decree, acquisition of title on execution, filing 65.12.550  
Jurisdiction of superior courts 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Partition proceedings, proof necessary 7.52.070  
Real property, See REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Title to  
Solar easements  
  authorized 64.04.140  
  definitions 64.04.150  
  interference with, remedies  
    attorneys' fees 64.04.170  
    damages 64.04.170  
    injunction 64.04.170  
  written agreement, requirement 64.04.160  
State, disclaimer by to patented lands Const. Art. 17 § 2  
Streets and alleys vacated by cities and towns, title rights of abutting owners 35.79.040  
Unincorporated towns on United States land, acquisition of title by occupancy and improvement 58.28.510  
Vessel titles and registration Ch. 88.02  
**TOBACCO (See also CIGARETTES)**  
Business and occupation tax  
  tobacco settlement authority exemption 82.04.311  
Cigarette sales below cost prohibited Ch. 19.91  
Internet, purchased through

shipping or transporting prohibited, penalty 70.155.140  
 Licenses Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26  
 Mail, purchased by  
   shipping or transporting prohibited, penalty 70.155.140  
 Minors, selling or giving 26.28.080  
 Minors' access, restrictions  
   age identification requirement 70.155.090  
   cigarette machines 70.155.030  
   cigarette wholesaler or retailer licensees prohibition sign posting requirements 70.155.020  
   cigarettes not in original unopened package, sale prohibited 70.155.040  
   coupons, in-person transaction in retail store required 70.155.070  
   definitions 70.155.010  
   liquor control board authority 70.155.110  
   penalties, sanctions, and actions against licensees 70.155.100  
   possession or purchase by minor, civil infraction 70.155.080  
   preemption of political subdivisions 70.155.130  
   shipping or transporting when purchased by mail or through internet, prohibition and penalty 70.155.140  
 National uniform tobacco settlement nonparticipating tobacco product manufacturers Ch. 70.157  
 Novelty lighters, prohibition of distribution and sales Ch. 70.255  
 Product manufacturers  
   attorney general's directory decision 70.158.070  
   certification, directory, violations 70.158.030  
   definitions 70.158.020  
   due dates 70.158.070  
   findings 70.158.010  
   nonresident, nonparticipating manufacturers 70.158.040  
   penalties, consumer protection act 70.158.060  
   reports, records 70.158.050  
 Sampling prohibited 70.155.050  
 School property, ban on use of tobacco products on 28A.210.310  
 Smoking, See SMOKING, subtitle Washington clean indoor air act  
 Tax imposed Ch. 82.24, Ch. 82.26  
 Tobacco prevention and control account 43.79.480  
 Tobacco settlement account 43.79.480  
 Youth tobacco prevention account 70.155.120  
**TOBACCO SETTLEMENT AUTHORITY**  
 Administration 43.340.020  
 Appeal bonds 43.340.130  
 Bankruptcy 43.340.100  
 Bonds and investments 43.340.050, 43.340.060, 43.340.070  
 Definitions 43.340.010  
 Dissolution of authority 43.340.110  
 Limitation of liability 43.340.090  
 Powers and duties 43.340.030, 43.340.040  
 Purpose 43.340.005  
 Sale of rights 43.340.080  
 Tobacco securitization trust account 43.340.120  
**TOLL BRIDGE AUTHORITY (See TOLLS; TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF)**  
**TOLL BRIDGES (See BRIDGES; PUGET SOUND FERRY AND TOLL BRIDGE SYSTEM)**  
**TOLLS**  
 Approval of tolls 47.56.031  
 Cities and towns, charge and collecting on drawbridges, authority for 35.74.050  
 Department of transportation  
   department may construct and operate 47.56.070  
   sale of property

authorized 47.56.254  
 Facilities  
   approval of tolls 47.56.031  
   construction, operation, and maintenance 47.56.030  
   created after July 1, 2008 47.56.805, 47.56.810, 47.56.820, 47.56.830, 47.56.840, 47.56.850, 47.56.860  
   electronic toll collection and photo toll systems 47.56.795  
   notification requirements 47.56.258  
 Ferries  
   privately owned, fixing of tolls 36.53.080, 36.53.090  
 Irrigation districts, water delivery, other authorized services, levy for 87.03.445  
 Legality of, superior courts' original jurisdiction to determine 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Legality of, supreme court, appellate jurisdiction of Const. Art. 4 § 4  
 Legality of, supreme court jurisdiction 2.04.010  
 Port district facilities, See PORT DISTRICTS, subtitle Toll facilities  
 Public-private transportation initiatives Ch. 47.46  
 Superior court, original jurisdiction of 2.08.010, Const. Art. 4 § 6  
 Toll bridge authority  
   granting of franchises on facilities authorized disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
   sale of property  
     execution, delivery of deed  
       disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
     sale of unneeded property to governmental entities, execution, delivery of deed  
       disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
     satisfaction of valid claims 47.56.243  
 Toll bridges, See BRIDGES, subtitle State toll bridges  
 Toll collection account 47.56.167  
 Toll roads, See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Toll facilities  
 Toll tunnels, See TUNNELS, subtitle Toll tunnels  
 Transportation department  
   credit permits for vehicular passage on 47.56.247, 47.56.248  
   granting of franchises on facilities authorized 47.56.256  
   liquidation of accounts upon lifting tolls 47.56.242  
   must be specifically sponsored by a city, town or county 47.56.075  
   sale of property  
     execution, delivery of deed 47.56.255  
**TORRENS ACT**  
 Generally Ch. 65.12  
**TORT FEASOR**  
 Death of  
   cause of action against does not abate 4.20.046  
   simultaneous or after death or injury liable for, cause of action survives 4.20.046  
   survival of cause of action against 4.20.046  
 Insurer of, medical services lien Ch. 60.44  
**TORTS**  
 Animal facilities  
   acts against agricultural or veterinary facilities liability for damages 4.24.575  
   acts against research and educational facilities liability for damages 4.24.570  
   injunctive relief to prevent harassment or occurrence of tort 4.24.580  
 Attorney fees 4.24.005  
 Breach of duty imposed by statute, ordinance, or rule  
   negligence per se 5.40.050  
 Cities  
   optional municipal code cities, claims against Ch. 35A.31  
 Comparative negligence  
   effect of 4.22.005  
   fault, defined 4.22.015

Condominiums  
   liability of unit owners' associations and declarants 64.34.344  
 Contributory negligence  
   effect of 4.22.005  
   fault, defined 4.22.015  
 Counties Ch. 36.45  
 Driving under the influence  
   personal injury, wrongful death, contributory fault 5.40.060  
 Economic damages  
   defined 4.56.250  
 Fault  
   determination of percentage of fault among multiple parties 4.22.070  
 Felony  
   personal injury or wrongful death 4.24.420  
 Foster parents, liability for care and supervision of foster children  
   in actions commenced by foster children or their parents against foster parents 4.24.590  
 Insurance examinations, civil actions arising from the conduct of  
   civil immunity and indemnification protections for commissioner, commissioner's representatives, examiners, and good faith providers of information 48.03.075  
 Joint and several liability  
   contribution  
     enforcement of 4.22.050  
     right of 4.22.040  
 Jurisdiction, committing of tort submits out-of-state person to state jurisdiction 4.28.185  
 Local government entities  
   bond may not be required of local government entity for any purpose in any case 4.96.050  
   liability for tortious conduct of officers, employees, and volunteers 4.96.010  
   payment of damages and defense expenses in action against officer, employee, or volunteer 4.96.041  
   presentation and filing of claims, requirements 4.96.020  
 Municipal corporations Ch. 4.96  
 Noneconomic damages  
   defined 4.56.250  
 Out-of-state residents or nonresidents, acts submitting persons to state jurisdiction 4.28.185  
 Personal injury  
   damages 4.56.260  
   defense, contributory fault 5.40.060  
   defense, engaged in a felony 4.24.420  
   definitions 4.56.250  
 Political subdivisions Ch. 4.96  
 Product liability actions Ch. 7.72  
 Property damage  
   damages 4.56.260  
 Public assistance recipient, tort action by 43.20B.070  
 Quasi municipal corporations Ch. 4.96  
 Settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060  
 Spouse, domestic partner, minor child, negligence not imputed 4.22.020  
 State, tort actions against, See STATE, subtitle Actions against  
 State of Washington Ch. 4.92  
 State patrol officers  
   off-duty law enforcement employment immunity of state for liability, notice 4.92.175  
 Transportation, department of  
   tort claims against department, report 43.10.101  
 Trustees, successors, liability 11.98.039  
 Wrongful death  
   defense, contributory fault 5.40.060  
   defense, engaged in a felony 4.24.420  
   definitions 4.56.250

## TOUR OPERATORS

### TOUR OPERATORS (See TRAVEL BUSINESS)

#### TOURISM

Commission, Washington tourism Ch. 43.336  
Cultural arts, stadium and convention districts Ch. 67.38  
Lodging tax  
tourism-related facilities Ch. 67.28  
Port districts  
authorized 53.08.255  
Scenic and recreational highways  
identification of tourist routes 47.39.090  
Scenic byways, designation Ch. 47.39  
Tourism promotion and development account 43.330.094  
Tourism promotion areas  
administration, collection of lodging charge 35.101.090  
charges, addition to special assessments 35.101.110  
charges, legislative authority 35.101.130  
charges, not a tax on sale of lodging 35.101.120  
contract for administration and collection of by department of revenue 35.101.052  
definitions 35.101.010  
disestablishment, hearing and resolution 35.101.140  
establishment, hearing 35.101.030  
establishment, ordinance 35.101.080  
establishment, petition 35.101.020  
hearing, conduct and termination 35.101.070  
hearing, notice 35.101.060  
limitations on area included, interlocal agreements 35.101.040  
local tourism promotion account 35.101.100  
lodging charge, limitations 35.101.050, 35.101.055  
Tourist promotion, cities and towns by 35.21.700

#### TOW TRUCK OPERATORS

Abandoned vehicles  
abandoned vehicle report 46.55.100  
disposition report 46.55.100  
impoundment  
notice to owners 46.55.110  
notice by tow truck operator to department 46.55.100  
sale at auction  
notice to state patrol 46.55.100  
Business location, posting and registration requirements 46.55.060  
Business location, registration requirements 46.55.060  
Business practices, required services 46.55.060  
Cease and desist orders 46.55.210  
Complaints against 46.55.170  
Definitions 46.55.010  
Drivers to have commercial drivers' licenses 46.55.090  
Fee schedule, billing, etc. 46.55.060  
Fee schedule, filing requirements 46.55.063  
Fees, calculation, itemized invoice 46.55.063  
Hearings  
presiding officer 46.55.180  
Impoundment  
auction of unredeemed vehicles 46.55.120, 46.55.130  
compensation for private impounds 46.55.037  
immediate notice to law enforcement agency by tow truck operator 46.55.100  
impound notice 46.55.100  
law enforcement impound 46.55.075  
lien 46.55.140  
posting requirements 46.55.070  
private person requests, procedure and liability 46.55.080  
procedure 46.55.090  
public official requests, procedure 46.55.080  
redemption procedures 46.55.120  
unauthorized vehicles  
notice to owners 46.55.110  
Inspection 46.55.025

Insurance 46.55.025  
Licenses  
grounds for not issuing 46.55.220  
revocation, etc. 46.55.200  
Penalties 46.55.200  
Posting requirements regarding parked vehicles 46.55.070  
Private impounds  
compensation 46.55.037  
Prohibited business practices 46.55.035  
penalty 46.55.020  
Records, etc., available for inspection 46.55.160  
Registration certificate  
application process 46.55.030  
required, penalty 46.55.020  
Rule-making authority 46.55.190  
State patrol  
removal of vehicles from highway, use of towing operators 46.55.115  
Storage security requirements 46.55.060  
Tow trucks  
capacity fee in addition to and in lieu of additional fees 46.16.079  
classification by capabilities 46.55.050  
exempted from motor freight carrier laws 81.80.040  
inspection prior to use 46.55.050  
permit  
application 46.55.040  
inspection of equipment and facilities required annually 46.55.040  
red lights, required, use limitation 46.37.196  
Towed vehicles  
riding in prohibited 46.61.625  
Towing contracts with private property owners, requirements 46.55.063  
Towing procedures, posting requirements 46.55.060  
Unauthorized vehicles  
impoundment  
notice to owners 46.55.110  
Vehicle transaction file to be maintained 46.55.150

#### TOWNS (See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Towns)

#### TOWNSHIPS

Bankruptcy readjustment and release from debts Ch. 39.64  
Counties  
may adopt township form of organization by majority vote Const. Art. 11 § 4  
Fiscal matters  
bond issues  
appointment of fiscal agencies 43.80.110  
certification of fiscal agencies by state finance committee 43.80.120  
fiscal agents, duties 43.80.130  
nonliability of treasurer for funds remitted to fiscal agencies for payment of bonds 43.80.150  
unredeemed bonds, return of funds for by state fiscal agent 43.80.160  
Indebtedness  
bankruptcy readjustment and relief from debts Ch. 39.64  
Local affairs to be managed under general laws Const. Art. 11 § 4  
Officers, generally Const. Art. 11 § 5  
election Const. Art. 11 § 5  
Police regulations, power to enforce Const. Art. 11 § 11  
Sanitary regulations, power to enforce Const. Art. 11 § 11  
Taxing district relief act Ch. 39.64  
Vacancy in office, how filled Const. Art. 11 § 6

#### TOWNSITES

Incorporated towns on United States land  
adverse or conflicting claims, procedure 58.28.140  
assessments 58.28.090  
certificates or deeds as evidence 58.28.180  
city council duties 58.28.010

deed to claimants 58.28.120  
deficiency assessment 58.28.110  
informalities of officers, effect 58.28.180  
lands reserved for school or municipal purposes  
conveyance of 58.28.170  
funds for public improvement 58.28.170  
limitation of actions 58.28.120  
mineral lands  
priority 58.28.130  
right of claimants 58.28.130  
monuments  
location and placement, requisites 58.28.060  
markings 58.28.070  
surveyor's certificate on plat 58.28.070  
notice of filing patent, duty of council 58.28.150  
notice of possession  
affidavit of claimant 58.28.100  
filing with clerk 58.28.100  
plats, filing and recording 58.28.030, 58.28.080  
proof requisite to deed delivery 58.28.200  
sale of unoccupied lands  
disposition of proceeds 58.28.160  
minimum price 58.28.160  
survey and plat  
bids for 58.28.040  
contents 58.28.050  
filing 58.28.030  
franchise continuation 58.28.040  
land claimed by inhabitants 58.28.020  
notice of 58.28.040  
Unincorporated towns on United States land  
abandonment of claim 58.28.380  
accounting and depositing money 58.28.460  
adverse or conflicting claims  
procedure 58.28.350  
proof of right 58.28.360  
appellate review 58.28.490  
assessments 58.28.300  
center or business portion, limitation on platting of lots 58.28.240  
certificates or deeds as evidence 58.28.420  
claimant's employment of attorneys 58.28.300  
deed to claimants 58.28.330  
deeds, delivery, proof required for 58.28.430  
deficiency assessments 58.28.320  
informalities of officers, effect 58.28.420  
judges as trustees  
clerks duties 58.28.450  
records filed with county clerk 58.28.470  
succession of trust 58.28.500  
lands reserved for school or public purposes  
conveyance of 58.28.400  
funds for public improvements 58.28.410  
limitation of actions 58.28.330  
mineral lands, right of claimants 58.28.340  
monuments  
location and placement, requisites 58.28.270  
marking, surveyor's certificate 58.28.280  
surveyor's certificate on plat 58.28.070  
notice of filing patent 58.28.370  
notice of possession, filing 58.28.310  
petition to superior court judge  
contents 58.28.220  
procedure 58.28.220  
plats, filing and recording 58.28.080  
platted lands, dedication to public use 58.28.440  
powers of review, to whom granted 58.28.520  
public utility franchises 58.28.250  
records filed with county clerk 58.28.460  
sale of unoccupied lands, minimum price 58.28.160  
superior court judge  
as trustee 58.28.480  
to file claim 58.28.210  
survey and plat  
bids for 58.28.250  
contents 58.28.060, 58.28.260  
filing 58.28.240

filing and recording 58.28.290  
 marking of boundaries and monuments 58.28.230  
 notice of 58.28.250  
 public records 58.28.240  
 title to land, acquisition by occupancy and improvement 58.28.510  
 unoccupied land  
 sale of 58.28.390  
 when deemed 58.28.350  
 Unoccupied land, when deemed 58.28.150  
**TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORY, STATE (See STATE TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORY)**  
**TRADE (See FAIR TRADE; MONOPOLIES; UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES; UNIFORM TRADE SECRETS ACT)**  
**TRADE FAIRS (See FAIRS)**  
**TRADE SCHOOLS (See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES; PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS)**  
**TRADE SECRETS**  
 Uniform trade secrets act Ch. 19.100  
**TRADE SHOWS**  
 Conventions and trade shows  
 hotel-motel tax  
 King county and Seattle Ch. 67.40  
**TRADE STIMULANTS (See PRIZES)**  
**TRADE ZONES**  
 Foreign  
 application for permission to establish, operate and maintain 24.46.020  
 cities and towns 35.21.805  
 counties 36.01.125  
 cities and towns  
 legislative finding and intent 35.21.800  
 legislative finding and intent 24.46.010  
 counties 36.01.120  
 port districts, operation 53.08.030  
**TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**  
 Alien person outside of United States, damages or relief for trademark use 19.77.170  
 Assignment of trademarks, fee 19.77.060  
 Beverage containers  
 filing of name and marks 19.76.100  
 refilling by others for sale prohibited, presumption 19.76.110, 19.76.120  
 violations, penalties 19.76.130  
 Common law rights preservation, limits on acquisition 19.77.900  
 Counterfeiting or forging 19.77.140, 19.77.150  
 Famous marks  
 injunctive relief for owners 19.77.160  
 Lights and devices for motor vehicles to bear trademark or name 46.37.310  
 Petroleum products, misrepresentation of trademark or trade name, penalty 9.16.080  
 Registration of trade names  
 changes in registration 19.80.025  
 definitions 19.80.005  
 failure to file 19.80.040  
 fees, collection and deposit 19.80.075  
 generally Ch. 19.80  
 public records, exemption 19.80.065  
 required 19.80.010  
 rule adoption by department 19.80.045  
 Registration of trademarks  
 actions relating to, service upon secretary of state 19.77.090  
 applications, contents and fees 19.77.030  
 assignment, fee 19.77.060  
 cancellation of certificates issued in error 19.77.030  
 cancellation of registrations, grounds 19.77.080  
 classification of goods and services 19.77.115  
 definitions 19.77.010

duration, expiration, renewal, and fees 19.77.050  
 evidence, admissibility 19.77.040  
 fraudulent registration  
 penalty 9.16.060  
 fraudulent registration, liability 19.77.130  
 imitation or counterfeiting of registered trademark 19.77.150  
 imitation or counterfeiting of trademark 19.77.140  
 issuance 19.77.040  
 prohibited trademarks 19.77.020  
 Reservation of trademark, application and fee 19.77.015  
**TRADING STAMPS**  
 County licenses Ch. 19.83  
 Regulation of stamps and premiums Ch. 19.84  
 Violations, penalty 19.83.050  
**TRAFFIC (See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Rules of the road)**  
 Alternate vehicle routes, cities and towns, pedestrian malls 35.71.040  
 Congestion  
 transportation demand management findings 70.94.521  
 Habitual traffic offenders  
 revocation of license, procedure 46.65.065  
 Limitations, cities and towns, pedestrian malls 35.71.030  
 Motor vehicles  
 traffic citation or copies thereof, disposing of, enforcement 46.64.010  
 State patrol  
 traffic safety education officers 43.43.550  
 Violations  
 citation or copy of citation, disposal of, enforcement 46.64.010  
 juveniles, citation and record forwarded to director of licenses 13.50.200  
**TRAFFIC INFRACTIONS (See also MOTOR VEHICLES)**  
 Adjudication and enforcement procedures  
 judges, court commissioners, training requirements 46.63.050  
 Alcohol or drug-related driving offenses  
 child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250  
 Arrest  
 officer observing infraction, presence not required 10.31.100  
 Attempting, aiding, or abetting in commission of, punishable 46.64.048  
 Attorneys, right to counsel 46.63.080  
 Auto transportation companies 81.68.080  
 Automated cameras, traffic safety 46.63.170  
 Capitol grounds, traffic control, violations, jurisdiction 46.08.170  
 Costs  
 award of costs and attorney fees prohibited, exception 46.63.151  
 parties' responsibility for 46.63.151  
 Counties  
 parks and recreation, violations 36.68.080  
 recreation districts, violation of rules 36.69.180  
 Court orders, civil nature 46.63.120  
 Deferred prosecution program Ch. 10.05  
 Dismissal for contribution or donation prohibited 46.63.105  
 Drivers' licenses  
 display or possession of canceled, revoked, or suspended license or identicard 46.20.338  
 relicensing diversion programs 46.20.341  
 Drug or alcohol-related driving offenses  
 child is present, arrest of vehicle operator when 26.44.250  
 Emergency vehicle equipment  
 requirements, violation of 46.37.188  
 Enforcement procedure  
 attorney, representation, right to 46.63.080  
 hearings, rules 46.63.080  
 monetary penalty 46.63.110

notice of traffic infraction response, contesting 46.63.070  
 public attorneys' appearance 46.63.080  
 Farm vehicles, licensing, violations 46.16.090  
 Filing fees 3.62.070  
 Hearings for  
 procedure, appeals from 46.63.090  
 rules, adoption 46.63.080  
 Identicards  
 display or possession of canceled, revoked, or suspended license or identicard 46.20.338  
 Inspection program  
 prohibited acts 46.32.050  
 Jurisdiction  
 district courts 46.63.040  
 municipal 46.63.040  
 Juveniles  
 community restitution alternative 13.40.250  
 diversion agreement, limitation 13.40.250  
 monetary penalty, limitation 13.40.250  
 Law enforcement officers  
 order to stop  
 duty to obey 46.61.021  
 failure to obey, penalty 46.61.022  
 Legislative intent 46.63.010  
 Local courts, discretion 46.63.110  
 Lowering passenger vehicle  
 below legal clearance 46.61.680  
 Mitigating circumstances, explanation, hearing, procedure 46.63.100  
 Mobile homes, special movement permit and decal, noncompliance, penalty 46.44.175  
 Monetary penalties 46.63.110  
 Monthly tonnage licenses, violations 46.16.135  
 Motor vehicles  
 equipment requirements, enforcement procedures 46.37.010  
 license or permit requirements, violations 46.44.105  
 regrooved tire standards, violations 46.37.424  
 size, weight, and load limits, violations 46.44.105  
 Municipal court 35.20.090  
 hearing officers, authority 35.20.205  
 Notice of  
 contents 46.63.060  
 determination is final unless contested 46.63.060  
 form 46.63.060  
 issuance authority, police, court 46.63.030  
 response to, contesting, hearing, failure to appear 46.63.070  
 Off-road and nonhighway vehicles  
 violations 46.09.120, 46.09.190  
 Outdoor music festivals 70.108.130  
 Overloading licensed capacity 46.16.140  
 Penalties  
 waiver, court authority 46.63.120  
 Presumption regarding stopped, standing, or parked vehicle 46.63.140  
 Process, issuance of  
 courts of limited jurisdiction, statewide authority 46.63.130  
 Records, abstracts, availability, maintenance 46.52.100  
 Records of charges, disposition 46.52.101  
 Regrooved tire standards, violations 46.37.424  
 Rental vehicles 46.63.073  
 School or playground speed zones, penalty for infraction 46.61.440  
 Snowmobiles  
 noise levels, excessive 46.10.090  
 operation, prohibitions 46.10.090  
 violations 46.10.190  
 Standing, stopping, parking  
 monetary penalties  
 license suspension without payment 46.63.110  
 Tires, standards, violations 46.37.423, 46.37.425  
 Tolls  
 electronic collection, photo enforcement 46.63.160  
 evasion, presumption 46.63.075

## TRAFFIC SAFETY COMMISSION

photo toll systems  
civil penalties for nonpayment of tolls 46.63.160  
system requirements 46.63.160

Unattended vehicles  
notice 46.63.030

Violations  
declared as 46.64.050, 46.64.055  
designation as infractions, exceptions 46.63.020

Youth court Ch. 3.72

**TRAFFIC SAFETY COMMISSION**  
Acceptance of federal funds, disbursement, duties of governor 43.59.020  
Administration of traffic safety program, duty of governor 43.59.020  
Bicycle and pedestrian safety program 43.59.150  
Commission  
appointment, members, vacancies, terms 43.59.030  
chair 43.59.080  
director, appointment, duties, salary, staff, etc. 43.59.060, 43.59.070  
duty to assist governor in performance of governor's duties 43.59.030  
ex officio members 43.59.030  
governor's designee 43.59.030  
meetings 43.59.050  
powers and duties 43.59.040  
travel expenses of members 43.59.050

Director  
appointment, salary 43.59.060  
duties, staff, etc. 43.59.070

Driving while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or any drug  
information and education 43.59.140

Governor  
acceptance and disbursement of federal funds 43.59.020  
duties as chair of commission 43.59.080  
responsibilities for administration of traffic safety program 43.59.010, 43.59.020

Head injury prevention  
driver information 43.70.420  
Powers and duties 43.59.040  
Purpose of chapter 43.59.010  
Rules and regulations 43.59.070

Staff  
application of civil service law 43.59.070

**TRAFFIC SCHOOLS (See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Traffic school)**  
Failure to attend schools of city, town or county, penalty 46.83.060

**TRAILER COURTS**  
Hotel-motel tax  
rates Ch. 67.40

**TRAILERS (See also MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Trailers)**  
Defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.620  
Licensing, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Licenses  
Mobile homes and trailers, safety, See MANUFACTURED HOMES, MOBILE HOMES, COMMERCIAL COACHES AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLES—SAFETY REQUIREMENTS  
Park trailer or park model trailer  
defined 46.04.622  
Pole trailers, defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.414  
Sale or transfer of, credit for unused fee 46.16.280  
Semitrailer, defined, motor vehicle law 46.04.530  
Trailer camps  
record of guests 19.48.020  
tax for stadiums, convention centers, and arts facilities 67.28.180, 67.28.181  
Travel trailer  
defined 46.04.623

## TRAILS

Cross-state trail 79A.05.115, 79A.05.120, 79A.05.125, 79A.05.130

Highways  
definitions 47.30.005  
establishing of, factors to be considered 47.30.040  
expenditures deemed to be for highway, road and street purposes 47.30.060  
expenditures of available funds  
authorized 47.30.030  
minimum amount 47.30.050  
factors to be considered when establishing 47.30.040  
incorporation into highway design 47.30.020  
powers and duties of state transportation department 47.30.060  
restrictions on use of paths and trails 47.30.060  
severance or destruction, alternative or reconstruction 47.30.010  
Recreation trails system Ch. 79A.35

**TRAINING AND CAREER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS (See JOB SKILLS PROGRAM; STATE PERSONNEL RESOURCES BOARD, subtitle Training and career development programs)**

**TRAINS (See RAILROADS)**

**TRAMROADS**  
County roads, franchises along 36.55.020

**TRAMWAYS**  
Port districts, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020

**TRANSACTION CARD**  
Financial institution credit card  
applicable law 63.14.165  
credit to account for returned goods, procedure 63.14.167

**TRANSCRIPTS**  
Certiorari proceedings, writ to command certification of 7.16.070  
Change of reporters, notes of outgoing reporter may be transcribed 2.32.260  
County commissioners proceedings, prima facie evidence, as 5.44.070  
District courts  
dockets of  
contents 4.64.110  
Evidence, of  
use of in civil actions 2.32.250  
Grand jury testimony, disclosure of, penalty 9.51.060  
Judgment of district court  
entry in execution docket by clerk 4.64.120  
indexing of by clerk 4.64.120  
Judgments, of  
certified  
entry in execution docket by clerk 4.64.120  
indexing of by clerk 4.64.120  
Preparation of, exhibits available to reporter for 2.32.290  
Reporters pro tempore 2.32.270  
Return with writ of certiorari 7.16.060  
Superior court proceedings  
certification of 2.32.240  
costs, taxed as 2.32.240  
fees 2.32.240  
exceptions 2.32.240  
filing 2.32.240  
form 2.32.240  
who may request 2.32.240  
Testimony before grand jury, disclosure of, penalty 9.51.060  
Venue change 4.12.100

**TRANSFER (See also CONVEYANCES; SALES)**  
Estate and transfer tax Ch. 83.100  
Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114

Motor vehicles, sale or transfer of, failure to make assignment on certificate of ownership 46.12.101  
procedure 46.12.101  
purchaser's or transferee's failure to transfer certificates of ownership and license registration, fees 46.12.101

Real property  
sellers' disclosures, requirements Ch. 64.06

**TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS**  
Armories may be used for 38.20.010  
Definitions 70.62.210  
Fire and safety rules, rule-making authority of department of commerce 70.62.290  
Hostels 79A.05.265, 79A.05.270, 79A.05.275, 79A.05.280  
Hotels, See HOTELS  
License 70.62.220, 70.62.260, 70.62.270  
Powers and duties of department of health 70.62.250  
Purpose 70.62.200  
Rules, board of health authority to adopt 70.62.240  
Trailer camps, See TRAILERS  
Violations, penalty 70.62.280

**TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL INSTRUCTION PROGRAM (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Bilingual (transitional) instruction program)**

**TRANSMISSION FACILITIES**  
Attachments  
definitions 80.54.010  
rates, terms, conditions  
application on facilities of other companies, exemption 80.54.050  
determination, fixing, commission order 80.54.030  
just and reasonable rate, criteria 80.54.040  
regulation, authorized 80.54.020  
uniformity of rates, required 80.54.070  
Cities and towns  
gardening leases (pea patches) 35.92.370

**TRANSPLANTS (See ANATOMICAL GIFTS)**

**TRANSPORTATION**  
Advanced environmental mitigation 47.12.330, 47.12.350  
Air pollution control  
commute trip reduction  
employer program, review and penalties 70.94.534  
joint comprehensive commute trip reduction plan 70.94.551  
plan for state agencies 70.94.551  
requirements for counties and cities 70.94.527  
requirements for employers 70.94.531  
state leadership 70.94.547  
commute trip reduction board  
membership and duties 70.94.537  
technical assistance 70.94.541  
use of funds 70.94.544  
transportation demand management  
findings 70.94.521  
Amtrak service improvement program 47.82.010  
coordination of rail and common carriers 47.82.040  
depot upgrading 47.82.020  
extension of service activities 47.82.030

Bond issues  
2003 transportation projects - nickel account 47.10.861, 47.10.862, 47.10.863, 47.10.864, 47.10.865, 47.10.866  
highway improvements 47.10.843, 47.10.844, 47.10.845, 47.10.846, 47.10.847, 47.10.848  
multimodal transportation projects—2003 act 47.10.867, 47.10.868, 47.10.869, 47.10.870, 47.10.871, 47.10.872

public-private transportation initiatives  
 47.10.834, 47.10.835, 47.10.836,  
 47.10.837, 47.10.838, 47.10.839,  
 47.10.841

selected projects and improvements—2005  
 act 47.10.873, 47.10.874, 47.10.875,  
 47.10.876, 47.10.877, 47.10.878

state route 520 corridor projects—2009 act  
 administration and amount of sale 47.10.880  
 bond issue authorized 47.10.879  
 definitions 47.10.888  
 equal charge against motor vehicle and  
 special fuels excise taxes 47.10.885  
 proceeds, deposit and use 47.10.881  
 repayment procedure 47.10.884  
 state finance committee authority, bond  
 owners' rights 47.10.887  
 statement of general obligation, pledge of  
 toll revenue and excise taxes 47.10.883  
 toll facility bond retirement account  
 47.10.882  
 toll revenue bonds 47.10.886  
 state route 520 floating bridge replacement  
 state route 520 corridor account 47.56.875

Cities and towns  
 acquisition and operation of facilities  
 35.92.060  
 comprehensive six-year program  
 preparation and adoption 35.77.010  
 supplemental improvements 35.21.925  
 supplemental improvements, coordination of  
 metropolitan municipal corporation's  
 services with 35.58.610

College and university transportation demand  
 management programs Ch. 28B.130

Common carriers  
 discrimination  
 to deny public accommodations because of  
 race, color, or creed, penalty 9.91.010

Common carriers, See also COMMON  
 CARRIERS

Commuter rail service 81.104.120

Counties, comprehensive plans, elements of  
 36.70.350

Disabilities, persons with  
 special needs transportation services  
 coordination Ch. 47.06B

Environmental mitigation  
 advanced mitigation  
 authorization 47.12.330  
 site management 47.12.350  
 exchange agreements 47.12.370

Federal funds  
 miscellaneous transportation programs  
 account 47.04.220  
 reimbursable transportation expenditures,  
 processing and accounting 47.04.210

Freight mobility strategic investment program  
 and board Ch. 47.06A

Funds and accounts  
 legislative committees, study/analysis  
 43.88.125

High capacity transportation account 47.78.010

High capacity transportation corridor areas  
 bonds, issuance of 81.104.210  
 description, authority, and powers 81.104.200

High capacity transportation systems  
 bond retirement, pledge of revenues for  
 81.104.180  
 commuter rail service 81.104.120  
 definitions 81.104.015  
 financial responsibility, requirements  
 81.104.130  
 funding  
 car rental sales and use tax 81.104.160  
 dedicated funding sources 81.104.140  
 employer tax 81.104.150  
 motor vehicle excise tax, repeal of  
 81.104.160  
 sales and use tax, additional tax for  
 81.104.170  
 tax collection, contract for 81.104.190  
 funding of planning projects

department of transportation responsibilities  
 81.104.090

participation in  
 outside central Puget Sound region  
 81.104.030  
 voter approval requirements 81.104.030  
 within central Puget Sound region  
 81.104.040

planning  
 expert review panel 81.104.110  
 independent system plan oversight  
 procedures 81.104.110  
 process 81.104.100

planning and implementation  
 state role 81.104.060

policy development  
 outside central Puget Sound region  
 81.104.030  
 state role 81.104.020  
 within central Puget Sound region  
 81.104.040  
 purpose 81.104.010

rail fixed guideway systems  
 safety program plan and security and  
 emergency preparedness 81.112.180  
 signage, requirements for 81.112.190

regional transit authorities  
 definitions 81.112.020  
 formation, procedure 81.112.030,  
 81.112.040

regional transportation planning 81.104.080

service district boundaries, expansion of  
 81.104.050

statewide planning Ch. 47.06

system implementation  
 responsibility of agencies providing service  
 81.104.070

High occupancy vehicle systems  
 car rental sales and use tax  
 county surcharge on 81.100.060  
 definitions 81.100.020  
 employer tax 81.100.030  
 funds, use of 81.100.080  
 goals, adoption by counties 81.100.040  
 high occupancy vehicle account 81.100.070  
 interlocal agreements 81.100.090  
 motor vehicle excise tax  
 county surcharge on 81.100.060  
 purpose 81.100.010  
 survey of tax use 81.100.050  
 urban public transportation systems, defined  
 as 81.100.100

High-speed ground transportation program  
 funding sources 47.79.030  
 goals 47.79.020  
 implementation 47.79.020  
 King Street station 47.79.110, 47.79.120,  
 47.79.130, 47.79.140, 47.79.150  
 legislative declaration 47.79.010  
 prioritized projects 47.79.030  
 rail passenger plan 47.79.040

Innovative partnerships Ch. 47.29

Innovative partnerships, See also  
 TRANSPORTATION INNOVATIVE  
 PARTNERSHIPS

Insurance for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine  
 and transportation insurance

Intergovernmental cooperation, authorities of  
 cities, towns or counties, limitation  
 39.34.085

Latecomer fees 47.04.260

Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation,  
 storage, and advancements

Limousine and for hire vehicles, regulation Ch.  
 46.72A

Multimodal transportation  
 account 46.68.135  
 statewide planning Ch. 47.06

Multimodal transportation programs  
 accounts  
 high-occupancy toll lanes operations  
 47.66.090  
 multimodal transportation 47.66.070

criteria for selection 47.66.040

grant programs examination 47.66.080

local matching funds 47.66.040

regional mobility grants 47.66.030

Municipal corporations acquisition of systems,  
 pension plans, continuance 54.04.160

Nickel account (transportation 2003 account)  
 46.68.280

Planning  
 statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06

Public-private transportation initiatives  
 alteration not new proposal 47.46.150  
 applicable rules and statutes 47.46.160,  
 47.46.170  
 bond issues 47.10.834, 47.10.835, 47.10.836,  
 47.10.837, 47.10.838, 47.10.839,  
 47.10.841  
 bonds, use of 47.46.070, 47.46.130  
 confidentiality of user information 47.04.240  
 definitions 47.46.020  
 demonstration projects  
 agreements, terms 47.46.040  
 financial arrangements 47.46.050  
 selection and public involvement 47.46.030  
 legislative finding 47.46.010  
 legislative oversight committee 47.46.180  
 state route 16 corridor improvements, tax  
 deferral 47.46.060

Tacoma Narrows bridge citizen advisory  
 committee 47.46.091

toll, term 47.46.110

tolls, citizen advisory committee 47.46.090

tolls, collection 47.46.105

tolls, electronic toll collection and photo toll  
 systems 47.46.105

tolls, increase 47.46.120

tolls, repayment of motor vehicle fund  
 47.46.140

tolls, setting 47.46.100

tolls, state facilities 47.46.080

Rail passenger plan 47.79.040

Railroads, See RAILROADS

Regional transit authorities  
 boundaries 81.112.050  
 elections 81.112.050  
 fare payment  
 civil infractions 81.112.220  
 prosecution for theft, trespass, or other  
 charges 81.112.230  
 violations, enforcement and penalties  
 81.112.210

high capacity transportation systems  
 definitions 81.112.020  
 formation, procedure 81.112.030,  
 81.112.040  
 interim financing 81.112.170  
 powers 81.112.060  
 powers and authority, supplemental  
 81.112.235  
 property, sale and leaseback 81.112.300,  
 81.112.310, 81.112.320, 81.112.330  
 rail fixed guideway systems  
 safety program plan and security and  
 emergency preparedness 81.112.180  
 signage, requirements for 81.112.190  
 supplemental transportation improvements  
 81.112.340

Regional transportation  
 statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06

Regional transportation authorities  
 sale/leaseback agreement property, tax  
 exemption 84.36.605

Regional transportation investment districts Ch.  
 36.120

Regional transportation planning organizations  
 allocation of funds 47.80.050  
 authorization, organizational requirements  
 47.80.020  
 comprehensive plans, guidelines, and  
 principles 47.80.026  
 duties 47.80.023  
 executive board membership 47.80.060  
 legislative findings and declaration 47.80.010

## TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF

majority vote on state matters 47.80.080  
plan contents, review, and use 47.80.030  
state facilities and local plans, relationship 47.80.011  
transportation department duties 47.80.070  
transportation policy boards 47.80.040  
Sabotage, interference or injury to transportation constitutes 9.05.060  
Schools, See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Transportation  
Special needs transportation services coordination Ch. 47.06B  
local coordinating coalitions creation, purpose, membership, meetings, staff 47.06B.070  
duties, annual report to council 47.06B.075  
pilot project, reports 47.06B.080  
Statewide transportation planning aviation plan 47.06.060  
bicycle transportation and pedestrian walkways plan 47.06.100  
department of transportation role 47.06.020  
facilities, state-owned facilities component 47.06.050  
facilities and services, standards 47.06.140  
freight mobility plan 47.06.045  
freight rail plan 47.06.080  
high capacity transportation, role of department of transportation 47.06.120  
intercity passenger rail plan 47.06.090  
legislative findings 47.06.010  
marine ports and navigation plan 47.06.070  
multimodal transportation plan 47.06.040, 47.06.043  
policy goals, intent 47.04.280  
public transportation plan 47.06.110  
regional transportation, role of department of transportation 47.06.120  
studies, cost benefit analysis 47.06.130  
Street railways, extension beyond city limits 35.84.060  
Tire chain installation permits to install 47.04.270  
Transportation centers acquisition, method of, prescribed 81.75.020  
authorization to own and operate 81.75.010  
consolidation of activities 81.75.020  
grants, federal, application and receipt of permitted 81.75.020  
operation, method of, prescribed 81.75.020  
purpose 81.75.010  
services available 81.75.030  
severability 81.75.900  
terms of usage 81.75.030  
usage, terms of 81.75.030  
Transportation partnership account legislative transfer 46.68.294  
Urban public transportation system, extension beyond city limits 35.84.060  
Washington clean air act commute trip reduction definitions 70.94.524  
Western regional short haul air transportation compact Ch. 81.96  
**TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF**  
Abatement of certain structures, signs or devices on city streets, county roads or state highways as public nuisances, duties relating to 47.36.180  
Abating as public nuisance signs erected or maintained contrary to highway advertising control act of 1961, department duties relating to 47.42.080  
Acquisition and disposition of highway property, commission powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.12  
Actions against state for damages to facilities located on highways measure of damages 47.44.150  
Adopt-a-highway program 47.40.100  
local programs 47.40.105  
Advance right of way revolving fund

creation, moneys to be deposited in fund 47.12.244  
deposit of funds received from lease of unused highway lands 47.12.125  
expenditures from fund, authority to make 47.12.244  
reimbursements to fund when required 47.12.246  
Advanced environmental mitigation 47.12.330, 47.12.350  
Advisory councils appointment 47.01.091  
expenses 47.01.091  
Aerial search and rescue, responsibility 47.68.380  
Aeronautic laws, violation of exchange of data and reports with federal government and other states 47.68.330  
Aeronautics director, prior assignment delegable 47.01.070  
legislation, draft and recommendation of 47.68.080  
offices 47.68.060  
orders, hearing, review 47.68.320  
penalties for violations 47.68.240  
powers, generally 47.68.070  
Aeronautics commissioners prior assignments delegable 47.01.070  
Agency council on coordinated transportation coordination of special needs transportation systems 47.06B.010  
creation, purpose, membership, staff, meetings 47.06B.020  
homeless students, transportation of information on, superintendent of public instruction to provide 28A.300.540  
local coordinating coalitions, relationship to council 47.06B.070, 47.06B.075, 47.06B.080  
progress report 47.06B.050  
special transportation needs, application for funding council recommendations 47.01.450  
termination of council 47.06B.900  
work group duties, membership, reports 47.06B.060  
Air pollution control commute trip reduction joint comprehensive commute trip reduction plan 70.94.551  
transportation activities conformity criteria 70.94.037  
Aircraft accidents, investigation of hearings, joint hearings 47.68.290  
western regional short haul air transportation compact Ch. 81.96  
Aircraft license fees deposit 47.68.250  
Airports acquisition and disposal of airports and air navigation facilities 47.68.100  
capacity and facilities assessment 47.68.390  
capacity and facilities market analysis 47.68.400  
contracts, authorized by 47.68.180  
eminent domain exercise of powers is public and governmental purpose 47.68.200  
powers 47.68.100, 47.68.120  
exclusive grants prohibited 47.68.190  
federal funds, acceptance of authorized 47.68.160  
lease of airports by 47.68.140  
lien for state's charges as to airport equipment when airport leased 47.68.150  
municipalities cooperation between state and municipalities 47.68.300  
subdivision plats near department to receive notice 58.17.080

Alaskan Way viaduct, Seattle Seawall, state route 520 improvements, requirements 47.01.380, 47.01.390, 47.01.400, 47.01.405, 47.01.406, 47.01.408, 47.01.410, 47.01.412, 47.01.415, 47.01.417  
Alaskan Way viaduct replacement project deep bore tunnel option 47.01.402  
Allocation of funds for highways, under sole charge of 47.08.010  
Amtrak service improvement program 47.82.010  
coordination of rail and common carriers 47.82.040  
depot upgrading 47.82.020  
extension of service activities 47.82.030  
Annual per capita vehicle miles, reduction 47.01.440  
Apprenticeship, opportunities 49.04.141  
Approach roads or other appurtenances on highway rights of way, permits to build and maintain, department powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.32  
Arterial highways designated by 46.61.195  
Assaults by motorists on department employees 47.04.250  
Bicycle transportation management program departmental duties 47.04.190  
state bicycle program manager duties 47.04.200  
position established 47.04.190  
Bond issues, county assistance 36.76.140  
Bond issues, See BOND ISSUES; HIGHWAYS; TRANSPORTATION  
Bonds of predecessor agencies, continuation of obligation 47.04.150  
Branch offices 43.17.050  
Bridges Lewis and Clark bridge, designation of 47.04.160  
local bridges remaining responsibility of department of transportation enumerated 47.17.960  
Bridges or ferries, authority may purchase 47.56.050  
Budget for expenditures 47.26.440  
Budget proposal 47.01.061  
Buildings and facilities for department appropriation 47.02.110  
approval of plans required 47.02.010  
authorized 47.02.010  
bond issue amount 47.02.020  
denominations 47.02.050  
highway bond retirement fund payment of bonds from 47.02.090  
transfers to from motor vehicle fund 47.02.090  
issuance and sale 47.02.020  
legal investment for state funds 47.02.050  
maturity 47.02.030  
motor vehicle fuel excise taxes pledged to pay 47.02.070, 47.02.080  
motor vehicle fund appropriation from 47.02.110  
proceeds deposited in 47.02.060  
transfers to highway bond retirement fund 47.02.090  
negotiability 47.02.040  
not general obligation of state 47.02.070  
prior redemption, excess amounts in highway bond retirement fund to be used for 47.02.100  
proceeds of issue, deposit and use 47.02.060  
registration of bonds 47.02.040  
sale, manner and terms 47.02.050  
signatures 47.02.040  
terms and conditions 47.02.030  
bond issues district 1 headquarters equal charges against revenue sources 47.02.190  
issuance and sale 47.02.120  
pledge of excise taxes 47.02.160

proceeds, deposit and use 47.02.150  
 repayment procedures 47.02.170  
 state finance committee duties 47.02.140  
 statement of general obligation 47.02.160  
 use of proceeds 47.02.130  
 Camas Slough closure 88.28.055  
 Canal commissioners  
   prior assignments delegable 47.01.070  
 City or town streets  
   aid by commission in construction, repair or  
   maintenance of 47.24.050  
   as part of state highway system, department  
   powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.24  
   fund, department may investigate illegal use  
   of and proceed to correct 47.08.100  
   improvements, commission may maintain to  
   agreed standards and be reimbursed  
   therefor 47.08.090  
 Civil service  
   exempt positions 41.06.079  
 Classification of highways, powers and duties  
   relating to Ch. 47.04  
 Commute trip reduction  
   joint comprehensive commute trip reduction  
   plan 70.94.551  
 Construction and maintenance of highways,  
   duties relating to Ch. 47.28  
 Contempt to violate court order prohibiting  
   operation of aircraft 47.68.240  
 Continuation of state services to department  
   47.01.131  
 Contracts  
   highway construction  
   bond of contractor 39.08.030  
   minority and women contractors 47.28.030  
   veteran contractors 47.28.030  
 Cooperation with other governments and  
   agencies, commission empowered to join  
   financially or otherwise 47.04.080  
 Coordination with other transportation related  
   state agencies 47.01.250  
 County road fund, department may investigate  
   illegal use of and proceed to correct  
   47.08.100  
 County road improvement funds, department to  
   approve resolution for 47.08.080  
 County-owned ferries, federal financial aid,  
   approval of tolls and charges 47.04.140  
 Created 43.17.010, 47.01.031  
 Definitions  
   commission 47.01.021  
   department 47.01.021  
   references to "highway" terms deemed to  
   mean department of transportation  
   47.04.015  
   secretary 47.01.021  
 Department  
   assistant and deputy secretaries  
   appointment 47.01.081  
   exempt from civil service law 47.01.081  
   salaries 47.01.081  
   ferry systems management  
   exempt from civil service law 47.01.081  
   organizational structure  
   divisions 47.01.081  
   policy goals, duties 47.01.078  
 Design-build projects 47.20.780, 47.20.785  
 Director  
   energy facility site evaluation council,  
   membership 80.50.030  
   oath 43.17.030  
   powers and duties 43.17.030  
 Directors', commissioners' prior assignments,  
   assignments delegated 47.01.070  
 Donations of right of way for transportation  
   improvements  
   advertising signs on donated parcels  
   47.14.040  
   credit against benefit district assessment  
   47.14.030  
   definitions 47.14.020  
   department duties 47.14.050  
   intent 47.14.010

Employees  
   state civil service law  
   exempt positions 41.06.079  
 Environmental mitigation  
   advanced environmental mitigation revolving  
   account 47.12.340  
   advanced mitigation  
   authorization 47.12.330  
 Environmental review of transportation projects  
   47.01.290, 47.01.300, 47.01.305  
 Federal acts, commission to act for state with  
   respect to 47.04.060  
 Federal agencies, agreements with  
   public transportation and rail transportation  
   funds 47.04.170  
 Federal funds  
   miscellaneous transportation programs  
   account 47.04.220  
   reimbursable transportation expenditures,  
   processing and accounting 47.04.210  
 Federal requirements, compliance with  
   47.98.070  
 Ferries  
   collective bargaining and arbitration Ch. 47.64  
   county owned, receiving federal financial aid,  
   approval of tolls and charges 47.04.140  
   management, certain positions  
   civil service exempt 47.01.081  
   marine employees' commission  
   created, power and authority 47.64.280  
   party operating ferry, ferry system by rent,  
   lease or charter bound by chapter 47.64  
   RCW 47.64.090  
   passenger-only  
   grant program 47.01.350  
   Vashon and Seattle 47.01.360  
   strikes, work stoppages, and lockouts  
   prohibited 47.64.140  
 Fish passage barriers  
   removal program 77.95.180  
 Flaggers  
   safety standards 49.17.350  
 Franchises on state highways  
   granting of, renewal procedure 47.44.020  
   notices of application for 47.44.010  
   permits for short distance facilities,  
   department powers and duties relating to  
   47.44.050  
 Freight mobility strategic investment program  
   and board Ch. 47.06A  
 Freight rail services  
   essential rail assistance account 47.76.250  
   federal rail policies, monitoring duties  
   47.76.350  
   planning and technical assistance duties  
   47.76.230  
   state rail freight program 47.76.210  
 Funds  
   advanced environmental mitigation revolving  
   account 47.12.340  
   advanced mitigation  
   site management 47.12.350  
 Hazardous structures at airports, marking of may  
   be required 47.68.340  
 Heavy haul industrial corridors  
   overweight sealed containers and vehicles  
   46.44.0915  
 High capacity transportation systems  
   funding of planning projects  
   departmental responsibilities 81.104.090  
   planning  
   expert review panel 81.104.110  
   independent system plan oversight  
   procedures 81.104.110  
   planning and implementation  
   role in 81.104.060  
   policy development  
   expansion of role, duties 81.104.020  
   statewide planning Ch. 47.06  
 High occupancy vehicle systems  
   survey of tax use 81.100.050  
 High-speed ground transportation

King Street station 47.79.110, 47.79.120,  
   47.79.130, 47.79.140, 47.79.150  
 High-speed ground transportation program  
   funding sources 47.79.030  
   goals 47.79.020  
   implementation 47.79.020  
   legislative declaration 47.79.010  
   prioritized projects 47.79.030  
   rail passenger facilities 47.79.050, 47.79.060,  
   47.79.070  
   rail passenger plan 47.79.040  
 Highway access management program  
   access control classification system  
   department to develop, adopt, and maintain  
   47.50.090  
   access permits  
   conditions may be imposed on permit  
   47.50.070  
   existing connections, when permit not  
   required 47.50.080  
   fees 47.50.050  
   modification or revocation of permit  
   47.50.080  
   nonconforming access permit, conditions  
   justifying 47.50.080  
   permit review process 47.50.060  
   required to make connection to highway  
   47.50.040  
   connections to state highway system  
   regulation of 47.50.030  
   definitions 47.50.020  
   legislative findings and policy 47.50.010  
 Highway and branches route signs and  
   designations  
   authority of department to establish 47.36.095  
   filing with secretary of state 47.36.097  
 Highway commissioners  
   prior assignments delegable 47.01.070  
   Highway infrastructure account 46.68.240  
   "Highway" references to be considered as  
   "transportation" 47.04.015  
 Highways  
   acquisition of property for  
   navigable waters and harbors  
   railroad track relocation 47.12.026  
   proceedings, precedence 47.12.044  
   state lands  
   compensation, determination of 47.12.023  
   procedure 47.12.023  
   acquisition of property of  
   navigable waters and harbors  
   easements for highways and ferry terminals  
   47.12.026  
   classification, periodic review and revision  
   47.05.021  
   construction, bidders' qualifying financial  
   information, confidential 47.28.075  
   construction or improvement  
   bids  
   withdrawal process 47.28.080  
   emergency closures by state patrol 47.48.031  
   franchises, notice of application, publication  
   duties 47.44.010  
   personal property, sale or lease of  
   proceeds placed in motor vehicle fund  
   47.12.066  
   to whom 47.12.066  
   public lands  
   uses for which acquisition is prohibited  
   47.12.029  
   rest areas, disposal systems  
   recreational vehicle, additional fee  
   46.16.063  
   roadside advertising signs, authorized  
   47.42.055  
   sanitary disposal systems, rest areas  
   RV account 46.68.170  
   specialized equipment, interstate travel by  
   size and weight criteria 46.44.101  
   state limited access facility through city, town,  
   or county, board of review to review plan,  
   secretary of transportation to appoint  
   certain members of 47.52.150

## TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF

- streets as state highways, speed, parking and traffic control devices 47.24.020
- surplus real property program 47.12.063
- Housing for employees, state-owned or leased availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040
- legislative intent 43.81.010
- I-90 completion bond issue—1979 act
  - administration and amount of bond sales 47.10.791
  - appropriation, expenditure limitation 47.10.799
  - charge against fuel tax revenues 47.10.798
  - excess funds, early retirement, authorized 47.10.796
  - excise taxes, pledge of 47.10.793
  - general obligation, declaration 47.10.793
  - issuance authorized, amount, limitations 47.10.790
  - legal investment for public funds 47.10.797
  - motor vehicle fund, priority of payment from 47.10.794
  - proceeds, deposit, use 47.10.792
  - repayment procedure 47.10.795
  - severability 47.10.800
- Improvements necessitated by planned economic development
  - procedures 43.160.074
- Improvements to existing state highway necessitated by economic growth
  - application process 47.01.280
- Indian tribes
  - airports
    - aid to 47.68.090
    - contracts with, authorized 47.68.090
    - federal aid 47.68.090
- Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15
- Interstate highways, category A, category C improvements—1981 act
  - bond proceeds, deposit, use 47.10.803
  - excess funds, use 47.10.807
  - general obligation statement, excise tax pledge 47.10.804
  - issuance authorized, amounts, limitations 47.10.801
  - legal investment for public funds 47.10.808
  - repayment funds, designation 47.10.805
  - repayment procedures, bond retirement fund 47.10.806
  - sales procedure, amounts, limitations 47.10.802
  - severability 47.10.811
  - subject and subsequent bonds equal charges against pledged fuel tax revenues 47.10.809
- Investigations and hearings
  - aircraft accidents 47.68.280
- Joint comprehensive commute trip reduction plan 70.94.551
- Latecomer fees 47.04.260
- Legislative declaration of purpose—1977 act 47.01.011
- Liberal construction—1977 act 47.98.090
- Limited access facilities, department powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.52
- Limited access highways 46.61.160
- Long-range needs studies
  - coordination with urban arterial board 47.01.240
  - nonurban needs data to be supplied 47.01.240
- Manette bridge authorized 47.20.570
- Marine vessel construction, maintenance, or repair contracts
  - security, alternate forms authorized in lieu of contractor's bond 39.08.100
- Milwaukee road corridor
  - cross-state trail 79A.05.115, 79A.05.120, 79A.05.125, 79A.05.130
- Minority and women's business enterprises construction and maintenance 47.28.050
- contracts 47.28.030
- contracts, bonds, deposits 47.28.090
- Miscellaneous transportation programs account 47.04.220
- Mobile home, special movement permit and decal 46.44.170
- Motor vehicle dealers or manufacturers, notice of bankruptcy proceedings, required 46.70.183
- Motor vehicle fund
  - counties
    - distribution of
      - formula for 46.68.122, 46.68.124
      - generally 46.68.120
    - distribution to cities, towns, and counties department duties 46.68.110
    - Puyallup tribal settlement account 46.68.210
  - Mt. St. Helens dredge spoils
    - revenues used for recreational purposes 47.04.230, 47.04.235
- Multimodal transportation
  - statewide planning Ch. 47.06
- Multimodal transportation programs
  - accounts
    - high-occupancy toll lanes operations 47.66.090
    - multimodal transportation 47.66.070
    - criteria for selection 47.66.040
    - grant programs examination 47.66.080
    - local matching funds 47.66.040
    - regional mobility grants 47.66.030
- Municipalities
  - airports
    - aid to 47.68.090
    - contracts with authorized 47.68.090
    - federal aid 47.68.090
  - Naming and renaming facilities 47.01.420
- Navigation canals
  - canal, defined 47.72.060
  - powers and duties 47.72.050
  - purpose 47.72.010
  - successor to canal commission 47.72.050
- Obstructions on highway right of way,
  - department powers and duties relating to the removal thereof Ch. 47.32
- Offices maintained at state capital 43.17.050
- On-site state-owned or leased living facilities
  - availability, conditions 43.81.020, 43.81.030, 43.81.040
  - legislative declaration 43.81.010
- Operation of airports, contracting or leasing facilities authorized 47.68.130
- Park and ride lots
  - regulations governing 46.61.577
- Parking facilities
  - use and control of 46.61.577
- Pavement marking standards for arterials in urbanized areas
  - duty to adopt 47.36.280
- Pest control
  - integrated pest management Ch. 17.15
- Planning
  - statewide transportation planning Ch. 47.06
- Port districts
  - toll facilities, contracts for money, services and materials 53.34.180
- Powers and duties
  - contract provisions 47.01.260
  - contracting without bid or bond, when 47.01.210
  - highways, bridges, and structures, construction, maintenance 47.01.260
- Predecessor agencies
  - bonds, continuation of obligation 47.04.150
- Priority programming system
  - ten year plans
    - contents and objectives 47.05.030
    - demand modeling tools 47.05.035
- Projects
  - environmental review 47.01.290, 47.01.300, 47.01.305
- Public transportation
  - department authorized to secure federal funds via agreements 47.04.170
- Public transportation systems
  - annual report on system development, duties 35.58.2796
  - special transportation needs, application for funding 47.01.450
- Public works projects, commission may expend highway funds to cooperate in 47.08.070
- Public-private transportation initiatives
  - confidentiality of user information 47.04.240
- Public-private transportation initiatives program Ch. 47.46
- Puget Sound ferry system, department powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.60
- Purchase of bridges or ferries by toll bridge authority, commission powers and duties relating to 47.56.050
- Radioactive or hazardous cargo, placarded transportation of
  - duties relating to 47.01.270
- Rail freight service
  - produce railcar pool
    - definition 47.76.410
    - department authority 47.76.420
    - findings and intent 47.76.400
    - funding 47.76.430
    - management 47.76.440
    - produce railcar pool account 47.76.450
- Rail freight services
  - eminent domain, exemptions 47.76.330
  - legislative findings 47.76.200
  - rent or lease of lands 47.76.310
  - sale of property at public auction 47.76.320
  - sale or lease of property for other use, conditions 47.76.290
  - sale or lease of property for rail service use 47.76.280
  - state rail plan 47.76.220
  - transfer of property to governmental entities 47.76.300
- Rail passenger plan 47.79.040
- Rail passengers, intercity service facilities 47.79.050, 47.79.060, 47.79.070
- Rail services
  - preservation program 47.76.240
- Rail transportation
  - department authorized to secure federal funds via agreements 47.04.170
- Real property
  - exchange of, procedure, conveyance 47.12.287
  - sale of, procedure 47.56.254
  - proceeds 47.12.283
- Records, informalities, effect 36.75.100
- Recreational trails systems, participation in 79A.35.120
- Recreational vehicle sanitary disposal systems
  - designation 47.38.050
  - fee adjustments 47.01.460
  - RV account, motor vehicle fund 46.68.170
- Regional transportation
  - statewide planning Ch. 47.06
- Regional transportation planning organizations
  - duties of department 47.80.070
  - electric vehicle infrastructure 47.80.090
- Reports
  - violations of aeronautic laws, report to federal agencies or other states 47.68.330
- Reports to governor and legislature
  - operational activities 47.01.141
  - recommendations for future operations 47.01.141
  - summary of proposed construction 47.01.141
- Ride sharing grant program 70.94.996
- Right of entry 47.01.170
- Right of way donations for transportation
  - improvements
    - advertising signs on donated parcels 47.14.040
    - credit against district assessment 47.14.030
    - definitions 47.14.020
    - department duties 47.14.050
    - intent 47.14.010
- Roads
  - defined

- highway purposes 47.04.020
- Roadside improvement and beautification, department powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.40
- Rules and regulations 43.17.060
  - rest areas, adoption of 47.38.010
  - standards concerning aeronautics 47.68.210
- Rural arterial program
  - coordination with county projects 36.79.100
  - responsibilities 36.79.070
- RV account, motor vehicle fund
  - sanitary disposal systems, rest areas 46.68.170
- Safe routes to school program
  - establishment, purpose 47.04.300
- Salmon recovery and habitat restoration, duties Ch. 77.85
- Scenic and recreational highways
  - development 47.39.030
- Scenic byways, designation Ch. 47.39
- Seattle-Tacoma-Everett facility, commission powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.10
- Secretary
  - advisory councils
    - appointment 47.01.091
    - expenses 47.01.091
  - aircraft dealers licensing, duties 14.20.020, 14.20.030, 14.20.040, 14.20.050, 14.20.060, 14.20.070, 14.20.080, 14.20.090, 14.20.100
  - appointment of 43.17.020, 47.01.041
  - authority 47.01.101
  - certification of abandonment 36.75.090
  - chief assistant secretary 43.17.040
  - conveyance to county roads, procedure 36.75.090
  - duties 47.01.101
  - removal 47.01.041
  - reports, annual, county highway operations 36.75.260
  - salary 47.01.041
  - speed limits
    - auto stages, notice, effective date 46.61.405, 46.61.410
    - highways, increases 46.61.410
    - increase of 46.61.410
    - lowering of maximums 46.61.405
    - speed restrictions, decreases by 46.61.405
  - state aid engineer, state design standards committee 35.78.020
  - traffic safety commission, member of 43.59.030
  - vacancy 43.17.040
- Severability—1977 act 47.98.080
- Severance and sale of timber and other personalty from highway lands, disposition of proceeds 47.12.140
- Skills bank, transportation professionals 47.01.321
- Special needs transportation services
  - coordination Ch. 47.06B
  - funding, application for 47.01.450
- State airways system 47.68.170
- State boundary toll bridges, authority may enter into agreements for feasibility study of 47.56.042
- State route 520, Alaskan Way viaduct, Seattle Seawall
  - improvements, requirements 47.01.380, 47.01.390, 47.01.400, 47.01.405, 47.01.406, 47.01.408, 47.01.410, 47.01.412, 47.01.415, 47.01.417
- State route 99 Alaskan Way viaduct replacement project
  - deep bore tunnel option 47.01.402
- State route 520 improvements
  - corridor projects 47.01.418
    - bridge replacement program, work groups 47.56.870
    - state route 520 corridor account 47.56.875
    - toll authorization, revenue, and rate schedule 47.56.870
  - work group, subgroups 47.01.418
  - state route 520 improvements
    - corridor projects
      - state route number 520 civil penalties account 47.56.876
    - Statewide transportation planning 47.06.010
      - annual per capita vehicle miles, reduction 47.01.440
      - aviation plan 47.06.060
      - bicycle transportation and pedestrian walkways plan 47.06.100
      - department role 47.06.020
      - facilities, state-owned facilities component 47.06.050
      - facilities and services, standards 47.06.140
      - freight mobility plan 47.06.045
      - freight rail plan 47.06.080
      - high capacity transportation, role of department 47.06.120
      - intercity passenger rail plan 47.06.090
      - marine ports and navigation plan 47.06.070
      - multimodal transportation plan 47.06.040, 47.06.043
      - policy goals, intent 47.04.280
      - public transportation plan 47.06.110
      - regional transportation, role of department 47.06.120
      - studies, cost benefit analysis 47.06.130
    - Storm water treatment facilities
      - highway construction projects, planning 90.03.540
    - Street projects
      - construction or improvements, prerequisite to property development
        - alternative financing methods 35.72.050
    - Streets as state highway, speed, parking and traffic control devices subject to approval of department of transportation 47.24.020
    - Subpoenas, power to issue 47.68.280
    - Surplus property
      - inventory of real property suitable for affordable housing 47.12.064
      - surplus real property program 47.12.063
    - Tacoma Narrows bridge as part of primary state highway, department duties relating to 47.56.270
    - Tire chain installation
      - permits to install 47.04.270
    - Toll bridges
      - authority 47.01.070, 47.56.785
      - construction and financing procedure 47.56.140
      - credit permits for vehicular traffic on authorized 47.56.247
      - cash deposit bond requirement 47.56.248
      - electronic toll collection and photo toll systems 47.56.795
      - employees subject to civil service 47.64.290
      - granting of franchises on authorized 47.56.256
      - improvement of existing bridge and construction of new bridge as single project, department powers and duties relating to Ch. 47.58
      - Interstate 90 floating bridge toll, federal authorization 47.56.790
      - liquidation of accounts 47.56.256
      - permits, leases and licenses to governmental entities to use facilities authorized 47.56.253
      - sale of property
        - execution, delivery of deed 47.56.255
        - transfer of surplus sums 47.56.242
    - Toll facilities
      - authority may construct and operate
        - limitation on when toll road 47.56.075
      - bridges
        - payment of construction costs 47.56.120
        - right of way, acquisition of publicly owned property, compensation 47.56.100
        - right of way acquisition, authorized 47.56.090
        - created after July 1, 2008 47.56.805, 47.56.810, 47.56.820, 47.56.830, 47.56.840, 47.56.850, 47.56.860
  - electronic toll collection and photo toll systems 47.56.795
  - local government contributions 47.56.250
  - powers and duties of department Ch. 47.56
  - public agencies
    - providing services 53.34.180
  - state route 520 corridor
    - bridge replacement program, work groups 47.56.870
    - state route 520 corridor account 47.56.875
    - state route number 520 civil penalties account 47.56.876
    - toll authorization, revenue, and rate schedule 47.56.870
  - transportation commission, report to legislature on toll rate increases and decreases 47.56.855
  - tunnels
    - construction, operation 47.56.070
  - Toll roads
    - authority grant of concessions on limited 47.56.077
    - department of transportation to approve plans and specifications for 47.56.070
  - Tort claims against department
    - attorney general's report 43.10.101
  - Traffic control devices
    - railroad-highway grade crossings, commission may erect 47.36.080
  - Trails and paths, duties concerning 47.30.060
  - Transfer of powers, duties, functions
    - aeronautics commission 47.01.031
    - board of pilotage commissioners 47.01.031
    - canal commission 47.01.031
    - department of highways 47.01.031
    - director of aeronautics 47.01.031
    - director of highways 47.01.031
    - highway commission 47.01.031
    - planning and community affairs agency 47.01.031
    - toll bridge authority 47.01.031
  - Transfers of airport facilities from federal government to the state, establishment of required accounts or administrative procedures authorized 47.68.185
  - Transit mobility, office of
    - establishment 47.01.330
    - local and regional transportation goals, review 47.01.340
  - Transportation commission
    - budget proposal 47.01.061
    - composition 47.01.051
    - consultants, state officials designated as 47.01.250
    - created 47.01.051
    - functions, powers, duties 47.01.071
    - jurisdictional transfers
      - petitions requesting changes in state highway system, receiving 47.01.425
    - meetings 47.01.061
    - members
      - appointment 47.01.051
      - compensation 47.01.061
      - expenses 47.01.061
      - terms 47.01.051
    - municipal transportation feasibility study, duties 35.58.2712
    - policy development 47.01.075
    - procedure 47.01.061
    - report to legislature on toll rate increases and decreases 47.56.855
    - restrictions on toll revenue 47.56.850
    - state tolling authority, designation as 47.56.850
    - toll facilities, powers and duties Ch. 47.56
  - Transportation equipment fund
    - created 47.08.120
  - Tribal highway cooperative agreement
    - 47.20.710, 47.20.715, 47.20.720, 47.20.725, 47.20.730, 47.20.735
  - Twenty-four hour headlight policy on state highways at request of city or county 47.04.180

## TRANSPORTATION BENEFIT AREAS

United States survey markers, department to aid in restoration of 47.36.010

University of Washington campus approach highway, powers and duties relating to 47.20.590, 47.20.600, 47.20.605, 47.20.610, 47.20.620, 47.20.630, 47.20.635

Urban public transportation systems declaration of public policy 47.04.083 definition 47.04.082 highway funds may be expended for 47.08.070 participation in 47.04.081

Vehicles with movable tracks, department to issue permits for movement 46.37.420

Veteran-owned businesses contracts 47.28.030

Veterans, wounded combat veterans internship program 47.01.430

Washington State University stadium highway, powers and duties relating to 47.20.580, 47.20.600, 47.20.605, 47.20.610, 47.20.620, 47.20.630

Zoning authority unaffected by 47.68.110

**TRANSPORTATION BENEFIT AREAS (See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS, subtitle Public transportation benefit areas)**

**TRANSPORTATION BENEFIT DISTRICTS**

Authority to establish, cities 35.21.225

Bond retirement 36.73.060

Bonds 36.73.070, 36.73.080, 36.73.090, 36.73.100

Definitions 36.73.015

Eminent domain 36.73.130

Establishment, county or city 36.73.020

Fees on land development 36.73.120

Funding authority 36.73.150

Gifts and grants 36.73.110

Hearing to establish, modify, or dissolve 36.73.050

Improvement projects completion, termination of operations 36.73.170 material change policy 36.73.160

Improvements ownership of 36.73.020 supplemental transportation improvements 36.73.180

Intent 36.73.010

Local improvement district formation authorized 36.73.080

Local sales and use tax 82.14.0455

Powers 36.73.040

Property tax levy authority 36.73.060

Street and highway improvements contract authority 36.73.140 reimbursement contracts 36.73.140

Vehicle tolls 47.56.078

Voter approval required taxes, fees, charges, tolls 36.73.065

**TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION (See TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Transportation commission)**

**TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES; UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION)**

Accidents investigations and examinations by commission 81.04.460 notice to commission 81.04.460

Accounts access of commission to 81.04.090 depreciation and retirement accounts 81.04.350 forms 81.04.090 inspection by commission authorized 81.04.070 merchandise accounts to be kept separate 81.04.270

out-of-state records and accounts, power of commission to require production of 81.04.100

Actions conclusiveness of orders and rules in actions between private parties and public service companies 81.04.410 findings of commission prima facie correct 81.04.430 intervention by commission where rule or order involved, notice to commission, judgment void if not notified 81.04.420 limitations upon damages 81.04.235 overcharges 81.04.235 summary proceedings in superior court appeals to supreme court or court of appeals 81.04.260 attorney general, duties 81.04.260 injunction 81.04.260 joinder of parties 81.04.260 mandamus 81.04.260 when deemed to accrue 81.04.236

Actions to recover penalties, disposition of penalties to state general fund 81.04.400

Affiliated interests contracts or arrangements with continuing control of commission 81.16.050 filing requirements 81.16.020 definitions 81.16.010 filing requirements 81.16.020 payments to continuing control of commission 81.16.050 court review of orders 81.16.090 disallowed 81.16.070 enforcement of orders as to by superior court 81.16.080 nonapproved 81.16.060 proof of reasonableness, what constitutes 81.16.040 reasonableness must be proved 81.16.030 summary orders as to nonapproved or disallowed payments 81.16.060, 81.16.070

Alcohol and controlled substance testing program 81.04.530

Apparel, purchase of as condition of employment prohibited, penalty 81.40.060

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals court action on overcharges 81.04.240

Appellate review of superior court judgments 81.04.260

Appraisal costs of assessed to public service companies 81.20.020 collection 81.20.030 disposition to public service revolving fund 81.20.020 interest on unpaid cost assessment 81.20.030 limitation upon 81.20.020 payment of 81.20.020 frequency limitations upon making 81.20.060 necessity of, conclusiveness of commission's determination of necessity 81.20.040 order of commission not subject to review 81.20.050

Auto transportation companies accidents investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290 notice to commission 81.28.280 application of chapter restricted 81.68.015 authority of commission to regulate 81.68.030 certificate of convenience and necessity assignment, permission of commission required 81.68.040 fees 81.24.020 filing 81.68.050 issuance, powers of commission 81.68.040 issuance when area already served 81.68.040 required 81.68.040

sale of, permission of commission required 81.68.040 suspension, amendment or revocation, power of commission 81.68.030 temporary certificates 81.68.046 terms and conditions upon issuance 81.68.040 transfer of, permission of commission required 81.68.040 certificate requirement 81.70.220

collisions investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290 notice to commission 81.28.280 compliance with chapter required 81.68.020 definitions 81.68.010 federal authority and registration 81.68.100 filing fees 81.68.050 insurance requirements 81.68.060, 81.68.065 penalty for violations 81.68.080 regulation by commission 81.68.030 scope of chapter 81.68.090 self-insurers 81.68.065 surety bond requirements 81.68.060, 81.68.065 wrecks investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290 notice to commission 81.28.280

Automobile transporters, maximum height for 46.44.020

Budgets of expenditures authority of commission to regulate and control 81.04.300 emergency expenditures 81.04.330 examinations by commission 81.04.310 filing of 81.04.300 investigation by commission 81.04.310 objection or rejection by commission 81.04.310 orders of commission as to 81.04.310 publication by commission, withholding of 81.04.320 rejected items, effect 81.04.330 rules and regulations of commission as to 81.04.320 supplementary budgets 81.04.300

Bulk foods intrastate transportation 69.04.950, 69.04.955, 69.04.960, 69.04.965, 69.04.970, 69.04.975, 69.04.980

Business conducted without approval, procedure by commission 81.04.510

Canals eminent domain authority 81.36.010 county roads, against, relocating expenses 81.36.010 highways, against, relocating expenses 81.36.010 power of 81.36.010 school lands, against 81.36.010 shorelands, against 81.36.010 state granted lands, against 81.36.010 tidelands, against 81.36.010 university lands, against 81.36.010 right of entry, authority 81.36.020 Commission to regulate may be established Const. Art. 12 § 18

Common carriers accidents investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290 notice to commission 81.28.280 actions against rates and charges, collection of overcharges, time limitation on action 81.28.270 rebates, discounts and refunds, action to collect treble damages 81.28.220 recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030

advances for freight, transportation, etc., See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements

baggage  
liability 81.29.020  
limitations upon amounts recoverable 81.29.050

bills of lading  
delivery of goods without taking or canceling bill of lading 22.32.050  
falsifications to assist or obtain transportation at rates less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
fictitious, penalty 22.32.020  
recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030

bills of lading, See also BILLS OF LADING

bomb threats 9.61.160

collisions  
investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290  
notice to commission 81.28.280

crimes relating to, liability provisions, penalty for violations 81.29.040

damages  
falsification or fraud to obtain transportation at rates less than established 81.28.220  
rebating or discounting 81.28.220  
defined 81.04.010  
discounting prohibited, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

discrimination  
prohibited 81.28.180  
duplicate receipts, not marking as 22.32.040

equipment and facilities  
adequate and safe required 81.28.010  
improvement in, commission may order 81.28.240, 81.44.010  
unsafe or defective, correction, reduction in speed or suspension of trains may be ordered 81.44.020

falsification or fraud  
assisting or obtaining transportation rates at less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

damage payments 81.28.210

shipment of property prohibited to be transported, use of false representation to obtain, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

filings  
contracts or agreements with other common carriers 81.28.060  
rates and charges  
changes 81.28.050  
contracts or agreements with other common carriers 81.28.060  
joint rates 81.28.040  
schedule 81.28.040

fraudulent tampering with goods 22.32.030

freight brokers  
requirements for conducting business 81.80.430

freight forwarders  
requirements for conducting business 81.80.430

household goods, carriage of  
estimate of charges, penalty when actual charges exceed estimate by more than allowed margin 81.80.132  
notice by carrier when permit canceled 81.80.280  
permit requirement 81.80.075  
industrial insurance 51.12.090  
insurance, blanket disability, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance

legislative control, subject to Const. Art. 12 § 13

liability  
baggage

limitations upon amounts recoverable 81.29.050

bills of lading  
recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030  
which carrier liable, how determined 81.29.030

claims 81.29.020

criminal penalty for violations 81.29.040

definition of common carrier 81.29.010

receipts  
recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030

recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030

routing of freight violations 81.28.030

loading and unloading, prompt service required 81.28.020

promptness in receiving and transporting required 81.28.020

purchase or condemnation of, metropolitan municipal corporations 35.58.250

rates and charges  
action to collect treble damages for rebates, discounts, refunds, etc., limitation upon, penalties to public service revolving fund 81.28.220  
authority of commission to fix 81.28.230  
changes  
filing 81.28.050  
notice required 81.28.050  
publication 81.28.050  
contracts or agreements with other common carriers, filing 81.28.060

determination of rates of carriers by commission, hearing, considerations 81.04.250

discrimination prohibited 81.28.180, Const. Art. 12 § 15

falsifications in assisting or obtaining transportation rates at less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

free passes  
grant of to state officers prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 20  
public officers forbidden to accept Const. Art. 2 § 39

interstate  
investigation by commission 81.28.250

joint rates  
filing 81.28.040  
schedule 81.28.040

limitation of action for collection of 81.28.270

longer haul at less than shorter haul prohibited, exception 81.28.200

published rates  
falsifications to assist or obtain transportation at rates less than, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
to be charged, exceptions 81.28.080

reasonableness 81.28.010

schedules  
contents and requirements 81.28.040  
filing 81.28.040  
form 81.28.040  
inspection 81.28.040  
joint rates 81.28.040  
notices 81.28.040  
public inspection 81.28.040  
unreasonable preferences prohibited 81.28.190

rebating prohibited, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

receipts  
delivery of goods without taking or canceling receipt 22.32.050  
duplicate receipts, not marking as 22.32.040

falsifications to assist or obtain transportation at rates less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

fictitious, penalty 22.32.020

recovery of delivering or issuing carrier against other carrier 81.29.030

refusing to issue, penalty 22.32.010

routing of freight  
damages 81.28.030  
duty as to promptness 81.28.030

rules and regulations, reasonableness 81.28.010

services  
authority of commission to order improvement in 81.28.240  
reasonableness 81.28.010  
subject to legislative control Const. Art. 12 § 13

unreasonable preferences prohibited 81.28.190

weight falsifications to assist or obtain transportation at rates less than established, treble damages 81.28.210, 81.28.220

wrecks  
investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290  
notice to commission 81.28.280

Commutation tickets, carrier may grant at special rates Const. Art. 12 § 15

Complaints 81.04.110, 81.04.235

Construction, release or waiver of rights, penalties, or forfeitures, title not construed as 81.04.470

Contracts, breach of, boats and vessels 60.36.060

Controlled substance and alcohol testing program 81.04.530

Copies of orders, rules and regulations, etc.  
admissibility in evidence 81.04.450  
fees for 81.04.450  
publication 81.04.450

Corporation, defined 81.04.010

Crimes relating to, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Violations

Damages, liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violation of law, order, or rule 81.04.440

Definitions 81.04.010

Disabilities, persons with, and elderly persons, transportation services Ch. 81.66

Discrimination prohibited, penalty 81.80.230

Earnings in excess of reasonable return, consideration in fixing rates 81.04.360

Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, transportation services Ch. 81.66

Employees, shelters must be provided, penalty 81.40.080

Evidence, copies of orders, rules and regulations, admissibility in evidence 81.04.450

Examinations  
accidents by commission 81.04.460  
budgets of expenditures by commission 81.04.310  
officers and employees of public service companies 81.04.070

Excursion and commutation tickets may be issued Const. Art. 12 § 15

Excursion service companies  
certificate or registration requirement 81.70.220  
certificate to operate 81.70.360

Express companies  
defined 81.04.010  
railroads to grant transportation equally to all Const. Art. 12 § 21

Fees  
delinquent payments 81.24.075  
gross operating revenue based  
amount of fees 81.24.010  
decrease of for certain companies 81.24.010  
disposition to public service revolving fund 81.24.070  
failure to pay, penalty 81.24.080  
fees to approximate regulation costs 81.24.050

## TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

finances and penalties for failure to pay deposited in public service revolving fund 81.24.080  
records of costs, fees based upon 81.24.060  
statement as to, filing 81.24.010  
Fees, fines, penalties, forfeitures, state law violations, justice courts, remittance of 81.24.080  
Ferries, commercial defined 81.04.010  
fees 81.24.030  
gross operating revenue statement, filing of 81.24.030  
Filings  
affiliating interests, filing of contract or arrangement with commission 81.16.020  
budgets of expenditures 81.04.300  
gross operating revenue statement 81.24.010  
Franchises  
disposal without authorization void 81.12.030  
transfer without authorization prohibited 81.12.020  
Freight brokers  
requirements for conducting business 81.80.430  
Freight forwarders  
requirements for conducting business 81.80.430  
Garbage and refuse collection companies, See GARBAGE AND REFUSE COLLECTION COMPANIES  
Hearings 81.04.110  
findings of commission 81.04.120  
increase of rates and charges, burden of proof 81.04.130  
order of commission 81.04.120  
record of proceedings 81.04.120  
service of order 81.04.120  
transcript of testimony 81.04.120  
Intervention by commission where rule or order involved, judgment void if not notified 81.04.420  
Investigation companies, costs of assessed to public service companies 81.20.020  
Investigations  
accidents by commission 81.04.460  
budgets of expenditures by commission 81.04.310  
cost of  
interest on unpaid cost assessment 81.20.030  
costs of  
collection 81.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund 81.20.020  
limitation upon 81.20.020  
payment of 81.20.020  
frequency limitations upon making 81.20.060  
necessity of, conclusiveness of commission's determination of necessity 81.20.040  
order of commission not subject to review 81.20.050  
Labor liens  
company laborer, lien on company franchise, earnings, property Ch. 60.32  
Labor liens, See also LIENS, subtitle Franchises, earnings, property of certain companies, laborers' lien on  
Legal messengers  
exempt from motor freight carrier law 81.80.040  
Lights or signals  
tampering with prohibited, penalty 88.08.020  
Limitations of action against  
damages 81.04.235  
overcharges 81.04.235  
Motor freight carriers  
abandonment of operation, notification to commission and return of identification cab cards 81.80.270  
accidents  
investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290  
notice to commission 81.28.280

acquisition of control over carrier without permission of commission void 81.80.270  
classification or grouping of carriers  
authority of commission as to 81.80.120  
operation in more than one class prohibited 81.80.260  
regulatory powers of commission 81.80.130, 81.80.140  
collisions  
investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290  
notice to commission 81.28.280  
combination of services, segregation of transportation service 81.80.060  
combinations to control carrier void without permission of commission 81.80.270  
common carriers  
classification of 81.80.120  
regulatory powers of commission over 81.80.130  
compliance with chapter required 81.80.050  
consignee  
subrogation of carrier to rights of 81.80.250  
surety bond to protect, subrogation rights of carrier 81.80.250  
contract carriers  
classification of 81.80.120  
regulatory powers of commission over 81.80.140  
contracts for motor carrier transportation agreement to indemnify against liability for negligence 4.24.115  
control acquisition over carrier without permission of commission void 81.80.270  
controlled substance and alcohol testing 46.32.100  
crimes relating to  
rebating or discrimination as to tariffs 81.80.230  
seeking to acquire or divest control of permit while party to a transaction involving permit holder 81.80.270  
unlawful advertising by nonpermit holders or exempt carriers 81.80.355  
declaration of policy 81.80.020  
definitions 81.80.010  
deposits of security requirements 81.80.190, 81.80.200  
employees, hours of labor 81.80.211  
enforcement of chapter 81.80.330  
exempt vehicles 81.80.010, 81.80.040  
advertising violations 81.80.355  
defined 81.80.010  
motor vehicle transporters' licensing 46.76.010  
transportation for compensation by prohibited 81.80.260  
farm vehicles exempted from laws regulating 81.80.040  
federal authority and registration 81.77.200, 81.80.371  
fees  
payments 81.80.321  
fees imposed under chapter  
contest of, procedure to seek refund 81.80.115  
refund petitions, rule-making authority regarding the handling of 81.80.115  
hours of labor of employees 81.80.211  
household goods carriers not exempted from laws regulating 81.80.040  
identification plates  
ceasing of operations or abandonment, return of identification plates required 81.80.270  
insurance requirements 81.80.190, 81.80.200  
liability insurance, governed exclusively by chapter 81.80 RCW 81.80.195  
interstate and foreign commerce  
application of chapter to 81.80.370  
interurban transportation vehicles exempted from laws regulating 81.80.040  
legal messengers exempt from motor freight carrier law 81.80.040

marking requirements 81.80.305  
exempt vehicles 81.80.305  
nonprofit consolidated shipping associations, exempt from regulation 81.80.045  
penalties for violations  
general statute invoked 81.80.360  
permits  
alteration or amendment by commission, grounds, procedure 81.80.280  
application  
contents 81.80.080  
filing fees 81.80.090  
form 81.80.090  
hearings held in operating area 81.80.345  
renewal limitations 81.80.110  
assignment 81.80.270  
cancellation by commission, grounds, procedure 81.80.280  
ceasing of operations or abandonment of permit, return of identification plates 81.80.270  
contents 81.80.100  
deposit of security as condition of granting 81.80.200  
form 81.80.100  
insurance as condition of granting 81.80.200  
notice by household goods carrier when canceled 81.80.280  
revocability 81.80.270  
temporary 81.80.170  
terms and conditions may be attached to 81.80.200  
transfer of 81.80.270  
policy declaration 81.80.020  
private carrier, defined 81.80.010  
rates and charges  
approval of filed rates 81.80.130, 81.80.140  
combination of services, segregation of transportation service 81.80.060  
filed rates must be charged 81.80.220  
limitation of action for collection of 81.28.270  
rebating or discrimination prohibited, penalty 81.80.230  
refunding prohibited 81.80.220  
regulatory powers of commission as to 81.80.130, 81.80.140  
rebating prohibited, penalty 81.80.230  
recyclable materials collection and transportation 81.80.470  
regulatory fees  
payments 81.80.321  
rights or privileges for compensatory services 81.80.372  
rules and regulations  
authority of commission to prescribe 81.80.290  
copy mailed to permittees 81.80.290  
powers of commission to make 81.80.130, 81.80.140  
security deposit requirements 81.80.190, 81.80.200  
segregation of transportation services where combination of services 81.80.060  
service, limiting service to profitable trips prohibited 81.80.220  
shippers  
subrogation of carrier to rights of 81.80.250  
surety bond to protect, subrogation rights of carrier 81.80.250  
stock acquisition to control carrier void without permission of commission 81.80.270  
subrogation rights of carrier 81.80.250  
surety bond to protect shippers and consignees, subrogation rights of carrier 81.80.250  
tariffs  
amendments to 81.80.150  
compilation of 81.80.150  
contents of 81.80.150  
filed rates must be charged 81.80.220  
filing of 81.80.150

limiting service to profitable trips prohibited 81.80.220  
 publication 81.80.150  
 rebating or discrimination prohibited, penalty 81.80.230  
 revisions of 81.80.150  
 sale of 81.80.150  
 scope of 81.80.150  
 taxation  
 allocation of gross receipts 35.21.840  
 formula for 35.21.845  
 limitation, exceptions 35.21.850  
 towing vehicles exempted 81.80.040  
 transactions involving permit holder, unlawful to seek to acquire or divest control of permit at same time 81.80.270  
 transfer of decedent's interest, temporary continuance of operations 81.80.272  
 transfer of on dissolution of partnership 81.80.270, 81.80.272  
 urban transportation vehicles exempted 81.80.040  
 water carrying vehicles exempted 81.80.040  
 wreckers exempted 81.80.040  
 wrecks  
 investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290  
 notice to commission 81.28.280  
 Moving companies  
 advertisements, contents 81.80.357  
 Notices  
 accidents, notice to commission 81.04.460  
 Oil and gas pipeline companies Ch. 81.88  
 pipeline safety fee 81.24.090  
 Operations conducted without approval, procedure by commission 81.04.510  
 Orders  
 admissibility in evidence 81.04.450  
 conclusiveness in actions between private parties and public service companies 81.04.410  
 copies, fees for 81.04.450  
 findings of commission prima facie correct 81.04.430  
 following hearing 81.04.120  
 effective date 81.04.120  
 extension of time 81.04.120  
 service of 81.04.120  
 intervention by commission where rule or order involved, notice to commission, judgment void if not notified 81.04.420  
 joint action, apportionment of costs 81.04.140  
 liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violations of order 81.04.440  
 public service company complaining against another public service company, power of commission to make order to correct abuse if any 81.04.110  
 publication 81.04.450  
 suspension of rate or charge changes 81.04.130  
 violation of orders, rules or requirements of commission, penalty 81.04.380, 81.04.385  
 Passenger charter carriers  
 business affected with public interest 81.70.010  
 cancellation, suspension, revocation of certificate 81.70.250, 81.70.260  
 certificate or registration requirement 81.70.220  
 certificate required 81.70.230  
 commission duties, scope, authority 81.70.270  
 definitions 81.70.020  
 exclusions 81.70.030  
 federal authority and registration 81.70.370  
 fees 81.70.320  
 insurance or bond required 81.70.280  
 interstate foreign carriers 81.70.340  
 purpose 81.70.010  
 regulatory fee, annual 81.70.350  
 self-insurers 81.70.290  
 transfer, etc. of certificate restricted 81.70.240

unlawful operation with invalid certificate or registration 81.70.260  
 vehicle identification 81.70.330  
 Passes not to be granted public officers Const. Art. 12 § 20  
 Penalties, cumulative fees 81.04.470  
 Person, defined 81.04.010  
 Persons with special transportation needs, services Ch. 81.66  
 Pipeline transporters, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Gas and oil pipeline transporters  
 Property transfers or sales, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Transfers of property  
 Public service companies  
 accidents  
 investigations and examinations by commission 81.04.460  
 notice to commission 81.04.460  
 accounts  
 depreciation and retirement accounts 81.04.350  
 inspection by commission authorized 81.04.070  
 merchandise accounts to be kept separate 81.04.270  
 actions  
 conclusiveness of order or rule in actions between private parties and public service companies 81.04.410  
 findings of commission prima facie correct 81.04.430  
 intervention by commission where rule or order involved, notice to commission, judgment void if not notified 81.04.420  
 affiliated interests  
 contracts or arrangements with approval considerations  
 continuing control of commission 81.16.050  
 definitions 81.16.010  
 filing required 81.16.020  
 filing requirements 81.16.020  
 nonapproved 81.16.060  
 payments to  
 continuing control of commission 81.16.050  
 court review of orders 81.16.090  
 disallowed 81.16.070  
 enforcement of orders as to by superior court 81.16.080  
 proof of reasonableness, what constitutes 81.16.040  
 reasonableness must be proved 81.16.030  
 summary orders as to nonapproved or disallowed payments 81.16.060, 81.16.070  
 appraisal  
 costs of  
 assessed to public service companies 81.20.020  
 collection 81.20.030  
 disposition to public service revolving fund 81.20.020  
 interest on unpaid cost assessment 81.20.030  
 limitation upon 81.20.020  
 payment of 81.20.020  
 frequency limitations upon making 81.20.060  
 necessity of, conclusiveness of commission's determination of necessity 81.20.040  
 order of commission not subject to review 81.20.050  
 budgets of expenditures  
 authority of commission to regulate and control 81.04.300  
 emergency expenditures 81.04.330  
 examinations by commission 81.04.310  
 filing of 81.04.300  
 investigations by commission 81.04.310

objection or rejection by commission 81.04.310  
 orders of commission as to 81.04.310  
 publication by commission, withholding of 81.04.320  
 rejected items, effect 81.04.330  
 rules and regulations of commission as to 81.04.320  
 supplementary budgets 81.04.300  
 complaints 81.04.110  
 damages, liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violations of law, order, or rule 81.04.440  
 defined 81.04.010, 81.16.010  
 as to  
 affiliated interests 81.16.010  
 investigations 81.20.010  
 issuance of stocks and securities 81.08.010  
 securities regulations 81.08.010  
 transfers of property 81.12.010  
 earnings in excess of reasonable return, consideration in fixing rates 81.04.360  
 examinations, officers and employees 81.04.070  
 fees  
 delinquent payments 81.24.075  
 gross operating revenue based amount of fees 81.24.010  
 decrease of for certain companies 81.24.010  
 disposition to public service revolving fund 81.24.070  
 failure to pay, penalty 81.24.080  
 fees to approximate regulation costs 81.24.050  
 fines and penalties for failure to pay, deposited in public service revolving fund 81.24.080  
 records of costs fees based upon 81.24.060  
 statement as to, filing 81.24.010  
 filing gross operating revenue statement 81.24.010  
 franchises  
 disposal without authorization void 81.12.030  
 transfer without authorization prohibited 81.12.020  
 hearings 81.04.110  
 investigations  
 costs of  
 assessed to public service companies 81.20.020  
 collection 81.20.030  
 disposition to public service revolving fund 81.20.020  
 interest on unpaid cost assessment 81.20.030  
 limitation upon 81.20.020  
 payment of 81.20.020  
 frequency limitations upon making 81.20.060  
 necessity of, conclusiveness of commission's determination of necessity 81.20.040  
 order of commission not subject to review 81.20.050  
 orders  
 conclusiveness in actions between private parties and public service companies 81.04.410  
 findings of commission prima facie correct 81.04.430  
 intervention by commission where rule or order involved in action, notice to commission, judgment void if not notified 81.04.420  
 public service company complaining against another public service company, power of commission to make order to correct abuse if any 81.04.110  
 rates and charges

## TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

- determination of rates of carriers by commission, hearing, considerations 81.04.250
  - earnings in excess of reasonable return, consideration in fixing rates 81.04.360
  - filing of 81.04.130
  - hearing upon 81.04.130
  - increase of, burden of proof 81.04.130
  - merchandising capital or expenses not to be considered in determining 81.04.270
  - overcharges
    - action upon
      - court procedure 81.04.240
      - when deemed to accrue 81.04.236
    - limitation of actions for 81.04.235
    - refund of 81.04.230
    - reparations 81.04.220
  - payments to affiliated interests not to be allowed in determining if nonapproved or disallowed 81.16.060, 81.16.070
  - sufficiently remunerative, consent required before any change in 81.04.150
  - suspension until hearing 81.04.130
  - valuation of public service company property for purposes of ascertaining 81.04.250
- records and documents
  - access of commission to 81.04.090
  - forms 81.04.090
  - inspection by commission authorized 81.04.070
  - out-of-state records and accounts, power of commission to require production of 81.04.100
- reports
  - annual to commission 81.04.080
  - filing 81.04.080
  - period of report 81.04.080
  - monthly, periodical or special 81.04.080
- securities
  - acquisition of securities of other public services companies void without authorization 81.12.040
  - assumption of liability for securities of other companies 81.08.130
  - authority of commission to regulate 81.08.020
  - capitalization of franchises or merger contracts prohibited 81.08.080
  - control over by state 81.08.020
  - evidence of indebtedness does not include chattel mortgages and conditional sales contracts 81.08.012
  - issuance 81.08.040
    - authority 81.08.030
    - purposes for which authorized 81.08.030
  - proceeds from issue
    - accounting for disposition 81.08.090
    - state not obligated 81.08.140
  - unauthorized or nonconforming issues, penalties 81.08.100
  - utilities and transportation commission authority 81.08.150
  - violations, penalty 81.08.110, 81.08.120
- stock
  - customers, sale to 81.04.290
  - employees
    - purchase or sale of stock in other corporations
      - deduction from salary of payments for prohibited 81.04.280
      - during working hours prohibited 81.04.280
      - requiring prohibited 81.04.280
    - sale to 81.04.290
  - transfers of property
    - acquisition of property of other public service companies 81.12.040
    - capital stocks and bonds of other public service companies, acquisition void without authorization 81.12.040
    - disposal without authorization void 81.12.030
- franchises
  - disposal without authorization void 81.12.030
  - transfer without authorization prohibited 81.12.020
  - prohibited without authorization of commission 81.12.020
  - public service company, defined for purposes of 81.12.010
  - rules and regulations of commission as to 81.12.050
  - violations, penalty 81.12.060
- valuation
  - costs of
    - assessed to public service companies 81.20.020
    - collection 81.20.030
    - disposition to public service revolving fund 81.20.020
    - interest on unpaid cost assessment 81.20.030
    - limitation upon 81.20.020
    - payment of 81.20.020
  - frequency limitations upon making 81.20.060
  - necessity of, conclusiveness of commission's determination of necessity 81.20.040
  - order of commission not subject to review 81.20.050
  - violations of orders, rules or requirements of commission, penalty 81.04.380, 81.04.385
- Radioactive or hazardous materials
  - liability requirements
    - commission to notify state control agency of coverage change 81.80.190
  - Railroad company, defined 81.04.010
- Railroads
  - accidents
    - investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290
    - notice to commission 81.28.280
  - baggage
    - limitations upon amounts recoverable 81.29.050
  - branch lines 81.36.060, 81.36.090
  - bridges over navigable streams, authority to construct 81.36.100
  - caboosees
    - drinking water 81.44.085
    - first aid kits 81.44.085
  - canals, crossing or along, authority 81.36.040
  - cars
    - equipment and appliances
      - shipper providing, reimbursement 81.44.120
    - firearms, discharging at train or car 81.60.070
    - injury or tampering with 81.60.070
    - cattle guards 81.52.050
  - collisions
    - investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290
    - notice to commission 81.28.280
  - crimes relating to
    - cars, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
  - employees, violation of duty endangering life or safety 81.48.060
  - firearms, discharging at train or car 81.60.070
  - first aid kits, penalty for not providing 81.44.085
  - industrial crossings, reporting and inspection, violations 81.54.030
  - interfering with any part of rolling stock 81.60.080
  - malicious injury to railroad property 81.60.070
  - obstructing train or car, penalty 81.48.020
  - receiving stolen property taken from railroad 81.60.080
  - removing any part of rolling stock 81.60.080
- roadbed, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
- stealing any part of rolling stock 81.60.080
- switches, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
- trains, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
- trestles, interfering or tampering with 81.60.070
- crossings
  - abatement of illegal crossings 81.53.190
  - alteration or change of crossing costs 81.53.130
    - employment of engineers, etc., expenses of 81.53.250
    - hearing 81.53.060
    - notice of hearing 81.53.060
    - petition for hearing 81.53.060
    - waiver of hearing 81.53.060
  - authority from commission required for grade crossing 81.53.020
  - canals, procedure 81.36.030
- costs
  - acquisition of property for crossings 81.53.130
  - alteration or change of crossing 81.53.130
  - apportionment 81.53.130
  - arbitration 81.53.130
  - railroad across highway, cost paid by railroad 81.53.100, 81.53.130
  - railroad across railroad, apportionment of cost between companies 81.53.120
- definitions 81.53.010
- eminent domain, exercise of in relation to 81.53.180
- grade crossing, defined 81.53.010
- grade separation required 81.53.020
- hearing for alteration of crossings 81.53.060
- highway, defined 81.53.010
- highway across railroad
  - change of highway route 81.53.040, 81.53.050
  - cost apportionment 81.53.110
  - hearings 81.53.030, 81.53.040
  - order of commission 81.53.030
  - petition for 81.53.030
- illegal crossings, abatement of 81.53.190
- industrial crossings
  - definitions 81.54.010
  - inspection 81.54.020
  - reporting and inspection, penalty for violations 81.54.030
  - reporting and inspection costs 81.54.030
  - reporting and inspection fees 81.54.030
  - reports to commission 81.54.030
- injunction against construction of illegal crossings 81.53.190
- judicial review 81.53.170
- maintenance costs, duties and requirements 81.53.090
- mandamus to compel performance of work 81.53.200
- obstruction on highways during construction, permitted 81.53.220
- over-crossing, defined 81.53.010
- penalty for failure to comply with laws or orders of commission 81.53.210
- performance of work
  - mandamus to compel 81.53.200
  - time limitations and extensions 81.53.140
- petition for alteration of crossing 81.53.060
- petition for crossing
  - filing 81.53.030
  - hearings 81.53.030, 81.53.040
  - order of commission 81.53.030
  - required 81.53.030
- railroad, defined 81.53.010
- railroad across highway
  - cost paid by railroad 81.53.100, 81.53.130
  - hearing 81.53.030
  - order of commission 81.53.030
  - petition for 81.53.030
- railroad across railroad

cost, apportionment between companies 81.53.120  
 hearing 81.53.030  
 order of commission 81.53.030  
 petition for 81.53.030  
 railroad company, defined 81.53.010  
 railroads of other companies, procedure 81.36.030  
 rules and regulations of commission as to 81.53.150  
 service of process and notices 81.53.160  
 signals and devices  
 installation  
     allocation of funds to cities and towns or counties to defray costs of 81.53.281  
     hearing upon, apportionment of costs 81.53.261  
     investigation 81.53.261  
     notice of hearing 81.53.261  
     sawbuck signs 81.53.030  
 stop at crossing with other railroads required, exceptions 81.48.050  
 structures or equipment near crossings, restrictions 81.53.080  
 traffic control devices during construction, repair, etc. of required 81.53.400  
     rules 81.53.420  
     standards and conditions 81.53.410  
     under-crossing, defined 81.53.010  
 waiver of hearing for, alteration of crossings 81.53.060  
 defined 81.04.010  
 eminent domain  
     authority 81.36.010  
     county roads, against, relocating expenses 81.36.010  
     highways, against, relocating expenses 81.36.010  
     power of 81.36.010  
 railroad crossings, exercise of in relation to 81.53.180  
 school lands, against 81.36.010  
 shorelands, against 81.36.010  
 state granted lands, against 81.36.010  
 tidelands, against 81.36.010  
 university lands, against 81.36.010  
 employees  
     apparel, purchase of as condition of employment prohibited, penalty 81.40.060  
     crew requirements 81.40.010  
     crew size, safety review 81.40.010  
     duty, violation of endangering life or safety, penalty 81.48.060  
     flagman must be able to read and write English 81.40.110  
     medical examinations and records definitions 81.40.130  
     requiring employee or applicant to pay cost of prohibited, penalty 81.40.130  
     sanitation and shelter  
     rules and regulations as to 81.40.095  
     train crew, limitation on state regulatory agency interfering with 81.40.035  
     uniforms, purchase of as condition of employment prohibited, penalty 81.40.060  
 engineers  
     violation of duty endangering life or safety, penalty 81.48.060  
 equipment and facilities  
     defective  
         condemnation 81.44.070  
     improvement in, commission may order 81.44.010  
     inspections and reports as to 81.44.070  
     switches and guard rails, adjustment so persons will not be caught in 81.44.130  
     unsafe or defective, correction, reduction in speed or suspension of trains may be ordered 81.44.020  
     extensions 81.36.060, 81.36.090

fences  
     cattle guards 81.52.050  
     duty to construct and maintain 81.52.050  
 filings  
     branch lines 81.36.060  
     extension of lines 81.36.060  
 flagmen must be able to read and write English 81.40.110  
 grade changes 81.36.050  
 guard rails, adjusting so feet won't be caught in 81.44.130  
 intersections  
     canals, procedure 81.36.030  
     railroads of other companies, procedure 81.36.030  
 irrigation canals and ditches, authority to construct 81.36.130  
 irrigation company securities, authority to own 81.36.120  
 liability, railroad policemen, unlawful acts of 81.60.060  
 livestock  
     cattle guards 81.52.050  
     fences 81.52.050  
     liability for injury to 81.52.060  
     prima facie negligence if inadequate fence or cattle guard 81.52.070  
     livestock, cruelty in transit 81.48.070  
     location of 81.36.050  
 locomotives  
     first aid kits, penalty for violation 81.44.085  
     obstructing train or car, penalty 81.48.020  
     out-of-state railroad companies, extension of lines into state 81.36.090  
 overpass  
     traffic control devices during construction, repair, etc. of required 81.53.400  
     rules 81.53.420  
     standards and conditions 81.53.410  
 passenger-carrying vehicle  
     defined 81.61.010  
     minimum standards for safe maintenance and operation  
         rules and orders, scope 81.61.020  
     rules and regulations  
         adoption 81.61.030  
         enforceability 81.61.030  
         hearings, notice of 81.61.030  
         inspection authorized in enforcing 81.61.040  
     safe maintenance and operation, minimum standards  
         rules and orders, scope 81.61.020  
 police  
     appointment, application for by railroad companies 81.60.020  
     authority, extent of 81.60.040  
     badge 81.60.050  
     commission of 81.60.010  
     liability upon unlawful acts of 81.60.060  
     oath 81.60.030  
     powers and duties 81.60.040  
 rates and charges  
     limitation of action for collection of 81.28.270  
 right of entry  
     authority 81.36.020  
     grade or location changes 81.36.050  
     granted lands, authority 81.36.020  
     school lands authority 81.36.020  
     university lands, authority 81.36.020  
 rivers and streams, crossing or along, authority 81.36.040  
 safety appliances and equipment  
     drinking water 81.44.085  
     first aid kits 81.44.085  
     inspections and reports as to 81.44.070  
     locomotives 81.44.085  
     switches and guard rails, adjustment so persons will not be caught in 81.44.130  
     speed limits 81.48.030, 81.48.040

switches, adjusting so feet will not be caught in 81.44.130  
 train crews  
     limitation on state regulatory agency interfering with 81.40.035  
     safety review 81.40.010  
     staffing requirements 81.40.010  
 watercourses, crossing or along, authority 81.36.040  
 wrecks  
     investigation by commission, procedure 81.28.290  
     notice to commission 81.28.280  
 Railroads, See also RAILROADS; STREET RAILWAYS  
 Rates and charges  
     determination of rates of carriers by commission, hearing, considerations 81.04.250  
     discrimination in, prohibited Const. Art. 12 § 15  
     earnings in excess of reasonable return, consideration in fixing rates 81.04.360  
     filing of 81.04.130  
     hearing upon 81.04.130  
     increase of, burden of proof 81.04.130  
     merchandising capital or expense not to be considered in determining 81.04.270  
 overcharges  
     action upon  
         court procedure 81.04.240  
         when deemed to accrue 81.04.236  
     court procedure in actions upon 81.04.240  
     limitation of actions for 81.04.235  
     refund of 81.04.230  
     repairs 81.04.220  
     payments to affiliated interests not be allowed in determining if nonapproved or disallowed 81.16.060, 81.16.070  
     solid waste collection companies 81.16.075  
     sufficiently remunerative, consent required before any change in 81.04.150  
     suspension until hearing 81.04.130  
     valuation of public service company property for purposes of ascertaining 81.04.250  
 Records and documents  
     access of commission to 81.04.090  
     forms 81.04.090  
     inspection by commission authorized 81.04.070  
     out-of-state records and accounts, power of commission to require production of 81.04.100  
 Release or waiver of rights, penalties, or forfeiture, title not construed as 81.04.470  
 Repairs for overcharges 81.04.220  
 Reports  
     annual to commission  
         contents 81.04.080  
         filing 81.04.080  
         period of report 81.04.080  
     monthly, periodical or special 81.04.080  
 Routing of freight  
     damages 81.28.030  
     duty as to promptness 81.28.030  
 Rules and regulations  
     admissibility in evidence 81.04.450  
     conclusiveness in actions between private parties and public service companies 81.04.410  
     findings of commission prima facie correct 81.04.430  
     intervention by commission where rule or order involved, notice to commission, judgment void if not notified 81.04.420  
     liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violation of rule or regulation 81.04.440  
     publication 81.04.450  
 Securities  
     acquisition of securities of other public service companies void without authorization 81.12.040

## TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT BOARD

assumption of liability for securities of other companies 81.08.130  
authority of commission to regulate 81.08.020  
capitalization of franchises or merger contracts prohibited 81.08.080  
control over by state 81.08.020  
definitions 81.08.010  
evidence of indebtedness does not include chattel mortgages and conditional sales contracts 81.08.012  
issuance 81.08.040  
authority 81.08.030  
purposes for which authorized 81.08.030  
unauthorized or nonconforming issues, penalties 81.08.100  
proceeds from issue  
accounting for disposition 81.08.090  
state not obligated 81.08.140  
unauthorized or nonconforming issues, penalties 81.08.100  
utilities and transportation commission authority 81.08.150  
violations, penalty 81.08.110, 81.08.120  
Service, defined 81.04.010  
Service of process on 4.28.080  
Solid waste collection companies  
authority of commission to regulate 81.77.030  
bond requirements 81.77.060  
certificate of convenience and necessity application 81.77.040  
fees, filing 81.77.050  
issuance 81.77.040  
suspension, revocation, alteration, powers of commission as to 81.77.030  
fees 81.77.080  
filing  
certificate of convenience and necessity 81.77.050  
sale or transfer of certificate of convenience and necessity 81.77.050  
insurance requirements 81.77.060  
jurisdiction of commission 81.77.0201  
low-income customers, discounts for 81.77.195  
penalty for violations 81.77.090  
regulation of 81.77.100  
service to unincorporated areas of county 81.77.120  
Steamboats  
rates and charges, limitation of action for collection of 81.28.270  
Stock  
customers, sale to 81.04.290  
employees  
purchase or sale of stock in other corporations  
deduction from salary of payments for prohibited 81.04.280  
during working hours prohibited 81.04.280  
requiring prohibited 81.04.280  
sale to 81.04.290  
Street railroad, defined 81.04.010  
Street railroad company, defined 81.04.010  
Street railways  
car equipment requirements, penalty for violation 81.64.120, 81.64.130  
cities and towns, See CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Street railways  
consolidation of companies 81.64.070  
crimes relating to  
employee's violation of duty endangering life or safety, penalty 81.48.060  
obstructing train or car, penalty 81.48.020  
crossings  
county roads 81.64.030  
stop at crossing with other railroads required, exceptions 81.48.050  
eminent domain powers 81.64.040  
employees  
competent required, penalty for violation 81.64.090  
duty, violation of endangering life or safety, penalty 81.48.060

hours of labor, maximum, penalty for violation 81.64.160  
weather guards to be furnished for, penalty for violation 81.64.140, 81.64.150  
equipment and facilities  
defective  
condemnation 81.44.070  
inspections and reports as to 81.44.070  
switches and guard rails, adjustments so persons will not be caught in 81.44.130  
fares for passengers 81.64.080  
franchises  
application for 81.64.020  
authority for grants of 81.64.010  
hearing upon application 81.64.020  
notice of hearing upon application 81.64.020  
guard rails, adjusting so feet will not be caught in 81.44.130  
lease of property of 81.64.060  
obstructing train or car, penalty 81.48.020  
purchase of property of 81.64.060  
right of entry, power of 81.64.050  
safety appliances and equipment  
inspections and reports as to 81.44.070  
switches and guard rails, adjustments so persons will not be caught in 81.44.130  
streetcars 81.44.040  
switches, adjusting so feet will not be caught in 81.44.130  
transfers for passengers 81.64.080  
Tariff changes  
filing of 81.04.130  
hearing upon 81.04.130  
increase of, burden of proof 81.04.130  
suspension until hearing 81.04.130  
Taxation Ch. 84.12  
Transfers of property  
acquisition of property of other public service companies 81.12.040  
capital stocks and bonds of other public service companies, acquisition void without authorization 81.12.040  
disposal without authorization of commission void 81.12.030  
franchises  
disposal without authorization void 81.12.030  
transfer without authorization prohibited 81.12.020  
prohibitive without authorization of commission 81.12.020  
public service company, defined for purposes of 81.12.010  
rules and regulations of commission as to 81.12.050  
violations, penalty 81.12.060  
Transportation of  
persons, defined 81.04.010  
property, defined 81.04.010  
Valuation  
costs of  
assessed to public service companies 81.20.020  
collection 81.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund 81.20.020  
interest on unpaid cost assessment 81.20.030  
limitation upon 81.20.020  
payment of 81.20.020  
frequency limitations upon making 81.20.060  
necessity of, conclusiveness of commission's determination of necessity 81.20.040  
order of commission not subject to review 81.20.050  
Valuation of public service company property for purposes of ascertaining rates and charges 81.04.250  
Vessels  
charter boats, regulation of boats operating on state waters Ch. 88.04  
contracts, breach of, lien for damages 60.36.060  
defined 81.04.010

Violations  
actions to recover penalties, disposition to state general fund 81.04.400  
orders, rules or requirements of commission corporations other than public service companies, penalty 81.04.387  
corporations other than public service companies, penalty 81.04.390  
public service companies, penalty 81.04.380, 81.04.385  
penalties 81.04.405  
public service revolving fund, penalties deposited in 81.04.405  
recovery of penalties 81.04.405  
securities 81.08.110, 81.08.120  
Warehousemen and wharfingers, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Storage warehousemen  
**TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT BOARD**  
Apportionment of improvement project 47.26.190  
Arterial defined 47.26.090  
Bicycle routes 47.26.300  
Bicycle routes, funds 47.26.305  
Bond issues  
transportation projects in urban areas 47.26.500, 47.26.501, 47.26.502, 47.26.503, 47.26.504, 47.26.505, 47.26.506, 47.26.507  
Budget for expenditures 47.26.440  
City defined 47.26.100  
City hardship assistance program  
implementation duties 47.26.164  
Expenses of members 47.26.130  
Funds allocation, rules 47.26.450, 47.26.460  
Land use implications 47.26.282  
Long-range arterial construction plans  
general provisions 47.26.170  
Long-range needs studies, coordination 47.01.240  
Matching funds  
requirements 47.26.270  
Meetings 47.26.150  
Membership, terms, and appointments 47.26.121  
Payment process 47.26.260  
Powers and duties 47.26.160  
Qualifications for administering projects 47.26.185  
Small city program 47.26.115  
Staff and facilities 47.26.140  
Transportation improvement account 47.26.084, 47.26.086  
Urban arterial defined 47.26.110  
Urban arterial trust account 47.26.080  
project selection for funding 47.26.190  
**TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS**  
Definitions 39.92.020  
Interlocal cooperation 39.92.050  
Local programs authorized 39.92.030  
Purpose 39.92.010  
Transportation impact fees 39.92.040  
**TRANSPORTATION INNOVATIVE PARTNERSHIPS**  
Account, transportation innovative partnership 47.29.230, 47.29.240  
Administrative fee 47.29.100  
Advisory committees 47.29.180  
Approval and execution 47.29.160  
Bonds, authority to issue 47.29.250  
Confidentiality 47.29.190  
Contracted studies 47.29.130  
Definitions 47.29.020  
Eligible financing 47.29.060  
Eligible projects 47.29.050  
Eminent domain 47.29.220  
Expert consultation 47.29.120  
Federal funds, similar revenues 47.29.070  
Federal laws 47.29.270  
Funds, proposal evaluation and negotiation 47.29.110

Funds or property, other sources of 47.29.080  
 Government agreements 47.29.210  
 Legislative finding, intent 47.29.010  
 Partnership agreements 47.29.140  
 Prevailing wages 47.29.200  
 Project review, evaluation, and selection 47.29.090  
 Proposed project agreements  
   expert review panel 47.29.280, 47.29.290  
 Public involvement and participation 47.29.150  
 Purpose 47.29.040  
 Study and report 47.29.260  
 Transportation commission, powers and duties 47.29.030  
 Unsolicited proposals 47.29.170  
**TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES**  
 Law enforcement, conditions for use by 9.73.260  
**TRAP GUNS (See FIREARMS, subtitle Trap guns)**  
**TRAPPING (See WILDLIFE)**  
**TRASH (See WASTE REDUCTION, RECYCLING AND MODEL LITTER CONTROL ACT)**  
**TRAUMA CARE SYSTEMS (See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AND TRAUMA CARE SYSTEM)**  
**TRAUMATIC BRAIN INJURIES (See MEDICAL ASSISTANCE)**  
**TRAVEL AGENTS**  
 Banks and trust companies may not act as 30.04.127  
**TRAVEL BUSINESSES**  
 Advertising, restrictions 19.138.030  
 Cancellation and refund 19.138.050, 19.138.320  
 Consumer protection act, application 19.138.290  
 Definitions 19.138.021  
 Fees 19.138.1701  
 Immunity for persons enforcing chapter 19.138.200  
 Information statement, contents 19.138.040  
 Investigations  
   publication of violations 19.138.180  
 Licensing department director, powers and duties 19.138.170  
 Nonresident sellers  
   director as attorney 19.138.160  
   service of process 19.138.160  
 Public records, availability 19.138.310  
 Recordkeeping requirements 19.138.030  
 Registration  
   application form, contents 19.138.110  
   exemption 19.138.100  
   prerequisite to suit 19.138.260  
   refusal to renew, notification and hearing 19.138.120  
   renewal 19.138.120  
   requirements 19.138.100  
   uniform regulation of business and professions act 19.138.330  
   unprofessional conduct, revocation and reinstatement 19.138.130  
 Restrictions 19.138.340  
 Standard of performance 19.138.150  
 Tax imposed 82.04.260, 82.04.440  
 Trust account, requirements 19.138.140  
 Unemployment compensation 50.04.232  
 Violations  
   actions for damages 19.138.280  
   civil penalties, enforcement 19.138.240  
   criminal penalties 19.138.270  
   restitution assessment 19.138.250  
**TRAVEL EXPENSES (See also EXPENSES AND PER DIEM; MILEAGE)**  
 Boards, commissions, councils, and committees  
   whose members receive travel expenses  
   listing, submission of information 43.88.500  
 Charge card use by political subdivisions and municipal corporations 42.24.115

College and university governing boards 28B.10.525  
 District courts 3.58.040  
 District judge  
   visiting judge 3.34.140  
 Judges  
   pro tempore 2.28.160  
 Personnel resources board 41.06.110  
 Public employment labor relations commission 41.58.015  
 Records committee, archives and records management division 40.14.050  
 Traffic safety commission 43.59.050  
**TRAVELERS CHECKS**  
 Uniform unclaimed property act 63.29.040  
**TRAVERSE STATIONS (See WASHINGTON COORDINATE SYSTEM)**  
**TREASON**  
 Defined Const. Art. 1 § 27  
   penalty 9.82.010  
 Evidence necessary for conviction Const. Art. 1 § 27  
 "Levying war," defined 9.82.020  
 Misprision of treason, defined, penalty 9.82.030  
**TREASURER, STATE (See STATE TREASURER)**  
**TREASURY, STATE (See FUNDS; PUBLIC FUNDS)**  
**TREATIES**  
 Pacific salmon treaty with Canada Ch. 77.75  
**TREE FRUIT RESEARCH COMMISSION (See FRUITS)**  
**TREE SPIKING**  
 Action for damages 9.91.155  
 Crimes relating to 9.91.150  
**TREES (See FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS; LOGS AND LOGGING; TIMBER)**  
 Arbor day 1.20.060  
 Cities and towns  
   authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
   obstructing street or sidewalk 35.21.310  
   tree planting for energy conservation, municipal utilities to encourage 35.92.390  
 Damages for injury or removal 64.12.030, 64.12.040  
 Destroying native flora on state lands or on or adjoining highways and parks unlawful 47.40.070, 47.40.080  
 Electric utility removal of vegetation, liability 64.12.035  
 Injury or removal, damages 64.12.030  
 Injury to or removal, damages 64.12.040  
 State tree 1.20.020  
 Watercourse banks, removal from 36.32.300  
**TRESPASS (See also REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Trespass)**  
 Actions and suits  
   limitation of action 4.16.080  
 Animals  
   damages and costs Ch. 16.04  
   fences Ch. 16.60  
   restraint Ch. 16.04  
 Arrest without warrant, when authorized 10.31.100  
 Burglary and trespass Ch. 9A.52  
 Damages  
   injuring or removing trees 64.12.030, 64.12.040  
 Force, use of to prevent, when lawful 9A.16.020  
 Geological survey, right of entry upon lands 43.92.080  
 Land  
   unimproved 9A.52.010  
 Landlord and tenant  
   unlawful detainer  
   action 59.12.032  
   criminal provisions 59.12.030

Limitation of action for 4.16.080  
 Military grounds, penalty 38.32.120  
 Prevention of, force, when lawful 9A.16.020  
 Public lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Trespass  
 Real property, limitation of actions for 4.16.080  
 State lands, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Trespass  
 Trees, timber or shrubs  
   damages 64.12.030  
   electric utility removal of vegetation, liability 64.12.035  
   mitigating circumstances 64.12.040  
**TRESTLES**  
 Cities and towns, authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
 Public lands, bridges or trestles across, See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Bridges or trestles  
**TRIAL BY JURY (See JURIES AND JURORS)**  
**TRIALS**  
 After docket date, procedure 4.44.020  
 Appearances, See APPEARANCES  
 Attachment debt not due 6.25.050  
 Attorneys fees, allowable costs 4.84.080  
 Challenge to sufficiency of evidence  
   effect if sustained 4.56.150  
   procedure 4.56.150  
 Change of venue  
   impartial trial ground for 4.12.030  
   jury from another county 10.25.140  
 Conclusions of law  
   decision of referees, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
   decisions to commissioner, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
   parties may submit, procedure 4.44.070  
   referee's report to separately state 4.48.070  
   reports of court commissioners, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
   reports of referees, exceptions to, necessity of 4.80.020  
 Contempt of court  
   sanctions  
   summary imposition, procedure 7.21.050  
 Continuances  
   power of superior court judge to grant within his judicial district 2.08.190  
   supplemental proceedings 6.32.220  
 Court, trial by the court, order of proceedings 4.44.060  
 Criminal trials, See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle Trials  
 Damages  
   excessive  
   reduction as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
   inadequate  
   increase as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
 Damages, See also DAMAGES  
 De novo review by supreme court or court of appeals, verdict reduction or increase as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
 Decisions, See DECISIONS  
 Declaratory judgments 7.24.090  
 Delivery of subject matter of litigation to party, court may order  
   enforcement 4.44.490  
   when 4.44.480  
 Deposits in court, See DEPOSITS IN COURT  
 Deposits into court  
   court may order  
   enforcement 4.44.490  
   when 4.44.480  
   custody of money deposited 4.44.500  
 Diking and drainage, private ditches and drains  
   appeal from trial 85.28.100  
   generally 85.28.090  
 Dismissals  
   costs, failure to give security for costs 4.84.230  
   effect as bar to another action 4.56.120  
   failure of proof 4.56.150

## TRIALS

grounds for in superior court 4.56.120  
nonappearance at trial 4.56.120  
nonsuit judgments 4.56.120  
supplemental proceedings 6.32.150  
District courts 3.66.010  
Ejectment and quieting title actions,  
  counterclaims for permanent improvements  
  and taxes paid 7.28.170  
Eminent domain, See also EMINENT DOMAIN  
Eminent domain by state  
  adequacy of payment, determination of  
  8.04.092  
  consolidation of cases 8.04.100  
  just compensation and damages, assessment  
  of 8.04.094, 8.04.110  
Evidence, See EVIDENCE  
Exceptions  
  challenges to jurors, to  
  oral exceptions authorized 4.44.250  
  procedure 4.44.250  
  trial of 4.44.230  
  defined 4.80.010  
  entry of 4.80.030  
  evidence, ruling on objection to admission of,  
  procedure 4.80.030  
  minutes, entry of objection in 4.80.030  
  referee to note and file 4.48.070  
  when to be taken 4.80.020  
Executions, adverse claims 6.19.050  
Fees, See FEES  
Findings of fact  
  decisions of court commissioners, exceptions  
  to, necessity of 4.80.020  
  decisions of referees, exceptions to, necessity  
  of 4.80.020  
  deemed verdict 4.44.060  
  new trial on setting aside 4.44.060  
  parties may submit, procedure 4.44.070  
  referee's report set aside 4.48.090  
  referee's report to contain 4.48.070  
  reports of court commissioners, exceptions to,  
  necessity of 4.80.020  
  reports of referees, exceptions to, necessity of  
  4.80.020  
  setting aside, court findings may be set aside  
  4.44.060  
  verdict, findings of fact by court deemed  
  verdict 4.44.060  
Forcible entry and detainer, jury trials, priority  
59.12.130  
Instructions to juries  
  harmless error disregarded 4.36.240  
  legal holidays, giving on 2.28.100  
Interpleader, trial of issue on conflicting claims  
4.08.180  
Interpreters for impaired persons, See  
  INTERPRETERS, subtitle Impaired persons  
  involved in legal proceedings  
Issues  
  exceptions and denials of challenges to jurors,  
  trial of 4.44.230  
  joint debtor, action against after judgment  
  4.68.060  
Issues of fact  
  by whom tried 4.40.060, 4.40.070  
  court not to decide on challenge to sufficiency  
  of evidence 4.56.150  
  note of  
  contents 4.44.020  
  filing 4.44.020  
Issues of law  
  by whom tried 4.40.050  
  note of  
  contents 4.44.020  
  filing 4.44.020  
Joint debtors, procedure to bind after judgment  
4.68.060  
Judgments, See JUDGMENTS  
Judgments or orders  
  grounds for vacation or modification of  
  superior court judgments or orders  
  4.72.060  
Juries

mandatory arbitration 7.06.070  
Juries and jurors, See JURIES AND JURORS  
Jurisdiction, See JURISDICTION  
Jury trials  
  accused, right of in criminal action Const. Art.  
  1 § 22  
  actions for recovery of specific personal  
  property, verdict 4.44.420  
  admonitions to jurors 4.44.280  
  care of jury while deliberating 4.44.300  
  challenge for cause 4.44.120  
  challenges to jurors  
  cause, for  
  defined 4.44.150  
  general, effect 4.44.150  
  grounds 4.44.160  
  kind of challenge 4.44.130  
  particular  
  actual bias, defined 4.44.170  
  actual bias, grounds 4.44.190  
  effect 4.44.150  
  implied bias, defined 4.44.170  
  implied bias, grounds 4.44.180  
  kind 4.44.170  
  denials of  
  oral denials authorized 4.44.250  
  procedure 4.44.250  
  trial of 4.44.230, 4.44.240  
  either party may challenge 4.44.130  
  exceptions to  
  oral exceptions authorized 4.44.250  
  procedure 4.44.250  
  trial of 4.44.230, 4.44.240  
  individual jurors, to 4.44.130  
  joinder by parties in challenge, when  
  4.44.130  
  kinds  
  cause, for 4.44.130  
  peremptory 4.44.130  
  oral challenges authorized 4.44.250  
  procedure 4.44.250  
  order of taking 4.44.220  
  peremptory  
  defined 4.44.140  
  how taken 4.44.210  
  kind of challenge 4.44.130  
  number allowed 4.44.130  
  court recess while jury is out 4.44.350  
  criminal procedure, See CRIMINAL  
  PROCEDURE, subtitle Juries and jurors  
  diking districts  
  findings and form of verdict 85.05.370  
  improvement proceedings 85.05.120  
  discharge of jury without verdict  
  effect 4.44.340  
  when 4.44.330  
  district courts 10.04.050  
  district judges  
  demand for 12.12.030  
  discharge upon disagreement 12.12.090  
  fee 12.12.030  
  number of jurors 12.12.030  
  oath of jurors 12.12.070  
  qualifications of jurors 12.12.030  
  drainage districts, findings and form of verdict  
  85.06.340  
  expense of keeping jury 4.44.310  
  fees as taxable cost 4.44.110  
  impanelling jury, procedure 4.44.120  
  instructions  
  harmless error disregarded 4.36.240  
  legal holidays, giving on 2.28.100  
  jury to assess amount of recovery, actions to  
  recover money or setoff 4.44.450  
  mandamus proceedings, issues of fact  
  7.16.210, 7.16.230  
  municipal courts 35.20.090  
  number of jurors 4.44.120, Const. Art. 1 § 21  
  district court civil proceedings 12.12.030  
  in courts not of record Const. Art. 1 § 21  
  oath of jurors 4.44.260  
  polling of jury 4.44.390

prohibition proceedings, issues of fact  
7.16.320  
questions of fact to be decided by jury  
4.44.090  
receiving verdict and discharging jury  
4.44.460  
rendering verdict  
  district court civil action 12.12.080  
  number or jurors who must render 4.44.380  
  procedure 4.44.360, 4.44.370, 4.44.380  
  replacement of juror, effect 4.44.290  
  right to Const. Art. 1 § 21  
  in criminal action Const. Art. 1 § 22  
  remains inviolate Const. Art. 1 § 21  
  waiver in civil cases Const. Art. 1 § 21  
  waiver in criminal proceedings 10.01.060  
  verdict by less than twelve may be authorized  
  in civil cases Const. Art. 1 § 21  
  view of place of crime permissible 10.58.080  
  view of premises by jury, procedure 4.44.270  
  waiver of  
  criminal proceedings 10.01.060  
  eminent domain against corporations Const.  
  Art. 1 § 16  
  in civil case Const. Art. 1 § 21  
Justices of the peace, See JUSTICES OF THE  
PEACE  
Law, questions of decided by court 4.44.080  
Mandamus proceedings, determination of issues  
of fact 7.16.210, 7.16.220, 7.16.230,  
7.16.240  
Mental incapacity, person under, trial of, not  
permitted 10.77.050  
Minutes  
  entries  
  objections to admission of evidence 4.80.030  
  offer of evidence 4.80.030  
  ruling on objection to admission of evidence  
  4.80.030  
  exceptions entered in minutes 4.80.040  
Motions  
  criminal proceedings, See CRIMINAL  
  PROCEDURE, subtitle Motions  
  new trials  
  time limitation for filing  
  exception on delayed discovery of grounds  
  4.76.080  
  verdict reduction or increase as alternative to  
  4.76.030  
  vacation or modification of superior court  
  judgments  
  conditions precedent 4.72.050  
  liens preserved on modification 4.72.050  
  limitation of time 4.72.020  
  consent or stipulated judgments or orders,  
  time limitation does not apply, when  
  4.72.080  
  permitted, when 4.72.020  
  securities preserved on modification  
  4.72.050  
  service of 4.72.020  
New trials  
  defined 4.76.010  
  discovery of grounds after verdict, report or  
  decision  
  procedure 4.76.080  
  time limitation 4.76.080  
  ejectment and quieting title actions  
  authorized, when 7.28.260  
  possession, effect on 7.28.270  
  findings of fact set aside 4.44.060  
  increase or reduction of verdict as alternative  
  to 4.76.030  
  motion for  
  mandamus proceedings 7.16.230  
  newly discovered evidence grounds,  
  requirements as to 4.76.070  
  prohibition proceedings 7.16.320  
  time limitation for filing  
  exception on delayed discovery of grounds  
  4.76.080  
  verdict reduction or increase as alternative to  
  4.76.030

- newly discovered evidence, requirements as to 4.76.070  
vacation or modification of judgment or order because new trial granted 4.72.010  
New trials, See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subtitle New trials  
Nonsuits  
challenge to sufficiency of evidence, judgment of nonsuit on 4.56.150  
effect of judgment of 4.56.120, 4.56.150  
failure of proof as ground 4.56.150  
grounds for in superior court 4.56.120  
Notice of trial  
generally 4.44.020  
issues of fact  
contents of notice 4.44.020  
service of notice 4.44.020  
issues of law  
contents of notice 4.44.020  
service of notice 4.44.020  
service 4.44.020  
Nuisances, contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080  
Objections to admission of evidence, exception procedure 4.80.030  
Passion  
verdict reflects, increase or decrease of as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
Postponements, costs, payment to adverse party as condition of 4.84.100  
Prejudice  
verdict reflects, increase or decrease of as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
Presumptions, appeal of verdict reduction or increase as alternative to new trial, verdict correctness assumed 4.76.030  
Prohibition proceedings, determination of issues of fact 7.16.320  
Questions of fact to be decided by jury 4.44.090  
Questions of law to be decided by court 4.44.080  
Referees  
appointment of 4.48.030  
challenges to 4.48.050  
compensation 4.48.100  
decisions  
conclusions of law, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
findings of fact, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
issues of law triable by 4.40.050  
notice to clerk of court five days prior to trial 4.48.130  
number 4.48.030  
powers 4.48.060  
qualifications 4.48.040  
reference by consent 4.48.010  
reference without consent 4.48.020  
reports  
affirming or setting aside by court 4.48.090  
conclusions of law, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
contents 4.48.070  
evidence filed with report 4.48.070, 4.48.080  
filing 4.48.070, 4.48.080  
findings of fact, exception to, necessity of 4.80.020  
inadmissible evidence filed with report 4.48.070  
motions on 4.48.080  
review of decision in same manner as court decision 4.48.120  
Stay of proceedings  
incompetency 10.77.084, 10.77.086, 10.77.088  
securities for costs not filed 4.84.210  
Superior courts, See SUPERIOR COURTS  
Supplemental proceedings, See SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS  
Testimony, motion for new trial on ground of newly discovered evidence, affidavit requirements as to testimony 4.76.070  
Trial docket  
priority for aged or ill parties in setting cases for trial 4.44.025  
Venue, See VENUE  
Verdicts  
actions for recovery of personal property 4.44.420  
challenge to sufficiency of evidence eliminates, when 4.56.150  
civil actions  
number of jurors who must render 4.44.380  
procedure 4.44.380  
district judges, civil actions, delivery to justice 12.12.080  
ejectment and quieting title actions  
counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.170  
plaintiff's right to possession expires before trial 7.28.190  
entry of verdict 4.44.460  
notice, as 4.64.020  
procedure 4.64.020  
filing of 4.44.460  
findings of fact by court deemed as 4.44.060  
general 4.44.410  
inconsistency between special findings of fact and general verdict 4.44.440  
increase or reduction as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
indexing entry, procedure 4.64.020  
injunctions 7.40.200  
joint debtor, action against after judgment, limitation on verdict amount 4.68.060  
jury to assess amount of recovery, action to recover money or setoff 4.44.450  
receiving verdict and discharging jury 4.44.460  
referee's report deemed as, when 4.48.090  
rendition of  
polling jury 4.44.390  
procedure 4.44.370  
replevin 4.44.420  
special 4.44.410  
Witnesses  
motion for new trial on grounds of newly discovered evidence, affidavit requirements as to witnesses 4.76.070  
Witnesses, See also WITNESSES  
**TRIBAL POLICE OFFICERS (See also POLICE)**  
Generally Ch. 10.92  
**TRIBES (See INDIANS)**  
**TROUT (See FISH AND FISHING)**  
**TRUANCY (See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, subtitle Compulsory attendance)**  
**TRUCKS (See MOTOR VEHICLES)**  
**TRUST COMPANIES (See also BANKS AND BANKING, subtitle Satellite facilities; TRUSTS)**  
Accounts  
definitions 30.22.041  
regulations 30.20.060  
vulnerable adults, financial exploitation of authority to refuse transaction 30.22.210  
Acting in place of designated trustee, liability 11.100.130  
Additional powers, approval by director of financial institutions  
hearing, appeal 30.04.215  
Administrative hearings, procedures, judicial review 30.04.475  
Advertising  
legal services, furnishing of, penalty 30.04.260  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
Articles of incorporation  
amendment 30.08.055, 30.08.090  
extending time of existence 30.08.080  
increase or decrease of capital stock 30.08.092  
authorized but unissued shares 30.08.087  
contents and statements 30.08.020  
fees for filing 30.08.095  
filing and recording of 30.08.050  
investigation by director of financial institutions before issuance 30.08.030  
submission to director of financial institutions 30.08.020  
Articles of incorporation, approval or refusal 30.08.040  
Assessments  
capital notes or debentures not subject to 30.36.050  
possession by director, order to levy assessment when trust company is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020  
Assets  
debts, bad, writing off 30.04.130  
false statements as to, penalty 30.12.090  
judgments uncollected two years 30.04.130  
Assignee under assignment for benefit of creditors, may act as 30.08.150  
Assignment for benefit of creditors prohibited 30.44.100  
Attorney in fact for corporations, powers 30.08.150  
Auction sale of personal property unclaimed following liquidation and winding up 30.44.210  
Bank, use of word restricted to banks and trust companies, penalty 30.04.020  
Bank powers conferred upon 30.08.150  
Banking, use of word restricted to banks and trust companies, penalty 30.04.020  
Bills of exchange, power to buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150  
Bonds  
fidelity, for officers and employees 30.12.030  
holder's right to full payment 30.08.150  
issuance of, restricted from engaging in banking business 30.08.150  
power to sell, buy, invest in 30.08.150  
report of bond liability, collateral required 30.08.160  
Branch trust companies, establishment 30.04.280  
Capital notes or debentures  
assessments, not subject to 30.36.050  
conversion rights 30.36.020  
definitions 30.36.010  
impairment of capital stock 30.36.030  
correction before payment or retirement 30.36.040  
issuance and sale 30.36.020  
liability of holders, limitations upon 30.36.050  
subordinate to rights of depositors or creditors 30.36.010, 30.36.020  
Capital stock  
amounts required to incorporate 30.08.010  
authorized but unissued shares 30.08.087, 30.08.088  
preemptive rights of shareholders to acquire 30.12.220  
capital notes or debentures, issuance as impairing 30.36.030  
impairment of by preferred stock, determination 30.08.086  
increase or decrease 30.08.092  
possession by director, order to levy assessment when trust company is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020  
purchase of own authorized 30.04.238  
record of stock to be kept 30.12.020  
transfer  
record to be kept 30.12.020  
Casualty insurance 30.12.030  
Cease and desist orders  
administrative hearing or judicial review 30.04.470  
grounds, procedure 30.04.450  
Certificate of authority 30.08.060  
filing fee 30.08.095  
termination upon liquidation and winding up 30.44.240

## TRUST COMPANIES

- notification of secretary of state 30.44.240
- transaction of business restricted until received 30.08.050
- Certificate of forfeiture 30.08.070
- Checks
  - certified
  - bona fide holder's rights 30.16.010
  - certification without funds, penalty 30.16.010
  - effect 30.16.010
- Claims
  - expenses of possession and winding up, first charge against assets 30.44.130
  - possession by director
    - creditors, approval or rejection of claims barred after time fixed in notice 30.44.060
    - depositors, presentment 30.44.060
    - list of, filing 30.44.070
    - objection to approval of 30.44.080
- Clearing corporation, deposit of securities with, authorized 30.04.240
- Compliance with laws required 30.04.280
- Contributions and gifts 30.04.225
- Corporations
  - articles of corporation
    - unissued shares, preemptive right of shareholders to acquire 30.12.220
  - capital stock
    - preemptive right of shareholders to acquire unissued shares 30.12.220
    - formation authorized 30.04.127
  - preferred stock
    - capital, impairment, determination 30.08.086
    - issuance authority 30.08.082
    - rights, dividends, liquidation 30.08.084
- Corporations not to hold over twenty-five percent of capital stock in bank or trust company, penalty 30.04.230
- Coupon and interest on securities, powers as to 30.08.150
- Creditors
  - insolvency
    - preferences as to creditors prohibited, penalty 30.44.110
    - transfers in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110
  - liquidation and winding up, notice to creditors 30.44.170
  - possession by director
    - notice of taking possession by director, no lien rights after notice 30.44.040
    - notice to creditors 30.44.060
- Crimes relating to
  - advertising, use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020
  - advertising furnishing of legal services, penalty 30.04.260
  - certification of check without funds 30.16.010
  - confidentiality of examination
    - reports and information 30.04.075
  - corporations not to hold over twenty-five percent of capital stock in trust company, penalty 30.04.230
  - destroying or secreting records 30.12.100
  - examinations, evidence, perjury 30.04.060
  - false statements as to assets or liabilities 30.12.090
  - falsifying books 30.12.090
  - legal services, solicitation or furnishing of prohibited, penalty 30.04.260
  - loans
    - commission or gratuity for procuring 30.12.110
    - trust funds, loans to officers and employees from 30.12.120
    - penalty, generally 30.12.190
    - receiving deposit while insolvent 30.44.120
    - transfers in contemplation of insolvency 30.44.110
  - trust business, commingling trust funds or securities prohibited, penalty 30.04.240
- use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020
- violation of order of removal or prohibiting participation 30.12.047
- Debts
  - valuation of assets 30.04.130
  - writing off bad debts 30.04.130
- Definitions 30.04.010
- Deposit liabilities, federal deposit insurance corporation acquisition of, judicial review, not a hindrance to 30.44.280
- Deposit of securities, authorized depositories 30.04.240
- Depositories, See DEPOSITARIES
- Deposits
  - accounts, types available 30.22.050
  - adverse claim bond 30.22.220
  - adverse claim to must be accompanied by court order or surety bond, exceptions 30.20.090
  - authority to withhold payment 30.22.210
  - construction 30.22.030
  - contract of, requirements 30.22.060
  - controversies between owners 30.22.110
  - definitions 30.22.040, 30.22.041
  - discharge of bank upon payment 30.22.120
  - governed by individual account deposit act, chapter 30.22 RCW 30.20.005
  - individual account deposit act Ch. 30.22
  - married persons 30.22.080
  - minors
    - incompetents
      - payments to 30.22.150
    - minors and incompetents 30.22.070
  - ownership
    - after death of depositor 30.22.100
    - during lifetime of depositor 30.22.090
  - payment of funds to a depositor 30.22.140
  - payment to
    - agents of depositors 30.22.170
    - foreign personal representative 30.22.200
    - heirs and creditors of deceased depositor 30.22.190
    - personal representatives 30.22.180
    - trust and P.O.D. account beneficiaries 30.22.160
  - postponement of payments under bank stabilization 30.56.020
  - purposes 30.22.020
  - receipt required 30.20.025
  - receiving while insolvent
    - officer or employee personally liable Const. Art. 12 § 12
      - penalty 30.44.120
    - right to rely on form of account, discharge of bank by payment 30.22.120
  - rights as between individuals preserved 30.22.130
  - savings deposits
    - rules and regulations 30.20.060
  - title 30.22.010
  - vulnerable adults, financial exploitation of authority to refuse transaction 30.22.210
- Development credit corporations, membership in 31.20.070
- Director of financial institutions
  - additional authority of trust company, approval by director 30.04.215
  - administrative hearings, procedure, judicial review 30.04.475
  - cease and desist orders
    - administrative hearing or judicial review 30.04.470
    - grounds, procedures 30.04.450
  - judicial enforcement of administrative orders 30.04.475
  - merger of trust companies, director's powers and duties Ch. 30.53
  - notice of charges 30.04.450
  - temporary cease and desist orders grounds 30.04.455
  - injunction to enforce 30.04.465
  - injunction to set aside 30.04.460
- unsound or illegal practices
  - administrative proceedings, judicial review 30.04.475
  - judicial enforcement of administrative orders 30.04.475
- Directors
  - election 30.12.010
  - loans to 30.12.060, 30.12.070
  - meetings 30.12.010, 30.12.020
  - number required 30.12.010
  - oath of office 30.12.010
  - qualifications 30.12.010
  - quorum 30.12.010
  - terms 30.12.010
  - vacancies, how filled 30.12.010
  - violations, director liability 30.12.240
- Dissipating or prejudicial actions
  - temporary cease and desist order 30.04.455
- Dividends
  - bank stabilization, no payment of dividends until reductions to creditors paid 30.56.070
  - liquidation and winding up, unclaimed dividends, disposition, escheat for state for permanent school fund 30.44.150, 30.44.180
  - possession by director, declaration after presentment of claims 30.44.090
  - restriction upon declaring 30.04.180
  - retained earnings, payment restricted to 30.04.180
  - suspension of payment of by director of financial institutions of banking 30.04.180
  - when may be declared 30.04.180
- Engaging in other business activities, approval 30.04.215
- Escheats, liquidation and winding up
  - safe deposit boxes 30.44.220
  - unclaimed dividends 30.44.150, 30.44.180
  - unclaimed personal property 30.44.220
- Examinations of
  - cooperative and reciprocal agreements and actions 30.04.060
  - cost 30.04.070
  - evidence, perjury 30.04.060
  - failure to submit to grounds for possession by director 30.44.010
  - federal reserve examinations, acceptance of 30.04.060
  - frequency 30.04.060
  - information acquired from bank holding companies
    - confidentiality 30.04.075
  - information acquired from other regulatory authorities
    - confidentiality 30.04.075
  - investments in nonpublic corporations 30.04.060
  - reports and information 30.04.075
  - confidentiality and disclosure 30.04.075
  - disclosure 30.04.075
  - not subject to public disclosure law 30.04.075
  - penalty for violating confidentiality 30.04.075
  - rules for 30.04.030
- Executor and administrator
  - attorneys of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank or trust company 11.36.010
  - disqualified to act as executor or administrator in probate when will drawn by 11.36.010
- Executor or administrator
  - authority to act as 30.08.150
  - bond not required when acting as 11.32.020
- Expiration of term of existence, winding up 30.08.080
- Failure to commence business within six months 30.08.070
- Federal deposit insurance corporation
  - appointment as receiver or liquidator
  - transfers of property or assets by trust company prior to 30.44.110
  - investments in stock of authorized 30.32.010

- receiver, appointment as, powers and duties 30.44.270
- Federal home loan banks  
borrowing from authorized 30.32.020  
depository for its funds, may designate as 30.32.040  
investments in stock of authorized 30.32.020
- Federal intermediate credit banks  
investment in stock or participation certificates of, authorized 30.04.375
- Federal land banks  
investment in stock or other evidences of participation of, authorized 30.04.375
- Federal reserve banks, investments in stock of authorized 30.32.010
- Federal reserve system  
investments in authorized 30.32.010  
membership in authorized 30.32.010
- Fees  
adoption by director of financial institutions 30.08.095  
schedule 30.08.095
- Fidelity bond 30.12.030
- Filings  
articles of incorporation 30.08.050  
certificate of authority 30.08.060  
certificate of forfeiture 30.08.070  
extension of existence, amendment to articles 30.08.080  
fees 30.08.095  
possession by director, list of claims 30.44.070  
report of resources and liabilities 30.08.180
- Fiscal agents for public bodies 30.08.150
- Foreign corporations  
branch banks, establishment under former laws 30.04.300
- Foreign or international banking institutions  
trust companies may invest in capital stock or surplus of 30.04.380  
stock or ownership of 30.04.390
- Forfeiture upon failure to commence business within six months 30.08.070
- Formation  
capital requirements 30.08.010  
incorporators, number required 30.08.010  
investigation by director of financial institutions 30.08.030  
surplus and undivided profits required 30.08.010
- Guardian  
authority to act as 30.08.150
- Holding companies Ch. 30.04, 30.12.040, 30.12.042, 30.12.044, 30.12.047, 30.12.070, 30.12.090, 30.12.100, 30.12.190, 30.12.240, 30.12.0401
- Holding corporations, restriction on holding stock in bank or trust company, penalty 30.04.230
- Incapacitated persons  
access to and control over assets to be provided to guardian 11.92.096
- Incorporators, number of 30.08.010
- Industrial loan companies, See INDUSTRIAL LOAN COMPANIES
- Insolvency  
preferences prohibited, penalty 30.44.110  
receiving deposit while insolvent officer or employee personally liable Const. Art. 12 § 12  
penalty 30.44.120  
transfers in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110
- Insurance  
life, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
- Insurance against burglary, theft, robbery required 30.12.030
- Insurance agents  
trust company may not act as 30.04.127
- Insurance premium finance company act, application to 48.56.030
- International or foreign banking institutions trust companies may invest in capital stock and surplus of 30.04.380  
stock or ownership of 30.04.390
- Inventory of unclaimed personal property 30.44.190
- Investigation by director of financial institutions before formation 30.08.030
- Investment in common trust funds "affiliated" defined 11.102.010  
application of chapter 11.102.030  
authorized, exception 11.102.010  
construction of chapter 11.102.040  
uniform act Ch. 11.102
- Investment of funds  
community renewal obligations 35.81.110  
metropolitan municipal corporation obligations 35.58.510
- Investment of trust funds  
application of chapter 11.100.050  
authorized investments Ch. 11.100  
buying or selling for self or affiliate prohibited 11.100.090  
commercial accounts 11.100.037  
criteria to be followed 11.100.020  
deviation from instrument, court permission 11.100.040  
duty to beneficiaries 11.100.045, 11.100.047  
eligible securities Ch. 11.100  
estate guardian funds are trust funds 11.100.015  
fiduciary may hold trust property, liability 11.100.060  
governed by this chapter 11.100.010  
instrument  
authorized investment, defined 11.100.070  
deviation upon court permission 11.100.040  
legal investment, defined 11.100.070  
investment trust or company securities, authorized investment 11.100.035  
jurisdiction of court 11.100.040  
liability 11.100.060  
life insurance, use of funds for authorized 11.100.120  
marital deduction interests 11.100.025  
new or untried enterprises 11.100.023  
prudent person rule 11.100.020  
savings accounts  
collateral security 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
federally insured 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
self-dealing prohibited 11.100.090  
total asset management approach 11.100.020
- Investments  
capital stock and surplus of banks or corporations engaged in international or foreign banking, authorized 30.04.380  
continuing authority for investments 30.04.395  
corporate capital stock 30.04.125  
corporations 30.04.127  
county funds 36.29.020  
federal deposit corporation, authorized 30.32.010  
federal home loan banks, authorized 30.32.020  
federal intermediate credit banks, stock or participation certificates 30.04.375  
federal land banks, stock or other evidences of participation 30.04.375  
federal reserve banks, authorized 30.32.010  
federal reserve system, authorized 30.32.010  
multilateral development bank 30.04.129  
production credit associations, stock or participation certificates 30.04.375  
qualified community investments 30.04.214  
real property and improvements 30.04.212  
stock or ownership of banks or corporations engaged in international or foreign banking, authorized 30.04.390  
United States corporation bonds, authorized investment 39.60.010
- Judgments held by trust company, when cease to be asset 30.04.130
- Judicial enforcement of administrative orders 30.04.475
- Legal services, solicitation or furnishing of prohibited, penalty 30.04.260
- Levy of assessments  
enforcement sale 30.12.180  
possession by director, order to levy assessment when trust company is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020
- Liabilities, false statements as to, penalty 30.12.090
- Liability of holders of capital notes or debentures limited 30.36.050
- Liability when acting in place of designated trustee 11.100.130
- Licenses  
master license system exemption 19.02.800
- Life insurance, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
- Limited liability companies  
conversion to 30.08.025
- Liquidation and winding up agent  
appointment of 30.44.140  
bond 30.44.140  
distribution of assets by 30.44.140  
successor to 30.44.140  
transfer of assets to 30.44.140  
appointment of federal deposit insurance commission as liquidator  
transfers of property or assets by trust company prior to 30.44.110  
certificate of authority  
notification of secretary of state 30.44.240  
termination of 30.44.240  
deposits, postponement of payment of not grounds for liquidation 30.56.030  
director or agent, meeting to select for purposes of 30.44.140  
dividends unclaimed, disposition, escheat to state for permanent school fund after five years 30.44.150, 30.44.180  
personal property unclaimed  
disposition of proceeds of sale 30.44.220  
escheat to state for permanent school fund 30.44.220  
inventory and transmission to supervisor 30.44.190  
notices to owners 30.44.200, 30.44.210  
private documents and papers, disposition of 30.44.230  
reinventories by director 30.44.200  
sale at auction 30.44.210  
records, files, accounts, etc., destruction of 30.44.260  
stockholders' meeting for 30.44.140  
voluntary  
dividends unclaimed, disposition, escheat to state for permanent school fund after five years 30.44.180  
notices  
creditors, notice to 30.44.170  
posting of 30.44.160  
transfer of assets and liabilities to another bank or trust company 30.44.240  
unclaimed personal property 30.44.200
- Loans  
charges, parity with out-of-state national banks 30.04.025  
commission or benefit for obtaining prohibited, penalty 30.12.110  
director of financial institutions to adopt rules concerning loans to officers 30.12.060  
directors, to 30.12.060, 30.12.070  
employees, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
limitations on loans to one person 30.04.111  
officers, loans to permitted, limitation, director of financial institutions to adopt rules concerning 30.12.060  
own stock as security prohibited 30.04.120  
reports to director of financial institutions as to 30.12.060  
stock of other corporations as security 30.04.120

## TRUST COMPANIES

suretyship or guarantee by director construed to be a loan 30.12.060  
trust funds, loans to officer or employee, penalty 30.12.120  
Married persons, trust business of 30.08.150  
Merger  
approval of director of financial institutions required 30.53.020  
certificate of merger 30.53.050  
definitions 30.53.010  
dissenting stockholders 30.53.070  
effective date of merger 30.53.050  
merger agreement, contents and approval requirements 30.53.030  
resulting trust company rights, powers, and duties 30.53.060  
stockholder approval of merger 30.53.040  
valuation of assets of merging trust company 30.53.080  
Mortgages, power to buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150  
Mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.430  
Name  
use of words indicating banks and trust companies, restrictions, penalty 30.04.020  
Nonroutine transactions  
notice and procedure 11.100.140  
Notices  
charges, notice of 30.04.450  
liquidation and winding up  
creditors, notice to 30.44.170  
posting of notice upon voluntary liquidation 30.44.160  
unclaimed personal property, notice to owners 30.44.200  
possession by director  
contest of possession by director 30.44.030  
creditors to file claims 30.44.060  
levy assessment when trust company is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020  
taking of possession, rights of subsequent creditors and lien holders limited by 30.44.040  
to correct unsafe conditions 30.44.010  
Oaths and affirmations, administering power of officers and employees 30.12.130  
Officers and employees  
destroying or secreting records 30.12.100  
false statements as to assets or liability, penalty 30.12.090  
falsifying book entries, penalty 30.12.090  
loans  
commission or benefit for obtaining prohibited, penalty 30.12.110  
directors 30.12.060, 30.12.070, 30.12.240  
employees, loans to, restrictions 30.12.060  
officers, loans to permitted, limitation 30.12.060  
reports to director of financial institutions 30.12.060  
suretyship or guarantee by director construed to be a loan 30.12.060  
trust funds, loans to officers and employees from, penalty 30.12.120  
oaths and affirmations, power to take 30.12.130  
penalty for violations, generally 30.12.190  
receiving deposit while insolvent  
penalty 30.44.120  
receiving while insolvent  
personal liability of officer or employee  
Const. Art. 12 § 12  
removal or prohibiting participation 30.12.040, 30.12.042, 30.12.044, 30.12.047  
appeal from 30.04.470  
notice of charges, written 30.12.0401  
surety and fidelity bonds on 30.12.030  
transfer in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110  
Penalties for violations  
generally 30.12.190  
Personal representatives

attorney of, probate fees disallowed to or to bank or trust company 11.36.010  
disqualified to act as personal representative in probate when will drawn by 11.36.010  
Pledging of assets or securities  
prohibited, exceptions 30.04.140  
Possession by director  
assignment for benefit of creditors prohibited 30.44.100  
claims  
creditors  
approval or rejection 30.44.060  
barred after time fixed in notice 30.44.060  
depositors, presentment 30.44.060  
list of, filing 30.44.070  
objection to approval of 30.44.080  
supplemental list of, filing 30.44.070  
contest of possession by director  
court decision as to 30.44.030  
notice of 30.44.030  
service of notice of contest 30.44.030  
creditors  
notice of taking possession by director, no lien rights after notice 30.44.040  
notice to 30.44.060  
dividends, declaration after presentment of claims 30.44.090  
expenses of possession and winding up, first charge against assets 30.44.130  
filings, list of claims 30.44.070  
grounds for 30.44.010  
lien rights of holders limited by taking of possession 30.44.040  
notices  
contest of possession by director 30.44.030  
creditors to file claims 30.44.060  
levy assessment when trust company is critically undercapitalized 30.44.020  
taking of possession, rights of subsequent creditors and holders limited by lien 30.44.040  
to correct unsafe conditions 30.44.010  
order taking possession for liquidation, voluntary consent to 30.44.160  
powers and duties of director 30.44.050  
receivership  
appointment of temporary receiver by court, when 30.44.100  
prohibited, exception 30.44.100  
surrender of possession and assets to director 30.44.100  
reopening after 30.44.250  
transfers of property or assets by trust company prior to 30.44.110  
Powers of trust companies  
assignee under assignment for benefit of creditors 30.08.150  
attorney in fact for corporations 30.08.150  
bank powers conferred upon 30.08.150  
bills of exchange, buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150  
bonds  
holder's right to full payment 30.08.150  
issuance of, restricted from engaging in banking business 30.08.150  
power to buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150  
coupon on interest on securities 30.08.150  
engaging in other business activities, approval 30.04.215  
executor or administrator 30.08.150  
fiscal agent for public bodies 30.08.150  
guardian 30.08.150  
married person, trust business 30.08.150  
mortgages, power to buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150  
parity with savings banks 30.04.217  
promissory notes, power to buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150  
receiver 30.08.150  
securities may be held in name of nominee 30.08.170  
securities of public bodies 30.08.150

sinking fund, receipt and management 30.08.150  
trust executions and powers 30.08.150  
trustee 30.08.150  
Preferences as to creditors prohibited, penalty 30.44.110  
Preferred stock  
impairment of capital, determination 30.08.086  
issuance authority 30.08.082  
rights, dividends, liquidation 30.08.084  
Probate, personal representative, oath of when trust company 11.28.170  
Production credit associations  
investment in stock or participation  
certificates of, authorized 30.04.375  
Promissory notes, power to buy, sell, invest in 30.08.150  
Proposed articles of incorporation  
contents and statements 30.08.020  
investigation by director of financial institutions before issuance 30.08.030  
submission to director of financial institutions 30.08.020  
Proxy voting 30.12.010  
Quorum  
removal or prohibiting participation of directors  
effect on quorum 30.12.044  
Real estate  
investments in 30.04.210  
purchase, holding and conveyance powers 30.04.210  
Receiver  
federal deposit insurance corporation may be appointed as, powers and duties 30.44.270  
may act as 30.08.150  
Receivership  
appointment of federal deposit insurance commission as receiver  
transfers of property or assets by trust company prior to 30.44.110  
possession by director  
appointment of temporary receiver,  
surrender of possession and assets to director 30.44.100  
receivership prohibited, exception 30.44.100  
postponement of payment of deposits not grounds for 30.56.030  
Receiving deposit while insolvent, penalty 30.44.120  
Records  
compliance review information,  
confidentiality Ch. 7.88  
Reopening after possession by director 30.44.250  
Reports of resources and liabilities 30.08.190  
civil penalty for violation 30.08.180  
Resources and liabilities, report 30.08.180, 30.08.190  
Rules  
copies mailed to each bank and trust company 30.04.030  
examinations and reports, rules and regulations to cover 30.04.030  
Rules and regulations  
director of financial institutions of banking to adopt 30.04.030  
violations, civil penalty 30.04.050  
Safe deposit boxes, liquidation and winding up, disposition of contents, escheat to state 30.44.220  
Saturday closing permitted, legal effect 30.04.330  
Savings deposits  
rules and regulations 30.20.060  
Securities  
deposit, authorized depositories 30.04.240  
may be held in name of nominee 30.08.170  
of public bodies, powers 30.08.150  
Sinking fund, receipt and management 30.08.150  
Stabilization  
deposits  
postponement of payments of

- authorized, when 30.56.020  
 business during 30.56.030  
 deposits during, separation, deemed trust funds 30.56.040  
 liquidation, not grounds for 30.56.030  
 order of director of financial institutions for 30.56.020  
 reorganization plan, ratable reductions of depositor or creditor demands 30.56.050
- reorganization plan  
 approval 30.56.060  
 dividends, no payment until reductions to creditors paid 30.56.070  
 failure to pay off in excess of plan, effect 30.56.080  
 new bank, authorization for 30.56.090  
 ratable reductions of depositor or creditor demands 30.56.060
- Stock  
 assessments, levy of, enforcement sale of stock 30.12.180  
 certificates not required 30.08.081  
 deemed personal property 30.04.120  
 loans on own stock as security prohibited 30.04.120  
 one vote per share 30.12.010  
 preemptive right of shareholders to acquire unissued shares 30.12.220  
 preferred  
 impairment of capital, determination 30.08.086  
 issuance authority 30.08.082  
 rights, dividends, liquidation 30.08.084  
 series  
 authority to establish 30.08.083  
 special classes  
 issuance authority 30.08.082  
 rights of holders 30.08.084  
 transfer  
 record to be kept 30.12.020
- Stockholders  
 liability  
 effect when obligations federally insured Const. Art. 12 § 11  
 extent of Const. Art. 12 § 11  
 preemptive right to acquire unissued shares 30.12.220  
 record of to be kept 30.12.020  
 right to vote 30.12.010  
 vote by proxy 30.12.010
- Supervisory direction and conservatorship definitions 30.46.010
- Surety bonds for officers and employees 30.12.030
- Surplus and undivided profits required upon formation 30.08.010
- Temporary cease and desist orders  
 grounds 30.04.455  
 injunction to enforce 30.04.465  
 injunction to set aside 30.04.460
- Transfers in contemplation of insolvency void, penalty 30.44.110
- Travel agents  
 trust company may not act as 30.04.127
- Trust business  
 commingling trust funds or securities prohibited, penalty 30.04.240  
 defined 30.04.010  
 separation from other business 30.04.240
- Trust company  
 defined 30.04.010
- Trust execution and powers 30.08.150
- Trust funds  
 loans to officers or employees from prohibited, penalty 30.12.120
- Trustee, power to act as 30.08.150
- Trustees  
 change in form of corporate trustees 11.98.065
- Uniform common trust fund act  
 short title 11.102.050
- Uniform money services act Ch. 19.230
- Unsound or illegal practices
- administrative hearings, procedures, judicial review 30.04.475  
 cease and desist orders 30.04.450, 30.04.470  
 judicial enforcement of administrative orders 30.04.475  
 notice of charges 30.04.450  
 temporary cease and desist orders grounds 30.04.455  
 injunction to set aside 30.04.460, 30.04.465
- Voting  
 proxy, right to vote by 30.12.010  
 stockholder's right to 30.12.010
- Winding up at expiration of term 30.08.080
- TRUST DEEDS**  
 Encumbrances of registered land 65.12.420  
 Mortgages, deemed as 65.12.430
- TRUST LANDS (See PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Trust lands)**
- TRUSTEES**  
 Absentees' estates  
 administration of 11.80.010  
 appointment of temporary trustee 11.80.010  
 continuation of absentee's business 11.80.055  
 costs and expenses of trustee, application of proceeds of estate 11.80.040  
 performance of absentee's contracts 11.80.055  
 summary procedure without full trustee proceeding, when permitted, application for order, form 11.80.130
- Accounting  
 annual statement, contents 11.106.020  
 excepted trusts 11.106.010  
 filings  
 accounting upon petition 11.106.050  
 annual statement 11.106.020  
 final accounts 11.106.030  
 intermediate account 11.106.030  
 objections to accounting 11.106.060
- intermediate  
 contents 11.106.030  
 filing 11.106.030  
 modification under chapter 11.97 RCW effect on waiver 11.106.110  
 petition for accounting  
 appeal from decree 11.106.090  
 approval or disapproval by court 11.106.070  
 court may require 11.106.040  
 decree, effect 11.106.080  
 filing of accounting 11.106.050  
 notice of filing 11.106.050  
 objections, filing of 11.106.060  
 representation of beneficiaries, etc. 11.106.060  
 return day 11.106.050
- settlement of accounts  
 appeal from decree 11.106.090  
 approval or disapproval by court 11.106.070  
 decree, effect 11.106.080  
 filing of accounting 11.106.050  
 notice of filing 11.106.050  
 objections, filing of 11.106.060  
 petition for accounting 11.106.040  
 representation of beneficiaries, etc. 11.106.060  
 return day 11.106.050  
 waiver of accounting requirements beneficiary 11.106.100
- Actions against  
 fiduciary duties, breach of, statute of limitations 4.16.370
- Administration  
 transfer to another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055
- Appointment for state institutions Const. Art. 13 § 1
- Assets  
 transfer to trustee in another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055
- Beneficiary trustee  
 absolute power, disregard of provision conferring 11.98.210
- applicability of law 11.98.240  
 cause of action 11.98.240  
 income under marital deduction 11.98.230  
 inference of law 11.98.220  
 judicial review 11.98.220  
 limitations on power 11.98.200  
 removal or replacement power 11.98.210  
 spousal power of appointment 11.98.230
- Bonds, release of surety from bond, procedure 19.72.110
- Breach of trust, nonliability of third persons without knowledge of breach 11.98.090
- Change of trustee 11.98.041
- Contract and tort liability 11.98.110
- Contracts  
 liability of successor fiduciary on 11.98.039
- Corporate trustee  
 change in form of 11.98.065
- Costs for or against 4.84.150
- Co-trustees  
 exercise or powers by 11.98.016  
 liability of dissenting trustee 11.98.016  
 relinquishment of power 11.98.019  
 survivor, power to exercise trust 11.98.016
- Deeds of trust, See DEEDS OF TRUST
- Delivery of subject matter of litigation to party, court may order enforcement 4.44.490  
 when 4.44.480
- Deposits into court  
 court may order enforcement 4.44.490  
 when 4.44.480  
 custody of money deposited 4.44.500
- Discharge 11.98.041
- Dissenting trustee's liability 11.98.016
- Ejectment and quieting title actions, appointment of trustee for absent or nonresident defendant 7.28.010
- Estate and trust dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A
- Execution against property held in trust  
 exemption where trust for person other than judgment debtor 6.32.250
- Execution against property in custody of, writ contents 6.17.110
- Exoneration from trust property for personal tort liability 11.98.110
- Expertise  
 higher standard 11.100.020
- Fiduciary  
 defined 11.98.039
- Fiduciary duties, breach of  
 statute of limitations 4.16.370
- Housing authority bonds, legal investments 35.82.220
- Insurance  
 group life insurance generally 48.24.070  
 trustee groups 48.24.070  
 insurable interest in lives of certain persons 48.18.030  
 life, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
- Intercountry rural library districts, board of trustees, See LIBRARIES, subtitle Intercountry rural library districts
- Investment in common trust funds  
 accounting 11.102.020  
 "affiliated" defined 11.102.010  
 application of chapter 11.102.030  
 authorized, exception 11.102.010  
 construction of chapter 11.102.040  
 uniform act Ch. 11.102
- Investment of funds 39.60.050
- Investment of trust funds  
 application of chapter 11.100.050  
 authorized investments Ch. 11.100  
 buying or selling for self or affiliate prohibited 11.100.090  
 commercial accounts 11.100.037  
 criteria to be followed 11.100.020  
 deviation from instrument, court permission 11.100.040  
 duty to beneficiaries 11.100.045, 11.100.047

## TRUSTS

eligible securities Ch. 11.100  
estate guardian funds are trust funds 11.100.015  
fiduciary may hold trust property, liability 11.100.060, 11.100.130  
governed by this chapter 11.100.010  
instrument  
authorized investment, defined 11.100.070  
deviation upon court permission 11.100.040  
legal investment, defined 11.100.070  
insurance, life, purchase authorized 11.100.120  
investment trust or company securities, authorized investment 11.100.035  
jurisdiction of court 11.100.040  
liability 11.100.060, 11.100.130  
life insurance, purchase authorized 11.100.120  
marital deduction interests 11.100.025  
new or untried enterprises 11.100.023  
prudent person rule 11.100.020  
savings accounts  
collateral security 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
federally insured 11.100.030, 11.100.037  
self-dealing prohibited 11.100.090  
total asset management approach 11.100.020  
Investments  
insurance, trustee's obligations 48.13.090  
United States corporation bonds 39.60.010  
Jurisdiction  
transfer administration to another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055  
transfer of assets to trustee in another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055  
Liability  
contracts 11.98.039  
dissenting trustee 11.98.016  
lack of knowledge of event, nonliability of trustee 11.98.100  
third person not liable for breach of trust without knowledge of breach 11.98.090  
torts 11.98.039, 11.98.110  
Liability of person acting for designated trustee 11.100.130  
Life insurance, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120  
Life insurance policy  
designation of trustee as beneficiary 11.98.170  
Mutual savings banks Ch. 32.16  
Nonjudicial change of trustee 11.98.039  
Nonroutine transactions  
notice and procedure 11.100.140  
Person acting in place of, liability 11.100.130  
Personal representative  
successor fiduciary 11.98.039  
Powers  
co-trustee 11.98.016  
enumerated 11.98.070  
relinquishment by co-trustee 11.98.019  
successor fiduciary 11.98.060  
successor trustee 11.98.060  
Principal and income act of 2002 Ch. 11.104A  
Probate  
qualifications 11.36.021  
Qualifications 11.36.021  
Registered land, authority to deal in 65.12.600  
Registration of land 65.12.500  
Resignation of trustee, procedure 11.98.029  
Savings and loan association, trustee may be member of 33.20.060  
Setoff  
against beneficiary in trust estate 4.32.120  
defendant trustees, by 4.32.140  
Special skills  
higher standard 11.100.020  
Statute of limitations  
fiduciary duties, breach of 4.16.370  
Successor fiduciary  
appointment of 11.98.039  
liability 11.98.039  
personal representative 11.98.039  
petition for appointment of 11.98.039

powers and duties 11.98.060  
Successor trustee  
powers and duties 11.98.060  
successor fiduciary includes trustee and personal representative 11.98.039  
Survivor trustee, power to exercise trust 11.98.016  
Torts, liability of successor fiduciary for tort 11.98.039  
Transfer administration to another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055  
Transfer of assets to trustee in another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055  
Trust and estate dispute resolution Ch. 11.96A  
Trust companies, power to act as trustee 30.08.150  
Trustor's powers 11.97.010  
Uniform common trust fund act  
short title 11.102.050  
Vacancies 11.98.041  
Vacancy, petition for appointment to fill, appointment 11.98.039  
Washington trust act Ch. 11.98  
**TRUSTS**  
Accounting  
annual statement, contents 11.106.020  
excepted trust 11.106.010  
filings  
accounting upon petition 11.106.050  
annual statement 11.106.020  
final account 11.106.030  
intermediate account 11.106.030  
objections to accounting 11.106.060  
intermediate  
contents 11.106.030  
filing 11.106.030  
modification under chapter 11.97 RCW  
effect on waiver 11.106.110  
settlement of accounts  
appeal from decree 11.106.090  
decree, effect 11.106.080  
filing of accounting 11.106.050  
notice of filing 11.106.050  
objections, filing of 11.106.060  
petition for accounting 11.106.040  
representation of beneficiaries, etc. 11.106.060  
return day 11.106.050  
waiver of accounting requirements  
beneficiary 11.106.100  
Administration  
transfer to another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055  
Animals  
accounting requirements 11.118.060  
chapter, application 11.118.110  
definitions 11.118.010  
enforcement of provisions 11.118.050  
perpetuities, application of rule against 11.118.090  
termination 11.118.040  
trust language, construction 11.118.080  
trustee, appointment and removal 11.118.070  
trustee, powers 11.118.100  
use of principal or income 11.118.030  
validity 11.118.020  
Assets  
transfer to trustee in another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055  
Beneficiary trustee  
absolute power, disregard of provision conferring 11.98.210  
applicability of law 11.98.240  
cause of action 11.98.240  
income under marital deduction 11.98.230  
inference of law 11.98.220  
judicial review 11.98.220  
limitations on power 11.98.200  
removal or replacement power 11.98.210  
spousal power of appointment 11.98.230  
Charitable trusts  
attorney general

court review of orders relating to 11.110.110  
enforcement of orders relating to 11.110.110  
investigative authority 11.110.100  
notification of judicial proceedings  
regarding charitable trusts, to receive 11.110.120  
orders to trustees to appear 11.110.110  
proceedings to secure compliance with orders 11.110.120  
court review of orders of attorney general 11.110.110  
definitions 11.110.020  
enforcement of orders to appear 11.110.100  
filing requirements 11.110.060  
investigations by attorney general, authorized 11.110.100  
judicial proceedings, copies of relating to filed with attorney general 11.110.120  
order to appear to trustee by attorney general 11.110.110  
effect 11.110.110  
penalty for violations 11.110.140  
powers and duties of attorney general related to are in addition to other powers and duties 11.110.120  
proceedings to secure compliance with orders of attorney general 11.110.120  
public records, availability 11.110.040  
purpose of chapter 11.110.010  
tax or information return or report, filing 11.110.070  
tax reform act of 1969  
application to 11.110.200  
amendment to existing trust 11.110.250  
trusts created after June 10, 1971 11.110.250  
rights and powers of attorney general not impaired 11.110.230  
rights and powers of court not impaired 11.110.230  
state implementation 11.110.200  
trust instruments deemed to contain prohibiting provisions 11.110.210  
certain provisions for distribution 11.110.220  
trustees, registration requirements 11.110.051  
trusts not exclusively for charitable purposes  
access to information 11.110.075  
uniform prudent management of institutional funds act Ch. 24.55  
uniformity of laws with other state laws 11.110.090  
violations  
civil action by attorney general 11.110.130  
penalty 11.110.140  
refusal to  
comply with rules promulgated by secretary of state 11.110.125  
file reports 11.110.125  
perform duties 11.110.125  
Cities and towns, property acquired at local improvement proceedings, disposition 35.53.010, 35.53.020, 35.53.030, 35.53.040, 35.53.050, 35.53.060, 35.53.070  
Common trust funds under multiple trust agreements  
mutual savings bank authority as trustee 32.08.215  
Consolidation of 11.98.080  
Corpus life insurance 48.18.450  
Deeds of trust, See DEEDS OF TRUST  
Dispute resolution  
arbitration procedure 11.96A.310  
binding nonjudicial agreements 11.96A.210, 11.96A.220, 11.96A.230, 11.96A.240  
compliance 11.96A.320  
courts' authority 11.96A.020, 11.96A.060, 11.96A.090  
definitions 11.96A.030  
discovery 11.95A.115, 11.96A.115  
judicial proceedings 11.96A.080, 11.96A.100, 11.96A.110, 11.96A.120, 11.96A.130, 11.96A.140, 11.96A.150, 11.96A.160,

- 11.96A.170, 11.96A.180, 11.96A.190, 11.96A.200  
 jurisdiction 11.96A.040  
 mediation procedure 11.96A.300  
 party-initiated mediation and arbitration 11.96A.260, 11.96A.270, 11.96A.280  
 special representative 11.96A.250  
 statutes of limitations 11.96A.070  
 superior court venue 11.96A.290  
 venue 11.96A.050
- Estate and generation-skipping transfer taxes  
 federal law application 11.108.080  
 federal law application dispute resolution 11.108.090
- Execution against property held in trust, exemption where trust from person other than judgment debtor 6.32.250
- Fiduciaries  
 successor fiduciaries 11.98.039
- Fiduciary  
 defined 11.98.039
- Forfeiture of property and franchise may be enforced against monopolies Const. Art. 12 § 22
- Gift distribution  
 application of chapter 11.108.900  
 definitions 11.108.010  
 legislative findings, interpretations 11.108.070  
 marital deduction  
 construction of certain marital deduction formula bequests 11.108.040  
 marital deduction gift  
 compliance with internal revenue code 11.108.020  
 election or allocation under internal revenue code 11.108.025  
 survivorship requirement 11.108.060  
 trust governance 11.108.050  
 nonjudicial resolution of disputes 11.108.900  
 pecuniary bequest  
 valuation of assets if other than money 11.108.030
- Gifts  
 testamentary power of appointment included 11.12.250
- Gifts to, validity 11.12.250
- Health and welfare benefit trusts  
 existing health and welfare benefit trust program, compliance requirements 48.62.123  
 self-insuring local governments authorized to participate in 48.62.121
- Incorporation by reference  
 wills 11.12.255
- Industrial development districts, county tax title land 53.25.060, 53.25.070, 53.25.080
- Insurance, life, use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
- Investment in common trust funds  
 accounting 11.102.020  
 "affiliated" defined 11.102.010  
 application of chapter 11.102.030  
 authorized, exception 11.102.010  
 construction of chapter 11.102.040  
 uniform act Ch. 11.102
- Investment of trust funds  
 application of chapter 11.100.050  
 authorized investments Ch. 11.100  
 buying or selling for self or affiliate prohibited 11.100.090  
 controlled by this chapter 11.100.010  
 criteria to be followed 11.100.020  
 deviation from instrument, court permission 11.100.040  
 duty to beneficiaries 11.100.045, 11.100.047  
 eligible securities Ch. 11.100  
 estate guardian funds are trust funds 11.100.015  
 fiduciary may hold trust property, liability 11.100.060  
 instrument  
 authorized investment, defined 11.100.070  
 deviation upon court permission 11.100.040  
 legal investment, defined 11.100.070  
 insurance, life, purchase authorized 11.100.120  
 investment trust or company securities, authorized 11.100.035  
 jurisdiction of court 11.100.040  
 liability 11.100.060  
 life insurance, purchase authorized 11.100.120  
 marital deduction interests 11.100.025  
 new or untried enterprises 11.100.023  
 prudent person rule 11.100.020  
 savings accounts federally insured, authorized 11.100.030  
 self-dealing prohibited 11.100.090  
 total asset management approach 11.100.020
- Jurisdiction  
 transfer administration to another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055  
 transfer of assets to trustee in another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055  
 Land 64.04.010  
 Liability of person acting for designated trustee 11.100.130
- Life insurance  
 corpus, as 48.18.450  
 designating trustee as beneficiary to be named by will 48.18.452  
 failure of trustee to make claim to proceeds, disposition 48.18.452  
 payment of proceeds to trustee authorized 48.18.450  
 use of trust funds authorized 11.100.120
- Life insurance policy  
 designation of trustee as beneficiary 11.98.170
- Living trusts  
 estate distribution documents Ch. 19.295
- Marital deduction  
 construction of certain marital deduction formula bequests 11.108.040
- Marital deduction gift  
 compliance with internal revenue code 11.108.020  
 election or allocation under internal revenue code 11.108.025  
 survivorship requirement 11.108.060  
 trust governance 11.108.050
- Massachusetts trusts  
 authorized 23.90.030  
 defined 23.90.020  
 fees, payment of, computation 23.90.040  
 filings  
 business name and address 23.90.040  
 trust instruments and amendments 23.90.040  
 trustees' names and addresses 23.90.040
- filings trust  
 instrument 23.90.040  
 powers and duties 23.90.040  
 reports, making of 23.90.040  
 rules and regulations 23.90.040  
 service of process upon 23.90.040  
 taxes, payment of, computation 23.90.040
- Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114
- Nonjudicial resolution of disputes 11.108.900
- Nonroutine transactions  
 notice and procedure 11.100.140
- Pecuniary bequest  
 valuation of assets if other than money 11.108.030
- Power of appointment  
 gift 11.12.250
- Powers of trust companies  
 federally chartered companies 30.08.155  
 Principal and income act of 2002 Ch. 11.104A
- Prohibition of monopolies and trusts Const. Art. 12 § 22
- Restraint of trade, trusts in restraint of trade unlawful Const. Art. 12 § 22
- Rule against perpetuities 11.98.130, 11.98.140, 11.98.150, 11.98.160
- Testamentary gifts to trusts 11.12.250
- Testamentary trusts  
 gifts to, validity 11.12.250
- Transfer administration to another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055
- Transfer of assets to trustee in another jurisdiction 11.98.045, 11.98.051, 11.98.055
- Trust act Ch. 11.98
- Trust and estate dispute resolution act (TEDRA) Ch. 11.96A
- Trust companies, powers 30.08.155
- Trust companies, powers as to trusts 30.08.150
- Trustees, See TRUSTEES
- Unclaimed property held by agents or fiduciaries 63.29.120
- Uniform common trust fund act  
 short title 11.102.050
- Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act Ch. 24.55
- Vesting  
 rule against perpetuities 11.98.140, 11.98.150
- Washington trust act Ch. 11.98
- Wills  
 incorporation of writings by reference 11.12.255
- TUBERCULOSIS**  
 Control  
 confinement of person with active tuberculosis 70.28.037  
 definitions 70.28.008  
 due process standards 70.28.032  
 health officers' powers and duties 70.28.031  
 health officials' power to control 70.28.005  
 payment for treatment 70.30.045  
 record of reports, local health departments to maintain 70.28.020  
 report of cases 70.28.010, 70.28.032  
 secretary of health's responsibilities 70.28.025  
 training requirements 70.28.032  
 treatment, isolation, or examination order of health officer 70.28.033, 70.28.035
- Counties  
 hospitals, See also COUNTIES, subtitle County hospitals
- Dairy herds  
 health requirements 15.36.161
- Hospitals and facilities  
 admissions 70.30.061  
 annual inspection 70.30.081  
 definitions 70.30.015  
 funding 70.30.055
- TUGS AND WHARF BOATS (See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING)**  
 Cities and towns, first class cities, regulation and control of 35.22.280  
 Logs and logging, liens for labor 60.24.020
- TULALIP INDIANS**  
 Retrocession of criminal jurisdiction 37.12.100, 37.12.110, 37.12.120
- TUNNEL DISTRICTS**  
 Bonds, mutual savings banks may investment in 32.20.110  
 Dissolution, generally Ch. 53.48
- TUNNELS**  
 Cities and towns  
 authority to construct 35.85.050  
 Compressed air work, See LABOR, subtitle Underground work  
 Insurance for, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine and transportation insurance  
 Port districts, authority to construct 53.34.010
- Toll tunnels  
 authorization 47.56.075  
 contributions to project by city or town, county or political subdivision authorized 47.56.250  
 created after July 1, 2008 47.56.805, 47.56.810, 47.56.820, 47.56.830, 47.56.840, 47.56.850, 47.56.860  
 credit permits for vehicular traffic on authorized 47.56.247

## TURKEY SHOOTS

cash deposit or bond requirement 47.56.248  
department of transportation powers and duties relating to, generally 47.56.070  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
granting of franchises on authorized 47.56.256  
permits, leases, or licenses to governmental entities to use facilities authorized 47.56.253  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
sale of property  
execution, delivery of deed 47.56.255  
sale of property, authorized 47.56.254  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257  
sale of unneeded property to governmental entities, execution, delivery of deed  
disposition of moneys received 47.56.257

### TURKEY SHOOTS

Authorized 9.46.0361

### UMPIRES (See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS)

#### UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Abandonment  
intangible property  
presumption when held by court or public entity for two years 63.29.130  
Abandonment presumed  
general rule, exceptions 63.29.020  
Administrative costs  
trust fund 63.29.230  
Agents and fiduciaries, held by 63.29.120  
Bailee, in possession  
notice to owner 63.24.150  
Bailee, reimbursement for reasonable costs 63.24.170  
Bailee not liable to owner 63.24.170  
Bank deposits and funds 63.29.060  
Business associations after dissolution 63.29.110  
Checks, drafts 63.29.050  
City current expense fund  
proceeds of police sale 63.32.030  
Claims  
another state 63.29.250  
challenge in superior court 63.29.260  
filing and payment procedure 63.29.240  
paid from trust fund 63.29.230  
Clarification of application of uniform act 63.29.900  
Confidential, records and information 63.29.380  
County current expense fund, proceeds of sheriff sale paid to 63.40.030  
Crediting of dividends, interest, or increments to owner 63.29.210  
Custody  
when the state may take 63.29.030  
Definitions 63.29.010  
Deposits held by utilities 63.29.080  
Dies, molds, and forms  
customer's title and rights 63.52.010  
definitions 63.52.005  
transfer of title and rights to molder 63.52.010  
Disposition of 63.24.160  
Donation to nonprofit charitable organization 63.32.050, 63.35.065, 63.40.060  
Enforcement  
court action by department 63.29.320  
Evidence  
police in possession, manner of disposal 63.32.010  
sheriff in possession, manner of disposal 63.40.010  
Examination and requests by department of revenue of possible holders 63.29.300  
Exclusions from lost and found law 63.21.080  
Foreign transactions 63.29.360  
Funds  
deposit in general fund 63.29.230  
Gift certificates, generally Ch. 19.240  
Gift certificates or credit 63.29.140  
Held by court or public entity  
presumption of abandonment of intangible property after two years 63.29.130  
Hotel or innkeeper guests, storage and disposal of property 19.48.070

Inmate personal property presumed abandoned Ch. 63.42  
Inmates, See CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Inmate personal property, unclaimed  
Insurers, liquidation of  
unclaimed funds 48.31.155  
Intangible property  
presumption of abandonment after two years 63.29.130  
Interstate agreements, cooperation, and reciprocity  
authorized 63.29.330  
Landlord, held by as result of sheriff's sale 63.29.133  
Liability  
delivery to department transfers 63.29.200  
Life insurance funds owing 63.29.070  
Museums or historical societies 63.26.010, 63.26.020, 63.26.030, 63.26.040, 63.26.050  
Notice and publication, information about property 63.29.180  
Notice of sale  
police in possession 63.32.020  
sheriff in possession 63.40.020  
Owner  
police sale, reimbursement to 63.32.040  
sheriff sale, reimbursement to 63.40.040  
Payment or delivery to department of revenue  
department may decline 63.29.270  
department may destroy 63.29.280  
prior to abandonment 63.29.270  
procedure 63.29.190  
Penalties, interest 63.29.340, 63.29.350  
Police in possession  
evidence, manner of disposal 63.32.010  
sale  
disposition of proceeds 63.32.030  
notice of 63.32.020  
reimbursement to owner 63.32.040  
when authorized 63.32.010  
Police pension fund, proceeds of police sale 63.32.030  
Prospective application of uniform act 63.29.900  
Public auction, property in hands of bailee  
police in possession 63.32.010  
sheriff in possession 63.40.010  
Public sale  
proceeds to general fund 63.29.230  
Public sale of abandoned property 63.29.220  
Refunds held by businesses 63.29.090  
Report of  
confidential 63.29.380  
requirements 63.29.170  
retention of records by holder 63.29.310  
Rule adoption authority of department of revenue 63.29.370  
Safe deposit boxes 63.29.160  
Safe deposit boxes, See also SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES  
Sale of  
when police in possession 63.32.010  
when sheriff in possession 63.40.010  
Self-service storage facilities  
presumption of abandonment 63.29.165  
Sheriff in possession  
evidence, manner of disposal 63.40.010  
exclusive provisions 63.40.050  
sale  
disposition of proceeds 63.40.030  
notice of 63.40.020  
reimbursement to owner 63.40.040  
when authorized 63.40.010  
State patrol, disposition of  
applicability of other statutes 63.35.060  
definitions 63.35.010  
distribution of proceeds 63.35.040  
methods, sale, retention, destruction, or trade 63.35.020  
notice of sale 63.35.030  
reimbursement of owner 63.35.050  
Statute of limitations 63.29.290  
Stock and other intangible interests 63.29.100

Travelers checks and money orders 63.29.040  
Uniform disposition of unclaimed property act  
notice of sale  
police in possession 63.32.020  
sheriff in possession 63.40.020  
Uniform unclaimed property act  
administrative costs  
trust fund 63.29.230  
agents and fiduciaries, held by 63.29.120  
bank deposits and funds 63.29.060  
business associations after dissolution 63.29.110  
checks, drafts 63.29.050  
claims  
another state 63.29.250  
challenge in superior court 63.29.260  
filing and payment procedure 63.29.240  
paid from trust fund 63.29.230  
clarification of application 63.29.900  
confidential, records and information 63.29.380  
crediting of dividends, interest, or increments to owner 63.29.210  
custody  
when the state may take 63.29.030  
definitions 63.29.010  
deposits held by utilities 63.29.080  
enforcement  
court action by department 63.29.320  
examination and requests by department of revenue of possible holders 63.29.300  
foreign transactions 63.29.360  
funds  
deposit in general fund 63.29.230  
gift certificates or credit 63.29.140  
intangible property  
presumption of abandonment after two years 63.29.130  
interstate agreements, cooperation, and reciprocity  
authorized 63.29.330  
landlord, held by as result of sheriff's sale 63.29.133  
liability  
delivery to department transfers 63.29.200  
life insurance funds owing 63.29.070  
notice and publication, information about property 63.29.180  
payment or delivery of abandoned property to department of revenue 63.29.190  
payment or delivery to department of revenue  
department may decline 63.29.270  
department may destroy 63.29.280  
prior to abandonment 63.29.270  
penalties, interest 63.29.340, 63.29.350  
presumption of abandonment 63.29.020  
prospective application 63.29.900  
public sale  
proceeds to general fund 63.29.230  
public sale of abandoned property 63.29.220  
refunds held by businesses 63.29.090  
report of  
confidential 63.29.380  
retention of records by holder 63.29.310  
report of abandoned property  
requirements 63.29.170  
rule adoption authority of department 63.29.370  
safe deposit boxes 63.29.160  
statute of limitations 63.29.290  
stock and other intangible interests 63.29.100  
travelers checks and money orders 63.29.040  
wages 63.29.150  
Wages 63.29.150  
Watercraft adrift, See VESSELS AND SHIPPING  
**UNDERGROUND ELECTRIC AND COMMUNICATION FACILITIES**  
Cities and towns  
application of local improvement law to 35.96.060  
assessments, special 35.96.030

authority deemed alternative and additional 35.96.080  
 contracts for conversion, provisions of 35.96.040  
 conversion  
   authorized 35.96.030  
   procedure 35.96.050  
 declaration of public interest 35.96.010  
 definitions 35.96.020  
 local improvement districts 35.96.030  
 local improvement law, application to 35.96.060  
 prior debts, contracts, obligations, etc., incidental to conversion, validation of 35.96.070  
 procedure, notice, objections, hearing, time limit for conversion 35.96.050  
 purpose 35.96.010  
 special assessments 35.96.030  
 validation of preexisting debts, contracts, obligations, etc. relating to conversion 35.96.070

Counties  
 contracts 36.88.430  
 contracts with electric and communication utilities, authorized, provisions 36.88.440  
 country road improvement district law, applicability of general provisions of 36.88.480  
 county road improvement districts, special assessments 36.88.430  
 declaration of public interest 36.88.410  
 definitions 36.88.420  
 powers of county relating to 36.88.430  
 procedure to convert, notice, objections, hearing, time limitation 36.88.450  
 purpose 36.88.410  
 special assessments 36.88.430  
 utility conversion guarantee fund deposits 36.88.460  
   establishment authorized, purpose, deposits, investments 36.88.460  
   investments 36.88.460  
   operation 36.88.470  
   purpose 36.88.460

Recording of underground utility installation, filing 36.88.485

**UNDERGROUND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS**  
 Financial assistance to small communities  
 certification 70.148.170  
 criteria 70.148.130  
 legislative intent 70.148.120  
 private owner or operator 70.148.140  
 public owner or operator 70.148.150  
 rural hospitals 70.148.160

Financial responsibility program  
 legislative findings and intent 70.148.005

Heating oil pollution liability protection Ch. 70.149

Pollution liability insurance program  
 ad hoc committees 70.148.030  
 administration 70.148.030  
 cancellation or refusal by insurer, appeal 70.148.080  
 definitions 70.148.010  
 director  
   powers and duties 70.148.050  
   rule-making authority 70.148.040  
 disclosure of proprietary reports and information, penalties for unauthorized disclosures 70.148.060  
 exemption from Title 48 RCW, exceptions 70.148.090  
 insurer selection process, criteria 70.148.070  
 legislative findings and intent 70.148.005  
 program design and cost coverage 70.148.035  
 reservation of legislative power 70.148.110  
 trust account 70.148.020

**UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**  
 Findings, intent 90.76.005  
 Leakage prevention

annual tank fees 90.76.090  
 definitions 90.76.010  
 delivery of regulated substances 90.76.050  
 ecology department, powers and duties 90.76.020  
 enforcement 90.76.070  
 environmentally sensitive areas, designation 90.76.040  
 investigation and access 90.76.060  
 penalties for violations 90.76.080  
 state preemption of regulation 90.76.110  
 underground storage tank account 90.76.100

Pollution liability insurance program  
 reinsurance 70.148.025  
 Program termination 43.131.393, 43.131.394  
 Tax imposed on petroleum products Ch. 82.23A

**UNDERGROUND UTILITIES (See UTILITIES, subtitle Underground utility location)**

**UNDERGROUND WORK (See LABOR, subtitle Underground work)**

**UNDERTAKERS (See FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS)**

**UNDERWATER PARKS (See PARKS AND RECREATION)**

**UNDERWRITERS**  
 Policies, generally 48.18.250

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**  
 Administration  
   commissioner  
     cooperation with federal authorities 50.12.180  
     delegation of duties 50.12.020  
     duties and powers, generally 50.12.010  
     employment stabilization, duty of 50.12.190  
     oaths and witnesses 50.12.130  
     personnel, appointment of 50.12.020  
     review of decisions, generally 50.32.070, 50.32.080, 50.32.090  
     state advisory council, appointment of, travel expenses 50.12.200  
     subpoenas 50.12.130  
     personnel, appointment by commissioner 50.12.020  
   records  
     arbitrary reports 50.12.080  
     compulsory production of 50.12.100  
     destruction of 50.12.140  
     employing units 50.12.080  
     interstate use 50.12.090  
     records, penalty for failure to keep 50.12.070  
     work records, report of delinquency, penalty 50.12.220  
     work records and reports required 50.12.070  
     self-incrimination, protection against 50.12.120  
     rule-making authority 50.12.040, 50.12.042  
     rules and regulations generally 50.12.010  
     publication 50.12.160  
     state-federal cooperation, generally 50.12.180

Agricultural labor  
 definitions 50.04.150  
 farm intern, labor by, exclusion from definition of employment 50.04.237  
 legislative intent 49.30.005  
 unemployment compensation general 50.04.155  
   previously uncovered services 50.98.100

Aliens  
 benefits, eligibility 50.20.098, 50.20.099  
 included 50.04.205  
 nonresident  
   employment defined 50.04.206  
   previously uncovered services 50.98.100  
 Alternative base year, definition 50.04.020  
 Annual report, wage and benefit history 50.62.040  
 Appeals

assessments, orders and notice of 50.32.030  
 benefits  
   filing 50.32.020  
   benefits determination or claim procedure 50.32.040  
   contributions, procedure 50.32.050  
   costs and fees 50.32.100, 50.32.110  
 courts  
   attorneys' fees 50.32.160  
   costs, charges and expenses 50.32.190  
   jurisdiction 50.32.150  
   decisions final by agreement 50.32.170  
   employer experience rating 50.29.070  
   filing appeal, or petition, by mail, when deemed filed and received 50.32.025  
   mailing, deemed filed and received, time for 50.32.025  
   review by commissioner 50.32.070, 50.32.080, 50.32.090  
   time of, filing, when deemed filed and received 50.32.025  
   tribunals to hear and decide  
     conduct of hearing 50.32.060  
     creation 50.32.010  
     waiver of time limitations 50.32.075

Appeals, hearings, review  
 precedent  
   certain decisions designated 50.32.095

Average annual and weekly wage, qualifying annual and weekly wage, computation 50.04.355

Barbers, cosmetologists  
 booth renters, excepted 50.04.225

Base year, definition 50.04.020

Benefit ratios 50.29.025, 50.29.027

Benefit year, definitions 50.04.030

Benefits, definitions 50.04.040

Benefits and claims  
 aliens, eligibility 50.20.098, 50.20.099  
 amount of benefits 50.20.120, 50.20.1201  
 applications  
   generally 50.20.140  
   notice of 50.20.150  
 approved training  
   eligibility 50.20.118  
 assignment of 50.40.020  
 athletes, sports participants 50.20.113  
 average weekly wage 50.20.120  
 back pay awards  
   recovery of benefits 50.20.190  
 benefit eligibility conditions 50.20.010  
 deductions from weekly benefit amount 50.20.130  
 denial 50.20.180  
 disqualification  
   felony or gross misdemeanor 50.20.065  
   labor disputes 50.20.090  
   misconduct 50.20.060  
   misconduct or gross misconduct 50.20.066  
   misrepresentation 50.20.070  
   refusal to work 50.20.080  
   voluntary quitting 50.20.050  
 disqualification for receipt of industrial insurance disability benefits 50.20.085  
 employer benefit charges  
   notice of 50.29.070  
   review and redetermination 50.29.070  
 exemption of 50.40.020  
 extended benefits requirement 50.20.010  
 health care professionals, hepatitis C 50.20.041  
 ineligible  
   failure to attend job search workshop or training course 50.20.044  
 job search, registration in electronic labor exchange system 50.20.230  
 job search monitoring program 50.20.240  
 jury service, effect of 50.20.117  
 limitation on state's liability 50.20.200  
 maximum amount payable weekly, limit 50.20.120  
 overpayments, recovery 50.20.190  
 part-time workers 50.20.119

# UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

payment 50.20.170  
pledge or encumbrance of 50.40.020  
profiling system to identify persons likely to exhaust benefits 50.20.011, 50.20.012  
recovery of payments, assessed interest use 50.20.195  
recovery of payments, procedure 50.20.190  
redetermination 50.20.160  
rights to, vesting 50.40.040  
students, disqualification 50.20.095  
suitable work  
  exceptions 50.20.110  
  factors to consider 50.20.100  
training 50.20.043  
training benefits program 50.22.130, 50.22.150, 50.22.155  
training benefits program, annual report 50.22.157  
unemployment due to vacation 50.20.115  
waiting period credit limitations 50.20.020  
waiver of 50.40.010  
weekly benefit amount 50.20.120  
Benefits determination or claim, appeal procedure 50.32.040  
Calendar quarter, definitions 50.04.050  
Casual labor, definitions 50.04.270  
Coemployer, client employer 50.04.298  
Collective bargaining agreement, period covered by  
  not unemployed 50.04.310  
Commissioner  
  definitions 50.04.060  
Common paymaster of pay agent  
  definition 50.04.065  
Confidentiality of records Ch. 50.13  
Conservation corps members  
  exempt 43.220.170  
Construction of laws, generally Ch. 50.98  
Contractors  
  liability for contributions 50.24.130  
  performing work for, when not employment criteria 50.04.145  
Contribution rates, employers 50.29.025  
  notice to employer 50.29.070  
Contribution rates, predecessor and successor employers 50.29.062, 50.29.063  
Contributions  
  definitions 50.04.070  
  delinquency, penalty 50.12.220  
  includes payments in lieu of contributions 50.04.073  
Contributions as tax 50.04.072  
Contributions by employers  
  adjustments 50.24.150  
  assessment  
    jeopardy 50.24.080  
    order and notice of 50.24.070  
    warrants 50.24.115  
  benefit ratios 50.29.025, 50.29.027  
  collection  
    chargeoff of uncollectible accounts 50.24.200  
    civil actions 50.24.120  
    client employer 50.24.220  
    cumulative 50.24.140  
    delinquent payments in lieu of contributions from political subdivisions, collection of 50.24.125  
    collection by warrants 50.24.115  
    compromise, authority to 50.24.020  
    contractor's and principal's liability 50.24.130  
    coverage, election of 50.24.160  
    delinquency, penalty 50.12.220  
    delinquent, interest on 50.24.040  
    distrain, seizure and sale generally 50.24.090  
    procedure 50.24.100  
  employer experience rating 50.29.025  
  employer experience rating, predecessor and successor employer contribution rates 50.29.062, 50.29.063  
  erroneous payments to United States or other state 50.24.030

injunction proceedings 50.24.180  
joint accounts 50.24.170  
lien for 50.24.050, 50.24.060  
limitation of actions 50.24.190  
modification of rate 50.29.025  
payment, generally 50.24.010  
rate, notice to employer 50.29.070  
refunds 50.24.150  
termination or disposal of business  
  contributions become immediately due and payable 50.24.210  
  corporate or limited liability company 50.24.230  
  successor's liability for contributions 50.24.210  
  uncollectible accounts, chargeoff 50.24.200  
  withhold and deliver orders, authority for 50.24.110  
Corporate officers  
  inclusion, employer's election 50.04.165  
Cosmetologists, barbers  
  booth renters, excepted 50.04.225  
Definitions, generally Ch. 50.04  
Department of employment security  
  creation 50.08.010  
  divisions established 50.08.020  
Discharge of employees, concealing cause of, penalty 50.36.030  
Discharge or suspension, disqualification 50.20.060, 50.20.065  
Disclosure  
  child support 50.40.050  
Dislocated worker  
  defined 50.04.075  
  employment opportunities and enrollee benefits 50.70.030  
  employment security department duties 50.70.040  
  natural resources department duties 50.70.050  
  training 50.20.042, 50.20.043, 50.22.150, 50.22.155  
  training, funding 50.22.140, 50.24.014  
Domestic service, definitions for 50.04.160  
Educational institutions  
  academic year, definition 50.44.050  
  benefits, terms and conditions 50.44.050  
Employer experience rating  
  appeals 50.29.070  
  benefit ratio 50.29.025  
  computation date, defined 50.29.010  
  contribution rates  
    client employers 50.29.090  
    computation 50.29.070  
    determination 50.29.025  
    modification 50.29.025  
    redetermination and correction 50.29.080  
    solvency surcharge 50.29.041  
  cut-off date, defined 50.29.010  
  definitions 50.29.010  
  experience rating accounts  
    benefits charged to, exclusions 50.29.020, 50.29.021  
    establishment 50.29.020, 50.29.021  
    quarterly notice of benefits paid and benefits charged 50.29.065  
  experience rating credit 50.29.020, 50.29.021  
  hearings 50.29.070  
  notices to employers 50.29.070  
  payroll, defined 50.29.010  
  predecessor and successor employer contribution rates, computation 50.29.062, 50.29.063  
  qualification date, defined 50.29.010  
  qualified employer, defined 50.29.010  
  rate year, defined 50.29.010  
  relief of benefit charges, eligibility for 50.29.020, 50.29.021  
  review and redetermination, request for 50.29.070  
  wages, for purpose of prorating benefit charges 50.29.030  
Employer experience ratio  
  benefit ratios 50.29.027

Employers  
  definitions 50.04.080  
  employment security account number, penalty for failing to obtain 50.12.072  
  failing to register, penalty for 50.12.072  
  violation by 50.36.020  
Employing unit, definitions 50.04.090  
Employment  
  definition  
    barbers and cosmetologists, booth renters excepted 50.04.225  
    definitions 50.04.100, 50.04.110, 50.04.115, 50.04.116, 50.04.120, 50.04.140, 50.04.235, 50.04.237, 50.44.040  
    does not include services performed for contractors  
    criteria 50.04.145  
    exceptions, tests 50.04.140  
    foreign degree-granting institutions, definition 50.04.125  
  Employment and training  
    trust fund 50.16.020  
  Employment assistance program  
    definitions 50.62.020  
    job service programs and activities 50.62.030  
    legislative findings 50.62.010  
  Employment offices, definitions 50.04.290  
  Employment security records, confidentiality Ch. 50.13  
  Extended and additional benefits  
    collaborative review of programs 50.22.005  
    definitions 50.22.010  
    training benefits program 50.22.130, 50.22.150, 50.22.155  
    training benefits program, annual report 50.22.157  
  Extended benefits  
    application of title provisions and commissioner's regulations 50.22.020  
    computations of rate of uninsured employment 50.22.060  
    eligibility 50.22.020  
    extended benefit eligibility conditions 50.22.030  
    failure to accept work 50.22.020  
    interstate claims eligibility 50.22.030  
    public announcements when extended benefit periods become effective or terminated 50.22.060  
    shared work benefits, exhaustee 50.60.120  
    total extended benefit amount  
      reduction 50.22.050  
    weekly extended benefit amount 50.22.040  
  Family employment, definitions 50.04.180  
  Federal income tax voluntary deduction and withholding 50.20.220  
  Federal interest payment fund  
    contributions and payments in lieu of contributions 50.04.072  
    employer contributions 50.16.070  
    established 50.16.015  
    special fund 50.16.010  
  Federal targeted jobs tax credit program administration 50.16.080  
  Findings, determinations, etc., applicability to other actions 50.32.097  
  Foreign governmental services, definitions 50.04.210  
  Forest products industry  
    supplemental additional benefits, eligibility 50.22.105  
  Funds  
    administration 50.16.020  
    administrative contingency fund 50.16.010  
    federal interest payment fund 50.16.010  
    employer contributions 50.16.070  
    established 50.16.015  
    federal unemployment trust fund  
      discontinuance, effect 50.16.040  
      withdrawals from 50.16.030  
    replacement of federal funds 50.16.060  
    unemployment compensation administration fund 50.16.050

- unemployment compensation fund
  - discontinuance of federal unemployment trust fund, effect 50.16.040
  - generally 50.16.010
- Health care access
  - basic health plan
  - availability, notice 50.20.210
- Health care professionals, hepatitis C 50.20.041
- Indian tribes
  - benefits, extended 50.50.060
  - benefits, generally 50.50.020
  - contributions, payments 50.50.030, 50.50.040
  - employment 50.04.265, 50.50.010
  - notices 50.50.050
  - terms and conditions 50.50.070
- Inmate work programs, participant benefits 72.09.100
- Insurance agents, brokers, or solicitors, definitions 50.04.230
- Interpretation of laws, generally Ch. 50.98
- Investment company agent or solicitor, definitions 50.04.230
- Job search, registration in electronic labor exchange system 50.20.230
- Job search monitoring program 50.20.240
- Job search workshops
  - failure to attend, ineligible for benefits 50.20.044
- Job service program for the unemployed 50.62.010
  - definitions 50.62.020
  - employment assistance program 50.62.020
  - financing 50.24.014
  - priorities, long-term and older unemployed 50.62.030
  - programs and activities 50.62.030
- Job skills program, See JOB SKILLS PROGRAM
- Judicial review, procedure 50.32.120, 50.32.130
- Judicial review, procedure, interstate petitions 50.32.140
- Labor exchange
  - employment assistance program 50.62.020
- Locked-out workers, annual report 50.62.040
- Lockouts
  - benefit impact 50.20.090
- Long-term unemployed
  - defined 50.62.020
  - highest priority 50.62.030
- Maritime service, definitions 50.04.170
- Massage practitioners, definition 50.04.223
- Misconduct and gross misconduct, definitions 50.04.293, 50.04.294
- Musicians and entertainers
  - employment defined 50.04.148
- New claims
  - disclosures
  - child support 50.40.050
- Newspaper delivery services, definitions 50.04.240
- Nonprofit organizations
  - benefits paid to employees 50.44.060
  - employer contributions, election to make payments in lieu of 50.44.060
- Notices, employee to be notified of application filing 50.20.150
- Occupational information service and forecast
  - criteria 50.38.020
  - definitions 50.38.015
  - intent 50.38.010
- Older unemployed workers
  - defined 50.62.020
  - highest priority 50.62.030
- On-the-job training
  - employer qualifications 50.12.240
- Pay period determination, definitions 50.04.280
- Penalties for violations 50.36.010, 50.36.020, 50.36.030
- Pension payments, effect on eligibility and determining base year earnings, reduction in benefits 50.04.323
- Policy statement 50.01.010
- Political subdivisions and instrumentalities
  - general 50.44.030
  - nonparticipation, alternative tax 50.44.035
  - previously uncovered services 50.98.100
  - termination of coverage 50.44.090
- Previously uncovered services
  - federal law, conformance with 50.98.110
  - general 50.98.100
- Printed materials, department duties 50.12.290
- Professional employer organizations 50.04.298, 50.12.300, 50.12.310
- Profiling system to identify persons likely to exhaust benefits
  - confidentiality of information 50.20.011
  - rules 50.20.012
- Public employment office, providing for 50.12.180
- Quitting voluntarily 50.20.050
- Real estate appraisers 50.04.255
- Real estate broker or salesmen, definitions 50.04.230
- Reasonable assurance
  - defined 50.44.053
- Reciprocal benefit arrangements
  - coverage arrangements 50.12.060
  - general administration 50.12.050
- Religious organizations
  - special coverage provisions 50.44.045
- Remedies
  - exclusiveness 50.32.180
- Remuneration
  - payments in lieu not considered 50.24.010
- Reports
  - delinquency, penalty 50.12.220
- Review, hearings, appeal
  - precedent
  - certain decisions designated 50.32.095
- Review by commissioner
  - employer experience rating 50.29.070
  - finality of decision 50.32.090
  - petition for 50.32.070
  - procedure 50.32.080
  - waiver of time limitations 50.32.075
- Rights
  - vesting of prohibited 50.40.040
  - waiver of 50.40.010
- Rules, authority 50.29.064
- Rural natural resources impact areas
  - employment opportunities and enrollee benefits 50.70.030
  - employment security department duties 50.70.040
  - natural resources department duties 50.70.050
- Self-employment
  - assistance program 50.20.250
- Services covered by federal act, definitions 50.04.220
- Shared work compensation plans
  - approval 50.60.040
  - criteria for 50.60.030
  - approved plans
  - effective date 50.60.060
  - expiration of 50.60.060
  - misrepresentation, penalties 50.60.050
  - plan modification 50.60.080
  - revocation of 50.60.070
  - criteria for approval 50.60.030
  - definitions 50.60.020
  - legislative intent 50.60.010
  - rejection
  - resubmission 50.60.040
  - review of 50.60.070
  - rule adoption 50.60.901
  - shared work benefits
  - charge to employer's experience rating
  - accounts 50.60.110
  - conflict with federal requirements 50.60.900
  - eligibility 50.60.090
  - entitlement 50.60.100
  - exhaustee 50.60.120
  - weekly amount 50.60.100
- Small performing arts 50.04.275
- Special coverage provisions
  - benefits payable, terms and conditions 50.44.050
  - construction, compliance with federal unemployment tax, department of labor guidelines 50.44.080
  - financing benefits paid employees of nonprofit organizations, election to make payments in lieu of contributions 50.44.060
  - institution of higher education, defined 50.44.037
  - political subdivisions and instrumentalities
  - application 50.44.030
  - nonparticipation, alternative tax 50.44.035
  - termination of coverage 50.44.090
  - religious, charitable, educational or other nonprofit organizations, exemption, payments 50.44.010
  - religious organizations 50.44.045
  - services excluded under "employment" as used in RCW 50.44.010, RCW 50.44.020 and RCW 50.44.030 50.44.040
  - state and its wholly owned instrumentalities, exclusions, payments 50.44.020
  - surety bond or deposits of money or securities when election to make payments in lieu of contributions 50.44.070
- Special work project program, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Special work project program
- State, defined 50.04.300
- State advisory council, appointment by commissioner 50.12.200
- State personnel board, travel expenses 50.12.031
- State-federal cooperation, generally 50.12.180
- Strikes
  - benefit impact 50.20.090
- Students, disqualification 50.20.095
- Suitable work
  - factors to consider 50.20.100
- Targeted jobs tax credit program
  - administration 50.16.080
- Temporary services, definitions 50.04.245
- Temporary total disability
  - allowable beneficiaries 50.06.020
  - benefits become available, when 50.06.900
  - eligibility determination 50.06.030
  - laws and regulations governing benefits amounts and eligibility 50.06.040
  - partial invalidity of chapter 50.06.910 purpose 50.06.010
  - use of wages and time for prior claims, effect 50.06.050
- Third-party payer 50.04.248
- Timber impact areas
  - supplemental additional benefits, eligibility 50.22.105
- Tips included as wages 50.04.320
- Training
  - failure to attend, ineligible for benefits 50.20.044
- Travel services, definition 50.04.232
- Unemployed, annual report 50.62.040
- Unemployed individual, definition 50.04.310
- Violations, generally 50.36.010
- Voluntarily quitting 50.20.050
- Wage and benefit history, annual report 50.62.040
- Wages, deemed paid when contractually due 50.24.015
- Wages or remuneration
  - amount subject to tax 50.24.010
  - death benefits 50.04.340
  - excepted payments 50.04.350
  - general definition 50.04.320
  - payments from pension plans, effect on eligibility and determining base year earnings 50.04.323
  - retirement and disability payments 50.04.330
  - stock transfers excepted 50.04.335
  - wages, employer experience rating, prorating benefit charges 50.29.030
- Waiver of rights 50.40.010
- Washington service corps

## UNFAIR BUSINESS PRACTICES

assignment of enrollees not to displace current workers 50.65.070  
commissioner's duties 50.65.030  
criteria for enrollment 50.65.040  
definitions 50.65.020  
distressed areas 50.65.138  
donations and assistance 50.65.080  
employment opportunities list maintained 50.65.050  
established 50.65.030  
fund restrictions, administration 50.65.143  
funds and grants 50.65.130  
income-generating projects 50.65.090  
legislative findings 50.65.010  
medical insurance and aid 50.65.110  
placement under work agreements 50.65.060  
training and subsistence allowed 50.65.110  
unemployment compensation coverage, exempt 50.65.120  
work agreements, nondiscrimination 50.65.100  
work agreements, requirements 50.65.065  
Week, definition 50.04.360  
Withhold and deliver orders 50.24.110  
Work force training and education coordinating board, commissioner to cooperate with 50.12.245  
Work incentive program, See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, subtitle Work incentive program

**UNFAIR BUSINESS PRACTICES (See CONSUMER PROTECTION)**

**UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES (See also FAIR TRADE; MONOPOLIES)**  
Cigarette sales below cost prohibited Ch. 19.91  
Fish marketing associations, deemed not to be in restraint of trade 24.36.070  
Insurance, generally Ch. 48.30  
Price-fixing, See PRICE-FIXING

**UNIFORM ACTS (See UNIFORM LAWS)**

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE**  
Actions and proceedings  
remedies and enforcement 62A.1-106  
time for taking actions 62A.1-204  
Agricultural liens, perfection 62A.9A-302, 62A.9A-308  
Application 62A.1-105  
Application of supplementary principles of law and equity to title 62A.1-103  
Art dealers and artists  
contracts subject to chapter 18.110 RCW 62A.1-110  
Bank deposits and collections (Article 4)  
account statements, availability of items 62A.4-406  
alterations or unauthorized signatures, customer's duties 62A.4-406  
applicability 62A.4-102  
application of Article 62A.4-201  
charge or certification of items, order 62A.4-303  
charge-back or refund, right of 62A.4-214  
charges against accounts, when allowed 62A.4-401  
check more than six months old, bank not obligated to pay 62A.4-404  
collecting bank  
encoding and retention warranties 62A.4-209  
instructions, effect and liability 62A.4-203  
liability 62A.4-214  
methods of sending and presenting 62A.4-204  
notice of item not payable 62A.4-212  
provisional status of credits 62A.4-201  
responsibility for collection or return 62A.4-202  
return of item 62A.4-214, 62A.4-216  
settlement 62A.4-213  
status as agent 62A.4-201  
when action timely 62A.4-202

customer account, allowed charges against 62A.4-401  
customer account, determination of insufficiency 62A.4-402  
death or incompetence of customer 62A.4-405  
deferred posting 62A.4-301  
definitions 62A.4-104, 62A.4-105  
delays of payments 62A.4-109  
depository bank  
unindorsed items 62A.4-205  
dishonor, time of 62A.4-301  
documentary drafts, handling of 62A.4-501  
documentary drafts, presentment 62A.4-503  
documentary drafts, privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods 62A.4-504  
electronic presentment 62A.4-110  
final payment of item by payor bank 62A.4-215  
improper payment, payor bank's right to subrogation on 62A.4-407  
incompetence or death of customer 62A.4-405  
insolvency and preference 62A.4-216  
insufficiency of account, time of determination 62A.4-402  
late return of item, responsibility for 62A.4-302  
legal process, items subject to 62A.4-303  
measure of damages 62A.4-103  
notice, items subject to 62A.4-303  
notice of item not payable, liability of drawer or indorser 62A.4-212  
on arrival drafts, presentment 62A.4-502  
overdrafts, charging against account 62A.4-401  
pay any bank indorsements 62A.4-201  
payments  
collecting bank 62A.4-106  
payable at bank 62A.4-106  
payable through bank 62A.4-106  
payor bank  
late return of item, responsibility for 62A.4-302  
presentment  
documentary drafts, responsibility for documents and goods 62A.4-503  
electronic 62A.4-110  
notice of item not payable, liability of drawer or indorser 62A.4-212  
on arrival drafts 62A.4-502  
provisional settlement 62A.4-215  
receipt of items, cut-off hour 62A.4-108  
return of item 62A.4-214, 62A.4-216  
return of items and recovery of payment 62A.4-301  
security interest, documentary draft held by presenting bank 62A.4-504  
security interest of collecting bank 62A.4-210  
sending and presenting items, methods 62A.4-204  
separate office of bank 62A.4-107  
set-off, items subject to 62A.4-303  
settlement, medium and time of 62A.4-213  
signatures, unauthorized, or altered items, customer's duties 62A.4-406  
statute of limitations 62A.4-111  
stop payment, customer's right to 62A.4-403  
stop payment order, items subject to 62A.4-303  
stop payment order, loss from payment of item 62A.4-403  
subrogation, payor bank's right on improper payment 62A.4-407  
suspension of payment 62A.4-216  
transfers between banks 62A.4-206  
unindorsed items, holder 62A.4-205  
value for purposes of holder in due course 62A.4-211  
variation by agreement 62A.4-103  
warranties  
breach of warranty 62A.4-208  
encoding and retention 62A.4-209  
presentment 62A.4-208  
transfer 62A.4-207

withdrawal, availability of funds 62A.4-215  
wrongful dishonor, bank's liability to customer 62A.4-402  
Bills of lading, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title  
Claims  
waiver or renunciation after breach 62A.1-107  
Construction and application 62A.1-102  
Consumer leases, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Leases (Article 2A)  
Contracts  
course of performance 62A.2-208  
good faith obligation 62A.1-203  
goods severed from realty 62A.2-107  
modification, rescission, or waiver 62A.2-209  
sale of goods, contract form 62A.2-204  
Course of dealing, definition 62A.1-205  
Definitions  
bank deposits and collections (Article 4) 62A.4-104, 62A.4-105  
funds transfers (Article 4A) 62A.4A-103, 62A.4A-104, 62A.4A-105  
general provisions (Article 1) 62A.1-201, 62A.1-204, 62A.1-205  
investment securities (Article 8) 62A.8-102  
leases (Article 2A) 62A.2A-103  
letters of credit (Article 5) 62A.5-102  
negotiable instruments (Article 3) 62A.3-103, 62A.3-104  
sales (Article 2) 62A.2-103, 62A.2-104, 62A.2-105, 62A.2-106  
warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title (Article 7) 62A.7-102  
Documents as evidence 62A.1-202  
Effective date, repealer, and transition provisions of 1967 act Ch. 62A.10  
Evidence, documents as prima facie evidence 62A.1-202  
Express warranties, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Sales  
Funds transfers (Article 4A)  
application of Article 62A.4A-102  
choice of law to govern 62A.4A-507  
creditor process served on receiving bank 62A.4A-502  
definitions 62A.4A-103, 62A.4A-104, 62A.4A-105  
Electronic Fund Transfer Act of 1978, effect 62A.4A-108  
federal reserve regulations and operating circulars, effect 62A.4A-107  
funds-transfer system rule, effect 62A.4A-501  
injunction or restraining order 62A.4A-503  
interest rate 62A.4A-506  
items charged to account, sequence 62A.4A-504  
payment date 62A.4A-401  
payment order  
acceptance 62A.4A-209  
amendment 62A.4A-211  
amendment, effect 62A.4A-202  
authorization and verification 62A.4A-202  
beneficiary's bank's payment to beneficiary 62A.4A-404, 62A.4A-405  
cancellation 62A.4A-211  
erroneous, obligations of sender 62A.4A-205  
erroneous, rights of receiving bank 62A.4A-205  
erroneous execution 62A.4A-303, 62A.4A-304  
execution, obligations of receiving bank 62A.4A-302  
execution and execution date 62A.4A-301  
failure to execute, liability 62A.4A-305  
identification of beneficiary 62A.4A-207  
late or improper execution, liability 62A.4A-305  
misdescription of beneficiary 62A.4A-207  
misdescription of beneficiary's bank 62A.4A-208

- originator's payment to beneficiary, discharge of obligation 62A.4A-406  
rejection 62A.4A-210  
sender's obligation to pay receiving bank 62A.4A-402  
sender's payment to receiving bank 62A.4A-403  
transmission through funds-transfer system 62A.4A-206  
transmission to receiving bank 62A.4A-206  
unaccepted, liability and duty of receiving bank 62A.4A-212  
unauthorized, duty of customer to report 62A.4A-204  
unauthorized, refund of payment by bank 62A.4A-204  
unenforceability of certain verified payment orders 62A.4A-203  
preclusion of objection to debit of customer's account 62A.4A-505  
receipt of items, cut-off time 62A.4A-106  
security procedure 62A.4A-201  
time payment order is received 62A.4A-106  
variation by agreement 62A.4A-501  
withdrawals from account, sequence 62A.4A-504
- General provisions (Article 1) Ch. 62A.1  
Good faith obligation 62A.1-203  
Implied warranties, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Sales  
Investment securities (Article 8)  
acquisition 62A.8-104  
altered or incomplete certificate, effect 62A.8-206  
applicability of law 62A.8-110  
authenticating trustee, duties 62A.8-407  
clearing corporation rules, applicability 62A.8-111  
control of security 62A.8-106  
creditor's legal process 62A.8-112  
definitions 62A.8-102  
demand that issuer not register transfer 62A.8-403  
effectiveness of instruction, indorsement, or entitlement 62A.8-107  
entitlement, acquisition from securities intermediary 62A.8-501  
entitlement holder  
assertion of adverse claim against 62A.8-502  
property interest in financial asset 62A.8-503  
evidentiary rules concerning certificated securities 62A.8-114  
financial assets  
determination of what constitutes 62A.8-103  
guarantee of the signatures 62A.8-402  
guaranteeing signature, indorsement, or instruction, effect 62A.8-306  
indorsements 62A.8-304  
genuineness and effectiveness, assurance of 62A.8-402  
instruction 62A.8-305  
intermediary and others not liable to adverse claimant 62A.8-115  
intermediary as purchaser for value 62A.8-116  
issuer  
defined 62A.8-201  
demand that issuer not register transfer 62A.8-403  
lien 62A.8-209  
lost, destroyed, or wrongfully taken certificates, notification 62A.8-406  
lost, destroyed, or wrongfully taken certificates, replacement 62A.8-405  
notice of defect or defense 62A.8-202  
overissue 62A.8-210  
registration duties 62A.8-401  
responsibility and defenses 62A.8-202  
restrictions on transfer, effect 62A.8-204  
rights and duties 62A.8-207  
signatures, warranty effect 62A.8-208  
staleness as notice of defect or defense 62A.8-203
- wrongful registration 62A.8-404  
liability for wrongful registration 62A.8-404  
lien in favor of issuer 62A.8-209  
lost, destroyed, or wrongfully taken certificates, notification 62A.8-406  
lost, destroyed, or wrongfully taken certificates, replacement 62A.8-405  
notice of adverse claim 62A.8-105  
overissue 62A.8-210  
priority among security interests and entitlement holders 62A.8-511  
proof of authority to transfer or other requisites for registration 62A.8-307  
protected purchaser  
defined 62A.8-303  
purchase  
delivery 62A.8-301  
guaranteeing signature, indorsement, or instruction 62A.8-306  
proof of authority to transfer or other requisites for registration 62A.8-307  
rights of purchaser 62A.8-302  
purchaser of security entitlement, rights 62A.8-510  
registrar, duties 62A.8-407  
registration of transfer, effectiveness of indorsements and instructions 62A.8-402  
rights and duties of issuer 62A.8-207  
securities  
determination of what constitutes 62A.8-103  
securities account 62A.8-501  
securities intermediary  
change of entitlement holder's position to other security holding 62A.8-508  
duties specified 62A.8-509  
duty to exercise rights as directed by entitlement holder 62A.8-506  
duty to maintain financial asset 62A.8-504  
entitlement order, compliance duty 62A.8-507  
payments and distributions duties 62A.8-505  
signatures, effect of unauthorized signature 62A.8-205  
signatures, warranty effect 62A.8-208  
statute of frauds inapplicable 62A.8-113  
transfer  
delivery 62A.8-301  
transfer, pledge, or release, registration duties of issuer 62A.8-401  
transfer agents, duties 62A.8-407  
warranties in direct holding 62A.8-108  
warranties in indirect holding 62A.8-109
- Leases (Article 2A)  
acceptance of goods 62A.2A-515, 62A.2A-516  
acceptance of goods, revocation 62A.2A-517  
agreements, final written expression 62A.2A-202  
application of Article 62A.2A-102  
application of Article to goods covered by certificate of title 62A.2A-105  
application of other laws 62A.2A-104  
cancellation  
effect, rights and remedies 62A.2A-505  
casualty to identified goods 62A.2A-220  
contract formation, offer and acceptance 62A.2A-206  
creditors, rights 62A.2A-308  
default 62A.2A-220  
cover by lessee 62A.2A-518  
damages, lessor's right to recovery 62A.2A-528  
damages, liquidation 62A.2A-504  
damages for nondelivery, repudiation, default, and breach of warranty 62A.2A-519  
delivery stoppage by lessor 62A.2A-526  
disposal of goods by lessor 62A.2A-527  
identification of goods, lessor's rights 62A.2A-524  
improper delivery, rightful rejection of goods 62A.2A-509
- injury to goods, lessor's standing to sue third party 62A.2A-531  
lessee's incidental and consequential damages 62A.2A-520  
lessee's remedies 62A.2A-508  
lessor's incidental damages 62A.2A-530  
lessor's insolvency, lessee's right to goods 62A.2A-522  
lessor's remedies for default by lessee 62A.2A-523  
market rent, damages based on 62A.2A-507  
notice 62A.2A-502  
possession of goods, lessor's rights 62A.2A-525  
procedure 62A.2A-501  
rent, action for 62A.2A-529  
residual interest, lessor's rights 62A.2A-532  
right to specific performance or replevin 62A.2A-521  
rightfully rejected goods, lessee's duties 62A.2A-512  
rights and remedies 62A.2A-503  
statute of limitations 62A.2A-506  
waiver or renunciation of claim or right 62A.2A-107  
definitions 62A.2A-103  
delegation of performance 62A.2A-303  
enforceability 62A.2A-201, 62A.2A-301  
evidence, parol or extrinsic 62A.2A-202  
excused performance 62A.2A-405, 62A.2A-406  
express warranties 62A.2A-210  
failure to deliver  
lessee's remedies 62A.2A-508  
firm offers, irrevocability 62A.2A-205  
form, validity 62A.2A-204  
identification of goods 62A.2A-217  
implied warranties 62A.2A-212, 62A.2A-213  
improper delivery, rightful rejection of goods 62A.2A-509  
insecurity, assurance of performance 62A.2A-401  
installment lease contracts  
rejection and default 62A.2A-510  
insurance covering goods and insurance proceeds 62A.2A-218  
irrevocable promises 62A.2A-407  
jurisdiction or applicable law, limitation on power of parties to choose 62A.2A-106  
lapsed offers 62A.2A-206  
lessees  
accessions, rights when goods become 62A.2A-310  
cover after default by lessor 62A.2A-518  
damages for nondelivery, repudiation, default, and breach of warranty 62A.2A-519  
fixtures, rights when goods become 62A.2A-309  
incidental and consequential damages 62A.2A-520  
lessor's insolvency, lessee's right to goods 62A.2A-522  
rejected goods, waiver of objections 62A.2A-514  
right to specific performance or replevin 62A.2A-521  
lessors  
accessions, rights when goods become 62A.2A-310  
damages for nonacceptance, failure to pay, repudiation, or other default 62A.2A-528  
disposal of goods after lessee's default 62A.2A-527  
fixtures, rights when goods become 62A.2A-309  
identification of goods, rights 62A.2A-524  
improper tender or delivery, cure 62A.2A-513  
incidental damages 62A.2A-530  
injury to goods, standing to sue third party 62A.2A-531  
possession of goods, rights 62A.2A-525

- remedies for default by lessee 62A.2A-523
- rent, action for 62A.2A-529
- residual interest, rights 62A.2A-532
- stoppage of delivery 62A.2A-526
- liens, priority 62A.2A-306, 62A.2A-307
- loss, risk of 62A.2A-219, 62A.2A-220
- merchant lessees
  - rightfully rejected goods, duties 62A.2A-511
- modification, rescission, and waiver 62A.2A-208
- performance, course of 62A.2A-207
- rejected goods
  - lessee's duties 62A.2A-512
  - merchant lessees, duties 62A.2A-511
  - replacement 62A.2A-513
  - waiver of lessee's objections 62A.2A-514
- repudiation, anticipatory 62A.2A-402
- repudiation, retraction 62A.2A-403
- sale of goods by lessee 62A.2A-305
- seals inoperative 62A.2A-203
- security interest in goods 62A.2A-303
- statute of frauds 62A.2A-201
- sublease of goods by lessee 62A.2A-305
- subordination by agreement 62A.2A-311
- subsequent lease of goods by lessor 62A.2A-304
- substituted performance 62A.2A-404
- supply contract beneficiary 62A.2A-209
- termination
  - effect, rights and remedies 62A.2A-505
- title to and possession of goods, application of Article 62A.2A-302
- transfer of rights 62A.2A-303
- unconscionability of contracts 62A.2A-108
- warranties
  - cumulation and conflict 62A.2A-215
  - express warranties 62A.2A-210
  - implied warranties 62A.2A-212, 62A.2A-213
  - interference and infringement, warranties against 62A.2A-211
  - modification or exclusion 62A.2A-214
  - third party beneficiaries 62A.2A-216
- Letters of credit (Article 5)
  - application of Article 62A.5-103, 62A.5-1013
  - assignment of proceeds 62A.5-114
  - choice of law and form 62A.5-116
  - confirmer, nominated person, and adviser 62A.5-107
  - consideration 62A.5-105
  - definitions 62A.5-102
  - dishonor or repudiation, remedies 62A.5-111
  - form requirements 62A.5-104
  - fraud and forgery 62A.5-109
  - issuance, amendment, cancellation, and duration 62A.5-106
  - issuer's rights and obligations 62A.5-108, 62A.5-118
  - security interest of issuer 62A.5-118
  - statute of limitations 62A.5-115
  - subrogation of issuer, applicant, and nominated person 62A.5-117
  - transfer 62A.5-112, 62A.5-113
  - warranties 62A.5-110
- Manufactured or mobile homes
  - repossessed
    - secured party liable for rent 59.20.074
- Negotiable instruments (Article 3)
  - acceptance of draft 62A.3-409
  - acceptance varying from terms of draft 62A.3-410
  - acceptor, obligation 62A.3-413
  - accommodation, instruments signed for 62A.3-419
  - accord and satisfaction by use of instrument 62A.3-311
  - alteration, fraudulent 62A.3-407
  - application of Article 62A.3-102
  - cashier's, teller's, or certified checks
    - lost, destroyed, or stolen 62A.3-312
  - obligation of issuer 62A.3-412
  - refusal to pay 62A.3-411
  - certified checks 62A.3-409
  - check cashing identification
    - credit card number not to be recorded when used 62A.3-512
  - claims to an instrument 62A.3-306
  - contradictory terms, which prevail 62A.3-114
  - conversion 62A.3-420
  - credit card used as check cashing
    - identification 62A.3-512
  - date of instrument 62A.3-113
  - definitions 62A.3-103, 62A.3-104
  - discharge by cancellation or renunciation 62A.3-604
  - discharge of indorsers and accommodation parties 62A.3-605
  - discharge of obligation 62A.3-601
  - dishonor
    - collection agencies 62A.3-530, 62A.3-540, 62A.3-550
    - evidence 62A.3-505
    - failure to comply with requirements, effect 62A.3-525
    - form for notice 62A.3-520
    - governing rules 62A.3-502
    - liability for interest and costs 62A.3-515
    - notice 62A.3-503, 62A.3-504
    - payee's rights 62A.3-515
    - service of notice by mail 62A.3-522
  - drawer, obligation 62A.3-414
  - excused presentment 62A.3-504
  - fiduciary payees 62A.3-404
  - fiduciary duty, notice of breach of 62A.3-307
  - foreign money, instrument payable in 62A.3-107
  - forms defined 62A.3-104
  - fraudulent endorsement, employer's responsibility for employee 62A.3-405
  - holder, proof of status 62A.3-308
  - holder in due course 62A.3-302
  - identification of person to whom payable 62A.3-110
  - imposters 62A.3-404
  - incomplete instrument 62A.3-115
  - indorsement 62A.3-204, 62A.3-205
  - indorsement, restrictive 62A.3-206
  - indorser, obligation 62A.3-415
  - interest 62A.3-112
  - issue of instrument 62A.3-105
  - issuer, obligation 62A.3-412
  - joint and several liability, contribution 62A.3-116
  - liability of parties 62A.3-401
  - lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument 62A.3-309
  - negotiation 62A.3-201
  - notice of right to defend action 62A.3-119
  - obligation
    - acceptor 62A.3-413
    - drawer 62A.3-414
    - indorser 62A.3-415
    - issuer 62A.3-412
    - payment, discharge of obligation 62A.3-601
  - obligation, effect on 62A.3-310
  - other agreements affecting instrument 62A.3-117
  - overdue instrument 62A.3-304
  - payable on demand or at a definite time 62A.3-108
  - payable to bearer or to order 62A.3-109
  - payment 62A.3-602, 62A.3-603
  - payment or acceptance by mistake 62A.3-418
  - person entitled to enforce 62A.3-301
  - place of payment 62A.3-111
  - presentment 62A.3-501
  - presentment warranties 62A.3-417
  - promise or order, when unconditional 62A.3-106
  - reacquisition 62A.3-207
  - recoupment, defenses and claims 62A.3-305
  - rescission, negotiation subject to 62A.3-202
  - signatures
    - by representatives 62A.3-402
    - forged or altered 62A.3-406
    - forms 62A.3-401
  - proof 62A.3-308
  - unauthorized 62A.3-403
  - statute of limitations 62A.3-118
  - transfer, rights acquired by 62A.3-203
  - transfer warranties 62A.3-416
  - unaccepted draft, drawee nonliability 62A.3-408
  - value and consideration 62A.3-303
  - warranties
    - presentment 62A.3-417
    - transfer 62A.3-416
- Payment
  - option to accelerate at will 62A.1-208
- Performance
  - option to accelerate at will 62A.1-208
- Performance or acceptance under reservation of rights 62A.1-207
- Powers, duties and functions of secretary of state transferred to department of licensing 43.07.150
- Purposes 62A.1-102
- Remedies and enforcement 62A.1-106
- Repeal, construction against implied repeal 62A.1-104
- Reservation of rights
  - performance or acceptance under 62A.1-207
- Sales (Article 2)
  - acceptance of goods
    - effect 62A.2-607
    - revocation in whole or in part 62A.2-608
    - what constitutes 62A.2-606
  - action for price 62A.2-708
  - application of Article 62A.2-102
  - approval, sale on approval, term and application 62A.2-326, 62A.2-327
  - assignment of rights 62A.2-210
  - assurance of due performance 62A.2-609
  - auctions, sales procedures 62A.2-328
  - bills of lading
    - overseas shipment, form of bill of lading 62A.2-323
  - breach of contracts, statute of limitations 62A.2-725
  - buyer's damages for breach of obligations 62A.2-713
  - buyer's remedies for breach of obligations 62A.2-711, 62A.2-712, 62A.2-714, 62A.2-715, 62A.2-717, 62A.2-718, 62A.2-719, 62A.2-720
  - buyer's right to specific performance and replevin 62A.2-716
  - C. I. F. and C. & F., terms and application 62A.2-320, 62A.2-321
  - cancellation or rescission, effect 62A.2-720
  - casualty to goods 62A.2-613
  - confirmed credit, term and application 62A.2-325
  - contracts for sale, statute of limitations 62A.2-725
  - contracts for sale of goods, form 62A.2-204
  - course of performance 62A.2-208
  - creditors, rights of seller's creditors against sold goods 62A.2-402
  - crops, contracts for sale 62A.2-107
  - definitions 62A.2-103, 62A.2-104, 62A.2-105, 62A.2-106
  - delegation of performance 62A.2-210
  - delivery ex-ship 62A.2-322
  - delivery of goods 62A.2-307, 62A.2-308, 62A.2-309
  - delay or nondelivery, conditions and effect 62A.2-615, 62A.2-616
  - financing agency's rights 62A.2-506
  - improper delivery, buyer's rights 62A.2-601
  - improper tender or delivery, cure 62A.2-508
  - installment contracts, breach 62A.2-612
  - manner and time 62A.2-503
  - risk of loss 62A.2-509, 62A.2-510
  - seller's tender 62A.2-507
  - shipment by seller 62A.2-504
  - substituted performance 62A.2-614
  - deterioration of goods, options 62A.2-613

- documents of title, when deliverable 62A.2-514
- enforceability of contracts 62A.2-201, 62A.2-202
- exclusive dealings 62A.2-306
- express warranties 62A.2-313
- F. O. B. and F. A. S., terms and application 62A.2-319
- firm offers 62A.2-205
- form for sale contracts 62A.2-204
- fraud, remedies 62A.2-721
- good faith purchases 62A.2-403
- goods in dispute, preservation of evidence 62A.2-515
- goods severed from realty 62A.2-107
- identification of goods 62A.2-501
- implied warranties 62A.2-314, 62A.2-315
- insolvency of buyer
- remedies 62A.2-702
- insolvency of seller, buyer's right to goods 62A.2-502
- inspection of goods, buyer's rights and duties 62A.2-513
- insurable interest in goods 62A.2-501
- intention of parties, warranties 62A.2-317
- irrevocable offers, period of irrevocability 62A.2-205
- letter of credit, term and application 62A.2-325
- liquidated or limited damages 62A.2-718
- lots and apportionment of payments 62A.2-307
- market price, proof 62A.2-723
- market quotations, admissibility in evidence 62A.2-724
- minerals, contracts for sale 62A.2-107
- modification of contract 62A.2-209
- no arrival, no sale, term and application 62A.2-324
- nonacceptance or repudiation, seller's damages 62A.2-708
- nondelivery or repudiation, buyer's damages 62A.2-713
- obligations of parties 62A.2-301
- offers and acceptance 62A.2-206, 62A.2-207
- overseas shipment, form of bill of lading 62A.2-323
- payment
- before inspection 62A.2-512
- form and effect 62A.2-511
- payment, when due and running of credit 62A.2-310
- performance, options and cooperation between parties 62A.2-311
- person in position of seller 62A.2-707
- price, how payable 62A.2-304
- price, open price terms 62A.2-305
- purchaser's rights to title 62A.2-403
- quantity, output and requirements 62A.2-306
- rejection of goods
- manner and effect 62A.2-602
- merchant buyer's duties 62A.2-603
- option by buyer to salvage 62A.2-604
- waiver of buyer's objections 62A.2-605
- remedies
- breach of collateral contracts not impaired by Article 62A.2-701
- rents and profits, real property, excluded from Article 62A.9, when 7.28.230
- repudiation
- anticipatory repudiation 62A.2-610
- retraction of anticipatory repudiation 62A.2-611
- resale of goods by seller 62A.2-706
- rescission of contract 62A.2-209
- return of goods 62A.2-326, 62A.2-327
- rights of creditors 62A.2-326
- risks, allocation or division between parties 62A.2-303
- sale or return, term and application 62A.2-326, 62A.2-327
- seals, effect on contracts for sales 62A.2-203
- seller's remedies for breach of obligations 62A.2-702, 62A.2-703, 62A.2-704, 62A.2-705, 62A.2-706, 62A.2-707, 62A.2-708, 62A.2-709, 62A.2-710
- shipment by seller under reservation 62A.2-505
- statute of frauds 62A.2-201
- third party actions 62A.2-722
- timber, contracts for sale 62A.2-107
- title, power to transfer 62A.2-403
- title to goods, passing or reservation conditions 62A.2-401
- unconscionable contract or clause, effect 62A.2-302
- waiver of contract 62A.2-209
- warranties 62A.2-313, 62A.2-314, 62A.2-315, 62A.2-316, 62A.2-317, 62A.2-318
- warranties of title and against infringement 62A.2-312
- written expressions of agreement as evidence 62A.2-202
- Secured transactions
- accounts receivable
- limitation of actions on 4.16.040
- agricultural liens, perfection 62A.9A-310
- Secured transactions (Article 9A)
- agricultural liens, perfection 62A.9A-302, 62A.9A-308
- assignment
- secured party, duties 62A.9A-209
- collateral
- after-acquired property, attachment of interest 62A.9A-204
- disposition, proceeds 62A.9A-315
- perfection 62A.9A-312
- priority among conflicting security interests 62A.9A-322
- secured party, duties 62A.9A-207, 62A.9A-208
- statement of account 62A.9A-210
- title to collateral immaterial 62A.9A-202
- use or disposition 62A.9A-205
- debtor, location 62A.9A-307
- default, Part 6 Ch. 62A.9A
- definitions 62A.9A-102, 62A.9A-103
- deposit account, control 62A.9A-104
- effective date, transition, Part 7 Ch. 62A.9A
- third party rights, Part 4 Ch. 62A.9A
- electronic chattel paper, control 62A.9A-105
- enforcement and attachment of security interest 62A.9A-203
- financing statement, Part 5 Ch. 62A.9A
- future advancements 62A.9A-204
- investment property, control 62A.9A-106
- letter-of-credit right, control 62A.9A-107
- perfection and priority 62A.9A-301
- scope of Article 62A.9A-109
- security agreement
- effectiveness 62A.9A-201
- sufficiency of description 62A.9A-108
- security interest
- accessions 62A.9A-335
- after-acquired collateral 62A.9A-204
- bank's rights and duties 62A.9A-341, 62A.9A-342
- buyer of goods, rights 62A.9A-320
- chattel paper, negotiable documents, instruments, and investment property 62A.9A-312
- chattel paper purchaser, priority 62A.9A-330
- commingled goods 62A.9A-336
- consignee, rights 62A.9A-319
- deposit account, priority of conflicting interests 62A.9A-327
- deposit accounts, perfection and priority 62A.9A-304
- disposition of collateral, proceeds 62A.9A-315
- enforceability and attachment 62A.9A-203
- financial statement filing 62A.9A-338
- fixtures and crops, priority 62A.9A-334
- funds transfers 62A.9A-332
- future advances 62A.9A-323
- goods covered by certificate of title 62A.9A-337
- goods covered by certificate of title, perfection and priority 62A.9A-303
- investment property, perfection and priority 62A.9A-305
- investment property, priority of conflicting interests 62A.9A-328
- letter-of-credit right, priority 62A.9A-329
- letter-of-credit rights, perfection and priority 62A.9A-306
- licensee or lessee of goods, rights 62A.9A-321
- liens, priority 62A.9A-333
- new debtor, priority 62A.9A-326
- perfection by control 62A.9A-314
- perfection by possession or delivery 62A.9A-313
- perfection following change in governing law 62A.9A-316
- perfection upon attachment 62A.9A-309
- priorities and rights 62A.9A-317
- priority among conflicting interests 62A.9A-322
- priority and perfection 62A.9A-308, 62A.9A-310, 62A.9A-311
- purchase or delivery of financial asset, effect 62A.9A-206
- purchase-money priority 62A.9A-324
- purchasers of instruments, documents, and securities under other Articles, rights 62A.9A-331
- recoupment or set-off, right 62A.9A-340
- sale, debtor's rights or interest 62A.9A-318
- subordination by agreement 62A.9A-339
- transferred collateral 62A.9A-325
- security interests arising under Article 2 or 2A 62A.9A-110
- Secured transactions; sales of accounts, contract rights and chattel paper (Article 9A)
- motor vehicles, security interests in Ch. 46.12
- perfecting interest
- motor vehicles, generally Ch. 46.12
- secured party
- motor vehicles, protection of secured party, generally Ch. 46.12
- security agreement
- motor vehicles Ch. 46.12
- security interest
- motor vehicles Ch. 46.12
- perfection
- motor vehicles Ch. 46.12
- Statute of frauds
- application 62A.1-206
- sales 62A.2-201
- Territorial application of title 62A.1-105
- Time for actions 62A.1-204
- Transition provisions Ch. 62A.11
- Transition provisions of 1967 act Ch. 62A.10
- Usage of trade, definition 62A.1-205
- Warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title (Article 7)
- absence of due negotiation, rights acquired 62A.7-504
- application of Article 62A.7-103
- attachment of goods covered by negotiable paper 62A.7-602
- bills of lading
- altered bills of lading 62A.7-306
- bills of lading in a set 62A.7-304
- bulk freight, shipper's weight 62A.7-301
- delivery of goods 62A.7-303
- destination bills 62A.7-305
- diversion instructions 62A.7-303
- duty of care 62A.7-309
- improper handling 62A.7-301
- liability for nonreceipt or misdescription 62A.7-301
- liability of carrier, contractual limitation 62A.7-309
- lien of carrier 62A.7-307, 62A.7-308
- overissue of documents 62A.7-402
- reconsignment 62A.7-303

# UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT

substitute bills 62A.7-305  
through bills of lading and similar documents 62A.7-302  
change of shipping instructions, effect 62A.7-504  
conflicting claims, interpleader 62A.7-603  
definitions 62A.7-102  
delivery obligation 62A.7-403  
delivery without indorsement, right to compel indorsement 62A.7-506  
diversion of goods, effect 62A.7-504  
documents of title, when adequate compliance with contract 62A.7-509  
duplicate receipt or bill, overissue 62A.7-402  
excused delivery 62A.7-403  
good faith delivery pursuant to receipt or bill, nonliability 62A.7-404  
holder, rights acquired by negotiation 62A.7-502  
indorser not a guarantor for other parties 62A.7-505  
irregularities in issue or conduct of issuer 62A.7-401  
lost, destroyed, and missing documents 62A.7-601  
negotiability 62A.7-104  
negotiation  
forms and requirements 62A.7-501  
rights acquired 62A.7-502  
nonnegotiable documents 62A.7-104  
nonnegotiable instruments, title and rights under 62A.7-504  
obligation of warehouseman or carrier to deliver 62A.7-403  
right in goods defeated, when 62A.7-503  
seller's stoppage of delivery 62A.7-504  
title to goods, when defeated 62A.7-503  
warehouse receipts  
altered receipts 62A.7-208  
bonded storage 62A.7-201  
duty of care 62A.7-204  
form and contents, requirements 62A.7-202  
fungible goods 62A.7-207  
issuance, authorized persons 62A.7-201  
liability, contractual limitation 62A.7-204  
liability for nonreceipt or misdescription 62A.7-203  
lien of warehouseman 62A.7-209, 62A.7-210  
separation of goods 62A.7-207  
termination of storage at warehouseman's option 62A.7-206  
title, when defeated 62A.7-205  
warranties of collecting bank as to documents 62A.7-508  
warranties on negotiation or transfer 62A.7-507

## UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT

Fugitive from another state  
commitment to county jail 10.88.340

## UNIFORM DISCIPLINARY ACT

Acupuncturists, See UNIFORM DISCIPLINARY ACT, subtitle East Asian medicine practitioners  
Ambulance services 18.73.240  
Appeals 18.130.140  
Application of chapter to specified professions 18.130.040  
Background checks 18.130.035, 18.130.064  
Budget request  
investigators and attorneys 18.130.380  
Capacity of license holder to practice  
evidence summary and stipulations 18.130.172  
hearing and determination 18.130.170  
injunctive relief 18.130.185  
physical or mental examination 18.130.170  
Chemical dependency counselors 18.205.150  
Chiropractic 18.25.019  
Continuing competency pilot projects

authority to develop and require participation 18.130.270  
Counselors 18.19.050  
Crime committed by a license holder  
law enforcement notification 18.130.210  
Definitions 18.130.020  
Dental hygienists 18.29.076  
Dentistry 18.32.039  
Denturists 18.30.135  
Dietitians and nutritionists 18.138.090  
Disciplinary authorities  
authority 18.130.050, 18.130.055  
biennial reports 18.130.310  
immunity from liability 18.130.300  
reports concerning licensee violations 18.130.070  
rule-making authority 18.130.070  
Documents, production of 18.130.230  
East Asian medicine practitioners 18.06.110  
Emergency service medical personnel 18.71.205, 18.73.240  
Fines, enforcement 18.130.165  
Fraud or misrepresentation in obtaining or maintaining license 18.130.200  
Health care assistants 18.135.100  
Hearing and speech services 18.35.172  
Injunction, violation and penalty 18.130.195  
Licenses  
denial, revocation, suspension 18.130.120  
disciplinary actions 18.130.160  
fees 18.130.037  
fraud or misrepresentation in obtaining or maintaining license 18.130.200  
orders of suspension, when effective 18.130.130  
practice without a license, investigation procedures and penalty 18.130.190  
reinstatement 18.130.150  
retired active license status 18.130.250  
retired volunteer medical worker 18.130.360  
suspension for noncompliance with support order 18.130.127  
suspension for nonpayment or default on educational loan or scholarship 18.130.125  
suspension or restriction, show cause hearing 18.130.135  
Long-term care workers 18.88B.050  
Massage practitioners 18.108.076  
Midwives 18.50.126  
Naloxone, in connection with opiate-related overdose 18.130.345  
Naturopathy 18.36A.060  
Nurses 18.79.120  
Nursing assistants 18.88A.150  
Nursing home administrators 18.52.066  
Nursing pools 18.52C.040  
Occupational therapists 18.59.141  
Ocularists 18.55.066  
Opiate therapy guidelines 18.130.340  
Opticians, dispensing 18.34.136  
Optometry and optometrists 18.53.101, 18.54.076  
Orthotic and prosthetic services 18.200.100  
Osteopathic medicine and surgery 18.57.011  
Osteopathic physicians' assistants 18.57A.025  
Pharmacists 18.64.163  
Pharmacy ancillary personnel 18.64A.055  
Physical therapists 18.74.029  
Physician assistants 18.71A.025  
Physicians and surgeons 18.71.019  
Podiatric medicine and surgery 18.22.018  
Procedural rules, uniform 18.130.095  
Psychologists 18.83.054  
Radiologic technologists 18.84.040  
Records' use or information exchange, application of chapter 18.130.350  
Recreation therapy 18.230.090  
Respiratory care practitioners 18.89.050  
Sanctioning schedule 18.130.390  
Secretary of health  
authority 18.130.040, 18.130.060, 18.130.062, 18.130.065  
duties 18.130.065, 18.130.340

Sex offender therapists 18.155.090  
Substance abuse, voluntary monitoring programs 18.130.175, 18.130.186  
Surgical technologists 18.215.080  
Temporary practice permits  
penalties for violations 18.130.075  
Unprofessional conduct  
adjudicative proceedings 18.130.100  
defined 18.130.180  
department of health communication with complainant 18.130.085  
disciplinary actions 18.130.160  
evidence summary and stipulations 18.130.172  
findings of fact and orders 18.130.110, 18.130.160  
hearing request and notice 18.130.090  
hearings, powers and duties of disciplinary authority 18.130.100  
injunctive relief 18.130.185  
investigation, civil penalty 18.130.080  
naloxone, exceptions 18.130.345  
orders of suspension, when effective 18.130.130  
prohibition on practicing in another state 18.130.370  
reports of findings and orders 18.130.110  
settlement process 18.130.098  
statement of charge 18.130.090  
uniform procedural rules 18.130.095  
Veterinarians 18.92.046

## UNIFORM FIRE CODE (See FIRE CODES)

## UNIFORM LAW COMMISSION

Appointment 43.56.010  
Duties 43.56.020  
Qualifications 43.56.010  
Travel expenses 43.56.040

## UNIFORM LAWS

Accounting, trustees' Ch. 11.106  
Administrator for the court Ch. 2.56  
Arbitration act Ch. 7.04A  
Athlete agents act Ch. 19.225  
Automobile liability security act Ch. 46.29  
Bills of lading, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE  
Business records as evidence act Ch. 5.45  
Charitable trusts, intention to be uniform with other states' laws 11.110.090  
Code of military justice Ch. 38.38  
Commercial code Title 62A  
Commercial drivers' license act Ch. 46.25  
Common trust funds Ch. 11.102  
Conflict of laws, limitations act Ch. 4.18  
Controlled substances, See DRUGS, subtitle Controlled substances  
Court Administrator Act Ch. 2.56  
Criminal extradition act Ch. 10.88  
Declaratory judgments act, uniform act Ch. 7.24  
Enforcement of foreign judgments act Ch. 6.36  
Escheat of postal savings system accounts act Ch. 63.48  
Estate tax apportionment act Ch. 83.110A  
Facsimile signatures of public officials Ch. 39.62  
Food, drug, and cosmetic act Ch. 69.04  
Foreign money claims act Ch. 6.44  
Foreign-country money judgments recognition act Ch. 6.40A  
Fraudulent transfer act Ch. 19.40  
Fresh pursuit Ch. 10.89  
Health care information Ch. 70.02  
Health professions  
uniform disciplinary act Ch. 18.130  
Institutional funds, See UNIFORM MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT  
Interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
Judicial notice of foreign laws act 5.24.010, 5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050, 5.24.060  
Limitations act, conflict of laws Ch. 4.18  
Limited partnerships Ch. 25.10  
Mediation act Ch. 7.07

Military justice, code of Ch. 38.38  
 Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114  
 Money services act Ch. 19.230  
 Negotiable instruments, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE  
 Out-of-state supervision of parolees 9.95.270  
 Partnership act, revised uniform Ch. 25.05  
 Photographic copies of business and public records as evidence act Ch. 5.46  
 Postal savings system accounts act, escheat of Ch. 63.48  
 Prudent management of institutional funds act Ch. 24.55  
 Real property electronic recording Ch. 65.24  
 Rendition of accused persons act Ch. 10.91  
 Sales, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE  
 Securities act Ch. 21.20  
 Simultaneous death Ch. 11.05A  
 Stock transfer, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE  
 Traffic devices, uniform standard Ch. 47.36  
 Trustees' accounting act Ch. 11.106  
 Unclaimed property Ch. 63.29  
 Uniform act on fresh pursuit Ch. 10.89  
 Uniform act to secure the attendance of witnesses from without a state in criminal proceedings Ch. 10.55  
 Uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act Ch. 11.90  
 Uniform business records as evidence act Ch. 5.45  
 Uniform child custody jurisdiction act Ch. 26.27  
 Uniform commercial code Title 62A  
 Uniform common trust fund act Ch. 11.102  
 Uniform conflict of laws, limitations act Ch. 4.18  
 Uniform controlled substances act Ch. 69.50  
 Uniform criminal extradition act Ch. 10.88  
 Uniform declaratory judgments act Ch. 7.24  
 Uniform enforcement of foreign judgments act Ch. 6.36  
 Uniform estate tax apportionment act Ch. 83.110A  
 Uniform facsimile signature of public officials act Ch. 39.62  
 Uniform foreign money claims act Ch. 6.44  
 Uniform foreign-country money judgments recognition act Ch. 6.40A  
 Uniform fraudulent transfer act Ch. 19.40  
 Uniform judicial notice of foreign laws act 5.24.010, 5.24.020, 5.24.030, 5.24.040, 5.24.050, 5.24.060  
 Uniform limited partnership act Ch. 25.10  
 Uniform minor student capacity to borrow act Ch. 26.30  
 Uniform parentage act Ch. 26.26  
 Uniform photographic copies of business and public records as evidence act Ch. 5.46  
 Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act Ch. 24.55  
 Uniform regulation of business and professions act Ch. 18.235  
 Uniform rendition of accused persons act Ch. 10.91  
 Uniform simultaneous death act Ch. 11.05A  
 Uniform trade secrets act Ch. 19.108  
 Uniform transfers to minors act Ch. 11.114  
 Uniform veterans' guardianship act Ch. 73.36  
 Veterans' guardianship act Ch. 73.36  
 Warehouse receipts, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE  
 Washington principal and income act of 2002 Ch. 11.104A  
 Witnesses, uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without the state in criminal proceedings Ch. 10.55  
**UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT (See PARTNERSHIPS, subtitle Limited partnerships)**  
**UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT**  
 Forms  
     mandatory use of standard forms and format rules 26.18.220

Limitation of actions 4.16.360  
 Paternity  
     limitation of actions 4.16.360  
 Uniform interstate family support act Ch. 26.21A  
**UNIFORM TRADE SECRETS ACT**  
 Misappropriation  
     statute of limitations for actions 19.108.060  
**UNIFORM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY ACT (See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY)**  
**UNIFORMITY**  
 In system of county government to be provided for Const. Art. 11 § 4  
 In taxation required Const. Art. 7 § 1, Const. Art. 7 § 9  
**UNITED FUND**  
 Payroll deductions by public employees 41.04.035, 41.04.036  
**UNITED GOOD NEIGHBORS**  
 County officers and employees, deduction from salary for United Good Neighbors authorized 36.17.045  
**UNITED STATES**  
 Aeronautics, federal licensing Ch. 14.16  
 Agreements to secure federal aid within scope of highway advertising control act of 1961 authorized 47.42.110  
 Alien property custodian, notices to, concerning property affecting aliens 4.28.330, 4.28.340, 4.28.350  
 Bond issues, sale to United States at private sales Ch. 39.48  
     amortization 39.48.020  
     chapter optional 39.48.040  
 Bonds or obligations  
     disposal by county 36.33.190  
     mutual savings banks, authorized investment for 32.20.030  
     savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.020  
     statewide city employees' retirement system funds, investment in 41.44.100  
 Civil defense, See EMERGENCY SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF  
 Clean water act, implementation by state 90.48.260, 90.48.261, 90.48.262, 90.48.264  
 Compact of state with Const. Art. 26 § 2  
 Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act, state participation and administration 43.21A.440  
 Congressional elections, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Congressional  
 Consent of United States necessary in disposing of certain lands Const. Art. 16 § 1  
 Constitution, See CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES  
 County property, long term leases 36.34.310  
 Courts, state judges having unfinished law business in 2.48.200  
 Department of commerce, state to place road markers as requested by department 47.36.090  
 District court, actions affecting title to real property in federal district court 4.28.325  
 Donation law, ejectment and quieting title actions as to donation claims 7.28.280  
 Emergency public works Ch. 39.28  
 Employees, See UNITED STATES, subtitle Officers and employees  
 Enemy aliens, tolling of statute of limitation of actions 4.16.210  
 Facilities of United States displaced for state highway purposes, department of transportation may exercise powers of eminent domain to relocate 47.12.150  
 Federal interstate highway system, Tacoma-Seattle-Everett highway facility to be part of 47.10.702  
 Federal property  
     bids by state or political subdivision 39.32.070  
     purchase by political subdivision

authorized 39.32.070, 39.32.080  
     procedure 39.32.090  
     state, authorized 39.32.070, 39.32.080  
 Federal reclamation areas, state lands within Ch. 89.12  
 Federal surplus property  
     general administration  
     rules and regulations 39.32.060  
 Federal-aid for highway purposes, acceptance and administration of 47.04.050, 47.04.060, 47.04.070  
     custody of federal funds, disbursement 47.08.130  
     state to match federal funds 47.08.020  
 Federal-aid highway act of 1956  
     pledge of federal funds to be received under 47.10.718  
     Tacoma-Seattle-Everett facility to be constructed under 47.10.702  
 Fish and fishing  
     agreements with state 77.12.275  
     fish cultural stations, laboratories, and protective devices for Columbia river fish 77.12.285  
 Fish restoration and management projects, federal act Ch. 77.75  
 Flood control  
     county lease or conveyance 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
     state and federal cooperation authority for 86.24.020  
     contracts authorized 86.24.030  
     contracts with other governmental units 86.24.040  
     extent of participation 86.24.030  
     state interest 86.24.050  
 Foreign trade zones  
     application for permission to establish, operate and maintain 24.46.020  
     cities and towns 35.21.805  
     counties 36.01.125  
     port districts, general permission to operate 53.08.030  
 Forest lands  
     conveyance to counties 36.34.210  
 Forts, congress to have exclusive control Const. Art. 25 § 1  
 Funds  
     toll bridges, acceptance of federal funds 47.56.130  
 Geological survey, cooperation with for purposes of 43.92.060  
 Home owner's loan corporation bonds  
     collateral security, bonds are eligible as 39.60.030  
     exchange of public or trust mortgages, contracts, judgments, and liens for authorized 39.60.020  
     valid investment for public and trust funds 39.60.010  
 Immigration authorities, aliens, notice to immigration authorities when committed to state institutions for crime 10.70.140  
 Indians, See INDIANS  
 Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle United States  
 Insured deposits and accounts by federal government, use of as collateral security 39.60.040  
 Intercounty incorporation  
     authority to deal with 35.02.250  
     utility services 35.02.250  
 Investment company on trust securities  
     savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.025  
 Irrigation districts  
     contracts with  
         cancellation procedure 87.03.280  
         generally Ch. 87.68  
     indemnity contracts by state 87.48.020  
 Joint operating agencies, contracts with for power 43.52.391  
 Lands

acquisition from state  
 cession of state jurisdiction, reverter 37.04.020  
 consent of state given 37.04.010  
 previous cessions of jurisdiction saved 37.04.040  
 purposes 37.04.010  
 reserved jurisdiction of state 37.04.030  
 adverse possession against prohibited 7.28.090  
 concurrent jurisdiction with state, procedures 37.04.050  
 consent of necessary in disposing of certain lands Const. Art. 16 § 1  
 taxation not to be imposed Const. Art. 26 § 2  
 title to unappropriated lands Const. Art. 26 § 2  
 Limited access highways, cooperation with United States in constructing and maintaining authorized 47.52.020  
 contract and franchise rights 47.52.090  
 Missing persons act, written finding of death, etc., by federal officer or employee prima facie evidence 5.40.030  
 Mortgages, foreclosure 61.12.061  
 Municipal airports, federal aid 14.08.160  
 National defense facilities act, acceptance by state 38.48.050  
 National forests, See NATIONAL FORESTS; UNITED STATES, subtitle Forest lands  
 National guard, See MILITIA AND MILITARY AFFAIRS  
 National system of interstate and defense highways within state, adoption of standards, rules and regulations for 47.52.027  
 Navigation, county lease or conveyance for 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
 Obligations  
 savings and loan associations, investment in 33.24.025  
 Office under United States, acceptance vacates seat in legislature Const. Art. 2 § 14  
 Officers and employees  
 interchange of personnel between state and federal government 41.04.150, 41.04.160, 41.04.170  
 militia duty, exemption from 38.44.030  
 Olympic National Park, See OLYMPIC NATIONAL PARK  
 Port district leases with, limitations 53.08.180  
 Port district revenue bonds, sale to 53.40.050  
 Property, subject to state taxes Const. Art. 7 § 3  
 Public works  
 emergency public works Ch. 39.28  
 federal loans and grants for, acceptance of authorized 39.28.040  
 Publication of legal notices, fees to be charged 65.16.091  
 Rainier National Park, See RAINIER NATIONAL PARK  
 Receipt of federal funds for construction of toll bridges authorized 47.56.130  
 Reclamation  
 county lease or conveyance 36.34.220, 36.34.230, 36.34.240  
 Reclamation areas, state irrigation or reclamation districts within, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS  
 Reclamation areas, state lands within federal areas Ch. 89.12  
 Rural rehabilitation program, agreements with and funds from federal government Ch. 15.70  
 Safe Drinking Water Act, state participation and administration 43.21A.445  
 Savings bonds  
 beneficiary's survival of registered owner, effect 11.04.240  
 co-owner, effect of death of 11.04.230  
 Securities of United States  
 mutual savings banks, investment in 32.20.440  
 Social security  
 benefits

agreements for participation of state and political subdivision employees, employees' contributions, OASI contribution fund Ch. 41.48  
 direct payments to survivors or secretary of social and health services, effect 11.66.010  
 OASI contribution fund, state and political subdivision employees Ch. 41.48  
 Social security, See also FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY  
 Soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act of 1940 to apply in state courts 73.16.070  
 Standard and daylight saving time in local areas under federal control 1.20.050  
 State land settlement contracts, irrigation districts 87.48.020  
 State to cooperate with United States on road markers 47.36.090  
 Steelhead  
 petition congress to make national game fish 77.110.020  
 Survey markers of United States, transportation department to aid in restoration of 47.36.010  
 Taxation  
 lands of, taxes not to be imposed Const. Art. 26 § 2  
 property, subject to state taxes Const. Art. 7 § 3  
 Title to unappropriated lands remains in Const. Art. 26 § 2  
 Transportation, department of  
 rules and regulations for transporting explosives and flammables, state to approximate 46.48.170  
 Unincorporated towns on, See TOWNSITES  
 Water pollution control, cooperation between state and federal government 90.48.153  
 Water pollution control act  
 forest practices, compliance with federal act 90.48.425  
 Wildlife restoration, federal act Ch. 77.75  
**UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON (See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES)**  
 AIDS  
 center for AIDS education 70.24.400  
 training and educational materials 70.24.250  
 Arboretum and botanical gardens  
 conveyance of part to Seattle 28B.20.354  
 deed 28B.20.352  
 grant of state land 28B.20.350  
 Lake Washington shorelands 28B.20.360  
 reconveyance for state highway purposes 28B.20.356, 28B.20.364  
 reverter for nonarboretum use 28B.20.356, 28B.20.364  
 Branch campuses, Tacoma and Bothell-Woodinville area 28B.45.020  
 Buildings and facilities  
 contracts, alternative process for awarding critical patient care or specialized medical research, buildings and facilities in which located  
 process 28B.20.744  
 termination, repeal 43.131.413, 43.131.414  
 contracts for improvements, construction 28B.20.140  
 employment of architects, engineers, authorized 28B.20.135  
 Burke museum Ch. 27.40  
 Campus approach highway authorized 47.20.590  
 acquisition of property for 47.20.600  
 condemnation for 47.20.610  
 measure of damage to buildings 47.20.620  
 sale of buildings and personalty acquired in acquisition of land 47.20.630  
 use declared public use 47.20.605  
 Seattle city ordinance requisite 47.20.635  
 Center for human rights  
 creation, mission, funding 28B.20.478  
 reports 28B.20.4781

Center for research and training in intellectual and developmental disabilities  
 administration 28B.20.412  
 established 28B.20.410  
 purposes 28B.20.414  
 Collective bargaining Ch. 41.76  
 Consortia or centers  
 regent authority 28B.20.130  
 Corrections mental health center for offenders  
 collaborative arrangement with department of corrections 72.09.350  
 Courses, studies, and instruction  
 courses exclusive to 28B.20.060  
 graduate work 28B.10.120  
 major courses common to University of Washington and Washington State University 28B.10.115  
 Dentistry school  
 authorized 28B.20.300  
 faculty and residents, licensure without examination 18.32.195  
 Designation, name, location 28B.20.010  
 Development, economic and workplace  
 commercialization of opportunities 28B.10.630  
 Drug testing laboratory  
 employees, duties, compensation 28B.20.315  
 Employees' suggestion program Ch. 41.60  
 Engineering school, occupational and environmental research facility advisory committee, dean as member 28B.20.456  
 Extension department, head as member of board of supervisors 28A.335.270  
 Fees  
 building fees  
 disposition 28B.15.210, 28B.20.720  
 exemptions  
 children and surviving spouses of law enforcement officers, fire fighters, and state patrol officers who died or whose disability came in the line of duty 28B.15.380  
 installment payments 28B.15.411  
 medical or dental, exemption for certain nonresidents 28B.15.225  
 refund, cancellation 28B.15.600  
 special fees, disposition 28B.15.220  
 Fees, See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees  
 Forest resources college  
 center for international trade in forest products created 76.56.010  
 director, appointment of 76.56.030  
 duties 76.56.020  
 funding sources 76.56.050  
 programs, research, advisory services, use of fee schedule 76.56.040  
 Forest resources institute Ch. 76.44  
 Forestry  
 demonstration forest and experiment station, land exchange 79.17.030  
 institute of forest resources Ch. 76.44  
 Funds  
 endowment investments  
 private fund information, disclosure of 28B.20.150  
 private fund information, policies addressing conflicts of interest in regard to 28B.20.150  
 local borrowing authority Ch. 28B.142  
 spending by regents, limited to income 28B.20.145  
 University of Washington account  
 created 43.79.080  
 University of Washington bond retirement fund 28B.20.720  
 University of Washington permanent fund  
 investment in regents' revenue bonds 43.84.140  
 investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.031, 43.84.041, 43.84.051, 43.84.061  
 Global Asia institute  
 creation, mission, funding 28B.20.308

Health care resources, online access 43.70.112  
 Highly capable students, contract to provide early entrance and transition education 28A.185.040  
 Hospital, authority to operate 28B.20.440  
 Hospital project bonds, See HOSPITAL PROJECT BONDS  
 Human rights, center for creation, mission, funding 28B.20.478 reports 28B.20.4781  
 Lake Union shorelands, transfer to university 28B.20.370  
 Local borrowing authority Ch. 28B.142  
 Marine biological preserve 28B.20.320  
 Math, engineering, and science achievement program coordinator 28A.625.220, 28A.625.230 establishment at University of Washington, goals 28A.625.210 local program centers 28A.625.240  
 Medical school admissions preference for students from rural areas 28B.20.500 authorized 28B.20.300 occupational and environmental research facility advisory committee, dean as member 28B.20.456 requisites for approval 18.71.055 teaching-research physicians limited licenses 18.71.095  
 Occupational and environmental research facility acceptance and administration of loans, gifts, funds 28B.20.458 advisory committee 28B.20.456 construction and maintenance authorized 28B.20.450 funding 51.16.042 research data and information 28B.20.454 submission of problems to facility 28B.20.454  
 Occupational and environmental research facility advisory committee, membership 28B.20.456  
 Off-campus programs regent authority 28B.20.130  
 Railroad rights-of-way agreement 28B.20.332 confirmation, terms 28B.20.330 deed 28B.20.334 easement by deed 28B.20.336  
 Real property bond issues—1957 act refunding bonds 28B.20.730 eminent domain against by railroads and canal companies authorized 81.36.010 revenue, disposition 28B.20.800 streets and boulevards, conveyance of university site dedication 28B.20.340 eminent domain barred 28B.20.344 local assessments barred 28B.20.342 transfer of revenue authorized 28B.20.810 transfer of revenue ratified 28B.20.805  
 Realty, lease of public lands hunting and fishing rights 28B.20.328  
 Regents appointment Const. Art. 13 § 1 appointment, terms, vacancies, quorum 28B.20.100 consortia or centers, authority 28B.20.130 courses of study prescribed 28B.20.130 degrees, granting 28B.20.130 diplomas, granting 28B.20.130 employees of board 28B.20.110 faculty members and employees, employment of 28B.20.130 meetings 28B.20.105 off-campus programs, authority 28B.20.130 officers of board 28B.20.105 powers and duties 28B.20.130 secretary 28B.20.110 treasurer 28B.20.110 university fund expenditures 28B.20.130

Research commercialization of 28B.10.630  
 Rural health care professionals funding of additional expenditures required by act 70.180.130  
 Scholarships engineering graduate scholarships 28B.20.420 direction of program, student qualifications 28B.20.422  
 School of medicine DNA identification system 43.43.752 services to law enforcement agencies 43.43.756  
 Sea grant program geoducks 28B.20.475, 28B.20.476 technical assistance to salmon habitat projects 77.85.080  
 State register, considered state agency for purpose of 34.08.050  
 Students liability coverage authorized, scope 28B.20.250 exclusive authority—RCW 28B.20.250 through RCW 28B.20.255 28B.20.255 self-insurance revolving fund 28B.20.253  
 Technologies developed at state universities companies created around, supporting formation with bridge-funding programs 28B.10.631  
 Technology center administration, board of directors 28B.20.289 availability of facilities 28B.20.295 commerce department responsibilities 28B.20.293 created 28B.20.285 definitions 28B.20.287 renewable energy and energy efficiency business development strategic plan 28B.20.296 clean energy policy 28B.20.298 small business innovation research assistance program 28B.20.297 staff, faculty, and facilities support 28B.20.291  
 Technology program degrees 28B.20.280  
 University tract board of regents, powers 28B.20.395, 28B.20.398 bonding authority 28B.20.396 defined 28B.20.381 lease, conditions 28B.20.382 payment for governmental services 28B.20.394 sale, conditions 28B.20.382  
 Warren G. Magnuson institute for biomedical research and health professions training 28B.20.462 endowment fund 28B.20.472 endowment fund earnings, expenditure 28B.20.466  
**UNKNOWN HEIRS AND CLAIMANTS**  
 Judgment, effect of 4.28.160  
 Quieting title actions against 7.28.010  
 Suing and serving 4.28.140, 4.28.150  
**UNLAWFUL ENTRY AND DETAINER (See also FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER)**  
 Definitions 59.16.010  
 Parties to action 59.16.040  
 Pleadings allegation of plaintiff 59.16.030 answer, statement of claim 59.16.020 complaint, oath 59.16.020 denial of ownership by defendant, Code of 1891 59.16.030  
 Trial of separate issues 59.16.040  
 Use of force, See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER  
 Writ of restitution service 59.18.390

**UNSOLICITED GOODS**

Consumer protection act, application 19.56.030  
 Goods or services are gifts, when 19.56.020  
 Newspapers or periodicals sent without order are gift 19.56.010

**URANIUM (See also NUCLEAR ENERGY AND RADIATION)**

Mill tailings bonds exemptions 70.121.130 forfeiture, use of funds 70.121.120 performance security 70.121.100 requirements for 70.121.110 collection by attorney general of amounts owed state 70.121.150 definitions 70.121.020 facilities operations and decommissioning operator's responsibilities 70.121.040 secretary, monitoring 70.121.040 legislative findings 70.121.010 license conditions 70.121.030 duration 70.121.030 fees 70.121.030 lien created for amounts owed state 70.121.140, 70.121.150 on-site inspections and monitoring 70.121.090 perpetual care charges for, limitation 70.121.050 land acquisition 70.121.060 site and materials ownership 70.121.070 site transfers, payment for 70.121.080

**URBAN ARTERIAL CONSTRUCTION (See HIGHWAYS, subtitle Urban arterial construction)****URBAN RENEWAL (See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Housing authorities law; CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Urban renewal)**

Community redevelopment financing Ch. 39.88  
 Community revitalization financing Ch. 39.89

**URBAN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS (See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Transportation systems; MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Ride sharing; PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS)**

City limits, extension beyond, limitation 35.84.060  
 Cooperative agreements between state and political subdivisions to establish 47.28.140  
 Exclusive use of highways for 47.48.010  
 Exempt from motor freight carrier law 81.80.040  
 Franchises on state highways 47.44.010  
 Limited access facilities, cooperative agreements between governmental entities 47.52.090  
 Public nuisances interference with municipal transit vehicle or station 9.66.010 obstruction or interference with vehicles or access to stations 7.48.140  
 Public urban transportation systems declaration of public purpose 47.04.083 definition 47.04.082 highway funds may be expended for 47.08.070 participation of transportation department in 47.04.081  
 Toll bridges, granting of franchises for, authorized 47.56.256

**USE TAX (See TAXES - SALES AND USE)****USED CARS (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Used vehicles-sale)****USES**

Conditional permits, counties appeals 36.70.890 authority of board of adjustment 36.70.810 time limits for 36.70.840

## USURPATION OF OFFICE

### USURPATION OF OFFICE

Quo warranto proceedings  
ground for information, when 7.56.010  
information requisites 7.56.040  
judgments of ouster or forfeiture 7.56.100

**USURY (See also INTEREST, subtitle Usury)**  
Alien bank loans, applicable to 30.42.150  
Consumer leases 63.10.060  
Consumer protection act, application 19.52.036  
Defense, exceptions 19.52.080  
Defense of usury prohibited in transactions  
occurring after May 1, 1980 and before  
March 1, 1981 19.52.090  
Loans by alien banks, applicable to 30.42.150  
Loans made outside state, application 19.52.034  
Mobile home purchase, chapter inapplicable  
19.52.160  
Pawnbrokers' rate of interest 19.60.060  
Penalty 19.52.030  
Property taxes, delinquency interest, penalties,  
costs 19.52.140

Rates  
consumer leases, application 19.52.010  
in absence of agreement 19.52.010  
Rates amounting to usury 19.52.020  
Retail charge agreements  
assignees, exclusion 19.52.130  
Retail installment contracts  
assignees, exclusion 19.52.130  
Retail installment transactions excluded from  
usury law 19.52.100  
Sales contracts, deferred payment of purchase  
price, excluded from application of usury  
law 19.52.120  
Securities brokers-dealers, exclusion 19.52.110  
Set up charge permitted, when 19.52.020  
Tax-qualified retirement plan loans  
chapter inapplicable 19.52.170  
Validity of contracts, effect 19.52.030

**UTILITIES (See also CITIES AND TOWNS,  
subtitle Utilities; LANDLORD AND  
TENANT, subtitle Residential landlord-  
tenant act, utility services; PUBLIC  
UTILITIES; PUBLIC UTILITY  
DISTRICTS)**  
Accounts, inspection by commission authorized  
80.04.070  
Billing  
budget billing or equal payment plan  
35.21.300, 80.28.010  
voluntary contributions to assist low-income  
customers 54.52.010, 54.52.020, 54.52.030  
Bonds, refunding with general obligation  
funding bonds Ch. 39.52  
City light, water, sewers, power to increase  
indebtedness for Const. Art. 8 § 6  
Easements or rights of way over state lands, See  
PUBLIC LANDS  
Electric service cooperatives  
attachments to poles 23.86.400  
irrigation pumping service tariff 23.86.410  
Electrical utilities  
civil immunity for good faith mistakes  
35.21.415  
consumer protection for retail customers Ch.  
19.29A  
service installation charges  
customer may contract privately 35.22.640  
Energy conservation  
coordination by department of general  
administration 39.35C.030  
efficiency and climate pollution reduction in  
built environment  
maintenance of energy consumption data  
records by utilities, disclosure  
19.27A.170  
sale of conserved energy 39.35C.040  
Energy independence act Ch. 19.285  
Examinations, officers and employees of public  
service companies 80.04.070  
Heating suppliers, See HEATING SUPPLIERS

Intercounty incorporation dealings with United  
States 35.02.250  
Jobs act  
public facilities capital improvements for  
energy, utility, and operational cost savings  
Ch. 43.331  
Liens  
real property, satisfaction of unrecorded utility  
liens Ch. 60.80  
Local utility districts, See LOCAL UTILITY  
DISTRICTS  
Locally regulated utilities  
attachments to poles 24.06.600, 35.21.455,  
35A.21.125, 54.04.045  
Low-income energy assistance  
termination of utility heating service  
city-owned utility 35.21.300  
limitation 80.28.010  
limitations 54.16.285  
voluntary contributions to assist low-income  
customers 54.52.010, 54.52.020, 54.52.030  
Metropolitan municipal corporations, See  
METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS  
Public lands  
aquatic lands—easements and rights of way  
Ch. 79.110  
easements over Ch. 79.36  
Public service companies  
accounts, inspection by commission  
authorized 80.04.070  
examinations, officers and employees  
80.04.070  
records and documents, inspection by  
commission authorized 80.04.070  
Public utilities, public policy against duplication  
of equipment Ch. 54.48  
Public utility districts  
acquisition of property 54.16.020  
Public utility districts, See also PUBLIC  
UTILITY DISTRICTS  
Records and documents, inspection by  
commission authorized 80.04.070  
Special permits for oversize and overweight  
movements by 46.44.092  
Taxation Ch. 84.12  
Telephone buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130  
Telephones  
local exchange companies  
small companies, regulatory exemptions and  
reporting requirements 80.04.530  
Termination of utility heating service  
city procedure 35.21.300  
limitations 35.21.300, 80.28.010  
Underground utility location  
confirmation code, excavation  
excavating without, penalty 19.122.090  
false code, penalty 19.122.110  
provider of code 19.122.120  
violations, affirmative defense 19.122.100  
damage notice to utility 19.122.050  
damage repairs or relocation 19.122.050  
definitions 19.122.020  
excavator's duties and liability for damages  
19.122.040  
exemption from liability 19.122.045  
exemption from notice and marking  
requirements 19.122.060  
marking 19.122.030  
notice by excavators to owners of facilities  
19.122.030  
one-number locator services 19.122.027,  
19.122.030  
pipeline companies, duties after notification  
19.122.035  
pipeline companies, excavators to notify  
19.122.033  
projects under contract 19.122.040  
violations, penalties 19.122.055, 19.122.070,  
19.122.075  
waiver of notification and marking 19.122.080

### UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES)

911 service  
enhanced 911 service  
business service requirements 80.36.560  
residential service requirements 80.36.555  
Accidents  
investigations and examinations 80.04.460,  
81.04.460  
notice to commission 80.04.460, 81.04.460  
Accounts  
access of commission to 80.04.090, 81.04.090  
depreciation and retirement accounts  
80.04.350, 81.04.350  
forms 80.04.090, 81.04.090  
merchandise accounts to be kept separate  
80.04.270, 81.04.270  
out-of-state records and accounts, power of  
commission to require production of  
80.04.100, 81.04.100  
Actions  
conclusiveness of order or rule in actions  
between private parties and public service  
companies 80.04.410, 81.04.410  
findings of commission prima facie correct  
80.04.430, 81.04.430  
intervention by commission where rule or  
order involved, notice to commission,  
judgment void, when 80.04.420, 81.04.420  
overcharges  
court procedure 80.04.240, 81.04.240  
when deemed to accrue 81.04.236  
summary proceedings in superior court  
appeals to supreme court 80.04.260,  
81.04.260  
attorney general, duties 80.04.260,  
81.04.260  
injunction 80.04.260, 81.04.260  
joinder of parties 80.04.260, 81.04.260  
mandamus 80.04.260, 81.04.260  
Actions to recover penalties, disposition to state  
general fund, exception 80.04.400,  
81.04.400  
Affiliated interests, filing requirements  
81.16.020  
Alternate operator services  
rulemaking authority 80.36.524  
Appeals  
railroad crossing determinations 81.53.170  
Appeals of superior court judgments  
court action on overcharges 80.04.240  
summary proceedings in superior court  
80.04.260  
Appeals to supreme court  
court action on overcharges 80.04.240,  
81.04.240  
Appellate review of superior court judgments  
80.04.190, 80.04.260, 81.04.260  
Appraisal  
costs of  
assessed to public service companies  
80.20.020  
collection 81.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund  
80.20.020, 81.20.020  
interest on unpaid cost assessment 80.20.030  
limitation upon 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
payment of 81.20.020  
frequency limitations upon making 81.20.060  
necessity of, commission's determination  
conclusive 80.20.040, 81.20.040  
order of commission not subject to review  
80.20.050, 81.20.050  
Arrest without warrant, when 80.04.470,  
81.04.460  
Assistants 80.01.030  
Attorney general  
common carriers, action to collect treble  
damages for rebates, discounts, refunds,  
etc., attorney general to bring 81.28.220

- compliance with law by persons or corporations regulated, duty to enforce 80.01.100, 80.04.510, 81.04.500  
duty to represent 80.01.100, 80.04.510, 81.04.500  
summary proceedings in superior court, duties 80.04.260, 81.04.260
- Bond of members 80.01.020
- Budgets of expenditures  
authority of commission to regulate and control 80.04.300, 81.04.300  
emergency expenditures 80.04.330, 81.04.330  
examinations by commission 80.04.310, 81.04.310  
filing of 80.04.300, 81.04.300  
investigations by commission 80.04.310, 81.04.310  
objection or rejection by commission 80.04.310, 81.04.310  
orders of commission as to 80.04.310, 81.04.310  
publication by commission, withholding of 80.04.320, 81.04.320  
rejected items, effect 80.04.330, 81.04.330  
rules and regulations of commission as to 81.04.320  
rules of commission as to 80.04.320  
supplementary budgets 80.04.300, 81.04.300
- Business conducted without approval procedure by commission 81.04.510
- Business subject to regulation proceedings to determine 80.04.015  
water system  
burden of proof on utility to show that it is exempt from regulation 80.04.015
- Capitalization, power to authorize 80.08.080
- Chairman  
designated by governor 80.01.010
- Commissioners  
certifications, power to make 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
defined 81.04.010  
oaths, administering power 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
pro tempore 80.01.035  
subpoena power 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
witness, power to compel attendance and testimony 80.04.020, 80.04.050, 81.04.020, 81.04.050
- Common carriers  
authority to regulate 81.04.540  
household goods, carriage of  
estimate of charges, penalty when actual charges exceed estimate by more than allowed margin 81.80.132
- Common carriers, facilities and services, authority of commission to order improvement in 81.28.240
- Common carriers, See also TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Common carriers
- Complaints 81.04.110  
commission may make 80.04.110  
copy, service of 80.04.110  
damages, no dismissal because of lack of 80.04.110  
drinking water standards  
investigation of compliance with 80.04.110  
joinder of complaints or grievances 80.04.110  
public service company against another public service company 80.04.110  
water system failing to meet board of health standards 80.04.110  
who may make 80.04.110
- Conservation service tariffs, commission duties 80.28.303
- Construction, release or waiver of rights, penalties, or forfeiture, title not construed as 80.04.480, 81.04.470
- Contempt, refusal of witness to attend hearings or testify 80.04.020, 81.04.020
- Contracts, utility services, intercounty incorporation 35.02.250
- Copies of orders, rules and regulations, etc.  
admissibility in evidence 80.04.450, 81.04.450  
fees for 80.04.450, 81.04.450  
publication 80.04.450, 81.04.450  
Created 80.01.010
- Damages, liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violation of law, order, or rule 80.04.440, 81.04.440  
Defined 81.04.010
- Definitions 80.04.010, 81.04.010
- Disabilities, persons with, and elderly persons, transportation services Ch. 81.66
- Drinking water standards  
water companies and systems  
investigation of compliance with 80.04.110
- Earnings in excess of reasonable return, consideration in fixing rates 80.04.360, 81.04.360
- Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, transportation services Ch. 81.66
- Electrical companies  
consumer protection for retail customers Ch. 19.29A  
net metering of electricity Ch. 80.60  
rates and charges  
energy conservation measures  
existing rate or charge for, duty of seller of real property to disclose prior to closing 64.04.200  
extension of payment responsibility to subsequent owners 80.28.065  
water conservation goals, achievement of, consideration in setting 80.28.025
- Electrical companies, See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Electrical companies
- Employees  
peace and police officer status, designation 80.04.470, 81.04.460
- Energy conservation and production from renewable resources, encouragement of 80.28.025  
legislative finding 80.28.024
- Energy conservation measures  
existing rate or charge for, duty of seller of real property to disclose prior to closing 64.04.200  
extension of payment responsibility to subsequent owners of property, requirements 80.28.065
- Energy efficiency programs  
incentive rate of return on investments in, adoption of policy allowing utilities to receive 80.28.260
- Energy facility site evaluation council  
administrative and staff support, commission to provide 80.50.030  
membership 80.50.030  
transfer of duties from department of commerce to commission 43.330.909
- Enforcement of public service laws  
arrest without warrant, when 80.04.470, 81.04.460  
duty of commission 80.04.470, 81.04.460  
peace and police officer, status of employees, designation 80.04.470, 81.04.460
- Evidence, copies of order, rules and regulations, admissibility in evidence 80.04.450, 81.04.450
- Examinations  
accidents 80.04.460, 81.04.460  
budgets of expenditures 80.04.310, 81.04.310  
officers and employees of public service companies 81.04.070
- Examiners  
emergency adjudications, appointment to preside and enter final order 80.01.060  
hearings and investigations, powers 80.01.060
- Excursion service carriers  
scope of authority, rule-making authority 81.70.270
- Expenses of commission paid from public service revolving fund 80.01.080
- Federal administrative agencies, authority to initiate or participate in proceedings before 80.01.075
- Fees  
paid into public service revolving fund 80.01.080
- Fees, See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Fees; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Fees
- Ferries, commercial  
certificate of convenience and necessity  
cancellation, revocation, suspension, alteration, or amendment of certificate, grounds for 81.84.060  
temporary certificate may be issued in case of immediate and urgent need 81.84.070
- Filings  
affiliated interests, filing of copy of contract or arrangement with commission 81.16.020  
budgets of expenditures 80.04.300, 81.04.300  
gross operating revenue statements 80.24.010, 81.24.010  
rates and charges of gas, electrical and water companies 80.28.050  
rules and regulations, objections to 80.04.160
- Fire hydrants  
water companies may be required to maintain 80.28.250
- Freight rail services  
rate, service, and safety, duties 47.76.230
- Gas companies  
rates and charges  
energy conservation measures  
existing rate or charge for, duty of seller of real property to disclose prior to closing 64.04.200  
extension of payment responsibility to subsequent owners 80.28.065  
water conservation goals, achievement of, consideration in setting 80.28.025
- Gas companies, See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Gas companies
- Hazardous liquid pipelines  
authority to regulate, duties 81.88.060, 81.88.065, 81.88.090  
excavation, prevention of third-party damage 81.88.070
- Hearings  
actions deemed those of commission 80.01.050  
contempt for refusal to attend and testify 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
emergency adjudications, appointment to preside and enter final order 80.01.060  
examiners, powers 80.01.060  
findings of commission 80.04.120, 81.04.120  
increase of rates and charges, burden of proof 80.04.130, 81.04.130  
joinder of complaints or grievances 80.04.110  
joint hearings and investigations 80.01.070  
notice 80.04.110  
order of commission 80.04.120, 81.04.120  
outside state, power to hold 80.01.070  
persons qualified to hold 80.01.050  
practice and procedure 80.04.110, 81.04.110  
records of proceedings 80.04.120, 81.04.120  
rules and regulations, hearing on objections to 80.04.160  
service of order 80.04.120, 81.04.120  
time and place 80.04.110  
transcript of testimony 80.04.120, 81.04.120
- Heat suppliers, See HEAT SUPPLIERS
- High-speed ground transportation program Ch. 47.79
- Inspections of accounts and records of public service companies 80.04.070, 81.04.070
- Intervention by commission in any action where rule or order involved, notice to commission, judgment void, when 80.04.420, 81.04.420
- Investigations  
accidents 80.04.460, 81.04.460  
actions deemed those of commission 80.01.050

## UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION

- budgets of expenditures 80.04.310, 81.04.310  
costs of  
assessed to public service companies 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
collection 80.20.030, 81.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
interest on unpaid cost assessment 80.20.030, 81.20.030  
limitation of bond 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
payment of 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
examiners, powers 80.01.060  
frequency limitations upon making 80.20.060, 81.20.060  
joint hearings and investigations 80.01.070  
necessity of, commission's determination conclusive 80.20.040, 81.20.040  
order of commission not subject to review 80.20.050, 81.20.050  
outside state, power to hold 80.01.070  
persons qualified to hold 80.01.050
- Judgments  
commission not notified where rule or order of commission involved, when 80.04.420  
order review by superior court 80.04.170
- Jurisdiction, municipal utilities, limitation on jurisdiction of commission 80.04.500
- Leases, utility facilities, federal law compliance 80.04.520
- Logging roads  
private way of necessity, carriage of products of condemnees  
rate determination 8.24.040  
"Low-level radioactive waste" defined 81.04.010
- Low-level radioactive waste disposal sites  
rate setting  
commission powers 81.108.030  
competitive company, classification as, criteria 81.108.110  
complaints, hearing procedure 81.108.080  
contract disposal rates, commission approval required 81.108.060  
definitions 81.108.020  
exemption from regulation absent a monopoly situation 81.108.100  
extraordinary volume adjustment 81.108.070  
jurisdiction of other state agencies unaffected 81.108.900  
legislative purpose 81.108.010  
maximum disposal rate  
initial determination of 81.108.040  
revisions to rate, procedure 81.108.050  
monopoly situation, determination of existence, criteria 81.108.100  
revenue statements, requirements 81.108.090  
supervision and regulation fees 81.108.090
- "Low-level radioactive waste site operating company" defined 81.04.010
- Membership 80.01.010
- Mercury-containing light recycling program application of chapter to commission 70.275.150
- Meters, gas, water, electric, rules, charges, set by commission 80.28.180
- Motor freight carriers  
fees imposed under chapter  
contest of, procedure to seek refund 81.80.115  
refund petitions, rule-making authority regarding the handling of 81.80.115  
regulatory fees  
payments 81.80.321
- Motor freight carriers, See also TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Motor freight carriers
- Motor freight carrier's license under chapter 81.80 RCW exempts from motor vehicle transporters' licensing 46.76.010
- Motor vehicle accident reports, tabulation and analysis of to be available to 46.52.060
- Municipal utilities  
gas and hazardous liquid pipelines, safety 81.04.490  
Municipal utilities, limitation on jurisdiction 80.04.500  
Natural gas, compressed  
motor vehicle refueling stations  
declaration of public interest 80.28.280  
identification of barriers to development 80.28.290  
Nonprofit providers of transportation services for persons with special transportation needs Ch. 81.66  
Notes  
issuance conditions and exceptions 80.08.043  
Notices  
accidents, notice to commission 80.04.460, 81.04.460  
rates and charges of gas, electrical and water companies 80.28.050  
service of 80.04.075, 81.04.075  
Oath of members 80.01.020  
Obstructions and signs at railroad grade crossings, commission powers and duties relating to 47.32.140  
Operations conducted without approval procedure by commission 81.04.510  
Orders  
affiliated interests, orders as to payments to 81.16.060, 81.16.070  
budgets of expenditures 80.04.310, 81.04.310  
change of by commission 80.04.210, 81.04.210  
conclusiveness in actions between private parties and public service companies 80.04.410, 81.04.410  
copies of  
admissibility in evidence 80.04.450, 81.04.450  
fees for 80.04.450, 81.04.450  
findings of commission prima facie correct 80.04.430, 81.04.430  
following hearing 80.04.120, 81.04.120  
effective date 80.04.120, 81.04.120  
extension of time 80.04.120, 81.04.120  
service of 80.04.120, 81.04.120  
intervention by commission where rule or order involved in action, notice to commission, judgment void, when 80.04.420, 81.04.420  
investigations and valuations 80.20.050, 81.20.050  
joint action, apportionment of costs 80.04.140, 81.04.140  
joint orders, power to make 80.01.070  
liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violation of order 80.04.440, 81.04.440  
public service company complaining against another public service company, power of commission to make order to correct abuse 80.04.110, 81.04.110  
publication 80.04.450, 81.04.450  
rehearing petitions, grounds, procedure 80.04.200, 81.04.200  
review of  
affiliated interests, orders as to payments to 81.16.090  
review writ  
application to superior court of Thurston county 80.04.170  
costs 80.04.170  
court procedure upon 80.04.170  
findings of court 80.04.170  
judgment 80.04.170  
return 80.04.170  
supersedes 80.04.180  
service of 80.04.075, 81.04.075  
suspension of rate or charge changes 80.04.130, 81.04.130  
underground storage of natural gas, order approving 80.40.040  
violations, penalty 80.04.380, 81.04.380  
violations by  
corporations other than public service companies, penalty 80.04.387, 81.04.387  
employees, officers, penalty 80.04.385, 81.04.385  
employees of corporations other than public service companies, penalty 80.04.390, 81.04.390  
Ownership of stocks and bonds in regulated corporation, effect on qualifications 80.01.020  
Peace and police officer status of employees, designation 80.04.470, 81.04.460  
Penalties cumulative 80.04.480, 81.04.470  
Powers and duties  
certain provisions not to detract from 80.01.300  
generally 80.01.040  
rule making power 80.01.040  
transportation companies, regulation 80.01.040  
utility companies, regulation 80.01.040  
Private carriers  
rule-making conditioned on federal funds 46.73.020  
Private way of necessity for logging road carriage of products of condemnees, rate determination 8.24.040  
Process, how served 80.04.060, 81.04.060  
Public disclosure exceptions 80.04.095  
Public lands, easements over commission duties 79.36.630  
Public service revolving fund  
common carriers, action to collect treble damages for rebates, discounts, refunds, etc., penalties paid into 81.28.220  
costs of investigations and valuations deposited in 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
created 80.01.080  
expenses of commission paid from 80.01.080  
fees paid into 80.01.080  
regulatory fees, fines and penalties for failure to pay deposited in 80.24.050, 81.24.080  
regulatory fees deposited in 80.24.040, 81.24.070  
solid waste collection company fees deposited in 81.77.080  
Public utility districts  
exemption from regulation 54.16.040  
power rates, sales by private companies to districts 54.04.100  
Publications  
budgets of expenditures, withholding of 80.04.320, 81.04.320  
orders, rules and regulations 80.04.450, 81.04.450  
Qualifications of members 80.01.020  
Quorum 80.01.050  
Radio communications service company  
scope of regulation 80.66.010  
Radioactive or hazardous materials  
liability requirements  
commission to notify state control agency of coverage change 81.80.190  
Rail services  
preservation program 47.76.240  
Railroads  
safety practices, authority 81.04.540, 81.04.550  
Railroads, See also RAILROADS; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Railroads  
Rates and charges  
deaf and speech-impaired, long distance discount rates required for service in conjunction with telecommunications relay system 80.36.195  
determination of rates of carriers by commission, hearing, considerations 81.04.250  
duty to fix, basis 80.28.020  
earnings in excess of reasonable return, consideration in fixing rates 80.04.360, 81.04.360

- electrical companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Electrical companies
- filing of 80.04.130, 81.04.130
- gas companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Gas companies
- hearing upon 80.04.130, 81.04.130
- increase of, burden of proof 80.04.130, 81.04.130
- merchandising capital or expense not to be considered in determining 80.04.270, 81.04.270
- municipal utilities 80.04.500
- overcharges
  - action upon
    - court procedure 80.04.240, 81.04.240
    - when deemed to accrue 81.04.236
  - court procedure in actions upon 80.04.240, 81.04.240
  - limitation of actions for 81.04.235
  - refund of 80.04.230, 81.04.230
  - reparations 80.04.220, 81.04.220
- payments to affiliated interests not to be allowed in determining if nonapproved or disallowed 80.16.060, 80.16.070, 81.16.060, 81.16.070
- reparations when excessive 80.04.220
- solid waste collection companies 81.16.075
- sufficiently remunerative, consent required before any change in 80.04.150, 81.04.150
- suspension until hearing 80.04.130, 81.04.130
- telecommunication services, temporary tariff reduction or waiver to promote service 80.04.130
- telecommunications companies, decrease in rates, investigation and approval or rejection 80.04.130
- telecommunications companies, decrease in rates not to be suspended 80.04.130
- telegraph companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telegraph companies
- telephone companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Telephone companies
- valuation of public service company property for purposes of ascertaining 80.04.250, 81.04.250
- water companies, See PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Water companies
- Records and documents
  - access of commission to 80.04.090, 81.04.090
  - compelling production of
    - contempt for refusal 80.04.020, 81.04.020
    - order of court to appear 80.04.020, 81.04.020
  - power of commissioners 80.04.020, 80.04.060, 81.04.020, 81.04.060
  - procedure 80.04.020, 81.04.020
  - refusal of witness, procedure 80.04.020, 81.04.020
  - subpoena power of commissioners 80.04.020, 81.04.020
  - superior court, powers and duties as to 80.04.020, 81.04.020
  - depositions, right of commission to demand when taking 80.04.060, 81.04.060
  - forms 80.04.090, 81.04.090
  - out-of-state records and accounts, power of commission to require production of 80.04.100, 81.04.100
  - proceedings and documents are public records 80.01.090
- Records containing commercial information, protection 80.04.095
- Regulatory fees 80.24.020
- Release or waiver of rights, penalties, or forfeiture, title not construed as 80.04.480, 81.04.470
- Removal of members, procedure 80.01.010
- Repairs, improvements or additions to public utilities 80.28.130
- Reparations for excessive rates and charges 80.04.220, 81.04.220
- Reports
  - accidents 80.04.460
  - annual to commission
    - contents 80.04.080, 81.04.080
    - filing 80.04.080, 81.04.080
    - period of report 80.04.080, 81.04.080
    - monthly, periodical or special 80.04.080, 81.04.080
- Rules and regulations
  - admissibility in evidence 80.04.450, 81.04.450
  - adoption 81.04.160
  - budgets of expenditures 80.04.320, 81.04.320
  - conclusiveness in actions between private parties and public service companies 80.04.410, 81.04.410
  - copies of
    - admissibility in evidence 80.04.450, 81.04.450
    - fees for 80.04.450, 81.04.450
    - publication 80.04.450, 81.04.450
  - findings of commission prima facie correct 80.04.430, 81.04.430
  - intervention by commission where rule or order involved in action, notice to commission, judgment void, when 80.04.420, 81.04.420
  - liability of public service companies to persons or corporations affected by violation of rule or regulation 80.04.440, 81.04.440
  - objections to
    - filing 80.04.160
    - hearings 80.04.160
  - proceedings, rules and regulations governing 80.04.160
  - promulgation 80.04.160
  - railroad employees, rules and regulations as to sanitation and shelter 81.40.095
  - review of 80.04.160
  - scope 80.04.160
- Safety devices and signs at railroad-highway grade crossings, commission duties relating to 47.36.050, 47.36.070
- Safety regulations
  - municipal utilities, not subject to 80.04.500
- Salaries 80.01.010
- Seal 80.01.030, 80.01.090
- Secretary 80.01.030
- Securities
  - authority of commission to regulate 80.08.020, 81.08.020
  - commission authority not affected by act in compliance with chapter 80.08.150
  - disposition, records 80.08.090
  - filing exemptions, conditions 80.08.047
  - filing with commission required prior to issuance 80.08.040
  - issuance 81.08.040
- Service, public utility companies, order for improvement 80.28.030, 80.28.040
- Service of process and papers 80.04.060, 81.04.075
- Solid waste collection companies
  - curbside recycling
    - reduced rates, customer eligibility for participation in 81.77.190
  - processing and marketing of recyclable materials
    - private recycling businesses, utilization of, requirements 81.77.180
- rates and charges
  - low-income customers, discounts for 81.77.195
  - pass-through rates, rule-making authority 81.77.160
  - suspension of tariff changes 81.04.130
- regulation and supervision of 81.77.030
- residential sharps waste collection 70.95K.040
- Solid waste collection districts, duties relating to Ch. 36.58A
- Solid waste management
  - comprehensive solid waste management plan
    - cost impact on rates, review of 70.95.096
- Steamboat companies, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Steamboat companies
- Stocks, other securities
  - customers, sale to 80.04.290, 81.04.290
  - employees
    - purchase or sale of stock in other corporations
      - deduction from salary of payments for prohibited 80.04.280, 81.04.280
      - during working hours prohibited 80.04.280, 81.04.280
      - requiring prohibited 80.04.280, 81.04.280
    - sale to 80.04.290, 81.04.290
- Storage warehousemen, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Storage warehousemen
- Supersedes, order review by superior court 80.04.180
- Tariff changes
  - filing of 80.04.130, 81.04.130
  - hearing upon 80.04.130, 81.04.130
  - increase of, burden of proof 80.04.130, 81.04.130
  - suspension until hearing 80.04.130, 81.04.130
  - telecommunication services, temporary tariff reduction or waiver to promote service 80.04.130
- Telecommunications companies
  - abbreviated formal procedure, investigation and fact-finding 80.36.145
  - alternative forms of regulation 80.36.135
  - authority to regulate 80.01.110
  - contracts or agreements
    - filing with commission, commission duties 80.36.150
  - rates and charges
    - changes
      - filing, notice and exception 80.36.110
  - Telecommunications service, rates, interstate, responsibilities 80.36.250
- Telephone assistance program 80.04.130
- Telephones
  - extended area service
    - determination of when service must be provided 80.36.855
  - local exchange companies
    - small companies, regulatory exemptions and reporting requirements 80.08.160, 80.12.045, 80.16.055
  - mandatory measured service
    - filings for, procedure and policy 80.04.130
  - rates and charges
    - deaf and speech-impaired, long distance discount rates required for service in conjunction with telecommunications relay system 80.36.195
    - temporary tariff reduction or waiver to promote service 80.04.130
  - universal service program 80.36.600, 80.36.610, 80.36.620
- Terms of office 80.01.010
- Thermal energy companies
  - exemption from commission authority 80.04.550
- Transfers of property
  - prohibited without authorization of commission, exception 81.12.020
  - prohibited without authorization of commission, exemption 80.12.020
  - rules and regulations as to 80.12.050, 81.12.050
- Transmission facilities
  - attachments
    - adoption of rules 80.54.060
    - application on facilities of other companies, exemption 80.54.050
    - definitions 80.54.010
    - rates, terms, conditions
      - determination, fixing, commission order 80.54.030
      - just and reasonable rate, criteria 80.54.040
      - regulation, authorized 80.54.020

## UTILITY LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

uniformity of rates, required 80.54.070  
Transportation services for persons with special transportation needs Ch. 81.66  
Underground storage of natural gas, notice of application made to 80.40.040  
Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122  
Vacancy in office of 80.01.010  
Valuation  
costs of  
assessed to public service companies 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
collection 80.20.030, 81.20.030  
disposition to public service revolving fund 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
interest on unpaid cost assessment 80.20.030, 81.20.030  
limitation upon 80.20.020, 81.20.020  
payment of 80.20.020  
frequency limitations upon making 80.20.060, 81.20.060  
necessity of, commission's determination conclusive 80.20.040, 81.20.040  
order of commission not subject to review 80.20.050, 81.20.050  
Warehousemen and wharfingers, See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES, subtitle Warehousemen and wharfingers  
Washington telephone assistance program 80.04.130  
Water companies  
board of health standards, failure to meet, basis for order to improve service 80.28.030  
commission may enter into agreements with county to regulate companies located within county 80.28.185  
drinking water standards  
investigation of compliance with 80.04.110  
rates and charges  
extension, installation, and connection charges  
jurisdiction 80.28.270  
reserve account 80.28.022  
water conservation goals, achievement of, consideration in setting 80.28.010  
Water companies, See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Water companies  
Water system  
drinking water standards  
investigation of compliance with 80.04.110  
nonmunicipal  
audits by commission 80.04.110  
Witnesses  
compelling attendance and testimony  
contempt for refusal 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
order of court to appear 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
power of commissioners 80.04.020, 80.04.050, 81.04.020, 81.04.050  
procedure 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
refusal of witness, procedure 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
subpoena power of commissioners 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
superior court, powers and duties as to 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
depositions, right of commission to take, powers 80.04.060, 81.04.060  
fees and mileage  
amount 80.04.040, 81.04.040  
payment or tender condition precedent to compelling attendance 80.04.020, 81.04.020  
number, commission may limit 80.04.030, 81.04.030  
self-incrimination, protection against 80.04.050, 81.04.050

### UTILITY LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Authority to establish  
cities and towns 35.43.042  
counties 36.94.230

County roads and bridges, service districts, authorized to form 36.83.050  
Metropolitan municipal corporations, general powers 35.58.500  
Petition for creation 35.43.125  
Potable water facilities 35.43.270  
notice of proposal 36.94.235  
Sanitary sewer facilities 35.43.270  
notice of proposal 36.94.235  
Water-sewer districts Ch. 57.16

### UTILITY POLES

Attachment of objects to prohibited 70.54.090

### UTILITY TRANSMISSION LINES

Attachment of objects to  
penalty 70.54.090  
prohibition 70.54.090  
Underground, cities and towns, authority for local improvement 35.43.040

### VACANCIES IN OFFICE

Agriculture, director of 43.17.040  
Board of governors of Washington state bar association 2.48.030  
Causes of  
death of incumbent 42.12.010  
election or appointment void 42.12.010  
felony conviction 42.12.010  
nonresident in district, etc., for which elected, exceptions 42.12.010  
oath, conviction for violation of 42.12.010  
oath, refusing to take or violating 42.12.010  
official bond  
judgment against incumbent for breach of conditions 42.12.010  
not filing on time 42.12.010  
refusing to give or renew 42.12.010  
removal of incumbent 42.12.010  
resignation of incumbent 42.12.010  
Cities and towns, mayor 35.18.190  
Community development, director of 43.17.040  
Corrections, secretary of 43.17.040  
County board of adjustment 36.70.240  
County commissioners  
township, precinct and road districts filled by Const. Art. 11 § 6  
County officers 36.16.110  
abandonment of duties 36.16.125  
partisan elective office, acting official, appointment 36.16.115  
County partisan elective offices Const. Art. 2 § 15  
election to fill, when 42.12.040  
Development credit corporation directors 31.20.050  
District judge 3.34.100  
Ecology, director of 43.17.040  
Executive branch of government  
election to fill, when 42.12.040  
Fish and wildlife, director of 43.17.040  
General administration, director of 43.17.040  
Governor Const. Art. 3 § 10  
to fill offices of  
judges of superior court Const. Art. 4 § 5  
justices of supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 3  
Labor and industries, director of 43.17.040  
Legislature Const. Art. 2 § 15  
election to fill, when 42.12.040  
Licensing, director of 43.17.040  
Municipal court judges 35.20.150  
Nonpartisan governing bodies  
filling of vacancy 42.12.070  
Offices, filled by governor Const. Art. 3 § 13  
Partisan county elective office Const. Art. 2 § 15  
Resignation  
to whom made 42.12.020  
Revenue, director of 43.17.040  
Social and health services, secretary of 43.17.040  
State, filled by governor until next election Const. Art. 3 § 13  
State departments and agency directors 43.17.020  
Superior court judges  
governor to fill Const. Art. 4 § 5

Supreme court judges  
governor to fill Const. Art. 4 § 3  
Term of person elected to fill 42.12.030  
Township, precinct, and road districts, how filled Const. Art. 11 § 6  
Transportation, secretary of 43.17.040  
Veterans affairs, director of 43.17.040  
Washington army national guard head 38.12.015

### VACANT LANDS

Ejectment and quieting title action 7.28.080

### VACATION OF JUDGMENTS (See JUDGMENTS, subtitle Vacation or modification of)

### VACATION OF LAND (See PLATS AND PLATTING, subtitle Vacation)

### VACATIONS

County employees, hourly 36.32.390  
Metropolitan municipal corporations, prior employees 35.58.400  
State convention and trade center, Seattle  
vacation law inapplicable to officers and employees 43.01.045  
State officers and employees  
accrual 43.01.040  
accumulation in excess of 30 days 43.01.044  
amount entitled to 43.01.040  
computation of 43.01.040  
extension for deferred leave 43.01.040  
individual providers, family child care providers 43.01.047  
part time employees 43.01.040  
rules and regulations 43.01.043  
severance of employment  
effect 43.01.041  
transfers, effect upon 43.01.040  
Unemployment due to, effect on unemployment compensation 50.20.115

### VAGRANCY

First class cities, providing for punishment of 35.22.280

### VALIDITY OF STATUTES

Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 4

### VANCOUVER NATIONAL HISTORIC RESERVE (See HISTORIC PRESERVATION)

### VANDALISM

Cemeteries, damage or destruction of grounds or property Ch. 68.56  
Insurance against, See INSURANCE, subtitle Casualty insurance

### VARIANCES

Actions to recover personal property 4.36.210

### VEGETABLES (See also HORTICULTURE)

Controlled atmosphere storage  
condition and maturity standards 15.30.140, 15.30.150  
definitions 15.30.010  
identification of fruits and vegetables 15.30.130  
injunctions 15.30.220  
inspection and certification 15.30.160, 15.30.170, 15.30.180, 15.30.200  
inspection certificate as evidence 15.30.190  
intergovernmental cooperation 15.30.260  
penalties for violations 15.30.250  
rules enforcement 15.30.050  
time, temperature, and air components 15.30.060, 15.30.120  
unlawful acts 15.30.210  
warehouse license 15.30.020, 15.30.030  
denial, suspension, or revocation 15.30.080, 15.30.090  
fee 15.30.040  
renewal 15.30.070  
subpoenas, witnesses and fees 15.30.100  
warehouse number 15.30.110  
Grades and packs Ch. 15.17  
Grades and packs, See also HORTICULTURE

Horticultural pests and diseases Ch. 15.08  
 Inspection and certification 15.17.140, 15.17.150  
 Pests and diseases  
   condemnation of infected property 15.08.070  
   quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
 Potatoes  
   certified seed potatoes  
   restricted production areas, establishment Ch. 15.15  
 Retail sales, fresh  
   country of origin information 15.04.415  
 Seed potatoes  
   restricted production areas, establishment Ch. 15.15  
 State vegetable 1.20.140  
 Tax deferrals, fruit and vegetable businesses Ch. 82.74

**VEHICLE EQUIPMENT SAFETY COMPACT**  
 Generally Ch. 46.38

**VEHICLES (See MOTOR VEHICLES)**

**VEHICULAR ASSAULT/HOMICIDE (See CRIMES)**

**VENDING MACHINES**  
 Cigarettes Ch. 70.155, Ch. 82.24  
 Tax collection 82.08.080

**VENEREAL DISEASES (See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES)**

**VENUE (See also JURISDICTION)**  
 Actions  
   brought where defendant resides 4.12.025  
   commenced where subject is situated 4.12.010  
   tried in county where cause arose 4.12.020  
 Actions against  
   corporations 4.12.025  
   state 4.92.010  
 Change of 4.12.040  
   actions against state 4.92.010  
   completed, when 4.12.120  
   costs and fees of 4.12.090  
   county to which venue may be changed 4.12.060  
   district courts  
     removal proceedings 4.14.010  
   grounds 4.12.030  
   justice courts  
     prejudice, because of 3.20.100  
     removal proceedings 4.14.020, 4.14.030, 4.14.040  
   limitation on number of changes 4.12.060  
   newly created county, change to, procedure 4.12.070  
   prejudice of judge or court commissioner as grounds for 4.12.050  
   affidavit of prejudice 4.12.050  
   procedure 4.12.050  
   records, transmission of 4.12.090  
   stipulation of parties, by 4.12.080  
   vacation of order of due to neglect of moving party 4.12.110  
 Civil actions  
   district courts 3.66.040, 3.66.050  
 Corporations  
   involuntary dissolution  
   nonprofit corporations 24.03.260  
   residence of for purposes of venue 4.12.025  
 Counties  
   actions by or against 36.01.050  
 Criminal actions  
   change due to prejudice of judge, conditions 4.12.040  
   change of venue  
     costs when case transferred to another county 10.25.130  
     jury from another county 10.25.140  
     procedure 10.25.070  
   sending letter, when complete, where sender may be proceeded against 9.01.130  
 District courts 3.66.040, 3.66.050, 3.66.070

Domestic corporation without officer in state upon whom process can be served 4.28.090  
 Guardianship  
   transfer of jurisdiction and venue 11.88.130  
 Insurance companies  
   actions against insurers 48.05.220, 48.18.200  
   delinquency proceedings  
     change 48.31.210  
     liquidation 48.31.210  
 Insurance contracts, provisions regarding 48.18.200  
 Juvenile offenses (crimes) 13.40.060  
 Logging liens, enforcement, venue of court 60.24.120  
 Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant actions 59.20.120  
 Militia, venue of actions against officers and enlisted persons 38.40.010  
 Mortgages, foreclosure 4.12.010, 61.12.040  
 Motions, change of venue  
   on prejudice of judge or court commissioner 4.12.050  
   vacation of due to neglect of moving party 4.12.110  
 Municipal courts, jurisdiction and venue 35.20.100  
 Ne exeat 7.44.070  
 Nonadmitted foreign organizations  
   suits arising from real estate mortgage activities 23B.18.060  
 Perjured unsworn certified written statement, committed out of state 10.25.065  
 Personal property forfeiture, recovery after, venue 4.24.180  
 Real property recovery after forfeiture, venue 4.24.180  
 State  
   actions against state 4.92.010, 4.92.090  
 Statewide special inquiry judge 10.29.120  
 Superior courts  
   real estate actions  
     liens on, enforcement of 2.08.210  
     quieting title 2.08.210  
     recovery of possession 2.08.210  
 Supplemental proceedings 6.32.240  
 Telephone calls, harassing  
   where chargeable 9.61.250  
 Transcript, transmission of 4.12.100

**VERDICTS**  
 Abstracts of  
   cessation of lien, certificate to another county 4.64.100  
   entry, effect 4.64.100  
   execution docket entry 4.64.100  
   indexing of 4.64.100  
   preparation of 4.64.100  
   sending to another county 4.64.100  
   transmission of 4.64.100  
 Actions for recovery of personal property 4.44.420  
 Challenges to sufficiency of evidence eliminates, judgment in bar or nonsuit 4.56.150  
 Civil actions  
   number of jurors who must render verdict 4.44.380, Const. Art. 1 § 21  
   procedure 4.44.380  
 Conviction, verdict of, reconsideration if mistake in law 10.61.060  
 Costs  
   criminal proceedings  
     default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
     payment by defendant 10.01.160  
     payment, deferred, or by installments 10.01.170  
 Criminal proceedings  
   acceptance and recording of 10.01.060  
   acquittal, verdict of, no reconsideration of 10.61.060  
   conviction, verdict of jury necessary for 10.01.060  
   costs

default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
 deferred, installment payments 10.01.170  
 payment by defendant 10.01.160  
 criminally insane, instructions to jury 10.77.040  
 degrees and lesser offenses 10.61.003  
   attempt  
     included offense 10.61.003  
     specification of 10.61.010  
 doubt as to  
   lower must be used 9A.04.100, 10.58.020  
 guilty of lesser degree than charged 10.61.003  
   included offenses 10.61.006  
   not guilty of higher degree, may be guilty of lesser 10.61.003  
   several defendants  
     conviction or acquittal 10.61.035  
     specification of degree or attempt 10.61.010  
   judgment on, rendition 10.64.015  
   reconsideration of 10.61.060  
   acquittal, no reconsideration 10.61.060  
   guilty conviction if mistake in law 10.61.060  
 Deadly weapon, special verdict as to whether accused armed with 9.95.015  
 Defendants  
   costs  
     default in payment, enforcement, collection 10.01.180  
     payment requirement 10.01.160  
   costs, deferred, or by installments 10.01.170  
 Deliberation by jury, legal holidays, instructions requested on 2.28.100  
 District judges, civil actions, delivery of verdict to justice 12.12.080  
 Docket, entered in 4.64.020  
 Ejectment and quieting title actions 7.28.140  
   counterclaims for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.170  
   plaintiff's right to possession expires before trial 7.28.190  
 Entry of 4.44.460  
   index entry 4.64.020  
   notice, as 4.64.020  
   procedure 4.64.020  
 Filing of 4.44.460  
 Findings of fact by court deemed as verdict 4.44.060  
 General 4.44.410  
   inconsistency between special findings of fact and general verdict 4.44.440  
 Increase or reduction as alternative to new trial 4.76.030  
   correctness of verdict presumed 4.76.030  
 Indexing entry, procedure 4.64.020  
 Injunctions, stay of proceedings after, damages on dissolution 7.40.200  
 Inquests, verdict of jury 36.24.070  
 Joint debtor, action against after judgment limitation on verdict amount 4.68.060  
 Juries  
   to assess amount of recovery in actions to recover money or setoff 4.44.450  
   verdict by less than twelve authorized, when Const. Art. 1 § 21  
 Legal holidays, received on 2.28.100  
 Lien cessation  
   certification of to another county 4.64.100  
   execution docket procedure 4.64.100  
   when 4.64.100  
 Lost or destroyed verdict, substitution of copy authorized 5.48.010  
 Mandamus proceedings, certification of verdict 7.16.240  
 Prohibition proceedings, certification of verdict 7.16.320  
 Receiving verdict and discharging jury 4.44.460  
 Referee's report deemed as, when 4.48.090  
 Rendition of  
   polling jury 4.44.390  
   procedure 4.44.360, 4.44.370  
 Replevin 4.44.420

## VERIFICATIONS

Special verdict 4.44.410

### VERIFICATIONS (See also ACKNOWLEDGMENTS)

Confession of judgment statement in writing  
4.60.060

Cost bill 4.84.090

Disbursement statement 4.84.090

District judges, verification of small claims  
12.40.070

Habeas corpus

applications for writ 7.36.030

return of writ 7.36.100

Homesteads, petition for appraisal of homesteads  
6.13.110

List of personal property where personal  
exemption claimed 6.15.060

Redemption

assignment copy 6.23.080

Small claims 12.40.070

Tort claims against

cities and towns 35.31.040

state 4.92.100

### VESSELS AND SHIPPING (See also BOATS AND BOATING; TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES)

Alcoholic beverages, dining places on vessels,  
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, subtitle  
Dining places on vessels and aircraft,  
retailer's license

Anchorage and wharfage within state, liens for,  
See LIENS, subtitle Boats and vessels

Ballast discharge 88.28.060

Ballast water management Ch. 77.120

Carbon monoxide

poisoning information brochure 88.02.260

warning sticker, display 88.02.250

Cargo loading, unloading, dunnaging, or  
stowing, See LIENS, subtitle Boats and  
vessels

Certificates of title 88.02.070, 88.02.075,

88.02.120, 88.02.130, 88.02.140, 88.02.150,

88.02.160, 88.02.170, 88.02.180

Charter boats, regulation of boats operating on  
state waters Ch. 88.04

Cities and towns

first class cities, regulations 35.22.280

second class cities, regulations 35.23.440

Contracts

breach of, towing, dunnaging or stevedoring  
60.36.060

Contracts for transportation, liens for, See  
LIENS, subtitle Boats and vessels

Convicts, transportation into state prohibited  
88.08.030

Crimes

jurisdiction, public offense committed on

Const. Art. 1 § 22

operating steamboat while intoxicated

9.91.020

public nuisance upon, maintaining or  
permitting 9.66.030

Crimes, See also CRIMES, subtitle Boats and  
vessels

Dealers

business identification 88.02.078

denial of license 88.02.235

display decals, unauthorized use 88.02.115

display decals, use 88.02.023

exemptions from requirements 88.02.230

failure to register, gross misdemeanor

88.02.112

nontransferable registration numbers

88.02.028

purchase of dealer registration to evade tax

88.02.118

records of purchases and sales 88.02.210

registration 88.02.060

registration, suspension for noncompliance

with support order 88.02.189

registration denial, suspension, or revocation

88.02.188

temporary permits 88.02.184

title and registration provisions Ch. 88.02

trust accounts for cash sales 88.02.220

Definitions 88.02.010

Derelict vessels Ch. 79.100

account 88.02.030, 88.02.040, 88.02.050

authority of fish and wildlife department

director 77.12.465

cities and towns 35.21.407

counties 36.32.620

optional municipal code cities 35A.21.320

Dunnaging, breach of contract for, lien creation

and priority 60.36.060

Evidence of ownership 88.02.125

Fishing vessels

program to purchase vessels and licenses Ch.  
77.80

Gambling

recovery by lessor if vessel used for gambling

4.24.080

Grays Harbor historical seaport, funding for

restoration and preservation 88.02.052

Grays Harbor pilotage district

limited liability for countywide port district

within 88.16.115, 88.16.118

Hazardous substances

financial responsibility for spills Ch. 88.40

Identification document, fee 88.02.030

Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL

INSURANCE, subtitle Maritime

Injuries committed while transporting, liens for,

See LIENS, subtitle Boats and vessels

Inspection of vessels 88.02.190

Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine

and transportation insurance; INSURANCE,

subtitle Ocean marine and foreign trade

insurance

Jurisdiction, offenses committed on Const. Art. 1  
§ 22

Labor upon, liens for, See LIENS, subtitle Boats  
and vessels

Liability of vessels, owners, or operators

88.16.118

Licensing department authority and duties Ch.

88.02

Liens on boats and vessels 60.36.020

Liens upon, See LIENS, subtitle Boats and

vessels

Lighthouses

injury to prohibited, penalty 88.08.050

Lights or signals

tampering with prohibited, penalty 88.08.020

Liquefied natural or propane gas, safety

standards 88.16.200

Marine oil refuse dump and holding tank

information 88.02.050

Maritime service, unemployment compensation

50.04.170

Oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and

response Ch. 90.56

Oil pollution, See WATER POLLUTION

CONTROL, subtitle Oil pollution control

Oil spill prevention and response

accidents and incidents 88.46.100

containment and recovery equipment,

availability 88.46.160

contingency plans 88.46.060, 88.46.065,

88.46.068

coordination with federal law 88.46.020

definitions 88.46.010

emergency response system

funding 88.46.125

practice drills 88.46.139

strait of Juan de Fuca and west coast of

Washington 88.46.130

vessel planning standards 88.46.135

enforcement of plans 88.46.070

field operations program 88.46.170

financial responsibility Ch. 88.40

inspection authority 88.46.167

marine safety ad hoc advisory committees,

duties 88.46.200

maritime commission terminated 88.46.062,

88.46.063

nonprofit corporation providing contingency

plan, transfer of maritime commission

functions and assets to corporation

88.46.062, 88.46.063

oil transfers 88.46.165

prevention plans 88.46.040

refueling, bunkering, or lightering operations

88.46.160

small spill education program 79A.60.620

unlawful acts 88.46.080, 88.46.090

vessel equipment standards 88.46.120

vessel inspection 88.46.030

vessel screening 88.46.050

violations of rules 88.46.073

Oil tankers

pilot requirement 88.16.170, 88.16.180

reckless operation, penalty 90.56.530

restricted waters and safety requirements

88.16.190

speed limit 88.16.195

Operating steamboat while intoxicated, penalty

9.91.020

Operation under influence of alcohol or drugs

90.56.540, 90.56.550, 90.56.560

Passengers, use of force when ejecting

9A.16.020

Pilotage

certification of vessel before pilotage service

offered 88.16.155

districts and waters affected 88.16.050

fees for applicants 88.16.070

small passenger vessels, exemption under

pilotage act 88.16.070

unlicensed pilotage prohibited 88.08.060

vessels exempted and included under pilotage

act 88.16.070

violations and penalties 88.16.150

Pilotage commissioners, board of

members, powers, and duties 88.16.010,

88.16.020, 88.16.035, 88.16.040

Pilots

accidents, reporting requirements 88.16.110

assignment to vessels 88.16.135

deviations from state laws, report 88.16.133

employment of licensed pilots, requirements

88.16.130

liability limitation 88.16.115, 88.16.118

licenses

fees 88.16.090

mandatory termination at age of seventy

88.16.102

qualifications, examinations, and training

programs 88.16.090

revocation, suspension, or disciplinary

actions 88.16.100

lien for compensation 88.16.140

mandatory rest periods 88.16.103

newly licensed pilots, size and type of vessel

prescribed 88.16.105

pilotage rates, requirements 88.16.120,

88.16.130

refusal of assignment 88.16.103

reports, requirements 88.16.110

testifying before legislature or board without

sanctions 88.16.107

unlicensed pilotage prohibited 88.08.060

violations and penalties 88.16.150

Quarantine for public safety, See

QUARANTINE, subtitle Boats and vessels

Reckless operation of tankers, penalty 90.56.530

Recreational boats and boating, regulation Ch.

79A.60

Registration

confidentiality for law enforcement purposes

88.02.035

credit or debit cards, payment of fees

46.01.235

derelict vessel removal surcharge 88.02.270

exceptions 88.02.030

false statements, penalty 88.02.055

federal boat safety act 88.02.025

fees, allocation 88.02.040

inspection by enforcement officers 88.02.090

issuance and collection of fees 88.02.040, 88.02.050  
 number and decal display 88.02.020  
 refunds of overpayments 88.02.055  
 rented vessels 88.02.028  
 suspension for noncompliance with support order 88.02.189  
 violations and penalties 88.02.110  
 voluntary donations for maritime historic restoration and preservation 88.02.052  
 watercraft excise tax 88.02.050  
**Registration, See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING, subtitle Vessel titles and registration**  
 Rented vessels, registration 88.02.028  
 River and harbor improvements, planning and funding Ch. 88.32  
 Service of process, personal service on 4.28.080  
**Steamboats**  
 operating while intoxicated, penalty 9.91.020  
 Stevedoring, breach of contract for, lien creation and priority 60.36.060  
 Supplies furnished to, liens for, See LIENS, subtitle Boats and vessels  
 Telecommunications underwater cable, damage by ship or vessel 80.36.070  
 Towing, breach of contract for, lien priority and creation 60.36.060  
 Unemployment compensation for maritime service 50.04.170  
**Vessel titles and registration**  
 certificates of title  
   application, renewal, transfer 88.02.560  
   applications  
     form and contents 88.02.515  
     when, by whom 88.02.510  
   duplicates 88.02.530  
   marine oil refuse dump and holding tank information 88.02.560  
   registration 88.02.550  
   registration number and decal 88.02.560  
   security interests in vessels 88.02.520  
   system for certificates of title 88.02.500  
 dealer registration  
   business address, office, identification of business 88.02.730  
   cash or negotiable instrument received before delivery of vessel, trust account 88.02.770  
   certificates of title, assignment and warranty of 88.02.760  
   consignment sales 88.02.760  
   dealer display decals  
     unauthorized or personal use, penalties 88.02.795  
     use 88.02.790  
   evidence of vessel ownership by dealer 88.02.760  
   exemptions 88.02.720  
   records of purchase and sale of vessels 88.02.780  
   requirements, surety bond, fees 88.02.710  
   temporary permits, issuance by dealers, fee 88.02.800  
   vessel dealer license  
     denial, suspension, revocation 88.02.750  
     requirement, violation, penalty 88.02.740  
     suspension for noncompliance with support order 88.02.755  
 fees, disposition and distribution  
   deposit in general fund, allocation counties, account for boating safety programs 88.02.655  
   various purposes 88.02.650  
   maritime historic restoration and preservation account 88.02.660  
   types of fees 88.02.640  
 general provisions  
   carbon monoxide warning sticker 88.02.390  
   confidential vessel registrations 88.02.330  
   contaminated vessels 88.02.360  
   definitions 88.02.310

department of licensing, powers and duties 88.02.320  
 disposition, filing of report of sale, five business-day notice 88.02.370  
 evasive registration and excise tax evasion, penalty 88.02.400  
 immunity, department and state 88.02.410  
 refunds, overpayments, and underpayments 88.02.350  
 registration certificates  
   destruction or loss of certificate 88.02.375  
   inspection of 88.02.340  
   out-of-state vessels 88.02.340  
   owner address change 88.02.375  
   violations, penalties, disposition of moneys collected 88.02.380  
 permits  
   nonresident vessel permit 88.02.620  
   vessel visitor permit 88.02.610  
**vessel registration**  
   carbon monoxide poisoning brochure 88.02.600  
   display of registration number and decal 88.02.550  
   duplicate registration certificates 88.02.590  
   exemptions 88.02.570  
   maritime historic restoration and preservation, voluntary donations for 88.02.580  
   replacement decals 88.02.595  
   suspension for noncompliance with support order 88.02.755  
**Vessel titles and registration, See also VESSELS AND SHIPPING, subtitle Registration**  
 Virginia V, funding for restoration and preservation 88.02.052  
**Water pollution, See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**  
 Watercraft excise tax 88.02.050  
 Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24  
**VESTED RIGHTS (See RIGHTS, subtitle Vested)**  
**VETERANS (See also SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES)**  
 Admission to practice law  
   disability discharge, effect 2.48.100  
   fees 2.48.110  
   proof of requirements  
     after discharge 2.48.090  
     before discharge 2.48.080  
   requirements 2.48.070  
 American Veterans Memorial Highway 47.17.140  
 Apprenticeships  
   outreach effort 39.04.340  
   wounded combat veterans internship program 47.01.430  
 Armories, use of by veterans' organization 38.20.010  
 Benefits, reemployment rights, requirements 73.16.035  
**Burial**  
   veterans' plot in Olympia 73.24.020, 73.24.030  
   Washington veterans' and soldiers' homes 72.36.110  
**Businesses, veteran-owned 43.60A.190**  
   certification, rules, outreach 43.60A.195  
   personal service contracts with state agencies, awarding of 39.29.052  
   public works procurement contracts, awarding of 28B.10.024, 39.04.162  
   state agency procurement contracts, awarding of 43.60A.200  
 Cemetery Ch. 72.36  
 Cities of first class retirement system, military service credit 41.28.050  
 City fire fighter examination, veterans' preference 41.08.040  
 Civil service

benefits and preferences limited to those subject to full, continuous military control 73.04.090  
**Commitment of person to veterans' administration for hospital or institutional care, procedure 73.36.165**  
**Conservation corps 43.60A.150, 43.60A.151, 43.60A.152, 43.60A.153, 43.60A.154, 43.60A.155**  
**Disabilities, with**  
   free motor vehicle license plate for certain veterans with service-connected disabilities 73.04.110  
   indigent veterans and families, assistance programs Ch. 73.08  
   meeting places for veterans' organizations, authority to provide 73.04.070  
**Disability lifeline program and benefits application process, determining eligibility for veterans' benefits 74.04.657**  
**Disabled American veteran license plates 46.04.164**  
**Disabled veterans assistance account creation 43.60A.215**  
   donations to 43.60A.210  
**Documents belonging to deceased veterans, free to certain survivors 73.04.120**  
**Employment preferences**  
   definitions 73.16.031  
   limited to those subject to full, continuous military control 73.04.090  
   public employment  
     enforcement of rights 73.16.015  
     penalty for failure to comply 73.16.020  
     preference extended to 73.16.010  
   reemployment  
     elective officers, leaves of absence for 73.16.041  
     eligibility requirements 73.16.035  
     enforcement of provisions 73.16.061  
     leave of absence, considered to be upon 73.16.051  
     required, exceptions and exemptions 73.16.033  
     seniority and benefits, not to lose 73.16.051  
     state militia rights 38.24.060  
     state militia rights 38.24.060  
**Examination preferences**  
   city fire fighter 41.08.040  
   civil service for city police 41.12.040  
   public employment 41.04.010  
   veterans, defined 41.04.005, 41.04.007  
**Federal missing persons act, written findings of federal officer or employee prima facie evidence 5.40.030**  
**Former prisoner of war license plates 46.04.192**  
**Funerals, indigent deceased veterans, county to provide burial 73.08.070**  
**Guardianship**  
   accounting by guardian  
     contents and requirements 73.36.100  
     copy to veterans' administration 73.36.100  
     failure to account, penalties 73.36.110  
     filing of 73.36.100  
     final on discharge 73.36.160  
     times for 73.36.100  
   administrator of veterans' affairs  
     notice to 73.36.020  
     party in interest to all proceedings 73.36.020  
   application of chapter to other guardianships of veteran 73.36.170  
   bond of guardian 73.36.090  
   commitment of person to veterans' administration for hospital or institutional care, procedure 73.36.165  
   definitions 73.36.010  
   guardian  
     appointment  
       administrator party in interest to proceedings for 73.36.020  
       minor ward 73.36.060  
       necessity 73.36.030  
       petition for 73.36.050

## VETERANS AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

compensation 73.36.120  
discharge, final accounting 73.36.160  
number of wards permitted 73.36.040  
removal  
  administrator party in interest to  
  proceedings for 73.36.020  
  too many wards as reason for 73.36.040  
investment of funds, procedure 73.36.130  
notice  
  administrator of veterans' affairs 73.36.020,  
  73.36.080  
  appointment of guardian petition 73.36.080  
  public records free 73.36.155  
real estate  
  foreclosure proceedings 73.36.150  
  partition proceedings 73.36.150  
  purchase, procedure 73.36.150  
  short title 73.36.190  
  use of funds, procedure 73.36.140  
Guardianships for 11.88.160  
High school diplomas 28A.230.120  
Higher education  
  tuition waivers 28B.15.621  
History awareness month, November 73.04.160  
Homeownership downpayment assistance  
  program 43.180.250  
Honorable discharge  
  copy as proof 73.04.040  
  public disclosure exemption 73.04.030  
  recording without charge 73.04.030,  
  73.04.042  
Hospital or institutional care for, commitment of  
  person to veterans' administration 73.36.165  
Hunting licenses  
  reduced rate licenses, criteria 77.32.480  
Indigent veterans and families  
  burial, county to provide 73.08.070  
  county assistance programs Ch. 73.08  
Indigent veterans and families, assistance  
  programs  
  county assistance programs  
  advisory boards, veterans' 73.08.035  
  definitions 73.08.005  
  public assistance eligibility 73.08.090  
  requirements 73.08.010  
Innovations program  
  account 43.60A.185  
  created 43.60A.160  
  defender's fund, eligibility 43.60A.165  
  gifts, grants, endowments 43.60A.175  
  grant program 43.60A.170  
  powers, rules 43.60A.175  
  termination, repeal 43.131.405, 43.131.406  
Internships  
  wounded combat veterans internship program  
  47.01.430  
Joint committee on veterans' and military affairs  
  73.04.150  
Korean conflict memorial 73.40.040  
License plates  
  free to veterans with disabilities 73.04.110  
  remembrance emblems 46.16.319  
  fees 46.16.332  
  material and display requirements 46.16.327  
  rulemaking authority, director, department  
  of licensing 46.16.335  
Licenses  
  benefits and preferences limited to those  
  subject to full, continuous military control  
  73.04.090  
  moratorium during service 43.24.130  
  peddlers and hawkers  
  exemption from having 73.04.050  
  fees, counties and cities prohibited from  
  charging 73.04.050  
  issuance without charge 73.04.060  
Meeting places for veterans' organizations  
  counties and cities authorized to provide  
  73.04.070  
  county veteran's assistance fund, payment of  
  rent from 73.04.080  
Memorial to state residents, missing-in-action or  
  died, southeast Asia 73.40.010, 73.40.030

Mentally ill, guardianship proceedings, See  
  VETERANS, subtitle Guardianship  
Minors, guardianship proceedings, See  
  VETERANS, subtitle Guardianship  
Missing-in-action or died in southeast Asia  
  memorial within the state capitol building  
  73.40.010, 73.40.030  
Organizations, contracts with  
  veterans rehabilitation council Ch. 43.61  
Park passes, camping 79A.05.065  
Pensions, fees for administering oaths or giving  
  certificates prohibited, penalty 73.04.010,  
  73.04.020  
Persian Gulf veterans  
  state need grant awards 28B.92.070  
Police relief and pensions, credit for military  
  service 41.20.050  
Preferences and benefits  
  limited to those subject to full, continuous  
  military control 73.04.090  
Prisoners of war  
  free motor vehicle license plate 73.04.110  
  free vehicle license plate to surviving spouse  
  or domestic partner 73.04.115  
  highway rest areas, memorial signs 47.38.060  
Public schools  
  discrimination on basis of honorably  
  discharged veteran or military status,  
  prohibiting of Ch. 28A.642  
Purple heart recipient recognition day 1.16.050  
Reemployment rights, requirements 73.16.035  
Rehabilitation council Ch. 43.61  
Soldiers' home Ch. 72.36  
State civil service law, preference rights  
  41.06.150  
Statewide city employees' retirement system,  
  military service credit 41.44.120  
Tax levy to aid 73.08.080  
Teachers' retirement system, military service  
  credit 41.32.260  
Tolling of statute of limitations of actions against  
  4.16.220  
Transportation, department of  
  wounded combat veterans internship program  
  47.01.430  
United States veterans hospitals  
  concurrent jurisdiction with the state  
  37.08.280  
Veteran estate management program  
  account 73.04.135  
  claims against estate 73.04.135  
  criteria and authority of director of department  
  of veterans affairs 73.04.130  
  definitions 73.04.131  
  guardians, department employees prohibited  
  from serving as 73.04.140  
Veterans affairs, department of  
  apportionment of funds, certification  
  43.60A.903  
  branch offices 43.17.050  
  businesses, veteran-owned 43.60A.190  
  certification, rules, outreach 43.60A.195  
  civil service  
  exemptions 41.06.077  
  collective bargaining agreements not altered  
  43.60A.906  
  conservation corps 43.60A.150, 43.60A.151,  
  43.60A.152, 43.60A.153, 43.60A.154,  
  43.60A.155  
  continuation of rules and pending business  
  43.60A.902  
  counseling  
  coordination of programs 43.60A.110  
  posttraumatic stress disorder and combat  
  stress program 43.60A.130  
  priority to veterans in rural areas 43.60A.120  
  services to war-affected veterans  
  43.60A.100  
  created 43.17.010, 43.60A.020  
  definitions 43.60A.010  
  director  
  additional powers and duties 43.60A.070  
  appointment 43.17.020, 43.60A.030

assistants and executive staff, appointment  
  43.60A.050  
delegation of powers and duties 43.60A.060  
oath 43.17.030  
powers and duties 43.17.030, 43.60A.040  
qualifications 43.60A.030  
salary 43.60A.030  
vacancy, filling of 43.17.040  
veterans' homes 43.60A.075  
employees, transfer from department of social  
  and health services 43.60A.900  
federal programs, coordination 43.60A.904  
health care services purchased by agencies Ch.  
  70.14  
housing for employees, state-owned or leased  
  availability, conditions 43.81.020,  
  43.81.030, 43.81.040  
  legislative intent 43.81.010  
  liberal construction 43.60A.907  
  office maintained at state capital 43.17.050  
  on-site state-owned or leased living facilities  
  availability, conditions 43.81.020,  
  43.81.030, 43.81.040  
  legislative declaration 43.81.010  
rehabilitation council  
  contracts with organizations 43.61.030  
  director's powers, rules 43.61.040  
  donations 43.61.060  
  payments to organizations 43.61.070  
  rules and regulations 43.17.060  
  savings clause 43.60A.905  
  severability 43.60A.908  
  staff, appointment 43.60A.050  
  stewardship account 43.60A.140  
  transfer of authority from department of social  
  and health services 43.60A.020  
  transfer of property, records, funds  
  43.60A.901  
war-affected veterans  
  coordination of programs 43.60A.110  
  counseling services 43.60A.100  
  posttraumatic stress disorder and combat  
  stress program 43.60A.130  
  priority to veterans in rural areas 43.60A.120  
Veterans affairs advisory committee  
  created, membership, powers and duties  
  43.60A.080  
Veterans' homes Ch. 72.36  
Vietnam  
  memorial honoring those missing-in-action or  
  those who died 73.40.010, 73.40.030  
Widows or widowers of veterans  
  property tax exemption Ch. 84.39  
World War II oral history project 28A.300.370  
**VETERANS AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF**  
**(See VETERANS, subtitle Veterans**  
**affairs, department of)**  
**VETERANS' DAY**  
School holiday 28A.150.050  
Schools  
  educational activities in observance of  
  28A.230.160  
**VETERANS' HOME (See WASHINGTON**  
**VETERANS' HOME)**  
**VETERANS' REHABILITATION**  
**COUNCIL (See SOCIAL AND HEALTH**  
**SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle**  
**Veterans' rehabilitation council)**  
**VETERINARIANS**  
Animal diseases, reporting requirements  
  16.36.080  
Animal facilities  
  acts against agricultural or veterinary facilities  
  liability for damages 4.24.575  
Animal health, See ANIMAL HEALTH  
Animal technicians  
  defined 18.92.015  
Definitions 18.92.010, 18.92.015  
Drugs  
  authority to dispense legend drugs prescribed  
  by other veterinarians 18.92.012

dispensing by personnel authorized 18.92.013  
**Examinations**  
 administration 18.92.100  
 eligibility to take 18.92.070  
 reexamination 18.92.115  
**Food animal veterinarian conditional scholarship program** Ch. 28B.121  
**Impaired veterinarian program** 18.92.047  
**Licenses**  
 application procedure 18.92.070  
 display 18.92.150  
 examinations 18.92.100  
 exemptions 18.92.060  
 fees 18.92.145  
 qualifications of applicant 18.92.070  
 reciprocity with other states 18.92.130  
 renewal 18.92.140  
 requirements and fees 18.92.140, 18.92.145  
 specialized veterinary medicine, qualifications to practice 18.92.135  
 temporary certificate 18.92.120  
 using another's license or diploma 18.92.230  
**Livestock identification**  
 inspection by veterinarians 16.57.025  
**Livestock markets** Ch. 16.65  
**Low-income households**  
 services 18.92.250, 18.92.260  
**Professional service corporations** Ch. 18.100  
**State veterinarian**  
 appointment and qualifications 43.23.010  
 powers and duties 43.23.070  
**Uniform disciplinary act, application** 18.92.046  
**Veterinary board of governors**  
 certification of successful examinees 18.92.035  
 duties 18.92.030  
 membership, qualifications and terms 18.92.021  
 travel expenses and compensation 18.92.040  
**Veterinary medication clerks**  
 certificates of registration 18.92.140, 18.92.145  
 defined 18.92.015  
 employment, veterinarian's responsibility 18.92.125  
**Veterinary technicians**  
 delegation of certain drug functions to by veterinarian 18.92.013  
 employment, veterinarian's responsibility 18.92.125  
 licenses 18.92.128, 18.92.140, 18.92.145  
**Violations** 18.92.230  
**Violations, penalties** 18.92.240  
**VETO**  
 Appropriations, may veto item Const. Art. 3 § 12  
 Enactment of laws, veto of bill and passage over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
 Governor's power Const. Art. 3 § 12  
 measures initiated by or referred to people Const. Art. 2 § 1  
 Two thirds vote necessary to pass bill over Const. Art. 3 § 12  
 Veto and return of bill with objections Const. Art. 3 § 12  
**VIADUCTS**  
 First class cities, authority to construct 35.85.010  
 Local improvements and assessments, city ordinance ordering improvement 35.85.020  
**VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS (See LIFE SETTLEMENTS)**  
**VICE CONSUL**  
 Foreign acknowledgments 64.08.040  
**VICTIMS, SURVIVORS, AND WITNESSES OF CRIME**  
**Child sexual assault**  
 identity of victim not to be disclosed at any court proceeding 10.52.100  
 information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
 information in criminal records identifying victims is confidential 10.97.130

**Construction of chapter**  
 liability not created, other remedies intact 7.69.050  
**Crime victims' compensation, See VICTIMS OF CRIME—COMPENSATION, ASSISTANCE**  
**Criminal gang member, protection for testifying against** 7.69.035  
**Criminally insane**  
 notice requirements for release, transfer, or escape 10.77.205  
**Death sentences**  
 witnesses to execution, designation of, procedure 10.95.185  
**Definitions** 7.69.020  
**Disclosure of investigative information to** 10.97.070  
**Domestic violence, See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**  
**Driving under the influence**  
 violator may be sentenced to attend program focusing on victims 46.61.5152  
**Financial exploitation of vulnerable adult by abuser**  
 abusers, inheritance from victim prohibited Ch. 11.84  
**Harassment**  
 court order regarding convicted defendant copy provided to victim 9A.46.080  
 inform of final disposition 9A.46.080  
**Human trafficking** 18.71.080, 18.83.090, 18.225.040, Ch. 19.320  
**Identity of suspect**  
 discretionary disclosure of suspect's identity to victim 10.97.070  
**Incapacitated or incompetent victims**  
 representation provided for 7.69.040  
**Information and notification system, statewide** 36.28A.040, 36.28A.0401, 36.28A.0402  
**Intent** 7.69.010  
**Juvenile offenses**  
 victims to be notified of referral of juvenile to a diversion unit 13.40.070  
**Juvenile sex offenders**  
 may not attend school attended by victim 13.40.215  
**Perpetrators with mental illness**  
 duty to warn of potential violent behavior 71.05.120  
**Polygraph examinations**  
 sex offense, alleged victims 10.58.038  
**Right to make statement before postsentence release of offender** 7.69.032  
**Rights enumerated** 7.69.030  
**Sentencing hearing**  
 victim and survivors of victims, participation 9.94A.500  
**Sexual assault** Ch. 70.125  
**Sexual assault, domestic violence, trafficking, or stalking victims**  
 address confidentiality program Ch. 40.24  
**Sexual assault of child**  
 identity of victim not to be disclosed at any court proceeding 10.52.100  
 information identifying victims of juvenile offenders is confidential 13.50.050  
 information in criminal records identifying victims is confidential 10.97.130  
**Sexual assault protection orders** Ch. 7.90  
**Slayers, benefit from death of victim prohibited** Ch. 11.84  
**Victim impact statement**  
 sentencing hearing 9.94A.500  
**VICTIMS OF CRIME—COMPENSATION, ASSISTANCE**  
**Accounting for benefits, payments and costs** 7.68.150  
**Accrual of rights** 7.68.060  
**Advocacy, office of crime victims advocacy advisory committees** 43.280.090  
 establishment 43.280.080

penalty assessments collection and use of funds, report 43.280.081  
**Appeals** 7.68.110  
**Application of chapter to claims filed prior to effective date** 7.68.165  
**Benefits**  
 accounting procedure 7.68.150  
 applications for how filed 7.68.060  
 time limitation 7.68.060  
 availability and amounts, limitations 7.68.070  
 burial expenses 7.68.070  
 duty of beneficiaries to cooperate 7.68.070  
 emergency transportation 7.68.080  
 excepted occurrences 7.68.070  
 felonies, sustained while committing, ineligible 7.68.070  
 industrial insurance law, applicability 7.68.070  
 insurance, reduction of 7.68.130  
 lump sum 7.68.070  
 medical aid 7.68.080  
 payment for or on account of children 7.68.075  
 permanent partial disability 7.68.070  
 permanent total disability 7.68.070  
 right to and amount, effective date 7.68.070  
 survivors 7.68.070  
 temporary total disability 7.68.070  
 vocational rehabilitation 7.68.070  
**Child victims**  
 accrual of rights 7.68.060  
 reimbursement for colposcope examination 7.68.080  
**Comprehensive program**  
 approval procedure 7.68.035  
**Counseling**  
 victim whose crime occurred in another state 7.68.070  
**Crime victims compensation account**  
 creation 7.68.045  
**Criminal act**  
 definitions 7.68.020  
 what constitutes 7.68.020  
**Definitions** 7.68.020  
**Dependent persons—victims and witnesses**  
 definitions 7.69B.010  
 legislative intent, findings 7.69B.005  
 liability for violating chapter 7.69B.040  
 rights enumerated 7.69B.020  
 testimony, videotaped dispositions 7.69B.030  
**Effective date** 7.68.900  
 application of chapter to claims filed prior to 7.68.165  
 claims of persons injured prior to 7.68.160  
 Erroneous or fraudulent payment 7.68.125  
 Federal funds may be applied for and expended 7.68.030  
 Fraudulent or erroneous payment 7.68.125  
**Funds**  
 establishment 7.68.090  
 transfer of funds from department of corrections to department of labor and industries 72.09.095  
**HIV test results, disclosure to victim of sexual offense** 70.24.105  
**Homicide**  
 counseling for immediate family members 7.68.070  
**Human trafficking**  
 coordinated state protocols 7.68.360  
**Information**  
 confidentiality, review 7.68.140  
 release of 7.68.145  
**Inmate work programs**  
 wages, portion to crime victims' compensation account 72.09.110  
**Insurance, reduction of benefits** 7.68.130  
**Juvenile offenses**  
 restitution 13.40.080, 13.40.190  
**Labor and industries, department of**  
 general revisions, adoption by reference 7.68.030

## VIDEO AND SOUND RECORDINGS

program administration 7.68.015  
program funding information, posting on web site 7.68.155  
program of benefits, establishment and administration 7.68.030  
reimbursement or restitution 7.68.120  
review of claims accrued prior to effective date 7.68.160  
rules and regulations 7.68.030  
Landlord and tenant provisions 59.18.570, 59.18.575, 59.18.580, 59.18.585  
Life insurance exclusion 7.68.130  
Limitation on time to apply for benefits 7.68.060  
Marital status 7.68.075  
Medical aid 7.68.080  
    alternative benefit programs, aid in identifying and applying for 7.68.085  
    benefits cap 7.68.085  
    payments in excess of cap, eligibility for 7.68.085  
    charges and fees, regulation 7.68.080  
    colposcope examination of child victim reimbursement for 7.68.080  
Offender's liability for legal financial obligations Ch. 72.11  
Payment  
    erroneous or fraudulent 7.68.125  
Payment for or on account of children 7.68.075  
Penalty assessments  
    amount, distribution 7.68.035  
    deposit into exclusive funds 7.68.035  
Penalty for erroneous or fraudulent payment 7.68.125  
Physicians' reporting 7.68.100  
Private insurance, defined 7.68.020  
Profits from crime publicity  
    action limitation runs from time of escrow establishment 7.68.260  
    action to defeat purpose of act declared null and void 7.68.280  
    court ordered payment 7.68.210  
    disposition, convict and crime victims fund 7.68.240  
    escrow moneys may be used for legal defense costs 7.68.270  
    payment into escrow account 7.68.200  
    persons not guilty on mental grounds deemed a convicted person 7.68.250  
    public notice of availability for satisfaction of judgments 7.68.220  
    return to accused upon acquittal 7.68.230  
seizure and forfeiture of interest in reenactment or depiction of crime legislative finding 7.68.300  
measures to defeat purposes of act are invalid 7.68.340  
    procedure 7.68.320  
    proceeds, distribution of 7.68.330  
    property subject to 7.68.310  
    provisions of act are supplemental and do not limit other rights and remedies 7.68.340  
Program administration within conditions and limitations of appropriations 7.68.015  
Program funding information  
    posting on department of labor and industries web site 7.68.155  
Public insurance, defined 7.68.020  
Public or private insurance 7.68.130  
Rape crisis centers  
    financial assistance 70.125.055  
    records not available to defense attorney under discovery, exceptions 70.125.065  
Reimbursement or restitution by perpetrator of crime 7.68.120  
Release of information in performance of official duties 7.68.145  
Restitution, victim dead or not found, disposition of proceeds 7.68.290  
Right of action for damages preserved 7.68.050  
Seizure and forfeiture of property involved in a felony  
    legislative finding 7.68.300

measures to defeat purposes of act are invalid 7.68.340  
    procedure 7.68.320  
    proceeds, distribution of 7.68.330  
    property subject to 7.68.310  
    provisions of act are supplemental and do not limit other rights and remedies 7.68.340  
Severability, construction, 1977 act 7.68.905  
Sex offender victims  
    community treatment services for grant program  
        applications 43.280.030, 43.280.050  
        award of grants, peer review committee 43.280.060  
        eligible organizations 43.280.040  
        funding 43.280.020  
        gifts, grants, and endowments 43.280.070  
        legislative intent 43.280.010  
Sexual assault  
    coordinating office 70.125.040  
    counseling 7.68.070  
    definitions 70.125.030  
    emergency care and contraception 70.41.350, 70.41.360  
    examination costs, state payment 7.68.170  
    legislative finding 70.125.020  
    personal representative may accompany victim to hospital and proceedings 70.125.060  
    privileged communications 5.60.060  
    program objective 70.125.020  
    service availability 70.125.050  
    services, consolidation in department of commerce 43.280.011  
    short title 70.125.010  
    statewide plan 70.125.040  
Sexual assault programs  
    victim advocates 70.125.080  
Temporary total disability 50.06.010  
    allowable beneficiaries 50.06.020  
    effective date of law 50.06.900  
    eligibility determination 50.06.030  
Terrorism, act committed outside of United States against state resident 7.68.020  
Trafficking of persons  
    Washington state task force against 7.68.350  
Vehicular assault 7.68.020  
Vehicular homicide 7.68.020  
Victim, defined 7.68.020  
**VIDEO AND SOUND RECORDINGS (See ELECTRONIC MEDIA; MOTION PICTURES; TAPES AND RECORDINGS (AUDIO, VISUAL))**  
**VIETNAM**  
Missing-in-action or died in southeast Asia memorial within the state capitol building 73.40.010, 73.40.030  
**VIOLENCE REDUCTION**  
Community public health and safety networks  
    comprehensive plans, approval and compliance 70.190.130  
    duties 70.190.070  
    expenditures, authorization and limitation 70.190.065  
    family policy council duties regarding 70.190.100  
    federal restrictions on funds transfers, application for waivers 70.190.150  
    funds administration 43.41.190, 43.41.195  
    grants for use of school facilities 70.190.180  
    inclusion in state and federal plans affecting children, youth, and families 70.190.160  
    interagency agreements 70.190.120  
    lead fiscal agent 70.190.075  
    liability, immunity 70.190.190  
    membership and organization 70.190.060  
    outcome evaluation 70.190.050  
    planning grants and contracts with family policy council 70.190.090  
    program review 70.190.110  
    programs and plans 70.190.080  
    proposals to family policy council 70.190.030

sexual abstinence and delay of sexual activity campaigns 70.190.085  
transfer of funds and programs to state agency 70.190.170  
Community-police partnership 43.101.240  
Conflict resolution and mediation program for community groups and public schools 28A.300.280  
Domestic violence Ch. 10.99  
Family policy council  
    solicitation of proposals from community public health and safety networks 70.190.030  
Health care settings  
    workplace violence planning and protection Ch. 49.19  
Hospitals for mental illness  
    violence prevention and workplace safety 72.23.400, 72.23.410, 72.23.420, 72.23.430, 72.23.440, 72.23.451  
Media violence reduction reporting 43.70.560  
Parenting skills and child abuse prevention classes 28A.620.020  
Public health services improvement plan assessment standards 43.70.555  
    contents 43.70.550  
School employees  
    violence prevention training 28A.300.270  
Schools  
    harassment, intimidation, and bullying prevention policies and procedures 28A.300.285  
    harassment, intimidation, and bullying prevention policy 28A.600.480  
    safe school plans 28A.320.125  
    safety grants 28A.300.275  
    special standards schools and programs 28A.320.140  
    student court programs 28A.300.420, 28A.320.520  
    threats of violence, notice 28A.320.128  
Television  
    channel clocking devices, availability required 19.188.020  
    time/channel locks, availability required 19.188.020  
Videos and video games  
    minors' access to violent videos and games, library policy formulation 19.188.030  
    violent video or computer games, sale to minors 9.91.180  
Violent acts and at-risk behaviors  
    data collection and reporting rules 43.70.540, 43.70.545  
**VIOLENT OFFENSES (See CRIMES, subtitle Violent offenses)**  
**VISION CARE**  
Contact lenses  
    prescription requirements 18.195.040  
    verification of performance 18.195.040  
Definitions 18.195.020  
Prohibited practices 18.195.030  
Rule-making authority of secretary of health 18.195.050  
**VISUAL RECORDING OF TESTIMONY (See TESTIMONY, subtitle Visual recording)**  
**VISUALLY IMPAIRED (See BLIND)**  
**VITAL STATISTICS**  
Adoption  
    information regarding birth parent or adopted child 26.33.345  
Adoption decree 26.33.280, 26.33.290  
Births and birth certificates  
    acknowledgment of birth, effect 70.58.095  
    adoption, birth certificate given upon 70.58.210  
    children's trust fund 70.58.085  
    delayed registration application 70.58.120  
    authority for 70.58.110

court order, when not available 70.58.145  
 when required 70.58.095  
 where registered 70.58.130  
 duties of local registrars 70.58.030  
 general requirements 70.58.080  
 inspection of original 70.58.095  
 registration requirements 70.58.070  
 substitution for original 70.58.095  
 supplemental report on name of child  
 70.58.100  
 unwed mothers 70.58.080  
 Bureau of statistics, agriculture and immigration  
 established in office of secretary of state  
 43.07.050, Const. Art. 2 § 34  
 Bureau of vital statistics established Const. Art.  
 20 § 1  
 Burial-transit permits  
 fees for 70.58.230  
 funeral directors duties regarding 70.58.240  
 general requisites 70.58.250  
 individual in charge of premises, duties  
 regarding 70.58.260  
 requirement 70.58.230  
 withholding 70.58.030  
 Certificates and documents  
 electronic and hard copy transmission  
 70.58.061  
 generally 70.58.055  
 Certified copies may be furnished by local  
 registrars 70.58.104  
 Death certificates  
 domestic partnership information 70.58.175  
 duties of local registrars 70.58.030  
 fetal deaths 70.58.150, 70.58.160, 70.58.170  
 filed, by whom 70.58.170  
 methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus,  
 presence to be noted 70.58.400  
 physician not in attendance 70.58.180  
 presumed death 70.58.390  
 requirement 70.58.160  
 signed, by whom 70.58.170  
 Declaration concerning validity of a marriage,  
 transmittal of certificate to registrar of vital  
 statistics 26.09.150  
 Definitions 70.58.005  
 Disclosure of information for research purposes  
 70.58.104  
 Dissolution of marriage, transmittal of certificate  
 to registrar of vital statistics 26.09.150  
 Enforcement of law 70.58.050  
 Fees 70.58.107  
 Inmates of institutions, data, by whom furnished  
 70.58.270  
 Legal separation, transmittal of certificate to  
 registrar of vital statistics 26.09.150  
 Local registrars  
 certified copies, furnishing of 70.58.104  
 compensation 70.58.040  
 deputies 70.58.020  
 duties, generally 70.58.030  
 generally 70.58.010  
 use of statewide electronic data base  
 70.58.065  
 Marriage certificate  
 contents 26.04.165  
 county auditor to transmit to registrar  
 26.04.090  
 out-of-state requirements, compliance, fee  
 schedule 70.58.380  
 Penalty for violation 70.58.280  
 Records, vital  
 release of copies 70.58.082  
 Registrar of vital statistics  
 director of public health 70.08.060  
 duties 43.70.160  
 marriage certificates, forms 26.04.090  
 Registration  
 department of health duties 43.70.150  
 Registration district 70.58.010  
 Reproductions, certification 70.58.104

**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**  
 Adult education

transfer of powers of superintendent of public  
 instruction and state board of education to  
 state board for community and technical  
 colleges 28B.50.912  
 Adult education, Washington advisory council  
 on  
 creation, membership, duties 28B.50.254  
 Adult literacy, office of  
 creation in state board for community and  
 technical colleges 28B.50.222  
 Advisory committees, local 28B.50.252  
 establishment in school and college districts  
 offering vocational education program,  
 membership and duties 28A.150.500  
 Agriculture in secondary schools, See  
 SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC  
 INSTRUCTION, subtitle Vocational  
 agricultural education  
 AIDS curriculum and materials 28C.04.600  
 Apprenticeship programs 49.04.010, 49.04.030,  
 49.04.120  
 Bates Technical College  
 board of trustees  
 appointment 28B.50.1404  
 Bellingham Technical College  
 board of trustees  
 appointment 28B.50.1403  
 Board for community and technical colleges  
 adult education programs, authority  
 28B.50.250  
 membership, generally 28B.50.050  
 powers and duties, generally 28B.50.090  
 treasurer, appointment and duties 28B.50.085  
 Career and technical education 28C.04.100,  
 28C.04.110  
 Clover Park Technical College  
 board of trustees  
 appointment 28B.50.1405  
 Community and technical colleges  
 adult education programs, authority  
 28B.50.250  
 AIDS curriculum and materials 28B.50.205  
 apprentices  
 responsibility for related and supplemental  
 instruction 28B.50.880  
 waivers, apprentice education 28B.50.895  
 associate degree pathway 28B.50.890  
 attendance, out of district residence  
 28B.50.150  
 attendance incentive program 28B.50.553  
 Bates Technical College  
 board of trustees  
 appointment 28B.50.1404  
 Bellingham Technical College  
 board of trustees  
 appointment 28B.50.1403  
 boards of trustees  
 generally 28B.50.100  
 organization and administration 28B.50.130  
 powers and duties 28B.50.140  
 treasurer, appointment 28B.50.142  
 Clover Park Technical College  
 board of trustees  
 appointment 28B.50.1405  
 collective bargaining Ch. 28B.52  
 college districts  
 new districts, governor to appoint trustees  
 28B.50.098  
 college districts enumerated 28B.50.040  
 definitions 28B.50.030  
 disabilities, persons with  
 technical colleges to provide for vocational  
 instruction for persons with disabilities  
 written procedures, requirements  
 28B.50.455  
 faculty  
 exceptional faculty awards  
 endowment fund management 28B.50.844  
 established, trust fund 28B.50.837  
 foundation, defined 28B.50.8351  
 guidelines, matching funds, donations,  
 disbursements 28B.50.839

local awards subject to collective  
 bargaining 28B.50.843  
 matching funds, eligibility, contract  
 requirements 28B.50.844  
 name of award, college duties, endowment  
 proceeds 28B.50.841  
 faculty and employees  
 reduction in force 28B.50.873  
 faculty senate, creation 28B.50.145  
 faculty tenure plan  
 definitions 28B.50.851  
 educational programs in correctional  
 institutions 28B.50.870  
 maximum probationary period 28B.50.852  
 periodic posttenure evaluations 28B.50.872  
 probationary faculty appointment  
 nonrenewal 28B.50.857  
 review committee  
 appointments, composition 28B.50.869  
 rules 28B.50.852  
 federal funds, authority to receive 28B.50.520  
 fees and other income  
 deposit and disbursement, requirements  
 28B.50.320  
 high school diploma, authority to issue  
 28B.50.535  
 laboratory services, contract with local law  
 enforcement and other public agencies  
 28B.50.875  
 Lake Washington Technical College  
 board of trustees  
 appointment 28B.50.1401  
 leave provisions 28B.50.551  
 nonresident of district, enrollment 28B.50.150  
 opportunity employment and education  
 center, establishment of 28B.50.278  
 opportunity express account, establishment of  
 28B.50.286  
 opportunity express web site, creation of  
 28B.50.285  
 opportunity policy work group, convening of  
 28B.50.278  
 regional planning agreements between  
 colleges in overlapping service areas  
 28B.50.215  
 registration at more than one college, rules  
 28B.50.095  
 Renton Technical College  
 board of trustees  
 appointment 28B.50.1402  
 school district bond issues  
 continuation of payment by school district  
 28B.50.600  
 effect on indebtedness limit 28B.50.740  
 school district bond issues for facilities under  
 control of college district board  
 continuation of payment of school district  
 28B.50.601  
 sick leave buyout for eligible employees  
 28B.50.553  
 teachers  
 transfer to another college in district,  
 retention of tenure 28B.50.867  
 treasurer  
 vendor payments, advances or  
 reimbursements 28B.50.143  
 tuition and fees  
 technical colleges and Seattle Vocational  
 Institute, authority to continue collection  
 28B.50.327  
 vendor payments, advances or  
 reimbursements 28B.50.143  
 Curriculum  
 vocational and academic education,  
 development of model curriculum  
 28A.300.235  
 vocational and academic education,  
 integration  
 superintendent of public instruction's duties  
 28A.300.230  
 Customized employment training Ch. 28B.67  
 Director of state community and technical  
 colleges

## VOCATIONAL EXCELLENCE, AWARD FOR

appointment, term, salary, powers, duties, delegation of powers 28B.50.060

Dual-credit programs  
annual report to legislature 28A.600.280  
financial aid eligibility, impact on 28A.600.285

Eye protection in Ch. 70.100

Facilities shared by vocational-technical institute and K-12 programs  
administration and control of facility, determination of responsibility 28B.50.256

Forest products workers, dislocated  
higher education program, tuition and fee waiver 28B.50.259

Grants  
job skills program 28C.04.420

Green economy jobs  
prioritization 28C.18.170

Green industry skill panels 28C.18.170

High school students  
low-income  
opportunity internship program 28C.18.160, 28C.18.162, 28C.18.164, 28C.18.166, 28C.18.168  
occupational and academic programs, authority of community and technical colleges to contract with public schools 28B.50.533

Industry skill panels 28C.18.130, 28C.18.140  
green industry skill panels 28C.18.170

Job skills program, See JOB SKILLS PROGRAM

Lake Washington Technical College  
board of trustees  
appointment 28B.50.1401

Learning and life skills grant program for court-involved youth Ch. 13.80

Occupational education, coordinating council for, See OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION, COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR

Opportunity internship program 28C.18.160, 28C.18.162, 28C.18.164, 28C.18.166, 28C.18.168

Private degree-granting vocational schools Ch. 28B.85

Private vocational schools, See PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Real estate and other assets obtained for vocational-technical institute purposes by school districts  
transfer of title to college district board, exceptions 28B.50.301  
transfer of title to state board for community and technical colleges, exceptions 28B.50.302

Rehabilitation services for persons with disabilities  
federal aid, acceptance of 74.29.050, 74.29.055  
purchase of services  
exemption from competitive bidding 43.19.1906  
services for the blind, department of eligibility 74.18.130  
grants of equipment and material 74.18.150  
services available 74.18.140

Renton Technical College  
board of trustees  
appointment 28B.50.1402

Seattle Vocational Institute  
advisory committee, membership and duties 28B.50.306  
funding 28B.50.307  
instructional staff and faculty, employment 28B.50.328  
scholarships 28B.50.328  
transfer of powers of Washington Institute for Applied Technology to 28B.50.913  
tuition and fees  
authority to continue collection 28B.50.327  
waiver 28B.50.328

Student educational loan contracts Ch. 26.30

Technical colleges

high school districts currently enrolling students in vocational-technical institutes, continuing enrollment opportunities at technical colleges 28B.50.533

high school students  
enrollment in, transmittal of funds 28A.600.310

new college may contract with adjacent college district for administrative services 28B.50.528

purchase of support services from school districts 28B.50.877

Tuition recovery fund 28C.10.082

Tuition recovery trust fund 28C.10.084

Video telecommunications program 28B.50.242

Vocational education programs, state  
correctional facilities  
defined 72.62.020  
sale of products 72.62.030  
crediting of proceeds 72.62.040  
trade advisory and apprenticeship committees 72.62.050

Vocational-technical institutes  
employee sick leave to be transferred to college district 28B.50.482  
employees, transfer of health care service contracts 28B.50.484

high school districts currently enrolling students in, continuing enrollment opportunities at technical colleges 28B.50.533

high school students  
enrolled student not to be displaced 28A.600.340  
existing agreements with school districts not affected 28A.600.400  
high school credit, maximum terms of enrollment for 28A.600.330  
joint enrollment for secondary and postsecondary credit 28A.600.350  
postsecondary courses, determination of high school credit, application toward graduation requirements 28A.600.360  
postsecondary credit for college level courses 28A.600.370  
rulemaking authority 28A.600.390  
transportation, school district not responsible for 28A.600.380

personnel option to reenroll in public employees' benefits trust 28B.50.8742, 28B.50.8744

personnel rights upon transfer to community and technical college system 28B.50.874

transfer of powers of superintendent of public instruction to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.915

transfer of school district powers to state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.914

Washington award for vocational excellence  
contributions, board may accept 28C.04.540  
effective, when 28C.04.550  
establishment 28C.04.525  
fee waivers by technical colleges  
maximum 28C.04.545  
intent 28C.04.520  
notice 28C.04.535  
presentation 28C.04.535  
purposes 28C.04.525  
tuition and fee waivers or grants 28B.15.545, 28B.15.546

work force training and education  
coordinating board, duties 28C.04.530, 28C.04.535, 28C.04.540

Washington Institute for Applied Technology  
transfer of powers to Seattle Vocational Institute 28B.50.913

Work force training and education, See WORK FORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION

Work force training and education coordinating board  
cooperation with state board for community and technical colleges 28B.50.096

Work force training customer advisory committee 28C.04.390

Worker retraining program funds, use 28C.04.390

## VOCATIONAL EXCELLENCE, AWARD FOR (See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, subtitle Washington award for vocational excellence)

## VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, subtitle Vocational rehabilitation services; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, subtitle Rehabilitation services for persons with disabilities)

### VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS

Cities and towns  
holding office, definitions 35.21.772  
injuries sustained outside city limits 35.84.050  
legislative body members, service as 35.21.770

Cities—Optional municipal code, councilmembers authorized to serve as 35A.11.110

Civil service provisions when called to duty 41.06.550

Employment protection  
definitions 49.12.460  
employer duties, violations 49.12.460

Fire protection districts  
holding public office 52.30.070

Insurance, blanket disability, See INSURANCE, subtitle Group disability insurance

Volunteer firefighters' and reserve officers' relief and pensions  
generally Ch. 41.24  
retired participant resuming volunteer service, approval from board 41.24.023

### VOLUNTEERISM AND CITIZEN SERVICE, CENTER FOR

At-risk children  
collaborative programs with public agencies authorized  
guidelines and standards to be developed by center 43.150.080

Authorized in department of community development 43.150.040

Definitions 43.150.030

Executive administrator 43.150.040

Legislative findings 43.150.010

Programs and activities authorized 43.150.050

Receipt and expenditure of donations and fees 43.150.070

Voluntary action center fund, creation, authorization for expenditure of funds 43.150.070

### VOLUNTEERS (See also VOLUNTEERISM AND CITIZEN SERVICE, CENTER FOR)

At-risk children  
collaborative programs with public agencies authorized  
program requirements 43.150.080

Background investigations of prospective employees and volunteers with access to children or dependent adults 43.43.830, 43.43.832, 43.43.834, 43.43.836, 43.43.838

Corrections, department of  
program development 72.09.060

Emergency care or medical care  
immunity from liability 4.24.300, 38.52.080, 38.52.180

Emergency or disaster assistance  
health care professionals 43.70.680

Emergency workers  
architect or engineer exempt from liability when serving as volunteer 38.52.1951  
immunity from liability 38.52.180

Fish and wildlife enhancement program Ch. 77.100

Fish hatcheries, volunteer group projects 77.100.170

Industrial insurance coverage 51.12.035  
 Juvenile rehabilitation agencies  
 employment or volunteer positions, eligibility  
 72.05.440  
 Landowners allowing land to be used for fish or  
 wildlife cooperative project or solid waste  
 cleanup  
 not liable for unintentional injuries to  
 volunteers or other users 4.24.210  
 Nonprofit or governmental entities  
 limited liability 4.24.670  
 Retired senior volunteer programs  
 distribution of funds 43.63A.275  
 State  
 actions against  
 judgments  
 satisfaction by state 4.92.075  
 attorney general to provide defense 4.92.060,  
 4.92.070  
 defined 4.92.005  
 Tort claims against  
 liability of local government entity for tortious  
 conduct of volunteer performing official  
 duties 4.96.010  
 Violence reduction  
 conflict resolution and mediation program  
 28A.300.280  
 Volunteer labor to state or local governmental  
 agency  
 nominal compensation not deemed salary  
 49.46.065  
 Washington serves program Ch. 50.65  
**VOTERS' PAMPHLETS (See ELECTIONS,  
 subtitle Voters' pamphlets)**  
**VOTING (See also ELECTIONS)**  
 Absentee voting Ch. 29A.40  
 Ballots and other voting forms Ch. 29A.36  
 Canvassing Ch. 29A.60  
 Contesting an election Ch. 29A.68  
 Corporations, See CORPORATIONS, subtitle  
 Voting  
 Crimes and penalties Ch. 29A.84  
 Disability access voting Ch. 29A.46  
 Elective offices - qualifications, terms, and  
 requirements Ch. 29A.20  
 Felons, See ELECTIONS, subtitle Felons  
 Filing for office Ch. 29A.24  
 Generally, definitions Ch. 29A.04  
 Initiative and referendum, state Ch. 29A.72  
 Instant runoff voting pilot project Ch. 29A.53  
 Mail ballots Ch. 29A.48  
 Nuclear waste site disapproval election Ch.  
 29A.88  
 Political parties Ch. 29A.80  
 Polling place elections and poll workers Ch.  
 29A.44  
 Precinct and polling place determination and  
 accessibility Ch. 29A.16  
 Primaries and elections Ch. 29A.52  
 Recounts Ch. 29A.64  
 Redistricting Ch. 29A.76  
 Special circumstances elections Ch. 29A.56  
 Vacancies Ch. 29A.28  
 Voters and registration Ch. 29A.08  
 Voters' pamphlets Ch. 29A.32  
 Voting systems Ch. 29A.12  
**VOUCHERS**  
 Counties, park and recreation districts 36.69.150  
**VULNERABLE ADULTS (See DEPENDENT  
 ADULTS)**  
**WAGES (See also SALARIES AND WAGES)**  
 Apprentices employed on public works projects,  
 effect of apprenticeship agreements  
 39.12.021  
 Assignment  
 child support 26.18.070, 26.18.080,  
 26.18.090, 26.18.110, 26.18.120,  
 26.18.130, 26.18.140  
 form 26.18.100  
 hearing to quash, modify, or terminate  
 26.18.140

spousal maintenance 26.18.070, 26.18.090,  
 26.18.110, 26.18.120, 26.18.140  
 form 26.18.100  
 hearing to quash, modify, or terminate  
 26.18.140  
 Child support  
 mandatory wage assignment 26.18.070,  
 26.18.080, 26.18.090, 26.18.120,  
 26.18.130, 26.18.140  
 employer's answer, duties, and liability  
 26.18.110  
 form 26.18.100  
 hearing to quash, modify, or terminate  
 26.18.140  
 uniform interstate family support act Ch.  
 26.21A  
 uniform interstate family support act, See  
 UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY  
 SUPPORT ACT  
 Complaints  
 administrative appeal 49.48.084  
 collection procedure 49.48.086  
 definitions 49.48.082  
 employee termination of action 49.48.085  
 investigation, duty 49.48.083  
 repeat willful violators 49.48.125  
 rules, authority 49.48.087  
 Contractors, public works, nonpayment or  
 underpayment of 39.12.050  
 lien against 60.28.040  
 Death, payment to surviving spouse 49.48.120  
 Discrimination due to sex 49.12.175  
 Garnishment  
 exemptions 6.27.150  
 Industrial insurance, See INDUSTRIAL  
 INSURANCE, subtitle Wages  
 Industrial welfare, generally Ch. 49.12  
 Labor and industries, department of  
 wage collection  
 reciprocal enforcement agreements, other  
 states 49.48.075  
 Labor regulations, generally Ch. 49.12  
 Minimum wages  
 agricultural or horticultural workers 49.46.010  
 apprentices 49.46.060  
 collective bargaining 49.46.110  
 definitions 49.46.010  
 disabilities, persons with 49.46.060  
 employer's records  
 contents 49.46.070  
 duty to keep 49.46.040  
 inspection 49.46.070  
 penalty for not keeping 49.46.100  
 exceptions for 49.46.060  
 exemptions from, generally 49.46.010  
 federal agencies, services of 49.46.040  
 forest workers 49.46.010  
 hospital employees 49.46.010  
 industrial homework, regulation of 49.46.040  
 investigation by department of labor and  
 industries 49.46.040  
 judicial review 49.46.080  
 learners 49.46.060  
 minimum hourly wage, amount 49.46.020  
 minimum standards established 49.46.120  
 newspaper carriers or vendors 49.46.010  
 notice to employers of legal requirements  
 49.46.140  
 nursing home employees 49.46.010  
 overtime compensation, exceptions 49.46.130  
 payment of less than law requires  
 criminal penalty 49.46.100  
 employer's liability 49.46.090  
 policy declaration 49.46.005  
 prohibited acts of employer, generally  
 49.46.100  
 public buildings, service maintenance  
 39.12.020  
 public officers and employees 49.46.010  
 public works contract to stipulate 39.12.030  
 regulations 49.46.080  
 retail or service establishments 49.46.010  
 salespersons 49.46.010

violations of law, enumeration of prohibited  
 practices 49.46.100  
 wage claims, assignment of 49.46.090  
 Prevailing rate  
 approval, certification, arbitration  
 labor and industries department may charge  
 fee 39.12.070  
 arbitration of disputes 39.12.060  
 certificate of contractor as to 39.12.040  
 compliance required when private  
 construction project is performed under  
 contract for rental, lease, or purchase of  
 project by state or municipal government  
 39.04.260  
 defined 39.12.010  
 determination by department of labor and  
 industries 39.12.015  
 disqualification of contractor for multiple  
 violations 39.12.065  
 hearing, remedies, penalties 39.12.065  
 investigation of complaints 39.12.065  
 priority lien against noncomplying contractor  
 60.28.040  
 public agency compliance 39.12.042  
 public works administration account  
 39.12.080  
 wage surveys, county 39.12.026  
 Public works  
 affidavit of wages paid by contractor  
 39.12.040  
 apprentices  
 employed, effect of apprenticeship  
 agreements 39.12.021  
 arbitration of disputes as to prevailing wage  
 rate 39.12.060  
 certificate of contractor as to, perjury to falsify  
 39.12.040  
 certificate of industrial statistician,  
 department of labor and industries as to  
 39.12.040  
 contracts, provision for arbitration 39.12.060  
 definitions 39.12.010  
 determination of prevailing wage rate to be  
 made by department of labor and industries  
 39.12.015  
 nonpayment or underpayment of 39.12.050  
 lien against 60.28.040  
 Public works contractors  
 statement of intent to pay  
 content 39.12.040  
 statement of intent to pay minimum  
 posting requirement 39.12.020  
 Sex discrimination 49.12.175  
 Spousal maintenance  
 mandatory wage assignment 26.18.070,  
 26.18.090, 26.18.120, 26.18.140  
 employer's answer, duties, and liability  
 26.18.110  
 form 26.18.100  
 hearing to quash, modify, or terminate  
 26.18.140  
 uniform interstate family support act Ch.  
 26.21A  
 Unclaimed 63.29.150  
 Unemployment compensation, See  
 UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION  
 Vocational disabilities, persons with, director of  
 labor and industries to provide for  
 employment of, exempt from prevailing  
 wage rate 39.12.022  
 Volunteer labor to state or local governmental  
 agency, nominal compensation not deemed  
 salary 49.46.065  
**WAHIAKUM COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.350  
 Southwest Washington fair commission,  
 abolished 36.90.020  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.065  
**WALLA WALLA COUNTY**  
 Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.360  
 Superior court judges, number of 2.08.063

# WAR

## WAR

Prison terms, reduction during war emergency 9.95.055

Treason to levy war against state 9.82.010

## WARDS (See also GUARDIAN AND WARD)

Cities and towns

first class cities, division of city into 35.22.370

## WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS (See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title)

Crimes relating to

refusing to issue receipt, penalty 22.32.010

Fish marketing associations, validity of warehouse receipts 24.36.390

Lien of storage warehousemen Ch. 60.60

Lien of warehouseman, authorization of lien for transportation, storage and advancements Ch. 60.60

Liquor warehouse receipts, fraud concerning, penalty 9.45.160, 9.45.170

## WAREHOUSEMEN AND WHARFINGERS

Advances for freight or transportation, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation, storage, and advancements

Bills of lading

delivery of goods without taking or canceling bill of lading, penalty 22.32.050

fictitious, penalty 22.32.020

Bills of lading, See also BILLS OF LADING

Duplicate receipts, not marking as 22.32.040

Fraudulent tampering with goods 22.32.030

Lien of warehouseman, authorization of lien for transportation, storage and advancements Ch. 60.60

Receipts

delivery of goods without taking or canceling receipt, penalty 22.32.050

fictitious, penalty 22.32.020

refusing to issue, penalty 22.32.010

Receipts, See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title

Storage warehousemen

lien of storage warehousemen Ch. 60.60

## WAREHOUSES

Agricultural commodities

payment requirements 22.09.620

payment violations 22.09.630

Bond

action on by depositor 22.09.615

action on by director 22.09.570, 22.09.580, 22.09.590, 22.09.600, 22.09.610

Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables Ch. 15.30

Eminent domain for warehouses and elevators

applicable procedure 22.16.030

hearing required 22.16.040

port district property, limitation 22.16.040

public necessity finding required 22.16.040

railroad property, limitation 22.16.040

right extended to corporations for purpose of acquiring or operating 22.16.010

right of entry for surveys 22.16.020

roadways and accessories 22.16.010

Fish marketing associations

membership in 24.36.390

warehouse receipts, validity 24.36.390

Food, drugs and cosmetic laws enforcement, right of entry 69.04.820

Food storage warehouses, licensing requirements Ch. 69.10

Fruits and vegetables, controlled atmosphere storage Ch. 15.30

Grain dealer license

application 22.09.045

bond

action on by depositor 22.09.615

action on by director 22.09.570, 22.09.580, 22.09.590, 22.09.600, 22.09.610

bonds or security 22.09.090

commodities

payment requirements 22.09.620

deferred price contract 22.09.175

emergency storage situations 22.09.660

fees, penalty for late renewal 22.09.055

inspections

procedure 22.09.345

insurance, bond, certificate of deposit

22.09.060

issuance, duration 22.09.075

multiple applicants, single bond 22.09.095

required 22.09.035

Grain indemnity fund program

activation 22.09.405

advisory committee 22.09.436

assessments 22.09.416, 22.09.421, 22.09.426, 22.09.431

claims 22.09.441, 22.09.446, 22.09.451,

22.09.456, 22.09.461, 22.09.466

fund 22.09.411

in lieu of other security 22.09.405

licensee 22.09.471

Grain terminal warehouses

agriculture department director's powers and

duties 43.23.110

Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Warehousemen

Port districts, acquisition and operation of

facilities 53.08.020

Receipts, See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Warehouse receipts, bills of lading and other documents of title

Safe deposit companies, See SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES

Self-service storage facilities Ch. 19.150

Storage of agricultural commodities

appeals 22.09.780

bailments, delivery of commodity deemed bailment and not a sale 22.09.520

bonds 22.09.100

action on by depositor 22.09.615

bonds, requirements 22.09.090

civil penalties 22.09.895

claims

depositor 22.09.381

construction and maintenance requirements

22.09.220

contracts

deferred price 22.09.175

presumptions 22.09.175

cooperation of director with other public

agencies 22.09.880

definitions 22.09.011

delivery of commodities

contaminated or filthy, notification

22.09.260

deemed bailment and not a sale 22.09.520

duty of warehouseman 22.09.150

hazardous commodities 22.09.160

depositor's claim 22.09.381

depositor's lien 22.09.371, 22.09.391

duties of warehouseman 22.09.130, 22.09.150

wet, damaged, etc., commodities, refusal authorized 22.09.130

emergency storage situations 22.09.660

exemptions 22.09.030

fees

disposition 22.09.830

licenses 22.09.050

fumigation of conveyances, labeling required 22.09.840

grades and standards

United States standards, adoption 22.09.720

grain inspection revolving fund 22.09.830

grain warehouse audit account 22.09.830

hazardous commodities, removal 22.09.160

hop inspection fund 22.09.830

injunctions for violations 22.09.870

inspection

appeals, requests and procedures 22.09.780

costs 22.09.340, 22.09.345

grading and weighing 22.09.730, 22.09.740, 22.09.750, 22.09.760, 22.09.790, 22.09.810, 22.09.820

procedure 22.09.345

records availability 22.09.340

reinspection, requests and procedure 22.09.780

right of entry to be provided 22.09.340

shortages 22.09.350

inspectors, violations 22.09.770

instructions or orders by commodity owner

22.09.170

insurance 22.09.120

insurance, requirements 22.09.110

liability

delivery of commodities, damages 22.09.150

partial withdrawals, canceling of negotiable receipt 22.09.140

licensed warehouses, list of, publication and distribution 22.09.640

licenses

applications 22.09.040

denial, suspension or revocation, hearing 22.09.080

fees, penalty for late renewal 22.09.050

issuance and posting 22.09.070

prerequisites to issuance 22.09.060,

22.09.090

required 22.09.030

liens

depositor 22.09.391

negotiable receipt

claim and cancel required where partial withdrawal, liability to purchasers of receipt 22.09.140

penalty for violations 22.09.890

policing required 22.09.860

posting of bonded status 22.09.230

powers and duties of department of agriculture 22.09.020

prohibited acts 22.09.190

railroads

policing required 22.09.860

scales 22.09.850

sidetracks 22.09.850

rates and charges

posting 22.09.240

prohibited acts 22.09.190

RCW 22.09.190 inapplicable to contracts with governmental agencies 22.09.195

rebating prohibited 22.09.190

receipts

duty of warehouseman to issue 22.09.130

negotiable receipt, claim and cancel required where partial withdrawal, liability to purchasers of receipt 22.09.140

nonnegotiable receipt, notation of partial withdrawal upon 22.09.140

recordkeeping requirements 22.09.180

redemption, scale weight tickets 22.09.520

remedies of department as to stations

22.09.650

reports to department 22.09.200

rule-making, authority of department of

agriculture to adopt 22.09.020

scale weight tickets

issuance, chapter does not preclude

22.09.330

redemption 22.09.520

scales and weighing facilities at terminal

warehouses 22.09.800

seizure, agriculture department duties

22.09.361

shortages 22.09.350

special bins and piles, redemption of receipts 22.09.520

terminal warehouses

departmental control over weighing,

inspections, and grading 22.09.750

inspection, grading and weighing, export

22.09.810

inspection points 22.09.710

scales and weighing facilities 22.09.800

unlawful practices 22.09.250

warehouse receipts

- compliance with Uniform Commercial Code, ch. 62A.7 RCW 22.09.300  
 contents, required terms 22.09.290  
 delivery of commodity deemed bailment and not a sale 22.09.520  
 duplicate receipts 22.09.320  
 forms 22.09.300  
 inspection 22.09.340  
 redemption 22.09.520  
 retention period 22.09.340  
 unauthorized receipt prohibited, penalty 22.09.310
- Storage of agriculture commodities  
 liens  
 depositor 22.09.371  
 Tax exemption 82.08.820, 82.12.820  
 Tax exemption, applicability 82.14.820  
 Tax imposed 82.04.280, 82.04.440  
 Vegetables and fruits, controlled atmosphere storage Ch. 15.30
- Wine  
 bonded wine warehouse storage license 66.24.185
- WARRANTIES (See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Sales)**
- Blood procurement, use, etc., immunities from implied warranty and civil liability, extent 70.54.120
- Breach of warranty 62A.2-316
- Condominiums  
 express warranties of quality 64.34.443, 64.34.452  
 implied warranties of quality 64.34.445, 64.34.450, 64.34.452  
 qualified warranties Ch. 64.35
- Cumulation and conflict 62A.2-317
- Disclaimer of, lease or rental of personal property, merchantability or fitness 63.18.010
- Exclusion 62A.2-316
- Express warranties 62A.2-313
- Extension to third parties 62A.2-318
- Implied warranties 62A.2-314, 62A.2-315
- Insurance  
 breach of contract 48.18.350  
 negotiation of contract 48.18.090
- Intention of parties 62A.2-317
- Letters of credit 62A.5-110
- Manufactured home sales  
 implied warranty 46.70.132
- Manufactured homes  
 installation warranty 46.70.134
- Mobile home sales  
 implied warranty 46.70.132
- Mobile homes 46.70.135  
 installation warranty 46.70.134
- Modification 62A.2-316
- Motor vehicles, See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Warranties
- Product liability actions, See PRODUCT LIABILITY ACTIONS
- Sales, See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, subtitle Sales
- Service contracts Ch. 48.110
- Telephone buyers' protection act Ch. 19.130
- Third party beneficiaries 62A.2-318
- Title, warranty of 62A.2-312
- Wheelchairs Ch. 19.184
- WARRANTS**
- Airports, municipal 14.08.118
- Arrest  
 service  
 how made 10.31.030  
 telegraph, by 10.31.060  
 teletype 10.31.060  
 sheriff's fee 36.18.040  
 utilities and transportation commission, arrest without warrant, when 80.04.470, 81.04.460  
 when not in possession, procedure 10.31.030
- Arrest by coroner  
 form 36.24.110
- issuance 36.24.100  
 service 36.24.120
- Arrest without warrant, when authorized 10.31.100
- Cerebral palsy fund 70.82.024
- Cities and towns  
 accident claim fund 35.31.050  
 call for by treasurer 35.21.320  
 cancellation after one year 39.56.040  
 claims fund 35.21.085  
 interest rate 35.21.320, 39.56.020  
 local improvement guaranty fund  
 issuance of 35.54.090  
 purchase of 35.54.070  
 municipal courts  
 warrant officers 35.20.270  
 payment 35.21.320  
 payrolls fund 35.21.085  
 public utility funds 35.92.100  
 rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030  
 special revenue 35.41.050
- Cities and towns under 300,000, emergencies 35.33.101
- Commission of crime in another state, charge or complaint, issuance of 10.88.320
- Controlled substances, See DRUGS
- Counties  
 bond issues, coupons of 36.67.070  
 breaking, when authorized 36.33.090  
 cancellation after one year 39.56.040  
 county road fund  
 anticipation of motor vehicle, funds, payment if 36.82.090  
 used to pay, when 36.82.080  
 deemed as cash, when 36.33.100  
 duties of county auditor 36.22.050, 36.22.060, 36.22.070, 36.22.090, 36.22.100  
 emergencies, payment 36.40.190  
 interest 36.29.040, 36.29.050  
 interest rate 39.56.020  
 park and recreation districts 36.69.150  
 payment 36.29.060  
 procedure to invest 36.33.080  
 purchase from current expense fund 36.33.070  
 rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030  
 road improvements 36.88.330  
 salaries of officers and employees 36.17.040  
 tax refund funds  
 breaking warrant, when authorized 36.33.090  
 deemed as cash, when 36.33.100  
 procedure to invest 36.33.080  
 purchase from current expense fund 36.33.070
- treasurer  
 purchase of county tax refund warrants as cash 36.33.100  
 salary warrants drawn on  
 bailiffs, superior courts 2.32.370  
 school district treasurer 28A.510.270
- warrant calls  
 procedure 36.29.060
- Criminal cases, See WARRANTS, subtitle Arrest
- Diking districts  
 warrants, how issued 85.05.280
- Drainage districts  
 how issued 85.06.250  
 limitation of actions on 4.16.050  
 presentment for indorsement 85.06.330
- Exchange of for school district bonds 28A.530.070, 28A.535.060
- Extradition  
 demand from another state, governor's warrant 10.88.260  
 peace officer or other person, authority to command assistance, duties 10.88.270
- Fire protection districts  
 coupons or registered warrants  
 local improvement districts 52.20.060  
 judicial confirmation 52.22.021
- Habeas corpus  
 limitation on inquiry of 7.36.130
- prevent removal or irreparable injury  
 apprehension of offending party 7.36.200  
 contents 7.36.190, 7.36.200  
 execution 7.36.210  
 issuance 7.36.190  
 return 7.36.210
- Horticultural inspection, search warrants 15.17.190
- Interest on warrants  
 rate Ch. 39.56
- Irrigation districts, limitation of actions on 4.16.050
- Joint operating agencies, powers as to 43.52.3411
- Local improvement funds, lowland filling 35.55.110
- Loss or destruction  
 cancellation of original 39.72.020  
 issuance of duplicate 39.72.010  
 notification of fiscal officers 39.72.020  
 records to be kept 39.72.020
- Lost or destroyed warrants, instruments, or other evidences of indebtedness, issuing officer to issue duplicates 43.08.064, 43.08.066, 43.08.068
- Metropolitan municipal corporations, authority to issue 35.58.490
- Military claims 38.24.010
- Motor vehicle fund warrants to acquire highway property in advance of programmed construction 47.12.210, 47.12.220, 47.12.230, 47.12.240
- Municipal airports, revenue warrants 14.08.118
- Municipal corporations  
 cancellation after one year 39.56.040  
 interest rate 39.56.020  
 rate fixed by issuing officer 39.56.030
- Nuisances  
 abatement  
 contents 7.48.030  
 execution, deemed as, when 7.48.030  
 injunction in place of 7.48.020  
 issuance 7.48.030  
 motion for 7.48.020  
 order allowing 7.48.020  
 stay of issuance 7.48.040  
 warrant of abatement  
 authorized, when 7.48.250, 7.48.260  
 stay of 7.48.270
- Political subdivisions, duties of county auditors 36.22.090
- Revenue, port districts 53.40.135
- Schools and school districts  
 district superintendent to sign 28A.400.030  
 first class districts 28A.330.080  
 joint purchasing agency, of 28A.320.080  
 statement of canceled warrants 28A.510.270
- Search warrants  
 alcoholic beverages Ch. 66.32  
 contents 10.79.020  
 directed to sheriff or constable 10.79.020  
 issuance of, grounds 10.79.015  
 search without warrant unlawful, penalty 10.79.040
- Search warrants, See also SEARCH AND SEIZURE
- Sheriffs, duty in regard to 36.28.010
- State warrants  
 call of unpaid warrants 43.08.080  
 cancellation for nonpresentment 43.08.062  
 investment of state funds in 43.84.120  
 issuance of new warrant when old canceled 43.08.062  
 no funds to pay  
 exchange for new warrant 43.08.070  
 indorsement, interest 43.08.070  
 printing of 43.08.061  
 retention, destruction of redeemed warrants 43.08.061  
 state treasurer  
 cash or demand deposits for, duty to maintain 43.08.135

## WARRANTY DEEDS

willfully refusing to pay, exceptions, recovery 43.08.130  
when appearing to be redeemed, claim required, time limitation 4.92.200  
Strip, body cavity searches, procedure 10.79.080  
Supplemental proceedings authorized, when 6.32.010  
service 6.32.140  
vacation and modification 6.32.020  
Unemployment compensation employer contribution assessments 50.24.115  
Warrant officers positions to be maintained within city police department 35.20.270

### WARRANTY DEEDS

Conveyances, covenants 64.04.030  
Form and effect 64.04.030

### WASHINGTON ADMINISTRATIVE CODE

Publication by code reviser 34.05.210

### WASHINGTON CLEAN AIR ACT (See AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Washington clean air act)

### WASHINGTON COORDINATE SYSTEM

Conflict of coordinates  
United States survey prevails 58.20.210  
Conflict with United States survey  
United States survey to prevail 58.20.210  
Control stations 58.20.180  
Conversion of coordinates to metric system 58.20.190  
Coordinates "N" and "E" designation 58.20.150  
Definitions 58.20.110  
zones, technical definitions 58.20.170  
Limitations on use of term in maps and documents 58.20.200  
Metric conversion of coordinates 58.20.190  
Plane coordinates adopted 58.20.130  
Recording coordinates 58.20.180  
System and zone designation in land descriptions 58.20.140  
System designation, use of 1927 and 1983 systems 58.20.120  
Tracts in both zones description 58.20.160  
Zones  
designation in land descriptions 58.20.140  
designation of 58.20.130  
technical definitions 58.20.170  
tracts in both zones description 58.20.160

### WASHINGTON DEATH WITH DIGNITY ACT (See DEATH, subtitle Washington death with dignity act)

### WASHINGTON GENERALS, ASSOCIATION OF (See LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR)

### WASHINGTON INSTITUTE OF APPLIED TECHNOLOGY (See VOCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY)

### WASHINGTON INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION

Actions to prevent insolvency 48.32.110  
Board of directors  
reimbursement for expenses 48.32.050  
selection 48.32.050  
Claims  
obligation for, limitation 48.32.060  
order of recovery 48.32.100  
Creation of association 48.32.040  
Credit against premium tax for assessments for payment of claims 48.32.145  
Default judgment against insolvent insurers, setting aside of 48.32.160  
Definitions 48.32.030  
Effect of paid claims 48.32.090  
Examination by the commissioner 48.32.120  
Insolvency, prevention of 48.32.110  
Insurance commissioner, duties and powers 48.32.080

Insurers' insolvency pool, termination, distribution 48.32.170  
Judgments based on failure of insolvent insurer to defend, setting aside of 48.32.160  
No liability for performance of powers and duties under this chapter 48.32.150  
Nonduplication of recovery 48.32.100  
Plan of operation for the association 48.32.070  
Powers and duties 48.32.060  
Setting aside of default judgments against insolvent insurers 48.32.160  
Stay of all proceedings against insolvent insurer 48.32.160  
Tax exemption 48.32.130

### WASHINGTON LIBRARY NETWORK (See WESTERN LIBRARY NETWORK)

### WASHINGTON LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION (See INSURANCE, subtitle Washington life and disability insurance guaranty association)

### WASHINGTON MY HOME

State song 1.20.070

### WASHINGTON PERSONNEL RESOURCES BOARD (See PERSONNEL RESOURCES BOARD)

### WASHINGTON PUBLIC PORTS ASSOCIATION

Dues and assessments 53.06.040  
Federation of Washington ports authority to create, purposes enumerated 53.06.070  
duty to establish 53.06.030  
Financial records, audit 53.06.060  
Purposes, powers and duties 53.06.030  
Reports 53.06.020  
Trade centers  
annual service fee, distribution for support of local government 53.29.030  
authority to undertake development of 53.29.010  
cooperation with other entities 53.29.030  
definitions 53.29.015  
facilities authorized 53.29.020  
power to establish 53.29.020

### WASHINGTON PUBLIC POWER SUPPLY SYSTEM (W.P.P.S.S.) (See OPERATING AGENCIES)

### WASHINGTON REPORTS

Delivery to state law librarian 40.04.030  
Distribution and exchange 40.04.100  
Distribution by publisher 40.04.110  
Printing  
duties of public printer 43.78.030  
public printer may contract for 43.78.070  
Publication  
court reports commission, duties 2.32.160, 2.32.170  
proof sheets  
correction of 2.32.130  
to judges 2.32.120

### WASHINGTON SCHOLAR AWARD (See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Washington scholar award)

### WASHINGTON SERVICE CORPS (See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, subtitle Washington service corps)

### WASHINGTON SOLDIERS' HOME (See WASHINGTON VETERANS' HOMES)

### WASHINGTON STATE (See STATE)

Occupational and environmental research facility advisory committee, membership 28B.20.456

### WASHINGTON STATE PATROL (See STATE PATROL)

### WASHINGTON STATE REDISTRICTING ACT (See CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS AND APPOINTMENT)

### WASHINGTON STATE REGISTER

Attorney general's opinions, published in 34.08.020  
Contents  
certification of, when 34.08.040  
period of 34.08.020  
preparation and transmittal of by agencies and officials to code reviser, rules regarding 34.08.030  
Created  
period of 34.08.020  
Institutions of higher education considered state agency for 34.08.050  
state agencies for register purposes 34.08.050  
Interest  
rate computation and publication 19.52.025, 34.08.020  
Juvenile disposition standards and security guidelines, published in 34.08.020  
Legislative finding 34.08.010  
Preparation and transmittal of material by agencies and officials to code reviser, rules regarding 34.08.030  
Publication 1.08.110  
Publication in  
deemed official notice 34.08.040  
Publication of 34.05.210  
period of 34.08.020  
Regular meetings, schedule of, change of, published in 42.30.075  
Rules  
format and style 34.05.395  
preparation and transmittal of by agencies and officials to code reviser 34.08.030  
Severability 34.08.910  
Short title 34.08.900

### WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY (See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES)

Agricultural college grant 43.79.120  
Agricultural commodity marketing international trade center, IMPACT contributions and support 28B.30.543  
director 28B.30.539  
duties 28B.30.537  
primary functions 28B.30.535  
research and services, fees 28B.30.541  
Agricultural extension work, county cooperation 36.50.010  
Agricultural outdoor burning educational material on health and environmental effects 70.94.6528  
Bond issues  
additional powers of regents 28B.30.750  
local borrowing authority Ch. 28B.142  
Bond issues for buildings and facilities—1961 act  
authorized issues, form and terms, interest 28B.30.730  
concurrent with other acts 28B.30.780  
definitions 28B.30.710  
not general obligation of state 28B.30.770  
powers of regents 28B.30.720  
powers of regents, purpose 28B.30.700  
refunding bonds, authorized 28B.30.760  
Washington State University bond retirement fund  
created, building fees and grants deposited 28B.30.740  
Bond issues for buildings and facilities—1977 act  
amount 28B.31.010  
bond anticipation notes authorized 28B.31.020  
bond retirement fund created 28B.31.060  
certification of adequate funds for payment, prerequisite for issuance 28B.31.090  
form, terms, conditions 28B.31.030

## WASHINGTON VETERANS' HOMES AND VETERANS' CEMETERY

legal investment for public funds 28B.31.080  
principal and interest, payment 28B.31.060  
proceeds  
  expenditure of, limitation 28B.31.050  
  subordination to liens of revenue bonds  
  28B.31.100  
  transfer of funds to state general fund  
  28B.31.070

Branch campus  
  Vancouver 28B.45.040

Branch campuses  
  Tri-cities area 28B.45.030

Business assistance account  
  creation, use of expenditures 28B.30.531

Climate and rural energy development center  
  authorized 28B.30.642  
  definitions 28B.30.640  
  funding 28B.30.644

Collective bargaining Ch. 41.76

Courses, studies, and instruction  
  exclusive majors 28B.30.060  
  graduate work 28B.10.120  
  major courses common to Washington State  
  University and University of Washington  
  28B.10.115

Courses, studies and instruction  
  agriculture 28B.30.065

Dairy/forage and agricultural research facility at  
  Rainier school farm 28B.30.810

Degrees  
  technology  
  masters and doctorate 28B.30.500

Development, economic and workplace  
  commercialization of opportunities  
  28B.10.630

Employees  
  contracts, not to have interest in 28B.30.140  
  Employees' suggestion program Ch. 41.60

Energy education, applied research, and  
  technology transfer programs transferred  
  from energy office to Washington State  
  University 28B.30.900, 28B.30.901

Extension department, head as member of board  
  of supervisors 28A.335.270

Extension energy program  
  farm energy efficiency improvements  
  interdisciplinary team to develop and offer  
  new methods for 70.260.030  
  jobs act, administration of  
  public facilities capital improvements for  
  energy, utility, and operational cost  
  savings Ch. 43.331  
  pilot programs for urban energy efficiency  
  upgrades  
  grants for 70.260.020  
  plant operations support program 28B.30.903

Farm marketing research Ch. 15.64

Federal aid  
  acceptance by state 28B.30.210, 28B.30.220  
  agricultural experiment stations  
  assent by state 28B.30.255  
  university designated as recipient  
  28B.30.250  
  appropriation 28B.30.215  
  Morrill act funds 28B.30.200  
  state treasurer receiving agent for  
  28B.30.270  
  trust funds, status 28B.30.285  
  withdrawal of funds by university 28B.30.280

Fees  
  building fees  
  disposition 28B.15.310  
  exemptions  
  children and surviving spouses of law  
  enforcement officers, fire fighters, and  
  state patrol officers who died or whose  
  disability came in the line of duty  
  28B.15.380  
  installment payments 28B.15.411  
  refund, cancellation 28B.15.600

Fees, See also COLLEGES AND  
  UNIVERSITIES, subtitle Fees

Food and environmental quality laboratory,  
  purpose and activities Ch. 15.92

Food animal veterinarian conditional scholarship  
  program Ch. 28B.121

Funds  
  agricultural college permanent fund  
  investment in regents' revenue bonds  
  43.84.140  
  investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041,  
  43.84.051, 43.84.061  
  agricultural permanent fund  
  allocation 43.79.130  
  created 43.79.130  
  source 43.79.130  
  disposition of certain revenues  
  agricultural college lands 28B.30.742  
  scientific school lands 28B.30.741  
  scientific permanent fund  
  allocation 43.79.110  
  created 43.79.110  
  scientific school permanent fund  
  investment in regents' revenue bonds  
  43.84.140  
  investment of surplus moneys in 43.84.041,  
  43.84.051, 43.84.061  
  Washington State University bond retirement  
  fund  
  created, building fees and grants deposited  
  28B.30.740  
  Washington State University building account  
  43.79.335

High-technology education and training  
  28B.30.499

Home economics extension work, county  
  cooperation 36.50.010

International marketing program for agricultural  
  commodities and trade (IMPACT) center  
  contributions and support 28B.30.543  
  director 28B.30.539  
  duties 28B.30.537  
  primary functions 28B.30.535  
  research and services, fees 28B.30.541

Lind dryland research unit, transfer of land and  
  lease income to unit 28B.30.902

Medical and hospital care for students  
  28B.30.350  
  leases, contracts, agreements 28B.30.355  
  Name, location 28B.30.010

Pesticide registration, commission on,  
  membership and duties 15.92.090,  
  15.92.100, 15.92.105, 15.92.110

Puget Sound water quality field agents program,  
  See WASHINGTON STATE  
  UNIVERSITY, subtitle Sea grant program  
  Purpose 28B.30.015

Real property  
  annual report by department of natural  
  resources 28B.30.310

Regents  
  advisor, attorney general 28B.30.117  
  appointment Const. Art. 13 § 1  
  bylaws, president of board, powers  
  28B.30.125  
  contracts, not to have interest in 28B.30.140  
  disbursement of funds 28B.30.130  
  expenses 28B.30.116  
  generally 28B.30.100  
  management of university 28B.30.095  
  meetings 28B.30.120  
  oaths 28B.30.115  
  powers and duties 28B.30.150  
  secretary of board, duties, bond 28B.30.135  
  treasurer  
  appointment, duties 28B.30.130

Research  
  commercialization of 28B.10.630

Scientific school grant 43.79.100

Sea grant program  
  definitions 28B.30.630  
  matching requirements 28B.30.634

Small business development center  
  authority to establish 28B.30.530, 28B.30.533  
  business assistance account 28B.30.531

Spokane area  
  collaboration with Eastern Washington  
  University and local community colleges  
  28B.30.050

Stadium highway authorized 47.20.580  
  acquisition of property for 47.20.600  
  condemnation for 47.20.610  
  measure of damage to buildings 47.20.620  
  sale of buildings and personalty acquired in  
  acquisition of land 47.20.630  
  use declared public use 47.20.605

State register, considered state agency for  
  purpose of 34.08.050

Sustaining agriculture and natural resources,  
  center for, purpose and activities Ch. 15.92

Technologies developed at state universities  
  companies created around, supporting  
  formation with bridge-funding programs  
  28B.10.631

Technology center  
  administration, board of directors 28B.20.289  
  availability of facilities 28B.20.295  
  commerce department responsibilities  
  28B.20.293  
  created 28B.20.285  
  definitions 28B.20.287  
  renewable energy and energy efficiency  
  business development strategic plan  
  28B.20.296  
  clean energy policy 28B.20.298  
  small business innovation research assistance  
  program 28B.20.297  
  staff, faculty, and facilities support  
  28B.20.291

Technology program  
  degrees 28B.30.500

Telecommunications system for technology  
  education 28B.30.520

Tree fruit research center  
  financing bonds  
  alternative methods authorized 28B.30.620  
  anticipation notes, authorized 28B.30.604  
  authorized, condition 28B.30.600  
  general obligations of the state 28B.30.608  
  issuance, sale, retirement, state finance  
  committee 28B.30.602  
  lease agreement prerequisite to sale  
  28B.30.614  
  legal investment for public funds  
  28B.30.618  
  methods of payment 28B.30.616  
  owners' and holders' rights 28B.30.612  
  proceeds, administration 28B.30.606  
  redemption fund, created, use 28B.30.610  
  office-laboratory construction account, 1975  
  appropriation 28B.30.619

Trust assets, annual report to regents 28B.30.300

Water quality field agents program  
  captions not law 28B.30.638

Wine grape industry, instruction  
  administration 28B.30.067, 28B.30.068

**WASHINGTON TECHNOLOGY CENTER**  
(See **TECHNOLOGY**)

**WASHINGTON VETERANS' HOMES AND  
  VETERANS' CEMETERY**  
Admittance, qualifications 72.36.030  
Burial of deceased 72.36.110  
Cemetery 72.36.115  
Definitions 72.36.035  
Domiciliary and nursing care provided 72.36.055  
Eastern Washington veterans' home  
  establishment 72.36.075, 72.36.077  
Federal funds 72.36.060  
Hobby promotion 72.36.090, 72.36.100  
Maintenance, defined 72.36.045  
Management of veterans' homes, director of  
  department of veterans affairs 43.60A.075  
Medicaid 72.36.140, 72.36.145  
Nursing home care  
  public assistance purchase of contracts for  
  services 74.09.120  
Personal needs allowance 72.36.160

## WASHINGTON-OREGON BOUNDARY

Resident council 72.36.150  
Resident rights 72.36.037  
Residents' income 72.36.120  
Residents' rights Ch. 70.129  
Soldiers' home  
admittance 72.36.040  
establishment 72.36.010  
legislature, duties Const. Art. 10 § 3  
long-term leases 72.36.010  
regulations 72.36.050  
Superintendent  
appointment 72.36.020  
Washington veterans' home  
establishment 72.36.070  
**WASHINGTON-OREGON BOUNDARY**  
State boundaries, defined Const. Art. 24 § 1  
**WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY**  
School holiday, president's day 28A.150.050  
**WASTE (See also REAL PROPERTY, subtitle Waste)**  
Actions for waste Ch. 64.12  
Attachment, sale of property before judgment 6.25.220  
Discharge  
permits, exemptions from environmental impact statements 43.21C.0383  
Ejectment and quieting title actions, counterclaim for permanent improvements and taxes paid 7.28.180  
Forcible entry and detainer, when deemed as waste 59.12.030  
Injunctions, damages for waste on stay of proceedings for recovery of possession 7.40.200  
Limitation of actions 4.16.080  
Medical  
incineration, requirements 70.95.710  
residential sharps waste collection 70.95K.040  
residential sharps waste disposal 70.95K.030  
sharps waste collection 70.95.715  
Probate, partnership interests of decedent, waste committed by surviving partners, security required 11.64.016  
Real property  
action for waste 64.12.020  
limitation of actions for 4.16.080  
Recovery of possession, injunctions, damages for waste on stay of proceedings for recovery of 7.40.200  
Redemption period, during  
conduct not constituting 6.23.100  
restraining of 6.23.100  
Sanitary districts, See SANITARY DISTRICTS  
Sewer districts, See SEWER DISTRICTS  
**WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITIES**  
Bond issue  
anticipation notes, pledge, promise, seal 43.83A.080  
appropriation 43.83A.900  
bondholders remedies 43.83A.090  
general obligation bonds  
appropriation required 43.83A.020  
authorized 43.83A.020  
conditions 43.83A.070  
form 43.83A.070  
issuance 43.83A.020  
proceeds of sale  
administration of 43.83A.040  
deposited in state and local improvements revolving account 43.83A.030  
use of 43.83A.040  
sale of 43.83A.020  
terms 43.83A.020, 43.83A.070  
legal investment for public funds 43.83A.110  
legislature may provide additional moneys 43.83A.100  
waste disposal facilities bond redemption fund retirement of bonds from 43.83A.090  
source of funds 43.83A.090  
Declaration 43.83A.010

Definitions 43.83A.050  
Hazardous waste disposal  
action for damages resulting from violations  
attorney fees 70.105.097  
attorney general  
enforcement, legal actions, authorized 70.105.120  
definitions 70.105.010  
disposal sites  
acquisition authority 70.105.040  
fee schedule, establishment 70.105.040  
receiving criteria 70.105.070  
energy facilities 70.105.110  
environmental excellence program  
agreements, effect 70.105.025  
extremely hazardous waste rules and standards 70.105.020  
federal law implementation  
rules, legislative review 70.105.140  
state agency designation, powers 70.105.130  
hazardous substance remedial action  
procedural requirements of chapter not applicable 70.105.116  
list of waste for disposal, requirements 70.105.030  
off-site disposal 70.105.050  
orders requiring compliance, issuance, appeal, etc. 70.105.095  
PCB waste 70.105.105  
purpose, comprehensive statewide control framework 70.105.007  
receiving criteria 70.105.070  
solid wastes conditionally exempt from chapter 70.105.035  
violations  
civil penalty 70.105.080  
criminal penalties 70.105.085, 70.105.090  
Hazardous waste management  
conflict related to site, department to assist in resolution 70.105.260  
local government authority to prohibit or condition acceptance 70.105.217  
local governments  
coordination with private facilities 70.105.220  
grants available 70.105.235  
pollution control hearings board to hear disputes 70.105.250  
preparation of local plans 70.105.220  
technical assistance from department 70.105.255  
local governments to  
designate zones 70.105.225, 70.105.230  
metals mining and milling operations, permits and inspections 70.105.300  
notice of intent to file application for facility 70.105.245  
plan  
components 70.105.200  
criteria for facilities siting 70.105.210  
plan preparation requirements contingent on funding 70.105.270  
service charges, assessment by department of ecology 70.105.280  
state preemption 70.105.240  
treatment facilities  
permits, rules 70.105.215  
Integration of disposal systems 43.83A.040  
Referral to electorate 43.83A.060  
Sewerage systems  
water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
Water pollution control Ch. 90.48  
**WASTE REDUCTION (See also ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Hazardous waste management; ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF, subtitle Waste reduction)**  
Consultation program 70.95C.040  
Database 70.95C.060  
Definitions 70.95C.020  
Director's authority 70.95C.080  
Hazardous waste generators and users

multimedia permit pilot program 70.95C.250  
voluntary reduction plan 70.95C.200  
appeal of department order or surcharge 70.95C.230  
exemption from preparing, petition for 70.95C.210  
fees 70.95E.030  
public inspections of plans, summaries, and progress reports 70.95C.240  
review of plan, executive summary, or progress report by department of ecology 70.95C.220  
Hotline 70.95C.060  
Legislative findings 70.95C.010  
Office  
recycled paper use in state government, goals 70.95C.110  
waste reduction and recycling awards program duties 70.95C.120  
waste reduction and recycling program 70.95C.110  
Office created, duties 70.95C.030  
Plastic containers  
definitions 70.95F.010  
labeling requirements  
plastics industry standards 70.95F.020  
violations, penalty 70.95F.030  
Research and development program 70.95C.070  
Source separated materials  
private business involvement in plan development  
local solid waste advisory committee to examine 70.95.167  
State parks  
waste reduction and recycling 79A.05.045  
Techniques, workshops, seminars 70.95C.050  
**WASTE REDUCTION, RECYCLING, AND MODEL LITTER CONTROL ACT**  
Administrative procedure act, application to chapter 70.93.040  
Airports  
recycling receptacles 70.93.095  
Collection of fines and forfeitures 70.93.070  
Community restitution litter cleanup programs funding 70.93.250  
Declaration of purpose 70.93.020  
Definitions 70.93.030  
Department of ecology, administration of anti-litter and recycling programs, guidelines 70.93.200  
Distribution of taxes, fines, and forfeitures  
waste reduction, recycling, and litter control account 70.93.180  
Enforcement of chapter 70.93.050  
Enforcement officers, designated, authority 70.93.050  
Industrial cooperation requested 70.93.210  
Legislative findings 70.93.010  
Litter collection programs, coordination 70.93.220  
Litter receptacles  
placement 70.93.090  
use of anti-litter symbol, distribution, placement, violations, penalties 70.93.090  
Litter tax  
compliance enforcement 70.90.180  
distribution 70.90.180  
funds use 70.90.180  
public education and awareness programs funding 70.90.180  
recyclable materials, market development 70.90.180  
Littering prohibited, penalties 70.93.060  
Marinas  
recycling receptacles 70.93.095  
Notice to public, contents of chapter, required 70.93.080  
Recycling receptacles  
airports 70.93.095  
marinas 70.93.095  
Removal of litter, responsibility 70.93.110  
Solid waste

vehicle transporting, load covering or securing required 70.93.097

Violations of chapter, penalties 70.93.230

Waste reduction, recycling, and litter control account creation, distribution 70.93.180

**WASTEWATER**

Discharge permits, issuance conditions 90.48.520

Greywater reuse standards, procedures, and guidelines 90.46.140

Municipal sewage sludge beneficial uses 70.95J.030 biosolid management program 70.95J.020 biosolids permits, fees and report 70.95J.025 definitions 70.95J.010 enforcement of regulations department of ecology authority 70.95J.050 federal requirements 70.95J.007 legislative findings 70.95J.005 permit issuance and enforcement local health department authority 70.95J.080 permit review 70.95J.090 transportation 70.95J.020 violations department of ecology authority 70.95J.040 gross misdemeanor punishment 70.95J.060 monetary penalty 70.95J.070

Reclaimed water use advisory committee 90.46.050 agricultural industrial process water 90.46.150 definitions 90.46.010 demonstration projects 90.46.110 direct recharge, standards 90.46.042 discharge to wetlands, standards and procedures 90.46.044, 90.46.090 exemptions from standards and guidelines 90.46.070 findings, intent 90.46.005 impairment of water rights downstream from freshwater discharge points, conditions 90.46.130 industrial and commercial use, standards, guidelines, and permits 90.46.030 industrial reuse water, permit 90.46.160 land applications, standards, and guidelines 90.46.040 permits administrative procedure act, application to chapter 90.46.280 administrative search warrant 90.46.230 authority of department of ecology and health 90.46.200 lead agency, authority to bring legal proceeding 90.46.210 lead agency, duties 90.46.200 permit, obtaining from lead agency 90.46.220 plans, reports, specifications, and methods of operation and maintenance, submission of 90.46.240 right to enter and inspect property related to permit 90.46.230 violations, notification and immediate action 90.46.250 violations, penalties 90.46.270 willful violation of chapter, gross misdemeanor 90.46.260 pilot projects 90.46.020 projects, conflict resolution 90.46.072 rules, coordination with department of health 90.46.015 sewerage or disposal systems 90.48.112 state drinking water contaminant criteria 90.46.080 streamflow augmentation 90.46.100 surface percolation 90.46.080 wastewater treatment facilities 90.03.252, 90.44.062, 90.46.120 water-sewer districts 57.08.005

**WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT OPERATORS**

Ad hoc advisory committees 70.95B.071

Certification certificate holders under prior program 70.95B.080 eligibility following revocation 70.95B.100 fees 70.95B.095 issuance, term, renewal 70.95B.090 operator in charge on effective date 70.95B.080 reciprocity with other states 70.95B.130 required 70.95B.030 revocation 70.95B.100 suspension for noncompliance with support order 70.95B.115 temporary, to fill vacant position 70.95B.080 unlawful acts, penalties, injunctions 70.95B.120, 70.95B.140

Definitions 70.95B.020

Ecology, director of classification of plants 70.95B.050 criteria 70.95B.060 powers and duties 70.95B.110 rules and regulations 70.95B.040 criteria 70.95B.060

Effective date of act 70.95B.900

Legislative declaration 70.95B.010

On-site systems, designer licensing Ch. 18.210

Revenue, disposition 70.95B.150

Unlawful acts, penalties, injunctions 70.95B.120, 70.95B.140

**WATER AND WATER RIGHTS (See also FLOOD CONTROL)**

Adjudication of water rights default, motion for 90.03.625 disqualification of judge 90.03.620 early settlements, encouragement of 90.03.645 evidence, filing of 90.03.635 preliminary investigation 90.03.640 report of findings by the department of ecology 90.03.640 settlement, approval of 90.03.645 use for which a statement of claim is required 90.03.630

Applications for water rights processing certified water right examiners 90.03.665 cost-reimbursement agreements, appropriation of groundwater under 90.44.530 expedited processing 90.03.655 expedited processing, notice to tribal governments 90.03.660 expedited processing of groundwater applications 90.44.540 scope of Chapter 285, Laws of 2010 90.03.670 statement of claim, change or transfer of 90.14.065 water rights processing account, creation of 90.03.650

Appropriation existing rights preserved 90.03.010 industrial purposes 90.16.020 land, appropriation by corporations conveying water 90.16.100 license fees for water power claimants 90.16.050, 90.16.060, 90.16.090 mines and mining 90.16.020 power development, use of water for 90.16.050 public use, generally Const. Art. 21 § 1 use outside state 90.16.110, 90.16.120 water companies 90.16.010

Aquatic rehabilitation zones Ch. 90.88

Aquifer protection areas creation process 36.36.020 delinquent fees, lien 36.36.045 dissolution process 36.36.050 fee revenues, use of 36.36.040

fees for withdrawal of water or sewage disposal 36.36.030

low-income persons, reduced fees 36.36.035 purpose 36.36.010

Artesian wells, provisions relating to use Ch. 90.36

Basic data fund 43.21A.067

Bottled water 70.119A.140 quality standards for, authority of state board of health to adopt 43.20.050

Building permit applications evidence of adequate water supply 19.27.097

Cities and towns acquisition for irrigation and domestic purposes 35.92.220, 35.92.230, 35.92.240, 35.92.260 areas of service need not be contiguous 35.92.250 charges, construction costs notice, recording 65.08.170 payment, release 65.08.180 energy conservation programs revenue bonds 35.92.105 pollution protection 35.88.010 power to contract debt for Const. Art. 8 § 6 use for irrigation and domestic purposes, acquisition 35.92.220

Compliance and enforcement 90.03.605

Comprehensive plans of cities address run-off 35.63.090, 35A.63.061, 36.70.330

Conservation irrigation district assistance to landowners 87.03.0175 water resource management Ch. 90.42

Conservation assistance programs cities and towns revenue bonds 35.92.105

Conservation districts, water rights preserved 89.08.390, 89.08.391

Conservation programs counties assistance to water customers 36.94.460 financing 36.94.450 water-sewer district conservation plan and water use restrictions 57.08.170 water-sewer districts' assistance to customers, limitations 57.08.160

Construction projects in state waters Ch. 77.55

Counties charges, construction costs notice, recording 65.08.170 payment, release 65.08.180 conservation programs assistance to water customers 36.94.460 financing 36.94.450 revenue bonds issuance authorized 36.94.450

Depositing unwholesome matter in, penalty 9.66.050, 70.54.010

Dikes, levees, embankment, cities and towns, authority to construct 35.21.090

Diking and drainage districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE

Diking and drainage improvement districts, waters developed by, use 85.08.630, 85.08.640, 85.08.650, 85.08.660

Drainage districts charges, construction costs notice, recording 65.08.170 payment, release 65.08.180

Drought joint legislative committee on water supply during drought Ch. 90.86

Drought, general provisions 43.83B.300

Drought preparedness account 43.83B.430

Drought relief department of ecology emergency powers implementation orders, procedure 43.83B.405 legislative intent 43.83B.400 limitations on powers granted 43.83B.425

## WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

- loans and grants, authority to make 43.83B.415
- rule making authority 43.83B.420
- withdrawals and diversions of water, temporary, authorization 43.83B.410
- withdrawals and diversions of water, temporary, authorization by department of ecology 43.83B.410
- Ecology department powers and duties 43.21A.064
- Efficiency study 43.83B.300
- Emergency, continuing shortage, alleviation bond issue, authorized 43.83B.300
- Eminent domain
  - city in adjoining state authorized to condemn watershed property 8.28.050
  - water use declared public use 90.03.040
- Eminent domain, water power companies 90.16.030, 90.16.040, 90.16.045
- Examiners
  - certified water right examiners 90.03.665
- Family farm water act
  - water withdrawal permits Ch. 90.66
- Fees 90.03.470, 90.03.471
- Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57
- Flood control, See FLOOD CONTROL
- Flood control districts, sale, lease or use of 86.09.154
- Future rights acquired through appropriation 90.14.180
- Greywater, See WASTEWATER
- Ground waters
  - acreage expansion program 90.44.445
  - applications for appropriation
    - cost-reimbursement agreements, appropriation of groundwater under 90.44.530
    - expedited processing 90.44.540
  - appropriation 90.44.040
  - artificially stored water 90.44.130
  - capping of wells 90.44.110, 90.44.120
  - certificate of ground water right
    - amendment to permit or certificate, exemption 90.44.100
    - consolidation of rights for exempt wells 90.44.105
    - showing required 90.44.080
    - vested rights 90.44.090
  - comprehensive plan, land use element, public water supplies 35.63.090, 35A.63.061, 36.70.330
  - definitions 90.44.035
  - existing rights not affected 90.44.440
  - ground water areas, establishment 90.44.130
  - impoundment or other resource management techniques, consideration of benefits in application for water right 90.44.055
  - investigations, authorization 90.44.250
  - management programs
    - fee revenues, use of 36.36.040
  - management programs, requirements 90.44.400, 90.44.410, 90.44.420, 90.44.430
  - metering or measuring withdrawals 90.44.450
  - Odessa subarea 90.44.520
  - permit to withdraw 90.44.050, 90.44.060, 90.44.070
  - reclaimed water, use by wastewater treatment facilities 90.44.062
  - rights, determination 90.44.220, 90.44.230
  - superseding permit or certificate
    - Columbia basin project, water delivered from 90.44.510
  - supervisors, authority and duties 90.44.200
  - supply, hearing to adjust supply to needs 90.44.180
  - surface waters, ground water control not to affect 90.44.030
  - waste of water prohibited, exceptions 90.44.110, 90.44.120
  - Whitman county clustered residential development pilot project 90.44.052
- withdrawal, priorities and regulation 90.44.130
- Hydraulic projects and permits Ch. 77.55
- Hydroelectric reservoir extending into British Columbia
  - commission, powers 35.21.418
  - watershed agreement 35.21.417
- Hydropower, comprehensive plan 90.54.800
- Impoundment of water or other resource management techniques, consideration of benefits in application for water right 90.03.255, 90.44.055
- Impure, furnishing, penalty 70.54.020
- Inland bodies of water, rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts
- Irrigation
  - limitation on number of ditches 90.28.040
- Irrigation, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS
- Irrigation districts
  - powers in regard to 87.03.140
- Irrigation districts, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS
- Joint operating agencies, sale of water 43.52.391
- Lakes
  - outflow regulation Ch. 90.24
- Lakes, See also LAKES
- Lakes within irrigation and rehabilitation districts 87.84.005, 87.84.010, 87.84.020, 87.84.030, 87.84.040, 87.84.050, 87.84.060, 87.84.061, 87.84.070, 87.84.071, 87.84.080, 87.84.100, 87.84.110, 87.84.120
- Land ownership, rights acquired through 90.14.170
- Measurement, units of 90.03.020
- Minimum water flows and levels, establishment Ch. 90.22
- Municipal water supply purposes
  - beneficial uses 90.03.550
  - failing public water system, conditions 90.03.580
  - identification 90.03.560
  - unperfected surface water right, change or transfer 90.03.570
  - watershed agreement, pilot project 90.03.590, 90.03.591
- Natural area preserves, See NATURAL AREA PRESERVES
- Navigable waters
  - state's right, title and interest in, granting to diking districts 85.05.082
- Obstructing is nuisance 7.48.120
- Obstructions to, removal by counties 36.32.290
- Oil pollution control, See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL
- Outdoor recreation use, limitation on liability of owners of land and water areas when open to public without fee 4.24.200, 4.24.210
- Outflow of lakes, regulation, See LAKES, subtitle Outflow regulation
- Permits to withdraw water, rights and extensions 90.14.150
- Plumbing fixtures, water conservation performance standards 19.27.170
- Poisons or other harmful objects in food, drinks, medicine, or water Ch. 69.40
- Policy of the state 90.03.005
- Pollution
  - cities and towns
    - abatement of
      - action by sheriff 35.88.050
      - declaration of nuisances 35.88.030
      - enforcement by health officers 35.88.060
      - injunction proceedings 35.88.070
      - prosecution and trial of offenders 35.88.050
      - punishment for creating or maintaining nuisance 35.88.040
    - sewerage discharged into streams, certain cities prohibited from 35.88.080
    - special police, authorization for 35.88.020
    - supply sources, authority over 35.88.010
  - depositing unwholesome matter in waters, public nuisance, penalty 9.66.050, 70.54.010
  - detergent phosphorus content Ch. 70.95L
  - penalty 70.54.010
  - polluting substances
    - discharge in waters 70.54.010
  - public utility districts, powers in regard to 54.16.050
  - water supply
    - generally 70.54.010
    - watersheds in adjoining state 70.54.030
- Pollution, See also ECOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF; WATER POLLUTION CONTROL
- Port districts, improvement and regulation of 53.08.060
- Prescription or adverse use, rights not acquired by 90.14.220
- Prior water rights 90.14.160
- Public nuisances concerning 7.48.140
- Public utility districts
  - acquisition of property rights 54.16.020, 54.16.030
  - surveys and plans for 54.16.010
  - water rights in regard to 54.16.050
- Public water supply
  - chemical contaminants
    - local standards may be stricter 70.142.040
    - monitoring requirements 70.142.020, 70.142.030
    - noncomplying systems, corrective plan 70.142.050
    - standards 70.142.010
    - emergency interties 90.03.390
  - health standards, adoption by state board of health 43.20.050
  - service areas, approval 90.03.386
  - system interties 90.03.383
- Public water supply systems operators Ch. 70.119
- Public Water System Coordination Act of 1977
  - bottled water exemption 70.116.100
  - coordinated water system plans
    - approval 70.116.060
    - compliance requirements 70.116.060
    - dispute resolution mechanism 70.116.060
    - purveyor limitations 70.116.060
  - critical water supply service areas
    - boundaries, determination 70.116.070
  - coordinated water system plans
    - development of 70.116.050
    - requirements 70.116.050
    - establishment of 70.116.040
    - studies 70.116.040
  - definition 70.116.030
  - fire protection performance standards 70.116.080
  - legislative declaration 70.116.010
  - municipal water systems, controlling statutes 70.116.090
  - purposes 70.116.020
  - rate making authority preserved 70.116.110
  - review of water or sewer system plan 70.116.140
  - satellite system management agencies
    - criteria for designation 70.116.134
    - severability 70.116.900
    - short title 70.116.120
  - water supply problem areas
    - critical water supply service areas
      - establishment 70.116.040
      - studies, responsible authorities 70.116.040
    - system establishment moratorium 70.116.040
- Reclaimed water use Ch. 90.46
- Reclamation districts of one million acres or more Ch. 89.30
- Registration
  - claims registry 90.14.111
  - definitions 90.14.031
  - enforcement and implementation 90.14.200
  - existing rights preserved 90.14.044
  - misrepresentation of claim, penalty 90.14.121

- notice requirements 90.14.091, 90.14.101
- statement of claim, change or transfer of 90.14.065
- statement of claim to withdraw, divert, or use 90.14.041, 90.14.043, 90.14.051, 90.14.061, 90.14.065, 90.14.068, 90.14.081
- waiver or relinquishment 90.14.071
- Regulations, counties 36.32.280
- Relinquishment of rights for abandonment or nonuse 90.14.130, 90.14.160, 90.14.170, 90.14.180, 90.14.190, 90.14.200
- Reservation of water for certain purposes and minimum flows 90.03.345
- Reservoirs
  - permits 90.03.370, 90.44.460
  - underground artificial storage and recovery project 90.03.370
- Reservoirs, See also RESERVOIRS
- Reversion of rights to state for nonuse notice and determination 90.14.130
- sufficient cause for nonuse 90.14.140
- Rights
  - public utility districts 54.16.050
- Riparian and upland areas left unharvested for benefit of public resources
  - landowner immunity from civil liability for damages resulting from trees being left 76.09.330
  - legislative findings 76.09.330
- Rivers and streams
  - fencing across 90.28.160
- Rivers and streams, See also RIVERS AND STREAMS
- Roads and highways, inundation for public purposes 90.28.010, 90.28.020
- Sewer districts
  - charges, construction costs
  - notice, recording 65.08.170
  - payment, release 65.08.180
- Sewer systems
  - water conservation considerations in planning 90.48.495
- Shoreline management act of 1971, See SHORELINE MANAGEMENT
- Solid waste management, See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT
- Storage dams, construction or modification 90.03.350
- Storm water control facilities
  - assessments, rates, and charges 90.03.500, 90.03.510, 90.03.520, 90.03.525
- Storm water treatment facilities
  - highway construction projects, planning 90.03.540
- Stream patrolmen, appointment, powers, and compensation Ch. 90.08
- Subterranean water
  - aquifer protection areas
  - fee revenues, use of 36.36.040
  - purpose 36.36.010
- Surface waters
  - annual consumptive quantity, calculation of 90.03.615
  - appropriation, procedures 90.03.250, 90.03.265, 90.03.270, 90.03.280, 90.03.290, 90.03.300, 90.03.310, 90.03.320, 90.03.330, 90.03.340
  - appropriation by corporations conveying water 90.16.100
  - controlling works and measuring devices 90.03.360
  - conveyance rights along lakes and streams 90.03.030
  - conveyance to intake structures in neighboring states 90.03.030
  - crimes against water code 90.03.400, 90.03.410, 90.03.420
  - definitions 90.03.015
  - determination of water rights, procedures 90.03.110, 90.03.120, 90.03.130, 90.03.140, 90.03.150, 90.03.160, 90.03.180, 90.03.200, 90.03.210, 90.03.220, 90.03.230, 90.03.240, 90.03.243, 90.03.245
  - diversion
    - fish hatcheries or rearing facilities 90.03.360
    - metering requirements 90.03.360
    - modification of point of diversion 90.03.395, 90.03.397
    - salmonid stock, impact of diversion on 90.03.360
    - temporary changes 90.03.390
    - transfer of rights 90.03.380
  - eminent domain 90.03.040
  - fees 90.03.470, 90.03.471
  - ground water control not to affect surface water rights 90.44.030
  - impoundment or other resource management techniques, consideration of benefits in application for water right 90.03.255
  - inchoate rights 90.03.460
  - instream flows or levels, establishment of minimum Ch. 90.22
  - measurement, units of 90.03.020
  - minimum flows and levels 90.03.247
  - partnership ditches 90.03.430, 90.03.440, 90.03.450
  - planning units, petition for general adjudication 90.03.105
  - prosecuting attorneys, duties 90.03.100
  - reclaimed water, use by wastewater treatment facilities 90.03.252
  - reservation of water for certain purposes and minimum flow 90.03.345
  - rights attaching to land 90.03.380
  - stream patrolmen, appointment, powers, and compensation Ch. 90.08
  - violations of water code, penalties 90.03.600
  - water masters, designation, powers, and duties 90.03.060, 90.03.070, 90.03.090
- Tracking system
  - account 90.14.240
- Transfers of water, water conservancy board duties Ch. 90.80
- Transportation facilities, See PORT DISTRICTS
- Trees on bank, removal by counties 36.32.300
- Trust water rights 90.14.215
- Trust water rights program
  - acquisition 90.42.030, 90.42.080
  - construction of act 90.42.138
  - definitions 90.42.020
  - existing water rights not impaired 90.42.070
  - guidelines for acquisition and management 90.42.050
  - limitations of act 90.42.135
  - management 90.42.040
  - water banking 90.42.100, 90.42.110, 90.42.120, 90.42.130
  - adoption of rules by department of ecology 90.42.160
  - water service contracts with federal agencies, recovery of department's costs associated with 90.42.150
- United States water rights Ch. 90.40
- use of water courses 90.40.020
- Walla Walla watershed
  - pilot local water management program
    - definitions 90.92.020
    - findings 90.92.010
    - local water plan
      - appeal 90.92.100
      - claim of impairment, review of 90.92.100
      - expiration 90.92.110
      - filing, review, and approval 90.92.080
      - making elements of plan permanent 90.92.110
      - public notice period, other requirements 90.92.090
      - water rights, status of 90.92.120
    - location of pilot program 90.92.130
    - water banking 90.92.070
    - water management board
      - authority, duties, and responsibilities 90.92.050
      - establishment of 90.92.030
  - membership and conflicts of interest 90.92.040
  - policy advisory group, creation of 90.92.040
  - report to the legislature 90.92.060
  - water resource panel, creation of 90.92.040
- Wastewater, See WASTEWATER
- Water banking 90.42.100, 90.42.110, 90.42.120, 90.42.130
- Water code Ch. 90.03, 90.03.005
- Water conservancy boards
  - application of chapter 90.80.135
  - conflicts of interest 90.80.120
  - creation 90.80.020
  - definitions 90.80.010
  - dissolution of board 90.80.065
  - funding 90.80.060
  - membership 90.80.050
  - multicounty boards 90.80.035
  - open public meetings act, application 90.80.130
  - petition for board creation, approval or denial 90.80.030
  - powers 90.80.055, 90.80.060
  - quorum 90.80.057
  - reports to legislative committees 90.80.140
  - training requirements and continuing education for commissioners 90.80.040
  - transfers of water
    - appeals 90.80.090
    - application of chapter 90.80.140
    - applications 90.80.070
    - immunity of county and department from damages 90.80.100
    - interties, approval 90.80.110
    - notice, hearing 90.80.070
    - review, internet posting 90.80.080
- Water conservation districts, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
- Water districts
  - charges, construction costs
  - notice, recording 65.08.170
  - payment, release 65.08.180
- Water masters
  - designation, powers, and duties 90.03.060, 90.03.070, 90.03.090
- Water resource management Ch. 90.82
  - trust water rights, acquisition and management 90.42.020, 90.42.030, 90.42.040, 90.42.050, 90.42.070, 90.42.080
- Water resource policy 43.83B.300
- Water resources
  - delivery rate structures 43.20.235
  - emergency withdrawal of public surface and ground waters 43.83B.300
  - planning, department of health duties 43.20.230
  - water system plan review 43.20.250, 43.20.260
- Water resources act
  - assistance grants 90.54.060
  - dam safety report 90.54.160
  - data system 90.54.030
  - declaration of fundamentals for utilization and management 90.54.020
  - definitions 90.54.120
  - electric generation facility, application to appropriate water 90.54.170
  - evaluation of projects' needs and financing 90.54.100
  - findings 90.54.005
  - funding of programs, priorities 90.54.035
  - ground water aquifers, protection 90.54.140
  - hydropower, comprehensive plan 90.54.800
  - land use management policy modifications 90.54.130
  - planning and pilot process 90.54.045
  - program development and implementation 90.54.040, 90.54.060, 90.54.080, 90.54.090
  - setting aside or withdrawing waters, rule making 90.54.050

## WATER COMPANIES

stream flow restoration, priority 90.54.191  
water supply projects, interagency cooperation 90.54.150  
water use efficiency and conservation programs and practices 90.54.180  
Water transfers, water conservancy board duties Ch. 90.80  
Watershed compensatory mitigation Ch. 90.74  
Watershed property  
  city in adjoining state authorized to condemn 8.28.050  
Well construction Ch. 18.104  
Yakima enhancement project 43.21A.470  
Yakima river basin water rights Ch. 90.38

**WATER COMPANIES (See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, subtitle Water companies)**

Fire hydrants  
  water companies may be required to maintain 80.28.250  
Labor liens, See LIENS, subtitle Franchises, earnings, property of certain companies  
Taxation Ch. 84.12  
Water appropriation Ch. 90.16

**WATER CONSERVANCY BOARDS (See WATER AND WATER RIGHTS)**

**WATER DISTRIBUTION DISTRICTS (See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS; WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS)**

**WATER DISTRICTS (See also WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS)**

Charges, construction costs  
  notice, recording 65.08.170  
  payment, release 65.08.180  
Cities and towns  
  conveyance of distribution system 57.08.020, 57.08.035  
  City or town taking over part of the district, effect 57.08.035  
  Distribution system  
    conveyance to cities and towns 57.08.020  
  Fluoridation authority 57.08.012  
  Insurance  
    risk management services authorized Ch. 48.62  
    self-insurance authorized Ch. 48.62  
  Municipal water and sewer facilities act Ch. 35.91  
  Short-term obligations Ch. 39.50  
  Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122  
  Validation  
    1988 act 57.06.180

**WATER MAINS**

Franchises to construct along state highways 47.44.010  
Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122

**WATER POLLUTION CONTROL (See also WATER QUALITY)**

Administrative procedure act, application 90.48.230  
Agricultural activities  
  enforcement 90.48.450  
Aquatic lands leased from state, requirements 90.48.386  
Aquatic noxious weed control  
  commercial herbicide information and application 90.48.447  
  Eurasian water milfoil control 90.48.448  
  water quality permits 90.48.445  
Ballast water management Ch. 77.120  
Barley straw, application 90.48.310  
Baseline study of state waters 43.21A.405, 43.21A.410, 43.21A.415, 43.21A.420  
Boat sewage pumpout or dump units, location and installation 79A.60.530, 79A.60.540, 79A.60.550  
Boater environmental education and boat waste management program 79A.60.560, 79A.60.570

Cities and towns, authority for local improvement 35.43.040  
Coastal protection fund 90.48.390, 90.48.400  
Construction projects involving fill material  
  leaching test 90.48.530, 90.48.531  
Cooperation with federal government 90.48.153  
Cooperation with states and other jurisdictions 90.48.156  
Dairy nutrient management  
  appeals from ecology department, actions and orders 90.64.040  
  complaints, investigation, and corrective action 90.64.030  
  concentrated animal feeding operation designation and permit 90.64.020  
  conservation commission, duties 90.64.080  
  conservation districts, duties 90.64.070  
  data base, development and maintenance 90.64.130  
  definitions 90.64.010  
  denial of approval or certification, producer-requested hearings 90.64.028  
  ecology department duties 90.64.050  
  transfer to agriculture department 90.64.901  
  inspection program 90.64.023  
  investigating and inspecting, including application for search warrant 90.64.200  
  livestock nutrient management account 90.64.150  
  plans, contents and certification 90.64.026  
  producers, registration 90.64.017  
  public records, disclosure 90.64.190  
  recordkeeping violations, civil penalty 90.64.102  
  water monitoring, protocol 90.64.180  
Definitions 90.48.020  
Detergent phosphorus content  
  definitions 70.95L.010  
  legislative findings 70.95L.005  
  limitation 70.95L.020  
  notice to distributors and wholesalers 70.95L.030  
  violations, injunctions 70.95L.040  
Ecology, department of  
  assistance request 90.48.100  
  enforcement authority 90.48.037, 90.48.095  
  jurisdiction 90.48.030  
  right of entry 90.48.090  
  rule-making authority 90.48.035  
  water quality, amending state standards for 90.48.605  
Emergency actions regarding discharge 90.48.240  
Environmental excellence program agreements Ch. 43.21K  
  effect on chapter 90.48.045  
Facilities, tax exemption and credits Ch. 82.34  
Facilities and services  
  public works statute inapplicable 39.04.175  
Facilities financing  
  bond issues Ch. 90.50  
  definitions 70.146.020  
  evergreen community, preference 70.146.120  
  extended grant payments 70.146.075  
  federal capitalization grants Ch. 90.50A  
  funds, use of, limitations 70.146.060  
  grants or loans  
    conditions 70.146.030  
    considerations 70.146.070  
    environmental benefits statement 70.146.090  
    level not precedent 70.146.040  
    legislative intent 70.146.010  
  Puget Sound partners 70.146.110  
  secondary treatment, compliance schedule 70.146.050  
  water quality capital account 70.146.100  
Federal clean water act  
  administration and implementation 90.48.260, 90.48.261, 90.48.262, 90.48.264  
  construction and industrial storm water general permits  
  effluent limitations, report 90.48.555

fees 90.48.565  
inspection and compliance 90.48.560  
water quality data  
  credible data, information, literature 90.48.580, 90.48.585  
  definitions 90.48.575  
  falsified data, penalty 90.48.590  
  findings and intent, legislative 90.48.570  
Federal reclamation project irrigation districts use attainability analysis 90.48.540  
Federal reclamation projects  
  use attainability analysis 90.48.540  
Fish hatcheries and rearing facilities 90.48.215, 90.48.220  
Forest practices  
  compliance with federal water pollution control act 90.48.425  
  ecology department, jurisdiction and enforcement 90.48.420  
  regulation and enforcement 90.48.420  
Hazardous substance remedial actions  
  procedural requirements not applicable 90.48.039  
Hazardous substances  
  financial responsibility Ch. 88.40  
Liquefied natural or propane gas, safety standards 88.16.200  
Livestock nutrient management program  
  statutory review 90.64.170  
Marine plastic debris Ch. 79.145  
Metals mining and milling operations, regulation Ch. 78.56  
Monitoring programs, agreements or contracts authorized 90.48.250  
Oil and gas well drilling affecting surface waters, environmental impact statement required 78.52.125  
Oil and hazardous substance spill prevention and response  
  definitions 90.56.010  
  ecology director's responsibilities 90.56.020  
  findings, purpose 90.56.005  
  incident response training and education program 90.56.080  
  investigation 90.56.400, 90.56.410  
  model contingency plan 38.52.420  
  onshore and offshore facilities  
    cleanup and containment services  
    contractors, standards 90.56.240  
  contingency plans 90.56.210  
  enforcement of contingency plans 90.56.270  
  index to contingency plans and equipment 90.56.250  
  notification of discharge 90.56.280  
  oil removal, duty 90.56.340  
  operation standards 90.56.220  
  operations manuals 90.56.230  
  practice drills and adequacy of plans 90.56.260  
  prevention plans 90.56.200  
  unlawful operation, penalties 90.56.300, 90.56.310, 90.56.320, 90.56.330  
  powers and duties of ecology department 90.56.030  
  rule-making authority 90.56.050  
  spill removal or dispersal  
    ecology department duties 90.56.350  
    liability 90.56.360, 90.56.370, 90.56.380, 90.56.390  
    recovery of expenses 90.56.400  
  statewide master contingency plan 90.56.060  
  vessel response account, dedicated rescue tug 90.56.335  
  wildlife rehabilitation 90.56.110  
  wildlife rescue coalition 90.56.100  
Oil discharges, authorization and permits 90.56.420  
Oil pollution  
  compensation schedule 90.48.366, 90.48.367  
  damage assessment 90.48.368  
  definitions 90.48.364  
  Oil spill prevention account 90.56.510  
  Oil spill response account 90.56.500

- Oil spills
  - financial responsibility Ch. 88.40
  - prevention and response Ch. 88.46
  - small spill education program 79A.60.620
- Oil tankers
  - pilot requirement 88.16.170, 88.16.180
  - reckless operation, penalty 90.56.530
  - restricted waters and safety requirements 88.16.190
  - speed limit 88.16.195
- On-site sewage disposal systems
  - proximity to marine waters 90.48.264
- Polluting substances, discharge into waters prohibited 90.48.080
- Pollution control hearings board, jurisdiction and duties Ch. 43.21B
- Pollution disclosure act of 1971 Ch. 90.52
- Port districts, powers and duties as to acquisition and construction of facilities, etc. 53.08.040, 53.08.045
- Project financing, contracts for state aid 90.48.285
- Project financing, grants to municipal or public corporations or political subdivisions 90.48.290
- Public water supplies, chemical contaminants Ch. 70.142
- Puget Sound water quality protection Ch. 90.71
- Pulp and paper mills
  - discharge of chlorinated organics, reports and permits 90.48.455
- Service provider agreements
  - additional method 70.150.070
  - contents, funds 70.150.030
  - county competitive bid requirements inapplicable 36.32.265
  - definitions 70.150.020
  - grants or loans, eligibility 70.150.060
  - legislative intent 70.150.010
  - prevailing wages, public contract statutes 70.150.080
  - procedural requirements 70.150.040
  - public works applicability 35.22.625
  - sale, lease, or assignment of public property 70.150.050
  - water pollution control facilities and activities grants or loans 70.146.030
- Sewage drainage basins
  - designation and comprehensive plans 90.48.270, 90.48.280
- Sewage treatment facilities
  - construction and upgrading, standards 90.48.490
- Sewer overflows
  - reduction, plans and compliance 90.48.480
- Sewerage or disposal systems
  - operating and maintenance plans, submission 90.48.110
  - reclaimed water use 90.48.112
- Sewerage or disposal systems, submission of plans or proposed methods of operation to commission 36.94.100
- Shellfish protection districts and programs Ch. 90.72
- Shellfish sanitation control, application of pollution laws and rules 69.30.130
- Shoreline management act, See SHORELINE MANAGEMENT
- Storm water
  - construction and industrial general permits effluent limitations, report 90.48.555
  - fees 90.48.565
  - inspection and compliance 90.48.560
  - storm water technical resource center duties, advisory committee, report to legislature 90.48.545
- Underground storage tanks, requirements Ch. 90.76
- Violations
  - civil penalty 90.48.144
  - liability for damages 90.48.142
  - notices and directives 90.48.120
  - penalties 90.48.140
- Waste discharge fees 90.48.465
- Waste disposal permits
  - counties, municipalities, and public corporations 90.48.160, 90.48.162, 90.48.165, 90.48.170, 90.48.180, 90.48.190, 90.48.195, 90.48.200
  - fees 90.48.465
  - fish hatcheries and rearing facilities
  - marine finfish rearing facilities 90.48.220
  - upland finfish facilities' waste discharge standards 90.48.215
- Wastewater, See WASTEWATER
- Water discharge permits, fees 90.48.465
- Water quality data
  - credible data, information, literature 90.48.580, 90.48.585
  - definitions 90.48.575
  - falsified data, penalty 90.48.590
  - findings and intent, legislative 90.48.570
- Water quality standards
  - compliance method, ecology department authority 90.48.422
  - department of ecology authority to amend 90.48.605
- Water resources act Ch. 90.54
- Watershed restoration projects
  - approval process 90.48.430
- WATER QUALITY**
- Agricultural activities, See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL
- Aquatic noxious weed control
  - commercial herbicide information and application 90.48.447
  - Eurasian water milfoil control 90.48.448
  - water quality permits 90.48.445
- Aquatic nuisance species committee, membership and duties 77.60.130
- Ballast water management Ch. 77.120
- Bottled water
  - contaminant in source water reporting requirements 70.119A.140
- Cigarette tax, funding Ch. 82.26
- Dairy nutrient management Ch. 90.64
- Data 90.48.570, 90.48.575, 90.48.580, 90.48.585, 90.48.590
- Fish and wildlife habitat and water quality improvements
  - property tax exemption 89.08.440
- Forest practices, See FORESTS AND FOREST PRACTICES
- Pollution control, See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL
- Puget Sound water quality field agents program 28B.30.632
  - definitions 28B.30.630
  - matching requirements 28B.30.634
- Puget Sound water quality protection Ch. 90.71
- Safe Drinking Water Act, state participation and administration 43.21A.445
- Service provider agreements
  - additional method 70.150.070
  - bid requirements of cities and towns inapplicable 35.23.351, 35.94.050
  - contents, funds 70.150.030
  - county competitive bid requirements inapplicable 36.32.265
  - county lease statutes inapplicable 36.34.192
  - definitions 70.150.020
  - grants or loans, eligibility 70.150.060
  - legislative intent 70.150.010
  - prevailing wages, public contract statutes 70.150.080
  - procedural requirements 70.150.040
  - public utility district bid laws inapplicable 54.04.092
  - public works applicability 35.22.625
  - public works statute is inapplicable 39.04.175
  - sale, lease, or assignment of public property 70.150.050
  - water pollution control facilities and activities grants or loans 70.146.030
- Standards, See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, subtitle Water quality standards
- Wastewater, See WASTEWATER
- Wastewater treatment systems, See WASTEWATER TREATMENT
- Water quality capital account 70.146.100
- Water resources act Ch. 90.54
- Watershed restoration projects, consolidated permit application process 89.08.450, 89.08.460, 89.08.470, 89.08.480, 89.08.490, 89.08.500, 89.08.510
- Well construction Ch. 18.104
- WATER RECREATION FACILITIES**
- Adjudicative proceeding, notice 70.90.210
- Application of chapter, exceptions 70.90.250
- Civil penalties 70.90.200
- Criminal penalties 70.90.205
- Definitions 70.90.110
- Enforcement 70.90.140
- Fees 70.90.150
- Insurance required 70.90.230
- Legislative findings 70.90.101
- Local boards of health, authority 70.90.125
- Modification or reconstruction of facility, procedure 70.90.160
- Operating permit 70.90.170
- Reporting of injury, disease, or death 70.90.190
- Rules 70.90.120
- Sales, operating instructions and health caution required 70.90.240
- State and local health jurisdictions, liability 70.90.180
- WATER RESOURCES**
- Agriculture
  - director of agriculture department's powers and duties 43.23.030
- Aquatic rehabilitation zones Ch. 80.88
- Bottled water, See BOTTLED WATER
- Columbia river basin water supply Ch. 90.90
- Drinking water facilities by irrigation districts proposal notice 87.03.487
- Drought
  - joint legislative committee on water supply during drought Ch. 90.86
- Local utility districts
  - drinking water facilities 54.16.145
- Pilot local water management program
  - Walla Walla watershed Ch. 90.92
- Transfers of water, water conservancy board duties Ch. 90.80
- Water conservancy boards, creation and duties Ch. 90.80
- Water conservation account 43.155.100
- Water resource inventory areas (WRIA)
  - definitions 90.82.020
  - planning units
    - implementation plan, report 90.82.043, 90.82.048
    - limitations on liability 90.82.050
    - watershed planning grants, eligibility 90.82.040
    - principles and criteria 90.82.030
- Water transfers, water conservancy board duties Ch. 90.80
- Watershed management
  - grants, eligibility 90.82.040
  - habitat component 90.82.100
  - instream flow, environmental impact statement 90.82.085, 90.82.140
  - instream flow component 90.82.080
  - plan approval 90.82.130
  - plan parameters 90.82.120
  - planning, initiation and scope 90.82.060
  - projects and activities, identification 90.82.110
  - Walla Walla watershed pilot local water management program Ch. 90.92
  - water quality component 90.82.090
  - water quantity component 90.82.070
- Wetlands mitigation banking Ch. 90.84
- WATER SKIING**
- Personal watercraft

## WATER SUPPLY FACILITIES

motorsports vehicles - dealer and manufacturer franchises Ch. 46.93  
Personal watercraft, operation and equipment 79A.60.170

Safety requirements 79A.60.170

### WATER SUPPLY FACILITIES

Bond issue Ch. 43.99D, Ch. 43.99E  
Bond issues

general obligation bonds Ch. 43.83B

### WATER SYSTEMS (See PUBLIC UTILITIES; WATER WORKS AND SYSTEMS)

### WATER TRAIL RECREATION PROGRAM (See PARKS AND RECREATION)

### WATER UTILITIES

Cities and towns

authority to provide for 35.21.210

Underground utilities, location, damage Ch. 19.122

### WATER WORKS AND SYSTEMS

Aquifer protection areas

fee revenues, use of 36.36.040

Bonds, refunding with general obligation funding bonds Ch. 39.52

Cities and towns

acquisition 35.92.010, 35.92.014, 35.92.015

Canadian corporations, contracts with 35.92.400

electricity generation 35.92.010, 35.92.070

fire prevention, acquisition of auxiliary systems 35.21.030

pollution Ch. 35.88

water conservation 35.92.010

water mains, hydrants, and appurtenances, authority generally 35.43.040

water redemption bonds Ch. 35.89

Cities and towns, See also CITIES AND TOWNS, subtitle Water systems

Combined sewerage, water, and garbage systems authority 35.67.331

statutes to govern 35.67.340

Diking and drainage districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE

Electrical connections to water works piping, permission required 19.28.010

Furnishing impure water, penalty 70.54.020

Irrigation districts

assumption of substandard water systems,

limited immunity from liability 87.03.860

powers in regard to 87.03.140

Irrigation districts, See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

Moratorium on hookups, procedures and limitations 70.05.160

Municipal water and sewer facilities act Ch. 35.91

Public utility districts

acquisition and maintenance of water and irrigation works 54.16.030

water rights in regard to 54.16.050

Substandard system, assumption by public utility district 54.16.320

Substandard systems

city assumption of substandard systems,

limited immunity from liability 35.13A.100

county assumption of system, limited

immunity from liability 36.94.480

optional municipal code cities' assumption of system, limited immunity from liability 35A.21.270

Substandard systems, assumption of

irrigation districts, limited immunity from liability 87.03.860

Water companies

substandard water systems, limited immunity from liability on assumption of responsibility for 80.28.275

Water distribution districts, See WATER DISTRIBUTION DISTRICTS

Water resource management Ch. 90.82

Water-sewer districts

authority to contract to manage, operate, or repair 57.08.011

### WATERCOURSES AND WATERWAYS (See also HARBOR AREAS; PUBLIC LANDS, subtitle Aquatic lands)

Ballast discharge 88.28.060

Camas Slough closure 88.28.055

Cities and towns

construction in lowland fill areas Ch. 35.56  
Counties

flood control 36.32.280, 36.32.290

obstruction removal 36.32.290

regulation of 36.32.280

tree removal 36.32.300

Diking and drainage districts, See DIKING AND DRAINAGE

Dock lines, cities and towns, establishment of 35.56.210

Environmental and forest restoration Ch. 43.21J

Flood control, See FLOOD CONTROL

Harbor improvement, See RIVER AND

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Inland bodies of water, rehabilitation districts, See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, subtitle Rehabilitation districts

Navigation, obstructing 88.28.050

Obstructions to, removal by counties 36.32.290

Oil pollution, See WATER POLLUTION

CONTROL, subtitle Oil pollution control

Polluted and environmentally sensitive waters, identification and designation 79A.60.520

Public lands—aquatic lands

beds of navigable waters Ch. 79.130

easements and rights of way Ch. 79.110

generally Ch. 79.105

harbor areas Ch. 79.115

oysters, geoducks, shellfish, and other

aquacultural uses, and marine aquatic

plants Ch. 79.135

tidelands and shorelands Ch. 79.125

waterways and streets Ch. 79.120

Public waterway districts

accessible lands defined 91.08.020

appeals from condemnation or assessment decisions 91.08.580

assessments 91.08.270, 91.08.280, 91.08.290,

91.08.300, 91.08.310, 91.08.320,

91.08.330, 91.08.340, 91.08.350,

91.08.360, 91.08.370, 91.08.380,

91.08.390, 91.08.400, 91.08.410,

91.08.420, 91.08.430, 91.08.440,

91.08.450, 91.08.460, 91.08.590

assessments, procedures 91.08.520

authorization 91.08.010

board powers and duties 91.08.090, 91.08.100

bonds 91.08.465, 91.08.480, 91.08.485,

91.08.490, 91.08.500, 91.08.510

bridging of waterway part of cost 91.08.110

construction of improvements 91.08.530,

91.08.540

county commissioners designated as board

91.08.010

dredged material, sale as fill 91.08.600

eminent domain 91.08.120, 91.08.130,

91.08.140, 91.08.150, 91.08.160,

91.08.170, 91.08.180, 91.08.190,

91.08.200, 91.08.210, 91.08.220,

91.08.230, 91.08.240, 91.08.250,

91.08.260

enforcement 91.08.650

formation 91.08.030, 91.08.060, 91.08.070,

91.08.080

funds, surplus moneys 91.08.610

funds, unclaimed moneys 91.08.620

public lands, assessment 91.08.575

public lands, eminent domain 91.08.570

warrants, payment 91.08.550, 91.08.560

Railroads, crossing or line along 81.36.030, 81.36.040

Regulations, counties 36.32.280

Rights in, See WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

River and harbor improvements, planning and funding Ch. 88.32

Soil and water conservation districts, See CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

Trees on bank, removal by counties 36.32.300

Uniform waterway marking system 79A.60.500

United States use, rights 90.40.020

Water pollution control Ch. 90.48

Water resources act Ch. 90.54

Watercraft adrift, See also VESSELS AND

SHIPPING

Waterways as highways, control 91.08.630

Wharves, docks, and landings Ch. 88.24

### WATERCRAFT (See BOATS AND BOATING; VESSELS AND SHIPPING)

### WATERFRONT LAND

Bulkheads or rockwalls

permits 77.55.141

Fishways, flow, and screening Ch. 77.57

Hydraulic projects and permits

generally Ch. 77.55

### WATER-SEWER DISTRICTS

Acquisition by irrigation district, when 87.03.015

Additions and betterments to comprehensive plan 57.20.019

Annexation

boundary review board objectives, not

deemed to be a violation of 36.93.185

review by boundary review board not required

36.93.105

transfer of system from a county to a district

hearing, notice 36.94.430, 36.94.440

powers of district 36.94.420

Annexation of territory, generally Ch. 57.24

Appellate procedure 57.16.090

Assessment collections, county treasurer 36.29.160

Assessments, generally 57.16.070, 57.16.100, 57.16.110, 57.16.150

Assumption of jurisdiction by city or town Ch. 35.13A

Authorization 57.04.020

Bids and bidding

service provider agreements, application of bid laws 57.08.017

Bond issues

covenants for payment of revenue bonds 57.20.023

interest payments 57.20.130

local improvement guaranty fund 57.20.030,

57.20.080

mutual savings banks, investment in

32.20.110

refund general obligation bonds 57.20.010

refund revenue bonds 57.20.025

revenue bonds, authorization and use

57.20.018, 57.20.0181

revenue warrants and revenue bond

anticipation warrants 57.20.027

special fund for retirement of revenue bonds 57.20.020

voter approval 57.20.010, 57.20.105

Bonds issues

bond owners, rights and remedies 57.20.090

Boundaries

dissolution when identical with municipality 57.04.110

establishment 57.04.030

Boundary review boards

annexation of territory, generally Ch. 57.24

district actions subject to board review

57.02.045, 57.04.001

provision of service beyond district

boundaries subject to review by board

57.08.047

withdrawal of territory Ch. 57.28

Change in boundaries

copy of notice to be sent to officials 36.93.093

filing notice of with boundary review board

36.93.090

Cities and towns

contracts for district services to property owners, conditions 57.08.044  
 conveyance of distribution system 57.08.030, 57.08.040  
 inclusion within district 57.04.020  
 taxation of district by city, authority for Ch. 35.13B  
**Commissioners**  
 association  
   report to governor and legislature 44.04.170  
 commissioner districts 57.12.039  
 compensation 57.12.010  
 consolidated districts Ch. 57.32  
 decrease in number 57.12.017  
 election 57.12.030  
 increase in number 57.12.015  
 merger of districts Ch. 57.36  
 operating procedures 57.12.010  
 petitions, commissioners' duties 57.02.015  
 review of decisions relating to assessments 57.16.090  
 terms of office 57.12.030  
 vacancies 57.12.020  
 void in candidacy 57.12.035  
**Comprehensive plan**  
 additions and betterments 57.20.019  
 additions and betterments for annexed areas 57.16.045  
 contents and approval 57.16.010  
 expenditures before plan adoption 57.16.015  
 financing 57.16.010  
**Comprehensive plans**  
 review 57.16.160  
**Concurrent service by two districts** 57.08.007  
**Connection charges** 57.08.005  
**Connection of water, sewer, or drainage without district permission unlawful** 57.08.180  
**Consolidation** Ch. 57.32  
**Construction projects**  
 small works roster, requirements 57.08.050  
**Contracts**  
 labor and materials 57.08.050  
**Counties**  
 contracts for district services to property owners, conditions 57.08.044  
**Cut off services, when** 57.08.081  
**Disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more** Ch. 57.90  
**Dissolution**  
 district boundaries identical with cities and towns, procedure 57.04.110  
 election method 57.04.100  
 generally Ch. 53.48  
 review by boundary review board 53.48.001  
**Distribution system**  
 comprehensive plan contents and approval 57.16.010  
 conveyance to cities and towns 57.08.030, 57.08.040  
 financing 57.16.010  
**Drainage facilities**  
 public property subject to rates and charges 57.08.085  
**Elections**  
 conduct 57.02.090  
 county auditor's duties 57.04.055  
 expenses 57.04.055  
 multicounty districts 57.02.050  
 procedure 57.12.030  
**Electricity generation** 57.08.005  
**Emergency water use restrictions, authority to adopt and enforce** 57.08.170  
**Eminent domain** 57.08.005  
**Employees**  
 insurance benefits, district authority to provide 57.08.100  
 liability insurance 57.08.105  
**Excess capacity**  
 not grounds for zoning challenge 57.16.140  
**Extensions, plan preparation and review** 57.08.150

**Foreclosure of assessments, attorney fees** 57.16.150  
**Formation**  
 declaration as municipal corporation 57.04.060  
 election 57.04.050  
 excess tax levy 57.04.050  
 expenses 57.04.060  
 name 57.04.060  
 new developments, alternative formation 57.04.140  
 petitions, effect when two or more filed 57.04.070  
 procedures 57.04.030  
**Formation, reorganization, annexation actions**  
 approval requirements 57.02.040, 57.02.045  
 multicounty districts 57.02.050  
 ratification of prior actions 57.02.070  
**Funds**  
 deposit account requirements 57.20.165  
 maintenance or general fund and special funds 57.20.140, 57.20.150, 57.20.160, 57.20.170  
**Indebtedness**  
 additional indebtedness, procedure 57.20.120  
 interest payments 57.20.130  
 limitations 57.20.110  
 voter approval 57.20.105  
**Insurance**  
 liability, officers and employees 36.16.138  
**Irrigation districts, procedures for merger into** 57.02.080  
**Local improvement districts**  
 assessments 57.16.070  
 assessments, segregation 57.16.110  
 authorization, bonds, and assessments 57.16.050  
 comprehensive plans, review 57.16.160  
 enlarged districts 57.16.080  
 formation notice requirements 57.16.065  
 hearing prior to formation, requirements 57.16.062  
 local improvement guaranty fund 57.20.030, 57.20.080  
 resolution or petition to form, procedure 57.16.060  
 sanitary sewer or potable water facilities, notice requirements 57.16.073  
**Low-income residential customers**  
 voluntary contributions to assist, administration Ch. 57.46  
**Merger of districts** Ch. 57.36  
**Merger with irrigation districts** 87.03.720  
**Methane gas** 57.08.005  
**Multicounty districts**  
 delegation of duties 57.02.050  
**Mutual water, sewerage, drainage, and street lighting systems, establishment and maintenance authorized** 57.08.065  
**Name change, procedure** 57.04.065  
**New developments**  
 alternative formation of districts 57.04.140  
**Officers and employees**  
 liability insurance providing for 36.16.138  
**Petitions**  
 commissioners' duties 57.02.015  
 notification of property owners 57.02.015  
 signatures of property owners, rules governing 57.02.010  
**Powers, generally** Ch. 57.08  
**Property**  
 conveyance to county or park and recreation district for park and recreation purposes 57.08.140  
 disposition to public utility districts, procedures Ch. 57.42  
 lease of real property, conditions 57.08.120  
 sale of unnecessary property, procedure 57.08.015, 57.08.016  
**Public utility districts, restrictions on utility operations** 54.04.030  
**Rates and charges**

authority 57.08.005  
 delinquencies 57.08.081  
 drainage facilities on public property 57.08.085  
 establishment and collection 57.08.081  
 low-income persons 57.08.014  
 tenants' delinquencies 57.08.081  
 voluntary contributions to assist, administration Ch. 57.46  
**Reclaimed water systems** 57.08.005  
**Service provider agreements, application of bid laws** 57.08.017  
**Sewer, water, or drainage connection without permission of district unlawful** 57.08.180  
**Sewer districts**  
 reclassification as water-sewer districts, validity of previous actions 57.02.001  
 validation, generally Ch. 57.06  
**Sewerage improvement districts**  
 conversion to water-sewer districts, procedures 57.04.130  
 creation and powers 57.04.120  
**Sewerage systems, on-site** 57.08.005  
**Small works roster** 57.08.050  
**Street lighting systems, construction and operation** 57.08.060  
**System extensions**  
 connection charges  
   reimbursement to owners 57.22.020, 57.22.030, 57.22.040  
 contracts  
   conditions 57.22.010  
   district participation in financing project 57.22.050  
 Transfer of part of district to adjacent district 57.32.160  
 Transfer of system from a county to a district 36.94.410, 36.94.420, 36.94.430, 36.94.440  
**Treasurer**  
 designation and duties 57.20.135  
 Validation, generally Ch. 57.06  
**Waste treatment plant operators, certification, See WASTE TREATMENT PLANT OPERATORS**  
**Water conservation equipment**  
 assistance to customers in acquisition, limitation 57.08.160  
**Water conservation plan, authority to adopt and enforce** 57.08.170  
**Water districts**  
 reclassification as water-sewer districts, validity of previous actions 57.02.001  
**Water pollution control authority** 57.08.005  
**Water systems**  
 management, operation, or repair, district authority to contract 57.08.011  
**Watersheds**  
 cooperative watershed management 57.08.190  
**Withdrawal of territory** Ch. 57.28  
**WATERSHED PROTECTION**  
**Compensatory mitigation** Ch. 90.74  
**Cooperative watershed agreements**  
 port districts 53.08.420  
**Cooperative watershed management**  
 cities and towns 35.67.380  
 counties 36.01.230, 36.89.130  
 flood control districts 86.09.720  
 flood control zone districts 86.15.035  
 irrigation districts 87.03.019  
 public utility districts 54.16.360  
 water-sewer districts 57.08.190  
**Cooperative watershed protection**  
 counties 36.94.490  
**Eminent domain**  
 city in adjoining state authorized to condemn 8.28.050  
**Environmental and forest restoration** Ch. 43.21J  
**Fish enhancement projects**  
 permit processing 43.21C.0382  
**Interlocal cooperation**  
 formation 39.34.200, 39.34.220

## WATERWAYS

indebtedness, bonds 39.34.210  
use of water-related revenues 39.34.190  
Lake Whatcom municipal watershed pilot project 79.10.070  
Management  
Walla Walla watershed pilot local water management program Ch. 90.92  
Municipal water suppliers  
watershed agreement, pilot project 90.03.590, 90.03.591  
Pilot local water management program  
Walla Walla watershed Ch. 90.92  
Planning and management Ch. 90.82  
Water resource management Ch. 90.82  
Watershed management partnerships  
eminent domain authority 39.34.215  
Watershed restoration projects  
approval process 90.48.430  
consolidated permit application process 89.08.450, 89.08.460, 89.08.470, 89.08.480, 89.08.490, 89.08.500, 89.08.510  
environmental impact statements, exemptions 43.21C.0382  
fish habitat enhancement projects 89.08.470  
permit processing 35.63.230, 35A.63.250, 36.70.992, 36.70A.460  
substantial development permits, exemption 90.58.515

### WATERWAYS (See WATERCOURSES AND WATERWAYS)

### WATERWORKS (See WATER WORKS AND SYSTEMS)

### WAYS OF NECESSITY

Condemnation, See EMINENT DOMAIN  
Private property, taking of for private use as Const. Art. 1 § 16

### WEAPONS (See also FIREARMS)

Brass knuckles 9.41.250  
Correctional institutions, possession of by person not a prisoner, penalty 9.94.043  
Dangerous weapons, definition 9.41.250  
Deadly weapons  
defined 9A.04.110  
Deadly weapons or firearms  
unlawful use resulting in arrest  
public nuisance may be abated 7.48.155  
Exhibitions, dangerous weapons prohibited 9.41.260  
Intimidation or threats of another, unlawful 9.41.270  
Nun-chuka sticks  
possession on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280  
Possession by person not a prisoner in correctional institution, penalty 9.94.043  
Possession by prisoner in penal institution, penalty 9.94.040  
Possession in correctional institutions prohibited, posting of notice 9.94.047  
Possession prohibited in specified locations 9.41.300  
Rape  
use of deadly weapons 9A.44.040  
Robbery  
armed with or display of deadly weapons 9A.56.200  
Slung shot, use of prohibited 9.41.250  
Special verdict to establish if accused armed with deadly weapon 9.95.015  
Stun guns  
possession on school premises prohibited, penalties, exceptions 9.41.280  
Switch blade knives, use or possession of prohibited 9.41.250  
Throwing stars  
possession on school premises or facilities, penalty, exceptions 9.41.280

### WEATHER

Emergency information telephone services  
accessibility from all phones 43.17.230

## WEATHER MODIFICATION AND CONTROL

Cloud seeding  
emergency program authorized 43.37.215  
exemption from permit requirements during state of emergency 43.37.220  
legislative declaration 43.37.210  
Ecology, department of  
definitions 43.37.010  
gifts, donations and grants, acceptance of 43.37.060  
hearing procedure 43.37.050  
oaths and affirmations, administering power 43.37.050  
powers and duties 43.37.030  
research and development activities 43.37.040  
subpoena power 43.37.050  
Fees  
licenses 43.37.100  
permits 43.37.160  
Financial responsibility 43.37.150  
Liability of state or department 43.37.190  
Licenses for  
exemptions 43.37.090  
fee 43.37.100  
issuance 43.37.100  
qualifications for 43.37.100  
renewal 43.37.100  
required 43.37.080  
suspension or revocation 43.37.180  
Notice of intention  
contents 43.37.130  
filing 43.37.120  
publication of 43.37.140  
Permits for  
fee 43.37.160  
financial responsibility 43.37.110, 43.37.150  
hearing 43.37.110  
issuance 43.37.110  
prerequisites 43.37.110  
separate permit for each operation 43.37.120  
suspension or revocation 43.37.180  
Records and reports 43.37.170  
Violations, penalty 43.37.200

### WEATHERIZATION

Energy efficiency improvements Ch. 70.260  
Low-income residential program  
compliance with laws and rules 70.164.050  
definitions 70.164.020  
energy audit required 70.164.050  
leased or rented residences, limits 70.164.060  
legislative findings 70.164.010  
low-income weatherization and structural rehabilitation assistance account 70.164.030  
payments to account, treated as energy conservation 70.164.070  
proposals by sponsors, matching funds 70.164.040  
Low-income weatherization  
low-income weatherization and structural rehabilitation assistance account 70.164.070

### WEED DISTRICTS (See WEEDS)

### WEEDICIDE APPLICATORS (See PESTICIDES)

### WEEDS

Aquatic noxious weed control  
commercial herbicide information and application 90.48.447  
Eurasian water milfoil control 90.48.448  
water quality permits 90.48.445  
Aquatic nuisance species committee, membership and duties 77.60.130  
Ballast water management Ch. 77.120  
Control, See LIENS, subtitle Agricultural  
dusting and spraying  
Destruction by weed inspectors 17.04.200, 17.04.210, 17.04.220, 17.04.230  
Freshwater aquatic weeds account 43.21A.650  
Freshwater aquatic weeds management program 43.21A.660, 43.21A.662  
Integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
Intercounty weed districts, formation and duties Ch. 17.06  
Invasive species council Ch. 79A.25  
Lakes, superior court jurisdiction over weed control 90.24.066  
Noxious weed control  
assessments to fund 17.10.240  
commercial aquatic herbicide information and application 90.48.447  
county boards, organization and duties 17.10.020, 17.10.040, 17.10.050, 17.10.060  
definitions 17.10.010  
Eurasian water milfoil control 90.48.448  
failure of owner to control, liability 17.10.170, 17.10.180  
federal and tribal lands, weed control 17.10.201  
feed containing noxious weed seeds on toxic weeds, penalty 17.10.235  
fees for inspections 17.10.235  
funding, application 17.10.250  
integrated pest management Ch. 17.15  
lien for labor, material, and equipment used for control efforts 17.10.280, 17.10.290, 17.10.300  
notice and information dissemination 17.10.190  
open areas 17.10.205  
owner's duty to control 17.10.140, 17.10.154  
purple loosestrife control program Ch. 17.26  
quarantine of land 17.10.210  
spartina control program Ch. 17.26  
state agencies' duty to control 17.10.145  
state board 17.10.030  
state board, powers and duties 17.10.070  
substances used to control subject to other acts 17.10.260  
tribal and federal lands, weed control 17.10.201  
unlawful acts, penalty 17.10.235  
violations, penalty 17.10.230, 17.10.310, 17.10.350  
water quality permits 90.48.445  
Noxious weed control boards  
agreements with landowners 17.10.154  
agriculture director's powers 17.10.074  
assessments 17.10.240  
county boards, organization and duties 17.10.100  
deactivation 17.10.890  
insurance or surety bonds 17.10.270  
liability and immunity 17.10.134  
regional boards, organization and duties 17.10.110, 17.10.120, 17.10.130  
right of official entry onto lands 17.10.160  
state board, powers and duties 17.10.074, 17.10.080, 17.10.090  
Noxious weed list 17.10.080, 17.10.090, 17.10.100  
Parks and recreation commission, duties Ch. 79A.05  
Pesticide application, See also PESTICIDE APPLICATION  
Pesticide application act Ch. 17.21  
Pests and plant diseases, quarantine and regulation of movement Ch. 17.24  
Purple loosestrife control program Ch. 17.26  
Spartina control program Ch. 17.26  
Weed coordinator, duties 17.10.060  
Weed districts  
areas and boundaries 17.04.010  
assessments 17.04.240, 17.04.245, 17.04.250  
contiguous areas in cities and towns 17.04.160  
county lands, weed control 17.04.180  
creation, procedures 17.04.030, 17.04.050  
disincorporation of special districts in counties with population of two hundred ten thousand or more Ch. 57.90  
dissolution 17.10.900

elections 17.04.070  
 indebtedness limitation 17.04.260  
 Indian lands, weed control 17.04.170  
 meetings 17.04.070  
 right of official entry onto lands 17.04.280  
 rule making 17.04.070  
 state lands, weed control 17.04.180  
 United States lands, weed control 17.04.170  
 weed inspectors, duties 17.04.150, 17.04.190,  
 17.04.200, 17.04.210, 17.04.220,  
 17.04.230

**WEIGHT LOSS FACILITIES**  
 Health studios, regulation Ch. 19.142

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**  
 Agricultural commodities, weight certification  
 for highway transport Ch. 15.80  
 Antifreeze, aversive agents 19.94.540,  
 19.94.542, 19.94.544  
 Berries and small fruits 19.94.470  
 Butter 19.94.410  
 Butter, sold by weight in units  
   first class cities, regulating in markets  
   35.22.280  
   second class cities, regulation of 35.23.440  
 City sealers and deputies  
   appointment and duties 19.94.280  
   authority of director of agriculture 19.94.320  
   comparison of standards 19.94.310  
   duties of governing body 19.94.310  
   enforcement duties 19.94.190  
   grievances, procedure 19.94.265  
   impersonation, penalty 19.94.500  
   incorrect devices, rejection or seizure  
   19.94.250, 19.94.260  
   inspection and testing of instruments and  
   devices 19.94.175  
   investigation of complaints 19.94.220  
   obstruction in performance of duties, penalty  
   19.94.490  
   off sale orders, marking 19.94.230  
   powers and duties 19.94.320  
   rejected devices, confiscation or destruction  
   19.94.250  
   rejected devices, correction 19.94.255  
   right of entry 19.94.260  
 City sealers and deputies, See also SEALERS  
 Commercial use  
   correctness required 19.94.165  
   incorrect devices put back into service  
   19.94.258  
   registration and fees 19.94.015  
   unlawful practices, penalties 19.94.515,  
   19.94.517  
 Commodities  
   measurement, exceptions 19.94.340  
   packaged commodities in intrastate commerce  
   19.94.350, 19.94.360  
   rules to assure good practice and accuracy  
   19.94.340  
 Commodities sold in bulk, delivery tickets  
 19.94.440  
 Common carriers, falsification, treble damages  
 81.28.210, 81.28.220  
 Dairy products, fluid, packaging for retail sale  
 19.94.420  
 Definitions 19.94.010  
 Electronic scanner visibility 19.94.390  
 Enforcement 19.94.190  
 Fish  
   sold by weight, exceptions 19.94.400  
 Flour 19.94.430  
 Fractional units, fractional value 19.94.480  
 Fuels, solid fuels to be sold by weight or cubic  
 measure, delivery tickets 19.94.450  
 Grievances, procedure 19.94.265  
 Heating oils, delivery tickets 19.94.460  
 Impersonation of officials, penalty 19.94.500  
 Incorrect devices, notice, rejection, or seizure  
 19.94.250  
 Incorrect devices, rejection or seizure 19.94.260  
 Injunctions against violations 19.94.520  
 Inspection and testing

agencies and institutions 19.94.216  
 agriculture department duties 19.94.216  
 city sealer 19.94.216  
 classes of devices or instruments 19.94.216  
 fees 19.94.175, 19.94.216  
 off sale orders, marking 19.94.230  
 seal of approval 19.94.163  
 Instruments, devices, and standards  
   correct and incorrect, when deemed 19.94.205  
 Investigation of complaints by director of  
 agriculture 19.94.220  
 Livestock markets, requirements for weighing  
 16.65.400  
 Margarine 19.94.410  
 Meat  
   sold by weight, exceptions 19.94.400  
 Misleading wrappers or containers, standards of  
 fill 19.94.370  
 Obstruction of officials in performance of duties,  
 penalty 19.94.490  
 Oleomargarine 19.94.410  
 Poultry  
   sold by weight, exceptions 19.94.400  
 Price verification 19.94.390  
 Prices not to be misleading or deceptive  
 19.94.390  
 Proof of existence of instrument or device  
   presumed proof of regular use 19.94.530  
 Public scale defined, motor vehicle law  
 46.04.435  
 Registration  
   commercial use of instruments and devices  
   19.94.015  
   incorrect devices put back into service  
   19.94.258  
 Rejected devices, confiscation or destruction  
 19.94.250  
 Rejected devices, correction 19.94.255  
 Rule-making authority of director of agriculture  
 19.94.190  
 Service agents  
   registration certificate  
   issuance 19.94.2582  
   revocation, suspension, or refusal to renew  
   19.94.2584  
   responsibilities 19.94.325  
   violations and penalties 19.94.325  
 Specifications, tolerances, and technical  
 requirements  
   adoption and hearing 19.94.195  
 Standards  
   recognized standards 19.94.150  
   when deemed correct and incorrect 19.94.205  
 State standards 19.94.160  
 Stop-use, stop-removal, and removal orders  
 19.94.240  
 Unlawful practices, penalties 19.94.510,  
 19.94.515, 19.94.517  
 Warehouse regulations, See WAREHOUSES  
 Weights and measures account 19.94.185

**WELFARE (See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE)**  
**WELL CONSTRUCTION (See also WELLS)**  
 Appeals from department orders 18.104.130  
 Complaints, procedures 18.104.120  
 Continuing education, licensees 18.104.200  
 Definitions 18.104.020  
 Ecology, department of  
   powers 18.104.040  
   well sealing and decommissioning, delegation  
   of authority to local health authorities  
   18.104.043  
 Examinations  
   contents and administration 18.104.080  
 Fees 18.104.055  
 Fees, disposition 18.104.150  
 Licenses  
   conditional licenses 18.104.100  
   continuing education 18.104.200  
   duration and renewal 18.104.100  
   exemptions 18.104.180  
   resource protection well operators 18.104.095,  
   18.104.097

suspension 18.104.100  
 suspension for nonpayment or default on  
 educational loan or scholarship 18.104.115  
 suspension or revocation, grounds 18.104.110  
 water well construction operators 18.104.093  
 water well operators 18.104.070  
 Notice of work required before commencing  
 18.104.048  
 Reclamation projects of state, regulation of well  
 construction Ch. 89.16  
 Reports of construction or decommissioning  
 18.104.050  
 Resource protection well operators  
   licenses 18.104.095  
   training licenses 18.104.097  
 Standards  
   modification 18.104.049  
   noncompliance, remedies 18.104.065  
 Technical advisory group  
   membership and duties 18.104.190  
 Violations  
   cease and desist orders 18.104.060  
   civil penalties 18.104.155  
   criminal penalties 18.104.160  
   prosecution 18.104.160  
   unlawful acts 18.104.030  
 Water well construction operators  
   training licenses 18.104.093  
 Water well operators  
   licenses 18.104.070  
 Well sealing and decommissioning  
   delegation of authority to local health  
   authorities 18.104.043

**WELLNESS PROGRAM**  
 State employees 41.04.362, 41.06.280

**WELLS (See also WELL CONSTRUCTION)**  
 Artesian wells  
   capping 90.36.030, 90.36.040  
   flow limitation, exceptions 90.36.020  
   right of way to wells 90.36.010  
   violations and penalties 90.36.050  
 Failing to fence or cover a public nuisance  
 7.48.140  
 Ground water rights Ch. 90.44  
 Oil and gas, See OIL AND GAS, subtitle Wells  
 Poisoning, penalty 69.40.030  
 Public nuisances concerning 7.48.140

**WESTERN HEMLOCK**  
 State tree 1.20.020

**WESTERN LIBRARY NETWORK**  
 Civil service exemptions 41.06.070

**WESTERN STATE HOSPITAL (See HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL)**

**WESTERN WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY (See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES)**

**WETLANDS**  
 Mitigation banking  
   application of chapter 90.84.070  
   authority of department to regulate 90.84.020  
   certification of banks 90.84.040  
   credits, approval of use 90.84.040, 90.84.050  
   definitions 90.84.010  
   interpretation of chapter and rules 90.84.060  
   rules adoption 90.84.030  
 Purple loosestrife control program Ch. 17.26  
 Reclaimed water  
   discharge to wetlands, standards and  
   procedures 90.46.044, 90.46.090  
 Shoreline management act Ch. 90.58  
 Spartina control program Ch. 17.26  
 Wetland manual, adoption 90.58.380

**WHARFAGE**  
 Boats and vessels, liens created 60.36.010  
 Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine  
 and transportation insurance  
 Liens, See LIENS, subtitle Transportation,  
 storage, and advancements

## WHARFINGERS

### WHARFINGERS (See WAREHOUSEMEN AND WHARFINGERS)

#### WHARVES, DOCKS, AND LANDINGS

- Cities and towns
  - authorization of private construction 88.24.030
  - regulation of rates 88.24.030
- Cities and towns as part of state highway system Ch. 47.24
  - first class cities, leasing of, limitation 35.22.410
- Construction requirements 88.24.040
- Counties
  - authorization of private construction 88.24.020
  - regulation of rates 88.24.020
  - right-of-way acquisition by condemnation 88.24.070
- Harbor area leases
  - legislature to authorize limit on leases Const. Art. 15 § 2
- Insurance, See INSURANCE, subtitle Marine and transportation insurance
- Port districts, acquisition and operation of facilities 53.08.020
- Rates and charges
  - port district power to fix 53.08.070
- Riparian owners, right to construct and charge rates 88.24.010
- Wharfage
  - rates and charges
    - city or town regulation 88.24.030
    - county regulation 88.24.020
    - landowners' right to charge 88.24.010
- Wharves and landings
  - cities and towns
    - first class cities, leasing limitation 35.22.410
  - harbor areas to be leased for under general laws Const. Art. 15 § 2
  - limit of term of lease Const. Art. 15 § 2

### WHATCOM COUNTY

- Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.370
- Lake Whatcom municipal watershed pilot project 79.10.070
- Superior court judges, number of 2.08.063

### WHEELCHAIRS (See also DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH; HANDICAPPED)

- Power wheelchair
  - definition 46.04.415
- Warranties
  - action for damages 19.184.060
  - consumer waiver void 19.184.050
  - definitions 19.184.010
  - express warranty 19.184.020
  - implied warranty 19.184.020
  - repairs, refunds, and returns 19.184.030
  - returned products, disclosure 19.184.030
  - rights or remedies not limited 19.184.040
- Wheelchair conveyances
  - brake requirements
    - license as moped in lieu 46.16.640
  - defined 46.04.710
  - safety standards 46.37.610
  - vehicle operators' license may be restrictive 46.20.109
- White cane law, applicability to wheelchair users 70.84.040

### WHIDBEY ISLAND

- Whidbey Island game farm, sale 77.12.605

### WHISKEY (See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)

### WHISTLEBLOWERS (See also PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, subtitle Disclosure—Improper governmental action)

- Asbestos complaints, employee protection 49.26.150
- Definitions 42.40.020
- Health care providers or facilities, protection 43.70.075
- Improper governmental action

- assertions against state auditor 42.40.100
- correctness of information, duty 42.40.035
- disclosure, employee encouragement and protection Ch. 42.40
- disclosure, employee identity confidentiality 42.40.040
- false information, penalties 42.40.035
- investigation
  - administrative costs, funding 42.40.090
  - auditor's contracting for assistance, authorization 42.40.080
  - auditor's report of findings 42.40.040
  - whistleblower program, performance audit 42.40.110
- Local government employees
  - disclosures
    - confidentiality 42.41.900
    - intimidation of whistleblower prohibited 42.41.045
  - local government administrative hearings
    - account 42.41.060
  - protection
    - definitions 42.41.020
    - exemptions 42.41.050
    - legislative policy 42.41.010
  - retaliatory action unlawful
    - penalty 42.41.040
    - relief by employee 42.41.040
  - right to report
    - policies and procedures 42.41.030
- Local government whistleblower protection
  - proceedings
    - administrative law judge
      - assignment of judge to conduct proceedings at request of local government 34.12.038
    - costs for proceedings, allocation of responsibility for 34.12.039
- Long-term care facilities
  - retaliation 70.124.100
- Public corporations 35.21.759
- Retaliation against
  - civil penalty for retaliator 49.60.250
  - letter of reprimand for retaliator's personnel file 49.60.250
  - unfair practice 49.60.210
- Retaliatory action against
  - remedies 42.40.050
- Rules
  - disclosure of rules warranting review, employee encouragement and protection Ch. 42.40
- State auditor
  - investigation of reports of improper governmental activity 43.09.050
- Workplace reprisal against
  - remedies 42.40.050

### WHITEWATER RAFTING

- Outfitters
  - fees 79A.60.485
  - license requirements 79A.60.410, 79A.60.480
  - license sanction 79A.60.490
- Regulation 79A.60.400, 79A.60.420, 79A.60.430, 79A.60.440, 79A.60.450, 79A.60.460, 79A.60.470, 79A.60.480, 79A.60.495
- Uniform regulation of business and professions act 79A.60.498

### WHITMAN COUNTY

- Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.380
- Ground waters
  - clustered residential development pilot project 90.44.052
- Superior court judges, number of 2.08.063

### WHOLESALEERS

- Product liability actions Ch. 7.72
- Tax imposed 82.04.270, 82.04.440
- Wine distributor's license 66.24.200

### WIFE (See also HUSBAND AND WIFE)

- Community property, prenuptial debts, liability 26.16.200

### WILD MUSHROOMS (See MUSHROOMS)

### WILDLIFE

- Acquisition or sale of wildlife by department 77.12.140
- Animal health
  - Title 77 RCW, application 16.36.128
- Big game definition 77.08.030
- Birds, See BIRDS
- Carcasses
  - use for trap bait permitted 16.68.190
- Check stations
  - inspections 77.12.620, 77.12.630
  - purpose 77.12.610
- Chemical capture program 69.50.320
- Classification 77.12.020
- Conservation corps
  - duties 43.220.060
  - work project areas 43.220.120
- Crimes and penalties, generally Ch. 77.15
- Cruelty to animals, game laws exemption 16.52.180
- Damage by wildlife
  - claim payments per fiscal year, limitation 77.36.070, 77.36.080
  - definitions 77.36.010
  - emergency claim payments 77.36.080
  - payment of claims
    - burden of proof 77.36.130
    - cash compensation, limit on 77.36.130
    - chapter represents exclusive remedy 77.36.140
    - compensation, eligibility for 77.36.110
    - damage to commercial crops or livestock 77.36.100
    - fish and wildlife department duties 77.36.120
    - noncash compensation 77.36.100
    - review of rules by fish and wildlife commission 77.36.150
  - trapping or killing wildlife threatening human safety or causing property damage, limitations and conditions 77.36.030
- Damages caused by wildlife
  - response 77.12.240
- Dangerous, keeping of
  - city or county ordinances 16.30.050
  - confiscation 16.30.040
  - definitions 16.30.010
  - enforcement 16.30.070
  - exceptions 16.30.020
  - intent 16.30.005
  - prohibited behavior 16.30.030
  - violations, penalties 16.30.060
- Deer
  - dogs attacking deer and elk 77.12.315
  - Definitions 77.08.010
  - Deleterious exotic wildlife
    - classification 77.12.020
- Department of fish and wildlife, See FISH AND WILDLIFE, DEPARTMENT OF
- Dogs
  - field trials, limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540
- Elk
  - dogs attacking deer and elk 77.12.315
- Endangered species
  - classification 77.12.020
- Endangered wildlife license plates 46.04.1699
- Enforcement
  - right of entry 77.12.154
- Enforcement code Ch. 77.15
- Fees
  - vehicle use on department improved access facility 77.32.380
- Field trials for dogs
  - limitations 77.32.525, 77.32.540
- Firearms
  - unlawful uses
    - by minors 9.41.240
- Firearms safety and law pamphlet
  - fish and wildlife department to publish 9.41.310
- Fireworks 70.77.141

- license 70.77.311  
 Fish, See FISH AND FISHING  
 Fur dealers  
   licenses 77.65.480  
 Furbearing  
   classification 77.12.020  
 Game farms  
   eggs, authority to deal in 77.12.580  
   licenses and operation 77.12.570  
   tagging of products 77.12.590  
   transportation of wildlife 77.12.600  
   Whidbey Island game farm, sale 77.12.605  
 Governor  
   execution of deed for land exchange  
     77.12.220  
 Grizzly bears  
   protection and management 77.12.035  
   transplantation or introduction, limitation  
     77.12.035  
 Habitat conservation and outdoor recreation  
   lands  
     acquisition Ch. 79A.15  
     maintenance and operation funding Ch.  
       79A.20  
 Hunter safety education progress  
   firearm safety pamphlet to be used 9.41.310  
 Hunting, See HUNTING  
 Immunity of landowners allowing land to be used  
   for fish or wildlife cooperative project or  
   solid waste cleanup 4.24.210  
 Injuries on outdoor recreational land, limitation  
   on liability of landowner 4.24.200, 4.24.210  
 Killing in state park, penalty 79A.05.165  
 Lands  
   withdrawal of state lands from lease 77.12.390  
   withdrawal of state lands from lease for game  
   purposes 77.12.360, 77.12.370, 77.12.380  
 Licenses  
   fur dealers 77.65.480, 77.65.490  
   game farms 77.65.480, 77.65.490  
   requirements, reports 77.65.500  
   revocation for support order noncompliance  
     77.32.014  
   taxidermy 77.65.480, 77.65.490  
   trapping 77.65.450, 77.65.460  
 Limitation on liability of land owners of outdoor  
   recreational land 4.24.200, 4.24.210  
 Malignous prosecution claim by wildlife agents  
   4.24.350  
 Migratory bird stamp, license validation  
   sale and use of revenues 77.12.670  
 Migratory waterfowl art committee 77.08.045,  
   77.12.690  
   chairman 77.12.680  
 Migratory waterfowl stamp 77.08.045  
 Mosquito control, effect on 70.22.050  
 Oil and hazardous materials spills  
   wildlife rehabilitation 90.56.110  
   wildlife rescue coalition 90.56.100  
 Permits  
   scientific collectors 77.32.240  
 Predatory  
   interactions, web site posting 77.12.885  
 Prison work programs  
   fish and game projects  
     establishment 72.63.020  
     funding 72.63.040  
     procedures 72.63.030  
 Propagation and protection  
   cooperation with Oregon, Columbia river  
     77.12.325  
 Raffles 9.46.400  
 Rehabilitation program 77.12.467, 77.12.469,  
   77.12.471  
 Rules  
   authority to adopt 77.12.047  
 Scientific collectors, permit 77.32.240  
 Snake river boundary with Idaho, cooperation for  
   wildlife rules adoption and enforcement Ch.  
     77.75  
 Special wildlife account 77.12.323  
 State amphibian 1.20.150  
 State endemic mammal 1.20.038  
 State fish 1.20.045  
 State marine mammal 1.20.037  
 State parks, hunting and fishing violations  
   79A.05.165  
 State wildlife account  
   firearms safety and law pamphlet 9.41.070  
 Taxidermy  
   licenses 77.65.480  
 Trapping  
   carcasses, use for trap bait permitted  
     16.68.190  
   licenses 77.65.450, 77.65.460  
   private property, restrictions on use 77.65.450  
   removal of trap 77.32.545  
   required procedures 77.32.545  
 Viewing and tourism  
   management, fish and wildlife department  
     77.12.068, 77.12.880  
   watchable wildlife decals 77.32.560  
 Violations  
   crimes and penalties, generally Ch. 77.15  
 Volunteer cooperative fish and wildlife  
   enhancement program  
   agreements, duration 77.100.070  
   cooperative projects enumerated 77.100.030  
   definitions 77.100.020  
   department duties 77.100.050  
   duties of volunteers 77.100.080  
   procedures established by director 77.100.060  
 Washington's wildlife license plate collection  
   definition 46.04.693  
 Water flows or levels, establishment of minimum  
   Ch. 90.22  
 Watershed restoration projects, consolidated  
   permit application process 89.08.450,  
   89.08.460, 89.08.470, 89.08.480, 89.08.490,  
   89.08.500, 89.08.510  
 Wild on Washington license plates  
   definition 46.04.714  
 Wildlife account  
   damage by wildlife, payment of claims  
     77.36.070  
   payments into 77.12.170, 77.12.184  
   use limitations 77.12.190  
 Wildlife agents  
   malignous prosecution claims 4.24.350  
 Wildlife and recreation lands management Ch.  
   79A.20  
 Wildlife fund  
   personalized license plates, additional fee to  
     be deposited in fund 46.16.606  
   personalized license plates, revenues from  
     use 46.16.605  
 Wildlife rehabilitation account 77.12.471  
 Wildlife restoration, federal act Ch. 77.75  
 Wildlife violator compact Ch. 77.75  
**WILLOW GOLDFINCH**  
 State bird 1.20.040  
**WILLS (See also PROBATE)**  
 Abatement of assets 11.10.010  
   allocation of separate and community assets  
     11.10.030  
   gift from mixed separate and community  
     property 11.10.020  
   nonprobate assets 11.10.040  
 Absence of witness from state, proof of will  
   11.20.040  
 Affidavit, witnesses of, effect 11.20.020  
 Age required to make 11.12.010, 26.28.015  
 Annulment 11.24.040  
 Application and construction of chapter 117,  
   Laws of 1974 extraordinary session  
     11.02.080  
 Application for probate 11.20.020  
 Bond  
   when not required 11.28.185  
 Capacity to make 11.12.010  
 Codicils  
   revocation of will, effect on codicil 11.12.040  
 Codicils, "will" includes 11.02.005  
 Community personal property, limitation on  
   spouse 26.16.030  
 Community property agreement 26.16.120  
 Construction  
   intent of testator controls 11.12.230  
   "will" includes codicils 11.02.005  
 Conveyance, property bequeathed, agreement to  
   convey does not revoke will 11.12.060  
 Conveyance of registered land 65.12.320  
 Death of grandparents' issue before that of  
   grantor  
   rights of issue 11.12.110  
 Delivery by custodian on death of testator,  
   penalty 11.20.010  
 Discovery of will, granting letters testamentary  
   upon finding 11.28.150  
 Doctrine of worthier title abolished, exceptions  
   11.12.185  
 Domestic partnerships  
   termination 11.12.051  
 Encumbered property  
   devisee takes subject to 11.12.070  
   does not affect a revocation 11.12.070  
 Estate and generation-skipping transfer taxes  
   federal law application 11.108.080  
   federal law application dispute resolution  
     11.108.090  
 Estate and transfer tax Ch. 83.100  
 Estate distribution documents Ch. 19.295  
 Evidence, affidavit of witnesses 11.20.020  
 Filing with court before death of testator  
   11.12.265  
 Foreign wills  
   validity, requisites 11.12.020  
 Fraud  
   failing to deliver on death of testator  
     11.20.010  
 Gifts to trusts 11.12.250  
 Guardian  
   nominated by will or durable power of  
     attorney 11.88.080  
 Incompetency of witness, proof of will 11.20.040  
 Incorporation by reference 11.12.255  
   separate writing may direct disposition of  
     personal property 11.12.260  
 Inheritance tax Ch. 83.100  
 Intent of testator controls 11.12.230  
 Interest 11.12.220  
 Lapsed gifts 11.12.120  
 Legatee or devisee  
   witness, as, effect 11.12.160  
 Life estates  
   rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180  
 Life insurance policy  
   designation of trustee as beneficiary 11.98.170  
 Life insurance trusts, naming of trustee as  
   beneficiary in will 48.18.452  
 Living 70.122.010, 70.122.020, 70.122.030,  
   70.122.040, 70.122.051, 70.122.060,  
   70.122.070, 70.122.080, 70.122.090,  
   70.122.100, 70.122.120, 70.122.130,  
   70.122.140, 70.122.900, 70.122.905  
 Lost or destroyed  
   discovery of will, granting letters testamentary  
     upon finding 11.28.150  
   replacement of recorded, filed, or probated  
     wills 5.48.060  
   restraint of personal representatives of  
     previous will 11.20.080  
 Lost or destroyed will, proof of 11.20.070  
 Marriage  
   dissolution or invalidity of marriage or  
   domestic partnership, effect on will  
   provisions 11.12.051  
 Minors  
   capacity to make 11.12.010  
 Minors, transfers to Ch. 11.114  
 Mortgages  
   devisee takes subject to 11.12.070  
   does not affect a revocation 11.12.070  
 Natural death act Ch. 70.122  
 Nonintervention, settlement without  
   administration. See PROBATE, subtitle  
   Settlement without court intervention  
 Nuncupative wills

## WINE AND WINERIES

proof 11.12.025  
real estate cannot be devised by 11.12.025  
requisites 11.12.025  
Omitted child 11.12.091  
Omitted spouse or domestic partner 11.12.095  
Personal property  
separate writing may direct disposition  
11.12.260  
Powers of appointment, when releasable  
11.95.010  
Probate of  
application for 11.20.020  
bond, when not required 11.28.185  
contest of admission or rejection  
annulment of will 11.24.040  
burden of proof 11.24.030  
costs  
assessment of 11.24.050  
attorneys' fees as part of 11.24.050  
petition for 11.24.010, 11.24.020  
revocation of probate 11.24.040  
time limits for 11.24.010  
delivery by custodian on death of testator,  
civil damages for failure 11.20.010  
executors and administrators  
delivery of will by executor  
civil damages for failure 11.20.010  
penalty for failure 11.20.010  
lost or destroyed will, restraint of executor or  
administrator of previous will 11.20.080  
filing 11.20.050  
foreign wills  
admission, proof 11.20.020  
laws applicable to 11.20.100  
hearing, time for 11.20.020  
lost or destroyed  
restraint of personal representatives of  
previous will 11.20.080  
order of decree 11.20.020  
personal representatives, lost or destroyed  
will, restraint of executor or administrator  
of previous will 11.20.080  
production by custodian on death of testator,  
civil damages for failure 11.20.010  
recording 11.20.050  
record as evidence 11.20.060  
testimony, record of 11.20.020  
witnesses  
absence of, proof of will 11.20.040  
incompetency, inability or absence from  
state of witnesses, proof of will 11.20.040  
insane, deceased, in service, or missing in  
action, etc., proof 11.20.040  
not able to attend, certification of attestation  
11.20.030  
Proof of lost or destroyed will 11.20.070  
Real property  
estates acquired after will made, exception  
11.12.190  
life estates 11.12.180  
nuncupative will, cannot be devised by  
11.12.025  
what passes 11.12.170  
Remainders and reversions  
future distribution or interest to heirs  
11.12.180  
Requisites 11.12.020  
Revival of 11.12.080  
Revocation 11.12.040  
conveyance, agreement to convey bequeathed  
property does not revoke will 11.12.060  
dissolution or invalidity of marriage or  
domestic partnership 11.12.051  
encumbrance does not revoke will 11.12.070  
partial revocation 11.12.040  
revival of prior will 11.12.080  
testamentary trusts 11.12.250  
Revocation of probate 11.24.040  
Rule in Shelley's case abolished 11.12.180  
Sales of estate property, procedure when directed  
by will 11.56.250  
Separate writing may direct disposition of  
personal property 11.12.260

Signing for testator or testatrix, requisites for  
validity 11.12.030  
Superior courts, records to be kept 36.23.030  
Testamentary disposition of nonprobate assets  
Ch. 11.11  
Testamentary trusts  
rule against perpetuities 11.98.160  
validity 11.12.250  
Transfer on death security registration  
transfer is not testamentary but effective by  
reason of contract between owner of  
security and registering entity 21.35.045  
Trusts, gifts to, validity 11.12.250  
Validation by special law, prohibited Const. Art.  
2 § 28  
Validity, requisites 11.12.020  
Washington death with dignity act  
effect on construction of wills 70.245.160  
Who may make 11.12.010  
Witnesses to will  
devisee or legatee as, effect 11.12.160  
interested witness 11.12.160  
not able to attend, certification of attestation  
11.20.030  
Writings  
incorporation by reference 11.12.255  
separate writing may direct disposition of  
personal property 11.12.260  
separate writing may direct disposition of  
personal property 11.12.260  
**WINE AND WINERIES (See also  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES)**  
Art galleries  
wine, on-premises consumption 66.12.240  
Assessments  
procedures 66.24.215  
Cash payments  
electronic funds transfers, requirements  
66.28.270  
Cider, tax imposed 66.24.210  
Commission merchant requirements  
exemption from 20.01.030  
Courses of instruction authorized 66.28.150  
Definitions 66.04.010  
Distribution system for wine  
three-tier system  
definitions 66.28.285  
direct or indirect interests, allowed activities  
66.28.295  
industry members, affiliates, and retailers,  
interests between 66.28.290  
intent 66.28.280  
money advances, prohibition 66.28.305  
promotional items 66.28.310  
recordkeeping 66.28.315  
rule adoption 66.28.320  
undue influence, determination by liquor  
control board 66.28.300  
Distributors  
conduct, responsibility of 66.28.030  
price list, contents 66.28.180  
sale of nonliquor food and food ingredients  
66.28.190  
Distributors and suppliers of wine and malt  
beverages, contractual relationships Ch.  
19.126  
Educational or consumer product information on  
retail premises 66.28.155  
Exemptions from liquor law Ch. 66.12  
Family wine or beer, removal from home for use  
at tastings or competitions 66.28.140  
Farmers markets, sales at 66.24.170  
Fortified wine, sales 66.16.100  
Giving away wine prohibited, exceptions  
66.28.040  
Home manufacture and use  
exemptions from liquor law 66.12.010  
removal from home for exhibition or use at  
wine or beer tastings or competitions  
66.28.140  
Importers  
licenses 66.24.203

Labels on wines 66.28.110  
Legislative gift center  
wine, selling for off-premises consumption  
44.73.015, 66.12.195  
Licenses  
beer and wine gift delivery license 66.24.550  
beer and/or wine restaurant license 66.24.320  
bonded wine warehouse storage 66.24.185  
combined license, for sale of beer and wine for  
consumption on or off premises 66.24.354  
distributors 66.24.200  
distributors and/or retailers of own wine  
66.24.170  
domestic wineries 66.24.170  
grocery store license and restricted grocery  
store license 66.24.360  
grocery store licensees, beer and wine tasting  
endorsement 66.24.363  
grower's license 66.24.520  
importers 66.24.203  
nonprofit organizations, special occasion  
license for sales at specific event  
66.24.375, 66.24.380  
private club beer and wine license 66.24.452  
specialty shop license, samples 66.24.371  
tavern license 66.24.330  
Manufacturers, out-of-state  
certificates of approval 66.24.206  
Minors  
employees eighteen to twenty-one, handling  
of beer and wine on nonretail premises  
66.44.318  
Monthly reports 66.24.230  
Out-of-state  
certificates of approval 66.24.206  
Price discrimination to purchaser for resale  
prohibited 66.28.170  
Price list, contents 66.28.180  
Public house license 66.24.580  
Public nuisance, as 7.48.140  
Purchase restrictions 66.28.070  
Sacramental liquor or wine, exemptions  
66.20.020  
Sales tax on alcoholic beverages 82.08.150,  
82.08.160  
Seized wine, purchase restrictions 66.28.070  
Serving to walking or standing patron permitted  
66.28.130  
State liquor stores, sale to licensed retailers  
66.16.050  
Taxation of wines 66.24.210  
refunds on unsalable products 66.24.305  
Transfers of wine between licensed locations  
66.24.191  
Violations, enforcement, and penalties Ch. 66.44  
Wedding boutiques  
wine, on-premises consumption 66.12.240  
Wine commission Ch. 15.88  
Wine grape industry, instruction  
administration 28B.30.067, 28B.30.068  
Wineries  
direct sale of wine to consumer 66.20.360,  
66.20.365, 66.20.370, 66.20.375,  
66.20.380, 66.20.385, 66.20.390  
sales at retail on premises 66.28.010  
**WINE COMMISSION**  
Assessments 15.88.110, 15.88.130, 15.88.140,  
15.88.150, 15.88.160  
procedures 66.24.215  
Compliance with liquor laws 66.44.800  
Composition 15.88.030  
Comprehensive scheme 15.88.025  
Definitions 15.88.020  
Donations to and use of wine 66.12.180  
Funding staff support 15.88.180  
Legislative gift center  
commission assistance in selecting  
Washington wines 15.88.190  
Liability and obligations of members and  
employees 15.88.060  
Liquor revolving fund  
initial disbursement and repayment 66.08.230

Members  
 appointment, travel expenses 15.88.050  
 designation 15.88.040  
 voting 15.88.100

Plans, programs, projects  
 approval and oversight 15.88.073, 15.88.075

Powers and duties 15.88.070

Promotional activities  
 liquor license, bond, or permit not required  
 66.12.180

Purchases of wine 66.12.180

Records, public disclosure exemption 15.88.170

Research, promotional, and educational  
 campaign 15.88.080, 15.88.090

Tax revenue 66.24.210

Trade promotion and development expenditures  
 15.04.200

Vinifera grape growers  
 assessments 15.88.130, 15.88.140, 15.88.150,  
 15.88.160  
 list of growers 15.88.120  
 reporting system 15.88.120

**WINTER SPORTS (See ATHLETICS AND  
 SPORTS; PARKS AND RECREATION)**

**WIRE TAPS (See also  
 COMMUNICATIONS, subtitle  
 Telephone)**

Crimes  
 intercepting private conversations 9.73.030

Hostage or barricaded person situation  
 telecommunications may be intercepted  
 9.73.030

**WISHA (See INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND  
 HEALTH)**

**WITNESSES**

Accused, right to confront Const. Art. 1 § 22

Attachment of to compel testimony and  
 attendance 5.56.070, 5.56.080

Attorneys at law, grand jury criminal  
 investigations, entitled to 10.27.080

Bribery  
 bribe receiving by a witness 9A.72.100  
 definition and elements 9A.72.090  
 witness not excused on ground of self-  
 incrimination 9.18.080, Const. Art. 2 § 30

Child victims and witnesses  
 definitions 7.69A.020  
 legislative intent 7.69A.010  
 rights  
 enumeration of 7.69A.030  
 notice of  
 failure to give, liability 7.69A.040  
 testimony by closed circuit television  
 9A.44.150

Civil actions  
 fees 5.56.010  
 demandable in advance 2.40.020  
 mileage 5.56.010  
 demandable in advance 2.40.020

Compelling attendance  
 attachment 5.56.070, 5.56.080  
 district court civil action 12.16.030,  
 12.16.040  
 attendance may be compelled 5.56.010  
 attendance not required, when 5.56.010  
 attendance required, when 5.56.010  
 court commissioners' power to compel  
 2.24.040  
 district court 12.16.015  
 failure to attend  
 contempt 5.56.061  
 liability 5.56.060  
 district court civil action 12.16.050  
 judge can compel 2.28.060  
 labor and industries director, power to compel  
 43.22.300  
 legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.070  
 failure to attend, contempt 44.16.130  
 persons before judicial officer required to  
 testify 5.56.050  
 persons in court required to testify 5.56.050

police pension board of trustees, attendance at  
 meetings 41.20.040

power of court to compel 2.28.010

prepayment or tender of fees, meals, lodging,  
 and travel allowances 5.56.010

prisoners 5.56.090

referee's power to compel 4.48.060

residence effect on 5.56.010

subpoenas  
 service, how and by whom served  
 district court civil action 12.16.020

traveling allowance, prepayment or tender of  
 5.56.010

uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses  
 from without a state in criminal  
 proceedings 10.55.010, 10.55.020,  
 10.55.060, 10.55.100

Compelling testimony  
 attachment, by 5.56.080  
 attachment of witness 5.56.070

Competency  
 dead man's statute 5.60.030  
 executors and administrators 5.60.030  
 guardian or limited guardian 5.60.030  
 interested person 5.60.030  
 intoxication 5.60.050  
 legal representative 5.60.030  
 mental illness, individuals with 5.60.050  
 religious belief not grounds for challenge  
 Const. Art. 1 § 11  
 unsound mind 5.60.050  
 who may testify 5.60.020

Confrontation, right of accused to 10.52.060,  
 Const. Art. 1 § 22

Contempt, by  
 attachment to answer for 5.56.070, 5.56.080  
 failure to attend 5.56.061  
 legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.130,  
 44.16.140, 44.16.150, 44.16.160

Convenience of as ground for change of venue  
 4.12.030

Coroner's inquests, subpoenas for 36.24.050

Counties  
 county liability for payment 36.01.060

Courts martial 38.36.120

Credibility  
 interested person 5.60.030

Crimes  
 construction of chapter 7.69.050  
 criminal gang member, protection for  
 testifying against 7.69.035  
 definitions 7.69.020  
 intent 7.69.010  
 right to make statement before postsentence  
 release of offender 7.69.032  
 rights enumerated 7.69.030

Criminal investigations  
 grand jury  
 immunity from prosecution 10.27.130  
 perjury 10.27.130  
 special inquiry judge  
 immunity from prosecution 10.27.130  
 perjury 10.27.130

Criminal proceedings  
 accused  
 confrontation of witness, right to 10.52.060,  
 Const. Art. 1 § 22  
 depositions of witnesses, when permitted  
 10.52.060  
 may testify in own behalf 10.52.040  
 not compelled to testify 10.52.040  
 bail 10.16.145, 10.16.160  
 compelling attendance  
 accused  
 right to compel attendance of witnesses in  
 own behalf Const. Art. 1 § 22  
 right to testify Const. Art. 1 § 22  
 accused cannot be compelled to testify  
 10.52.040  
 criminal prosecution 10.52.040  
 detaining in custody to testify 10.52.040  
 grand jury 10.52.040

out-of-state witnesses, uniform act  
 10.55.020

hearing on materiality 10.52.040

out-of-state witnesses, summoning to testify  
 in this state, uniform act 10.55.020

recognizance of witnesses 10.52.040

right to counsel, appointment when indigent  
 10.52.040

uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses  
 from without a state in criminal  
 proceedings 10.55.020

witness fees, lodging and food 10.52.040

compulsory process of witnesses afforded  
 defendant Const. Art. 1 § 22

confrontation of witnesses, right of accused to  
 10.52.060, Const. Art. 1 § 22

depositions of witnesses, when permitted  
 10.52.060

expenses and per diem  
 out-of-state witnesses testifying in this state  
 10.55.060  
 summoned to testify out of this state  
 10.55.020

fees  
 mileage allowances, verification under oath  
 10.01.140  
 reporting attendance to clerk 10.01.130

immunity from prosecution, witness not  
 excused on grounds of self-incrimination if  
 given 10.52.090

immunity of witness summoned to testify out  
 of state or out-of-state witness summoned  
 to testify in this state 10.55.020

mental condition of defendant  
 experts or professional persons as witnesses  
 10.77.100

out-of-state witness summoning to testify in  
 this state, uniform act 10.55.020

perjury, self-incriminating testimony,  
 immunity from prosecution not applicable  
 to 10.52.090

preliminary hearings  
 depositions of witnesses 10.16.160

service of process  
 immunity of witness summoned to testify out  
 of state or out-of-state witness summoned  
 to testify in this state 10.55.020

summoning witness in this state to testify in  
 another state, uniform act 10.55.020

Dead man's statute 5.60.030

Dead witness, transcript of testimony as evidence  
 2.32.250

Death sentences  
 designation of witnesses to execution,  
 procedure 10.95.185

Demonstration of any kind in or near residence  
 of, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015

Dependent persons—crime victims and  
 witnesses Ch. 7.69B

District courts  
 compelling attendance 12.16.015

District judges  
 compelling attendance  
 attachment 12.16.030, 12.16.040  
 failure to attend, liability and damages  
 12.16.050  
 subpoenas, service, how and by whom  
 served 12.16.020  
 failure to attend, liability for damages  
 12.16.050

fees, demandable in advance in civil actions  
 12.16.030, 12.16.050

mileage, demandable in advance in civil  
 actions 12.16.030, 12.16.050

parties  
 examination in own behalf 12.16.090  
 may be examined as witness 12.16.060  
 rebuttal of testimony 12.16.070  
 refusal to testify, procedure 12.16.080

subpoenas  
 service, how and by whom served 12.16.020

Executors and administrators 5.60.030

Expert witnesses

## WITNESSES

air space corridor, award of fees on abandonment or defeat of condemnation proceedings 8.25.073  
eminent domain proceedings  
award of fees to condemnee 8.25.070  
award of fees to condemnee or plaintiff 8.25.075  
Failure to attend, damages, district court civil action 12.16.050  
Fees  
air space corridor, award on abandonment or defeat of condemnation proceedings 8.25.073  
amount 2.40.010  
attachment of witnesses to obtain testimony 5.56.080  
attorney of record not entitled to if a witness 2.40.040  
civil actions  
demandable in advance  
district court 12.16.030, 12.16.050  
prepayment of when compelling attendance 5.56.010  
district court 12.16.030  
civil actions demandable in advance 2.40.020  
cost bill may include 4.84.090  
costs on postponement of trial 4.84.100  
courts martial 38.36.120  
criminal cases  
mileage allowances, verification under oath necessary 10.01.140  
reporting attendance to clerk necessary for payment 10.01.130  
demandable in advance 2.40.020, 5.56.010  
district court 12.16.030, 12.16.050  
disbursement, as 4.84.090  
eminent domain proceedings  
award to condemnee 8.25.070  
award to condemnee or plaintiff 8.25.075  
legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.110  
military court 38.36.120  
municipal court 35.20.260  
prepayment of when compelling attendance 5.56.010  
district court civil action 12.16.030  
salaried officers not to receive, exceptions 42.16.020  
utilities and transportation commission witnesses 80.04.040, 81.04.040  
Grand jury  
criminal investigations 10.27.070  
attorney at law, entitled to 10.27.080  
right to counsel 10.27.120  
self-incrimination 10.27.120  
subpoena 10.27.140  
Guardian or limited guardian 5.60.030  
Habeas corpus proceedings  
compelling attendance of witnesses 7.36.170  
recognizing of by court 7.36.150  
summons of prosecuting witness 7.36.150  
Human rights commission, powers in regard to 49.60.140, 49.60.150, 49.60.160, 49.60.170  
Immunity from prosecution  
criminal investigations  
grand jury 10.27.130  
perjury 10.27.130  
special inquiry judge 10.27.130  
perjury 10.27.130  
out-of-state witness summoned to testify, uniform act 10.55.020  
perjury prosecution, immunity from prosecution not applicable to self-incriminating testimony 10.52.090  
supplemental proceedings, compelling testimony 6.32.200  
testimony against self not compulsory Const. Art. 1 § 9  
witness not excused on grounds of self-incrimination if given immunity from prosecution 10.52.090  
Immunity from prosecution, See also WITNESSES, subtitle Self-incrimination  
Industrial welfare issues, protection 49.12.130

Insurance investigations and examinations, powers in regard to 43.08.080, 48.03.070  
Interested person, competency 5.60.030  
Intimidating a witness  
definition and elements 9A.72.110  
Intoxicated person, competency 5.60.050  
Jurisdiction, witnesses without jurisdiction, transcripts of testimony as evidence 2.32.250  
Labor and industries department  
compelling attendance 43.22.300  
refusing to attend to testify, penalty 43.22.300  
Legal representative 5.60.030  
Legislative budget committee, See LEGISLATIVE BUDGET COMMITTEE, subtitle Witnesses  
Legislature, before, refusing to attend and answer when summoned, penalty 9.55.020  
Material witnesses, fees, lodging 10.52.040  
Meals and lodging allowance, prepayment or tender of 5.56.010  
Mental illness, individuals with, competency 5.60.050  
Mileage  
amount 2.40.010  
criminal cases, verification under oath necessary for payment 10.01.140  
demandable in advance in civil actions 2.40.020, 5.56.010  
district court 12.16.030, 12.16.050  
legislative hearings and inquiries 44.16.110  
travel expenses in lieu of 2.40.030  
utilities and transportation commission witnesses 80.04.040, 81.04.040  
Minors  
guardian or limited guardian as if ward under fourteen years 5.60.030  
recognition 10.16.150  
Motion for new trial on ground of newly discovered evidence, affidavit requirements as to witnesses 4.76.070  
Municipal courts, fees 35.20.260  
Nuisances, trial of contempt for violation of injunction 7.48.080  
Nurses  
privileged communications 5.62.010  
Oaths, administering of, form 5.28.020  
Out-of-state witnesses  
procedure 10.55.060  
testifying in this state, exemption from arrest and service of process 10.55.100  
uniform act 10.55.020  
definition 10.55.010  
Parties  
examination in own behalf, district court civil action 12.16.090  
may be examined as witness  
district court civil action 12.16.060  
rebuttal of testimony, district court civil action 12.16.070  
refusal to testify, procedure, district court civil action 12.16.080  
Per diem and expenses, payment by county 36.01.060  
Perjury, See PERJURY  
Persons before judicial officer required to testify 5.56.050  
Persons in court required to testify 5.56.050  
Picketing or parading in or near residence of, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015  
Prisoners, testimony obtained, how 5.56.090  
Privileged communications 5.60.060  
Privileged communications, See also PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS  
Referee's power to compel attendance of 4.48.060  
Registered nurses  
privileged communications 5.62.020, 5.62.030  
Religious belief not ground of incompetency Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Residence of  
demonstration of any kind in or near, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015

picketing or parading in or near, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015  
use of sound-truck or similar device in or near, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015  
Right to counsel  
special inquiry judge, criminal investigations 10.27.120  
Right to interrogate witness respecting religion denied Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Right to make competency dependent upon religion denied Const. Art. 1 § 11  
Self-incrimination  
bribery, not excused on ground of 9.18.080  
grand jury, criminal investigations 10.27.120  
privilege against  
exception, bribery Const. Art. 2 § 30  
grand jury, criminal investigations 10.27.120  
special inquiry judge, criminal investigations 10.27.120  
testimony against self not compulsory Const. Art. 1 § 9  
utilities and transportation commission witnesses 80.04.050, 81.04.050  
Self-incrimination, See also SELF-INCRRIMINATION  
Sexual offenses  
duty of witness to report attempts and offenses 9.69.100  
Special inquiry judge, criminal investigations 10.27.140  
duty of public attorney, petition for order to compel witness' attendance 10.27.170  
right to counsel 10.27.120  
self-incrimination 10.27.120  
Statewide special inquiry judge  
disclosure of information, prohibited 10.29.060  
Subpoenas  
accused, right to compulsory process Const. Art. 1 § 22  
failure to attend 5.56.061  
legislative hearings 44.16.010  
prepayment or tender of fee 5.56.010  
savings and loan associations, power of director of financial institutions to compel witness to attend and testify 33.04.030  
service, how and by whom served  
district court civil action 12.16.020  
witness residing outside county, allowance for meals, lodging and travel endorsed on, tender 5.56.010  
Supplemental proceedings  
examination of witnesses  
answers required 6.32.200  
immunity if compelled to answer 6.32.200  
fees of witnesses as costs 6.32.160  
oaths of witnesses 6.32.050  
parties as witnesses 6.32.050  
Tampering with a witness  
definition and elements 9A.72.120  
Transcript of testimony  
evidence in civil actions, as 2.32.250  
witness outside the jurisdiction 2.32.250  
Travel expenses  
in lieu of mileage 2.40.030  
prepayment or tender of 5.56.010  
Treason, number necessary for conviction Const. Art. 1 § 27  
Unsound mind, competency 5.60.050  
Use of sound-truck or similar device in or near residence of, obstructing justice by, penalty 9.27.015  
Violent offenses  
duty of witnesses to report 9.69.100  
Who may testify 5.60.020  
Wills  
incompetency, inability to testify, or absence from state of witness, proof of will 11.20.040  
insane, deceased, in service, missing in action, etc., proof 11.20.040  
interested witness 11.12.160

not able to attend probate hearing, certification of attestation 11.20.030  
 Without the jurisdiction, transcripts of testimony as evidence 2.32.250

**WOMEN**

Abortion  
 right to have 9.02.110  
 state-provided benefits, services, or information  
 availability 9.02.160  
 Action for seduction of child or ward 4.24.020  
 Breast feeding, workplace policies 43.70.640  
 Breastfeeding in public  
 civil rights 49.600.030  
 unfair practices 49.60.215  
 Cities and towns, jails or prisons, separate quarters 35.66.050  
 Contracts, wife's separate property 26.16.020  
 Correctional facilities, See CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES  
 Displaced homemaker program, See DISPLACED HOMEMAKER PROGRAM  
 Drug-affected and alcohol-affected mothers and infants  
 comprehensive services  
 development and expansion of 13.34.390  
 Employment  
 generally Ch. 49.12  
 open to women on equal basis with men 49.12.200  
 Employment, See also LABOR, subtitle Women and minors  
 Health care services, duties of insurance carriers 48.42.100  
 History consortium  
 board of advisors 27.34.365, 27.34.370  
 created, managing agency 27.34.360  
 report to legislature 27.34.380  
 responsibilities 27.34.375  
 Labor regulations, generally Ch. 49.12  
 Math, engineering and science achievement program, See MATH AND SCIENCE  
 Minority and women's business enterprises, See PUBLIC WORKS, subtitle Minority and women's business enterprises, office of  
 Postpartum depression  
 information, outreach campaign 43.121.160  
 Pregnant  
 restraints  
 city and county jails, use on women in 70.48.500, 70.48.501, 70.48.502, 70.48.800  
 correctional facilities, use on women in 72.09.651, 72.09.652  
 Wages  
 discrimination due to sex 49.12.175

**WOOD STOVES (See also SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES)**

Burning violations  
 condominium owners' or residents' associations not liable for acts of individual residents 70.94.475  
 Definitions 70.94.453  
 Education program 70.94.480  
 account created, fee imposed on sales 70.94.483  
 Emissions  
 findings 70.94.488  
 work group 70.94.505  
 Heating, burning wood for heat, limitations 70.94.473  
 Policy 70.94.450  
 Sale of unapproved wood stoves prohibited 70.94.460  
 advertising media, application of law 70.94.467  
 penalty 70.94.463  
 Solid fuel, limitations on use 70.94.477

**WORK**

Agricultural workers  
 information and training on hazardous chemicals 49.70.115

Dislocated worker  
 defined 50.04.075  
 forest products workers  
 emergency mortgage and rental assistance program  
 duties of department of commerce 43.63A.640  
 eligibility 43.63A.630  
 emergency mortgage assistance, guidelines 43.63A.610  
 emergency rental assistance, guidelines 43.63A.620  
 rural natural resources workers  
 environmental and forest restoration Ch. 43.21J  
 training 50.22.155  
 training, unemployment compensation 50.20.042, 50.20.043  
 On-the-job training  
 employer qualifications 50.12.240  
 Trade secret exemptions regarding hazardous substances 49.70.165  
 Worker and community right to know  
 civil actions authorized 49.70.150  
 compliance with chapter, fines 49.70.190  
 definitions 49.70.020  
 discharge or discipline of employee prohibited 49.70.110  
 discrimination statutes apply 49.70.110  
 educational brochures and public service announcements 49.70.140  
 foreign language translations of written materials 49.70.105  
 industrial safety and health act applies 49.70.180  
 information requests, employer  
 confidentiality 49.70.160  
 injunctive relief 49.70.190  
 legislative findings 49.70.010  
 trade secret exemptions 49.70.165  
 workplace survey request 49.70.100  
 Worker and community right to know fund  
 assessments 49.70.170  
 disbursements 49.70.175  
 penalties 49.70.177  
 Worker retraining program funds, use 28C.04.390

**WORK FORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION (See also COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES, subtitle Vocational education)**

Centers of excellence  
 designation and funding 28B.50.902  
 Comprehensive plan for training and development of state work force 28C.18.080, 28C.18.090, 28C.18.100, 28C.18.110  
 Coordinating board  
 complaints against private vocational schools  
 investigative and remedial powers of board 28C.10.120  
 private vocational schools, powers and duties 28C.10.040  
 Definitions 28C.18.010  
 Evergreen jobs act  
 goals 43.330.370  
 jobs efforts, coordination and support for 43.330.375  
 Green economy jobs  
 labor market research 50.12.320  
 prioritization 28C.18.170  
 Green industry skill panels 28C.18.170  
 Labor market research  
 high-demand green industries, middle or high-wage occupations in 50.12.320  
 Opportunity internship program 28C.18.160, 28C.18.162, 28C.18.164, 28C.18.166, 28C.18.168  
 Prioritization of work force training programs  
 curriculum development 28B.50.281  
 Programs for energy audits and energy efficiency services

prioritization by apprenticeship council 49.04.200  
 Unemployment compensation  
 training benefits program 50.22.130, 50.22.150, 50.22.155  
 Work force development system  
 local unified plan and strategic plan  
 work force development councils to develop and maintain 28C.18.150  
 Work force training customer advisory committee 28C.04.390  
 Worker retraining program funds, use 28C.04.390

**WORK FORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD**

Adult education, Washington advisory council on  
 board to monitor continuing need for council, duties 28B.50.254  
 creation, membership, duties 28B.50.254  
 Board for community and technical colleges  
 college board's duty to cooperate 28B.50.096  
 Comprehensive plan for training and development of state work force 28C.18.080, 28C.18.090, 28C.18.100, 28C.18.110  
 Created 28C.18.020  
 Designation for federal purposes 28C.18.050  
 Director's duties 28C.18.040  
 Duties 28C.18.060  
 Electronically distributed learning 28C.18.132  
 Employer workplace-based educational programs with distance learning components 28C.18.134  
 Employment security, department of  
 commissioner to cooperate with board 50.12.245  
 Federal and private funds, receipt 28C.18.138  
 Green economy jobs  
 prioritization 28C.18.170  
 Green industry skill panels  
 membership and duties 28C.18.170  
 Health care personnel, strategic plan for supply of 28C.18.120  
 Industry skill panels 28C.18.130, 28C.18.140  
 Membership 28C.18.020  
 Monitoring of plans for consistency 28C.18.050  
 Opportunity internship program  
 consortium graduates, list  
 state need grant eligibility, notifying higher education coordinating board of 28C.18.166  
 definitions 28C.18.162  
 employed graduates, list  
 verification and incentive payments 28C.18.168  
 opportunity internship consortia participation 28C.18.164  
 purpose, program incentives, and rules 28C.18.160  
 Purpose 28C.18.030  
 Superintendent of public instruction  
 cooperation 28A.300.220  
 Vocational and academic education,  
 development of model curriculum 28A.300.235  
 Washington award for vocational excellence,  
 duties 28C.04.530, 28C.04.535, 28C.04.540

**WORK RELEASE (See PRISONS AND PRISONERS)**

**WORKER AND COMMUNITY RIGHT TO KNOW**

Agricultural workers  
 information and training on hazardous chemicals 49.70.115  
 recordkeeping requirements 49.70.119  
 Civil actions authorized 49.70.150  
 Compliance with chapter, fines 49.70.190  
 Consumer products 49.70.210  
 Definitions 49.70.020  
 Discharge or discipline of employee prohibited 49.70.110

## WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Discrimination statutes apply 49.70.110  
Educational brochures and public service announcements 49.70.140  
Foreign language translations of written materials 49.70.105  
Industrial safety and health act applies 49.70.180  
Information requests, employer confidentiality 49.70.160  
Injunctive relief 49.70.190  
Legislative findings 49.70.010  
Material safety data sheet 49.70.100  
Trade secret exemptions regarding hazardous substances 49.70.165  
Worker and community right to know fund assessments 49.70.170  
disbursements 49.70.175  
penalties 49.70.177  
Workplace survey request 49.70.100

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (See INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE)**

**WORKFIRST (See also PUBLIC ASSISTANCE)**  
Community jobs program 74.08A.320  
Effectiveness study by legislative audit and review committee 44.28.155  
Records  
data-sharing by department of social and health services, confidentiality 43.20A.080  
Work search activities, recipients exempted from disability lifeline benefits 74.08A.440

**WORK-STUDY PROGRAM**  
State work-study program Ch. 28B.12

**WORLD FAIRS OR EXPOSITIONS**  
Cities and towns participation  
authority for 35.60.030  
bond, issuance of 35.60.040  
facilities  
cooperation in construction 35.60.060  
use of after fairs or expositions 35.60.060  
intergovernmental disposition of property 35.60.060  
intermunicipality cooperation 35.60.060  
municipality defined 35.60.010  
powers  
appropriation of funds 35.60.050  
levy of taxes 35.60.050  
public purpose and necessity 35.60.020  
Counties, participation, money for 36.37.040  
Port districts, participation 53.08.250  
World fair commission  
civil service exemptions 41.06.085

**WORLD WAR II**  
Civil liberties public education program  
Japanese Americans, World War II internment 28A.300.390, 28A.300.395, 28A.300.400, 28A.300.405, 28A.300.410, 28A.300.415  
Holocaust  
instruction encouraged in high school curriculum 28A.300.115  
Oral history project 28A.300.370

**WORSHIP (See RELIGION)**

**WRECKERS (See MOTOR VEHICLES, subtitle Motor vehicle wreckers)**

**WRECKING YARDS**  
Junkyards adjacent to highways  
abatement 47.41.070  
acquisition of property by department 47.41.040  
definitions 47.41.020  
legislative declaration 47.41.010  
other laws not affected 47.41.060  
prohibited, exceptions 47.41.030  
public nuisances  
abatement 47.41.070  
nonconforming 47.41.010  
regulations 47.41.050  
review 47.41.050  
screening 47.41.040  
United States secretary of transportation, agreements with 47.41.080

violations, penalty 47.41.070  
Metal property, stolen Ch. 19.290

**WRECKS**  
Common carriers, investigation 81.28.290

**WRESTLING (See ATHLETICS AND SPORTS, subtitle Boxing, sparring, and wrestling)**

**WRIT OF REVIEW**  
Utilities and transportation commission orders, review of by superior court 80.04.170

**WRITINGS (See RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS)**

**WRITS**  
Attachment, See ATTACHMENT  
Authentication by seal, how affixed 5.44.130  
Bonds, state not required to furnish 4.92.080  
Certiorari, See CERTIORARI  
Garnishment, See GARNISHMENT  
Habeas corpus, See HABEAS CORPUS  
Injunctions, See INJUNCTIONS  
Issuance and service on nonjudicial days Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Jurisdiction  
superior courts Const. Art. 4 § 6  
supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 4  
Legal holidays  
hearing applications and issuance of certain writs on 2.28.100  
issuance and service on Const. Art. 4 § 6  
Mandamus, See MANDAMUS  
Power to issue, grant, supreme court Const. Art. 4 § 4  
Prohibition, See PROHIBITION, WRIT OF  
Quo warranto, See QUO WARRANTO  
Restitution, See RESTITUTION  
Review, See CERTIORARI  
Service of  
domestic corporation without officer upon whom process can be served 4.28.090  
nonjudicial days Const. Art. 4 § 6  
sheriff's fee 36.18.040  
State not required to furnish bond 4.92.080  
Superior courts, returnable to 2.04.010  
Supreme court, jurisdiction as to 2.04.010

**WRONGFUL DEATH**  
Beneficiaries 4.20.020  
Contributory negligence  
fault, defined 4.22.015  
Death of tortfeasor either simultaneous or after death of or injury to claimant's person or property 4.20.046  
Defense, engaged in a felony 4.24.420  
Driving under the influence  
contributory fault, defense 5.40.060  
Economic damages  
defined 4.56.250  
Felony, defense 4.24.420  
Joint and several liability  
contribution  
enforcement of 4.22.050  
Noneconomic damages  
defined 4.56.250  
Right of action 4.20.010  
Settlement agreements, effect of 4.22.060

**X-RAY TECHNICIANS (See RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGISTS)**

**X-RAYS**  
Shoe-fitting devices, prohibited uses 70.98.170

**YACOLT BURN**  
Designated forest rehabilitation area 76.14.020

**YAKIMA COUNTY**  
Boundaries, tracing of 36.04.390  
Migrant labor housing project  
fee 70.114.010  
Superior court judges, number of 2.08.063  
Yakima river conservation area 79A.05.755, 79A.05.760, 79A.05.765, 79A.05.770, 79A.05.775, 79A.05.780, 79A.05.785, 79A.05.790, 79A.05.793, 79A.05.795

**YAKIMA RIVER**  
Basin water rights  
definitions 90.38.010  
trust water rights, acquisition 90.38.020  
trust water rights program 90.38.040  
water conservation projects, financial assistance 90.38.030  
Yakima enhancement project 43.21A.470

**YAKIMA VALLEY SCHOOL (See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH, subtitle Residential habilitation centers)**

**YIELD RIGHT OF WAY**  
Stop and "yield right of way" signs on streets, roads and highways, generally 47.36.110

**YOUTH COURTS**  
Agreement 3.72.020  
Creation, jurisdiction 3.72.010, 13.40.590, 13.40.600  
Definitions 3.72.005  
Disposition 13.40.630  
Diversion agreements 13.40.080, 13.40.580  
Fee 3.72.050  
Purpose and limitations 3.72.030  
School credit for participation 28A.320.520  
Youth court programs 3.72.040

**YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION CORPS**  
Agreements with federal government 79A.05.535, 79A.05.540  
Compensation and quarters 79A.05.515  
Employment conditions 79A.05.520  
Enrollment conditions 79A.05.530  
Establishment and supervisory personnel 79A.05.505  
Qualifications and enrollment 79A.05.510  
Supplies, materials, and equipment 79A.05.525

**YOUTH EMPLOYMENT AND CONSERVATION ACT (See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, subtitle Youth employment and conservation act)**

**YOUTH GANGS (See GANGS, subtitle Youth gangs)**

**YOUTHBUILD PROGRAM**  
Commissioner of employment security department, duties 50.72.030  
Definitions 50.72.020  
Education and employment training grants applicants, required information and evaluation reports 50.72.070  
application contents, requirements 50.72.060  
duties of commissioner of employment security department 50.72.030  
eligible services and activities 50.72.040  
Participation time limits and requirements 50.72.050

**ZONES AND ZONING**  
Accessory apartments  
incorporation of report recommendations into local government development and zoning regulations 43.63A.215  
report to legislature on development and placement of accessory apartments 43.63A.215  
Airports  
airport hazards contrary to public interest 14.12.020  
definitions 14.12.010  
regulations  
applicable to airport hazards 14.12.030  
zoning regulations  
acquisition of air rights 14.12.220  
administration of 14.12.180  
adoption of 14.12.070  
appeals from 14.12.190  
board of adjustment 14.12.140  
appeals 14.12.190  
judicial review, when 14.12.200  
comprehensive 14.12.050

- enforcement of 14.12.210
- judicial review, when 14.12.200
- penalty for violation of 14.12.210
- permits for new structures 14.12.110
- requirements 14.12.090
- variances 14.12.110
- Amendment
  - hearing examiner system 35.63.130
- Appearance of fairness doctrine Ch. 42.36
- Building permit applications
  - required contents 19.27.095
- Cities and towns
  - amendment of zoning ordinance
    - hearing examiner system 35.63.130
  - hearing examiner system 35.63.130
  - moratoria and interim zoning controls
    - first class cities planning under charter
      - subject to limitations on 35.22.690
    - limit placed on period for which moratorium
      - or control adopted may be effective 35.63.200
    - public hearing required after adoption if not held before adoption 35.63.200
- Cities and towns, restrictive 35.63.110
- Code cities, See CITIES—OPTIONAL MUNICIPAL CODE, subtitle Planning and zoning
- Counties
  - adjustment, board of
    - appeals to
      - notice of time and place 36.70.850
      - scope of authority 36.70.860
      - time limit 36.70.830
    - authority, generally 36.70.810
    - finality of action 36.70.890
    - orders, findings of fact 36.70.900
    - powers 36.70.810
    - quasi judicial powers 36.70.820
    - writs of appeal 36.70.890
  - amendment of zoning ordinance
    - hearing examiner system 35.63.130
  - board of adjustment, See ZONES AND ZONING, subtitle Counties, adjustment, board of
  - classification of unmapped areas 36.70.780
  - comprehensive plan, effect upon 36.70.720, 36.70.730
  - conditional uses
    - appeals 36.70.890
    - authority of board of adjustment 36.70.810
    - time limits for 36.70.840
  - hearing examiner system 35.63.130
  - interim zoning by permit-granting agencies
    - limitation on length 36.70.795
    - procedures and limitations, exceptions 36.70A.390
    - public hearing 36.70.795
  - interim zoning controls, limitations 36.32.580
  - ordinances and maps
    - ordinances without maps 36.70.730
    - prerequisites for 36.70.720
    - procedural amendment 36.70.800
    - progressive adoption 36.70.740
    - prerequisites for 36.70.720
  - regulations
    - types adoptable by county commissioners 36.70.750
    - uniformity 36.70.770
  - variances
    - appeals 36.70.890
    - authority of board of adjustment 36.70.810
    - time limits for 36.70.840
  - zones
    - establishing 36.70.760
    - interim 36.70.790
  - zoning adjustor
    - appointment 36.70.220
    - creation of office 36.70.200
    - finality of action 36.70.880
    - orders, findings of fact 36.70.900
    - powers and duties 36.70.870
- Flood control improvements, planning 86.15.220
- Hearing examiner system 35.63.130
- Land use
  - real property damage
    - due to governmental action
      - claims, time limitations 64.40.030
      - definitions 64.40.010
      - relief provided 64.40.020
- Local improvement assessment districts 35.44.030
- Manufactured housing
  - city regulations, definitions 35.63.160
  - housing communities, elimination 35.63.161, 35A.63.146, 36.70.493
  - review prohibitions 35A.63.145
- Manufactured/mobile home landlord-tenant act
  - zoning changes
    - notify tenants 59.20.090
- Moratoria and interim zoning controls
  - first class cities planning under charter subject to limitations on 35.22.690
  - limit placed on period for which moratorium or control adopted may be effective 35.63.200
  - public hearing required after adoption if not held before adoption 35.63.200
- Platting, subdivision and dedication of land, effect 58.17.170
- Right of way donations for transportation improvements 35.21.880
- State building code, local jurisdiction reserved 19.27.090
- Unused highway land, application to lease of 47.12.120
- Utility local improvement assessment districts 35.44.030
- Water-sewer districts Ch. 57.16
- ZOOS**
  - Management contracts, issuance by cities 35.64.010, 35.64.020
  - Park and recreation service areas
    - administration 36.68.400
  - Sales and use tax 82.14.400
  - Zoo and aquarium advisory authority 36.01.180, 36.01.190

